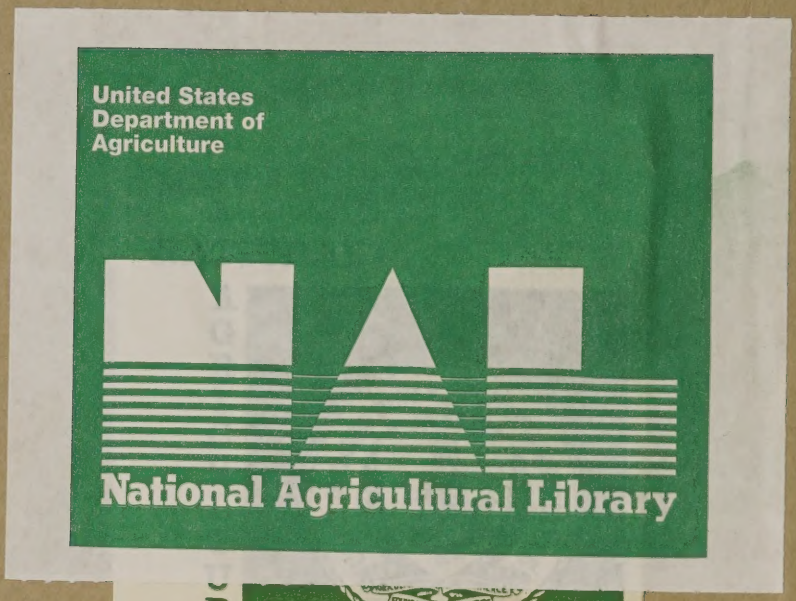


R
A
L

LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol 21 1-61686

1,378,359

LIBRARY
FEB 4 1957
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 1—11477 JANUARY 1957 VOL. 21, No. 1

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

IBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 January 1957 No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	1-2765
General	1
Systematic and Geographic Botany	113
General	113
Spermatophytes	146
Pteridophytes	260
Bryophytes	273
Algae	306
Fungi (Including Lichens)	333
Pathology	389
General	389
Diseases Caused by Fungi	502
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	713
Viruses and Virus Diseases	734
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	802
Ecology	828
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	890
Genetics	987
Physiology	1083
Biochemistry	1516
Field Crops	1626
General	1626
Cereals	1673
Fiber Crops	1782
Forage Crops and Grasses	1813
Oil Crops	1979
Sugar Crops	1995
Tobacco	2018
Horticultural Crops	2031
General	2031
Fruits—General	2066
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	2096
Fruits—Deciduous	2130
Fruits—Small	2182
Nuts	2276
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	2288
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	2462
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	2562
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	2707
Soils and Fertilizers	2766-3851
Soil Science	2766
Soil Physics	2778
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	2866
Soil Biology	2974
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	3057
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	3063
Soil Management	3141
Soil Fertility	3160
Soil Tilth and Tillage	3540
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	3592
Erosion and Erosion Control	3736
Sanitation	3796
Materials for Soil Improvement	3809
Primary Materials	3809
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	3815
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	3816
Fertilizer Statistics	3825
Mineral Soil Amendments	
Manures and Composts	3837
Forestry	3852-4646
General	3852
Education	3917
Policies, Programs, Administration	3924
Legislation and Taxation	3954
Forest Description and Resources	3960
Individual Genera and Species	3987
Forest Management and Finance	4034
Farm Woodlands	4066
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	4074
Silviculture	4103
Silvicultural Practices	4184
Regeneration and Breeding	4221
Forest Protection and Damage	4323
Fire	4352
Forest Influences	4380
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	4411
Forest Industries and Trade	4413
Lumbering	4429
Lumbering Equipment	4432
Logging	4437
Sawmills	4454
Processing and Woodworking	4465
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	4467
Wood Preservation and Damage	4473
Forest Products	4485
Lumber and Rough Products	4500
Construction	4511
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	4516
Furniture	
Containers	4530
Pulp and Paper	4532
Chemical Products and Distillates	4564
Naval Stores	4587
Other Forest Products	4604
Wood Technology	4619
Properties and Structure	4635
Animal Industry	4647-6748
Breeds and Breeding	4647
Feeds and Feeding	4670
Veterinary Medicine	4773
Miscellaneous	5023
Cattle	5058
Breeds and Breeding	5058
Feeds and Feeding	5183
Veterinary Medicine	5308
Miscellaneous	5603
Dogs and Cats	5670
Breeds and Breeding	5670
Feeds and Feeding	5672
Veterinary Medicine	5675
Miscellaneous	5753
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	5756
Breeds and Breeding	5756
Feeds and Feeding	5760
Veterinary Medicine	5767
Miscellaneous	5780

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	5788
Breeds and Breeding	5788
Feeds and Feeding	5814
Veterinary Medicine	5817
Miscellaneous	5887
Laboratory Animals, Small	5898
Breeds and Breeding	
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	5898
Miscellaneous	5908
Poultry	5909
Breeds and Breeding	5909
Feeds and Feeding	5964
Veterinary Medicine	6086
Miscellaneous	6284
Rabbits	6356
Breeds and Breeding	6356
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	6359
Miscellaneous	6380
Sheep and Goats	6383
Breeds and Breeding	6383
Feeds and Feeding	6417
Veterinary Medicine	6443
Miscellaneous	6572
Swine	6590
Breeds and Breeding	6590
Feeds and Feeding	6608
Veterinary Medicine	6657
Miscellaneous	6735
Entomology	6749-7964
General	6749
General - Economic	6796
Insecticides	6948
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	6996
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	7049
Coleoptera	7142
Diptera	7300
Culicidae	7472
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	7514
Hymenoptera	7614
Lepidoptera	7974
Orthoptera	7853
Sericulture and the Silkworm	7889
Smaller Orders	7905
Agricultural Engineering	7965-8387
General and Miscellaneous	7965
Farm Machines and Equipment	7974
Animal Husbandry Equipment	8019
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	8058
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	8086
Harvesting Equipment	8107
Land Clearing Equipment	8154
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	8158
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	8186
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	8194
Vehicles	8205
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	8249
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	8257
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	8306
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	8308
Materials and Methods	8311
Storage Structures	8316
Walls and Fences	8337
Farm Utilities	8340
Electricity and Electrification	8340
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	8363
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	8373
Water Supply	8374
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	8388-10482
General	8388
Analysis and Composition	8409
Consumption and Utilization	8450
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	8458
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	8498
Packing and Packaging	8556
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	8568
Processing and Storage	8573
Statistics	8636
Beverages and Condiments	8689
Dairy Products	8898
Analysis and Composition	8981
Consumption and Utilization	9075
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	9087
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	9128
Packing and Packaging	9163
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	9181
Processing and Storage	9189
Statistics	9292
Feed and Forage Crops	9298
Fibers and Textiles	9350
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	9504
Analysis and Composition	9538
Consumption and Utilization	9572
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	9574
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	9623
Packing and Packaging	9643
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	9652
Processing and Storage	9655
Statistics	9737
Grain and Grain Products	9748
Honey and Beeswax	9885
Livestock and Livestock Products	9892
Analysis and Composition	9936
Consumption and Utilization	9973
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	9981
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	10017
Packing and Packaging	
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	10054
Processing and Storage	10060
Statistics	10100
Oils and Oilseeds	10113
Poultry and Poultry Products	10224
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	10314
Seeds	10324
Sugar and Sirups	10359
Tobacco	10434
Miscellaneous Products	10456
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	10483-11191
General	10483
Agricultural Finance	10512
Credit	10519
Income	10560
Inflation	10569
Insurance	10570
Taxation	10589
Agricultural Labor and Wages	10599
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	10637
Subsidies	
Cost and Standard of Living	10783
Farm Management and Land Economics	10784
Bookkeeping and Records	10869
Costs and Returns	10878
Land Settlement and Colonization	10907
Land Tenure	10918
Land Utilization	10947
Land Values and Valuation	10954
Population	10961
Rural Social Organization	10981
Human Ecology	10991
Institutions	10995
Leadership	
Rural Organizations and Movements	11078
Rural Social Psychology	11119
Trade, Foreign and International	11121
Food and Human Nutrition	11192-11281
Food Habits	11237
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	11239
Miscellaneous	11282-11477
General	11282
History and Biography	11329
Home Management	11395
International Relations	11402
Meteorology	11403
Personnel	
Research	11407
Statistics	11432
New Periodicals and Serials	11439
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 274
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 280
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 283
FAO Publications	p. 284
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 285

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

1,378,359

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 AHLQUIST, G. R. Tamaracks and their relation to glacial geology—a study of the Rockville-Cold Spring area. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:68-74. 1955. 500 M663

2 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ALLERGY. Statistical report of the pollen and mold committee for 1955. n.p.,1955. 45 p. 452.83 Am3

3 ARNOLD ARBORETUM. The director's report. The Arnold Arboretum during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1956. Arnold Arboretum. J. 37:375-403. Oct. 1956. 451 Ar6J

4 ARTIUSHENKO, O. T., and OKSIIUK, O. P. Results of the spore-pollen and diatomic analyses of benthonic deposits of the Lake Tur. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):70-76. 1955. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

5 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Uber die beziehungen der neu-caledonischen flora zu den tropischen und den südhemisphärisch-subtropischen bis -extratropischen floren und die gürtelmässige gliederung der vegetation von Neu-Caledonien. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:64-74. Ref. 1956. 451 Z83Be

6 BEATTIE, R. K. Joseph Burke in 1853. Madroño 13:259-261. Oct.1956. 450 M26
Plant exploration in western United States.

7 BELL, S., HARRINGTON, H. J., and MCKELLAR, I. C. Lower Mesozoic plant fossils from Black Jacks, Waitaki River, South Canterbury. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 83:663-672. Ref. July 1956. 514 W46

8 BELOKON', I. P. The Kiev Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):51-54. Aug.1956. 410 P933

9 BILUK, G. I. Results of scientific work accomplished by the Botany Institute, Ukraine SSR Academy of Science, in 1954. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):105-109. 1955. 450 J8212J

10 BRAAK, J. P., and SMEETS, L. The phytotron of the Institute of Horticultural Plant Breeding at Wageningen, Netherlands. Euphytica 5:205-217. July 1956. 450 Eu6

11 BUDNAR-LIPOGLAVSEK, A. Mikropaläobotanische untersuchungen in einigen gebieten Sloweniens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:107-108. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

12 CONSOLAZIO, W. V., and GREEN, M. C. Federal support of research in the life sciences. Science 124:522-526. Sept.21,1956. 470 Sci2
Includes plant, animal and soil research.

13 DOROFEEV, P. I. Pleistocene flora of Lower Volga and Akhtuba. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41. 810-829. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

14 DWYER, J. D. The Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:120-123. Oct.1956. 451 M69B

15 EIDEM, P. Dendrochronological dating of building material from Flesberg in Numedal, eastern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64:96-116. Ref. 1956. 99.8 T432
English summary.

16 ERSHOV, M. F. From the practices in acclimatization of tree and shrub species in the City of Kipel', Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:25-27. 1955. 451 M854

17 FERENCZY, L. Antibacterial substances in seeds. Nature [London] 178:639-640. Sept.22,1956. 472 N21

18 FERREIRA, M. Total extract of Rhodotorula glutinis var. lusitanica (lusomycin). (In Portuguese.) Oporto. Inst. de Bot. "Dr. Gonçalo Sampaio." P. (ser.2) 28:1-7. 1955. 451 Op5
French summary.

19 FROSHEISER, F. I. Storing inoculum of Pseudomonas glycinea in host tissue by freezing. Phytopathology 46:526. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

20 FULLER, H. J. The odor of botany. Amer. J. Bot. 43:544-547. July 1956. 450 Am36
Study and teaching.

21 GALANTI, M., and MANIL, P. Action antibiotique d'extraits de plantes supérieures appartenant au genre Geranium. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11:135-139. June 1956. 390.08 R32

22 GAREEV, E. Z. From the works of the Botanic Garden, Academy of Sciences, Kirgiz SSR. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:50-53. 1955. 451 M854

23 GESSNER, F. Wasserchemie und wasservegetation. Urania 19:328-337. Sept.1956. 474 Ur1

24 GIGOV, A., and NIKOLIC, V. Les résultats d'analyse de pollen dans les tourbières de la montagne d'Ostrozub. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:154-155. 1953, pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

25 GLADKOVA, A. N. On the pollen of certain living and fossil species of the genus Myrica L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:213-216. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

26 GODWIN, H. The history of the British flora. A factual basis for phytogeography. Cambridge,U. Press, 1956. 383 p. 402.1 G54

27 GOLITSIN, S. V., and CHERPAKOVA, N. V. Utilization of anatomy in the diagnosis of relict ferns. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:861-863. June 1956. 451 R923
Asplenium trichomanes.

28 GORBUNOV, M. G. New species of Juglans from the tertiary deposits of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:658-666. May 1956. 451 R923

29 GUILLAUMIN, A., and ROSE, H. Floraisons les plus intéressantes observées dans les serres du Muséum pendant l'année 1955. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:135-139. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213

30 GUPTA, R. K. Botanical explorations in the Bhillangna Valley of the erstwhile Tehri Garhwal State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:581-594. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 B63

31 HANSEN, H. W. The wedge interference filter for the examination of plant pigments. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:87-88. 1955. 500 M663

32 HODGE, H. The trees that walk to sea. Nat. Mag. 49:456-459,500. Nov.1956. 409.6 N214
Rhizophoraceae.

33 HORVAT, I. Die vegetationsforschung Jugoslawiens und ihre bedeutung für die wissenschaft und das leben des volkes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:11-23. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

34 INGOLD, C. T. Cinematographic observations on spore and elater discharge in Lophocolea. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:121-123. 1956. 451 B773

35 INGRAM, C. Some plant-hunting experiences. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:438-448. Oct.1956. 84 L84J

36 IVANINA, L. I., and others. Method of developing the museum exposition "Vegetation of the world by botanical-geographic regions." (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:667-680. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923
I. V. Grushvitskii, G. V. Arkad'ev, E. V. Budkevich, and V. I. Polianskii, joint authors.
At the Museum of Komarov's Botanical Institut.

37 JOY, K. W., WILLIS, A. J., and LACEY, W. S. A rapid cellulose peel technique in palaeobotany. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)20:635-637. Oct.1956. 450 An7

38 KAZ'MINA, N. A. From the experiences of setting up an arboretum in the Main Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:7-15. 1955. 451 M854

39 KEISER, J. W. The Aamsveen and the peat moors on the Eastern border. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:175-178. Aug.1956. 410 L57
Includes vegetation.

40 KIRKHAM, D. S. A culture technique for Venturia spp. and a turbidimetric method for the estimation of comparative sporulation. Nature [London] 178:550-551. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21

41 KOCH, L. F., and CRUM, H. A. Hedwig's Species Muscorum and its effective date of publication. Taxon 5:130-133. Aug.1956. 450 T192

42 KORNILOVA, V. S. Data in regard to the Eocene flora of the right shore of Selety River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:118-130. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

43 KORNILOVA, V. S. Results of a study of the Oligocene flora of Turgai. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:59-101. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63
Paleobotany.

44 KOROVIN, E. P. New tertiary representative of the family Ebenaceae in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:830-835. June 1956. 451 R923

45 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and BEKHTEREVA, M. N. Application of fluorescent microscopy for recognition of living and dead Actinomycetes cells. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:279-285. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

46 KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, F. D. Scientific experimental base of the Main Botanic Garden "Snigiri." (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:105-106. 1955. 451 M854

47 KULLENBERG, B. Through forests and savanna on the Ivory Coast and French Guinea. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:313-347. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2
Includes vegetation.

48 LADYSHKINA, T. E. Contribution to the study of diatomic algae of the quaternary deposits of Baltic area. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:198-203. Ref. 1955. 442.9 L542

49 LANJOUW, J., and STAFLEU, F. A. Index herbariorum. I. The herbaria of the world. Ed. 3. Regnum Veg. 6,224 p. 1956. 450 R26

50 LEPPIK, E. E. Evolution of angiosperms as mirrored in the phylogeny of rust fungi. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.): 149-160. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

51 LEVINA, R. E. On methods of plant dissemination in the steppes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:619-633. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

52 LITTLE, E. L. The helicopter for tropical botanical field work. Ecology 37:607-609. July 1956. 410 Ec7

53 LOOMAN, J. The Canadian prairies. V. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:209-214. Sept.1956. 410 L57
Includes vegetation.

54 LÖTSCHERT, W. La vegetación de El Salvador. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 4:65-79. Ref. July/Dec.1955. 330.9 Sa3C

55 LÜDI, W. Bemerkungen zur gliederung der vegetation in der baumlosen höhenstufe des Ätna (Sizilien). Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:103-108. 1956. 451 Z83Be

56 LÜDI, W. Die vorgeschichtlichen pfahlbauten als naturwissenschaftliches problem. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:108-136. Ref. 1956. 451 Z83Be

57 MACCONNELL, W. P., and GARVIN, L. E. Cover mapping a state from aerial photographs. Photogram. Engin. 22:702-707. Sept.1956. 325.28 P56
Vegetation.

58 MCQUEEN, D. R. Leaves of Middle and Upper Cretaceous pteridophytes and cycads from New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 83:673-686. Ref. July 1956. 514 W46

59 MALAN, C. E. Simplified technique for growing filamentous bacteria and fungi on slides. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:259-267. 1955. 80 AL58

60 MAVRODINEANU, R. Glass flowmeter with interchangeable capillaries. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:331. July/Sept.1956. 451 B69
For fumigation experiments.

61 MEN'SHIKOV, G. P., and RUBINSHTEĬN, M. M. Isolation of the new antibiotic longisporin and analysis of its chemical nature. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2035-2039. July 1956. 385 Z6

62 MILLER, P. M. Spectographic analysis of water agar, potato-dextrose agar, and V-8 juice agar. Phytopathology 46:526. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

63 MOON, M. H. Hortus—its plant and use. Baileya 4:130-133. Sept.1956. 80 B15

64 MOORE, E. F. Artificial living plants. Sci. Amer. 195(4):118-122,124,126. Oct.1956. 470 Sci25

65 MORGAN, D. Observations on the flora around Reiff, Rhu More, Wester Ross, 1953. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 12:136-140. 1956. 501 D93

66 NEUBAUER, H. F. Versuch einer kennzeichnung der vegetationsverhältnisse Afghanistans. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:77-113. Ref. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

67 NORDHAGEN, R. Kusymre, kodriver, cowslip og paigle; studier over gamle primula-navn i Nordvest-Europa [English primrose, oxlip primrose, cowslip and paigle; studies of old Primula names in Northwest Europe]. Oslo,Dybwad,1955. 80 p. 459.1 N75K

68 OKUTSU, H. On the stratigraphy and paleobotany of the Cenozoic plant beds of the Sendai area. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 2 (Geol.) 26,114 p. Ref. 1955. 513 T574A

69 PARMEIJER, W. L. Painting exposed roots in situ for photographing. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:66-67. Mar.1956. 23 Q37

70 PARRY, J. Lilla Leach, intrepid plant hunter. Horticulture 34:514-515. Oct.1956. 80 H787

71 PEATTIE, D. C. On the popularization of botany. Amer. J. Bot. 43:520-525. July 1956. 450 Am36

72 PETROVA, O. A. The phytoncide properties of certain decorative plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:69-71. 1955. 451 M854

73 POTZGER, J. E. Pollen profiles as indicators in the history of lake filling and bog formation. Ecology 37:476-483. July 1956. 410 Ec7

74 PRAILL, F. E. M. Speaking personally about those rashes! Com. Grower 3167:541. Sept.14,1956. 80 F941

75 PRIDHAM, T. G., and others. Antibiotics against plant disease. II. Effective agents producted by Streptomyces cinnamomeus forma azacoluta f. nov. Phytopathology 46:575-581. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
O. L. Shotwell, F. H. Stodola, L. A. Lindenfelser, R. G. Benedict, and R. W. Jackson, joint authors.

76 RATTENBURY, J. A. Cytotaxonomy and the migration of primitive peoples. Nature [London] 178:545-546. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21
Distribution of food plants.

77 REYMAN, M. Fossil woods from Silesian Miocene. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:517-527. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

78 REYMAN, M. Fossil woods of Araucarioxylon type from Poland. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25: 529-535. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

79 ROL, R. La végétation du nord de l'Elbourz (Iran). Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 33(284/286):19-23. June 1956. 505 P216

80 ROLLINS, R. C. A directory of specialists. Taxon 5:117-118. Aug.1956. 450 T192
Plant taxonomists.

81 ROWLEY, J. R. A study of recent pollen at Lake Itasca biological station. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:50-60. Ref. 1955. 500 M663

82 RUBANIK, V. G. The acclimatization of Coniferae in the Alma-Ata Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:53-56. 1955. 451 B854

83 SADOVSKIĬ, A. A. On the "relic" concept in biogeography. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:295-308. 1956. 410.9 Ak16
Includes relic flora.

84 SAPPA, F. Forest vegetation map of the Langhe (1: 50.000). (In Italian.) Allionia 2:269-291. Ref. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

85 SCHERZER, C., ed. Franken; land, volk geschichte und wirtschaft, v. 1. Nürnberg,Nürnberger Presse,1955. 498 p. 131 Sch22
Contains a section on flora and animals including papers by J. Dietz, C. Scherzer, H. Scherzer, C. Schmitt, and I. Stahl.

86 SCHLUTER, H. Das naturschutzgebiet Strausberg; vegetationskundliche monographie einer märkischen jungdiluviallandschaft. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 135:260-350. Ref. 1955. 450 R29B

87 SCOTT, R. A. Cryptocolax—a new genus of fungi (Aspergillaceae) from the Eocene of Oregon. Amer. J. Bot. 43:589-593. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

88 SEREDIN, R. M. Botanic Garden of the Piatigorsk Pharmaceutical Institute. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:107-108. 1955. 451 M854

89 SHCHEKINA, N. O. Materials on the investigation of Tortonian flora (Middle Miocene) of Stanislav Region. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):60-69. 1955. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
Spore-pollen analysis.

90 SHESHUKOVA-PORETSKAIA, V. S. Diatomic algae of marine intermoralnal deposits of the European part of USSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:163-197. Ref. 1955. 442.9 L542

91 SHINNERS, L. H. Nuttall not the author of Fraser's Catalogue. Rhodora 58:281-289. Oct.1956. 450 R34

92 SHTEMPEL', B. M. Representatives of the flora of the Upper Carboniferous Period on the Okhotsk Seacoast. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:696-702. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

93 SIEMINSKA, J. Two kryobionts in the Tatras new for Poland and Europe. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:513-516. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

94 SMEJKAL, M. Neue vertreter der tschechoslowakischen adventivflora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Casopis Slezského Mus 5:35-39. Ref. 1956. 510 T75
German summary.

95 SOKOLOV, V. S. All-Union Conference on the introduction of new useful plants for cultivation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:770-775. May 1956. 451 R923

96 SPAARGAREN, H. L. The Murnauer Moos. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:201-204. Sept.1956. 410 L57
Includes vegetation.

97 STEHLE, H. Especes rares ou spectaculaires de la flore des Antilles Françaises menacées de disparition et mesures a envisager en vue de leur protection. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:140-148. Ref. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213

98 STRAKA, H. Aus der nacheiszeitlichen geschichte alpiner pflanzen. Orion 11:773-780. Oct.1956. 474 Or4

99 TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L. Fossil flora from the mining area of Agarak in Megrinsk District, Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:652-657. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

100 TERASVUORI, K. Verbrechertum und botanik. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):376-381. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

101 TORNQVIST, E. G. M., and PETERSON, W. H. Penicillin production by high-yielding strains of Penicillium chrysogenum. Appl. Microbiol. 4:277-283. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

102 TOSCO, U. Revision and illustrations of a herbarium of alpine plants of Piedmont collected by Prof. Bezzi. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:347-356. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

103 VASILEVSKAIA, N. D. The lower cretaceous flora of the northern part of the Lena basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:913-915. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

104 VESELICIC, L. S. Contribution a la connaissance de la végétation des sables mouvants en Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:332-334. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

105 VICHEREK, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the vegetation of the meadow-grounds beneath Tatry Mountains. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11:345-349. 1956. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

106 VODERBERG, K. Die vegetation der neugeschaffenen Insel Bock. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 135:232-260. 1955. 450 R29B

107 WAS, M. Three plants new to the Miocene flora of Poland. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25: 579-587. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

108 WASYLIKOWA, K. Remains of cultivated plants from a Hallstatt Fort in Kamieniec near Toruń. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:479-511. Ref. 1956. 451 So16

109 WOLFF, S., and LUIPPOLD, H. E. Obtaining large numbers of metaphases in barley root tips. Stain Technol. 31:201-205. Sept.1956. 442.8 St1

110 ZEILINGA, A. E. An improved acetic orcein squash method for serial cytological preparations. Euphytica 5:171-174. July 1956 450 Eu6

111 ZEROV, D. K. Principal courses of the evolution of the plant world. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):3-16. Ref. 1955. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

112 ZURICH. GEOBOTANISCHE FORSCHUNGS-INSTITUT RUBEL. Bericht für das jahr 1955. Zürich, 1956. 136 p. Ref. 451 Z83Be

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

113 ALLARD, H. A., and LEONARD, E. C. Some vascular plants collected in and near the township of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Castanea 21: 125-128. Sept.1956. 450 So82

114 BAKER, W. H. Plants of Iron Mountain, Rogue River Range, Oregon. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:1-53. July 1956. 410 M58

115 BUSCH, P. J. Beiträge zur trierer flora. Decheniana 108:93-95. 1954/55. 509 B64

116 CAILLEUX, A. Sur l'intérêt d'une étude exhaustive de la flore et de la faune d'un territoire limité. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 33(284/286):12-13. June 1956. 505 P216

117 DEMIRI, M., and MITRUSHI, I. Flora and fauna of Albania. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):71-80. Aug.1956. 410 P933

118 ERKAMO, V. Uber den Simpele-See und einige andere pflanzengeographisch interessante seen. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):30-40. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

119 ERSKINE, J. S. Additions to the flora of St. Paul Island, Nova Scotia. Rhodora 58:245-249. Sept. 1956. 450 R34

120 FLORA Leningradskoĭ oblasti [Flora of the Leningrad Region], v.1. Leningrad,Leningradskiĭ Universitet,1955. 285 p. 459.2 F663

121 GOLOSKOKOV, V. P. Data in regard to the flora of Turaigyr Mountain Range (eastern end of Transili Alatau). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:26-58. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

122 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. CX. Plantes récoltées par M. MacKee. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:129-134. (Cont.) Jan.1956. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp. in Longetia.

123 GUNN, C. R. An annotated list of the state floras. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 17:114-120. May 1956. 500 K41

124 HAVAS, P. J. Beobachtungen über das auftreten einiger südlichen pflanzenarten auf den gehängemooren des Vaara-gebietes von Nord-Kainuu in Finnland. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):56-61. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

125 HERMANN, F. J. Range extensions in Northwestern plants. Rhodora 58:278-281. Oct.1956. 450 R34

126 HERTER, W. G. Flora del Uruguay. IX-X. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 9:245-280. Aug.1956. 450 R3242

127 JAFRI, S. M. H. A plea for taxonomic study on the flora of W. Pakistan, Afghanistan and N. W. Himalaya. (with special reference to Cruciferae) Pakistan J. Sci. R Res. 8:97-98. Ref. July 1956. 475 P173

128 JINNO, T. On the relation between the chromosome numbers and the flora growing in the coast of the Inland Sea in Japan. Jap. J. Genet. 31:147-150. Ref. May 1956. 442.9 J27

129 KISYKOV, U. K. Data on the flora of mountainous Mangyshlak. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:84-117. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

130 LASSER, T., PENNY, J. S., and MARSH, V. L. Aspectos de la vegetación de la parte occidental de la cuenca del Lāgo de Maracaibo. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 17(85):47-70. 1956. 516 C172
Contains list of plants collected.

131 LOSA, T. M. Algunas plantas poco conocidas del Cabo de Creus. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:331-336. 1955. 451 B234

132 METSAVAINIO, K. Uber die wasservegetation im See Pyykösjärvi bei der stadt Oulu. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):186-196. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

133 MONTSERRAT, P. Flora de la cordillera litoral catalana (porción comprendida entre los Ríos Besós y Tordera). Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4: 351-398. (Cont.) 1955. 451 B234

134 MURATA, G. Taxonomical notes. 3. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:44-47. Oct.1955. 450 Ac83

135 REPO, R. Uber die geobotanische bedeutung der randmoräne Jaamankangas in Nordkarelien, Ostfinnland. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):288-313. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

136 RUBTSOV, N. I. Flora of Northern Tian Shan and its geographic connections. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:3-25. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

137 SALONEN, J. Weitere beobachtungen über die wasserflora im gebiet von Kuusamo und Salla in Nordfinnland. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):333-334. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

138 SOÓ, R. VON. Nordische pflanzenarten in der pannonischen flora und vegetation. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):337-350. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

139 SUNDARARAJ, D. D. New plant records for south India. I. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:523-526. Aug.1956. 513 B63

140 TAMAYO, F. Conservación de recursos renovables en el Estado Trujillo. Venezuela. Min. de Agr. y Cria. Bibliot. de Cult. Rur. 2,85 p. Oct.1955. 9.95 V552Bi
A list of the flora including distribution and uses.

141 TAMAYO, F. Contribución al estudio de la flora llanera (Estado Guárico). Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 17(85):105-134. 1956. 516 C172

142 TOLMACHEV, A. I. Geobotanicheskoe raĭonirovanie ostrova Sakhalina [Geobotanical distribution on Sakhalin Island]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1955. 76 p. Ref. 460.16 T58G

143 TOLMACHEV, A. I. In regard to a study of the Arctic flora of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:783-796. June 1956. 451 R923

144 TSOONG, P. C. A supplementary list of Hwangshan plants. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 4:53-69. 1955. 450 C43
English summary.

145 ZOLLER, H. Die natürliche grossgliederung der fennoskandischen vegetation und flora. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:74-98. Ref. 1956. 451 Z83Be

Spermatophytes

146 ANDREWS, F. W. The flowering plants of the Sudan. Volume III (Compositae-Gramineae). Arbroath, Scotland, 1956. 579 p. 460.45 An2

147 ARANO, H. Karyotaxonomic studies in tribe Tubuliflorae of Compositae. I. Jap. J. Genet. 31:137-143. May 1956. 442.9 J27

148 ARENES, J. Centaurea X pailleri, hybride nouveau pour la flore du Maroc et pour la science. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:149. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213

149 ARENES, J. Contributions a l'étude des sterculiacées de Madagascar. XVIII. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist Nat. B. (ser.2)28:150-152. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213
Helmiopsiella n. g.

150 BACKEBERG, C. Utahia et Coloradoa deux des plus rares cactées des Etats-Unis. Cactus [Paris] 11:67-68. July 1956. 450 C114

151 BAILEY, I. W. The relationship between Sphenostemon of New Caledonia and Nouhuysia of New Guinea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 37:360-365. Oct.1956. 451 Ar6J

152 BARBARICH, A. I. For a more accurate definition of the botanical term "fir." (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):99. 1955. 450 J8212J
Picea excelsa over Abies alba.

153 BELCHER, R. O. A revision of the genus Erechtites (Compositae); with inquiries into Senecio, Crassocephalum, Gynura, and Arrhenechthites. Diss. Abs. 16:1322-1323. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

154 BUNTING, G. S. Clave de los géneros de las araceas de Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 17(85):71-79. 1956. 516 C172

155 CABRERA, A. L. Cuatro especies nuevas del género "Verbesina" (Compositae) de América del Sur. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Bot. 88:59-70. 1955. 451 L31

156 CABRERA, A. L. Notas sobre los Senecio sudamericanos. VIII. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Bot. 89:191-240. 1955. 451 L31

157 CABRERA, A. L. Nueva especie argentina del género "Schinus" (Anacardiaceae). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Bot. 87:27-31. 1955. 451 L31

158 CAMPBELL, R. B. Trees of Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P121,62 p. Mar.1956. 100 Io9

159 COLEMAN, B. B., MUENSCHER, W. C., and CHARLES, D. R. A distributional study of the epiphytic plants of the Olympic Peninsula, Washington. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:54-87. July 1956. 410 M58

160 CUATRECASAS, J., and ARISTEGUIETA, L. El género Hinterhubera Weddell. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 17(85):98-104. 1956. 516 C172
Includes n. spp.

161 CUATRECASAS, J. Moraceas nuevas de Colombia. Caldasia 7:287-304. Aug.15,1956. 516 C12
Includes n. spp. in Coussapoa and Pourouma.

162 CUATRECASAS, J. Notas a la flora de Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 17(85):80-97. 1956. 516 C172
Includes n. spp. in Espeletia, Pourouma, Dorstenia, and Protium.

163 DAVIES, P. A. Type location of Shortia galacifolia. Castanea 21:107-113. Sept.1956. 450 So82

164 DE WOLF, G. P. Notes on cultivated Scrophulariaceae. 3. Linaria. Baileya 4:102-114. Sept.1956. 80 B15

165 DILLON, G. W. Understanding the orchid family. I. Some principles and family background. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:702-708. Oct.1956. 80 Am329
Chiefly taxonomy.

166 DRESS, W. J. A review of the genus Eucryphia. Baileya 4:116-127. Sept.1956. 80 B15

167 DUCKE, A. O gênero Strychnos no Brasil [The genus Strychnos in Brazil]. Para. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Têc. 30,64 p. Ref. 1955. 9.2 P213B
Includes n. spp.

168 DUGAND, A. Algunas plantas leñosas del trapecio amazónico colombiano. Caldasia 7:305-315. Aug.15,1956. 516 C12

169 FIDALGO, M. E. P. K. Contribution to the study of Lonchocarpus discolor Huber 1901. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 9:179-259. Ref. 1955. 451 B733

170 FONT Y QUER, P. Una nueva subspecie del Antirrhinum valentinum (ssp. martenii F. Q.). Barcelona Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:413. 1955. 451 B234

171 GABRIELIAN, E. TS. A new species of mountain ash from Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:87-90. 1956. 511 Er4D
Sorbus hajastana.

172 GENTRY, H. S. A new Gossypium from Michoacan, Mexico. Madroño 13:261-265. Oct.1956. 450 M26

173 GOMES, J. C. Contribution to the systematics of Brazilian Bignoniaceae. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 9:261-300. Ref. 1955. 451 B733

174 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du muséum. (Notules sur quelques orchidées d'Indochine. XIII). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:238-243. Mar.1956. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Sarcanthus, Saccolabium, Cleisostoma, and Dendrobium.

175 HARA, H. A new Angelica from Is. Yakushima. J. Jap. Bot. 31:187-188. June 1956. 450 J8223

176 HARA, H. A new Geranium from Nepal collected by Sasuke Nakao. Acta Phytoaxonom. et Geobot. 16:1. May 1955. 450 Ac83

177 HASHIMOTO, T. Some knowledges on the group of "Viola patrini" in Japanese Islands. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:273-282. Sept.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

178 HATUSIMA, S., and KOYAMA, T. An addition to the knowledge of the monocotyledones from Liukiu. J. Jap. Bot. 31:233-240. Aug.1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Isachne.

179 HERRE, H. Dans le Richtersveld à la recherche des plantes succulentes (1939). Cactus [Paris] 11:69-72. July 1956. 450 C114

180 HIYAMA, K. New form of Japanese Viburnum. J. Jap. Bot. 31:223-224. July 1956. 450 J8223

181 HIYAMA, K. A new variety of Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:256. Aug. 1956. 450 J8223

182 HONDA, M. Note on the type locality of Scirpus pseudo-fluitans. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:191-192. June 1956. 450 J8223

183 HORVATIC, S. Einige der neuesten ansichten über die phylogenetischen beziehungen der höheren pflanzen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der angiospermen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:182-184. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

184 HOTTA, T. A study on the distribution of Morus plants in Japan and its vicinities. 5. Geographical distribution of Morus plants in Hokkaido, Saghalien and Kuriles. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:65-70. Apr. 1956. 450 Ac83

185 HOW, F. C., and CHEN, T. Meliaceae of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 4:1-45. 1955. 450 C43
English summary.

186 HOWARD, R. A. Studies of the genus Coccoloba. II. The identification of Coccoloba swartzii Meisner and Coccoloba barbadensis Jacquin and their relatives. Arnold Arboretum. J. 37:317-339. Oct.1956. 451 Ar6J

187 HULTEN, E. Cerastium glabratum Hartm., species restituenda. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):62-69. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

188 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Mandevilla splendens. Baileya 4:99-101. Sept.1956. 80 B15

189 ILTIS, H. H. Studies in Virginia plants. II. Rhododendron maximum in the Virginia Coastal Plain and its distribution in North America. Castanea 21:114-124. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 So82

190 ITO, I. An autumnal form of Persicaria mitis Gilibert. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:218-220. July 1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

191 ITO, I. Notes on Persicaria erecto-minor group of Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:170-178. June 1956. 450 J8223

192 IVASHCHENKO, A. I. Bamboo in Lenkoran. (In Russian.) Azerbaĭdzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdeniĭ. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:79-84. 1954. 106 Az23

193 JACOBSEN, H., and ROWLEY, G. D. Some name changes in succulent plants. III. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11:59-61. Sept.1956. 450 N21

194 JOHN, C. M., and SESHADRI, C. R. A new groundnut—Arachis hypogaea, Linn., var. oleifera forma erecta, John et Seshadri (forma nova.) Cur. Sci. 25:233-234. July 1956. 475 Sci23

195 JOHNSTON, M. C. A further note on Texas species of Dyssodia (Compositae). Field & Lab. 24:104. June 1956. 470 F46

196 KALELA, A. Stellaria hebecalyx Fenzl, ein yernachlässigter vertreter des sibirischen taigaelementes in Fennoskandien. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):92-112. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

197 KEARNEY, T. H. Notes on Malvaceae. VIII. Eremalche. Madroño 13:241-243. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 M26

198 KITAMURA, S. New species from Nepal collected by Sasuke Nakao, a member of the Japanese Himalayan expedition. IV. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16: 2-4. May 1955. 450 Ac83
Corydalis and Micromeria.

199 KONTUNIEMI, T. Lysimachia oder Naumburgia? Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):134-135. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

200 KORENEK, J. Massenauftreten von gefranstem enzian Gentiana ciliata L. im gebirge um Banská Stiavnica. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11:350-352. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

201 KOYAMA, T. Contributio ad floram asiaticam novam-guineam inclusem. Bot. Mag. 69:209-215. May 1956. 450 B651
English summary.
Includes new species in Carex, Eriocaulon, Scirpus, Poa and Uncinia.

202 KOYAMA, T. Some novelties of Japanese Cyperaceae. J. Jap. Bot. 31:286-288. Sept.1956. 450 J8223

203 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of Cyperaceae in the eastern Asia. 3. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16: 5-12. May 1955. 450 Ac83
Includes new species in Carex.

204 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of Cyperaceae in the eastern Asia. 4. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:33-41. Oct.1955. 450 Ac83
Includes new species in Carex.

205 KRAJINA, V. J. A summary of the nomenclature of Douglas-fir, Pseudotsuga menziesii. Madroño 13: 265-267. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 M26

206 KUSAKA, M. On Camellia hayaoi yanagida. J. Jap. Bot. 31:229-232. Aug.1956. 450 J8223

207 LAINZ, M. Notas florísticas. I-II. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:337-342. 1955. 451 B234
I, Crocus carpetanus; II, Cirsium and Viola.

208 LAPRAZ, G. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de Catalogne. III. Sympetales. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:343-349. 1955. 451 B234

209 MCCLINTOCK, E. New combinations in Hydrangea. Arnold Arboretum. J. 37:373-374. Oct.1956. 451 Ar6J

210 MCVAUGH, R. Nomenclatural notes on Myrtaceae and related families. Taxon 5:133-135. Aug.1956. 450 T192

211 MAGUIRE, B. Distribution, endemicity, and evolution patterns among Compositae of the Guayana Highland of Venezuela. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 100:467-475. Oct.15,1956. 500 P533

212 MAUGINI, E. Cyto-systematic investigations of Scilla cupani Guss. (Liliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 8:370-378. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

213 MIZUSHIMA, M. Identity of some forms of Acer mono. J. Jap. Bot. 31:285-286. Sept.1956. 450 J8223

214 MIZUSHIMA, M. A new species from Nepal collected by S. Nakao in 1953. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:42-43. Oct.1956. 450 Ac83
Brachystemma ovatifolium.

215 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials towards a monograph of the genus Vitex. VI. Phytologia 5:404-464. Oct.1956. 450 P563

216 MULLER, W. Ein pflanzenwunder aus Sumatra Orion 11:810-811. Oct.1956. 474 Or4
Amorphophallus titanum.

217 MURATA, G. Tibetan plants collected by E. Kawaguchi. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:13-16. May 1955. 450 Ac83
Includes new species in Phlomis.

218 OMURA, T., and KOYAMA, T. Carex peiktusani Komarov, newly found in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:192. June 1956. 450 J8223

219 PALMER, E. L. More cone-bearers. Nat. Mag. 49:473-480. Nov.1956. 409.6 N214

220 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:507-524. July/Aug.1956. 24 R34

221 PAULA, R. DE. Considerations on Laelia jongheana. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):67-70. Mar./Apr.1956. 9.2 M663

222 PENZES, A. Crataegus—studien. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Evkön. 2(1):107-137. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

223 POWELL, N., and POWELL, B. Notes on the naming of orchids and glossary. Orchid Digest 20:167-169. (Cont.) July/Aug.1956. 80 Or172

224 QUISUMBING, E. A new Phalaenopsis from the Philippines. Philippine Orchid Rev. 6(2):4. June 1956. 80 P53
Phalaenopsis viratatii.

225 RAILONSALA, A. Neue einwanderer in der Taraxacum-flora Finnlands. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.): 272-278. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

226 RAO, A. S. A revision of Rauvolfia with particular reference to the American species. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 43:253-354. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 M69
Includes new species.

227 RAUH, W. Images de la vegetation des cactees peruviennes. Cactus [Paris] 11:59-66. July 1956. 450 C114

228 REEDER, C. G. Muhlenbergia brandegei, a new species from Baja California, Mexico, and its relationship to Muhlenbergia biloba. Madroño 13:244-252. Ref. Oct. 1956. 450 M26

229 ROSS-CRAIG, S. Drawings of British plants. IX. Rosaceae. London,1956. 39 plates. 458 R73

230 RUNE, O. Veronica tenella in Fennoscandia. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):320-333. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

231 SANTOS BILONI, J. Una orquídea argentina diminuta: Zygostates allenlana Kränzl. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14:109-113. July/Sept.1956. 83 So1

232 SHERFF, E. E. Some recently collected dicotyledonous Hawaiian Island and Peruvian plants. Amer. J. Bot. 43:475-478. July 1956. 450 Am36

233 SHINNERS, L. H. Andropogon ischaemum L. var. songaricus Ruprecht: technical name for King Ranch bluestem. Field & Lab. 24:101-103. June 1956. 470 F46

234 SHINNERS, L. H. Medicago polymorpha var. vulgaris. Rhodora 58:310. Oct.1956. 450 R34

235 SHINNERS, L. H. The Texas species of Limonium (Plumbaginaceae). Field & Lab. 24:105-106. June 1956. 470 F46

236 SIQUEIRA-JACCOUD, R. J. DE. Contribution to the study of Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:103-113. June 1956. 448.9 In74
German summary.

237 SKOTTSBERG, C. Notes on Oreobolus in the Hawaiian Islands. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):335-337. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

238 SMITH, A. C. Studies of South American plants. XV. Amer. J. Bot. 43:573-577. Oct.1956. 450 Am36
Myristicaceae, including new species in Virola.

239 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. VIII. Phytologia 5:401-403. Oct.1956. 450 P563
Includes new species in Tillandsia and Vriesia.

240 STAFLEU, F. A. Nomenclatural conservation in the phanerogams. Taxon 5:85-95. July 1956. 450 T192

241 STEBBINS, G. L. Taxonomy and the evolution of genera, with special reference to the family Gramineae. Evolution 10:235-245. Ref. Sept.1956. 443.8 Ev62

242 STERN, SIR F. Spring flowers in South Africa. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:432-438. Oct.1956. 84 L84J

243 STEYERMARK, J. Late October flowers in Missouri. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:116-118. Oct.1956. 451 M69B

244 SUN, Y. Z. Notes on the Chinese species of Paraphlomis. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 4:47-51. 1955. 450 C43
English summary.
Includes new species.

245 TAMURA, M. Notes on Clematis of eastern Asia. III. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot 16:79-83. Apr. 1956. 450 Ac83
Includes new species.

246 TAMURA, M. Notulae novae ad Ranunculaceas Asiae orientalis. 1. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16: 110-112. June 1956. 450 Ac83

247 TOYOKUNI, H. Conspectus specierum yesoensium generis Gentiannae. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:113-119. June 1956. 450 Ac83

248 TURNER, B. L. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus Hymenopappus (Compositae). Rhodora 58:250-269. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 450 R34
Includes new species.

249 TURNER, B. L. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus Hymenopappus (Compositae). Rhodora 58:295-308. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1956. 450 R34

250 TURNER, B. L. Indigofera miniata Ort. var. leptosepala (Nuttall) Turner, comb. nov. Field & Lab. 24:104. June 1956. 470 F46

251 URIBE-URIBE, L. Sertula florae colombiae. III. Caldasia 7:279-286. Aug.15,1956. 516 C12
Lecythidaceae and Melastomataceae; includes n. sp. in Eschweilera.
Text in Spanish.

252 WATANABE, S. New plants from Hokkaido. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:126-128. June 1956. 450 Ac83
Includes new species in Draba, and Hypericum.

253 WATERFALL, U. T. A taxonomic study of the genus Physalis in North America north of Mexico. Diss. Abs. 16:1324. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

254 WEBSTER, G. L. A monographic study of the West Indian species of Phyllanthus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 37:340-359. Oct.1956. 451 Ar6J

255 WHERRY, E. T. Validation of new combinations in Phlox. Baileya 4:97-98. Sept.1956. 80 B15

256 WILLIAMS, L. O. An enumeration of the Orchidaceae of Central America, British Honduras and Panama. Ceiba 5:65-128. (Cont.) Sept.12,1956. 475 C32

257 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Notes on Collinsia violacea. Rhodora 58:308-309. Oct.1956. 450 R34

258 WINTERS, H. F., and SCHWEINFURTH, C. Some additions to the orchid flora of Puerto Rico. Rhodora 58:290-292. Oct.1956. 450 R34

259 THE WONDERFUL wild trees of the West. Sunset 117(5):60-69. Nov.1956. 110 Su7
Description and a portfolio of illustrations.

Pteridophytes

260 ISOVIITA, P. Selaginella selaginoides (L.) Link und Epipactis palustris (L.) Cr. auf der landzunge Hankoniemi im südwestlichen Finnland gefunden. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):70-72. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

261 MEHTA, A. S. Some unreported ferns of Bihar. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:165-166. 1956. 450 J821

262 MIZUSHIMA, M. What is Botrychium nipponicum Makino? (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:220-222. July 1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

263 NISHIDA, M. Notes on the ferns from the Loochoo (Ryukyu) Islands. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16: 106-109. June 1956. 450 Ac83

264 ROUSSEAU, J., and RAYMOND, M. New Quebec stations for Woodsia glabella R. Br. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.): 313-319. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

265 SMITH, J. F. Lygodium palmatum vs. urbanization. Rhodora 58:270-271. Sept.1956. 450 R34

266 TAGAWA, M. Mandschurische pteridophyten gesammelt von J. Sato. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:52-55. Oct.1955. 450 Ac83

267 TAGAWA, M. Nordchinesische farnpflanzen gesammelt von T. Amano. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:23-26. May 1955. 450 Ac83

268 TAGAWA, M. Occasional notes on Asiatic pteridophytes. 5. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:48-51. Oct.1955. 450 Ac83
Includes new species in Dryopteris.

269 TAGAWA, M. Occasional notes on Asiatic pteridophytes. 6. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:71-78. Apr.1956. 450 Ac83

270 TINDALE, M. D. The Cyatheaceae of Australia. N. S. Wales Natl. Herb. Contrib. 2:327-361. 1956. 451 N47

271 TRYON, R. A revision of the American species of Notholaena. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 179, 106 p. 1956. 451 C792
Includes new species.

272 YAMAMOTO, S. On the ferns of Otoshi, Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:26-28. May 1955. 450 Ac83

Bryophytes

273 APPLEYARD, J. Tetraphis browniana var. repanda (Funck) Hampe—new to the British Isles. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:64-65. 1956. 451 B773

274 ARNELL, S. Hepaticae collected by Dr. and Mrs. Carl Skottsberg on Cerro Talinay, Prov. Coquimbo, Chile, 1955. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:308-312. 1956. 450 Sv2
Includes new species in Harpolejeunea and Plagiochila.

275 BRYAN, V. S. Chromosomes and systematic position of the inoperculate mosses, Pleuridium and Bruchia. Amer. J. Bot. 43:460-468. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

276 BUCH, H., and TUOMIKOSKI, R. Contribution to the hepatic flora of Newfoundland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):3-29. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

277 CARR, D. J. Contributions to Australian Bryology. I. The structure, development, and systematic affinities of Monocarpus sphaerocarpus gen. et sp. nov. (Marchantiales). Austral. J. Bot. 4:175-191. Ref. July 1956. 450 Au72

278 CRUM, H. Syrrhopodon alatomarginatus. A new species from Trinidad. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:72-73. 1956. 451 B773

279 CRUNDWELL, A. C. Further notes on Tortula subulata var. graeffii. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3: 125-126. 1956. 451 B773

280 DUDA, J. Cephaloziella subdentata Warnstorf—new Czechoslovak liverwort. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 5:33-35. Ref. 1956. 510 T75

281 DUDA, J. Moravian and Silesian bryological literature; first supplement. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 5:16-18. 1956. 510 T75

282 DUNCAN, U. K. A bryophyte flora of Wigtownshire. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:50-63. 1956. 451 B773

283 GOODMAN, G. T. Sexual Lunularia cruciata (L.) Dum. in South Wales. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:98-102. 1956. 451 B773

284 HATTORI, S. A note on Japanese Frullania moniliata. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:283-284. Sept. 1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

285 HATTORI, S. Notulae de Hepaticae japonicis. 18. J. Jap. Bot. 31:201-204. July 1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Lophozia.

286 HODGSON, E. A. New Zealand Hepaticae (Liverworts). IX. A review of the New Zealand species of the genus Lepidozia. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 83:589-620. Ref. July 1956. 514 W46
Includes new species.

287 JALAS, J. Rhacomitrium lanuginosum (Hedw.) Brid. als klimaindikator in Ostfennoskandien. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):73-88. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

288 JONES, E. W. African hepatics. XI. The genus Riccardia in tropical Africa. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:74-84. 1956. 451 B773

289 JONES, E. W., and WARBURG, E. F. Campylium hispidulum (Brid.) Mitt. in Britain. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:66-68. 1956. 451 B773

290 JONES, E. W. Riccia sorocarpa Bisch. in a subalpine habitat. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:124. 1956. 451 B773

291 JOVET-AST, S. Les hépatiques marocaines: éléments géographiques, distribution, stations. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 33(284/286):26. June 1956. 505 P216

292 KORCHAGINA, I. A. The water-retaining capacity of certain species of forest bryophytes. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geog. i Geol. 11(6):93-110. Ref. 1956. 442.9 L542V

293 NORKETT, A. H. Notes on Fissidens. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:69-71. Ref. 1956. 451 B773

294 OCHI, H. Contribution to the mosses of Bryaceae in Japan and its adjacent regions. 8. J. Jap. Bot. 31:165-169. June 1956. 450 J8223

295 PAVLETIC, Z. Uber die erforschung der moose in Jugoslawien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7: 287-288. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

296 PERSSON, H. Remarks on the Porella pinnata group. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):225-231. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

297 PETTIFER, A. J. Buxbaumia aphylla Hedw. in Surrey. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:125. 1956. 451 B773

298 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R., and RICHARDS, P. W. Notes on African mosses. II. Fissidentaceae and Archifissidentaceae from Nigeria and the British Cameroons. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:85-97. 1956. 451 B773

299 PROCTOR, M. C. F. A bryophyte flora of Cambridgeshire. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:1-49. 1956. 451 B773

300 ROSE, F., and SWINSCOW, T. D. V. Southbya nigrella (De Not.) spruce in fruit. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:124-125. 1956. 451 B773

301 SAINSBURY, G. O. K. Notes on Tasmanian mosses from Rodway's Herbarium. VII-VIII. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 90:35-47. 1956. 514 H65

302 UDAR, R. On two species of Riccia new to Indian flora. Cur. Sci. 25:232-233. July 1956. 475 Sci23

303 WALLACE, E. C. Hylocomium splendens (Hedw.) B. & S at Verulamium, Hertfordshire. Br... Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:127. 1956. 451 B773

304 WARBURG, E. F. Heterocladium macounii Best. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:126-127. 1956. 451 B773

305 WIGGLESWORTH, G. Further notes on Polytrichum commune L. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3: 115-120. 1956. 451 B773

Algae

306 BOCK, O. Die algenfunde aus dem spessart und aus seinem vorland. Aschaffenburg, Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 51:41-69. May 1956. 409.6 As2

307 BOCK, O. Von den algen des sumpfes "Grosse Seewiese" bei Kist (Würzburg); eine jahresreihenuntersuchung. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 52:1-78. Aug.1956. 409.6 As2

308 CHAPMAN, V. J. The marine algae of New Zealand. I. Myxophyceae and Chlorophyceae. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:333-501. Ref. July 20,1956. 451 L64J
Includes new species in Monostroma, Ulva, Enteromorpha, Prasiola, Entocladia, Cladophorella, Chaetomorpha, Rhizoclonium, Bryopsis, and Vaucheria.

309 CRIBB, A. B. Notes on marine algae from Tasmania. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 90:183-188. Ref. 1956. 514 H65

310 CUSHING, D. H. Phytoplankton and the herring. V. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fishery Invest. (ser.2)20(4),18 p. Ref. 1956. 414.9 G79F

311 GANDHI, H. P. A contribution to the knowledge of fresh-water Diatomaceae of south-western India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:194-209. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

312 GRÖNBLAD, R. On the desmids collected by Mauno J. Kotilainen in Tervola, north Finland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):40-44. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

313 HÄYRÉN, E. Uber die algenvegetation des sandigen geolitorals am meere in Schweden und in Finnland. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:257-269. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2

314 HIRANO, M. Notes on some phytoplanktons from Lake Akan. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:101-105. June 1956. 450 Ac83

315 JOHNSON, L. P. Observations on Euglena fracta sp. nov., with special reference to the locomotor apparatus. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 75:271-281. Ref. July 1956. 440.9 Am33

316 JULIN, E., and PEKKARI, S. Coastal waters in the region of Haparanda. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:348-360. 1956. 450 Sv2
Algae and plankton.

317 KAMIYA, T. A report on the reproduction of Makinoella tosaensis Okada. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:257-261. Sept.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

318 KUHN, H. Zur biologie des Fuschlesees. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:98-102. Ref. 451 Z83Be

319 MARGALEF, R. Materiales para una flora de las algas del NE. de España VI, Desmidiales, Rhodophyceae. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:319-329. 1955. 451 B234

320 MISRA, J. N. A systematic account of some littoral marine diatoms from the west coast of India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:537-568. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 B63
Includes new species in Thalassiosira, Coscinodiscus, Rhabdonema, Grammatophora, Licmophora, Climascosphenia, Podocystis, and Synedra.

321 MOLDER, K. Die diatomeenflora des Moores Lähdesuo bei der stadt Hamina in Südfinnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):202-207. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

322 MOSHKOVA, N. O. Two interesting algae from the family Chaetophoraceae. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):95-98. 1955. 450 J8212J
Draparnaldia platyzonata and Chaetophora attenuata.

323 NIELSEN, C. S., and MADSEN, G. C. Florida Scytonemataceae. II. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:116-125. Ref. July 1956. 410 M58

324 POLIÀNSKIĬ, V. I. O vide u nizshikh vodoroleĬ [About species of lower algae]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1956. 72 p. Ref. (Akademiîa Nauk. Komarovskie Chteniîa 9) 461.4 P752

325 ROUKHIÌÀÌNEN, M. I. Some regularities in the vernal development of phytoplankton from the eastern part of the Murman Sea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:209-211. Ref. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

326 SCHUMACHER, G. J. A qualitative and quantitative study of the plankton algae in southwestern Georgia. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:88-115. Ref. July 1956. 410 M58

327 SHESHUKOVA-PORETSKAÌÀ, V. S. The history of the Ural area lakes based on the study of their diatomic flora. Report 2. Kyshtym and Cheliabinsk groups of lakes. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191: 106-162. Ref. 1955. 442.9 L542

328 SMITH, G. M. The role of study of algae in the development of botany. Amer. J. Bot. 43:537-543. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

329 SUGA, H. Notes on Tolypella gracilis Imahori (Charophyta) in Aichi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:262-266. Sept.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

330 SZKLARCZYK, C. Phytoplankton of the dam reservoir at Kozława Góra in the years 1951-1953. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:537-578. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

331 ULVINEN, A. Die armleuchteralgen (Characeae) an der meeresküste von Kymenlaakso. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.): 386-395. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

332 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16: 84-80. Ref. Apr.1956. 450 Ac83
English summary.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

333 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Some slime-moulds from southern India. V. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:210-221. 1956. 450 J821

334 ASCHAN-ABERG, K. Studies on a homothallic mycelium derived from two mutants of Collybia velutipes. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:385-398. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2

335 BAKERSPIGEL, A. Endogone in Saskatchewan and Manitoba. Amer. J. Bot. 43:471-475. July 1956. 450 Am36

336 BREZHNEV, I. E. Fungi of the genus Septoria Fries of the forest training farm "Les na Vorskle." (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:14-69. 1955. 442.9 L542

337 BREZHNEV, I. E. Ustilaginaceae of the forest training farm "Les na Vorskle." (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:70-86. 1955. 442.9 L542

338 BURCIK, E. Isolierung zweier anderer hefearten aus reinkulturen von Candida reukaufii. Naturwissenschaften 43:427. Sept.15,1956. 474 N213

339 CUNHA, V. C. B. DA. Contribution to the biologic study of Rhodotorula glutinis var. lusitanica. (In Portuguese.) Oporto. Inst. de Bot. "Dr. Gonçalo Sampaio." P. (ser.2)28:8-14. Ref. 1955. 451 Op5
French summary.

340 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. VII-VIII. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 83:621-636. July 1956. 514 W46
Lopharia and new species in Epithele, and Mycobonia.

341 DINGLEY, J. M. The Hypocreales of New Zealand. VII. A revision of records and species in the Hypocreaceae. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 83:643-662. Ref. July 1956. 514 W46
Includes new sp. in Hypocrea, and Nectria.

342 DONK, M. A. The generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes. V. "Hydnaceae." Taxon 5:95-115. July 1956. 450 T192

343 DUDDINGTON, C. L. The predacious fungi: Zoopagales and Moniliales. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 31:152-193. Ref. May 1956. 442.9 C14

344 ERVIN, M. D. A new genus of the Tremellaceae. Mycologia 48:690-693. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99
Gloetromera n.g.

345 FLENTJE, N. T. Studies on Pellicularia filamentosa (Pat.) Rogers. I. Formation of the perfect stage. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:343-356. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 B76

346 GARNER, J. H. B. Gasteromycetes from Panama and Costa Rica. Mycologia 48:757-764. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

347 GRELET, L. J. Les discomycètes de France d'après la classification de Boudier. 26. Rev. de Mycol. 21:14-39. June 1,1956. 450 An74

348 HAKULINEN, R. Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der flechtenflora Nordfennoskandiens. (In Finnish.) Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):44-55. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
German summary.

349 HALE, M. E. Chemical strains of the lichen Parmelia furfuracea. Amer. J. Bot. 43:456-459. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

350 HONOG, T. Notes on Japanese larger fungi. 9. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:249-254. Aug.1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Lepiota and Rhodophyllus.

351 IBARZ Y ROQUETA, M. Algunos ascomicetos nuevos o poco conocidos de nuestra flora. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:315-318. 1955. 451 B234

352 KLEMENT, O. Prodromus der mitteleuropäischen flechtengesellschaften. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 135:5-194. Ref. 1955. 450 R29B

353 KORF, R. P. Daleomyces, Durandiomyces, and other sparassoid forms of operculate Discomycetes. Mycologia 48:711-718. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

354 KUROKAWA, S. Notulae miscellaneae lichenum japonicorum. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 31:193-196. July 1956. 450 J8223

355 LE GAL, M., and MANGENOT, F. Contribution à l'étude des mollisioïdées. Rev. de Mycol. 21:3-13. June 1,1956. 450 An74

356 MAINS, E. B. North American species of the Geoglossaceae. Tribe Cudonieae. Mycologia 48:694-710. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

357 MAKAREVICH, M. F. Lichen flora of Chernovtsy Region. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):52-59. Ref. 1955. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

358 MATSUDA, I., and HONGO, T. Larger fungi from the sand dunes in Niigata-Prefecture. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 31:197-200. July 1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Inocybe.

359 MIJUSKOVIC, M. Contribution a la connaissance de la flore mycologique au Montenegro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:73-78. 1956. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

360 MORRIS, E. F. Tropical Fungi Imperfecti. Mycologia 48:728-737. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99
Includes Schizotrichell n.g. and new species in Neottiosporella.

361 MOTTE, J. Une phlyctidiacée arhize: Rhizophydium heimii nov. sp. Rev. de Mycol. 21:50-58. June 1, 1956. 450 An74

362 MULLER, T. Die flechten der Eifel. Dechenia na 108:97-103. 1954/55. 509 B64

363 NIUKSHA, IU. P. Microflora of books and paper. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:797-809. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

364 OKSNER, A. M. New species of lichens. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12 (2):92-94. 1955. 450 J8212J
In Verrucaria and Thrombium.

365 PETRAK, F., FROEHLICH, J., and BAUMGARTNER, J. Schedae ad cryptogamas exsiccatas, editae a Museo Historiae Naturalis Vindobonensi. Cent. XXXIX. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:114-121. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

366 PODLECH, D. Zur kenntnis der myxomycetenflora des Rheinlandes. Decheniana 108:165-166. 1954/55. 509 B64

367 RAMAIN, P. Sur une collybei "mycénoide," estivale, odorante, rose et nouvelle (ou non décrite) poussant en troupes sous les confières: Collybia carneicolor nobis! Rev. de Mycol. 21:59-84. June 1,1956. 450 An74

368 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Notes on some fungi from south India. V. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44: 114-121. Aug.1956. 513 In25B
Includes new sp. in Synchytrium, Puccinia, Uredo, and Macrophoma.

369 RAUHALA, A. Für die pflanzengeographischen provinzen Süd- und Nord-Savo neue rostpilze. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):278-282. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

370 ROMANKOVA, A. G. Biological principles in the study of phylogeny of fungi. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3):3-12. Ref. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

371 ROMANKOVA, A. G. The evaluation of natural substrata as the medium for development of different groups of the genus Penicillium. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:87-95. 1955. 442.9 L542

372 RUNEMARK, H. Studies in Rhizocarpon. Opera Bot. 2(1),152 p., (2),150 p. Ref. 1956. 450 Op22
Taxonomy, distribution, ecology.

373 SAALMANN, K. Eine seltene Pholiota. Z. f. Pilzk. 2:54-57. July 1956. 450 Z32

374 SALAM, M. A., and RAMACHAR, P. Additions to our knowledge of rusts of Hyderabad. II. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:152-157. 1956. 450 J821
Includes new species in Aecidium, and Ravenelia.

375 SAPPA, F. New species of soil Aspergilli from the thorn savannah of Italian Somaliland. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:247-257. Ref. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

376 SINGER, R. New genera of fungi. VII. Mycologia 48:719-727. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99
Pseudoarmillariella n.g., Pseudoomphalina n.g., and Pseudoclitocybe n.g.

377 SPRAGUE, R. Some leafspot fungi on western Gramineae. X. Mycologia 48:741-756. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 M99
Includes new species in Cylindrosporium, and Phyllosticta.

378 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Ciliochorella Sydow, Plagionema Subram. & Ramakr., and Shanoria gen.nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:314-318. Sept.1956. 451 B76

379 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. On the genus Amphichaeta McAlpine. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:226-232. 1956. 450 J821
Includes new species in Cryptostictis.

380 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Phaeotrichoconis, a new genus of the Dematiaceae. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:1-2. July 1956. 513 In25B

381 THIERS, H. D. A preliminary report on the agaric flora of eastern Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 8:257-263. Sept.1956. 470 T31

382 THIND, K. S., and ANAND, G. P. S. The Clavariaceae of the Mussoorie hills. III. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:171-180. 1956. 450 J821

383 TUBAKI, K. Cephaliophora irregularis newly found in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 31:161-164. June 1956. 450 J8223

384 TURNER, M. Mortierella globulifera Rostrup. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:291-296. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 B76

385 WHITE, N. H. A note on truffle fungi in Australia with special reference to Labyrinthomyces steenisii Boedijin. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:341-342. Sept. 1956. 451 B76

386 WICKERHAM, L. J. Influence of agglutination on zygote formation in Hansenula wingei, a new species of yeast. Lab. Carlsberg. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 26:423-443. Ref. 1956. 390.9 C19A
Isolated from bark beetles.

387 WILSON, G. B., and ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. Spontaneous mutation in Gelasino-spora calospora, a homothallic fungus. Mycologia 48:685-689. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 M99
Gloeotromera n.g.

388 YERKES, W. D. Chaetoseptoria wellmanii in Mexico. Mycologia 48:738-740. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

389 ALLISON, J. L. Forage crop disease control means improved yield and quality of hay and pasture. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:16-17. 60.19 J66

390 ANDERSON, H. W. Diseases of fruit crops. New York,1956. 501 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 464.06 An2

391 BAKER, K. F., and CHANDLER, P. A. Development and production of pathogen-free propagative material of foliage and succulent plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:88-90. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P

392 BAKER, K. F. Development and production of pathogen-free seed of three ornamental plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:68-71. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Bacterial blight (Xanthomonas incanae) of stock, Alternaria (A. zinniae) disease of Zinnia, and Heterosporium (H. tropaeoli) disease of Nasturtium.

393 BALD, J. G. Development and production of pathogen-free Gladiolus cormels. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:81-84. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P

394 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Enfermedades de la papa en el Perú. Mensajero Agr. 104:37-38,58. May/June 1956. 9.8 M52

395 BECKMAN, C. H. Research on diseases of ornamentals. Amer. Nurseryman 104(8):26,28,30,32,34. Oct.15,1956. 80 Am371

396 BENNETT, S. H., and FURMIDGE, C. G. L. Spray application problems. XXIV. The study of plant surfaces and spray deposits by means of transparent impressions. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955: 121-124. 1956. 84 B77

397 BORDUKOVA, M. V. Bolezni i vrediteli kartofelia [Diseases and pests of potatoes]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 139 p. Ref. 464.045 B64

398 BRANDE, K. VAN DEN. Raspberry culture problems. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:155-156. Aug.15,1956. 80 T817
Diseases and pests.

399 BROOKS, F. A., and LEONARD, A. S. Temperatures and frost damage. Calif. Agr. 10(8):7-8. Aug. 1956. 100 C12Cag
In deciduous orchards.

400 BRUNS, H. Abwehr von vogelschäden in der land- und forstwirtschaft. Pflanzenschutz 8:59-60. May 1956. 464.8 P48

401 BRUNSWICK. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FUR LAND UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Verzeichnis geprüfter und anerkannter universal-trockenbeizmittel für getreide. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Braunschweig. Merkbl. 2,2 p. Sept.1955. 464.9 B833M

402 CARTLEDGE, E. G. An investigation into the diseases of Tasmanian hops. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:210-219. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

403 CHILDS, J. F. L., ELDIN, F. N., and EL-HOSSEINY, N. EL-DIN. Observations on Egyptian citrus diseases. Citrus Indus. 37(10):11-16. Oct.1956. 80 C49

404 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. 1956 Cornell recommendations for florist crops. Ithaca,1956. 35 p. 81 C81
Diseases and pests of ornamentals.

405 COUPIN, A. Les gelées des 9 et 10 Avril 1956. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 5:1-6. June 1956. 80 V68
Damage to grapes.

406 CREUTZ, G. Starenabwehr durch lautsprecher. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:149-150. Sept.1956. 421 An9
Pests of cherries.

407 DAVIS, S. H. Woody ornamentals; plant diseases and their controls. Amer. Nurseryman 104(10):32, 34,36,38,40. Nov.15,1956. 80 Am371

408 DE GRYSE, J. J. DE. Forest pathology in New Zealand. New Zeal. Forest Serv. B. 1,62 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 N49B

409 DIMOCK, A. W. Production of Chrysanthemum propagating material free from certain major pathogens. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:59-62. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P

410 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Control of Pomacea (Ampullaria) snails in rice fields. Surinam. Landbproefsta. B. 68,20 p. May 1956. 9.6 D95

411 DU PLESSIS, S. J. Impressions on plant control services in western Europe. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:147,150-151. July 1956. 80 D35

412 ELLIS, D. E. Melon diseases. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(9):16,21. Sept.1956. 80 C733

413 FAĬNSHTEIN, R. M. How to control grape diseases and pests. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):53-56. 1955. 95.8 V77

414 FITZWATER, W. D. The control of animal pests. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):10,92-94. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

415 FROMMING, E., and PLATE, H. P. Weitere untersuchungen zur frage der sortenwahl unserer blattfressenden landlungenschnecken. Pflanzenschutz 8:61-64. May 1956. 464.8 P48

416 FUCHS, W. H. Ein beitrag zur pathologischen physiologie. (Sum.) Angew. Bot. 30:141-146. Ref. Aug. 1956. 450 An4

417 FULTON, N. D. Seedling diseases. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:9-10. 1955. 72.9 C828

418 GLADKINA, T. S., and POLIAKOV, I. IA. The criteria for forecasting the population of the red-tailed gerbil [Meriones erythrourus] in Azerbaijan and Southern Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:922-934. Ref. June 1956. 410 R92
Pest of pastures and field crops.

419 GLAXO LABORATORIES, FERMENTATION RESEARCH DIV. Streptomycin in agriculture; first supplement to bibliography. Stoke Poges,Bucks, Eng.,1956. 21 p. (Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd. Sp.5A-) 241 G462A
Chiefly control of plant diseases.

420 GRAEFLINGER, B. Immunity. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):61-65. Mar./Apr.1956. 9.2 M663
In plants and animals.

421 GRAY, E. G., and EVERETT, H. F. Serious breakdown of gooseberries. Gard. Chron. 140:403. Oct.20,1956. 80 G162
Scotland.

422 HADLEY, B. L. Oak mortality in Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 36,i.e.46:22. Jan./Mar.1956. 99.8 F763
Caused by a disease of unknown origin.

423 HAWKSWORTH, F. G. Upper altitudinal limits of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium americanum] in the central Rocky Mountains. Phytopathology 46:561-562. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

424 HENSON, L. The role of plant diseases in grassland agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:15. 1956. 4 C82

425 HEPTING, G. H. Forest disease research in the South. J. Forestry 54:656-660. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

426 HITCHNER, L. S. The revolution in agricultural chemicals. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):9. Sept.1956. 6 M34

427 HOLMES, F. O. Elimination of foliage spotting from sweetpotato. Phytopatholgoy 46:502-504. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

428 HOLUB, K. Einige gedanken und offene worte zur situation des gewerblichen pflanzenschutzes in Osterreich. Prakt. Chem. 7:266-267. Aug.1956. 384 P88

429 HORNER, C. E. Progress on peppermint disease control. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 6:4-7. 1955. 308.9 Or3

430 HORSFALL, J. G. The fight with the fungi or the rusts and rots that rob us, the blasts and the blights that beset us. Amer. J. Bot. 43:532-536. July 1956. 450 Am36

431 IVANOV, S. M. How to prevent the premature shrinking of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):16-18. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

432 JEFFREY, I. M. New developments in hop dusting. Com. Grower 3146:603. Apr.13,1956. 80 F941

433 JUNTA EXECUTIVA DE COMBATE AS PRAGAS E DOENÇAS DO CACAU. Report of activities of the Executive Board for Control of Pests and Diseases of Cacao during the period January 1955 to March 1956. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 11:3-10. July 1956. 68.39 In7B

434 KALASHNIKOV, K. Treating corn seeds with mercuran. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:68-69. May 1956. 20 So85
Disease prevention.

435 KEGLER, M. Die bekämpfung der wühlmaus. Deut. Gartbau. 3:176-178. July 1956. 80 G1948

436 KING, N. J. The varietal factor in cyclone damage. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20:11-12. July 1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

437 KLOMPARENS, W. Lawn grass diseases. Plants & Gard. 12:122-126. Summer 1956. 450 P694

438 KOAZE, Y., and others. Studies on the activities of antibiotics against plant pathogenic microorganisms. J. Antibiotics (ser.A)9:89-96. Ref. May 1956. 396.8 J824
H. Sakai, H. Yonehara, M. Asakawa, and T. Misato, joint authors.

439 KONDRAT'EV, P. S. Effect of injuries on formation of the pine crown. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. 21:204-212. 1955. 20 M857

440 KONLECHNER, H. Ergebnisse von untersuchungen der winterfrostschäden und des verhaltens einiger erziehungsarten im jahre 1956. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 6:223-243. Sept.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.

441 KOULA, V., and DURASOVÁ, M. Use of aerosols in plant protection. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:111-148. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

442 KUTEKHOVA, N. K. Experiment in organizing the control of pests and diseases of agricultural crops on the collective farms of Ramenski District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. 22:241-248. 1956. 20 M857

443 LEAPHART, C. D., and COPELAND, O. L. Root and soil relationships associated with the pole blight disease of western white pine. Agron. Abs. 1956:51. 241 Am39

444 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Control of lettuce diseases. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:145-147. Aug.15,1956. 80 T817

445 LIUBIMOV, M. The fight against farm crop pest and diseases of the cotton plant. Indian Farm Mech. 7:8-9,24. July 1956. 58.8 In2
In USSR.

446 MCCLURE, H. E. Protecting grain fields in Japan from pilferage by birds. J. Wildlife Mangt. 20:462-464. Oct.1956. 410 J827

447 MCGREGOR, W. G. Problems and prospects of field beans in Canada. Cereal News 2(6):3-5. Aug.1956. 59.9 C1622
Disease control, chiefly.

448 MEHL, S. Der gebrauch von selbstschussgeräten zur bekämpfung von wühlmaus und maulwurf. Pflanzenschutz 8:91-96. July 1956. 464.8 P48

449 MIELLER, H. Pflanzenschutz-warndienst im gebiet der freien und Hansestadt Hamburg 1954/55. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:153-155. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 An9

450 MORWOOD, R. B. A preliminary list of plant diseases in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:51-54. Ref. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

451 MÜHLE, E. Die krankheiten und schädlinge der arznei-, gewürz- und duftpflanzen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 17,305 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825W

452 MUNNECKE, D. E. Development and production of pathogen-free geranium [Pelargonium hortorum] propagitive material. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:93-95. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P

453 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van wintergranen [Chemical treatment of winter grain]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1198,4 p. Aug.1956. 464.9 N38

454 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Studie über gefrierschäden von äpfeln. Kältetechnik 8:313-315. Oct.1956. 295.8 K123

455 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Some pests and diseases of vegetable crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 89,12 p. May 1956. 10 N81

456 NOSEK, J. Beitrag zur ernährungsfrage der feldmaus (wühlmaus) (Microtus arvalis Pallas) im hinblick auf schäden im gartenbau. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11:321-334. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

457 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1956 spray program; cherries, peaches, apricots, for Wasco County, Oregon. Dalles,1956. 7 p. 275.29 Or32Sp

458 ORELLANA, R. G. Cacao diseases in Haiti. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:148-151. July 1956. 421 P692

459 ORIAN, G. Les maladies des plantes et leur controle. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:149-164. May/June 1956. 24 M44

460 PLANT PROTECTION, LTD. Plant protection guide to pests and diseases of fruit. n.p.,1956. 34 p. 464.4 P69P1

461 PONCHET, J. Données récentes sur la désinfection des semences de céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:423-427. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

462 PRESLEY, J. T. New developments in disease control; panel discussion. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:9-11. 1955. 72.9 C828
Presley, J. T., panel leader.

463 PRIDHAM, T. G., and others. Antibiotics against plant disease. I. Laboratory and greenhouse survey. Phytopathology 46:568-575. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
L. A. Lindenfelser, O. L. Shotwell, F. H. Stodola, R. G. Benedict, C. Foley, R. W. Jackson, W. J. Zaumeyer, W. H. Preston, and J. W. Mitchell, joint authors.

464 PUSTET, A. Die bisamratte, ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung, verbreitung und bekämpfung in Süddeutschland. Pflanzenschutz 8:71-76. June 1956. 464.8 P48

465 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., USMAN, S., and SASTRY, K. S. S. Some preliminary observations on the leaf-yellowing of sugarcane in the V.C. Tract. Mysore Agr. J. 31:127-129. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993
Cause unknown.

466 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Guide de protection des plantes ornementales. Quebec. Dept. Agr. B. 165,39 p. 1956. 7 Q3Bu

467 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. INFORMATION AND RESEARCH SERV. Vegetable protection guide, 1956. Montreal,1956. 18 p. 464.9 Q312V

468 RAO, S. B. P. Striga on sorghum. Mysore Agr. J. 31:97-100. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

469 REICHERT, I., and WINOCOUR, E. Inverse pitting in xyloporosis and tristeza. Phytopathology 46: 527-529. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
Citrus diseases.

470 RHODES, A. Antibiotics and plant disease. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 17(197):29-31,39. Ref. Sept.1956. 396.8 C42A

471 RIDPATH, M. G., and MURTON, R. K. Bird damage—a biological problem. Agr. Rev. 2(5):39-42. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

472 ROBERTS, D. A., and WARD, C. H. Diseases of forage crops before the first harvest of hay in New York, 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:807-809. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

473 ROBINSON, B. P., and WELLS, H. D. Results of a southern turfgrass disease survey and control studies. Agron. Abs. 1956:91. 241 Am39

474 ROTHER, J. Der bisamjäger und seine arbeit. Pflanzenschutz 8:103-105. Aug.1956. 464.8 P48

475 SCHAEFFLER, H., BONING, K., and POELT, H. Die versuchsbetriebe der Bayer. Landesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz im dienste des landwirtschaftlichen fortschrittes. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:86-97. 1956. 464.8 P88

476 SCHNEIDER, H. A new disorder of Eureka lemon trees. Citrus Leaves 36(9):8,33. Sept.1956. 80 C492
Necrosis.

477 SCHONBRUNNER, J. Vor dem anbau: getreidesaatgut beizen! Pflanzenarzt 9:84. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482

478 SCHRODER, M. Was lehrt uns die Halle Pflanzenschutz. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:645-647. July 15, 1956. 18 M695

479 SHUKLA, V. N. Chemotherapy, a promising means to limit plant disease losses. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 30:15-18. 1955/56. 107.5 N132

480 SHUMILENKO, E. P. The use of granosan in the control of clover seed diseases. (In Russian.) In Brîukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.142-147. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

481 SMIRNOVA, S. A. The use of protective measures against mouse-like rodents in an arboretum. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:78-79. 1955. 451 M854

482 SMITH, W. W., BARRAT, J. G., and RICH, A. E. Dapple apple, an unusual fruit symptom of apples in New Hampshire. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:765-766. Sept.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

483 STOLZE, K. V. Der praktische pflanzenschutzdienst im Weser-Ems-gebiet. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:181-187. Oct.1956. 464.8 G33

484 SWITZERLAND. VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPT. Libro dei prodotti per la protezione delle piante [Book of plant protection products]. Manuale delle Mater. Ausiliarie dell'Agr. 2,52 p. Feb.1955. 30.5 M31Ai

485 TAYLOR, G. G. Survey of some spray application problems in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:38-50. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

486 TAYLOR, R. E., and SCHOFIELD, E. R. An observation on loose ear of wheat. Plant Path. 5:94. Sept. 1956. 464.8 P692

487 ULLRICH, J. Methoden und probleme der meteoropathologie. Angew. Bot. 30:120-124. Ref. Aug. 1956. 450 An4

488 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Development and production of pathogen free propagative material of ornamental plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:57-95. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P

489 VALLEGA, J. Incorporación de factores de resistencia a las enfermedades en los trigos cultivados. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44(2263):20. (Cont.) Sept.20, 1956. 287 B866

490 VALLEGA, J. Incorporacion de factores de resistencia a las enfermedades en los trigos cultivados. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44(2264):10. (Concl.) Sept.27, 1956. 287 B866

491 VEDDER, P. J. Diseases and pests of mushrooms. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:208,211. Aug.23,1956. 80 G89

492 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Pathology, physiology and propagation. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 15:27-36. 1956. 68.19 Un3B
Includes discussion.

493 WALKER, J. C. Disease resistance—past, present and future. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:172-173. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Vegetables.

494 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach and their control in Maryland. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:21-22. 1956. 81 M36

495 WELLMAN, F. L. Enfermedades, insectos y malezas del café, y su control mediante el uso de productos quimicos. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. P. Misc. 7,43 p. Ref. 1956. 28 In83P

496 WELLWOOD, R. W. Some effects of dwarf mistletoe on western hemlock. Forestry Chron. 32:282-296. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623
Arceuthobium campylopodum on Tsuga heterophylla.

497 WHITE, N. H. Antibiosis in plant pathology. Austral. J. Sci. 19:7-9. Ref. Aug.1956. 475 Au72

498 WRIGHT, D. M. More reflections on low volume spraying. Com. Grower 3168:597. Sept.21,1956. 80 F941

499 WRIGHT, D. M. The psychology of low volume spraying. Com. Grower 3155:1117. June 15,1956. 80 F941

500 WYSONG, N. B. The human side of tree diseases. Arborist's News 21:73-74,76-79. Oct.1956. 99.8 Ar14

501 YOUNG, P. F. Spraying row crops the modern way. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):8. Sept.1956. 6 M34

Diseases Caused by Fungi

502 ADAMS, M. W. Estimates of genetic variance for disease reaction and root proliferation in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:64. 241 Am39
Pseudopeziza medicaginis and Uromyces trifolii.

503 ALLAN, R. E., HEYNE, E. G., and JONES, E. T. Relationship of sources of Hessian fly and leaf rust resistance in several wheat crosses involving a white winter wheat, PI 119344-7. Agron. Abs. 1956:64. 241 Am39

504 ALLISON, G. R. Blister rust on the run. Noeast. Logger 5(4):22-23,43. Oct.1956. 99.81 N812
Pinus strobus.

505 ANDEWEG, J. M. The breeding of scab-resistant frame cucumbers in the Netherlands. Euphytica 5:185-195. Ref. July 1956. 450 Eu6
Caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum.

506 ANDREWS, J. E. Inheritance of reaction to loose smut, Ustilago nuda, and to stem rust, Puccinia graminis tritici, in barley. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:356-370. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

507 ANGIOLINI, D. The degeneration of nut bearing chestnut trees. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:739-744. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94
Caused by Phytophthora cambivora and Endothia parasitica.

508 AUSTIN, M. D. Spray efficiency: scab control: predators. Com. Grower 3150:849. May 11,1956. 80 F941
Apples.

509 BALDACCI, E. Potassium and fungus diseases of rice. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:55. Jan. 1956. 385 G43

510 BARANETSKII, A. V., and PETRUKHINA, M. G. The aerosol method of fungicide application in the control of mildew. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(4): 39-41. 1955. 95.8 V77

511 BARDIA BARDIA, R. Fungicidas agricolas. B. Agro-Pecuario, Jan./Mar.1956:5-25. 15 B632

512 BASU, S. N., and BOSE, R. G. An anti-fungal substance in jute. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:163-166. Ref. July 1956. 473 J82

513 BATTS, C. C. V. The control of loose smut in wheat and barley. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:437-452. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

514 BAXTER, L. W., and BERLY, J. A. Flower blight of Camellia in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40: 831. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sclerotinia camelliae.

515 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C., and CORRALES MACEDO, A. Control del "hielo" del tomate en el Valle del Rimac. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe 99,11 p. Apr.1956. 102.5 L622In
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

516 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Podredumbre carbonosa de la papa en el Peru. Lima. Estac. Dept. Agr. de la Molina. B. 63,8 p. Mar.1956. 102.5 L622B

517 BEHR, L. Der falsche mehltau am mohn (Peronospora arborescens [Berk.] de By.). Untersuchungen zur biologie des erregers. Phytopath. Z. 27:289-334. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P562

518 BÉKESY, N. Über die vegetative und generative übertragung von mutterkorneigenschaften. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 35:461-496. Ref. May 1956. 450 Z36
Rye.

519 BLUMER, S. Bemerkungen zum spritzplan 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:71-75. Feb.18, 1956. 80 Sch9
Control of fruit scab.

520 BLUMER, S. Uber den schorfwarndienst im radio. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:258-261. June 9,1956. 80 Sch9

521 BOOSALIS, M. G. Effect of soil temperature and green-manure amendment of unsterilized soil on parasitism of Rhizoctonia solani by Penicillium vermiculatum and Trichoderma sp. Phytopathology 46:473-478. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

522 BOSE, S. R. Alternaria within the pericarp of the wheat seed. Nature [London] 178:640-641. Sept.22, 1956. 472 N21

523 BOYCE, J. S. Sampling oak wilt trees with an increment hammer. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:822. Sept.15, 1956. 1.0 P69P
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

524 BROOK, P. J. Spray experiments to control Botrytis cinerea on tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:124-126. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

525 BULIT, J., and TARIS, B. Comparaisons entre le dinitro-ortho-crésol et le dinitro-butyl-phénol en tant que fongicides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:561-569. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

526 BUTT, D. J. Spray application problems. XXVI. The range of fungicidal action of micro-deposits of captan on artificial surfaces and on leaves. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:127-135. 1956. 84 B77

527 BYRDE, R. J. W., CLARKE, G. M., and HARPER, C. W. Spraying experiments against apple scab at Long Ashton, 1955. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:140-145. 1956. 84 B77
Caused by Venturia inaequalis.

528 CAMPRAG, D., and MATIC, I. Determination of the optimum number of sprayings in the control of Cercospora beticola Sacc. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 33:3-16. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
On sugarbeets.

529 CASARINI, B. Downy mildew attack in the first stages of grape vegetation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:601-606. Aug.1956. 16 It1

530 CASARINI, B. The first treatment of grapes against Peronospora. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:635-638. July 1956. 58.8 P94

531 CHILDS, T. W. Pruning and occurrence of heart rot in young Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 132,5 p. July 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

532 CLARKE, G. M., and CORKE, A. T. K. A rapid method of assessing black currant leaf spot. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:196-201. 1956. 84 B77

533 COLEMAN, O. H. Red rot resistance in Rex sorgo. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:47. 1956. 4 C82
Colletotrichum graminicolum.

534 CONILL, J. Anthracnose of grapes. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(96):19-20. June 1956. 41.9 R473

535 COOPER, A. J. The influence of cultural conditions on the development of Alternaria leaf spot of Cinerarias. J. Hort. Sci. 31:229-233. Oct.1956. 80 J825

536 CORBETTA, G. Fusarium moniliforme Sh., a pathogenic agent of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 5(9):5-8. Sept.1956. 59.8 R49

537 CORKE, A. T. K. Bitter rot of apples. II. Seasonal variations in the development and sporulation of cankers of Gloeosporium spp. inoculated into apple branches. J. Hort. Sci. 31:272-283. Ref. Oct.1956. 80 J825

538 CRAIGMILES, J. P., and JENSEN, N. F. Determining disease losses in oats. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:44-45. 1956. 4 C82
Victoria blight caused by Helminthosporium victoriae.

539 CROXALL, H. E. Progress in controlling the fungal diseases of crops. Agr. Rev. 2(5):36-38. Oct. 1956. 30.08 Ag8

540 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. A further note on the physiologic specialization in Melampsora lini (Ehrenb.) Lev. in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:85-88. Sept.1956. 514 N48B

541 DAVIS, D., and DIMOND, A. E. Site of disease resistance induced by plant-growth regulators in tomato. Phytopathology 46:551-552. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
2,4-D, alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid and indoleacetic acid for control of Fusarium wilt.

542 DE JONG, P. The laboratory evaluation of fungicides. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 15:2-5. 1956. 68.19 Un3B

543 DUNEGAN, J. C., and WAHL, I. Inoculations with aeciospores of Tranzschelia discolor from Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:771. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

544 EBBEN, M. H., and WILLIAMS, P. H. Brown root rot of tomatoes. I. The associated fungal flora. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:425-436. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

545 ECHANDI, E. Inhibition of gemmae (cabecitas) production of Mycena citricolor on coffee trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:775. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

546 EMILSSON, B., and HEIKEN, A. Studies on the development and structure of the periderm of the potato tuber in relation to scab resistance. Acta Agr. Scand. 6: 229-242. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82
Caused by Actinomyces scabies.

547 ETHERIDGE, D. E. Decay in subalpine spruce on the Rocky Mountain Forest Reserve in Alberta. Canad. J. Bot. 34:805-816. Ref. Sept.1956. 470 C16C

548 FERGUS, C. L. Some observations about Polyporus dryadeus on oak. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:827-829. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

549 FINK, H. C. Fungicide research results in more farm profit. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:12. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

550 FISCHER, R. Durch Monilia verursachtes triebsterben an apfel. Pflanzenarzt 9:85-86. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482

551 FORSYTH, F. R. Interaction of temperature and light on the seedling reaction of McMurachy wheat to race 15B of stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Canad. J. Bot. 34:745-749. Sept.1956. 470 C16C

552 FRANÇOT, P., and MALBRUNOT, P. Résultats récents d'observations et d'expérimentation dans la lutte contre le rougeot parasitaire brenner en Champagne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Sept.16/23,1956:178-188. (Cont.) 14 P94
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila on grapes.

553 FREZZI, M. J. Especies de Pythium fitopatógenas identificadas en la República Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10:113-241. Ref. 1956. 9 R329

554 GALLEGLY, M. E. Potato fungicidal spray trials in West Virginia, 1950-1955 results. Amer. Potato J. 33:274-280. Sept.1956. 75.8 P842
For control of Alternaria solani and Phytophthora infestans.

555 GARAY, A. S. Studies on the effect of ergot infection on rye and on toxic substances in the sclerotium. Phytopath. Z. 27:60-72. Ref. July 1956. 464.8 P562

556 GASKIN, T. A., and BRITTON, M. P. A new host for Sclerophthora macrospora. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:830. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Festuca elatior arundinacea.

557 GERASHCHENKO, S. K., and KUZNETSOV, T. A. Damping off of sugar beet transplants effected by maternal root diseases. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):55-56. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2
Dry rot, chiefly.

558 GERSTNER, W. Möglichkeiten der bekämpfung des weizensteinbrandes (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter) und der streifenkrankheit der gerste (Helminthosporium gramineum Rabh) mit antibiotika von penicillien. Phytopath. Z. 27:183-210. Ref. Aug.1956. 464.8 P562

559 GLASSCOCK, H. H., and ENGLISH, W. S. Control of black currant leaf spot [Pseudopeziza ribis] by spraying with oil-Bordeaux mixture. Plant Path. 5:97-98. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

560 GNANAM, P. Conductivity studies in cotton plants infected by Fusarium vasinfectum Atk. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:125-129. Aug.1956. 513 In25B

561 GOODE, P. M. Infection of strawberry roots by zoospores of Phytophthora fragariae. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:367-377. Sept.1956. 451 B76

562 GRAGERA TORRES, P. Sobre el sulfatado. Ager 6(21):9-11. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Ag3

563 GRANITI, A. Control tests against "leprosy" of olives [Gloeosporium olivarum] in Sicily with mixed calendars, usefuly against the "fly" [Dacus oleae] as well. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:133-146. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 307.8 OL2

564 GUALBA, C. Los modernos fungicidas y su importancia. Cult. Mod. 39:286. Aug.1956. 15 C89

565 HASHIM, M. Inheritance of leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici] reactions in crosses of vulgare wheats. Indian. Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:38-46. July 1956. 513 In25B

566 HEBERT, T. T. New treatment for barley loose smut. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:13. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

567 HEINISCH, K. F., and KUHR, P. Growth of fungi on rubber. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:363,365-367, 369-371,373. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Hevea.

568 HERD, G. W. Maize diseases during the 1954/55 season. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:525-537. July/Aug. 1956. 24 R34
Caused by Helminthosporium turcicum and Puccinia polysora.

569 HEYNS, A. J. Curly leaf of peaches. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:148-150. July 1956. 80 D35
Leaf curl caused by Taphrina deformans.

570 HILL, A. V., and MANDRYK, M. Influence of moisture on efficiency of benzol in the control of blue mould of tobacco. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:214-217. Sept.1956. 23 Au74
Caused by Peronospora tabacina

571 HUBER, J. Untersuchungen über die schädigende wirkung des rhizoctoniabefalles der kartoffelstaude. Phytopath. Z. 27:73-82. Ref. July 1956. 464.8 P562
Rhizoctonia solani.

572 IONEV, S. On the development of mildew and its control. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:85-89. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

573 JACKS, H., and WEBB, A. J. A note on field control of celery leaf-spot (Septoria apii Chester). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:129-131. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

574 JAVIER DE FONSECA, A. Tratamiento del mildiu sin sales de cobre. Cult. Mod. 39:298. Aug.1956. 15 C89
In grapes.

575 JOHNSON, T. Physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat in Canada 1931 to 1955. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36: 371-379. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

576 JONES, G. L., and AUSEMUS, E. R. Inheritance of the mode of reaction to stem rust, particularly race 15B, and leaf rust in two crosses of vulgare wheats. Agron. J. 48:435-439. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P
Puccinia graminis tritici.

577 KANDASWAMY, M., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Chilli wilt and its control. Madras Agr. J. 43:338-340. July 1956. 22 M262
Colletotrichum capsici.

578 KEARNS, H. G. H., MARSH, R. W., and MORGAN, N. G. Spray application problems. XXVII. Field experiments in the control of apple and pear scab by small-volume sprays, 1955. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:136-139. 1956. 84 B77

579 KERR, A. Factors influencing the development of brown patch in lawns of Sagina procumbens L. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:332-338. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72
Caused by Pellicularia praticola.

580 KEYWORTH, W. G., and HOWELL, J. S. Corynebacterium betae (sp. nov.) the causal organism of silvering disease of red beet. Plant Path. 5:88-90. Sept. 1956. 464.8 P692

581 KHRENOVA, G. S. The utilization of soil microbes-antagonists in the control of clover root rot. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukreplenita kormovoi bazy, p.151-154. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

582 KLINDIĆ, O., and BUTUROVIC, D. Welkenkrankheit der kartoffelpflanze in Butmir. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 33:67-73. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
Germany summary.
Caused by Colletotrichum atramentarium.

583 KLIUSHNIK, P. I. Greater attention to the control of fungus diseases of the forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):53-54. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

584 KNORR, L. C. Progress of citrus brown rot in Florida, a disease of recent occurrence in the state. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:772-774. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phytophthora parasitica.

585 KOHLMEYER, J. Uber den cellulose-abbau durch einige phytopathogene pilze. Phytopath. Z. 27:147-182. Ref. Aug.1956. 464.8 P562

586 KOLE, A. P., and PHILIPSEN, P. J. J. On the susceptibility of non-crucifers to the zoosporangial stage of Plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:167-170. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

587 KONZAK, C. F., and others. Stripe rust resistant mutants obtained from irradiation of gabo wheat. Phytopathology 46:525-526. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56
N. E. Borlaug, A. Acosta, and J. Gibler, joint authors.
Caused by Puccinia glumarum.

588 KOROBEĬNIKOVA, A. V. Loss of clover due to the Fusarium disease. (In Russian.) In Brīūkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniīa kormovoĭ bazy, p.148-150. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

589 KOVACHICH, W. G. Necrotic spotting of the oil palm by Cercospora elaeidis Steyaert. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:297-300. Sept.1956. 451 B76

590 KOVÁCS, A. Is it possible to enhance bunt [Tilletia foetida] resistance in wheat by means of intravarietal mass selection? (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:153-158. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

591 KOVACS, A., and SZEOKE, E. Die phytopathologische bedeutung der kutikulären exkretion. Phytopath. Z. 27:335-349. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P562

592 KRAVTSEV, B. I. Fungus diseases of saxoul [Haloxylon]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 2:116-187. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

593 KUNDERT, J. Die Peronospora der rebe und ihre bekämpfung im jahre 1955. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:103-109,135-139. Mar.3-17,1956. 80 Sch9

594 KUNDERT, J., and FISCHER, H. Wurzelpilze an reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:23-28. Jan.21,1956. 80 Sch9

595 LAST, F. T., and HAMLEY, R. E. A local-lesion technique for measuring the infectivity of conidia of Botrytis fabae Sardiña. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:410-418. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

596 LEHOCZKY, J. Rostkrankheit bei Antirrhinum. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Evkön. 2(3):3-39. Ref. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.
Puccinia antirrhini on Antirrhinum majus.

597 LESTER, E. Stem end hard rot of potato. Plant Path. 5:114. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692
Caused by Phomopsis tuberivora.

598 LEUKEL, R. W., and EARHART, R. W. Seed-treatment tests on winter oats and wheat in 1955-56. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:785-787. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Fungicides.

599 LO, T. T. Pythium root rot of sugar cane in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 3(9):18-19. Sept.1956. 65.8 T133

600 LOVELESS, A. R., and SMITH, C. E. M. Seedling blight of sugar-cane—a new disease caused by Helminthosporium sacchari Butler. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:419-424. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

601 LYLE, E. W. Development of rose propagative material free from black spot. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238: 91-92. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Diplocarpon rosae.

602 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Rediscovery of sulfur as a fungicide. Phytopathology 46:582. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

603 MARSAIS, P. Le mildiou et les hybrides. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:130. Sept.1956. 390.8 V832

604 MARTIN, J. T. Spray application problems. XXI. The rapid assessment of deposits of copper fungicides. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955: 98-102. 1956. 84 B77

605 MARTIN, J. T., and PICKARD, J. A. Spray application problems. XXII. Determination of captan deposits. II. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:103-105. 1956. 84 B77

606 MATTA, E. A. F. DA. Results of micro-tests made with the fungicide "Sandoz Copper" on the fungus Phytophthora palmivora, agent of black-pod of cacao. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):75-77. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

607 MEKHTIEVA, N. A. Fungus diseases of cultivated plants, which are found in the Kuba-Kachmas mountain range of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:217-224. 1956. 511 Ak147D

608 MENON, R. Studies on Venturiaceae on rosaceous plants. Phytopath. Z. 27:117-146. Ref. Aug. 1956. 464.8 P562
Venturia.

609 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of white pine blister rust control in Michigan, calendar year 1955. n.p.,1955. 21 p. 464.07 M582
U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

610 MILLER, P. M., and STODDARD, E. M. Field control of grey mold of strawberries. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:788-789. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Botrytis cinerea.

611 MOLL, R. H., and others. The inheritance of resistance to brown spot [Physoderma] of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956. 241 Am39
D. L. Thompson, P. H. Harvey, and R. E. Comstock, joint authors.

612 MOORE, E. L., and others. Black shank resistance in flue-cured tobacco as influenced by tolerance to certain parasitic nematodes. Phytopathology 46:545-550. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
P. N. Drolsom, F. A. Todd, and E. E. Clayton, joint authors.
Caused by Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.

613 MOSTAFA, M. A., and GAYED, S. K. Effect of herbicide 2,4-D on bean chocolate-spot disease. Nature [London] 178:502. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21
Botrytis fabae.

614 MURPHY, H. C., and others. A stem- and crown-rust resistant tetraploid from Avena abyssinica x Avena strigosa cross. Agron. Abs. 1956:69. 241 Am39
F. J. Zillinsky, K. Sadanaga, and M. D. Simons, joint authors.

615 NAKAGAWA, M. O. Studies on ear-scab resistance of wheat varieties. 7. Relation of the susceptibility to ear-scab and phosphorus content. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:115-116. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

616 NAUMOV, N. A. On the types of parasitism in fungi. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:3-13. 1955. 442.9 L542

617 NAYA, K. Chemical studies on the black rot disease of sweet potato. XIII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:759-761. May 1956. 385 T57J

618 NEGRUTSKII, S. F. Polyporus schweinitzii-dangerous damager of pine plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):60-62. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

619 NEUMANN, P. Probleme und erfahrungen im obstschorfwarndienst. Pflanzenschutz 8:76-84. Ref. June 1956. 464.8 P48
Apples.

620 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Black spot of apple and pear—control by eradicant spray treatment. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:425-427. Aug.1956. 23 N472

621 NEWHOOK, F. J., and DAVISON, R. M. Incorporation of fungicides in fruit-setting sprays for control of Botrytis fruit rot in glasshouse tomatoes. I-III. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sci. Sect. 38:166-183. Aug.1956. 514 N48A
Botrytis cinerea.

622 NIEMANN, E. Taxonomische und keimungsphysiologische untersuchungen an Tilletia-arten von getreide und verschiedenen wildgräsern. Angew. Bot. 30: 135-140. Aug.1956. 450 An4

623 NIEMOLLER, A. Phytophthora cactorum verursacht fruchtfäule an erdbeeren. Gesunde Pflanzen 8: 190-194. Oct.1956. 464.8 G33

624 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN, XXXVIe session officielle plénière du Comité de l'O.I.V., Mendoza, Argentine, Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29:64-84. (Cont.) July 1956. 390.8 B87
General and national reports on fungicides for control of downy mildew of grapes.

625 ORSENIGO, M. Toxin production by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1745-1762. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

626 OVERMAN, A. J., and BURGIS, D. S. Allyl alcohol as a soil fungicide. Phytopathology 46:532-535. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

627 OXENHAM, B. L. Bean rust control. Queensland Agr. J. 82:319-320. June 1956. 23 Q33
Uromyces appendiculatus,

628 PADIĬ, N. N. To intensify the control of Dutch elm disease. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):54-56. July 1955. 99.8 L5622
Graphium ulmi.

629 PANJAN, M., and LUSIN, V. Contribution a l'étude sur la virulence du Phytophthora infestans De By de provenances differentes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B) 7:286. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.
Potatoes.

630 PATERILO, G. A. Development of the apple scab in relation to the irrigation periods. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):60. Jan./Feb. 1955. 80 Sa15

631 PENEV, S. Control of fungus diseases [of trees]. (In Russian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:417-418. Nov.1955. 99.8 G682

632 PETERSEN, L. J. A method for observing stomatal penetration by uredospore germ tubes of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici. Phytopathology 46:581-582. Oct. 1956. 464.8 P56

633 PHILLIPS, D. H. Soil-borne infection of tomatoes by Didymella lycopersici Kleb. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:330-340. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 B76

634 PHILLIPS, D. H. Tomato seed transmission of Didymella lycopersici Kleb. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39: 319-329. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 B76

635 PICCI, G. The action of zineb SR-406 and karathane on fungi isolated from the soil. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:145-148. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

636 PICHEL, R. J. Les pourridiés de l'Hévéa dans la Cuvette Congolaise. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Tech. 49,480 p. Ref. 1956. 24 In7P

637 PLOCK, H. Der befall von apfelspalier-, buschund spindelbuschbäumen durch den pilz "Phytophthora cactorum." Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:209-211. Aug.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Germany.

638 PRISTOU, R., and GALLEGLY, M. E. Differential reaction of potato hosts to foreign and domestic potato physiologic races of Phytophthora infestans. Amer. Potato J. 33:287-295. Ref. Oct.1956. 75.8 P842

639 PUGSLEY, A. T. The gene Sr Ka 1 in relation to the resistance of wheat to Puccinia graminis tritici. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:178-184. Ref. July 1956. 10 Em7

640 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SEETHALAKSHIMI, V. Studies in the genus Phytophthora. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:79-84. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 In25B

641 ROBERTS, B. J., and MOORE, M. B. The effects of temperature on the resistance to oat stem rust [Puccinia graminis avenae] conditioned by the BC genes. Phytopathology 46:584. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

642 ROBERTSON, J. S. Leaf diseases of oil palm seedlings. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 4:110-122. Apr.1956. 77.9 W522J
Anthracnose and freckle.

643 RODRIGO, B. B. Pythium stem rot of Brazilian fire tree (Schizolobium excelsum Vogel) seedlings. Philippine J. Forestry 11:87-99. Ref. First/Second Q. 1955. 99.8 P53
Probably Pythium debaryanum.

644 RUMMUKAINEN, U. Prevention of fungus diseases on pine in nurseries. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:211-214. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

645 SCHAFER, J. F., and others. Leaf rust resistance of Warden and related wheats. Agron. Abs. 1956:72. 241 Am39
R. M. Caldwell, F. L. Patterson, and L. E. Compton, joint authors.

646 SCHEIN, R. D., and KERELO, J. W. Culturing Rhynchosporium secalis. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:814-815. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

647 SCHMIDT, H., and PESCHEL, G. Erprobung neuer fungizide gegen Septoria azaleae Vogl. Deut. Gartbau. 3:180-182. July 1956. 80 G1948
On Azalea.

648 SCHNEIDER, I. R. A selective medium for the routine isolation of Graphium ulmi Schwarz. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:816-821. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

649 SCHONBRUNNER, J. Starkes auftreten von fusskrankheiten bei wintergetreide als auswirkung einseitiger fruchtfolge. Pflanzenarzt 9:83-84. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482

650 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Tomato foot rot and similar diseases of other plants grown under glass. Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.) 16,rev.,5 p. July 1956. 10 Sco82L

651 SHU, P., NEISH, A. C., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. Utilization of added substrates by uredospores of wheat stem rust. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:559-563. Oct.1956. 448.8 C162

652 SHVARTSMAN, S. R., and LEONOVA, N. M. Fungus diseases and mycorhiza of the most important tree species of Western Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:146-176. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

653 SHVARTSMAN, S. R. New disease of pine in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 2:3-115. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63
Cenangium kazachstanicum.

654 SILVERBORG, S. B. Eutypella canker of Norway maple. Arborist's News 21:75-76. Oct.1956. 99.8 Ar14
Caused by Eutypella parasitica.

655 SIMLOTE, K. M., and MERH, J. L. Study of cotton wilt and breeding of resistant strains for Malwa. Indian Cotton Growing Rev.10:168-172. July 1956. 72.8 In23
Fusarium vasinfectum.

656 SIMONS, M. D. Physiologic races of crown rust [Puccinia coronata] of oats identified in 1955. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:810-813. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

657 SIMS, A. C. Factors affecting basidiospore development of Pellicularia filamentosa. Phytopathology 46: 471-472. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

658 SMITH, A. L. Fusarium wilt and nematodes. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:10. 1955. 72.9 C828

659 SMITH, L. P. Potato blight forecasting by 90 per cent humidity criteria. Plant Path. 5:83-87. Sept. 1956. 464.8 P692

660 SØEGAARD, B. Leaf blight resistance in Thuja. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:30-48. 104 D41A

661 SOMERS, E. The role of supplements in copper fungicide sprays. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:111-115. Ref. 1956. 84 B77

662 SPANGELO, L. P. S., and others. Breeding apples for resistance to scab. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:329-338. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2
J. B. Julien, H. N. Racicot, and D. S. Blair, joint authors.
Caused by Venturia inaequalis.

663 SPARROW, F. K. Observations on chytridiaceous parasites of phanerograms. V. The occurrence of Physoderma butomi and P. vagans in the United States. Mycologia 48:765-766. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99
On Butomus umbellatus.

664 STANFORD, E. H., HOUSTON, B. R., and MCCLAIN, E. F. Studies on resistance to Fusarium oxysporum f. medicaginis in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:72. 241 Am39

665 SPEHAR, V., and PANJAN, M. Pythium sp., la cause de la pourriture de la pomme de terre. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:345-346. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

666 STARK, F. C. Foliar feeding of Maryland melons. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(9):22-23. Sept.1956. 80 C733
Control of downy mildew and leaf spot.

667 STEINBAUER, C. E. Types of sweetpotato cuttings for most precise evaluation of Fusarium wilt susceptibility. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:182-183. 1956. 4 C82

668 STEINDL, D. R. L. Downy mildew disease found at Bundaberg. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20:7. July 1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

669 STERN, J. N. Danger of introducting cotton root rot into central and southern Mexico. Tex. J. Sci. 8:360-363. Sept.1956. 470 T31
Caused by Phymatotrichum omnivorum.

670 STEVENSON, F. J., AKELEY, R. V., and HAYNES, F. L. Plymouth, a new variety of potato, immune from the common race of the late blight fungus, moderately resistant to common scab, and adapted to the tidelands of North Carolina. Amer. Potato J. 33:296-299. Oct.1956. 75.8 P842

671 STEVENSON, J. A. A note on the citation of the bean anthracnose fungus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:831. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum.

672 STOROZHENKO, E. M. Preparation for the control of mildew and white rot on grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):37-38. 1955. 95.8 V77
Dinitro-thiocyanogen-benzol.

673 TAMMEN, J., BAKER, R. R., and HOLLEY, W. D. Control of carnation diseases through the cultured-cutting technique. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:72-76. Ref. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Fusarium wilt (Fusarium oxysporum f. dianthi) and bacterial wilt (Pseudomonas caryophylli).

674 TANIC, B. Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic fungi in Bosanska Krajina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:79-85. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

675 TAYLOR, N. L., and HENSON, L. Selection for southern anthracnose resistance in red clover varieties. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:47-48. 1956. 4 C82
Caused by Colletotrichum trifolii.

676 TOLBA, M. K., and MOUBASHER, A. H. Effect of age of cotton seedlings on their susceptibility to Rhizoctonia damping-off. Nature [London] 178:498-499. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21

677 TOOLE, E. R. Heartrot in bottomland red oaks two years after inoculation. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40: 823-826. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

678 TOPALOVIĆ, G. Quelques experiences dans le pronostic de l'apparition de Plasmopara viticola. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 34:3-19. 1956. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
On grapes.

679 TREGGI, G. Attacks of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. on tomato and pepper crops. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1553-1574. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

680 TRIFONOV, D. Copper oxychloride and copper-lime dust as the means for protecting the grape harvest. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:89-90. Mar./Apr. 1955. 95.8 L95

681 TROFIMOVICH, A. IA. In regard to smut resistance of millet varieties. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:237-240. 1956. 20 M857

682 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P., and SANTAOLALLA AZPILICUETA, G. Servicio de producción de castaños resistentes. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 4:733-777. 1955. 15 Sp18
Castanea resistant to Phytophthora cinnamomi and P. cambivora.

683 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P., SANTAOLALLA AZPILICUETA, G., and VEIGA, M. J. Tratamiento contra el mildio de la vid. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 4:783-794. 1955. 15 Sp18

684 VAN DER WATT, J. J. Take-all [Ophiobolus graminus] and lodging [Cercosporella herpotrichoides] in wheat. Farming So. Africa 32(6):41-44. Sept.1956. 24 So842

685 VUKOVITS, G. Die rettichschwärze. Pflanzenarzt 9:88-89. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Aphanomyces raphani.

686 WADE, G. C., and WARD, J. R. The influence of fungicides and fruit maturity on the development of ripe spot and target rot of apples. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:198-203. Sept.1956. 23 Au74
Caused by Gloesporium album.

687 WAGNER, F. Beobachtung von blattbefall durch gerstenflugbrand (Ustilago nuda [Jens.] Kell. u. Sw.) an sommergerste. Pflanzenschutz 8:106-107. Aug.1956. 464.8 P48

688 WAGNER, F. Warum tritt der zwergbrand des weizens nur im südlichen Bayern auf? Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:28-32. 1956. 464.8 P88

689 WATANABE, Y., MUKADE, K., and SAITO, S. Studies on the production of amphidiploids as the sources of resistance to leaf-rust in wheats. III. Cytogenetical studies on the F_1 hybrids and the amphidiploids, Triticum timopheevi Zhuk. × Aegilops longissima Schw. et Musch. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:76-84. Ref. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

690 WATSON, J. R. Snowmold control. Agron. Abs. 1956:92. 241 Am39

691 WATSON, J. R., and KOLB, J. L. Snowmold control. Golf Course Rptr. 24(7):5-10. Sept./Oct.1956. 60.18 G83
Caused by Typhula itoana and Fusarium nivale.

692 WATSON, J. R., and KOLB, J. L. Snowmold control. Golfdom 30(10):88,90,92,94-96. Oct.1956. 60.18 G58
Typhula itoana and Fusarium nivale.

693 WEHRLE, V. M., and OGILVIE, L. Spread of take-all [Ophiobolus graminis] from infected wheat plants. Plant Path. 5:106-107. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

694 WELLS, H. D., and others. Two Stemphylium diseases of blue lupine. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:803-806. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
I. Forbes, T. E. Webb, and J. R. Edwardson, joint authors.
Stemphylium solani and S. botryosum.

695 WHITE, N. H., CASS-SMITH, W. P., and HARVEY, H. L. Wart disease of subterranean clover. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:204-205. Sept.1956. 23 Au74
Caused by Physoderma trifolii.

696 WILES, A. B. Verticillium wilt. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:10-11. 1955. 72.9 C828

697 WILHELM, S. Control of Verticillium wilt of Chrysanthemum and strawberry by soil fumigation with chloropicrin. Down Earth 12(2):12-15. Fall 1956. 381 D75

698 WILHELM, S., and RAABE, R. D. Culture-indexing of budwood to provide Verticillium-free greenhouse roses. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:85-87. June 15, 1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

699 WILLIAMS, P. G., WADE, G. C., and CARTLEDGE, E. G. Late blight of potatoes in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:229-235. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

700 WILLIAMS, W., and VERMA, U. N. Investigations on resistance to disease among species of the genus Avena. II. Resistance to physiologic races of Puccinia coronata avenae and Puccinia graminis avenae. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:453-460. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

701 WILSON, J. D. Comparative control of buckeye rot of tomato by various fungicides. Phytopathology 46: 511-512. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phytophthora spp.

702 WILSON, J. D. Tomato sprays must be properly applied and timed for best results. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:55-56,62-63. July/Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S
Anthracnose control.

703 YAMADA, S. I. Studies on the greasy spot (black melanose) of citrus. II. Morphological characters of the causal fungus (Mycosphaerella horii Hara). (In Japanese.) Natl. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:49-62. Ref. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

704 YARWOOD, C. E. Cross protection with two rust fungi. Phytopathology 46:540-544. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
Puccinia helianthi and Uromyces phaseoli.

705 YERKES, W. D., and TELIZ ORTIZ, M. New races of Colletotrichum lindemuthianum in Mexico. Phytopathology 46:564-567. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

706 YOUNG, R. A. Control of the early maturity disease of potatoes by soil treatment with Vapam. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:781-784. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

707 ZAMUCO, B. E. Control of Rhizoctonia damping-off of Benguet pine (Pinus insularis Endl.) seedlings by chemical treatment of soils and seeds. Philippine J. Forestry 11:1-7. Ref. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

708 ZASHEV, B. Vigorous development of rust (Chrysomyxa abietis Winter) on fir [Abies] needles in Rodopi. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:234-240. May 1955. 99.8 G682

709 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and WESTER, R. E. Control of downy mildew of lima beans with streptomycin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:776-780. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phytophthora phaseoli.

710 ZENTMEYER, G. A. The cinnamon fungus [Phytophthora cinnamomi] and the Macadamia. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:43-44. 1956. 94.69 C123

711 ZILLINSKY, F. J., MURPHY, H. C., and GRINDELAND, R. Inheritance of seed color and resistance to races of stem and crown rust in diploid Avena strigosa. Agron. Abs. 1956:74. 241 Am39

712 ZUBOV, M. F. Dinitro-thiocyanogen-benzol for the protection of vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):35-36. 1955. 95.8 V77
Mildew control.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

713 ALBUQUERQUE, M. J., and ARAKERI, H. R. Sugarcane red stripe disease on Co. 419. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:323-324. Aug.1956. 65.8 In26
Caused by Xanthomonas rubrilineans.

714 BRIGHAM, R. D. Bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa in Iowa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:830. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Xanthomonas alfalfae.

715 CARMONA-GOMEZ, J. In vitro development of resistance to an antibiotic by two plant pathogenic bacteria. Phytopathology 46:522-523. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56
Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fuscans and X. vignicola.

716 COX, R. S., CONOVER, R. A., and SOWELL, G. Symptomatology of bacterial spot of pepper and tomato in southern Florida. Phytopathology 46:582-584. Oct. 1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Xanthomonas vesicatoria.

717 DYE, D. W. Blast of pear. Orchardist New Zeal. 29(7):5,7. Aug.1956. 80 Or19
Caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

718 ENGLISH, H. Research on almond blossom blast is expanded at Davis. Almond Facts 21(5):10. Sept./Oct.1956. 280.28 AL62

719 FERENCZY, L. Quaternary ammonium compound as bactericide in seed dressing. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:177-184. Ref. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Control of Xanthomonas malvacearum.

720 GORLENKO, M. V., and SHNEĬDER, ĬU. I. Disinfection of bean seeds from bacteriosis by the method of summer plantings. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):38-40. 1956. 20 Ak1
Xanthomonas phaseoli.

721 GRIFFITHS, D. J., and PEREGRINE, W. T. H. Halo blight of oats. Plant Path. 5:95-97. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692
Caused by Pseudomonas coronafaciens.

722 HUNT, R. Looking back at burley year. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 71(11):31,131. Nov.1956. 6 P945K
Tobacco wildfire and black root rot, chiefly.

723 KLEIN, D. T., and KLEIN, R. M. Quantitative aspects of transformation of virulence in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. J. Bact. 72:308-313. Sept.1956. 448.3 J82
Causal organism of crown gall.

724 MANIL, P., and FOURNEAU, J. Action de la guanine et du guanazolo (8-azaguanine) sur le "crown-gall" [Agrobacterium tumefaciens]. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:801-802. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21

725 PRESLEY, J. T. Bacterial blight and boll rots. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:11. 1955. 72.9 C828

726 RØED, H. Corynebacterium michiganense (Smith) Jensen on tomatoes in Norway. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 35:197-204. 1955/56. 104 N762M

727 SORAUER, P. Handbuch der pflanzenkrankheiten, v. 2, pt. 2, lfg. 2. Ed. 6. Berlin,Parey,1956. 567 p. 464 So6
Bacterial diseases.

728 ŠUTIĆ, D. A contribution to the study of bacteriosis upon Arctium lappa L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 33:27-34. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Caused by Bacterium nigromaculans.

729 THERMAN, E. Dedifferentiation and differentiation of cells in crown gall of Vicia faba. Caryologia 8: 325-348. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

730 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and others. Effects in vitro of some antibiotics on thirty-two Xanthomonas species occurring in India. Phytopathology 46:486-488. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56
M. K. Patel, N. B. Kulkarni, and G. W. Dhande, joint authors.

731 TRAAEN, A. E. Bacteriosis on tomato plants in Norway. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 35:205-210. 1955/56. 104 N762M
Caused by Corynebacterium michiganense.

732 VORONKEVICH, I. V. The effect of soil, as the habitat, on the properties of phytopathogenic bacteria. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:302-310. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Z6

733 VUKOVITS, G. Die krebskrankheiten der obstgehölze. Pflanzenarzt 9:91-93. Oct.1,1956. 464.9 P482

Viruses and Virus Diseases

734 ADSUAR, J. Preliminary note on the socalled recovery of the cane variety B. 34104 from the sugarcane mosaic virus in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40: 206-207. July 1956. 8 P832J

735 BAGNALL, R. H., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Three virus components of " interveinal mosaic"—Irish Cobbler potato. Amer. Potato J. 33:271-273. Ref. Sept.1956. 75.8 P842

736 BAKER, R. F. Fine structure of tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 178:636-637. Sept.22,1956. 472 N21

737 BAWDEN, F. C. Cure and prevention of virus diseases in plants. World Crops 8:393-397. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892

738 BEST, R. J. Resistance of higher plants to viruses. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:174-179. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

739 BLATTNY, C., and others. Beitrag zur stolburepidemiologie in der CSR unter besonderer berücksichtigung der kartoffeln. (In Russian.) Folia Biol. 2:181-190. July 30,1956. 442.8 F712
J. Brcák, J. Limberk, and V. Bojnanský, joint authors.
German summary.

740 BLUMER, S. Uber die flachästigkeit (rillenkrankheit) bei apfelbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:148-153. Mar.31,1956. 80 Sch9

741 BODE, O. Uber möglichkeiten und grenzen der elektronenmikroskopie bei morphologischen untersuchungen an pflanzenviren. (Sum.) Angew. Bot. 30:147-150. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 An4

742 BRANDES, J. Ein beitrag zur frage der vermehrung faden- und stäbchenförmiger pflanzenviren. Naturwissenschaften 43:428. Sept.15,1956. 474 N213

743 BRIERLEY, P., and OLSON, C. J. Development and production of virus-free Chrysanthemum propagative material. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:63-67. Ref. June 15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

744 CATS, V. DE M. M. A short transmission period for leaf-roll virus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:174-176. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.
On potatoes.

745 CATS, V. DE M. M. Solanum dulcamara L. as a possible source of potato leaf-roll virus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:171-173. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

746 COMMONER, B., and others. Reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus components. Nature [London] 178: 767-771. Ref. Oct.13,1956. 472 N21
J. A. Lippincott, G. B. Shearer, E. E. Richman, and J. H. Wu, joint authors.

747 DALE, J. L., and THORNBERRY, H. H. Influence of washing time on infection by tobacco mosaic virus. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:62-65. 1956. 500 IL6

748 DEAN, J. L., and COLEMAN, O. H. A preliminary report on the reactions of sorghum varieties to infection by sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:48. 1956. 4 C82

749 ELSNER, W. Noch etwas zu den viruskrankheiten an Chrysanthemum. Deut. Gartbau. 3:178-179. July 1956. 80 G1948

750 EVANS, A. C. A study of rosette-resistant groundnut variety, Asirya mwitunde. East. African Agr. J. 22:27-31. July 1956. 24 Ea84

751 FRANKLIN, R. E., and HOLMES, K. C. The helical arrangement of the protein sub-units in tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 21:405-406. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 B522

752 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C., and OLSON, C. J. Progress in the development and production of virus-free carnation varieties. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 238:77-80. Ref. June 15,1956. 1.9 P69P

753 GEHRING, F., and BERCKS, R. Untersuchungen über das bukett- und pseudo-aucuba-virus der kartoffel. Phytopath. Z. 27:215-234. Ref. Aug.1956. 464.8 P562

754 GILMER, R. M., and BRASE, K. D. The comparative value of various indexing hosts in detecting stone fruit viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:767-770. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

755 GOL'DIN, M., and FEDOTINA, V. Electron microscope examination of Impatiens balsamina tissues for virus-like particles. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:953-954. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

756 HANSEN, H. P. Correlations and interrelationships in viruses and in organisms. Classification and nomenclature of plant viruses. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:108-137. Ref. 104 D41A

757 HARRISON, B. D. Soil transmission of Scottish raspberry leaf-curl disease. Nature [London] 178:553. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21

758 HART, R. G., and SMITH, J. D. Interactions of ribonucleotide polymers with tobacco mosaic virus protein to form virus-like particles. Nature [London] 178: 739-740. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

759 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Status of research on sweetpotato internal cork in 1956. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:182. 1956. 4 C82

760 HIRTH, L., and SEGRETAIN, G. Quelques aspects de la multiplication du virus de la mosaique du tabac en culture de tissus. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:523-536. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.3 An75
English summary.

761 HOBART, O. F. Passage of cherry virus through Prunus root grafts. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 31:49-54. Aug.16,1956. 470 Io9

762 HUDSON, J. R. Heavy metal content of hop plants in relation to nettlehead. Inst. Brewing. J. 62:419-424. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.9 In7

763 JAIN, S. P. Production of virus free seed potato and its use to increase potato yields. Allahabad Farmer 30:141-143. July 1956. 22 AL5

764 KLOOSTERMAN, E. G. The effect of leafroll on the yield of the potato. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:157-166. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

765 KNORR, L. C. Suscepts, indicators, and filters of tristeza virus, and some differences between tristeza in Argentina and in Florida. Phytopathology 46:557-560. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

766 KOPPELBERG, B., and STEUDEL, W. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung des systox-einsatzes zur bekämpfung der vergilbungsschäden an zuckerrüben im Rheinland 1954. Zucker 9:387-391. Ref. Aug.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

767 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of lilies. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:116-121. Ref. Aug.1956. 80 H7825

768 LINDBERG, G. D., HALL, D. H., and WALKER, J. C. A study of melon and squash mosaic viruses. Phytopathology 46:489-495. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

769 LUCKWILL, L. C. Virus diseases of fruit trees. V. Experiments on rubbery wood, mosaic and flat limb of apples. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:51-57. 1956. 84 B77

770 LUSIN, V., PANJAN, M., and REGAN-MASTNAK, A. Contribution to the knowledge of chemical methods for determination of virus diseases of stone fruits. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:239-241. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

771 MACCLEMENT, W. D., and RICHARDS, M. G. Virus in wild plants. Canad. J. Bot. 34:793-799. Sept. 1956. 470 C16C

772 MACKAY, J. H. E., and BROCKWELL, J. A comparison of two fungicides for control of dollar spot. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:206-207. Sept.1956. 23 Au74
Caused by Sclerotinia homoeocarpa.

773 MATTHEWS, R. E. F., HORNE, R. W., and GREEN, E. M. Electron microscope observations of periodicities in the surface structure of tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 178:635-636. Sept.22,1956. 472 N21

774 MIDDLETON, G. K., HEBERT, T. T., and SPAIN, G. E. Mosaic resistant wheat—Taylor 49. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:10. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

775 MILBRATH, J. A., and WILLIAMS, H. E. A decline of sour cherry caused by a virus of the little cherry type. Phytopathology 46:535-537. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

776 MILICIC, D. Intrazelluläre symptome viruskranker pflanzen insbesondere der kakteen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:255-258. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

777 MILINKO, I. Experiments to control viral disease in tomatoes. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:165-176. Ref. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

778 MITCHELL, J. W., PRESTON, W. H., and BEAL, J. M. Stem inoculation of pinto bean with southern bean mosaic virus, a promising method for use in screening chemicals for antiviral activity. Phytopathology 46: 479-485. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

779 MOORHEAD, E. L. Serological studies of viruses infecting the cereal crops. I. A comparison of barley stripe mosaic virus and brome mosaic virus isolates by means of the complement-fixation technique. Phytopathology 46:498-501. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

780 MUNDRY, K. W., and SCHNEIDER, F. Zentrifugation fadenförmiger partikel in einem dichtegradienten: Die abtrennung des vergilbungsvirus der rüben aus blatthomogenisaten. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:573-578. Sept./Oct. 1956. 474 Z3

781 PAUL, H. L., and BODE, O. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen über kartoffelviren. IV. Vermessungen an teilchen des kartoffel-A-virus. Phytopath. Z. 27:211-214. Aug.1956. 464.8 P562

782 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. Virus diseases of cherry trees in England. II. Growth suppression caused by some viruses. J. Hort. Sci. 31:298-302. Oct.1956. 80 J825

783 RIETBERG, H., and HIJNER, J. A. Die bekämpfung der vergilbungskrankheit der rüben in den Niederlanden. Zucker 9:483-485. Oct.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

784 RODRIGUEZ SARDINA, J. Investigaciones sobre virus. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 4:779-781. 1955. 15 Sp18
In plants.

785 ROLAND, G. Control of virus diseases of Chrysanthemum. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20: 158-160. Aug.15,1956. 80 T817

786 ROWEN, J. W., and GINOZA, W. Unit particle lengths of strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 21:416-425. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 B522

787 RUBIO, M. Origin and composition of cell inclusions associated with certain tobacco and crucifer viruses. Phytopathology 46:553-556. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56

788 SCARAMUZZI, G. Colorimetric tests for a rapid diagnosis of fruit tree virus diseases. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1417-1437. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

789 SCARAMUZZI, G. Symptomatological polymorphism of the virosic complex of almond trees known as mosaic in Apulia. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1707-1743. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

790 SCHMELZER, K. Beiträge zur kenntnis der virushemmstoffe in Cuscuta-arten. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 109:482-515. Ref. Aug.25,1956. 448.3 C33

791 SEMAL, J. A virus of celery related to cucumis virus 1 st. Chr. Noordam. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:177-178. 1956. 464.8 T44

792 SINCLAIR, J. B., and WALKER, J. C. Assays for resistance to cucumber mosaic in the pickling cucumber. Phytopathology 46:519-522. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

793 STUBBS, L. L. Motley dwarf virus disease of carrot in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:763-764. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

794 VEIGA, F. M. Ratoon stunting disease in Brazil. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20:3-6. July 1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

795 WALTER, J. M. Combination of resistances to tobacco-etch [Marmor erodens] and tobacco-mosaic viruses in tomato breeding stocks. Phytopathology 46:517-519. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

796 WALTER, J. M. Hereditary resistance to tobacco-mosaic virus [Marmor tabaci] in tomato. Phytopathology 46:513-516. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

797 WATANABE, I., and UI, N. Electrophoretic studies of tobacco mosaic virus. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 29:345-350. Apr.1956. 385 T57B

798 WATSON, D. J., and WILSON, J. H. An analysis of the effects of infection with leaf-roll virus on the growth and yield of potato plants, and of its interactions with nutrient supply and shading. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44: 390-409. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

799 WATSON, M. A., and RUSSELL, G. E. The value of glasshouse tests with seedlings in selecting plants tolerant to beet yellows virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44: 381-389. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

800 WIT, F. A possible virus disease in Lolium perenne. Euphytica 5:119-129. July 1956. 450 Eu6

801 YARWOOD, C. E. Heat-induced susceptibility of beans to some viruses and fungi. Phytopatholgoy 46: 523-525. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

802 BAINES, R. C., FOOTE, F. J., and MARTIN, J. P. Fumigate soil before replanting citrus for control of the citrus nematode. Citrus Leaves 36(10):6-8,24,27. Oct.1956. 80 C492

803 BARHAM, W. S., and SASSER, J. N. Root knot nematode resistance in tomatoes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:150-151. 1956. 4 C82

804 BOHM, O. Massenauftreten des zwiebelälchens. Pflanzenarzt 9:86-87. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Ditylenchus dipsaci.

805 DROPKIN, V. H., and KING, R. C. Studies on plant parasitic nematodes homogeneously labeled with radiophosphorus. Expt. Parasitol. 5:469-480. Ref. Sept.1956. 436.8 Ex7

806 EVERETT, J. M. Root knot nematode control. African Violet Mag. 10:55-56. Sept.1956. 80 Af8

807 FENWICK, D. W. Preliminary investigations into red ring disease of coconuts. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 66:253,255,257,259,261,263,265,267-276. June 1956. 8 T73

808 FIDLER, J. H. A method of estimating cyst contents with mixed batches of Heterodera spp. Plant Path. 5:90-92. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

809 GEORGE, K. S., and SOUTHEY, J. F. Tulip eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] surveys in 1955. Plant Path. 5:77-82. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

810 GILPATRICK, J. D., and others. The effect of placement depth of the activity of nemagon. Phytopathology 46:529-531. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
S. T. Ichikawa, M. Turner, and C. W. McBeth, joint authors.
Control of Meloidogyne incognita acrita.

811 GUSTAFSSON, H. Halländska nematodundersökningar [Nematode investigations in Halland]. Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Meddel. 8,8 p. 1955. 11 H15M
On oats.

812 HANSEN, C. J., LOWNSBERY, B. F., and HESSE, C. O. Nematode resistance in peaches. Calif. Agr. 10(9):5,11. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

813 HORN, N. L., and others. The relation of nematodes to strawberry culture in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:790-797. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
W. J. Martin, W. F. Wilson, and M. J. Giamalva, joint authors.

814 JOHNSON, W. A., and WARE, L. M. Effects of soil fumigation with EDB and D-D on yields and rootknot control on beans and squash. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:150. 1956. 4 C82

815 KRUSBERG, L. R., and SASSER, J. N. Host-parasite relationships of the lance nematode [Hoplolaimus coronatus] in cotton roots. Phytopathology 46:505-510. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

816 MABBOTT, T. W. Potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis]; a report on an experiment to free seed potatoes from adhering soil and cysts. Scot. Agr. 36:73-74. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

817 MINZ, G. The root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne spp., in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:798-801. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

818 MULLIN, R. S. Soil fumigation for control of sweet potato cracking. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:165. 1956. 4 C82
Control of root knot nematode.

819 NORTON, D. C. Plant parasitic nematodes. Tex. Agr. Prog. 2(5):10-11. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 T31Te

820 OOSTENBRINK, M. The influence of different crops on the reproduction of and damage by Pratylenchus pratensis and Pratylenchus penetrans (Vermes, Nematoda), with a record of an unidentified sickness in woody perennials. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62: 189-203. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

821 SEINHORST, J. W. Biological races of the stem eelworm Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn) Filipjev and their plant hosts. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:179-188. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

822 SPEARS, J. F., BOWEN, F. I., and BOWERS, C. D. Soybean cyst nematode found in new area. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:830. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Heterodera glycines in North Carolina.

823 THORNE, G. Effects of sugar beet root diffusates and extracts, and other substances, on the hatching of eggs from the cysts of the sugar beet nematode, Heterodera schachtii Schmidt. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:139-145. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

824 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Soybean cyst nematode. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-29, 10 p. Aug.1956. A31.3 R31A
Heterodera glycines.

825 USMAN, S. Damage to potato by eel-worms. Mysore Agr. J. 31:110-111. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

826 WHITEHEAD, A. G. The role of nematodes in the Fusarium-wilt complex of cotton. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:278-281. Ref. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7

827 WILCOX, G. E., and others. The nematocidal effect of soil fumigation on corn production at Homer, Louisiana. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 74-75. 1956. 4 C82
M. J. Fielding, J. P. Hollis, and D. M. Johns, joint authors.

ECOLOGY

828 BACAR, R. Ein beitrag zur typisaton der niederungswiesen Mazedoniens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:95-96. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.
Ecology.

829 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, E. N. Soil moisture regime of certain plant associations in the deserts of Southern Balkhash area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:203-211. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

830 BLAISDELL, J. P., and MUEGGLER, W. F. Sprouting of bitterbrush (Purshia tridentata) following burning or top removal. Ecology 37:365-370. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

831 BLUM, J. L. The application of the climax concept to algal communities of streams. Ecology 37:603-604. July 1956. 410 Ec7

832 BRASS, L. J. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 75. Summary of the Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (1953). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 3,152 p. Ref. 1956. 500 N483B
Includes plant ecology.

833 BRAY, J. R. A study of mutual occurrence of plant species. Ecology 37:21-28. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

834 BREWER, R., and TRINER, E. D. Vegetational features of some strip-mined land in Perry County, Illinois. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:73-84. 1956. 500 IL6

835 BROOK, A. J., and WOODWARD, W. B. Some observations on the effects of water inflow and outflow on the plankton of small lakes. J. Anim. Ecol. 25:22-35. May 1956. 410 J826

836 CHERNIÀVSKI, P. Forest ecology in the service of forestry. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11: 201-214. May 1955. 99.8 G682

837 COTTAM, G., and CURTIS, J. T. The use of distance measures in phytosociological sampling. Ecology 37:451-460. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

838 DANSEREAU, P. Le point de une écologique. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:117-119. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ag82
Plant ecology.

839 DAUBENMIRE, R. Climate as a determinant of vegetation distribution in eastern Washington and northern Idaho. Ecol. Monog. 26:131-154. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec72

840 GATES, D. H., STODDART, L. A., and COOK, C. W. Soil as a factor influencing plant distribution on salt-deserts of Utah. Ecol. Monog. 26:155-175. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec72

841 GESLIN, H. Les variations microclimatiques de température et le problème des gelées de printemps. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 2:150-160. Second Q. 1956. 86 So13An

842 GIACOMINI, V., and PIGNATTI, S. The pastures of the Alpe dello Stelvio; an essay of applied phytosociology and phytosociological cartography. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(5,sup.):I-XLIX. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

843 GOLOSKOKOV, V. P. Vegetation of the high-mountain marshes of Northern Tien-Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:36-56. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

844 GOODNIGHT, C. J., and GOODNIGHT, M. L. Some observations in a tropical rain forest in Chiapas, Mexico. Ecology 37:139-150. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

845 GRIGGS, R. F. Competition and succession on a Rocky Mountain fellfield. Ecology 37:8-20. Ref. Jan. 1956. 410 Ec7

846 HADAC, E. Rostlinná společenstva Temnosmrečinové doliny ve Vysokých Tatrách. Pflanzengeselschaften des Temnosmrečiner Tales in der Hohen Tatra. Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(1),78 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

847 HATSUSHIMA, S., and SHIN, T. On the plants with peculiar distribution at the western coast of Kyusyu. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:98-100. June 1956. 450 Ac83

848 HOFLER, K. Uber pilzsoziologie. Z. f. Pilzk. 2:42-54. Ref. July 1956. 450 Z352

849 HOLMGREN, R. C. Competition between annuals and young bitterbrush (Purshia tridentata) in Idaho. Ecology 37:370-377. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

850 HUSTICH, I. Forest-botanical notes from the Moose River area, Ontario, Canada. Acta Geog. 13(2), 50 p. Ref. 1954/55. 511 H367A

851 HUSTICH, I. On forests and tree growth in the Knob Lake Area, Quebec-Labrador Peninsula. Acta Geog. 13(1),60 p. 1954/55. 511 H367A

852 ICHIMURA, S. E. On the ecological meaning of transparency for the production of matter in phytoplankton community of lake. Bot. Mag. 69:219-226. Ref. May 1956. 450 B651

853 JOHNSTON, D. W., and ODUM, E. P. Breeding bird populations in relation to plant succession on the Piedmont of Georgia. Ecology 37:50-62. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

854 JOVANOVIC, R. Les phytocénoses des paturages et des prés de suva Planina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:201-203. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

855 JUHREN, M., WENT, F. W., and PHILLIPS, E. Ecology of desert plants. IV. Combined field and laboratory work on germination of annuals in the Joshua Tree National Monument, California. Ecology 37:318-330. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

856 KUCERA, C. L. Grazing effects on composition of virgin prairie in north-central Missouri. Ecology 37:389-391. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

857 KUZNETSOV, V. M. The significance of the ecologic-historical method in the investigation of plants of the natural flora for the purpose of their introduction. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:24-29. 1955. 451 M854

858 LANGENHEIM, J. H. Plant succession on a subalpine earthflow in Colorado. Ecology 37:301-317. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

859 MCMILLAN, C. Nature of the plant community. I. Uniform garden and light period studies of five grass taxa in Nebraska. Ecology 37:330-340. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

860 MCMILLAN, C. The status of plant ecology and plant geography. Ecology 37:600-602. July 1956. 410 Ec7

861 MATHON, C. Note pour attirer l'attention sur des particularitiés du comportement des populations monospécifiques denses (Résumé). Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 33(284/286):9-12. June 1956. 505 P216
Includes plants.

862 MISIC, V., and POPOVIC, M. Les phytocenoses des forets de hetres de Kopaonik. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:270-272. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

863 NESTEROV, V. G. Concept of overpopulation and its importance in the development of intraspecific relations of plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriàzeva. Dok. 22:78-91. 1956. 20 M857

864 NORDHAGEN, R. Studies on some plant communities on sandy river banks and seashores in eastern Finmark [Norway]. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):207-225. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

865 OTA, I., and MOTOKI, S. Meteorological investigation in the nursery. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:133-135. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.
Wind and temperature near windbreaks.

866 PASSARGE, H. Die pflanzengesellschaften der wiesenlandschaft des lübbenauer Spreewaldes. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 135:194-231. Ref. 1955. 450 R29B

867 PATON, J. A. Bryophyte succession on the Wealden sandstone rocks. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:103-114. 1956. 451 B773

868 PATTNAIK, H., and PATNAIK, N. K. C. The hydrophytes of Cuttack. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:167-170. 1956. 450 J821

869 PESOLA, V. A. Das auftreten der waldpflanzen auf verschieden kalkhaltiger unterlage in Ladoga- und Grenz-Karelien. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):235-245. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

870 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Classification of the leguminous fruits according to their ecological and morphological properties. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 59:301-313. Ref. 1956. 442.9 Am8

871 REGEL, C. Pyrola- und Linnaea-reiche nadelgehölze in Litauen. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet.. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):282-288. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

872 RUBTSOV, N. I. Meadows on Northern Tien-Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:5-35. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63
Ecology.

873 SAKALO, D. I. Concerning the calciphilous nature of the steppe flora of the European part of USSR. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):40-51. Ref. 1955. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

874 SAPPA, F. The soil fungus population as structural element of the plant communities. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:293-345. Ref. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

875 SHANKS, R. E. Altitudinal and microclimatic relationships of soil temperature under natural vegetation. Ecology 37:1-7. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

876 SHIELDS, L. M., and CRISPIN, J. Vascular vegetation of a recent volcanic area in New Mexico. Ecology 37:341-351. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

877 SHUROVENKOV, B. G. On the dynamics of the vegetative cover on wastelands of different ages. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:880-883. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

878 TEMNOEV, N. I. On the range of distribution of the vegetation of Kanin-Timan tundra and Mezen forests. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:689-696. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

879 THOMPSON, H. R. Distribution of distance to nth neighbour in a population of randomly distributed individuals. Ecology 37:391-394. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

880 TÜXEN, R. Experimentelle pflanzensoziologie. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):381-386. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

881 VERDUIN, J. Energy fixation and utilization by natural communities in western Lake Erie. Ecology 37: 40-50. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

882 VOLOBUEV, V. R. Certain data on the composition of the vegetation in connection with soil salinity of Mugan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:225-232. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

883 WELLS, B. W. Origin of southern Appalachian grass balds. Ecology 37:592. July 1956. 410 Ec7

884 WHITFORD, L. A. The communities of algae in the springs and spring streams of Florida. Ecology 37: 433-442. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

885 WHITTAKER, R. H. Vegetation of the Great Smoky Mountains. Ecol. Monog. 26:1-80. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec72

886 WINTERRINGER, G. S., and VESTAL, A. G. Rock-ledge vegetation in southern Illinois. Ecol. Monog. 26:105-130. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec72

887 WRABER, M. Uber den theoretischen und praktischen wert der pflanzensoziologie für das forstwesen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:379-381. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

888 YAMANAKA, T. Limestone vegetation in Shikoku. 2. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:29-32. May 1955. 450 Ac83

889 YAMANAKA, T. Limestone vegetation in Shikoku. 4. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:91-96. Apr.1956. 450 Ac83

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

890 ADAMS, H. H. Plant characters in Cypripedileae—Diandrae. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:613-619. Sept. 1956. 80 Am329

891 BAGDA, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über den bau und die entwicklung der rinde und borke von drei türkischen Pinus-arten. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi (ser.B)21:157-176. Ref. July 1956. 475 Is7

892 BALL, E. Growth of the embryo of Ginkgo biloba under experimental conditions. I. Origin of the first root of the seedling in vitro. Amer. J. Bot. 43:488-495. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

893 BANERJI, I., and SEN, S. The somatic and meiotic chromosomes of Kalanchoe pinnata (Lamark) Persoon (syn. Bryophyllum calycinum, Salisbury). Caryologia 8:195-204. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

894 BANNAN, M. W., and BAYLY, I. L. Cell size and survival in conifer cambium. Canad. J. Bot. 34:769-776. Ref. Sept.1956. 470 C16C

895 BASSLER, K. Neue erfahrungen bei der pilzaufklärung und -beratung. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:239-240. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

896 BEĬLIS-VIROVA, R. A., and BAZĬUTA, H. M. Concerning the ontogenesis of ramose wheat (Kakhetian) under L'vov Region conditions. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Prafsi 4:94-103. Ref. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

897 BEĬLIS-VIROVA, R. A. Cytologo-embryological investigation of the ontogenesis of foxtail millet (Setaria italica L.). (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Prafsi 4:117-122. Ref. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

898 BELL, M. E. Histology of the maize plant in relation to susceptibility to the European corn borer. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 31:9-17. Aug.16,1956. 470 Io9

899 BRAUN, E. L. Growth habits of Arabis perstellata. Rhodora 58:292-295. Oct.1956. 450 R34

900 BROCK, R. D. Cytological barriers in plant breeding. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:180-188. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

901 BUDD, A. C., and BEST, K. F. A suggested system of leaf shape classification. Weeds 4:398-399. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

902 CAPONETTI, J. D., and QUIMBY, M. W. The comparative anatomy of certain species of Smilax. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 45:691-696. Oct.1956. 396.9 Am33J

903 CHASOVENNAÍA, A. A. The effect of the oats and barley seed distribution in planting on the structure of their vegetative and generative organs. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3):29-40. Ref. Feb. 1956. 442.9 L542V

904 CHEL'TSOVA, L. P. Concerning the development of the conducting tissue in wheat and onion leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:74-82. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

905 CRETE, P. Rubiacées, développement de l'embryon chez le Diodia dasycephala Cham. et Schlecht. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:861-863. Sept.17,1956. 505 P21

906 DAHLGREN, K. V. O. Fruit chimaeras, especially in Åkerö apples. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:287-298. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2
English summary.

907 DECKART, M. Pflanzen sorgen für ihre verbreitung. Orion 11:722-725. Sept.1956. 474 Or4

908 DRECHSLER, C. Supplementary developmental stages of Basidiobolus ranarum and Basidiobolus haptosporus. Mycologia 48:655-676. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 M99

909 DREW, K. M. Reproduction in the Bangiophycidae. Bot. Rev. 22:553-611. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 B6527

910 DUGHI, R. La signification des appareils apicaux des asques de Gymnophysma et de Chlamydophysma Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:750-752. Aug.27,1956. 505 P21

911 DUMAS, J. Contribution à l'étude du développement du bananier nain. Fruits 10:301-326. Ref. Aug./Sept.1955. 80 F9492

912 EREMENKO, L. L. Morphological changes of points of growth of certain vegetable plants in ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:217-225. 1956. 20 M857

913 FARRANT, J. L., and others. The morphology of red beet (Beta vulgaris L.) mitochondria. Austral. J. Bot. 4:117-124. Ref. July 1956. 450 Au72
C. Potter, R. N. Robertson, and M. J. Wilkins, joint authors.

914 FAVARGER, C. Sur le nombre des cellules mères dans l'ovule des Cerastium et sur la pluralité des mégasporocytes en général. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)79:89-118. Ref. 1956. 508 N39
English summary.

915 FEDOROV, A. A. On certain abnormalities in tulips and importance of these abnormalities for studying the morphological structure of Tulipa. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:681-689. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

916 GALINOU, M. A. Sur la structure de l'appareil apical des asques chez les pyrénolichens des genres Laurera et Trypethelium. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1146-1149. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

917 GARBER, E. D. The genus Collinsia. I. Chromosome number and chiasma frequency of species in the two sections. Bot. Gaz. 118:71-77. Sept.1956. 450 B652

918 GOLIKOV, A. I. Peculiarities of structure of Persian walnut [Juglans regia] root system. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):23-24. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

919 HADJ-MOUSTAPHA, M. Sur la phyllotaxie et la constitution de l'inflorescence chez le Cleome spinosa Jacq. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1059-1061. Oct.8, 1956. 505 P21

920 HAIR, J. B. Subsexual reproduction in Agropyron. Heredity 10:129-160. Ref. Aug.1956. 443.8 H42

921 HARTE, C. Die variabilität der chiasmenbildung bei Paeonia tenuifolia. Chromosoma 8:152-182. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

922 HASITSCHKA, G. Bildung von chromosomenbündeln nach art der speicheldrüsenchromosomen, spiralisierte ruhekernchromosomen und andere struktureigentümlichkeiten in den endopolyploiden riesenkernen der antipoden von Papaver rhoeas. Chromosoma 8:87-113. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

923 ILLICHEVSKIĬ, S. O. Structure of blossom in time of its blooming. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:718-719. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

924 INGOLD, C. T. The spore deposit of Daldinia. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:378-380. Sept.1956. 451 B76

925 JAIN, T. C. The gametophytes of Lycium Europaeum Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:181-188. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

926 JAMSEK-KORIC, S. Uber supplementäre ährchen beim weizen T. vulgare. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:188-190. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

927 JEATER, R. S. L. A method for determining developmental stages in grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:139-146. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

928 JERMYN, M. A., and ISHERWOOD, F. A. Changes in the cell wall of the pear during ripening. Biochem. J. 64:123-132. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 B52

929 JINNO, T. The chromosomes in Lysimachia. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:87-88. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

930 JOHNSON, M. A., and TRUSCOTT, F. H. On the anatomy of Serjania. I. Path of the bundles. Amer. J. Bot. 43:509-518. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

931 JOSHI, A. B., and HARDAS, M. W. A chromosome number new to Linum. Nature [London] 178:499. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21

932 KAO, C. J. The cytology of Syzygospora alba. Mycologia 48:677-684. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

933 KAUFMANN, B. P., and DE, D. N. Fine structure of chromosomes. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):419-424. Ref. July 25,1956. 442.8 J828
Observations on Tradescantia reflexa.

934 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:205-209. July 1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

935 KOWALEWICZ, R. Zur kenntnis von Epilobium und Oenothera. 1. Uber die rhaphidenschläuche. 2. Uber intergenerische transplantation. Planta 47:501-509. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

936 KOZMA, P. Les types floraux de l'espece de raisin "Kadarka", la variete des types floraux et leur fertilite. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(2):31-111. Ref. 1956. 80 B85
French summary.

937 KURITA, M. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. VIII. The karyotypes of six species in four genera. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:89-92. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

938 KURITA, M. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. X. Further notes on the karyotype of Anemone, Cimicifuga and Clematis. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69: 239-242. Ref. May 1956. 450 B651
English summary.

939 LEBEGUE, A. Embryogénie des urticacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Parietaria officinalis DC. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:817-820. Sept.10, 1956. 505 P21

940 LEPPIK, E. E. The form and function of numeral patterns in flowers. Amer. J. Bot. 43:445-455. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

941 LEPPIK, E. E. Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. II. Gymnosporangium. Mycologia 48: 637-654. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

942 MIRASHI, M. V. Contribution to our knowledge of the physiological anatomy of some Indian hydrophytes. IV. The stem of Sphaeranthus indicus Linn. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:177-183. Sept.1956. 513 In25B

943 MOORE, E. L. Morphological changes related to reproductive development in cabbage. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:176. 1956. 4 C82

944 MOREAU, F., and MOREAU, MRS. F. Développement des fructification de deux Ascomycètes ascoloculaires. Rev. de Mycol. 21:40-49. June 1,1956. 450 An74

945 MORIYA, A. Comparative morphology of the wild sugarcanes in Japan Islands. Jap. J. Breeding 6: 122-125. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27

946 MÜHLETALER, K. Der gegenwärtige stand der elektronenmikroskopischen erforschung der pflanzenzelle. Gesell. Deut. Natforsch. u. Arzte. Mitt. 2:7. 1956. 474 N213 Sup

947 MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Formation and rooting of adventitious shoots in Hevea brasiliensis. Amer. J. Bot. 43:503-508. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

948 NECHIPORCHUK, I. D. Certain facts about form development in hops. (In Russian.) Agrobiolgiia 4: 136. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

949 NIELSEN, E. L. Cytology and breeding behavior of a partially fertile tetraploid Agroelymus. Agron. Abs.1956:70. 241 Am39

950 NINAN, C. A. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of the pteridophytes. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:233-239. 1956. 450 J821

951 PANIGRAHI, G. Metabolic meiotic irregularities in Cyclosorus repandulus (v.A.v.R) Ching. Cur. Sci. 25:230-231. July 1956. 475 Sci23

952 PAYAK, M. M. A study of the pycnia, flexuous hyphae, and nuclear migrations in the aecia of Scopella gentilis. Bot. Gaz. 118:37-43. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B652

953 PERIASAMY, K., and SWAMY, B. G. L. The conduplicate carpel of Cananga odorata. Arnold Arboretum. J. 37:366-372. Oct.1956. 451 Ar6J

954 PERNER, E. S. Die ontogenetische entwicklung der chloroplasten von Chlorophytum comosum. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:560-573. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

955 PLANTEFOL, L. Sur les variations phyllotaxiques du Stapelia hirsuta. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:916-919. Sept.24,1956. 505 P21

956 RABECHAULT, H. Note sur quelques caractères morphologiques aberrants de l'arachide (Arachis hypogea L.). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:483-489. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

957 RAO, A. N. A contribution to the embryology of Vateria indica Linn. Natl. Inst. Sci. India Proc. 21: 247-255. Ref. Oct./Dec.1955. 513 N212

958 RÉVAY, J. Unterstützende einflüsse bei der bildung der generativen organe des Timotheusgrases. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3:456-477. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.
Phleum pratense.

959 RIS, H. A study of chromosomes with the electron microscope. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):385-392. Ref. July 25,1956. 442.8 J828
Includes plants.

960 ROY, M. A cytological investigation of the different species of Sansevieria with the aid of the improved technique. Caryologia 8:221-230. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

961 ROYAN, S. Structures revealed by dark ground illumination in living yeast. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:171-176. Ref. Sept.1956. 513 In25B

962 ROYAN, S. Variations in the structure of the nucleus in living yeast. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:47-55. Ref. July 1956. 513 In25B

963 RUDENKO, F. E. Change of sex in hemp. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:868-876. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

964 SCHMID, E. Die wuchsformen der dikotyledonen. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:38-50. 1956. 451 Z83Be

965 SEGAWA, M. Zytologische untersuchungen bei Anthoceros laevis, mit besonderer rücksicht auf seinem nukleolinus-chromosom. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:93-96. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.9 J27
German summary.

966 SHARMA, A. K., and DE, D. N. Cytology of some of the millets. Caryologia 8:294-308. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

967 SHARMA, G. Studies in the family Euphorbiceae. I. The gamethphytes of Chrozophora rottleri A. Juss. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:189-193. 1956. 450 J821

968 SIMURA, T., and OOSONE, K. I. Studies on the fertilization of tea plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:111-114. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Cytology.

969 SMITH, F. H., and CLARKSON, Q. D. Cytological studies of interspecific hybridization in Iris, subsection californicae. Amer. J. Bot. 43:582-588. Ref. Oct. 1956. 450 Am36

970 SVETOZAROVA, V. V. Some data on the anatomic structure of Eremurus leaves. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:40-42. 1955. 451 M854

971 TAMAMSHIAN, S. G. In regard to the origin of pappi in the Aster family (Compositae). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:634-651. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

972 TATEOKA, T. Reexamination of anatomical characteristics of the leaves in Eragrostoideae and Panicoideae (Poaceae). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:210-218. July 1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

973 TERAKAWA, H. Studies on the morphogenesis in Pleurotus ostreatus. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 6:61-87. June 1956. 330.9 T572

974 THIRRING, E. Uber das vorkommen sehr verschieden gestalteter sporenformen an einem und demselben fruchtkörper eines Cortinarius. Z. f. Pilzk. 2:33-42. (Cont.) July 1956. 450 Z352

975 TRAPP, A. Zur morphologie und entwicklungsgeschichte der staubblätter sympetaler blüten. Bot. Studien 5,93 p. Ref. 1956. 450 B6533

976 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Notizen über die riesenkerne und "riesenchromosomen" in den antipoden von Aconitum. Chromosoma 8:114-134. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

977 TSUDA, C. Cytological studies on the genus Mentha. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:126-132. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

978 TURNER, B. L. Chromosome numbers in the Leguminosae. I. Amer. J. Bot. 43:577-581. Ref. Oct. 1956. 450 Am36

979 TUYAMA, T. On some morphological features of Camellia japonica and C. rusticana. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:225-228. Aug.1956. 450 J8223

980 UMEZAKI, I. A developmental study of the frond of Brachytrichia quoyi (Ag.) Born. & Flah. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:56-62. Ref. Oct.1955. 450 Ac83
English summary.

981 USTINOVA, E. I. Certain peculiarities of formation of reproductive organs in inflorescences of corn. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:864-867. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

982 VAARAMA, A. On the characteristics of the spontaneous bivalent race of Funaria hygrometrica. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):395-400. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
Morphology.

983 VANZHURA, L. The Bernburg monoecious hemp. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):99-101. Aug.1956. 410 P933

984 WEBSTER, J. Conidia of Acrospermum compressum and A. graminum. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39: 361-366. Sept.1956. 451 B76

985 ZAKHAREVICH, S. F. Materials on the comparative-anatomic analysis of the leaves of various cabbages. I. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3):13-27. Ref. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

986 ZUCCONI, L. Observations on the karyogram of Lilium carniolicum Bernh. (Liliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 8:379-388. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

GENETICS

987 AIVAZIAN, P. K. The heredity and variability in the grape. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):37-40. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

988 ALDROVANDI, A. Directions in the genetic improvement of the sugar beet. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:145-149. July/Aug.1956. 65.8 In23

989 ALEXANDER, D. E. The genetic induction of autotetraphloidy; a proposal for its use in corn breeding. Agron. Abs. 1956:64. 241 Am39

990 ARNASON, T. J. Maternal inheritance of leaf variegation in hexaploid wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 34:801-804. Sept.1956. 470 C16C

991 AZIZ, M. A. Occurrence of profusely tillering and many noded dwarf plants in an inter-specific cross of barley. Agr. Pakistan 6(2):28. June 1955. 22 Ag832

992 BATEMAN, A. J. Cryptic self-incompatibility in the wallflower: Cheiranthus cheiri L. Heredity 10:257-261. Aug.1956. 443.8 H42

993 BATTAGLIA, E. The concept of pseudopolyploidy. Caryologia 8:214-220. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

994 BAUMAN, L. F. Results of tests designed to detect non-allelic gene interaction (epistasis) in maize. Agron. Abs. 1956:64-65. 241 Am39

995 BHAT, N. R., and PATEL, C. T. A study of the occurrence of 'drooping', 'leaning' and 'creeping' segregates in some interspecific crosses of Gossypium. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:173-176. July 1956. 72.8 In23

996 BOKIL, S. D. A statistical study of quantitative characters with special reference to plant breeding. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:153-194. 1954,pub.1956. 22 In292

997 BORDEIANU, T., and COCIU, V. Recent accomplishments in the creative progress of Michurinite teaching. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Agr. 10:115-127. May/June 1956. 20 An1

998 BRIGGLE, L. W. Cytoplastic-genotypic interactions in three male-sterile corn types. Agron. Abs. 1956:65. 241 Am39

999 BRINKLEY, R. M., HANSON, C. H., and COPE, W. A. Interfertility, and relative performance and quality of diploid and induced autotetraploid forms of sericea, Korean and Kobe lespedeza. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:49. 1956. 4 C82

1000 BROOKS, S. N., LIKENS, S. T., and KELLER, K. R. Indications of somatic mutations for several inherent characteristics in hops. Agron. Abs. 1956:65. 241 Am39

1001 CATCHESIDE, D. G. Double reduction and numerical non-disjunction in tetraploid maize. Heredity 10:205-218. Aug.1956. 443.8 H42

1002 CAUDERON, Y. Etude comparative du comportement en méiose de quelques Agropyrum [i.e. Agropyron] et de leurs hybrides F_1. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend 243:1054-1056. Oct.8,1956. 505 P21

1003 DAHLGREN, K. V. O. Peter Collinson on vegetative mutations, and a letter from Linnaeus owing to this subject. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:299-307. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2
English summary.

1004 DANIEL, L. On the inheritance of the four-rowed character of the maize. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:131-140. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

1005 DAVIDSON, J. F., and THOMPSON, T. L. Phytoserology versus genealogy in Zea mays. Madroño 13:252-259. Oct.1956. 450 M26

1006 DIMMOCK, F., and DONOVAN, L. S. Influence of the maternal parent on the yield of flint×dent double cross corn hybrids. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:326-328. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

1007 DOWRICK, V. P. J. Heterostyly and homostyly in Primula obconica. Heredity 10:219-236. Ref. Aug. 1956. 443.8 H42

1008 DUNLAP, W. D., and ADAMS, M. W. Evaluating mode of inheritance in alfalfa by use of intra-class correlation. Agron. Abs. 1956:66. 241 Am39

1009 ECKHARDT, R. C. The incorporation of the Ga^S Ga^S genes into cytoplasmic male sterile and fertility restorer inbred lines. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:50. 1956. 4 C82
Corn.

1010 ENIN, T. K. Development of Phylloxera-resistant grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):41-42. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

1011 ESSER, K. Die incompatibilitätsbeziehungen zwischen geographischen rassen von Podospora anserina (Ces.) Rehm. 1. Die genetische analyse der semi-incompatibilität. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:595-624. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

1012 ESSER, K., and STRAUB, J. Fertilität im heterocaryon aus zwei sterilen mutanten von Sordaria macrospora Auersw. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:625-626. 1956. 442.8 Z34

1013 FADEEVA, T. S. On certain problems of the theory of domination. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(9):3-10. 1956. 442.9 L542V
Botany.

1014 FERWERDA, F. P. Recurrent selection as a breeding procedure for rye and other cross-fertilized plants. Euphytica 5:175-184. Ref. July 1956. 450 Eu6

1015 FOSTER, A. E., ROSS, J. G., and FRANZKE, C. J. Genetic behavior of colchicine-induced mutants in sorghum. Agron. Abs. 1956:66-67. 241 Am39

1016 FRANKEL, R. Graft-induced transmission to progeny of cytoplasmic male sterility in Petunia. Science 124:684-685. Oct.12,1956. 470 Sci2

1017 GLAVINIĆ, R. Cotton hybrids with the characteristics of paternal forms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:136-138. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

1018 GLINIANYI, N. P. Hereditary change of the Markiz spring wheat variety into a winter form. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:46-55. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1019 GOTTSCHALK, W. Untersuchungen zur abregulierung der chromosomenzahl in polyploiden organismen. Naturwissenschaften 43:430. Sept.15,1956. 474 N213
Tomatoes.

1020 GRANT, V. The influence of breeding habit on the outcome of natural hybridization in plants. Amer. Nat. 90:319-322. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 470 Am36

1021 GROGAN, P. W. Male sterility in maize and its use in commercial hybrid maize seed production. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:226. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

1022 HANSON, C. H., BRINKLEY, R. M., and COPE, W. A. Heterosis, factors affecting natural crossing, and their implications in breeding sericea lespedeza. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:49-50. 1956. 4 C82

1023 HARDY, R. D. Lethal heredity. Orchid Digest 20:159-162. July/Aug.1956. 80 Or172

1024 HAYMAN, D. L. The genetical control of incompatibility in Phalaris coerulescens Desf. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:321-331. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72

1025 HERNANDEZ, T. P., and others. Mutations, a means of improving sweet potato varieties and seedlings. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:175. 1956. 4 C82
J. C. Miller, J. J. Mikell, T. P. Hernandez, and J. F. Fontenot, joint authors.

1026 HIRAIZUMI, Y. Evolution and variation in Trillium. 1. Random genetic drift in natural populations of Trillium kamtschaticum Pall. Jap. J. Genet. 31:33-48. Ref. Feb.1956. 442.9 J27

1027 HORNER, E. S., and others. Effectiveness of recurrent selection for specific combining ability in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:67-68. 241 Am39
F. H. Hull, W. H. Chapman, H. W. Lundy, and M. C. Lutrick, joint authors.

1028 HU, C. H. Cytogenetic studies in Nicotiana. XII. Reduction divisions in hybrids between N. langsdorffii and three other species. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:117-121. Ref. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1029 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BOTANY. Maize genetics cooperation newsletter 30. Urbana,U. Ill., 1956. 164 p. 59.9 C813

1030 JENSEN, N. F. The inheritance and influence of a dominant chlorophyll deficient character in wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:68. 241 Am39

1031 JODON, N. E. Revision of figures 3 to 6, "Present status of rice genetics." Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:69-73. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862

1032 JONES, L. M. Recent developments of applied genetics in the field of agriculture. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:183-189. Ref. 1956. 500 IL6
Chiefly breeding of field crops.

1033 KATAYAMA, Y., and SHIDA, S. On the occurrence of yellow seedlings in a variegated strain of rice. Jap. J. Genet. 31:131-136. May 1956. 442.9 J27

1034 KAWATANI, T., OHNO, T., and KINOSHITA, K. On colchicine-induced polyploid insect flower (Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocc.). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:49-53. Feb.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

1035 KELLEHER, T., ROBINSON, H. F., and COCKERHAM, C. C. Analysis and interpretation of quantitative data on inbred lines and F_1 crosses in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:68. 241 Am39

1036 KISS, A. A study of (Triticum timopheevi T. durum) × T. aestivum hybrids. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:121-130. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

1037 KORMOS, J., and KORMOS, MRS. J. Variations in colour and gland in green pepper fruits. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:141-152. Ref. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

1038 KOSIKOV, K. V. Distant hybridization of yeasts. I. The obtaining of hybrids between Saccharomyces cerevisiae (XI race) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:275-278. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

1039 KRESS, H., and ZACHOW, F. Ergebnisse von untersuchungen an kurzbehaarten und kleinsamigen mutanten von Lupinus luteus. Züchter 26:207-210. July/Aug. 1956. 442.8 Z8

1040 LEBEDEFF, G. A. Studies of the inheritance of loose pericarp in corn. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers Proc. 53:45. 1956. 4 C82

1041 LENG, E. R. Preliminary evaluation of the use of the dwarfing gene "brachytic-2" for production of feasible commercial corn hybrids. Agron. Abs. 1956:69. 241 Am39

1042 LINDEN, D. B., and PINNELL, E. L. The inheritance of a source of fertility restoration in Texas type of cytoplasmic male sterile Zea mays. Agron. Abs. 1956:69. 241 Am39

1043 LYSENKO, T. D. Concerning a biological species formation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:3-30. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822
Plant genetics, chiefly.

1044 MATHIESON, M. J. Polarized segregation in Bombardia lunata. Ann. Bot. (n.s)20:623-634. Ref. Oct. 1956. 450 An7

1045 MOHR, H. C. Mode of inheritance of the bushy growth characteristic in watermelon. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:174. 1956. 4 C82

1046 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric F_1 hybrids between Triticum spelta and two species of Secale. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:101-106. Ref. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1047 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on Triticum dicoccum × Secale vavilovii F_1 hybrid. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:82-86. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

1048 NAKAJIMA, G. The parthenogenesis of wheat-rye hybrid by the influence of the pollen of Haynaldia villosa. Bot. Mag. 69:236-238. May 1956. 450 B651
Cytogenetics.

1049 NARISE, T. Variation and evolution in Trillium. III. The breeding system of Trillium kamtschaticum Pall. in some natural populations. Jap. J. Genet. 31:65-81. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.9 J27

1050 NESTEROV, ÍA. Š. Role of maternal pollen in intervarietal pollination of apple. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 4:132-135. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1051 OLDEMEYER, R. K. Inheritance of the white seed character in alfalfa. Agron. J. 48:449-451. Ref. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

1052 OSLER, R. D., SMITH, D. L., and PALACIOS, G. Effect of visual selection upon combining ability in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:70. 241 Am39

1053 PATE, J. B. Interspecific hybridization as a means of improvement in Sansevieria. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:48-49. 1956. 4 C82

1054 PITTENGER, T. H. Synergism of two cytoplasmically inherited mutants in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:747-752. Ref. Oct.1956. 500 N21P

1055 POLIAKOVA, T. F., and KRUPNOVA, G. F. The effect of inter-variety pollination on the seed productivity and condition of the ovular apparatus in red clover. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3):41-46. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

1056 ROBINSON, H. F., COMSTOCK, R. E., and HARVEY, P. H. Investigation of genetic differences in two open-pollinated varieties of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956: 71. 241 Am39

1057 RUTISHAUSER, A. Genetics of fragment chromosomes in Trillium grandiflorum. Heredity 10:195-204. Ref. Aug.1956. 443.8 H42

1058 SCHEIBE, A. Uber gengesteuerte formbildungsprozesse beim sprossaufbau der erbse. Angew. Bot. 30: 129-134. Aug.1956. 450 An4

1059 SCHONHORST, M. H., and DAVIS, R. L. Inheritance of viable pollen in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:72. 241 Am39

1060 SEN, N. K., and JANA, M. K. A spontaneous autotetraploid gram (Cicer arietinum L.) Cur. Sci. 25: 231-232. July 1956. 475 Sci23

1061 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. Cytogenetics of some members of Portulacaceae and related families. Caryologia 8:257-274. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

1062 SIMONET, M. Obtention d'hybrides intergénériques Aegilotricum (Aegilops × Triticum) amphidiploides. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:863-866. Sept.17,1956. 505 P21

1063 SLASTENENKO, E. P. Hybridization as a factor of evolution. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser. B)21:149-156. Ref. July 1956. 475 Is7
Plants and animals.

1064 SUBRAMANYAM, K. N., and ROY, S. K. Observations on inter-racial rice hybrids. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:158-164. 1956. 450 J821

1065 SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Disomic and tetrasomic inheritance in a Solanum hybrid. Nature [London] 178: 599-600. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21

1066 TAKENAKA, Y. Cytogenetic studies in Nicotiana. IX. Reduction divisions in hybrids between N. tabacum and two other species. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:104-108. Ref. Apr.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

1067 TAKENAKA, Y. Cytogenetic studies in Nicotiana. XIV. Reduction divisions in five interspecific hybrids. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:155-161. May 1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

1068 TAVCAR, A. Somatic mutation of endosperm from indentata to indurata in Zea mays L. and the mode of its inheritance. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:349-353. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

1069 THOMAS, W. I., and JOHNSON, I. J. Inheritance of pollen restoration and transmission of cytoplasmic sterility in popcorn. Agron. J. 48:472-474. Ref. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

1070 THOMPSON, K. F. Production of haploid plants of marrow-stem kale. Nature [London] 178:748. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

1071 TSIBUKH, V. H. The control of domination in tomatoes. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Prafsi 4:81-93. Ref. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

1072 TSIKOV, D. K. Application of heterosis of cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):68-70. Sept. 1956. 410 P933

1073 TSITSIN, N. V. Remote hybridization of plants as a method of creating new varieties and crops. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:3-6. 1955. 451 M854

1074 TSU, D. M., and LIEN, C. N. First accomplishments of Michurin's teaching in China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:129-135. July/Aug. 1956. 511 Sa2B

1075 VOGEL, O. A., and CRADDOCK, J. C. Use of a partially male sterile semidwarf female parent in producing hybrid seed for heterosis studies in wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:73. 241 Am39

1076 WILKIE, D. Incompatibility in bracken. Heredity 10:247-256. Aug.1956. 443.8 H42

1077 WILLIAMS, C. F. Size of fruit of pistillate and hermaphroditic seedlings in Muscadine grape crossings. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:168. 1956. 4 C82

1078 WILLIAMS, L. F. Natural selection in variety mixtures of soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1956:74. 241 Am39

1079 WILLIAMS, W., and BROWN, A. G. Genetic response to selection in cultivated plants: gene frequencies in Prunus avium. Heredity 10:237-245. Ref. Aug.1956. 443.8 H42

1080 WOODWARD, V. W. Mutation rates of several gene loci in Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:752-758. Ref. Oct.1956. 500 N21P

1081 YAO, S. Y., HENDERSON, M. T., and JODON, N. E. Cytological evidence of cryptic structural differentiation in the chromosomes as a cause of sterility in hybrids between indica and japonica races of cultivated rice, Oryza sativa. Agron. Abs. 1956:74. 241 Am39

1082 ZECEVIC, L. M. The supernumerary chromosomes in the inbred lines of Zea mays L. I. The behaviour of the supernumerary chromosomes in the first meiotic division in the lines of I_1 generation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:382-383. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

PHYSIOLOGY

1083 ABBOTT, D. L. Growth substances as fruit-thinning agents for apples: progress report. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:58-60. 1956. 84 B77

1084 ABE, I., and TAKAHASHI, S. Agro-climatic studies on the direction of rows in the potato fields (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:127-129. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1

1085 ABUTALYBOV, M. G. Effect of minor elements on development and yields of cotton and alfalfa seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:53-70. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

1086 ADAMS, D. F. The effects of air pollution on plant life. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 14:229-245. Ref. Sept.1956. 449.8 Ar24

1087 AHRENS, J. F. Studies in vernalization and photoperiodism of winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:76. 241 Am39

1088 AKHROMEIKO, A. I., and SAVINA, A. V. On the frost resistance of oak [Quercus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):23-32. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

1089 ALDER, E. F. On the extraction and formation of native auxins in plants. Diss. Abs. 16:1322. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

1090 ANDREW, R. H. Some associations of sweet corn yield with climate and maturity. Agron. Abs. 1956: 76. 241 Am39

1091 ARNDT, C. H. Leaf scald of cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:802. Sept.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

1092 ARNEY, S. E. Studies of growth and development in the genus Fragaria. VII. The effect of defoliation on leaf growth. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 5:93-105. 1955. 450 P567

1093 ASLYNG, H. C. Water consumption in plant production. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 3:685-695. Ref. 1956. 464.4 H192

1094 ASTAUROV, B. L. The biological principles of the vital neutralization of plants and poikilothermal animals with the aid of thorough heating. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42:62-86. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Er3

1095 AVERS, C. J., and GOODWIN, R. H. Studies on roots. IV. Effects of coumarin and scopoletin on the standard root growth pattern of Phleum pratense. Amer. J. Bot. 43:612-620. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

1096 BACHMANN, E. Der einfluss von fusarinsäure auf die wasserpermeabilität von pflanzlichen protoplasten. Phytopath. Z. 27:255-288. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.8 P562
Spirogyra and Rhoeo.

1097 BAIN, J. M. A histological study of the development of superficial scald in Granny Smith apples. J. Hort. Sci. 31:234-238. Oct.1956. 80 J825

1098 BALAGEZIAN, N. V. Some physiological differences among plants which form double and simple bloom. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:177-181. Ref. 1956. 511 Er4D
Dahlia and sunflower being object of study.

1099 BALLATORE, G. P., and MIRTO, G. Experimental research on the vernalization of the horse bean (Vicia faba major). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1457-1486. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

1100 BANGA, O., and SMEETS, L. Some effects of the photoperiod on growth and pithiness of radishes. Euphytica 5:196-204. July 1956. 450 Eu6

1101 BARKER, S. A., and others. Sites of azaserine inhibition during photosynthesis by Scenedesmus. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:4632-4635. Sept.20,1956. 381 Am33J
J. A. Bassham, M. Calvin, and U. C. Quarck, joint authors.

1102 BARNES, M. M., and JONES, W. W. Boron for grapes. West. Fruit Grower 10(10):21-22. Oct.1956. 95.8 G762

1103 BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. Factors affecting the production of zygospores by Choanephora cucurbitarum. Mycologia 48:617-627. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 M99

1104 BARTON, L. V. Growth response of physiologic dwarfs of Malus arnoldiana Sarg. to gibberellic acid. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:311-317. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 451 B69

1105 BASLAVSKAIA, S. S., KOBLENTS-MISHKE, O. I., and UDALOVA, L. A. The effect of mineral nutrition elements on the photosynthesis in algae. (In Russian. sian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:197-209. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1106 BEAKBANE, A. B. Possible mechanisms of rootstock effect. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:517-521. Ref. Sept. 1956. 442.8 An72
Fruit, chiefly.

1107 BEAR, F. E. Secondary-and trace-element deficiencies. Agron. Abs. 1956:41. 241 Am39

1108 BELAVIN, IU. A. Phosphorus supply from the lateral root to the branches in a grafted apple tree and in an apple tree growing on its own root. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:955-957. June 11,1956. 511 P444A
Radioactive isotope P^{32}.

1109 BEL'DENKOVA, A. F. On variability of certain plants in connection with disturbance of conditions of passing the light phase. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:270-287. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1110 BELL, L. N. Photoelectric device for the measurement of the photosynthetically active radiation. (Photoelectric phytoactinometer.) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:257-264. 1955. 451 Ak16

1111 BENVENUTI, A. Research on the heading of wheat. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 16:231-280. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

1112 BENZIAN, B., and WARREN, R. G. Copper deficiency in Sitka spruce seedlings. Nature [London] 178: 864-865. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21
Cause of tipburn.

1113 BEREZOVSKIĬ, M. IA., and KUROCHKINA, V. F. Effect of 2,4-D on the intake and movement of tagged phosphorus in the sunflower plant. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:380-385. 1956. 20 M857

1114 BERGER, K. Trace elements; your crops need them for top yields. Successful Farming 54(11):56-57, 102,104-105. Nov.1956. 6 Su12

1115 BERGER, K. C., HEIKKINEN, T., and ZUBE, E. Boron deficiency, a cause of blank stalks and barren ears in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:24. 241 Am39

1116 BERRILL, F. W. Banana fruit filling. Queensland Agr. J. 82:311-314. June 1956. 23 Q33

1117 BERTINI, S. Stimulating action of Penicillium notatum Westling and other Penicillium on the development and formation of sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1575-1579. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

1118 BHANGOO, M. S., and WALLACE, A. Inorganic composition of healthy and chlorotic Macadamia leaves. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:26-31. 1956. 94.69 C123

1119 BILQUEZ, A. Existence, chez les végétaux supérieurs, de plusieurs modes de comportement vis-a-vis du rayonnement X. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:559-560. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

1120 BIRD, I. F., and RUCK, H. C. Comparative physiology of apple rootstocks. II. The effect of pH and aeration on the growth of Malling apple rootstocks in water cultures. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)20:553-562. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 An7

1121 BLAIR, B. O. Microclimate as factor in plant growth. Amer. Nurseryman 104(10):96-100. Nov.15,1956. 80 Am371

1122 BOHNING, R. H., and BURNSIDE, C. A. The effect of light intensity on rate of apparent photosynthesis in leaves of sun and shade plants. Amer. J. Bot. 43:557-561. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

1123 BOICHENKO, E. P. Wintering of tree and shrub plants in Rostov-on-Don in 1953/54. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:20-24. 1955. 451 M854

1124 BOIXO DE. Influence de la température de l'air de l'insolation sur les dates de débourrement de la fécondation de la vigne et le degré des vins produits. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:494-500. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc

1125 BORISOVA, N. A. Mycotrophic nutrition of tree and shrub species of Urdin sands. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:876-880. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923
Mycorhiza.

1126 BORMANN, F. H. Percentage light readings, their intensity-duration aspects, and their significance in estimating photosynthesis. Ecology 37:473-476. July 1956. 410 Ec7

1127 BORODULINA, F. Z., KOLOBAEVA, L. G., and ZVEREVA, T. A. Concerning the determination of photosynthesis under field conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:250-256. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1128 BORTHWICK, H. A. Light and some plant responses. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:63-72. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

1129 BOULD, C. The use of iron chelates for the control of lime-induced chlorosis in fruit: progress report. II. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:87-92. 1956. 84 B77

1130 BOWEN, T. J. Nutrient disorders in plums. Queensland Agr. J. 82:373-376. July 1956. 23 Q33

1131 BOYD, A. E. W., and WHITE, G. R. Effect of potash on the internal blackening of potatoes. Plant Path. 5:107-109. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

1132 BREWBAKER, H. E., and OLDEMEYER, R. K. Atomic radiation—a new tool for the sugar beet breeder. Through Leaves 44(3):51-54. July/Aug.1956. 66.8 T41

1133 BRILLIANT, V. A., and GORBUNOVA, G. S. The ecologo-physiological trend in the analysis of photosynthesis and its efficiency. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10: 139-149. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1134 BUBRIAK, I. I. On wintering of subtropical tree and shrub species in Uzhgorod [Botanical Garden]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:28-29. 1955. 451 M854

1135 BUCH, T. G. In regard to the physiology of seed germination and growth of certain plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:74-76. 1955. 451 M854

1136 BUCH, T. G. The physiology of seed germination in ginseng. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:109-114. 1955. 451 M854

1137 BUDEL, A. Das mikroklima in einer blüte. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:185-190. Oct.1956. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

1138 BURDINE, H. W. A study of magnesium deficiency chlorosis in certain varieties of green celery. Diss. Abs. 16:1309-1310. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

1139 BURSTROM, H. Minor elements in plants reveal new secrets. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:268-270,287. 1956. 58.8 M373
Chiefly deficiency diseases of field crops.

1140 BURSTROM, H., and HANSEN, B. A. M. Root growth effects of indan, indene, and thionaphthene derivatives. Physiol. Plant. 9:502-514. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

1141 BURTON, J. C., ALLEN, O. N., and BERGER, K. C. Effects of certain mineral nutrients on growth of inoculated bean plants, (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) Agron. Abs. 1956:16. 241 Am39

1142 BUSCH, J. Étude de la nutrition minérale du caféier robusta dans le Centre-Oubangui. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:416-447. July/Aug.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

1143 BUSSMANN, A. Die eisenchlorose. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:131-134. Ref. Mar.17,1956. 80 Sch9

1144 BUSTON, H. W., and KHAN, A. H. The influence of certain micro-organisms on the formation of perithecia by Chaetomium globosum. J. Gen. Microbiol. 14: 655-660. July 1956. 448.3 J823
Effect of phosphates.

1145 BYRDE, R. J. W., MARTIN, J. T., and NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Effect of fungicides on fungus enzymes. Nature [London] 178:638-639. Sept.22,1956. 472 N21

1146 CAFFEY, H. R., and WELLS, D. G. Variants observed in wheat and barley as a result of treatments with thermal neutrons and X-rays. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:66. 1956. 4 C82

1147 CAHOON, G. A., HARDING, R. B., and MILLER, D. B. Declining citrus root systems. Calif. Agr. 10(9): 3,12. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

1148 CANOVA, A. Browning at the edges of lettuce. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:623-625. Aug.1956. 16 It1

1149 CAROLIS, V. DE. Lodging of wheats in 1956. II. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:319. Sept.2,1956. 16 It1G

1150 CHAKRAVARTY, A. K., DRAYNER, J. M., and FYFE, J. L. Plant-breeding studies in leguminous forage crops. III. Preliminary studies on the developmental physiology of English stocks of beans (Vicia faba L.) J. Agr. Sci. 48:104-114. Oct.1956. 10 J822

1151 CHAPMAN, H. D., and VANSELOW, A. P. Phosphorus deficiency and excess. Calif. Citrog. 42:32-35. Nov.1956. 80 C125

1152 CHAPMAN, H. W. Continuous growth of excised potato root tips. Amer. J. Bot. 43:468-471. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

1153 CHENG, C. Y., and FANG, C. M. The effect of solar eclipse on the water absorption of corn plant. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.) 14:25-29. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

1154 CHERNOMAZ, P. A. Pre-planting treatment of winter wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):40-48. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

1155 CHESNIN, L., and KROONTJE, W. Nutrient balance and plant growth. I. Influence of calcium in relation to other macro-nutrients on alfalfa yield and nitrogen metabolism. Agron. Abs. 1956:25. 241 Am39

1156 CHESNOKOV, V. A. The effect of CO_2 concentration on the photosynthesis and yield. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:81-90. 1955. 451 Ak16

1157 CHESNOKOV, V. A., and STEPANOVA, A. M. Photosynthesis in cucumbers and tomatoes grown under artificial lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:73-80. 1955. 451 Ak16

1158 CHESNOKOV, V. A., and STEPANOVA, A. M. Photosynthesis in lemons grown under different light conditions. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11 (3):129-131. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

1159 CLAUSS, H., and RAU, W. Uber die blütenbildung von Hyoscyamus niger und Arabidopsis thaliana in 72-stunden-zyklen. Z. f. Bot. 44:437-454. 1956. 450 Z32

1160 COFFINDAFFER, B. L., and BURGER, O. J. Response of alfalfa varieties to photoperiod. Agron. Abs. 1956:76. 241 Am39

1161 COOKE, A. R. A possible mechanism of action of the urea type herbicides. Weeds 4:397-398. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41
CMU.

1162 COOPER, H. P., and HALL, E. E. Effect of certain fertilizer treatments on chemical composition of plants, on ratio of N-P-K in plants and on the yields of crops. Agron. Abs. 1956:82. 241 Am39
Cotton.

1163 COTTON, T. D., and LOAN, C. The relation between temperature and the expression of the gene pigmy-1 in the growth of the primary root of seedling maize. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:61-63. 1955. 500 M663

1164 CRAFT, C. C. Effects of some metabolic inhibitors on sugar accumulation in potato discs during partial desiccation. Amer. Potato J. 33:259-264. Sept.1956. 75.8 P842

1165 CURRY, G. M., THIMANN, K. V., and RAY, P. M. The base curvature response of Avena seedlings to the ultraviolet. Physiol. Plant. 9:429-440. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

1166 CURTIS, R. W., STAUFFER, J. F., and BACKUS, M. P. Acenaphtene-requiring strains of Penicillium chrysogenum. Amer. J. Bot. 43:594-600. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

1167 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Actions and application. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 40:1086. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C
Minerals in plant nutrition.

1168 DADD, C. V. Sprouting seed potatoes in fluorescent light. Agr. Rev. 2(2):36-38. July 1956. 30.08 Ag8

1169 DADYKIN, V. P., and GORBUNOVA, G. S. Improving the method of "isolated temperatures." (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:858-861. June 1956. 451 R923
In plant nutrition.

1170 DAHL, A. O. Life cycle of plants. African Violet Mag. 10:20-26. Sept.1956. 80 Af8

1171 DAVISON, R. M. Chemical fruit thinning. Orchardist New Zeal. 29(8):11,13. Sept.1956. 80 Or19
Apples.

1172 DE GROOT, C. The use of chloromone on winter and summer cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:51-53. 1956. 451 P692
Ornamental shrubs.

1173 DODILLET, H. J. Der einfluss von hell und dunkel auf die keimung der gurkensamen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:173-174. Aug.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

1174 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Crops without soil. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):43-47. July 1956. 280.8 So89

1175 DUBROVITŠKAIA, N. I., and KRENKE, A. N. On the heterodynamics of tomato shoots obtained from calluses and seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:59-63. 1955. 451 M854

1176 DUDNIK, V. N. The effect of hexachlorane on the growth and development of potatoes and beans. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:115-118. 1955. 451 M854

1177 DUPÉRON, R. Influence du froid sur l'évolution des acides organiques hydrosolubles, non volatils, au cours de la germination des graines de Brassica oleracea var. acephala. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1139-1141. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

1178 EARLEY, E. B., and INSELBERG, E. Factors affecting earshoot development in dent corn. II. A comparison of the chemical changes occurring in developing and non-developing earshoots. Agron. Abs. 1956:77. 241 Am39

1179 EDMONDSON, W. T. The relation of photosynthesis by phytoplankton to light in lakes. Ecology 37: 161-174. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

1180 EPSTEIN, E. Ion transport in plants. (Abs.) Science 124:937. Nov.9,1956. 470 Sci2

1181 EREMIN, G. V. Biological characteristics and pruning of cultivated Myrobalan plum. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:14-15. Jan./Feb. 1956. 80 Sa15

1182 ERICKSON, R. O., and SAX, K. B. Elemental growth rate of the primary root of Zea mays. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 100:487-498. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 500 P533

1183 ERICKSON, R. O., and SAX, K. B. Rates of cell division and cell elongation in the growth of the primary root of Zea mays. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 100: 499-514. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 500 P533

1184 ERMOLAEVA, E. IA. Daily and seasonal course of photosynthesis and accumulation of dry matter in potatoes, tomatoes, and makhorka. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:208-224. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1185 ERPERT, S. D. Root systems of certain woody plants under conditions of the large hollows of the northwestern part of the large hollows of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:136-174. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

1186 EVSTAF'EVA, V. A. On cold resistance of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:56-61. July/Aug. 1956. 20 Ag822

1187 EYSTER, C., BROWN, T. E., and TANNER, H. A. Manganese requirement with respect to respiration and the Hill reaction in Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Biochem. & Biophys. 64:240-241. Sept.1956. 381 Ar2

1188 FABRIS, A. The amount of potassium removal by irrigated forage plants in southern Italy. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:55. Jan.1956. 385 G43

1189 FÅHRAEUS, G., and TULLANDER, V. Effect of indole-3-acetic acid on the formation of oxidases in fungi. Physiol. Plant. 9:494-501. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

1190 FERNANDEZ DIEZ, M. J., and GONZALEZ PELLISSO, F. Cambios en la composición de la aceituna durante su desarrollo. II. Grasas y Aceites 7:185-189. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

1191 FETNER, R. H. A study of factors affecting X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations in the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa. II. Radiation Res. 5: 365-371. Ref. Oct.1956. 334.8 R11

1192 FINCH, L. R., and CARR, D. J. Nucleic acid content of Petkus rye embryos in relation to vernalization and devernalization. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:355-363. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72

1193 FINLEY, D. E., LENG, E. R., and EARLEY, E. B. Effect of varied plant populations and thinning dates on ear and tiller development, and on stover-grain ratios in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:77. 241 Am39

1194 FIRSOVA, M. K. Metody issledovaniia i otsenki kachestva semian [Methods of investigating and evaluating the quality of seeds]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 375 p. 61 F51M

1195 FISCHER, H. E. Die wirkung von acenaphthen auf die leguminosen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:81-116. Ref. June 1956. 450 Z36

1196 FOGG, G. E. The comparative physiology and biochemistry of the blue-green algae. Bact. Rev. 20:148-165. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 B13

1197 FORCE, D. W. A germination survey of several economic crops and grasses under controlled limited moisture conditions. Agron. Abs. 1956:77. 241 Am39

1198 FOY, C. D., and BARBER, S. A. Magnesium absorption and utilization by two inbred lines of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:26. 241 Am39

1199 FREDRICKSON, J. A. Light for plant growth. Orchid Digest 20:210-212. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Or172

1200 FRITTS, H. C. Relations of radial growth of beech (Fagus grandifolia Ehrh.) to some environmental factors in a central Ohio forest during 1954-55. Diss. Abs. 16:1323-1324. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

1201 FROLOVA, G. D. Biological problems of blooming of certain birches. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:885-889. June 1956. 451 R923

1202 FUERST, R., SOMERS, C. E., and HSU, T. C. Studies on 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine: growth inhibition and relief in Neurospora crassa. J. Bact. 72:387-393. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 J82

1203 FULLER, W. H., and NIELSEN, D. R. The influence of straw and straw-fertilizer-composts on the uptake of fertilizer phosphorus by plants. Agron. Abs. 1956:19. 241 Am39

1204 FURUTA, T., BROWN, W. L., and EDEN, T. M. Influence of supplementary illumination on poinsettias. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:180. 1956. 4 C82

1205 GAERTNER, E. E. Dormancy in the seed of Cuscuta europea. Ecology 37:389. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

1206 GAMMON, N., and SHARPE, R. H. "Mouse ear," a manganese deficiency of pecans. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:172-173. 1956. 4 C82

1207 GANGULY, D. N., and DUTTA, A. The cytochemical effect of m-xylohydroquinone and m-xyloquinone (dimerised) on Allium cepa L. Caryologia 8:361-369. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

1208 GAVRILOV, V. G. Developmental peculiarities of apple varieties grown from suckers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:125-128. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1209 GERALDSON, C. M. Calcium sprays control blackheart of celery. Mkt. Growers J. 85(10):8-9. Oct. 1956. 6 M34

1210 GERALDSON, C. M. Factors affecting calcium uptake by celery, tomatoes, and peppers. Agron. Abs. 1956:27. 241 Am39

1211 GIAMALVA, M. J., and HAWTHORNE, P. L. Ecological influences upon qualities of strawberries. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:166-167. 1956. 4 C82

1212 GILBERT, W. B., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. The effect of water table and submersion on the growth of Ladino clover, orchardgrass, and tall fescue. Agron. Abs. 1956:77. 241 Am39

1213 GIOVANNINI, E., and CONDORELLI, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the metabolism of phosphorus in plants; research on Pistacchio seeds (Pistacia cera L.). (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)12:194-199. Ref. May 1956. 385 C445

1214 GIRBARDT, M. Lebendbeobachtung der kernteilung bei basidiomyceten. Naturwissenschaften 43:429-430. Sept.15,1956. 474 N213

1215 GIST, G. R., and MOTT, G. O. The response of legume seedlings to light intensity, temperature, and soil moisture. Agron. Abs. 1956:78. 241 Am39

1216 GOODWIN, R. H., and AVERS, C. J. Studies on roots. III. An analysis of root growth in Phleum pratense using photomicrographic records. Amer. J. Bot. 43:479-487. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

1217 GORBUNOVA, G. S. Changes of photosynthesis and certain other physiological processes in plant ontogenesis in connection with different environmental conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:165-207. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1218 GRAF, A. Die bedeutung der polyploiden zuckerrüben in Oesterreich. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:477-480. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Effect of temperature and precipitation on growth and yield.

1219 GRAY, W. D., and SOVA, C. Relation of molecule size and structure to alcohol inhibition of glucose utilization by yeast. J. Bact. 72:349-356. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 J82

1220 GREGG, J. H., and BRONSWEIG, R. D. Dry weight loss during culmination of the slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 47:483-487. June 1956. 444.8 J822

1221 GRUNES, D. L., HAISE, H. R., and FINE, L. O. Proportionate uptake of soil and fertilizer phosphorus by plants as affected by nitrogen fertilization. III. Field experiments with sugar beets and potatoes. Agron. Abs. 1956:27. 241 Am39

1222 GULIAKIN, I. V., and others. Intake of phosphorus by the plant in relation to methods of application of superphosphate and accompanying fertilizers. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. 22:304-314. 1956. 20 M857
P. M. Smirnov, B. P. Pleshkov, and T. V. Shmyreva, joint authors.
Experiments with oats and potatoes.

1223 GUSTAFSSON, U., and FRIES, N. Nutritional requirements of some marine fungi. Physiol. Plant. 9: 462-465. 1956. 450 P564

1224 HAFIZ, A., and SHARIF, M. M. Deficiency diseases of plants and their control measures. I. Fruit trees. Agr. Pakistan 6(2):17-27. June 1955. 22 Ag832

1225 HALVORSEN, H. The gas exchange of flax seeds in relation to temperature. II. Experiments with germinating seeds. Physiol. Plant. 9:412-420. 1956. 450 P564

1226 HAMNER, K. C., and NANDA, K. K. A relationship between applications of indoleacetic acid and the high-intensity-light reaction of photoperiodism. Bot. Gaz. 118:13-18. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B652

1227 HANEDA, Y. Glow plants. Nat. Hist. 65:482-484. Nov.1956. 500 N483J

1228 HAY, J. R. Present status of translocation investigations. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:20-22. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

1229 HAY, J. R. Translocation of herbicides in marabu [Dichrostachys nutans]. II. Translocation of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid following foliage application. Weeds 4:349-356. Ref. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

1230 HAYASHI, S., and WAKISAKA, I. Studies on "yuzuhada" disorder of fruits of Nijisseiki pear (Pyrus serotina). II. Development of "yuzuhada" as related to water deficit. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25: 116-124. Ref. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1231 HEATH, O. V. S., and CLARK, J. E. Chelating agents as growth substances. Nature [London] 178:600-601. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21

1232 HEATH, O. V. S., and ORCHARD, B. Studies in stomatal behaviour. VII. Effects of anaerobic conditions upon stomatal movement—a test of Williams's hypothesis of stomatal mechanism. J. Expt. Bot. 7:313-325. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

1233 HEIM, A. H., and LECHEVALIER, H. Effect of iron, zinc, manganese and calcium on the growth of various strains of Streptomyces. Mycologia 48:628-636. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 M99

1234 HEJNOWICZ, Z. Growth and differentiation in the root of Phleum pratense. I. Growth distribution in the root. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:459-478. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

1235 HENDRICKS, S. B., and SIEGELMAN, H. W. Control of anthocyanin formation in plants. (Abs.) Science 124:938. Nov.9,1956. 470 Sci2

1236 HENDRICKS, S. B. Control of growth and reproduction by light and darkness. Amer. Sci. 44:229-247. Ref. July 1956. 470 Si2
Includes plants and livestock.

1237 HERNANDEZ, T. P., and others. Response of sweet potatoes to high levels of soil moisture. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:162. 1956. 4 C82
T. P. Hernandez, L. G. Jones, and J. C. Miller, joint authors.

1238 HEWITT, E. J. The destruction of ascorbic acid by tissue preparations of cauliflower grown with different nitrogen and molybdenum supplies. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:211-220. 1956. 84 B77

1239 HEWITT, E. J., and BULL, R. A. A preliminary survey of deficiency symptoms in crop plants in the oil palm belt of Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 4:83-105. Ref. Apr.1956. 77.9 W522J
Includes field crops, and fruit.

1240 HIEKE, K. Bemerkungen zum keimen von reis. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11:257-271. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

1241 HIELD, H. Z., RIEHL, L. A., and DE WOLFE, T. A. Isopropyl available for citrus. Calif. Agr. 10(8): 6,15. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag
Isopropyl ester of 2, 4-D as plant growth regulator.

1242 HILST, A. R., and PATTERSON, F. L. Relation of ontogeny of winter wheat to damage by 2,4-D. Agron. Abs. 1956:93. 241 Am39

1243 EL HINNAWY, E. I. Some aspects of mineral nutrition and flowering. Wageningen, Veenman, 1956. 51 p. 463.34 H59
Proefschrift—Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

1244 HODGE, A. J., and others. Effects of the physical environment on some lipoprotein layer systems and observations on their morphogenesis. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):221-228. Ref. July 25,1956. 442.8 J828
M. Branster, E. M. Martin, R. K. Morton, J. D. McLean, and F. V. Mercer, joint authors.
In plants.

1245 HOEN, K., and ANDREW, R. H. Osmotic value of germinating corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:78. 241 Am39

1246 HONDA, S. I., and ROBERTSON, R. N. Studies in the metabolism of plant cells. XI. The Donnan equilibration and the ionic relations of plant mitochondria. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:305-320. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72
Studies with beets.

1247 HOWELL, R. W. Factors affecting growth of soybeans; report on temperatures and phosphorus nutrition studies. Soybean Digest 16(11):48-49. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

1248 HUBER, B., and PLANKL, L. Der jahreszeitliche gang des transpirationsstromes als grundlage der lebendtränkung von waldbäumen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75: 350-357. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

1249 HUNTER, J. H., and HAMMAR, H. E. Relation of oil contents of pecan kernels to chemical components of leaves as a measure of nutrient status. Soil Sci. 82: 261-269. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

1250 HUQ, F., and DELONG, W. A. Changes in composition of the timothy plant at the bloom stage. Agron. Abs. 1956. 241 Am39

1251 IAROSLAVTSEV, G. D. On periods of root growth of certain tree species. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:38-41. Ref. 1955. 451 M854
Mulberry and black locust.

1252 IASTREBOV, M. T., and ALESHIN, S. N. Determining the volume and active absorbing surface of the strawberry root system. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:169-171. 1955. 20 M857

1253 ILTIS, J. Étude de la floraison et de la capsulaison de quelques variétés de cotonniers à la station du Tadla (Maroc). Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:23-38. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

1254 INDEN, T. On the physiology of the roots of vegetable crops. IV. Effects of oxygen pressure in the soil atmosphere on the growth and uptake of nutrients in tomatoes, cucumbers and egg-plants. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:85-93. Ref. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1255 INOUE, E. Studies of the phenomena of waving plants ("honami") caused by wind. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:147-151. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

1256 INOUE, S., and YAHIRO, M. Physiological changes in the germinating seeds during low temperature treatment. II. On the activity of catalase and peroxidase. Bot. Mag. 69:215-218. May 1956. 450 B651

1257 IPPOLITOV, D. V., and KOLIASEV, F. E. Effect of minor changes of soil temperature on the development and yield of grain crops. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:703-711. May 1956. 451 R923

1258 ISAEV, S. ZH. Certain peculiarities of the biology of alfalfa blooming under conditions of the foothill area of Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:174-192. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

1259 ISAEV, S. ZH. Effect of various methods of supplementary artificial pollination on seed productivity of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:177-193. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

1260 ISHITANI, C. A high frequency of heterozygous diploids and somatic recombination produced by ultra-violet light in imperfect fungi. Nature [London] 178:706. Sept.29,1956. 472 N21

1261 ISOGAI, Y. Studies on the growth promoting agents separated from etiolated bean seedlings. II. Separation of substances promoting the growth of Aspergillus niger. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 6:89-93. June 1956. 330.9 T572

1262 ITO, H., and SAITO, T. Factors responsible for the sex expression of Japanese cucumber. III. The role of auxin on the plant growth and sex expression. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:101-110. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1263 IUDIN, V. G. Biology of maple seed germination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:351-369. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1264 IWASAKI, T., NISHIURA, M., and SHICHIJO, T. Effects of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on fruit drop and abscission of stem button in some citrus varieties. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:17-30. Ref. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

1265 IWASAKI, T. Observations on the dropping of fruits in some citrus varieties. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:1-16. Ref. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

1266 JACKSON, W. T. Flooding injury studied by approach-graft and split root system techniques. Amer. J. Bot. 43:496-502. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36
Tomatoes and tobacco.

1267 JACOBONI, N. The action of frost on varieties of peaches in Umbria. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:573-600. Ref. Aug.1956. 16 It1

1268 JACQUES, W. A. Root development in some common New Zealand pasture plants. IX. The root replacement pattern in perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:160-165. Ref. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

1269 JENNE, E. A., and others. Change in nutrition element intake by corn with depletion of soil moisture. Agron. Abs. 1956:60. 241 Am39
H. F. Rhoades, C.H. Yien, and O. W. Howe, joint authors.

1270 JOHNSON, B. G., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. The relationship of leaf wettability to the toxic effect of three herbicides on corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:94. 241 Am39

1271 JOHNSON, K. E. E., DAVIS, J. F., and BENNE, E. J. Control of magnesium deficiency in Utah 10B celery grown on organic soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:40. 241 Am39

1272 JOHNSTONE, J. H. Nitrogen metabolism in Jack Bean (Canavalia ensiformis). (Abs.) Biochem. J. 64:21P. Sept.1956. 382 B52

1273 JONES, S. T., and JOHNSON, W. A. Effect of variation in soil moisture and of imposed droughts on yield and grade of green onions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:160-161. 1956. 4 C82

1274 JULIA, M., and BAILLARGE, M. Facteurs de croissance des plantes. XI. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 10: 1365-1367. Oct.1956. 383 P21B

1275 KADRY, A. E. R., and TEWFIC, H. Seed germination in Orobanche crenata Forssk. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:270-286. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2

1276 KALANTYR', M. S. Accumulation of gutta in Eucommia in different geographic areas. (In Russian) Agrobiologiia 4:115-119. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1277 KALRA, G. S. Response of the tomato plant to calcium deficiency. Bot. Gaz. 118:18-37. Ref. Sept. 1956. 450 B652

1278 KAZARIAN, V. O. On the qualitative changes occurring in the roots of trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:35-40. 1956. 511 Er4D

1279 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A., and MARKOVA, M. I. Peculiarities of growth and water regime of tree species under conditions of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:95-109. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

1280 KHO, Y. O., and BRAAK, J. P. Reduction in the yield and viability of carrot seed in relation to the occurrence of the plant bug Lygus campestris L. Euphytica 5:146-156. Ref. July 1956. 450 Eu6

1281 KHUDAIRI, A. K. Breaking the dormancy of Prosopis seeds. Physiol. Plant. 9:452-461. 1956. 450 P564

1282 KILLAM, A., and MYERS, J. A special effect of light on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris. Amer. J. Bot. 43:569-572. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

1283 KIND, C. A. Photosynthesis in cell-free systems. J. Chem. Educ. 33:530-534. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J826

1284 KLESHNIN, A. F. Concerning the significance of spectral composition of physiological radiation for plant growth and development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10: 17-27. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1285 KLESHNIN, A. F. Photoculture in decorative plant culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:122-128. 1955. 451 Ak16

1286 KLUGE, K., and KRAMER, S. Uber die stimullerende wirkung des colchicins bei der samenkeimung von Fragaria und Vaccinium. Arch. f. Gartbau. 111:355-361. 1955. 80 Ar2

1287 KODIMSKII, I. O. The effect of low temperatures on the increase in germinative ability of thermophilic agricultural crops. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Pratsi 4:104-116. Ref. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

1288 KOK, B. On the inhibition of photosynthesis by intense light. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 21:234-244. Aug. 1956. 381 B522
Algae.

1289 KOK, B. Photosynthesis in flashing light. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 21:245-258. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 B522
Algae.

1290 KOLESNIK, L. V. Effect of magnesium on grape graftings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):52-54. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

1291 KOLESNIK, L. V. The effect of the complex of microfertilizers on the grafting of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):48-50. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

1292 KOLESNIKOV, E. V. Dynamics of growth of Anis apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:88-92. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

1293 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Results of preliminary studying of the root system of fruit crops in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:188-193. 1956. 20 M857

1294 KOLLER, D. Germination regulating mechanisms in some desert seeds. III. Calligonum comosum L'Her. Ecology 37:430-433. July 1956. 410 Ec7

1295 KOMAROV, I. A. The root-taking ability of the lilac grafts in different substrata in relation to the meteorological conditions. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:53-55. 1955. 451 M854
Syringa vulgaris.

1296 KORIAKINA, V. F. Effect of length of day on growth and development of red clover. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Èksper. Bot. 11:288-317. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1297 KORNHAUSER, A., and PERPAR, M. Uber den mangangehalt im mutterkorn. Naturwissenschaften 43: 400. Sept.1,1956. 474 N213

1298 KOSTIN, A. V. Utilization of light by winter rye during sowing it on various preceding crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:118-123. 1956. 20 M857

1299 KOVÁTS, Z. Phenological observations of blossoming. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szólészeti Fősk. Evkön. 2(3):41-53. 1956. 80 B85
English summary.

1300 KOZMA, P. Recherche sur la transpiration du cep. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szólészeti Fősk. Evkön. 2(1):169-202. 1956. 80 B85
French summary.

1301 KRAL, F. Deplasmolyseverlauf in hydrolysierten salzlösungen und permeabilität des plasmas für essigsäure, ammoniak und einige amine. Protoplasma 46:481-522. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

1302 KRASIKOV, Z. D., and CHUKANOV, V. I. Effect of vernalization of spring wheat on yields and seeding quality of seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:70-77. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1303 KRASINSKII, N. P. Plant photoculture in protected ground [i.e., greenhouse] and the increase in its effectiveness by means of fertilizing with carbon dioxide. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:64-72. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1304 KRAUSS, R. W. Photosynthesis in the algae. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 48:1449-1458. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J825
Includes discussion.

1305 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Plant growth regulators: preliminary screening tests of amino acid derivatives of 2-(2',4'-dichlorophenoxy) propionic acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:690-693. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223
T. F. Drake, J. W. Mitchell, and W. H. Preston, joint authors.

1306 KREYBIG, T. Epidermal deformations accompanying narrow-leavedness in yellow lupine (Lupinus lutens). (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:193-198. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

1307 KRUEGER, D., and SEARCY, J. Effect of a late freeze on Camellias in Auburn, Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:180-181. 1956. 4 C82

1308 KUPERMAN, F. M. Concerning the role of light in the different phases of organ genesis in wheat, rye, and barley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:272-285. 1955. 451 Ak16

1309 KUPERMAN, F. M., LUCHSHEV, A. A., and SHUL'GIN, A. M. Some mechanisms of corn growth and development in the new districts of its cultivation. Report I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4: 15-38. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

1310 KURAKHTANOV, M. A., and GARMASH, L. M. Effect of ammoniacal and nitrate nitrogen on the phosphorus nutrition of barley and oat plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:332-339. 1956. 20 M857

1311 KURSANOV, A. L. Assimilation of carbon dioxide by plants through the root system. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:150-155. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1312 KUTHE, K., and RONNEBECK, W. Bukettartige erscheinungen an kartoffeln nach kopfdüngung mit kalksalpeter. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:169-171. Sept.1956. 464.8 G33

1313 LAKE, J. V. The effect of microclimatic temperature upon the date of flowering of the apple. J. Hort. Sci. 31:244-257. Ref. Oct.1956. 80 J825

1314 LAUDE, H. H., and PAULI, A. W. Influence of lodging on yield and other characters in winter wheat. Agron. J. 48:452-455. Ref. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

1315 LEĬSLE, F. F. Effect of conditions of passing the light phase on change of morphological characters in certain plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Èksper. Bot. 11:241-269. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1316 LEMAN, V. M. Cultivation of tree saplings under electric light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:91-100. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1317 LEMAN, V. M. Fluorescent lamps as a source of radiation for the cultivation of plants in closed facilities. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:45-59. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1318 LETEY, J., and PETERS, D. B. Influence of environmental factors in the utilization of soil moisture and their effects on growth and yield of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:5. 241 Am39

1319 LE TOURNEAU, D., FAILES, G. D., and HEGGENESS, H. G. The effect of aqueous extracts of plant tissue on germination of seeds and growth of seedlings. Weeds 4:363-368. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

1320 LIKHVAR, D. F., and SHEREDEKO, O. IE. Concerning the simultaneous maturing of the male and female hemp plants. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Pratsi 4:34-49. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

1321 LILIELAND, O. Potash in California. West. Fruit Grower 10(10):29,32. Oct.1956. 95.8 G762
Deficiency diseases of fruit.

1322 LINDENBEIN, W. Beiträge zur kenntnis der samen und früchte. I. Sanguisorbaminor Scop. und S. muricata (Spach) Gremli. Angew. Bot. 30:107-119. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 An4

1323 LOPATECKI, L. E., and NEWTON, W. The nutrition of Phytophthora. Canad. J. Bot. 34:751-757. Ref. Sept.1956. 470 C16C

1324 LORKH, A. G. The maximum five-day and daily gains in growth of the leaves, tubers, and starch in the process of potato formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10: 189-191. 1955. 451 Ak16

1325 LOURENÇO, C. A. Climate for cotton. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 52(16):58-62. Jan./Apr.1956. 9.2 B14

1326 LUCKWILL, L. C. Fruit drop in black currants. II. The effect of naphthalene acetic acid. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:75-77. 1956. 84 B77

1327 LUND, H. A. Growth hormones in the styles and ovaries of tobacco responsible for fruit development. Amer. J. Bot. 43:562-568. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

1328 LUNDKVIST, L. O. Xeromorphose in beziehung zu wasser- und stickstoffmangel. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:361-384. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2
English summary.

1329 MCALISTER, D. F., and MCRAE, G. N. Length-of-day response of Ranger and Vernal alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:78. 241 Am39

1330 MCGEORGE, W. T., and BREAZEALE, E. L. Application to the Neubauer technique and applied potential to the study of immobilization of iron in plants. Soil Sci. 82:329-336. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

1331 MACHLIS, L., and CRASEMANN, J. M. Physiological variation between the generations and among the strains of watermolds in the subgenus Euallomyces. Amer. J. Bot. 43:601-611. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

1332 MCILRATH, W. J., and PALSER, B. F. Responses of tomato, turnip, and cotton to variations in boron nutrition. I-II. Bot. Gaz. 118:43-71. Ref. Sept. 1956. 450 B652

1333 MCLEAN, E. O. Plant growth and uptake of nutrients as influenced by levels of nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 1956:13. 241 Am39

1334 MCMAHON, R. M. Mitosis in polyploid somatic cells of Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Caryologia 8:250-256. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
Treated with 2,4-D.

1335 MACMILLAN, A. The entry of nitrate into fungal cells. Physiol. Plant. 9:470-481. Ref. 1956. 450 P564
Experiment with Scopulariopsis brevicaulis.

1336 MAĬSURÍAN, N. A. Defoliation as a method of accelerating the ripening of leguminous plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Dok. 22:92-98. 1956. 20 M857
Experiments with lupine, soybean, and beans.

1337 MALINOVSKIĬ, K. A. Special features of the germinative ability of the seeds of wild growing grasses in the subalpine zone of Carpathian Mountains. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Prafsi 4: 59-70. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

1338 MANZONI, L. Unit water consumption and transpiration in some agricultural plants. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 34(5/6):65-81. May/June 1956. 290.8 Ac7

1339 MARAIS, P. G., and FOURIE, S. Influence of radio active rays on plants. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6: 170-173. Aug.1956. 80 D35

1340 MAULE, S. M., and SANIEL, L. S. Growth correlation in shoots of Zebrina pendula Schnizl. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:64-66. 1955. 500 M663

1341 MAYER, A. M., EISENBERG, A., and EVENARI, M. Studies on deep mass culture of algae in Israel. Sci. Mon. 83:198-203. Oct.1956. 470 Sci23

1342 MEKHTI-ZADE, R. M. The control of premature fruit set in fig varieties-pollinators. (In Russian.) Azerbaĭdzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Monogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:62-65. 1954. 106 Az23

1343 MEKHTI-ZADE, R. M. The results of large-scale tests on the use of synthetic preparations against fruit drop in apples. (In Russian.) Azerbaĭdzhansk. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:109-113. 1954. 106 Az23
2,4-D and naphthylacetic acid.

1344 MELCHERS, G. Die beteiligung der endonomen tagesrhythmik am zustandekommen der photoperiodischen reaktion der kurztagpflanze Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:544-548. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

1345 MENGES, R. M., and ALDRICH, R. J. Quality of tomato fruit as affected by sodium 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate. Weeds 4:386-392. Ref. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

1346 METZNER, H. Biochemische untersuchungen zum problem des photoperiodismus. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:185-192. 1956. 450 K95K
In Kalanchoë.

1347 MIKHALEVA, E. N., and KONOVALOV, I. N. In regard to the adaptive changes of gas exchange in Persian walnut plants during acclimatization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:47-60. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1348 MIKOLA, P. Artificial inoculation of mycorrhizal fungi. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):197-201. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

1349 MILLER, J. J., and HALPERN, C. The metabolism of yeast sporulation. I. Effect of certain metabolites and inhibitors. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:519-537. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 C162

1350 MISRA, G. Photoperiodism in rice. VIII. Effects of short photoperiod on four varieties of early-winter rice. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 21:201-209. Ref. Oct./Dec.1955. 513 N212

1351 MISRA, G. Photoperiodism in rice. IX. Response of an early variety of rice to long photoperiod. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:108-113. Ref. Aug. 1956. 513 In25B

1352 MITCHELL, K. J. Growth of pasture species under controlled environment. I. Growth at various levels of constant temperature. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:203-216. Ref. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

1353 MIYAZAKI, Y. Seasonal changes in water contents and some physico-chemical properties of the expressed sap of Allium fistulosum Linn. especially on their relation to cold resistance. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:94-100. Ref. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1354 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. VIII. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:311-313. Aug.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Nitrogen sources.

1355 MOREVA, T. A. Dynamics of growth of the green stuff and accumulation of tannins of meadowsweet, Filipendula ulmaria (L.) Max. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:269-285. 1956. 451 Sa21M

1356 MORI, H., and ABE, I. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition in tomato plants. I. Effects of various nitrogen levels of nutrient solution in water culture on the absorption of N, P, K, on the growth and on the fruiting behavior. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:69-76. Ref. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1357 MORLEY, F. H. W., and DAVERN, C. I. Flowering time in subterranean clover. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:388-400. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

1358 MOSCHINI, E. Water consumption and root system of corn. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:209-230. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

1359 MOSHKOV, B. S. Special features of the utilization of radiant energy from artificial sources of radiation on the part of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:28-44. 1955. 451 Ak16

1360 MOYSE, A. Les bases scientifiques des perspectives nouvelles d'utilisation de la photosynthèse les cultures accélérées d'algues. Ann. Biol. 60:101-128. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 442.8 An7

1361 MUCKADELL, M. S. DE. Experiments on development in Fagus silvatica by means of herbaceous grafting. Physiol. Plant. 9:396-400. 1956. 450 P564

1362 MUHLETHALER, K., and LINSKENS, H. F. Elektronenmikroskopische aufnahmen von pollenschläuchen. Experientia 12:253-255. July 15,1956. 475 Ex7
English summary.
Petunia.

1363 MUKHINA, V. A. Certain data on investigating the photosynthesis of plants by the manometric method. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:225-240. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B
Potatoes and Perilla ocymoides.

1364 MUKHINA, V. A. The ecologo-physiological features of the photosynthesis, growth, and accumulation of dry mass in tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:177-188. 1955. 451 Ak16

1365 MULDER, D. Voedingsziekten bij fruitgewassen. Nutritional diseases of fruit crops. Ed. 3, rev. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 67 p. Ref. 86 N328T

1366 MUNOZ, J. M., and RACHIE, K. O. The influence of elevation and climate on maturity and yield of some grain sorghum varieties. Agron. Abs. 1956:79. 241 Am39

1367 MYERS, J., and GRAHAM, J. R. The role of photosynthesis in the physiology of Ochromonas. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 47:397-414. Ref. June 1956. 444.8 J822

1368 NÄF, U. The demonstration of a factor concerned with the initiation of antheridia in polypodiaceous ferns. Growth 20:91-105. June 1956. 442.8 G91
Extract from Pteridium aquilinum.

1369 NEGI, L. S., and SINGH, A. A preliminary study on the effect of some hormones on yield of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:153-156. July 1956. 72.8 In23

1370 NEGRUL', A. M., and ASRIEV, E. A. Phosphorus dispersion in foliar nutrition. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):30-33. 1955. 95.8 V77
Radioactive phosphorus isotopes.

1371 NELIUBOVA, G. L., and PRIANISHNIKOVA, Z. D. Effect of boron on the development and fruit-bearing of sunflower and soybeans. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:126-132. 1955. 20 M857

1372 NELSON, C. E., and ROBINS, J. S. Nitrogen uptake by Ladino clover-orchardgrass pasture under irrigation as influenced by moisture, nitrogen fertilization, and clipping treatments. Agron. Abs. 1956:84. 241 Am39

1373 NEUBERGER, A. The biogenesis of porphyrins. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 40:1085. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C

1374 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Injury to plants by hormone herbicides. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales. 67:422-425. Aug. 1956. 23 N472

1375 NEWTON, W. The nonutilization of d-alanine and growth stimulation by l-alanine in the nutrition of Phytophthora parasitica. Canad. J. Bot. 34:759-761. Sept 1956. 470 C16C

1376 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Concerning the methods and units of computing the radiant energy in plant physiology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:265-271. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1377 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. The methods of calculating and studying photosynthesis as a factor of yielding capacity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:210-249. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1378 NIELSEN, H. M., and LYSGAARD, C. P. Relationship between root and top growth and organic root reserves in lucerne. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:77-107. 104 D41A

1379 NIEMAN, R. H. Salt-activated respiration in excised roots of the garden pea. Bot. Gaz. 118:1-13. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B652

1380 NIKERSON, W. J., TABER, W. A., and FALCONE, G. Physiological bases of morphogenesis in fungi. 5. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:575-584. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 C162
Candida albicans.

1381 NIKOLAEVA, M. G. Water regime of Euonymus seeds in connection with stratification and germination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:331-350. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1382 NILAN, R. A., and GUNTHARDT, H. M. Studies on aged seeds. III. Sensitivity of aged wheat seeds to X-radiation. Caryologia 8:316-322. 1956. 442.8 C25

1383 NILES, J. J. The use of triphenyl tetrazolium bromide in viability tests of rice seed. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 111:279-285. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 T751

1384 ODISHARIIA, K. IU. Biological features of certain subtropical plants (agaves, palms, bamboos). (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:80-85. 1955. 451 M854

1385 OEHLKERS, F. Die auslösung von mutationen durch chemikalien bei Antirrhinum majus. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:584-589. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

1386 OGANOV, G. M., DZHANASHIÍÀ, A. A., and OSIPOV, G. I. The development of the root system in tea in relation to the soil conditions. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:14-42. 1954. 106 Az23
Soil chemistry, chiefly.

1387 OKANENKO, A. S. Photosynthesis and yield. (Progress of works on photosynthesis in Ukraine SSR.) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:161-176. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1388 OLEINIK, M. M. Experiments on the use of additional illumination of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:101-109. 1955. 451 Ak16
Fluorescent lighting.

1389 OLIVEIRA E SILVA, S. L. DE. Subterraneous organs of some psammophytic plants. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 9:93-177. Ref. 1955. 451 B733

1390 OMAROV, D. S. Content of soluble carbohydrates in summer wheat transformed into winter wheat, as affected by autumnal conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:217-220. Ref. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

1391 PANDEY, S. L. Deficiency sumptoms of minor elements. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 29:17-18. 1954/55. 107.5 N132
In plants.

1392 PANTAKOVA, R. A. Biological peculiarities of the root system of pears. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:194-198. 1956. 20 M857

1393 PAULI, A. W., and LAUDE, H. H. Influence of lodging and leaf removal on percentage and acre production of protein in winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:79. 241 Am39

1394 PAUSHEVA, Z. P. In regard to the biology of pollination and fertilization of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:62-69. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1395 PERMITIN, N. E. Experiment in controlling apple chlorosis under conditions of Dzhezkazgan District [Karaganda Region]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:225-228. 1956. 451 AL63

1396 PERSIDSKY, D. J., LOEWENSTEIN, H., and WILDE, S. A. Effect of prairie soil and prairie grass root extracts on the respiration rate of root tips of P. radiata, P. pseudocacia, and A. glutinosa. Agron. Abs. 1956:52. 241 Am39

1397 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V., and SIDOROVA, N. K. On the movement of calcium and phosphorus in plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriàzeva. Dok. 21:143-148. 1955. 20 M857

1398 PETKOVSEK, V. Jahresrhythmus der samenkeimung bei Echinocystis lobata. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:289-290. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

1399 PETROVSKAÍÀ, T. P. Dynamics of nucleinic acids in the reproductive processes of orchids, Calanthe veitchii. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:67-74. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

1400 PFIRSCH, R. Influences diverses exercées sur la sensibilité du pouvoir de cyclose des cellules foliaires d'Elodea. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:786-788. Sept.3,1956. 505 P21

1401 PILET, P. E. Activité des auxines-oxydases dans les fragments de carotte cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1141-1143. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

1402 PLAKIDA, E. K. Growth of grape seedlings at different day lengths. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:51-53. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

1403 PLUNKETT, B. E. The influence of factors of the aeration complex and light upon fruit-body form in pure cultures of an agaric and a polypore. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 20:563-586. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 An7
Collybia velutipes and Polyporus brumalis.

1404 POHJAKALLIO, O. Zur lichtbiologie der vogelmiere, Stellaria media (L.) Vill. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):250-256. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

1405 POMA, E. Mycorhizal symbiosis in the annual plants. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:429-442. Ref. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

1406 POWELL, L. M., and PFEIFER, R. P. The effect of controlled limited moisture on seedling growth of Cheyenne winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:71. 241 Am39
Drought hardiness.

1407 PURVIS, C. The root system of the oil palm: its distribution, morphology, and anatomy. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 4:60-82. Ref. Apr.1956. 77.9 W522J

1408 RABINOWITCH, E. I. Photosynthesis and related processes. Volume II, part 2. Kinetics of photosynthesis (continued); addenda to Volume I and Volume II, part 1. New York,Intersch.,1956. p.1211-2088. 463.34 R11

1409 RACHINSKII, V. V. New method of determining the intensity of photosynthesis and respiration of plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriàzeva. Dok. 21:156-161. 1955. 20 M857

1410 RACITI, G. Magnesium deficiency in Sicilian oranges; diagnosis and treatment trials. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1581-1597. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

1411 RAGHAVAN, V., and BARUAH, H. K. On factors influencing fruit-set and sterility in arecanut (Areca catechu Linn.) Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:139-151. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

1412 RAKITIN, IU. V., and KRYLOV, A. V. Primenenie stimulîatorov rosta na kul'ture pomidorov [Utilization of growth stimulators in tomato culture]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1955. 79 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaîa Seriîa) 90.11 R13P

1413 RAKITIN, IU. V. Upravlenie zhiznedeîatel'nostiîu rastenii [Regulating the activity of plants]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 22,38 p. 1956. 410.9 V97

1414 RAMSHORN, K. Die beteiligung sekundärer pflanzenstoffe am wuchsstoffkomplex. Kulturpflanze. Beih. 1:264-273. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1415 RANEY, F. C., FINFROCK, D. W., and HAGAN, R. M. Effect of temperature of irrigation water on rice yield in California. Agron. Abs. 1956:79-80. 241 Am39

1416 RANJAN, S., DUTT, A. K., and MALAVIYA, B. Effect of γ-(3 indolyl)-n-butyric acid on the leaf movement of Mimosa pudica Linn. in diffused daylight and artifical light. Cur. Sci. 25:228-229. July 1956. 475 Sci23

1417 RAVELLI, F. Considerations on the water-soil-plant relation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:877-892. Aug.1956. 281.8 R522

1418 RECASENS, L. DE. La maduración de las uvas. Cult. Mod. 39:289. Aug.1956. 15 C89
Physiological.

1419 REFATTI, E. Boron deficiency investigations on apple and pear trees in northern Italy. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1763-1782. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

1420 REIFER, I., RUMINSKA, A., and KACZKOWSKI, J. The influence of ferricyanide on Datura stramonium L. yield of leaves, contents of alkaloids and some other compounds. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3: 209-224. 1956. 385 Ac85
English summary.

1421 REIMANN, B. Geheimnisvolle pilzrätsel. Orion 11:794-796. Oct.1956. 474 Or4

1422 RÍAZANSKAÍÀ, K. V. Certain physiological peculiarities of monoecious and diclinous hemp during the ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Eksper. Bot. 11:318-330. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1423 ROCHOW, M. VON. Wurzeluntersuchung an subalpinen grasnarben. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1955:50-64. Ref. 1956. 451 Z83Be

1424 RODNEY, D. R., and others. Sodium in lemon tree collapse. Calif. Agr. 10(9):4,10,12. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag
R. B. Harding, S. B. Boswell, and F. L. Whiting, joint authors.

1425 RUSSEL, D. A., and MUNTZ, J. H. The chemical composition of alfalfa as affected by applications of borax fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 1956:35. 241 Am39

1426 RYBAKOVA, M. I. Analysis of the effect of different light regime on the growth and development of oats in connection with the geographic origin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriàzeva. Trudy 10:286-298. 1955. 451 Ak16

1427 SAARNIJOKI, S. "Serpentine spruce" and other peculiarities of the forest. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:214-216. 1956. 99.9 F49

1428 SAMOKHVALOV, G. K. Mineral'noe pitanie kak faktor individual'nogo razvitiîa rasteniĭ [Mineral nutrition as a factor of the individual development of plants]. Khar'kov,Khar'kovskiĭ Gosudarstvennoe Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo,1955. 184 p. 463.34 Sa42

1429 SATAROVA, N. A. Physiology of potato plants in planting with freshly-harvested tubers. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskii Filial. Dvuurozhainaîa kul'tura kartofeliî, p.140-150. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

1430 SCHERY, R. W., and KERN, D. Analysis of bluegrass seed for germination and seedling vigor. Agron. Abs. 1956:91-92. 241 Am39

1431 SCHÖNBECK, F. Untersuchungen über vorkommen und bedeutung von hemmstoffen in getreiderückständen innerhalb der fruchtfolge. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 63:513-545. Ref. Sept. 1956. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

1432 SCHWABE, W. W. Effects of natural and artificial light in arctic latitudes on long- and short-day plants as revealed by growth analysis. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 20:587-622. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 An7

1433 SCHWASS, R. H., and JACQUES, W. A. Root development in some common New Zealand pasture plants. VIII. The relationship of top growth to root growth in perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne), Italina ryegrass (L. multiflorum) and tall fescue (Festuca arundinacea). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:109-119. Ref. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

1434 ŠEBESTA, K., and ŠORM, F. Veränderungen des gehaltes an adenosintriphosphorsäure im verlaufe der keimung der gartenbohne. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1047-1053. Ref. Aug.1956. 385 C68

1435 SELIM, H. H. A. The effect of flowering on adventitious root-formation. Wageningen,Veenman,1956. 38 p. Ref. 463.36 Se4
Proefschrift—Wageningen.

1436 SEMIKHATOVA, O. A. Changes in the respiration of plants of Pamir from sudden changes in temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Eksper. Bot. 11:62-96. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1437 SHARMA, A. K., and DE, D. N. Heterocyclic bases. An aspect of their use in cytochemistry. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 6:23-46. Ref. 1956. 450 P567
Guanine, uracil and maleic hydrazide.

1438 SHATILOV, I. S. Ecological analysis of environmental conditions and intensity of photosynthesis of red clover in sowing with and without nurse crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:145-150. 1956. 20 M857

1439 SHATILOV, I. S., RACHINSKIĬ, V. V., and POLIKARPOVA, L. G. Photosynthesis of perennial grasses and legumes at low temperatures. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:104-109. 1956. 20 M857

1440 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L., and POBEGAĬLO, A. I. Utilization of tagged atoms in silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:22-26. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
Investigation of photosynthesis of Juglans regia.

1441 SHMYGUN, V. N. The biology of blooming in Dahlia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:118-123. 1955. 451 M854

1442 SHTEĬNBERG, D. M. The tissue interconnection in grafting and transplanting in plants and animals. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:793-803. Ref. June 1956. 410 R92

1443 SHU, P., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. Enzymes related to carbohydrate metabolism in uredospores of wheat stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:489-495. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.8 C162

1444 SILEVA, M. N. Colorimetric method of determining plant photosynthesis and respiration. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:101-106. 1955. 451 M854

1445 SIRONVAL, C. Qu'est-ce que le photopériodisme? Ann. de Gembloux 62:237-245. Ref. Third Q. 1956. 13 G28

1446 SIX, E. Die wirkung von strahlen auf Acetabularia. II. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:598-603. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

1447 SKAZKIN, F. D., and ROZHKOVA, V. G. On the influence of boron upon cereals, observed in the case of water deficiency in soil at crucial periods of development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:962-964. Ref. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

1448 SKORIK, M. IA. The effect of the quality of wheat seeds on the duration of their viability. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Inst. Ahrobiol. Pratsi 4: 50-58. Ref. 1954. 106 K545
Russian summary.

1449 SMEETS, L. A note on the shortening of the juvenile phase in cheery seedlings. Euphytica 5:117-118. July 1956. 450 Eu6

1450 SMITH, D. The flowering response in seedling stands of medium red clover. Agron. Abs. 1956:80. 241 Am39

1451 SMITH, D. L., and OSLER, R. D. Reaction of some tropical corn varieties and hybrids to different day lengths and temperatures. Agron. Abs. 1956:80. 241 Am39

1452 SORMOVA, Z., and SORM, F. Über veränderungen des gehaltes an ribonuclein- und desoxyribonucleinsäuren in organen der saaterbse im verlaufe der entwicklung der keimpflanzen. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1043-1046. Aug.1956. 385 C68

1453 SOWELL, W. F., and ROUSE, R. D. Growth and fruiting of the cotton plant under controlled environmental conditions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 63. 1956. 4 C82

1454 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRONÓMICAS. CENTRO DE AMPELOGRAFÍA Y VITICULTURA. Ensayo del producto "Rootone Sem" (Supram, S. A.) en su aplicación al enraizamiento de estaquillas de vides portainjertos. 1. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(34):17-27. June 1956. 105.6 Sp14

1455 STEWARD, F. C., BIDWELL, R. G. S., and YEMM, E. W. Protein metabolism, respiration and growth; a synthesis of results from the use of 14C-labelled substrates and tissue cultures. (Cont.) Nature [London] 178:789-792. Ref. Oct.1956. 472 N21

1456 STOEV, K., and NIKOV, M. Study of the foundation of inflorescences in grape buds and the possibility of controlling it. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 132-136. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

1457 STOUT, P. R., JOHNSON, C. M., and BROYER, T. C. Chlorine in plant nutrition. Calif. Agr. 10(9):10. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

1458 SUGIYAMA, T., TAKASHASHI, K., and TOKUNAGA, Y. Magnesium deficiency in vegetable crops. A survey in Fujimi-mura and Shōwa-mura, Yamanashi prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:77-84. Ref. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1459 SUKHORUKOV, K. T., and MALYSHEVA, K. M. Effect of [economic] poisons on plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:47-56. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

1460 TARABRIN, A. D. To the problem of phosphorus assimilation by seedlings of arboreal and herbaceous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:965-967. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

1461 TARASOVA, T. L. The biology of the Central Asiatic species of the genus Eremurus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:29-39. 1955. 451 M854

1462 TEAOTIA, S. S., and LUCKWILL, L. C. Fruit drop in black currants. I. Factors affecting "running off." Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:64-74. 1956. 84 B77

1463 TERTS, I. The soil-burn chlorosis of peaches. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):57-63. 1956. 80 B85
English summary.

1464 THOMAS, R. G. Effects of temperature and length of day on the sex expression of monoecious and dioecious angiosperms. Nature [London] 178:552-553. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21

1465 THORNE, G. N. The effect of organophosphorus insecticidal sprays on the growth and phosphorus content of Brussels sprouts. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:499-505. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

1466 TKACHENKO, G. V. Pollen viability of grapes in relation to the weather. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):39-41. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

1467 TODD, G. W. The effect of gaseous ozone, hexene, and their reaction products upon the respiration of lemon fruit. Physiol. Plant. 9:421-428. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

1468 TOLBERT, N. E., and ZILL, L. P. Excretion of glycolic acid by algae during photosynthesis. J. Biol. Chem. 222:895-906. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J824

1469 TOLMACHEV, I. M. The tasks of investigations in the area of the respiratory-acclimatization complex of plants and yielding capacity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:192-196. 1955. 451 Ak16
Experiments on sugar beets.

1470 TORREY, J. G. Chemical factors limiting lateral root formation in isolated pea roots. Physiol. Plant. 9:370-388. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

1471 TSEL'NIKER, IU. L., and MARKOVA, M. I. Transpiration of trees and shrubs under conditions of the north-western part of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:81-94. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

1472 TSIURUPA, B. N., and SIRITSA, A. I. Best temperatures for seed germination of certain tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:92-93. 1955. 451 M854

1473 TSO, T. C., and JEFFREY, R. N. Effect of antibiotics on the growth and alkaloid production of tobacco plants. Nature [London] 178:800-801. Oct.13,1956. 472 N21

1474 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and ASAHIRA, T. Dormancy of Gladiolus corm. II. On the temperature treatment and the inhibiting substance. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:133-140. Ref. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1475 ULRICH, A. The influence of antecedent climates upon the subsequent growth and development of the sugar beet plant. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9: 97-109. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

1476 UNGER, K. Zum einfluss der klimatischen standortfaktoren auf die blühzeit und den blühverlauf einiger gemüseerbsensorten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:69-80. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 J825

1477 VARDAR, Y. Sleeping movements of Tropaeolum leaves. Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21: 177-181. Ref. July 1956. 475 Is7

1478 VASIL'EVSKIĬ, A. P. On prevention of functional [yellowing] diseases of Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:77-80. 1955. 451 M854

1479 VAZQUEZ, R., and TAYLOR, S. A. Moisture removal rates from soil and root distribution. Agron. Abs. 1956:61. 241 Am39

1480 VERZILOV, V. F. Growth stimulants and their use in green culture. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:57-61. 1955. 451 M854

1481 VIAZOV, A. A. Germination of basil seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:93-96. 1955. 451 M854

1482 VIL'IAMS, V. V., and SEMENOVA, N. K. In regard to obtaining biologically active substances; synthesis of the exo-cis isomer of 3,6-endoxohexahydrophthalic acid. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:340-344. 1956. 20 M857
For use as growth stimulator and herbicide.

1483 VISSER, T. The growth of apple seedlings as affected by after-ripening, seed maturity and light. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 59:325-334. Ref. 1956. 442.9 Am8

1484 VLASIUK, P. A., and PORUTSKII, H. V. Phytohormones and the vitality of the plant organism. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12 (2):77-89. Ref. 1955. 450 J8212J

1485 VOISIN. Productivité de l'herbe. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:529-542. Ref. June 6/13, 1956. 14 P215Bc
Study of growth.

1486 VORONCHIKHINA, Z. N. Correlation between growth of root and above-ground system of gooseberry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:204-208. 1956. 20 M857

1487 VOROSHILOV, V. N. The length of day as a factor of form formation in plants in nature. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:85-95. 1955. 451 M854

1488 VOSKRESENSKAIA, N. P. The effect of spectral composition of light on the intensity of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:129-138. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16

1489 VOTH, P. D. Demonstrating mineral-nutrient deficiencies with Regnellidium diphyllum. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:37-41. 1956. 500 IL6

1490 WACKERS, R. W. Phytophysiological effect of the systemic insecticide "Systox" (diethyl thionophosphoric ester of β-oxyethyl thioethyl ether). Höfchen-Briefe 8:265-324. Ref. 1955. 464.8 H67

1491 WAIN, R. L. The regulation of plant growth with chemicals. Sci. Prog. [London] 44:604-618. Ref. Oct.1956. 472 Sci22

1492 WALKER, T. W. Water deficiency. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:63-69. 27 L63
Plant water relations.
Includes discussion.

1493 WALLACE, A. Chlorosis in Macadamia. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:23-25. 1956. 94.69 C123

1494 WATANABE, R. Studies on absorption of nutrient solution by fruit trees. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:125-132. Sept.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1495 WAXMAN, S. The effect of the length of day on the growth of woody plants. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:47-50. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

1496 WAXMAN, S., and NITSCH, J. P. Influence of light on plant growth. Amer. Nurseryman 104(10):11-12. Nov.15,1956. 80 Am371

1497 WELLINGTON, P. S. Effect of desiccation on the dormancy of barley. Nature [London] 178:601. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21

1498 WELLS, D. G. Effects of different photoperiods and temperatures upon heading responses of three varieties of wheat and three varieties of barley. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:65-66. 1956. 4 C82

1499 WENT, F. W. The role of environment in plant growth. Amer. Sci. 44:378-398. Oct.1956. 470 Si2

1500 WERNER, R. G. Nouvelles recherches sur les ascospores des lichens et leur germination. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)15:20-32. Ref. Mar.1956. 505 N152B

1501 WILLIS, W. O., and LARSON, W. E. Corn growth as affected by soil temperature and mulch. Agron. Abs. 1956:8. 241 Am39

1502 WINFREE, J. P. Effects of manganese nutrition of higher plants on growth, iron-porphyrin enzymes, oxalacetic acid decarboxylation, indole acetic acid inactivation and ascorbic acid content. Diss. Abs. 16:1311-1312. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

1503 WINNER, C. Die differenzierung von nässeschäden bei zuckerrüben. Zucker 9:481-483. Oct.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

1504 WORT, D. J., and WHITE, G. A. Chemical and biochemical responses of the mature sugar beet root to defoliation by frost and knife. Canad. J. Bot. 34:777-792. Ref. Sept.1956. 470 C16C

1505 YAMAGUCHI, H. The biological action of X-ray on the rice plants of the different seed-grown origins. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:91-95. Ref. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1506 YAMASAKI, K. Thermo-stage for the green plant of Chinese cabbage grown in spring. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:31-47. Ref. June1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

1507 YOUNGNER, V. B., and LUNT, O. R. Salinity tolerance of four turfgrass species. Agron. Abs. 1956:92. 241 Am39

1508 ZABLUDA, G. V., and PROSTEVA, M. I. On the migration of radioactive phosphorus absorbed by leaves in tillering oat plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:397-399. July 11,1956. 511 P444A

1509 ZACHERL, H. Physiologische und ökologische untersuchungen über die innere wasserleitung bei laubmoosen. Z. f. Bot. 44:409-436. Ref. 1956. 450 Z32

1510 ZANARDI, D. Symptomatology of the abnormalities induced by 2,4-D treatment of pepper plants. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1663-1675. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

1511 ZDRUIKOVSKAIA-RIKHTER, A. I. Developing seedlings of early cherry varieties by rearing embryos on a culture medium. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:56-67. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

1512 ZILLMANN, K. H. Beobachtung des wurzelwachstums in feldbeständen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:394-400. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

1513 ZNAMENSKAIA, L. A. Tannins of meadowsweet, Filipendula ulmaria (L.) Max., in the ontogenetic development of the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:245-268. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

1514 ZONN, S. V., and ALESHINA, A. K. Dynamics of variation of mineral composition of oak and ash [Fraxinus] leaves on Chernozem soils in mixed plantings of the same age. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 4:31-67. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

1515 ZURZYCKA, A. Recherches sur la photomorphose chez Aspergillus giganteus Wehm. I. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:435-458. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
French summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

1516 ACKER, L. Uber phospholipasen insbesondere pflanzlicher herkunft. Angew. Chem. 68:560-565. Ref. Sept.1956. 384 Z33
English summary, p. II.

1517 ARAKI, M., and CHIN, S. Histochemical studies on the distribution of vitamins in vegetable and animal bodies. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 11:253-266. Ref. 1956. 386.3 B54

1518 BANDELIN, F. J., and MALESH, W. Alkaloids of Chelidonium majus, L., leaves and stems. I. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 45:702-704. Ref. Oct.1956. 396.9 Am33J

1519 BELOSERSKI, A. N., and PROSKURJAKOW, N. I. Praktikum der biochemie der pflanzen. Hochschb. f. Biol. 2,440 p. 1956. 442.9 H65

1520 BORRISS, H. Uber zusammenhänge zwischen N-haushalt und keimungsphysiologischem verhalten von Agrostemma-samen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der samenpeptide. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:180-184. 1956. 450 K95K

1521 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and STORRS, E. E. A colorimetric method for the determination of 2,4-dichloro-6-(o-chloroanilino)-s-triazine, and related compounds. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:319-330. July/Sept.1956. 451 B69
From plants.

1522 CANTONI, G. L., and ANDERSON, D. G. Enzymatic cleavage of dimethylpropiothetin by Polysiphonia lanosa. J. Biol. Chem. 222:171-177. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J824

1523 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Métabolisme azoté et acides aminés des feuilles de Bryophyllum daigremontianum Berger. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:116-117. 1956. 450 K95K

1524 CROMWELL, B. T. The separation, microestimation and distribution of the alkaloids of hemlock (Conium maculatum L.) Biochem. J. 64:259-266. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 B52

1525 DEAN, F. M., ERNI, A. D. T., and ROBERTSON, A. The chemistry of fungi. XXVI. Chem. Soc. J., Sept.1956:3545-3548. 382 L84J

1526 DOUIN, R. Pigments chlorophylliens des bryophytes. Caroténoïdes des Bryales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1051-1054. Oct.8,1956. 505 P21

1527 EICHINGER, A. Uber die bildung der reservestärke in den knollen der kartoffelpflanze. Z. F. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:51-68. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 J825

1528 ENDO, T. Analysis of flavone pigments in Triticum and its related genera with reference to genome constitution. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:109-114. Apr.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

1529 FOWDEN, L. Azetidine-2-carboxylic acid: a new cyclic imino acid occurring in plants. Biochem. J. 64:323-332. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 B52

1530 FREDRICK, J. F. Physico-chemical studies of the phosphorylating enzymes of Oscillatoria princeps. Physiol. Plant. 9:446-451. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

1531 FRIEDRICH, H. Die fermenthemmende wirkung von gerbstoffen. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:55-60. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1532 GIBBLE, W. P., and KURTZ, E. B. The synthesis of long-chain fatty acids from acetate in flax, Linum usitatissimum L. Biochem. & Biophys. 64:1-5. Sept.1956. 381 Ar2

1533 GIRI, K. V., and RAMASARMA, T. Glycolytic enzymes in green gram (Phaseolus radiatus). Cur. Sci. 25:215-216. July 1956. 475 Sci23

1534 GLOCK, E. Enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in tobacco seedlings. Diss. Abs. 16:1330-1331. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

1535 GOLDOVSKIĬ, A. M. Regularities of chemical structure of cyclic substances in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:340-362. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

1536 HANSON, H. Vorkommen und mögliche bedeutung der gewebspeptidasen. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:146-163. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1537 HARLEY, J. L., and SMITH, D. C. Sugar absorption and surface carbohydrase activity of Peltigera polydactyla (Neck.) Hoffm. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)20:513-543. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 An7

1538 HATTORI, S., and SHIMOKORIYAMA, M. Glucosides flavoniques des feuilles de Calystegia japonica et C. hederacea. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:921-922. 1956. 383 So1
English summary.

1539 HAYASHI, K., and ABE, Y. Studien über anthocyane. XXVIII. Papierchromatographische übersicht der anthocyane im pflanzenreich. III. Über anthocyane der gebirgspflanzen. Bot. Mag. 69:227-235. May 1956. 450 B651

1540 HEATH, E. C., NASSER, D., and KOFFLER, H. Biochemistry of filamentous fungi. III. Alternative routes for the breakdown of glucose by Fusarium lini. Biochem. & Biophys. 64:80-87. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 Ar2

1541 HEWITT, E. J., FISHER, E. G., and CANDELA, M. L. Factors affecting the activity of nitrate reductase in cauliflower plants. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:202-210. 1956. 84 B77

1542 IMASEKI, I. Phytochemical investigation on cultivation of medicinal plants. XI. Diurnal variation of alkaloidal contents of Datura leaves. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76:865-866. July 1956. 396.9 P49
English summary.

1543 JAMBOR, B., and BAJUSZ, E. Polarographic investigation of ditetrazollum salts. Acta Chim. 10:27-38. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac83
In plants.

1544 KANDLER, O., and FRANK, H. Uber die abhängigkeit des ammoniumeinbaues durch Chlorella von der substratversorgung. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:204-212. 1956. 450 K95K

1545 KATAYAMA, Y., and SHIDA, S. A survey of chlorophylls and carotenoids in rice strains by means of paper chromatography. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:107-110. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1546 KAZARIAN, V. O., and AVUNDZHIAN, E. S. The enzymatic activity of leaves of different-aged trees and its variation in case of vegetative propagation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:958-961. June 11, 1956. 511 P444A

1547 KLING, E. G. In regard to the biochemistry of Montbretia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22: 99-101. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

1548 KLINGMAN, A. L., and others. The polysaccharides of some red seaweeds. (Abs.) So. African Indus. Chem. 10:175. Aug.1956. 385 So8
A. C. Hawtrey, J. R. Nunn, and M. M. von Holdt, joint authors.

1549 KORTE, F., and SCHICKE, H. G. Zur chemischen klassifizierung von pflanzen. XII. Zur kenntnis des amarogentins. Chem. Ber. 89:2404-2408. 1956. 384 B45

1550 KORTE, F. Zur frage der chemischen klassifizierung höherer pflanzen. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:224-225. 1956. 450 K95K

1551 KRETOWITSCH, W. L. Enzymatische umwandlung der aminodicarbonsäuren und amide in den pflanzen. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:69-85. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1552 KURSANOW, A. L. Die gerbstoffe der teepflanze. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:29-48. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1553 KUZNETSOVA, G. A. Investigation of resins in the roots of Prangos pabularia Lindl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:21-79. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa21M

1554 LATIMER, P., BANNISTER, T. T., and RABINOWITCH, E. Quantum yields of fluorescence of plant pigments. Science 124:585-586. Sept.28,1956. 470 Sci2

1555 LAVATE, W. V., and SREENIVASAN, A. Absence of vitamin B_{12} in sprouted mung (Phaseolus radiatus). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:213-214. Sept.1956. 475 J82

1556 LAZUR'EVSKIĬ, G. V. Investigation of pigments from the Sophoreae plant group of the fam. Leguminosae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:90-119. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa21M

1557 LEBEDEV, S. I., and ÍARTSEVA, I. A. On the polysaccharides of the red sea-weed Phyllophora nervosa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:160-163. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

1558 LEGRAND, G. Sur l'oxydation enzymatique de l'acide ascorbique par Agaricus campestris. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:1025-1035. Ref. Oct.8,1956. 383 So1
English summary.

1559 LOEWUS, F. A., JANG, R., and SEEGMILLER, C. G. The conversion of C^{14}-labeled sugars to l-ascorbic acid in ripening strawberries. J. Biol. Chem. 222: 649-664. Oct.1956. 381 J824

1560 MCILRATH, W. J. Lipase activity in cotton seedlings. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:42-48. 1956. 500 IL6

1561 MCINTYRE, R. T., and BERG, E. W. Mineral content of Spanish moss [Tillandsia usneoides]. Ecology 37:605-606. July 1956. 410 Ec7

1562 MAĬSURIÀN, N. A. Concerning the role of alkaloids in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíànskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:91-96. 1956. 511 Er4D

1563 MAPSON, L. W., and ISHERWOOD, F. A. Biological synthesis of ascorbic acid; the conversion of derivatives D-galacturonic acid into L-ascrobic acid by plant extracts. Biochem. J. 64:13-22. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 B52

1564 MARTOS, L. The nucleic acids of the leguminous cotyledons. Naturwissenschaften 43:399-400. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 474 N213

1565 MASSART, L., KETELAERE, F. DE, and BIEVRE, M. DE. Hydrolyse du saccharose et absorption de glucose par des embryons isolés d'orge. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:1037-1040. Oct.8,1956. 383 So1
English summary.

1566 MASTER, R. W. P. Enzyme systems in Opuntia sp. Naturwissenschaften 43:401-402. Sept.1,1956. 474 N213

1567 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. Certain problems of protein and nucleinic acid metabolism in the organism. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriàzeva. Dok. 22:345-352. 1956. 20 M857
Experiments with beans and corn.

1568 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A. Some data on the utilization of peptides in protein synthesis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭà 21:288-292. Mar./Apr.1956. 385 B523
Data obtained on Galega orientalis and Pisum sativum, using marked C^{14}.

1569 MEL'NIKOVA, A. A., and SURIKOVA, E. I. Nitrogen metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum. I. The modification of nitrogen substances in Penicillium chrysogenum cultures in the process of fermentation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭà 25:261-267. Ref. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

1570 MERKÍS, A. I. Modification of the activity of certain oxidizing ferments and chlorophyll content in vegetative hybridization in the gourd family. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:17-23. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

1571 MIKHLIN, D. M., and AKHUNBAEVA, B. O. Fructosans of kok-saghyz roots. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭà 21:186-190. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 385 B523

1572 MILIČIĆ, D. Eiweisskristalloide in Opuntia inermis. Österr. Bot. Z. 103:365-375. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

1573 MILOVANOVA, L. V., and ZHURAVEL', M. S. Biochemical modification in grape in foliar nutrition. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):32-36. 1955. 95.8 V77

1574 MONTANT, C. Etude et distribution des acides aminés chez Euphorbia characias L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:796-797. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21

1575 MOTHES, K. Ammoniak-entgiftung und aminogruppen-vorrat. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:103-115. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1576 MOTHES, K., and ENGELBRECHT, L. Bemerkungen zur alkaloidsynthese in Lupinen. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:258-259. 1956. 450 K95K

1577 MOTHES, K., and others. Über den stoffwechsel ergrünter wurzeln, insbesondere über glykolsäuredehydrogenase. Naturwissenschaften 43:358. Aug.1,1956. 474 N213
K. Ramshorn, L. Engelbrecht, and A. N. Wagner, joint authors.

1578 MOTOC, D., MOTOC, M., and STANCU, E. Untersuchungen über bildung von methylalkohol durch autolyse von pflanzenprodukten. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:193-204. 1956. 450 K95K

1579 MOYSE, A., and JOLCHINE, G. Les acides organiques des feuilles de Bryophyllum daigremontianum. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:213. 1956. 450 K95K

1580 NEELAKANTAN, S., SESHADRI, T. R., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. Chemical investigation of Indian lichens. XX. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A. 44:42-45. Ref. July 1956. 513 In25

1581 NICKERSON, W. J., and FALCONE, G. Identification of protein disulfide reductase as a cellular division enzyme in yeasts. Science 124:722-723. Ref. Oct.19, 1956. 470 Sci2
Candida albicans.

1582 NORD, F. F. Research on lignin and the lignification process. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:25-33. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

1583 OREL, L. I., and SAMORODOVA-BIANKI, G. B. Content of carotinoids and the fertilization process in gynaecia of different age in tomato and potato plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:400-402. July 11, 1956. 511 P444A

1584 ÖZTIG, F. Über die besonderen formen und die lokalisationstypen der anthocyane bei einigen pflanzenarten. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21:191-197. Ref. July 1956. 475 Is7

1585 PETERS, L., SCHWANITZ, F., and SENGBUSCH, R. VON. Über die entstehung, den entstehungsort und die leitung der alkaloide bei einigen lupinenarten. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:247-257. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1586 PETROCHENKO, E. I. Gluco-alkaloids of the potato family. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42: 19-32. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Er3

1587 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V., and NAUGOL'NAÍÀ, T. N. Investigation of resins of the roots of Ferula gumosa Boiss. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:80-84. 1955. 451 Sa21M

1588 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V. Optic forms of terpenes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:120-148. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa21M
Synthesis of essential oils in plants.

1589 PSHENOVA, K. V. The oxidases of oil plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiĭà 21:279-287. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1956. 385 B523
Coriander and mint.

1590 PUUSTJARVI, V. On the colloidal nature of peat-forming mosses. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):257-272. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

1591 RAY, P. M., and THIMANN, K. V. The destruction of indoleacetic acid. I-II. Biochem. & Biophys. 64: 175-216. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 Ar2
I, Action of an enzyme from Omphalia flavida; II, Spectrophotometric study of the enzymatic reaction.

1592 ROBBELEN, G. Uber die protochlorophyllreduktion in einer mutante von Arabidopsis thaliana (L) Heynh. Planta 47:532-546. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

1593 ROBERTS, L. W. Histochemical evidence of protein-bound SH groups in plant tissues with 4-iodoacetamido-1-naphthol. Science 124:628. Ref. Oct.5,1956. 470 Sci2

1594 RUBIN, B. A., and LADYGINA, M. E. On certain characters of plant cytochromoxidase. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:361-364. Ref. July 11,1956. 511 P444A

1595 SAGROMSKY, H. Zur chlorophyllbildung bei aureaformen. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:548-560. Sept./Oct. 1956. 474 Z3
Tomatoes.

1596 SANTAVY, F. Substanzen der herbstzeitlose und ihre derivate. XLV. Verbreitung der colchicinalkaloide im pflanzenreich. Österr. Bot. Z. 103:300-311. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

1597 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., and MASLOVA, T. G. In regard to the status of chlorophyll in leaves of green plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:97-115. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

1598 SCHLUBACH, H. H. Über die löslichen kohlenhydrate der getreide- und grasarten. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:9-16. 1956. 450 K95K

1599 SCHNEIDER, A. Über den kohlenhydratstoffwechsel reifender und lagernder gemüseerbsen. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:17-28. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1600 SCHREIBER, K. Die bedeutung der Solánumalkaloidglykoside für die kartoffelkäferresistenz. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:239-246. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1601 SCHRÖTER, H. B. Untersuchungen über die phenolbildung bei Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:49-54. 1956. 450 K95K

1602 SCHUPHAN, W. Uber exogene aminosäuren. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:118-135. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

1603 SHARPENSTEEN, H. H., GALSTON, A. W., and SIEGEL, S. M. The spontaneous inactivation of pea root peroxidase and its acceleration by coenzyme A. Physiol. Plant. 9:363-369. 1956. 450 P564

1604 SHIBUTANI, S., and OKAMURA, T. On the mode of coloring in various kinds of colored turnips. II. Survey of the anthocyans of colored turnips. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:111-115. Ref. Sept. 1956. 87 H78
English summary.

1605 SIEGEL, S. M. The chemistry and physiology of lignin formation. Q. Rev. Biol. 31:1-18. Ref. Mar. 1956. 442.8 Q2

1606 SIMMONDS, N. W., and STEVENS, R. Occurrence of the methylene-dioxy bridge in the phenolic components of plants. Nature [London] 178:752-753. Oct.6, 1956. 472 N21

1607 SISAKÍAN, N. M., and SMIRNOV, B. P. Synthesis and oxidation of fatty acids in isolated chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 21:273-278. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1956. 385 B523

1608 SISSAKJAN, N. M. Chemische eigenschaften und biochemische funktionen der plastiden. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:164-179. 1956. 450 K95K

1609 SMILLIE, R. M. Enzymic activities of subcellular particles from leaves. II-III. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:339-354. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72
Experiments with pea leaves.

1610 SMITH, J. H. C., and KUPKE, D. W. Some properties of extracted protochlorophyll holochrome. Nature [London] 178:751-752. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

1611 SONDHEIMER, E., and KARASH, C. B. The major anthocyanin pigments of the wild strawberry (Fragaria vesca). Nature [London] 178:648-649. Sept.22, 1956. 472 N21

1612 STEWARD, F. C., BIDWELL, R. G. S., and YEMM, E. W. Protein metabolism, respiration and growth; a synthesis of results from the use of ^{14}C-labelled substrates and tissue cultures. Nature [London] 178: 734-738. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

1613 SVESHNIKOVA, D. I. N. Formation of fats in starch grains and plastids. Research [London] 9:396-402. Ref. Oct.1956. 472 R31

1614 TAKAMI, W. Calcium oxalate crystals in Dioscorea japonica Thunb. and Begonia evansiana Andr. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69:243-247. May 1956. 450 B651
English summary.

1615 THANGAMANI, A., and SARMA, P. S. Studies on the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in germinating green gram (Phaseolus radiatus). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C: 157-160. Ref. July 1956. 475 J82

1616 THOMPSON, J. F., and MORRIS, C. J., and ZACHARIUS, R. M. Isolation of (-) S-methyl-L-cysteine from beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) Nature [London] 178: 593. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21

1617 TROPP, M. IA. Helleborein P. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:1786-1790. Ref. June 1956. 385 Z6
A glycoside derived from Helleborus purpurascens.

1618 TS'O, P. O. P., BONNER, J., and VINOGRAD, J. Microsomal nucleoprotein particles from pea seedlings. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2:451-465. Ref. July 25, 1956. 442.8 J828

1619 URYSON, S. O. Analysis of nuclear fractions of certain tissues of animal and plant origin. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 21:262-267. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 385 B523

1620 WAGGONER, P. E., and DIMOND, A. E. Polyphenol oxidases ans substrates in potato and tomato stems. Phytopathology 46:495-497. Sept.1956. 464.8 P56

1621 WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E. Zur analyse der gersteneiweisskörper. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:136-138. 1956. 450 K95K
Includes discussion.

1622 WALKER, D. A. Malate synthesis in a cell-free extract from a crassulacean plant. Nature [London] 178:593-594. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21

1623 WAYGOOD, E. R., and MACLACHLAN, G. A. Biochemical mechanisms in phototropism. Chem. Canada 8(10):40-45. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 C4236

1624 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. Metal catalysts of the green plant. Chem. & Indus. 40:1085-1086. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C

1625 WITHROW, A. P., and WOLFF, J. B. Succinate oxidation by mitochondrial preparations from bean seedlings. Physiol. Plant. 9:339-343. 1956. 450 P564

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1626 ABEELE, M. VAN DEN. Considérations complémentaires et conclusions relatives à l'activité agronomique coloniale. Ann. de Gembloux 62:230-236. Third Q.1956. 13 G28

1627 ARBUCKLE, J. Autumn cultivation of forthcoming root crops. Scot. Agr. 36:107-108. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

1628 BAIKO, V. P., KOTOV, P. F., and SKACHKOV, I. A. Basic problems of the agricultural system in the central Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7): 14-24. July 1956. 20 Z44
Agronomy.

1629 BEERS, Z. H. Agronomists—supply and demand. Agron. Abs.,1956:95-96. 241 Am39

1630 BERAN, Z. From the history of narrow and wide row sowing. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6: 927-929. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

1631 BERCHENKO, B. Agriculture in USSR—collective farm experiment work. Indian Farm Mech. 7:6. July 1956. 58.8 In2
Research on field crops, especially work of Lysenko All-Union Institute of Selection and Genetics.

1632 BERTRAMSON, B. R. Making agronomy attractive to college students. Agron. Abs. 1956:96. 241 Am39

1633 BERTRAMSON, B. R. Principles of crop rotation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:209-212. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

1634 BOLOBOLOVA, V. M. Comparative evaluation of crop rotations of different structures. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:124-130. 1956. 20 M857

1635 BURKHARDT, H. Saatgutgewinnung von winterwicken und felderbsen auf leichtem boden. Deut. Landwirt. 7:379-382. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

1636 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. On systems of agriculture and crop rotations adaptable to soil-climatic areas of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:73-78. 1955. 20 M857

1637 CLAYTON, E. S. Land use and grain yields in the Kenya Highlands. East African Agr. J. 22:23-34. July 1956. 24 Ea74
Crop rotation.

1638 CONCEIÇÃO, A. J. DA. Field tests. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):65-74. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

1639 GARDNER, F. P. Motivating students to study. Agron. Abs. 1956:97. 241 Am39
Agronomy.

1640 GOERSCH, H. Ein rundgang durch die Halle Acker- und Pflanzenbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:627-635. July 15,1956. 18 M695

1641 GRILLOT, G. La recherche agronomique au Maroc. Agriculture [Paris] 19:219-222. Sept.1956. 14 Ag823

1642 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian crop calendar. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Delhi,1956. 97 p. 34.2 In292

1643 KAUFMANN, A. Der acker- und futterbau im kanton Graubünden. Grüne 84:961-969. Aug.24,1956. 17 Sch9

1644 LAROSE, E., and others. Principales indications pratiques resultant d'essais effectués en 1955 à la Station de Recherches, de l'Etat, pour l'Amélioration des Plantes de grande Culture, à Gembloux. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1055-1099. Sept.1956. 13 R322
A. Moës, L. Noulard, P. Derenne, P. Cantillon, and J. Delvaux, joint authors.

1645 MALTA, A. The message of agronomy. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):3-6. Mar./Apr.1956. 9.2 M663

1646 METCALFE, D. S. How can we teach more students with the same staff? Agron. Abs. 1956:97. 241 Am39

1647 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Ertragsgesetze. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1956. 75 p. Ref. 57.07 M69Ert
Field crops.

1648 MOORE, R. P. Slam-bang harvesting is killing our seeds. Seedsmen's Digest 7(9):10-11. Sept.1956. 61.8 Se35

1649 MOSOLOV, V. P. Otdel'nye raboty i stat'i po agrotekhnike i rastenievodstvu [Separate works and articles on agronomical practices and plant growing]. (In Russian.) Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 767 p. (Mosolov, V. P. Sochineniia, v.5) 64 M85S

1650 NEVZOROV, A. Planting and sowing exhibits at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):7-13. July 1956. 20 Z44
Achievements in field crop research, chiefly.

1651 NILSSON, R. Results of variety experiments with fall and spring grain, fall rape, potatoes and brown beans in South Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:9-11,13-15,17-19, 21-23,25-35. 11 K122

1652 PAMMER, F. Welche stoppelfrüchte? Prakt. Landtech. 9:263-264. July 10,1956. 58.8 L236

1653 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Las alternativas de cultivo. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117: 25. July 1956. 390.8 R322

1654 PFEIFER, R. P. Materials and methods of presentation for correspondence study in a beginning crops course. Agron. Abs. 1956:97. 241 Am39

1655 PISAREV, V. E. The use of artificial light to speed up the breeding process. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10: 110-112. 1955. 451 Ak16
Field crops.

1656 POLLOCK, J. E. Farmers experiences and results with row crops following perennial grasses in south Georgia. Agron. Abs. 1956:57. 241 Am39

1657 PORTER, C. R. The dollars and cents value of good seed. Agron. Abs. 1956:87. 241 Am39
Field crops.

1658 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Crop planting tables, showing times of planting and rates of sowing for field crops. Queensland Agr. J. 82:405-413. (Concl.) July 1956. 23 Q33

1659 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Responsibilities and policies relating to seeds. Agron. Abs. 1956:88. 241 Am39
Varieties.

1660 RAHEJA, P. C. Your crops. Indian Farming 6(5):17-20. Aug.1956. 22 In283
Culture of the major crops.

1661 REPPEN, D. Timely practical economic observations on crop rotation and types of production. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 63:158-171. July/Aug.1956. 11 T433

1662 SCHOBER, K. Richtige sortenwahl als grundlage der qualitätsproduktion. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):7-14. 1956. 19 F75
Field crops in Austria.

1663 SLOBODCHIKOV, D. D., and KAVUN, P. K. Osnovy agronomii [Principles of agronomy]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 454 p. 64 SL6

1664 ŠOŠTARIĆ-PISAĆIĆ, K., and GLIHA-BOTIĆ, N. Ergebnisse 10-jähriger versuche mit futter—zweitfrüchten in Kroatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9:33-49. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 64.8 B49
German summary.

1665 STOFFELS, E. Résultats et perspectives de la recherche agronomique au Congo Belge. Ann. de Gembloux 62:191-213. Ref. Third Q.1956. 13 G28

1666 SUND, J. M., WRIGHT, M. J., and AHLGREN, H. L. Comparison of the productivity of rotation and permanent pastures on plowable cropland. Agron. Abs. 1956: 85. 241 Am39

1667 SWANSON, E. R., PETERSON, G. A., and TYNER, E. H. Economic interpretation of agronomic data by linear programming techniques. I. The technique. Agron. Abs. 1956:36. 241 Am39

1668 SWANSON, E. R., PETERSON, G. A., and TYNER, E. H. Economic interpretation of agronomic data by linear programming techniques. II. Application. Agron. Abs. 1956:37. 241 Am39

1669 THOMPSON, L. M. Reaching potential agronomy students. Agron. Abs. 1956:99. 241 Am39

1670 TREW, E. M., COFFEY, L. C., and SPEARS, B. R. Package crop demonstrations in the extension agronomy program in Texas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:68-69. 1956. 4 C82

1671 WILKENING, E. A. Factors affecting diffusion of recommended practices. Agron. Abs. 1956:99. 241 Am39

1672 WOLVAARDT, G. W. Agricultural production in South Africa. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 34(3):46-48. Aug.1956. 24 T684
Field crops, chiefly.

Cereals

1673 ADAMIANTS, G. I. On growing corn together with forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):73-75. May 1955. 99.8 L5622
Nurse crop for oak seedlings.

1674 ALLEN, E. F., and MILBURN, J. R. Double cropping of wet padi in Province Wellesley. Malayan Agr. J. 39:48-62. 1956. 22.5 F312

1675 ALLEN, G. H., and GEORGE, R. W. Wheat investigations at Biloela Regional Experiment Station, Central Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:19-46. Mar. 1956. 23 Q37

1676 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Consejos de siembra de trigo para el año 1956. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc. 414,15 p. 1956. 9 P943

1677 ARTEMOVA, A. S. The winter wheat-wheatgrass [Agropyron glaucum] hybrid 186 in Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:12-16. 1955. 451 M854

1678 ATKINS, I. M., and FINNEY, K. F. Quality characteristics of two pairs of isogenic lines of wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:64. 241 Am39

1679 BABENKOV, I. V. Kak vyrastit' vysokii urozhai prosa [How to grow high yields of millet]. Kuibyshev,Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 28 p. 59.27 B11

1680 BABMINDRA, P. K. Corn cultivation in USA. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:76-79. May 1956. 20 So85

1681 BAIN, R., MORRISON, D., and BLACKETT, G. Oat variety trials in north-east Scotland 1952-55. Scot. Agr. 36:75-81. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

1682 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. The history of barley in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:204-257. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

1683 BELOSTOKOV, G. P. Water broadleaf rice. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):101-102. Aug.1956. 410 P933

1684 BERNARDES, B. C. Effects of the date of sowing on the length of growing cycle in rice. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10:323-327. Aug.1956. 59.8 L39

1685 BOCANEGRA SALAZAR, S. Como producir maíz híbrido en el propio fundo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33: 531,533,535,537-540. July 1956. 9.8 V66

1686 BOGYO, T. P. Maize varieties in Natal and East Griqualand. Farming So. Africa 32(6):57-59,61,63-64. Sept.1956. 24 So842

1687 BOWMAN, G. A. A garden museum of wheat. Co-op. Grain Q. 14(2):28-30. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898
Display of wheat varieties at Washington State College.

1688 BROWN, D. M., and CHAPMAN, L. J. Climatic zones for varietal adaptations in the region of the Great Lakes. Agron. Abs. 1956:76. 241 Am39
Corn and soybeans.

1689 BUSCARIOL, P. A. Rice in the Philippines. (In Italian.) Riso 5(9):9-13. Sept.1956. 59.8 R49
Varieties and culture.

1690 CARRANTE, V., and DIONIGI, A. Orientation tests of wheat culture for Apulia and Lucania (1954-1955). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(5,sup.):LIX-LXXXVII. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

1691 CHAMBERLAIN, H. DE O. Maize growing for grain. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:57,59,61,63,65-66. July 1st, 1956. 23 N48J

1692 CHAVAN, V. M. Paddy varieties that suit Gujarat. Indian Farming 6(5):33,35. Aug.1956. 22 In283

1693 COPP, L. G. L., and LOBB, W. R. Arawa, a new wheat to replace Dreadnought. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 221,223,225. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

1694 DAHSE, F. Der feuchtigkeitsverlauf im getreide bei verschiedenen ernteverfahren. Deut. Landwirt. 7:428-432. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

1695 DMITRIEV, D. I. The furrow check-hill planting of corn. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:65-67. May 1956. 20 So85

1696 DRUZHININ, D. V. Corn culture and soil moisture. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:43-49. Ref. May 1956. 57.8 P34
French summary.

1697 DUVICK, D. N. Yields and other agronomic characteristics of cytoplasmically pollen sterile corn hybrids, compared to their normal counterparts. Agron. Abs. 1956:66. 241 Am39

1698 EKSAA, O. Can we grow enough bread grain for our own use? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 63:150-157. July/Aug.1956. 11 T433
Chiefly on the effect of combine harvesting on the quality and composition of flour.

1699 ENRILE, F. D., and BENITEZ, A. D. Production costs of lowland rice registered seeds. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19(3/4):29-38. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

1700 FAVILLI, R. Aspects and problems of Sardinian grain culture. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:81-144. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

1701 FEDOROVA, N. A. Dates of sowing winter crops [rye and wheat] in Polesye of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):56-59. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

1702 FEDOSEEV, B. V. Harvesting of irregularly ripening crops [millet and buckwheat]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):108-109. July 1956. 20 Z44

1703 FREY, K. J., and HORNER, T. Methods for determining natural areas for oat varietal recommendations. Agron. Abs. 1956:67. 241 Am39
Iowa.

1704 GARINA, K. P. The effect of different methods of winter rye pollination on the percent of seed germination and viability of the hybrid progeny. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:58-66. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

1705 GESHELE, E. E. The method of [grain] harvesting determines the quality of seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):105-106. July 1956. 20 Z44

1706 GIESSEN, J. E., HOFFMANN, W., and SCHOTTENLOHER, R. Die gersten Äthiopiens und Erythräas. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 35:377-440. Ref. May 1956. 450 Z36

1707 GORBITZ, A. La quinua, donación del Perú. Mensajero Agr. 104:13,22. May/June 1956. 9.8 M52
Chenopodium quinoa.

1708 GRAFIUS, J. E. The components of yield in oats: a geometrical interpretation. Agron. Abs. 1956:67. 241 Am39

1709 GRAFIUS, J. E. The relationship of stand to panicles per plant and per unit area in oats. Agron. J. 48:460-462. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

1710 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Wheat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food Adv. L. 455,7 p. July 1956. 10 G79La

1711 GREEN, V. E. Studies with popcorn in the Everglades area, 1952-1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:46-47. 1956. 4 C82

1712 GROTEWOLD, A. Changing patterns of corn yields per acre: the position of Illinois in the United States. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:157-165. 1956. 500 IL6

1713 GUEIT, M. Les maïs hybrides américains et la réussite de leur culture en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 8(92):13-14. Aug.1956. 24 EL2

1714 IAKOVLEV, A. V. The attempt at cultivation of perennial wheat in Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:6-12. 1955. 451 M854

1715 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. The history of wheat in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:16-169. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

1716 IYENGAR, G. S., and IYENGAR, K. G. American sorghums in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 31:75-76. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

1717 JOHNSTON, W. H., and METCALFE, D. R. The history, description and performance of Parkland—a new malting barley. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(5):11-15,53. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag8

1718 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Evaluating corn inbreds and hybrids for machine harvesting. Agron. Abs. 1956: 68. 241 Am39

1719 KOKHLIAEV, A. I., and SOLITERMAN, P. V. Grechikha [Buckwheat]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 47 p. 59.27 K82

1720 KOKUBU, N. Tracing the descent of rice cultivation in ancient Japan. Shimonoseki Col. Fisheries. J. Civic Sci. 1:15-17. Sept.1955. 446.9 Sh6

1721 KOLESNIK, I. L. Sowing winter wheat after corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):73-76. July 1956. 20 Z44

1722 KOOI, I., and NIJDAM, F. E. Distinction by grain characters of the two-rowed summer barley varieties on the list of 1955. Euphytica 5:157-162. July 1956. 450 Eu6

1723 KORIC, M. Durch kreuzung gewonnene neue weizenvarietäten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:222-224. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

1724 KRAMER, N. W., and KING, J. G. Sorghum hybrids are here. Seed World 79(7):8,10. Oct.5,1956. 61.8 Se52
Grain sorghum.

1725 KUBLAN, A. Der maisanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:638-641. July 15,1956. 18 M695

1726 LIASHCHENKO, I. F. Hybrids between wheat-"dvuruchka" and winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:296-301. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Z6

1727 LOBOV, M. F., and SAGAĬDOKOVSKAIA, V. N. Postharvest sowing during irrigation in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):117-119. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Cereals, chiefly.

1728 MANCINI, E. Care in undertaking culture of the new varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2: 717-720. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94

1729 MARBACH, W. Der anbau von winterweizen. Grüne 84:1107-1124. Sept.28,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

1730 MARIE, R., DENOY, I., and CHARRADE, E. La riziere experimentale du Merle en 1955. B. d'Inform. des Riziculture de France 44:8-15. May/June 1956. 59.8 B872
Includes varieties.

1731 MASON, H. J., and COX, A. E. Malting barley from winter-sown spring varieties. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:315-318. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

1732 MERKER, J. Untersuchungen an den ernten und den böden des versuches "Ewiger Roggenbau" in Halle (Saale). Kühn-Arch. 70:153-215. Ref. 1956. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

1733 MISEVICH, Z. A. The best time for planting winter wheat. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:172-176. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

1734 MISHINKINA, V. V. From observations of grain crops in Stepanakert District of Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:183-188. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ak15
Wheat culture on eroded soils.

1735 MOKROV, S. V. Culture of perennial rye in the South of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8): 113-116. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

1736 MURAV'EV, S. A. Obtaining stable yields of winter wheat in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):28-39. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

1737 NILSSON, N. G. Fall grain planting. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:112-113. 1956. 11 M29

1738 NISHIMURA, S., and others. On the common vetch-oats and milk vetch-oats mixed cultivation by means of intersowing among standing paddy rice plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Herb. Crops & Grassland Farming. [J.] 1:25-36. Dec.1955. 60.9 J27
H. Arata, Y. Saito, and M. Ochi, joint authors.
English summary.

1739 NORTHEASTERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the eleventh conference, New York City, March 2-3, 1956. Beltsville,1956. 21 p. 59.9 N815

1740 OLSEN, H. K. Fall grain varieties. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:74-76. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

1741 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Select corn hybrids for adaptability and maturity. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 270,6 p.-folder. Jan.1956. 7 On8Ci

1742 ORTLEPP, C. Grundsätzliche fragen zur ernte von braugerste. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:635-637. July 15, 1956. 18 M695

1743 PACIFIC NORTHWEST CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Thirteenth annual report, 1955-1956. Walla Walla, Wash.,1956. 12 p. 59.9 P112
Wheat.

1744 PATIÑO, V. M. El maíz chococito; noticia sobre su cultivo en América ecuatorial. Amér. Indíg. 16: 309-346. Oct.1956. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

1745 PEREKAL'SKIĬ, F. M. Problems of spring wheat cultivation on the virgin soils and waste lands in the northern regions of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:44-51. 1956. 20 M857

1746 PER'KOV, V. E. The use of fluorescent lamps in wheat breeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:113-121. 1955. 451 Ak16

1747 PESTALOZZI, M. Beurteilung der klimatischen bedingungen für den haferanbau in Nord-Norwegen. Sortenversuche 1938—1954. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 7:417-439. Ref. 1956. 11 F772
German summary.

1748 PETERSON, A. E. Get good seedings in corn without special machines. What's New Crops & Soils 9 (2):16-18. Nov.1956. 6 W55

1749 PETERSON, A. E. Planting corn in tractor tracks paid off! Hoard's Dairyman 101:956,992. Oct.10, 1956. 44.8 H65

1750 PETROV, G. I. Sowing winter barley on compacted soil. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):63-66. July 1956. 20 Z44

1751 PFEIFER, R. Hiland barley. Wyo. Roundup 4:7. July 1956. 100 W99W

1752 PIACCO, R. Planning the rice field. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:622-628. July 1956. 58.8 P94

1753 PINNELL, E. L. Breeding better corn hybrids. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:226-228. 1955. 61.9 Am3

1754 PINNELL, E. L., RINKE, E. H., and CALDWELL, A. C. The response of corn hybrids to levels of plant population and fertilizer application. Agron. Abs. 1956:70-71. 241 Am39

1755 POPOVICI, I. Quelques données concernant les plantes medicinales; le maïs, plante medicinale. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:32-36. Mar.1956. 49 P943

1756 PRODAN, T. Timely harvesting [of grain]—a method of weed control. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7): 110-112. July 1956. 20 Z44

1757 RACHIE, K. O., and MUNOZ, J. M. The future of sorghums in Mexico. Agron. Abs. 1956:79. 241 Am39

1758 RATCLIFFE, E. S. Waxy maize. What's New Crops & Soils 9(2):19,38. Nov.1956. 6 W55

1759 ROSSMAN, E. C. Differential response of corn hybrids to plant population. Agron. Abs. 1956:71. 241 Am39

1760 SALIUKOV, P. A., and KASHIRINA, A. V. Growing winter rye in South-Eastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):82-84. July 1956. 20 Z44

1761 SARIC, M. Eine untersuchung durch pfropfen hervorgerufener erblicher veränderungen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:313-319. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.
Barley.

1762 SASKATCHEWAN ADVISORY COUNCIL ON GRAIN CROPS. Varieties of grain crops for Saskatchewar 1955. Regina,1955. 16 p.-folder. 59.9 Sa742

1763 SCHAD, C. La coopération internationale pour l'amélioration du maïs en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:429-433. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

1764 SHCHELOKOVA, Z. I. Utilization of the selectivity of corn fertilization and hybridization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:3-14. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

1765 SMITH, H. T. E. Cereal demonstrations in Cambridgeshire. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:131-134. Autumn 1956. 241 G796

1766 SOBOLEV, N. P. Lessons in corn cultivation on the Altai sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:37-43. Apr.1956. 20 So85
Causes leading to low yields.

1767 STEPHENS, J. C. A breeding method to eliminate tall mutations in combine grains sorghum varieties and hybrids. Agron. Abs. 1956:72-73. 241 Am39

1768 SUBRAMANIAM, C. K. Rice in Coorg. Madras Agr. J. 43:399-406. Aug.1956. 22 M262

1769 SWANSON, A. F. Broomcorn culture in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 6,7 p. Feb. 1956. 9.8 C78S

1770 SWANSON, A. F. Possibilities of sorghum production in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 8,18 p. Apr.1956. 9.8 C78S

1771 TAVCAR, A. The heterosis in theory and practice. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:51-63. 1953,pub. 1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.
Corn.

1772 TILT, J. Abed Maja barley. Tasmanina J. Agr. 27:292-294. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

1773 UKOLOV, A. A. Wheat hybrids of turgidum sp. as a source of starting material for breeding. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:99-103. 1956. 20 M857

1774 USENKO, V. V. Postharvest plantings [of cereals and Sudan grass] in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):38-44. July 1956. 20 Z44

1775 VAGIN, S. M. 17,8 tsentnera ozimoĭ pshenitsy s gektara [17,8 centners of winter wheat per hectare]. Kuĭbyshev,Kuĭbyshevskoe Oblasti Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 14 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 59.26 V17

1776 VALEEV, SH. V. Corn varieties of the Kazan Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:40-45. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

1777 VYDRIN, V. I. Sunflower as a preceding crop of cereals. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):119-121. Aug. 1956. 20 Z44

1778 WALLACE, H. A. Corn and the Midwestern farmer. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 100:455-466. Oct.15, 1956. 500 P533

1779 WEIBEL, D. E., ATKINS, I. M., and PORTER, K. B. An unusual combination of test weight and quality in winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956:73-74. 241 Am39

1780 WHISTLER, R. L. Breeders are working on a potential new crop with significant industrial value—high amylose corn. Chemurg. Digest 15(8,i.e.9):4-5. Sept. 1956. 381 N213Na

1781 WIGGANS, S. C., and FREY, K. J. Morphological factors affecting oat yield. Agron. Abs. 1956:80. 241 Am39

Fiber Crops

1782 BORISOV, G. Results of testing new cotton varieties. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):33-38. Aug. 1956. 72.8 K522

1783 BOULANGER, J. Sur la nécessité des semis de juin en culture cotonnière pour le centre est-Oubangui. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:9-22. Ref. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

1784 CANETE, PERU. ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL AGRICOLA. Memorandum bases técnicas para un proyecto de reglamentacion del cultivo del algodonero en el Valle de Cañete. Cañete. Estac. Expt. Agr. Memo. 18-D,13 p. Jan.28,1955. 102.5 C16M

1785 CARNS, H. R., and CROWE, G. B. Conditions under which defoliation pays. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:21-22. 1955. 72.9 C828

1786 CHANG, H. Perennial cotton in Yunnan and Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:62-68. Ref. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

1787 COLWICK, R. F. Planting and spacing for efficiency. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:7-8. 1955. 72.9 C828

1788 COTTON PRODUCTION CONFERENCE. Summary proceedings, first annual conference, Memphis, Tennessee, Dec.15-16, 1955. Memphis, Natl. Cotton Council,1956? 24 p. 72.9 C828

1789 DELATTRE, R. Rapport de mission au Soudan (ex Soudan Anglo-Egyptien) 15 Octobre-15 Décembre 1954. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:58-86. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82
Cotton culture.

1790 DEO, K. G. Effect of locality, sowing dates and manure on fibre properties of cotton—a short note. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:177-183. Ref. July 1956. 72.8 In23

1791 DRAUGHON, R. B. Making Alabama cotton pay better. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(21):16,24-25. Oct.20,1956. 304.8 C822
Research at Alabama Polytechnic Institute.

1792 ELLIOTT, F. C. Obtaining optimum defoliation. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:20-21. 1955. 72.9 C828

1793 FEASTER, C. V. Monoecious hemp breeding in the United States. Fibres 17:339-340. Oct.1956. 304.8 F16

1794 GILES, W. L. Increasing efficiency by integrating practices. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:5-6. 1955. 72.9 C828

1795 GLAVINICH, R. How the new cotton variety, Madedonka, was developed in Yugoslavia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):52-56. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522

1796 GREEN, J. M. Cotton on the march. What's New Crops & Soils 9(2):9-11. Nov.1956. 6 W55

1797 HESSLER, L. E. How weathering in the field reduces cotton in value. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57 (19):10,29-30. Sept.22,1956. 304.8 C822

1798 KRIUCHKOV, IA. A new technical crop in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:63-64. Mar.1956. 20 So85
Kenaf.

1799 LEONOV, S. A. Production of high yields of fiber flax on collective farms—participants of VSKHV [All Union Agricultural Exposition] in 1954. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:138-144. 1956. 20 M857

1800 LITZENBERGER, S. C., and MARENCO P., R. El cultivo del algodón en Nicaragua. Nicaragua. Serv. Téc. Agr. C. 33,18 p. June 20,1956. 423.92 N51

1801 MAUER, ..., and ABRAMOVA, L. New preparations for pre-harvest defoliation of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):24-27. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522

1802 PAASCH, E. Probleme des faserleinbaues im zweiten fünfjahrplan. Deut. Landwirt. 7:273-277. June 1956. 18 D4822

1803 PEEBLES, R. H., DEN HARTOG, G. T., and PRESSLEY, E. H. Effect of spacing on some agronomic and fiber characteristics of irrigated cotton. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1140,62 p. Ref. June 1956. 1 Ag84Te

1804 RAMASWAMI, V., and SIVASUBRAMANIAM, V. A note on the production of extra long staple cotton in the Madras State. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:201-202. July 1956. 72.8 In23

1805 SCHOBER, E. J. Die ernte des flachses. Deut. Landwirt. 7:329-332. July 1956. 18 D4822

1806 SERGUEEF, M. Différents aspects de la culture cotonnière en U.R.S.S. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:87-99. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

1807 SIZOV, I. A. The history of flax culture in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:401-467. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

1808 STRAUMAL, B. Principal methods of cotton breeding. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):28-32. Aug. 1956. 72.8 K522

1809 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V. The history of cotton culture in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:561-622. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

1810 THARP, W. H. Harvest-aid chemical developments. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:20. 1955. 72.9 C828
Defoliation.

1811 VATTER, A. Die entwicklung der ägyptischen baumwollsorten. Textil-Praxis 11:864-867. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3143

1812 XUAN-NHUAN, B. Contribution technologique a la production des fibres jutières dans les territoires français d'Outre-Mer. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:48-57. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

Forage Crops and Grasses

1813 AGUSTIN MALDONADO, S. El pasto elefante o grama elefante Pennisetum purpureum (Schum). Ager 6(22):13-15. Apr./June 1956. 24 Ag3

1814 ALEGLAN, L. K. The progress of grass culture in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) In Brîukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy, p.21-32. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1815 ALLEN, R. J., HARRISON, D. S., and BEARDSLEY, D. W. Agronomic phases of grass silage in the Everglades. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:67. 1956. 4 C82

1816 ANDERSON, C. J. Comparison of Kentucky bluegrass and bromegrass as vegetative cover for explosive storage igloos. Agron. Abs. 1956:100. 241 Am39

1817 ANKER-LADEFOGED, A. V. The role of grassland in Ceylon's agriculture. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 111:257-266. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 T751

1818 BALTZER, H. Neuzeitliche gedanken und vorschläge zur einrichtung des futterbaues. Gesell. z. Verbr. Wiss. Kenntnisse. Schrreihe. Reihe C, Landwirt. 4,35 p. 1956. 18 G33

1819 BEARD, D. F. The great need for grassland research. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955: 48-52. 60.19 J66

1820 BENDER, C. B. Integration of grass silage, hay and zero pasture into a grassland program. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:11-12. 1956. 4 C82

1821 BENNETT, R. H. Using the forage resource on the eastern slopes of the Canadian Rockies. J. Range Mangt. 9:255-257. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1822 BESMAN, I. I. Methods and dates for sowing clover and timothy for hay and seeds. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.264-298. Ref. Minsk,Akademiîa Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

1823 BINGEFORS, S., and PERSSON, P. J. Further evaluation of the red clover seed crop in Uppsala Province. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:105-106. Aug.15, 1956. 61.8 Sv2
Yield.

1824 BLACK, D. E., and WALKER, R. K. Winter pasture studies in southwest Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,8 p. June 1956. 100 L93

1825 BLAKELY, B. D. Grasses and legumes in cropping systems of the South. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 5 p. A56.9 B58
Paper presented at the annual meeting of Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Atlanta, Ga., February 6, 1956.

1826 BLAKELY, B. D. Grasses and legumes in cropping systems of the South. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:10. 1956. 4 C82

1827 BOER, T. A. DE. Een globale graslandvegetatiekartering van Nederland. A rough survey of the grassland-vegetation in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(5),69 p., and atlas. Ref. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

1828 BOGDAN, A. V. Indigenous clovers of Kenya. East African Agr. J. 22:40-45. July 1956. 24 Ea74

1829 BOHNING, J. W., and MARTIN, S. C. One rancher's experience—in the grassland range of southern Arizona. J. Range Mangt. 9:258-260. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1830 BRANDSCH, F. Ertragssteigerung im futterbau. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaft-Gesellschaft,1956. 112 p. Ref. 60 B734

1831 BRIUKHOV, G. I. The main courses for strengthening the feed base for animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Briûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy, p.3-18. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772
Improvement of pastures and meadows.

1832 BRÍÛKHOV, G. I., and ERMILOV, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy [The ways to strengthen the feed base]. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 155 p. (Nauka—Sel'skokhoziaistvennomu Proizvodstvy) 60 B772

1833 BUCHAN, W. R. T. Some thoughts on grass. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:162-164. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

1834 BUCKNER, R. C., and FERGUS, E. N. Selection within inbred lines of tall fescue (Festuca arundinacea, Schreb.) for palatability. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:45-46. 1956. 4 C82

1835 BUNTING, A. H., and LEA, J. D. Some observations on natural and established pastures and pasture plants in the Sudan Rainlands. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24: 185-191. July 1956. 10 Em7

1836 BURGER, A. W., JACKOBS, J. A., and HITTLE, C. N. Sudangrass management study. Agron. Abs. 1956: 81. 241 Am39

1837 BURGER, O. J., and SPEROW, C. B. Effect of management and fertilizer treatment on yield and chemical composition of Ladino clover-grass mixtures. Agron. Abs. 1956:82. 241 Am39

1838 CALDER, J. W. Pasture research at Ashley Dene. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:54-59. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

1839 CAMPBELL, J. B., BEST, K. F., and BUDD, A. C. 99 range forage plants of the Canadian prairies. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 964,99 p. June 1956. 7 C16Pu

1840 CARTER, J. F. Forage production and botanical composition of Empire birdsfoot trefoil-grass associations harvested two or three times annually, 1952-56, Fargo, North Dakota. Agron. Abs. 1956:82. 241 Am39

1841 CODREANU, T., and IONIŢĂ, M. Contributions à l'organisation des travaux pour augmenter la productivité des prairies. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:37-47. July 1956. 49 P943
French summary.
In Rumania.

1842 CERNELEA, I. Organisation du paturage systématique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:15-23. Apr.1956. 49 P943

1843 CODREANU, T. Organisation et amélioration du paturage communal Curtici. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:76-77. Mar.1956. 49 P943

1844 COWLISHAW, S. J., EYLES, D. E., and ASTBURY, J. G. The effect of two rates of stocking on contrasting swards for poultry. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:155-161. Ref. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

1845 CROWDER, L. V. Grasslands of Colombia, South America. Agron. Abs. 1956:82-83. 241 Am39

1846 CURASSON, M. G. Études sur les pâturages tropicaux et subtropicaux. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:175-196. (Cont.) 1956. 41.8 R3262

1847 CURASSON, M. G. Études sur les pâturages tropicaux et subtropicaux. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:263-281. (Cont.) 1956. 41.8 R3262

1848 DAVIES, W. E., and DAVIES, R. O. The yields and composition of lucerne, grass and clover under different systems of management. II. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:127-138. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

1849 DECKER, A. M. Tall fescue management. Agron. Abs. 1956:83. 241 Am39

1850 DINGWALL, A. R. Tussock grassland research in the Broken River area. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 277-279,281,283. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

1851 DODD, D. R. Practical production and utilization of forage and pasture. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:5-10. 60.19 J66

1852 DOWNS, J. A. Selecting grass for land taken out of cultivation. South. Seedsman 19(10):52. Oct. 1956. 61.8 So8

1853 DUDLEY, D. L. Winter grazing crops. Tex. Livestock J. 15(10):7,47-48. Oct.15,1956. 49 T29
Texas.

1854 DUNCAN, G. D. Plan now to increase fodder reserves. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:405-409. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

1855 EMRICH, J. Burning. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):75-76. Mar./Apr.1956. 9.2 M663
Grasslands.

1856 ERMILOV, G. B. The establishment of normal clover stands. (In Russian.) In Brîukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy, p.41-47. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1857 EVANS, S. A. Chemical desiccation of red clover for seed. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:280-283. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

1858 FAULKNOR, C. V. More dollars per acre; how to get extra returns from pasture land is the aim of present Lacombe [Experimental Farm] experiments. Canad. Cattlemen 19(10):34-35. Oct.1956. 49 C16

1859 GAMBLE, M. D. Oklahoma's living grass exhibit. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:226-227. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

1860 GARDNER, C. A., and ELLIOTT, H. G. Paspalum grass (Paspalum dilatatum Poiret). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:435-436,439-440. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J

1861 GORIACHKINA, T. V. Yields of crops in the continuous green feed supply in the experiments of the Field Crop Experiment Station [of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:131-137 1956. 20 M857

1862 GOSS, J. R., SUMNER, D. C., and JONES, L. G. Harvesting Merion bluegrass seed in California. Agron. Abs. 1956:87. 241 Am39

1863 GRASBY, C. G. Cover cropping. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:44-45. Aug.1956. 23 So84
Clover.

1864 GRAU, F. V. Ugandagrass [Cynodon uganda]: a progress report. Agron. Abs. 1956:89. 241 Am39

1865 HARPER, H. J., and FLANAGAN, W. Harvester for hard-to-get clover seed. What's New Crops & Soils 9(2):20. Nov.1956. 6 W55

1866 HARTRIDGE, F. S., PULSFORD, J., and DAVISON, J. W. Strip grazing of pastures. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:418-421. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 23 N472

1867 HIATT, C. From brush to grass to dollars—brushland conversion in Arkansas. J. Range Mangt. 9: 274-276. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1868 HITTLE, C. N., and JACKOBS, J. A. Variation among seed certification classes of Kenland red clover. Agron. Abs. 1956:67. 241 Am39

1869 HODSON, E. A. Establishing Bermuda grass by seeding. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 59. 1956. 4 C82

1870 HOLTORE, J. Implementing a year-round forage program in the Colorado plains. J. Range Mangt. 9: 260-262. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1871 HOSKING, Z. D., and LINE, C. Comparison of two methods for the controlled grazing of dairy cows. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:190-193. Ref. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

1872 HUGHES, H. D., and HAWK, V. B. Birdsfoot trefoil seed production. Agron. Abs. 1956:87. 241 Am39

1873 HUNT, I. V. Comparative productivity of 27 strains of grasses in the west of Scotland. 2. Annual production during three years. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11: 174-181. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

1874 HUNT, I. V., and GARDNER, A. L. Two-year leys for silage. West Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 15,32 p. Apr.1956. 103 W52R

1875 HUTTON, E. M. Some problems in the breeding of sub-tropical pasture plants. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:225-226. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

1876 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Proizvodstvo kormov [Production of feeds]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 302 p. (Populiarnaîa Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennaîa Biblioteka) 60.1 Ia5

1877 ISAKOV, P. I. Cultivated pastures on Estonian sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:55-58. Apr.1956. 20 So85
Management.

1878 JACKOBS, J. A. A technique for evaluating individual components in a pasture mixture. Agron. Abs. 1956:83. 241 Am39

1879 JAHNKE, B. A. Winter range and livestock wintering practices on the Northern Great Plains. J. Range Mangt. 9:287-288. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1880 JOHNSON, A. A., and FORTMANN, H. R. The role of college reserve and extension in influencing seed use of forage crop varieties. Agron. Abs. 1956:87. 241 Am39

1881 JOINT COMMITTEE ON GRASSLAND FARMING. Proceedings, November 30, 1955, Cincinnati, Ohio. n.p.,1955. 52 p. 60.19 J66

1882 JUSKA, F. V., TYSON, J., and HARRISON, C. M. Field studies of the effect of seeding mixtures, heights of cutting, and levels of nitrogen nutrition on the establishment of Merion bluegrass. Agron. Abs. 1956:89. 241 Am39

1883 KADROVA, S. I. The best time for harvesting "lantak" [Alhagi camelorum] for hay in the Uzbekistan Desert. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):13-15. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14
A forage plant.

1884 KASHIRINA, L. F. Kura clover as a pasture plant. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:883-885. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

1885 KEMP, C. D., and KEMP, A. W. The analysis of point quadrat data. Austral. J. Bot. 4:167-174. July 1956. 450 Au72
Grassland research.

1886 KENG, E. B. Conservation ranching in the Edwards Plateau Region of Texas. J. Range Mangt. 9:281-284. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82
Chiefly range management.

1887 KHOD'KOV, L. E., and MALEEVA, Z. N. The character of hybrid clover on the kolkhoz named after Stalin, Gatchina District, Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3):47-53. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

1888 KHOROSHAILOV, N. G. The history of clover in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:468-510. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

1889 KIRICHENKO, N. G. Vegetation and forage resources of Kazalinsk sheep-raising State Farm in Kzyl-Orda Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:125-159. 1956. 451 AL63

1890 KLAPP, E. Das weidetier als bildner der grasnarbe. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 67:393-397. Aug.1956. 442.8 Z35

1891 KONSTANTINOVA, A. M. Conversion of wild-growing forms of perennial grasses and legumes into highly-productive varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:31-39. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822
Alfalfa, chiefly.

1892 KRESS, H. Die bedeutung einer neuen gelblupinenzüchtung für die qualitätsverbesserung unter den bedingungen der praxis. Deut. Landwirt. 7:424-425. Sept. 1956. 18 D4822

1893 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG. Topinambur ist eine hochleistungspflanze. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:156-157. Oct.1,1956. 412.628 D48

1894 KUROCHKINA, L. IA. Certain ways of efficient utilization and improvement of pastures of the northern Kzyl-Kumy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:57-83. 1955. 451 AL63

1895 LAMASTER, J. P. Perennial pastures. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:205-206. 1956. 4 C82

1896 LEBEDEV, P. V. The wild growing grasses hold promise for the Northern Urals. (In Russian.) In Brîukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy, p.72-76. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1897 LETZ, R. B. Drouth-proofing range lands by root-plowing native ranges and seeding new grasses. Cattleman 43(6):38-39,56,58. Nov.1956. 49 C29

1898 LÖHRKE, L. Über die wirkung verschiedener standweiten, düngungen und erntetermine auf den ertrag und die bestockung von topinambursorten und -stämmen. II. Beiträge zur züchtung und zum anbau der topinambur Helianthus tuberosus L. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102: 101-121. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 J825

1899 LOVVORN, R. L. Integrating grassland research programs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:8-9. 1956. 4 C82

1900 LUPAN, L. La culture des plantes fourragères sur les éteules. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5: 23-29. May 1956. 49 P943

1901 LYNCH, P. B. Pasture production in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:77-78. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

1902 MCILVAIN, E. H. Drouth management of ranges—the stockman can do much to minimize economic blows of drouth by wise management of herd and grass. Shorthorn World 41(10):211-217. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

1903 MAGOMEDOV, G. G. The test cultivation of round alfalfa. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:47-50. 1955. 451 M854

1904 MAHAMOOTH, M. Z. Standard names for grasses and legumes grown in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 111:291-293. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 T751

1905 MIEGEVILLE. Amélioration et restauration des pâturages au Maroc. 1. Terre Marocaine 30:244-247. Aug.1956. 24 T44

1906 MINSK. INSTITUT SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAĬSTVA. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR [Culture of perennial grasses and legumes in Belorussian SSR]. Minsk,Akademiîa Nauk BSSR,1955. 298 p. 60.1 M662

1907 MOSS, G. R. The Waiouru tussock lands. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:3-5,7,9-10. July 16,1956. 23 N48J
Danthonia.

1908 MOSTERT, J. W. C., and DONALDSON, C. H. Veld burning. Farming So. Africa 32(6):34-37,39. Sept. 1956. 24 So842

1909 MOTT, G. O. Theoretical relationship between grazing pressure and the various units of measure determined in the grazing trial. Agron. Abs. 1956:84. 241 Am39

1910 MURPHY, R. P., and LOWE,C. C. Methods of breeding smooth bromegrass. Agron. Abs. 1956:69-70. 241 Am39

1911 MYERS, W. M. The plant breeder is adding greatly to the nutritional and economic value of grassland crops. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:11-15. 60.19 J66

1912 NECHAEVA, N. T., and PRIKHOD'KO, S. IA. Biology of Badkhyz Artemisia and results of its introduction for culture [as a forage plant]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:836-854. Ref. June 1956. 451 R923

1913 NEILAND, B. M., and CURTIS, J. T. Differential responses to clipping of six prairie grasses in Wisconsin. Ecology 37:355-365. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

1914 NESTERENKO, G. A. Results of a seminar-conference on developing long lasting cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):125-128. July 1956. 20 Z44

1915 NOER, O. J., and HAMNER, J. E. The season's yield and chemical composition of clippings from a Bermuda grass green. Agron. Abs. 1956:90-91. 241 Am39

1916 NORTH, H. F. A. NIKE site maintenance in the military district of Washington. Agron. Abs. 1956:101-102. 241 Am39
Planting and erosion control.

1917 OATES, A. V. The effect on vegetation of recovery induced by ripping denuded veld on red soil in Matabeleland, Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:551-566. July/Aug. 1956. 24 R34

1918 ORBEA, J. R. Establecimiento de pasturas permanentes. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:373-375. Aug.1956. 9 So1

1919 OVESNOV, A. M. Pasture utilization of alfalfa in Molotov Region. (In Russian.) In Brîukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy, p.33-40. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1954. 60 B772

1920 PAASCH, E. W. Intensivweiden in mitteldeutschen grossbetrieben. Deut. Landwirt. 7:417-421. Sept. 1956. 18 D4822

1921 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit einjährigen futterpflanzen (haupt- und zwischenfrüchte) 1954 und 1955. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorlaüfige Mitt. von versergeb. 52, 17 p. July 1956. 64.9 V67

1922 PARKINSON, A. E., and WATT, G. Home-grown feeding-stuffs. Scot. Agr. 36:99-102. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

1923 PARNEIX, P. Le sol et la prairie. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):45-47. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Pasture management.

1924 PAYNE, W. J. A. Ipomoea reptans, Poir. A useful tropical fodder plant? Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:302-305. Oct.1956. 26 T754

1925 PEACOCK, H. A., and WILSIE, C. P. Selection for resistance to seed shattering in birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus L. Agron. Abs. 1956:70. 241 Am39

1926 PENDLETON, J. W., and JACKOBS, J. A. Establishing legumes in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:84-85. 241 Am39

1927 PETERS, H. F. Vacas gordas y mucho grano. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44(2264):18. Sept.27,1956. 287 B866
Grain culture.

1928 PETROVA, A. I. Methods of sustaining the perennial nature of rye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8): 116-117. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Forage plant.

1929 PROKOPOV, P. E. Effect of nurse crops on yields of perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.125-152. Minsk,Akademiîa Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

1930 PROKOPOV, P. E., and LUBIAKO, A. I. Grass-legume mixtures for the field crop rotations. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.96-124. Minsk,Akademiîa Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

1931 PUCKETT, J. Managing sheep range during drought in the TransPecos Region of Texas. J. Range Mangt. 9:265-267. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1932 RAGONESE, A. E. Recuperación de zonas semiaridas degranadas; resiembra de pasturas naturales en la Argentina. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 44 (1071):4-6. Aug.31,1956. 287 R71

1933 RODIONOV, V. A. Grass-legume mixtures of the forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7): 77-81. July 1956. 20 Z44

1934 SACHS, E. Versuche mit alexandrinerklee, italienischem rotklee und ihren gemengen. Prakt. Bl. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:73-86. 1956. 464.8 P88

1935 SCHNELL, R. D. Wheatland to grassland pays off in the Northern Plains. J. Range Mangt. 9:270-272. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1936 SCHOLL, J. M., and STANIFORTH, D. W. Factors affecting the establishment of birdsfoot trefoil. Agron. Abs. 1956:85. 241 Am39

1937 SCHWEIGHART, O. Die produktionskette im grünlandbetrieb. Prakt. B. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51.37-40. 1956. 464.8 P88

1938 SCHWEIGHART, O. Soll grünland umgebrochen werden? Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:32-34. 1956. 464.8 P88

1939 SEMENOV, A. L. Early-ripening red clover of Belorussia. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.32-68. Ref. Minsk, Akademiia Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

1940 SEMENOV, A. L. History of grass and legume seeding and origin of present-day types of red clover. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.7-31. Ref. Minsk,Akademiia Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

1941 SEMENOV, A. L. Late-ripening red clover of Belorussia. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.69-95. Ref. Minsk,Akademiia Nauk BSSR, 1955. 60.1 M662

1942 SERGEEV, P. A. Raising the yielding capacity of clover on the sovkhozes of the non-Chernozem belt. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:32-37. May 1956. 20 So85

1943 SHAIN, S. S. Increasing the yielding capacity of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8: 14-21. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

1944 SHATILOV, I. S. Yield of hay of grass-legume mixtures in relation to dates of planting red clover. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok., 21:79-85. 1955. 20 M857

1945 SPRAGUE, H. B. Function and scope of the grassland program. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:2-4. 60.19 J66

1946 SPRINGHETTI, R. The forage beet. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 8:277-278. Aug.1956. 16 T277
Culture.

1947 STAFFE, A. I. Frijol terciopelo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(616):23. Aug.1956. 9.4 R32
Stizolobium.

1948 STANLEY, E. B. What we know about Arizona ranges. Ariz. Cattlelog 12:10-13. Sept.1956. 43.8 Ar42
Chiefly on composition of forage plants.

1949 STOROZHEVA, M. M. The natural feed base of Northern Urals. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.65-71. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1954. 60 B772

1950 STRICKLER, P. E., and PHILLIPS, H. C. Harvesting hay and straw. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-27,19 p. May 1956. A281.9 R313A

1951 SUMANOV, E. IA. Some results of scientific research work on feed production in Kurgan Region. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.120-123. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1952 SUSLOV, A. F. Semenovodstvo lugovykh kormovykh trav [Seed production of meadow forage grasses]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 399 p. Ref. 60.1 Su8

1953 SVECHNIKOV, I. V. Succulent fodder production in Central Urals. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.79-91. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1954. 60 B772

1954 SWANSON, A. F. Alfalfa production in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 7,11 p. Apr. 1956. 9.8 C78S

1955 TAYLOR, T. H., and others. The effect of different intensities of clipping and grazing on the yield and botanical composition of an orchardgrass Ladino clover mixture. Agron. Abs. 1956:85. 241 Am39
R. E. Blaser, J. B. Washko, and V. G. Sprague, joint authors.

1956 TERESHIN, IÛ. A. The time for harvesting clover for hay. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.48-50. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1957 THOMAS, G. W., and YOUNG, V. A. Range pitting and reseeding trials on the Texas Range Station near Barnhart, 1950-55. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1882,5 p. July 9,1956. 100 T31P

1958 TIVER, N. S. Quality pasture seed. So. Australi. Dept. Agr. J. 60:31-37. Aug.1956. 23 So84

1959 TYRER, T. G. Never too short, never too long, never in trouble. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(4):5,7-9. Oct.1956. 33.8 N484
Grassland management.

1960 UGLOV, N. P. Pasture and meadow improvement. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.53-60. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1961 USTIMENKO, G. V. Certain peculiarities of growing Jerusalem artichokes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:159-166. 1956. 20 M857
For forage.

1962 VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M. Borre, a new sweet blue lupin variety. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:215-216. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

1963 VASIL'EV, M. D. New forage crops for Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) In Brûkhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.110-119. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

1964 VESNIN, A. N. For an increased production of corn in grape growing sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):4-5. 1955. 95.8 V77
For forage, chiefly.

1965 VOISIN, A. Le facteur temps doit régler le paturage rationnel. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:581-590. Ref. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

1966 WAGNER, M. Growing squash for forage. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:918-922. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

1967 WARD, C. Y., BLASER, R. E., and RICH, C. I. Yield and chemical and botanical composition of alfalfa mixtures as related to cutting management. Agron Abs. 1956:86. 241 Am39

1968 WASHKO, J. B., and WILLIAMS, P. S. The productivity of several grass and legume varieties in mixtures under grazing. Agron. Abs. 1956:86. 241 Am39

1969 WEBB, C. T., NELSON, V., and HICKMAN, D. Sweetclover, sheep, and wheat. Soil Conserv. 22:30-32. Sept.1956. 1.6 So3S
Washington.

1970 WHEATON, H. N., MOTT, G. O., and MCVEY, W. M. The production of beef from orchardgrass, tall fescue, and bromegrass when grown in association with alfalfa and Ladino clover. Agron. Abs. 1956:86. 241 Am39

1971 WIGGANS, S. C., METCALFE, D. S., and THOMPSON, H. E. Chemical desiccants aid birdsfoot trefoil seed harvest. Down Earth 12(2):20-21. Fall 1956. 381 D75

1972 WOODHOUSE, W. W. Pasture research in the Peruvian selva. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 3,38 p. Jan.1956. 9.8 C78S

1973 WUSSOW, W., and DIETRICH, H. Uber die verbesserung der weideausnutzung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:278-281. Ref. June 1956. 18 D4822

1974 YOUNG, W. S. Improving sheep and cattle range in the Intermountain Region of Utah. J. Range Mangt. 9:286-287. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

1975 ZABELLO, D. A. Effect of density of nurse crop seeding on development and yields of perennial grasses and legumes (red clover and alfalfa). (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.153-181. Ref. Minsk,Akademiia Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

1976 ZELLER. Alpwanderkurs 1956. Auf der Alpe 8:65-68. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 18 Au3

1977 ZIJP, M. J. More intensive grassland culture. V. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 40:143-146. Aug.1956. 12 N287
Breeding of forage plants.

1978 ZYKOVA, E. A. Late-autumnal planting of forage rootcrops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:151-158. 1956. 20 M857

Oil Crops

1979 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Perspectivas del cultivo de la soya en el Valle de Mexicali. Tierra [México] 11: 769-771,820-822. Sept.1956. 8 T445

1980 BURLISON, W. L. Sixty years of soybeans in Illinois. Soybean Digest 16(11):54-58,60. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

1981 CAPELLETTI, C. M. El cultivo del girasol. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44(2259):8,10,15. Aug.23,1956. 287 B866

1982 DENISOVA, G. A. Fatty oil plants of the crowfoot family [Ranunculaceae] which are growing in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:113-170. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

1983 FUKUI, J. Pedolo-ecological studies on soybean varieties. I. Intervarietal variation on the oxidizing power of roots. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:88-90. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1984 HEITSHU, D. C. The harvesting of soybeans. Soybean Digest 16(11):50-52. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

1985 JOHNSON, H. W., BRIM, C. A., and COCKERHAM, C. C. The use of selection indices in soybean breeding. Agron. Abs. 1956:68. 241 Am39

1986 MOORE, R. P. Harvest with care. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:3. Summer 1956. 100 N81R
Peanuts and soybeans.

1987 NEGI, L. S., and DALAL, J. L. Farmers can get more groundnut per acre. Indian Farming 6(6):11,13. Sept.1956. 22 In283
Culture.

1988 NIKITIN, S. A. Kvadratno-gnezdovoĭ sposob vozdelyvaniia podsolnechnika [Check-hill method of growing sunflowers]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 78 p. 77 N58

1989 REID, P. H., and others. A preliminary report on the effect of crop rotation on peanut yields, soil fertility and disease and insect populations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:56. 1956. 4 C82
E. T. York, W. E. Cooper, and J. R. Dogger, joint authors.

1990 RUBIS, D. D. A comparison among breeding methods for transferring factors for earliness between safflower lines. Agron. Abs. 1956:71-72. 241 Am39

1991 RÜTHER, H. Der anbau von ölfrüchten. Deut. Landwirt. 7:376-379. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

1992 SHIMANSKIĬ, M. K. Intervarietal crossing of oil flax. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:189-191. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

1993 SWANSON, A. F., and ROJAS, E. Sunflowers in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 5,9 p. Feb.1956. 9.8 C78S
Chiefly culture.

1994 WEBER, C. R., and HORNER, T. W. Plot shape, size and cost in a soybean uniformity trial. Agron. Abs. 1956:73. 241 Am39

Sugar Crops

1995 ARAKERI, H. R., and KALE, P. R. Sugarcane development in Bombay State. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):31-38. Aug.1956. 22 F22

1996 BUZACOTT, J. H. Breeding canes for high sugar. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:325-328. Aug.1956. 65.8 In26

1997 CHANG, H. A preliminary report on the interplanting of sugar beets with autumn rice and autumn paddy cane. Taiwan Sugar 3(8):22-23. Aug.1956. 65.8 T133

1998 COLEMAN, O. H. The occurrence and description of a dry segregate in honey sorgo. Agron. J. 48:475-476. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

1999 COMMISSIE TER BEVORDERING DER SUIKERBIETENTEELT IN DE NOORDELIJKE PROVINCIEN. Rapport [Report] 1955. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded 26(1),95 p. 1956. 66.9 B45

2000 ELAGIN, M. N. From the practices of [sugar] beet growers--participants of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):80-89. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

2001 FISCHER, H. Möglichkeiten der ertragssteigerung bei rübensamen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:277-278. June 1956. 18 D4822

2002 HANKE, W. E., and KAISER, H. Untersuchungen über den einfluss eines künstlichen windschutzstreifens auf den ertrag von zuckerrüben im jahre 1954. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:81-100. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 J825

2003 HEBERT, L. P. Breeding behavior of certain agronomic characters in progenies of sugarcane crosses. Sugar B. 35:7,9,10-11. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Am32

2004 KHUCHUA, K. N. Artificial supplementary pollination of sugar beet transplants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:137. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

2005 LIU, K. C. First record for the successful cultivation of sugar beet in subtropical Formosa. Taiwan Sugar 3(9):13-17. Sept.1956. 65.8 T133

2006 LUDECKE, H., and NITZSCHE, M. Ertragszuwachs und zuckerbildung bei verschiedenen zuchtrichtungen der zuckerrübe. Zucker 9:410-417. (Cont.) Sept.1, 1956. 65.8 Z82

2007 MANUEL, G. D. The adaptable sugar beet. Reclam. Era 42:93-94. Nov.1956. 156.84 R24

2008 PARSHIKOV, M. IA. Special features of [sugar] beet production in France. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):54-63. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

2009 PRESNIAKOV, P. V. Experiment in sowing sugar beets for seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30 (6):47-50. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

2010 REHM, E. Durch welche faktoren lässt sich der ertrag des zuckerrübenblattes beeinflussen? Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2:96-105. 1956. 18 Z32

2011 RIEDEL, K. Die standraumzumessung als technisierungsproblem der rübenpflege. Kühn-Arch. 70: 216-282. Ref. 1956. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.
Sugar beets.

2012 SORNAY, A. DE. Nouvelles variétés de canne. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:118-122. May/June 1956. 24 M44

2013 STRACKE, W. Zur frage der feldüberwinterung von rübensamen-stecklingen (spätsommer- oder frühjahrsaussaat unter deckfrüchten?) Deut. Landwirt. 7:426-428. Sept.1956. 18 D4822
Sugar beets.

2014 TOLMAN, B., and JOHNSON, R. Materials and methods used in producing commercial male-sterile hybrids. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:153-160. Ref. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

2015 UPADHYAY, U. C. Ratooning in sugarcane and its importance. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 30:19-21. 1955/56. 107.5 N132

2016 WOOD, R. R., OLDEMEYER, R. K., and BUSH, H. L. Inheritance of raffinose production in the sugar beet. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:133-138. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

2017 YATES, R. A. The germination of cane cuttings, with special reference to damage caused by hot water treatment. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:306-314. Oct.1956. 26 T754

Tobacco

2018 ADENI, M. K., and MURTHY, A. S. On the sand beds of Guntur, they raise tobacco nurseries. Indian Farming 6(6):43,45-46. Sept.1956. 22 In283

2019 BATES, T. E., MCDONALD, I., and DAULTON, R. A. C. Crop rotations and cropping systems. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:15-18. June 1956. 69.9 R34

2020 BRITT, C. S., and SLATER, C. S. Yields and other results associated with the application of conservation measures to intensive tobacco production. Agron. Abs. 1956:55. 241 Am39

2021 BURK, L. G., BEAL, J. M., and KELLER, K. R. Variation in fire-holding capacity within and among parental types and their F_1 reciprocal hybrids in N. tabacum. Agron. Abs. 1956:65. 241 Am39

2022 DEĬMONTOVICH, B. I. Makhorka with few suckers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 4:123-125. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

2023 GUPTA, P. S., SHUKLA, T. N., and SINGH, I. Cultivation of hookah tobacco (Nicotiana rustica L.) in Kannauj Range of Uttar Pradesh—a survey. Indian Tobacco 6:67-73. Apr./June 1956. 69.8 In2

2024 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Current Virginia tobacco researches. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19(3/4):5-11. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

2025 MCDONALD, I., and GARMANY, H. F. M. Turkish tobacco. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:38-41. June 1956. 69.9 R34

2026 NEAS, I., STEPHEN, R. C., and LEGGE, J. B. B. Transplanting. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:28-30. June 1956. 69.9 R34

2027 RAEBER, J. G. Varietal improvement. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:18-23. June 1956. 69.9 R34

2028 RAO, D. C. R. Early history of tobacco in India. Indian Tobacco 6:63-65. Apr./June 1956. 69.8 In2

2029 SCHOBERT. Der tabakbau im schwabacher gebiet. Deut. Tabakbau 36:150-151. Sept.15,1956. 69.8 D482

2030 WHITE, F. H. Selection criteria in tobacco breeding. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 26(3):1. Aug.1956. 286.89 C16

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

2031 ALFNES, A. Development and possibilities for gardening in Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:640-642. Aug.28,1956. 80 G1938

2032 BALOGH, A. Die stilformende rolle der zeitraum-einheit in der gartengestaltung. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Evkön. 2(2):127-138. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2033 BARKER, P. A. The production of nursery stock in containers. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:113-117. 1956. 451 P692

2034 ESHLEMAN, R. J. Rooting response under intermittent mist. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:134-135. 1956. 451 P692

2035 FERGUSON, A. B. Our experiences in transplanting from the mist bed. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:137-138. 1956. 451 P692

2036 FITZPATRICK, J. B. Recent changes in field-grown stock. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):26,28,30,32-36. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

2037 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. BRYN ADDA HORTICULTURE DEMONSTRATION STATION. Station guide, 1956. Bangor,1956. 21 p. 84 G793

2038 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. CLEPPA PARK HORTICULTURE DEMONSTRATION STATION. Station guide, 1956. Newport,1956. 23 p. 84 G794

2039 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. FAIRFIELD EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Station guide, 1956. Preston,1956. 18 p. 84 G795

2040 HANCOCK, L. The burlap cloud method of rooting softwood cuttings in soil. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:56-60. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2041 HAYHURST, J., ed. Newnes successful gardening. London,Newnes,1956? 3 v. 90.3 H33
Includes 24 charts in portfolio.

2042 KENNELLY, A. G. Work in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:126-132. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

2043 LEAVERTON, E. M. More gardening in the back yard. Mod. Nutr. 9(9):8-10. Sept.1956. 389.9 Am352

2044 LIBION, R. Les proprietes generales des matieres plastiques. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Agrique du Nord 26:219-221. June 1956. 80 F9482
For horticulture.

2045 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual meeting, Hagerstown, Md., January 5 and 6, 1956. n.p.,1956. 42 p. 81 M36

2046 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1956 yearbook. Boston,1956. 64 p. 81 M38A

2047 NADASI, M. Nursery seed tests and experiments with raising of nursery stock. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):65-89. 1956. 80 B85
English summary.

2048 O'ROURKE, F. L. The Bolivar pit method of rooting softwood cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:54-56. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2049 PLANT PROPAGATORS SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifth annual meeting, December 15-17, 1955, Cleveland, Ohio. n.p.,1956. 145 p. 451 P692

2050 RASI, G. The first European horticultural show. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(8):18-20. Aug. 1956. 281.8 R18

2051 SAY, J. S., and GRAY, E. Renovating and replanning old gardens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:184-191. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

2052 SHEARD, G. F. Polythene in horticulture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:331-334. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

2053 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Horticulture in Madeira. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:327-330. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

2054 SKINNER, F. L. Developing new plants for the modern garden. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:25-32. 1956. 451 P692
Canada.
Includes discussion.

2055 SOELBERG, C. Greenhouse culture in Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:642-643. Aug.28, 1956. 80 G1938

2056 SØRENSEN, F. A retrospective glance. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:113-116. Aug.1956. 80 H7825
Nursery industry.

2057 SOUTH DAKOTA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Fifty second annual report for the year ending June 30, 1956. Sioux Falls,1956. 71 p. 81 So86

2058 STEPHAN, A. Bridge the gap with a greenhouse. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(11):40-43. Nov.1956. 57.8 Or32

2059 TAYLOR, K. S. Good housekeeping in the home greenhouse. Horticulture 34:517,538. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2060 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF INSECT AND PLANT DISEASE CONTROL. List of Tennessee certified nurseries and collectors of native wild plants for the season 1955-1956. Nashville,1956. 40 p. 225 T254

2061 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Procedures for conducting plant materials work in California. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 25 p. A90.11 So3
Nursery operations.

2062 VINCENT, S. Regard sur nos expositions horticoles. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:120-122. July/Aug. 1956. 7 Ag82

2063 WILLMOTT, P. K. Light on lights. Com. Grower 3167:531-532. Sept.14,1956. 80 F941

2064 YOUNG, P. R. Pupils thrill to harvests. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 7(11):46-47,135. Nov.1956. 58.8 N21
Third article on teaching gardening in Cleveland schools.

2065 YOUNG, P. R. Teaching 15,000 future customers. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 7(10):24,77,101. Oct. 1956. 58.8 N21
The gardening program in Cleveland public schools.

Fruits--General

2066 BAZIER, J. Les matieres plastiques en arboriculture fruitiere. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:227. June 1956. 80 F9482

2067 DODONOV, N. P. The plans of territorial organization is speeding up the laying in of orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):60-61. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

2068 FREĬMAN, A. I. Role of MTS's in the development of orchard and vineyard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:4-6. Jan./Feb. 1956. 80 Sa15

2069 GUPTA, P. K., and JOSHI, K. S. Vegetative methods of propagating fruit plants. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):70-74,76. Aug.1956. 22 F22

2070 HANGER, F. Uncommon fruit trees and their culture. Country Life [London] 120:588-589. Sept.20, 1956. 80 C83

2071 KARPATI, Z. Die pflanzengeographischen beziehungen der obstanbaugebiete Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):21-40. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2072 KHABENKO, K. K. Priusadebnyi plodovyi sad [The fruit garden]. Minsk,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo BSSR,1956. 71 p. 93.28 K52Pr

2073 KHABIBULLIN, SH. A. From the practices in developing fruit culture in the districts of virgin land utilization in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8: 36-40. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2074 KOVALEV, N. V. In regard to separating species [of fruit]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 855-857. June 1956. 451 R923

2075 KRASNOSHCHEK. I. F., and TIUTIUN. V. N. Growing fruit planting stock without suckers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):54-55. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

2076 LAVRIK, P. I., and RYBITSKII. N. A. Plodovyi i iagodnyi sad (nastol'naia kniga sadovoda) [Fruit and berry orchard]. Leningrad.Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 275 p. 93.28 L39

2077 MALINKOVSKII, V. V. Plodovyi pitomnik [Fruit nurseries]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 421 p. 93.28 M29

2078 MALOV, I. I. On the development of fruit culture in the districts of virgin soil and waste land utilization. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:52-57. 1956. 20 M857

2079 MAURER, K. J. Uber obstbauliche erfahrungen mit stamm- und gerüstbildnern. Obst. u. Gartbau. 11:103-105. 1956. 80 Ob75

2080 MONEY, S. P. The home orchard in spring. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:115-120. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

2081 MULLER, H. Grundsätzliche fragen des strassenobstbaus. Deut. Gartbau. 3:186-187. July 1956. 80 G1948

2082 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HORTICULTURE DIV. Budding and grafting of fruit trees. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 81,19 p. 1956. 23 N48Bu

2083 NICOLAI, P. La culture fruitière dans le Limbourg. Fruit Belge 24:121-128. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 80 F9493

2084 OGANESIAN, G. V. Development of orchard- and vineyard cultivation in Armenian SSR during the Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:62-64. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2085 PEIXOTO, A. R. Digging of holes and planting of seedlings. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 52(16):47-55. Jan./Apr. 1956. 9.2 B14
Fruit.

2086 POTTER, J. M. S. The national fruit trials. Com. Grower 3165:431,433. Aug.31,1956. 80 F941

2087 RODIONOV, A. P. Best fruit varieties in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:12-14. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2088 SHVARTSMAN, A. I., and KOZHOKARU, N. S. Determination of the area of fruit varieties in mixed orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):20-21. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2089 SLATE, G. L. Little known fruits are fun to try. Horticulture 34:518-519. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2090 STANCEVIC, A. S. L'influence de la production des jeunes greffes sans soutien sur les qualités et le prix de revient des plants d'après fruitièrs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:326-328. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

2091 STANKOVIC, D. A new classification of fruit tree unproductivity. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:328-329. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

2092 SWEDEN. BALSGARD FRUIT BREEDING INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year 1955. Fjälkestad, 1955. 24 p. 86 F76

2093 SWEET, D. A new approach to the problem of rooting cuttings under mist. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:141-144. 1956. 451 P692
Chiefly fruit stocks.
Includes discussion.

2094 SYTNIK, N. P. Variety testing plot in TSaul. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6): 18-20. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15
Tyrnov State Variety Testing Plot of fruit and berries.

2095 VOL'SKII, M. S. To set in order the orchards [on collective farms in Smolensk Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:34-36. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

2096 ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, P. T. La printanisation de l'olivier et la germination de ses noyaux. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Agrique du Nord 26:205-217. Ref. June 1956. 80 F9482
Greece.

2097 BERRILL, F. W. Bunch covers for bananas. Queensland Agr. J. 82:435-439. Aug.1956. 23 Q33

2098 BRICHET, J. Pour répondre aux besoins de la consommation l'oléiculture doit se moderniser. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:195-204. Ref. June 1956. 80 F9482
Olives.

2099 CASTORINA, S. Olea cuspidata of Pakistan and its oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(8):1-3. Aug.1956. 80 OL42

2100 CORTES, I. A. Productividad del olivo y posible mejoramiento. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):92-93, 95. July 1956. 9 Ag89

2101 DUBE, V. N., and SHANKAR, G. Recent advances in the propagation of fruit plants. I. Allahabad Farmer 30:129-133. July 1956. 22 AL5
Mangoes.

2102 FLETCHER, W. A. Trends in and prospects for citrus and sub-tropical fruit growing in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:169-171. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

2103 FLORIDA UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Citrus production costs and management studies. Citrus Indus. 37(10):9-10. Oct.1956. 80 C49

2104 GONZALEZ SICILIA, E. Una nueva variedad de naranjas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(34): 143-147. June 1956. 105.6 Sp14

2105 HU, C. C. History of citrus in China. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:54-61. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

2106 KUSKIE, S. J. Replanting citrus land. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:174-175. Aug.9,1956. 280.38 Q3

2107 LOTHROP, E. The banana—from ground to grocer. Nat. Hist. 65:456-463,500-501,503-504. Nov. 1956. 500 N483J

2108 L'VIN, N. S. Extending the vegetation period of lemons in trenches. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:20-23. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2109 MES, F. F. The Meyer lemon; is it a desirable commercial variety? Citrus Grower 272:1. Sept.1956. 80 C495

2110 MILLER, M. Bare root trees have advantages. Citrus Leaves 36(9):11,28. Sept.1956. 80 C492

2111 MORLINO, P. Reconstruction of olive orchards damaged by frosts. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4: 104-105. July 1956. 16 N923

2112 NELSON, R. O. Propagation of guava and other subtropicals. Citrus Mag. 19(2):8. Oct.1956. 80 C498

2113 PALIN, P. S. Pot and trench growing of figs in Shuiia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:101-102. 1955. 451 M854

2114 PAUL, T. M. Fruit trees in the kitchen garden. II. Papaya. Mysore Agr. J. 31:107-109. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

2115 PEIXOTO, A. R. Culture of figs. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 52(16):66-70. Jan./Apr.1956. 9.2 B14

2116 REBOUR. Le IVe Congrès International de l'Agrumiculture Méditerranéenne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:590-592. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

2117 ROSS, A. A. Trifoliata rootstocks for citrus. Queensland Agr. J. 82:441-444. Aug.1956. 23 Q33

2118 RYNDIN, N. V. The first work results on citrus crops in Crimea. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:124-125. 1955. 451 M854

2119 SACCO, T. Botanical and chemical researches on the Citrus hystrix DC subsp acida (Roxb) Bonavia var. abyssinica (Riccobono) Chiov. of the Italian Somaliland. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:419-428. Ref. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

2120 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus production cost and management studies. Citrus Mag. 19(2):32. Oct.1956. 80 C498

2121 SIMMONDS, N. W. A banana collecting expedition to south east Asia and the Pacific. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:251-271. Oct.1956. 26 T754

2122 SOTO, T. El cultivo de aguacates en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 11(12):27,30,32. Aug.1956. 8 R3295

2123 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1519. Vosters J. B. Ficus plants. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.18,1956. 156.65 P69

2124 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1521. Main, L. Olive tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.25,1956. 156.65 P69

2125 VAN DER MEULEN, A. New aids for the citrus nurseryman. Farming So. Africa 32(6):53-56. Sept.1956. 24 So842

2126 VECHERA, I. On shaping lemon plants. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:23-24. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2127 VIL'CHINSKIĬ, N. M. Komnatnaiâ kul'tura limona [Indoor culture of lemon]. Kiev,Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1956. 43 p. 93.335 V71

2128 WARD, G. F. Preventing planting losses in citrus trees. Citrus Mag. 19(2):28-29,34. Oct.1956. 80 C498

2129 WHEATLEY, S. M. The mangoes of the Kenya Coast. East African Agr. J. 22:46-54. July 1956. 24 Ea74

Fruits--Deciduous

2130 ALFNES, A. Fruit and berry culture in South Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:644-645. Aug.28,1956. 80 G1938

2131 ALSUP, B., BURRILL, L., and WANGBERG, G. South Dakota plums. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 7:91-93, 116. Summer 1956. 100 So82S

2132 AVDEEV, I. T. New frost resistant varieties of peaches. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:16-17. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2133 BEARD, E. Return of the pear. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52:64-67. 1956. 81 So86

2134 BLAIR, D. S. The propagation of Malus species. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:84-91. 1956. 451 P692
Apples.

2135 BLASSE, W., and FREYTAG, H. E. Pulfrich-photometrische untersuchungen an Prunus-artbastarden. Arch. f. Gartbau. 111:385-395. 1955. 80 Ar2

2136 BLAUW, P. Fruit culture in South Netherlands and Belgium. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 12:136-139. Sept.1956. 95.9 N28

2137 BYRD, H. F. West leads world in apples. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52:46-47. 1956. 81 So86

2138 CAMPBELL, A. I. Stembuilders for cider trees: nursery trials. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:46-50. 1956. 84 B77
Rootstocks.

2139 CROCE, F. M. Poda de rejuvenecimiento del peral. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):22-23. July 1956. 9 Ag89

2140 DUKHANIN, K. S. Trench method of planting orchards. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:199-203. 1956. 20 M857
Apples, chiefly.

2141 FRITZSCHE, R. Betriebsformen und anbauformen im obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 167-169,187-192. Apr.14-28,1956. 80 Sch9

2142 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Einige abbildungen über den winterschnitt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:4-7. Jan.7,1956. 80 Sch9
Fruit.

2143 FRITZSCHE, R. Die entwicklung einiger wissenschaftlicher grundlagen des obstbaues. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:208-211. May 12,1956. 80 Sch9

2144 GERRITSEN, C. J. Improvement of the cherry varieties used in the Netherlands. Euphytica 5:101-116. Ref. July 1956. 450 Eu6

2145 GROOTEN, R. La culture des fruits à noyau en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:907-935. Aug.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

2146 HASEGAWA, N. Geographical analysis of the orchards with decaying aged trees exemplified from the case of the apple production in the Iwaki basin. Tôhoku U. Facul. Sci. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 7 (Geog.) 4:47-58. Mar.1955. 513 T574G

2147 HEGDAL, L. On the importance of the canning industry to gardening in Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:648-649. Aug.28,1956. 80 G1938
Fruit culture.

2148 HEGGDAL, R., and SLETTEN, A. Fruit growing for home consumption. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid.72:165-170. Oct.15,1956. 80 N81

2149 HIEMELEERS, J. Color of apples. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:154. Aug.15,1956. 80 T817

2150 KABLUCHKO, G. A. Further development of plum culture in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):11-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

2151 KAĬMAKAN, I. V. Local Dnestr sorts of quinces. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):16-20. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

2152 KENT, W. G. Light pruning of apples in south-east England. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:134-138. Autumn 1956. 241 G79

2153 KOLTUNOV, V. F. On dates for bud grafting of plums. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:44-46. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2154 LAUBER, H. J. Golden Delicious—wunder- oder sorgenkind? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:145-147. Mar.31,1956. 80 Sch9

2155 LEVERING, S. R. Increasing apple yields and profits. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:5-10. 1956. 81 M36

2156 MILLER, C. R. The fruit areas of America; Applalachia, the land beyond. Amer. Fruit Grower 76(11): 14-15,26. Nov.1956. 80 G85

2157 NARIMANOV, A. S. The results of testing certain cherry varieties in Kirovabad area. (In Russian.) Azerbaĭdzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:103-108. 1954. 106 Az23

2158 NELSON, S. H. Malus understock from leaf-bud cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:91-99. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.
Apples.

2159 NIKOLAEVA, L. P. Oleaster pear [Pyrus elaeagrifolia]—a good root-stock [for pears]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:17-18. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2160 OBERLE, G. D. Breeding frost hardy peaches for Virginia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:183. 1956. 4 C82

2161 PASSECKER, F. Unterlagenprobleme im obstbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:175-189. Aug.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

2162 PETROSIAN, A. A. Propagation of plums by the root shoots. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):34-36. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

2163 PLUGARU, I. Plum orchards in Kadry. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):4-6. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2164 PRESTON, A. P. Orchard tree spacing in relation to wind and cropping. J. Hort. Sci. 31:303-306. Oct. 1956. 80 J825

2165 PRICE, D. A. Factors in the establishment of commercial orcharding in southern Illinois. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:149-156. 1956. 500 IL6
Chiefly peaches and apples.

2166 REGNIER, R. Comment reconvertir le verger cidricole. Economie 12(558):12-13. Oct.11,1956. 280.8 Ec726

2167 REGNIER, R. Le problème de la reconversion du verger cidricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:524-529. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc

2168 RICHARDS, R. R. Apples and pears; corp regulation by thinning. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:205-209. Aug.1, 1956. 23 T182T
Chemical.

2169 ROBERTS, D. Shy bearing plums; sugar sprays encourage fertilisation by honey bees. Orchardist New Zeal. 29(8):2,5,7. Sept.1956. 80 Or19

2170 RODIONOV, A. P. Peach planting in late fall. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:67-73. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

2171 SCHANDER, H. Uber die ursachen von gewichtsunterschieden bei samen von kernobst (apfel und birne). II. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:31-80. Ref. June 1956. 450 Z36

2172 SCHMID, G. Die züchtung neuer apfelsorten an der Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau Wädenswil. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:212-214. May 12,1956. 80 Sch9

2173 SIMPSON, R. C. The propagation of Malus by budding and grafting. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:99-106. 1956. 451 P692
Apples and crabapples.

2174 SMIRNOV, N. M. Ezhegodnoe plodonoshenie iabloni [Annual fruit-bearing of the apple tree]. Ed. 3, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 86 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozfaistve) 93.31 Sm42

2175 THOMPSON, A. H., ROGERS, B. L., and STAHLY, E. A. Results of chemical thinning on several varieties of peaches with two carbamate compounds in 1955. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:1-5. 1956. 81 M36

2176 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1518. Garabedian, J. M. Plum tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.18,1956. 156.65 P69

2177 VERNER, L. Research produces new tree training method. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52: 63-64. 1956. 81 So86
Apples.

2178 DIE VERSUCHSANLAGEN Maag für Obst- und Weinbau in Commugny sur Coppet (Waadt). Grüne 84: 1081-1100. Sept.21,1956. 17 Sch9

2179 WOODS, J. J. Pear orchard experiences. Canada. Expt. Farm, Saanichton. P. 163,19 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 101 C16

2180 WRIGHT, D. M. On choosing fruit stock. Com. Grower 3171:765. Oct.12,1956. 80 F941

2181 WUNDERLI, H. Die zukünftige gestaltung des landw. obstbaues im Kanton Zürich. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:89-92. Feb.18,1956. 80 Sch9

Fruits--Small

2182 AKSENENKO, L. A., and SHCHEBLYKINA, V. M. Effect of age of vine on yields of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):33-34. 1955. 95.8 V77

2183 AMERINE, M. A. The maturation of wine grapes. Wines & Vines 37(10):27-30,32,34-36,38. Oct. 1956. 95.8 C122

2184 BAUDEL, J. Technique et reconstitution des vignes gelées. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Aug. 19/26,1956:117-123. 14 P94

2185 BOGUN, S. S. Deep planting of grapes as a measure for controlling frost injuries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:65-67. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2186 BREIDER, H., and WOLF, E. Frostgeschehen 1956 und rebenzüchtung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 6:205-222. Sept.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Austria.

2187 BROWN, J. F. The strawberry in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 513,38 p. May 1956. 101 On8B
Culture.

2188 BURGI, A. Der weinbau und die briefmarke. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:2-4. Jan.7,1956. 80 Sch9

2189 CHAPLIN, C. E. Adaption of blueberries to Kentucky. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 167. 1956. 4 C82

2190 CHAVAN, S. D. Nasik grapes. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):61-64,69. Aug.1956. 22 F22

2191 CHEKAN, I. V. Grape growing in Russia in the seventeenth century. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:623-659. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

2192 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29:16-63. (Cont.) July 1956. 390.8 B87
General reports on viticulture.

2193 DOBROVOL'SKII, M. P. Grafting in vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4): 13-14. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

2194 DOMONKOS, J. Die pflanzengeographischen grenzen als grenzlinien des weinbaues. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(2):113-115. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2195 DOWNES, M. H. The season of soft fruits. Agr. Ireland 13:247,249. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 10.5 Ag8
Strawberries.

2196 DUSHUTINA, K. K. Improvement of strawberry varieties for Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):31-33. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15
Crossing.

2197 DZHUMAGALIEVA, G. Z. Operations on green parts of the bush under Kazakhstan conditions. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):41-43. 1955. 95.8 V77

2198 ENCHEV, KH. The care of grape matrices must be improved. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:72-78. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

2199 ENGSTEDT, G. Strawberry field culture. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956: 101-103,105-112. 11 K122

2200 GAVAKETASHVILI, A. G. Cultivation of hybrid seedlings without pinching. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):49. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

2201 GELOSO, A. French methods with strawberries. Com. Grower 3152:963. May 25,1956. 80 F941

2202 GMÜR, V. Frostberegnungsanlage "Mühleweg,"Schleitheim. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 370-374. Aug.4,1956. 80 Sch9
Grapes.

2203 GRAMOTENKO, P. M. Selection of pollen parent forms for breeding bisexual grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):22-24. 1955. 95.8 V77

2204 GUDKOV, V. P. Grape and strawberry culture on sheltered ground. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:90-94. 1955. 451 M854

2205 GUKASOV, A. I. The ways to raise the yielding capacity of Kuban vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):33-36. 1955. 95.8 V77
Pinching and pruning.

2206 HOBBIS, E. W., and CATLOW, E. A note on ten years cropping of black currants at Long Ashton. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:61-63. 1956. 84 B77

2207 HUBER, H. Von den erträgen und qualitäten an der Sternenhalde im jahre 1955. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:155-159. Mar.31,1956. 80 Sch9

2208 IALOVENKO, F. I. The part played by MTS in the development of viniculture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):11-13. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2209 IVANOV, I. K., and KATEROV, K. V. New valuable dessert variety Chaush x Bolgar-2. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:140-143. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

2210 IVANOVA, E. B. On the introduction into Moldavia of the Central Asiatic table varieties of grape. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):48-50. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

2211 KARADZHI, G. M., BULGARTŠEV, G. N., and STEGARESKU, P. G. Cultivation of the grape elites. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):40-43. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

2212 KARPUNIN, N. S. Viniculture on the Kotovskoe District kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):47-49. 1955. 95.8 V77

2213 KOKHANOVA, L. L. The selection of pollinators for grape varieties with the functionally female type of bloom. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):31-35. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2214 KOLESNIK, L. V. For a better method of grape grafting. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):46-48. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

2215 KOLESNIK, Z. V. Italia—a promising grape variety. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):51-52. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

2216 KOMAROVA, E. S. Culture of table grapes in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):14-17. 1955. 95.8 V77

2217 KONDION, A. K. Viniculture in the districts of virgin land utilization. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):28-29. 1955. 95.8 V77
Kazakh SSR.

2218 KONDO, I. N. Early pruning of vines in the area of covered grape culture in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):24-27. Ref. 1955. 95.8 V77

2219 KRONENBERG, H. G. Strawberry trials 1956. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:177. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89

2220 KUNCHEV, KH. Conclusions resulting from carrying out the campaign for grape harvest in 1954. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:144-147. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

2221 KUZ'MIN, A. IA., and FILIPPENKO, I. M. The grape varieties of the Central Genetics Laboratory imeni I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):43-47. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

2222 KUZ'MIN, A. IA., and CHUVASHINA, N. P. New forms of currant. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):22-27. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

2223 LAAK, P. J. TER. Hoeylaert, center of the Belgium grape culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12: 232. Aug.30,1956. 80 G89

2224 LATIMER, L. P. Culture of the Durham raspberry. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):13-14. May 1956. 100 N452

2225 LAZARIS, S. A. Special features of grape planting in the central area of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):7-10. 1955. 95.8 V77

2226 LOGINYCHEVA, A. G. Growing planting stock of black currants in Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:46-47. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2227 MAGER, M. I. Grape culture in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:29-35. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2228 MAKARENKO, P. P. Grape culture on collective farms of Rybnitsa District [Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:54-56. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2229 MALTABAR, L. M. Method of obtaining high yields of grape rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:48-50. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

2230 MATVEEVA, O. I. Importance of difference in kind of grape shoots for preparation of cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:69. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2231 MEL'NIK, D. G. Grapes in Mari ASSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):10-13. 1955. 95.8 V77

2232 MEL'NIK, S. A. The best varieties of the hybrids of direct producers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):29-39. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

2233 MEL'NIK, S. A. How to intensify the root formation in grape peduncles. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):43-46. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

2234 MOROZOVA, G. S. Effectiveness of suckering grape rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):50-52. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

2235 MOROZOVA, G. S. Suckering [i.e. sucker removal] on the style of the stock. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):51-54. July/Aug. 1955. 80 Sa15

2236 NEGRUL', A. M., and NIKIFOROVA, L. T. Interrelationship between the grapevine organs. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):24-28. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2237 NEGRUL', A. M. Michurin's teaching in grape culture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7): 1-6. 1955. 95.8 V77
Varieties and hybrids.

2238 NEGRUL', A. M. Principles of geographic distribution of table varieties of grapes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:226-233. 1955. 20 M857

2239 NEUMANN, U. Die bedeutung der befruchtungsverhältnisse und pflegemassnahmen für den vorzeitigen früchtefall bei schwarzen johannisbeeren. Arch. f. Gartbau. 111:339-354. Ref. 1955. 80 Ar2

2240 NOVIKOV, N. M. Controlled cultivation of the saplings. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3): 43-47. 1955. 95.8 V77

2241 NOVIKOV, N. M. Starting vineyards without the planting holes. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):48-49. 1955. 95.8 V77

2242 OLEINIK, L. F. Testing the grape varieties which were introduced into Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):17-19. 1955. 95.8 V77

2243 ORDOIAN, A. G. Horizontal-plane cordon in Armenian vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):26-29. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

2244 OVERCASH, J. P. Raspberry breeding in Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:167. 1956. 4 C82

2245 PANITSKII, V. I., and PANITSKII, V. V. Grapes in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):49-52. 1955. 95.8 V77

2246 PAVLOV, N. Concerning the effect of long roots in grape planting. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:201-204. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

2247 PEARSON, H. S. It's time to plant strawberries. Horticulture 34:511,534. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2248 PELTIER, G. L. Wisconsin cranberry quality-1955. Cranberries 21(6):6-8. Oct.1956. 80 C852

2249 PEYER, E. Auszählung des winterfrostschadens an verschiedenen rebsorten und erziehungssystemen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:256-258. June 9,1956. 80 Sch9

2250 PEYER, E. Der rebschnitt in bildern. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:59-64. Feb.4,1956. 80 Sch9

2251 PEYER, E., and ZWICKY, P. Versuche in der rebschule mit bodenheizung, bodenbedeckung und rebveredlung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:97-103. Mar.3,1956. 80 Sch9

2252 PEYER, E. Die züchtung neuer rebsorten an der Eidg. Versuchsanstalt in Wädenswil. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:214-217. May 12,1956. 80 Sch9

2253 PIROVANO, A. Length of trunk of the subject and its possible influence on the characteristics of the graft. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1487-1494. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.
Grapes.

2254 PODRAZHANSKIĬ, A. L. Let us differentiate the agrocomplex for different zones of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):28-29. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15
For grape culture.

2255 PRINTS, ÏA. I., and KISKIN, P. KH. Breeding the Phylloxera-resistant grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):29-31. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2256 PRINTS, ÏA. I. A reply to the opponents of growing grapes with their own roots. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):35-39. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

2257 RADLEY, H. E. South African grape distribution in New Zealand. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:160-161. Aug.1956. 80 D35

2258 RAKE, B. A. The propagation of gooseberries. III. The effect of time of taking and planting hardwood cuttings and the influence of buds on rooting. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:78-86. 1956. 84 B77

2259 RASHKOV, L. The obtaining of second harvest by pinching the buds. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:70-72. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

2260 RASHKOV, L. Some green operations in the vineyard. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:93-96. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

2261 RUDNEV, N. M. Effect of length of pruning grape vines on quantity and quality of crop in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):31-33. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

2262 SAINT-LAUMER, G. DE, and VERNAY. Ce que nous devons savoir de cépages. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:140-141. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 390.8 V832

2263 SALAEV, A. P. Proper choice of grapevine shape. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:67-68. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2264 SCHWEIZERISCHER WEINBAUVERBAND. Tätigkeitsbericht des Schweiz. Weinbauvereins für das jahr 1955. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:174-178. Apr.14,1956. 80 Sch9

2265 SERPUKHOVITINA, K. A. The effect of pinching on the flower drop and the yield of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):23-25. 1955. 95.8 V77

2266 SHUL'GIN, A. F. Grape productivity during various arrangement of shoots. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):29-31. Nov./Dec. 1955. 80 Sa15
Pruning, chiefly.

2267 SMIRNOV, K. V., and GORBACH, V. I. Accelerated propagation of new grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:26-28. Jan./Feb. 1956. 80 Sa15

2268 STANEV, V. P. The effect of water temperature and of the duration of wetting the material on the callus formation. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 136-139. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

2269 TRUEBA, J., and HIDALGO, L. Los portainjertos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(34):115-138. June 1956. 105.6 Sp14
Grapes.

2270 TSANKOV, B. The prospects of viticulture development in Dobruja. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:197-200. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

2271 TSYMBALIUK, F. L. Viniculture and horticulture in Romanovskii District. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):9-11. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

2272 VAGENKNECHT, J. Importance of small fruits and basic principles of growing them. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:984-989. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

2273 WILLIAMS, C. F., and UNDERWOOD, V. H. Progress in Muscadine grape breeding. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:14. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

2274 ZAKHAROVA, E. I., and BASAN'KO, A. A. Peculiarities of development of grafted grapevines and of vines with their own roots. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:78-83. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

2275 ZHURIN, A. B. Toward further advancement of collective farm grape culture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):1-3. 1955. 95.8 V77

Nuts

2276 BEAUMONT, P. H. New name and prospects for Macadamia in Hawaii. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11: 15-20. 1956. 94.69 C123

2277 CALIFORNIA MACADAMIA SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1956. n.p.,1956. 11,52 p. 94.69 C123

2278 GENTRY, H. S. Almond culture in southern Iran. Almond Facts 21(5):6-7. Sept./Oct.1956. 280.28 AL62

2279 GERRITSEN, C. J. Research offered new possibilities for nut growing in the Netherlands. Euphytica 5:139-145. July 1956. 450 Eu6

2280 GOLDWEBER, S. The Macadamia in Florida. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:45-46. 1956. 94.69 C123
Culture.

2281 KUZNETSOV, S. N. Method of accelerated propagation of filbert. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7): 77-78. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

2282 POSTOVOĬ, A. M. Method of improving the growth of Persian walnut in plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):81-83. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622
Pruning.

2283 RYAN, G. F., and FROLICH, E. Macadamia propagation. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:32-36. 1956. 94.69 C123

2284 SHIGEURA, G. T. Training Macadamia nut trees at Keaau Orchard. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11: 37-39. 1956. 94.69 C123

2285 THEVENIN, L. A. Macadamias in southern California. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:47-48. 1956. 94.69 C123

2286 TROS'KO, I. K. On improving the management of the pistachio nut [Pistacia vera] forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):23-25. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

2287 TYMKO, M. M. Persian walnut [Juglans regia]-into roadside planting. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:18-20. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

2288 ABBISS, H. W. Autumn-sown annuals. Com. Grower 3168:599. Sept.21,1956. 80 F941

2289 ANDERSON, E. Rose of Brody: an outstanding new daffodil. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:119. Oct.1956. 451 M69B

2290 ARNO, M. Four ways to grow gloxinias. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(11):36-37,59. Nov.1956. 80 P812

2291 ARSAC, I. Pour avoir de beaux Opuntia. Cactus [Paris] 11:73-74. July 1956. 450 C114

2292 BÆRUM, NORWAY. PARKVESENET. Hagen; aktuelle råd ved anlegg [The garden; planning guide]. Sandvika,1956. 31 p. 98 B28

2293 BECK, G. E. Asters—a commercial pot plant crop. Florists' Rev. 119(3073):31-32. Oct.18,1956. 80 W41

2294 BEST, S. Lilies through the season. Horticulture 34:516,530. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2295 BOER, A. F. DEN. It's ideal time to plant crab apples. Horticulture 34:506,524-525. Oct.1956. 80 H787
As ornamental plants.

2296 BOYER, J. Les cactées et le gel. Cactus [Paris] 11:75-78. July 1956. 450 C114

2297 BUCKLEY, A. R. Mist and polyethylenetents for rooting softwood cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:136-137. 1956. 451 P692

2298 BURTON, G. W. Lawn grasses for the South. Plants & Gard. 12:156-161. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2299 BURTT, B. L., and KEENAN, J. Arctostaphylos andersonii, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 280 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2300 BURTT, B. L. Sinningia eumorpha, Gesneriaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 278 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2301 CARLSON, G. Hydrangeas. 1. A crop of economic importance. Com. Grower 3168:589,591. Sept.21, 1956. 80 F941

2302 CARLSON, G. Hydrangeas. 2. Light the limiting factor. Com. Grower 3171:761,763. Oct.12,1956. 80 F941
Forcing.

2303 CHATURVEDI, M. D. The Persian lilac [Melia azedarach]—shade, shelter and flowers too! Indian Farming 6(6):14-15. Sept.1956. 22 In283

2304 CHATURVEDI, M. D. The sacred pipal [Ficus religiosa]. Indian Farming 6(5):28-29. Aug.1956. 22 In283
Ornamental plants.

2305 COGGESHALL, R. C. The propagation of Asiatic maples. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:33-41. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2306 COLLIS, T. J. Some comments on variations. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11:49. Sept.1956. 450 N21

2307 CONGDON, M. Hardening and overwintering cuttings in beds. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:139-140. 1956. 451 P692
Ornamental shrubs.

2308 COON, N. History of the Chrysanthemum. Horticulture 34:526-527. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2309 CORLISS, C. Container-grown shrubs in Massachusetts. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:123-128. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2310 COWLEY, J. K. B. Plants for the modern border. Gard. Chron. 140:402-403. Oct.20,1956. 80 G162

2311 DAMBLON, J. Jardins de rocailles. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:247-253. Aug.1,1956. 80 B873

2312 DANIEL, W. H. Repairing poor lawns. Plants & Gard. 12:149-155. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2313 DEAN, F. H. Areas of research in landscape architecture; an analysis of the broader potentialities in the field. Landscape Architect. 47:289-290. Oct.1956. 80 L23

2314 DEERING, R. B. Drought-tolerating ornamentals. Calif. Agr. 10(9):15. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

2315 DILATUSH, E. How to grow American holly [Ilex opaca]. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(11):34-38. Nov. 1956. 57.8 Or32

2316 DOUGLAS, A. Some observations on the cacti of New Mexico and Texas. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11: 56-57. Sept.1956. 450 N21

2317 DOUMONT, L. Les matieres plastiques en floriculture et branches speciales. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:221-222. June 1956. 80 F9482

2318 DRESS, W. J. The flowering rush [Butomus umbellatus]. Baileya 4:134-136. Sept.1956. 80 B15

2319 EATON, A. R. Flowers from a cutting garden. Horticulture 34:540,550. Oct.1956. 80 H787
Colonial Williamsburg.

2320 ENGEL, R. E. Care of lawns in shade and on steep slopes. Plants & Gard. 12:145-148. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2321 FISCHER, M. Choose a spot for peonies. Horticulture 34:509,539. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2322 FISHER, H. H. A hardy Eucalyptus. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35:129-131. July 1956. 80 N216
Eucalyptus niphophila.

2323 FOGG, H. G. W. Gypsophila—a paying plant. Com. Grower 3150:835. May 11,1956. 80 F941

2324 FOGG, J. M., and LI, H. L. Albizzia. Morris Arboretum B. 7:40-41. Sept.1956. 451 P383

2325 FOOTTIT, R. L. C. Growing Freesias. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:276-279. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

2326 FURUTA, T. Some studies on "short stem" standard mums. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:179. 1956. 4 C82

2327 GEGEL'SKII, I. N. Landscape compositions in the arboretum-park "Trostianets." (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:62-72. 1955. 451 M854

2328 GIFFORD, V. E. Propagation of Chrysanthemums by cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:72-82. 1956. 451 P692

2329 GINNS, R. Cacti for the rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 24:244-247. Sept.1956. 84 AL6

2330 GROVES, G. R. Trees, shrubs, palms and succulent plants. Ed. 3. Bermuda. Dept. Agr. B. 26,74 p Oct.1955. 8 B45B
List, with an index of common and botanical names.

2331 GRUNERT, C. Ausführliches über den krokus. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:251-253. Sept.1956. 80 P48

2332 GRUNERT, C. Sommerblumen; mehr als tausend arten und sorten, ihre beschreibung und würdigung, ihre ansprüche, anzucht und pflege und die vielfältigen verwendungsmöglichkeiten in garten und haus, für balkonkästen, kübel, blühende wände und als schnittblumen. Darmstadt,Stichnote,1956. 183 p. 97.41 G92

2333 GURIN, D. Camellias worthwhile risk in the North. Pop. Gar. [New York] 7(11):24-25,60. Nov.1956. 80 P812

2334 GUSEĬNOV, M. M. Some data on the implantation of rose grafts under Apsheron conditions. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:49-52. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

2335 HADFIELD, M. The rise and fall of the monkey puzzle [Araucaria araucana]. Country Life [London] 120:709-910. Oct.4,1956. 80 C83

2336 HALLOWELL, C. K. Observations on Poa annua. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 9(5):30-32. Sept.1956. 60.18 Un32

2337 HALLOWELL, C. K. Turf grasses for recreation areas. Plants & Gard. 12:168-171. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2338 HARALAMB, A. Living fence and practices in establishing it. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:170-173. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.
Hedges.

2339 HARDY, B. J. New plants from old. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(11):60-63. Nov.1956. 57.8 Or32
Propagation of ornamental plants.

2340 HAWKES, A. D. Grow lady's-slipper orchids at home. Horticulture 34:522,533. Oct.1956. 80 H787
Cypripediums.

2341 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Shrubs that scent the garden. Country Life [London] 120:609-610. Sept.20,1956. 80 C83

2342 HELLYER, A. G. L. Michaelmas daisies old and new. Country Life [London] 120:463-464. Sept.6,1956. 80 C83

2343 HELLYER, A. G. L. New World plants in British gardens. Country Life [London] 120:716-717. Oct.4,1956. 80 C83

2344 HELLYER, A. G. L. Some uncommon berries. Country Life [London] 120:870,872. Oct.18,1956. 80 C83
Ornamentals.

2345 HELLYER, A. G. L. Too many new plants? Country Life [London] 120:584-585. Sept.20,1956. 80 C83
Breeding of ornamental plants.

2346 HELTON, O. M. Developing a research program. Orchid Digest 20:204-207. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Or172

2347 HESS, C. E. Propagating and over wintering Cornus florida rubra cuttings. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:43-47. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2348 HEWLETT, G. E. W. The Mesembryanthemum family. Com. Grower 3161:191. July 27,1956. 80 F941

2349 HIATT, E. W. Flower for a queen. Nat. Hist. 65:416-419. Oct.1956. 500 N483J
Strelitzia.

2350 HILL, J. Container-grown conifers in Illinois. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:119-123. 1956. 451 P692

2351 HOARE, M. The solid gold coldframe. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(11):26,54. Nov.1956. 80 P812
Costs and returns in culture of ornamental plants.

2352 HOCHSCHILD, M. M. Need winter be drab? Horticulture 34(11):566,585. Nov.1956. 80 H787
New Jersey.

2353 HOSMER, T. L. The charm of miniature Geraniums. Horticulture 34:513. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2354 HUDDART, L. A. Tree planting by the London County Council. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:356-361. Aug.1956. 84 L84J

2355 INCE, F. Die zusammenhänge zwischen vermehrung und rückschnitt bei zwei Chrysanthemum sorten. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Evkön. 2(3):55-61. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2356 JENNINGS, W. J. Something new for your greenhouse. Horticulture 34(11):567,578-579. Nov.1956. 80 H787
Ornamental plants.

2357 JONES, R. W. Polyethylene film is wonderful for orchids grown under glass. Amer. Orchid. Soc. B. 25:700. Oct.1956. 80 Am329

2358 KACHURINA, L. I. Vegetative reproduction of the bigleaf linden in the Far North. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:94-96. 1955. 451 M854

2359 KAMMERER, E. L. The smoke trees, (Cotinus); Chinese sumac, (Rhus chinensis). Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 31:29-32. Aug.1956. 99.9 M84

2360 KARNATZ, H. Das verhalten der vegetativvermehrten vogelkirsche F 12/1 in der baumschule. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:166-172. June/July 1956. 85 J76
Prunus avium.

2361 KASHIRSKIĬ, K. F. On the assortment of trees and shrubs for ornamental planting in the City of Moscow. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:41-46. 1955. 451 M854

2362 KEMMERER, H. R. Dress up your farm yard with flowers. Hoard's Dairyman 101:954,962. Oct.10, 1956. 44.8 H65

2363 KERN, C. E. The Viburnums—plants of many uses. Amer. Nurseryman 104(8):40-44. Oct.15,1956. 80 Am371

2364 KLIMSTRA, W. D. Problems in the use of multiflora rose [Rosa multiflora]. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:66-72. Ref. 1956. 500 IL6

2365 KOMAROV, I. A. Time for grafting lilac [Syringa vulgaris] and certain other shrubs. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:30-38. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

2366 KOVAL', A. A. Propagation of roses with green cuttings. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:180-187. 1956. 20 M857

2367 KOVÁTS, Z. The vegetative propagation of Verbena venosa. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):91-99. 1956. 80 B85
English summary.

2368 KYLE, T. B. Grafting Juniperus virginiana varieties without potting the understock. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:60-62. 1956. 451 P692
Includes discussion.

2369 LAUMONNIER, E. Les muguets a fleurs roses. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 2:170-171. Second Q. 1956. 86 So13An
Convallaria majalis.

2370 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Sources of rock garden plants. Baileya 4:128-129. Sept.1956. 80 B15

2371 LEES, A. B. Trim hedges mean more acres; overgrown hedgerows represent a loss of productive land which can be economically reclaimed by mechanical methods. Farm Mech. 8:256. Sept.1956. 58.8 B772

2372 LEES, C. B. Six weeks of tulip bloom. Horticulture 34:543,547,549. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2373 LENTZ, J. W., and SCHERY, R. W. Unanswered questions in turfgrass. Agron. Abs. 1956:90. 241 Am39

2374 LENZ, L. W. John Dominy—pioneer orchid hybridizer. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:679-687. Oct.1956. 80 Am329

2375 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; gardens in the shade. II. Amer. Nurseryman 104(8):12-13, 62-63. Oct.15,1956. 80 Am371

2376 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; the use of bold-appearing plants. Amer. Nurseryman 104(10): 13-14,47-49. Nov.15,1956. 80 Am371

2377 LI, H. L. The story of the cultivated horsechestnuts. Morris Arboretum B. 7:35-39. Ref. Sept. 1956. 451 P383
Aesculus.

2378 LOWRIE, G. V. Why not a rock garden? Minn. Hort. 84:118-119. Oct.1956. 81 M66

2379 LUNDSTAD, A. Variety testing of cluster roses. II. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsók i Landbr. 7: 441-457. 1956. 11 F772

2380 L'VOV, P. L. The most important ornamental trees and shrub in Makhachkal. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:72-84. 1955. 451 M854

2381 MCCONNELL, E. For better lawns and shrubs in the Northwest. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(10):35-36. Oct.1956. 57.8 Or32

2382 MCNAB. J. Let's build a rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 24:207-211. Sept.1956. 84 AL6

2383 MAHDI, Z. The use of plugging for changing grasses in turf. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(3):5-7. July 1956. 60.18 So8

2384 MATTERN, H. Ein garten im Sauerland. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:245-248. Sept.1956. 80 P48

2385 MAURIN', A. M. Exotics in the parks of Latvia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:11-20. Ref. 1955. 451 M854
Trees and shrubs.

2386 MEIKLE, R. D. Chionodoxa lochiae, Liliaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 281 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2387 MENNINGER, E. A. Flowering trees from the Tropics. Horticulture 34(11):562,576-577. Nov.1956. 80 H787

2388 MENNINGER, E. D. One hundred years of orchid hybridization. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:667-678. Ref. Oct.1956. 80 Am329

2389 MILLER, J. H. Hybridizing trends in the Philippines. Philippine Orchid Rev. 6(2):5-8. June 1956. 80 P53

2390 MILLER, N. C. What of the future?—our research program. African Violet Mag. 10:57-59. Sept. 1956. 80 Af8

2391 MINKIAVICHUS, A. I. The cultivation of chufa in the Vilnius Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:35-40. 1955. 451 M854

2392 MKRTCHIAN, A. O. Concerning the increase in cold resistance of certain ornamental trees by the agrotechnical methods. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:86-89. 1955. 451 M854

2393 MOCK, A. F. Lawn grasses and mixtures. Plants & Gard. 12:110-116. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2394 MUSSER, H. B. Present status of development of new turf grasses and their potential uses. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:205-207. 1955. 61.9 Am3

2395 NEHRLING, I. D. Trees tell a story. Horticulture 34(11):570-573. Nov.1956. 80 H787
Ornamental trees in Europe.

2396 NESTEROVICH, N. D., and CHEKALINSKAIA, N. I. Cultivation of scarlet firethorn [Pyracantha coccinea] in Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:99-101. 1955. 451 M854

2397 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Gladiolus culture. Sydney,1955. 6 p. 96.43 N422

2398 NEWTON, N. T. The citizen's role in landscape architecture; a plea for public understanding of the profession. Landscape Architect. 47:285-288. Oct.1956. 80 L23

2399 NISBET, A. F. R. Bulb propagation in the Hebrides. Com. Grower 3161,i.e.3162:229-230. Aug.3,1956. 80 F941

2400 NUTTER, G. C. Lawn grasses for the South. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):50-53,56-58. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

2401 O'NEAL, J. W., and STEWART, C. R. The value of student field trips in teaching courses in ornamental horticulture at Alabama Polytechnic Institute. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:180. 1956. 4 C82

2402 OPHEIM, T. Impressions about Switzerland. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72:152-154. Sept.1,1956. 80 N81
Landscape gardening.

2403 O'ROURKE, F. L. S. The Bolivar pit method of rooting softwood cuttings. Amer. Nurseryman 104(10): 9-10. Nov.15,1956. 80 Am371

2404 ORR, H. P. Functional pruning for eye appeal. Amer. Nurseryman 104(10):86-92. Nov.15,1956. 80 Am371
Shade trees.

2405 PETERSON, H. C. A review of the past; our research program. African Violet Mag. 10:60-63. Sept. 1956. 80 Af8

2406 PFAHL, P. B. Blind wood production on Better Times roses. Roses, B. 219:2,7. Sept.1956. 96.1 R724

2407 PINNEY, J. J. Bald cypress, [Taxodium distichum] an adaptable tree. Horticulture 34:520,537. Oct. 1956. 80 H787

2408 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Raising native shrubs and trees from seed. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:445,447-448. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

2409 POCHA, P. P. How to raise seedlings. Farmer [Bombay] 7(6):31-37. June 1956. 22 F22
Ornamental plants.

2410 POWELL, N., and POWELL, B. Notes on the naming of orchids and glossary. Orchid Digest 20:219-220. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Or172

2411 POZER, K. B. Camellias booming in the mid-south. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(11):22-23. Nov.1956. 80 P812
Potomoc River Valley.

2412 RAT'KOVSKII, S. P. The little known ornamental plants of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:134-135. 1955. 451 M854
Calophaca grandiflora and Cercis griffithii.

2413 REEVES, E. A shade tree commission pays its way. Pub. Works 87(11):109-111. Nov.1956. 290.8 M922
Ridgewood, N. J., Shade Tree Commission.

2414 ROBERSON, L. N. The plastic family and the orchid grower. Orchid Digest 20:203-204. Sept./Oct. 1956. 80 Or172

2415 ROBERTS, E. C. Course in turf management marks 30th year. Golf Course Rptr. 24(7):20-21;24-25, 27. Sept./Oct.1956. 60.18 G83

2416 ROCHE, M. A. Camellias, a must for your greenhouse. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(11):20-21,60. Nov. 1956. 80 P812

2417 ROLLER, J. B. Container-grown trees in Texas. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:117-119. 1956. 451 P692

2418 ROPER, L. Flowers flamed and feathered. Country Life [London] 120:598-599. Sept.20;1956. 80 C83

2419 ROZENBERG, L. E. Planning the Tsual Park. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:50-53. 1955. 451 M854
Moldavia SSR.

2420 SANDER, D. F. Registration of new orchid hybrids. Orchid Rev. 64:154. Aug.1956. 80 Or15

2421 SCHMIDT, E. Neues aus dem blumenzwiebelreich. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:253-254. Sept.1956. 80 P48

2422 SCHULZ, P. Make your own sunshine. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(11):38-39,61. Nov.1956. 80 P812

2423 SEALY, J. R. Gordonia chrysandra, Theaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 285 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2424 SEALY, J. R. Rhododendron pseudochrysanthum, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 284 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2425 SELEZNEVA, V. A. On growing orchids, Calanthe R. Br. and Coelogyne Lindl. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:96-99. 1955. 451 M854

2426 SEYMOUR, E. L. D. What you can do to prevent and repair winter injury to your trees. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(11):42,56-58. Nov.1956. 80 P812

2427 SHUGERT, R. Handling of rooted, mist propagated cuttings in plantbands. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:140-141. 1956. 451 P692

2428 STAHN, B. Über klonselektion von Erica gracilis, in den moorbeetpflanzenbetrieben der DDR. Deut. Gartbau. 3:182-184. July 1956. 80 G1948

2429 STAUTEMAS, E. Cuttings of Ficus decora and electric soil heating. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:157-158. Aug.15,1956. 80 T817
Greenhouse culture.

2430 STIENSTRA, B. H. DE. La Lagerstroemia. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14:125-127. July/Sept.1956. 83 So1

2431 STOY, O. Problems in connection with the cutting down of garden acreage. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:122-124. 1956. 11 M29
Landscape gardening.

2432 STRYDOM, J. C. Gladiolus. Farming So. Africa 32(6):15-18. Sept.1956. 24 So842

2433 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Aërangis rhodosticta, Orchidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 276 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2434 SWASEY, E. S. Fall color with Viburnums. Horticulture 34:512,525. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2435 TALOUMIS, G. Amaryllis are always fun. Horticulture 34(11):561,577. Nov.1956. 80 H787

2436 TAMBERG, T. G. Ground planting of annuals in the North. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:24-30. 1955. 451 M854

2437 TEUSCHER, H. The red maple [Acer rubrum]--a neglected tree. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):9,58-59. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

2438 TILTON, H. L. Tips for exhibiting in fall flower shows. Horticulture 34:528. Oct.1956. 80 H787

2439 TSITSIN, N. V. Status and problems of research work in the field of floriculture. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:3-10. 1955. 451 M854

2440 TURRILL, W. B. Adenium coetaneum var., Apocynaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 277 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2441 TURRILL, W. B. Campanula davisii, Campanulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 283 and text. Oct. 1956. 450 C94

2442 TURRILL, W. B. Cotoneaster x watereri, Rosaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 282 and text. Oct. 1956. 450 C94

2443 TURRILL, W. B. Picrasma quassioides, Simarubaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 279 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

2444 TYER, M. Planning flower borders. Gard. Chron. 140:408-409. Oct.20,1956. 80 G162

2445 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1517. Baerman, R., and Fischer, C. H. Gladiolus plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Sept.18,1956. 156.65 P69

2446 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1520. Corliss, C. D. Euonymus fortunei plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.25,1956. 156.65 P69

2447 VALKÓ, A. Moreau über die umgestaltung des ziergartens in Eisenstadt. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Evkon. 2(i):101-106. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2448 VANDERSTEIN, G. Culture for tall bearded Iris. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52:33-36. 1956. 81 So86

2449 VEKLENKO-DUDIK, N. M. Growing Chrysanthemums. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:72-73. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2450 VLAKHOV, D. Landscaping reservoirs, water systems and their environs. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:214-222. May 1955. 99.8 G682

2451 VOLOSHIN, M. P. Laurus nobilis on the southern shore of Crimea. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:55-58. 1955. 451 M854

2452 WASSCHER, J. The importance of sports in some florist's flowers. Euphytica 5:163-170. Ref. July 1956. 450 Eu6

2453 WEDDLE, C. L. Hybrid flowers of tomorrow. Seed World 79(8):30-31. Oct.19,1956. 61.8 Se52
Seed production.

2454 WELLS, J. S. Problems in the rooting of Taxus. Amer. Nurseryman 104(7):15-16,83-86. Oct.1,1956. 80 Am371

2455 WILHELM, G. Die zwiebel- und knollengewächse des blumengartens. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:267-273. Sept.1956. 80 P48

2456 WILSE, E. Dwarf trees. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72:173-175. Oct.15,1956. 80 N81
Ornamentals.

2457 WISTER, J. C. Chrysanthemums for the greenhouse. Horticulture 34(11):580,589. Nov.1956. 80 H787

2458 WYMAN, D. Crab apples for ornamental fruits. Arnoldia 16:29-32. Sept.14,1956. 451 Ar6Ba

2459 WYMAN, D. New and rare ornamental woody plants recently distributed by the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 16:33-49. Oct.12,1956. 451 Ar6Ba

2460 YOUNG, A. J. A. Chrysanthemums at any season. 2. Com. Grower 3144:455,457. Mar.30,1956. 80 F941

2461 ZAIATS, T. V. Reproduction of roses by grafting under open ground conditions. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:96-98. 1955. 451 M854

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

2462 AIL, Y. Two new sweet potatoes for the West Coast. Indian Farming 6(5):23. Aug.1956. 22 In283

2463 ANDREW, J. A. Eastern States introduces new varieties for '57. East. States Coop. 32(10):6-7. Oct. 1956. 280.28 Ea7
Vegetables.

2464 ARGENTINA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA. Indicaciones para la siembra y descripcion sumaria de buenas variedades horticolas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc. 419,28 p. 1956. 9 P943

2465 ARTEM'EV, G. V. The electric light cultivation of vegetables in the Polar area. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):100-102. Sept.1956. 410 P933

2466 AVAKIAN, A. G. The pruning of farm crops. Report II. The effect of different procedures of deep pruning on the quality and yield of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:123-128. 1956. 511 Er4D

2467 AVAKIAN, A. G. The pruning of farm crops. Report III. The effect of deep pruning on tomato yield. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:171-176. 1956. 511 Er4D

2468 AVANZI, E. Notes on potato culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:424-427. (Cont.) Aug.31,1956. 287 C91

2469 AVANZI, E. Notes on potato culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:448-450. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 287 C91

2470 BAEVA, M. V. Growing winter cabbage in Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:27-28. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2471 BALÁZS, S. Erfahrungen der datenaufnahmearbeiten in der gemüsebaugegend von Szentes. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):41-55. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2472 BANGA, O. International Conference on the Standardization and the Naming of Vegetable Varieties at Wageningen, Netherlands, on August 27, 1955. Euphytica 5:130-138. July 1956. 450 Eu6

2473 BORISENKO, G. A. Ridge planting of potatoes during check-hill placement of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):12-16. 1956. 20 Ak1

2474 BREDELI, M. Vegetable culture in South Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:646-647. Aug.28,1956. 80 G1938

2475 BREZHNEV, D. D. The history of the spread and introduction of tomatoes into Russia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2: 511-560. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

2476 BURAKOVA, M. I. The attempt at growing red pepper and eggplant in Moscow. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:63-68. 1955. 451 M854
Varieties, chiefly.

2477 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Varieties of merit in Canadian vegetable trials in 1954, by W. Ferguson. Ottawa,1955. 6 p. 91 C1622

2478 CAROLUS, R. L. Prima donna of the humid areas. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(9):12,24-25. Sept.1956. 80 C733
Muskmelons.

2479 CHOUDHRI, B. L. We tried potatoes in Hoshangabad. Indian Farming 6(5):41-42. Aug.1956. 22 In283

2480 CORREA, R. T. Slicer cucumber variety tests, lower Rio Grande Valley, 1954-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1887,6 p. Aug.8,1956. 100 T31P

2481 DADIM strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoshcheĭ [We shall provide more potatoes and vegetables for our country]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 334 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 75 D12

2482 DEFRECHEUX, C. Les matieres plastiques en culture maraichere. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Agrique du Nord 26:225-226. June 1956. 80 F9482

2483 DEMUSENKO, P. M., and others. Achievements of vegetable growers—participants of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoshchei, p.57-108. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 75 D12
I. A. Kurîukov, E. N. Sagalovich, and T. T. Sukhareva, joint authors.

2484 DENISENKO, F. N. Growing and storage of onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:26-27. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2485 DENNISON, R. A. Tomato ripening. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52:67-69. 1956. 81 So86

2486 DINSDALE, R. Celery plants. Com. Grower 3147:658-659. Apr.20,1956. 80 F941

2487 DUDAR', N. G. New two-crop potato varieties for Crimea. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.112-134. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2488 EMMEREZ DE CHARMOY, A. D'. La culture de l'oignon. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:145-148. May/June 1956. 24 M44

2489 EMMERT, E. M. Plastic row coverage for producing extra early quality vegetables in the field. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:178-179. 1956. 4 C82

2490 EVTUSHENKO, M. V. From the practices of melon growers—participants of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoshcheĭ, p.217-240. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 75 D12

2491 FILATOV, N. A. Toward progressive agronomical measures in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoshcheĭ, p.144-169. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 75 D12

2492 FILATOV, N. A. Vysokie urozhaĭ ovoshchei [High yields of vegetables]. Ed. 4, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 247 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 91 F47V

2493 FONINA, O. IA. Potato planting with freshly-harvested tubers in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelia, p.76-111. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2494 FRAER, S. V. Kingiseppskafa MTS in the effort for increasing the production of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoscheĭ, p.109-144. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 75 D12

2495 GATTONI, L. A. El cultivo de papas en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):33-43. Mar./Apr. 1956. 8 R3291

2496 GLAVINIC, R. Comparaisons entre les hybrides vegetatifs et les hybrides sexués de différentes sortes de tomates. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:155-160. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

2497 GRIDIN, I. F. In regard to agronomical practices for two-crop potato culture in Dagestan. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelia, p.135-139. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2498 GROÎSMAN, S. S. Results of three-year experiments with two-crop potato culture and practices of deep planting of potatoes in Moldavia. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.53-63. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2499 GROOTERS, G. T. Horticultural seed growing in the Netherlands. Seed World 79(8):8,10. Oct.19,1956. 61.8 Se52
Vegetables and flowers.

2500 GROSZMANN, H. M. Winter tolerance in French beans. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:143. Aug.2,1956. 280.38 Q3

2501 HADLEY, H. S. Efficiency in management. Com. Grower 3167:547. Sept.14,1956. 80 F941
Vegetable culture.

2502 HAFEN, L. Tomato production in plastic houses. Mkt. Growers J. 85(10):16-17. Oct.1956. 6 M34

2503 HAWKINS, A. Highlights of a half-century in potato production. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):5-6. Sept.1956. 6 M34

2504 HELLBO, E. Harvesting and storage of seed potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:759-760. Aug.25, 1956. 11 L234

2505 IL'ICHEVA, N. V. Preliminary results of experiments in summer planting of potatoes with freshly-harvested tubers in the district of Odessa. (In Russian.) In Kief, Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaĭa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.73-75. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2506 INGEBRIGTSEN, S. Experiments with potato varieties. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsók i Landbr. 7: 459-476. Ref. 1956. 11 F772
English summary.

2507 JENKINS, H. V., CARTER, O. G., and CROFTS, F. C. Garden peas successfully sod-seeded. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:207-208. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

2508 JONES, H. A., and SLEESMAN, J. P. Onion hybrids offer increased yields and greater uniformity. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:60-62. July/Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

2509 JONES, H. A., PERRY, B. A., and LEEPER, P. W. White Granex: a mild high-yield onion hybrid. South. Seedsman 19(10):20. Oct.1956. 61.8 So8

2510 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable garden: tomatoes. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:465-467. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

2511 KIEF. ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. KRYMSKIĬ FILIAL. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa [Two-crop potato culture]. Kiev,1956. 169 p. 75 K54
Conference at the Crimean Filial of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences.

2512 KRISTENSEN, R. Vegetable varieties and strains. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:96-101. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

2513 KRUGER, K. Die sommer- und herbstblumenkohlkultur. Deut. Gartbau. 3:174-176. July 1956. 80 G1948

2514 KRUYK, P. A. Possibilities for greenhouse culture of cauliflowers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:169. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89

2515 LACHMAN, W. H. Breeding sweet corn in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,26 p. June 1956. 100 M38H

2516 LEKHNOVICH, V. S. The history of potato in Russia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:258-400. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

2517 LE MARCHAND, G. La sélection de la patate douce à Mulungu. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 47:237-254. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(4). Aug.1956. 24 B83

2518 MERCHANT, C. H. The vegetable areas of America; Maine. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(11):10-11,17. Nov.1956. 80 C733

2519 MOLLER, H., and SKIRDE, W. Uber verschiedene methoden des kohlrübenanbaues. Deut. Landwirt. 7:282-284. June 1956. 18 D4822

2520 MORDKOVICH, M. S., NEMCHINOVA, M. N., and KHLOPINA, S. I. Ovoshchnoĭ reven' [Rhubarb]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 28 p. (Bibliotechka Ovoshchevoda) 91.48 M81

2521 MOSOLOV, G. M. High yields of early cucumbers. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoshcheĭ, p.241-269. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 75 D12

2522 MOURSI, M. A. A note of the relationship of gaps in stand and yield of dasheen. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:245-246. July 1956. 10 Em7

2523 NEMCHIN, F. I. Preliminary results of experiments in summer planting of potatoes with freshly-harvested tubers in Moldavia. (In Russian.) In Kief, Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.64-72. Kief,1956. 75 K54

2524 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Doodspuiten van aardappelloof [Killing potato vines through spraying]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1197,3 p. Aug.9,1956. 464.9 N38

2525 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Rock melon culture. Sydney,1955. 8 p. 91.51 N42R

2526 NILSSON, R., HAEGGBLOM, S., and JOHANSSON, F. Food potatoes. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:37-41,43-47,49-55. 11 K122

2527 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Growing potatoes for seed. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 87,7 p. Sept.1956. 10 N81

2528 PAGE, E. M. Improvements in vegetable varieties. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):19. Sept.1956. 6 M34

2529 PAÎATSYK, V. V., and others. What do the practices of the leaders-potato growers, participants of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition] indicate. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelîa i ovoshcheĭ, p.3-56. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 75 D12
A. I. Tamman, L. Z. Alekseev, N. S. Arkhangel'skaia, L. V. Budina, and M. G. Kuz'michev, joint authors.

2530 PASTOR COSCULLULEAL, F. Algunos resultados de cultivos experimentales. ASPAS 20:7-8. June 1956. 75.8 As6
Potato varieties in Spain.

2531 PASTOR RODRIQUEZ, J., and LANDRAU, P. Essentials of successful potato culture in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:157-170. July 1956. 8 P832J

2532 PFEFFER, C. Untersuchungen über den wert der in verschiedenen gebieten erzeugten pflanzkartoffeln. Züchter 26:257-269. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z8
East Germany.

2533 PHILIPP, F. Ergebnisse der frühgemüsesortenversuche 1955. II. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:192-208. Aug.1956. 105.9 K696

2534 POBETOVA, T. A. The temperature requirement of tomatoes in the European part of USSR. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiîa 4:37-41. Apr.1956. 345 M56

2535 POPENKO, A. KH. Results of research on the culture of two-crop potatoes in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) In Kief, Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.44-52. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2536 PRADO, O. DE T. Tomato varieties. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):90-91. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

2537 PRAILL, F. E. M. Modern midget mushrooms. Com. Grower 3148:715. Apr.27,1956. 80 F941

2538 PRAILL, F. E. M. On the problems of outdoor tomatoes. Com. Grower 3165:409. Aug.31,1956. 80 F941

2539 PUREWAL, S. S., and KANG, U. S. You should grow singharas. Indian Farming 6(5):7-9. Aug.1956. 22 In283
Trapa bispinosa and T. natans.

2540 RIÀBOV, A. M. Collective farms of Leningrad Region are getting ready to achieve a rich crop of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:14-16. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13
Culture, chiefly.

2541 RICHARDSON, R. W. Cotaxtla - 1, una nueva variedad de jitomate para las llanuras de Veracruz. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 21,17 p. Sept.1956. 8 M577

2542 ROEMER. Kartoffelsorten in der prüfung. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:447,449. Sept.21,1956. 286.83 K14

2543 RUBASHEVSKAIÀ, M. K. Some results of the summer planting of potatoes with freshly-harvested tubers in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.151-153. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2544 RUPPRECHT, A. Lohnt sich eine ausweitung des anbaues von adventwirsing? Deut. Gartbauwirt. 4:165. Sept.1956. 80 D482

2545 SCHUTTER, B. DE, and KEIJZER, R. DE. Tomato culture on Guernsey. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:148-150. Ref. Aug.15,1956. 80 T817

2546 SHESTOPAL, P. Culture of water- and muskmelons under conditions of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:21-23. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

2547 SHKVARNIKOV, P. K. Results of research work with two-crop potatoes in Crimea. (In Russian.) In Kief. Académie des Sciences. Krymskiĭ Filial. Dvuurozhaĭnaîa kul'tura kartofelîa, p.5-43. Kiev,1956. 75 K54

2548 SOMOS, A. Einfluss des standraumes auf ertrag und qualität des frühen weisskohls. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):3-20. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

2549 TARAKAN, I. F. New method of growing vegetables. (In Russian.) In Dadim strane bol'she kartofelia i ovoshchei, p.201-216. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel' stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 75 D12

2550 TELLIEZ, J., and DOMPEYRE, L. L'amélioration de la culture de l'artichaut, production de qualité de Tarn et Garonne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:449-455. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

2551 TORTI, M. Good seed in the culture of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:101. Mar.27,1955. 16 It1G

2552 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Collecting cultivated potatoes in South America for potato breeding. Euphytica 5: 97-100. July 1956. 450 Eu6

2553 VILMORIN, R. L. DE. The improvement of strains of vegetables. I. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:338-346. Aug.1956. 84 L84J

2554 VITASOVIC, Z. Einige probleme der kartoffelhybridisation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:371-372. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

2555 VOLKOV, V. D. The effect of certain cultivation conditions on the biochemical qualities of tubers of the early (young) potato. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:185-188. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

2556 WANG, H., and CHIEN, C. K. Studies on inducing the hard blooming varieties of sweet potatoes to bloom. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:15-24. Ref. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
By grafting and girdling.

2557 WHALLON, A. P. American regional and heirloom vegetables. Mkt. Growers J. 85(10):20-21. Oct. 1956. 6 M34

2558 WHITAKER, T. W., and BOHN, G. W. Muskmelon varieties for the West—South—East. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(9):10-11. Sept.1956. 80 C733

2559 WHITE, J. M. Lettuce harvest. N. Mex. 34(11): 24-25. Nov.1956. 288.8 N46

2560 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. There is a great deal of interest in fall lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12: 178. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89

2561 ZAJIC, J. Results of experiments with industrial potatoes in the years 1953-1955. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:980-984. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

2562 ALDRICH, R. J. Control of chickweed, Stellaria media, in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:93. 241 Am39

2563 ALLEY, H. P., and BOHMONT, D. W. Preemergence and post-emergence weed control in sugar beets. Agron. Abs. 1956:93. 241 Am39

2564 APPLETON, A. A. Substituted urea herbicides for agricultural use. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:134-139. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2565 BECK, T. V. Weed work in Saskatchewan. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:44-47. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2566 BEL'KOV, V. P., and ZELAND, M. G. Changes in the grass stand and soil during the use of chemical measures for brush control on pastures. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:128-132. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

2567 BEZRUCHENKO, N. Z., and CHUKARIN, N. N. Ragweed (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:712-713. May 1956. 451 R923

2568 BRAGG, K. K. Poison ivy (Rhus radicans) control with DB compounds and amino triazole. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:94. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2569 BRAGG, K. K. Response of bulrush (predominately Scirpus americanus) to herbicidal sprays of Dalapon amino triazole, and DB compounds. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:95. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2570 BRAGG, K. K. Response of cattail (Typha spp.) to herbicidal sprays of Dalapon and amino triazole. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:95. 1955,pub. 1956. 79.9 C164

2571 BRUNS, V. F., and CLORE, W. J. Tolerance of asparagus to 2,4-D. Weeds 4:393-396. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

2572 BUDOY, E. F. Water as control of weeds. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:14,35. Apr./May 1956. 25 Ag8

2573 BURSTRÖM, H., SJÖBERG, B., and HANSEN, B. A. M. The plant growth activity of phenoxy-thioacetic acids. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:155-177. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82
Use as herbicide for field crops.

2574 BUZACOTT, J. H. Chemical weed control in Mauritius. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20:15-16. July 1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

2575 CAMPBELL, J. B., LODGE, R. W., and BUDD, A. C. Poisonous plants of the Canadian prairies. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 900,31 p. June 1956. 7 C16Pu

2576 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECT. Proceedings of the ninth meeting, October 5, 6, 7, 1955, Novo Scotia. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9,172 p. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2577 CANADA. NATIONAL WEED COMMITTEE. WESTERN SECT. Proceedings of the ninth meeting, Regina, Saskatchewan, November 28th and 29th 1955. Ottawa,1956. 107 p. 79.9 C1642

2578 CARDER, A. C. Current and proposed research relative to the control of couchgrass. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:3-5. May 1956. 79.9 C1642
Agropyron repens.

2579 CARDER, A. C. Results of studies concerning the use of MH for the selective control of wild oats in cultivated cereals. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:36-38. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2580 CARLSON, R. F. Control of weeds in ground cover plants. Crag Line 3(6):1-2. July 1956. 381 C84

2581 CARLSON, R. F. Weed control research in ground cover plants. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):12. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

2582 CHARLES, J. F. R. A new chemical product for weed control. Chem. Prod. 19:398-399. Oct.1956. 382 C428
MCPB, or gamma(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxybutyric acid).

2583 CHAUGULE, B. A., and KHUSPE, V. S. How much do weeds cost us? Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):27-29. Aug.1956. 22 F22

2584 COLLINS, W. B., and EVERETT, C. F. Summary report of the 1955 weed control investigations at the Experimental Farm, Fredericton, N. B. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:67-77. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2585 COOPER, G. S. A progress report. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:131-134. 1955,pub 1956. 79.9 C164
Amino triazole.

2586 CORNS, W. G. Progress report on the control of Tartary buckwheat [Fagopyrum tataricum]. Canada Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:5. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2587 COULTER, L. L., and BARRONS, K. C. Kuron for turf weed control. Down Earth 12(2):24-25. Fall 1956. 381 D75

2588 COWDEN, R. Brush land control. Ariz. Cattlelog 11(12):18-20. Aug.1956. 43.8 Ar42

2589 CRAFTS, A. S. Weed control: applied botany. Amer. J. Bot. 43:548-556. Ref. July 1956. 450 Am36

2590 CRAIG, H. A. Weed situation in Manitoba. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:41-43. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2591 DANIEL, W. H. Dowfume MC-2 for new lawns. Down Earth 12(2):8-10. Fall 1956. 381 D75
Weed control.

2592 DANIELSON, L. L., and BRITTINGHAM, W. H. An electronic temperature integrator and its use in applying cumulative temperature records to the study of vegetable herbicides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:177-178. 1956. 4 C82

2593 DAY, B. Weed control in cantaloupes. West. Grower & Shipper 27(10):9-10,38. Oct.1956. 280.38 W52

2594 DAY, B. E., RUSSELL, R. C., and MCCARTY, C. D. Monuron (CMU) for citrus weed control. Calif. Citrog. 41:426,436,438,440,442. Oct.1956. 80 C125

2595 DEFRANCE, J. A., and WISNIEWSKI, A. J. Control of crabgrass [Digitaria] and other common lawn weeds. Plants & Gard. 12:102-109. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2596 DERBAL, Z. Contrôle de l'envahissement des pâturages par la brousse. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:259-262. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
In French Sudan.

2597 DISEKER, E. G. Destroy weeds in drainage ditches. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:15. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

2598 ENNIS, W. B. Chemical weed control—basic approaches. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:11-12. 1955. 72.9 C828

2599 FRIESEN, H. A. MCP vs 2,4-D for the control of weeds in grain crops. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:10-13. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2600 FRIESEN, G. Progress report on the control of wild oats by chemicals. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:38-39. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2601 FURTICK, W. R. Weed control in peppermint. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 6:8-12. 1955. 308.9 Or3

2602 GLOWA, T. A. Summary of control of Poa annua at the U. S. Military Academy. Agron. Abs. 1956: 100. 241 Am39

2603 GODBOUT, E. Effect of 2,4-D and MCP on field crops and annual weeds. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:80-81. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2604 GORING, E. T. Results of weed experiments, Experimental Farm, Nappan, N. S. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:60-61. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2605 GRINER, B. M. Quackgrass control under orchard-park conditions. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:131-134. 1955. 451 M854

2606 GUSYNIN, I. A. Toksikologiîa fàdovitykh rasteniĭ [Toxicology of poisonous plants]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 330 p. Ref. 452.83 G97

2607 HAKANSSON, S. Control of wild onions. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956: 57-59,61-63,65. 11 K122
Allium vineale.

2608 HAMILTON, K. C. Urea herbicides for the ontrol of crabgrass in Bermudagrass turf. Agron. Abs. 1956:93. 241 Am39

2609 HANSON, N. S. Dalapon for control of grasses on Hawaiian sugar cane lands. Down Earth 12(2):2-5. Fall 1956. 381 D75

2610 HARVEY, R. A. Borate and borate compounds as herbicides. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:125-130. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2611 HAY, J. R. Progress report on wild oat control at Ottawa, 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:39-40. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2612 HAYS, O. H., and RALPH, W. G. Dallis grass control in Bermuda turf. Agron. Abs. 1956:100. 241 Am39

2613 HOWDEN, J. S. New herbicides. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:16-19. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2614 HUBSCH, P. Giftpilze und pilzvergiftungen. Urania 19:338-341. Sept.1956. 474 Ur1

2615 HUTCHINSON, B. Less weeds mean more water; here's how you can get more water from the ditch without going near the well. Farm Mangt. 5(10):44-46. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2225

2616 JASMIN, J. J., FERGUSON, W., and BROWNE, F. S. Weed control in onion, mint and celery. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:88-93. 1955,pub. 1956. 79.9 C164

2617 KERSTING, F. Erfahrungen zur queckenbekämpfung mit TCA. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:171-175. Sept. 1956. 464.8 G33
Agropyron repens.

2618 KEYS, C. H. Studies on the control of toadflax [Linaria vulgaris]. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:1-3. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2619 KIKUCHI, S. Basic studies on improvement of grassland through application of chlorate herbicide No. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Herb. Crops & Grassland Farming. J. 1(3/4):20-40. Mar.1956. 60.9 J27
English summary.

2620 KLINGMAN, D. L. Weed control in pastures in the North Central Region. Weeds 4:369-375. Ref. Oct. 1956. 79.8 W41

2621 KUVIKA, Z. S. Ragweed [Ambrosia artemisifolia] in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):112-114. July 1956. 20 Z44

2622 LAPLANTE, J. E. Maleic hydrazide for controlling couch grass. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:78-79. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2623 LARSSON, N. G. Where do we find wild oats in Malmöhus Province? (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:105-107. 1956. 11 M29

2624 LEEFE, J. S. Progress reports on weed control investigations, 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:58-60. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2625 LEGGETT, H. W. Progress report on wild oats. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:33-35. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2626 LELACHEUR, K. E. Weed control activities Dominion Experimental Farm, Charlottetown, P. E. I.—1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:66-67. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2627 LINDSAY, D. R. Progress report—wild oats. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:35. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2628 LONGCHAMP, R., BLANCK, A., and MIQUEL, L. Recherches preliminaires sur l'action des desherbants a base de 2-4-D sur le riz. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 44:16-22,24. May/June 1956. 59.8 B872

2629 LYLE, C. C. Weed control by mechanical and cultural methods. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:18-22. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2630 MCWHORTER, C. G., and WOOTEN, O. B. Combining methods of weed control. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:13-14. 1955. 72.9 C828

2631 RIES, S. K. The weed control demonstration program in Michigan. Weeds 4:357-362. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

2632 MAHONEY, D. F. Heart-leaf [Gastolobium grandiflorum] poisoning of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 82: 361-362. June 1956. 23 Q33

2633 MANLEY, K., and WALKER, C. F. Brush control and reseeding for range improvement in central California. J. Range Mangt. 9:278-280. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

2634 MASERA, M. Pasture improvement: the destruction of brush. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 9(7):7. July 1956. 287 So5

2635 MATERIKINA, E. Weed control in millet plantings. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):109-110. July 1956. 20 Z44

2636 MATTHEWS, L. J., and LYNCH, P. B. Aerial application of weedkillers to gorse. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 121-125. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

2637 MATTHEWS, L. J. Recent research work: dangerous weeds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:227. Sept.15, 1956. 23 N48J
Control.

2638 MATTHEWS, L. J. They pick their target; new selective weedkillers spare clover and kill the weeds. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(3):69-70. Sept.1956. 44.8 N484

2639 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: Berkheya thistle (Berkheya rigida (Thunb.) Bol. and W. Dod.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:453-455. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J
Chemical control.

2640 MILLS, O. Chemicals can control chickweed. East. States Coop. 32(10):21. Oct.1956. 280.28 Ea7

2641 MIÙGE, S. G. Pasture poisonings and chemical control measures against poisonous plants. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:75-78. Aug.1956. 49 Z6
Includes equipment.

2642 MOSS, E. H. Ragweed in southeastern Alberta. Canad. J. Bot. 34:763-767. Sept.1956. 470 C16C
Ambrosia artemisifolia.

2643 NEILSON, J. J. A brief report on weed control investigations at the Western Ontario Agricultural School, Ridgetown, Ontario, 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:118-119. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2644 NEILSON, J. J. Preliminary report of experiments conducted with herbicides towards the eradication of cattails (Typha latifolia) at the Western Ontario Agricultural School Ridgetown, Ontario. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:120-121. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2645 NEURURER, H. Mehr vorsicht beim umgang mit unkrautmitteln. Pflanzenarzt 9:94-95. Oct.1,1956. 464.9 P482

2646 PALFREY, G. D. 1954 ragweed seed survey—Cape Breton Island. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:53-54. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2647 PALFREY, G. D. 1955 progress report on weed control investigations. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:61-66. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2648 PALFREY, G. D. 1955 ragweed seed survey—Cape Breton Island. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:55-56. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2649 PARHAM, J. W., MUNE, T. L., and O'CONNOR, B. A. Weed control—Lantana and its control in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:28-32. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

2650 PEABODY, D. V. Weed control methods in western pastures. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 34(2):11. Oct. 1956. 280.28 Sk1

2651 PIACCO, R. Algae in rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 5(9):22-26. Sept.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

2652 PORTER, W. K. 1955 research on weed control in cotton. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:12-13. 1955. 72.9 C828

2653 PRIMOST, E. Versuch zur wirkung von Dicopur auf rotklee. Pflanzenschutzberichte 17:75-80. Sept. 1956. 464.9 P48
English summary.

2654 PRUGALOV, A. From the practices of herbicide utilization on cotton plantations in USA. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):57-59. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522
For weed control.

2655 PUTNAM, N. F. Weed control activities in British Columbia. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:49-51. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2656 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Notes on the preliminary experiments with chemical weed killers. Mysore Agr. J. 31:91-96. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

2657 RAHUDKAR, W. B. The eradication of sanudad (Prosopis spicigera, Linn.). Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 30: 11-14. 1955/56. 107.5 N132

2658 RASMUSSEN, L. W. The effects of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T applications on the stand density of Canada thistle (Cirsium arvense Scop.). Weeds 4:343-348. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

2659 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Rooting, chopping control brush. Amer. Cattle Prod. 38(5):9-11. Oct.1956. 49 P94

2660 RICHTER, K., and SCHILLER, K. Untersuchungen zur ermittlung der gesundheitsschädlichen grenze des alkaloidgehaltes von süsslupinen. Züchter 26: 239-241. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Z8

2661 ROBERTSON, J. H., and CORDS, H. P. Survival of big sagebush [Artemisia tridentata] of different ages after treatment with selective herbicides. Weeds 4: 376-385. Ref. Oct.1956. 79.8 W41

2662 ROBINSON, E. L., and WILLARD, C. J. Ester versus amine; formulation of 2,4-D applied pre-emergence. Down Earth 12(2):11. Fall 1956. 381 D75

2663 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Recent results of experiments with weedkillers in coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya Mon. B. 21:249-251,254. Sept.1956. 68.29 C852

2664 ROBINSON, R. G. Weed research and your corn crop. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:232-233. 1955. 61.9 Am3

2665 ROLAND, A. E. Weed control activities, Nova Scotia 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:15-17. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2666 RUSANOV, F. N. Parasitic plant with beautiful flowers, Phelipaea coccinea Poir., and experiment in growing it. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22: 86-88. 1955. 451 M854

2667 SAMMUELS, G., VIADE, H. C., and MARTORELL, L. F. Increased use of agriculture chemical in Puerto Rico. Sugar 51(10):38,40,42. Oct.1956. 65.8 F11
Chiefly weedkillers and insecticides.

2668 SAMPSON, A. W. Lucha contra el matorral y los arboles inutiles. Tierra [México] 11:777,817-820. Sept.1956. 8 T445

2669 SARTORETTO, P. A., and CLEARY, W. A. Selective crabgrass control in turf with organo-arsenicals. Agron. Abs. 1956:91. 241 Am39

2670 SCHONBRUNNER, J., and PASCHER, O. Versuche zur chemischen bekämpfung des alpenampfers (Rumex alpinus L.). Pflanzenschutzberichte 17:33-43. Aug.1956. 464.9 P48
English summary.

2671 SCHUTZ, H. B., and others. Drift of 2,4-D applied by plane. Calif. Agr. 10(8):4-5,14. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag
N. B. Akesson, W. E. Yates, and K. H. Ingebretsen, joint authors.

2672 SEXSMITH, J. J., and ANDERSON, D. T. Aerial spray trials. I-II. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:6-10. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2673 SHREWSBURY, C. L. Effective brush control. Soil & Water Mag. 5(8):26-27. Aug.1956. 54.8 So3

2674 SHUH, J. E. Pasture improvement through weed control—Nova Scotia. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:42-43. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2675 SILBERSTEIN, Z. The milk thistle, Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn. Refuah Vet. 13:49. Mar.1956. 41.8 R25

2676 SKRDLA, W. Herbicides for controlling weeds in drainage ditches and other areas. Agron. Abs. 1956: 102. 241 Am39

2677 SMITH, J. M. Biological control of weeds. (Abs.) Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:15. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2678 SMITH, J. M. Biological control of weeds in 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:102-103. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2679 SOKOLOV, N. S. Chemical control of weeds in USA. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):98-101. July 1956. 20 Z44

2680 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants in Texas. V-VI. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(1):34-35; (2):22-23. Oct.-Nov.1956. 45.8 Sh3

2681 STANESCU, C. Chemical control of dodder [Cuscuta]. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:128-130. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

2682 STANIFORTH, D. W., and WEBER, C. R. Competition in variable weed and soybean stands. Agron. Abs. 1956:94. 241 Am39
Setaria lutescens and Polygonum pennsylvanicum.

2683 STANIFORTH, D. W., and WEBER, C. R. Effects of annual weeds on the growth and yield of soybeans. Agron. J. 48:467-471. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

2684 STEEVES, I. D. Pasture improvement through weed control. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:43-45. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2685 STEEVES, I. D. Weed control activities in New Brunswick during 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:11-13. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2686 STERLING, G. R. Brief weed report from Alberta. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9: 47-49. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2687 SUGGITT, J. W. Brush control acreage sprayed in Canada—1954. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:103-106. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2688 SYMPOSIUM—pasture improvement through weed control. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:29-45. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164
H. F. Stairs, chairman.

2689 SZABÓ, K., GOROG, L., and HAMRAN, J. Synthesis and herbicide effect of aryldithiocarbamic acid ammonium and substituted ammonium salts. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:185-192. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

2690 THOMAS, N. J. Pasture improvement through weed control—Ontario. Canada. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:30-39. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2691 TUPLIN, I. L. Pasture improvement through weed control,Prince Edward Island. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:39-41. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2692 TUPLIN, I. L. Prince Edward Island weed report 1955. Canada. Natl. Weed. Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:14-15. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2693 VOROB'EV, F. K., and DERIUGIN, I. P. Certain phenol derivatives as a measure of controlling clover dodder [Cuscuta]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:246-251. 1955. 20 M857

2694 VOROB'EV, F. K. Chemical control of weeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):30-37. July 1956. 20 Z44

2695 VOROB'EV, F. K., SKVORTSOVA, L. A., and KONSTANTINOVA, A. I. Utilization of 2,4-D in weed control under conditions of [wheat] irrigation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:372-379. 1956. 20 M857

2696 VOROB'EV, K. F., and ABUEVA, A. A. Weed control by placing herbicide in the soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:234-239. 1955. 20 M857
2,4-D.

2697 WALSH, S. R. Control of wild tobacco tree [Solanum auriculatum] on the Atherton tableland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:331-339. June 1956. 23 Q33

2698 WARREN, J. C. R., and FULLER, J. C. E. Experimental herbicide 3Y9. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:139-141. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2699 WAYWELL, C. G. The effect of herbicidal treatments on oats. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:109-117. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2700 WAYWELL, C. G. Results of herbicidal treatments on onion plots. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:107-108. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2701 WIANCKO, M. R. Test of chemicals for couch grass control. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:96-102. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

2702 WILLARD, C. J. Goal No. 1: the weed-free farm. Pop. Mech. Mag. 106(5):165-168,266,270-272,274. Nov.1956. 291.8 P81

2703 WILLIAMS, R. E. Weeds in rice. X. Rice J. 59(10):16-17. Sept.1956. 59.8 R36

2704 WOOD, H. E. Herbicides used agriculturally in western Canada for the control of weeds. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:43-44. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

2705 WOOTEN, O. B., and MCWHORTER, C. G. Progress report on weed control in cotton in the humid areas. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:40-41. 1956. 4 C82

2706 ZELAND, M. G., and ZAGORSKII, I. M. The control of the woody-brushwood vegetation on reclamation canals by the use of chemical means. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4):28-34. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362
Includes equipment.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

2707 ABRAHAM, P. Vanilla plantations for India? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(10):57-58. Oct.1956. 389.8 Sp4

2708 AIZENKHUT, F. Cultivation of drug plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):96-98. Sept.1956. 410 P933

2709 ALLAKHVERDIEV, R. K. Some results of scientific research work on tea culture. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot.2:5-13. 1954. 106 Az23

2710 ANGIER, B. Food from the flora. Beaver, Autumn 1956:24-27. 110 B38

2711 BAKHTADZE, K. E. Tea culture in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:725-747. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

2712 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:343-344. (Cont.) June 1956. 23 Q33
Eucalyptus.

2713 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:431-434. (Cont.) July 1956. 23 Q33
Syncarpia glomulifera and Salvia reflexa.

2714 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:495-496. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 23 Q33
Heliotropium amplexicaule.

2715 BONDAR, G. Culture of cacao. (In Portuguese) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 52 (16):7-34. Jan./Apr.1956. 9.2 B14

2716 BORISOVA, A. G. Bergenia Moench, its systematics and economic importance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:297-339. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

2717 BOUYCHOU, J. G. The origins of the Far-East rubber-tree. I. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 33:730-735. Ref. Aug.1956. 305.8 R32
Hevea brasiliensis.

2718 BURGOS L., J. A. El cultivo de la palmera aceitera en el Oriente Peruano. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:637, 639,641,643-648. Aug.1956. 9.8 V66
Elaeis guineensis.

2719 CAMPRUBI, F. Generalidades sobre los cafetos y su fruto exquisito. Ager 6(22):8-12. Apr./June 1956. 24 Ag3

2720 CASTRO Z., H. U. Algunos estudios sobre arraigamiento de estacas de cacao. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(33):35-37. (Cont.) May/June 1956. 9.5 Ec95B

2721 CENTRALE PROEFSTATIONS VERENIGING. The experiment station of the Central Experiment Station Association in 1955. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:331,333, 335,337,339,341,343,345,347,349,351. July 16,1956. 22.5 B45
Rubber, tea and coffee culture.

2722 CEYLON. RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report of the work of the Rubber Research Board in 1955. n.p.,1956. 135 p. 78.9 C33R

2723 CIUTA, G. Naturprodukte mit gerbstoffgehalt. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:319-325. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

2724 DUPONT, L. Méthode pratique pour transplanter les jeunes arbres et les arbustes. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 100:116-119. 1955/56. 24 So1
Coffee.

2725 FOWLER, R. L., DESROSIERS, R., and HOPP, H. Evaluation of certain factors affecting the yield of cacao in Ecuador. Ecology 37:75-81. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

2726 FROHNE, W. C. The provendering role of the larger aquatic plants. Ecology 37:387-388. Ref. Apr. 1956. 410 Ec7

2727 GROGER, D. Qualitätszüchtung am mutterkorn. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:226-238. 1956. 450 K95K

2728 HARMS, H. Arzneipflanzen im spiegel des zahnärztlichen schrifttums. Planta Med. 4:111-125. (Cont.) July 15,1956. 450 P697

2729 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Detailed report of the general committee for the year 1955. Calcutta, 1956. 304 p. 68.19 In23

2730 IURKEVICH, I. D. Productivity of the natural thickets of Euonymus europaeus on the drained peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:216-221. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

2731 KIBE, M. M., GOKHALE, G. P., and NARAYANA, N. Cultivation of areca palms in Bombay State. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):87-91,94. Aug.1956. 22 F22

2732 KOTT, S. A. Biological features of the creeping crawfoot [Ranunculus repens L.] and the control measures. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21: 72-78. 1955. 451 M854

2733 KOZHIN, A. E. The history of tea in Russia before the October Revolution. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:706-724. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

2734 KRYLOV, S. V. Something new in cultural practices for kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirîâzeva. Dok. 22:172-179. 1956. 20 M857

2735 MENERET, G., and SVIRANEFF. Les houblons de la récolte 1955. Brasserie 11:205-216. Aug.1956. 390.8 B734
Culture and analysis.

2736 MIKHAILOVA, V. P. Tannin plant—Tien shan sorrel and its introduction for cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:131-145. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

2737 MINARDI, L. Observations on the present herbal situation in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:388-389. Aug.15,1956. 308.8 R52
Drug and aromatic plants.

2738 MORENO, L. H. Proyecto de establecimiento de parcelas de café, caoba y cedro en las Provincias Centrales, en cooperación con el SICAP. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):45-47. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291

2739 NATALI, A. A. El café sin sombra. Rev. del Cafe 12:57. Sept.1956. 8 R3295

2740 NEAS, I., LEGGE, J. B. B., and RAEBER, J. G. Field practices; inter-tillage. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:30-35. June 1956. 69.9 R34

2741 OREKHOV, M. V. The attempt at Eucommia culture in Chernovtsy Region. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:125-128. 1955. 451 M854
Eucommia ulmoides.

2742 PANDARAKALAM, J. C. The plant that yields the arrowroot. Indian Farming 6(5):43,45. Aug.1956. 22 In283
Maranta arundinacea.

2743 PERVUKHIN, F. S., and MOREVA, T. A. Method of cultivating tannic snakeweed, Polygonum coriarium Grig., in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:286-296. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

2744 PETTORUTI, C. A. Del romero y su aceite esencial. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14:121-124. July/Sept.1956. 83 So1

2745 PONOMAREVA, O. N. Analysis of Eremurus as a source of emulsifiers. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:106-109. Ref. 1955. 451 M854
Eremurus regelii.

2746 POPOV, I. Results of experiments carried out in the People's Republic of Bulgaria on the appraisal of Euonymus. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:227-234. May 1955. 99.8 G682

2747 REICHEL, M., and MEIER, G. Schnittbehandlung der schattenmorelle. Deut. Gartbau. 3:184-186. July 1956. 80 G1948
Mahaleb cherry.

2748 SALVO SALVO, C. Estación de mejora de plantas de la demarcación de Bata. Ager 6(21):2-3. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Ag3
Coffee research.

2749 SATO, J. On the Chinese medical plants. 3. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:17-22. May 1955. 450 Ac83

2750 SHELUKHIN, N. V. Growing Euonymus europaeus on the drained swamps of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:222-227. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

2751 SHEVCHENKO, K. S. Growing mulberry without watering. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):74. July 1955. 99.8 L562

2752 SHUKHOBODSKIĬ, B. A. Euonymus of the Far East [of U.S.S.R.] and their guttapercha content. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:6-98. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

2753 SMIRNOV, N. N. Cultivation of algae. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Zhizn' 23(4):50. Apr.1956. 475 N22

2754 SOKOLOV, P. D. Tannide-bearing plants of Kara-Kum Desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:171-244. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

2755 STEIGERWALD, E. Bayern, das land der arzneipflanzen. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:114-118. 1956. 464.8 P88

2756 STEIGERWALD, E. Zur problematik des abbaues bei pfefferminze. Pflanzenschutz 8:99-101. July 1956. 464.8 P48

2757 STIMSON, T. E. Algae for dinner. Pop. Mech. Mag. 106(5):134-136,262,264. Nov.1956. 291.8 P81

2758 STOIANOV, V. Our plant tanning raw material. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:343-352. Oct.1955. 99.8 G682

2759 STRENGE, H. VON. Wild coffee in Kaffa Province of Ethiopia. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:297-301. Oct.1956. 26 T754

2760 TOOVEY, F. W., and PURVIS, C. Segregation from the dura × pisifera cross. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 4:106-109. Apr.1956. 77.9 W522J

2761 TROFIMOVA, Z. I. The attempt at cultivation of Sida hermaphrodita in the Urals. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:103-104. 1955. 451 M854
As a fiber and forage plant.

2762 UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA. Proceedings of the fourth annual conference 1956. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 15,60 p. 1956. 68.19 Un3B

2763 VELLOSO, J. F. Planting coffee in horizontal rows, and the mechanization of culture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(319):44-45. July 1956. 43.8 R32

2764 VIEIRA, R. A. Aids to the study of medicinal flora of Portuguese Guinea. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 32 (372):73-83; (373):75-88. (Cont.) June-July 1956. 264 Ag3

2765 VOLOBUEV, V. R., and KOVALEV, R. V. Results of work and problems of further investigations in tea culture in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:241-260. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

2766 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Pochvy i rastitel'nost' opytnykh uchastkov Arshan'-Zel'menskogo Stafionara [Soils and vegetation of the experimental plots of Arshan-Zel'men Station]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28,208 p. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

2767 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. FIELD HUSBANDRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DIV. Progress report, 1948-54. Ottawa,1956. 46 p. Ref. 101 Ex6R
Soil Research Laboratory, cooperating.

2768 GOTTLICH, K. Einige probleme und ergebnisse der anmoorforschung. Wasser u. Boden 8:316-320. Sept.1956. 56.8 W28

2769 IARKOV, S. P. Agro-pedological analysis of the virgin soils and waste lands of the northern regions of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:5-12. 1956. 20 M857

2770 KOSIL, V. Present status and the principal problems of soil science in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:112-114. May 1956. 57.8 P34

2771 LEONARD, L. B. Miniature soil profile monoliths are easy to make. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:164-165. Sept.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

2772 MERSHIN, A. P. Virgin soils and wastelands of Akmolinsk Region, Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:172-177. 1955. 20 M857

2773 POLIAKOV, IU. A., and ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Natural conditions of the district of activity of Arshan-Zel'men Station [of the Institute of Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28:5-54. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
Includes soils and vegetation.

2774 SABEY, B. R. What is being taught in our beginning soils laboratories? Agron. Abs. 1956:98. 241 Am39

2775 SABOL'CH, I. A brief history of the development and the present tasks of Hungarian soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:115-116. May 1956. 57.8 P34

2776 SOKOLOV, D. F. On methods of laboratory investigation of peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:184-191. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

2777 TURLIUN, I. A. The drop-cam soil drill. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:86-89. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34
For taking soil samples.

Soil Physics

2778 ABDUEV, M. R. On the water regime of the soils in the eastern part of Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:215-223. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2779 ADAMS, J. E., and KIRKHAM, D. A portable rainfall simulator infiltrometer. Agron. Abs. 1956:59. 241 Am39
Evaluation of runoff-erosion problems.

2780 ALLISON, L. E. A study of synthetic aggregate breakdown using logarithmic-normal distribution analysis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:314-316. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2781 ARAI, T. On the temperature in the frame. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:124-126. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.
In soils.

2782 ARMY, T. J., and OSTLE, B. The association between free-water evaporation and evapo-transpiration of spring wheat under the prevailing climatic conditions of the plains area of Montana. Agron. Abs. 1956:2. 241 Am39

2783 BEAVERS, A. H. The use of density gradients for mechanical analysis of soils and clays. Agron. Abs. 1956:2. 241 Am39

2784 BENNETT, W. F. How to take a soil sample. Iowa Farm Sci. 11:325-327. Sept.1956. 275.28 Io94

2785 BROOKS, R. H., BOWER, C. A., and REEVE, R. C. The effect of various exchangeable cations upon the physical condition of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:325-327. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2786 CANNELL, G. H. Changes in the calibration curves of soil moisture resistance units. Agron. Abs. 1956:60. 241 Am39

2787 CARLSON, C. A. Estimation of the field maximum moisture content. Agron. Abs. 1956:49. 241 Am39

2788 CARLSON, C. A., REINHART, K. G., and HORTON, J. S. Predicting moisture in the surface foot of soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:412-415. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2789 CHEKOTILLO, A. M. Soil temperature change in Moscow area. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):114-115. Aug.1956. 410 P933

2790 CHEPIL, W. S. Aerodynamic forces on a soil surface. Agron. Abs. 1952:2. 241 Am39

2791 CHESTERS, G., ATTOE, O. J., and ALLEN, O. N. Soil aggregation in relation to various soil constituents. Agron. Abs. 1956:17. 241 Am39
Organic matter.

2792 CHIRKOV, IU. I. Determination of soil warm up in relation to the air temperature during the planting and germination of corn. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 6:32-34. June 1956. 345 M56

2793 CHOY, K., and CHANG, S. Studies on soil plasticity in China. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:17-24. May 1956. 57.8 P34
English summary.

2794 CHUGUNOV, B. V. Soil moisture under the forest canopy and in felling areas in Southern IAkutia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):32-39. Oct.1955. 99.8 L562

2795 DAVIDSON, S. E., and PAGE, J. B. Factors influencing swelling and shrinking in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:320-324. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2796 DOMSCH, M. Betrachtungen zur motorpflugentwicklung aus dem blickwinkel des bodens. Deut. Landwirt. 7:390-394. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

2797 DULEY, F. L. The effect of a synthetic soil conditioner (HPAN) on intake, runoff, and erosion. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:420-422. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2798 EPSTEIN, E., and KOHNKE, H. Soil aeration as affected by organic matter application. Agron. Abs. 1956:3. 241 Am39

2799 EVANS, D. D., HORRIGAN, J. A., and CHINN, C. E. Time-temperature curves as soil freezes compared to soil moisture-tension curves. Agron. Abs. 1956: 3. 241 Am39

2800 FATCHIKHINA, O. E. In regard to methods of studying the water properties of peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:167-176. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

2801 FITTS, J. W., and MASON, D. D. Sampling soils in relation to cropping practices and seasonal effects upon nitrate production. Agron. Abs. 1956:18-19. 241 Am39

2802 FLETCHER, P. W., and MCDERMOTT, R. E. The effect of claypans in Ozark Ridge forest soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:50 241 Am39

2803 GARDNER, W. R. Calculation of capillary conductivity from pressure plate outflow data. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:317-320. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2804 GARDNER, W. R. Steady state evaporation from a soil in the presence of a water table. Agron. Abs. 1956:3. 241 Am39

2805 GILL, W. R., and REAVES, C. A. Compaction patterns of smooth rubber [tractor] tires. Agr. Engin. 37:677-680,684. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag83

2806 GILL, W. R. The relationship of the Atterberg consistency constants to several physical and chemical properties of soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:3. 241 Am39

2807 GOODE, J. E. Soil-moisture relationships in fruit plantations. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:525-530. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

2808 GORDIENKO, M. Zur frage des energieaufwandes bei der bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:404-407. Aug.1956. 18 D4822
Soil physics.

2809 GROVER, B. L., and KIRKHAM, D. Falling water tables of drained land by glassbead glycerol model. Agron. Abs. 1956:3-4. 241 Am39

2810 HANKS, R. J., and THORP, F. C. Seedling emergence of wheat as related to soil moisture content, bulk density, oxygen diffusion rate, and crust strength. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:307-310. Ref. July 1956. 56 So3

2811 HOLMES, R. M. Effect of soil conditioners on crops and soils. Diss. Abs. 16:1307-1308. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

2812 KAZANSKII, I. L. On the improvement of soil drills. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 6:47-48. June 1956. 345 M56
Moisture measuring device.

2813 KEMPER, W. D. Structural implication of moisture retention of clay-size soil materials. Agron. Abs. 1956:4. 241 Am39

2814 KLINTWORTH, H., and NAUDE, P. J. A structure experiment on irrigated soil. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 386,16 p. 1955/56. 24 So84S

2815 KOEPF, H. Apparatur zur bestimmung der krümelstabilität. Z. f. Pflanzenernahr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:144-157. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

2816 KULLMANN, A. Methoden zur krümelstrukturuntersuchung des bodens. Deut. Landwirt. 7:442-446. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

2817 KUNZE, R. J., FERGUSON, M. H., and PAGE, J. B. The effects of compaction on golf green soil mixtures and on plant growth as affected by varying amounts of Houston black clay soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:90. 241 Am39

2818 LOWRY, G. L. Estimating permanent wilting point in the field by a simple laboratory calibration. Agron. Abs. 1956:51. 241 Am39

2819 LUNT, O. R. A method for minimizing compaction in putting greens. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(3): 1-4. July 1956. 60.18 So8

2820 LUNT, O. R. Minimizing compaction in putting greens. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 9(5):22-30. Sept.1956. 60.18 Un32

2821 MCCUNE, D. L., and ROBINSON, F. E. The effect of mulch, soil compaction and soil moisture conditions on soil aeration and plant growth. Agron. Abs. 1956:57. 241 Am39

2822 MCDONALD, D. C. An apparatus for obtaining a cyclic series of suctions. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:109-111. Sept.1956. 514 N48B
Apparatus for determining water-retaining power of sand.

2823 MCKINZIE, W. E. A quick look at 4 feet of soil. Soil Conserv. 22:44. Sept.1956. 1.6 So3S
Soil sampler.

2824 MCMURDIE, J. L., and DAY, P. R. Compression of soil by isotropic stress. Agron. Abs. 1956:5. 241 Am39

2825 MAMEDOV, R. G. On differential porosity of certain soils of the Eastern part of Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:209-214. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2826 MARUYAMA, E., and TAKASAGO, M. On the arrangement to measure the thermal diffusivity. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:121-123. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.
In soils.

2827 MASON, D. D., LUTZ, J. F., and PETERSEN, R. G. Soil permeability as related to certain soil properties in a number of great soil groups. Agron. Abs. 1956: 61. 241 Am39

2828 MAZHAROV, P. P. The concept of drought. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):98-101. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Soil moisture deficiency, chiefly.

2829 MENDOZA ANDRADE, V. Importancia de la evaporación y valores que alcanza en algunas localidades de nuestro país. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(33):11-17. May/June 1956. 9.5 Ec95B

2830 MERSHIN, A. P. Physico-chemical analysis of the virgin southern Chernozem and Dark Chestnut soils of Akmolinsk Region in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:13-19. 1956. 20 M857

2831 MILLER, S. A., MAZURAK, A. P. Relationships of particle- and pore-sizes in the growth of Helianthus annuus, L. Agron. Abs. 1956:5. 241 Am39

2832 OLNEY, C. E., SALOMON, M., and SMITH, J. B. The effect on soil structure of long-continued use of nitrate of soda and sulfate of ammonia as single nitrogen sources. Agron. Abs. 1956:5-6. 241 Am39

2833 ONCHUKOV, D. N. Daily mechanisms of the heat and moisture transmission in soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:25-30. May 1956. 57.8 P34
German summary.

2834 PATRICK, W. H., HADDON, C. B., and HENDRIX, J. A. The effect of longtime use of winter cover crops on certain physical properties of commerce loam. Agron. Abs. 1956:6. 241 Am39

2835 PISAR'KOV, KH. A. Water regime of forest soils with excess moisture and methods of regulating it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:20-28. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

2836 POTTER, L. D. Yearly soil temperatures in eastern North Dakota. Ecology 37:62-70. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

2837 PRINGLE, J., and COUTTS, J. R. H. The effect of grasses on aggregation in light soils. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:185-189. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

2838 PRISHCHEP, L. G. Determination of soil moisture with the aid of a thermometer and timer. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:423-428. 1956. 20 M857

2839 RANEY, W. A. Break up the traffic pans. 17. Soil Conserv. 22:36-38. Sept.1956. 1.6 So3S
Caused by tillage or implement or animal traffic.

2840 RICHARD, F. Uber die künstliche strukturverbesserung von ton- und staubböden. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107:249-267. Ref. Apr.1956. 99.8 J82
Use of Krilium.

2841 RICHARDS, L. A., and OGATA, G. Materials for retainer plates and their use for retentivity measurements. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:303-306. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2842 RICHARDS, L. A., GARDNER, W. R., and OGATA, G. Physical processes determining water loss from soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:310-314. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2843 RICHARDS, L. A. Sample retainers for measuring water retention by soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:301-303. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2844 RODE, A. A. The water regime of soil and its types. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:1-23. Ref. Apr. 1956. 57.8 P34

2845 RUNKLES, J. R., SCOTT, A. D., and NAKAYAMA, F. S. Oxygen sorption by moist soils and vermiculite. Agron. Abs. 1956:6. 241 Am39

2846 SERGEEV, A. V. Soil resistance to electricity in different horizons. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:429-438. 1956. 20 M857

2847 SINEL'SHCHIKOV, V. V. For an improvement in the surveys of soil moisture. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 6:44-47. June 1956. 345 M56

2848 SLATER, C. S., and ELEY, G. W. Use of single ring infiltrometers for determining irrigation application rates. Agron. Abs. 1956:61. 241 Am39

2849 SUBRAHMANYAM, V. P. The water balance of India according to Thornthwaite's concept of potential evapotranspiration. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 46:300-311. Ref. Sept.1956. 500 As73
Relation to agriculture and forestry.

2850 TAYLOR, G. S. Water table positions and soil moisture contents during drainage of a lakebed clay soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:7. 241 Am39

2851 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. The air as a water absorbing medium. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 3:257-264. 1956. 463.3 H192
Evaporation and evapotranspiration.

2852 UPCHURCH, R. P., and PIERCE, W. C. The effect of intensity and frequency of simulated rainfall on the leaching of 3(p-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea through Lakeland sand soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:94. 241 Am39

2853 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M., UNDERWOOD, N., and RAGAR, S. R. Absorption of 0.66 mev gamma radiation by soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:7. 241 Am39

2854 VEIHMEYER, F. J. Soil moisture. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 3:64-123. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

2855 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., SILVA, S., and FIGARELLA, J. Some limitations in the use of the air picnometer for soil-porosity, soil-moisture, and particle-density determinations. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:179-188. Ref. July 1956. 8 P832J

2856 WALTERS, R. S. A soil tube extractor. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 95, 2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F76252S
For soil moisture sampling.

2857 WARKENTIN, B. P., BOLT, G. H., and MILLER, R. D. Swelling pressure of montmorillonite. Agron. Abs. 1956:7. 241 Am39

2858 WEAVER, H. A. Simplified procedure for sampling soil moisture. Agr. Engin. 37:676. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag83

2859 WEBER, H. Uber kondensationsvorgänge im gewachsenen boden. Humdoldt U. Wiss. Z. 4:541-580. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

2860 WIEGAND, C. L., and LEMON, E. R. A field study of some plant-soil relations in aeration. Agron. Abs. 1956:7-8. 241 Am39

2861 WINKLER, E. M. Influence of sun heat on clays. Soil Sci. 82:193-200. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.8 So3

2862 YOUNGBERG, C. T. A modification of the hydrometer method of mechanical analysis for certain western forest soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:53-54. 241 Am39

2863 ZAÏDEL'MAN, F. R. The water-permeability of sandy soils in connection with the construction of irrigation canals. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4): 35-41. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362

2864 ZALESSKII, S. K. Correcting the density meter readings. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:24-26. Aug. 1956. 58.8 Se42
Soil compaction tests.

2865 ZILLENBILLER, E. Das Pfrunger Ried (Meliorationsgeschichte und bodenphysikalische Untersuchungen). n.p.,1955. 91 p. 56 Z72
Diss.—Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2866 ALIEV, S. A. Reserves of organic residues in certain soils of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:161-167. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2867 EL ASHKAR, M. A., BODMAN, G. B., and PETERS, D. B. Sodium hyposulphite-soluble iron oxide and water retention by soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:352-356. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2868 BARBIER, G. Experiments on potassium fixation in soil with the aid of ^{42}K radioisotope. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:55. Jan.1956. 385 G43

2869 BATES, T. E., and TISDALE, S. L. The movement of nitrate nitrogen in columns of coarse-textured soil materials. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:53-54. 1956. 4 C82

2870 BHANGOO, M. S., and SMITH, F. W. Fractionation of phosphorus in Kansas soils and its significance in wheat plant growth and response to applied fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 1956:24. 241 Am39

2871 BIRZELE, G. Ackererde im labor. Ubersicht 7:282-285. Aug.1956. 18 Ub3
Illustrations on soil tests.

2872 BISHOP, W. D., and BARBER, S. A. The effect of soil phosphorus compounds on soil test correlation. Agron. Abs. 1956:24. 241 Am39

2873 BROWN, W. E., and LEHR, J. R. An application of phase rule to the chemical behavior of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. Agron. Abs. 1956: 9. 241 Am39

2874 BUG, S. R., and MAYHEW, R. L. Trace metal chelates in agriculture. Chemurg. Digest 15(8,i.e.9):12-14. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 N213Na

2875 BUNUSEVAC, T., and ANTIC, M. Edaphische bedingungen serbischer buchenwälder chemische bodenreaktion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Društvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:111-114. 1953, pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

2876 CALDWELL, A. G., and BLACK, C. A. Inositol hexaphosphate. III. Content in soils as related to other soil properties. Agron. Abs. 1956:9. 241 Am39

2877 CHAMINADE, R. Potassium and organic matter. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:53. Jan. 1956. 385 G43
Effects of organic matter on the behavior of potassium in soils.

2878 CHANG, S. C., and JACKSON, M. L. Solubility product of iron phosphate. Agron. Abs. 1956:10. 241 Am39

2879 CHEZEAU. Note au sujet des analyses des sols de la région du Diamaré (Nord Cameroun). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:478-482. July/Aug.1956. 26 Ag86

2880 CHOUDHRI, M. B., and STEVENSON, F. J. Chemical and physicochemical properties of soil humic colloids. I. Extraction of organic matter from soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:17. 241 Am39

2881 CLAPP, C. E., and DAWSON, J. E. High molecular weight water-soluble peat. II. Isolation and determination of constituent sugars of a borate complex forming polysaccharide. Agron. Abs. 1956:39. 241 Am39

2882 COLE, C. V., and OLSEN, S. R. Calcium phosphate activities in alkaline and calcareous soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:10. 241 Am39

2883 COLEMAN, N. T., and MCCLUNG, A. C. Complexes between metal ions and soil organic matter. Agron. Abs. 1956:10. 241 Am39

2884 CONTAUT, H. Sur le contenu du sous-sol lorrain. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)15:5-8. Mar.1956. 505 N152B

2885 COPELAND, O. L. A study of the influence of moisture and compaction on soil oxidation—reduction potentials. Agron. Abs. 1956:10. 241 Am39

2886 DAWSON, J. E., and others. High molecular weight water-soluble peat. I. Electrophoretic properties compared with synthetic humic substances. Agron. Abs. 1956:39. 241 Am39
A. Tiselius, M. H. Hayes, and C. E. Clapp, joint authors.

2887 DAY, P. R., and FORSYTHE, W. M. Hydrodynamic dispersion of solutes in the soil moisture stream. Agron. Abs. 1956:2. 241 Am39

2888 DEMUMBRUM, L. E., and JACKSON, M. L. Infrared absorption evidence on exchange reaction mechanism of copper and zinc with layer silicate clays and peat. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:334-337. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2889 DOAK, B. W., and HOOFT, J. VAN DER. The influence of the calcium sulphate in superphosphate on phosphate fixation in soils. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:132-136. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

2890 DROVER, D. P., and BARRETT-LENNARD, I. P. Accessions of nitrogen (ammonia, nitrate and nitrite) in Western Australian Wheat Belt rains. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:193-197. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

2891 EDIGAROVA, N. N. Change of organic matter of petroleum origin in Sierozem-meadow soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:169-173. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2892 EDIGAROVA, N. N. Organic matter of the western part of Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:145-151. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2893 FELBECK, G. T., and MERKLE, F. G. A method of approximating the interference in the flame photometric determination of magnesium. Agron. Abs. 1956: 11. 241 Am39

2894 FIELDES, M., WALKER, I. K., and WILLIAMS, P. P. Clay mineralogy of New Zealand soils. 3. Infrared absorption spectra of soil clays. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Tech. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:31-43. Ref. July 1956. 514 N48B

2895 FLOCKER, W. J., and FULLER, W. H. Availability of calcium in calcareous soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:387-391. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3
Relation between strontium and calcium absorption by plants.

2896 GERALDSON, C. M. Soil solution soluble salts as an indicator of nutrient intensity and balance. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:70-71. 1956. 4 C82

2897 GIDDENS, J. Rate of loss of carbon from cultivated Georgia soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:19. 241 Am39

2898 GRAHAM, E. R. The weathering of some boron-bearing minerals and materials. Agron. Abs. 1956: 11. 241 Am39

2899 GRISSINGER, E., and JEFFRIES, C. D. Influences of continuous cropping on the fixation and release of potassium in three Pennsylvania soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:27. 241 Am39

2900 GÜNTHER, E. Die spurenelemente als integrierende bestandteile der fermente und ihre bedeutung für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7:332-337. Ref. July 1956. 18 D4822

2901 HACK, H. R. B. An application of a method of gas microanalysis to the study of soil air. Soil Sci. 82: 217-231. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.8 So3

2902 HALEY, L. E., and MELSTED, S. W. Preliminary studies of molybdenum in Illinois soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:28. 241 Am39

2903 HEMPEL, L. Die bedeutung der streudecke für die bodenabspülung auf sandsteinböden unter wald. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:139-143. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

2904 HENRIKSEN, A. Chemical and biological determination of copper in soil. Nature [London] 178:499-500. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21

2905 HIMES, F. L., and BARBER, S. A. Chelating ability of soil organic matter. Agron. Abs. 1956:11. 241 Am39

2906 HOBBS, J. A., and BROWN, P. L. Nitrogen and organic carbon changes in cultivated dryland soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:19-20. 241 Am39
Kansas.

2907 HOFF, D. J., MEDERSKI, H. J., and VOLK, G. W. Extraction of available soil manganese with phosphoric acid and ammonium dihydrogen phosphate. Agron. Abs. 1956:29-30. 241 Am39

2908 IASTREBOV, M. T. I. A needle for taking soil air samples. II. The content of CO_2,O_2, and H_2 in soil air and in soil water in the Klîazma River Valley. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:89-96. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34

2909 IVANOV, A. N., and ALESHIN, S. N. Hydrolysis of aluminum salts and trivalent iron [in soils]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriàzeva. Dok. 22:386-392. Ref. 1956. 20 M857

2910 JAHN-DEESBACH, W. Untersuchungen über den bindungszustand der phosphorsäure in einigen europäischen schwarzerdeboden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung, Bodenk. 74:97-111. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

2911 JARVIS, N. L., DRAGSDORF, R. D., and ELLIS, R. A method for quantitative determination of clay minerals by X-ray diffraction. Agron. Abs. 1956:11-12. 241 Am39

2912 JENSEN, A. T., and ANDERSEN, E. K. The minerals present in sands from Danish soils and subsoils. II. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:1-12. 104 D41A

2913 JENSEN, E. Sample size requirements for accurate mineralogical analyses of sand. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:13-29. 104 D41A

2914 JEYASEELAN, K. N., and MATTHEWS, B. C. Chemical properties of southern Ontario soils. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:394-400. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

2915 KANEHIRO, Y., and SHERMAN, G. D. Effect of dehydration-rehydration on cation exchange capacity of Hawaiian soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:341-344. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2916 KASATOCHKIN, V. I., and ZIL'BERBRAND, O. I. Roentgenography and infrared spectroscopy in application to the investigation of the structure of humus substances. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:80-85. Ref. May 1956. 57.8 P34
French summary.

2917 KEOGH, J. L., and BURSON, P. M. Phosphorus soil testing methods for Minnesota soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:30. 241 Am39

2918 KOLPE, B. S. Quick testing of soils. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):100-102. Aug.1956. 22 F22

2919 KONONOVA, M. M., and ALEKSANDROVA, I. V. Application of the method of distributive chromatography on paper in analyzing the forms of nitrogen in humus substances. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:86-92. Ref. May 1956. 57.8 P34
French summary.

2920 KILTZ, B. F. Soil testing for grounds maintenance. Agron. Abs. 1956:101. 241 Am39

2921 KRESGE, C. B., and MERKLE, F. G. A study of the validity of laboratory techniques in appraising the available nitrogen producing capacity of soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:30. 241 Am39

2922 LEHR, J. R., BROWN, W. E., and BROWN, E. H. Chemical behavior of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:12. 241 Am39

2923 LEMM, H. F. Einige bemerkungen und untersuchungen zum vermullungsproblem der niedermoorböden. Deut. Landwirt. 7:454-457. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

2924 LIEBIG, G. F., and PRATT, P. F. Exchangeable cations in a sandy alkaline soil acidified with ammonium sulfate. Agron. Abs. 1956:12. 241 Am39

2925 LOTTI, G. The transformation of calcium cyanamide in calcareous soils. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:35-46. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P67z
French summary.

2926 LUDERS, R. Kurze mitteilung über die bindung des kobalts im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:162-165. 1956. 384 Z343A

2927 LYNCH, D. L., and OLNEY, H. O. A chromatographic analysis of the carbohydrate materials of the acid-soluble fraction of soil organic matter. Agron. Abs. 1956:20. 241 Am39

2928 MCDOWELL, L. L., and SMITH, G. E. The retention and reactions of anhydrous ammonia on different soil types. Agron. Abs. 1956:32. 241 Am39

2929 MADER, D. L. Use of forest humus to reduce the toxicity to tree seedlings from insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides in the soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:51. 241 Am39

2930 MALOVIC, Z. The action of arbutine substances in the soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Društvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:243-244. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

2931 MATELSKI, R. P. A microscopic method for the detection of alkaline earth carbonates in soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:12. 241 Am39

2932 MATHERS, A. C., and COLEMAN, N. T. Ion exchange reactions involving aluminum and hydrogen ions. Agron. Abs. 1956:13. 241 Am39

2933 MEHLICH, A. Effect of soil reaction, base saturation, and aluminum content on manganese nutrition of plants. Agron. Abs. 1956:33. 241 Am39

2934 METSON, A. J. Methods of chemical analysis for soil survey samples. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. 12,208 p. 1956. 56.9 N483

2935 MOREL, R., RICHER, A., and MASSON, P. Étude expérimentale de la variation du taux de matière organique du sol dans le champ d'expériences de la Station Agronomique de Grignon. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:183-204. Mar./Apr.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

2936 MORTENSEN, J. L. Adsorption of HPAN on kaolinite. I. Effect of exchange cation and anion. Agron. Abs. 1956:133. 241 Am39

2937 MORTLAND, M. M., LAWTON, K., and UEHARA, G. Fixation and release of potassium by some clay minerals. Agron. Abs. 1956:13. 241 Am39

2938 MOSCHLER, W. W., and KREBS, R. D. Residual phosphate in sand, silt, and clay fractions of rock phosphated and superphosphated soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:34. 241 Am39

2939 MUSABEKOVA, E. S. In regard to an agrochemical analysis of the principal soil varieties of Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:133-138. 1955 56.9 Ak15

2940 MUSABEKOVA, E. S. On forms of phosphoric acid in the principal soil varieties of Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Tdudy 7:129-132. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2941 NASH, V. E., and MARSHALL, C. E. Cationic reactions of feldspar surfaces. Agron. Abs. 1956:14. 241 Am39

2942 NATIONAL SOIL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. SOIL TEST WORK GROUP. Soil tests compared with field, greenhouse and laboratory results. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 121,36 p. Apr.1956. 100 N81

2943 NESMITH, J., and COLEMAN, N. T. Phosphate availability as related to application rate. Agron. Abs. 1956:34-35. 241 Am39

2944 NOER, O. J., and WILSON, C. G. The role of soil tests in lawn fertilization. Plants & Gard. 12:96-101. Summer 1956. 450 P694

2945 PARFENOVA, E. I., and IARILOVA, E. A. The formation of secondary minerals in soils and plants in connection with the migration of elements. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:38-42. Ref. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34

2946 PAWLUK, S., and BENTLEY, C. F. Exchangeable cation characteristics of some west central Alberta soils. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:380-389. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 7 Sci2

2947 PERKINS, A. T., DRAGSDORF, R. D., and BHANGOO, M. S. Reactions between phosphates and kaolinite decomposition products. Agron. Abs. 1956:14. 241 Am39

2948 PETERBURGSKII, A. V., and POPOVA, V. P. On behavior of potassium in turfy-Podzolic soil during a prolonged application of potassium fertilizers. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:114-125. 1955. 20 M857

2949 PILLAI, V. K. Chemical composition of lagoon muds. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:130-136. Aug. 1956. 513 In25B

2950 PIZER, N. H. Soil analysis—an aid to better farming. Agr. Rev. 2(2):20-27. July 1956. 30.08 Ag8

2951 PRATT, P. F., JONES, W. W., and CHAPMAN, H. D. Changes in phosphorus in an irrigated soil during 28 years of differential fertilization. Soil Sci. 82:295-306. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

2952 REED, J. F. Chemical basis for soil testing. Better Crops Plant Food 40(7):11-16,40-42. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 6 B46

2953 REISSIG, H. Charakterisierung der humuskomponente von schwarzerden verschiedener herkunft. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:112-127. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

2954 RHODES, D. W. The effect of pH on the adsorption of radioisotopes from solution by natural earth materials. Agron. Abs. 1956:14. 241 Am39

2955 RICH, C. I., KREBS, R. D., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. Clay mineral formation in soils of the lower Coastal Plain of Virginia as related to internal drainage. Agron. Abs. 1956:14-15. 241 Am39

2956 SALOMON, M., and SMITH, J. B. A comparison of methods for determining extractable soil potassium in fertilizer test plots. Agron. Abs. 1956:35. 241 Am39

2957 SALY, R. Die humuszusammensetzung in einigen tschechoslowakischen böden. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 2:1-15. Ref. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

2958 SAVCHENKO, P. S. An iodine map of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108: 889-891. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

2959 SCHEFFER, F., and WELTE, E. The dynamics of potassium in soils in a temperate climate. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:53. Jan.1956. 385 G43

2960 SCHEFFER, F., and others. Natronlauge-extraktion von modellsubstanzen und waldhumusformen; ein beitrag zur frage der huminsäureextraktion. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:157-161. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A
B. Ulrich, B. Meyer, and J. Oehmichen, joint authors.

2961 SCHMEHL, W. R., and JACKSON, M. L. Mineralogical analyses of some Colorado surface soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:15. 241 Am39

2962 SCHUFFELEN, A. C., and MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. The fixation of potassium in the soil. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:53. Jan.1956. 385 G43

2963 SCOTT, A. D., HANWAY, J. J., and STICKNEY, E. M. Potassium release on drying Iowa soils and its reversibility. Agron. Abs. 1956:15. 241 Am39

2964 SCOTT, T. W., and SMITH, F. W. Effect of drying upon availability of potassium in Parsons silt loam soil materials. Agron. Abs. 1956:35. 241 Am39

2965 SHAW, W. M., and VEAL, N. C. Flame photometric determination of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:328-333. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2966 SHCHIPANOVA, I. A. On salt resistance of cotton under conditions of Shirvan Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:233-240. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

2967 SMITH, C. M., and PESEK, J. T. The availability of residual fertilizer phosphorus in some Iowa soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:36. 241 Am39

2968 STEVENSON, F. J. Distribution of the forms of organic nitrogen in some soil profiles. Agron. Abs. 1956:21-22. 241 Am39

2969 TURNER, R. C., and CLARK, J. S. The pH of calcareous soils. Soil Sci. 82:337-341. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

2970 VERIGINA, K. V. The use of trilon "B" for soil analysis. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:117-124. Ref. May 1956. 57.8 P34

2971 WALLACE, A., and ASHCROFT, R. T. Ammonium lignin sulfonate as a chelating agent for supplying soluble iron to plants. Soil Sci. 82:233-236. Sept.1956. 56.8 So3

2972 WEY, R., and YVERNAULT, G. Sur l'adsorption d'anions oxaliques par la montmorillonite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1049-1051. Oct.8,1956. 505 P21

2973 WINSOR, G. W., and POLLARD, A. G. Carbon-nitrogen relationships in soil. III-IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:613-624. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 So12

Soil Biology

2974 ABEL, G. H., and ERDMAN, L. W. Strains of Rhizobium japonicum for use on Lee soybeans in the Southwest. Agron. Abs. 1956:16. 241 Am39

2975 AUGIER, J. Recherches sur la mesure de l'activité hémicellulolytique des sols. III. Résultats expérimentaux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:369-379. Sept.1956. 448.3 An75

2976 AZIM, M. A., and SARAF, S. D. Effect of Azotobacter on fixed nitrogen. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 21:321-323. Aug.1956. 381 B522

2977 AZIM, M. A., and ROBERTS, E. R. Studies in the biological fixation of nitrogen. VI. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 21:308-312. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 B522

2978 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., SHRADER, W. D., and ENGLEHORN, A. J. Nitrogen changes attending the cultivation of Clarion-Webster soils in Iowa. Agron. Abs. 1956:16. 241 Am39

2979 BAYLISS, N. S. The thermochemistry of biological nitrogen fixation. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:364-370. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72

2980 BIRCH, H. F., and FRIEND, M. T. Humus decomposition in East African soils. Nature [London] 178: 500-501. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21

2981 BOTTCHER, K. Vergleichende untersuchungen über den einfluss mehrjähriger futterplfanzen auf die mikroflora des bodens. Deut. Landwirt. 7:400-404. Aug. 1956. 18 D4822

2982 BOWEN, G. D. Nodulation of legumes indigenous to Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:47-60. Ref. Mar.1956. 23 Q37

2983 BOWEN, G. D. Responses of tropical legumes to inoculation. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:61-62. Mar. 1956. 23 Q37

2984 CHASE, F. E., and BIRD, H. D. Manometric studies on the oxidation of soil organic matter and the effects on respiration of adding humus-forming substances. Agron. Abs. 1956:16-17. 241 Am39

2985 CHESTERS, C. G. C., and THORNTON, R. H. A comparison of techniques for isolating soil fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:301-313. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 B76

2986 CLARK, F. E. Legume inoculation—wet or dry? J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:239. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

2987 COOKE, W. B., and LAWRENCE, D. B. Fungi of glaciated soils in Alaska. Agron. Abs. 1956:49. 241 Am39

2988 CORKE, C. T., and CHASE, F. E. Nitrification studies of acid forest-soil treated with limestone and phosphorus. Agron. Abs. 1956:49. 241 Am39

2989 DHAR. Une nouvelle méthode d'amélioration du sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:594-601 June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc
Nitrogen fixation.

2990 ENO, C. F., and BLUE, W. G. The stimulation of nitrification in acid sandy soils by anhydrous ammonia. Agron. Abs. 1956:18. 241 Am39

2991 ERDMAN, L. W., and THORNTON, G. D. Soybean inoculation studies in Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:61-62. 1956. 4 C82

2992 FREDERICK, L. B., STARKEY, R. L., and SEGAL, W. Decomposability of some organic sulfur compounds in soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:19. 241 Am39

2993 FREDERICK, L. R. An examination of soil microbiology teaching. Agron. Abs. 1956:96-97. 241 Am39

2994 FREY, D. M., and DURIE, E. B. The isolation of keratinophilic fungi, including Microsporum gypseum, from Australian soil. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 34:199-204. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 Au7

2995 GARRISON, R. G., and HARRIS, J. O. A comparative physiological study of certain members of the genus Cellulomonas. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:364-366. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2996 GYLLENBERG, H., and HANIOJA, P. The "rhizosphere effect" of graminaceous plants in virgin soils. III. Comparison with the effect of other plants. Physiol. Plant. 9:441-445. 1956. 450 P564

2997 HAUCK, R. D., and MELSTED, S. W. Some aspects of the problem of evaluating denitrification in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:361-364. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

2998 HENDRICKSON, A. A. Packaging a living organism. Package Engin. 1(2):24-26. Feb.1956. 280.38 P122
With reference to legume inoculators.

2999 IMSHENETSKII, A. A. Results of the discussion on the tasks of soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:331-341. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

3000 IMSHENETSKII, A. S., and RUBAN, E. L. Noncellular nitrification. V. Oxidation of hydroxylamine in noncellular autolyzates of Nitrosomonas. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:272-274. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

3001 IVARSON, K. C., and PRAMER, D. The persistence and biological effects of surface active agents in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:371-374. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3002 JOHNSON, M. K., MAGEE, L. A., and COLMER, A. R. Some factors affecting the respiratory response of Azotobacter to 2,4-D and related compounds. South. Weed Conf. Proc. 9:152. 1956. 79.9 So8

3003 KATZNELSON, H., and STEVENSON, I. L. Observations on the metabolic activity of the soil microflora. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:611-622. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 C162

3004 KEELER, R. F., BULEN, W. A., and VARNER, J. E. Distribution of molybdenum in cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii. J. Bact. 72:394-396. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 J82

3005 KEHR, W. R., GOODDING, T. H., and MCCALLA, T. M. Field performance of twelve strains of Rhizobium meliloti on six varieties of Medicago sativa. Agron. Abs. 1956:83. 241 Am39

3006 KHUDIAKOV, IA. P., VOZNIAKOVSKAIA, IU. M., and RYZHKOVA, A. S. Soil microflora when organic-phosphorus-lime mixtures are used. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.212-223. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 57.07 Ut2

3007 KICK, H. Beobachtungen über den abbau organischer masse im boden unter dem einfluss der kalkung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 74:1-10. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

3008 KING, H. D., and WALLACE, R. H. Morphological and physiological groups of soil bacteria from the roots of barley and oats. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:473-481. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.8 C162

3009 KOSAREV, V. A. The effect of corn and onions in the process of growth on anthrax microbes. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):66-68. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426
Soil sanitation through cultivation.

3010 KUDASHEV, I. S. Effect of phosphorobacterin on yields and protein content in the kernel of winter wheat, corn, and soybean. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):20-23. 1956. 20 Ak1

3011 KUDRINA, E. S. Microbiological analysis of soils of Arshan-Zel'men Station [of the Institute of Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28:195-208. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

3012 LEHNER, A. Hat die impfung der leguminosen heute noch einen zweck? Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:41-45. 1956. 464.8 P88

3013 KUO, M. H., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Organic nitrogen changes attending the decomposition of plant residues. Agron. Abs. 1956:20. 241 Am39

3014 LOCHHEAD, A. G., and BURTON, M. O. Incidence in soil of bacteria requiring vitamin B_{12} and the terregens factor. Soil Sci. 82:237-245. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.8 So3

3015 LOEWENSTEIN, H., and others. Nitrogen loss in gaseous form from soils as influenced by fertilizer and management. Agron. Abs. 1956:31. 241 Am39
L. E. Engelbert, O. J. Attoe, and O. N. Allen, joint authors.

3016 LYNCH, D. L., and COTNOIR, L. J. The influence of clay minerals on the breakdown of certain organic substrates. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:367-370. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3017 MCAULIFFE, C., and others. Influence of inorganic nitrogen on nitrogen fixation by legumes as revealed by N^{15}. Agron. Abs. 1956:20-21. 241 Am39
D. S. Chamblee, H. Uribe-Arango, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.

3018 MARTIN, J. P., BAINES, R. C., and ERVIN, J. O. Influence of fumigation for citrus replants on the fungus population of the soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:20. 241 Am39

3019 MARTIN, J. P., and others. Soil fungi and growth of citrus seedlings. Calif. Citrog. 41:458-459. Oct.1956. 80 C125
L. J. Klotz, T. A. DeWolfe, and J. O. Ervin, joint authors.

3020 MARTIN, J. P., and others. Soil fungi and growth of citrus seedlings. Citrus Leaves 36(9):6-7. Sept.1956. 80 C492
L. J. Klotz, T. A. DeWolfe, and J. O. Ervin, joint authors.

3021 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. Studies on composts prepared from waste materials. III. Nitrification in soil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:601-605. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 So12

3022 MISHUSTIN, E. N. The law of zonality and the study of the microbial associations of the soil. Soils & Fert. 19:385-392. Oct.1956. 241 Im7Sf

3023 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Mikroorganizmy i plodorodie pochvy [Microorganisms and soil fertility]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 246 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 56.5 M68M

3024 MISNIK, G. E. Azotogen as a means for increasing the ground germinative capacity of seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:128-131. 1955. 451 M854

3025 MISRA, M. K. Influences of phosphates on nitrogen fixation by legumes. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 29: 9-10. 1954/55. 107.5 N132

3026 MONTEGUT, J. Premières observations sur la mycoflore des sols sablonneux des landes de Gascogne. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1144-1146. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

3027 MOREAU, M. Déséquilibre de la microflore fongique du sol dans les cultures d'oeillets méditerranéennes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:557-559. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

3028 NICOT, J. Observations sur la mycoflore du sol du bois des Rièges (Camargue). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:820-822. Sept.10,1956. 505 P21

3029 NISHITA, H., KOWALEWSKY, B. W., and LARSON, K. H. Influence of soil organic matter on mineral uptake by barley seedlings. Soil Sci. 82:307-318. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

3030 NOMMIK, H. Investigations on denitrification in soil. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:195-228. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

3031 NOUR, M. A. A preliminary survey of fungi in some Sudan soils. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:357-360. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 B76

3032 NUTMAN, P. S. The influence of the legume in root-nodule symbiosis; a comparative study of host determinants and functions. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 31:109-151. Ref. May 1956. 442.9 C14

3033 PARKER, D. T., and LARSON, W. E. Studies on nitrogen tie-up as influenced by location of plant residues in the soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:21. 241 Am39

3034 PETRENKO, G. IA. Shortcomings in the production and utilization of bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):72-79. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Azotobacterin, nitragin, and phosphorobacterin, chiefly.

3035 PEYRONEL, B., and VESCO, G. DAL. Researches on the mycoflora of a farm soil near Turin. (In Italian.) Allionia 2:357-417. Ref. 1955. 80 AL58
English summary.

3036 ROTHWELL, D. F., and FREDERICK, L. R. The decomposition of alfalfa and corn stover in soil: the effect of nitrogen on the loss of carbon at various temperatures. Agron. Abs. 1956:21. 241 Am39

3037 SABEY, B. R., and others. Influence of temperature on nitrification in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:357-360. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3
W. V. Bartholomew, R. Shaw, and J. Pesek, joint authors.
Nitrification of ammonium sulfate.

3038 SCHATZ, A., ADELSON. L. M., and TRELAWNY, G. S. Phospholipids and related substances as growth substrates for soil microorganisms. Appl. Microbiol. 4:223-228. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

3039 SHKLIAR, M. Z. Effect of aerobes on activity of Clostridium pasteurianum in a mixed culture. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):32-37. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

3040 SOBOTKA, A. Artificial mycorrhization of newly planted trees. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:205-214. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

3041 SOMOS, A. Die änderungen der temperaturverhältnisse in den frühbeeten durch die wirkung der verschiedenen bioheizer. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(2):3-30. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

3042 STEVENSON, I. L. Antibiotic activity of Actinomycetes in soil as demonstrated by direct observation techniques. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:372-380. Ref. Oct. 1956. 448.3 J823

3043 STOCKLI, A. Uber den anteil der bodenpilze an der organischen substanz des bodens. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:125-130. Aug.1956. 17 M69

3044 STOTZKY, G., MARTIN, W. P., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Certain effects of crops residue and fumigant applications on the decomposition of an Ohio muck soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:392-396. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3045 STOTZKY, G., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Effect of maturity and addition levels of rye on the decomposition of an Ohio muck soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:22. 241 Am39

3046 SZABO, I. Antibiotika erzeugende actinomyceten in böden Ungarns. Naturwissenschaften 43:330. July 15,1956. 472 N213

3047 TARRANT, R. F. Effects of slash burning on some soils of the Douglas-fir region. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:408-411. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3048 TODOROVIC, M. S. The most frequent species of the genus Actinomyces present in our soils. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Drustvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:357. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

3049 TULAIKOVA, K. P. The growth of root microorganisms in direct contact with superphosphate granules. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:299-304. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

3050 VERONA, O., PICCI, G., and GAMBOGI, P. Behavior of terrestrial fungi in the presence of systemic insecticides (OMPA). (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:75-79. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.
Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide.

3051 VERONA, O. Biological fertility of the soil and considerations on soil microbiology. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:218-224. June 1956. 16 Ag8259

3052 VIZIR, A. P. The effect of tree decomposition on the intensity of ammonification process on forest soils. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:181-184. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

3053 VLASIUK, P. A., DOBROTVORSKAIA, K. M., and OLEINIK, R. N. The effect of organic-mineral fertilizers on microbiological processes in the soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:293-298. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582
Experiments on winter wheat.

3054 VLASIUK, P. A., DOBROTVORSKAIA, K. M., and GORDIENKO, S. A. Urease activity in the rhizosphere of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):28-31. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

3055 VYAS, S. R., and PRASAD, N. Production of vitamin B_{12} by rhizobia in Gujarat soil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:52. Feb.1956. 475 J82

3056 WRIGHT, J. M. The production of antibiotics in soil. III. Production of gliotoxin in wheatstraw buried in soil. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:461-466. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72
By Trichoderma viride.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

3057 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and animal health. IV. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(4):44-45,92-93. Nov. 1956. 43.8 Ab3

3058 BENTLEY, C. F., and others. Fertilizers and nutritive values of hays. I. Sulphur-deficient grey wooded soils. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:315-325. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 7 Sci2
L. Gareau, R. Renner, and L. W. McElroy, joint authors.
Plant-animal relations.

3059 FINCH, F. A. Soil, nutrition and health. Rev. River Plate 120(3265):34-37. Aug.31,1956. 286.8 R32

3060 KRETSCHMER, A. E. Nitrate-nitrogen accumulation in Everglades forages. Agron. Abs. 1956:40. 241 Am39
Nitrate poisoning of animals.

3061 ROBINSON, W. O., and DEVER, R. F. Composition of soils, peats, and plants associated with cattle malnutrition. Soil Sci. 82:275-285. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

3062 VELLAIRE, C. D. Potassium—the alkali of life. Better Crops Plant Food 40(8):9-12,49-50. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 6 B46
Chiefly soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

3063 AANDAHL, A. R. Soil survey interpretation: theory and purpose. Agron. Abs. 1956:47. 241 Am39

3064 ALEXANDER, E. B., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Characteristics of soil with fragipans in northeastern Ohio. Agron. Abs. 1956:43. 241 Am39

3065 BAILEY, H. H., and WHITESIDE, E. P. Mineralogical composition of glacial materials as a factor in the genesis and morphology of some Michigan soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:43. 241 Am39

3066 BAUR, A. J., and LYFORD, W. H. Sol Brun Acide soils of the northeast. Agron. Abs. 1956:43. 241 Am39

3067 BECKMANN, G. G. Soil survey of portion of the Irongate District Darling Downs, Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 4,11 p. May 1956. 56.9 Au7

3068 BRENGLE, K. G., GRAY, F., and GALLOWAY, H. Morphology and genesis of some thick-surfaced brunizemic soils of eastern Oklahoma. Agron. Abs. 1956:43-44. 241 Am39

3069 BREWER, R. Diatom skeletons and sponge spicules in soils. Austral. J. Sci. 18:197-198. June 1956. 475 Au72

3070 CADY, J. C., and THORP, J. Loess in some eastern Indian soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:44. 241 Am39

3071 CAIN, C. C., and RIECKEN, F. F. Sequence relationships of loess-derived forested planosols in southeastern Iowa. Agron. Abs. 1956:44. 241 Am39

3072 CARTER, G. F., and PENDLETON, R. L. The humid soil: process and time. Geog. Rev. 46:488-507. Oct.1956. 500 Am35G

3073 CHATTERJEE, R. P. Cinchona-growing soils of West Bengal. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:475-479. Aug. 1956. 475 J82

3074 CHERNESKU, N. K., and KIRITSA, S. D. Soil research in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:107-111. Ref. May 1956. 57.8 P34
Cartography.

3075 COOVER, J. R., and MOLDENHAUER, W. C. Soil characteristics and climate as a basis for capability classification in the southern High Plains. Agron. Abs. 1956:44. 241 Am39

3076 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, G. V. The soils of Oka River Valley in its lower course. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:47-58. Ref. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34

3077 DOBROVOL'SKII, V. V. Carbonate concretions in the soils and soil-forming rocks in Central Black-Earth Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:31-42. May 1956. 57.8 P34
German summary.

3078 DOMINGUEZ, O. Geoedafologia en el Departamento de Yavi (Provincia de Jujuy). Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 44,56 p. Ref. 1956. 56.9 Ar3
From Revista del Museo Municipal de Ciencias Naturales y Tradicional de Mar del Plata.

3079 DREW, J. V., and TEDROW, J. C. F. Pedology of an Arctic Brown profile from Point Barrow, Alaska. Agron. Abs. 1956:44-45. 241 Am39

3080 FARNHAM, R. S. Characteristics of the principal peat soils in Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1956:39. 241 Am39

3081 FEUER, R. An exploratory investigation of the soils and agricultural potential of the soils of the future Federal District in the Central Plateau of Brazil. Diss. Abs. 16:1307. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

3082 GORSHENIN, K. P. Pochvy iùzhnoĭ chasti Sibiri (ot Urala do Baĭkala) [Soils of the southern part of Siberia (from the Ural to Baikal)]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1955. 591 p. Ref. 56.26 G68

3083 GREENE, H. Tropical soils. Rothamsted Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1955:182-184. 1956. 103 R74Ga

3084 GRIN', G. S. Agromelioprativnaîa kharakteristika pochv Nogaĭskogo massiva Ukrainy [Analysis of the soils of the Nogaisk Mountain Range of Ukraine for agronomical improvement]. Kiev,Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1955. 68 p. 56.26 G88
Classification.

3085 HANSON, L., and ARNEMAN, H. Some characteristics of eight southern Minnesota grassland soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:45. 241 Am39

3086 HOKKAIDO. FORESTRY DEPT. OBIHIRO OFF. Obihiro eirinkyoku kannai-zu [Soil map for administrative area of Obihiro District Forest Bureau]. Obihiro, 1955. map. 56.25 H682

3087 JEFFRIES, C. D., GRISSINGER, E., and JOHNSON, L. The distribution of important soil forming minerals in Pennsylvania soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:400-403. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3088 JOHNSON, L. J., and JEFFRIES, C. D. The effect of drainage on the clay minerals in the Allenwood catena in Pennsylvania. Agron. Abs. 1956:45. 241 Am39

3089 KLINGEBIEL, A. A. Soil survey interpretations: capacity groupings. Agron. Abs. 1956:47. 241 Am39

3090 KRANTZ, B. A. Soil characteristics important in soil management. Agron. Abs. 1956:47-48. 241 Am39

3091 KREBS, R. D. Seven soil profiles in northern New Jersey: a study of the factors in their genesis as shown by certain of their morphological, physical, chemical, and mineralogical characteristics. Diss. Abs. 16: 1429. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

3092 KUBIENA, W. L. Los suelos de los territorios españoles del Golfo de Guinea. Ager 6(22):5-7. (Cont.) Apr./June 1956. 24 Ag3

3093 KUNZE, G. W., and OAKES, H. Field and laboratory studies of the Lufkin soil, a planosol. Agron. Abs. 1956:45. 241 Am39

3094 LAYTON, M. H., BUZZARD, C. R., and HOY, H. E. Soil survey of Cherry County, Nebraska. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(21),91 p.,and maps. Aug.1956. 1 So32F

3095 LENEUF, N., and AUBERT, G. Sur l'origine des savanes de la basse Côte-d'Ivoire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:859-860. Sept.17,1956. 505 P21

3096 LIVEROVSKII, ÎŪ. A., and RUBTSOVA, L. P. The soils of Zeia-Bureîa Plain and the problem of their genesis. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:1-16. Ref. May 1956. 57.8 P34
German summary.

3097 LOVEDAY, J. Reconnaissance soil map of Tasmania; sheets 22 and 28 - Table Cape and Burnie. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 14,7 p. Dec.1955. 56.9 Au7

3098 LYFORD, W. H. Brown podzolic classification trends in the Northeast. Agron. Abs. 1956:46. 241 Am39

3099 LYFORD, W. H., and QUAKENBUSH, G. A. Developments in the classification of the Sassafras soil series. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:397-399. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3100 MENSCHING, H. Notes on the Mediterranean Terra Rossa. Photog. u. Forsch. 7:33-39. July 1956. 332.8 P565

3101 MUSEROVICH, A. ÎA. The accomplishments of Polish soil science in the past decade. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:98-106. May 1956. 57.8 P34
Soil classification.

3102 NIJHAWAN, S. D. It is the soil that sustains us. Indian Farming 6(6):20-22. Sept.1956. 22 In283
Classification and structure.

3103 NIKONOV, M. N. Geographic distribution of peat bogs in connection with their utilization in the national economy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:49-63. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

3104 NOGINA, N. A. The dry steppe soils of Barguzin Basin. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:59-69. Ref. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34
Includes physico-chemical properties.

3105 ODELL, R. T. Soil survey interpretation: yield prediction. Agron. Abs. 1956:48. 241 Am39

3106 ODOM, L. E., and others. Soil survey of Johnson County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1946(2),150 p.,and maps. Aug.1956. 1 So32F

3107 ODOM, L. E., and others. Soil survey of Sevier County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1945(1),203 p.,and maps. Ref. Aug.1956. 1 So32F

3108 OSMOND, D. A. Soil survey of England and Wales. Rothamsted Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1955:185-190. 1956. 103 R74Ga

3109 PANOV, N. P. Special features of the soil cover of Pavlodar Region in connection with the utilization of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:28-37. 1956. 20 M857

3110 PAPADAKIS, J. Informe ecologico sobre la Provincia de Cordoba. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 48:103-156. 1956. 56.9 Ar3
Chiefly soils and climate.

3111 PEARSON, C. S., and others. Soil survey of Livingston County, New York. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(15),120 p. and maps. Aug.1956. 1 So32F
G. A. Johnsgard, W. Secor, H. A. Kerr, P. J. Westgate, R. H. Kirby, R. B. Goodman, M. G. Cline, C. S. Simmons, and J. M. Granville, joint authors.

3112 PERSHINA, M. M. On the formation of Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:187-191. 1955. 20 M857

3113 PERSHINA, M. N. The steppe period of the soil formation process. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazev. Dok. 22: 270-275. 1956. 20 M857

3114 PETRO, J. H., and others. Soil survey of Fauquier County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(7),231 p., and maps. Aug.1956. 1 So32F
C. S. Coleman, E. F. Henry, H. C. Porter, T. R. Watkins, W. J. Meyers, and A. J. Vessel, joint authors.

3115 PIERRE, W. H. Relation of soil classification to soil research. Agron. Abs. 1956:48. 241 Am39

3116 POLIAKOV, IU. A. Soils of the third experimental plot [of the Arshan-Zel'men Station [of the Institute of Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28:151-176. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

3117 POPAZOV, D. I. On the genesis of calcareous accumulations—veins—in various soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:276-283. 1956. 20 M857

3118 POPAZOV, D. I. Soils of the southern part of Ergeni hills and northwestern part of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:192-203. 1955. 20 M857

3119 RANEY, W. A., and BRUCE, R. R. Soil physical characteristics in relation to soil groupings. Agron. Abs. 1956:48. 241 Am39

3120 REMEZOV, N. P. Once more on the role of forests in soil formation. (In lieu of the answer to the opponents.) (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:70-79. Ref. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34

3121 RIECKEN, F. F. Interpretative groupings of soils for tax assessment. Agron. Abs. 1956:48. 241 Am39

3122 RITCHIE, A., and others. Characteristics of Eolian influenced soils in Connecticut. I. Physical properties. Agron. Abs. 1956:46. 241 Am39
W. G. Colby, C. L. W. Swanson, and T. Tamura, joint authors.

3123 RUSSELL, J. S., and RHOADES, H. F. Water table as a factor in soil formation. Soil Sci. 82:319-328. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

3124 SCHAFER, G. M., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. Characteristics of medium- and fine-textured Humic Gley soils of Ohio. Agron. Abs. 1956:46. 241 Am39

3125 SCHOLTES, W. H. Preparation and use of 3D projections in teaching soil classification. Agron. Abs. 1956:98-99. 241 Am39

3126 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The soils of the country round Jedburgh and Morebattle, by J. W. Muir. Edinburgh,H. M. Stationery Off.,1956. 177 p. (Memoirs of the Soil Survey of Great Britain) 56.24 Sco3

3127 SHERMAN, G. D., and UEHARA, G. The weathering of olivine basalt in Hawaii and its pedogenic significance. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:337-340. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3128 STOCKSTAD, O. Soil survey interpretations for engineering purposes. Agron. Abs. 1956:48. 241 Am39

3129 SUN, D. C. The genesis, development, and general properties of chernozems, turfy-Podzolic and swampy soils in Northeast China. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:43-46. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34
Includes eastern Mongolia.

3130 TAMURA, T., RITCHIE, A., and SWANSON, C. L. W. Characteristics of Eolian influenced soils in Connecticut. II. Chemical and mineralogical properties as keys to profile mixing. Agron. Abs. 1956:46. 241 Am39

3131 VAILLANT, A. Contribution a l'étude agricole des sols du Diamaré (Nord-Cameroun). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:448-477. July/Aug.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

3132 VEENENBOS, J. S. Aerial photo-interpretation and analysis for soil survey and land classification purposes. Photogrammetria 12:376-381. Ref. 1955/56. 325.28 P562

3133 VINE, H. Studies of soil profiles at the W. A. I. F. O. R. main station and at some other sites of oil palm experiments. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 4:8-59. Ref. Apr.1956. 77.9 W522J

3134 VOLOBUEV, V. R. Climatic conditions and the soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:24-37. Ref. Apr. 1956. 57.8 P34
Classification of world soils according to hydrothermotypes.

3135 VOORDE, P. K. J. VAN DER, and HOOIJSMA, J. Soil and water conditions in a savanna area. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4:103-112. May/June 1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

3136 WHITTIG, L. D., BRANDT, C. S., and JOHNSON, W. M. An application of X-ray fluorescence analysis in study of soil genesis. Agron. Abs. 1956:47. 241 Am39

3137 WILDE, S. A. Genetical patterns of forest soil development. Agron. Abs. 1956:53. 241 Am39

3138 ZAITSEV, N. M., and ZVORYKINA, K. V. Soils and vegetation of the first experimental plot [of Arshan-Zel'men Station of the Institute of Forestry]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28:55-107. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

3139 ZAITSEV, N. M., and ZVORYKINA, K. V. Soils and vegetation of the second experimental plot [of Arshan-Zel'men Station of the Institute of Forestry]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28:108-150. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

3140 ZAITSEV, N. M. Soils of the fourth experimental irrigated plot [of the Arshan-Zel'men Station of the Institute of Forestry of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 28:176-194. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

SOIL MANAGEMENT

3141 BENSON, E. T. A heritage we guard. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Third National Watershed Congress, Lincoln, Nebraska, September 18, 1956.

3142 BERRY-SMITH, F. Soil management in vineyards. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:139-146. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

3143 FRANK, B. Let's concentrate on the watershed front. Amer. Forests 62(10):43-45,74,76-77. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762
Potomac basin.

3144 FRANZ, H. Die erhaltung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Förderungsdienst 4:225-228. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 19 F75
Management.

3145 FREE, G. R. Effects of good management following soil erosion. Agron. Abs. 1956:56. 241 Am39

3146 GARD, L. E., and VAN DOREN, C. A. Runoff from pasture plots. Agron. Abs. 1956:57. 241 Am39

3147 GREENHAM, D. W. P. Orchard soil management. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:521-525. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

3148 HARLER, C. R. Tea soils and their management. World Crops 8:389-392. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892

3149 HENKEL, G. Neuordnung der flur in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 7:343-347. July 1956. 18 D4822

3150 JOHNSON, E. G. Development of land management plans. Agron. Abs. 1956:101. 241 Am39
Soil conservation through proper land use.

3151 NORMAN, A. E. Farming on the Keyline plan. New Commonwealth 32:321-324. Oct.1,1956. 280.8 C88
Water conservation and soil management program developed in Australia.

3152 RICH, L. R. Relation of plant cover to watershed management. Ariz. Cattlelog 11(12):34-36. Aug. 1956. 43.8 Ar42

3153 SHERMAN, G. L. Watershed protection and flood prevention under Public Law 566. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:36. 1956. 4 C82
Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act.

3154 STOKES, C. M. Land preparation for mechanization and irrigation. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:38-39. 1956. 4 C82

3155 TAMES, C., and PERAL, M. T. Manejo de los suelos acidos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(34):1-15. June 1956. 105.6 Sp14

3156 THORNE, W. Managing irrigated soils. World Crops 8:385-388. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892

3157 WATSON, P. J., and GREGOR, J. W. Reflections on hill-land improvement. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 26:137-145. Ref. Sept.1956. 241 Im733
Soil management.

3158 WHITMORE, J. S. Water in its relation to plant growth. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 27:36-42. 1956. 99.9 So82
Watershed management aspects.

3159 WILSON, H. A. Effect of vegetation upon aggregation in strip mine spoils. Agron. Abs. 1956:8. 241 Am39

Soil Fertility

3160 ABDULLAEV, G. G. The density [bud] norms of grape and the portions of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:85-96. 1954. 106 Az23

3161 ABDULLAEV, A. G. Selection of legumes for green manure under Azerbaijan conditions. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:154-159. 1954. 106 Az23

3162 ABSALIAMOVA, R., and PAVLOV, M. The use of organic-mineral mixtures in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.105-114, Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 57.07 Ut2
Field crops.

3163 ACHILLES, M. Ernterückstände im zwischenfruchtbau (vorläufige mitteilung). Deut. Landwirt. 7:447-448. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

3164 ADDISON, K. B. The effect of various cultural and manurial treatments on napier fodder [Pennisetum purpureum]. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:491-506. July/Aug. 1956. 24 R34

3165 ALBRECHT, W. A. White clover years in cycles of soil changes. Better Crops Plant Food 40(8):17-18,50-51. Oct.1956. 6 B46

3166 ALBRITTON, D. J., and ELLIS, R. The influence of organic matter and certain anions on the phosphorus content of the oats plant. Agron. Abs. 1956:23. 241 Am39
Effect on yield.

3167 ALDERFER, R. B. Building the lawn. Plants & Gard. 12:134-138. Summer 1956. 450 P694
Soil preparation.

3168 ALLEN, E. F., and HENDERSON, R. Wet padi manurial experiments in Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 39:2-39. 1956. 22.5 F312

3169 ANDERSON, M. A., and others. An appraisal of factors affecting the acceptance and use of fertilizer in Iowa, 1953. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 16,36 p. June 1956. 100 Io9Sp
L. E. Cairns, E. O. Heady, and E. L. Baum, joint authors.
U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

3170 ARTIUKHOV, I. K. The procedures of applying fertilizers under corn on Chernozem soils of the Ukrainian steppes. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):15-18. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

3171 ASAROV, KH. K. Perennial lupine as a green manure. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):19-23. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

3172 ASHTON, L. S. Fall conditioning for flowers, shrubs and lawns. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(10):32-34. Oct.1956. 57.8 Or32

3173 BACON, H. P. Human waste and soil productivity. J. Geog. 55:291-298. Sept.1956. 278.3 J82

3174 BAIRD, G. B., and others. The fertility status of soils in several of the important agricultural areas of Colombia. Agron. Abs. 1956:23. 241 Am39
M. Rodriguez, V. Vega M., and A. Aristizabal G., joint authors.

3175 BAKHULIN, M. D. Effect of copper fertilizers on seed plants of meadow grasses. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 4:89-98. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

3176 BARDSLEY, C. E., and JORDAN, H. V. Effects of sulfur on growth and composition of white clover. Agron. Abs. 1956:23. 241 Am39

3177 BARNES, M. M., and JONES, W. W. Boron deficiency of grapes. Calif. Agr. 10(8):12. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag
Fertilizer experiments.

3178 BAVAPPA, K. V. A., and KALYANIKUTTY, T. A note on the sowing of kolinji in a standing crop of paddy on the west coast. Madras Agr. J. 43:335-337. July 1956. 22 M262
Use of kolinji as a green manure.

3179 BEAR, F. E. Fertility levels in grassland farming. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:9. 1956. 4 C82

3180 BENSON, N. Leaf feeding can help. West. Fruit Grower 10(10):19-20. Oct.1956. 95.8 G762

3181 BERNSTEIN, L., and PEARSON, G. A. Influence of exchangeable sodium on the yield and chemical composition of plants. I. Green beans, garden beets, clover, and alfalfa. Soil Sci. 82:247-258. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.8 So3

3182 BIBLINA, L. I. External feeding of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:25-26. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

3183 BINGHAM, F. T., and MARTIN, J. P. Effects of soil phosphorus on growth and minor element nutrition of citrus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:382-385. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3184 BLOODWORTH, M. E. Soil-water-plant relationship. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:8-9. 1955. 72.9 C828

3185 BORODIN, I. T., METEL'SKII, F. I., and LYZIN, A. A. The effect of organic-mineral mixtures on the yield of winter rye, potato, and buckwheat on the turfy-Podzol soils of the Northeast. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.93-104. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3186 BORTNER, C. E. Variation in the chemical composition of green manure crops following burley tobacco. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:66-67. 1956. 4 C82

3187 BOSWELL, F. C., and PARKS, W. L. The effect of soil potassium levels on yield, lodging, and mineral composition of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:24-25. 241 Am39

3188 BOTTINI, O. The availability of nutritive potassium in Italian soils. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:53. Jan.1956. 385 G43

3189 BOULD, C., and BRADFIELD, E. G. Foliar analysis in relation to black currant nutrition. I. Investigations on leaf disc sampling. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:93-97. 1956. 84 B77

3190 BOWERS, A. H. Plant food for thought. African Violet Mag. 10:38-43. Sept.1956. 80 Af8

3191 BOYD, D. A. Sugar beet manuring. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25:19-22. Sept.1956. 66.8 B77

3192 BRADFORD, M. S. Foliar nutrients. Agr. Merchant 36(9):71-73,76. Sept.1956. 10 Ag89

3193 BRADY, N. C. Better farmers use enough lime. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):20-21. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3194 BRANZKA, A. Der einfluss des feldfutterbaues auf den bodenzustand. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:98-103. 1956. 464.8 P88

3195 BRAUN, G. Withdrawals from the soil bank—Pacific Northwest crops. Better Crops Plant Food 40(8): 13-16,42-44. Oct.1956. 6 B46

3196 BRAY, R. H. The correlation of a phosphorus soil test with wheat response by a new modification of the Mitscherlich equation. Agron. Abs. 1956:25. 241 Am39

3197 BREGGER, T. The main effects and interaction of P and K fertilization on sugarcane grown in Everglades peat. Agron. Abs. 1956:39. 241 Am39

3198 BRINHART, B. Fall fertilizing is a must in landscaping. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(10):28-29. Oct. 1956. 57.8 Or32

3199 BROESHART, H. The application of foliar analysis to oil palm cultivation. III. Foliar analysis and mineral deficiencies. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:315-320. Ref. Oct.1956. 26 T754

3200 BROWN, B. A. Ladino stands and growth under varying fertilization. Agron. Abs. 1956:81. 241 Am39

3201 BRUNE, F. Das düngebedürfnis älterer marschböden für phosphorsäure. Phosphorsäure 16:167-180. 1956. 57.8 P563

3202 BURTON, G. W., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and JOHNSON, J. C. Effect of nitrogen on the palatability of Coastal Bermuda grass. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:60. 1956. 4 C82

3203 BUSSMANN, A. Vergleichende untersuchungen zwischen extraktions- und ascheanalyse an apfelblättern und methodisches über den gewebetest. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:128-134. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

3204 BYRNSIDE, D. S., and STURGIS, M. B. Soil phosphorus and its fractions as related to response of sugar cane to fertilizer phosphorus. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:72. 1956. 4 C82

3205 CALDWELL, A. C. Soils and crop production research in growing corn. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:231-232. 1955. 61.9 Am3

3206 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. The Fertilizers Act and Regulations administered by Plant Products Division, Production Service, Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa,1955. 24 p. 57.05 C16

3207 CARLSON, C. W., and GRUNES, D. L. The effect of fertilization on the yields and nutrient composition of barley grown in different horizons and on mixtures of horizons of Gardena loam. Agron. Abs. 1956:25. 241 Am39

3208 CARO, J. H., and HILL, W. L. Fertilizer characteristics: characteristics and fertilizer value of phosphate rock from different fields. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:684-687. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

3209 CASTRO, E. A. DE., and SPEROTTO, J. A. Correctives for soil acidity. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10:347. Aug.1956. 59.8 L39
Liming.

3210 CELORIO, J. Cómo llegar a más arrobaje cañero por caballería. Cubazúcar 1(5):16,32. Apr./May 1956. 286.86 C892
Ammonia as fertilizer.

3211 CHAMPION, J., and PELEGRIN, P. L'urée-formol utilisé en bananeraie. Fruits 10:327-329. Aug./Sept.1955. 80 F9492

3212 CHANDNANI, J. J. Fertilize cotton for better yields. Indian Farming 6(6):9-10. Sept.1956. 22 In283

3213 CHANG, C. W. Effect of irrigation water and exchangeable sodium on soil properties and growth of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:9. 241 Am39

3214 CHAPMAN, C. J., and WAINSCOTT, T. L. Fall fertilizer on hay and pasture will make you money. Successful Farming 54(10):47,123. Oct.1956. 6 Su12

3215 CHAPMAN, C. J. Pasture improvement by direct fertilization. Better Crops Plant Food 40(7):20-22,34-36. Aug./Sept.1956. 6 B46

3216 CHAVAN, V. M., CHAUDHARI, B. B., and DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. Response of naglic [Eleusine coracana] to manuring. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):107-108, 112. Aug.1956. 22 F22

3217 CHU, H. F. Has the application of chemical fertilizers in Taiwan reached a maximum. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:9-14. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

3218 CLARK, F. E., NEARPASS, D. C., and SPECHT, A. W. Some effects of organic additions and flooding on the soil solution and on rice growth. Agron. Abs. 1956: 17. 241 Am39

3219 COLEMAN, R. Fertilization's role in efficiency. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:6. 1955. 72.9 C828

3220 COLEMAN, R. Why don't farmers use enough lime? Plant Food Rev. 2(3):11,26. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3221 COLLIER, D., GACHON, L., and ROBELIN, M. Influence de différentes conditions de sous-sol de terres noires de Limagne sur l'alimentation minérale, le rendement et la composition de la betterave sucrière en 1955; essais d'arrosage. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:512-519. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc

3222 COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Cotton fertilizer tests at the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-55. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1883,2 p. July 20,1956. 100 T31P

3223 COOK, R. L. The residual effect of fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1956:41. 241 Am39

3224 COOKE, G. W. Fertiliser placement for horticultural crops. Com. Grower 3168:593,595. Sept.21, 1956. 80 F941
Chiefly vegetables.

3225 COOKE, G. W. Field experiments on phosphate fertilizers. J. Agr. Sci. 48:74-103. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 J822

3226 COOPER, H. P., and HALL, E. E. Significance of the coequal effect or balanced-baulic-poundage ratio of major fertilizer nutrients to relative percentage growth response in crop plants. Soil Sci. 82:201-216. Ref. Sept. 1956. 56.8 So3

3227 COPE, J. T., STURKIE, D. G., and HILTBOLD, A. E. Effects of manure, vetch, and commercial nitrogen on yields and on carbon and nitrogen content of a fine sandy loam over a 30-year period. Agron. Abs. 1956:18. 241 Am39
Cotton and corn rotation.

3228 COPE, J. T., and others. Response of cotton to rates of N, P, and K at eight locations in 1955, as related to soil test values. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:51-52. 1956. 4 C82
L. E. Ensminger, R. D. Rouse, and C. E. Scarsbrook, joint authors.

3229 CORTI, G. Fertilizing of grapes and the use of mixed fertilizers. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:618-621. July 1956. 58.8 P94

3230 COTTIER, K. Recent research work: annual crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:133. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J
Fertilizers.

3231 CURTIS, O. D., and ELLZEY, H. D. Effect of rates of nitrogen on the forage and protein production of several winter growing annuals. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:69. 1956. 4 C82

3232 DABIN, B. Contribution a l'étude de la fertilité des terres de Barre. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:490-506. July/Aug.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Togoland.

3233 DADD, C. V., and BULLEN, E. R. Nitrogen for wheat and barley. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:312-315. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

3234 DANIEL, H. A. Cover crops and fertilizer in cropping systems for conservation farming. Agron. Abs. 1956:56. 241 Am39
Oklahoma.

3235 DAVIES, E. B., and STOCKDILL, S. M. J. A pasture response to sodium tungstate on a New Zealand soil. Nature [London] 178:866. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

3236 DAVTIAN, G. S. From the works of the Agrochemical Laboratory of the Armenian Academy of Sciences on increasing the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:23-37. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3237 DEGTIAREVA, L. P. In regard to the effect of agrotechnical background on content of mobile forms of humus in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:153-160. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3238 DEM'IANETS, P., and others. A large increase in the yield of winter wheat. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.115-117. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 57.07 Ut2
A. Makarov, N. Kozhemiakina, and V. Savel'ev, joint authors.

3239 DETILLEUX, E. Essais de fumure minérale sur maïs d'ensilage. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 47:255-262. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(4). Aug.1956. 24 K83

3240 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN. Stellungnahme zur verwendung von niederungsmoortorf als bodenverbesserungsmittel für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7:451-452. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

3241 DIECKMANN, K. Unser acker; zusammensetzung, entstehung, bearbeitung und düngung. Ackerbaulehre für landwirtschaftsschulen, höhere landbauschulen und praktische landwirte. Ed. 7, rev. Berlin, Parey, 1956. 307 p. 56.24 D56

3242 DOBROLIÙBSKIÏ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. The action of zinc and cobalt compounds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):37-39. 1955. 95.8 V77

3243 DOBROLIÙBSKIÏ, O. K., and ZHIVITSKAIA, L. I. External feeding of eggplants with minor elements. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:24-26. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13
Foliar application.

3244 DOBROLIÙBSKIÏ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Foliar nutrition of the vine with the minor element chromium. (A brief communique.) (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):43. 1955. 95.8 V77

3245 DOERING, W. Welche vorteile bietet die stoppeldüng zu zuckerrüben? Zuckerrübe 4(2):2-4. Mar. 1955. 66.8 Z82

3246 DOLL, E. C., and LINK, L. A. The influence of various legumes on the yields of succeeding corn and wheat crops and on the nitrogen content of the soil. Agron. Abs. 1956:26. 241 Am39

3247 DOLL, E. C., and MILLER, H. F. Initial and residual effectiveness of rock phosphate in a rotation. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:73. 1956. 4 C82

3248 DORING, H. Betrachtungen zur steigerung der bodenfruchtbarkeit leichter sandböden. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 432-433. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

3249 DOROFEEV, P. P. Development of the Michurinite agrobiological science. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):20-21. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

3250 DOTTI, F., and RONZONI, G. L. Foliar analysis as a guide to use of fertilizers for peach tree. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1609-1650. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

3251 DROGALIN, P. V., and GLUKHOVSKIÏ, A. B. Fertilizer application to winter wheat after sunflower and corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):45-48. July 1956. 20 Z44

3252 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and MANGENOT, F. Recherches sur l'évolution expérimentale de certains humus. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:159-181. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

3253 DURING, C. Pasture topdressing in North Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:40-41,43,45,47-49,51-53,55. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

3254 DURING, C. Pasture topdressing in North Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:159-168. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

3255 EASTWOOD, T., and WATTS, J. The effect of potash fertilization upon potato chipping quality. IV. Specific gravity. Amer. Potato J. 33:265-268. Sept.1956. 75.8 P842

3256 ECK, H. V., and STEWART, B. A. Calibration of the $NaHCO_3$, extraction method of estimating available phosphorus by field trials. Agron. Abs. 1956:26. 241 Am39

3257 ELLIOT, J. M. Effect of potash on flue-cured tobacco. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 26(3):14-15. Aug.1956. 286.89 C16

3258 ELLIS, B. G., KNAUSS, C. J., and SMITH, F. W. Nutrient content of corn as related to fertilizer application and soil fertility. Agron. J. 48:455-459. Ref. Oct. 1956. 4 Am34P
Foliar diagnosis.

3259 ENGELS, O. Bodenuntersuchung gibt aufschluss über nährstofflücken und bietet beste unterlagen für harmonische düngung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 6:257-259. Sept.1956. 105.9 K696

3260 ERDMANN, M. H. The effect of forage management on a subsequent sugar beet crop. Diss. Abs. 16: 1310. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

3261 EUGENIO, T. S., and PINTUCAN, C. Q. A study of the application of different rates of complete fertilizer (12-24-12) on the yield of tomato. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19(3/4):24-28. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

3262 EVANS, A. C., and WILSON, L. R. Responses to fertilisers under farming conditions in the Southern Province of Tanganyika. East. African Agr. J. 22:24-26. July 1956. 24 Ea74
Effects on yield of field crops.

3263 FALLOON, J. Tissue tests spot nutrient shortages. Capper's Farmer 67(7):26,38. July 1956. 6 M693
Corn.

3264 FERNANDO, G. W. E. The use of nitrogenous fertilizer and its effect on pasture herbage. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 111:286-290. Ref. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 T751

3265 FINE, L. O. Nitrogen requirements in the James River Basin. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 7:94-97. Summer 1956. 100 So82S

3266 FISHER, F. L. How large amounts of nitrogen are utilized by Coastal Bermuda grass. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:58. 1956. 4 C82

3267 FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. The interaction between water used in forage production and fertility level. Agron. Abs. 1956:60. 241 Am39

3268 FISHER, F. L., and SMITH, O. E. Nitrogen-potassium balance in corn production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:55-56. 1956. 4 C82

3269 FISKEL, J. G. A., and YUAN, T. L. Effects of major and minor elements on the production of clover-pangola hay grown on Leon fine sand. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:57. 1956. 4 C82

3270 FISKEL, J. G. A., and others. Relative availability to corn of nutrient elements in peat and sandy loam. Agron. Abs. 1956:39-40. 241 Am39
L. G. Thompson, H. W. Winsor, and T. L. Yuan, joint authors.

3271 FLAY, A. H. Potential production of light plains land. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:60-62. 27 L63

3272 FOLEY, R. F. Some factors affecting the volatile sulfur content of the onion, Allium cepa L. Diss. Abs. 16:1323. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58
Fertilizers and climate.

3273 FOMINA, S. Results of the tests carried out with different varieties of winter wheat. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.145-150. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
Organic-mineral mixtures.

3274 FRIEDRICH, J. Getreide-, hackfrucht- und futterbau auf süddeutschen hoch- und übergangsmooren bei anwendung von spurenelementen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(spec. no.5):3-124. Ref. 1956. 18 L24

3275 FULEKY, G., and NAGYMIHALY, F. Experiments to fertilize maize by spraying. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 5:159-164. Ref. July 1956. 64.8 N76
English summary.

3276 FUNAIOLI, A. Nitrogen fertilizer for sugarcane. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:728-730. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94

3277 FURUTA, T. Nitrogen-potassium fertilization of some foliage plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:179. 1956. 4 C82
Ornamentals.

3278 GACHON, L. Contribution à l'écologie de la Reinette Blanche du Canada en Auvergne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:219-276. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soils.

3279 GARCIA S., A. Programa de becas en el Ecuador y Estados Unidos de América. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(33):8-9. May/June 1956. 9.5 Ec95B
On fertilization and soil liming.

3280 GARMAN, W. H. The case for applying fertilizer this fall. Impl. & Tractor 71(20):24-26. Oct.6,1956. 58.8 W41

3281 GARMANY, H. F. M., STEPHEN, R. C., and MCFADDEN, E. J. Fertilization of tobacco. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:23-27. June 1956. 69.9 R34

3282 GAROGLIO, P. G. The availability of potassium in the soil and the nature of wines. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:54. Jan.1956. 385 G43

3283 GELLERMAN, IA. M. In regard to the role of organic substances in the root nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:139-142. 1955. 20 M857

3284 GERICKE, S., and KURMIES, B. Düngewirkung von magnesiumphosphaten und magnesiumhaltigen phosphorsäuredüngemitteln. Phosphorsäure 16:121-139. Ref 1956. 57.8 P563

3285 GERICKE, S. 10 fragen der wiesendüngung. Ed. 3. Essen,Tellus,1956. 64 p. Ref. 57.7 G312Z

3286 GETTKANDT, G. Ein beitrag zur flammenphotometrischen calcium-bestimmung in pflanzenaschen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:135-139. 1956. 384 Z343A

3287 GHOLSTON, L. E. Fertility and lime status of Mississippi soils as indicated by soil test results. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:53. 1956. 4 C82

3288 GLOVER, P. M. Manuring with special reference to the use of mixtures containing nitrogen, phosphate and potash. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:258,260-261. June 1956. 68.18 As7

3289 GOETZE, N. R., and DANIEL, W. H. Response of ryegrass turf to various organic nitrogen fertilizer materials. Agron. Abs. 1956:89. 241 Am39

3290 GOLUBINTSEVA, V. P. Experiences on the meadows of the Ufa River Valley. (In Russian.) In Brilukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.61-64. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772
Fertilizing.

3291 GREEN, J. O., and EVANS, T. A. Manuring and grazing for seed production in S.37 cocksfoot and S.215 meadow fescue. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:165-173. Ref. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

3292 GREEN, V. E. The culture of rice on organic soils—a review. Agron. Abs. 1956:40. 241 Am39
Florida.

3293 GRIMALDI, A. Potassium contents of soils and quality of tobaccos. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:54. Jan.1956. 385 G43

3294 GRITSENKO, V. V. Yields of spring wheat during a varied availability of moisture and food for the plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:110-117. 1956. 20 M857

3295 GRUTZ, W. Die beziehungen zwischen phosphorsäuredüngung und oxalsäurebildung in blättern von beta-rüben und spinat. Phosphorsäure 16:181-187. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

3296 GUÐNASON, A., and JÓNSSON, Á. L. Áburðarsýnisreitir á suður- og vesturlandi [Fertilizer field tests at South- and Westland]. Búnaðarfélags Ísl. Fræðslurit 22,48 p. 1956. 11 B88F

3297 GUSEINOV, D. M., ALIEV, A., and ASADOV, SH. The effect of mineral and organic substances on the development of tomatoes and cabbage. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:193-202. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

3298 GUSEINOV, R. K. Effect of mixtures of mineral and organic fertilizers on yields of cotton wool and cabbage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:83-95. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3299 GUSEINOV, D. M. In regard to methods of manure utilization on soils which were used for rice culture in Lenkoran area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:9-21. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3300 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Selection of soils for Macadamia nut trees. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:21-22. 1956. 94.69 C123

3301 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Nutrition of date seedlings. Calif. Agr. 10(8):11. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag

3302 HAAS, H. J. Grass-root production and decomposition and the influence of grass and alfalfa on soil nitrogen and carbon. Agron. Abs. 1956:27. 241 Am39

3303 HADDOCK, J. L., LINTON, D. C., and HURST, R. L. Nitrogen constituents associated with reduction of sucrose percentage and purity of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:113-117. Ref. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J
Use of nitrogen as fertilizer.

3304 HAGLER, T. B. Further studies on magnesium sprays for Muscadine grapes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:151. 1956. 4 C82

3305 HAGLER, T. B., and JOHNSON, W. A. Nutrient status of pecan soils in relation to yield of nuts. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:171-172. 1956. 4 C82

3306 HALEY, L. E., BAUER, F. C., and LANG, A. L. Residual phosphorus evaluation from long time phosphate experiments. Agron. Abs. 1956:28. 241 Am39

3307 HALL, C. B., MATTLES, V. F., and DENNISON, R. A. Nitrogen and potash fertilization of watermelons. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 162-163. 1956. 4 C82

3308 HARDING, R. B., MILLER, M. P., and FREEMAN, M. Sodium and chloride absorption by citrus leaves from sprinkler applied irrigation water. Agron. Abs. 1956:28. 241 Am39
California.

3309 HARPER, H. J., and GRAY, F. The effect of seven annual legumes on the yield of corn and oats on Norge loam. Agron. Abs. 1956:28-29. 241 Am39

3310 HAUCK, F. W. Potash as a manure for the coconut palm. Planter 32:373-383. Ref. July 1956. 78.8 P69

3311 HAUER, E. Die wiederkehrende frage: ohne stallmist? Prakt. Landtech. 9:277-278. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236
Humus and crop rotation.

3312 HEWITT, E. J., and MCCREADY, C. C. Molybdenum as a plant nutrient. VII. The effects of different molybdenum and nitrogen supplies on yields and composition of tomato plants grown in sand culture. J. Hort. Sci. 31:284-290. Ref. Oct.1956. 80 J825

3313 HITZ, C. W., GILLIGAN, G. M., and AMLING, H. Effect of soil management practices upon soil and leaf analyses in a peach orchard. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 316,20 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 D37S

3314 HODNETT, G. E. The use of response curves in the analysis and planning of series of experiments with fertilizers. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:205-212. July 1956. 10 Em7

3315 HOFF, [illegible]. Soil and plant manganese studies with Soybeans. I. Chemical estimation of available soil manganese. II. Methods and materials for correcting manganese deficiency. [illegible]. Aug. 1956. 241.8 M58

3316 HOFMANN, E., and HUNNIUS, W. Die versorgung der braugerste mit phosphorsäure. Phosphorsäure 16:140-145. 1956. 57.8 P563

3317 HOLMES, J. C., and TAHIR, W. M. The effect of some factors on growth, development and yield of winter wheat. J. Agr. Sci. 48:115-123. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 J822
Nitrogen level, time of nitrogen application, weed control.

3318 HORTENSTINE, C. C., and WEAR, J. I. The evaluation of less soluble boron compounds as plant nutrients. Agron. Abs. 1956:29. 241 Am39

3319 HUBERT, J. D. The cold plunge. Orchid Digest 20:207-209. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Or172
Potting media.

3320 HUGHES, R., and GRIFFITHS, D. J. The influence of sward composition and sward management on the following oat crop. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:147-154. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

3321 HUMBERT, R. P., and AYRES, A. S. The use of aqua ammonia in the Hawaiian sugar industry. Agron. Abs. 1956:29. 241 Am39
Application.

3322 HUNTER, A. S., and others. The effects of nitrogen fertilizers on the relationship between increases in yields and protein content of pastry-type wheats. Agron. Abs. 1956:29-30. 241 Am39
C. J. Gerard, L. A. Alban, H. M. Waddoups, and H. E. Cushman, joint authors.

3323 IANSON, F. Utilization of perennial grass and legume layer for spring wheat in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):60-62. July 1956. 20 Z44

3324 IKE, A. F., and STONE, E. L. Soil nitrogen accumulation and availability under black locust stands in New York. Agron. Abs. 1956:30. 241 Am39

3325 ILLARIONOV, V., ZIKHERMAN, KH., and SAMOKHINA, E. Experiments with winter crops on the Lyublay State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Sbrest organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobreniĭ, p.131-136. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 U62
Mineral-organic mixtures.

3326 IVANOVA, E. E. The effect of preplanting application of boron on the seed production and hay yield of red clover. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(9):107-112. 1956. 442.9 L542V

3327 IVERSEN, K. Application of liquid manure in the winter. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:76-77. Feb.1956. 11 L2322
Effect on yield.

3328 JAYARAMAN, V. Some aspects of the work of chemistry section. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 15:21-23. 1956. 68.19 Un3B
Fertilizers.

3329 JOHNS, D. M., WILCOX, G. E., and RUSSEL, D. A. Cotton yield response to magnesium fertilization on Ruston fine sand. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:70. 1956. 4 C82

3330 JOHNSON, W. A., and WEAR, J. I. Effects of magnesium on yield of potatoes in Baldwin County, Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 181-182. 1956. 4 C82

3331 JOHNSTONE, F. E., and GIDDENS, J. Use of chelates for blueberries. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:171. 1956. 4 C82
Iron chelates.

3332 JONES, J. O. Nutrition of fruit. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:118-123. Autumn 1956. 241 G796
Fertilizers.

3333 JURGENS-GSCHWIND, S. Düngemittel und [illegible] in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika und in [illegible]land. [illegible]. 1956. 57.8 P563

3334 [illegible], I. [illegible] tion of organic-mineral mixtures. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):60-64. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Field crops.

3335 KALLISTRATOV, F. V. Results of scientific research works on large-scale plantings on the experiment base "Gorki Leninskie." (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.52-70. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
Organic-mineral mixture on field crops.

3336 KAL'TIÀ, A. IÀ. On potassium fertilizer for onion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:23-24. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

3337 KALTOFEN, H., and KALTOFEN, H. Zur düngerausbringung während der vegetationszeit. Deut. Landwirt. 7:291-294. Ref. June 1956. 18 D4822

3338 KAMPRATH, E. J., NELSON, W. L., and FITTS, J. W. Sulfur removed from soils by field crops. Agron. Abs. 1956:30. 241 Am39

3339 KASHIRKINA, N. V. Effect of liming on the assimilation of [radioactive] phosphorus by plants from fertilizers during different methods of application. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:324-331. 1956. 20 M857
Experiments with spring wheat.

3340 KATYAL, S. L. Your orchard intercrop for better profit. Indian Farming 6(5):38-39. Aug.1956. 22 In283

3341 KATYAL, S. L. Your orchard; what soil to select. Indian Farming 6(6):41-42. Sept.1956. 22 In283

3342 KITTAMS, H. A. Nutrient status survey of potatoes in northwestern Washington. Better Crops Plant Food 40(7):17-19,36-40. Aug./Sept.1956. 6 B46

3343 KLEBESADEL, L. J., and SMITH, D. Influence of various companion crops on the establishment of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 1956:83-84. 241 Am39

3344 KLEERMAEKER, E. DE. Nutrient medium for mushrooms and its fermentation. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:186. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89

3345 KNOPPERT, J. P. C. Fertilizing of grapes. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:173. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89

3346 KOPETZ, L. M. Qualität und ertrag. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):4-6. 1956. 19 F75
Fertilizing and improved varieties of plants.

3347 KOTATKO, J., and LEDL, C. Economic notes on the so-called law of diminishing returns of soil. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5:81-104. 1956. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

3348 KRETSCHMER, A. E., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Effects of K and Na on yields and chemical composition of white clover. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:50-51. 1956. 4 C82

3349 KROONTJE, W., JONES, G. D., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. Effect of varying ratios of N, P_2O_5 and K_2O upon the seed yield of orchard grass and the P_2O_5 and K_2O content of Davidson clay loam. Agron. Abs. 1956:30-31. 241 Am39

3350 KRUGER, K. Untersuchungen über die ursachen der rieselmüdigkeit und massnahmen zur ertragssteigerung auf rieselmüdem boden. Arch. f. Gartbau. 111: 396-489. Ref. 1955. 80 Ar2

3351 KRUMMSDORF, A. Materialfragen bei der bodenbedeckung. Deut. Gartbau. 3:190-191. (Cont.) July 1956. 80 G1948

3352 KRUTIF'HOVSKII, V. K. Experiments with the fertilization of winter wheat on the light-clayey turfy-Podzol soil (kolkhoz "Kolos"). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:50-56. May 1956. 57.8 P34
French summary.

3353 LAĬKOV, I., and PROZOROV, M. Investigation of the effect of organic-mineral mixtures on the yield of winter and summer wheat. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.123-130. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3354 LANG, A. L., MILLER, L. B., and STEELE, R. M. The response of wheat to soluble phosphate rates as influenced by soil, season, and phosphorus deficiency Agron. Abs. 1956:31. 241 Am39

3355 LA RONTONDA, C. Potassium fertilization and market characteristics of tomatoes. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:54. Jan.1956. 385 G43

3356 LAVEZZINI, A. How to fertilize fruit trees when they are bearing. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64: 256-257. Aug.1956. 16 Av9

3357 LAWS, W. D. Retention of organic matter and nitrogen by the silt and clay fractions and by the whole soil as effected by lime and organic residues. Agron. Abs. 1956:4. 241 Am39

3358 LEAF, A. L., and KELLER, T. Value of foliar analysis in appraisal of fertility of soils supporting hardwood stands. Agron. Abs. 1956:50-51. 241 Am39

3359 LEHNE, I. Ein beitrag zur anwendung von organish-mineralisch granuliertem superphosphat. Deut. Landwirt. 7:388-390. Ref. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

3360 LEVITSKAIA, K. A. Fertilizer application for strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:52-54. Aug. 1956. 80 Sa13

3361 LEZHAVA, V. V. The effect of minor elements on the yielding capacity of the tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniia 15:523-528. Ref. 1954. 511 Ak146
Boron and manganese.

3362 LHOTSKY, J. Agricultural crops are aiding afforestation. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1017-1021. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

3363 LLOYD-JONES, C. P. Radioactive tracer studies during the period 1953-1955. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:116-119. 1956. 84 B77
In fertilizers and insecticide research.

3364 LONG, O. H. Some comparisons of rock phosphate with superphosphate in crop rotations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:72. 1956. 4 C82

3365 LORCH, M. Die düngung der zuckerrübe auf schwierigen böden. Zuckerrübe 4(2):12-13. Mar.1955. 66.8 Z82

3366 LOVE, J. R., PETERSON, A. E., and ENGELBERT, L. E. Lime and fertilizer incorporation for alfalfa production. Agron. Abs. 1956:31. 241 Am39

3367 LOWREY, G. W., OLSON, R. A., and EHLERS, P. L. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 53,27 p. Aug.1956. 100 N27O

3368 LUCKHARDT, R. L. Winter cover crops can offer many benefits. West. Fruit Grower 10(10):33-34. Oct.1956. 95.8 G762

3369 LUNT, O. R., and YOUNGNER, V. B. Turfgrass fertilizer programs with materials of low solubility. Agron. Abs. 1956:90. 241 Am39
Nitrogen.

3370 LUTRICK, M. C. Effects of certain environmental factors on toxicity of manganese in tomato plants grown on steamed soils. Diss. Abs. 16:1311. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

3371 LYSENKO, T. D. Soil nutrition of plants and field fertilizing. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.4-24. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
Organic-mineral mixture on field crops.

3372 MCCANTS, C. B., and BLACK, C. A. A biological slope-ratio method for evaluating nutrient availability in soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:32. 241 Am39

3373 MCKIBBEN, G. E., and CMARIK, G. F. The influence of fertility and renovation treatments on yields; pH, K_2O, and P_2O_5 levels; and composition of legume-grass pastures. Agron. Abs. 1956:32-33. 241 Am39

3374 MCLEAN, E. O. Factors affecting yields and uptake of phosphorus by different crops. II. Rock phosphate and superphosphate, separate and in combination, under extended cropping. Soil Sci. 82:181-192. Sept.1956. 56.8 So3
Field crops.

3375 MALBERTY, F. La materia orgánica como fertilizante. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7 (33):39-40. May/June 1956. 9.5 Ec95B

3376 MALQUORI, A. New ideas on the forms of potassium in soils and potassium nutrition of plants. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:54-55. Jan.1956. 385 G43

3377 MARTEM'IANOV, P. B. The use of fertilizers under tree plantings on the strongly podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:41-50. 1955. 451 M854

3378 MARTIN, P. F. Nitrogen, phosphate and potash levels of Alaskan agricultural soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:32. 241 Am39

3379 MASSEY, H. F. Zinc content of some Kentucky soils and of corn grown on these soils. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:58. 1956. 4 C82

3380 MATKIN, O. A. Prepared soils for container growing. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:108-113. 1956. 451 P692

3381 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. Applications of isotopes to soil and fertilizer research. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:93-101. Ref. Autumn 1956. 241 G796

3382 MEDERSKI, H. J., and HOFF, D. J. Factors affecting absorption of foliar applied manganese by soybean plants. Agron. Abs. 1956:33. 241 Am39

3383 MEHLICH, A., and PERRY, A. Fruit quality of peanuts as affected by source of Ca, Ca level in soil and type of colloid. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:73-74. 1956. 4 C82

3384 MIKHALEV, N. N. The six-year experience of using granulated superphosphate in Mikhnevo District. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):31-34. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Grain fertilizer.

3385 MIKKELSEN, D. S., and FINFROCK, D. C. Availability of nitrogen for lowland rice as influenced by fertilizer placement. Agron. Abs. 1956:33. 241 Am39

3386 MILLER, C. W. Fertilizer materials and practices. Agron. Ags. 1956:101. 241 Am39
For turf.

3387 MITSUMATA, M., and TAKANO, N. Renovation studies on low productive pastures. 1. Effect of fertilizing and reseeding. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Herb. Crops & Grassland Farming. J. 1(3/4):12-19. Ref. Mar.1956. 60.9 J27
English summary.

3388 MOLDENHAUER, W. C., and ATTOE, O. J. Correlation of yield and phosphorus content of spring wheat with forms of phosphorus and other soil constituents. Agron. Abs.1956:33-34. 241 Am39

3389 MOORE, E. L., HURT, B. C., and JENKINS, W. F. Anhydrous ammonia as a source of nitrogen for sweet potatoes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:164. 1956. 4 C82

3390 MORRIS, H. D., FLEMING, A. A., and KOZELNICKY, G. M. Differential response of five corn varieties to varying fertility levels in the Georgia Piedmont. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:54. 1956. 4 C82

3391 MORRIS, H. D., and STELLY, M. The effect of time of liming and source of phosphorus on yield and percentage of fertilizer phosphorus in oats. Agron. Abs. 1956:34. 241 Am39

3392 MOSCHINI, E. Effect of fertilization in relation to the system of fertilizer distribution. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:181-206. Ref. June 1956. 16 Ag8259

3393 MTONGANA, W. Z. Humus in the soil. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 34(3): 38-39. Aug.1956. 24 T684

3394 MURDOCK, J. T., and ENGELBERT, L. E. The importance of subsoil phosphorus to corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:34. 241 Am39

3395 MURPHY, H. F., and LYND, J. Q. Effects of various soil fertility treatments on alfalfa production in southeast Oklahoma. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:385-387. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3396 MUSSER, H. B. Lawns need fertilizer. Plants & Gard. 12:91-95. Summer 1956. 450 P694

3397 NELSON, L. E. Response of soybeans grown in the greenhouse to zinc applied to a Black Belt soil. Soil Sci. 82:271-274. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

3398 NELSON, W. L. Developments in use of potassium and future possibilities. Agron. Abs. 1956:41-42. 241 Am39

3399 NESMITH, J., and COLEMAN, N. T. Building up soil phosphate. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:7. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

3400 NEUBERG, J., and KLJAKIC, V. Liquid fertilizers and their utilization in practice. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:922-927. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

3401 NIKITIN, A. A. Minor elements for forage crops. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 206-207. 1956. 4 C82

3402 NOER, O. J. The effect of lime and fertilizer on performance of grass seed. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:214-215. 1955. 61.9 Am3

3403 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The manuring of vegetables. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 112,6 p. May 1956. 10 N81

3404 NUTTER, G. C., PRITCHETT, W. L., and WHITE, R. W. The relationship of soil reaction and minor elements on the growth and condition of four Southern turfgrasses. Agron. Abs. 1956:91. 241 Am39

3405 OCANA, B. Establecimiento de parcelas de abonamiento como ejemplo de otras demostraciones de resultados. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):8-11. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291
Panama.

3406 OGANOV, G. M., TALYBLY, G. A., and BARANOVA, M. P. Concerning the utilization of boggy rice soils for tea culture. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Monogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:43-51. 1954. 106 Az23

3407 OGNEV, I. M. For a more extensive use of organic-mineral mixtures for fertilizer. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii p.176-188. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
Grain.

3408 OGNEV, I. M. Organic and mineral mixtures for flax. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:111-114. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

3409 OGNEV, I. M. Utilization of organic-mineral [fertilizer] mixtures for corn. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):25-29. 1956. 20 Ak1

3410 OLSEN, S. R. Soil phosphorus status and its effect on future soil management practices. Agron. Abs. 1956:42. 241 Am39

3411 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Interessante ergebnisse von düngungsversuchen mit volldünger "Linz" 8-12-16 zu kartoffeln in Tirol. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1/2:19-23. Jan./Feb.1955. 19 L237

3412 OSTROVSKII, IA. N. Large-scale experiments in Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.170-175. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3413 PANTELEEV, I. N. First results of mass experiments on the kolkhozes of Gorki and Arzamas regions. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.71-92. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3414 PATERSON, D. R., CORUTHERS, J. M., and SMITH, R. L. Effects of a starter solution and fertilizer on sweet potatoes in south-central Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1886,6 p. Aug.4,1956. 100 T31P

3415 PATERSON, D. R., and WILLIAMS, J. C. Some effects of sulphur on the yield of Granex onions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:164. 1956. 4 C82

3416 PATRONSKY, S. Cover crops count. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(10):36-37. Oct.1956. 57.8 Or32

3417 PATTON, D. F. The occurrence and significance of potassium deficiency in Tasmanian pastures. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:189-204. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

3418 PATZOLD, H. Untersuchungen über den vorfruchtwert von rotklee, verschiedenen gräsern und kleegrasgemischen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:320-326. Ref. July 1956. 18 D4822

3419 PEELE, T. C., and HAWKINS, R. H. Interrelations of irrigation, soil fumigation, and fertilization of crops-grown on Lakeland sand. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr Workers. Proc. 53:71. 1956. 4 C82

3420 PENDERGRASS, W., and TURNER, J. R. Demonstrating alfalfa rules. Better Crops Plant Food 40(8): 23-26,45. Oct.1956. 6 B46
Fertilizing.

3421 PESEK, J., and DUMENIL, L. An extra dividend from fertilizer use. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):4-6,31-32. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3422 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V., and SIDOROVA, N. K. Experiments with tagged calcium in connection with a study of the effect of lime on clover. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:315-323. 1956. 20 M857

3423 PETERBURGSKII, A. V. In regard to the effect of soil acidity on plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:296-303. 1956. 20 M857
Experiments with field crops.

3424 PETERSEN, R. G., LUCAS, H. L., and WOODHOUSE, W. W. The distribution of excreta by freely grazing cattle and its effect on pasture fertility. I. Excretal distribution. Agron. J. 48:440-444. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

3425 PETERSEN, R. G., WOODHOUSE, W. W., and LUCAS, H. L. The distribution of excreta by freely grazing cattle and its effect on pasture fertility. II. Effect of returned excreta on the residual concentration of some fertilizer elements. Agron. J. 48:444-449. Ref. Oct. 1956. 4 Am34P

3426 PEYER, E. Verwendung unzweckmässiger dünger im rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 128-131. Mar.17,1956. 80 Sch9

3427 PINEVICH, V. V. The effect of distribution of nitrogen fertilizers in layers on the quality of wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3): 131-133. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

3428 PISAREV, V. E., and ZHILKINA, M. D. Application of boron in the process of selection of poorly fertile hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108: 945-947. June 11,1956. 511 P444A
Wheat.

3429 PISEMSKAIA, V. A. From the results of three-years work in studying the application of granulated fertilizers for cotton in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:97-110. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3430 PLATE, H. Use five bags of fertilizer instead of eight. East. States Coop. 32(10):11. Oct.1956. 280.28 Ea7
Use of high analysis fertilizer.

3431 POLISHCHUK, A. D. The effect of manganese and boron on the growth of grape saplings. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3): 35-36. 1955. 95.8 V77

3432 PONOMAREVA, A. T., and SUSHCHIKH, Z. V. On the effectiveness of shallow application of organic and mineral mixtures to winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:84-88. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

3433 POPOVA, N. E. Fertilizer proportions in external feeding. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):20-22. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15
Foliar application to fruits.

3434 PORTUGAL. DIRECÇÃO GERAL DOS SERV. AGRÍCOLAS. A acidez das terras açoreanas deve ser corrigida [The acidity of Azores soils should be corrected]. Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Agr. Ser. Divulg. 30,9 p. 1955. 15.5 Ag84D

3435 PREST, R. L. Side dressing French beans. Queensland Agr. J. 82:377-380. July 1956. 23 Q33
Nitrogen.

3436 PRIMOST, E. Uber den einfluss hoher stickstoffgaben auf die qualität verschiedeuer winterweizensorten. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 74:42-59. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

3437 PRINCE, F. S. Magnesium in New Hampshire soils. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):14. May 1956. 100 N452

3438 PRITCHETT, W. L., WHITE, R. W., and NUTTER, G. C. Effects of frequencies and rates of fertilization on the soil fertility status under Bayshore and Everglades I Bermudagrass putting green turf. Agron. Abs. 1956:91. 241 Am39

3439 PROEBSTING, E. L. Non-root feeding for fruit. West. Fruit Grower 10(10):15-16,18. Oct.1956. 95.8 G762

3440 PROKOPOV, P. E. Utilization of the sod in the field crop rotation in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):49-55. July 1956. 20 Z44

3441 PUCCINI, G. Research on nutritive substances required by perpetual-flowering carnations in the Italian Riviera. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10: 1495-1509. 1956. 18 An76
English summary.

3442 RADZION, A., and CHUDARS, S. A study of the effectiveness of organic-mineral mixtures on the Stendskaia State Breeding-Experiment Station. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.139-144. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
Field crops.

3443 RAJE, S. R. Response of legumes to fertilizer application. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 30:22-27. Ref. 1955/56. 107.5 N132

3444 REINHARD, F. Anbau und düngung der zuckerrübe auf leichten böden. Zuckerrübe 4(2):10-11. Mar. 1955. 66.8 Z32

3445 RIEHM, H. Phosphatuntersuchungen der böden des bundesgebietes in den jahren 1936-1955. Phosphorsäure 16:160-166. 1956. 57.8 P563

3446 ROBERTS, H. S., and MILLER, R. B. A statistical design for fertilizer experiments on variable hill soils. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38: 112-119. Sept.1956. 514 N48B

3447 ROBERTSON, W. K., and FISKEL, J. G. A. Effect of deep placement of fertilizer and subsoiling on corn grown on Flatwood soils. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:55. 1956. 4 C82
Florida.

3448 ROCASOLANO, C. El abonado de las plantas a través de las hojas. Cult. Mod. 39:284-285. Aug.1956. 15 C89

3449 ROTINI, O. T. Availability of potassium in the soil and potato production in Italy. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:67-74. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.
Fertilizer tests.

3450 ROTINI, O. T. Experiments of potassium fertilization of potatoes. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:55. Jan.1956. 385 G43

3451 ROUILLARD, G. L'emploi de l'azote dans la culture de la canne a sucre a l'Ile Maurice. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:139-144. May/June 1956. 24 M44

3452 RØYSET, S. Magnesium maps and magnesium experiments. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:464-466. Oct.12,1956. 11 N8122

3453 RUBASHOV, A. The effectiveness of organic-mineral mixtures under the sandy soil conditions of the Ukrainian Woodland. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.155-167, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
Winter rye and potato.

3454 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. Manuring of rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 59,7 p. 1956. 78.9 R826

3455 RUBIN, S. S. On the road shown to us by I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):27-30. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15
Soil fertility, chiefly.

3456 RUSSEL, D. A., WILCOX, G. E., and JOHNS, D. M. Interrelationship of yield, plant composition, fertilizer treatment, and available soil nutrients in cotton production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:52-53. 1956. 4 C82

3457 SAITO, M., and others. Studies on the application of leafspraying method of urea to forage grass. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Herb. Crops & Grassland Farming. J. 1(3/4):41-55. Mar.1956. 60.9 J27
H. Yamada, K. Kibe, Y. Kawano, O. Ogawa, and I. Tazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

3458 SALINGER, J. P. The soil of the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:291,293,295,297. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

3459 SAMOILA, Z., OPRIN, C., and CERNELEA, E. Efficacité des engrais minéraux et organiques appliqués aux paturages du massif Rétézat. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:37-52. Mar.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

3460 SAMUELS, G., LANDRAU, P., and CAPO, B. G. Influence of fertility levels on the varietal response of sugarcane. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:129-143. July 1956. 8 P832J

3461 SARDAROVA, G. G. Results of using various portions of mineral fertilizer in an apple orchard of Kubinski District. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:119-126. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3462 SAUBERAN, C., and MOLINA, J. S. La disminucion de la fertilidad en los suelos argentinos. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:364-366. Aug.1956. 9 So1

3463 SAVINI, F. Suelo para arboles frutales. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:379-380. Aug.1956. 9 So1

3464 SCARSETH, G. D. Closing the gap between recommended fertilizer practices and actual use. Agron. Abs. 1956:98. 241 Am39

3465 SCHEFFER, F. Die "wirksame" phosphorsäure bestimmt den pflanzenertrag! Phosphorsäure 16: 105-120. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

3466 SCHERZ, J. Kalkung auf kalksteinverwitterungsböden des Jura überflüssig? Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:23-28. 1956. 464.8 P88

3467 SCHINDLMAYR, A. Düngerrezepte für den kleingärtner. Minden,Philler,1955. 48 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei 43) 57.7 Sch3
Vegetables.

3468 SCHLAGER. Welche handelsdünger können für die nächste frucht gleich auf die stoppel gestreut werden? Prakt. Landtech. 9:280-281. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236

3469 SCHMID, G. Welche boden- und klimafaktoren setzen der ausweitung des zuckerrübenanbaues in Bayern grenzen? Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:11-14. 1956. 464.8 P88

3470 SCHMITT, L., and BRAUER, A. Pflanzensoziologie, chemische bodenuntersuchung und felddüngungsversuch. Phosphorsäure 16:146-159. 1956. 57.8 P563

3471 SCHRADER, T. Ernterückstände und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Weinberg u. Keller 3:313-318. July 1956. 95.8 W435

3472 SCHWARTZBECK, R. A. Fertilizers for lawns in the Winter Garden area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 174,3 p. July 19,1956. 100 T31M

3473 SCHWARTZBECK, R. A. Legumes for cover crops and winter forage production in the Winter Garden area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1885,4 p. Aug.3, 1956. 100 T31P

3474 SCOTT, L. E., and THOMPSON, A. H. Present status of leaf analysis in orchard fertilization program. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:23-29. 1956. 81 M36
Apples and peaches.

3475 SEKERA, F. Beobachtungen über die humusneubildung im boden. Phosphorsäure 16:188-199. 1956. 57.8 P563

3476 SEN, S. It pays to fertilize legumes with phosphates. Indian Farming 6(5):11. Aug.1956. 22 In283

3477 SERGEEV, P. A. External feeding of red clover. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):115-117. July 1956. 20 Z44
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

3478 SHARIF, M., CHESNIN, L., and CONARD, E. C. Fertilizer applications and the growth of prairie grasses in southeastern Nebraska. I. Forms of nitrogen and phosphorus in four grass species as related to harvest date. Agron. Abs. 1956:36. 241 Am39

3479 SHAW, B. T. Lime for more efficient farming. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):12. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3480 SHAW, D. A., and HILTON, R. J. Leaf feeding of determinate tomato plants. II. Effects of urea and sucrose sprays under field conditions. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:401-407. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

3481 SHEVCHUK, T. N. The effect of lime in mixture with humus on the yield of summer wheat. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.168-169. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3482 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and BOZHENKO, V. P. The effect of different methods of fertilizing with minor elements on the growth, yield, and feed qualities of red clover, and on the content of minor elements in it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:39-57. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

3483 SHRADER, W. D. Effect of soil type on crop production in different rotations and at different treatment levels in the Clarion-Webster soil area of Iowa. Agron. Abs. 1956:46. 241 Am39

3484 SIMON Y REGALADO, E. Abonos orgánicos en tierras de cultivo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):67-68. July 1956. 9 Ag89

3485 SLAVVO, A. V., and DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K. Zinc fertilizers in viniculture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):35-38. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

3486 SMITH, A. M. Fertiliser usage in the U.S.A. Scot. Agr. 36:91-93. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

3487 SMITH, J. A. Yield-of-nutrient curves and availability of phosphorus and potassium in Burford loam in the greenhouse. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:339-348. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

3488 STAROVOIT, K. T., ZENKEVICH, T. I., and SHEMPEL', V. I. System of fertilizers for the nurse crop and perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) In Minsk. Institut Sotsialisticheskogo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Kul'tura mnogoletnikh trav v BSSR, p.182-263. Minsk,Akademiia Nauk BSSR,1955. 60.1 M662

3489 STEAVENSON, H. Soil mixtures for container stock. Amer. Nurseryman 104(8):14-15. Oct.15,1956. 80 Am371

3490 STEYN, W. J. A., and EVE, D. J. The zinc status of citrus and pineapples in the Eastern Cape. So. African J. Sci. 52:270-271. June 1956. 515 So84

3491 STIVERS, R. K., GISH, P. T., and JONES, G. D. Virginia experiments emphasize economy of fertilization. Better Crops Plant Food 40(7):6-10,42. Aug./Sept.1956. 6 B46

3492 STOECKELER, J. H. Annual lupines and other cover crops for the forest nurseries of the Lake States. Agron. Abs. 1956:52. 241 Am39

3493 STOLLE, G. Uber den einfluss von düngungsmassnahmen auf die merkmale ertrag, fruchtzahl und durchschnittliches einzelfruchtgewicht je pflanze, deren variabilität und zusammenhänge bei treiberdbeeren. Arch. f. Gartbau. 111:373-384. 1955. 80 Ar2

3494 SU, N. R., and HUANG, C. R. Effect of foliar fertilization after the initiation of floral differentiation of pineapples. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14: 30-37. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

3495 SÙLAKOVA, L. A. Fertilizer application for grain crops on the eroded soils of Nagornyi Karabakh. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:71-81. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3496 SWITZER, G. L., and NELSON, L. E. The effect of fertilization on seedling weight and utilization of N, P, and K by loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.) grown in the nursery. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:404-408. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3497 SYMPOSIUM on potassium 1955, Rome, 12-13 September 1955. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:52-56. Jan.1956. 385 G43
In soils.

3498 TALYBLY, G. A. Fertilization of tea plantations in the Lenkoran subtropical area of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:111-117. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3499 TAYLOR, T. H., and others. Dry matter yield and relative palatability of five grass species when fertilized with different rates of nitrogen. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:60-61. 1956. 4 C82
R. E. Blaser, W. H. Skrdla, and R. C. Hammes, joint authors.

3500 TEN'KOV, P. What have revealed the first experiments on the strongly leached Chernozem. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.196-207. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 57.07 Ut2
Organic-mineral fertilizers tests on field crops.

3501 TEREGULOV, I. K. Dobycha i primenenie torfa na udobrenie [Extraction and utilization of peat for fertilizer]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 118 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 57.1 T27

3502 TERMAN, G. L., and SEATZ, L. F. Crop response to metaphosphate fertilizers. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:375-378. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3
Field crops.

3503 TERMAN, G. L. Variability in phosphorus rate and source experiments in relation to crop, location and yield level. Agron. Abs. 1956:37. 241 Am39

3504 THOMAS, J. E. Topdressing and a compost field. Golf Course Rptr. 24(7):28,30-31. Sept./Oct.1956. 60.18 G83

3505 THOYER, M. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. Vignoles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 5:13-17. June 1956. 80 V68

3506 TISHCHENKO, IU. F. Top dressing of vineyards on the northern Chernozem soils in the Azov area. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):31-33. 1955. 95.8 V77

3507 TIURMENKO, G. A. The effect of organic-mineral mixtures on the turfy-Podzol soils of the Chernigov Woodland. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.151-154. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2
On rye yield.

3508 TRUOG, E. Liming is urgent in the Midwest. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):13-15. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3509 TSEITLIN, M. G. External feeding of grapes in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):27-31. 1955. 95.8 V77
Foliar application.

3510 TSVETAEVA, E. M. Effect of organic and mineral granules on cabbage yields in the districts of the North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):24-27. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

3511 TURNER, J. L., and HAGLER, T. B. Relationship of fertilizer and nutrient-element content of soils and leaves to yield of apples in Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:173. 1956. 4 C82

3512 UTEKHIN, A. On preplanting application of organic-phosphorus-lime mixtures: some results of field experiments carried out in scientific research institutes, experiment and breeding stations, and kolkhozes and sovkhozes for 1954. (In Russian.) In his Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.25-51. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3513 VAHANOV, A. P., and ONISHCHENKO, O. I. A study of the effectiveness of fertilizing potatoes with superphosphate. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:152-156. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

3514 VAN NIEKERK, P. E. LE R., and VINK, J. DE M. Sod culture in orchards and vineyards. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:164-165. Aug.1956. 80 D35

3515 VARADARAJAN, S., and SAMUEL, D. M. Crop residues of paddy and their manurial value. Madras Agr. J. 43:341-345. July 1956. 22 M262

3516 VASKAN, G. K. When is it best to introduce fertilizers into an orchard. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):14-16. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

3517 VAZQUEZ, E. A. El empobrecimiento del suelo y la utilización integral de la caña de azucar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 15:511-515. Aug. 1956. 65.9 As5B
Use of leaves as fertilizer.

3518 VIL'DFLUSH, R. T. Kratkii spravochnik po udobreniiam dlia BSSR [Brief handbook on fertilizers for BSSR]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Minsk,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo BSSR,1955. 251 p. 57.7 V71

3519 VLAMIS, J., BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Seedling growth on burned soil. Calif. Agr. 10(9): 13. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag
Pinus.

3520 VLASIUK, P. A. Effectiveness of organic-mineral mixtures. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):65-72. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Experiments with field crops.

3521 VLASOV, I. A., and ZHURBITSKII, Z. I. Fertilizing vegetables. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4): 9-14. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

3522 VNUKOVA, A. S., and RYZHA, V. K. The part played by manganese and boron compounds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):33-35. 1955. 95.8 V77

3523 WAKEFIELD, R. C., and others. Yield and persistence of Ladino clover as affected by fertilizer treatments. Agron. Abs. 1956:86. 241 Am39
M. Salomon, D. A. Schallock, and C. E. Olney, joint authors.

3524 WALKER, D. R., and CORRELL, F. E. A preliminary report of the nutrient element status of apple trees in North Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:173. 1956. 4 C82
Foliar analysis.

3525 WALSH, T. Soil fertility and grassland farming. No. 3: The role of the animal in pasture manuring. Agr. Ireland 13:232-233,235,237. Sept.1956. 10.5 Ag8

3526 WANG, M. K., and YANG, S. C. Varietal differences in blast resistant ability of Ponlai rice in Taiwan and their influences upon rice yield. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:38-41. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

3527 WARD, C. Y., BLASER, R. E., and RICH, C. I. Does nitrogen fertilizer retard legumes? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:61. 1956. 4 C82

3528 WARE, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. A. Factors affecting the value of organic materials. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:164-165. 1956. 4 C82

3529 WEDIN, W. F. Some effects of source and level of potash fertilization on yield, quality, and "burn" of tobacco. Agron. Abs. 1956:37. 241 Am39

3530 WEIDEMANN, C. Beitrag zur verbesserung der glimmfähigkeit des tabaks durch kalidüngung. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:42-59. Ref. 1956. 69.9 W82
English summary.

3531 WHITE, R. W., NUTTER, G. C., and PRITCHETT, W. L. The effect of frequency and rate of fertilization on the performance of Bayshore and Everglades I Bermudagrass putting green turf. Agron. Abs. 1956:92. 241 Am39

3532 WHITE, W. C., DUMENIL, L., and PESEK, J. Evaluation of residual nitrogen in soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:37-38. 241 Am39

3533 WILLCOX, O. W. Agrobiologic percentage method of evaluating field tests with fertilizers. IV. Application to old systematic plot designs. Soil Sci. 82:287-294. Oct.1956. 56.8 So3

3534 WILSON, C. M., and ADAMS, F. Spare the lime and spoil the farm. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):23-24. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3535 WORT, D. J. The foliar application of nutrients with 2,4-D. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:22-28. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

3536 WRIGHT, D. M. Insurance against soil poverty. Com. Grower 3161:189. July 27,1956. 80 F941

3537 ZAKHARCHENKO, S., and NANCHENKO, N. The effect of organic-mineral mixture on the winter hardiness of winter wheat. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.118-122. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3538 ZELLER, A. Neue wege der düngerberatung. Förderungsdienst 4:229-230. Aug.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

3539 ZHDANOV, IU. A. A new type of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):86-87. Sept.1956. 410 P933
Minor elements in ceramic form.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

3540 ALDRICH, S. R. New styles in seedbeds. What's New Crops & Soils 9(2):12-15. Nov.1956. 6 W55
Corn tillage.

3541 BALEV, P. M. Soil rolling is an important means in the effort to increase the harvest. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:42-45. May 1956. 20 So85

3542 BEKMURADOV, K. Criss-cross tillage--way of lowering labor expenditures in cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):16-18. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522

3543 BENEVOL'SKIĬ, S. A. In regard to deepening and cultivating the arable layer of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):12-20. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

3544 BIESALSKI. Landesentscheid Rheinland/Pfalz im leistungspflügen 1956 in Bad Kreuznach. Landarbeit (ser.8)7:62-63. Aug.1956. 18 L2355

3545 BOCHAROVA, A. A. Effect of deep plowing on soil and corn plantings infestation with weeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):114-115. July 1956. 20 Z44

3546 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The Pelo Pardi method. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:335-336. Sept.16, 1956. 16 It1G
Tillage and reclamation.

3547 COX, M. B., and TUCKER, B. B. Effectiveness of mechanical disruption of plow pans. Agron. Abs. 1956: 55. 241 Am39

3548 CUNNINGHAM, T. S. Effects of deep plowing on wind erosion and crop production on sandy soils of southwestern Oklahoma. Agron. Abs. 1956:56. 241 Am39

3549 DE ROO, H. C. Subsoiling, plowing, and deep placement of lime or fertilizer in one operation. Agron. J. 48:476-477. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

3550 ELDER, W. R. Soil compaction zones as affected by management of conservation cropping systems. Agron. Abs. 1956:56. 241 Am39
Texas.

3551 FELDMANN, A. Untersuchungen über den einfluss tiefer, gärtnerischer bodenbearbeitung auf die entwicklung des bodenkeimgehaltes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 74:17-24. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

3552 FLATMAN, R. C. G. Autumn cultivations for the sugar beet crop. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25:25-28. Sept.1956. 66.8 B77

3553 FOL'MER, N. I. Result of studying the effectiveness of soil cultivation according to T, S. Mal'tsev in Southern Ural area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:99-107. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

3554 FREE, G. R. Investigations of tillage for soil and water conservation. I. A comparison of crop yields for cont/our vs. up and downslope tillage. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. P oc. 20:427-429. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3555 GABBOSOV, A. M. Dry farming in the desert of southern Balkhash area (Balkhash District, Alma-Ata Region). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(6):30-36. June 1956. 511 AL6

3556 GAUL. In Baden wurden 3200 ha odland kultiviert. Wasser u. Boden 8:307-309. Sept.1956. 56.8 W28

3557 GUYER, H. Uber die stoppelbearbeitung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:131-136. Aug.1956. 17 M69
Effects of tillage on soils.

3558 HIGGS, C. The skill of ploughing. Country Life [London] 120:833. Oct.18,1956. 80 C83
First British national plowing match.

3559 KHAN, M. A. The relation of pre-sowing tillage to yield of cotton variety L. S. S. (Gossypium hirsutum). Agr. Pakistan 6(2):1-15. June 1955. 22 Ag832

3560 KRASNOSHCHEK, I. F. The distribution of apple roots and the depth of inter-row plowing. (Concerning the application of T. S. Mal'tsev's method in orchard cultivation.) (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):18-20. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

3561 KRUASHVILI, G. G. The depth of soil tillage under sugar beets for winter wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Soobshcheniia 15:535-542. 1954. 511 Ak146

3562 KRUPENINA, A. P. Preplanting soil cultivation for grain crops in the central part of the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:86-90. 1955. 20 M857

3563 KULAKOV, E. V. In regard to the cultivation of virgin soils and wastelands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:181-186. 1955. 20 M857

3564 KULAKOV, E. V. Soil complexes of Kokchetav Region and methods of cultivating them. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:20-27. 1956. 20 M857

3565 MIKHAILENKO, E. A. Method of cultivating the plowed soil for sugar beets. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):17-19. 1956. 20 Ak1

3566 MOODY, J. E., JONES, J. N., and LILLARD, J. H. Effects of mulch,tillage and fertilizer placements on N, P and K contents of corn. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:63-64. 1956. 4 C82

3567 MORGUNOV, N. I., LAPTEV, P. I., and ZHENATOV, A. P. Narrow-strip plowing in the districts of excessive moisture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):67-69. July 1956. 20 Z44

3568 MOROZOV, V. A. Results of a study of superficial soil tillage. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):117-118. July 1956. 20 Z44

3569 NAGIBIN, IA., PONOMARENKO, A., and GERAMI, D. Experiments in deep plowing without moldboards in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6 (8):19-23. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522

3570 NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL SOIL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. WORK GROUP ON USE OF WOOD RESIDUES FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT. Present status of investigations on the use of wood residues for soil improvement in the United States, by H. W. Reuszer, R. L. Cook, and E. R. Graham. Chicago? 1955. 13 p. 301 N812

3571 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El suelo cultivado. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117:15. July 1956. 390.8 R322

3572 PLOTNIKOV, A. A., and MAKAROVA, V. V. On the rational utilization of fallow in grassland crop rotation on turfy-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 4:80-86. Apr.1956. 57.8 P34

3573 RAO, S. B. P. Dry farming in Madras. Mysore Agr. J. 31:84-90. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

3574 RAUHE, K., and GATKE, R. Probleme der bodenbearbeitung in der Sowjetunion (eindrücke einer studienreise). Deut. Landwirt. 7:284-291. June 1956. 18 D4822

3575 RAUHE, K. Vergleichende untersuchungen der wirkung verschiedener bearbeitung zu stoppelfrüchten auf leichten böden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:27-50. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 J825

3576 ROBERTSON, W. K., and others. Two years results from subsoiling and deep fertilization of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:58. 241 Am39
J. G. A. Fiskel, C. E. Hutton, L. G. Thompson, R. W. Lipscomb, and H. W. Lundy, joint authors.

3577 RUSHKOVSKII, T. V., and ORLOVA, T. S. Dates for plowing the sod [for wheat] under conditions of the forest steppe in Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):56-59. July 1956. 20 Z44

3578 SAATHOFF. Der zweck der bodenbearbeitung und ihre praktische durchführung; bodenbearbeitung im obstbau. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 11(3):8-10. Aug. 1956. 85 Ob72

3579 SLIPHER, J. A. Soil preparation for meadow crops; soil properties and preparation methods are analyzed objectively in an effort to establish the "hallmark" of a correctly fitted soil for meadow crops. Agr. Engin. 37:681-684. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag83

3580 SMIRNOV, I. V. Osobennosti obrabotki tseltinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Sibiri [Special features of cultivation of the virgin soils and waste lands in Siberia]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoĭ Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 41 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 53 Sm4

3581 STOUT, R. Roses remind me. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(11):25-27. Nov.1956. 57.8 Or32
Mulching.

3582 STRACKE, W. Zu zeit- und streitfragen um die herbstfurche auf schwerem boden. Deut. Landwirt. 7:439-442. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

3583 SWANSON, C. L. W., and JACOBSON, H. G. M. Growing corn without cultivation under optimum plant nutrient and soil moisture conditions. Agron. Abs. 1956: 58. 241 Am39

3584 TAYLOR, J. C., and WOODWARD, R. S. Preliminary results of suboiling and irrigation on yields of tomatoes, sweet corn, and watermelons. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:161. 1956. 4 C82

3585 TEIPEL, R. Die bedeutung tieferer bodenbearbeitung im komplex ackerbaulicher massnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:433-439. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

3586 TEIPEL, R. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger untergrundlockerungsversuche. Deut. Landwirt. 7:281-282. June 1956. 18 D4822

3587 VAN DOREN, C. A., RHOADES, H. L., and KLINGEBIEL, A. A. The effect of different tillage methods and nitrogen levels on the yield and nitrogen uptake of corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:58. 241 Am39

3588 VERBOVYI, K. A. More attention should be given to the summer working of the soil in orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):25-26. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

3589 WHALLON, A. P. Preparing the garden for winter. Horticulture 34(11)568,567. Nov.1956. 80 H787
Chiefly mulching.

3590 WILLIS, A. H. The endless discussion on cultivation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:178-179. Aug.9,1956. 280.38 Q3

3591 WINTERLIN, W. L., MCCALLA, T. M., and LUEBS, R. E. The effect of type of tillage on nutrient uptake in corn, oats and wheat. Agron. Abs. 1956. 241 Am39

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

3592 ACKERMAN, E. A. Questions for designers of future water policy. J. Farm Econ. 38:971-980. Nov. 1956. 280.8 J822

3593 ALANO, A. T. Functions of the Bureau of Public Works pertaining to gravity irrigation systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:93-98. Second Q.1956. 56.9 So35

3594 ALEKSANDROV, N. P., and KORIAGIN, A. N. From the experience of crop irrigation on the farm of the Agricultural Institute named after V. V. Dokuchaev. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 7(5):3-13. May 1956. 290.8 G362
Equipment, chiefly.

3595 ALLABAND, W. A. SCS and Virginia's irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 6(10):13,27. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir722

3596 ALLISON, U. S. The practice of controlled drainage in Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:27-28. 1956. 4 C82

3597 AMEMIYA, M., ROBINSON, C. W., and COWLEY, E. W. Reclamation of a saline-alkali soil in the Upper Colorado River Basin. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:423-426. Ref. July 1956. 56.9 So3

3598 ANTONELLI, C., and GIARDINI, A. Sugar beet irrigation in the Cornia Valley. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:150-156. July/Aug.1956. 65.8 In23

3599 BABCOCK, H. M., BJORKLUND, L. J., and KISTER, L. R. Ground-water geology of parts of Laramie and Albany Counties Wyoming, and Weld County, Colorado with a section on chemical quality of the ground water. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1367,61 p. 1956. 407 G29W

3600 BAGLEY, J. M., and CRIDDLE, W. D. Evaluation of sprinkler irrigation systems in northern Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387,30 p. Ref. 1956. 100 Ut1
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

3601 BAMESBERGER, J. G. Preparing land for efficient irrigation. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:102-109. Second Q.1956. 56.9 So35
Land leveling.

3602 BASSAN, E. The Dutch plan of protection against the sea. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. 46:516-518. June 1956. 280.8 R52

3603 BAUTISTA, C. A. Water right problems in pump irrigation installation program. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:84-85. Second.Q.1956. 56.9 So35

3604 BELIAEV, V. V. Irrigation with sprinkling equipment (according to data of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]). (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:6-7. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

3605 BILIK, O. A., and RADCHENKO, D. V. For improvement and simplification in the planning of water utilization and water distribution. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(3):9-14. Mar.1956. 290.8 G362
Irrigation.

3606 BLAISDELL, F. W., and DONNELLY, C. A. Hood inlet for closed conduit spillways. Agr. Engin. 37: 670-672. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag83

3607 BORNSTEIN, J. Design of a flood-retarding structure. Agr. Engin. 37:609,617. Sept.1956. 58.8 Ag83

3608 BRADLEY, J. Discussion of economic analysis of the Missouri River Basin Project. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 88(app.C),10 p. 1956. 173 M69

3609 BRANZANTI, R. Hill reservoirs for irrigation. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:295-297. Aug. 1956. 18 R66
Ponds.

3610 BUDARIN, I. I. Hydroeconomics in RSFSR in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4):11-21. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362
Irrigation.

3611 BUHR, H. Beregnung im obstbau. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 11(3):6. Aug.1956. 85 Ob72

3612 BULLER, R. E., and GONAZALEZ, M. Performance of alfalfa varieties, red clover and Alsike clover grown under irrigation at 8800 feet above sea level in Mexico. Agron. Abs. 1956:81. 241 Am39

3613 BURNS, B. E. Some effects of artificial drainage upon agriculture in Blue Earth County, Minnesota. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:82-83. 1955. 500 M663

3614 CALIFORNIA. WATER POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD. Report on continued study of waste water reclamation and utilization. Sacramento,1956. 90 p. 292.9 C126
Includes the use of waste water for irrigation.

3615 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Hill drainage and the roof technique. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:85-86. Mar.13,1955. 16 It1G

3616 CARLSON, G. Sub-irrigation. Com. Grower 3159:89,91. July 13,1956. 80 F941

3617 CASSANELLO, L. M. Recent contributions to the reclamation of the Bologna hills. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:570-574,585. July 1956. 287 B635

3618 CASSIDY, N. G., and SINGH, S. A. The importance of the flooding of rice. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27: 6-10. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

3619 CHERNIKOV, M. N. Mustard barries—effective method of snow retention. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):104-105. July 1956. 20 Z44

3620 CHICHASOV, V. IA. The economics of vegetable irrigation. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(6): 3-11. June 1956. 290.8 G362

3621 CHRISTY, H. H. Frying Pan-Arkansas project: "what it will do." Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 1956(app.E),7 p. 290.9 Ar42

3622 COLLINS, B. W. Underground water supplies for irrigation. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956: 70-85. 27 L63

3623 DEMENT'EV, P. F. On utilization of reserves in irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):45-48. 1956. 20 Ak1
Weed control and field crop research.

3624 DITTMER, E. Entwässerung der marsch durch sickerbrunnen? Wasser u. Boden 8:310-311. Sept.1956. 56.8 W28

3625 DONAHUE, R. L. Water; a critical factor in crop production. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):12-13. May 1956. 100 N452
Irrigation research.

3626 DREIBELBIS, F. R., and YOUKER, R. E. Soil moisture measurements in irrigating sweet corn. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:215-218. Sept.1956. 56.8 J822

3627 DUMA, M. IA. Work mechanization in the erection of an irrigation system. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4):46-47. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362

3628 DUVALL, L. B. Refilling earth's water supply. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 71(11):34. Nov.1956. 6 So81
Arkansas.

3629 EDWARDS, J. R., MURLEY, W. R., and WHISENHUNT, M. R. Irrigation and management systems as related to pasture production and land utilization. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:102-103. 1956. 4 C82

3630 ELKANA, J. Irrigated field crops in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:818-819. (Cont.) July 1956. 26 H27

3631 ELLIS, H. M. Irrigation problems confronting an extension engineer. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:38. 1956. 4 C82

3632 FERRON, P. L'irrigation et ses principes. Rev. d'Oka 30:87-99. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ok1

3633 FIGUERA, A. Refresher course on land reclamation. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:115-117. Aug. 1956. 16 N923

3634 FORD, E. C. The development of Agriculture's program of water conservation (little dams). Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 6 p. A292.9 F75
A paper presented at the eighty-fifth annual meeting of the American Fishery Society, Augusta, Georgia, September 15, 1955.

3635 GARRETT, R. C., and REESE, C. W. Supplemental irrigation of cotton. Tex. Agr. Prog. 2(5):4-6. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 T31Te

3636 GEORGIEV, A. V., and FLORENT'EV, L. IA., ed. God raboty po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Altaiskom krae [A year's work in reclamation of virgin soils and wasteland in Altai Territory]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 436 p. 54 G292

3637 GERRARD, I. A., and others. Irrigation: farmers' experiences. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:92-104. 27 L63
W. J. Rowley, S. J. Lister, and J. E. Fairhall, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

3638 GIBSONE, H. K. Irrigation in Western Australia; report on government-controlled schemes 1954-1955. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:461-464. July/Aug. 1956. 23 W52J

3639 GILLETT, L. T. Another concept of irrigation farming. Reclam. Era 42:87-89. Nov.1956. 158.84 R24

3640 GOLIKOV, A. V. Water discharge pipe with the cam lock. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4):42-45. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362

3641 GOOSEN, R. J. Irrigation of sultanas along the Lower Orange River. Farming So. Africa 32(6):45-48. Sept.1956. 24 So842

3642 GORIUNOV, N. S. Irrigation of vineyards by sprinkling. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):25-26. 1955. 95.8 V77

3643 GORIUNOV, N. S. Leading method of orchard and vineyard irrigation. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:8-11. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

3644 GORIUNOV, N. S., and SLASTIKHIN, V. V. The intra-block irrigation network. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):54-57. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

3645 GORIUNOV, N. S., and SLASTIKHIN, V. V. Organization of orchard irrigation by sprinkling. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):22-24. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

3646 GRAU, F. V. Watering lawns. Plants & Gard. 12:84-90. Summer 1956. 450 P694

3647 GUSEV, G. N. Improvement of irrigation in the orchards of employees and workers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:59-60. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13
Equipment.

3648 HALLGREN, G. Farm irrigation is not only an emergency measure. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:320-323. 1956. 58.8 M373

3649 HARGREAVES, G. H. Irrigation requirements of sugar cane and feasibility of development from ground water in Pampanga Province. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:99-101. Second Q.1956. 56.9 So35

3650 HARTMAN, M. A., WILKE, R. W., and KELLY, L. L. Downstream effects of land treatment and upstream floodwater-retarding structures. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-130,47 p. June 1956. 1.96 Ad6Tp

3651 HEALEY, A. G. Irrigation of fruit trees at Writtle. Com. Grower 3165:411-413. Aug.31,1956. 80 F941

3652 HEIMAN, A. Irrigation—a blessing or otherwise? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:889-891. July 1956. 26 H27

3653 HERLONG, B. E. Florida Water Resources Study Commission—its aims and resources. Citrus Indus. 37(10):18-19,22. Oct.1956. 80 C49

3654 HERLONG, B. E. Florida Water Resources Commission, its aims and objectives. Citrus Mag. 19: (2):11,20-21. Oct.1956. 80 C498

3655 HOSKINS, C. M. Irrigation for the small farm. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:86-92. Second Q.1956. 56.9 So35

3656 HOUK, I. E. Irrigation engineering, volume II, Projects, conduits, and structures. New York,1956. 531 p. 290 H81

3657 INGLIS, I. G., and FERGUSSON, D. J. Spray irrigation of potatoes; an economic study. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:220-228. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

3658 IOWA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Iowa drainage guide. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. Rpt. 13,28 p. Sept.1955. 100 Io9Sp
Iowa Agricultural Extension Service, and the U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

3659 IUNEVICH, D. P., and LEVIN, M. G. Asphalt-gravel drain pipes. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 7(5):24-28. May 1956. 290.8 G362

3660 JONES, J. N., MOODY, J. E., and LILLARD, J. H. Timing irrigation to critical periods of selected crops. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:36-37. 1956. 4 C82

3661 JONES, L. G., and others. Effect of irrigation treatment on seed production of ladino clover. Agron. Abs. 1956:60. 241 Am39
H. Grove, R. M. Hagan, and M. L. Peterson, joint authors.

3662 KAVETSKIĬ, S. P. The measures for protection of Alma-Ata from floods. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 7(5):37-40. May 1956. 290.8 G362

3663 KEARFUL, J. They beat the big rains. Land Impr. 3(10):13-14. Oct.1956. 282.8 L224
Flood control in California.

3664 KHRAMOV, P. A. Effect of irrigation and fertilizer application on yields of standard apple planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:56-57. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

3665 KING, W. A. Irrigation of annual summer and winter pasture crops. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:107. 1956. 4 C82

3666 KORTE, W. Wann ist eine beregnungsanlage rentabel? Wasser u. Boden 8:313-316. Sept.1956. 56.8 W28

3667 LEĬTMAN, B. G., and PISAR'KOV, KH. A. Osushenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zemel' [Drainage of agricultural lands]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 250 p. 54 G273O

3668 LUK'IANOV, A. D. Systematic arrangement of the territory of irrigation vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):30-32. 1955. 95.8 V77

3669 MCPHERSON, G. K. Persistency of short-rotation ryegrass under flood irrigation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:272. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

3670 MADRIGAL, A. M. Common irrigation structures. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:77-83. Second Q. 1956. 56.9 So35

3671 MANAGEMENT details important in your sprinkler operation. Farm Mangt. 5(10):20,22. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2225

3672 MENDOZA, T. M., FRONDA, R. E., and TRINIDAD, L. A. Cost of pumping for rice in the Philippines. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:110-115. Second Q.1956. 56.9 So35

3673 MERENDI, A. Trends in the physical restoration of the mountain. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:367. Oct.7,1956. 16 It1G
Flood control.

3674 MONGIARDINI, V. Experiments in the propagation of translation waves in curved canals. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 34:97-110. July/Aug. 1956. 290.8 Ac7

3675 MOONEY, F. A., and MARTIN, J. A. Water spreading pays—a case history from South Dakota. J. Range Mangt. 9:276-278. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

3676 MORENO DE LA COVA, F. Un riego por aspersión. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:425-428. July 1956. 15 Ag84

3677 MYERS, V. I. Ag leaders can help farmers measure soil moisture, interpret moisture data, determine needed water, apply correct amount. Better Farming Methods 28(10):20,22,24. Oct.1956. 58.8 B46

3678 NAGLE, A. Contour ditch irrigation of pastures. Queensland Agr. J. 82:467-480. Aug.1956. 23 Q33

3679 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. Orchard drainage, by C. J. Horth. Sydney,1955. 23 p. 54 N42

3680 NICHOLS, H. J. Irrigation—a very safe investment. Com. Grower3169:657,659. Sept.28,1956. 80 F941

3681 NIGHTINGALE, G. D. This was scrubland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:258-260. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

3682 ORESHKINA, N. S. Experiment in washing a solonchak Solonetz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:66-80. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

3683 OZAWA, Y. Studies on the distribution of irrigation water temperature in small area. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:137-142. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

3684 PAFFORD, R. J. Filling of Missouri River main stem reservoirs. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 88(app.E),9 p. 1956. 173 M69
Flood control and irrigation.

3685 PECK, N. H., and VITTUM, M. T. Evapo-transpiration rates for alfalfa and vegetable crops in New York State. Agron. Abs. 1956:6. 241 Am39

3686 PENSKOĬ, I. K. In regard to determining the distance of effective action of drains. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):36-40. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

3687 POLAND, J. F., PIPER, A. M. Ground-water geology of the coastal zone Long Beach-Santa Ana area, California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1109, 162 p. 1956. 407 G29W

3688 POWELL, B. F. Frying Pan-Arkansas project. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 1956(app.D),5 p. 290.9 Ar42

3689 PRIKASHCHIKOV, I. N. The urgent problems of reclamation on the sovkhozes of non-Chernozem belt. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:43-47. Apr.1956. 20 So85

3690 PRINCIPI, P. Saline soils in agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:542-553. Aug.1956. 16 It1

3691 PRIYANI, V. B. The fundamental principles of irrigation engineering, for the use of engineering students. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Anand,Charotar Book Stall,1955. 384 p. 55 P932

3692 RAD'KO, A. F. Irrigation system of the Oktemberian Canal [Armenia SSR]. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4):22-27. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362

3693 REEVES, W. D. M. Consumptive use in irrigation development. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:70-76. Second Q.1956. 56.9 So35

3694 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Irrigation: methods of application. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:86-91. 27 L63

3695 RINGUELET, R. Le riz et le sel. Terre Marocaine 30:252-255. Aug.1956. 24 T44
Irrigation.

3696 ROBINS, J. S., NELSON, C. E., and DOMINGO, C. E. Some effects of excess water application on utilization of applied nitrogen by sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:180-188. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

3697 ROGERS, B. L., and WRIGHT, J. E. Experience in irrigation of peaches in 1955. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:31-34. 1956. 81 M36

3698 ROSS, P. E. Root distribution in relation to irrigation water management. Agron. Abs. 1956:61. 241 Am39

3699 RYCROFT, H. B. The effect of riparian vegetation on water-loss from an irrigation furrow at Jonkershoek. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 26:2-9. Ref. 1955. 99.9 So82

3700 SCHAFFER, E. Die Halle Landeskultur. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:650-653. July 15,1956. 18 M695

3701 SCHIOPU, I. Die platzregenwirkungen auf die hydrotechnischen arbeiten von Ogradena. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:299-306. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

3702 SCHOFIELD, J. C. Ground water in the Waikato. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:67,69,71,73,75. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

3703 SCHWARZ, K. Qualitätsbeeinflussung der ernteerzeugnisse durch bewässerung. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 448-451. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

3704 SEIDEL, E., and VOGEL, G. Untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit der verschiedenen beregnungsdüsen für die gewächshaus- und frühbeetberegnung. Arch. f. Gartbau. 111:362-372. 1955. 80 Ar2

3705 SEMENZA, C. Fedaia dike; criteria of selection of type of barrage. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell' Ig. e nell'Indus. 34:111-116. July/Aug.1956. 290.8 Ac7

3706 SHAPIRO, S. M., and IAKUPOVA, N. IA. Some features of the distribution of fresh underground waters on virgin soils of the southeastern part of Akmolinsk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(5):53-61. May 1956. 511 AL6

3707 SHRAG, V. I., DOLGOV, S. I., and ZAIDEL'MAN, F. R. Concerning the irrigation of soils which are closely packed with gravel. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:67-79. May 1956. 57.8 P34
German summary.

3708 SHUBLADZE, K. K. Water economy of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(4):51-64. Apr.1956. 290.8 G362
Irrigation systems.

3709 SKLIAROVA, V. G. Concerning the system of flood irrigation of meadows in Akmolinsk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(6):66-70. June 1956. 511 AL6

3710 SLEE, J. E. The drainage of farm lands. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(8):37,39,41,43,45,47. Aug.1956. 58.8 P87

3711 SNELL, A. W. Techniques employed in irrigation research. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:37-38. 1956. 4 C82

3712 STEELE, H. A. Recent activities in water resource development in the United States. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br.,1956. 15 p. A281.9 St3

3713 SUKHAREV, I. P. The experiences of irrigating vegetables, technical crops, and corn in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(3):15-24. Mar.1956. 290.8 G362

3714 TAYLOR, A. W. Problems of land reclamation. 2. Heather moor. Agr. Rev. 2(5):16-18. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8

3715 TAYLOR, O. C., and CAHOON, G. A. Citrus rejuvenation study seeks healthy root growth. Citrus Leaves 36(10):9,33. Oct.1956. 80 C492
Irrigation, mulching and nematode control in California.

3716 TISDALL, A. L. Some aspects of groundwater hydrology in Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:167-172. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

3717 TRAN, D. H. A letter from the Vietnam Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(6): 50-53. June 1956. 290.8 G362
Touching on drought and flood control, irrigation.

3718 TSCHAPEK. M., and others. Los suelos de regadío del Alto Valle de Río Negro y Neuquen. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 37,25 p. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ar3
J. Oliveri, C. Miaczynski, and J. Barbagallo, joint authors.

3719 TSEĬKO, A. I. Vineyard irrigation in the Steppe Crimea. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4): 28-31. 1955. 95.8 V77

3720 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. IRRIGATION DEPT. Report for the period 1st April, 1954 to 31st March, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 43 p. 85 So842

3721 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States 1954. 3-A. Ohio River Basin except Cumberland and Tennessee River Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 1335,607 p. 1956. 407 G29W

3722 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water resources of southwestern Louisiana. U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 1364,460 p., and maps. 1956. 407 G29W

3723 VAN EVERY, H. E. Saving lives on Central Valley canals. Reclam. Era 42:85-86. Nov.1956. 156.84 R24

3724 VELICHKO, I. I. A sprinkling appliance made out of flexible tubing. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(6):19-23. June 1956. 290.8 G362

3725 VITO, L. DE. XVIII Reclamation Conference, May 12-27, 1956. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Agr. nell'Ig. e nell'Indus. 34(5/6):85-87. May/June 1956. 290.8 Ac7

3726 VLASIUK, I. Reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):102-103. July 1956. 20 Z44

3727 VOGEL, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen einiger freilandregner. Deut. Agrartech. 6:353-356. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

3728 WEBER, E. W. Economic principles and procedures governing development of river basin projects. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 88(app.A), 11 p. 1956. 173 M69
Flood control and hydroelectric power.

3729 WOODWARD, G. O. Increasing production with irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):20. Sept.1956. 6 M34
Vegetables.

3730 YAKUWA, R. Studies on farm irrigation. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:154-155. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1

3731 ZALYGIN, S. P., and KAZARINOV, IÙ. E. On the project-survey works in land reclamation. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(3):60-62. Mar.1956. 290.8 G362

3732 ZUCCHINI, M. Irrigation in the Latium. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:721-726. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94

Erosion and Erosion Control

3736 ANDERSON, C. E. Soil and moisture conservation. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):13,59. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

3737 ATKINS, M. D. Grasses and establishment methods for permanent grass waterways in Kansas. Agron. Abs. 1956:55. 241 Am39

3738 BRITT, C. S., and SLATER, C. S. A second look at Brighton. Soil Conserv. 22:33-34. Sept.1956. 1.6 So3S
Erosion control by planting in Maryland.

3739 BURAKOVSKAIA, E. A. Observations on soil erosion in Shushin District of Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:189-196. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3740 CARLSON, F. E. A better conservation program through radio. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:222-225. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

3741 CASE, F. O. Soil conservation in the southern Great Plains. Agron. Abs. 1956:55. 241 Am39

3742 CERASA, M. F. Soil conservation in the United States. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:745-748. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94

3743 CHEREMISINOV, G. A., and SOBOLEV, S. S. Bor'ba s zasukhoĭ i eroziei pochvy [Control of soil erosion and drought]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 134 p. 56.7 C423

3744 CHIRITESCU, A. Sandfestsetzung am meeresstrand von Mamaia. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:78-82. Feb.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

3745 DOWD, J. E. Area sampling for soil conservation needs. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 4 p. 1.9422 Fr5D66
Presented to the Conservation Needs Workshop at Boston and Philadelphia, July 17 and July 20, 1956.

3746 DOWNES, R. G. Conservation problems on solodic soils in the state of Victoria (Australia). J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:228-232. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

3747 DURHAM, L. J. Soil erosion problems in the Snowy Mountains area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12:121-131. July 1956. 56.9 N472

3748 EGERSZEGI, S., and others. Fragen des komplexen heimatlichen bodenschutzes. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főisk. Évkön. 2(1):139-168. Ref. 1956. 80 B85
Z. Fekete, A. Göntz, and J. Mattyasovszky, joint authors.
German summary.

3749 FRECKMANN, Flurbereinigung und bodenabtrag. Übersicht 7:293-295. Aug.1956. 18 Ub3
Soil-erosion control.

3750 GAMBLE, M. D. Bermudagrass in soil conservation. Agron. Abs. 1956:57. 241 Am39

3751 GAULT, M. T., and HURD, M. A. Conservation practices in northeast Oklahoma. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:219-221. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

3752 GIFT, L., and PETERSEN, R. O. Increasing scab land production thirty times in the Pacific Northwest. J. Range Mangt. 9:263-265. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82
Soil and water conservation.

3753 GOOD, A. W. Protection of earthworks—Keepit Catchment Area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12:108-113. July 1956. 56.9 N472

3754 HARRIS, J. S. Soil conservation in the Burrinjuck Catchment Area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12:114-120. July 1956. 56.9 N472

3755 HOSTERMAN, J. L., and BARTLEY, P. Control of erosion arising from helicopter operations. Agron. Abs. 1956:100. 241 Am39
By planting.

3756 INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATURE. Protégez aujourd'hui le monde de demain [Protect tomorrow's world today]. Brussels,1955. 54 p. 279 In84P
Includes soil and forest conservation.

3757 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J. La necesidad de unidades locales para la conservación del suelo. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 39,64 p. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ar3

3758 JOHNSON, S. Building better farms. Conserv. News [Jackson] 11(5):10,18-19. Oct.1956. 279.8 C768
Soil conservation.

3759 JOSHI, M. S. The problem of soil erosion and its conservation. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 29:3-8. Ref. 1954/55. 107.5 N132

3760 KHOLUPIAK, K. L. Valuable experiment in afforestation and reinforcement of gullies. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):49-53. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

3761 KOZHUKHOVA, A. P. Soils and erosion in the forest-steppe area of the Lesser Caucasus according to data of investigations of a selected plot. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:197-207. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3762 KUGLER, W. F. La erosion por el viento y el cultivo bajo cubierta. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 43,30 p. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ar3

3763 LAMAR, W. L., and COLLIER, C. R. Suspended sediment characteristics of Ohio streams. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:233-237. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

3764 MOLOF, J. J. Stabilization of magazine slopes. Agron. Abs. 1956:101. 241 Am39

3765 MOTOC, M. D. Some aspects of scientific research on soil erosion in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Agr. 10:47-62. Ref. May/June 1956. 20 An1

3766 NAMBA, S. Soil loss on denuded mountain areas. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:365-368. Sept.1956. 99.8 N62

3767 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Erosion is serious. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 186,rev.,7 p. May 1956. 7 On8C1

3768 ORLOV, P. M. Quantitative determination of erosional phenomena on the fields of Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:258-269. 1956. 20 M857

3769 OVIEDO S., M. A. Como construir las presas de control. Tierra [México] 11:774-775,794. (Cont.) Sep.1956. 8 T445
For erosion control.

3770 POLLOCK, J. E. Farmers' experiences with row crops following perennial grasses in south Georgia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:205. 1956. 4 C82
Soil conservation.

3771 PORTER, H. L. Vegetating diversion terrace outlets o. acid fragipan soils. Agron. Abs. 1956:57. 241 Am39

3772 PUTNAN COUNTY SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Annual report,1955. Tenn.,1955. 34 p. 56.9 P98

3773 REPP, G. Bodenkonservierung in den gebirgen und steppen von Algerien. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:242-247. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 F775

3774 RHOADES, E. Erosion control on earth covered structures. Agron. Abs. 1956:102. 241 Am39
Ammunition depots.

3775 RINEY, T. Comparison of occurrence of introduced animals with critical conservation areas to determine priorities for control. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:1-18. July 1956. 514 N48B

3776 SALDARRIAGA V., M. El bosque vial. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. J. Agr. 435:5825-5834. July 1956. 9.4 So1

3777 SAUER, E. L. Conservation a wise investment. 18. Soil Conserv. 22:40-43. Sept.1956. 1.6 So3S

3778 SCHMIDT, H. Soil conservation in Mocó cotton culture. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):46-51. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

3779 SEARS, P. B. Science and natural resources. Amer. Sci. 44:331-346. Oct.1956. 470 Si2

3780 SIRAKOV, G. On utilizing small-size water-retaining forms for controlling erosion by afforestation. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:259-268. June 1955. 99.8 G682

3781 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Eroziia pochv i bor'ba s nei [Soil erosion and its control]. Kiev,Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR,1955. 147 p. 56.7 Sk5

3782 STEPHENS, J. C. Can we save our organic soils? 19. Soil Conserv. 22:54-56,72. Oct.1956. 1.6 So3S

3783 SULAKOVA, L. A. On the loss of soluble nutritive substances from the soil as a result of erosion. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:175-181. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

3784 TABOR, P. William West, early soil conservationist. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:213-214. Sept.1956. 58.8 J822

3785 TALLARICO, L. A., and others. Mapa de erosion de los suelos de la región pampeana. I. Noroeste de la Pcia. de La Pampa. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 42,7 p. 1955. 56.9 Ar3
J. Ipucha Aguerre, C. V. Quevedo, and J. E. Calcagno, joint authors.

3786 THOMPSON, H. S. Control of erosion from jet operations. Agron. Abs. 1956:102. 241 Am39

3787 UPPIN, S. F. Role of vanamahotsava in land use and conservation of soil and moisture. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):17-21. Aug.1956. 22 F22

3788 WALTERS, S. W., and FELDMAN, C. D. Soil conservation and flood control at Tygerberg. Farming So. Africa 32(5):33-36. Aug.1956. 24 So842

3789 WARBURTON, B. G. Soil conservation on the North-west slopes and plains. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12:132-139. July 1956. 56.9 N472

3790 WELTON, K., and HAWK, V. B. Field-sized planting trials for soil conservation in the Corn Belt. Agron. Abs. 1956:58. 241 Am39

3791 WILLIAMS, D. A. Our broadened farm and watershed conservation job. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at State Soil Conservation Field Day and Plow Matches, Mazeppa, Minnesota, September 15, 1956.
Soil and water conservation.

3792 WILLIAMS, D. A. State farm shows the way with basic conservation plan. State Govt. 29:208-211. Oct.1956. 280.8 St2
Virginia State Farm near Goochland.

3793 WILTSHIRE, G. R. The use of banks in soil conservation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12:99-107. July 1956. 56.9 N472

3794 ZACHAR, D. Ursachen der bodenerosion im bereiche der unteren waldgrenze im gebiete Pohorelá. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 2:124-161. Ref. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

3795 ZALTUR, G. K. Control of soil erosion on slopes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Inograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 10(6):33-35. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15
For grape culture.

Sanitation

3796 BAINES, R. C., FOOTE, F. J., and MARTIN, J. P. Fumigate soil before replanting to control citrus nematode [Tylenchulus semipenetrans]. Calif. Citrog. 41: 427,448-451. Oct.1956. 80 C125

3797 DAVIDSON, J. H., and DIETER, C. E. Soil fumigation for soil borne plant parasitic nematodes in fruit tree nursery soil. Down Earth 12(2):26-29. Fall 1956. 381 D75

3798 DEAN, J. L., and others. Effect of soil fumigation for the control of nematodes on sorgo production at Meridian, Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:64. 1956. 4 C82
M. J. Fielding, K. C. Freeman, and O. H. Coleman, joint authors.

3799 EMOND, R. E. Soil sterilization studies re the control of vegetation on refinery and storage depot firewalls. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9: 122-124. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

3800 FLETCHER, F. W. Telone, the new Dow soil fumigant containing dichloropropene. Down Earth 12(2): 6-7. Fall 1956. 381 D75

3801 JONES, J. E., and NEWSOM, L. D. Effect of soil fumigation for control of the reniform nematode, Rotylenchulus,on yield and lint characters of upland cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:64-65. 1956. 4 C82

3802 LIND, J. Soil sterilants for railroad trackage. Agron. Abs. 1956:101. 241 Am39
Weed control.

3803 LOUVET, J., and DUMAS, M. La désinfection des sols dans la lutte contre les maladies cryptogamiques. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 2:161-167. Ref. Second Q.1956. 86 So13An

3804 OLIEMAN, K. Soil fumigation in connection with lettuce and tomato culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:181. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89
Greenhouse culture.

3805 PRISHCHEP, L. G. Results of experiments in electric warming of soil for the purpose of sterilization. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:276-280. 1955. 20 M857

3806 SCHUBERT, O. E. Fall fumigation of field soil with methyl bromide for use in growing greenhouse plants. Down Earth 12(2):22-23. Fall 1956. 381 D75

3807 SHATWELL, W. E. Economics of vegetative control by soil sterilization. Agron. Abs. 1956:102. 241 Am39

3808 WILSON, J. D. Nematode control in Ohio soils. Mkt. Growers J. 85(10):14-15. Oct.1956. 6 M34

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

3809 BENNETT, O. L., ENSMINGER, L. E., and PEARSON, R. W. The availability of phosphorus in various sources of rock phosphate as shown by greenhouse studies. Agron. Abs. 1956:23. 241 Am39

3810 CLARK, K. G. Characteristics and potentials of urea-form for agricultural use. Agron. Abs. 1956:41. 241 Am39

3811 EVERETT, P. H., THORNTON, G. D., and ENO, C. F. An evaluation of urea-formaldehyde compounds as nitrogen fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 1956:18. 241 Am39

3812 HUNTER, F., and THORNTON, I. Phosphine as a phosphatic fertilizer. Nature [London] 178:866-867. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

3813 KOLTERMAN, D. W. Characteristics of urea-form fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 1956:89. 241 Am39

3814 KOREN'KOV, D. A. Liquid ammonia as a fertilizer. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):55-60. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

3815 STEWART, L., and LEONARD, C. D. Iron chelates. Farm Chem. 119(10):46-47. Oct.1956. 57.8 Am3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

3816 BARANOV, P. A., and KOREN'KOV, D. A. Concerning the manufacture of calcium-ammonium nitrate. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):24-30. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

3817 BERGEAUX, P. J. What's in mixed fertilizers? Croplife 3(41):12-13. Oct.8,1956. 381 C882

3818 BERNHART, D. N., and BRYANT, R. S. Rapid determination of nitrogen and phosphorus pentoxide in ammonium phosphate fertilizer solutions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:688-689. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

3819 ENGELBRECHT, R. M., DREXLER, S., and MCCOY, F. A. Fertilizer analysis: rapid determination of moisture in ammonium nitrate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:786-787. Sept.1956. 381 J8223

3820 GADRE, G. T., and GUPTA, J. A mixed nitrogen-phosphorus fertilizer. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15A:82-84. Feb.1956. 475 J82

3821 GRIEM, W. B. Commercial fertilizers—1955-56. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 333,50 p. Dec.1955. 2 W752Bu
Analyses.

3822 HIGNETT, T. P., HICKS, G. C., and JORDAN, J. E. Use of diammonium phosphate in production of granular, high-analysis fertilizers. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 93(4):24-26. Oct.1956. 57.8 C73

3823 UTEKHIN, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii [Mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 238 p. 57.07 Ut2

3824 VERGNAUD, H. Pour une politique cohérente des engrais. II. Engrais composes. Indus. Chim. 43:251. Aug.1956. 383 In2

Fertilizer Statistics

3825 DERLERES, A. The Greek government's right policy on fertilizers, in view of the impending production of nitrogen in Greece. (In Greek.) Biomech. Epitheoresis 23:353-354. July 1956. 442,8 B5292
English summary, p. 340.

3826 DONAHUE, R. L., POTIRIADIS, J., and HARPANTIDIS, J. Fertilizer use in Greece. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):27-30. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694
Statistics.

3827 DUNSCOMBE, T. D. The industry's future. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 93(4):28,30. Oct.1956. 57.8 C73

3828 FITTS, J. W. To boost lime consumption there's no substitute for promotion. Plant Food Rev. 2 (3):16-17. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694

3829 INOUYE, T. Phosphor fertilizer industry in Japan. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:137-143. Ref. Feb.1956. 385 J82

3830 KOCH, R. M. Challenge for tomorrow. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):25. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694
Lime industry.

3831 MARTON. The European fertilizers market. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 163:69-72. July 1956. 280.8 C882

3832 PRITCHETT, W. L. Fertilizer and the Florida farmer. Better Crops Plant Food 40(8):19-22,48-49. Oct.1956. 6 B46
Chiefly fertilizer consumption.

3833 RITTER, H. F. "Figgers" and fertilizer. East. States Coop. 32(11):6-7. Nov.1956. 280.28 Ea7 280.28 Ea7
Purchasing.

3834 ROGOVSKIKH, G. A., and KRASOVSKAIA, A. I. Mineral'nye udobreniia; rynik kapiralisticheskikh stran [Mineral fertilizers; market of capitalist countries]. Moskva,Vneshtorgizdat,1956. 230 p. 286.357 R63

3835 SWITZERLAND. VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPT. Libro dei fertilizzanti [Book of fertilizers]. Manuale delle Mater. Ausiliarie dell'Agr. 1,32 p. Feb.1955. 30.5 M31Ai
Legislation.

3836 WAY, W. A. Dealergram shows why better farmers are better customers. Plant Food Rev. 2(3):9-10. Fall 1956. 57.8 P694
Published by Vermont Extension Service.

Manures and Composts

3837 BASZYNSKI, T., and others. The peat-bog Gorbacz. II. Chemical and biochemical investigations. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:421-433. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
W. Slawiński, I. Zawadska, and K. Zawadski, joint authors.
English summary.

3838 BUNT, A. C. An examination of factors contributing to the pH of the John Innes composts. J. Hort. Sci. 31:258-271. Ref. Oct.1956. 80 J825

3839 HERZIK, G. R. From effluent to alfalfa: Texas approves irrigation of animal crops with sewage plant effluents. Wastes Engin. 29:418-421. Sept.1956. 449.8 M92
From Texas Health Bulletin.

3840 HILLS, L. D. Russian comfrey for compost. Com. Grower 3170:709,711. Oct.5,1956. 80 F941

3841 IVERSEN, K. Storage and use of manure. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:78-79. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

3842 KAUKO, Y. Uber die erhaltung des jauchestickstoffes. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 68:117-128. 1956. 385 Sv22

3843 KLIMOV, D. Bioenergy devices for the fermenting of manure and other waste matter. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:63-66. Apr.1956. 20 So85

3844 MALBERTY, F. La materia orgánica como fertilizante. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):29-31. July 1956. 9 Ag89

3845 MELLO, E. M. DE. Fertilization by compost. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):92-93. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

3846 MOLINERO, J. Hoyos de compost. Ager 6(21): 6-8. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Ag3

3847 MUROMSKII, A. The use of turf composts in small portions. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.234-237. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

3848 PERRY, E. "Fatten up" your soil in the resting months. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(10):25-26. Oct. 1956. 57.8 Or32
By use of composts.

3849 QUARTLY, E. V. San Diego's pilot-plant garbage composter. Amer. City 71(10):109-111. Oct.1956. 98.58 Am31

3850 ROHDE, G. Kompostierung der stadtabfälle. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 4:417-434. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

3851 SCHAEFFLER, H. Ausmass und entwicklungstendenzen der strohdüngung in Bayern. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:14-23. 1956. 464.8 P88

FORESTRY

GENERAL

3852 ANDERSON, M. L. Some biological aspects of forestry. Q. J. Forestry 50:278-289. Oct.1956. 99.8 Q2

3853 ARMSTRONG, G. R. The St. Lawrence projects and the New York forest economy. Noeast. Logger 5(4): 26-27,30,38-41. Oct.1956. 99.81 N812

3854 BALANICA, T. La documentation météorologique du forestier. (In Rumanian) Rev. Pădurilor 71:275-277. May 1956. 99.8 R327

3855 BERGEMANN, J. Der XII. kongress des Internationalen Verbandes Forstlicher Forschungsanstalten. Allg. Forstz. 11:544-546. Oct.17,1956. 99.8 AL52

3856 BJARNASON, H. The 25th anniversary of the Silvicultural Association of Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64:63-69. 1956. 99.8 T432

3857 BONDAR, G. Forests problems in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):162-176. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

3858 BOUCSEIN, H. Der Burgwald; forstgeschichte eines deutschen waldgebietes. Göttingen. U. Inst. f. Forstrecht u. Forstgesch. Veröffentl. 1,222 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 G712

3859 CLICHEROUX, E. L'évolution de la forêt en Belgique. Louvain. U. Catholique. Inst. de Rech. Econ. et Sociales. B. 22:537-578. Aug.1956. 280.9 L92

3860 DATELINE Russia: highlights of the 7,500 mile tour of forestry centres in the U.S.S.R. by a seven-man delegation of Canadian lumbermen. Canada Lumberman 76(9):64,70. Sept.1956. 99.81 C16

3861 DEMMON, E. L., and BRIEGLEB, P. A. Progress in forest and related research in the South. J. Forestry 54:674,676,678,680,682,687-688,690,692. Oct. 1956. 99.8 F768

3862 DEUTSCHER FORSTWIRTSCHAFTSRAT. Dreijahresbericht, 1953-1956. Rheinbach,1956. 255 p. 99.9 D483D

3863 DWYER, G. D. Ground stereopair photographs. Forestry Chron. 32:309-312. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623

3864 EARL, L. F. Plan third national forestry conference. Canada Lumberman 76(10):24-25. Oct.1956. 99.81 C16

3865 EDWARDS, J. K. Forestry in South Africa. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:292-301. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

3866 ELDREDGE, I. F. The progress and problems of southern forestry. J. Forestry 54:627-628. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

3867 FIRBAS, F., and ROCHOW, M. VON Zur geschichte der moore und wälder im Fichtelgebirge. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:367-380. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

3868 FRANCOIS, T. Forestry associations. Unasylva 10:57-108. 1956. 99.8 Un1

3869 GAMBI, G. Considerations on the use of statistical methods in forest research. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:374-381. Aug.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

3870 GEDNEY, D. R. Public and private forest landownership in the Pacific Northwest shows stability. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 131,3 p. June 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

3871 GEORGESCU, C. C. Fourth World Forestry Congress in India. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 149-152. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

3872 GOLUBINSKIĬ, S. S., and EGOROV, N. N. 25th anniversary of Lebiazhinskaia Forest Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):81. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

3873 HELM. Bayerisch Schwaben; ein historisch-gegenwartsnaher streifzug als beitrag zur kenntnis des landes, seiner menschen und wälder. Allg. Forstz. 11: 486-487. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

3874 HOLTEN, N. Memories about Denmark's forests and forestry. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:359-384. Aug.1956. 99.8 D23

3875 HOW WE can further conservation. Unit 64:18-22. 1956. 99.9 Un34
Panel discussion by D. C. Cotton, R. M. Osborn, E. A. Davis, N. T. Barron, and D. E. Hess.

3876 HUECK, K. Phytogeographic surveying and its practical importance to forestry. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):90-96. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

3877 IAKOVLEV, N. IA. Forest crops on drained marshes and felling areas in the taiga area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):48-50. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

3878 INOUE, M. System and studies of forest experiment stations of Sweden. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:369-374. Sept.1956. 99.8 N62

3879 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Farm forestry associations. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:173. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

3880 KISELEV, V. A. Problems which are facing forestry in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9): 38-39. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

3881 KISHINE, T. A. The partial equilibrium theory and the principle of determining the rate of interest of forestry. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:331-348. Sept.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

3882 KOLLER, E. Das forstwesen im Salzkammergut im 16. und 17. jahrhundert. III. Allg. Forstztg. 67: 231-233. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53

3883 KOTOV, A. I. N. K. Genko and forestry of our fatherland. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):88-90. Feb. 1955. 99.8 L5622

3884 KOVALIN, D. T., and SHINEV, I. S. Eighth Session of the European Forest Commission [of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:87-90. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

3885 KOVTUNOV, V. P. Practical advice to young forest managers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:26-30. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
Safety measures and accident prevention in field work of expeditions.

3886 KRAMER, P. J. The role of physiology in forestry. Forestry Chron. 32:297-308. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623

3887 LARSON, R. W. Hardwood trends in central and northern Georgia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:153. 1956. 4 C82

3888 LODERER, A. Wald und grossstadt—gesehen am bild der stadt Augsburg. Allg. Forstz. 11:483-486. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

3889 LUZ, F. The cult of trees; forestry cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 82:2-3. Aug.1956. 280.28 R47

3890 MACDONALD, J. Forest research in England and Wales. Q. J. Forestry 50:267-277. Oct.1956. 99.8 Q2
Includes discussion.

3891 MÄCHLER, H. Die produktionsfaktoren in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 67:221-224. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53

3892 MCKELDIN, T. R. 50 years of progress. Amer. Forests 62(10):8. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762
Forestry in Maryland.

3893 PANASECHKIN, L. A., and KLEVTSOV, V. I. The Forestry Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):73-79. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

3894 PEREKHOD, V. I. On an economic approach to forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):60-62. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

3895 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. On growing forests in the east of Bol'shezemelskaya tundra. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):16-23. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

3896 POPOVICI, T. Ueber die arbeiten der Europaeischen Forstkommission. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 7:277-282. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

3897 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Directory of current woodlands research and experimental work in Canadian universities. Montreal, 1955. 1 v. 99.34 P96D

3898 QUAGLIOTTI, C. Wise provisions in mountain agronomy on an Italian domain from the 1500's to the 1800's. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:355-359. Aug.1956. 16 M76
English summary.
Forestry and soil conservation legislation.

3899 RECART, H. Preliminary study on the forest situation in the southeast section of Bahia State. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 11:19-26. July 1956. 68.39 In7B

3900 RIKHERT, S. M. Economic effectiveness of the rehabilitation of inferior [forest] plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):61-66. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

3901 ROBAK, H. A Scandinavian forest excursion to Czechoslovakia in June 1955. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64:70-86. 1956. 99.8 T432

3902 RUGER. Waldbauliche erfahrungen in den Illerauen. Allg. Forstz. 11:476-478. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

3903 SANTOS, P. S. DOS. The activity of the National Pine Institute during 1955. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):9-47. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

3904 SCHNEEBERGER, P. The social position of forestry workers. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 34:6-10. Sept.1956. 283.9 In873B

3905 SELETSKAIA, N. A. Egor'ev foresters. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):78-82. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

3906 SHIRLEY, H. L. Tenets of foresters. Pa. Forests 36,i.e.46:32. Apr./June 1956. 99.8 F763

3907 SHOMKUTY. E. Forestry of the Hungarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):91-92. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

3908 STEEL, SIR S. S. Sir John Stirling Maxwell, Bt., K. T., and Scottish forestry. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:255-256. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

3909 TSEPLIAEV, V. P., and ZHUKOV, A. B. Sixth World Forestry Congress [in India, December 1954]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):82-87. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

3910 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Southern Appalachian Research Center, by J. F. Renshaw. Asheville, N. C.,1956. 38 p. A99.9 F7623

3911 UNTERBERGER, W. Stehen wir vor einer wende bei der forstarbeit? Allg. Forstz. 11:460. Sept.5, 1956. 99.8 AL52

3912 VASIL'EV, P. V., NAGOVITSYN, N. A., and PINCHUK, M. G. Forestry of Finland. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):82-90. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

3913 VASIL'EV, P. V. V. I. Lenin on forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):5-11. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

3914 WAGENINGEN. BOSBOUWPROEFSTATION T.N.O. Verslag over het jaar 1955 [Annual report for the year 1955]. Bosbouwproefsta. T. N. O. Korte Meded. 26, 20 p. 1956. 99.9 W122

3915 WARREN, E. Forests and parks in the Old Line State. Amer. Forests. 62(10):13-26,56,58,62,64,66, 68,70,72. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762
Maryland.

3916 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P. Trees in your life. South. Lumberman 193(2412):32-33. Oct.1,1956. 99.81 So82
Forestry and forest industries, chiefly.

Education

3917 BACKHAUS. Lehrbetrieb für waldarbeiter beim Forstamt Rhoden 1936-1956. Allg. Forstz. 11:496-497. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

3918 BROWN, P. D. A county agent looks at forestry. Amer. Forests 62(10):40-42. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762
Maryland.

3919 BUKHAROV, I. V. Toward a decisive improvement of the selection and education of cadres for forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):12-15. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

3920 CLEPPER, H. Early forestry instruction at Penn State. Pa. Forests 36,i.e.46:4-7. Jan./Mar.1956. 99.8 F763

3921 EIDE, S. Training of forest workers in Austria. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:513,516. Aug.1956. 99.8 N815

3922 KAUFMAN, C. M. Progress in professional education. J. Forestry 54:661-664,668,671-672. Oct. 1956. 99.8 F768

3923 PARDÉ, J. Il y a cent ans: l'Ecole Impériale Forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:680-682. Oct.1956. 99.8 R329

Policies, Programs, Administration

3924 BONDAR, G. Reforestation of Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):6-35. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14
Includes forest influences and forestry problems.

3925 BOVIN, A. I. Forestry in the first year of the Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:3-6. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

3926 CHERNIAEVSKI, P., and PAVLOV, P. In regard to the forestry on the islands of the Danube. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:295-305. Sept.1955. 99.8 G682
Policy.

3927 COUNCIL, S. A. Georgia bankers help plant 450,000,000 pine trees. Banking 49(4):87,90. Oct.1956. 284.8 Am3

3928 DEFOUR, B. "Le mois de la forêt", une occasion pour grandes réalisations. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:202-203. Apr.1956. 99.8 R327

3929 GRUEV, I. On mechanization of forestry. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:269-278. June 1955. 99.8 G682

3930 HUNT, K. Kenya's Forest Department clothes bare hills. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:313-316. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

3931 IORDACHESCU, F. Refaites et protéjez les forêts de la Patrie! (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71: 201. Apr.1956. 99.8 R327

3932 IVANOV, V. M. Forestry of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):80-82. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

3933 KIVU. COMITE NATIONAL. Rapports du Conseil de Gérance et du Collège des Commissaires présentés à l'Assemblée Générale Ordinaire de 1956 (4 Octobre 1956). Bruxelles,1956. 48 p. 281.9 K65
Includes report of forestry and lands.

3934 KOVALIN, D. T. Toward a new vigorous advancement of the forest economy. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):16-20. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

3935 LUK'IANOV, E. N. Foresters of Ukraine in their effort to increase the productivity of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):28-31. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

3936 MARYLAND. BOARD OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Twelfth annual report, 1955. Annapolis,1955. 201 p. 279.9 M364
Includes work of the Department of Forests and Parks.

3937 MOSS, A. Forest management licences in British Columbia with particular reference to the Okanagan (West) Forest Management Licence No. 9. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:257-273. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

3938 MUKHIN, A. I. Collective farm forestry—at the level of the new problems. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):7-10. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

3939 NEVZOROV, N. V. Urgent needs of forestry in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6): 65-69. June 1955. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

3940 NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON NATURAL RESOURCES. Report, 1956. Albany,1956. 294 p. (Legislative Document (1956) No. 63) 279.9 N482
Includes forestry, soil, and water programs.

3941 ORLENKO, E. G. On the reconstruction of the young hardwood forests [in Belorussian SSR]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):14-16. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

3942 OUDIN, A. Le Fonds Forestier National en France. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:286-290. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

3943 PENABAD FRAGA, M. El Instituto Forestal con ayuda del BANDES realizará maravillas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16:51,60. Aug.1956. 49 R321
Cuba.

3944 PEREPECHIN, B. M. Forest utilization in the future Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):10-13. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

3945 PEREPECHIN, B. M. Utilization of wood in the State forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):67-71. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622
Policy of Soviet Government in regard to management and logging.

3946 PORETSKII, M. A. To speed up the organization of mechanized forestry enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):7-14. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

3947 SELETSKAIA, N. A. A concrete plan for increasing the productivity of Gnivan forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):23-28. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

3948 SENKEVICH, A. A. Urgent problems in organization of production in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):63-67. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

3949 SHITIKOV, M. M. Greater attention to the forestry of the Maritime Territory [R.S.F.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):17-20. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

3950 SOLDATOV, A. G. Ways of increasing the productivity of forests in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):14-18. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

3951 TSEPLIAEV, V. P. In regard to the problem "On the extent of forest utilization." (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):28-31. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

3952 TSYMEK, A. A. Increasing the productivity of the forests of the Far East. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):14-19. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

3953 ZVOLANEK, J. Beitrag zur frage des inhaltes und der gegenseitigen beziehung zwischen der "forstpolitik" und der "forstökonomik." (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 2:174-186. Ref. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

Legislation and Taxation

3954 ADOMAT. Die besteuerung forstwirtschaftlicher einkünfte von schätzungslandwirten. Allg. Forstz. 11:537-540. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

3955 DARBY, A. D. He made legal history. Amer. Forests 62(10):27,87-88. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762
Maryland Forest Conservancy Districts Act.

3956 RICHARD, H. Die steuer—des waldes feind, die steuer—des waldes freund. Allg. Forstz. 11:470-472. Sept.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

3957 TRMAY, H. DE. Legislación forestal boliviana. B. Forest. [La Paz] 2,118 p. May 30,1956. 99.8 B634

3958 U. S. FOREST SERV. State guides for assessing forest land and timber, 1955, compiled by E. T. Williams. Washington,1956. 52 p. A99.57 F76

3959 VINEY, R. La nouvelle taxe sur les successions et donations et la forêt. Rev. Forest Franç. 10:676-679. Oct.1956. 99.8 R329

Forest Description and Resources

3960 ALLEN, P. H. The rain forests of Golfo Dulce. Gainesville,U. Fla. Press,1956. 417 p. Ref. 456.2 AL5

3961 BEREZIN, E. L. The ash [Fraxinus] forests of Charyn River Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:102-124. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

3962 BORISAVLJEVIC, L. Types of oak forests of Avala near Belgrade. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7: 103-104. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

3963 BRIDGES, W. J. Timber Resources Review as it applies to the South. Unit 64:11-12. 1956. 99.9 Un34

3964 BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. On forestry resources of the world. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):88-95. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

3965 COINTAT, M. Etude statistique sur les taillis sous futaie communaux du Département de la Haute-Marne (Inspection de Joinville). Rev. Forest. Franç. 10: 658-675. Oct.1956. 99.8 R329

3966 CORLETT, W. S. What Pennsylvania's State forests mean. Pa. Forests 36,i.e.46:38. Apr./June 1956. 99.8 F763

3967 EAST Texas forests. Tex. Forest News 35(4): 4-7. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 T31

3968 EHRHART, E. O. Report on forest resources of Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 36,i.e.46:8. Jan./Mar.1956. 99.8 F763

3969 GAJIC, M. R. Die eichenwälder von Sumadija. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:150-151. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

3970 GAUBA, E. Ein besuch der kaspischen wälder Nordpersiens. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:60-76. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

3971 GLØERSEN, F. Hardwood forests in West-Agder. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 21:52-55. 1956. 99.8 Sk56

3972 GRIMAL'SKIĬ, V. I. In regard to types of pine forests in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10): 39-43. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

3973 IURKEVICH, I. D. Forest types of Polesye [Belorussian SSR] and adjacent districts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):7-12. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

3974 JOVANOVIC, B. Une forêt "relique" de la Serbie Orientale. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:196-197. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

3975 KAFKA, S. Die muren am Grossen Miesing (gemeinde Bayrischzell). Allg. Forstztg. 67:227-231. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53

3976 LARSON, R. W. Hardwood timber resources in central and northern Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 70,48 p. Sept.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

3977 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Flood plain forests of lower Olekma [River] and peculiarities of their growth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 4: 75-86. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

3978 RAJEVSKI, L. Les forets de hetres de la montagne Zeljin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:303-304. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

3979 RAJEVSKI, L. Les forets et les paturages montagnards de Besna Kobila et de montagnes voisines. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:302-303. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

3980 SOKOLOV, G. A. In the beech [Fagus] forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):82-84. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

3981 SPECK VON STERNBURG, FREIHERR. Die exkursionsgebiete bei der Tagung des Deutschen Forstvereins 1956 im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden. Allg. Forstz. 11:420-423. Aug.22,1956. 99.8 AL52

3982 STERNITZKE, H. S. Timber supplies for industry in Arkansas. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 11,32 p. Aug.1956. 1 F76Frr

3983 VIPPER, V. N. In the Aksu-Dzhabagly State Reservation. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):104-106. Sept. 1956. 410 P933

3984 WHEELER, P. R., and CRUIKSHANK, J. W. The South's forest resource. J. Forestry 54:629-632. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

3985 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. Forest resources of Bayfield County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 20,22 p. 1956. 99.9 W755

3986 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. Forest resources of Douglas County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 19,22 p. 1956. 99.9 W755

Individual Genera and Species

3987 BEADLE, N. C. W. The eucalypt, tree of many guises. Pacific Discovery 9(5):18-21. Sept./Oct.1956. 500 P112

3988 BRIGHTEN, C. W. In course of practice. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:272-274. July 1956. 282.9 L22
Populus hybrids.

3989 BRIGHTEN, C. W. In course of practice. 12. The culture of cricket bat willows [Salix alba calva]. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:322-326. Aug.1956. 282.9 L22

3990 BRODOVICH, T. M. Experiment in introducing Pseudotsuga taxifolia into the western regions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):77-79. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

3991 BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. Larch [Larix]—one of the principal species which is increasing the productivity of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):50-57. Oct. 1955. 99.8 L5622

3992 CHERNAVSKIĬ, S. F., and KRUMBOL'DT, S. N. In regard to varieties of oriental beech [Fagus orientalis]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:40-42. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

3993 FARSKY, O. Gabelwüchsigkeit der stämme der eschen Fraxinus excelsior L. in den auwäldern in der umgebung von Gabčíkovo. (In Czech.) Lesn. Sborn. 2:102-129. Ref. 1955. 99.8 L5693
German summary.

3994 GANCHEV, P. New vegetative hybrid of poplar. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:325-327. Sept. 1955. 99.8 G682

3995 GODNEV, E. D. Results of pine culture in square groups at Aleksandrov Leskhoz in Vladimir Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):45-52. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

3996 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. Dendrology of Mozambique; species of the Mutuáli region. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 84:5-55. (Cont.) Oct.-Dec.1955,pub.1956. 110 M71

3997 GURGEL, O. A. On the growth of Grevillea robusta. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:251-253. July 1956. 442.8 R326

3998 GURGEL, O. A. On the growth of Portuguese cypress [Cupressus lusitanica]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:239-242. July 1956. 442.8 R326

3999 HANSBROUGH, T. Growth of planted loblolly and slash pines in north Louisiana. LSU Forestry Notes 10,2 p. Aug.1956. 99.8 L93
Pinus taeda and P. elliottii.

4000 HYBRID poplar. Timber Canada 17(9):86-89. Sept.1956. 99.81 T487

4001 IAKUBOV, T. F. Tree and shrub species for afforestation of the near-Caspian sand dunes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):52-54. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622
Calligonum caput medusae, C. arborescens, and Ammodendron conollyi.

4002 KAZANOV, F. V. Culture of European chestnut [Castanea sativa] in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):85-87. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4003 KLEPAC, D. Recherches sur l'accroissement du diamètre à hauteur d'homme pour le sapin dans les association les plus répandues de la région du "Gorski Kotar." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 12:225-256. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Z1
French summary.
Abies alba.

4004 KREIDLER, H. Die bisherige und künftige bewirtschaftung der weisstanne [Abies alba] im Forstbezirk Tuttlingen (Südwestalb). Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 127 127:212-220. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

4005 KRIUKOV, S. Z. Experiment in growing oak [Quercus] plantings on areas which were deeply flooded for a long time. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):76-77. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4006 LIUBCHENKO, V. M. Certain developmental peculiarities of one-year old seedlings of oak [Quercus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):84-85. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4007 MCMILLAN, C. The edaphic restriction of Cupressus and Pinus in the coast ranges of central California. Ecol. Monog. 26:177-212. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec72

4008 MANG, K. Der fohren-überhaltbetrieb im FA Lindau. Allg. Forstz. 11:473-475. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52
Pinus sylvestris.

4009 MERENDI, A. The red oak Quercus rubra L. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:563-572. Aug.1956. 16 It1

4010 MIEGROET, M. VAN, and JANSSENS, F. Aufbau und wachstum von beständen der waldföhre [Pinus sylvestris] und der korsikanischen schwarzföhre [Pinus nigra] in Nord-Belgien. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:458-468. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4011 MISIC, V. Quelques formes de hetre (Fagus moesiaca Czecz.) en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:268-269. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

4012 NADASI, M. Beiträge zur generativen und vegetativen vermehrung der Cotinus coggygria Scop. (In Hungarian.) Kertészeti és Szolészeti Főisk. Evkön. 2(2): 117-125. 1956. 80 B85
German summary.

4013 NATIONALE PAPPELKOMMISSION, BONN. Bibliographie des internationalen pappelschrifttums, 1951-53-1954, by J. H. Volkmann and K. H. Meyer-Uhlenreid, v. 1-2. Bonn,1955. 2 v. 241.01 N19

4014 NICOARA, S. D. In regard to becoming acquainted with larch [Larix] in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:159-163. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4015 NORHEIM, A. Spruce under canopy. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 21:55-57. 1956. 99.8 Sk56

4016 OOSTING, H. J., and HESS, D. W. Microclimate and a relic stand of Tsuga canadensis in the lower Piedmont of North Carolina. Ecology 37:28-39. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

4017 PARASCAN, D., and MIRZA, D. Common Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britt. [i.e. P. menziesii]) cultivated in Cacica. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:98-101. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4018 PASHKOVSKII, K. A. Certain results of the works on culture of black saxoul [Haloxylon aphyllum] in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:160-173. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

4019 PETRACIĆ, A. Die vitalität der sophorapflanzen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Šumske Pokuse 12: 5-11. 1956. 99.9 Z1
German summary.
Sophora japonica.

4020 PETRESCU, L., and DISESCU, R. Productivity and growth of the oldest plantation of black poplar [Populus nigra] hybrids in the country. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:101-105. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4021 PETROV, G. P. Balsam poplar [Populus balsamifera] in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (9):78-81. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4022 PHILIPPIS, A. DE. Le problème du châtaignier [Castanea] en Italie. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107:377-392. July 1956. 99.8 J82

4023 PICKEL, D. B. J. The principal wood producing trees. 4. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):56-87. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4024 RAMOS, M. N. Brachystegia spp. de Moçambique; aspectos da anatomia, constituição química e valor papeleiro [Brachystegia spp. of Mozambique; aspects of anatomy, chemical constitution and paper manufacturing value]. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 20,104 p. Ref. 1956. 330.9 P83
English summary.

4025 ROZOV, K. L. On the reconstruction of the white willow [Salix alba] groves in the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):59-62. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4026 SHUTOV, P. A. The results of Eucalyptus introduction in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Monogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:66-78. 1954. 106 Az23

4027 SLUKHAĬ, S. I. On starting and utilizing smoketree [Cotinus coggygria] plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):50-53. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4028 SORMANI, R. Die edelkastanie in Europa. Leder 7:229-233. Sept.1956. 303.8 L492
Castanea sativa.

4029 SPIRCHEZ, Z. In regard to the distribution of common Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in Northern Transylvania. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:154-159. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4030 VEIGA, A. DE A. Concept and application of the basal Eucalyptus area. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):197-198. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4031 VOIGHT, G. K., HEINSELMAN, M. L., and ZASADA, Z. A. The effect of soil characteristics on the growth of trembling aspen in northern Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1956:53. 241 Am39

4032 WARD, J. D. U. Towards better beeches. Country Life [London] 120:765. Oct.11,1956. 80 C83

4033 WHITE, D. P., and WOOD, R. S. Growth variations in a red pine plantation influenced by a deep-lying fine soil layer. Agron. Abs. 1956:53. 241 Am39

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

4034 ALEKSANDROVA, N. A. Method of developing a plan for forest management of the Fastov forest range. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):76-78. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4035 ASSMANN, E. Natürlicher bestockungsgrad und zuwachs. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:257-265. Sept./Oct. 1956. 99.8 F775

4036 BARANOV, N. I., and DMITRIEV, I. D. Experiment on forest valuation from a helicopter. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):87-89. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4037 CHERNYSHOV, I. V. Analysis of effectiveness of certain measures of forest management [in Riazin Region]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):51-53. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4038 DMITRIEV, I. D. Rational method of drawing up [forestry] plans by utilizing data of aerial photo-surveying. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):79-81. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4039 DORIGUZZI, G. The Visdende Valley in Comelico; observations on the trend of stand values of coniferous forests in the fifty year period. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:343-354. Aug.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

4040 EIDMANN, F. E. Die forsteinrichtung in den öffentlichen waldungen des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Allg. Forstz. 11:531-533. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4041 FEDOROV, P. F. On introducing new machinery into forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:64-70. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

4042 GENSIRUK, S. A. Carpathian spruce [Picea] forests and special features of management in them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):21-26. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4043 GORSKII, P. V., and others. Appraisal by forest units is necessary. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (6):25-30. June 1955. 99.8 L5622
V. N. Chulkov, P. I. Prudentov, P. A. Bulgakov, and N. S. Zhurin, joint authors.

4044 GURVICH, I. IA. Forest regulation and organization of mechanized forestry enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):57-61. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

4045 LAPSAKOV, I. D., and MASLIAKOV, M. V. In defense of forest units. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7): 34-37. July 1955. 99.8 L5622
Discussion of N. P. Anuchin's ideas on forest valuation.

4046 LEMMEL, H. Forstliche vermögens- und erfolgsrechnung. Gottingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schrreihe. 17,74 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 G71

4047 MANAGEMENT services rendered forest landowners. Unit 64:22-28. 1956. 99.9 Un34
Panel discussion by A. B. Hafer, G. Dean, J. R. Orr, and J. L. Gray.

4048 MEHEDINTI, V. A. I. Suggestions in regard to a form of forest management. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:106-108. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4049 MINCKLER, L. S. Tree classes in the unmanaged forests of southern Illinois and application to forest management. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:49-54. 1956. 500 IL6

4050 MINOR, C. O. Foresters' approach to the value of forest products. Appraisal J. 24:523-526. Oct.1956. 282.8 Am3
Appraisal of forest lands.

4051 MISHRA, P. Problems of private forest management. Indian Forester 82:374-377. July 1956. 99.8 In2

4052 MOISEENKO, F. P. Maturity of soil-protecting forests and age for cutting them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):23-26. July 1955. 99.8 L5622
In connection with forest management.

4053 NAIRNE, V. H. One penny plain. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:399-404. Oct.1956. 282.9 L22
Accounting in forestry.

4054 NATTI, T. New Hampshire's state forest operations. Noeast. Logger 5(4):12-13,44-45. Oct.1956. 99.81 N812

4055 PERN, L. K. Forest types in the practice of forest management. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):38-43. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4056 PIKALKIN, V. M., PANASHCHATENKO, K. A., and KAPURA, M. P. On excesses in [forest] valuation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):28-32. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622
Discussion of N. P. Anuchin's ideas.

4057 RUCAREANU, N. Ueber die grundlagen der ertragsregelung. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:282-289. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

4058 RUSSELL, E. J. How much are your trees worth? Forest Farmer 15(12):10-11,14. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7692

4059 SOFRONOV, M. A. On valuation by forest units. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):37-38. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4060 SUSMEL, L. Riordinamento su basi bio-ecologiche delle abetine di S. Vito di Cadore [Management and silvicultural system on a bioecological basis of the forest of Abies and Picea, near S. Vito di Cadore (Eastern Alps). Sta. Sper. di Selvicolt. P. 9,157 p. 1955. 99.9 F661
French summary.

4061 SVALOV, N. N. For an objective consideration of the teaching on forest units. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):43-45. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622
In valuation.

4062 URQUHART, B. Working plans for private woodlands. Q. J. Forestry 50:294-302. Oct.1956. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

4063 USHATIN, P. I., and LOMOV, V. M. Determining the age of industrial ripeness in the uneven-aged Caucasian fir [Abies] forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:14-18. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

4064 VORONIN, I. V., and MUKHIN, A. I. On expenditures in various methods of growing shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):70-73. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4065 YLI-VAKKURI, P. The development of marking activity of district forestry boards and local forestry associations. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:209-211. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

Farm Woodlands

4066 ABETZ, K. Die bedeutung des bauernwaldes für die bäuerliche gesamtwirtschaft und die daraus für die agrarpolitik zu ziehenden folgerungen. Allg. Forstz. 11: 501-507. Sept.26,1956. 99.8 AL52

4067 ANDERSEN, S. Forest production on pasture land. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64:91-95. 1956. 99.8 T432

4068 DOWSE, R. E. Forestry on the agricultural estate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:283-286. Sept.1956. 10 G79J
Management aspects.

4069 GINGRICH, S. F. Pennsylvania needs farm foresters. Pa. Forests 36,i.e.46:33-34. Apr./June 1956. 99.8 F763

4070 HEIKURAINEN, L. The present state of drained areas in farm forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:198-205. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

4071 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Trees on the farm; growing the plants. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:276. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

4072 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Trees on the farm; what to plant. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:17-19. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

4073 REDMAN, J. C. Economic aspects of the farm woodland enterprise. J. Farm Econ. 38:901-910. Nov. 1956. 280.8 J822

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

4074 BACKMUND, F. Das luftbild im forstwesen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:469-487. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4075 BARINOV, V. A. Simplified method of high-point surveying under forest conditions. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:5-27. 1955. 99.79 M85

4076 BOON, D. A. Recent development in photo-interpretation of tropical forests. Photogrammetria 12:382-386. 1955/56. 325.28 P562

4077 BURNS, P. Y., and ADAMS, R. J. Girard form class can be estimated from lower bole taper. LSU Forestry Notes 8,2 p. July 1956. 99.8 L93

4078 DERIÀBIN, D. I. Growth and development of the seed maple-linden-oak forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:34-40. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
Forest mensuration tables.

4079 EIDMANN, F. E. Die vorratsaufnahme nach stärke- und güteklassen im Stadtwald Aachen. Allg. Forstz. 11:517-519. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4080 ENGSTLER. Bericht über die wertansprache der forche [Pinus] im Staatswald Wildbad. Allg. Forstz. 11:526-529. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4081 GORSKIĬ, P. V. On Professor N. P. Anuchin's new assortment tables. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7): 19-23. July 1955. 99.8 L5622
Volume and yield tables.

4082 KAZANSKIĬ, N. A., and PRONIN, M. I. Method of drawing up a map of forest types of Malakhovski Forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):30-32. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4083 KOSONOGOVA, V. F. Method of drawing up a map of forest types. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):21-23. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4084 KOZLOVSKII, V. B. On utilizing experimental tables of growth. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):12-16. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622
In forest mensuration.

4085 KRYLOVA, V. I. Drawing up maps of forest types by forests and forestry enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):42-44. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4086 MARIN, E. T. Alinement chart volume table for white lauan (Pentacme contorta (Vid.) Merr. and Rolfe) in Tagkawayan Forest, Quezon Province. Philippine J. Forestry 11:101-133. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

4087 MOISEEV, V. S. Deciphering aerial photographs and aerial valuation of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):20-27. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4088 MOKASHI, V. K. Efficiency of sampling methods in forest surveys. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:101-114. 1954,pub.1956. 22 In292

4089 NISHIZAWA, M., MANABE, A., and MINAI, J. Direct estimation of stand increments. II. Individual tree sampling. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:291-296. Aug.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

4090 POZDNIÀKOV, L. K. Volume and form of the trunks of Mongolian poplar [Populus suaveolens] and Chosenia macrolepis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 4:87-91. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

4091 RECTO, C. A method of constructing form factor volume tables. Philippine J. Forestry 11:29-55. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

4092 RICHTER. Das verfahren der kartenherstellung im forsteinrichtungsamt des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Allg. Forstz. 11:534-537. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4093 RICHTER, A. Erfahrungen auf dem gebiete mathematisch-statistischer holzvorratsinventuren. Allg. Forstz. 11:519-522. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4094 SCHAFFER. Bericht über die weiterentwicklung von repräsentativverfahren bei der holzvorratsermittlung. Allg. Forstz. 11:525-526. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4095 SCHMIDT. Erfahrungen bei der holzvorratsaufnahme. Allg. Forstz. 11:522-525. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4096 SCHÖNECK, G. Die vermessungsverfahren des forsteinrichtungsamtes im Lande Nordrhein-Westfalen. Allg. Forstz. 11:529-530. Oct.10,1956. 99.8 AL52

4097 SIBIRIAKOVA, M. D., and VOLKOV, O. V. Measuring the height of trees under conditions of hilly and mountainous topography. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):33-39. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4098 SUDARMO, M. K. Tabel-tegakan sementara dari Agathis loranthifolia Salisb. (—Agathis alba) preliminary yield-table of Agathis loranthifolia Salisb. (—Agathis alba). Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 52,8 p. 1956. 99.9 Ea72
English summary.

4099 TOMASEGOVIĆ, Z. On the reliability of application of aerial photographs in forest mensuration. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Šumske Pokuse 12:167-224. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

4100 TSEPLIAEV, V. P., and KRUCHININ, A. F. On a forest map of U.S.S.R. and the further development of forest cartography. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):35-37. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4101 VASCONCELLOS, P. W. C. DE. A minimotechnic modifier for reducing the coefficient useful in dendrometry. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):263-265. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4102 VISNOVSKY, P. Graphisch-rechnerische auswertung einzelner luftbilder gebirgigen geländes. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 1:172-195. 1955. 99.8 L569
German summary.

Silviculture

4103 AFANAS'EVA, E. A., and others. Combined study of root systems and water regime of soils in an oak-maple plantation on ordinary Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 29:5-100. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
S. N. Karandina, I. N. Oloviannikova, and T. IA. Kissis, joint authors.

4104 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Materialy Soveshchaniia po nauchnym voprosam lesnogo bolotovedeniia i osvoeniiu zabolochennykh zemel' [Data of the Conference on scientific problems of forest swamp formation and reclamation of swampy lands]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31,263 p. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4105 AKHROMEIKO, A. I., and VOROPANOV, P. V. On the use of tagged atoms in forestry investigations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):25-32. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622
Radioactive phosphorus in studying the absorption of phosphoric fertilizers by pine and spruce seedlings.

4106 ANUCHIN, N. P. Against G. P. Motovilov's erroneous views in the field of forest typology. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):30-33. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4107 ANUCHIN, N. P. New method of determining the ages of trees for cutting in the forests of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):10-15. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4108 BAUMGARTNER, A., KLEINLEIN, G., and WALDMANN, G. Forstlich-phänologische beobachtungen und experimente am Grossen Falkenstein (Bayerischer Wald). Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:290-303. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4109 BEAUFAIT, W. R. Influence of soil and topography on willow oak [Quercus phellos] sites. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 148, 12 p. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

4110 BELDIE, A. Abermals ueber die frage der beziehungen zwischen vegetation und standort. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:289-292. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

4111 BERZAGHI, C. The succession and the importance of its study. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):285-291. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4112 BISKUPSKY, V. Die höhenkurven im plenterwald. (In Czech.) Lesn. Sborn. 2:180-248. 1955. 99.8 L5693
French and German summaries.
Switzerland.

4113 BJORKMAN, E. Über die natur der mykorrhizabildung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der waldbäume und die anwendung in der forstlichen praxis. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:265-286. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4114 BRADIS, E. M. Forest swamps of Ukrainian Polesye of the raised and transitional types. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:74-80. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4115 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., and FUKAREK, P. Contribution à la connaissance des forêts méditerranéo-montagnardes: la foret de Pinus salzmanni de Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4: 435-489,491-494. Ref. 1955. 451 B234

4116 BRAY, J. R. Gap phase replacement in a maple-basswood forest. Ecology 37:598-600. July 1956. 410 Ec7
Minnesota.

4117 BUELL, M. F. Spruce-fir, maple-basswood competition in Itasca Park, Minnesota. Ecology 37:606. July 1956. 410 Ec7

4118 BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. Toward further development of Michurin's teaching in silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:7-14. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

4119 CAMARGO, O. R. Local common names of trees of the Silvicultural Experimental Station. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24):51-56. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47

4120 CONFERENCE on shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):37-51. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

4121 CORMACK, R. G. H. Spruce-fir climax vegetation in southwestern Alberta. Forestry Chron. 32:346-349. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623

4122 DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Growth of underplanted hardwoods in black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] and shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 94,2 p. Sept.1956. 1.9 F76252S

4123 GALKINA, E. A. On types of forest swamp landscapes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:149-156. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4124 GALOUX, A. Contribution à l'étude des boisements mélangés par bauquets. L'expérience Nismes-Gnonry. Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Sér. B 18,23 p. 1955. 99.9 G89B

4125 GREBENSHCHIKOVA, A. A. Moisture content of slightly decomposed peat [in forest swamp formation]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:177-183. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4126 GURSKII, A. V. The methods of evaluating the condition of tree plantations, and the prognosis of their growth and longevity. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:16-24. 1955. 451 M854
Introduction and acclimatization.

4127 HAMZAH, Z. Notes on the silvicultural problems in Kalimantan. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 5: 171-206. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 R46
English summary.

4128 HEWETSON, C. E. A discussion on the "climax" concept in relation to the tropical rain and deciduous forest. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:274-291. Ref. Sept. 1956. 99.8 Em72

4129 HORNSMANN, E. Gehört blütenflora in den waldbestand? Allg. Forstz. 11:513. Sept.26,1956. 99.8 AL52

4130 HRUŠKA, B. Die höhenzonalität der waldböden im gebirge Nízke Tatry und Slovenské Rudohori im gebiet des oberen teiles des Flusses Hron. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 2:16-42. 1956. 99.8 L569
French and German summaries.

4131 IABLOKOV, A. S. I. V. Michurin and Soviet silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):6-13. Oct. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4132 ILIĆ, E. Die waldphytozönosen in Posavina und Pocerina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:187-188. 1953, pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

4133 JELEM, H. Waldbauliches aus dem Pramwald im oberösterreichischen schliergebiet. Allg. Forstztg. 67:220-221. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53

4134 KARANDINA, S. N., KISSIS, T. IA., and OLOVIANNIKOVA, I. N. Combined study of root systems and water regime of soils of a shelterbelt on southern Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 29:146-193. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4135 KARIZUMI, N. Vegetation of Biwa Island in Noziri Lake. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38: 306-310. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Forest ecology.

4136 KARPOV, V. G. Present-day status and ways of improving the forest plantings on Chernozem soils of the Volga area plateau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 29:101-145. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4137 KEEN, F. P. Low temperature differentials in one forest drainage. Ecology 37:381-383. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7
Pinus ponderosa in Oregon.

4138 KHAUSTOV, L. V. Determining the age of spruce by the appearance of its bark. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):82-84. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4139 KOCHKAR', N. T. On Professor V. G. Nesterov's classification of forest types. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):33-38. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4140 KONOVALOV, N. A. On types of conditions for growing forests and their distribution by districts in silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):32-35. Sept. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4141 KOROVIN, B., and BOLUSHEVSKIĬ, E. Utilization of a complex silvicultural classification of forest types. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):39-41. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4142 KOSTLER, J. N. Allgäuer plenterwaldtypen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:423-458. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4143 KRAUSS, H. H. Die bedeutung der waldstreunutzung für den land- und forstwirt. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 458-462. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 D4822
Detrimental effects on forest soils brought out.

4144 KROTKEVICH, P. G. Vyrashchivanie vysokokachestvennoĭ drevesiny [Growing of high quality wood]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1955. 178 p. Ref. 99.45 K92

4145 KUPCHINOV, N. N. Effect of forest land drainage on growth of pine and alder [Alnus] stands in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:99-114. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4146 LAVRINENKO, D. D. Trends in the teaching on forest types and Professor V. G. Nesterov's classification. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):30-37. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4147 LOWRY, W. P. Evaporation from forest soils near Donner Summit, California, and a proposed field method for estimating evaporation. Ecology 37:419-430. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

4148 MARTIN, J. L. An ecological survey of burned-over forest land in southwestern Nova Scotia. Forestry Chron. 32:313-336. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623

4149 MARTYSIUK, S. P. Benzene hexachloride as a growth stimulator of pine [Pinus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):39-45. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4150 MAZING, V. V. Experiment in determining the degree of drainage of forest swamps by the nature of its vegetation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:142-148. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4151 MEYER, D., and ARNEMAN, H. F. Relation of selected soil properties to the site index of aspen in northern Minnesota. Agron. Abs.1956:51-52. 241 Am39

4152 MOHAN, N. P., and PURI, G. S. The Himalayan conifers. V. The succession of forest communities in chir pine (Pinus roxburghii) forests of the Punjab and Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 82:356-364. July 1956. 99.8 In2

4153 MOLOTKOV, P. I., and POLIAKOV, A. F. Principal cutting methods in the mountain forests of Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):7-13, Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4154 MOTOVILOV, G. P. "New" forest type classification. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):27-29. Aug. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4155 NESTEROV, V. G. Again on problems of forest typology. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):43-49. Nov. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4156 NESTEROV, V. G. Teaching on forest types and their classification. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2): 7-18. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4157 NICKERSON, D. E. Living with rapid site degradation. Forestry Chron. 32:337-340. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623
Newfoundland, chiefly.

4158 NIKITIN, I. N. I. V. Michurin's teaching and forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):14-21. Oct. 1955. 99.8 L5622
Silviculture, chiefly.

4159 OLIVEIRA, A. L. F. DE. Nomenclature and classification of types of forest humus. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):186-196. Ref. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4160 PAVLOV, B. A. Impending problems in mountain silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):33-41. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

4161 PERSHINA, M. N., and PANOV, N. P. In regard to the silvicultural conditions of Terek-Kuma sands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:284-288. 1956. 20 M857

4162 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Types of swamp formation in forests and ways of utilizing the swampy lands for agriculture and forestry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:7-19. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4163 PLESNIK, P. Die obere waldgrenze im abschnitt der Kriwaner Kleinen Fatra. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 2:97-123. Ref. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

4164 PRIEHAUSSER, G. Die hochmoore im osten des Forstamtes Buchenau und deren klimatischer einfluss auf die im westen anschliessende waldlandschaft. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:207-222. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 F775

4165 RAZUMOV, V. P. Ways of solving the classification problem in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):31-34. July 1955. 99.8 L5622
Forest types.

4166 ROWE, J. S. Uses of undergrowth plant species in forestry. Ecology 37:461-473. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7
For stand description and site classification, chiefly.

4167 SCHAFFALITZKY DE MUCKADELL, M., BARON. Development stages of forest trees and their importance in silviculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:385-400. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.8 D23
English summary.

4168 SCHÜTT, P. Forstschutz durch züchtung. Umschau 56:617-620. Oct.15,1956. 474 Um7

4169 SHCHERLIN, I. D. Experiment in shelterbelt silviculture on the virgin soils and waste lands of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):42-47. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4170 SHIDEI, T. The effect of some climatic factors on the existence of vertical forest zones in Ou-district. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:356-359. Sept. 1956. 99.8 N62

4171 SHVACHKIN, D. L. Dynamics of decomposition of coniferous forest litter and accumulation of humus in carbonate and non-carbonate soils. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:289-295. 1956. 20 M857

4172 SPURR, S. H. Forest associations in the Harvard Forest [Massachusetts]. Ecol. Monog. 26:245-262. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec72

4173 STONE, E. L. Forest soils and forest soils research in Europe. Agron. Abs. 1956:52-53. 241 Am39

4174 TRUMPER. Gehört blütenflora in den waldbestand? Allg. Forstz. 11:550. Oct.17,1956. 99.8 AL52

4175 TURČEK, F. J. Náčrt konzorcja topol'ov (genus Populus) so zretel'om na oblast' Žitného ostrova. Entwurf eines konsortiums der pappeln (genus Populus) in bezug auf das gebiet der Schüttinsel. Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(2),45 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

4176 VALIKOVA, V. F. Experiment in culture of tree species on peat and swampy soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:200-215. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4177 VANSELOW, K. Einfluss des pflanzenverbandes auf die entwicklung reiner fichtenbestände. III. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:193-207. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 F775
Picea.

4178 VYSOTSKII, K. K. Method of utilizing forest management data for developing general rules of dissemination of forest-forming species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:713-718. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

4179 WALKER, L. C. A new woody plant killer: chlorobenzoic acid. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:154. 1956. 4 C82

4180 WARD, R. T. The beech [Fagus grandifolia] forests of Wisconsin—changes in forest composition and the nature of the beech border. Ecology 37:407-419. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

4181 WEHRMANN, J. Die nährelementversorgung der dauerlupine auf sandböden der Oberpfalz. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:357-366. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4182 WOOLDRIDGE, D. Forest soils research problems relating to natural resource management in north central Washington. Agron. Abs. 1956:53. 241 Am39

4183 ZAITSEV, B. D. In regard to forest types. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):27-29. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

Silvicultural Practices

4184 BARNARD, R. C. Frill-girdling. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:317-319. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

4185 BUDYKA, S. KH. Drainage and utilization of forest swamps and swampy lands of Polesye Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:81-88. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4186 BURNS, P. Y. Can aerial spraying control hardwoods? Forest Farmer 15(12):4-6. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7692

4187 DOKUDOVSKII, I. E. On cutting old stands of the Tellerman Grove. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):18-22. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4188 ELPAT'EVSKII, M. P. Certain results of investigations in the field of [forest] drainage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:35-48. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4189 FÖRSTER, H. Bodenbearbeitung und kalkung in einem arbeitsgang. Allg. Forstz. 11:463-464. Sept.5, 1956. 99.8 AL52

4190 GRUZIS, A. IA. Effect of drainage on wood increment [in Latvia]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:124-126. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4191 GURVICH, I. IA. Utilization of excavators in forest drainage works. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7): 59-64. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4192 ILIEV, A., and VLASEV, V. Results of carrying out improvement cuttings in the pine plantations of "G. St. Avramov" State Experiment Forest. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:55-59. Feb.1955. 99.8 G682

4193 IZRAIL'TENKO, N. E. Experiment in increasing the productivity of forests at the Oktiabr forestry enterprise [in Khar'kov Region]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):74-76. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622
Silvicultural practices.

4194 KALLANDER, H. R. Controlled burning in ponderosa pine stands of the Fort Apache Indian Reservation in Arizona. Ariz. Cattlelog 11(12):26-30. Aug.1956. 43.8 Ar42

4195 KALNYN'SH, A. IA. Certain problems in organizing excavation work in forest drainage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:248-260. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4196 KLIMOV, V. I. Method of evaluating brush in forest crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:213-218. 1955. 20 M857

4197 KNIAZEV, L. A. On developing forest crops under arid conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10): 46-50. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622
Silvicultural practices.

4198 KOLDANOV, V. IA. Role of care in growing forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):40-44. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4199 KOTLIAR, M. L. Chemical treatment of areas under tree crops in the forest area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:49-52. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
Potassium chlorate in weed control.

4200 KROTKEVICH, P. G. Accelerated growing of higher quality poplar [Populus] wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):51-54. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4201 KULISH, K. From the [silvicultural] practices of Balandin mechanized forestry enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):85-86. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

4202 LEVISOHN, I. Effect of mulching on mycorrhizal fungi. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:320-321. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

4203 MURASHEV, N. V. From the [silvicultural] practices of foresters in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):83-86. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4204 NIKITIN, F. A. On improvement cuttings in the mixed pine-birch young forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):14-18. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

4205 NYLIN, E. The release felling saw, a new machine in forest service. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:326-327. 1956. 58.8 M373

4206 PAWLUK, S., and ARNEMAN, H. F. Importance of lime for the growth of various pine species in Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 1956:52. 241 Am39

4207 PISAR'KOV, KH. A., and TIMOFEEV, A. F. Effectiveness of drainage of pine and spruce-whortleberry groves. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):19-23. Dec. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4208 PONOMAREVA, A. V., and PRON'KO, V. I. Use of azotobacterin in forest nurseries and on silvicultural areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):36-39. Feb. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4209 POPOV, IU. N., and ZVONAREV, K. A. Effective method of mechanized soil tillage in shelterbelt plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):72-77. Oct. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4210 REISSINGER, G. Vorbau unter fichtenaltholz—ein beitrag zur ertragssteigerung. Allg. Forstz. 11:488. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52
Picea.

4211 SANTALIN, K. V. On drainage of forest areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):26-28. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

4212 SLUKHAI, S. I. On drilling organic-mineral fertilizers under seedlings of tree species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):83-84. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

4213 SMITH, D. Pictorial review of conservation cutting practices. Unit 64:17. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4214 SOLNTSEV, Z. IA. On cuttings in the forests of the Black Sea Coast of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):17-19. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4215 THOMAS, A. A. The Christmas eve prescribed burn. Fire Control Notes 17(4):9-12. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4216 TRAVEN', F. I. Leading practices in shelterbelt silviculture in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):40-42. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4217 USTINOVSKAIA, L. T., GALENKO, G. V., and KUDLAI, A. N. Experiment in utilizing growth stimulators in the development of forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):75-76. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4218 VOROPANOV, P. V. Effect of environmental factors on anatomo-physiological characteristics of trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):20-24. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622
Selection cuttings, chiefly.

4219 WITTICH, W. 50 jahre Ebnath; weitere untersuchungen über die melioration extrem ungünstiger rohhumusböden. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:407-422. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4220 ZAITSEV, B. D. Certain problems of drainage and utilization of swampy and peat soils under forestry conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:127-141. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

Regeneration and Breeding

4221 ADRIANOV, S. N. On deep stirring of fallow without moldboard for forest planting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):45-48. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4222 AGRAWAL, S. C., and PATIL, B. D. Problem of fir [Abies] and spruce [Picea] regeneration. Indian Forester 82:382-386. Ref. July 1956. 99.8 In2

4223 ALEKSEEV, A. A. On the regeneration of concentrated cutting areas in the forests of Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):21-22. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4224 ALLEN, R. M. Relation of saw-palmetto [Serenoa repens] to longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] reproduction on a dry site. Ecology 37:195-196. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7
Mississippi.

4225 ALVAREZ, R. Aspectos de la forestación. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44:15-16,18,20. (Cont.) Aug.30, 1956. 287 B866

4226 ANTONOV, D. On the absolute weight of seeds of certain trees and shrubs in the district of Plovdiv Seed Control Station. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11: 414-416. Nov.1955. 99.8 G682

4227 BAUMGARTNER, A. Uber die unterschiede in den klimatischen wuchsbedingungen einer freien und einer birkenüberstellten wiederaufforstungsfläche. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:223-239. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 F775

4228 BEREZINA, V. M. Method of growing seedlings of European white birch [Betula pendula] without shading. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):86-87. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4229 BLIŪSIK, D. I. Best method of clearing felling areas under conditions of the Carpathians. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:72-73. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
For tree planting.

4230 BOBYLEV, G. V. Preparation of seed and planting stock for spring silvicultural work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):87-88. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4231 BOGDANOV, B. P. Effect of mosses [in swamp formation] on young growth of woody plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:227-231. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4232 BOIÀDZHIEV, K. How seed bearing of oak in 1952 affected the regeneration of forests on Strandzha Plain. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:291-295. Sept.1955. 99.8 G682

4233 BOLDEI, A. New method of sowing in [forest] nurseries. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:173-174. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4234 BORMANN, F. H. Ecological implications of changes in the photosynthetic response of Pinus taeda seedlings during ontogeny. Ecology 37:70-75. Ref. Jan. 1956. 410 Ec7

4235 BREGA, P. In regard to the study of factors which influence natural regeneration of pure and mixed beech plantings. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:163-169. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4236 CHELÍADINOVA, A. I. Best dates for planting seeds of tree species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:43-49. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

4237 COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. Better seed for better southern forests. N. C. State Col. Agr. & Engin. Sch. Forestry. Tech. Rpt. 9,16 p. July 1955. 99.9 N8182

4238 DAVYDOV, A. V. On prospects of forest regeneration on the concentrated cutting areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):19-24. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4239 DEKATOV, N. E. Aerial sowing [of coniferous seeds] in the taiga area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3): 24-26. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

4240 DENISOV, A. K. Method of sorting acorns by their specific weight. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):81-86. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4241 DOBRINOV, I. Breeding in forestry. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:49-55. Feb.1955. 99.8 G682

4242 DORMAN, K. W. Progress in the selection of superior strains of southern pine. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:151-152. 1956. 4 C82

4243 FIL'BERT, P. A. On practices of soil preparation in the subzone of Light Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):49-51. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622
For forest planting.

4244 FISCHER, H. Chemische unkrautbekämpfung in forstbaumschulen und pflanzgärten. Allg. Forstz. 11:549-550. Oct.17,1956. 99.8 AL52

4245 FLOROVSKIĬ, A. M. Forest regeneration in the Carpathian mountain forest area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):13-17. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4246 GANCHEV, A., and PLOSHCHAKOVA, L. In regard to preplanting preparation of linden [Tilia] seeds. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:251-259. June 1955. 99.8 G682

4247 GERASIMOV, K. On plots. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:66-74. Feb.1955. 99.8 G682
For planting forests.

4248 GLOBA-MIKHAĬLENKO, D. A. Autumnal-winter planting of Eucalyptus seedlings with bare root systems. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):46-50. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4249 GUSEV, P. I. From the practices of participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):66-69. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622
Pinus planting, chiefly.

4250 HEBB, E. A. Regeneration in the sandhills. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:153. 1956. 4 C82
Florida.

4251 HOWARD, J. A. C. Preliminary nursery investigations Nyika Plateau (Nyasaland). Empire Forestry Rev. 35:302-312. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 Em72

4252 HROMADA, E. Beitrag zur messung der pflänzlingsproduktion in den waldbaumschulen. (In Czech.) Lesn. Sborn. 2:130-179. Ref. 1955. 99.8 L5693
German summary.

4253 KAPLUNOVSKIĬ, P. S. Assisting the natural regeneration of beech [Fagus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):19-21. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4254 KARPOV, V. G., and SAVIN, E. N. On the passageway method of planting as a measure of regenerating the forest plantings in the arid steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Soobshch. 5:47-73. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

4255 KHARITONOV, G. A. Utilization of spruce [Picea] in afforestation of gullies and ravines in the forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:53-56. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

4256 KISHCHENKO, T. I. On selecting stands for seed-trees in the spruce [Picea] forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):23-25. Apr.1955. 99.9 L5622

4257 KOLLIST, P. I. Certain results of the investigation of forest regeneration conditions on drained transition swamps in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:115-123. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4258 KORNIENKO, P. P. Soil preparation on the uprooted cutting areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):56-60. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622
Includes equipment.

4259 KRUTIKOV, L. P. Mechanization of saxoul [Haloxylon] sowing. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):67-72. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4260 KUDRIÀVTSEV, K. A. Certain special features of the regeneration of birch [Betula]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):24-28. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4261 KUTUZOV, P. K. On the regenerative capacity of Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):27-30. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4262 LANGNER, W. Möglichkeiten der saatgutgewinnung von züchterisch geprüften einzelbäumen. Züchter 26:276-278. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z8

4263 LEONT'EV, A. A. Towards new methods of forest planting for reclamation of sandy soils in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):40-46. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4264 LETKOVSKIĬ, A. I. Forest regeneration in the pine groves of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):15-19. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4265 LINDNER, A. Günstige auswirkung des bischirmes auf das wachstum gleichzeitig eingebrachter kulturen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:239-242. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 F775
Betula.

4266 LUBIÀKO, M. N. Square-group planting of pine in Buzuluk forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):77-79. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4267 LUNDGREN, R. Forest planting, a new field for motor saws. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och skog 8: 280-282,300. 1956. 58.8 M373
Chiefly on the use of motor saws for drilling holes for seedlings.

4268 LYSENKO, M. K. Response to fertilizer of seedlings of tree and shrub species at the forest nurseries of Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:193-202. 1956. 451 AL63

4269 MAGNANINI, A., and COIMBRA, A. How to form protective surroundings for your reforestations. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):141-145. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4270 MANN, W. F. Direct-seeding the southern pines. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:152. 1956. 4 C82

4271 MARGUS, M. M. Afforestation of lands unsuitable for agriculture in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):43-45. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4272 MARIAN, A., and ILIESCU, S. Ergebnisse der direkten fichtenaussaat im forstamt von Cimpulung Moldovenesc. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:211-214. Apr.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Picea.

4273 MILOVIDOV, A. N. Ways of rehabilitating young groves of little value. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9: 18-22. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
Tree planting, chiefly.

4274 MIRON, K. F. Improving the artificial reproduction of pine on the recently felled areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):44-48. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4275 MUKIN, A. F. Methods of forest regeneration on the uncleared felling areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):7-12. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4276 MULLIN, R. E. Moisture retaining materials for nursery stock packaging. Ontario. Dept. Lands & Forests. Div. Res. Res. Rpt. 34,43 p. Ref. Feb.1956. 99.9 On84
Forest nurseries.

4277 NENAROKOMOV, A. V. Afforestation in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):85-91. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

4278 ODARICH, T. P. Vegetative reproduction of the Amur cork oak [Quercus suber]. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12(2):29-39. Ref. 1955. 450 J2812J
Russian summary.

4279 OGASAWARA, K. Studies on the cuttings of forest trees. 1. The relationship between the rooting behavior and the region of the tree from which cuttings were collected. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:297-300. Aug.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Experiments with Populus nigra.

4280 OGIEVSKII, V. V., and SATSYPEROVA, I. F. Artificial forest reproduction on the concentrated felling areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):54-57. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4281 ORLOV, F. B. Experiment in growing poplar [Populus] from seeds in the North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):80. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4282 OVCHAROVA, G. R. Increasing the acorn crop on the forest seed plots. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2): 25-28. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622
Fertilizer application, chiefly.

4283 PERRY, T. O., and WU, W. C. Industry program of tree improvement. Unit 64:13-15. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4284 PETKOV, I. Afforestation trends in the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:193-201. May 1955. 99.8 G682

4285 POPOV, I. D. Regeneration of fir [Abies] and spruce [Picea] in Mestiiski forestry enterprise [Georgian SSR]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):7-14. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

4286 PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. V. In regard to the development of methods of artificial regeneration of coniferous forests on swampy areas in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:192-199. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4287 PROTOPOPOV, V. V. Effect of mechanized logging on spruce [Picea] sprouts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):9-13. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4288 PURCELEAN, S. Méthode de production des plantules d'aulne glutineux [Alnus glutinosa]. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:325-326. May 1956. 99.8 R327

4289 RALCHEV, D. Methods and technique of carrying out and assisting the regeneration of forests and problems of the forestry enterprises. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:337-343. Oct.1955. 99.8 G682

4290 RIGONI, N. "Ripola Fonda" reforestation in Montemale (Cuneo). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:383-384. Aug.1956. 16 M76

4291 ROHMEDER, E. Das problem der alterung langfristig vegetativ vermehrter pappelklone. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:380-407. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775
Populus.

4292 RUBTOV, S. Einiges ueber eichenkulturen in forstgaerten. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:292-295. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Quercus.

4293 RUBTSOV, V. G. Effect of drainage on forest regeneration in the sphagnum pine forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):16-18. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4294 RUDOLF, P. O. Tree races and forest tree improvement. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 35,8 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1.9622 L2M68

4295 SAVCHENKO, A. I. Accelerated pre-planting treatment of Norway maple [Acer platanoides] seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):70-72. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

4296 SCHEBITZ, H. Bucheckerngewinnung mit "windsiebschütter." Allg. Forstz. 11:461-462. Sept.5, 1956. 99.8 AL52
Fagus.

4297 SCHMITT, R. Aufbau der forstpflanzenzüchtung in Hessen. Züchter 26:278-285. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z8

4298 SCHONBORN, A. VON.. Prognose der waldsamenernte 1956. Allg. Forstz. 11:453-454. Sept.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

4299 SCHRÖCK, O. Problematik bei der anwendung von frühtesten in der forstpflanzenzüchtung. Züchter 26: 270-276. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z8

4300 SHAMSIEV, K. Best time for planting poplar [Populus] cuttings on irrigated lands [in Uzbek SSR]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):58-59. Oct.1955. 99.8 L5622

4301 SHAPOSHNIKOV, G. A. Plantings [of Picea and Pinus] on the uncleared cutting areas at Medveditski Leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):74-75. Feb. 1955. 99.8 L5622

4302 SHIMANIUK, A. P. Natural reproduction on the concentrated felling areas under conditions of excessive moisture in the pine groves of the taiga area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:64-73. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4303 SHIRSKAIA, M. N. Method of sowing Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):70-74. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4304 SHUMILINA, Z. K. Quick method of determining acorn moisture during storage. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:76-79. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

4305 SIBIREVA, Z. A. Change in germination of pine and spruce seeds in relation to duration of their soaking and environmental acidity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:240-247. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4306 SIBIREVA, Z. A. Effect of vegetative cover of felling areas on the emergence of young growths of pine and spruce. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:232-239. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4307 SMOLIAK, L. P. Forest regeneration on drained peat bog soils in Polesye of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:89-98. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4308 SPURR, S. H. Natural restocking of forests following the 1938 hurricane in central New England. Ecology 37:443-451. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

4309 STERN, K. Rassenbildung und bestandesanerkennung. Züchter 26:285-287. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z8
Forest trees.

4310 TEVIS, L. Pocket gophers and seedlings of red fir [Abies magnifica]. Ecology 37:379-381. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

4311 TSAPENKO, N. I. Simple and effective method of sand dune afforestation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):83-84. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4312 USHKOV, B. S. Effect of heteroauxin on rooting and growth of pine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):80. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4313 VARASOVA, N. N. Peculiarities of seeds of European ash [Fraxinus excelsior] of different geographic origin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Éksper. Bot. 11:370-387. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

4314 VASIL'CHENKO, F. A. New machine for planting forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):60-62. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4315 VASILEV, V. Attachment to horse-drawn reversible plow for work in the forest plantings in connection with natural regeneration. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:375-378. Oct.1955. 99.8 G682

4316 VOSKRESENSKIĬ, D. A., and DZIAUGIS, I. V. On the profitableness of uprooting [felling] areas in the production of forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9: 59-63. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622
Preparatory to planting.

4317 YOKOYAMA, M., and MAEDA, C. Studies on the propagation of sugi-elite tree [Cryptomeria japonica] (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:301-305. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

4318 ZACHAR, D. Wasserregim des gepflegten und verunkrauteten bodens und die bedeutung der bodenfeuchtigkeit für das wachstum der sämlinge. (In Czech.) Lesn. Sborn. 2:5-19. 1955. 99.8 L5693
German summary.

4319 ZAK, B. Experimental air-layering of shortleaf [Pinus echinata] and loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 69,12 p. Aug.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

4320 ZAK, B. Seed orchards. Forest Farmer 15 (12):8-9,16-17. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7692

4321 ZEVAKHIN, A. N., and PISARENKO, A. I. Method of rectangular mechanized planting of forests in deep furrows on Light Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):65-66. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4322 ZHILKIN, B. D. Experiment in evaluating methods and density of planting pine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):36-47. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

Forest Protection and Damage

4323 BAADER, G. Die wildschäden in Rheinland-Pfalz und vorschläge für ihre verminderung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 127:190-212. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 AL3

4324 BERR, A. Uberprüfung der wirkungskonstanz des wildverbissschutzmittels R V S. Pflanzenschutz 8:96-99. July 1956. 464.8 P48

4325 BOND, A. R. Maryland's fifth column. Amer. Forests 62(10):46-47,88-90. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762
Lonicera japonica preventing natural regeneration.

4326 DINESMAN, L. G. Method of forecasting populations of mice-like rodents in the southern half of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:292-342. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4327 DINESMAN, L. G., and KHODASHOVA, K. S. Rodents—pests of forest crops in the clayey semidesert of the north-western near-Caspian area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:255-285. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4328 DMITRIENKO, A. V. Restoration and protection of the [pine] belt forests of Stepno-Mikhailovski Leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):73-75. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4329 FARSKÝ, O. Beitrag zur lösung der frage über die ursachen des umfallens der waldsämlinge. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 1:105-120. Ref. 1955. 99.8 L569
German summary.
Caused by wind-borne sand.

4330 GLUKHOVSKIĬ, P. S. Measures for preservation of the spruce [Picea] plantings of Nesvizhski Leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):59-60. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

4331 GREY. Forest protection. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 34(3):30-31. Aug. 1956. 24 T684

4332 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Schutz von kulturflächen gegen wildverbiss. Allg. Forstztg. 67:238-239. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53
Fences.

4333 IZOSOV, A. A. Method of controlling mice-like rodents in the plantings of Shipov Forest [in Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):78-79. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

4334 KADOCHNIKOV, N. P. The attempt to attract cuckoos (Cuculus canorus L.) into pine forests of Balashov Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1223-1228. Aug.1956. 410 R92
Beneficial birds.

4335 KHRAMTSOV, N. N. On certain shortcomings and problems of forest protection. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):61-66. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

4336 KOTOV, V. M. Measures for protecting young oaks from freezing. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):29-33. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4337 KUTHE, K. Erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung der erdmaus (Microtus agrestis L.) in Oberhessen 1955. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:161-164. Oct.1956. 421 An9
Forest pest.

4338 LEROY, P. Dégats occasionnés par la glace dans les forêts de l'Inspection de Haguenau. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:647-657. Oct.1956. 99.8 R329

4339 LINDNER, A., BRANDL, M., and WYLER, E. Neue wege der wildschadenverhütung. Allg. Forstztg. 67: 233-237. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53

4340 MAHAPATRA, P. Crisis in forest protection. Indian Forester 82:371-373. July 1956. 99.8 In2

4341 MEYL, A. H. Praktische erfahrungen bei der erdmausbekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 11:510-511. Sept.26, 1956. 99.8 AL52

4342 MODIN, H. V. Observations on the hare under shelterbelt conditions. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraïn. RSR. Zbirnik Prats' Zool. Muz. 27:44-50. 1956. 410.9 K544
Russian summary.
As pest.

4343 PIRSCH, G. Verhütung von wildschäden im walde durch RVS. Allg. Forstztg. 67:237-238. Sept.1956. 99.8 AL53

4344 RIBEIRO, J. C. Forests should be protected. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):3-5. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

4345 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Grundgedanken zur waldhygiene. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:318-350. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 99.8 F775
Includes ecological aspects.

4346 SHAPOSHNIKOV, L. K. Nature protection—problem of great importance to the State. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):57-58. July 1955. 99.8 L5622
Forests, chiefly.

4347 TEVIS, L. Effect of a slash burn on forest mice. J. Wildlife Mangt. 20:405-409. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 J827
California.

4348 VASIL'EV, A. A. Basic problems of forest protection in Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):46-48. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4349 WALTER, L. Vergiftung von mäusen im walde. Allg. Forstz. 11:550-551. Oct.17,1956. 99.8 AL52

4350 WENTZEL, K. F. Winterfrost 1956 und rauchschäden. Allg. Forstz. 11:541-543. Oct.17,1956. 99.8 AL52

4351 WETTSTEIN, O. Ein katastrophales schadauftreten des gartenschläfers auf dem Mieminger Plateau im Oberen Inntal. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:156-158. Oct. 1956. 421 An9
Forest pest.

Fire

4352 BERNIER, G. H. Forest fire protection in Quebec. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):190-193. Sept. 1956. 302.8 P96

4353 COUNTRYMAN, C. M. Old-growth conversion also converts fireclimate. Fire Control Notes 17(4):15-19. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4354 DEAN, G. W. A ready-reference radio dispatch board. Fire Control Notes 17(4):13-14. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4355 EGOROV, N. N. On certain details of starting up firebreaks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):55-57. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4356 EGOROV, N. N. Sodium carbonate and mirabilite as fire-controlling chemicals. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):63-64. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4357 HUNTER, H. H. Fire control—a part of a pulpwood dealer's conservation program. Unit 64:16-17. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4358 KURBATSKII, N. P. Localizing powerful forest fires by backfire. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):52-55. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

4359 MACLEOD, J. C. Forest fire studies in the Federal Forestry Branch. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57 (10):170-172. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4360 MILLER, H. R. Sodium calcium borate as a fire retardant: a progress report. Fire Control Notes 17(4):25-28. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4361 MIXON, J. E. Progress of protection from forest fires in the South. J. Forestry 54:649-652. Oct. 1956. 99.8 F768

4362 MOKEEV, G. A. Certain problems in airplane protection of forests from fires. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):58-59. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4363 MONK, D. R. Forest fire protection in British Columbia. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):180,183,185, 187. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4364 MURPHY, P. J. Forest fire protection in Alberta. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):193,195-196. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4365 PHILLIPS, R. Forest fire control in Saskatchewan. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):205-206,209. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4366 POMEROY, K. B. Pinpointing the fire problem. Amer. Forests 62(10):50-52,54. Oct.1956. 99.8 F762

4367 RHYNAS, P. O. Fighting forest fires in Ontario. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):198,200,202. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4368 RYDER, R. Forest fire protection in New Brunswick. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):175,177, 179-180. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4369 SALA, R. Los incendios de los bosques. Cult. Mod. 39:298-299. Aug.1956. 15 C89

4370 SMITH, J. M. Smokey [Bear] sells fire prevention. Tex. Forest News 35(4):3,12. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 T31

4371 SMITH, W. A. Protect woodlands from wild fires. Soil & Water Mag. 5(8):6-7. Aug.1956. 54.8 So3

4372 SOLOV'EV, B. P. Airplane methods of extinguishing forest fires. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):55-57. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4373 SOMERS, J. G. Forest fire protection in Manitoba. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):209,211. Sept. 1956. 302.8 P96

4374 U. S. CIVIL DEFENSE ADMIN. Ice hydrant provides emergency winter water supply for fire fighters. Fire Control Notes 17(4):20-22. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4375 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. Effect of fireline mechanization on area of burns. Fire Control Notes 17(4):23-24. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4376 USTINOV, I., and SERGEEV, V. Uprooting of large stumps and laying out wide mineralized firebreaks with a wedge. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):68-69. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4377 WELLS, R. F. Preventive maintenance pays off. Fire Control Notes 17(4):29-30. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4378 WILLIAMS, D. E. Fire hazard resulting from jack pine slash. Fire Control Notes 17(4):1-8. Oct.1956. 1 F766Fi

4379 WRIGHT, J. B. You can now insure standing timber against forest fires. West. Conserv. J. 12(4):7,9. July/Aug.1956. 279.8 W526

Forest Influences

4380 ARGHIRIADE, C., and ABAGIU, P. In regard to forest influence on the thawing of snow. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:109-118. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4381 ARMAND, D. L. Distribution of shelterbelts under conditions of large mechanized farming. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Soobshch. 5:3-25. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

4382 BOGGESS, W. R. Amount of throughfall and stemflow in a shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] plantation as related to rainfall in the open. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:55-61. 1956. 500 IL6

4383 BOL'SHAKOV, A. F., and ERPERT, S. D. Experiment in planting tree and shrub barriers on soils of the Solonetz semidesert complex. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:110-135. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4384 DUBIANSKII, V. A. Utilization of "plantings-filters" for reclamation of sandy ravines and protection from deposits of the Don and TSimliansk reservoir. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):33-40. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622
Windbreaks.

4385 FILIN, V. I. Rational utilization of gully-ravine territories. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):61-66. Sept. 1955. 99.8 L5622
Windbreaks and regulated grazing.

4386 GOLUBINSKII, S. S. Shelterbelts—barrier against dust storms and dry winds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):34-36. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4387 HOLSTENER-JØRGENSEN, H. Precipitation and groundwater. Reply to Professor, Dr. Phil. C. Mar. Møller and Professor G. Stålfelt. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:401-420. Aug.1956. 99.8 D23
Water balance in forests.

4388 IATCHENKO, F. I. In regard to the problem of developing shelterbelts in the tundra. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):48-54. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4389 IVASHCHENKO, A. I. Concerning the selection of species for protective forest zones in Lenkoran zone. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2: 149-153. 1954. 106 Az23
For protection of tea plantations.

4390 KARL, J. Wald und erosion in den Trauchgauer Flyschbergen. Allg. Forstz. 11:491-493. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

4391 KONDRATENKO, V. F. Achievements of collective farm foresters of the Donbas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):77-79. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622
Effect of shelterbelts on yields of crops.

4392 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Influencia de los arboles en la vida humana: las lluvias y la termo-hidrologia. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117:11-12. July 1956. 390.8 R322

4393 LUPE, I. Z. In regard to the utilization of shelterbelts and hedges as measures for protecting means of communication from snow drifts. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:119-124. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4394 LUPE, I. Z. Vorschlaege fuer neue oekonomischere mischungssformeln von holzarten fuer forstliche windschutzstreifen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 295-299. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

4395 MATIAKIN, G. I. On the effectiveness of shelterbelts in increasing the productivity of collective farm fields. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):38-42. June 1955. 99.8 L5622

4396 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Regulating the hydrological regime of the territory by changing the age and composition of stands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 4:68-74. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

4397 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Regulating the hydrological regime of a territory by changing the age and composition of stands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 31:29-34. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

4398 MOZESON, D. L., and others. Observations on distribution of the snow cover and snow-melting process on the experimental plots of Dzhanybek Station in the spring of 1951. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25;30-54. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
M. N. Pol'skii, M. P. Raspopov, and I. V. Svisiuk, joint authors.
Includes shelterbelts.

4399 MUSTAFAEV, KH. M. Improvment of Chernozem soil structure under shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):57-59. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4400 NAKANO, H., and KIKUYA, A. Deforestation and snowmelting. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:314-316. Aug.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

4401 NESTEROV, V. G. Polezashchitnye lesonasazhdeniia i ikh rol' v pod"eme urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Shelterbelts and their role in raising the productivity of agricultural crops]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 16,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

4402 OSHEV, A. V. A leading district of shelterbelt silviculture in Kustanaĭ Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):79. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4403 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Cuando faltan los bosques, se pierde el suelo, se acaban el agua y la vida. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16:12,64. Aug.1956. 49 R321
Cuba.

4404 POPOV, I. S. Principles of the distribution of shelterbelts along the shores of Kakhovski reservoir. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):52-57. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

4405 SHUTOV, P. A. Shelterbelt silviculture in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Azerbaĭdzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdeniĭ. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:140-148. 1954. 106 Az23

4406 SVISIŬK, I. V. Snow cover under conditions of a complex semidesert of the north-western part of the near-Caspian Lowland in the winter seasons of 1950/51 and 1951/52. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:5-29. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
Includes effect of shelterbelts on snow accumulation.

4407 TRAVEN', F. I. Greater attention to shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):25-29. July 1956. 20 Z44

4408 USPENSKIĬ, S. N. On developing shelterbelts on the virgin lands of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):32-36. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4409 ZDRAVKOV, K., and TSVETKOV, M. Results of shelterbelt planting in our country. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:391-399. Nov.1955. 99.8 G682

4410 ZHULANOV, G. F. Influence of shelterbelts on increased productivity [of grain] in a winter without snow in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):41-45. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

4411 LANGE, O. L. Pine forest and moose stock. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:519-520. Aug.1956. 99.8 N815

4412 OBOZOV, N. A. Cattle grazing and hay mowing in the forests of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5): 13-16. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

4413 ALAS, A. DE LAS. Problems & future of Philippine lumber industry. Lumberman [Manila] 2(1):5-7, 26-29. Feb./Mar.1956. 99.81 L9793

4414 ALMEIDA, D. G. DE, and COSTA, J. R. DA. The lumber industry and trade in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):276-284. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4415 BEEKMAN, W. B. Egypt and wood. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 9:156. Aug.18,1956. 99.81 H81
Import.

4416 BRODERICK, E. Lumber industry conditions in the northern Adirondacks and south central New York. Noeast. Logger 5(4):36. Oct.1956. 99.81 N812

4417 BROWN, H. L. The timber market in Venezuela. Foreign Trade 106(7):18-20. Sept.29,1956. 286.8 C162

4418 BUCHHOLZ, E. Entwicklungstendenzen der sowjetischen holzwirtschaft. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 18:181-184. Dec.1955. 99.8 Z35

4419 CLANCY, L. The future of a great forest industry. Forest Farmer 15(11):4-7,16-17. Aug.1956. 99.8 F7692
Southern pine lumber.

4420 ERVASTI, S. Changes in the composition of sawn timber exported from Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:217-220. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

4421 HISTORY of the Philippine Lumber Producers' Association, Inc. Lumberman [Manila] 2(1):8-9,25. Feb./Mar.1956. 99.81 L9793

4422 LUMBER agreement with the Argentine. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):299-309. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4423 MARQUES, E. Brazilian woods in the Argentine market. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):121-140. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4424 THE PROBLEM covering the export of pinewood. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):213-233. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4425 ROMEISER, G. C. The southern hardwood lumber industry. J. Forestry 54:633-636. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

4426 SYMPOSIUM: what's ahead for the Canadian lumber industry? Timber Canada 17(9):33-34,36,38,40, 42,44-46,48,50. Sept.1956. 99.81 T487

4427 U. S. FOREST SERV. Lumber manufacturing, wood using and allied associations, 1955. Washington, 1955. 21 p. 1.9 F76Lm

4428 WESSTROM, E. Forest industries in Vasternorrland Province. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 15: 320,322,331. Aug.7,1956. 99.81 T69

Lumbering

4429 KHOKHLOV, K. K. Methods of calculating the upper structure of the track of narrow-gage railroads for log transportation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:28-36. 1955. 99.79 M85

4430 KLEVTSOV, V. I. Leading lumbering enterprise in the Urals. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):70-73. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4431 ZHELUDKOV, A. The ripe tasks of complex mechanization of lumbering. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:33-45. Sept.1956. 280.8 V89

Lumbering Equipment

4432 BASHKOVICH, L., and ZINICHEV, V. Utilization of hand electric saws for sawing off branches in lumbering. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):14-16. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

4433 CANADA LUMBERMAN. 1956 annual equipment directory. Canada Lumberman 76(9):108,110,114, 116-118,120,122,124-126,128,130,132,134,136,138-140, 142,144,146,148,150-152,154,156-158,160,162,164. Sept. 1956. 99.81 C16
Alphabetical index, p. 172, 174, 176, 178, 180.

4434 LEVANTO, S. The strength of steel bow saws in the light of research. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:221-224. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

4435 MOROZOV, A. V. Narrow-gage, light type locomotive and its utilization in log transportation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:65-80. 1955. 99.79 M85

4436 UTKIN, N. A. Mobile electric stations at the logging sites. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:119-129. 1955. 99.79 M85

Logging

4437 DYRNESS, C. T., and YOUNGBERG, C. T. The effects of logging and slash-burning on soil structure. Agron. Abs. 1956:50. 241 Am39

4438 GOSTEV, A. The practice of building log roads. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):17. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

4439 HOHENTHANNER. Schlägerung in steillagen mit hilfe des seils. Allg. Forstz. 11:514-515. Sept.26, 1956. 99.8 AL52

4440 JUNI, R. A. The Wyssen skyline-crane system of logging. Lumberman [Manila] 2(1):31. Feb./Mar.1956. 99.81 L9793

4441 KANTOLA, M. Physiological conditions in power sawing. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 6/7:205-208. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

4442 KENNEL. Warum noch setzpacklagen? Allg. Forstz. 11:465-466. Sept.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

4443 LINDIG. Zum landläufigen begriff der flösserei (im sinne nützlicher überflutung). Recht der Landwirt. 8:211-212. Aug.1956. 30.58 R24

4444 PAVELESCU, I. M. Wegnetze zur benuetzung der KD-35 traktoren fuer buchenhiebsflaechen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71:306-310. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

4445 POLIAKOV, N. V., PIMENOV, A. N., and POMINOVA, G. I. Processing of tree-length logs at receiving booms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:100-118. 1955. 99.79 M85

4446 ROSKO, P. Ubertragbare waldseilbahnen für transport des langen holzes. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 1: 135-149. 1955. 99.8 L569

4447 SAHAY, B. K. Rationalization of forest work. Indian Forester 82:349-352. July 1956. 99.8 In2
Research in the Netherlands on logging, chiefly.

4448 SAMSET, I. Tømmertransport med hest og traktor pa snepakkete veier. Timber transport with horse and tractors on compact snowroads. Norway. Skogforsoksves. Meddel. 47:325-740. Ref. 1956. 99.9 N833
Tables and summary also in English.

4449 SANJOTO. Rationalization in wood felling. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 5:143-170. Mar./Apr. 1956. 99.8 R46
English summary.

4450 SASAKI, I. Studies on the locus of loading points and the rope length of aerial cable way when the rope is fixed at one end and stretched at another end by a counter-weight. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:349-351. Sept.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

4451 STEUER. Das drahtseil bei der holzbringung im schwäbischen hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 11:494-496. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

4452 VOLKERT, E. Die Bringungstechnik als gemeinsames problem von forst- und holzwirtschaft. Gottingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schrreihe. 16,101 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 G71

4453 WEIGAND, F. Gedanken zur motorsägenverwendung in der holzhauerei. Allg. Forstz. 11:454-456, 458-459. Ref. Sept.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

Sawmills

4454 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 50. South. Lumberman 193(2408):35-36,38,42. Aug.1,1956. 99.81 So82

4455 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 53. South. Lumberman 193(2411):51-54. Sept.15,1956. 99.81 So82

4456 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 54. South. Lumberman 193(2412):39,42,44,46,48. Oct.1,1956. 99.81 So82

4457 MATER, M. H. How to increase your mill efficiency. Log hauls. South. Lumberman 193(2408):34. Aug.1,1956. 99.81 So82

4458 MATER, M. H. Increase your mill efficiency. V. Auxiliary deck equipment. South. Lumberman 193 (2412):58. Oct.1,1956. 99.81 So82

4459 MATER, M. H. New developments in tapering and dogging. South. Lumberman 193(2411):55,58,60. Sept.15,1956. 99.81 So82

4460 NELSON, L. A. Utilization begins at your saw! Timberman 57(12):81,84,86. Oct.1956. 99.81 T484

4461 NORSK DAMPKJELFORENING. Sagbruksavfallets praktiske og salgsmessige verdi som industribrensel [Practical and market value of sawmill waste as industrial fuel]. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Utredning 13,11 p. Aug.1956. 99.9 Os5U

4462 PATSIORA, P. P., and GUSEV, N. F. Calculating the ventilation of electric saws of increased frequency. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:130-144. 1955. 99.79 M85

4463 REINEKE, L. H. The sawmill industry in U. S. A. (In Norwegian.) Norsk. Skogindus. 10:282-284. Aug.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

4464 WIJK, A. E. VAN. Vertical gang saws. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 9:172-174. Sept.1,1956. 99.81 H81

Processing and Woodworking

4465 ENDERSBY, H. J. Factors influencing woodworking machinery performance. 2. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:426-429. Aug.1956. 99.81 T482

4466 KULLMANN, H. New designs in woodworking machinery. Ubersee-Post, Eng. Ed. 9:39-44. Sept.1956. 286.8 Ub3

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

4467 CARTER, R. M. Force drying processes. Wood Working Digest 58(10):96-98,100. Oct.1956. 99.82 W87
Wood finishing.

4468 GRAHAM, P. Measuring air movement in dry kilns. Wood Working Digest 58(10):62-64,66,68,70,72,74, 76. Oct.1956. 99.82 W87

4469 HAYES, R. W. Natural finishes for wood used on exteriors of buildings. LSU Forestry Notes 9,2 p. Aug.1956. 99.8 L93

4470 KEER, G. A. The story of kiln drying. 1. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:403-405. Aug.1956. 99.81 T482

4471 LAIN, A. E. Wood finishes and wood finishing. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 39:670-694. Sept.1956. 306.9 Oi5
Includes discussion.

4472 RASCHKE, G. Künstliches trocknen. Holz-Zenbtl. 82:1335-1336. Sept.13,1956. 99.81 H742

Wood Preservation and Damage

4473 BAECHLER, R. H. Microbiological process report: newer preservative treatments for wood. Appl. Microbiol. 4:229-232. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5
Includes double diffusion.

4474 CORDINGLEY, D. C. Plant control of copper borate wood preservative; analytical procedures discussed. Hydro Res. News 8(2):17-20. Apr./June 1956. 335.8 H99

4475 ELLWOOD, E. L. Preservative treatment for Australian rail sleepers. Commonwealth Engin. 44:6-10. Aug.1,1956. 290.8 C73

4476 ENOS, H. A. Economics of preservative treatment of standing cedar poles. Elect. Light & Power 34: (22):128-131. Oct.15,1956. 335.8 EL243

4477 HADERT, H. Herstellung wasserlöslicher holzschutzmittel. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 82:633-636. Oct.10,1956. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

4478 LEIDERMAN, L. Preservatives to increase the durability of fence posts. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36 (423):56-57. July 1956. 9.2 B733

4479 MURPHEY, W. K. Creosote resistant to leaching by silage liquors. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:51, 54. July/Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

4480 NEČESANÝ, V., and JURÁŠEK, L. Veränderungen der submikroskopischen struktur durch weissfäule angefallenen holzes. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 2: 43-52. Ref. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

4481 ROBINSON, T. G. An appraisal of the B.W.P.A. [British Wood Preserving Association]. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64: 407-408. Aug.1956. 99.81 T482

4482 SANCHIS BATALLA, A. Preservación de la madera. II. Ion 16:401-404,417. Ref. July 1956, 385 Io6

4483 SMITH, F. G. W. Shipworms, saboteurs of the sea. Natl. Geog. Mag. 110:559-566. Oct.1956. 470 N213

4484 ZUBIETA, G. J. Mezclas preservadoras de madera solubles en agua. I. Indus. y Quím. 17:549-551, 565. Ref. 1956. 385 In28

FOREST PRODUCTS

4485 BLAKE, D. How we can better utilize our forest resource. Unit 64:12-13. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4486 BRECK, R. W., and SALMEN, S. Marketing southern New Hampshire hardwoods. Noeast. Logger 5(4): 24-25,54. Oct.1956. 99.81 N812

4487 CARARE, C. Correlation between structural changes of the production process and indicators of lowering the cost of forest products. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:183-187. Apr.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

4488 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. NIJVERHEIDSORGANISATIE. HOUTINSTITUUT. Verslag over het jaar 1954 [Report for the year 1954]. n.p.,1955. 12 p. 99.9 C336V

4489 HEYWARD, F. Present and future supply of timber for pulpwood and other forest products. Unit 64:3-6. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4490 HUNT, G. M. The lumberman & the Forest Products Laboratory. Lumberman [Manila] 2(1):12-13,22. Feb./Mar.1956. 99.81 L9793

4491 LANGE, K. D., and SETSER, A. L. Efficient utilization of timber; a comparison of the value of 8", 9" and 10" DBH southern pine trees when used for different products. South. Lumberman 193(2411):65-66. Sept.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

4492 LEBEDEV, IU. M. Problems in organization of production in the shops of extensively used products of the forestry enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2): 53-55. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622

4493 LEMMEL, H. Forstliche holzmarktpolitik. Gottingen. U. Forstl. Fakul. Schrreihe. 15,125 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 G71

4494 MCCAFFREY, J. E. Present and future demand for pulpwood and other forest products. Unit 64:2-3. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4495 ROMERO, A. Las salicaceas. B. Argentino Forest. 14(140):9-12. July 1956. 99.9 B632
Wood utilization, chiefly.

4496 SMITH, W. R. Specialty products from hardwood and pine in the South. J. Forestry 54:646-649. Oct. 1956. 99.8 F768

4497 STATISTICAL tables. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):I-XLVI. 1955. 99.83 An8
Forest products.

4498 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications January 1 to June 30, 1956. Madison,Wis.,1956. 16 p. 1 F7692L

4499 ZISCHKE, D. A. Science and research aids forestry. Lake States Timer Digest 10(4):3-5. Sept.1956. 99.81 L14
Forest product research.

Lumber and Rough Products

4500 BOLLEN, H. A. Position of Dutch wood. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 9:157-158. Aug.18,1956. 99.81 H81
Utilization and prices.

4501 COTHREN, V. W. Southern pine lumber: versatile is the word. J. Forestry 54:637-638. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

4502 HAMMERLE, W. C. Lumber is your business. South. Lumberman 193(2412):34,36,38. Oct.1,1956. 99.81 So82

4503 ILIEV, A., and KHADZHIĬSKI, P. Organization and management of brush stands by taking into consideration their productivity and yield of mine timbers. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:241-250. June 1955. 99.8 G682

4504 KARAMCHANDANI, K. P. Small dimension stock from wood waste. Indian Forester 82:353-355. July 1956. 99.8 In2

4505 PHILIPPINES. BUR. OF FORESTRY. Grading rules & regulations on the measurement & inspection of Philippine lumber. Lumberman [Manila] 2(1):16,23 Feb./Mar.1956. 99.81 L9793

4506 PHILIPPINES. BUR. OF FORESTRY. Revised grading rules for Philippine logs. Lumberman [Manila] 2(1):17. Feb./Mar.1956. 99.81 L9793

4507 RAILWAY TIE ASSOCIATION. 1956-57 membership directory. Cross Tie B. 37(10):14,16,18,20,22,24, 26,30,32. Oct.1956. 99.82 C87

4508 SYROMIATNIKOV, S. A. Transportation of short-dimensional lumber in containers. (In Russian.) Moskov. Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudy 3:92-99. 1955. 99.79 M85

4509 VENABLES, J. Dealing in English timber. Q. J. Forestry 50:290-293. Oct.1956. 99.8 Q2

4510 WISCONSIN RETAIL LUMBERMENS ASSOCIATION. Directory of Wisconsin and Upper Michigan retail lumber dealers, corrected to September, 1956. Milwaukee,1956. 39 p. 225 W753

Construction

4511 KNAPO, A. Der wärmeschutz von bau- und isolierstoffen in der bienenzucht und im bauwesen. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 2:53-80. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

4512 LAAK, J. H. TER. Concave or convex sides of the upper end of wood flooring? (In Dutch.) Houthandel 9: 171-172. Sept.1,1956. 99.81 H81

4513 PEARSON, R. G. Australia considers the scope of composite timber-concrete construction. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 6(7):18. July 1956. 296.8 So8

4514 RAWLINS, G. B. Timber for railway rolling stock. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:420-423. Aug.1956. 99.81 T482

4515 SCHUSTER, F. Bauen in holz—ästhetisches und menschliches. Holz-Zentbl. 82:1381-1382. Sept.22,1956. 99.81 H742

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

4516 ALLISON, J. Aspects of veneer logs. South. Lumberman 193(2411):78-80. Sept.15,1956. 99.81 So82

4517 ALLISON, J. Reducing veneer waste at the hog. South. Lumberman 193(2408):54. Aug.1,1956. 99.81 So82

4518 BRYANT, B. S. Have we helped conservation? West. Conserv. J. 12(4):4-6,46,54. July/Aug.1956. 279.8 W526
Plywood industry.

4519 CONNELLY, H. H. The story and outstanding features of today's modern veneer lathes. Veneers & Plywood 50(9):18-19,22-24,26-27. Sept.1956. 99.82 V55

4520 ENGLESSON, T. The yield from plywood manufacturing. Stockholm Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Avd. Meddel. 77 B,5 p. 1956. 99.9 St6

4521 FEIHL, A. O. White elm [Ulmus americana] veneer & plywood. Timber Canada 17(9):95-97. Sept. 1956. 99.81 T487

4522 HORIOKA, K., HORIIKE, K., and NOGUCHI, M. Researches for the improvement of wood. 3. Study on the mechanism of adhesion. 1. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 89:1-55. Ref. July 1956. 99.8 R47
English summary.

4523 HORIOKA, K. Research for the improvement of wood. 4. Study on the forming of adhesive-layer (glue-line). (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 89:57-79. July 1956. 99.8 R47
English summary.

4524 HORIOKA, K. Research for the improvement of wood. 5. Study on the measuring method of adhesion quality. 1. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 89:81-103. Ref. July 1956. 99.8 R47
English summary.

4525 HORIOKA, K., and YAGISHITA, M. Studies on plywood. 6. On the manufacturing method of no-void and no-overlap plywood. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 89:151-172. July 1956. 99.8 R47
English summary.

4526 UN INFORME sobre madera terciada. B. Argentino Forest. 14(140):22. July 1956. 99.9 B632

4527 PERRY, T. D. Honeycomb cores for plywood. Veneers & Plywood 50(9):16-17,30,32-35. Sept.1956. 99.82 V55

4528 PERRY, T. D. Importance of plywood in door construction. Wood Working Digest 58(10):130-132,134-137,140-143. Oct.1956. 99.82 W87

4529 PREUSSER, H. M. Automation enters plywood industry. West. Conserv. J. 12(4):8-9. July/Aug.1956. 279.8 W526

Containers

4530 COVINGTON, E. G. Western growers design new wooden crates. West. Grower & Shipper 27(10):11-12,26. Oct.1956. 280.38 W52

4531 LIMERICK, J. M., and RICHARDSON, L. D. New developments in the Canadian container industry. Canad. Food Indus. 27(9):19-20. Sept.1956. 286.83 C166
Fiberboard and wood.

Pulp and Paper

4532 ALMONTE, B. D. Preliminary study on the possibility of using ipil-ipil (Leucaena glauca (L.) Benth.) for paper pulp by the semichemical process with soda in open vessel. Philippine J. Forestry 11:135-161. Ref. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

4533 BEATH, L. R. The use of stained and rotten wood in the manufacture of newsprint. Forestry Chron. 32:341-345. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7623

4534 BECKER, F. Paper, forests and the economy of Wisconsin. Mid-West. Banker 50(9):13-15. Sept.1956. 284.28 B222

4535 BOWATER, SIR E. V. Bowaters; a growing interest in Canada's prosperity. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):122-126. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96
Bowater Paper Corporation.

4536 BUSKIRK, R. H. The distribution of Douglas fir plywood. Pacific Nowest. Business 16:5-10. Oct.1956. 280.8 N812

4537 DIESEN, E. Norske papir-, cellulose-, tremasse- og wallboardfabrikker m. v., 1954-55 [Norwegian paper-, cellulose-, pulp-, and wallboard factories, etc., 1954-55]. Ed. 17. Oslo,1955. 91 p. 225 D56

4538 ELIASHBERG, M. G. New data on the theory of sulfite cooking and their importance for the practice. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31:8-10. Jan.1956. 302.8 B88

4539 ELIASHBERG, M. G., TSYPKINA, M. N., and KHRISTIUK, I. A. New data on the theory of sulfite pulping and their importance for the practice. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31(3):13-16. Ref. Mar.1956. 302.8 B88

4540 ESTEVES, H. D. Preliminary studies on the pulping of tangile (Shorea polysperma (Blanco) Merr.) mayapis (Shorea squamata (Turcz.) Dyer) and bagtikan (Parashorea plicata Brandis) using variable concentrations of sodium hydroxide and time element. Philippine J. Forestry 11:67-77. Ref. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

4541 FULLING, E. H. Botanical aspects of the paper-pulp and tanning industries in the United States—an economic and historical survey. Amer. J. Bot. 43:621-634. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Am36

4542 GLESSINGER, E. The future of the paper industry in Latin America. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):97-104. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4543 GOLOVANOV, N. G. New kind of raw material for cardboard manufacture. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 30(8):22-23. Aug.1955. 302.8 B88
Phragmites, Typha, Scirpus.

4544 GOSS, J. J. Byproducts from pulp and paper mills. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 19(10):46,48,50. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 302.8 So8

4545 HOGAN, J. J. Effects of mechanical wood yards on local wood supply and conservation. Unit 64:15-16. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4546 JONES, D. The pulp and paper industry's contribution to Canada's economic future. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):137-143. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4547 MALONE, G. L. Timber stand improvement role in a pulpwood dealer's conservation program. Unit 64:18. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4548 MALSBERGER, H. J. The pulp and paper industry in the South. J. Forestry 54:639-642. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

4549 MARTIN, E. D. Future need of pulpwood industry—where it must come from. Unit 64:9-11. 1956. 99.9 Un34

4550 MENAL GABAS, A. Continua aumentando nuestra producción papelera. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11 (42):34-37. Second Q.1956. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

4551 MOON, D. G. Where are we headed? South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 19(10):42,44. Oct.1,1956. 302.8 So8
Pulp and paper industry in South.

4552 NIKOLAEV, A. S. On the automatization of the process of cooking cellulose. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31:6-8. Jan.1956. 302.8 B88

4553 PROBER, P. V. On the different properties of paper. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 30(8):12-14. Aug.1955. 302.8 B88

4554 PUBLIC relations programs for small communities. Unit. 64:6-9. 1956. 99.9 Un34
Panel discussion by N. H. Haskins, M. O. Stark, R. T. Wall, and B. Harrell.

4555 ROZENBERGER, N. A. Effect of various types of "bases" on sulfite pulping of wood. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31(3):6-10. Ref. Mar.1956. 302.8 B88

4556 SADLER, H., and TRANTINA, O. Alkalilöslichkeit und papiertechnische eigenschaften von sulfitzellstoffen. Papier 10:459-467. Ref. Oct.5,1956. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

4557 SENCHUROV, K. T. The cellulose and woodpulp market in capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 30(8):25-27. Aug.1955. 302.8 B88

4558 SURVEY, pulp and paper mills in Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(10):135-136. Sept.1956. 302.8 P96

4559 TANK-NIELSEN, T. Development of semichemical pulping. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10: 268-276. Aug.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

4560 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics. New York,1956. 241 p. 302.9 Un32U

4561 WALTER, L. Closed-circuit TV in the pulp and paper industry. Paper Indus. 38:582-584,590. Oct.1956. 302.8 P1923

4562 YOUNG, H. E., LAVERTY, R. E., and STOECKELER, E. G. Airphoto inventory of pulpwood in water storage. Photogram. Engin. 22:696-702. Sept.1956. 325.28 P56

4563 ZAVEL'SKII, G. S. 20th anniversary of Kama Pulp-Paper Combine. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31(2):3-5. Feb.1956. 302.8 B88

Chemical Products and Distillates

4564 BELIAEVSKII, I. A., TUROV, F. V., and DAINEKO, Z. N. Wood hydrolysis with horizontal percolation. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(4):3-6. 1955. 301.8 G36

4565 CHALOV, N. V., GORIACHIKH, E. F., and DUSHIN, V. A. Acetic acid recovery from industrial solutions. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8:14-15. 1955. 301.8 G36
In wood waste hydrolysis.

4566 CHALOV, N. V., GORIACHIKH, E. F., and VODOLAZOVA, L. KH. Analysis of the components of liquid—vapor in binary solutions of phenol. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3):11-12. 1955. 301.8 G36

4567 CHIRKOV, A. V. The calculation of raw material [wood] and qualitative indices in hydrolysis industry. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):24-25. 1955. 301.8 G36

4568 DEWEIN, H. Campher, immer noch ein unentbehrlicher grundstoff (allgemeines, gewinnung, synthese, verwendung). Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:623-625. Oct.10,1956. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

4569 FEFILOV, V. V. The ways of wood-chemical utilization of the lumbering and wood processing waste material. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(5):4-6. 1955. 301.8 G36

4570 GOLOVANOV, N. G., and BROVCHINSKII, I. V. Wax from pine needles. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):115. Aug.1956. 410 P933

4571 KOPANTSEV, M. M. The ways to raise the yield of sugar per ton of cellulose. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8:11-14. 1955. 301.8 G36

4572 KORIAKIN, V. I. Thermal decomposition of wood in the experimental vertical continuous-operation kiln. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8: 8-10. 1955. 301.8 G36

4573 KOROL'KOV, I. I., and others. The effect of hydromodule on the speed of hydrolysis of wood cellulose. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):14-15. 1955. 301.8 G36
V. I. Sharkov, E. N. Garmanova, and A. V. Krupnova, joint authors.

4574 KRÌÀCHKOV, N. N. Increasing the hydrolyzability of wood cellulose. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:240-246. Ref. 1955. 389.9 L543

4575 LIÀMIN, V. A., AVAKÌÀN, N. D., and VYRODOV, V. A. Derivation of wood chemicals and gas from wood fuel. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):4-6. 1955. 301.8 G36

4576 LIMA, A. R. Eucalyptus oil. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):297-298. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4577 MANI, R., RAMANATHAN, V., and VENKATARAMAN, K. The colouring matters of Ponderosa pine bark. II. A synthesis of pinoquercetin & pinomyricetin. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:490-495. Ref. Sept.1956. 475 J82

4578 MARKOVA, Z. G., and KRASILOVA, A. V. Utilization of the byproducts of processing of methanol fraction. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3):24. 1955. 301.8 G36
In formaldehyde manufacture.

4579 NORDSHTREM, E. K. Dry distillation of wood in the USA. (A survey.) (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(4):31-32. 1955. 301.8 G36

4580 ONIKIENKO, A. IÀ. A new method of tannin analysis. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Geog. i Geol. 11(6):111-115. 1956. 442.9 L542V

4581 SAVINYKH, P. K. For an improved quality of the pyroligneous powder. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(4):26-27. 1955. 301.8 G36
Acetic acid manufacture.

4582 SUMAROKOV, V. P. Wood alcohol oils and their utilization. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3):6-8. 1955. 301.8 G36

4583 TISHCHENKO, D. V., GORDON, L. V., and VODZINSKAÌÀ, A. N. Extraction of phenols from the oils of settling resins. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):6-8. 1955. 301.8 G36

4584 VODOLAZOV, F. N. Extraction of acetic acid with ethyl acetate. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(4):19-20. 1955. 301.8 G36
From aqueous solutions derived from dry distillation of wood.

4585 WASILEWSKI, R. Pine wood oil as a raw material. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12:448-453. Aug.1956. 385 P952
English summary.

4586 ZYBIN, S. E. The battery hydrolysis of wood with horizontal percolation. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(5):16-17. 1955. 301.8 G36

Naval Stores

4587 AKACIC, B., and PETRICIC, J. A pharmacognostic investigation of turpentine from Bosnia and Dalmatia (Balsamum terebinthinae). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:89-90. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

4588 ATAMANCHUKOV, G. D., GORBUNOV, I. G., and DUDKIN, I. A. From the work experience with the rosin extraction battery under pressure. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(5):18-19. 1955. 301.8 G36

4589 BARDYSHEV, I. I., and UKHOVA, L. I. Abietic acid, the primary resin acid from the exudation of Pinus silvestris. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:89-90. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

4590 BRIGGS, M. S. Naval stores stocks and distribution. AT-FA Journal 19:5-6. Oct.1956. 309.8 Am3

4591 BRIGGS, M. S. Naval stores stocks and distribution. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.956 Sp3B76
Talk at Naval Stores Work Conference, October 8, 1956, Jacksonville, Florida.

4592 CHUDINOV, V. I. The battery-countercurrent method of rosin extraction. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8:16-17. 1955. 301.8 G36

4593 FILATOV, V. I., ATAMANCHUKOV, G. D., and CHERNÌÀEVA, O. I. Obtaining pine flotation oil from waste liquors of rosin-extraction process. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(7):16-18. 1955. 301.8 G36

4594 KOMAROVSKIÏ, V. N. Method of continuous chemical action in turpentining. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(7):10-11. 1955. 301.8 G36

4595 LANGDALE, H. Naval stores. J. Forestry 54: 643-645. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

4596 MEYER, H. L. Foreign production and utilization as a factor in the domestic supply of naval stores. AT-FA Journal 19:8,12. Oct.1956. 309.8 Am3

4597 MIKHEEV, K. P. A new method of bottling and cooling rosin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3):18-19. 1955. 301.8 G36

4598 MIROV, N. T., and ILOFF, P. M. Composition of gum turpentines of pines. XXVIII. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 45:629-634. Ref. Sept.1956. 396.9 Am33J

4599 NORDSHTREM, E. K. For a fuller utilization of the sources of raw material for rosin production. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8:24-25. 1955. 301.8 G36

4600 PICKERING, G. B. Oil of turpentine. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:182-200. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

4601 SHINGLER, G. P. Some excerpts taken from a history of gum naval stores research. 13. Chart and jelly glass in distillation. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(6):10. Sept.1956 99.81 N22

4602 STERNITZKE, H. S. Stumpwood supplies in southeast Texas. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(6):8. Sept.1956. 99.81 N22

4603 SUKHOV, G. V. The physico-chemical mechanism of resin discharge. Report 1. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):12-13. 1955. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

4604 ARCHER, L. B. The manufacture of compressed wood with adhesives based on synthetic resins. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):179-185. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4605 BASTOS, A. DE M. The manufacture, in Brazil, of wood fibre sheetings. (In Portuguese.) Anu. Bras. de Econ. Florestal 8(8):258-262. 1955. 99.83 An8
English summary.

4606 BIBBY, R. D. Wood particle board. Canada Lumberman 76(10):28,58. Oct.1956. 99.81 C16

4607 CORDER, S. E., MORRIS, C. O., and ATHERTON, G. H. Drying sawdust—the suspension method. Wood Working Digest 58(10):160-162,164,166,168. Oct. 1956. 99.82 W87

4608 DUPONT, G., DULOU, R., and CHICOISNE, A. Contribution à l'étude des acides du liège. 1. Préparation, purification et structure de l'acide phellonique. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 10:1413-1418. Ref. Oct.1956. 383 P21B

4609 GRAHAME, D. Cellulose advancement. Mex-Amer. Rev. 24(10):22-24. Nov.1956. 287 M572

4610 HAILE, D. How to get uniformity in particle board sanding. Wood & Wood Prod. 61(10):28,30,76. Oct. 1956. 99.82 W856

4611 HUMMEL, D. M. W. Christmas trees for U.S. homes. Foreign Trade 106(7):21-22. Sept.29,1956. 286.8 C162
Canadian trade.

4612 LEBEDEV, K. E. Pressed wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):74-78. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

4613 MASON, A. Laminated wood and textiles. Pakistan Textile J. 7(1):53-55,57-59,61-62. Jan.1956. 304.8 C825

4614 PASECHNIK, S. T. Rational utilization of the riches of the nut-fruit reserve [in Southern Kirgizia]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(5):28-31. May 1955. 99.8 L5622

4615 REHMAN, M. A., and ASKARI, M. Indian woods for textile mill accessories. IV. Indian timbers for picker arms. Indian Forester 82:378-381. July 1956. 99.8 In2

4616 RHUDE, M. J. 7 quality control functions in laminated timber production. Wood & Wood Prod. 61(10): 26-27,78,80-81. Oct.1956. 99.82 W856

4617 SAND. Seegrasnutzung im Roggenburger Forst. Allg. Forstz. 11:482. Sept.19,1956. 99.8 AL52
Carex brizoides.

4618 STEGMANN, G. Neuere entwicklungen bei holzspan- und holzfaserplatten. Papier 10:471-472. Oct.5,1956. 302.8 P1934

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

4619 ASUNMAA, S. Impregnation and embedding of cellulose fibres for electron microscopy. Svensk Papperstidn. 59:527-530. Ref. Aug.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

4620 BAECHLER, R. H. Wood. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 48:1798-1801. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J825
Research.

4621 BENIĆ, R. Investigations of sapwood and heartwood rate and their physical properties in narrow-leaved ash (Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Šumske Pokuse 12:13-104. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

4622 BRAUN, H. J. Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der markstrahlen. Bot. Studien 4:73-131. Ref. 1955. 450 B6533

4623 BRIDGES, J. F. How to use lens key cards. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:423-424. Aug.1956. 99.81 T482
For wood identification and properties information.

4624 HOLDHEIDE, W. Uber das abnorme dickenwachstum der hainbuche (Carpinus betulus L.) und die rolle der falschen markstrahlen. Bot. Studien 4:132-164. Ref. 1955. 450 B6533

4625 KIURSHNER, K. Rapid determination of pentosans in wood. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29: 1209-1223. Ref. Aug.1956. 385 Z64

4626 NECESANY, V. The use of an electron microsope in wood research. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 1:166-171. Ref. 1955. 99.8 L569
English summary.

4627 REZNIK, H. Uber die mikroautoradiographische analyse in der holzforschung. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:61-68. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

4628 RICHTZENHAIN, H., and ALFREDSSON, B. Uber den abbau von lignin und ligninmodellsubstanzen mit hypochlorit. III. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:719-722. 1956. 385 Ac82

4629 SHARKOV, V. I. Chemical composition of logging wastes. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(7):3-5. 1955. 301.8 G36

4630 SNESAREV, K. A. Theory of sample selection and its use in wood chemistry. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(7):8-10. 1955. 301.8 G36

4631 SOLECHNIK, N. IA., and BAKK, A. A. An analysis of the reactive capacity of wood cellulose. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29:768-774. May 1956. 385 Z64

4632 VOROPAEV, I. S., and CHETYRKIN, M. P. Raw lignin combustion. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):18-19. 1955. 301.8 G36

4633 WARDROP, A. B. The nature of reaction wood. V. The distribution and formation of tension wood in some species of Eucalyptus. Austral. J. Bot. 4:152-166. Ref. July 1956. 450 Au72

4634 WARDROP, A. B., and SCAIFE, E. Occurrence of peroxidase in tension wood of angiosperms. Nature [London] 178:867. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

Properties and Structure

4635 CRISTIANI, L. Q. El veteado de las maderas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14:102-108. July/Sept.1956. 83 So1

4636 HORIOKA, K. Research for the improvement of wood. 6. Study on the properties of wood with special reference to its adhesion. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 89:105-150. Ref. July 1956. 99.8 R47
English summary.

4637 INGLE, H. D., and DADSWELL, H. E. The anatomy of the timbers of the south-west Pacific area. IV. Cunoniaceae, Davidsoniaceae, and Eucryphiaceae. Austral. J. Bot. 4:125-151. Ref. July 1956. 450 Au72

4638 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. London, Black,1956. 427 p. Ref. 99.31 J25

4639 KABURAGI, Z. The relation of volumetric shrinkage to specific gravity of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:352-356. Sept.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

4640 KOLLMANN, F. Untersuchungen über die querzugfestigkeit der hölzer. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:304-318. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775

4641 LAMB, G. N., and ALBINI, A. Figure types in mahogany. Chicago,Mahogany Assoc.,1956. 32 p. 99.79 L16F

4642 NORTHERN PINE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Northern white pine; its properties, uses and grades. Minneapolis,1955. 28 p. 99.79 N76
Pinus strobus.

4643 PECHMANN, H. VON. Untersuchungen über die festigkeit und struktur von eschenholz aus einigen südwestdeutschen waldgebieten. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:488-504. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 F775
Fraxinus.

4644 VASILJEVIC, S. Beitrag zur frage der dimensionsvariationen des holzes bei Acer platanoides L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:365-366. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

4645 WUTZ, A. Anatomische untersuchungen über system und periodische veränderungen der lenticellen. Bot. Studien 4:43-72. Ref. 1955. 450 B6533

4646 YALE UNVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Survey of African woods; a review of literature on the distribution, properties and uses of African woods; final report. New Haven,1955. 190 p. Ref. 99.79 Y1

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

4647 ANDERSON, J. The biochemistry of semen. Zootec. e Vet. 11:329-332. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Z7

4648 BONADONNA, T. On the particular behaviour of 'Bos taurus,' 'Equus caballus,' 'Ovis sudanica' and Gallus gallus' spermatozoa with the use of certain staining methods. Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):6-12. Ref. 1955. 41.8 C332

4649 CAMPBELL, R. C., DOTT, H. M., and GLOVER, T. D. Nigrosin eosin as a stain for differentiating live and dead spermatozoa. J. Agr. Sci. 48:1-8. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 J822

4650 CHOQUETTE, P. La reproduction dans l'industrie animale. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:388-394. Oct.1956. 41.8 C162
English summary.

4651 DILLNER, E. Spitzentiere sind ein beweis für unsere zuchterfolge. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:659-663. July 15,1956. 18 M695

4652 DRAGANESCU, C., and TEODORU, V. Représentations généalogiques schématiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:23-26. Ref. Jan.1956. 49 P943

4653 FURTUNESCU, A. Les bases technico-scientifiques des travaux pour la selection des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:15-22. Jan.1956. 49 P943

4654 GONÇALVES, J. C. R. The evolution of reproduction and its prospects. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 52(16):35-44. Jan./Apr.1956. 9.2 B14

4655 GOODELL, C. J. Breeders of purebred livestock help community. Shorthorn World 41(10):180-182, 185-186. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

4656 HARING, F. Qualität und leistung in der tierischen erzeugung. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):25-38. Ref. 1956. 19 F75
Breeding and feeding in Austria.

4657 HERRNLEBEN, H. G. Vergleichende elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an spermien verschiedener haussäugetiere. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 4:367-378. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

4658 KESSLER, H. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an spermien verschiedener haussäugetiere mit einigen physiologischen betrachtungen. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 4:379-394. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

4659 KUSHNER, KH. F. Some results of investigating the effectiveness of crossbreeding of animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:83-101. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

4660 LÖWE. Die tierzucht Niedersachsens. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1176-1181. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

4661 NIKOLAEV, A. I. On pedigree work in animal husbandry of U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:439-445. 1956. 20 M857

4662 PINZÓN M., E. Ganados nativos colombianos. Indus. Colomb. 2(16):43-48. Apr.1955. 280.8 In293

4663 SFERCO, A. Correlation between kinetic activity of sperms and postvital staining with blue bromephenol and nigrosine. (Method Bonadonna-Olgiati). (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11:333-338. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

4664 SFERCO, A., and POZZI, G. C. The microscopical examination of the dynamic activity of sperms. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11:358-364. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

4665 SOKOLOVSKAIA, I. I., and others. Improving the media for semen of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):17-24. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1
L. P. Drozdova, M. G. Golysheva, A. I. Korotkov, IU. V. Maksimov, and V. A. Lebedeva, joint authors.
For storage.

4666 VASCAN, O., and HUSTIU, C. Le rayonnement des animaux facteur important pour le developpement du secteur zootechnique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:7-16. May 1956. 49 P943
Different breeds and types in Rumania.

4667 WATERS, N. F. Genetics and disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:46-54. 1 Ag84Y

4668 WINTERS, L. M. Can we breed livestock for more efficient use of roughage? Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:18-20. 60.19 J66

4669 ZAKRZEWSKA, G. The phase contrast microscope for the examination of motility of spermatozoa in semen diluted with milk. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12: 493-494. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

4670 BARRICK, E. R., and others. The effects of adding fat to rations for ruminants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:92. 1956. 4 C82
J. H. Gregory, L. Goode, R. L. Edwards, and D. F. Tugman, joint authors.

4671 BIRD, H. R. Protein delinquency. Feed Age 6(11):34-39. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327
In feed formulas.

4672 BISTRICEANU, C. La base fourragère, facteur essentiel dans l'élevage des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 2:7-14. Feb.1956. 49 P943

4673 BLAXTER, K. L. The nutritive value of feeds as sources of energy: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1396-1424. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

4674 BOOTH, V. H. Carotene in preserved feedingstuffs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:261-264. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

4675 BOURSIER, A. Conservation des pulpes, feuilles et collets de betteraves. Betteravier Franç. 48(sup.), 32 p. Sept.1956. 66.8 B462
Silage.

4676 BRENSIKE, V. J. Antibiotics & B_{12} in the U.S.A. Agr. Merchant 36(9):77-80. Sept.1956. 10 Ag89

4677 CADANŢU, L. Les fourrages vitaminés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:15-21. Aug.1956. 49 P943

4678 CADANTU, L. Le maïs fourrage de base pour l'alimentation des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:13-19. Mar.1956. 49 P943

4679 CADANTU, L. Le seigle vert dans l'alimentation des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 4:24-26. Apr.1956. 49 P943

4680 CADANTU, L. Le topinambour. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 2:17-19. Feb.1956. 49 P943
Feed.

4681 CARPENTER, L. E. Unknown nutrients in distillers feeds. Flour & Feed 57(10):14-15. Oct.1956. 298.8 F66

4682 CHASTUKHIN, V. IA., and NIKOLAEVSKAIA, M. A. The prospects for commercial use of mycelian fungi. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:150-158. Ref. 1955. 389.9 L543
As feed.

4683 CLAY, A. L. Hormones in livestock production. Queensland Co-op. 11(4):25,27. July/Aug.1956. 280.28 Q3
Feeding.

4684 COLLINS, J. H. Importance of medicated feeds to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Feedstuffs 28(39)44-45,49. Sept.29,1956. 286.81 F322

4685 COLUMBUS, A., and GEBHARDT, G. Ansatzwirkung von abfallmycelien der antibiotikaherstellung nach versuchen an wachsenden albinoratten. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:150-177. Ref. June 1,1956. 389.78 Ar22

4686 COOK, C. W., STODDART, L. A., and HARRIS, L. E. Comparative nutritive value and palatability of some introduced and native forage plants for spring and summer grazing. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 385,39 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 Ut1

4687 CULPIN, C., and others. Silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 37,57 p. May 1956. 10 G794B
A. Eden, J. N. Sharrock, N. K. Green, and W. B. Mercer, joint authors.

4688 CURTIS, P. B. Milk products check for your formulas. Flour & Feed 57(10):18-19. Oct.1956. 298.8 F66

4689 DEMENT'EV, A. V. Limestone in the Amur area and its utilization in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:74-75. Aug.1956. 49 Z6
In feed.

4690 DIANA, A. The ensiling of forages. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:119-121. Aug.1956. 16 N923

4691 DOBBINS, F. A. Mixer, not farmer, should determine feed formula. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(8):8-9. Sept.1956. 298.8 C83

4692 DUCKWORTH, J. Some technological developments of importance in animal nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:160-167. Ref. 1956. 389.9 N953

4693 DUSIK, J. Corn and its utilization in feeding practice. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:936-941. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

4694 DUTHIE, D. W. Nitrogen studies on herbage. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:94. 41.9 Ea76

4695 DUVALLET, P. L'alimentation et la pathologie animale. Elevage et Cult. 8(92):7-9,15. Aug.1956. 24 EL2

4696 ELLIOTT, R. C. Digestion trials on Rhodesian feedstuffs. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:538-545. July/Aug.1956. 24 R34

4697 EMBRY, L. B., GASTLER, G. F., and OLSON, O. E. Feeding value of early-, medium-, and late-cut prairie hay. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457,30 p. Apr. 1956. 100 So82

4698 ERDHEIM, M. Practical nutrition for the veterinary practitioner. Vet. Med. 51:451-454. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69
Feed formulas, including drugs.

4699 FEVRIER, R. La valeur alimentaire du tourteau de colza. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:435-437. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

4700 FINK, H. Über einen neuen, in tierversuchen beobachteten trocknungsschaden der magermilch, seine physiologische bedeutung und seine verhütung. Chem.-Ztg. 80:624-627. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 384 C427

4701 GARRIGUS, W. P. Feed research in Kentucky. Feeds Illus. 7(9):18-23,50. Sept.1956. 389.78 F326

4702 GENGOUX, P. Hormonothérapie génito-hypophysaire. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 100:346-367,473-490. July-Oct.1956. 41.8 An78

4703 GRAINGER, R. B., BAKER, F. H., and THOMPSON, C. M. The relative digestibilit. of the crude fiber fractions of corncobs, cottonseed hulls, and poor quality timothy hay in low and high ash rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:86. 1956. 4 C82

4704 GROMOVOI, P. S. Silosovanie pochatkov i stebleĭ kukuruzy [Ensilage of ears and stems of corn]. Kuibyshev,Kuibyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 25 p. 60.7 G89

4705 HARDISON, W. A., and others. The nutritive value of silage as affected by preservation methods. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:124-125. 1956. 4 C82
G. C. Graf, W. N. Linkous, R. A. Sandy, and R. W. Engel, joint authors.

4706 HEINIGER, A. Ergebnisse und beobachtungen der silofutterkontrolle im winter 1955/56. Grüne 84: 1143-1148. Oct.5,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

4707 HERNANDEZ, E. Yerbas para ensilar y métodos para ensilaje. Rev. del Café 11(12):22-23. Aug. 1956. 8 R3295

4708 HORNICH, H. Mischfutter mit melasse. Förderungsdienst 4:243-244. Aug.1956. 19 F75

4709 IRVIN, H. M., LANGSTON, C. W., and GORDON, C. H. Development of organic acids in silage. U. S Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-29,4 p. 1956. A43.9 R31

4710 JAWETZ, M. B. More beans for stock-feeding? Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:308-311. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

4711 JEAN-BLAIN, M., and MANCEAU-URTINETTE, A. Compte rendu d'une série d'expériences d'ensilage faites par le Centre d'Etudes des Ensilages et d'Analyses des Aliments du Bétail (Laboratoire de Zootechnie de l'Ecole Vétérinaire de Lyon) à la Station Expérimentale d'Ensilage (Institut Agricole du Sandar, Limonest - Rhône). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107: 528-533. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 R32

4712 JEFFERSON, S., and WILDBLOOD, A. M. Testing feed mixing efficiency. Agr. Merchant 36(9):74-76. Sept.1956. 10 Ag89

4713 JONG, S. DE. Do we buy mixed or individual feeds? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:140. Aug.18,1956. 44.8 C11

4714 KAEMMERER, K. Beitrag zum wirkungsmechanismus des penicillins in der fütterung. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:83-90. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 4 of supplement.

4715 KAEMMERER, K. Die verwendung von heteroauxinen in der tierernährung. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:65-72. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 3 of supplement.

4716 KAPPELLE, D., IMMINK, H. J., and DEIJS, W. B. Aanvullend onderzoek naar de voederwaarde van gebroeid grashooi [Additional investigation of the feed value of heated hay]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 8,18 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

4717 KAREPIN, S. A. An additional source of meat supply. (The practice of fattening livestock when they are driven to distant places.) (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:69-73. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

4718 KIRCHGESSNER, M. Vergleichende untersuchungen zwischen dem stärkewert und den verschiedenen amerikanischen futtereinheiten. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6: 186-192. Ref. June 1,1956. 389.78 Ar22
English summary.

4719 KIVIMÄE, A. Hay meal is not always of good quality. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:752,754. Aug.25, 1956. 11 L234

4720 KOUDELA, S. Základy výživy a technika krmení hospodárských zvířat [Instruction in nutrition and scientific feeding of farm animals]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakaldatelství,1955. 244 p. Ref. (Uchební Texty Vysokých Škol) 389.7 K845

4721 KRISTJÁNSSON, G. Vothey [Silage]. Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fraeðslurit 23,19 p. 1956. 11 B88F

4722 KUZNETSOVA, N. A. Green cut feed. (In Russian.) In Briukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoĭ bazy, p.92-109. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772

4723 LAPYGIN, I. T. The use of coarse bone black as a mineral nutrient. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:71. Apr.1956. 20 So85
Livestock.

4724 LIEBSCHER, K. Gärfutterbereitung im herbst. Prakt. Landtech. 9:315-317. Aug.25,1956. 58.8 L236

4725 LIND, C. Contributions to the elucidation of the fermentations that take place in silage. IV. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9:337-358. Ref. Sept.1956. 11 T43
English summary.

4726 LYTTLETON, J. W. Protein of pasture plants: cytoplasmic protein of white clover and Italian ryegrass. Biochem. J. 64:70-80. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 B52

4727 MCELROY, W. D., and NASON, A. Role of trace elements in nutrition. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 17:47-60. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 B64
Animals and man, chiefly.

4728 MARINESCU, G. L'ensilage des fourrages. Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:11-20. July 1956. 49 P943

4729 MEL'NIK, A. F. The carotene content of feed from desert pastures of Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(5):72-79. May 1956. 511 AL6

4730 METTA, V. C., and MITCHELL, H. H. A comparison of the biological values of dietary protein incorporated in high- and low-fat diets. J. Nutr. 59:501-513. Ref. Aug.10,1956. 389.8 J82
Livestock research.

4731 MIETHKE, M., and KLAGES, D. Organisation der magermilchrückgabe. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1205-1209. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2
Use as feed.

4732 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Baled pit silage. Sydney,1955. 4 p. 60.7 N42

4733 OOSTHUIZEN, S. A. Cowpea hay. Farming So. Africa 32(6):50-52. Sept.1956. 24 So842
Nutritive value.

4734 OTIS, C. K. The mysterious contents of a tower silo. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. 43:87-97. 1955. 60.79 N21

4735 PAGOT, J., DERBAL, Z., and LAHORE, J. Note sur les techniques pratiques de fabrication de l'ensilage en zone tropicale. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:167-173. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

4736 PAISANA, F. C. Urea in the nutrition of ruminants. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:202-203. July 1956. 24 G25

4737 PALAFOX, A. L., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Niacin content of molasses produced in different localities. Poultry Sci. 35:1127-1128. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

4738 PHILLIPS, P. H. Food and function—your Pet Food Division nutrition project. (Abs.) Feed Age 6(11): 49-50. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327

4739 POPOV, I. S. Present-day status of knowledge on feeding farm animals during pregnancy. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:446-451. 1956. 20 M857

4740 PRATT, A. D., and ROGERS, C. F. Ear corn silage is satisfactory method to preserve a problem crop. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:58-59. July/Aug. 1956. 100 Oh3S

4741 QUARTERMAN, J. Carbohydrate studies on herbage. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:94-95. 41.9 Ea76

4742 ŘECHKA, J. Základy krmné techniky hospodářských zvířat [Instruction in the feeding of farm animals]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 306 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 389.7 R243

4743 REEDER, N. Now—a complete silage system! Capper's Farmer 67(10):30-31,40,42,44. Oct.1956. 6 M693

4744 RESMERIȚA, I. L'utilisation rationnelle des pelouses de la zone forestière. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:17-23. May 1956. 49 P943

4745 ROCHA, G. L. DA. Tropical legumes. I-III. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(233):35-36; (234):10-12; (235):14-16. May-July 1956. 43.8 G112
In animal feeding.

4746 ROGERS, C. F. The qualities of silage. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. 43:112-121. 1955. 60.79 N21
Includes discussion.

4747 ROGERSON, A. Animal nutrition. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:91-94. 41.9 Ea76

4748 RUBENSTONE, J. M. Mixing molasses into feeds. Sugar J. 19(4):25,28-29. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

4749 RUSOFF, L. L., and others. Progress report on attempts to isolate the "stimulating factor" in ammoniated molasses. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:118-119. 1956. 4 C82
B. Harris, A. H. Cummings, and J. B. Frye, joint authors.
In ruminant nutrition.

4750 SANDERS, B. G. Recent discoveries in mineral nutrition. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(8):12-13. Sept.1956. 289.8 C83

4751 SCHNEIDER, B. H. The use of antibiotics in nutrition. Pakistan J. Sci. 8:171-175. Ref. July 1956. 475 P172
Livestock.

4752 SCHOCK, R. We've learned a lot about feeding antibiotics to ruminants. West. Feed & Seed 11(9):21,54. Sept.1956. 389.78 W52

4753 SCHÖNHERR, W. Zum nutritiven wirkungsmechanismus von antibioticis bei tieren. Naturwissenschaften 43:330-331. July 15,1956. 474 N213

4754 SEMENOVA, M., and ĬARMUKHAMEDOV, M. Some special features of animal husbandry development in the Pakhta-Aral group of districts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(5):37-45. May 1956. 511 AL6
Watering, feeding.

4755 SLESAREVA, E. I., and CHEBAEVSKAĬA, V. S. Content of certain minor elements in plant feeds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:526-532. 1956. 20 M857

4756 SMITH, O. B. Molasses and the Custom Feed Mill. Sugar J. 19(4):20-22,24. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

4757 SOSULSKI, F., and PATTERSON, J. K. The use of lignin as a test for forage quality. Agron. Abs. 1955: 85. 241 Am39

4758 STAHL, W., and MUDRA, K. Untersuchungen über den nährstoffgehalt und die verwertung des weidegrases auf verschiedenen beweidungssystemen. Zuchtungskunde 28:301-311. July/Aug.1956. 49 Z8

4759 STEIGERWALD, E. Viele grünlandpflanzen sind heilpflanzen. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:34-37. 1956. 464.8 P88

4760 STOLK, K. The influence of the dry matter content of the medium on the development of butyric acid bacteria. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:837-843. Ref. Aug.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Silage.

4761 STUNZI, H. Beziehungen zwischen fütterung und krankheit. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:317-329. July/Aug.1956. 17 Sch93

4762 TAYLOR, H. C. Practical aspects of prescription diets. I. Calif. Vet. 9(5):30,35. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 C12

4763 TRIBE, D. E. Do they know what's good for them? Austral. Dairy Rev. 24(9):15-16. Sept.1,1956. 44.8 Au73
Animal feeding behavior as an indication of nutritive requirements.

4764 TYLER, C. The development of feeding standards for livestock. Agr. Hist. Rev. 4:97-107. Ref. 1956. 30.98 Ag82

4765 UESAKA, S., and others. Studies on importance of trace elements in farm animal feeding. XI-XII. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 18:23-37. Ref. June 1956. 389.9 K99R
R. Kawashima, Y. Hashimoto, S. Inuzuka, T. Fukushima, and K. Katsukawa, joint authors.

4766 VAN RENSBURG, H. J. Comparative values of fodder plants in Tanganyika. East. African Agr. J. 22:14-19. July 1956. 24 Ea74

4767 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Carne, leche y electricidad en los residuos de la fabricación de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 15:501-504. Aug.1956. 65.9 As5B

4768 VENKATAKRISHNAN, R., and MAHADEVAN, V. CO_2 evolution in ensilage. Cur. Sci. 25:223-224. July 1956. 475 Sci23
Pennisetum purpureum.

4769 VEROSTA, B. The inevitability of silage preparation for animal industry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:991-994. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

4770 WARNER, R. G., FLATT, W. P., and LOOSLI, J. K. Ruminant nutrition: dietary factors influencing the development of the ruminant stomach. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:788-792. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J8223

4771 WINTERS, R. Pressed pulp silage. Beet Grower 10:307-309. Oct.1956. 66.8 B392

4772 WURTZ, B., and CAGNIANT, D. Dosage d'une glucido-protéine synthétisée dans les cultures de bactéries protéolytiques des ensilages. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:752-755. Aug.27,1956. 505 P21

VETERINARY MEDICINE

4773 ADAMS, E., and HANSON, R. P. A procedure for adsorbing virus neutralizing antibodies on paper disks. J. Bact. 72:572. Oct.1956. 448.3 J82
Vesicular stomatitis virus studies.

4774 AFONSKII, S. I. Use of isotopes in veterinary medicine and animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):9-14. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4775 AMERICAN ANIMAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON EMPLOYEE TRAINING. Training of the veterinarian's assistants; abstract of the report of the Committee. Vet. Med. 51:533-534. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69

4776 AMOROSO, E. C. The comparative anatomy and histology of the placental barrier. In Conference on Gestation, 1, Princeton, 1954. Gestation; transactions, p.119-224. Ref. New York,1955. 442.9 C762
Includes studies of domestic animals.
Includes discussion.

4777 ANADON, R. Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)186:95. Apr.1956. 41.8 L56

4778 ANDREEVA, N. K. Revision of the morphology of Trichostrongylidae of ruminants, Cooperia oncophora, and the diagnostic significance of the supporting apparatus in Trichostrongylidae. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:319-326. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4779 ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. Eighth report, 1955. London,1956? 51 p. 41.9 V644

4780 ANNENKOV, B. N. Utilization of radioactive isotope Ca^{45} to study the calcium metabolism in the organism. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:54-60. Aug. 1956. 49 Z6

4781 ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, V. E. The cultural-biochemical typing of paratyphoid strains in farm animals in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:100-105. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4782 ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, V. E. The practice of controlled modification of biological properties of paratyphoid strains in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:110-115. 1955. 41.9 Ak1
S. ent. var. dublin.

4783 AT NEW Plum Island lab research fights its way in battle against disease. Breeder-Stockman 18(5): 12-13,94,98-100. Oct.1956. 49 V81

4784 AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Conference papers, Brisbane, 1956. Austral. Vet. J. 32: 177-220. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72

4785 BARNETT, S. F., and BAILEY, K. P. Attempts to develop a method of immunisation for Theileria parva. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:71-74. 41.9 Ea76
Includes experiments with Hyalomma and Rhipicephalus ticks.

4786 BATTISTON, W. C. Absorption of medicines. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(235):20-22. July 1956. 43.8 G112

4787 BAZHENOV, S. V. The tasks of veterinary toxicology in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):20-22. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4788 BELEN'KII, N. G. Problem of production of blood substitutes from the blood of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):11-16. 1956. 20 Ak1

4789 BELLOFF, G. B. Furadantin. (Condensed.) Calif. Vet. 9(5):27-29. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 C12

4790 BENSON, E. T. Research—defense against disease. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the dedication of the Plum Island, Long Island, New York, September 26, 1956.
For foot and mouth disease control.

4791 BIESTER, H. E., and SCHWARTE, L. H. Listeriosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:239-242. 1 Ag84Y

4792 BINNS, W. Chemical poisoning. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:113-117. Ref. 1 Ag84Y

4793 BLIN, P. C., and CUQ, P. L'intoxication par les glands. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:674-687. Ref. Sept. 1956. 41.8 R24

4794 BOEV, S. N. On the scientific importance of veterinary reporting on verminoses. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:167-179. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4795 BOLDRINI, G. Importing [animals] and the spread of disease. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:928-929. Sept.1956. 41.8 C87

4796 BOLDYREVA, N. V. On the biochemistry of helminths. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:5-20. Ref. 1956. 436.9 Ak1

4797 BOLDYREVA, N. V. The use of marked atoms in helminthology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaîa Lab. Trudy 8:21-30. 1956. 436.9 Ak1

4798 BONDARENKO, G. F. Malignant foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):46-48. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4799 BORCHERT, A. Über die leberegelseuche und ihre bekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:407-409. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

4800 BOWEN, J. M. Postoperative care of large animals. Soeast. Vet. 8:7-10. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

4801 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Veterinary education and livestock disease in Europe. Bar No. 4(6):26-27;(8): 26-27. (Cont.) Sept.,Nov.1956. 49 B26

4802 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Annual general meeting, 74th. Vet. Rec. 68:635-641,648,655-662, 675-676,678-679. Sept.22-29,1956. 41.8 V641

4803 BROOKSBY, J. B., and ERICHSEN, S. A non-specific complement-fixing system in foot-and-mouth disease and experiments on the absorption of heterologous antibody from serum. J. Hyg. 54:328-334. Sept.1956. 449.8 J82

4804 BURDELEV, T. E. Disinfection of environment in ascariasis in animals. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:538-546. 1956. 20 M857

4805 CHERNYSHEV, V. For a higher level of scientific research in veterinary medicine in 1956-1960. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):12-15. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4806 CIBU, E. L'Hôpital Vétérinaire de la Ville de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:84-86. July 1956. 49 P943

4807 CLARK, N. Our livestock disease battles. Vet. Sci. News 10(2):10-15. Fall 1956. 41.8 V6492

4808 CLARKSON, M. R. Food supplies and animal diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:7-10. 1 Ag84Y

4809 CLIFFORD, D. H. Open reduction and intramedullary pinning of the femur. Vet. Sci. News 10(2):19-24. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 V6492

4810 COLE, H. H., and COLVIN, H. W. Prevention of bloat. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p. 45-48. Washington,1956. 41 N216Re

4811 CONTIU, I. Zoonoses peu connues dans notre pays (fiévre Q et tularémie). (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1:33-40. Jan.1956. 49 P943

4812 CORREA, O. Studies on animal hydatidosis. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24):57-61. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47

4813 CRENSHAW, G. L., and SHAVER, R. J. Piperazine and derivatives as anthelmintics. Down Earth 12 (2):30-32. Ref. Fall 1956. 381 D75

4814 CRISTEA, I. Les réalisations de l'Hôpital Vétérinaire de Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 2:76-77. Feb.1956. 49 P943

4815 DAVIS, C. L., and SHALKOP, W. T. Tumors. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:105-107. 1 Ag84Y

4816 DEDASH, V. G. Veterinary control in the Moscow Meat Combine named after A. I. Mikoian. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):52-56. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4817 DENMARK. VETERINAERDIREKTORATET. Arsberetning for året 1954. Rapport annuel du Service vétérinaire du Danemark pour l'année 1954. Résumé en français. Kobenhavn,1956. 162 p. 41.9 D413

4818 DIERNHOFER, K. Biologischer nachweis der antibiotica und sulfonamide in stark bakterienhältigem material. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:468-470. Aug. 1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4819 DINNIK, J. A., and DINNIK, N. N. The development and survival of Haemonchus contortus larvae on pasture under the local conditions of the highlands of Kenya. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:76-84. 41.9 Ea76

4820 DINNIK, J. A., and DINNIK, N. N. Research on liver flukes in East Africa. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:88-89. 41.9 Ea76

4821 DODD, D. C. A diagnostician talks on stock disease. (Sum.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(2):65-67. Aug.1956. 44.8 N484

4822 ĐORĐEVIC, D. Some domestic animal blood serum proteins determined by Wu-Ling's method. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:131-132. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

4823 DOUGHERTY, R. W. Bloat in ruminants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:108-113. 1 Ag84Y

4824 DOUGHERTY, R. W. Physiology of the rumen as related to bloat. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p.26-32. 41 N216Re

4825 DOUGHERTY, R. W. Treatment of bloat. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p. 49-50. Washington, 1956. 41 N216Re

4826 DUALDE PEREZ, V. Contribucion al estudio de la hematología veterinaria; gráficas leucocitarias biológicas. Not. Neosan 79:35-45. 1956. 41.8 N84

4827 DUMITRESCU, I. La toxoplasmose des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:33-39. May 1956. 49 P943

4828 EAST AFRICAN VETERINARY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report 1954-1955, incorporating annual reports 1952 & 1953. Nairobi,1956? 99 p. 41.9 Ea76

4829 EBERT, E. F. General considerations in large animal surgery. Vet. Med. 51:455-456,470. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

4830 ELLIS, N. R. Urinary calculi. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:103-105. 1 Ag84Y

4831 ENDO, T. Poisonous and side reactions of medicines, especially of chemotherapeutics. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:205-209. May 1956. 41.9 J275

4832 ERCEGOVAC, T. Untersuchungen über die einwirkung von tetanus-antitoxin auf das homologe toxin im tierischen organismus. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:524-534. Sept.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4833 ERDHEIM, M. You—and the practicing veterinarian. East. Feed Merchant 7(7):42,44,46. July 1956. 389.78 Ea7

4834 EVGRAFOV, A. R. Vnutrennie nezaraznye bolezni sel'skokhoziaîstvennykh zhivotnykh [Internal noncontagious diseases of domestic animals], edited by N. T. Vasil'ev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 511 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa Dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaîstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 41 Ev2

4835 FARCHMIN, G. Tierarzt und lebensmittelüberwachung in der Sowjetunion. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:492-494. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 M742

4836 FERRI, A. Antivitamins and the toxic-deficiency syndrome in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:8-12. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25

4837 FIADEIRO, J. Antibiotics in veterinary practice. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 51:69-85. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 R3215

4838 FOKIN, I. M. Anatomiîa miîasopromyshlennykh zhivotnykh [Anatomy of meat-producing domestic animals]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1955. 145 p. (Uchebnoe Posobie Dlîa Podgotovki Kadrov Massovykh Professiĭ) 444 F69A

4839 FOSTER, A. O. Chemotherapeutic agents for internal parasites. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:80-85. 1 Ag84Y

4840 FOSTER, A. O. Special principles of parasite control. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:75-80. 1 Ag84Y

4841 GALLART BOIX, R. Terapéutica y farmacodinamia de las afecciones de piel en los animales domésticos. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. 21:494-501. 1956. 41.8 R3214
From Anales Dalmacio Garcia Izcara.

4842 GEDROYC, M. Biochemical changes in the blood as a diagnostic factor in some shock inducing medicines and poisons. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:486-489. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

4843 GEISSLER, A. Grundlagen und derzeitige fragen der penicillintherapie unter würdigung ihrer bedeutung für die veterinärmedizin. Prakt. Tierarzt 10: 282-286,289-290,292. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 P882

4844 GENTRY, R. F. A simplified method for the titration of antigen in the beta hemagglutination-inhibition test. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:61-63. 1956. 47.9 C76

4845 GEORGESCU, V., and IONICA, I. Contrôle de la pureté et de la toxicité du néosalvarsan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:40-43. Jan.1956. 49 P943

4846 GIBBONS, W. J. Physical examination. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.1-16. Evanston, Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

4847 GINETSINSKAIA, T. A. Biological adaptations of the larval stages and parthenogenesis of trematoda to the search for and infestation of animal hosts. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(3):71-84. Ref. Feb.1956. 442.9 L542V

4848 GIULIANI, R. The use of hormones in zootechnical practice. II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:193-198. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

4849 GIZATULLIN, KH. G. Material on the history of our native epizootiology. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33 (4):87-90. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4850 GIZITDINOV, N. N. Concerning the virus discharge in foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:37-41. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4851 GODFRAIN, J. C. Proposition d'organisation d'une recherche scientifique vétérinaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:551-557. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 R32

4852 GOLUBEV, N. D. The localization and liquidation of foot-and-mouth disease with daily disinfection. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):68-69. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4853 GOODING, C. L. Quarantining. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:62-70. 1 Ag84Y

4854 GRACHEV, I. I. The optimum length of mechanical stimulation (massaging) for the appearance of the milk excretory reflex. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(9):85-90. 1956. 442.9 L542V

4855 GRIFFITHS, H. J. Animals within animals. Shorthorn World 41(10):123-125,132. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Parasites and pests.

4856 GRINȚESCU, A. Deux mycoses peu connues. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:71-73. Feb.1956. 49 P943

4857 GROLLET, L. A propos du mot viro-zoonoses. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 56:1022-1023. June 1956. 448.8 R326

4858 GUILDAL, J. A. The significance of gulls as carriers of Taenia eggs. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8: 727-733. Sept.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4859 GUSHCHIN, N. I. Veterinary service in the Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):81-86. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4860 HANSARD, S. L., and others. Measurement of total body water in farm animals using antipyrine and I-131-4-iodo-antipyrine. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:75. 1956. 4 C82
W. A. Lyke, H. Patrick, and C. S. Hobbs, joint authors.

4861 HARNACH, R. Veterinární mikrobiologie (část obecná) [Veterinary microbiology (general part)]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 277 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 H223Ve

4862 HEINECKE, D. Nochmals: sinn und zweck der tierärztekammern. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:303-305. Oct.1, 1956. 41.8 P882

4863 HERL, O. E., and GILTNER, L. T. Veterinary biological products. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:88-93. 1 Ag84Y

4864 HERTER, R. Zur frage der überempfindlichkeit der tierärzte gegen antibiotika. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:365-366. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482

4865 HIGNETT, P. G. Some diseases associated particularly with the grazing animal. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:194-198. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

4866 HOUSE, W. B. Microflora of the rumen. No. Amer. Vet. 37:955-956. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

4867 HUEBNER, R. A., and others. Phenoxymethyl penicillin (Penicillin V). Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 144:20-30. Ref. Oct.31,1956. 41.9 P386
J. H. Mark, J. F. Skelley, W. F. Elias, and H. J. Merrion, joint authors.
Use for animals.

4868 HUFFMAN, W. T., MORAN, E. A., and BINNS, W. Poisonous plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:118-130. 1 Ag84Y

4869 HUNGATE, R. E. Microbiology of the rumen. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p. 4-9. Washington,1956. 41 N216Re

4870 HURK, C. F. G. W. V. D. A handy instrument for embryotomy. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:969. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 T431

4871 INDIAN VETERINARY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year 1950-51. Delhi,1955. 97 p. 41.9 In25I

4872 INSTITUT PASTEUR D'ALGERIE. Rapport, 1955. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34:227-269. June 1956. 448.3 In7A
Includes animal diseases, and medical entomology.

4873 JENNINGS, F. W., MULLIGAN, W., and URQUHART, G. M. Radioisotope studies on the anemia produced by infection with Fasciola hepatica. Expt. Parasitol. 5:458-468. Ref. Sept.1956. 436.8 Ex7

4874 JEZIORANSKA, A. Diagnostic value of Trichina antigens in trichinellosis. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 3:191-215. Ref. 1955/56. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

4875 JOHNSON, H. W., and RANNEY, A. F. Tuberculosis and its eradication. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:213-221. 1 Ag84Y
Chiefly in cattle, poultry, and swine.

4876 JONES, L. M. Antibiotics. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:94-96. 1 Ag84Y
Therapy.

4877 JONES, L. M. The sulfa drugs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:96-98. 1 Ag84Y

4878 JONGH, D. K. DE. Heirs of the medicine man. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:791-801. Sept.1, 1956. 41.8 T431
Includes veterinary medicine and drugs.

4879 JOUBERT, D. M. Wachstum der muskelfaser vor und nach der geburt. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 67: 359-368. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Z35

4880 JOUBERT, L., and GORET, P. La sérologie non spécifique en médecine vétérinaire, son contrôl par électrophorèse sur papier. Rev. de Path. Gén. et de Physiol. Clin. 56:909-965. June 1956. 448.8 R326

4881 KAEMMERER, K. Anregung der eiweisssynthese der pansenflora in vitro. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:73-82. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary p. 3 of supplement.

4882 KAGAN, F. I. Analysis of the effect of preparation IA-77 (biomycin) on the agent of necrobacillosis of agricultural animals in experiment. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.103-105. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

4883 KANDATSU, M., and YAMAMOTO, S. The artificial development of rumen Infusoria. VI. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:63-65. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

4884 KARAZIN, A. A., and KRYSHCHENKO, I. F. Moscow City Veterinary-Sanitation Station. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):56-60. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4885 KAST, A. Die epithelgeschwülste der ableitenden harnwege bei den haussäugetieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:483-490. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 M742

4886 KING, A. S. An historical note on the discovery of the depressor nerve. Brit. Vet. J. 112:353-356. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

4887 KIRSTINE, A. G. Causes of trouble with veterinarians. Canad. Milling & Feed 37(10):17-18. Oct.1956. 298.8 C162
Feed advertising.

4888 KLEIBER, M. Sources of rumen gases. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p. 10-20. Washington, 1956. 41 N216Re

4889 KOCH, W. Die ausbildung des tierarztes in der tierzucht. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:366-368. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45

4890 KOCH, W. Über die retention von östrogen im tierkörper. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 8:49-62. Ref. 1956. 384 Z324

4891 KOMAROVA, O. I. Concerning the therapeutic action of sapropel. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):46-49. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426
In inflammatory processes.

4892 KOROPOV, V. M. The works of P. N. Kuleshov on veterinary medicine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9): 80-84. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4893 KRAFT, H. Betrachtungen zur sarcoptesräude der Cameliden. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:365-366. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4894 KRYLOVA, N. A. Catgut resolubility under the conditions of suprapleural novocaine block. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):59-61. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4895 KUDINOV, K. L. A kit for emergency veterinary aid. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):49-51. Sept. 1956. 41.8 V6426

4896 KUMM. Die bedeutung der veterinärmedizin für die viehwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:663-665. July 15,1956. 18 M695

4897 KUNKEL, H. O., and others. Cytochrome oxidase activity and body weight in rats and in three species of large animals. Amer. J. Physiol. 186:203-206. Ref. Aug.1956. 447.8 Am3
J. F. Spalding, G. de Franciscis, and M. F. Futrell, joint authors.

4898 KURASHVILI, B. E. The role of wild birds in the spread of helminth invasion among domestic fowl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:271-276. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

4899 KUST, D. Neue klinik für geburtshilfe in Giessen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:370-372. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45

4900 LAING, A. D. M. G. The tragedy of hydatids. (Extr.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(2):63-64. Aug.1956. 44.8 N484

4901 LAITINEN, E. The future of veterinary medicine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:398-402. Oct.1956. 41.8 C162

4902 LEE, A. M., and SPINDLER, L. A. Feeding and management. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:60-62. 1 Ag84Y
In disease control.

4903 LEEMANN, W. Fütterungsbedingte mangelkrankheiten bei unseren haustieren. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:329-340. July/Aug.1956. 17 Sch93

4904 LIANDESBERG, J. S., and others. Latina pro veterinářе [Latin for the veterinarian]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvť,1955. 300 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 L614Ab
N. N. Golikov, A. Bartoněk, and R. Hošek, joint authors.

4905 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:513-518. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1956. 41.8 R32

4906 LÓPEZ Y LÓPEZ, C. Virus; estudio general y prevención moderna de las principales virosis animales. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)184:44-52,54-58. (Concl.) Feb.1956. 41.8 L56

4907 LUCIFERO, M. Deficiencies of copper and cobalt in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:217-218. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52
Deficiency diseases described.

4908 LUDWIG, R. Bericht über praxisversuche mit virolitin, einem neuen wirkstoff gegen viruskrankheiten. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:406-409. Sept.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4909 LUNCA, N., OŢEL, V., and BRATESCU, I. Contributions à l'emploi des substances hormonales dans l'élevage des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:29-37. Ref. Feb.1956. 49 P943
French summary.
Includes use in sterility treatment.

4910 MACLAY, W. D., and THOMPSON, C. R. Chemical constituents of plants as related to the bloat problem. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p.21-25. Washington,1956. 41 N216Re

4911 MAMMOLI, R. Contribution to the history of veterinary pharmacology—the "Veterinary Pharmacopeia" of G. Ajazzi-Mancini published in 1847. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:18-26. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25

4912 MANTHEI, C. A., KUTTLER, A. K., and GOODE, E. R. Brucellosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956: 202-213. 1 Ag84Y
Chiefly in cattle, swine, and goats.

4913 MARINESCU, I., and DRĂGHICI, C. Recherches sur la variabilité et les limites normales de variabilité des diastases pancréatiques chez les animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:37-42. Feb.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

4914 MARTINSONS, E. Studies of the presence of basophilic punctuations in the erythrocytes in mink, young goat and pig following increased quantities of lead fed per os. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:689-700. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4915 MOORE, T., and RICE, C. E. Serological investigations of leptospirosis in Canada. I. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:362-373. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 C162

4916 MOSS, L. C. World veterinary tour. No. Amer. Vet. 37:857-860,992,994,998,1000. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

4917 MUKHAMEDGALIEV, F. Some problems of the breed morphology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(5):28-36. May 1956. 511 AL6

4918 MULLER, R. H. Formidogel—a new antirabies vaccine. (Preliminary note.) (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24):30-34. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47

4919 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Contribución al estudio de los estados alérgicos y de su terapéutica antihistamínica en particular. Not. Neosan 79:5-16,19-32. Ref. 1956. 41.8 N84

4920 NAGAKURA, Y. General review on epilepsy. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:307-311. July 1956. 41.9 J275

4921 NAGAYA, H., and SHIMIZU, K. Salmonella types in animals in Sapporo. II. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:75-80. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 V6446

4922 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL HEALTH. A review of bloat in ruminants; a report prepared by the subcommittee on bloat. Washington,1956. 64 p. Ref. (National Research Council. Publication 388) 41 N216Re

4923 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1953-54. Ibadan,1956. 16 p. 41.9 N562

4924 NIKITIN, V. N., and others. Some problems of the biochemistry of lactation. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:272-282. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Z6
V. A. Kaplan, A. V. Korneĭko, and L. ÎA. Popova, joint authors.
Ruminants.

4925 NORDQUIST, A. V., and PALS, C. H. Economic losses from animal diseases and parasites. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:11-14. 1 Ag84Y

4926 OHMAN, A. F. S. A brief account of the animal health position in the Crown Colony of Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:55-57. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

4927 OLIVER, W. T. Poisons and poisoning. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:382-386. Oct.1956. 41.8 C162
Includes toxicity to livestock; includes economic poisons

4928 ORMOND, J. D. Opening address—New Zealand Veterinary Association Conference, 1956. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:60-62. June 1956. 41.8 N483

4929 ORTH, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Probleme der milchfettsynthese beim wiederkäuer. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:431-441. Ref. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

4930 OSLOPOVSKIKH, A. M. Vaccination of spotted deer against pasteurellosis. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):51-52. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14

4931 OSTROVIDOV, P. I. Concerning the survivability of Brucella. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:52-53. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4932 OTTAWAY, C. W. Developments in research anatomy. Vet. Rec. 68:713. Ref. Oct.13,1956. 41.8 V641

4933 OTTE, E. Zur frage der bluttransfusion bei den haustieren. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:369-370. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45

4934 OTTE, E. Zur frage der bluttransfusion bei den haustieren. II. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:373-377. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4935 PARMELEE, W. E., and others. A survey of Thelazia californiensis, a mammalian eye worm, with new locality records. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129: 325-327. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
R. D. Lee, E. D. Wagner, H. S. Burnett, joint authors.

4936 PARNAS, J., and CHODKOSSKI, A. Recherches sur la brucellose comme anthropozoonose en Pologne (microbiologie, diagnostic, epidémiologie prophylaxie.). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:329-363. May/June 1956. 41.8 Of2

4937 PARNAS, J. Utilisation du microscope électronique pour les investigations microbiologiques concernant les bactéries pathogènes. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45: 364-383. May/June 1956. 41.8 Of2
Includes infectious diseases of livestock.

4938 PASCU, T. Essais de détermination du moment de l'ovulation par l'examen cytovaginal. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:100-102. Aug.1956. 49 P943

4939 PATE, C. W. Ceylon's pioneer vets. 2. Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):24-28. 1955. 41.8 C332

4940 PATINO PATINO, A. La medicina veterinaria en Colombia y sus avances. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. 21:491-493. 1956. 41.8 R3214

4941 PATTERSON, W. C., and MOTT, L. O. Vesicular stomatitis—V. S. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:182-186. 1 Ag84Y

4942 PELLEGRINI, S., and BONO, G. DEL. Contribution to the knowledge of the physico-chemical character of the bile of some animals. I-III. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:211-229. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.
Cattle, sheep and swine.

4943 PETERMANN, H. G., LANG, R., and MACKOWIAK, C. Propagation du virus de la fièvre aphteuse en culture de tissu. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:991-993. Oct.1,1956. 505 P21

4944 PILZ, W., and KAUFMANN, W. "Tardomyocel" ein neues depot-penicillin-präparat. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:91-99. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 4-5 of supplement.

4945 POLL, E., SASU, V., and SUTEANU, E. Recherches sur la variation de la glycémie chez quelques espèces animales, à la suite de l'administration concomitente de solution de glucose avec la vitamine B_1, vitamine C et insuline. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:47-53. Ref. Feb.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

4946 POPOV, V. G. On the etiology of "fall" necrobacillosis of reindeer. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9): 40-41. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4947 PORTER, D. A., and KATES, K. C. Tapeworms and bladderworms. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:153-156. 1 Ag84Y

4948 POTAPOV, D. I. From the experiences of eradicating animal tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):23-26. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

4949 PRCHAL, C. J. Salvage through slaughter. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.725-729. Evanston, Ill., Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
Veterinary inspection.

4950 PŘIBYL, E. Veterinární gynekologie [Veterinary gynecology]. Praha, Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1956. 176 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 P938

4951 PROST, E. Parasitic invasions of meat animals in Poland. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 3:217-231. 1955/56. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

4952 QUORTRUP, E. R., and MCFARLAND, R. J. Animal losses involving noxious weeds in San Diego County. Calif. Vet. 9(5):14-17. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 C12

4953 RAUCHBACH, C. Le botulisme de l'homme et des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:26-32. Mar.1956. 49 P943

4954 REMLINGER, P., and HADJI, A. Contribution a l'étude du virus Flury. 3. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34:198-199. June 1956. 448.3 In7A
In animal rabies immunization.

4955 REMLINGER, P., and HADJI, A. La disparition de la rage à Tanger. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34: 200. June 1956. 448.3 In7A

4956 REMY, R. Tierexperimentelle untersuchungen zur bleivergiftung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:385-388. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 41.8 D482

4957 ROMAGNOLI, A. Physical examination of liver in horses, cattle and dogs. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:1-23. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

4958 ROUNTREE, P. M., FREEMAN, B. M., and JOHNSTON, K. G. Nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus by various domestic and laboratory animals. J. Path. & Bact. 72:319-321. July 1956. 448.8 J82

4959 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. Evolución mundial de las enfermedades infecciosas y epizoóticas de los animales domésticos. Rev. Pecuaria 24(252):38-39. July 1956. 49 R326

4960 SAKAZAKI, R., NAMIOKA, S., and MIURA, S. Enteric bacteria in apparently healthy animals. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:51-56. June 1956. 41.8 V6446

4961 SANTOS, A. G. DOS. Statistical data on chemicotoxicological tests at the I. P. V. D. F. [Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinárias Desidério Finamor, Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul]. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24):62-64. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47

4962 SANZ MASOT, L. Qué debemos de practicar para ser clínicos? Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)185:67-69. Mar. 1956. 41.8 L56

4963 SCHAAF, A. VAN DER, and JAARTSVELD, F. H. J. Skin disinfection tests. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:949-961. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 T431
Testing of disinfectants used for veterinary purposes.

4964 SCHMID, G. Uber futterschädlichkeiten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:340-354. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 17 Sch93
Includes deficiencies.

4965 SCHOENING, H. W., and others. Causes of disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:29-40. 1 Ag84Y
B. Schwartz, E. F. Knipling, and A. M. Lee, joint authors.

4966 SCHOENING, H. W., SCHWARTZ, B., and LINDQUIST, A. W. How diseases and parasites are spread. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:40-45. 1 Ag84Y
Includes insect vectors.

4967 SCHREIBER, J. Zur baugeschichte der Wiener Tierärztlichen Hochschule. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:515-523. Sept.1956. 41.8 T345

4968 SCHWARTZ, B. Parasites that attack animals and man. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:21-28. 1 Ag84Y
Tapeworms and roundworms.

4969 SHABALIN, N. The use of synthomycin in veterinary practice. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):53. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4970 SHAHAN, M. S., and TRAUM, J. Foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:186-194. 1 Ag84Y

4971 SHIKHOBALOVA, N. P., and SKRIABIN, K. I. Gel'mintozy, obshchie cheloveku i zhivotnym [Helminthiases which are common in man and animals]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1955. 87 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populairnaia Serifa) 436 Sh62

4972 SHOENING, H. W. Rabies. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:195-202. 1 Ag84Y

4973 SHORT, R. V. Progesterone in the placentae of domestic animals. Nature [London] 178:743-744. Oct.6, 1956. 472 N21

4974 SHUL'TS, R. S., and DAVTIAN, E. A. The problem of the host-parasite specificity. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:135-153. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1
Helminths.

4975 SHUL'TS, R. S., and DAVTIAN, E. A. The reserve parasitism, its biological and practical significance. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:154-166. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4976 SHUMARD, R. F. What about parasites in the winter time? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 18:66-67. Nov./Dec.1955. 100 N813B
Livestock.

4977 SHUMILINA, Z. V. Helminth fauna of camels in West Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:314-318. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

4978 SILVA, H. DE C. DA. Veterinary news—teaching tropical veterinary medicine in France. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 51:116-125. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 R3215
The Institut d'Elevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux, a dependency of the Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer.

4979 SILVERMAN, M. J. A survey of adrenocortical hormone nomenclature and dosage forms. Vet. Med. 51: 481-487. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

4980 SIMMS, B. T. Protection against transmissible diseases and parasites. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:54-60. 1 Ag84Y

4981 SIMMS, B. T. Treatment of disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:71-75. 1 Ag84Y

4982 SIMON, E. Vom veterinärmedizinischen studium in Bogor (Indonesien). Tierärztl. Umschau 11: 380-382. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

4983 SIPPEL, W. L., and BURNSIDE, J. E. Laboratory examinations. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p. 17-38. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

4984 SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. Zaraznye bolezni zhivotnykh [Contagious diseases of animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 603 p. Ref. 41 Sk5Z

4985 SLESAREVA, E. N. Role of minor elements as activators of alkaline bone phosphatase in the formation of bone tissue. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:298-305. 1955. 20 M857

4986 SMEL'NITSKIĬ, V. About the organization of higher veterinary education by correspondence courses. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):14-16. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4987 SMITHCORS, J. F. The beginnings of veterinary journalism in America. No. Amer. Vet. 37:951-954. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

4988 SMITHCORS, J. F. The history of some current problems in animal disease. IV. Tetanus. Vet. Med. 51:457-463,470. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

4989 SMITHCORS, J. F. Veterinary pathology: some lessons from the past. Brit. Vet. J. 112:376-386. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

4990 SOLOMKIN, P. S., and TUTUSHIN, M. I. Duration of the preservation of the Aujeszky's disease virus in feed and on the items of animal care. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):49-50. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

4991 STEELE, J. H. Infectious diseases common to animals and man. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:14-20. 1 Ag84Y

4992 STEGMAIER. Buchführung und gewinnermittlung bei land-tierärzten. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:382-383. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

4993 STEIN, C. D., and VAN NESS, G. B. Anthrax. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:229-235. 1 Ag84Y
Includes man.

4994 STEIN, C. D., and VAN NESS, G. B. Anthrax in livestock during 1955. Vet. Med. 51:539-540,542. Nov. 1956. 41.8 M69
Statistical report.

4995 STEIN, C. D. Malignant edema. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:235-237. 1 Ag84Y

4996 STEIN, C. D. Tetanus. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:237-239. 1 Ag84Y

4997 STOICAN, E. Les helminthiases communes à l'homme et aux animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:37-45. Apr.1956. 49 P943

4998 STRIGGOW, D. Die grösste und modernste tierklinik der DDR in Rostock. Deut. Landwirt. 6:562-564. Nov.1955. 18 D4822

4999 SZELYES, L. The importance of tetanus prophylaxis on farms. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(6):3-19. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5000 TACKEN, P. H. W. Various aspects of the regulatory system and the soil-plant-animal relationship in connection with a number of metabolic disorders. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:857-909. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Mineral contents of forage plants.

5001 TRICU, I. Améliorons continuellement la préparation des cadres zootechniques et vétérinaires. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:7-14. Apr.1956. 49 P943

5002 TYMNIAK, M. Observations on the therapeutic value of chloromycetin water. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:490-491. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

5003 ÜBERREITER, O. Beitrag zur diagnostik und therapie der chirurgischen krankheiten des gehirns und seiner häute. I. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk 98:321-351. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

5004 UBERTINI, B., and others. Etudes sur la culture in vitro du virus aphteux selon Frenkel. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:419-453. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z6
L. Nardelli, S. Barei, and G. Santero, joint authors.
English summary.

5005 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Questions and answers on foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-8,rev.,8 p. Aug.1956. A31.3 R31A

5006 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. The Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 730,9 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84M

5007 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The yearbook of agriculture, 1956; animal diseases. Washington,1956. 591 p. 1 Ag84Y

5008 URBAN, S. Der biologie-unterricht an den medizinischen, tierärztlichen, forst- und landwirtschaftlichen, sowie pharmazeutischen fakultäten in Jugoslawien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:65-82. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

5009 VACULIK, E. Der scharfe schlingenführer; ein beitrag zur perkutanen embryotomie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:492-495. Aug.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

5010 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Animal disease eradication and prevention. Ga. Vet. 8(4):8-12,21-22. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 G29

5011 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Our battle against animal diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:1-7. 1 Ag84Y

5012 VAN NESS, G. B., and MANTHEI, C. A. Leptospirosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:226-228. 1 Ag84Y

5013 THE VETERINARY services in the report of S. E. Tessitori to the Superior Council of Health. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:667-668,670-672,674-676,678,707-708, 710-712,714-716,718. Sept.15-Oct.1,1956. 41.8 P942

5014 VOLIKOV, P., and ZHIIANOV, I. Veterinarians need the knowledge of techniques. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(9):16-20. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

5015 WENDT, J. VON. Serological examinations for leptospirosis among domestic animals in Sweden. Nord. Vetmed. 8:711-726. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 N813

5016 WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS, N. L. Une methode pratique pour detruire L. truncatula,hôte intermediaire de Fasciola hepatica. Riv. di Parassitol. 17:77-90. Ref. Apr.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

5017 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wisconsin registered licensed veterinarians. Wis. Dept. Agr. 334,29 p. Mar.1956. 2 W752Bu

5018 WYNOHRADNYK, V. Le prélèvement des echantillons de sang par ponction de la veine cave antérieure. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:26-28. Feb.1956. 49 P943

5019 YAMASHITA, J. Studies on echinococcosis. II. Echinococcosis in Japan. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:64-74. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 V6446

5020 ZACHERL, K. M. Zur geschichte des Medizinisch-Chemischen Institutes der Tierärztlichen Hochschule in Wien. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:513-515. Sept.1956. 41.8 T345

5021 ZAKHAROVA, F. V. Investigation into the action of chlorophyll in the animal organism by the method of marked atoms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:61-65. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

5022 ZDORIK, O. V. Concerning the preservability of the agent of anthrax in the organism of cadaveric beetles. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:62-65. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

MISCELLANEOUS

5023 ALBAUGH, R., and ELINGS, J. How can the livestock man cut ranching costs? Calif. Cattleman, Sept. 1956:6-7,16-17. 43.8 C12

5024 ANDRÉ, G. Mälareprovinsernas andelsslakteriförening- en föregångare [The cooperative slaughtering association of the Mälare Province—a pioneer]. Uppsala,1956. 56 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska Institutionerna, Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan) 50.9 An2

5025 AREIAS, J. C. Livestock economy of the Portuguese overseas territories. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 51:91-115. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

5026 BARÁKOVÁ, H., and others. Vybrané kapitoly z obecné zootechniky [Selected chapters on general zootechnics]. Praha, Státní Pedagogické Nakaldatelství, 1955. 218 p. Ref. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 40 B236
V. Koželuha, N. Mašek, and B. Svozil, joint authors.

5027 BOUE, A. Le chameau dans l'économie tunisienne. Elevage et Cult. 8(92):5-6,11. Aug.1956. 24 EL2

5028 BRATCHER, G. The committee system of judging. Shorthorn World 41(10):200-203. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5029 BREIMYER, H. F. What kind of meat are you producing? Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(8):1-4. Aug. 1956. 1 Ec7Ag

5030 CALINESCU, E. La traction animale, une réserve importante de la production agricole. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:19-25. Mar.1956. 49 P943

5031 CANADA. CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIV. Progress report 1950-1954. Ottawa,1956. 42 p. 101 Ex6R

5032 CHASE, C. C. Help your county agent help you. Shorthorn World 41(10):99-102. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5033 DRESVÍANNIKOVA, D. F. Peredovoĭ opyt povysheniîa produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva (po materialam VSKHV 1954-1955 godov) [Leading practices in increasing the productivity of animal husbandry (from the data of the VSKHV of 1954-1955)]. Vsesoîuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 15, 39 p. 1956. 20 V97

5034 ESHBAUGH, C. H. New stunning tool. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):97-98. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

5035 GAVRILEŢ, I. L'élevage des animaux dans R.P.D. coréenne. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:81-86. May 1956. 49 P943

5036 GAY, C. W. History of livestock shows. Breeder-Stockman 18(5):11,82,84. Oct.1956. 49 V81

5037 GLIGOR, V. Nouvelles perspectives dans l'élevage des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:7-14. Jan.1956. 49 P943

5038 INCHAUSTI, D., and TAGLE, E. C. Prácticas a seguir para juzgar un animal productor de carne. Cuba Ganad. 17:29-30. Sept.1956. 49 C89

5039 KHARITONOV, A. F. Let us raise the yielding capacity and develop animal husbandry in sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):1-3. 1955. 95.8 V77
Livestock on grape growing farms.

5040 KILDEE, H. H. An evaluation of existing livestock judging systems. Shorthorn World 41(10):37,296-299. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5041 LABIE. Législation et techniques des abattoirs français. Fleischwirtschaft 8:535-536. Sept.1956. 280.38 F62

5042 LADRAT, J. Les animaux de ferme au 65e Concours Général Agricole de Paris. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:534-546. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 R32
Includes methods of judging.

5043 LIKHACHEV, A. I. On the economic exploitation of the elk. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):108-109. Sept.1956. 410 P933
Prospects for use as meat animals.

5044 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The work of the Ruakura Animal Research Station. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:18-29. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

5045 MALLMANN, W. L. Disinfection. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:98-102. 1 Ag84Y

5046 MORRIS, L. Improved university teaching through the use of student project activities. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1160. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Animal husbandry projects.

5047 OBEE, H. Die bedeutung der tierschau der DLG-wanderausstellungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:329-331. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 D482

5048 OŞANU, G., and ABRUDAN, I. l'élevage des animaux dans le cadre du point agricole Ambud, Région Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:77-79. Jan.1956. 49 P943

5049 PERERA, H. C. The behaviour of animals during the solar eclipse. Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):49-52. 1955. 41.8 C332

5050 PICCI, G. Considerations on the zootechnic conditions of a typical zone in The Marche— the Camerino Region. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11:278-286. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

5051 RADULESCU, I. G. Le rendement des animaux de trait dans la campagne agricole. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:27-32. Apr.1956. 49 P943

5052 EL SABBAN, G. L'élevage en Egypte. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:667. Aug./Sept.1956. 49 B462

5053 SCHEIN, M. W. Behavior studies helpful on livestock management. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:11. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

5054 SCHONBERG, F. Warum sind echte notschlachtungen in der regel nicht als tauglich ohne einschränkung zu beurteilen? Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:169-170. Aug.20, 1956. 41.8 L49

5055 SOLOV'EV, A. A. Some data about animal husbandry in the Polish People's Republic. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:84-91. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

5056 THELOE, G. Fliessbandschlachtung und fleischbeschau. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56:274-277. Ref. Sept.25,1956. 286.85 D48

5057 TRET'IAK, I. F. U brot'y za vysokodokhodne hromads'ke tvarinnitstvo (Z dosvidu roboti partorganizatsii Osters'kogo raionu na Chernihivshchini) [In the effort for a gainful public animal industry; from the work experience of the Party organizations of Oster District, Chernigov Region]. Kyiv,Derzhavne Vydavnystvo Politicheskikh Literatury URSR,1955. 99 p. 40 T72

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

5058 AGARWALA, O. P. Annual genetic gain due to selection in a buffalo herd. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9:105-108. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 In28

5059 AHUJA, L. D., and GAUTAM, A. N. A study of variations in butterfat content of bulked milk from Hariana cows. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9:109-113. Sept.1956. 44.8 In28

5060 ALBERT, W. W. There is merit in buying bulls at a young age. Shorthorn World 41(10):116-118. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5061 ASSOCIACAO BRASILEIRA DE CRIADORES DE BOVINOS DA RAÇA HOLANDESA. Reports of the president and the treasurer for the year 1955. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(223):5-13,15,17. May 1956. 43.8 G112

5062 ATLASON, A. C. Have faith in your breed. Shorthorn World 41(10):34,282-283. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5063 AURIOL, P. Troubles de la reproduction et stérilité chez les bovins. Agriculture [Paris] 19:237-239. Sept.1956. 14 Ag823

5064 BAKER, F. N. Field studies of heat tolerance in Brown Swiss and Brown Swiss-Red Sindhi crosses. I. Comparison of Brown Swiss and Brown Swiss backcross heifers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 125-126. 1956. 4 C82

5065 BALDWIN, V. L., THOMPSON, N. R., and GRAF, G. C. Results of the artificial insemination program in Virginia—a progress report. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:109. 1956. 4 C82
Cattle.

5066 BALL, C. E. The new beef breeds are rolling. Farm J. & Country Gent., South. Ed. 80(11):62-63,65. Nov.1956. 6 F2212S

5067 BARTON, J. H. The value of crossbreeding. Shorthorn World 41(10):119-120. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5068 BAUM, C. H. Working together for progress-profit; the future of Reds, Whites and Roans depends upon the continued close relationship of Shorthorn and Polled Shorthorn breeders. Shorthorn World 41(10):247,328. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5069 BEAU, M. La race Normande en Colombie. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)119:187. Aug.1956. 44.8 In2

5070 BENNIE, J. G. S. The Mauritius Creole breed of milch cattle. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:192-204. July 1956. 10 Em7

5071 BERTHELON. Fécondité et stérilité. Franç. Frisonne Pie-Noire. B. Int. du Herd-Book 42:28-32. Aug.1956. 43.9 F8422
Includes discussion.

5072 BILLINGTON, T. If we used science—a revolution in breeding. Dairy Shorthorn J. 25:419-420. Sept. 1956. 43.8 D142

5073 BISHOP, M. W. H. Inter-relationships of semen characteristics. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 7:48-65. Ref. 1955. 444.9 So1
Bull semen.

5074 BOGGS, H. H. Herefordom to mark major milestone. Amer. Hereford J. 47(11):20-21,150. Oct.1, 1956. 43.8 Am32
History of American Hereford Association.

5075 BONADONNA, T. On the correct use of artificial vagina and responses in the sexual behaviour of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:885-902. Ref. Sept. 1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

5076 BONADONNA, T. Some biological and non-biological factors that may affect the collection and "quality" of [bull] semen. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11: 297-328. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

5077 BRANTON, C., and others. A survey of breeding difficulties of dairy cattle in Louisiana. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:99. 1956. 4 C82
W. S. Griffith, J. G. Hall, J. E. Johnston, T. E. Patrick, and J. B. Frye, joint authors.

5078 BRIGGS, H. More red beef needed. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):104-106. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
Breeding and testing.

5079 BRIGGS, R. W. The future of the Santa Gertrudis breed. Cattleman 43(2):66,68,70-71. July 1956. 49 C29

5080 BUCHANAN, M. L. Futurities—a help in breed promotion. Shorthorn World 41(10):103,209-210. Aug.15, 1956. 43.8 Sh8

5081 BUCHANAN-SMITH, SIR A. D. Polled Ayrshires. Scot. Agr. 36:59-62. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

5082 BUJATTI, G. P. On the possibility of making an estimate of 12-month weight based on 6-month weight in calves of the Chiana breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:206-212. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

5083 CAMPBELL, W. V. Breeding, the neglected cornerstone of beef cattle production. Shorthorn World 41(10):40-41,300-301. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Beef Shorthorns.

5084 CANO, E. A. Inseminación artificial en Francia. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 96:33-36. July 1956. 41.9 B91
Cattle.

5085 CARAMAN, N. De l'activité d'une station d'ensemencement artificiel des vaches. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:86-88. May 1956. 49 P943

5086 CATTLEMAN. Grading-up with Santa Gertrudis. Cattleman 43(2):36-37,62,64. July 1956. 49 C29

5087 CIAFFI, B. Contribution of Italian cattle breeds to meat production. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90 (33):1. (Cont.) Aug.31,1956. 16 B87

5088 CRAPLET, C. Les bovins considérés comme machines productrices de lait. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):48-49. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Breeding.

5089 CUNHA, T. J. The role of the purebred bull. Shorthorn World 41(10):127,130-131. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5090 DARLOW, A. E. The small breeder does a whale of a big job; he is an important part of the Shorthorn wheel. Shorthorn World 41(10):44,307. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5091 DIETER, R. Voraussetzungen für die mitarbeit des tierarztes an einer wirtschaftlichen tierhaltung. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:370-372. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445
Breeding and disease control of cattle.

5092 DIETER, R. Zur zucht auf gesundheit beim rind mit hilfe des fruchtbarkeitsnachweises. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:111-113. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(35/36). Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

5093 EISNER, F. F. Rating the bulls by the quality of their progeny. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:33-43. Ref. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

5094 FLERCHINGER, F. H., and DARROCH, J. G. An appraisal of the split-sample method in artificial breeding studies. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1309-1311. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

5095 FULK, K. Let's give them what they want! Shorthorn World 41(10):66-67. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5096 GALLAGHER, R. M. 10 years' Ruakura research shows that for high conception rate herd bulls need same care and feeding as best cows. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:273,275. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

5097 GALLINA, L. Report on 154 artificial inseminations and related gynecological considerations. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11:367-369. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z7
Cattle.

5098 GAY, C. W. Modern methods of bull selection. Shorthorn World 41(10):35-36,289-291. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5099 GERI, G. At Grosseto the Maremma breed has its seventeenth show and sale and the Chiana has its first one. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:240-242. July/Aug. 1956. 49 R52
The outlook for these cattle breeds.

5100 GETZ, D. Fitting a champion. Shorthorn World 41(10):61,224. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
A Shorthorn steer.

5101 GROVES, P. K. Keep those records accurate. Shorthorn World 41(10):76-77. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Shorthorn herd records.

5102 HARRISON, H. The Friesians of the Netherlands. Holstein-Friesian World 53:2460-2461,2471,2473. Oct.20,1956. 43.8 H742

5103 HENDERSON, J. A. Artificial insemination. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.461-471. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5104 HERMAN, H. A. Use of frozen semen gains. Hoard's Dairyman 101:988-989. Oct.10,1956. 44.8 H65

5105 HERMAN, K. Résultats obtenus dans la lutte contre la stérilité des vaches. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:82-83. Jan.1956. 49 P943

5106 HORN, A. Improvement of the economic characteristics connected with fat percentage and the production of milk in Hungarian cattle breeding. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(5):3-17. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5107 ILANČIĆ, D. Die akklimatisation des Simmentaler rindes in Kroatien, betrachtet nach den reproduktionseigenschaften der kühe. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:30-35. Ref. June 30,1956. 43.9 V584M

5108 ISELI, J. Algo ilustrativo sobre la raza Pardo Suiza. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:367-371. Aug.1956. 9 So1

5109 JAKOBSEN, K. F., and TEIGE, J. Effektiviteten af udklemning af corpus luteum hos kvaeg. The effect of enucleation of corpus luteum in dairy cattle.. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 291,32 p. Ref. 1956. 104 D41
English summary.
Effects on fertility.

5110 JAKOBSEN, K. F. Forsøg med dybfrysning af tyresaed. Experiments on deep-freezing of bull-semen. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 292, 55 p. Ref. 1956. 104 D41
English summary.

5111 JAMES, J. P. New horizons for A.B. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(3):58-59. Sept.1956. 44.8 N484

5112 JOHNSTON, J. E., and others. Heat balance in Jersey, Holstein and Red-Sindhi-Holstein (F1) cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:120. 1956. 4 C82
C. Lewis, J. W. Smith, , J. B. Frye, and M. W. Schein, joint authors.

5113 JONES, W. M., PERKINS, J. R., and SEATH, D. M. The effect of glycerol level, freezing rate and extender upon the survival rate of bovine spermatozoa frozen and stored at −79° C. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:119-120. 1956. 4 C82

5114 JORDAO, L. P. Genetics of the pellage of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(232):8-9. Apr. 1956. 43.8 G112

5115 JORDAO, L. P. Hereditary factors which affect the fertility of cattle. VI. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(319):4-5. July 1956. 43.8 R32

5116 JORDAO, L. P. Progeny testing of bulls. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(235):5-7. July 1956. 43.8 G112

5117 JORDAO, L. P. Selecting bulls for reproduction. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(234):6-8. June 1956. 43.8 G112

5118 JORDAO, L. P. Turino red-spotted calves descendants of black-spotted parents. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandes 20(233):37-38. May 1956. 43.8 G112

5119 JOYNER, L. P., and BENNETT, G. H. Observations on the viability of Trichomonas foetus during the process of freezing to -79° C. and thawing in the presence of glycerol. J. Hyg. 54:335-341. Sept.1956. 449.8 J82
In bull semen.

5120 KINGMAN, H. E. Infertility in the bull. No. Amer. Vet. 37:943-948. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

5121 LAGNEAU, F. La fécondité de la vache. Franç. Frisonne Pie-Noire. B. Int. du Herd-Book 42:9-12. Aug. 1956. 43.9 F8422

5122 LANDAU, L. Der heutige stand und die zuchthöhe des Pinzgauer rindviehs bei uns und im auslande. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3:536-563. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752

5123 LEGATES, J. E., and FARTHING, B. R. Sire selection improves dairy herds. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:5. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

5124 LETZ, R. B. Santa Gertrudis progress. Cattleman 43(2):31-34,62. July 1956. 49 C29

5125 LEWIS, C., and others. Influences of season of freshening on milk production records of Jersey and Holstein cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:124. 1956. 4 C82
J. E. Johnston, C. Branton, and E. J. Stone, joint authors.

5126 LINDAHL, P. E. Counter-steaming centrifugation of bull spermatozoa. Nature [London] 178:491-492. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21

5127 LIZAL, F., and NAKLADAL, J. Relative evaluation of breeding herd of milch cows. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:933-936. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

5128 MCCANN, L. P. Can you pick 'em by looks? Breeder-Stockman 18(6):16B-16C,68. Nov.1956. 49 V81
Dwarf-producing cows.

5129 MCCHESNEY, A. E. Fertility testing of bulls. Mont. Stockgrower 28(10):24-25. Oct.15,1956. 49 M76

5130 MCCLURE, T. J. A preliminary note on a bovine infertility syndrome. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:62. June 1956. 41.8 N483

5131 MCCORMICK, W. C., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. A comparison of Brahman crossbred with British crossbred cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:91. 1956. 4 C82

5132 MCCOY, D. Protect the reputation of your better sire. Shorthorn World 41(10):153-154. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5133 MAHADEVAN, P. An analysis of the Polonnaruwa herd of Red Sindhi cattle. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 111:276-278. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 T751

5134 MARQUART, W. C. J. Production testing; a program based on 24 years of work with Shorthorns, to stimulate your thinking on rate-of-gain, feed conversion, conformation and carcass quality. Shorthorn World 41 (10):45-46,312-317. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5135 MARSHALL, R. P. History of Santa Gertrudis cattle. Ariz. Stockman 22(9):16,27. Sept.1956. 49 Ar4

5136 MARTIUGIN, D. D., ALAKHVERDOV, A. S., and OLONTSEVA, A. I. Effect of active exercise on growth, development and physiological functions of calves of the Kholmogor breed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. 21:294-297. 1955. 20 M857

5137 MATHERS, L. E. "Dwarfism" in relation to Shorthorn cattle. Ariz. Stockman 22(10):15,22. Oct.1956. 49 Ar4

5138 MATHERS, L. E. Is dwarfism a problem in the Shorthorn breed? Shorthorn World 41(10):121-122. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5139 MENDIZABAL, M. El Cebú. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:532-536. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 15 Ag84

5140 MERRIFIELD, J. Red Danes, new dual-purpose breed. Breeder's Gaz. 121(11):7,23. Nov.1956. 49 B74

5141 METZ, R. Schwarzbunte, Rotbunte und Angler in besten qualitäten. Tierzüchter 8:476-479. Sept.20, 1956. 49 T445

5142 MILLER, M. The Angus cow and you. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 22(8):16,20,37. Oct.1956. 43.8 C63

5143 MÜLLER, E. Langlebigkeit (langnutzbarkeit) und fruchtbarkeit als zuchtziele in der rinderzucht. II. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:470-492. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

5144 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and MONTGOMERY, R. L. Interrelationships of certain tests of semen quality and livability of spermatozoa of young dairy bulls on low phosphorus rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:99-100. 1956. 4 C82

5145 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and MONTGOMERY, R. L. Relative accuracy of the photelometric determination of spermatozoan concentration in semen of young dairy bulls. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:110. 1956. 4 C82

5146 MYERS, D. W. A new approach on dwarfism. 3. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(4):62,105. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ab3
Nutritional approach.

5147 MYLIUS, H. FREIHERR VON. Die nachkommenbeurteilung bei bullen in Grossbritannien. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 67:326-330. Aug.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

5148 NAPIER, F. Ontario's Ayrshiredom; a proud outstanding record of service. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 37 (5):213-215,266-268. Sept.1956. 43.8 Ay72

5149 NEIMANN-SORENSEN, A. Blood groups and breed structure as exemplified by three Danish breeds. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:115-137. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

5150 NETHERLANDS. CENTRALE COMMISSIE VAN TOEZICHT OP DE KUNSTMATIGE INSEMINATIE. Jaarverslag K. T. 1955 [Annual report of the Central Commission for Inspection of Artificial Insemination Activities 1955]. Utrecht,1956. 79 p. 43.9 N38
Cattle.

5151 NORDFELDT, S., and others. Undersökningar över avkastningsresultaten för kor av låglandsras jämförda med resultaten för kor av jerseyras. Comparative tests of the Swedish Holstein-Friesian breed and the Swedish Jersey cattle. Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Meddel. 9,14 p. 1955. 11 H15M
T. Helleday, N. C. Månsson, L. Hjelm, and P. Swartling, joint authors.
English summary.

5152 OHMAN, A. F. S., and PAYNE, W. J. A. The introduction of Santa Gertrudis cattle into Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:11-14. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

5153 ORCUTT, E. P. Smart bull buying; selecting profit-making sires. Shorthorn World 41(10):33-34,284-288. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5154 OVSIANNIKOV, G. F. Experiment in controlled raising of the young of the Yaroslavl cattle breed. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:461-468. 1956. 20 M857

5155 PAKHTUSOV, Z. I. Jersey cattle as an improver of milk fat production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:43-53. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

5156 PARISH, N. R., and MURPHREE, R. L. An electro-ejaculation technique for the collection of semen from bulls. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:95. 1956. 4 C82

5157 PARKER, J. B., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care of dairy bulls. 4. Keeping records. So. African Dairyman 18(8):12-13. Aug.1956. 44.8 So822

5158 PARKER, J. B., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care of dairy bulls. 5. Tips on handling and manicuring. So. African Dairyman 18(9):10-11,13. Sept.1956. 44.8 So822

5159 PÖLKING, F. Die lebenderhaltung des bullenspermas im reagenzglas bei zusätzen von streptomycin, aquacillin, polymyxin und solu-supronal zur eidotter-verdünnungsflüssigkeit. Hannover,1955. 44 p. Ref. 43 P752
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

5160 POUNDEN, W. D., and FIREBAUGH, J. G. Effects of nervousness on conception during artificial insemination. Vet. Med. 51:469-470. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

5161 RAMIREZ, C. Futuro del ganado Blanco Orejinegro. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 436:5880-5883. Aug.1956. 9.4 So1

5162 RINDERLE. Das Höhenvieh, eine demonstration des leichtfuttrigen wirtschaftstyps und der guten euter. Tierzüchter 8:472-475. Sept.20,1956. 49 T445

5163 RINDERLE, L., and REITHMAYER, F. Die jagd nach dem guten vererber. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(4,sup.):3-107. 1956. 18 L24
Bulls.

5164 ROGNONI, G., and BRAMBILLA, E. Variations in milk production in relation to the succession of lactations in Brown Alpine cattle of Piacenza. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:224-225. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

5165 ROZZI, U. Thirty years of bull testing. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:258-262. Aug.1956. 16 Av9

5166 RUPEL, I. W., and COPPOCK, C. E. An improved semen extender from reconstituted buttermilk. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:103. 1956. 4 C82
Cattle semen.

5167 RYDE, H. Progeny testing of the general breeding value of bulls for meat production. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:221-225. Aug.1956. 44.8 L12

5168 SCHNYDER, H. Zuchtstierhaltung in Amerika. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:25-27. June 30, 1956. 43.9 V584M

5169 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Preisrichterkurs für chefexperten vom 4. mai 1956. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:3-15. June 30,1956. 43.9 V584M

5170 SHIPILOV, V. S. On eliminating sterility in artifical insemination of cows and heifers. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:505-511. 1956. 20 M857

5171 SMITH, J. W., and others. The effects of air movement, air movement plus sprinkling and air conditioning on semen production and physiological responses of dairy bulls under southern conditions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:110-111. 1956. 4 C82
T. E. Patrick, H. C. Kellgren, G. F. D'Arensbourg, C. Branton, and J. E. Johnston, joint authors.

5172 SOKOLOVSKAIA, I. I., and others. The improvement of synthetic media for bull and ram semen. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:22-32. Aug.1956. 49 Z6
L. P. Drozdova, M. G. Golysheva, A. I. Korotkov, IU. L. Maksimov, and V. A. Lebedeva, joint authors.

5173 SPEIGHT, W. L. The Afrikander bull is a fighter. So. African Dairyman 18(9):7,10. Sept.1956. 44.8 So822

5174 STICKLER, H. Better beef; it's in the cross. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(11):7. Sept.1956. 280.38 N21

5175 STÜBER, O. Probleme der hartkäserei. Milchwiss. Ber. 6:17-36. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997
Chiefly breeds and effect of feeding on milk production.

5176 SWAFFAR, P. The fame of the red and white glows ever bright. Breeder-Stockman 18(6):13,70. Nov. 1956. 49 V81
Herefords.

5177 THURBER, W. R. What age to buy replacement bulls? West. Livestock 42:59-60. Sept.1956. 49 W523

5178 WHITLOCK, R. The Hereford in England. Breeder-Stockman 18(6):14-15,68. Nov.1956. 49 V81

5179 WIJK, M. Grouping of bulls and selection of bulls for artificial insemination. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:114-115. 1956. 11 M29

5180 WINNIGSTEDT. Erzeugungssteigerung in der deutschen rinderzucht. Tierzüchter 8:423-428. Sept.5, 1956. 49 T445
English summary.
Breeding for milk production.

5181 WINTERS, L. M. Breed 'em with polled heads. Shorthorn World 41(10):245,331-334. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5182 ZWART, T. Breeding methods. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:152-154. (Concl.) Sept.1,1956. 44.8 C11
Cattle.

Feeds and Feeding

5183 ACCARDI, F. The unknown alimentary factors influencing bovine milk production. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11:287-295. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

5184 ADAMS, H. P., and WARD, R. E. The value of pelleting the concentrate part of the ration for lactating cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1448-1452. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

5185 AITKEN, J. N., and CRICHTON, J. A. The effect of hexoestrol implantation on growth and certain carcass characteristics of fattening steers. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:220-225. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

5186 ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. Milk Prod. [Houston] 21(10):12,17. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 44.8 M5993

5187 AUTREY, K. M., EATON, W. H., and HAWKINS, G. E. Value of concentrates in diet of dairy heifers from six months to calving. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:125. 1956. 4 C82

5188 BAINTNER, K., TOTH, P., and KOVACS, T. L. The effect of feeding cows with raw soyabeans, on the milkyield and on the composition of the milk. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(5):21-32. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5189 BAINTNER, K., and BANKNE, B. A. The effect of food of different protein concentrations on the consumption of drinking water of cows. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(6):33-44. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5190 BARRENTINE, B. F., SHAWVER, C. B., and WILLIAMS, L. W. Antibiotics for the prevention of bloat in cattle grazing Ladino clover. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:84. 1956. 4 C82

5191 BARRICK, E. R. Grass-fed—N. C. [North Carolina beef cattle] breeders using winter forage wisely. South. Livestock J. 16(4):51,74. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66A

5192 BARRICK, E. R. Roughage raised beef. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:6. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

5193 BERZIN', IA. M., and VALDMAN, A. R. Administering vitamin A and D concentrates together to calves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6:13-18. 1955. 41.9 R43

5194 BOCSOR, G., and SCHOLTZ, O. Über den ersatz der ganzen heumenge durch silage in der winterfutterration der melkkühe. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:99-108. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

5195 BRAMINI, A., CARLI, C. DE, and VOLANTI, U. Urea feeding tests. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:219-223. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52
Cattle.

5196 BROWN, L. D., and others. The utilization of urea nitrogen by young dairy calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:113. 1956. 4 C82
C. A. Lassiter, J. P. Everett, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.

5197 BROWN, P. B., SINGLETARY, C. B., and DAMON, R. A. A comparative study of different roughage-molasses rations for maintenance and winter feeding of mature beef cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:87-88. 1956. 4 C82

5198 BRUGGEMANN, H., and CLAUSEN, P. D. Trockenmilch in der kälberaufzucht und -mast. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:614-616. Aug.1956. 384 C422

5199 BRYANT, H. T., and others. The value of alfalfa top and bottom growth for dairy cows. Agron. Abs. 1956:81. 241 Am39
R. E. Blaser, R. C. Hammes, R. W. Engel, and W. A. Hardison, joint authors.

5200 BURROUGHS, W. Beef fattening costs are cut. Flour & Feed 57(10):25-26. Oct.1956. 298.8 F66

5201 BUTTON, D. California beef factory. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(12):7,22. Oct.1956. 280.38 N21
Feedlot.

5202 CARGILL, B. Systematic feeding. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. 43:9-20. 1955. 60.79 N21
Stall feeding of dairy cattle.

5203 CENNI, B., EMDIN, R., and JANNELLA, G. Research on the riboflavin content of milk from cows fed with acid silage. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:179-186. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5204 CHALMERS, M. I., and MARSHALL, S. B. M. A comparison of herring meal and groundnut meal for milk production in ruminants. (Abs.) Nutr. Proc. Soc. 15:vi. 1956. 389.9 N953
Cattle and sheep.

5205 COENEN, J. Die feststellung der futterflächenleistung im rahmen der milchleistungsprüfungen. Tierzüchter 8:497-499. Oct.5,1956. 49 T445

5206 CONNELLY, R. G. What the experiment stations are telling dairy farmers. Va. Dairyman 20(8): 1-4. Sept.1956. 44.8 V81
Chiefly cattle feeding.

5207 CULLITY, M. Beef growth rate studies. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:479-483. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J

5208 CUMMINGS, A. H., and others. Continuous feeding of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) to heifers through eight months of age. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:119. 1956. 4 C82
E. J. Stone, J. E. Johnston, and L. L. Rusoff, joint authors.

5209 DEKREY, W. There is more than one way to fatten North Dakota cattle. Bar No. 4(6):8-9. Sept.1956. 49 B26

5210 DOANE, D. H. Profitable grassland farming with livestock. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:10-11. 1956. 4 C82
Beef production.

5211 EDEY, T. N. Feeding concentrates to dairy cattle. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:437,439,441-443,463. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

5212 ESKEDAL, H. W., SØRENSEN, M., and KLAUSEN, S. Fodring af fedekalve og tillaegskalve samt forsøg med maelkeerstatninger til kvaegopdraet. Feeding of veal calves, rearing of dairy heifers and experiments with calf starters. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 293,175 p. 1956. 104 D41
English summary.

5213 FALASCHINI, A. Hormones, antibiotics, and the raising of beef steers. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:265-271. Aug.1956. 16 R66
Comment by E. Maghelli, p. 270-271.
Use of stilbestrol and antibiotics.

5214 FEDIĬ, E. M. The feeding interval for cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:66-68. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

5215 FONTENOT, J. P., and others. Stilbestrol for fattening beef steers and heifers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:82. 1956. 4 C82
A. B. Jones, L. C. Ulberg, R. A. Edgar, and C. E. Lindley, joint authors.

5216 FRATESCHI, T. L. A practical trial in feeding young beef cattle with special attention to the growth of some parts of the body. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:149-169. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5217 FRYE, J. B. Molasses—a readily available and inexpensive feed for dairy cattle. Sugar J. 19(4):33-35. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

5218 GAMAN, C. P., and HUNT, L. H. Higher productivity on an Essex dairy farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:303-307. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

5219 GAZO, M., and LANDAU, L. Dynamik der karotenen und vitamin A ausscheidung durch die milch bei kuhen am anfang der grünfütterung und am ende der hypovitaminoser winterfütterung. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5: 267-282. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

5220 GEURIN, H. B. Experiments in feeding stilbestrol. Fla. Cattleman 21:24B,70. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66

5221 GODBEY, E. G. Molasses in the winter rations of breeding cows (average two tests). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:88. 1956. 4 C82
Beef cattle.

5222 GOETSCH, F. L. Good cattle-feeding year ahead. Successful Farming 54(10):110,112. Oct.1956. 6 Su12

5223 GRIFFITH, J. S., and others. Growth response of calves on varying intake levels of protein and TDN. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:114. 1956. 4 C82
E. W. Humble, M. Ronning, and W. D. Gallup, joint authors.

5224 HALE, O. M., MCCORMICK, W. C., and SOUTHWELL, L. B. Use of stilbestrol and aureomycin in fattening steers on grain and summer pasture. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:85. 1956. 4 C82

5225 HAWKINS, G. E., DONNELLY, E. D., and AUTREY, K. M. Consumption by dairy steers of Lespedeza sericea, L. cuneata, grown at five locations in Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:116-117. 1956. 4 C82

5226 HAWKINS, G. E., DONNELLY, E. D., and AUTREY, K. M. Growth of dairy calves fed Lespedeza sericea hay supported with cottonseed meal. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:104-105. 1956. 4 C82

5227 HAWKINS, G. E., LANGFORD, W. R., and AUTREY, K. M. Nutritive value of reed canarygrass for dairy cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:101-102. 1956. 4 C82

5228 HELLBERG, A. Mineral feed for cattle on pastures. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropaganden 33:168-169. 1956. 44.8 M692

5229 HENNAUX, L., and GILLAIN, J. Quelques aspects de l'élevage bovine au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Ann. de Gembloux 62:214-229. Third Q.1956. 13 G28
Chiefly nutritional problems.

5230 HENTGES, J. F., BLACK, J. A., and CUNHA, T. J. The utilization of diethylstilbestrol, aureomycin and an aureomycin-diethylstilbestrol combination in steer fattening rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 55-10,8 p. Oct.1955. 49.9 F66

5231 HENTGES, J. F., and others. The value of two levels of aureomycin for fattening steers on high concentrate rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 56-1,6 p. Jan.1956. 49.9 F66
J. A. Black, C. A. Tucker, and T. J. Cunha, joint authors.

5232 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: top roughage—backbone of our ration. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1066-1067, 1083-1085. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 H65

5233 HORNICH, H. Beim milchvieh fehlt phosphor! Prakt. Landtech. 9:258-259. July 10,1956. 58.8 L236

5234 HORNICH, H. Wie versorgen wir das milchvieh mit phosphor? Prakt. Landtech. 9:324-325. Aug.25,1956. 58.8 L236

5235 HORTON, O. H., and others. The value of animal fat in rations for milk production. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1461-1468. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822
K. A. Kendall, W. B. Nevens, and R. G. Hansen, joint authors.

5236 JOHNSON, D., and others. Effect of addition of inedible tallow to a calf starter fed to Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1268-1279. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822
K. L. Dolge, J. E. Rousseau, R. Teichman, H. D. Eaton, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

5237 JOHNSON, J. C., KNOX, F. E., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. The comparative digestibility of Starr millet and coastal Bermuda forages as determined by the lignin ratio technique. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:118. 1956. 4 C82
In dairy cattle nutrition.

5238 KARKAN, A. Production of corn silage for cattle. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:941-944. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

5239 KIRK, W. G. Minerals are a 'must' for Florida cattlemen. Fla. Cattleman 21:32-33. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66

5240 KIVENKO, S. F., and KARUNINA, L. A. The effect of feeding sour squeezer to cows on the quality of condensed milk with sugar. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:83-85. 1955. 44.9 M852S

5241 KUGENEV, P. V., and MEDVEDEVA, M. N. Lysine content in milk. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:312-316. 1955. 20 M857
Effect of feeding cows.

5242 LANDAGORA, F. T., and others. Effect of aureomycin on carcass yields including physical and chemical composition of 16 week old calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:112. 1956. 4 C82
B. Harris, L. L. Rusoff, R. M. Crown, and J. E. Bertrand, joint authors.

5243 LANE, A. Supplementing the cow herd. Ariz. Cattlelog 12:16-20. Sept.1956. 43.8 Ar42
Feeding.

5244 LANGFORD, W. R., EVANS, E. M., and SCHULTZ, E. F. Relationship of beef gains to forage yields. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:67-68. 1956. 4 C82

5245 LATIMER, C., and others. The fitters' department; eight experts tell us the programs they follow to put on flesh and bloom. Shorthorn World 41(10):155-164, 166. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
K. Killingsworth, R. Almy, G. E. Banks, R. L. Godwin, T. J. Cunha, F. McIntire, and A. Martin, joint authors.

5246 LAVEZZINI, V. Scientific feeding of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:248-249. Aug.1956. 16 Av9

5247 LESLIE, J. C. Compounds for cattle. Agr. Merchant 36(9):68-70. Sept.1956. 10 Ag89

5248 LIZAL, F. Basic feed rations of milch cows for autumn and winter in the foothill region. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:994-999. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

5249 LONG, J. F., GILMORE, L. O., and HIBBS, J. W. The effect of different levels of iodide feeding on serum inorganic and protein-bound iodine, with a note on the frequency of administration required to maintain a high level of serum inorganic iodine. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1323-1326. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

5250 LONG, T. A., NELSON, A. B., and MACVICAR, R. W. The effect of complex and simple protein supplements upon the digestibility of prairie hay and cottonseed hulls and on nitrogen retention by steers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:86-87. 1956. 4 C82

5251 LONG, T. A., and others. Utilization of phosphorus supplements by beef cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:93. 1956. 4 C82
A. D. Tillwan, W. D. Gallup, B. Davis, and A. B. Nelson, joint authors.

5252 LUSK, J. W., and others. Comparative feeding value of alfalfa, soybean, and Johnsongrass hays for milk production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:116. 1956. 4 C82
J. R. Owen, W. C. Cowsert, and J. T. Miles, joint authors.

5253 LYND, J. Q., GRAYBILL, F., and TOTUSEK, R. Grazing trial evaluations using paired pastures with yearling steers. Agron. Abs. 1956:84. 241 Am39

5254 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Whole milk vs. other feeding programs for dairy calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:113-114. 1956. 4 C82

5255 MACFADDEN, D. L., and RICHARDS, C. R. The determination of body composition by the use of antipyrine in aureomycin-fed dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1438-1447. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

5256 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Stilbestrol and terramycin in high roughage rations for yearling steers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:82-83. 1956. 4 C82

5257 MILLER, G. A., HARDISON, W. A., and GRAF, G. C. The growth and development of dairy calves as affected by feeding and management practices. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:117-118. 1956. 4 C82

5258 MILLER, R. C., and KEAN, G. R. Rumen factor supplements increase beef gains. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:13. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

5259 MILLER, W. J., and others. A 2-year comparison of Tift Sudan and Starr millet for dairy cows as determined by several techniques. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:115. 1956. 4 C82
E. R. Beaty, L. M. Underwood, H. L. Dalton, and R. E. Proctor, joint authors.

5260 MORRISON, S. H., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. Nutrition. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p. p.45-69. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5261 MURLEY, W. R., DENTON, T. W., and WAUGH, R. K. Effect of milk replacers fed by different systems on growth of dairy calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:104. 1956. 4 C82

5262 NIKULIN, A. A. Nagul krupnogo pogatogo skota [Fattening of cattle]. Kuĭbyshev,Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 19 p. 43 N58

5263 NOLLER, C. H., and others. The effect of age of the calf on the availability of nutrients in vegetable milk-replacer rations. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1288-1298. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822
G. M. Ward, A. D. McGilliard, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

5264 NVOTA, J. Das wachstum von Simmentaler färsen bei teilweiser ersetzung von milch durch saftfutter. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3:497-519. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

5265 O'MARY, C. C., and CULLISON, A. E. Further studies on the use of high levels of blackstrap molasses in rations for fattening steers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:88-89. 1956. 4 C82

5266 OWEN, D. F., RICHARDS, C. R., and BAKER, T. A. The effect of varying levels of hay and corn silage consumption on total digestible nutrient intake and milk production. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1425-1429. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

5267 OWEN, J. R., and others. The effect of self feeding in a trench silo on the performance of milking cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:107-108. 1956. 4 C82
W. C. Cowsert, J. T. Miles, and E. W. Custer, joint authors.

5268 PARKINSON, A. E. Controlled grazing for fattening cattle. Scot. Agr. 36:62-64. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

5269 PEREK, M., EKSTEIN, B., and WALACH, M. The effect of stilboestrol on the growth of Israeli-Friesian steers. Refuah Vet. 13:48-44. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.8 R25

5270 PERRY, T. W. Hormones and antibiotics for beef cattle. Amer. Hereford J. 47(10):44,48-49. Sept.15, 1956. 43.8 Am32

5271 PERRY, T. W. Wintering yearling and older cattle. Amer. Hereford J. 47(12):36-37,40. Oct.15,1956. 43.8 Am32
Especially feeding.

5272 POPE, L. S., and others. Wintering and fattening steers on native grass. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-474,31 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4
D. Stephens, R. D. Humphrey, R. MacVicar, and O. B. Ross, joint authors.

5273 POPOV, I. S., and DAVYDOVA, L. P. Composition of colostrum and milk in relation to feeding of dry cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:469-479. 1956. 20 M857

5274 POULTON, B. R. Cows need more than roughage. East. Feed Merchant 7(10):54-56,58. Oct.1956. 389.78 Ea7

5275 PRATT, A. D., and DAVIS, R. R. High- vs. low-protein grain mixtures as supplements to legume-grass pastures. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1304-1308. Ref. Sept. 1956. 44.8 J822

5276 RADISSON, J. J., SMITH, C. K., and WARD, G. M. The mode of action of antibiotics in the nutrition of the dairy calf. I. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1260-1267. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

5277 RADISSON, J. J., and others. The mode of action of antibiotics in the nutrition of the dairy calf. II. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1386-1395. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822
E. E. Bartley, T. H. Lord, and M. J. Swenson, joint authors.

5278 RAY, M. L. Refuse of cotton is being fed. Feed Bag 32(10):80. Oct.1956. 389.78 F32
Cattle.

5279 REDDISH, R. L. New developments on the effects of hormones on fattening cattle. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:17-28. Ref. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

5280 REED, A., and VELU, J. G. Raising dairy calves without the use of salable whole milk. Allahabad Farmer 30:153-156. July 1956. 22 AL5

5281 REYNOLDS, R., and others. Urea in protein supplement for wintering beef cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:85-86. 1956. 4 C82
M. C. Bell, C. S. Hobbs, and J. M. Bird, joint authors.

5282 RODON, J. M. El suministro de sal a las vacas. Cult. Mod. 39:288. Aug.1956. 15 C89

5283 RUBTSOV, M. K. On the structure of feed rations for pregnant dry cows. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:485-491. 1956. 20 M857

5284 RUFFIN, B. G., and others. Protein requirements of fattening beef steers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:92. 1956. 4 C82
J. P. Fontenot, R. A. Edgar, B. F. Barrentine, and C. E. Lindley, joint authors.

5285 SCHMIDT, K. H., and TAGER, E. Erfahrungen über die eingewöhnung von zugekauften kälbern. Tierzüchter 8:507-508. Oct.5,1956. 49 T445
Chiefly feeding.

5286 SEATH, D. M., and others. A preliminary report on the production of some high-yielding pasture mixtures. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 101. 1956. 4 C82
C. A. Lassiter, W. C. Templeton, M. Cole, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.
Dairy cattle.

5287 SMITH, O. B. The sugar mill and cattle feeds. Sugar J. 19(5):28,30-32,43. Oct.1956. 65.8 Su391

5288 SOUTHWELL, B. L., HALE, O. M., and MCCORMICK, W. C. Corn silage versus coastal Bermuda grass hay for fattening steers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:89-90. 1956. 4 C82

5289 SOUTHWELL, B. L. Wintering calves: what's your plan—grain or roughage? South. Livestock J. 16(4): 19,80. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66A

5290 SOUZA, J. S. DE. Feeding test. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(96):14-16. June 1956. 41.9 R473
Beef cattle.

5291 SPLITTGERBER, H. Der einfluss des futters auf die qualität der milch bzw. der milchprodukte. Futter u. Fütterung 63:503-504. Sept.1956. 389.78 F98

5292 STAPLES, C. Supplemental feeding—a profitable operation in the Intermountain Region. J. Range Mangt. 9:273. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

5293 STONE, E. J., and others. Effect of post natal administration of high level aureomycin on dairy calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:106. 1956. 4 C82
A. H. Cummings, J. E. Johnston, and L. L. Rusoff, joint authors.

5294 TAYLOR, J. C., WILKINSON, W. S., and KINCAID, C. M. Stilbestrol and terramycin for two-year-old steers on pasture. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:83-84. 1956. 4 C82

5295 THOMAS, J. W., and MOORE, L. A. A preliminary report on the maintenance requirement of dairy cows and its variation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-33, 6 p. 1956. A43.9 R31
Feeding alfalfa hay.

5296 THOMAS, J. W., and OKAMOTO, M. Studies using synthetic diets for dairy calves. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-34, 5 p. 1956. A43.9 R31
Synthetic milk.

5297 THOMAS, W. E., and MOCHRIE, R. D. Effect of frequency of feeding equalized intake on growth of dairy heifers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:123-124. 1956. 4 C82

5298 VOROTILOV, M., and SOROKIN, V. For an efficient summer maintenance of cows under Southeast conditions. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:47-50. May 1956. 20 So85
Feeding.

5299 WARD, A. L. Adding productive power. The brood cow is the primary productive machine on the cattle farm. She reaches maximum, profitable production only when her feed requirements are met. Shorthorn World 41(13):9,61-62. Sept.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5300 WATSON, I. Influence of nutrition on herd improvement. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(4):39,108. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ab3

5301 WEINDEL, R. L. How to feed a calf to make a better cow. East. States Coop. 32(10):18-19. Oct.1956. 280.28 Ea7

5302 WHEELER, R. F., GODLEY, W. C., and BIVINS, R. L. Gain good—first results in stilbestrol test at Clemson show favor. South. Livestock J. 16(4):106. Oct. 1956. 43.8 F66A
Beef cattle.

5303 WHITAKER, R. T., and others. The effect of source and level of crude fiber in calf starters on growth and feed consumption. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:122. 1956. 4 C82
W. J. Miller, H. L. Dalton, and J. L. Carmon, joint authors.

5304 WILKINSON, W. S., TAYLOR, J. C., and KINCAID, C. M. Carbonated crude phospholipids as additives to rations for beef cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:93-94. 1956. 4 C82

5305 YEATES, N. T. M. Influence of nutritional state on the heat tolerance of cattle. Nature [London] 178: 702-703. Sept.29,1956. 472 N21

5306 ZAGUDAEV, V. A., and MIRONOVA, Z. A. Productivity of cows and milk quality during feeding cottonseed cake and grist to the animals. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:317-324. 1955. 20 M857

5307 ZIJL, H. J. M. VAN, and GOOSSENS, N. Determination of nitrofurazone in cattle feed. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:624-625. Aug.18,1956. 385 C42

Veterinary Medicine

5308 AEHNELT, E., and GRUNERT, E. Zur fruchtbarkeit beim rind nach stilbenbehandlung in der geburtshilfe. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6: 107-111. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(35/36). Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

5309 AHMED, I. A., and TANTAWY, A. O. Causes of variation in the gestation period of Egyptian cows and buffaloes. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:213-221. Ref. July 1956. 10 Em7

5310 AITKEN, W. A. Shipping fever. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:255-260. 1 Ag84Y

5311 AKHMEDOV, A. M. Treatment of experimental paratyphoid in calves with synthomycin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):53-54. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5312 AKHMETKALIEV, M. A. Treating bronchopneumonia in calves. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):51-52. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5313 ALSTRÖM, I. Comparative studies in vitro of the effect of antibiotics and certain new chemotherapeutics against udder-pathogenic microorganisms. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:747-754. Sept.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.

5314 ALSTROM, I. Comparative studies in vitro of the effect of penicillin and of combination preparations containing penicillin against udder-pathogenic microorganisms. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:734-746. Sept.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.

5315 AMSCHLER, J. W. Untersuchungen über die jodspeicherung der schilddrüse bei rindern in freiland- und gewöhnlicher stallhaltung, ausgeführt mit radiojod, 131 j. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 67:305-325. Aug. 1956. 442.8 Z35

5316 ANDERSSON, P. Uber die behandlung der volkswirtschaftlich wichtigsten kälbererkrankungen Schwedens (septikämie durch Escherichia coli, kälberruhr und pansenindigestion) mit aureomycin und pansensaft. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:361-363. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482

5317 ANGELOFF, S. Versuche zur aktiven immunisierung der rinder gegen brucellose mit stamm 19 in Bulgarien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:361-363. Aug.15,1956. 41.8 M742

5318 ARTHUR, G. H. Bovine monozygous twins. Vet. Rec. 68:647-648. Sept.22,1956. 41.8 V641

5319 BABIK, J. Klinische bemerkungen zur reticuloperitonitis traumatica und die rumenotomie. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:313-322. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

5320 BAGLIONI, T., LOCATELLI, A., and QUARENGHI, F. The hematological picture in the first week of life of the calf. I. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:257-266. Sept.1956. 41.8 C61

5321 BAHNSEN, P. F. Georgia's first official bovine tuberculosis test, 1912. Ga. Vet. 8(4):12-15,22. July/Aug. 1956. 41.8 G29

5322 BAILEY, J. W. Vibriosis, trichomoniasis, granular vaginitis, leptospirosis. Shorthorn World 41(10): 218-223. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Cattle.

5323 BAKER, J. A. Leptospirosis. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.599-609. Ref. Evanston, Ill., Amer. Vet. P., 1956. 41 F494

5324 BALCH, C. C., and others. Some observations on the magnesium metabolism of dairy cattle. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:x-xi. 1956. 389.9 N953
M. J. Head, C. Line, J. A. F. Rook, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

5325 BALDUCCI, M., and BRACALENTI, S. Organization of a diagnostic plan to prevent bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:903-919. Sept.1956. 41.8 C87

5326 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Vibriosis. Canad. Cattlemen 19(10):14-15,29-31. Oct.1956. 49 C16

5327 BARANOVA, K. V. Effect of age of mother cows on growth and productivity of offspring. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:287-293. 1955. 20 M857

5328 BARNETT, S. F., and BAILEY, K. P. The duration of immunity in Zebu cattle recovering from a single infection as calves. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:65-66. 41.9 Ea76
Theileriasis.

5329 BARNETT, S. F., and BAILEY, K. P. The duration of infection of Theileria parva in cattle recovered from East Coast fever. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:69-71. 41.9 Ea76
Includes Rhipicephalus appendiculatus as vector.

5330 BARNETT, S. F., and BAILEY, K. P. A field survey of East Coast fever and calf mortality in an enzootic E.C.F area. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:51-62. 41.9 Ea76
Includes tick survey.

5331 BARNETT, S. F., and BAILEY, K. P. The infectivity with T. [Theileria] and R. [Rhipicephalus] appendiculatus fed as larvae and nymphae on cattle reacting to East Coast fever. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:66-69. 41.9 Ea76

5332 BARNETT, S. F., and BAILEY, K. P. The susceptibility of Zebu calves to East Coast fever under experimental conditions at Muguga. East. African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:62-65. 41.9 Ea76

5333 BARTLETT, M. P., and FINCHER, M. G. Ulcer in the abomasum with fatal hemorrhage. No. Amer. Vet. 37:942. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812
Case of a cow.

5334 BAXTER, C. F., KLEIBER, M., and BLACK, A. L. The blood precursors of lactose as studied with ^{14}C-labeled metabolites in intact dairy cows. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 21:277-285. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 B522

5335 BELEN'KII, N. G., and others. Distribution of radioactive methionine (S^{35}) in the proteins of organs and tissues of cattle and rabbits. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):3-6. 1956. 20 Ak1
N. N. Krylova, I. L. Chertkov, L. D. Zueva, and B. A. Sevost'ianov, joint authors.

5336 BERTHELON, M. Observations sur la brucellose bovine en Haute-Garonne et déductions en vue d'une prophylaxie générale. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:497-507. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 R32

5337 BIERSCHWAL, C. J., and UREN, A. W. The absorption of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) by the bovine uterus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:373-374. Oct.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3

5338 BLACKBURN, P. S., The periductal lobules of the bovine mammary gland. Brit. Vet. J. 112:366-369. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

5339 BOER, H. DE. Barbed wire injuries to cattle hides. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting. 13:489-491. Aug.1956. 12 N383M

5340 BOIX, A. C. Siete años de trabajo clínico sobre esterilidad. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:596-606. July 1956. 41.8 V6429
Chiefly diseases of cattle.

5341 BOMER, H. Die acetonämie der rinder—eine insuffizienz der nebenschilddrüse? Vetmed. Nachr. 2:113-114. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 7-8 of supplement.

5342 BOMER, H. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten des AT 10. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:105-111. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, p. 6-7 of supplement.
For treatment of acetonemia in cattle.

5343 BOTTGER, T. Ermittlungen zur frage der verursachung der tumorösen form der rinderleukose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:332-336. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 D482

5344 BROWN, R. D., and RAMPTON, C. S. The production of lapinized rinderpest virus vaccine. East. African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:40-43. 41.9 Ea76

5345 BROWN, R. W. Bovine mastitis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:245-250. 1 Ag84Y

5346 BROWNLEE, A. The development of rumen papillae in cattle fed on different diets. Brit. Vet. J. 112: 369-375. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

5347 BRUMBY, P. Milk production in first-calf heifers following growth-hormone therapy. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:152-156. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

5348 BRUMBY, P. J., and HANCOCK, J. A preliminary report of growth and milk production in identical and fraternal twin dairy cattle. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:184-193. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

5349 BRYANT, M. P., and SMALL, N. The development of rumen microorganisms in inoculated vs. isolated calves. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-31,5 p. 1956. A43.9 R31

5350 BUCK, G., QUESNEL, J. J., and SERRES, H. Une maladie nouvellement identifiée à Madagascar, la "lumpy skin disease." Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:229-235. Ref. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

5351 BUHNER, F. Ein neuer strumpfartiger klauenschuh. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:378-380. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445
For cattle and horses.

5352 BURKI, F., and MOSIMANN, W. Diagnose der rinderbrucellose durch einen kutantest mit einem nicht-agglutinogenen allergen aus Brucella abortus. 2. Internatl. Arch. Allergy & Appl. Immunol. 8:193-207. Ref. 1956. 448.8 In8
English summary.

5353 CARRICABURU, J. B. Observations on the use of terramycin in clinical anaplasmosis. Calif. Vet. 9(5): 24-25,43. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 C12

5354 CARROLL, R. E. The use of magnets in the control of traumatic gastritis of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:376-378. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5355 CARTER, G. R. A serological study of Pasteurella haemolytica. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:483-488. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.8 C162
Chiefly isolated from cases of shipping fever.

5356 CARTER, G. R. Studies on pneumonia of cattle. I. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:374-380. Oct.1956. 41.8 C162

5357 CAVANAUGH, V. La Porte County—brucellosis free. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 58(3):11-13. Sept. 1956. 449.7 In2M
Dairy cattle tests.

5358 CHANDA, R. Effect of L-thyroxine on carotene and vitamin A metabolism in the cow and the chick. Nature [London] 178:541-542. Ref. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21

5359 CHANDLER, R. L. An occurrence of toxicity associated with phenothiazine in West African cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 112:387-388. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

5360 CHARTER, R. E. Escherichia coli type 0.114 isolated from infantile diarrhoea and calf scours. J. Path. & Bact. 72:33-38. July 1956. 448.8 J82

5361 CHRISTENSEN, J. F. Protozoan diseases. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.657-674. Ref. Evanston, Ill., Amer. Vet. P., 1956. 41 F494
Anaplasmosis and tick fever.

5362 CHUNG, A. C., and SHAW, J. C. The effect of repeated glucose injections upon milk and milk fat production. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 98:138,157. Sept.15,1956. 43.8 G93

5363 COLE, T. W., and MACKELLAR, W. M. Cattle tick fever. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:310-313. 1 Ag84Y
Includes eradication of Boophilus annulatus and B. annulatus microplus.

5364 CRAIGE, A. H. Combined therapy in bovine mastitis. Allied Vet. 27(5):13-15. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 AL5

5365 DAVIDSON, I. The present complexities of bovine mastitis. Agr. Rev. 2(2):27-31. Ref. July 1956. 30.08 Ag8

5366 DAVIS, L. R., and BOWMAN, G. W. Bovine coccidiosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:314-317. 1 Ag84Y

5367 DAVIS, R. E., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Grass tetany and wheat-pasture poisoning. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:260-262. 1 Ag84Y
Cattle.

5368 DIAS, A. DE S., and SERRA, J. L. La dermatose nodulaire (lumpy skin disease) au Mozambique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 46:612-625. May 1956. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5369 DINNIK, J. A., and DINNIK, N. N. Stomach flukes (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae) found in cattle, sheep and goats in the highlands of Kenya. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:84-88. 41.9 Ea76

5370 DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Experimental production of abortion, premature calves and retained placentas by feeding a species of perennial broomweed [Gutierrezia microcephala]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1884,3 p. July 22,1956. 100 T31P

5371 DOW, C., JARRETT, W. F. H., and MCINTYRE, W. I. M. A disease of cattle in Britain resembling the virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease complex. Vet. Rec. 68: 620-623. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 V641

5372 DUKES, H. H., and LAGRANGE, W. E. The circulatory system. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.119-151. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5373 DUMITH ARTEAGA, G. La hemoglobinuria ictero-hemorrágica (hemoglobinuria bacilar, enfermedad de la aguas rojas) en Venezuela. I. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21:504-507. 1956. 41.8 R3214

5374 DYE, J. A., and DOUGHERTY, R. W. Ketosis in cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:250-255. 1 Ag84Y

5375 EDWARDS, S. J. Bovine mastitis. Vet. Rec. 68:617. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 V641

5376 EUZEBY, J. Diagnóstico experimental y tratamiento de la tricomoniasis de los bóvidos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:687-702. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 V6429

5377 EVANS, S. A., and MACLEOD, W. G. The production of K.A.G. rinderpest virus vaccine. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:39-40. 41.9 Ea76

5378 EVELETH, D. F., BOLIN, F. M., and BUCHANAN, M. L. Abnormal shape of the heart of dwarf cattle. Vet. Med. 51:495. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

5379 FASANI, U. Metal bodies in the stomach of cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:45. Feb.6,1955. 16 It1G

5380 FENNESTAD, K. L., and BORG-PETERSEN, C. On the relation between bovine leptospirosis and abortion in Denmark. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 111:188-189. 1955. 448.3 Ac8

5381 FERGUSON, S. E., and others. The skin. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.417-459. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
W. J. Gibbons, A. B. Hoerlein, and R. D. Turk, joint authors.

5382 FINCHER, M. G. Diseases of calves. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:317-326. 1 Ag84Y

5383 FINCHER, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 752 p. 41 F494
W. J. Gibbons, K. Mayer, and S. E. Park, joint editors.

5384 FINCHER, M. G., and BAILEY, W. S. Diseases of calves. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.71-94. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5385 FISHER, E. W. Arterial puncture in cattle. Vet. Rec. 68:691-692. Oct.6,1956. 41.8 V641
For blood tests.

5386 FLORENT, A. Méthode d'isolement de Vibrio foetus à partir d'échantillons polymicrobiens, spécialement du liquide préputial. Milieu sélectif "coeur-sang-gélose au vert brillant" en microaérobiose. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:1059-1061. 1956. 442.9 P21

5387 FORMSTON, C., and JONES, E. W. A spastic form of lameness in Friesian cattle. Vet. Rec. 68:624-627. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 V641

5388 FORSCHNER, E. Ferment-antibiotika-kombination bei der pyogenes-mastitis des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:377-381. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 D482

5389 FOWLER, G. R., and KINGREY, B. W. The locomotor system. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.399-416. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
Chiefly joints and feet.

5390 FOX, F. H. The eyes. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.385-398. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5391 FRANK, A. H. Vibriosis of cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:224-225. 1 Ag84Y

5392 FRENS, A. M. Physiological observations on the feeding of cattle on pastures. (In Dutch.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25:156-170. June 1956. 41.8 V84

5393 FREUDENBERG, F., and FRANKE, G. Zur tuberkulosebekämpfung in rindergrossbeständen des mitteldeutschen trockengebietes. Deut. Landwirt. 7:301-305. Ref. June 1956. 18 D4822

5394 GALLINA, L. A clinical tragedy. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:685. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 P942
Administration of medicine to a cow.

5395 GIBBONS, W. J., and others. The digestive system. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.153-219. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
F. H. Fox, M. G. Fincher, R. E. Nichols, D. W. Baker, and W. S. Bailey, joint authors.

5396 GIBBONS, W. J. Milk fever. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:243-245. 1 Ag84Y

5397 GIBBONS, W. J., and SAUNDERS, L. Z. The nervous system. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.331-354. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5398 GIBBONS, W. J., and BAILEY, W. S. The respiratory system. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.95-117. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5399 GIBBONS, W. J., and others. The urogenital system. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.221-329. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
C. H. Clark, R. Zemjanis, R. C. Klussendorf, E. A. Woelffer, J. W. Kendrick, and O. W. Schalm, joint authors.

5400 GILMORE, L. O. What about twins and triplets? Hoard's Dairyman 101:1070-1071. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 H65

5401 GOERTTLER, V. Allergische reaktionen nach verletzungen beim tuberkulinisieren von rindern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:385-387. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 M742

5402 GOERTTLER, V. Die bedeutung der ganzjährigen weidegemeinschaften für die schaffung tbc-freier rinderbestände. Deut. Landwirt. 6:561-562. Nov.1955. 18 D4822

5403 GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, M. Dos casos de clínica bovina. Not. Neosan 78:63-64. 1956. 41.8 N84
Uterine prolapse and intestinal catarrh of a calf.

5404 GOODMAN, A. A. Bovine asthma. No. Amer. Vet. 37:850-852. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

5405 GOODMAN, A. A. Careful handling, good feed and rest will help prevent shipping fever. Cattle Guard 1(11):54-55. Sept.1956. 43.8 C293

5406 GORBUNOV, V. M. Lipoid tissue in the stroma of the mammary gland in cattle fetus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:941-944. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

5407 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Mastitis in cattle. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 17, rev.,4 p. Aug.1956. 41.9 G792A
Scotland Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

5408 GRINER, L. A., AICHELMAN, W. W., and BROWN, G. D. Clostridium perfringens type D (epsilon) enterotoxemia in Brown Swiss dairy calves. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:375-376. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5409 GROTH, A. H. Guarding the health of feeder cattle. Shorthorn World 41(14):9. Oct.1,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5410 HAJDU, S. Beitrag zur methodik und diagnostischen zuverlässigkeit des agglutinations- und komplementfixationstestes bei rinder- und schweinebrucellose. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:283-296. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

5411 HAMLIN, L. J., and HUNGATE, R. E. Culture and physiology of a starch-digesting bacterium (Bacteroides amylophilus n. sp.) J. Bact. 72:548-554. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.3 J82
In cattle rumen.

5412 HAMMOND, D. M., FITZGERALD, P. R., and SHUPE, J. L. Trichomoniasis of the reproductive tract. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:277-283. 1 Ag84Y

5413 HANSON, M. Lump jaw. Canad. Cattlemen 19 (10):39-40. Oct.1956. 49 C16

5414 HARDWICK, D. C. Cholinesterases in bovine plasma. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 64:IP. Sept.1956. 382 B52

5415 HARSHFIELD, G. S. Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 7:106-107,115. Summer 1956. 100 So82S

5416 HEIDRICH, H. J., and KELCH, F. Zur ätiologie der akuten mastitis des rindes. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:357-359. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5417 HELD, C. Ein beitrag zur operation der darminvagination beim rind. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:101-104. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary p. 5 of supplement.

5418 HENRIKSSON, A. Udder and production. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:166-167. 1956. 44.8 M692

5419 HESS, E., and MARGADANT, A. Die diagnostik der trichomonadenseuche beim zuchtstier. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:454-459. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z6
English summary.

5420 HIGH, J. W., and others. Relationship of body measurements to genotypes for bovine dwarfism as estimated from X-ray of the lumbar vertebrae. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:96-97. 1956. 4 C82
E. J. Warwick, H. J. Smith, and C. S. Hobbs, joint authors.

5421 HINDSON, J. C. ACTH in the treatment of acute induration of the bovine udder. Vet. Rec. 68:732-733. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 V641

5422 HOBBIGER, A. Über die zuverlässigkeit der serumlabilitätsprobe zur erkennung fortgeschrittener tuberkulosefälle. Milchwiss. Ber. 6:37-43. 1956. 44.8 M5997
Of cattle.

5423 HOCH, R. J. Bovine monstrosity. No. Amer. Vet. 37:854. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

5424 HODGES, H. G. Bovine mastitis control. Vet. Sci. News 10(2):1-9. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 V6492

5425 HOLLISTER, C. J. Anamnestic reactions in Brucella vaccinated cattle. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 144:31-35. Oct.31,1956. 41.9 P386

5426 HUETER, F. G., SHAW, J. C., and DOETSCH, R. N. Absorption and dissimilation of lactates added to the bovine rumen and the resulting effects on blood glucose. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1430-1437. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

5427 HUFFMAN, C. F. Experimental production of bloat. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p. 33-34. Washington,1956. 41 N216Re
Cattle.

5428 HUNGATE, R. E. Kinetics of microbial activity in the bovine rumen. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:701-703. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

5429 HYSLOP, N. S. Foetal infection with contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia following subcutaneous infection of the dam. Vet. Rec. 68:604-605. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641

5430 ÎÀBLONSKIÏ, V. A. Treatment of emphysematous carbuncle with streptomycin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):54. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5431 IRMAY, F. Beobachtungen über die aufzuchtseuchen der kälber und deren bekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:360-365. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 41.8 T445
In Switzerland.

5432 IVANOVA, V. I. The use of the dry Strain 19 vaccine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):34-36. Sept. 1956. 41.8 V6426

5433 JENSEN, R., GRINER, L. A., and ADAMS, O. R. Polioencephalomalacia of cattle and sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:311-321. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5434 JONES, T. J., and others. Bacterial diseases. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.523-597. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41.8 F494
V. L. Tharp, H. E. Amstutz, J. H. Helwig, H. L. Gilman, J. L. McAuliff, L. R. Vawter, L. A. Griner, H. G. Beauman, A. B. Larsen, R. L. West, joint authors.

5435 KALCHSCHMIDT, H. G., and WINTZER, H. J. Die hauttemperaturverhältnisse am thorax und im lendenbereich des klinisch gesunden rindes und ihre eignung zum nachweis Headscher zonen. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:365-370. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

5436 KAMPMANN, G. Viskosimetrische und chromatographische untersuchungen über die wirkung des hyaluronsäure-hyaluronidase-systems auf die weiblichen geschlechtsorgane des rindes. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 4: 449-487. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

5437 KATHEIN, R., NAGEL, N., and KRUMHOLZ, D. Nitrate poisoning in cattle through Silybum marianum. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13:4-6. Mar.1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.50.

5438 KAZANSKIÏ, S. I. Early deworming in Dictyocaulus infestation of calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):30-31. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5439 KAZANTSEV, F. M. Change of certain clinical and physiological indicators in cows during the dry period. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:501-504. 1956. 20 M857

5440 KERR, W. R., and ROBERTSON, M. Partial immunological paralysis due to Trichomonas foetus antigen in calves. J. Hyg. 54:415-418. Sept.1956. 449.8 J82

5441 KHRIPUNKOV, F. G. The use of penicillin in caffeine solution in lobular pneumonia of calves. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):51. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5442 KIESEL, G. K. A new type of urethral sound for the bull. No. Amer. Vet. 37:936,938. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

5443 KIGGINS, E. M., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Effect of gaseous environment on growth and catalase content of Vibrio fetus cultures of bovine origin. J. Bact. 72: 397-400. Sept.1956. 448.3 J82

5444 KIRILLOV, S. A. The prophylactic effect of synthomycin in diplococcal infection of calves. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):54. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5445 KLEINBOK, ÍA. I., PETROV, K. N., and PETROV, V. M. The clinico-physiological character and principles of bronchopneumonia therapy in calves. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz, Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiî Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:329-348. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5446 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Bovine rhinotracheitis. No. Amer. Vet. 37:941-942. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

5447 KNOX, J. H. How much weight is enough? Shorthorn World 41(10):36,292-294. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Beef cattle.

5448 KOLOMAKIN, G. A., IVANOVA, K. V., and MARTEM'ÍANOVA, G. ÍA. The part played by complex serodiagnosis in brucellosis and abortions in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiî Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:49-51. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5449 KORCZAK, M. Solar paralysis in oxen. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:491. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

5450 KÖSER, A. Die grenzen der abortus Bang-ringprobe bei der kannenmilchuntersuchung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:354-356. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482

5451 KRÜGER, W. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 6:555-560. Nov.1955. 18 D4822

5452 KUIKEN, J. R., HILL, D. L., and LUNDQUIST, N. S. A hyalin-fibrin complex in the bovine mammary gland. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1299-1303. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

5453 KVESITADZE, I. F. Bacteriophage against paratyphoid and colibacillosis of calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):32-34. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

5454 LARSEN, A. B., and JOHNSON, H. W. Paratuberculosis (Johne's disease). U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956: 221-223. 1 Ag84Y
Chiefly cattle.

5455 LEE, A. M. Hyperkeratosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:273-276. 1 Ag84Y

5456 LEGATES, J. E., and others. Breed and individual variability in rectal temperature and respiratory rate in lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:111-112. 1956. 4 C82
B. R. Farthing, R. B. Casaday, and M. S. Barrada, joint authors.

5457 LENKE, D. Bakteriologische versuche mit einem neuen melkhilfsmittel. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:366-369. Aug.15,1956. 41.8 M742

5458 LEONPACHER, L. Brucellosis testing. No. Amer. Vet. 37:834,836. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812
For cattle.

5459 LEVINE, N. D., and AVES, I. J. The incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes in Illinois cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:331-332. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5460 LINK, R. P., and SMITH, J. C. Comparison of some local anesthetics in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:306-309. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5461 LINON, G. Apercus de caractère jurisprudentiel sur les délais en matière de tuberculose bovine vice redhibitoire. Encyc. Vét. Period. 12:159-162. 1955. 41.8 En1

5462 LOTZE, J. C., GATES, D. W., and ROBY, T. O. Anaplasmosis of cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:268-273. 1 Ag84Y

5463 LUCKER, J. T. Verminous dermatitis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:298-300. 1 Ag84Y
Caused by the roundworm, Stephanofilaria, in cattle.

5464 L'VOV, N. M., and CHABAROVA, M. A. Tissue antigen for the complement fixation reaction in bovine paratuberculosis. (Preliminary report.) (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:106-107. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5465 MCCARTHY, R. D., and KESLER, E. M. Relation between age of calf, blood glucose, blood and rumen levels of volatile fatty acids, and in vitro cellulose digestion. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1280-1287. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

5466 MADIN, S. H., YORK, C. J., and MCKERCHER, D. G. Isolation of the infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Science 124:721-722. Oct.19,1956. 470 Sci2

5467 MAHMOUD, A. H., and others. Die wirksamkeit von berenil bei subklinischen fällen von theileriose bei rindern und büffeln. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 7:282-285. Sept.1956. 448.8 Z37
M. H. Haiba, S. A. W. Zafer, and F. I. Awad, joint authors.
English summary.

5468 MAPAGUNARATNE, S. A case of cancer of the horn in a bull. Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):44. 1955. 41.8 C332

5469 MARX, D., and HAASE, H. Möglichkeiten zur erzielung eines artifiziellen penisprolapses beim bullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:105-107. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(35/36). Sept.15, 1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

5470 MAY, I., CRETEANU, C., and MARGINEANU, I. Le sondage naso-oesophágien chez les bovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:46-49. Apr.1956. 49 P943

5471 MAZIERE, C. Le développement de la fonction du rumen, chez le veau—ses applications pratiques à l'alimentation du veau. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107: 518-528. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 R32

5472 MERK, W. Salmonella montevideo bei einem schlachtrind (kasuistischer beitrag). Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:194-195. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 41.8 L49

5473 MEYN, A., and SCHLIESSER, T. Die stalldesinfektion bei der rindertuberkulosebekämpfung. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:355-357. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5474 MICHEL, J. F., and PARFITT, J. W. An experimental study of the epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis in calves. Vet. Rec. 68:706-710. Ref. Oct.13,1956. 41.8 V641

5475 MILLS, A. M. Trichomoniasis. Soeast. Vet. 8: 1-3. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

5476 MIRA RODRIGUEZ, A. El tratamiento actual de las afecciones de la vagina y el útero. Not. Neosan 79: 62-64. 1956. 41.8 N84
Vaginitis and metritis in cattle.

5477 MONCLUS, A. N. Tricomoniasis bovina. Not. Neosan 78:7-18,21-32. 1956. 41.8 N84

5478 MONLUX, A. W., and DAVIS, C. L. Actinomycosis and actinobacillosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956: 265-268. 1 Ag84Y
Cattle.

5479 MOREIRA, C. A. Notes on the evolution of cow pox virus in wild animals of Brazilian fauna. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:93-94. June 1956. 448.9 In74
English summary.

5480 MOTT, L. O., and MANTHEI, C. A. Miscellaneous diseases of cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:327-334. Ref. 1 Ag84Y

5481 MOULTON, J. E., BOIDIN, A. G., and RHODE, E. A. A pathogenic pleuropneumonia-like organism from a calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:364-367. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3
In a case of arthritis and bronchopneumonia.

5482 MULLER, J. Salmonella infections of cattle. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:489-506. Sept.15,1956. 41.9 D23

5483 NAZAROV, V. K. Change of gas exchange during pregnancy [in heifers]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:497-500. 1956. 20 M857

5484 NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A. Investigations on the B-blood group alleles in 3 Danish breeds of cattle. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:49-63. Ref. 104 D41A

5485 NEWING, C. R., and MACLEOD, A. K. Research on contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:48-50. 41.9 Ea76

5486 NICOLETTI, P., UREN, A. W., and DALE, H. E. Ammonium chloride as an agent to acidify bovine urine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:332-334. Oct.1, 1956. 41.8 Am3

5487 NIGGLI, J. Uber die persistenz des maul- und klauenseuche-virus in der leber und milz des rindes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:393-405. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

5488 NIKOLIĆ, M., and JELESIĆ, Z. Isolation of rabies virus from insectivorous bats in Yugoslavia. World Health Organ. B. 14:801-804. 1956. 449.9 W892B
In cases of bovine rabies.

5489 NIŽNANSKY, F., and OFUKANY, L. Der epizootologische wert des ABR-testes in der molkerei. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5:297-305. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

5490 NOONAN, H. P. Administration of medicines. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.35-44. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5491 OBIGER, G. Neuzeitliche verfahren in der galtdiagnose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:337-339. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 D482
CAMP test and TKT-medium.

5492 OHM, A. Zur behandlung postpuerperaler genitalkatarrhe des rindes mit lugolscher lösung und aureomycin-salbe. Hannover,1955. 80 p. Ref. 41.2 Oh43
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

5493 OSTROVIDOV, P. I. The recovery of brucellosis-stricken group of cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:47-48. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5494 OSTROWSKI, W., and NIEWIAROWSKA-PAWLUS, A. Protein-vitamin B_{12} complexes. IV. The purification and properties of the vitamin B_{12}-protein complex (erythroglobulin) in the bovine blood serum. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3:171-181. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac85
English summary.

5495 OVSIANOV, N. I. The effectiveness of biomycin in salmonellosis of calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):36-38. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

5496 PACHECO TORRES, M. F. Trastornos diarreicos en terneros—paratifus. Rev. Pecuaria 24(252):23-24. July 1956. 49 R326

5497 PANEBIANCO, F., and BARRESI, E. The iodine test in cattle affected by blood parasites. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:207-217. Ref. June 1956. 16 Ag8259

5498 PELLEGRINI, L. A new way to administer "mycoiodine." (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:27-32. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25
Form of iodine for granulomatous lesions in cattle.

5499 PERREAU, P. La brucellose bovine au Tchad. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9: 247-250. Ref. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

5500 PETR, G. A contribution for determining the fibrinogen in beef plasma. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:317-324. May 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

5501 PETRILLO, R. L. Combined chloramphenicol and streptomycin in the treatment of [bovine] streptococcic mastitis. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:1-7. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25
English summary.

5502 PICCOTIN, G. Di-tolylsulfur in the treatment of cattle scabies. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:13-17. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25

5503 PIEL, H. Die beurteilung von schlachtbefunden beim rind unter dem gesichtspunkt der familiären häufung verschieden schwerer tuberkulose-grade. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 67:331-358. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

5504 PIER, A. C., SCHALM, O. W., and HAGE, T. J. A radiographic study of the effects of mechanical milking and machine vacuum on the teat structures of the bovine mammary gland. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:347-351. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5505 PIERCY, S. E., and WITCOMB, M. A. Adaption of Kabete attenuated goat (K.A.G.) rinderpest virus to embryonated eggs. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:29-30. 41.9 Ea76

5506 PIERCY, S. E., and WITCOMB, M. A. Adaptation of lapinized rinderpest virus to pregnant mice. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:33-34. 41.9 Ea76

5507 PIERCY, S. E., and FERRIS, R. D. Establishment of a section for the tissue culture of viruses primarily in order to cultivate rinderpest virus. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:34-39. 41.9 Ea76

5508 PIERCY, S. E., and KNIGHT, G. J. The growth and modification of the organism of bovine pleuropneumonia [Asterococcus mycoides] in embryonated eggs. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:43-48. 41.9 Ea76

5509 PIERCY, S. E., and WITCOMB, M. A. Studies on a Japanese avianized strain of rinderpest virus. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:30-33. 41.9 Ea76

5510 POPOV, I. S., and ZOTOVA, L. S. Change in certain hematological indicators during pregnancy [in cattle]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:480-484. 1956. 20 M857

5511 PORTER, D. A., HERLICH, H., and VEGORS, H. H. Roundworm parasites of the digestive tract of cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:284-290. 1 Ag84Y

5512 PRICE, E. W. Liver flukes of cattle and sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:148-153. 1 Ag84Y

5513 RADELEFF, R. D., and WOODARD, G. T. Cholinesterase activity of normal blood of cattle and sheep. Vet. Med. 51:512-514. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69

5514 RAINEY, J. W. Clinical observations on the bovine omasum. Vet. Rec. 68:642-644. Sept.22,1956. 41.8 V641

5515 RAMSEY, H. A., WISE, G. H., and TOVE, S. B. Esterolytic activity of certain alimentary and related tissues from cattle in different age groups. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1312-1322. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

5516 RINGEN, L. M., and BRACKEN, F. K. Studies on bovine leptospiroses. II. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:266-268. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5517 ROBERTS, I. H., and COBBETT, N. G. Cattle scabies. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:292-298. Ref. 1 Ag84Y

5518 ROGNONI, G. On some relations between age at first calving, calving interval, age of elimination and milk production of Brown Alpine cattle of Piacenza. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:224. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

5519 ROLLE, M., and WIETHE, H. Bericht über die versuchsergebnisse der BCG-schutzimpfung der rinder gegen tuberkulose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:378-379. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5520 RONCATI, G., and TORRICELLI, E. On a rare case of tuberculosis of the myocardium in cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:278-284. 1955, pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5521 ROSENBERGER, G. Sterilisierung der bullen durch resektion der nebenhodenschwänze. Deut. Tierärztl Wchnschr. 63:359-361. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482

5522 ROSSI, P. Prophylaxie combinée: tuberculose et brucellose. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:233-237. May 1956. 41.9 R24
Cattle in France.
Includes discussion.

5523 RUBIN, R. Verminous pneumonia of cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:290-291. 1 Ag84Y

5524 RUSHCHITS, A. S. On certain biochemical changes occurring in blood in experimental foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:42-46. 1955. 41.9 Ak1
Experiments on cattle blood.

5525 SAGAR, R. Brucellosis of cattle (Bang's disease). Allahabad Farmer 30:147-149. July 1956. 22 AL5

5526 SAMPILOV, B. TS. Certain data on change of the protein metabolism in heifers during pregnancy. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:492-496. 1956. 20 M857

5527 SAMPSON, J., and MCENTEE, K. Diseases of metabolism. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.675-702. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
Milk fever, acetonemia, etc.

5528 SANTAMARINA, E., and MEYER-ARENDT, J. Identification of melanin in the bovine pineal gland. Acta Histochem. 3:1-5. Aug.20,1956. 384 Ac8

5529 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M. La hemoglobinuria paroxistica "ab aqua ingesta" del ternero. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:581-585,587-595. Ref. July 1956. 41.8 V6429

5530 SASAKI, K., and others. Blood groups in cattle. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:73-76. Mar.1956. 49 N62
H. Matsumoto, S. Nishida, T. Hosoda, and K. Mogi, joint authors.
English summary.

5531 SATO, S., and others. Experimental evaluation of methods for the diagnosis of bovine mastitis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:345-347. Ref. July 1956. 41.9 J275

5532 SCHALLER, O. Die periphere sensible innervation der haut am rumpfe des rindes. Wien. Tierarztl. Monschr. 43:534-561. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

5533 SCHALM, O. W. The blood and blood-forming organs. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.355-383. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5534 SCHOLL, M. When cows calve. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1063,1073. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 H65

5535 SCHONBERG, F., and KRAUS, H. Eutertücher aus kunstschaum sehr geeignet zur reinigung und desinfektion der euterhaut besonders in vorzugsmilchbetrieben. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:204-205. Sept.20, 1956. 41.8 L49

5536 SCHUMACHER, E. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die wirkung von blattextrakten der Taxus baccata L., Abies alba Miller und Taxus-wirkstoffen, mit besonderer rücksicht auf die automatie der überlebenden pansenwand und die gasgärung im pansenInhalt des rindes. (Sum.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:387-393. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

5537 SEELEMANN, M. Praktische probleme der brucellosebekämpfung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:379-382. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 41.8 B45
Chiefly immunization.

5538 SEELEMANN, M., and BUSCHKIEL, H. Stalldesinfektionsversuche zur abtötung von tuberkelbakterien. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:395-404. Ref. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

5539 SELLERS, K. C., SINCLAIR, W. B. V., and LA TOUCHE, C. J. Preliminary observations on natural and experimental ringworm in cattle. Vet. Rec. 68:729-732. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 V641

5540 SEVELIUS, F. Hoof diseases of cattle. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:118-121. 1956. 11 M29

5541 SHATROV, A. P. A study of bovine leptospirosis in West Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:57-61. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5542 SHIBANAI, D., and others. Evaluation of serum colloidal reactions in the liver function test in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:315-319. Ref. July 1956. 41.9 J275

5543 SHIVNANI, G. A. Survival of infective larvae of some common nematodes of beef cattle on Flint hill pasture in Kansas. Diss. Abs. 16:1535-1536. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

5544 SHULER, J. O. Quadruplet calves (a case report). Soeast. Vet. 8:5-6. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

5545 SILVA MARQUEZ, O. Existencia de la queratoconjuntivitis infecciosa en el ganado Romo-Sinuano. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21: 471-490. Ref. 1956. 41.8 R3214

5546 SIMONNET, H., and PANISSET, M. La prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine au Canada. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:169-176. Apr.1956. 41.9 R24

5547 SØRENSEN, P. H. Variations in the concentration of protein-bound iodine in the blood of cattle and pigs. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956:64-76. Ref. 104 D41A

5548 SØRENSEN, P. H. Variations in thyroid secretion rate in milking cows as studied with radioactive iodine. Nord. Vetmed. 8:639-657. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 N813

5549 SPISNI, D., and FRATESCHI, T. L. Use of electrophoresis in research on the variations of blood serum proteins in cows fed with AIV silage. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:170-178. 1955,pub. 1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5550 SRETER, F. Contributions to the correlation of carotene and mineral metabolism. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(10):3-15. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.
Cattle.

5551 SRETER, F., and SZEKY, P. Examinations on blood catalase and liver functioning in Hungarian Spotted cattle. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(9):29-39. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5552 SRÉTER, F., and KECSKÉS, A. Wirkung der trächtigkeit auf den kalzium-, anorganischen phosphor-, karotin- und vitamin A-gehalt des serums von kühen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:117-127. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

5553 STANCIOIU, N. Le rapport entre la composition du sang, les conditions de milieu et la production chez les bovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3: 73-75. Mar.1956. 49 P943

5554 STEIN, C. D. Blackleg. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:263-265. 1 Ag84Y
Cattle.

5555 STEPHENS, W. H. Woody tongue (actinobacillosis). Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:291-292. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

5556 STOENESCU, A. Traitement de l'hypodermose bovine avec le tarsol et l'extrait fluide de rhizoma veratri. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:59-61. Mar. 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

5557 STOENNER, H. G., and others. The epizootiology of bovine leptospirosis in Washington. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:251-259. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3
F. W. Crews, A. E. Crouse, L. E. Taschner, C. E. Johnson, and J. Wohleb, joint authors.

5558 STOWE, C. M., HARTMAN, W., and PALLESEN, D. Studies with sulfonamide combinations in dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:384-387. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5559 STREL'CHENKO, N. P. Study of the excretionary function of the alimentary canal in calves with the aid of tagged atom methods. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:306-311. 1955. 20 M857

5560 STUNEEV, G. M. Treatment of avitaminic dyspepsia in newborn calves with levomycetin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):54. Apr.1956. 41.8 V642

5561 SUGG, R. S. Infectious keratitis, or pinkeye, in cattle. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:313-314. 1 Ag84Y

5562 SWAN, J. B., and JAMIESON, N. D. Studies on metabolic disorders in dairy cows. I. Diagnostic methods and a survey of clinical cases of ketosis, milk fever, and lactation tetany in New Zealand cows. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:137-151. Ref. Aug. 1956. 514 N48A

5563 SWANSON, E. W. Carbon copy twins improve research efficiency. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 98:428,466. Oct.15,1956. 43.8 G93
Cattle.

5564 SZONYI, S. Bovine monstrosity. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:343-344. Sept.1956. 41.8 C162

5565 TALSMA, D. Acetonemia of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:934-945. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5566 TASSINARI, A. How to control bovine tuberculosis in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 6:102-104. Apr./June 1956. 41.9 Is7

5567 TAVEGGIA, T. Streptococcic mastitis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:237-240. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52
Cattle.

5568 TAVORA, B. A. F. Control foot-and-mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):81-82. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14
In cattle.

5569 TEIGLAND, M. B. An experience with a Leptospira pomona bacterin in dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:259-260. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5570 THARP, V. L., and others. Viral diseases. In Fincher, M. G. ed. Diseases of cattle, p.611-656. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494
H. E. Amstutz, J. H. Helwig, D. R. Mackey, F. D. Maurer, S. H. McNutt, M. S. Shahan, L. E. Starr, and D. S. Folse, joint authors.

5571 THIBAULT, M. C. Les groupes sanguins chez les bovins; possibilité de leur utilisation pour la détermination des origines. Franç. Frisonne Pie-Noire. B. Int. du Herd-Book 42:22-27. Aug.1956. 43.9 F8422

5572 THIERY, G. Essai de pathogénie de la peste bovine à la lumière de la conception moderne du syndrome d'adaptation; perspectives d'avenir. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:237-245. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

5573 THIERY, G. Hématologie, histopathologie et histochimie de la peste bovine. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:117-140. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

5574 THIÉRY, G. Influence du type de virus et de l'espèce affectée sur les lésions de la peste bovine. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:109-115. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

5575 THOM, K. L. Fasciola hepatica als ursache einer endometritis des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:389-390. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 D482

5576 TILGNER, K., DEHNING, R., and NEUMANN, H. J. Die eutergesundheitskontrolle als grundlage der abortus-Bang-(brucellose-)bekämpfung in Schleswig-Holstein. Milchwissenschaft 11:273-281. (Concl.) Ref. Aug. 1956. 44.8 M583
English summary.

5577 TOROK, J. An interesting case of hypermastia of cattle. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:195-200. June 1956. 49 AL57
English summary.

5578 TOROK, J. Occurrence of isolated bones in the nasofrontal region. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(6):23-30. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.
Case of an ox.

5579 TSUNEKANE, T., and others. Studies on the hepatic function as related to reproductive disturbances in cows. I. Treatment of oophoritic cyst in cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:210-214. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 J275

5580 UCHIYAMA, S., and others. Pathological diagnosis of endometritis with stamp smears from cows. (In Jananese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:312-314. July 1956. 41.9 J275

5581 UESAKA, S., KATO, M., and HARUMOTO, T. Studies on the gas metabolism of cattle. V. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Scl. B. 18:38-46. Ref. June 1956. 389.9 K99R

5582 ULLNER, W. Die zitzenkürette, ein neues instrument in der euterbehandlung. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:359-360. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45

5583 UMBERGER, G. M., and BOLEY, W. S. Hi-Amine used to prevent ketosis (bovine acetonemia). No. Amer. Vet. 37:841-842. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812
Ethylene-diamine dihydriodide added to ration.

5584 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Conference on Upper Respiratory Disease and the Mucosal Disease Complex in Cattle, Denver, Colorado, July 20-30, 1955. Denver,1955. 54 p. A41 C76

5585 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Mucosal disease complex; a group of cattle diseases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-27,9 p. June 1956. A31.3 R31A
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Branch, cooperating.

5586 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Progress report on brucellosis eradication, by A. K. Kuttler. Washington, 1956. 56 p. A41 R31P
Cattle.

5587 VALDINOCI, M. Tuberculosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:539-541. Aug.1956. 16 It1

5588 VARELA, G., and VAZQUEZ, A. Investigaciones de "Escherichia coli" patógena; aglutinaciones con sueros sanguineos de bovinos para Escherichia coli de los grupos patógenos. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16:47-49. Mar.1956. 449.9 M572
English summary.

5589 VOLINTIR, V. L'avortement avec Vibrio foetus dans la Région Stalin. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:86-88. July 1956. 49 P943
Cattle.

5590 VRIES, J. DE, and STRIKWERDA, R. A case of Listeria mastitis (udder listeriosis) of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:833-838. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5591 VRIES, J. DE. Routine tests of milk samples in cases of Streptococcus agalactiae infections. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:962-968. Oct.15 .1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5592 WALDO, D. R., and SCHULTZ, L. H. Lactic acid production in the rumen. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1453-1460. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822
Cattle.

5593 WARNICK, A. C., and others. Puberty in English, Brahman and crossbred breeds of beef heifers. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:95-96. 1956. 4 C82
W. C. Burns, M. Kogar, and M. W. Hazen, joint authors.

5594 WATANABE, S., and others. Studies on bovine coccidiosis—distribution of oocysts among healthy cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:260-263. June 1956. 41.9 J275

5595 WHITING, F. Urinary calculi. Canad. Cattlemen 19(11):8. Nov.1956. 49 C16
Research on cattle in Canada.

5596 WIENDIECK. Die tierseuchen tuberkulose und brucellose in ihrer beziehung zum menschlichen organismus und ihre bekämpfung. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 48:117-118. Aug.1956. 449.8 Z36P
Cattle.

5597 WOELFFER, E. A. Questions we receive on mastitis and swollen udders. Hoard's Dairyman 101:951, 978-979. Oct.10,1956. 44.8 H65

5598 WOHANKA, K., and GRUNERT, E. Vorbeugende streptomycin-penicillin-behandlung der uterushöhle des rindes nach embryotomien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:363-366. Aug.15,1956. 41.8 M742

5599 WYCHERLEY, F., and others. Shall we dehorn? Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 10(3):46,48-50. Autumn 1956. 43.8 G932

5600 YORK, C. J., and others. Miscellaneous and unclassified diseases. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.703-723. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P., 1956. 41 F494
Mucosal diseases, Infections due to viruses of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Q fever, and Ulcerative stomatitis, by C. J. York; Sarcosporidiosis, by K. T. Maddy; and Brisket disease, by R. E. Pierson, and R. Jensen.

5601 ZELLER, A., and others. Enthornen oder nicht? Grüne 84:979-992. Aug.31,1956. 17 Sch9

5602 ZIEGLER, J. H., and MILLER, R. C. Phenothiazine removes cattle parasites. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:15. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

Miscellaneous

5603 ACKERMAN, R. A. Does prepartum milking pay? Hoard's Dairyman 101:1011,1029. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 H65

5604 AGARWALA, O. P. Raising of cattle. Indian Dairyman 8:221-223,225,227-228,233. Aug.1956. 44.8 In282

5605 AKUTINA, E. S. Moi opyt razdoĭa korov [My method of milking cows]. Kazan',Tatknigoizdat,1955. 15 p. 43 Ak8

5606 ARZUMANÍAN, E. A. Very productive cows at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:452-460. 1956. 20 M857

5607 ASSIS, F. DE P. Better management means higher milk production. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(235):10-11. July 1956. 43.8 G112

5608 ASSIS, F. DE P. Dairy herds of the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(223):32, 34. May 1956. 43.8 G112

5609 ASSIS, F. DE P. Zones of dairy production in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandes 20(234):14-16. June 1956. 43.8 G112

5610 AYRE-SMITH, R. A., and LONG, R. P. The rearing of dairy calves. (Rev.) East African Agr. J. 22: 3-13. July 1956. 24 Ea74

5611 BACIGALUPO, A. El porvenir de nuestra ganadería lechera es brillante. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:541-546. July 1956. 9.8 V66
Peru.

5612 BATTISTON, W. C. Causes which influence the quantity and quality of milk. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(232):11-16. Apr.1956. 43.8 G112

5613 BERGE, O. I., and BARRINGTON, G. P. What about cornstalks for bedding? Hoard's Dairyman 101:901, 922. Sept.25,1956. 44.8 H65
For dairy cattle.

5614 BERTL, H. Qualitätserzeugung von rindfleisch und schweinefleisch in Österreich. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):39-48. 1956. 19 F75
Meat production as a result of breeding and feeding.

5615 BRIGGS, H. M. If it's red meat they want; the tools exist by which the proportion of it a steer carcass produces can be substantially increased. (Excerpts.) Amer. Hereford J. 47(12):8-9. Oct.15,1956. 43.8 Am32
Especially beef cattle research.

5616 BROWN, B. What's in a cow's name? Hoard's Dairyman 101:968-969. Oct.10,1956. 44.8 H65

5617 BURES, B. In regard to the importance of raising milk productivity and quality meat production. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:944-946. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

5618 CLOUGH, P. A., and DODD, F. H. Effect of pulsation rate and ratio on milking rate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:334-335. Oct. 1956. 10 G79J

5619 COVER, S., BUTLER, O. D., and CARTWRIGHT, T. C. The relationship of fatness in yearling steers to juiciness and tenderness of broiled and braised steaks. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 91. 1956. 4 C82

5620 CZAKO, J., and GUBA, A. Data about the changes of cow milk during one day. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:109-115. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
English summary.

5621 DILLARD, E. U. Beef performance—N. C. [North Carolina] producers ready to study full results in testing plan. South. Livestock J. 16(4):50D,74. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66A

5622 DONKER, J. D., and others. Effects of hour of milking, milking schedule, and scheme of administering oxytocin upon certain lactation phenomena in the bovine. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:98-99. 1956. 4 C82
W. J. Miller, H. L. Dalton, and I. Levy, joint authors.

5623 DOWLING, D. F. An experimental study of heat tolerance of cattle. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:469-481. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

5624 EVERLY, J., and BAY, M. In demand: performance-tested beef. Successful Farming 54(11):52-53,92. Nov.1956. 6 Su12

5625 FABIANI, F. How to raise strong calves economically. IV-V. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20 (233):29; (234):29. May-June 1956. 43.8 G112

5626 FEDOROV, A. M. For an all-around improvement of the herd make-up. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:51-55. May 1956. 20 So85

5627 HOWELL, W. E. Performance testing. Canad. Cattlemen 19(11):10,18-19. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 49 C16

5628 FRASER, D. S. W. A problem dairy herd in County Londonderry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:170-175. Oct.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

5629 FROST, J. T. Why is smoothness so necessary? Shorthorn World 41(10):112-114. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5630 FRYSHEVA, E. T. The results of the transition to twice a day milking of cows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:44-47. Mar.1956. 20 So85

5631 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. La crianza de novillas lecheras. Rev. del Café 11(12):15,20. Aug.1956. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

5632 GRIGOR'EVA, N. I. Effect of lengthening the suction cycle in a three-cycle milking machine on speed of milking and letdown of milk. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:512-518. 1956. 20 M857

5633 HOEWISCHER, B. Showing is growing. The progressive-minded breeder finds the showring the road to greater knowledge, greater herd improvement, higher goals, more sales. Shorthorn World 41(10):191-194. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5634 KALMAR LANS SODRA KONTROLLFORENING. Report, 1954/55. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:129-182. 11 K122
Dairy cattle records.

5635 KINT, G. A. Contribution à l'application de l'Accord Européen pour l'Unification des Méthodes de Contrôle Laitier-Beurrier. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1100-1121. Sept.1956. 13 R322
English summary.
Records and testing.

5636 KLEIBER, H. Der einfluss des kalbemonats auf die milchleistung. Deut. Landwirt. 6:554-555. Nov.1955. 18 D4822

5637 LACTATIONS reçues au cours de l'année 1955. Franç. Frisonne Pie-Noire. B. Int. du Herd-Book 42:33-86. Aug.1956. 43.9 F8422

5638 LAMADRID, L. W. En torno a un tema de actualidad. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16:24-25,62. Aug.1956. 49 R321
Drought in relation to Cuban beef cattle.

5639 LAMASTER, J. P., and others. 1956 progress report on the production records of crossbred dairy cattle. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 108-109. 1956. 4 C82
G. W. Brandt, C. C. Brannon, and M. H. Fohrman, joint authors.

5640 LOEFFEL, W. J. The carcass contest and its place in breed improvement. Shorthorn World 41(10): 147-151. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5641 MCCORMICK, E. Salute to Bossy. Amer. Mercury 83(394):44-50. Nov.1956. 110 Am35

5642 MACK, M. Untersuchungen über die melkeigenschaften des rindes und die möglichkeiten ihrer verbesserung. Stuttgart-Hohenheim,1955. 54 p. Ref. 44 M193
Diss.—Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

5643 MCMEEKAN, C. P., and BRUMBY, P. J. Milk production and interval between milking. Nature [London] 178:799. Oct.13,1956. 472 N21

5644 MADDOX, L. A. Extension Service cooperation with the American Beef Cattle Performance Registry Association. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:90-91. 1956. 4 C82

5645 MAIERHOFER, J. Erfahrungen mit unserem milchviehlaufstall. Prakt. Landtech. 9:320-322. Aug.25, 1956. 58.8 L236
Management and feeding.

5646 MARLOWE, T. J., and others. Performance testing of beef cattle on the farms in Virginia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:97. 1956. 4 C82
C. M. Kincaid, C. C. Mast, and G. W. Litton, joint authors.

5647 MERCURI, S. Dairy cattle in Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:337. Sept.16,1956. 16 It1G

5648 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. History of cattle raising in the Netherlands. 12. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:133-134. Aug.18,1956. 44.8 C11

5649 NAGY, S., and GASPAR, J. A study on persistent milk production. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(5):35-50. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5650 NILSSON, N. E. Loose housing of dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:67-73,75-79. 11 K122
Labor saving, feeding and care.

5651 ONTARIO DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS. Progress report 1955. n.p.,1956? 33 p. 44.92 On8

5652 PUREBRED record, 1956. Des Moines,1956. 254 p. 225 P97
Cattle.

5653 RAUTAVAARA, H. Seasonal variations of milk production and planning of creameries. (In Swedish.) Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:11-40. 1955. 44.8 M474
Includes discussion.

5654 SOTOLA, J., WINKLER, J., and WEBER, A. D. Heed the advice of experts. We know the public demand calls for well-marbled lean meat. We also know that some animals yield more than others. Let's aim toward high yielders. Shorthorn World 41(10):70-71,239,336-337. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5655 SPECHT, L. W., and others. The influence of several factors on the protein and solids-not-fat content in the milk of Jersey cows. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1337-1341. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822
J. R. Brunner, D. E. Madden, and N. P. Ralston, joint authors.

5656 SYNAR, E., LONG, R. A., and POTTER, P. The meat type animal from various viewpoints. Shorthorn World 41(10)68-69,226-236. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

5657 TANABE, K. I. Areal analysis of the milch cow keeping in Japan. Tôhoku U. Facul. Sci. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 7 (Geog.) 4:1-24. Ref. Mar.1955. 513 T574G

5658 TAVORA, B. A. F. Production of beef cattle. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):94-96. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

5659 TROÏTSKIÏ, I. A., and KHARITONOVA, V. M. Mechanization of cattle cleaning. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):60-65. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

5660 UHRIN, P. Perspektive entwicklung einer komplexen mechanisierung der reinigung des viehs. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodarstvo 3:564-572. 1956. 19.5 P752
Cattle.

5661 UNGELENK. Die milchleistungsprüfungen im bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Unser Milchvieh 8(9):5-6. Sept.1956. 43.8 Un7

5662 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Make dairying pay the record way. U. S. D. A. PA 296, 6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

5663 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. DAIRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Facts about the Weigh-a-Day-a-Month Plan, the new plan in the national cooperative dairy herd improvement program. Washington,1956. 8 p. A44 R313
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

5664 VIRGO, H. P. A cattleman looks at the Kalahari. New Commonwealth 32:224-226. Sept.3,1956. 280.8 C88
Cattle raising possibilities.

5665 VOLCINSCHI, T. Les réalisations de la Ferme Agricole d'Etat Cotusca, Région de Suceava. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:98-101. Apr.1956. 49 P943
Dairy work.

5666 WEBER, A. D. Scales vs. showring; a study of the impact of progeny and performance testing on the beef cattle business. Amer. Hereford J. 47(10):10,12-17,130. Sept.15,1956. 43.8 Am32

5667 WESSELS, H. P. Herd management. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.731-737. Evanston, Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1956. 41 F494

5668 WHITE, J. A. Which milker are you? Hoard's Dairyman 101:899,918-919. Sept.25,1956. 44.8 H65

5669 WRIGHT, K. T. Boosting commercial herd profits; attention to management can mean as much as $50 more net return per cow. Shorthorn World 41(10): 172-175. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

5670 LAMPSON, S. M. Hairless dog of the Aztecs. Country Life [London] 120:885. Oct.18,1956. 80 C83

5671 SCOTT, P. P., and LLOYD-JACOB, M. A. Some interesting features in the reproductive cycle of the cat. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 7:123-129. Ref. 1955. 444.9 So1

Feeds and Feeding

5672 HUNTER, J. E. Building better dog foods. (Abs.) Feed Age 6(11):52. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327

5673 HUNTER, J. E. Deficiency studies: what pet food research lacks. Feed Bag 32(10):20,96. Oct.1956. 389.78 F32
Includes dogs.

5674 RISER, W. H. Prepared pet foods and the veterinarian. (Abs.) Feed Age 6(11):50. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327
Dog foods.

Veterinary Medicine

5675 AGOSTINI, C. Adenosarcoma of the kidney in a dog. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8: 230-240. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5676 ARMISTEAD, W. W. An experimental method for intestinal anastomosis in small animals. No. Amer. Vet. 37:968-972,977-978. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812
Method of grafted skin in a dog.

5677 BAKER, E. Malignant granulosa cell tumor in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:322-324. Oct.1, 1956. 41.8 Am3

5678 BILD, C. E. Oral rehabilitation of dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:299-302. Ref. Oct.1, 1956. 41.8 Am3
Therapeutic value of nutrition.

5679 BOCH, J. Der einfluss des alters auf die verwurmung von hunden, katzen und füchsen. Z. f. Parasitenk. 17:349-359. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33F

5680 BOTTI, L. On a case of adenocarcinoma of the liver in a dog associated with massive infestation by Opisthorchis felineus Rivolta 1884. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:241-256. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5681 BRASMER, T. H. Approaching canine dentistry. Vet. Med. 51:528-530. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69

5682 BROMLEY, C. L. How I handle canine distemper and infectious hepatitis complex. Ga. Vet. 8(4): 17,22. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 G29

5683 BRONZINI, E. Report on some rare parasites from stray cats in Rome. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:21-25. Ref. Jan.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

5684 BUCKLEY, J. J. C., and EDESON, J. F. B. On the adult morphology of Wuchereria sp. (malayi?) from a monkey (Macaca irus) and from cats in Malaya, and on Wuchereria pahangi n. sp. from a dog and a cat. J. Helminthol. 30:1-20. 1956. 436.8 J82

5685 BUNCE, D. F. M. Urinary problems in small animals. II. Renal infection. No. Amer. Vet. 37:960-962. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812
Dogs and cats.

5686 BURKHARDT, B. S. Metabolic estrogen therapy in small animal practice. Allied Vet. 27(5):10-12. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 AL5
Chiefly dogs.

5687 CAMAND, R., and others. Dépistage sérologique comparatif des maladies de Carré et de Rubarth chez le chien. I-III. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:185-195, 197-205,207-219. Ref. Apr.1956. 41.9 R24
C. Mackowiak, L. Joubert, P. Goret, R. Illartein, and M. Gambon, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

5688 CANDLIN, F. T. Chronic solar dermatitis of the dog. Vet. Med. 51:523-527. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69

5689 CASARETT, G. W., and HURSH, J. B. Effects of daily low doses of X-rays on spermatogenesis in dogs. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 5:473. Oct.1956. 334.8 R11

5690 CATARSINI, O., and BUONACCORSI, A. Variations in pyruvic acid in the blood of dogs treated with vitamin B_{12}. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:57-63. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5691 CAWLEY, A. J., ARCHIBALD, J., and DITCHFIELD, W. J. B. Fractures of the neck of the femur in the dog. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:354-358. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5692 DAVIDSON, J. L. Significance of blood examinations in dogs and cats. Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):20-23. 1955. 41.8 C332

5693 DAVIES, M. E., and SKULSKI, G. A study of beta-haemolytic streptococci in the fading puppy in relation to canine virus hepatitis infection in the dam. Brit. Vet. J. 112:404-416. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

5694 DITCHFIELD, J., and ARCHIBALD, J. Surgical diseases of the canine kidney. 1. Kidney injuries. No. Amer. Vet. 37:866-870. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

5695 ENZIE, F. D., and PRICE, E. W. Internal parasites of dogs and cats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:503-517. 1 Ag84Y

5696 FLETCHER, R. B., LINTON, A. H., and OSBORNE, A. D. Actinobacillosis of the tongue of a dog. Vet. Rec. 68:645-646. Sept.22,1956. 41.8 V641

5697 FONTAINE, M., and PILET, C. Notes de clinique canine—urée sanguine et azotémie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:697-699. Sept.1956. 41.8 R24

5698 GÄRTNER, K. Klinische erscheinungsformen der hämatogenen nierenerkrankungen des hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:479-483. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 M742

5699 GETTY, R., and others. Age changes in the common integument and sense organs of the dog. (Abs.) J. Gerontology 11:437. Oct.1956. 447.8 J824
J. G. Bowne, J. E. Lovell, and R. D. Whiteford, joint authors.

5700 GŁUSZKOWSKA, A. The helminths of the cats in the city of Łódz. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 3: 261-268. 1955/56. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

5701 GOMES, J. F. A case of anthrax in a dog. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 51:89-90. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 R3215

5702 GONZALEZ-ANGUIANO GARCIA, P. Degeneración hepática (distrófica) en el perro y su tratamiento con la metionina. Not. Neosan 78:59-62. 1956. 41.8 N84

5703 GREENE, J. E. Infectious diseases of dogs and cats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:523-527. 1 Ag84Y

5704 GROULADE, P., and DRIEUX, H. Premier cas de maladie de Rubarth observé en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:177-181. Apr.1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

5705 HEATH, M. K., and DILLARD, W. M. Miscellaneous ailments of cats and dogs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:528-530. 1 Ag84Y

5706 HUEBNER, R. A. Meprobamate in canine medicine: summary of 77 cases. Vet. Med. 51:488-489. Oct. 1956. 41.8 M69
A relaxant.

5707 INGMAND, E. B. Osteogenic sarcoma of the tibia in a dog—favorable response following amputation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:276-277. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5708 IN'KOV, N. M. Penicillin therapy in canine rabies. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):52. Apr. 1956. 41.8 V6426

5709 ISHERWOOD, A. D. A. Occupational therapy carriage for small animals with posterior paralysis. Vet. Rec. 68:714. Oct.13,1956. 41.8 V641
For dogs.

5710 JONES, D. M., ALPEN, E. L., and BOND, V. P. Relative biological effectiveness of 100-kvp and 250-kvp X-radiations in the dog. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 5:484. Oct.1956. 334.8 R11

5711 JOSHUA, J. O. Some allergic conditions in the dog and cat. Vet. Rec. 68:682-686. Oct.6,1956. 41.8 V641

5712 KNAPP, W. A., FLOWERS, H. H. Treatment of poisonous snakebite in the dog with cortisone acetate. Vet. Med. 51:475-478. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

5713 LEONARD, E. P. Hypochlorhydria in dogs. No. Amer. Vet. 37:938. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

5714 LIE, G. Superfetation in cats, and some observations on the pubertal age of female cats. Nytt Mag. f. Zool. 3:66-69. 1955. 410 N992

5715 LOGE, G., LOGE, P., and HUET, P. Observation d'un cas atypique de dioctophymose chez une chienne. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:249-250. May 1956. 41.9 R24

5716 LORD, L. H., and others. Suppurative prostatitis corrected by prostatectomy. No. Amer. Vet. 37:963-967. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812
H. C. Rowsell, A. J. Cawley, and J. Archibald, joint authors.
Case of a dog.

5717 MCCUISTION, W. R. Puerperal cannibalism. No. Amer. Vet. 37:862-865. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

5718 MARPLES, M. J. The ecology of Microsporum canis Bodin in New Zealand. J. Hyg. 54:378-387. Sept. 1956. 449.8 J82
Transmission from cats and dogs.

5719 MEIER, H. Sertoli-cell tumor in the cat—report of two cases. No. Amer. Vet. 37:979-981. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

5720 MØLLER, T. Two cases of myositis chronica eosinophilica et atroficans canis. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 111:123-124. 1955. 448.3 Ac8

5721 MONTI, F. Clinical and radiological study of a case of osseous tuberculosis in a cat treated with isonicotinhydrazide. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:871-884. Sept. 1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

5722 OHISHI, I. Treatment experiments of filariasis. 1. Reaction of dogs against the injection of hydrochloride of dichlorophenarsin. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:267-271. June 1956. 41.9 J275

5723 PERERA, D. S. R. A case of mammary tumour (sarcoma) in a bitch. Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):42-43. 1955. 41.8 C332

5724 PETISCA, J. L. N. Solitary adenoma in the liver of a cat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 51: 86-88. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 R3215

5725 POLLOCK, S. Prostatic abscess in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:274-275. Ref. Sept.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3

5726 POUL, J., and RAMPON, R. Vaccination antirabique par voie intradermique. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34:201-204. June 1956. 448.3 In7A
Dogs.

5727 PRIER, J. E. Serologic relationship of poliomyelitis virus and the virus of infectious canine hepatitis. Vet. Med. 51:479-480. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

5728 PRINS, J. C. A. A cure for cataract? Ceylon J. Vet. Sci. 12(2):43-44. 1955. 41.8 C332
Dogs.

5729 PUNTONI, P. Bronchography of the dog. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:64-72. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5730 REIS, R. H., and TEPE, P. Variations in the pattern of renal vessels and their relation to the type of posterior vena cava in the dog (Canis familiaris). Amer. J. Anat. 99:1-15. Ref. July 1956. 447.8 Am32

5731 RIEGER, H. Frakturen in die pfanne des hundes und ihre operative behandlung. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:360-362. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5732 SALT, H. A. Unusual longevity in a dog. No. Amer. Vet. 37:865. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

5733 SALUTINI, E. Experimental pulmonary embolism in the dog—hemodynamic and electrocardiographic features. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:47-56. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5734 SCHAFFRINNA, J. Zwei fälle von retinitis anaemica beim hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:370-371. Aug.15,1956. 41.8 M742

5735 SCHNEIDER, H. E. Bösartige neubildungen als ursache von einseitiger otitis externa bei zwei hunden und einer katze. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:396-397. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 M742

5736 SHOUSE, C. L., and MEIER, H. Acute vegetative endocarditis in the dog and cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:278-289. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5737 SLESINGR, L. Ascaridosis of dogs and experimental therapy by means of several remedies seldom used in ČSR. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:301-308. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

5738 SNOW, R. Inguinal metrocele (gravid) in a bitch. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:359-360. Oct.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3

5739 SOVA, Z. Further findings about inflammation of the muscles of mastication and temporal muscles in dogs, associated with marked eosinophilia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:339-352. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

5740 STONE, R. M. Treatment of certain eye and ear diseases of the dog: a clinical report. Vet. Med. 51: 531-532. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69

5741 SUGANUMA, Y., and others. Studies on the functions of the liver in heart filariasis in dogs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:215-218. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 J275

5742 TAKAGI, S., and others. A strain of acid-fast bacteria isolated from a canine case of tuberculosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:219-221,218. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 J275

5743 THORDAL-CHRISTENSEN, A. Shock in the dog with special reference to pathogenesis, signs, prevention, and treatment. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 144:5-19. Ref. Oct.31,1956. 41.9 P386

5744 THORSON, R. E., SEIBOLD, H. R., and BAILEY, W. S. Systemic amebiasis with distemper in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:335-337. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5745 TODA, M., and others. Detection of Japanese B encephalitis antibodies in complement fixation with sera of stray dogs collected near Tokyo. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:264-266. June 1956. 41.9 J275

5746 TODA, M. Inoculation experiments on puppies with the Nakayama strain of Japanese B encephalitis virus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:325-328. July 1956. 41.9 J275

5747 WEBER, H. O. Intestinal anastomosis and repair of inguinal hernia in a dog under septic conditions. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:310. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5748 WIDDOWSON, W. L. Canine filariasis—diagnosis and treatment. Soeast. Vet. 8:23-27. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

5749 WILSON, J. M. Paralysis of lower jaw in a four-year-old Kerry Blue bitch. Vet. Rec. 68:601. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641

5750 WILSON, J. M. Surgical treatment of labial ulcer in the dog. Vet. Rec. 68:618. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 V641

5751 WIRTH, D. Diabetes insipidus; ein ganz einzigartiger verlauf bei einem hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:459-468. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

5752 YOUNG, A. M. Chronic diffuse ringworm due to Microsporum canis in a dog, involving two claws. Vet. Rec. 68:606-607. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

5753 ANADON, R. Fotograffas gatunas. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)185:70-71. Mar.1956. 41.8 L56

5754 AWALT, J. E. Aspects of the field trial dog. Soeast. Vet. 8:11-14. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

5755 LYON, M. Biting dog shows the lack of training. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 73(10):18-19,91, 125. Oct.1956. 48.8 Am3

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

5756 FORSINGDAL BROS. Albino mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 19:359-360. Aug.15,1956. 412.628 D23

5757 GUNN, C. K. Some notes on the genetics of mutant mink. Fur Trade J. 34:36-40,42-43,57. Sept. 1956. 410 F965

5758 LISITSYN, A. P. Selection by age in breeding Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:347-353. 1955. 20 M857

5759 MARSH, F. R. Origin of the Orchid Pastel. Natl. Fur News 28(9):31,35. Oct.1956. 412.628 R59
Mink.

Feeds and Feeding

5760 ADAIR, J. Mink nutrition research. 2. Amer. Fur Breeder 29(10):10-15,60. Oct.1956. 410 Am33

5761 BERZIN', IA. M. Raising the productivity of Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latvilskoi SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6:29-40. 1955. 41.9 R43
Effects of minor elements on reproduction.

5762 EARP-THOMAS, G. H. Chinchilla nutrition. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 12(10):24-25. Oct.1956. 412.628 N21

5763 LALOR, B. Fortified cereals do the complete job. Natl. Fur News 28(9):24. Oct.1956. 412.628 R59
Mink feeding.

5764 NORDFELDT, S., and AHMAN, G. Preliminary results of experiments on feeding cod meal to minks. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 27:183-185. Aug.15,1956. 410 V42

5765 ROSTOVSKAIA, K. V. Concerning the curled up appearance of hair tips in minks. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):29-30. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14
Effects of feeding.

5766 TITOVA, M. I., and POBEDIN, V. I. The relationship of the singed appearance of hair tips in minks to the feeding conditions. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):26-29. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14

Veterinary Medicine

5767 DRIAGALIN, N. N., and KRASNOV, A. M. Concerning the self-gnawing among fur-bearing animals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):49-51. July Aug.1956. 49 K14
Blue foxes.

5768 GORHAM, J. R. Diseases and parasites of foxes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:573-575. 1 Ag84Y

5769 GORHAM, J. R. Diseases and parasites of minks. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:567-573. 1 Ag84Y

5770 HOFFMANN, G., and SCHRODER, L. Beiträge zur anatomie des sumpfbibers (Myocastor coypus Mol.). 3. Das skelett des ober- und unterarmes. Zool. Anz. 157: 37-42. Aug.1956. 410 Z7

5771 KHRONOPULO, N. P. The acceleration of fur seasoning in baby minks by changing the light regime. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):30-34. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14

5772 KOZŁOWSKA, J. About investigations on the helminthofauna of farm and wild foxes. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2:219-221. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

5773 MOZGOVOI, A. A., RYZHIKOV, K. M., and SUDARIKOV, V. E. The work of the 289th Union Helminthological Expedition, 1952-1953, in the Amu-Dar'ia Delta area and the Murgab River Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:32-50. 1956. 436.9 Ak1
Including fox-breeding farms.

5774 SPREHN, C. Seltene helminthen in deutschen farmnerzen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:342-346. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 D482
Flukes.

5775 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE. SCW completes experiments on chinchillas: yellow fat proves harmless color, parsidol injections show unexpected results. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 12(11):28-29. Nov.1956. 412.628 N21

5776 WHITE, L. R. Treatment and prevention-chinchilla injuries. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 12(10):38-39. Oct.1956. 412.628 N21

5777 WOOD, A. J. Boils in mink. Natl. Fur News 28(9):22,43. Oct.1956. 412.628 R59

5778 WOOD, A. J. Virus enteritis. Fur Trade J. 34:14,28,30. Sept.1956. 410 F965
Mink.

5779 WOOD, A. J. Wet belly or acidosis research. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(2):30,38,40. Oct.1956. 410 F965
A form of urinary calculi in minks.

Miscellaneous

5780 AFANAS'EV, V. A. Notes on Scandinavian fur-bearing animal industry. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):54-58. July Aug.1956. 49 K14
Chiefly Denmark.

5781 CLARK, J. D. W. Priming chinchillas. Fur Trade J. 34:54-57. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 410 F965

5782 DRAKE, P. Why I like litter bottom pens. Chinchilla News 8(10):14-16. Oct.1956. 412.628 C44

5783 KOCH, B. Caring for chinchillas. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 12(11):32-33. Nov.1956. 412.628 N21

5784 LIEBERUM, R. Nutriazucht in Brasilien. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:159-160. Oct.1,1956. 412.628 D48

5785 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. Annual report, 1956. Natl. Fur News 28(9): 16-20,36,38,40,45,47,49-50,52,55-57,59,62. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 412.628 R59

5786 VOL'F, Ш. K. Let us build up kolkhoz fur animal farming. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):35-37. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14

5787 WOLF, J. Lanigera oder brevicaudata? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:152-154. Oct.1,1956. 412.628 D48
Raising chinchillas.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

5788 ARABIAN HORSE CLUB REGISTRY OF AMERICA. Supplement three to vol. VII of the Arabian stud book, 1955. Chicago,1956. 113 p. 42.9 Ar1

5789 BASILE, A. The Murge horse breed. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:631-638. Aug.1956. 16 It1

5790 BASILE, A. The Murge horse breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:229-230. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

5791 BEANLAND, W. M. Golden horses. West. Horseman 21(10):38-39. Oct.1956. 42.8 W522
Palominos.

5792 BETTERSWORTH, B. The Quarter Horse. Livestock Mag. 10(11):16-19,31. Sept.1956. 49 L753

5793 BURUIANA, L. M., GLUHOVSCHI, N., and STOENESCU, P. L'activité enzymatique du sperme comme test de sa qualité. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:44-50. Ref. Jan.1956. 49 P943
French summary.
Of stallions.

5794 CALINESCU, E. De l'expérience des meilleurs éleveurs du cheval "Hutsul." (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:69-71. Feb.1956. 49 P943

5795 CHILDS, T. The Arab horse. Canad. Cattlemen 19(11):20-21. Nov.1956. 49 C16

5796 DOLL, E. R. Breeding problems. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:536-541. 1 Ag84Y
Horses; includes abortion.

5797 EKMAN, S. G. Ardennes or North Swedish in the forest. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:449-450. Aug.15,1956. 99.8 Sk51

5798 FLOYD, J. B. Walking Horses in the West. West. Horseman 21(10):29,52-55. Oct.1956. 42.8 W522

5799 FORBES, G. S. Impressions of racing and breeding horses in Russia. (Extr.) Vet. Rec. 68:608-609. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641
From Horse and Hound.

5800 GAZDER, P. J. The Arabian in the West. West. Horseman 21(10):26-27. Oct.1956. 42.8 W522

5801 HAMILTON, F. L. Contribution of the Thoroughbred. West. Horseman 21(10):20-21,49-50. Oct.1956. 42.8 W522

5802 HATLEY, G. B. Progress of the Appaloosa. West. Horseman 21(10):34-35,63. Oct.1956. 42.8 W522

5803 HAYASHIDA, S., and YAMAUCHI, C. Studies on the Kyūshu native horses of Japan. II. On the Tsushima native horse. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:13-18. Ref. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

5804 HOLLINGSWORTH, R. D. He won the West! The story of the Quarter Horse. West. Horseman 21(10): 30-31,59. Oct.1956. 42.8 W522

5805 JUNEJA, G. C. Let it be scientific when it is horse-breeding. Indian Farming 6(6):33,35,37,39-40. Sept.1956. 22 In283

5806 KIRKPATRICK, H. They're taking our word away. Thoroughbred Rec. 164(16):21. Oct.20,1956. 42'9 T39
The name "Thoroughbred."

5807 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Immer zeitgemäss! Die deutsche pferdezucht passt sich den gegebenen verhältnissen an. Tierzüchter 8:428-430. Sept.5,1956. 49 T445
English summary.

5808 ONTARIO. STALLION ENROLMENT BOARD. Report, 1956. Toronto,1956. 41 p. 42.9 On8

5809 REYNOLDS, F. Outcrossing—breeders of American Thoroughbreds have developed superior lines through the use of outcrossing—should Quarter Horse breeders employ this breeding principle more extensively? Quarter Horse J. 8(12):5,30. Sept.1956. 42.8 Q2

5810 RONGE, E. Ardennes or North Swedish in the forest. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:446,449. Aug.15,1956. 99.8 Sk51

5811 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Stambog (register) over heste af jydsk race. Bind XXI. Hopper Nr. 18501-18750—Hingste Nr. 2101-2143 og Elite-stambog over heste af jydsk race. Bind XXV. Hopper Nr. 17779-17908—Hingste Nr. 2439-2453 [Studbook (register) of horses of the Jutland breed. Volume XXI. Mares, No. 18501-18750—Stallions, No. 2101-2143 and Elite studbook of horses of the Jutland breed. Volume XXV. Mares, No. 17779-17908—Stallions, No. 2439-2453]. Aarhuus,1956. 74,84 p. 42.9 Sa4Re

5812 SMELKER, V. A. Leading performance broodmare sires. Quarter Horse J. 8(12):22-25,34,36,42,44,49, 54. Sept.1956. 42.8 Q2

5813 SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE LE CHEVAL DE TRAIT BELGE. Stud-book des chevaux de trait Belges, 59e volume, 1955. Bruxelles,1956. 323 p. 42.9 B41S

Feeds and Feeding

5814 HÁMORI, D., and HORVÁTH, M. Kann die befruchtung leerer und geltstuten durch vitamin A-reiches futter gefördert werden? (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:201-208. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

5815 MCANALLY, S. D. How much feed per pound of gain? Quarter Horse J. 8(12):6,16. Sept.1956. 42.8 Q2

5816 OCSAG, I., SRETER, F., and MONOSTORI, I. Provision with carotinoid and vitamin A of newborn and sucking foals with special regard to the lactation period and feeding of the mares. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(8):23-37. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

5817 ABAKUMOV, G. V. Lumbar novocaine nerve block as a method of pathogenetic treatment of colics in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):55-59. Apr. 1956. 41.8 V6426

5818 ARCHER, R. K. The eosinophilic response in the horse to intramedullary and intradermal injections of histamine, ACTH, and cortisone. J. Path. & Bact. 72: 87-94. Ref. July 1956. 448.8 J82

5819 BAZHANOV, N. S. Furunculosis in horses in the Polar area [Zapoliar'e]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):43-45. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

5820 BECKER, E. Uber maschinelle bearbeitung von huf- und klauenhorn. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:353-355. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
Horses.

5821 BELL, F. R., and EVANS, C. L. Sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse. J. Physiol. 133:67P. Sept.27,1956. 447.8 J82

5822 BELLOCQ, B., and BARRAIRON, P. Un cas d'ostéofibrose chez le cheval. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 11:51-53. Second Q.1956. 41.8 R3223

5823 BESPAL'KO, I. G. Penicillin therapy of the post-natal sepsis in horses. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):51. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5824 BÖHM, O. Appréciation de la méthode de diagnostic sérologique de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés d'après Altara, Serra et Guarini. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:279-284. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

5825 CAMARA, H. A. La blastomycose oculaire du cheval; contribution à l'étude de la maladie à l'occasion de cas observés en Afrique Occidentale Française. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:149-166. Ref. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

5826 CAPAŢINA, V., and others. Ovariectomie chez la jument par laparatomie sous la cord du flanc comme méthode (modifiée) de traitement de la nymphomanie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:50-59. Ref. Jan. 1956. 49 P943
T. Giurgiu, I. Maiereanu, and G. Adamescu, joint authors.
French summary.

5827 CHERNIAK, V. Z. Concerning the hemolytic disease of newborn animals; a survey of foreign literature. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(8):85-88. Aug.1956. 41.8 V6426
Foals.

5828 CRANE, C. S. A report on leptospirosis in a herd of Shetland Ponies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129: 260-262. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5829 DOLL, E. R. Diseases of foals. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:541-546. 1 Ag84Y

5830 DOLL, E. R. Equine influenza. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:534-536. 1 Ag84Y

5831 DRAWER, K. Ein seltener fall missgestalteter hufe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:388. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 M742

5832 DUMITRESCU, I., and MARIN, C. L'émétique dans le traitement de la gourme. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:93-95. Apr.1956. 49 P943

5833 ENZIE, F. D. Mange and lice of horses and mules. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:555-558. 1 Ag84Y

5834 FEDOTOV, A. I. An analysis of the effectiveness of atropine and adrenalin for aggravation of the latent forms of equine infectious anemia. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):40-42. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5835 FRIED, K. J. Enzootische myoglobinurie der pferde in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:245-259. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

5836 FROMENTIN, G. Considérations sur la fourbure des equidés. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:507-512. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 R32

5837 GORANOFF, Z. Uber die anwendung des medikamentösen schlafes bei der behandlung einiger krankheiten beim pferd. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:410-413. Sept.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

5838 HARRIS, A. S. Persistent hymen in the mare. Vet. Rec. 68:618. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 V641

5839 ISHII, S., TANAKA, K., and SONODA, A. Diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés—résultat d'expériences effectuées en 1954-1955. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:257-265. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

5840 ITIKAWA, O. Etude de la réaction de fixation du complément selon Altara-Serra-Guarini comme moyen de diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés au Japon. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:239-242. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

5841 ITIKAWA, O., TAKANAMI, M., and SHIBATA, T. Propriétés physico-chimiques de l'antigène préparé selon la méthode d'Altara-Serra-Guarini pour la réaction de fixation du complément dans l'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:243-249. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

5842 ITIKAWA, O., TAKANAMI, M., and SHIBATA, T. Propriétés physico-chimiques et cyto-chimiques de l'antigène d'Altara extrait par l'alcool. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:250-256. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2
For use in equine infectious anemia.

5843 IVANOV, V. V. Poisoning [of horses] with European glorybind [Convolvulus arvensis]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:720. Ref. May 1956. 451 R923

5844 JOVANOVIC, M., PANTIC, V., and MARKOVIC, B. Goitre enzootique du cheval en Yougoslavie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:594-598. Aug.1956. 41.8 R24

5845 KAPLAN, W., GEORG, L. K., and FOSNAUGH, C. J. Isolation of the dermatophyte, Microsporum gypseum, from a horse with ringworm. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:381-383. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

5846 KEOWN, G. H. Carcinoma in a stallion. No. Amer. Vet. 37:834. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

5847 KONONOV. Concerning the diagnosis of equine infectious anemia by provocation with atropine and adrenalin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):39-40. Apr. 1956. 41.8 V6426

5848 KRAL, F., and LAGRANGE, W. E. Colics of the horse. Philadelphia,1956. 143 p. 41 K852C

5849 LEBAILLY, J., and ROBERT, A. Un cas de luxation bilatérale spontanée de l'articulation métacarpo-phalangienne chez le cheval. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 11:56-57. Second Q.1956. 41.8 R3223

5850 LEBAILLY, J. Les méfaits d'un raid forcé de cavalerie; dermite podophyllienne diffuse aseptique. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 11:54-55. Second Q.1956. 41.8 R3223

5851 LIKAR, I. Sur la réaction de fixation du complément selon la technique d'Altara-Serra-Guarini. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:296-297. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2
In diagnosis of equine infectious anemia.

5852 LOUF, R. Aspects particuliers de certaines maladies animales. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 11: 47-48. Second Q.1956. 41.8 R3223
Equine influenza, lymphangitis, and strangles.

5853 MITEV, G., BONTCHEV, N., and CHRISTOV, I. Contribution à l'étude de la réaction de fixation du complément, modifiée selon la méthode d'Altara et de ses collaborateurs, appliquée au diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:285-291. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

5854 NAZAROV, M. G. Treatment of strangles-stricken horses with the antireticular cytotoxic serum. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:79-87. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5855 NEGRU, D. Existence de l'oxyure Probstmayria vivipara Probstmayr 1865 chez les chevalins; observations sur la pathogénie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:54-58. Feb.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

5856 NICOLAU, A., and others. L'intoxication avec Glecoma hederacea chez le cheval. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:25-30. July 1956. 49 P943
H. Birza, H. Duca, C. Creţeanu, I. May, and A. Popovici, joint authors.

5857 OROBINSKIĬ, I., and SAPOZHNIKOVA, A. Testing the method of provoking equine infectious anemia, as proposed by D. F. Martyniuk. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):39. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5858 OZSOY, A. Résultats obtenus dans les recherches sur l'anémie infectieuse des équidés par la déviation du complément selon la méthode de Serra et Guarini. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:237-238. Mar./Apr. 1956. 41.8 Of2

5859 PAL'GOV, A. A. Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia by the method of serum precipitation. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:88-95. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5860 PAL'GOV, A. A., and KOZLOV, I. S. Provocation of the latent forms of equine infectious anemia. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):43-45. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5861 PUMA, E., and PAGANO, G. Constitutional hemolytic icterus. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:679-680, 682-683. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 P942
Especially horses.

5862 RANKIN, A. D. Succinylcholine in equine restraint. Rocky Mountain Vet. 4(9):6. Sept.1956. 41.8 R59

5863 RILEY, W. F. Intramuscular use of varidase plus human plasminogen in equine practice; a clinical report. No. Amer. Vet. 37:843-847,849. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

5864 ROBERTS, N. C. Equine euthanasia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:328. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5865 ROBERTS, N. C. Practical therapeutics in race track work. (Condensed.) Calif. Vet. 9(5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 C12

5866 ROBY, T. O., and MOTT, L. O. Equine periodic ophthalmia. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:531-533. 1 Ag84Y

5867 RUTHE, H. Huf- und klauenpflege—eine wirtschaftliche notwendigkeit. Deut. Landwirt. 7:352-355. July 1956. 18 D4822
Horses and cattle.

5868 SAKAZAKI, R., and MIURA, S. The enteric bacterial flora of the intestinal tract of healthy horses. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:57-63. June 1956. 41.8 V6446

5869 SARMIENTO, L. A. Veterinaria: enfermedades más comunes del aparato de la visión. Caballo 151: 58-59. Aug.1956. 42.8 C11

5870 SAUNIE, L., and others. Contribution a l'étude de la botryomycose du cheval au Maroc. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 11:49-50. Ref. Second Q.1956. 41.8 R3223
B. Bellocq, P. Barrairon, F. Gervais, joint authors.

5871 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and ZOLLMAN, P. E. The occurrence of so-called "white heifer disease" in a white Shetland Pony mare. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:309-310. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

5872 SEBETIC, and MILANOVIC. Contribution au diagnostic serologique de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés selon la méthode d'Altara-Serra-Guarini. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:271-278. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

5873 SHAHAN, M. S., and SCHOENING, H. W. Equine encephalomyelitis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:550-555. 1 Ag84Y

5874 SMITHCORS, J. F. The treatment of tetanus with curare—a little known chapter in veterinary history. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:303-305. Ref. Oct.1, 1956. 41.8 Am3
Horses.

5875 STAUB, A. M., and DAVARPANAH, C. Etude immunochimique sur les salmonelles. II. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:338-354. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 An75
English summary.
Studies with horses and rabbits.

5876 STEIN, C. D. Equine infectious anemia. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:546-550. 1 Ag84Y

5877 STRICKER, F., and GRUNERT, Z. B. pyosepticum viscosum equi (shigella equirulis) in fällen einer akuten fieberhaften erkrankung erwachsener pferde in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5:260-266. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

5878 TAPERNOUX, A., COLLET, P., and MAGAT, A. Recherche dans le sang et la salive du cheval de deux amines sympathomimétiques. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:723-725. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21
Amphetamine and metamphetamine, which may be used in doping.

5879 TÎURINA, L. A. Microflora contained in the uterine discharge of a mare during the ovulation period. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:96-99. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

5880 TODOŞ, I. G. Le traitement de la gourme avec la solution de lugol. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:81. Mar.1956. 49 P943

5881 VAITSMAN, J. How to combat summer sores. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(319):49-50. July 1956. 43.8 R32

5882 VASIN, A. V. On the provocation of equine infectious anemia by the D. F. Martyniuk method. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):42-43. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

5883 VELICHKIN, P., and MOLOKANOV, N. The control of equine verminoses with small doses of phenothiazine. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 26(7):20-21. July 1956. 42.8 K832

5884 WATANABE, Y., and SHIMOIIZAKA, T. Analysis of quantitative characters in grazing horses. I. Gestation length. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:85-87. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

5885 WECHSLER, A., and SOBINEWSKY, V. Observations sur le traitement de la dourine avec l'antricid méthyl sulfate. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7: 66-70. July 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

5886 ZAHARIJA, I. Les résultats de la réaction de fixation du complément d'après la méthode d'Altara-Serra-Guarini dans le diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:266-270. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 Of2

Miscellaneous

5887 BIEDERMANN. Die existenzberechtigung der trainpferde in einer künftigen modernen armee. Grüne 84:1161-1163. Oct.12,1956. 17 Sch9

5888 ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. Speciální zootechnika. 2. Chov koni [Special zootechnics. 2. Horse raising]. Praha,Státní Zemědelské Nakladatelstvî,1955. 849 p. Ref. 40 C335
Articles by F. Bílek, K. Hartman, H. Keil, V. Procházka, E. Král, K. Koubek, J. Pernička, E. Přibyl, L. Ambroz, J. Steinitz, F. Lerche, V. Michal, A. Píša, J. Rechka, K. Sejkora, K. Blažek, L. Richter, V. Müller, and Z. Munk.

5889 ELAM, F. L. Trail horse classes. West. Horseman 21(11):14-15. Nov.1956. 42.8 W522

5890 GIMENEZ GIRON, E. El ganado equino en el concurso anejo a la Feria del Campo; algunas observaciones y comentarios. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:411-416 July 1956. 15 Ag84

5891 GRUNBERG, R. Un chef dans l'élevage des jeunes animaux de race chevaline. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:91-93. Apr.1956. 49 P943
Care and feeding.

5892 KING, F. A. Ancestors of the horse and other hoofed animals. So. African Saddle Horse 7:15-16. July 1956. 42.8 So8

5893 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Der preisbewerb des kaltbluts und der kleinpferde. Tierzüchter 8:479-480. Sept.20,1956. 49 T445

5894 PHILLIPS, A. N. Horse shows; how to organize and run them. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1956. 242 p. 42 P54

5895 REICHERT, W. Auch das pferd ist schrittmacher der mechanisierung. Prakt. Landtech. 9:241-242. June 25,1956. 58.8 L236

5896 RIKLIN. Ein lob dem pferd der landwirtschaft. Grüne 84:1158-1159. Oct.12,1956. 17 Sch9

5897 WARBURG, H. W. VON. Die edel- und warmblutpferde im wettbewerb. Tierzüchter 8:469-472. Sept.20,1956. 49 T445

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

5898 CABRAL, A. S. Notes on Pneumocystis carinii; actual rarity of this parasite in laboratory animals. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:87-91. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 In74

5899 JACOTOT, H., and VALLÉE, A. Sur l'inoculation de Vibrio foetus a la femelle gestante de cobaye. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:591-595. Oct.1956. 448.3 An75

5900 JANSSEN, H. DE V. Die spasmolytische wirkung von phenyl-1-methyl-propyl-essigsäure-β-diäthylaminoäthylestercitrat (S_{64}) am "in situ" befindlichen meerschweinchendarm. Hannover,1955. 24 p. Ref. 396 J26
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

5901 KASHIWABARA, T. The effect of X-radiation on the mitochondria of the mouse germinal cells. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:31-37. Ref. Mar. 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

5902 KRUPP, I. M. Amebic invasion of the liver of guinea pigs infected with the larvae of a nematode, Toxocara canis. Expt. Parasitol. 5:421-426. Sept.1956. 436.8 Ex7

5903 KUHLMANN, W. Die wirkung hoher dosen vitamin B_1 und anderer rindenbeeinflussender mittel allein und kombiniert auf die nebenniere des meerschweinchens. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 4:489-506. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

5904 NISHIDA, S., and MOCHIZUKI, K. Influences of hypophysectomy in mice. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:49-54. Ref. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

5905 PLATT, H. A study of the pathological changes produced in young mice by the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. J. Path. & Bact. 72:299-312. Ref. July 1956. 448.8 J82

5906 SENIOW, A. Protein spectrum in the course of experimental trichinosis in guinea pigs. Zool. Polon. 7: 35-43. Ref. 1956. 410 Z712

5907 WEBER, W. J., CREAMER, H. R., and BOHL, E. H. Chemotherapy in hamsters chronically infected with Leptospira canicola. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129: 271-273. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

5908 KING, J. A. Social relations of the domestic guinea pig living under semi-natural conditions. Ecology 37:221-228. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

5909 ABPLANALP, H., and ASMUNDSON, V. S. Effectiveness of a selection index for the improvement of breast width in New Hampshire fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1129. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5910 ARANDA ROSALES, C. La cloquera; genética y su tratamiento. Neosan Avíc. 19:29-31. July 1956. 41.8 N352

5911 BRILES, W. E. The relationship between B blood group genotypes and adult performance in two White Leghorn inbred lines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1134-1135. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5912 CARLSON, C. W. Antibiotics for reproduction. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1136. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5913 CHERMS, F. L., and COLLINS, W. M. The influence of three plumage color genes in various combinations on the suppression of red in F_1 dominant white chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1137. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5914 CLARK, T. B. Turkey breeder flock management and artificial insemination. Va. Poultryman 10(10): 51,103-108. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

5915 COLE, R. K. Congenital loco—a genetic lethal in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1137. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5916 COMSTOCK, R. E. Genetic variance for eight week weight in strains and crosses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1137. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5917 COOK, R. E., and others. The correlations between broiler qualities, the heritability estimates of these qualities and the use of selection indexes in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1137-1138. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
T. B. Clark, R. S. Dunbar, and C. J. Cunningham, joint authors.

5918 FRANCIS, D. W. A comparison of seven strains of pure breds and hybrids in cages. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1142. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5919 GHOSTLEY, J. E., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Efficiency of index selection for egg weight and for growth rate. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1144. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5920 GORDEUK, A. Artificial insemination. Turkey World 31(10):19,66. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5921 GOWE, R. S., and HOWES, J. R. The effect of the addition of L-thyroxine to fowl semen. Poultry Sci. 35:983-990. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5922 GOWE, R. S., and JOHSON, A. S. The performance of a control strain of S.C. White Leghorn stock over four generations on test at several locations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1146. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5923 HERRING, J. W. A new dimension in breeding--non-broodiness. Turkey World 31(10):14,72. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5924 HOGSETT, M. L., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Genetic covariance analysis of egg production, egg weight, and body weight in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1148. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5925 JAAP, R. G., and GRIMES, J. F. Growth rate and plumage color. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1148-1149. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Genetic studies.

5926 JAAP, R. G. Lessons turkey breeders can use. Turkey World 31(10):18,80-81. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5927 JEROME, F. N., HENDERSON, C. R., and KING, S. C. Heritabilities, gene interactions, and correlations associated with certain traits in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 35:995-1013. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5928 JOHNSON, A. S. Genetic and seasonal variation in incidence of blood and meat spots in chicken eggs. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:390-393. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

5929 JOHNSON, A. S., and GOWE, R. S. The performance of eight strains of White Leghorns at three locations with respect to egg quality traits. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1149. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5930 JULL, M. A. Chicken production and reproduction problems. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:197-205. July/Sept.1956. 47.8 W89

5931 KIMBALL, E. Operational effect of the laced pattern gene. Poultry Sci. 35:1125-1126. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5932 KODINETS, G. A. Naked Neck hens. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):102-105. Aug.1956. 410 P933

5933 KOSIN, I. Keep fertility at a peak. Turkey World 31(10):13,72-74. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5934 KRUEGER, W. F., BRILES, W. E., and WOODS, J. J. Performance of topcross progeny from inbred males homozygous and heterozygous for B blood group alleles. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1153. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5935 KUSHNER, KH. F. The "hybridization" of inbred lines in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:241-256. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Z6
Chiefly poultry.

5936 LAKE, P. E., and WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. Diurnal rhythms in semen yields and mating behaviour in the domestic cock. Nature [London] 178:853. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

5937 LOWRY, D. C., LERNER, I. M., and TAYLOR, L. W. Intra-flock genetic merit under floor and cage managements. Poultry Sci. 35:1034-1043. Ref. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

5938 LÜTZENBERG, F. Die ergebnisse der ersten hühner-leistungs- prüfungen in den staatl. hühner-leistungs- anstalten der DDR und ihre auswertung für die züchterische arbeit. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 5:3-38. 1956. 47.8 Ar22

5939 MCCARTNEY, M. G., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and WYNE, J. W. Reproductive performance in six strains of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1157. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

5940 MCCLARY, C. F., and BEARSE, G. E. The genetic correlation of albumen quality in fresh and stored eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1157. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5941 MACILRAITH, J. J. Practical tips on breeder management. Turkey World 31(10):16,95. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5942 MAGLIANO, A. Tests [of crossbreeding] for inheritance of color of skin and fat in domestic fowl. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:73-86. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

5943 MARR, J. E., and others. Effect of controlled light during the growing period upon subsequent performance of breeder turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1156. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
F. W. Garland, J. L. Milligan, and H. L. Wilcke, joint authors.

5944 MEHNER, A. Ergebnisse bei der prüfung von Hy-Line-hühnern. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:282-288. 1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Egg production.

5945 MERAT, P. Applications de la génétique à l'aviculture. Elevage et Cult. 8(92):10-11. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 24 EL2

5946 MORGAN, W., and JONES, D. A mutation diluting melanin in Barred Plymouth Rocks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1160. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5947 NAGY, S., GERENCSER, V., and KERTÉSZ, E. Biological and genetical relations of Bankiva and Leghorn crossings. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(7):17-34. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

5948 NICOLICIN, S., BOBOS, C., and BEJAN, E. Contributions à l'étude de la pintade de Roumanie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:70-74. Apr.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

5949 NORDSKOG, A. W. Reciprocal cross comparisons involving Leghorns, heavies and Fayoumi. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1163. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5950 OREL, V., MUSIL, F., and ZNOJILOVÁ, V. Uber die selektion der legehennen nach eierqualität und ihren einfluss auf die eierproduktivität sowie über korrelation zwischen den einzelnen technologischen eiereigenschaften. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:271-281. Ref. 1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

5951 OTT, W. H., DICKINSON, A. M., and PETERSON, A. C. Studies on the effect of nicarbazin on reproduction in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1163. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

5952 PARKER, J. E. Rate of comb growth in New Hampshire cockerels as related to their subsequent reproductive performance in flock matings. Poultry Sci. 1030-1033. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5953 PETERSEN, G. Pigeons. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 78:198-199. Aug.15,1956. 47.8 T43
Breeds and care.

5954 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Incidence of the breeding factor. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(5):108-109. (Cont.) May 1956. 47.8 G43
In cost of production of table poultry.

5955 SHERWOOD, D. H., MILBY, T. T., and WITZ, H. L. Further studies on effect of nicarbazin on reproduction of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1171. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

5956 SHERWOOD, D. H., MILBY, T. T., and HIGGINS, W. A. The effect of nicarbazin on reproduction in White Rock breeder hens. Poultry Sci. 35:1014-1019. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5957 SHOFFNER, R. N., NARAYANAN, S., and PILKEY, A. M. The comparative performance of single cross and 4-way cross with advanced generation and advanced generation cross in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1171-1172. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5958 SMYTH, J. R. Breeding the turkey-of-tomorrow. Turkey World 31(10):12,70,72. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5959 TOTH, P., and BOGRE, J. New method for the qualification of fattened geese. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(7):3-14. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.
Improvement in breeding.

5960 TRENCHI, H. Progress in the technique of selection and breeding of fowl from 1930 till now. Zootechnia 5:147-150. May/June 1956. 41.8 Z73

5961 VOLKOV, A. A., and GORIUNOV, N. A. Soviet aviculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):49-56. Sept.1956. 410 P933
Breeds.

5962 WARREN, D. C., and MOORE, C. H. Adult mortality in reciprocal crosses of Leghorns and heavy breeds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1178. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5963 WILCOX, F. H., and SHAFFNER, C. S. The effect of the major egg white proteins in the fertilizing ability of avian sperm. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1179-1180. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

5964 ADAMS, A. W., and CARLSON, C. W. The possible value of carp meal in broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1129. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5965 ALLRED, J. B., JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Studies on the growth promoting effect induced by pelleting feed. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1130. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5966 ARNOLD, L. P. Management of weeding geese. (Excerpts.) Mag. Ducks & Geese 7(4):9-10. Fall 1956. 47.8 M27

5967 ARSCOTT, G. H. More on energy and protein. Eggsaminer 33(10):8,10. Oct.1956. 286.85 Eg32
In poultry nutrition.

5968 ARSCOTT, G. H. Use of barley and fat in mash or pellet form in broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1131. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5969 ASSEM, M. A., and SANFORD, P. E. Effect of feeding various levels of chlortetracycline to pullets during imposed stress. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1131. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

5970 ATKINSON, R. L., QUISENBERRY, J. H., and COUCH, J. R. Protein and energy levels for growing turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1131. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5971 BALLOUN, S. L. Least-cost principle in poult rations. Flour & Feed 57(10):20-21. Oct.1956. 298.8 F66

5972 BALLOUN, S., and HEADY, E. O. Least-cost rations for broilers. Iowa Farm Sci. 11:322-324. Sept. 1956. 275.28 Io94

5973 BAUMAN, V. K. Partial substitution of grain feed with potatoes and succulent feed in poultry ration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6:115-132. 1955. 41.9 R43

5974 BLAYLOCK, L. G. The protein requirement of growing birds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1133. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5975 BOBBY, F. C. High energy, high efficiency rations for laying poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:147-149. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

5976 BOLTON, W. Energy and protein balance in poultry diets. Agr. Rev. 2(5):19-22. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8

5977 BRIGGS, G. M., FOX, M. R. S., and BIERI, J. G. Growth of chicks without dietary vitamin E. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1134. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5978 BURNS, C. H., BROWNELL, L. E., and ECKSTEIN, H. C. Wholesomeness of a gamma-irradiated diet fed to chickens. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 15:910-917. Sept.1956. 442.9 F31P

5979 CARRANZA, J. Subproductos industriales de origen vegetal como fuente de proteínas en dietas para aves. B. Zootec. 12:37-54. Ref. Feb.1,1956. 41.9 So16
Chiefly oilmeal.

5980 CARTER, R. D., and WYNE, J. W. The relation between protein and energy levels in finishing rations for turkey broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1136. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5981 COOPER, G. H. The value of freshwater fish as the protein supplement in feeding laying hens in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:546-550. July/Aug. 1956. 24 R34

5982 COUCH, J. R. Antibiotics for laying hens. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:200-201. 1956. 4 C82

5983 COUCH, J. R. The feeds and feeding of layers. East. Feed Merchant 7(10):68,70,73. Oct.1956. 389.78 Ea7

5984 COUCH, J. R. New trends in poultry feeding. East. Feed Merchant 7(11):50-51,106-107. Nov.1956. 389.78 Ea7

5985 COUCH, J. R. Nutrition for reproductive power. Turkey World 31(10):17,77-79. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

5986 COWLISHAW, S. J., and EYLES, D. E. The value of leaf-protein concentrates for growing and laying pullets. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:223-234. Ref. July 1956. 10 Em7

5987 CUCKLER, A. C., PORTER, C. C., and OTT, W. H. Nithiazide. 3. Tolerance studies in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1139. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Effect on egg production when fed to hens.

5988 DAVIDSON, J. A., and others. The influence of diethylstilbestrol on growth, finish and acceptability of cooked meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1139-1140. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
L. E. Dawson, M. Frang, and S. Walters, joint authors.

5989 DAVIES, R. E., and MARCH, B. E. Fat and blood clotting in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1140. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Sources of vitamin K.

5990 DAVIS, B. H., and WATTS, A. B. Broiler trials under commercial conditions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:201-202. 1956. 4 C82
Trials with aureomycin.

5991 DONALDSON, W. E., and others. Fat tolerance in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1140-1141. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
G. F. Combs, G. L. Romoser, W. C. Supplee, and J. L. Nicholson, joint authors.

5992 DONALDSON, W. E., COMBS, G. F., and ROMOSER, G. L. Studies on energy levels in poultry rations. 1. Poultry Sci. 35:1100-1105. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

5993 DREESEN, L. J., and VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Effects of feeding sulfamethazine to Single Comb White Leghorn females from day old to maturity. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:191. 1956. 4 C82

5994 EBBELL, H. Weitere untersuchungen über den wachstumseffekt verschiedener wirkstoffe im praktischen mastbetrieb. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:289-306. 1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

5995 ENGELMANN, C. Versuche über die futterwahl der tauben. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 5: 39-49. Ref. 1956. 47.8 Ar22
In East Germany.

5996 ESPINAL AMIGO, J. M. Resultado de seis raciones alimenticias en la cría de pollos en batería. Avicult. Téc. 7:315-317. July 1956. 47.8 Av57

5997 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. The effect of amino acid supplements to the diet of Broad Breasted Bronze turkey poults fed various levels of protein and productive energy. Poultry Sci. 35:1069-1073. Ref. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
H. P. Vaught, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

5998 FERGUSON, T. M., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. The present status of energy-protein-methionine in turkey starter diets. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:202-203. 1956. 4 C82

5999 FISHER, H., and JOHNSON, D. The amino acid requirements of the laying hen. 1-2. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1142,1150. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6000 FISHER, H., SALANDER, R. C., and TAYLOR, M. W. The influence of creatine biosynthesis on the arginine requirement of the chick. J. Nutr. 59:491-499. Ref. Aug.10,1956. 389.8 J82

6001 FRY, R. E., MCGINNIS, J., and JENSEN, L. S. Influence of diet composition on feed selection and growth of chicks and turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1143. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6002 FULLER, H. L. The value of poultry by-products as sources of protein and unidentified growth factors in broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1143-1144. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6003 GERRY, A. The use of poultry by-products in poultry rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1144. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6004 GIL FORTUN, F. La alimentacion de las aves. Neosan Avic. 19:3-17. July 1956. 41.8 N352

6005 GITLER, C., BAUMANN, C. A., and SUNDE, M. L. The protein quality of torula yeast for the growing chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1144-1145. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6006 GOLDEN, W. M. Productive poultry by natural methods. Mother Earth 9:607-609. July 1956. 56.8 M85
Feeding.

6007 GOLUBASH, IU. F. On the animal husbandry in USA. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:72-73. Apr. 1956. 20 So85
Poultry feeding.

6008 GORDON, R. S., and MADDY, K. H. A general method of calculating amino acid requirements of the broiler. Feedstuffs 28(39):38-41. Sept.29,1956. 286.81 F322

6009 HADDON, S. G. Importance of food factors in feeding laying birds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:27-28. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

6010 HARE, J. H., and others. The economics of unidentified growth factor supplementation for poultry. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:196-197. 1956. 4 C82
W. M. Reynolds, W. K. Warden, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

6011 HARE, J. H. Recent developments in broiler nutrition. Feedstuffs 28(41):42,44,46-48,61-62,64,67-68. Oct.13,1956. 286.81 F322

6012 HILL, F. W., CAREW, L. B., and RENNER, R. O. A. Studies of the relation of energy-protein balance to the efficiency of energy utilization by the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1147-1148. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6013 INGRAM, G. R. Protein requirements under various laying conditions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:197. 1956. 4 C82

6014 JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Quantitative requirement of turkey breeder hens for vitamin E. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1149. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6015 KIHARA, S., and TANAKA, K. The relation between the quality of meat and feed in chickens. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:67-71. Ref. Mar. 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

6016 KING, S. C. Rearing and laying house feed consumption studies utilizing random sample test data. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1151. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6017 KLAIN, G. J., HILL, D. C., and BRANION, H. D. Feather pigmentation of chicks fed lysine deficient diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1151. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6018 KRATZER, F. H. Lysine in poultry nutrition. Poultry Comment 13(3):1-2. Fall 1956. 47.8 D92

6019 KRAUTMANN, B. A., and others. The arginine level for chicks as influenced by ingredients. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1153. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
S. M. Hauge, E. T. Mertz, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

6020 LAUGHLAND, D. H., and PHILLIPS, W. E. J. The effect of dietary sodium bentonite on the rate of growth of chicks. Poultry Sci. 35:1050-1054. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6021 MCMILLEN, W. N. Better broilers with less feed. Feedstuffs 28(38):26,28,30. Sept.22,1956. 286.81 F322

6022 MCMILLEN, W. N., and WEST, J. W. Growing better broilers with less feed. East. Feed Merchant 7(10): 26,28. Oct.1956. 389.78 Ea7
Digests of two talks.

6023 MCSPADDEN, B. J. Does restricted feeding pay? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:192-193. 1956. 4 C82
Poultry.

6024 MAINARDI, B. Optimum proteins for feeding of young chickens intended for meat production. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:234-236. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

6025 MATTERSON, L. D., and others. Studies on chick utilization of carotinoid pigments from alfalfa in the presence of antioxidants. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1156. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
L. M. Potter, W. J. Pudelkiewicz, D. Carlson, and E. P. Singsen, joint authors.

6026 MATTERSON, L. D. Vitamin E and antioxidants in poultry feeds. Feedstuffs 28(36):58-60. Sept.8, 1956. 286.81 F322

6027 MAYO, R. H., and others. Copper tolerance of young chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1156-1157. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
S. M. Hauge, H. E. Parker, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

6028 MENGE, H., MACHLIN, L. J., and LILLIE, R. J. Preliminary studies on the arginine and glycine needs in laying diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1159. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6029 MILLER, E. C., SUNDE, M. L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Minimum protein requirement of laying pullets at different energy levels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1159. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6030 MORRISON, A. B., NORRIS, L. C., and SCOTT, M. L. Studies on isolation of the chick growth promoting factor(s) in the ash of unidentified growth factor supplements. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1160-1161. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6031 MUELLER, W. J. The influence of energy source, energy-fiber concentration and protein source of the diet on certain egg quality characteristics. Poultry Sci. 35:1074-1078. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6032 NABER, E. C., and MORGAN, C. L. The effect of marble and granite grit as free choice supplements to broiler rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:193-194. 1956. 4 C82

6033 NABER, E. C., and MORGAN, C. L. Fat and amino acid supplementation of chick starting rations containing cottonseed meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1161-1162. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6034 NEWELL, G. W., FRY, J. L., and THAYER, R. H. The effect of fat in the ration on fat deposition in broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1162-1163. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6035 NORDIO, C. B. Incidence of the nutritional factor. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(5):74-76,79-82,85-88,91-92. May 1956. 47.8 G43
In cost of production of table poultry.

6036 OSTBY, P. C. The use of animal by-products in high-efficiency broiler rations. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:57-61. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

6037 PALAFOX, A. L. Continuous feeding of cane final molasses to laying chickens. Sugar J. 19(4):41-42. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

6038 PASVOGEL, M. W., and HINDS, H. B. The growth and feed efficiency of chicks fed different sources of fat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1164. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6039 PEIXOTO, R. R., OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE, and GROSSMAN, J. Comparative study of commercial products (antibiotics, vitamins and minerals) in the growth of chicks. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24):3-14. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47
English summary.

6040 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and SUMMERS, J. D. Interrelationship between dietary tallow and the physical form of feed for broilers and turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1164. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6041 PEROLD, I. S. Micro-elements in poultry nutrition. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:210-221. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 47.8 W89

6042 POPESCU, F., and BRATU, E. L'emploi de l'Inosito-hexaphosphate de calcium et de magnésium pour stimuler la croissance et combattre le rachitisme des jeunes volailles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 5:46-50. May 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6043 POTTER, L. M., and others. Studies on the effect of varying protein levels and calorie-protein ratios in poultry rations on growth and feeding efficiency. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1165. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Matterson, D. Carlson, and E. P. Singsen, joint authors.

6044 PRICE, J. D., and others. Effect of antibiotics and arsonic acids on egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1165-1166. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
H. D. Stelzner, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

6045 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Factors affecting feed efficiency for egg production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:194-195. 1956. 4 C82

6046 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Smaller hens make bigger profits; body size of layers accounts for 48 percent of the feed consumption differences in Texas experiments. Poultry Tribune 62(11):16,46,48. Nov.1956. 47.8 P8642

6047 RAND, N. T., SCOTT, H. M., and KUMMEROW, F. A. The relationship of protein, fiber and fat in the diet of the growing chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1166. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6048 RASMUSSEN, R. A., and others. Measurement and differentiation of unidentified chick growth factors using a new semipurified ration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1167. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
P. W. Luthy, J. M. Van Lanen, and C. S. Boruff, joint authors.

6049 REID, B. L., and others. Inorganic growth promoting substances—molybdenum. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1167. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
A. A. Kurnick, R. L. Svacha, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

6050 REISER, R., DIECKERT, J. W., and HAMILTON, J. G. Methyl esters of tallow fatty acids in a poultry ration. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:798-799. Sept. 1956. 381 J8223

6051 RICHARDSON, C. E., WATTS, A. B., and EPPS, E. A. Energy studies with broilers: the effect of using various fibrous feedstuffs, with and without added fat, in a practical broiler ration. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1167-1168. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6052 RICHARDSON, L. R., WOODWORTH, P., and COLEMAN, S. Effect of ionizing radiations on vitamin K. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 15:924-926. Sept. 1956. 442.9 F31P
Study with chicks.

6053 ROBEL, E. J., COMBS, G. F., and ROMOSER, G. L. Protein requirement of chicks for maintenance of nitrogen balance and growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1168. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6054 ROSENBERG, H. R., and BALDINI, J. T. Effect of dietary protein level on the methionine-energy relationship in broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1168. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6055 SAVAGE, J. E., and O'DELL, B. L. The arginine requirement of the chick for early growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1169. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6056 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Einige grundsätzliche bemerkungen zur junghennenfütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 63:504-505. Sept.1956. 389.78 F98

6057 SCHULLER, L. Gute konsumeier aus dem bäuerlichen betrieb. Prakt. Landtech. 9:245-246. June 25, 1956. 58.8 L236
Feeding and care.

6058 SCOTT, H. M., MOELLER, M. W., and HINNERS, S. W. Studies on purified diets. 1. Supplemental magnesium levels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1169. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6059 SEEGER, K. C., and PRICE, R. J. The influence of aureomycin on the productive performance of broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1170. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6060 SHELTON, D. C., and others. Studies on the vitamin K requirement of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1171. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
G. C. Anderson, T. B. Clark, and C. E. Weakley, joint authors.

6061 SIZEMORE, J. R., MARSDEN, S. J., and DENTON, C. A. The effect of diet and supplementary fat on the performance of Beltsville Small White turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1172. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Poult growth.

6062 SLINGER, S. J., SUMMERS, J. D., and PEPPER, W. F. Effect of zinc on growth and foot dermatitis in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1172-1173. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6063 SLINGER, S. J. The important factor in poultry feeds is energy. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(10):13-16. Oct. 1956. 47.8 C16

6064 STEPHENSON, E. L. Amino acid interrelationships. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1173-1174. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6065 STRICKLER, R. H. Modern management with bulk feed. Va. Poultryman 10(10):44-45. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812
Feeding operation for poultry.

6066 SULLIVAN, T. W., and BIRD, H. R. Effect of quantity and source of dietary nitrogen on utilization of methionine hydroxy analogue by chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1174. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6067 SUNDE, M. L. The energy and protein relationship for poultry. Feedstuffs 28(35):56-59. Sept.1,1956. 286.81 F322

6068 SUNDE, M. L., and others. The use of low protein diets for turkeys on range. Poultry Sci. 35:1106-1115. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
H. R. Bird, J. M. Sund, and M. J. Wright, joint authors.

6069 SUPPLEE, W. C., and others. Unknown factor studies with purified diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1175. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
O. D. Keene, G. F. Combs, and G. L. Romoser, joint authors.

6070 TAYLOR, T. G., and MOORE, J. H. The effect of calcium depletion on the chemical composition of bone minerals in laying hens. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:250-263. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

6071 TEEKELL, R. A., and WATTS, A. B. The effect of adding certain feed supplements to practical broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1176. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6072 THAYER, R. H., and others. Input-output relationships in turkey feeding experiments. (Abs.) Poultry 35:1176. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
J. S. Plaxico, G. W. Newell, G. G. Judge, and K. Dunklegod, joint authors.

6073 THORNTON, P. A., and others. The effects of dietary protein level on egg production, egg size, egg quality and feed efficiency. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1177. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
R. E. Moreng, L. G. Blaylock, and T. E. Hartung, joint authors.

6074 TOUCHBURN, S., BIELY, J., and MARCH, B. The effect of dehydrated green feed on fertility and hatchability of eggs from three generations of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1177-1178. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6075 VALDMAN, A. R., and ROZENBAKH, IA. IA. The importance of calcium and phosphorus in chick ration in the prevention of rickets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6:19-28. 1955. 41.9 R43

6076 VARAKINA, E. F. Increased egg-laying effected by change in feeding young hens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:340-346. 1955. 20 M857

6077 VEDDER, A., and IWEMA, S. The hen or the egg. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:509-510. Aug.1956. 12 N383M
Feeding.

6078 WAIBEL, P. E. Influence of nutritionally compact diets and supplementary amino acids on poult performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1178. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6079 WAIBEL, P. E. Planning your ration for turkey poults. Flour & Feed 57(10):8-9. Oct.1956. 298.8 F66

6080 WHARTON, F. D. Highlights from poultry science. Feeds Illus. 7(9):7-9. Sept.1956. 389.78 F326
Feeding.

6081 WHITE-STEVENS, R. H., and others. Studies of stress in poultry production. 1. The interrelation of protein, energy, folic acid and antibiotic. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1179. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
H. G. Zeibel, N. E. Walker, and R. Gilbert, joint authors.

6082 WILCOX, R. A. Phosphates for turkeys. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 7:109-111. Summer 1956. 100 So82S

6083 WINGARD, S. B. You hold the key to turkey finish. East. States Coop. 32(10):8-9. Oct.1956. 280.28 Ea7

6084 WISMAN, E. L., and ENGEL, R. W. Feeding poultry by-products to chickens. Va. Poultryman 10(10): 41,137-138. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

6085 WOOD, G. M. Consumption of forage by chickens. Poultry Sci. 35:1083-1089. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

Veterinary Medicine

6086 ABRAMS, B. A. Watch that debeaking! Broiler Growing 7(10):11. Oct.1956. 47.8 B782

6087 ADAMS, J. L. The effect of diethylstilbestrol on large type vs small type turkey broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1129-1130. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6088 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. Brucellosis in poultry--a critical review of the literature. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:460-464. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

6089 ANGSTROM, C. I. Observations concerning a paratyphoid infection in White Leghorn and New Hampshire breeders. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:120-121. 1956. 47.9 C76

6090 ARTIUKH, I. A., OSTASHEVSKII, A. G., and GUROVA, E. I. Veterinary-sanitary inspection of poultry carcasses under poultry combine conditions. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 14(4):30-31. July/Aug.1955. 389.8 V89

6091 BAKER, R. C., and others. Effect of nicarbazin on egg quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1132. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
F. W. Hill, A. Van Tienhoven, and J. H. Bruckner, joint authors.

6092 BARNETT, B. D., and others. Toxicity of β-aminopropionitrile for turkey poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1132. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
H. R. Bird, J. J. Lalich, and F. M. Strong, joint authors.

6093 BAUMAN, V. K. Calcium metabolism in chicken. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:257-271. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 442.8 Z6

6094 BEAUDETTE, F. R., and others. Effect of passive immunity, mode of inoculation, and dose of virus on immunity response in [avian] bronchitis. Vet. Med. 51:519-522. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69
J. A. Bivins, H. E. Burd, and C. B. Hudson, joint authors.

6095 BEAUDETTE, F. R., HUDSON, C. B., and KASCHULA, V. R. An outbreak of psittacosis in turkeys. Vet. Med. 51:496,500. Oct.1956. 41.8 M69

6096 BECKER, E. R., and others. Measurements of the unsporulated oocysts of Eimeria acervulina, E. maxima, E. tenella, and E. mitis; coccidian parasites of the common fowl. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 31:79-84. Aug.16,1956. 470 Io9
W. J. Zimmermann, W. H. Pattillo, and J. N. Farmer, joint authors.

6097 BENEDICT, A. A., and MCFARLAND, C. Direct complement-fixation test for diagnosis of ornithosis in turkeys. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 92:768-771. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 442.9 So1

6098 BENINATO, L. P., FLEMING, L. W., and VAN ROEKEL, H. The use of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis vaccine dust for the immunization of chickens (preliminary report). Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:25-26. 1955. 47.9 C76

6099 BINAGHI, C. Incidence of the sanitation factor. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(5):102-106. May 1956. 47.8 G43
In cost of production of table poultry.

6100 BOGGS, U., and SHORB, M. S. The toxicity of 1, 2-dichloro-4, 5-diaminobenzene and benzimidazole analogues for chick embryonic development and partial reversal by vitamin B_{12}. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1133. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6101 BOGNER, P. H., and WILCOX, F. H. The ability of White Leghorn embryos and young chicks of various ages to absorb sugars from the gastrointestinal tract. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1134. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6102 BOHOSIEWICZ, M. Poisoning of turkeys with formaldehyde. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:490. Aug. 1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

6103 BONAR, R. A., and others. Identification of avian erythroblastosis virus by precipitation with chicken immune serum. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 92:774-778. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 442.9 So1
D. G. Sharp, D. Beard, and J. W. Beard, joint authors.

6104 BOYER, C. I., and others. The effect of antibiotic therapy on chronic respiratory disease in turkeys under controlled conditions. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:41-45. 1955. 47.9 C76
J. Fabricant, P. P. Levine, J. A. Brown, and M. Sevoian, joint authors.

6105 BOYER, C. I., and BROWN, J. A. Studies on erysipelas in turkeys. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:88-101. Ref. 1956. 47.9 C76

6106 BRILES, C. O. The association of cellular antigens with body weights in New Hampshire chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1134. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6107 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Coccidiosis. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Serv. L. 3,rev.,15 p. 1956. 47.9 B774

6108 BURMESTER, B. R., and WATERS, N. F. Avian lymphomatosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:466-474. 1 Ag84Y

6109 BURMESTER, B. R. The shedding of the virus of visceral lymphomatosis in the saliva and feces of individual normal and lymphomatous chickens. Poultry Sci. 35:1089-1099. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6110 BURMESTER, B. R., WALTER, W. G., and FONTES, A. K. Studies of procedures for the immunization of chickens to visceral lymphomatosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1135. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6111 BURR, W. E., TOURTELLOTTE, M., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Pullorum disease in a commercial egg flock. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:74. 1955. 47.9 C76

6112 BURR, W. E. Typing results of S. pullorum strains isolated in Connecticut July 1953-May 1955. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:75-76. 1955. 47.9 C76

6113 BUTTERS, H. E., and SCOTT, M. L. Further studies on leg weakness in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1135. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6114 CALIN, A. Influence de la sulfaguanidine sur la ponte des poules et des canes. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:91-92. May 1956. 49 P943

6115 CARNAGHAN, R. B. A., GITTER, M., and BLAXLAND, J. D. Favus in poultry: an outbreak of Trichophyton gallinae infection. Vet. Rec. 68:600-601. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641

6116 CASSAMAGNAGHI, A. Accidentes de fotosensibilización en los animales, de origen alimenticio. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)184:38-42. Feb.1956. 41.8 L56
Vesicular dermatitis in poultry.

6117 CHANG, S. C., REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Effect of prolonged incubation of Newcastle disease virus infected chicken embryos on the stability of the virus in the allantoic fluid. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:30. 1956. 47.9 C76

6118 CHUTE, H. L. Aids to diagnosis and research. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:101-105. Ref. 1955. 47.9 C76

6119 COLLER, D. E., STROUT, R. G., and DUNLOP, W. R. A survey of breeding flocks and their chicks by means of profile tests for P.P.L.O. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:30-33. 1955. 47.9 C76

6120 COOPER, M. S., and PERSONEUS, G. R. Laboratory studies on erysipelas. 4. Duration of immunity in turkeys vaccinated with an adsorbed bacterin. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1138. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6121 COVER, M. S. The isolation of a viral agent from chickens showing respiratory distress. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:53-58. 1956. 47.9 C76

6122 COVER, M. S., LUDWIG, D., and WALLER, E. F. The levels of various antibiotics in the serum and tissues of chickens following administration at therapeutic levels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1139. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6123 COVER, M. S., and GALETA, J. N. Studies on avian arthritis of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:15-20. 1955. 47.9 C76

6124 CRAWLEY, J. F., and FAHEY, J. E. CRD is licked if the breeders work together! East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(5):44,46. Oct./Nov.1956. 47.8 N45

6125 DARDIRI, A. H., CHANG, P. W., and FRY, D. E. Immunity study of three types of Newcastle vaccine for broilers. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:26-29. 1956. 47.9 C76

6126 DE GRUCHY, P. H. Morbidity and mortality in a turkey flock. Vet. Rec. 68:671-675. Sept.29,1956. 41.8 V641

6127 DELAPLANE, J. P. Ornithosis and psittacosis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:459-462. 1 Ag84Y
Chiefly ornithosis in poultry and turkeys.

6128 DEVOLT, H. M., and GABUTEN, A. R. Studies with high level concentrations of tetracycline antibiotics against aerosaccitis artificially induced in turkeys with the infectious sinusitis agent (PPLO). Poultry Sci. 35: 1079-1083. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6129 DOMERMUTH, C. H., and JOHNSON, E. P. A preliminary report on a freeze-agglutination test for chronic respiratory disease. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:36-38. 1955. 47.9 C76

6130 DORSMAN, W. The vaccination of chickens against coccidiosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:783-790. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

6131 DOUGHERTY, E. Diseases of ducks. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:496-499. 1 Ag84Y

6132 EDMONDSON, J., and BOBBY, F. C. Effect of "entramin" on sexual maturity and egg production of pullets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:217,219-220. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J
2-Amino-5-nitrothiazole.

6133 FABRICANT, J. A modified chick embryo inoculation technique for the isolation of viruses from the respiratory tract of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:135-137. 1956. 47.9 C76

6134 FABRICANT, J., RICKARD, C. G., and LEVINE, P. P. The pathology of virus hepatitis of ducklings—a preliminary report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:53-55. 1955. 47.9 C76

6135 FAHEY, J. E., and CRAWLEY, J. F. Propagation of [avian] infectious bronchitis virus in tissue culture. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:503-510. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.8 C162

6136 FAHEY, J. E. Tissue culture studies of the avian viruses. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:129-132. 1956. 47.9 C76

6137 FEDOSEEV, V. S. Sanitation of poultry farms which are stricken with tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):26-30. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

6138 FEDOSEEV, V. S. Transmission of fowl tuberculosis through the egg. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6 (5):38-39. May 1956. 47.8 P95

6139 FERGUSON, T. M., ALEXANDER, W. F., and COUCH, J. R. Changes in the nervous system of the vitamin B12-deficient chick embryo. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1141. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6140 FOMINA, A. IA. More attention to veterinary prophylaxis in poultry keeping. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(4):32-33. Apr.1956. 47.8 P95

6141 FRANCIS, D. W. A case of fowl spirochetosis in New Mexico. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1142-1143. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6142 FRANCIS, J. Methods of infection and immunity in fowl pox. Austral. Vet. J. 32:216-220. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

6143 FREDRICKSON, T. N., CHUTE, H. L., and O'MEARA, D. C. Investigations on the hematology of broiler flocks. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:122-128. Ref. 1956. 47.9 C76

6144 GARDINER, J. L. Roundworms. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:486-490. 1 Ag84Y
Poultry.

6145 GARDINER, J. L. Tapeworms of chickens and turkeys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:484-486. 1 Ag84Y

6146 GARTNER, R. J. W., and RYLEY, J. W. Vitamin A in poultry; a survey of liver vitamin A reserves in fowls and their relationship to diseases. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:1-12. Ref. Mar.1956. 23 Q37

6147 GEBAUER, H., Über paravitaminosen E (vitamin E-mangel-spätschäden). Tierärztl. Umschau 11:327-329. Sept.1956. 41.8 T445
Poultry.

6148 GERRIETS, E. Zur ätiologie der vitamin B2 -avitaminose (riboflavinmangelkrankheit) bei hühnerküken. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:383-385. Sept.1956. 47.8 Ar2

6149 GLAGOLEV, P. A. In regard to anatomical peculiarities of hens in range and cage maintenance. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:335-339. 1955. 20 M857

6150 GLICK, B. Experimental modification of the growth of the bursa of Fabricius. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1145. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6151 GOLDSTEIN, J., SCOTT, M. L., and VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Electrophoretic studies on plasma and exudates of vitamin E-deficient chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1145. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6152 GREUEL, E., and KNAPPEN, F. Zusammenhänge zwischen serum-, dottersack- und leberfärbung bei hühnerembryonen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:307-312. 1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

6153 GROSS, W. B. Escherichia coli as a complicating factor in infectious sinusitis of turkeys and chronic respiratory disease of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:59-60. 1956. 47.9 C76

6154 GROSS, W. B. Expanded research facilities to aid industry progress. Va. Poultryman 10(10):50,123-125. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812
Poultry disease research at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

6155 HALL, W. J., and VAN NESS, G. B. Blue comb. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:463-464. 1 Ag84Y

6156 HALL, W. J. Fowl typhoid. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:451-452. 1 Ag84Y

6157 HALL, W. J. Fowlpox. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:464-466. 1 Ag84Y

6158 HALL, W. J., and others. Studies on pasteurellosis. I. A new species of Pasteurella encountered in chronic fowl cholera. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:86-92. 1955. 47.9 C76
K. L. Heddleston, D. H. Legenhausen, and R. W. Hughes, joint authors.

6159 HAMILTON, H. L., and KONING, A. L. Effects of a phosphatase-inhibitor on the structure of the developing down feather. Amer. J. Anat. 99:53-79. Ref. July 1956. 447.8 Am32
Use of beryllium.

6160 HEATH, H. D., and others. Teratogenic effects of herpes simplex, vaccinia, influenza-A (NWS), and distemper virus infections on early chick embryos. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 92:675-682. Aug./Sept.1956. 442.9 So1
H. H. Shear, D. T. Imagawa, M. H. Jones, and J. M. Adams, joint authors.

6161 HEBERT, B. A., and BRUNSON, C. C. The effect of sex hormones on the fat and moisture content of broiler carcasses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1147. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
Stilbestrol and testosterone used.

6162 HIBBS, R. G. Electron microscopy of developing cardiac muscle in chick embryos. Amer. J. Anat. 99: 17-51. Ref. July 1956. 447.8 Am32

6163 HITCHNER, S. B., and WHITE, P. G. An immunological study of various modifications of a vaccination program for Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. Amer. Sci. Lab. Res. Div. ASL Res. Rpt. 3,19 p. Aug.1956. 41.9 Am35

6164 HOFSTAD, M. S. Immunization of chickens against infectious bronchitis using an embryo-passaged attenuated strain of virus. Vet. Med. 51:464-468. Oct. 1956. 41.8 M69

6165 ISHITANI, R., and others. Hematological and pathological examinations for the diagnosis of avian leukosis complex. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:242-250. May 1956. 41.9 J275

6166 IYER, S. G. Spirochaetosis (tick fever). Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(2):3-7. July 1956. 47.8 In22

6167 JOHNSON, C. A. Studies on the efficacy of soluble furacin against cecal coccidiosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1149-1150. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6168 JORDAN, F. T. W. The occurrence of Salmonella gallinarum in the faeces in fowl typhoid. Poultry Sci. 35:1026-1029. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6169 JORDAN, F. T. W. The transmission of Salmonella gallinarum through the egg. Poultry Sci. 35:1019-1025. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6170 JOVER, P. La coccidiose des poussins. Elevage et Cult. 8(93):9-10. Sept.1956. 24 EL2

6171 JUNGHERR, E. L., and others. Correlation of clinical, cultural, serologic and histologic examination for PPLO. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:39-40. 1955. 47.9 C76
R. E. Luginbuhl, Y. V. Pereira, and M. Tourtellotte, joint authors.

6172 JUNGHERR, E., CHOMIAK, T. W., and LUGINBUHL, R. E. Dosage response of tracheal mucosa to infectious bronchitis virus. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:19-21. 1956. 47.9 C76

6173 JUNGHERR, E. L., and SULLIVAN, J. F. Infectious bronchitis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:480-482. 1 Ag84Y

6174 JUHN, M., and HARRIS, P. C. Responses in molt and lay of fowl to progestins and gonadotrophins. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 92:709-711. Aug./Sept. 1956. 442.9 So1

6175 KARE, M. R., and STEINSCHNEIDER, A. The senses of taste and smell in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1150. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6176 KEELING, A. D., HILL, C. H., and KELLY, J. W. Studies on the effect of antibiotics on the weights of the small intestines of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1150. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6177 KERN, O. Zur technik der lokalbehandlung bei hühnern mit terramycin-suspension. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:377-378. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

6178 KIMBALL, E. On phenotypes. Poultry Sci. 35:1122-1123. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Plumage patterns.

6179 KINNEY, T. B., SMYTH, J. R., and FOX, T. W. Relation between turkey breast width as measured at a constant body depth and at a percentage of body depth. Poultry Sci. 35:1126-1127. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6180 KORONNYI, A. V. Treatment of pullorum disease in chicks with synthomycin. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(6):31-33. June 1956. 47.8 P95

6181 KOROTKOVA, G. P. Antibiotic properties of the albumin membrane of chicken egg as a factor of immunity. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11 (9):43-45. Ref. 1956. 442.9 L542V

6182 KRAVIS, E. M., and KARE, M. R. Establishment of electrolyte levels in the chick after hatching. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1153. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Analyses for sodium and potassium.

6183 KUHN, O. Probleme der doppelbildungen in der tierischen entwicklung; untersuchungen an natürlichen und "künstlichen" doppelfedern. Umschau 56:611-613. Oct.15,1956. 474 Um7

6184 LECCE, J. G., and others. The characteristics of infectious agent isolated from tendovaginitis or arthritis of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:21. 1955. 47.9 C76
F. G. Sperling, W. R. Stinebring, and L. Hayflick, joint authors.

6185 LEE, C. D. Pullorum disease. No. Amer. Vet. 37:949-950.954. Nov.1956. 41.8 N812

6186 LEVINE, P. P. The distribution of P32 and S^{35} in bronchitis infected chick embryos. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:16-18. 1956. 47.9 C76

6187 LUND, E. E. Blackhead of turkeys and chickens. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:441-444. 1 Ag84Y

6188 LUND, E. E. Hexamitiasis of turkeys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:444-446. 1 Ag84Y

6189 L'VOV, N. M. On infectious diseases of domestic fowl in West Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:73-78. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6190 MCGREAL, R. D. Observations on the composition of the subcutaneous fat of the White Leghorn chick embryo. Poultry Sci. 35:1066-1069. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6191 MCHENRY, S. Control respiratory diseases. Broiler Growing 7(11):12,58. Nov.1956. 47.8 B782

6192 MARKHAM, F. S., and others. A second flock history after immunization against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis and observations on chronic respiratory disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1155-1156. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
W. H. Patton, A. H. Hammar, C. A. Bottorff, P. E. Gingher, E. D. Perry, and W. C. Tesar, joint authors.

6193 MASCOLI, C. C. Properties of virulent, incomplete, and vaccine strains of Newcastle disease virus in embryonated eggs and in tissue cultures. Diss. Abs. 16:1319. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

6194 MEDWAY, W., and KARE, M. R. Some aspects of water metabolism in the chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1158. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6195 MELLEN, W. J., and HARDY, L. B. Blood protein-bound iodine in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1159. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6196 MELLEN, W. J. Hereditary exencephaly in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1158. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6197 MIKAMI, S. Cytochemical studies on the anterior pituitary of the fowl. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:55-61. Ref. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

6198 MOFFATT, B. W., and PRICE, A. R. Making bloodtesting easy. Queensland Agr. J. 82:363-367. June 1956. 23 Q33
Equipment for pullorum disease tests.

6199 MOREHOUSE, N. F., and MCGUIRE, W. C. The pathogenicity of Eimeria acervulina. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1160. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6200 MORENG, R. E., BRYANT, R. L., and GOSSLEE, D. G. Physiological reaction of chicks to limited light. Poultry Sci. 35:977-983. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6201 MUNRO, D. A., and others. Synovitis control. 5. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1161. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
N. O. Olson, D. C. Shelton, and C. E. Weakley, joint authors.

6202 NAKAJO, S., and TANAKA, K. Prolactin potency of the cephalic and the caudal lobe of the anterior pituitary in relation to broodiness in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 35:990-994. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6203 NAKAMURA, M., and others. An epizootic outbreak of mycotic pneumonia or aspergillosis among chicks. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:272-276. Ref. June 1956. 41.9 J275

6204 NALBANDOV, A. V. Effect of progesterone on egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1162. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6205 NELSON, T. S., and NORRIS, L. C. Studies on the relation of vitamin K deficiency to the field hemorrhagic syndrome. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1162. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6206 NEWBERNE, P. M., and MCDOUGLE, H. C. Studies on drug toxicity in chicks. 1. The influence of various levels of Megasul (nitrophenide, M, M dinitrodiphenyl disulfide) on growth and development of chicks. Poultry Sci. 35:1044-1049. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6207 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. Proceedings of the 27th annual meeting, June 14 and 15, 1955. Durham,U. N. H.,Poultry Dept.,1955. 106 p. 47.9 C76

6208 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. Proceedings of the 28th annual meeting, June 19 and 20 1956. Newark, U. Del.,Dept. Anim. & Poultry Indus., 1956. 137 p. 47.9 C76

6209 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. ANTIGEN COMMITTEE. Report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:60-66. 1955. 47.9 C76

6210 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. ANTIGEN COMMITTEE. Report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:108-114. 1956. 47.9 C76

6211 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. COMMITTEE ON NOMENCLATURE AND REPORTING OF DISEASES. Report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:115-119. 1956. 47.9 C76

6212 NOVICKY, R. The suitability of the bacteriological examination of the faeces for the detection of salmonellosis among poultry. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:325-334. May 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

6213 OLESIUK, O. M., and VAN ROEKEL, H. Egg transmission of the chronic respiratory disease agent—preliminary report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:45-46. 1956. 47.9 C76

6214 OLESIUK, O. M., and VAN ROEKEL, H. Response of artificially inoculated chronic respiratory disease chickens to various drugs. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:27-29. 1955. 47.9 C76
Chiefly antibiotics.

6215 OLSON, N. O., and others. Preliminary blood studies in chickens with a synovitis caused by the infectious synovitis agent, pleuropneumonia-like organisms and a combination of the two agents. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:68-87. 1956. 47.9 C76
D. C. Shelton, D. A. Munro, and R. Bletner, joint authors.

6216 O'MEARA, D. C. Blood parasite infections of wild and domestic ducks in Maine. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:93-95. 1955. 47.9 C76

6217 O'MEARA, D. C. Serum absorption studies of infectious bronchitis virus. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:22-23. 1956. 47.9 C76

6218 OSTEEN, O. L. Infectious laryngotracheitis. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr.1956:483. 1 Ag84Y

6219 OSTEEN, O. L. Newcastle disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:455-458. 1 Ag84Y

6220 OSTROUKH, N. P. A case of poisoning of ducks with belladonna seeds. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):69. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

6221 PALMER, J. R. The role of the diagnostic laboratory. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:204. 1956. 4 C82
For poultry.

6222 PFLUGFELDER, O. Abwehrreaktion der wirtstiere von Polymorphus boschadis Schr. (Acanthocephala). Z. f. Parasitenk. 17:371-382. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33F
Duck parasite.

6223 PLACIDI, L., and SANTUCCI, J. La notion de porteurs et excréteurs de virus dans la maladie de Newcastle—ses aspects divers. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29: 267-276. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 R24

6224 POLIN, D., and PORTER, C. C. The effect of nicarbazin on porphyrin and yolk formation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1165. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6225 PRICE, K. E., and others. Respiratory tract flora in CRD. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1166. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Z. Zolli, W. B. Hardie, and M. J. Gallian, joint authors.

6226 ROUSEFF, C., and MITEFF, G. Préparation d'un vaccin contre la maladie de Newcastle avec la souche "F" et vérification de son innocuité. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 45:409-414. May/June 1956. 41.8 Of2

6227 RYZHIKOV, K. M. Helminth fauna of ducks in the wintering places. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:131-139. 1956. 436.9 Ak1

6228 RYZHIKOV, K. M. Helminth fauna of ducks on Rybinsk Reservoir. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:112-130. Ref. 1956. 436.9 Ak1

6229 SAGAR, R. Fowl pox (avian diphtheria). Allahabad Farmer 30:145-146. July 1956. 22 AL5

6230 SCHMITTLE, S. C., and PUTNAM, W. B. Experimental treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with furazolidone. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1169. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6231 SCOTT, M. L., NELSON, T. S., and BUTTERS, H. E. Evidence that exudative diathesis and encephalomalacia differ etiologically. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1169-1170. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Tocopherol deficiency.

6232 SEADALE, E. H., and WINTERFIELD, R. W. Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture preparations. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:133-134. 1956. 47.9 C76

6233 SEVOIAN, M., and others. Studies of infectious synovitis—a preliminary report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:64-66. 1956. 47.9 C76
G. H. Snoeyenbos, H. Basch, I. Reynolds, joint authors.

6234 SHELTON, D. C., OLSON, N. O., and WEAKLEY, C. E. Synovitis control. 4. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1171. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6235 SHIKHOBALOVA, N. P., and RYZHIKOV, K. M. The biology of Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjikov, 1948. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:267-277. 1956. 436.9 Ak1
Poultry worm.

6236 SHIKHOBALOVA, N. P. The detection of precipitins in the blood of baby chicks which are infested with Syngamus skrjabinomorpha Ryjikov, 1948. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:259-266. Ref. 1956. 436.9 Ak1

6237 SHIKHOBALOVA, N. P. Immunity in baby chicks, acquired as a result of having undergone Syngamus [Syngamus trachea] infestation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 8:248-258. Ref. 1956. 436.9 Ak1

6238 SHUMAN, R. D., and OSTEEN, O. L. Turkey erysipelas. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:474-476. 1 Ag84Y

6239 SHUMARD, R. F., and EVELETH, D. F. Further studies on the anthelmintic action of piperazine citrate. Vet. Med. 51:515-517. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69
In ascariasis of poultry, turkeys, and swine.

6240 SIEBURTH, J. M., and JOHNSON, E. P. Observations on stress factors and serological response in Salmonella typhi-murium infection of chicks. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:102-107. 1956. 47.9 C76

6241 SIEBURTH, J. M., and JOHNSON, E. P. Transmissible enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb disease). 1. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1172. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6242 SIMONSEN, M., and HARRIS, R. J. C. Induced susceptibility of turkeys to the Rous virus after treatment in the embryonic stage with normal chicken blood. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 111:53-54. 1955. 448.3 Ac8

6243 SIRLIN, J. L., and WADDINGTON, C. H. Cell sites of protein synthesis in the early chick embryo, as indicated by autoradiographs. Expt. Cell Res. 11:197-205. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7

6244 SMITH, H. W. The immunity to Salmonella gallinarum infection in chickens produced by live cultures of members of the Salmonella genus. J. Hyg. 54:433-439. Sept.1956. 449.8 J82

6245 SMITH, H. W. The use of live vaccines in experimental Salmonella gallinarum infection in chickens with observations on their interference effect. J. Hyg. 54: 419-432. Ref. Sept.1956. 449.8 J82

6246 SNOEYENBOS, G. H., BULLIS, K. L., and VAN ROEKEL, H. Some essentials for the control of fowl typhoid. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:71-73. 1955. 47.9 C76

6247 SNOEYENBOS, G. H., and OLESIUK, O. M. Studies of an agent producing arthritis in turkeys. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:22-24. 1955. 47.9 C76

6248 SNYDER, E. S. Capons and caponizing. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 510,30 p. Nov.1955. 101 On8B

6249 STADELMAN, W. J., and others. The effect of hormonization on meat yield of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1173. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
W. W. Marion, H. J. Korslund, and. F. J. Schmidt, joint authors.

6250 STROUT, R. G., DUNLOP, W. R., and COLLER, D. E. A preliminary report on serological tests for PPLO before and after Newcastle and infectious bronchitis vaccination. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:46-48. 1955. 47.9 C76

6251 STROUT, R. G., WESTON, C. R., and DUNLOP, W. R. Studies of PPLO control in the field. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:47-50. 1956. 47.9 C76

6252 STURKIE, P. D. The effects of excess zinc on water consumption in chickens. Poultry Sci. 35:1123-1124. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Toxicity.

6253 SULLIVAN, J. F., THOMPSON, C. H., and OSTEEN, O. L. Chronic respiratory disease in chickens. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:476-478. 1 Ag84Y

6254 SULLIVAN, J. F., and THOMPSON, C. H. Infectious sinusitis in turkeys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956: 479-480. 1 Ag84Y

6255 SULLIVAN, J. F., and others. Laboratory analysis of several field outbreaks of CRD. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:38-44. 1956. 47.9 C76
E. Gill, A. Somer, and K. Heddleston, joint authors.

6256 SUZUKI, S., TANAKA, K., and ABE, G. Studies on the wing-cutting of chickens. II. Effect of the wing-cutting on chemical composition of meat. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:9-11. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

6257 TALMADGE, D. W. How does hormonizing affect laying pullets? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(10):11, 43. Oct.1956. 47.8 Am32
Stilbestrol injections.

6258 TAPPER, D. N., and KARE, M. R. The influence of sex hormone on circulatory glucose in the chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1175. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6259 TAUBITZ, K. Zur pneumomykose der hühnerküken. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:328-330. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

6260 TAYLOR, J. R. E., FABRICANT, J., and LEVINE, P. P. A comparison of four in vitro methods for the isolation of the P.P.L.O. of C.R.D. from tracheal exudate. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:51-52. 1956. 47.9 C76

6261 TAYLOR, J. R. E. Studies on infectious serositis of ducks in Canada. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:49-52. 1955. 47.9 C76

6262 THORNTON, P. A., SCHAIBLE, P. J., and WOLTERINK, L. F. Intestinal transit and skeletal retention of radioactive strontium^{90}-yttrium^{90} in the chick. Poultry Sci. 35:1055-1060. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6263 TITKEMEYER, C. W., and SCHMITTLE, S. C. The effects of drugs on the recoverability of Salmonella gallinarum from inoculated chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1177. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6264 TRUSCOTT, R. B. Salmonella moscow isolated from ducks in Ontario. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:345-346. Sept.1956. 41.8 C162

6265 TUZOVA, R. V. Diagnosis and prophylaxis of fowl tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(5):36-37. May 1956. 47.8 P95

6266 VANCE, H. N., and BIGLAND, C. H. Hexamitiasis: a report of cases in Alberta turkey flocks. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:337-342. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 C162

6267 VAN ROEKEL, H. Future progress in pullorum disease eradication. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:67-70. 1955. 47.9 C76

6268 WEHR, E. E., and FARR, M. M. Coccidiosis of chickens and turkeys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:437-441. 1 Ag84Y

6269 WEHR, E. E., and FARR, M. M. Parasites affecting ducks and geese. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:500-502. 1 Ag84Y

6270 WESTON, J. C. The effect of a growth inhibitor (cortisone) on some chemical constituents of developing chick liver. Diss. Abs. 16:1536. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

6271 WESTON, C. R., STROUT, R. G., and DUNLOP, W. R. The effect of various antibiotics on transovarian passage of pleuropneumonia-like organisms. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1178-1179. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6272 WILLIAMS, C., NEWELL, G. W., and THAYER, R. H. Breast angle measurements of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1180. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6273 WILLIAMS, J. E. Bacterial contaminants in poultry live virus vaccines of egg embryo origin. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:34-37. 1956. 47.9 C76

6274 WILLIAMS, J. E. Poultry and the paratyphoids. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:453-455. 1 Ag84Y

6275 WILLIAMS, J. E., ZUMBRO, P. B., and MACDONALD, A. D. Pullorum disease of chickens and turkeys. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:446-451. 1 Ag84Y

6276 WILLIAMS, J. E., and HARRIS, M. E. The sedimentation effect of ammonium sulfate on Salmonella gallinarum—a preliminary report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:77-85. Ref. 1955. 47.9 C76

6277 WILSON, J. E. Fowl typhoid—the effect of vaccination on the natural and experimental disease. Vet. Rec. 68:664-668. Ref. Sept.29,1956. 41.8 V641

6278 WINTERFIELD, R. W., and SEADALE, E. H. Newcastle disease immunization studies; a preliminary report. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:34. 1955. 47.9 C76

6279 WINTERFIELD, R. W., and SEADALE, E. H. Some factors influencing the immune response from the administration of Newcastle disease vaccine through the drinking water under laboratory and field conditions. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 28:31-33. 1956. 47.9 C76

6280 WRIGHT, L. A., MAW, W. A., and COMMON, R. H. The influence of thiouracil on the responses of serum protein and serum calcium of the immature pullet to estrogen, with some observations on the responses of oviduct, liver, and kidney. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 34:817-826. Ref. Sept.1956. 470 C16E

6281 YATES, V. J., and FRY, D. E. Further studies of the inapparent virus disease of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 27:96-100. 1955. 47.9 C76

6282 ZAĬTSEV, I. IA. Coccidiosis of geese. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(4):34-36. Apr.1956. 47.8 P95

6283 ZWILLING, E., and HANSBOROUGH, L. A. Interaction between limb bud ectoderm and mesoderm in the chick embryo. III-IV. J. Expt. Zool. 132:219-239,241-253. Ref. July 1956. 410 J825

Miscellaneous

6284 AITKEN, J. R., and MERRITT, E. S. Sampling and experimental error in egg production experiments. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1130. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6285 ALBADA, M. VAN. Das legen in serien beim haushuhn (Gallus domesticus). Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20: 321-370. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

6286 ALBERTI. Fortbildung der geflügelzuchtberater. Futter u. Fütterung 63:505-506. Sept.1956. 389.78 F98

6287 BANKS, E. M. Social organization in Red Jungle Fowl hens (Gallus gallus subsp.). Ecology 37:239-248. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

6288 BARKER, J. S. F., and BURTON, H. W. Report on the Queensland random sample poultry production trial, 1954-55. Queensland Agr. J. 82:456-466. Aug.1956. 23 Q33

6289 BYWATERS, J. H. VPI research review. Va. Poultryman 10(10):52,109-115. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812
Poultry research at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute Agricultural Experiment Station.

6290 CARSON, J. R., BACON, B. F., and JUNNILA, W. A. Colored illumination during the rearing period and its effect on sexual maturity and productivity. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1136. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6291 COLES, R. Primary and secondary sex ratios in domestic fowl. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:167-177. Ref. July 1956. 10 Em7

6292 DICKSON, R. W. Modern broiler management: more profit opportunity. Va. Poultryman 10(10):38-39, 119-122. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

6293 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Más huevos con menos gallinas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(616):42-44. Aug. 1956. 9.4 R32
Care.

6294 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Florida national egg-laying test, Chipley, Florida, 28th test year, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1955. 31 p. 275.29 F66Fi

6295 FRANCIS, D. W. Strain differences in the incidence of cage layer fatigue. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1142. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6296 FRENCH, M. H., and DENT, A. F. Poultry production. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:95-96. 41.9 Ea76
Egg production in East Africa.

6297 GAREWAL, N. S. Danish chicks do well in Delhi. Indian Farming 6(6):7-8. Sept.1956. 22 In283

6298 GAYMANS, L. W. C. Stress factors. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 20(266):7,9. July 1956. 47.8 So89

6299 GENOVA, A. DI. Activities of the Poultry Center for the South at Portice in 1956. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(7):18-24. July 1956. 16 Ag8268

6300 GOODING, P. H. Modern management with cage layers. Va. Poultryman 10(10):36,133-134. Oct. 1956. 47.8 V812

6301 GORIUNOV, N. A. Razvedenie utok [Duck raising]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 159 p. 47.1 G67

6302 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Hatchery design and disease control. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 420, amend.,6 p. June 1956. 10 G79La

6303 GUHL, A. M. Peck-orders established in spite of debeaking. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(10):4. Oct. 1956. 47.8 Am32

6304 HALE, E. B. Degree of denudation of neck as index of social rank in turkey females. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1146. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6305 HARRIS, P. C., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Effect of season and thyroidal activity on the molt response to progesterone in chickens and pigeons. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1146-1147. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6306 HARTMAN, R. C. Are daily cage records necessary? Poultry Tribune 62(11):17,52,59. Nov.1956. 47.8 P8642

6307 HEILBRONN, F. Mas datos sobre la cría de patos. Tierra [México] 11:780-781,796. Sept.1956. 8 T445

6308 HUSTON, T. M., and LAURENT, C. K. A comparison of breed differences in cages and on the floor. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:195-196. 1956. 4 C82

6309 JONES, J. H. Successful rearing of household chicks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:135. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

6310 JULL, M. A. Why egg production is more important than chicken-meat production in Egypt. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:222. July/Sept.1956. 47.8 W89

6311 KINDER, Q. B., and YOES, M. Confinement versus range rearing of pullets for egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1151. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6312 KLEIN, G. T. Only low-cost eggs pay. East. States Coop. 32(11):8-9. Nov.1956. 280.28 Ea7
Poultry care.

6313 KRUEGER, W. F., CORRAL, G., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. The effect of low humidity during hatching on the hatchability of chicken and turkey eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1153-1154. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6314 LITTLEFIELD, L. H., and SHIRLEY, H. V. The influence of environment upon the performance of the laying hen. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:198-199. 1956. 4 C82

6315 MCARDLE, A. A. The 1955-56 official egg laying competition results. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:46-52. Aug.1956. 23 So84

6316 MCCRACKEN, D. F., MILLER, M., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Feed efficiency for egg production as influenced by breeding, body size, egg size, and rate of production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1157. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6317 MCLEAN, M. M. Rearing pullets from day-old to point-of-lay. Scot. Agr. 36:71-73. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

6318 MCNIECE, D. County poultry schools in New York State. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1158. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6319 MARBLE, D. R. Evaluating random sample laying test results. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1155. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6320 MARBLE, D. R. Why pullets molt—and what you can do about it. Poultry Tribune 62(10):15,38-39. Oct.1956. 47.8 P8642

6321 MARION, W. W., STADELMAN, W. J., and WILHELM, L. A. Reaction of day-old chicks to extremes of environment. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1155. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Chiefly environmental temperature and feeding experiments.

6322 MASON, R. R. Rearing chickens. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:15-17. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

6323 MATHIS, G. Modern turkey management. Va. Poultryman 10(10):54-55,99-101. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

6324 MAZZONI, R. New orientations in intensive poultry raising. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:736-738. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94

6325 MISSOURI. STATE POULTRY EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-fifth Missouri national egg laying test—[report]—September & final, 1956. Mountain Grove,1956. 3 p. 47.9 M692N

6326 MOORE, H. L. Your supply flock as a source of poultry profits. Va. Poultryman 10(10):46,117-119. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

6327 MOULTRIE, F. Reconditioning old hens. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:192. 1956. 4 C82

6328 MUSSEHL, F. E. The cage layer system. Feed Age 6(10):49-51. Oct.1956. 389.78 F327

6329 NETEDU, N., and KALDOR, S. Action des radiations infra-rouges sur la croissance et le développement des poulets. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:56-62. Aug.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6330 NETEDU, N., and STEFAN, K. Le traitement des oeufs de poules avec les hormones et les vitamines avant et pendant l'incubation. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:64-70. Apr.1956. 49 P943
French summary.
Antephysan and vitamin D2 injected.

6331 NIKITIN, V. L. Economic effectiveness of year-round chick raising at the incubatory-poultry breeding stations. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:72-77. 1956. 20 M857

6332 NIKITIN, V. P. Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry raising]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 445 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Zootekhnicheskikh Vuzov) 47 N58

6333 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Egg laying test; results and awards. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:175-179. Oct.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

6334 OROZCO, F. Mantenimiento de la puesta en periodos críticos. Tierra [México] 11:782,828-831. Sept.1956. 8 T445

6335 ORTIZ-LUGO, M. J. Celdas individuales para gallinas ponedoras ("cage system"). P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-17,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 P96Fz

6336 PACHOLÍKOVÁ, L. Vybrané kapitoly z chovu drůbeže [Selected chapters on poultry raising]. Praha, Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 199 p. Ref. (Učební Texty Vysokých Skol) 47 P112

6337 PALMER, J. R., and HUSTON, T. M. The effect of washing on the hatchability of hen eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1163-1164. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6338 PÉREZ VILLEGAS, E. Recría de polladas al aire libre. Avicult. Téc. 7:319-321. July 1956. 47.8 Av57

6339 PRINGALLE, G. L'élevage du faisan. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:687-689. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1956. 49 B462

6340 PROBST. Hühnerhaltung in höheren lagen und auf alpen. Auf der Alpe 8:70-71. Sept.1956. 18 Au3

6341 PROUDFOOT, F. G., GOWE, R. S., and CHENEY, B. F. A comparison of the performance of three strains housed in replicated fifty bird pens and an intermingled group. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1116. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production, weight, etc.

6342 POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers presented at the 45th annual meeting. Poultry Sci. 35:1129-1181. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6343 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Reducing broiler production costs. (Excerpts.) Broiler Growing 7(11):20,28. Nov.1956. 47.8 B782

6344 RIDELLA, C., and FRASSON, B. Incidence of the management factor. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(5):93-101. May 1956. 47.8 G43
In cost of production of table poultry.

6345 ROIG MIRO, J. Posibilidades de desarrollo en España de la paticultura industrial. Avicult. Téc. 7:313-314. July 1956. 47.8 Av57

6346 ROY, S. N. The factors affecting the egg production of domestic fowls. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(2):21-24. July 1956. 47.8 In22

6347 RUDOLPH, W. Die aufzucht von geflügel. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 69,40 p. 1956. 18 D4825S

6348 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Wird die deutsche geflügelhaltung stärker als bisher den bedarf befriedigen können? Tierzüchter 8:447-449. Sept.5,1956. 49 T445
English summary.

6349 STRAIN, J. H., and JOHNSON, A. S. Seasonal, hatch and strain effects on egg quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1174. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6350 ULRIK, P. Raising chicks. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:80-82. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

6351 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Turkey R. O. P. summary, 1954 and 1955. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-10,3 p. Aug.1955. A49.9 R31

6352 WHITE-STEVENS, R. H., and others. Experimental procedures adapted to field trials in poultry research. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1179. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
H. G. Zeibel, N. E. Walker, and B. R. McConville, joint authors.

6353 WILLIAMS, C., and MCGIBBON, W. H. An analysis of the peck-order of the female domestic fowl, Gallus domesticus. Poultry Sci. 35:969-976. Ref. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

6354 WYNE, J. W., MCCARTNEY, M. G., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Some management factors for brooding and rearing turkeys in confinement. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1180. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

6355 ZUMBRO, P. B. Nat'l Turkey Improvement Plan,summary of records for the past year. Turkey World 31(10):62,64-66. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

6356 AMERICAN RABBIT BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Secretary's annual report. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 41:11,14-17. Oct.1956. 48.8 J82

6357 SZESHY, A. M. DE. Reproduction of rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):83-84. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

6358 TSUKAMOTO, F., and NISHIKIORI, M. Segregation of the black breed from Chinchilla rabbits. 1. Genic composition of the Chinchilla rabbits and their offspring. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:115-118. Apr.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

6359 ADAMS, C. E. The frequency of occurrence of supernumerary spermatozoa in rabbit ova. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 7:130-138. Ref. 1955. 444.9 So1

6360 BARNA, J. Successful experiments of ova transplantation in the domestic rabbit. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(10):29-40. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

6361 BUTKUS, I. IU. The use of tincture of white hellebore for the treatment of ear mange in rabbits. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):52-53. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14

6362 ČERVENKA, R. Influence of ascarides on the morphological blood picture of experimental animals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:353-370. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Rabbits used.

6363 FENNER, F. Evolutionary aspects of myxomatosis in Australia. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:271-278. June 1956. 448.9 In74

6364 GASPAR, S. N. Investigation of the physiologically different glycogen fractions in the rabbit. I-II. (In Hungarian.) Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:401-418. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ac83
English summary.
In tissues.

6365 HAGEN, K. W. Infectious diseases of the rabbit. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:559-563. 1 Ag84Y

6366 HEBB, C. O. Choline acetylase in the developing nervous system of the rabbit and guinea-pig. J. Physiol. 133:566-570. Sept.27,1956. 447.8 J82

6367 INGLEBY, J. A. Sheep, foxes and rabbits. Scot. Agr. 36:69-70. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So
Effect upon sheep flocks of changes in the food supply of predatory animals due to rabbit myxomatosis.

6368 LAMMLER, G. Die chemotherapie der fasciolose. II. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 7:289-311. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
In rabbits.

6369 LEONOV, ÍA. D. Treatment of pasteurellosis in rabbits with penicillin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):51. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6370 LOCKIE, J. D. After myxomatosis; notes on the food of some predatory animals in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 36:65-69. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

6371 LUND, E. E. Parasites of the domestic rabbit. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:563-567. 1 Ag84Y

6372 NIEC, L. Myxomatosis of rabbits; reports of first cases in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:464-471. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

6373 POTSELUEVA, V. A. The significance of the factor of invasion and immunity intensity of cysticercosis of rabbits. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:225-251. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6374 SCHRODER, L. Unterscheidungsmerkmale am skelett von hauskaninchen, wildkaninchen, hase und sumpfbiber. IV. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:161-162. July 20, 1956. 41.8 L49

6375 SOBEY, W. R., and TURNBULL, K. Fertility in rabbits recovering from myxomatosis. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:455-461. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72

6376 SOLIMAN, F. A., and GHANEM, Y. S. Levels of thyrotrophic and gonadotrophic hormones in the blood of mature and immature female rabbits. Nature [London] 178:745. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

6377 SOUTHERN, H. N. Myxomatosis and the balance of nature. Mother Earth 9:623-626. July 1956. 56.8 M85

6378 STERLING, E. Rabbits and remedies. 2. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:212-213,215. July/Aug.1956. 40.28 Am3

6379 SZEKY, P. Examinations on blood catalase activity of rabbits. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(9):17-27. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

Miscellaneous

6380 DEAN, A. L. Domestic rabbits are profitable to raise. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:200-201. July/Aug.1956. 40.28 Am3

6381 KVAPIL', A. I. The quality of rabbit fur and the ways to improve it. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):38-41. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14
Feeding, care, maintenance, selection.

6382 ROF CODINA, J. Importancia de la selección de los gazapos. Cult. Mod. 39:287-288. Aug.1956. 15 C89
Sexing.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

6383 AVERILL, R. L. W. Fertility of the ewe. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 7:139-148. Ref. 1955. 444.9 So1

6384 BOIKO, D. F. For a fuller utilization of the fertility reserves in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):3-7. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14
Correct breeding practices.

6385 BORGER, H. Die aussichten für die westdeutsche ziegenzucht. Tierzüchter 8:445-447. Sept.5,1956. 49 T445
English summary.

6386 CHEYNE, G. D. Scottish Blackface sheep. Wool Knowl. 3(10):20-23. Summer 1956. 304.8 W886

6387 CONTESCU, D., and STANICA, I. Recherches sur la conformation et la productivité des brebis Tzigae élevées dans la région montagneuse. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:47-58. Ref. July 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6388 DUN, R. B. Temporary infertility of rams associated with flooding. Austral. Vet. J. 32:1-3. Jan. 1956. 41.8 Au72

6389 DYACHKOV, I. Astrakhan sheep. Pakistan Textile J. 7(7):50-51. July 1956. 304.8 C825

6390 EGLI, G. E., ALLISTON, C. W., and ULBERG, L. C. The effect of environmental temperature upon fertility of sheep. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:80-81. 1956. 4 C82

6391 EVANS, J. V., and others. Genetics of haemoglobin and blood potassium differences in sheep. Nature [London] 178:849-850. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21
J. W. B. King, B. L. Cohen, H. Harris, and F. L. Warren, joint authors.

6392 GEARY, W. R. C. "This business of sheep farming." 2. Infertility in rams. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54: 415,417-421,423,425,427-429,431. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

6393 GHELARDONI, E. On the inheritance of some morphological characteristics in a hybrid of a dwarf buck and a Mediterranean type doe. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:200-210. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6394 GLOVER, T. D. Some effects of scrotal insulation on the semen of rams. Soc. Study Fert. Proc. 7:66-75. Ref. 1955. 444.9 So1

6395 GRONBECK, H. Untersuchungen über die vererbung der milch- und fettleistungen bei starkenburger ziegen; ein beitrag zum problem der leistungszucht in der ziegenzucht. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 4: 265-404. Ref. 1955. 47.8 Ar22

6396 HARDY, M. H., and LYNE, A. G. The pre-natal development of wool follicles in Merino sheep. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:423-441. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72

6397 HONEKER, A. Ziegenbockkörungen in Baden-Württemberg. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:373-375. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

6398 IŪDIN, V. M., and BRIGIS, O. I. The significance of repeated pairings in Karakul sheep matching. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(4):7-12. July/Aug.1956. 49 K14

6399 IVANOV, P. N. Reorganization of the coarse-wool sheep husbandry on the kolkhozes of Buriât-Mongol ASSR. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 2:17-24. Feb.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Breeding.

6400 LINNENKOHL, K. Schafzucht in Deutschland und vom ausland gesehen. Tierzüchter 8:430-433. Sept.5, 1956. 49 T445
English summary.

6401 LOPYRIN, A. I. The principal measures to speed up the reproduction of the sheep population. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.30-35. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 41 Sk6

6402 MCLEAN, J. W. Infertility in rams. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:37-41. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

6403 MESIATSEV, A. S. For an extensive use of the preparation SZhK [serum of pregnant mares]. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:51-53. Mar.1956. 20 So85
To raise fertility in sheep.

6404 PORODY ovets; po materialam VSKHV. [Breeds of sheep; per material of VSKhV], 1954. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR, 1954. 118 p. 45.9 P82

6405 RODIONOV, V. M. The productivity and biological features of hybrid sheep in Buriât-Mongol ASSR. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 2:25-31. Feb.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Breeding and meat and wool yields.

6406 SANNIKOV, M. I., and IANCHENKO, F. N. The practice of breeding semifine-wool sheep in the mountain districts of Kabandian ASSR. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:36-39. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6407 SOCIETY OF BORDER LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS. Annual report for the year ended 30th April, 1956. Glasgow, 1956. 3 p. 45.9 So12

6408 STEELE, J. T. Management of hill stocks in the mating season. Scot. Agr. 36:105-107. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So
Sheep.

6409 STEPHENSON, S. K. Some aspects of gene dosage in N-type sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:447-468. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783
New Zealand Romney.

6410 TAFTA, V. N. Perspectives de formation d'un nouveau type de mouton de montagne à laine fine, dans notre pays. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:27-32. Ref. Jan.1956. 49 P943
Breeding in Rumania.

6411 TAFTA, V. N., and ŞTEFANESCU, C. Recherches préliminaires concernant l'amélioration des brebis Tzourcana Blanches par croisement avec des béliers gris. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:37-46. Aug.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6412 TSIUKSHA, L. The practice of raising rams of the Latvian Blackhead breed. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3:38-40. Mar.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6413 VAN RENSBURG, C. T. Poor lamb crops. Farming So. Africa 32(4):61,63-64. July 1956. 24 So842
Breeding the ewe and care of lambs.

6414 VERMENICHEVA, M. D., and POLKOSHNIKOV, I. G. Raising the productivity of hybrid sheep in Siberia. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:28-35. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Wool, through breeding.

6415 WRIGHT, A. No hemos llegado aun al límite de selección en el Corriedale. Ovina 218:24-26. Aug. 1956. 45.8 Ov4

6416 ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M. Utilization of the preparation SZhK [serum of pregnant mare]. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3:37-38. Mar.1956. 45.8 Ov72
In ram impotence.

Feeds and Feeding

6417 ARMSTRONG, D. G., and BLAXTER, K. L. The heat increment of a mixture of steam-volatile fatty acids and of glucose in the fasting sheep. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:i-ii. 1956. 389.9 N953

6418 AYSON, E. C. Turnips for lamb fattening in northern Hawke's Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:231,233,235, 237,239. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

6419 BERZIN', IA. M. Raising the productivity of sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latvilskoi SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6:3-12. 1955. 41.9 R43
Effects of minor elements on fertility and wool yield.

6420 BLAXTER, K. L., GRAHAM, N. M., and WAINMAN, F. W. Frequency of feeding and energy utilization by sheep. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:ii-iii. 1956. 389.9 N953

6421 BURKSER, G. V. A-avitaminosis in pregnant sheep. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.325-332. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 41 Sk6

6422 CHERVINSKIĬ, V. F. Some problems of sheep husbandry organization in the desert and semi-desert zones of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 2:9-16. Feb.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Feeding.

6423 CORBETT, J. L., and others. The use of polyethylene glycol as an inert reference substance for the estimation of faecal output. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 53:v. 1956. 389.9 N953
T. B. Miller, E. W. Clarke, and E. Florence, joint authors.
In digestion studies with sheep and cattle.

6424 EVANS, J. L., and others. The effect of different levels and prolonged supplementation of aureomycin upon roughage digestion by sheep. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:80. 1956. 4 C82
R. B. Grainger, C. M. Thompson, and F. H. Baker, joint authors.

6425 FRENCH, M. H. The effects of restricted intakes on the digestibility of hays by East African hair-sheep and Zebu oxen. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:235-244. Ref. July 1956. 10 Em7

6426 GILL, J. C., THOMSON, W., and CRICHTON, J. A. The effect of hexoestrol implantation on the fattening of lambs. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:226-233. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

6427 GREENALL, A. F. Trials suggest that rape and Borre lupin mixtures fatten lambs better than rape alone. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:257,259-260. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

6428 HART, D. S. The story of the effect of "1" thyroxine on growth of wool in sheep. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:48-53. 27 L63

6429 HEINEMANN, W. W., and VAN KEUREN, R. W. Irrigated pasture studies with sheep; second year of grazing. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 290,9 p. June 1956. 100 W27S

6430 MEREGALLI, A. Feeding, raising and hygienic care of goats. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:231-233. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

6431 MODIANOV, A. V. For a broader utilization of corn silage in sheep industry. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:16-24. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6432 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Intensive hand feeding for growing and fattening sheep, by G. L. McClymont. Sydney, 1955. 6 p. 389.7 N42

6433 OGUS, K. ÍA. The means for raising the productive capacity of sheep husbandry in mountain areas of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(6):37-46. Ref. June 1956. 511 AL6
Pasture feeding.

6434 OTTO, E. Gruppen- oder einzelfütterung in der experimentellen tierzucht; zur frage der methodik bei schafleistungsprüfungen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:294-298. Ref. June 1956. 18 D4822

6435 PERRY, T. W., and others. The value of highly fortified creep rations for single and twin suckling lambs. Feedstuffs 28(37):44,46-47. Sept.15,1956. 286.81 F322
W. M. Beeson, W. H. Smith, and C. Harper, joint authors.

6436 POPE, A. L. Recent advances in lamb feeding and management. Feedstuffs 28(38):38,40-41. Sept.22, 1956. 286.81 F322

6437 SILENKO, Z. V. Consolidation of the feed base for sheep husbandry. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:24-27. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Green cut feeding.

6438 SOULE, R. P. Effects of hormones on lamb carcass quality. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:81-86. Ref. 1955. 50.9 R24

6439 STOUFFER, J. W. The effects of high corn oil on lamb carcass characteristics and the use of specific gravity as an index to degree of finish. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:87-95. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

6440 SUMMERS, C. E., BAKER, F. H., and GRAINGER, R. B. The effect of alfalfa ash, certain trace minerals, and torula yeast on the digestibility of high roughage rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:87. 1956. 4 C82
In sheep.

6441 TIMASHEV, I. Z. The resources for raising the productivity of fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3:30-36. Mar.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Feeding and maintenance.

6442 VAL'TSEV, B. F. For a broader practice of pasture maintenance of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 2:40. Feb.1956. 45.8 Ov72

Veterinary Medicine

6443 ALIKAEV, V. A. The status of the problem regarding the lung diseases of sheep and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.269-282. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6444 ALLCROFT, R. Copper deficiency disorders in sheep and cattle in Britain. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11: 182-184. Sept.1956. 60.19 B773

6445 ALLEN, R. W. Nodular worms of sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:399-400. 1 Ag84Y

6446 AMANZHULOV, S. A. Ovine spring enzootic enterocolitis in southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(5):40-44. May 1956. 41.8 V6426

6447 ANDERSON, W. A., and DAVIS, C. L. Pregnancy disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:427-429. 1 Ag84Y

6448 ANDERSSON, B., and JEWELL, P. A. The distribution of carotid and vertebral blood in the brain and spinal cord of the goat. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 41:462-474. Oct.1956. 447.8 Q1

6449 ANISIMOV, V. S. The practice of controlling the necrobacillosis of extremities in sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:54-56. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6450 ANNICOLAS, D., and others. Etude de la motricité du rumen chez les petits ruminants. VI-VII. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:257-261,263-265. May 1956. 41.9 R24
H. Le Bars, J. Nugues, and H. Simonnet, joint authors.
Sheep.

6451 ANNICOLAS, D., and others. Toxicité de l'urée chez les petits ruminants. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:225-232. May 1956. 41.9 R24
H. Le Bars, J. Nugues, and H. Simonnet, joint authors.
Sheep.
Includes discussion.

6452 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Johne's disease of sheep in the South Island of New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4: 56-59. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 N483

6453 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Ryegrass staggers prevalent in autumn after dry summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 56. July 16,1956. 23 N48J
Sheep.

6454 ASH, R. W. Inhibition of reticulo-rumen contractions by acid. J. Physiol. 133:75P-76P. Sept.27, 1956. 447.8 J82
Experiments with sheep.

6455 BANCHIERI, A. How a detail can be the determining factor in the prognosis of cesarian section. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:684. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 P942
Case of a ewe.

6456 BANNIKOV, A. A., and KHURSHUDÍANTS, R. S. Ovine paratyphoid under Stavropol Territory conditions. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.84-92. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6457 BARLOW, R. M. An ataxic condition of lambs clinically simulating swayback. Vet. Rec. 68:712-713. Oct.13,1956. 41.8 V641

6458 BARNICOAT, C. R., and others. Milk secretion studies with New Zealand Romney ewes. V-XI. J. Agr. Sci. 48:9-35. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 J822
P. F. Murray, E. M. Roberts, and G. S. Wilson, joint authors.

6459 BAXTER, J. T., and SMYTH, W. G. A comparison of two chloramphenicol tinctures in the treatment of foot-rot in sheep. Vet. Rec. 68:668-670. Ref. Sept.29, 1956. 41.8 V641

6460 BENNETTS, H. W. Urinary calculi of sheep in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5: 421-422,425-426,429-430,433. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J

6461 BISSET, K. A., and THOMPSON, R. E. M. A further short note on the morphology of an organism isolated from strawberry foot-rot [in sheep]. J. Path. & Bact. 72:322. July 1956. 448.8 J82

6462 BOEV, S. N. The use of phenothiazine in prevention of verminosis of sheep. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.206-210. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6463 BONDAREVA, V. I. The epizootiology and prophylaxis of staggers. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.216-219. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6464 BONDAREVA, V. I. The epizootiology and prophylaxis of staggers. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:180-191. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6465 BOSANQUET, F. D., DANIEL, P. M., and PARRY, H. B. Myopathy in sheep; its relationship to scrapie and to dermatomyositis and muscular dystrophy. Lancet 271:737-746. Ref. Oct.13,1956. 448.8 L22

6466 BRENER, L. ÍA. Treatment of malignant tumor in rams with penicillin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(4):52. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6467 BUDDLE, M. B. Studies on Brucella ovis (n.sp.), a cause of genital disease of sheep in New Zealand and Australia. J. Hyg. 54:351-364. Ref. Sept.1956. 449.8 J82

6468 BUSTAD, L. K., and others. Biological effects of I^{131} chronically administered to sheep. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 5:472. Oct.1956. 334.8 R11
L. A. George, S. Marks, D. E. Warner, C. M. Barnes, K. E. Herde, and H. A.Kornberg, joint authors.

6469 BYVAKIN, P. E. Penicillin therapy in ovine pasteurellosis. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4): 51. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6470 CARNE, H. R., WICKHAM, N., and KATER, J. C. A toxic lipid from the surface of Corynebacterium ovis. Nature [London] 178:701-702. Sept.29,1956. 472 N21
Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep.

6471 CELAN, B., and HAROVIUC, S. Observations concernant la valeur thérapeutique de la phénothiazine dans le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire des moutons. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:93-95. July 1956. '49 P943

6472 CHESNEY, R. W. L. "Staggers" in sheep, a review of some of the relevant information. Brit. Vet. J. 112:389-403. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643
Includes plant poisoning.

6473 DAVIS, C. L. Sore mouth in sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:414-415. 1 Ag84Y

6474 DAVTIAN, E. A. Control of Fasciola infestation. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.211-215. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6475 DOBSON, A., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. The influence of the contents of the rumen and of adrenaline upon its blood supply. J. Physiol. 133:76P-77P. Sept.27, 1956. 447.8 J82
Experiments with sheep.

6476 DOETSCH, R. N., and others. Studies on polysaccharide formation by a rumen bacterium. (Abs.) Science 124:936-937. Nov.9,1956. 470 Sci2
B. H. Howard, S. O. Mann, and A. E. Oxford, joint authors.
Sheep.

6477 DOWNEY, N. E., and STAPLES, E. J. Unusual condition in sheep pelts. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:68-69. June 1956. 41.8 N483
Caustic soda burns.

6478 ERMOLOVA, E. N. The practice of using phenothiazine-feed mixture in the winter-spring period to rid sheep of strongyloidiasis in southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:268-277. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6479 FARZALIEV, M. M., and GANIEV, T. K. Ovine infectious mastitis and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.106-112. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6480 GADZHIEV, A. T. A study of the helminth infestation of sheep of different breeds and groups. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:207-211. 1956. 511 Ak147D

6481 GARKAVI, B. L. Clinical picture of experimental strongyloidiasis of lambs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):37-38. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6482 GARKAVI, B. L. Testing the use of lead arsenate for the treatment of sheep in Moniezia infestation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):41-42. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6426

6483 GOLDBERG, A. Lungworms in sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:401-403. 1 Ag84Y

6484 GRABER, M. Action d'un nouvel anthelminthique, le dithiocarbamate de pipérazine sur les nématodes du mouton--premières observations. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9:141-147. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

6485 GREEN, H. F. A survey of skin diseases of goats in Kenya and their effect on the finished leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:259-264. Aug.1956. 303.9 So12

6486 GRINI, O., and KOPPANG, N. Streptococcal infection in small ruminants. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:701-710. Sept.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Sheep and goat.

6487 GUREVICH, R. M., and IAKOVLEVA, A. G. On post-infectional immunity in brucellosis of sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):7-11. 1956. 20 Ak1

6488 HENDERSON, G. N. An attempt to treat scrapie in the sheep with massive doses of vitamin B_{12}. Vet. Rec. 68:607-608. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641

6489 HILL, K. J. Gastric development and antibody transference in the lamb, with some observations on the rat and guinea-pig. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 41:421-432. Ref. Oct.1956. 447.8 Q1

6490 HUFFMAN, C. F., and COLE, H. H. Etiology of bloat. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Health. A review of bloat in ruminants, p.35-44. Washington,1956. 41 N216Re
Sheep and cattle.

6491 HUGGETT, A. ST. G. Problems of sugar transport in the placenta of the ungulate. In Conference on Gestation, 1, Princeton, 1954. Gestation; transactions, p.53-117. Ref. New York,1955. 442.9 C762
Chiefly experiments on fructose and glucose in sheep.
Includes discussion.

6492 HUNTER, G. L. The maternal influence on size in sheep. J. Agr. Sci. 48:36-60. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 J822

6493 IL'INOV, S. P., and others. The essence of the etiology of bradsot-like disease of sheep observed in southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:7-24. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1
T. A. Lavrushko, D. D. Novak, N. D. Klimov, and V. V. Shulov, joint authors.

6494 ISMAGILOVA, R. G. Allergy diagnosis of coenurosis in sheep and cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy [illegible]-207. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6495 ISMAGILOVA, R. G. Allergy diagnosis of staggers in sheep. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.228-232. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6496 KAGAN, F. I. Bradsot and bradsot-like diseases in sheep. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.124-131. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6497 KATES, K. C., ALLEN, R. W., and TURNER, J. H. Roundworms of the digestive tract. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:389-399. 1 Ag84Y
Sheep and goats.

6498 KEMPER, H. E., and PETERSON, H. O. Scabies in sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:403-407. 1 Ag84Y

6499 KHALIMBEKOV, M. M. Ovine and caprine listeriosis. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.68-77. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6500 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Worms of sheep. No. Amer. Vet. 37:839-840. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

6501 KVESITADZE, I. F., and MIKHAILOVA, I. F. Ovine contagious agalactia and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.138-149. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6502 LIKHACHEV, N. V. Modern methods of active prophylaxis of sheep pox. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.47-56. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6503 LINZELL, J. L. Evidence against a parasympathetic innervation of the mammary glands. J. Physiol. 133:66P-67P. Sept.27,1956. 447.8 J82
Experiments with sheep and goats.

6504 LOTZE, J. C. Coccidiosis of sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:387-389. 1 Ag84Y

6505 LUKASHENKO, F. D. Results of two-year struggle against infectious pleuro-pneumonia of goats in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.149-153. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6506 MCCRORY, B. R., and DAVIS, C. L. Enterotoxemia of sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:422-424. 1 Ag84Y

6507 MCEWEN, A. D., FOGGIE, A., and HOLGATE, S. Enzootic abortion in ewes. 1-2. Vet. Rec. 68:686-691. Oct.6,1956. 41.8 V641

6508 MCKERCHER, D. G., MCCRORY, B. R., and HOURRIGAN, J. L. Bluetongue of sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:418-422. 1 Ag84Y

6509 MCLEAN, J. W. Vaginal prolapse in sheep. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:38-55. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 N483

6510 MARIAN, A., ADAMESTEANU, C., and MORARU, G. L'avortement dû à Vibrio foetus chez les brebis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 3:55-59. Ref. Mar.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6511 MARKOV, A. A. Haemosporidia infestation of small cattle and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.154-165. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6
Sheep and goats.

6512 MARSH, H. Vibriosis of sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:425-426. 1 Ag84Y

6513 MARSH, H., and TUNNICLIFF, E. A. Other diseases of sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:431-436. 1 Ag84Y

6514 MELIKIAN, E. L. Ovine and caprine coccidiosis in Armenia SSR and the specific composition of its agents. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.183-191. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6515 MELIKIAN, E. L. Pathological-morphologic changes in ovine and caprine coccidiosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):34-36. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6516 MOULE, G. R. Combating diseases of Australian sheep. I. Parasitic diseases. Wool Knowl. 3(10):15-19. Summer 1956. 304.8 W886

6517 MOULE, G. R., JACKSON, M. N. S., and YOUNG, R. B. Lambing losses. Queensland Agr. J. 82: 345-354,399-401. June-July 1956. 23 Q33

6518 MUIRHEAD, D. B., and WEST, K. Stop bruising lambs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:26-30,43. Aug. 1956. 23 So84

6519 MUKHAMETALIN, K. D. The use of phenothiazine-salt mixture in winter for the prevention of gastrointestinal strongyloidiases of sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:278-282. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6520 MUTH, O. H. White muscle disease in lambs and calves. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:429-431. 1 Ag84Y

6521 NECHAEV, A. A. The tasks of veterinary science and practice in the control of sheep and goat diseases. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.8-18. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 41 Sk6

6522 NIKIFOROVA, N. M. Specific prophylaxis of hemorrhagic septicemia (pasteurellosis) of sheep. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.132-138. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6523 NIKOL'SKII, S. N. Eradication of sheep mange in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.246-251. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6524 NOBEL, T. A., and SHAMIR, A. Congenital mycosis in a lamb. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13:23-24. Mar.1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.37.

6525 NOBEL, T. A., and OLAFSON, P. Spinal nematodiasis in sheep—first report in Israel. Refuah Vet. 13: 52-51. Mar.1956. 41.8 R25

6526 OMER, C. R. Scrapie in sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:416-417. 1 Ag84Y

6527 OPRESCU, A., and others. Sur le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire ovine, d'après la formule Lungu-Mihaescu. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 7:95-98. July 1956. 49 P943
I. Bodnaru, I. Pascal, E. Gheorghiu, and I. Gheorghiu, joint authors.

6528 ORLOV, I. V. The problem of ridding sheep of verminoses on kolkhozes and sovkhozes. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.199-206. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6529 OZERSKAIA, V. N. Testing the action of "ditrazin" in Muellerius and Dictyocaulus infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.237-246. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6530 PANIN, A. I. The causes of lung diseases in Romanov sheep. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.282-291. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6531 PARAKIN, V. K. Studies on the etiology and the working out of control measures against pneumo-enteritis in lambs. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.319-325. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6532 PELED, D., PEPER, M., and LAVIE, A. Raising of lambs for meat after stilboestrol implantation. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13:14-19. Mar.1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p.43-41.

6533 PODDUBSKII, I. V. Paratyphoid in sheep and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.77-84. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6534 POLYKOVSKII, M. D. The accomplishments and next tasks in the field of infectious diseases of sheep and goats. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.36-47. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6535 POOL, W. A. The treatment of foot-rot. Agr. Rev. 2(5):42. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Sheep.

6536 POPOV, B. V. The control of contagious and non-contagious diseases of sheep in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.18-30. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6537 PRISELKOVA, D. O., and ZORINA, N. R. Demodex infestation in sheep. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.264-268. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6538 PRUDENTOV, N. A. Ovine necrobacillosis under mountain pastures conditions of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.97-103. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6539 PUKHOV, V. I., ZINICHENKO, I. I., and PAKHAR'KOV, A. G. Principal methods of eradicating staggers and echinococcosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):31-34. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6540 ROMANENKO, V. G. Studies on the etiology of ovine mastitis and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.112-115. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6541 RONZHINA, G. I. Early diagnosis of ovine staggers. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.220-228. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6542 RUKHLIADEV, D. P. Control measures against Dictyocaulus and Moniezia infestation in the seasonal-pasture sheep maintenance in Dagestan. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.232-237. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6543 SATUBALDIN, KH. The helminths of sheep and goats in the high altitude Karkary-Kegen Valley (Kegen District, Alma-Ata Region). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:283-313. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6544 SCHOOP, G., and ZETTL, K. Vergleich der verschiedenen methoden zur ermittlung brucelleninfizierter schafe. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:356-359. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482

6545 SHUL'TS, R. S., and BONDAREVA, V. I. The primary (natural) immunity of coenurosis and other larval cestodiases. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:208-224. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6546 SHUMAKOVICH, E. E. Next tasks in the development of control measures against verminoses in sheep. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.191-199. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6547 SKRIABIN, K. I., and DOBROKHOTOV, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz [Diseases of sheep and goats]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 343 p. (Trudy 40 Plenuma Veterinarnoi Sektsii Akademii) 41 Sk6

6548 SMIRNOV, A. N. The progress of pathologoanatomic changes in ovine paratyphoid. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.92-97. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6549 SMIRNOV, L. F., and VOSKOBOINIKOV, G. N. Lung diseases of Romanov sheep, their prophylaxis and treatment. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.300-306. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6550 SOKOLOV, B. D. The epizootiology and prophylaxis of haemosporidian infestations of sheep under Northern Caucasus conditions. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.172-176. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6551 SPISNI, D., and FRATESCHI, T. L. Experiment on the action of oxytocin on blood serum proteins. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:197-199. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.
In goats and sheep.

6552 SPISNI, D., and FRATESCHI, T. L. Experiment on the globular resistance of erythrocytes of goats. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:187-191. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6553 SPISNI, D., and FRATESCHI, T. L. Variations in gamma globulin in the blood serum of goats and sheep following parturition, determined by electrophoresis. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:192-196. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6554 STEWART, W. L., and ALLCROFT, R. Lameness and poor thriving in lambs on farms in old lead mining areas in the Pennines. I. Vet. Rec. 68:723-728. Ref. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 V641

6555 SUGIURA, K., and others. Experimental treatment of coccidiosis in goat with sulfamerazine sodium. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:320-324. July 1956. 41.9 J275

6556 SZAFLARSKI, J., and NAWROCKI, J. Herpes tonsurans in sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:472-474. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

6557 TEN, M. P. Eradication of sheep pox by the method of preventive ovination. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.64-68. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6558 TEREKHINA, M. T. Lung diseases of lambs on the farms of Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.306-314. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6559 TIKHOMIROV, N. P. Noncontagious pneumonias in sheep and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.291-300. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6560 TOIDZE, A. I. Caprine infectious mastitis in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.116-124. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6561 VANNOVSKII, T. IA. Studies on goat pox under Central Asia conditions and the development of specific control measures against this disease. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.57-63. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6562 VARIUSHIN, V. IA. Ichthyol as an anti-mange agent. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.260-263. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

6563 VOLKOVA, A. A. The part played by the microbial factor in the etiology of pneumonia of lambs. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.314-319. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 41 Sk6

6564 VOLOVENKO, M. A. Poisoning of sheep with seed millet. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(8):81. Aug.1956. 41.8 V6426

6565 WALLACE, L. R. The use of hormones to control the time of lambing and the lambing percentage. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:30-36. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

6566 WATSON, E. R. An outbreak of Phalaris staggers in sheep at Kojonup, Western Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:209-211. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

6567 WHITTEN, L. K. The efficiency of phenothiazine against Trichostrongylus colubriformis in sheep. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:63-68. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 N483

6568 WILLIAMS, V. J., and CHRISTIAN, K. R. Rumen studies in sheep. I. Variation in rumen microbial end-products in free-grazing sheep. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:194-202. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

6569 YEATES, N. T. M. The effect of high air temperature on pregnancy and birth weight in Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:435-439. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

6570 YEATES, N. T. M. The effect of light on the breeding season, gestation, and birth weight of Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:440-446. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

6571 ZOLOTAREV, N. A. Haemosporidia infestation in sheep and goats, and the control measures under itinerant livestock keeping conditions. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.166-172. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

Miscellaneous

6572 BEATTIE, A. W., and CHAPMAN, R. E. Sampling fleeces to estimate yield of clean wool. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:13-18. Mar.1956. 23 Q37

6573 BOYD, J. M. The sheep population of Hirta, St. Kilda, 1955. Scot. Nat. 68:10-13. 1956. 410 Sco3

6574 BUSURIN, IA. A. Some special features of sheep industry in England. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3: 41-47. Mar.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6575 COLLIAS, N. E. The analysis of socialization in sheep and goats. Ecology 37:228-239. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

6576 FOWLER, S. H. 15 points to consider: for culling or selecting ewes. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(12): 8. Oct.1956. 280.38 N21

6577 GIESLER, F. You can make a profit with western ewes if properly cared for. Co-op. Shipper 36 (10):12-13. Oct.1956. 280.38 C78

6578 IVASHCHENKO, I. D. Fine-wool and semifine-wool sheep husbandry on the kolkhozes of Chitin Region. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3:8-12. Mar.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6579 JONES, D. Sheep farming in Romney Marsh in the XVIII century. Wye Col. Occas. P. 7,15 p. 1956. 103 W97O

6580 KANTSEPOL'SKII, A. S. Wool production and the status of sheep industry in capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 2:41-46. Feb.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6581 LEITNER, A. Erfahrungen mit der schafhaltung in einem steirischen grossbesitz. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:562-570. Sept.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

6582 MIKHNOVSKII, D. K. The economics and organization of meat-wool sheep husbandry in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 2:4-8. Feb.1956. 45.8 Ov72

6583 PARPALA, O. Pour diminuer le prix de revient de la laine a G. A. S. Ardud et Carei, Region de Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:69-76. May 1956. 49 P943
Especially cost of feeding.

6584 POPE, A. L. Is now the time to sheer sheep? Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 22:4. Aug.1956. 280.28 W882

6585 POPOVICI, S. Influence de la tonte des agneaux sur le developpement et la production de la laine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:58-61. July 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6586 SHCHUCHKIN, P. A. The tasks of sheep raising sovkhozes of Stavropol Territory in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 3:5-7. Mar.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Wool production.

6587 SISENGALIEV, A. Kak my povyshaem produktivnost' ovtsevodstva [How we are raising sheep productivity]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 11 p. (Opyt Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozyaistva) 45 Si8

6588 TEODOREANU, N. Le problème de la traite des brebis à laine fine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:86-89. Apr.1956. 49 P943

6589 WULFING, J. VON. Neun schafrassen bewarben sich um höchste ehren. Tierzüchter 8:480-483. Sept.20,1956. 49 T445

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

6590 BAKANOV, V. N. Murom (Prudishchinsk) breeding group of swine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:519-525. 1956. 20 M857

6591 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Final report of the 3rd BOCM boar progeny test (winter period), 1955-1956. London,1956. 22 p. 46.9 B772Np

6592 BRUGGEMANN, H. Der inlandsmarkt als auftraggeber für die deutsche schweinezucht. Tierzüchter 8:434-436. Sept.5,1956. 49 T445
English summary.
Includes breeding for meat production.

6593 BRUNER, W. H. Better pigs, better pork. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):99-100. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
Swine improvement in Ohio.

6594 DILLARD, E. U., STEWART, H. A., and BOLICK, G. Inbreeding effects on performance as observed in the development of an inbred line of Tamworths. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:75-76. 1956. 4 C82

6595 DINU, M., and others. Observations sur le moment optime pour la monte des truies. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:42-46. Feb.1956. 49 P943
A. Serghie, S. Grinjincu, and G. Posea, joint authors.
French summary.

6596 IORDANESCU, I., PLAPUMARU, V., and COVALIU, C. L'engraissement des métis industriels entre diverses races de porcs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:27-36. Ref. Aug.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6597 KOPECKY, O. Control of gains and offspring in breeding swine for use. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1004-1007. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

6598 LEBEDEV, M. M. Raising the productivity of swine through large scale crossing. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:59-62. Mar.1956. 20 So85

6599 LONGWILL, A. Pedigree pig breeders' progressive scheme. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:79,81,83,85. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

6600 MAGLIANO, A., BUIATTI, P. G., and TARRONI, D. Comparative test of growth rates and dressing percentage of Large White swine, Large White x Siena Belted crosses, and Swedish Landrace x Siena Belted crosses. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:87-134. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6601 MARTON, G. A. La monte repetée chez les truies. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:33-36. Ref. Apr.1956. 49 P943

6602 NILSSON, N. E. The breed problem in swine breeding. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:80-83,85-89. 11 K122

6603 PAGAN PADRO, J. Escoja sus cerdos para cría. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-18,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 P96Fz

6604 PLAYER, S. Is there a future for the Berkshire? Pig Farming 4(9):47. Sept.1956. 46.8 P623

6605 POLGE, C. The development of an artificial insemination service for pigs. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 24:209-217. Ref. Sept.1956. 241 Im72Ra

6606 PORODY svinei po materialam VSKHV [Swine breeds according to data of the VSKHV of 1954 and 1955]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR,1956, 46.9 P82

6607 TIKHONOV, V. N. Brief methodical directions for the improvement of Latvian White swine on the swine farms of kolkhozes and sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latvilskoi SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6:95-114. 1955. 41.9 R43

Feeds and Feeding

6608 ALSMEYER, R. H., and others. The usefulness of beef tallow in hardening peanut fed pigs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:78. 1956. 4 C82
A. Z. Palmer, H. D. Wallace, R. L. Shirley, and T. J. Cunha, joint authors.

6609 BARBER, R. S., and others. Further studies on antibiotic and copper supplements for fattening pigs. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:ix-x. 1956. 389.9 N953
R. Braude, K. G. Mitchell, J. A. F. Rook, and J. G. Rowell, joint authors.

6610 BARNHART, C. E. For early weaning: high energy-low protein pig rations. East. Feed Merchant 7(11):43-44,46. Nov.1956. 389.78 Ea7

6611 BARNHART, C. E., BROWN, H., and CATHEY, T. W. High levels of chlortetracycline for growing fattening pigs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:79. 1956. 4 C82

6612 BEREK, G. Kartoffelfütterungsversuche mit saugferkeln. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:159-170. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

6613 BORCHERDING, J. R. Silage for sows? Successful Farming 54(10):104,106. Oct.1956. 6 Su12
Corn and grass silage.

6614 BUTTENSCHON, V. Mineral deficiencies in pigs. (Excerpts.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(2):70-73. Aug.1956. 44.8 N484

6615 CARLSSON, C. E. Feeding and breeding. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 8:132-135. 1956. 46.9 Sv2
Sows.

6616 CATRON, D. V., and HAYS, V. W. Feeding sugar and molasses to baby pigs. Sugar J. 19(4):44-47,52. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

6617 CHAMBERLAIN, C. C., and LIDVALL, E. R. The level of degossypolized cottonseed meal that can be used in growing-fattening swine rations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:76-77. 1956. 4 C82

6618 CLAWSON, A. J., BLUMER, T. N., and BARRICK, E. R. The influence of high fat rations adjusted to constant protein energy ratio on feeding performance and carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:77-78. 1956. 4 C82

6619 CLOUIN, H. Emploi de betteraves riches en matière sèche dans l'alimentation des porcs à l'engraissement a la Fondation Edouard de Chambray à Gouville (Eure), hiver 1955-1956. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:439-444. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

6620 COLBORN, L. R. Fats in pig & poultry feeds. Agr. Merchant 36(9):81-82. Sept.1956. 10 Ag89

6621 COMBERG, G., and KOALLICK, M. Die notwendige anzahl der futterzeiten im mastschweinestall—ein zeitnahes problem. Deut. Landwirt. 7:348-352. Ref. July 1956. 18 D4822

6622 CORDIEZ, E. Mineral supply in pig food. Zootechnia 5:136-142. May/June 1956. 41.8 Z73

6623 CSIRE, L. Die deckung des eiweissbedarfes der Mangalitza-schweine während der mast mit den wichtigsten einheimischen futtermitteln. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:149-158. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

6624 FERRANDO, R. L'allaitement artificiel du porcelet. Eleveur Mod. 6(22):14-16. Aug.1956. 43.8 EL2

6625 FERRANDO, R., and others. Essais sur l'utilisation de la mélasse de betterave dans l'alimentation du porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:690-696. Sept.1956. 41.8 R24
T. T. Ngu, F. Jacques, and J. Froget, joint authors.

6626 GOLUBASH, IU. F. On the animal husbandry in USA. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz Proizvodstvo 3:68-70. Mar. 1956. 20 So85
Swine feeding.

6627 GRUMMER, R. H. Follow the protein—out to the hog lot. Feed Age 6(10):40-43. Oct.1956. 389.78 F327

6628 GUDILIN, I. I., and OLEĬNIKOV, S. I. The year-round fattening of pigs on summer camps. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:48-50. Mar.1956. 20 So85

6629 GUIGNARD, H. Observations sur l'alimentation et la croissance de porcs Large White à Madagascar. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)9: 251-258. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

6630 HART, P. C. The problem of soft bacon. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 11:350-353. Aug.1956. 475 T11
Includes effects of feeding.

6631 HORN, A., and FEKETE, L. Impovement of the qality of pork by special feeding before slaughtering. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Állattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(8):3-11. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.

6632 HOVORKA, F. The influence of different combinations of protein feeds on the live weight of fattening pigs. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:149-158. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

6633 JESPERSEN, J. Injection or cod liver oil? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:93-95. Feb.1956. 11 L2322
Vitamins for hogs.

6634 KÁLLAI, L., and others. Der topinambur (Helianthus tuberosus L.) als futter. 1. Die biologische und relative wertigkeit der topinamburknolle in der fütterung der schweine. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:185-194. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
J. Kovács, J. Bernus, and M. Zöldy, joint authors.
German summary.

6635 KERTÉSZ, F., and CSIRE, L. Über die einwirkung der fütterung auf die qualität von bacon-jungschweinen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:129-137. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

6636 KOVÁCS, J., and ZOLDY, M. Neuere angaben zur verfertigung und verbrauch von mischsilagen für die schweinefütterung. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5: 177-184. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

6637 LEAH, E. Leys for pigs—and fertility. Mother Earth 9:604-606. July 1956. 56.8 M85

6638 MCCORMICK, W. C., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and HALE, O. M. Summarization of value of winter pastures in the pig fattening program. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:79-80. 1956. 4 C82

6639 MCCORMICK, W. C., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and HALE, O. M. The value of a water sprinkler for pigs fattened while hogging off early corn. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:79. 1956. 4 C82

6640 MAGLIANO, A. The use of chestnut meal for feeding young pigs. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:135-148. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6641 MEADE, R. J., and FORBES, R. M. The influence of chlortetracycline and vitamin B_{12}, alone and in combination, on nitrogen utilization by growing swine. J. Nutr. 59:459-467. Ref. Aug.10,1956. 389.8 J82

6642 MULLER, Z. Antibiotics in the nutrition of growing swine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6: 999-1004. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

6643 PASIČNYJ, A., and SYŘINEK, F. Results of experiments with recently proposed protein mixtures for pigs. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:159-176. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

6644 PAYNE, W. J. A., and NAIDU, R. K. Pig feeding trials; the value and use of antibiotic supplements for raising porkers in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:18-23. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

6645 PEIXOTO, R. R., OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE, and GROSSMAN, J. Parana pine compared with corn for raising and fattening swine. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24):44-50. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47

6646 PIETERSE, P. J. S. Antibiotics in pig rations. Farming So. Africa 32(6):21. Sept.1956. 24 So842

6647 ROZZI, U. Swine nutrition: feeds and mixtures. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:250-255. Aug.1956. 16 Av9

6648 SCHNEIDER, V. Enzymes—the newest feed additive. Successful Farming 54(11):50-51,80. Nov.1956. 6 Su12
For baby pigs.

6649 SEWELL, R. F., KEEN, B. C., and LASSITER, J. W. Methionine and antibiotic supplementation of rations for growing swine at three protein levels. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:77. 1956. 4 C82

6650 SLEZKINA, A. N. Otkorm svineĭ [Swine fattening]. Saratov,Saratovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 50 p. (Opyt Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozfaĭstva) 46 SL20

6651 SMITH, D. M. The effect of level of feeding upon the efficiency of utilization of separated milk by pigs. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:217-224. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

6652 SMITH, H., and LUCAS, I. A. M. Some investigations on the composition of diets for pigs weaned at 8 lb. live weight. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:iv-v. 1956. 389.9 N953

6653 TANGL, H., KLEIN, E., and HANTOS, B. The effect of feeding pulped roughage on the weight gain of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 5:171-176. June 1956. 49 AL57
English summary.

6654 THOMKE, S. Sorghum in hog feeding. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 8:129-132. 1956. 46.9 Sv2

6655 TIKHONOV, V. N., and BUNGSHA, O. A. Bacon qualities of Latvian White pigs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zootekh. i Zoogig. Sborn. Trudov 6: 41-94. Ref. 1955. 41.9 R43

6656 ZAVORAL, H. G. Minnesota certified meat hog program. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 20(2):57-59. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32
Effect of feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

6657 AFRIKANTOV, V. A. The old Chinese method of castrating young pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33 (4):61-62. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6658 ANDREWS, J. S., and TROMBA, F. G. Kidney worms of swine. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:338-340. 1 Ag84Y

6659 ANDREWS, J. S. Lung parasites of swine. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:335-337. 1 Ag84Y

6660 APOSTOLESCU, C. Observations sur la strongylose pulmonaire des porcs dans la Région de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:77-78. Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:77-78. Feb.1956. 49 P943

6661 BENNETT, P. C., TORREY, J. P., and DALE, C. N. Miscellaneous diseases of swine. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:382-386. Ref. 1 Ag84Y

6662 BETTS, A. Atrophic rhinitis. Pig Farming 4(9):27,43. Sept.1956. 46.8 P623

6663 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B. The problem of agalactia—no milk! Pig Farming 4(10):35. Oct.1956. 46.8 P623

6664 BOCH, J. Der wurmbefall bei schweinen verschiedenen alters. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:381-384. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 D482

6665 BORNFORS, S., and LANNEK, N. Treatment of enzootic pneumonia (virus pneumonia) in pigs with tetracycline: failure to remove the virus from an already established infection. Vet. Rec. 68:602-604. Sept.8,1956. 41.8 V641

6666 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Diseases of farm livestock. V. The husbandry and diseases of pigs. Brit. Vet. Assoc. P. 14,201 p. Aug.1956. 41.9 N217

6667 BUGEAC, T. Réaction allergigue avec le brucello-hydrolysat comme méthode de diagnostic de la brucellose porcine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:62-73. Ref. Aug.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

6668 BUTTENSCHON, V. Infectious diseases in pigs. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(3):56-57. Sept.1956. 44.8 N484

6669 CARLSSON, C. E. Causes of eczema and skin spots (parakeratosis or pig dermatitis) of automatically fed pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 7: 122-125. 1956. 46.9 Sv2

6670 CENCEV, I. Recherches sur la variabilité des microorganismes. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:53-54. Mar.1956. 49 P943
French summary.
Bacteriological study of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.

6671 CHABR, L. Experimental study of hog cholera. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:177-204. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

6672 COBBETT, N. G. Hog mange. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:347-350. 1 Ag84Y
Sarcoptes and Demodex infestation.

6673 CORREA, O. Contribution to the study of ascariasis in swine in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13 (24):15-22. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47
Abstract of thesis.

6674 DAMIAN, T. Parasitisme erratique chez le porc. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 3:62-63. Mar.1956. 49 P943
French summary.
Ascariasis.

6675 DASQUE, G. Le diagnostic des maladies du porc. Porc 27(8):49. Sept.1956. 46.8 P822

6676 DEJICA, I., and FARCAS, S. Action du froid et de l'humidité sur les mamelons des jeunes truies. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:73-76. Feb.1956. 49 P943

6677 DOYLE, L. P., and HUTCHINGS, L. M. The enteritis complex. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:362-365. 1 Ag84Y
Includes swine dysentery, transmissible gastroenteritis, and Salmonella choleraesuis infection.

6678 ELLIS, N. R., and SHUMAN, R. D. Diseases of baby pigs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:377-381. 1 Ag84Y

6679 ENIGK, K., and MARKWARDT, M. Die behandlung der latenten helmintheninvasionen bei schwein und huhn. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:347-350. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

6680 FAGERBERG, R. Report on the swine health control work and cattle udder health. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:91-95,97-100. 11 K122

6681 FERGUSON, L. C., and others. The control and treatment of swine leptospirosis during a naturally occurring outbreak. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:263-265. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 Am3
S. Lococo, H. R. Smith, and A. H. Hamdy, joint authors.

6682 FIEDLER, C. Differentialdiagnostische betrachtung über eine selten vorkommende art von verkalkung bei miescherschen schläuchen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:183-184. Aug.20,1956. 41.8 L49
Trichinosis in swine.

6683 FUJIOKA, T. Studies on the histology of the adrenal cortex in the pig. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:19-30. Ref. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

6684 GERTNER, M. L., and SZEGEDI, B. Data of the neurohumoral mechanism of the deposition of fat. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Állattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(10):17-27. Ref. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.
Pigs.

6685 GRUNERT, E. Zur amputation des invertierten und prolabierten uterus beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:392-394. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 M742

6686 HAUSER, H. Uber immunisierungsversuche gegen schweinepest mit hog-cholera modified-life-virus Fort Dodge—MLV. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:375-387. Sept.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

6687 HOLZ, K., and FORTUIN, V. Multiple missbildungen bei einem schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:339-342. Sept.1.1956. 41.8 D482

6688 HOWARTH, J. A. Effect of aureomycin and polyotic [tetracycline] in an outbreak of leptospirosis of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:268-271. Sept.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3

6689 HVIDSTEN, H., and GROTLI, B. Experiments on subcutaneous implantation of antibiotics in pellet form on suckling pigs. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:138-140. 1956. 11 Ac82

6690 JENNINGS, A. R. Take care when using drugs. Pig Farming 4(10):52. Oct.1956. 46.8 P623

6691 KAMETAKA, M., and IMAI, H. Studies on the artificial digestion assay. III. Distribution of the three types of secretory cells in the gastric mucosa of the swine. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:43-48. Ref. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

6692 KATES, K. C. Thorn-headed worm of swine. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:344-345. 1 Ag84Y

6693 KAUF, H. Die bedeutung von stallklima und witterung für die auslösung von tiererkrankungen, dargestellt an todesverlusten durch impfrotlauf. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 5:265-268. 1955/56. 509 J41

6694 KOHLER, H. Knochenmark und blutbild des ferkels. 2. Das ferkel mit spontaner anämie. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:460-511. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z6
English summary.

6695 KONIUKHOVA, L. A. The morphology of zygote fission in swine during the initial stages of development. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:283-295. July/Aug. 1956. 442.8 Z6

6696 KUZ'MINSKII, A. S. The epidemiology of listeriosis outbreak. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(8):25-30. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.3 Z4
Including enzootic character among pigs.

6697 LAW, M. E., and FITZGERALD, M. J. T. The lateral rectus muscle and sixth cranial nerve in the pig. Nature [London] 178:798-799. Oct.13,1956. 472 N21

6698 LINDLEY, W. H. Photosensitization in swine. No. Amer. Vet. 37:853-854. Oct.1956. 41.8 N812

6699 LOSEV, M. M. Experiences in the control of swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):21-22. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

6700 MCPHERSON, E. A. Trichophyton mentagrophytes: natural infection in pigs. Vet. Rec. 68:710-711. Oct.13,1956. 41.8 V641

6701 MADIN, S. H. Preliminary studies on the prophylactic and therapeutic values of type B vesicular exanthema immune serum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129: 368-370. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

6702 MANARESI, C. Pulmonary strongylosis of swine--frequency of occurrence. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:39. Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25

6703 MARCZEWSKI, H. Observations on mass appearance of diarrhea in baby pigs and lambs in large breeding establishments. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12: 491-492. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

6704 MARION, P. La maladie de l'adaptation. Porc 27(7):47-48. Sept.1956. 46.8 P822
A form of enteritis of swine, especially baby pigs.

6705 MAZARIO PALAFOX, A. Resultados de triada-N en una perforación de intestino. Not. Neosan 79:61. 1956. 41.8 N84
Case of a sow.

6706 MULHERN, F. J., and PATTERSON, W. C. Vesicular exanthema. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:369-373. 1 Ag84Y

6707 MULLER, L. F., and others. Untersuchungen über den penicillin-blutserumspiegel beim schwein. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:362-364. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.
G. Tützer, S. Fischer, and O. Dangschat, joint authors.

6708 NEWBERNE, J. W., ROBINSON, V. B., and RISING-MOORE, F. Hemolytic anemia in baby pigs--report of a case. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:361-363. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

6709 NIKIFOROV, N. I. Kastratsiia svinok, prednaznachennykh dlia otkorma [Castration of young pigs marked for fattening]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 55 p. Ref. 41 N585

6710 PAL'GOV, A. A. The infection factor in the etiology of deformative rhinitis in baby pigs. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:66-72. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6711 PETERSEN, W. W. Invagination of the small intestines in relation to roundworms of pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:507-509. Sept.15, 1956. 41.9 D23

6712 PIEROTTI, P., and EMDIN, R. Thyroid goiter in swine. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:270-277. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6713 POHREBNIAK, L. P. Investigation of swine helminthofauna in "Pravoberezhzhie" of Ukraine SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraïn. RSR. Zbirnik Prats' Zool. Muz. 27:52-60. 1956. 410.9 K544
Russian summary.

6714 PRIBYL, E. The induction of oestrum in sows by the administration of oestrogens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:309-316. Ref. May 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

6715 RASCHKE, E. Ein vergleich der wirksamkeit deutscher und amerikanischer massnahmen zur verhütung der menschlichen trichinose. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:357-360. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

6716 REISINGER, R. C. Use of rabbit-origin attenuated hog cholera vaccine for immunizing Korean swine. Vet. Sci. News 10(2):16-18. Fall 1956. 41.8 V6492

6717 RESPALDIZA CARDENOSA, E. Un caso de tétanos en cerdo. Not. Neosan 78:49-57. 1956. 41.8 N84

6718 REUSS, U. Tierhygienische erfahrungen mit neuzeitlichen stallfussbodenplatten im schweinestall. Berlin.u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:343-347. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Diseases of young pigs caused by tar-containing material for floor plates.

6719 ROMAGNOLI, A., BONO, G. DEL, and PARRI, O. Hemolytic disease of newborn pigs caused by maternal iso-immunization. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:24-46. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.

6720 SALORD, L. F. Carencias minerales en el cerdo. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)186:90-94. Apr.1956. 41.8 L56

6721 SCHUMANN, H. Hernien beim schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:293-295. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 P882
Scrotal hernia.

6722 SHOPE, R. E. Swine influenza. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:366-368. 1 Ag84Y

6723 SHUMAN, R. D., ANDREWS, J. S., and EARL, F. L. Atrophic rhinitis in swine U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:350-354. 1 Ag84Y

6724 SHUMAN, R. D., and OSTEEN, O. L. Swine erysipelas (diamond skin disease). U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:373-377. 1 Ag84Y

6725 SIDOR, V. Untersuchungen über die anemie bei ferkeln und ihre beeinflussung mittels eisen- und kupferpräparaten. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3:478-496. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

6726 SMITH, H. C. Advances made in swine practice. X. Chronicle of progress. Vet. Med. 51:471-474, 491-494. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 M69

6727 SPINDLER, L. A. The intestinal threadworm. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:343-344. 1 Ag84Y
Swine.

6728 SPINDLER, L. A. The large intestinal roundworm. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:340-342. 1 Ag84Y
Ascarids in swine.

6729 STEFANSKI, W. Rôle des parasites dans la transmission des maladies infectieuses du porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:585-593. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 R24
Includes pests.

6730 THERET, M. Quiétude et allaitement chez la truie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:688-689. Sept.1956. 41.8 R24

6731 TILLMANN, H., and CZERNICKI, B. Die sterilisierung weiblicher schweine. Berlin u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 69:350-352. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

6732 TORREY, J. P. Hog cholera. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:354-362. 1 Ag84Y

6733 UNMUSSIG, K. Beitrag zur intraperitonealen eunarcon-narkose bei ferkeln und läuferschweinen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:363-364. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 D482

6734 VERGE, J., and others. Les maladies du porcelet au sevrage—phénomènes de Reilly-Selye. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:657-673. Sept.1956. 41.8 R24
P. Goret, A. Paraf, P. Le Treut, H. Drieux, H. Tisseur, and C. Labie, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

6735 BERGE, S. Results of the first 22 year's yield control of pigs in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 75:418-419. Sept.14,1956. 11 N8122

6736 BREIMYER, H. F. Hog and sheep productivity up. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(9):6. Sept.1956. 1 Ec7Ag
Meat production.

6737 BUTLER, J. K. Fitting the market—state-wide demonstrations aid in hog type objectives. South. Livestock J. 16(4):58,90A. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66A
Grading and carcass judging in North Carolina.

6738 DURHAM, R. On-the-farm swine improvement program. Successful Farming 54(10):40-41,82,84,88. Oct.1956. 6 Su12
Records and testing.

6739 FAGAN, V. J. Tasmanian Baconer Carcase Competition, 1956. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:236-254. Aug.1, 1956. 23 T182T

6740 FERRIN, E. F. Meat type, today s type. Duroc News 30(10):68-69. Oct.1956. 46.8 N212

6741 HAVERMANN, H. Spannender wettstreit der schweine-eliten. Tierzüchter 8:483-485. Sept.20,1956. 49 T445

6742 IAKOVLEV, S. P. Let us increase pork production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 11:44-46. Nov.1955. 20 So85

6743 LAY, C. H. Good hog management pays. South. States Coop. Serv. Guide 20(17):3,8. Sept.17,1956. 280.29 So8S

6744 OWTRAM, L. H. Provision of bedding for pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:157-158. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

6745 PÁL, K. U. Analyse einselner aus handelsstandpunkte wichtigen körpermasse von einheimischen baconschweinen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyesztés 5:139-147. Ref. June 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

6746 PETIT, K., and LANCKER, J. VAN. Building-sanitation computations and investigations of piggeries. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:1-57. 1956. 105.1 G344
Heat and moisture production of pigs.

6747 SHOSHAN, A. Man and animals in the homeland: pigs in olden times. Refuah Vet. 13:35-34. Mar. 1956. 41.8 R25

6748 WILSON, N. A. Meat hog comes slowly. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):101-103. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

6749 AELLEN, V., and STRINATI, P. Matériaux pour une faune cavernicole de la Suisse. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:183-202. Ref. Feb.1956. 410 F324
Includes arthropods.

6750 BAUDOIN, R. Observations sur l'emploi des méthodes quantitatives en zoologie. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 33(284/286):13-18. June 1956. 505 P216
Includes insects.

6751 BEER, R. E. The introductory course in entomology—its content and purpose. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:39. 1956. 422.12 N81

6752 BELLARD PIETRI, E. DE. La espeleología en Venezuela: flora y fauna hipogea. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 17(85):25-46. Ref. 1956. 516 C172
English summary.
Fauna includes insects.

6753 DEAY, H. O. The sex of insects captured at light traps. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:55. 1956. 422.12 N81

6754 DELANY, M. J. The animal communities of three areas of pioneer heath in south-west England. J. Anim. Ecol. 25:112-126. Ref. May 1956. 410 J826
Arthropods, chiefly.

6755 EDWARDS, G. A., and others. Comparative cytophysiology of striated muscle with special reference to the role of the endoplasmic reticulum. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):143-155. Ref. July 25, 1956. 442.8 J828
H. Ruska, P. de S. Santos, and A. Vallejo-Freire, joint authors.
Includes insect muscle.

6756 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. NORTH CENTRAL BR. Proceedings, eleventh annual meeting, Lafayette, Indiana, March 28, 29 and 30, 1956. n.p.,1956. 80 p. 422.12 N81

6757 FRANKE, H. Outdoor contaprox nature studies. Photog. u. Forsch. 7:48-54. July 1956. 332.8 P565
Includes insect photography.

6758 GARCIA, I., TIXIER, M., and ROCHE, J. Sur le métabolisme hydrolytique de l'arginine chez les insectes et sa signification métabolique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:632-634. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21

6759 GREEN, H. V. Small world. Beaver, Autumn 1956:50-53. 110 B38
Photomicrographs of insects.

6760 GREEN, J. Insects and arachnids from Skokholm Island, Pembrokeshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:283. July 1956. 421 En86

6761 HURON, R., and MATSAKIS, J. Utilisation de la relation d'allométrie pour l'étude de la multiplication des articles de certains appendices d'arthropodes. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:785-788. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21

6762 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 40; determination of the gender to be attributed to the names of fifty-five genera of the phylum Arthropoda, exclusive of genera of decapod Crustacea, placed on the Official List of Generic Names in Zoology in the period up to the end of 1936. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 1:139-152. Sept.17,1956. 411 In81Op

6763 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 54; addition to the Official List of Family-Group Names in Zoology, or, as the case may be, to the Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Family-Group Names in Zoology of the family-group names involved in the cases dealt with in volume 12 of the Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, other than family-group names already dealt with in those Opinions. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 12:457-470. Sept.17,1956. 411 In81Op

6764 JANETSCHEK, H. Das problem der inneralpinen eiszeitüberdauerung durch tiere (ein beitrag zur geschichte der nivalfauna). Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:421-506. Ref. 1956. 410 Os7
Includes arthropods.

6765 JANKOVIC, L. Les recherches biocénologiques sur les insectes des paturages et des prês de Kopaonik. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:190-192. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

6766 KNIGHT, K. L. Professional standards for entomologists. J. Econ. Ent. 49:572. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6767 KOCH, A. The experimental elimination of symbionts and its consequences. Expt. Parasitol. 5:481-518. Ref. Sept.1956. 436.8 Ex7
Includes insects.

6768 KRISHNAN, G. The nature and composition of the epicuticle of some arthropods. Physiol. Zool. 29:324-337. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 P56

6769 LAIRD, M. Wartime collections of insects from aircraft at Whenuapai. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:76-84. Ref. Sept.1956. 514 N48B

6770 LORKOVIC, Z. Variability of the organs of the genital armature in insects due to their functional value. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:234-235. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

6771 NEGROBOV, V. P. Anazote—a microporous rubber for entomological containers. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:935-936. June 1956. 410 R92

6772 NOVAK, V. J. A. Versuch einer zusammenfassenden darstellung der postembryonalen entwicklung der insekten; die gradient-faktor-theorie der insektenmetamorphose. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:205-239. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 421 B392

6773 OMER-COOPER, J. Insects as the friends of man. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:3-11. June 30,1956. 420 En86

6774 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Shortage of specialists and entomologists. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:102-108. 1956. 421 En891

6775 OTTO, H. Take over [i.e. reproducing] insects traces and the transference of particles. Photog. u. Forsch. 7:40-41. July 1956. 332.8 P565
Photography.

6776 PACLT, J. Apterygotenfauna der Schütt-Insel. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11:352-357. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

6777 PANEL: service courses in entomology. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:32-36. 1956. 422.12 N81
H. O. Deay, moderator.

6778 PARMENTER, L. Insect visitors to the flowers of holly, Ilex aquifolium L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:250. Oct.1956. 421 En89

6779 PERUTIK, R. Beitrag zur kenntnis der schneefauna des berges Kotouc bei Stramberg und dessen umgebung. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 5:13-15. 1956. 510 T75
German summary.

6780 PORTER, B. A. Remarks by President of the Entomological Society of America. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:69-70. 1956. 422.12 N81

6781 RAUTENBERG, L. E. Beiträge zur kenntnis alter naturwissenschaftlicher werke. 10. Archiv der Insectengeschichte herausgegeben von Johann Caspar Füessly. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:337-353. Aug.1956. 421 B392

6782 RECENT literature in entomology, 1956. Insecta Matsumurana 20:55-56. June 1956. 421 In77

6783 ROTHSCHILD, LORD. Unorthodox methods of sperm transfer. Sci. Amer. 195(5):121-124,126-128,130, 132. Nov.1956. 470 Sci25
Includes insects.

6784 RYCKMAN, R. E. Parasitic and some nonparasitic arthropods from bat caves in Texas and Mexico. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:186-190. July 1956. 410 M58

6785 SCHMIDT, E. L. Observations on the subcuticular layer in the insect integument. J. Morph. 99: 211-229. Ref. July 1956. 444.8 J826

6786 SCHMIDT, L. Die ernährung als ökologischer faktor der massenvermehrung einiger insektenarten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:319-323. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

6787 SCHMIEDER, R. G. Tenth International Congress of Entomology. Ent. News [Philadephia] 67:247-249. Nov.1956. 421 En88

6788 SIDE, K. C. A study of the insects living on the wayfaring tree [Viburnum lantana L.]. Amateur Ent. Soc. L. 27,20 p. Ref. 1955. 420 Am1
Great Britain.

6789 SLOAN, W. C. The distribution of aquatic insects in two Florida springs. Ecology 37:81-98. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

6790 SMITH, R. C. Some observation on entomologists and insects in central India. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:72-73. 1956. 422.12 N81

6791 SOKAL, R. R. Some quantitative aids in the classification of insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:46. 1956. 422.12 N81

6792 SPEERS, C. F. Radioisotopes in forest insect studies. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 130. 1956. 4 C82

6793 STANNARD, L. J. A note on the relationship of the hemipteroid insects. System. Zool. 5:94-95. June 1956. 410 Sy8

6794 THORSTEINSON, A. J. The use of phagostimulants in nutritional studies and rearing of insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:22. 1956. 422.12 N81

6795 WINSTON, P. W. The acorn microsere, with special reference to arthropods. Ecology 37:120-132. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

6796 AGALOOS, B. C. Insecticidal treatment of seeds against soil-borne insects. Philippine J. Forestry 11:57-66. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

6797 ALFORD, H. G. Results of a light trap survey at Auburn. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:143. 1956. 4 C82

6798 ANDERS, H. Uber das insektizidresistenzproblem. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:149. Sept.1956. 421 An9

6799 ANDERSON, D. A. Watch out for these forest insects. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 71(11):32. Nov.1956. 6 So81

6800 APP, B. A. Forage insect problems in the Northeastern States. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:29-32. 60.19 J66

6801 APPLE, J. W. Seed treatment for corn. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:49-51. 1956. 422.12 N81

6802 ARANT, F. S., and ROBERTSON, R. L. Field experiments with non-systemic insecticides for control of cotton insects. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:128. 1956. 4 C82

6803 ARANT, F. S. Insects of forage and grassland crops in the Southeastern States. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:36-40. 60.19 J66

6804 AUSTIN, M. D. Pest control and leaf condition. Com. Grower 3160:137. July 20,1956. 80 F941

6805 BAKER, W. A. Insects in relation to grassland farming. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 13-14. 1956. 4 C82

6806 BAUDYŠ, E. Pátý příspěvek k rozšíření hálek na Slovensku. Fünfter beitrag zur verbreitung von pflanzengallen in der Slovakei. Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(4),39 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.
Caused by insects, chiefly.

6807 BEAL, J. A. Recent developments in control of forest insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11: 72. 1956. 422.12 N81

6808 BECKMAN, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Results of field tests with Compound 3911 for control of cotton insects during 1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:128. 1956. 4 C82

6809 BLACK, L. M. Arthropod transmission of plant viruses. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:71-72. 1956. 422.12 N81
Bibliography.

6810 CARMICHAEL, J. Recent advances in the use of insecticides in animal health. Chem. & Indus. 40:1078-1080. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C

6811 CASIDA, J. E. Present and future outlook for systemic insecticides. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:43-44. 1956. 422.12 N81

6812 CHADWICK, L. E. Recent advances in basic studies on insect physiology in relation to mechanisms of resistance to insecticides. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:219-234. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

6813 CHANDLER, S. A study of insect infestations in a neglected peach orchard. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:190-194. 1956. 500 IL6

6814 CHANDLER, S. C. A century of horticultural entomology in Illinois. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:8-9. 1956. 422.12 N81

6815 CHAPMAN, R. K. Resistance of vegetable insects to the newer insecticides. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:49. 1956. 422.12 N81

6816 CHISHOLM, J. A. Test granular insecticides on spinach. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):18. Sept.1956. 6 M34

6817 CHRISTIANSEN, A. Danish farm planes have treated 4500 acres of land. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:311-312. Sept.1956. 11 T58
Control of insects through spraying.

6818 COCKERHAM, K. L. Information requested on insects and their control in Louisiana in 1954. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:128. 1956. 4 C82

6819 COYNE, J. F., and ALLEN, R. M. Spraying of genetically selected pine trees to reduce seed losses caused by insects. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:139-140. 1956. 4 C82

6820 DINESMAN, L. G. Bird fauna of the forest plantings in the north-western part of the near-Caspian Lowland in the dry years. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:212-238. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
For insect control.

6821 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Insects of the coconut palm in Suriname. Surinam. Landbproefsta. B. 69, 27 p. May 1956. 9.6 D95

6822 DREES, H. Radioaktive isotope gegen vorratsschädlinge. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:161-162. Sept.1956. 464.8 G33

6823 DUBININ, N. P. On problems of changing the bird fauna in forests of the south-eastern part of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 4: 3-30. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S
For insect control.

6824 DUGAS, A. L., and CONCIENNE, E. J. Control of soil insects and small animals attacking sugar cane in Louisiana with soil insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:133-134. 1956. 4 C82

6825 EBELING, W. Insect pests as a potential problem on Macadamia in California. Calif. Macadamia Soc. Ybk. 11:40-41. 1956. 94.69 C123

6826 EVANS, J. A. New development in pest control. African Violet Mag. 10:66-68. Sept.1956. 80 Af8

6827 EVERLY, R. T. The value of the control of grassland insects in the North Central States Region. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:22-28. 60.19 J66

6828 FAHEY, J. E. DDT residues deposited on corn plants by granulated formulations. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:62-64. 1956. 422.12 N81

6829 FERGUSON, G. R. Rapid progress is being made in chemical control of insect pests. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:44-47. 60.19 J66

6830 FLOYD, E. H. Protection of stored corn with lindane-impregnated sawdust. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:148. 1956. 4 C82

6831 FURMAN, D. P., and WEINMANN, C. J. Toxicity of malathion to poultry and their ectoparasites. J. Econ. Ent. 49:447-450. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6832 GAICHENIA, P. A. Utilization of mineral oil emulsion of DDT against primary pests [of hardwoods]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:79-80. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

6833 GARDNER, J. C. M. Forest entomology in east Africa. East African Agr. J. 22:1-2. July 1956. 24 Ea74

6834 GARMAN, P. Further study of spray combinations for control of apple pests in Connecticut. J. Econ. Ent. 49:521-523. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6835 GAUD, J. La lutte contre les arthropodes d'importance médicale au Maroc depuis l'utilisation des insecticides chlorés de contact. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:143-159. 1954. 423.2 In8
English summary.

6836 GETZIN, L. W., and CHAPMAN, R. K. The persistence of phosphate insecticides on vegetable crops. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:48. 1956. 422.12 N81

6837 GOBLE, H. W. Insects of the apple and pear. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 512,52 p. Apr.1956. 101 On8B

6838 GOODMAN, A. The Tokar investigation. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:300-306. Ref. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7
Control of insect pests of cotton.

6839 GOUCK, H. K., and GILBERT, I. H. Diethyltoluamide, a superior insect repellent. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:132. 1956. 4 C82
N,N-diethyl-m-toluamide.

6840 GRAHAM, C. Control of apple and peach insects—new and old; the 1956 Maryland spray program. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:19-20. 1956. 81 M36

6841 GRECHKA, M. I. Control of timothy pests in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:252-256. 1955. 20 M857

6842 GRUZDEV, V. V. Bird fauna of the D'iakov forest as a source of populating the forest plantings with birds in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:239-254. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
For insect control.

6843 GUNDERSON, H. Effectiveness of synergized pyrethrins on shelled corn in Iowa. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:28-29. 1956. 422.12 N81

6844 HEAL, R. E. N. P. C. A. [National Pest Control Association] experience with new regulatory measures promulgated at the state level. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:70-71. 1956. 422.12 N81

6845 HESS, A. D. Insect problems of public health importance in the United States today. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:134-137. 1956. 307.9 C42

6846 HIEPE, T. Beitrag zur technik der ektoparasitenbekämpfung bei schafherden. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:490-492. Sept.15,1956. 41.8 M742

6847 HOFFMAN, C. H. Resistance of insects to insecticides—a national problem. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:121-124. 1956. 307.9 C42

6848 HOFFMAN, R. A. What effect does temperature have on insecticide toxicity? Pest Control 24(10):12, 16,80,82. Ref. Oct.1956. 449.8 Ex8

6849 HYCHE, L. L. Control of insect pests of peanuts. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:145-146. 1956. 4 C82

6850 INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON THE CONTROL OF INSECT VECTORS OF DISEASE, 1, ROME 1954. [Proceedings]. Roma, Fondazione Emanuele Paternò, 1954. 396 p. 423.2 In8

6851 JACOBSON, F. B., and HIPP, W. A. A new device for spot fumigation of conveying equipment. J. Econ. Ent. 49:565. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6852 JOYCE, R. J. V. Large-scale spraying of cotton in the Gash Delta in eastern Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 47: 399-413. Oct.1956. 421 B87

6853 JUNAID, A. H. M., and NASIR, M. M. Fumigation of cut-flowers, rose cuttings and preserved dates with methyl bromide. Agr. Pakistan 6(2):80-103. Ref. June 1955. 22 Ag832
For insect control.

6854 KANTACK, E. J. Control of some insects which damage roots of sweet potatoes in the field. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:133. 1956. 4 C82

6855 KISELEVA, E. N. On treatment of seeds before planting with merkuran. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):70-72. July 1956. 20 Z44
For controlling pests on grain crops.

6856 KNIPLING, E. F. Chemotherapeutic agents for external parasites. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:85-88. 1 Ag84Y
Livestock.

6857 KNIPLING, E. F. Outlook for future developments in insect control practices and methods. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:318-330. 1954. 423.2 In8
Resistance problem, chiefly.

6858 KOBAKHIDZE, D. N. Material on the study of entomofauna in the Lagodekhi State Reservation. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:189-214. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Ak16
Russian summary.
Forest pests.

6859 KOWAL, R. J. Progress and needs in forest insect research, survey, and control in the Southeast. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:129. 1956. 4 C82

6860 LAIBACH, E. Zoologische probleme in der textilforschung. Melliand Textilber. 37:1220-1225. Oct. 1956. 304.8 T312
English summary.
Insectproofing.

6861 LAUBMANN, M. Bekämpfung von schädlingen in getreidespeichern. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:109-114. 1956. 464.8 P88

6862 LEE, R. E. The duties of a company forest entomologist. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:131. 1956. 4 C82

6863 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P. Insecticidal persistence in various soil types. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:42. 1956. 422.12 N81

6864 LINDQUIST, A. W. Control of livestock insects in pastures. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955: 33-35. 60.19 J66

6865 LOZANO MORALES, A. Considérations sur l'avenir de la lutte entreprise en Espagne contre les insectes, compte tenu des résultats obtenus avec les méthodes modernes. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:126-142. 1954. 423.2 In8
English summary.

6866 MCKINLAY, K. S. Cotton pests in the Eastern Province, Tanganyika Territory. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:282-287. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7

6867 MAGALHAES, O. DE. Contribution to the knowledge of diseases of the exanthematic typhus group in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54: 279-308. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 In74
English summary.
Includes insect and animal vectors.

6868 MCKINLAY, K. S. Cotton pest control in the Eastern Province, Tanganyika. East Africa Agr. J. 22: 20-23. July 1956. 24 Ea74

6869 MARTIN, J. T., and BATT, R. F. Spray application problems. XXIII. Determination of deposits of DDT, gamma-BHC and chlorbenside. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:106-110. Ref. 1956. 84 B77

6870 MATIKASHVILI, N. V. The use of hexachlorane preparations in the control of sheep pests in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) In Skriabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.176-183. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 41 Sk6

6871 MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The design of a gamma irradiation facility for the control of insect infestation in flour, meal, or grain. Ann Arbor, 1955. 21 p. Ref. (U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Contract AT(11-1)-162) 423 M585
Project 1943-7.

6872 MITCHELL, W. C. Organic phosphate insecticides as seed treatments. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:25-26. 1956. 422.12 N81

6873 MITLIN, N., BABERS, F. H., and BARTHEL, W. F. The relative toxicity and mode of action of some chlorinated phosphates. J. Econ. Ent. 49:544-546. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6874 MITSUI, T., NAGASE, T., and KITAHARA, M. Insecticidal activity of the esters of chrysanthemum monocarboxylic acid. I-II. Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. J. 50: 76-89. June 1956. 513 T577

6875 MORELAND, C. R. Spraying cloth patches with fabric protectants. J. Econ. Ent. 49:570-571. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6876 MORRIS, R. C. Southern hardwood insect research. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 149. 1956. 4 C82

6877 MORSE, R. A. Entomology Department, State Plant Board of Florida. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:217-220. Oct.1956. 421 En88

6878 MOSNA, E. L'emploi des insecticides de contact contre les insectes domestiques en Italie. Aperçu des methodes de l'avenir. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:68-92. 1954. 423.2 In8
English summary.

6879 NEBILY, K. Die bedeutung des holzschutzes für den schädlingsbekämpfer. Prakt. Chem. 7:305. Sept. 1956. 384 P88

6880 NEBILY, K. I. Internationaler Kongress der Schädlingsbekämpfer. Prakt. Chem. 7:265-266. Aug. 1956. 384 P88

6881 NEISWANDER, R. B. Control of insect pests of ornamentals. Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):11,78-82. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

6882 NEISWANDER, R. B. Some economic gall makers that attack shade trees. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:18-19. 1956. 422.12 N81

6883 NUDEL'MAN, Z. N. Insecticide baits. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):88-91. Aug.1956. 410 P933

6884 O'BRIEN, R. D. The inhibition of cholinesterase and succinoxidase by malathion and its isomer. J. Econ. Ent. 49:484-490. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6885 OLIVER, A. D. Summary of economic insect survey in Louisiana during 1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:142-143. 1956. 4 C82

6886 ORR, L. W. Present status and needs of forest insect research in the South. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:154-155. 1956. 4 C82

6887 ORR, L. W., and KOWAL, R. J. Progress in forest entomology in the South. J. Forestry 54:653-656. Oct.1956. 99.8 F768

6888 OVCHINNIKOVA, L. M. Testing new insecticides against the most important pests of vegetable seed plants of Cruciferae crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:240-245. 1955. 20 M857

6889 PANEL discussion: grassland insect control puts more money into farmers' pockets. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:21-52. 60.19 J66
W. A. Baker, panel leader.

6890 PANEL discussion: insect control problems and recommendations. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1: 17-20. 1955. 72.9 C828
Johnston, H. G., panel leader; Jones, G. D., Lincoln, C. G., Martin, D. F., Reynolds, H. T., and Bishopp, F. C., panel members.

6891 PARKIN, E. A., SCOTT, E. I. C., and VARLEY, E. R. The insecticidal effect of Nigerian diatomite. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:201-207. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

6892 PATEL, G. A., and TALGERI, G. M. Pests of fruit crops. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):129-132. Aug.1956. 22 F22
Of mango, guava, and pomegranate.

6893 PATHAK, M. D., and RAI, L. The more common insects of economic importance of India. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:73-76. 1956. 422.12 N81

6894 PEPPER, J. O. Injurious insects of turf grasses. Plants & Gard. 12:117-121. Summer 1956. 450 P694

6895 PETTY, H. B. Evaluation of the effectiveness of an extension program. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:60. 1956. 422.12 N81

6896 PFRIMMER, T. R., and GAINES, R. C. Field tests with new materials against cotton insects conducted at Tallulah, Louisiana, during 1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:141. 1956. 4 C82

6897 PINGALE, S. V., KADKOL, S. B., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Effect of insect infestation on stored Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum L) and green gram (Phaseolus radiatus L). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5:211-213. June 1956. 389.9 M99

6898 PINOTTI, M. Recent findings of insect resistance and behaviouristic modifications of certain insects in South American areas. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:184-200. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

6899 POOS, F. W. Some forage insect problems in the western United States. Joint Comt. Grassland Farming Proc. 1955:41-43. 60.19 J66

6900 PRATT, H. D., and FRITZ, R. The present status of some major arthropod-borne diseases in the United States. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:131. 1956. 4 C82

6901 RAINWATER, C. F. Systemic insecticide developments. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:15-16. 1955. 72.9 C828

6902 RAWAT, R. R. Resistance of crop-plants to insect pests and its application for their control. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 30:6-10. Ref. 1955/56. 107.5 N132

6903 REED, J. K. The use of a systemic insecticide as a seed treatment for early season cotton insect control. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 127. 1956. 4 C82

6904 REIFF, M. Einige befunde über die selektionsprozesse bei der entwicklung der insektizidresistenz. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:317-329. Ref. June 1956. 410 R324

6905 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT INDUSTRY. The Division's information service. R. I. Dept. Agr. & Conserv. Div. Ent. & Plant Indus. L. 23,rev.,4 p. Feb.1956. 423.9 R343

6906 RITUS, T. M. Comparative damage of different apple varieties by pests. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:233-236. 1956. 20 M857

6907 RIVERA H., R. Plagas del cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 435:5823-5824. July 1956. 9.4 So1

6908 ROBERTSON, R. L., and ARANT, F. S. Systemic effect of 3911 on certain cotton insects. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:128. 1956. 4 C82

6909 RUDNEV, D. F., and LOZINSKIĬ, V. A. Utilization of concentrated DDT and BHC solutions in mineral oils for the control of forest pests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):67-69. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

6910 RUI, D. Disinfestation of products destined for export. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:732-735. Aug. 1956. 58.8 P94
Fumigation of plants.

6911 RUKAVISHNIKOV, B. I. In regard to acquirement of resistance to insecticides by insects. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:249-257. Ref. 1956. 20 M857

6912 SALMOND, K. F. The insect and mite fauna of a Scottish flour mill. B. Ent. Res. 47:621-630. Oct.1956. 421 B87

6913 SASTRY, K. S. S. Some common insect pests of sugarcane in the Visvesvaraya Canal Tract. Mysore Agr. J. 31:77-83. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

6914 SHCHEGOLEVA, G. I. The thermal method of ridding dried fruit of warehouse pests. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:85-87. 1954. 389.9 K952

6915 SHULOV, V. V. The use of hexachlorane and DDT solutions in the control of parasitic diseases of animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:128-131. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

6916 SIMMONS, S. W. Public health significance of insect resistance to insecticides and future orientation of vector control programs. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:97-125. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

6917 SMITH, C. N., and ENZIE, F. D. External parasites of dogs and cats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956: 517-523. 1 Ag84Y

6918 SMITH, K. M. Virus diseases of insects; their use in biological control. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:271-275. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

6919 STAPLEY, J. H., and SCOTT, P. D. Proper use of summer ovicides. Com. Grower 3149:773,775. May 4,1956. 80 F941

6920 STAPLEY, J. H., and SCOTT, P. D. Success with spring sprays. Com. Grower 3169:647,649. Sept.28, 1956. 80 F941
Insect control.

6921 STEFANOV, D., and KEREMIDCHIEV, M. On certain principal events in the protection of plantings in the oak high forests of Botevsk and Dolgata Stok. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:367-373. Oct.1955. 99.8 G682
Insect pest control.

6922 STEINHAUS, E. A. Potentialities for microbial control of insects. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:676-680. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

6923 STERNBURG, J., and KEARNS, C. W. Nature and significance of chlorinated hydrocarbon metabolism in insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:40. 1956. 422.12 N81

6924 STRICKLAND, A. H. Agricultural pest assessment. 1. The problem. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:112-118. Ref. Autumn 1956. 241 G796

6925 SWEETMAN, H. L. New buildings—are they more favorable to structural pests? Pest Control 24(10): 18,20,84. Oct.1956. 449.8 Ex8

6926 TALITSKIĬ, V. I. A negative consequence of DDT. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):59-60. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15
Pest growth promotion rather than inhibition.

6927 TSITSIN, N. V., and CHERKASSKIĬ, E. S. The results of prospects of using the activated creolin (hexachlorane on creolin base). (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I, and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.251-255. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6
In livestock pest control.

6928 VALLE, R. G. DEL. Insects—the most terrible competitors of man. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8: 204-205. July 1956. 24 G25

6929 VOGEL, W. Die bekämpfung der tierischen schädlinge. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:75-78. Feb.18,1956. 80 Sch9
Insecticides.

6930 VOGEL, W. Der einsatz von insektiziden an apfelbäumen nach der blüte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:217-219. May 12,1956. 80 Sch9

6931 VOGEL, W., and WILDBOLZ, T. Die ergebnisse der astprobenuntersuchungen im winter 1955/56. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:47-52. Feb.4,1956. 80 Sch9
Fruit pest control.

6932 VOGEL, W. Was verlangt der moderne pflanzenschutz? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:236-238. May 26,1956. 80 Sch9
Insect control.

6933 VOGEL, W., and WILDBOLZ, T. Winterspritzmittel auf der basis von mineralöl und phosphorsäureester. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:8-14. Jan.7, 1956. 80 Sch9

6934 VOLKOV, A. N. Pest control in ornamental plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(10):62-66. Oct. 1955. 99.8 L5622

6935 VORONTSOV, A. I. An extended investigation into the entomofauna of pine plantings on the sands of Southeast. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:847-862. Ref. June 1956. 410 R92

6936 VUTOV, V. In regard to regularities in the mass increase of insect pests and considering them in carrying out the control of these pests. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:318-325. Sept.1955. 99.8 G682

6937 WAGNER, G. B. Stored products insect losses can be reduced. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:116-121. 1956. 307.9 C42

6938 WAGNER, G. B. What the food industry expects of entomologist employees. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:36-39. 1956. 422.12 N81

6939 WEBSTER, R. L. Battling the bugs, the first 50 years. Better Fruit 51(4):10,18-20. Oct.1956. 80 B46

6940 WESLEY, W. K. Major insect pests of vegetables in Allahabad U. P. and their control. Allahabad Farmer 30:135-140. Ref. July 1956. 22 AL5

6941 WILDBOLZ, T., and others. Befallskontrolle an apfelbäumen im frühjahr 1955. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:85-88. Feb.18,1956. 80 Sch9
W. Vogel, A. Staub, and B. Gerber, joint authors.

6942 WILLE, J. E. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1955-56. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:651, 653,655,657-666. Aug.1956. 9.8 V66
Peru.

6943 WOLCOTT, G. N. The insect of "almendron, Prunus occidentalis Sw. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:203-204. July 1956. 8 P832J

6944 WRIGHT, D. M. Some casual orchard visitors. Com. Grower 3151:903. May 18,1956. 80 F941
Insects.

6945 ZAMBIN, I. M. Protection of forage crops from pests. (In Russian.) In Briukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy, p.127-137. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772
DDT and BHC.

6946 ZIVOJINOVIĆ, S., and TOMIC, D. Harmful insects on softwooded deciduous trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34(sup.),22 p. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6947 ZUMPT, F. Die bedeutung der medizinischen entomologie für den gesundheitsdienst Südafrikas. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:295-299. 1956. 449.8 Z36

INSECTICIDES

6948 ADLUNG, K. G., and KAUTH, H. Prüfung der molluskiziden eigenschaften einiger insektizider wirkstoffe. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:301-305. 1956. 449.8 Z36

6949 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and AMORMINO, V. Comparative determinations of the volatility of some organic phosphorus insecticides. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:93-96. 1954. 423.2 In8

6950 AMORE, A. D'., and others. Intoxication chronique due au D.D.T. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis.[Proc.] 1:304-312. 1954. 423.2 In8
A. Davidova, O. De Fenu, N. Gandolfo, and D. Vita, joint authors.
English summary.

6951 ARANT, F. S. Non-systemic insecticide developments. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:16. 1955. 72.9 C828

6952 BALL, W. L., and KAY, K. Serum esterase activity as a criterion of the toxicity of chlorinated hydrocarbon [insecticides] to rats. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 14:319-325. Ref. Oct.1956. 449.8 Ar24

6953 BARNES, J. M. The health hazard associated with the use of insecticides for vector control. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:275-289. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

6954 BEROZA, M. Sesamolin and related compounds as synergists for pyrethrum. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:130-132. Ref. 1956. 307.9 C42

6955 BLAKE, G. H. Toxicity of certain insecticides to livestock when applied to pastures. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:144. 1956. 4 C82

6956 BROGIONI, M. On an apparatus for dechlorination and nitration of benzene hexachloride (lindane). (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)12,i.e.11:290-292. July 1956. 385 C445

6957 CAPLAN, P. E., CULVER, D., and THIELEN, W. C. Human exposures in populated areas during airplane application of malathion. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 14:326-332. Oct.1956. 449.8 Ar24

6958 CARTER, R. H., and others. Pesticide residues in animal products. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:143-148. Ref. 1 Ag84Y
H. V. Claborn, G. T. Woodard, and R. E. Ely, joint authors.
Insecticides.

6959 CASIDA, J. E. Distribution, esterase specificity and detoxification of two substituted-vinyl phosphate insecticides in the cockroach and rat. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:43. 1956. 422.12 N81

6960 CASIDA, J. E. Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides in relation to their antiesterase activity, stability, and residual properties. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:772-785. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J8225

6961 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the forty-second mid-year meeting, May 21 and 22, 1956, Chicago, Ill. New York, 1956. 181 p. 307.9 C42
Includes insecticides.

6962 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE. INSECTICIDE STANDARD METHODS SUBCOMMITTEE. A tentative method for determining the internal pressure of aerosol insecticides and room deodorants. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:64-65. 1956. 307.9 C42

6963 CONNER, J. D. Current situation regarding mandatory labeling requirements of insecticides and disinfectants. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:140-142. 1956. 307.9 C42

6964 CUSTODIO, H. A. Formulas and conversion tables helpful in insecticide calculations. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19(3/4):18-23. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

6965 DIDONNA, P. La protection de l'homme au cours de la production et de l'emploi de nouveaux insecticides en Italie. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:290-303. 1954. 423.2 In8
English summary.

6966 DOANE, J. F., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Phytotoxicity of insecticides in cabbage transplant water. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:47. 1956. 422.12 N81

6967 FIERO, G. W. Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. household and industrial insecticide survey for 1955. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:125-129. 1956. 307.9 C42
Statistics.

6968 FRYER, J. H., and WILLIAMS, H. H. Cholinesterase activity levels among agricultural workers; a survey with respect to the degree of absorption by agricultural workers exposed to organic phosphorus insecticides. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 14:132-137. Aug.1956. 449.8 Ar24

6969 GANONG, C. K. Liability of pesticide manufacturers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:680-682. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

6970 HAINES, R. G. Evidence of lindane translocation in corn plants. J. Econ. Ent. 49:563-564. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6971 HAMMER, O. H. Some chemical, physical and insecticidal properties of a new organic phosphorus insecticide. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:30-31. 1956. 422.12 N81
Dow ET-14.

6972 HARRIS, J. R., and others. Pesticides in animal feeds: effects of feeding dieldrin- and heptachlor-treated alfalfa hay to dairy cows. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:694-696. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223
G. E. Stoddard, G. Q. Bateman, J. L. Shupe, D. A. Greenwood, L. E. Harris, T. L. Bahler, and F. V. Lieberman, joint authors.

6973 HASSALL, K. A. Progresos en la síntesis y aplicación de insecticidas y herbicidas. Indus. y Quím. 17:344-346,348. 1955. 385 In28

6974 HAYES, W. J., DURHAM, W. R., and CUETO, C. The effect of known repeated oral doses of chlorophenothane (DDT) in man. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 162:890-897. Ref. Oct.27.1956. 448.9 Am37

6975 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Right handling of parathion. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:342-343. 1956. 58.8 M373

6976 HOLMSTROM, S. Smaller sale of insecticides in 1955. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:671-672,688. July 28,1956. 11 L234

6977 KELLY, W. H. The procurement policies of the Government pertaining to insecticides and disinfectants. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 42:137-139. 1956. 307.9 C42

6978 LICPERTA, E., and others. Contributions á l'etude des intoxications expérimentales avec H. C. H. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1:59-64. Jan.1956. 49 P943
O. Vechiu, P. Balaci, and I. Macarie, joint authors.
French summary.
Tests on guinea pigs.

6979 LJUNGMANN, C. A. Fabricación de diclorodifeniltricloroetano en la República Argentina. Indus. y Quím. 17:341-343. 1955. 385 In28

6980 LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, J., and PASCUAL RAGA, F. Los insecticidas sistémicos. Ion 16:405-409,417. Ref. July 1956. 385 Io6
Chemistry.

6981 MITSUI, T., KITAHARA, M., and NAGASE, T. Syntheses of some hydroxyketones. Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. J. 50:65-75. Ref. June 1956. 513 T577

6982 MÜLLER, P. Dicloro-difenil-tricloroetano, química, fabricación y aplicación. Indus. y Quím. 17:333-340,343. Ref. 1955. 385 In28

6983 MUNTONI, F., AMORE, A. D'., and MELIS, R. Expériences sur la toxicité du lindane administré à petites doses aux animaux de laboratoire. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:313-317. 1954. 423.2 In8
English summary.

6984 NELSON, S. C., and others. Pesticide toxicity: serum alkaline phosphatase levels, weight changes, and mortality rates of rats fed endrin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:696-700. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223
T. L. Bahler, W. V. Hartwell, D. A. Greenwood, and L. E. Harris, joint authors.

6985 O'FARRELL, J. Inventos relacionados con insecticidas. Indus. y Quím. 17:347-348. Ref. 1955. 385 In28

6986 PANEL discussion on residue tolerances. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:12-16. 1956. 422.12 N81
R. W. Rings, moderator.
Fruit.

6987 PYLE, L. W. The biological activity of metal complexes of some N-heterocyclic compounds. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 17:9-11. 1954,pub.1955. 241.8 P38

6988 RADELEFF, R. D., WOODARD, G. T., and BUSHLAND, R. C. Toxicity of insecticides. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:131-142. 1 Ag84Y
To livestock.

6989 SECREST, J. P. A laboratory method for biological testing of insecticide sprays used in forest insect control. J. Econ. Ent. 49:555-556. Aug.1956. 421 J822

6990 SEDIVEC, V. Nachweis und photometrische bestimmung von heptachlorcyclohexanen neben hexachlorcyclohexanen. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:960-964. Aug.1956. 385 C68

6991 SIAKOTOS, A. N. Package exposure to continuously vaporized lindane. J. Econ. Ent. 49:481-484. Aug.1956. 421 J822
Food containers.

6992 SOWELL, W. L., and DUSI, J. L. Oral toxicity of Bayer L 13/59 to rats. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:132. 1956. 4 C82

6993 THOMAS, W. D. E. The behaviour of systemic insecticides in plants: a survey of results obtained with ^{32}P-labelled schradan and demeton-S. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:565-573. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 So12

6994 WIRTH, M. M. The properties and applications of cyclopentadiene. 2. Chem. Prod. 19:400-403. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 C428
Includes insecticides.

6995 WOLLENBERG, O. Kolorimetrische bestimmung des insektizides "gusathion"—"Bayer 17147." (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 68:581. Sept.1956. 384 Z33

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

6996 AGNALT, S. Migratory beekeeping in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 72:169-171. Sept.1956. 424.8 B53

6997 ALLARD, J. A. Protect bees from rodents. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:618-619. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

6998 AZUMA, R. Larval infestations threatening apiculture in Japan. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:255-259. Ref. June 1956. 41.9 J275
American foulbrood.

6999 BITTNER, A. Die honigbiene im dienste der rotklee- samenerzeugung. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 5:66-76. Ref. 1956. 47.8 Ar22

7000 BLANCHARD, O. K. Rights and responsibilities of beekeepers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:658-664. Nov. 1956. 424.8 G47
Legal aspects.

7001 BRISCOE, D. A. Correct measurements and assembly of hive equipment essential. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:11,13-14. July 16,1956. 23 N48J

7002 BUTLER, C. G., and HAIGH, J. C. A note on the use of honey-bees as pollinating agents in cages. J. Hort. Sci. 31:295-297. Oct.1956. 80 J825

7003 CALE, G. H. In the pink for winter. Amer. Bee J. 96:398-400. Oct.1956. 424.8 Am3

7004 CHAUVIN, R., and PAIN, J. Le développement des ovaires des ouvrières des abeilles et l'ectohormone des reines. Experientia 12:354-355. Sept.15,1956. 475 Ex7

7005 FRENTZEL, J. "Royal jelly" of bees as cosmetic. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:348-349. July 15,1956. 308.8 R52

7006 FRISCH, K. VON. The "language" and orientation of the bees. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 100:515-519. Oct.15,1956. 500 P533

7007 FYG, W. Merkmale zur altersbestimmung von bienenköniginnen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:428-433. Oct. 1956. 424.8 Sch9

7008 GRZIWA, J. Eine neue methode der feuchtigkeitsmessung im bienenvolk. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:199-204. Oct.1956. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

7009 HEJTMÁNEK, J. Studien der zuchtsmethode der bienenköniginnen aus eiern. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3:520-535. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

7010 HELLEU, C. Contribution a l'étude des propriétés anti-bactériennes de la gelée royale: effets bactéricide et antibiotique de la gelée royale neutralisée. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:231-237. Aug.1956. 448.3 An75

7011 HOFFMANN, E., KÖHLER, F., and WITTEKINDT, W. Photographische methode zur aufzeichnung der tanzfiguren bei der honigbiene. Naturwissenschaften 43:405-406. Sept.1,1956. 474 N213

7012 HUNT, L. E. Portable scales for weighing hives. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:666-667. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47

7013 ILTON, C. D. Handling of bees. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:433-436. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

7014 JACOBS, B. The air age and beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:593,636. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47
Use of aircraft.

7015 KALMUS, H. Sun navigation of Apis mellifica L. in the southern hemisphere. J. Expt. Biol. 33:554-565. Sept.1956. 442.8 B77

7016 LAYNE, R. L. Teaching beekeeping in high school. Amer. Bee J. 96:404-405. Oct.1956. 424.8 Am3

7017 LINDSEY, C. W. High altitude beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:623,635. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

7018 LOWE, A. D. Insecticides applied to crops in flower can poison bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:229-230. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

7019 LUBLINER-MIANOWSKA, K. Investigations on the chemical composition of the pollen. I. The study of the pollen as bee-food. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25:409-419. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

7020 LUKOSCHUS, F. Zur kastendetermination bei der honigbiene. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:190-199. Ref. Oct. 1956. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

7021 LYNCH, M. Bee tissue studies brighten hybrid prospects. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:655-657. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47

7022 LYNCH, M. A new approach to disease resistance research. Amer. Bee J. 96:408-409. Oct.1956. 424.8 Am3
American foulbrood, chiefly.

7023 MCGREGOR, S. E., and TODD, F. E. Honeybees and cotton production. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:649-652,701. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47

7024 MEYERHOFF, G. Uber die demuthaltung bei der honigbiene Apis mellifica L. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 14(3):5-7. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

7025 MONEO TRALLERO, M. El polen, elemento fundamental en agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 25: 429-431. July 1956. 15 Ag84
Pollination by Apis mellifera.

7026 MOREAUX, R. La propolis et ses usages. Gaz. Apic. 57:194-196. Aug.1956. 424.8 G25

7027 MOREHOUSE, B. One man commercial beekeeping. II. Amer. Bee J. 96:392-393. Oct.1956. 424.8 Am3

7028 NEISWANDER, R. B. Pollination of greenhouse tomatoes by honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 49:436-437. Aug. 1956. 421 J822

7029 NICOLAIDIS, N. J. What Greek beekeepers think of royal jelly. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:678-679. Nov. 1956. 424.8 G47

7030 OSCHMANN, H. Fütterungsversuch von wuchsstoffhormon an honigbienen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 4:405-412. 1955. 47.8 Ar22

7031 PERUSIC, A. Uber die biologischen grundlagen der vermehrung der biene. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser. II/B)7:288. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.
Apis mellifera.

7032 PIKE, H. Winter hive management. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:686-687. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47

7033 ROBERTS, D. Sugar sprays aid fertilisation of plums by bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:206-207,209,211. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

7034 ROBINSON, F. A. Honey production in central Florida. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:585-589,637. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

7035 ROBINSON, F. A. A reply to the letter on chemotherapy in Florida. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:682-683. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47
American foulbrood control.

7036 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with bees, 1931-1956. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(7):25-33. (Cont.) July 1956. 16 Ag8268

7037 ROCK, H. Beekeeping in the Northwest. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:594-597. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

7038 ROFF, C. European foul brood of the honeybee. Queensland Agr. J. 82:340-342. June 1956. 23 Q33

7039 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C., and THOMPSON, V. C. Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. I. Differential survival of larvae of different genetic lines. J. Econ. Ent. 49:470-475. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7040 SCHMIDT, H. W. Der königin-futtersaft von kosmetischer warte aus beleuchtet. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 37:416-418. Aug.1956. 308.8 D48

7041 SHVANVICH, B. N. On the work of the honey bee on hairy vetch and birdsfoot deervetch. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(9):55-61. 1956. 442.9 L542V

7042 SISTRUNK, T. W. Bee defense against ants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:681. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47

7043 STANKOVIC, A. Toxicité des nouveaux produits phytosanitaires envers les abeilles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:87-95. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1

7044 STEPHEN, W. P. Beekeeping in Oregon. Glean Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:668-670. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47

7045 STRAUBLE, R. Stock versus drugs. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:688-689. Nov.1956. 424.8 G47
European foulbrood.

7046 TRI, P. N. Wintering in an air-conditioned building. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:620-621. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

7047 VECCHI, M. A. Identification of microorganisms causing a 'black disease' in Apis mellifica L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1439-1448. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

7048 WOODS, E. F. Queen piping. Bee World 37: 185-195. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 424.8 B399

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

7049 ADKINS, T. R., and ARANT, F. S. Systemic effect of Bayer L 13/59 on the Gulf Coast tick [Amblyomma maculatum] on rabbits. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:132. 1956. 4 C82

7050 ALEĬNIKOVA, M. M., and IZOTOVA, T. E. The fauna of Myriapoda in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:843-846. Ref. June 1956. 410 R92

7051 ALLRED, D. M., STAGG, G. N., and LAVENDER, J. F. Experimental transmission of Pasteurella tularensis by the tick, Dermacentor parumapertus. J. Infect. Dis. 99:143-145. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 448.8 J821

7052 ATKINSON, M. R., and CHORLTON, S. H. Purine excretion by the huntsman spider [Delena cancerides]. Austral. J. Sci. 19:33-34. Aug.1956. 475 Au72

7053 BAGDASARÍAN, A. T. Contribution toward the establishment of a new, for the fauna of Armenia, genus Neotetranychus Träg. (Tetranychidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:183-186. 1956. 511 Er4D

7054 BANFIELD, A. W. F. An investigation of ticks as disease vectors in Banff National Park, Alberta. Canad. J. Zool. 34:417-423. Oct.1956. 470 C16D
Dermacentor andersoni, chiefly.

7055 BARKER, J. S., and MAUGHAN, F. B. Acaricidal properties of Rohm & Haas FW-293. J. Econ. Ent. 49:458-460. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7056 BEIER, M. Uber pseudoscorpione aus Syrien und Palästina. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:212-219. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Includes n. spp. in Calocheiridius, Garypinus, Catatemnus, Nudochernes, and Dactylochelifer.

7057 BEIER, M. Weiteres zur kenntnis der hoehlenpseudoscorpione Sardiniens. Fragmenta Ent. 2:131-135. 1956. 421 F84
English summary.
Neobisium; includes n. sp.

7058 BLUMER, C. C. Some aspects of the cattle tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus] problem in New South Wales. Austral. Vet. J. 32:188-193. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

7059 BOZHENKO, V. P., and SHEVCHENKO, S. F. The ecology of Ixodes laguri laguri Ol. in connection with its significance in the maintenance of certain natural foci of tularemia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:837-842. June 1956. 410 R92

7060 CHADA, H. L. Biology of the winter grain mite [Penthaleus major] and its control in small grains. J. Econ. Ent. 49:515-520. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7061 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Studies in diurnal rhythms. VII. Humidity responses and nocturnal activity in woodlice (Isopoda). J. Expt. Biol. 33:576-582. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 B77

7062 CONDÉ, B. Microtéliphonides cavernicoles des Alpes de Provence et du Vercors. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:199-204. (Cont.) Mar.1956. 410.9 P213

7063 CROSSLEY, D. A. Observations on a species of the mite genus Neotrombidium. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:55. 1956. 422.12 N81
Neotrombidium bicuspidum.

7064 DE LEON, D. Brevipalpus floridianus, a new mite from southern Florida (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). Fla. Ent. 39:113-114. Sept.1956. 420 F662

7065 DE LEON, D. Four new Acarina in the family Tarsonemidae. Fla. Ent. 39:105-112. Sept.1956. 420 F662
New spp. in Steneotarsonemus and Hemitarsonemus.

7066 DUBININ, V. B. Per'evye kleshchi (Analgesoidea). III. Semeistvo Pterolichidae [Feather mites (Analgesoidea). III. Family Pterolichidae]. Fauna SSSR. Paukoobraznye 6(7),813 p. Ref. 1956. 434 F273
Includes Pseudalloptinus n. g., Coraciacarus n. g., Parabdellorhynchus n. g., and n. spp. in Gabucinia, Avenzoaria, Montchadskiana, Thecarthra, and Bdellorhynchus.

7067 DUFFEY, E. Aerial dispersal in a known spider population. J. Anim. Ecol. 25:85-111. Ref. May 1956. 410 J826

7068 DZHAPARIDZE, N. I. Ixodids in the Lagodekhi State Reservation and the biological features of their principal representatives. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:87-104. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

7069 FAIN, A. Astrida parrae n. sp. nouvel acarien (Speleognathidae-Trombidiformes) parasitant les fosses nasales du parra commun (Actophilornis africanus Gmel). Riv. di Parassitol. 17:113-118. Apr.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

7070 FAIN, A. Notes sur les acariens du genre Boydaia Womersley (Speleognathidae) parasites des fosses nasales des oiseaux et des mammifères. Description d'une espèce nouvelle. Riv. di Parassitol. 17:27-34. Jan.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

7071 FARRIER, M. H. Survey of spider mites on cotton in North Carolina—1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:129. 1956. 4 C82

7072 GEIGY, R. Beziehungen zwischen erreger und überträger in der epidemiologie des afrikanischen rückfallfiebers. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:341-351. Ref. June 1956. 410 R324
Vector, Ornithodoros moubata.

7073 GEIGY, R., MOOSER, H., and WEYER, F. Untersuchungen an stämmen von afrikanischem rückfallfieber aus Tanganyika. Acta Trop. 13:193-224. 1956. 475 Ac8
English summary.
Includes Ornithodoros moubata as vector.

7074 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates (33e série). I-II. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 28:111-118. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213
I, La prélarve de Ceratoppia bipilis (Herm.); II, Au sujet de Joelia fiorii (Coggi).

7075 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates (34e série). I-II. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 28:205-212. Mar.1956. 410.9 P213
I, Saxicolestes corsicanus n. sp.; II, Le squelette chitineux de l'organe génital mâle chez Damaeus onustus Koch.

7076 GRZYWINSKI, L. Mass infestation of Bdellonysus bacoti on man. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2: 231-233. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

7077 GÜNTHART, E. Das rote-spinne-problem im weinbau [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:14-20. Ref. Jan.7,1956. 80 Sch9
Biological and chemical control.

7078 HABERMAN, W. O. A method of controlling mites and lice on caged hens. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:6-7. 1956. 422.12 N81

7079 HAINES, R. G. Resume of mite control experiments for 1955. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:9-10. 1956. 422.12 N81
Fruit pests.

7080 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER. Notes on the Oribatei (Acari) of Dutch New Guinea. IV. Description of Trhypochthonius montanus nov. spec., and preliminary revision of the genus Trhypochthonius. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 59:398-404. Ref. 1956. 442.9 Am8

7081 ĪEMCHUK, Ī. M. Distribution of argasids (Argasidae) in the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:205-207. Ref. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

7082 KACOVA, M. Appearance of the red spider [Tetranychus althaeae] on hop fields of the Savinjska Valley in 1955 and the control measures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9:51-74. Mar./Apr.1956. 64.8 B49

7083 KARPPINEN, E. Die oribatiden-fauna eines Corylus avellana-gebüsches und eines sumpfmoors in Tvärminne, Südfinnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):131-134. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

7084 KEARNS, H. G. H., MORGAN, N. G., and WILKINS, A. H. Spray application problems. XXV. The application of chlorbenside and chlorfensone for the control of the winter eggs of the red spider mite (Metatetranychus ulmi, Koch). Bristol U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:125-126. 1956. 84 B77

7085 KEEGAN, H. L. Original illustrations of Haemolaelaps marsupialis Berlese, 1910 and of five additional Haemolaelaps species described, but not figured by Berlese. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 75:314-319. July 1956. 440.9 Am33

7086 KHATIN, M. G. New insecto-acaricides and their effectiveness in the control of sheep mange. (In Russian.) In Skrîabin, K. I., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bolezni ovets i koz, p.255-259. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 Sk6

7087 KRAUS, O. Escorpiones de El Salvador; resultado del viaje de exploración del Dr. Adolf Zilch en 1951. 21. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 4:101-104. July/Dec.1955. 330.9 Sa3C

7088 LEE, R. D. A new host and locality record for Ixodes jellisoni Cooley and Kohls. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:115. May/Aug.1956. 500 So8

7089 LEGG, J. Insecticides in the control of cattle tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus] infestation. Austral. Vet. J. 32:194-203. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion by N.P.H. Graham and others.

7090 LISSITZKY, S., and others. Sur la toxicité du venin de deux espèces de scorpions nord-africains. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:741-743. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21
F. Miranda, P. Etzensperger, and J. Mercier, joint authors.
Androctonus australis and Buthus occitanus.

7091 MCINTOSH, A., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Ticks that affect domestic animals and poultry. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:157-166. 1 Ag84Y

7092 MARSHALL, G. E. Apple mite studies in 1955. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:11. 1956. 422.12 N81

7093 MASSEE, A. M., and AUSTIN, M. D. Investigations on the control of the fruit tree red spider mite, Metatetranychus ulmi Koch. II. Control by delayed-dormancy petroleum. J. Hort. Sci. 31:239-243. Oct.1956. 80 J825

7094 MIKACIC, D. Sommaire sur les recherches ixodidologiques faites en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:251-253. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

7095 MITCHELL, R. Redescriptions of four watermites of the genus Aturus. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:191-196. July 1956. 410 M58

7096 MULHEARN, C. R. Control of cattle tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus] infestation in Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 32:183-187. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Discussion, p. 191-193.

7097 NIKOLIC, F. Latrodectus tredecimguttatus d'Istrie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:280-284. 1953, pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

7098 NORRIS, K. R. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization research on cattle tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus]. Austral. Vet. J. 32:177-182. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Discussion, p. 191-193.

7099 PARENT, B., and LEROUX, E. J. Note on Mediolata mali (Ewing) (Acarina: Raphignatidae) as a predator of the European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Canad. Ent. 88:487. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7100 PERTTUNEN, V. The reversal of the humidity reaction at the onset of the egg-laying period in the diplopod Schizophyllum sabulosum. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):231-234. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

7101 PERVOMAĬSKIĬ, G. S., CHAGIN, K. P., and BOLDYREV, S. T. A finding of new foci of propagation of the tick Ornithodorus talaje Guérin-Meneville, 1849 in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:238-240. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

7102 PETERS, H. M. Wie die spinnen seide machen. Umschau 56:556-559. Sept.15,1956. 474 Um7

7103 PIERCE, A. E. Protozoan diseases transmitted by the cattle tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus]. Austral. Vet. J. 32:210-215. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

7104 RACK, G. Bryobia (Acari, Tetranychidae) als wohnungslästling. Mit einigen beobachtungen über Petrobia latens Müller. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:257-294. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z36

7105 RAUN, E. S. The value of mite and louse control on laying hens. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:6. 1956. 422.12 N81

7106 REMY, P. A. Un nouveau pauropode de l'Ile de la Réunion: Colinauropus regis n. g., n. sp. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:119-123. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213

7107 REMY, P. A. Sur quelques pauropodes de Nouvelle-Zélande. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:213-217. Mar.1956. 410.9 P213
Includes Stylopauropoides n. g.

7108 RESHETNIAK, V. Z., and others. Hyalomma scupense P. Sch.—the vector of the agent of bovine anaplasmosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(9):39-40. Sept. 1956. 41.8 V6426
N. G. Pakhomova, N. F. Lîutov, and N. A. Skripkina, joint authors.

7109 REZNIK, P. A. An analysis of the sexually immature stages of the Ixodidae family ticks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1152-1162. Aug.1956. 410 R92

7110 REZNIK, P. A. Cases of anomalies in the body structure of ixodids. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:833-836. June 1956. 410 R92

7111 RIEK, R. F. Factors influencing the susceptibility of cattle to tick [Boophilus annulatus microplus] infestation. Austral. Vet. J. 32:204-209. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

7112 RISTICH, S. S. Mass rearing and testing techniques for Typhlodromus fallacis (Gar.). J. Econ. Ent. 49:476-479. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7113 RISTICH, S. S. Toxicity of pesticides to Typhlodromus fallacis (Gar.). J. Econ. Ent. 49:511-515. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7114 ROBERTS, I. H., and SMITH, C. L. Mites on poultry. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:493-496. 1 Ag84Y

7115 ROSTOMASHVILI, A. P. Use of certain acaricide preparations in the control of the stable tick. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Protozoinye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh (gemosporidiozy i tripanozomozy), p.244-247. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 41 M94P
Alveonasus canestrini.

7116 SAVZDARG, É. É. Kleshchi na smorodine i kryzhovnike; biologiia i mery bor'by [Mites on currants and gooseberries; biology and control]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 59 p. Ref. (Vrediteli i Bolezni Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Rastenii) 434 Sa92

7117 SCHMIDT, G. Genus- und speziesdiagnosen neuer, mit bananen eingeschleppter spinnen nebst mitteilung über das auffinden der männchen zweier spinnenarten. Zool. Anz. 157:24-31. July 1956. 410 Z7
Includes Carcinarachne n. g., Ctenopsis n. g., and n. spp. in Psilochorus, Spermophora, Modisimus, Uloborus, Procopius, Synema, Phoneutria, and Ctenus.

7118 SCHMIDT, G. Eine neue dipluride aus der arachnidensammlung des Zoologischen Instituts der Universität Mainz. Zool. Anz. 157:31-32. July 1956. 410 Z7
New sp. in Ischnothele.

7119 SCHMIDT, G. Eine neue pluridentate salticide aus der arachnidensammlung des Zoologischen Museums der Universität Hamburg. Zool. Anz. 157:85-86. Sept. 1956. 410 Z7
New sp. in Psecas.

7120 SCHMIDT, G. Zoropsis rufipes (Luc.), eine canarische jagdspinne. Zool. Anz. 157:78-85. Sept.1956. 410 Z7

7121 SCHMOLZER, K. Landmilben aus dem Dauphiné (Acarina terrestria). Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:542-565. Ref. 1956. 410 Os7
Includes Mesoteneriffiola n. g., and n. spp. in Copriphis, Zercon, Hauptmannia, and Smaris.

7122 SCHULZ, J. T. Control of the two-spotted mite, Tetranychus telarius (L.), on greenhouse Hydrangea. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:17-18. 1956. 421.12 N81

7123 SHINKAJI, N. On the seasonal variation of citrus red mite, Metatetranychus citri McGregor (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:95-107. Ref. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

7124 SMITH, C. E. G. A virus resembling Russian spring-summer encephalitis virus from an ixodid tick in Malaya. Nature [London] 178:581-582. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21
Ixodes granulatus.

7125 SMITH, W. A., and SAUNDERS, G. W. Tomato mite [Vasates lycopersici] control. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:63-65. Mar.1956. 23 Q37

7126 SNETSINGER, R. The rearing of clover mites [Bryobia praetiosa]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:22-23. 1956. 422.12 N81

7127 STARKOFF, O. Fauna of Romagna (Zangheri Collection). Ixodoidea. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:119-122. Apr.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

7128 SWAN, E. F. Isopods of the genus Ligia on the New England coast. Ecology 37:204-206. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

7129 SWEATMAN, G. K. Seasonal variations in the sites of infestation of Chorioptes bovis, a parasitic mite of cattle, with observations on the associated dermatitis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:321-336. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 C162

7130 SZALAY, L. Uber die geographische verbreitung von Scolopendra cingulata Latr. (Chilopoda). Zool. Anz. 157:35-36. July 1956. 410 Z7

7131 SZYMANSKI, S. Investigations on the variance of females of Ixodes ricinus (L.) of the Białowieza National Park. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 3:149-190. 1955/56. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

7132 TILL, W. M. Three new Pteronyssus species from the red-billed wood hoopoe, Phoeniculus purpureus (Miller). (Acarina Analgesidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:78-85. Ref. June 30,1956. 420 En86

7133 TOMASEVIC, B. Dried-fruit mite (Carpoglyphus lactis L.), a harmful mite on prunes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 33:57-65. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7134 TRETZEL, E. Ein beitrag zur systematik und verbreitung mitteleuropäischer arten aus der gattung Porrhomma (Araneae, Linyphiidae). Zool. Anz. 157:42-56. Ref. Aug.1956. 410 Z7

7135 VAĬNSHTEĬN, B. A. New Tetranychidae findings in South Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35 1146-1151. Aug.1956. 410 R92

7136 VANDEL, A. Une nouvelle classification du genre Porcellio (crustacés: isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:124-128. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213

7137 VERESHCHAGIN, B. V., and VERESHCHAGINA, V. V. Gall mite [Eriophyes phloeocoptes] on plum. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:58. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

7138 WADENSWIL. EIDGENOSSISCHE VERSUCHS-ANSTALT FUR OBST- WEIN- UND GARTENBAU. Erhebungen über die praktische bedeutung der kräuselmilbe [Phyllocoptes vitis] im weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:203-204. Apr.28,1956. 80 Sch9

7139 WALKER, J. B. Laboratory studies of East African ticks. East African Vet. Res. Organ. Annu. Rpt. 1952/55:74-75. 41.9 Ea76

7140 WILDBOLZ, T. Zur bekämpfung der kräuselmilbe [Phyllocoptes vitis] an reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:89. Feb.18,1956. 80 Sch9

7141 ZDORIK, O. V. A case of parasitizing by Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzthum on beetles of the genus Necrophorus. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:369. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

COLEOPTERA

7142 ALLEN, A. A. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden. 5. Clavicornia (part 2). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:215-222. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7143 ALLEN, A. A. A few more observations of beetles, etc., at light. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:278. July 1956. 421 En86

7144 ALLEN, A. A. Tachinus lignorum L. (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:267. July 1956. 421 En86

7145 ALLEN, A. A. Two apparently new county records of Dytiscidae (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:278. July 1956. 421 En86
Hydroporus striola and Agabus didymus.

7146 ANDERSON, J. M., and FISHER, K. C. Repellency and host specificity in the white pine weevil [Pissodes strobi]. Physiol. Zool. 29:314-324. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 P56

7147 ANERUD, K. The pea leaf weevil [Sitona lineata] can become a threat to the clover crop. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:106-108. Aug.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

7148 ANFINNIKOV, M. A., and others. From the practices in airplane chemical control of the acorn weevil at Iziumski Leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(2):49-50. Feb.1955. 99.8 L5622
[A. V. Dobrushin, N. K. Karvchenko, O. P. Gevlich, and A. N. Smirnova, joint authors.

7149 ARMITAGE, H. M. The khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] problem in California. J. Econ. Ent. 49:490-493. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7150 BAKKE, A. Dendroctonus micans Kug., the most dangerous pest of the Sitka spruce in Europe. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64:87-91. Ref. 1956. 99.8 T432

7151 BALU, V., and PINGALE, S. V. Recent developments in the control of insect damage to stored grains in India. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15A:403-405. Ref. Sept. 1956. 475 J82
Chiefly Trogoderma granarium.

7152 BECKHAM, C. M. The effectiveness of several insecticides and formulations in the control of seed weevils on crimson clover. J. Econ. Ent. 49:542-544. Aug. 1956. 421 J822
Hypera spp.

7153 BELIAEVA, V. N. On coleopterous insects which populate the crown of tree and shrub species of the Ural Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Soobshch. 5:26-46. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

7154 BELLOMY, M. D. Battling the beetle. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(10):19-20,23-24. Oct.1956. 298.8 Am32
Trogoderma granarium.

7155 BERTRAND, H. Les premiers états des Potamophilinae (Col. Dryopidae). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:92-101. Ref. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213

7156 BISHOPP, F. C. Insecticides and boll weevils. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:19-20. 1955. 72.9 C828
Control of Anthonomus grandis.

7157 BOGACHEVA, V. I. Control of soil pests of clover. (In Russian.) In Brîukhov, G. I., and Ermilov, G. B., ed. Puti ukrepleniîa kormovoĭ bazy, p.138-141. Sverdlovsk,Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1954. 60 B772
Curculionidae.

7158 CERRUTI, M., and HENROT, H. A new cavernicolous genus and species of Trechidae from east central Sardinia (Coleoptera). (In Italian.) Fragmenta Ent. 2:121-129. July 5,1956. 421 F84
English summary.
Sardaphaenops n. g.

7159 CHANDLER, S. C. Plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] in a non-crop year. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:11-12. 1956. 422.12 N81

7160 CHANG, J. J. On the similarity of response of muscle tissue and of lampyrid light organs. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 47:489-492. June 1956. 444.8 J822

7161 CHELLMAN, C. W. Weevils of the genus Curculio attacking acorns in the Gainesville, Florida, area. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:130. 1956. 4 C82

7162 COLLART, A. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XXV. Coleoptera: Silphidae. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:37-43. Ref. Feb.28, 1956. 420 B41

7163 COUTIN, R., and DUSAUSSOY, G. Etude expérimentale de la ponte de Balaninus [i.e. Curculio] elephas Gyll. sur les châtaignes (Col. Curculionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61:62-66. Mar./Apr.1956. 420 F84B

7164 CUTKOMP, L. K. How numbers of Tribolium sp. can affect results of residual insecticide studies. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:41. 1956. 422.12 N81

7165 DAHLGREN, G. Tachinus marginellus F. and laticollis Grav. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:113-114. 1956. 421 En891

7166 DARLINGTON, P. J. Australian carabid beetles. III. Notes on the Agonini. Psyche 63:1-10. Mar. 1956. 421 P95
Includes Violagonum n. g., Odontagonum n. g., and n. sp. in Notagonum.

7167 DOBSON, R. M. A note on the relative abundance of flea beetles (Phyllotreta Stephens and Psylliodes Berthold) on different cruciferous crops. J. Hort. Sci. 31:291-294. Oct.1956. 80 J825

7168 DREES, H., and JUNG, A. Uber die einwirkung mechanischer kräfte auf den wasserhaushalt von Calandra granaria L. [i.e. Sitophilus granarius] bei verschiedenen luftfeuchten. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:357-369. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z36

7169 DUERDEN, J. C. Infestation of undercorticated groundnuts by Trogoderma granarium Everts. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:208-210. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71
In storage.

7170 ELIESCU, G., and DISESCU, G. Experiments in connection with the biology and control of the acorn weevil. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 70:124-127. Ref. Mar.1955. 99.8 R327
Russian summary.

7171 FEDORENKO, A. P. Birds as destroyers of garden beet weevils. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:200-204. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

7172 FERGUSON, E. R., and THATCHER, R. C. Pales and his pals. Forest Farmer 15(11):10-11,18. Aug. 1956. 99.8 F7692
Hylobius pales, chiefly, on Pinus in Southern States.

7173 FLINT, J. H. Feronia angustata (Duft.) (Col., Carabidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:288. July 1956. 421 En86

7174 FLUKE, C. L. The control of plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] through applications of insecticides to the soil. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:12. 1956. 422.12 N81

7175 FRONK, W. D., and PETERSON, L. E. Wireworm control in Iowa sweet potato fields. J. Econ. Ent. 49:479-481. Aug.1956. 421 J822
Melanotus.

7176 FUCHS, E. Ergebnisse einer revision der cerambyciden des Naturhistorischen Museums. 1. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:228-229. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
New sp. in Phytoecia, and an abnormality in Prionus komarowi.

7177 FUCHS, E. The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 17. Cerambycidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Dansk Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 117:271-274. 1955. 502 D232
Includes Paramallosia n. g.

7178 GADDIS, C. H. Control of the sweetpotato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] on seed beds and in the field with dieldrin. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:141. 1956. 4 C82

7179 GORYSHIN, N. I. About the photoperiodic reaction in the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:205-208. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

7180 GRADOJEVIC, Z. Sur l'origine de Phytodecta fornicata Brüggm. (Col., Chrysomelidae). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:167-168. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

7181 GRIDELLI, E. The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 15. Tenebrionidae (insecta) from Afghanistan. Dansk Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 117:23-74. 1955. 502 D232
Includes n. spp. in Gnathosia, Colposcelis, Microdera, Pachyscelis, Pimelia, Prosodes, Blaps, Platynoscelis and Lobodera.

7182 GRIMAL'SKII, V. I. Determining the toxicity of benzene hexachloride dust. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):60-61. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622
Experiments with Melolontha larvae.

7183 GRISWOLD, C. L. Transmission of the oak wilt fungus by Pseudopityophthorus minutissimus (Zimm.). J. Econ. Ent. 49:560-561. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7184 GRUENFELD, J. J., WRIGHT, E., and COULTER, W. K. Operation counterattack. Timberman 57(12):92-93. Oct.1956. 99.81 T484
Control of Pseudohylesinus grandis on Abies amabilis and salvage logging.

7185 GUÉNIN, H. A. Le complexe hétérochromosomique du Caenoblaps nitida Schüst (Col. Tenebr. Blaptinae). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:298-303. Ref. June 1956. 410 R324

7186 GUTHRIE, F. E., and RABB, R. L. Broadcast treatments with insecticides and soil fumigation for tobacco wireworm [Conoderus vespertinus] control. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:146. 1956. 4 C82

7187 HASSENSTEIN, B., and REICHARDT, W. Systemtheoretische analyse der zeit-, reihenfolgen- und vorzeichenauswertung bei der bewegungsperzeption des rüsselkäfers Chlorophanus. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:513-524. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

7188 HENDERSON, C. A., INGRAM, J. W., and DOUGLAS, W. A. Control of the sugar cane beetle [Euetheola rugiceps] with insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:134. 1956. 4 C82

7189 HERBST, H. G. Notizen zur biologie von Cetonia aurata L. und Potosia cuprea F. (Col., Scarabaeidae). II. Bewegung. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 14(3):10-13. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

7190 HOFMASTER, R. N. Flea beetle control on Irish potatoes in eastern Virginia. J. Econ. Ent. 49:530-533. Aug.1956. 421 J822
Epitrix spp.

7191 HUGGINS, H. C. Phymatodes variabilis in the Southend area. Entomologist 89:219. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7192 IENIŞTEA, M. A. Contribution à la connaissance des coléoptères cavernicoles de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. 7:409-426. Apr./June 1955. 512 B8522
French summary.
Includes n. spp. in Sophrochaeta and Poleuon.

7193 ILIĆ, B. Ceutorrhynchus suturalis Fabr., ein in Serbien wenig bekannter zwiebelschädling. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:186. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

7194 JAKOB, H. Ergebnisse der revision der Chrysomelidae des Naturhistorischen Museums. 2. Eine neue asiatische Melasoma, nebst einer revision des subgenus Melasoma s. str. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:230-235. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

7195 JOHNSTON, H. R. Control of bark beetles in stored pine pulpwood. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:130-131. 1956. 4 C82

7196 KACZMAREK, W. Research on natural control of the population Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say under field conditions (near Poznan, Poland). (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 3:109-179. 1955. 512 W263
English summary.

7197 KANGAS, E. Weitere beiträge zur kenntnis der ausbreitungsdynamik von Carabus cancellatus Ill. (Col., Carabidae). Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):113-115, 1955. 410.9 Su7T

7198 KANGAS, Y. Revision der finnischen arten der gattung Xyletinus Latr. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):115-130. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

7199 KANTACK, E. J. Biological notes on Lobiopa insularis, a nitidulid attacking ripe strawberries. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:145. 1956. 4 C82

7200 KHARITONOVA, N. Z. Control of the large pine weevil [Hylobius abietis]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(8):56-58. Aug.1955. 99.8 L5622

7201 KHNZORIAN, S. M. Four new species of Coleoptera from Armenia SSR. [Coleoptera, Insecta). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Dok. 22:135-139. 1956. 511 Er4D
New spp. in Rhinosimus, Cerylon, Luperus, Mannerheimia.

7202 KIRK, V. M. Control of billbugs on corn in South Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:135. 1956. 4 C82
Calendra.

7203 KLINGLER, J. Der gefurchte dickmaulrüssler [Brachyrhinus sulcatus] in unseren weinbergen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:169-174. Apr.14,1956. 80 Sch9

7204 KNULL, J. N. A new species of Aphricus from California (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Ohio J. Sci. 56:290. Sept.1956. 410 Oh3

7205 KONISHI, M. Discovery of Eutornicus planatus Marshall in Formosa (Col., Curculionidae). Insecta Matsumurana 20:54. June 1956. 421 In77

7206 KRING, J. B. Dieldrin and endrin for control of DDT-resistant potato flea beetles [Epitrix cucumeris]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:557-558. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7207 LALONDE, L. M. A spontaneous entomological control of toadflax (Linaria vulgaris) in the Province of Quebec. (Sum.) Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:87. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164
With Gymnaetron antirrhini.

7208 LANDIN, B. O. The Linnean species of Lamellicornia described in "Systema Naturae", ed. X. (1758). (Col.). Ent. Tidskr. 77:1-18. Ref. 1956. 421 En891

7209 LARSSON, S. O. Contribution to the knowledge of the coleopteran fauna in a meadow in the northern skerries of Göteborg. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:114-116. 1956. 421 En891

7210 LAUBMANN, M. Der einfluss von futtermenge und raumgrösse auf die vermehrungsrate des reismehlkäfers (Tribolium confusum Duval). Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 29.159-161. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 An9

7211 LAUGHLIN, R. Storage and utilization of reserves by the garden chafer, Phyllopertha horticola L. J. Expt. Biol. 33:566-575. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 B77

7212 LEGOWSKI, T. J. Clover seed weevil damage in East Anglia. Plant Path. 5:99-105. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692
Apion spp.

7213 LEILER, T. E. Saperda similis Laich., ein schädling der salweide (Salix caprea L.). Ent. Tidskr. 77: 71-76. 1956. 421 En891

7214 LENZ, W. Insekten als heilmittel. Praktikantenbriefe 2:65-69. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 396.8 P882
Installment deals with Lytta vesicatoria.

7215 LEPESME, P. Un remarquable genre nouveau de longicornes (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) de Côte d'Ivoire. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:89-91. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213
Sigwaltia n. g.

7216 LILLY, J. H. Recent trends in wireworm control. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:23-25. 1956. 422.12 N81

7217 LINCOLN, C., and LEIGH, T. F. Time of day and frequency of insecticidal application in relation to control of the cotton boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:127. 1956. 4 C82

7218 LUNDBERG, S. Xyleborus dispar. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 27:128-130,141. Aug.1956. 86 Sv2F

7219 MAELZER, D. A. Value of the pF scale for water in an ecological study of an insect living in soil. Nature [London] 178:874. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21
Aphodius howitti.

7220 MANDL, K. Ergebnisse einer revision der carabiden-sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums. 4. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:236-272. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Carabus; includes n. spp.

7221 MANDL, K. The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 16. Cicindelidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Dansk Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 117:267-269. 1955. 502 D232
Includes n. spp. in Cicindela.

7222 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New African Cossoninae (Col., Curculionidae) Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:279-281. July 1956. 421 En86
Includes Hopliturus n. g., and n. spp. in Procossonus and Stenoscelis.

7223 MATEEVA, M. On controlling the crown bark beetle [Ips acuminatus]. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:74-77. Feb.1955. 99.8 G682

7224 MENDENHALL, W. T. Report on the khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] program in Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 49:508-511. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7225 MERKEL, E. P. Bark beetle epidemics and rainfall deficiency in the Southeast. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:130. 1956. 4 C82

7226 MIKSIĆ, R., and MIKSIĆ, S. Beitrag zur kenntniss der cerambyciden-fauna der Volksrepublik Bosnien-Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 33(sup.),26 p. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

7227 MIKSIC, R. Die zusammensetzung der scarabaeiden fauna Kroatiens: Coleoptera-Lamellicornia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:253-255. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

7228 MILLIRON, H. E. Observations on the alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] in Delaware, 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:441-443. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7229 MITIĆ-MUZINA, N., and LAZAREVIĆ, B. Some observations on the appearance of Stenocarus fuliginosus Mrsh and S. cardui Hbst in the PR of Macedonia in 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:67-71. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7230 MUMA, M. H. Life cycles of four species of ladybeetles. Fla. Ent. 39:115-118. Sept.1956. 420 F662

7231 NAGEL, R. H., and DAVIS, J. M. Results from studies on dispersal of the Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] in 1955. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:20-21. 1956. 422.12 N81

7232 NAGEL, R. H., KNIGHT, F. B., and MCCOMB, D. The trap-tree method for controlling Engelmann spruce beetles [Dendroctonus engelmanni]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:20. 1956. 422.12 N81

7233 NORRIS, D. M. The role of sap- and fungus-feeding insects in the dissemination of the fungus Endoconidiophora fagacearum Bretz, the cause of oak wilt. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:51-52. 1956. 422.12 N81
Nitidulidae, chiefly.

7234 PALII, V. F. Flea beetles (Halticinae, Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera) in the river valleys of the central Chernozem zone of the European part of USSR, and the supposition concerning their distribution in connection with the irrigation of Southeast lands. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1163-1169. Aug.1956. 410 R92

7235 PALM, T. Collecting methods for beetles. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:64-70. 1956. 421 En891

7236 PALM, T. Enicmus lundbladi n. sp. und verwandte arten (Col., Latridiidae). Ent. Tidskr. 77:25-28. 1956. 421 En891

7237 PALM, T. Eine käferbiocönose in linde [Tilia cordata]. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:29-39. 1956. 421 En891
German summary.

7238 PALM, T. Die käferfauna eines lappländischen waldmoores. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:49-55. 1956. 421 En891
German summary.

7239 PALM, T. Notes on Swedish beetles. XI. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:56-63. 1956. 421 En891

7240 PARMENTER, L. Beetles visiting the flowers of dogwood, Cornus sanguinea L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:243-244. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7241 PENCE, R. J. Control of powder-post beetles. Calif. Agr. 10(9):8-9. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag
Lyctus.

7242 PETRIK-NEMCANIN, C. New moments in the ecology of the red alfalfa beetle Phytodecta fornicata Brügg. in Voyvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:290-293. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

7243 PETROVITZ, R. The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 18. Scarabaeidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Dansk Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 117:275-287. 1955. 502 D232
Includes n. spp. in Gymnopleurus, Aphodius, Cyphonoxia, Tanyproctus, Oxytherea and Potosia.

7244 PETROVITZ, R. Was ist Anoxia nivea Hampe? (Col., Scarab.). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:277-278. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Placed in Cryptotrogus.

7245 PHELPS, R. J. Investigation on the biology of Piezotrachelus varium (Wagner) and Apion (Conapion) chirindanum Wagner (Coleoptera: Apioninae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:86-99. Ref. June 30,1956. 420 En86

7246 POL, P. H. VAN DE. Measures for prevention of the Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newm.) (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:204-208. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

7247 POLIVKA, J. B. Controlling the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:16-17. 1956. 422.12 N81

7248 POLIVKA, J. B. Effectiveness of chlordane in controlling the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 49:566-567. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7249 PRUESS, K. P. Sequential sampling for clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus] surveys. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:27. 1956. 422.12 N81

7250 REGULA, S. M. Erfolgreiche bekämpfungsmethode gegen einige arten der borkenkäfer. (In Czech.) Lesn. Casopis 1:120-135. 1955. 99.8 L569
German summary.

7251 RICH, E. R. Egg cannibalism and fecundity in Tribolium. Ecology 37:109-120. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

7252 RICHTER, G. Die engerlingsbekampfung mit hexamitteln in der forstwirtschaft. Eberswalde. Inst. f. Forstwiss. Abt. Forstschutz gegen Tierische Schädlinge. Merkbl. 18,15 p. 1955. 410.9 Eb3
Melolontha.

7253 ROBERTSON, R. L. Toxicity of certain insecticides applied topically to boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 126. 1956. 4 C82

7254 ROSBOROUGH, T. Further experiments in turnip gall weevil control. Plant Path. 5:111. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692
Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma on cabbage.

7255 ROUSSEL, J. S., and CLOWER, D. F. Resistance in the boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis Boh.) to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:140-141. 1956. 4 C82

7256 SCHMAUS, M. Ein beitrag zur koleopterenfauna des Hunsrücks. Decheniana 108:69-80. 1954/55. 509 B64

7257 SCHMIDT, G. Zum problem der physiologischen rassenbildung. Zool. Anz. 157:14-19. Ref. July 1956. 410 Z7
Observations on Carabus spp.

7258 SCHREIER, O. Synthetische insektizide gegen den derbrüssler. Pflanzenarzt 9:87-88. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Cleonus punctiventris on beets.

7259 SCHWENKE, W. Zur bionomie und gradologie des grossen braunen rüsselkäfers Hylobius abietis L., mit bemerkungen über die artbestimmung und verbreitung von Hylobius abietis L. und H. pinastri Gyll. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:245-273. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B392

7260 SCOTT, L. B. The sugarcane beetle [Euetheola rugiceps] damages tobacco in Tennessee. J. Econ. Ent. 49:567. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7261 SIDOR, C. Protection of young vineyards against cockchafer grubs [Polyphylla fullo] on the sands of Vojvodina and some observations on Polyphylla fullo Fabr. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 33:35-47. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7262 SKUHRAVÝ, V. Fallenfang und markierung zum studium der laufkäfer (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:285-287. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B392

7263 SMITH, R. H. Death of a pine. Forest Farmer 15(12):7. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7692
Pinus elliottii attacked by Dendroctonus terebrans.

7264 SPEERS, C. F. Pales weevil [Hylobius pales] controlled with sprays and dips. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:129-130. 1956. 4 C82

7265 SRIVASTAVA, U. S. On the post-embryonic development of the female reproductive organs of Tribolium castaneum Herbst, with a note on the homology of the reproductive organs in the two sexes (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:274-284. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B392

7266 STANFORD, C. L. U.S.D.A. acts to control new grain destroyer, the khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium]. Cereal Sci. Today 1:134-135. Oct.1956. 59.8 C333

7267 STARKS, K. J., and THURSTON, R. Chemical control of blister beetles. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:47-48. 1956. 422.12 N81
Epicauta spp.

7268 STEEL, W. O. Carpelimus subtilicornis (Roubal) (=strandi (Scheerpeltz)), a staphylinid (Col.) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:265-267. July 1956. 421 En86

7269 STOJANOVIĆ, D. Rhynchites bachus as the conveyor of Monilia spp. conidies. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:63-65. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7270 SUOMALAINEN, E. A further instance of geographical parthenogenesis and polyploidy in the weevils, Curculionidae. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):350-354. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T
Liophloeus tessulatus.

7271 TADIC, M. D. Diapause and fertility of Anthonomus cinctus [i.e. piri]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7: 347-348. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

7272 TAHER, M. The effect of sublethal doses of DDT on the reproduction and survival of the confused flour beetle [Tribolium confusum]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:40. 1956. 422.12 N81

7273 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Pasture cockchafers. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:279-281. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T
Aphodius howitti and Aphodius pseudotasmaniae.

7274 TAUBER, O. E., and BROSEGHINI, A. L. Effects of selected diets on ovarian development in adult Tribolium confusum Duval. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:41-42. 1956. 422.12 N81

7275 TERRA, J. G. Insects which attack stored grains—the grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10:329-330. Aug.1956. 59.8 L39

7276 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Some African species of the genus Gabrius Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:205-224. Mar.1956. 410 An77
Includes n. spp.

7277 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The clover leaf weevil [Hypera punctata] and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1484,rev.,6 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84F

7278 VASSURA, G. An insect dangerous to apples: Rhynchites bacchus. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:272-274. Aug.1956. 16 R66

7279 VEER, E. J. VAN A. DE. Xyleborus destruens Bldf. Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 50,24 p. 1956. 99.9 Ea72
English summary.
In teak plantations.

7280 VOSS, E. Bemerkungen zur gattung Neumatora Norm. und zur tribus Torneumatini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:294-295. Aug.1956. 421 B392

7281 VOSS, E. Neue arten und gattungen afrikanischer peritelinen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:288-294. Aug.1956. 421 B392
Includes Anentypotrachelus n. g., Adiatmetus n. g., Ritelepus n. g., and n. sp. in Systates.

7282 VOSS, E. The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 19. Curculionidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Dansk Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 117: 289-304. 1955. 502 D232
Includes n. spp. in Taenophthalmus, Xylinophorus, Leptomias, Bothynoderes, Isomerops and Aplesilus.

7283 WALKER, R. L., and HOPKINS, A. R. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] control experiments with some new insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:126-127. 1956. 4 C82

7284 WARNER, R. E. Nomenclature of Sternochetus mangiferae (F.), the mango weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:246-247. Nov.1956. 421 En88

7285 WARREN, G. L. The effect of some site factors on the abundance of Hypomolyx piceus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Ecology 37:132-139. Ref. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

7286 WARREN, L. O., and others. Rate of acceleration of boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis) in Arkansas during 1954 and 1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:151. 1956. 4 C82
G. Barnes, T. F. Leigh, H. A. Turney, and C. Lincoln, joint authors.

7287 WEBB, W. E., and JONES, T. The ambrosia beetle problem and log protection in West Africa. 2. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:410. Aug.1956. 99.81 T482

7288 WERNER, F. G. Two new species of Emelinus from Arizona (Coleoptera: Aderidae). Psyche 63:30-37. Mar.1956. 421 P95

7289 WICHMANN, H. E. Untersuchungen über Ips typographus L. und seine umwelt. Asilidae, raubfliegen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:58-62. Apr.1956. 421 Z36

7290 WIDENFALK, T. Synchita separanda Reitt., a species well differentiated from S. humeralis, found in Sweden (Col., Colydiidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77: 77-78. 1956. 421 En891
German summary.

7291 WILLIAMS, G. C. Comparative tests of the effectiveness of DDT and BHC dusting powders against the "hide or leather beetle," Dermestes maculatus Degeer (Col. Dermestidae). Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40: 253-258. Aug.1956. 303.9 So12

7292 WILSON, M. C., and others. Attractiveness of sweetclover varieties to the sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:444-446. Aug.1956. 421 J822
R. L. Davis, B. A. Haws, and H. L. Thomas, joint authors.

7293 WITTMER, W. Afghanistan ausbeute von Herrn J. Klapperich, 1952/53 (22. beitrag zur kenntnis der palearktischen Malacodermata, Col.) Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:115-161. Feb.1956. 410 R324
Includes n. spp. in Embrocerus, Cephaloncus, Abeillea, Hypebaeus, Ebaeus, Attalus, Malachius, Cantharis, Absidia, Trypherus, Malthinus, and Malthodes.

7294 YOUNG, H. C., and HOLLINGSWORTH, H. S. The effectiveness of surface insecticide treatments against the white-fringed beetle [Graphognathus spp.] on noncultivated land. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:138. 1956. 4 C82

7295 YOUNG, H. C. A 19-year adventure with the white-fringed beetle [Graphognathus spp.]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:139. 1956. 4 C82

7296 ZAĬTSEV, F. A. Beetles in the fauna of Caucasia (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:49-77. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

7297 ZDORIK, O. V. On the fauna of necrophagous beetles in the environs of Ural'sk. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:365-368. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1
As possible vectors of human and animal disease.

7298 ZECK, E. H. The "dicky rice" weevil, Maleuterpes spinipes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:430-431. Aug. 1956. 23 N472

7299 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. Dryotribodes (Col., Curculionidae) in Hawaii. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:276-278. July 1956. 421 En86
New sp.

DIPTERA

7300 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna of the Federal District. XII. On the genus Morellia R.-D. (Diptera-Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. Nova Sér. Zool. 131,45 p. Ref. Mar.19,1956. 516 R47Bz

7301 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Two new species of Neodexiopsis Mall., 1920 (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:195-200. July 1956. 442.8 R326

7302 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). CI. Oriental—Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:145-163. Mar.1956. 410 An77
Fiji; includes n. spp. in Limonia, Orimarga, Helius, Gonomyia, and Toxorhina.

7303 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). XVI. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:210-216. Oct.1956. 421 En88
Hexatoma.

7304 ANDERS, G. L'effet pléiotrope de la mutation lozenge chez différentes espèces de drosophiles. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:312-317. June 1956. 410 R324

7305 ANDREEV, K. P. Gnat control. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):63-69. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

7306 AUBIN. La mouche des fruits [Ceratitis capitata] dans la region parisienne en 1955. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:553-556. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

7307 BAGNALL, B. H. The control of carrot fly. Com. Grower 3148:727. Apr.27,1956. 80 F941
Psila rosae.

7308 BAHR, L. Hydrothaea irritans Fallén as a carrier of infection. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 111:107-108. 1955. 448.3 Ac8
Study of bovine mastitis.

7309 BARBESGAARD, P., and KEIDING, J. Crossing experiments with insecticide-resistant house flies (Musca domestica L.). Dansk Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 117: 83-116. Ref. 1955. 502 D232

7310 BARKER, J. S. F., and DAVERN, C. I. The mutagenic action of formaldehyde on Drosophila melanogaster. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:382-399. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72

7311 BARNES, H. F. Gall midges as pests of farm crops. 1. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:265-267. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

7312 BARNES, H. F. Gall midges as pests of farm crops. 2. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:336-339. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

7313 BARTH, R., and LACOMBE, D. Contribution to the histological study of the mid-gut of insects. Observations on the intestine of a larva of Blepharoceridae. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:231-245. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 In74
German translation, p. 246-254.

7314 BECK, E. C. A new species of Culicoides from Florida with additional distribution data for the genus (Diptera: Heleidae). Fla. Ent. 39:133-138. Sept. 1956. 420 F662

7315 BENZ, G. Der erbfaktor Kugel (Kg) bei Drosophila melanogaster. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:208-216. June 1956. 410 R324
English summary.

7316 BLUM, M. S., and KEARNS, C. W. The synergistic activity of piperonyl butoxide applied at different intervals to pyrethrum-treated house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 49:496-497. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7317 BLUMEL, J. Paper chromatographic determinations of amino acids in the salivary glands of certain Diptera. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 14:269-275. Fall 1956. 448.8 T31

7318 BÖHM, O. Bemerkungen zur lebensweise und bekämpfung der buchsbaumgallmücke (Monarthropalpus buxi (Lab.)). Pflanzenschutzberichte 17:44-52. Ref. Aug.1956. 464.9 P48
English summary.

7319 BOLLOW, H. Die bohnenfliege, ihre lebensweise und ihre bekämpfung. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:103-108. 1956. 464.8 P88
Hylemya cilicrura.

7320 BOLLOW, H. Die rübenfliege (Pegomyia hyoscyami ssp. betae Curtis), ihre lebensweise und ihre bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 8:107-109. Aug.1956. 464.8 P48

7321 BOMBOSCH, S. Einige erfahrungen in der zucht von schwebfliegen (Diptera, Syrphidae). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:147-148. Sept.1956. 421 An9

7322 BRACEY, P. Urea-formaldehyde resin as a vehicle for semi-permanent insecticidal residues to control flies and mosquitoes. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:344-393. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

7323 BROWN, W. L. Drosophilid and chloropid flies bred from skunk cabbage [Symplocarpus foetidus]. Psyche 63:13. Mar.1956. 421 P95

7324 BURMAN, J. H. Biological control of fruit fly. Mother Earth 9:620-621. July 1956. 56.8 M85
Ceratitis capitata.

7325 BURNETT, G. F., and THOMPSON, B. W. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. X. An investigation of the behavior of coarse aerosol cloud in woodland. B. Ent. Res. 47:495-524. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 B87
In connection with Glossina control.

7326 BURTON, L., FRIEDMAN, F., and MITCHELL, H. K. The purification of an inherited tumor-inducing factor in Drosophila melanogaster. Cancer Res. 16:880-884. Oct.1956. 448.8 C16

7327 BYERS, G. W., WHEELER, C. M., and BLAKESLEE, T. E. A study of insecticide resistance in house flies of Japan and Okinawa. J. Econ. Ent. 49:556-557. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7328 CALLENBACH, J. A., GOJMERAC, W. L., and OGDEN, D. B. The sugar beet root maggot [Tetanops myopaeformis] in North Dakota. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:48-49. 1956. 422.12 N81

7329 CHEN, P. S. Elektrophoretische bestimmung des proteingehaltes im blut normaler und letaler (ltr) larven von Drosophila melanogaster. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:216-229. Ref. June 1956. 410 R324
English summary.

7330 CHERESHNEV, N. A. Stomach bot flies in Kazakhstan and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Sibirskiĭ Zonal'nyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Veterinarnykh Institut. Tezisy i referaty dokladov piatoĭ Nauchno-proizvodstvennoĭ Konferentsii Veterinarnykh Nauchno-Issledovatel'skikh Uchrezhdeniĭ Sibiri, p.176-177. Omsk, 1955. 41 Si8
Gasterophilus.

7331 COBBETT, N. G. Head grubs [Oestrus ovis] of sheep. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:407-411. 1 Ag84Y

7332 COOPER, D. M., and others. Studies on the ecology of Drosophila in the Yosemite region of California. I-IV. Ecology 37:526-550. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7
T. Dobzhansky, H. J. Phaff, M. W. Miller, J. A. Recca, M. Shifrine, E. M. Mrak, H. L. Carson, and E. P. Knapp, joint authors.

7333 CORRADETTI, A. The control of leishmaniasis through Phlebotomus control in Italy. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:57-67. 1954. 423.2 In8

7334 CORRADETTI, A., SACCA, G., and NERI, I. Diagnostic value of the pharynx and spermathecae in Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead, 1911, and Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parrot, 1930. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:105-111. Apr.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

7335 CORRADETTI, A., SACCA, G., and NERI, I. Epidemiological studies on kala-azar in the Gargano promontory (Puglie, Foggia Province). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:5-10. Jan.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Includes Phlebotomus as vector.

7336 CORREA, O. Contribution to the study of treatment of cutaneous myiasis with toxaphene. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13(24): 34-43. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47
Abstract of thesis.
Callitroga hominivorax infestation.

7337 CRAGG, J. B., and COLE, P. Laboratory studies on the chemosensory reactions of blowflies. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:478-491. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72
Pests of sheep.

7338 CRAGG, J. B. The olfactory behaviour of Lucilia species (Diptera) under natural conditions. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:467-477. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72
Includes Phaenicia spp.; pests of sheep.

7339 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Differential viability favoring inversion heterozygotes in Drosophila willistoni. Evolution 10:231-234. Ref. Sept.1956. 443.8 Ev62

7340 CURRY, L. L. Notes on the ecology and taxonomy of the midge Tendipes (Tendipes) staegeri (Lundbeck—Chironomus staegeri Lundbeck (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:225-236. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 En88

7341 DAVIS, C. C. Experiments upon the heart of Chaoborus albipes (Diptera, Culicidae). J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 47:449-468. Ref. June 1956. 444.8 J822

7342 DEFOLIART, G. Dust those horn flies! Its a lifesaver for range cattle. Wyo. Roundup 4:6. July 1956. 100 W99W
Siphona irritans.

7343 DEIANA, S. Observations on the taxonomic characters of the larvae of the more common Gasterophilus species of equines in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:35-50. Ref. Jan.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

7344 DIETZ, R. Die spermatocytenteilungen der tipuliden. II. Chromosoma 8:183-211. 1956. 442.8 C46
English summary.
Study of Tipula lateralis, chiefly.

7345 DIXON, S. E., and HEMING, W. E. Fly control in stables. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 105,rev,4 p. June 1956. 7 On8Ci

7346 DORRIS, T. C. Limnology of the middle Mississippi River and adjacent waters. II. Observations on the life histories of some aquatic Diptera. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:27-33. Ref. 1956. 500 IL6

7347 DOURY, P. A propos de deux nouveaux cas autochtones de bouton d'orient observés au Hoggar (Sahara Central). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34:218-220. June 1956. 448.3 In7A
Phlebotomus as vector.

7348 ĐULIZIBARIĆ, T. Results obtained during aerial spraying for killing mosquitoes and flies in the surroundings of Sabac in 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 33:17-26. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7349 DYK, V. Muffelwild als neues wirtstier von Lipoptena cervi (Linné) 1761. Zool. Anz. 157:114-117. Sept.1956. 410 Z7

7350 DYSON-HUDSON, V. R. D. The daily activity rhythm of Drosophila subobscura and D. obscura. Ecology 37:562-567. July 1956. 410 Ec7

7351 EDDY, G. W., and BUSHLAND, R. C. Fleeceworms. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:175-177. 1 Ag84Y
Phormia regina, Callitroga macellaria, and Phaenicia sericata on sheep and goats.

7352 EDDY, G. W., and BUSHLAND, R. C. Screwworms that attack livestock. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956: 172-175. 1 Ag84Y
Callitroga hominivorax.

7353 EDWARDS, J. An additional record of Ocyptera interrupta Mg. (Dipt., Tachinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 283. July 1956. 421 En86

7354 EHRLICH, P. R., and SOKAL, R. R. The ethology of Drosophila melanogaster larvae on normal and DDT medium. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11: 54. 1956. 422.12 N81

7355 FINLAYSON, D. G. Maggots and puparia in stems and seed balls of onions at harvest. J. Econ. Ent. 49:460-462. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7356 FLUKE, C. L. Male genitalia of Syrphidae. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:45. 1956. 422.12 N81
Taxonomic importance.

7357 FLUMENE, A. On the spinulation of the less common species of gastrointestinal botflies of horses. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7:137-147. Apr.30,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Gasterophilus spp.

7358 FORREST, H. S., GLASSMAN, E., and MITCHELL, H. K. Conversion of 2-amino-4-hydroxypteridine to isoxanthopterin in D. melanogaster. Science 124: 725-726. Oct.19,1956. 470 Sci2

7359 FOURNIER, R. M. Toxicité comparée par inhalation du pyrophosphate de tétraéthyle et du parathion pour la mouche drosophile. Chim. & Indus. 76:471-476. Sept.1956. 383 C42

7360 FOX, A. S. Chromatographic differences between males and females in Drosophila melanogaster and role of X and Y chromosomes. Physiol. Zool. 29:288-298. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 P56

7361 FOX, A. S. Paper chromatographic studies of the effects of the lozenge pseudoalleles on free amino acids and peptides in Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:554-566. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

7362 FUJITO, S. The relation between tryptophan metabolism and phototaxis in the tan mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:119-124. Ref. Apr.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

7363 GALLUN, R. L. Four races of hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] differing in their ability to develop on resistant wheats. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:23. 1956. 422.12 N81

7364 GAY, H. Chromosome-nuclear membrane-cytoplasmic interrelations in Drosophila [melanogaster]. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):407-414. Ref. July 25,1956. 442.8 J828

7365 GERSDORFF, W. A., PIQUETT, P. G., and MITLIN, N. The crystalline isomer of allethrin as a standard of comparison for fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 450-453. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7366 GOJMERAC, W. L. Description of the sugar beet root maggot, Tetanops myopaeformis (von Roder), with observations on reproductive capacity. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:203-210. Oct.1956. 421 En88

7367 GOLDMAN, A. S., and SETLOW, R. B. The effects of monochromatic ultraviolet light on the egg of Drosophila. Expt. Cell Res. 11:146-159. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7

7368 GOODWIN, W. J. Control of horn fly on cattle with the use of treated rubbing devices. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:143. 1956. 4 C82
Siphona irritans.

7369 GOODWIN, W. J., and GRESSETTE, F. R. Residual house fly control in dairy and beef barns in South Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:143-144. 1956. 4 C82

7370 GOODWIN, W. J. Toxicity of diazinon vapors to horn flies [Siphona irritans]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:144. 1956. 4 C82

7371 GRANETT, P., and HANSENS, E. J. The effect of biting fly control on milk production. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 465-467. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7372 HACKMAN, R. H. Changes in the free amino acids of the blood of blowfly larvae at metamorphosis. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:400-405. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Au72
Experiments with Calliphora augur.

7373 HADJINICOLAOU, J. Observations on the control of some insects of medical importance in Greece. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:160-183. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8
Flies and mosquitoes, chiefly.

7374 HADORN, E., and SCHWINCK, I. Fehlen von isoxanthopterin und nicht-autonomie in der bildung der roten augenpigmente bei einer mutante (rosy^2) von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:528-552. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

7375 HADORN, E., and CHEN, P. S. Die feldorganisation der spermatheken-anlage bei Drosophila melanogaster. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:268-277. June 1956. 410 R324
English summary.

7376 HALL, J. C. A new species of Anastoechus Osten Sacken with notes on the congeners. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:199-203. Oct.1956. 421 En88

7377 HANEC, W. Investigations concerning overwintering of house flies in Manitoba. Canad. Ent. 88:516-519. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7378 HANSEN, K. Uber die möglichkeit einer genetisch bedingten veränderung der penetranz und expressivität unter den nachkommen durch ausseneinflüsse auf die eltern unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihres alters. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 67:369-392. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.
Includes Drosophila melanogaster.

7379 HARNISCH, O. Die O_2-aufnahme der larve von Glyptotendipes paripes Edw. Zool. Anz. 157:69-78. Sept. 1956. 410 Z7

7380 HARRISON, C. Genetical aspects of DDT-resistance in the housefly. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:235-252. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

7381 HOBART, J. Delayed oviposition in the sheep blowfly, Lucilia [i.e. Phaenicia] sericata (Mg.). B. Ent. Res. 47:469-474. Oct.1956. 421 B87

7382 HODGE, A. J. The fine structure of striated muscle; a comparison of insect flight muscle with vertebrate and invertebrate skeletal muscle. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):131-142. Ref. July 25, 1956. 442.8 J828
Diptera.

7383 HUGGINS, H. C. Volucella zonaria at Westcliff-on-Sea. Entomologist 89:234. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7384 HULL, F. M. A new southwestern species of Mallota Meigen (Diptera: Syrphidae) Psyche 63:24-26. Mar.1956. 421 P95

7385 HUNTER, P. Studies on the length of larval period in Drosophila melanogaster. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:46. 1956. 422.12 N81

7386 INGRAM, R. L., LARSEN, J. R., and PIPPEN, W. F. Biological and bacteriological studies on Escherichia coli in the housefly, Musca domestica. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:820-830. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326

7387 JAUJOU, C., and ANTONETTI, M. Orientation future de la lutte contre les insectes d'apres l'expérience acquise par l'utilisation des méthodes récentes en Corse. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:22-56. 1954. 423.2 In8
English summary.
Fly and mosquito control, chiefly.

7388 JENKINS, A. R., and GRAINGE, E. B. The oxidative metabolism of African pathogenic trypanosomes. I. Observations on Trypanosoma rhodesiense maintained by sub-inoculation and cyclical tsetse-fly [Glossina morsitans] transmission. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 50:481-484. Sept.1956. 448.9 R813

7389 JEWELL, G. R. Marking of tsetse flies for their detection at night. Nature [London] 178:750. Oct.6, 1956. 472 N21

7390 KALANDADZE, L. P., and BAGDAVADZE, A. I. Biological characteristics of the cherry fly (Rhagoletis cerasi L.) in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1177-1185. Ref. Aug.1956. 410 R92

7391 KANEHISA, T. Eye-colour genes and tumor incidence. Jap. J. Genet. 31:144-146. May 1956. 442.9 J27
Drosophila melanogaster.

7392 KETTLE, D. S., NASH, R. H., and HOPKINS, B. A. Field tests with larvicides against Culicoides impunctatus Goetgh. in Scotland. B. Ent. Res. 47:553-573. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 B87

7393 KILPATRICK, J. W. Recent developments in the chemical control of resistant house fly populations. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:131-132. 1956. 4 C82

7394 KING, H., and GUYER, G. E. Species composition and seasonal succession of the fly population in farm buildings. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:4-5. 1956. 422.12 N81

7395 KING, R. C., RUBINSON, A. C., and SMITH, R. F. Oogenesis in adult Drosophila melanogaster. Growth 20:121-157. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 G91

7396 KING, R. C. Oogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 5:486. Oct.1956. 334.8 R11

7397 KNIPLING, E. F., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Flies that affect livestock. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:166-172. 1 Ag84Y
Includes control.

7398 KUNZE-MUHL, E. Uber die chromosomale struktur von Drosophila bifasciata Pom. Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:510-512. 1956. 410 Os7

7399 KURODA, Y., and YAMAGUCHI, K. The effects of the cephalic complex upon the eye discs of Drosophila melanogaster. Jap. J. Genet. 31:97-103. Ref. Apr.1956. 442.9 J27

7400 LAARMAN, J. J. Transmission of experimental toxoplasmosis by Stomoxys calcitrans. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8:293-298. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 D65

7401 LAN, H. AN DER. Zur wirkung von malathion auf fliegen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:164-165. Ref. Oct. 1956. 421 An9

7402 LANE, J., and ANDRETTA, C. D'. Brazilian Blepharoceridae. (Diptera, Nematocera.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:177-204. Mar.1956. 410 An77
Kelloggina; includes n. spp.

7403 LAPIDUS, S. S. Fly control is an essential condition for the sanitary well-being and culture in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):77-80. Apr. 1956. 41.8 V6426

7404 LAVERS, A. The tsetse flies are being licked by the bulldozer. (In Afrikaans.) Veldtrust 6:18-19. June 1956. 56.8 V54
In Kenya.

7405 LEA, A. O. Onchocerciasis in Guatemala; the disease and its simuliid vectors. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:5-6. 1956. 422.12 N81

7406 LEVER, R. J. A. W. Rearing and liberation of tachinid parasites of padi-stem-borers in Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 39:40-47. Ref. 1956. 22.5 F312
Paratheresia claripalpis, and Metagonistylum minense.

7407 LEVINSON, Z. H. Chemicals affecting the preimaginal stages of the housefly. VI. Further tests with highly chlorinated aliphatic and alicyclic compounds. Riv. di Parassitol. 17:51-57. Jan.1956. 436.8 R52
Musca domestica vicina.

7408 LINDQUIST, A. W., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Biting gnats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:181-182. 1 Ag84Y
Simulium and Culicoides; chiefly control.

7409 LINDQUIST, A. W. Dow ET-57, a promising systemic insecticide for control of cattle grubs. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:3-4. 1956. 422.12 N81
Hypoderma lineatum.

7410 LINDQUIST, D. A., and FAY, R. W. Laboratory comparison of eight organic phosphorus insecticides as larvicides against nonresistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 49:463-465. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7411 LOPES, H. DE S. On the genus Titanogrypa Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:207-211. July 1956. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Includes n. sp.

7412 MACDONALD, W. W. Observations on the biology of chaoborids and chironomids in Lake Victoria and on the feeding habits of the 'elephant-snout fish' (Mormyrus kannume Forsk.). J. Anim. Ecol. 25:36-53. Ref. May 1956. 410 J826

7413 MACLEOD, J., and DONNELLY, J. The geographical distribution of blowflies in Great Britain. B. Ent. Res. 47:597-619. Oct.1956. 421 B87

7414 MCPHAIL, M., and GUIZA, F. E. An oviposition medium for the Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:570. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7415 MER, G. G. Observations on the behaviour and control of house-flies in a rural area in Israel. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:201-218. 1954. 423.2 In8

7416 MESSENGER, A. P. Husk fly quarantine issued. Diamond Walnut News 38(5):10. Sept.1956. 94.68 D34
Rhagoletis completa.

7417 MICKS, D. W., and MCKIBBEN, J. W. Report of a case of human intestinal myiasis caused by Leptocera venalicia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:929-932. Sept. 1956. 448.8 Am326

7418 MILAIRE, H. Note sur le développement et le caractère des attaques de la mouche méditerranéenne des fruits (Ceratitis capitata Wied) dans la Moyenne Vallée du Rhone. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:504-508. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc

7419 MILANI, R. Genetic aspects of the development of resistance to chemical insecticides. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:253-274. 1954. 423.2 In8
Musca domestica.

7420 MILES, M. Observations on the emergence periods, larval populations and parasitism of the cabbage root fly (Erioischia [i.e. Hylemya] brassicae Bché). Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:492-498. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

7421 MOOREFIELD, H. H. Purification of DDT-dehydrochlorinase from resistant house flies [Musca domestica]. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:303-310. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 451 B69

7422 NELSON, W. A. Mortality in the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.), caused by Trypanosoma melophagium Flu. Nature [London] 178:750. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

7423 NIBLETT, M. The genus Ceriocera Rdi. (Trypetidae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:214-215. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7424 NIJVELDT, W. Phaenological observations on Contarinia nasturtii Kieff., the Swede midge. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:209-213. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

7425 NISHIJIMA, Y. Description of a new species of the genus Elachiptera Macquart occurring in Japan (Diptera, Chloropidae). Insecta Matsumurana 20:19-20. June 1956. 421 In77

7426 NISHIJIMA, Y. Notes on Chloropidae of Japan, with special reference to the species of the genus Elachiptera Macquart (Diptera, Chloropidae). Insecta Matsumurana 20:39-44. June 1956. 421 In77
Includes n. sp.

7427 NISHIJIMA, Y. On two new species of the genus Gampsocera Schiner from Japan (Diptera, Chloropidae). Insecta Matsumurana 20:50-53. June 1956. 421 In77

7428 OTTE, W. Beobachtungen an der Mittelmeerfruchtfliege (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) im laboratorium. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:142-145. Sept.1956. 421 An9

7429 PAINE, G. H., and GAUFIN, A. R. Aquatic Diptera as indicators of pollution in a midwestern stream. Ohio J. Sci. 56:291-304. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Oh3
Ohio.

7430 PARCHUK, E. P. Distinction between the larvae and pupae of grain flies Oscinella frit L. and Oscinella pusilla Meig. (Diptera, Chloropidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:868-873. June 1956. 410 R92

7431 PARMENTER, L. Flies and their selection of the flowers they visit. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:242-243. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7432 PARMENTER, L. On Syritta pipiens L. (Syrphidae) and its habits. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:211-214. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7433 PEFFLY, R. L. Fly control in Egypt. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1: 331-343. Ref. 1954. 423.2 In8

7434 PETERSON, B. V. Observations on the biology of Utah black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Canad. Ent. 88: 496-507. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7435 REED, J. K. Genetical aspects of DDT-resistant house flies, Musca domestica L. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:136-137. 1956. 4 C82

7436 REUTER, S., and others. On the mechanisms of DDT-resistance. Riv. di Parassitol. 17:125-127. Apr. 1956. 436.8 R52
S. Cohen, R. Mechoulam, A. Kaluszyner, and A. S. Tahori, joint authors.
Experiments with Musca domestica vicina.

7437 RINGEL, S. J. The copper content of [DDT] resistant and susceptible house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 49:569-570. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7438 RISTICH, S. S. The host relationship of a miltogrammid fly Senotainia trilineata (VDW). Ohio J. Sci. 56:271-274. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Oh3

7439 RIZKI, M. T. M. The cytophysiology of the spiracular glands of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Morph. 98:497-511. Ref. May 1956. 444.8 J826

7440 ROBERTS, I. H., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Cattle grubs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:300-306. 1 Ag84Y
Hypoderma lineatum and H. bovis.

7441 ROBERTSON, F. W. The use of Drosophila in the experimental study of animal breeding problems. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 24:218-224. Ref. Sept.1956. 241 Im72Ra

7442 ROCKSTEIN, M. Longevity of male and female house flies. (Abs.) J. Gerontology 11:439. Oct.1956. 447.8 J824

7443 RUSSO, G. Present state of control of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gml.). (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(8): 4-12. (Concl.) Aug.1956. 80 OL42

7444 SALZANO, F. M. Chromosomal polymorphism and sexual isolation in sibling species of the bocainensis subgroup of Drosophila. Evolution 10:288-297. Ref. Sept. 1956. 443.8 Ev62

7445 SCHALET, A. A second case of translocation between paternal and maternal chromosomes. Amer. Nat. 90:329-331. Sept./Oct.1956. 470 Am36
Drosophila melanogaster.

7446 SCHUELLEIN, R. J. Evidence of chromosomal adaptive polymorphism in Drosophila persimilis: rates of development and relative survival among gene arrangement carriers. Diss. Abs. 16:1321-1322. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

7447 SCHWITULLA, H. Berberitzenfliegen an kirschen. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:167-168. Sept.1956. 464.8 G33
Ceratitis meigeni.

7448 SEIFERT, L. Beitrag zur morphologie der larvenstadien von Hypoderma bovis (de Geer 1776). Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 4:395-399. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B453
English summary.

7449 SHIRAKI, T. Studies on the Syrphidae. 5. Two new Japanese species, presented by Dr. C. Okawa. Insecta Matsumurana 20:1-5. June 1956. 421 In77
In Graptomyza and Chamaesyrphus.

7450 SHOGAKI, Y. A list of Japanese Simuliidae, with special notes on a new subgenus Nipponosimulium. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65:274-280. Ref. July 1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.

7451 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. Sinantropnye dvukrylye fauny SSSR [Synanthropic Diptera of the USSR fauna]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 163 p. Ref. (Akademiia Nauk. Zoologicheskii Institut. Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR. 60) 410.9 P444

7452 SOBOLEVA, R. G. Tabanidae—ectoparasites of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):71-77. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

7453 STANLEY, W. W., BREELAND, S., and DOZIER, B. K. Toxicity tests using phosphate insecticides on syrup-baited strings with the housefly and the little housefly. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:132. 1956. 4 C82
Musca domestica and Fannia canicularis.

7454 STERNBURG, J., and KEARNS, C. W. Pentachlorocyclohexene, an intermediate in the metabolism of lindane by house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 49:548-552. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7455 STIEGLER, W. Über die darmbakterien der fliegen (Musca domestica). München,1954. 83 p. Ref. 428 St5
Inaug.-Diss.—München.

7456 STOKES, B. M. A chemotactic response in wheat bulb fly larvae [Hylemya coarctata]. Nature [London] 178:801. Oct.13,1956. 472 N21

7457 SYMES, H. Early appearance of Volucella zonaria Poda. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:243. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7458 TERRY, R. J. The relations between the bed medium of sewage filters and the flies breeding in them. J. Anim. Ecol. 25:6-14. Ref. May 1956. 410 J826

7459 THOMAS, P. R. Cabbage root fly damaging growing points of stocks. Plant Path. 5:114. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692
Hylemya brassicae.

7460 TURBURI, A., and ILIESCU, N. Le traitement de l'oestrose ovine avec l'entomoxan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:89-90. July 1956. 49 P943

7461 UCHIDA, T., and INOUYE, M. Eine neue Contarinia-art (Dip., Itonididae). Insecta Matsumurana 20:34-38. June 1956. 421 In77

7462 USOVA, Z. V. The effect produced by DDT and hexachlorane upon Simuliidae in the laboratory and under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:417-420. July 11,1956. 511 P444A

7463 VARGAS, L. Relación de moscas oestroideas mexicanas poco conocidas (Insecta Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16:37-45. Ref. Mar. 1956. 449.9 M572
English summary.

7464 VISCONTINI, M., LOESER, E., and EGELHAAF, A. Oxydation des pterins "HB2" aus Drosophila und Ephestia durch UV-bestrahlung. Naturwissenschaften 43: 379-380. Aug.15,1956. 474 N213

7465 WERTEJUK, M. Preventive measures against Hypoderma sp. infestation. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2:201-209. Ref. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
On cattle.

7466 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Helminthiasis. Trop. Dis. B. 53:1073-1088. Sept. 1956. 448.8 T752
Includes mosquitoes and flies as vectors.

7467 WIRTH, W. W. New species and records of South African Canaceidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:47-51. June 30,1956. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Xanthocanace and Canace.

7468 WOLFF, J. W. The control of sleeping sickness in tropical Africa. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8: 255-259. Sept.1956. 448.8 D65
Includes Glossina vectors.
Includes discussion.

7469 WYLIE, W. D. Determination of insecticide residues in soil using Drosophila. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:146. 1956. 4 C82

7470 ZIEGLER-GÜNDER, I. Untersuchungen über die photolabilen pterine in der haut der amphibien und in den augen von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:493-500. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

7471 ZUMPT, F. New species of Calliphoridae (Diptera) from the Ethiopian Region. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:70-77. June 30,1956. 420 En86
In Phumosia, Tricyclea, Isomyia, and Sarcophaga.

Culicidae

7472 BANKS, W. A., and REED, J. K. Bioassay of dieldrin in soil using larvae of Aedes aegypti (L.). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:136. 1956. 4 C82

7473 BARR, A. R., and MCMILLAN, H. Preliminary observations of light trap catches of mosquitoes in Kansas. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:7-8. 1956. 422.12 N81

7474 BEARCROFT, W. G. C. Zika virus infection experimentally induced in a human volunteer. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 50:442-448. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.9 R813
Aedes aegypti used in transmission experiment.

7475 BROWN, A. W. A. Chemical control of mosquitoes in Canada. Internatl. Symposium Control Insect Vectors Dis. [Proc.] 1:13-21. 1954. 423.2 In8
Aedes, chiefly.

7476 DAVIDSON, G. Insecticide resistance in Anopheles gambiae Giles. Nature [London] 178:705-706. Sept.29,1956. 472 N21

7477 DAVIDSON, G. Insecticide resistance in Anopheles gambiae Giles; a case of simple Mendelian inheritance. Nature [London] 178:863-864. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

7478 DIMOND, J. B., LEA, A. O., and DELONG, D. M. Apparent utilization of certain blood free amino acids by Aedes aegypti for egg production. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:43. 1956. 422.12 N81

7479 ELTON, N. W. Yellow fever in Central America: the imminent threat to Mexico and the United States. Amer. J. Pub. Health 46:1259-1265. Ref. Oct.1956. 449.9 Am3J
Includes Aedes aegypti control.

7480 FLOCH, H. La lutte antipaludique en Guyane Française—la septième campagne de "dédétisation." Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 369,75 p. Ref. Aug. 1956. 448.9 In77
Mosquito control.

7481 FLOCH, H., and FAURAN, P. Nouveaux Culex en Guyane Française. VI. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 370,7 p. Aug.1955. 448.9 In77
New spp.

7482 FRIZZI, G., and RICCIARDI, I. Introduction to the cytogenetic study of the anopheline fauna of Brazil. (In Italian.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 7: 399-407. Ref. Oct.1955. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
From Genetica ed Entomologia de Symposia Genetica.

7483 HAUFE, W. O., and BURGESS, L. Development of Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae) at Fort Churchill, Manitoba, and prediction of dates of emergence. Ecology 37:500-519. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

7484 HAWKINS, W. B. The joint action of DDT and ethyl alcohol upon anopheline larvae in bioassay suspensions. J. Econ. Ent. 49:433-435. Aug.1956. 421 J822
Experiments with Anopheles quadrimaculatus.

7485 HAWKINS, W. B. Selection of larvae of Anopheles quadrimaculatus for tolerance to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 49:567-569. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7486 HUDSON, B. N. A. The behaviour of the female mosquito in selecting water for oviposition. J. Expt. Biol. 33:478-492. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 B77
Experiments with Culex pipiens molestus and Aedes aegypti.

7487 HURLBUT, H. S., and WEITZ, B. Some observations on the bionomics of the common mosquitoes of the Nile Delta. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:901-908. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326

7488 LAING, A. B. G. Proguanil resistance—extension to the gametocytes of Plasmodium falciparum. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 50:496-504. Ref. Sept. 1956. 448.9 R813
Includes infectivity experiments with Anopheles maculatus.

7489 LANG, C. A., and WALLIS, R. C. An artificial feeding procedure for Aedes aegypti using sucrose as a stimulant. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:915-920. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326

7490 LANG, C. A. The influence of mating on egg production by Aedes aegypti. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:909-914. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326

7491 LEA, A. O., and DIMOND, J. B. Some techniques in mass rearing Aedes aegypti. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:21-22. 1956. 422.12 N81

7492 LEA, A. O., and others. Strains of Aedes aegypti and their significance in nutrition studies. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:7. 1956. 422.12 N81
E. G. Burcham, J. B. Dimond, and D. M. DeLong, joint authors.

7493 LEWIS, D. J. The anopheline mosquitos of the Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 47:475-494. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 B87

7494 LINDQUIST, A. W., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Mosquitoes on livestock and man. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:177-180. 1 Ag84Y
Control.

7495 ŁUKASIAK, J. Occurrence of Anopheles plumbeus Stephens, 1828 (—nigripes Staeger, 1839) in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2:227-230. Ref. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

7496 MATHIS, W., and others. Insecticide resistance of A. quadrimaculatus in Bolivar County, Miss. Pub. Health Rpt. 71:876-878. Sept.1956. 151.65 P96
H. F. Schoof, K. D. Quarterman, and R. W. Fay, joint authors.

7497 MONTESTRUC, E., and BERDONNEAU, R. L'endémie palustre à la Martinique est-elle définitivement éteinte? Peut-on éviter sa réapparition? Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:441-445. May/June 1956. 448.9 So13
Includes Anopheles vectors.
Includes discussion.

7498 MUSPRATT, J. Research on South African Culicini (Diptera, Culicidae). IV. Additional distribution records, taxonomic descriptions and miscellaneous notes. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:37-46. Ref. June 30,1956. 420 En86
Includes n. sp. in Aedes.

7499 NAIR, C. P., and DAVID, A. Observation on a natural (cryptic) infection of trypanosomes in sparrows (Passer domesticus Linnaeus). Indian J. Malariol. 10: 137-147. June 1956. 448.8 In24
Culex fatigans fed on birds.

7500 PETERS, W. The mosquitos of Liberia (Diptera: Culicidae), a general survey. B. Ent. Res. 47:525-551. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 B87

7501 RAHMAN, J., SINGH, M. V., and PAKRASI, M. Malaria control in the colonisation scheme, Kashipur, District Naini Tal, U. P. (1949—1954). Indian J. Malariol. 10:155-163. June 1956. 448.8 In24
Includes DDT spraying for Anopheles control.

7502 RAJAGOPALAN, P. K. Larva and pupa of Aedes (Stegomyia) w-albus Theobald, 1905 (Diptera-Culicidae). Indian J. Med. Res. 44:481-489. July 1956. 448.8 In22

7503 REID, J. A., and WHARTON, R. H. Trials of residual insecticides in window-trap huts against Malayan mosquitos. B. Ent. Res. 47:433-468. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 B87

7504 ROBERTS, J. M. D. Pyrimethamine (daraprim) in the control of epidemic malaria. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 59:201-208. Sept.1956. 448.8 J827
Includes Anopheles gambiae as vector.

7505 RODANICHE, E. DE. Isolation of the virus of Ilhéus encephalitis from mosquitoes of the genus Psorophora captured in Honduras. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:797-801. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326

7506 SEN, P. Anopheles hyrcanus as a vector of filariasis in West Bengal. Nature [London] 178:749-750. Oct.6,1956. 472 N21

7507 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Présence en Algérie de Theobaldia [i.e.Culiseta] subochrea Edwards, 1921. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34:223-226. June 1956. 448.3 In7A

7508 SMITH, C. E. G. The history of dengue in tropical Asia and its probable relationship to the mosquito Aedes aegypti. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 59:243-251. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J827

7509 SMITH, G. E. Comparative effect of DDT-treated houses on introduced Anopheles quadrimaculatus adults, 1944 and 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:523-526. Aug. 1956. 421 J822

7510 SMITH, S. A. Some observations on the breeding of Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) africanus (Theo.) in the laboratory. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 50:458-459. Sept.1956. 448.9 R813

7511 SUDIA, W. D., and others. Transmission of eastern equine encephalitis to horses by Aedes sollicitans mosquitoes. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:802-808. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326
D. D. Stamm, R. W. Chamberlain, and R. E. Kissling, joint authors.

7512 VARGAS, L. Especies y distribución de mosquitos mexicanos no anofelinos. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16:19-36. Mar.1956. 449.9 M572
English summary.

7513 VELOSO, H. P., and others. Anophelines of the sub-genus Kerteszia in relation to the distribution of Bromeliaceae in forest communities of the city of Brusque, Santa Catarina State. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:1-86. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 In74
P. Fontana, R. M. Klein, and R. J. de Siqueira-Jaccoud, joint authors.
English summary.
Study of malaria transmission.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

7514 ANDERSON, E., and BEAMS, H. W. Evidence from electron micrographs for the passage of material through pores of the nuclear membrane. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):439-444. Ref. July 25, 1956. 442.8 J828
Material from Rhodnius prolixus.

7515 ARAGÃO, J. M. B. DE, and others. Contribution to the knowledge of the geographic distribution of Triatominae in houses and their indices of natural infection by Schizotrypanum cruzi, in the State of Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 7: 409-421. Oct.1955. 448.8 R3283
G. H. Aguirre, J. M. Leal, and E. Serafim, joint authors.
English summary.

7516 AUSTIN, M. D. Leaf hoppers may be a menace. Com. Grower 3158:43. July 6,1956. 80 F941

7517 AUSTIN, M. D. Woolly aphid control. Com. Grower 3152:951. May 25,1956. 80 F941
Eriosoma lanigerum on apples.

7518 BAINES, S. The role of the symbiotic bacteria in the nutrition of Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera). J. Expt. Biol. 33:533-541. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 B77

7519 BARTH, R. Anatomical and histological studies on the subfamily Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). V. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:135-189. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 In74
German translation, p. 190-229.

7520 BATTAGLIA, E. A new type of segregation of the sex chromosomes in Dysdercus koenigii Fabr. (Hemiptera-Pyrrhocoridae)1; a critical note. Caryologia 8:205-213. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

7521 BEINGOLEA G., O. Estatus actual de la plaga de la quereza negra del olivo (Saissetia oleae Bern) en los Valles de Yauca e Ilo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:555,557, 559-560. July 1956. 9.8 V66

7522 BENJAMIN, D. M., and BECKWITH, L. C. An evaluation of Saratoga spittle-bug [Aphrophora saratogensis] population estimation techniques. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:19-20. 1956. 422.12 N81

7523 BEREZOVSKIĬ, G. A., KUT'KO, L. F., and ROMASHKO, I. S. Hidden Phylloxera nuclei in the Lower Dnepr sands. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):30-32. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

7524 BHATIA, C. L. Successful cultivation of lac in Banaras Forest Division, Uttar Pradesh. Indian Forester 82:365-370. July 1956. 99.8 In2

7525 BLÖTE, H. C. Delphacodes consanguinea Scott (Hem. Hom.) faun. nov. spec. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:200. Oct.1,1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

7526 BONNEMAISON, L. Déterminisme de l'apparition des larves estivales de Periphyllus (Aphidinae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1166-1168. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

7527 BONNEMAISON, L. Lutte contre les maladies à virus de la betterave et de la pomme de terre par l'application de traitements aphicides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:509-512. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

7528 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Concerning the specific composition of the scale insects (Insecta, Coccoidea) which are damaging citrus fruit in Israel. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:863-867. June 1956. 410 R92

7529 BORNER, C., and FRANZ, H. Die blattläuse des Nordostalpengebietes und seines vorlandes. Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:297-411. Ref. 1956. 410 Os7

7530 BRADLEY, G. A. Three new species of the genus Cinara Curtis (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Larix spp. Canad. Ent. 88:492-495. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7531 BRADLEY, R. H. E. Effects of depth of stylet penetration on aphid [Myzus persicae] transmission of potato virus Y. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:539-547. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 C162

7532 BRETT, C. H., and BRUBAKER, R. W. Potato leafhopper [Empoasca fabae] control on snap beans. J. Econ. Ent. 49:571. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7533 CARAYON, J. Anthocoridae Scolopini nouveaux d'Afrique tropicale (Hemipt. Heteropt.). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:183-190. Mar.1956. 410.9 P213
Includes Scolopoides n. g., and n. spp. in Scoloposcelis and Lasiochiloides.

7534 CARAYON, J. Trois espèces africaines de Physopleurella (Hémipt. Anthocoridae) dont l'une présente un nouveau cas de viviparité pseudoplacentaire. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:102-110. Jan.1956. 410.9 P213
New spp.

7535 CARDEN, P. W. Control of the hop-damson aphid [Phorodon humuli] with dimefox. Plant Path. 5: 110-111. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

7536 CARMAN, G. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. Evaluation of parathion in California red scale and yellow scale eradication programs. J. Econ. Ent. 49:534-539. Aug. 1956. 421 J822
Aonidiella aurantii and A. citrina on citrus in California.

7537 CARTIER, J. J., and PAINTER, R. H. Differential reactions of two biotypes of the corn leaf aphid [Rhopalosiphum maidis] to resistant and susceptible varieties, hybrids and selections of sorghums. J. Econ. Ent. 49:498-508. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7538 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXXVIII. A peculiar new genus of "Orthotylinae" (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:235-237. July 1956. 442.8 R326
Borgmeierea n. g.

7539 CHAPMAN, R. K. The effect of variable heat treatments on the transmission of aster-yellows virus by the six-spotted leafhopper [Macrosteles fascifrons]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:53-54. 1956. 422.12 N81

7540 CHIYKOWSKI, L. N., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Long distance migration of the six-spotted leafhopper [Macrosteles fascifrons] in relation to aster yellows in Wisconsin. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:53. 1956. 422.12 N81

7541 COBBEN, R. H. Further bibliographic data on the larval stages of Heteroptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:207-214. Oct.1,1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

7542 DANIELS, N. E. Greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] eggs below the thirty-fifth parallel. J. Econ. Ent. 49:567. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7543 DIAS, E. The Center for Study and Prophylaxis of Chagas' Disease in Bambuí, Minas Gerais State. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:309-357. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 In74
Includes use of DDT in control of Reduviidae vectors.

7544 DIAS, E. Observations on the defecation and sucking time in some South American Triatominae. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:115-124. June 1956. 448.9 In74

7545 EASTOP, V. F. Keys to the British species of Schizaphis Börner, s.str. (Homoptera: Aphididae) and the description of a new species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:268-270. July 1956. 421 En86

7546 EASTOP, V. F. Thirteen aphids new to Britain and records of some other rare species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:271-275. Ref. July 1956. 421 En86

7547 FLYNN, A. D., and EDEN, W. G. Systemic effects of certain chemicals on bed bugs [Cimex lectularius] when the chemicals are administered orally to rabbits. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:133. 1956. 4 C82

7548 FOWLER, H. D. Some physiological effects of attack by whitefly (Bemisia gossypiperda) and of spraying parathion on cotton in the Sudan Gezira. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:288-299. Ref. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7

7549 FRY, P. R., and JACKS, H. Effect of foliar and soil applications of insecticides on control of aphids [Myzus persicae] and turnip-mosaic virus on swedes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:120-123. Aug.1956. 514 N48A

7550 FUKUDA, J., and KOREMURA, M. Studies on the resistance of citrus varieties to the arrowhead scale, Unaspis yanonensis Kuwana. III. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:109-117. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

7551 GALVÃO, A. B. Triatoma brasiliensis Macromelasoma n. subsp. (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 7:455-457. Oct.1955. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

7552 HAGIWARA, S., and WATANABE, A. Discharges in motoneurons of cicada. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 47:415-428. Ref. June 1956. 444.8 J822
Experiments with Graptopsaltria nigrofuscata.

7553 HALFF, L. A. Untersuchungen über die abhängigkeit der entwicklung der reduviide Triatoma infestans Klug von ihrem darmsymbionten. Acta Trop. 13: 225-253. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac8
English summary.

7554 HILLS, O. A., HARRIES, F. H., and VALCARCE, A. C. Treatment of sugar beet seed with systemic insecticides for control of the beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus]. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9: 124-128. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

7555 HUGHES-SCHRADER, S., and SCHRADER, F. Polyteny as a factor in the chromosomal evolution of the Pentatomini (Hemiptera). Chromosoma 8:135-151. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

7556 HYCHE, L. L. Effectiveness of several systemic insecticides in the control of two insect pests of ornamental plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:136. 1956. 4 C82
Aleyrodidae and Fiorinia theae.

7557 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS. Lac in India, 1953-54. Delhi,1955. 8 p. 306.9 In23

7558 INSTITUT PASTEUR, PARIS. Les cochenilles paléarctiques de la tribu des Diaspidini, par A. S. Balachowsky. Paris,1954. 450 p. Ref. (Its Mémoires Scientifiques) 431.6 In7
Includes Triraphaspis n. g., Paraepidiaspis n. g., Thysanofiorinia n. g., Getulaspis n. g., and n. spp. in Lepidosaphes, Fulaspis, Chionaspis, Duplachionaspis, and Lineaspis.

7559 JANJUA, N. A. The biology of black peach aphid Pterochlorus (Lachnus) persicae (Cholodk.) in West Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 6(2):29-49. Ref. June 1955. 22 Ag82

7560 JOHNSON, C. G. Ecological aspects of aphid flight and dispersal. Rothamsted Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1955:191-201. Ref. 1956. 103 R74Ga

7561 KAZAS, I. A., and KIRIUKHIN, G. A. The chemical method of neutralizing the soil in the control of Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(2):23-26. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 Sa15

7562 KHAN, M. Q., and RAO, B. H. K. Factors favouring the incidence and activity of sugarcane white fly (Aleurolobus barodensis Mask.). Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:267,269-270. July 1956. 65.8 In26

7563 KIRICHENKO, A. N. A note on the species of the genus Ricania Germ. (Homoptera, Cicadaria) in the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:357. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

7564 KIRIUKHIN, G. A. Testing the insecticides against Phylloxera under Odessa Region conditions. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):40-44. 1955. 95.8 V77

7565 KISIMOTO, R. Effect of crowding during the larval period on the determination of the wing-form of an adult plant-hopper. Nature [London] 178:641-642. Sept.22,1956. 472 N21
Nilaparvata lugens.

7566 KOBAKHIDZE, D. N. Some data relative to Eriococcus buxi Ehrh. (In Georgian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:333-335. 1956. 410.9 Ak16
Russian summary.

7567 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere. IX. (Hemiptera). Aradidae from the Ethiopian Region. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:250-256. Apr.1956. 410 An77
Includes Usumbaraia n. g., and n. sp. in Aradus.

7568 KOTRLA-HAPALEVA, M. La dépréciation brassicole du houblon par le puceron du houblon, Phorodon humuli. Fermentatio 4:189-198. 1956. 390.8 F38

7569 KRING, J. B. Piesma cinerea (Say) feeding on potato foliage. J. Econ. Ent. 49:561-562. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7570 LALLEMAND, V. Description de six nouvelles espèces de cercopides (Homoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:173-176. Mar.1956. 410 An77
Helioscarta n. g., and n. spp. in Ptyelinellus, Sphodroscarta, Gynopygoplax, and Leptataspis.

7571 LA RIVERS, I. A new genus and species of naucorid from South America (Hemiptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:237-245. Nov.1956. 421 En88
Placomerus n. g.

7572 LESTON, D., and SCUDDER, G. E. A key to larvae of the families of British Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Entomologist 89:223-231. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7573 LOWE, A. D. Control of Brassica seed crop aphides. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:256. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

7574 MACHTET, I. G., and PASHOV, N. F. Utilization of benzene hexachloride for controlling the pine bark bug. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):53-55. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

7575 MARTINO, E. DI. A contribution to the biological knowledge of Empoasca decedens Paoli and the 'fetola' caused by it on citrus fruits in Sicily; control experiments. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1511-1552. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

7576 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. Calico scale on walnuts. Calif. Agr. 10(9):6. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag
Lecanium cerasorum.

7577 MIL'CHEVSKIĬ, E. A., and LUGOVIKOV, L. A. Destruction of Phylloxera with the preservation of the vine under Anapa District conditions. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):33-35. 1955. 95.8 V77

7578 MILLER, N. C. E., and CHINA, W. E. A new genus and species of Miridae from Areca catechu in south India (Hemiptera Heteroptera). B. Ent. Res. 47:429-431. Oct.1956. 421 B87
Carvalhoia n. g.

7579 MILLER, N. C. E. Two new genera of Reduviidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from Madagascar. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:273-276. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Neophysoderes n. g., and Physoderoides n. g.

7580 MOGILIANSKIĬ, N. K. On Phylloxera and rootstock cultivation of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):21-25. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

7581 MORAVSKAIA, A. S. Certain species of aphids which are damaging oak in the steppe area, and problems of controlling them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(11):68-70. Nov.1955. 99.8 L5622

7582 MORENO MORA, J. La cochinilla, como colorante. Cult. Mod. 39:297-298. Aug.1956. 15 C89
From Dactylopius coccus.

7583 MOUNT, R. H., and ARANT, F. S. The effect of benzenehexachloride and of lindane upon the cotton aphid [Aphis gossypii]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:128-129. 1956. 4 C82

7584 NIKOLAEV, P. I. The contact method of Phylloxera control without the destruction of vines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):35-40. 1955. 95.8 V77

7585 PAINTER, R. H., and PETERS, D. C. Screening wheat varieties and hybrids for resistance to the greenbug [Toxoptera graminum]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:546-548. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7586 PANEL: the spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] and yellow clover aphid [P. trifolii]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:27-28. 1956. 422.12 N81
R. Staples, moderator.

7587 PARSHAD, R. Cytological studies in Heteroptera. I. The behaviour of chromosomes during the male meiosis of Ranatra sordidula with general consideration on the evolution of compound sex-chromosomes in Nepidae. Caryologia 8:349-360. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

7588 PENDERGRAST, J. G. Testis follicle numbers in the Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:275. July 1956. 421 En86

7589 PHILLIPS, J. S. Immature nutfall of coconuts in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. B. Ent. Res. 47:575-595. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 B87
Caused by Amblypelta cocophaga.

7590 POLENTZ, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis mitteleuropäischer wanzen. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:243-245. Aug.1956. 421 B392

7591 PRINTS, IA. I. Destruction of Phylloxera with the preservation of the vine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):27-32. 1955. 95.8 V77

7592 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and APPANNA, M. Aphis on Trapa and its control. Mysore Agr. J. 31:125-126. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae on Trapa bispinosa.

7593 RAO, S. R. V. Studies on the spermatogenesis of some Indian Homoptera. III. A study of chromosomes in two members of the family Membracidae. Caryologia 8:309-315. 1956. 442.8 C25
Leptocentrus tarus and Oxyrachis tarundus.

7594 RAO, T. R., and HALGERI, A. V. A note on resistance of bed bugs [Cimex hemipterus] to D.D.T. in Bombay State. Indian J. Malariol. 10:149-154. June 1956. 448.8 In24

7595 ROUBAL, J. Dritter faunistischer beitrag über die heteropteren böhmens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Časopis Slezského Mus. 5:31-32. 1956. 510 T75
German summary.

7596 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Ein neuer Dicyphus aus Kleinasien (Heteroptera-Miridae). Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21:145-148. July 1956. 475 Is7

7597 SEMAL, J. Transmission of beet mosaic virus from Stellaria media and Capsella bursa-pastoris by Myzus ascalonicus Doncaster. Nature [London] 178:501-502. Sept.1,1956. 472 N21

7598 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. A key to determine the instar of an heteropterous larva. Entomologist 89:220-222. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7599 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E., and REMANE, R. Nabis pseudoferus Remane (Hem., Nabidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:282-283. July 1956. 421 En86

7600 STRIDE, G. O. On the biology of certain West African species of Phonoctonus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), mimetic predators of the Pyrrhocoridae. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:52-69. June 30,1956. 420 En86

7601 STROYAN, H. L. G. The red-gall Sappaphis species on apple. Plant Path. 5:93. Sept.1956. 464.8 P692

7602 STRUBING, H. Beiträge zur ökologie einiger hochmoorzikaden (Homoptera-Auchenorrhyncha). Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:566-596. Ref. 1956. 410 Os7

7603 STYS, P. A contribution to the knowledge of the Heteroptera of Czechoslovakia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Časopis Slezského Mus. 5:43-46. 1956. 510 T75
English summary.

7604 TAKAGI, S. Description of a new species of Parlatoria Targioni (Homoptera, Coccoidea). Insecta Matsumurana 20:45-47. June 1956. 421 In77

7605 TAKAHASHI, R. Three new genera and a new species of Diaspididae from Japan (Coccoidea, Homoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 20:23-28. June 1956. 421 In77
Hypaspidiotus n. g., Diaonidia n. g., Microparlatoria n. g., and n. sp. in Aspidiotus.

7606 VERESHCHAGIN, B. V., and VERESHCHAGINA, V. V. The buffalo treehopper as a pest of young orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4): 62-63. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15
Stictocephala bubalus.

7607 WAGGONER, P. E., and KRING, J. B. Use of shade tent and insecticides in studies of virus spread. Phytopathology 46:562-563. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
Aphids as vectors of potato virus Y.

7608 WAGNER, E. Rassenbildung bei Heterocordylus erythrophthalmus Hhn. (Hem. Het. Miridae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 14(3):8-9. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

7609 WANG, H., and CHEN, K. H. The occurrence of banana mealybug [Pseudococcus sp.] in South Taiwan and its control tests. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)14:42-48. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

7610 WEAVER, C. R. Granular insecticides for spittlebug control. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:27. 1956. 422.12 N81
Philaenus leucophthalmus.

7611 WEAVER, C. R. Time of egg development of the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:56. 1956. 422.12 N81

7612 WENZL, H. Beitrag zur frage der virus-übertragung an gekeimten kartoffeln durch die kellerlaus (Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon Davids.). Pflanzenschtzberichte 17:65-74. Ref. Sept.1956. 464.9 P48
English summary.

7613 WOODWARD, T. E. A new species of Regatarma Woodward from Tasmania (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae: Rhyparochrominae). Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 90:141-145. 1956. 514 H65

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

7614 AERTS, W. Grabwespen (Sphegidae) und andere hymenopteren des Rheinlandes. Decheniana 108:55-68. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B64

7615 BALTHASAR, V. Zlatěnky—Chrysidoidea (řád: blanokřídlí—Hymenoptera). Fauna ČSR 3,271 p. Ref. 1954. 410 F275
German summary.

7616 BEL'GOVSKIĬ, M. L. Connection between the systematic position of Russian elm (Ulmus laevis) and its being damaged by insects. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 4:92-100. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S
Trichiocampus ulmi and Galerucella luteola.

7617 BENNETT, S. H. An unusual attack on apples by a sawfly (Ametastegia sp.). Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:120. 1956. 84 B77

7618 BLAKE, G. H., and EDEN, W. G. Imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] control in Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:146. 1956. 4 C82

7619 BLUTHGEN, P. Uber einige Priocnemis-arten aus Mitteleuropa (Hym., Pompilidae). Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:220-227. Ref. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

7620 BOHART, G. E., and NYE, W. P. Bees; foraging for nectar and pollen. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:602-606,639. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

7621 BROWN, W. L. Some synonymies in the ant genus Camponotus. Psyche 63:38-40. Mar.1956. 421 P95

7622 CAMARGO, O. R. "Pig-killer" larvae [Paraperreyia dorsuaria] in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 13 (24):23-29. Jan./May 1956. 49.9 R47

7623 COOPER, K. W. An instance of delayed communication in solitary wasps. Nature [London] 178:601-602. Sept.15,1956. 472 N21

7624 DAVIAULT, L. The red pine web-spinning sawfly, Cephalcia marginata Middlekauff (Hymenoptera, Pamphiliidae). Canad. Ent. 88:488-492. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7625 DIKLIĆ, V. L'influence des basses températures sur les eçonymphes de Diprion pini L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 34:57-62. 1956. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

7626 ERDOS, J. Eulophidae novae germanicae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:332-336. Aug.1956. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Halochariessa (new name for Halocharis Erdős not Agassiz) and male of Eulophus tricuspis.

7627 FRISCH, K. VON. Beobachtungen und versuche M. Lindauers an indischen bienen. Munich. Bayer. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. 1955:209-216. 509 M92S

7628 GARDINER, B. O. C. Ants attacking [lepidopterous] larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:228-229. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7629 HEINRICH, G. H. A report on some North American arctic and subarctic Ichneumoninae. Canad. Ent. 88:477-487. Aug.1956. 421 C16
Includes n. spp. in Eutanyacra, Ichneumon, and Patroclus.

7630 HEQVIST, K. J. Studien über braconiden. II. Eine neue Eubadizon-art aus Schweden nebst bestimmungstabelle der paläarktischen arten. Ent. Tidskr. 77: 91-95. 1956. 421 En891

7631 HEQVIST, K. J. Studien über Chalcidoidea. II. Eine neue Calosota-art aus Schweden nebst bestimmungstabelle der paläarktischen arten. Ent. Tidskr. 77:96-101. 1956. 421 En891

7632 HIRASHIMA, Y. Some bees of the genus Nomia Latreille from Formosa (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). Insecta Matsumurana 20:29-33. June 1956. 421 In77
Includes n. sp., and Alfkenomia n. n. for Epinomia Alfken not Ashmead.

7633 HUTCHINS, R. E. Ants that grow mushrooms. Nat. Hist. 65:476-481,499. Nov.1956. 500 N483J

7634 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 424; validation under the plenary powers of the specific name rufa Linnaeus, 1761, as published in the combination Formica rufa and designation under the same powers of the species so named to be the type species of the genus Formica Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 14: 215-242. Oct.12,1956. 411 In810P

7635 JANSSON, A. Neue proctotrupiden aus Schweden. IV. Somaroa nov. gen. (Diapriidae). Ent. Tidskr. 77: 84-86. 1956. 421 En891

7636 JANVIER, H. L'anesthésie des proies, l'oophagie et la ponte chez Tiphia femorata F. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:872-874. Sept.17,1956. 505 P21

7637 JOSEPH, K. J. De la présence de chimiorécepteurs sur la tarière de Philotrypesis caricae L. (Hym. Chalcidiens Callimomidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1163-1164. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

7638 KANNOWSKI, P. B. The ants of Ramsey County, North Dakota. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:168-185. Ref. July 1956. 410 M58

7639 KANNOWSKI, P. B. Ecological distribution of certain bog ants of southeastern Michigan. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:54. 1956. 422.12 N81

7640 KERRICH, G. J. A systematic study of the parasite complex of the karroo caterpillar, Loxostege frustalis Zeller: Perilampidae and Ichneumonidae (Hym.). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:118-127. Ref. June 30,1956. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Perilampus and Mesochorus.

7641 KONTUNIEMI, T. Auch Pamphilius fumipennis (Curt.) (Hym., Pamphiliidae) ist oligophag. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.): 136-137. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

7642 LANGE, R. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die variabilität bei waldameisen (Formica rufa L.) Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:538-543. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

7643 LEHMENSICK, R. Erfolgreiche versuche zur hummelzucht in geschlossenen räumen. Zool. Anz. 157: 110-113. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Z7

7644 LIN, C. S. Biology and immature stages of the solitary digger wasps belonging to the tribe Bembicini (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Diss. Abs. 16:1321. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

7645 LINSLEY, E. G., MACSWAIN, J. W., and SMITH, R. F. Biological observations on Ptilothrix sumichrasti (Cresson) and some related groups of emphorine bees. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:83-101. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 500 So8

7646 MANNING, F. J. The structure and function of the spermatheca in sawflies, wasps and bees. 4. Wasps. Microscope 11:29-34. Sept./Oct.1956. 440.8 M584

7647 MULLA, M. S. Two mymarid egg parasites attacking Typhlocyba species in California. J. Econ. Ent. 49:438-441. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822
Anagrus spp.

7648 NARAYANAN, E. S., RAO, B. R. S., and GANGRADE, G. A. The biology and rate of reproduction and the morphology of the immature stages of Apanteles angaleti Muesebeck (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:296-320. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B392

7649 NARAYANAN, E. S., RAO, B. R. S., and KAUR, R. B. Studies on the biology of the parasites of the pea leaf miner Phytomyza atricornis (Meigen). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:137-147. Sept.1956. 513 In25B
Solenotus and Rhopalotus.

7650 NIKLAS, O. F. Die erzwespe Tetracampe diprioni Ferrière als eiparasit der kiefernblattwespe Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffr.) (Hym.: Chalcidoidea—Hym.: Tenthredinidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:320-332. Ref. Aug. 1956. 421 B392

7651 NIXON, G. E. J. Two new braconid parasites of Loxostege frustalis Zell. in South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:128-131. June 30,1956. 420 En86
New spp. in Macrocentrus and Cremnops.

7652 OHGUSHI, R. I. Studies on the host selection by two parasitic wasps, Anicetus benefitus and A. ceroplastes. 2. Differences in the host selection behaviors of A. benefitus seen between first and second generations of the year. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65: 257-261. July 1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.

7653 OKUDAI, S. Studies on the resistance of chestnut varieties to the chestnut gall wasp (Dryocosmus kuriphilus Yasumatsu). 2. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:85-92. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

7654 POPOV, V. V. Geographic distribution and edaphic relations within the genus Ctenoplectra F. Sm. (Hymenoptera, Melittidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:969-972. Ref. June 11,1956. 511 P444A

7655 QUEDNAU, W. Der vollständige parasitismus bei Trichogramma als biologisches phänomen (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). Z. f. Parasitenk. 17:360-364. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33F

7656 RAO, D. S. On the habits and life-history of Microbracon [i.e. Bracon] hebetor Say., a larval ectoparasite of the rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica St. Mysore Agr. J. 31:101-106. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

7657 RYVKIN, B. V. Certain new methods of forest pest control. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):58-60. June 1955. 99.8 L5622
Telenomus verticillatus and Trichogramma pini parasites of Dendrolimus pini eggs.

7658 SCHMITZ, G. Les fourmis du caféier Robusta. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 47:263-270. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(4). Aug.1956. 24 K83

7659 SPIRCHEZ, Z. Die schwarzwespe des kirschbaums [Caliroa cerasi] in den waldschutzstreifen von Ceanul Mare, Turda. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 314-317. Ref. May 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

7660 STARY, P. Notes on the Braconidae (Hym.) of Czechoslovakia. II. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 5:47-48. 1956. 510 T75
English summary.

7661 STEFFAN, J. R. Note sur deux parasites d'une pyrale sud-africaine d'importance économique, Loxostege frustalis Zell. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 28:191-198. Mar.1956. 410.9 P213
Peltochalcidia capensis and n. sp. in Lasiochalcidia.

7662 STEIN, G. Weitere beiträge zur biologie von Sphaerularia bombi Leon Dufour 1837. Z. f. Parasitenk. 17:383-393. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33F
Parasite of Bombidae.

7663 SUNDHOLM, A. Anopediella nov. gen. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea, Platygasteridae). Ent. Tidskr. 77:79-83. 1956. 421 En891

7664 UCHIDA, T. Ein neuer schmarotzer der larve von Artopoetes pryeri. Insecta Matsumurana 20:48-49. June 1956. 421 In77
New sp. in Anisobas.

7665 UCHIDA, T. Ueber die gattung Spilophion Cameron (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Insecta Matsumurana 20: 17-18. June 1956. 421 In77
Includes n. sp.

7666 UCHIDA, T. Zur synonymie der japanischen ichneumoniden. 6. Insecta Matsumurana 20:49. June 1956. 421 In77
Colpotrochioides a synonym of Colpotrochia, and Tylocomnoides a synonym of Pseudometopius.

7667 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Investigaciones sobre el parasito util Trichogramma minutum. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 4:707-709. 1955. 15 Sp18

7668 VESEY-FITZGERALD, D. F. Notes on Sphecidae (Hym.) and their prey from Trinidad and British Guiana. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:286-287. July 1956. 421 En86

7669 WATANABE, C. Notes on Xiphydriidae of Japan (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). Insecta Matsumurana 20:6-10. Ref. June 1956. 421 In77

7670 WEBER, N. A. Fungus-growing ants and their fungi: Trachymyrmex septentrionalis. Ecology 37:150-161. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

7671 WEBER, N. A. Fungus-growing ants and their fungi: Trachymyrmex septentrionalis seminole. Ecology 37:197-199. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

7672 WILSON, E. O., and others. Aneuretus simoni Emery, a major link in ant evolution. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 115:81-99. Aug.1956. 500 H26B
T. Eisner, G. C. Wheeler, and J. Wheeler, joint authors.

7673 WILSON, E. O. Feeding behavior in the ant Rhopalothrix biroi Szabó. Psyche 63:21-23. Mar.1956. 421 P95

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

7674 ARCANIN, B. Contribution a l'étude biologique du Hyphantria cunea. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:93-94. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

7675 AUBERT, J. F. Revision preliminaire des geometrides Calostigia Hb. (Cidaria auct.) du groupe de C. austriacaria H.-S. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 15:107-133. 1955. 421 P192

7676 AUGUSTIN, J. L. Capture de lépidoptères dans les Basses Pyrénées. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 15:134-135. 1955. 421 P192

7677 AUSTIN, M. D. Water, big bud and caterpillar. Com. Grower 3156:1171. June 22,1956. 80 F941
Control of Adoxophyes orana.

7678 BAKKE, A. Heavy attacks by the oak leaf roller at Sørlandet. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 43:282. Aug.15,1956. 99.81 Sk5

7679 BAPTIST, B. A. The tea leaf-eating tortrix caterpillar (Homona coffearia Nietn.) as a limiting factor in insecticidal applications on tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27:28-35. Ref. Mar./June 1956. 68.18 C33

7680 BARTH, R. Histological studies of the glandular cells of poisonous insects. IV. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:359-367. June 1956. 448.9 In74
German translation, p. 368-372.
Sibine nesea.

7681 BAYNES, E. S. A. Egg-laying habits of Nyssia zonaria Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:229-230. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7682 BOHM, H. Rindenwicklerschäden an steinobstgehölzen. Pflanzenarzt 9:84. Sept.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Enarmonia woeberiana.

7683 BOHM, O. Verunstalteter flieder. Pflanzenarzt 9:93-94. Oct.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Caused by Gracilaria syringella.

7684 BOURGOGNE, J. Particularités de deux aires contiguës chez un lépidoptère rhopalocère. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 33(284/286):4-9. June 1956. 505 P216
Melitaea athalia.

7685 BOWDEN, J. New species of African stem-boring Agrotidae [i.e. Phalaenidae] (Lepidoptera). B. Ent. Res. 47:415-428. Oct.1956. 421 B87
Includes Carelis n. g., Poecopa n. g., Manga n. g., and n. spp. in Busseola.

7686 BRAZZEL, J. R., and MARTIN, D. F. Evaluation of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] damage to cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 129. 1956. 4 C82

7687 BRETHERTON, R. F. Leucania albipuncta in north west Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:247. Oct. 1956. 421 En89

7688 BURDITT, A. K. The effect of planting date on corn borer populations in southeastern Missouri. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:66-67. 1956. 422.12 N81
Pyrausta nubilalis.

7689 BURMANN, K. Kleinfalterraupen an pappeln [Populus] in Nordtirol. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:145-146. Sept.1956. 421 An9

7690 BURNASHEVA, N. IA. On differences in damage to poplars by Sciapteron tabaniformis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:286-291. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

7691 CAMPBELL, J. L. Nola confusalis on the Isle of Canna. Entomologist 89:231. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7692 CARR, F. M. B. New lamps for old. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:239-242. Oct.1956. 421 En89
Collecting moths in Great Britain.

7693 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Decrease of Minucia lunaris Schiff. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:248. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7694 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Heterographis oblitella Zell. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:246. Oct. 1956. 421 En89

7695 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Lithocolletis scabiosella Doug. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:246. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7696 CHAPPEL, D. M. Argynnis paphia ♀ f. valezina in Wiltshire. Entomologist 89:231. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7697 CLANCY, D. W., and MCALISTER, H. J. Possible uses of ryania in apple spray programs. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:11-16. 1956. 81 M36
Control of Carpocapsa pomonella and mites.

7698 CLARKE, J. F. G. Outstanding collection to Smithsonian Institution. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:217. Oct.1956. 421 En88
Psychidae.

7699 CLUTTERBUCK, C. G. A rare variety of Panaxia dominula in Gloucestershire. Entomologist 89: 231. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7700 COMSTOCK, J. A. The larva of Euclidimera diagonalis Dyar, (Lepidoptera; Catocalinae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:115-116. May/Aug.1956. 500 So8

7701 COMSTOCK, J. A. The larva of Stenoporpia grisearia (Grt.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:116-117. May/Aug.1956. 500 So8

7702 COMSTOCK, J. A. Notes on the life history of a rare Arizona sphinx moth, Xylophanes falco Walker. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:102-106. May/Aug.1956. 500 So8

7703 CONNELL, W. A. Control of larvae infesting sweet corn ears. J. Econ. Ent. 49:539-542. Aug.1956. 421 J822
Heliothis zea and Carpophilus lugubris.

7704 COUCHMAN, L. E. A catalogue of the Tasmanian Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 90:1-33. Ref. 1956. 514 H65

7705 COX, H. C. Granular formulations of insecticides for European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. A. Insecticides. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:61. 1956. 422.12 N81

7706 CRUMB, S. E. The larvae of the Phalaenidae. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1135,356 p. Ref. July 1956. 1 Ag84Te

7707 DAVIDSON, W. F. Acherontia atropos L. in Cumberland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:247. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7708 DICKE, F. F., and PENNY, L. H. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] resistance and its source in new experimental field corn inbreds. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:67-68. 1956. 422.12 N81

7709 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Caterpillars injurious to Brassica species in Suriname. Ent. Ber. 16:201-206. Oct.1,1956. 420 N38B

7710 DJULIZIBARIC, T. Experiments in controlling the gipsy moth [Porthetria dispar] egg-clusters. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:21-35. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7711 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. Observations on the host-parasite relations of Bupalus (Lep. Geometridae and Carcaelia (Dipt. Tachinidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16: 173-175. Sept.1,1956. 420 N38B
Bupalus piniarius and Carcaelia obesa.

7712 DOUGLAS, W. A., INGRAM, J. W., and HENDERSON, C. A. Decreasing earworm damage in dent corn by use of resistant inbreds. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:134. 1956. 4 C82
Heliothis zea.

7713 DOZIER, B. K., STANLEY, W. W., and MARCOVITCH, S. Constant temperature studies on the armyworm (Pseudaletia unipuncta). (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:137. 1956. 4 C82

7714 DUFAY, C. Étude du phototropisme de Triphaena pronuba L. (Lépidopt. Phalaenidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1153-1155. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

7715 DUGAS, A. L., and CONCIENNE, E. J. Current status of sugar cane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] control in Louisiana with insecticides. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:133. 1956. 4 C82

7716 DUGAS, A. L., and CONCIENNE, E. J. Effectiveness of cultural methods for control of overwintering sugar cane borer in Louisiana. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:133. 1956. 4 C82
Diatraea saccharalis.

7717 EDELSTEN, H. M. Hepialus hecta and H. sylvina in Hunts. Entomologist 89:222. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7718 EDELSTEN, H. M. Paracolax derivalis Hubner in Mid-Sussex. Entomologist 89:222. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7719 EDEN, W. G. Report on the national corn earworm [Heliothis zea] experiment for 1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:147. 1956. 4 C82

7720 EDEN, W. G. Status of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in Alabama. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:147-148. 1956. 4 C82

7721 ENKERLIN-S, D., and HANNA, R. L. The dilution of dust concentrates in pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] control. J. Econ. Ent. 49:560. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7722 FAIRCHILD, M. L., and COX, H. C. Tests of systemic insecticides for European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:68-69. 1956. 422.12 N81

7723 FARRON, P. E. Massive invasion de la tordeuse du sapin dans le Jura neuchâtelois. Forêt 9:210-211 July 1956. 99.8 F7683
Tortrix spp. on Abies alba.

7724 FATAKHOV, IU. M. Paranthrene tabaniformis and measures for controlling it in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9:57-58. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

7725 FIFE, L. C. Seasonal occurrence of resting larvae of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] in central Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 49:562-563. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7726 FORD, G. A. Seasonal notes from Cambridgeshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:230-231. Sept.1956. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

7727 FREDIANI, D. Observations on Stilpnotia salicis L. and its parasites and hyperparasites on the Tuscan seacoast. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:47-53. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P672

7728 FRIESE, G. Die rhopaloceren Nordostdeutschlands (Mecklenburg und Brandenburg) mit zoogeographischen erörterungen und einem vergleichenden überblick über die nachbargebiete. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:403-442. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 421 B392

7729 GARDINER, B. O. C. Abraxas sylvata Scop. at Dover. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:229. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7730 GARDINER, B. O. C.. Early Callimorpha jacobaeae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:226. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7731 GARDINER, B. O. C. Some observations on breeding Catocala fraxini L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68: 202-205. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7732 GILLHAM, N. W. Nymphalis vau-album (Schiffermuller & Denis), a holarctic species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Psyche 63:27-29. Mar.1956. 421 P95

7733 GILLHAM, N. W. Symbrenthia silana De Niceville, a good species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Phyche 63:11-13. Mar.1956. 421 P95

7734 GRAHAM, C. Control of unspotted tentiform leaf miner. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:17-19. 1956. 81 M36
Callisto geminatella.

7735 GRAY, H. E. The Indian-meal moth [Plodia interpunctella] as a pest of stored grain in Canada. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:31-32. 1956. 422.12 N81

7736 GREENWOOD, F. D. A variety of Aglais urticae L. in Sussex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:226. Sept. 1956. 421 En89

7737 GROSS, F. J. Ein vermutlicher bastard zwischen Coenonympha arcania L. und C. hero L. Ent. Z. 66:169-170. Aug.1,1956. 421 En85

7738 HAGGETT, G. Actebia praecox L. in Sussex. Entomologist 89:234. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7739 HAGGETT, G. Bomolocha fontis Thunberg in West Sussex. Entomologist 89:222. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7740 HAGGETT, G. Foodplants of Arenostola pygmina Haworth. Entomologist 89:234. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7741 HEIMS, A. Uber die kutikulamuster der wachsmotte Galleria mellonella. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 148:538-568. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33D

7742 HEINRICH, C. American moths of the subfamily Phycitinae. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 207,581 p. 1956. 500 Sm65B
Includes following n. gg.: Anabasis, Cuniberta, Heras, Adanarsa, Birinus, Chararica, Myelopsis, Apomyelois, Ectomyelois, Paramyelois, Protomoerbes, Pseudocabima, Fulrada, Scorylus, Atheloca, Praedonula, Peadus, Gabinius, Magiriopsis, Caristanius, Interjectio, Olybria, Salebriacus, Salebriaria, Quasisalebria, Tulsa, Telethusia, Phobus, Actrix, Philodema, Adelphia, Tota, Adelperga, Honorinus, Patriciola, Paconius, Aptunga, Anderida, Cassiana, Rotruda, Baphala, Rhagea, Lascelina, Selga, Rioja, Exuperius, Eulogia, Prosoeuzophera, Farnobia, Gennadius, Verina, Vagobanta, Moodnella, Volatica, Vezina, Sosipatra, Anagasta, Erelieva, Rabiria; and numerous n. spp.

7743 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Facts concerning Heodes virgaureae L. and other 'coppers.' Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:231. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7744 HOLDAWAY, F. G. Factors influencing corn borer populations. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:65-66. 1956. 422.12 N81
Pyrausta nubilalis.

7745 HOLDAWAY, F. G. Some phases of corn borer research in progress at the University of Minnesota. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:229-230. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Pyrausta nubilalis.

7746 HRUBÝ, K. Motýlí fauna Mlyňanského arboreta. Schmetterlingsfauna des arboretums in Mlynany. Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(3),74 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

7747 HUGGINS, H. C. The habits of Hydraecia hucherardi Mabille (Lep. Noctuidae). Entomologist 89: 232-233. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7748 HUGGINS, H. C. Hadena lepida at Westcliff-on-Sea. Entomologist 89:231. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7749 JONES, S. E. Pink bollworm developments. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:17. 1955. 72.9 C828
Pectinophora gossypiella.

7750 KABALIN, S. I., KOLOMIETS, N. G., and TREGUBOVA, L. I. From the practices in controlling the Siberian moth [Dendrolimus sibiricus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):75-76. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

7751 KAZANSKIĬ, N. A. Experiment in airplane chemical control of the green oak leaf-roller [Tortrix viridana] at Malakhov forestry enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):68-69. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

7752 KENNARD, A. Dioryctria splendidella H.S. in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:246. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7753 KENNARD, A. Emergence of Callimorpha jacobaeae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:226. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7754 KENNARD, A. Polygonia c-album L. ab. f-album in Devon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:247. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7755 KLINGLER, J. Wicklerschäden an blättern und früchten unserer obstbäume. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:78-84. Feb.18,1956. 80 Sch9
Tortricidae.

7756 KOLOMIETS, N. G. On recording the parasites in forest pathological investigations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(6):61-63. June 1955. 99.8 L5622
Dendrolimus sibiricus.

7757 KRESTENSEN, E. R. Some facts concerning unspotted tentiform leaf miner. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:16. 1956. 81 M36
Callisto geminatella.

7758 KUDLER, J., and KUCERA, V. Aerosole im kampfe gegen die kalamitätsschädlinge auf den eichen (Tortrix viridana L., Ocneria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L.) in den jahren 1953-1954. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 1: 153-166. Ref. 1955. 99.8 L569
German summary.

7759 KÜHN, A. Der faktor ml (musterlos) in kombination mit anderen mutierten faktoren von Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87: 580-583. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

7760 LAWSON, F. R. Studies of an integrated control system for the tobacco hornworm [Protoparce sexta]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:137-138. 1956. 4 C82

7761 LECHARLES, L. Myrmecophilie. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 15:106. 1955. 421 P192

7762 LEMPKE, B. J. Migrating Macrolepidoptera in 1955. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:193-199. Oct.1,1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

7763 LEROUX, E. J., and PARENT, B. Note on the leaf miner Lithocolletis malimalifoliella Braun (Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae) as an apple pest in Quebec. Canad. Ent. 88:515. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7764 LIPSCOMB, C. G. Aglais urticae L. abs. nigra and seminigra in Wiltshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68: 227-228. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7765 LIPSCOMB, C. G. A variety of Thecla w-album Kn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:226. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7766 LONG, A. G. Collecting in Berwickshire: January to June 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:206-211. Sept.1956. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

7767 LORKOVIC, Z. Semispecies a necessary new taxonomic category. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:236-237. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.
Lepidoptera.

7768 LOVELY, W. G. Granular application equipment for borer control. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:61-62. 1956. 422.12 N81
Pyrausta nubilalis.

7769 MCADEN, J. Chatham mothproofs apparel fabrics. Textile B. 82(10):110-112. Oct.1956. 304.8 So82

7770 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. Microlepidoptera notes and new species. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1789,17 p. Sept.28,1956. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Exartema, Anchylopera, and Gracillaria.

7771 MACELJSKI, M. Un exemple de localisation réussie de l'ecaille fileuse (Hyphantria cunea Drury). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 33:89-93. 1956. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

7772 MADSEN, H. F. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control on pears 1954-55. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 467-470. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7773 MAGGS, P. Celerio galii Rott. and Herse convolvuli L. in Hampshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:247. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7774 MARTYN, E. J. Further experiments on the insecticidal control of the corbie, Oncopera intricata Walker. Tasmanina J. Agr. 27:287-290. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

7775 MERCHANT, A. J. Plebejus argus caernensis Thompson at Llanddulas and Rhyd-y-Foel. Entomologist 89:234. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7776 MERE, R. Cacoecia aeriferana H.-S. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:225-226. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7777 MERE, R. Cacoecia aeriferana H.S. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:248. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7778 MEYER, R. H. Rearing the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haw.). Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:22. 1956. 422.12 N81

7779 MICHAELIS, H. N. The foodplants of Peronea caledoniana Steph. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:235-236. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7780 MICHIELLI, S. Auftreten südlicher schmetterlingsarten in Ljubljana und umgebung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:250-251. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

7781 MILÎANOVSKIĬ, E. S. The reasons for the absence of certain species of Lepidoptera on the Black Sea coast of Abkhasia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35: 1170-1176. Aug.1956. 410 R92

7782 MOUCHA, J. Pieris mannii Mayer in der Tchechoslowakei. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Časopis Slezského Mus. 5:40-42. Ref. 1956. 510 T75
German summary.

7783 MUSPRATT, V. M. Colias crocea (Lep. Pieridae) in the Hérault. Entomologist 89:209-212. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7784 MUYLDERMANS, L. The life history of Plusia moneta. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:204-208. Sept.1956. 410 L57

7785 NARBEL-HOFSTETTER, M. La cytologie des Luffia (Lépid. Psych.): le croisement de l'espèce parthénogénétique avec l'espèce bisexuée. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:203-208. June 1956. 410 R324

7786 NAUDE, T. J. Biological control of the prickly pear. World Crops 8:401-402. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892
Control with the insect Cactoblastis cactorum.

7787 NORMAN, T. Notes on the Lepidoptera of Assam. III. Further additions to the Indian list and other notes. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:738-740. Aug.1956. 513 B63

7788 OKUNEV, P. P. Measures for controlling the Siberian moth [Dendrolimus sibiricus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):56-59. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622
Pest of Coniferae.

7789 OPHEIM, M. Aporophyla nigra (Haw.) synonymous with Noctua lunula Strøm 1768 (Lep. Agrotidae). Bergen. U. Årb. Natvitensk. Rekke 2,8 p. 1955,pub.1956. 502 B45

7790 PALLISTER, J. C. Ghost children of the Tropics. Nat. Hist. 65:494-495. Nov.1956. 500 N483J
Satyridae.

7791 PATOCKA, J. Die puppen der schmetterlinge—schädlinge der eichen, die in oder an der erde ruhen. (In Czech.) Lesn. Sborn. 2:20-101. Ref. 1955. 99.8 L5693
German summary.

7792 PATOCKA, J. Der zünsler Hyphantidium terebrellum (Lepidoptera-Pyralididae) ein schädling der tannenzapfen in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Lesn. Časopis 2:162-173. 1956. 99.8 L569
German summary.

7793 PAVICEVIC, B. Control of codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) with some newer insecticides. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 33:49-56. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7794 PENNINGTON, K. M. A new species of Thestor Hubner (Lepidoptera-Lycaenidae) from the western Cape Province and notes on the life history of Desmolycaena mazoensis Trimen. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:33-36. June 30,1956. 420 En86

7795 PLANES GARCIA, S. Memoria de las experiencias realizadas contra el Earias insulana, Platyedra [i.e. Pectinophora] gossypiella y otras plagas del algodonero, campaña de 1954. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 4:653-703. 1955. 15 Sp18

7796 PUCHTA, O., and WILLE, H. Ein parasitisches bakterium im mitteldarmepithel von Solenobia triquetrella F. R. (Lepid., Psychidae). Z. f. Parasitenk. 17:400-418. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33F

7797 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and APPANNA, M. Preliminary trials with certain insecticides against paddy stem-borer, Schoenobius incertellus Wlk. [i.e. bipunctifer]. I. Mysore Agr. J. 31:66-74. Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

7798 RAFES, P. M. Role of Sciapteron tabaniformis and Melanophila picta in the dying out of black poplars [Populus nigra] at Achikulakski Leskhoz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Soobshch. 5:84-95. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

7799 RAU, S. A. Flushworm. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 15:14-20. 1956. 68.19 Un3B
Cydia leucostoma.

7800 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. El gusano de las naranjas [Myelois ceratoniae]. Siembra [Madrid], June 1956:43-49. 15 Si1

7801 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Biology and control of the armyworm [Pseudaletia unipuncta] in Kentucky. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:26. 1956. 422.12 N81

7802 ROELL, L. Unter mazedonischen und griechischen schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 66:170-182. (Concl.) Aug.1,1956. 421 En85

7803 RUBTSOVA, N. N. Analysis of effectiveness of airplane chemical control of the green oak leaf-roller [Tortrix viridana]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):54-56. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622

7804 SANTAOLALLA AZPILICUETA, G. Estudios sobre la biologia y medios de lucha contra la Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 4:711-731. 1955. 15 Sp18

7805 SAVENKO, R. F. Material on the cutworm moth (Noctuidae) fauna of Georgia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:5-47. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

7806 SCHMIDT, L. The influence of food on the development of gipsy-moth (Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 12:105-166. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

7807 SCHWARZ, R. Schmetterlinge tschechoslovakischer grotten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 5:19-30. 1956. 510 T75
German summary.

7808 SELL, G. H. B. Four days in the Brecklands. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:205-206. Sept.1956. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

7809 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Notes on the Heterocera of Calcutta. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:651-658. Aug. 1956. 513 B63

7810 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. The relative abundance of the three female forms of Papilio polytes L. in Calcutta. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:741. Aug.1956. 513 B63

7811 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. The 'slug' caterpillar, Parasa lepida Cr., and its control. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:741-742. Aug.1956. 513 B63

7812 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Viability of melanic and typical forms of Gonodontis bidentata Clerck compared. Entomologist 89:234-236. Sept.1956. 421 En8

7813 SHINKAJI, N. Observations on the egg content of oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha (Cydia) molesta Busck (preliminary report). (In Japanese,) Natl. Tōkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:119-123. Ref. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.

7814 SHOROKHOV, P. I. The Siberian moth [Dendrolimus sibiricus]. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(8):105-107. Aug.1956. 410 P933

7815 SHOWLER, A. J. Sterrha rusticata Schiff.—resident or migrant? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:227. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7816 SHRIVASTAVA, K. P. Morphology of the sucking-pump of Papilio demoleus Linn. (Lepidoptera). Cur. Sci. 25:226-227. July 1956. 475 Sci23

7817 SIGGS, L. W. Killing, setting and storing butterflies and moths. Amateur Ent. Soc. L. 28,13 p. 1956. 420 Am1

7818 SINGH, M. P., and KEVAN, D. K. M. Notes on three common British species of agrotid moth. I. Longevity and oviposition. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:233-235. Oct.1956. 421 En89
Triphaena pronuba, Agrotis segetum, and Amathes c-nigrum.

7819 SLABY, O. Parnassius apollo ssp. nitriensis Issekutz. (In Czech.) Casopis Slezského Mus. 5:1-12. Ref. 1956. 510 T75
German summary.

7820 SMITH, F. H. N. Leptidea sinapis L. var. ganarew in Salcey Forest. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68: 229. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7821 SMITH, O. J., and others. A granulosis virus disease of the western grape leaf skeletonizer [Harrisina brillians] and its transmission. Canad. Ent. 88:507-515. Aug.1956. 421 C16
K. M. Hughes, P. H. Dunn, and I. M. Hall, joint authors.

7822 SPEKTOR, M. Device for spraying the eggs of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] with petroleum. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):67-68. Sept.1955. 99.8 L5622

7823 STARR, D. F. Ryania 100% for control of sugarcane borers [Diatraea saccharalis]. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:148-149. 1956. 4 C82

7824 STREL'TSOV, I. I. Pest of young oaks, Phalera bucephaloides. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(3):59-60. Mar.1955. 99.8 L5622

7825 SYMES, H. Papilio machaon L. : a postscript. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:228. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7826 SYMES, H. Some notes on Calophasia lunula Hufn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:201-202. Sept.1956. 421 En89

7827 TEMPLIN, E. Goldafterbekämpfung. Eberswalde. Inst. f. Forstwiss. Abt. Forstschutz gegen Tierische Schädlinge. Merkbl. 17,8 p. 1955. 410.9 Eb3
Nygmia phaeorrhoea.

7828 TEMPLIN, E. Der grosse gabelschwanz (Dicranura vinula L.). Eberswalde. Inst. f. Forstwiss. Abt. Forstschutz gegen Tierische Schädlinge. Merkbl. 19,7 p. 1955. 410.9 Eb3

7829 TEŠIĆ, T. Results of investigating the effect of some insecticides upon the gipsy moth clusters. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 34:37-44. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Eggs of Porthetria dispar.

7830 TEUCHER, G. Die praktische ueberwachung der nonne [Lymantria monacha]. Eberswalde. Inst. f. Forstwiss. Abt. Forstschutz gegen Tierische Schädlinge. Merkbl. 20,11 p. 1955. 410.9 Eb3

7831 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. An annotated list of the butterflies and skippers of Cuba (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:207-249. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1954. 420 N48J

7832 TORSTENIUS, S. Lithosia deplana Esp. ab. atra nov. ab. (Lep., Arctiidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:113. 1956. 421 En891
English summary.

7833 TORSTENIUS, S. Macrolepidoptera from Söderköping area. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:109-112. 1956. 421 En891

7834 UNDERHILL, J., and MICHELBACHER, A. E. Caterpillar damage to tomatoes. Calif. Agr. 10(8):13. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag

7835 VALETTE, G., and HUIDOBRO, H. Pouvoir histaminolibérateur du venin de la chenille processionnaire du pin (Thaumetopoea piti campa, Schiff). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:658-661. Sept.10,1956. 442.9 P21

7836 VANDERZANT, E. S., REISER, R., and IVY, E. E. Methods for the mass rearing of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:559-560. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7837 VANDERZANT, E. S., and REISER, R. Studies of the nutrition of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] using purified casein media. J. Econ. Ent. 49:454-458. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7838 VIETTE, P. E. L. Etude des types de microlépidoptères (Tineidae s. l.) malgaches de Meyrick du Muséum de Vienne. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:279-286. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Includes n. sp. in Metachanda.

7839 VISCONTINI, M., KÜHN, A., and EGELHAAF, A. Isolierung fluoreszierender stoffe aus Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:501-504. Sept./Oct.1956. 474 Z3

7840 VOGEL, W., GERBER, B., and STAUB, A. Einige beobachtungen über biologie und bekämpfung des frostspanners [Operophtera brumata]. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:28-33. Jan.21,1956. 80 Sch9

7841 VÖLKER, U., and HEINICKE, W. Die grossschmetterlinge der jenaer umgebung. IV. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 14(3):14-15. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

7842 VUKASOVIC, P. Sur les grandes variations individuelles dans les eclosions des chenilles de Lymantria dispar L. [Porthetria dispar] ayant anormalement hiverné (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:377-378. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

7843 WARREN, L. O. Behavior of Angoumois grain moth [Sitotroga cerealella] reared on different strains of the same host. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:137. 1956. 4 C82

7844 WHITBY, E. V. Wintering the larvae of Macrothylacia rubi L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:249-250. Oct.1956. 421 En89

7845 WIEGAND, H. Gradologische untersuchungen über den kiefernspinner (Dendrolimus pini L.). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:307-355. 1956. 449.8 Z36

7846 WILSON, J. W. Corn earworm [Heliothis zea] populations on sweet corn in central Florida during the growing seasons of 1954 and 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:493-495. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7847 WILSON, J. W. Corn earworm populations on sweet corn in central Florida during the growing seasons of 1954 and 1955. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:134-135. 1956. 4 C82

7848 WITTSTADT, H. Beobachtungen an weisslingen (pieriden) im jahre 1956. Pflanzenschutz 8:109-110. Aug.1956. 464.8 P48

7849 WYATT, I. J. Pot experiments on the insecticidal control of padi stem-borers. Fed. Malaya. Dept. Agr. B. 101,29 p. Mar.1956. 22.5 F31

7850 WYLIE, W. D. Trunk sprays for peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] control. J. Econ. Ent. 49:574. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7851 YORK, G. T. The effect of soil insecticide applications on the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:64-65. 1956. 422.12 N81

7852 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. Proposed addition to the "Official List of Generic Names in Zoology" of the generic names "Oeobia" Hübner, [1825], and "Hellula" Guenée, 1846 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 12:248-251. Sept.28,1956. 410 B874

ORTHOPTERA

7853 ABBAS, H. M. Place of aerial operations in locust control. Agr. Pakistan 6(2):50-79. June 1955. 22 Ag832

7854 BEAMS, H. W., and others. Electron microscope studies on the dictyosomes and acroblasts in the male germ cells of the cricket. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):123-128. Ref. July 25,1956. 442.8 J828
T. N. Tahmisian, R. L. Devine, and E. Anderson, joint authors.
Nemobius.

7855 BEIER, M. Feldheuschrecken. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 179,47 p. Ref. 1956. 409 N392

7856 BETTINI, S., and BOCCACCI, M. Effects of iodoacetic acid on the coenzyme A content of the muscle of the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:554-555. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7857 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. The speckled cockroach [Nauphoeta cinerea] and its control. Queensland Agr. J. 82:403-404. July 1956. 23 Q33

7858 BUNTING, W. Preliminary notes on some Orthoptera imported with bananas from Dominica. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:284-286. July 1956. 421 En86

7859 DEMPSTER, J. P. The estimation of the number of individuals entering each stage during the development of one generation of an insect population. J. Anim. Ecol. 25:1-5. May 1956. 410 J826
Locusta migratoria migratorioides.

7860 DIRSH, V. M. The South African genera Pachyphymus Uvarov, Xenotettix Uvarov and Duplessisia gen. n. (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:132-142. June 30,1956. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in each.

7861 EVANS, T. C., and FU, Y. Y. Relative effectiveness of fast neutrons and X-radiation on embryos of the grasshopper. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 5:477. Oct.1956. 334.8 R11
Melanoplus differentialis.

7862 GOUSTARD, M. Du rôle complexe des stimuli lumineux dans le comportement de Blattella germanica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1151-1153. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

7863 GRAM, E. Migratory locust. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:71-73. Feb.1956. 11 L2322
Control of Locusta migratoria.

7864 HEAL, R. E. The resistant German roach [Blattella germanica] problem. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:31. 1956. 422.12 N81

7865 HEINECKE, H. Uber einen pathogenen sporenbildner in der haemolymphe von Blatta orientalis L. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 109:524-535. Ref. Aug.25,1956. 448.3 C33

7866 JENKINS, C. F. H. Cockroaches and their control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:465-467. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J
Periplaneta americana and Blattella germanica.

7867 KALTENBACH, A. Ein fund von Homorocoryphus nitidulus Scopoli (fam. Tettigoniidae) im wiener stadtgebiet. Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:507-509. 1956. 410 Os7

7868 KATIYAR, K. N. Modes of copulation in short-horned grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:664-668. Aug.1956. 513 B63

7869 LEAN, O. B. An appraisal of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] problem. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:145-147. July 1956. 421 P692

7870 LOFGREN, C. S., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Toxicity of DDT to the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana] when lipid content and temperature are varied. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:40-41. 1956. 422.12 N81

7871 MAKINO, S., and NAKANISHI, Y. H. Behavior of the mitochondria in relation to cytoplasmic division in grasshopper spermatocytes. Chromosoma 8:212-220. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46
Study of Podisma sapporense and Oxya yezoensis.

7872 MATVEJEV, A. Bibliographical data on the Orthoptera of Yugoslavia (1763-1955). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 34:97-102. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7873 MATVEJEV, A., and MATVEJEV, S. On the spread of some species of submontane locusts according to altitude zones. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 33: 75-88. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

7874 MENGLE, D. C., and FISK, F. W. The toxicities of certain antibiotics to the German cockroach [Blatella germanica]. Antibiotics & Chemother. 6:607-614. Ref. Oct.1956. 396.8 An8

7875 NETTLES, W. C., SPARKS, L. M., and JOHNSON, W. C. "Goodbye, Mr. Roach" campaign. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:141-142. 1956. 4 C82

7876 O'FARRELL, A. F., STOCK, A., and MORGAN, J. Regeneration and the moulting cycle in Blattella germanica L. IV. Single and repeated regeneration and metamorphosis. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:406-422. Ref. Aug. 1956. 442.8 Au72

7877 PERRET, J. Remarques sur quelques nouveaux moyens de lutte contre les sauterelles adultes (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk). Terre Marocaine 30:248-251. Aug.1956. 24 T44

7878 PICHLER, F. Zur postembryonalen entwicklung der feldheuschrecken. Osterr. Zool. Z. 6:513-531. Ref. 1956. 410 Os7

7879 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT INDUSTRY. House crickets. R. I. Dept. Agr. & Conserv. Div. Ent. & Plant Indus. L. 25,4 p. Dec.1955. 423.9 R343
Acheta.

7880 SHENGELIIA, E. S. Material on the cricket (Gryllodea) fauna of Georgia (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:79-85. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

7881 SHUYLER, H. R. Are the German and oriental roaches changing their habits? Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:29-30. 1956. 422.12 N81
Blattella germanica and Blatta orientalis.

7882 STONE, P. The 30-day cricket test. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:55-56. 1956. 422.12 N81
Acheta domesticus.

7883 STRINGER, A. The insecticidal activity of some organophosphorus compounds against the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides Reiche & Fairm.) Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:506-510. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

7884 TAHMISIAN, T. N., POWERS, E. L., and DEVINE, R. L. Light and electron microscope studies of morphological changes of mitochondria during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(4,pt.2,sup.):325-330. Ref. July 25,1956. 442.8 J828
Melanoplus differentialis.

7885 VOLTZ, S. Uber den chemischen sinn der schaben Phyllodromia [i.e. Blattella] germanica und Periplaneta americana. Zool. Anz. 157:11-14. July 1956. 410 Z7

7886 WEIDNER, H. Kleine mitteilungen. 4-5. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 14(3):15-16. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482
4, Die verbreitung von Podisma pedestris L. in Franken; 5, Feldheuschrecken als textilschädlinge.

7887 WHITE, M. J. D. Adaptive chromosomal polymorphism in an Australian grasshopper. Evolution 10: 298-313. Ref. Sept.1956. 443.8 Ev62
Moraba scurra.

7888 ZECK, E. H. Tree-hoppers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:428-430. Aug.1956. 23 N472
Caedicia spp., pests of fruit.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

7889 AIZAWA, K. A preliminary note on the tetragonal polyhedra in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) Sansi-Kenkyû (Acta Sericologia) 14:11-13. Nov. 1955. 425.9 J273S
English summary.

7890 BARTOLONI, P. Action of some insecticides on Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1599-1608. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

7891 BOSTICCO, A., and ARNAUDO, M. Experimental contribution to the study of the influence of some substances (amino acids, vitamins, minor elements, antibiotics, etc.) on the biological-productive cycle of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7:193-217. Ref. June 30,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

7892 HERSHENZON, S. M. Testing the Japanese method of feeding caterpillars of mulberry silkworms. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 2:195-196. 1956. 511 K54
Russsian summary.

7893 KUWANA, Z. The toxicology of DDVP to Bombyx mori larvae and to some mulberry insect pests. Sansi-Kenkyû (Acta Sericologia) 14:59-71. Ref. Dec.1955. 425.9 J273S

7894 LUCAS, F., SHAW, J. T. B., and SMITH, S. G. Amino-acid sequence in a fraction of Bombyx silk fibroin. Nature [London] 178:861. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

7895 MAGRI, F. The industry of silkworm eggs in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:621-624. June 1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 590.

7896 MAGRI, F. Panorama of Italian sericulture from 1900-1955. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:513-518. May 1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 424.

7897 OMURA, S. Recent advances in sericultural technics. Silk Digest 114:1-2. Aug.1956. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

7898 ROSA, B. DI. Teratological cases of the male genital armature of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(5,sup.):LI-LVII. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

7899 SHIGEMATSU, H. A study on the tissue respiration of the fat body in the silkworm, Bombyx mori, L. (In Japanese.) Sansi-Kenkyû (Acta Sericologia) 15:4-6. Jan.1956. 425.9 J273S
English summary.

7900 SHYAMALA, M. B., MURTHY, M. R. V., and BHAT, J. V. Effect of chloromycetin on feed utilisation by the silkworm Bombyx mori L. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 38: 177-185. Ref. July 1956. 513 In23

7901 UMEYA, Y., AIZAWA, K., and NAKAMURA, K. Injection experiments of the silkworm jaundice virus into the silkworm eggs with some considerations on the multiplication and induction of the virus. (In Japanese.) Sansi-Kenkyû (Acta Sericologia) 13:5-12. Ref. July 1955. 425.9 J273S
English summary.

7902 VENEROSO, A. On the digestive power of the larva of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1691-1705. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

7903 WOJTCZAK, L. Activity of some respiratory enzymes during the development of silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3:197-208. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac85
English summary.

7904 YAMAZAKI, H., NISHIMURA, K., and YAMADA, T. Studies on the influence of the temperature upon the development of the wild silkworm. 4. On the influence of the lower temperature to the hatching rate and cocoon production of the Antheraea pernyi silkworm. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 11:130-132. Mar.1956. 340.9 So1

SMALLER ORDERS

7905 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. Occurrence of apterous, brachypterous and macropterous forms in Haplothrips apicalis Bagnall. Cur. Sci. 25:225-226. July 1956. 475 Sci23

7906 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. On the incidence of Retithrips syriacus (Mayet) on castor, in Madras (S. India). Zool. Anz. 157:33-35. July 1956. 410 Z7

7907 BANERJEE, B. Interesting observations on the mounds of the termite, Odontotermes redemanni (Wasmann). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 53:742. Aug.1956. 513 B63

7908 BOHM, O. Wie überwintert der gladiolenthrips (Taeniothrips simplex Mor.) in unserem gebiet? Pflanzenarzt 9:96. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 464.9 P482

7909 BOTOSANEANU, L. Recherches sur les trichoptères de Bulgarie recueillis par MM. le Prof. A. Valkanov et B. Rusev (Trichoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:354-402. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Rhyacophila and Tinodes.

7910 BURBUTIS, P. P. The Siphonaptera of New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 782,36 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 N46S

7911 CARRIKER, M. A. Report on a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican. II. Fla. Ent. 39:119-132. Sept.1956. 420 F662
Includes n. spp. in Brüelia, Carduiceps, Anatoecus, Lipeurus, Oxylipeurus, Anaticola, and Pectinopygus.

7912 CHRISTIANSEN, K. A. The genus Mesentotoma (Collembola: Entomobryidae). Psyche 63:14-20. Mar. 1956. 421 P95

7913 COBBETT, N. G., and BUSHLAND, R. C. The hog louse. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:345-346. 1 Ag84Y
Haematopinus suis.

7914 CORBET, P. S., and TJØNNELAND, A. The flight activity of twelve species of East African Trichoptera. Bergen. U. Årb. Natvitensk. Rekke 9,49 p. 1955, pub.1956. 502 B45

7915 CORBET, P. S. Larvae of East African Odonata. 4-5. Entomologist 89:216-219. Sept.1956. 421 En8
4, Lestinogomphus angustus Martin; 5, Phyllogomphus aethips Selys.

7916 EBELING, W., and PENCE, R. J. UCLA entomologists evaluate research data on dry-wood, subterranean termite control. Pest Control 24(10):46,50,52,54-58,62,64. Oct.1956. 449.8 Ex8
Kalotermes and Reticulitermes.

7917 EMERSON, A. E. Regenerative behavior and social homeostasis of termites. Ecology 37:248-258. Ref. Apr.1956. 410 Ec7

7918 FAURE, J. C. Thysanoptera from papyrus in the Sudan. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:100-117. June 30,1956. 420 En86
Includes Catina n. g.

7919 FLOYD, E. H., and TOWER, B. A. Insecticide-impregnated litter for control of the chicken body louse (Eomenacanthus [i.e. Menacanthus] stramineus. Nitz.) on poultry. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 196. 1956. 4 C82

7920 FOX, I. Murine typhus fever and rat ectoparasites in Puerto Rico. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:893-900. Sept.1956. 448.8 Am326
Includes DDT in control of flea vectors, especially Xenopsylla cheopis.

7921 HAMILTON, E. W. Pleistocene glaciation and the subspecies of Hexagenia limbata, Ephemeridae, Ephemeroptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:45-46. 1956. 422.12 N81

7922 HATFIELD, L, and ALLEN, R. V. Termite-repelling wood preservative. Pest Control 24(10):32,34,78. Oct.1956. 449.8 Ex8
Woodtreat-TC, containing pentachlorophenol.

7923 HIRAI, H. Cyto-taxonomic studies of the Japanese Neuroptera. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31:54-64. Ref. Feb.1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

7924 HOLDENRIED, R. Susceptibility of New Mexico rodents to experimental plague. Pub. Health Rpt. 71: 979-984. Ref. Oct.1956. 151.65 P96
Fleas as vectors of Pasteurella pestis.

7925 HORNIG, H. Was war mit den kohlrüben los? Gesunde Pflanzen 8:187-190. Oct.1956. 464.8 G33
Injuries caused by Thrips angusticeps and Phyllotreta striolata.

7926 IMADATE, G., and YOSII, R. Two new species of Protura from Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 20:11-16. June 1956. 421 In77
In Acerentulus.

7927 JOHN, T. J. Do thrips [Taeniothrips cardamomi] bother your cardamoms? Indian Farming 6(5):37. Aug.1956. 22 In283

7928 JOHNSON, P. T. Myodopsylla setosa and Tiarapsylla bella, new species of fleas from Peru. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:193-205. Dec.1954. 420 N48J

7929 KARTMAN, L., QUAN, S. F., and MCMANUS, A. G. Studies on Pasteurella pestis in fleas. IV. Experimental blocking of Xenopsylla vexabilis hawaiiensis and Xenopsylla cheopis with an avirulent strain. Expt. Parasitol. 5:435-440. Sept.1956. 436.8 Ex7

7930 KUWAYAMA, S. A new species of Chrysopidae from Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 20:21-22. June 1956. 421 In77
In Chrysopa.

7931 LASKER, R., and GIESE, A. C. Cellulose digestion by the silverfish Ctenolepisma lineata. J. Expt. Biol. 33:542-553. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 B77

7932 LUSCHER, M. Hemmende und fördernde faktoren bei der entstehung der ersatzgeschlechtstiere bei termite Kalotermes flavicollis Fabr. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:261-267. June 1956. 410 R324

7933 LYMAN, F. E. Environmental factors affecting distribution of mayfly numphs in Douglas Lake, Michigan. Ecology 37:568-576. Ref. July 1956. 410 Ec7

7934 MACHADO, A. B. M. "Telebasis paraensei" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:227-230. July 1956. 442.8 R326

7935 MACHADO, J. P. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Pyragra Serville, 1831 (Dermaptera, Pygidicranidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:159-162. July 1956. 442.8 R326
Includes n. sp.

7936 MISTRIC, W. J. Factors influencing the economics of thrips control on cotton in North Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:129. 1956. 4 C82

7937 MOOSER, H. Selektive insektizide wirkung des butazolidins. Experientia 12:352. Sept.15,1956. 475 Ex7
English summary.
Effects on Pediculus humanus humanus and Ornithodoros moubata.

7938 OSMUN, J. V. The rearing of subterranean termites. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11: 21. 1956. 422.12 N81
Reticulitermes flavipes.

7939 PENCE, R. J. The tolerance of the drywood termite, Kalotermes minor Hagen, to desiccation. J. Econ. Ent. 49:553-554. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7940 PETERSON, H. O., and BUSHLAND, R. C. Lice of sheep and goats. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:411-414. 1 Ag84Y

7941 PUTMAN, W. L. Differences in susceptibility of two species of Chrysopa (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae) to DDT. Canad. Ent. 88:520. Aug.1956. 421 C16

7942 RAW, F. The abundance and distribution of Protura in grassland. J. Anim. Ecol. 25:15-21. Ref. May 1956. 410 J826

7943 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT INDUSTRY. Fleas. R. I. Dept. Agr. & Conserv. Div. Ent. & Plant Indus. L. 24,4 p. Dec.1955. 423.9 R343
Control.

7944 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT INDUSTRY. Soil poisoning against subterranean termites. R. I. Dept. Agr. & Conserv. Div. Ent. & Plant Indus. L. 26,4 p. Feb.1956. 423.9 R345

7945 ROBERTS, I. H., and SMITH, C. L. Poultry lice. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:490-493. 1 Ag84Y

7946 ROUSSET, A. Sur l'anatomie céphalique des larves de Coniopterygidae (névroptères planipennes). Les stylets et leur musculature. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:869-872. Sept.17,1956. 505 P21

7947 SADOVSKIĬ, A. A. On the transposition of ocelli in the larvae of Rhitrogena (Ephemeroptera) in the post-embryonal development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:261-269. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

7948 SAKIMURA, K. Kurtomathrips morrilli, a non-vector of the spotted wilt virus, with notes on Liothrips urichi. J. Econ. Ent. 49:562. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7949 SCOTT, H. G. The Collembola of New Mexico. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:135-136. 1956. 4 C82

7950 SHIRCK, F. H., and DOUGLASS, J. R. Experiments on control of the onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] in Idaho. J. Econ. Ent. 49:526-529. Aug.1956. 421 J822

7951 SMITH, C. L., and ROBERTS, I. H. Cattle lice. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1956:307-309. 1 Ag84Y

7952 SMITHERS, C. N. A new species of Isophanes (Caeciliidae, Psocoptera) from Natal. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:29-32. June 30,1956. 420 En86

7953 SNYDER, T. E. Annotated, subject-heading bibliography of termites, 1350 B.C. to A.D. 1954. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 130,305 p. Sept.25,1956. 500 Sm6M

7954 SNYDER, T. E. Termites of the West Indies, the Bahamas, and Bermuda. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:189-202. July 1956. 8 P832J

7955 STANNARD, L. J. Boreus, the snow-sprite. Nat. Mag. 49:490,500. Nov.1956. 409.6 N214

7956 STANNARD, L. J. The distribution of some Illinois thrips. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11: 55. 1956. 422.12 N81

7957 STEVANOVIC, D. Les recherches biocénologiques sur les collemboles des environs de Belgrade. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:329-331. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

7958 TJØNNELAND, A. The A'/Ac complex of Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp.) (Insecta,Odonata). Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 11,9 p. 1955,pub.1956. 502 B45

7959 TJØNNELAND, A. A comparison of the variation coefficients of some measurements of Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler (Insecta, Mallophaga). Bergen. U. Årb Natvitensk. Rekke 10,9 p. 1955,pub.1956. 502 B45

7960 WHITTEMORE, F. W. Susceptibility of Western European body lice to pyrethrum and DDT. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 7:1493-1499. Oct.1956. 159 Un3
Pediculus humanus humanus.

7961 WINKLER, O. Interesting finds of stoneflies in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11:334-344. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

7962 WINKLER, O. Zwei fälle von abnormer entwicklung des flügelgeäders bei plecopteren (Plecoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:240-243. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B392
Nemoura cinerea and Perlodes microcephala.

7963 ZLOTORZYCKA, J. Biting lice (Mallophaga) from Corvidae of Lower Silesia. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 3:435-445. Ref. 1955/56. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

7964 ZLOTORZYCKI, J. On the fleas of hedgehog (Erinaceus). (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 3:429-434. 1955/56. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

7965 AYERS, H. D., and DE VOS, A. Farm ponds; their construction and management. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 515,23 p. July 1956. 101 On8B

7966 DVORTSOVA, T. The practice of laying out production centers on the kolkhozes of Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):13-14. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

7967 FLOTOW, P. VON. Neue bauformen durch rationalisierung der landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8: 383-385. Aug.25,1956. 58.8 T223

7968 FUSSELL, G. E. Estate and farm roads in the old days. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:287-291. Ref. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

7969 NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL. The fight for life; a report on the forty-third year. Safety News 74 (5,sect.2),44 p. Nov.1956. 449.8 N212
Includes report on farm accidents.

7970 NORDENSKJOLD, VON. Der wirtschaftsweg. Wasser u. Boden 8:354,356. Oct.1956. 56.8 W28

7971 NOVIKOV, M. ÍA. Road construction on swamps which are being reclaimed. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 7(5):29-36. May 1956. 290.8 G362

7972 PINCHES, H. E. Management engineering in agriculture. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Farm & Land Mangt. Res. Br.,1956. 18 p. A281.9 P65
For presentation at North Atlantic Section, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, August 30, 1956.

7973 WEGNER, A. Bemerkenswerte unfälle im jahre 1955. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:485-488. Sept.20,1956. 65.8 D48

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

7974 ATKINS, F. C. Can mechanisation mean more to mushroom growers? Mech. Hort. 5:30-32. Spring 1956. 58.8 M466

7975 BARZYKIN, V. M., PENKIN, M. A., and SEMENOV, V. M. Osnovy mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziĭstva [Principles of mechanization of agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 318 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiĭa Dlía Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziĭstvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii) 58 B28O

7976 BICKERS, J. R. A look into the future of mechanization in the South. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:31. 1956. 4 C82

7977 BLAGBURN, C. H. The economics of mechanization. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:102-106. Autumn 1956. 241 G796
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

7978 BORISOV, V. G. V pomoshch' nauchno-tekhnicheskim kruzhkam [An aid for scientific-technical clubs]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noĭ Literatury,1956. 87 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'skogo Kluonogo Rabotnika 10) 20 B475
Training in farm equipment.

7979 CHAPONNIER, A. La mecanización de la viticultura en la República Federal Alemana. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):51-52. July 1956. 9 Ag89

7980 CHMORA, N. IA. Mechanization of peat extraction and organic-mineral compost preparation. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):44-48. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

7981 DEPTA, N. What are our designers working on. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):48-51. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522
Cotton equipment.

7982 DERLIEN, H. Bau und ausbau von landmaschinen-fachbetrieben. III, VI. Landtechnik 11:521-523,618-621. Aug.31,Oct.15,1956. 58.8 L235

7983 DHAR, J. C. Denmark uses labour-saving machinery. Indian Farming 6(6):29,31-32. Sept.1956. 22 In283

7984 DIAS, G. R. W. Rice mechanisation in Ceylon. World Crops 8:405-407. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892

7985 EDGAR, A. D., GLAVES, A. H., and HANSEN, J. C. An improved elevator for deep bin potato storages. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 131.20 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

7986 FARM IMPLEMENT NEWS. Annual facts and figures issue. Farm Impl. News 77(17):71-95,98-108,110, 112,114,116,118,120,122,124,126,128,130-162,177-180. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 F22
Chiefly statistics.

7987 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Le travail au treuil en montagne. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 176,32 p. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 58.9 F842

7988 GILES, P. Los ingleses enseñan a manejar la maquinaria agricola. Siembra [Madrid], June 1956:57-59. 15 Si1

7989 HILKENBAUMER, F., and HEIBER, H. Der einfluss unterschiedlicher ausnutzung auf die betriebskosten von maschinen und geräten im obstbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 4:161-164. Sept.1956. 80 D482

7990 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. 19th annual statistical number. Impl. & Tractor 71(19):47-58,60,62,64, 66,71-74,76,80,82,84,86,88,90,94,96,98,100,102,104-106, 108,110,112,114,116,118-120,122,124,126,128,130,132,134-136,138,140,143-154. Sept.22,1956. 58.8 W41
1, The industry's activity; 2, Your farm market; 3, Power and machinery on farms.

7991 IOFINOV, S. A., TURBIN, B. G., and ZYRIN, A. A. Die mechanisierung der landwirtschaftlichen arbeiten in der Sowjetunion. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1955. 551 p. 58 Io2Mg
Translation of Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva.

7992 JOPPICH, W. Probleme der indischen landtechnik. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:464-466. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 T223

7993 KOBRLE, B., and HALVA, E. Complex mechanization for the purpose of extending corn culture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1015-1017. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

7994 KOGAN, E. A. Conference on a system of machinery for the complex mechanization of agricultural production. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):125-128. Aug. 1956. 20 Z44

7995 MARINOV, TS. The operation of the universal machine BUM-60 for vineyard chores. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:79-84. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

7996 MAUCH, A. Wirtschaftliche verwendung von geräten im obstbau. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 11(3): 4-5. Aug.1956. 85 Ob72

7997 MAUGHAN, G. L. Requirements for sugar beet mechanization in spring. Agr. Rev. 2(2):31-35. July 1956. 30.08 Ag8

7998 MAYNE, J. E. Mechanization in the field, and technical training in the United Kingdom. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:269-277. Ref. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7

7999 MAYNE, J. E. Progress in the mechanization of farming in the colonial territories. III. British territories in the East. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:272-277. Oct.1956. 26 T754

8000 MESSENGER, R. P. Farm mechanization in the South. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 32-33. 1956. 4 C82

8001 MILLER, H. F. Vegetable growers enter the machine age. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):7-8. Sept.1956. 6 M34

8002 MILLS, W. T., and MASON, D. D. The use of statistical methods for evaluating functional components of farm machinery. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:41. 1956. 4 C82

8003 NIKOLAEV, P. A. Certain problems in regard to a system of machinery for the agriculture of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):21-27. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

8004 OTTO, G. Der landmaschinenbau. Statis. Praxis 11:123-127. Sept.1956. 251.8 St25
East Germany.

8005 PICKER, S. La journée de motoviticulture de Mozé-sur-Louet. Agriculture [Paris] 19:233-234. Sept. 1956. 14 Ag823

8006 PIEST, H. Die technisierung der landwirtschaft und ihre auswirkung auf die landhandwerke. Landtechnik 11:580-581. Sept.30,1956. 58.8 L235

8007 ROHNER, J. Laden, heben und fördern in der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 11:505-506. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8008 ROMANENKO, P. P. Hydraulic unloading of [sugar] beets from trucks. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):35-36. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2

8009 ROTHMANN, S. Hochmechanisierung im bäuerlichen betrieb? Landtechnik 11:558-559. Sept.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8010 RUDAKOV, V., and ROSLOV, IU. New farm machines and equipment. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:73-74. Apr.1956. 20 So85
Foreign make: combines, plows, fertilizer distributors.

8011 SAWADA, S., and KITAZONO, M. Some mathematical studies on economic effects of mechanization in farming. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28(2):65-77. July 1956. 281.8 N68

8012 SCHUTZE, B. Betrachtungen zur qualifizierung des ingenieur-technischen nachwuchses im landmaschinenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6:369-372. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

8013 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Farm assets and buying power; a review and outlook for the farm equipment industry and trade. Impl. & Tractor 71(19):48-49. Sept.22,1956. 58.8 W41

8014 STEWART, N. Horticultural uses for roller conveyors. Mech. Hort. 5:47,49,51,53. Spring 1956. 58.8 M466

8015 TARCHETTI, A. Human aspects of technical progress. (In Italian.) Riso 5(9):19-21. Sept.1956. 59.8 R49
Mechanization.

8016 TROTTER, A. S. Mechanisation needs in tropical Africa. New Commonwealth 32:381-384. Oct.15,1956. 280.8 C88

8017 VULGAKOV, E. On certain shortcomings of the peat shredder. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):31-32. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8018 WILSON, C. Looking to the future of farm mechanization in the South. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:32. 1956. 4 C82

Animal Husbandry Equipment

8019 ARBUCKLE, J. A combination hay and concentrate feeder. Queensland Agr. J. 82:357-360. June 1956. 23 Q33
For cattle.

8020 BAIKOV, S. Mechanization of intra-farm transport. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(3):4-6. Feb.1956. 58.8 T233
In animal housing.

8021 BLENDINGER, W. Ein neuartiger gleitschutz für den hufbeschlag. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:372-373. Oct.1956. 41.8 T445

8022 BOND, K. H. Bail milking in the field. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:319-321. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

8023 BROWN, R. D. Making a creep. Pig Farming 4(10):26-27. Oct.1956. 46.8 P623

8024 BUSSERT, K. Erste fahrbare gemeinschaftsmelkanlage in Niedersachsen. Tierzüchter 8:506-507. Oct.5,1956. 49 T445
Milking machine carried on truck.

8025 DIETRICH, K. Hinweise zum einsatz von melkmaschinen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:462-464. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

8026 FLORESCU, C. N. L'incubateur "Universel D-3." (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 2:20-22. Feb.1956. 49 P943

8027 FORKEL, H., and GEY, H. Arbeitswirtschaftliche probleme der heufütterung im rindviehstall. Deut. Landwirt. 7:423. Sept.1956. 18 D4822
Self-feeders.

8028 GABLER, E. Melkanlagen und milchhauseinrichtungen für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 6:278-280. June 1956. 58.8 D482

8029 GEY, H., and BAUM, W. Senkung des arbeitsaufwandes in der schweinemast durch verwendung von futterautomaten bei getreidefütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 421-423. Sept.1956. 18 D4822

8030 GRANATH, J. Commercial nests on the way. Turkey World 31(10):15,75-76. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

8031 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm pipe-line milking systems. 7. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 43(5):8. Aug. 1956. 44.8 D142

8032 JENSEN, J. M. Cold lye will clean rubber. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1065. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 H65

8033 KAPUR, J. R. The gurdaspur tick-proof perch. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(2):7-11. July 1956. 47.8 In22

8034 KIRCH, F. Wo stehen wir im einsatz der melkmaschine? Unser Milchvieh 8(9):9-10. Sept.1956. 43.8 Un7

8035 KOLAR, K., MARYSKA, F., and SOUHRADA, J. Project of organizing the summer maintenance of cattle. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:947-951. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1
Equipment.

8036 KRUGER, W., and GABLER, E. Der stand der technischen entwicklung von geräten für die mechanisierung der milchgewinnung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 6:342-348. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

8037 KUZ'ÚTKIN, A. Mechanization of animal husbandry in Sweden. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(2): 10-11. Jan.1956. 58.8 T233
Watering equipment.

8038 LALANNE, R. Le matériel laitier de ferme. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):55-56. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8039 LANSON, R. K., SMYTH, J. R., and HOWES, C. E. A comparison of tube and trough feeders for broiler production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1154. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

8040 LARIN, V. Portable milking machines. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:70-72. May 1956. 20 So85

8041 LOBON MELERO, R. Orígenes de la incubación artificial. Avicult. Téc. 7:305-307. July 1956. 47.8 Av57

8042 MAIERHOFER, J. Vorratsfütterung ohne heuverschwendung. Prakt. Landtech. 9:259. July 10,1956. 58.8 L236
Cattle.

8043 MAJOR, W. C. T. Recirculation cleaning of milking machines. Queensland Agr. J. 82:481-490. Aug. 1956. 23 Q33

8044 MANIŞOR, P. La mécanisation complexe d'une étable de vaches. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7: 20-24. July 1956. 49 P943

8045 MARKTSEV, P. Mechanization of calf feeding. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(4):11-14. Feb.1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

8046 NORDFELDT, S. Efficient livestock raising requires automatic feeding. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:271-273,304. 1956. 58.8 M373

8047 PAVLOV, P. Mechanization of certain work processes in animal husbandry in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(3):12-15. Feb.1956. 58.8 T233
Manure loaders, milking machines, electric fence.

8048 PETERSEN, N. Technisches und praktisches über die melkmaschine. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:432,434-435. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 T223

8049 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. The Ruakura pipe-line milking machine. Agr. Rev. 2(5):28-35. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8

8050 PLYWOOD MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Fir plywood hog self-feeder. Plywood Mfr. Assoc. Brit. Columbia. Form 55-F3,12 p.-folder. 1955. 99.9 P74

8051 POELMA, H. R. Mechanization of manure removal. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:149-151. Sept.1,1956. 44.8 C11

8052 POPE, A. L. Self feeding ewes grass silage. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(10):4-5. May 1955. 280.28 W882

8053 SPECK, M. L. Some field trial studies with a detergent-sanitizer in the sanitation of milking utensils. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:275. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

8054 STEFFEN, R. Bits through history. 1. West. Horseman 21(11):28-30,74. Nov.1956. 42.8 W522

8055 STERN, A., and THALER, S. Melkmaschine und hartkäserei. Neues über die melkmaschinenreinigung. Prakt. Landtech. 9:259-261. July 10,1956. 58.8 L236

8056 SYCH, E. Der transparentschlauch—ein fortschritt bei der mechanisierten milchgewinnung. Deut. Agrartech. 6:349-350. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482
Effect on bacteria count of milk.

8057 ZLOTIN, A. Organizatsiia mashinnogo doeniia korov v letnikh lagerfakh [Organization of machine milking of cows in the summer camps]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 43 p. 44 Z72O

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

8058 ANDREWS, L. H. A record-breaking achievement in machine thinning. Through Leaves 44(3):15-18. July/Aug.1956. 66.8 T41

8059 BAGANZ, K. Die mechanisierung des kartoffelbaues nach einführung des schleppers. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 70,27 p. 1956. 18 D4825S

8060 BALLU, T. Les maladies du sol imputables au machinisme agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:575-579. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

8061 ERKAEV, A. D. The economic effectiveness of using suspension machines; what have shown the tests carried out on the sovkhoz named after Stalin and on the stud farm "Voskhod." (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:59-64. May 1956. 20 So85
Cultivators.

8062 FEUERLEIN, W. Pflüge und fräsen. Landtechnik 11:493-494,496. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8063 GANIN, A. P. Horse-drawn cultivator for the grape nursery. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):51-52. 1955. 95.8 V77

8064 GLAUBRECHT, H. J. Pflegegeräte für kartoffeln, rüben und mais. Deut. Agrartech. 6:252-253. June 1956. 58.8 D482

8065 GNEDIN, S. The key harrow and self assembly for the working of potato plantings. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):29-30. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8066 GRAAGE, W. Alte und neue geräte zur bodenbearbeitung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:348-349. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 T223

8067 HACHERO, L. E. A progress report on the designs of rice weeders and intercultivators. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19(3/4):39-47. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

8068 KARAGEZOVA, M. The use of wide reaching assemblies in corn cultivation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(6):33. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8069 KOLCHIN, E. M. The grape universal machine VUM-60. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):58-59. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15
Tillage only.

8070 KRASNOSCHEK, I. F. The row plowing in a fruit orchard. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):52-53. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15
Equipment.

8071 KUDŌ, T. Utilization structure of motor-powered cultivators in Kumuromura, Fukuoka. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28(2):54-64. July 1956. 281.8 N68

8072 LUQUE, J. A. La técnica moderna tiende al laboreo mecanizado en viñedos y montes frutales. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):78-80. July 1956. 9 Ag89

8073 MAAS, D. Rotierende bodenbearbeitung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:346-348. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 T223

8074 MCHARDY, D. N. Converting pasture into arable; methods and machines which challenge the plough. Power Farmer 17:208-209. Sept.1956. 58.8 P872

8075 MIGNOTTE, F. Outils rotatifs et travail du sol. Agriculture [Paris] 19:223-224. Sept.1956. 14 Ag823

8076 MORISHIMA, S. Two dimensional consideration about plow body. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:23-26. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

8077 MORITA, N., and TATANI, N. Effect of the center of gravity and its magnitude of plow on the plowing. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:37-39. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

8078 ROGERS, O. J. J., and HAWKINS, J. C. Soil loads on plough bodies. II. The forces acting on general purpose, semi-digger and digger bodies under varying conditions of soil and speed. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Mem. 105,26 p. Apr.1956. 58.9 N214T

8079 RUDAKOV, A. V. PUN-1,7 universal machine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):50-51. 1955. 95.8 V77
For tillage in vineyards.

8080 SID'KO, A. A. Methods and implements for soil preparation in pre-planting irrigation of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):110-113. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

8081 SOBOLEV, N. K. Three-row aggregate for working the vineyard. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):58-59. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8082 STOLL, W. Zum norm-entwurf hohlschutzscheibe. Landtechnik 11:556-557. Sept.15,1956. 58.8 L235
Root crops.

8083 SUMANOV, E. Concerning one fault of the harrows. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8): 43. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8084 TAWARA, T. Studies on the cultivator. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:14-18. June 1956. 58.9 So1

8085 ZHILITSKII, IA. Z. In regard to a system of machinery for orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:47-52. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

8086 AREKERI, H. R., PATIL, S. V., and PATIL, R. S. Fertiliser placement implements for sugarcane. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):55-60. Aug.1956. 22 F22

8087 BOĬKO, I. I. How to better utilize the machines for fertilizer application. (In Russian.) In Utekhin, A. G., comp. Smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii, p.224-233. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 57.07 Ut2

8088 BRONSHTEĬN, I. The suspension drill SLN-6 for onions. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(6):9-10. Mar.1956. 58.8 T233

8089 DOLGOPIÀTOV, A. Setting up drills by the rate of sowing. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(6):11-12. Mar.1956. 58.8 T233

8090 FISCHER, F. Bestellung, düngung und pflanzenpflege. Landtechnik 11:496-498. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8091 GRINDROD, J. Mechanical planters speed land reclamation; a New Zealand project to bring thousands of acres of sandhills into production. Power Farmer 17:213-214. Sept.1956. 58.8 P872
Ammophila and pine seedlings planted.

8092 HANSEN, K. Centrifugal fertilizer spreaders. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:103-105. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

8093 KLYKOV, P. The growing of vegetables on furrow-terrace surface. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(6):1-8. Mar.1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment, chiefly.

8094 KUDRÍAVTSEV, N. E. Investigating the operation of [grain and field crop] sowing machines of various constructions. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:415-422. 1956. 20 M857

8095 KUTEĬNIKOV, F. V., and GRYZLOV, V. P. An attachment to the seed drill for separate distribution of granulated fertilizers and seeds. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):49-51. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72

8096 MCALISTER, J. T. Equipment for seeding grasses and legumes. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:207-208. 1956. 4 C82

8097 MARCHENKO, N., and SELIVANOV, A. The check-hill interplanting of crops on sections of the field having long runs. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(4): 1-9. Feb.1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

8098 MERRILL, R. M. The latest fertilizer equipment. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):74-78. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

8099 NOVIKOV, A. A very simple assembly for liquid fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:74-75. May 1956. 20 So85

8100 ROBERTSON, W. K., and JONES, W. H. A subsoiler attachment for deep fertilizer placement. Agron. J. 48:477-478. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

8101 SAFRAZBEKIAN, O. A., VASILIEVICH, M. G., and SHCHERBAKOVA, L. A. Evaluation of the operation of the new check-hill potato planters. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:18-22. Aug.1956. 58.8 Se42

8102 SCHULZE, K. H. Mechanische stalldungstreuer. Landtechnik 11:498-501. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8103 SELIVANOV, S. The check-hill planting of intertilled crops with wide-gripping assemblies. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(2):1-7. Jan.1956. 58.8 T233

8104 STREL'TSOV, A. The depth fertilizing of orchards with the aid of hydro-drills. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:66-69. Apr.1956. 20 So85

8105 SUSLOV, A. A new attachment to the grain drill for the check-hill planting. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:57-58. Mar.1956. 20 So85

8106 USHAKOV, A. The reserves for increasing the labor productivity in beet culture. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):12-15. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11
Sugar beet planting and harvesting equipment.

Harvesting Equipment

8107 ARISTOV, A. An automat for hay rick dumping. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):42. Aug. 1956. 58.8 M11

8108 ARLI. Mechanical harvesting of potatoes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:375. Oct.14,1956. 16 It1G

8109 ASDONK, T. Getreideernte in aller welt. Landtechnik 11:559. Sept.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8110 BARANOV, V., and SHAPKIN, A. Some improvements in the combine SK-2,6. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(6):37-38. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8111 BECKRÖGE, H. Hackfruchternte-arbeitsspitze? Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:454-455. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 T223
Chiefly equipment.

8112 BIDAU, L. Journées internationales de récolte mécanique de maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 19:235. Sept. 1956. 14 Ag823

8113 BJURLING, J. Mechanical beet harvesting. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:108-111. 1956. 11 M29

8114 BUCHMANN, W. Mechanisierung der maisernte in den USA und der UdSSR. Deut. Agrartech. 6:337-340. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

8115 CHURSIN, N. The features of the operation of the tracing reaper of the self-propelled combine S-4M. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8):28-29. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8116 DEMIN, V. S., and SAVINSKII, G. B. Uborochnye mashiny [Harvesting machinery]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR,1956. 62 p. 58 D392U

8117 DERBAREMDIKER, D. Certain problems of preparation for cotton harvesting by machinery. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):39-44. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522

8118 ELAGIN, I. Mechanized harvesting of millet. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):24-26. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8119 FEDOSEEV, B. V., and BASOV, V. I. In regard to mechanization of pea and vetch harvesting. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):85-95. July 1956. 20 Z44

8120 FORTIN, J. M. L'arrachage mécanique des pommes de terre. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:123-124. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ag82

8121 GLASOW, W. Zuckerrübenernte. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:304-305. Sept.1956. 58.8 T677

8122 GREEN, H. C., DILKE, N. W., and COTTRELL, F. Loading potatoes in the field. Farm Mech. 8:262-264. Sept.1956. 58.8 B772

8123 HELLER, C. Forderungen an die rübenerntemaschinen. Landtechnik 11:511-512. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8124 KJELGAARD, W. L., and CLYDE, A. W. New machines for harvesting corn. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:4. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

8125 KNEUSE, C. Neue maschinen für die kartoffel- und rübenernte. Deut. Agrartech. 6:271-272. June 1956. 58.8 D482

8126 KNUST, H. G. Mechanical harvesting of cane in the Bundaberg District. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20:13-14. July 1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

8127 KUFFNER, J. Das anhängezwischenstück erleichtert das wenden mit dem mähbinder. Prakt. Landtech. 9:243-244. June 25,1956. 58.8 L236

8128 LANGENDORF, A. Verbesserungsvorschläge, gebrauchsmuster und patente. Deut. Agrartech. 6:377-380. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

8129 LANKIN, G. The practice of separate harvesting of grain. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(6):16-19. June 1956. 58.8 M11
Equipment chiefly.

8130 LOZA, G. M., and SIZENKO, E. I. Method of utilizing and economic effectiveness of electric combines. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriàzeva. Dok. 21:35-42. 1955. 20 M857

8131 MALYKHIN, IÙ. Z. The operation of corn harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:10-11. Aug.1956. 58.8 Se42

8132 MORRISON, C. S. New corn harvesting machines and methods. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:39-40. 1956. 4 C82

8133 MUSIKHIN, I. Concerning the grain combine for the high yielding grain crops in northern districts. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8):33-34. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8134 OSIPOVA, E. N. To speed up the mechanization of legume harvesting. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7): 106-107. July 1956. 20 Z44

8135 ØYGARD, G. Time study of silage making when using buck rake. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 7:357-367. 1956. 11 F772
English summary.

8136 PEREVERZER, A. Improvement of the stacker STU-0,7. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(6): 26-28. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8137 PETERSEN, N. Probleme witterungsunabhängiger hackfrucht-erntemaschinen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8: 450-452. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 T223

8138 RASCHKE, H. Der knüpfapparat 1510 KC, seine störungen und deren beseitigung. Deut. Agrartech. 6:363-365. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

8139 REHRL, K. Zuckerrübenernte ohne handarbeit. Prakt. Landtech. 9:317-319. Aug.25,1956. 58.8 L236

8140 RENARD, W. Rasenmäher. Tech. im Gartbau. 8:1-2. Aug.1956. 80 T223

8141 ROMANENKO, V. Self-propelled press-sorter PPS-2,0 and bale-pick up PTA. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):35-37. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8142 ROSE, O. Further progress in mechanical harvesting; a report on 1955 and 1954. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25:31-35. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 66.8 B77
Statistics.

8143 ROSLOV, IÙ. A., FILATOV, K. V., and MATROSOV, A. N. Semi-suspension electrified mower. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:13-15. Aug.1956. 58.8 Se42

8144 SCHILLING, G. Auch modernen getreideerntemaschinen folgt der pflug. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:349-350. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 T223

8145 SCHULZE-LAMMERS, H. Wünsche an die landtechnik für die heu- und grünfutterernte. Landtechnik 11: 503-504. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8146 SIMONS, D. Maschinen für die kartoffelernte. Landtechnik 11:510-511. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8147 VARSHAVSKIÏ, S., and MOSIN, V. What does the coupling of tribar hay mowing machines K-6 yield? (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:72-73. May 1956. 20 So85

8148 VOÏTOV, P. I. Mechanization of vegetable harvesting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:19-21. Aug. 1956. 80 Sa13

8149 VOROPAEV, I. G., and ROGOZHEVA, M. F. On mechanized harvesting of legumes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(7):107-108. July 1956. 20 Z44

8150 WATSON, J. R. Mowers and other lawn maintenance machinery. Plants & Gard. 12:162-167. Summer 1956. 450 P694

8151 YOUNG, D. M. Buy fewer bales of twine and bale more hay. East. States Coop. 32(11):12-13. Nov. 1956. 280.28 Ea7

8152 ZEL'TSER, V. E. Method of improving the harvesting of fruit. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:57-58. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13
Equipment.

8153 ZHUK, IA. M. Razdel'nyĭ sposov kombaĭnovoĭ uborki zernovykh kolosovykh kul'tur [Two-phase method of combine harvesting of grain crops]. Vsesoîuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanif. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 12,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

Land Clearing Equipment

8154 FERVALLON, H. Crawler tractors with earth-moving implements. Ubersee-Post, Eng. Ed. 9:35-38. Sept.1956. 286.8 Ub3

8155 GRISSOM, P. H. Results, observations, and problems associated with land leveling in Mississippi. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:27. 1956. 4 C82

8156 KOTOMINA, G. A. Stump removal from an uprooted felling area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12): 62-64. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622
Equipment.

8157 SMITH, R. F. The reclamation of derelict woodland. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:396-398. Oct.1956. 282.9 L22
Land clearing.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

8158 ALEKHIN, N. V. Technological system of a complex grain cleaning machine for cleaning and grading flax seeds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'-skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:257-263. 1955. 20 M857

8159 ALFNES, A. Grain drying—a common task for the district. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:480. Oct.12,1956. 11 N8122
Equipment.

8160 ALLES, K. Gefährliche rübenmühlen. Landtechnik 11:583. Sept.30,1956. 58.8 L235

8161 BURMISTROV, P. I. Mobile aggregates for grape processing on the field. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):21. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8162 BUTT, J. L. Results of performance tests of a small farm mixer-grinder. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:33-34. 1956. 4 C82
For feed.

8163 CHAVCHENKO, P. P. Mechanization of cleaning walnuts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(9):68-69. Sept. 1955. 99.8 L5622

8164 COSSAIRT, G. W., and PURMORT, L. E. Experience with auto-jet filters. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:167-169. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

8165 DEVESON, S. A. The mechanisation of silage making. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(8):3,5, 7,121,123,125,127. Aug.1956. 58.8 P87
Includes discussion.

8166 ELRINGTON, J. D. The cream separator as used on dairy farms in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:368-372,422-429,491-494. June-Aug.1956. 23 Q33

8167 GIN'KO, G. M. Method of evaluating the quality of threshing cereals and oil crops in the system of uniform coordinates. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'-skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):41-47. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

8168 GODDEN, G. R. The making of better hay. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:402-407,444. Aug.1956. 23 N472

8169 HEBBLETHWAITE, P., and HEPHERD, R. Q. A detailed procedure of testing for hammer mills and other farm grinding mills. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Mem. 129,9 p. Ref. June 1956. 58.9 N214T

8170 KANAGARATNAM, N. The introduction of a rotary drier in the manufacture of China tea in Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 38:174-176. 1955. 22.5 F312

8171 KUZIUTKIN, A. Mechanization of silage processing and feeding. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(6): 13-16. Mar.1956. 58.8 T233
In Sweden.

8172 NAKAMURA, C. Study on the rubber roll rice huller. 4. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:4-8. Ref. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summmary.

8173 OLSEN, V. Combine threshing of clover. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:315-318. Sept.1956. 11 T58

8174 PAVLOV, S. N. The complex of new feed processing machines for the kolkhoz and sovkhoz animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:3-7. Aug.1956. 58.8 Se42

8175 PLÖTZENEDER, H. Wie wir unseren gemeinschaftsdrusch rationalisiert haben. Prakt. Landtech. 9: 340-343. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 L236

8176 POELT, H. Uber die scheunen-nachtrocknung von heu und grummet durch belüftung mit kaltluft. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:59-67. 1956. 464.8 P88

8177 POTKE, E. Besseres heu durch die heubelüftung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:657-658. (Cont.) July 15, 1956. 18 M695

8178 PRUNER, A. Ubergang zum erntehofdrusch—ohne geldausgabe. Prakt. Landtech. 9:262-263. July 10, 1956. 58.8 L236

8179 RABA, T. L'utilisation des tamis dans les meules à marteaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:95-99. Aug.1956. 49 P943

8180 RIEDER, H. Heutrocknung mit "konzentrierter sonnenwärme." Prakt. Landtech. 9:302. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 L236

8181 SEGLER, G. Neue wege bei dreschmaschinen, strohpressen und häckslern. Landtechnik 11:512-514. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8182 SHOJI, F. On the revolution ratio of two gum-rolls of the huller and its hulling function for paddy. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:33-36. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

8183 VAKHRAMEEV, V. A. The new highly efficient LOS-0,8 machine for cleaning fiber flax seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:8-10. Aug.1956. 58.8 Se42

8184 ZHIVOTKO, B. I. Stone removal in cleaning root crops. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:23. Aug. 1956. 58.8 Se42

8185 ZUMBACH, W. Einfahren durch die dreschmaschine hindurch? Prakt. Landtech. 9:255-257. July 10, 1956. 58.8 L236

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

8186 ANAKIN, I. A., and others. Remont sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Repair of agricultural machinery]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Mashgiz,1955. 332 p. Ref. 58 An1R
Ch. I. Zgirskii, F. I. Pichak, and F. F. Sidorov, joint authors.

8187 ANDERSEN, S. Protection of farm machinery against the weather. II. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:87-91. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

8188 ASTVATSATUROV, G., and LIUBCHENKO, A. The checking and cleaning of band filters having coarse screens. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8): 35-36. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8189 BRUWER, J. J. Farming machinery. III. Combating rust. Farming So. Africa 32(6):7-8,25. Sept.1956. 24 So842

8190 MARSHALL, J. R. The safe use of arc welding. Farm Mech. 8:265. Sept.1956. 58.8 B772

8191 MURRAY, W. P. Engine lubrication. Beet Grower 10:257-260. Sept.1956. 66.8 B392

8192 THOMKE, H. Schweissgerechtes konstruieren im landmaschinenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6:357-359. Aug. 1956. 58.8 D482

8193 WOLLNER, R. Abänderung der reparatur-ordnung ist notwendig! Deut. Agrartech. 6:367. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

8194 DUNNEBEIL, W. Geräte für den pflanzenschutz und die schädlingsbekämpfung. Deut. Agrartech. 6:253-255. June 1956. 58.8 D482

8195 ENGSTEDT, F. Concentrate spraying. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:284-285. 1956. 58.8 M373
Control of fungus diseases and forest pests.

8196 GALLWITZ, K. Pflanzenschutztechnik in Hannover. Landtechnik 11:501-503. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8197 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. Spray application problems. XXVIII-XXX. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:146-158. 1956. 84 B77

8198 MEĬSAKHOVICH, ĬA. A. Boom spraying of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(8):41-44. 1956. 20 Ak1

8199 MEISAKHOVICH, ĬA. Raising the efficiency of the tractor sprayer. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):30. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8200 MORAWETZ, J. E. La lucha contra las plagas. III. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(616):17-19. Aug.1956. 9.4 R32
Spraying equipment.

8201 SCHNELLBACH, O. Pest control equipment. Ubersee-Post, Eng. Ed. 9:30-35. Sept.1956. 286.8 Ub3
Spraying equipment.

8202 THOMPSON, J. L. Standardization of plot sprayers. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9: 13-14. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

8203 VASILEV, V. F-611 hand-driven motor duster. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11:84-89. Feb.1955. 99.8 G682

8204 WHAT'S the output of your sprayer? Farm Mangt. 5(10):40-42. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2225

Vehicles

8205 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Report on tractors; tariff revision, 14th October 1955. Canberra, 1955. 22 p. 285.9 Au7R

8206 CASHMORE, W. H. How the N.I.A.E. helps colonial farming. Power Farmer 17:235-236. Sept.1956. 58.8 P872
Chiefly tractors.

8207 COENENBERG, H. H., and LANGE, H. Triebwerk, laufwerk und zubehör. Landtechnik 11:604-607. Oct.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8208 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Les tracteurs agricoles ne sont pas des automobiles! Et les exploitations agricoles ne sont pas des usines! France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 177,14 p. Sept.1956. 58.9 F842

8209 GATKE, R. Gerätekoppelung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 71,34 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825S
On tractors.

8210 GURTNER, O. Aus unserem traktor-fragebogen: Zuerst die betriebe bis 10 ha landwirtschaftlicher nutzfläche. Prakt. Landtech. 9:275-276. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236

8211 GURTNER, O. Die dritte gruppe: 168 traktorbetriebe mit 20,1 – 50 ha LN. Prakt. Landtech. 9:322-323. Aug.25,1956. 58.8 L236

8212 GURTNER, O. Es berichten: 192 traktorbetriebe von 10'1 bis 20 ha landw. nutzfläche. Aus unserem traktorfragebogen. Prakt. Landtech. 9:297-299. Aug.10, 1956. 58.8 L236

8213 GURTNER, O. Was kam heraus? Zusammenfassung der ergebnisse unseres traktor-fragebogens. Prakt. Landtech. 9:346-349. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 L236

8214 HALL, R. C. Demonstrate farm tractor safety. Better Farming Methods 28(10):36,38. Oct.1956. 58.8 B46

8215 KAHLISCH, H., and LUGNER, H. Schlepperprüfung. II. Deut. Agrartech. 6:283-287. June 1956. 58.8 D482

8216 KOLÌASIN, E. A. Concerning the electrification of mobile farm machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 8:26-29. Aug.1956. 58.8 Se42

8217 LACOMBE, R. Caractéristiques spéciales du tracteur vigneron. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.2/9,1956: 143-147. 14 P94

8218 LEBL, M. Accounts of the economies of motor transport of MTS and other agricultural enterprises. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:969-974. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1
In USSR.

8219 LEIDL, E. Gummireifen nicht unnötig der sonne aussetzen! Prakt. Landtech. 9:279-280. July 25, 1956. 58.8 L236

8220 LONG, K. F. New dynamometer simplifies tractor performance testing. Impl. & Tractor 71(20):34-35. Oct.6,1956. 58.8 W41

8221 MASON, R. R. Farm carts. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:2-5. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

8222 MEYER, H. Die schlepper in Hanover. Landtechnik 11:595-600. Oct.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8223 MEYER, H. Der schlepper zwischen gestern und morgen. Landtechnik 11:489-492. Aug.1956. 58.8 L235

8224 MULLER, K. Interessantes über den traktoreinsatz. Traktor 18(8):15-17. Aug.11,1956. 58.8 T678Ag

8225 PAVLOV, P. Tractors in the German Federal Republic. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(6): 41-45. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8226 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El empleo de tractores. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117: 29. July 1956. 390.8 R322

8227 POLETTINI, D. Hydrostatic transmission for tractors. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:647-651. July 1956. 58.8 P94

8228 POPOV, N. I. Ispol'zovanie mashin na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh [Utilization of machinery on the virgin soils and waste lands]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 33 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 58 P815
Tractors in cultivating.

8229 RAMMINGER, G. Auch gespannfuhrwerke benötigen verkehrsdisziplin. Prakt. Landtech. 9:283. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236

8230 REHRL, K. Standardtraktor—allzwecktraktor. Prakt. Landtech. 9:302-304. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 L236

8231 RENNTUN, H. G. Occupational diseases in the footsteps of the tractor. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:274-276. 1956. 58.8 M373

8232 RUMIANTSEVA, A. V. Certain problems in improving the machine utilization at Ul'ianovskaîa MTS in Dnepropetrovsk Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:67-72. 1955. 20 M857
Diesel tractors.

8233 RUMPL, A. Die einwandfreie kleinstgarage. Prakt. Landtech. 9:345-346. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 L236
For tractors.

8234 SCHULTE, K. H. Verbesserung des kraftschlussbeiwertes bei luftbereiften ackerschleppern. Deut. Agrartech. 6:360-362. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

8235 SCOTTON, M. Means of transport in agriculture. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:857-873. Ref. Aug. 1956. 281.8 R522
Types of vehicles.

8236 SELLSCHOPP, O. Bauer zwischen schlepper und hackfrucht. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:452-453. Sept.25, 1956. 58.8 T223

8237 SHCHUROV, S. A new element for dry air cleaning for the tractor DT-54. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):40-41. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8238 SKALWEIT, H. Bei den schleppergeräten: Noch zu viel pflugsysteme. Landtechnik 11:610-617. Oct.15, 1956. 58.8 L235
Includes power take-off.

8239 SUNDBY, J. Care and maintenance of rubber tires. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 75:416-418. Sept.14,1956. 11 N8122

8240 TEVELEV, L. A new way of regulating the initial pull of caterpillar chains. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):31-32. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8241 THAER, R. Auswirkungen der dreipunktnormung. Landtechnik 11:547-552. Sept.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8242 TSUNEMATSU, S., and MATSUI, K. Study on the wheel of garden tractors. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:19-22. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

8243 VAN GERPEN, H. W. Evaluating tractor seating comfort. Agr. Engin. 37:673-676. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag83

8244 WALTERS, F. C., and WORTHINGTON, W. H. Low section height tires—preferred as oversize tires for general purpose farm tractors. Agr. Engin. 37:665-669. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag83
From the paper "Farm tractors and their tires."

8245 WEBER, J. A. Keep front wheels rolling with clean grease. Hoard's Dairyman 101:904. Sept.25,1956. 44.8 H65

8246 WEBER, J. A. Start and stop with ease and safety. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1013. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 H65
Tractor operation.

8247 WETZEL, G. F. Winterizing the farm tractor. Farm Impl. News 77(19):48-49,75-76. Oct.10,1956. 58.8 F22

8248 WICHA, A. Angriffspunkte der widerstands- und belastungskräfte am schlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 6: 374-377. Aug.1956. 58.8 D482

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

8249 FRITZ, R., and STORZ, G. Wohn- und wirtschaftsgebäude für einen mittleren betrieb. ALB Mitt. 7: 149-153. July 1956. 296.8 Ar1

8250 GIORDANI, P. Light constructions in agriculture. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:905-909. Aug.1956. 281.8 R522

8251 LANGDON, A. J. Trends in farm building practice in the United States. Agr. Rev. 2(2):38-40. July 1956. 30.08 Ag8

8252 MAGER, H. Diskussionsbeitrag "Zu fragen des landwirtschaftlichen bauwesens." Deut. Landwirt. 7: 343. July 1956. 18 D4822

8253 MEHLER, A. Das landwirtschaftliche bauen in Niederösterreich. Deut. Landwirt. 7:340-342. July 1956. 18 D4822

8254 MIDDLETON, G. F. Rammed earth construction for self-help building. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):14-16, 18. July 1956. 280.8 So89

8255 NIGHTINGALE, G. Efficient farm buildings. Chartered Surveyor 89:178-179. Oct.1956. 325.8 C38

8256 UPSHALL, W. H., FITZPATRICK, J. M., and POS, J. The packing house on the fruit farm. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 511,21 p. Jan.1956. 101 On8B

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

8257 AHO, W. A. Commercial egg production. 2. Ventilation in the laying house. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80 (10):9-11. Oct.1956. 47.8 C16

8258 ASH, R. S. Evaporative cooling for farm animals. Air Cond. Heating & Ventilating 53(10):109-111. Oct.1956. 291.8 H35

8259 BAHNE-KRUSE, B. The principles of good pig housing. Beet Grower 10:310-312. Oct.1956. 66.8 B392

8260 BARNETT, N. Chinchilla housing on Canadian ranches. Fur Trade J. 34:46-47. Sept.1956. 410 F965

8261 BATES, D. W. Ventilation requires more than just a fan. Hoard's Dairyman 101:953,976-977. Oct.10, 1956. 44.8 H65

8262 BERGMANN, F. Industrielle bauweise für ställe und unterstellschuppen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:337-340. July 1956. 18 D4822

8263 BRESSLER, G. O. Poultry housing. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:41-42. 1956. 4 C82

8264 BRESSLER, G. O. Pressurized poultry house ventilation. Poultry Tribune 62(11):14-15,62-63. Nov. 1956. 47.8 P8642

8265 CLARKE, G. B. Pig housing and fattening efficiency. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:340-342. Oct.1956. 10 G79J

8266 CLEAVER, T. Are your calves crowded? Hoard's Dairyman 101:905. Sept.25,1956. 44.8 H65

8267 CORBETT, J. Tips on housing layers. South. States Coop. Serv. Guide 20(17):7. Sept.17,1956. 280.29 So8S

8268 COTTON, A. C. Some notes on the lagging of Danish pig houses. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:390-395. Oct.1956. 282.9 L22

8269 EVERETT, A. C. Construction as it affects temperature in poultry housing. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:199. 1956. 4 C82

8270 FORSTER, A. E. Ein offenstall in mastenbauweise für 15 bis 20 kühe und jungvieh. ALB Mitt. 7:146-148. July 1956. 296.8 Ar1

8271 FORSYTH, R. J. Building a byre. West Scot. Agr. Col. B. 151,23 p. 1956. 103 G46W

8272 GERI, G. Rational housing for calves. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:226-228. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

8273 GOVIN, L. Tendances nouvelles en matière d'étables. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):50-51. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3
Dairy barns.

8274 GUHL, P. Abkalbe- und kälberställe. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 72,24 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825S

8275 HECKL, R. Tränken im offenen stall. Prakt. Landtech. 9:343-345. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 L236

8276 HOFMANN, R. Der offenlaufstall Wiesenbronn. ALB Mitt. 7:141-145. July 1956. 296.8 Ar1

8277 HOWES, J. R. Livestock buildings at the College New Farm. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 66:169, 171-181. June 1956. 8 T73
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.

8278 JULL, M. A., and LEE, A. R. Poultry houses and fixtures. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(2):12-20. July 1956. 47.8 In22

8279 KINARD, D. T., and HUSTON, T. M. Poultry house cooling. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:42. 1956. 4 C82

8280 KOLL, F. Der unfall- und feuersichere abwurfschacht. Prakt. Landtech. 9:281-282. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236

8281 KOVLER, B. Reconstruction of two-row cow barns into three-row. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11 (3):17. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4

8282 KUL'GACHEV, L. The construction of pig housing of the semi-open type is being expanded. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):3-4. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4
Design.

8283 LARSEN, L. H. Forsøg med basestalde og løsdriftsstalde 1951—1956. Experiments with the two types of cowhouses, stanchinn and loose-housing, 1951—1956. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsogslab. Beret 294,83 p. 1956. 104 D41
English summary.

8284 LONGHOUSE, A. D. No windows for chickens. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:42-43. 1956. 4 C82

8285 LUDTKE. Die kühlung des kuh- und schweinestalles. Kälte 9:273-276. Aug.1956. 295.8 K122

8286 MASTERSON, F. New broiler houses feature improved ventilation. Broiler Growing 7(11):18-19. Nov. 1956. 47.8 B782

8287 MURAV'EV, G. The construction of pig housing of the semi-open type in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):2-3. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4
Design.

8288 MURLEY, W. R., CULVAHOUSE, E. W., and WAUGH, R. K. Effect of housing and management upon growth and health of dairy calves. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:103-104. 1956. 4 C82

8289 OBER, J. Offene laufställe für jungvieh. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:427-429. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 T223

8290 OLSON, A. Cleaning of the barn. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:116-117. 1956. 11 M29

8291 PETIT, K., and LANCKER, J. VAN. Investigation of climate in dairy barns. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:77-123. 1956. 105.1 G344
Chiefly ventilation.

8292 PLYWOOD MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Fir plywood 7'6" x 6'6" hog colony house. Plywood Mfr. Assoc. Brit. Columbia. Form 55-F2,12 p.-folder. 1955. 99.9 P74

8293 PLYWOOD MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Fir plywood 8'0" x 10'6" poultry range shelter. Plywood Mfr. Assoc. Brit. Columbia. Form 55-F4,12 p.-folder. 1955. 99.9 P74

8294 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Design of pig- and poultry-houses. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:255-257. Sept.1956. 10 G79J

8295 SAINSBURY, D. W. B., and SCORGIE, N. J. Studies on the climate of pig houses. II. Air temperature and humidity in piggeries. Brit. Vet. J. 112:357-365. Sept.1956. 41.8 V643

8296 SAINT-GOBAIN. Pourquoi et comment éclairer et isoler l'étable. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):62. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8297 SOPER, M. H. R. Cheap, labour-saving housing. Pig Farming 4(9):33,35. Sept.1956. 46.8 P623

8298 SPENDL, C. Unser kleinmelkstand im anbindestall. Prakt. Landtech. 9:278-279. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236

8299 STEENSBERG, V. Loose housing again. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:69-70. Feb.1956. 11 L2322
Cattle.

8300 STIETENROTH, K. Die lüftung in rindviehställen. ALB Mitt. 7:134-139. July 1956. 296.8 Ar1

8301 THORNBORROW, B. Liaison with Young Farmers' Clubs on cowshed cleaning observations. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 33:107-111. Autumn 1956. 241 G796

8302 VAN ARSDALL, R. N. How much for buildings? Shorthorn World 41(10):205-207. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Stock shelters.

8303 WEBER, F. Jungvieh in offenen laufställen während des letzten strengen winters. Grüne 84:1139-1142. Oct.5,1956. 17 Sch9

8304 WHALEY, R. B. Indoor mechanization and the small farmer. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:268-270. Sept.1956. 10 G79J
Barn equipment.

8305 WIENDIECK. Stalldesinfektion. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 48:113-116. Aug.1956. 449.8 Z36P

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

8306 BRISCOE, S. A way to better rural homes: South Carolina demonstration house. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 505,16 p. Apr.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

8307 WHYTE, J. P. M. Forestry Commission housing in Scotland. Village 11:79-82. Autumn 1956. 281.28 V71

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

8308 COOMBE, J. Steel-framed, movable glasshouse. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:174-181. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

8309 HAWKINSON, L. F. Shading the small greenhouse. Orchid Digest 20:149-153. July/Aug.1956. 80 Or172

8310 KARTHAUSER, F. B. Seeking the efficient use of coal. Com. Grower 3171:757,759. Oct.12,1956. 80 F941
Greenhouse heating.

Materials and Methods

8311 IAKUSHIN, A. The utilization of local materials has reduced the construction costs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):7-8. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4
Livestock housing construction.

8312 MARTYNOV, P. T. Primenenie kamysha v sel'skom stroitel'stve [Utilization of reed in farm construction]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 76 p. 99.79 M362

8313 MINSKER, KH. The practice of utilizing coursely porous concrete in agricultural construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):27-29. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

8314 ROGOV, V. For a more extensive use of gypsum slag concrete in rural construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):23. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4

8315 SUNDBY, J. A new insulation material of special interest for farm buildings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:467-469. Oct.12,1956. 11 N8122

Storage Structures

8316 ALEKSEEV, I., and LEVITSKII, L. The kolkhoz mechanized flow-elevator. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):21-23. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4
In grain storage buildings.

8317 BROWNSON, L. Field report on automatic feeding. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. 43:22-39. 1955. 60.79 N21
Feeding from different types of silos.

8318 DESHEVOI, F. The use of earth-digging machines in the construction of silo trenches. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8):27-28. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

8319 FISCHNICH, O., and THIELEBEIN, M. Kartoffel-lagerung in gebäuden mit belüftungseinrichtungen. Landtechnik 11:552-556. Sept.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8320 GERMATSKII, A. Simplest devices for getting silage out of trenches and pits. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(3):1-4. Feb.1956. 58.8 T233

8321 KAYSER, E. Was versteht man heute unter silos? Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:352-354. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 T223

8322 KEEPERS, W. F. The silo unloader industry. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. 43:98-109. 1955. 60.79 N21

8323 KOKER, F. Erweiterung von getreidespeichern für mittlere und kleinere betriebe. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:472. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2

8324 KOZ'IAKOV, N. N. A collective farm fruit storehouse with a 50 ton capacity. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:60-61. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13

8325 LIENHARD, G. Erfahrungen mit dem stahldrahtsilo. Grüne 84:970-973. Aug.24,1956. 17 Sch9

8326 LUCHKEVICH, S. G. Manual silage lifter. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:79-80. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

8327 MELKUMOV, S. Silo pits made from shell rock. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):18-19. Mar. 1956. 296.28 Se4

8328 MILLER, R. Build a bulk feed bin. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1018-1019. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 H65

8329 MITCHELL, D. C. Converting existing farm buildings to cold storage. Mech. Hort. 5:69-70. Spring 1956. 58.8 M466

8330 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SILO MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings, forty-third annual convention, November 7-8, 1955, Minneapolis, Minn. Louisville, 1955? 141 p. 60.79 N21

8331 NORINGBAUER, G. Kartoffeleinsäuerung spart arbeit, material und nährstoffe. Prakt. Landtech. 9:339-340. Sept.10,1956. 58.8 L236
Chiefly on the construction of silos.

8332 PERLHEFTER, K. Economy of silage structures. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:908-913. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

8333 PETERSEN, N. Silowirtschaft fördert zwischenfruchtbau. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:350-352. Aug.10, 1956. 58.8 T223

8334 PLYWOOD MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Fir plywood 2- x 20 grain bin. Plywood Mfr. Assoc. Brit. Columbia. Form 55-F1,12 p.-folder. 1955. 99.9 P74

8335 SAUER, J. Meine erfahrungen mit dem fahrsilo. Prakt. Landtech. 9:261-262. July 10,1956. 58.8 L236

8336 TOKMAKOV, A. Our experiences with the construction of silo structures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):18-20. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

Walls and Fences

8337 HAMBLYN, C. J., and BRASELL, J. O. Double fencing of breaks in pasture grazing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:113-114. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J
Electric fencing.

8338 HASSALL, A. C., and MAWSON, W. F. Subdivision fencing of beef properties in forest country of North Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:389-398. July 1956. 23 Q33
Wire fences.

8339 VOLOVIK, B. The electric cowboy. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 4:69-71. Apr.1956. 20 So85
Fencing.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

8340 BLAKE, H. M. Rural beacons. Ontario Hydro News 43(9):2-6. Sept.1956. 335.9 On8B
Historical aspects of hydroelectric service.

8341 BUSH, C. T. Electricity a potential hazard to farm animals. Vet. Med. 51:518,522. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69
Defects in appliances and wiring.

8342 DAIRYLAND POWER COOPERATIVE. Annual report, 1955. La Crosse,Wis.,1956. 19 p. 335.9 D14
Electric power.

8343 FOSSUM, D. Wiring requires a maintenance program, too! Hoard's Dairyman 101:1022-1023. Oct.25, 1956. 44.8 H65

8344 FREEBORN-MOWER CO-OP. LIGHT & POWER ASSOCIATION. 18th annual report. Albert Lea, Minn.,1955. 20 p. 335.9 F87

8345 GATES, T. V. The surplus funds of rural electric cooperatives: a case study. Diss. Abs. 16:1358. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

8346 GUTSCH, N. V. Automation, air conditioning, drying equipment and more uses of power will grow in the farm's electric future. Chemurg. Digest 15(8,I.e.9): 8-11. Sept.1956. 381 N213Na

8347 HODGES, C. E. Electricity in your home. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 221,6 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4Le
Adequate wiring.

8348 KARASEV, N. E. Elektrichestvo v kolkhoze [Electricity on a collective farm]. Kuĭbyshev,Kuibyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 40 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 335 K142

8349 MANIN, V. Electrification of kolkhozes of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):2. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

8350 MIRAMS, W. M. E. 33kv. transmission in a rural power board. New Zeal. Elect. J. 29:237-242. Aug.25,1956. 335.8 N48

8351 NEBGEN, G. Sicherheit bei elektrischen anlagen. Dreschen u. Pflügen 11(8):4-7. Aug.15,1956. 58.8 D81

8352 OLVER, E. F. Wanted: farm educational programs. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15:32-33,68. Oct.1956. 335.8 N21

8353 ONTARIO. HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION. Annual report for the year 1955. Toronto, 1956. 294 p. 335.9 On8
Includes rural electrical service.

8354 PARTOLA, P. The installation of rural electric transmission lines on iron-concrete poles. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):7-8. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4

8355 QUEBEC. OFF. OF RURAL ELECTRIFICATION. Rapport annuel, 1954. Québec,1955. 5 p. 335.9 Q33

8356 SERGEEV, A. V. In regard to protective grounding in the mobile agricultural electric outfits. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:270-275. 1955. 20 M857

8357 SHUKALO, A., and GORLOVICH, V. The construction of the Shil'skaia rural hydro-electric station. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(4):3-4. Apr.1956. 296.28 Se4
Electric power for kolkhozes.

8358 SILLANO, M. The advantages of rural electrification. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 164:35-38. Aug. 1956. 280.8 C882

8359 STAUSS, W. Energiebedarf und energieversorgung der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 11:546. Sept.15, 1956. 58.8 L235

8360 TEXAS FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Summary of progress report presented at the annual meeting, College Station, Texas, May 31, 1955. College Station,A. & M. Col. System Tex.,1955. 43 p. 335.9 T312

8361 TOLEDO, M. R. Rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):13-60. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 9.2 M663

8362 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Demand tables. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 45-2, 39 p. Aug.1956. 1.933 R2293

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

8363 BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Liquid petroleum fuel consumption for farm purposes. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 188,25 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84St

8364 CHUMA, Y. Experimental studies on the gas leakage of the farm diesel engine. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:9-13. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

8365 HEMKER, W. D. Large electric motors for farm applications. Farm Power 13(10):8-9,22. Oct.1956. 335.8 F227

8366 HENDERSON, G. E. New motor designs—their effect on farm application. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:29-30. 1956. 4 C82

8367 HINES, W. S. New motor designs for farm applications. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:28. 1956. 4 C82

8368 SEIFERT, A. Die hydraulik breitet sich aus. Landtechnik 11:608-609. Oct.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8369 SEIFERT, A. Verbrennungsmotoren für die landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 11:600,602-603. Oct.15,1956. 58.8 L235

8370 SHEFTER, A. For an improvement in windmill utilization on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):19-21. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8371 STIER, R. Der luftgekühlte zweitakt-kleindiesel für die landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:460-462. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 T223

8372 WENDT, G. Sun energy for farms and villages. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 38:A-D. July 1956. 513 In23

Telephones

8373 MACDOWELL, J. E., and NEVITT, H. J. B. Carrier telephone expands rural service. Electronics 29(10):182-184. Oct.1956. 335.8 EL28

Water Supply

8374 COTTAM, J. F. Pipes for agricultural water supplies. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:366-371. Sept.1956. 282.9 L22

8375 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. Purificación del agua para usos domésticos en la finca. Tierra [México] 11:779,815-816. Sept.1956. 8 T445

8376 HULL, D. O. Will plastic pipe replace steel? Hoard's Dairyman 101:955,991. Oct.10,1956. 44.8 H65
For water lines.

8377 KALMYKOV, V. A small-tube well shaft. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):40. June 1956. 58.8 M11

8378 KAPLAN, R. M., and ANDRIANOV, V. E. Hauling water to pastures for sheep watering. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:43-44. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72

8379 KASHEKOV, L. Piston pump OMZ. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(3):6-11. Feb.1956. 58.8 T233
For water wells on animal farms.

8380 KHOKHLOVKIN, D. M. Artesian wells in USA agriculture. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(6):54-58. June 1956. 290.8 G362

8381 LEROY, C. L'équipement de la ferme: adduction d'eau et électrification. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8 (24):52-53. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8382 MATUSEVICH, V. F., and ZINOV'EVA, V. F. Water dechlorination. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4): 69-70. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

8383 SEELEMANN, M., PAPAVASSILIOU, J., and WEGENER, K. H. Die bakteriologische beschaffenheit des gebrauchswassers auf dem bauernhof und ihre bedeutung für die reinigung und desinfektion der milchgeräte. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:263-285. Ref. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

8384 SEMENOV, S. M. The ways to reduce the cost of well construction. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:44-46. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72

8385 VASIL'EV, N. Tubeless water-lift from artesian wells. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):28-29. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4

8386 VOLANTI, U. Water supply for mountain farms. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:639-641. July 1956. 58.8 P94

8387 WALKER, W. R. Promoting farm water systems. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 31. 1956. 4 C82

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

8388 BRINEGAR, G. K. Teaching economics in colleges and universities. J. Farm Econ. 38:991-997. Nov. 1956. 280.8 J822

8389 CEYLON. DIRECTOR OF FOOD PRODUCTION. Administration report for 1955. Colombo,1956. 25 p. 22 C336

8390 CLAEYS, A. J. A. Les industries de l'alimentation belge et l'exposition universelle et internationale de 1958. Vita 13:651,653. Sept.30,1956. 389.8 V834

8391 CUCCHETTI, P., and GALBIATI, A. Furfural; glance at the Italian panorama. (In Italian.) Riso 5(9):14-18. Sept.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.
From agricultural products.

8392 DOE, R. W. The dynamic food business. Safeway News 11(11):8-9. Nov.1956. 286.28 Sa1

8393 FARNWORTH, C. H. Peru: the drought affects food production and supplies, 1955 and 1956. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FATP 21-56,16 p. July 31,1956. A281.9 F76F
Includes the import outlook.

8394 FAWCETT, E. J. Population—potential production and marketing prospects. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:8-17. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

8395 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Population and food supplies in Asia and the Far East. Econ. B. Asia & Far East 7:1-10. May 1956. 280.9 Un3653

8396 HAMMOND, R. J. Food. Volume II, Studies in administration and control. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1956. 835 p. (History of the Second World War. United Kingdom Civil Series.) 389 H182

8397 IVANOV, S. Z. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Leningrad Technological Institute of Food Industry (1930-1955). (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:3-8. 1955. 389.9 L543

8398 JACOBSEN, A. P. The nourishment of the world population. Dan. Outlook 9:1008-1016. 1956. 280.8 D22

8399 JAIN, A. P. More food and better food. (Extr.) Indian Farm Mech. 7:15-17. July 1956. 58.8 In2
Production in India.

8400 KHAN, M. J. Pakistan's food problem. Karachi Com. 8(42/44):8-9. Aug.1956. 280.8 K14

8401 LLOYD, E. M. H. Food and inflation in the Middle East, 1940-45. Stanford,Stanford U. Press,1956. 375 p. (Food Research Institute. Food, Agriculture, and World War II) 389 L775

8402 MASSAL, E., and BARRAU, J. Pacific subsistence crops. 10. Some lesser-known Pacific food plants. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):17-18. July 1956. 280.8 So89

8403 MORONEY, J. V. Outlook for primary products. Austral. Dept. Com. Agr. Overseas Trading 8:116-120. June 1956. 286.9 Au7
Australia.

8404 PRAT, J. DE. Retroceso del Malthusianismo. Cult. Mod. 39:285-286. Aug.1956. 15 C89

8405 SUN', T. C. Food resources and the population growth. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):3-13. Sept.1956. 410 P933

8406 TORNOW, W. Die probleme der ernährungswissenschaftlichen forschung unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer entwicklungslinien. Stärke 8:102-106. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

8407 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. A list of published and processed reports, October, 1954-55. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-23-4,64 p. June 1956. A31.3 R31Ae
Research in food, nutrition, and home economics.

8408 WEAVER, J. C. The food crisis of humanity. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:795-801. Sept.1956. 389.8 Am34

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

8409 ANDREWS, H. C. Protein economics and protein engineering—the missing links in this farming business. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(4):35,83-85. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ab3
Food proteins, especially in beef.

8410 BECKER, E., and EDER, M. Uber die papierchromatographische identifizierung einiger in lebensmitteln vorkommender quellstoffe. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:187-192. Sept.1956. 384 Z39

8411 BOTELHO, T. General considerations on canned foods. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11 (126):23-24. Sept.1956. 389.8 C7692
Bacteria.

8412 BREYHAN, T. Eine mikromethode zur stickstoffbestimmung. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 152:412-417. 1956. 384 Z3
Plant analysis.

8413 BROUWER, T. Determination of chloramine T in food. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:670-671. Sept.8, 1956. 385 C42

8414 COLLIER, C. P., and TOWNSEND, C. T. The resistance of bacterial spores to superheated steam. Food Technol. 10:477-481. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8415 CZAJA, A. T. Fluoreszenzmikroskopische untersuchungen über das haftprotein bei stärkekörnern. Protoplasma 46:143-151. 1956. 442.8 P94

8416 DIEMAIR, W. Ou en sommes-nous en Allemagne dans la chimie de la nutrition? Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:332-348. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 An72

8417 DOBRZYCKI, J. Mathematical principles of exact analytical determination. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:265-269. Ref. July 1956. 389.8 P95
German summary.
Food research.

8418 DULKIN, S. I., and FRIEDEMANN, T. E. The role of dehydroascorbic and dehydroreductic acids in the browning reaction. Food Res. 21:519-527. Sept./Oct. 1956. 389.8 F7322
In food.

8419 FRYD, C. F. M. Trace elements in food. 3. Selenium. Food Mfr. 31:412-413. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 389.8 F736

8420 GARNER, G. B., and others. Microbiological determination of nitrate. Analyt. Chem. 28:1589-1591. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J825A
J. S. Baumstark, M. E. Muhrer, and W. H. Pfander, joint authors.

8421 GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER CHEMIKER. FACHGRUPPE "LEBENSMITTELCHEMIE UND GERICHTLICHE CHEMIE." SUDWESTDEUTSCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT. Zehnte arbeitstagung in Weinheim an der Bergstrasse am 18. November 1955. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:237-241. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8422 GRZHIVO, V. S., and NEMETS, S. M. Improvement of certain procedures connected with the operation of the laboratory refractometer, make RL. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:41-45. 1954. 389.9 K952

8423 HOLLO, J., and SZEJTLI, J. Bestimmung des stärkegehaltes stärkehaltiger stoffe mittels amperometrischer titration. Stärke 8:123-126. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

8424 KERTESZ, A. I., and others. Effect of ionizing radiations on pectin. Radiation Res. 5:372-381. Ref. Oct. 1956. 334.8 R11
B. H. Morgan, L. W. Tuttle, and M. Lavin, joint authors.

8425 KRAMER, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Quality control for the canner and freezer; basic principles and instrumentation. Canner & Freezer 123(4):11-13,37. Aug.20,1956. 286.83 C16

8426 LASCANO RUIZ, S. Extraction et identification des colorants synthétiques incorporés aux aliments. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:315-332. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 389.8 An72

8427 LEANDRO MONTES, A. Metodo para determinar nipagin y otros esteres del acido para-hidroxi-benzóico en medicamentos y productos alimenticios. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 44:82-89. Ref. June 1956. 385 So1A
English summary.

8428 MUDRA, A. E. The A. B. C.'s of quality control in canning plants. Food Canada 16(9):15-17,20,22. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7323

8429 MUNICH. DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR LEBENSMITTELCHEMIE. 17. Bericht über die tätigkeit der anstalt in der zeit vom 1. April 1953 bis 31. März 1956. München,1956. 60 p. 389.9 M92

8430 NAKAJIMA, K., OKAMOTO, H., and TANAKA, S. Antiseptics for foodstuffs. LIX. Effect of alkyl p-hydroxybenzoate on the respiration of Escherichia coli. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76:850-852. July 1956. 396.9 P49
English summary.

8431 PINGALE, S. V., and MAJUMDER, S. K. Measurement of chlorinated insecticide residues—a review of the methods. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5:216-220. Ref. June 1956. 389.9 M99
On foods.

8432 PISANO, J. J. Assay methods for the determination of protein quality. I-II. Diss. Abs. 16:1334-1335. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58
Part I is Growth response of the confused flour beetle larva, Tribolium confusum Duval, and the German cockroach, Blatella germanica (L), on six nutritionally different and carefully tested proteins.

8433 RAICA, N., HEIMANN, J., and KEMMERER, A. R. Food protein evaluation: amino acid proportions in food proteins compared to proportions utilized in rat growth. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:704-707. Ref. Aug. 1956. 381 J8223
Contains a table showing the essentail aminoacid content of thirty foods.

8434 RAO, M. V. L., SUBRAMANIAN, N., and SRINIVASAN, M. Free amino acids & sugars in some food materials. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:39-44. Ref. Feb.1956. 475 J82

8435 RUSSWURM, A. E. Instrumentation in the food industries. 1. Food Indus. So. Africa 9(4):28-30. Aug. 1956. 389.8 F7372

8436 SAMEC, M. Neuere beiträge zum problem der alterungserscheinungen von stärke-wasser-systemen. Stärke 8:107-109. 1956. 309 St22

8437 SCHILZ, W. E., and KRYNAUW, G. N. Determination of calcium and magnesium in foodstuffs. Analyt. Chem. 28:1759-1781. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J825A

8438 SCHORMULLER, J., HOHNE, R., and WURDIG, G. Untersuchungen zur bestimmung des phytins. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:213-224. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8439 SPICHER, G. Keimzahl und zusammensetzung der keime bei handelsüblichen stärken. Stärke 8:118-123. Ref. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.
Bacteria and molds.
Includes discussion.

8440 STEFANO, F. DI., and RENZI, D. The determination of riboflavin in artificially colored food pastes. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 7(9):79-80. Sept. 1956. 289.8 Se42

8441 SUZUKI, H., and TAKETOMI, N. Amyloalkaliviscograph by a synchronous-motor type rotating cylinder viscometer (effects of caustic alkali upon the swelling and gelatinization of various starch granules). (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59: 45-49. Jan.1956. 385 J82

8442 TODA, R., and AKASI, T. A simple method for determining vegetable oil content. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:359-361. Sept.1956. 99.8 N62

8443 ULMANN, M. Uber die äussere hülle des stärkekornes. Stärke 8:109-117. Ref. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

8444 WEBSTER, R. C., and ESSELEN, W. B. Thermal resistance of food poisoning organisms in poultry stuffing. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:209-212. Aug.1956. 44.8 J824

8445 WEISER, H. H. The bacteriology of pre-cooked frozen foods. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:274. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

8446 WERTZ, A. W., and others. Amino acid content of foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:926-928. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 Am34
P. K. Ruttenberg, G. P. French, G. H. Murphy, and L. P. Guild, joint authors.

8447 WILLS, P. A. Sodium and potassium in Australian foods. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 34:165-171. June 1956. 442.8 Au7

8448 XAVIER, R. M. R. S. Considerations on the possible structure of two proteins: zein and gliadin. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 3:89-103. Ref. July/Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar62
English summary.

8449 ZAKOSHCHIKOV, A. P., and others. Comparative analysis of different types of raw material for pentosan hydrolysis. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(4):9-11. 1955. 301.8 G36
Z. M. Pomîagaîlo, M. G. Semenko, and O. F. Surovova, joint authors.
Cotton pod, sunflower husk, corn stalk, and birch filings.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

8450 FOURAKER, L. E. A note on demand elasticity, prices, and the business cycle. J. Farm Econ. 38:1056-1057. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

8451 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL FOOD SURVEY COMMITTEE. Domestic food consumption and expenditure: 1954. London,1956. 89 p. 389.9 G798

8452 JOHN, M. E. Classification of values that serve as motivators to consumer purchases. J. Farm Econ. 38:956-963. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

8453 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing information for consumers. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 166,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

8454 ORSHANSKY, M., BLAKE, E. C., and MOSS, M. A. Food expenditures, preservation and home production by rural families in the North Central Region, 1951-52. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 113,86 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

8455 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Facts about the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-316,rev.,4 p. May 1956. 1.932 A2Ag82

8456 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. List of publications and patents of the Southern Utilization Research Branch, July-December 1955. New Orleans,1956. 27 p. 1.9321 S2L69

8457 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications, 1945-1955. Washington,1956. 3 p. A241.71 R312

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

8458 ANDREAS, D. Commodity markets and the processor. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:20-32. 1956. 287 G762
Includes discussion.

8459 ANDREWS, H. C. We all want prosperity; common sense in selling food protein is the key. Aberdeen-Angus. J. 38(3):59,92,94,96,98. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ab3

8460 BARTHÉLEMY, R. Le marché des Halles Centrales, régulateur national de la distribution et des prix. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):33-34. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
For agricultural products.

8461 BERRY, P. E. The speculator and the commodity futures market. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:6-17. 1956. 287 G762
Includes discussion.

8462 CAMPBELL, P. Suggestions for coordinating the marketing work of State departments of agriculture and land grant colleges. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:184. 1956. 4 C82

8463 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The eighth annual symposium, commodity markets and the public interest; proceedings, September 7-8-9, 1955. Chicago, 1956? 220 p. 287 G762

8464 CHILDS, R. E. Industrial engineering in agricultural marketing research. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:34. 1956. 4 C82

8465 CLOSS, M. Aktuelle fragen der lebensmittelmärkte. L und E 9:13-14. Aug.1956. 389.8 Z34

8466 COCHRANE, W. W. Advertising—factory or fancy? Farm Policy Forum 9:28-32. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274

8467 COLANERI, P. Les études de marché. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):119-120. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
For publicity purposes.

8468 CREA, V. 400 milliard for the pools. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7:374-377. Sept.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Agricultural products.

8469 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. World food surpluses—can they be turned to good use? Agr. Rev. 2(5):60-64. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8

8470 GROVE, E. W., and CANNON, M. F. New index numbers of farm marketings and home consumption. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 109,34 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

8471 HEWLETT, R. Coopératives agricoles de vente et livraisons obligatoires. Union Agr. 63:34-36. Sept.15,1956. 14 Un32

8472 HOLDEN, A. P. Aluminium portable tote bins simplify bulk handling. Food Trade Rev. 26(10):9-10. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7334

8473 HOLE, D. A. Agriculture (Improvement of Roads) Act, 1955. Chartered Surveyor 89:180-181. Oct. 1956. 325.8 C38

8474 JACOB, A. W. Twenty-five years of youth marketing programs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:190. 1956. 4 C82

8475 JAMES, H. B. Suggestions for improving extension marketing work. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:184-185. 1956. 4 C82

8476 KAUFFMAN, R. R. Recent developments in futures trading under the Commodity Exchange Act. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 155,25 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

8477 LAMY, M. Wagons appartenant à des particuliers. Union Agr. 63:37-40. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 14 Un32

8478 MATHER, A. F. Marketing is agriculture's major problem says advertising expert. (Extr.) Sunsweet Standard 40(4):12. Sept.1956. 286.83 Su7

8479 MENDEL, J. Le Congrès de la Publicité 1956. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):123-124. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C7897z

8480 PENDLETON, E. E. The role of American business in surplus disposal. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 10 p. A31.3 P37
Address before the Cleveland Rotary Club, Cleveland, Ohio, May 3, 1956.

8481 QUEENSLAND. DIRECTOR OF MARKETING. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1955. Brisbane, 1955? 118 p. 280.39 Q32

8482 ROSS, C. Changing patterns in agricultural marketing and consumer response. Tex. Agr. Workers' Assoc. Proc. 29:31-37. 1956. 4 T314

8483 ROWELL, P. T. Six farm commodities now in self-help family. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 191:9-10. Sept.1956. 2 Or3

8484 SARLE, C. F. Research on advertising effectiveness. J. Farm Econ. 38:964-970. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

8485 SAVILLE, R. J., and PHILLIPS, T. D. Changes needed in farm policy to improve marketing of important southern farm products. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:185. 1956. 4 C82

8486 SERENI, E. The market: monopolies and corporative harness. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:296-312. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 R44

8487 EL SHERBINI, A. A., and SHERIF, A. F. Marketing problems in an underdeveloped country—Egypt. Egypte Contemp. 47(285):5-85. July 1956. 270 Eg95

8488 SIEBER, J. Wozu noch kassenzettel beim verkauf von lebensmitteln? Handel 6(17):4-5. Sept.1,1956. 286.8 H192
East Germany.

8489 SOUTHWORTH, H. M. Is agricultural marketing research transitory? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:187-188. 1956. 4 C82

8490 SWEET, M. L. Will today's farmers' markets become tomorrow's super markets? Printers' Ink 257 (2):28-31. Oct.12,1956. 238.8 P932

8491 TAKEI, S., and YAMAGUCHI, R. 1955 Honolulu unloads; fruits, vegetables, meats, dairy and poultry products. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 26,28 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 H312Ae

8492 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing service programs conducted by State departments of agriculture in cooperation with U. S. Department of Agriculture, October 1, 1954-September 30, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-56,89 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am

8493 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trends in corporate profits in marketing farm food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-134,16 p. Aug.1956. A280.39 M34Am

8494 U. S. DEPT. OF THE ARMY. CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, calendar year 1955. Pt. 2-4. n.p.,1956. 3 v. 152.25 W29

8495 UPSHAW, W. E. Labeling and advertising. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 191:5-6. Sept.1956. 2 Or3
Food.

8496 WESSELS, J. H. State Department [of Agriculture] expands promotion of farm products. Va. Poultryman 10(10):43,101-103. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

8497 WHITEHEAD, G. H. Co-operative sales of Union's canned goods have been a big success. Food Indus. So. Africa 9(4):25-27. Aug.1956. 389.8 F7372

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

8498 ADAMS, C. A. A report from England. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:501-507. Oct.1956. 389.58 F732

8499 BALL, C. O. The perishability of food in consumer packs. 2. Food Mfr. 31:423-426. Oct.1,1956. 389.8 F736

8500 BARNES, J. M. The potential toxicity of chemicals used in food technology. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:148-154 Ref. 1956. 389.9 N953

8501 BERGNER, K. G. Probleme der chemischen toxikologie bei lebensmitteln. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 96:811-813. (Cont.) Sept.6,1956. 396.8 Su2

8502 BERGNER, K. G. Probleme der chemischen toxikologie bei lebensmitteln. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 96:840-842. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.13,1956. 396.8 Su2

8503 BRITISH FOOD MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. The U.S. attitude to clean food manufacture and recommendations for compliance with requirements. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 98,rev.,9 p. Oct.1956. 389.9 B773T

8504 CADY, E. L. Science of proof under Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11: 523-532. Oct.1956. 389.58 F732

8505 CHRISTIE, E. M. Some theoretical and practical aspects of the planning and conduct of tasting tests. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 13:21-30. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.9 Au73
Taste tests by humans.

8506 CORNELIUS, P. A. Federal Food and Drug Act—50 years old. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 34(2):4. Oct. 1956. 280.28 Sk1

8507 DAUGHTERS, G. T. Meeting the requirements of the Miller Amendment to the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11: 56-57. 1956. 422.12 N81

8508 DECKER, G. C. Position of pesticide trade relative to Miller amendment pointed out by entomologist. Croplife 3(40):17. Oct.1,1956. 381 C882

8509 DECKER, G. C. Responsibility of research agencies under the Miller Bill. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:57-58. 1956. 422.12 N81

8510 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Role of trace elements in the contamination of canned food. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:34-39. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1956. 389.8 C7632

8511 ELLIKER, P. R. Sanitary aspects of radiation-resistant bacteria in foods. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:274. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

8512 FISHER, E. H. The Miller Pesticide Residue Amendment (with reference to extension work). Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:58. 1956. 422.12 N81

8513 FOOD-borne disease outbreaks. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:275. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824
Panel discussion; members: R. J. Helvig, W. R. Giedt, K. R. Berquist, S. Hopper, and H. B. Robinson.

8514 FRENZEL, H. Der weg zum europäischen lebensmittelbuch. (Extr.) L und E 9:5-6. Aug.1956. 389.8 Z34

8515 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. Group size in taste sorting trials. Food Res. 21:534-539. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

8516 GUNDERSON, F. L. Continuing competition is the great incentive to better foods. Food Technol. 10: 458-460. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8517 HARREL, C. G., and KIMBALL, M. H. Does it taste good? Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 256(15): 1a,14a-18a. Oct.9,1956. 298.8 N81
Food.

8518 HARVEY, J. L. Progress and problems. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:471-480. Sept.1956. 389.58 F732
Food and drug regulation.

8519 HAUPT, H. G. Reform des deutschen lebensmittelrechts im spiegel der presse. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:417-420. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832

8520 HEALES, R. R. A survey of weights and measures acts in respect to foods. Food Technol. Austral. 8:447,449,451. Aug.1956. 389.8 F7333

8521 HEISS, R. Untersuchungen über die haltbarkeit verpackter feuchtigkeitsempfindlicher güter. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:236. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8522 HEWITT, E. J., and others. The role of enzymes in food flavors. Food Technol. 10:487-489. Oct. 1956. 389.8 F7398
D. A. M. Mackay, K. Konigsbacher, and T. Hasselstrom, joint authors.

8523 HINTON, C. L. This chaos of colours. Food [London] 25:366-367,388. Oct.1956. 389.8 F738
Regulation.

8524 HUEPER, W. C. Potential role of non-nutritive food additives and contaminants as environmental carcinogens. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 62:218-249. Ref. Sept. 1956. 448.8 Ar26

8525 JAULMES, P., and MESTRES, R. Les possibilites de contamination des aliments par les substances etrangères introduites au cours du stockage, de la fabrication et du transport. Aliment. et la Vie 44:132-156. Ref. 1956. 389.9 So1B

8526 JELLINEK, G. Einführung in die methoden und praxis der geschmacksprüfung. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 52:235. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8527 JOINT FAO/WHO CONFERENCE ON FOOD ADDITIVES. Report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 107,14 p. July 1956. 449.9 W892T
On potential health hazards from chemical additives.

8528 KRAMER, C. Y. Additional tables for a method of choosing judges for a sensory experiment. Food Res. 21:598-600. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

8529 LARRICK, G. P. Pure food and progress. Food Technol. 10:455-458. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8530 LARRICK, G. P. The role of standards in 50 years of food and drug control. Mag. Standards 27: 296-299. Oct.1956. 297.8 In22

8531 LEPPER, H. A. The A.O.A.C. and the food and drug laws. Food Technol. 10:460-463. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8532 LEWIS, K. H. Research needs in the field of milk and food sanitation. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:274. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

8533 MEIER, I. Die standardisierung in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7:263-265. June 1956. 18 D4822
Agricultural products and farm supplies.

8534 MILLER, A. L. Prospects for future legislation on chemicals in foods. Food Technol. 10:453-455. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8535 MINTENER, B. Progress and opportunities in food and drug protection. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11: 463-470. Sept.1956. 389.58 F732

8536 MORRELL, C. A. Leadership by the Food and Drug Directorate. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:453-462. Sept.1956. 389.58 F732

8537 MOSSEL, A. A., and KROL, B. Die selektive zählung von proteolytischen clostridien in lebensmitteln mit hilfe der drei-schicht-platte ("uberschichtungsplatte") nach Leistner. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:193-194. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 41.8 L49
English summary.

8538 O'MEARA, A. C. Life in a weights-and-measures jungle. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:538-548. Oct.1956. 389.58 F732

8539 PAXTON, G. G. Food-additives amendments of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:514-522. Oct.1956. 389.58 F732

8540 PIELLARD. Etude d'un décret fixant les normes des produits de l'agriculture, de l'élevage, des forets et des industries agricoles des T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 12:2483,2485. Sept.15,1956. 286.8 M33

8541 PRATT, G. B., and ECKLUND, O. F. Organoleptic studies of irradiated foods. Food Technol. 10:496-499. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8542 RYAN, A. S. Some irreverent thoughts on food hygiene. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 73:1495. Sept.14, 1956. 389.8 N214

8543 SAINT-RAT, L. DE. Les matières étrangères dans les aliments. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:599-607. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7
Regulation.

8544 SCHRICKER, G. Methodik der objektiven farbmessung von lebensmitteln. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:235. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8545 SOUTHERN, R. Food hygiene. 1. New regulations present few complications. Co-op. Rev. 30:202-203. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

8546 SYMPOSIUM in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Food and Drug Law. Food Technol. 10: 453-463. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398
F. N. Peters, moderator.

8547 SYMPOSIUM SUR LES MATIERES ETRANGERES ET ELEMENTS SYNERGIQUES DANS LES ALIMENTS, 2, AMSTERDAM, 1956. Intégrité biologique des aliments et influence des pratiques industrielles. Résolutions adoptées. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:405-406. Sept.1956. 68.38 R32

8548 TEPLY, L. J., and KLINE, B. E. Wholesomeness and possible carcinogenicity of radiated foods. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 15:927-929. Sept.1956. 442.9 F31P

8549 TRUHAUT, R., and VIEL, G. Les possibilités de contamination des aliments par des produits phytopharmaceutiques (pesticides). Aliment. et la Vie 44:103-131. Ref. 1956. 389.9 So1B

8550 TRUHAUT, R. Les risques d'action cancérigène des substances étrangères ajoutées en vue d'améliorer les qualités organoleptiques des aliments. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Aug. 19/26,1956:125-133. (Concl.) 14 P94

8551 VLADIMIROV, B. D. The tasks of the sanitation-food inspectorate in the districts of virgin and fallow land utilization. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 14(4):3-7. July/Aug.1955. 389.8 V89

8552 WATSON, H. A. Some laboratory problems in connection with Food and Drug Law enforcement. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:533-537. Oct.1956. 389.58 F732

8553 WECKEL, K. G. Aspects of chemical food additives. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:274-275. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

8554 WOODWARD, H. E. Some aspects of the work of the Canadian Food and Drug Administration with particular reference to field services. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:549-556. Oct.1956. 389.58 F732

8555 WORSECK, M. Staphylokokken als ursache von lebensmittelvergiftungen und eigene untersuchungen über die toxidität von mastitis-staphylokokken. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:145-148. Ref. July 20,1956. 41.8 L49

PACKING AND PACKAGING

8556 BLIND, E. Aluminium foil pouches for dehydrated soup-mixes. Food Technol. Austral. 8:427,429, 431. Aug.1956. 389.8 F7333

8557 COOKE, C. G. H. Sales appeal for foods in tubes. Food Trade Rev. 26(9):9-11. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7334

8558 FOOD IN CANADA. Fifteenth edition of the annual packaging directory and review. Food Canada 16 (10):40-73. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7323

8559 GRAS, M. Laboratory work in packaging field: research, results, studies under development. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:236. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8560 JAESZKE, B. Protective line packaging materials in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:273-277. July 1956. 389.8 P95

8561 PERKINS, G., and BRENNAN, B. The impact of packaging on pricing. Good Packaging 17(9):23-27,51-52. Sept.1956. 280.38 G59
Food.

8562 RITZ, M. Aluminum foil; a modern packaging material. Canad. Food Indus. 27(9):33,35. Sept.1956. 286.83 C166

8563 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Die lebensmittelverpackung als hilfsmittel der hygiene. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:237. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8564 SCHOCH, W. Kunststoffbeschichtete papiere, ihre eigenschaften und verarbeitungen. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:236. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8565 TARANGER, A. The aluminium can for processed foods. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52: 235-236. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8566 WOOD, W. H. How flexible-film combinations solve package problems. Food Engin. 28(10):54-55,150-151. Oct.1956. 389.8 F737

8567 WORRALL, R. L. Plastics and food technology. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:xvi-xvii. 1956. 389.9 N953
Chemistry of plastics in relation to their use as food containers.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

8568 DAVIS, L. M. How about this job of price reporting. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(9):14,28. Sept. 1956. 286.85 Eg3

8569 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Las fluctuaciones anuales. B. de Estud. Especiales 60:215. Sept.24,1956. 284.28 B63
Crop yields and prices.

8570 GALLONI, G. Recent trends in price policy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(2):75-85. June 1956. 281.8 R523

8571 HEMPHILL, P. V. Prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 18: 220-221. July/Aug.1956. 100 N813B

8572 HOFFMAN, S. S. Agricultural prices in 1956. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 13:386-387. Sept. 1956. 280.9 N216Cb

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

8573 AHRENS, M. C. Food freezers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 508,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 W27P

8574 AHRENS, M. C. Technical specifications for a package unit freezer. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 263,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 W27C

8575 AUSTRALIAN FOOD TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATIONS. COUNCIL. Minutes of the 7th annual conference held at Yanchep, W. A. from Monday, 7th May to Thursday, 10th May, 1956. Food Technol. Austral. 8:369,371, 373,375,377,379,381,383-386,389,391,393,395-397,399. July 1956. 389.8 F7333

8576 BARNELL, H. R., and HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F. Food processing and nutritive value for man. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:142-147. Ref. 1956. 389.9 N953

8577 BOGDANOV, V. M., and MAKSIMOVA, A. K. Manufacture of dry yeast cultures and liquid ferments. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:30-32. 1955. 44.9 M852S

8578 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Preservation of food through freezing. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:41-49. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 389.8 C7632
Methods and equipment.

8579 BROWN, E. E. Economic aspects of the frozen food locker industry in South Carolina. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:170-171. 1956. 4 C82

8580 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Buyer's guide for the food processing industries. Canad. Food Indus. 27(10):37-75. Oct.1956. 286.83 C166

8581 CHERNIAEV, N. D. Electrophysical characteristics of food products. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:45-51. 1954. 389.9 K952
Sterilization.

8582 CLIFCORN, L. E. The Institute of Food Technologists and your profession. Food Technol. 10:449-452. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8583 CRAMER, G. Reinigung und desinfektion in lebensmittelbetrieben. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 48: 118-122. Aug.1956. 449.8 Z36P

8584 DAUPHIN, J. Les différents sens du "stock-outil." Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:595-598. Sept./Oct. 1956. 383 As7

8585 DOLBNIN, A. V., and BULGAKOV, G. V. The problems of yeast manufacture development. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(6):9-11. 1955. 301.8 G36

8586 DURBIN, C. G. Antibiotics in food preservation. Amer. J. Pub. Health 46:1306-1308. Oct.1956. 449.9 Am3J

8587 EFIMOV, S. I. The culture of feed yeasts without the chemical froth damper. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(5):22. 1955. 301.8 G36

8588 FISHER, J. How to handle pre-cooked frozen foods. Refrig. Engin. 64(10):58-59,92,94,96. Oct.1956. 295.9 Am32J

8589 FITZWATER, W. Rodent control for the entire food industry. Popcorn & Concessions Merchandiser 11(5):22,24-25,28-30. Aug.1956. 280.38 P81

8590 FOLTINEK, H. Die technik als mittel zur erzielung und erhaltung der qualität der feldfrüchte. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):18-24. 1956. 19 F75
Processing and storage in Austria.

8591 GILLESPY, T. G. Modern trends in sterilization by heat of canned foods. 2. Food Indus. So. Africa 9(4):47,49. Aug.1956. 389.8 F7372

8592 HAARMANN, F. Heimfroster für haushalt in stadt und land. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:326-327. July 25, 1956. 58.8 T223

8593 HALL, A. J. Latest developments in food processing machinery. Austral. Food Mfr. 26(2):16,18,20, 22. Sept.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

8594 HEISS, R. Thermische fragen beim sterilisieren und pasteurisieren von lebensmitteln. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:623-632. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

8595 HOŠPES, B. Skladování zemedelských plodin a základy zémedelské technologie [Storage of agricultural produce and instruction in agricultural technology], Pt. 1-2. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 2 v. (Učhební Texty Vysokých Škol) 280.3 H792

8596 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK AND FOOD SANITARIANS. Wide range of topics covered in scientific papers read at annual meeting of Association at Seattle. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:274-276. Oct. 1956. 44.8 J824
43rd annual meeting, September 5-7.

8597 IUNITSKAIA, N. V. Increasing the yield of yeasts by the method of adsorptive purification of molasses with activated carbon. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:169-180. 1955. 389.9 L543

8598 JENSEN, W. Gefrierkonservierung in der landwirtschaft. Kälte 9:269-273. Aug.1956. 295.8 K122
Refrigeration equipment.

8599 JOHNSON, B. C., and METTA, V. C. Effect of irradiation sterilization on nutritive value of protein and energy of food. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 15:907-909. Sept.1956. 442.9 F31P

8600 KEFFORD, J. F. Food storage in Antarctica. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 16:47-49. Sept.1956. 389.8 Au7F

8601 KUPRIANOFF, J. Les radiations ionisantes et leurs applications à la conservation des aliments. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:645-655. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7

8602 LEA, C. H. Antioxidants in the food industry. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 40:1082-1083. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C

8603 LERNER, J. Frozen foods; processors' and retailers' problems—what can we do about it? South. Calif. Grocers J. 43(37):42. Sept.21,1956. 286.28 So82

8604 MACKENZIE, R. T., and STELLA, W. D. Public refrigerated warehousing keys southern FF growth. Quick Frozen Foods 19(3):159. Oct.1956. 389.8 Q4

8605 MCLACHLAN, J. A., and SEGAL, B. Some topical themes in food manufacture. (Abs.) So. African Indus. Chem. 10:177. Aug.1956. 385 So8

8606 MAKSIMOV, G. A. Native flavoring materials for canned food manufacture. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:9-12. 1954. 389.9 K952

8607 MANAUT, R. V., and BRISSON, L. Le 4ème Salon de l'Equipement des Industries et des Commerces de l'Alimentation. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:593-594. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7

8608 MOORE, E. E. Home freezers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:197-204. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

8609 MORENO CALVO, J. Los colorantes orgánicos y su papel en la industria de la alimentación en los Estados Unidos. Ion 16:474-481. Ref. Aug.1956. 385 Io6

8610 MUNICH. INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTEL-TECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Bericht über die 11. arbeitstagung vom 2. bis 4. Juli 1956. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:233-237. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8611 NATTA, G., and others. The recovery of acetic acid byproduct from extraction of furfural from vegetable materials. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:6-10. Jan. 1956. 385 G43
E. Beati, M. Pegoraro, and G. Guglielmi, joint authors. English summary.

8612 NICKERSON, J. T. R. Storage temperatures and their effects on quality of frozen foods. Prog. Grocer 35(9):156,160. Sept.1956. 286.83 P942

8613 PAGE, R. M. Frozen food business is still growing. South. Calif. Grocers J. 43(37):34,36. Sept.21, 1956. 286.28 So82

8614 PAGE, R. M. Frozen food business still growing. South. Food Processor 17(9):6-7,14. Sept.5,1956. 389.8 So82

8615 PENCE, J. W., STANDRIDGE, N. N., and COPLEY, M. J. Effect of temperature and relative humidity on the rate of defrosting of commercial bread. Food Technol. 10:492-495. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8616 PERYAM, D. R. Monosodium glutamate and food flavors. Quick Frozen Foods 19(3):211-212,214. Oct.1956. 389.8 Q4
Use in frozen foods.

8617 PETERSEN, N. Gemeinschafts-gefrieranlagen für die landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:323-325. July 25,1956. 58.8 T223

8618 PIRAGIBE, L. More on the addition of synthetic colorings to foods. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 3:125-126. July/Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar62

8619 PIRIE, N. W. Unexploited technological possibilities of making food for man and animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:154-160. Ref. 1956. 389.9 N953

8620 POROSHINA, V. L. New heating equipment of VNIIKP [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Canned Food Industry]. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:65-72. 1954. 389.9 K952

8621 PROCTOR, B. E. The effect of temperature on the safety of foods. Prog. Grocer 35(9):155-156. Sept. 1956. 286.83 P942
Frozen food storage.

8622 PROCTOR, B. E. Will irradiation make canning and freezing obsolete? Prog. Grocer 35(9):164. Sept.1956. 286.83 P942

8623 RODIONOVA, G. S., and KOROTCHENKO, F. E. Continuous growing of pure yeast cultures. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(5):9-11. 1955. 301.8 G36

8624 ROGACHEVA, A. I. Keeping canned goods in incubator. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:13-16. 1954. 389.9 K952
Bacteriological control.

8625 SCHADE, H. Zur frage der lebensmittelrechtlichen behandlung von alginaten als zusatzstoffe für lebensmittel. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:653-654. Aug.1956. 384 C422

8626 SCHALLER, A. Uber die anwendung von ozon bei der lebensmittellagerung. II. L und E 9:8-12. Ref. Aug.1956. 389.8 Z34

8627 SYMPOSIUM on Nutritional and Toxicological Studies on Irradiated Foods. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 15:905-937. Sept.1956. 442.9 F31P
Papers presented at an inter-society session.

8628 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES. Ionizing radiations, their production, effects, and utilization (with special reference to food packaging technology). Supplements I-III, and indexes. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Libr. Br. Bibliog. Ser. 4,4 v. Aug.1956. 152.71 B472

8629 VERNIK, E. E. A device for marking can lids. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:72-75. 1954. 389.9 K952

8630 VIDAL, P., GODARD, A., and ROUSSEL, L. La conservation des denrées périssables par irradiation (pasteurisation et stérilisation froides). Tech. Lait. 12 (211):24-27. Oct.1,1956. 44.8 Of2

8631 VOLLMER, W. Anwendung statistischer methoden bei industriellen verarbeitungsprozessen. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:236-237. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8632 WATTS, J. H., and others. The effect of various drying methods on the nitrogen and fat contents of biological materials. Food Res. 21:528-533. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322
L. K. Booker, W. G. Wright, and E. G. Williams, joint authors.
Foods.

8633 WETT, T. W., and BENNETT, R. C. Insulation helps maintain high quality of food emulsifier. Chem. Processing 19(10):12-14. Oct.1956. 381 C4235

8634 WILKINS, P. C., MANN, L. B., and MINER, B. D. Frozen food lockers; highlights of a survey. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 17,17 p. June 1956. A280.9 F22F

8635 WITHERS, R. B. Finance for research on food preservation. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 16:55-56. Sept.1956. 389.8 Au7F
Australia.

STATISTICS

8636 ALBERTA. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. STATISTICS DIV. Summary statistics of agriculture for Alberta 1954 and 1955. Edmonton,1956. 4 p. 253.41 Ag82

8637 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. TASMANIA BR. Statistics of the State of Tasmania for the year 1954-55. Hobart,1956? various paging. 271.5 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

8638 BARCELONA. CÁMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACIÓN. Memoria comercial del año 1954. Tomo I. Barcelona,1955? 362 p. 287 B23
Includes agricultural statistics.

8639 BERLIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches jahrbuch, Berlin, 1956. Berlin,1956. 323 p. 265 B4532
Includes agriculture.

8640 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado da Bahia: censo agrícola [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Bahia: agricultural census]. Rio de Janeiro, Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1956. 194 p. 255.3 R24Rg

8641 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado de Minas Gerais: censo agrícola [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Minas Gerais: agricultural census]. Rio de Janeiro,Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1955. 469 p. 255.3 R24Rg

8642 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Foods and beverages, general review, 1954. Ottawa,1956. 25 p. (Vol.2—Part III—A-1) 253 St222F

8643 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Ninth census of Canada, 1951. Volume X. General Review and summary tables. Ottawa,1956. 588 p. 253 C3339
Includes agricultural statistics.

8644 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Ceylon, 1956. Colombo,1956. 300 p. 272 C337
Includes agriculture.

8645 CHEN, C. S. Crop combination and crop regions in Taiwan. Fu-Min Inst. Agr. Geog. Res. Rpt. 62, 48 p. 1956. 278.9 T13
Statistics.

8646 COPPOCK, J. T. The statistical assessment of British agriculture. Agr. Hist. Rev. 4:66-79. (Cont.) 1956. 30.98 Ag82

8647 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Agrarstatistische arbeitsunterlagen, wirtschaftsjahr 1955/56. Bonn,1956. 197 p. 265 G319

8648 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC.) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte gartenbaulicher kulturen im jahre 1955. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 155,70 p. Sept.1956. 265 G318

8649 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Plantation crops; a review. London,1956. 200 p. 280.39 G794C

8650 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics, 1954/55, England and Wales. London,1956. 105 p. 256.01 Ag8Ag

8651 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1954/55. [Pt. 1] United Kingdom agricultural censuses and production, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland, Great Britain and Northern Ireland. London,1956. 38 p. 256.01 Ag82Ag
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

8652 HANEKE, E. Zahlen zur acker- und viehwirtschaft der volkseigenen güter. Statis. Praxis 11:127-130. Sept.1956. 251 St25
East Germany.

8653 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Statistics of Hawaiian agriculture, 1955. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 27,56 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 H312Ae

8654 HIX, H. Wie kann man das so genau wissen; methoden der ernteermittlung. Übersicht 7:279-282. Aug.1956. 18 Ub3

8655 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Compendio statistico italiano [Italian statistical compendium] 1956. Roma,1956. 428 p. 261 Is7C
Includes agricultural statistics.

8656 JENSEN, H. L. Plant production 1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9:358-378. Sept.1956. 11 T43
Crop statistics.

8657 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Farm facts 1954-1955; summary of Kansas crop and livestock information for 1954 with preliminary estimates for 1955. Topeka,1955. 90 p. 252.29 Ag8S

8658 LINDMAN, K. The harvest forecast for 1956. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18:312-317. Aug.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 308.

8659 LINZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der stadt Linz, 1955, 9. jahrgang. Linz,1956. 274 p. 266 L65
Includes agriculture.

8660 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Michigan agricultural statistics. Lansing,1956. 56 p. 252.41 Se2C

8661 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota agricultural statistics, 1955. St. Paul,1956. 71 p. 1 Ec7M

8662 MOKASHI, V. K. Investigations on sampling for estimation of crop acreages. II. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:115-126. 1954,pub.1956. 22 In292

8663 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TÉCNICA DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística agrícola [Agricultural statistics], 1953. Lourenço Marques,1956. 411 p. 270 M874E

8664 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Statistische erhebungen und schätzungen auf dem gebiete der landwirtschaft, 33. jahresheft, 1956. Brugg,1956. 128 p. 262 Un3S

8665 SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de españa, 1956; edición manual. Madrid,1956. 1071 p. 263 In72A
Includes agricultural statistics.

8666 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel 1955 [Agriculture, 1955]. Stockholm,1956. 91 p. 257.3 St2J
Table of contents, tables and summary also in English.

8667 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Statistical abstract of the United States, 1956, 77th annual edition. Washington,1956. 1049 p. 157.9 St2
Includes agricultural statistics.

8668 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part. 3, Ohio. Washington,1956. 270 p. 157.41 C3324

8669 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 10, Missouri. Washington,1956. 310 p. 157.41 C3324

8670 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 14, Delaware and Maryland. Washington,1956. 276 p. 157.41 C3324

8671 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 16, North Carolina and South Carolina. Washington,1956. 544 p. 157.41 C3324

8672 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and State economic areas. Part 17, Georgia. Washington,1956. 380 p. 157.41 C3324

8673 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and State economic areas. Part 19, Kentucky. Washington,1956. 332 p. 157.41 C3324

8674 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 20, Tennessee. Washington,1956. 286 p. 157.41 C3324

8675 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and State economic areas. Part 21, Alabama. Washington,1956. 254 p. 157.41 C3324

8676 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 22, Mississippi. Washington,1956. 268 p. 157.41 C3324

8677 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and State economic areas. Part 24, Louisiana. Washington,1956. 258 p. 157.41 C3324

8678 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 33, California. Washington,1956. 262 p. 157.41 C3324

8679 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume III, Special reports. Part 2, Ranking agricultural counties. Washington,1956. 95 p. 157.41 C3324

8680 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. DIV. OF IRRIGATION. 1955 crop report and related data, Federal reclamation projects. Washington,1956. 45 p. 156.84 D26
Library has also Statistical appendix, 157 p. (156.84 D26)

8681 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Planted acreage of principal commercial crops, 1954 and 1955. Washington,1956. 14 p. A81 M342

8682 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Prospective plantings for 1955. Washington,1955. 32 p. 1.941 H8Ag82

8683 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1955. Washington,1956. 610 p. 1 Ag84Yas

8684 VIENNA, STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches taschenbuch der stadt Wien, 1955. Wien,1955. 103 p. 266 V672
Includes agricultural statistics.

8685 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book of Western Australia (thirty-eighth issue) 1956. Perth,1956. 216 p. 271.7 R26P
Includes agricultural statistics.

8686 WESTERN FARM LIFE MARKET RESEARCH DEPT. Agricultural reference book for the sure-crop area. Denver,1955. 23 p. 281.9 W52
Agricultural statistics for Western States.

8687 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI STATISTICKI URED. Statistical yearbook of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, 1956. Beograd,1956. 167 p. 266.9 Sa9St
Includes agricultural statistics.

8688 ZETTERBERG, O. The area census of the 1st June 1956. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18:309-311. Aug.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 308.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

8689 ABRAMOVICH, V. V., and KOZHEVNIKOVA, E. G. The oppression of acetic acid bacteria by wine yeasts on the basis of controlled antagonism. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):19-20. 1955. 95.8 V77

8690 ADAMS, B. Proof of quality is in the bottle. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 46(9):15,25. Sept.1956. 280.8 C12
Wine judging.

8691 AGABAL'IANTS, G. G. Reexamination of technological instruction on the manufacture of Soviet champagne. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):18-27. 1955. 95.8 V77

8692 ALVAREZ APARICIO, J. Nuevo metodo de beneficiado del café. Ager 6(21):4-5. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Ag3

8693 ANCHABADZE, N. B., and SAUTIN, V. M. The rationalization of residue processing. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):40-41. 1955. 95.8 V77

8694 ANDREEVSKAIA, E. G. Analysis of the protein composition of wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):8-11. 1955. 95.8 V77

8695 ARCHINARD, P. Pratique du chauffage de la vendange effectué à la fois sur des cuves entières. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Sept.16/23,1956:177-178. 14 P94

8696 ARCHINARD, P. Quelques idées non encore expérimentées sur l'amélioration possible et probable de la qualité des vins dans quelques cas particuliers par des procédés basés sur l'emploi de la chaleur. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Sept.2/9,1956:148-150. 14 P94

8697 ARIOUX, A. J. Approvisionnement de la métropole. Café Vert 77:1. Sept.1956. 286.3689 F31

8698 BAKURDZHIEV, N. KH. Wine turbidity and clarification. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 189-192. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8699 BARABANSHCHIKOV, S. M., BURMISTROV, M. V., and PAVLOV-GRISHIN, S. I. Plant resin for wine stabilization. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):45-46. 1955. 95.8 V77
Clarification.

8700 BARTENEV, E. N., and LIPIS, B. V. Universal apparatus for extracting alcohol from [wine] wastes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):56-58. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

8701 BECOT, H. La qualité des vins depuis 1945. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:143-144. Sept.1956. 390.8 V832

8702 BENDER, R. A. Brewing in Australia. Amer. Brewer 89(10):49-54. Oct.1956. 390.9 Am3

8703 BERG, V. A. Bichromatic and photocolorimetric methods of alcohol determination in wine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):43-45. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

8704 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. La campagne du cacao dans les colonies françaises. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 31:167-168. Aug./Sept.1956. 286.8 R326

8705 BETTIGNIES, G. DE. Détermination du fer des vins blancs par complexométrie. (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 10:1335. Oct.1956. 383 P21B

8706 BIASI, C. DE. Guadeloupe plans cacao expansion. Caribbean 10:3. Aug.1956. 280.9 C19

8707 BOGDANOV, N. S. Organization of raw material areas for the factories of initial wine making. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):42-43. 1955. 95.8 V77
Grape policy of Uzbek SSR.

8708 BREMOND, E., ROUGLEUX, R., and COURTOISIER, A. J. Essais de préparation d'une boisson faiblement alcoolisée mousseuse et gazeuse en partant de mout de raisin concentré. Terre Marocaine 30:263-264. Aug.1956. 24 T44

8709 BROWN, E. Preserved ginger. I. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(10):55-56. Oct.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8710 BRUSILOVSKIĬ, S. A. Large-scale testing of the method of champagnizing the wine in a continuous flow. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):15-22. 1955. 95.8 V77

8711 BUEVEROVA, E. T. U.S.S.R. at the International Exhibition of Wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:36-37. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

8712 BUKHAROV, P. S., and MARAVINA, M. N. Sugar determination in cognac. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):21-22. 1955. 95.8 V77

8713 BURDAROV, M. Our experiences with the clarification of dessert wines in the State Enterprise VINPROM—Lîaskovets. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:181-185. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8714 BURMISTROV, P. I. Testing the new grape press of V. K. Krolenko's system. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):50-52. Jan./Feb. 1955. 80 Sa15

8715 BYLES, L. A. Thinking ahead about cocoa beans. London,1956. 4 p. 286.368 B99

8716 CANNON, E. L. Is there a premium instant coffee market? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(10):19. Oct.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8717 CAUWENBERGE, P. VAN. La situation de la brasserie belge. Petit J. du Brasseur 64:494-496. (Cont.) Aug.3,1956. 390.8 P44

8718 CHETVERIKOV, E. F., and SHUGALOVA, V. I. Calculating the amount of color to be added to liqueur-fruit liqueur products. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:181-186. 1955. 389.9 L543

8719 CHO, F. F. Trends in Formosa tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(10):45-46,52. Oct.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8720 CLERCK, J. DE., and CAUWENBERGE, H. VAN. Oxydations au brassage et leurs repercussions sur les qualités de la bière. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 52:61-87. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 390.9 L93

8721 COQUILLAUD, H. Le cognac une porte ouverte sur le monde! Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):94-96. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

8722 DAKIN, P. E., and NEUMAN, L. K. Practical applications of statistical quality control to the brewing process. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 19:209-219. Sept. 1956. 390.9 W15

8723 DALMASSO, G. The grapevines descend from the hillsides. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:355-356. Sept.30,1956. 16 It1G
The wine industry.

8724 DEBAVELAERE, G. La chicorée à café. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):77-80. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

8725 DE JONG, P. Tea, its definition and chemical standards. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 15:24-26. 1956. 68.19 Un3B

8726 DERAMOND, J. A bon vin—point d'enseigne. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):89-93. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

8727 DESCHREIDER, A. R., and COILLIE, L. VAN. Les oligoéléments dans les fèves de cacao. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:374-384. Ref. Sept.1956. 68.38 R32

8728 DILLER. Stinkbohnen, Robusta- und verlesekaffee. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:238-239. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8729 DITTMAR, H. F. K. On the use of cacao shells. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 11: 37-43. July 1956. 68.39 In7B
For feed and fertilizer, chiefly.

8730 DRACZYNSKI, M. Über die bereitung von fruchtdessertweinen mit und ohne hefenährmittel. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:447-449. Oct.18,1956. 389.8 K832

8731 DUKHOVNYĬ, A. I. Determination of copper and iron in cognac making. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):28-29. 1955. 95.8 V77

8732 DYMCHISHIN, D. A. The aging process in cognac wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):33-38. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

8733 DYMCHISHIN, D. A. Determination of sugar in vermouth wine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:43-46. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

8734 EGOROV, A. A. Voprosy vinodeliîa (izbrannye raboty) [Problems of wine making (selected work)]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1955. 233 p. 390.1 Eg7

8735 EREMEEV, B. M. The preparation of wine conditioning materials. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):44-46. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8736 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 9. Miscellaneous flavourings. Food [London] 25(300):345-348. Sept.1956. 389.8 F738

8737 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 10. Beverages. Food [London] 25:381-382, 388. Oct.1956. 389.8 F738

8738 FAL'KOVICH, IU. E. Behavior of volatile acids in distillation of wine materials. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):45-49. 1955. 95.8 V77

8739 FAL'KOVICH, S., and OSTROBROD, A. Sulfitation of table wines during the gluing time. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):59-60. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

8740 FEDOROV, A. F. The effect of drying on the amylolytic and proteolytic ferments of malt. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12: 134-149. Ref. 1955. 389.9 L543

8741 FEDUCHY MARIÑO, E. Elaboración de vinagres vínicos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16 (34):47-74. Ref. June 1956. 105.6 Sp14

8742 FERREYRA, T. F. G. DA. Estado actual de la vitivinicultura en el mundo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (610):21. July 1956. 9 Ag89
Grape and wine statistics.

8743 FIECHTER, A. Eine verbesserte reinhefekultur für die kellereipraxis. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:109-112. Mar.3,1956. 80 Sch9

8744 FINCKE, H., and SWISTOWICZ, W. Automatic temperature control in the fermenting tank. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 89(10):57-58. Oct.1956. 390.8 Am3

8745 FLORENSA BONCOMPTE, J. La interpretación de los análisis de vinos. Siembra [Madrid], July 1956:9-12. 15 Si1

8746 FROLOV-BAGREEV, A. M., and ANDREEVSKAIA, E. G. The part played by minor elements in wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):12-13. 1955. 95.8 V77

8747 GAENG, F. E. Bières à caractère. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 52:89-109. Aug.1956. 390.9 L93
Ingredients and brewing.

8748 GAIMO. The cacao market mechanism. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 164:75-79. Aug.1956. 280.8 C882

8749 GAĬVORONSKAIA, Z. I. On pectins of grape musts. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):12-16. 1955. 95.8 V77

8750 GARCIA BLANCO, L. Las uvas mendocinas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):59-60. July 1956. 9 Ag89
Wine.

8751 GARREAU, O. Technique de l'acide sulfureux. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:133-134. Sept.1956. 390.8 V832

8752 GEORGIEV, I., and GEORGIEV, D. Electrical conductivity of wine and its application in the technology of wine making. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 152-156. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8753 GERASIMOV, M. A., KISHKOVSKIĬ, Z. N., and BRUSILOVSKIĬ, S. A. Combination thermal processing of wines in the continuous flow. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):7-8. 1955. 95.8 V77

8754 GERASIMOV, M. A. Izbrannye raboty po vinodeliiu 1925-1955 [Selected works on wine manufacture in the years 1925-1955]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1955. 379 p. Ref. 390.1 G311

8755 GETMANOV, K. P. Determination of the kinematic coefficient of viscosity in champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):24-25. 1955. 95.8 V77

8756 GEVORGÎAN, KH. S. An analysis of the oxygen regime in the process of sherry fermentation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):14-17. 1955. 95.8 V77

8757 GILL & DUFFUS LTD. Cocoa statistics. London,1956. 15 p. 286.368 G41

8758 GLIENKE, J., and EDWARDS, W. R. High conversion syrups can shorten brewing cycle, can increase production, can produce beers of excellent quality. Brewers Digest 31(9):85-87,99. Sept.1956. 390.8 B75
Corn sirup.

8759 GONCHARENKO, F. I. The quality of wines from Cavernes-Saviñan and Cavernes Fran. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):38-39. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

8760 GREENBAUM, F. R. Manufacturing coffee and tea for automatic merchandising. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79 (9):63,65,86. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Liquid coffee and tea concentrates.

8761 GRIEBEL, C. Zur kenntnis der chlorogensäure im rohkaffee. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:173-182. Sept.1956. 384 Z39

8762 GVELESIANI, K. I. We are improving the manufacture [of wine]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):7-9. 1955. 95.8 V77

8763 HANSSEN, E. Methodik des einsatzes mikroskopischer verfahren zur untersuchung von schokolade. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:234-235. Sept. 1956. 389.8 D482

8764 HEISS, R. Über die beeinflussung der viskosität von schokoladenmassen. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:235. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8765 HEYMAN, W. A. Flavor in instant coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):59,82,84,86. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8766 HINTON, C. L. Die schokoladenforschungsarbeit der British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:234. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

8767 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twelfth annual conference held at Tocklai, 20th, 21st & 22nd February, 1956. n.p.,1956. 82 p. 68.19 T562

8768 JANSSENS, G., and LUTZ, Y. Recherche des agents emulsifiants dans les boissons. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:251-284. (Cont.) June 1956. 389.8 An72

8769 JANSSENS, G., and LUTZ, Y. Recherche des agents emulsifiants dans les boissons. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:348-356. (Concl.) Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 389.8 An72

8770 JESSE, H. How to stabilize the coffee market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(10):21,38. Oct.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8771 JOHNSON, J. S. Tea in food store today—and tomorrow. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):21,46. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8772 JUILLERAT, A. Filtration automatique du moût et son influence sur le rendement en salle de brassage. Fermentatio 4:179-188. 1956. 390.8 F38

8773 KALUGINA, G. I. Big tare in wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):42-46. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15
Tanks for transportation, storage, fermentation.

8774 KALUGINA, G. I., and MALTABAR, V. M. Correcting the excessive acidity of wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):45-46. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

8775 KAZUMOV, N. B. Importance of wood of oak clapboard [of barrels] in the process of Madeira wine making. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7): 56-57. 1955. 95.8 V77

8776 KEEGEL, E. L. Manufacture of tea in Ceylon. Tea Trade & Indus. 5:307-309. June 1956. 68.18 T225

8777 KHAN, A. S. Pakistan tea: status and perspectives. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):39,80. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8778 KLEINERT, J. Der unterwasser-vacuumtest an "hermetic-packungen." Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11: 386-392. Sept.1956. 68.38 R32

8779 KLUSSMANN, R. J. A practical discussion of fermentation. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 89(10):56-57. Oct.1956. 390.8 Am3

8780 KOCH, J. Chocolate tempering in theory and practice. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:344-350. Aug. 1956. 68.38 R32

8781 KOCH, J. Ideal chocolate solidification. Confectionery Prod. 22:917,919,921. Oct.1956. 389.8 C762

8782 KOCH, J. The technology of roasting with special reference to cocoa beans. Confectionery Prod. 22: 819,821,823,825. Sept.1956. 389.8 C762

8783 KOCH, J., BRETTHAUER, G., and SCHWAHN, H. Uber die chemische zusammensetzung des wärmetrubes kurzzeiterhitzter weine und seine beziehung zu der sogenannten "eiwesstrübung." Naturwissenschaften 43: 421-422. Sept.15,1956. 474 N213

8784 KOLONTAEV, P. The work flow in grape processing. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):19-20. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8785 KONLECHNER, H. Der rotwein, das sorgenkind auf dem weinmarkt. Osterr. Weinztg. 11:108. (Cont.) Sept.10,1956. 390.8 Os7

8786 KONLECHNER, H. Der rotwein, das sorgenkind auf den weinmarkt. Österr. Weinztg. 11:117. (Cont.) Sept.25,1956. 390.8 Os7

8787 KORABLEV, A. I., and KHUDIÀKOVA, N. D. Organic acids of fruit-berry juices and wines. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):14-17. 1955. 95.8 V77

8788 KOROTKEVICH, A. V. Notes on the analysis of wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):42. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

8789 KOTAROV, S. The correct processing of the harvest from rootstock varieties (hybrids). (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:214-217. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

8790 KOZENKO, E. M. Dynamics of wine saturation with carbon dioxide in the fermentation process. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):17-19. 1955. 95.8 V77

8791 KVASNIKOV, E. I., and KONDO, G. F. New methods of microbiological control of contamination by lactic acid bacteria. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(5):14-18. 1955. 95.8 V77

8792 LANGTON, D. M. Canada's changing tea market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):29. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8793 LAUFER, S., and BRENNER, M. W. Practical considerations on the fate of hop resins in brewing. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 31(10):70. Oct.1956. 390.8 B75

8794 LEPEZ, R. E. La investigación de ácidos minerales en los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610): 65-66. July 1956. 9 Ag89

8795 LESNOV, P. P., and TRUBITSYNA, T. F. Sucrose hydrolysis in the process of making fruit-berry wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):13-14. 1955. 95.8 V77

8796 LEVINA, M. V. The content of alcohol and tartaric acid in wine waste. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):40-42. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

8797 LICHEV, V. I., and CHAMOV, N. Once more about a problem of our viniculture. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:147-151. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95
Scientific research work in wine manufacture.

8798 LIEBIG, A. W. Ueber die gestaltung neuer tafel-schokoladenpackungen. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:312-314. July 1956. 68.38 R32

8799 LIPIS, B. V. Determination of oxygen in wine by the polarographic method. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):55-59. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

8800 LIPIS, B. V. Oxygen regime and oxidation-reduction potential of Moldavian wines in their accelerated processing. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):40-43. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8801 LITTLE, A. C., and MACKINNEY, G. On the color of coffee. Food Technol. 10:503-506. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

8802 LOMKATSI, T. S. Effect of certain minor elements on wine fermentation. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:46-47. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

8803 LUTHI, H. Biologische probleme bei der flaschenfüllung von wein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:265-270. June 9,1956. 80 Sch9

8804 LUTHI, H. Die heutigen möglichkeiten und aussichten der sterilen weinabfüllung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:284-290. (Cont.) June 23,1956. 80 Sch9

8805 MCCOLLY, D. W. The California wine future. Calif.-Mag. Pacific 46(9):13,28. Sept.1956. 280.8 C12

8806 MCCORMICK, C. P. Packaging for the "mass" gourmet market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):83-84. Sept. 1956. 389.8 Sp4
Spices.

8807 MCKEE, I. Historic winegrowers of Sacramento County. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 46(9):17,29. Ref. Sept.1956. 280.8 C12

8808 MAC MELVILLE, W. H. The U. S. tea broker today—and tomorrow. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):25,29,31, 45. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8809 MC WILLIAM, A. D. Tea in Kenya today—and tomorrow. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):35,42-43. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8810 MALONE, J. V. 120,000,000 tea sales opportunities today—millions more tomorrow. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):17,46. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8811 MARGOLIES, M. Tea packing today—and tomorrow. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):23,45-46. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8812 MARIOTTI, A. La production du thé à l'Ile Maurice. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:513-523. July/Aug.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

8813 MARTIN, H. Les vins de Bordeaux. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):97-100. Aug./Oct.1956.. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

8814 MARTRAIRE. La production de l'alcool et de la levure en 1955 au Danemark. Coop. Betterave Sucre-Alcool 11:9-12. June/July 1956. 281.8 C78

8815 MASLOV, V. A. On preparation of [wine] raw material for distillation [of cognac]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):46-48. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

8816 MASPETIOL, R. Les activités de l'Institut des Vins de Consommation Courante. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29:10-15. July 1956. 390.8 B87

8817 MASTERS BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers, 69th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 89(10):55-58. (Cont.) Oct. 1956. 390.8 Am3

8818 MEL'NIKOV, A. I. Let us improve the technology and raise the quality. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):18-24. 1955. 95.8 V77
Champagne manufacture.

8819 MENON, M. G. Tea in India's new era. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):33. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8820 MERZHANIAN, A. A., and BICHUK, N. E. Formulas for the manufacture of reserve and expeditionary liqueurs. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):55-57. 1955. 95.8 V77

8821 MERZHANIAN, A. A. The kinetics of carbon dioxide absorption through the surface of wine. (A brief communiqué.) (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):41-42. 1955. 95.8 V77

8822 MICHEL, G., GAGNAIRE, B., and LEBRETON, P. Les troubles métalliques de la bière. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:931-940. Ref. 1956. 383 So1
English summary.

8823 MITCHELL, J. W. Application of the flavor profile technique to uniformity control. Brewers Digest 31 (9):74,76,78,80-81,84. Sept.1956. 390.8 B75

8824 MOGILIANSKII, N. K. Yeast cloudiness in wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 10(4):48-50. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8825 MOISEENKO, L. F. Large-scale selection of yeasts. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):11-13. 1955. 95.8 V77

8826 MONTPELLIER. INSTITUT COOPERATIF DU VIN. Principes élémentaires à observer pour assurer la conservation des vins. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:136-139. Sept.1956. 390.8 V832

8827 MORI, H. Some notes on the preservation of pungency of horse radish powder. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:73-74. 1956. 389.9 J27

8828 MOSIASHVILI, G. I. Improved method of utilizing pure yeast cultures in wine production. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):48-49. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

8829 MOUSSY, M. DE. La vitivinicultura argentina de hace un siglo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):39-43. July 1956. 9 Ag89

8830 MUÑOZ OCHOA, P. Vinificación: limpieza de las bodegas y material vinario. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117:33-36. July 1956. 390.8 R322

8831 NECHAEV, L. N. Raising the quality of table wines from red grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):11-12. 1955. 95.8 V77

8832 NEGRE, E. Estudio de aparatos vinícolas desde el punto de vista enológico. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):37-38. July 1956. 9 Ag89

8833 NUSHEV, I. KH. The effect of the size of fermentation vessel on the quality of cognac wine material and cognac alcohol. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:227-230. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

8834 NUTOV, L. O. Operational features of the continuous-motion presses. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):59-60. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

8835 OMLOR, F. R. Adieu 'musty' beer. Amer. Brewer 89(9):56-57,76,100. Sept.1956. 390.8 Am3

8836 ORTIZ GARCÍA, E. Beneficio del café en el Ecuador. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(33): 29-32. May/June 1956. 9.5 Ec95B

8837 OSBORN, R. A. FDA and flavors. (Sum.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):85-86. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8838 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Historia vinífera: los cronistas en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):31-33. July 1956. 9 Ag89

8839 PAVLONSKII, A. M. New technique in wine manufacturing. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):55-58. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15
Equipment.

8840 PAVLOV, D. The technology of table and dessert wines in our country. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:207-213. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

8841 PAVLOV-GRISHIN, S. I., and CHERNOV, N. N. Accelerated thermal processing of wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):12-14. 1955. 95.8 V77

8842 PECHEV, K., and KOBARELOV, A. The possibility of cooling in primary wine making under present conditions. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:217-223. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

8843 PERINI, D. Demographic and social role of grapes and wine in Italy. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:55-65. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

8844 PESHAKOV, G. The manufacture of ferment of selected yeasts and the correct planting of must and fruit pulp. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:224-226. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

8845 PETRENKO, I. A. Basic problems of the economics of primary viniculture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):54-57. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

8846 PROSTOSERDOV, N. N. The composition of wines and their organoleptic properties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(4):46-48. July/Aug.1955. 80 Sa15

8847 RADOEV, A., and LICHEV, V. Antibiotics and fermentation products. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:104-108. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

8848 RADUCHEV, S., and STEFANOVA, M. Concerning the lacteal souring and mannite fermentation of wines. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:157-161. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8849 RADUCHEV, S., and PECHEV, K. Manufacture of champagne materials in 1954. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:163-166. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8850 RENTSCHLER, H. Die beeinflussung von traubenmosten und weinen durch kälte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:281-284. June 23,1956. 80 Sch9

8851 RENTSCHLER, H. Wie erreicht man im wein die säureharmonie? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 233-236. May 26,1956. 80 Sch9

8852 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., PEYNAUD, E., and LAFOURCADE, S. Dosage des diverses formes de la nicotinamide des vins. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:923-930. Ref. 1956. 383 So1
English summary.

8853 RIBERÉAU-GAYON, P. Observations sur la différenciation de la matière colorante des vins rouges. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:381-387. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 An72

8854 RIGBY, F. L. Recent advances in the chemistry of hop constituents and their significance in brewing technology. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 31(10):38,44,47,49, 70. Oct.1956. 390.8 B75

8855 ROBERTS, E. A. H. The chlorogenic acids of tea and maté. Chem. & Indus. 37:985-986. Sept.22,1956. 382 M31C

8856 RODOPULO, A. K. In regard to the theory of wine maturing and aging. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):31-35. 1955. 95.8 V77

8857 ROGERS, R. Vintage touring in the Golden State. Calif.-Mag. Pacific 46(9):16,32. Sept.1956. 280.8 C12

8858 RUDNEV, N. M. Mechanization of the receiving and feeding grapes for crushing. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):61-62. Sept./Oct. 1955. 80 Sa15

8859 SAPUNDZHIEV, T. A. Chocolate liqueur. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:161-162. May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8860 SAPUNDZHIEV, T. A. The liqueur Roza and creme Roza. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 112-113. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

8861 SCARDOVI, F. Wine containers. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:279-283. Aug.1956. 16 R66

8862 SCHELLENBERG, A. Der absatz der ostschweizer weine und traubensäfte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:193-196,229-233. Apr.28-May 26,1956. 80 Sch9

8863 SHUMAKOV, A. M. Accurate use of physical methods of analysis. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):50-52. 1955. 95.8 V77
In wine manufacture.

8864 SIEBER, H. Kieselgur als filtrierhilfsmittel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:295-298. June 23, 1956. 80 Sch9

8865 SILVA, A. DE. Ceylon's basic problems in tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):34,44-45. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8866 SINELL, H. J. Polarisationsmikroskopische untersuchungen von gewürzen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7: 178-183. Aug.20,1956. 41.8 L49

8867 SMUL'SKAIA, O. P. Effect of yeast strains on the sparkling properties of champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):19-23. 1955. 95.8 V77

8868 STOIANOV, N. Wine diseases. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:123-127. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

8869 STOIANOV, N. Wine diseases. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:186-189. (Cont.) May/June 1955. 95.8 L95

8870 SURINAM. LANDBOUWPROEFSTATION. Developing the cacao industry of Suriname. Surinam. Landbproefsta. Meded. 20,13 p. May 1956. 102.5 D95

8871 TANNER, H. Gehaltswaage für SO_2-lösungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:199-200. Apr.28,1956. 80 Sch9
In wine manufacture.

8872 TANNER, H., and VETSCH, U. Wie werden getränketrübungen charakterisiert? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:238-243,261-264. May 26-June 9,1956. 80 Sch9

8873 TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF EAST AFRICA. Annual report for the year 1955. Nairobi,1956. 32 p. 68.19 T222

8874 THEK, R. R. Consumption and production of beer in the year 1960. Amer. Brewer 89(8):64,66,68,76. Sept.1956. 390.8 Am3

8875 THOMAS, J., & CO. Calcutta tea market; annual report, season 1955-1956. Calcutta,1956. 22 p. 286.3689 T36

8876 TIMOVA, L. The oxidation-reduction potential of wine. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:230-237. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

8877 TORBAGYI-NOVAK, L., and VERHAS, J. Der gehalt an schwerer flüchtigen estern in obstbranntweinen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:182-187. Sept.1956. 384 Z39

8878 UKERS' international tea and coffee buyers' guide, eighteenth edition: 1956-1957. New York,1956. 484 p. 225 Uk3

8879 ULBRICH, M., and SALLER, W. Die produktion von reinhefekulturen. II. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 6:243-257. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 105.9 K696

8880 UNGURIAN, P. N., and NIKANDROVA, V. N. Problems of industrialization of wine manufacture in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11:38-43. Jan./Feb.1956. 80 Sa15

8881 UNGURIAN, P. N. The ripening of grapes under the 1954 weather conditions. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):39-42. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15
Effects on wine quality.

8882 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Cocoa beans; world production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. C. FCB 1-56,24 p. July 16,1956. 1.943 F7648

8883 URBIETA, A. V. El café en la economía nacional. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 12(142):5-6. June 1956. 280.8 P213

8884 VECHER, A. S., and LOZA, V. M. The effect of ascorbic acid on the oxidation-reduction potential and on the quality of champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):22-27. 1955. 95.8 V77

8885 VERBENKO, A. A. Wine industry of RSFSR in the concluding year of the five-year plan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):4-7. 1955. 95.8 V77

8886 VERBINA, N. M. Antiseptics in wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8): 8-10. Ref. 1955. 95.8 V77
Sulfurous acid in the control of wine bacteria.

8887 VERONA, O. Recent studies in microbiology applied to the wine industry. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2: 614-616. July 1956. 58.8 P94

8888 VIENNA. ÖSTERREICHISCHES INSTITUT FUR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Die österreichische brauindustrie. Österr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. Beilage 39,16 p. Aug.1956. 280.9 V672B

8889 VIL'IAMS, V. V., and BEGUNOVA, R. D. In regard to determining pigments in red grape varieties and red table wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):38-40. 1955. 95.8 V77

8890 VINNICOMBE, E. J. U. S. tea now—and in the future. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):9,53-54. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8891 WARK, A. A. Food and its relation to wine. Austral. Food Mfr. 26(2):32,36. Sept.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

8892 XANDRI TAGUENA, J. M. Desarrollo de la utilización de los productos de la viña para la alimentación humana calidad, propaganda, comercialización (con exclusión de los subproductos.) Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(34):75-113. June 1956. 105.6 Sp14
Wine, chiefly.

8893 ZAKHARINA, O. S., and KLIACHKO, G. E. Selection of ingredients for Vermouth. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):11-13. 1955. 95.8 V77

8894 ZEISEL, H. Shaping tomorrow's tea market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):13,48. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

8895 ZHELIAZKOV, B. Bulgarian domestic (wine) cognac. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:108-111. Mar./Apr.1955. 95.8 L95

8896 ZNAMENSKII, N. N. Let us strengthen the effort for the saving of basic and accessory materials. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15(6):38-39. 1955. 95.8 V77
In champagne manufacture.

8897 ZULLIG, E., and STUDER, A. Abfüllen von wein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:52-59. Feb.4, 1956. 80 Sch9
Cost.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

8898 ALDAY, E. El "río blanco" en la montaña (el peligro de un trust lechero). Agricultura [Madrid] 25: 422-424,528-531. (Cont.) July, Sept.1956. 15 Ag84

8899 ANDROUET, P. H. Comment choisir le fromage. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):15. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8900 BARRAULT, R. Le Gruyère. Vie Lait. 11 (251):3. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 44.8 V67

8901 BARRAULT, R. Le Gruyère. Vie Lait. 11 (252):2. (Cont.) Sept.30,1956. 44.8 V67

8902 BELITZ, W. Zwischen zwei stühlen; über die gegenwärtige lage des berufsstandes. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 78(39):4-8. Sept.28,1956. 44.8 D48

8903 BELL, A. F. Dairy industry in England. Queensland Co-op. 11(4):39-40. July/Aug.1956. 280.28 Q3

8904 BENEDETTI, M. Estudio del lugar que ocupan las diversas leches y productos lácteos en la alimentación de las poblaciones autóctonas de los países cálidos. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 20:75-87. June 1956. 44.8 R325

8905 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Der Internationale Milchwirtschaftsverband und sein arbeitsgebiet; die bedeutung des Weltmilch-Kongresses in Rom 24.—28. September 1956. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1249-1250. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

8906 BJØRNSSON, S. Dairy industry developments in Iceland, 1953-56. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:833-836. Aug.31,1956. 44.8 M26

8907 BOERMA, A. H. Some aspects of the international milk industry. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1233. Sept.20, 1956. 44.8 M735

8908 BOHNE, F. Die kühe und die milch bei Wilhelm Busch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1173-1175. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

8909 BORSUS, M. Le fromage de Herve, son passé, son problème, sa fabrication. Belg. Lait. 10(51):8-13. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 44.8 B412

8910 BRAUNSCHWEIG, W. Der heutige stand der westfälischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1122,1124-1125,1127-1128. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M735

8911 BRUNCKE, R. Ein blick in die sowjetische milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1314-1316, 1318. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736

8912 BULL, F. J. The London Dairy Shows, 1876-1955. Dairy Sci. Abs. 18:796-808. Oct.1956. 241 Im76

8913 BUYER'S guide to the dairy and ice cream industries, 1956. London,Dairy Indus.,1956. 179 p. 225 B982

8914 CARBONE, E. Trends in the Italian cheese industry. (In Italian.) Milchwissenschaft 11:325-328. Sept. 1956. 44.8 M5933

8915 CORDES, W. A. The laboratory and milk plant profits. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1473-1478. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

8916 DAUTHY, E. La formation professionnelle laitière. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):102-104. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3

8917 DAVIS, J. G. Yoghurt and other cultured milks. III. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:160-165. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 So12

8918 DERAMOND, J. L'alliance des fromages et des vins de France. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):17. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8919 DERAMOND, J. Vins et fromages de France. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):18. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8920 DIETEL, R. Milchland Weser-Ems—qualitätsland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1190-1193. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

8921 DIETEL, R. Die milchwirtschaft des Weser-Ems-gebeites. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1119-1121. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M735

8922 DOBINSKY, E., and OTTO, H. Neue wege in der planung und im bau grossstädtischer milchversorgungsbetriebe. Milchwissenschaft 11:261-264. Aug.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

8923 EASTLACK, J. O. The dairy outlook. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:4-10. 1956. 44.9 N818

8924 ESCHE, E. Kostenstellenplanung und kostenstellenrahmen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1299-1302. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736

8925 ESCHE, E., and NEITZKE, A. Ziele und verfahren der kostenartenrechnung in molkereien. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1235-1238. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

8926 FERRER DOMINGO, A. La actualidad del problema de la leche. Rev. Pecuaria 24(252):21. July 1956. 49 R326
Venezuela.

8927 FISCHER, F. 35 jahre im dienste des Schweizerischen Milchwirtschaftlichen Vereins; ausschnitt aus unserer milchwirtschaft und ausblick in die zukunft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:465-468. Aug.24,1956. 44.8 Sch92

8928 FORRESTER, J., and LAY, A. A California dairy program for Florida? South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(5): 28-29,74. Nov.1956. 44.8 So83

8929 FOUTS, E. L. Teaching dairy products manufacture at the University of Florida. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(5):24-25,78-79. Nov.1956. 44.8 So83

8930 FRICKE. Die niedersächsische sauermilchkäse-industrie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1204-1205. Sept.6, 1956. 44.8 Su2

8931 FRITZ, A. Über die neue sauermilch-spezialität bioghurt. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:616-618. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

8932 GHORMLEY, A. M., and others. What's ahead for 1957? Ice Cream Trade J. 52(10):68-70,72,201-204. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic2

8933 GINI, L. The international situation in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(8):30-31. Aug.1956. 281.8 R18

8934 GREENE, H. T. Let's cash in on the "extras." Hoard's Dairyman 101:960-961. Oct.10,1956. 44.8 H65
New dairy foods.

8935 GUNTHARD, F. Ein blick über die grenze—England. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:518. Sept.21,1956. 44.8 Sch92

8936 HALTENBERGER, O. K., and BOCHTLER, K. Der Romadur-käse. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1351-1352. Oct.11, 1956. 44.8 M735

8937 HERMANN, H. Welchen nutzen hat die deutsche milchwirtschaft von der internationalen zusammenarbeit? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1286-1287. Sept.20, 1956. 44.8 M736

8938 HEYDT, G. Die problematik überseeischer molkereiplanungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1320-1322. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736

8939 HILLS, G. L. Some impressions of the dairying industries in India and Pakistan. Indian Dairyman 8:247-250. Sept.1956. 44.8 In282

8940 HOENOW, K. W. Die hochwasserkatastrophe—ein schwerer schlag für die milchwirtschaft Niedersachsens. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1215-1216. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

8941 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Directory of associate members, 1956-1957. State College,Pa.,1956. 65 p. 225 In893

8942 JAGENDORF, M. The great American cheese. Culinary Rev. 24(12):13-14. Sept.1956. 389.8 C89
On the giant cheese presented to President Jefferson in 1802.

8943 KANNEMEYER, A. Die entwicklung von gemeinschaftsmelkanlagen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1164-1166. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

8944 KHURODY, D. N. Is our milk supply keeping pace with increase in population? Indian Dairyman 8: 217-219. Aug.1956. 44.8 In282

8945 KUNC, F. Die milchwirtschaft in der Tschechoslowakei. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1246-1247. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

8946 KURSTEINER, J. Ein juwel im schweizerischen alpkäsereigebiet. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:565-566. Oct.12,1956. 44.8 Sch92

8947 LANG, R. Der neubau des milchwerkes der bezirksmilchverwertung e.G.m.b.H. Schwäb. Hall. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1133-1137. Aug.30,1956. 44.8 Su2

8948 LANZ, K. Der "milchstandard" in der welt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1296-1298. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736
Policy.

8949 LEDEBUR, G. FREIHERR VON, SCHRADER, H., and WILLE, H. Neubau der Raiffeisen-molkerei Bohmte. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1151-1158. Sept.6, 1956. 44.8 M736

8950 LEHMANN, F. Lage der milchwirtschaft im gebiet Hannover-Braunschweig. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1145. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

8951 LEHMANN, F. Milchw. probleme aus dem gebiet Hannover-Braunschweig. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1118-1119. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M735

8952 MCDOWELL, E. W. Creamery pioneers in Kansas. Milk Prod. J. 47(9):10-11,56-60,62. Sept.1956. 286.85 B98Bu

8953 MASSAUX, P., and BLÉZAT, J. Vues générales sur la réalisation d'usines de laiterie. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):58-61. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8954 MURDOCH, T. Dairying in America. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 3(9):10-14. Sept.1956. 280.39 Sco3N

8955 NATIONAL DAIRY ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND. Report and balance sheet for 12 months ended 31st March, 1956. Wellington,1956. 8 p. 44.9 N213A

8956 NORTHEASTERN DAIRY CONFERENCE. Annual report, twenty-first annual meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 22-23, 1956. University Park,Pa., 1956. 58 p. 44.9 N818

8957 OLDENBURG, F. Rationalisierung und hygiene in der molkereiwirtschaft. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:649-653. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

8958 PACI, C. The Grana crisis. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 164:61-64. Aug.1956. 280.8 C882

8959 PACI, C. Origins and prospects of the dairy crisis. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:313. Aug.26,1956. 16 It16

8960 PACI, C. The persistent milk crisis. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 163:41-47. July 1956. 280.8 C882

8961 PEHRSSON, E. Dairy studies westward. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:174-175. 1956. 44.8 M692
In U.S.A.

8962 PENNSYLVANIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Report of the thirty-first annual meeting, 1956. Harrisburg,1956. 100 p. 44.9 P384

8963 POMIANE, E. DE. Les produits laitiers en gastronomie. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):13-14. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3

8964 PROBLEMES d'économie laitière. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)119:173-181. Aug.1956. 44.8 In2
Study cycle organized at Paris, September 12-18, 1955, by the Societé Française d'Economie with the cooperation of the Association Française pour l'Accroissement de la Productivité.

8965 PROTIN, R. Esquisse d'une politique laitière. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):111. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

8966 RAGAB, M. T. Making sands give milk. Indian Dairyman 8:187-190. July 1956. 44.8 In282
Dairying on reclaimed desert lands in Egypt.

8967 SCHMID, H. Die milchwirtschaft in Niedersachsen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1182-1184. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

8968 SCHULZ, M. E. Milchwissenschaft (lactologie)--eine selbständige disziplin der ernährungswissenschaft. Milchwissenschaft 11:317-320. Sept.1956. 44.8 M5933

8969 SCHUPP, W. Der neue milchhof Coburg. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1220-1224. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

8970 SIEGENTHALER, E. Die milchwirtschaft im Himalaya. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:489-491. Sept.7,1956. 44.8 Sch92

8971 SMITH, G. F. The dairy industry in Italy. II. Dairy Indus. 21:700-704. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 D1427

8972 STEIN, M. A new B.Sc. course in dairy science. Dairy Indus. 21:791-792. Oct.1956. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

8973 STEPINSKI, M. The dairy industry in capitalistic countries. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:269-273. July 1956. 389.8 P95

8974 STUSSI, D. Wandlungen in der technischen einrichtung milchwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:565. Oct.12,1956. 44.8 Sch92

8975 TRAGLIA, G. Butter, cheese, and milk among the abbesses of Faenza. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10: 608,611-612. Sept.1956. 44.8 M74
Historical.

8976 WEBSTER, F. C. Specifications and costs for a milk pasteurizing and bottling plant of 6,400 quarts daily capacity. Diss. Abs. 16:1362. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

8977 WEKRE, E. Dairy industry in Norway, 1953-1956. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:658-662. Aug.18, 1956. 44.8 M47

8978 WEWERS, E. Vom ansehen des berufsstandes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1149. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

8979 WYLIE, C. E. Personnel--problems and opportunities as related to research and teaching in dairying. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:121-122. 1956. 4 C82

8980 ZEZZOS, R. "Private" facts about milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:600-602,605. Sept.1956. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

8981 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. SUBCOMMITTEE FOR RECOMMENDING UNIFORM PROCEDURES. Procedures for making acidity determinations of fluid dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1384-1385. Oct. 1956. 44.8 J822
J. G. Leeder, chairman.

8982 ANDERSEN, K. L. Kontrolle der trinkmilcherhitzung in Dänemark. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1247-1249. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

8983 ANSELMI, S. Über untersuchungsmethoden für milch und milchprodukte. Milchwissenschaft 11:324-325. Sept.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

8984 APARICIO GALLEGO, M., and TAULER MARTIN, R. Estudio de los aminoácidos libres del queso manchego. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 20:71-73. June 1956. 44.8 R325

8985 BACKDERF, R. H. An investigation of the unsaturated fatty acids of butterfat. Diss. Abs. 16:1338-1339. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

8986 BAGNULO, R. Reevaluation and quantitative adaptation of the peroxidase reaction for the research of cooked milk and oxygenated water. (In Italian.) Latte 30: 683-684. Sept.1956. 44.8 L35

8987 BAKALOR, . Determining fat content of milk. 3. So. African Dairyman 18(9):13-15. Sept.1956. 44.8 So822

8988 BAKER, J. M., and GEHRKE, C. W. The ion-exchangeable calcium in raw and heated skimmilk as determined by the "resin contact time method." J. Dairy Sci. 39:1221-1228. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

8989 BARKWORTH, H., and CHADBURN, J. E. The effect of Teepol on the methylene blue test. Dairy Indus. 21:785-786. Oct.1956. 44.8 D1427

8990 BASSETT, E. W. Isolation and identification of acidic and neutral carbonyl compounds in various cheese varieties. Diss. Abs. 16:1425-1426. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

8991 BERTELSEN, E. Whey separation in sour milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48:407-410,413. Aug.4,1956. 44.8 Sv2

8992 BRIO, N. P., and ROMANOVICH, T. G. Development of the instructions on the techno-chemical and bacteriological control in the plants of milk-cheese industry. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:94-95. 1955. 44.9 M852S

8993 BULLOCK, D. H., and IRVINE, O. R. A chromatographic study of Cheddar cheese ripening. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1229-1235. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

8994 BURTON, H. The effect of heat on the colour of milk. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:146-148. Oct.1956. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

8995 CHALMERS, C. H. Scottish milk testing scheme; a review of some results of testing for compositional quality. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:166-172. Oct. 1956. 44.8 So12

8996 DELACROIX, J. Peut-on rapprocher les teneurs en extrait sec dégraissé et en matière grasse dans les laits de petits mélanges? Tech. Lait. 12(211):9-12. Oct.1,1956. 44.8 Of2
Milk for cheese manufacture.

8997 D'IACHENKO, P. F., and GODEL', A. G. The protein and phosphatide composition of butter made according to the Meleshin method. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:18-20. 1955. 44.9 M852S

8998 DOPTER, P. La recherche d'antibiotiques, seuls ou associés, dans le lait. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:519-522. Ref. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc

8999 ELLMORE, M. F., and SMATHERS, J. B. Differences between the plant test for butterfat of milk stored and delivered in cans vs. milk stored and delivered by the bulk method. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:105. 1956. 4 C82

9000 EVENHUIS, N., and VRIES, T. R. DE. The condition of calcium phosphate in milk. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:101-113. Ref. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283

9001 FAHMI, A. H., SIRRY, I., and SAFWAT, A. The size of fat globules and the creaming power of cow, buffalo, sheep and goat milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9:124-130. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 In28

9002 FINDLEN, P. J., and HOLLAND, R. F. Tetra Pak for dairy products; a survey of European experience. Ithaca,New York State Col. Agr.,1956. 40 p. Ref. 280.344 F49T

9003 GAVEL, L. VON. Strukturunterschiede in sauerrahmbutter-proben auf grund von beobachtungen an mikrotomschnitten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:603-608. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9004 GIOVANARDI, A., GROSSO, E., and BERGAMINI, F. Butter from the sanitary and bacteriological point of view. (In Itlaian.) Cong. Naz. su la Disciplina Ig. della Prod. e del Com. del Burro. Atti 1954:69-122. Ref. 1955. 44.9 C7628

Tests.

9005 GODED Y MUR, A. Beitrag zur trockenmassebestimmung in milch mit hilfe eines einfach herzustellenden "kalkulators" für jede beliebige formel wie z. B. die formel nach Fleischmann. Milchwissenschaft 11:350-352. Sept.1956. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

9006 GODED Y MUR, A. Demostracíon de que el llamado análisis de leches consistente en determinar la densidad con el densímetro, la grasa con el butirómetro y el extracto y, en su caso, el aguado merced a las fórmulas del tipo de la de Fleischmann, no debe llamarse análisis, sino, a lo sumo, ensayo de orientación. II. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 5:15-16. Apr.1956. 449.9 Sa7

9007 GODED Y MUR, A. Descripción de un método suficientemente exacto, y tan sencillo, que puede realizarse por personal no técnico, para determinar las proteínas de la leche, especialmente ideado para fábricas de quesos o de caseína. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 5:2-5. Apr.1956. 449.9 Sa7

9008 GODED Y MUR, A. Presentación de un cuadro y un abaco que dan directamente el máximo de materia grasa en el extracto de un queso según las caracteristicas de las leches que se emplean. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 5:5-7. Apr.1956. 449.9 Sa7

9009 GOULDEN, J. D. S. Infra-red spectroscopy of dairy products. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:609-613. Sept. 1956. 382 So12

9010 GREEN, D. W., NORTH, A. C. T., and ASCHAFFENBURG, R. Crystallography of the β-lacto globulins of cows' milk. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 21: 583-585. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 B522

9011 HALL, H. S. Testing milk tanks. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:144-146. Oct.1956. 44.8 So12

9012 HARMON, L. G., and SMITH, C. K. The influence of environment and processing on spoilage organisms in Cottage cheese. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19: 252-259. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J824

9013 HARRIS, E. K., THOMAS, R. C., and BLACK, L. A. A statistical analysis of reduction times in relation to plate counts. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:243-247. Sept.1956. 44.8 J824

Milk.

9014 JENSEN, J. M. Do you get mad about bug counts? Hoard's Dairyman 101:910-911. Sept.25,1956. 44.8 H65

Milk bacteria.

9015 KADABA, L., and HERREID, E. O. A simple modified method for the determination of vitamin A in sterile milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1247-1250. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

9016 KASTLI, P. Die milchhygienische bedeutung des Q-fiebers. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1240. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

9017 KING, J. O. L. The fat content of cows' milk. Vet. Rec. 68:693. Oct.6,1956. 41.8 V641

9018 KING, N. Das verhalten des fettes auf der milchoberfläche. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:619-622. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9019 KRAUS, H. Zum schnellnachweis pathogener colitypen (dyspepsiecoli) in milch und säuglingsstuhlproben. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:174-176. Ref. Aug.20, 1956. 41.8 L49

9020 KRIENKE, W. A. Acidity determination for chocolate mix. Ice Cream Field 68(4):86,98. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic23

9021 KRUGLOVA, L. A. Factors which affect the biological value of milk as a medium for the development of lactic acid microorganisms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:325-330. 1955. 20 M857

9022 LA BANDA EGIDO, P. Aplicaciones del celofotómetro a las determinaciones de azúcares y al control de la pasteurización de la leche. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:675-686. Aug.1956. 41.8 V6429

9023 LAGONI, H., and MERTEN, D. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der optischen eigenschaften von milch und ihren physikalischen grundlagen. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:293-304. Ref. 1956. 44.9 K542

English summary.

9024 LEZNIK, A. I. Bacteriological indices of the quality of ice cream. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15 (2):57. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

9025 LINDQVIST, B., and STORGARDS, T. Untersuchung über die käsereifung. III. Untersuchung der kaseinabbauprodukte in käse mit hilfe von freier elektrophorese. Milchwissenschaft 11:343-349. Sept.1956. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

9026 LÜCK, H. Der einfluss verdünnter H_2O_2-lösungen auf casein. Biochem. Z. 328:216-227. Ref. 1956. 384 B522

9027 MAENO, M., and YUSA, K. Studies on the shape of casein particle and its denaturation in milk. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:39-42. Mar.1956. 49 N62

English summary.

9028 MAKSIMOVA, A. K. An analysis of the biochemical properties of lactic Streptococci. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:35-44. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9029 MARIER, J. R., and BOULET, M. A. Direct microdetermination of calcium in milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:720-722. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

9030 MAURON, J. La détérioration de la lysine lors de certains traitements thermiques du lait et son effet sur la croissance. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27:85-96. 1956. 389.8 Z33

9031 MEISER, J. A., and HARMON, L. G. Need more quality control standards. Ice Cream Field 68(4): 158-160. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic23

9032 MITRA, S. N. Some recent progress in the analysis of dairy products and detection of adulterants. Indian Dairyman 8:208-209. Ref. July 1956. 44.8 In282

9033 MOHR, W., and DRACHENFELS, H. J. VON. Erfahrung aus der DLG-tropen- und exportprüfung für butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1305-1310. Sept.20, 1956. 44.8 M736

9034 MOHR, W., and DRACHENFELS, H. J. VON. Konsistenz von butter und margarine. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:609-613. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9035 MOHR, W., and DRACHENFELS, H. J. VON. Verfestigung der konsistenz der sommerbutter. Milchwissenschaft 11:267-272. Ref. Aug.1956. 44.8 M5933

9036 MULDER, H., and KLOMP, R. The melting and solidification of milk fat. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:123-136. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283

9037 NEWLANDER, H. A., and ARBUCKLE, W. S. Variations in the fat content of milk. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459,26 p. June 1956. 100 M36S

9038 NICKERSON, T. A. Lactose crystallization in ice cream. II. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1342-1350. Ref. Oct. 1956. 44.8 J822

9039 PAOLIS, P. DE., and SALERNO, A. Amino acids and amines present in freshly manufactured Emmental cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 30:658. Ref. Sept. 1956. 44.8 L35

9040 PIEN, J. Le controle de la qualité du lait en nature. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):30. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9041 PINKERTON, F., and PETERS, I. I. Studies dealing with the composition of milk and its freezing point. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:102. 1956. 4 C82

9042 POSTHUMUS, G. Occurrence of positive phosphatase reactions in pasteurized cream and butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48:660-661. Aug.29,1956. 44.8 AL3

9043 RAADSVELD, C. W. A rapid complexometric method for the estimation of the calcium content of milk. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:114-122. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283

English summary.

9044 RAO, M. B., and DASTUR, N. N. Hydrogen-ion concentration of milk. II. Effect of some factors on the pH of milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9:114-123. Ref. Sept. 1956. 44.8 In28

9045 REAVES, P. M., and HOFF, R. The Schain reagent test as a field test for butterfat in milk. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:100. 1956. 4 C82

9046 REID, S. W. The use of the A-C [Acid Coagulation Endpoint] test in Cottage cheese manufacture. Milk Prod. J. 47(10):26,42. Oct.1956. 286.85 B98Bu

9047 REID, S. W. The use of the A-C test in Cottage cheese manufacture. Milk Dealer 46:212,214. Oct.1956. 44.8 M595

9048 RIEL, R. R., WHITE, A. H., and MCGUGAN, W. A. Washed and nonwashed butter. II. Chemical factors. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1351-1358. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

9049 ROEDER, G. Die beurteilung der ergebnisse der keimzählung, insbesondere im rahmen der praktischen molkereibetriebskontrolle. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:237-238. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

9050 SALERNO, A., and PAOLIS, P. DE. Amino acids and amines present in Emmental cheese 180 days old. (In Italian.) Latte 30:664-666. Sept.1956. 44.8 L35

9051 SALERNO, A., and PAOLIS, P. DE. Amino acids and amines present in Emmental cheese 30 to 90 days old. (In Italian.) Latte 30:663-664. Sept.1956. 44.8 L35

9052 SAMPATH, S. R., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Seasonal variations in the Reichert and iodine values of milkfat. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9:135-141. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 In28

9053 SCHOLZ, E. M. Untersuchungen über die phosphatasereaktion in kurzzeiterhitzter milch und rahm. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:233-262. Ref. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

9054 SCHULZ, M. E., and KLEY, W. Auswertung von kontrollmethoden für die beurteilung der marktfähigkeit von butter. Deut. Molkerei-Ztg. 77:1351-1356. Ref. Sept.27,1956. 44.8 Su2

9055 SCHULZ, M. E., and LEDER, K. H. Fettbestimmung durch ätherextraktion nach wasserbindung an natriumsulfat (Anselmi-methode). Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:443-451. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

9056 SCHWARTZ, D. P., GOULD, I. A., and HARPER, W. J. The milk lipase system. I-II. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1364-1383. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

9057 SHERSHNEVA, V. I. An analysis of certain factors which determine the taste, smell, and stability of sour butter. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:25-29. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9058 SHILOVICH, M. K. Analysis of the chemical make-up of certain dairy products. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:95-96. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9059 SHILOVICH, M. K., and KORNILOVA, O. P. The method of analyzing sour cream and pot cheese for pasteurization of the original raw material. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:97-99. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9060 SIMONART, P., and MAYAUDON, J. Etude chromatographique des fromages. II. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:156-161. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

9061 SJÖSTRÖM, G., and WILLART, S. Free fatty acids and lipase effect in milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48:421-424,427-428,435-438,441. Ref. Aug.11-18,1956. 44.8 Sv2

9062 SMITH, J. Pathogenic organisms in dairy products. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:173-180. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 So12

9063 SOULIDES, D. A. Lactose-fermenting yeasts in yoghurt and their effect upon the product and the bacterial flora. Appl. Microbiol. 4:274-276. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

9064 STONE, W. K. A method for determing rennet curd tension of nonfat dry milk solids. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:106. 1956. 4 C82

9065 TENTONI, R. Control of milk quality. (In Italian.) Latte 30:647-657. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 L35
English summary.

9066 THOMPSON, D. I., and KOEPP, E. Testing the performance of milk laboratories by means of liquid split-samples. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:221-226. Aug.1956. 44.8 J824

9067 TITOV, A. I., and KULAGINA, I. I. Analysis of the quality and durability of butter made by the Meleshin method. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:11-18. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9068 TOUBOL, V. Détection des laits reconstitués et choix d'un révélateur. Lait 36:385-388. July/Aug.1956. 44.8 L143

9069 VAN DER ZANT, W. C. Determination of the microbial flora of dairy products with an indicator agar. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:120-121. 1956. 4 C82

9070 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and PUYVELDE, A. VAN. The influence of the solid content of the condensed milk on the properties of nonfat spray-dried milk powder. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:137-151. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

9071 WAUGH, D. F., and VON HIPPEL, P. H. λ-Casein and the stabilization of casein micelles. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:4576-4582. Sept.20,1956. 381 Am33J

9072 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Die anwendung der pH-messung in der molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1389-1392. Oct.4,1956. 44.8 M736

9073 WHITE, A. H., and SMITH, K. N. Washed and unwashed butter. III. Microbiological aspects. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1359-1363. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

9074 WILSSENS, A., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. The coliform test at 30° C for pasteurized milk. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:125-136. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

9075 ARKHANGEL'SKII, G. V. From the history of using milk as a medicinal means in the nineteenth century Russia. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(3):37-40. May/June 1956. 389.8 V89

9076 BAKER, V. J. Standby milk requirements. Dairy Foods Rev. 60(10):32,75-76. Oct.1956. 286.85 P11

9077 DICKINS, D. Some factors affecting the amount of purchased whole milk used by families. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:185-186. 1956. 4 C82

9078 DRAKE, P., and ROACH, F. E. Use of milk by urban and rural families in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 437,22 p. May 1956. 100 So8

9079 FABBRI, G. Valorization of industrial milk. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:608-612. July 1956. 58.8 P94
Milk fat content, and use for cheese, in Italy.

9080 HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. The use of serum and skimmilk for the biosynthesis of vitamine B2 with Eremothecium ashbyii. Influence of the quantity of bacterial culture. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:67-76. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

9081 ITZEROTT, A. G. Milk utilization trends in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:38-43. Aug.1956. 23 So84

9082 JOHNSON, A. H. More families, bigger incomes can help milk. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 43:6. Sept.1956. 44.8 D142
Consumption.

9083 NEW TWISTS in lactose uses. Food Engin. 28(10):56-57,148,150. Oct.1956. 389.8 F737

9084 REY, J. L'alimentation en lait du Bassin Méditerranéen. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):26. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3

9085 TRAGLIA, G. Milk in Italian regional cookery. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:537-538. Aug.1956. 44.8 M74

9086 TRÉMOLIÈRES, J., and CLAUDIAN, J. Le lait et les produits laitiers dans l'équilibre alimentaire du français. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):10-12. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3
Consumption and nutritive value.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

9087 AGNEW, D. B. Bulk milk handling costs, farm-to-plant. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 8 p. A280.39 Ag6
Address, Seventh Southwest Milk Marketing Conference, Stillwater, Oklahoma, May 17, 1956.

9088 BAY OF PLENTY CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Fifty-fourth annual report and accompanying accounts for the year ended 31st May, 1956. Te Puke, 1956. 280.2449 B342

9089 BELL, A. F. Milk Marketing Board of England and Wales. Milk Bd. J. 7(8):21-23. Aug.1956. 44.8 M5934

9090 BRÉART, G. Le marché des produits laitiers; les fluctuations de l'offre et de la demande. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):21-23. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9091 BRION, A. La nouvelle réglementation de la vente des laits de consommation. Rev. de l'Elevage 11: 675,677,679. Aug./Sept.1956. 49 B462

9092 CAMBRIDGE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Fifty-fifth annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st May, 1956. Cambridge,New Zeal.,1956. 9 p. 280.2449 C14

9093 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. Butter and margarine. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:597-599. Sept.1956. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Competition in France.

9094 CONNELLY, R. G. A study of the effects of milk advertising in Virginia. Va. Dairyman 20(6):1-3. July 1956. 44.8 V81

9095 COOK, H. L., HALVORSON, H. W., and ROBINSON, R. W. Costs and efficiency of wholesale milk distribution in Milwaukee. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 196, 40 p. May 1956. 100 W75

9096 DALE, V. W. Trends in milk delivery vehicle design. Milk Indus. 39(4):84-85. Oct.1956. 44.8 M593

9097 ESCHE, E., and STAHNKE, F. H. Die beeinflussung des trinkmilchverbrauchs durch umstellung des ambulanten handels auf stationären vertrieb. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1159-1163. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

9098 GEORGE, J. E. Le commerce de distribution du lait et des produits laitiers et les sociétés laitières à succursales multiples. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):36-37. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9099 GEYER, K. The impact of bulk handling on the producer cooperative association. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:29-30. 1956. 44.9 N818

9100 GRINDROD, J. Road transport of milk in plastic tankers. Dairy Engin. 73:291-293. Oct.1956. 44.8 D1426

9101 HANSEN, C. V. Building sales for California dairy products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(5):30,82-84,86-87. Nov.1956. 44.8 So83

9102 HEDIN, C. A. American Dairy Association program spreads in Bay State. New Eng. Dairyman 40(9): 5,18. Sept.1956. 44.8 N44

9103 HENDERSON, H. B. How can the American Dairy Science Association expand its service to other associations? J. Dairy Sci. 39:1471-1473. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

9104 HOMASSEL, J. Le Service Technique Interprofessionnel du Lait: ses origines—sa mission—son destin. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):105-106. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3

9105 HONEA, E. G., and ANDERSON, E. E. Milk marketing order has good and bad features, survey shows. Dairy Foods Rev. 60(9):18,48. Sept.1956. 286.85 P11

9106 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. 1956 reference book. Washington,D. C.,1956. 216 p. 225 In83
Contains a directory of fruit firms.

9107 ISHEE, S. The impact of bulk handling on the market milk industry. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:20-28. 1956. 44.9 N818

9108 KEILLING, J. Le problème des excédents. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):27. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Milk.

9109 KOCH, G. 5 jahre milchwerbung in Hannover-Braunschweig. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1201-1203. Sept.6, 1956. 44.8 Su2

9110 LLOYD, A. G. How serious is the margarine threat? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:432-438. Aug.1956. 23 N472

9111 MACARI, M. L'approvisionnement en lait de l'agglomération parisienne. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 3 (24):24-25. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9112 MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Story of the year; a review of the year ended December 31, 1955. Washington,D. C.,1956. 23 p. 280.2449 M363

9113 MORRINSVILLE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY COMPANY. Thirty-fourth annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st May, 1956. Morrinsville, N. Z.,1956. 15 p. 280.2449 M83

9114 NEW ZEALAND CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Thirty-seventh annual report and balance sheet, 31st May, 1956. Hamilton,1956. 16 p. 44.9 N488

9115 OLDENBURG, F. Molkerei und mindestmilchmenge beim handel. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1187-1189. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

9116 OLIN, B. H. The only solution to disappearing bulk sales. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(5):92,111-112. Nov. 1956. 44.8 So83
Ice cream.

9117 OXHOLT-HOVE, H. Supply of consumer milk to the city of Torino. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 22:108-110. 1956. 44.8 N752
Marketing, quality and bacteria content.

9118 PACI, C. The milk and cheese crisis in the Po Valley; the domestic market in relation to the foreign market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:213-216. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

9119 RIBEIRO, J. A. Cooperation in the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(232):18-21. Apr.1956. 43.8 G112

9120 RICHARD, J. Le lait,base d'une gamme irremplacable de produits alimentaires. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3 (31/33):65-69. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

9121 ROBINEAU, R. La propagande pour l'extension de la consommation des produits laitiers. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):107-108. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9122 SMITH, H. V., and HERRMANN, L. F. Changing patterns in fluid milk distribution; types of milk, channels of sale, types and sizes of containers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 135,38 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

9123 SMOLA, F. A. NDC steps up service to dairy industry through regional representatives. Dairy Foods Rev. 60(9):25. Sept.1956. 286.85 P11

9124 THEVENOT, R. La chaîne du froid en laiterie. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):88-90. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9125 THIEULIN, G. L'hygiène et la distribution du lait. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):28-29. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9126 WELDEN, W. C. The impact of bulk tank cooling and assembly of milk on the milk dealer. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:32-33. 1956. 44.9 N818

9127 WHANGAREI CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Forty-ninth annual report and balance sheet, 30th June, 1956. Whangarei,1956. 14 p. 280.2449 W55

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

9128 ALFONSUS, H. Qualitätsansprüche der molkereien. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):49-53. 1956. 19 F75
Austria.

9129 ANTONIANI, C. The problem of purity in butter. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. su la Disciplina Ig. della Prod. e del Com. del Burro. Atti 1954:61-67. 1955. 44.9 C7628

9130 ARTIUKH, I. A., OSTASHEVSKII, A. G., and GUROVA, E. I. The effectiveness of milk pasteurization on the farms stricken with tuberculosis and brucellosis. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2):38-44. Mar./Apr. 1956. 389.8 V89

9131 CASALIS, J. Rencontre d'experts beurriers français et suisses. Indus. Lait. 120:195-198. Sept.1956. 44.8 In2
Grades.

9132 COLLINS, E. B., and DUNKLEY, W. L. A critical look at pasteurization standards. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:285-289. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

9133 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE SU LA DISCIPLINA IGIENICA DELLA PRODUZIONE E DEL COMMERCIO DEL BURRO, PAVIA, 1954. Atti [Acts]. Pavia,Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura,1955. 126 p. 44.9 C7628

9134 EALEY, H. R. Mechanical causes of sub-normal milk. Dairy Engin. 73:289-290. Oct.1956. 44.8 D1426

9135 FREEMAN, T. R. Quality buttermaking to build better markets in the Southern States. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(4):94,100. Oct.1956. 44.8 So83

9136 GALESLOOT, T. E. A simple method of estimating the bacteriological effect of sterilizing processes for milk, applied to the sterilization of milk in ultra high temperature-short time (U.H.T.S.T.)—and "in bottle" sterilizers. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:79-100. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

9137 GODBERSEN, G. Haltbarkeit und keimgehalt erhitzter trinkmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1393-1396. Oct.4,1956. 44.8 M736

9138 HANSEN, H. A., WOOD, F. W., and THORNTON, H. R. Flavour stability of canned butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 35(10):31-32,34,36,42. Oct.1956. 44.8 C162

9139 HANSEN, O. S. Summer meeting of the Association of Danish Ice Cream and ice cream judging at Hesselager. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 22:111-114. 1956. 44.8 N752

9140 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Defects in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 52(9):19,70. Sept.1956. 389.8 Ic2

9141 KIVENKO, S. F., and KARUNINA, L. A. On the quality of dry whole milk and that condensed with sugar. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:78-80. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9142 KOCH. Qualitätsarbeit der niedersächsischen milchwirtschaft als voraussetzung für eine erfolgreiche werbung. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(105):5. Sept.13, 1956. 280.38 Ei3

9143 KONIG, W. Gute qualität bedeutet besseren absatz; erfolgreiche milchwirtschaftliche qualitätsarbeit der DLG. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(105):6,8. Sept.13, 1956. 280.38 Ei3

9144 LANZOLA, E. Organization for the control of milk in Italy. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:523-529. Ref. Aug.1956. 44.8 M74

9145 LEBORGNE. Défense du beurre fermier. Crêmerie Franç. 462:27. (Cont.) Aug.31,1956. 44.8 C867

9146 LEBORGNE. Défense du beurre fermier. Crêmerie Franç. 463:27. (Cont.) Sept.8,1956. 44.8 C867

9147 LEHMANN, F. Gute milch aus den höfen—gute produkte aus den molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1185-1186. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

9148 NEGRETTI, F. Experimental research on the keeping qualities of milk treated with H_2O_2. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7:121-136. Ref. Apr.30,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

9149 NOILHAN, H. Faut-il modifier le mécanisme de la répression des fraudes sur le lait? Rev. de l'Elevage 11:673. Aug./Sept.1956. 49 B462

9150 PATTON, S., FORSS, D. A., and DAY, E. A. Methyl sulfide and the flavor of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1469-1470. Oct.1956. 44.8 J822

9151 PINKERTON, F., and PETERS, I. I. A case history of a grade A milk producer who was unable to meet State requirements of freezing point and percent solids not fat. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:217-220. Aug. 1956. 44.8 J824

9152 PROUTY, C. C. Flavor defects in milk and their relationship to farm holding tanks. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:275. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

9153 ROAHEN, D. C., and MITTEN, H. L. Milk flavor uniformity is possible. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1328-1332. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

9154 SCHULZ, M. E. Die käsereitauglichkeit der milch bei der herstellung von käse aus pasteurisierter milch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:287-292. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

9155 SHILLINGER, IU. I., and ORLOVA, N. V. On the permissibility of using in food the milk of cows which had been processed with DDT preparations for the purposes of skin gadfly control. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(3):30-33. May/June 1956. 389.8 V89

9156 SIEVERT, R. M., GUSTAFSSON, S., and RYLANDER, C. G. Increase in γ-radiation from powdered milk and beef, 1953-56. Nature [London] 178:854-855. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

9157 STORGARDS, T. Taste and taste defects. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:170. (Cont.) 1956. 44.8 M692
Of milk and milk products.

9158 SVENSKA KONTROLLANSTALTEN FOR MEJERIPRODUKTER OCH AGG. Berättelse [Report] 1955. Malmö,1956. 38 p. 44.9 Sv22

9159 THIEULIN, G., and BASILLE, D. L'inspection sanitaire du lait. Lait 36:374-385. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1956. 44.8 L143

9160 VAN BUSKIRK, M. G. Ice milk served here. Ice Cream Field 68(4):161,182. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic23
Regulation.

9161 VEISSEYRE, R. Le contrôle de la qualité des produits laitiers: le beurre. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8 (24):31-32. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Regulation.

9162 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Der butterfehler "metallisch-ölig." Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1422-1425. Oct.11, 1956. 44.8 M736

Packing and Packaging

9163 ARRANDALE, R. S., ROE, S. F., and CROWLEY, E. "Nu-glas" on old bottles. Besco News 17(5):6-7. Sept.1956. 44.8 B462
Milk containers with silicone compound.

9164 BAILEY, J. C., and BRACE, A. W. Experience with aluminium milk cans. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:155-159. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 So12

9165 CARON, P. A. L'embouteillage du lait. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):71-72. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9166 DEIBEL, F. U. Fraktionen mikrokristalliner wachse als käseüberzüge. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:639-640. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9167 GUARNACCIA, D., and REID, M. L. Nation-wide survey indicates increasing use of plastic containers for ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 52(10):104,106,217. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic2

9168 KALKSCHMIDT, J. Probleme der butterverpackung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:632-635. Aug. 1956. 384 C422

9169 LEROY, G. Emballage du beurre. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):69-70. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9170 PEDERSEN, A. Packaged butter. (In Danish.) Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:78-133. Ref. 1955. 44.8 M474
Includes discussion.

9171 PEDERSEN, A. H. Statistische kontrolle des gewichtes von butterpackungen. Milchwissenschaft 11:352-354. Sept.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

9172 ROULLEAU, J. B. Development of bottle washing technique in dairies. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:531-534. Aug.1956. 44.8 M74
English summary.

9173 THOM, E. Packaging promotions pay off—and how! Ice Cream Rev. 40(3):70-71,141-144. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic22

9174 TIEBEL, W. Einsatz von kunststoff-folien zur käse-verpackung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:640-643. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9175 TREIBER, H., and FALK, B. Beitrag zum problem der kannenwaschmaschinen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1363-1365. Sept.27,1956. 44.8 M736

9176 WAINESS, H. Quality standards for pre-formed milk cartons. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:274. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

9177 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Cheese packaging (with a note on domestic storage of cheese). I-II. Dairy Indus. 21:695-697,787-790. Ref. Sept.-Oct.1956. 44.8 D1427

9178 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Wrapping materials for dairy products. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:148-153. Oct. 1956. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

9179 WILHELM, R. B., and HUFFMAN, G. L. The future for glass—and paper. Milk Plant Mon. 45(10):26-28. Oct.1956. 44.8 C864

9180 ZHELTAKOV, A. I., and SHTAL'BERG, S. M. New ways to pack dairy products. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:86-89. 1955. 44.9 M852S

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

9181 CANADA, J. W. Milk in North Carolina. Milk Prod. [Houston] 21(10):11,18. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5993
Prices.

9182 EFKES. Wieder der butterpreis. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1148-1149. Aug.30,1956. 44.8 Su2

9183 GAUMNITZ, E. W. What makes a class I price? Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:37-42. 1956. 44.9 N818

9184 GIFFORD, C. W. Can unions help you get higher prices? Farm J. & Country Gent., West. Ed. 80 (11):36-37,139. Nov.1956. 6 F2212W
Milk prices.

9185 HERRMANN, L. F. Objectives and standards in determining the price dealers pay for milk: considerations of economic theory and public policy. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 4 p. A44 H43
Contribution to a panel discussion at the twentieth annual meeting of the International Association of Milk Control Agencies, Toronto, Canada, September 26, 1956.

9186 NEELEY, G. E. How well do retail quantity discounts work. Dairy Foods Rev. 60(9):22-23,48. Sept. 1956. 286.85 P11

9187 NICHOLSON, D. R. Decontrol cost one million dollars. Butter-Fat 34(6):6-7,9-10. Sept.1956. 44.8 B98
Canada.

9188 YOUNG, H. P. Federal control for N. J. must provide adequate differentials for nearby producers. Moos 17(3):12-13. Oct.1956. 44.8 M78

Processing and Storage

9189 AAS, G. Sanitary control of consumer milk at milk plants. (In Norwegian.) Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:134-168. 1955. 44.8 M474
Includes discussion.

9190 ANASTOS, C. T. Fast freeze for production ease. Ice Cream Rev. 40(2):34-35,54-55. Sept.1956. 389.8 Ic22

9191 ANGEVINE, N. C. The manufacture of quality buttermilk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(5):120-123,126. Nov. 1956. 44.8 So83

9192 ANGEVINE, N. C. Present day problems in the manufacture of Cottage cheese. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60 (4):36-37,104-105,132-133,140-141. Oct.1956. 44.8 So83

9193 AUJALEU, E., BAUDRY, E., and PEQUIGNOT, H. Lait et santé publique. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24): 109-110. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Sanitation and nutritive value.

9194 BARKER, C. V. Efficient production of roller-dried skimmed milk powder. Dairy Engin. 73:259-261. Sept.1956. 44.8 D1426

9195 BARNUM, H. J. Water conservation pays in dairy plants. Milk Dealer 46:222,224-225. Oct.1956. 44.8 M595

9196 BAUMER, E. F., and CARLEY, D. H. Bulk milk tanks on Ohio farms. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 776,28 p. July 1956. 100 Oh3S

9197 BEAU, M. La poudre de lait instantanée. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)119:185-186. Aug.1956. 44.8 In2

9198 BEHMER, M. L. A. Essentials of home butter production. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 20(235):24-26. July 1956. 43.8 G112

9199 BEHMER, M. L. A. Whey cheese. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandes 20(234):17. June 1956. 43.8 G112
Home manufacture.

9200 BOGDANOV, V. M., and SHERSHNEVA, V. L. Improvement of the technique of sour butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:23-25. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9201 BOUILLY, J. La fabrication du yoghourt. Belg. Lait. 10(51):14-16. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 44.8 B412

9202 BOVEY, R. D. Spray systems: a new method of cleaning pans, tanks, enclosed equipment. 1. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(4):246,266-267. Oct.1956. 44.8 So83

9203 BOYD, J. C. Sanitation problems in the manufacture of Cottage Cheese. (Sum.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:275-276. Oct.1956. 44.8 J824

9204 BUTIN, V. L, and KRASNOZHEN, E. A. Improvement of the technology of making soft cheeses. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:69-73. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9205 CARLSON, E., WEIR, R. A., and ZIEMBA, J. V. New way to instantize milk solids. Food Engin. 29(10): 62-63,190,193-194. Oct.1956. 389.8 F737

9206 CIBLIS, E. Über den einfluss von menadion auf die keimvermehrung in milch. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1241-1242. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

9207 CORASH, P. The production and handling of quality milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:277-280. Oct. 1956. 44.8 J824

9208 DASTUR, N. N. How to produce clean milk. Indian Farming 6(5):12-13,15. Aug.1956. 22 In283

9209 DAVIS, C. O. Bulk tanks stay in the limelight. Milk Plant Mon. 45(10):47,49-50. Oct.1956. 44.8 C864

9210 DAVIS, G. W. Producer reaction to cold water tanks. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:34-36. 1956. 44.9 N818

9211 DEMUROV, M. G. Improvement and strengthening of the technology of making sour milk dietetic products. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:59-66. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9212 D'IACHENKO, P. F., VLODAVETS, I. N., and ZHDANOVA, E. A. A new way of extracting protein from skim milk. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:73-75. 1955. 44.9 M852S
Casein, chiefly.

9213 DREWES, K. Notwendigkeit und zweckmässigkeit der verwendung von reinkulturen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1213-1215. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2
For cheese.

9214 FRITZ, J. H. Major changes coming in sanitation. Milk Plant Mon. 45(10):42-43,46. Oct.1956. 44.8 C864

9215 FUTSCHIK, J., SACHSLEHNER, L., and BINDER, W. Über die möglichkeit der weitgehenden erhaltung der rohmilcheigenschaften der konsummilch durch herabsetzung der pasteurisierungstemperatur in den versandbetrieben. Milchwiss. Ber. 6:5-16. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997

9216 GALESLOOT, T. E., and PETTE, J. W. The estimation of the nisin content of antibiotic starters and cultures and of cheese made by means of antibiotic starters. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:137-142. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

9217 GALESLOOT, T. E. Lactic acid bacteria which destroy the antibioticum (nisin) of S. lactis. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:143-155. May/July 1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.
In cheese manufacture.

9218 GÉRARD, J. Refroidissement du lait a la ferme. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):54. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9219 GLOSTER, I. L. Bulk handling progress. Dairy Engin. 73:274-275. Sept.1956. 44.8 D1426

9220 HALSE, B., and HADLAND, G. Cheese making experiments with Streptococcus diacetilactis as starter culture. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 35:211-220. Ref. 1955/56. 104 N762M

9221 HAUN, R. Should cooperatives handle bulk tanks. Pure Milk Prod, Sept.1956:1,8. 44.8 N47

9222 HEDRICK, T. I., and OMMODT, B. J. Importance of rapid cooling of nonfat dry milk. Milk Prod. J. 47(10):18,30,32,34. Oct.1956. 286.85 B98Bu

9223 HIPKINS, W. J. Advances in "in-place" cleaning. Milk Indus. 39(4):79-80. Oct.1956. 44.8 M593

9224 JACOBSEN, D. H. Research for dairying. Dairy Foods Rev. 60(9):20,50. Sept.1956. 286.85 P11

9225 KELLER, G. M. Fahrbare milchkühlräume. Kälte 9:264,266. Aug.1956. 295.8 K122

9226 KELLERMANN, R. Bakteriologische überwachung der wasserversorgung in den molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1194-1196. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

9227 KIERMEIER, F., and VOGT, K. Das verhalten von xanthindehydrase beim entrahmen und laben von vollmilch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104: 169-173. Sept.1956. 384 Z39

9228 KING, N. Die rekombinierung der milch. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1238-1240. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

9229 KIVENKO, S. F., and FAVSTOVA, V. N. Improvement of the process of cooling the condensed milk with sugar in vacuum-coolers of horizontal and vertical types. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:82-83. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9230 KOALL, H. E. Milcherzeugung und -konservierung im kleinbetrieb. Kälte 9:255-263. Aug.1956. 295.8 K122
Refrigeration equipment.

9231 KOOREMAN, J. A. Corn sweeteners in frozen desserts. Ice Cream Trade J. 52(10):46,186-188. Oct. 1956. 389.8 Ic2

9232 LAFFETAY, L. L'industrie chimique en laiterie. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):87. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Sanitation.

9233 LANCELOT, E. L'équipement des usines laitières;son évolution. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24): 66-68. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

9234 LANG, O. Die milchkühlung auf der weide. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1167-1168. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

9235 LANG, O. Milchkühlung im grossbehälter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1217-1219. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Zu2

9236 LANIESSE, P. L'upérisation. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:635-640. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7
Milk.

9237 LINSMAYER, A. Schnappschüsse bei erhitzerkontrollen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1210-1212. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

9238 LUK'IANOV, N. IA., MELESHIN, V. A., and KORENBLAT, L. B. New equipment for the continuous-flow manufacture of butter. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:4-5. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9239 MAMELI, R., and VEREMEENCO, P. Butter manufacture. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. su la Disciplina Ig. della Prod. e del Com. del Burro. Atti 1954:11-59. Ref. 1955. 44.9 C7628

9240 MARRACINO, R. Methoden zur verarbeitung von schaf-, ziegen- und büffelmilch in Italien. Milchwissenschaft 11:339-343. Sept.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Cheese manufacture.

9241 MAYER, A. The curing of cheese under plastic foil. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:606-607. Sept.1956. 44.8 M74

9242 MAZOKHINA, N. A., and KRASNOZHEN, E. A. Reduction of the losses in the manufacture of fatty and skimmed pot cheese, and the improvement of its quality. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:108-115. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9243 MICKLE, J. B., and GRAYBILL, F. A. Weight losses of packaged ice cream and mellorine-type products during storage. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1251-1259. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

9244 MILIUTINA, L. A. Utilization of plastic creams for the making of sour cream and other milk products. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:66-69. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9245 MOCQUOT, G. Lait pasteurisé—lait stérilisé. II. Lait 36:388-399. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 44.8 L143
Techniques and sanitation.

9246 MOORE, A. V. The influence of water composition on the reconstitution of nonfat dry milk soilds. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:112-113. 1956. 4 C82

9247 MURPHY, D. H. Around Chicago—milk's going bulk. Besco News 17(5):10,12,21. Sept.1956. 44.8 B462

9248 NIEMEYER, H. Auch berufsständischer erfahrungsaustausch auf internationaler ebene? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1288-1289. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736

9249 NISSEN, C. Die buttereinlagerung in europaïschen ländern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1227-1229. Sept.6, 1956. 44.8 Su2

9250 OLSON, H. C. Factors in the manufacturing process which influence the quality of Cottage cheese. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:123. 1956. 4 C82

9251 ORLOVA, L. A., and SHTAL'BERG, S. M. Milk condensation in primary plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:89-93. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9252 ORR, C. Spray systems: a new method of cleaning pans, tanks, enclosed equipment. 2. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(4):248-249,252. Oct.1956. 44.8 So83

9253 PARODI, F. A. El procedimiento Stabil. Indus. Lech. 38:282,284-287. June 1956. 44.8 In26

9254 PEDERSEN, A. H. Dänische erfahrungen über das vakuumkneten von butter. Milchwissenschaft 11:265-267. Aug.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

9255 PELTOLA, E. Care of smaller cheeses in storage. (In Swedish.) Meieriposten 45:662-666. Aug.18, 1956. 44.8 M47
In Finland.

9256 PETERS, I. I. The manufacture of cheese from reconstituted milk. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:114-115. 1956. 4 C82

9257 PILZ, E. Die milchkühlung auf dem bauernhof. Kälte 9:249-254. Aug.1956. 295.8 K122

9258 PLOCK, K. Milchleitungsrohre mit polierter innenfläche. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1172,1174,1176, 1178. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

9259 POWLING, P. S. Seeding unnecessary with new sweetened condensed milk cooler. Dairy Indus. 21: 698-699. Sept.1956. 44.8 D1427

9260 REYNAUD, G., and CAUSERET, J. Influence de l'ébullition domestique du lait sur son efficacité protéique. Lait 36:369-374. July/Aug.1956. 44.8 L143

9261 ROMANKOVA, A. G. The breeding of fungi of the genus Penicillium for cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 191:96-105. 1955. 442.9 L542

9262 ROMANOVICH, T. G. Utilization of antibiotics in dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:45-48. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9263 ROSELL, J. M. El Cottage-cheese. Rev. Espaí. de Lech. 20:99-107. June 1956. 44.8 R325
Manufacture.

9264 SCHULZ, M. E. Aptitude du lait à la fromagerie en ce qui concerne la fabrication des fromages à partir de lait pasteurisé. Tech. Lait. 12(211):20-22. Oct.1, 1956. 44.8 Of2

9265 SCHUPP, W. Rationalisierung der milchannahme. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1170-1172. Sept.6, 1956. 44.8 M736

9266 SEELEMANN, M., and WEGENER, K. H. Beeinflussung der milch durch desinfektionsmittel. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:381-394. Ref. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

9267 SEMDOMSKAIA, D. V. The effect of electric field of high frequency currents on the microflora and physico-chemical properties of milk. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2):37-38. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

9268 SEMENOV, S. I., and MOCHALOV, S. V. An analysis of butter costs and the ways to reduce them. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:53-58. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9269 SIMONART, P. Milchentkeimung durch superzentrifugen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1303-1305. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736

9270 SIRIK, V. I., GODEL', A. G., and TITOV, A. I. Examination of the factors affecting the stability of butter in storage. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:20-22. 1955. 44.9 M852S
Temperature.

9271 SJOHOLM, E. Bel Paese—the beautiful country. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48:428-430. Aug.11, 1956. 44.8 Sv2
Chiefly on the cheese industry in Italy.

9272 SRINIVASAN, M. R. Canning of milk, evaporated milk. I. General outline. Indian Dairyman 8:256-258,260,262-263. Sept.1956. 44.8 In282

9273 STRAKHOV, V. V. The continuous-flow system of making condensed milk with sugar. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:76-78. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9274 THIEL, C. C. Immersion cleaning. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 9:142-144. Oct.1956. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

9275 THOMSEN, H. Uber instrumente und apparate zur sicherstellung einer ordnungsgemässen milcherhitzung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:635-638. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9276 THORMANN, H. U. Kälte im molkereiwesen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:646-649. Aug.1956. 384 C422

9277 TORSSELL, H. Milk preserves and their future. (In Swedish.) Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 17: 41-77. 1955. 44.8 M474
Includes discussion.

9278 TRACY, P. H. The foment of education in dairy technology. Ice Cream Trade J. 52(10):138-139,193-194. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic2

9279 VAILLANT, C. E. Cinquième causerie à l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 12(210):13,15,17. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 44.8 Of2
Cream handling.

9280 VAILLANT, C. E. Cinquième causerie a l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 12(211):13-14,19. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 44.8 Of2
Cream handling.

9281 VASIL'EVA, A. F. Making more precise the rates of raw material losses in the manufacture of dry and condensed skim milk. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:102-108. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9282 WEBSTER, C. The growth of sterilised milk processing overseas. Milk Indus. 39(4):116-117. Oct. 1956. 44.8 M593

9283 WEINSTEIN, B. R. The current status of stabilizers and emulsifiers. Ice Cream Trade J. 52(10):114, 116,205-206. Oct.1956. 389.8 Ic2

9284 WEISSENBERG, H., HOPPE, G., and DELFS, H. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen verhältnisse der magermilchtrocknung, auf grund von betriebsanalysen dargestellt an modellbetrieben. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:405-429. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

9285 WERTHEIM, J. H., PROCTOR, B. E., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Radiation preservation of milk and milk products. IV. Radiation-induced browning and some related chemical changes in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1236-1246. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

9286 YSTGAARD, O. M., and KORVALD, T. Working butter under vacuum. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:635-641. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.11,1956. 44.8 M47

9287 ZEILER, K. 100 jahre milchwirtschaft in Weihenstephan. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:643-646. Aug. 1956. 384 C422

9288 ZEILINGER, A. Koordinierte milchforschung in Osterreich. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1244-1245. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

9289 ZHELTAKOV, A. I. Butter manufacture on continuous operation machines. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:29-30. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9290 ZHELTAKOV, A. I., and SHUTOVA, L. V. Concerning the technological process of butter manufacture according to the Meleshin method. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Moloch. Promysh. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 1:5-11. 1955. 44.9 M852S

9291 ZOBOLI, L. A. Contribution to the study of the influence of milk with little or partial spontaneous coagulation (liquid type) on the manufacture of Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 30:685-691. Sept.1956. 44.8 L35

Statistics

9292 ANSELMI, S. Über die produktion von milch und milcherzeugnissen in Italien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1290-1293. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M736
Statistical.

9293 CALIFORNIA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1955; manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 262,76 p. Sept. 1956. 2 C12IS
California Bureau of Agricultural Statistics cooperating with the United States Agricultural Marketing Service.

9294 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik [Denmark's dairy statistics] 1956. København,Udvalget for Mejeri-Statistik,1956. 82,141 p. 44.9 D41A

9295 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Dairy produce; a review. London,1956. 132 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistical.

9296 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy products, 1955. Quebec,1956. 13 p. 253.8 St2St

9297 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Evaporated and condensed milk held by wholesale grocers. Washington,1956. 1 p. 1.9 Ec724S

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

9298 ALLEN, N. N. Grinding hay for cattle: use your coarse screen. Feed Bag 32(9):16. Sept.1956. 389.78 F32

9299 ANDERSSON, A. The production and use of certain kinds of fodder during the period 1st July 1955-30th June 1956. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18: 352-363. Sept.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 348.
Statistics.

9300 BARTON, S. G. Marketing research—a science or an art. (Abs.) Feed Age 6(11):51. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327

9301 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Wide feed expansion due. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(18):62,64. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 G762

9302 BERRY, R. C. Virginia's modernized feed law for a modern industry. Va. Poultryman 10(10):42,116-117. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

9303 BIELY, J., MARCH, B., and MARSDEN, F. The folacin content of dehydrated cereal grass and alfalfa. Chem. & Indus. 38:1016. Sept.29,1956. 382 M31C

9304 BLASCH, J. Heu unter dach ist noch nicht geborgen. Prakt. Landtech. 9:235-237. June 25,1956. 58.8 L236
Prevention of spontaneous combustion.

9305 BRENSIKE, V. J. Comparisons of operating costs in feed mills. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1955. 6 p. A280.39 B75
Abstract of a talk at the 1955 annual convention of the Mutual Millers and Feed Dealers Association, Jamestown, N. Y., August 17, 1955.

9306 BROWN, W. B., and HEUSER, S. G. Behaviour of fumigants during vacuum fumigation. III. Penetration of methyl bromide into bagged whalemeat meal. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:595-601. Sept.1956. 382 So12

9307 BUYSSE, F. Nitrates in fodder-beets and turnips. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21: 59-66. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

9308 CHEBAEVSKAÍÁ, V. S. Investigation of feeds for minor elements by the spectral method. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:533-537. 1956. 20 M857

9309 CLOUGH, M., and JENNINGS, R. Yes, there are feed "bargains." Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(9): 1-3. Sept.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

9310 DUVIVIER, P. Les aliments composés. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):39-40. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

9311 ELMOSSALAMI, E. S. I. M. Zur qualitätsbestimmung von fleisch- und fischmehl. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:382-388. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

9312 FEKETE, L. Slaughterhouse blood conservation in summer. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Agrtudo. Egyetem. Allattenyésztési Kar. Közlem. 1(8):13-21. 1955. 49.9 B852
English summary.
For use as feed.

9313 FLEMING, R. Animal fats in feeds. IV. The addition of fats to dehydrated alfalfa meal. Feedstuffs 28(42):78,80-82. Oct.20,1956. 286.81 F322

9314 GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R. The coumarin story. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(5):15-16,54. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag8
In sweet clover.

9315 GRIEM, W. B. Commercial feeds in Wisconsin-1956. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 336,83 p. Sept.1956.
2 W752Bu
Inspection.

9316 HENDRIX, A. T. Comparative costs of different methods of storing and feeding silage. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:35-36. 1956. 4 C82

9317 HORTON, L. L. Animal fats in feeds. II. Receiving, handling and applying fats to feeds. Feedstuffs 28(40):36-37,40. Oct.6,1956. 286.81 F322

9318 HUBBELL, C. Selling concentrates and minerals. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(8):16-17. Sept.1956. 298.8 C83

9319 IWEMA, S. Organizational facets of cattle feeding in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:484-488. Aug.1956. 12 N383M
Cooperative marketing of feed.

9320 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed in January, February, and March, 1956. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 131,28 p. 1956. 100 K41

9321 KYRNING, S. On the chemical assay of vitamin A in animal feeds. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27:36-51. 1956. 389.8 Z33

9322 LANDAU, G., and CREIGHTON, H. Do feed supports help poultrymen? Poultry Tribune 62(10):16, 30. Oct.1956. 47.8 P8642

9323 LEE, C. F. Preparation of a dry product from condensed menhaden solubles. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Res. Rpt. 45,33 p. 1956. 156.2 R31

9324 LO, I., ØRUD, I., and BORGEN, H. Observations on the new concentrated feed regulation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 75:420-421,424. Sept.14,1956. 11 N8122

9325 MACGREGOR, R. W. Use of animal fats in feeds. Feedstuffs 28(39):28,30-31. Sept.29,1956. 286.81 F322

9326 MARTIN, J., and BUYSSE, F. L. L'ensilage; quelques comparaisons entre des ensilages de mais au stade laiteux et d'autres ensilages. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1122-1126. Sept.1956. 13 R322
English summary.
Analyses.

9327 NASH, J., and SPENCER, J. Making packaging work for your profits. (Abs.) Feed Age 6(11):51-52. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327

9328 NELSON, A. P. Sales training helps feed co-op deliver the goods. News Farmer Coop. 23(6):6,15-16. Sept.1956. 166.2 N47

9329 NILSSON, G., and NILSSON, P. E. The microflora on the surface of some fodder plants at different stages of maturity. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 24:412-422. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26
Study to determine the sources of microflora in silage.

9330 NORTON, R. H. Animal fats in feeds. III. Pelleting, crumblizing and handling feeds containing added fat. Feedstuffs 28(41):18-19,22,24,77. Oct.13, 1956. 286.81 F322

9331 PETERSEN, H. M. Feed news. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:102. Feb.1956. 11 L2322

9332 POATS, F. J., and PARKER, R. W. Marketing molasses for livestock feed. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 132,23 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

9333 PURVES, D. The estimation of acetic and butyric acids in metabisulphite silages by Wiegner's distillation technique. Chem. & Indus. 37:990-991. Sept.22, 1956. 382 M31C

9334 RANDLE, S. B. Commercial feeds in New Jersey, 1955. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 62,37 p. May 1956. 100 N46S
Analysis.

9335 ROGERS, G. B., and WOODWORTH, H. C. Distributing and handling grain-feeds in New Hampshire. I. Characteristics of milling and distributing firms. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 426,28 p. July 1956. 100 N45

9336 SATYANARAYANA, M. N., and others. Poppy seed proteins. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:211-212. Ref. Sept.1956. 475 J82
M. V. L. Rao, M. Srinivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.
As feed.

9337 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Some factors in connection with heating of hay. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4: 265-279. Ref. Aug.1956. 12 N3892

9338 ŠESTÁK, M. Effect of feed supply base on quantity of livestock products. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:965-969. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

9339 SIEDLER, A. J. Antioxidant treatment of animal fats increases vitamin A stability in stored poultry feeds. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:62-65. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9340 SMITH, O. B. Handling liquids isn't easy. West. Feed & Seed 11(9):24-25,65-66. Sept.1956. 389.78 W52
Includes molasses and fats.

9341 STOLK, K. Comparative cellulose determination tests. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:682-687. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 385 C42
Of fall grasses.

9342 STRAUB, A. E. How brewers feeds are defined. Flour & Feed 57(10):6-7. Oct.1956. 298.8 F66

9343 SWITZERLAND. VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPT. Libro dei foraggi [Book of forages]. Manuale delle Mater. Ausiliarie dell'Agr. 4,68 p. Feb.1955.
30.5 M31Ai
Legislation.

9344 WAITE, R. Each dealer, through his own activities, can pick own spot in sun. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(19):43-47. Oct.10,1956. 298.8 G762
Feed marketing.

9345 WEINGARTEN, H. Feed grains and hay: differences between early-season and final estimates of supply and demand factors used in making outlook forecasts. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-129,16 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am

9346 WESTBERG, J. K. Better selling in our feed industry. Feedstuffs 28(37):40,42-43. Sept.15,1956. 286.81 F322

9347 WILDER, O. H. M. New procedures for evaluating nutritive value of animal feeds. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:53-56. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9348 YEATS, P. A. Cooperation with feed control officials. (Abs.) Feed Age 6(11):48-49. Nov.1956. 389.78 F327

9349 ZOTAGINA, S. A. For a profitable manufacture of feed yeasts. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3):27. 1955. 301.8 G36
From vinasse.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

9350 ANGUS, J., and MARTINDALE, J. G. Spindle drafting of woolen slubbings. Textile Res. J. 26:698-717. Sept.1956. 304.8 T293

9351 ARANO, A. Some features of random slivers. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 47:P781-P784. Sept.1956. 73.9 T31

9352 ARMITAGE, L. Spun silk production. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 47:P785-P787. Sept.1956. 73.9 T31

9353 ASHTON, H., and BOULTON, J. A review of developments in the properties, processing and utilisation of man-made fibres. Textile Inst. J. 47:P532-P566. Aug.1956. 73.9 T31

9354 AYER, J. E. Determination of primary adsorbed water in cotton fibers by drying techniques. J. Polymer Sci. 21:455-462. Sept.1956. 381 J829

9355 BALASUNDARAM, D. Domestic spinning unit. Madras Inform. 10(8):6-8. Aug.1956. 280.8 M26

9356 BALLY, W. Coir. Ciba Rev. 116:1-32. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 306.8 C48

9357 BALLY, W. Le coton. Rev. Textilis 12(9):41-51,53-55,57-61. Ref. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147

9358 BANDEIRA, J. A campaign for good fiber from sisal. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 11:17-18. July 1956. 68.39 In7B

9359 BARELLA, A. Un apport a l'étude de la pilosité des fils; influence de la torsion. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:55-76. June 1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

9360 BARNABE, N. Spun cotton and spun acetate blendings. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:609-611. June 1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 589-590.
Includes fiber characteristics.

9361 BEAUMONT, A. G. Anti-static agents in fibre processing on the cotton system. (Abs.) Textile Mfr. 82: 499-500. Oct.1956. 304.8 T3126

9362 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 7(71):5-6. (Cont.) July 1956. 286.8 R328

9363 BOGDAN, J. F. The characterization of spinning quality. Textile Res. J. 26:720-730. Sept.1956. 304.8 T293

9364 BORN, W. La Nouvelle-Orleans, marché du coton. Rev. Textilis 12(9):71-75,77. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147

9365 BRANYON, D. L. Israel no cotton threat. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(20):15. Oct.6,1956. 304.8 C822

9366 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Methods of test for textiles. Rev. London,1956. 461 p. (Its B. S. Handbook 11) 304 B773M
Fiber tests included.

9367 BUHLER, H. H., and ZAHN, H. pH measurements of wool extracts; directions for procedure. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 2:73-76. June/July 1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

9368 BUTZ, E. L. Research and the future of cotton. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 13 p. A31.3 B98
Talk at Farm and Home Week, Clemson College, Clemson, South Carolina, August 14, 1956.

9369 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Modern jute manufacturing practice—carding. Textile Mfr. 82:519-522. Oct. 1956. 304.8 T3126

9370 CALMAN, W. M. The international cotton situation. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9: 141-146. July 1956. 281.9 Au73

9371 CHATTERJEE, H., MAZUMDAR, A. K., and PAL, K. B. Evaluation of jute stick for technical cellulose. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:479-480. Aug.1956. 475 J82
For papermaking materials.

9372 CHURCHER, E. H. Bilan de la saison lainière 1955-56. Monit. Textile 18(9):45,47-48. Sept.1956. 304.8 M74
Belgium.

9373 CLARK, J. F., PRESTON, J. M., and SHROFF, B. C. Some effects of temperature on wet viscose rayon. I-III. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T413-T421. Ref. Aug. 1956. 73.9 T31

9374 CLERICI, L. C. Present situation of the silk textile industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica 8(7): 15-18. July 1956. 304.8 T28

9375 CREELY, J. J., SEGAL, L., and ZIIFLE, H. M. Determination of the degree of crystallite orientation in cotton fibers by means of the recording X-ray diffraction spectrometer. Textile Res. J. 26:789-795. Ref. Oct. 1956. 304.8 T293

9376 CREWTHER, W. G., and DOWLING, L. M. Effect of electrolytes on the rate of 'supercontraction' of wool fibres. Nature [London] 178:544-545. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21

9377 DALGETY AND CO. Annual wool review for Australia & New Zealand, season 1955-1956, 58th year. Sydney?1956. 162 p. 23 Au75A

9378 DAVIDSON, A. N., and PRESTON, R. Shrink-resisting wool: some novel features and the description of a new process. Textile Inst. J. 47:P685-P707. Ref. Aug.1956. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

9379 DAVIDSON, G. F., and NEVELL, T. P. The auto-hydrolysis of acidic oxycelluloses. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T439-T444. Aug.1956. 73.9 T31

9380 DAVISON'S cordage, twine and duck trade, 48th annual edition, 1956. Ridgewood,N. J.,1956. 328 p. 304.8 D29
Directory.

9381 DAVISON'S textile blue book, 91st year, 1956. Ridgewood,N. J.,1956. 1397 p. 304 B62
A directory; includes fibers.

9382 DECROIX, G., MAZINGUE, G., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Test à la paradimethylaminobenzaldehyde pour la détection de l'altération par oxydation de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:47-54. June 1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

9383 DRUCE, E. The determination of cotton in mixtures with viscose rayon by means of sulphuric acid. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T430-T438. Aug.1956. 73.9 T31

9384 DUJAN, J. Viscosidad de la celulosa. Indus. y Qufm. 17:405-410,436. (Cont.) 1955. 385 In28

9385 DUNN, R. Trade promotion can increase sales. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 12(9):17-22. Sept. 1956. 304.8 T3147
Cotton promotion.

9386 EARNSHAW, J. Proofing processes for textiles. (Sum.) Textile Digest 17:81-88. Apr./June 1956. 304.8 T3153
Waterproofing, rotproofing, fireproofing, and insect-proofing.

9387 ELLIOTT, A., and MALCOLM, B. R. Configurations of silk fibroins and synthetic polypeptides. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 21:466-471. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 B522

9388 ELLIOTT, R. L., and ROBERTS, J. B. The influence of histological factors on the attack of the wool fibre by various reagents. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 72: 370-373. Ref. Aug.1956. 306.9 So1

9389 FALANGA, L. Silk, industry in a crisis. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.3)8(8):11-15. Aug. 1956. 304.8 T28

9390 FARNWORTH, A. J. Investigations on suint. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:233-241. Ref. Sept.1956. 475 Au74

9391 FEAD, M. The wool textile industry in Western Germany. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:119-125. July 1956. 281.9 Au73
Includes fiber statistics.

9392 FERRINI-BRONZONI. Automisms in spinning machines for combed wool—French system. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:691-694. July 1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 689.

9393 FRANÇOIS, P. H. Marché à terme. Rev. Textilis 12(9):65-67. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147
Cotton.

9394 FRIESER, E. Die quantitative faseranalyse auf grund des verschiedenen spezifischen gewichtes; insbesondere die von gemischen aus wolle/zellwolle (viskose- und kupferfaser). II. Textil-Praxis 11:1009-1010. Oct. 1956. 304.8 T3143

9395 GÉNIN, G. Les propriétés mécaniques des fibres de caséine préparées en partant d'α- et de β-caséines. Lait 36:399-405. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 44.8 L143

9396 GILLESPIE, J. M. Properties of wool root phosphatases. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9:448-454. Ref. Aug. 1956. 442.8 Au72

9397 GOTTIGNY, R. The National Cotton Institute. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 12(9):28-29. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147
Belgium.

9398 GRAHAM, D. R., and STATHAM, K. W. The photochemical oxidation of wool in the presence of fluorescent compounds. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 72:434-438. Ref. Sept.1956. 306.9 So1

9399 GROVE, C. S., CASEY, R. S., and VODONIK, J. L. Fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 48:1721-1730. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J825
Situation and research.

9400 HAMBURGER, W. J. A technology for the analysis, design, and use of textile structures as engineering materials. Philadelphia,Amer. Soc. Testing Materials,1955. 50 p. (Edgar Marburg Lecture [29th] 1955) 304 H17
Includes fibers.

9401 HARBOUR, W. B. What is a cotton ginner? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(20):26-28. Oct.6,1956. 304.8 C822

9402 HAYAMA, S. Heterogeneous nitration of the natural cellulose fibers. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:528-531. May 1956. 385 J82

9403 HAYAMA, S. Reactivity of rayon for heterogeneous nitration of fiber. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:392-394. Mar.1956. 385 J82

9404 HEARLE, J. W. S. The relation between structure, dielectric constant and electrical resistance of fibres. (Abs.) Textile Mfr. 82:495-496. Oct.1956. 304.8 T3126

9405 HOCHSTIM, E. S. Selected data relating to women's attitudes toward wool and other fibers in suits, skirts, and sweaters and in home sewing and knitting. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-140,17 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

9406 HONEGGER, E. Progres recents dans la filature de coton. Rev. Textilis 12(9):89-114. Ref. Sept. 1956. 304.8 T3147

9407 HORNE, M. K. Cotton's problems and opportunities. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:3-5. 1955. 72.9 C828

9408 ILGNER, S. Calcium-alginate-yarn. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 2:49-53. June/July 1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

9409 ISRAR-UL-HAQ. Pakistan wools. II. Fineness. Agr. Pakistan 6(2):104-110. June 1955. 22 Ag832

9410 IUSUPOV, I. Prospects for development of cotton culture of Kazakhstan in the 6th Five-Year Plan and problems of cotton growers in the current year. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):9-11. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522

9411 JAPAN CHEMICAL FIBRES ASSOCIATION. Statistics of Japan's chemical fibre industry 1955. Tokyo,1956? 22 p. 304.9 J276
Includes rayon.

9412 JERMYN, M. A. New method developed for rotproofing, mothproofing. Textile World 106(11):139. Nov.1956. 304.8 T315

9413 KARACHI cotton annual, 1954-55, No. 18. Karachi,1955. 90 p. 281.3729 K14

9414 KASSENBECK, P. Application de l'ultramicrotomie à l'étude de la structure fine des fibres de rayonne viscose. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:7-15. Ref. June 1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

9415 KENNAMER, H. G., MAYNE, S. C., and BERKLEY, E. E. The effects of fiber fineness (micronaire) on the weaving contraction in selected cotton fabrics. Textile Res. J. 26:812-820. Ref. Oct.1956. 304.8 T293

9416 KLENK, H. The action of ammoniacal copper oxide upon flax-, hemp- and ramie-fibres. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 2:53-57. June/July 1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

9417 KOCH, P. A. Die quellung von baumwollfasern in 15 gew.-%iger natronlauge als mikroskopische schlüsselreaktion zum nachweis chemischer schädigungen. Textil-Rundschau 11:512-519. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 304.8 T3139

9418 KÖLLNER, L. Die industrialisierung Uruguays auf dem gebiete der wollverarbeitung und ihre rückwirkungen für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Europa. Münster,1956. 48 p. 286.345 K83

9419 KOVALEVSKII, G., and RUSINOV, A. Voprosy ekonomiki l'novodstva v kolkhozakh BSSR [Economic problems of flax production on the collective farms of Belorussian SSR]. Minsk,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo BSSR,1955. 121 p. 281.373 K84

9420 KRUTIKOVA, L. P., and LESIK, B. V. Retting hemp bast with bacterial starters. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):30-35. 1956. 20 Ak1
Clostridium felsineum, chiefly.

9421 LANDSTREET, C. B., and SIMPSON, D. M. Irregularities in fiber properties of cotton in commercial mill mixes. Agron. J. 48:463-466. Oct.1956. 4 Am34P

9422 LANG, W. R., and WRIGHT, V. M. Comparison of microprojection and micronaire methods for determining mean fibre thickness of greasy wool. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:211-213. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

9423 LANNOY, A. Evolution économique de l'industrie cotonnière belge depuis 1948. Rev. Textilis 12(9):23-26. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147

9424 LAW, A. Shrinkage control and dimensional stability of wool and non-animal fibres. Textile J. Austral. 31:754-757. Aug.20,1956. 304.8 T3134

9425 LEEMAN, C. Le coton congolais. Rev. Textilis 12(9):63-64,83. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147
The industry.

9426 LIENART, A. Le marché de coton de Gand. Rev. Textilis 12(9):68-69,80. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147

9427 LUDOVICI, R. Principal methods used to determine the flammability of textiles. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 6:289-294. Aug.1956. 304.8 F442

9428 LUDWIG, M. Le redressement des industries cotonnières en Europe. Rev. Textilis 12(9):13-15. Sept. 1956. 304.8 T3147

9429 MCCONNELL, H. G. Merino woolgrowing and fat lamb production. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:131-136. July 1956. 281.9 Au73

9430 MACHADO, R. Terminology in the wool industry. III. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 7:333-334. July/Aug July/Aug.1956. 45.8 L26

9431 MACMILLAN, W. G. The deterioration of jute and other cellulosic materials. I. The causes and mechanism of rotting. Jute & Gunny Rev. 8:753-755,757-759. Ref. July 1956. 73.38 J983

9432 MCRAE, H. Seed cotton grouping has worked well. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(19):21,24. Sept.22, 1956. 304.8 C822
Separate grouping and ginning of hand and machine-picked cotton.

9433 MAGRI, F. Cotton culture in Italy in 1955. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:723-725. July 1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 690.
Statistical.

9434 MAILLARD, F., ROEHRICH, O., and AMOUROUX, E. Contribution à l'étude des mélanges de laines et de fibres artificielles et synthétiques en filature peignée. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:17-26. June 1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

9435 MAILLARD, F. Commission d'Etude du Mélange de la Laine et des Fibres Chimiques: exposé sur l'activité et le programme futur des travaux de la Commission. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:77-81. June 1956. 304.8 T3145

9436 MAZINGUE, G., DECROIX, G., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Contribution au dosage colorimètrique du tryptophane dans la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:37-46. June 1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

9437 MEDLEY, J. A. Anti-static agents as applied to wool. Textile Mfr. 82:497-498. Oct.1956. 304.8 T3126

9438 MELLONI, V. Situation of the foreign industries using Italian hemp. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:575-576. July 1956. 287 B635

9439 MONTEL, J. E. Dominican Republic expands its sisal industry. Foreign Agr. 20(8):12-13. Aug.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

9440 MORTON, D. H. The variation of fineness within samples of various staple fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T422-T429. Ref. Aug.1956. 73.9 T31

9441 MOSEMAN, A. H. Integrated research and education. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:22-23. 1955. 72.9 C828

9442 MURAKAMI, K., SAKAGUCHI, S., and AKIBA, T. Creep of cellulose fibers and their crease resistance. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:170-178. Feb.1956. 385 J82

9443 MURAKAMI, K., SAKAGUCHI, S., and AKIBA, T. Relation between crease of fiber, temperature, the load of making crease, and the time of making crease. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:166-170. Feb.1956. 385 J82

9444 MURAKAMI, K., SAKAGUCHI, S., and AKIBA, T. Visco-elastic behaviour of the creases of cellulose fibers. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:41-45. Jan.1956. 385 J82

9445 NAKAO, K., and others. Studies on water repellency of organic silicon compounds. III. Textile Res. J. 26:784-788. Ref. Oct.1956. 304.8 T293
N. Wada, K. Nakasima, and S. Nozakura, joint authors.
Textiles.

9446 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOOL MANUFACTURERS. Bulletin, Volume LXXXV. Association activities, industry statistics and other matters relating to the wool textile industry during 1955. New York,1955. 331 p. 45.9 N21B

9447 NEW ZEALAND WOOL BOARD. Twelfth annual report and statement of accounts, June 30, 1956. n.p., 1956. 68 p. 45.9 N486

9448 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Fourth report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th June 1956. Wellington,1956. 23 p. 284.3459 N48

9449 NICKERSON, D. Achievement of lighting standards for the grading of cotton. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:189-190. 1956. 4 C82

9450 NOTT, E. H., and GRANT, J. N. Physical properties of cotton reacted with beta-propiolactone. Textile Res. J. 26:673-680. Ref. Sept.1956. 304.8 T293

9451 OLNEY, R. A., and RYBERG, B. A. Neutral raw wool scouring. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 45:781-788. Oct.22,1956. 306.8 Am3

9452 OLOFSSON, B. A method of calculating diffusion in fibres coupled with irreversible adsorption or rapid reaction. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T464-T476. Ref. Sept.1956. 73.9 T31

9453 PANASÍÙK, V. G., VESELOVSKIÏ, A. M., and OVCHARENKO, A. P. The character of the hydrolytic lignin of cotton pod. Report 2. Vacuum-thermal solution of lignin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîà i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(4):16-18. 1955. 301.8 G36

9454 PETER, F. Determination of the moisture content of textile fibers with Carl Fischer reagent. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 8:274-277. Ref. Aug. 1956. 304.8 M27

9455 PINTE, C., and ROCHAS, P. De la tendance au jaunissement de la rayonne viscose altérée par oxydation. Inst. Textile de France. B. 61:27-36. June 1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

9456 PIRYNS, G. R. Market expansion as a means. (In Flemish.) Rev. Textilis 12(9):31-37,61. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147
Cotton marketing.

9457 PLETTE, H. H. Die bedeutung der avivage von in der flocke gefärbter faser für den nachfolgenden spinnprozess. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 58:771-773. Oct.5,1956. 304.8 D485

9458 PONCELET, A. Short-operation processing of worsted yarns. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 47:P772-P780. Sept.1956. 73.9 T31

9459 PUCHULU, J. F. Acerca de problemas de las lanas. Ovina 218:62-65. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 45.8 Ov4
Argentina.

9460 RAES, G. Le coton et la recherche scientifique en Belgique. Rev. Textilis 12(9):81-83. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147

9461 RAMASWAMY, B. R. Processing of blends of cotton and man-made fibres. Textile Digest 17:73-77. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 304.8 T3153

9462 RENTKE, M. Roving inspection in the woollen spinning. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 2:65-67. June/July 1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

9463 RHODES, E. World cotton industries. Pakistan Textile J. 7(7):42-45. July 1956. 304.8 C825

9464 ROBERTS, N. F. The relation between the softness of handle of wool in the greasy and scoured states and its physical characteristics. Textile Res. J. 26:687-697. Sept.1956. 304.8 T293

9465 SATLOW, G. Über die beziehungen feinheit—zugfestigkeit von wollfasern. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 58:750-751. Oct.5,1956. 304.8 D485

9466 SCHAFFER, B. Testing of the blending effect of cotton carding machines. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 8:278-282. Ref. Aug.1956. 304.8 M27

9467 SENN, E. Le coton et la nouvelle loi agricole américaine. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:39-47. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82
Situation and outlook.

9468 SHETH, D. S. Planned production of cotton in Bombay State. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):133-134. Aug. 1956. 22 F22
Production quotas.

9469 SHILOH, M., and others. The relation between the effective crimp diameter and the fiber diameter for two types of wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 26:803-804. Oct.1956. 304.8 T293
H. V. Muhsam, M. Lewin, and E. Alexander, joint authors.

9470 SHIMIZU, A. On the water-repellent treatments of rayon staple fibers. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 37:81-89. 1956. 304.9 T3122
English summary.

9471 SKINNER'S wool trade directory of the world 1956-57. Bradford,Eng.,1956. 1089 p. 225 W892

9472 SOCIETA NAZIONALE INDUSTRIA APPLICAZIONI VISCOSA. 37th financial year, 1st January: 31st December 1954; ordinary general meeting, 23rd, April, 1955. Milan,1955. 44 p. 304.9 So1

9473 SOOS, B. The relation of the yield of hackling and the characteristics of flax yarn. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 8:287-291. Aug.1956. 304.8 M27

9474 SPECIAL report—wool moves South. Textile World 106(10):85-91,184. Oct.1956. 304.8 T315

9475 STEDRONSKY, V. L. New development in roller gin research. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(19):7-8. Sept.22,1956. 304.8 C822

9476 STIEGLER, H. W., and others. The accelerotor for abrasion testing and other purposes. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 45:P685-P700. Sept.10,1956. 306.8 Am3
H. E. Glidden, G. J. Mandikos, and G. R. Thompson, joint authors.

9477 STÖHR, S. Merinova, eine neue kunstfaser. Z. f. die Gesam. Textile Indus. 58:716-718. Sept.15,1956. 304.8 D485
A casein fiber.

9478 STRITZ, W. The influence of the fibre-mixing-intensity upon the quality of the yarn. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:108-109. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3143Ae
Cotton and artificial fibers.

9479 SYNDICAT GENERAL DE L'INDUSTRIE COTONNIERE FRANCAISE. Industrie cotonnière française, statistiques 1955. I. Paris,1955. 99 p. 286.3729 Sy7A

9480 TAEVERNIER, A. L'industrie cotonnière dans le cadre de l'économie belge. Rev. Textilis 12(9):39-40. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3147

9481 TAFEL, W. The new German jute spinning machine. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 3:103-107. Sept. 1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

9482 TALPAY, B. M. Beitrag zum testen von baumwolle. II. Betrachtungen über den zusammenhang zwischen faserfeinheit und faserfestigkeit. Textil-Praxis 11:863-864. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3143

9483 TEXAS COTTON GINNERS' ASSOCIATION. 1956 ginners' red book, Southwest edition. Dallas,1956. 165 p. 225 T319

9484 UCHINO, T. Rayon pulp and lumber. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(8):12-15. Aug.1956. 304.8 J27

9485 ULRICH, H. M., and STROMSTAD, S. Über alginsäure. 1. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 57:233-242. Sept.1956. 384.Os7
Chemistry and use as a source of synthetic fiber.

9486 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-128(sup.1), 3 p. Aug.21,1956. A280.39 M34Am

9487 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-128(sup.2), 6 p. Sept.10,1956. A280.39 M34A

9488 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Modernizing cotton gins. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 99,45 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1802.

9489 VEINBERG, Z. A., and TSVANKIN, D. IA. On the connection between the double refraction and chemical composition of flax fibers. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29:801-802. May 1956. 385 Z64

9490 VISSCHER, L. Modernisierung der öffnungsanlagen in einer baumwollspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 11:967-973. Oct.1956. 304.8 T3143

9491 WAGGETT, G., and HOWDEN, C. The direct spinning of viscose rayon tows. Textile Inst. J. 47:P598-P618. Ref. Aug.1956. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

9492 WAKELIN, J. H., LAMBERT, H. W., and MONTGOMERY, D. J. A fiber length tester with automatic punched-card registration. Textile Res. J. 26:665-672. Ref. Sept.1956. 304.8 T293
Wool and cotton.

9493 WALZ, F. Neuere amerikanische baumwolltestgeräte. II. Textil-Praxis 11:867-871. Sept.1956. 304.8 T3143

9494 WARD, W. H., and BARTULOVICH, J. J. Molecular kinetic and chemical properties of wool cortical cell fractions. J. Phys. Chem. 60:1208-1210. Sept.24, 1956. 381 J822

9495 WEATHERBURN, A. S., and BAYLEY, C. H. The soiling characteristics of textile fibres. 2. Canad. Textile J. 73(19):69-71. Sept.21,1956. 304.8 C16

9496 WEBB, R. W. The development of cotton fiber technology in the United States and some results from its application. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 14 p. A304.9 W38
Basis of an address presented before the Open House of the Technical Service Division, American Cotton Manufacturers Institute, Clemson, S. C., April 25, 1956.

9497 WELLS, T. R. Our qualifications offer expert service for official government classing. Staple Cotton Rev. 34(10):4-5. Oct.1956. 72.8 St22

9498 WHITAKER, R. Cotton standards benefit farmers. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(9):4-5. Sept.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

9499 WOO, H. K., DUSENBURY, J. H., and DILLON, J. H. The reaction of formaldehyde with cellulosic fibers. I-II. Textile Res. J. 26:745-783. Oct.1956. 304.8 T293

9500 WYDRZYCKI, S., and CICHOWSKI, Z. On the shape of the cross sections of viscose fibre. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12:456-462. Aug.1956. 385 P952
English summary.

9501 YALE, J. P. Quick way to determine fiber-length distribution. Textile World 106(10):92-93. Oct. 1956. 304.8 T315

9502 YERSHOV, N. A wonderful fibre. Pakistan Textile J. 7(6):75,78. June 1956. 304.8 C825
Rayon karakul.

9503 YURUGI, T. Changes in fibre structure of regenerated cellulose fibres by swelling with aqueous NaOH under tension. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 37:1-7. 1956. 304.9 T3122
English summary.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

9504 AMERICAN tomato yearbook, 1956. New Brunswick,1956. 40 p. 91.58 Am3

9505 ARENAS DIAZ-HELLIN, A. El mosto de uva puede ser factor decisivo para resolver las crisis vitivinícolas. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117:7,13. July 1956. 390.8 R322

9506 AUSDERAU, E. Zusammenarbeit zwischen lohnmosterei und süssmoster. Grüne 84:1048-1049. Sept.14,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

9507 BÄCKER, W. Der deutsche gartenbau in der europäischen wirtschaft. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40: 1425-1426. Sept.28,1956. 286.83 F9425

9508 BRANZANTI, E. C. Ravenna at the XVIIth National Horticultural Show at Verona. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:275-277. Aug.1956. 16 R66

9509 BRUNO, B. Production of grapes goes into serious decline in our country. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:312. Aug.26,1956. 16 It1G

9510 BURROWS, F. W. Looking ahead in the apple industry. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 58:35-40. 1956. 81 M36

9511 CANN, H. J. The packing of bananas. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:408-412. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 23 N472

9512 FERRARI, H. Importancia económica de la elaboración de acido tartárico. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (610):7-8. July 1956. 9 Ag89

9513 FERREYRA, T. F. G. DA. Estado actual de la vitivinicultura en el mundo. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 44(1071):3. Aug.31,1956. 287 R71

9514 FINCKE, H. Über kaschu-samenkerne. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:909-913. Ref. Sept.20, 1956. 286.86 Z8

9515 FORTE, V. Naples at the European Horticultural Show at Verona. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(7): 5-14. July 1956. 16 Ag8268

9516 FUHRMANN, W. Erbsenanbau in Dänemark. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:392-394. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832
The industry.

9517 GROWING giant—the Florida citrus industry. Canner & Freezer 123(7):17-20,22,24,31-32,34. Oct.1, 1955. 296.83 C16

9518 HOOS, S. Lemon industry in California. Calif. Agr. 10(8):2,15; (9):2,14. Aug.-Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

9519 HUSSEY, F. W. Maine's potato industry. Natl. Potato Council News 3(2):4-7,14. Aug.1956. 75.8 N21

9520 IGNAT'EV, B. D., and VANEK, I. IA. To prevent losses of the crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:32-33. July 1956. 80 Sa13
Fruit policy.

9521 JENNI, G. The tomato industry in the framework of the Italian economy. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31:208-210. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 In23
English summary.

9522 KEAHEY, J. H. The future in a nutshell: pecans in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 30(10):11-13. Oct. 1956. 280.8 T312

9523 KILBURN, R. W. Products from citrus peel. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 2:37-41. 1956. 389.9 C49

9524 LICHEY, H. Der gartenbau auf der landwirtschaftsausstellung in Markkleeberg 1956. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:641-645. July 15,1956. 18 M695

9525 MAKSIMOV, F. Preparation for harvesting the fruit crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:29-30. Aug. 1956. 80 Sa13
Policy and program of the Krymkonservtrest.

9526 MARENKOV, M. N. Timely preparation for harvesting and procurement of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:3-5. July 1956. 80 Sa13
Policy of R.S.F.S.R.

9527 MERCURI, S. Table grapes. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:347. Sept.23,1956. 16 It1G

9528 MITCHELL, W. G. Die englische obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie im jahre 1955. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:374. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832

9529 MUIR, E. O. Let's support our associations. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:97-98, 100. 1956. 280.39 T313Y

9530 ORAM, A. C. Trends in production of vegetables for processing. Austral. Food Mfr. 26(2):38,40. Sept.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

9531 ORDONEZ MARQUEZ, E. El congreso citrícola de Israel. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:417-421. July 1956. 15 Ag84

9532 PEW, W. D. Melons—a booming industry in the West. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(9):9,20. Sept.1956. 80 C733

9533 ROGENT, I. Los jugos de frutas. Cult. Mod. 39:283-284. Aug.1956. 15 C89
Spain.

9534 RUSH, R. G. The walnut outlook. Diamond Walnut News 38(5):8-9. Sept.1956. 94.68 D34

9535 SAVAGE, Z. Lemons in Florida. Citrus Mag. 19(2):20. Oct.1956. 80 C498
Situation and outlook.

9536 SCHLIEMANN, W. Vorschau auf das herbstgeschäft 1956. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:417-418. Sept.14,1956. 286.83 K14

9537 WORLD citrus production continues upward trend. Citrus Leaves 36(10):10-11,22,26. Oct.1956. 80 C492

Analysis and Composition

9538 ALEKSEEV, V. A. The ability of the agents of anaerobic flax retting, Clostridium felsineum and Plectridium pectinovorum, to ferment pectin in the presence of different nitrogen compounds. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:327-330. Ref. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

9539 BETHLEM, M. L. B., and others. Semi-quantitative determination of trace elements (aluminum, copper, zinc, cobalt) in 40 varieties of Brazilian beans. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 3:105-119. Ref. July/Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar62
M. L. Bastos, H. N. Ferreira, and M. Taveira, joint authors.

9540 BIRT, L. M., and HIRD, F. J. R. The uptake of amino acids by carrot slices. Biochem. J. 64:305-311. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 B52

9541 CHATTERJEE, K. P., RAY, A., and BANERJEE, S. Essential amino acid composition of pulses and rice. Food Res. 21:569-570. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

9542 DAMANSKI, A. F., ARSENIJEVIC, V. C., and ARSENIJEVIC, L. S. Combinaison équimoléculaire d'acide d-tartrique et d'acide l-malique dans le suc de raisin vert. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:919-920. Sept.24,1956. 505 P21

9543 ENSLIN, P. R., and RIVETT, D. E. A. Bitter principles of the Cucurbitaceae. IV. Dehydrogenation of cucurbitacin A. Chem. Soc. J., Sept.1956:3682-3683. 382 L84J

9544 FRIEND, H. M. Stricter quality control of frozen vegetables. Freezing & Cold Storage 11(5):5,7-8. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 L792

9545 GRZHIVO, V. S., and VAL'TER, L. IA. A faster method for determination of dry substances in canned vegetables. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:36-40. 1954. 389.9 K952

9546 GRZHIVO, V. S., and SHORNIKOVA, N. M. A faster method for fat determination in canned vegetables. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:29-36. 1954. 389.9 K952

9547 HOROWITZ, R. M. Flavonoids of citrus. I. Isolation of diosmin from lemons (Citrus limon). J. Org. Chem. 21:1184-1185. Oct.1956. 381 J827

9548 JELLIFFE, D. B., and others. The amino-acid composition of certain tropical pulses and cereals. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 59:216-217. Sept.1956. 448.8 J827
G. Arroyave, F. Aguirre, A. Aguirre, and N. S. Scrimshaw, joint authors.

9549 KITSON, J. A., and RUCK, J. A. Use of the Dietert moisture teller for determination of water insoluble solids in jams. (Abs.) Canad. Comt. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Rpt. 1955:24. 389.9 C169

9550 KRAMER, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Quality control for the canner and freezer. Canner & Freezer 123 (6):21-22,24. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.17,1956. 286.83 C16
Fruit and vegetables.

9551 KRASIĬ, A. M. Fruit testing by the State. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):63-64. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

9552 KULKARNI, L., and SOHONIE, K. Non-protein nitrogen in vegetables. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:511-518. Ref. July 1956. 448.8 In22

9553 LAMBERT, J. L., and RHOADS, S. C. Preparation of linear potato starch fraction for quantitative colorimetric iodimetry. Analyt. Chem. 28:1629-1630. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J825A

9554 MALCOM, H. R., and others. Objective measurements of the maturity of raw and canned field peas, Vigna sinensis. Food Technol. 10:463-469. Ref. Oct. 1956. 389.8 F7398
J. J. Powers, A. Lopez, and D. E. Pratt, joint authors.

9555 MARTIN, E. M., and MORTON, R. K. The chemical composition of microsomes and mitochondria from silver beet. Biochem. J. 64:221-235. Ref. Oct. 1956. 382 B52

9556 MITCHELL, R. S., and LYNCH, L. J. Measuring quality in green peas. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 16:42-46. Sept.1956. 389.8 Au7F

9557 NICOLAISEN, W., and PIEPER, R. Neue methode zur rechzeitigen erkennung einer rotverfärbung beim sauerkraut. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:355-356. Sept.6,1956. 389.8 K832

9558 PEDERSON, C. S., and ALBURY, M. N. Variations in bacterial flora of low salt cucumber brines. Appl. Microbiol. 4:259-263. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

9559 PURKO, M., HUSSONG, R. V., and KAUFMAN, C. W. Bacteriological flora in frozen and chilled orange juice. Food Res. 21:583-588. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

9560 RAMACHANDRAN, M., and PHANSALKAR, S. V. Essential amino-acid composition of certain vegetable foodstuffs. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:501-509. Ref. July 1956. 448.8 In22

9561 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and GARDRAT, J. Titrage potentiométrique des anthocyannes du raisin. A Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:788-790. Sept.3,1956. 505 P21

9562 ROCKLAND, L. B., and UNDERWOOD, J. C. Rapid procedure for estimation of amino acids by direct photometry on filter paper chromatograms: estimation of seven free amino acids in orange juice. Analyt. Chem. 28:1679-1684. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J825A

9563 SANTINI, R., and HUYKE, A. Identification of the anthocyanin present in the acerola which produces color changes in the juice on pasteurization and canning. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:171-178. Ref. July 1956. 8 P832J

9564 SAPOZHNIKOVA, E. V., and GORIUNOVA, A. G. Complex utilization of wild pomegranates. (In Russian.) Azerbaĭdzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:52-61. 1954. 106 Az23
Chemical composition.

9565 SETHI, A. S., and KARTHA, A. R. S. Oil distribution in different parts of the coconut kernel. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:105-106. Feb.1956. 475 J82

9566 STEINBERG, M., LIVINGSTON, G. E., and FELLERS, C. R. Chemical aspects of pectin gel darkening. Food Technol. 10:470-476. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

9567 STROHMAIER, L. H. Histological note on a frozen snap bean problem. Food Res. 21:601-604. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

9568 SYNGE, R. L. M., and WOOD, J. C. (+)-(S-methyl-L-cysteine S-oxide) in cabbage. Biochem. J. 64: 252-259. Oct.1956. Ref. 382 B52

9569 TROY, V. S. Mold counting of tomato products. Rev. New York,Continental Can Co.,1956. 55 p. 389.9 C7624

9570 WOLFORD, E. R. A source of coliforms in frozen concentrated orange juice; fruit surface contamination. Appl. Microbiol. 4:250-253. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

9571 ZALEWSKI, W. Chromatographische bestimmung von zuckern im obst. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3:149-159. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac85
German summary.

Consumption and Utilization

9572 NOSTI, J. Grandeza y servidumbre de la patata. ASPAS 20:9-11. June 1956. 75.8 As6
Consumption in Spain and other countries.

9573 VALDES, R. M., and ROESSLER, E. B. Consumer survey on the dessert quality of canned apricots. Food Technol. 10:481-486. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

9574 ANSON, A. E. Let's talk about you. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:65-66,68,70, 72,80. 1956. 280.39 T313Y

9575 APPALACHIAN APPLE SERV. Annual report for our 20th year: the 1955-6 season. n.p.,1956. 12 p. 280.3939 Ap4A

9576 AUSDERAU, E. In 909 bauernbetrieben wurden 1677591 kg obst konsumiert. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:64-65. Feb.4,1956. 80 Sch9

9577 BASGEIX, G. Pommes et poires de table. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):41-42. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Public relations.

9578 BENSON, E. T. Talk at the dedication of the new processing plant of the Diamond Walnut Growers, Inc, Stockton, California, August 23, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44

9579 BOLLN. Güterwagendienst der Deutschen Bundesbahn. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:461,463. Sept.21, 1956. 286.83 K14

9580 BREAKIRON, P. L., and others. Crosswise loading of long-type watermelons. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 133,35 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Mr
J. R. Winston, J. Kaufman, and C. B. Earle, joint authors.

9581 BUTZ, E. L. King potato of Aroostook. Natl. Potato Council News 3(2):8-10. Aug.1956. 75.8 N21
Marketing.

9582 BUTZ, E. L. King potato of Aroostook. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Address before the 11th annual meeting of the Potato Industry Council of Maine, Fort Fairfield? Maine, July 19, 1956.
Marketing.

9583 DALRYMPLE, D. G. Merchandising prepackaged apples. Pre-Pack-Age 10:18-19,22. Sept.1956. 280.38 P91

9584 DANKOWSKI, K. Die versorgung Stuttgarts mit gemüse, obst und südfrüchten. n.p.,1955. 230 p. Ref. 280.391 D23
Diss.—Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

9585 DEINES, W. R. A trend picks up tempo. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:147-148,150. 1956. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetable transportation.

9586 DEMESMAY, H. Le plant de pommes de terre. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):29-33. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

9587 DIMOND, J. J. The P.A.C.A. [Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act]—a stabilizing force. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:129-130,132, 134. 1956. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

9588 DIMOND, J. J. Twenty-five years of service to the potato industry. Idaho Shippers Assoc. Annu. Conv. 28:155,157,159. 1956. 81 Id13
Marketing.

9589 DUSSIN, L. Italien, Deutschland und der europäische obst- und gemüse-einheitsmarkt. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1404-1406. Sept.28,1956. 286.83 F9425

9590 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Sans soleil—pas de fruits—pas de santé sans jus de fruits. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3 (31/33):81-84. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Public relations.

9591 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1956. n.p.,1956. 41 p. 280.3939 F66

9592 FRENCH, B. C., SAMMET, L. L., and BRESSLER, R. G. Economic efficiency in plant operations with special reference to the marketing of California pears. Hilgardia 24:543-721. Ref. July 1956. 100 C12H

9593 GRIFFITH, F. W., KOLMER, L. R., and ANDREW, W. T. Should southern Illinois vegetables go South in August. South. Ill. U. Agr. Serv. B. 9,2 p. June 1955. 276 So83

9594 HODGKIN, G. B. Marketing revolution—the calavo story. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 46(9):19,29. Sept.1956. 280.8 C12

9595 HUNTER, H. S. Marketing facilities for fruit and vegetables in cities overseas. Queensland Agr. J. 82: 445-455. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 23 Q33

9596 IDAHO SHIPPERS ASSOCIATION. Twenty-eighth annual convention Sun Valley, Idaho. June 14-15-16, 1956. n.p.,1956. 210 p. 1956. 81 Id13

9597 JOHNSON, H. B. Hydrocooling and shipping prepackaged carrots from Texas. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:139-140,142. 1956. 280.39 T313Y

9598 JOHNSON, R. E. Your host city's produce terminal. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:119,121,123,125,127. 1956. 280.39 T313Y

9599 KO-OPERATIEVE WIJNBOUWERS VERENIGING VAN ZUID-AFRIKA. Thirty-eight annual report of directors, balance sheet and accounts and auditors' report thereon for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Suider-Paarl,1956. 16 p. 390.9 K83

9600 KUDRINOV, A. The per-hectare system of grape deliveries to the State is an important stimulus for the development of our grape farming. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:193-196. July/Aug.1955. 95.8 L95

9601 LARIONOV, A. P. On vegetable contracts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:7-9. Aug.1956. 80 Sa13
Compulsory deliveries and marketing.

9602 LITTLE, T. M. How western produce is handled in the East. West. Grower & Shipper 27(10):12, 14-15,36,42,44. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

9603 LOUISIANA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & IMMIGRATION. STATE MARKET COMMISSION. Marketing Louisiana sweet potatoes, summary, 1954-55 season, by R. B. Johnson and E. M. Wartelle. Baton Rouge,1955. 12 p. 252.33 M34
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

9604 LUCENTINI, M. Productivity in the sale of fruit and vegetables. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:707-710. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94
Preservation and packaging for city markets.

9605 MILLER, R. More than meets the eye. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:51,53,55. 1956. 280.39 T313Y
Work of the Texas Citrus and Vegetable Growers and Shippers.

9606 PESSO, R. Fruit and vegetable market organization in Europe. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 11(41):27. Oct.13,1956. 280.8 M742

9607 PUISSANT, L. Pommes de terre de consommation. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):49-53. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C76972
Publicity.

9608 RAINS, A. T. Building consumer preference for fresh [fruit and vegetables]. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:110,112,114. 1956. 280.39 T313Y

9609 SARRETT, P. Some problems in citrus transportation. Citrus Mag. 19(2):14,16,18. Oct.1956. 80 C498

9610 STECKHAN, F. W. Das früchtepfandrecht. II. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:402. Aug.31,1956. 286.83 K14

9611 STECKHAN, F. W. Das früchtepfandrecht. IV. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:484. Sept.28,1956. 286.83 K14

9612 STECKHAN, F. W. Die verkaufsbestätigung im kartoffelgeschäftsverkehr. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:465, 467. Sept.21,1956. 286.83 K14

9613 STRAUSS, G. R. Kern County and University of California join forces to solve acute spud marketing problem. West. Grower & Shipper 27(10):10,34. Oct. 1956. 280.38 W52

9614 TEXAS CITRUS AND VEGETABLE GROWERS AND SHIPPERS. Fourteenth annual meeting, San Antonio, Texas, October 8, 9, 10, 1956. Harlingen,1956. 192 p. 280.39 T313Y

9615 THOMASON, H. Florida co-ops are impressive in action. Citrus Leaves 36(10):12,25,27. Oct.1956. 80 C492

9616 UMRE, R. S. Co-operative Vegetable Growers' Association Delhi. All India Co-op. Rev. 22: 322-325. Sept.1956. 280.28 In2

9617 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. United membership directory, including geographic and alphabetic lists by states and cities, May, 1956. Washington,D. C.,1956. 96 p. 225 Un325

9618 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fresh fruit and vegetable carlot shipments by commodities, States, counties and stations, calendar year, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-41,33 p. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

9619 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides; winter vegetables and winter potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-133,29 p. Aug.1956. A280.39 M34Am

9620 WELLER, C. B. Trends in trucking. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers. [Ybk.] 14:91-92. 1956. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetables.

9621 WESTERMANN, W. Zuversichtliche marktbeurteilung. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:431,433. Sept.21,1956. 286.83 K14

9622 ZANNERIO, C. The tassel grapehyacinth [Muscari comosum]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:93. Mar.20,1955. 16 It1G
Grades and prices.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

9623 BARR, H. E., CLARK, P. J., and JACKS, H. Parathion spray residue on apples, beans, and quinces. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 37:623-625. Mar.1956. 514 N48B

9624 BIRDSALL, J. J., CHAPMAN, R. K., and WECKEL, K. G. Flavor and other changes in vegetables caused by insecticides. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:51. 1956. 422.12 N81

9625 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Seed potato certification; acres passed by variety and class—1955 crop. Ottawa,1955. 1 p. 253 Ag852Av

9626 CLARK, P. J., and JACKS, H. The schradan content of fruit and vegetables. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:58-65. July 1956. 514 N48B

9627 CRANG, A., and STURDY, M. A comparison of some varieties of fruit preserved by bottling and by freezing: progress report. VI. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:182-187. 1956. 84 B77

9628 CRANG, A., and STURDY, M. A comparison of some varieties of vegetables preserved by canning and by freezing: progress report. IV. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:178-181. 1956. 84 B77

9629 HOOS, J. W., LEONARD, S. J., and LUH, B. S. Effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid spray on organic acids, pectin, and quality of canned apricots. Food Res. 21:571-582. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

9630 JONES, A. H., and FERGUSON, W. E. The evaluation of frozen vegetables for quality. Canad. Food Indus. 27(9):24,27,29,31. Sept.1956. 286.83 C166

9631 KLOTSCHER, T. Ein jahr gesetzliche handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 4:166-167. Sept.1956. 80 D482

9632 KLOTSCHER, T. Ein jahr gesetzliche handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:358-359. Sept.6,1956. 389.8 K832

9633 KLÖTSCHER, T. Ein jahr gesetzliche handelsklassen für obst und gemüse. Obst u. Gemüse 20(8):50-51. Aug.1956. 286.83 Ob72

9634 SCHLIEMANN, W. Pflanzkartoffelanerkennung 1956. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:450-451. Sept.21,1956. 286.83 K14

9635 SHABAD, L. M., and NAUMOVA, L. P. Investigation of the possible blastomogenic effect of certain substances which inhibit the germination of vegetables in storage. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2):27-32. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

9636 SHOWALTER, R. K., and WEST, C. L. Size and quality of watermelon varieties in Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:168. 1956. 4 C82

9637 SPRENG, H. Zur verwertung der kommenden tafeläpfelernte. Grüne 84:1034-1045. Sept.14,1956. 17 Sch9
Grades in Switzerland.

9638 TANNER, H. Wie steht es mit der naturreinheit unserer eingeführten citrusfrüchte? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:163. Mar.31,1956. 80 Sch9
Coloring.

9639 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Maine potato grade-out survey—week of February 21-26, 1955. Washington,1955. 1 p. A280.3759 M342

9640 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Potato grade-out study in Maine, week of January 23-29. Washington,1955. 1 p. A280.3759 M342

9641 WHITTENBERGER, R. T., and HILLS, C. H. Bruising causes cherry discoloration. Canner & Freezer 123(4):14-15. Aug.20,1956. 286.83 C16

9642 ZUBELDIA, A. Hablemos nuevamente sobre la calidad culinaria de la patata. ASPAS 20:5-6. June 1956. 75.8 As6

Packing and Packaging

9643 ALLAN, J. H. The future of prepackaging with tomatoes. Mech. Hort. 5:33-34. Spring 1956. 58.8 M466
Great Britain.

9644 COVINGTON, E. G. How nailed containers meet packaging trends. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(7):14. Oct. 1956. 80 C1224

9645 CRANE, R. L., and SCIARONI, R. H. Artichoke packing made easier. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 85,9 p. Aug.1956. 81 C1255

9646 DAVIS, E. What does the consumer want in a package of fresh produce? Calif. Grocers Advocate 61 (40):18-22. Oct.5,1956. 286.28 C12

9647 HAMRICK, D. O. Problems related to the production and distribution of cartoned orange juice. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 2:22-36. 1956. 389.9 C49

9648 NOLLER, E. New and good corrugated plum box. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(7):21. Oct.1956. 80 C1224

9649 PILZ, E. J., BARRY, G., and STOKES, D. R. New shipping containers for plums. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 128,44 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

9650 SORENSEN, H. B., and HUDSON, A. C. Some problems of Texas tomato repackers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1881,6 p. July 9,1956. 100 T31P

9651 ZÜLLIG, E. Abfüllkosten für traubensaft und süssmost. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:290-295. June 23,1956. 80 Sch9

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

9652 KUNZ, H. Die relative preiswürdigkeit der speisekartoffel. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:439,441,443. Sept.21,1956. 286.83 K14

9653 RHODES, N. Jacksonville, Florida vegetable prices. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 2(12):1. Oct.15,1956. 280.38 F74

Processing and Storage

9655 ACEDARACH, M. Preparación de aceitunas verdes. Cult. Mod. 39:289-290. Aug.1956. 15 C89

9656 ARREGUI ECHEVERRIA, G. Las industrias agrícolas "menores." II. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11(112): 26-30. Jan.1956. 297.8 R322
Dried fruits.

9657 BAILLY, M. Etude sur l'extraction de la pectine d'agrumes. Fruits 10:333-335. Aug./Sept.1955. 80 F9492

9658 BARNES, D. F., and others. Enclosures for fumigating stored raisins. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-131,13 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am
E. L. Mayer, E. F. Sawall, and G. W. Reilly, joint authors.

9659 BEECH, F. W., and POLLARD, A. Acid changes in cider fermentations. I. The significance of acid changes in cider-making. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:159-162. 1956. 84 B77

9660 BEECH, F. W., BURROUGHS, L. F., and WHITING, G. C. Acid changes in cider fermentations. III. The effect of sulphite treatments. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:169-173. 1956. 84 B77

9661 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Die entwicklung der französischen obst- und gemüsekonservenindustrie im jahre 1955. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:376,378, 380. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832

9662 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Geschichtliches von der französischen obst- und gemüsekonservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:380-382. Sept.20, 1956. 389.8 K832

9663 BUFFA, A. Some considerations on plants for manufacturing tomato products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31:203-207. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 In23
English summary.

9664 BURROUGHS, L. F. Acid changes in cider fermentations. IV. Yeast autolysis and cider stability. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:174-177. 1956. 84 B77

9665 BUSINGER, J. A., and DOORN, A. M. VAN. Artificial drying of onions. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:182. Aug.16,1956. 80 G89

9666 CADILLAT, R. M. Stockage des oranges, citrons et pomélos. Fruits 10:330-331. Aug./Sept.1955. 80 F9492

9667 CAPPARELLI, A. Places and methods of potato storage in the United States. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:893-898. Aug.1956. 281.8 R522

9668 CARR, J. G., and WHITING, G. C. Acid changes in cider fermentations. II. The effect of juice composition. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1955:163-168. 1956. 84 B77

9669 CASAGRANDE, W. Betrachtungen über die finnische konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:397-399. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832
Fruit products.

9670 CATALINA, L. Almacenamiento y conservación de las patatas. Cult. Mod. 39:293-294. Aug.1956. 15 C89

9671 CITRUS ENGINEERING CONFERENCE. Transactions of the 1956 conference sponsored by Florida Section, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Winter Haven, Florida, March 27, 1956, volume II. Orlando,Fla., 1956. 64 p. 389.9 C49

9672 CONCENTRATE processing. Canner & Freezer 123(7):36-40,42,44,46,48. Oct.1,1956. 286.83 C16
Citrus.

9673 DOWSON, V. H. W. Otro capítulo en la historia del dátil: la deshidratación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (610):61. July 1956. 9 Ag89

9674 DZENZELEVSKIĬ, A. A. Commercial storage of apples. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(1):8-10. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Sa15

9675 EGLI, W. Die schweizerische konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:403-404. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832
Fruit and vegetables.

9676 EMCH, F. Erzeugen und anwenden von kälte in der obst- und weinverwertung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:275-281. (Cont.) June 23,1956. 80 Sch9

9677 FEOFILAKTOV, V. V., and others. Comparative study of the physiological activity of three compounds which are used for prevention of sprouting of potatoes in storage during spring and summer. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:353-362. 1956. 20 M857
F. P. Platonov, I. A. Kobazev, T. M. Shitt, and E. G. ĬAvorskaĭa, joint authors.
Methyl ether of alpha-naphthylacetic acid; isopropyl ether of phenyl-carbamate acid; and methyl ether of phenyl-carbamate acid.

9678 FIDLER, J. C. The treatment of the air in refrigerated stores. Mod. Refrig. 59:341-342. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 295.8 M72
Fruit storage.

9679 FISCHNICH, O. Verlustarme kartoffellagerung durch keimhemmungsmittel. Landwarenkaufmann 11:2. In Ernährungsdienst 11(108). Sept.15,1956. 389.8 Er62

9680 FOX, H. Concentrated tomato juice. Food [London] 25:373-374. Oct.1956. 389.8 F738

9681 GALLOP, R. A., and BOARD, P. W. Canning apple products in Tasmania. Food Trade Rev. 26(9):17-18,20. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7334

9682 GALLUCCI-RANGONE, M. M. An infection caused by Gloeosporium fructigenum Berk. on apples and pears in storage. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 10:1677-1690. Ref. 16 An76
English summary.

9683 GOODING, E. G. B., and HUBBARD, A. W. The effect of certain sprout-depressant treatments on sugar accumulation in stored potatoes. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7: 574-577. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 So12

9684 GUAITA, A. Vorkühlung von obst und gemüse. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1410-1412,1414-1416,1418. Sept.28,1956. 286.83 F9425

9685 GUILLOU, R., and PARKS, R. R. Fruit cooling by forced air. Calif. Agr. 10(9):7. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

9686 HARRIS, H., and SPIGNER, R. L. Freeze concentration process for making fruit jellies and jams with high retention of volatile flavors. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:169-170. 1956. 4 C82

9687 HOLZ, W. Geringste ausfälle durch richtige kartoffellagerung. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:162-167. Sept. 1956. 464.8 G33

9688 HUGHES, D. Storage of turnips and swedes. Scot. Agr. 36:109-110. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

9689 HUNNAM, D., FOULDS, R. M., and RONEY, E. Controlling Gloeosporium rots in stored apples. Com. Grower 3146:595,597. Apr.13,1956. 80 F941

9690 IURPALOV, M. P. Simplest refrigerators for fruit storage. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6):24-25. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

9691 JAKOVLIV, G. De la technologie des aliments végétaux congelés. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(34):24-26. July 1956. 295.8 R323
Fruit and vegetables.

9692 KHADILKAR, B. T. Minimise losses by storing potatoes properly through hot weather. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):93-94. Aug.1956. 22 F22

9693 KHOPERIIA, M. D. Nakhichevan grape varieties for drying. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):53-55. 1955. 95.8 V77

9694 KIMBROUGH, G. Pickles, jams and jellies. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:159. 1956. 4 C82

9695 KOVES, E. The frozen vegetable: its history and future. Culinary Rev. 24(12):11-12. Sept.1956. 389.8 C89

9696 LAWTON, O. New West Indian arrowroot factory. Food [London] 25:368-372. Oct.1956. 389.8 F738

9697 LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. Conservas con las frutas de España. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:546-549. Sept. 1956. 15 Ag84

9698 LUCHITSKAIA, E. N., and MOROZOVA, A. V. Extensive utilization of mustard oil cake for preservation of juices. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(8):47-48. 1955. 95.8 V77
Experiment with grape juice.

9699 MASSFELLER, P. Rationalisierungsmöglichkeiten im obst- und fruchtsaftbetrieb. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:434-435. Oct.4,1956. 389.8 K832

9700 MATSUI, S., and others. Studies on citrus processing. 2. Processing and storage of blended citrus juices. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tokai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:125-136. June 1956. 87 Ok32
S. Ito, N. Murata, and Y. Banba, joint authors.
English summary.

9701 MIKAELSEN, K., and ROER, L. Improved storage ability of potatoes exposed to gamma radiation. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:145-154. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82
Sprout prevention and quality.

9702 MIRZOIAN, M. A. The production of dried grapes in Nakhichevan ASSR. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:97-102. 1954. 106 Az23

9703 MURZAEVA, A. M., and BRAILOVSKAIA, A. E. Manufacture of vegetable juices. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:3-9. 1954. 389.9 K952

9704 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Aus der forschungsarbeit über die kaltlagerung von äpfeln. Kälte 9:304,306-307. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 295.8 K122

9705 PERRY, T. R. Handling and packaging trends in fresh fruit operation. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 2:58-64. 1956. 389.9 C49

9706 POROSHINA, V. L. The effect of stirring on the process of cooling the tomato products in SKO 83-3 bottles. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:62-65. 1954. 389.9 K952

9707 PORZSOLT, L. Die vegetabilische konservenindustrie in Norwegen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:394-397. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832

9708 POWERS, M. J., and others. Dehydrofrozen apricots—preparation. Food Technol. 10:489-492. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398
D. H. Taylor, W. F. Talburt, and L. H. Walker, joint authors.

9709 POWRIE, W. D., and ASSELBERGS, E. A. The influence of post-harvest ripening of McIntosh apples on the yield, composition and flavour of the juice. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:349-355. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Sci2

9710 RATHBUN, C. C. Twenty-five years with the Association. Canner & Freezer 123(7):56-58,60,62,64,66, 68-74,76-77. Oct.1,1956. 286.83 C16
Florida Canners Association.

9711 REX, H. Factors affecting the selection of refrigerating equipment in the citrus industry: refrigeration for frozen concentrated citrus juices. Citrus Engin. Conf. Trans. 2:1-10. 1956. 389.9 C49

9712 ROACH, F. A. Cane fruits for processing. Com. Grower 3165:414-415. Aug.31,1956. 80 F941
Raspberries and loganberries.

9713 SABUROV, N. V. Fundamental problems of fresh vegetable storage. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:209-216. 1956. 20 M857

9714 SABUROV, N. V. Importance of storage and processing in the year-round supply of the population with fruit and vegetables. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:219-225. 1955. 20 M857

9715 SIEGEL, M. Mechanical injection of a liquid containing calcium salts as a firming agent and salt as a flavoring principle in the canning of tomatoes. Canning Trade 79(14):5-6. Oct.22,1956. 286.83 T67

9716 SMOCK, R. M. Controlled atmosphere storage of apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 76(11):12-13,20. Nov. 1956. 80 G85

9717 SPICKETT, R. G. W., SQUIRES, J. A., and WARD, J. B. Gari from Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:230-238. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71
Cassava.

9718 STEVENS, H. B. Handling potatoes in water. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(11):9,21. Nov.1956. 80 C733

9719 STRANIERO, D. Novel freeze-enzyme technique peels tomatoes at 6 tons/hr. Food Engin. 28(10):58-59,141. Oct.1956. 389.8 F737

9720 SWAN, J. D. Storing washed potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 33:281-284. Sept.1956. 75.8 P842

9721 TANTSIURA, V. V. Technical improvements in the Brailovskii Vegetable Juices Plant. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(4):46-52. 1955. 95.8 V77

9722 TEDDER, J. L. O. Breadfruit drying in the Reef Islands. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):21-22. July 1956. 280.8 So89

9723 THIEMIG, F. H. Die portugiesische obst- und gemüsekonservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:421-422. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832

9724 THOMPSON, B. D., and JAMISON, F. S. Precooling vegetables in Florida. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:166. 1956. 4 C82

9725 TREADWAY, R. H. Recent developments in processed potato products. Amer. Potato J. 33:300-312. Ref. Oct.1956. 75.8 P842

9726 VAN BLARICOM, L. O. Some experiments in pitting freestone peaches mechanically. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:169. 1956. 4 C82

9727 VERANO, V. The Silliman simple copra drier. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):37-39,42. July 1956. 280.8 So89

9728 VIDAL, P. La congélation des fruits. Fructidor 22(26):10. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 286.83 F9423

9729 WAGGONER, P. E. Washing muddy potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 33:269-270. Sept.1956. 75.8 P842

9730 WIESENEDER, B. Marmeladebereitung—wie sie nicht allgemein bekannt ist. Prakt. Landtech. 9:265-266. July 10,1956. 58.8 L236

9731 WIESENEDER, B. Tiefgefrier-gemüse und -obst für den winter. Prakt. Landtech. 9:285. July 25,1956. 58.8 L236

9732 WILSON, B. W., and ADRIANCE, G. W. Cold storage of Bermuda onions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:176-177. 1956. 4 C82

9733 WINTER, J. D. Storing apples in perforated plastic bags. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52:54-55. 1956. 81 So86

9734 WOLF, P. A. Sodium orthophenylphenate (Dowicide A) combats microbiological losses of fruits and vegetables. Down Earth 12(2):16-19. Ref. Fall 1956. 381 D75

9735 YAMADA, S. I. Studies on the control of citrus fruit decay in storage. III. Dissemination of common green mold and blue-contact mold on Satsuma orange. (In Japanese.) Natl. Tôkai-Kinki Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Div. B. 3:65-83. Ref. June 1956. 87 Ok32
English summary.
Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum.

9736 ZASLAVSKIĬ, A. S. The varieties for grape juice manufacture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):53-54. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

Statistics

9737 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Disminuye ligeramente la producción de uva de Almería. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(42):11-13. Q.1956. 263 Es8B
Statistics.

9738 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der anbau von gemüse und erdbeeren 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/7/11,16 p. Sept.5,1956. 265 V58

9739 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die aufschulungen von obstgehölzen und obstunterlagen 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/12,9 p. Oct.9,1956. 265 V58

9740 DIE KARTOFFELANBAUFLACHE 1956. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:435,437. Sept.21,1956. 286.83 K14

9741 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of urad (blackgram) crop (kharif) of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 22 M26S

9742 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics - agriculture - crop - bengalgram - [chickpea] third and final forecast report - 1955-56 - Madras State. Madras, 1956. 2 p. 60.39 M26Stb

9743 NEW SOUTH WALES. IRRIGATION RESEARCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE. M.I.A. [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Areas] fruit tree and grape vine census, revision, 1955. Sydney?1956. 43 p. 271.1 Ir7

9744 ULLSTRÖM, K. E., and YNGBORN, Y. Swedish fruit crop statistics. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 27:135-138. Aug.1956. 86 Sv2F

9745 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Sour cherry report, June 15. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 S8C42

9746 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Vegetables for commercial processing: planted acreage of principal crops by States, 1954 and 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv,1956. 5 p. 1.941 M8C73

9747 WELTI, F. Die zum verbrauch in der Schweiz zur verfügung stehenden obstmengen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:33-36. Jan.21,1956. 80 Sch9

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

9748 ALLEN, W. S., HILDRETH, R. J., and SORENSON, J. W. Planning farm storage for grain sorghum. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-275,4 p. Feb.1956. 275.29 T313
Includes costs.

9749 BALDWIN, J. L. The Wheat Belt creeps northward. Co-op. Grain Q. 14(2):33-38. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

9750 BASSANELLI, E. An instructive experience: the grain policy in France. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2: 602-607. July 1956. 58.8 P94

9751 BERKHOF, H. VAN DEN. Prices of the 1956 fall grain crop in France. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 11:515-518. Aug.18,1956. 12 L237

9752 BOSNAK, F. Seeds and storage of the corn crop. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:974-975. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

9753 BROOMHALL'S corn trade year book 1956; international grain trade statistics; records of the world's chief cereal crops, imports and exports, and stocks. New York,1956. 97 p. 286 B79

9754 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. 1955 report. Ottawa, 1956. 77 p. 59.9 C161R

9755 CAROLIS, V. DE. Grain conditions in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:311. Aug.26,1956. 16 It1G

9756 CATHCART, W. H. Challenge and opportunity in new horizons for the A.A.C.C. Cereal Sci. Today 1: 129-131. Oct.1956. 59.8 C333
American Association of Cereal Chemists.

9757 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Moisture content, molds, and s-i-c-k wheat. (Sum.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(17):44-46. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 G762

9758 CLAYTON, J. T. Cooling stored grain to prevent spoilage in the top layers. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 764, 7 p. July 1956. 275.29 IL62C

9759 COLBERG, W. J. Report on the North Dakota clean grain program. Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:59-60. 1956. 422.12 N81

9760 CULLINANE, W. P., and REEVES, J. The flour quality of early maturing wheat varieties. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:469-472,475-477. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J

9761 DAVIS, A. D., and POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. IX. Apparatus for experimental malting. Inst. Brewing. J. 62:383-389. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.9 In7

9762 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Changes leading to improved culinary properties of rice on storage. Cereal Chem. 33:324-328. Sept.1956. 59.8 C33

9763 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Determination of the degree of polishing in rice. IV. Cereal Chem. 33:320-323. Ref. Sept.1956. 59.8 C33

9764 DUVERNOY, E. Elektronische feuchtigkeitsmessung im getreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:506-508. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 Su2

9765 DUVERNOY, E. Elektronische feuchtigkeitsmessung im getreide. Mühle 93:531. (Cont.) Sept.13, 1956. 298.8 M89

9766 EISELEN, E. Quinoa, a potentially important food crop of the Andes. J. Geography 55:330-333. Oct. 1956. 278.8 J82

9767 ENGELHARDT. Die lage der mühlenwirtschaft in den westeuropäischen ländern. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54: 525-527. Oct.10,1956. 298.8 Su2

9768 EVANS, E. B. Without the accomplishments of the G&FDNA last year, where would you be today? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(18):48,50,52,54. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 G762

9769 EVERETT, B. A., and BENEKE, R. R. What does it cost to dry corn? Iowa Farm Sci. 11:319-322. Sept.1956. 275.28 Io94

9770 EZHOV, I. S. Biochemical analysis of the grain wetting process in malt crystallization and the ways to improve it. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:89-99. Ref. 1955. 389.9 L543

9771 FAĬNZIL'BER, A. M. Certain mathematical problems of the aerodynamics of separating the grain mixture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:412-414. 1956. 20 M857
In grain cleaning.

9772 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA. 1956 directory of South Dakota grain elevators. Aberdeen,1956. 140 p. 225 So85

9773 FEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DOS PRODUTORES DE TRIGO. Relatório e contas de gerência de 1955 [Administration report and accounts for 1955]. Lisboa, 1956? 24 p. 281.3599 F31

9774 FEDOTOV, N. G. Comparative operation indices of mills which are equipped with mechanical and pneumatic transport. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 29: 104-116. 1954. 59.9 M85

9775 FENIKSOVA, R. V., LOGINOVA, L. G., and SHILOVA, A. A. The use of thermophilic races of yeasts for the fermentation of starchy mash. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:310-317. Ref. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582
From rye.

9776 FOERSTER, G. Feuchtigkeits- und temperaturzunahme beim dämpfen von getreide. Mühle 93:545. Sept.20,1956. 298.8 M89

9777 FRASER, J. R., BRANDON-BRAVO, M., and HOLMES, D. C. The proximate analysis of wheat flour carbohydrates. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:577-594. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 So12

9778 GALLO, G. Storage of grain in farm storehouses. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:607-618. Aug.1956. 16 It1

9779 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1956 southwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 172:33-36. Oct.1, 1956. 389.8 B172

9780 GMÜR, B. Der lose transport von mehlen in behälterwagen. Mühle 93:507-508. Sept.6,1956. 298.8 M89

9781 GRAVES, D. The farm managers look at corn harvesting and storage alternatives. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):78-84. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32
Problems in harvesting, storing, and marketing corn.

9782 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. FOOD STANDARDS COMMITTEE. Review of the composition of flour and bread. Nutrition 11,i.e.10:322-324. Autumn 1956. 389.8 N959

9783 GREER, E. N. Overheating in wheat drying. Milling 127:318. Sept.22,1956. 298.8 M622

9784 GREER, E. N., and STEWART, B. A. Sprouted new crop English wheat and flour colour. Milling 127: 474. Oct.27,1956. 298.8 M622

9785 GROBE, A. Die müllerei in der Türkei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:512. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 Su2

9786 HALICK, J. V., and KENEASTER, K. K. The use of a starch-iodine-blue test as a quality indicator of white milled rice. Cereal Chem. 33:315-319. Sept.1956. 59.8 C33

9787 HARRIS, R. H. The development of cereal technology at the North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station. Food Technol. 10:14,16,18,20. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

9788 HASPRAY, J. On weights and grades is C.C.C. grain penalized? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(18): 60,62. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 G762

9789 HENDERSON, J. P. Moisture control in grain processing plants. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(10):42-44. Oct.1956. 298.8 Am32

9790 HOFFMANN, H. J. Kleinst-trockner. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:469. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2

9791 HOLMAN, L. E., and FOSTER, G. H. Lick aeration problems. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(20): 32-33. Oct.24,1956. 298.8 G762
In grain elevators.

9792 HOTTENROTH, B., and MOHR, W. Uber die qualitätsbeeinflussung von hafererzeugnissen. VI. Untersuchungen über den wasserlöslichen bitterstoff aus hafer. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:225-228. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

9793 JONES, S. N. Canadian grain marketing practices and procedures. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:109-141. 1956. 287 G762
Includes discussion.

9794 KATZER, F. Schnelltrockner. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:468. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2

9795 KEITH, G. When seigneurs nursed the milling industry: the story of Quebec mills and their owners. Canad. Milling & Feed 37(10):19-21. Oct.1956. 298.8 C162

9796 KELLEY, T. Tests conducted by P. G. C. [Producers Grain Corporation] to improve wheats milling qualities. Grain Prod. News 8(10):7-9. Sept.1956. 286.81 G764

9797 KIMURA, S. Studies on Japanese foods. 24. The amino acid composition of cereal and soybean proteins by column chromatographic analysis. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:75-80. Ref. 1956. 389.9 J27

9798 KLASING, W. Sinn des Deutschen Müllertages 1956. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:456-457. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2

9799 KNIAGINICHEV, M. I. The capsules of starch grains and their significance in the determination of starch properties. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:9-39. Ref. 1955. 389.9 L543

9800 KOSMIN, N. Beiträge zur kleberforschung. Mühle 93:557-558. Ref. Sept.27,1956. 298.8 M89
In grain.

9801 KOZ'MINA, N. P., ed. Organisation und technik der getreidelagerung. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 287 p. 280.359 V91Ag
Translation of Organizatsiia i tekhnika khraneniia zerna.

9802 KRAMER, H. Die getreidebelüftung als ergänzung der getreidetrocknung und als bestandteil für eine getreidelagerung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:470. Sept.12, 1956. 298.8 Su2

9803 KRSCHKA, K. Kornfeuchtigkeit—einfach bestimmt. Prakt. Landtech. 9:299. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 L236

9804 KYMAL, P. K. Variation in amino acid control of rice varieties. Baton Rouge,1955. 53 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich. Publication 14,071) 387.1 K98
Thesis—Louisiana State University.

9805 LINDENBERG, A. B., and GARY-BOBO, C. Evolution de l'acidité grasse dans la farine de blé conservée en vase clos, à 5° et 20° C. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:631-633. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7

9806 LOS ANGELES GRAIN EXCHANGE. Roster for 1956-1957. Los Angeles,1956. 4 p. 287 L892R

9807 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Make good use of the grain dryer. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:751,760. Aug.25, 1956. 11 L234

9808 MCINTYRE, R. T. Investigations of the water-soluble nitrogenous fraction of rice. Cereal Chem. 33: 299-302. Sept.1956. 59.8 C33

9809 MCLAIN, M. L. The wheat industry challenged. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 13 p. A284.359 M22
Address at the annual field day of the Kansas Wheat Improvement Association, Hays, Kansas, June 8, 1956.

9810 MACMILLAN, J. H. Grain futures trading; steps necessary for its successful continuation. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:34-57. 1956. 287 G762
Includes discussion.

9811 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the bajra (spiked millet) crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 59.9 C33

9812 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the maize crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 59.9 C33F

9813 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the rice crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 59.9 In252

9814 MADHYA PRADESH DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final (supplementary) forecast of juar crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 59.9 In232F

9815 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics - crop - cholam (jowar) [sorghum] - third and final forecast report - 1955-'56 - Madras State. Madras,1956. 4 p. 59.9 M26D

9816 MAIDEN, A. C. B. The wheat situation. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:105-110. July 1956. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

9817 MALKOV, A. M., DEEVA, V. E., and DRIZINA, TS. TS. The ways to reduce the starch loss in the malt crystallization process. (The role of phosphates in oxidation processes. Report 15.). (In Russian.) Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 12:100-112. Ref. 1955. 389.9 L543

9818 MANITOBA POOL ELEVATORS. Boxcars for grain; an old injustice revived. Winnipeg,1955. 4 p. 289.2 M312

9819 MARSH, A. M. A comparison of American and European systems of flour milling. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(10):26-27. Oct.1956. 298.8 Am32

9820 MARTI, G. The new wheat purity rules. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):60-62. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

9821 MAYO, G. F. Pink wheat. Ind. State Bd. Health Mon. B. 58(3):7-8. Sept.1956. 449.7 In2M
Grain sampler used to find if treated seed has been mixed with shipment of food grain.

9822 MEHLTRETTER, C. L., and WATSON, P. R. One grain-cleaning problem: size distribution and specific gravity of rat pellets. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(9): 22-24. Sept.1956. 298.8 Am32

9823 MEY, W. Mühlenkartell—ein erfolg? Verbraucher 10:545-547. Aug.11,1956. 280.28 K833

9824 MILLER, B. S., HAYS, B., and JOHNSON, J. A. Correlation of farinograph, mixograph, sedimentation, and baking data for hard red winter wheat flour samples varying widely in quality. Cereal Chem. 33:277-290. Ref. Sept.1956. 59.8 C33

9825 MIYOSHI, Y. The research of sifting theory of grain sorter. VII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18:27-30. June 1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

9826 MONTGOMERY, R., and SMITH, F. A review of carbohydrates of wheat and other cereal grains. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:716-720. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

9827 MORGAN, E. P. Automatic scale accuracy. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(19):39-40. Oct.10,1956. 298.8 G762
For grain.

9828 MORTON, R. A. Wheat, flour and bread. Nutrition 11,i.e.10:294-301. Autumn 1956. 389.8 N959

9829 MYLONAS, M. More wheat should be grown, and expenses for stock-piling, transport and grinding of wheat and bread making should be lowered. (In Greek.) Biomech. Epitheoresis 23:355. July 1956. 442.8 B5292
English summary, p. 340.

9830 NEW WHEAT: hard white bread wheat released despite divided opinion of millers. Farm Mangt. 5(10):43. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2225

9831 NORTHWESTERN MILLER. Almanack number; facts & figures of the flour, grain, feed & baking industries. Nowest. Miller 256(14),144 p. Oct.2,1956. 298.8 N81
Includes a bibliography, p. 42-43.

9832 O'BRIEN, E. J., and MOSS, H. J. The Victorian wheat crop 1955-1956; quality characteristics. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:449,451,453,455,457-458. Sept.1956. 23 V66J

9833 ONISHI, N. The anticalcification substance of brown rice. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:94-96. 1956. 389.9 J27

9834 ORSENIGO, J. R. "1954 Venezuelan rice program"; preliminary technical report. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:279-280. Aug.1956. 12 N3892

9835 PATRICK, L. Indiana co-op sets fast pace. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):70-71. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898
Indiana Grain Cooperative.

9836 PEARSON, F. B., and ROBINSON, G. K. Points to consider in changing to bulk handling of grain. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:9-17. Aug.1956. 23 So84

9837 PEAT, S., WHELAN, W. J., and THOMAS, G. J. The enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch. XXII. Evidence of multiple branching in waxy-maize starch; a correction. Chem. Soc. J., Aug.1956:3025-3030. 382 L84J

9838 PEETERS, G., and MAES, E. La valeur boulangère des races sélectionnées de froment belge récolte 1954. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:973-986. Aug.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

9839 PENCE, J. W., MECHAM, D. K., and OLCOTT, H. S. Review of proteins of wheat flour. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:712-716. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

9840 PERESECHNYI, P. P. Obrabotka poverkhnosti zerna vodoĭ [Grain washing]. Moskva,Izdatel'stvo Tekhnicheskoĭ i Ekonomicheskoĭ Literatury po Voprosam Zagotovok,1955. 123 p. 298 P41

9841 PFEUFFER, F. Reinigen, trocknen, lagern, waschen und vorbereiten in der modernen kleinmühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:473. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2

9842 PINCKNEY, A. J., GREEWAY, W. T., and ZELENY, L. Dough-raising gluten test. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):72-73. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898
Sedimentation test to determine bread-baking quality of hard wheat.

9843 POMERANZ, J., and LINDNER, C. The use of ion exchangers for determining the grade of flour. Analyt. Chim. Acta 15:330-334. Oct.1956. 381 An1

9844 PORCELLI, S. Hard wheat and the South. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:113-114. Aug.1956. 16 N923

9845 PORTLAND, OREGON. MERCHANTS EXCHANGE. Schedule of discounts, differentials and service charges applying to wheat effective July 1, 1956. n.p., 1956. 287 P833Sc

9846 POST, R. E. Wheat prices and loan rates. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(8):6. Aug.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

9847 POST, R. E. Wheat surplus cut is near. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(9):9. Sept.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

9848 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the maize crop of the Punjab for the year 1954-55. Jullunder,1955. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75M

9849 RADA, I. T. Über die entwicklungsstufen und die neueste mechanische methode der weizenqualifizierung. Mühle 93:495-497. Aug.30,1956. 298.8 M89

9850 RESEARCH ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH FLOUR-MILLERS. Flour colour and the new crop English wheat. Milling 127:474,476-477. Oct.27,1956. 298.8 M622

9851 REZNICHENKO, M. S., and others. Investigations in the field of the structure and chemical composition of prolamins. Concerning the amino acid composition of gliadins in wheat and rye. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21:258-261. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 385 B523
V. M. Kolesov, L. I. Polotnova, and N. A. Chubachina, joint authors.
By partition chromatography.

9852 RICHARDSON, I. H. Can automatic weighing meet grain tolerances? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(19):41-43. Oct.10,1956. 298.8 G762

9853 RICO SANZ, J. La industria española de purés y harinas. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(42):19-20. Second Q.1956. 263 Es8B

9854 ROHRLICH, M., and BRÜCKNER, G. Das getreide. I. Das getreide und seine verarbeitung. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. der Lebensmtluntersuch. 4,198 p. 1956. 389.8 G92

9855 ROHRLICH, M. Schälen und "enthülsen" von weizen und roggen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:228-232. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.8 D482

9856 ROSSI, M. Aerobic or anaerobic storage? (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7:378-380. Sept.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Grain.

9857 RUBINSHTEIN, IU. L. Pressing problems in the study of Fusarium toxicoses. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(3):8-12. Ref. May/June 1956. 389.8 V89
Grain contamination.

9858 SASS, H. Lagerung und trocknung von erntedrusch-getreide. Übersicht 7:273-278. Aug.1956. 18 Ub3

9859 SCHÄFER, W. Beobachtungen über den sedimentationstest nach Zeleny bei deutschen weizensorten. Mühle 93:571-572. Oct.4,1956. 298.8 M89

9860 SCHEPMAN, B. A., MARTIN, B., and DAHLSTROM, D. A. Continuous rotary filtration of corn gluten. Chem. Engin. Prog. 52:423-427. Oct.1956. 381 C4232

9861 SCHLUMBERGER, O., and SPAHR, K. Untersuchungen über das verschiedene verhalten von weizensorten gegen lagerung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:3-26. Ref. Sept.1956. 18 J825

9862 SCHNITTKER, J. A. Wheat adjustment. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:174-193. 1956. 287 G762

9863 SCHOLZ, H. "Die palette"-ein hilfsgerät für den innerbetrieblichen sacktransport. Mühle 93:523-524. Sept.13,1956. 298.8 M89

9864 SCHRUBEN, L. W. How to buy feed grains. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(17):51-52. Sept.12,1956 298.8 G762

9865 SCHWENZON, K. Ein neues verfahren zur herstellung von zellstoff aus stroh. Chem. Tech. 8:520-527. Ref. Sept.1956. 384 C4283

9866 SEIFFARTH, F. Vermeidung von mengenverlusten und wertminderungen bei der aufnahme und lagerung von inland-getreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:482. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2

9867 SOLLAZZO, G. On the "complex" of active principles extracted from bran. II. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)12:187-188. May 1956. 385 C445

9868 SPEIGHT, J. Fortschritte in der konditionierung und der vermahlungskontrolle durch die wissenschaft. Mühle 93:573-574. Oct.4,1956. 298.8 M89

9869 SUGDEN, G. H. Various aspects of wheat conditioning. Cereal Sci. Today 1:136-142. Oct.1956. 59.8 C333

9870 SUTTON, G. L. A new angle on the FAQ system. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 59(8):9. Aug. 1956. 298.8 Au7

9871 SWANSON, A. F. Production & utilization of barley and malt in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 2,8 p. 1955. 9.8 C78S

9872 SWANSON, A. F. Research, production, importation, & utilization of wheat in Peru. Coop. Program Agr. Expt. Peru. Spec. Rpt. 1,28 p. 1955. 9.8 C78S

9873 TARABIONO, C. Das stahlsilo, die festung des getreides. Mühle 93:543-544. Sept.20,1956. 298.8 M89

9874 THEIMER, O. F. Das problem der entmischung von getreide in silozellen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:462-467. Sept.12 1956. 298.8 Su2

9875 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:494. Sept.12,1956. 298.8 Su2
Analyses.

9876 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:510-511. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 Su2
Analyses.

9877 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:532. Oct.10,1956. 298.8 Su2
Wheat and rye analyses.

9878 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956. Mühle 93:547. Sept.20,1956. 298.8 M89
Analyses.

9879 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956. Mühle 93:530-531. Sept.13,1956. 298.8 M89
Wheat and rye.

9880 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956; vorbericht über die ernteproben weizen und roggen Nr. 51-100 Mühle 93:561-562. Sept.27,1956. 298.8 M89
Analyses.

9881 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Wheat marketing quotas for 1956. U. S. D. A. PA 269, 4 p. May 1955. 1 Ag84Pro

9882 WATERS, L. L. Possible effects of the St. Lawrence Seaway on U.S. grain marketing channels. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:143-171. 1956. 287.G762
Includes discussion.

9883 WILCOX, R. W. Domestic parity plan for wheat. Farm Policy Forum 9:23-28. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274
Two-price system.

9884 YAMAZAKI, W. T. Recent soft wheat quality research. Baker's Digest 30(5):35-36,64. Oct.1956. 389.8 Si1

HONEY AND BEESWAX

9885 FLOYD, C. D. Will they buy? Amer. Bee J. 96:411. Oct.1956. 424.8 Am3
Honey marketing.

9886 GOUGET, C. W. Vitalizing the sale of honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:590-592. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

9887 JOHNSON, L. H. A cool room for honey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:151-156. Aug.15,1956. 23 N48J

9888 KILLION, C. E. The American National Honey Show. Amer. Bee J. 96:410-411. Oct.1956. 424.8 Am3

9889 MILUM, V. G. Honey; color, flavor, and aroma. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:598-601. Oct.1956. 424.8 G47

9890 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Beeswax and its use in industry. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:356-357. Oct.1956. 308.8 P41

9891 VALIN, J. L'analyse saccharimetrique du miel. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:388-401. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 An72

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

9892 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the 51st annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 135(15), 250 p. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

9893 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. Annual report; an outline of research during the fiscal year 1954-1955. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 29,58 p. Jan.1956. 50.9 Am322

9894 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. A brief review of research at the Foundation. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20,82 p. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9895 BLUMER, T. N. Response to meat abstracts and reviews. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:7-16. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

9896 BREIMYER, H. F. Livestock and meats outlook. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisals. J. 20 (2):57. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

9897 BUELVAS, M. A. La ganadería en el Depto. de Córdoba. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 436:5877-5879. Aug.1956. 9.4 So1

9898 CALATRAVA, A. Urgencia de una planificación agropecuaria. Rev. Pecuaria 24(252):15,17-19. July 1956. 49 R326
Venezuela.

9899 COLEOU, J. La production animale en Norvège et au Danemark. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:469-480. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

9900 CONWAY, H. M. Decreased supplies mean higher fall prices. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(12):10. Oct.1956. 280.38 N21
Livestock.

9901 DORAN, L. S. Feeder cattle situation. Co-op. Shipper 36(9):4-5. Sept.1956. 280.38 C78

9902 DUNCAN, J. F. Reflections. Scot. Agr. 36: 81-83. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So
The cattle industry.

9903 ESAULOV, P. A. The tasks of sheep industry development in the basic natural-economic zones of USSR. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 8:5-13. Aug.1956. 49 Z6

9904 FERRER PALAUS, J. Orientaciones ganaderas: el ganado vacuno. B. Agro-Pecuario, Jan./Mar.1956:26-37. 15 B632
Spain.

9905 FOSTER, J. M. 50 years ago and now. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):191-193. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
American Meat Institute.

9906 GRAU. Die notwendigkeit der koordination der europäischen fleischforschung. Fleischwirtschaft 8:558-559. Sept.1956. 280.38 F62

9907 HILLIER, J. C. Meat manual report. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:96-106. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

9908 HOGAN, A. G. The eyes of the beef industry turn toward research—builder of demand for meat. Breeder-Stockman 18(5):14-15,103-107. Oct.1956. 49 V81
Summary of current research projects of National Live Stock and Meat Board.

9909 HOLZMANN, H. Aus der geschichte des tiroler fleischergewerbes. Osterr. Fleischer-Ztg. 21:8; 22:9; 23:9; 24:8. (Cont.) May 26-June 16,1956. 50.8 Os7

9910 IVES, J. R. Little less meat in 1957. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):107-111. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

9911 KASTELIC, J. A survey of research interests. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:70-80. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

9912 KENYA MEAT COMMISSION. Sixth annual report and accounts for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1955. Nairobi,1956. 36 p. 50.9 K42

9913 KETNER, F. G. An evaluation of a college meats department from the viewpoint of a producer, marketing agent and university trustee. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:iii-viii. 1955. 50.9 R24

9914 KIENER. Zum pferdebestand in der Schweiz. Grüne 84:1160-1161. Oct.12,1956. 17 Sch9

9915 KONOPINSKI, T. Basis of animal raw products in the light of the food industry. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:474-478. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

9916 KUTISH, F. A. Report on agriculture. Bankers Mon. 73(9):54,56. Sept.15,1956. 284.8 B223
Beef cattle.

9917 LEBED, A. Private ownership of livestock to be curtailed. Munich. Inst. Study USSR. B. 3(8):47-49. Aug.1956. 280.9 M922B

9918 MARZI, G. DE. Meat production in the last five years. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:700-706. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94
In Italy.

9919 MILLER, P. A. The role of meats extension work in the land-grant colleges. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:61-69. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

9920 MULLIE. L'économie agricole belge et l'exploitation animale en particulier. Zootechnia 5:175-181. May/June 1956. 41.8 Z73
Includes discussion.

9921 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. Thirteenth annual meeting. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(5),50 p. Sept.1956. 410 B56
Includes report on the meeting, by E. R. Ridley; Fur industry prospers under labeling act, by H. H. Hannah; secretary's report; resolutions passed; research report, by G. R. Hartsough and R. G. Stephenson; treasurer's report; statistical report; show rules report.

9922 NATIONAL PROVISIONER. 50th AMI [American Meat Institute] anniversary issue. Natl. Provisioner 135(13),150 p. Sept.29,1956. 286.85 N21

9923 NAYUDAMMA, Y. This miracle substance that is called leather. Leather Trades' Rev. 121:331. Aug.22, 1956. 303.8 L48

9924 NEVADA. BOARD OF SHEEP COMMISSIONERS. Biennial report, July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956, inclusive. Carson City,1956. 8 p. 45.9 N41

9925 PAGAN PADRO, J. Crianza de cerdos en Puerto Rico para suplir demanda del mercado local. Rev. del Café 11(12):13,17-18. Aug.1956. 8 R3295

9926 POPE, A. L. Aim now for a larger lamb crop. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 22(2):6. Sept.1956. 280.28 W882

9927 PROST, E. Scientific technical progress in the meat industry. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:478-485. Aug.1956. 41.8 M463

9928 RECIPROCAL MEAT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, eighth annual conference, Chicago, Illinois, June 20, 21, 22, 23, 1955. Chicago,Natl. Live Stock & Meat Bd., 1955. 226 p. 50.9 R24

9929 REEVES, F. Optimism in Cornbelt's outlook. Amer. Hereford J. 47(10):22-23,99. Sept.15,1956. 43.8 Am32

9930 RHODES, G. N. Florida's rank in the cattle business. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 2(11):1. Oct.1,1956. 280.38 F74

9931 ROBINSON, H. E. Research for survival. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):135-136,171. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
Meat.

9932 SNELL, N., and others. Bosanquet report: it's not going to help us, say producers. Pig Farming 4(10): 25,49. Oct.1956. 46.8 P623
Opinions on the report of the Reorganisation Commission for Pigs and Bacon.

9933 SUMMARY of recommendations of the British Reorganisation Commission for Pigs and Bacon, with observations by K. Russell, J. C. Wilkerson, G. P. Reid, J. Rowsell, and F. Sturrock. Pig Farming 4(9):18-19,21,24. Sept.1956. 46.8 P623

9934 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Problems and probable trends in adjusting livestock production to changes in food habits. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 21 p. 1.941 A2B74

9935 VALDINOCI, M. Observations on livestock directions. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:345. Sept.23, 1956. 16 It1G

Analysis and Composition

9936 ALEXANDER, J. C., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Isolation and identification of nitrogenous components in meat. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:708-711. Ref. Aug.1956. 381 J8223

9937 AVAKIAN, A. O. Hygienic rating of the heat processing of meat products with the aid of the phosphatase test. Report II. The relationship between the activity of phosphatase and survivability of vegetative forms of microbes in meat. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2): 44-48. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

9938 BATZER, O. F. Chemistry of off-odors in irradiated meat. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:27-30. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9939 BOSE, S. M., JOSEPH, K. T., and DAS, B. M. Colorimetric methods for the quantitative estimation of formaldehyde fixed in collagen. Tanner 11(3):23. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 303.8 T15

9940 BREIDENSTEIN, B. C. Meat composition; rapid methods of determining fat and moisture content. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:185-188. Ref. 1955. 50.9 R24

9941 CALLOW, E. H., and SEARLE, S. R. Comparative studies of meat. V. Factors affecting the iodine number of the fat from the fatty and muscular tissues of cattle. J. Agr. Sci. 48:61-69. Oct.1956. 10 J822

9942 COOPER, G., and NEWTON, R. B. Some relationships between water uptake of pelt and tannin fixation. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:279-287. Sept.1956. 303.9 So12

9943 DEANS, R. J. A review of some applied hormone assay methods. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8: 170-184. Ref. 1955. 50.9 R24
In meat
Includes discussion.

9944 DEATHERAGE, F. E. Methods of determining the relationship of composition to tenderness in meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:194-202. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

9945 DEBEUKELAER, F. L., and MARBACH, E. P. Studies of the nitrogenous components of hides and skins. I. The influence of initial processing on freshly flayed cattle hides. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 51:592-599. Nov.1956. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

9946 DEMPSEY, M. Changes in fibre structure of hide during the manufacture of chrome side upper leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:298-309. Sept.1956. 303.9 So12

9947 EVANS, J. B. Microbiological aspects of irradiation of meat. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:24-26. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9948 FEE, J. G., CALHOUN, R. R., and WITNAUER, L. P. Instrument for measuring thermal and elastic behavior of hide and modified hide materials. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 51:530-541. Ref. Oct.1956. 303.9 Am32

9949 GRONINGER, H. S., TAPPEL, A. L., and KNAPP, F. W. Some chemical and organoleptic changes in gamma irradiated meats. Food Res. 21:555-564. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

9950 HAMM, R. Die postmortalen veränderungen des fleisches; eine betrachtung der chemischen vorgänge. Fleischwirtschaft 8:539-542. Sept.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

9951 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The branched-chain fatty acids of mutton fat. 3. Biochem. J. 64:214-216. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 B52

9952 HASHIMOTO, Y., and YASUI, T. Researches on the colour of cured meat. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27:1-3,5-8. Mar.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

9953 HAWKE, J. C. The volatile fatty acids of bovine-muscle and -liver phospholipids. Biochem. J. 64: 311-318. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 B52

9954 INGRAM, R. H. Methods of determining flavor constituents in meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:203-209. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

9955 KAESS, G. Effects of ozone on chilled meat. I. The decomposition of ozone in the presence of meat. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:242-262. Ref. Sept.1956. 475 Au74

9956 KASTELIC, J. The determination of connective tissue. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:189-193. 1955. 50.9 R24
In meat.

9957 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Der nachweis der raffination von schweineschmalz. I. Der anilinpunkt. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:585-592. Aug.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

9958 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Chemical investigation of the differences between hard and soft bacon, fresh and salted, in relation to bacon quality. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:824-836. Ref. Aug.1956. 105.2 Or3

9959 KOHN-ABREST, M. E. Méthode de dosage de l'arsenic par radioactivation dans un prélévement d'os (Addendum à la communication de M. le Docteur Michon). Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:407-408. Sept./Oct. 1956. 389.8 An72
In a hog.

9960 KÜNTZEL, A., and HEIDEMANN, E. Über die quellung der hautsubstanz unter dem einfluss von äscherchemikalien. Leder 7:217-229. Ref. Sept.1956. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

9961 MARBACH, E. P. New methods for fractionation of hides into component parts. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:78-82. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9962 PALMER, Z. Chromatographic techniques in meat research. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:151-154. 1955. 50.9 R24

9963 PEARCE, E. M., and others. Rapid determination of radiocarbon in animal tissues. Analyt. Chem. 28: 1762-1765. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J825A
F. DeVenuto, W. M. Fitch, H. E. Firschein, and U. Westphal, joint authors.

9964 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Methods of determining pigmentation. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:155-156. 1955. 50.9 R24
In meat.

9965 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Colour of meat. Austral. Food Mfr. 26(2):26. Sept.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

9966 SULZBACHER, W. L. Microbiological topics of current interest in meat research. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:163-168. 1955. 50.9 R24

9967 TANNER, H. Uber die qualitätsbeurteilung von gelatinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:112-114. Mar.3,1956. 80 Sch9

9968 TOWNSEND, W. E. Carbon monoxide in pigmentation. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:157-162. Ref. 1955. 50.9 R24
Meat color measurement.
Includes discussion.

9969 URBIN, M. C. The study of foreign and domestic canned hams. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:21-23. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C
Analysis.

9970 VOEGELI, M. M. The measurement of fresh beef muscle color changes by disk colorimetry. Diss. Abs. 16:1309. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

9971 WALZ, E. Uber den keimgehalt im handel erhältlicher "entkeimter" gewürze. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:199-204. Sept.20,1956. 41.8 L49

9972 ZAGAEVSKIĬ, I. S. The Salmonella carriage among slaughterhouse animals—cattle and pigs—and the factors contributing to the contamination of meat with bacteria. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniĭa 15(2):55-56. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

Consumption and Utilization

9973 BREIMYER, H. F. Preferences of modern housewife-shoppers determine profitable production of meat. Calif. Cattleman, Sept.1956:12-13. 43.8 C12

9974 BREIMYER, H. F. Producers of livestock heed wishes of housewives. Feed Bag 32(9):51,54,57,60. Sept. 1956. 389.78 F32

9975 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The leather tanning industry, 1954. Ottawa,1955. 21 p. (Vol. 2—Part VI—D-1) 253 St292L
Includes hides and skins consumption.

9976 IHM, F. Qualitätsansprüche der wiener konsumenten. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):54-58. 1956. 19 F75
Preferences in meat.

9977 LUSHBOUGH, C. H. Utilization of tryptophan from meats and other foods. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:48-52. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

9978 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Market demands. III. Bacon. North Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:131-132. Sept.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

9979 ROPER, E. Public views pork dimly. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):202-204. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

9980 WITZLEBEN, A. VON. Die bedarfsdeckung für unsere fleischkost; eine verbrauchsanalyse für fleisch und fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 8:548-550. Sept.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

9981 ABELLA, L. Cooperativa de ganaderos: una aventura emprendedora. Fomento de P. R. 3(3):28-29. July 1956. 280.8 F732

9982 ALLEN, A. V. Designed for needs—early '57 fat cattle shows offer outlet for winter-fed beef. South. Livestock J. 16(4):52-53. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66A
Marketing in North Carolina.

9983 ASHBY, R. C. Don't sell by carcass weight and grade. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(11):6. Sept.1956. 280.38 N21

9984 BENNETT, J. C. More sheep income—active Carolina markets show fast move to lamb production. South. Livestock J. 16(4):64,72-73. Oct.1956. 43.8 F66A

9985 BERKOWITZ, L. I. Frozen meats build volume and consumer acceptance. Quick Frozen Foods 19(3):112. Oct.1956. 389.8 Q4

9986 BOWNESS, E. R. The mink market. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(2):24-25,40,42,44. Oct.1956. 410 F965

9987 BRADLEY, W. J. Horned cattle penalties on the Canadian prairies. Shorthorn World 41(10):240,270-273. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Horned Cattle Purchase Acts in various provinces, and use of the funds obtained.

9988 CARR, W. A. What state associations can do publicity-wise. Shorthorn World 41(10):249,329-330. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Shorthorns.

9989 CHALON, R., and MARCHAND, M. Le transport des porcs par avion. Porc 27(7):35-41. Sept.1956. 46.8 P822

9990 EWELL, J. C. Don't be a hole in a pedigree; make sure your name and your cattle are familiar to all through a sound advertising and promotional program. Shorthorn World 41(10):46,318-319. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

9991 FLYNN, M. F. The hide man and the LIA [Leather Industries of America]. (Excerpts.) Leather & Shoes 131(15):52,54. Apr.14,1956. 303.8 H53

9992 GERRITY, M. V., and JOHNSON, H. D. Motor-truck transportation of freshly killed beef. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 119,40 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

9993 GIESLER, F. J. Tips on the farm flock. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 21(12):6. July 1956. 280.28 W882
Marketing.

9994 GUITHER, H. How to sell hogs. Successful Farming 54(11):124,126-127. Nov.1956. 6 Su12

9995 HALSTED, R. L. Lamb pools in Pennsylvania. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:3. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

9996 HARP, H. H., and SMITH, H. D. Efficiency of livestock markets in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457,36 p. June 1956. 100 M36S
Auctions.

9997 HARP, H. H., and SMITH, H. D. Livestock marketing practices of farmers in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 458,32 p. June 1956. 100 M36S

9998 HENDERSON, E. R. Our range bull trade. Shorthorn World 41(10):89-92. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Canadian Shorthorns.

9999 IMMASCHE, F. W. Incentive payments on all lamb sales. Natl. Wool Grower 46(10):9. Oct.1956. 45.8 N21N

10000 JUDY, H. How to ship dogs. Ed. 7. Handy Dog Booklet Ser. 12,4 p. 1956. 48 J92H

10001 KOESTER, F. W. The California market. Thoroughbred Calif. 23:284-285,338. Oct.1956. 42.8 T393

10002 MCCAUGHERTY, I., and FAULKNOR, C. V. The penalty on horned cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 19(10): 13,37-38. Oct.1956. 49 C16
Horned Cattle Purchase Acts and use of the funds obtained.

10003 MASOERO, P., and BOSTICCO, A. Observations and questions on the relations between the dynamics of marketing and the production outlook in raising meat animals. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29:199-205. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 49 R52

10004 MAUQUOY, L. L'évolution du marché de la viande en Belgique durant l'année 1955. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:953-972. Aug.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

10005 MAURER, A. B. Sausage on the march. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):112-116. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

10006 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. 1955 yearbook. Chicago,1956. 35 p. 280.39 N215

10007 POLLOCK, R. C. The effectiveness of meat promotion campaign's. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8: 55-60. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

10008 RANDELL, C. G. Faith in Florida livestock auction pays off. News Farmer Coop. 23(6):10-13. Sept. 1956. 166.2 N47

10009 RUST, R. E. Meat education programs. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:46-53. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

10010 SAUER. Neuartige fleischtransportkarre als kleinsattelschlepper. Fleischwirtschaft 8:551. Sept.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

10011 SHULL, G. C. Don't overlook promotion. Shorthorn World 41(10):168-169. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

10012 SMITH, H. D., and HARP, H. H. Marketing procedures of livestock producers, dealers, and auction markets in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 268, 33 p. May 1956. 100 M36M

10013 TUTTLE, K. How to make more sales that are profitable. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 73(10): 10-11. Oct.1956. 48.8 Am3

10014 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Terms used in livestock market news. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-132,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. A280.39 M34Am

10015 VAN MEIR, L. W. When to sell cattle from dry lots. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 332,8 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

10016 WATKINS, F. L. The letter as a means of promotion. Shorthorn World 41(10):186-190. Aug.15, 1956. 43.8 Sh8

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

10017 ALTERAUGE, W. Zur frage der zulassung von bratwurst auf märkten unter zugrundelegung der hackfleischverordnung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:184-185. Aug.20,1956. 41.8 L49

10018 BENSON, E. T. Remarks at official opening of the fiftieth anniversary exhibition of Federal Meat Inspection, U. S. Department of Agriculture, June 6, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 3 p. 1.91 A2B44

10019 BOUTON, P. E., and HOWARD, A. Quality of pre-wrapped frozen meat cuts. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Div. Food Preserv. Food Preserv. Q. 16:50-54. Sept.1956. 389.8 Au7F

10020 BRAY, R. W. Grade—dressing percentage—yield. Shorthorn World 41(10):42-43,302-304. Aug.15, 1956. 43.8 Sh8
Beef cattle.

10021 CLABORN, H. V. Insecticide residues in meat and milk. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-25,30 p. Ref. July 1956. A420 R31

10022 COLE, J. W. Effects of fat firmness and degree of finish on evaluation of pork carcasses. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:115-120. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

10023 DOTY, D. M. What makes beef good. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):174-175. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

10024 EBBING, B. W. Muscling in meat hogs. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:124-132. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

10025 EVANS, J. B. Quality lives longer. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):172-173. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
Meat.

10026 FEINSTEIN, L. Body composition and sleep time induced through the use of anesthetics. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:140-150. 1955. 50.9 R24
Determination of the body fat composition of swine.
Includes discussion.

10027 FERNQVIST, N. New class for pork. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 8:141-143. 1956. 46.9 Sv2

10028 GLATZEL, G. Verwaltung und hygiene. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56:277-278,281-282. Sept.25, 1956. 286.85 D48
Problem of parasites in meat.

10029 HART, P. C. Investigations on the softness of bacon. III. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:813-823. Ref. Aug.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

10030 HEBB, G. B. How tanner looks at rawstock. (Excerpts.) Leather & Shoes 131(15):55,57-59. Apr.14, 1956. 303.8 H53

10031 HECK, M. C. Pork carcass evaluation in Arkansas. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:121-123. 1955. 50.9 R24

10032 HORN, D. H. S., and ILSE, D. The autoxidation of wool wax. (Abs.) So. African Indus. Chem. 10:177. Aug.1956. 385 So8

10033 KEUSCH, K. Über fleischbeschauliche beurteilung von krank- und notschlachtungen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56:268-274. (Cont.) Sept.25,1956. 286.85 D48

10034 KLINE, E. A. Progress of the live animal evaluation. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:107-110. 1955. 50.9 R24

10035 KØBENHAVN. SUNDHEDSKOMMISSIONEN. Dyrlaeger. Årsberetning [Annual report] 1955. København,1956. 32 p. 280.39 C79
Inspection of meat and dairy products.

10036 KUNKLE, L. E. Foil the fat. Shorthorn World 41(10):43-44,308. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8
Shorthorn carcass quality factors.

10037 LUCAM, F., and others. "Myectome" et "bloc paraffiné" (comparaison). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:239-248. May 1956. 41.9 R24
C. Flachat, L. Gangloff, and J. C. Boitel, joint authors.
In bacteriological inspection of meat.
Includes discussion.

10038 MARTIN, H. Formation de taches colorées sur cuirs et peaux par des micro-organismes. B. de l'Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 18:175-194. Aug.1956. 303.8 B87

10039 MILLER, A. R. The first fifty years. Natl Provisioner 135(15):76-80. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
Federal meat inspection.

10040 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Probleme einer wissenschaftlich begründeten bakteriologischen untersuchung von fleischkonserven. Fleischwirtschaft 8:559-560. Sept. 1956. 280.38 F62

10041 PEARSON, A. M. Techniques for determining specific gravity of live animals. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:133-137. Ref. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

10042 POPESCU-BARAN, M. L'altération des viandes. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:30-36. July 1956. 49 P943

10043 ROBBIATI, G. A few considerations on retanned chrome leather. Tanner 11(2):25-26. July 1956. 303.8 T15

10044 SCHON, L. Qualitätswandel in der schlachtviehmarktbeschickung. Fleischwirtschaft 8:536-538. Ref. Sept.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

10045 SCHONBERG, F. Die qualitätsrichtlinien für fleischerzeugnisse und ihre bedeutung für die überwachung des wurstmarktes und der fleischwaren überhaupt. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:176-178. Aug.20,1956. 41.8 L49

10046 SHANHOLTZ, M. I. Public health—meat and poultry inspection. Va. Med. Mon. 83:447. Oct.1956. 448.8 V59

10047 SOBOTKOVA, O. Slaughterhouse evaluation of swine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:930-933. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

10048 TUOMY, J. M. Pick the quality level you want—premium, average or junk—then stick to it. West. Meat Indus. 2(9):14-15. Sept.1956. 50.8 W52

10049 WALZ, E. Uber die haltbarkeit von in kunststoffolien verpacktem frischfleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 8: 543-547. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

10050 WAY, G. F. All-Australian export lamb carcase competition. Meat Prod. & Exporter 10(8):7. Aug. 1956. 286.3509 Au7M

10051 WEIR, C. E. The riddle of tender meat. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:7-10. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

10052 WHATLEY, J. A., and others. Relation of certain live animal and carcass scores and measurements to swine carcass value. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:78. 1956. 4 C82
J. O. Gibson, J. C. Glenn, and J. C. Hillier, joint authors.

10053 WILDER, C. P. Probing as a means of determining fatness. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:138-139. 1955. 50.9 R24

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

10054 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock prices are looking up! Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(11):8. Sept.1956. 280.38 N21

10055 COX, C. B., and LUBY, P. J. Predicting hog prices. J. Farm Econ. 38:931-939. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10056 ENGELMAN, G. Watch these six hog price factors. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 34(11):9. Sept.1956. 280.38 N21

10057 NEUMANN, A. L., and ELLIOTT, K. Are bull prices too high? Shorthorn World 41(10):38-39. Aug.15, 1956. 43.8 Sh8

10058 SOTH, L. K. Production payments to support livestock prices. Farm Policy Forum 9:32-36. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274

10059 WOODIN, M. D. Cattle prices at auction markets. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 186-187. 1956. 4 C82

Processing and Storage

10060 ALEXANDER, H. D., and others. Radiation effects on water soluble vitamins in raw beef. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 15:921-923. Sept.1956. 442.9 F31P
E. J. Day, H. E. Sauberlich, and W. D. Salmon, joint authors.

10061 BERKOWITZ, L. The frozen meat story. Butchers' Advocate 140(15):8-9. Oct.10,1956. 286.85 B97

10062 BOSE, S. M., DHAR, S. C., and DAS, B. M. Studies on enzymes for leather manufacture. I. Tanner 11(3):27-31. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1956. 303.8 T15

10063 BOSTOCK, F. Bacon curing on the farm. Queensland Agr. J. 82:381-388. July 1956. 23 Q33

10064 CARRIE, M. S., MOORE, J. B., and CHISHOLM, J. S. The depilation of sheep skins with acetic acid. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:19-30. Ref. July 1956. 514 N48B

10065 CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF MEAT PACKING. Books and pamphlets on the meat packing industry. Chicago,1956. 41 p. 241 C433
American Meat Institute, cooperating.

10066 CLARKE, I. D., HARRIS, E. H., and FILACHIONE, E. M. Tanning studies with an epoxy resin; preliminary evaluation of the leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 51:574-583. Nov.1956. 303.9 Am32

10067 DEIBEL, R. H. Bacteriological aspects of pure starter cultures in the manufacture of sausage. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:14-17. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

10068 DEMPSEY, M. The soaking of dried light hides for full-chrome side leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:287-297. Sept.1956. 303.9 So12

10069 DORMITZER, H. C. Rendering. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:471-473. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82
Animal fats.

10070 DOTY, D. M., and others. Ionizing radiations for meat processing. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 28, 19 p. Jan.1956. 50.9 Am322
B. S. Schweigert, C. F. Niven, and H. R. Kraybill, joint authors.

10071 DUGAN, L. R. Antioxidants for specific uses--BHA-BHT synergism. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:39-47. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C
Lard and other fatty products.

10072 DUNNILL, E. Improving the world's hides. 6. Leather Trades' Rev. 121:459-461. Sept.12,1956. 303.8 L48
Egypt.

10073 GILS, J. H. J. VAN. Meat research and processing problems. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:51-55. Aug. 1956. 389.8 C7632

10074 HAASE, W. C. Efficiency is by-word of meat packing business. Cow Country 84(3):7,26. Sept.15,1956. 49 C83

10075 HAYTON, M. J., and ALDRICH, P. J. Costs of oven-ready beef from carcass, primal cut, and fabricated sources. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:945-952. Oct.1956. 389.8 Am34

10076 HENRICKSON, R. L., SLEETH, R. B., and BRADY, D. E. Sodium ascorbate in stabilizing cured meat color. Food Technol. 10:500-503. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7398

10077 HINE, W. G. The canned meats industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:137-140. July 1956. 281.9 Au73

10078 IMMENDORFER, E., and BAUER, A. Moderne weiss- und glacéleder. Leder 7:210-212. Aug.1956. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Tanning.

10079 KHEĬFETS, M. A. Hygienic problems of the manufacture of certain meat products. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2):48-49. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

10080 KNOWLES, F. W. Use good meat, wrap it correctly, freeze it right and you will find a ready market. West. Meat Indus. 2(9):23-24. Sept.1956. 50.8 W52
Freezing.

10081 KOTTER, L. Phosphat-, fett- und schwartenzusätze zum wurstbrät. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 74:3-4. Sept.15,1956. 286.85 N39

10082 LEWIS, G. M., and IVES, J. R. Financial results of the meat packing industry 1954. Chicago,Dept. Mktg.,Amer. Meat Inst.,1955? 35 p. 50.9 Am323

10083 LOQUERCIO, P. A. Electricity and steam combine to produce a commercially sterile canned ham. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:66-70. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

10084 MARTINI, I. Curiosities in eating foods of animal origin. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:947-954. Sept.1956. 41.8 C87
Chiefly preparation of meat and various kinds of eggs.

10085 NIEWIAROWICZ, A. Changes in the amino acid and peptides content during aging (storage) of beef and pork meat. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:280-281. Ref. July 1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

10086 ROSE, W. R. Keeping packagers working. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):176-180. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21
Meat processing equipment.

10087 RUMIANTSEV, A. P. A new method of disinfection of hides in foot and mouth disease. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:25-36. 1955. 41.9 Ak1
Using copper sulfate.

10088 SANSONETTI, P., and MASSI, O. Antibiotics in the conservation of foods of animal origin. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11:365-366. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z7
Use of Acronize.

10089 SCHACHT, H. Look West, meat packers. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):86-90. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

10090 SEINWERTH, H. W. What does the packer expect from an agricultural college graduate. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 8:34-45. 1955. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

10091 SLOVER, H. Oxygenated fat derivatives through high energy radiation. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:31-38. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

10092 SOMERVILLE, I. C., and RAU, W. J. Zirconium tannage. VII. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 51:542-555. Oct.1956. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

10093 STURDY, M., and CRANG, A. Domestic freezing of pork and pork products. Bristol. U. Agr. Hort. Res. Sta., Annu. Rpt. 1955:188-195. 1956. 84 B77

10094 VEENSTRA, R. H. Eignet sich die schnellkühlung für die holländischen schlachthöfe? Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56:265-268. Sept.25,1956. 286.85 D48

10095 VLIMMEREN, P. J. VAN. The use of hide-powder analyses for evaluating the tannin balance in vegetable tanning. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:265-272. Ref. Aug.1956. 303.9 So12

10096 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Membership roster. San Francisco,1956. 96 p. 225 W528

10097 WIESMAN, C. K. How to handle frozen meats. Refrig. Engin. 64(10):60-61,107-108. Ref. Oct.1956. 295.9 Am32J

10098 WILSON, G. D. Commercial use of starter cultures in the manufacture of sausage. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 20:18-20. June 1956. 50.9 Am322C

10099 ZORN, B. Veränderung der festigkeit von chromledern durch nachgerbung. Leder 7:193-198. Aug. 1956. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Includes discussion.

Statistics

10100 BUCK, J. 3.67 millionen rinder, 2.59 millionen schweine in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 10:236-238. Aug. 1956. 265 B34

10101 CANADA. BUR OF STATISTICS. Livestock and animal products statistics, 1955. Ottawa,1956. 80 p. 253 C334

10102 GIBERTI, H. Evolución de las existencias ganaderas en Corrientes. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:376-377. Aug.1956. 9 So1
Statistics included.

10103 HANNAWALD, E. B. Cattle on feed in major states down 10 percent from last year. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(8):5. Aug.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

10104 HANNAWALD, E. B. Cattle on feed numbers down. Feed Bag 32(9):7. Sept.1956. 389.78 F32

10105 KLATZMANN, J. Evolution du cheptel bovin et production de viande. France Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 11:835-861. Sept. 1956. 280.8 F84

10106 KRISPER, P. Ist unser viehzählungstermin günstig? Förderungsdienst 4:242-243. Aug.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10107 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Live stock in Queensland, 1954-55. Brisbane, 1955. (Its Bulletin 38) 271.3 St2L

10108 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 8:552-553. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 280.38 F62

10109 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census. No. 28, census year 1953-54. Special report series, No. 5. Livestock, fowls and farm slaughterings. Pretoria,1956. 28 p. 270 So87L

10110 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census. No. 28, census year 1953-54. Special report series, No. 6. Losses: livestock. Pretoria,1956. 34 p. 270 So87L

10111 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Pig crop report, June 1956. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.9 Ec742Pi

10112 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Pig crops, by States, 1930-54; sows farrowing, pigs per litter, pigs saved. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 187,63 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84St

OILS AND OILSEEDS

10113 AGARWAL, J. P. Soyabean and its manifold uses. Allahabad Farmer 30:150-152. July 1956. 22 AL5

10114 BENNETT, E. O. Control of bacterial spoilage of emulsion oils. Soap & Chem. Spec. 32(10):47-49, (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 So12

10115 BHARUCHA, K. E., and GUNSTONE, F. D. Vegetable oils. V. The component acids of Cephalocroton cordofanus (Muell.-Arg.) seed oil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7: 606-609. Ref. Sept.1956. 382 So12

10116 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA, VÁZQUEZ LADRÓN, R., and NOSTI VEGA, M. Investigaciones sobre la conservación de las aceitunas de molino. I. Grasas y Aceites 7:190-194. July/Aug.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

10117 BROWN, L. C. Margarine production. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:506-512. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10118 BURTON, D., ROBERTSHAW, G. F., and PEARSON, C. H. Proposed official methods for the analysis of sulphated oils. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:248-252. Aug.1956. 303.9 So12

10119 CANO PIZARRO, C. El aceite de oliva y las refinerías. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(42):21-23. Second Q.1956. 263 Es8B
Statistical.

10120 CARTTER, J. L. Twenty years of cooperative research. Soybean Digest 16(11):61-64. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

10121 CASTELLANOS, A. O. Contribution to the study of Mbocaya coconut oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:275-277. Aug.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

10122 CERUTTI, G. The storage of oils. II. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:130-132. July/Aug.1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Vegetable oils.

10123 CLAUDIO TINTO, J., and PARDO, L. L. Ceras vegetales argentinas: cera de retamo (Bulnesia retama). Indus. y Quím. 17:541-548,564. Ref. 1956. 385 In28

10124 CREA, V. La elevación del precio del aceite de oliva en Italia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):77-78. July 1956. 9 Ag89

10125 DANTAS, M. A. M. S. Characteristics of butters from Brazilian cacao. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 3:121-123. July/Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar62

10126 DESNUELLE, P., SAVARY, P., and FLANZY, J. Emploi de la lipase pancréatique pour l'etude de la structure des glycérides de quelques corps gras. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:822. 1956. 383 So1

10127 DEY, D. C., MITRA, S. N., and SANYAL, A. K. A modified hexabromide test for the detection of linseed and other highly unsaturated oils in mustard oil. Cur. Sci. 25:227. July 1956. 475 Sci23

10128 DRANITSYNA, Yu. A. Investigation of the fatty oil of Pachypleurum alpinum Ldb. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:85-89. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa21M

10129 DUNNING, J. W. Unit operations in a mechanical extraction mill. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:462-470. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10130 FEHR, F., & CO. Annual review for 1955 of oilseeds, oils, oilcakes, and other commodities. London, 1956. 94 p. 307 F32
Statistics.

10131 FESNEAU, M. The contribution of Spanish chemistry to modern techniques of essential oils research and production. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:401-403. Aug.15,1956. 308.8 R52

10132 FLORENSA FARRE, M. El problema olivarero. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:155-156. June 1956. 15 Sa5

10133 FRASER, G. O. Fats and oils under Public Law 480. Soybean Digest 16(11):34,36-37. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

10134 FREHSE, H., and FRANKE, W. Fettoxydation durch pflanzliche lipoxydase und fettsäure-dehydrasen. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:593-598. Ref. Aug.1956. 384 C422

10135 GARCIA PEREZ, J. Seguridad e higiene del trabajo: grasas. Ion 16:508-510. Aug.1956. 385 Io6

10136 GARRIGUE, J. R. Scission et distillation des corps gras. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras, June 20/25, 1955(spec.no.):49-65. 307.8 R32

10137 GASTROCK, E. A., and others. Recent work on the ARS differentiator for cleaning of cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(3):25-26. Sept.1956. 307.8 Oi53
L. L. Holzenthal, H. J. Molaison, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

10138 GHATGEY, B. B., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. C. Indian sandalwood oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:353-355. Oct.1956. 308.8 P41

10139 GILLILAND, C. B., and SMITH, T. B. An analysis of the peanut shelling industry 1950-51 through 1952-53. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 134,43 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

10140 GOHEEN, G. E., and PERSELL, R. M. A review of recent research of the Southern Branch on oilseeds. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(3):30-32. Sept.1956. 307.8 Oi53

10141 GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and RAMOS AYERBE, F. Electrólitos coloidales derivados de aceites de orujo. VIII. Grasas y Aceites 7:150-155. Ref. May/June 1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

10142 GRACIAN, J., and MARTEL, J. Las esterinas de los aceites vegetales. II. Aceite de orujo de aceituna. Grasas y Aceites 7:202-204. July/Aug.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

10143 GRIMM, R. T. Leaf filter for foots removal from crude oil reduces labor and eliminates filter cloth and paper. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:437-439. Oct. 1956. 307.8 J82
Vegetable oils.

10144 GUENTHER, E. Essential oil production in Europe and North Africa. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 6:13. 1955. 308.9 Or3

10145 GULATI, B. C., and SADGOPAL. Indian valerian oil. 2. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1129-1132. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 So13

10146 HANCOCK, C. K., and BURDICK, R. L. Modified indirect conductivity method for determining water in cottonseed meal. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:800-802. Sept.1956. 381 J8223

10147 HATTIANGDI, G. S., and KANGA, K. F. The heat stability of vitamin A in ghee & vanaspati. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:48-51. Feb.1956. 475 J82

10148 HAYES, L. P., and WOLFF, H. Novel method for refining soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33: 440-442. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10149 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Growth problems of the soybean processing industry. Feedstuffs 28(36):30-32, 34-35,37. Sept.8,1956. 286.81 F322

10150 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Price outlook for 1956 soybean crop. Soybean Digest 16(11):42-44. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

10151 HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F., VAUGHAN, M. C., and WARNOCK, G. M. Trends in dietary supplies in the United Kingdom of fats, essential fatty acids and pyridoxin. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:xvii-xviii. 1956. 389.9 N953

10152 HUTCHINS, R. P. Solvent extraction including seed pretreatment. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:457-462. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10153 IMAI, K., and others. Studies on the essential oil of Artemisia capillaris Thunb. IV. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76:862-863. July 1956. 396.9 P49
N. Ikeda, K. Tanaka, and S. I. Sugawara, joint authors.
English summary.

10154 INDIAN essential oils & aromatic chemicals—a symposium. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15A:84-85. Feb.1956. 475 J82

10155 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, sixty-second annual convention, San Antonio, Texas, June 4, 5, 6, 1956. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(3):19-42. Sept.1956. 307.8 Oi53

10156 JOSHI, G. K., REBELLO, D., and SHAH, S. M. Solvent segregation of vegetable oils. II. Safflower oil. J. Appl. Chem. 6:281-283. July 1956. 382 J82

10157 KARTHA, A. R. S., and SETHI, A. S. Rapid estimation of the oil content of oilseeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:102-103. Feb.1956. 475 J82

10158 KAUFMANN, H. P. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXVIII. Die lagerung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:661-667. Ref. Aug. 1956. 384 C422

10159 KREUGER, G. Die raffinationsfettsäuren der fettindustrie. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:513-514. (Cont.) Aug.29,1956. 307.8 Se4

10160 LA FACE, F. Contribution of Italian chemists to techniques of essential oil research and production. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:394-400. Ref. Aug.15,1956. 308.8 R52

10161 LIENER, I. E., and WADA, S. Chemical modification of the soy bean hemagglutinin. J. Biol. Chem. 222: 695-704. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J824

10162 LIPS, H. J. Determination of tocopherol in autoxidizing methyl esters of fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:426-428. Ref. Sept.1956. 307.8 J82

10163 LYMAN, C. M. Latest findings on gossypol content and protein quality of cottonseed meal. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(4):11-12. Oct.1956. 307.8 Oi53

10164 MCKINNEY, L. L. Progress in soybean research. Soybean Digest 16(11):66,68,70-72. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

10165 MCMICHAEL, C. E. Finishing and packaging of edible fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:512-516. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10166 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of castor crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 77.9 In29C

10167 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the groundnut crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 77.9 In29F

10168 MADHYA PRADESH.DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the til [sesame] crop of Madhya Pradesh, for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 77.9 In29T

10169 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics - agriculture - crop forecasts - gingelly [sesame] - fourth or final report - 1955-56 - Madras State. n.p.,1956. 2 p. 72.9 In22

10170 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., RUIZ CRUZ, J., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Complejos cristalinos de urea con las sustancias grasas. X. Grasas y Aceites 7: 147-149. May/June 1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

10171 MASSERA, V., and GALLO, G. Ultraviolet spectrophotometric research on pure and adulterated lemon oils. I. II. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:258-268. June 15,1956. 308.8 R52

10172 MATTIKOW, M., and EDMONDS, S. M. Checking alkali delivery of a proportioner in vegetable oil refining. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:439-440. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10173 MAYNE, R. Y. Lipolytic activity of various microorganisms isolated from cottonseed. Appl. Microbiol. 4:270-273. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

10174 MAYNE, R. Y. Lipolytic microorganisms associated with prime and deteriorated cottonseed. Appl. Microbiol. 4:263-269. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 Ap5

10175 MINON, H. La producción olivarera argentina. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):25-26. July 1956. 9 Ag89
Statistics.

10176 MOORE, W. B. Soybeans may be making major move westward. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(21): 18-19. Oct.20,1956. 304.8 C822
Acreage and varieties.

10177 MURTI, K. S. Das Institut für Oltechnologie in Anantapur (Indien) (the Oil Technological Institute, Anantapur, India). Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 82:606. Oct.10, 1956. 307.8 Se4

10178 NAISMITH, W. E. F. Ultracentrifuge studies on cottonseed protein. J. Appl. Chem. 6:283-286. July 1956. 382 J82

10179 NARAYANAN, R., and KARTHA, A. R. S. The solid iso-oleic acid contents of some natural fats. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:368-375. Ref. July 1956. 475 J82

10180 NAVES, Y. R. The contribution of Swiss chemistry to modern techniques of essential oil research and production. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:391-393. Aug.15,1956. 308.8 R52

10181 NEMTSOVA, N. P., and ALIAMOVSKAIA, T. S. Feed yeasts from the sunflower husk. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3):16-17. 1955. 301.8 G36

10182 OJHA, V. N., SHARMA, P. G., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Pale coloured fatty oil from kamala seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:551-552. Sept.1956. 475 J82

10183 OREGON ESSENTIAL OIL GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings, sixth annual meeting, January 6 and 7, 1955, Corvallis, Oregon. n.p.,1955. 38 p. 308.9 Or3

10184 PAQUOT, C. Valorisation des huiles acides en particulier de l'huile acide de coton. Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:270-274. Aug.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

10185 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES POUR LES HUILES ET OLEAGINEUX. Rapport annuel 1955. Paris,1955. 110 p. 77.9 P21

10186 PASSEDOUET, H. Les applications des acides gras dans l'industrie des matières plastiques. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 3:587-593. Aug./Sept.1956. 307.8 R32

10187 PATERSON, J. W. Consumer demands for speciality oils and fats. Food Trade Rev. 26(9):3-5. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7334

10188 PERRY, E. S. The brush still. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 48:1479-1482. Sept.1956. 381 J825
For essential oils.

10189 PETERKA, V. The importance of growing oil crops is steadily growing. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:913-918. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

10190 PETROV-SPIRIDONOV, A. E., and MASLOV, N. IA. Investigation of fatty oil from seeds of birthwort dutchmanspipe [Aristolochia clematitis]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:167-171. 1956. 20 M857

10191 PIGULEVSKII, G. V., and KOVALEVA, V. I. Investigation of essential oil of wild carrot, Daucus carota L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:7-20. 1955. 451 Sa21M

10192 PIGULEVSKII, G. V., and RYSKAL'CHUK, A. T. Spectra of combined light diffusion of compounds found in essential oils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 5:149-257. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa21M

10193 PRYOR, T. S. Improvements in expeller and screw press operations. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(3):32-34. Sept. 1956. 307.8 Oi53

10194 PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on ground-nut crop of the Punjab State for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 77.9 Ea7

10195 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. Lectures of the 1956 short course on unit processes in the fatty oil, soap, and detergent industries. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:453-520. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82
Sponsored by the American Oil Chemists' Society.

10196 RAYMOND, W. D., THORPE, E. F. J., and WARD, J. B. Aleurites fordii nuts from Swaziland. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:239-242. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

10197 REINISH, M. D. Fat-splitting. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:516-520. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10198 ROVESTI, P. Effects of ecology on the composition of essential oils. III. Oils of Lavandula spica L. and Lavandula dentat L. of Italy and Eritrea. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:341-343. July 15,1956. 308.8 R52

10199 SABETAY, S. In the Bulgarian valley of roses. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1117-1121. Oct.1956. 307.8 So13
Rose oil industry.

10200 SEVILLE. INSTITUTO DE LA GRASA Y SUS DERIVADOS. ALMAZARA EXPERIMENTAL. Informe de la comisión organizadora correspondiente a la segunda campaña experimental (1955-56). Grasas y Aceites 7: 133-146. May/June 1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

10201 SHARKOV, V. I., and DOBUSH, O. A. Concerning the chemical composition of the sunflower husk. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(3): 15-16. 1955. 301.8 G36

10202 SINGLETON, W. A. Filtration and bleaching. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:477-484. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10203 SMITH, F. H. Vegetable oil refining. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:473-476. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10204 SORENSON, J. W., DAVENPORT, M. G., and KLINE, G. L. Storing flaxseed in farm-type bins in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-172,12 p. June 1956. 100 T31M

10205 SOURELIS, S. G. The hydrogenation process. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:488-494. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10206 SPOON, W., SESSLER, M., and SPRUIT, D. Can boegroemaka or murumuru fat be used as a substitute for cocoa butter? (In Dutch.) Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Afd. Trop. Ber. 253,13 p. 1955. 503 Am82B
English summary.

10207 STOKES, R., and REID, L. M. Handling, shipping, and storage of oilseeds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:453-457. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10208 TETER, N. C., and GIVENS, R. L. Farm curing of Virginia type peanuts. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:44. 1956. 4 C82

10209 THOMAS, M. D. Peppermint oil outlook good for 1955. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 6: 14. 1955. 308.9 Or3

10210 THOMPSON, C. N. Antioxidants in the oil industry. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 40:1083. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C

10211 TREMAZI, S. A., and BHATTI, M. A. A. Coconut oil substitutes. Soap & Chem. Spec. 32(10):43-45,201. Oct.1956. 307.8 So12

10212 TREMAZI, S. A., and BHATTI, M. A. A. Suitability of indigenous oils as partial substitute for coconut oil in the manufacture of soap. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(4):32,34. Oct.1956. 307.8 Oi53
Pakistan.

10213 VARIATI, G. L. Oil of Helichrysum italicum G. Don of Sila. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:344-345. Ref. July 15,1956. 308.8 R52
Helichrysum angustifolium D. C.

10214 VINCENT, G. La consommation belge de graisses alimentaires en 1955. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:936-952. Aug.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

10215 VIOQUE, A. Elementos trazas en grasas comestibles. III. Grasas y Aceites 7:195-201. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

10216 WALLEY, E. Japan: soybean gateway to the Orient. Soybean Digest 16(11):31-32. Sept.1956. 60.38 So9

10217 WAMBLE, A. C., DEACON, B. D., and HARRIS, W. B. Color reversion in crude cottonseed oil. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 55,9 p. Aug.1956. 290.9 T31R

10218 WAMBLE, A. C. Report on research activities of the Cottonseed Products Research Laboratory, 1955-56. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(3):34-36. Sept.1956. 307.8 Oi53
At Texas A. & M. College.

10219 WEYERMULLER, G., and SPENCER, M. R. Close control of flow and temperatures in soybean oil extraction. Chem. Processing 19(6):10-11. June 1956. 381 C4235

10220 WHITE, F. B. Deodorization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:495-506. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

10221 YEH, P. Y. Taiwan peppermint oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:348-349. Oct.1956. 308.8 P41

10222 ZEÎDLER, I. L., SHKOL'MAN, E. E., and VOROSHILOVA, N. M. On the mechanism of alcoholysis of vegetable oils. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29: 1275-1282. Aug.1956. 385 Z64

10223 ZELENCHUK, T. K. Materials on the ester-bearing flora of the western regions of Ukraine SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk URSR. Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12 (2):17-28. 1955. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

10224 ANDERSON, G. W., and others. Comparative effectiveness of feeding aureomycin and dipping in an auromycin solution as a means of preserving poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1130. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
N. A. Epps, E. S. Snyder, and S. J. Slinger, joint authors.

10225 ANQUEZ. Technique of egg conservation in France. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(6):17-18. June 1956. 47.8 G43

10226 ANTONIANI, C. Poultry adapted to refrigeration and freezing. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(6):31-32,34,37-40,44-47. June 1956. 47.8 G43

10227 ATKINSON, J. W. Status of poultry sanitation. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:248-251. Sept.1956. 44.8 J824

10228 BAKER, R. C. Eggland—a new approach for promoting eggs and poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1132. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10229 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Methods used in program planning for efficient egg marketing. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1132-1133. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Texas.

10230 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Pennsylvania State Poultry Federation, Hershey, Pennsylvania, August 25, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

10231 BLUE book of the poultry industry, 21st, 1955. Chicago,1955. 83 p. 225 St23
Directory.

10232 BONNYMAN, E. D. 1956 turkey marketings. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(10):60-62. Oct.1956. 47.8 C16

10233 BOTALLA, G., MONZINI, A., and SERINI, G. Experimental observations on the preservation by freezing of chickens raised in batteries. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(6):71-73,75-76. June 1956. 47.8 G43

10234 BRANDES, V. Die geflügelhaltung in Bayern 1955. Bayern in Zahlen 10:238-240. Aug.1956. Z65 B34

10235 BROOKS, J., and HALE, H. P. Mechanical properties of the ovomucin gel of the egg. (Sum.) Brit. Soc. Rheol. B. 47:3. June 1956. 334.9 B77

10236 BUCK, J. T. Sell eggs when? Va. Poultryman 10(10):40,134-137. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

10237 CLEMENTS, P., and WINTER, A. R. The control of molds on shell treated eggs. Poultry Sci. 35:1116-1121. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10238 COBB, R. Cheaper chicks—or firmer prices? (Condensed.) East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(5):48, 50. Oct./Nov.1956. 47.8 N45
Includes comments.

10239 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DEL FREDDO. 5, PADUA, 1956. Theme: Conservation of poultry products—three days of reports and discussions. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(6):7-10,13-14,17-18,21-26,29-32,34,37-40, 42-50,53-56,59-60,63-64,67-73,75-76. June 1956. 47.8 G43

10240 COTTERILL, O. J., and GARDNER, F. Retention of interior shell egg quality with carbon dioxide. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1138-1139. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10241 COTTERILL, O. J. Use of ultra-violet light to determine the apparent condition of fresh poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1138. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10242 CROUSE, E. F. Dealer is next to feel the "big squeeze." East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(5):14,16, 18. Oct./Nov.1956. 47.8 N45
Poultry situation.

10243 CROUSE, E. F. Where is poultry headed? Poultry Tribune 62(10):13,22. Oct.1956. 47.8 P8642

10244 CROUSE, E. F. Where is the poultry industry headed? Feedstuffs 28(42):40-42. Oct.20,1956. 286.81 F322

10245 DALÅSEN, H. Poultry industry in Hedmark. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 73:157-159. Aug. 1956. 47.8 T432

10246 DAWSON, L. E., and others. The influence of chlorine treatments on bacterial population and taste panel evaluation of chicken fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1140. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
W. L. Mallmann, M. Frang, and S. Walters, joint authors.

10247 EKLUND, M. W., and others. The effect of different methods of chlortetracycline application on the shelf-life of chicken fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1141. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
J. V. Spencer, E. A. Sauter, and M. H. George, joint authors

10248 ELLIOTT, L. E., and ROMOSER, G. L. Studies on recovery of antibiotic activity from egg albumen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1141. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Studies of antibiotic preservation of shell eggs.

10249 EYNON, D. The expanding broiler industry. Poultry Tribune 62(11):24,50,60. Nov.1956. 47.8 P8642

10250 ESSARY, E. O. VPI processing studies aimed at housewife. Va. Poultryman 10(10):53,115-116. Oct. 1956. 47.8 V812
Poultry processing research at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

10251 EVANS, R. J., and BANDEMER, S. L. Separation of egg white proteins by paper electrophoresis. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:802-810. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 J8223

10252 FEENEY, R. E., and others. Studies of the kinetics and mechanisms of yolk deterioration in shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 35:1061-1066. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
J. M. Weaver, J. R. Jones, and M. B. Rhodes, joint authors.

10253 FLORA, J. P. Comparative statistics, 1955-56; poultry production, prices, storage holdings, etc., Virginia and United States. Va. Poultryman 10(10):58-63. Oct. 1956. 47.8 V812

10254 FRY, J. L., and NEWELL, G. W. Management and holding conditions as they affect the interior quality of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1143. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10255 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Conservación industrial de huevos: refrigeración. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 96:19-23. July 1956. 41.9 B91

10256 HAMANN, O. Probleme der eierkühllagerung. Kälte 9:267-268. Aug.1956. 295.8 K122

10257 HANSEN, O. How should the producers store his eggs. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraevl 78:200-201. Aug.15,1956. 47.8 T43

10258 HARRIS, E. B. Let's talk turkey trading. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(9):10-11,26,28. Sept.1956. 286.85 Eg3

10259 HELBACKA, N. V. L., and SWANSON, M. H. The fluorescent property of meat spots in shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1147. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10260 HOGAN, E. B. Processed chicken consumption increasing. R. I. Agr. 2(4):5,8,10. Summer 1956. 100 R342

10261 HOOD, H. C. Detects blood spots speedily, accurately; unit inspects eggs at 7,200 per hr., and separates unacceptable ones. Forsee 98% efficiency. Food Engin. 28(10):82,85. Oct.1956. 389.8 F737

10262 INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN POULTRY INDUSTRIES. Annual report, May 1, 1954—April 30, 1955. Chicago,1955. 14 p. 47.9 Eg3

10263 JASPER, A. W. Put some sell into your turkey pack. Poultry Tribune 62(11)18,39-40. Nov.1956. 47.8 P8642

10264 KARPOFF, E. Increase in broiler production. Poultry Comment 13(3):3. Fall 1956. 47.8 D92

10265 KING, D. F. Poultry industry in southeast. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:204-205. 1956. 4 C82

10266 KLINE, R. W., and others. Some bacteriological considerations in the preparation of a commercial frozen stuffed poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1151-1152. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
A. B. Rogers, R. L. Niblack, and L. A. Harriman, joint authors.

10267 KLOSE, A. A., and others. Effect of processing factors on the tenderization of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1152. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
M. F. Pool, M. B. Wiele, and D. deFremery, joint authors.

10268 KORSLUND, H. J., MARION, W. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Some factors affecting the short-term storage of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1152. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

10269 KRAFT, A. A., MCNALLY, E. H., and BRANT, A. W. Shell quality and bacterial infection of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1152. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10270 LARZELERE, H. E., and DAWSON, L. E. Evaluating consumer grades of eggs and poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1154. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10271 LAURENT, C. K. Where is vertical integration heading in the broiler industry? Feedstuffs 28(37):54-56. Sept.15,1956. 286.81 F322

10272 MALANGEAU, P. Présence d'un phospholipide a mésoinositol dans le jaune d'oeuf de poule. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:1009-1016. Ref. Oct.8,1956. 383 So1
English summary.

10273 MENZI, M. Statistische untersuchung über die genauigkeit einzelner erhebungsmethoden bei der bestimmung des mittleren eigewichtes einer henne. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:249-270. 1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

10274 MORTON, G. A. Poultry producers can get many reports on marketing. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(8):12. Aug.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

10275 MUELLER, W. J. The relationship between water and CO_2-loss during storage and albumen and yolk quality after storage. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1161. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

10276 NAI, D. Refrigeration and freezing of poultry from the hygienic-sanitary point of view. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(6):48-50,53-56,59. June 1956. 47.8 G43

10277 NILES, K. B. "Make mine goose" is Thanksgiving talk. Mag. Ducks & Geese 7(4):13-14. Fall 1956. 47.8 M27

10278 NYBROTEN, N. Pricing medium and large eggs to sell. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(9):16-17,28. Sept.1956. 286.85 Eg3

10279 PARSONS, R. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Ionizing irradiation of fresh shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1164. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10280 PEDERSEN, J. W. Egg storage problems. (In Danish.) Kulde 10:41-42. Aug.1956. 295.8 K95

10281 RAUCH, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen zur qualitätsbeurteilung verschieden konservierter hühnereier. Arch. f. Geflügel. 20:371-382. Ref. Sept.1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

10282 REED, A. D. Looking ahead. Turkey World 31 (10):20-21. Oct.1956. 47.38 T84

10283 REED, F. L., and others. Integration or independence? Reader views on a vital subject. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(5):34-36. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1956. 47.8 N45
C. K. Laurent, R. Warren, H. M. Warren, A. Gannon, and F. D. Reed, joint authors.
Present poultry industry organization; includes contracting.

10284 RIGNAULT, P. L'exemple de "France-oeuf." Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):71-75. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Public relations.

10285 RODGERS, P. D., CHILDS, R., and WHITE, H. D. Materials handling in the poultry dressing plants. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:43-44. 1956. 4 C82

10286 ROF CODINA, J. El color de la yema de los huevos de gallina. Neosan Avic.19:25-27. July 1956. 41.8 N352

10287 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Hay que crear una avicultura rural. Neosan Avic. 19:19-23. July 1956. 41.8 N352
Spain.

10288 SALLES, C. Influence de la conservation par le froid industriel et organisation de centres d'abattage et de conditionnement. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12:53-55. Sept. 1956. 295.8 R323
For poultry.

10289 SAUNDERS, R. A decade of progress in Maine broiler production. East. Feed Merchant 7(10):44-46. Oct.1956. 389.78 Ea7

10290 SAUTER, E. A., and others. Turkey meat cooling and freezing studies. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1168-1169. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
J. V. Spencer, M. W. Eklund, and W. E. Matson, joint authors.

10291 SCOTT, M. L. Composition of turkey meat. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:941-944. Oct.1956. 389.8 Am34

10292 SHANNON, W. G., and STADELMAN, W. J. Aureomycin in the control of bacterial spoilage of eviscerated poultry at different temperatures. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1170. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10293 SHOMO, H. Modern methods—a bridge to poultry profits. Va. Poultryman 10(10):35,94-99. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

10294 EL-SOSI, A. J., and MCLEROY, G. B. The chicken industry of Iraq. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:188-196. July/Sept.1956. 47.8 W89

10295 SPENCER, J. V., and others. The effect of different packaging materials on the shelf-life of antibiotic treated chicken fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1173. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

M. W. Eklund, E. A. Sauter, and M. M. Hard, joint authors.

10296 STOKES, J. L., OSBORNE, W. W., and BAYNE, H. G. Penetration and growth of Salmonella in shell eggs. Food Res. 21:510-518. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

10297 SVENSKA AGGHANDELSFORBUNDET. Årsredovisning [Annual report] 1954. Landskrona,1955. 22 p. 286.3479 Sv2

10298 SWANSON, M. H., BENSON, H. N., and SKALA, J. H. Quality preservation of shell eggs by treating with carbon dioxide prior to oiling. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35: 1175. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

10299 TUKKER, I. G. Refrigeration of eggs in the Netherlands. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(6):8-10, 13-14. June 1956. 47.8 G43

10300 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Egg Control Board for the accounting year 1st July, 1954 to 30th June, 1955 and the balance sheet as at 30th June, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 15 p. 281.3479 So82

10301 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Chickens raised on farms in 1956; preliminary estimates. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8C434

10302 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Eggs: total receipts at New York for year 1955—cases. New York,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642N

10303 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Frozen eggs: total receipts at New York for year 1955 (pounds). New York,1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2F93

10304 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Processed poultry—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1955 (by truck and rail). Atlanta,1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2D81

10305 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Shell eggs—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1955 (by truck and rail). Atlanta,1955. 1 p. 1.956 A2Eg36

10306 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Turkeys raised 1956. Columbia,Mo.,1956. 1 p, 1.941 H8T84

10307 WALTON, C. D. The facts of life about egg handling and cleaning. Va. Poultryman 10(10):47,127-133. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

10308 WHITE, H. D., and RODGERS, P. D. Integrated poultry packing line speeds production, saves time. Va. Poultryman 10(10):48-49. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

10309 WHITE, M. E. Preserving eggs from household flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:285. Sept.15,1956. 23 N48J

10310 WHO'S who in the egg and poultry industries, 1956. n.p.,1956. 384 p. 225 W622
Includes Canada.

10311 WILSON, M. L. How the extension poultryman can use market news. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1180. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

10312 WOLFE, T. K. In broiler contracting incentive spurs efficiency. Va. Poultryman 10(10):37,125-127. Oct.1956. 47.8 V812

10313 YACOWITZ, H., and others. Use of nystatin (mycostatin) with broad spectrum antibiotics to prolong spectrum antibiotics to prolong the shelf life of poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1181. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P

F. Pansy, S. Wind, H. Stander, H. L. Sassaman, J. Pagano, and W. H. Trejo, joint authors.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

10314 AUSTRALIA. BUR OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1954-55, No. 29. Rubber works. Canberra,1956. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma
Includes rubber consumption.

10315 BERRY, J. P. The stress relaxation of sulfur vulcanizates of natural rubber. J. Polymer Sci. 21:505-517. Sept.1956. 381 J829

10316 BLANCHARD, A. F. Theory of the stress-strain characteristics of reinforced rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 32:T124-T141. Ref. Aug.1956. 305.9 In7

10317 CEYLON. RUBBER CONTROLLER. Administration report for 1955. Colombo,1956. 26 p. 78.9 C332

10318 GORDON, M., and CARBARNS, T. Kinetics and mechanism of hydrochlorination of the surface of rubber latex particles. Chem. Soc. J., Sept.1956:3298-3306. 382 L84J

10319 KOIDE, T. Mechanism of vulcanization of rubber and the effect of gamma radiation. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:491-492. May 1956. 385 J82

10320 SCHALLAMACH, A. Frictional temperature rises on rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 32: T142-T147. Aug.1956. 305.9 In7

10321 WATTS, J. T. Antioxidants in the rubber industry. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 40:1083-1084. Oct.13,1956. 382 M31C

10322 WILLIAMS, T. E. Fusion and adherence of natural rubber during trans-oceanic shipment. Rubber World 135:79-83. Oct.1956. 305.8 In2

10323 YARSLEY, V. E. Synthetic and natural rubber: the need for closer cooperation. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.) 10(115):49. Aug.1956. 286.8 T4822

SEEDS

10324 AMERICAN SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION. Year book and proceedings of the 72nd annual convention held in Minneapolis, Minn. June 15, 16, and 17, 1955. Chicago, 1955. 259 p. 61.9 Am3

10325 ANDERSON, E. G. Negotiations re the Seeds Act. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. West. Sect. Proc. 9:28-32. May 1956. 79.9 C1642

10326 BOROWSKI, W. Erzeugung und verteilung von saat- und pflanzgut werden neu geregelt. Deut. Gartbau. 3:173-174. July 1956. 80 G1948

10327 BÖTTGER, I. Elektrophoretische trennungen von eiweissen aus sojabohnensamen. Kultpflanze Beih. 1: 139-145. 1956. 450 K95K
Includes discussion.

10328 DELOACH, D. B. Marketing research as a tool of management. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:180-182. 1955. 61.9 Am3

10329 EDLER, G. C. The story behind seed statistics. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72: 167-171. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Vegetable seeds.

10330 EDLER, G. C. Winter cover crop seed forecast 12 percent less than last year. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(9):10. Sept.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

10331 HALL, C. W. Drying temperatures and storage problems of sugar beet seeds. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:161-166. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

10332 IDAHO CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Idaho certified seed, 1956 crop. Bois,1956. 71 p. 225 Id1

10333 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide, oats, seed directory 1956 crop. Urbana,1956. 22 p. 61.9 IL60

10334 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide; seed directory 1956 crop. Urbana,1956. 14 p. 61.9 IL6S

10335 JACKLIN, A. Growing seed for consumer demand. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72: 207-209. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Certification of forage and turf seeds.

10336 JOHNSON, I. J. Making progress together. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:183-187. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Agriculture and industry.

10337 LEICHUM, H. European grass-seed situation. World Crops 8:403-404. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892

10338 MACRAE, J. W. 1955 Ontario seed drill survey results. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:56-57. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

10339 MACRAE, J. W. What can be done about the weed seed content in seed and feed supplies. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:46-51. 1955,pub. 1956. 79.9 C164
Includes certification and grading.

10340 MARSCHALL, F. Die saatgutversorgung mit wintergetreide im kommenden herbst. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:121-125. Aug.1956. 17 M69

10341 MAYER, R. Le controle de l'indentité variétale et la certification des semences en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:419-422. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

10342 METHOT, P. What can be done about the weed seed content in seed and feed supplies. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:52-53. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

10343 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Minnesota registered and certified seed directory, 1956. St. Paul,1956. 75 p. 61.9 M66F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

10344 MOCK, A. Some special problems in lawn seed production and marketing. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:211-213. 1955. 61.9 Am3

10345 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The seed situation in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:103-104. Aug.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

10346 NOBLE, M. Cereal seed health; results of a laboratory seed survey. Scot. Agr. 36:86-90. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

10347 PANEL discussion on lawn seed. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:204-222. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Moderator: W. R. Sommers.

10348 REPIN, A. Sushka i khranenie semennoĭ kukuruzy [Drying and storage of corn for seeds]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 48 p. (V Pomoshch' Agronomu na Proizvodstve) 59.22 R29

10349 ROLLIN, S. F. Facts, friendly advice on seed act labeling. South. Seedsman 19(10):18-19,53-55. Oct. 1956. 61.8 So8

10350 SANKARAN, M. Note on "statistical principles of routine work in testing clover seed for dodder." Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:195-197. 1954,pub.1956. 22 In292

10351 SUBBARATNAM, A. V., and SIDDIQUI, S. Chemical examination of the seeds of Alangium lamarckii Thwaites. I. Alkaloidal constituents of the seed kernels. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:432-437. Ref. Aug.1956. 475 J82

10352 SWITZERLAND. VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPT. Libro delle sementi [Book of seeds]. Manuale delle Mater. Ausiliarie dell'Agr. 3,30 p. Feb.1955. 30.5 M31Ai

10353 TOMBS, D. M. Electronics permit seed sorting by colour methods. Mech. Hort. 5:55,57. Spring 1956. 58.8 M466

10354 TRISVIATSKII, L. A. Storage of [grain] seeds and control of losses. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):49-55. Aug.1956. 20 Z44

10355 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Some economic considerations in storing seed cotton at gins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 87,28 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

10356 VAUGHAN, G. Problems involved in producing and selling new and improved turf grasses under certification. Amer. Seed. Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72: 209-211. 1955. 61.9 Am3

10357 WORZELLA, W. W., and NORGAARD, U. J. An analysis of Foundation Seed Release programs. Agron. Abs. 1956:88. 241 Am39

10358 YOUNGMAN, W. H. The grass seed picture in the Antipodes and Far East. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:187-191. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Marketing.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

10359 AHLFELD, H. Development and trend of world sugar consumption. F. O. Licht's Internatl. Sugar Rpt. 88(8):5-9. Aug.31,1956. 66.8 L61

10360 ALLURED, S. E. Bulk sugar: receiving storing handling. Mfg. Confectioner 36(9):31-35. Sept.1956. 389.8 M31

10361 ARANGO FUMAGALLI, J. F. Masas-cocidas y técnicas modernas en los tachos. Cubazúcar 1(7):17-19. Aug.1956. 286.86 C892

10362 ARMAS, L. DE., and GASTON, M. W. Embarques: el abuso de los gastos de puertos. Cubazúcar 1(7): 7. Aug.1956. 286.86 C892

10363 BARBADOS. DEPT. OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE. The yield of sugar cane in Barbados in 1955. Barbados. Dept. Sci. & Agr. B. (n.s.)22,21 p. 8 B23B

10364 BARRET, A. Le traitement des pulpes de betteraves. Coop. Betterave Sucre-Alcool 11:20-21. June/July 1956. 281.8 C78

10365 BHATTA, K. L. Jaggery, boora sugar and open pan sugar. Mysore Agr. J. 31:112-124. (Cont.) Apr./June 1956. 22 M993

10366 BOZHKO, P. L. Automatization of the processes of basic defecation and first saturation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):42-46. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

10367 CAYCE, E. A. Buying standards for molasses. Sugar J. 19(4):36-37,52. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

10368 CHEN, J. C. P., and TSAI, F. T. The aconitic acid content of Taiwan molasses. Taiwan Sugar 3(8):20-21. Ref. Aug.1956. 65.8 T133

10369 CHEN, J. C. P., and TSAI, F. T. Tests on the recoverability of aconitic acid from Taiwan molasses. Taiwan Sugar 3(9):22-24. Ref. Sept.1956. 65.8 T133

10370 CHIANG, M. H. Special session of the International Sugar Council agreed on full quotas for the first time. Taiwan Sugar 3(8):24-25. Aug.1956. 65.8 T133

10371 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Subproductos de la remolacha. Cult. Mod. 39:290. Aug.1956. 15 C89

10372 COOMBES, F. N. Impressions de l'industrie sucrière indienne. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:123-130. May/June 1956. 24 M44

10373 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION. TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE. New corn syrup analyses show eight constituents. Mfg. Confectioner 36(9): 24. Sept.1956. 389.8 M31

10374 CREED, J. M. Statement of sugar requirements of the baking industry for 1956. n.p.,Amer. Bakers Assoc.,1955. 2 p. 286.3659 Am3

10375 DEKKER, K. D. Sugar production in India: a review of latest trends. So. African Sugar J. 40:691,693, 695,697,699,701. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 65.8 So8

10376 DEMETER, K. J. Uber die mögliche bakterienaktivität in zuckersäften. Zucker 9:485-487. Ref. Oct.1, 1956. 65.8 Z82

10377 DIAGO, R. E. Cristalización por medio del refractómetro. Cubazúcar 1(7):10,15. Aug.1956. 286.86 C892

10378 DUBOURG, J. Apercu de sucro-chimie. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:625-630. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7

10379 DUTTA, S. B. Molasses and theories of its formation. II. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:279-281,283,285, 287. Ref. July 1956. 65.8 In26

10380 ENGENHO SERGIPE DO CONDE. Livro de contas [Book of accounts] (1622-1653). Rio de Janeiro, Serviço Especial de Documentação Histórica,1956. 587 p. (Instituto do Açúcar e do Alcool. Documentos para a História do Açúcar, v. II) 65 In7

10381 FINCKE, H. Uber bastern und basterd- (=Bastard)-zucker und die herkunft seiner bezeichnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:882-884. Ref. Sept.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

10382 FISHER, R. J. Sugar Act of 1948 amended and extended. Through Leaves 44(3):12-14. July/Aug.1956. 66.8 T41

10383 GADDIE, R. S. Studies on the control of saponin concentration in refined beet sugar. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:189-192. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

10384 GARKAVYĬ, I. S. Production of crystallized sugar for Soviet champagne. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):27-29. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10385 GIRÍAVENKO, F. I., and MOGILKO, A. M. Krasnozvezdinski Sugar Refinery in the Fifth and Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):12-13. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10386 GOODBAN, A. E., and OWENS, H. S. Isolation and properties of sugar beet araban. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:129-132. Ref. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

10387 GUILBEAU, W. F., COLL, E. E., and MARTIN, L. F. Extra profits from delivery of fresh cane. Sugar B. 35:21-23. Oct.15,1956. 65.9 Am32

10388 GUILBEAU, W. F., and MARTIN, L. F. Undetermined sugar losses in sugarcane factories: causes, detection and prevention. Sugar J. 19(5):36-38. Oct.1956. 65.8 Su391

10389 HASS, H. B. Sucrochemistry and world food supply. Taiwan Sugar 3(8):17-19. Aug.1956. 65.8 T133

10390 HATT, H. H., and LAMBERTON, J. A. Studies in waxes. XII. The chemical modification of sugar-cane wax. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:224-232. Ref. Sept.1956. 475 Au74

10391 HICKSON, J. L. Other molasses uses. Sugar J. 19(4):30-32. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

10392 HÖGLUND, A. T. Origin and early history of the sugar beet industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 68:291-295. 1956. 385 Sv22

10393 HOYER, H. Gegenwartsfragen der zuckerindustrie. Zucker 9:476-480. Oct.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

10394 HUANG, J. C. Shortage of molasses in the Far East acute; international molasses magnates assembled in Taipei to study situation. Taiwan Sugar 3(8):13-16. Aug.1956. 65.8 T133

10395 IAPASKURT, V. V. To speed up the processing of beets and increase the sugar production at the sugar factories of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7): 1-4. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10396 INDIAN SUGAR INDUSTRY. 1954-55 annual. Indian Sugar Indus. 18,350 p. Feb.1956. 65.8 In24

10397 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR UNIFORM METHODS OF SUGAR ANALYSIS. Referat XXVII. Bestimmung der nichtzucker ausser den metallen in zuckerprodukten. Zucker 9:430-434. (Concl.) Sept.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

10398 KANIBOLOTSKIĬ, N. K., and MOREĬNIS, IA. I. Toward the fulfillment of the Sixth Five-Year Plan for the development of Voronezh Sugar Beet Combine enterprises. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):5-9. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10399 KLANTSCHNIGG, P. Determination of reducing sugars. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1405-1415. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

10400 KOT, IU. D. Production of concentrated [sugar beet] sirups at the evaporating station [of the 2nd Kuban Sugar Factory]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):19-20. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10401 LEDUC, R. Le sucre. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3 (31/33):61-64. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

10402 LOSERTH, R. Die quellfähigkeit verschiedener schnitzelsorten. Zucker 9:426-429. Sept.1,1956. 65.8 Z82
Sugar beets.

10403 MALKOV, A. M. Concerning the oxidation conversion of sugars. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim Promysh. 8:4-6. 1955. 301.8 G36

10404 MASCARO, M. A. Enseñanzas del tercer Forum Nacional Azucarero. Cubazúcar 1(7):13-14. Aug. 1956. 286.86 C892

10405 MATHEIS, H. Planung und bau von weisszuckersilos. Zucker 9:455-467. Sept.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

10406 MATULA, M. A. On the quality of sugar beets which were harvested by combines. ((In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):16-17. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10407 MEADE, G. P. High test molasses and blackstrap. Sugar J. 19(4):38-40. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su391

10408 MORERA, V. El sorgo azucarado "planta de la autarquía." Indus. y Quím. 17:559-564. Ref. 1956. 385 In28

10409 MOSOLFF, H. Die entwicklung des zuckerabsatzes in der Bundesrepublik und Westberlin unter besonderer berücksichtigung der süsswarenindustrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:878-881. Sept.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

10410 MULHERIN, K. S. Production controls in the Queensland sugar industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:126-130. July 1956. 281.9 Au73

10411 MURRAY, W. P. Automatic control of standard liquor brix. (Sum.) Internatl. Sugar J. 58:273-275. Oct.1956. 65.8 In8

10412 NEBOT RUBIO, A. Se rebaja el precio de la remolacha; pero se ha mantenido inalterable el del azúcar. Rev. Sind. de Estadís.11(42):14-18. Second Q. 1956. 263 Es8B

10413 NEIL, D. R., and GAMBERTON, J. H. Survey of your material handling problem through the eyes of a planning engineer. Sugar 51(10):32-33. Oct.1956. 65.8 F11

10414 OOMMEN, T. T., and SRINIVASAN, K. Y. Beneficial effects of bleeding vapour from multiple effect evaporators in sugar factories. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:317-320. Aug.1956. 65.8 In26

10415 OTTEY, W. H. California beet sugar sales show increase. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 20:40. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 Sp7

10416 OVERKLIFT, J. A. VAN. Le développement des sucreries coopératives aux Pays-Bas. Coop. Betterave Sucre-Alcool 11:VIII-XII. June/July 1956. 281.8 C78

10417 PANDO, F. DE. Fe: el desarrollo económico y los hacendados. Cubazúcar 1(7):5-6,15. Aug.1956. 286.86 C892

10418 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Conférence sur le 9ème Congrès International Sucrier. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:131-138. May/June 1956. 24 M44

10419 SAMSONOV, A. E. Organization of sugar beet transportation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):12-15. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10420 SCHLEH, E. J. Precios históricos del azúcar. Indus. Azucarera 62:423-427. Aug.1956. 65.8 In22
Argentina.

10421 SCHNEIDER, F., and HOFFMANN-WALBECK, H. P. Mikrobiologie und zuckerfabrikation. Zucker 9:417-426. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

10422 SCHUBERT, W. Die ankaufbedingungen für zuckerrüben in den europäischen ländern im jahre 1955. Zucker 9:434-437. Sept.1,1956. 65.8 Z82
Chiefly prices.

10423 SICHEVOĬ, P. S. In regard to the theory of cutting high quality [sugar] beet chips. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):37-41. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10424 SMAKOVSKIĬ, L. I. Transportation of sugar beets and bagasse with the aid of containers. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):35-36. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10425 SUN, T. H. The brown sugar industry of Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Fu-Min Inst. Agr. Geog. Res. Rpt. 59, 11 p. 1956. 278.9 T13

10426 TATE, E. A. Del "filtrado" del Oliver. Indus. Azucarera 62:419-421. Aug.1956. 65.8 In22

10427 UNDERWOOD, J. C., LENTO, H. G., and WILLITS, C. O. Triose compounds in maple sirup. Food Res. 21:589-598. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

10428 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Progress in candy research, period covered: June 1, 1955 to June 1, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. South. Util. Res. Br. Rpt. 30,21 p. 1956? A389.9 In22
National Confectioners' Association, cooperating.

10429 VIAN, M. Essoreuse continue Cail. Sucr. Franç. 97:253-255. Aug.1956. 65.8 J82

10430 VORONOV, I. T. First sugar factory in Russia. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(6):72-74. June 1956. 65.8 Sa2

10431 WEBRE, A. L. Warehouses and warehousing of bulk sugar. Sugar J. 19(5):18,20. Oct.1956. 65.8 Su391

10432 WEIDENHAGEN, R. Die enzymatische rohrzuckerspaltung und das kestoseproblem. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:469-476. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 65.8 D48
English summary.

10433 WEST, R. R., and GADDIE, R. S. Determination of saponin in granulated sugar: method of H. G. Walker adapted to routine control. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:146-152. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

TOBACCO

10434 ARANGO, R. El tabaco en la economía cubana. Habano 22(8):8-13. Aug.1956. 69.8 H11

10435 ARTHO, A. J. Uber die physikalischen eigenschaften getrockneter tabakblätter. Zürich,1955. 26 p. Ref. 463.5 Ar7
Promotionsarbeit--Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

10436 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Leaf tobacco production and value 1955. Ottawa,1956. 2 p. 253 St2T

10437 CHASTINET, E. Classification "versus" exportation. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):43-45. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14
Bahian tobacco.

10438 CRUZ, E. E. Our native tobacco industry: its problem and solutions. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19(3/4):4. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544I

10439 ERMOLENKO, E., and MOSTOV, S. Soviet tobaccos. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(8):18-22. Aug. 1956. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 31.

10440 FROMAGEOT, P., and PEREZ-MILAN, H. La réduction du sulfate en sulfite par la feuille détachée de tabac. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1061-1064. Oct.8, 1956. 505 P21

10441 GARMANY, H. F. M. Bulking and grading. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:37-38. June 1956. 69.9 R34

10442 LUMANG, H. Utilization of tobacco by-products. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19)3/4):16-17. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

10443 NEAS, I., and STEPHEN, R. C. Curing procedure. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5:35-37. June 1956. 69.9 R34

10444 PACK, A. B. The influence of drying rate during curing on the physical properties and quality of shade-grown tobacco. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,31 p. June 1956. 100 C76St

10445 PERU. ESTANCO DEL TABACO. Informe 1955. Lima,1956. 23 p. 69.9 P43
Statistical.

10446 RAMOS, J. C. The Philippine tobacco industry. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 19 (3/4):12-15. Mar./Apr.1956. 25 P544P

10447 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Report of progress, 1953-1955. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 5,47 p. June 1956. 69.9 R34

10448 ROWLAND, R. L., LATIMER, P. H., and GILES, J. A. Flue-cured tobacco. I. Isolation of solanesol, an unsaturated alcohol. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:4680-4683. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 381 Am33J

10449 SASTRY, A. S. Studies with superimposed carbohydrates in the flue-curing of tobacco. I-II. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:148-170. Ref. Sept.1956. 513 In25B

10450 SINGH, A., and GHAI, D. D. Adulteration of hookah tobacco in the Punjab. Indian Tobacco 6:75-79. Apr./June 1956. 69.8 In2

10451 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Better marketing for Maryland tobacco—more income for growers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-127,4 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am

10452 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Tobacco inspection, market news, and demonstration services (type 31 - burley). U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-78,16 p. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

10453 WADSWORTH, W. S. Products of nicotine degradation by C. nicotinovorum. Diss. Abs. 16:1336. Aug. 1956. 241.8 M58
In tobacco.

10454 WRATHER, S. E. Outlook for cigarette consumption. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.956 T55W92
Talk before the National Tobacco Tax Association, Atlantic City, New Jersey, September 10, 1956.

10455 WRATHER, S. E. Why heavy bodied tobacco went up in price. Tobacco Leaf 92(4762):24-25. May 19, 1956. 286.89 T557

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

10456 AGARWAL, R. K., and PANDE, G. D. Vegetable tanning materials of U.P. Tanner 11(3):13-16. Aug. 1956. 303.8 T15

10457 ALBERTSEN, B. Antibiotics as a preservative for fish. (In Danish.) Konserves 14:85-87. Aug.1956. 389.8 K835

10458 BOTALLA, G., and others. Experimental conservation of fish fillets by freezing. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1651-1661. 1956. 16 An76
O. Bruss, A. Daghetta, and A. Monzini, joint authors.
English summary.

10459 CHITRY, J. Des fleurs a la maison dans l'entreprise! Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):35-37. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972
Publicity.

10460 CHITTENDEN, A. E., and MORTON, D. Six species of sedges and rushes from northern Rhodesia. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:217-229. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71
Paper-making materials.

10461 CHRISTIERNSSON, G. How to preserve fish. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:116-122. 11 K122
Freezing and icing.

10462 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur le chicle. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2744,2 p. Sept.17,1956. 241 C733

10463 DAVIES, E. L. Typing hop samples by microscopic techniques. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 31(10):35,38. Oct.1956. 390.8 B75

10464 DUROCHER, J. Les conserves appertisées de poissons. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:657-664. Sept./Oct. 1956. 383 As7

10465 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die verkaufsfertigen baumschulerzeugnisse 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/11,12 p. Sept.27,1956. 265 V58

10466 GRZHIVO, V. S., and SIUNIAKOVA, Z. M. The dynamics of accumulation of stannic salts in canned fish in their manufacture and storage. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:21-27. 1954. 389.9 K952

10467 HOUSE, C. T., and CUTTING, C. L. Smoke-curing salmon and trout in the Torry controlled kiln. Food Mfr. 31:427-435,439. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 389.8 F736

10468 KAVANAUGH, L. F., and MUELLER, W. F. What to watch for in the selection, purchasing and handling of hops. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 89(10):55-56. Oct.1956. 390.8 Am3

10469 LARSEN, R. E. Yakima hops. IV. Amer. Brewer 89(10):61. Oct.1956. 390.8 Am3
The industry.

10470 LOCHMANN, E. H. Uber die beeinflussung der psychrotoleranten fischfäulnisbakterien durch aureomycin. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:195-199. Sept.20,1956. 41.8 L49

10471 LONGHI, M. The conservation of raw fish in relation to the normal changes which it undergoes. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 2:33-38. (Cont.) Apr./June 1956. 41.8 G25
Especially freezing.

10472 MABESA, E. O., and MABESA, C. Construction of an experimental dryer and artificial drying of rattan. Philippine J. Forestry 11:9-27. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

10473 MASIS, F. B. The technology of canned fish manufacture in a large container. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 2:27-29. 1954. 389.9 K952

10474 MERZ, E. J. Do you mark up for profits or losses? Amer. Nurseryman 104(9):84-89. Nov.1,1956. 80 Am371

10475 MONZINI, A., and BOTALLA, G. Behaviour of refrigerated fish fillets after irradiation by ultraviolet light. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1447-1455. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

10476 MOYANO, A. El lúpulo y su importancia terapéutica. Cult. Mod. 39:300-302. Aug.1956. 15 C89

10477 PILLAI, V. K. Chemical studies on Indian seaweeds. I. Mineral constituents. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:3-29. Ref. July 1956. 513 In25B

10478 SAGRADO, M. J. Effect of submerging unscraped palasan (Calamus maximus Blanco) in swift running water on the occurrence of fungal stains. Philippine J. Forestry 11:163-169. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

10479 SIRUNO, F. S. The effect on the growth of staining fungus of the soluble extracts from unsplit palasan (Calamus maximus Merr.) after submerging in swift running water. Philippine J. Forestry 11:79-85. First/Second Q.1955. 99.8 P53

10480 SMITH, C. N. Research on marketing flowers and ornamentals. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:187. 1956. 4 C82

10481 STEVENSON, V. Chrysanthemums deserve good packing. Com. Grower 3166:479-480. Sept.7,1956. 80 F941

10482 UNIVERSITY ASSOCIATES. How to buy and sell nursery stock. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 7(11):105, 129. Nov.1956. 58.8 N21

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

10483 ADLER, J. H. World economic growth—retrospect and prospects. Rev. Econ. & Statis. 38:273-285. Aug.1956. 251.8 R32

10484 ALLIN, B. W. Galbraith's stinger. J. Farm Econ. 38:1054-1055. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822
Economic theory versus action.

10485 BALU, G. M. The economic conference for the Tuscan-Emilian Appennines is not ended. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:560-565. July 1956. 287 B635
Rural.

10486 BONATO, C. Agricultural firm and economic policy. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 11(39):16-17. Sept.29, 1956. 280.8 M742

10487 CAMPOS NORDMANN, R. Notas sobre la planificación económicosocial de la provincia de Badajoz. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(14):69-112. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 281.8 R327

10488 CONTRERAS ARIAS, A. Los dos aspectos del efecto de la actividad ciclónica tropical sobre el territorio mexicano. B. de Estud. Especiales 6:137-168. Aug.25,1956. 284.28 B63
Includes effects on the agricultural economy.

10489 DENMARK. UDENRIGSMINISTERIET. Economic survey of Denmark, 1956. København,1956. 80 p. 280.9 D41
Includes agriculture.

10490 DOWSETT, C. Economic survey of Western Samoa. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):25. July 1956. 280.8 So89

10491 FILAFERRO, G. The economic conference for the Tuscan-Emilian Appennines. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)10(7):14-15. July 1956. 287 Ud5

10492 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution économique de la Nouvelle-Zélande de 1949 à 1955. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2213,31 p. Sept.12,1956. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

10493 GENOA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. L'economia genovese e la Camera di Commercio nel 1954 [The Genoese economy and the Chamber of Commerce in 1954]. Genova,1955. 382 p. 287 G28E
Includes agriculture.

10494 GOLD COAST. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Economic survey 1955. Accra,1956. 29 p. 280.9 G562
Includes agriculture.

10495 HERMES, G. Amazonia in the national economic structure. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(245):30-42. July 1956. 280.8 Ob72

10496 INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Economic and social survey of Mehsana District. Bombay,1955? 213 p. 280.182 In262
Contains chapters dealing with agriculture and the agricultural economy.

10497 JOHNSTON, J. What's wrong with the Irish economy? Beet Grower 10:299-302. Oct.1956. 66.8 B392
Situation and outlook.

10498 KALINYCHEV, F. I. Rol' sovetskogo prava v ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva [Role of Soviet law in strengthening the union of the working class and peasantry]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo IUridicheskaia Literatury,1955. 73 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia IUridicheskaia Literatura) 283 K126

10499 KOCH, H., and HEMPEL, H. J. Über den gegenstand der sozialistischen agrarökonomik. Deut. Landwirt. 7:369-371. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

10500 LOCKWOOD, A. N. Helping the Indians of the Andes. United Nations Rev. 3(3):12-14. Sept.1956. 280.8 Un387
Technical Assistance Program.

10501 MACGREGOR, I. Nine years of service, 1947—1956. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):28-32,49. July 1956. 280.8 So89
Work of the South Pacific Commission.

10502 PAKISTAN—1955-56. Karachi,1956. 363 p. 280.9 P176
Includes economic conditions, trade and agriculture.

10503 RAMOS, O. El futuro económico agrícola de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 11(12):11,16. Aug.1956. 8 R3295

10504 RYSER, W. Aus der berglandwirtschaft der französischen Hochalpen. Grüne 84:1007-1015. Sept.7, 1956. 17 Sch9

10505 SOLODKIN, R. Some problems of the English economy. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(8):13-17. Aug.1956. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 31.

10506 SOLOMONOVA, M., and AKIMOV, A. The economic development programs of India and Burma. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(8):7-12. Aug.1956. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 31.

10507 TRUEBA HERNAIZ, D. Estudio económico de la agricultura vizcaina. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5 (14):7-44. Jan./Mar.1956. 281.8 R327

10508 UNITED NATIONS. Economic survey of Asia and the Far East 1955. Bangkok,1956. 235 p. 280.9 Un3653E
Includes agriculture.

10509 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of 17 European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-9,34 p. July 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

10510 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the 20 Latin American Republics. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-10,60 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 F76Fm

10511 VOPROSY ėkonomiki sel'skogo khoziàistva; sbornik statei [Economic problems of agriculture; collection of articles], edited by N. Polîakova. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury, 1956. 375 p. 281.179 V89

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

10512 CAVESTANY, R. Es necesario forzar la inversión de capital en el campo. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(14):135-149. Jan./Mar.1956. 281.8 R327
Agricultural situation.

10513 CHERNYI, G. A. On the economic estimate of the damage caused by the flooding of farm lands. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(6):12-18. June 1956. 290.8 G362
For compensation purposes.

10514 JENSEN, H. R. How much land, labor and other expenditures pay their way on west Kentucky farms? Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 645,19 p. June 1956. 100 K41

10515 LOMBARDO, H. A. El inventario de la finca. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):20-21. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291

10516 MATES, E., and GALANDA, J. Certain data on managerial funds at MTS's. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:961-964. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

10517 NAKAJIMA, C. Equilibrium theory in a laborers family budget. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28(2):19-34. July 1956. 281.8 N68

10518 TVEITNES, A. On the need for capital in Norwegian agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20: 434-437. Sept.28,1956. 11 N8122

Credit

10519 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF GREECE. Annual report, 1955, twenty sixth year. Athens,1956. 19 p. 284.29 B226Ag

10520 ANDERSON, O. E. Competition for available capital. Agron. Abs. 1956:95. 241 Am39

10521 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. Fundación del Banco del Agro. Banco de Guatemala. Carta Mens. 53, 6 p. Feb.1956. 284.29 B2295

10522 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. Cuadragésima primera memoria anual; informe del ejercicio económico comprendido del 1° de enero al 31 de diciembre de 1955. San Jose,1955. 111 p. 284.9 B2297
Includes agricultural credit.

10523 BAUTISTA VILLA, F. Crédito ganadero: ganado ovino para el Estado de México. B. de Estud. Especiales 60:216-224. Sept.24,1956. 284.28 B63

10524 BORTEN, P. Credit institutions—money placement and loan restrictions. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:451-452. Sept.28,1956. 11 N8122

10525 BRAGINSKIĬ, L. Some problems of the effectiveness of farm credit for the electrification of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:63-72. Sept.1956. 280.8 V89

10526 CLARKE, J. A. Will farm credit be adequate in 1956 in commercial banks? Tex. Agr. Workers' Assoc. Proc. 29:9-13. 1956. 4 T314

10527 CREA, V. Agrarian credit in the last five years. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:711-715. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94
In Italy.

10528 CUSPINERA, J. L. Fondo social, acciones serie "C" y fondo colectivo de garantia. B. de Estud. Especiales 6:169-177. Sept.19,1956. 284.28 B63

10529 DALBERG, P. M. Financing of agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:453-455. Sept.28,1956. 11 N8122

10530 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Estadística bancaria, 1955, vol. XX. San Cristóbal,1956. 65 p. 284.9 D712
Includes statistics of the Bank of Agricultural and Industrial Credit.

10531 EVANS, S. C. Will farm credit be adequate in 1956 in the Farm Credit Administration? Tex. Agr. Workers' Assoc. Proc. 29:14-15. 1956. 4 T314

10532 FANTINI, O. People's banks and agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:599-601. July 1956. 58.8 P94

10533 GONZÁLEZ GALINDO, A. 375 millones de pesetas importaron los créditos agrícolas en 1955. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(42):9-10,80 Second Q.1956. 263 Es8B

10534 GRØSTAD, E. Loans and securities for loans. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:447-450. Sept.28,1956. 11 N8122

10535 GUZMAN, L. P. DE. An economic analysis of agricultural loans granted by rural banks in Luzon. Philippine Agr. 39:611-619. Mar.1956. 25 P542

10536 HOFFER, C. R., BOEK, J. K., and BOEK, W. E. Evaluation of supervised farm loans in Hillsdale County, Michigan; a study of the Farmers' Home Administration in Hillsdale County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 257,32 p. June 1956. 100 M58S

10537 LAND BANK OF TANGANYIKA. Annual report, 1955. Dar es Salaam,1956. 20 p. 284.29 L223

10538 LØNNE, G. Credit institutions. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:442-446. Sept.28,1956. 11 N8122

10539 MCKAY, W. Draft of talk at agricultural credit meeting in Dallas, January 13, 1956. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1956. 9 p. A284.29 M19

10540 MCKAY, W. T. Will farm credit be adequate in 1956 in Farmers Home Administration. Tex. Agr. Workers' Assoc. Proc. 29:16-23. 1956. 4 T314

10541 MADIMAN, S. G. Problems in co-ordinating agricultural credit policy with land policy. Reserve Bank India. B. 10:906-911. Sept.1956. 284.9 R31B

10542 MADRAS CO-OPERATIVE CENTRAL LAND MORTGAGE BANK. Twenty-fifth annual report for the years 1953-54 and 1954-55. Madras,1955. 25 p. 284.9 M26

10543 MONTALVO, R. 28 millones en préstamos agrícolas e industriales. Fomento de P. R. 3(3):4-5,30. July 1956. 280.8 F732

10544 MULLICK, M. A. H. The first five year draft plan; lack of co-ordination in the proposed rural credit structure. Karachi Com. 8(42/44):11-13. Aug.1956. 280.8 K14

10545 NAIDU, K. S. Co-operative rural banks with reference to Andhra State. All India Co-op. Rev. 22:264-270. Aug.1956. 280.28 In2

10546 ODLE, H. V. Auditing ideas for the country banks. Burroughs Clearing House 41:38-39,80,82,84,86. Oct.1956. 284.8 B94

10547 RANDEN, P. J. Basis for effective financing and credit. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:437-441. Sept.28,1956. 11 N8122

10548 RIVERA Z., J. Algunos apuntes sobre la política de crédito agro-pecuario e industrial del IFE [Instituto de Fomento Económico]. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):22-23. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291

10549 ROBERTS, J. Agricultural credit in Brazil. (In Dutch.) (Excerpts.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 11:520-522. Aug.18,1956. 12 L237

10550 THE RURAL telephone loan program. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 58:594-602. Oct.11,1956. 280.8 P966

10551 SANDALS, K. M. Aid available in the field of small irrigation projects. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 8 p. A56.9 Sa5
Remarks made at the annual meeting of American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Roanoke, Virginia, June 18, 1956.

10552 SCRUGGS, C. G. 15 drouth aids. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 71(11):29,128. Nov.1956. 6 T311

10553 SIDEL'NIKOV, M. Corrections of comrade L. V. Braginskiĭ's article "Credit management of the construction on kolkhozes on the part of the Agricultural Bank." (Sel'skiĭ Stroitel No. 10, 1955.). (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(3):31. Mar.1956. 296.28 Se4

10554 SVENSKA JORDBRUKSKREDITKASSAN. Jordbrukskasserörelsen år 1955. Statistiska uppgifter [The farm credit movement year 1955. Statistical data]. Stockholm,1956. 55 p. 284.29 Sv2J

10555 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations as of June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. 45 p. 1.957 B18

10556 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgages recorded 1955. Washington,1956. 11 p. 1.955 A2F228

10557 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans to farmers' cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 6, rev.,8 p.-folder. 1956. 166.2 C49

10558 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Planned use of loan funds July 1, 1955 through June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.949 P693

10559 WICHITA BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. 22nd annual report to the stockholders and statement of condition. Wichita,1956. 10 p. 284.29 W63

Income

10560 BAILADOR DE PEDRO, O. La renta agrícola en la provincia de Zamora. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(42):71-76. Second Q.1956. 263 Es8B

10561 BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERÚ. Renta nacional del Perú (Peruvian national income) 1942-1954. Lima?1956. 140 p. 284.9 B2291R
Includes agricultural income.

10562 GROVE, E. W. Farmers' net income for first 6 months totals $ 11.6 billion. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(8):14. Aug.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

10563 HARTMAN, R. P. Compare your income with what top poultrymen make. Poultry Tribune 62(10):12,42-43. Oct.1956. 47.8 P8642

10564 JESNESS, O. B. Can we solve the farm income problem? Banking 49(5):72,74-75. Nov.1956. 284.8 Am3

10565 KANTNER, A. H. Lower district farm income in 1956. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Mon. Rev.,Sept.30, 1956:5. 284.8 F31A

10566 NORCROSS, H. C. What products bring farmers the largest share of cash receipts? Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(9):12-14. Sept.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

10567 RAUP, P. M. The income position of West German agriculture: a review note. J. Farm Econ. 38:1048-1054. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10568 ROUVEROUX, P. Le bilan financier de l'agriculture "évoluée" d'Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:501-503. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc
Income.

Inflation

10569 GRIFFITH, B. A rancher looks at inflation. Cattleman 43(6):15-16,18,20. Nov.1956. 49 C29

Insurance

10570 ALLEN, J. E. Changes in social security law broaden base for many farmers. New Eng. Dairyman 40 (9):3. Sept.1956. 44.8 N44

10571 BASHFORD, W. L. Know your broker in livestock mortality insurance. Pacific Stockman 22(13):6,19, 22. Oct.1956. 286.85 W52

10572 CHILANTI, P. Unemployment insurance in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:276-281. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 266.

10573 DUCOFF, L. J., and HOERMANN, S. A. Social security and the older farmer. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:21-22. 1956. 4 C82
Includes discussion by P. H. Price.

10574 GIBSON, W. L. Research problems as O.A.S.I. becomes established. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:22-23. 1956. 4 C82

10575 HOLMQVIST, N. Fire insurance. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:755-756. Aug.25,1956. 11 L234

10576 HOLMQVIST, N. How much fire insurance should I carry? (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 16:66-69. 1956. 11 K12

10577 MAURITIUS. CYCLONE AND DROUGHT INSURANCE BOARD. Report for the year ended December 31, 1955. Port Louis,1956. 5 p. 284.69 M44

10578 MAYHEW, E. Bringing social security to the farmer. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 19-20. 1956. 4 C82
Includes discussion by J. V. Pace.

10579 MENENDEZ-PIDAL Y DE MONTES. La seguridad social en el campo. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(12):7-54. July/Sept.1955. 281.8 R327

10580 MICHELI, L. Assistance to small landowners struck by accident, in the event they are not covered by insurance against accidents in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:363-364. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92

10581 ROCCHI, V. M. Accident insurance in an interview with the Hon. [R.] Morelli. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:365-370. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 267.

10582 SWEGLE, W. E. Answers to your questions about social security. Successful Farming 54(10):35,116, 121. Oct.1956. 6 Su12

10583 TORSI, A. Unemployment insurance payments to agricultural workers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:282-318. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 266.
Statistics included.

10584 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Down the drain; your profit, your investment, tobacco growers—take notice. U. S. D. A. PA 279,4 p. Jan.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

10585 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Your cotton crop may be hanging by a thread. U. S. D. A. PA 281,4 p. Jan.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

10586 VEGA DEL PRADO, E. La opción de Pequeña Colono y su tramitación por el Departamento de Antiguedades obreras y Derecho de Opción. Retiro Azucarero 12(52/55):38-52. Nov.1955/June 1956. 65.8 R31

10587 YANEZ, J. Seguros agrícolas. B. de Estud. Especiales 60:225-239. Sept.24,1956. 284.28 B63
Crop insurance in Mexico.

10588 ZAPPAROLI, R. Difficulties and requirements in the work of gathering and examining claims. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:319-334. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 266.
For unemployment insurance.

Taxation

10589 ALPE, C. Tax on wine consumption. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(9):22-24. Sept.1956. 281.8 R18

10590 ASHE, H. J. Make income tax savings before the year's end. No. Amer. Vet. 37:986,988,990. Nov. 1956. 41.8 N812

10591 ASHE, H. J. Want to save some money? Better Fruit 51(4):9,14. Oct.1956. 80 B46
Income tax returns.

10592 BONATTI, J. Les éleveurs-engraisseurs de porcs et le versement de 5% sur les salaires agricoles. Porc 27(8):31-32. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 46.8 P822

10593 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendoms- og personbeskatningen i skatteåret 1955/56 [Taxes on real property and persons in the fiscal year 1955/56]. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. 165,285 p. 1956. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents also in English.

10594 GÖTTSCHE, H. Besteuerung des beköstigungsgeldes in den molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1181-1182. Sept.6,1956. 44.8 M736

10595 MARKHAM, G. Why tax the bubbles? Calif.—Mag. Pacific 46(9):14,28. Sept.1956. 280.8 C12
Tax on champagne.

10596 MOXLEY, C. C. Income tax problems for cattlemen. Shorthorn World 41(10):257-258,320-325. Aug.15,1956. 43.8 Sh8

10597 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Skattestatistikk for budsjettaret 1954/55. Tax statistics. Oslo,1956. 334 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 230) 284.59 N83
Table of contents and table headings also in English.
Includes farm taxation.

10598 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1955. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-35,8 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 R313A

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

10599 ABENSPERG-TRAUN, O. Human relations im gutsbetrieb. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):64-65. 1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10600 BARZYKIN, V. M. In regard to differentiation of norms of production and fuel consumption in tractor work. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:264-269. 1955. 20 M857

10601 BECKERICH, A. Les conditions légales du travail en agriculture. Rev. Part. de Lég. Agr. 9:81-91. Apr.1956. 281.8 R325

10602 BIĆANIĆ, R. Non-agricultural occupations in peasant family households. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 6:97-119. Aug.1956. 266.9 St22
English summary.

10603 BINGHAM, L. The migratory sheep shearers in Australia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 36:159-161. 1956. 45.9 Sv2

10604 CHISHOLM, J. W., and THOMPSON, K. M. The Louisiana economy and unemployment. La. Business B. 18(2),155 p. Aug.1956. 280.9 L932L
Includes rural labor force.

10605 COLLISON, H. Standards of training in agriculture; I. L. O. unanimously accepts new recommendation. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 34:24-26. Sept. 1956. 283.9 In873B

10606 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Arbejdsløsheden, 1955. Unemployment, 1955. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)164(1),60 p. 1956. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes farm labor.

10607 EARLE, W., and SMITH, R. S. Give your hired man more incentive. If you want to keep good help, consider profit sharing. Here are the details for setting up a working agreement. Poultry Tribune 62(11):13. Nov. 1956. 47.8 P8642

10608 FUNFZIG jahre gewerkschaft der arbeiter in der Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Landarb.-Arch. 11(spec.no.),128 p. 1956. 283.8 L23
Austria.

10609 GAROFALO, S. Variations in agricultural employment in Tavoliere di Puglia. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:342-349. Ref. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 266.

10610 GEL'MAN, V. The most important conditions for the growth of labor productivity on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(6):13-16. June 1956. 58.8 M11

10611 GIFFORD, C. W. Who's pushing unions for dairymen? Farm J. & Country Gent., West. Ed. 80(10): 42,189. Oct.1956. 6 F2212W

10612 HAYTHORNE, G. V. Agricultural labour and population movement. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(5):26,28,30-31. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag8
Canada.

10613 HENRY, R. N. The work of the F. A. O. in general and in relation to the agricultural worker and his comditions. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 34:17-22. Sept.1956. 283.9 In873B

10614 IBRAGIMOV, A. Experiment in enlarging the tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(8):44-47. Aug.1956. 72.8 K522
Work management at Vtoraîa ÎAngi-ÎUl'skaîa MTS in Uzbek SSR.

10615 KIKIN, B. I. Generalization of practices of operational planning in leading tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirlazeva. Dok. 21:53-59. 1955. 20 M857

10616 KONDRIAT'EV, K. Concerning the overcoming of the seasonal character of labor input in agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:34-44. Aug.1956. 280.8 V89

10617 KUMMER, K. Die soziale und wirtschaftliche entwicklung der landarbeiter. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):66-68. 1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10618 MARCELO CORCHADO, A. Contribución al estudio del problema del paro obrero en la provincia de Cáceres. Rev. de Trab. 18:402-406. May 1956. 283.8 R32
Rural.

10619 MICHELETTI, A. The legal and economic situation of town hall employment agents. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:351-354. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 266-267.

10620 NÜCHTERN, H. Die arbeitsbeobachtung als grundlage für die zweckmässige gestaltung des arbeitsablaufes. Förderungsdienst 4:230-233. Aug.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10621 PORTER, W. F., and METZLER, W. H. Availability for employment of rural people in the upper Monongahela Valley, West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,43 p. June 1956. 100 W52

10622 RATVIK, H., OSTEBY, A., and NARVESTAD, K. Motion- and time-study in planting cabbage and celery by hand. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsok i Landbr. 7: 369-416. 1956. 11 F772
English summary.

10623 REDONDO GOMEZ, J. Las corrientes migratorias de los trabajadores agrícolas de España. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(14):113-132. Jan./Mar.1956. 281.8 R327

10624 RISOLDI, G. The assessment of laborers' employment in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:335-341. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary.

10625 ROHNER, J. Lohnt sich der miststreuer? Landarbeit (ser.8)7:57-60. Aug.1956. 18 L2355
Savings in labor.

10626 RUIJTER, A. DE. The international organisation of plantation workers. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 34:11-17. Sept.1956. 283.9 In873B

10627 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Probleme der arbeitswirtschaft und mechanisierung in verschiedenen betriebsgrössen. Agrarwirtschaft 5:272-279. Sept.1956. 281.8 Ag826

10628 SMITH, J. H. The cowboy strike. Cattleman 43(2):35,64. July 1956. 49 C29

10629 STEDEN, A. Qualität und leistung der landwirtschaftlichen arbeit. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):59-63. 1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10630 STREEF, G. M. Physiological investigation on manual labour in tomato picking. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:795-807. Aug.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

10631 SWANSON, C. L. W. National policies on manpower in agriculture. Agron. Abs. 1956. 241 Am39
Scientific Manpower Commission.

10632 THIEME, D. Wie werden die arbeitsnormen für feldarbeiten in den LPG aufgestellt? Deut. Landwirt. 7: 265-268. June 1956. 18 D4822

10633 THOMPSON, A. N. The Mexican immigrant worker in southwestern agriculture. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 16:73-81. Oct.1956. 280.8 Am393

10634 VILLOT, J. Perspectives d'emploi et avenir des jeunes. Fiches Rur. 128:1-12. Oct.1956. 281.8 F44
Includes possibilities of farming.

10635 VOLOSENKOV, G. M. On the method of figuring labor productivity on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 5:18-24. May 1956. 20 So85

10636 WERNER, K., and BEUTMANN, G. Über die zusammenhänge zwischen arbeitskräftebesatz und betriebsorganisation in einigen LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 7:371-375. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

10637 AGRICULTURAL output for 1955. Irish Trade J. & Statis. B. 31:86-88. June 1956. 286.8 Ir4

10638 ALBERT, F. A. Soil bank program article prepared for AT-FA. AT-FA Journal 19:16-17. Oct.1956. 309.8 Am3

10639 AMERICAN FRIENDS SERV. COMMITTEE. The Tur'an agricultural project. Community Devlpmt. B. 7:79-85. Sept.1956. 275.8 M38

10640 ANDRY, A. The agricultural policy in France. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(9):30-31. Sept.1956. 281.8 R18

10641 ANNUAL farming digest & agricultural directory of Scotland, 1956. Aberdeen,1956. 408 p. 225 Ag82

10642 ARNOLD, G. Economic needs of Sarawak. New Commonwealth 32:325-328. Oct.1,1956. 280.8 C88
Agricultural policy.

10643 ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL WORKERS. Proceedings, 53rd annual convention held in Atlanta, Georgia, February 6, 7, 8, 1956. n.p.,1956. 214 p. 4 C82

10644 AUSTRALIA. Report to the General Assembly of the United Nations on the administration of the Territory of New Guinea from 1st July, 1954 to 30th June, 1955. Canberra,1955. 205 p. 271 N45
Includes agriculture.

10645 AYERS, T. L. ACP, Soil Bank and related conservation programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv.,1956. 8 p. A281.9 Ay2
Notes used in addressing the southwest area annual meeting, the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Price, Utah, August 30-September 1, 1956.

10646 BANCO CENTRAL DE VENEZUELA. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio anual 1955. Caracas,1956? 308 p. 284.9 B2287M
Includes report on agriculture.

10647 BANDINI, M. Italian writers of agricultural policy: The nineteenth century. 1. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(2):109-114. June 1956. 281.8 R523

10648 BANK INDONESIA. Report for the year 1955-1956. Djakarta,1956. 213 p. 284.29 B2299
Includes report of agriculture.

10649 BAREGGI, G. Scientific experiment on depopulation of mountain areas. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 6:105-106. Apr./June 1956. 41.9 Is7
Agricultural program.

10650 BATTLES, R. Does this generation of farmers face chronic agricultural surpluses? Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):29-32. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10651 BENSON, E. T. Address at Annual Convention of the National Frozen Food Locker Institute, Chicago, September 17, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44

10652 BENSON, E. T. Address at the Southern Michigan Plowing Contest, Constantine, Michigan, August 28, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

10653 BENSON, E. T. Address before Farmers'-Businessmen's Meeting, Battle Creek, Michigan, August 28, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

10654 BENSON, E. T. Address before Grain and Feed Dealers National Association, Chicago, Illinois, September 11, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. 1.91 A2B44

10655 BENSON, E. T. Address before the 75th anniversary dinner of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange, Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 12, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

10656 BENSON, E. T. Looking ahead in agriculture. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:111-120. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

10657 BENSON, E. T. Talk before the Corn Belt Farm Family Field Days, Eldora, Iowa, June 22, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

10658 BENSON, E. T. Talk before various farm organizations, Idaho Falls, Idaho, August 17, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

10659 BEUKERING, J. A. VAN. Problems of development in Ceylon. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:237-247. Aug. 1956. 12 N3892

10660 BINSWANGER, E. Landes- und wirtschaftsplanung auf längere sicht tut not. Agrarpolit. Rev. 12:469-473. Aug.1956. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

10661 BISHOP, C. E. Internal versus external solutions to low income problems in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:18-19. 1956. 4 C82

10662 BITTERMANN, E. Die landwirtschaftliche produktion in Deutschland 1800-1950. Kühn-Arch. 70:1-149. Ref. 1956. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

10663 BLAŽKE, J. Právní nauky pro posluchače zemědělskych škol [Jurisprudence for students in agricultural schools]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 292 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 274 B61

10664 BLOOM, H. H. The impact of rapid industrialization on Canadian agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(5):17-20,22. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag8

10665 BOTTUM, J. C. The soil bank approach. Farm Policy Forum 9:19-22. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274

10666 BUTZ, E. L. Farm fact and fable. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Address at Second Annual Farm Credit Conference, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina, February 13, 1956.

10667 CALLAHAN, E. P., and CLAAR, J. B. Determining Soil Bank participation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):73-77. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10668 CAMILLERI LAPEYRE, A. Estructura y evolución de la producción agraria. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(13):91-97. Oct./Dec.1955. 281.8 R327

10669 CASSA PER IL MEZZOGIORNO. Scopi e programma della Cassa per il Mezzogiorno; risultati conseguiti nei primi quattro esercizi [Scope and program of the Cassa per il Mezzoriorno; results obtained in the first four seasons]. Roma,1955. 32 p. (Centro Studi) 281.176 C273S

10670 CAVESTANY Y DE ANDUAGA, R. Menos agricultores y mejor agricultura. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(13):7-34. Oct./Dec.1955. 281.8 R327

10671 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. Policy declarations. Washington,1956. 190 p. 287 C352P
Includes agriculture.

10672 CHIEN, T. H. A bird's-eye view of agriculture in Japan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.):14:1-8. June 1956. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

10673 CLAAR, J. B., and CALLAHAN, E. P. The Soil Bank offers extension workers educational opportunities. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:160-162. Sept.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

10674 COLLINS, H. G. A review of the agricultural situation, 1956. Valuer 14:104-108. July 1,1956. 282.8 V24
Australia.

10675 COLON, R. L. Analiza importancia de nuestra industria agropecuaria. Rev. del Café 11(12):7,10,12,16, 18. Aug.1956. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

10676 COMBRET, R. Huejotzingo, futura huerta del Distrito Federal? Tierra [México] 11:772-773,825-827. Sept.1956. 8 T445

10677 COMITE SPECIAL DU KATANGA. Rapports et bilans de l'exercice 1955. Bruxelles,1956. 169 p. 330.9 C73
Includes agricultural policy.

10678 COPLAND, H. E., and TURTON, M. Farming overseas. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1956:105-108. 27 L63

10679 DARI, E. M. The tragedy of agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(8):28-29. (Concl.) Aug. 1956. 281.8 R18

10680 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. After the revolution—agricultural recovery in Argentina. Agr. Rev. 2(2):60-64. July 1956. 30.08 Ag8

10681 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The condition of agriculture in France. Agr. Rev. 2(5):64-66. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8

10682 FARMERS' CONFERENCE, CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. The proceedings of the Lincoln College Farmers' Conference, 1956. Christchurch,1956. 109 p. 27 L63

10683 FERRANDO, H. La producción agrícola del Bajío bastará para alimentar a todo México. Tierra [México] 11:778,824. Sept.1956. 8 T445

10684 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1956. Rome,1956. 143 p. 389.9 F735St

10685 FORTIN, L. DE G. Pour "un front agricole." Agriculture [Montreal] 13:103-104. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ag82

10686 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'économie tunisienne à la fin de 1955. 1. Démographie—production agricole. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 2216,30 p. Sept.22,1956. 280.9 F843

10687 FRATTARI, E. Southern policy and agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(8):13-15. Aug.1956. 281.8 R18

10688 FRISON, J. J., CALVET, G., and LE DAÉRON, A. Monographie de la région agricole de Meknès. 1. Terre Marocaine 30:233-243. Aug.1956. 24 T44

10689 FROMONT, P. Faut-il "ménager" les terres de culture? Economie 12(559):7-8. Oct.18,1956. 280.8 Ec726
On the American Soil Bank Program.

10690 FROMONT, P. Les problèmes actuels de l'agriculture française. Union Agr. 63:23-30. Sept.15, 1956. 14 Un32

10691 GAL OYA DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report, 1954-55. Colombo,1956. 50 p. 282.9 G13
Program for agriculture and land settlement.

10692 GALLMAN, R. E. Value added by agriculture, mining and manufacturing in the United States, 1840-1880. Diss. Abs. 16:1357-1358. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

10693 GAMAĬŪNOV, M. V. Importance of V. I. Lenin's cooperative plan for the development of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. 22:58-66. 1956. 20 M857

10694 GARRETT, H. E. Present and future farm production in North Canterbury. Lincoln Col. Tech. B. 13,43 p. June 1956. 109 C162T

10695 GEOGRAPHISCHES taschenbuch; jahrweiser zur deutschen landeskunde, 1956/57. Wiesbaden,1956. 498 p. 331.8 G293
Includes papers relating to agriculture.

10696 GIORGI, G. Aspects and problems of agriculture in the overpopulated territories of Pakistan and the Indian Union. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(2):87-97. June 1956. 281.8 R523

10697 GUMEROV, M. N. Problems of methods for the intensification of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Dok. 21:22-28. 1955. 20 M857

10698 HADLEY, H. S. Framing horticultural farm policy. Com. Grower 3161,i.e.3162:237. Aug.3,1956. 80 F941

10699 HALCROW, H. G. Appraisal of national farm legislation as it pertains to northeastern agriculture. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:11-19. 1956. 44.9 N818

10700 HANAU, A., and KROHN, H. B. Die langfristigen absatzaussichten der westdeutschen landwirtschaft bis 1965. Agrarwirtschaft 5:257-265. Sept.1956. 281.8 Ag826

10701 HARVEY, N. Could Britain feed herself? Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:387-390. Oct.1956. 282.9 L22

10702 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Ten more years of plenty. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):65-69. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898
Agricultural outlook.

10703 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Ten more years of plenty. Grain Prod. News 8(11):6-9. Oct.1956. 286.81 G764

10704 HOTTINGER, R. Zum bergbauernpröblem im bündnerland. Grüne 84:1016-1017. Sept.7,1956. 17 Sch9

10705 HUGHES, E. M. Address at a meeting of the Bright Belt Tobacco Warehouse Association, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, June 28, 1956. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabil. Serv.,1956. 11 p. A281.9 H87

10706 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. Second Five-Year Plan; a draft outline. New Delhi,1956. 196 p. 280.182 In23Se
Contains chapters on agriculture, land reform, and irrigation.

10707 JAMES, H. B. Agricultural policy in a period of increasing surpluses and declining prices. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:15-16. 1956. 4 C82

10708 JAYASUNDERA, E. S. A survey of agricultural conditions in the north-western division. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 111:267-275. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 T751

10709 JESNESS, O. B. Let's face some facts. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 72:137-141. 1955. 61.9 Am3
Agricultural situation and programs.

10710 JESNESS, O. B. What is the farm problem? Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):59-63. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10711 JOHNSON, D. G. Agriculture's basic problem. Mountain States Banker 41(43):32,34. Oct.22,1956. 284.8 M86
Too many people engaged in farming.

10712 JOHNSON, E. L. A changing world is faced with a changing agriculture. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):3-5, 16. May 1956. 100 N452

10713 JOHNSTON, C. D. Nothing is going to deter the present revolution in agriculture. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(18):40-41,44. Sept.26,1956. 298.8 G762

10714 JOHNSTON, J. The agricultural anaemia of the Irish Republic. I. Statist 164:366-367. Sept.22,1956. 286.8 St2

10715 JOHNSTON, J. The agricultural anaemia of the Irish Republic. II. Statist 164:398-399. Sept.29,1956. 286.8 St2

10716 JOHNSTON, J. The agricultural anaemia of the Irish Republic. III. Statist 164:458-460. Oct.13,1956. 286.8 St2

10717 KALDOR, D. Agricultural adjustment and economic balance. Farm Policy Forum 9:6-12. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274

10718 KEYSERLING, L. H. Agriculture in the Nation's economy: comment. Amer. Econ. Rev. 46:663-665. Sept.1956. 280.8 Am32
Reply by J. D. Black, p. 665-666.

10719 KOGER, P. M. The 1957 ACP and conservation reserve programs. Land Impr. 3(10):10-11. Oct. 1956. 282.8 L224
Conservation Reserve part of the Soil Bank Program.

10720 KOGER, P. M. Policies and objectives for the 1957 ACP. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Prog. Serv., 1956. 19 p. A281.9 K82
Talk at the 1957 ACP Development Meeting held in New York May 23-24, 1956 for the Northeast area.

10721 KUTISH, F. A. Report on agriculture. Bankers Mon. 73(10):62,64,66. Oct.15,1956. 284.8 B223

10722 LAMBERT, A. Impressions agricoles de trois voyages au Soudan 1954-1955-1956. Egypte Agr. 54: 30-37. (Concl.) Mar./Apr.1956. 24 Un32

10723 LAMO DE ESPINOSA, E. La agricultura dentro de un proceso nacional de expansión económica. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(13):35-59. Oct./Dec.1955. 281.8 R327
Spain.

10724 LAMO DE ESPINOSA, E. La agricultura dentro de un proceso nacional de expansión económica. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. B. de Inform. 9(59):2-11. May/June 1956. 281.9 Sp1

10725 LEMOINE, J. B. Le cultivateur de demain et ce qu'il attend de l'agronome. Agriculture [Montreal] 13: 105-108,116. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ag82

10726 LENGELLÉ, M. Progress report on the French agricultural situation. World Crops 8:408. Oct. 1956. 281.8 W892

10727 LUNAN, M., and BREWIN, D. The agriculture of Ukara Island. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:263-268. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7

10728 LUYTJES, A. Summary of a lecture on the problems of agricultural development in Colombia. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:247-252. Aug.1956. 12 N3892

10729 MCCUNE, W. What farm equipment dealers can expect from the Democratic farm program. Farm Equip. Retailing 22(4):20,22. Oct.1956. 58.8 F2292

10730 MCLAIN, M. L. Address at the Annual Soil Conservation District Commissioners Conference in Iowa, at Waterloo, September 10, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 12 p. A284.359 M22

10731 MCLAIN, M. L. An address at the Seventh Annual Convention of the Burley and Dark Leaf Tobacco Export Association, Cumberland Falls, Corbin, Kentucky, September 25, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 12 p. A284.359 M22

10732 MARRAMA, V. Problems of over-all and agricultural programming. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 5(8):1-12. Aug.1956. 251 F73Mb

10733 MARTIN-RETORTILLO, C. Contenido jurídico-social de las ordenanzas municipales de fines del pasado siglo; importancia de las mismas en los municipios rurales. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(12):55-78. July/Sept.1955. 281.8 R327

10734 MATSKEVICH, V. V. The year's results and the tasks in raising the output of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1:5-14. Jan.1956. 45.8 Ov72

10735 MAUCH, A. How alternative farm programs affect the economy. Appraisal J. 24:573-577. Oct.1956. 282.8 Am3

10736 MENEZES, I. DE. The farmer's turn; generalizations on subsistence agriculture and related matters. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 51(15):52-64. Jan./Dec.1955. 9.2 B14

10737 MERCURI, S. Visit to Calabria. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:377. Oct.14,1956. 16 It1G
Agriculture.

10738 MILLAS VALLICROSA, J. M. Dos agrónomos hispanoarabes de Toledo. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. B. Bibliog. Agr. 36:83-90. Apr./June 1956. 241 Sp1
Classical writings in agriculture.

10739 MILLER, L. F. Special adjustment problems in the High Plains. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers Proc. 53:16-17. 1956. 4 C82

10740 MORSE, T. D. The agricultural situation and family living. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before 30th Annual Rural Women's Short Course, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, June 22, 1956.

10741 MORSE, T. D. Developing sound farm programs. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1955. 2 p. 1.91 A2M83
Statements used in addressing the Rural-Urban meeting of the Benton, Illinois, Rotary Club, December 5, 1955.

10742 MORSE, T. D. On the path of progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before National Sales Executives, Board of Directors, Washington, D. C., September 13, 1956.

10743 MORSE, T. D. What farm equipment dealers can expect from the Republican farm program. Farm Equip. Retailing 22(4):21-22,42. Oct.1956. 58.8 F2292

10744 MUENZ, L. Man's fertile acres are few. Co-op. Grain Q. 14(2):15-21. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898
Productive capacity of agriculture.

10745 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Reports on the Cook, Niue, and Tokelau Islands. Wellington,1956. 114 p. 280.9 N487
Includes agriculture.

10746 NEWSOM, H. Our farm program is still a makeshift. Capper's Farmer 67(11):27,53-55. Nov.1956. 6 M693
Chiefly soil bank plans.

10747 OGG, W. E. The farm situation. Farm Policy Forum 9:2-6. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274

10748 OSMOND, K. F. Italy rehabilitates its South. Foreign Trade 106(8):20-22. Oct.13,1956. 286.8 C162

10749 PAARLBERG, D. Shortcomings in current explanations of national farm surpluses. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 14 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address presented at the annual meeting of the American Farm Economic Association,Asilomar, California, August 28, 1956.

10750 PENTINACA, V. Recent plan for assistance to agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:357-359. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 267.

10751 PERGOLESI, A. Toward execution of the "Vanoni" plan. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(8):21-24. Aug.1956. 281.8 R18

10752 PETERSON, E. L. Livestock production—a keystone of the future. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Association, Pennsylvania State University, July 14, 1956.
Agricultural policy.

10753 PUERTO RICO. PLANNING BOARD. Decimotercer programa económico de seis años, años fiscales, 1957 a 1962. Santurce,1956. 62 p. 284.9 P96Ae
Includes agricultural policy.

10754 RIBEIRO, J. C. Country essentially agricultural. (In Portuguese.) Bahia. Sec. da Agr. Indus. e Com. Serv. de Divulg. B. 52(16):3-6. Jan./Apr.1956. 9.2 B14

10755 ROBERTSON, F. R., and BRANDOW, G. E. The Soil Bank and you! East. Milk Prod. 33(9):8,10. Sept. 1956. 280.28 Sh3

10756 ROUNCE, N. V., and THORNTON, D. Ukara Island and the agricultural practices of the Wakara. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 33:255-263. Oct.1956. 72.8 Em7

10757 SACHSE, R. Diskussionsbeitrag: zur frage der produktivität und rentabilität in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7:314-320. July 1956. 18 D4822

10758 SALA ROCA, E. Las posibilidades de la producción nacional agropecuaria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:157-158. June 1956. 15 Sa5

10759 SALES, A. Course for agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(244):40-49. June 1956. 280.8 Ob72

10760 SANDERS, H. C. Teamwork in building southern agriculture. Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 4-8. 1956. 4 C82

10761 SATPAEV, K. I. The principal tasks of science in Kazakhstan in the light of the resolutions of the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(5):I-XXVI. May 1956. 511 AL6
Includes agriculture.

10762 SCHULTZ, T. W. Take people off the farm—homesteads in reverse. Farm Policy Forum 9:12-15. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274
Need for production adjustment.

10763 SCOTT, R. H. Land use and farming potential, of New Zealand. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 26:565-581. Ref. July 1956. 389.8 N95

10764 SERTOLI, A. Mountain culture and mountain problem. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 9(8):26-28. Aug.1956. 287 So5
Policy to improve conditions and stop the rural exodus.

10765 SHUMAN, C. B. Farmer has good future. Natl. Provisioner 135(15):220-224. Oct.13,1956. 286.85 N21

10766 ŠPIVAK, M. S. System of agriculture on the collective farms of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(8):8-11. Aug.1956. 20 Z44
Policies and programs.

10767 SVOBODA, V. Czechoslovak agriculture. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Sept./Oct.1956:33-37. 280.9 In822

10768 THAKORE, J. K. Food, tenancy and long-term credit problems under the second Five-Year Plan. Bombay Co-op. Q. 40:21-36. July 1956. 280.28 B63

10769 THOMAS, M. D. Farm outlook. Oreg. Agr. Prog. 3(4):3,16. Summer 1956. 100 Or3Or

10770 THOMSON, J. C. Toward a healthier farm economy. Bankers Mon. 73(9):26-27,30,32-35,59. Sept.15,1956. 284.8 B223

10771 EL TONBARY, A. A. Measures of farm production. Egypte Contemp. 47(285):107-115. July 1956. 270 Eg95

10772 TRIPLETT, J. F. The agricultural outlook in the immediate and near future. Grain Prod. News 8(11): 11-12. Oct.1956. 286.81 G764

10773 ULSTER year book, 1956. Belfast,1956. 345 p. 256.13 UL7
Includes agriculture.

10774 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Answers to questions about the Agricultural Conservation Program of special interest to business and professional people. U. S. D. A. PA 293,10 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

10775 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Available bibliographies and lists. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 25,rev.,1 p. Aug.1956. 1.916 L612

10776 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Partial list of the United States farm papers received in the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library (State and county farm bureau and State college papers not included). U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 18,rev.,3 p. Aug.1956. 1.916 L612

10777 VAN DER HORST, S. T. A plan for the Union's backward areas: some economic aspects of the Tomlinson Commission's report; a review article. So. African J. Econ. 24:89-112. June 1956. 280.8 So83
Includes the agricultural program.

10778 VARNEY, H. R. The agricultural revolution and its impact on the Northeast. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:43-49. 1956. 44.9 N818

10779 WATTEL, P. Bibliographie des mémoires de l'Institut des Territoires d'Outre-mer. Bibliog. Belg. 11, 95 p. 1955. 240.9 C73
Includes references to material on agriculture.

10780 WILDE, L. O. J. DE. The organization of native agriculture in the Belgian Congo. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:223-236. Aug.1956. 12 N3892

10781 WILLIAMS, D. W. Some impressions of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Tex. Agr. Workers' Assoc. Proc. 29:24-30. 1956. 4 T314

10782 WILLIAMSON, J. C., and JAMES, H. B. Farm programs and production adjustments. Farm Policy Forum 9:15-18. Summer 1956. 281.8 F2274

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

10783 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Rural family living. Washington,1956. 21 p. 1.982 E2W26

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

10784 ANDREWS, J. B. Some observations of the procedures and practices of professional farm managers. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):4-12. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10785 BARBOSA, M. DA R. Thesis on rural administration. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 11:13-16. July 1956. 68.39 In7B

10786 BATURIN, V. S. Practices of Novoput'skaîa MTS of Moscow Region in furthering the organizational and economic consolidation of collective farms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenian Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:43-52. 1955. 20 M857

10787 BAY, O. Egg business in a package. Farm J. & Country Gent., South. Ed. 80(11):36-37,143. Nov.1956. 6 F2212S
Contract production.

10788 BEZBOZHNAÎA, E. The MTS dispatcher service. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(8):20-22. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

10789 BLAGBURN, C. H., and RUSKIN, J. A. Planning in practice on a milk and corn farm. Agr. Rev. 2 (5):23-27. Oct.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

10790 BOLES, J. N. Short cuts in programming computations. J. Farm Econ. 38:981-990. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10791 BOND, G. E., and WELLS, D. Farm & home development in Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. 2(4):3-4,8. Summer 1956. 100 R342

10792 BUCHHOLZ, A. Genossenschaftliche schafhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:298-300. June 1956. 18 D4822

10793 CANDLER, W. A modified simplex solution for linear programming with variable capital restrictions. J. Farm Econ. 38:940-955. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10794 CEYLON. LAND COMMISSIONER. Administration report for 1955. Colombo,1956. 27 p. 282.9 C332

10795 CORREA, V. Fazendas de gado no pantanal mato-grossense [Livestock farms of the Mato Grosso moor lands]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Doc. da Vida Rur. 10,62 p. 1955. 281.29 B73
English summary.

10796 CROSSFIELD, D. C. Changes in farm organization in British Columbia. Econ. Annal. 26:93-96. Aug. 1956. 281.8 Ec72

10797 DAVISON, J. W. Dairy farm management—the best methods are essential to success. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:413-417. Aug.1956. 23 N472

10798 DELL, R. F. The archivist and the land agent. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:356-360. Sept.1956. 282.9 L22

10799 DICKENS, D. Good home management pays. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:157. 1956. 4 C82
Effects of farm and home planning on family living.

10800 DION, H. G. Farm efficiency and land use. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(5):32-34,36. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag8

10801 DOMORAZEK, P. In regard to establishing livestock farms. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6: 1007-1011. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

10802 DRIVER, P. N. What we can learn from co-operative farms in China. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):23-26. Aug.1956. 22 F22

10803 DUDLEY, A. What's ahead for the family farm? Farm Mangt. 5(10):28-32. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2225

10804 FELLNER, C. DE. Soviet collective farming. World Crops 8:409-411. Oct.1956. 281.8 W892

10805 GLAS, H. Crop plan for mixed farming with coarse horticultural crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdeinst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:505-508. Aug.1956. 12 N383M

10806 GOWLAND, R. W. Cutting costs through management. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):64-72. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10807 GRAF, W. J. The importance of farm managers and rural appraisers. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):51-56. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10808 GRIFONE, P. The vote in the Chamber on division of products in share farming. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:273-275. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 R44

10809 HARDIN, L. S. Just what is a family farm? Successful Farming 54(11):49,88. Nov.1956. 6 Su12

10810 HEADY, E. O., MCALEXANDER, R., and SHRADER, W. D. Combinations of rotations and fertilization to maximize crop profits on farms in north-central Iowa (an application of linear programming). Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 439:755-775. Apr.1956. 100 Io9

10811 HEADY, E. O., and others. Optimum farm plans for beginning farmers on Tama-Muscatine soils. (an application of linear programming). Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 440:780-803. May 1956. 100 Io9
L. D. Loftsgard, A. Paulsen, and E. R. Duncan, joint authors.

10812 HILLMAN, C. H. Part-time farming; its influence on young families. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 775,70 p. May 1956. 100 Oh3S

10813 HILLMAN, C. H. Part-time farming—its influence on young families. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41: 57-58. July/Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

10814 HLADIK, L. Social structure of farms. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 36:363-368. Aug.1956. 266.8 St1

10815 HODAM, L. A. Farm management fees. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):13-16. Oct. 1956. 281.8 Am32

10816 JELLER, P. Der einfluss der betriebsintensität auf den reinertrag. Förderungsdienst 4:234. Aug. 1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10817 JENSEN, H. R. Farm management considerations in forage crop and pasture production. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:14-15. 1956. 4 C82

10818 KASBEKAR, P. D. Co-operative farming. All India Co-op. Rev. 22:307-314. Sept.1956. 280.28 In2

10819 KAZANTSEV, N. D., ed. Kolkhoznoe pravo [Collective farm law]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'-stvo Iurid. Literatury,1955. 383 p. 30.5 K18

10820 KEISER, N. F. An analysis of the first interim report of the new House Subcommittee on Family-size Farms. J. Farm Econ. 38:998-1014. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10821 KHAN, R. N. Working of the co-operative farming societies in the Punjab. Punjab (Pakistan). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 115,75 p. 1956. 281.9 In2

10822 KUVSHINOV, I. S. MTS—decisive force of collective farm production (for the 25th anniversary of MTS's). (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:5-21. 1955. 20 M857

10823 LAPSHIN, M. For a lower expenditure of resources in MTS. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8):15-16. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

10824 LOZA, G. M. Most favorable conditions for organizing electro-MTS's from the point of view of specialties of agriculture. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:29-34. 1955. 20 M857
For electrification.

10825 MADDY, G. Requisites for a successful herd manager. Shorthorn World 41(10):48,305-306. Aug.15, 1956. 43.8 Sh8

10826 MESTEK, K. Present day tasks in the field of agricultural production and procurements. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:897-899. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

10827 MILLER, S. Ranching in the Louisiana marshes. J. Range Mangt. 9:284-285. Nov.1956. 60.18 J82

10828 MINGAY, G. E. Estate management in eighteenth-century Kent. Agr. Hist. Rev. 4:108-113. 1956. 30.98 Ag82

10829 MOLNAR, I. Farming efficiency on some wheat and dairy farms in Victoria. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:189-192. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

10830 MOORE, H. R., and WAYT, W. A. Part-time farming. Rur. Realtor 8(3):1,3-4. Third Q.1956. 282.8 R88

10831 MOSIN, V. K. Put' v peredovye polesskogo kolkhoza "Bol'shevik" [The way to leadership of "Bol'-shevik" collective farm in Polesye]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 14, 31 p. 1956. 20 V97

10832 NELSON, V. E. Changes in farm organization southwestern Manitoba, 1946 and 1955. Econ. Annal. 26: 81-84. Aug.1956. 281.8 Ec72

10833 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF MAORI AFFAIRS. Annual report for the year ended 31 March 1956. Wellington,1956. 32 p. 282.9 N482
Includes land policy.

10834 NICOLAI, E. Die nebenwirtschaften in den LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:665-668. July 15,1956. 18 M695
East Germany.

10835 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. '55 farm management and accounting report; dairy general. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 288,19 p. June 1956. 7 On8Ci

10836 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. '55 farm management and accounting report: poultry. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 289,18 p. June 1956. 7 On8Ci

10837 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Ein kleinbetrieb in Steiermark. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1/2:16-18. Jan./Feb. 1955. 19 L237

10838 PELLEGRINI, E. Vanguard farms in reclamation areas. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 10:260-262. Aug.1956. 55.9 As72
Description of an estate in Udine.

10839 PISAREV, V. E. Concerning the origin of farming and field crops in Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2: 170-203. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

10840 PRAX, A. Un moratoire est-il possible en matière de métayage. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 9:180-181. Aug./Sept.1956. 281.8 R325

10841 PUTERBAUGH, H. L. Computation of the R column of the simplex linear programming worksheet. J. Farm Econ. 38:1058. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10842 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 mars 1954. Québec, 1955. 159 p. 253.8 L23

10843 RANGA, N. G. Thoughts on co-operative farming. All India Co-op. Rev. 22:235-239. Aug.1956. 280.28 In2

10844 RETSON, G. C. Changes in farm business organization in Nova Scotia. Econ. Annal. 26:76-80. Aug. 1956. 281.8 Ec72

10845 RICHARDS, R. E. More money from our wool clip. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 22(2):8. Sept.1956. 280.28 W882
Management.

10846 ROGINETS, M. G. For a highly profitable work of all Kazakhstan sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:11-16. Mar.1956. 20 So85

10847 RUDOLF, K. Die kleinbauernbetriebe in der Schweiz, eine kritische würdigung ihrer zukunftsaussichten. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweitz 70:355-397. 1956. 17 L23

10848 SAINT-LAURENT, R. Les bovins de boucherie dans le Québec. Rev. d'Oka 30:79-86. July/Aug. 1956. 7 Ok1
Farm management.

10849 SASSER, J. R. The economics of grassland farming. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53: 12-13. 1956. 4 C82

10850 SCOTT, H. K. Some changes in farm organization in Alberta, 1926 to 1951. Econ. Annal. 26:88-93. Aug.1956. 281.8 Ec72

10851 SHEBEKO, A. F. New grape growing sovkhozes on the Terek. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 15(3):26-27. 1955. 95.8 V77

10852 SMITH, R., NOLLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. 1955 report of the Farm Management Service for Vocational Agriculture in west central Minnesota. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 225,25 p. May 1956. 281.9 M66
Minnesota Department of Education, Vocational Division, cooperating.

10853 SOPOV, G. Work experiences of the brigades under the direction of agronomists. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8):22-23. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

10854 STALCUP. H. E. The American Society looks at these things. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 20(2):16-19. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10855 STAROVEROVA, V. V. The growth of intensity and the consolidation of economy of grape growing kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):51-53. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

10856 STARTSEV, D. For a timely and high quality execution of farm chores on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(8):17-18. Aug.1956. 58.8 M11

10857 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ECONOMICS AND MARKETS. Agro-economic survey of the Union. VII. The 15 extensive sheep-farming areas of the Karoo. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 344,237 p. 1955. 24 So84P

10858 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Changes in farm production and efficiency, 1955 summary U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-33(sup.I),21 p. June 1956. A281.9 R313A

10859 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Changes in farm production and efficiency, 1955 summary. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-43-33(sup.III),21 p. June 1956. A281.9 R313A

10860 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Changes in farm production and efficiency. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-33,43 p. June 1956. A281.9 R313A

10861 VERBAND LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GUTSBETRIEBE IN OSTERREICH. Wintertagung 1956, über das thema: "Qualität und ertrag der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung" in Wien vom 9. bis 11. Februar 1956. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.),68 p. 1956. 19 F75

10862 VIDIMARI, R. Plantations and syndicates in Southeast Asia. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:313-316. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 R44

10863 VOPROSY ékonomiki MTS [Economic problems of MTS's]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 252 p. 281.179 V892

10864 WHEELER, G. S. Technology and problems of U. S. agriculture. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5:125-162. 1956. 281.8 Z13

10865 WILLFAHRT, A. MTS—mittelpunkt der landwirtschaftsausstellung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:653-657. July 15,1956. 18 M695
East Germany.

10866 YURCHENKO, A. State control of collective farms. Munich. Inst. Study USSR. B. 3(8):40-47. Aug. 1956. 280.9 M922B

10867 ZHELUDKOV, A. P. In regard to the development of collectivist industrial relations. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:67-71. 1956. 20 M857
History of collective farming.

10868 ZICH, M. Several economic indices in the development of state farms in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5:105-124. 1956. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

Bookkeeping and Records

10869 CLARKE, G. B. Farm book-keeping. 3. Measuring your efficiency. Pig Farming 4(9):49. Sept.1956. 46.8 P623

10870 FRANCK, H. Produktionskostenberechnungen auf grund der vereinfachten doppelten buchhaltung. Agrarwirtschaft 5:279-283. Sept.1956. 281.8 Ag826

10871 HOGLUND, C. R. Making the most of dairy farm records. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1332-1336. Sept.1956. 44.8 J822

10872 JOLLY, A. L. A progress report on clip-card accounting. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:278-286. Oct. 1956. 26 T754

10873 KUBAT, F. Mechanization of bookkeeping at the socialist agricultural enterprises. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:905-908. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

10874 LEVITIN, I. I. Operativnaia otchetnost' kolkhozov [Operative accounts of collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Statisticheskoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 102 p. 30.6 L57

10875 MAKAROV, P. On certain principles of calculating and analyzing the cost of production on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:117-124. Sept.1956. 280.8 V89

10876 PROKOF'E, I. M. About cost accounting on state farms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:60-66. 1955. 20 M857

10877 SVOBODA, K., and BRUTHANS, J. Determining the cost and carrying our economies in production at the JZD's. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:900-905. Aug.1956. 19.5 Z1

Costs and Returns

10878 ANDERSON, R. L. What it costs to grow wheat. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):49-51. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

10879 BERINGER, C. Estimating enterprise production functions from input-output data on multiple enterprise farms. J. Farm Econ. 38:923-930. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10880 BOLTON, B., and WIEGMANN, F. H. Milk production costs in the New Orleans area. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,28 p. June 1956. 100 L93

10881 BROWN, J. C. What will it cost to produce a broiler? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(10):14. Oct. 1956. 47.8 Am32

10882 CARPENTER, E. M. Farm management survey report 1954/55 (Northern Counties) with special reference to individual farm results. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. FMS 38,25 p. 1956. 281.9 K61R

10883 DINSDALE, D. H. The cost of rearing dairy heifers from birth to calving. King's Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Rpt. G. 53,17 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 K61

10884 DUTHIE, W. B. Report on financial results of 57 East of Scotland farms for 1954-55. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 51,38 p. May 1956. 103 Ed4E

10885 DZARASOV, S. On the cost of the kolkhoz production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:105-113. Aug. 1956. 280.8 V89

10886 ESTEVES, J. L. Factors in increased production costs for coffee. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):71-73. Mar./Apr. 1956. 9.2 M663

10887 FOCK, C. Farm profits in the crop year 1954. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1956:123-128. 11 K122

10888 FOREMAN, W. J., STEANSON, O., and ELROD, J. C. Sources of incomes on cotton farms in the Georgia Piedmont. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)20,20 p. May 1956. 100 G293M

10889 HOORNWEG, J. Eigenaarslasten voor de voornaamste bedrijfstypen in de landbouw [Expenses charged to owner on the most common types of farms]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 254,21 p. 1956. 280.9 L23

10890 KOTOV, G. The problems of economic effectiveness of the branches of public economy of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:84-104. Aug.1956. 280.8 V89
Costs and returns.

10891 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. AFDELING BEDRIJFSECONOMISCH ONDERZOEK LANDBOUW. Kostprijzen van consumptie- en broedeieren [Cost price of consumer and hatching eggs.] 's-Gravenhage,1956. 71 p. 280.9 L23

10892 LEASK, D. M. R., and ROWBOTTOM, J. D. Report on financial results of 154 East of Scotland farms for 1954-55. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 52,62 p. June 1956. 103 Ed4E

10893 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. Feeder cattle costs and returns, 1954-1955. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 228,21 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 M66
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

10894 NFU FARM accounts scheme; results for accounting years 1953/4 and 1954/5. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. 11:27-56. Mar./May 1956. 281.9 N213N
Costs and returns.

10895 NEUVY, A. Étude du prix de revient du porc d'engraissement. Agriculture [Paris] 19:243-246. Sept. 1956. 14 Ag823

10896 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Financial results of Northern Ireland farming 1954/55. I-II. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:137-139, 167-170. Sept.-Oct.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

10897 PRATO, S. Fresh forage without soil. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 8:274-276. Aug.1956. 16 T277
Costs and returns under hydroponics.

10898 RAND, J. Raising chinchillas. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 30:288-289. Sept.5,1956. 412.628 N812
Economic aspects.

10899 SIMPSON, I. G. Costs and returns from growing sugar beet on some Yorkshire farms 1955. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 131,12 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 L51

10900 SMITH, E. J. Profitable use of high-quality forage on a Wisconsin dairy farm. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 18,39 p. July 1956. 281.9 W75
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.
Costs and returns.

10901 STEVENS, D. M. An economic analysis of the production of sweet corn, tomatoes, snap beans and broccoli for processing in New York, 1954 and 1955. Diss. Abs. 16:1308-1309. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58
Costs and returns.

10902 SWART, J. L. B. Economy of green feed drying. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:492-504. Aug.1956. 12 N383M

10903 SYKES, J. D., and WIBBERLEY, G. P. Profits and problems of farming in south-east England. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey. Rpt. 7,73 p. 1956. 281.9 W97

10904 TANSEY, A. W., and BALDWIN, W. Pig management survey—output and costs; final report. King's Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Rpt. G. 52,9 p. 1956. 281.9 K61

10905 THORPE, G. B. Some aspects of farm costing in relation to agricultural research. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53: 480-490. July/Aug.1956. 24 R34

10906 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census. No. 28, census year 1953-54. Special report series, No. 7. Cost of certain farming requirements. Pretoria,1956. 24 p. 270 So87L

Land Settlement and Colonization

10907 AGÜERA FERNANDEZ, F. 578 millones de pesetas han importado las obras terminadas por colonización sindical. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(42):4-8. Second Q.1956. 263 Es8B

10908 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSMINISTERIUM. Betænkning angående mulighederne for sikring af bebyggelse i marsken i Tønder og Ribe amter afgivet den 15. juni 1955 af landbrugsministeriets udvalg af 16. august 1950 [Memorandum on the possibilities for the guaranteeing of the settlement of the marshes in Tonder and Ribe Provinces submitted June 15, 1955 by a committee of the Department of Agriculture appointed August 16, 1950]. København,1955. 66 p. (Betænkning 130) 282.173 D41Be

10909 FAISSOL, S. O problema do desenvolvimento agricola do Sudeste do Planalto Central do Brasil (the problem of agricultural settlement in the Southeast of the Planalto Central (Brazil)). Diss. Abs. 16:1426. Aug. 1956. 241.8 M58

10910 FARNWORTH, C. H. The agricultural colony of Turen. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-6,4 p. June 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

10911 HUNT, K. A Kamba pioneer in the Shimba Hills; opening up new areas for African settlement in Kenya. African World, Oct.1956:7. 286.8 Af8

10912 LAUFER, F. Die Schweizerische Vereinigung für Innenkolonisation und Industrielle Landwirtschaft (SVIL). Grüne 84:1137-1138. Oct.5,1956. 17 Sch9

10913 MEAD, W. R. A Finnish settlement in central Minnesota. Acta Geog. 13(3),16 p. 1954/55. 511 H367A

10914 MEYER, A. H. Circulation and settlement patterns of the Calumet Region of northwest Indiana and northeast Illinois (The second stage of occupance—pioneer settler and subsistence economy, 1830-1850). Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 46:312-356. Sept.1956. 500 As73
Includes rural economy.

10915 NEYRA GOVANTES, G. Regimen de las colonizaciones de interes local. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(12):79-99. July/Sept.1955. 281.8 R327

10916 PAUL, R. A. War service land settlement in Tasmania. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:225. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

10917 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FÜR INNENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Geschäftsbericht für 1955. Schweiz. Ver. für Innkolon. u. Indus. Landwirt. Schr. 89,18 p. May 1956. 282.9 Sch9

Land Tenure

10918 BANDINI, M. The offensive against the reform. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(2):15-74. June 1956. 281.8 R523

10919 BEUSCHER, J. H., and YOUNG, L. A. Your property—plan its transfer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407, rev.,16 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 W75C

10920 BOVER ARGERICH, J. El precio de los arrendamientos rústicos, aparcerías y censos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)117:27. July 1956. 390.8 R322

10921 BURTIN, J. Les commissions consultatives des baux ruraux. Fiches Rur. 128:19-30. Oct.1956. 281.8 F44

10922 CESAREO, P. Expropriation for public purposes in regional legislation. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 10:250-252. Aug.1956. 55.9 As72

10923 DARI, E. M. The land reform bill of the P. N. M. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(9):28-29. Sept.1956. 281.8 R18

10924 DAVIES, M. Rhosili open field and related South Wales field patterns. Agr. Hist. Rev. 4:80-96. 1956. 30.98 Ag82

10925 DUNCAN, O. D. Note on farm tenancy and urbanization. J. Farm Econ. 38:1043-1047. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822
Rural-urban relations.

10926 EGAND, L. M. The question of land reform in the United Nations, 1950-54. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 16: 43-53. Oct.1956. 280.8 Am393

10927 ELIAS, T. O. Some current problems of African land tenure. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:287-296. Oct.1956. 26 T754

10928 GATTY, R. The consolidation of farming lands in France. J. Farm Econ. 38:911-922. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10929 GRIECO, R. The agrarian reform for which we fight. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:287-292. July/Aug. 1956. 281.8 R44

10930 HAEGELE, N. Vermögensabgabe und grundstücksveräusserungen im bereich der landwirtschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 8:233-235. Sept.1956. 30.58 R24

10931 JACOBY, E. H. Coordination of the human factor and agricultural resources. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(2):5-13. June 1956. 281.8 R523
Under the land reform.

10932 KAIHARA, M. Economic development of Japanese agriculture: an appraisal of the significance of land tenure in agricultural development. Diss. Abs. 16:1358-1359. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

10933 LIEBSCHER, K. Ein beispiel für eine erfolgreiche umstellung im bergbauerngebiet. Förderungsdienst 4:235-238. Aug.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

10934 MARIS, R. Aspects of consolidation of farms in some European countries. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4: 253-264. Aug.1956. 12 N3892

10935 MARTINEZ DE BEDOYA, L., and CARANDE, M. Algo sobre las medidas conservatorias de la concentración parcelaria. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(13):61-90. Oct./Dec.1955. 281.8 R327
Spain.

10936 NERI, C. Unfulfillment of contract in an associational contract. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:899-904. Aug.1956. 281.8 R522

10937 PAK, K. H. Outcome of land reform in the Republic of Korea. J. Farm Econ. 38:1015-1023. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10938 REINHARDT, W. Die entschädigung der eigentümer bei enteignung verpachteter grundstücke. Recht der Landwirt. 8:239-240. Sept.1956. 30.58 R24

10939 ROTH, G. Egypt's land-hungry peasants force showdown on the Suez. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):52-56. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

10940 ROZENTAL, A. A. The enclosure movement in France. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 16:55-71. Oct.1956. 280.8 Am393

10941 SCAMMELL, W. S. The law of agricultural holdings—new case law. (Abridged.) Country Landowner 7:302-304. Oct.1956. 10 C836
Great Britain.

10942 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Residual values of fertilizers and feeding stuff, eighth report (1956) of the Scottish Standing Committee. Edinburgh, 1956. 11 p. 284.9 Sco3

10943 SHANKAR, V. Land to the tiller: major provisions of act. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):13-16,26. Aug.1956. 22 F22

10944 TANAKA, O. Farm economy and land rent analysis. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28(2):1-18. July 1956. 281.8 N68

10945 THINEY, L. H. L'intérêt de modifications et de cadres juridiques nouveaux pour l'exploitation agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 120/121:93-96. Aug./Sept.1956. 281.8 F84

10946 WILLIAMS, M. S. Rental arrangements for tractor farms. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 127,6 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

Land Utilization

10947 ANDERSON, J. R. Land use and development, southeastern Coastal Plain. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 154,90 p. Ref. May 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

10948 CARMIN, R. L. The time-lapse method of reconnaissance land-use mapping. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:131-133. 1956. 500 IL6

10949 DITTRICH, E. Sitzt die industrie auf den besten böden? Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 14/56:355-359. July 26,1956. 280.9 B643I

10950 KUZNETSOV, B. A. Problems in land organization of the state farms of Kazakhstan which are utilizing virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:38-43. 1956. 20 M857

10951 MORGEN, H. Die bodenklimazahlen und ihre bedeutung für raumforschung und landesplanung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 15/56:377-387. Ref. Aug.9,1956. 280.9 B643I

10952 PAETEL, R. Die industrielle nutzung der moore im lichte der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 452-454. Sept.1956. 18 D4822
Peat extraction.

10953 WILLIAMS, D. A. The nation's use of our agricultural lands. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1955. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A
Address at the annual meeting of the National Reclamation Association, Lincoln, Nebraska, October 26, 1955.

Land Values and Valuation

10954 COOMBS, J. G. The influence of access and amenities on rural values. Valuer 14:115-116. July 1, 1956. 282.8 V24

10955 CUNNINGHAM, J. B. Adjusting appraisals to changing conditions. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):43-51. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

10956 FICK, H. G. E. The roads are wider. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):32-37. Oct. 1956. 281.8 Am32
Reimbursement for lands taken for roads.

10957 MALACARNE, F. Identity of concept in some methods of calculation in appraisals. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:187-208. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.
Land.

10958 PANATTONI, A. Problems related to land valuation with particular reference to land resources in Italy. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16: 149-186. 1955. 105.4 P672
French summary.

10959 REED, D. W. Is your farm going to the city? Rur. Realtor 8(3):5-6. Third Q.1956. 282.8 R88
Values.

10960 TONTZ, R. L. Oklahoma land market activity, 1952-1955. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-475,15 p. Aug. 1956. 100 Ok4

POPULATION

10961 BACHMURA, F. T. Migration and factor adjustment in Lower Mississippi Valley agriculture:1940-50. J. Farm Econ. 38:1024-1042. Nov.1956. 280.8 J822

10962 BAEZ, M. Algunas características de la población de Venezuela. Venezuela. Min. de Agr. y Cría, Bibliot. de Cult. Rur. 4,79 p. Ref. June 1956. 9.95 V552Bi
Compares rural and urban population.

10963 BEALE, C. L. Characteristics of farm-operator households by number of young children. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-118,25 p. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

10964 BEE, J. M. China's population problem speeds agricultural development. Gt. Brit. & East 71(1882):13-14. Oct.1956. 286.8 N27

10965 BOWLES, G. K. Farm population; net migration from the rural-farm population, 1940-50. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 176,174 p. Ref. June 1956. 1 Ag84St

10966 BOWRING, J. R., PURINGTON, M. S., and DURGIN, O. B. The population of New Hampshire. 2. Migration and changes in composition. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 425,22 p. Aug.1956. 100 N45

10967 BUSCA, M. The rural exodus. (In Italian.) Riso 5(9):3-4. Sept.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

10968 CHEN, C. S. The demographic geography in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Fu-Min Inst. Agr. Geog. Res. Rpt. 65,24 p. 1956. 278.9 T13

10969 COLEMAN, A. L., PRYOR, A. C., and CHRISTIANSEN, J. R. The Negro population of Kentucky at midcentury. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 643,43 p. June 1956. 100 K41

10970 COPP, J. H. Population trends in Kansas from 1940 to 1950. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 71, 54 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

10971 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Väestötilastoa. A. Väestönmuutokset, 112, vuonna 1954. Vital statistics in Finland for the year 1954. Helsinki, 1956. 64 p. 267.5 F492V
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes rural-urban migration.

10972 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Väestotilastoa C 102. Vuoden 1950 yleinen väestölaskenta. IV Nide. 1950 population census. Volume IV. Population by industry and industrial status,detailed classification. Helsinki,1956. 186 p. 267.5 F492V
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

10973 HENDERSON, S. Labor force potentials; farm migration available for urban growth, eight Nebraska cities, 1940-1950. Nebr. U. Col. Business Admin. Business Res. B. 60,45 p. July 1956. 280.9 N27

10974 ITALY. SERV. CONTRIBUTI UNIFICATI. UFFIC. STUDI. Population structure of rural Italian zones. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 7:371-406. May/June 1956. 281.8 P92
English summary, p. 267.

10975 NEESEN, V. Aspects de l'économie démographique du Ruanda-Urundi. Louvain. U. Catholique. Inst. de Rech. Econ. et Sociales. B. 22:473-504. Aug. 1956. 280.9 L92
Includes agricultural population.

10976 PERGOLESI, A. Abandoned lands. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(9):13-16. Sept.1956. 281.8 R18
Mountain depopulation.

10977 RIABUSHKIN, T. The programs of population censuses in capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:72-83. July/Aug.1956. 267 V63

10978 SKRABANEK, R. L. What's happening to Texas population. Tex. Agr. Workers' Assoc. Proc. 29:1-8. 1956. 4 T314

10979 VERONESI, G. The causes of depopulation of the mountain agricultural zones. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:279-285. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 R44

10980 WATSON, J. W. Population pressure and marginal lands. Scot. Geog. Mag. 72:117-121. Sept.1956. 472 Sco8

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

10981 ARDIGO, A. Agricultural technicians and social culture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(2):99-108. June 1956. 281.8 R523
Sociological research.

10982 BAUDER, W. W. Characteristics of families on small farms. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 644,46 p. June 1956. 100 K41

10983 CHAPUIS, B. A. L'agriculture et les lois sociales; considérations sur l'application des lois sociales en agriculture. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 9:177-180. Aug./Sept.1956. 281.8 R325

10984 FOSEN, R. H. Social solidarity and differential adoption of a recommended agricultural practice. Diss. Abs. 16:1522-1523. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

10985 GALLAHER, A. A restudy of Plainville, U. S. A.: structural changes in the status ranking system of a rural community. Diss. Abs. 16:1523. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

10986 KAUFMAN, H. F., and BAILEY, W. C. Rural sociology and rural development programs. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:17-18. 1956. 4 C82
Includes comments by J. H. Southern.

10987 LEBLANC, N. La famille rurale devant l'industrialisation et le changement social. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:127-128. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ag82

10988 SASKATCHEWAN. ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE AND RURAL LIFE. The home and family in rural Saskatchewan. Saskatchewan. Roy. Comn. Agr. & Rur. Life. Rpt. 10,198 p. Ref. 1956. 281.137 Sa72

10989 SMITH, E. L. A study of acculturation in an Amish community. Diss. Abs. 16:1526-1527. Aug.1956. 241.8 M58

10990 WATANABE, Y. The central hierarchy in Fukushima Prefecture: a study of types of rural service structure. Tôhoku U. Facul. Sci. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 7 (Geog.) 4:25-46. Mar.1955. 513 T574G

Human Ecology

10991 LAMOUR, P. L'aménagement de la région du Bas-Rhone et du Languedoc. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 120/121:97-103. Aug./Sept.1956. 281.8 F84

10992 NESER, L. Möglichkeiten und engpässe in der räumlichen und wirtschaftlichen neuordnung Tunesiens. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 15/56:387-402. Aug.9,1956. 280.9 B643I

10993 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1956. Knoxville,1956. 36 p. 173.2 T25Fs

10994 WENGERT, H. Landesplanung in Österreich. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 13/56:327-336. July 12,1956. 280.9 B643I

Institutions

10995 ADRIANCE, G. W. Where do we go from here? What about teaching? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:159-160. 1956. 4 C82

10996 ALEGRIA, J. S. La III Feria Internacional del Campo. Rev. del Café 11(12):19-20. Aug.1956. 8 R3295
In Spain.

10997 BAUMGARTEN, O. 23. Juni bis 5. August 1956: Leipzig-Markkleeberg. Deut. Landwirt. 7:313-314. July 1956. 18 D4822

10998 BELCHER, J. C. Medical service relationships in Harper County, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-477,31 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

10999 BELLETTI, A. Agricultural technicians in the countries of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:642-644. July 1956. 58.8 P94
Agricultural degrees granted in different countries.

11000 BETTER FARMING METHODS. Eleventh Annual directory for AG leaders. Better Farming Methods 28(11):16,18,21-22,24,26,28,30-32,34,36,38,40,42,44,48,50, 52,54-55,62-69. Nov.1956. 58.8 B46

11001 BRADSHAW, P. P. Focus on films. N. J. State Agr. Ext. L. 167,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

11002 BREUNIS, J. Ten year's of farm films. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:477-483. Aug.1956. 12 N383M

11003 BROWN, A. M. Winter agricultural class scheme "Proof of the pudding." North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:162-167. Oct.1956. 256.13 Ag82M
Agricultural education.

11004 BYRAM, H. M., KITTS, H. W., and PHIPPS, L. J. Organizing and conducting public school adult farmer education. Adult Educ. 7:44-48. Autumn 1956. 275.8 Ad93

11005 CARLSON, N. A. Statistics of land-grant colleges and universities, year ended June 30, 1955. U. S. Off. Educ. B. 10,83 p. 1956. 156.3 B87

11006 CASTA, P. La zone-témoin d'Eguzon (Creuse). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:457-468. July/Aug.1956. 14 F844B

11007 CERNY, J. The Czechoslovak Agrarian Party and the International Agrarian Bureau. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Sept./Oct.1956:8-11. 280.9 In822

11008 COWPER, L. T. Pilot village sanitation programme on Guam. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):34-36,42. July 1956. 280.8 So89

11009 CREVOT, A. Travail féminin et vulgarisation professionnelle. Fiches Rur. 128:13-18. Oct.1956. 281.8 F44

11010 CRILE, L. Findings from research on meetings. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 507,42 p. Apr.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

11011 DANSKE landbrugskandidater [Danish agricultural graduates]. København, Foreningen af Danske Landbrugskandidater,1955. 276.6 D23
Of the Veterinary and Agricultural College.

11012 DEGLER, C. N. The Locofocos; urban "agrarians." J. Econ. Hist. 16:322-333. Sept.1956. 277.8 J822

11013 DORNIK, O. Die landjugend im dienste der hauswirtschaftlichen beratung. Förderungsdienst 4:241-242. Aug.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

11014 DUPUY, R. L. Quelques idées élémentaires sur la publicité. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):125-127. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972

11015 ENFIELD, G. H. Extension methods of proven worth. Agron. Abs. 1956:96. 241 Am39

11016 FORSTER, U. Was bringt die Landwirtschafts- und Gartenbauausstellung der jugend. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:668-670. July 15,1956. 18 M695

11017 FRIETEMA, H. J. Education, propagande, et publicité—termes différents mais methodes communes. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):141-142. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972

11018 GIBSON, J. E. Use of films by the Federal Government. Washington,U. S. Off. Inform.,1956. 8 p. A332.9 G35
Presented at the Calvin Workship, March 21, 1956.

11019 HEATHMAN, J. E. What will they expect? (Excerpts.) Ace 38(11):4-5. Sept.1956. 238 Am33A
Extension work.

11020 HUDAULT, C. Un essai de vulgarisation généralisée au moyen d'une voiture laboratoire. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 112:445-448. July/Aug. 1956. 14 F844B

11021 INGRAM, J. M. Technical agricultural education in County Fermanagh. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:135-137. Sept.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

11022 ISSERT, J. Publicité et problèmes juridiques. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33):138-140. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C78972

11023 JAAP, R. G. The project-student complex in graduate education. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1148. Sept. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

11024 KOORT, P. New ways of teaching agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:681-682. July 28,1956. 11 L234

11025 KRAMER, T., and LINDNER, H. Ein beitrag zur frage der praktischen berufsausbildung zukünftiger diplomlandwirte. Deut. Landwirt. 7:268-273. June 1956. 18 D4822

11026 KUNZE, E. Delegation von aufgaben auf die landwirtschaftskammern. Recht der Landwirt. 8:235-239. Sept.1956. 30.58 R24

11027 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND-NASSAU IN KOBLENZ. Jahresbericht 1955. Koblenz, 1956? 192 p. 18 L2384

11028 LANGLEY, J. F. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. New Commonwealth 32:227-230. Sept.3,1956. 280.8 C88

11029 LEBARON, H. R. Our audience includes all homemakers (even husbands). (Excerpts.) Ace 38(11):6. Sept.1956. 238 Am33A
Journalism.

11030 LIUTER, A. I. Svetovaîa gazeta v kolkhoze [Screen projection of newspapers on a collective farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noĭ Literatury,1956. 75 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'skogo Klubnogo Rabotnika 12) 20 B475

11031 LONGSDORF, L. L. Facts and dreams the stuff plans are made of. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:163,170. Sept.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Program projection.

11032 LOZANO GARCIA-SUELTO, A. El Servicio de Extensión Agrícola. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(74): 3-9. June 1956. 58.9 As5
Spain and U. S.

11033 MCCLAY, D. R. Short courses have international flavor. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:6. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

11034 MCINTYRE, E. R. We changed swords into plowshares. Better Crops Plant Food 40(7):3-5,43-45. Aug./Sept.1956. 6 B46
Veteran training.

11035 MALAN, V. Tuberculosis among South Dakota Indians. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 7:112-115. Summer 1956. 100 So82S

11036 MATHER, J. P. Don't write down to hicks. (Excerpts.) Ace 38(11):3,14-15. Sept.1956. 238 Am33A

11037 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. El Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro en la Feria del Campo y en la finca "Montes del Alamín." Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:141-146. June 1956. 15 Sa5

11038 MOODY, MRS. G. S. We know better where we are and where we want to go. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:162. Sept.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Program projection.

11039 MORENO, L. H. Las demostraciones de método y resultado: piedra angular del servicio de divulgación agrícola. Ref. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):12-19. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291

11040 MORSE, T. D. Badge of honor. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Annual Conclave of Alpha Zeta, Honorary Fraternity of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1956.

11041 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. Årsberetning for budsjettårene 1. juli 1953—30. juni 1955 [Annual report for the budget year July 1, 1953—June 30, 1955]. Oslo,1956. 141 p. 104 N83

11042 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. One hundred and second annual report, 1955. n.p.,1956? 89 p. 7 On8Ag
Includes signed papers on administration of fairs.

11043 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. The written word in agricultural advisory work. Paris, 1956. 78 p. 200.4 Or3

11044 OSBORNE, C. Handicraft in Trinidad. Caribbean 10:8-10. Aug.1956. 280.9 C19

11045 OVIEDO S., M. A. La Escuela Tecnológica Agrícola en acción. Tierra [Mexico] 11:600-602. July 1956. 8 T445
Chalco.

11046 PARIS, H. Using farm humor as a story telling tool. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:25-26. 1956. 4 C82

11047 PEQUIGNOT, R., MAFFERT, J. C., and VEISSEYRE, R. Contribution à l'étude d'une réforme de l'enseignement agricole en France. Agriculture [Paris] 19:225-231. Sept.1956. 14 Ag823

11048 PESSÔA, S. B., SILVA, L. H. P. DA., and COSTA, L. A note on the incidence of intestinal parasitosis in urban and rural zones of the State of Parahyba. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 7: 423-438. Oct.1955. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

11049 PETERSON, E. L. Education and agricultural policy. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 9 p. A31.3 P44
Address before the National Conference on Agricultural Policy, Montreat, N. C., Sept. 10, 1956.

11050 PLACHY, E. Bedeutung und aufgabenstellung der direktive zum 2. Fünfjahrplan für die weitere arbeit der akademie. Deut. Landwirt. 7:261-263. June 1956. 18 D4822
Research and education.

11051 PONFERRADA, A. S. La "fete des vignerons." Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(610):17-19. July 1956. 9 Ag89

11052 QUERALT GILI, R. La III Feria Internacional del Campo. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105: 147-148. June 1956. 15 Sa5

11053 RANDHAWA, M. S. Extension training programmes. Madras Agr. J. 43:346-350. July 1956. 22 M262

11054 ROE, J. Effective use of mass media. Agron. Abs. 1956:97-98. 241 Am39
Farmer education through radio and television.

11055 ROMERO MONTERO, R. La extensión agrícola en España. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 4(13):129-141. Oct./Dec.1955. 281.8 R327

11056 ROSS, J. E. More than brick and mortar. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:157-158. Sept.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Program projection.

11057 ROUND, G. S. In the next ten years some things that need doing. (Excerpts.) Ace 38(11):8. Sept. 1956. 238 Am33A
The AAACE in the next ten years.

11058 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. Hand and machine in the country; the report from April 1955 to March 1956. London,1956. 52 p. 281.9 R88R

11059 SAGENDORPH, R. The Old Farmer's Almanac. Atlantic Mon. 198(5):87-88,90. Nov.1956. 110 At6

11060 SCHALLER, H. L. In this Iowa community—an adult school what am! Better Farming Methods 28(10):16, 18. Oct.1956. 58.8 B46

11061 SEEKER, B. In your work with farm people what can TV do for you? Better Farming Methods 28(10): 56,58. Oct.1956. 58.8 B46

11062 SHEPPARD, F. W. Cultivators like extension workers. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 30:3-5. 1955/56. 107.5 N132

11063 SMITH, J. A. Visual aids in Georgia. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:26-27. 1956. 4 C82

11064 SMITH, J. A. Where the experiment station and extension editors fall short in getting new information to farm people. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:25. 1956. 4 C82

11065 SOLON, J., and BANEY, A. M. General hospital and nursing home beds in urban and rural areas. Pub. Health Rpt. 71:985-992. Oct.1956. 151.65 P96

11066 STEWART, J. M. Madam Chairman; a parliamentary handbook. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. [10],11 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Ar42

11067 SUMMERVILLE, W. A. T. Some notes on an overseas trip to the United States, the United Kingdom and the Continent with special reference to extension work. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:226-227. Sept.1956. 23 Au74

11068 TUCKER, L. From good planning by rural people came modern schools to fit their needs. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 71(11):29,108. Nov.1956. 6 P945G

11069 UPP, C. W. Is the student the forgotten man in planning agricultural curricula and courses? (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:203. 1956. 4 C82
In agricultural colleges.

11070 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. First aid guide. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Personnel Div. Safety Guide 2,57 p. 1955. A449.9 R312

11071 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Changing styles in home demonstration work, by G. Gallup. Washington,1955. 30 p. A275.2 Ex824Ch

11072 VALES, E. Estudio de la comunidad como base del programa de trabajo de una agencia de divulgación agrícola. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(28):30-32. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291
Panama.

11073 VONTOBEL, J. Zum ausbau der landwirtschaftlichen betriebsberatung. Grüne 84:1134-1136. Oct.5,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

11074 WEBSTER, R. L. Here is where we stand. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:24-25. 1956. 4 C82
Communication.

11075 WESTERN farmers tell how they will cast votes. Farm Mangt. 5(10):35-37. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2225

11076 WOLF, G. Die aufgaben des wissenschaftlichen filmes. Umschau 56:577-580. Oct.1,1956. 474 Um7

11077 WUTHRICH, S., and RAMSER, W. Zum ausbau der landwirtschaftlichen betriebsberatung. Grüne 84:975-978. Aug.31,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

Rural Organizations and Movements

11078 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. The challenge for co-operative directors in 1956. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1956. 9 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a talk given at the annual meeting of the Colorado Cooperative Council, Denver, Colorado, February 3, 1956.

11079 BAUDER, W. W. Objectives and activities of special-interest organizations in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 639,43 p. Mar.1956. 100 K41

11080 BELLEMARE, A. La raison d'être des coopératives. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:109-111. July/Aug.1956. 7 Ag82

11081 BOMBAY. The working of the co-operative societies; annual administration report. Volume II—(1953-54)—tables and statements. Poona,1956. 203 p. 284.29 In22

11082 BOUCHARD, F. Les agriculteurs proposent a la coopération trois missions primordiales. Coop. Betterave Sucre-Alcool 11:II-VIII. June/July 1956. 281.8 C78

11083 BOYAN, R. Sale'imoana story. SPC Quarterly B. 6(3):26-27. July 1956. 280.8 So89
Sale'imoana Co-operative Society.

11084 BROWN, E., and PRICE, H. How members fit into a large co-op. News Farmer Coop. 23(6):9,13-14. Sept.1956. 166.2 N47

11085 CAMPONOGARA, A. Problems and prospects of the Venetian peasant movement. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:276-278. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 R44

11086 CLUTTON-BROCK, G. Ein beispiel genossenschaftlicher gemeinschaftsarbeit aus Rhodesien. Verbraucher 10:627-628. Sept.15,1956. 280.28 K833

11087 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operation, periods ending May 1, 1955 to April 30, 1956,|cooperative oil associations, farm supply cooperatives, food stores, and grain elevators. Minneapolis,1956. 40 p. 280.29 C7834

11088 CO-OPERATIVE UNION. A review of co-operative statistics, 1955. Manchester,1956. 35 p. 280.29 C784C

11089 ENSOLL, J. The co-operative movement in Kenya. New Commonwealth 32:379-380. Oct.15,1956. 280.8 C88

11090 FARMERS EDUCATIONAL AND CO-OPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. SOUTH DAKOTA DIV. Program for 1955-1956, the 40th annual convention, October 6-8, 1955, at Huron, S. Dak. Huron,S. Dak.,1956. 36 p. 4 So843

11091 GOMESAKA, R. Nogyo kyodo kumiai hen [Agricultural cooperative unions]. Tokyo,Norinsho Tokei Chosa bu Tosho Shiryo Ka,1955. 200 p. (Norin Punken Kaidai (Guide Book of Agriculture and Forestry)) 280.2 G58

11092 GRIFFIN, N., and HULBERT, H. H. Balance sheet of farmer cooperatives. Grain Prod. News 8(11): 13-15. Oct.1956. 286.81 G764

11093 GRIFFIN, N., HULBERT, H. H., and GARDNER, K. B. Farmers' equities in their marketing and farm supply cooperatives, 1954. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 27,6 p. Aug.1956. A280.29 F22G

11094 GRIFFIN, N. Farmers' investments in co-ops continue to grow. News Farmer Coop. 23(6):7. Sept. 1956. 166.2 N47

11095 HAMRICK, L. Public relations problems: the cooperative and producers. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:50-54. 1956. 44.9 N818

11096 HECKMAN. J. H. The business rights to Main Street under private enterprise. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. Aid 1-G,9 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22Fcs

11097 HORN, I. Petticoat partnership. Scot. Agr. 36: 84-86. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So
On the Women's Rural Institutes.

11098 HULBERT, H. H. How is your co-op's "business IQ"? News Farmer Coop. 23(6):5,19. Sept. 1956. 166.2 N47

11099 KEEN, K. G. Public relations problems: the cooperative and consumers. Noeast. Dairy Conf. Annu. Rpt. 21:55-58. 1956. 44.9 N818

11100 LUZ, F. Consumer cooperation, school co-operation, ruralism. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 14 (129):8-10. Jan./Dec.1955. 280.28 C7842

11101 MCKAY, A. W. Thirty years of co-op growth. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):63-64. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

11102 MENEZES, R. B. DE. Program for the expansion of cooperation in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 81:9-11. July 1956. 280.28 R47

11103 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. The agrarian peasant movements—yesterday, today and tomorrow. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Sept./Oct.1956:5-8. 280.9 In822
Central Europe.

11104 NEWFOUNDLAND. REGISTRY OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Fifteenth annual report of co-operative societies in Newfoundland, 1954. St. John's,1956. 30 p. 280.29 N45

11105 PENNSYLVANIA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the eighty-third annual session held at Scranton, Pennsylvania, October 25, 26, 27, 1955. Harrisburg,1955. 135 p. 4 P382

11106 PURDY, W. G. Cooperativas en el desarrollo de la comunidad rural. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14 (28):26-29. Mar./Apr.1956. 8 R3291

11107 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Statistical statements relating to the co-operative movement of India for the year 1954-55. Bombay,1956? 113 p. 280.29 St2

11108 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. El cooperativismo en las comunidades indígenas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:623-624. Aug.1956. 9.8 V66
Peru.

11109 SCHMIEDER, G. Life and death of the Farmers Union. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 13 (149):25-26,28,31. July 1956. 280.8 Or42
União dos Agricultores Riograndenses.

11110 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. 12. jahresbericht umfassend die zeitperiode vom 1. Juli 1954 bis 30. Juni 1955. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 36,45 p. 1955. 281.29 Sch9

11111 SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY. Report for 1955-56. Poona,1956. 60 p. 280.9 Se6

11112 SINHA, B. P. Co-operation in socialist Yugoslavia. Bombay Co-op. Q. 40:37-41. July 1956. 280.28 B63

11113 STANTON, B. Ceremonies honor 30 years of co-op growth. News Farmer Coop. 23(6):3-4,18-19. Sept. 1956. 166.2 N47

11114 STARODUBROVSKAIA, V. On the emergence and development of cooperative-group property in agriculture of the European countries of the people's democracy. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:86-100. Sept. 1956. 280.8 V89

11115 TORRES HERRERA, J. M. Labores de la Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(616):11-13. Aug.1956. 9.4 R32

11116 TURCO, M. A. La cooperación y el problema de la tierra. SanCor 15(150):5. Aug.1956. 280.28 R322
Argentina.

11117 UNION CATHOLIQUE DES CULTIVATEURS. Rapport sur l'exercice 1955-1956. Montréal,1956. 116 p. 7 Un3R

11118 WEST VIRGINIA FARM WOMEN'S CLUBS. Annual report for the year 1955. n.p.,1956. 41 p. 281.29 W52

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

11119 BERTRAND, A. L. Possible human adjustments in farm areas in a period of increasing surpluses and declining prices. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:23. 1956. 4 C82

11120 COPP, J. H. Personal and social factors associated with the adoption of recommended farm practices among cattlemen. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 83,31 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

11121 ALGERIA. OFF. D'ACTION ÉCONOMIQUE ET TOURISTIQUE. Statistiques des exportations des produits controlés, campagne, 1955-1956. Alger,1956. 84 p. 270 AL38

11122 AONO, G. Japan tea meets new export patterns. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(9):41. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sp4

11123 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior, 1954. Buenos Aires,1956. 57 p. 255.1 Es8Com

11124 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Thirty-second annual report for year 1955-56. Melbourne,1956. 23 p. 280.39 Au7
Trade and statistics.

11125 BAQUIAST, R. Le Centre National du Commerce Extérieur,son action. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(31/33): 85-86. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C7897z

11126 BARTHÉLEMY, R. L'exportation des produits laitiers. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):38-39. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3

11127 BASTOS, H. Brazilian coffee in Switzerland. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(245):27-28. July 1956. 280.8 Ob72

11128 BORNER, W., and KRONE, H. Ergebnisse und erkenntnisse der 2. tropen- und exportprüfung der Deutschen Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft (DGL). Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:667-670. Aug.1956. 384 C422
Food products.

11129 BOYES, W. W. South African deciduous fruits on the Belgian, Swedish and Swiss markets. I. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:166-169,173. Aug.1956. 80 D35

11130 BUCHMANN, M. Zur änderung der kakaozollvergütungsordnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9: 917. Sept.20,1956. 286.86 Z8

11131 BURGWALD, L. H. Marketing dairy products as ice cream, milk and cheese from recombined milk, in some Central American countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 10-56,7 p. Aug.30,1956. 1.943 F117

11132 BURGWALD, L. H. Recombined milk: building markets for U. S. dairy products in Central America. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(5):98-99,105. Nov.1956. 44.8 So83

11133 BURKE, J. H. An evaluation of the Spanish citrus freeze of 1956 and its relation to United States citrus export prospects. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FCF 6-56,16 p. Aug.1956. 1.943 F7637

11134 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Review of foreign trade, calendar year, 1955. Ottawa,1956. 99 p. 253 St25R

11135 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of Canada, year ended December 31,1954. Volume III, Imports. Ottawa,1956. 404 p. 253 C332A

11136 CHALENDAR, J. DE. Exportation de la caséine et des sous-produits du lait. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):41. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

11137 CLARK, J. M. East-West trade; trade controls and Communist agricultural purchases. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:111-118. July 1956. 281.9 Au73

11138 CUBA. COMISION NACIONAL DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TABACO HABANO. Resumen analítico de las exportaciones de tabaco y sus productos durante el año de 1955. La Habana,1956. 19 p. 254.8 C8992

11139 CYPRUS. Statistics of imports & exports for the year ended 31st December 1954. Nicosia,1955. 340 p. 256.02 C993S

11140 DRISKO, M. A. Expanding our foreign markets for meat and animal products. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 5 p. A280.3409 D83
Summary of remarks before the annual convention of the Western States Meat Packers Association at San Francisco, Calif., February 15, 1956.

11141 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico. Tomo II, Comercio exterior e interior, 1950—1951. San Salvador, 1955. 403 p. 254 Sa52

11142 ETHIOPIA. CUSTOMS ADMIN. Annual import trade statistics, year 1947 E. C. (11th September 1954) (10th September 1955). Addis Ababa,1956? 51 p. 270 Et32Im

11143 ETHIOPIA. CUSTOMS ADMIN. Export trade statistics, year 1947 E. C. (11th September 1954-10th September 1955). Addis Ababa,1955? 27 p. 270 Et32E

11144 FRINK, J. C. Developing our tobacco market in Japan. Foreign Agr. 20(9):8-9,19. Sept.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

11145 GARNETT, G. The status of American agricultural exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks before annual convention of the Burley and Dark Leaf Tobacco Export Association, Cumberland Falls, Kentucky, September 25, 1956.

11146 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland; ergänzungsheft II zu teil 3, Die ausfuhr nach verbrauchs- und käuferländern und nach warengruppen und -untergruppen, jahr 1955. Wiesbaden,1956. 472 p. 265 St2A

11147 GILBERT, J. When the store trade is finished. Agr. Ireland 13:239-240. Sept.1956. 10.5 Ag8

11148 GUERRA, R. Examen del Convenio Internacional Azucarero. Cubazúcar 1(7):8-9. Aug.1956. 286.86 C892

11149 HONAN, N. D. United Kingdom apple market. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:147-150. July 1956. 281.9 Au73

11150 HUGHES, G. F. G. Lebanon's orchards earn foreign exchange. Foreign Trade 106(9):6-7. Oct.27, 1956. 286.8 C162

11151 IGNAT'EV, P. Cotton exports from USA. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(7):14-18. July 1956. 286.8 F762
English summary. p.31-32.

11152 IRAQ. DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Foreign trade statistics for the calendar year 1954. Baghdad,1956. 790 p. 269.8 M56

11153 KAHMAN, H. The problem of foreign trade for the cotton industry of Western Germany. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 10:653-658. Sept.1956. 286.3729 Is7N

11154 KERMANN, K. Aussenhandelsverflechtungen von Benelux und Westdeutschland im bereiche von garten-, obst- und gemüsebau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 4:167-168. Sept.1956. 80 D482

11155 KERMANN, K. Die indirekte einfuhr im bereiche der obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie 1955. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:414-415. Sept.20, 1956. 389.8 K832

11156 KOR, H. K. A. Increased export of agricultural products in Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 11:518-519. Aug.18,1956. 12 L237

11157 KOSAREV, E., and MURETOVA, K. The economic ties of Rumania and the second Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(8):1-6. Aug.1956. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 31.
Trade agreements.

11158 LARSON, S. The new International Wheat Agreement. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18:349-351. Sept.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 348.

11159 LEBORG, B. Norway relaxes import regulations. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FCF 5-56,2 p. July 24,1956. 1.943 F7637

11160 LECRONIER, J. L'A.F.E.A. [Association Française des Exportations Agricoles] coordinatrice de la propagande des produits agricoles. Coop. Agr. [Paris 3(31/33):15-23. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.28 C7897z

11161 LIBYA. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. External trade statistics, 1955. n.p.,1956. 177 p. 270 L613

11162 LUTHI, H. Sind weinexporte nach den USA möglich? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:196-199. Apr.28,1956. 80 Sch9

11163 MATTHEWS, G. R. The foreign tobacco market and you. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 662,7 p. July 1955. 275.29 V81C

11164 MAYEWAKI, H. Analysis of European markets for our surplus wheat. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:194-216. Ref. 1956. 287 G762

11165 MIDDELBURG, J. Some aspects of grape culture. (In Dutch.) Econ-Statis. Ber. 41:791-793. Sept.5, 1956. 280.8 Ec722
Export and quality.

11166 MIQUEL ZAYAS, R. Modificaciones introducidas en el arancel de Estados Unidos relativas a algunos productos azucareros de Cuba. Asoc. de Colonos de Cuba. B. 8:12-13. Aug.1956. 281.3659 As5

11167 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on and analysis of external trade statistics of New Zealand for the year 1954. Wellington,1956. 103 p. 271.2 C33R

11168 NIEHAUS, H. Eine neue lanze für Europa. Agrarwirtschaft 5:265-271. Sept.1956. 281.8 Ag826
Customs union proposed by the Messina conference.

11169 NIELD, J. The harvesting, handling and packing of bananas for export. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27:33-37. June 1956. 25 F47Ag

11170 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. OEEC statistical bulletins, series IV: Foreign trade, member countries combined; foreign trade by commodity and area of origin and destination, 1955. Paris,1956. 462 p. 286.9 Or32Be

11171 PIKE, C. E. Far East expands as farm market. Foreign Agr. 20(9):3-4,19. Sept.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

11172 ROTHENSTEN, J. Die neuen dänischen handels- und ausfuhrbestimmungen für eier. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(99):2-3. Aug.30,1956. 280.38 Ei3

11173 SCHMITTEN, J. C. Les importations allemandes de raisins de table (campagne 1955). Fructidor 22(27):7. (Concl.) Sept.25,1956. 286.83 F9423

11174 SHAW, E. A. Study of sampling and grading of U. S. soybeans for export. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-8,14 p. June 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

11175 SIEGEL, O. Der kakao als faktor der weltwirtschaft. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:325-327. July 1956. 68.38 R32

11176 SIEGEL, O. Der kakao im niederländischen aussenhandel 1955. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:329-330. July 1956. 68.38 R32

11177 STEIN, E. Gemüse- und obstkonserven im aussenhandel der Niederlande. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:386-389. Sept.20,1956. 389.8 K832

11178 STEIN, E. Gemüse- und obstkonserven im aussenhandel Frankreichs 1955. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:436-438. Oct.4,1956. 389.8 K832

11179 STEPHANIDES, C. S. Danish livestock exports gain in world markets. Foreign Agr. 20(8):6-7,14-15. Aug.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

11180 STROBEL, D. R. The possibility of marketing U. S. dairy products in Brazil. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 9-56,8 p. Aug.2,1956. 1.943 F117

11181 SWAIKA, G. V. Imposition of heavy duty on vegetable oil export. Oils & Oilseeds J. 9(2):11. Aug. 1956. 307.8 Oi54
India.

11182 TELLES, A. DE Q. World imports of coffee and propaganda. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(423):7. July 1956. 9.2 B733

11183 UNITED NATIONS. Commodity trade statistics, January-December 1955. United Nations. Statis. Off. Dept. Econ. & Social Aff. Statis. Papers. Ser. D 5(4), 585 p. Aug.1956. 286.9 Un34S

11184 U. S. BUR. OF FOREIGN COMMERCE. Trade of the United States with Latin America, 1955, and comparisons with 1952-54. U. S. Bur. Foreign Com. World Trade Inform. Serv. Pt. 3, Statis. Rpt. 56-30,28 p. Aug. 1956. 157.54 W8993
Includes agricultural products.

11185 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The seed markets of Australia, New Zealand, West Pakistan and southeast Asia, by W. H. Youngman. Washington, 1955. 26 p. A280.361 F76

11186 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Status of quantitative import control over selected U. S. agricultural exports—16 European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-11,16 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 F76Fm

11187 VICE, K. R. What Malaya's agriculture is like as this South Asian area looks to independence in '57. Foreign Agr. 20(9):12-14. Sept.1956. 1.9 Ec7For
Trade.

11188 VLOEBERGHS, M. H. Economic conditions in Belgian Congo in 1955. (In Dutch.) Econ-Statis. Ber. 41: 812-815. Sept.12,1956. 280.8 Ec722
Includes export of agricultural products.

11189 WYLIE, K. H. What the future holds for U. S. farm markets in Brazil. Foreign Agr. 20(9):6-7,20. Sept. 1956. 1.9 Ec7For

11190 ZAGLITS, O., and VINING, D. K. How trade and exchange controls affect U. S. agricultural exports. Foreign Agr. 20(9):10-11,22. Sept.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

11191 ZAGLITS, O., and VINING, D. K. What changes in finances abroad mean to U. S. agricultural trade. Foreign Agr. 20(8):3-5. Aug.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

11192 AMBROSIO, A. D. The importance of animal proteins in human nutrition. (In Italian.) Indus. delle Carni 6(18):1-3. Ref. Sept.30,1956. 50.8 In2

11193 BLUMENTHAL, G. W. Emotional aspects of feeding the aged. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:829-831. Sept.1956. 389.8 Am34

11194 BRABICH, V. M. Rational nutrition of students in higher academic institutions. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2):19-22. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

11195 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and emotional health. Food & Nutr. News 28:3. Nov.1956. 389.9 F7332

11196 CREMER, H. D. Zahncaries und kohlenhydrate. Brot u. Gebäck 10:181-183. 1956. 298.8 G33

11197 DANLEY, V. The role of the nutrition council in New Jersey. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 37: 286-288. Sept.1956. 449.7 N46P

11198 DEAN, W. T. Nutritional status of industrially employed women. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:156. 1956. 4 C82

11199 DUNHAM, M. Nutrition and our senior citizens. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 58(3):5-6. Sept.1956. 449.7 In2M

11200 EGOROV, M. N., LEVITSKII, L. M., and PROSTIAKOV, K. M. Therapeutic feeding in obesity. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 14(4):17-26. July/Aug.1955. 389.8 V89

11201 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Problems in meeting amino acid requirements. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:921-925. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 Am34
In human nutrition.

11202 FANTINI, O. Nutrition policy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:695-699. Aug.1956. 58.8 P94
In Italy.

11203 FURNIVALL, M. E., INGRAM, J. G., and VASEY, J. M. Dietetics in America. Nutrition 11,i.e.10: 313-317. Autumn 1956. 389.8 N959

11204 GARBER, M. A report on the school lunch and school milk programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 6 p. A280.39 G16
Remarks at the annual meeting of the National Dairy Council, January 31, 1956, New York City, New York.

11205 GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE ON NUTRITION (NEW JERSEY). Proceedings, April 11, 1956. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 37:283-328. Sept.1956. 449.7 N46P

11206 HESELTINE, M. M., and others. Nutrition and community responsibilities. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 37:301-324. Sept.1956. 449.7 N46P
F. L. Hoag, E. K. Caso, S. A. Tauber, M. J. Forman, H. Pollak, M. E. Shils, and S. M. Wishik, joint authors.

11207 HOGAN, A. G. Nutrition of the future and human welfare. Food & Nutr. News 28:1,4. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7332

11208 HOLMES, E. G., and others. Malnutrition in African adults. 3. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:198-219. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773
E. R. Jones, M. D. Lyle, and M. W. Stanier, joint authors.

11209 INOUE, G., and others. Influences of the low caloric diet on the physiological functions of the aged. I-II. (In Japanese.) Rpt. Sci. Living 3:153-176. 1955. 280.9 Os1
H. Koishi, Y. Niiyama, K. Yoshikawa, F. Doi, S. Nagahama, and M. Hosoi, joint authors.
English summary.

11210 INOUE, N. Nutrition and intestinal bacteria. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:36-38. Ref. 1956. 389.9 J27

11211 INSTITUTO DE NUTRICION DE CENTRO AMÉRICA Y PANAMÁ. Annual report, 16 September 1954-15 September 1955. Tegucigalpa,Honduras,1955. 58 p. 389.9 In72

11212 KAPP, H., and FISCHER, H. R. Erhebungen über den nahrungsmittelverbrauch im alter. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27:103-109. 1956. 389.8 Z33

11213 KEYS, A., and WHITE, P. D. Diet fats and adult health. Nutr. News 20:1. Oct.1956. 389.8 N957

11214 KOVALEV, N. I., and VERZHBLOVSKIĬ, M. V. From the history of the organization of public nutrition in Russia. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(2):51-53. Mar./Apr.1956. 389.8 V89

11215 LEAR, J. Food and cancer; the suspicious chemicals in your marketbasket. Sat. Rev. Lit. 39(40):57-62. Oct.6,1956. 110 Sa82

11216 LUBINETS, A. N. Concerning the standards of culinary production and certain features of the technology of food preparation in medical institutions. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(3):45-46. May/June 1956. 389.8 V89

11217 MCCOLLUM, E. V. The beginnings of essential nutrition. Nutr. Rev. 14:257-261. Sept.1956. 389.8 N953

11218 MCCREARY, J. F. Growth and development of children with relation to nutrition. (Condensed.) Canad. Home Econ. J. 6(3):5-6,8-9. Sept.1956. 321.8 C162

11219 MATHEN, K. K. Rice diet and population trends. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:491-499. Ref. July 1956. 448.8 In22

11220 MILLER, R. W. The fine art of human relations applied to changing worldwide dietary patterns. Cereal Sci. Today 1:123-128. Oct.1956. 59.8 C333

11221 MILLMAN, M. How many calories do you need? Today's Health 34(11):18-21,41. Nov.1956. 449.8 H993

11222 MURATA, K., and others. The studies on nutritional intake by the destitute families accepting social support of living in Osaka City. (In Japanese.) Rpt. Sci. Living 3:177-187. 1955. 280.9 Os1
T. Miyamoto, T. Kono, K. Miyagawa, and M. Itami, joint authors.
English summary.

11223 MUTO, S., and others. The nutrition survey of the nursery school children. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:67-72. 1956. 389.9 J27
K. Hoshino, M. Arai, and M. Hara, joint authors.

11224 NICOL, B. M. The nutrition of Nigerian children, with particular reference to their energy requirements. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:181-197. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

11225 NOGALLER, A. M., LUGOVOĬ, G. V., and PETROVA, Z. A. The use of bran dishes in therapeutic nutrition. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 14(4):39-41. July/Aug.1955. 389.8 V89

11226 OLASCOAGA, J. Q. Alimentación adecuada para los deportistas. B. Azucarero Mex. 6(87):30-32. Sept.1956. 65.8 B63
Includes sugar.

11227 PEREZ, P. Nutrition education and the national economy. Philippine J. Home Econ. 7(5,sup.):45-47. Apr./June 1956. 321.8 P53

11228 RANDALL, A., and others. Maternal and newborn nutrition studies at Philadelphia Lying-in Hospital. Newborn studies. IV. Milbank Mem. Fund Q. 34:321-353. Oct.1956. 449.9 M582
J. P. Randall, R. V. Kasius, W. T. Tompkins, and D. G. Wiehl, joint authors.

11229 ROSSIER, A. Le lait dans l'alimentation du nourrisson. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):6-7. Dec. 1955. 44 Op3

11230 SCHOLER, H. C. Food for the atomic age; a study in nutrition, degeneration and how to avoid it. Mod. Nutr. 9(9):4-6. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 389.9 Am352

11231 SINCLAIR, H. M. Dietary diseases of civilization. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15:xviii-xix. 1956. 389.9 N953

11232 TASKAR, A. D. Regional variation and adequacy of Indian diets: statistical evaluation of diet surveys. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:519-537. July 1956. 448.8 In22

11233 U. S. INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION EDUCATION AND SCHOOL LUNCH. Nutrition education and school lunch activities. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 62-3,23 p. May 1956. A321.9 R31

11234 WALSH, M. J. Nutrition problems (and dilemmas) of teen-agers. Mod. Nutr. 9(9):12-15,18-20. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 389.9 Am352

11235 WISHIK, S. M. Nutrition for optimum health in infancy and childhood. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 37:288-300. Sept.1956. 449.7 N46P
A. H. Bryan, E. L. Severinghaus, and S. L.Halpern, joint authors.

11236 YAMADA, H., and others. On the nutritional condition of Japanese male prisoners, resulted from tests on measuring the specific gravity of blood, the concentration of plasma protein, the amount of hemoglobin and the hematocrit value. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:81-85. Ref. 1956. 389.9 J27
S. Omata, H. Kuroda, S. Yui, and H. Shibuya, joint authors.

FOOD HABITS

11237 POLLACK, E. O. The change in our eating habits. Co-op. Grain Q. 14(2):22-23. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

11238 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Tasty peasant milk foods and unsavory names. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:136-139. Aug.18,1956. 44.8 C11

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

11239 ASENJO, C. F., and PORRATA, E. I. The carotene content of green and ripe plantains. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:152-156. Ref. July 1956. 8 P832J

11240 BATCHELDER, E. L. Foods for the upper age group and nutritional implications. Amer. J. Pub. Health 46:1329-1335. Ref. Oct.1956. 449.9 Am3J

11241 BHAGAVAN, H. N., and RAJOGOPALAN, R. Amino acid make-up of banana. Cur. Sci. 25:223. Ref. July 1956. 475 Sci23

11242 BOMAN, T. J., and DALAL, U. C. Riboflavin content of buffalo milk curds. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9:131-134. Ref. Sept.1956. 44.8 In28

11243 BREMER, A. H. Cabbage in Norwegian nutrition and Norwegian horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 63:172-180. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 11 T433

11244 CAUSERET, J. Le lait dans l'alimentation de l'enfant et de l'adolescent. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8 (24):8-9. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

11245 CHITRE, R. G., and others. Nutritive value of pure bred strains of cereals and pulses. III. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:573-576. July 1956. 448.8 In22
S. Ganapathy, D. B. Desai, J. S. Kumana, joint authors.

11246 CHITRE, R. G., and VALLURY, S. M. Studies on the protein value of cereals and pulses. I-II. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:555-563,565-571. Ref. July 1956. 448.8 In22

11247 CUNHA, O. R. Rice in nutrition and the diet. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:200-201. July 1956. 24 G25
Nutritive value.

11248 DENNING, H. L. Meat, the key to good meals. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 4:7. Summer 1956. 100 P381S
Nutritive value.

11249 GUNSTON, D. Cheese. Today's Health 34(10 30-31,52. Oct.1956. 449.8 H993
History and nutritive value.

11250 HALDEN, W. Landwirtschaftliche qualitäts-produktion und volksgesundheit. Förderungsdienst 4(spec.no.):15-17. 1956. 19 F75
Nutritive value of foods.

11251 HARPER, E. Chlorella—food for the future? (In Afrikaans.) Veldtrust 6:21,23. June 1956. 56.8 V54

11252 HARTMAN, A. M., DRYDEN, L. P., and HARGROVE, R. E. Vitamin B_{12} potency of Cheddar, Swiss, and Cottage cheese. Food Res. 21:540-545. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 F7322

11253 HUNDLEY, J. M., ING, R. B., and KRAUSS, R. W. Algae as sources of lysine and threonine in supplementing wheat and bread diets. Science 124:536-537. Sept.21,1956. 470 Sci2

11254 IVES, M. Nutrition in a can. Amer. J. Nursing 56:1408-1410. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am323

11255 JOHNSON, O. C., SAKURAGI, T., and KUMMEROW, F. A. A comparative study of the nutritive value of thermally oxidized oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:433-435. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 J82

11256 KHOROLETS, V. I. Vitamin C in vegetables and fruit of Transcarpathian Region. (In Ukrainian.) Ukraïn. Biokhim. Zhur. 28:5-16. Ref. 1956. 385 Uk72
Russian summary.

11257 KOLLMANN. Die bedeutung der vitaminierung der trinkmilch bei der bekämpfung von rachitis. (Extr.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1138-1139. Aug.30,1956. 44.8 Su2

11258 LAVOLLAY. Sur l'intérêt du cassis. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:579-581. Aug.20/27, 1956. 14 P215Bc
Nutritive value.

11259 LUYKEN, R., and BAKKER, A. W. L. Sweet potatoes as a source of vitamin C in the nutrition of the Papuans in Netherlands New-Guinea. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8:247-248. Sept.1956. 448.8 D65

11260 MALTERRE, J. Le lait, source de vie, facteur de culture et de civilisation. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8 (24):3-4. Dec.1955. 44 Op3
Includes nutritive value.

11261 METTA, V. C., and JOHNSON, B. C. The effect of radiation sterilization on the nutritive value of foods. J. Nutr. 59:479-490. Ref. Aug.10,1956. 389.8 J82

11262 MITSUDA, H. Reflection on enriched foods reconsideration. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:33-35. 1956. 389.9 J27

11263 NATIONAL DAIRY RESEARCH LABORATORIES. Food value of dairy products. Ed. 3. New York, Natl. Dairy Prod. Corp.,1955. 11 p. 389.1 N2192

11264 NAUDE, S. Vegetables in the diet. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 34(3):15-17. Aug.1956. 24 T684

11265 NEU, F. R. Fortified whole and skimmilk. Milk Dealer 46:205-206. Oct.1956. 44.8 M595

11266 OHLSON, M. A., KELLEY, L., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. The nutritional value of food purchased in 1953 by 146 urban families. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 258,40 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 M58S

11267 PARRAN, T. Progress in flour enrichment reviewed; a stronger staff of life. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(9):19-21. Sept.1956. 298.8 Am32

11268 PERRI, P. Let us feed and cure ourselves with living foods and drugs. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:367-369. July 15,1956. 308.8 R52
Nutritive value of various foods.

11269 RANDOIN, L. La valeur nutritive du lait. Opinion Econ. et Financ. 8(24):5. Dec.1955. 44 Op3

11270 ROMOLOTTI, A. Fats and nutrition. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:346. Sept.23,1956. 16 It1G
Butter and margarine.

11271 SIMPSON, I. A., and CHAI, S. C. The nutritional value of quail's eggs. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 15: xi. 1956. 389.9 N953

11272 SONE, K. Fundamental studies on the riboflavin of edible crops. 2. On the riboflavin content of rice-kernels harvested at different stages. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:47-49. 1956. 389.9 J27

11273 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Studies on the nutritive value of poor vegetarian diets based on husked, undermilled and milled raw rice. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5:214-215. Ref. June 1956. 389.9 M99
M. N. Rao, A. N. Sankaran, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

11274 TANCO, A. V. Rice enrichment. Philippine J. Home Econ. 7(5,sup.):42-44. Apr./June 1956. 321.8 P53

11275 ULRICH, R. Facteurs agissant sur la valeur nutritive des aliments d'origine végétale. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:609-620. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 383 As7

11276 VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and others. Treatment of nutritional oedema syndrome (kwashiorkor) with vegetable protein diets. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:539-545. July 1956. 448.8 In22
S. G. Srikantia, G. Mehta, and C. Gopalan, joint authors.

11277 VERNA, A. Can food paste be considered a healthful and complete food? (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 7(9):49-52. Sept.1956. 298.8 Se42

11278 VIRTANEN, A. I. Importance of milk in human nutrition. (In Swedish.) Meijeritieteellinen Aikakausk. 17:169-181. 1955. 44.8 M474
Nutritive value.

11279 WARD, A. The new flour fortification order. Milling 127:356-357. Sept.29,1956. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

11280 WOKES, F., and PICARD, C. W. Plant proteins and vitamin B_{12}. Food Mfr. 31:414-419. Ref. Oct.1, 1956. 389.8 F736
Nutritional aspects.

11281 WOSTMANN, B. S. J. Bread fortified with lysine. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:50-51. Aug.1956. 389.8 C7632

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

11282 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955. Edmonton,1956. 186 p. 7 AL12

11283 BATES, D. W. How to keep rats off the farm. Hoard's Dairyman 101:906-907. Sept.25,1956. 44.8 H65

11284 BECHUANALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1954. Mahalapye,1955. 23 p. 49.9 B38

11285 BOYLE, C. M. Rats on the farm. Scot. Agr. 36:108-109. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

11286 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 36th annual report period ending December 31, 1955. Calif. Dept. Agr. B.45(2),216 p. Apr./June 1956. 2 C12M

11287 CEYLON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report for 1955. Colombo,1956. 136 p. 272 C334

11288 CONFERENCE ON TISSUE FINE STRUCTURE, HARRIMAN, N. Y., JANUARY 16, 17, and 18, 1956. Proceedings. New York,1956. 454 p. 442.8 J828

11289 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. Årsskrift. Yearbook. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956,147 p. 104 D41A

11290 CROY, O. C. The effectiveness of present school and youth programs in wildlife conservation. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 5 p. A275.29 C88
Talk at the 46th Convention of the International Association of Game, Fish and Conservation Commissioners, September 13, 1956. Toronto, Canada.

11291 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955. Nicosia,1956. 30 p. 21 C99

11292 DANSKE HEDESELSKAB. Annual report 1955-56. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 77:229-260. (Concl.) Aug.25,1956. 11 H35

11293 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSRAADET. 35th beretning, 1. januar 1954—31. december 1954 [35th report, January 1, 1954—December 31, 1954]. København,1956. 108 p. 11 D415B

11294 DUTCH GUIANA. DEPT. VAN LANDBOUW, VEETEELT EN VISSERIJ. Jaarverslag over 1953 [Annual report for 1953]. n.p.,1956. 116 p. 9.6 D95Ve

11295 FISCHER, C. D. Pesticides past, present and prospects. Chem. Week 79(17):59-90. Oct.27,1956. 381 C426

11296 FISCHER, C. D. Pesticides past, present and prospects. Chem. Week 79(18):53-68,73-88. Nov.3,1956. 381 C426

11297 FRANTEK, V. Agrochemie [Agricultural chemistry]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství, 1956. 304 p. (Učebni Texty Vysokých Škol) 395 F85

11298 GEORGESCU, V. Raticides efficaces: antu et warfarin. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:22-26. Aug.1956. 49 P943

11299 HERNANDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. Tercera reuniôn Latinoamericana de Fitogenetistas, Fitopatólogos, Entomologos y Edafólogos. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 16:19-26. Dec.1955. 516 So15

11300 ILLINOIS STATE ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Transactions of the forty-eight annual meeting Carbondale, Illinois, May, 1955. Springfield,1956. 237 p. 500 IL6

11301 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Report of the Division of Agriculture, covering the period July 1, 1955, through June 30, 1956. Ames,1956. 76 p. 100 Io9
Includes reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Cooperative Extension Service, and Resident Instruction.

11302 ISAKSSON, D. Manufacture and use of antibiotics. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 68:335-353. 1956. 385 Sv22
Its use in veterinary medicine, food processing and for plant diseases.

11303 KALMAR LANS NORRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Annual report. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 16:35-54. 1956. 11 K12

11304 KALMAR LANS SODRA HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Arsskrift for ar 1956 [Annual report for the year 1956]. Kalmar,1956. 255 p. 11 K122

11305 KAŠ, V., HAMPL, B., and KROULIK, A. Zemědělská mikrobiologie [Agricultural microbiology]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 225 p. Ref. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 448.2 K154

11306 KROMAN, R. A. The convergent improvement test of the genetic basis of hybrid vigor. Minn. Acad. Sci. Proc. 23:102. 1955. 500 M663

11307 LOEFFLER, A. T. The Chemical Divisions of Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation. Armed Forces Chem. J. 10(5):12-15,22-25. Sept./Oct.1956. 381 Ar5z
Production of agricultural chemicals.

11308 MARAIS, P. G. Atom farming, radio active isotopes in agricultural research. Farming So. Africa 32(6):14,19. Sept.1956. 24 So842

11309 MARCENAC. L'énergie atomique au service des agriculteurs. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:572-575. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

11310 MARTELLI, G. Habits of voles and methods of controlling them. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2:629-634. July 1956. 58.8 P94

11311 MEHL, S. Entwicklung und stand des rattenproblems in Westdeutschland bis zum jahre 1956. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz. 63:449-474. Ref. Aug.1956. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

11312 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Resumen del informe de labores del 1° de septiembre de 1954 al 31 de agosto de 1955. México,1955. 383 p. 8 M578

11313 MOSS, D. D., and HESTER, J. M. Farm-pond investigations in Alabama. Prog. Fish-Cult. 18:171-177. Oct.1956. 157.5 P94
Stocking.

11314 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fortieth annual report, July 1, 1954-June 30, 1955. Trenton,1955. 222 p. 2 N46Re

11315 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1955. Sydney,1956. 103 p. 23 N47A

11316 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the director-general of agriculture for the year ended 31 March 1956. Wellington,1956. 178 p. 23 N48

11317 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31, 1956. Toronto,1956. 215 p. 7 On8Re

11318 ROYAL SOCIETY OF TASMANIA. Papers and proceedings, volume 90. Hobart,1956. 204 p. 514 H65

11319 SHAW, B. T. Biology unlimited. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 10 p. 1.98 Sh2
Address before the American Institute of Biological Sciences, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn., August 27, 1956.

11320 SHAW, B. T. The impact of chemistry and chemicals engineering on the production and utilization of agricultural commodities. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Division of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry of the American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, New Jersey, September 19, 1956.

11321 SPECTOR, W. S., ed. Handbook of toxicology. v.1. Philadelphia,Saunders,1956. 408 p. 391 Sp3
Prepared under direction of Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Research Council.

11322 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPT. Pflanzenschutzmittelbuch. Landwirt. Hilfsstoffb. 2,45 p. Feb.1955. 17 L235

11323 TOUL, F., and VAVRIN, Z. Agronomická chemie elementární [Elementary agricultural chemistry]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1955. 225 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 395 T642

11324 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Public advisory committees. Washington,1956. unpaged. A225 Se2

11325 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Rodent pests in agriculture and horticulture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:392-394. Aug.25,1956. 80 C892

11326 VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE ENER PROEFZUIVELBOERDERIJ TE HOORN. Verslag over het jaar 1955 [Report for the year 1955]. [n.p.,1956] various paging. 105.2 H762

11327 WILSON, R. E. Petroleum and agriculture. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 8:59-81. 1956. 287 G762

11328 SHAW, G. W. The preparation of chromosomes. Microscope 11:43-45. Sept./Oct.1956. 440.8 M584

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

11329 AINSWORTH, G. C. Prof. B. M. Duggar. Nature [London] 178:834-835. Oct.20,1956. 472 N21

11330 ALAIN, FRERE. Frere Leon (Joseph Sylvestre Sauget) 1871-1955. Taxon 5:125-130. Aug.1956. 450 T192

11331 AMINOFF, F. Gunnar Schotte. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:442-443. Aug.15,1956. 99.8 Sk51

11332 ANDERSON, E. In memoriam Benjamin Minge Duggar. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:114-115. Oct.1956. 451 M69B

11333 APP, B. A. Royce Burton Knapp, 1924-1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:574. Aug.1956. 421 J822

11334 AYARS, J. S. Leo Roy Tehon, 1895-1954. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:224-225. 1956. 500 IL6

11335 BAĬTIN, A. A., and others. 75th birthday of professor Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich Treť'iakov. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(12):73. Dec.1955. 99.8 L5622
P. V. Gorskiĭ, G. G. Samoilovich, D. P. Stolĭarov, and I. V. Logvinov, joint authors.

11336 BALASHEV, L. L. V. V. Dokuchaev and A. N. Engel'gardt. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:93-97. May 1956. 57.8 P34

11337 BARNES, B. Harry Wormald (1879-1955). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:289-290. Sept.1956. 451 B76

11338 BEIER, M. Dr. phil. Helmut Mayer. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:5-6. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

11339 BELTRAN, E. Julio Riquelme Inda: cincuenta años de fecunda tarea. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 16: 79-85. Dec.1955. 516 So15

11340 BELTRAN, E. Paul B. Sears: botánico, ecólogo, conservacionista. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 16:35-39. Dec.1955. 516 So15

11341 BISHOP, F. G. Dairy pioneers and leaders honored by dairy shrine. Jersey J. 3(20):24-25. Oct.20, 1956. 43.8 J486

11342 BOBKO, E. V. Recollections of D. A. Sabinin. (On the occasion of fiftieth anniversary since his death.). (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(4):52-54. Apr.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Plant physiologist.

11343 BOBROV, E. G. Boris Konstantinovich Shishkin (for the 70th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:925-930. June 1956. 451 R923

11344 BOLTJES, T. Y. K., and VERHOEVEN, W. In memoriam Prof. Dr. Ir. A. J. Kluyver. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:661-663. Sept.8,1956. 385 C42

11345 BOUCHET, A. Emile Césarl, 1876-1956. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:161-163. Apr.1956. 41.9 R24

11346 BRESSOU. Marc de Bruchard (1880-1956). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:493-494. June 6/13,1956. 14 P215Bc

11347 BROWN, W. L. John Clark. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 67:197-199. Oct.1956. 421 En88
Includes list of his publications.

11348 BUCHLOH, G. Karl Mueller, 14 June 1881-13 March 1955. Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:131-132. 1956. 451 B773

11349 DUPREE, A. H. Asa Gray and Andrew Jackson Downing: a bibliographical note. Rhodora 58:243-245. Sept.1956. 450 R34

11350 FULLER, G. D. Evelyn I. Fernald, 1889-1955. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:229-230. 1956. 500 IL6

11351 FULLER, G. D. Frank C. Gates, 1887-1955. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 48:226-227. 1956. 500 IL6

11352 GEISER, S. W. Biographical note on Caleb Goldsmith Forshey (1812-81). Field & Lab. 24:103-104. June 1956. 470 F46

11353 GEISER, S. W. Heinrich Carl Beyrich in Arkansas Territory, 1834. Field & Lab. 24:77-96. June 1956. 470 F46

11354 BUTOV, IU. M. In regard to the use of photophysical methods in biological investigations. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Dok. 21:162-168. 1955. 20 M857

11355 HEIM, R. Auguste Chevalier (1873-1956). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:550-552. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc

11356 HUDSON, P. S. The harrowing of Lysenko. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):125-128. Aug.1956. 22 F22

11357 HOLMES, R., and BAILEY, P. Fabulous farmer; the story of Walter Knott and his berry farm. Los Angeles,Westernlore,1956. 184 p. 120 K75

11358 HUANG, J. C. A tribute to Dr. C. van Dillewijn—a great friend of Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 3(9):20-21. Sept.1956. 65.8 T133

11359 HUBBELL, T. H. James Speed Rogers, 1891-1955. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Rpt. 58(8):8-19. July 18,1956. 410.9 M58A
Includes list of his publications.

11360 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Auguste Chevalier 1873-1956. Taxon 5:120-125. Aug.1956. 450 T192

11361 JENSEN, S. T. Dr. D. J. Hissink, in memoriam. Plant & Soil 8:1-3. Aug.1956. 450 P696

11362 KARASJOK BONDE- OG SMÅBRUKERLAG. Karasjok landbrugsforening, Karasjok bonde- og småbrukerlag, 1905-1955. Jubileumsarbók [Karasjok Agricultural Association, Karasjok Farmers and Smallholders Association, 1905-1955. Jubilee yearbook]. Hammerfest, Hagen,1955. 32 p. 30.9 K14

11363 KUBANSKAIA, Z. V. Professor N. I. Rubfsov (for the 25th anniversary of his scientific activity). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:229-236. 1956. 451 AL63
Includes list of his publications.

11364 LIPSHITS, S. IU. In memoriam, Mikhail Grigor'evich Popov [1893-1955]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:736-768. May 1956. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

11365 MAHLER, J. E. Richard Berthold Hilf (16. 7. 1895—3. 9. 1955). Allg. Forstz. 11:466-467. Sept.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

11366 MEGHEN, P. J. Irish farming—300 years ago. Landmark 13(10):10-11. Oct.1956. 281.28 L23

11367 METELKIN, A. I. I. I. Mechnikov in the Russian veterinary and agricultural microbiology. (The beginning of his activity in infectious pathology.) (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(8): 111-116. Aug.1956. 448.3 Z4

11368 ORR, R. Adlai Stevenson, farmer. Feed Bag 32(10):7. Oct.1956. 389.78 F32

11369 PAYNE, F. A. C. Kinsey, zoologist. Science 124:881. Nov.2,1956. 470 Sci2

11370 PRAVDIN, L. F. Georgii Fedorovich Morozov. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(7):81-82. July 1955. 99.8 L5622

11371 PREZENT, I. I. The theoretical views and work methods of Luther Burbank. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:121-128. July/Aug.1956. 511 Sa2B

11372 RECHINGER, K. H. Hofrat Julius Baumgartner, 10. 4. 1870—19. 5. 1955. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60: 12-16. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Includes list of his publications.

11373 REITZ, A. Benno Martiny, dem altmeister der milchwirtschaft zum gedächtnis. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1259. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 M735

11374 RICHARDS, P. W., and WALLACE, E. C. W. R. Sherrin (1871-1955). Brit. Bryological Soc. Trans. 3:132-135. Ref. 1956. 451 B773

11375 RIQUELME INDA, J. Reminiscencia de mi educación en contacto con la naturaleza. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 16:87-95. Dec.1955. 516 So15

11376 ROTINI, O. T. Report on conferring the degree "honoris causa" in agricultural sciences to Prof. Friedrich Franz Nord. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.)16:9-24. 1955. 105.4 P672
Includes a list of his works.

11377 ROTINI, O. T. To the memory of Giovanni Leoncini. (In Italian.) Pisa U. Facolta di Agr. Ann. (n.s.) 16:1-7. 1955. 105.4 P672
Includes list of his publications.

11378 SCHMIDT, G. D. Professor Dr. Gustav Baader zum gedächtnis. Allg. Forstz. 11:548-549. Oct.17,1956. 99.8 AL52

11379 SCHMIEDECKE, A. Johann Christian Schubart, Edler von Kleefeld; ein bedeutender förderer der landwirtschaft und der bauernbefreiung. Zeitz,1956. 76 p. 120 Sch72

11380 SHIINA, S. Sixteenth and seventeenth century England as reflected in the contemporary agricultural books. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28(2):35-53. July 1956. 281.8 N68

11381 SHKONDE, E. I. Recollections of E. A. Mitscherlich (1874-1956). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5: 125-126. May 1956. 57.8 P34

11382 SIMONOV, I. N. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin—the great transformer of nature. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(5):4-6. Sept./Oct.1955. 80 Sa15

11383 SKOVGAARD, K. Ole Hansen Larsen. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1956: 139-144. 104 D41A

11384 SLICHTER, G. A. Franklin D. Roosevelt and the farm problem, 1929-1932. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 43: 238-258. Ref. Sept.1956. 134.8 M69

11385 SMITH, R. C. George Adam Dean 1873-1956. J. Econ. Ent. 49:573. Aug.1956. 421 J822

11386 STROUHAL, H. Dr. Egon Galvagni zum gedenken. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:17-19. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672

11387 STROUHAL, H. Franz Heikertinger. Nathist. Mus. in Wien. Ann. 60:20-35. Dec.1955. 410.9 V672
Includes list of his publications.

11388 TSITSIN, N. V. Academician V. N. Sukachev (on the occasion of his seventy-fifth anniversary and fifty-five years of scientific work). (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:3-6. 1955. 451 M854

11389 VASTERLING, P. Aus dem leben zweier pharmazeutischer botaniker, Professor Kützing, Nordhausen und Professor Haussknecht, Weimar. Pharm. Ztg. 101:1125-1127. Oct.4,1956. 396.8 P496

11390 VINOGRADOV, I. S. In memoriam, Vladimir Fedorovich Razdorskiĭ (1883-1955). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:915-924. June 1956. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

11391 VOSS, E. G., and WILSON, J. S. Clarence R. Hanes. Rhodora 58:272-273. Sept.1956. 450 R34

11392 WARTENBERG, H. Die gestalt des züchters Mitschurin in der geschichte der biologie. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 5:173-178. 1955/56. 509 J41

11393 ZENTGRAF, E. Zum tode von Prof. phil. Gustav Baader. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 127:189. Oct.1, 1956. 99.8 AL3

11394 ZIERER, O. Bilder aus der geschichte des bauerntums und der landwirtschaft. Band III. Aus knechtschaft zur freiheit. München,Banaschewski,1956. 204 p. 30.9 Z6

HOME MANAGEMENT

11395 CARTER, M. Make your own draperies. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 273,31 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 N463E

11396 FURRY, M. S. Detergents for home laundering. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 49,8 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Hg

11397 THAMES, G. Reweaving chair seats with cane. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 291,27 p. May 1956. 275.29 N46

11398 THORNE, A. C., and others. Space required to store food in western farm kitchens. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 388,18 p. July 1956. 100 Ut1
F. G. Taylor, R. L. Hurst, and M. P. Bennion, joint authors.

11399 WHISNANT, M. Cleaning can be easy with a vacuum cleaner. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 164,4 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 N811M

11400 WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. Cleaning supplies; what they are; how to use them. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 951,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

11401 WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to clean wallpaper, walls, & woodwork. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 952, 4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

11402 OTREPPE, BARON D'. La 8e session de la conférence de la F.A.O. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Belg. Natl. Comt. B. 10:4-10. 1956. 281.9 F734

METEOROLOGY

11403 ATWOOD, F. Forecasting for farmers. Nation's Agr. 31(10):14-16. Nov.1956. 280.82 B89

11404 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The effect of rock cover on the diurnal range of microclimatic conditions. Entomologist 89:213-215. Sept.1956. 421 En8

11405 ELFORD, C. R., and BARGER, G. L. The farmer and the weather: how to be your own ground hog. Co-op Grain Q. 14(2):87-90. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7898

11406 HOGG, W. H. Making use of the weather forecast. III. Com. Grower 3168:601. Sept.21,1956. 80 F941

RESEARCH

11407 BENSON, E. T. Agricultural science—frontier without limit. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Hoosier Swine Day, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, September 14, 1956.
Research.

11408 BRINGMAN, M. Russian agriculture at present. III. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:674-677. July 28,1956. 11 L234
Research.

11409 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, Long Ashton, Bristol, 1955. Bath,1956. 224 p. 84 B77

11410 CENTRALE PROEFSTATIONS VERENIGING. Verslag over 1955 [Report for 1955]. Djakarta-Kota, 1956. 178 p. 109.5 C33Ad

11411 CLARKSON, M. R. Some developments in agricultural research and regulatory work. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 18, 1956.

11412 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress report on western Colorado research, 1955. Ft. Collins,1956. 93 p. (Its General Series Paper 632) 100 C71P

11413 EGGERT, R. Using radioactivity in agricultural research. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):6-7. May 1956. 100 N452

11414 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE LA FRANCE D'OUTRE-MER. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer: organisation—activités 1944-1955. Paris,1955. 182 p. 330.9 F842
Includes agricultural research.

11415 INSTITUT POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE DANS L'INDUSTRIE ET L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport annuel exercice 1955. Bruxelles?1956. 233 p. 330.9 In7

11416 KNOBLAUCH, H. C. Research—the tool for agricultural progress. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 2 p. A31.3 K75
Talk before the Four Outstanding Young Farmers' Forum of the Pittsburgh Jaycees, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 12, 1956.

11417 LOBANOV, P. P. Urgent problems of agricultural science. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(7):3-10. 1956. 20 Ak1
Reorganization of research activities.

11418 MARTINEZ SILVA, E. La residencia de Córdoba. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:537-541. Sept.1956. 15 Ag84
Alumni residence of the Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas.

11419 MINNESOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume twenty-three, 1955. n.p.,1955. 104 p. 500 M663

11420 NAGASAKI, JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Gyomu rotei [Annual report], 1954. Nagasaki,1956. 499 p. 107.6 N132G

11421 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Thirtieth annual report. Wellington,1956. 73 p. 330.9 N48
Agricultural research.

11422 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. 79th annual report, 1954. Guelph,1955. 75 p. 101 On8
Research.

11423 RIDDELL, H. Atoms for agriculture; atomic energy research will play a vital role in the future of agriculture. Guernsey Breeder's J. [Peterborough] 98: 572,602. Nov.1,1956. 43.8 G93

11424 ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Report for 1955. Harpenden,1956. 255 p. 103 R74Ga

11425 RØYSET, S. The State Experiment Farm Furuneset. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 54:117-128. Aug.1956. 11 N813

11426 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION. Report for the year 1955. Nouméa,1956. 38 p. 280.9 So823
Agricultural research.

11427 STEARNS, R. E. Research on the farm; New Mexico farmers are helping to step up income and efficiency with experiments on their own "back forties." Nation's Agr. 31(10):8-10. Nov.1956. 280.82 B89

11428 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT, ZURICH-OERLIKON. Tatigkeitsbericht über das jahr 1955. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweitz 70:285-352. 1956. 17 L23

11429 U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION. Organization of the Federal Government for scientific activities. Washington,1956. 349 p. (National Science Studies) 239 Un34
Includes work of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

11430 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Farm and experiments, 1956. Glasgow,1956. 82 p. 103 W52G

11431 YOUNG, E. G. Projects and progress at the Atlantic Regional Laboratory. Chem. Canada 8(10):35-39. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 C4236

STATISTICS

11432 DAS, M. N. On parametric relations in a balanced incomplete block design. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:147-152. 1954,pub.1956. 22 In292

11433 FINNEY, D. J., and NISSEN, O. Incomplete determination of a measure of quality in a series of experiments. J. Agr. Sci. 48:124-128. Oct.1956. 10 J822
Statistical methods.

11434 MALYCHEV, S. From the experience of economic work of the Statistical Administration, Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:84-91. July/Aug.1956. 267 V63
Includes agriculture.

11435 NARAYANA, T. V. A problem in the theory of probability. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:139-146. 1954, pub.1956. 22 In292

11436 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Annual report for the year 1955-56. Lagos,1956. 16 p. 270 N564A
Contains an appendix on statistical methods in agriculture.

11437 PASKHAVER, I. Concerning the method of statistical analysis of the economic effectiveness of agrotechnical measures. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:26-42. July/Aug.1956. 267 V63

11438 RAJ, D. Ratio estimation in sampling with equal and unequal probabilities. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 6:127-138. 1954,pub.1956. 22 In292

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

11439 ACADEMIA SINICA. Annals. No.2,pt.1. May 1955. Taipei. 513 T16

11440 AKADEMIÍA NAUK ARMIANSKOĬ SSR. Doklady. v.22,No.1. 1956. Erevan. 511 Er4D

11441 AKADEMIÍA NAUK AZERBAĬDZHANSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT POCHVOVEDENIÍA I AGROKHIMII. Trudy. v.7. 1955. Baku. 56.9 Ak15

11442 AKADEMIÍA NAUK GRUZINSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT ZOOLOGII. Trudy. v.14. 1956. Tbilisi. 410.9 Ak16

11443 AVICULTURA Y CANARICULTURA. v.1,No.1. July/Sept.1954. Mexico City. 47.8 Av58

11444 AZERBAĬDZHANSKIĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT MNOGOLETNIKH NASAZHDENIĬ. Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. v.2. 1954. Moskva. 106 Az23

11445 BANK OF KOREA. RESEARCH DEPT. Chŏsa wŏlbo (Monthly statistical review). No.84. Nov.1955. Seoul. 280.9 B2273K

11446 BUILDING STANDARDS. v.25,No.1. Jan.1956. Los Angeles. 296.8 B86

11447 CLOCHE NEWS. v.1,No.1. Jan./Feb.1955. Wellington, New Zealand Fruitgrowers' Federation. 80 C62

11448 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTATION IN PERU. Special reports. No.1. 1955. Lima. 9.8 C78S

11449 CUKORIPARI KUTATÓINTÉZET KÖZLEMÉNYEI. v.1,No.2. Apr./Aug.1954. Budapest. 65.8 C892

11450 DLU; EFTERRETNINGSBLAD FOR DANSK LANDBOUNGDOM OG UNGDOMSLEDERE. v.1,No.1. Mar./Apr.1954. Holte. 275.28 D11

11451 DAIRY DIGEST. v.18,No.5. May 1956. New York, Borden Co. 44.8 D1456

11452 EIPELDAUER'S ZIMMERPFLANZEN ZEITSCHRIFT. No.1. Mar.1956. Wien. 80 Ei7

11453 INSTITUTO ECUATORIANO DEL CAFÉ. Boletín informativo. No.1. Sept.1955. Jipijapa, Manabí. 68.29 In7B

11454 INTERNATIONAL ARCHIVES OF ALLERGY AND APPLIED IMMUNOLOGY. v.8,No.1/2. 1956. Basel. 448.8 In8

11455 INŽINIERSKE STAVBY LESNÍCKE. v.1. 1955. Bratislava. 99.8 In9

11456 THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL AND APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY. v.1,No.1. Jan.1955. Tokyo, Institute of Applied Microbiology, University of Tokyo. 448.3 J824

11457 KOLHOSPNYK UKRAĬNY. v.2,No.6. June 1955. Kyĭv, Ministerstvo Sil'skoho Hospodarstva URSR. 20 K832

11458 KONJIČKA REVIJA; LIST ZA KONJARSTVO I KONJIČKI SPORT. No.2. Sept.1955. Beograd, Konjički Savez Jugolslavije. 42.8 K833

11459 LĚN I KONOPLIÍA. No.1. Mar.1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaĭstva SSSR. 73.8 L542

11460 MALAYAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Journal. v.1,No.1. Mar.1955. Singapore. 41.9 M292

11461 MANUALE DELLE MATERIE AUSILIARIE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. No.1. Feb.1955. Berna, Dipartimento Federale dell'Economia Pubblica. 30.5 M31Ai

11462 MARCHÉS AGRICOLES. v.1,No.21. June 1956. Paris, Association pour le Developpement des Exportations Agricoles. 286.8 M332

11463 MEIJERITIETEELLINEN AIKAKAUSKIRJA. FINNISH JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE. v.13,No.1/2. 1952. Helsinki, Meijeritieteellinen Seura R.Y. 44.8 M474

11464 LE MONDE AGRICOLE. No.56. Jan./Mar. 1956. Brive. 14 M745

11465 MOSCOW. VSESOÍUZNYĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MOLOCHNOĬ PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Sbornik referatov nauchnykh rabot. No.1. 1955. Moskva. 44.9 M852S

11466 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF LANDS AND SOIL. An inventory of Ohio soils. Progress report. No.1. 1953. Columbus. 56.9 Oh32

11467 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. European productivity. No.15. Nov.1955. Paris. 280.9 Or2

11468 PACKAGING DIGEST. v.1,No.3. Mar.1956. London. 241.4 P12

11469 PČELA. No.1. 1956. Osijek, Pčelarska Zadruga. 424.8 P33

11470 PERSIANOVKA. AZOVO-CHERNOMORSKIĬ SEL'SKOKHOZÍAĬSTVENNYĬ INSTITUT. Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. No.5. 1937. Rostov na Donu. 106 P43

11471 RUMANIA. INSTITUTUL DE CERCETĂRI ZOOTEHNICE. Analele. v.13; 1955. Bucureşti, Ministerul Agriculturii şi Silviculturii. 49.9 R86

11472 SAKHARNAÍA SVEKLA. No.1. Mar.1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaĭstva SSR. 66.8 Su393

11473 SELSKO-STOPANSKA AKADEMIÍA, G. DIMITROV. ZOOTEKHNICHESKI FAKULTET. Nauchni trudove. v.4/5. 1953/54. Sofiía. 49.9 Se4N

11474 SVENSKA HEM OCH TRÄDGÅRDSTIDNINGEN. v.44,No.1. 1956. Stockholm. 318.8 Sv2

11475 SVINOVODSTVO. No.3. Mar.1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaĭstva SSSR. 46.8 Sv33

11476 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST UTILIZATION SERV. Release. No.1. June 1956. Macon, Ga. A99.9 F7642

11477 VETERINARSTVO. v.8,No.1/2. 1956. Zagreb. 241.71 V642

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Modernizing cotton gins. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 99,45 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1802.

GROVE, E. W., and CANNON, M. F. New index numbers of farm marketings and home consumption. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 109,34 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

ORSHANSKY, M., BLAKE, E. C., and MOSS, M. A. Food expenditures, preservation and home production by rural families in the North Central Region, 1951-52. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 113,86 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

ANDERSON, J. R. Land use and development, southeastern Coastal Plain. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 154,90 p. Ref. May 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

KAUFFMAN, R. R. Recent developments in futures trading under the Commodity Exchange Act. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 155,25 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The clover leaf weevil [Hypera punctata] and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1484,rev.,6 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

FURRY, M. S. Detergents for home laundering. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 49,8 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Hg

Marketing Research Reports

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Some economic considerations in storing seed cotton at gins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 87,28 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

GERRITY, M. V., and JOHNSON, H. D. Motor-truck transportation of freshly killed beef. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 119,40 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

PILZ, E. J., BARRY, G., and STOKES, D. R. New shipping containers for plums. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 128,44 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

EDGAR, A. D., GLAVES, A. H., and HANSEN, J. C. An improved elevator for deep bin potato storages. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 131,20 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

POATS, F. J., and PARKER, R. W. Marketing molasses for livestock feed. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 132,23 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

BREAKIRON, P. L., and others. Crosswise loading of long-type watermelons. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 133,35 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Mr
J. R. Winston, J. Kaufman, and C. B. Earle, joint authors.

GILLILAND, C. B., and SMITH, T. B. An analysis of the peanut shelling industry 1950-51 through 1952-53. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 134,43 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

SMITH, H. V., and HERRMANN, L. F. Changing patterns in fluid milk distribution; types of milk, channels of sale, types and sizes of containers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 135,38 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. The Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 730,9 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Wheat marketing quotas for 1956. U. S. D. A. PA 269, 4 p. May 1955. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Down the drain; your profit, your investment, tobacco growers—take notice. U. S. D. A. PA 279,4 p. Jan.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Your cotton crop may be hanging by a thread. U. S. D. A. PA 281,4 p. Jan.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Answers to questions about the Agricultural Conservation Program of special interest to business and professional people. U. S. D. A. PA 293,10 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Make dairying pay the record way. U. S. D. A. PA 296, 6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

Statistical Bulletins

BOWLES, G. K. Farm population; net migration from the rural-farm population, 1940-50. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 176,174 p. Ref. June 1956. 1 Ag84St

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Pig crops, by States, 1930-54; sows farrowing, pigs per litter, pigs saved. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 187,63 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84St

BRODELL, A. P., and KENDALL, A. R. Liquid petroleum fuel consumption for farm purposes. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 188,25 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

CRUMB, S. E. The larvae of the Phalaenidae. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1135,356 p. Ref. July 1956. 1 Ag84Te

PEEBLES, R. H., DEN HARTOG, G. T., and PRESSLEY, E. H. Effect of spacing on some agronomic and fiber characteristics of irrigated cotton. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1140,62 p. Ref. June 1956. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1955. Washington,1956. 610 p. 1 Ag84Yas

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The yearbook of agriculture, 1956; animal diseases. Washington,1956. 591 p. 1 Ag84Y

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

AYERS, T. L. ACP, Soil Bank and related conservation programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv.,1956. 8 p. A281.9 Ay2
Notes used in addressing the southwest area annual meeting, the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Price, Utah, August 31-September 1, 1956.

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

AGNEW, D. B. Bulk milk handling costs, farm-to-plant. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 8 p. A280.39 Ag6
Address, Seventh Southwest Milk Marketing Conference, Stillwater, Oklahoma, May 17, 1956.

BARNES, D. F., and others. Enclosures for fumigating stored raisins. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-131,18 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am
E. L. Mayer, E. F. Sawall, and G. W. Reilly, joint authors.

BEALE, C. L. Characteristics of farm-operator households by number of young children. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-118,25 p. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

BRENSIKE, V. J. Comparisons of operating costs in feed mills. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1955. 6 p. A280.39 B75
Abstract of a talk at the 1955 annual convention of the Mutual Millers and Feed Dealers Association, Jamestown, N. Y., August 17, 1955.

GARBER, M. A report on the school lunch and school milk programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 6 p. A280.39 G16
Remarks at the annual meeting of the National Dairy Council, January 31, 1956, New York City, New York.

HERRMANN, L. F. Objectives and standards in determining the price dealers pay for milk: considerations of economic theory and public policy. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 4 p. A44 H43
Contribution to a panel discussion at the twentieth annual meeting of the International Association of Milk Control Agencies, Toronto, Canada, September 26, 1956.

HOCHSTIM, E. S. Selected data relating to women's attitudes toward wool and other fibers in suits, skirts, and sweaters and in home sewing and knitting. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-140,17 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Better marketing for Maryland tobacco—more income for growers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-127,4 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Chickens raised on farms in 1956; preliminary estimates. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8C434

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Eggs: total receipts at New York for year 1955—cases. New York,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642N

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-128(sup.1), 3 p. Aug.21,1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-128(sup.2), 6 p. Sept.10,1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fresh fruit and vegetable carlot shipments by commodities, States, counties and stations, calendar year, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-41,33 p. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Frozen eggs: total receipts at New York for year 1955 (pounds). New York,1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2F93

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing service programs conducted by State departments of agriculture in cooperation with U. S. Department of Agriculture, October 1, 1954-September 30, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-56,89 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides; winter vegetables and winter potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-133,29 p. Aug.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Problems and probable trends in adjusting livestock production to changes in food habits. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 21 p. 1.941 A2B74

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Processed poultry—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1955 (by truck and rail). Atlanta,1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2D81

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Shell eggs—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1955 (by truck and rail). Atlanta,1955. 1 p. 1.956 A2Eg36

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Terms used in livestock market news. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-132,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Tobacco inspection, market news, and demonstration services (type 31 - burley). U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-78,16 p. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trends in corporate profits in marketing farm food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-134,16 p. Aug.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Turkeys raised 1956. Columbia,Mo.,1956. 1 p. 1.941 H8T84

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Evaporated and condensed milk held by wholesale grocers. Washington,1956. 1 p. 1.9 Ec724S

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Maine potato grade-out survey—week of February 21-26, 1955. Washington,1955. 1 p. A280.3759 M342

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Pig crop report, June 1956. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.9 Ec742Pi

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Planted acreage of principal commercial crops, 1954 and 1955. Washington,1956. 14 p. A81 M342

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Potato grade-out study in Maine, week of January 23-29. Washington,1955. 1 p. A280.3759 M342

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Prospective plantings for 1955. Washington,1955. 32 p. 1.941 H8Ag82

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Sour cherry report, June 15. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 S8C42

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Vegetables for commercial processing: planted acreage of principal crops by States, 1954 and 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 5 p. 1.941 M8C73

WEBB, R. W. The development of cotton fiber technology in the United States and some results from its application. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 14 p. A304.9 W38
Basis of an address presented before the Open House of the Technical Service Division, American Cotton Manufacturers Institute, Clemson, S. C., April 25, 1956.

WEINGARTEN, H. Feed grains and hay: differences between early-season and final estimates of supply and demand factors used in making outlook forecasts. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-129,16 p. July 1956. A280.39 M34Am

WRATHER, S. E. Outlook for cigarette consumption. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.956 T55W92
Talk before the National Tobacco Tax Association, Atlantic City, New Jersey, September 10, 1956.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BRYANT, M. P., and SMALL, N. The development of rumen microorganisms in inoculated vs. isolated calves. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-31,5 p. 1956. A43.9 R31

CLABORN, H. V. Insecticide residues in meat and milk. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-25,30 p. Ref. July 1956. A420 R31

CLARKSON, M. R. Some developments in agricultural research and regulatory work. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 18, 1956.

IRVIN, H. M., LANGSTON, C. W., and GORDON, C. H. Development of organic acids in silage. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-29,4 p. 1956. A43.9 R31

KNOBLAUCH, H. C. Research—the tool for agricultural progress. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 2 p. A31.3 K75
Talk before the Four Outstanding Young Farmers' Forum of the Pittsburgh Jaycees, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 12, 1956.

PINCHES, H. E. Management engineering in agriculture. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Farm & Land Mangt. Res. Br.,1956. 18 p. A281.9 P65
For presentation at North Atlantic Section, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, August 30, 1956.

PINCHES, H. E. Management engineering of farm practices. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 12 p. A281.9 P65
Presented at meeting of American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Michigan Section, Detroit, Michigan, April 20, 1956.

SHAW, B. T. Biology unlimited. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 10 p. 1.98 Sh2
Address before the American Institute of Biological Sciences, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn., August 27, 1956.

SHAW, B. T. The impact of chemistry and chemicals engineering on the production and utilization of agricultural commodities. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Division of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry of the American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, New Jersey, September 19, 1956.

STEELE, H. A. Recent activities in water resource development in the United States. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br.,1956. 15 p. A281.9 St3

STRICKLER, P. E., and PHILLIPS, H. C. Harvesting hay and straw. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-27,19 p. May 1956. A281.9 R313A

THOMAS, J. W., and MOORE, L. A. A preliminary report on the maintenance requirement of dairy cows and its variation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-33, 6 p. 1956. A43.9 R31

THOMAS, J. W., and OKAMOTO, M. Studies using synthetic diets for dairy calves. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-52-34,5 p. 1956. A43.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Changes in farm production and efficiency, 1955 summary. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-33(sup.I),21 p. June 1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Changes in farm production and efficiency, 1955 summary. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-33(sup.III),21 p. June 1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Conference on Upper Respiratory Disease and the Mucosal Disease Complex in Cattle, Denver, Colorado, July 20-30, 1955. Denver,1955. 54 p. A41 C76

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Facts about the Southern Regional Research Laboratory. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-316,rev.,4 p. May 1956. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. First aid guide. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Personnel Div. Safety Guide 2,57 p. 1955. A449.9 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. List of publications and patents of the Southern Utilization Research Branch, July-December 1955. New Orleans,1956. 27 p. 1.9321 S2L69

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Questions and answers on foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-8,rev.,8 p. Aug.1956. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Turkey R. O. P. summary, 1954 and 1955. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-10,3 p. Aug.1955. A49.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Mucosal disease complex; a group of cattle diseases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-27,9 p. June 1956. A31.3 R31A
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Branch, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Progress report on brucellosis eradication, by A. K. Kuttler. Washington, 1956. 56 p. A41 R31P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. DAIRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Facts about the Weigh-a-Day-a-Month Plan, the new plan in the national cooperative dairy herd improvement program. Washington,1956. 8 p. A44 R313
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications, 1945-1955. Washington,1956. 3 p. A241.71 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Rural family living. Washington,1956. 21 p. 1.982 E2W26

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Changes in farm production and efficiency. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-33,43 p. June 1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1955. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-35,8 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. A list of published and processed reports, October, 1954-55. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-23-4,64 p. June 1956. A31.3 R31Ae

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Progress in candy research, period covered: June 1, 1955 to June 1, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. South. Util. Res. Br. Rpt. 30,21 p. 1956? A389.9 In22
National Confectioners' Association, cooperating.

U. S. INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION EDUCATION AND SCHOOL LUNCH. Nutrition education and school lunch activities. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 62-3,23 p. May 1956. A321.9 R31

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations as of June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. 45 p. 1.957 B18

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

BRIGGS, M. S. Naval stores stocks and distribution. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.956 Sp3B76
Talk at Naval Stores Work Conference, October 8, 1956, Jacksonville, Florida.

HUGHES, E. M. Address at a meeting of the Bright Belt Tobacco Warehouse Association, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, June 28, 1956. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabil. Serv.,1956. 11 p. A281.9 H87

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. The challenge for cooperative directors in 1956. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1956. 9 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a talk given at the annual meeting of the Colorado Cooperative Council, Denver, Colorado, February 3, 1956.

GRIFFIN, N., HULBERT, H. H., and GARDNER, K. B. Farmers' equities in their marketing and farm supply cooperatives, 1954. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 27,6 p. Aug.1956. A280.29 F22G

HECKMAN, J. H. The business rights to main street under private enterprise. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. Aid 1-G,9 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22Fcs

WILKINS, P. C., MANN, L. B., and MINER, B. D. Frozen food lockers; highlights of a survey. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 17,17 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

BRISCOE, S. A way to better rural homes: South Carolina demonstration house. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 505,16 p. Apr.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

CRILE, L. Findings from research on meetings. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 507,42 p. Apr.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

CROY, O. C. The effectiveness of present school and youth programs in wildlife conservation. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 5 p. A275.29 C88
Talk at the 46th Convention of the International Association of Game, Fish and Conservation Commissioners, September 13, 1956, Toronto, Canada.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Changing styles in home demonstration work, by G. Gallup. Washington,1955. 30 p. A275.2 Ex824Ch

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

MCKAY, W. Draft of talk at agricultural credit meeting in Dallas, January 13, 1956. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin.,1956. 9 p. A284.29 M19

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Planned use of loan funds July 1, 1955 through June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.949 P693

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BURGWALD, L. H. Marketing dairy products as ice cream, milk and cheese from recombined milk, in some Central American countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 10-56,7 p. Aug.30,1956. 1.943 F117

BURKE, J. H. An evaluation of the Spanish citrus freeze of 1956 and its relation to United States citrus export prospects. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FCF 6-56,16 p. Aug.1956. 1.943 F7637

DRISKO, M. A. Expanding our foreign markets for meat and animal products. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 5 p. A280.3409 D83
Summary of remarks before the annual convention of the Western States Meat Packers Association at San Francisco, Calif., February 15, 1956.

FARNWORTH, C. H. The agricultural colony of Turen. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-6,4 p. June 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

FARNWORTH, C. H. Peru: the drought affects food production and supplies, 1955 and 1956. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FATP 21-56,16 p. July 31,1956. A281.9 F76F

GARNETT, G. The status of American agricultural exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks before annual convention of the Burley and Dark Leaf Tobacco Export Association, Cumberland Falls, Kentucky, September 25, 1956.

LEBORG, B. Norway relaxes import regulations. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FCF 5-56,2 p. July 24,1956. 1.943 F7637

SHAW, E. A. Study of sampling and grading of U. S. soybeans for export. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-8,14 p. June 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

STROBEL, D. R. The possibility of marketing U. S. dairy products in Brazil. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 9-56,8 p. Aug.2,1956. 1.943 F117

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Cocoa beans; world production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. C. FCB 1-56,24 p. July 16,1956. 1.943 F7648

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of 17 European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-9,34 p. July 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of the 20 Latin American Republics. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-10,60 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The seed markets of Australia, New Zealand, West Pakistan and southeast Asia, by W. H. Youngman. Washington, 1955. 26 p. A280.361 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Status of quantitative import control over selected U. S. agricultural exports—16 European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-11,16 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 F76Fm

FOREST SERVICE

BEAUFAIT, W. R. Influence of soil and topography on willow oak [Quercus phellos] sites. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 148, 12 p. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

CHILDS, T. W. Pruning and occurrence of heart rot in young Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 132,5 p. July 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Growth of underplanted hardwoods in black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] and shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 94,2 p. Sept.1956. 1.9 F76252S

GEDNEY, D. R. Public and private forest landownership in the Pacific Northwest shows stability. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 131,3 p. June 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

LARSON, R. W. Hardwood timber resources in central and northern Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 70,48 p. Sept.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

RUDOLF, P. O. Tree races and forest tree improvement. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 35,8 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1.9622 L2M68

STERNITZKE, H. S. Timber supplies for industry in Arkansas. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 11,32 p. Aug.1956. 1 F76Frr

U. S. FOREST SERV. Lumber manufacturing, wood using and allied associations, 1955. Washington, 1955. 21 p. 1.9 F76Lm

U. S. FOREST SERV. State guides for assessing forest land and timber, 1955, compiled by E. T. Williams. Washington,1956. 52 p. A99.57 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications January 1 to June 30, 1956. Madison,Wis.,1956. 16 p. 1 F7692L

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Southern Appalachian Research Center, by J. F. Renshaw. Asheville, N. C.,1956. 38 p. A99.9 F7623

WALTERS, R. S. A soil tube extractor. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 95, 2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F76252S

ZAK, B. Experimental air-layering of shortleaf [Pinus echinata] and loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 69,12 p. Aug.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

GIBSON, J. E. Use of films by the Federal Goverment. Washington,U. S. Off. Inform.,1956. 8 p. A332.9 G35
Presented at the Calvin Workshop, March 21, 1956.

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Available bibliographies and lists. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 25,rev.,1 p. Aug.1956. 1.916 L612

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Partial list of the United States farm papers received in the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library (State and county farm bureau and State college papers not included). U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 18,rev.,3 p. Aug.1956. 1.916 L612

PLANT AND OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Public advisory committees. Washington,1956. unpaged. A225 Se2

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Demand tables. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 45-2, 39 p. Aug.1956. 1.933 R2293

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Address at Annual Convention of the National Frozen Food Locker Institute, Chicago, September 17, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address at the Southern Michigan Plowing Contest, Constantine, Michigan, August 28, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Farmers'-Businessmen's Meeting, Battle Creek, Michigan, August 28, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Grain and Feed Dealers National Association, Chicago, Illinois, September 11, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Pennsylvania State Poultry Federation, Hershey, Pennsylvania, August 25, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the 75th anniversary dinner of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange, Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 12, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Agricultural science—frontier without limit. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Hoosier Swine Day, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, September 14, 1956.

BENSON, E. T. A heritage we guard. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Third National Watershed Congress, Lincoln, Nebraska, September 18, 1956.

BENSON, E. T. Remarks at official opening of the fiftieth anniversary exhibition of Federal Meat Inspection, U. S. Department of Agriculture, June 6, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 3 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Research—defense against disease. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the dedication of the Plum Island, Long Island, New York, September 26, 1956.

BENSON, E. T. Talk at the dedication of the new processing plant of the Diamond Walnut Growers, Inc, Stockton, California, August 23, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Talk before the Corn Belt Farm Family Field Days, Eldora, Iowa, June 22, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Talk before various farm organizations, Idaho Falls, Idaho, August 17, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BUTZ, E. L. Farm fact and fable. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Address at Second Annual Farm Credit Conference, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina, February 13, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. King potato of Aroostook. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Address before the 11th annual meeting of the Potato Industry Council of Maine, Fort Fairfield, Maine, July 19, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Research and the future of cotton. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 13 p. A31.3 B98
Talk at Farm and Home Week, Clemson College, Clemson, South Carolina, August 14, 1956.

MCLAIN, M. L. Address at the Annual Soil Conservation District Commissioners Conference in Iowa, at Waterloo, September 10, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 12 p. A284.359 M22

MCLAIN, M. L. An address at the Seventh Annual Convention of the Burley and Dark Leaf Tobacco Export Association, Cumberland Falls, Corbin, Kentucky, September 25, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 12 p. A284.359 M22

MCLAIN, M. L. The wheat industry challenged. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 13 p. A284.359 M22
Address at the annual field day of the Kansas Wheat Improvement Association, Hays, Kansas, June 8, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. The agricultural situation and family living. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before 30th Annual Rural Women's Short Course, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, June 22, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Badge of honor. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Annual Conclave of Alpha Zeta, Honorary Fraternity of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Developing sound farm programs. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1955. 2 p. 1.91 A2M83
Statements used in addressing the Rural-Urban meeting of the Benton, Illinois, Rotary Club, December 5, 1955.

MORSE, T. D. On the path of progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before National Sales Executives, Board of Directors, Washington, D. C., September 13, 1956.

PAARLBERG, D. Shortcomings in current explanations of national farm surpluses. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 14 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address presented at the annual meeting of the American Farm Economic Association,Asilomar, California, August 28, 1956.

PENDLETON, E. E. The role of American business in surplus disposal. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 10 p. A31.3 P37
Address before the Cleveland Rotary Club, Cleveland, Ohio, May 3, 1956.

PETERSON, E. L. Education and agricultural policy. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 9 p. A31.3 P44
Address before the National Conference on Agricultural Policy, Montreat, N. C., Sept. 10, 1956.

PETERSON, E. L. Livestock production—a keystone of the future. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Association, Pennsylvania State University, July 14, 1956.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BLAKELY, B. D. Grasses and legumes in cropping systems of the South. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 5 p. A56.9 B58
Paper presented at the annual meeting of Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Atlanta, Ga., February 6, 1956.

DOWD, J. E. Area sampling for soil conservation needs. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 4 p. 1.9422 Fr5D66
Presented to the Conservation Needs Workshop at Boston and Philadelphia, July 17 and July 20, 1956.

FORD, E. C. The development of Agriculture's program of water conservation (little dams). Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1955. 6 p. A292.9 F75
A paper presented at the eighty-fifth annual meeting of the American Fishery Society, Augusta, Georgia, September 15, 1955.

HARTMAN, M. A., WILKE, R. W., and KELLY, L. L. Downstream effects of land treatment and upstream floodwater-retarding structures. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-130,47 p. June 1956. 1.96 Ad6Tp

KOGER, P. M. Policies and objectives for the 1957 ACP. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Prog. Serv., 1956. 19 p. A281.9 K82
Talk at the 1957 ACP Development Meeting held in New York May 23-24, 1956 for the Northeast area.

LAYTON, M. H., BUZZARD, C. R., and HOY, H. E. Soil survey of Cherry County, Nebraska. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(21),91 p.,and maps. Aug.1956. 1 So32F

SANDALS, K. M. Aid available in the field of small irrigation projects. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 8 p. A56.9 Sa5
Remarks made at the annual meeting of American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Roanoke, Virginia, June 18, 1956.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Procedures for conducting plant materials work in California. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 25 p. A90.11 So3

WILLIAMS, D. A. The nation's use of our agricultural lands. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1955. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A

Address at the annual meeting of the National Reclamation Association, Lincoln, Nebraska, October 26, 1955.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Our broadened farm and watershed conservation job. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.9609 W67A

Remarks at State Soil Conservation Field Day and Plow Matches, Mazeppa, Minnesota, September 15, 1956.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 10(8),16 p. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 10(9),16 p. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 24:543-721. July 1956. 100 C12H

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress report on western Colorado research, 1955. Ft. Collins,1956. 93 p. (Its General Series Paper 632) 100 C71P

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

HITZ, C. W., GILLIGAN, G. M., and AMLING, H. Effect of soil management practices upon soil and leaf analyses in a peach orchard. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 316,20 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

HENTGES, J. F., BLACK, J. A., and CUNHA, T. J. The utilization of diethylstilbestrol, aureomycin and an aureomycin-diethylstilbestrol combination in steer fattening rations. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Anim. Husb. Mimeo. Ser. 55-10,8 p. Oct.1955. 49.9 F66

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

FOREMAN, W. J., STEANSON, O., and ELROD, J. C. Sources of incomes on cotton farms in the Georgia Piedmont. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)20,20 p. May 1956. 100 G293M

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

CAMPBELL, R. B. Trees of Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P121,62 p. Mar.1956. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O., MCALEXANDER, R., and SHRADER, W. D. Combinations of rotations and fertilization to maximize crop profits on farms in north-central Iowa (an application of linear programming). Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 439:755-775. Apr.1956. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O., and others. Optimum farm plans for beginning farmers on Tama-Muscatine soils. (an application of linear programming). Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 440:780-803. May 1956. 100 Io9
L. D. Loftsgard, A. Paulsen, and E. R. Duncan, joint authors.

ANDERSON, M. A., and others. An appraisal of factors affecting the acceptance and use of fertilizer in Iowa, 1953. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 16,36 p. June 1956. 100 Io9Sp
L. E. Cairns, E. O. Heady, and E. L. Baum, joint authors.
U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Report of the Division of Agriculture, covering the period July 1, 1955, through June 30, 1956. Ames,1956. 76 p. 100 Io9
Includes reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Cooperative Extension Service, and Resident Instruction.

IOWA farm science 11:318-340. Sept.1956. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

COPP, J. H. Population trends in Kansas from 1940 to 1950. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 71, 54 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

VAN MEIR, L. W. When to sell cattle from dry lots. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 332,8 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

COPP, J. H. Personal and social factors associated with the adoption of recommended farm practices among cattlemen. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 83,31 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

BAUDER, W. W. Objectives and activities of special-interest organizations in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 639,43 p. Mar.1956. 100 K41

COLEMAN, A. L., PRYOR, A. C., and CHRISTIANSEN, J. R. The Negro population of Kentucky at mid-century. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 643,43 p. June 1956. 100 K41

BAUDER, W. W. Characteristics of families on small farms. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 644,46 p. June 1956. 100 K41

JENSEN, H. R. How much land, labor and other expenditures pay their way on west Kentucky farms? Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 645,19 p. June 1956. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed in January, February, and March, 1956. Ky. Agr Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 131,28 p. 1956. 100 K41

KENTUCKY farm and home science 2(3),12 p. Summer 1956. 100 K412

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

BOLTON, B., and WIEGMANN, F. H. Milk production costs in the New Orleans area. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,28 p. June 1956. 100 L93

BLACK, D. E., and WALKER, R. K. Winter pasture studies in southwest Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,8 p. June 1956. 100 L93

PACK, A. B. The influence of drying rate during curing on the physical properties and quality of shade-grown tobacco. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,31 p. June 1956. 100 C76St

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

HARP, H. H., and SMITH, H. D. Efficiency of livestock markets in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457,36 p. June 1956. 100 M36S

HARP, H. H., and SMITH, H. D. Livestock marketing practices of farmers in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 458,32 p. June 1956. 100 M36S

NEWLANDER, H. A., and ARBUCKLE, W. S. Variations in the fat content of milk. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459,26 p. June 1956. 100 M36S

SMITH, H. D., and HARP, H. H. Marketing procedures of livestock producers, dealers, and auction markets in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 268, 33 p. May 1956. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

LACHMAN, W. H. Breeding sweet corn in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,26 p. June 1956. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

HOFFER, C. R., BOEK, J. K., and BOEK, W. E. Evaluation of supervised farm loans in Hillsdale County, Michigan; a study of the Farmers' Home Administration in Hillsdale County, Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 257,32 p. June 1956. 100 M58S

OHLSON, M. A., KELLEY, L., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. The nutritional value of food purchased in 1953 by 146 urban families. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 258,40 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 M58S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

BOWRING, J. R., PURINGTON, M. S., and DURGIN, O. B. The population of New Hampshire. 2. Migration and changes in composition. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 425,22 p. Aug.1956. 100 N45

ROGERS, G. B., and WOODWORTH, H. C. Distributing and handling grain-feeds in New Hampshire. I. Characteristics of milling and distributing firms. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 426,28 p. July 1956. 100 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE progress report 2(3),16 p. May 1956. 100 N452

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

BURBUTIS, P. P. The Siphonaptera of New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 782,36 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 N46S

RANDLE, S. B. Commercial feeds in New Jersey, 1955. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 62,37 p. May 1956. 100 N46S

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station Raleigh

RESEARCH and farming 15(1),15 p. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

HILLMAN, C. H. Part-time farming; its influence on young families. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 775,70 p. May 1956. 100 Oh3S

BAUMER, E. F., and CARLEY, D. H. Bulk milk tanks on Ohio farms. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 776,28 p. July 1956. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 41:50-64. July/Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

POPE, L. S., and others. Wintering and fattening steers on native grass. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-474,31 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4
D. Stephens, R. D. Humphrey, R. MacVicar, and O. B. Ross, joint authors.

TONTZ, R. L. Oklahoma land market activity, 1952-1955. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-475,15 p. Aug. 1956. 100 Ok4

BELCHER, J. C. Medical service relationships in Harper County, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-477,31 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

OREGON's agricultural progress 3(4),16 p. Summer 1956. 100 Or3Or

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SCIENCE for the farmer 4(1),15 p. Summer 1956. 100 P381S

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 2(4),11 p. Summer 1956. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

DRAKE, P., and ROACH, F. E. Use of milk by urban and rural families in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 437,22 p. May 1956. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

EMBRY, L. B., GASTLER, G. F., and OLSON, O. E. Feeding value of early-, medium-, and late-cut prairie hay. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457,30 p. Apr. 1956. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 7:91-116. Summer 1956. 100 So82S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

SORENSON, J. W., DAVENPORT, M. G., and KLINE, G. L. Storing flaxseed in farm-type bins in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 172,12 p. June 1956. 100 T31M

SCHWARTZBECK, R. A. Fertilizers for lawns in the Winter Garden area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 174,3 p. July 19,1956. 100 T31M

SORENSEN, H. B., and HUDSON, A. C. Some problems of Texas tomato repackers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1881,6 p. July 9,1956. 100 T31P

THOMAS, G. W., and YOUNG, V. A. Range pitting and reseeding trials on the Texas Range Station near Barnhart, 1950-55. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1882,5 p. July 9,1956. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Cotton fertilizer tests at the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-55. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1883,2 p. July 20,1956. 100 T31P

DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Experimental production of abortion, premature calves and retained placentas by feeding a species of perennial broomweed [Gutierrezia microcephala]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1884,3 p. July 22,1956. 100 T31P

SCHWARTZBECK, R. A. Legumes for cover crops and winter forage production in the Winter Garden area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1885,4 p. Aug.3, 1956. 100 T31P

CORREA, R. T. Slicer cucumber variety tests, lower Rio Grande Valley, 1954-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1887,6 p. Aug.8,1956. 100 T31P

TEXAS agricultural progress 2(5),16 p. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 T31Te

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

COOK, C. W., STODDART, L. A., and HARRIS, L. E. Comparative nutritive value and palatability of some introduced and native forage plants for spring and summer grazing. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 385,39 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 Ut1

BAGLEY, J. M., and CRIDDLE, W. D. Evaluation of sprinkler irrigation systems in northern Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387,30 p. Ref. 1956. 100 Ut1
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

THORNE, A. C., and others. Space required to store food in western farm kitchens. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 388,18 p. July 1956. 100 Ut1
F. G. Taylor, R. L. Hurst, and M. P. Bennion, joint authors.

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

HEINEMANN, W. W., and VAN KEUREN, R. W. Irrigated pasture studies with sheep; second year of grazing. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 290,9 p. June 1956. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

PORTER, W. F., and METZLER, W. H. Availability for employment of rural people in the upper Monongahela Valley, West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,43 p. June 1956. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

COOK, H. L., HALVORSON, H. W., and ROBINSON, R. W. Costs and efficiency of wholesale milk distribution in Milwaukee. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 196, 40 p. May 1956. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

WYOMING roundup 4(1),15 p. July 1956. 100 W99W

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

STEWART, J. M. Madam Chairman; a parliamentary handbook. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 240,11 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Ar42

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Florida national egg-laying test, Chipley, Florida, 28th test year, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1955. 31 p. 275.29 F66Fi

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

TAKEI, S., and YAMAGUCHI, R. 1955 Honolulu unloads; fruits, vegetables, meats, dairy and poultry products. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 26,28 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 H312Ae

HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Statistics of Hawaiian agriculture, 1955. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 27,56 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 H312Ae

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

CLAYTON, J. T. Cooling stored grain to prevent spoilage in the top layers. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 764, 7 p. July 1956. 275.29 IL62C

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

THAMES, G. Reweaving chair seats with cane. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 291,27 p. May 1956. 275.29 N46

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing information for consumers. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 166,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

BRADSHAW, P. P. Focus on films. N. J. State Agr. Ext. L. 167,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

CARTER, M. Make your own draperies. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 273,31 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. Cleaning supplies; what they are; how to use them. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 951,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to clean wallpaper, walls, & woodwork. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 952, 4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

WILLIAMS, M. S. Rental arrangements for tractor farms. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 127,6 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

WHISNANT, M. Cleaning can be easy with a vacuum cleaner. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 164,4 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 N811M

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1955 spray program; cherries, peaches, apricots, for Wasco County. Dalles, 1955. 4 p. 275.29 Or32Sp

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1956 spray program; cherries, peaches, apricots, for Wasco County, Oregon. Dalles,1956. 7 p. 275.29 Or32Sp

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

ORTIZ-LUGO, M. J. Celdas individuales para gallinas ponedoras ("cage system"). P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-17,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 P96Fz

PAGAN PADRO, J. Escoja sus cerdos para cria. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-18,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 P96Fz

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

ALLEN, W. S., HILDRETH, R. J., and SORENSON, J. W. Planning farm storage for grain sorghum. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-275,4 p. Feb.1956. 275.29 T313

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

MATTHEWS, G. R. The foreign tobacco market and you. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 662,7 p. July 1955. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

AHRENS, M. C. Food freezers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 508,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 W27P

AHRENS, M. C. Technical specifications for a package unit freezer. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 263,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 W27C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

BEUSCHER, J. H., and YOUNG, L. A. Your property—plan its transfer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407, rev.,16 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 4:145-160. July 1956. 421 P692

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 5(8),52 p. Aug.1956. 251 F73Mb

MAR 4 1957
ULTURE
ANCH

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 11478—19225 FEBRUARY 1957 VOL. 21, No. 2

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 February 1957 No. 2

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	11478-13372
General	11478
Systematic and Geographic Botany	11538
General	11538
Spermatophytes	11556
Pteridophytes	11658
Bryophytes	11672
Algae	11686
Fungi (Including Lichens)	11700
Pathology	11730
General	11730
Diseases Caused by Fungi	11816
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	11953
Viruses and Virus Diseases	11964
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	12019
Ecology	12032
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	12074
Genetics	12159
Physiology	12221
Biochemistry	12508
Field Crops	12584
General	12584
Cereals	12611
Fiber Crops	12683
Forage Crops and Grasses	12727
Oil Crops	12818
Sugar Crops	12826
Tobacco	12847
Horticultural Crops	12851
General	12851
Fruits—General	12864
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	12882
Fruits—Deciduous	12917
Fruits—Small	12950
Nuts	12996
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	13002
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	13105
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	13225
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	13322
Soils and Fertilizers	13373-13830
Soil Science	13373
Soil Physics	13380
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	13419
Soil Biology	13458
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	13486
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	13490
Soil Management	13513
Soil Fertility	13528
Soil Tilth and Tillage	13675
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	13693
Erosion and Erosion Control	13764
Sanitation	13782
Materials for Soil Improvement	13784
Primary Materials	13784
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	13787
Fertilizer Statistics	13801
Mineral Soil Amendments	13811
Manures and Composts	13813
Forestry	13831-14481
General	13831
Education	13878
Policies, Programs, Administration	13888
Legislation and Taxation	13914
Forest Description and Resources	13921
Individual Genera and Species	13937
Forest Management and Finance	13980
Farm Woodlands	14004
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	14007
Silviculture	14021
Silvicultural Practices	14046
Regeneration and Breeding	14071
Forest Protection and Damage	14135
Fire	14144
Forest Influences	14155
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	14167
Forest Industries and Trade	14170
Lumbering	14206
Lumbering Equipment	14211
Logging	14216
Sawmills	14243
Processing and Woodworking	14257
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	14260
Wood Preservation and Damage	14275
Forest Products	14296
Lumber and Rough Products	14319
Construction	14346
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	14357
Furniture	
Containers	14374
Pulp and Paper	14379
Chemical Products and Distillates	14413
Naval Stores	14424
Other Forest Products	14437
Wood Technology	14456
Properties and Structure	14475
Animal Industry	14482-15692
Breeds and Breeding	14482
Feeds and Feeding	14495
Veterinary Medicine	14572
Miscellaneous	14700
Cattle	14720
Breeds and Breeding	14720
Feeds and Feeding	14805
Veterinary Medicine	14870
Miscellaneous	15069
Dogs and Cats	15108
Breeds and Breeding	15108
Feeds and Feeding	15118
Veterinary Medicine	15125
Miscellaneous	15186
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	15194
Breeds and Breeding	15194
Feeds and Feeding	15198
Veterinary Medicine	15204
Miscellaneous	15210

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	15221
Breeds and Breeding	15221
Feeds and Feeding	15234
Veterinary Medicine	15236
Miscellaneous	15270
Laboratory Animals, Small	15276
Breeds and Breeding	15276
Feeds and Feeding	15277
Veterinary Medicine	15278
Miscellaneous	15283
Poultry	15284
Breeds and Breeding	15284
Feeds and Feeding	15308
Veterinary Medicine	15360
Miscellaneous	15458
Rabbits	15505
Breeds and Breeding	15505
Feeds and Feeding	15507
Veterinary Medicine	15508
Miscellaneous	
Sheep and Goats	15515
Breeds and Breeding	15515
Feeds and Feeding	15534
Veterinary Medicine	15543
Miscellaneous	15590
Swine	15600
Breeds and Breeding	15600
Feeds and Feeding	15609
Veterinary Medicine	15640
Miscellaneous	15680
Entomology	15693-16623
General	15693
General - Economic	15734
Insecticides	15810
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	15852
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	15925
Coleoptera	15993
Diptera	16102
Culicidae	16246
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	16268
Hymenoptera	16345
Lepidoptera	16411
Orthoptera	16536
Sericulture and the Silkworm	16573
Smaller Orders	16579
Agricultural Engineering	16624-16875
General and Miscellaneous	16624
Farm Machines and Equipment	16636
Animal Husbandry Equipment	16670
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	16688
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	16702
Harvesting Equipment	16711
Land Clearing Equipment	16745
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	16746
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	16762
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	16765
Vehicles	16778
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	16802
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	16807
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	16832
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	16833
Materials and Methods	16838
Storage Structures	16840
Walls and Fences	16849
Farm Utilities	16852
Electricity and Electrification	16852
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	16865
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	16867
Sewage and Waste Disposal	16868
Telephones	
Water Supply	16871
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	16876-18414
General	16876
Analysis and Composition	16894
Consumption and Utilization	16935
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	16941
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	16979
Packing and Packaging	17006
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	17016
Processing and Storage	17025
Statistics	17077
Beverages and Condiments	17110
Dairy Products	17265
Analysis and Composition	17332
Consumption and Utilization	17405
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	17410
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	17451
Packing and Packaging	17482
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	17491
Processing and Storage	17499
Statistics	17591
Feed and Forage Crops	17593
Fibers and Textiles	17637
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	17733
Analysis and Composition	17757
Consumption and Utilization	17786
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	17791
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	17820
Packing and Packaging	17838
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	17851
Processing and Storage	17853
Statistics	17902
Grain and Grain Products	17913
Honey and Beeswax	18005
Livestock and Livestock Products	18022
Analysis and Composition	18051
Consumption and Utilization	18073
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	18078
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	18097
Packing and Packaging	18112
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	18114
Processing and Storage	18116
Statistics	18131
Oils and Oilseeds	18137
Poultry and Poultry Products	18261
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	18308
Seeds	18319
Sugar and Sirups	18341
Tobacco	18387
Miscellaneous Products	18399
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	18415-18974
General	18415
Agricultural Finance	18438
Credit	18448
Income	18476
Inflation	
Insurance	18479
Taxation	18491
Agricultural Labor and Wages	18507
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	18535
Subsidies	
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	18635
Bookkeeping and Records	18681
Costs and Returns	18688
Land Settlement and Colonization	18728
Land Tenure	18734
Land Utilization	18753
Land Values and Valuation	18757
Population	18761
Rural Social Organization	18776
Human Ecology	18780
Institutions	18785
Leadership	18885
Rural Organizations and Movements	18888
Rural Social Psychology	18922
Trade, Foreign and International	18927
Food and Human Nutrition	18975-19061
Food Habits	19020
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	19022
Miscellaneous	19062-19225
General	19062
History and Biography	19105
Home Management	19150
International Relations	19170
Meteorology	19171
Personnel	19175
Research	19176
Statistics	19186
New Periodicals and Serials	19188

Translations	p. 186
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 188
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 191
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 193
FAO Publications	p. 198
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 199

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

11478 ANANOVA, E. N. Flora and vegetation of the Lower Kama River district in the Middle Pliocene (according to data of palynological analysis). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:976-991. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923

11479 ANDERSSON, H. The plains of Genarp. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 42:83-89. 1955. 410 Sk1
Includes vegetation.

11480 ARÈNES, J., and DEPAPE, G. La flore burdigalienne des Iles Baléares (Majorque). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:347-389. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 450 R326

11481 ASAMA, K. Permian plants from Maiya in northern Honshū, Japan. Japan Acad. Proc. 32:469-471. Ref. July 1956. 513 T576

11482 BEER, W. D. Beiträge zur kenntnis der pflanzlichen wiederbesiedlung von halden des braunkohlenbergbaus im nordwestsächsischen raum. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:207-211. 1955/56. 509 L532

11483 BERGANN, F. Die bedeutung der botanik als grundlegender disziplin für landwirtschafts- und gartenbauwissenschaft. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:337-342. 1954/55. 509 L532

11484 BERGHOLTZ, K., and HOLMQVIST, C. Haväng. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 42:51-58. 1955. 410 Sk1
Includes vegetation.

11485 BILAI, V. I. Volatile antibiotic substances of Trichoderma Pers. fungi. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:458-465. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

11486 BLACKMAN, V. H. Botanical retrospect. J. Expt. Bot. 7:ix-xvii. Sept.1956. 450 J8224
Experimental botany.

11487 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, A. V., and TRAVKIN, M. P. Absorbers for sulfur dioxide emitted during burning by Kjeldahl's method. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:101-102. 1955. 451 M854
For laboratories of plant physiology.

11488 BOSE, A. Plant life in the Vindhyans. Nature [London] 178:927-928. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

11489 BRIGHAM, R. D., and HOOVER, M. M. A scarifying cup for small lots of legume seed. Agron. J. 48: 531-532. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

11490 CLARK, D. H. Fungi—friends of the forest. Audubon 58:212-215,230-231. Sept./Oct.1956. 413.8 B53

11491 CLOS-ARCEDUC. Étude sur photographies aériennes d'une formation végétale sahélienne: la brousse tigrée. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:677-684. July 1956. 515 D14

11492 DOROFEEV, P. I. On a discovery of tertiary flora at the Altay. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1027-1029. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

11493 DUTTON, R. W., and DALGLIESH, C. E. An apparatus for preparative photosynthesis of ^{14}C-labelled substances. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1956:3792-3796. 382 L84J

11494 ENGELBEEN, M. Aspects complexes et dynamiques de la phytotechnie. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1215-1241. Oct.1956. 24 K83

11495 FAEGRI, K. Recent trends in palynology. Bot. Rev. 22:639-664. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 B6527

11496 GOL'TSBERG, I. A. Protection of agricultural crops from frosts. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 7: 3-7. July 1956. 345 M56

11497 GONZALEZ GORRONDONA, A. Nuevos cultivos para Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaria 24(253/254):11,33. Aug./Sept.1956. 49 R326

11498 GROENHUIJZEN, S., and VOO, J. J. V. D. The spring excursion to Woerden and surrounding area. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 10:26-34. Sept.1956. 450 B98
English summary.
Includes vegetation.

11499 HARRIS, T. M. The fossil plant cuticle. Endeavour 15:210-214. Oct.1956. 472 En2

11500 HEUSSER, C. J. Postglacial environments in the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Ecol. Monog. 26:263-302. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec72
Includes vegetation.

11501 HØEG, O. A. Wergeland's mahavi flowers [Madhuca latifolia] and wilwam fruits [Aegle marmelos]. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 14:15-21. 1956. 450 B622

11502 IDLE, D. B. Studies in extension growth. I. A new contact auxanometer. J. Expt. Bot. 7:347-361. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

11503 JORUNDARSON, H. Immigration of useful plants. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:265-267. Sept.1956. 11 F89
To Iceland.

11504 KAZARIAN, V. O., and ABRAMIAN, B. M. On the phasic change in the water conducting system in trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:129-133. 1956. 511 Er4D
Tree rings.

11505 KIERMAYER, O. Eine einfache arbeitsweise für den koleoptilzylindertest. Planta 47:527-531. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

11506 LEOPOLD, E. B. Two late-glacial deposits in southern Connecticut. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:863-867. Ref. Nov.1956. 500 N21P
Paleobotany.

11507 MCDONOUGH, W. T., and BUELL, M. F. The vegetation of Voorhees State Park, New Jersey. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:473-490. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 M58

11508 MARTIN-RETORTILLO, S. Tutela jurídica de las novedades vegetales. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(14):45-67. Jan./Mar.1956. 281.8 R327

11509 MESS, E. Kritische untersuchungen zur kolorimetrischen bestimmung der isoelektrischen punkte einzelner zellbestandteile fixierter pflanzlicher gewebe. Protoplasma 47:189-216. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

11510 MÜLLER, D. Die abschleuderung der sporen von Sporobolomyces-spiegelhefegefilmt. Friesia 5:65-74. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 450 F91
Sporobolomyces salmonicolor.

11511 MULLER, R. Lebendnachweis des zellkerns der hefen im phasenkontrastmikroskop. Naturwissenschaften 43:428-429. Sept.15,1956. 474 N213

11512 MYERS, W. A. Air-borne molds in Honolulu. J. Allergy 27:531-535. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8236

11513 NICKELL, L. G. The continuous submerged cultivation of plant tissue as single cells. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:848-850. Nov.1956. 500 N21P

11514 OERIU, S. Studium eines antibioticums aus dem pilz Coniophora cerebella. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:214-223. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K
Includes discussion.

11515 RAGGIO, M., and RAGGIO, N. A new method for the cultivation of isolated roots. Physiol. Plant. 9: 466-469. 1956. 450 P564

11516 RAHN, K., and ANDERSEN, H. B. Kongenshus Heath—a botanical survey. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 77:287-296. (Cont.) Oct.15,1956. 11 H35

11517 RUDORF, W. Neue grundlagen und methoden zur züchtung auf leistung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 35:441-460. Ref. May 1956. 450 Z36

11518 SADASIVAN, T. S., SARASWATHI-DEVI, L., and SULOCHANA, C. B. A thermostatically controlled miniature glass-house. Cur. Sci. 25:301-302. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

11519 SCHADE, A. Beobachtungen über blaue markreaktion auf jod bei Cladina-arten der flechtengattung Cladonia (Hill) Web. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:277-286. Oct.29,1956. 451 D48

11520 SCHELPE, E. A. C. L. E. Osmundites atherstonei—a new cretaceous fern from Cape Province, South Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:330-332. May 1956. 410 An77

11521 SCHMUCKER, T. Der mensch als erhalter von pflanzenarten in der freien natur. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:287-290. Oct.29,1956. 451 D48

11522 SEALY, J. R. The Roxburgh Flora Indica drawings at Kew. Kew B. 2:297-348. 1956. 451 K51B

11523 SEARS, P. B. Botanists and the conservation of natural resources. Amer. J. Bot. 43:731-735. Nov. 1956. 450 Am36

11524 SEIBERT, R. J. Arboreta and botanical gardens in the field of plant sciences and human welfare. Amer. J. Bot. 43:736-738. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

11525 SINNOTT, E. W. Botany and morphogenesis. Amer. J. Bot. 43:526-531. July 1956. 450 Am36

11526 STERLING, C., and CHICHESTER, C. O. Autoradiography of water-soluble materials in plant tissues. Stain Technol. 31:227-230. Sept.1956. 442.8 St1

11527 STRAKA, H. Pollenanalyse und vorgeschichte. Nat. u. Volk 86:301-310. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 509 F856

11528 TAMARINTSEV, A. S. On long term preservation of fruit pollen. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):103. Sept.1956. 410 P933

11529 TAPPI, G., and MONZANI, A. The antifungus principle of Oospora virescens. (In Italian.) Soc. dei Nat. e Mat. di Modena Atti (ser.6)32/33:32-37. 1954/55. 507 M72A

11530 TETERIUK, V. K. The angiosperms in the lower carboniferous deposits of the western extension of the Donetz basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1032-1034. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

11531 THOMAS, H. H. The stability of some specific characters as shown by fossil records. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:27-31. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11532 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. A trip to Denmark. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1080-1090. July 1956. 451 R923
Soviet botanists.

11533 TIPNIS, P. Y., and AIRAN, J. W. A device for growing seedlings for experimental purposes. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)24(5,sect.A):40-41. Mar.1956. 513 B633

11534 VALLIN, H. The Halla brook and its surroundings. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 43:85-95. 1956. 410 Sk1
Includes vegetation.

11535 WAGNER, F. Verwendung von gummiringen bei getreidetopfversuchen. Pflanzenschutz 8:110-111. Aug. 1956. 464.8 P48

11536 WEATHERWAX, P. Botany. Ed. 3. Philadelphia,Saunders,1956. 509 p. 463 W37

11537 WILHELMY, H. Ein vegetationsprofil durch die feuchttropischen Anden von Kolumbien. Kosmos 52:478-484. Oct.1956. 474 K842

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

11538 ALLER, A. R. A taxonomic and ecologic study of the flora of Monument Peak, Oregon. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:454-472. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 M58

11539 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. Special studies in the British flora; being the report of the conference held in 1954 by the Botanical Society of the British Isles. Oxford,1955. 187 p. 451 B658Br

11540 FENAROLI, L. Flora delle Alpi; vegetazione e flora delle Alpi e degli altri monti d'Italia [Flora of the Alps; vegetation and flora of the Alps and other mountains of Italy]. Milano,Martello,1955. 369 p. 459.8 F35

11541 GILLI, A. Beiträge zur flora Vorder-Indiens. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:168-181. 1955. 410.9 V67

11542 GILMOUR, J. S. L. The species concept and experimental taxonomy. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:173-176. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.

11543 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H. FREIHERR VON. Angaben aus Prof. Dr. Kotulas pflanzenkatalogen, als beitrag zur floristischen erforschung von Tirol und Vorarlberg. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:114-154. 1955. 410.9 V67

11544 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, H. FREIHERR VON. Zur floristischen erforschung von Tirol und Vorarlberg. Vienna. Zool-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:155-167. 1955. 410.9 V67

11545 HARLAND, S. C. The experimental approach to the species problem. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:16-20. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11546 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. The conflict of categories. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:160-172. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11547 KAMENETSKAIA, I. V. Quelques trouvailles floristiques dans les sables Tersko-Koumiens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3): 73-78. Ref. May/June 1956. 511 M85
French summary.

11548 MELVILLE, R. Morphological characters in the discrimination of species and hybrids. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:55-64. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.

11549 MELZER, H. Floristisches aus Niederösterreich und dem Burgenlande. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:104-106. Ref. 1955. 410.9 V67

11550 PEARTH, D. L. Plants from Lower Seal Lake, Ungara, Canada. Pittsburgh. Carnegie Mus. Ann. 33:295-297. Aug.10,1955. 500 P68A

11551 RITCHIE, J. C. Additions and extensions to the flora of Manitoba. Rhodora 58:321-325. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 R34

11552 SILVA, A. R. P. DA. De flora lusitana commentarii ad normam Herbarii Stationis Agronomicae Nationalis. Agron. Lusitana 18:83-108. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11553 SYLVEN, N. New Kullaberg plants 1955. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 43:73-76. 1956. 410 Sk1

11554 TURRILL, W. B. The future of synthetic taxonomy. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:177-181. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11555 VVEDENSKIĬ, A. I., ed. Flora Uzbekistana [The flora of Uzbekistan], v.3. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1955. 825 p. 460.16 Uz1

Spermatophytes

11556 ABE, S., and TAMURA, T. The taxonomical observations on the natural variation in Lilium speciosum Thunb. I. Bot. Mag. 69:249-257. June 1956. 450 B651

11557 ABE, S., and TAMURA, T. The taxonomical observations on the natural variation in Lilium speciosum Thunb. II. Bot. Mag. 69:319-324. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651

11558 ANDREAS, C. H. Stellaria nemorum L. and the species concept. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:111-114. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11559 BAKER, H. G. Ecotypical variation in Adoxa moschatellina L. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:118. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11560 BARKER, E. S. Mountain flowers. N. Mex. 34 (12):29-31. Dec.1956. 288.8 N46
Colored photographs with text.

11561 BLAKE, S. F. The identity of Calyptocarpus blepharolepis. Rhodora 58:275-278. Oct.1956. 450 R34
Synonym of Sanvitalia ocymoides.

11562 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Notes on African Celastraceae. I. Kew B. 2:237-247. 1956. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Salacia.

11563 BOER, H. W. DE. T. lüderitzii Tisch.- T. schwantesii (Dtr) Schwant. Succulenta 5:66-68. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 Su12
Mesembryanthemum.

11564 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XXV. A Himalayan Trisetum. Kew B. 2:212. 1956. 451 K51B

11565 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XXVI. Kew B. 2:255-258. 1956. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Agrostis, Cyrtococcum, Eulalia and Panicum.

11566 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Ajuga occidentalis, sp. n. (In French.) Agron. Lusitana 18:89-91. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11567 BRENAN, J. P. M. Notes on Mimosoideae. II. Kew B. 2:185-205. 1956. 451 K51B

11568 BRUCE, E. A., and LEWIS, J. Notes on African Strychnos. V. Kew B. 2:267-275. 1956. 451 K51B

11569 BULLOCK, A. A. The genus Leichardtia R. Br. Kew B. 2:287-288. 1956. 451 K51B

11570 CAMUS, A. Graminées nouvelles des genres "Craspedorhachis," "Agrostis" et "Bromus." Notulae System. 15:134-137. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11571 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE, and FRANCO, J. DO A. Les chênes du Portugal. Notulae System. 15:215-220. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11572 CAVACO, A., and KERAUDREN, M. Santalacées (Santalaceae). Paris,1955. 11 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 58e famille) 460.51 H88F

11573 CUATRECASAS, J. Nouvelles espèces de l'Amérique du Sud récoltées par le Professeur Henri Humbert. Notulae System. 15:233-240. Apr.1956. 452 L493
Includes new species in Espeletia, Senecio, Vernonia, and Ilex.

11574 DALBY, D. H. Some variation in Salicornia and its significance. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:134-135. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11575 DAVIS, R. S. Some terrestrial orchids of Sumatra. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:752-755. Nov.1956. 80 Am329

11576 EBERLE, G. Der Venus-kamm [Scandix pecten-veneris]. Nat. u. Volk 86:219-222. June 1,1956. 509 F856

11577 EKELOF, T. Epipogum aphyllum. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:269-270. Sept.1956. 99.8 Sk55

11578 FELL, E. W. Notes on a new hybrid Carex. Rhodora 58:318-320. Nov.1956. 450 R34

11579 FERREYRA, R. El curare en el Valle del Huallaga. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(345):9-16. Apr.1956. 102.5 L622Inf
Chiefly on the description of Chondodendron tomentosum.

11580 FERREYRA, R. Las Rauwolfias en el Perú. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 4(4):13-15. Oct./Dec.1955. 9.8 C78B

11581 FERREYRA, R. Nuevas especies de Nolana del Peru. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Mus. de Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado." P. Ser. B, Bot. 10,15 p. Dec.1955. 451 Un3

11582 FOSBERG, F. R. Disposition of Urera gaudichaudiana Henslow. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9: 423-424. June 1956. 410 An77
Synonymized with Fleurya aestuans.

11583 FRANCO, J. DO A. Identification du "Quercus lusitanica" Lam. Notulae System. 15:212-214. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11584 FRIES, R. E. Froesiodendron, a new genus of Annonaceae from South America. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)3: 439-442. 1956. 451 Sv2

11585 FRIES, R. E. Some new contributions to the knowledge of the Annonaceae in Colombia and Mexico. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)3:433-437. 1956. 451 Sv2
Includes n. spp. in Guatteria, Unonopsis, Xylopia, and Cymbopetalum.

11586 GENBERG, E. Erica tetralix found in Ostergotland Province again. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 49:536-537. 1955. 450 Sv2

11587 GIESBERGER, G. Aerangis rhodosticta and Aerangis kotschyana, two interesting orchid varieties from East-Africa. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:6-9. Feb.1956. 80 Or182

11588 GOMES, J. C. Bignoniaceae brasilienses novae. Notulae System. 15:220-225. Apr.1956. 452 L493
Includes Spathicalyx n.g., and Kuhlmannia n.g.

11589 GRAHAM, R. A. African Polygonaceae. Kew B. 2:254. 1956. 451 K51B

11590 GRAHAM, R. A. A new form of Polygonum senegalense Meisn. Kew B. 2:258. 1956. 451 K51B

11591 HADFIELD, M. Pine from the Pacific Coast. Country Life [London] 120:1124-1125. Nov.15,1956. 80 C83
Pinus radiata.

11592 HEBERT, P. E. New county records of sedges in Michigan and Indiana. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:504-506. Oct.1956. 410 M58

11593 HEYWOOD, V. H. On the nomenclature of Cytisus striatus (Hill) Rothm. and its varieties. Agron. Lusitana 18:87-88. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11594 HOLTTUM, R. E. On the identification of the common hedge-bamboo of south-east Asia. Kew B. 2:207-211. Ref. 1956. 451 K51B
Bambusa multiplex.

11595 HOLTTUM, R. E. Two name-changes for Malayan bamboos. Kew B. 2:206. 1956. 451 K51B
Schizostachyum gracile and Bambusa montana.

11596 HUMBERT, H. Contributions a l'étude de la flore de Madagascar et des Comores. Notulae System. 15:113-134. Apr.1956. 452 L493
Includes new species in Impatiens, Heteromorpha, and Apodocephala.

11597 KAUSEL, E. Beitrag zur systematik der Myrtaceen. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)3:491-516. Ref. 1956. 451 Sv2
Includes following n. gg.: Pseudomyrcianthes, Myrciariopsis, Acreugenia, Pseudanamomis and Amomyrtella.

11598 KIMURA, Y. Système et phylogénie des monocotylédones. Notulae System. 15:137-159. Ref. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11599 LAKELA, O. Rubus chamaemorus in the Canadian lakehead. Rhodora 58:327-329. Nov.1956. 450 R34

11600 LAUGHLIN, K. Manual of the hawthorns of Cook and Du Page counties of Illinois. Chicago,1956. 76 p. 455.24 L36
Includes new species.

11601 LAWALRÉE, A. L'Artemisia tournefortiana Reichb. au Portugal. Agron. Lusitana 18:92-93. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11602 LINN, W. C. A. Odontoglossum grande Ldl., an epiphyte from the mountains of Costa Rica. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)17:95-97. Dec.1955. 80 Or182

11603 LÖTSCHERT, W. Vegetationsbilder aus Westcuba. 3. Der sandbüchsenbaum. Nat. u. Volk 86:294-298. Aug.1,1956. 509 F856
Hura crepitans.

11604 MCVAUGH, R. Tropical American Myrtaceae; notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species. Fieldiana. Bot. 29:145-228. Nov.30,1956. 500 C432B
Includes new spp. in Marlierea, Calyptranthes, Myrcia, Eugenia, Plinia, and Psidium.

11605 MAYCOCK, P. F. Tiarella cordifolia in Wisconsin. Rhodora 58:309-310. Oct.1956. 450 R34

11606 MELDERIS, A. Species problems in recent Scandinavian works on grasses. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:140-159. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11607 MELVILLE, R. Contributions to the flora of Australia. III. The Ranunculus sessiliflorus complex in Australia. Kew B. 2:277-286. 1956. 451 K51B

11608 METCALFE, C. R. The taxonomic affinities of Sphenostemon in the light of the anatomy of its stem and leaf. Kew B. 2:249-253. 1956. 451 K51B

11609 MOORE, J. E. Hedyotis rosea in Arkansas. Rhodora 58:331. Nov.1956. 450 R34

11610 MORTON, J. K. Cytotaxonomic studies on the Gold Coast species of the genus Commelina Linn. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:507-531. Sept.14,1956. 451 L64J
Includes new species.

11611 NILSSON, A. Two of the rarest plants in our country, Ceratophyllum submersum L., and Equisetum telmateia Ehrh. in the Landskrona area. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 42:59-70. 1955. 410 Sk1

11612 O'CONNOR, W. M. T. Variation in Centaurium in West Lancashire. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:119-125. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11613 OHWI, J., and KOYAMA, T. Cyperaceae of Dr. Migo's central Chinese collection. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 3:18-32. Mar.1956. 513 T579
Includes new species.

11614 OKUYAMA, S. On some Japanese Isodon. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 3:14-17. Mar.1956. 513 T579

11615 OMMEN, F. VAN. Various location for Cephalanthera alba and Calla palustris. (In Dutch.) Natura 53:119. Oct.1956. 410 N2192

11616 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. Floral notes, 1-18. (In Dutch.) Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:102-114. Ref. 1956. 450 Ac822
English summary.
Spermatophytes.

11617 PANIGRAHI, G. Caltha in the British flora. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:107-110. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11618 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:615-636. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 R34

11619 PRIME, C. T. Problems of speciation in the British species of Arum. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:136-139. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11620 RAINHA, B. V. An Eleocharis new to Portuguese flora. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 18:85-86. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11621 REEDER, J. R. Note on Echinochloa muricata. Rhodora 58:331-332. Nov.1956. 450 R34

11622 RENNER, O., and HIRMER, U. Zur kenntnis von Oenothera. I. Uber Oe. conferta n. sp. II. Über künstliche polyploide. Biol. Zentbl. 75:513-531. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 B523

11623 RÖYEN, P. VAN. Orchids in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)17:71-73,84-89. Oct.,Dec.1955. 80 Or182

11624 RUDD, V. E. A revision of the genus Nissolia. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herb. 32:173-206. 1956. 450 C76

11625 ST. JOHN, H. Un binome nouveau pour une espèce de "Stenocarpus" (Proteaceae) de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Notuale System. 15:230-232. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11626 ST. JOHN, H. Cyrtandra nutans (Gesneriaceae) from the island of Maui. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 21:295-298. Aug.29,1955. 500 B45O
A new species.

11627 SANDWITH, N. Y. Contributions to the flora of tropical America. LXI. Notes on Philoglossa. Kew B. 2:289-293. 1956. 451 K51B
Includes new species.

11628 SANDWITH, N. Y. Contributions to the flora of tropical America. LXII. Spruce's "bauná" plant from the Amazons. Kew B. 2:294-296. 1956. 451 K51B
Probably Humirianthera rupestris.

11629 SCHIEMANN, E. Fünfzig jahre Triticum dicoccoides. Aaronsohns entdeckung des wildemmer einst und jetzt. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:309-322. Ref. Oct.29, 1956. 451 D48
In Palestine.

11630 SCHOTSMAN, H. D. The section Eu-Callitriche in the Netherlands. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:116-117. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11631 SEALY, J. R. Arbutus menziesii, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 171:tab. 275 and text. Oct.1956. 450 C94

11632 SHINNERS, L. H. Prunus americana var. lanata, a synonym of P. nigra. Rhodora 58:330-331. Nov. 1956. 450 R34

11633 SHU-KANG, L. Genus Sapium in the Chinese flora. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 5:111-130. 1956. 450 C43
Includes new species.

11634 SMITH, L. B. Bromeliaceae of Suriname. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:90-93. 1956. 450 Ac822
Includes n. spp. in Pitcairnia, Bromelia, and Gravisia.

11635 SOEST, J. L. VAN. New Taraxaca from the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:94-101. 1956. 450 Ac822

11636 SOEST, J. L. VAN. Nouvelle contribution pour la connaissance des Taraxaca du Portugal. Agron. Lusitana 18:94-97. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11637 SOHNS, E. R. The genus Hilaria (Gramineae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46(10):311-321. Ref. Oct.1956. 500 W276J
Includes new species.

11638 SÖYRINKI, N. Uber die reliktvorkommnisse von Poa glauca Vahl in Südfinnland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):354-375. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

11639 STAPLETON, C. C. Common Transvaal trees. Ed. 2. Union So. Africa. Dept. Forestry. B. 37,36 p. 99.9 So84

11640 STEWART, R. R. The wild flowers of Swat. Pakistan 6(3):36-39. 1956. 278.8 P17

11641 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. African orchids. XXIII. Kew B. 2:217-236. 1956. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Neobolusia, Habenaria, Centrostigma, Disperis, Polystachya, Angraecum, and Diaphananthe.

11642 TATEOKA, T. Miscellaneous papers on grass phylogeny. 3-5. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:179-186, 241-248,267-272. Ref. June,Aug.-Sept.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

11643 TE-TSUN, Y., and CHEN-LUNG, Y. Study on the Chinese species of genus Malus Miller. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 5:77-110. 1956. 450 C43
English summary.

11644 TISSERANT, C., and SILLANS, R. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (capparidacées). Notulae System. 15:197-206. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11645 TISSERANT, C. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (crucifères). Notulae System. 15:183-184. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11646 TISSERANT, C. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (nymphaeacées). Notulae System. 15: 184-187. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11647 TISSERANT, , Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (renonculacées). Notulae System. 15: 194-196. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11648 TISSERANT, C., and SILLANS, R. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (rosacées). Notuale System. 15:206-212. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11649 TISSERANT, C. Matériaux pour la flore de l'Oubangui-Chari (violacées). Notulae System. 15:187-194. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11650 TÖRJE, A. History of hedge maples in Scania. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 43:55-64. 1956. 410 Sk1

11651 TURRILL, W. B. Snowdrops and snowflakes. Kew B. 2:215-216. 1956. 451 K51B
Galanthus and Leucojum.

11652 VATTIMO, I. DE. Notes on "Apodanthes caseariae" Poit. and "Pilostyles calliandrae" (Gardn.) R. Br. (Rafflesiaceae-Apodantheae). Notuale System. 15:225-229. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11653 VERDCOURT, B. A new genus of Meliaceae from eastern Africa. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:503-506. Sept.14,1956. 451 L84J
Pseudobersama n.g.

11654 VUYK, J. Two Odontoglossums. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:85-86. Oct.1956. 80 Or182
Odontoglossum cordatum and O. bictoniense.

11655 WEINMANN, I. Untersuchungen zur samendiagnostik von Brassica-arten und -sorten unter besonderer berücksichtigung chemisch-physikalischer methoden. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:1-30. Ref. June 1956. 450 Z36

11656 WILLIAMS, L. O. An enumeration of the Orchidaceae of Central America, British Honduras and Panama. Ceiba 5:129-192. (Cont.) Oct.31,1956. 475 C32

11657 YEO, P. F. The species concept in Euphrasia. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:128-133. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.

Pteridophytes

11658 ADAMS, C. D. A recent collection of Ivory Coast ferns. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:703-707. July 1956. 515 D14

11659 AN INTRODUCTION to Embryophyta, v. 2. Pteriodophyta, by N. S. Parthar. Allahabad,Cent. Book Depot,1955. 230 p. Ref. 452 In8

11660 LOVIS, J. D. The problem of Asplenium trichomanes. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:99-103. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11661 MANTON, I. The importance of ferns to an understanding of the British flora. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:90-98. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.

11662 SHIVAS, M. G. The two sub-species of Asplenium adiantum-nigrum L. in Britain. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:104. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11663 SLEDGE, W. A. The nomenclature and taxonomy of Athyrium negripes (Bl.) Moore, A. solenopteris (Kunze) Moore and A. praetermissum sp. nov. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:453-464. June 1956. 410 An77

11664 SWIFT, H. W. A quest for ferns. Gard J. 6: 185-187,189,198. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 G1635

11665 TARDIEU-BLOT. Deux "Polystichum" nouveaux de Madagascar. Notulae System. 15:165-167. Apr. 1956. 452 L493

11666 TARDIEU-BLOT. Les genres "Polystichopsis et "Ruhmora" a Madagascar et aux mascareignes. Notulae System. 15:168-176. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11667 TARDIEU-BLOT. Un "Schizoloma" et un "Sphenomeris" nouveaux de Madagascar. Notulae System. 15:180-183. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11668 TARDIEU-BLOT. Sur les "Dryopteris" sensu stricto malgaches du groupe "inaequalis," avec description d'espèces nouvelles. Notulae System. 15:160-164. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11669 TARDIEU-BLOT. Sur les "Oleandra" et les "Davallia" de Madagascar, et description d'un "Tectaria" nouveau. Notulae System. 15:177-180. Apr.1956. 452 L493

11670 VEER, J. VAN DER. Quilworts in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:221-225. Ref. Oct. 1956. 410 L57
Isoetes lacustris and I. tenella.

11671 WALKER, S. The Dryopteris spinulosa complex in Europe. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:105-106. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.

Bryophytes

11672 BARKMAN, J. J. Moss vegetation on trees in South West France. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 10:35-46. Sept.1956. 450 B98
English summary.

11673 BREEN, R. S., and PURSELL, R. A. More mosses from Stone Mountain, Georgia, and vicinity. Bryologist 59:184-186. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11674 CLARK, L. Frullania aculeata. Bryologist 59: 218-221. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11675 CRUM, H., and ANDERSON, L. E. Taxonomic studies on North American mosses. I-V. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72:276-291. Ref. Nov.1956. 500 EL4

11676 CRUM, H. A. Lindbergia brachyptera in North America. Bryologist 59:203-212. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11677 JONES, E. W. The species concept amongst bryologists. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:86-89. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br
Includes discussion.

11678 KOCH, L. F. Louisiana muscology. 1. Review and summary of literature. Bryologist 59:192-203. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11679 LUITINGH, A. J. Inventory of the Bennekom Meent. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 10:47-49. Sept.1956. 450 B98
English summary.
Moss flora.

11680 MILLER, H. A. Crytogams of Kapingamarangi atoll, Caroline Islands. I. Bryophyta. Bryologist 59:167-173. Sept.1956. 450 B84
Includes new species in Cololejeunea.

11681 OCHI, H. Supplement to the Northwestern Himalayan mosses. Bryologist 59:213-216. Sept.1956. 450 B84
Includes new species in Brachymenium.

11682 QUARTERMAN, E. Contributions to our knowledge of Pleurochaete squarrosa in North America. Bryologist 59:180-182. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11683 REESE, W. D. Didymodon fuscoviridis new to the United States. Bryologist 59:182-183. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11684 SCHUSTER, R. M. Aphanolejeunea cornutissima nom. nov. Bryologist 59:217-218. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11685 STEERE, W. C. The taxonomic status and geographic distribution of Philocrya aspera. Bryologist 59:161-167. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B84

Algae

11686 BURROWS, E., and LODGE, S. M. The analysis of variation within the genus Fucus. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:83-85. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11687 DESIKACHARY, T. V. Observations on two species of Liagora (Rhodophyta). Pacific Sci. 10:423-430. Ref. Oct.1956. 475 P11

11688 GODWARD, M. B. E. Cytotaxonomy of Spirogyra. I. S. submargaritata, S. subechinata and S. britannica. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:532-546. Ref. Sept.14,1956. 451 L64J

11689 KOBAYASI, Y. On a Prasiola from Antarctica. (In Japanese.) Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 3:52-55. Mar.1956. 513 T579
English summary.

11690 LEENTVAAR, P. A survey of planktons in the Dinkel and some tributary brooks. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:233-238. Oct.1956. 410 L57

11691 LEVRING, T. Contributions to the marine algae of New Zealand. I. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)3:407-432. Ref. 1956. 451 Sv2
Includes Pseudogloiophloea n. g., and n. spp. in Scinaia, Chaetangium and Delisea.

11692 LUND, J. W. G. On certain planktonic palmelloid green algae. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:593-613. Ref. Sept.14,1956. 451 L64J
Includes new species in Radiococcus.

11693 MESSIKOMMER, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der algenflora des Kantons Unterwalden. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Mitt. 25:47-132. Ref. 1953/54,pub.1956. 508 Sch1

11694 RANADE, M. R. Occurrence of Polydora pulchra Carazzi in British waters. Nature [London] 178:929. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

11695 REED, E. B., and OLIVE, J. R. Annual cycle of net plankton in a fluctuating north-central Colorado reservoir. Ecology 37:713-719. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

11696 RUSCHMANN, G. Beiträge zur mikrobiologie der Chlorella. III. Kulturelle untersuchung der mikroflora. Biol. Zentbl. 75:576-596. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 B523

11697 SPODNIEWSKA, I. The plankton of Lake Tajty. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 3:181-228. 1955. 512 W263
English summary.

11698 THOMAS, L. Observaciones sobre la ecologia de las formas Asparagopsis armata-Falkenbergia rufolanosa y un nuevo órgano de reproducción. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:399-407,409-412. 1955. 451 B234

11699 WOOD, E. J. F. Diatoms in the ocean deeps. Pacific Sci. 10:377-381. Oct.1956. 475 P11

Fungi (Including Lichens)

11700 ABBAYES, H. DES. Quelques Cladonia (lichens) des régions intertropicales, nouveaux ou peu connus, conservés dans l'herbier de Kew. Kew B. 2:259-266. Ref. 1956. 451 K51B

11701 AINSWORTH, G. C., and BISBY, G. R. Dictionary of fungi (1954). Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:9-10. Aug.1955. 464.9 P562

11702 BARBALIĆ, L. Verteilung der epiphytenflechten in Zagreb. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:99-100. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

11703 BURGES, A. Problems associated with the species concept in mycology. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:65-82. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

11704 CULBERSON, W. L., and CULBERSON, C. F. The systematics of the Parmelia dubia group in North America. Amer. J. Bot. 43:678-687. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

11705 DOGUET, G. Le genre Thielavia Zopf. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 20:1-21. Ref. July 1,1956. 450 R327

11706 GAUZE, G. F., and KOCHETKOVA, G. V. Variability and variants of the albomycin-producing Actinomyces subtropicus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:1179-1181. June 21,1956. 511 P444A

11707 GORDON, W. L. The occurrence of Fusarium species in Canada. V. Taxonomy and geographic distribution of Fusarium species in soil. Canad. J. Bot. 34:833-846. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

11708 GORDON, W. L. The taxonomy and habitats of the Fusarium species in Trinidad, B.W.I. Canad. J. Bot. 34:847-864. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

11709 HESSELTINE, C. W., and ANDERSON, P. The genus Thamnidium and a study of the formation of its zygospores. Amer. J. Bot. 43:696-703. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36
Includes new species.

11710 HOLLIDAY, R. A new method for the identification of biochemical mutants of micro-organisms. Nature [London] 178:987. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21
Ustilago maydis.

11711 JØRGENSEN, E. A method for the study of mycelial anastomoses. Friesia 5:75-79. 1954,pub.1955. 450 F91
Identification of wood-destroying fungi.

11712 JØRSTAD, I. Uredinales from South America and tropical North America. Chiefly collected by Swedish botanists. Arkiv f. Bot. (ser.2)3:443-490. Ref. 1956. 451 Sv2
Includes new species in Puccinia, Aecidium, Crossopsora and Uromyces.

11713 KATSUKI, S. New or noteworthy Cercosporae from Japan. III. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:71-72. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562

11714 KUROSAWA, E., and KATSUKI, S. Miscellaneous notes on Myriangiales from Japan. II. Bot. Mag. 69: 315-318. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651
Includes new species in Sphaceloma.

11715 LUCAS, M. T. Fungi lusitaniae. XIV. Agron. Lusitana 18:109-122. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

11716 MAGNUSSON, A. H. A second supplement to the monograph of Acarospora with keys. Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-och Vitterhets-Samhälle. Handl. Ser. B. 6(17), 34 p. 1956. 502 G71H
Includes new species.

11717 MARTIN, G. W. Typhula traillii Berk. & Cooke. Kew B. 2:213-215. 1956. 451 K51B

11718 MARTINEZ, A. Las Nidulariales argentinas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10:281-311. 1956. 9 R329

11719 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Ascomycètes de Côte d'Ivoire. III. Une mycocécidie foliaire de l'Hippocratea. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon.20:22-30. July 1, 1956. 450 R327
Erikssonia protii, Thyridaria insueta and Scolecopeltis bakeri.

11720 POELT, J. Flechten der Schwarzen Wand in der Grossarl. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95: 107-113. 1955. 410.9 V67

11721 RITCHIE, J. C. Lichens of arctic America. III. A collection of lichens from Southampton Island. Bryologist 59:222-226. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11722 SACCAS, A. M. Les Rosellinia des caféiers en Oubangui-Chari. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11: 551-595. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86
Includes n. spp.

11723 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Microtypha. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:122-124. Aug.1956. 513 In25B

11724 THOMSON, J. W. Usnea diplotypus Vainio in North America. Bryologist 59:221-222. Sept.1956. 450 B84

11725 UEBELMESSER, E. R. Uber einige neue chytridineen aus erdboden (Olpidium, Rhizophidium, Phlyctochytrium und Rhizophlyctis). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:307-324. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

11726 WALT, J. P. VAN DER. Kluyveromyces—a new yeast genus of the Endomycetales. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 22:265-272. 1956. 448.8 N28A
South Africa.

11727 WALT, J. P. VAN DER, and TSCHEUSCHNER, I. T. Saccharomyces capensis nov. spec.; a new yeast from South African grape must. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 22:257-260. 1956. 448.8 N28A

11728 WRIGHT, J. E. Clave para la identificación de los géneros de Gasteromycetes argentinos. Holmbergia 5:45-54. Feb.1956. 410 H73

11729 ZAMBETTAKIS, C. Phaeostagonosporopsis zeae (Schw.) Wor., ses variétés. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 20:31-36. Ref. July 1,1956. 450 R327

PATHOLOGY

General

11730 AUSTIN, M. D. Russeting and re-infestation. Com. Grower 3146:607. Apr.13,1956. 80 F941
Apples.

11731 BARNES, G., and SMITH, H. E. Spraying and dusting tomatoes. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 217,8 p.-folder. June 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

11732 BENDER, E., and BRUCKER, W. Studien zur zellfreien tumorübertragung an pflanzen. I. Z. f. Bot. 44: 531-542. Ref. 1956. 450 Z32

11733 BENEDICT, H. M., and NIELSEN, J. P. Leaf markings under air pollution. Amer. Nurseryman 104(8): 86-94. Oct.15,1956. 80 Am371

11734 BOLTON, A. T., FITZPATRICK, R. E., and MELLOR, F. C. Common strawberry diseases and their control. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 982,9 p. Aug.1956. 7 C16Pu

11735 BRADFORD, M. S. Crop spraying in 1956. Agr. Merchant 36(11):62-65. Nov.1956. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

11736 BROADFOOT, H., and CONNOR, E. C. Control of "twist" in the Gravenstein apple. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:180-188. Apr.1956. 23 N472
Flat limb.

11737 BYASS, J. B. Low volume spraying: theory and experiment. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:928. Nov.9, 1956. 80 F941

11738 CHARLES, W. N. The effects of a vole plague in the Carron Valley, Stirlingshire. Scot. Forestry 10: 201-204. Oct.1956. 99.8 Sco3

11739 CONVEGNO NAZIONALE DI FITOPATOLOGIA, REGGIO CALABRIA, 1956. Atti [Acts]. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38,283 p. 1956. 464.8 N84

11740 CRAVERI, R. Assay method of the antibiotic effect on plants. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 48:139-144. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 442.8 R52
English summary.

11741 CROSSAN, D. F. Tomato disease control under irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):20. Dec.1956. 6 M34

11742 DALE, J. L., and FULTON, J. P. Control of tomato diseases in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 150, rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 Ar4Le

11743 DAVIS, S. H. What's wrong with my tree? N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 156,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46L
Supersedes Circular 540.

11744 DICK, C. V. Making clean planting stock available. Calif. Fruit News 134(3570):5. Dec.8,1956. 80 C12

11745 DICKSON, J. G. Diseases of field crops. Ed. 2. New York,1956. 517 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 464.04 D56

11746 DUTTON, W. C. Chemical industry's contributions. Cotton Prod. Conf. Sum. Proc. 1:14-15. 1955. 72.9 C828
Economic poisons.

11747 FITZWATER, W. D. Control of animal pests. II. Amer. Nurseryman 104(11):14,64-65. Dec.1,1956. 80 Am371
In nurseries.

11748 FONCHER, C. C., and BARTLETT, F. J. The consolidation of the plant pest control programs of phony peach, peach mosaic,sweet potato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] and white fringe beetle [Graphognathus spp.] in the Southeastern States under one leadership-its purpose and objectives. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:135. 1956. 4 C82

11749 FOWLER, M. E. Where we stand now in tree disease research. Arborist's News 21:81-86. Nov.1956. 99.8 Ar14

11750 FRANK, F. Die neue entwicklung der chemischen bekämpfung von mäuseplagen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8:105-108. July 1956. 442.9 B832

11751 FROHBERGER, P. E. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von chinonoxim-benzoylhydrazon gegen keimlingskrankheiten verschiedener kulturpflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 27:427-455. Oct.1956. 464.8 P562

11752 FUSHTEY, S. G. Seed treating methods and materials. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:95-98. 64.9 On83

11753 GATHERCOLE, J. A. Pest and disease control under glass. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 5:431-434. Nov.1956. 280.3919 T591

11754 GLAXO LABORATORIES, FERMENTATION RESEARCH DIV. Streptomycin in agriculture; an annotated bibliography. Stoke Poges,Bucks, Eng.,1955. 30 p. (Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd. SP. 5) 241 G462
Chiefly control of plant diseases.

11755 GOIX, J. Une nouvelle altération sur les betteraves à sucre dans la région de Pithiviers. Phytoma 8 (81):36. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563

11756 GUSTAFSON, C. D. How to identify avocado diseases and what to do about them. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 61,16 p.-folder. May 1956. 275.29 C12Lea

11757 HARRANGER, J. Un hôte discret de nos jardins: le lerot. Phytoma 8(81):35. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563

11758 HOWARD, W. E., and others. Poison bait scattered by plane at rate of 1 pound per acre controls range rodents. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1956:8-9. 43.8 C12
B. L. Kay, J. E. Stewart, and C. F. Walker, joint authors.

11759 HUGHES, I. W. Guide to vegetable protection, 1956. Bermuda. Dept. Agr. B. 28,27 p. 1956. 8 B45B
Pest and disease control.

11760 HUNNAM, D. Growers' experiences with modern low volume machines. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175: 930-931. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941

11761 INSECTS, diseases, weeds are world travellers; face U.S.D.A. with major quarantine task. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 14(6):3,12. July/Aug.1956. 421 Ag8

11762 ISHPAÏKINA, E. I. Cabbage diseases in Alma-Ata Region and the control measures. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:290-346. Ref. 1954. 423.9 K18

11763 IUNASH, G. G. On causes of falling out of oak after wintering. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):27-31. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

11764 KAZENAS, L. D. Potato diseases in Alma-Ata Region and the control measures. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:282-289. 1954. 423.9 K18

11765 KERN, F. D. Progress in phytopathology. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:102-107. Ref. 1956. 500 P383

11766 KERN, H. Problems of incubation in plant diseases. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:351-368. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72

11767 KETELAAR, L. Is it possible to prevent dying out of rye during the winter? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:88-91. 12 N389
Due to diseases, frost and pests.

11768 KHAN, M. Q., MURTHY, D. V., and SASTRY, S. K. Occurrence of nodal galls on sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 25:295. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

11769 KIRBY, R. S., and PEPPER, J. O. Diseases and insects of the flower garden and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 347,rev.,29 p. 1956? 275.29 P38C

11770 KOBEL, F. Die winterfrostschäden im schweizerischen obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 247-250. June 9,1956. 80 Sch9

11771 LEHKER, G., and others. 1955-1956 spray schedules for commercial fruit plantings in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 310,rev.,40 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 In2E
R. Klackle, C. L. Burkholder, E. Sharvelle, and E. B. Williams, joint authors.

11772 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Dormant spray schedules for deciduous fruits. Blue Anchor 33(4): 14-16. Nov.1956. 286.83 B62

11773 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Here tis the 1955 Maine apple spray and dust recommendations. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 294,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 M281C
For apples.

11774 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Effect of winter warm weather on the fruit-bearing of certain grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:32-34. 1956. 95.8 V77
Frost injuries to buds, chiefly.

11775 MANN, W. F., DERR, H. J., and MEANLEY, B. Bird repellents for direct seeding longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. Forests & People 6(3):16-17,48. Third Q. 1956. 99.8 F7628

11776 MARSH, R. W. Crop protection in Yugoslavia. World Crops 8:443-445. Nov.1956. 281.8 W892

11777 MARTELLI, G. Present organization of the Italian plant sanitation service and possibilities of protecting southern crops with special regard to fruit and citrus culture. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:181-197. 1956. 464.8 N84

11778 MARTIN, H. Crop protection with pesticides evaluated. Farm Chem. 119(11):54-57. Nov.1956. 57.8 Am3

11779 MAZZETTI, A. A new disorder of Oriental persimmon in Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:181-183. Sept.1956. 421 P692

11780 MEIFFREN, M. Note sur l'etude de la protection des cacaoyers contre les insectes et les maladies en A.O.F. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:6-8. 68.39 W52

11781 MORETTINI, A. Damage caused to peaches by the low temperatures in Voghera during the 1954 and 1956 winter. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:287-299. July/Aug.1956. 86 R22

11782 NAFTHALI, Y. Control of field mice by spraying plants with poisons. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1090-1093. Sept.1956. 26 H27

11783 NAYLOR, A. G. Papers on "lethal yellowing" and "frond drop" diseases of coconuts, presented to the annual meeting of coconut growers, 28th March, 1956. Farmer [Kingston] 60:237-239. Sept.1956. 8 J223

11784 NETTLES, W. C. Insect and plant disease handbook, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 114,rev.,168 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8F

11785 PEREZ MALLA, J. La inacabable ola de frío de la Candelaria. B. Agro-Pecuario Apr./June 1956:59-73. 15 B632
Damage to crops.

11786 PEUTER, M. DE. Water disease and corky root of tomatoes. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20: 187-189. Oct.15,1956. 80 T817

11787 PEYER, E. Die frostschäden in den reben der Ostschweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:139-141. Mar.17,1956. 80 Sch9

11788 PIRSCH-WIESENT, G. Uber die "ackersterbe" der kiefer [Pinus sylvestris]. Forstl. Mitt. 9:211-212. July 15,1956. 99.8 F7725

11789 POHJAKALLIO, O., and others. On a mucous mould fungus, Acrostalagmus roseus Bainier, as antagonist to some plant pathogens. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:178-194. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82
A. Salonen, A. L. Roukola, and K. Ikäheimo, joint authors.

11790 PONCHET, J. Problème posés par l'extension en France de quelques maladies secondaires des céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:509-514. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

11791 PROGRESS in low-volume spraying. Com. Grower 3175:928-931. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941
Symposium.

11792 RIVERA H., R. Enfermedades del cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 436:5861-5863. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 0.4 So1

11793 ROBERTS, J. Three years commercial experience with concentrates. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:929. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941
Spraying apples.

11794 RYKER, T. C. Protecting seed with chemicals. Canner & Freezer 123(11):21,24,26. Nov.26,1956. 286.83 C16

11795 SALAZAR, J. Efectos de las heladas en los cereales. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:542-545. Sept.1956. 15 Ag84

11796 SCHELLENBERG, A., and others. Die winterfrostschäden an den reben in der Ostschweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:250-256. June 9,1956. 80 Sch9
O. Wäckerlin, J. Naef, A. Keller, G. Schmid, A. Ganz, and W. Späti, joint authors.

11797 SIRIEZ, H. La myxomatose; moyen de lutte biologique contre le lapin. II. Phytoma 8(81):16-22. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563

11798 SHTEGMAN, B. K. Sparrows in Kazakhstan and search for the measures against them. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1203-1213. Aug.1956. 410 R92
As pests of farm crops.

11799 SMITH, N. K. Toxicology of spray material. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:931. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941

11800 SOENEN, A. L'evolution de la phytopathologie. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:287-296. Sept.1956. 13 R32
English summary.

11801 SPENCE, M. T. Damage to crops by lightning. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:387-389. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

11802 SPRAGUE, R. Disease control problems reviewed. West. Fruit Grower 10(11):15-16. Nov.1956. 95.8 G762

11803 STEPHEN, R. C. Control measures for tobacco diseases. Tobacco Res. Bd. Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Interim Rpt. 4,24 p. Apr.1955. 69.9 R34I

11804 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:22,39. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

11805 TUCKER, B. D. A. Low volume fruit spraying in East Anglia. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:929-930. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941

11806 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Antibiotics for the control of vegetable crop diseases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-33,10 p. Nov.1956. A31.3 R31A

11807 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Service and regulatory announcements, January-December 1955. Washington, 1956. 103 p. 1 F31S
Plant Quarantine Branch, cooperating.

11808 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine and inspection officials of the States, Territories, District of Columbia, Canada, and Mexico. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.967 D2P43

11809 VASUDEVA, R. S. Round the year with plant diseases. Indian Farming 6(7):45-56. Oct.1956. 22 In283

11810 WEAVER, L. O., CORY, E. N., and BISSELL, T. L. Diseases and insects of roses and their control. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 73,rev.,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

11811 WILTSHIRE, S. P. Plant diseases in British colonial dependencies: a half-yearly report. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:6. Oct.1956. 421 P692

11812 WOLCOTT, G. N. Resistance by plant tissue high in silica to injury by cyanide and marine borers. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:204-205. July 1956. 8 P832J

11813 WOODRUFF, N. P. Wind-blown soil abrasive injuries to winter wheat plants. Agron. J. 48:499-504. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

11814 WRIGHT, D. M. Simplify the spray-but don't minimize the menace. Com. Grower 3139:363. Feb.24,1956. 80 F941

11815 YOSHII, H., TOKUSHIGE, Y., and NONAKA, F. Accumulation of radioactive phosphorus-32 or sulphur-35 in the lesions produced by various treatments on the leaves of some Nicotiana plants. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:16-20. Ref. Aug.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

11816 ABEYGUNAWARDENA, D. V. W. Paddy 'blast'—its causal organism [Piricularia oryzae], infectivity and spread. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:60-62. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751

11817 ADAM, A. V. The role of amino acids and certain other metabolic agents on the toxicity of copper sulfate to spores of Stemphylium sarcinaeforme (Cav.) Wilts and Monilinia fructicola (Winter) Honey. Diss. Abs. 16: 1549-1550. Sept. 1956. 241.8 M58

11818 AFANASIEV, M. M. Resistance of inbred varieties of sugar beets to Aphanomyces, Rhizoctonia, and Fusarium root rots. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:178-179. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

11819 AKAZAWA, T. Metabolic activation of white potato tissue infected with Ceratostomella fimbriata. J. Biochem. 43:589-595. Sept.1956. 385 J822

11820 AKAZAWA, T. Nature of protein synthesis in sweet potato tissue infected with Ceratostomella fimbriata. J. Biochem. 43:597-602. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 J822

11821 AKAZAWA, T., and URITANI, I. Respiratory increase and phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism in sweet potato infected with Ceratostomella fimbriata. J. Biochem. 43:579-587. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 J822

11822 BARON, C. L'anthracnose du platane. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:279-280,286. Sept.1,1956. 80 B873

11823 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. El azufre y la terapeutica vegetal. Téc. Agropecuaria 2(6):38-40. Second Q.1956. 9.8 T22
As fungicide.

11824 BAZZIGHER, G. Pilzkrankheiten in aufforstungen. Switz. Eidg. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Kurzmitt. 12,3 p. Aug.7,1956. 99.9 Sch92K

11825 BELL, F. H., and ALANDIA B., S. Fungicidas. Bolivia. Serv. Agr. Interamer. B. Expt. 9,28 p. Jan.1955. 9.1 B65B

11826 BERKELEY, G. H. Potato scab project; 5-year report. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:89-93. 64.9 On83

11827 BOELEMA, B. H., and GELDERBLOM, J. P. B. Blights and bacterial spot of tomatoes. Farming So. Africa 32(7):15-18. Oct.1956. 24 So842

11828 BRONCHI, P. Origin of pure artificial stands of Silver Fir in the State forest of Badia Prataglia in relation to recent damage of "Fomes annosus" on "Abies alba." (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:368-373. Aug.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

11829 BROOKE, J. The control of silver leaf. Com. Grower 3158:37. July 6,1956. 80 F941
In plums.

11830 BURNS, D. W. Uromyces punctatus Schroet. in Britain. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 66:212-221. Ref. 1955/56. 501 Ed4P

11831 BUYCKX, E. Observations sur le "faux chancre" des branches du cacaoyer. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:58-63. 68.39 W52
English summary.
Caused by Calonectria rigidiuscula and Lasiodiplodia theobromae.
Includes discussion.

11832 CACCIATORE, M. Notes on some appearances of "spurred rye" and "spurred grain" (Claviceps purpurea) and a case of divided spike of rye. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. Econ. 12(8):10-19. Aug.1956. 287 N85N

11833 CALPOUZOS, L. Identification of two fungi attacking fruit of Strophanthus intermedius in Puerto Rico. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:179-180. Sept.1956. 421 P692
Diplodia theobromae and Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.

11834 CAMPBELL, W. P. The influence of associated microorganisms on the pathogenicity of Helminthosporium sativum. Canad. J. Bot. 34:865-874. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

11835 CARDONA-ALVAREZ, C. Angular leaf spot of bean. Diss. Abs. 16:1763. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58
Caused by Isariopsis griseola.

11836 CHANDLER, W. A. Correction of field plot data for positional effects with application to the study of fungicides. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:56-59. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

11837 CHILTON, J. E. Thicker stands reduce Verticillium wilt. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(24):11. Dec.1,1956. 304.8 C822

11838 CHRISTEN, F. Ursache, auswirkung und schlussfolgerungen der schorfkalamität 1956. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:470-471. Oct.13,1956. 80 Sch9

11839 CIFERRI, R. More on the subject of old and new fungicides in viticulture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:192-196. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

11840 COHOON, D. F. Study of peach canker disease caused by Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix. Diss. Abs. 16:1753. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

11841 CONSTABLE, D. H. Foliar zinc and Oidium heveae in Ceylon. Nature [London] 178:926-927. Oct.27, 1956. 472 N21
On Hevea brasiliensis.

11842 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M., and SWAIN, T. Study of phenolic compounds in oil-flax (Linum usitatissimum). J. Expt. Bot. 7:410-415. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224
Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to Melampsora lini.

11843 DITTRICH, K. Ein neues mittel zur bekämpfung des grauschimmels [Botrytis cinerea] an blumen und zierpflanzen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:368-370. 1956. 18 L24

11844 DRAKE, C. R. Spread and control of oak wilt. Diss. Abs. 16:1763-1764. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

11845 DUNEGAN, J. C. Apple bitter rot. U. S. D. A. L. 406,6 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84L

11846 DZHIEMBAEV, ZH. T., and GORODILOVA, L. M. The effect of agrotechnical procedures on the well-being of hard wheat in the north of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:257-274. Ref. 1954. 423.9 K18
Root rot, chiefly.

11847 ERMILOVA, V. M., and DZHIEMBAEV, ZH. T. The effect of autumn planting on the agent of loose smut [Ustilago tritici] of wheat. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:275-281. 1954. 423.9 K18

11848 FELDMANN, G. Développement d'une Plasmodiophorale marine: Plasmodiophora bicaudata J. Feldm., parasite du Zostera nana Roth. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:390-420. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 450 R326

11849 FISCHER, C. D. Pesticides past, present and prospects. 3,Fungicides, herbicides. Chem. Week 79(20): 69-98. Nov.17,1956. 381 C426

11850 FLOR, H. H. Mutations in flax rust [Melampsora lini] induced by ultraviolet radiation. Science 124: 888-889. Nov.2,1956. 470 Sci2

11851 FOLEY, D. C. The effect of fertility on stalk rot [Gibberella zeae] of corn in Pennsylvania. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:60-61. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

11852 FREEMAN, T. E. Studies on the control of pink root of shallot. Diss. Abs. 16:1567. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

11853 FRITZSCHE, R. Das himbeerrutensterben und die möglichkeiten zur bekämpfung. Deut. Gartbau. 3:212-213,216. Aug.1956. 80 G1948
Fungus disease.

11854 FUKUNAGA, K., and others. Application of antibiotics to agricultural chemicals. I. Screening of antifungal actinomycetes against Piricularia oryzae. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:95-99. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
T. Misato, I. Ishii, M. Asakawa, M. Katagiri, and S. Maekawa, joint authors.
English summary.

11855 FUSHTEY, S. G. What are we doing about dwarf bunt? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:69-72. 64.9 On83
On wheat.

11856 GARAY, A. S. The germination of ergot conidia as affected by host plant, and the culture of ergot on excised roots and embryos of rye. Physiol. Plant. 9:350-355. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

11857 GARAY, A. S. On the effect of some protective and stimulatory substances in honey-dew on the germination of ergot conidia. Physiol. Plant. 9:344-349. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

11858 GESHELE, E. E. Wheat mildew of grain crops in the Ishim Steppe area. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:347-351. 1954. 423.9 K18
Spp. in Puccinia.

11859 GORODILOVA, L. M. Diseases of trees and shrubs in Southeastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:245-256. 1954. 423.9 K18
Fungus diseases, chiefly.

11860 GORTER, G. J. M. A. Anthracnose fungi of olives. Nature [London] 178:1129-1130. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

11861 GRAF, A. Eine sortenstudie bei futterrüben. Beziehung zwischen ertragsleistungen und Cercosporaanfälligkeit. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:138-150. Ref. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

11862 GRANITI, A. A biennium of research in Sicily on olive protection from "lebbra" [Gloeosporium olivarum] and "fly" [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:201-206. 1956. 464.8 N84

11863 GRASSO, V. Dwarf bunt of wheat in Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:9-10. Oct.1956. 421 P692
Caused by Tilletia brevifaciens.

11864 GREMMEN, J. Leaf- and twigdisease of poplar and aspen caused by Venturia tremulae and Venturia populina. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62: 238-242. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11865 GRIMALDI, J. Cryptogames observes principalement sur ou a l'interieur des cabosses. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:71. 68.39 W52

11866 GRIMALDI, J. La maladie du dessechement des extremites du cacaoyer au Cameroun. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:56-58. 68.39 W52
English summary.
Caused by Calonectria rigidiuscula.

11867 GROSJEAN, J. Annual periodicity in the parasitical activity of Stereum purpureum. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:226-235. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.
On plums.

11868 HANSEN, T. Developments in the plant protection preparation field in the last 10 years. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:490-492. Sept.1956. 11 L2322
Fungicides and insecticides.

11869 HARACSI, L., and IGMANDY, Z. Das vorkommen des zerreichenbaumschwammes (Xanthochrous obliquus (Pers.) B. et G.) an den laubbäumen Ungarns. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmernöki Főisk. Közlem. 1:73-87. 1956. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

11870 HEIM, R., and MOREAU, C. Une moisissure des noix de kola. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 20:37-38. July 1,1956. 450 R327

11871 HENRY, B. W., and BERCAW, T. E. Shortleaf-loblolly hybrid pines free of fusiform rust [Cronartium fusiforme] after 5 years' exposure. J. Forestry 54:779. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

11872 HILU, H. M. Inoculation, life cycle and host-parasite relationship of Septoria tritici Rob. on Triticum species. Diss. Abs. 16:1550. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

11873 HIRATA, K. Colony development of the powdery mildew on susceptible and resistant varieties of barley. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:73-76. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei.

11874 HIROE, I., and NISHIMURA, S. Pathochemical studies on watermelon wilt [Fusarium bulbigenum var. niveum]. 1. On the wilt toxin, phytonivein produced by the causal fungus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:161-164. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11875 HYLANDER, N. Hawthorne rust attacks on a Crataegomespilus in Uppsala Botanical Garden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 49:537-539. 1955. 450 Sv2
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme.

11876 JACKS, H., and WEBB, A. J. Field tests for control of broad-bean rust [Uromyces fabae]. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:157-159. Aug. 1956. 514 N48A

11877 JIROUSEK, L., and JIRSAK, J. Antifungal properties of organic polysulphides from cabbage. Naturwissenschaften 43:375-376. Aug.15,1956. 474 N213

11878 JUNG, J. Sind narbe und griffel eintrittspforten für pilzinfektionen? Phytopath. Z. 27:405-426. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P562

11879 KAWAMURA, T., and ISHII, K. Clinical report on the black spot disease of Japanese pears. IV. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:4-9. Aug.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Caused by Alternaria kikuchiana.

11880 KEIPER, E. Our elm trees can be saved. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 52:31-33. 1956. 81 So86

11881 KERN, H. Welkekrankheiten und welketoxine bei pflanzen. Umschau 56:548-551. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 474 Um7
Chiefly fungus diseases.

11882 KHARCHENKO, E. D., and DUDIK, F. S. On diseases of Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 22:81-85. 1955. 451 M854
Yellowing, caused by Fusarium infection.

11883 KIŠPATIĆ, J. Needle cast of pine (Lophodermium pinastri Chev.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:209-211. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Su6

11884 KLOTZ, L. J. Mal secco disease of citrus. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:234-237. July/Sept.1956. 2 C12M

11885 KLOTZ, L. J. Protecting young trees against brown rot gummosis. Calif. Citrog. 42(2):42. Dec.1956. 80 C125

11886 KUBLITSKAIA, M. A. A new grape disease in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Vinograd. i Vinodel. SSSR. 15 (6):37. 1955. 95.8 V77
Caused by Diplodia uvicola.

11887 LARTER, E. N., and ELLIOTT, F. C. An evaluation of different ionizing radiations for possible use in the genetic transfer of bunt [Tilletia spp.] resistance from Agropyron to wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 34:817-823. Sept. 1956. 470 C16C

11888 LATE blight of potatoes; a panel discussion. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:125-133. 64.9 On83
C. B. Scott, chairman; K. Graham, W. Humphreys, C. B. Kelly, J. M. Atkinson, I. Maurice, and J. K. Richardson, panel members.
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

11889 LUBBERS, J. Scab and the lime condition. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:91-95. 12 N389
Potatoes.

11890 MACLEAN, J. A. R. Some chemical aspects of black-pod disease in West African amelonado. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:64-66. 68.39 W52
Caused by Phytophthora palmivora.

11891 MILATOVIĆ, I., and SABADOŠ, A. Cytospora canker of poplar. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80: 120-124. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
Cytospora chrysosperma on Populus.

11892 MISAWA, T., and KATO, S. Physiology of the causal fungi of stem rot of rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:65-70. Ref. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Caused by Leptosphaeria salvinii and Helminthosporium sigmoideum irregulare.

11893 MOREAU, C. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales. Revue bibliographique. XVII. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 20:39-56. Ref. July 1, 1956. 450 R327

11894 NEELAKANTAN, S., POCKER, A., and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. 98. Tritisporin, an anthraquinone colouring matter of Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris Nisikado: structure and synthesis. Biochem. J. 64:464-469. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 B52
Pathogenic to wheat.

11895 NELSON, R. R. Transmission of factors for urediospore color in Puccinia graminis var. tritici by means of nuclear exchange between vegetative hyphae. Phytopathology 46:538-540. Oct.1956. 464.8 P56
Physiologic specialization.

11896 NEOFITOVA, V. K. White rot of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:29-30. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13
Sclerotinia libertiana.

11897 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. Particular type of spore-bearing in blackberry fungi of the genus Hericium Pers. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:992-1000. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923

11898 NISHIZAWA, T., KINOSHITA, S., and YOSHII, H. On the soybean blast and its causal fungus Septogloeum sojae n. sp. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:11-15. Ref. Aug.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11899 NOLL, A. Untersuchungen an den durch Cercospora beticola auf beta-rüben hervorgerufenen blattflecken. Phytopath. Z. 27:467-472. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P562

11900 OCHOA, C. Nuevo germoplasma para la genética de inmunidad en papas; descripción de dos especies nativas del Perú. Téc. Agropecuaria 2(6):14,16,18. Second Q.1956. 9.8 T22
New spp. in Solanum resistant to Phytophthora infestans.

11901 ORELLANA, R. G. Occurrence of Monilia pod rot [Monilia roreri] and other cacao diseases in eastern Panama. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:168-169. Aug 1956. 421 P692

11902 OSNITSKAIA, E. A. Powdery mildew on cucumbers in greenhouses and hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:16-18. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13
Sphaerotheca fulginea and Erysiphe cichoracearum.

11903 PARK, D. West African Maize Rust Research Unit. Nature [London] 178:904-905. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21
Research on Puccinia polysora.

11904 PATERILO, G. A., and SOKOLOVA, S. A. Better varieties of apricots in point of their yielding capacity and resistance against clasterosporiosis. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(3):22-23. May/June 1955. 80 Sa15

11905 PEDERSEN, P. N. A routine embryo method of testing seed barley for loose smut (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.). (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:341-356. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

11906 PEIRIS, J. W. L., and SURIYADASA, B. Seed infection and seedling blight of paddy in the dry zone. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:37-44. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751
Includes seed treatment.

11907 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended fungicides, 1956. State College, Pa.,1956. 56 p. 275.29 P38R

11908 RABE, W. Studies on the action of wettable sulphur against conidia of Venturia inaequalis (Cke.) Wint. Höfchen-Briefe 9,68 p. Ref. 1956. 464.8 H67

11909 REVILLA M., V. A., SANCHEZ A., J. L., and LLOSA B., C. Comparativo de fungicidas en el control del hielo de la papa [Phytophthora infestans] en la Costa, 1955. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(346):9-17. May 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

11910 ROJAS M., E. Algunos aspectos de la raza 15 B de Puccinia graminis tritici en el Perú. Lima Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(345):4-8. Apr. 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

11911 RUGGIERI, G. Mal secco of citrus and present methods of control. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:169-173. 1956. 464.8 N84

11912 SCHÖNHAR, S. Spritzversuche gegen die forchenschütte mit verschiedenen fungiziden. Allg. Forstz. 11:556-557. Oct.24,1956. 99.8 AL52
Lophodermium pinastri on Pinus sylvestris.

11913 SCHULZE, K. Das haftstäuben; ein neuer weg zur bekämpfung von rebkrankheiten. Umschau 56:676-677. Nov.15,1956. 474 Um7
Caused by Oidium and Peronospora.

11914 SHIMOMURA, T., and others. Resistance of lotus to the rhizome rot caused by Fusarium bulbigenum Wr. var. nelumbicolum N. et W. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:47-53. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
A. Yamaguchi, I. Uritani, and T. Hirai, joint authors.

11915 SIBILIA, C. Emploi des anticryptogames acupriques contre le Peronospora de la vigne. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29:77-83. July 1956. 390.8 B87

11916 SIBILIA, C. Non-copper fungicides in viticulture. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38: 175-179. 1956. 464.8 N84

11917 SILINA, V. P., and PARIISKAIA, A. N. In regard to the physiology of roses and cereals affected with powdery mildew. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:68-76. Ref. 1955. 451 M854
Erysiphe graminis and Sphaerotheca pannosa.

11918 SMITH, H. C. Collar-rot of apricots, peaches and cherries. Orchardist New Zeal. 29(9):22-23,25. Oct. 1956. 80 Or19
Caused by Phytophthora syringae.

11919 SOENEN, A., and WEROTTE, L. Un nouveau fongicide organique: le 1-chloro-2.4-dinitronaphtalène. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:241-271. Sept.1956. 13 R32
English summary.

11920 SOMERS, E., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Studies of spray deposits. II, The tenacity of copper fungicides on artificial and leaf surfaces. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:655-667. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 So12

11921 SRINIVASAN, K. V. Pythium catenulatum Matthews causing sugarcane seedling root rot. Cur. Sci. 25:299-300. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

11922 STAHL, M. Cylindrocarpon radicicola als krankheitserreger bei Cyclamen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8:102-105. July 1956. 442.9 B832

11923 STOVER, R. H. Studies on Fusarium wilt of bananas. I. The behavior of F. oxysporum f. cubense in different soils. Canad. J. Bot. 34:927-942. Ref. Nov. 1956. 470 C16C

11924 TANAKA, S., and MORIWAKI, T. Biochemical studies on the rice blast disease. VI. On the metabolism of glutamic acid by the rice blast fungus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:54-58. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11925 TANDON, R. N., and GREWAL, J. S. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on growth and sporulation of some pathogenic fungi. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:61-67. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 In25B

11926 TARR, S. A. J. Stem canker (Macrophomina phaseoli) of cotton seedlings in the Sudan Gezira. Nature [London] 178:935. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

11927 THOMPSON, A. E., and HEPLER, P. R. Rust pustule development on chlorophyll-deficient asparagus mutants. J. Hered. 47:234-236. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3
Caused by Puccinia asparagi.

11928 THOROLD, C. A. Control of black-pod disease of cacao in Nigeria. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:53-56. 68.39 W52
Caused by Phytophthora palmivora.

11929 TOMIYAMA, K. Cytological studies on resistance of potato plants to Phytophthora infestans. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:165-169. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11930 TOMIYAMA, K., and others. Physiological studies on the defence reaction of potato plant to the infection of Phytophthora infestans. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:32-50. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
N. Takase, R. Sakai, and M. Takakuwa, joint authors.
English summary.

11931 TOMIYAMA, K., and others. Physiological studies on the defence reaction of potato plant to the infection by Phytophthora infestans. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:59-64. Ref. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
N. Takase, R. Sakai, and M. Takakuwa, joint authors. English summary.

11932 TRAMIER, R. Méthode pratique de lutte contre le mildiou de la tomate et de la pomme de terre. Terre Marocaine 30:324-326. Oct.1956. 24 T44
Phytophthora infestans.

11933 TROGER, R. Studien über die fungicide kupferwirkung bei Fusarium decemcellulare. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:166-192. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

11934 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Annual report on the control of white pine blister rust in California for the calendar year 1955, by B. Howard. n.p.,1955. 34 p. A464.07 F76

11935 VAARTAJA, O. Notes on low temperature fungi. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):3. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F
Attempts to isolate pathogen of red patch of Picea glauca.

11936 VERONA, O., and BOZZINI, A. Sul "carbone" del Polygonum baldschuanicum Regel. Phytopath. Z. 27: 461-466. Oct.1956. 464.8 P562
Ustilago raciborskiana.

11937 VERONA, O., and CASTELLINI, A. First impressions of the year on of downy mildew control with non copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:197-198. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

11938 VIRTANEN, A. I., HIETALA, P. K., and WAHLROOS, O. Additional note on an anti-fungal factor in maize and wheat plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 29: 171. 1956. 385 Su7

11939 VIRTANEN, A. I., HIETALA, P. K., and WAHLROOS, O. An anti-fungal factor in maize and wheat plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 29:143. 1956. 385 Su7

11940 VUKOVITS, G. Eine gefährliche Gloxinienkrankheit. Pflanzenarzt 9:105-106. Nov.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Caused by Phytophthora.

11941 WATSON, I. A., and STEWART, D. M. A comparison of the rust reaction of wheat varieties Gabo, Timstein, and Lee. Agron. J. 48:514-516. Ref. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P
Resistance to Puccinia graminis tritici and P. rubigovera tritici.

11942 WATSON, I. A., and STEWART, D. M. Sources of wheat stem rust resistance. Agron. J. 48:526-527. Ref. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P
Resistance to Puccinia graminis tritici.

11943 WEIHING, J. L. False smut of buffalograss [Buchloe dactyloides]. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 180,26 p. Mar.1956. 100 N27
Caused by Cercospora seminalis.

11944 WELLS, D. G., CAFFEY, H. R., and AKHTER, S. W. Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust of wheat caused by Puccinia triticina Ericks. in a cross involving a Fronteira derivative. Agron. J. 48:530-531. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

11945 WENSLEY, R. N. The peach replant problem in Ontario, IV. Fungi associated with replant failure and their importance in fumigated and nonfumigated soils. Canad. J. Bot. 34:967-981. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

11946 WILSON, G. J. Glomerella infection in the Auckland District. Orchardist New Zeal. 29(9):27,29,31. Oct.1956. 80 Or19
Caused by Glomerella cingulata.

11947 WILSON, J. D. Seek method to control radish disease caused by soil fungus. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:52-54. July/Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum conglutinans.

11948 YAMADA, S. Experiments on the epidemiology and control of Chrysanthemum white rust, caused by Puccinia horiana P. Henn. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:148-154. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11949 ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. Yellow rust [Puccinia glumarum] on Joncquois wheat in the years 1935-1940. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:258-260. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11950 ZAMBETTAKIS, C. Fusarium oxysporum Schl f. vasinfectum (Atk.) S. et H.; flétrissement du cotonnier. Fiches de Phytopath. Trop. 14,7 p. July 1,1956. 464.8 F44

11951 ZECK, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des kupfers auf die kartoffelpflanze und über seine fungizide wirksamkeit im pflanzeninnern. Phytopath. Z. 27: 353-404. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P562

11952 ZOGG, H. Uber die beeinflussung von pathogenität und wachstum eines pflanzlichen parasiten durch die vitamine B_1 und biotin. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 19:501-503. 1956. 448.8 Sch9
Ophiobolus graminis and Calonectria graminicola.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

11953 BHATT, V. V., ABHYANKAR, S. G., and PATEL, M. K. A new bacterial leaf-spot on Phaseolus trilobus. Cur. Sci. 25:299. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23
Caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli.

11954 BHIDE, V. P., HEDGE, R. K., and DESAI, M. K. Bacterial red stripe disease of sugarcane caused by Xanthomonas rubilineans in Bombay State. Cur. Sci. 25:330. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

11955 DYE, M. H. Intake of streptomycin by peach leaves. Nature [London] 178:551-552. Sept.8,1956. 472 N21
Control of blast caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

11956 GREEN, J. M., and BRINKERHOFF, L. A. Inheritance of three genes for bacterial blight resistance in upland cotton. Agron. J. 48:481-485. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

11957 HIDAKA, Z., and MURANO, H. Studies on the streptomycin for plants. 1. Behaviour of Pseudomonas solanacearum and Ps. tabaci treated with streptomycin in vitro and surface absorption of streptomycin in the plant. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:143-147. Mar.1956. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11958 ROZSYPAL, J., and MRAZ, F. Das auftreten von ölmohnbakteriosen in der Tschechoslowakei. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2:233-238. Ref. Oct.24,1956. 442.8 F712

11959 STONIER, T. Radioautographic evidence for the intercellular location of crown gall bacteria [Agrobacterium tumefaciens]. Amer. J. Bot. 43:647-655. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

11960 STOW, I., and IHARA, K. Morphologische und anatomische beobachtungen an einer neuen bakterienkrankheit des hopfens in Japan. Brauwelt 84:1491-1493. Oct.19,1956. 390.8 B732
Caused by Corynebacterium humuli.

11961 STOW, I. A new bacterial disease of hops; some morphological and anatomical observations. Brewers Digest 31(12):49-50. Dec.1956. 390.8 B75
Dry tip-rot caused by a Corynebacterium.

11962 STOW, I., and others. A new disease of hop due to a bacterium (a preliminary report). (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 1:3-5. 1955. 390.8 B872
T. Hamaguchi, K. Ihara, M. Sakai, K. Sato, Y. Uehara, and Y. Mori, joint authors.
English summary.

11963 TODD, F. A. Wildfire control in burley tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 401,11 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811
Caused by Pseudomonas tabaci.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

11964 ALLNUT, R. B. Swollen shoot control in Nigeria. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:23-25. 68.39 W52

11965 BAGNALL, R. H. Three viruses isolated from Irish Cobbler potatoes affected with the interveinal disease. Diss. Abs. 16:1761. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

11966 BENSTEAD, R. J. Swollen shoot disease--W.A. C.R.I. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:25-28. 68.39 W52

11967 BOEK, K. Untersuchungen über viruskrankheiten der süsskirsche. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:214-218. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1956. 85 J76

11968 BROWN V., L. Naturaleza de los virus. Téc. Agropecuaria 2(6):20,22,24,26,28. Second Q.1956. 9.8 T22
Plant viruses.

11969 CARTWRIGHT, T. E., RITCHIE, A. E., and LAUFFER, M. A. The reaction of tobacco mosaic virus with formaldehyde. III. Virology 2:689-702. Ref. Oct. 1956. 448.8 V81

11970 CELINO, M. S., and MARTINEZ, A. L. Mechanical transmission of the abaca mosaic virus. Philippine Agr. 40:120-128. Ref. Aug.1956. 25 P542

11971 CHILDS, J. F. L. Xyloporosis in relation to certified citrus budwood. Citrus Indus. 37(11):6-7. Ref. Nov.1956. 80 C49

11972 DALE, J. L. Tobacco mosaic virus infection of bean as influenced by leaf treatments. Diss. Abs. 16: 1566. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

11973 ESAU, K. An anatomist's view of virus diseases. Amer. J. Bot. 43:739-748. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

11974 FAIRBANKS, A. J. The effects of X-rays on the biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 16: 1712. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

11975 FALL, S. With potato growers in North Ireland; growing of virus tested seed potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:757-759. Aug.25,1956. 11 L234

11976 GUBA, E. F. Tomato virus diseases. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 285,8 p. July 1955. 275.29 M381L

11977 HARRINGTON, W. F., and SCHACHMAN, H. K. Studies on the alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Ultracentrifugal analysis. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 65:278-295. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 Ar2

11978 HELTON, A. W. Latent viruses in stone fruit trees. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 260,16 p. June 1956. 100 Id14

11979 HEWITT, W. B., and GIFFORD, E. M. Symptoms for identifying fanleaf in dormant grapevines. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:249-252. July/Sept.1956. 2 C12M

11980 HORTON, J. C. Radish mosaic viruses. Diss. Abs. 16:1783-1784. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

11981 JONES, J. P. Studies on the auxin levels of healthy and virus infected plants. Diss. Abs. 16:1567-1568. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

11982 KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J., HOLMES, D. H., and BEHRENS, O. K. Vitamin content of purified Typhus rickettsiae, tobacco mosaic virus, and coliphage T6. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:277-283. Ref. Nov.1956. 384 B522

11983 KÖHLER, E., and KÖHLER, D. Uber die beziehung zwischen viruskonzentration von impflösungen und infektionshaufigkeit. Biol. Zentbl. 75:531-543. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 B523
Experiments with tobacco mosaic and virus X.

11984 KOMURO, Y., and ASUYAMA, H. Studies on cucumber mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:77-82. Ref. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.

11985 KOMURO, Y., and YAMASHITA, I. Studies on the motley dwarf disease of carrot caused by an insect transmissible virus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:155-160. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.9 P562
English summary.
Brachycolus heraclei as vector.

11986 KRIVISKIĬ, A. S. Resynthesis of the virus in laboratory. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):74-78. July 1956. 410 P933
Tobacco mosaic virus.

11987 LIMASSET, P. Les maladies a virus de la tomate. Phytoma 8(81):13-15. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 *563 464.8 P563

11988 LISTER, R. M. Notes on some case histories of cacao swollen shoot virus outbreaks in Nigeria as recorded by the cocoa survey. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:89-90. 68.39 W52

11989 MCKEEN, C. D. The inhibitory activity of extract of Capsicum frutescens on plant virus infections. Canad. J. Bot. 34:891-903. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

11990 MARINI, E. Serological diagnosis with agglutination reaction of chloroplasts. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:695-697. Sept.1956. 16 It1
Virus diseases of potatoes.

11991 MARTINI, C. Eine herkunft des blumenkohlmosaikvirus (cauliflower mosaic virus) aus der umgebung von Bonn. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 63:577-583. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

11992 MIYAMOTO, Y. Effect of uranium compounds upon tobacco mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:93-94. (Cont.) Dec.1955. 464.9 P562

11993 MOSS, A. E. Swollen shoot disease in the Gold Coast. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:28-36. 68.39 W52
Includes discussion.

11994 NOORDAM, D. Hosts and test plants of tobacco rattle virus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:219-225. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11995 NORMAN, G. G. Where do we stand on budwood certification? Citrus Indus. 37(12):16-17. Dec.1956. 80 C49
Virus free plants for Florida.

11996 OCFEMIA, G. O. Experimental transmission of aspermy virus to Philippine Canna indica. Philippine Agr. 40:624-626. June 1956. 25 P542

11997 OSHIMA, N., and GOTO, T. The two diseases of yellow-type naturally occurring in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:56-66. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

11998 PAPO, S. Tristeza and xyloporosis in citrus. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1050-1052. Sept.1956. 26 H27

11999 PARHAM, B. E. V. Banana diseases in western Samoa; bunchy top virus. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 2:50-51. Oct.1956. 464.8 C73
Pentalonia nigronervosa as vector.

12000 PAUL, H. L., and BODE, O. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen über kartoffelviren. V. Phytopath. Z. 27:456-460. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 P562

12001 PROTSENKO, A. E. Viruses of orchids under the electron microscope. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:94-100. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

12002 PRUSA, V. Methods of determining virus diseases of potatoes and their practical utilization. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1045-1049. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

12003 REAL, P. Sur la maladie de la rosette de l'arachide. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:638-645. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

12004 REBOUR, H. Les maladies à virus au IVe Congrès International de l'Agrumiculture Méditerranéenne. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:262-263. July 1956. 80 F9482

12005 SCHENK, P. J. Rough spots on apples. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:417-418. Sept.10,1956. 80 C892
Due to virus disease.

12006 SCOTT, G. W. Low-mosaic seed now a reality. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):113,121. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52
Lettuce.

12007 SHAINOFF, J. R., and LAUFFER, M. A. Chromatographic purification of southern bean mosaic virus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 64:315-318. Oct.1956. 381 Ar2

12008 SIEGEL, A., WILDMAN, S. G., and GINOZA, W. Sensitivity to ultra-violet light of infectious tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Nature [London] 178:1117-1118. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

12009 SMITH, K. M. Apparent crystallization of tomato bushy stunt virus in the cells of infected plants. Virology 2:706-709. Oct.1956. 448.8 V81

12010 TABOADA, V. L. Empleo del método histológico (H. Schneider) para determinar "tristeza" en las plantas cítricas en la Provincia de Tucuman. Tucuman. Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. de Tucuman 39:76-77. Oct./Dec.1955. 9 T79

12011 THOMSON, A. D. Studies on the effect of malachite green on potato viruses X and Y. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:428-434. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

12012 TINSLEY, T. W. The host range of the cacao swollen shoot virus complex. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:22. 68.39 W52

12013 TINSLEY, T. W. The strains of cacao swollen shoot virus occurring in West Africa. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:20-21. 68.39 W52

12014 UMALI, D. L., BERNARDO, F. A., and OCFEMIA, G. O. Reaction of pacol-abacá F1 hybrids to abacá mosaic and bunchy-top. Philippine Agr. 40:47-50. July 1956. 25 P542

12015 WANG, C. C. Ratooning potentiality and ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):15-36. Ref. June 1956. 107 T13
English summary.

12016 WANG, T. Y. and COMMONER, B. The formation of infectious nucleoprotein from tobacco mosaic virus protein and tobacco leaf DNA. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:831-841. Nov.1956. 500 N21P

12017 WILLIAMS, R. C. Relations between structure and biological activity of certain viruses. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:811-819. Nov.1956. 500 N21P
Includes plant and animal viruses.

12018 YAMADA, W., and YAMAMOTO, H. Studies on the stripe disease of rice plant. III. Host plants, incubation period in the rice plant and retention and overwintering of the virus in the insect, Delphacodes striatella Falén. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:35-56. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

12019 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. Creciente importancia de los nematodes en el cultivo del algodonero en el Perú. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(345):1-3. Apr.1956. 102.5 L622Inf

12020 GARAYAR, H. N. Almacigos de café y el control de los nematodes. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 4(4):6-8. Oct./Dec.1955. 9.8 C78B

12021 ICHINOHE, M., and ASAI, K. Studies on the resistance of soy bean plants to the nematode, Heterodera glycines. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:67-79. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

12022 JENKINS, W. R., and MORGAN, O. D. The nematode problem in Maryland and its control. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 120,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

12023 LINDHARDT, K. Ditylenchus dipsaci; a danger to onion growing. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:557-559. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

12024 MANKAU, G. R. Studies on the host-parasite relationships of Heterodera trifolii (Goffart) Oostenbrink, 1951. Diss. Abs. 16:1767. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12025 MINTZ, G., and BERGER, R. First record of Heterodera rostochiensis in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:928. Aug.1956. 26 H27

12026 PARRA A., G. El cultivo del tomate y los gusanos tierreros. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 437: 5914-5915. Sept.1956. 9.4 So1

12027 REDDY, D. B. Nematode galls on a grass Dicanthium annulatum. Cur. Sci. 25:303. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

12028 ŠEDIVÝ, J., and DLABOLA, J. Nematodes on oats in Jihlava Province. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1111-1113. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

12029 SOMERVILLE, A. M., and YOUNG, V. H. Researcher declares nematode one of most widespread plant pests in nation. South. Florist & Nurseryman 69 (36):74-75. Nov.16,1956. 80 So86

12030 TARJAN, A. C., and CHEO, P. C. Nematocidal value of some fatty acids. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 332, 41 p. Ref. Apr.1956. 100 R34S

12031 TODD, F. A., and FERGUSON, J. C. Soil fumigation for nematode control in tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 402,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

ECOLOGY

12032 ADAM, J. La végétation de l'extrémité occidentale de l'Afrique. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:685-702. July 1956. 515 D14
Chiefly ecology.

12033 AHMAD, S-UD-D. Proposals for the study of plant ecology in West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 6: 63-65. Apr.1956. 99.8 P17

12034 BLISS, L. C. A comparison of plant development in microenvironments of arctic and alpine tundras. Ecol. Monog. 26:303-337. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec72

12035 BOLÓS, O. DE, and MASCLANS, F. La vegetación de los arrozales en la región mediterránea. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:415-434. Ref. 1955. 451 B234
Ecology.

12036 BRETON, R. Recherches phytosociologiques dans la région de Dijon. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:349-443. (Cont.) May/June 1956. 14 F8499

12037 CHESTERS, C. G. C., and ASSAWAH, M. W. Koch's postulates applied to the microecology of fungi inhabiting root surfaces. Nature [London] 178:1062-1063. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

12038 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Diatomeengesellschaften aus den Donauauen oberhalb von Wien. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:76-87. 1955. 410.9 V67

12039 COLLINS, S. The biotic communities of Greenbrook Sanctuary. Diss. Abs. 16:1782. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58
Forest species.

12040 DUMAN, M. G. Range extensions in northeastern Canada of native Pennsylvania plants. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:93-98. 1956. 500 P383

12041 DUNCAN, K. Make your own little climate. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(12):26,50-52. Dec.1956. 80 P812

12042 FINA, A. L. DE., and others. Difusíon geográfica de cultivos índices en la Provincia de Tucumán y sus causas. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 50, 47 p. 1956. 56.9 Ar3
A. J. Garbosky, V. Hemsy, and J. G. Toll, joint authors.

12043 GAEVSKAÍA, L. S., and KRASNOPOLIN, E. S. Effect of grazing on change of the vegetative cover of sheep pastures of the clayey desert and foothill semi-desert of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:962-975. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923

12044 GIBOR, A. Some ecological relationships between phyto- and zooplankton. Biol. B. 111:230-234. Oct.1956. 442.8 B52

12045 HAMILTON, E. S. Quantitative vegetational studies on slopes of contrasting exposure in northern New Jersey. Diss. Abs. 16:1782-1783. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12046 HASKELL, G. Analyses of sexual-apomictic blackberry populations and their ecological consequences. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:111-126. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C

12047 HERMAN, F. R. Growth and phenological observations of Arizona junipers. Ecology 37:193-195. Jan.1956. 410 Ec7

12048 HOFLER, K. Über pilzsoziologie. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:58-75. Ref. 1955. 410.9 V67

12049 JONES, H. G. Notes on the distribution of red cedar trees of the serpentine barrens. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:99-101. 1956. 500 P383

12050 KAMENETSKAÍA, I. V., GORDEEVA, T. K., and LARIN, I. V. Structure and dynamics of the natural vegetation in the district of Dzhanybek Station. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 25:175-211. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

12051 KASHIMURA, T. Lake Tsuta and its vegetation. Tōhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 22:89-98. June 1956. 513 T574Ab

12052 KIELHAUSER, G. E. Ackerunkrautgesellschaften aus dem trockensten teile des oberen Tiroler Inntales. Vegetatio 7:9-14. Aug.1,1956. 450 V52

12053 KILLIAN, C. La steppe à Imperata cylindrica et le groupement à herbes hygrophiles, leur écologie et leur intérêt pastoral. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6:171-190. Apr./June 1956. 14 F8499A
Algeria.

12054 KREUTZ, W. Der windschutz als klimafaktor und die bedeutung des windschutzes für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 37:7-40. 1956. 18 D48

12055 MEZERA, A. Korrelationen zwischen bodeneigenschaften und eigenschaften der phytozönosen in den auwäldern Südmährens. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zooteki. 5:317-324. 1956. 64.8 Z1

12056 NECHAEV, A. P. Decisive ecological factor of the ontogenetic development of woody plants [trees and shrubs] on the flood plains of the Far East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1028-1035. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923

12057 NIERING, W. A., and MILLER, H. A. Cryptogams of Kapingamarangi atoll, Caroline Islands. II. Ecology and phytogeography. Bryologist 59:174-180. Sept. 1956. 450 B84

12058 NOIRFALISE, A. La hêtraie ardennaise. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24:208-239. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G285
Plant ecology.

12059 PEL'T, N. N., and CHERVINSKIĬ, V. F. Puti sel'skokhozíaĭstvennogo osvoeniía Ustíurta [Ways of utilizing Ust-Urt for agriculture]. Moskva,1956. 133 p. Ref. (Aralo-Kaspíĭskaía Kompleksnaía Ekspeditsíía' Trudy. vyp. 5) 60.1 P36
Pasture ecology, chiefly.

12060 PHILLIPS, J. Aspects of the ecology and productivity of some of the more arid regions of southern and eastern Africa. Vegetatio 7:38-88. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 450 V52

12061 RUSSELL, N. H. Regional variation patterns in the stemless white violets. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:491-503. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 M58

12062 SCURFIELD, G. Note on experimental ecology and the uses of a biological flora. Vegetatio 7:3-8. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 450 V52

12063 SMETANNIKOVA, A. I., and IUDIN, V. G. Comparative ecological-physiological study of perennial grasses and legumes in pure and mixed plantings. Communication II. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Eksper. Bot. 11:7-46. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B

12064 STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. The biological nomad theory. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 36:165-173. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 V22
Regeneration of tropical rain forests.

12065 STEINER, M., and SCHULZE-HORN, D. Uber die verbreitung und expositionsabhängigkeit der rinden-epiphyten im stadtgebiet von Bonn. Decheniana 108:1-16. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B64

12066 STOIKO, S. M. On the replacement of oak by beech in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3): 18-24. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622
Forest ecology.

12067 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Forest and tundra. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):31-38. July 1956. 410 P933

12068 VISHNIAC, H. S. On the ecology of the lower marine fungi. Biol. B. 111:410-414. Dec.1956. 442.8 B52

12069 VORONOV, A. G. Supplementary data on boreal elements in the flora of the central part of Kustanai Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):91-92. May/June 1956. 511 M85

12070 WEBER, H. Quelques notes sur la méthode adoptée. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult: et d'Arboricult. 12:78-80. Aug.1956. 17 J82A
Grassland ecology.

12071 YAMANAKA, T., and MORISHITA, K. Limestone vegetation in Shikoku. 4. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:120-125. (Cont.) June 1956. 450 Ac83

12072 ZARZYCKI, K. Meadow associations and the ground-water level. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4: 183-187. 1956. 512 W262

12073 ZOHARY, M., and ORSHAN, G. Ecological studies in the vegetation of the Near East deserts. II. Wadi Araba. Vegetatio 7:15-37. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 450 V52

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

12074 ADAMS, H. H. Lineograph study. VI. The orchid lip. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:772-777. Nov.1956. 80 Am329

12075 AINSWORTH, W. Axillary shoots of the stolons of Mnium cuspidatum. Bryologist 59:187-191. Sept.1956. 450 B84

12076 ALLSOPP, A., and MITRA, G. C. The heterotrichous habit in the protonema of the Bryales. Nature [London] 178:1063-1064. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

12077 ANDERSON, L. F., and STEFFENSON, D. Tube nucleus divisions in Tradescantia [paludosa] pollen associated with a translocation. (Abs.) Genetics 41:633. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12078 ARTIUSHENKO, Z. T. On the origin of the double-flowerness in Matthiola incana R. Br. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:1187-1189. June 21, 1956. 511 P444A

12079 BASTIA, C. M., and PANIGRAHI, G. Spontaneous variegated chimaera in Dianthus chinensis L. Cur. Sci. 25:300-301. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

12080 BERSILLON, G. Les inflorescences de Ruta graveolens L. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:437-460. Ref. Oct. 1956. 450 R326

12081 BIERI, R. Uber einige morphologische und anatomische merkmale des knaulgrases und ihre beziehungen zu futterwerteigenschaften. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:411-413. Sept.1956. 17 Sch93
Dactylis glomerata.

12082 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. The concepts on which a morphology of the vascular plants should be based. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:122-134. 1956. 450 Ac822

12083 BRITTON, D. M., and HULL, J. W. Mitotic instability in blackberry seedlings from progenies of Boysen and of Young. J. Hered. 47:205-210. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

12084 BRYAN, G. S., and EVANS, R. I. Chromatin behavior in the development and maturation of the egg nucleus of Zamia umbrosa. Amer. J. Bot. 43:640-646. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12085 CHAUDHARI, B. B. Tiny seed and tiny pod segregates in Bengal gram (Cicer arietinum). Cur. Sci. 25:330-332. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

12086 CHEADLE, V. I. Research on xylem and phloem—progress in fifty years. Amer. J. Bot. 43:719-731. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12087 CLOWES, F. A. L. Localization of nucleic acid synthesis in root meristems. J. Expt. Bot. 7:307-312. Sept.1956. 450 J8224
Vicia faba and Allium ascalonicum.

12088 CODACCIONI, M. Phyllotaxie du châtaignier, étude des cas normaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243: 1056-1059. Oct.8,1956. 505 P21

12089 COHN, N. S. An analysis of the rejoining of X-ray induced broken ends of chromosomes. (Abs.) Genetics 41:639. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
Experiments with onions.

12090 DAVIES, D. R. The structure of the centromere in relation to metabolic activity. Chromosoma 8: 221-228. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

12091 DOUIN, R. Sur le polymorphisme de l'Anabaena cycadeae Reinke. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:477-480. Oct.1956. 450 R326

12092 DRAWERT, H., and METZNER, I. Fluoreszenz- u. elektronenmikroskopische beobachtungen an Cylindrospermum und einigen anderen cyanophyceen. III. Mitteilung der reihe: Zellmorphologische und zellphysiologische studien an cyanophyceen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:291-300. Ref. Oct.29,1956. 451 D48

12093 EBERLE, P. Cytologische untersuchungen an gesneriaceen. I. Chromosoma 8:285-316. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

12094 EVANS, H. J. Chromosomes of the cultivated mushroom. Nature [London] 178:1005-1006. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12095 FAVRE-DUCHARTRE, M. Contribution à l'étude de la fécondation chez Cephalotaxus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1349-1352. Oct.29,1956. 505 P21

12096 FUNKE, C. Vergleichende morphologische und physiologische untersuchungen am pollen diploider und autotetraploider kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36: 165-196. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Z36

12097 GARUDAMMA, G. K. Studies in the Meliaceae. Development of the embryo in Azadirachta indica. A. Juss. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35:222-225. 1956. 450 J821

12098 GOTTSCHALK, W. Die cytologie der kulturtomate und ihrer wildwachsenden verwandten. Bibliog. Genet. 17:1-109. Ref. 1956. 442 B47

12099 HEITZ, E. Uber die struktur der chromosomen und chloroplasten. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)17: 517-540. Ref. 1955. 509 H154
Includes plants and insects.

12100 HODGE, A. J., MCLEAN, J. D., and MERCER, F. V. A possible mechanism for the morphogenesis of lamellar systems in plant cells. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2:597-608. Ref. Sept.25,1956. 442.8 J828
Experiments with Nitella cristata and corn.

12101 HOFLER, K. Zellphysiologische studien an meeresalgen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:301-308. Ref. Oct.29,1956. 451 D48

12102 INSELBERG, E. Factors affecting earshoot development in dent corn. Diss. Abs. 16:1572. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12103 INSELBERG, E., and EARLEY, E. B. Factors affecting earshoot development in dent corn. I. Morphological studies and field experiments. Agron. Abs. 1956:78. 241 Am39

12104 JACQUETY, Y. Étude de la couche protectrice sur les souches de deux Rumex. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1437-1439. Nov.5,1956. 505 P21

12105 KAJJARI, N. B. A new mutation in Cajanus cajan Millsp. Cur. Sci. 25:333. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

12106 KANTOR, T. S. On activity of chloroplasts of the flax embryo. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:61-67. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

12107 KAUSIK, S. B., and RAJU, M. V. S. Variations in the development of proembryo in Utricularia coerulea L. Cur. Sci. 25:296-297. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

12108 KAUSSMANN, B. Histogenetische untersuchungen zum flachsprossproblem. Bot. Studien 3,136 p. Ref. 1955. 450 B6533

12109 KIDD, H. J. The morphology of the panicle in the cultivated sorghums. Diss. Abs. 16:1568. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12110 KNOTT, D. R. A case of somatic reduction in a premeiotic cell in wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 34:831-832. Nov. 1956. 470 C16C

12111 LEDERER, B. Vergleichende untersuchungen über das transfusionsgewebe einiger rezenter gymnospermen. Bot. Studien 4:1-42. Ref. 1955. 450 B6533

12112 LUCK, H. B. Untersuchungen über die blattentwicklung an laciniaten und asplenifoliaten dikotylen gehölzen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:497-527. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

12113 MAHESHWARI, S. C. Endosperm and seed of Wolffia. Nature [London] 178:925-926. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

12114 MAJUMDAR, G. P. Adventive leaf-buds of Eranthemum bicolor. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 44:57-60. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 In25B

12115 MANTON, I., and CLARKE, B. Observations with the electron microscope on the internal structure of the spermatozoid of Fucus. J. Expt. Bot. 7:416-432. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

12116 MEHRA, P. N., and LOYAL, D. S. Colchicine effect on the prothalli of Goniopteris multilineata (Wall.) Bedd. and G. prolifera (Roxb.) with emphasis on abnormal spermatogenesis in polyploid prothalli. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 20:544-552. Oct.1956. 450 An7

12117 MESSERI, A. Localization of resin in the resin bearing canals of the woody body of Coniferae. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei, Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20:481-484. Apr.1956. 507 R66

12118 METCALFE, C. R. Studies in the systematic anatomy of the Zingiberaceae. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:547-592. Ref. Sept.14,1956. 451 L64J

12119 MILLER, P. M. An experimental study of variability in a wild population of violets. Diss. Abs. 16:1568-1569. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12120 MILLINGTON, W. F., and FISK, E. L. Shoot development in Xanthium pennsylvanicum. I. The vegetative plant. Amer. J. Bot. 43:655-665. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12121 MOENS, P. Ontogenèse des vrilles et différenciation des ampoules adhésives chez quelques végétaux (Ampelopsis, Bignonia, Glaziovia). Cellule 57:369-401. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

12122 MUHLETHALER, K. Electron microscopic study of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Amer. J. Bot. 43:673-678. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12123 MURAKAMI, Y. The growth of rice leaf sheath. Bot. Mag. 69:258-262. June 1956. 450 B651

12124 NAPP-ZINN, K. Beiträge zur anatomie und morphologie der involucral- und spreublätter der compositen. Bot. Studien 6,116 p. Ref. 1956. 450 B6533

12125 NEUBAUER, H. F. Eine blütenabnormität der seerose. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:182-183. 1955. 410.9 V67

12126 NINAN, C. A. Cytology of Psilotum nudum (L) Beauv. (P. triquetrum Sw). Cellule 57:305-318. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

12127 NOZU, Y. On some abnormalities in Japanese species of the Ophioglossaceae. Bot. Mag. 69:267-272. Ref. June 1956. 450 B651

12128 ONO, R., and HASHIMOTO, A. Chromosome studies in Orchidaceae. I. Chromosome numbers of four species in Orchidaceae. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69:286-288. June 1956. 450 B651
English summary.

12129 ONO, T., and HAMAGUCHI, T. Studies in hop. I-II. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 2:1-123. 1955. 390.8 B872
I, Chromosomes of common hop and its relatives; II, Growth and differentiation of the hop plant.
English summary.

12130 ORTEGA ERGUETA, M. Algo mas sobre la palmera de aceite. Montes 12:189-192. (Cont.) May/June 1956. 99.8 M763

12131 PARIS, M. R. Sur une tiliacée africaine ocytocique: le Grewia elyseoi. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 14:348-351. May 1956. 396.8 An7
Morphology of the bark.

12132 PETROVA, O. A. On seed differences in dandelion [Taraxacum] species. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:78-82. 1955. 451 M854

12133 PLAUT, W., and MAZIA, D. The distribution of newly synthesized DNA in mitotic division. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2:573-588. Ref. Sept.25,1956. 442.8 J828
Experiments with Crepis capillaris.

12134 PONTECORVO, G. The parasexual cycle in fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:393-400. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72

12135 PRESS, N. Electron microscope study of the plant cell with special reference to the osmiophilic platelet. Diss. Abs. 16:1569. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12136 REDDY, T. V., and SARVALAKSHMI, P. A note on the morphology of 'tega' (the edible part in germinated palmyra (Borassus flabellifer, Linn). Andhra Agr. J. 3:160-161. May 1956. 34.2 An4

12137 REINHARD, E. Ein vergleich zwischen diarchen und triarchen wurzeln von Sinapis alba. Z. f. Bot. 44:505-514. 1956. 450 Z32

12138 RUTISHAUSER, A. Die entwicklungserregung des endosperms bei pseudogamen Ranunculusarten. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Mitt. 25:1-45. Ref. 1953/54,pub.1956. 508 Sch1
English summary.
Ranunculus auricomus and R. cassubicifolius.

12139 RUTISHAUSER, A., and LA COUR, L. F. Spontaneous chromosome breakage in hybrid endosperms. Chromosoma 8:317-340. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46
Trillium.

12140 SCHOSER, G. Uber die regeneration bei den cladophoraceen. Protoplasma 47:103-134. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

12141 SHIMAMURA, T., and OTA, T. Cytochemical studies on the mitotic spindle and the phragmoplast of plant cells. Expt. Cell Res. 11:346-351. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7

12142 SHIMOYA, C. Karyological notes on some orchids. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:426-435. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

12143 SHIMOYA, C., and FERLAN, L. Karyological study of some Ophrys. 1. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9: 422-425. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

12144 SHTERNBERG, M. B. Influence of the orientation on the embryonic leaf of the plagiotropic shoot on the growth of the leaf lamina. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):51-59. Ref. May/June 1956. 511 M85
English summary.

12145 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des adoxacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Adoxa moschatellina L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1376-1380. Nov.5,1956. 505 P21

12146 SPADA, A., and CAMERONI, R. The flavanoid pigments of the pollen of Acacia dealbata. (Sum.) Soc. dei Nat. e Mat. di Modena. Atti (ser.6)32/33:75-77. 1954/55. 507 M72A

12147 STANGLER, B. B. Origin and development of adventitious roots in stem cuttings of Chrysanthemum, carnation, and rose. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 342,24 p. Ref. May 1956. 100 N48C

12148 STEFFEN, K. Endomitosen im endosperm von Pedicularis palustris L. Planta 47:625-652. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

12149 STEINECK, O., and CZEIKA, G. Zellteilung, zellstreckung und endomitotische polyploidisierung bei kartoffeln. Züchter 26:346-351. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z8

12150 STRUGGER, S. Schraubig gewundene fäden als sublichtmikroskopische bauelemente des zytoplasmas. Naturwissenschaften 43:451-452. Oct.1,1956. 474 N213
Allium cepa.

12151 SUGAYA, S. Further notes on the terminal bud formation in Salix. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 22: 45-48. June 1956. 513 T574Ab

12152 TAKEMOTO, T. On the chromosomes of Ixeris nipponica Nakai. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69:325-328. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

12153 TSINGER, N. V., and PETROVSKAIA, T. P. Structure and physiological properties of the integumental parenchyma of peony. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:54-61. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

12154 TURIAN, G., and KELLENBERGER, E. Ultrastructure du corps paranucléaire, des mitochondries et de la membrane nucléaire des gamètes d'Allomyces macrogynus. Expt. Cell Res. 11:417-422. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7
English summary.

12155 TUTIN, T. G. Species problems in plants with reduced floral structure. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:21-26. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

12156 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Purity and identification of seeds. Washington,1956. 9 p. A61 M342
Morphology.

12157 YAMAMOTO, W. Spore types in the imperfect stage of some genera of the Capnodiaceae. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:83-88. Ref. Dec.1955. 464.9 P562
English summary.

12158 YOUNGKEN, H. W. Observations on Rauwolfia cambodiana. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 45:721-724. Nov.1956. 396.9 Am33J
Morphology.

GENETICS

12159 ARINSHTEIN, A. L. Ways of developing varieties of monoecious hemp. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 1: 29-32. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542
Genetics, chiefly.

12160 ARNON, I. Hybrid sorghum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:909-911. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 26 H27

12161 BALDINI, E. Observations and considerations on two cases of bud mutation in peaches. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:300-310. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

12162 BHAT, N. R., and KRISHNAMOORTHI, T. A male sterile mutant in N. tabacum. Cur. Sci. 25:297-299. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

12163 BIANCHI, A. Defective endosperm mutants from maize-teosinte derivatives. (Abs.) Genetics 41:634-635. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12164 BÖHME, H., and SCHÜTTE, H. R. Genetisch-biochemische untersuchungen über blütenfarbstoffe an mutanten von Antirrhinum majus (L.). I. Biol. Zentbl. 75:597-611. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442 8 B523

12165 BRAWN, R. I. Effect of the pvv allele in homozygous and heterozygous condition on mutations to red and to light variegated pericarp in maize. Diss. Abs. 16:1778-1779. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12166 BRINK, R. A. A regularly reversible change in determinative action at the R locus in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 41:636. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12167 BURNETT, J. H. Variability within species. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:32-54. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. B658Br

12168 BUTLER, L., and CHANG, L. O. Graft-relationships of the anthocyanin mutants of the tomato. (Abs.) Genetics 41:636. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12169 CANODE, C. L. Natural selection within Ranger alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 16:1763; Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12170 CAUDWELL, A. Possibilités d'obtention d'orges a 6 rangs a gros grains latéraux, a partir de croisements d'orges hexastichum x distichum. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6:191-216. Apr./June 1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

12171 DAY, A. D., and DICKSON, A. D. Association between nitrogen percentage and certain morphological characteristics in barley. Agron. Abs. 1956:66. 241 Am39
An experiment in genetics.

12172 DE SERRES, F. J. The origin of prototrophs in crosses of purple adenine mutants in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:639-640. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12173 DE SERRES, F. J. Studies with purple adenine mutants in Neurospora crassa. I. Genetics 41:668-676. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12174 EMMERLING, M. H. Unequal crossing over between elements of the R complex in Zea mays. (Abs.) Genetics 41:641. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12175 ENGLEDOW, SIR F. L., BELL, G. D. H., and LUPTON, F. G. H. A study of the value of repeated backcrossing of a pentaploid hybrid of Triticum vulgare (cult. var. Little Joss) and T. turgidum (cult. var. Rivett). J. Agr. Sci. 48:250-257. Ref. Dec.1956. 10 J822

12176 FABERGÉ, A. C. Forecasting the rate of induced marker loss for maize endosperm. (Abs.) Genetics 41:642. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12177 GARBER, E. D., and GORSIC, J. Interspecific hybridization in Collinsia Nutt. (Abs.) Genetics 41:644-645. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12178 GARNJOBST, L., and WILSON, J. F. Heterocaryosis and protoplasmic incompatibility in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:613-618. Ref. Sept. 1956. 500 N21P

12179 GAY, P. A. Problems of hybridization and species limits in some Erica species. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:126-127. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

12180 GILES, N. H., and PARTRIDGE, C. W. H. Genetic and biochemical studies of mutants and revertants in adenine-specific strains of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:645. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12181 GORSIC, J., and GARBER, E. D. Genetics of Collinsia heterophylla Buist. (Abs.) Genetics 41:645. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12182 GOTTSCHEWSKI, G. H. M. Die zentralprobleme der lehre Mitschurins vom standpunkt der heutigen genetik betrachtet. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:457-458. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 D482
Plants.

12183 GOWDRIDGE, B. M. Heterocaryons between strains of Neurospora crassa with different cytoplasms. Genetics 41:780-789. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12184 GRELL, K. G. Protozoa and algae. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:307-328. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72
Chiefly cytogenetics.

12185 HAYASE, H., and UEDA, T. Cucurbita crosses. IX. Hybrid vigor of reciprocal F_1 crosses in C. maxima. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71: 119-127. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

12186 HONMA, S. A bean interspecific hybrid. J. Hered. 47:217-220. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

12187 IKEDA, N., and UDO, S. Studies of mint breeding. VI. Utility of tetraploid Japanese mint, Mentha arvensis L. var. piperascens Mal. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:51-66. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

12188 IKEDA, N., UDO, S., and KISHIMOTO, O. Studies of mint breeding. VII. Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:62-68. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok12

12189 JONES, K. Species differentiation in Agrostis. I-III. J. Genet. 54:370-399. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

12190 JOYNER, J. F., and PATE, J. B. The inheritance of leaf shape in kenaf. J. Hered. 47:199,204. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

12191 KOSIKOV, K. V. Distant hybridization of the yeasts. II. Obtaining of hybrids between Saccharomyces cerevisiae (XII strain) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe through copulation of cells. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:420-422. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

12192 LEUPOLD, U. Tetrad analysis of segregation in autotetraploids. J. Genet. 54:427-439. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

12193 LEUPOLD, U. Tetraploid inheritance in Saccharomyces. J. Genet. 54:411-426. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

12194 LHOAS, P. Recherches cytogénétiques sur les Solanum (section tuberarium). V. Analyse statistique des chromosomes somatiques et relations phylogéniques. Cellule 57:355-368. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

12195 LINDEN, D. B. The inheritance of certain sources of fertility restoration in the Texas type of cytoplasmic male sterility in Zea mays. Diss. Abs. 16: 1780. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12196 MANN, T. J., and WEYBREW, J. A. Inheritance of alkaloids in hybrids between N. tabacum and related species. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:110. Nov.1956. 381 So8

12197 MANNING, H. L. Response to selection for yield in cotton. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:103-110. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C

12198 OLENOV, IU. M. Is the possibility of vegetative hybridization an argument against the teaching of the role of chromosomes in heredity? . (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1001-1005. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923
Plant genetics, chiefly.

12199 PEREGUDT, M. F. Intervarietal hybridization of onion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:16-18. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12200 PICARD, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'hérédité du caractère "fleur pourpre" chez le trèfle violet Trifolium pratense L. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6:141-149. Apr./June 1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

12201 PITTENGER, T. H. Complementary cytoplasmically inherited mutants in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 41:656. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12202 RAMEY, H. H. A consideration of some field methods in a cotton breeding program—particularly those relative to the D_2 smoothness factor. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:70-73. 72.9 C829

12203 RICK, C. M. Genetic and systematic studies on accessions of Lycospersicon from the Galápagos Islands. Amer. J. Bot. 43:687-696. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12204 ROBINSON, H. E., and COMSTOCK, R. E. Analysis of genetic variability in corn with reference to probable effects of selection. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:127-136. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

12205 SAGAWA, Y. The production of polyploid forms in the Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum variety giganteum Hort., with special reference to triploids. Diss. Abs. 16: 1564-1565. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12206 SAKAI, K. I. Competition in plants and its relation to selection. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:137-157. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C

12207 SAMPSON, D. R. Genetics of self-incompatibility in broccoli. (Abs.) Genetics 41:659. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12208 SHETH, A. A., YU, L., and EDWARDSON, J. Sterility in pangolagrass (Digitaria decumbens Stent). Agron. J. 48:505-507. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

12209 SHIFRISS, O. Precocious differentiation in Cucurbita pepo. (Abs.) Genetics 41:659-660. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12210 SHOWALTER, A. M. The inheritance of fruit shapes in Cucurbita moschata, var. Golden Cushaw. (Abs.) Genetics 41:660. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12211 SNYDER, R. J. The inheritance of seed weight in the tomato. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:326-328. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

12212 SPRAGUE, G. F. Problems in the estimation and utilization of genetic variability. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:87-92. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
As exemplified in corn.

12213 SRIVASTAVA, R. N. Production of fertile autotetraploids in Sesame and their breeding behavior. J. Hered. 47:241-244. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

12214 STOVER, R. H. Behavior of albinism in brown and gray cultures of Thielaviopsis basicola. Canad. J. Bot. 34:875-879. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

12215 SYAKUDO, K., and KOBORI, O. Studies on the quantitative inheritance. 14. A. Rice (Oryza sativa L.). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:69-75. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

12216 TSITSIN, N. V. Toward the further development of I. V. Michurin's teaching (for the 100th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:3-10. 1955. 451 M854
Plant genetics, chiefly.

12217 VALDEYRON, G., and CROSSA-RAYNAUD, P. Contribution a l'étude du régime de la fécondation chez l'abricotier. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6:217-238. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

12218 VAN SCHAIK, P. H., and PROBST, A. H. The inheritance of inflorescence type in soybeans. Agron. Abs. 1956:73. 241 Am39

12219 VICKERY, R. K., and OLSON, R. L. Flower color inheritance in the Mimulus cardinalis complex. J. Hered. 47:194-199. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

12220 WILLIAMS, J. C. Effect of inbreeding and partial outcrossing on the yield of a segregating cotton population. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:60-69. 72.9 C829

PHYSIOLOGY

12221 ALCER, G. Die aufnahme von harnstoff und glyzerin durch die pflanzenzelle in abhängigkeit von der acidität der aussenlösung und des zellsaftes. Protoplasma 47:77-102. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

12222 ALDRIDGE, N. L. Crookneck in pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:427. Oct.4,1956. 280.38 Q3
Result of minor element deficiency in the soil.

12223 ALEKSANDROV, V. IA. Cyto-physiological analysis of the heat resistance of plant cells and certain problems of cyto-ecology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:939-961. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923

12224 ALVIM, P. DE T. Medodos de estudio en fisiologia vegetal; abertura de estomas y deficiencias minerales. Téc. Agropecuaria 2 (6):41-42. Second Q.1956. 9.2 T22

12225 ANDAL, R., BHUVANESWARI, K., and SUBBARAO, N. S. Root exudates of paddy. Nature [London] 178: 1063. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

12226 ANDERSON, L. E. The effects of aqueous solutions of MCP applied to the shoot apex of redwood flax. Diss. Abs. 16:1760. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12227 ARCHIBALD, J. F. Factors concerned in the rooting response of cuttings. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:40-42. 68.39 W52

12228 ASHMAWI, H., AREF, H., and HUSSEIN, A. EL A. Compositional changes in Zagloul dates throughout the different stages of maturity. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:625-628. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 So12

12229 ATKINSON, G. F., ROSS, J. G., and FRANZKE, C. J. Differential reaction of two varieties of sorghum to colchicine treatment. (Abs.) Genetics 41:633-634. Sept. 1956. 442.8 G28

12230 AUGSTEN, H. Fermentaktivität und atmung bei sommergerste nach kältebehandlung des saatgutes. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 20,87 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

12231 BADENHUIZEN, N. P., and DUTTON, R. W. Growth of ^{14}C-labelled starch granules in potato tubers as revealed by autoradiographs. Protoplasma 47:156-163. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

12232 BANGE, G. G. J. Mineral nutrition of plant roots, with special reference to nitrogen absorption. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19: 629-640. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

12233 BARNES, M. M., and JONES, W. W. Treatment for boron deficiency in grapes. Wines & Vines 37(11):57-58. Nov.1956. 95.8 C122

12234 BECK, G. E. Photoperiod induced branching of poinsettia (Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd.). Diss. Abs. 16: 1762. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12235 BECKING, J. H. On the mechanism of ammonium ion uptake by maize roots. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:1-79. Ref. 1956. 450 Ac822

12236 BEEVERS, H. Intermediates of the pentose phosphate pathway as respiratory substrates. Plant Physiol. 31:339-347. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12237 BELLARTZ, S. Das pollenschlauchwachstum nach arteigener und artfremder bestäubung einiger solanaceen und die inhaltsstoffe ihres pollens und ihrer griffel. Planta 47:588-612. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

12238 BENSON, N. R. Boron deficiency in deciduous fruit trees. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(8):9. Nov.1956. 80 C1224

12239 BERGMANN, W. Schlüssel zur bestimmung von nährstoffmangelanzeichen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1002,1004. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39
In plants.

12240 BESKARAVAĬNYĬ, M. M. The growing together of oak roots in the plantings of Kamyshin Melioration Station. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:119-122. July/Aug. 1956. 20 Ag822

12241 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Physiological action of hydrazine on higher plants. 1. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32:459-461. June 1956. 442.8 So12

12242 BIELINSKA, M. Chemical investigations on biennial bearing of apple trees. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4:179-181. 1956. 512 W262

12243 BINGHAM, F. T., and BEUTEL, J. A. Iron chlorosis and chelate studies. Calif. Citrog. 42(2):63-65. Dec.1956. 80 C125
Avocados.

12244 BLACK, M. Interrelationships of germination inhibitors and oxygen in the dormancy of seed of Betula. Nature [London] 178:924-925. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21
Betula pubescens.

12245 BLAQUIERE, C. Croissance estivale de trois espèces du genre Vicia. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 3: 91-95. 1955. 105.3 T64

12246 BOND, G. Some aspects of translocation in root nodule plants. J. Expt. Bot. 7:387-394. Ref. Sept. 1956. 450 J8224

12247 BOX, J. E., and LEMON, E. R. Preliminary investigations of electrical resistance-moisture stress relations in plants. Agron. Abs. 1956:59. 241 Am39

12248 BRAGG, K. K. Translocation of 2,4-D in underground stems of milkweed (Asclepias syriaca). Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:94. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

12249 BRAGINA, K. K. Effect of chemical compounds on coloring of the corona in Gloxinia hybrida. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:101-102. 1955. 451 M854

12250 BRANAS, J. La "maladie" du 22 A. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 73:289-297. Nov.4/11,1956. 14 P94

12251 BRANCKER, A. V. Solar energy. II. Solar power units and the future. World Crops 8:398-400. Ref. Oct.1956. 281.β W892
In Chlorella farming.

12252 BRESLAVETS, L. P. Investigation into the process of modification of pollen grains in rye and spiderwort [Tradescantia] under the influence of Roentgen rays. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biol. Fiz. Trudy 1: 84-98. Ref. 1955. 442.9 Ak16

12253 BRINGHURST, R. S. Colchicine induced polyploidy in the avocado. (Abs.) Genetics 41:636. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12254 BUENAVENTURA, M. R. Dormancy periods of promising rice varieties. Philippine Agr. 39:558-570. Mar.1956. 25 P542

12255 BUKATSCH, F., SCHRICKER, H., and POSCHENRIEDER, H. Untersuchungen über die natur der azotobakterfördernden komponenten in wässrigen auszügen von kaustobiolithen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 109:579-588. Ref. Oct.20, 1956. 448.3 C33

12256 BUNNING, E. Versuche zur beeinflussung der endogenen tagesrhythmik durch chemische faktoren. Z. f. Bot. 44:515-529. Ref. 1956. 450 Z32

12257 BUNSOW, R., and HARDER, R. Blütenbildung von Bryophyllum durch gibberellin. Naturwissenschaften 43:479-480. Oct.15,1956. 474 N213

12258 CANZANELLI, A., SOSSEN, R., and RAPPORT, D. Effects of irradiated and reconstituted uridine on growth of a Neurospora crassa mutant and synergism between uridine and uracil. Amer. J. Physiol. 187:383-388. Ref. Nov.1956. 447.8 Am3

12259 CASTRO, D., and NORONHA-WAGNER, M. Note on autopolyploidy induced in Luzula campestris DC. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 18:123-126. 1956. 105.7 Ag8

12260 CHACRAVARTI, A. S., SRIVASTAVA, D. P., and KHANNA, K. L. Soil application of 2,4-D to increase sugar in cane. Cur. Sci. 25:302-303. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

12261 CHAPPELL, W. E. Some effects of herbicides used in apple orchards on fruit quality. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:199-201. 1956. 79.9 N814

12262 CHRISTOPHERSEN, J., and PRECHT, H. Über die kälteresistenz von hefezellen. Biol. Zentbl. 75: 612-624. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 B523

12263 CICCARONE, A. Nutritional diseases of olives and their remedies. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:71-89. Ref. 1956. 464.8 N84

12264 CLELAND, R., and BONNER, J. The residual effect of auxin on the cell wall. Plant Physiol. 31:350-354. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12265 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Las raices en la vida de los árboles. Cult. Mod. 39:329-330. Sept.1956. 15 C89

12266 CLENDENNING, K. A., BROWN, T. E., and EYSTER, H. C. Comparative studies of photosynthesis in Nostoc muscorum and Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Canad. J. Bot. 34:943-966. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

12267 CONGER, A. D., RANDOLPH, M. L., and JOHNSTON, A. H. Chromosomal aberration production by X-rays and by monochromatic 2.5 Mev and 14-Mev neutrons. (Abs.) Genetics 41:639. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
Experiments with Tradescantia.

12268 CORMACK, R. G. H. A further study on the growth of Brassica roots in solutions of pectic enzymes. Canad. J. Bot. 34:983-987. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

12269 COSTE, A., and GAGNARD, J. M. Etude sur la pollinisation chez le clémentinier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:246-252. Ref. July 1956. 80 F9482

12270 CROWDY, S. H., and JONES, D. R. The translocation of sulphonamides in higher plants. J. Expt. Bot. 7:335-346. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

12271 CURTIS, O. F. Growth of young apple trees weeded with CMU, Crag, Sesin, MH, or dalapon. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:297-304. 1956. 79.9 N814

12272 DANIELSON, L. L. Effect of granular herbicides on yields of tomatoes and sweet potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:116-121. 1956. 79.9 N814

12273 DANILOVA, T. A. Effect of growth stimulating substances on yields and course of biochemical processes in sugar beets. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.186-193. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skozlaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12274 DAVIS, R. L., and HAMMONS, R. O. Reaction of alfalfa seedlings from dormant seeds subjected to various dosages of X-rays. Agron. J. 48:528-529. Nov.1956 4 Am34P

12275 DELHAYE, R. J. Note préliminaire sur la biologie florale et sur la fécondation dirigée du pyrèthre Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium (Trev.) Bocc. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1327-1343. Oct.1956. 24 K83

12276 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Magnesium deficiencies. I. Tomato, celery and potato, etc., trials and investigations 1948-1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:361-364. 1956. 11 T439

12277 DEVAY, J. E. Mutual relationships in fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:115-140. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72
Includes symbiosis.

12278 DIOS, R., and DIOS, G. Contenido en macro y micronutrientes del grano de algunos hibridos de maíz cultivados en Galicia. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15:231-252. Ref. Mar.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12279 DIRKS, V. A., ROSS, J. G., and HARPSTEAD, D. D. Colchicine-induced true-breeding chimeral sectors in flax. J. Hered. 47:229-233. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

12280 DOEHLERT, C. A. Preliminary notes on a fruit-setting hormone. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 87:18-19. 1956. 81 Am35C

12281 DOERPINGHAUS, S. L. Studies on the effect of RNA and xanthine on roots of inbred and hybrid tomatoes in vitro. Diss. Abs. 16:1567. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12282 DRESCHER-KADEN, F. K., and SCHWANITZ, F. Uber den strontium- und calciumgehalt in pflanzen eines strontiumhaltigen standortes. Z. f. Bot. 44:501-504. 1956. 450 Z32

12283 EASTWOOD, T., and COBB, J. S. The effect of herbicides upon potatoes used for chipping. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:93-101. 1956. 79.9 N814

12284 EDDY, B. P. The suitability of some algae for mass cultivation for food, with special reference to Dunaliella bioculata. J. Expt. Bot. 7:372-380. Sept.1956. 450 J8224
Relation between growth rate and temperature.

12285 EMMERT, F. H. An apparatus for hydroponics research. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 322,7 p. May 1956. 100 C76S

12286 ENGELBRECHT, L. Uber den stickstoff-stoffwechsel isolierter organe. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:86-102. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K

12287 ERNST, G. W. Factory pineapples. What colour sir? Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:275-277. Aug.30, 1956. 280.38 Q3
Blackheart control.

12288 FAWCETT, C. H., WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. Plant growth-regulating activity in certain carboxylic acids not possessing a ring structure. Nature [London] 178:972-974. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12289 FEIJTER, F. DE. Export seeds, 1955-1956. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13:71-82. Nov. 1956. 61.9 N28
Viability.

12290 FENCL, Z., and LEOPOLD, J. Studie über die biosynthese der citronensäure. II. Stoffe, welche das auskeimen der sporen des pilzes Aspergillus niger im angesäuerten melassesubstrat inhibieren. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1028-1034. Ref. Aug. 1956. 385 C68

12291 FERGUSON, W. S., and TERRY, R. A. The effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on the non-protein nitrogenous fraction of grassland herbage. J. Agr. Sci. 48:149-152. Dec.1956. 10 J822

12292 FRANZKE, C. J., and ROSS, J. G. Colchicine induction of new true-breeding mutants from previously induced true-breeding mutants in sorghum. (Abs.) Genetics 41:643-644. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12293 FRENCH, C. S., and others. Fluorescence-spectrum curves of chlorophylls, pheophytins, phycoerythrins, phycocyanins and hypericin. Plant Physiol. 31: 369-374. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692
J. H. C. Smith, H. I. Virgin, and R. L. Airth, joint authors.

12294 FREY, K. J., and WIGGANS, S. C. Growth rates of oats from different test weight seed lots. Agron. J. 48:521-523. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

12295 FRIES, L. Studies in the physiology of Coprinus. I. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 49:475-535. Ref. 1955. 450 Sv2

12296 FUJII, T. Mutations in einkorn wheat induced by X-rays. II. Virido-albina mutants. Japan Acad. Proc. 32:494-499. Ref. July 1956. 513 T576

12297 GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, J. La vecería del olivo y su corrección. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:601-605. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 15 Ag84

12298 GEIGER, R. Das wasser in der atmosphäre als nebel und niederschlag. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 3:43-63. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192
Effects on plants.

12299 GERM, H. Uber den örtlichen verlauf des absterbens von samen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:39-42. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

12300 GINGRICH, J. R., and RUSSELL, M. B. Effect of soil moisture tension and oxygen concentration on the growth of corn roots. Agron. J. 48:517-520. Ref. Nov. 1956. 4 Am34P

12301 GROMAN, E. Les symptomes dus à l'activité d'un produit à base hormonale sur les plantes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:169. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
French summary.

12302 GRUSHVITSKIĬ, I. V. Instructions for developing measures of accelerated germination of ginseng [Panax schinseng] seeds. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1021-1023. July 1956. 451 R923

12303 GRYZLOV, V. P. Peculiarities of nutrition and metabolism of Dalmatian pyrethrum [Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium] in connection with the application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.104-116. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12304 GULÍAKIN, I. V., and SMIRNOV, P. M. Assimilation of superphosphate by corn during the first stage of growth. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(2):35-39. Feb. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

12305 GUSEĬNOV, D. M., ASADOV, SH. D., and ALIEV, A. ÍU. The effect of growth substances of petroleum origin on the yield of cabbage and tomatoes. (In (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:123-129. 1956. 511 Ak147D

12306 GUTTMAN, R. Effects of kinetin on cell division, with special reference to initiation and duration of mitosis. Chromosoma 8:341-350. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

12307 HACCIUS, B., and NIES, H. Uber die wirkung von 2,3,5-trijodbenzoesäure und von 2,4,6-trichlorphenoxyessigsäure auf die abgliederung entspreiteter blattstiele. Planta 47:613-624. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

12308 HANAOKA, T. Studies on the production of seed in spinach. II. The effects of vernalization on growth and flowering of spinach. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:128-134. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.8 H68
English summary.

12309 HASKINS, F. A., and CHAPMAN, H. W. Effects of irradiation, maleic hydrazide, temperature, and age on enzyme activity in seedlings of corn (Zea mays L.) Physiol. Plant. 9:356-362. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

12310 HATTORI, S., and SHIMOKORIYAMA, M. Seasonal changes in flavone and flavanone glycosides in the fruits and flowers of Poncirus trifoliata. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 27:139-144. Aug.4,1956. 501 D85

12311 HAY, J. R., and THIMANN, K. V. The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in bean seedlings. I. Recovery of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and its breakdown in the plant. Plant Physiol. 31:382-387. Ref. Sept. 1956. 450 P692

12312 HAY, J. R. Translocation of herbicides in plants. Canada. Natl. Weed Comt. East. Sect. Proc. 9:22-28. 1955,pub.1956. 79.9 C164

12313 HAZAMA, K. Physiological and genetical studies on the grafts in Solanum melongena. L. I. Grafting among some varieties and analysis for pigments of the fruits. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:96-100. Ref. Aug.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

12314 HELDER, R. J., and BONGA, J. M. The influence of light on the loss of labelled phosphorus from bean leaves. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:115-121. Ref. 1956. 450 Ac822

12315 HENIN, S. Influence des facteurs physiques sur l'enracinement des arbres fruitiers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:533-540. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

12316 HEWITT, W. B., and GARDNER, M. E. Some studies of the adsorption of zinc sulfate in Thompson Seedless grape canes. Plant Physiol. 31:393-399. Sept. 1956. 450 P692

12317 HIGHKIN, H. R. Vernalization in peas. Plant Physiol. 31:399-403. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692
Effects of cold treatment.

12318 HOLDSWORTH, M. The concept of minimum leaf number. J. Expt. Bot. 7:395-409. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224
Short-day effect on Eupatorium.

12319 HORNSEY, S. The effect of x-irradiation on the length of the mitotic cycle in Vicia faba roots. Expt. Cell Res. 11:340-345. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7

12320 HSU, T. C., and FUERST, R. Biology of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:648. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12321 HYDE, B. B. The effect of versene on the structure of plant chromosomes. (Abs.) Genetics 41:648. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12322 ÍAKOVLEVA, V. V. On the physiological role of boron in plants. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenií, p.174-185. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12323 ILJIN, W. S. El agua y los procesos vitales de la planta. Venezuela. Min. de Agr. y Cría. Bibliot. de Cult. Rur. 1,96 p. Ref. Sept.1955. 9.95 V552Bi

12324 INOUE, H., IKEHATA, Y., and CHAMURA, S. A study on the growth hindrance of mint plant caused by successive cropping. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:81-92. Mar.1956. 107.8 Ok1R
English summary.

12325 JACKSON, E. B. The effects of certain environmental factors on seed production in side-oats grama [Bouteloua curtipendula]. Diss. Abs. 16:1550-1551. Sept. 1956. 241.8 M58

12326 JACKSON, W. T. The relative importance of factors causing injury to shoots of flooded tomato plants. Amer. J. Bot. 43:637-639. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12327 JANKIEWICZ, L. The effect of auxins on crotch angles in apple trees. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4:173-178. Ref. 1956. 512 W262

12328 JENDRALSKI, U. Die jahresperiodizität in der entwicklung der laubmoose im Rheinlande. Decheniana 108:105-163. Ref. 1954/55. 509 B64

12329 JONAS, H. A study of the dynamics of K^{42} uptake by sunflower plants with the aid of a scintillation count-rate meter. Protoplasma 47:67-76. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

12330 JONES, L. G., and others. The response of transplants in the South to starter solutions. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:163-164. 1956. 4 C82
J. F. Fontenot, R. T. Brown, and P. L. Hawthorne, joint authors.
Sweet potatoes and strawberries.

12331 JONES, M. B., and BAILEY, L. F. Light effects on the germination of seeds of henbit (Lamium amplexicaule L.). Plant Physiol. 31:347-349. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12332 KAHO, H. Untersuchungen über die antagonistische wirkung der mono- und disaccharide sowie der mehrwertigen alkohole bei der wirkung von säuren auf das pflanzenplasma. II. Protoplasma 47:164-188. 1956. 442.8 P94

12333 KALINKEVICH, A. F. Causes for the dying out of clover. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.90-103. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozяĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
Nutrition, deficiency, chiefly.

12334 KALINKEVICH, A. F. On utilization by spring wheat of superphosphate drilled into the rows. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.57-64. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozяĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12335 KALINKEVICH, M. I. Quality of berries of different black currant varieties in relation to nutrition of the plants. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.140-146. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozяĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12336 KANDLER, O., and GIBBS, M. Asymmetric distribution of C^{14} in the glucose phosphates formed during photosynthesis. Plant Physiol. 31:411-412. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12337 KENDRICK, J. B., and others. Plant response to polluted air; specific effects of air pollutants on plants vary according to plant species and modifying internal and external factors. Calif. Agr. 10(8):9-10,15. Aug.1956. 100 C12Cag
E. F. Darley, J. T. Middleton, and A. O. Paulus, joint authors.

12338 KIETREIBER, M. Der einfluss des lebens der aleuronschichte auf den feldaufgang bei mais, (ein feldversuch). Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:42-45. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

12339 KIHLMAN, B. A. Factors affecting the production of chromosome aberrations by chemicals. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2:543-555. Ref. Sept.25,1956. 442.8 J828
Experiments with broadbeans.

12340 KING, C. C., and others. The role of organic food substances in the boll shedding of cotton plant. (In Japanese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:78-102. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
T. S. Ni, Y. W. Tang, C. W. Cheng, C. L. Chang, S. F. Lui, W. Y. Lui, and S. G. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.

12341 KING, C. C., and others. Studies on the boll shedding of the unfertilized ovaries in cotton plant. (In Japanese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:69-77. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
Y. W. Tang, T. S. Ni, C. W. Cheng, and S. F. Lui, joint authors.
English summary.

12342 KITAVIN, G. S. The effect of chlorates on Aspergillus niger under different nitrogen nutrition of the fungus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiя 25:268-271. May/June 1956. 448.3 M582

12343 KLEMM, G. Untersuchungen über den transpirationswiderstand der mesophyllmembranen und seine bedeutung als regulator für die stomatäre transpiration. Planta 47:547-587. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

12344 KLESHNIN, A. F., OSIPOVA, O. P., and TIMOFEEVA, I. V. The pigment, protein, and carbohydrate content in lettuce under artificial light conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:60-63. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak16
Fluorescent lighting.

12345 KOCH, W. Eine neue methode zur lösung des küvettenproblems bei der registrierung des gaswechsels. Naturwissenschaften 43:64. Feb.1,1956. 474 N213
Measuring transpiration in leaves.

12346 KOK, B. On the reversible absorption change at 705 mμ in photosynthetic organisms. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:399-401. Nov.1956. 384 B522

12347 KOLESNIKOV, E. V. Effect of scion and rootstock on growth of absorbing roots of apple. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:76-78. 1955. 451 M854

12348 KOLESNIKOV, E. V. Root distribution of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:40-42. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

12349 KOLESNIKOV, P. A., and EMENOVA, S. V. On the action of light and glycolate upon the glycolate oxidase in plants (to the problem of the so-called "adaptation" of seedlings). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:152-155. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

12350 KOSTYCHEV, S. P. Izbrannye trudy po fiziologii i biokhimii mikroorganizmov [Selected works on the physiology and biochemistry of microorganisms]. Moskva,Akademiя Nauk SSSR,1956. 354 p. Ref. 386.2 K846
Chiefly yeasts.

12351 KOZLOWSKI, T. T. Tree physiology bibliography. Amherst,Mass.,1956. 316 p. 241.75 K84

12352 KRUGLYĬ, A. Minor elements in the orchard. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.254-267. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1955. 93.28 K79

12353 KURAISHI, S., and OKUMURA, F. S. The effect of kinetin on leaf growth. Bot. Mag. 69:300-306. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651

12354 KUZIN, A. M., and MERENOVA, V. I. On carbon assimilation by plants from organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biol. Fiz. Trudy 1:247-255. 1955. 442.9 Ak16
Experiments with radioactive carbon.

12355 LADEFOGED, K. Investigation of water requirements of trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr 41:481-506. Oct.1956. 99.8 D23

12356 LAGERWERFF, J. V. The uptake of ions by excised barley roots from soil-water systems. Diss. Abs. 16:1552. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12357 LANDAU, N. Flowering responses of some Palestinian legumes to photoperiod and temperature. Nature [London] 178:1128-1129. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

12358 LAVOREL, J. Photoinhibition de la catalase des chloroplastes. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:226-237. Ref. Nov.1956. 384 B522
English summary.

12359 LEONE, I. A., BRENNAN, E., and DAINES, R. H. Atmospheric fluoride: its uptake and distribution in tomato and corn plants. Plant Physiol. 31:329-333. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12360 LERMAN, R. I. Variation in carbohydrate metabolism in oat in connection with high soil humidity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:1191-1193. June 21,1956. 511 P444A

12361 LIMAR', R. S. Action produced by high soil temperature upon growth and development of oats at different stages of ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:1194-1196. June 21,1956. 511 P444A

12362 LINDSEY, A. A., and NEWMAN, J. E. Use of official weather data in spring time—temperature analysis of an Indiana phenological record. Ecology 37:812-823. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

12363 LOCKHART, J. A. Reversal of the light inhibition of pea stem growth by the gibberellins. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:841-848. Ref. Nov.1956. 500 N21P

12364 LORD, W. J. The induction of parthenocarpy and possible apomixis in the strawberry by treatments with growth regulators. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:323-325. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

12365 LOWENHAUPT, B. The transport of calcium and other cations in submerged aquatic plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 31:371-395. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.9 C14

12366 LUND, H. A. The biosynthesis of indoleacetic acid in the styles and ovaries of tobacco preliminary to the setting of fruit. Plant Physiol. 31:334-339. Ref. Sept. 1956. 450 P692

12367 MCQUADE, H. A., FRIEDKIN, M., and ATCHISON, A. A. Radiation effects of thymidine-2-C^{14}. I-II. Expt. Cell Res. 11:249-264. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7
Effect of thymidine and thymine on onion.

12368 MCQUATE, A. G. Photosynthesis and respiration of the phytoplankton in Sandusky Bay. Ecology 37: 834-839. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

12369 MADEC, P. La nature et les causes du boulage chez la pomme de terre. Franc. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6:151-169. Apr./June 1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

12370 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. Judging the nutrition of plants by their external appearance. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):61-64. July 1956. 410 P933
Symptoms of nutrition deficiencies.

12371 MAKAROV, B. N. Soil respiration as a source of carbon nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10: 156-160. 1955. 451 Ak16

12372 MARCUSSEN. Der wachstumsrythmus des grases, seine bedeutung und seine beeinflussung. Grünland 5:85-87. Nov.5,1956. 18 G922

12373 MARMO, V. Uber die anwendung von Ledum palustre in der biogeochemischen prospektierung. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Tiedonannot 9(sup.):170-174. Ref. 1955. 410.9 Su7T

12374 MARTH, P. C., AUDIA, W. V. and MITCHELL, J. W. Gibberellic acid--a plant regulator. Seed World 79(10):16,18. Nov.16,1956. 61.8 Se52

12375 MASUDA, T., and HAYASHI, K. Studies on the seed raising of onion. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:45-54. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.
Physiology.

12376 MELETTI, P. Cytological reactions induced in Allium cepa L. by some buffer solutions. (In Italian.) Caryologia 8:231-239. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

12377 MENARY, R. C. Crease stem in tomatoes. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:396-397. Sept.27,1956. 280.38 Q3

12378 MENGES, R. M., and ALDRICH, R. J. The effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate and its diethanolamine derivative on the quality of tomato fruit. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:114-115. 1956. 79.9 N814

12379 MENGES, R. M. Effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate on tomato plants and fruit. Diss. Abs. 16:1768. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58
Natrin.

12380 MERCADO M., O. Autogamia y efecto de los insecticidas en la fertilidad del algodón Tangüis. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(346): 30-36. May 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

12381 MERTENS, T. R., and BURDICK, A. B. The use of X-irradiation to produce mutations in a polygenic system. (Abs.) Genetics 41:653. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
Tomatoes.

12382 MIDDLETON, J. T., and PAULUS, A. O. The identification and distribution of air pollutants through plant response. A.M.A. Arch. Indus. Health 14:526-532. Dec.1956. 449.8 Ar24

12383 MIKHALEVA, E. N. Peculiarities of gas exchange connection with accumulation of dry matter in plants under various conditions of growth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Eksper. Bot. 11:116-164. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21B
Experiments with oats and broadbeans.

12384 MILADINOVIĆ, N., and SPASIĆ, M. The influence of normal doses of preparations based on 2,4 D and MCPA, used in various stages of the growth of winter wheat, upon the period of standstill and the germinating faculty of the seeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 34:45-55. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

12385 MILLER, G. W., and EVANS, H. J. The influence of salts on the activity of particulate cytochrome oxidase from roots of higher plants. Plant Physiol. 31:357-364. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12386 MILLER, G. W., and EVANS, H. J. Inhibition of plant cytochrome oxidase by bicarbonate. Nature [London] 178:974-976. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12387 MISNIK, G. E. Kalendar' tsvetenia derev'ev i kustarnikov [A calendar of tree and shrub blooming]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaistva RSFSR, 1956. 170 p. Ref. 463.5 M69

12388 MITRA, S. Types of aberrations produced by irradiation of premeiotic and meiotic chromosomes of Lilium [longiflorum]. (Abs.) Genetics 41:654. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
X-ray.

12389 MONNBERG, B. M. Effect of certain chlorinated hydrocarbons on the sugar components of rutabagas and red beets. Diss. Abs. 16:1791-1792. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.

12390 MONTEIRO, H. DA C. Experimental neoplasm in Kalanchoë. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 9:37-91. Ref. 1955. 451 B733
Effects of 2, 4-D.

12391 MOSOLOV, I. V., and PANOVA, A. V. Yields and metabolism in potato leaves in relation to variety and nutrition. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.5-26. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 463.34 Op3

12392 MOTHES, K. Stoffliche beziehungen zwischen wurzel und spross. (Sum.) Angew. Bot. 30:125-128. Aug.1956. 450 An4

12393 MOVSESIAN, E. M. The effect of fertilizing grain crops on the productive capacity of their seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:39-52. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

12394 MULDER, E. G. Nitrogen in the plant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19: 673-690. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

12395 MULLER, K. O. Einige einfache versuche zum nachweis von phytoalexinen. Phytopath. Z. 27:237-254. Sept.1956. 464.8 P562
English summary.
A method to demonstrate postinfectional development of antibiotic factors in host tissues.

12396 MURRAY, J. S. Lime-induced chlorosis of Corsican pine [Pinus nigra poiretiana] at Friston Forest, Sussex. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:78-82. 1955. 99.9 G795J

12397 MYHRE, D. L., ATTOE, O. J., and OGDEN, W. B. Chlorine and other constituents in relation to tobacco leaf-burn. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:547-551. Oct. 1956. 56.9 So3

12398 NYLUND, R. E. The use of 2,4-D to intensify the skin color of Pontiac potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 33: 145-154. Ref. May 1956. 75.8 P842

12399 O PITANII rastenii; sbornik statei [Plant nutrition; collection of articles]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 300 p. 463.34 Op3

12400 OGO, T. Studies on the saline injury on crops. III. Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:21-29. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok12
Wheat.

12401 OLAND, K., and OPLAND, T. B. Uptake of magnesium by apple leaves. Physiol. Plant. 9:401-411. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

12402 OPPENOORTH, W. F. F. Influence of light on sporulation of brewing yeast. Nature [London] 178:992-993. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12403 OPRITOV, V. A. The influence of heteroauxin treatment of wheat seeds on their bioelectric potentials. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:765-767. Aug.1, 1956. 511 P444A

12404 OST, K. Kritische betrachtungen über immissionsprobleme im Norden des Ruhrgebietes. Brennst. - Chem. 37:310-317. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 384 B75
Effects on plants and animals.

12405 OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Effect of electric current on the contraction of the chloroplasts of Spirogyra. (Abs.) Biol. B. 111:310. Oct.1956. 442.8 B52

12406 OWEN, E. B. The storage of seeds for maintenance of viability. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 43,81 p. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Im7
Includes a chapter on the Genetical aspects of seed storage, by T. Ashton.

12407 PACI, P. Cold vernalization tests on some varieties of peas. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:320-331. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

12408 PAGE, O. T. The influence of light and other environmental factors on mycelial growth and sclerotial production by Botrytis squamosa. Canad. J. Bot. 34:881-890. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

12409 PANKOVA, I. A. In regard to gum formation in Astragalus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 5, Rastitel'noe Syr'e 4:99-112. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21M

12410 PARKER, J. Translocation of P^{32} and dye behaviour in two species of marine algae. Naturwissenschaften 43:452. Oct.1,1956. 474 N213

12411 PARRY, D. W. The effects of 2:4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2:3:5-tri-iodobenzoic acid, and thiourea on the vegetative and reproductive growth of Avena sativa. J. Expt. Bot. 7:381-386. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

12412 PEETERS, F. Formation des racines et température du sol chez les azalées. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1204-1211. Oct.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

12413 PETERS, D. B. Water and ion uptake under systems of moisture stress and moisture content. Agron. Abs. 1956:6. 241 Am39
Corn.

12414 PFENNIG, N. Veränderungen einfacher aminostickstoffhaltiger substanzen in mycel und kulturmedium während des wachstums von Streptomyces spec. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:109-136. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

12415 PONTSOV, A. V. The effect of thiourea on the germination of certain seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:98-101. Ref. 1955. 451 M854
Thistle family, chiefly.

12416 POSCHENRIEDER, H., SCHRICKER, H., and BUKATSCH, F. Uber den einfluss von kaustobiolithen auf den stoffwechsel von Azotobacter chroococcum. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 109:569-578. Ref. Oct:20,1956. 448.3 C33

12417 RAHMAN, O., and BROWN, A. H. Some phenotypic effects of single gene mutations on respiratory characteristics of maize leaf tissue. Plant Physiol. 31:408-410. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12418 RAM, C. S. V. Detection of growth factors in culture filtrates of Fusaria. Cur. Sci. 25:329-330. Oct. 1956. 475 Sci23

12419 RAY, H. E. Studies on the uptake of nitrogen by corn as influenced by nitrogen fertilization, and the movement of labelled nitrogen in the soil. Diss. Abs. 16: 1770. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12420 REUSCH, J. D. H. Influence of gamma irradiation on the breeding affinities of Lolium perenne and Festuca pratensis. Nature [London] 178:929-930. Oct. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

12421 REUTER, G. Über neue untersuchungen an blutungssäften. Kultpflanze. Beih. 1:260-262. Ref. 1956. 450 K95K
In Aztec tobacco.

12422 RHAN, E. M. The effect of pre- and post-emergence applications of certain herbicides on asparagus seedlings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:165-168. 1956. 79.9 N814

12423 RICHTER, C. M. Untersuchungen zur physiologie der befruchtung bei oenotheren. Z. f. Bot. 44:377-407. 1956. 450 Z32

12424 ROBINS, J. S., and DOMINGO, C. E. Potato yield and tuber shape as affected by severe soil-moisture deficits and plant spacing. Agron. J. 48:488-492. Nov. 1956. 4 Am34P

12425 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Ensayo de diversos tratamientos en la semilla de olivo. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(345):17-20. Apr. 1956. 102.5 L622Inf
For improved germination.

12426 ROLLIN, P. Action de la température et de la lumière sur la germination des akènes de Bidens tripartitus L. (composées). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:461-476. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 R326

12427 RUELKE, O. C., and SMITH, D. Overwintering trends of cold resistance and carbohydrates in medium red, Ladino, and common white clover. Plant Physiol. 31: 364-368. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12428 RUFFALDI, G. B. Effects of cold on grapes and fruit trees. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102: 200-203. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

12429 RUSSO, F., and RACITI, G. Deficiency of nutritive microelements in citrus. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:207-216. 1956. 464.8 N84

12430 SAKAI, R. Physiological studies on the Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary. 4. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:51-55. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

12431 SALDARRIAGA VILLA, M. Cómo determinar el poder germinativo de las semillas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 437:5909-5910. Sept.1956. 9.4 So1

12432 SAND, S. A. Correlated effects of temperature on somatic and germinal mutation in a clone of variegated Nicotiana. (Abs.) Genetics 41:659. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12433 SANDAN, T. Physiological studies on growth and morphogenesis of the isolated plant cell cultured in vitro. II. The growth and morphogenesis of an isolated single rhizoid cell of Characeae. Bot. Mag. 69:307-311. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651

12434 SANWAL, B. D., and SANDHU, R. S. Utilization of iron from ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid-iron chelate complex in culture medium by Fusarium. Experientia 12:380-381. Oct.15,1956. 475 Ex7

12435 SAUCHELLI, V. Some observations on essential trace elements in agriculture. Agr. Chem. 11(11): 35,119. Nov.1956. 381 Ag8
In plant and animal nutrition.

12436 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Der magnesiumversorgungsgrad nordwestdeutscher böden und seine beziehungen zum auftreten von mangelsymptomen an kartoffeln. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:202-219. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

12437 SCHIFF, J. A. Preliminary studies on the sulfur metabolism of Chlorella pyrenoidosa with sulfur-35. Diss. Abs. 16:1575. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12438 SCHLEGEL, H. G. Die verwertung organischer säuren durch Chlorella im licht. Planta 47:510-526. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

12439 SCHMIDT, J. L., and HUKILL, W. V. Effect of artificial drying on the yield of head rice and the germination of rice. Rice J. 59(13):28-31. Dec.1956. 59.8 R36

12440 SCHMIDT-LORENZ, W. Untersuchungen über den anaeroben kohlenhydratstoffwechsel von Aspergillus niger van Tieghem. (Excerpts.) Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25: 137-165. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

12441 SCHRANK, A. R. Several factors which influence the rate of Avena coleoptile respiration. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48:77-85. Ref. Aug.1956. 444.8 J822

12442 SCHREIBER, R. W. A cytological analysis of the antimetabolite activity of 5-hydroxyuracil in Vicia faba roots. Diss. Abs. 16:1784-1785. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12443 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. On the physiology of tuber formation in potatoes. I-III. Plant & Soil 8:49-86. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 P696

12444 SCHUPHAN, W., and WEINMANN, I. Chemisch-physikalische untersuchungen zur samendiagnostik von Brassicaarten und -sorten. Naturwissenschaften 43:452-453. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 474 N213

12445 SCHWARTZ, D., and BAY, C. E. Further studies on the reversal in the seedling height dose curve at very high levels of ionizing radiations. Amer. Nat. 90:323-327. Sept./Oct.1956. 470 Am36
Corn.

12446 SCHWEMMLE, J. Selektive befruchtung bei Oenothera selowii und Oenothera stricta. Biol. Zentbl. 75: 563-575. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 B523

12447 SEBALD, O. Uber wachstum und mineralstoffgehalt von waldpflanzen in wasser- und sandkulturen bei abgestufter azidität. Württemb. Forstl. Versanst. Mitt. 13,83 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 W962

12448 SEN, S. P., and LEOPOLD, A. C. Influence of light and darkness upon carbon dioxide fixation. Plant Physiol. 31:323-329. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12449 SERVETTAZ, O. On the presence of the direct oxidation cycle of hexosemonophosphates in plant mitochondria preparations. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20: 255-262. Ref. Feb.1956. 507 R66

12450 SHARMA, A. K., and ROY, M. Irradiation; its effect on young metabolic nuclei and phosphatase activity in plants. Cellule 57:335-354. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

12451 SHARMA, A. K., and SARKAR, S. K. Veratrine: its use in cytochemistry. Caryologia 8:240-249. 1956. 442.8 C25
Experiments with plants.

12452 SHCHERBINA, K. G. Effect of oxygen concentration in the root area on the metabolism and growth of plants. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.117-130. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
Experiments with sugar beets, peppermint, and corn.

12453 SHEKHTMAN, IA. L. "Time-intensity factor" in the theory of biological effect of radiation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Biol. Fiz. Trudy 1:99-121. 1955. 442.9 Ak16
Includes research on wheat.

12454 SHIKINA, A. P., KORZUNOVA, E. D., and LYSENKO, M. K. Effect of cutting off the tops on developmental peculiarities and chemical composition of potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 1:194-200. Ref. 1955. 451 AL63

12455 SHIMOYA, C. A brief observation on the mother cells of pollen grains of Alstroemeria inodora Herb., treated with 8-oxyquinoline and temperature. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:444-451. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

12456 SHIMOYA, C. Meiotic anomalies in Lilium candidum L. attributed to changes in atmospheric temperature. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:436-443. Ref. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332
English summary.

12457 SHIMOYAMA, T., and OGŌ, T. Studies on the saline injury on crops. II. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:21-28. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.
Rice.

12458 SHIMOYAMA, T., and SUZUKI, M. Studies on the wind or the storm-damages to rice plant in the stages before and after heading. IV. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:8-20. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

12459 SHING, K. C., and others. Experiment on the regulating of fruiting season of the pineapple by alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):37-51. Ref. June 1956. 107 T13
G. S. Tu, S. S. Ma, and L. Hung, joint authors.
English summary.

12460 SHMYREVA, T. V. Quantity and rate of conversion of biologically absorbed nitrogen and phosphate into a form available for plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:133-138. 1955. 20 M857
Experiment with oats.

12461 SHU-HSIEN, L., and CHEN-HSIEH, C. The effect of plant growth stimulative substances on flower-falling and fruiting of eggplant. (In Japanese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:55-67. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

12462 SHUSTOVA, E. N. Certain peculiarities of sugar beet nutrition during a prolonged application of fertilizers in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.194-208. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12463 SKVORTSOVA, L. A. Effect of calcium and magnesium in nitrate and ammoniacal nutrition on metabolism of organic acids in leaves of makhorka. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.131-139. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

12464 SMIRNOVA, L. S. Influence of the oxidized and the reduced form of nitrogen present in the medium on amylase production of the mycelium of Aspergillus oryzae. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:423-428. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

12465 SORENSON, L. O. Effects of maleic hydrazide on photosynthesis and respiration of red kidney bean. Diss. Abs. 16:1569. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12466 SOTTY, O. Recherches expérimentales sur la croissance des plantes en présence d'antibiotiques. Lyon,André,1955. 107 p. Ref. 463.62 So7

12467 STAUTEMAS, E. Essai d'enracinement des boutures d'azalées dans des terres de compositions différentes et au moyen du chauffage électrique du sol. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1212-1216. Oct.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

12468 STEINBERG, R. A., and JEFFREY, R. N. Effect of micronutrient deficiences on nicotine information by tobacco in water-culture. Plant Physiol. 31:377-382. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12469 STEINECK, O. Tageslänge und knollenbildung bei kultursorten der kartoffel. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36: 197-213. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Z36

12470 STEINER, W. Versuche über die anwendung von wuchsstoffen und fungiciden im tabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 36:153-155. Sept.15,1956. 69.8 D482

12471 STEPHENS, R. L. Studies on the metabolism of riboflavin in Ashbya gossypii. Diss. Abs. 16:1575-1576. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12472 STOIANOV, G. A. Special features of rose daphne [Daphne cneorum] blooming. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):114-115. July 1956. 410 P933

12473 STOUGHTON, R. H. Cultural and chemical aspects of crop production; soilless cultivation and its application to crop production. Chem. & Indus. 42:1175-1178. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

12474 STRAUSS, B. S., and others. Studies on the lethal effect of incorporated P^{32} and S^{35} in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:663. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
T. Vaharu, P. Frickey, and J. Matheson, joint authors.

12475 SUSSMAN, M. The biology of the cellular slime molds. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:21-50. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72

12476 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Fast neutron radiation and localised chromosome breakage. Cur. Sci. 25:279-281. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23
Einkorn.

12477 TANADA, T. Effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on rubidium absorption by excised mung bean roots. Plant Physiol. 31:403-406. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12478 TAYLOR, O. C., and others. Effects of oil and parathion sprays on orange size and quality. Calif. Citrog. 41:452-454. Oct.1956. 80 C125
G. E. Carman, R. M. Burns, P. W. Moore, and E. M. Nauer, joint authors.

12479 TAYLOR, O. C., and others. Size and quality of oranges as affected by oil and parathion sprays. Citrus Leaves 36(11):10-11. Nov.1956. 80 C492
G. E. Carman, R. M. Burns, P. W. Moore, and E. M. Nauer, joint authors.

12480 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V., and GAUSMAN, I. V. The biological importance of cotyledon leaves in the ontogenesis of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1045-1048. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

12481 THOMAS, P. T., EVANS, H. J., and HUGHES, D. T. Chemically induced neoplasms in fungi. Nature [London] 178:949-951. Ref. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12482 TICQUET, C. E. Successful gardening without soil. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1956. 175 p. Ref. 90.15 T43

12483 TIKHOMIROV, N. I. Growth stimulators in growing grape seedlings. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):37-39. 1956. 95.8 V77

12484 TOMASZEWSKA, E., and TOMASZEWSKI, M. Zmienność procesów fizjologicznych siewki brzoskwini pod wpływem mentora [Changes in the physiological processes of peach seedlings grafted on apricot trees]. Poznanski Towar. Przyjacioł Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy Komis. Nauk Rolniczych i Lesn. Prace. 2(8),38 p. 1955. 20.5 P872
English summary.

12485 TROFIMOV, T. T. Minor cycle of growth and development of the Paris quadrifolia L. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):61-71. Ref. May/June 1956. 511 M85
English summary.

12486 TSENG, C. K., and CHANG, T. J. Conditions of Porphyra conchospores formation and discharge and the discharge rhythm. (In Japanese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:33-48. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

12487 TUREL, F. L. M., and HOWES, M. M. Safflower leaf tissue cultures. Canad. J. Bot. 34:825-829. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

12488 TURIAN, G. Le corps paranucléaire des gamètes géants d'Allomyces javanicus traité à l'acide borique. Protoplasma 47:135-138. 1956. 442.8 P94

12489 TURNER, E. R., and QUARTLEY, C. E. Studies in the respiratory and carbohdrate metabolism of plant tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 7:362-371. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

12490 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Germination. Gross morphology and evaluation of the seedlings. Washington,1956. 16 p. A463.46 M34

12491 URAYAMA, T. Das wuchshormon des fruchtkörpers von Agaricus campestris L. (vorläufige mitteilung). Bot. Mag. 69:298-299. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651

12492 VARGA, M. B., and FERENCZY, L. Effect of 'rindite' on the development of the growth-substances in potato tubers. Nature [London] 178:1075. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

12493 VEALE, J. A. Flowering and its control. Rur. Educ. B. 11:102-109. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 109 C162

12494 VEALE, J. A. Flowering and its control. Rur. Educ. B. 11:130-138. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 109 C162

12495 VELASCO, J. R., and CABRERA, T. E. The mineral nutrition of young abacá plants. Philippine Agr. 40:57-68. July 1956. 25 P542

12496 VELASCO, J. R., and FERTIG, S. N. Relation of nitrogen to calcium in the culture solution. Philippine Agr. 39:582-594. Mar.1956. 25 P542
Nutrient absorption by young rice.

12497 VILLUMSTAD, E. Nectar secretion. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8:75-77. 1956. 424.8 N752

12498 VIRGIN, H. I. Light-induced stomatal transpiration of etiolated wheat leaves as related to chlorophyll A content. Physiol. Plant. 9:482-493. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

12499 VOSE, P. B. Dormancy of seeds of Phalaris arundinacea and Phalaris tuberosa. Nature [London] 178: 1006-1007. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12500 WAREING, P. F., and FODA, H. A. Possible role of growth inhibitors in the dormancy of seed of Xanthium and lettuce. Nature [London] 178:908-910. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

12501 WHITTINGHAM, W. F., and RAPER, K. B. Inhibition of normal pigment synthesis in spores of Dictyostelium purpureum. Amer. J. Bot. 43:703-708. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12502 WILLIAMS, M. C. Absorption and translocation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in certain annual dicotyledons. Diss. Abs. 16:1771. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12503 WRIGHT, L. D. Nutrition of bacteria and fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:141-172. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72

12504 YAMAMOTO, T. Studies on sterility in barley. VII. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:99-108. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

12505 ZALESKI, A. Lucerne investigation. II. Pollination and seed setting in lucerne strains. J. Agr. Sci. 48:236-244. Ref. Dec.1956. 10 J822

12506 ZELIKSON, B. M. Yields and metabolism in relation to correlation of mineral elements in the culture medium. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.167-173. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
Experiments with chicory and oats.

12507 ZUBER, M. S., and others. Correlation of field stalk lodging, two stalk rotting fungi and chemical content of stalks in corn. Agron. Abs. 1956:74-75. 241 Am39
C. O. Grogan, M. E. Michaelson, and C. W. Gehrke, joint authors.
Gibberella zea and Diplodia zea.

BIOCHEMISTRY

12508 AIRTH, R. L., and BLINKS, L. R. A new phycoerythrin from Porphyra naiadum. Biol. B. 111:321-327. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B52

12509 ANDREWS, P., and HOUGH, L. The isolation of 2-O-methyl-D-xylose from plum leaf hemicellulose. Chem. & Indus. 43:1278. Ref. Nov.3,1956. 382 M31C
Research in biosynthesis of hemicellulose.

12510 ANTONACCIO, L. D., and TOLMASQUIM, E. Studies on alkaloids. I. Alkaloid from Hortia arborea (Rutaceae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28:183-188. June 30,1956. 516 R473A

12511 ARONOFF, S. Experiments on the biogenesis of the pyridine ring in higher plants. Plant Physiol. 31: 355-357. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12512 BARBER, G. A. Flavonoids of staminate and pistillate squash flowers. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 64: 401-411. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 Ar2

12513 BATE-SMITH, E. C. The commoner phenolic constituents of plants and their systematic distribution. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 27:165-176. Aug.4,1956. 501 D85

12514 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, A. V. Proteolytic ferment of Delphinium seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20:95-98. 1955. 451 M854
Delphinium cultorum.

12515 BURGEFF, H., and PLEMPEL, M. Zur kenntnis der sexualstoffe bei mucorineen. Naturwissenschaften 43:473-474. Oct.15,1956. 474 N213

12516 BYERRUM, R. U., SATO, C. S., and BALL, C. D. Utilization of betaine as a methyl group donor in tobacco. Plant Physiol. 31:374-377. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12517 CHOWDURY, D. K. "Synthese" von fettsäuren bei der reifung von ölfruchtsamen. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:673. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

12518 DANILOVA, A. V. Alkaloids of the whorled plantain (Plantago ramosa, syn. P. indica). II. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2069-2071. July 1956. 385 Z6

12519 DARBRE, A., and NORRIS, F. W. Vitamins in germination; determination of free and combined inositol in germinating oats. Biochem. J. 64:441-446. Ref. Nov. 1956. 382 B52

12520 DEWEY, L. J. Recent advances in the field of nicotine biosynthesis. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:109. Nov. 1956. 381 So8

12521 DRAKE, B. Evidence for two loci governing para-aminobenzoic acid synthesis in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:640. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12522 FOX, A. S., and BURNETT, J. B. The kinetics of protyrosinase activation in Neurospora crassa, strain 15300. (Abs.) Genetics 41:643. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12523 FRANK, A. W., and MARION, L. The biogenesis of alkaloids. XVI. Hordenine metabolism in barley. Canad. J. Bot. 34:1641-1646. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16B

12524 FRIEDRICH, H. Der abbau von phenolischen substanzen durch Aspergillus niger. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:297-306. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

12525 FUJITA, Y. Phylogeny of Lindera membranacea Maxim., L. umbellata Thunb. and L. citriodora Hemsl. viewed from the constituents of the essential oils. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31:188-190. June 1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

12526 GERRITSEN, T. Lupin seed proteins. IV. Amino acid composition of the globulins from Lupinus angustifolius and Lupinus luteus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:269-273. Nov.1956. 384 B522
English summary.

12527 GINSBURG, V., and HASSID, W. Z. Pentose metabolism in wheat seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 223:277-284. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J824

12528 GRIPENBERG, J. Fungus pigments. IV. Aurantiacin, the pigment of Hydnum aurantiacum Batsch. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1111-1115. 1956. 385 Ac82

12529 HABER, R. G., EBNÖTHER, A., and SCHMID, H. Inhaltsstoffe aus Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb. VII. Die synthese von (±)-eleutherol. Helvet. Chim. Acta 39: 1529-1537. Oct.15,1956. 385 H36

12530 HEAD, W. F., and LAUTER, W. M. Phytochemical examination of the leaves of Carica papaya L. Econ. Bot. 10:258-260. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7

12531 HIETALA, P. K., and WAHLROOS, O. The synthesis of 6-methoxy-2(3)-benzoxazolinone. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1196-1197. 1956. 385 Ac82
Isolated from corn and wheat.

12532 HULME, A. C. Shikimic acid in apple fruits. Nature [London] 178:991-992. Ref. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

12533 KANNGIESSER, W. Papierelektrophoretische untersuchung der löslichen proteide grüner blätter in der nähre ihrer isoelektrischen punkte. Naturwissenschaften 43:470-471. Oct.15,1956. 474 N213

12534 KINCL, F. A., and others. The constituents of Casimiroa edulis llave et lex. I-II. Chem. Soc. J., Nov. 1956:4163-4177. 382 L84J
J. Romo, G. Rosenkranz, F. Sondheimer, and J. Iriarte, joint authors.
I, The seed; II, The bark.

12535 KJAER, A., and GMELIN, R. Isothiocyanates. XXII. 3-benzoyloxypropyl isothiocyanate, present as a glucoside (glucomalcolmiin) in seeds of Malcolmia maritima (L.) R. Br. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1193-1195. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac82

12536 KORTE, F., WEITKAMP, H., and BEHNER, O. Zur chemischen klassifizierung von pflanzen. XIII-XIV. Chem. Ber. 89:2669-2677. 1956. 384 B45
XIII, Zur konstitution des kondurangins; XIV, Zur konfiguration der tiglin- und angelizasäure.

12537 KRETOVICH, V. L., EVSTIGNEEVA, Z. G., and PLYSHEVSKAÏA, E. G. Biosynthesis of amides in plants from N15 labelled ammonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1001-1004. Ref. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

12538 KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, F. D. Change of sugar and acid content in fruits of tomatoes which were grafted on the tree tomato [Cyphomandra betaceae]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:51-53. 1955. 451 M854

12539 KULKARNI, L., and SOHONIE, K. Glutamic acid decarboxylase in legumes. Nature [London] 178: 925. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

12540 LATIMER, P. H. Fluorescence and scattering of light by plant pigments. Diss. Abs. 16:1594-1595. Sept. 1956. 241.8 M58

12541 LEO, T. DE, BADOLATO, F., and FOTI, L. On the amylolytical activity of the seeds of Canavalia ensiformis under particular experimental conditions. VI. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26:2726-2734. Ref. Sept.1956. 475 It1
English summary.

12542 MACLACHLAN, G. A., and WAYGOOD, E. R. Catalysis of indolezcetic acid oxidation by manganic ions. Physiol. Plant. 9:321-330. Ref. 1956. 450 P564
Plants.

12543 MADISON, J. H. The intracellular location of phosphorylase in tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum L.) Plant Physiol. 31:387-392. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12544 MAIZEL, J. V., BENSON, A. A., and TOLBERT, N. E. Identification of phosphoryl choline as an important constituent of plant saps. Plant Physiol. 31: 407-408. Sept.1956. 450 P692

12545 MARKHAM, R., and STROMINGER, J. L. The action of leaf ribonuclease. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 64:46P. Nov.1956. 382 B52

12546 MARTOS, L. The influence of pyridoxine on the free amino acids of decotylized pea seedlings. Experientia 12:379-380. Oct.15.1956. 475 Ex7

12547 METZENBERG, R. L., and MITCHELL, H. K. Isolation of prephenic acid from Neurospora. Biochem. & Biophys. 64:51-56. Ref. Sept.1956. 381 Ar2

12548 MOTHES, K. Die wurzel der pflanzen—eine chemische werkstatt besonderer art. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem., Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 6:24-37. Ref. 1956. 509 D482

12549 MUNEKATA, H., KATO, S., and GOTO, S. Varietal difference of barley in Japan. I. Method of determination of water-soluble proteolytic and amylolytic enzyme activities. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 1:7-15. Ref. 1955. 390.8 B872
English summary.

12550 OTTEY, L., and TATUM, E. L. Protocatechuic acid oxidase of Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 223:307-311. Nov.1956. 381 J824

12551 PERKINS, H. J., and ARONOFF, S. Identification of the blue-fluorescent compounds in boron-deficient plants. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 64:506-507. Oct.1956. 381 Ar2

12552 PETROVA, A. N. Peculiar features in the convertion of sugars in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1005-1008. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

12553 PIGULEVSKIĬ, G. V., and NAUGOL'NAIA, T. N. Investigation of root resin in Ferula gumosa Boiss. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:853-855. June 11, 1956. 511 P444A

12554 PLATONOVA, T. E., KUZOVKOV, A. D., and SHEINKER, IU. N. Investigation of alkaloids in Leontice ewersmannii BGE. IV. Structure of the alkaloid taspine. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2651-2656. Sept. 1956. 385 Z6

12555 PROKOF'EV, A. A., and SOBOLEV, A. M. Transformations of phosphorus compounds in ripening flaxseed. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109: 817-820. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 511 P444A

12556 RADLEY, M. Occurrence of substances similar to gibberellic acid in higher plants. Nature [London] 178:1070-1071. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

12557 RAO, C. B., and VENKATESWARLU, V. Vitexin from Vitex peduncularis wall. Cur. Sci. 25:328. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

12558 RICHBERG, C. G. The B-vitamin content of submerged-culture mycelium of wood-rotting Basidiomycetes. Diss. Abs. 16:1792. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12559 ROLLER, K. Uber flavonoide in weissen blumenblättern. Z. f. Bot. 44:477-500. Ref. 1956. 450 Z32

12560 ROTINI, O. T. Is cyanase present in plant organisms? (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26:2786-2791. Sept. 1956. 475 It1
English summary.

12561 SAMORODOVA-BIANKI, G. B. The contents of carotinoids and their dynamics in fertile and sterile anthers of some plant species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:873-875. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 511 P444A

12562 SAPOZHNIKOVA, E. V., and BUBNOVA, E. I. Biochemical character of seed and pit fruits growing in Kuben District, Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Mnogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2:114-139. 1954. 106 Az23

12563 SATO, S. Studies on the participation of succinic dehydrogenase in the reduction of tetrazolium salt by plant embryo homogenates. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69:273-280. Ref. June 1956. 450 B651
English summary.

12564 SCHATZ, A., and others. Biochemical studies of lichens. I. Endogenous and substrate oxidation by Cladonia rangiferina. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:54-61. Ref. 1956. 500 P383
V. Schatz, G. S. Trelawny, and K. Barth, joint authors.

12565 SCHMID, H. Some recent studies on the components of Ammi visnaga and some related compounds. Roy Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 27:145-152. Ref. Aug.4,1956. 501 D85

12566 SCHUPHAN, W., and POSTEL, W. Studien über exogene aminosäuren im eiweiss von gerstencaryopsen unter dem einfluss genetischer und öklogischer faktoren. Naturwissenschaften 43:473. Oct.15,1956. 474 N213

12567 SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, V. M., and SARMA, P. S. Conversion of histidine to urocanic acid in germinating seeds. Cur. Sci. 25:288-289. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23
Greengram.

12568 SPADA, A., and CAMERONI, R. Colouring matters of Morus alba. (Sum.) Soc. dei Nat. e Mat. di Modena. Atti (ser.6)32/33:78-82. 1954/55. 507 M72A

12569 SPADA, A., and CAMERONI, R. Flavone pigments of pollen of Acacia dealbata. V-VI. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 86:965-989. Nov.1956. 385 G25

12570 STEPHENSON, M. L., THIMANN, K. V., and ZAMECNIK, P. C. Incorporation of C^{14}-amino acids into proteins of leaf disks and cell-free fractions of tobacco leaves. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 65:194-209. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 Ar2

12571 STRAUS, W. Isolation of chromoplasts from carrots. Expt. Cell Res. 11:289-296. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7

12572 SUZUKI, Y. Studies on a polyphenolase in Scopolia japonica. II. On the oxidation of monohydric phenols. Bot. Mag. 69:263-266. June 1956. 450 B651

12573 SYMPOSIUM on recent advances in the chemistry of naturally occurring pyrones and related compounds. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 27:75-192. Aug.4, 1956. 501 D85

12574 TANAKA, K. Enzymatic studies on the mechanism of polysaccharide formation in maize-seed. III. Q-enzyme of non-waxy seeds. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69: 281-285. Ref. June 1956. 450 B651
English summary.

12575 TAPPI, G., and MENZIANI, E. Pigments of the pollen of Lilium mantchiruicum. (In Italian.) Soc. dei Nat. e Mat. di Modena. Atti (ser.6)32/33:28-31. 1954/55. 507 M72A

12576 TAYLOR, J. H. Nucleic acid synthesis during microgametogenesis in Tulbaghia violacea. (Abs.) Genetics 41:664. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

12577 THIELKE, C. Gerbstoffidioblasten in der scheide von Carex. Protoplasma 47:145-155. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

12578 TINKER, R. B., and LAUTER, W. M. Constituents of Crotalaria spectabilis Roth. Econ. Bot. 10:254-257. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7

12579 UEDA, H., and SASAKI, T. Chemical studies on the plants of Dioscorea species. II. Pharm. Soc. Japan J. 76:1079-1081. Sept.1956. 396.9 P49

12580 WAYGOOD, E. R., OAKS, A., and MACLACHLAN, G. A. The enzymically catalyzed oxidation of indole acetic acid. Canad. J. Bot. 34:905-926. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16C

12581 WOLF, F. T. Changes in chlorophylls A and B in autumn leaves. Amer. J. Bot. 43:714-718. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

12582 ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Die rolle des krebs- oder zitronensäurecykluses in pflanze und tier. Hemera Zoa 63:296-333. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 V51
English summary.

12583 ZIEGLER, H. Untersuchungen über die leitung und sekretion der assimilate. Planta 47:447-500. Ref. 1956. 450 P693
Trees.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

12584 BEHRENS, W. U. Die gültigkeit des t-testes. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:214-227. Aug.1956. 450 Z36

12585 BERGSTEDT, J. E. Crop production. (In Swedish.) Orebro Läns Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1956:5-20. 11 Or3

12586 BOUFFIL, P. Mathématiques et recherches agronomiques. Agriculture [Paris] 19:277. Oct.1956. 14 Ag823

12587 BUNTING, A. H. Agricultural research at the Sudan Central Rainlands Station, 1952-56. Nature [London] 178:1103-1104. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21
Field crop research.

12588 CATANIA. STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI GRANICOLTURA PER LA SICILIA. Relazione sull'attività svolta nel biennio 1953-55 [Report on activities during the biennium 1953-55]. Catania,1956. 118 p. 59.9 C28
Chiefly field crop research.

12589 CHEN, C. S. Crop combination and crop regions in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):52-75. June 1956. 107 T13
English summary.

12590 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. Windschutz und landwirtschaft; vorträge der 6. landeskulturlagung der DLG. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 37,104 p. 1956. 18 D48

12591 DIEHL, R., and DUPUY, M. Compte rendu des travaux expérimentaux effectués en 1954 et 1955. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 3:101-107. 1955. 105.3 T64

12592 FREDENSLUND, E. Prospects for the seed crops 1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 45:30-33. Sept.10,1956. 61.8 T43

12593 GEORTAY, G. Données de base pour la gestion de paysannats de cultures vivrières en région équatoriale forestière. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 47:219-236. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(4). Aug.1956. 24 K83
Culture of field crops and crops rotation.

12594 GREENWOOD, H. N. Field bean "varieties." Agr. Merchant 36(11):66-68. Nov.1956. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

12595 GROZOVINSKI, Z. Field crops in the moshav. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:900-901. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 26 H27

12596 GROZOVINSKI, Z. Field crops in the moshav. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:999-1000. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 26 H27

12597 HORNE, F. R. The conference visits the N.I.A.B. [National Institute of Agricultural Botany]. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:194-196. Autumn 1956. 10 In7

12598 HUNTLEY, D. N. New names in field crop varieties. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:62-65. 64.9 On83

12599 JOHNSON, A. A. Improved varieties of better seed mean more possible crops for the farmer. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:28-34. 64.9 On83

12600 LIARD, O. Les isotopes radioactifs et leur utilisation en recherches agronomiques. B. Hort. (n.s.) 11:272-278. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 80 B873

12601 MAGDAYAO, V. A. Crop rotation. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:16-17,36. Aug.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

12602 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE AKKEREN WEIDEBOUW. Catalogus van het onderzoek op het gebied van de akker- en weidebouw voor het jaar 1956 [Catalogue of research in the field of agriculture and pasture management for the year 1956]. 's-Gravenhage, 1956. 212 p. 225 N382

12603 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G., and ÅKERBERG, E. Introduction of new farm plants. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:89-106. 11 Sw34

12604 PEARCE, S. C. Some problems of experimental design and technique with perennial crops. Biometrics 12:330-337. Sept.1956. 442.8 B5224

12605 RANDHAWA, M. S. Atomic energy for crop improvement. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 9:258-260. July 1956. 77.9 In292
Field crops.

12606 RICKARD, G. B. Save the seed. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:66-68. 64.9 On83
Chiefly breeding and production of field crop seeds.

12607 SAYRE, C. R. The National Council of Commercial Plant Breeders. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956: 30-36. 72.9 C829

12608 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND SAMENPRÜFUNG. Jahrbuch 1955. Wien,1956. 184 p. 105.9 V675

12609 WIENS, J. K. Farms on heavy textured soils on the park area of northeastern Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 26:105-110. Oct.1956. 281.8 Ec72
Crop rotations and management.

12610 WOODLE, H. A. 1956 fall planting schedule, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 84,1 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 So8I
Field crops.

Cereals

12611 ANDERSEN, T. Experiments on tetraploid rye 1950-1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:185-197. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

12612 ARNON, I. Hybrid sorghum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1016-1017. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 26 H27

12613 AUSSET. La riziculture audoise et son évolution. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:646. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

12614 BAGGE, H., and HANSEN, H. Harvest time experiments on green maize 1949-1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:198-217. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

12615 BARONTINI, F. 135 quintals of corn per hectare obtained at Ponte Buggianese in Pistoia; conditions for making hybrids fruitful. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93: 703-707. Sept.1956. 16 It1

12616 BECKER, W. R. Maize for fodder and silage. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 16,7 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

12617 BOMPARD. Le repiquage du riz. (Abs.) Agron. Trop.[Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:646. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

12618 BORLAUG, N. E., and others. Recomendaciones para el cultivo del trigo, ciclo 1956-57 en los valles altos de la Mesa Central y el Norte de México. Tierra [Mexico] 11:865-867,914-916. Oct.1956. 8 T445
R. Laird, N. Sánchez D., J. Rodríguez V., J. Salazar T., J. Ortega C., and D. Barnes, joint authors.

12619 LES CINQUIEMES Journées du Riz, Arles, 28-29 Septembre 1956. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11: 646-648. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86
Abstracts of papers.

12620 CLAPP, A. L. 1956 experiment station results with fall seeded wheat, barley, oats. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 343,25 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

12621 CORTE, A. "Albanillo," a new wheat for hill soils. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:212. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

12622 DERICK, R. A., HANNAH, A. E., and MCGREGOR, W. G. Recent new varieties of cereal crops. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(6):17-19,24. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag8

12623 DIAS, G. R. W. Implemental and mechanized methods of rice production in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:53-59. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751

12624 FELLETTI, G., and SARTORIO, A. Two years of tests with varieties of autumn wheat. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:206-212. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8229

12625 FILIMONOV, M. A faster method of corn germination. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 3:62-63. Mar.1956. 20 So85

12626 FOLTÝN, J. Dates for planting winter rye. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1032-1043. Sept. 1956. 19.5 Z1

12627 FUJITA, M., and TAKAHASHI, T. Studies on the time of planting and the amount of seeds in "malting barley." (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 1:19-20. 1955. 390.8 B872
English summary.

12628 GALLO MENDOZA, G. Informe preliminar sobre la obtención de maíces híbridos en Tucumán. Tucuman. Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. de Tucuman 39: 66-75. Oct./Dec.1955. 9 T79

12629 GOULDEN, C. H. Wheat breeding and production in Canada. World Crops 8:423-427. Nov.1956. 281.8 W892

12630 HAMILTON, D. G. Cereal varieties and the plant breeder. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:90-94. 64.9 On83

12631 HARADA, K., and HISAYASU, Y. The culture of wheat or barley seeded between the rows of rice plant before harvest on paddy field. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:23-34. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

12632 HARPER, A. M. Soft white spring wheat in southern Alberta. Cereal News 2(6):6-8. Aug.1956. 59.9 C1622

12633 HOESER, K. Ergebnis der prüfung von winterweizensorten in den bayerischen landessortenversuchen des jahres 1955 und im mehrjährigen durchschnitt der jahre 1950-1955. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:293-318. 1956. 18 L24

12634 ISIDRO, R. A. Ways and means of increasing rice production. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:6-7. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

12635 KOFFLER, A. H. Grasses and cereals; though cereal grasses of today differ from those of old, grain is still the basic food. Gard. J. 6:180,197-198. Nov./Dec. 1956. 80 G1635

12636 KORPINEN, E. On some characteristics of spring wheat varieties. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maatalous-tiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:84-89. 1956. 20 Su7M
English summary.

12637 KRILOV, A. Pre-winter sowing of spring wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Spis. 22(4):3-9. Ref. 1955. 106.3 R32
English summary.

12638 KUKURUZA [Corn]. Moskva,1956. 4 v. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 59.8 K952

12639 LAUGHLAND, J. Fifteen years observation of oats and barley plots. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:87-89. 64.9 On83

12640 LAVROV, M. A. Ukhod za kukuruzoi [Corn culture]. Kazan',Tatknigoizdat,1955. 25 p. 59.22 L39

12641 LEIN, A. Was verlangen wir von einem guten winterweizen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:992-993. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39

12642 MACERATA, ISTITUTO TECNICO AGRARIO STATALE. Campo dimostrativo e di orientamento per varieta' elette di frumento annata agraria 1955-56 [Demonstration and orientation field for select varieties of wheat, agricultural season 1955-1956]. n.p.,1956. 19 p. 59.9 M53

12643 MACINDOE, S. L. Wheat-farming developments in Australia. World Crops 8:428-433. Nov.1956. 281.8 W892

12644 MCMEEKIN, A. L. Effect of pattern, population and fertilization on the performance of five corn hybrids. Diss. Abs. 16:1767-1768. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12645 MAES, E. Cereal research in Belgium. Cereal Sci. Today 1:187-188. Dec.1956. 59.8 C333

12646 MEINX, R. Ergebnisse der wintergetreidesortenversuche 1955/56. Vienna. Bundsesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 53,14 p. Sept.1956. 64.9 V67

12647 MEINX, R. Die winterhärteprüfung von winterweizen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:77-86. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

12648 MOLLER, G. V. Corn culture and breeding in German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):93-96. July 1956. 410 P933

12649 MOROCCO. SERV. DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE ET DE L'EXPERIMENTATION AGRICOLE. Les variétes de céréales expérimentées par le Service de la Recherche Agronomique au Maroc. Rabat, 1955. 104 p. 59.26 M82V

12650 NELSON, O. E. Hybrid popcorn performance tests—1954. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo BP-70,7 p. Apr.1955. 100 In2B

12651 NEWCOMER, J. L., and ROTHGEB, R. G. Growing winter barley in Maryland. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 128,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

12652 NORTH CENTRAL CORN BREEDING TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Minutes of the meeting, 1956, reported by M. T. Jenkins. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 31 p. A59.9 R312

12653 OLTMANN, W. Vereinfachung der kreuzungstechnik durch schnittkastrationen bei selbstbestäubenden getreidearten. Züchter 26:315-319. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z8

12654 POLL, H. Zur methodik des faches acker- und pflanzenbau in der fachrichtung landtechnik. Hinweise zur behandlung des stoffgebietes "getreidebau." Deut. Agrartech. 6:328-331. July 1956. 58.8 D482

12655 ROELOFSEN, B. Mais en maiscultuur in Indonesië [Corn and corn culture in Indonesia]. Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 142,101 p. Ref. July 1956. 109.5 Ea73
English summary.

12656 ROEMER, T., and RUDORF, W. Handbuch der pflanzenzüchtung. Ed. 2, v. 2. Berlin,Parey,1956. p.161-240. 64 R66
Grain.

12657 ROUSSEAU, H. L'agriculture du Bas-Rhône face au problème du riz. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:647. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

12658 SOUTHERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, 2, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, 1956. Report, January 10-11,1956. Mississippi,1956. 44 p. 59.9 So87

12659 SQUERI, L. DEL N. Rice culture in Assam. (In Italian.) Riso 5(10):10-12. Oct.1956. 59.8 R49

12660 STEYERMARK, J. A. Rice, northward ho! Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:136-137. Nov.1956. 451 M69B
Rice and wildrice in Missouri.

12661 SUVOROV, N. I. Methodological principles of corn hybridization. (A survey of foreign literature). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(6):106-110. June 1956. 511 AL6

12662 TAKAHASHI, R., and AKAKI, H. Fundamental studies on the cultivation and breeding of barley varieties for straw plait. II. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:79-94. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

12663 TÄRNVIK, N. Results of variety trials. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:87. May 1956. 11 V442
Grain, peas and potatoes.

12664 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Bronco—a new winter-hardy, high-yielding oat variety for Texas and other southern States. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-309,4 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 T313

12665 THURMAN, R. L. Grain sorghum experiments, 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 50,4 p. Sept. 1956. 100 Ar42M

12666 UFER, M. Studien an afghanischen weizen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:133-152. Aug.1956. 450 Z36

12667 WADDELL, W. H. Growing winter wheat in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 516,18 p. Aug.1956. 101 On8B

12668 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintergerst [Winter barley] 1956. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 210,2 p. Oct.1956. 64.9 W12

12669 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterrogge [Winter rye] 1956. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 209,3 p. Oct. 1956. 64.9 W12

12670 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintertarwe [Winter wheat] 1956. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 211,6 p. Sept.1956. 64.9 W12

12671 WALLACE, H. A., and BROWN, W. L. Corn and its early fathers. East Lansing,Mich. State U. Press, 1956. 134 p. Ref. 59.22 W152Co

12672 WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H. Grain sorghum production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 218,8 p.-folder. June 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

12673 WELLHAUSEN, H. W. Rice production in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 476,11 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ar4

12674 WELLS, D. G., and CAFFEY, H. R. Scissor emasculation of wheat and barley. Agron. J. 48:496-499. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

12675 WIERENGA, J. W. Oat variety trials. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:80-82. 12 N389

12676 WIERENGA, J. W. Summer barley. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:82-84. 12 N389

12677 WIERENGA, J. W. Summer wheat. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:84-87. 12 N389

12678 YAMAMOTO, Y., FUJITA, M., and TAKAHASHI, T. Classification of the varieties of malting two-rowed barley cultivated in Japan. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 1:1-2. 1955. 390.8 B872
English summary.

12679 ZAIKA, I. E. Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev zernovykh v Kirovogradskoĭ oblasti [Growing high yields of cereals in Kirovograd Region]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 22,24 p. 1956. 20 V97

12680 ZSOLDOS, J. Mais-sortenversuche 1955. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:107-115. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

12681 ZWEIFLER, E. Saatstärkenversuch mit winterweizen im übergangsgebiet. (Trockenwarm—feuchtwarm). Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:87-93. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

12682 ZWEIFLER, E. Winterroggen-saatstärkenversuch mit drei reihenweiten im trockengebiet. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:94-106. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

Fiber Crops

12683 ABRAMOV, N. G., and KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D. Something new in the agronomical practices for fiber flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1:12-14. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

12684 ABRAMOV, N. G., and others. Spravochnoe posobie po l'ny-dolguntsu [A handbook of information on fiber flax]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 187 p. 73.1 Ab82
B. M. Baranov, A. D. Kostiuchenko, F. F. Stroganov, and V. A. Tolkovskiĭ, joint authors.

12685 ALDERETE AVALOS, M. Cultivo del algodon. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 44(1073):3-4. Sept.30, 1956. 287 R71

12686 ALEKSANDROV, A. Achievements of Indian breeders in Punjab. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9): 55-56. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522
Cotton varieties.

12687 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pick quality cotton; a manual on mechanical cotton pickers. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 246,11 p. Aug. 1956. 275.29 Ar42

12688 ARZHANOVSKAIA, S. High yields of flax fiber and seeds. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1:15-16. Mar. 1956. 73.8 L542

12689 BARANOV, B. M. Distribution and productivity of flax in foreign countries. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1:44-45. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

12690 BEDERKER, V. K. Further improvement of Hyderabad Gaorani cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:157-167. July 1956. 72.8 In23

12691 BERKLEY, E. E. Evaluation of new and improved varieties of cotton. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956: 21-29. 72.9 C829

12692 COHEN, G. Defoliation in cotton. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1001. Sept.1956. 26 H27

12693 COTTON IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Proceedings Atlanta, Georgia, February 6-7, 1956. n.p., 1956. 76 p. 72.9 C829

12694 DOMINGO MÉNDEZ R., E. Comportamiento de las selecciones de algodon Tanguis-La Molina en sembrios semi-industriales, campaña 1954-55. Téc. Agropecuaria 2(6):34-37. Second Q.1956. 9.8 T22

12695 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1955-56; Aden Protectorate. London,1956. 13 p. 72.9 G79Rs

12696 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1955-56; Cotton Research Station, Namulonge, Uganda. London, 1956. 49 p. 72.9 G79Rs

12697 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Present fiber flax varieties in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13:47. Sept.1956. 61.9 N28

12698 GEORGE, L. V. Farmers in Louisiana depend upon their state university. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(23):14,22-23. Nov.17,1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton research.

12699 HANSON, R. G. "Pure line" vs. "massed line" methods in breeding. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:7-10. 72.9 C829

12700 HAWKINS, B. S. Final evaluation of agronomic properties. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:16-20. 72.8 C829

12701 KIMBROUGH, E. A., and O'KELLY, J. F. Varieties compared in irrigation study at State College. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 M69
Cotton.

12702 KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D. Opyt poluchenitia vysokogo urozhaia l'na (Kolkhoz "Novaia Zhizn'", Bezhetskogo Raíona, Kalininskoĭ Oblasti) [Practices in production of high yields of flax (Novaia Zhizn' Collective Farm, Bezhetski District, Kalinin Region]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 21,24 p. 1956. 20 V97

12703 KUZNETSOV, S. A. We're improving the cultural practices for flax. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 7:14-19. Sept.1956. 73.8 L542

12704 LERCHE, K. The agronomics of sisal. II. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 18:36-37. Oct.1956. 73.29 K42

12705 LODEN, H. D. Environment in relation to choice and execution of cotton breeding methods. (Abs.) Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:15. 72.9 C829

12706 LONGWELL, J. H. Missouri expands cotton research. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(24):10,26-27. Dec.1,1956. 304.8 C822
Cultural research.

12707 LOURENÇO, C. A. Climate for cotton. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):35-38. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

12708 MAMAEV, K. New preparations for removal of cotton leaves. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaía Sta. 16(9):44. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

12709 MATVEEV, N. D. Toward a creative approach for sowing fiber flax. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 1:24-28. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

12710 MILLER, P. A. Selection indices as an aid to cotton breeding. (Abs.) Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:11-12. 72.9 C829

12711 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. V., FERSHTAT, N., and RZHEVSKII, G. Kvadratno-gezdovaía kul'tura khlopchatnika [Check-hill culture of cotton]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoĭ SSR,1955. 112 p. 72 M892

12712 NILOVA, E. I. Toward high and stable yields [of flax]. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 7:9-14. Sept. 1956. 73.8 L542

12713 O'KELLY, J. P. Registration of cotton varieties. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:37-38. 72.9 C829

12714 MANNING, C. W. Selection of stocks for a cotton breeding program. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:1-4. 72.9 C829

12715 POPEREKOV, M. F. Agronomical practices in flax growing on collective farms—participants of VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 1:40-42. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

12716 REDKIN, V., and FIRSOV, B. Artificial dehydration of cotton—effective agronomical measure for completing the harvesting operations on time. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):30-34. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522
Spraying with sodium arsenite.

12717 RETIEF, D. F. Reliable seed is a must for cotton production. Farming So. Africa 32(7):76-79. Oct. 1956. 24 So842

12718 SHIL'NIKOV, S. A. Role of seed breeding stations in the advancement of flax culture. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 7:24-25. Sept.1956. 73.8 L542

12719 SIZOV, I. A. Flax breeding in Holland. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 1:43-44. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

12720 SMITH, A. L. Auburn 56, a tribute to Mr. Homer B. Tisdale. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:74-76. 72.9 C829

12721 STICHTING VOOR DE NEDERLANDSE VLASTEELT EN VLASBEWERKING, WAGENINGEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report], 1955. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 28,21 p. 1956. 73.19 W12M

12722 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. SISAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report for the year 1955. Nairobi,1956? 20 p. 73.9 T15

12723 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FIELD CROPS RESEARCH BR. Progress report annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1955 crop. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 94 p. 1.965 C3P94

12724 VAL'KO, N. S. Southern hemp in the field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 7:21-23. Sept. 1956. 73.8 L542

12725 WADDLE, B. A. Probability of increasing yield in American Upland cotton: methods to be employed in breeding for yield contrasted with those to be used in breeding for other characters. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:5-6. 72.9 C829

12726 WAGENINGEN. NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. Algemeen verslag betreffende het vlasonderwijs in nederland gedurende de jaren 1952/'53 en 1953/'54 [General report on flax instruction in the Netherlands during the years 1952/'53 and 1953/'54], v. 11. Wageningen,1956. 53 p. 73.19 W12A

Forage Crops and Grasses

12727 ADDISON, K. B. The effect of various cultural and manurial treatments on Napier fodder. II. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:657-666. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 R34

12728 ANDREW, W. D., and NEAL-SMITH, C. A. The effect of associate perennial grasses on a simple pasture mixture of Phalaris and subterranean clover. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:367-376. Sept.1956. 23 Au783
Phalaris tuberosa.

12729 ANDRIES, A. Grassland survey in the river valley of the "Grote Nete." (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:275-292. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

12730 ARMSTRONG, J. M. The role of plant introductions in forage crop improvement. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(6): 31-32,53-54. Nov./Dec.1956. 7Ag8
Canada.

12731 BAVLI, H. Fodder beets—conclusions and plans. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:993-996. Sept.1956. 26 H27

12732 BAVLI, H. How to attain record yields of fodder beets. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:898-899. Aug. 1956. 26 H27

12733 BELL, R. E. What the pasture improvement competition does for my county. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:54-58. 64.9 On83

12734 BLAQUIERE, C., and DUPUY, M. Plantes tuteurs pour vesces d'hiver: essai de variétés. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 3:97-99. 1955. 105.3 T64

12735 BOER, T. A. DE, and JONG, A. DE. Graslandvegetatiekartering "Maas en Waal West" [Maps of grassland vegetation of "Maas and West Waal"]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 17,6 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

12736 BOLTON, J. L. Alfalfa seed production in the Prairie Provinces. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 984,12 p. Aug. 1956. 7 C16Pu

12737 BOOYSEN, P. DE V. In grassveld management it is principles that count, and not systems. Farming So. Africa 32(7):34-40. Oct.1956. 24 So842
Includes burning.

12738 BOURQUI, P. Quelques considérations sur l'utilité de l'enquête sur les herbages conduite dans le canton de Fribourg de 1953 à 1956. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 12:82-84. Aug.1956. 17 J82A

12739 BOYLE, R. V. Sacaton [Sporobolus wrighti] its value to ranchers. Ariz. Stockman 22(12):20,85. Dec. 1956. 49 Ar4

12740 BRAUER, B. Intensivweide im ackerbaubetrieb? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:995-996. Sept.27, 1956. 18 N39

12741 BROUGHAM, R. W. Effect of intensity of defoliation on regrowth of pasture. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:377-387. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

12742 BROWN, E. M. Seedling Ladino in grass sods. What's New Crops & Soils 9(3):10-11. Dec.1956. 6 W55

12743 CAPUTA, J. Résultats de l'enquête sur les herbages dans une commune (Arzier, Vd). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 12:80-82. Aug.1956. 17 J82A

12744 CARO-COSTAS, R., and VICENTE-CHANDLER, J. Comparative productivity of Merker grass [Pennisetum purpureum] and of a kudzu-Merker grass mixture as affected by season and cutting height. P.R.U. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40:144-151. July 1956. 8 P832J

12745 CHAFFIN, W. 4H legume manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 400,16 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

12746 CILKOVA, M. Ways of improving and regenerating meadows in the Morava Basin. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1179-1182. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

12747 COLBY, W. G. Field brome for winter cover. What's New Crops & Soils 9(3):18,31. Dec.1956. 6 W55
Bromus arvensis.

12748 CURBELO, M., and ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. Pangola—si y jaragua tambien. Agrotecnia 11:52-55. July/Aug.1956. 8 Ag825

12749 DOBSON, S., and others. Coastal Bermuda grass. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 129,6 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811Ex
C. Blake, D. S. Chamblee, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.

12750 EKSTRÖM, A. More pasturing and pastures. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:72-73. May 1956. 11 V442
Pasture management.

12751 EVERS, A., and SONNEVELD, A. Graszaadteeltproeven III (oogst 1953 en 1954). Grass seed production trials III (harvest years 1953 and 1954). Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 6,50 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R
English summary.

12752 GALLAY, R., and CAPUTA, J. Une enquête sur les herbages en Suisse romande; introduction. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 12:77-78. Aug. 1956. 17 J82A

12753 GANGSTAD, E. O. Grass—for the prairie. Gard. J. 6:188-189. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 G1635

12754 GARRETT, H. E. Small seeds in New Zealand farm management. Rur. Educ. B. 11:110-119. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 109 C162
Installment includes perennial ryegrass.

12755 GARRETT, H. E. Small seeds in New Zealand farm management. Rur. Educ. B. 11:122-130. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 109 C162
Installment deals with perennial ryegrass.

12756 GRAHAM, R. H. Five years' results—demonstration pasture farms. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:25-27. 64.9 On83

12757 GREEN, J. O. Perennial ryegrasses today and tomorrow. Agr. Rev. 2(6):10-14. Ref. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Strains.

12758 GUCCI, E. Contribution to the study of improvement of mountain pastures in Campania. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:469-473. Oct.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

12759 HAGSAND, E. Rape as green feed—a new crop in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:74-75. May 1956. 11 V442

12760 HEADY, H. F. Changes in a California annual plant community induced by manipulation of natural mulch. Ecology 37:798-812. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7
Range management aspects.

12761 HOLLIDAY, R. Fodder production from winter-sown cereals and its effect upon grain yield. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crop Abs. 9: 207-213. Ref. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 241 C73

12762 HUNT, O. J., and others. Effect of seed and fertilizer placement on establishment of sericea Lespedeza. (Abs.) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers. Proc. 53:62-63. 1956. 4 C82
C. W. Gantt, W. C. Hulburt, and R. E. Wagner, joint authors.

12763 IPEKDZHIĬAN, V. M. Vozdelyvanie sudanki [Sudan-grass culture]. Rostov-na-Donu,Rostovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 7 p. 60.1 Ip2

12764 JOHNSON, W. C. Competition between legume and grass varieties in perennial forage mixtures. Diss. Abs. 16:1551-1552. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

12765 JOYCE, J. Strip grazing of beet tops with dairy cows. Beet Grower 10:305-306. Oct.1956. 66.8 B392
Ireland.

12766 JULÉN, G. Recent investigations concerning seeds from tetraploidy red clover. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:118-121. Sept.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

12767 KLEVER, H. Intensivweide im ackerbaubetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1015-1016. Oct.4,1956. 18 N39

12768 KOTT, S. A. Peculiarities of the vegetative propagation of perennial grass varieties from filiform roots. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):92-93. May/June 1956. 511 M85

12769 KREFTING, L. W., HANSEN, H. L., and STENLUND, M. H. Stimulating regrowth of mountain maple [Acer spicatum] for deer browse by herbicides, cutting, and fire. J. Wildlife Mangt. 20:434-441. Oct. 1956. 410 J827

12770 KRENZIN, R. E. Forage crop varieties and seeding mixtures. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 223, 4 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 Io9Pa

12771 LARIN, I. V., MATVEEVA, E. P., and MATVEEV, P. F. On the work of the Forage Section of the All-Union Conference on the Introduction of New Useful Plants for Cultivation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1091-1093. July 1956. 451 R923

12772 LECHNER. Rückblick auf verlauf und ergebnisse der "Europäischen Futterbaukonferenz" in Paris 1954. Grünland 5:87-88. Nov.5,1956. 18 G922

12773 LINDE, T. V. D. Meadow improvement. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:25-32. 12 N389

12774 LODI. STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI PRATICOLTURA. Relazione nell'anno 1954 [Report for the year 1954]. Lodi,1956. 95 p. 60.9 L82

12775 LUNDBLAD, K. Permanent pastures and meadows on marshland. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 8:109-113. Sept.1956. 11 B46

12776 MCILRATH, K. Rotational grazing. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 14(3,i.e.4):4. Nov./Dec.1956. 44.8 K85

12777 MCKAY, W. The Canadian forage seed progjects. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:76-77. 64.9 On83

12778 MACVICAR, R. M. Meeting the isolation standards for forage seeds. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:78-80. 64.9 On83

12779 MANNER, R. Specialty seed crops in southern Sweden, 1956. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:132-134. Oct.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2
Forage plant yields.

12780 MARTIN, A. H. Double the carrying capacity of pasture lands. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:41-45. 64.9 On83

12781 MIEGEVILLE. Amélioration et restauration des pâturages au Maroc. 2. Terre Marocaine 30:277-280. Sept.1956. 24 T44

12782 MOINAT, A. D. Comparative yields of herbage from oak scrub and interspersed grassland in Colorado. Ecology 37:852-854. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

12783 MULDER, P. Planting turnips and forage beets in rows. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:48-52. 12 N389

12784 MURRAY, J. R., and others. Summer pasture management and crop production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 377. Oct.1956. 23 N48J
N. Walbran, E. G. Smith, and A. J. Ebert, joint authors.

12785 NELSEN, P. I. Definition of good pastures—soil banks that pay off. What's New Crops & Soils 9(3):16-17. Dec.1956. 6 W55

12786 PAMMER, F. Anbau und nutzung der luzerne. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:151-169. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

12787 PAMMER, F. Der hülsenfruchtbau. III. Gerold's Handb. der Landwirt. 1:263-344. 1955. 33.29 G31
Austria.

12788 PEDERSEN, S. New fodder crops in Danish agriculture. World Crops 8:448,451. Nov.1956. 281.8 W892

12789 PLOWES, D. C. H. Bush or grass—which do we want? Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:589-595. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 R34
Veld burning.

12790 RAUZI, F., and LANG, R. L. Improving short-grass range by pitting. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 344,11 p. Aug.1956. 100 W99

12791 RENIUS, W. Warum und wie klee-gras-anbau? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:994-995. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39

12792 REYNOLDS, H. G., and BOHNING, J. W. Effects of burning on a desert grass-shrub range in southern Arizona. Ecology 37:769-777. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

12793 RIEBEN, E. Un moyen efficace d'augmenter la production de nos pâturages: l'application du système pacager. Forêt 9:227-235. Aug.1956. 99.8 F7683

12794 RIOS, C. E., and MONDOLFI, E. Hierba caribe [Eriochloa polystachya]. Rev. Pecuaria 24(253/254):35-39. Aug./Sept.1956. 49 R326

12795 RIOS, C. E. La yerba Pangola. Agr. Venezol. 21(189):18-19. June/July 1956. 9.95 Ag8

12796 RUMSEY, G. R. Holland. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)3(11):27-29,31. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1414
Pasture management.

12797 SCHIEBLICH, J. Futterpflanzenneuzüchtungen II. Einjähriges weidelgras. Deut. Landwirt. 7:326-329. July 1956. 18 D4822
Lolium.

12798 SCHIEBLICH, J. Futterpflanzenneuzüchtungen III. Kanariengras und roggentrespe. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 383-387. Aug.1956. 18 D4822

12799 SCHWEIGHART, and GROSS. Der löwenzahn. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:67-72. 1956. 464.8 P88
As a forage plant.

12800 SLIJCKEN, A. VAN. Grassland-improvemeut in the "Durme-valley." (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:153-174. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

12801 SMID, A. Seed crops of red clover. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1106-1111. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

12802 SMITH, J. F. With brush control and seeding: new rangeland in Texas. What's New Crops & Soils 9(3): 7-8. Dec.1956. 6 W55

12803 SOLOV'EV, B. F. Sorghum is a valuable forage crop. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:13-16. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

12804 SPURRIER, E. C. The aftermath production of three pasture grasses following clipping to control flowering. Diss. Abs. 16:1770-1771. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

12805 SRB, V. Meadows and pastures joint concern of science and practice. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1160-1164. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

12806 TÄRNVIK, N. Timothy seed crops planted in rows. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:45-46. Mar.1956. 11 V442

12807 TERENOZHKIN, I. I. Kak uluchshit' pastbishcha i senokosy na Yugo-Vostoke [How to improve pastures and meadows in the South-East]. Saratov, Saratovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 68 p. 60.1 T272K

12808 THOMAS, G. W., and GONZÁLEZ, M. H. Principios básicos en el manejo de pastizales. Agronomía [Monterrey] 49:2-7. Nov./Dec.1956. 8 Ag828

12809 THOMAS, G. W., and YOUNG, V. A. Range pitting and reseeding trials on the Texas Range Station near Barnhart, 1950-55. Tex. Livestock J. 15(11):6,42. Nov.15,1956. 49 T29

12810 THOMPSON, W. R. White clover. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 388,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 M68Ext

12811 TOSSELL, W. E. Grass and legume combinations to meet the needs of the Ontario farmer. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:20-23. 64.9 On83

12812 TOSSELL, W. E. New forage crop varieties—their place in Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:78-81. 64.9 On83

12813 TREW, E. M. Coastal Bermudagrass. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-281,10 p.-folder. Mar.1956. 275.29 T313

12814 TUCKER, T. C. Johnsongrass a menace—true or false? Better Crops Plant Food 40(8):6-8,44-45. Oct. 1956. 6 B46

12815 WÄLSTEDT, L. Upland pasture grounds at Orsa. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95:113-130. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.

12816 WIKLUND, K. The seed situation in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:115-117. Sept.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2
Clover.

12817 ZIJP, M. J. More intensive grassland culture. IV. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 40:164-165. Sept.1956. 12 N287

Oil Crops

12818 CANBY, R. C. Peanut research holds rewards essential to our progress. Peanut J. & Nut World 36:19, 21. Nov.7,1956. 77.8 P313

12819 CURIEL, V. Cultivo del tartago. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 205,10 p. June 1956. 9.7 Se6

12820 CURIEL, V. El cultivo del maní. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 206,15 p. June 1956. 9.7 Se6

12821 ELLENA, G. Rape and rice. (In Italian.) Riso 5(10):13-14. Oct.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.
Culture.

12822 JOHNSON, J. R., GURLEY, W. H., and MCGILL, J. F. Soybeans in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 310,rev.,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 G29C

12823 MOORE, R. P. Mechanically damaged seed seriously reduce crop stand. South. Seedsman 19(11):44, 73. Nov.1956. 61.8 So8
Peanuts and soybeans.

12824 SHAW, A. F. Mustard seed production. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 261,6 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 M76Ct

12825 WAGENINGEN, INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterkoolzaad [Winter rape culture], 1956. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 208,2 p. Aug.1956. 64.9 W12

Sugar Crops

12826 COHEN, A. Sugar beet growing in the newer settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1013-1015. Sept. 1956. 26 H27

12827 DUSENBERRY, H. L. Grow 20-ton sugar beets. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 292,20 p. May 1956. 275.29 M76C

12828 ERNOULD, L., and VAN STEYVOORT, L. La végétation, les ennemis et les maladies de la betterave en Belgique, en 1955. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 24:99-137. Apr./June 1956. 66.9 In7
English summary.

12829 FINKNER, R. E., and BAUSERMAN, H. M. Breeding of sugar beets with reference to sodium, sucrose, and raffinose content. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:170-177. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

12830 GLUSHCHENKO, I. I., LITOVKIN, P. A., and SHARUN, F. K. On a "new" method of harvesting sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):46-49. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

12831 GUTHEIL, N. C. Considerations on the culture and industrialization of sugarcane and its possibilities in Rio Grande do Sul. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42:103-104,106. Aug.1956. 385 R322

12832 KAS'IANCHUK, A. D. On thinning maternal sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(7):56-58. July 1956. 65.8 Sa2

12833 KATO, K., and OHKUBO, K. The effects of one-beet and two-beet hills on sugar-beet yield and sugar percentage. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:114-118. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

12834 KLOEN, D. Development of tetraploidy families of sugar and feed beet varieties. 1. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10:271-274. Aug.31,1956. 61.8 Z1

12835 KOPETZ, L. M. Die pflanzenbaulichen grundlagen der zuckerrübenproduktion. Zucker 9:501-505. Oct.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

12836 KRÜGER, W. Untersuchungen über die leistung der "Kleinwanzlebener Polybeta." Zucker 9:524-529. Nov.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

12837 ŁACHOWSKI, J. Influence of the cultivation and disease factors on the sugar-beet yield in Kujawy region. (In Polish.) Gaz. Cukrownicza 58:147-152. July 1956. 66.8 G25

12838 LAKSHMIKANTHAM, M. Studies in rapid multiplication of sugarcane seed material. Andhra Agr. J. 3:134-140. May 1956. 34.2 An4

12839 LUDECKE, H., and NITZSCHE, M. Ertragszuwachs und zuckerbildung bei verschiedenen zuchtrichtungen der zuckerrübe. Zucker 9:447-454. (Concl.) Sept.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

12840 MATES, E. Toward a proper organization of sugar beet harvesting. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1089-1090. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

12841 O'RIAIN, P. Autumn preparations for the 1957 beet crop. Beet Grower 10:350-352. Nov.1956. 66.8 B392

12842 POLÁK, K., and VÍTEK, P. Sugar beets grown as seedlings in paper funnels with earth and transplanted by the 60×60 cm system. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1102-1105. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

12843 ROSE, O. Mechanical harvesting of sugar beet in Great Britain, 1947-1956. Internatl. Sugar J. 58:297-298. Nov.1956. 65.8 In8

12844 SAVESON, I. L. Flat planting of sugarcane on graded land. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 41-12,10 p. Nov.1956. A56.9 R31
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

12845 SIMON, M. La simplification des travaux de printemps dans la culture de la betterave sucrière. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 24:57-97. Apr./June 1956. 66.9 In7
English summary.
Thinning.

12846 WILLCOX, O. W. Highlights of sugar agricultural research; exploiting theory and practice. Sugar 51 (11):31-33. Nov.1956. 65.8 F11

Tobacco

12847 BHAT, N. R., and AWATRAMANI, N. A. Are tobacco seedlings malformed by insecticides suitable for planting? Indian Tobacco 6:99-101. Apr./June 1956. 69.8 In2

12848 GORNIK, R. A vegetative hybrid Nicotiana glauca (Solanum lycopersicum). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:163-167. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
English summary.

12849 MOORE, E. L., and DROLSOM, P. N. An aberrant flavor in breeding lines of flue-cured tobacco. Agron. J. 48:529-530. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

12850 SCOTT, W. A. Priming burley tobacco. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 26(3): 11-13. Aug.1956. 286.89 C16
Harvesting.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

12851 BARTELDS, B. K. The training of teachers in horticultural education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:501-509. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

12852 BUSCH, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme im baumschulwesen. Deut. Baumsch. 8:257-266. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 80 D486

12853 DULLES, M. Greenhouse gardening around the year. New York,Macmillan,1956. 195 p. 90.13 D88

12854 FRESE, P. F. Catalogues: the gardener's handbooks. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(12):32-33,44-48. Dec.1956. 80 P812
Horticultural crops.

12855 HAUG, K. Plant a garden in your youth—and you will die blessed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72: 207-208. Nov.1/15,1956. 80 N81
A brief history of gardening in Norway.

12856 MAKSIMOV, N. A. Biological principles of plant photoculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 10:7-16. 1955. 451 Ak16
Greenhouse culture.

12857 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. AFDELING TUINBOUW. Tuinbouwkundig onderzoek. Jaarverslag 1955 [Horticultural research. Annual report, 1955]. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 479 p. 86 N385

12858 PAREYS illustriertes gartenbau- lexikon, band 2, lieferung 13-14, herausgegeben von R. Maatsch. Ed. 5 Berlin,1955. p.497-688. 90.01 IL6

12859 SAPIR, Y. Defoliation in nurseries by chemical means. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:931-934. Aug.1956. 26 H27

12860 VOGEL, G. Der ekadurtopf sollte jetzt mehr beachtung finden. Deut. Gartbau. 3:224-225. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

12861 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR TUINBOUWTECHNIEK. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1955. Wageningen,1956. 52 p. 86 W123J

12862 WALZ, J. Your experimental pastures. Pop Gard. [New York] 7(12):28-29,52-55. Dec.1956. 80 P812
Horticultural research at the Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.

12863 WARD, W. B. Helps for the home garden. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 238,27 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 In2E

Fruits--General

12864 BOER, J. DE. Fruit culture in Italy. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 12:153-154. Nov.1956. 95.9 N28

12865 BRUYNE, A. S. DE. Trends and developments in Dutch varieties. Com. Grower 3165:419-421. Aug.31, 1956. 80 F941
Fruit.

12866 BYNOV, F. A. Ten years of the [Molotov] Michurinite Society [of orchard cultivation]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:62-64. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12867 CLARK, L. H. Keeping soft fruits out of the red. Com. Grower 3139:359. Feb.24,1956. 80 F941

12868 DERMINE, A. La culture fruitière en Belgique. Arboricult. Fruitière 31:5,7. Sept.1956. 80 Ar13

12869 GEISSLER, T., and FEHRMANN, W. Der obst- und gemüsebau der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. 1. Deut. Gartbau. 3:219-221. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

12870 GLUKHEN'KIĬ, G. I., and ISAKOV, S. K. On the proper choice of species and varieties in an orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:52-53. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

12871 HOBBIS, E. W. Some aspects of plantation management. Com. Grower 3165:416-418. Aug.31,1956. 80 F941

Fruit.

12872 KOBRIN, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy [Fruit growers-Michurinites]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1955. 266 p. 93.28 K79

Varieties.

12873 KOLLEKTIVNYE sady rabochikh i sluzhashchikh [Collective orchards of workers and employees]. Moskva,Profizdat,1956. 59 p. 93.28 K83K

12874 LOZOVSKII, T. A. To introduce the best local varieties of fruit crops into the orchards [of Groznyi Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:34-36. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12875 LUCKWILL, L. C. Pomological research in Poland. Nature [London] 178:1089-1090. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

12876 NICOLAI, P. La culture fruitière dans le Limbourg. Fruit Belge 24:113-117. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 80 F9493

12877 SEMENOV, I. M. Varietal groups [of fruit] with similar biological characteristics for industry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:48-52. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

12878 SPURLING, M. B., and JENNINGS, J. P. Frost occurrence, prediction, control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:18-25,53-54. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 23 So84

12879 STOROZHEV, N. Selection of varieties for a collective farm orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 54-55. Octg 1956. 80 Sa13

12880 TSITSUGIN, I. V. Potted dwarf orchards. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(9):98-100. Sept.1956. 410 P933

12881 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Dwarf fruit trees; selection and care. U. S. D. A. L. 407,8 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84L

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

12882 ALINDADA, R. C., and GONZALEZ, L. G. The graft affinity of Triphasia trifolia (Burm. F.) P. Wils. with five varieties of citrus. Philippine Agr. 40:631-632. June 1956. 25 P542

12883 ALVAREZ GARCIA, L. A. El cultivo del mamonero. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 203,8 p. Mar.1956. 9.7 Se6

12884 BERRILL, F. W. Why plant sword-leafed banana suckers? Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:364-365. Sept.20,1956. 280.38 Q3

12885 BLONDEL, L. La recherche et l'expérimentation agrumicoles en Israël. Elevage et Cult. 8(93):16-19. Sept.1956. 24 EL2

12886 BRACONI, L. Pruning operations on olive trees damaged by frost. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:658-665. Sept.1956. 16 It1

12887 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Avocado varieties for Ventura County. Rev. Berkeley,1956. 9 p. 275.2 C12Avo

12888 CAMERON, J. W., SOOST, R. K., and FROST, H. B. Effects of genetic and nongenetic change in nucellar-seedling lines of Satsuma mandarin. Citrus Leaves 36(11):8-9,20,26. Nov.1956. 80 C492

12889 CAMERON, J. W., SOOST, R. K., and FROST, H. B. Nucellar-seedling lines of Satsuma mandarins. Calif. Citrog. 42(2):43,60-63. Dec.1956. 80 C125

12890 CONDIT, I. J., and WARNER, R. M. Promising new seedling fig; Conadria variety, a hybrid developed in 30-year fig breeding program, shows promise for both fresh and dried fruit markets. Blue Anchor 33(4):10,24. Nov.1956. 286.83 B62

12891 CROCKER, A. J. The beauty of Glen Retreat mandarin. Queensland Agr. J. 82:315-318. June 1956. 23 Q33

12892 DOBROWOLSKI, M. La culture du cocotier sur la cote nord-ouest de Madagascar. Oléagineux 11:527-538. Aug./Sept.1956. 77.8 OL2

12893 FOIS, G. The chief varieties of citrus in production in the most important exporting countries and in Italy. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:152-163. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 C7622

12894 GAITONDE, R. D. It pays to raise off-season bananas in East Khandesh. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):77-82, 106. Aug.1956. 22 F22

12895 GARAYAR, H. N. Prácticas culturales y elementos menores en los viveros de cítricos. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 4(4):16-18. Oct./Dec.1955. 9.8 C78B

12896 GROSZMANN, H. M. Pineapple crop control and flower induction. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10: 400-402. Sept.27,1956. 280.38 Q3

12897 GUTIEV, G. Subtropical fruits on the Black Sea Coast. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:42-46. Oct. 1956. 80 Sa13

12898 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The cultivation of coconuts. Farmer [Kingston] 60:233-236. Sept.1956. 8 J223

12899 KOZHIN, A. E. The history of subtropical plants in Western Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:660-705. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

Chiefly citrus.

12900 LALATTA, F., and SFORZA, L. C. Tests of chemical thinning of olives. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(9):1-7. Sept.1956. 80 OL42

Use of growth substances.

12901 LEAVERTON, A., and LEAVERTON, E. The home orchard. Mod. Nutr. 9(10):7-9. Oct.1956. 389.9 Am352

Citrus culture.

12902 LING, P., and LING, R. S. The classification of evergreen fruits in Taiwan. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):95-135. Ref. June 1956. 107 T13

Systematic list of tropical and subtropical fruits.

12903 MESA, M. U. DE, and GONZALEZ, L. G. Shield budding Valencia orange (Citrus sinensis Osbeck) to five kinds of stocks. Philippine Agr. 40:633-635. June 1956. 25 P542

12904 MOOK, K. La plantation des agrumes a racines nues. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:267. July 1956. 80 F9482

12905 MORENO MORA, J. Cultivo y explotación del limonero. Cult. Mod. 39:332. Sept.1956. 15 C89

Spain.

12906 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Crops to raise; orange. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:24,37. Aug.1956. 25 Ag8

Philippines.

12907 REBOUR, H. La sélection des agrumes peut-elle être basée sur la fertilité des arbres? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:266. July 1956. 80 F9482

12908 REDI, F. An account of the date palm, A. D. 1666. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 33:207-213. July 1956. 26 T754

Translated by V. H. W. Dowson.

12909 SAMSON, J. A. Handleiding voor de citruschultuur in Suriname [Guide for citrus growing in Surinam]. Surinam. Landbproefsta. Meded. 19,80 p. Ref. May 1956. 102.5 D95

12910 SAVAGE, Z. Allocating production costs. Citrus Mag. 19(4):18-19. Dec.1956. 80 C498

12911 SMOYER, K. M. Pruning avocado trees. Citrus Leaves 36(11):15. Nov.1956. 80 C492

12912 SPURLOCK, A. H. Citrus handling and processing cost studies. II. Citrus Mag. 19(3):12. Nov.1956. 80 C498

Picking, packing, processing, etc.

12913 THOR, E. Handling efficiency studies on citrus. Citrus Indus. 37(11):17-18. Nov.1956. 80 C49

Harvesting, packing, shipping.

12914 THOR, E. Handling efficiency studies on citrus. III. Citrus Mag. 19(4):21,24. Dec.1956. 80 C498

12915 THULLBERY, H. A. The problems of older groves. Citrus Mag. 19(3):25-26. Nov.1956. 80 C498

12916 WILLS, J. M. Queensland expert asks: is closer planting of bananas practicable? Banana B. 19(7): 3-4. June 1956. 93.42 B22

Fruits--Deciduous

12917 ALLEN, E. J. Peach growing in Arkansas. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 71(12):23,107. Dec. 1956. 6 So81

12918 BARAK, D. Rootstocks and varieties of deciduous fruit trees in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:936-938. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 26 H27

12919 BERZIN, A. On the frost resistance of apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:46-47. Oct. 1956. 80 Sa13

12920 EFIMOV, V. F. Storage of fruit seeds and their preparation for sowing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:42-45. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

12921 ENKE, V. A. Testing rootstocks for dwarf pears. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:47-48. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12922 EVDOKIMOV, A. Crown grafting as a method of [fruit] variety testing. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.221-235. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1955. 93.28 K79

12923 FORSHAW, J. E. The dwarf pyramid apple tree. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:373-377. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

12924 FRIEDRICH, G. Das verhalten verschiedener apfelstammbildner mit einigen ertragssorten in Mitteldeutschaland. Züchter 26:289-307. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z8

12925 GILS, C. A. M. A. Methods and results of advisory campaigns. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:539-547. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
To fruit growers
Includes discussion.

12926 KAMENDROVSKII, E. Plum in the orchard of an amateur. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.96-138. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1955. 93.28 K79

12927 KARAMYSHEVA, V. Michurinite apple varieties in the north-western area of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:41-42. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12928 KARNATZ, H. Untersuchungen über die frostresistenz der obstgehölze im baumschulstadium. III. Uber die relative frosthärte unveredelter kernobstunterlagen. Züchter 26:307-315. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z8

12929 KELLI, A. CH. In regard to the selection of dwarf rootstocks for pears. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:89-93. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

12930 KRAMER, S., and GUDE, A. W. Aufbau des obstbaus in Mecklenburg; stand und perspektive des obstbaus auf den VE-gütern im bezirk Schwerin. Deut. Gartbau. 3:217-219. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

12931 KUDRIASHEV, S. N. Plodovye Shakhrisfabza [The fruits of Shakhrizyabz], v. 2. Tashkent,Akademifa Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR,1956. 157 p. 93.28 K95
Apricots and peaches.

12932 KUZNETSOV, P. A. Attention to the culture of the bullace plum [Prunus institia]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:49-50. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12933 LAAK, P. J. F. TER. Pruning of peaches now or in the winter? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:322. Sept.27,1956. 80 G89

12934 LESIUK, E. A. Apple varieties which were developed by I. S. Gorshkov. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:36-38. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12935 MAKSIMOVA, M. P., and GIDAIATLY, Z. A. New apple varieties for Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:39-40. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12936 MAYBURY, G. A. The farm garden. Beet Grower 10:377-379. Nov.1956. 66.8 B392
Fruit culture.

12937 MULLER, H., and STRITZKE, S. Pillnitzer vegetativ vermehrte birnenunterlagen. Züchter 26:339-341. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z8

12938 PRESTON, A. P. The control of fruit-tree behaviour by the use of rootstocks. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:511-517. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 An72

12939 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Ensayo del sobreinjerto en manzano. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 4(4):19-23. Oct./Dec. 1955. 9.8 C78B

12940 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Erziehung niedriger baumformen. Obst u. Gartbau. 11:131-132. 1956. 80 Ob75

12941 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Warum naturbeschränkte baumerziehung im intensivobstbau? Obst u. Gartbau. 11: 132-135. 1956. 80 Ob75

12942 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Worauf ist beim kauf von obstbäumen zu achten? Obst u. Gartbau. 11:147. 1956. 80 Ob75

12943 SMIRNOV, V. An orchard of accelerated fruit-bearing near Moscow. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.188-220. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1955. 93.28 K79

12944 SOLOV'EV, M. Preplanting preparation of the orchard. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.236-241. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1955. 93.28 K79

12945 SØRENSEN, A. Planting of an orchard. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23:6-12. Oct.1,1956. 80 Er3

12946 TOLL JUBES, J. G., OSTE, C. A., and ARAMAYO, H. S. Informe preliminar sobre el comportamiento de algunas variedades de ciruelos y durazneros en la Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán. Tucuman. Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. de Tucuman 39:63-65. Oct./Dec.1955. 9 T79

12947 VANDERWAEREN, R. Is there still a place for summer varieties? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20: 174-176. Sept.15,1956. 80 T817
Apples.

12948 VANDERWAEREN, R. Restriction of the number of varieties. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:194. Oct.15,1956. 80 T817
Apples and pears.

12949 WEINBERGER, J. New peach varieties. West. Fruit Grower 10(11):17-18. Nov.1956. 95.8 G762

Fruits--Small

12950 ALLAKHVERDIEV, R. K. Grape culture of Azerbaijan in the Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:61-64. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

12951 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eighty-seventh summer meeting, Pemberton, New Jersey, August 20, 1956. n.p.,1956. 23 p. 81 Am35C

12952 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. NEW VARIETY COMMITTEE. Report on Wilcox, Stevens and Beckwith varieties. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 87:6-8. 1956. 81 Am35C
Includes discussion.

12953 AMERINE, M. A. The maturation of wine grapes. Wines & Vines 37(11):53-55. (Concl.) Ref. Nov. 1956. 95.8 C122

12954 ANTCLIFF, A. J., WEBSTER, W. J., and MAY, P. Studies on the sultana vine. IV. A pruning experiment with number of buds per vine varied, number of buds per cane constant. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:401-413. Sept. 1956. 23 Au783

12955 BASHIROV, F. B. On systems of grape planting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:64-68. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

12956 BORISOVSKII, N. IA. Depth of planting grapes under conditions of Donbas. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:40-42. 1956. 95.8 V77

12957 DURQUETY, P. M., and DARRIGRAND, P. Les cépages des Pyrénées occidentales et leur synonymie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.7/14,1956:245-249. (Cont.) 14 P94

12958 DURQUÉTY, P. M., and DARRIGRAND, P. Les cépages des Pyrénées occidentales et leur synonymie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.21/28,1956:271-278. (Concl.) 14 P94

12959 GIBBS, L. C., and BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Growing cane berries in your garden. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 62,16 p.-folder. May 1956. 275.29 C12Lea

12960 GRIGOROVICH, D. A., and IURCHISHIN, V. V. Problems in the development of grape production in the Dnestr area of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 70-73. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

12961 HALL, J. W. Scottish fruit trials; second progress report. II. (Strawberries and black currants). Scot. Agr. 36:94-98. Autumn 1956. 10 Sco82So

12962 IVANOVA, E. B. Utilization of hybrids with male type of blossom for artificial pollination [of grapes]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:42-45. 1956. 95.8 V77

12963 JONG, J. Care and pruning of currants. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 12:157. Nov.1956. 95.9 N28

12964 KATEROV, K. I., IVANOV, I. K., and DIMITROV, I. KH. Valuable varieties for our grape culture and wine making. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:271-277. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

12965 KELLER, A. Weinrebe und weinbau in Rüdlingen. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Mitt. 25:229-271. 1953/54,pub.1956. 508 Sch1

12966 KHARITONOV, A. F., and SKUIN', K. P. Duties of the Central Ampelographic Commission. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):25-26. 1955. 95.8 V77
Certification and introduction of grape varieties.

12967 KOLEV, V. Covering up of vineyards. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:264-267. Sept./Oct. 1955. 95.8 L95
For frost protection.

12968 KOMISSAROV, M. Grape culture near walls [of houses]. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.242-253. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1955. 93.28 K79

12969 LAVEZZINI, A. Other varieties of table grapes adapted to our environment. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:309-311. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 16 Av9

12970 LOLADZE, V. R. Multiform grape variety, Saperavi. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2): 30-33. 1956. 95.8 V77

12971 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Accelerated formation of grapevines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 73-74. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13
Pruning, chiefly.

12972 MAMAROV, P. T. Care of rooted [grape] cuttings and their storage. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:267-270. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

12973 MICHURIN, I. V. Vyvednie novykh kul'turnykh sortov plodovykh derev'ev i kustarnikov iz semian [Breeding new cultivated varieties of fruit trees and berries from seeds]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 86 p. 463.62 M58V

12974 MOS, D. DE. Possibilities for Golden champion. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:221. Aug.30,1956. 80 G89
Grape variety.

12975 NAEF, J. Die rebbauberatung im Kanton Graubünden 1956. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 483-484. Oct.13,1956. 80 Sch9

12976 NEDELCHEV, N. Black Pino [grape]—basis of champagne wine material. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:332-336. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

12977 NELSON, K. E. Effects of thinning on table grape quality. Blue Anchor 33(4):25. Nov.1956. 286.83 B62

12978 NILSSON, S. Why not grow black currants? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:90-91. May 1956. 11 V442

12979 PAVLOV, N. S. Grape pruning. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:329-332. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

12980 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El cultivo asociado de la vid. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 118:12. Aug.1956. 390.8 R322

12981 PODRAZHANSKIĬ, A. L., and MIKHAĬLIUK, I. V. Culture of [grape] hybrids of direct progenitors. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 10(6): 26-29. Nov./Dec.1955. 80 Sa15

12982 RICHARDSON, A. M. Training the young grape vine. Queensland Agr. J. 82:541-544. Sept.1956. 23 Q33

12983 RUD', E. S. Achievements of experimenters-Michurinites of the Moscow suburban area. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):20-22. 1955. 95.8 V77
Grape varieties.

12984 SCHAD, C., and DUPOUX, A. Résultats de l'expérimentation sur les hybrides producteurs de vigne pour la période de 1946 a 1953. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6:239-279. Apr./June 1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

12985 SOBOLEV, N. K. Development of grape culture in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:27-30. 1956. 95.8 V77

12986 STANEV, V. Time of cutting [grape] rootstocks. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:325-329. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

12987 STOÏANOV, N. Filling the places of died out vines in the vineyards. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:262-263. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

12988 TAYLOR, D. E. The Waltham Cross grape. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:326-327. Sept.13,1956. 280.38 Q3

12989 THERON, C. J. The trellising of vines in full bearing. Farming So. Africa 32(7):57-59. Oct.1956. 24 So842

12990 TSAKOV, D. Study of Gymza [grape] variety for champagne production. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:309-314. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

12991 VEVER, A. Practices in growing gooseberries. (In Russian.) In Kobrin, B., ed. Sadovody-michurintsy, p.177-187. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1955. 93.28 K79

12992 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Strawberry production recommendations. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1664,rev.,11 p. May 1956. 275.29 W27Mi

12993 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. On-the-farm strawberry variety trials. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 42, 23 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 W522M

12994 WOODHAM, R. C. The chloride status of the irrigated sultana vine and its relation to vine health. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:414-427. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

12995 ZUBIETIÀN, V. G. Development of grape culture in the north-eastern districts of Armenia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):44-45. 1956. 95.8 V77

Nuts

12996 ALON, M. Pistacia vera. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:976-977. Aug.1956. 26 H27

12997 MCKAY, J. W. Albino seedlings in chestnut. (Abs.) Genetics 41:653. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
Castanea mollissima.

12998 ROVSKIĬ, V. M. Introduction of pecan into the forest crops of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):72-73. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

12999 SERR, E. F. Factors in Franquette yields; flower production and per cent set studied. Diamond Walnut News 38(6):4-5. Nov.1956. 94.68 D34

13000 TATE, H. F., and WHITWORTH, L. W. Pecans in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 247,15 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 Ar42

13001 TURNER, D. J. Some observations on the germination and grading of cashew nuts. East African Agr. J. 22:35-39. July 1956. 24 Ea74

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

13002 ACKERSON, C. Amaryllis from bulb to blossom. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(12):38-39,59. Dec.1956. 80 P812

13003 AITKEN, J. T. Farm hedges—their establishment and maintenance. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:432-434. Nov.1956. 282.9 L22

13004 ALBERTS, A. Some observations on Hawaiian orchid culture. Orchid Digest 20:261-262. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Or172

13005 ALEXANDER, E. J. Treasure house of American plants. Gard. J. 6:173-175. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 G1635

13006 BEATLEY, J. C. The winter-green herbaceous flowering plants of Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 56:349-377. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 Oh3

13007 BLACK, S. Flower arrangement. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 461,27 p. 1956. 275.29 P38C

13008 BOSLEY, P. R. Broad-leaved evergreens bordering the Appalachian Region. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 12:204-206. Autumn 1956. 450 P694
Ohio.

13009 BOVEN, J. VAN. Light, air and water. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:69-72. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1956. 450 Su12
House plants.

13010 BRANDT, L. E. Propagating Rhododendrons from cuttings. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:259-260. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13011 BRONSART, H. VON. Geschichtliches und geschichten von blumen. 10. Die aster und die chrysantheme. Kosmos 52:475-477. Oct.1956. 474 K842

13012 BRONSART, H. VON. Geschichtliches und geschichten von blumen. 11. Das alpenveilchen. Kosmos 52:505-507. Nov.1956. 474 K842

13013 BRYS, L. Calla culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:196. Oct.15,1956. 80 T817

13014 BUCHINGER, A. Die gärtnerische pflanzenzüchtung in Oesterreich. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:303-308. 1955/56. 509 L532

13015 BUSHEY, D. J. The planting and care of shrubs and trees. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 185, rev.,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

13016 BUZARD, H. G. Growing Camellias in the Northwest. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:267-269. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13017 CARBERY, J. L. Notes on Cymbidium culture; the summing-up. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:783-785. Nov. 1956. 80 Am329

13018 CASEY, J. Texas plants in Christmas legends. Cattleman 43(7):56,58. Dec.1956. 49 C29

13019 CLARK, R. B. Hollies for Eastern gardens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:239-243. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13020 CLARKE, J. H. Hybrid Rhododendrons for the Pacific Northwest. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:248-252. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13021 COATS, A. M. Flowers and their histories. New York,Pitman,1956. 347 p. Ref. 90.51 C63

13022 CORDEIRO, J. The Anthuriums. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):39-41. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4
Culture.

13023 DANIEL, W. H., and others. The lawn: how to establish and maintain. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 254,rev.,21 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 In2E
R. B. Hull, O. C. Lee, G. E. Lehker, and E. G. Sharvelle joint authors.

13024 DEINUM, D. Odontoglossum schlieperianum Rchb. f. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:86-87. Oct.1956 80 Or182

13025 DESAI, B. L. Planning a winter garden? Indian Farming 6(7):33-35,37. Oct.1956. 22 In283
Ornamentals.

13026 DESAI, B. L. Succulents are as popular as ever. Indian Farming 6(6):25-28. Sept.1956. 22 In283

13027 DE VOS, F. Sasanqua camellias, autumn treasures. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:261-263. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13028 DE WOLF, G. P. Some notes on Nepeta and Dracocephalum. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 14:103-106. Oct.1956. 81 Am342

13029 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I., KRENKE, A. N., and FURST, G. G. New method of vegetative propagation of doublecrimson Chinese peony [Paeonia albiflora sinensis] (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:33-37. 1955. 451 M854

13030 ELLIOTT, N. R. The lawn. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 172,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 K415Le

13031 FITCH, J. M., and ROCKWELL, F. F. Treasury of American gardens. New York,Harper,1956. 175 p. 97 F55

13032 FOGG, H. G. W. Gladiolus. 1. As a market flower. Com. Grower 3139:361. Feb.24,1956. 80 G941

13033 FOGG, H. G. W. Gladiolus. 2. Planting and culture. Com. Grower 3140:413. Mar.2,1956. 80 F941

13034 FRANKLIN, J. J. Broad-leaved evergreens in the South. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:215-219. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13035 FRESE, P. F., and BAUMGARTNER, L. L. Plastic coating protects evergreens in winter. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:266. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13036 GREELEY, T. F. Street tree work by contract and city employees. Arborist"s News 21:62-64. Aug. 1956. 99.8 Ar14
Pruning, spraying, etc.

13037 HADFIELD, M. Pioneers in gardening. London,Routledge & Kegan Paul,1955. 240 p. 90.51 H11

13038 HARD, C. G. Landscaping the home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 283,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 M66S

13039 HAWKINSON, L. F. Potting orchids in white fir bark. Orchid Digest 20:247-250. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Or172

13040 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The labour-saving garden. 1. Country Life [London] 120:996-997. Nov.1, 1956. 80 C83

13041 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The labour-saving garden. II. From annuals to shrubs. Country Life [London] 120:1234-1235. Nov.29,1956. 80 C83

13042 HELLYER, A. G. L. Self-supporting climbing plants. Country Life [London] 120:1110-1111. Nov.15, 1956. 80 C83

13043 HIRT, R. R. Neglected city trees may become serious hazards. Arborist's News 21:89-93. Dec.1956. 99.8 Ar14

13044 HOLMDAHL, O. E. Landscape uses of broad-leaved evergreens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:224-231. Autumn 1956. 450 P694
Pacific Northwest.

13045 HONEYWELL, E. R. House plants. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 206,35 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 In2E

13046 JANK, H. Eine bodenständige Chrysanthemumzüchtung in Deutschland? Deut. Gartbau. 3:209-211. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

13047 KALIN, E. W. Arranging flowers. PNW Bulletin 13,15 p. May 1956. 275.29 W27Pn

13048 KIEHNE, R. Ein erdrauchgewächs: Dicentra spectabilis. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:325. Nov.1956. 80 P48

13049 KLABER, D. Late bloom in the rock garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 14:110-112. Oct.1956. 81 Am342
Pennsylvania.

13050 KRAMMERER, E. L. Broad-leaved evergreens in the Middle West; experiences at the Morton Arboretum with plants of the heath family. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12: 198-203. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13051 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Cupressocyparis leylandii. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:419-420. Sept.10,1956. 80 C892

13052 KRISTENSEN, R. Remember the spring bulbs now. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:509-512. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

13053 LINDNER, E. Sind grün- und schmuckflächen geeignet, gesundheitszustand und heilprozess beim menschen zu fördern? Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:353-388. Ref. 1954/55. 509 L532

13054 LINGNER, R. Die grünflächen in Paris. Deut. Gartbau. 3:204-206. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

13055 LINK, C. B. Good Geraniums are sure sellers; here's how to produce top quality. South. Florist & Nurseryman 69(36):84-88. Nov.16,1956. 80 So86

13056 LIPP, L. F. Propagation of broad-leaved evergreens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:256-258. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13057 MESERVE, K. K. English holly [Ilex aquifolium] Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:244-247. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13058 MILLER, V. J. Landscaping. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 56-1201,11 p. May 1956. 275.29 N272Ex

13059 MUKOSEEV, V. K. Discovery of the Primula macrocalyx in Netkachevsky District of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):94-95. Ref. May/June 1956. 511 M85

13060 MULLER, H. "Konzentra" und "Rosina"—zwei edelebereschensorten. Deut. Baumsch. 8:244-247. Sept.1,1956. 80 D486

13061 MULLIGAN, B. O. Fifty broad-leaved evergreen trees and shrubs for the Pacific Northwest excluding Rhododendron and Camellia. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12: 207-214. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13062 MURRAY, R. G. Ornamentals. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:164-166. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13063 NES, H. VAN. Iris kaempferi. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:324-325. Nov.1956. 80 P48

13064 NEWELL, J. The raising of lilies from seed. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:488-492. Nov.1956. 84 L84J

13065 OSTERGAARD, J. Agave americana in parks in Copenhagen. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:136-137. Sept.1956. 80 H7825

13066 PARRY, E. A. South Africa's splendid flower. Nat. Mag. 49:520-521. Dec.1956. 409.6 N214
Proteaceae.

13067 PEET, C. New trees for America's streets. Amer. Forests 62(12):10-13. Dec.1956. 99.8 F762

13068 PINNEY, M. Miniature roses. Gard. J. 6:169-172,175,184. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1956. 80 G1635

13069 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. The ever-welcome garden annuals. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:529-531. Oct.1956. 23 V66J

13070 POST, J. H. Orchid growing in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:10-13. Feb.1956. 80 Or182

13071 POTTER, C. H. A green harvest; out of the Pacific Northwest come the native greens that are used by florists throughout the country; here is the story of that industry. Florists' Rev. 119(3078):17-18,70-71. Nov.22,1956. 80 W41

13072 POWELL, N., and POWELL, B. Notes on the naming of orchids and glossary. Orchid Digest 20:265. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Or172

13073 ROPER, L. Indoor plants outdoors. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:480-485. Nov.1956. 84 L84J

13074 SCHULZ, P. Double value—bloom and berries. Pop. Gard. [New York] 7(12):40-41,61. Dec.1956. 80 P812
Haemanthus.

13075 SHERMAN, D. Down to earth Cymbidium culture. Orchid Digest 20:254-255. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Or172

13076 SMITH, A. G. On growing boxwood. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:235-238. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13077 SNYDER, L. C. Broad-leaved evergreens in the upper Midwest. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:222-223. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13078 SOUSTER, J. Notes on some cultivated Veronicas. L. 'Blue Gem.' Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:495-498. Nov. 1956. 84 L84J

13079 SPALDING, G. H., and WOOLLEY, D. P. Broad-leaved evergreens for southern California. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:220-221. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13080 STEINER, A. A. Water for orchids. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)17:68-70,92-94. Oct.,Dec.1955. 80 Or182

13081 SUTCLIFFE, A. Dwarf broad-leaved evergreens for the rock garden. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:232-234. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13082 TATE, H. F. Flowers for southern Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 243,24 p. May 1956. 275.29 Ar42
Culture and varieties.

13083 TEYLINGEN, H. G. VAN. Jacinthes, tulipes, narcisses, crocus. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:269-271. Sept.1,1956. 80 B873

13084 THIRTY of the best broad-leaved evergreens. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:180-197. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13085 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. An unknown Crassula. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:72-73. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 Su12

13086 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How to have a good lawn. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 121,rev.,16 p. Feb.1956. 275.29 V59C

13087 VERSCHUUR, J. Coelogyne cristata Lindl. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:75. Oct.1956. 80 Or182

13088 VERSCHUUR, J. Cymbidium as house plants. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:79-80. Oct.1956. 80 Or182

13089 VERSCHUUR, J. Lycaste skinneri Lindl. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:76-77. Oct.1956. 80 Or182

13090 VERSCHUUR, J. Odontoglossum grande Lindl. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:77-78. Oct.1956. 80 Or182

13091 VERSCHUUR, J. Paphiopedilum insigne Pfitz. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18:78-79. Oct.1956. 80 Or182

13092 VIAZOV, A. A. Room culture of Jasminum grandiflorum. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):112-113. July 1956. 410 P933

13093 VOERMANS, E. T. Mohr's simplified method for determining chlorine content of water. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)17:77-78. Oct.,Dec.1955. 80 Or182
For watering of orchids.

13094 WACHER, H. S. A rock garden in Canterbury. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 14:97-102. Oct.1956. 81 Am342

13095 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Report of the 1955 trials of early flowering Chrysanthemum varieties in Scotland. West. Scot. Agr. Col. Res. B. 14,10 p. 1955. 103 W52R

13096 WILHELM, G. Die zwiebel- und knollengewächse des blumengartens. 2. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:326-327. Nov.1956. 80 P48

13097 WILLIAMS, T. G. Lawns. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 380,rev.,8 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 G29C

13098 WIMBER, D. E. Species Cymbidiums and their implications in breeding. Orchid Digest 20:263-265. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Or172

13099 WISTER, J. C. The Dexter Rhododendrons. Plants & Gard. (n.s.):253-255. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13100 WYLAM, W. E. Camellias in California. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:270-271. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

13101 WYMAN, D. The ground cover demonstration plots. Arnoldia 16:53-59. Nov.16,1956. 451 Ar6Ba

13102 YASUDA, I., YOKOYAMA, N., and IKUMOTO, Y. A forcing experiment by treatment of the cold storage in some roses (research on the management & treatment of the greenhouse). (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:39-49. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

13103 ZALIVSKII, I. L. Breeding and introduction of lilies into Leningrad. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:14-25. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

13104 ZIMMERMAN, P. W. Winter-tolerant Camellias. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)12:264-265. Autumn 1956. 450 P694

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

13105 AGATI, G. The culture of peas and beans and the improvement of cultural technique. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:508-510. (Cont.) Oct.15,1956. 287 C91

13106 ARMONI, S. The eggplant variety "Cabri." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1029-1030. Sept.1956. 26 H27

13107 ARTEM'EV, G. V. Ways of lowering the cost of early vegetables in the Polar area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:23-27. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13
Effect of artificial lighting, chiefly.

13108 BARTES, E. Harvesting and storage of potatoes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél. 6:1169-1173. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

13109 BENNETT, R. G. 4-H potato clubs in Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:102-103. 64.9 On83

13110 BIRD, J. J. Pepper production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 363,11 p. May 1956. 275.29 T25

13111 BREMER, A. H. Onions. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:736-737. Oct.5,1956. 80 G1938

13112 BUCK, P. A. Origin and taxonomy of broccoli. Econ. Bot. 10:250-253. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7

13113 BURKHART, L. Cooperative lettuce research in Arizona. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):104-105. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52
Culture.

13114 CABELLO B., M. G. Calificación de las variedades de papa. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(346):1-8. May 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

13115 CASQUERO B., C. G., and CALZADA BENZA, J. Estudio comparativo de híbridos y variedades de papa en la zona de Canta. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85):69-74. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83

13116 CLARK, R. R. Asparagus culture. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 617,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 Or32C

13117 COOLEN, A. C. H. Results of seed potato combination culture in Middle-Brabant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13: 537-543. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

13118 COULTER, F. C. Witloof chicory—for the winter market. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(12):7,21. Dec.1956. 80 C733

13119 COUTO, F. A. A. Production of carrot seeds in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:452-457. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

13120 COVINGTON, H. M., and others. Grow quality sweet potatoes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 353, rev.,27 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811
D. T. Pope, H. Garriss, L. W. Nielsen, W. A. Jackson, H. E. Scott, C. Brett, and G. Abshier, joint authors.

13121 CROCKER, A. J. Rockmelons in the Central Burnett. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:302-303. Sept.6,1956. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

13122 DANILENKO, P. D. Autumnal planting of onions for seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:22-23. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

13123 DARBY, M. Organization of Ontario Potato Growers' Association. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:118-122. 64.9 On83

13124 DAVISON, R. A Canadian looks at the science of potatoes in the U. S. A. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:112-115. 64.9 On83
Highlights of Sixth National Potato Utilization Conference.

13125 DEMEL, J. Neun jahre prüfung holländischer kartoffelsorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:116-133. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

13126 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Greenhouse trials of tomatoes, 1953-54. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:357-360. 1956. 11 T439

13127 ENGLUND, N. Directions for field culture of carrots and beets. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:84-86. May 1956. 11 V442

13128 EREMENKO, A. L. Peculiarities of behavior of certain potato species in Novosibirsk. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:82-89. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

13129 ESCH, J. A. H. Selection of potato varieties in East Germany. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13:66-67. Nov.1956. 61.9 N28

13130 FILATOV, N. A. High yields of carrots. (In Russian.) In Peredovye priemy vyrashchivaniia kartofeliа i ovoshcheĭ, p.67-77. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 75 P41

13131 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. The onion. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:390. Oct.11,1956. 80 G89

13132 GELDOF, W. Horticultural history. The onion. 1. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:335-336. Sept.27, 1956. 80 G89

13133 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESSORTENAMT. Bericht über die ergebnisse der überwachungsprüfung mit kartoffeln, (einzelergebnisse). n.p., 1955. 147 p. 75.9 G31

13134 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Guernsey. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:298-299. Sept.20,1956. 80 G89
Chiefly greenhouse culture of tomatoes.

13135 GROOTERS, G. T. The assortment of vegetable varieties. Zaadbelangen 10(18):22,24. Sept.30,1956. 61.8 Z1

13136 GROSS, E. Versuche mit einlegegurken im landkreis Karlsruhe. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41: 483-485. Nov.22,1956. 389.8 K832

13137 HAERINGEN, G. H. VAN. Practical experiences with the use of Demissum and Andigenum crossings in breeding new varieties. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10: 269-270. Aug.31,1956. 61.8 Z1
Potato varieties.

13138 HAMPSON, E. K. The defense rests; some observations about Ontario potatoes and potato growers. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:84-88. 64.9 On83

13139 HAYNES, F. L., and others. Boone, a new variety of potato resistant to late blight and adapted to western North Carolina. Amer. Potato J. 33:315-318. Nov. 1956. 75.8 P842
F. J. Stevenson, R. V. Akeley, and F. D. Cochran, joint authors.

13140 HIEMELEERS, J. Mushroom culture in Limburg. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:170-171. Sept.15,1956. 80 T817

13141 HOUGAS, R. W., and ROSS, R. W. The use of foreign introductions in breeding American potato varieties. Amer. Potato J. 33:328-339. Ref. Nov.1956. 75.8 P842

13142 IVANOV, N. R. Fasol' [Beans]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 278 p. Ref. 91.56 Iv1F

13143 JACKSON, C. Trends and importance of turnips as a cash crop. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:137-140. 64.9 On83

13144 JANSSEN, W. G. Seed potato production as catch crop in Middle-Brabant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:524-526. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

13145 JENSEN, J. Variety trials with round-seeded shelling peas. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:321-340. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

13146 JOHNSON, J. J. Meeting quality production standards. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:134-136. 64.9 On83
Turnips.

13147 JOHNSTON, G. R. Cultural practices in relation to quality of potatoes. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:94-101. 64.9 On83

13148 KATARZHIN, M. S. Growing vegetables in greenhouses. (In Russian.) In Peredovye priemy vyrashchivaniia kartofeliа i ovoshcheĭ, p.77-84. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 75 P41

13149 KATYAL, S. L. Your crops,3—gram. Food & Farming 7:297-298. Nov.1955. 389.8 F7338

13150 KENNARD, W. C., and MORRIS, M. P. Influence of cultural practices on tuber yields and sapogenin content of Dioscorea floribunda. Agron. J. 48:485-487. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

13151 KENNELLY, A. G. Work in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:389,391,393,395,397. Oct.1956. 23 N48J
Vegetables.

13152 KEYZER, R. DE, and SCHUTTER, B. DE. Tomato culture at Guernsey. III. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:190-191. Oct.15,1956. 80 T817

13153 KLAPWIJK, S. J. Culture of greenhouse cucumbers in the Zwijndrecht region. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:377-378. Oct.11,1956. 80 G89

13154 KOEHNKE, M. F. Organizing a potato certification program in Brazil. Amer. Potato J. 33:324-325. Nov.1956. 75.8 P842

13155 KOPETZ, L. M. Untersuchungen über die anzucht von jungpflanzen. Bodenkultur 8:333-348. Apr. 1956. 19 B635

13156 KRICKL, M. Die züchtung von nicht pelzig werdenden radieschen und rettigen. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:269-281. Oct.1956. 105.9 K696

13157 KRUGLOV, P. E. For year-round use of the greenhouse. (In Russian.) In Peredovye priemy vyrashchivaniia kartofeliа i ovishcheĭ, p.84-93. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 75 P41
In vegetable culture.

13158 LEAVERTON, S. A., and LEAVERTON, E. M. Growing melons and other things in the backyard. Mod. Nutr. 9(11):25-26. Nov.1956. 389.9 Am352

13159 LINGLE, J. C. The vegetable areas of America; California's Imperial—Coachella valleys. Amer. Veg. Grower 4(12):8-9,18-20. Dec.1956. 80 C733

13160 LUCHINI, R. The tomato in Argentina. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:698-702. Sept.1956. 16 It1
Culture and varieties.

13161 MAKARO, I. L., and others. Povyshenie posevnykh kachestv semian ovochchnykh kul'tur [Improving the seeding qualities of seeds of vegetable crops]. Moskva,1956. 190 p. Ref. 91 M28
N. I. Slobodianik, B. A. Gerasimov, and E. A. Osnitskaia, joint authors.

13162 MONTELARO, J., and TIMS, E. C. Louisiana onions for bulbs and seeds. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1194,rev.,12 p. May 1956. 275.29 L93Ep

13163 MORGAN, C. N. Getting ready for summer vegetables. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:194-195. Aug.16,1956. 280.38 Q3

13164 MULDER, P. Growing seed potatoes for the home farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:66-70. 12 N389

13165 MULLAEV, T. I. Winter culture of cabbage in Dagestan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:20-21. Oct. 1956. 80 Sa13

13166 NAZAROV, G. A. Toward high yields of vegetables. (In Russian.) In Peredovye priemy vyrashchivaniia kartofeliа i ovoshchei, p.3-20. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 75 P41

13167 NETTLES, W. C., YOUNGBLOOD, J. E., and BOWERS, H. A. Sweet potatoes, handling, curing, and storing. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 269,rev.,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 So8E

13168 NIETSCH, H. Botanische sortenbeschreibungen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:60-76. Ref. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675
Potatoes and oats.

13169 PAS'KO, I. IA., and MAKLAKOV, V. P. To preserve the local varieties of vegetables and melons. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:13-15. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13
In Ukraine.

13170 PEREDOVYE priemy vyrashchivaniia kartofeliа i ovoshchei; sbornik statei [Leading methods of growing potatoes and vegetables]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 118 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 75 P41

13171 PERLOVA, R. L. Demonstration of Michurinite methods of developing new vegetable varieties at the Main Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:37-41. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

13172 PEW, W. D., MARLATT, R. B., and HOPKINS, L. Growing head lettuce in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 278,26 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar4

13173 PIMAKHOV, F. S. New tomato varieties in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:11-13. Oct. 1956. 80 Sa13

13174 POLLOCK, J. R. Turnip trimming. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:141-142. 64.9 On83

13175 POTAPENKO, M. T. Gavrilovskaia carrot variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:19. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13176 POTRESOVA, M. A. Vegetable culture in Holland. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:30-31. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13177 PUSHKAREV, I. Leading district in potato culture. (In Russian.) In Peredovye priemy vyrashchivaniia kartofeliа i ovoshchei, p.113-119. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 75 P41
Slutsk District in Minsk Region.

13178 REED, L. R. Field experiences in 1955 with defoliating chemicals as an aid to harvesting dry edible beans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:286-296. 1956. 79.9 N814

13179 REINHOLD, J., and KRÜGER, K. Die kohlenversorgung in der frühgemüsetreiberei. Deut. Gartbaü. 2:292-293. Nov.1955. 80 G1948

13180 RIEDL, W. A., and VAUGHN, J. R. Potato trials in Wyoming—1955. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 69,9 p. Feb.1956. 100 W99M

13181 RIEMAN, G. H., and others. Potato improvement through parental line breeding. Amer. Potato J. 33: 319-323. Nov.1956. 75.8 P842
W. J. Hooker, F. A. Krantz, and H. O. Werner, joint authors.

13182 SARTORIO, A. Culture of the potato. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:199-202. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 16 Ag8229

13183 SCHMIDT, G. J. Has the use of felt tomato pots a future in cold greenhouse culture? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:336. Sept.27,1956. 80 G89

13184 SCHMIDT, N. Growing and selecting championship turnips. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:144-145. 64.9 On83

13185 SCHUTTER, B. DE, and KEYZER, R. DE. Tomato culture on Guernsey. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:165-168. Sept.15,1956. 80 T817

13186 SELEMA FDEZ, L. Descripción botánica de la papa y su cultivo. Agrotecnia 11:47-51. July/Aug.1956. 8 Ag825

13187 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The complete vegetable grower. London,Faber & Faber,1955. 288 p. 91 Sh5C

13188 SINGER, D. From our observation of eggplant growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1035-1036. Sept. 1956. 26 H27

13189 SINGH, H. B., and BHAGCHANDANI, P. M. Pusa Ruby is the new tomato with fine points. Indian Farming 6(7):28-29. Oct.1956. 22 In283

13190 SKVIRSKII, M. B. Eggplants in Cheliabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:22. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13191 SMITH, G. M. 1955 sweet corn performance tests. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo BP-92,6 p. Jan. 1956. 100 In2B

13192 STEPANOVA, M. M. Finishing the development of cabbage in the wintertime. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:25-26. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13
In hotbeds.

13193 STOSKOPF, G. M. Is there a place for the small grower? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:104-108. 64.9 On83
Potatoes.

13194 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Early hybrid 7—a semi-savoy spinach. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-269,3 p. Nov. 1955. 275.29 T313

13195 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Texto 1—a new tomato for south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-246,4 p. Apr. 1955. 275.29 T313

13196 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Gran porvenir del tomate. Cult. Mod. 39:331-332. Sept.1956. 15 C89
Varieties and culture.

13197 TRUESDELL, J. G. Coated seeds save time, labor costs. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):118,139. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52
For vegetables.

13198 TRULEVICH, V. K. Ovoshchevodstvo na krainem Severe [Vegetable culture in the extreme North]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 293 p. 91 T763

13199 TSITSINA, S. I. The Kazakhstan species of onion [Allium] and the prospects of their cultivation. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 21:30-35. 1955. 451 M854

13200 TURCHI, A. Contribution to the study of new varieties of tomato. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 40:334-343. July/Aug.1956. 86 R22

13201 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. The National Onion-Breeding Program, 1955. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 122 p. 1.965 F4N21
Eleventh annual report to cooperators.

13202 USHAKOVA, E. I. Methods of breeding and elite seed production of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:5-11. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13203 VEENBAAS, A. Verslag van het kwaliteitsonderzoek van kapucijner- en rozijnerwtenrassen (oogst 1954 en 1955) [Report on the quality investigations of pea varieties (1954 and 1955 crop)]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 12,28 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

13204 VOLKOV, A. P. Sovety ogorodnikam-liubiteliam, kak vyrashchivat' pomidory [Advice to gardeners-amateurs. How to grow tomatoes]. Moskva,Profizdat, 1955. 30 p. 91.58 V88

13205 WADDOUPS, H. M. Progress report: possible new dryland crops in Umatilla County. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 561,8 p. July 1956. 100 Or3C
Vegetables and field crops.

13206 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels [Potatoes], 1956. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 206,4 p. Aug. 1956. 64.9 W12

13207 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels [Potatoes], 1956. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 207,6 p. July 23,1956. 64.9 W12

13208 WALKOF, C., NUTTALL, V. W., and WEIR, F. J. Commercial vegetable production in Manitoba. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(6):21-24. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag8
Cultural aspects.

13209 WEISAETH, G. Frost resistant potato varieties. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:528-530. Nov.23, 1956. 11 N8122

13210 WEISAETH, G. Frost resistant potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:491-493. Oct.26,1956. 11 N8122
Potato varieties in South America.

13211 WENZL, H. Die vorzeitige abtötung des kartoffelkrautes. Pflanzenarzt 9:102-104. Nov.1,1956. 464.9 P482

13212 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Mature green tomato production in W. Va. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 39,4 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 W522M

13213 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Fall gardening. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 486,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C
Vegetable culture.

13214 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Oklahoma garden planning guide. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 487,rev.,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C
Vegetable planting.

13215 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Varieties of vegetables for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

13216 WHITMORE, J. E. D. The case of the Laurentian swede. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:137-139. 64.9 On83

13217 WIERENGA, J. W. Consumer potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:55-58. 12 N389

13218 WIERENGA, J. W. Early and midseason consumer and export potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:53-54. 12 N389

13219 WIERENGA, J. W. Export potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:59-60. 12 N389
Varieties.

13220 WIERENGA, J. W. Factory potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:61-63. 12 N389
Varieties.

13221 WIERENGA, J. W. Forage potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:64-66. 12 N389
Varieties.

13222 WILSON, I. S. Germination in the carrot crop. Queensland Agr. J. 82:538-540. Sept.1956. 23 Q83
Planting.

13223 WITTE, K. Voraussetzungen geldlich lohnenden gemüsebaues. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1091-1092. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39
Culture and marketing.

13224 ZIMMERMAN-GRISS, S. Preparing potatoes for autumn sowing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:923-925. (Concl.) Aug.1956. 26 H27

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

13225 ALDRICH, R. J. A preliminary evaluation of weed control in cranberries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:188-190. 1956. 79.9 N814

13226 BELL, R. S., and BANNISTER, E. J. A comparison of eight herbicides for pre-emergent weed control in silage corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:11-15. 1956. 79.9 N814

13227 BELL, R. S., and BANNISTER, E. J. Pre-emergent and post-hilling herbicide tests on potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:102-107. 1956. 79.9 N814

13228 BERRIE, G. M. A guide to weedkillers. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 58,4 p. 1956. 103 W52Ad

13229 BOHNING, J. W. What will burning do for your semi-desert range! Research shows some brush can be easily killed by fire, others cannot. Ariz. Stockman 22 (11):14-15. Nov.1956. 49 Ar4

13230 BRADBURY, H. E., and ALDRICH, R. J. A study of horse nettle [Solanum carolinese] and its control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:232-233. 1956. 79.9 N814

13231 BRUNS, V. F., RASMUSSEN, L. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Cattail and willow control in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 43,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27Exm

13232 CARLSON, R. F. The effect of CIPC on field sorrel (Rumex acetosella) in strawberry plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:191-192. 1956. 79.9 N814

13233 CARLSON, R. F. Small fruits. Noeast. Weed. Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):15-17. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbidice recommendations for berries and grapes.

13234 COHEN, G. Dalapon—Gramineae killers. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:971-972. Aug.1956. 26 H27

13235 COLLINS, H. A., and ALDRICH, R. J. A preliminary study of 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid and biuret for weed control in field corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:1-5. 1956. 79.9 N814

13236 CRABTREE, G., and LOEFFLER, G. Some relations of growth to plant response to isopropyl-n-(3 chlorophenyl) carbamate. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:256-259. 1956. 79.9 N814

13237 DALLYN, S. L., SAWYER, R. L., and SEIF, R. D. A comparison of the herbicidal properties of several carbamates. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10: 252-255. 1956. 79.9 N814

13238 DALLYN, S. L., and others. Field evaluation of the influence of soil organic matter on herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:260. 1956. 79.9 N814
R. L. Sawyer, R. D. Seif, and R. W. Robinson, joint authors.

13239 DALLYN, S. L., SAWYER, R. L., and SEIF, R. D. Weed control in transplanted sweet Spanish onions. Noeast. Weed Control. Conf. Proc. 10:261-264. 1956. 79.9 N814

13240 DANIELSON, L. L. Herbicide evaluations on vegetable leaf crops. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:124-131. 1956. 79.9 N814

13241 DAY, B. E., RUSSELL, R. C., and MCCARTY, C. D. Monuron (CMU) for citrus weed control. Citrus Leaves 36(11):6-7,24-26. Nov.1956. 80 C492

13242 DEFRANCE, J. A. Turf. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):43-45. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13243 DOWLER, C. C., and BAUGHMAN, N. M. Recovery of DNOSBP as affected by soil properties. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:279-285. 1956. 79.9 N814

13244 DREESSEN, J. Wind tunnel to aid weed research. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 14(6):9-10. July/Aug.1956. 421 Ag8
Research on aerial application of herbicides.

13245 DUNN, S., and DATTA, S. C. Light effects on phytotoxicity with respect to herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:248-251. 1956. 79.9 N814

13246 EMOND, R. E. Soil sterilant studies to control vegetation on refinery fire walls. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:222-231. 1956. 79.9 N814

13247 ENGEL, R. E., and SKOGLEY, C. R. Crabgrass control with organic arsenicals—1955. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:91-92. 1956. 79.9 N814

13248 FERRANT, N. A., and others. Results of field trials with new pre-emergence herbicides on field corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:32-38. 1956. 79.9 N814
M. J. Papai, W. Baran, H. Sweet, and E. R. Marshall, joint authors.

13249 FLANAGAN, T. R. Small grains. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):26-28. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13250 FLETCHER, A. H. Public health. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):40-43. 1956. 79.9 N814
Ragweed and poison ivy control.

13251 FREY, E., and GUYER, H. Über einige schädliche unkräuter im saatgut und deren bekämpfung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:145-151. Sept.1956. 17 M69

13252 GALLAGHER, and BEATTY. Disodium methyl arsonate field tests—summer, 1955. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:73-82. 1956. 79.9 N814

13253 GRAM, E. Control of wild oats [Avena fatua] in Denmark. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:170-171. Aug.1956 421 P692

13254 GUÐNASON, A. Preparations for eradication of weeds. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:249-252. Aug.1956. 11 F89

13255 HAMMARLUND, A., and PETERSEN, H. I. Control of weeds in peas with dinoseb (dinitrobutylfenol, and M-hormone (4-chlor-2-methylphenoxy-acetic acid). (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:253-268. 1956. 11 T439

13256 HART, S. W., and DEFRANCE, J. A. Pre-emergence control of crabgrass with chemicals in the lawn turf. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:83-90. 1956. 79.9 N814

13257 HART, S. W., and DEFRANCE, J. A. Post-emergence crabgrass control with chemicals. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:61-67. 1956. 79.9 N814

13258 HARVEY, W. A. Start planning now for next spring's weed control business; a review of present-day chemicals for control of nuisance plants. Pest Control 24(11):32,34. Nov.1956. 449.8 Ex8

13259 HODGDON, A. R. Experiments on quack-grass (Agropyron repens) with sodium trichloroacetate. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:234-240. 1956. 79.9 N814

13260 HUCKINS, R. K. Aquatic weeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):37-39. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13261 HUMPHREY, R. R. Major aspects of the woody plant problem in Arizona. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(2):38-43. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ar42

13262 IURKA, H. H. Highways. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):39-40. 1956. 79.9 N814
Control of weeds and brush on roadsides.

13263 JASMIN J. J., and BROWNE, F. S. Selective herbicidal oil on celery. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:150-152. 1956. 79.9 N814

13264 JASMIN, J. J., and FERGUSON, W. Weed control in onions. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:147-149. 1956. 79.9 N814

13265 JOHNSON, J. R., and others. Chemical weed control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 408,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 G29C
J. F. McGill, W. H. Gurley, and W. H. Sell, joint authors.

13266 KOEHLER, J. W., PRYOR, M. R., and PRATT, C. E. Camelthorn—new approaches to eradication. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:229-233. July/Sept.1956. 2 C12M
Alhagi pseudalhagi.

13267 LACHMAN, W. H. Weed control in butternut squash—1955. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:161-164. 1956. 79.9 N814

13268 LACHMAN, W. H. Weed control in sweet corn—1955. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:169-171. 1956. 79.9 N814

13269 LEMAISTRE, J. La lutte contre l'Imperata. Fruits 11:380-383. Oct.1956. 80 F9492
Imperata cylindrica.

13270 LINNIK, E. F. Chemical weeding of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 7:45-46. Ref. Sept.1956. 73.8 L542

13271 LOEFFLER, G. The influence of "chemical additives" and soil type on the residual activity of isopropyl-N-(3 chlorophenyl) carbamate. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:270-278. 1956. 79.9 N814

13272 LONGCHAMP. Le désherbage des rizières. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:646-647. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

13273 MCCONKEY, T. W. Helicopter application of 2,4,5-T in 1954 to release white pine reproduction. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:206-211. 1956. 79.9 N814
Hardwood control.

13274 MAESTRI, M., and COUTO, F. A. A. Preliminary results of control of weeds in carrots. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:391-394. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

13275 MALONEY, T. E., and PALMER, C. M. Toxicity of six chemical compounds to thirty cultures of algae. Water & Sewage Works 103:509-513. Ref. Nov.1956. 290.8 M92
Evaluation of algaecides.

13276 MARSDEN, D. H. Orchards. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):20-22. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13277 MARSHALL, E. R., BAYER, G., and ROBINSON, D. A comparison of salts of MCP and 2,4-D butyric and acetic acids on mustard control and legume injury in seeded oats. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:47-53. 1956. 79.9 N814

13278 MARSHALL, E. R., BAYER, G., and ROBINSON, D. Observations and summary of results of 1955 pre-emergence herbicide screening plots on eight crops. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:265-269. 1956. 79.9 N814

13279 MARSHALL, E. R., BAYER, G., and ROBINSON, D. Tests with new materials for pre-emergence weed control in red kidney beans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:143-146. 1956. 79.9 N814

13280 MATTHEWS, L. J. Dalapon. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:400. Oct.1956. 23 N48J

13281 MEYERS, W. A., BEATTY, R. H., and ALLEN, W. W. Progress report on amizol (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) on woody plants. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:202-205. 1956. 79.9 N814

13282 MIR, R. M. Exterminio del más temible parásito de las habas. Cult. Mod. 39:336. Sept.1956. 15 C89
Orobanche.

13283 MONTERREY. INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO Y DE ESTUDIOS SUPERIORES. Los productos químicos incrementan la productividad de las siembras de algodón. Agronomía [Monterrey] 48:2-7. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag828
Herbicides.

13284 NIERING, W. A. Chemical control of woody species: a summary. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:212-221. Ref. 1956. 79.9 N814

13285 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Chemical weeding of garden beets. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:153-156. 1956. 79.9 N814

13286 NORTHEASTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the tenth annual meeting, New York City, January 6, 1956. n.p. 307 p. 1956. 79.9 N814

13287 OLSEN, H. K. A different kind of weed. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:554-556. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

13288 PETERSEN, H. I. Extermination of wheatgrass and other weeds. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 23:53-57. Oct.1956. 61.8 T43

13289 RAHN, E. M. A comparison of several herbicides for lima bean weed control, under high and low soil moisture levels. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:137-142. 1956. 79.9 N814

13290 RALEIGH, S. M. Quackgrass control 1955. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:305-307. 1956. 79.9 N814

13291 REBOSIO, A. Resultados obtenidos sobre algunos ensayos de herbicidas. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 25(98):60-67. Jan./June 1956. 290.9 As73
English summary.

13292 RICHTER, W. Versuche zur bekämpfung des kalmus (Acorus calamus L.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8:109-110. July 1956. 442.9 B832

13293 RIES, S. K., and GRIGSBY, B. H. A comparison of post-emergence applications of new herbicides on sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:178-181. 1956. 79.9 N814

13294 ROBINSON, R. G., and DUNHAM, R. S. Preplanting tillage for weed control in soybeans. Agron. J. 48:493-495. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

13295 SANTELMANN, P. W. Herbaceous perennial and bienniel weeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):28-31. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13296 SANTELMANN, P., and MEADE, J. Using 2,4-D correctly. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 127,2 p. July 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

13297 SAWYER, R. L., DALLYN, S. L., and COTTER, D. J. Evaluation of lay-by sprays in potatoes on weed control, yield, specific gravity, and storage life. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:108-111. 1956. 79.9 N814

13298 SAWYER, R. L., DALLYN, S. L., and COTTER, D. J. Substituted ureas for pre-emergence weed control in potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:112-113. 1956. 79.9 N814

13299 SCHINDLMAYR, A. Welches unkruat ist das? Stuttgart,Franckh,1956. 237 p. (Kosmos-Naturführer) 79 Sch3

13300 SCHREIBER, M. M. The effect of 2,4-D,MCP and MCP butyric [i.e. 4-(MCPB)] on the yield of spring oats and on the stands of alfalfa and birdsfoot seeded therein. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:39-46. 1956. 79.9 N814

13301 SCHREIBER, M. M. Pasture and hay crops. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):17-20. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13302 SCHREIBER, M. M. Results of field screening of some new pre-emergence herbicides on corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:16-26. 1956. 79.9 N814

13303 SIMPSON, A. W. Lucha contra el matorral y los arboles inútiles. Tierra[México] 11:877,922-923. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 8 T445

13304 SWEET, R. D., BENEDICT, C. R., and CRABTREE, G. Trichlorobenzoic acid and other herbicides for sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:182-187. 1956. 79.9 N814

13305 TAFURO, A. J., and others. Vegetables group I-V. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):5-15. 1956. 79.9 N814
J. R. Havis, C. J. Noll, S. K. Ries, and J. S. Cobb, joint authors.
Herbicide recommendations.

13306 TREVETT, M. F. Control of lambkill (Kalmia angustifolia) in lowbush blueberry fields. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:193-198. 1956. 79.9 N814

13307 TREVETT, M. F., and MURPHY, H. J. Pre-emergence weeding of processing peas. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:157-160. 1956. 79.9 N814

13308 TREVETT, M. F. Pre-emergence weeding of snap beans with amino trizine, CDEA (diethylacetamide), CDEC (diethylithiocarbamate) and dinitro. Noeast. Weed Control. Conf. Proc. 10:132-136. 1956. 79.9 N814

13309 TREVETT, M. F. Pre-emergence weeding of sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:172-177. 1956. 79.9 N814

13310 VARLET, G., VALLEZ, H., and LACOMBE, G. Essais démonstratifs de désherbage et de "débroussaillage" chimiques sur pâturages permanents en Franche-Comté. Phytoma 8(81):28-34. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563

13311 VARNER, R. W. Soil sterilization. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):45-48. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13312 VEATCH, C. The control of weeds in corn by pre-emergence and emergence sprays. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:6-10. 1956. 79.9 N814

13313 VENGRIS, J. Chemical control of quackgrass [Agropyron repens]. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:241-245. 1956. 79.9 N814

13314 VENGRIS, J. Field corn and soybeans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 19(sup.):23-26. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13315 VENGRIS, J. Herbicides in the renovation of grasslands. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:54-60. 1956. 79.9 N814

13316 VENGRIS, J. Weed control in field corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:27-31. 1956. 79.9 N814

13317 WARD, E. J. The effect of certain vegetation eradicators on the inflammability of various materials. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 36,12 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

13318 WILLIAMS, R. E. Weeds in rice. Rice J. 59 (12):20-26,28. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 59.8 R36

13319 WISNIEWSKI, A. J., and DEFRANCE, J. A. Clover [Trifolium repens] control in lawn turf with springtime application of chemicals. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:68-72. 1956. 79.9 N814

13320 ZEDLER, R. J. Ornamentals. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10(sup.):31-37. 1956. 79.9 N814
Herbicide recommendations.

13321 ZEDLER, R. J. Suggestions for using experimental herbicide NATRIN 80S in tomatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 10:122-123. 1956. 79.9 N814

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

13322 AFRIDI, F. G. A note on Taraxacum koksaghyz. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:107-108. Apr.1956. 99.8 P17

13323 ANDREWS, A. C. Sage as a condiment in the Graeco-Roman era. Econ. Bot. 10:263-266. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7

13324 AUSTER, F., and SCHÄFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (3. lieferung). Leipzig,Thieme,1955. various paging. 459.3 Au7
7. Anemone pulsatilla L. and pratensis L.; and
8. Atropa belladonna L.

13325 AUSTER, F., and SCHÄFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (9. lieferung). Leipzig,Thieme,1956. various paging. 459.3 Au7
24. Convallaria majalis; 25. Sambucus nigra; 26. Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.

13326 BAPTISTA, M. Notes on cacao in San Tome and Principe. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:98-100. 68.39 W52
Culture and processing.

13327 BARRAU, J. L'arrow root polynesien Tacca leinpetaloides, (L.) O. Kuntze. Terre et la Vie 103:80-82. Apr./June 1956. 410.9 P21

13328 BARRAU, J. Quelques plantes alimentaires des rivages marins du Pacifique Sud. Terre et la Vie 103:77-79. Apr./June 1956. 410.9 P21

13329 BARTOLOME, R. Coffee production in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:8-9,34. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 25 Ag8

13330 BENSTEAD, R. J. Cacao re-establishment. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:95-98. 68.39 W52

13331 BERAN, Z. Shall we grow mallows [Malva verticillata]? (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1059-1061. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

13332 BISWAS, K. Cultivation of Rauvolfias in West Bengal. Indian J. Pharm. 18:227-232. June 1956. 396.8 In23

13333 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:530-537. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 23 Q33

13334 BRAUDEAU, J. Travaux de selection de la Station du Cacayoer de Nkoemvone. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:71-76. 68.39 W52
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13335 BUIANOVSKIĬ, M. S. Economic importance of the reed [Phragmites communis] belt along the northern coastline of the Caspian Sea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:212-224. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63
Used as a feed, building material and fuel.

13336 BURLE, M. Note sur l'etat actuel de la culture cacaoyere en A.O.F. et sur les travaux effectues par le Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Bingerville. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:37-40. 68.39 W52

13337 CEYLON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Coffee; its cultivation and curing. Ceylon. Dept. Agr. C. 28,15 p. July 1955. 22 C334

13338 CHAMPON, B. P. The orchid that flavors. Gard. J. 6:181-184. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 G1635
Vanilla culture.

13339 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Our trees: the stately semal [Bombax malabaricum]. Indian Farming 6(7):26-27. Oct.1956. 22 In283

13340 CHEVEDAEV, A. A. Experiment in repeated use of Euonymus seedlings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):69-71. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622
For propagation.

13341 CHOPRA, R. N., NAYAR, S. L., and CHOPRA, I. C. Glossary of Indian medicinal plants. New Delhi, Council Sci. & Indus. Res.,1956. 329 p. 460.12 C45G

13342 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: culture de la reglisse. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2748, 9 p. Oct.26,1956. 241 C733

13343 DAVIS, E. L. Variation in cultivated varieties of Humulus lupulus, and its relation to the possible sources of these varieties. Diss. Abs. 16:1566. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

13344 DUTTA, S. K. Methods of uprooting and replanting with short term green crop rotations. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:342,344-345. July 1956. 68.18 As7

13345 EDLIN, H. L. Whence those hops? Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:50-52. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13346 FERREYRA, R. El curare en el Valle del Huallaga. Tec. Agropecuaria 2(6):6,8,10,12. Second Q. 1956. 9.8 T22
Chondodendron tomentosum.

13347 GARAYAR, H. N. Propagación vegetativa del té. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 32(8):5-10. Aug.1956. 57.9 C73B

13348 GATTY, R. Kava—Polynesian beverage shrub. Econ. Bot. 10:241-249. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7
Piper methysticum.

13349 HARTMANN, C. Grundwasser und bienenweidepflanzen. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.13-16. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 424 M574

13350 HOHENSTATTER, E. Natürliches vorkommen und kulturmöglichkeit von Arnica montana auf hochmoor. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:371-379. Ref. 1956. 18 L24

13351 INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES SUR LE CAOUTCHOUC EN INDOCHINE. Rapport annuel, 1955. Laikhê,1956. 210 p. 78.9 In7R

13352 JOLY, R. L. Inventaire de la flore odorante de la Guinée Française. Indus. de la Perfumerie 11:378-380. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 308.8 In2

13353 JOSHI, N. A., and TAHILIANI, B. D. Tinda [Citrullus pulgaris vae. fistulosus] cultivation in Banas River. Farmer [Bombay] 7(8):109-112. Aug.1956. 22 F22

13354 KHAN, A. H. The tannin yielding species, their growth and climatic requirements. II. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:78-106. Ref. Apr.1956. 99.8 P17

13355 MACALPINE, R. I. Replanting programmes with reference to crop production and rotations. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:346-347,349. July 1956. 68.18 As7

13356 MICHALOWSKI, M. La yerba maté, sus variedades en el Paraguay. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 204,10 p. May 1956. 9.7 Se6

13357 PARKER, S. S. A review of the techniques used in propagation of T.38 cacao by rooted cuttings in Nigeria. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:85-89. 68.39 W52

13358 PRITSCH, G. Uber den trachtwert verschiedener landwirtschaftlicher futterpflanzen. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.17-22. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

13359 RAZ, D. Propagation of carobs by airlayering. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1048-1049. Sept.1956. 26 H27

13360 RIVERA H., R. Cultivo del cacao; propagacion vegetativa. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 437:5911-5912. Sept.1956. 9.4 So1

13361 ROGERS, H. H., and KNIGHT, R. Some observations on yield trials of cacao at Tafo. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:42-48. 68.39 W52
Includes discussion.

13362 SCHRÖDER, R. Die klimatischen bedingungen für den kaffeeanbau auf der erde, insbesondere in Zentral- und Südamerika. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 100:122-136. Ref. 1956. 474 M69

13363 SCHULTES, R. E. The devil's morning glory. Nat. Mag. 49:463-464,498. Nov.1956. 409.6 N214
Rivea corymbosa; drug plant.

13364 SMEDS, H. The ensete [Ensete edulis] planting culture of eastern Sidamo, Ethiopia. Acta Geog. 13(4), 39 p. 1954/55. 511 H367A

13365 SOLBERG, Y. J. Dyeing of wool with lichens and lichen substances. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1116-1123. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac82

13366 TARASOVA, T. L. Effect of density of stand on productivity of kok-saghyz plantings. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:42-50. Ref. 1955. 451 M854

13367 THIRION, F., CARNEWAL, J., and DENIS, J. Essais de saignée en hévéaculture dans les plantations expérimentales de l'INEAC. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 5:281-315. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(5). Oct.1956. 24 K83

13368 UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA. SCIENTIFIC DEPT. TEA SECT. Annual administration report for 1955-56. Coonoor,1956. 20 p. 68.19 Un3

13369 VIEIRA, R. A. Contribution to the study of the medicinal flora of Portuguese Guinea. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 32(374):47-61. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 264 Ag3

13370 WEST AFRICAN INTERNATIONAL CACAO RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Proceedings held at the West African Cacao Research Institute, Tafo, Gold Coast, 12th to 16th December 1953. London,1954? 100 p. 68.39 W52

13371 WOOD, A. L. Cinnamon—spice that changed history. Nat. Hist. 65:532-536. Dec.1956. 500 N483J

13372 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, P. M. Introduction: The native and alien crops in the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Istorii. Mater. po Istorii Zeml. 2:5-15. 1956. 281.179 Ak12

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

13373 DENCH, F. Q. What makes a good soil and crop improvement association? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:56-58. 64.9 On83

13374 LOZET, J. Dictionnaire de pedologie. Ed. 2. Bruxelles,1956. 213 p. 56 L95

13375 MARAIS, P. G. Atom farming. Farming So. Africa 32(7):47-50,54. Oct.1956. 24 So842
Radioactive tracers in soil research.

13376 ONTARIO SOIL AND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1956 convention addresses and proceedings. n.p.,1956. 144 p. 64.9 On83

13377 ONTARIO SOIL AND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1955 convention; addresses and proceedings. n.p.,1955. 150 p. 64.9 On83

13378 RALLUSTIAN, F. B. Notes on elementary agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:14,38. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 25 Ag8
Soils and insecticides.

13379 TALIBUDEEN, O. Isotopes in soil and fertilizer research. Research [London] 9:426-435. Ref. Nov. 1956. 472 R31
Tracer techniques in physical and chemical investigations.

Soil Physics

13380 ALAGGIA, H. A. Experiencias con un tensiometro "Lark" en la determinación de humedad del suelo. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 25(98):52-59. Jan./June 1956. 290.9 As73
English summary.

13381 ALBRECHT, W. A. Droughts—the soils as reasons for them. J. Appl. Nutr. 9:422-428. Autumn 1956. 389.8 Am35
Plant water relations and their effects on the soil and drought.

13382 BASSETT, D. M. Soil and crop response to synthetic soil conditioning chemicals. Diss. Abs. 16:1761. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

13383 BETHLAHMY, N. A contribution to the study of soils by means of electrical resistivity apparatus. Diss. Abs. 16:1543. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

13384 BITIUKOV, K. K., MIKHAILOV, M. N., and POPOVA, V. IA. Nakoplenie i sokhranenie vlagi v pochve [Accumulation and preservation of moisture in the soil]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 173 p. 56.43 B54

13385 BRITO, F. M. V. DE. Correction of the structure of an acid soil; laboratory study. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 18:127-149. Ref. 1956. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

13386 BRUCE, R. R., and KLUTE, A. The measurement of soil moisture diffusivity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:458-462. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13387 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, A. N. Relation of evaporation to meteorological conditions and soil moisture. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniîu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy oroshenifa v nizov'îakh Amu-Dar'i, p.158-193. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1956. 55 Ak13V

13388 CAESTECKER, K. DE, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Deterioration of the structure of the soil in the old polders; effect on the development and yield of wheat. I. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:195-226. 1956. 105.1 G344

13389 CALVET, E. Observations sur le chauffage électrique des sols dans la région de Toulouse pendant le mois de février 1956. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:592-593. June 20/27,1956. 14 P215Bc
Heating in the fields.

13390 CHONG R., C., and VIDALON, C. Métodos de laboratorio para determinar la capacidad de campo. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85):35-40. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83
Water retention in the soil.

13391 COLLINS, F. M., and SIMS, C. M. A compact soil perfusion apparatus. Nature [London] 178:1073-1074. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

13392 DANILIN, A. I. Measurement of soil moisture by the ohmic resistance of carbon electrodes in fiberglass, which are placed in the soil. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiîa 7:40-44. July 1956. 345 M56

13393 DOWDLES, D. Water loss by evaporation from the soil. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:237. Aug.23, 1956. 280.38 Q2

13394 DUIN, R. H. A. VAN. Over de invloed van grondbewerking op het transport van warmte, lucht en water in de grond. On the influence of tillage on conduction of heat, diffusion of air and infiltration of water in soil. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(7),82 p. Ref. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

13395 FERDA, J. Beitrag zur frage der wasserhaltefähigkeit der oberen torfschichten. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:325-331. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13396 FRERCKS, W., and KOSEGARTEN, E. Die bodenatmung von moorböden, heidesandböden und sandmischkulturen in abhängigkeit vom kalkzustand. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:33-47. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

13397 GONCHAR, I. S. The wearing properties of the Woodland soils. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:21-23. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

13398 HALLAIRE, M. Les réserves en eau du sol et leur utilisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:545-549. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

13399 HANKS, R. J., and THORP, F. C. Seedling emergence of wheat, grain sorghum, and soybeans as influenced by soil crust strength and moisture content. Agron. Abs. 1956:4. 241 Am39

13400 IAPUU, G. B. On the transmission of hydrostatic pressure on contact between the particles of clayey soil. (Experimental investigation.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 3:27-42. Mar.1956. 511 Ak147

13401 JAMISON, V. C., and DOMBY, C. W. The effect of a dense soil layer and varying air-water relations on the growth, root development, and nutrient uptake of cotton in commerce silt loam. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20: 447-453. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13402 KELMER, D., and ROSENBERG, N. Determining soil moisture with electrical instruments. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1093-1096. Sept.1956. 26 H27

13403 KOSTAVA, G. A. Soil conditions of old orange orchards. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 5:57-66. May 1956. 57.8 P34
German summary.

13404 KUBOTA, S., and OMORI, T. Studies on the old and the young polder soils developed along Kojima Bay. VI. Effect of rice straw upon formation of water-stable aggregates in the soil. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:57-74. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

13405 KULIK, N. F. Soil moisture of the non-irrigated vineyards on the Terek-Kuma sands. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:34-40. 1956. 95.8 V77

13406 LEENHEER, L. DE., and HOVE, J. VAN. Method of mechanical analysis with the Ketting hydrometer. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:249-274. 1956. 105.1 G344
Soil.

13407 LINCKE, G. Erkennen und beseitigen von bodenverdichtungen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:857-859. (Cont.) Sept.2,1956. 18 M695

13408 MARTIN, J. P., and others. Chemicals for soil conditioning. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:842-847. Oct. 1956. 381 J8223
J. L. Mortensen, G. S. Taylor, and W. P. Martin, joint authors.

13409 MILEY, W. N. Test your soil. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 479,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4
Sampling.

13410 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Zur bestimmung der wasserdurchlässigkeit beim gewachsenen boden. Plant & Soil 8:10-16. Aug.1956. 450 P696

13411 MORILLO, M. La contextura física de la tierra. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 144:3. Sept.1956. 15 B19

13412 PEIKERT, F. W. Soil moisture determinations—your guide for successful irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):4,9. Dec.1956. 6 M34

13413 PELISSIER. Riziculture et mouvement de l'eau dans le sol. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11: 647. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

13414 PIZER, N. H. Cultural and chemical aspects of crop production; soil problems in the field. Chem. & Indus. 42:1170. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C
Structure and chemistry.

13415 SWARTZENDRUBER, D. Anomalies in capillary intake as explained by capillary rise experiments. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:453-458. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3
Soil structure.

13416 TJAGLO, G. Beitrag zur wertung der bodenstruktur. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:228-234. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13417 TJAGLO, G. Der einfluss von leguminosengrasbeständen auf den strukturbildungsprozess. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5: 235-244. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13418 VRIES, D. A. DE. Thermal conductivity of soil. Nature [London] 178:1074. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

13419 BRUIN, P. The reliability of soil analysis. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:534-536. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

13420 BUTKEVICH, V. V. Mobilization of phosphoric acid of phosphorite. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.257-273. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
For making phosphorus available for the plants.

13421 CHERNIKOVA, T. N. In regard to the specific surface of soils and their analysis by this property. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 22:405-411. 1956. 20 M857

13422 CHIRIKOV, F. V., and ALEKSANDROVSKAIA, V. A. Conversion of phosphates of superphosphate and phosphate fertilizer in Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.239-256. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

13423 CONNOR, J. The distribution of trace elements in ten soil profiles: spectrochemical methods and results. Diss. Abs. 16:1753-1754. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

13424 COPELAND, O. L. A study of the influence of certain factors on soil oxidation-reduction potentials. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:33-34. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

13425 DUBROVIN, K. P. I. Fixed soil potassium: nature of the fixation and liberation processes. II. Improved extracting solutions for determining available soil potassium with quick tests. III. Revised procedure for determination of exchangeable potassium, sodium, magnesium, and calcium in soils with the Beckman model DU flame spectrophotometer. Diss. Abs. 16:1764-1765. Oct. 1956. 241.8 M58

13426 EGOROV, V. V., and ZAKHAR'INA, G. V. The degree of salinity of upper soil strata as dependent upon the depth of ground waters. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:851-853. Aug.1,1956. 511 P444A

13427 FERGUS, I. F. A note on arsenic toxicity in some Queensland soils. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:95-100. Dec.1955. 23 Q37

13428 FRIBOURG, H. A., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Availability of nitrogen from crop residues during the first and second seasons after application. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:505-508. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13429 FRIED, M., and SHAPIRO, R. E. Phosphate supply pattern of various soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:471-475. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13430 HIROUX, G., and SOIGNET, G. Colorimétrie au vanadate d'ammonium de l'acide phosphorique extrait par l'oxalate d'ammonium. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:445-452. May/June 1956. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soils.

13431 JURINAK, J. J., and BAUER, N. Thermodynamics of zinc adsorption on calcite, dolomite and magnesite-type minerals. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:466-471. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13432 KAILA, A. Phosphorus in various depths of some virgin peat lands. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:90-104. 1956. 20 Su7M

13433 KAMPRATH, E. J., NELSON, W. L., and FITTS, J. W. The effect of pH, sulfate and phosphate concentrations on the adsorption of sulfate by soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:463-466. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13434 KHINOV, G. Saline soils in the region of Nova Zagora—Subrano—Radnevo. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Spis. 22 (4):31-49. Ref. 1955. 106.3 R32
English summary.

13435 KUBOTA, S., OMORI, T., and FUJII, T. Studies on the old and the young polder soils developed along Kojima Bay. VII. Leaching SiO_2 of the soils. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:75-80. Mar. 1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

13436 LINDBERG, Z. ÎA. Fluorine content in soil and vegetables in the vicinity of a superphosphate plant. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 15(4):41-45. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89

13437 MATON, A., COTTENIE, A. H., and HENDE, A. VAN DEN. Critical study of some important methods for determining humus in the soil. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:175-193. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

13438 MORI, T., and SASAKI, S. Studies on the heavy clay soils in Hokkaido. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:13-20. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.8 H68
English summary.

13439 MORTLAND, M. M., and ERICKSON, A. E. Surface reactions of clay minerals. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:476-479. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13440 NEARPASS, D. C. Estimation of available zinc in soils from yield-of-zinc curves. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:482-488. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13441 NORTH, A. A. Geochemical field methods for the determination of tungsten and molybdenum in soils. Analyst 81:660-668. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 An1

13442 PELÍŠEK, J. Gehalt und stratigraphie der spurenelemente in den böden der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron-Zootekh. 5:270-273. 1956. 64.8 Z1

13443 PTAVCHENKO, N. I. Agrochemical properties of peat bogs of the Central Russian forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:153-167. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

13444 RIS, J., and VENEKAMP, J. T. N. Beoordeling van de fosfaattoestand van limburgse löss- en rivierkleigronden. Determination of the availability of phosphate on loess and fluviatile clay soils. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(4),24 p. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

13445 ROUSSOPOULOS, N. C. Pouvoir tampon et correction de l'acidité des sols. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:147-157. Mar./Apr.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

13446 SAKAI, H. Studies on the conditions affecting nitrite accumulation in the soil. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:21-31. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

13447 SCHEFFER, F., and others. Zur frage der quantitativen röntgenographischen untersuchung von tonmineralgemischen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:243-247. 1956. 384 Z343A
B. Meyer, B. Ulrich, and P. C. Oloffs, joint authors.

13448 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Nitrogen metabolism in soil and determination of soil nitrogen for estimating the need of nitrogen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:641-655. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13449 SEIBERTH, W. Die bestimmung der bodenreaktion im wurzelbereich der pflanzen mit der glaselektrode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:193-202. 1956. 384 Z343A

13450 SEILER, F. E. E., and ILCHENCO, V. Synthesis of aluminum hydroxyphosphates. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(3/4):7-12. Mar./Apr.1956. 9.2 M663

13451 SHKONDE, E. I. In regard to an analysis of phosphate mobility in continuously fertilized soils. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.274-301. Ref. Moskva Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

13452 SILVA MOJICA, F. Determinación de los cationes de cambio de los suelos por medio del espectrofotometro de llama Beckman DU, con aditamento fotomultiplicador y regulador de potencia. Agr. Trop. 12:617-624. Sept.1956. 26 Ag8

13453 SODY, L. Quelques propos sur la pedologie. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:315-328. Sept.1956. 13 R32
English summary.
Solubility of soil phosphates and importance of humus.

13454 SPITHOST, C. The reliability of soil analysis. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:527-533. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

13455 VERMEULEN, F. H. B. Accuracy of the determination of the potassium content of soils samples. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 11:524-527. Nov.1956. 475 T11

13456 WALLACE, A., and LUNT, O. R. Reactions of some iron, zinc, and manganese chelates in various soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:479-482. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13457 WELTE, E. Zur konzentrationsmessung von huminsäuren. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74: 219-227. 1956. 384 Z343A

Soil Biology

13458 AMBROŽ, Z. Untersuchungen der aggregatenbildung in zusammenhang mit der biologischen aktivität und den verschiedenen humusformen. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:267-269. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13459 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SHERIAR, K. C. 'Aeration-index' during nitrification. Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)24 (5,sect.A):33-39. Ref. Mar.1956. 513 B633

13460 BORTELS, H. Die bedeutung einiger spurenelemente für Cellvibrio- und Cytophaga-arten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:226-245. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26
Soil organisms.

13461 CLARK, F. E. Should legume inoculants be used without added water? Seed World 79(11):12-14. Dec.7,1956. 61.8 Se52

13462 COOKE, W. B. Colonization of artificial bare areas by microorganisms. Bot. Rev. 22:613-638. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 B6527
Includes soil biology.

13463 FREDERICK, L. R. The formation of nitrate from ammonium nitrogen in soils. I. Effect of temperature. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:496-500. Ref. Oct. 1956. 56.9 So3

13464 FRENKEL', G. M., and others. The properties of some anaerobic bacteria of the Clostridium genus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:429-436. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
V. V. Lipshitš, M. K. Karpenko, and I. D. Kolchinskaîa, joint authors.
English summary in supplement.
Found in rhizosphere of kok-saghyz.

13465 HLAVÁČKOVÁ, E., and others. Research in inoculants in Czechoslovakia. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:287-290. 1956. 64.8 Z1
H. Vintiková, J. Kozová, and J. Apltauer, joint authors.

13466 HOOD, S. C. A new approach to studies on fungi. Econ. Bot. 10:261-262. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7
Soil fungi and soil-plant-animal relation.

13467 JAGNOW, G. Untersuchungen über die verbreitung von streptomyceten in naturböden. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:274-296. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

13468 KÁŠ, V., and ZÁK, J. Zur frage der sogenannten begleitbakterien. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:274-277. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
Azotobacter.

13469 KRONGAUZ, E. A. The occurrence and acclimatization of Azotobacter in washed out chernozems of the Shatilov State Selection Station. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:437-441. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

13470 MALEK, I. Microbiology in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):65-68. July 1956. 410 P933
Soil biology.

13471 MANIL, P., CULOT, J. P., and BROUWERS, L. Contribution à l'analyse du sol par voie microbiologique. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24:142-207. 1956. 105.1 G285

13472 MENKINA, R. A. Phosphorobacterin and the conditions of its use. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):25-28. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13473 MINDERMAN, G. The preparation of microtome sections of unaltered soil for the study of soil organisms in situ. Plant & Soil 8:42-48. Aug.1956. 450 P696

13474 NISSEN, T. V. Activities of microorganisms in the soil. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:129-136. Sept. 1956. 80 H7825

13475 QUIÑON, V. L., and ROPEROS, N. I. Nodule bacteria of Phaseolus aureus and Phaseolus calcaratus. Philippine Agr. 39:571-581. Ref. Mar.1956. 25 P542

13476 ROSSELET, F. Useful allies. Farming So. Africa 32(7):43-46,54. Oct.1956. 24 So842
Nitrogen fixing bacteria.

13477 SABO, I. On factors influencing the occurrence of Antinomyces producing antibiotic substances. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:442-450. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

13478 SCHATZ, V., and others. Significance of lichens as pedogenic (soil-forming) agents. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:62-69. Ref. 1956. 500 P383
A. Schatz, G. S. Trelawny, and K. Barth, joint authors.

13479 SPECHT, A. W., and others. Effect of nutrition on Trifolium hirtum inoculated with Rhizobium trifolii. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:489-495. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3
L. W. Erdman, U. M. Means, and J. W. Resnicky, joint authors.

13480 STEENSON, T. I., and WALKER, N. Observations on the bacterial oxidation of chlorophenoxyacetic acids. Plant & Soil 8:17-32. Aug.1956. 450 P696

13481 STOJANOVIC, B. J. Microbiological mineralization and immobilization of soil nitrogen. Diss. Abs. 16: 1545-1546. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

13482 TRELAWNY, G. S., and others. Microbiological metabolism of organic and inorganic cyanides. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:44-53. Ref. 1956. 500 P383
V. Schatz, K. Barth, and A. Schatz, joint authors.
Relationship with soil microorganisms.

13483 VEDENÎAPINA, N. S. Effect of Azotobacter and mycorhizal soil on growth of oak. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):39-42. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

13484 WILSON, H. A., and STEWART, G. Ammonification and nitrification in a strip mine spoil. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 379T,16 p. Ref. June 1955. 100 W52

13485 WITKAMP, M., and STARKEY, R. L. Tests of some methods for detecting antibiotics in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:500-504. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

13486 ALBRECHT, W. A. Proteins: the struggle for them by all forms of life, premised on the fertility of the soil. III. Mod. Nutr. 9(10):4-7. Oct.1956. 389.9 Am352

13487 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and animal health. V. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(5):62-63,92-94. Dec. 1956. 43.8 Ab3

13488 DUCOTE, R. De la nécessaire liaison entre l'agriculture et la médicine. Agriculture [Paris] 19:257-260. Oct.1956. 14 Ag823
Soil-plant-animal relations.

13489 VELLAIRE, C. D. Potassium—the alkali of life. Better Crops Plant Food 40(9):11-14,39-41. Nov.1956. 6 B46
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis; Formation, Classification, and Mapping

13490 ABDUEV, M. R. The geomorphology of Eastern Shirvan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 4:59-68. Apr.1956. 511 Ak147

13491 BIDWELL, O. W. Major soils of Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 336,13 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

13492 BOER, T. A. DE, and others. Soil mapping and land assessment in West Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:855-862. Ref. Sept.1956. 105.2 Or3
D. van Diepen, T. J. Ferrari, and A. P. A. Vink, joint authors.

13493 BRAMÃO, D. L., and BLACK, G. A. Nota preliminar sôbre o estudo solo-vegetacão de Barreiras, Bahia [Preliminary note on the soil-vegetation study of Barreiras, Bahia]. Brazil. Serv. Nac. de Pesquisas Agron. B. 9,44 p. 1955. 9.2 B738

13494 BRENSING, O. H., and TALLEY, E. C. Soil survey of Noble County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(16),67 p.,and maps. Sept. 1956. 1 So32F

13495 FOLKS, H. C., and RIECKEN, F. F. Physical and chemical properties of some Iowa soil profiles with clay-iron bands. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:575-580. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13496 FRIDLAND, V. M. An excursion of German and Soviet soil scientists. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26(7):61-63. July 1956. 511 Ak14V

13497 LEEPER, G. W. Diatom skeletons and sponge spicules in soils. Austral. J. Sci. 18:59-60. Oct.1955. 475 Au72

13498 LINDSAY, J. D., and ODYNSKY, W. Exploratory soil survey by helicopter. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(6):11-12,54. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag8
Alberta Soil Survey.

13499 MASCHHAUPT, J. G. Bodemkundige onderzoekingen in het Dollardgebied. II. Soil survey in the Dollard area. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(3),46 p. Ref. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

13500 MILLETTE, J. F. G. Loess and loess-like deposits of the Susquehanna River Valley of Pennsylvania and a section of the Laurentians in Canada. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:39-40. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

13501 NIKONOV, M. N. Origin and mineral composition of peats of the forest area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:135-152. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

13502 NOVÁK, V. Das problem der typologie von kulturböden. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:215-218. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13503 PELÍŠEK, J. Die typologie der waldböden in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:291-295. 1956. 64.8 Z1

13504 RID, H. Die bedeutung des bodentyps für den acker- und pflanzenbau ein beitrag zur modernen bodenbeurteilung. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51:4-10. 1956. 464.8 P88

13505 RIGG, G. B., and GESSEL, S. P. Peat deposits of the State of Washington. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20: 566-570. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13506 ROCHE, P. Prospection pédologique de l'île de Sainte-Marie (Province de Tamatave). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:624-637. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

13507 RUTHERFORD, G. K. Soil and land use patterns in the Rupununi savannas of British Guiana. Timehri 35:53-61. Oct.1956. 9.6 T48

13508 SCHEYS, G. The importance of soil maps in land allotment. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:273-286. Sept.1956. 13 R32

13509 SPICKA, A. Der einfluss der genetischen bodentypen und des muttergesteins auf die bodenbearbeitung. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:255-260. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
Effect on tillage.

13510 STORIE, R. E., and BROWN, L. N. Transect from Lake Tahoe, California, to the Pacific Ocean showing relationship between soils, physiographic position, geology, climate, natural vegetation, and land use. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:562-565. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13511 ULRICH, R. Soils of the Beryl-Enterprise Area, Utah: their origin, properties, and classification. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:570-574. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13512 YING, L. A preliminary study of peat-bogs on Mount Hsishan near Nanchang, Kiangsi Province. (In Japanese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:15-32. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

13513 AYLESWORTH, J. W. Soil management with cash crops. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:32-33. 64.9 On83

13514 BARNES, K. K., and JOHNSON, H. P. A runoff sampler for large watersheds. II. Design of field installation. Agr. Engin. 37:813-815,824. Dec.1956. 58.8 Ag83

13515 BAUMER, W. H. Wanted—a water supply program for New Jersey. Rev. N. J. Business 12(3):6-8,13. Oct.1956. 280.8 R3242

13516 BERRY, W. L. Watershed management in relation to California's water supply. Calif. Cattleman, Dec. 1956:3,13-14,16,18. 43.8 C12

13517 BROWN, C. B. Watershed work of the Department of Agriculture. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. (app. D),16 p. 1956. 290.9 Ar42

13518 ENDERSBEE, W. J. Interior's interest in Public Law 566. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. (app. E),9 p. 1956. 290.9 Ar42
Watershed protection program.

13519 HOPE, C. R. Expanded opportunities for watershed development. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:271-277. Nov.1956. 56.8 J822

13520 LHOTSKY, J. Fruchtbarmachung von veralteten waldkahlschlägen durch landwirtschaftliche bodenbearbeitung. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron—Zootekh. 5:309-316. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.
Soil management.

13521 MOATI, P. Vocation des terres, conservation des sols et reconversion. Elevage et Cult. 8(94):16-19. Oct.1956. 24 EL2

13522 NIEDERFRANK, E. J., and TASCHER, W. R. The human side of watershed programs. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:289-292. Nov.1956. 56.8 J822

13523 OPPENHEIMER, H. Maquis shrubs conquering rocks. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6:18-20. Feb.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 26-25.
Soil forming properties of various species.

13524 SWANSON, C. L. W. Soil—an expandable New England resource. Better Crops Plant Food 40(9):21-24, 46-47. Nov.1956. 6 B46
Soil management.

13525 TAYLOR, O. C., and CAHOON, G. A. Citrus rejuvenation studies:three basic soil treatments used in orchard investigations to determine best conditions for root growth and development. Calif. Agr. 10(8):3,14. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C1₀Cag
Irrigation, fumigation, and mulch.

13526 WEITZ, J. Hill settlement on the frontier. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6:15-17. Feb.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 28-26.
Land reclamation.

13527 WILM, H. G. 3rd National Watershed Congress. Amer. Forests 62(11):31,44-46. Nov.1956. 99.8 F762

Soil Fertility

13528 ADAMS, A. F. R. Sulphur and plant growth. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 324,4 p. July 1956. 23 C162

13529 AFONIN, M. I., and ZHUKHOVITSKAÍA, Z. V. Flax on peat bog soils [in Belorussian SSR]. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplia 1:17-19. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

13530 ALPHEN, T. G. VAN. Bespuiting met mangaan op verschillende gewassen. Spraying crops with manganese. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbdoc. Litlijst. 17, 43 p. 1956. 242.7 W12
English summary.

13531 APP, F., ICHISAKA, V., and GILL, T. S. Cover and green manure crops; their selection, fertility standards, and value; measured in terms of organic matter, plant food, soil structure, and yield of following cash crop. (Abs.) Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:587. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13532 ARDITI, A. The fertilizing value of sewage water. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1096-1098. Sept.1956. 26 H27

13533 AVDONIN, N. S. The best way to apply superphosphate. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(2):29-34. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13534 BALBA, M. A., and BRAY, R. H. The application of the Mitscherlich equation for the calculation of plant composition due to fertilizer increments. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:515-518. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13535 BARBIER, G. Les amendements calcaires bases et pratique de leur emploi. Chambres d'Agr. 27 (110,Tech.-Agr.):3-8. Oct.15,1956. 14 T69

13536 BATJER, L. P. Nitrogen for fruit trees. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(8):11. Nov.1956. 80 C1224

13537 BEAUFILS, E. R. Les équilibres minéraux dans le feuillage et dans le latex de l'Hevea brasiliensis. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:205-218. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.
Foliar diagnosis.

13538 BLIN, H. La fumure du sol et la loi du minimum. Agr. Prat. 120:463-465. Oct.1956. 14 J82

13539 BOGDANOV, M. P. Raising the productive capacity of the grass stand of winter pastures by the application of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:353-355. 1956. 511 Ak147D

13540 BOISCHOT, P., and SYLVESTRE, M. G. Fertilizer phosphates on calcareous soils. Agr. Chem. 11 (11):45-46,119,121. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 Ag8

13541 BORKOV, G. A. For a better and fuller utilization of fertilizers in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):3-10. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13542 BOURDIER, L. Fumures et vins d'Anjou. Potasse 30:113-114. July/Aug.1956. 57.8 P84

13543 BOVAY, E., and GALLAY, R. Etude comparative par la méthode du diagnostic foliaire de l'alimentation de divers porte-greffes de Chasselas sur deux sols différents. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 12:85-88. Sept.1956. 17 J82A

13544 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. La carence de bore dans les vignobles français. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.21/28,1956:259-270. (Cont.) Ref. 14 P94

13545 BROWN, B. A., and others. Soil reactions at various depths as influenced by time since application and amounts of limestone. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:518-522. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3
R. I. Munsell, R. F. Holt, and A. V. King, joint authors.

13546 BURLESON, C. A., COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on yield and protein content of grain sorghum in the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Agron. J. 48:524-525. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

13547 BUTIJN, J. Nitrogen nutrition in fruit cultivation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:696-705. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

13548 CANNON, R. C. Fertilising pineapples in southern Queensland. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:262-263. Aug.30,1956. 280.38 Q3

13549 CELIUS, R. An evaluation of soil for arable purposes. (In Norwegian.) Ny Jord 43:29-51. Ref. 1956. 282.28 N98

13550 CHEN, C. T. A preliminary study on the coordinated leaf-soil analysis for managing tea soils. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):76-94. Ref. June 1956. 107 T13

13551 CHIRIKOV, F. V. Plants, phosphorite, and calcium salts. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.220-238. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
Experiments with field crops.

13552 CHURCH, B. M. Cereal manuring in England and Wales. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:711-721. Ref. Nov. 1956. 382 So12

13553 COLEMAN, O. T. Missouri field days show experimental soil treatments. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):23-24,40-41. Dec.1956. 6 B46
Fertilizing field crops.

13554 CONTREIRAS, J., and others. Modification of the original technique of the "Homès method"; first fertilizer tests based on this new form of the method. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 18:151-166. Ref. 1956. 105.7 Ag8
J. E. Baptista, J. M. de Arriaga e Cunha, and J. Perdigão, joint authors.
English summary.

13555 COUTANCEAU, M. Prix de revient comparé des diverses méthodes d'entretien du sol des vergers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:555-556. Sept.1956. 14 F844B
Fertilizing.

13556 CRUZ, T. C., and TILO, S. N. The response to fertilization of Lowland rice planted at different spacings. Philippine Agr. 40:51-56. July 1956. 25 P542

13557 DABIN, B. Étude de la fertilité de quelques terres noires a coton de la station de Kolokopé. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11:1-8. First Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

13558 DMITRIEVA, N. A. Effect of various forms of potassium fertilizers on yields of clover and timothy. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.156-166. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

13559 DOLL, E. C., and MILLER, H. F. Fertilizing alfalfa in Kentucky. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):6-8, 47-49. Dec.1956. 6 B46

13560 DURING, C. Importance of soil acidity in maintenance of fine turf. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:355,357, 359. Oct.1956. 23 N48J

13561 DU TOIT, J. L. Copper deficiency discovered in the Sugar Belt. So. African Sugar J. 40:797,799. Oct. 1956. 65.8 So8

13562 DZHAVADÍAN, T. G. The stocks of nutrient substances and their loss as a consequence of washouts on certain soils of Shushan District. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 4:69-74. Apr.1956. 511 Ak147

13563 ENDE, J. VAN DEN. Nitrogen nutrition of vegetables and fruit under glass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:656-666. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1956. 86 N384
English summary.

13564 ESTES, V. D. Keep your farm land working for you this winter. Carolina Co-op. 35(9):12-13. Sept.1956. 72.8 N81
Use of fertilizers.

13565 FARMING with push-button rain: more uses cut sprinkler costs. Farm Mangt. 5(12):42-44. Dec.1956. 281.8 F2225
Fertilizer application.

13566 FILENI, E. Fertilizers and fertilization of the IV Century in Palladium. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:189-191. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

13567 GALVEZ, N. L., and others. The effect of different rates of nitrogen on the yield and chemical composition of corn. Philippine Agr. 40:104-114. Aug.1956. 25 P542
E. A. Ochavillo, F. S. Melodia, N. C. Brady, I. T. Corpuz, N. B. Nazareno, and A. B. Lopez, joint authors.

13568 GAUVIN, C. J. Les déficiences minérales dans le sol. Forêt Conserv. 22(7):10-11. Sept.1956. 99.8 F792

13569 GERWIG, J. L. The effect of various rates and ratios and time of application on the yield, persistence and chemical composition of alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 16:1765. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

13570 GORSHKOV, P. A., and REPIAKH, I. I. Combining manure and mineral fertilizers for hemp. (In Russian.) Lèn i Konoplia 1:20-23. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

13571 GROMOV, N. G. Importance of soil composition for the productivity of mushrooms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:19-22. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13
Effect of manure.

13572 GUTIN, N. G. Responsiveness of potato varieties differing in earliness to the application of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.21-30. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

13573 GUTTAY, J. R., COOK, R. L., and ERICKSON, A. E. The effect of green and stable manure on the yield of crops and on the physical condition of a Tappan-Parkhill loam soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:526-528. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13574 HAGIN, J. Utilization of fertilizer nitrogen by plants in soils of different structure. Plant & Soil 8:33-41 Aug.1956. 450 P696

13575 HOOD, A. E. M. Nitrogenous manuring of grass-clover leys for conservation, with particular reference to 'late' top-dressing. J. Agr. Sci. 48:145-148. Dec.1956. 10 J822

13576 HOYERT, J. H., and STREET, O. E. Cover crops and rotations improve tobacco. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 124,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

13577 HUDIG, J. Meer aandacht voor een rationele bemesting bij suikerbieten [Pay more attention to correct fertilizing of sugar beets]. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 26:99-108. Aug.1956. 66.9 B45

13578 HUTTON, C. E., ROBERTSON, W. K., and HANSON, W. D. Crop response to different soil fertility levels in a 5 by 5 by 5 by 2 factorial experiment. I. Corn. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:531-537. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13579 IVERSEN, K. Field experiments with large and small dressings of phosphatic fertilizers. (In Danish) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:269-320. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

13580 IVERSEN, K. Have we not fertilized enough this year? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:497-500. Sept. 1956. 11 L2322
Grain.

13581 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Scientific basis of soil liming. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):9-19. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13582 KELLY, W. H. Organic wastes: their fertilizing value and a comparison between organic and inorganic fertilizers. Diss. Abs. 16:1765-1766. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

13583 KERR, L. Building fertility with cash crops. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:40. 64.9 On83

13584 KEVORKOV, A. P. Liming of acid turfy-Podzol soils in the non-chernozem zone of USSR. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):3-8. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13585 KHAN, A. R. Potatoes fare better with fertilizers. Indian Farming 6(7):31-32. Oct.1956. 22 In283

13586 KLEIN, E. K. Über den einfluss der mineralsalzernährung auf den gehalt des blattes an freien aminosäuren und monosacchariden und seine bedeutung für die empfänglichkeit der pflanze gegenüber parasitären pilzen. II. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:347-367. Ref. 1956. 18 L24

13587 KOHNKE, H., and BERTRAND, A. R. Fertilizing the subsoil for better water utilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:581-586. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13588 KOLÁŘÍK, J. Die gesetzmässigkeiten der pflanzenernährung. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:332-338. 1956. 64.8 Z1

13589 KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D. Fiber flax fertilizers. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):23-27. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13590 KRYLATOV, A. K. Effect of soil acidity on grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2): 29-30. 1956. 95.8 V77

13591 KUDZIN, IU. K. Effect of correlations of nutritive substances in fertilizers on yields of grain crops during a prolonged application of fertilizers in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.209-219. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

13592 LAVEZZINI, V. How to obtain 15 quintals of grain per "biolca." (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:306-308. Oct.1956. 16 Av9
Wheat fertilizing.

13593 LAWTON, K., and DAVIS, J. F. The effect of liming on the utilization of soil and fertilizer phosphorus by several crops grown on acid organic soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:522-526. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13594 LEE, B. W. Use of manures on citrus. Calif. Citrog. 42(2):58-60. Dec.1956. 80 C125

13595 LEFEVRE, P. Influence du milieu et des conditions d'exploitation sur le développement des plantes adventices; effet particulier du pH et de l'état calcique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7:299-347. Ref. May/June 1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

13596 LEWCOCK, H. K. Getting results with fertilizers on pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10: 418-421. (Cont.) Oct.4,1956. 280.38 Q3

13597 LICHY, C. T. The effect of potassium level of soil on the growth and production of apples. Diss. Abs. 16:1766-1767. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

13598 LIGUM, S. T. Effect of phosphoric acid fertilizers on yields, oil content of seeds and phosphoric metabolism in the leaves of sunflowers. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.31-56. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 463.34 Op3

13599 LORENZ, F. Einige gedanken zum streuen von mineralischen düngemitteln. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1093. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39

13600 LUBBERS, J. What kind of lime fertilizer for sandy soils? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:12-16. 12 N389

13601 MACKIE, A. B., and HEADY, E. O. Technical and economic factors involved in determining profitable fertilization rates. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 93(6): 25-28. Dec.1956. 57.8 C73

13602 MCVICKAR, M. H. Fertilize wisely and cut production costs. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(8):6,22. Nov. 1956. 80 C1224

13603 MANN, H. H., and BARNES, T. W. The permanence of organic matter added to soil. J. Agr. Sci. 48: 160-163. Dec.1956. 10 J822
Composts and manures.

13604 MEDERSKI, H. J., and VOLK, G. W. Foliar fertilization of field crops. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 35,12 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3R

13605 MITCHELL, A. L. The use of fertilizers in the improvement of the catchment of Glenbawn Dam. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12:140-149. July 1956. 56.9 N472

13606 MORILLO, M. La materia orgánica y la viña. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 140:7-8. May 1956. 15 B19

13607 MULDER, D. P. J. Nitrogen manuring in flower bulb growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:706-715. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13608 MULDER, P. Nitrogen fertilizing of sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:6-12. 12 N389

13609 NAIDIN, P. G. Fertilizers for corn. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):30-36. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Application.

13610 NAIDIN, P. G. On the combination of organic with mineral fertilizers. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(2):10-19. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Application.

13611 NAIDIN, P. G. Sistema udobrenii v sevooborote [System of fertilizers in the crop rotation]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 20,32 p. 1956. 20 V97

13612 NELSON, W. W. The effect of rate, ratio, and time of fertilizer application on the yield, composition, and longevity of alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 16:1768-1769. Oct. 1956. 241.8 M58

13613 NEMEC, A. Der einfluss der melioration degradierter waldböden mittels basischer gesteinsmehle auf das wachstum und die ernährung der forstkulturen. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron. Zootekh. 5: 301-304. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13614 NEMEC, A. Die steigerung der fruchtbarkeit der buche und der linde durch düngung mit basischen gesteinsmehlen. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:305-308. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13615 NIKOV, M. P. To fertilize more vineyards with manure. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 323-324. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

13616 OHEIMB, A. VON. Zwei versuche zur haldenbegrünung mittels mülldüngung. Holzzucht 10:25-26. Aug.1956. 99.8 H743

13617 OLSON, R. A., and DREIER, A. F. Nitrogen, a key factor in fertilizer phosphorus efficiency. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:509-514. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13618 ORGIAS, A. Efficacité de la fumure minérale de l'arachide dans la région de Darou (Sénégal). Oléagineux 11:577-579. Aug./Sept.1956. 77.8 OL2

13619 PACK, M. R., and GOMEZ, R. S. Correlation between plant analyses and soil tests in New Mexico. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:529-531. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13620 PEIVE, IA. V. The prospects of using minor elements in agriculture. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):37-45. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13621 PEKHOTO, L. T. Effect of fertilizers on growth and fruit-bearing of raspberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:56-58. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

13622 POLLOCK, J. E. Experience with row crops following perennial grasses. Better Crops Plant Food 40(9):6-10,41-44. Nov.1956. 6 B46

13623 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Expérimentation sur les phosphates de la région de Thiès (Sénégal). Oléagineux 11:545-549. Aug./Sept.1956. 77.8 OL2
Fertilizer for peanuts.

13624 PROTASOV, P. V. Use of fertilizers under the conditions of irrigation cotton culture in Central Asia. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(2):40-45. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13625 RAMAGE, C. H. Yield and chemical composition of grasses and alfalfa-grass mixtures fertilized with heavy nitrogen and potash applications. Diss. Abs. 16: 1769-1770. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

13626 RANKIN, W. H., and STUART, A. D. Soil fertility and cultural practices in small grain production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 399,15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811

13627 RIGBY, E. A fall program for adobe soil. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(10):27-28. Oct.1956. 57.8 Or32
Application of organic fertilizer.

13628 ROBERTSON, W. K., HUTTON, C. E., and HANSON, W. D. Crop response to different soil fertility levels in a 5 by 5 by 5 by 2 factorial experiment. II. Peanuts. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:537-543. Ref. Oct. 1956. 56.9 So3

13629 ROCHE, R. Une méthode de fumure de la vigne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 73:297-302. Nov.4/11,1956. 14 P94

13630 RUBASHOV, A. B. The action and reaction of fertilizers on the yield of corn on sandy soils of the Woodland. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):37-41. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13631 SACHS, E. Kleegrasgemische und düngung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:319-333. 1956. 18 L24

13632 SAMOILOV, I. I. Improving the quality and raising the efficiency of fertilizers through the utilization of the useful activities of microorganisms. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):21-29. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13633 SHAW, A. F., and KLAGES, M. G. Fertilizer recommendations for Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 262,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 M76C1

13634 SHCHEPETIL'NIKOVA, A. M. Calcium metaphosphate as fertilizer. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.148-155. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
Experiments with grain and potatoes.

13635 SHESTAKOV, A. G., and others. In regard to fertilizer application in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:91-113. 1955. 20 M857
A. V. Peterburgskii, V. M. Klechkovskii, I. V. Gulfakin, and P. M. Smirnov, joint authors.

13636 SHEVIAKOV, A. D. From the work experience of Yefremov Agrochemical Laboratory. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):51-58. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72
Experiments with fertilizers.

13637 SIMS, H. J., and ROONEY, D. R. Wheat fertilizer tests in the Wimmera. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:499, 501-503,505-507. Oct.1956. 23 V66J

13638 SLESAREVA, E. I. Fertilizer application in apple planting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:52-54. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13639 SMIRNOV, N. D. For more fertilizers on the fields. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):11-13. Jan. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13640 SNIDER, H. J. Limestone—a problem again. Better Crops Plant Food 40(9):19-20,45-46. Nov.1956. 6 B46

13641 SOKOLOV, A. V. Present-day status of the research on phosphorus fertilizers. (In Russian). Udobr. i. Urozhai 1(2):25-28. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13642 SOLOV'EV, B. F. For a more extensive use of green fertilizers. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):11-13. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13643 SOLOV'EV, S. N. Soil liming in USA. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):58-60. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13644 ŠPIČKA, A. Der einfluss der fruchtart auf die veränderung der physikalischen und technologischen eigenschaften des bodens. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:261-266. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13645 STANLEY, F. A., and SMITH, G. E. Effect of soil moisture and depth of application on retention of anhydrous ammonia. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:557-561. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13646 STERLING, E. El fósforo y los suelos del Valle del Yaqui. Tierra [Mexico] 11:897-898. Oct.1956. 8 T445

13647 STEYN, M. S. A fertiliser for each purpose. Farming So. Africa 32(7):68-71,73. Oct.1956. 24 So842

13648 STRITZEL, J. A., and others. Don't forget—lime for acid soils. Iowa Farm Sci. 11:365-368. Nov. 1956. 275.28 Io94
J. T. Pesek, R. P. Nicholson, and H. R. Meldrum, joint authors.

13649 SULAKOVA, L. A. Effect of minor elements (boron and manganese) on tomato yields under conditions of Apsheron. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. i Agrokhim. Trudy 7:139-144. Ref. 1955. 56.9 Ak15

13650 TAMMAN, A. I. On the "nest" application of organic-mineral mixtures under potatoes. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):34-38. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13651 TÄRNVIK, N. Fertilizing of pastures. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:124-125. Sept.1956. 11 V442

13652 TERMAN, G. L., and others. Crop response to NPK fertilizers varying in granule size and water solubility of the phosphorus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20: 551-556. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3
J. L. Anthony, W. P. Mortensen, and J. A. Lutz, joint authors.

13653 THORP, F. C., and HOBBS, J. A. Effect of lime application on nutrient uptake by alfalfa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:544-547. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13654 TJAGLO, G. Die fruchtbarmachung von böden durch kleegrasbestände. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:245-254. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13655 TONKAL', E. A. The effect of basic and mineral fertilizers on the yield of sugar beets. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):28-33. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13656 TORSTENSSON, G. Farming without livestock versus farming with livestock. 2. The humus problem of the soil. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:65-75. 11 Sw34

13657 TREMBLAY, F. T. The Benedict farm—1952-1956. Better Crops Plant Food 40(9):15-18,44-45. Nov. 1956. 6 B46
Soil improvement demonstration farm.

13658 TREPACHEV, E. P. Nitrogenous regime and utilization of nitrogenous fertilizers under irrigated conditions. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.75-89, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3
Experiments with poppies.

13659 TROCMÉ, S. Conditions d'application des éléments fertilisants dans les cultures fruitières. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:551-554. Ref. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

13660 VACLAVKÁŠ. Importance of green manure for increasing the fertility of soils. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1096-1101. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

13661 VEKHOV, P. A. Types, combinations and portions of drilled fertilizers for winter crops [rye and wheat] on Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) In O pitanii rastenii, p.65-74. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 463.34 Op3

13662 WEIR, R. G., MARSHALL, K. C., and ATKINSON, W. T. Plant nutrition on show. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:491-493. Sept.1956. 23 N472
Fertilizers and legume nodulation for pastures.

13663 WEISSENBORN, K. Einige hinweise für die boden- und blattuntersuchung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:208-213. Aug.1956. 85 J76

13664 WEZENBERG, H. J. Nutrition of floricultural crops with nitrogen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:691-695. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

13665 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Improving garden soil fertility. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 448,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

13666 WIERENGA, J. W. Trials with varying amounts of phosphate on fields D178, D179 and D180. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:16-24. 12 N389
Effects on yields.

13667 WILD, L. J. Soils and manures in New Zealand. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Christchurch,Whitcombe & Tombs,1955. 174 p. 57 W642

13668 WOJCIECHOWSKI, J., KRZYWANSKI, Z., and SZYMANSKI, S. Wpływ połączen fosforo-huminowych na wzrost i rozwój roślin [The influence of phospho-humic compounds on the growth and development of plants]. Poznanskie towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy Komisji Nauk Rolniczych i Lesn. Prace 2(7),30 p. 1955. 20.5 P872
English summary.

13669 WOODLE, H. A. How much does my nitrogen cost? Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 83,1 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 So8I

13670 WOODWARD, J. C. What can the field crop grower expect from the chemist. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:46-50. 64.9 On83
Fertilizers, fungicides, insecticides, herbicides.

13671 WYND, F. L. The economics of commercial fertilizers. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:52-55. 64.9 On83

13672 ZAREMBA, S. A. Use of fertilizers on the kolkhozes of Vologda Region. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):42-43. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13673 ZHDANOV, IU. A., AZAROV, K. P., and GORBATENKO, V. E. Frits used to fertilize soil with trace elements. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108:1129-1131. Ref. June 21,1956. 511 P444A

13674 ZHURBITSKIĬ, Z. I. From the practice of using fertilizers under corn in USA. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(2):55-62. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72

Soil Tilth and Tillage

13675 ARIEL, D. About ploughs and ploughing in stubble fields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:897-898. Aug. 1956. 26 H27

13676 BALLU, T. Volteando los rastrojos. Tierra [México] 11:872,909. Oct.1956. 8 T445

13677 CZECHANOWSKI, G. Bodenbearbeitung, bestellung und pflege. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1118-1122. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

13678 FEKETE, B. Die bodenbedeckung (mulch) und ihre wirkung auf die ackerkrume, auf ertrag und qualität im lichte dreijähriger versuche. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:227-232. 1956. 384 Z343A
Field crops.

13679 FRESE, H. Bodenbearbeitung—brücke zwischen boden und pflanze. Förderungsdienst 4:297-300. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 19 F75

13680 IVERSEN, K. Deep tillage of soil. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:560-562. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

13681 KNIGHT, D. A. Economic considerations for selecting the superior frequency of fallow for wheat in three locations in western Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 85,45 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

13682 KOMPANIETS, G. M. On the technique of soil tillage in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:50-52. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13683 LUNDSTROM, T. Do a good job of the fall plowing. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:195. 1956. 44.8 M692

13684 MENIS, Y. Harrowing potatoes in autumn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:927-928. Aug.1956. 26 H[illegible]

13685 NAJMR, S. Der einfluss langjähriger kultivierung auf entwicklungsmässige veränderungen von ackerböden (podsolierte böden). Za. Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:219-227. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13686 NEFF, M. S., and SHEAR, C. B. Grasses, weeds, and tung trees. Tung World 13(11):2-4. Nov.1956. 77.8 T83
Cultivation.

13687 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Los cereales en secano. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)118:29. Aug.1956. 390.8 R322
Spain.

13688 RUSSELL, E. W. The effects of very deep ploughing and of subsoiling on crop yields. J. Agr. Sci. 48:129-144. Ref. Dec.1956. 10 J822

13689 SHERVARLI, I. P. Method of soil cultivation in the orchards of Tadzhik SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:38-40. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

13690 SOKOLOV, N. S., ed. Obrabotka pochvy po metodu T. S. Mal'tseva v zernovykh raionakh Kazakhstana [Soil cultivation by T. S. Mal'tsev's method in the grain districts of Kazakhstan]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 99 p. 53 So32

13691 SPICKA, A. Winter plowing and soil preparation. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1164-1169. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

13692 WILSON, I. S. Tillage problems in the red-brown loams. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:196. Aug.16,1956. 280.38 Q3

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

13693 AKADEMIÍA NAUK. SOVET PO IZUCHENIÍU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Voprosy oroshenifa v nizov'-iakh Amu-Dar'i [Problems of irrigation along the downstream of Amu-Darya]. Moskva,Akademifa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 284 p. (Aralo-Kaspiiskafa Kompleksnafa Ekspeditsiia. Trudy 6) 55 Ak13V

13694 ALI-ZADE, M. A. The effect of irrigation and shading of tea plants on the growth and size of the leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:53-55. 1956. 511 Ak147D

13695 ATASHEV, D. In regard to urgent problems of [irrigated] land reclamation in Khorezma (an answer to V. Gartvig's article). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):52-54. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

13696 BALDACCI, O. Irrigation of the inner delta of the Niger. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)9:360-361. June/Aug.1956. 507 So15B

13697 BANKS, H. O. The California Water Plan. Tax Digest 34:253-254,268-270. Oct.1956. 284.58 T192

13698 BAZLEN, K. A. The partial reclamation of the Zuiderzee-bed seen from a civil-technical point of view. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:479-486. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

13699 BLANEY, H. F. Evaporation from free water surfaces at high altitudes. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Paper 1104,15 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 290.9 Am3Ps

13700 BOER, P. G. DE. Bringing Eastern Flevoland under cultivation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:487-500. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Reclamation and temporary cultivation.

13701 BOLLMANN, H. Grundwasserfragen im rahmen der landeskultur. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(2),28 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

13702 BOURRIER, J. Comptage de l'eau dans les canaux d'irrigation. France. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Études et Trav. 28,30 p. July 29,1956. 58.9 P21

13703 CAVALCANTI, A. Drought and the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(247):52-56. Sept.1956. 280.8 Ob72
Touches upon the possibilities of irrigation.

13704 COLBY, B. R., HEMBREE, C. H., and RAINWATER, F. H. Sedimentation and chemical quality of surface waters in the Wind River Basin, Wyoming. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1373,336 p. 1956. 407 G29W

13705 DAY, P. R., and LUTHIN, J. N. A numerical solution of the differential equation of flow for a vertical drainage problem. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 20:443-447. Oct.1956. 56.9 So3

13706 DONEEN, L. D. Pros and cons: sprinkler irrigation in California. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):6,8. Dec. 1956. 6 M34

13707 EDMONDSON, E. The 84th Congress and AWR Basins. Ark.-White-Red Basins Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. (app. C),9 p. 1956. 290.9 Ar42
Flood control and reservoir development.

13708 FARTHING, B. D. The irrigation picture in England. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):10,15. Dec.1956. 6 M34

13709 FIGUERA, A. Refresher course on land reclamation. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:115-117. Aug. 1956. 16 N923

13710 GARTON, J. E. Pressure relationships in sprinkler laterals. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 6(12):14. Nov.1956. 55.8 Ir722

13711 GATTIS, J. L., and DEERE, R. Cotton irrigation for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 477,22 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

13712 GIRAUD, E. L'irrigation par aspersion dans le sud-ouest. Potasse 30:103-107. July/Aug.1956. 57.8 P84

13713 GLASGOW, H. J. Irrigation. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:67-68. 64.9 On83
Costs and returns.

13714 GRIGORIAN, G., and SARKISIAN, S. Cotton irrigation in the check-hill method of planting in Armenia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):40. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

13715 HAKANSSON, A. Cost of drainage. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:105-107. Oct.1956. 11 F77

13716 HALLGREN, G. When does irrigation pay? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:81-83. May 1956. 11 V442

13717 HARGREAVES, G. H. Irrigation requirements based on climatic data. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Paper 1105,10 p. Nov.1956. 290.9 Am3Ps

13718 HATTON, G. H. T. The mechanics of water divining. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:198-199. Aug.16,1956. 280.38 Q3

13719 HAWKINS, M. J. Bureau of Reclamation inspector looks at his job and its responsibilities. West. Constr. 31(11):37,40. Nov.1956. 290.8 W522

13720 HOEVE, J. ter. A change in waterlevel on the isle of Rozenburg caused by de-salting of the ground. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:869-877. Sept.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

13721 HORE, F. R. Irrigation for greater profit. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:71-74. 64.9 On83

13722 HORLINGS, A. The war against drainage. Land Impr. 3(11):7-8. Nov.1956. 282.8 L224
Drainage in relation to wildlife conservation.

13723 IANDOLO, E. General reclamation plans. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 10:273-274. Sept.1956. 55.9 As72

13724 IGNATENOK, F. V. Closed drainage in orchards and parks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:56-58. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

13725 JONKERS, G. A. Mechanical drainage. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67:199-207. Sept.1956. 12 N282

13726 JUUSELA, T., and WARE, M. Suomen peltojen kuivatustila. Draining condition of the cultivated fields in Finland. Maa- ja Vesitek. Tutkimuksia 8,89 p. Ref. 1956. 56.8 M11

13727 KATZIR, U. Economical irrigation with mobile pipes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:974-975. Aug.1956. 26 H27

13728 KAZMANN, R. G. "Safe yield" in ground-water development, reality or illusion? Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Paper 1103,12 p. Nov.1956. 290.9 Am3Ps

13729 LASTOCHKINA, L. A. Control of water losses from the irrigation canals along the downstream of Amu-Darya. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Sovet po Izuchenifu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy oroshenifa v nizov'iakh Amu-Dar'i, p.136-157. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 55 Ak13V

13730 LECRENIER, A., and TILKIN, V. E. L'eau. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:263-268. Sept.1,1956. 80 B873
Irrigation and mulching of vegetables.

13731 LEE, B. F. You'll like bentonite; it saves irrigation water. What's New Crops & Soils 9(3):12-13. Dec.1956. 6 W55

13732 LOUGEE, C. R. Climate classification and the practice of irrigation in Norway. Diss. Abs. 16:1659-1660. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

13733 MCLEAN, R. D. Reclamation of land in the Mournes. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31: 204-205. Nov.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

13734 MANDIGO, J. Irrigation for survival in the strawberry business. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):3,18. Dec. 1956. 6 M34

13735 MERBITZ. Die senkrechte entwässerung. Wasser u. Boden 8:382-386. Nov.1956. 56.8 W28
Chiefly equipment.

13736 MIRKIN, S. L. Irrigation systems of the lower delta of Amy-Darya and ways of reconstructing them. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy oroshenîa v nizov'iakh Amu-Dar'i, p.7-135. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1956. 55 Ak13V

13737 MIRKIN, S. L., and LASTOCHKINA, L. A. Study of the actual irrigation system for cotton on the collective farms along the downstream of Amu-Darya. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy oroshenîa v nizov'iakh Amu-Dar'i, p.194-211. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 55 Ak13V

13738 NEW SOUTH WALES. WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1955. Sydney,1956. 72 p. 55.9 N472

13739 NIJHAWAN, S. D. How to reclaim saline and alkaline soils. Indian Farming 6(7):13-15. Oct.1956. 22 In283

13740 ORIOL, W. Once again, the meadowlands dream. Rev. N. J. Business 12(3):3-5,12-13. Oct.1956. 280.8 R3242
Reclamation of the Jersey meadows.

13741 PASQUINI, F. Land reform and irrigation in Sicily. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 8:154-166. Sept./Oct.1956. 55.8 Ac7

13742 PATRON, A., and SWINZOW, H. Influence de l'irrigation sur la composition chimique et l'appertisation des abricots canino. Fruits 11:387-394. Oct.1956. 80 F9492

13743 PEROLD, R. P. Open circular prestressed brick reservoirs. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 372,15 p. 1956. 24 So84S

13744 PLEVA, E. G. Our water resources are limited. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:19-21. 64.9 On83

13745 POSLAVSKIĬ, V. V. Utilization of water resources in Japan. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 7(5): 41-58. May 1956. 290.8 G362
Irrigation, drainage, flood control.

13746 QUACKENBUSH, T. H., and SHOCKLEY, D. G. El riego por aspersión. Siembra [Madrid], Aug./Sept. 1956:17-21. 15 Si1

13747 RAMOS LEDON, L. La salinidad y su control; motivaciones hidro-edaficas de la crisis arrocera nacional. Agrotecnia 11:56-59. July/Aug.1956. 8 Ag825

13748 REDMAN, J. C., and ALLEN, S. Q. Economic allocation of resources to supplemental irrigation. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 649,22 p. Aug.1956. 100 K41

13749 ROMANOV, V. M., and SPENGLER, V. V. Irrigation systems for cotton on "Takyr" soils along the downstream of Amu-Darya. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Sovet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy oroshenîa v nizov'iakh Amu-Dar'i, p.212-249. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1956. 55 Ak13V

13750 RUDICH, S. A water-measuring device attached to the sprinkler DDP-30S. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):30-31. June 1956. 58.8 M11

13751 SALINGER, J. P. Soil improvement in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:409,411-413. Oct. 1956. 23 N48J
Drainage, liming, cultivation.

13752 SAMARKIN, D. Cotton irrigation in the phase of ripening. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):25-29. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

13753 SNYDER, E. G. Irrigating potatoes. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:65-66. 64.9 On83

13754 TRONCO, G. The poplar and hydraulic rights. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:385-386. Oct.21,1956. 16 It1G

13755 TURC, M. Besoins en eau des vergers. France. Min de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:541-543. Sept.1956. 14 F844B
Requirements in irrigation water.

13756 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Rivers and harbors—flood control. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 12080, July 16, 17, and 18, 1956. Washington,1956. 410 p.

13757 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States 1952. 7-8. Lower Mississipi River Basin and Western Gulf of Mexico Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 1252,486 p. 1956. 407 G29W

13758 UOTILA, P. J. Equipment for planning ditch edges. (In Finnish.) Teho 8/9:437-439. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 466.

13759 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Sprinkler or surface irrigation: which is best for use in humid areas of the east? Better Farming Methods 28(12):30-31. Dec.1956. 58.8 B46

13760 VAN KEUREN, R. W., MORRISON, K. J., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Irrigated pastures for sheep. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 505,rev.,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27P

13761 VOLOD'KO, I. F. Ispol'zovanie podzemnykh vod dlîa oroshenîa i vodosnabzhenîa [Utilization of underground waters for irrigation and water supply]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 327 p. 292 V88I

13762 ZAKOSEK, H. Grundwasser und staunässe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:240-242. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

13763 ZEIGER, D. C. A study of the response of mature Stayman and Rome Beauty apple trees to irrigation and fertilizers. Diss. Abs. 16:1771-1772. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

Erosion and Erosion Control

13764 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La erosión de los suelos pavorosa tragedia nacional. Suelo y Agua 2(32):2,6-7. Feb.15,1956. 56.8 Su2
Mexico.

13765 DOWDLE, H. J. Roots make a difference. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):17-18,41. Dec.1956. 6 B46
Plants in soil and water conservation.

13766 DU PLESSIS, J. A. Delay spells destruction. Farming So. Africa 32(7):12-13,19,21. Oct.1956. 24 So842
Soil conservation.

13767 FENLEY, J. M. Thwarting erosion in the high Pyrenees of France. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:278-281. Nov.1956. 56.8 J822

13768 FREE, G., WINKELBLECH, C., and WILSON, H. Soil erosion on Long Island—its control. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 968,31 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

13769 GRAHAM, E. H. Professional leadership in conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:261-264. Nov. 1956. 56.8 J822

13770 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J. La "lepra telúrica". Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44(2266):10,15-16,18,20. (Cont.) Oct.11,1956. 287 B866
Soil erosion.

13771 KHANNA, L. S. Erosion in portions of Western Dun Siwaliks. Indian Forester 82:416-419. Aug.1956. 99.8 In2

13772 LESCANNE, G. Un aspect de la "conservation des sols" en zone accidentée du Nord Togo. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:747-753. Nov.1956. 99.8 R329

13773 MAŘAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Die bedeutung des auflagehumus für den oberflächen-wasser-abfluss und die wassererosion. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:296-300. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13774 MAŘAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Effects of agrotechnics on the soil in planting potatoes on eroded land. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5:283-286. 1956. 64.8 Z1

13775 NISHIKATA, T., and TANAKA, Z. Effect of execution of soil conservation plan on a new settled farmer on hilly land. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:1-12. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

13776 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Protección del terreno. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)118: 31. Aug.1956. 390.8 R322
Spain.

13777 REGE, N. D., and SRINIVASAN, V. Grasses that stabilize the soil. Indian Farming 6(7):39-41. Oct. 1956. 22 In283

13778 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Toward meeting soil and water conservation research needs. Washington,1955. 264 p. A56.7 R31

13779 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Report of proceedings [of] meeting, October 27-28, 1955. Washington,1955. 41 p. A56.9 Ag8

13780 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation districts, status of organization by States approximate acreage, and farms in organized districts. Washington,1956. 66 p. 1.96 Ad6Sod

13781 YONEDA, S., SHIMOSE, N., and KOCHI, T. Reclamation of physical properties of Kojima polder soils. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:1-20. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

Sanitation

13782 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Soil fumigation for citrus replants; why, when, how, how much $. Berkeley,1955. 8 p. 275.2 C12So

13783 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Die heutigen erddämpfanlagen und ihre entwicklungsmöglichkeiten. Tech. im Gartbau. 1:1-4. Jan.1,1955. 80 T223

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

13784 LUNT, O. R., KOFRANEK, A. M., and KOHL, H. C. Potassium glass; a new fertilizer material for managing nutrition. Florists' Rev. 119(3077):51-52,149-150. Nov.15,1956. 80 W41

13785 SCHEFFER, PAJENKAMP, H., and UEXKULL, H. VON. Kondensationsprodukte aus harnstoff und acetaldehyd als dünger mit langsam fliessender stickstoffquelle. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:1-16. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

13786 SHNEERSON, A. L., KLEVKE, V. A., and MINIOVICH, M. A. Concerning the caking of ammonium nitrate. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29:682-688. May 1956. 385 Z64

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

13787 CHARLIERS, N. Quelques aspects de l'évolution de la fertilisation chimique. Chim. e l'Indus. 38:778-779. Sept.1956. 385 G43
English summary.

13788 DONALD, R., SCHWEHR, E. W., and WILSON, H. N. Recent advances in the determination of phosphate in fertilizers. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:677-691. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 So12

13789 FONTANA, P. Preparation and properties of modern compound fertilizers. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:205-211. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

13790 GARRETT, D. E., and LEE, C. Y. Abrasion and shatter tests for granular fertilizers. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 93(5):28-30. Nov.1956. 57.8 C73

13791 HUDSON, E. P. Scottish expert describes methods to control caking in granular fertilizers. Croplife 3(45):6,19. Nov.5,1956. 381 C882

13792 MCGINNIS, R. J. Liquid fertilizer plants. Farm Q. 11(4):62-65,111-112,114-120. Winter 1957. 6 F22995

13793 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and lime materials sold in New York State, January 1 to December 31, 1955. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 395,83 p. July 1956. 2 N482

13794 NOVÁK, B. Die kohlensäureentwicklung als indikator für die humusbildung im wirtschaftsdünger. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5: 278-282. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

13795 PERRINE, E. C. Developments in granulation and ammoniation. Agr. Chem. 11(11):36-37,113. Nov. 1956. 381 Ag8
Fertilizers.

13796 PERRINE, E. C. Technological advances herald further progress in fertilizer conditioning. Croplife 3(44):5. Oct.29,1956. 381 C882

13797 PRICE, W. F. Sees small benefit to trade if fertilizer guarantees go from oxide to elemental base. Croplife 3(46):3,18,23. Nov.12,1956. 381 C882

13798 RAISTRICK, B. Overcoming a caking tendency in granulated fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 11(12):34-35,115, 117. Dec.1956. 381 Ag8

13799 RICHARDS, N. R. Higher analyses fertilizers. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:34-38. 64.9 On83

13800 VITTUM, M. T. Dynamic changes in fertilizers. Mkt. Growers J. 85(9):14-15. Sept.1956. 6 M34
Analysis and application.

Fertilizer Statistics

13801 BARANOV, P. A., and KOREN'KOV, D. A. The manufacture and use of mineral fertilizers abroad. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):54-61. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13802 BIERLY, S. H. Commercial fertilizer history. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(8):14-15. Nov.1956. 80 C1224

13803 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Segregated tonnages of commercial fertilizers and agricultural minerals reported in California in fiscal year 1955-56. Sacramento,1956. 2 p. 2 C123

13804 DRAHEIM, G. Die düngemittelversorgung der landwirtschaft. Statis. Praxis 11:149-151. Oct.1956. 251.8 St25

13805 DUPONT, M. La coopérative de marnage de la région d'Yvetot (Seine-Maritime). Chambres d'Agr. 27 (110,Tech.-Agr.):9-13. Oct.15,1956. 14 T69

13806 LEHMUS, J. The importance of the nitrogen industry. Unitas 28:101-105. Aug.1956. 286.8 Un32

13807 MIGNOTTE, F. Les distributeurs d'engrais. Agriculture [Paris] 19:273,275. Oct.1956. 14 Ag823

13808 OSIMA, H. Inspection methods of organic fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. B, Soils & Fert. 2,93 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 56.9 T57

13809 THE SOIL bank; what it means to the fertilizer industry. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 93(6):28-30,32, 34. Dec.1956. 57.8 C73

13810 TORRACCA, M. Selling prices for chemical fertilizers for the 1956-57 season. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:217-219. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8229

Mineral Soil Amendments

13811 CARBONEL, M. A propos de la chaux des scories. Agr. Prat. 120:459-460. Oct.1956. 14 J82

13812 KARATAEV, I. I. For larger output and better quality of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):7-10. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

Manures and Composts

13813 BILLINGTON, F. H. Compost for garden plot or thousand-acre farm; a practical guide to modern methods. Ed. 4, rev. by B. Easey. Boston,Branford, 1956. 104 p. 57.4 B49

13814 BUCK, K. Düngung mit städtischem klärschlamm. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1094-1095. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39

13815 DORST, J. L'exploitation du guano au Perou. La protection de la nature au service de l'economie humaine. Terre et la Vie 103:49-63. Apr./June 1956. 410.9 P21

13816 DULK, P. R. DEN. Organic manure as a source of nitrogen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:667-672. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13817 EVERETT, T. H. Some sources of humus. Gard. J. 6:176-179,184. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 G1635

13818 EZRIKAN, M. The use of farm manure in unirrigated fields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:899-900. Aug.1956. 26 H27

13819 GERRETSEN, F. C., KOLENBRANDER, G. J., and MELMAN, T. P. Vergistingsduur en stikstofwerking van Schiedammer stadsvuilcompost. Composting time in relation to nitrogen activity of ground town refuse compost (Schiedam). Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(6),24 p. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

13820 GUALBA, C. La gallinaza comercial. Cult. Mod. 39:330. Sept.1956. 15 C89

13821 KAUFFMAN, H. The turkeyman's hidden treasure. Turkey World 31(11):15,84-85. Nov.1956. 47.38 T84
Manure.

13822 MCCAULEY, R. F. Recent developments in the composting of organic wastes. Water & Sewage Works 103:522-527. Nov.1956. 290.8 M92

13823 MAMCHENKOV, I. P. For a larger store and better quality of manure and other local fertilizers. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):14-20. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

13824 OEHRING, J. Die entmistung des tieflaufstalles. ALB Mitt. 7:169-172. Aug.1956. 296.8 Ar1

13825 OZOLINA, Z. D. The part played by lime and phosphate fertilizer in raising the efficiency of peat composts. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):14-17. Mar. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

13826 PERRINE, L. Sprinkle profits on your litter. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(6):12,14. Nov./Dec. 1956. 47.8 N45
Selling bacteria-enriched poultry manure.

13827 SCHEFFER, F., SCHULZ, H. G., and WORATZ, H. Untersuchungen über den gehalt an bakteriostatisch und bakterizid wirkenden stoffen in der jauche. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 74:232-239. 1956. 384 Z343A

13828 SCHUFFELEN, A. C. Observations on compost and fertilizers. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 67:212-213. Oct.5,1956. 80 W412

13829 SCZECH, H. Die entmistung von schweineställen. ALB Mitt. 7:195-196. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1

13830 TWICKEL, FREIHERR VON. Ein beitrag zur rationalisierung der innenwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1016-1017. Oct.4,1956. 18 N39
Manure handling.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

13831 ALLEN, G. S. Forestry progress. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):24,26. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

13832 BANTI, G. An ancient Genoese forest inventory. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:459-468. Oct.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

13833 BOURDO, E. A. A review of the General Land Office Survey and of its use in quantitative studies of former forests. Ecology 37:754-768. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

13834 BROWN, J. M. B. A note on forestry in Northern Ireland. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:25-29. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13835 BURGESS, H. J. The dissemination of research results. Malayan Forester 19:124-130. July 1956. 99.8 M292

13836 COATS, J. D. Canadian Institute of Forestry. J. Forestry 54:759-761. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

13837 DAWKINS, H. C. The Mpanga Research Forest. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 20,4 p. 1956. 99.9 Ug12Te

13838 EDLIN, H. L. Gaelic and Norse words in the Scots forester's vocabulary. Scot. Forestry 10:198-200. Oct.1956. 99.8 Sco3

13839 EDWARDS, M. V. Fourth World Forestry Congress, Dehra Dun, India—December 1954. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:23-25. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13840 EISENHAUER, G. Trag- und fahrbare schutzunterkünfte für waldarbeiter. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11:299-301. July 16,1956. 99.8 F7724

13841 FOBES, E. W. Forestry and the forest products industry in Liberia. South. Lumberman 193(2417): 185-186. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13842 GUSOVIUS, H. Die forstliche berufsauslese. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:339-341. Aug.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

13843 HANSBROUGH, T. Potential uses of helicopters in forestry. J. Forestry 54:817-821. Ref. Dec. 1956. 99.8 F768

13844 HARPER, V. L. The Fifth World Forestry Congress—should the United States be host? Amer. Forests 62(11):6,54-55. Nov.1956. 99.8 F762

13845 HICOCK, H. W. Connecticut forests—asset or liability. Noeast. Logger 5(5):20-22,30-33. Nov 1956. 99.81 N812

13846 HÖJER, E. W. Forestry as an independent branch of national economy. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95:152-175. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.

13847 HURFORD, A. W. The work of private forestry agencies in Connecticut. Noeast. Logger 5(5):18-19. Nov.1956. 99.81 N812

13848 IVANOV, N. M. On the mechanization of hard work [in forestry]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):57-63. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

13849 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Ringyo tokei yoran [Outline of forestry statistics]. Tokyo,1956. 188 p. 99.9 J278R

13850 KERNAN, H. S. Logging on the Caspian coast of Iran. Noeast. Logger 5(6):30-31,92. Dec.1956. 99.81 N812
Forests and forest industries.

13851 KITCHINGMAN, G. D. Alice Holt Forest: contributions to its history. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24: 29-32. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13852 KOLLER, E. Das forstwesen im oberösterreichischen Salzkammergut im 16. und 17. jahrhundert. Allg. Forstztg. 67:289-291. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 99.8 AL53

13853 KRUGER, A. Welche erfahrungen gibt es bei der bildung von komplexbrigaden in den staatlichen forstwirtschaftsbetrieben? Forst u. Jagd 6:340-343. Aug. 1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

13854 LIERSCH, J. E. Le problème forestier en Colombie-Canadienne. Forêt Conserv. 22(7):6. Sept.1956. 99.8 F792

13855 MCARDLE, R. E. Seventy-five years in southern forestry. South. Lumberman 193(2417):119-121 Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13856 MCWILLIAMS, J. F. Prospects in Canada for British foresters. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4:48-53. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

13857 MARINKOVIĆ, P., and GAJIĆ, M. A sphagnum bog site in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9: 258-262. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Clues to the forest history.

13858 MARQUIS, R. W. Forest research in the Northeast. South. Lumberman 193(2417):193-194. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

13859 NICOLESCU, C. Forestry in Rumania. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 35:65-69. Feb.1956. 99.8 L56

13860 OPPENBERG, F. Wald und mensch. Allg. Forstz. 11:575-576. Oct.31,1956. 99.8 AL52

13861 PERKUČIN, I. Forestry statistics and some suggestions for their improvement. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9:232-245. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

13862 PESCHEL. Uber die forstwirtschaft in Schweden. Forst u. Jagd 6:343-347. Aug.1956. 99.8 W143

13863 POMEROY, K. B. The American Forestry Association. South. Lumberman 193(2417):208-210. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13864 READ, A. D. Forestry's progress in Louisiana. South. Lumberman 193(2417):143-147. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13865 ROBERTSON, R. B. Challenging possibilities of forestry and forest products research. Forest Prod. J. 6:51A. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

13866 SAARI, E. Freedom of choice in the determination of the possibility (allowable cut) of a country. Indian Forester 82:427-429. Aug.1956. 99.8 In2

13867 SCHOENICHEN, W. Naturschutz: werdegang und gegenwartsaufgaben. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Mitt. 25:203-228. 1953/54,pub.1956. 508 Sch1
Includes forests.

13868 STODDARD, C. H. Some statistical needs in forest economics. J. Forestry 54:841-842. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768
Need for better forest product statistics.

13869 TORTORELLI, L. A. El delta del Paraná, productor permanente de maderas. Montes 12:177-180. (Concl.) May/June 1956. 99.8 M763
Argentina.

13870 TSCHERMAK, L. Ist die forstwissenschaft und im besonderen die "disziplin des waldbaues" für übertreibungen des kahlschlages und der fichtenreinkultur verantwortlich? Allg. Forstztg. 67:282-284. Ref. Nov. 1956. 99.8 AL53
Austria, chiefly.

13871 VANSELOW, K. Die geschichte der forsteinrichtung in den bayerischen staatswaldungen im Spessart. Mitt. aus der Staatsforstverwalt. Bayerns 28:3-178. 1956. 99.9 B342

13872 VYSKOT, M. Forestry in the German Democratic Republic. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 35:69-81. Feb.1956. 99.8 L56

13873 WERNECK, H. L. Kahlschlag und fichtenreinkultur—die ursachen zum untergange der wildobsthölzer und damit des obstbaues auf bodenständigen unterlagen. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:88-103. Ref. 1955. 410.9 V67

13874 WIRTH, F. Wandel der waldbestockung im Frankenwald. Mitt. aus der Staatsforstverwalt. Bayerns 28:179-205. 1956. 99.9 B342

13875 WITTERING, W. O. Seventeenth-century forestry on a Hertfordshire estate. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:163-164. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13876 WOHLFARTH, E. Waldarbeiterfragen in einem südbadischen grossprivatwaldbesitz. Forstarbeit 10(2/3): 5-6. Aug.1,1956. 99.8 F7727

13877 ZALOHA, J. Forest management in Český Krumlov in 1868-1874. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 34:538-542. 1955. 99.8 L56

Education

13878 DAY, W. R. Forestry at Oxford 1905—1955. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4:29-32. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

13879 DELIZO, T. C. Some observations on forestry education in the United States. Forestry Leaves 9:29-34, 54. July 1956. 99.8 P532

13880 LOCKHART, S. F. M., and SHIELS, G. Forestry for schools. Scot. Forestry 10:208-210. Oct.1956. 99.8 Sco3

13881 LOWRY, F. C. LSU's new forestry building. Forests & People 6(3):30-33. Third Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

13882 LUNNUM, K. Requirements for the 4-H forestry project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1794, 11 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

13883 OLSSON, A. Forestry education. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:291-295. Oct.1956. 99.8 Sk55

13884 PLATZER, H. B. Erfahrungen mit berufsschul-fachlehrgängen für waldarbeiterlehrlinge. Forstarbeit 10(2/3):1-5. Aug.1,1956. 99.8 F7727

13885 PLEVIN, E. Forestry instruction at Malgomajs Agricultural School—an orientation. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:35-38. Mar.1956. 11 V442

13886 SMITH, D. M. Yale School of Forestry—forestry education. Noeast. Logger 5(5):12-13,36-38. Nov.1956. 99.81 N812

13887 UNIVERSITY of Connecticut forestry education. Noeast. Logger 5(5):14-15,40-41. Nov.1956. 99.81 N812

Policies, Programs, Administration

13888 ABJAY, F. Keep the Philippines green. Forestry Leaves 9:47-48,63. July 1956. 99.8 P532
Forest conservation.

13889 BESLEY, L. What's stunting our forest productivity? Canada Lumberman 76(11):36-37. Nov.1956. 99.81 C16
Includes policies.

13890 CEYLON. FOREST DEPT. Administration report of the Conservator of Forests for 1955. Colombo, 1956. 40 p. 99.9 C33

13891 CUSSAC, C. M. Transcendencia del forestal dentro de los recursos naturales. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(77/78):15-19. July/Aug.1956. 282.29 Ur8
Conservation.

13892 GILLETT, C. A. The "Tree Farm" program. South. Lumberman 193(2417):211. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13893 HRUZIK, L., and SINDELAR, J. Adjustments in the forestry organization. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 34:529-531. 1955. 99.8 L56

13894 HRUZIK, L. Let use fulfill the tasks of the second Five-year Plan in forestry. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 35:49-51. Feb.1956. 99.8 L56

13895 KLIR, J. Possibilities for speeding up wood production. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1080-1085. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

13896 MCARDLE, R. E. The place of the small woodland owner in the future of America's timber supply. Amer. Forests 62(11):14-17,41-43,53-54,57. Nov.1956. 99.8 F762
M. K. Goddard, J. L. Gray, and R. V. Miles, joint authors.
Includes views of state forester, extension, and industry.

13897 MCKUSICK, H. A. Forestry program in Connecticut. Noeast. Logger 5(5):17,42-43. Nov.1956. 99.81 N812

13898 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. Something of value. South. Lumberman 193(2417):187-188. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Forestry in the Yazoo-Little Tallahatchie Flood Prevention Project, Mississippi.

13899 MELEKHOV, I. S. Increasing the productivity of the northern forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3): 7-12. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

13900 NEW YORK TREE FARM COMMITTEE. Tree farm manual. New York,1956. 9 p. 99.47 N484

13901 NORRLANDS SKOGSVÅRDSFÖRBUND. Annual report for 1955. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 3:444-452. 1956. 99.9 N77

13902 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st December 1955. Zomba, 1956. 44 p. 99.9 N982

13903 PROGRESS on other fronts. Amer. Forests 62(11):24-27,48-49,59-62. Nov.1956. 99.8 F762
Panel discussion by M. D. Mobley, C. M. Hoff, J. H. Wetzel, and H. W. Soule.
Small woodlands.

13904 RIEBOLD, R. J. Wildlife and timber, too,—on the Francis Marion National Forest [South Carolina]. South. Lumberman 193(2417):254,256-258. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13905 ROCASOLANO, C. El bosque y sus peores enemigos. Cult. Mod. 39:326. Sept.1956. 15 C89
Conservation.

13906 SANTOS, T. A. A forestry formula devised by the GSRC [Government Survey and Reorganization Commission]. Forestry Leaves 9:35-46,64. July 1956. 99.8 P532

13907 SEREVO, T. Forestry activity in the United Nations. Forestry Leaves 9:1-16. Ref. July 1956. 99.8 P532

13908 SWINGLER, W. S. Forestry in the Soil Bank. J. Forestry 54:747-749. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

13909 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1955. Dar es Salaam,1956. 67 p. 99.9 T15

13910 TETSCH, K. Zur frage der betriebsplanpflicht für privatwaldungen. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:341-343. Aug.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

13911 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Entebbe,1956. 65 p. 99.9 Ug1

13912 VINCENT, P. Y. Conservation of timber—and game. South. Lumberman 193(2417):252-253. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82
National forests in South.

13913 WHAT'S being done today in small woodlands? Amer. Forests 62(11):18-21,50-52,56,58. Nov.1956. 99.8 F762
Panel discussion by A. N. Liming, D. C. Barton, H. M. Roller, W. P. House, and L. Spicer.

Legislation and Taxation

13914 CERMAK, K. Our new forestry law. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 35:51-53. Feb.1956. 99.8 L56

13915 ECKHARDT, W. Die besteuerung der forstwirtschaft nach § 34b EStG. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1955. 80 p. 99.72 Ec5

13916 HAGBERG, E. The property appraisal and the forests. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:260-261. Sept. 1956. 99.8 Sk55

13917 HEIBERG, H. H. Tenure and how the land law can be used. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:566,569. Sept.1956. 99.8 N815
Forest expropriation.

13918 PETRINI, S. An example of forest appraisal in Practical Forestry Handbook. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1:111-115. 1956. 99.9 N77

13919 STRIDSBERG, E. "Forests that have been thinned" according to the 1923 and 1948 forest law. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 54:291-304. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

13920 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Miscellaneous forest legislation. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 8898, H. R. 9678, H. R. 10794, H. R. 11346, and S. 2517, June 14, 1956. Washington,1956. 163 p.

Forest Description and Resources

13921 FERRAI, S. The forests of the Trento plateau (Folgaria, Lavarone, Vezzena). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:361-367. Aug.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

13922 GIGOV, A. O bukovim sumama sa orahom na podrucju Grdelicke Klisure. Die buchenwälder mit Juglans regia L. im gebiet der schlucht von Grdelica (Serbien). Srpska Akad. Nauk. Zbornik Radova 6(6),10 p. Ref. 1956. 510 B41
German summary.

13923 GRANT, J. S. Glimpse of Guatemala. Malayan Forester 19:130-139. July 1956. 99.8 M292
Includes notes on forests.

13924 HOLMES, G. D. The forests of Sicily. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:1-12. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13925 HUTCHISON, O. K. Indiana's forest resources and industries. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 10,44 p. Aug.1956. 1 F76Frr

13926 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Forests of Indiana and their importance, by R. C. Brundage. Lafayette,1955. 23 p. 275.2 In2For

13927 JARVINEN, A. E. Potentialities of Lapland's forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:248-251. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13928 MACDONALD, J. A tour of French forests. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:12-23. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13929 MARTINI, M. DE. Observations on the State forests of the Gargano region. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:439-444. Oct.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

13930 PASSARGE, H. Die wälder des Oberspreewaldes. Arch. f. Forstw. 5:46-95. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22
East Germany.

13931 RÜHL, A. Über die linksrheinischen wärmeliebenden trockenwälder. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 127:221-227. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

13932 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resource in Massachusetts, by R. H. Ferguson and M. C. Howard. Upper Darby,Pa.,1956. 45 p. A99.13 F76M

13933 VOÍNOV, G. V. Forest-park of Kharaks Sanatorium. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:26-33. 1955. 451 M854

13934 WENDELBERGER, E., and WENDELBERGER, G. Die auenwälder der Donau bei Wallsee. Vegetatio 7: 69-82. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 450 V52

13935 WHEELER, P. R., and STERNITZKE, H. S. Timber trends in the Mid-South. South. Lumberman 193 (2417):179-181. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

13936 WRAY, S. R. P. The Benmore Forest Garden. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:33-34. 1955. 99.9 G795J

Individual Genera and Species

13937 BASSI, V. Observations and considerations on Eucalyptus culture in zones of southern Italy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:445-458. Oct.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

13938 BAUER, F. Hat der götterbaum [Ailanthus] bei uns zukunft? Allg. Forstz. 11:600-601. Nov.7,1956 99.8 AL52

13939 BAUER, F. Die pappel bewährt sich als kulturpflanze. Orion 11:873-880. Nov.1956. 474 Or4

13940 BRENNEMAN, W. S. Red pine [Pinus resinosa] indigenous to Illinois? J. Forestry 54:775. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

13941 CHINCHALADZE, T. G. Valuable exotic tree species in forestry of Eastern Georgia (U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:11-14. 1955. 451 M854

13942 CIFERRI, R. The most majestic forest in the world. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:178-180. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72
Sequoias in California.

13943 DONAHUE, R. J., and DONAHUE, M. L. The persimmon. Nat. Mag. 49:408-409. Oct.1956. 409.6 N214
Diospyros virginiana.

13944 FAULKNER, R. Establishment of hardwoods in Scotland. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:65. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13945 FENTON, R. Kauri (Agathis australis Salisbury). Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4:23-27. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

13946 GARDNER, R. C. B. Early larches. Scot. Forestry 10:205-207. Oct.1956. 99.8 Sco3

13947 GUIMARAES, R. F. Spacing trial with Eucalyptus saligna, Sm. for fuel wood production. (In Portuguese.) Co. Paulista de Estradas de Ferro. Serv. Florestal. B. 6,42 p. 1956. 99.9 C738
English summary.

13948 HARACSI, L. Die bedeutung des wacholders [Juniperus communis]. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmernöki Főisk. Közlem. 1:3-22. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

13949 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Sitka-fichte [Picea sitchensis] und douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in der dänischen forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 11:581-583. Nov.7, 1956. 99.8 AL52

13950 HERMANSEN, N. K. Bregentved's oak forests. Economic analysis. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:507-561. Oct.1956. 99.8 D23

13951 HOCKER, H. W. Certain aspects of climate as related to the distribution of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Ecology 37:824-834. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

13952 JACOBS, M. R. Eucalypt woodland in Australia; background factors influencing occurrence and treatment. Unasylva 10:111-114. 1956. 99.8 Un1

13953 KNAPP, W. Lichtwendigkeit verschiedener pappelsorten. Allg. Forstz. 11:556. Oct.24,1956. 99.8 AL52

13954 KUMMER, G. Quellen zur forstgeschichte des Kantons Schaffhausen. 5. Die eiche im Kanton Schaffhausen. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Mitt. 25:133-202. 1953/54,pub.1956. 508 Sch1

13955 LEMKE, K. Untersuchungen über das wurzelsystem der roteiche [Quercus rubra] auf diluvialen standortsformen. Arch. f. Forstw. 5:8-45. (Cont.) 1956. 99.8 Ar22

13956 LINES, R. Variation in branch form in the progeny of individual Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis] trees. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:48-50. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13957 LORNE, R. A la recherche de la qualité et du gros diamètre dans les futaies de chêne [Quercus]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:754-768. Nov.1956. 99.8 R329

13958 LUNDBERG, F. The small Hunjarum oak during the years 1951-1955. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 43:65-72. 1956. 410 Sk1

13959 MEYER, H. Uber zusammenhänge zwischen assimilationsmasse und holzzuwachs in fichtenbeständen. Arch. f. Forstw. 5:1-7. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

13960 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSEL VOORZIENING. Willow growing in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. E 116,5 p. May 30,1956. 12 N3826

13961 NEUGEBAUER, W. Uber die frosthärte der douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Allg. Forstz. 11:589-590. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13962 NEUHÄUSER, H. Die grüne douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] auf lösslehmboden. Allg. Forstz. 11:590-591. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13963 NIELSEN, P. C. Beobachtungen in amerikanischen und europäischen roteichenbeständen. Allg. Forstz 11:596-598. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52
Quercus rubra.

13964 PAGONY, H. Falschkernbildung bei pappelstecklingen. II. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmernöki Főisk. Közlem. 1:97-125. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Er23
German summary.
Populus.

13965 PIŠKORIC, O. Growing opportunities for Eucalyptus in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:111-120. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6

13966 PODHORSKI, I. Der anbau der pappel [Populus] und fremdländischer holzarten in Jugoslawien. Allg. Forstz. 11:598-600. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13967 PUCHERT. Die Sitka-fichte [Picea sitchensis] im ehemaligen Land Braunschweig. Allg. Forstz. 11:577-581. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13968 QUERENGÄSSER. Was ist beim anbau der douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] und Sitka-fichte [Picea sitchensis] zu berücksichtigen? Allg. Forstz. 11:586-589. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13969 SOEST, J. VAN. Niederländische erfahrungen mit ausländischen nadelholzarten. Allg. Forstz. 11:593-596. Ref Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13970 STARCHENKO, I. I. Cultivation of the Amur cork-tree [Phellodendron amurense] under steppe conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):42-44. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

13971 TOMAC, Z. Fuelwood in the Suho management unit and the replacement of species. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:166-170. May/June 1956. 99.8 Su6
Fagus cut for fuel.

13972 TÖRJE, A. History of willows in Scania. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 42:3-50. Ref. 1955. 410 Sk1

13973 TRUMPER, F. 150 jahre fichtenreinbestandswirtschaft im autochthonen laubholzgebiet. Allg. Forstz. 11:565-567. Oct.31,1956. 99.8 AL52
Picea.

13974 TUCOVIĆ, A. The importance of being acquainted with phenology of black poplars which grow in our country in order to facilitate their determination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9:251-257. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

13975 TURNER, R. M. A study of some features of growth and reproduction of Pinus ponderosa in northern Idaho. Ecology 37:742-753. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

13976 VINOGRADOV, V. N. On the growth of European chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill.) in the forest crops in Podolia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1035-1037. July 1956. 451 R923

13977 VRDOLJAK, Z. Opportunities for planting Eucalyptus in the Adriatic coastal area. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:143-154. May/June 1956. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

13978 WAGENKNECHT, E. Die douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] als unterbauholzart. Allg. Forstz. 11: 584-586. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52

13979 ŽUFA, L. The condition of health in the turkey oak [Quercus laevis] stands of the forests of Kozara-Šušnjar, Štrbac and Breška Šuma in North-west Bačka. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9:245-250. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

13980 BOLTON, N. Profitable forestry. London, Faber & Faber,1956. 126 p. 99.556 B63

13981 CARNELL, R. Treatment of felled broadleaved areas in the Midlands. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:67-68. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13982 DAVIS, K. P. Determination of desirable growing stock—a central problem of forest management. J. Forestry 54:811-815. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

13983 ELIAS, F. From the experience of complex forest management. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 34:533-537. 1955. 99.8 L56

13984 GÉLINAS, R. L'aménagement intégral. Forêt Conserv. 22(7):8-9. Sept.1956. 99.8 F792
Quebec.

13985 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Managing hardwoods for quality increment. J. Forestry 54:836-840. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768
Lake States.

13986 HATTEM, D. VAN. Improvement of working methods in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67:211-217. Sept.1956. 12 N282

13987 HUMMEL, F. C. The possibilities of wider espacements and shorter rotations for conifer plantations in Great Britain. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4:13-18. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

13988 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Recommended minimum timber cutting practices for Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. L. 384,4 p. 1956. 275.29 In2L

13989 KERR, E., and MORGAN, E. How does the other half live? Forests & People 6(3):12,49. Third Q.1956. 99.8 F7628
Management for southern hardwoods.

13990 KITCHINGMAN, G. D. Preliminary working plan reports. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:137-139. 1955. 99.9 G795J

13991 LONDON, E. Tools of the consulting forester. Amer. Forests 62(12):40-42,58. Dec.1956. 99.8 F762

13992 LUNDBERGH, P. O. Wildlife management and forest management. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:267-268. Sept.1956. 99.8 Sk55

13993 MIKOLA, P. Cutting—position—reproduction method. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:243-248. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13994 SHANKS, E. C. The treatment of overheads in the Forestry Commission accounts. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4:43-46. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

13995 SHOULDERS, E. Timber stand improvement in Ozark forests—an appraisal after 15 years. J. Forestry 54:824-827. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

13996 SMITH, L. F. Early returns from a slash pine plantation. South. Lumberman 193(2417):212-213. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Pinus elliottii in Mississippi.

13997 STEEDLEY, A. G. Forest management applied to a slash pine plantation. South. Lumberman 193(2417): 251-252. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Pinus elliottii in Georgia.

13998 STREYFFERT, T. Observations on various types of forest enterprises. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 54:211-221. 1956. 99.8 Sk5
Chiefly size and management.

13999 STRIDSBERG, E. Norwegian planning. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 2:125-202. 1956. 99.9 N77
Chiefly forest management and reforestation.

14000 TELIATNIKOV, P., and others. Use of helicopter in forest management work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):15-17. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622
M. Kapura, V. Pikalkin, and IU. Apostolov, joint authors.

14001 TIWARI, S. D. N. The working capital and other formulae for the yield regulation in selection forests. II. Indian Forester 82:420-422. Aug.1956. 99.8 In2

14002 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Eight years of management on the Escambia farm forestry forty, by T. Croker. n.p., 1955. A99.34 F764

14003 VAJDA, Z. Historical survey of management of forests on the Fruska Gora mountain. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:125-130. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

Farm Woodlands

14004 KOCH, W. Vorbereitungen für die winterarbeiten im bauernwald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1024-1026. Oct.4,1956. 18 N39

14005 MUNSHEY, M. I. U. Tour notes on Canada. II. Management of shelterbelts and woodlots in Canada. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:127-134. Apr.1956. 99.8 P17

14006 PIHA, A. L'influence économique de la forêt paysanne sur les exploitations agricoles. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(114):51-62. Sept./Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag824
Europe.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

14007 BITTERLICH, W. Was ist die "Hirata-höhe"? Allg. Forstztg. 67:284-285. Nov.1956. 99.8 AL53

14008 DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Plotless timber cruising tested in upland hardwoods. J. Forestry 54:844-845. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

14009 DILWORTH, J. R. The use of aerial photographs in cruising second-growth Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] stands. Diss. Abs. 16:1549. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

14010 GRAY, H. R. The form and taper of forest-tree stems. Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper 32,78 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Ox23

14011 HAGBERG, N. Mapping of large forests with the aid of aerial photographs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 54:223-264. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

14012 HARTONG, A. L., and THORNTON, P. L. Bias in timber volume estimates caused by rounding off d.b.h. and merchantable length measurements. J. Forestry 54: 769-770. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

14013 HILDEBRANDT, G. Der stand der forstlichen luftbildauswertung für die forsteinrichtung und forstvermessung. Arch. f. Forstw. 5:126-152. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

14014 IVANIUTA, V. M. Interchangeability of assortments in industrial forest valuation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):22-26. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14015 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Certain regularities in the changing structure of the stand. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Soobshch. 5:74-83. 1955. 99.9 Ak1S

14016 REYES, M. R. Some useful derivation and application of diameter growth of commercial dipterocarp in the Basilan Working Circle. Forestry Leaves 9: 65-66. July 1956. 99.8 P532

14017 RICHTER, A., GROSSMANN, H., and THIELE, H. Zur frage der zuwachsermittlung mit hilfe von bohrspanproben. Arch. f. Forstw. 5:104-125. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

14018 SULENTIĆ, F. Checking estimates of cut for industrial purposes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:170-183. May/June 1956. 99.8 Su6

14019 TOMASEGOVIC, Z. Considerations on the photoplan of the forest district "Turopoljski Lug." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:154-166. May/June 1956. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

14020 TOMAŠEGOVIC, Z. Is the forest inventory based on photo-plans possible? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:217-220. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Su6

Silviculture

14021 BOTVAY, K. Beiträge zur verwendung der indikation der kapillaren wasserhebefähigkeit bei der beurteilung der eignung der sandböden für den robinienanbau auf der Grossen Tiefebene. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmernöki Főisk. Közlem. 1:23-45. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Er23
German summary.
Robinia pseudoacacia.

14022 BOUDRU, M. Quelques exemples de futaie jardinée de chêne. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24:109-120. 1956. 105.1 G285

14023 FRASER, D. A. Ecological studies of forest trees at Chalk River, Ontario, Canada. II. Ecological conditions and radial increment. Ecology 37:777-789. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

14024 HALL, I. G. A note on the ecology of the limestone pavement in Westmorland. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:154-157. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14025 JABLANCZY, S., BARANYAY, J., and HENZEL, J. Plenterwirtschaft in den ehemaligen bauernwäldern von Szentgyörgyvölgy und umgebung. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmernöki Főisk. Közlem. 1:47-72. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

14026 KARL, J. Die auwaldstandorte der staatlichen forstämter Unterhausen, Günzburg, Illertissen. Mitt. aus der Staatsforstverwalt. Bayerns 28:207-234. 1956. 99.9 B342

14027 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Transpirational activity of the regenerating stands as principal factor in deswamping the felled areas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:62-96. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

14028 LANGDON, O. G. Elevation and tree growth. South. Lumberman 193(2417):191-192. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Florida.

14029 LANTELME, W. Der zwischenzeitliche mischwald. Forstl. Mitt. 9:227-229. (Cont.) Aug.1,1956. 99.8 F7725

14030 LONČAR, I. Die waldpflege in der Volksrepublik Kroatien. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14:177-184. 1956. 99.8 G74

14031 MALLET, J., and LIWERANT, J. "Bouconne", chênaie dègradée du pays toulousain; sols et peuplement. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:725-746. Nov.1956. 99.8 R329

14032 MAYCOCK, P. F. Composition of an upland conifer community in Ontario. Ecology 37:846-848. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

14033 MEYER, D. The relation of soil horizon texture and acidity to the site index of aspen in northern Minnesota. Minn. Forestry Notes 52,2 p. July 15,1956. 99.8 M662

14034 OKSBJERG, E. Precipitation and underground water. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:567-570. Oct.1956. 99.8 D23
In forests.

14035 PFANKUCH, D. J., and DUNCAN, D. P. Growth of C.C.C. forest plantations in southeastern Minnesota. Minn. Forestry Notes 53,2 p. July 15,1956. 99.8 M662

14036 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Certain types of peat bogs and swamp formation in the forests of Tiumen Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:97-123. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

14037 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Conditions of swamp formation in the spruce forests and burned areas according to observations in Velikiyi Luki and Vologda Regions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:17-61. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

14038 RADULOVIĆ, S. Die waldpflege in der Volksrepublik Serbien. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14: 190-192. 1956. 99.8 G74

14039 RAMASWAMY, M. N., and GOWDA, D. R. The humus content of laterite soils in the tropical evergreen forests of Mysore. Indian Forester 82:395-398. Aug. 1956. 99.8 In2

14040 ROTH, G. La nomenclature des systèmes de forêt jardinée. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:392-396. Oct. 1955. 99.8 Er22

14041 SAFAR, J. Uber die algemeinen grundzüge der jungwuchserziehung. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14:162-177. 1956. 99.8 G74
German summary.

14042 VOGDT. Wirtschaftsumstellung—auch im wurzelraum. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:343-345. Aug.16, 1956. 99.8 F7724

14043 WALKER, L. C. Leaf analysis; a potential forestry tool. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):25-26,42-43. Dec.1956. 6 B46

14044 WENGER, K. F. Growth of hardwoods after clear-cutting loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Ecology 37:735-742. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

14045 ZINECKER, E. Gesichtspunkte für eine "einheitliche" standortsbeurteilung. Allg. Forstztg. 67:277-281. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 AL53

Silvicultural Practices

14046 ATKINS, E. S. Susceptibility of certain trees of eastern Ontario to basal bark sprays. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 38,5 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

14047 ATKINS, E. S. The use of chemicals to release white pine [Pinus strobus] reproduction. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 37,9 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

14048 BÄRRING, U. Studies of treatment of hardwood vegetation with chemical preparations in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 2: 203-237. Ref. 1956. 99.9 N77
Brush control.

14049 BROEKHUIZEN, J. S. VAN. Mechanical fertilizing of forests. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28:225-234. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.8 N28
German summary.

14050 CHAPPELLE, D. E. Thinning costs in planted slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. South. Lumberman 193(2417): 246-247. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14051 CROSSLEY, D. I. The chemical control of density in young stagnating stands of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 39,17 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

14052 DEANKOVIĆ, T. Die durchforstung in der praxis. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14:184-190. 1956. 99.8 G74

14053 DOOLITTLE, W. T. Pruning sycamore [Platanus occidentalis]. South. Lumberman 193(2417):222-223. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14054 EIĆ, N. On the minimum volume of growing stock in selection forest. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:77-86. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

14055 FALK, E. Thinning of forest nurseries and young forest stands. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:107-111. Sept.1956. 11 V442

14056 GRELEN, H. E. How about helicopters for sand-hill scrub oak? South. Lumberman 193(2417):247-248. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Control by serial spraying in Florida.

14057 GURTSEV, I. P. On drainage of forest areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):12-15. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14058 HÄGGSTRÖM, B. Committee for Hormone Derivative Problems of Norrland's Forestry Association. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1: 116-121. 1956. 99.9 N77
Brush control through spraying.

14059 HÄGGSTRÖM, B. Some pocket experiments with hormone preparations for birch. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 2:239-249. 1956. 99.9 N77

14060 HOLMGREN, A. Die bedeutung der exposition für die entwicklung von kiefernkulturen auf grossen kahlschlägen in hohen lagen in Nordschweden. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbund. Tidskr. 1:1-110. Ref. 1956. 99.9 N77
German summary.

14061 JOHNSTONE, T. Monetary return from thinning a thirteen-year-old Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis] stand at Allerston Forest. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:84-85. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14062 LARSON, H. C. Review of literature on silvicides. Ontario. Dept. Lands & Forests. Div. Res. Res. Rpt. 31,11 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.9 On84

14063 MCKNIGHT, J. S. Thinning our young gum. Forests & People 6(3):28-29. Third Q.1956. 99.8 F7628
Liquidambar styraciflua in Louisiana.

14064 MIGNERY, A. L. What gives with girdling? South. Lumberman 193(2417):214-215. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14065 OGIEVSKIĬ, V. V. Peculiarities of growth of pine crops during soil cultivation with PL-70 and PKB-56 plows. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):64-67. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14066 PEEVY, F. A. Methods for controlling hardwoods. Forests & People 6(3):22-25,35. Third Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

14067 SAMPSON, A. W., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Control of brush and undesirable trees. II. Equipment for mechanical brush clearing. Unasylva 10:117-129. 1956. 99.8 Un1

14068 WEITZMAN, S., and LINDAHL, R. R. Eliminate worthless trees! Va. Forests 11(4):4-7. July/Aug. 1956. 99.8 V81

14069 WHITE, D. P. Aerial application of potash fertilizer to coniferous plantations. J. Forestry 54:762-768. Ref Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

14070 WITTIG, W., KLEES, M., and HAHN, U. Die müllverwertung in der niederländischen forstverwaltung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 91 ?8 p. Ref. 1955. 280.9 G317

Regeneration and Breeding

14071 AKEBRAND, V. Mall för proveniensval [Diagram for provenance selection]. Sällsk. f. Prakt. Skogsförädling. Meddel. 77,8 p. Feb.1956. 99.9 Sa3

14072 ARNBORG, T. Nagra synpunkter på plantskoleskötsel, plantvård och plantering [Observations on forest tree nurseries, care of seedlings and planting]. Sällsk. f. Prakt. Skogsförädling. Meddel. 80,10 p. May 1956. 99.9 Sa3

14073 ARNBORG, T. Plantskole- och plantageresan 8-11/11 1955 [The plant nurseries and plantation trip 11/8-11, 1955]. Sällsk. f. Prakt. Skogsförädling. Meddel. 75,29 p. Feb.1956. 99.9 Sa3

14074 BARNARD, E. Ein neues pflanzen-verschulmass. Holzzucht 10:28-29. Aug.1956. 99.8 H743

14075 BARNARD, R. C. Recruitment, survival and growth of timber-tree seedlings in natural tropical rain forest. Malayan Forester 19:156-161. July 1956. 99.8 M292

14076 BISTRUP, E. Natural regeneration of beech at Brahetrolleborg. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:441-446. Sept.1956. 99.8 D23

14077 CARBONNIER, H. Regeneration of the spruce forest in Scania. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 54:265-274. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

14078 CLAUZURE, P. Utilisation des godets en polyèthylène pour les reboisements dans la région méditerranéenne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:769-784. Nov.1956. 99.8 R329

14079 COOPER, R. W., and PERRY, J. H. Slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seedling habits. South. Lumberman 193 (2417):198-199. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14080 CRAWFORD, D. B. Forest ploughing in the south-west of Scotland. Scot. Forestry 10:184-190. Oct. 1956. 99.8 Sco3

14081 CROSSLEY, D. I. Effect of crown cover and slash density on the release of seed from slash-borne lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] cones. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 41,51 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

14082 DANILEVSKIĬ, A. F. On dates and depth of sowing Siberian peashrub [Caragana arborescens]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):76-77. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14083 DAVIS, B. The Chipola Chimney: a cone kiln for research use. J. Forestry 54:845-846. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

14084 DONS, H. Natural regeneration of beech and economic aspects. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:446-456. Sept.1956. 99.8 D23

14085 DOWELL, M. H. D. The influence of shade on certain tree seedlings, with particular reference to the regeneration of beech [Fagus sylvatica]. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4:32-42. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

14086 DUFFIELD, J. W. Genetics and exotics. J. Forestry 54:780. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

14087 EIFLER, I. Artkreuzungen bei birken. Züchter 26:342-346. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z8

14088 FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Seed crops of forest trees in the pine region of California. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1150,48 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Te

14089 FROHLICH, J. Aus der praxis der künstlichen bestandesgründung mittels saat. Allg. Forstztg. 67:253-254. Oct.1956. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

14090 GARIUGIN, G. A., and LAVRENKO, N. M. Bud grafting of Turkestan pyrimidal poplar [Populus alba]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):73-74. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14091 GEEBELEN, N. Increase of forest production. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:329-341. Sept.1956. 13 R32
English summary.
Through planting of trees.

14092 GIORDANO, E. The genetic improvement of Eucalyptus in Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 7(7): 8-12. Ref. July 1956. 302.9 En8
English summary.

14093 GORDON, D. T. Slash disposal and seedbed preparation by tractor. J. Forestry 54:771-773. Nov. 1956. 99.8 F768

14094 GORESHNEV, A. Attachment for plow for replenishing the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9: 70-71. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5622

14095 GOTHE, H. Pflanzenzahlen und oberhöhen in einigen charakteristischen kiefern-naturverjüngungen im gräflichen Forstamt Schlitz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 127: 228-233. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

14096 GRULL, H. Waldsamenernteaussicht 1956/57. Allg. Forstztg. 67:256-257. Oct.1956. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

14097 GRÜN-STEINHAUS. Erfahrungsbericht über die anzucht der douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] im kamp und nadelstreubeet. Forstl. Mitt. 9:195-196. July 1, 1956. 99.8 F7725

14098 GURGEL, O. A. The value of forest seeds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):45-47. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

14099 HAMMOND, B. R. G. Notes on planting periods and resultant percentage of failure. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:65-67. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14100 HOEKSTRA, P. E. Pre-harvest loss of cones in slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. South. Lumberman 193 (2417):215-216. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14101 ISSLEIB. Aufbereitung und überwinterung des weisstannensamens. Allg Forstz. 11:553-556. Oct.24, 1956. 99.8 AL52
Abies alba.

14102 JACKSON, J. C. Thirteen million trees. Sylva 12(4):38-40. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Sy5
Planting project in Ontario.

14103 KHOKHLOV, A., and MAKSIMOV, IU. Mounted cultivator for assisting forest regeneration. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 8(4):74-75. Apr.1955. 99.8 L5622

14104 KIELLANDER, C. L. A notable spruce provenance. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 54:275-289. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

14105 KLEES, M., and others. Wiederaufforstung von kahlflächen in England. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 80,28 p. Ref. 1955. 280.9 G317
H. H. Klingenberg, J. Speer, and J. Weck, joint authors.

14106 KOLDANOV, V. IA. On supplementary planting of steppe forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):51-53. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14107 LALYMENKO, N. K. Effective method of sand dune afforestation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):67-69. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14108 LANGNER, W. Der büdinger lärchensortenversuch. Allg. Forstz. 11:567-570. Oct.31,1956. 99.8 AL52
Larix hybrids.

14109 LIMSTROM, G. A., and FINN, R. F. Seed source and nursery effects on yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] plantations. J. Forestry 54:828-831. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

14110 MACDONALD, A. A cone splitter for seed sampling. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:99-100. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14111 MAGUIRE, W. P. Are ponderosa pine cone crops predictable? J. Forestry 54:778-779. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

14112 MAKI, T. E., and SLOCUM, G. K. Put pines in the Piedmont. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:10-11. Summer 1956. 100 N81R
Land clearing and destruction of hardwoods.

14113 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Nursery protection from the noxious effects of some abiotic factors and from injurious animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9:219-231. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

14114 MARČIĆ, J. Promoting Karst areas: legislation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:212-216. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Su6
Reforestation, chiefly.

14115 MARINKOVIC, B. Is it more advantageous to afforest Karst areas with Aleppo-pine and cypress plants in stem, or in group mixtures? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:101-103. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6

14116 MERZ, R. W., and BOYCE, S. G. Age of oak "seedlings." J. Forestry 54:774-775. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

14117 MIRON, V. Utilization of mechanized equipment for forest regeneration chores. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului şi a Hîrtiei 10:54-68. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 99.9 An1

14118 MOLIN, N. Forest nurseries in Great Britain. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 54:305-313. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

14119 MØLLER, C. M. Cost of natural regeneration of beech. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:562-566. Oct.1956. 99.8 D23

14120 MØLLER, C. M. Observations on natural regeneration of beech. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41:421-441. Sept.1956. 99.8 D23

14121 PEŘINA, V. For better pine regeneration. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 35:59-64. Feb.1956. 99.8 L56

14122 RAY, P. K. Afforestation of alluvial waste lands in the Nadia district (West Bengal). Indian Forester 82:399-402. Aug.1956. 99.8 In2

14123 SAETHER, R. Economic aspects of sparse natural regeneration. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2: 493-494,497-500,516. Aug.1956. 99.8 N815

14124 SALLSKAPET FOR PRAKTISK SKOGSFORADLING. Arsberättelse för 1955 [Annual report for 1955] Sällsk. f. Prakt. Skogsförädling. Meddel. 76,5 p. Feb. 1956. 99.9 Sa3

14125 SCHOBER, H. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit ausländischen holzarten. (Sum.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28:187-202. Aug.1956. 99.8 N28

14126 TEIKMANIS, A. Ueber die naturverjüngung auf älteren bodenvorbereitungsflächen in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 3:385-442. 1956. 99.9 N77
German summary.

14127 TOMAŠEVSKI, S. Possibility of sowing germinating seeds of fir-tree species [Abies], (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:183-185. May/June 1956. 99.8 Su6

14128 URSIC, S. J. Bale storage effective for loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] seedlings. J. Forestry 54:815-816. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

14129 VERTEPNYĬ, I. I. Vegetative propagation of certain coniferous species. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 23:104-105. 1955. 451 M854

14130 VIDAKOVIĆ, M. Genetics in forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:103-110. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

14131 VINCENT, A. B. Balsam fir [Abies balsamea] and white spruce [Picea glauca] reproduction on the Green River watershed. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 40,23 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 C1624

14132 WOOD, R. F., EDWARDS, M. V., and MATTHEWS, J. D. Collection of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] seed from British crops. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:46-48. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14133 WOODBURN, D. A. Planting Corsican pine [Pinus nigra poiretiana] in trenches ploughed in sand. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:73-74. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14134 ZOBEL, B. J., CECH, F. C., and GODDARD, R. E. Cost of seed collection from a pine seed production area. J. Forestry 54:750-755. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

Forest Protection and Damage

14135 BAADER, G. Die wildschäden in Rheinland-Pfalz und vorschläge für ihre verminderung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 127:233-240. (Concl.) Nov.15,1956. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Damage by deer.

14136 DINGLE, R. W. Pocket gophers as a cause of mortality in eastern Washington pine plantations. J. Forestry 54:832-835. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

14137 KHAN, A. H., and others. Observations on the mortality of shisham (Dalbergia sissoo, Roxb) and other trees in Khanewal Plantation. I. Pakistan J. Forestry 6: 109-126. Apr.1956. 99.8 P17
A. G. Asghar, C. G. Rasul, and A. Hamid, joint authors.

14138 PELZ, E. Gasförmige luftverunreinigungen und holzartenwahl in gebieten mit industrierauchschäden. Forst u. Jagd 6:347-349. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.8 W143

14139 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I., and KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Causes for the flooding of forests in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:124-134. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

14140 RIBAL, M. Against the losses caused by wild animals in our forests. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 34:542-547. 1955. 99.8 L56

14141 SIEGEL, H. Anwendung von mechanischen und chemischen mitteln zur verhütung von wildverbissschäden. Forst u. Jagd 6:349-351. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 99.8 W143

14142 STEPHENSON, G. K. Mortality in the woodpile. South. Lumberman 193(2417):220-221. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14143 VIZOSO, M. Grey squirrel enquiry. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:82-84. 1955. 99.9 G795J

Fire

14144 BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Correct timing of prescribed burning of dead vegetation in timber reduces danger of uncontrolled fires in those areas. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1956:6. 43.8 C12

14145 CRAIG, J. B. North Carolina fire meeting. Amer. Forests 62(12):32-34. Dec.1956. 99.8 F762

14146 DREYER, E. K. E. Wet water in fire-fighting. Sylva 12(4):33-35. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Sy5
Use of wetting agents.

14147 GORBATOV, F. M. Burning-out—a reliable method of extinguishing forest ground fires. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):74-75. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14148 GREEN, W. J. Converting a motor cycle to carry two knapsack fire pumps. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:98. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14149 HESS, Q. F. Forest fire action in the Northern Region in 1955; a photographic essay. Sylva 12(4):8-20. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Sy5

14150 RACEY, A. G. Fire protection for tree farms. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(11):169,173. Oct.1956. 302.8 P96

14151 SMITH, V. E. The arsonist is your enemy. Forests & People 6(3):36-37,48. Third Q.1956. 99.8 F7628
Forest fires in Louisiana.

14152 SOLOV'EV, V. I., and KONEV, M. I. Fire prevention measures in the forests of Grodekovski Leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):45-47. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14153 SPRINGFIELD, C. C. Planes over Texas pines. Amer. Forests 62(12):28-31. Dec.1956. 99.8 F762
Use of aircraft in forest fire control.

14154 U. S. FOREST SERV. Glossary of terms used in forest fire control. Ed. 3. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 104,24 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

Forest Influences

14155 BARTLETT, G. Watten Experimental Area, Caithness. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:74-78. 1955. 99.9 G795J
Windbreak planting, chiefly.

14156 BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Study of the effects of deforestation on the intensity and frequency of rainfall and floods in Pathri, Ranipur and Ratmau torrents. Indian Forester 82:411-415. Aug.1956. 99.8 In2

14157 BLENK, H., and TRIENES, H. Strömungstechnische beiträge zum windschutz. Grundlagen der Landtech. 8(1),65 p.; (2),28 tables. 1956. 58.8 G92

14158 BRINGMANN. Die arbeit eines windschutzmessdienstes als grundlage für die planung von schutzpflanzungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 37:41-60. Ref. 1956. 18 D48

14159 HOEVE, J. TER, and ROOS, P. Groundwater and the forest at Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28:235-242. Oct.1956. 99.8 N28
English summary.
Influence of afforestation on the groundwater table.

14160 LACOURLY, G. Influences des forets et de la restauration des sols sur la conservation de l'eau. Tunisie Agr. 57:103-121. Aug./Sept.1956. 24 T832

14161 ILLNER, K., and GANDERT, K. D. Windschutzhecken; anlage, pflege, nutzung. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 148 p. Ref. 99.47 IL63

14162 MIRKIN, S. L. Meliorative importance of shelterbelt silviculture in the irrigated districts. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk. Sovet po Izuchenitû Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Voprosy oroshenitîa v nizov'iakh Amu-Dar'i, p.250-285. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 55 Ak13V

14163 NAEGELI, W. Le problème de la protection contre les vents, son application en Israel. La-Yaaran 6:36-28. Feb.1956. 99.9 So19

14164 TRAVEN', F. I. From the practices in developing the State sheterbelt, Saratov-Astrakhan'. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):32-39. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14165 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and range influences publications, 1905-1955. Washington,1956. 78 p. 1.962 F5D35

14166 WIEPKING-JÜRGENSMANN, H. FREIHERR. Über holzarten im zusammenhang mit bodenschutzpflanzungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 37:75-93. 1956. 18 D48

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

14167 HALL, L. The Ozarks come back. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:129-135. Nov.1956. 451 M69B
Rehabilitation of forest ranges.

14168 SCHMITT, N. Windschutzanlagen als wohn- und zufluchtstätten der für die landwirtschaft nützlichen und schädlichen tiere. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 37:94-102. Ref. 1956. 18 D48

14169 SPANGENBERG, B. P. Protection of State hunting resources—duty of all workers in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):49-50. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

14170 ALAS, A. DE LAS. Restriction of log exports. Forestry Leaves 9:21-27,54. July 1956. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

14171 BARCLAY, G. Chicago—the lumber hub. South. Lumberman 193(2417):177-178B. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14172 BOGACIU, E. Mechanization of lumbering and sawmilling in the first year of the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului şi a Hîrtiei 10:69-76. Apr./June 1956. 99.9 An1
U.S.S.R.

14173 BREWER, G. S. Timber, Arkansas' leading resource. South. Lumberman 193(2417):153-156. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82
History of forest industries.

14174 BROOKSHIRE, D. C. Carolina's lumber industry. South. Lumberman 193(2417):161-162. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

14175 COHEN, M. The problems of exporting cross ties. Cross Tie B. 37(11):63-67. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14176 CORTESE, J. Memphis: the hardwood capital. South. Lumberman 193(2417):137-139. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14177 EXPORTS and imports from and into Australia. Austral. Timber J. 22:631,633-634,664,666. July 1956. 99.81 Au7

14178 FIVAZ, A. E. Cross tie exports and prospects. Cross Tie B. 37(11):68-73. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14179 HALL, H. T. Changes in BC log marketing. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):40,44. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14180 HECHT, M. R. The outlook for logging & lumber. Canada Lumberman 76(12):22-24. Dec.1956. 99.81 C16

14181 HICKMAN, N. W. Mississippi lumber industry from 1840 to 1950. South. Lumberman 193(2417):132-137. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14182 HOYLE, R. J., and DECKERT, R. C. Trends in the wood-using industries of New York State since 1912. Noeast. Logger 5(6):36-37. Dec.1956. 99.81 N812

14183 JENKINS, J. H. They push production in Russia's forest industries. Canada Lumberman 76(11):35,64-66,68. Nov.1956. 99.81 C16

14184 KERR, E. From timber to famine—and back again! The story of Louisiana's forest industries. South. Lumberman 193(2417):139-143. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14185 KOVACH, J. The lumber industry of Georgia. South. Lumberman 193(2417):156-158. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14186 KRAMER, P. R. The Texas story. South. Lumberman 193(2417):178C-178G. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
History of forest industries.

14187 LATHAM, B. Hands across the sea; seventy-five years of Anglo-American lumber trade—how it all began. South. Lumberman 193(2417):259-264. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

14188 LINCOLN, P. New England's lumber business. South. Lumberman 193(2417):169-172. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
History.

14189 LUITEN, L. H. Let's get along with the press! West. Conserv. J. 13(5):22,39-40. Sept./Oct.1956. 279.8 W526
Public relations in the forest industries.

14190 MANLEY, L. Diversification and integration of the forest industry. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8): 82-83. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14191 MATER, M. H. Automation: next step for the lumber industry. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):92, 94,98. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14192 MITCHELL, H. T. BC lumber market now world-wide. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):69,88,90. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14193 MUTH, P. D. New Orleans—important lumber center. South. Lumberman 193(2417):241-242. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

14194 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Lumber: from forest to you. Washington, 1956. 32 p. 99.76 N215Lum

14195 NOW AND then—seventy-five years of progress. South. Lumberman 193(2417):115-118. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Lumber industry in the South.

14196 SANDBORG, G. Belgian Congo as market for forest products. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10: 312-314. Sept.1956. 99.82 N81

14197 SCOTT, E. C. The St. Louis lumber market; an historical sketch. South. Lumberman 193(2417):178M-178O. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14198 SOINÉ, H. Wirtschaftlicher einsatz von mobilkranen in holzverarbeitenden betrieben. Holztechnik 36: 349-351. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 99.82 H745

14199 SPROCK, V. Entwicklungsprobleme der bulgarischen holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11:195-196. Aug.1956. 99.82 D81

14200 STEVENS, R. H. Forty years after—in Colombia. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 19(12):88,90,92-93,130. Dec.10,1956. 302.8 So8
Includes forest industries.

14201 WARNER, W. R. Good reason for confidence. South. Lumberman 193(2417):235-236. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Southern pine industry.

14202 WEISKITTEL, R. The Cincinnati lumber market. South. Lumberman 193(2417):150-151. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82
History.

14203 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. The story of West Coast lumber. Portland,Oreg.,1956? 14 p. 99.76 W522St

14204 WILLIAMS, A. W. Changes in the Louisville lumber area. South. Lumberman 193(2417):178J-178M Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14205 THE WORK of Canadian government agencies in relation to the forest products industries; panel discussion. Forest Prod. J. 6:20A-24A. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Moderator: J. H. Jenkins; panel members: R. F. Legget H. Schwartz, I. E. Ashfield, H. McLeod, J. C. Dunn.

Lumbering

14206 DIXON, L. B. Birth of the lumber industry in British Columbia. 10. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8): 70-72. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14207 GOBER, W. Lumbering in Florida. South. Lumberman 193(2417):164-166. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
History.

14208 POPOV, B. V. Okhrana zdorov'ia rabochikh lesozagotovitel'noĭ promyshlennosti [Health protection of workers in the lumbering industry]. Moskva,Medgiz, 1955. 70 p. 99.76 P812
Includes accident prevention.

14209 SIMMONS, F. C. 956 years of lumbering in the Northeast. South. Lumberman 193(2417):227-229. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14210 WEBB, B. Old times in eastern Kentucky. South. Lumberman 193(2417):178G-178J Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Lumbering history.

Lumbering Equipment

14211 GLÄSER, H. Der einsatz von maschinen beim holzeinschlag. (Sum.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28:182-186. Aug.1956. 99.8 N28

14212 HAGLUND, L. Logging with OC3-OR. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:518-519,521-522. Oct.1, 1956. 99.8 Sk51
Tractors.

14213 HUTSON, H. P. W. Hints on the care and use of axes. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:86-95. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14214 MCCRAW, W. E. Rubber-tired tractors in logging. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):54-56. Aug. 1956. 99.81 B77

14215 SUNDBERG, U., and others. Buller och koloxid—en fara vid motorsågning [Physiological and hygienic problems connected with the use of power saws in forestry]. Stockholm. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. Ser. Uppsatser 44,8 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 St64
Å. Lindholm, J. E. Hansson, I. Troëng, N. Lundgren, joint authors.
English summary.

Logging

14216 BOOCOCK, D. The extraction of ramin [Gonystylus bancanus] in Sarawak. Wood [London] 21:320-321. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855

14217 BYERS, R. Falling and bucking matures. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):20-21. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14218 FORBES, R. H. High-standard logging roads to beat the bugs. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):64,66. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14219 FRASER, T. Changing patterns in yarding and loading. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):46,48. Aug. 1956. 99.81 B77

14220 FRITZ, E. Logging redwood giants takes "king sized" men and machines. West. Conserv. J. 13(5):14-15, 34-36. Sept./Oct.1956. 279.8 W526

14221 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Let's build roads by priorities. West. Conserv. J. 13(5):6-8,38. Sept./Oct.1956. 279.8 W526
Forest roads.

14222 HART, A. C. Logging on the Penobscot Experimental Forest [Maine]. Noeast. Logger 5(6):33,90-91. Dec.1956. 99.81 N812

14223 HERRICK, D. E., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Effect of tractor logging upon hardwood stands. Forest Prod. J. 6:403-408. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

14224 HYLER, J. E. Log handling; historical and present skidding practices. South. Lumberman 193(2417): 298,302,306,310-312,316,318,320,322. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14225 ILLINGWORTH, F. Mechanising timber production. New Commonwealth 32:481-484. Nov.12,1956. 280.8 C88

14226 KIESEKAMP. Erfahrungen und folgerungen aus 3 jahren waldwegebau im Harz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11: 288-294. July 16,1956. 99.8 F7724

14227 KLEMENČIC, I. Neue grundbegriffe zur berechnung der optimalen dichte des verkehrsnetzes im walde. Allg. Forstztg. 67:254-255. Oct.1956. 99.8 AL53

14228 KOLBE, E. Roads! Roads! Roads! Pine industry states policy. West. Conserv. J. 13(5):9,30-33. Sept./Oct.1956. 279.8 W526

14229 KOLEHMAINEN, V. A. Should timber be axe-marked for removal or the remaining trees painted? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:251-252. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14230 MCGRATH, K. P. Modern developments in logging engineering. Austral. Timber J. 22:600,603,605-606,609,611,613-614,617,621,624,628. July 1956. 99.81 Au7

14231 MATHIEU, R. J. The Blouin logging camp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(11):174,176,178,180. Oct. 1956. 302.8 P96

14232 OWENS, E. T. Mechanical hauling and cable yarding meeting. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(11):160-162. Oct.1956. 302.8 P96

14233 PRILUTSKIĬ, A. V. Splav lesa [Log floating]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1955. 74 p. 99.76 P93S

14234 RADNÓTY, A. Problèmes de la construction de routes forestières dans l'Hongrie occidentale. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:415-419. Oct.1955. 99.8 Er22

14235 SAMSET, I. Performance valuation should not be used in logging time and motion studies. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:593-596,599-600. Sept.1956. 99.8 N815
Discussion H. Steinlin's article "Zur Methodik von Feldversuchen im Hauungsbetrieb."

14236 SCHÜSSLER, W. Erfahrungsbericht über den einsatz des FMA/Pokorny-kompressor DV 20 für die gewinnung von packlage-schüttung und schotter. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11:294-296. July 15,1956. 99.8 F7724

14237 SCHWARZ, H. Die schwingungsverdichtung und ihre anwendung im forstlichen wegebau. Allg. Forstztg. 67:287-289. Nov.1956. 99.8 AL53

14238 SUNDSTRÖM, M. Thoughts about the logging season. (In Swedish.) Skogsären 32:296-298. Oct.1956. 99.8 Sk55

14239 THIESSEN, K. Nochmals: "motorsägenarbeit." Allg. Forstz. 11:557-558. Oct.24,1956. 99.8 AL52

14240 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Cost of hauling logs by motor truck and trailer, by J. J. Byrne, R. J. Nelson, and P. H. Googins. Ed. 2, rev. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 116 p. 1.9622 P2C82

14241 WAGNER, J. Log bucking. South. Lumberman 193(2415):46-50. Nov.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14242 ZAGONI, I. Sur la production de pierre pour la construction des routes forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:403-409. Oct.1955. 99.8 Er22

Sawmills

14243 FASSNACHT, D. Boards or chips? South. Lumberman 193(2417):243-244. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14244 FOBES, E. W. The use of debarkers in the South. South. Lumberman 193(2417):239-240. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

14245 HAYCOCK, A. H. Good sawing. 5. Wood [London] 21:326-327. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855
Sharpening circular saws.

14246 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 56. South. Lumberman 193(2415):35-36,38,40. Nov.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14247 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 57. South. Lumberman 193(2415):51-52,56,58,60,62. Nov.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14248 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 59. South. Lumberman 193(2417):291-292,296. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14249 JONES, C. W. Blanking of lumber increases grade recovery. Lumberman [Seattle] 83(12):58-59. Nov.1956. 99.81 W52

14250 KOCH, P. An analysis of the lumber planing process. II. Forest Prod. J. 6:393-402. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14251 MATER, M. H. Power requirements for sawing redwood cants with seven-foot diameter bandmill. Forest Prod. J. 6:408-410. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14252 PEABODY, M. B. 125 years of sawmilling. South. Lumberman 193(2417):151-152. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
History of a Mississippi sawmill.

14253 PROULX, C. Martelage des scies circulaires. Forêt Conserv. 22(7):26-27. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 99.8 F792

14254 ROBINSON, J. A. Four decades of sawmill progress. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):74. Aug. 1956. 99.81 B77

14255 SIMMONS, F. C. Sawmill residues;their production and use in the Northeast. South. Lumberman 193 (2417):204-207. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14256 WATSON, H. Alabama's sawmill industry. South. Lumberman 193(2417):158-161. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

14257 FINNORN, W. J. Gluing untreated red oak [Quercus rubra] at fiber saturation point. Wood & Wood Prod. 61(12):22-23,48,50,52. Dec.1956. 99.82 W856

14258 HOYLE, R. J. The effect of boring speed and feed rate on the strength of glued dowel joints in tension. Forest Prod. J. 6:387-393. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14259 HYLER, J. E. Dust—its effect on woodworking practice. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(8):128,130,132. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

14260 BEAVER, W. M. Synthetics vs. nitrocellulose lacquers. Forest Prod. J. 6:450-452. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14261 COLGROVE, W. H. Chemical seasoning of lumber. Forest Prod. J. 6:417-419. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14262 DUNCAN, J. Exterior wood finishes. Timber Trades J. 218(4171):75. Aug.18,1956. 99.81 T48

14263 JIRU, P. Welche trockenanlage und trockenart ist die beste für die künstliche trockung von schnittholz. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11:209-212. Aug.1956. 99.82 D81

14264 JIRU, P. Welche trockenkammer und trockenart sind die besten für die künstliche schnittholztrocknung. (In Czech.) Drevo 11:174-177. (Cont.) July 1956. 99.82 D81

14265 KAUMAN, W. G. Current research on collapse. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 221:1-2. Aug.1956. 99.9 Au722F

14266 KEER, G. A. Air circulation in the drying kiln. Wood [London] 21:314-316. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855

14267 LADELL, J. L. High-temperature drying of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis]. Forest Prod. J. 6: 469-475. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14268 OUSBEY, J. H. Industrial wood finishing; sprayshops and booths. Wood [London] 21:331-332. Aug. 1956. 99.82 W855

14269 POPE, E. M. Today's prefabricated dry kiln. Forest Prod. J. 6:19A-20A. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14270 REHMAN, M. A., and SEKHAR, A. C. Chart for selecting tentative kiln drying schedule for seasoning of a new timber. Timber Dryers. & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 2(3):11-17. July 1956. 300.9 T48J

14271 REHMAN, M. A., KISHEN, J., and CHAWLA, O. P. A note on case-hardening of timber during seasoning and its removal. Timber Dryers. & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 2(3):5-6. July 1956. 300.9 T48J

14272 SANDMO, J. K. Floor boards. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:321,323. Sept.1956. 99.82 N81
Drying.

14273 TIEMANN, H. D. The development of kiln-drying during the last 75 years. South. Lumberman 193 (2417):230-234. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14274 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. How to repair and care for wood finishes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1791,6 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

Wood Preservation and Damage

14275 ANS, A. M. D'., and SCHULZE, B. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an imprägnierten hölzern. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:252-256. July 1956. 99.81 H74

14276 BROWNE, F. G. A note on the use of sodium pentachlorphenate dips. Malayan Forester 19:161-164. July 1956. 99.8 M292

14277 BURGESS, H. J. Termination of an experiment on the durability of pressure-creosoted keruing [Dipterocarpus] fence posts. Malayan Forester 19:165. July 1956. 99.8 M292

14278 FEDERATION OF PAINT AND VARNISH PRODUCTION CLUBS. GOLDEN GATE CLUB. Exposure characteristics of clear finishes for exterior wood surfaces. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 28: 1001-1020. Nov.1956. 306.9 F31

14279 FLEMMICH, C. O. Destructive agencies of timber. Malayan Forester 19:139-153. July 1956. 99.8 M292

14280 HOF, T. Field tests with wood-preservative treated poles. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28:207-215. Sept.1956. 99.8 N28
English summary.

14281 HUDSON, M. S., and HENRIKSSON, S. T. The oscillating pressure method of wood impregnation. Forest Prod. J. 6:381-386. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14282 LOZANO R., A. Prácticas en maderas para lograr su preservación y conservación. Agr. Trop. 12: 627-630. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 26 Ag8

14283 LYR, H. Zur frage der widerstandsfähigkeit des kernholzes erkrankter und gesunder Douglasien [Pseudotsuga menziesii] gegenüber holzzerstörenden pilzen. Arch. f. Forstw. 5:96-103. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

14284 MATHIEU, H. La conservation des bois de mines. Bois et Scieries 62:1075,1077,1079,1081. Sept.6, 1956. 99.81 B632

14285 MEEK, W. L. Use of preservatives in board products. Forest Prod. J. 6:371-374. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14286 NOWAK, A. Untersuchungen über die fungizide wirkung einzelner bestandteile verschiedener steinkohlenteeröle. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:268-270. July 1956. 99.81 H74

14287 OLSON, H. Penta comes of age. Amer. Forests 62(11):34-35,46. Nov.1956. 99.8 F762
Pentachlorophenol as wood preservative.

14288 PANDE, J. N. Wood preservation in India. VII. Types of treatment. Timber Dryers. & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 2(3):6-8. July 1956. 300.9 T48J

14289 RAND, E. R. Boston & Maine railroad reduces checking of cross ties by incising. Cross Tie B. 37: 61-63. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14290 SCHELTEMA, R. S., and TRUITT, R. V. The shipworm Teredo navalis in Maryland coastal waters. Ecology 37:841-843. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

14291 SCHULZ, W. O., and SIPPEL, E. Uber die beeinflussbarkeit der im holz vor sich gehenden fixierung von U- und UA-salzen durch säurezusätze. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:257-267. Ref. July 1956. 99.81 H74

14292 TIMBER decay--a survey of recent work. 8. Decay of wood in storage and transport. Forestry Abs. 17:477-486. Ref. Oct.1956. 241.01 Im7
Includes testing of preservatives.

14293 VAN ALLEN, R. G. A new method of applying pentachlorophenol to wood in place. Forest Prod. J. 6: 374-381. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Woodtreat.

14294 VERRALL, A. F. Non-pressure preservative treatments for exterior woodwork of buildings. Forest Prod. J. 6:17A-18A. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14295 WILSON, W. J. The determination of zinc in wood preserving solutions. Analyt. Chim. Acta 15:508-510. Dec.1956. 381 An1

FOREST PRODUCTS

14296 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report, 1955-1956. South Melbourne,1956. 31 p. 99.9 Au722R

14297 BEGLEY, C. D. Notes on home-grown timber and its use on the farm. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24: 106-111. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14298 BORCHGREVINK, A. We waste 50,000 standards of wood annually. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:328-329. Sept.1956. 99.82 N81

14299 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATURAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. List of publications of the Forest Products Laboratories of Canada, Ottawa, Vancouver. Rev. Ottawa,1956. 17 p. 241.01 C16

14300 COPELAND, J. J. Utilization of hardwood waste. Forest Prod. J. 6:369-370. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14301 DE LEON, I. Eucalyptus-timber in Israel. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6:21,25. Feb.1956. 99.9 So19

14302 FEFILOV, V. V., and others. Grinding as a means to increase the woodiness of slash. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8:6-7. 1955. 301.8 G36
K. A. Snesarev, M. G. Pershanova, and IA. R. Filonenko, joint authors.

14303 FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Bennington County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118N, 19 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 V59C

14304 FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Caledonia County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118L, 20 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 V59C

14305 FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Lamoille County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118M, 20 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 V59C

14306 FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Windham County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118K, 23 p. May 1955. 275.29 V59C

14307 GORBACHEV, G. F. Utilization of defective aspen [Populus tremula] wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):54-56. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5622

14308 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report of the Forest Products Research Board with the report of the Director of Forest Products Research for the year 1955. London,1956. 69 p. 99.9 G796R

14309 HAMRE, R. H. Science and lumbermen of the South. South. Lumberman 193(2417):224-226. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82
Forest products research.

14310 HONSA, R., and ZOUBEK, J. Probeverarbeitung des exotischen holzes von Vietnam. (In Czech.) Drevo 11:177-180. July 1956. 99.82 D81

14311 HUNT, G. M. The lumberman and the [Philippines Forest Products] Laboratory. Forestry Leaves 9: 17-20. July 1956. 99.8 P532

14312 LAAKSONEN, Y. W. Logging in the 1955--56 felling season. Finn. Paper & Timber 7:61-62. 1956. 302.8 F49
Statistics.

14313 MCGOWIN, E. M. Why research is a necessity. South. Lumberman 193(2417):178P. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14314 PRESENT and future marketing of forest products; panel discussion. Forest Prod. J. 6:478-483. Nov. 1956. 99.9 F7662J
Moderator: P. H. W. Creden; panel members: R. M. Carter, C. J. Miller, and P. Culp.

14315 ROVSEK, F. J. The first ten years of FPRS [Forest Products Research Society] progress. Forest Prod. J. 6:355-362. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14316 SBURLAN, D. A. For superior processing of beech [Fagus]. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Silvicult.-Indus. Lemnului şi a Hîrtiei 10:83-97. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 99.9 An1

14317 SCHWIERTZ, H. F. The integration of forest products and processing; a proposition for the economic use of second-class tropical species. Wood [London] 21: 317-319. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855

14318 WIESEHUEGEL, E. G. Forest products research and industrial development. Forest Prod. J. 6: 53A-55A. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

Lumber and Rough Products

14319 BARREDA, J. A. Mineria y silvicultura. Téc. Agropecuaria 2(6):43-44. Second Q.1956. 9.2 T22
Use of wood by the mining industry.

14320 BENNETT, H. D. Appalachian Hardwood Manufacturers, Inc. South. Lumberman 193(2417):148-150. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14321 BLAIR, T. A. Santa Fe study of causes of tie failures. Cross Tie B. 37(11):56-58. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14322 BODINE, L. V. Lumber outlook for 1957. South. Lumberman 193(2417):89-90. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14323 CLANCY, L. Now is the time. South. Lumberman 193(2417):163-164. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Work of Southern Pine Association, chiefly.

14324 DARLING, S. L. In retrospect. South. Lumberman 193(241?):250-251. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
National-American Wholesale Lumber Association.

14325 FLEISHEL, M. L. The first forty-two years. South. Lumberman 193(2417):173-176. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Southern Pine Association.

14326 GRYMES, D. Annual report of the president of Railway Tie Association. Cross Tie B. 37(11):9-10,12,14. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14327 HEATHERLY, L. J. History of the Southern Hardwood Producers, Inc. South. Lumberman 193(2417): 131. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14328 HEDLEY, W. J. Cross ties yesterday, today and tomorrow. Cross Tie B. 37(11):53-56. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14329 HERRICK, A. M. How to grade hardwood sawlogs. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 346,7 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 In2E

14330 JAY, B. A. Sizes of timber. 2. Hardwoods. Wood [London] 21:311-313. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855

14331 LEUTHOLD, W. M. NLMA—[National Lumber Manufacturers Association] past and present. South. Lumberman 193(2417):122-124. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14332 THE LUMBERMAN'S annual forum. South. Lumberman 193(2417):99-109. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Situation and outlook for lumber.

14333 MAGEE, G. M. The cross tie of the future. Cross Tie B. 37(12):50-53,55. Dec.1956. 99.82 C87

14334 O'BRIEN, F. R. Tall timber shortage; a problem faced by electric utilities in the South. South. Rev. Inst. Q. B. 9(2):9-12. 1956. 330.9 So86

14335 O'MELIA T. M. Consumer trends reflect trade promotion progress. South. Lumberman 193(2417):237-238. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Program of Southern Pine Association.

14336 PACIFIC LUMBER INSPECTION BUR. Annual report, 1955. Seattle,1956. unpaged. 99.76 P11R

14337 PENDLETON, M. B. A short history of the National Hardwood Lumber Association. South. Lumberman 193(2417):127-129. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14338 POLEN, R. Packaging solves many storage problems. Wood Working Digest 58(11):51-54,56. Nov. 1956. 99.82 W87

14339 PRESTRIDGE, J. A. Cypress [Taxodium distichum] from ancient to modern times. South. Lumberman 193(2417):166-169. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82
Includes work of Southern Cypress Manufacturers Association.

14340 SCHMIDT, H. Upgrading lumber by repair: knot boring and plugging. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40 (8):114,116,118. Aug.1956. 99.81 B77

14341 SMITH, R. H. The indispensable cross tie. Cross Tie B. 37(11):16,18,22,24. Nov.1956. 99.82 C87

14342 SMITH, W. R. The expanding use of hickory [Carya] cross ties. Cross Tie B. 37(11):73-77. Nov. 1956. 99.82 C87

14343 STERN, E. G. Studded cross ties. Cross Tie B. 37(12):45-50. Dec.1956. 99.82 C87

14344 WILLINS, H. H. The history of oak flooring. South. Lumberman 193(2417):200-203. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14345 WINHAM, W. L., and others. Changing economics in the cross tie industry. Cross Tie B. 37(12):9-12, 14,16,18,20,22,24,26,30,32,34. Dec.1956. 99.82 C87
W. E. Tiller, D. B. Frampton, H. Webster, and H. Dunstan, joint authors.

Construction

14346 BAKKE, H. A. Brannforsök med yttervegger av tre [Fire tests of exterior framed walls]. Oslo,1955. 34 p. (Norges Byggforskningsinstitutt. Rapport 17) 296.6 B17
English summary.

14347 CHURCHMAN, H. Lamella. 2. Roof construction using prefabricated units on a modular principle. Wood [London] 21:307-310. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855

14348 FREAS, A. D. Factors affecting strength and design principles of glued laminated construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2061,10 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9 F761R

14349 GARLICK, G. G. Report regarding Building Research Advisory Board Committee on Protection Against Decay and Termites in Residential Construction. Forest Prod. J. 6:485-488. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14350 HEEBINK, B. G. Dimensional stability of glass-cloth-reinforced laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1858,5 p. July 1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

14351 HOW RESEARCH can aid the architect in specifying forest products; panel discussion. Forest Prod J. 6:57A-59A. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14352 KIMEL, W. R. Elastic buckling of a simple supported rectangular sandwich panel subjected to combined edgewise bending and compression. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1857,125 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

14353 KOUTI, Y. Les exportations finlandaises de maisons préfabriquées dans les tropiques. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 23:179. Oct.1956. 99.8 R326

14354 KUENZI, E. W., and SETTERHOLM, V. C. Mechanical properties of aluminum multiwave cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1855,17 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

14355 KUENZI, E. W. Methods of testing sandwich constructions at elevated temperatures. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2063,10 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

14356 WERREN, F. Supplement to fatigue tests of glass-fabric-base laminates subjected to axial loading. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1823-B,14 p. Aug.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

14357 ALEEM, S. A. Plywood—method of manufacture. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:66-77. Apr.1956. 99.8 P17

14358 BOWDITCH, N. The care and maintenance of veneer knives. Forest Prod. J. 6:423-424. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14359 BOWDITCH, N. Veneer knives. Wood Working Digest 58(12):101-104. Dec.1956. 99.82 W87

14360 CONNELLY, H. H. Glue room equipment and its care. Wood Working Digest 58(11):96-100,102. Nov. 1956. 99.82 W87

14361 FREAS, A. D. The bending strength and stiffness of plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1304,rev.,31 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

14362 GRAHAM, P. H. Electronic plywood molding. Veneers & Plywood 50(11):12-13,32-33. Nov.1956. 99.82 V55

14363 HOLDEN, A. S. Technical and practical considerations in veneer drying. Forest Prod. J. 6:459-463. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14364 JUSTSUK, E., and FICKLER, H. H. Plywood. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 17:372,374,376,378,380, 382. Sept.7,1956. 99.81 T69

14365 KNIGHT, R. A. G. Requirements and properties of adhesives for wood. Ed. 3. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 20,23 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 G796B

14366 LUTZ, J. F. Effect of wood-structure orientation on smoothness of knife-cut veneers. Forest Prod. J. 6:464-468. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14367 MERRITT, E. H. Engineering design of a veneer and plywood plant. Forest Prod. J. 6:419-423. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14368 OLANDER, E. Machinery for plywood mills. Finnish Trade Rev. 94:116-117,142-143. Aug.1956. 286.8 F495

14369 PERRY, T. D. Boats of plywood. Wood Working Digest 58(11):76-79,82-88,92-95. Nov.1956. 99.82 W87

14370 PERRY, T. D. Reeling green veneer. Veneers & Plywood 50(11):15,20. Nov.1956. 99.82 V55

14371 PERRY, T. D. Seventy-five years of plywood. South. Lumberman 193(2417):280,282,284-286,288-290. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14372 SAKS, E. V. Have we hardwood reserves for the plywood industry? Canada Lumberman 76(11):54-55, 58. Nov.1956. 99.81 C16

14373 THE U. S. plywood story. Indus. Mktg. 41(11): 60-70. Nov.1956. 280.38 In22

Containers

14374 BROCKINGTON, P. L. Fiber box production makes new gains. Paper Trade J. 140(49):38-40. Dec.3, 1956. 302.8 P196
Statistics.

14375 EVANS, J. D. Fibreboard furniture packages. Forest Prod. J. 6:59A-60A. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14376 GUSS, L. M. Future for corrugated board. Battelle Tech. Rev. 5(11):3-6. Nov.1956. 470 B32
Containers, chiefly.

14377 HUDSON, C. D. The wooden box; an important lumber market. South. Lumberman 193(2417):192. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14378 RUDNICKI, J. M. A scientific approach to the design of wooden containers and the design and use of pallets. Austral. Timber J. 22:651,653-654,657,659-660. July 1956. 99.81 Au7

Pulp and Paper

14379 ÅLANDER, P. Chemical analytical methods in the cellulose field. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:429-434. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14380 ALFTHAN, G. VON. Mechanical pulping of today. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:421-424,428. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14381 ALHOJÄRVI, J. Research in chemical pulping. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:409-412. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14382 BELTRAM, V. Das zellulose- und das grubenholz—eine angelegenheit der pflege der waldbestände. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14:192-207. 1956. 99.8 G74

14383 BERGSTRÖM, H., RYHAGE, R., and STENHAGEN, E. Constituents of tall oil. I. Svensk Papperstidn. 59:593-598. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

14384 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. The French pulp and paper industry and its modernization program. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 9:119-121. Oct.1955. 302.8 In22

14385 BETHGE, P. O., CARLSSON, O. T., and FREYSCHUSS, S. K. L. Determination of 8-hydroxyquinoline (oxine) in mechanical pulp. Svensk Papperstidn. 59: 591-592. Sept.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

14386 BLAND, T. N. New functions of paperboard, as well as new uses cited for industry's dynamic growth. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 19(12):98,100. Dec.10,1956. 302.8 So8

14387 EKSTAM, T. On strength testing of chemical pulp. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:435-441. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14388 FELICE, R. DELLA. The paper industry in the Netherlands. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 7(7):17-19. July 1956. 302.9 En8

14389 FISCHER, E. Zur lage der westdeutschen zellstoff- und papierindustrie. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 84:650-651. Aug.31,1956. 302.8 W81

14390 GADD, G. O. On the prospects of a fermentation industry based on wood. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:462-464. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.
Sulfite waste liquor.

14391 GUSTAFSSON, C. Hemicellulose in Finnish wood species. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:383-390. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14392 HULL, W. Q., and others. Ammonia-base sulfite pulping. Mod. Chem. Processes 4:80-91. Ref. 1956. 381 M72
B. C. Smith, J. H. Hull, and W. F. Holzer, joint authors.

14393 ILVESSALO, M. S. On the determination of fiber length. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:443-449. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14394 ISTAS, J. R., HEREMANS, R., and RAEKELBOOM, E. L. Recherche sur la qualité papetière de quelques bambous récoltés au Congo Belge. Belguim. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1299-1325. Oct. 1956. 24 K83

14395 JAYME, G., KOHLER, L., and HAAS, W. L. Eigenschaften von fichtensulfatzellstoffen im biologischen erhaltungszustand. Papier 10:495-504. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

14396 JENSEN, W. The Finnish Pulp and Paper Research Institute 40 years. (In Finnish and Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:357-371. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14397 KAHILA, S. The byproducts of the sulphate pulp industry and their use. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:457-461. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14398 KLEINERT, T. N. Wissenschaftliche und praktische probleme der zellstoff-herstellung. Osterr. Papier-Ztg. 62(8):5,7. (Concl.) Aug.1956. 302.8 Os7

14399 LASSENIUS, T. Research and sales cooperate. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:373-374. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14400 MALSBERGER, H. J. Seventy-five year history of the wood-pulp and paper industry in the South. South. Lumberman 193(2417):182-184. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14401 MARSHALL, J. R. B. Newsprint production at Sittingbourne, Kent. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:131-133. 1955. 99.9 G795J

14402 MATSULEV, G. S. Production of sulfate pulp from a mixture of coniferous and deciduous wood. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 31(5):16-17. May 1956. 302.8 B88

14403 MAY, S. Financiamiento del desarrollo de la industria de papel y celulosa en Iberoamérica. Montes 12 201-206. (Concl.) May/June 1956. 99.8 M763

14404 NEUBRECH, W. L., and others. A detailed look at the first nine months. Paper Trade J. 140(51):40-42,44-45. Dec.17,1956. 302.8 P196
W. T. Jones, F. Bryer, and W. H. Pederson, joint authors.

14405 OHLSÉN, B. Iron frame for pulpwood transportation lowers cost. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:378-379. 1956. 58.8 M373
In the United States.

14406 ROZENBERGER, N. A. On sulfite pulping of pine wood. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31(4):5-10; (6):5-9. Apr.-June 1956. 302.8 B88

14407 SERLACHIUS, R. E. The Finnish Pulp and Paper Research Institute and its relations with industry. Paperi ja Puu 38:355-356. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991

14408 U. S. FOREST SERV. Wood pulp mills in the United States by State and type of product based on information in Lockwood's 1956 Directory of the paper and allied trades, and other sources. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.962 F4W85

14409 U. S. FOREST SERV. Wood pulp mills in the United States by State and type of product from Lockwood's 1955 Directory of the paper and allied trades, and other sources. Washington,1955. 8 p. 1.962 F4W85

14410 VEREGITIN, I. Z. Chemical method of pulp production. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31(5): 5-10. Ref. May 1956. 302.8 B88

14411 VOGEL, J. H. Paper and board production—first nine months. Paper Trade J. 140(49):29-30. Dec.3, 1956. 302.8 P196
Statistics.

14412 VOGEL, J. H. The pattern of industry growth, 1930-1955. Paper Trade J. 140(45):36-38. Nov.5,1956. 302.8 P196

Chemical Products and Distillates

14413 BARDYSHEV, I. I., ERILANE, A. F., and MEIZIKOVA, A. E. Improving the process of obtaining rosin esters. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(2):12. 1956. 301.8 G36

14414 BURAKOV, I. F., LIVEROVSKIĬ, A. A., and POMERANTSEV, V. V. Energo-chemical utilization of wood wastes. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(1):8-10. 1956. 301.8 G36

14415 DOUGHTY, J. B., TAYLOR, F. W., and HENEREY, W. T. Alkali and thio lignins from pine bark. Forest Prod. J. 6:476-478. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14416 GRASSMANN, W., and others. Uber den gerbstoff der fichtenrinde. Chem. Ber. 89:2523-2535. Ref. 1956. 384 B45
G. Deffner, E. Schuster, and W. Pauckner, joint authors.
Picea abies.

14417 HORDSHTREM, E. K. On raw material sources for the production of rosin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(2):21-22. 1956. 301.8 G36

14418 KAILA, E. Cellulose as a raw material for the chemical industry. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38: 451-454,456. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14419 KULKARNI, D. H. Heartwood volumes and katha yields by indigenous method from dry type khair [Acacia catechu] of central India. Indian Forester 82:403-405. Aug.1956. 99.8 In2

14420 LIÀMIN, V. A., AVAKIÀN, N. D., and VYRODOV, V. A. Gasification of logging wastes. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(3):8-10. Ref. 1956. 301.8 G36

14421 REDDI, P. V. R. K., JOSEPH, K. A., and PADMANABHAN, K. Kahua [Terminalia arjuna] bark in sole leather manufacture. Tanner 2(4):21-22. Sept.1956. 303.8 T15

14422 REDDI, P. V. R. K., JOSEPH, K. A., and PADMANABHAN, K. A new substitute for imported wattle bark. Tanner 2(4):23-27. Ref. Sept.1956. 303.8 T15
Cassia siamea bark.

14423 TISHCHENKO, D. V., and UVAROV, I. P. Artificial tanning material from wood chemical phenols. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(2):9-11. Ref. 1956. 301.8 G36

Naval Stores

14424 DUNLAP, L. H. Factors affecting the use of rosin in floor coverings. AT-FA Journal 19(3):7-9. Dec.1956. 309.8 Am3

14425 ENDER, C. D. Utilization of naval stores in the polymer industry. AT-FA Journal 19(2):9-12. Nov. 1956. 309.8 Am3

14426 GUSAKOV, V. N., ZABOLOTSKIĬ, M. V., and TERENT'EVA, V. V. Continuous distillation of wood resins. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(2):6-9. 1956. 301.8 G36

14427 KRESSMAN, F. W. Factors affecting production of wood naval stores. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(8):15,19-21. Nov.1956. 99.81 N22

14428 KRESSMAN, F. W. Factors affecting the production of wood naval stores. AT-FA Journal 19(3): 16-17. Dec.1956. 309.8 Am3

14429 LANGDALE, H. Factors affecting the working of timber for naval stores in a commercial forest. AT-FA Journal 19(2):14,16. Nov.1956. 309.8 Am3

14430 MÖBIUS, K. Einige bemerkungen zur kiefernharzung in der DDR. Forst u. Jagd 6:371-374. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1956. 99.8 W143
Includes discussion.

14431 MOGUTOV, S. I., and BADASHEVA, N. A. To extend the production of immersion oil from Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica]. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(3):19-20. 1956. 301.8 G36

14432 OLOVENIKOV, ÏU. B. The effect of the depth of face on the resin productivity of pine in tapping. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 8(5):11-13. 1955. 301.8 G36

14433 SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Naval stores orchards for future gum production. AT-FA Journal 19(2):12-13, 17. Nov.1956. 309.8 Am3

14434 SHINGLER, G. P. Some excerpts taken from a history of gum naval stores research. 14. Government style of distillation. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(7):10-11. Oct. 1956. 99.81 N22

14435 SINELOBOV, M. A., and others. New method of tapping [pine] with chemical stimulation. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(1):15-17. 1956. 301.8 G36
G. V. Sukhov, M. P. Timofeev, and A. K. Tolkachev, joint authors.

14436 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST SERV. 1957 Naval Stores Conservation Program. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(8):8,17. Nov.1956. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

14437 BEACH, C. E. Particle board—how to produce and use it. Wood & Wood Prod. 61(12):24-25,46. Dec. 1956. 99.82 W856

14438 BRAUNS, O. Ein gerät zur bestimmung des flammwiderstandes von wandverkleidungsplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:271-277. July 1956. 99.81 H74

14439 CARDOZO, E. G. Productivity in the cork industry. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 212:221-224. June 1956. 309.9 J96

14440 CARON, A. A. Christmas trees for the South. Foreign Trade 106(10):23-24. Nov.10,1956. 286.8 C162

14441 DUDLEY, A. A new kind of farming: Christmas trees as a crop. Farm Mangt. 5(12):26-29. Dec.1956. 281.8 F2225

14442 FICKLER, H. H. Observations on chipboard manufacture in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 17:384,394. Sept.7,1956. 99.81 T69

14443 FINNORN, W. J., and RAPAVI, A. Safe bending radii for curved laminates. Forest Prod. J. 6:437-442. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

14444 FOX, S. P. An investigation into the effects of certain variables in scarf-jointed timber laminations. Forest Prod. J. 6:428-437. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

14445 LENTZ, A. N., KRUEGER, W. C., and THAMES, G. Indoor care of Christmas trees and greens. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 173,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

14446 MCDONALD, J. K. Short lumber for pallets. South. Lumberman 193(2417):245-246. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14447 MATTHEW, L. S. Christmas trees—profitable woodland crops. Amer. Forests 62(12):14-16,63. Dec. 1956. 99.8 F762

14448 NOVA GOA, CONDE DE. Or végétal. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:815-820. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17
The Portuguese cork industry.

14449 PARONEN, J. On the methods used in board research at the Finnish Pulp and Paper Research Institute. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:413-420. Oct.21, 1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14450 SARDO, W. H. Wooden pallet industry marches ahead. South. Lumberman 193(2417):217-219. Dec.15, 1956. 99.81 So82

14451 SELBO, M. M., and GRØNVOLD, O. Laminating of preservative treated Scotch pine. Norsk Skogindus. 10:304-311. Sept.1956. 99.82 N81

14452 SOWDER, A. M. 1955 Christmas tree data. J. Forestry 54:843-844. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768
Statistics, chiefly.

14453 URLING, G. P. Wood particle board—a giant in the making. Forest Prod. J. 6:363-365. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14454 VANEK, J. Weltentwicklung von holzfaser- und spanplatten im vergleich mit unserer holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11:193-195. Aug.1956. 99.82 D81

14455 YALE, R. H. Composition board has found its place in the furniture industry. Forest Prod. J. 6:365-369. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

14456 ASPINALL, G. O., and CARTER, M. E. The constitution of a xylan from Norway spruce (Picea excelsa) [i.e. P. abies]. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1956:3744-3748. 382 L84J

14457 DEREVITSKAIA, V., KOZLOVA, IU., and ROGOVIN, Z. Analysis of the structure and properties of cellulose. LVI. Analysis of the comparative reactive capacity of hydroxyl groups of cellulose. On the distribution of methoxyl groups in the partially methylated cellulose which has been obtained in an alkaline medium. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:1466-1471. Ref. May 1956. 385 Z6

14458 DYER, D. Artifically induced tension wood in ash, birch and poplar. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)4: 19-23. 1956. 99.9 Ox2

14459 ENKVIST, T. Present-day lignin research. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:376-382,390. Ref. Oct.21, 1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14460 ERDTMAN, H. Flavonoid heartwood constituents of conifers. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 27:129-138. Aug.4,1956. 501 D85

14461 FOGELBERG, B. C. Physical tools in wood research. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:471-474. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14462 HADER, R. J. Some experimental designs applicable to problems with wood. Forest Prod. J. 6:425-427. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14463 HÄGGLUND, E., LINDBERG, B., and MCPHERSON, J. Dimethylsulphoxide, a solvent for hemicelluloses Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1160-1164. 1956. 385 Ac82

14464 INFANTES VERA, J. G. La importancia de la xilologia en el Perú. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85):75-76. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83

14465 JURASEK, L. Verstockung des buchenholzes. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11:171-174. July 1956. 99.82 D81

14466 KRATZL, K., and HOFBAUER, G. Über den alkalischen abbau von ligninsulfosäuren aus Freudenbergs DHP und Brauns nativ-lignin. Monh. f. Chem. 87:617-624. Oct.15,1956. 384 M74

14467 LUND, A. E., and SCIASCIA, M. A new color indicator for the differentiation of sapwood and heartwood in Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Prod. J. 6:483-484. Nov.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14468 MILLER, S. R., and MALAC, B. F. A method for determining percent summerwood in coniferous wood samples. J. Forestry 54:756-758. Nov.1956. 99.8 F768

14469 NORTHCOTT, P. L. Gluing hardboard. Wood [London] 21:322-324. Aug.1956. 99.82 W855
Tests.

14470 PEARL, I. A. Studies on lignin and related products. XIII. Oxidations of lignin model compounds and their significance to lignin structure. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:5672-5674. Nov.5,1956. 381 Am33J

14471 RICHARDSON, R. H. Moisture meters for timber. Austral. Timber J. 22:591-592,594,596,668,671-672,675-676,678,680,683,685,687. July 1956. 99.81 Au7

14472 SAURMA-JELTSCH, H. H. GRAF VON. Kritische knickspannungen von hölzern und holzwerkstoffen im unelastischen bereich. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14: 249-252. July 1956. 99.81 H74

14473 SIHTOLA, H. The present state of cellulose-chemical research. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:391-400. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14474 SVENSSON, A. A. The surface fine structure of conifer cell walls. Arkiv f. Kemi 10:239-250. Ref. 1956. 385 Ar4

Properties and Structure

14475 BYKOV, M. K. Wood quality of Siberian larch [Larix sibirica]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(3):78. Mar. 1956. 99.8 L5622
Physico-mechanical properties.

14476 GÄRTNER, E. Zur verwertbarkeit des douglasienholzes. Allg. Forstz. 11:591-592. Nov.7,1956. 99.8 AL52
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

14477 GRUSCHOW, G. F. Curly pine. South. Lumberman 193(2417):189-190. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

14478 KELSEY, K. E. The shrinkage intersection point—its significance and the method of its determination. Forest Prod. J. 6:411-417. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J

14479 KOLLMANN, F. Holz, holzwerkstoffe und feuer. Holz-Zentbl. 82:1625-1627. Nov.10,1956. 99.81 H742

14480 NEDBAL, F. Mechanische eigenschaften des buchenholzes. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11:203-205. Aug.1956. 99.82 D81
Fagus.

14481 ZOBEL, B. J. Genetic, growth, and environmental factors affecting specific gravity of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Forest Prod. J. 6:442-447. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

14482 BERGE, S. New trends in livestock breeding in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 63:183-193. Sept.1956. 11 T433

14483 COUSSI, G. Le fonctionnement des livres généalogiques en France. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 21, 102 p. 1956. 41.2 L99

14484 DERIVAUX, J. Problèmes de la reproduction. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 100:445-469. Oct.1956. 41.8 An78

14485 HEINICKE, W. Einfluss der landschaftsformen auf die fruchtbarkeit. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):413-416. 1956. 41.8 M742

14486 JAŚKOWSKI, L. Co daje hodowli sztuczne unasienianie [What artificial insemination gives to animal husbandry]. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne,1955. 46 p. 40 J31

14487 MARBACH, H. Neue praktische erfahrungen in der unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11 (spec.no.1):410-413. 1956. 41.8 M742

14488 MAUPOUME, R. L'insémination artificielle des femelles domestiques; son intérêt et ses possibilités en Algérie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 9(3),48 p. Dec.1955. 108 AL35

14489 OBEE, H. Deutsche zuchttiere im wettbewerb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1132-1147. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

14490 OSTROWSKI, J. E. B. Die tierzucht in Argentinien. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6: 135-137. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(43/44). Nov.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

14491 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Esterilidad enzimática. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:103-126. Feb.1956. 41.8 V6429

14492 RENWALD, R. T. Some thoughts on breeding methods. Milking Shorthorn J. 37(12):14,28-29. Dec.1956. 43.8 M59

14493 RIVAS GODAY, J. J. Estudio de las causas determinantes de los peligros observados en la conservación de los zoospermos por "anabiosis a frigore" en las temperaturas comprendidas entre los -15° y 60°. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:775-783. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6429

14494 SINGH, O. N. A review on the effect of environmental light on reproduction of farm animals. Indian Vet. J. 33:127-134. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

FEEDS AND FEEDING

14495 BAIA, G. Pour l'augmentation de la base fourragère en vue du développement continu de l'élevage des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:7-10. July 1956. 49 P943

14496 BAYER, G. Kräuterwürzfutter. Planta Med. 4: 89-93. May 15,1956. 450 P697

14497 BELLE, G. La minéralisation et son rôle. Elevage et Cult. 8(93):5-7,20. Sept.1956. 24 EL2
In animal nutrition.

14498 BOCCARD, R. Le cobalt dans l'alimentation des animaux. Agriculture [Paris] 19:263-265. Oct.1956. 14 Ag823

14499 BRANION, H. D. Antibiotics and other growth stimulants. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954: 5-13. Ref. 389.79 C81

14500 BRANSCROMB, B. "Key" grasses tell the story. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(2):10-13. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ar42
Palatability.

14501 BRUGGEMANN. Die bedeutung der vitamine für die ernährung unserer nutztiere. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:253. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14502 BRÜNNER. Die möglichkeiten der bewertung von wiesenheu. Grünland 5:83-85. Nov.5,1956. 18 G922

14503 CARPENTER, L. E. Distillers feeds; unknowns aid in producing better livestock and poultry. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):45,49. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14504 CHARBONNEAU, P. A propos du cours de formation de nutritionnistes de langue française pour l'Afrique au sud du Sahara. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 16:99-108. 1956. 505 Ac1Co
Livestock and human nutrition.

14505 COLUMBUS. Ergebnisse und einzelfragen der methodik zur bestimmung der biologischen eiweisswertigkeit. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:247-249. July 16, 1956. 389.78 Ar22

14506 CRAMPTON, E. W. The use and misuse of feeding standards. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:14-17. 389.79 C81
For animals.

14507 CRAVENS, W. W. Soybean oil meal—research emphasizes energy value of different products. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):23. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14508 DAVIS, R. F. The utilization of poor quality roughages and non-protein nitrogen sources by ruminants. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:18-25. Ref. 389.79 C81

14509 DIANA, A. Ensiling of forages. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:119-121. Aug.1956. 16 N923

14510 DIJKSTRA, N. D., and SPRENGER, J. J. I. Proefnemingen over de achteruitgang van de verteerbaarheid bij met kunstmatig drogen van luzerne. II. The influence of artificial drying on the digestibility of lucern. II. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(11),31 p. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

14511 DREPPER. Experimentelle wertbeurteilungsmöglichkeiten für futtermittelrohproteine durch chemische analysen und tierversuche. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:249-250. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22
Includes discussion.

14512 DUNCAN, R. B. Top saving in Kern County. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 20:34,37. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 Sp7
Use as feed.

14513 ELLINGTON, C. P. Soybeans and sorghum for silage. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 126,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

14514 ELMSLIE, W. P. Minerals—what is their future in manufactured feeds? Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):8,43-44. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14515 FRITZ, J. C. How to improve vitamin A stability in formula feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):24-25. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14516 FUCHS, P. Relative oder absolute futterwertmessung? Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:231-235. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14517 GESELLSCHAFT FUR ERNAHRUNGS-PHYSIOLOGIE DER HAUSTIERE. Richtlinien zur durchführung und auswertung von praktischen fütterungsversuchen an haustieren. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:236-241. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14518 GONZALEZ, A. J. Sistema para conservar forrajes. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(617):26-27. Sept.1956. 9.4 R32
Silage preparation.

14519 GREEN, D. F. Magic bullets in the feed bag. Feedstuffs 28(47):29-30,32-33,36,61-62. Ref. Nov.24, 1956. 286.81 F322
Drugs in feed.

14520 HEIDEMAN, A. G. Molasses has extra feeding values. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):20-22. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14521 HESTER, A. S., and WARD, G. E. Vitamin B_{12} feed supplement. Mod. Chem. Processes 4:17-22. Ref. 1956. 381 M72

14522 HOCK, A., HORN, V., and DOST, G. Über die unterschiede im wachstumsfördernden wert des eiweisses verschiedener trockenhefen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:193-205. Ref. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14523 HOLDER, R. C. Fish meal is receiving more attention as source of amino acids. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):11-12. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14524 JIRASEK, V. Which grain and leguminous feeds would give the maximum nutritive substances per hectare? (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1044-1045. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

14525 JOYNER, L. G. Developments and research in the sugar industry related to animal feeds. Feedstuffs 28(44):54-56,58,60. Ref. Nov.3,1956. 286.81 F322

14526 KAPPELLE, D., and HAAN, S. DE. Proefneming over de bruikbaarheid van "Howden's Silo Preparaat" als inkuilmiddel voor gras [An experiment on the use of Howden's Silo Preparation as a preservative in ensiling grass]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 14,6 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R
English summary.

14527 KARKAN, A. Production of good quality silage and feed potatoes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1189-1194. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

14528 KARKAN, A. Utilization of corn for silage. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1132-1136. Sept. 1956. 19.5 Z1

14529 KELLNER, O., and FINGERLING, G. Untersuchungen über die verwertung von reinen nährstoffen und futterstoffen mit hilfe von respirationsversuchen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(3),403 p. 1956. 18 D4825W

14530 KHRAMOV, A. S., and KHARIBUTOVA, Z. M. The comparative effectiveness of corn and corn-pea silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:65-69. Sept.1956. 49 Z6

14531 KMENT. Die erforschung des eiweissstoffwechsels unter verwendung von radioisotopen. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:246. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14532 LEWIS, F. A. Corn gluten feed & meal help to form backbone of mixed-feed formulas. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):46-47. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14533 LIND, C. Fermentation silage. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:345-347. Oct.1956. 11 T58

14534 MCKENNA, C. T., and BRAY, J. H. Facts about feeding. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:57-65. Sept. 1956. 23 So84

14535 MCKENNA, C. T., and BRAY, J. H. What feed shall I use? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:76-80. Sept. 1956. 23 So84

14536 MAHADEVAN, V. Nutritive value of green manure crops. II-IV. Indian Vet. J. 32:457-465; 33:136-138. May,Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

14537 MAKAROVA, M. M., and MAKHALOVA, A. S. Investigation of acidophilic bacteria for the production of potato silage. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:476-483. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

14538 MAKEEV, M., and ZERTSEKEL', I. We are meeting the livestock fattening plan. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):37-39. 1956. 50.8 M58

14539 MORROW, J. A. Silage making, a valuable method of fodder conservation. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54: 473-482. Oct.1956. 23 V66J

14540 NEHRING. Uber die durchführung von N-bilanzversuchen als grundlage der bestimmung der biologischen wertigkeit von eiweissstoffen. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:247. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14541 OLSEN, H. K. Silage preparation and silage. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:493-496. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

14542 PLATONOV, F. I. The ways to establish a stable feed base in the Far East. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:5-13. Sept.1956. 49 Z6
Pasture management.

14543 PREBLUDA, H. J. Antibiotics and vitamin B-12 promote better growth, boost profits for feeders. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):16,18. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14544 RAMPON, L. Les vitamines et l'alimentation du bétail. Elevage et Cult. 8(94):8-10. Oct.1956. 24 EL2

14545 RAO, D. V. K., and RAO, C. D. A short note on the nutritive values of two common green leaf fodders. Andhra Agr. J. 3:161-162. May 1956. 34.2 An4
White gul mohur (Delonix elata) and Indian coralbean (Erythrina indica).

14546 RAUN, A., CHENG, E., and BURROUGHS, W. Ruminant nutrition: phytate phosphorus hydrolysis and availability to rumen microorganisms. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:869-871. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

14547 RECENT research on vitamins. Brit. Med. B. 12(1),90 p. Jan.1956. 386.3 P69
Includes Vitamins in animal nutrition, by M. E. Coates, S. K. Kon, and J. W. G. Porter.

14548 ROSE, C. B. Animal fats in feeds. V. Feedstuffs 28(43):86-87. Oct.27,1956. 286.81 F322

14549 SALA ROCA, E. La alfalfa fresca o ensilada es mejor para el ganado que henificada. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 144:10-12. Sept.1956. 15 B19

14550 SALUNKHE, D. K. Possible use of sorbic acid as a preservative for corn silage. Agr. Chem. 11(11):71. Nov.1956. 381 Ag8

14551 SARKISOV, A. KH. Antibiotics and their use in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:32-43. Sept.1956. 49 Z6
Nutritive and therapeutic use.

14552 SCHIRATTI, G. Stilbestrol for use in animal industry. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:708-710. Sept.1956. 16 It1

14553 SEGERS, G. Contribution à l'etude des farines de poissons dans l'alimentation animale. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 3,63 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14554 SHERGIN, N. P. The significance of vitamin B12 in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:61-65. Sept.1956. 49 Z6

14555 SMITH, F. H., BEESON, K. C., and PRICE, W. E. Chemical composition of herbage browsed by deer in two wildlife management areas. J. Wildlife Mangt. 20: 359-367. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 J827

14556 STRAUCH, D. Antibiotika im futter. Ubersicht 7:372-374. Oct.1956. 18 Ub3

14557 TER-SARKISIANTS, E. For an all-around development of fattening operations. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):34-36. 1956. 50.8 M58

14558 TIVER, N. S. The feeding value of pasture. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:81-84. Sept.1956. 23 So84

14559 TOMME, L., PANOVA, E., and KOTOV, P. Utilization of corn for livestock fattening. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):40-41. 1956. 50.8 M58

14560 TÓTH, L., RYDIN, C., and NILSSON, R. Silage studies. VI. Studies on fermentation processes in silage. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:208-218. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

14561 TRIBBLE, T. B. Flavor in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):14-15. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14562 VICTORIA, J. C. Valoración de las raciones alimenticias. Cult. Mod. 39:328. Sept.1956. 15 C89

14563 WALKER, A. J. K., TAYLOR, R. J., and OSBORNE, F. W. For full production our farm livestock need feed all the year round. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:66-75. Sept.1956. 23 So84

14564 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Abstracts, eighth WSC Animal Industries Conference (formerly WSC Nutrition Conference) for feed manufacturers and feed dealers, September 26 and 27, 1955. n.p.,1955. 51 p. 389.79 W94
Washington State Feed Association cooperating.

14565 WATSON, I. Influence of nutrition on herd improvement. Tex. Livestock J. 15(11):9. Nov.15,1956. 49 T29

14566 WENIGER, J. H., FUNK, K., and GROSSE, F. Untersuchungen über die verfütterung von theobromin und rückständen der kakaofabrikation. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6: 206-223. Ref. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

14567 WHARTON, F. D. Alfalfa meal—a unique ingredient. Feeds Illus. 7(10):19,22-23,25. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.78 F326

14568 WHARTON, F. D. What about whey? Feeds Illus. 7(11):22-24. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.78 F326
In feed formulas.

14569 WILCKE, H. L. Drugs as feed additives as viewed by a feed manufacturer. Feedstuffs 28(43):72,74-76. Oct.27,1956. 286.81 F322

14570 WILGUS, H. S. Changing concepts in animal nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 7(12):48,50,52. Dec.1956. 389.78 Ea7

14571 ZAKHAR'EV, N. I., OBUKHOVA, Z. D., and ANDRONOV, A. S. The nutritiousness of corn harvested at different periods and by different methods. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:20-31. Sept.1956. 49 Z6

VETERINARY MEDICINE

14572 ABRAHAMS, A., and others. Radiological hazards due to exposure to low-energy radiation in veterinarians. A.M.A. Arch. Indus. Health 14:521-525. Dec. 1956. 449.8 Ar24
S. J. Harris, I. Paul, and G. W. Paul, joint authors.

14573 ADAMEŞTEANU, I., HADARAG, E., and POLL, E. Recherches de la carotinémie chez les animaux domestiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:50-61. Ref. May 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

14574 AMERICAN ANIMAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION. Clinical pathology; report of Committee on Clinical Pathology. Vet. Med. 51:588,590. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

14575 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The opening and closing sessions of the ninety-third annual meeting held in San Antonio, October 15-18. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:447-465. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 Am3
Includes address of President Floyd Cross and address by C.M.Pomerat (p. 458-462) on "Tissue culture in experimental biology and medicine."

14576 ANTIPIN, D. N. The principles and methods of ridding agricultural animals of verminoses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(4):23-29. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

14577 ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALE DEI VETERINARI ITALIANI. Report of the reunion of the national council, Perugia, October 9 and 10, 1956. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:778,780-782. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P942

14578 BARTON, A. Plagues and contagions in antiquity. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:503-505. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

14579 BELLOFF, G. B. Furacin. (Condensed.) Calif. Vet. 9(6):16-18. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 C12

14580 BIELEFELDT, L. Use of Nebacetin for enteritis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39: 581-583. Nov.1,1956. 41.9 D23

14581 BILD, C. Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hematocrit. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:471-474. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

14582 BLAUCH, L. E. Graduate training in veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:302-303. 1955. 4 As7

14583 BLAXTER, K. L., and ROOK, J. A. F. The indirect determination of energy retention in farm animals. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. 48:194-219. Ref. Dec.1956. 10 J822

14584 BLOSSER, T. H. Recent findings on digestion in the rumen with practical applications. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:31-34. Ref. 1955. 389.79 W94

14585 BOOTH, A. N., and others. The metabolic fate of rutin and quercetin in the animal body. J. Biol. Chem. 223:251-257. Nov.1956. 381 J824
C. W. Murray, F. T. Jones, and F. DeEds, joint authors.

14586 BOWEN, J. M. Postoperative care of large animals. Soeast. Vet. 8:7-10. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

14587 BRACKEN, F. K. Developments in leptospirosis research. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:7-8. 1955. 389.79 W94

14588 BRES, R. De l'origine virienne de certaines néoplasies et pseudo-néoplasies. Lyon. Ecole Nayl. Vét. Thèse 15,70 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14589 BRINKER, W. O. Fractures. Rocky Mountain Vet. 4(11):18,38. Nov.1956. 41.8 R59

14590 BRION, A. Les vétérinaires français et la zootechnie. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:431-442. Nov.1956. 41.8 C162
English summary.

14591 BRONSCH, K. Die stoffwechselregulierung durch hormonale reaktionen und deren bedeutung für die pathogenese bei haustieren. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:515-569. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

14592 BROUN, G. O., and others. A comparison of serum influenza antibodies found in domestic animals with those occurring in human adults and children. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 48:790-791. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8233
M. B. Bawell, M. LeGier, F. Murry, M. D. Pope, D. Oligschlaeger, E. Coller, I. Schulze, and R. R. Schmidt, joint authors.

14593 BÜTTIKER, R. Beitrag zur frage der desinfektion bei maul- und klauenseuche. Olten,1955. 33 p. Ref. 41.2 B983
Inaug.-Diss.—Bern.

14594 CABRERA, D. J., and LUI, T. J. The nuclear shift index and other hematological indexes in surra. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:615-625. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14595 CAPORALE, G. Two little-known types of accidental self-inflicted lesions by professional men. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1127-1130. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87
Tuberculosis and brucellosis infection in veterinarians.

14596 CARR, E. A., and REW, R. R. Recovery of Bacillus anthracis from the nose and throat of apparently healthy workers. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 48:794. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8233
Workers in mills using goat hair.

14597 CENTRAL VETERINARY SOCIETY (GREAT BRITAIN). Symposium: anaesthesia and its application in small-animal practice. Vet. Rec. 68:795-803. Nov.17, 1956. 41.8 V641
Anaesthesia for the poor-risk small-animal patient, by L. W. Hall; A practitioner's view of current anaesthetic methods, by G. L. B. Henderson; Physiological principles in modern anaesthesia, by A. J. Hewer; Epidural anaesthesia, by J. O. Joshua.

14598 CLAYCOMB, R. T. Plum Island—outpost for research. Feed Age 6(12):35-36. Dec.1956. 389.78 F327
Foot and mouth disease research.

14599 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLEN. Beretning for undervisningsåret fra 1. september 1954 til 31. august 1955 [Report for the study year, September 1, 1954 to August 31, 1955]. København, 1956. 114 p. 104 D41B

14600 DAHMEN, H., KAMPS, W., and THOMAE, R. Inwieweit kann der schlachthoftierarzt, der material für die frischzellentherapie entnimmt, schuldhaft handeln? Eine entgegnung auf den artikel von Dr. Peter Boms, Düsseldorf, in "Archiv für Lebensmittelhygien." Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:223-225. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

14601 DEVOS, A. Viruses and control of virus diseases. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25: 179-196. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Of livestock and plants.

14602 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALAKRISHANAN, V. R. and DHILLON, H. S. Observations on the treatment of foot and mouth disease. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(2):13-20. June 1956. 41.8 In22

14603 DOWNIE, A. W., and DUMBELL, K. R. Pox viruses. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:237-252. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72

14604 DURIE, P. H. The paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants. III. Austral. J. Zool. 4: 152-157. Oct.1956. 410 Au73

14605 DURING, W. VON, and GRAEBNER, R. Zur anwendung der unspezifischen reiztherapie mit "Veteritox." Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:416-420. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14606 DYCE, K. M., and HAWKINS, A. E. The avoidance of X-ray injury. Brit. Vet. J. 112:475-482. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 V643

14607 ELLIS, P. R., and EICHHORN, E. A. Incidencia y control de la fiebre aftosa y de otras enfermedades similares del ganado en las Américas. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 41:171-181. Aug.1956. 449.9 P192B

14608 ENGLISH, P. B. Antibiotics: their application in veterinary practice. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:97-114. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483

14609 ENIGK, K. Die bekämpfung des leberegelbefalles. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:425-428. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

14610 ENRIGHT, J. B. Bats, and their relation to rabies. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 10:369-392. Ref. 1956. 448.3 An72

14611 ERDHEIM, M. The relationship of disease to nutrition. Feedstuffs 28(46):18-19,22,24. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322
Livestock.

14612 FELLOWES, O. N., and others. Comparative titrations of vesicular stomatitis virus in various animal species and in tissue culture. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:799-802. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
G. T. Dimopoullos, J. Tessler, W. R. Hess, T. H. Vardaman, and J. J. Callis, joint authors.

14613 FISCHER, H. Die deutsche veterinärmedizinische habilitation. Hemera Zoa 63:345-347. July/Aug. 1956. 41.8 V51

14614 FORTIER, R. Pénicilline et absorption intestinale. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,31 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14615 GAFNER, P. Über den natrium- und kaliumgehalt des blutplasmas einiger haustiere sowie den einfluss peroraler natrium- und kaliumverabreichung auf den gehalt dieser elemente im blut der ziege. München,1955. 39 p. Ref. 444 G122
Inaug.-Diss.—Bern.

14616 GILLESPIE, J. H. The recognition and control of foot-and-mouth disease. Cornell Vet. 46:461-467. Ref. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

14617 GILMAN, J. P. W. Congenital hydrocephalus in domestic animals. Cornell Vet. 46:487-499. Ref. Oct.4, 1956. 41.8 C81

14618 GOODWIN, R. F. W. The distribution of sugar between red cells and plasma: variations associated with age and species. J. Physiol. 134:88-101. Ref. Oct.29, 1956. 447.8 J82

14619 GORSHANOVA, E. N. Material on the epidemiology of non-icteric leptospirosis in Dagestan. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(9): 51-54. Sept.1956. 448.3 Z4
Associated with farm animals.

14620 GRAVERT, H. O. Ein neues hilfsmittel in der beurteilung der bemuskelung lebender tiere. Züchtungskunde 28:423-425. Oct.1956. 49 Z8

14621 GUBLER, F. Das antireticulare-cytotoxicum-serum in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 11: 415-416. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

14622 GUSHCHIN, P. Let us eliminate superfluity in the accounting. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(4): 45-46. 1956. 50.8 M58
Weighing.

14623 HABEL, R. E. A study of the innervation of the ruminant stomach. Cornell Vet. 46:555-633. Ref. Oct.4, 1956. 41.8 C81

14624 HAGAN, W. A. Graduate training in veterinary medicine. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:303. 1955. 4 As7

14625 HALL, F. A. Extension veterinarians and farm meetings. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:299-300. 1955. 4 As7

14626 HALL, F. A. On-campus intensified short courses for veterinarians. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:297-298. 1955. 4 As7

14627 HALPIN, B. Glycyrrhetinic acid—a new use for a substance extracted from liquorice: a preliminary report. Brit. Vet. J. 112:496-499. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 V643
For animal skin diseases.

14628 HARTWIGK, H. Tierleptospirosen in Deutschland. Hemera Zoa 63:283-295. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 V51
English summary.

14629 HEISCH, R. B. Zoonoses as a study in ecology with special reference to plague, relapsing fever, and leishmaniasis. Brit. Med. J. 4994:669-673. Ref. Sept.22,1956. 448.8 B77
Includes insect vectors of diseases.

14630 HENKELS, P., and EGGERS, H. Die behandlung von arthritiden und tendovaginitiden mit hydrocortison. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:438-440. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14631 HOWARTH, J. A. A macroscopic tube-agglutination test for leptospirosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:789-792. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14632 HUNTER, C. A., and COLBERT, B. Flocculation tests for brucellosis. J. Immunol. 77:232-241. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J8232
Includes animals.

14633 IAKOVLEVA, T. M. The alkaline phosphatase of the leucocytes' nuclei and cytoplasm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1035-1038. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A
Animals.

14634 JAMDAR, M. N. Urachal remnant of domestic animals as compared to that of man and two cases of partially involuted urachus in equines. Indian Vet. J. 33:143-145. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

14635 JETTMAR, H. M., and DRUJAN, B. Uber die antibiotische wirkung einiger substanzen aus dem tierreich. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 140:329-334. Ref. Aug. 1956. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

14636 KAMSTRA, L. D. Digestion of cellulose from different sources by rumen microorganisms. Columbus, 1955. 100 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich., Publication 16,082) 389.7 K123
Thesis—Ohio State University.

14637 KASCHULA, V. R. The comparison of important exotic diseases with common indigenous diseases of the U.S.A. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27:201-210. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 So8

14638 KLEMM, W. R. Selling the veterinary profession. Vet. Med. 51:584-585,590. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

14639 KOKERNOT, R. H., SMITHBURN, K. C., and WEINBREN, M. P. Neutralizing antibodies to arthropod-borne viruses in human beings and animals in the Union of South Africa. J. Immunol. 77:313-323. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8232

14640 KOLB, E. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von histaminase und diaminoxydase im serum von haustieren (wiederkäuer, schweine, pferde) sowie bei Escherichia coli und Streptococcus faecalis. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:570-591. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

14641 KORNILOVA, A. L. Domestic animals as sources of infection in listeriosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(9):68-73. Sept. 1956. 448.3 Z4

14642 KREBS, A. Les ultrasons; possibilités de leur emploi en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 16,66 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14643 KRULL, W. H. Experiments involving potential definitive hosts of Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolph, 1891) Looss, 1899: Dicrocoeliidae. Cornell Vet. 46:511-525. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

14644 KUST, D. Entwicklung der tiergeburtshilfe in Giessen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:451-452. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45

14645 LANGENEGGER, J. Problems of foot and mouth disease in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59: 5-8,10-12,14-16,18-20,22. July/Aug.1956. 9.2 L39

14646 LEASURE, E. E. Why students join the American Veterinary Medical Association. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:295-296. 1955. 4 As7

14647 LEE, C. D. Extension veterinarians and farm meetings. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:300-301. 1955. 4 As7

14648 LEE, C. D. Off-campus intensified short courses for veterinarians. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:298-299. 1955. 4 As7

14649 LOVELL, R. Studies on Corynebacterium renale. V. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:332-337. Oct. 1956. 41.8 J82

14650 MACLEOD, R. A., and MURRAY, J. F. Some factors affecting cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms in vitro. J. Nutr. 60:245-259. Ref. Oct.10,1956. 389.8 J82

14651 MANSVELT, P. R. Rabies in the northern Transvaal (1950 outbreak). So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27:167-178. Sept.1956. 41.8 So8

14652 MARTINI, I. An old thing always new: "Pabl." (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1131-1134. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87
Bristles of grasses, especially Setaria, injurious to livestock.

14653 MARTINI, I. New data on the application of reserpine (Serpasil) in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1144-1146. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87

14654 MARTINI, I. Points in therapy. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1138-1141. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87

14655 MASSEY, E. E. Some problems of civil defence. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:411-417. Nov.1956. 41.8 C162

14656 MERKT, H. Phantome für den gynäkologischen und geburtshilflichen unterricht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:462-465. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 D482

14657 MEURIER, C. Recherches expérimentales sur les transplants osseux; etude radiologique comparée de l'évolution de divers types de transplants. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 13,96 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14658 MONLUX, A. W., ANDERSON, W. A., and DAVIS, C. L. A survey of tumors occuring in cattle, sheep, and swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:646-677. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14659 MUKHERJI, A., and DAS, M. S. The anti-bacterial property of garlic juice. Indian Vet. J. 33:30-34. July 1956. 41.8 In2
Includes veterinary use.

14660 MUNDT, W. Gedanken zum brucelloseproblem im hinblick auf die fleischbeschau. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:397-400. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 B45
Livestock and man.

14661 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSEL VOORZIENING. Vijftalige naamlijst van dierziekten [Five language list of animal diseases]. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. N 89,19 p. July 30,1956. 12 N3826

14662 NETHERLANDS. VEEARTSENIJKUNDIGE DIENST. De gezondheidstoestand van de veestapel in 1951, 1952 en 1953 [Health of livestock in 1951, 1952 and 1953]. Den Haag?1955. 111 p. 41.9 N383V

14663 NEWBERNE, J. W. Practical laboratory procedures for the practitioner. Allied Vet. 27(6):16-19. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 AL5

14664 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report for the year 1955. Guelph,1956. 50 p. 41.9 On8R

14665 PACHECO, G., and MELLO, M. T. DE. Brucelose [Brucellosis]. Rio de Janeiro,Serv. Gráfico do Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística,1956. 727 p. Ref. (Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Monografia 7) 448.9 R47
Includes "Animal brucellosis," p. 581-657.

14666 PAVAUX, C. Recherches expérimentales sur les transplants osseux. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 14, 96 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14667 PAVEY, W. H. Blueprint for a state [veterinary medical] association. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 26(4):9-10. Winter 1956. 41.8 F772

14668 PETROCHENKO, V. I. Akantotsefaly (skrebni) domashnikh i dikikh zhivotnykh [Acanthocephala (thornhead worms) of domestic and wild animals], vol. 1. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 435 p. Ref. 436 P442

14669 PHILIPPE, J. Contribution a la telluropathologie, la maladie de la palue. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 27,64 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99
A type of mineral deficiency.

14670 POTEMKINA, V. A. Testing the use of wormwood [Artemisia] in Moniezia infestation in ruminants. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:34-35. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

14671 PRICE, E. R. The health department's role in promulgating a brucellosis law. Vet. Med. 51:568-570. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69
Program in Missouri.

14672 PUNJAB STATE VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 18th annual conference held at Chandigarh on 16th March, 1956. Indian Vet. J. 33:164-168. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

14673 EIKMEIER, H. Chemische schädigungen, besonders verätzungen der haut und augen bei tieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:400-402. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

14674 RAM, C. Inheritance of immunity in animals. Indian Vet. J. 32:280-286. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

14675 REMY, R. Tierexperimentelle untersuchungen zur bleivergiftung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:405-409. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 D482

14676 RISER, W. H. The veterinarian and the pet shop; both protect your pet's health. Canad. Milling & Feed 37(10,i.e.11):18-19. Nov.1956. 298.8 C162

14677 RISTIC, M., HERZBERG, M., and SANDERS, D. A. Colonial and antigenic variations of Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:803-809. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14678 ROLLE, M., and SÄRING, H. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die latente infektion mit salmonellen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:592-598. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

14679 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, H. Dondren in der therapie des prolaps vaginae. Tierärztl. Umschau 11: 416-419. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

14680 SCHULZ, H. Ist unsere Landestierärztekammer eine bedenkliche einrichtung mit zwangsmitgliedschaft, die die kammerangehörigen an der freien entfaltung ihrer persönlichkeit hindert? Prakt. Tierarzt 11: 332-333. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P882

14681 SEEKLES, L. Trace elements--especially copper--a veterinary medical problem. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:910-933. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

14682 SINGH, A., and KOHLI, J. D. A plea for research into indigenous drugs employed in veterinary practice. Indian Vet. J. 32:271-280. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

14683 SINGH, O. N. The impact of genetics on resistance to infectious diseases. Indian Vet. J. 32:362-366. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

14684 SIRMON, E., and MARICA, D. Durée de l'efficacité de l'anatoxine tétanique avec l'adjuvant CaI_2. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 7:62-65. Ref. July 1956. 49 P943
French summary.

14685 SMIRNOV, S. M. An outbreak of tularemia among the workers of a meat canning combine. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(9): 37-43. Sept.1956. 448.3 Z4
Slaughter animals as source.

14686 SOKOLOV, E. A. The effect of cold on metabolism in animal organism. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):106-107. May/June 1956. 511 M85

14687 SOUTH AFRICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Presidential address, 51st annual general meeting, September 11th, 1956. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27:161-165. Sept.1956. 41.8 So8

14688 SREDOVITCH, S. Le microclimat et les maladies des jeunes animaux. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98 461-465. Oct.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

14689 SZEKY, A., and NEMESERI, L. Beiträge zur pathohistologie der trichinellose auf grund experimenteller untersuchungen. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:361-372. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

14690 TANGANYIKA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1955, vol. I. Dar es Salaam,1956. 36 p. 41.9 T15

14691 TAYLOR, E. L. The 1956 Caribbean congress. Vet. Rec. 68:761-766. Nov.3,1956. 41.8 V641
Second Congress of the British Caribbean Veterinary Association.

14692 THEILE, H. Einrichtung zur hygienischen verbesserung, beschleunigung und erleichterung des kanülenwechsels. (Beschreibung einer "kanülenwechsltrommel"). Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:509-511. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 M742

14693 THELOE, G. Bemerkungen zu dem artikel von G. Bergmann: "Zur minderwertigkeitserklärung des ganzen tierkörpers bei ausgedehnter tuberkulose zwecks geltendmachung als gewährsmangel von schlachttieren." Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:538-539. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 M742

14694 TOLEDO FERNANDEZ, A. El carbunco bacteridiano. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 142:6. July 1956. 15 B19

14695 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Brucellosis eradication, fiscal year 1955. Washington, 1955. 1 p. A41.9 R315

14696 VIGUE, R. F. New plastic needle for continuous intravenous therapy. Vet. Med. 51:570. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

14697 VÖHRINGER, K. Der kanülenbehälter bei massenimpfungen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:507-509. Oct.1, 1956. 41.8 M742

14698 WADA, H., and YUHARA, M. Studies on relaxin in ruminants. 4-5. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:31-44. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.8 Ok12
English summary.

14699 ZHDANOV, V. M., and PLANKINA, Z. A., ed. Brutsellez; organizatsionno-metodicheskie materialy [Brucellosis; data on organization and methods]. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Moskva,Medgiz,1955. 118 p. Ref. 448 Z64

MISCELLANEOUS

14700 ABRAMSON, M. E. Trademarks for livestock. Cattleman 43(7):40-42,72. Dec.1956. 49 C29

14701 ANGOT, J. P. Aspects de l'élevage près de Salé. Terre Marocaine 30:290-293. Sept.1956. 24 T44

14702 BARAT, A. G. L'action du Ministère de l'Agriculture dans le domaine de la vulgarisation concernant la production animale. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:515-517. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

14703 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N. The origin of animal husbandry as a branch of primeval economy. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):105-106. May/June 1956. 511 M85

14704 BURTSEV, L. Let us make ready for the season of mass processing of livestock in a model way. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):1-5. 1956. 50.8 M58

14705 DONES, J. P. Des animaux dans la mythologie. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,49 p. Ref. 1955/1956. 41.2 L99

14706 DURIEUX, J. A propos des abbattages d'urgence. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:343-344. July 1956. 41.9 R24

14707 FRIEDRICHS, C. W. The humane touch. Calif. Vet. 9(6):27,37. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 C12
Work of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in San Francisco.

14708 GEVORGIAN, B. New technique at the Moscow Meat Combine. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27 (4):12-16. 1956. 50.8 M58
Electro-stunning and conveyor equipment.

14709 KOZICH, P. Let us improve the procurement and raise the quality of livestock raw material. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):30-34. 1956. 50.8 M58
Chiefly compulsory deliveries.

14710 EL MERNISSI, A. Directives pour l'amélioration des méthodes de l'elevage en milieu rural marocain. Terre Marocaine 30:315-321. Oct.1956. 24 T44

14711 MUNDT. Verschiedenartige tierdarstellungen in kirchen Bayerns und ihre erklärungen. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:322,325-326. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P882

14712 NUSSHAG, W. Hygiene in der tierhaltung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):416-419. 1956. 41.8 M742

14713 PAGLIARI, G. The autumn livestock shows in the Province of Mantova. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)Sept. 1956:9-15. 287 M315

14714 PHILIPPE, L. Contribution a l'étude de l'économie rurale: un village jurassien. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,52 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99
Development of livestock farming.

14715 PIATNITSKII, P. P. Zakonodatel'stvo o razvitii obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva v kolkhozakh [Legislation on the development of public animal industry on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iuridicheskikh Literatury,1955. 125 p. 40 P57

14716 POPA, N. La création d'ombrages naturels sur les paturages. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:29-32. May 1956. 49 P943

14717 SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEME INDIVIDUAL'NOGO RASVITIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH, KIEV, 1956. Tezisy dokladov [Conference on the problem of individual development of agricultural animals; a summary]. Kiev,Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR,1956. 157 p. 49.9 So88

14718 TAPIAS, R. La crianza zootécnica. Cult. Mod. 39:339. Sept.1956. 15 C89

14719 YEATES, N. T. M. Heat tolerance in animals. Austral. Vet. J. 32:242-249. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion by D. F. Dowling and others.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

14720 ALBRIGHT, J. L., EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Comparison of heated homogenized whole milk, heated skimmilk, and yolk-citrate extenders individually and in combination, on storage motility of bull semen at 40° and -110° F. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1479-1480. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14721 AVELSFORENINGEN FOR SVENSK ROD OCH VIT BOSKAP. Rules for registering cattle in the herdbook. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 29(3):37-41. 1956. 43.9 Av32

14722 BARILI, P. Lower costs and increase production of milk and meat. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:187-188. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72
Cattle breeding and feeding.

14723 BERTAUD, S., and PROBINE, M. C. Rate of heat production by bull spermatozoa. Nature [London] 178:933. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

14724 BISHOP, F. G. Readers give their views on artificial insemination. Jersey J. 3(22):39-42,128. Nov.20, 1956. 43.8 J486

14725 BRATTON, R. W., and others. The relative usefulness of combinations of laboratory tests for predicting the fertility of bovine semen. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1542-1549. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
R. H. Foote, C. R. Henderson, S. D. Musgrave, R. S. Dunbar, H. O. Dunn, and J. P. Beardsley, joint authors.

14726 BROWN SWISS CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report for year ending September 30th 1956. Brown Swiss B. 35(5):57-76. Dec.1956. 43.8 B81

14727 BURRIS, M. J., and PRIODE, B. M. Crossbred dwarfs in beef cattle. J. Hered. 47:245-247. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

14728 CASTILLO, L. S., and others. Progress report: Six years of Holstein-Red Sindhi crossbreeding work. Philippine Agr. 40:640-648. Ref. June 1956. 25 P542
O. A. Palad, L. L. Clamohoy, L. E. Nazareno, and F. B. Sarao, joint authors.

14729 CIAFFI, B. Contribution of Italian cattle breeds to meat production. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(35):1-2. (Cont.) Sept.14,1956. 16 B87
The discussion on the paper.

14730 CONCELLON MARTINEZ, A. Los procesos patológicos de los órganos genitales del toro y la esterilidad. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:485-496. June 1956. 41.8 V6429

14731 COPELAND, L. Nine breeding tools. Jersey J. 3(22):28-29. Nov.20,1956. 43.8 J486
From North Carolina Jersey Breeders' Review.

14732 CURRIE, E. J. The influence of milk yield on fertility in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Res. 23:301-304. Oct. 1956. 44.8 J823

14733 DIETER, R. Zur zuchthygiene beim bullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:119-121. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(39/40). Oct.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

14734 EHLERS, M. H., ALBRIGHT, J. L., and ERB, R. E. Costs of shipping fluid semen compared with estimated costs of field handling frozen semen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1479. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14735 FINCH, F. H. Zebus' good showing. Rev. River Plate 120(3269):28-29. Oct.9,1956. 286.8 R32

14736 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook], 1955, v. 127, pt. 2. Leeuwarden,1956. 691 p. 43.9 F91

14737 GALLINA, L. Report on 154 artificial inseminations and considerations of related gynecological character. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:759-760,762. Oct.15, 1956. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

14738 GAUNT, S. Dairy sire evaluation. Jersey J. 3(22):30,128. Nov.20,1956. 43.8 J486

14739 GEREGISTREERDE rundveefokkerij in Noord-Holland, jaarverslag, 1955 [Registered cattle breeding in North Holland. Annual report, 1955]. Schagen,1956. 155 p. 43.9 G31

14740 GLEW, G. An investigation into the relationship between the metabolism of pyruvate in bull spermatozoa and fertility. J. Agr. Sci. 48:153-159. Ref. Dec. 1956. 10 J822

14741 GLIEN, R. Die entwicklung der arbeit der Abt. Besamung der Fachschule für Landwirtschaft und Gartenbau Pillnitz. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):427-429. 1956. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

14742 GRABISCH. Frischer wind auf der jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Züchtungskunde in Oldenburg. Tierzüchter 8:554-556. Nov.5,1956. 49 T445

14743 GRAVERT. Die Stader Rotbuntzucht stellte sich vor. Tierzüchter 8:550-552. Nov.5,1956. 49 T445

14744 GUNN, W. R. Guide points for choosing a foundation herd. West. Livestock 42(2):32,57. Oct.1956. 49 W523

14745 HANSEN, K. The cattle breeding problem during 10 years. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:487-489. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

14746 HERMAN, H. A. Milking Shorthorns and artificial insemination. Milking Shorthorn J. 37(12):8,78. Dec. 1956. 43.8 M59

14747 HIGHLAND CATTLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. The Highland herd book, vol. XXXIV. Perth,1955? 121 p. 43.9 H53

14748 HORVÁTH, I., and SOLYMOS, B. Wirkung von hefeextrakten auf die spermaaktivität. I. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:355-360. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

14749 HULGAARD, S. A. Cattle breeding and milk production in England. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:565-568. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

14750 IMBERECHTS, R. New problems in selection. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:352-361. Sept.1956. 13 R32
Heredity of characteristics of milk production of Friesian cattle.

14751 JOHNSON, M. W. More about "planned mating". N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Co-op. 13(6):4-5. Nov.1956. 41.8 N482

14752 JONES, W. M., PERKINS, J. R., and SEATH, D. M. The effect of glycerol level and rate of freezing, for various extenders, on the survival of bovine spermatozoa frozen and stored at -79° C. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1574-1577. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14753 KOLLER, R. Klima und lebensäusserungen unserer haustiere. 2. Teil: der einfluss des lichtes auf die haustiere, mit besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer fortpflanzung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:121-124. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(39/40). Oct.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

14754 KORKMAN, N. Calculation of family and inbreeding coefficients. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 29(3):28-29. 1956. 43.9 Av32

14755 KÜBITZ, H., and BAUER, H. Das lebensschicksal von 3632 Fleckvieh-herdbuchbullen. Züchtungskunde 28:387-392. Oct.1956. 49 Z8

14756 KUSHWAHA, N. S., EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Comparison of glycolytic activity of first and second ejaculates of bull semen: a progress report. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1483. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14757 LARSEN, J. B. Cross breeding and meat production. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:543-546. Oct.1956. 11 L2322
Dairy and beef cattle.

14758 LEIDL, W., and RUSSE, M. Der einfluss der tiefkühlung auf den sauerstoffverbrauch von bullensperma. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:117-119. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(39/40). Oct.15, 1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

14759 LENERT, A. A. Surgical conditions affecting the reproductive tract of the bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:506-508. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

14760 MCCARTHY, D. 1881—1956—Herefords through the years. West. Livestock 42(2):70-71. Oct. 1956. 49 W523

14761 MCCARTHY, D. Spreading the word—Hereford breeders and leaders perform service in promoting their product. West. Livestock 42(2):74-76. Oct.1956. 49 W523

14762 MCCOMAS, E. W., COOK, A. C., and DAWSON, W. M. Results from crossing Red Dane and Red Poll cattle. J. Hered. 47:213-215. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

14763 MCVEY, W. M. Report on weight for age of six classes of young cattle at the national show. Milking Shorthorn J. 37(12):4,77. Dec.1956. 43.8 M59
Milking Shorthorns.

14764 MARANGON, A. Artificial insemination of cattle in the Province of Venezia through the activities of the San Donà di Piave Bull Center. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 41:701-703. Sept.1956. 280.8 G432

14765 MEACHEM, W. F. A pageant of production. Jersey J. 3(22):36-38,128. Nov.20,1956. 43.8 J486

14766 MENDIZÁBAL, M. El Cebú. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:592-596. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 15 Ag84

14767 MICHELET, P. Contribution a l'étude de l'électro-éjaculation chez le taureau. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,70 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14768 MOKEEV, A. E. The highly productive cow Moneta. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:70-72. Sept. 1956. 49 Z6
Second generation hybrid of Red Steppe x Shorthorn.

14769 NÄSHOLM, L. Proposal for changes in the regulations in connection with bull control. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:99-100. May 1956. 11 V442

14770 NICHOLSON, W. S. Systems of breeding as it may affect milk production in dairy herd improvement. Diss. Abs. 16:1758. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14771 NORTON, H. W. Gestation period for Holstein-Friesian cows. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1619-1621. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14772 PAL, D. Cattle breeding under Key Village Scheme, certain interesting observations. Indian Vet. J. 33:70-77. July 1956. 41.8 In2

14773 PATTABIRAMAN, D. Umblachery breed of cattle. Indian Vet. J. 33:37-41. July 1956. 41.8 In2

14774 PELLERZI, A. On the use of bovine seminal material diluted and preserved over 48 hours. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:719-720. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 P942

14775 PRABHU, S. S. Influence of factors affecting sex-drive on semen production of buffaloes. II. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(2):21-33. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 In22

14776 PRUNIER, M. Les races bovines africaines sans cornes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:283-287. June 1956. 41.9 R24

14777 RAO, C. K., and MURARI, T. Studies on reproduction in the Indian buffalo—a preliminary note. Indian Vet. J. 33:54-57. Ref. July 1956. 41.8 In2

14778 REISCH, E. Leistungssteigerung durch herdbuchzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:997-998. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39

14779 ROBINSON, E. M., and others. Isolation of Vibrio foetus from bull semen in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27:197-200. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 So8
S. W. J. Van Rensburg, J. S. Van Heerden, and G. C. Van Drimmelen, joint authors.

14780 ROLLINS, W. C., LABEN, R. C., and MEAD, S. W. Gestation length in an inbred Jersey herd. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1578-1593. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14781 SANCHEZ-GARNICA MONTES, C. Consideraciones generales sobre esterilidad en el ganado vacuno. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:389-408. May 1956. 41.8 V6429

14782 SCHLOETH, R. Quelques moyens d'intercommunication des taureaux de Camargue. Terre et la Vie 103:83-99. Apr./June 1956. 410.9 P21

14783 SCHMIDT, K., and STRASSBURG, H. Spermienzahl, hyaluronidasetiter und fruchtbarkeit. II. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):471-474. 1956. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

14784 SCHMIDT, W. Alimentäre ursachen der unfruchtbarkeit beim weiblichen rinde und ihre verhütung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):419-427. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

14785 SCHOSS, P. Untersuchungen über die bakterizide wirksamkeit zweier antibakterieller zusätze zum bullensamen gegen bakterien der samenflora nach der besamung im weiblichen genitale. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:132-135. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(43/44). Nov.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

14786 SCHUCKMANN, B. Untersuchungen über die bedeutung bakteriologischer befunde als gradmesser für fruchtbarkeitsstörungen beim rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):430-432. 1956. 41.8 M742

14787 SELL. Bullengesundheitsdienst für die schleswig-holsteinischen rinderbesamungsstationen. Tierzüchter 8:529. Oct.20,1956. 49 T445

14788 SHANDL, I. The Hungarian Spotted breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:76-83. Sept.1956. 49 Z6

14789 SHANMUGASUNDRAM, K. S. Sterility in cows. Indian Vet. J. 32:480-481. May 1956. 41.8 In2

14790 STAFFE, A. L. Granja experimental pecuaria del Nus. Agr. Trop. 12:577-580. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 26 Ag8
Cattle breeding.

14791 STEVENSON, F. G., and others. What we are looking for in a Jersey bull. Jersey J. 3(22):67-73,88,92, 119-128. Nov.20,1956. 43.8 J486

14792 STORMONT, C., KENDRICK, J. W., and KENNEDY, P. C. A "new" syndrome of inherited lethal defects associated with abnormal gestation in Guernsey cattle. (Abs.) Genetics 41:663. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

14793 STRENGELL, G. Finland's Ayrshire breed. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:311-313. Oct.1956. 44.8 L12

14794 SVOBODA, F. Effect of breeding and feeding of dairy cows on milk quality. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1061-1066. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

14795 SWAFFAR, P. 1881-1956, seventy-five years of Hereford history. Gulf Coast Cattleman 22(9):5-7. Nov.1956. 43.8 G95

14796 SYRSTAD, O. Danger of inbreeding among our cattle breeds. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 8:119-122. 1956. 49 B96
Through artificial insemination.

14797 TABLER, K. A., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Estimating the heritability of type classifications of dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1550-1555. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14798 TARENZI, L. Curing asymptomatic sterility of cattle with vitamin and hormone preparations. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:298-301. Oct.1956. 41.8 C61

14799 TEAGUE, P. H. Assessing merit in dairy stock. Austral. Dairy Rev. 24(10):13. Oct.1,1956. 44.8 Au73
Selection.

14800 TRUEBLOOD, M. S., and others. Metabolic behavior of bovine spermatozoa as influenced by bacteria. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1481. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
M. L. Hopwood, S. M. Morrison, and H. J. Hill, joint authors.

14801 TRUEBLOOD, M. S., MORRISON, S. M., and HILL, H. J. The microflora of bovine semen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1481. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14802 WHEATON-SMITH, C. Bull-hunting. 2. Breeding for better butterfats. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)3 (11):34-35. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1414

14803 WILCOX, C. J., and others. Solids-not-fat percentage in milk: its repeatability in consecutive lactation records and its within-breed variation among cows. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1484-1485. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
K. O. Pfau, R. E. Mather, and J. W. Bartlett, joint authors.

14804 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die besamung in der rinderzucht. Tierzüchter 8:549-550. Nov.5,1956. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

14805 ALICATA, J. E., and KOSHI, J. H. Observations on the stability of phenothiazine in cane molasses in relation to parasite control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:428-429. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
In cattle feed.

14806 ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. Milk Prod. 21(10):12,17. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 44.8 M5993

14807 ANDERSON, E. E. Dairy cattle feeding and management. Milk Prod. 21(11):13,16,24. (Cont.) Nov. 1956. 44.8 M5993

14808 ARRIGE. Bases de l'alimentation de la vache laitière. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 33:475-479. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 14 B878

14809 BERESFORD, R. Economy: new word in beef supplements. Nat'l. Live Stock Prod. 35:12,24. Nov.1956. 280.38 N21

14810 BLASER, R. E., and others. The value of forage species and mixtures for fattening steers. Agron. J. 48:508-513. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P
R. C. Hammes, H. T. Bryant, C. M. Kincaid, W. H. Skrdla, T. H. Taylor, and W. L. Griffeth, joint authors.

14811 BORISENKO, E. IA. Method of raising calves under conditions of varied intensity of nutrition in different periods of growth. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:281-286. 1955. 20 M857

14812 BOSCH, S., and KEUNING, J. A. Bijvoedering van melkvee met aardappelvezels in de weide op de proefboerderij "Bosma Zathe I" te Selmien (Fr.) in 1955 [Potatoes as supplementary feed for dairy cattle on pastures at the experimental farm "Bosma Zathe I" at Selmien (Fr.) in 1955]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 15,23 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

14813 BURT, A. W. A. The influence of level of feeding during rearing and in late pregnancy upon the productivity of the dairy cow. Dairy Sci. Abs. 18:883-894. Ref. Nov.1956. 241 Im76

14814 BYERS, J. H., JONES, I. R., and BONE, J. F. Carotene in the ration of dairy cattle. II. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1556-1564. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14815 COENEN, J. Wieweit wird die milchviehfütterung vom bodennutzungssystem bestimmt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1020-1022. Oct.4,1956. 18 N39

14816 DAVIS, R. R., and PRATT, A. D. Rotational vs. continuous grazing with dairy cows. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 778,20 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

14817 DELUCA, A. P., and others. Relative effectiveness of various antioxidants fed to lactating dairy cows on incidence of copper-induced oxidized milk flavor and on apparent carotene and tocopherol utilization. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1484. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
R. Teichman, J. E. Rousseau, M. E. Morgan, H. D. Eaton, H. P. MacLeod, M. W. Dicks, and R. E. Johnson, joint authors.

14818 DICKEY, H. C. Dried potato pulp for dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,7 p. May 1955. 100 M28S

14819 DONKER, K. The last grass and then—in the barn. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 40:182-183. Oct.1956. 12 N287
Cattle feeding.

14820 DYER, I. A. Stilbestrol in steer fattening rations. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:13-14. 1955. 389.79 W94

14821 ELLIOTT, R. C. Steer feeding trials. II. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:596-614. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 R34

14822 ERIKSSON, S. Don't forget mineral feed for cattle on pastures. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:134-135. Aug.1956. 11 L29

14823 ERLANSSON, T. Expensive preparations—no results. (In Swedish.) Ladugarden 9:259-260. Sept.1956. 44.8 L12
Minerals in cattle nutrition.

14824 ESKEDAL, H. W. Einige dänische erfahrungen mit der kälbermast unter berücksichtigung der typfrage. Futter u. Fütterung 64:514-516. Oct.1956. 389.78 F98

14825 HABARON, A. Mixed pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:949-950. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 26 H27
Cattle.

14826 HABARON, A. Mixed pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1061-1062. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 26 H27
Feeding cattle.

14827 HAYWARD, J. W. Linseed oil meal—rates as a preferred supplement in fattening beef cattle. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):40-41. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

14828 HELLBERG, A. Directions for the utilization of root crop tops. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:193. 1956. 44.8 M692
Use of sugar beet tops as feed for dairy cattle.

14829 HIBBS, J. W., and CONRAD, H. R. High roughage feeding for cheaper calves. Jersey J. 3(24):21-22. Dec.20,1956. 43.8 J486

14830 HOLTER, J. A. Comparison of different dairy calf feeding systems. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:53-59. 389.79 C81

14831 HUSBY, M. Potato silage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:488-490. Oct.26,1956. 11 N8122
Feed for cattle and pigs.

14832 KIRSCH, W. Zusammenhänge zwischen leistungszucht und fütterung bei rindern und schweinen. Futter u. Fütterung 64:511-514. Oct.1956. 389.78 F98

14833 KLEIBER, M. Ernährungsforschung an intakten kühen mit hilfe von isotopen als tracern. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 11:195-219. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

14834 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Value of a wheat protein hydrolysate as a protein supplement for fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 36,8 p. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3R
O. G. Bentley, A. L. Moxon, and T. V. Hershberger, joint authors.

14835 KOEKOEK, F. Estimation of feed rations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:45-48. 12 N389
Dairy cattle.

14836 KOEKOEK, F. Remunerative farming. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:107-113. 12 N389
Feeding and milk production of dairy cattle.

14837 KOENEN, K. Einfluss bestimmter futtermittel auf die beschaffenheit von milch und milcherzeugnissen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1571-1572. Nov.15,1956. 44.8 Su2

14838 LEHRER, W. P. Formulation of supplements for beef cattle. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:15-17. 1955. 389.79 W94

14839 LITTLE, S. P. Beet by-products; maximum use for milk production. Beet Grower 10:373-376. Nov. 1956. 66.8 B392

14840 LOOSLI, J. K. Can dairy cows use urea? Flour & Feed 57(11):3,7. Nov.1956. 298.8 F66

14841 MORAN, E. A. Feedings of small-flowered buttercup not noticeably poisonous to a steer and sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:426-427. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

14842 MORRISON, F. B. Protein requirements of dairy cows. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954: 67-75. Ref. 389.79 C81

14843 MUNKOEV, K. T. Effectiveness of fattening under conditions of Buriat-Mongolia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 21:331-334. 1955. 20 M857
Beef cattle.

14844 MURDOC, F. R. Milk replacer research at WSC. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:39-44. 1955. 389.79 W94
Calf nutrition.

14845 NORDFELDT, S. Mineral requirements of cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:256-258. Sept.1956. 44.8 L12

14846 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The feeding of dairy cows. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:195-197. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

14847 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Self-feeding of silage. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:205-206. Nov.1956. 256.13 Ag82M
Cattle.

14848 PEDERSEN, A. H. Fall difficulties for butter production. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1052-1054. Oct.19,1956. 44.8 M26
Chiefly on the effect of feeding.

14849 PERRY, T. W. Winter rations for beef cows. Amer. Hereford J. 47(15):26-27,92. Dec.1,1956. 43.8 Am32

14850 PFANDER, W. H. The use of dried rumen organisms in cattle feed. Feed Age 6(12):29-34. Ref. Dec. 1956. 389.78 F327

14851 POPE, L. S., and others. Fattening steers on native grass in Oklahoma. Cattleman 43(7):86-87. Dec. 1956. 49 C29
D. Stephens, R. D. Humphrey, R. MacVicar, and O. B. Ross, joint authors.

14852 PRATT, A. D. How much roughage can we feed? Hoard's Dairyman 101:1117. Nov.25,1956. 44.8 H65

14853 RODRIGUE, C. B. The effect of fine grinding of hay on the digestibility of its nutrients and its rate of passage in relation to the fat content of the milk. Diss. Abs. 16:1793. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14854 ROUBICEK, C. B. Comparative performance of spayed heifers. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(3):18-19. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ar42
Feed lot comparisons.

14855 ROUBICEK, C. B. Supplemental feeding of weaner calves. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(2):22-24. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ar42

14856 ROUSSEAU, J. E., and others. Relative value of carotene from alfalfa and vitamin A from a dry carrier fed at medium to high levels to Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1565-1573. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
H. D. Eaton, R. Teichman, C. F. Helmboldt, E. L. Jungherr, and E. L. Bacon, joint authors.

14857 SAARINEN, P., and LONNFORS, M. A formula for calculating the effects of feeding on the iodine number of milk fat. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:109-117. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M

14858 SHAVIT, A. Utilizing maize canes for feed. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:915-916. Aug.1956. 26 H27
Cattle.

14859 SILLCOCK, K. M. Silage—its place on the dairy farm. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:483,485-487. Oct. 1956. 23 V66J
Includes preparation.

14860 SLACK, S. T. Levels of grain feeding with high quality roughages. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:98-100. 389.79 C81
For cattle.

14861 SLAGSVOLD, P. Vitaauxon in calf feeding—an orientation investigation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:536-538. Nov.23,1956. 11 N8122

14862 SOIKES CÁNEPA, R. S., and BACIGALUPO, A. El estado físico de una ración y su conveniencia para la alimentación de vacas en salas de ordeño. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85):26-34. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83

14863 STEFANSSON, O. E. Fall feeding directions. (In Icelandic.) (Sum.) Freyr 52:259-261. Sept.1956. 11 F89
Dairy cattle.

14864 STOUFFER, J. R. The effects of stilbestrol on beef carcass quality. Diss. Abs. 16:1759. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14865 STREEK, E. VAN DE. Experiences with the mucleus of cattle feeding information. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:598-602. Oct.1956. 12 N383M

14866 SUGAI, K., and WADA, H. Studies on the fattening of castrated cattle. II. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:67-78. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

14867 WHITEHAIR, C. K. Too little, low grade beef feeds backfire. Flour & Feed 57(11):20,22. Nov.1956. 298.8 F66

14868 WITT. Notwendige und zulässige eiweissgaben an milchvieh. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:242-243. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22
Includes discussion.

14869 ZEILINGER, A. Zur frage der herstellung käsereisicheren sauerfutters. (Abs.) Österr. Milchwirt. 11:363. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

Veterinary Medicine

14870 ABSHAGEN, H. Zur behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter bullen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):459-461. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

14871 AFSAR, M. H. Twinning in a she-buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 33:64-65. July 1956. 41.8 In2

14872 AHMED, Z., and RAO, K. R. An outbreak of infectious keratoconjunctivitis of bovines in Parbhani District (Hyderabad State). Indian Vet. J. 33:61-64. July 1956. 41.8 In2

14873 AMELL, V. H., and STOCKTON, J. J. Serological responses of cattle to Vibrio fetus vaccine as measured by the complement-fixation test and tube-agglutination test. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:626-629. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14874 ARNOLD, R. M., and BRAS, G. Observations on the morbid anatomy and histology of Manchester wasting disease of cattle in Jamaica, and related conditions in other countries of the Americas. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17: 630-639. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14875 BAGLIONI, T., LOCATELLI, A., and QUARENGHI, F. The hematological picture in the first week of life of the calf. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:289-297. Ref. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 41.8 C61
English summary.

14876 BANCHIERI, A. Twisting of the umbilical cord on the fetal organs as a cause of dystocia in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:757-758. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 P942

14877 BARRENTINE, B. F., SHAWVER, C. B., and WILLIAMS, L. W. How much do we know about bloat? Breeder-Stockman 18(7):20,22-23,42. Dec.1956. 49 V81
Cattle.

14878 BASU, A. M. Birth of a monster. Indian Vet. J. 32:303-304. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2
A calf.

14879 BAUMGARTNER, H. Gute klauenpflege erhöht den nutzen. Grüne 84:1319. Nov.16,1956. 17 Sch9
Cattle.

14880 LECK, G. Die milchhygiene im blickfeld des tierarztes. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:315-318. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P882
Chiefly control of cattle diseases.

14881 BELL, J. T. A comparative study of lipid accumulation in the adrenal glands of mature non-pregnant dairy heifers, non-pregnant lactating dairy cows, and pregnant lactating dairy cows. Diss. Abs. 16:1772-1773. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14882 BEZDENEZHNYKH, I. S., and KASI[illegible]NOVA, N. I. Bovine leptospirosis on Sakhalin Island. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(9): 60-63. Sept.1956. 448.3 Z4

14883 BIHR, O. Die verbreitung der rinderbrucellose im kreise Ulm/Donau. Giessen,1955. 44 p. 41.2 B483
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

14884 BISWAL, G. Bovine encephalomyelitis—a histopathologic diagnosis. Indian Vet. J. 32:335-339. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

14885 BISWAL, G. Incidence of nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes in Orissa—preliminary report. Indian Vet. J. 32:360-361. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

14886 BLACKBURN, P. S. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. J. Dairy Res. 23:384-406. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J8[illegible]

14887 BLAKEMORE, F., and GARNER, R. J. The maternal transference of antibodies in the bovine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:287-289. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82
Concentration in mammary gland.

14888 BLINCOE, C. Beta-gauge for hair measurements. Nature [London] 178:938-939. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21
Cattle.

14889 BLOM, E. 5 years investigation of the occurrence of Vibrio fetus reagents in the cattle district of Mön, using a modified tampon testing technique. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:533-540. Oct.15,1956. 41.9 D23

14890 BLOSSER, T. H., and others. Trace minerals in the blood and excreta of dairy cows at parturition: a preliminary report. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1482-1483. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
W. H. Abbitt, M. F. Adams, and G. M. Ward, joint authors.

14891 BOESSNECK, J. Ein beitrag zur errechnung der widerristhöhe nach metapodienmassen bei rindern. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:75-90. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

14892 BONO, G. DEL, and PELLEGRINI, N. Contribution to the knowledge of early stage of cystic lymph node pneumatosis of cattle. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 8:257-269. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 41.9 P67
English summary.
Found in the bronchial and mediastinal glands.

14893 BOTTI, L. First record in Italy of giardiasis of the calf. Biometric investigations on the parasite and its identification as Giardia bovis Fantham 1921. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:129-142. July 1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

14894 BOUCKAERT, J. H., OYAERT, W., and WIJVERKENS, H. X-disease of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:205-209. Sept./Oct. 1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

14895 BREMNER, K. C. The parasitic life-cycle of Haemonchus placei (Place) Ransom (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). Austral. J. Zool. 4:146-151. Oct.1956. 410 Au73
Cattle parasite.

14896 BRODAUF, H. Zur beurteilungsmöglichkeit anlage- wie umweltbedingter fruchtbarkeit. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:129-132. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(43/44). Nov.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

14897 BRONSCH, K. Zur physiologie der milchbildung und -abgabe beim rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:551-555. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 M742

14898 BURNS, M. A., and ALEXANDER, G. I. The growth rate of beef calves at "Brian Pastures," central Burnett district. Queensland Agr. J. 82:505-508. Sept. 1956. 23 Q33

14899 CASE, A. A. Corn smut in silage. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:404. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
Cause of ergotism in cattle.

14900 CHALAND, J. M. La vibriose des ruminants. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 7,68 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99
Cattle and sheep.

14901 CHANDLER, R. L. Laboratory aids to the diagnosis of Johne's disease. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:121-125. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483

14902 CHANDLER, R. L. A micro complement-fixation for Johne's disease and its application to diagnosis in cattle and sheep. Vet. Rec. 68:819-825. Ref. Nov.24, 1956. 41.8 V641

14903 CHITTICK, A. J. Use of enzymes in a case of pyometron in a dairy cow. Austral. Vet. J. 32:241. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Au72

14904 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Hormones—effect on the development and physiology of the udder. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:501-503. Sept.1956. 11 L2322
Cattle.

14905 CICVAREK, A. Problem of growth and bodily development of calves. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1198-1201. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

14906 CLINTON, D. Brucellosis control program. Milk Prod. 21(11):11,18. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5993

14907 CONNOR, F. E. Bovine leptospirosis from a practitioner's viewpoint. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 26 (4):3-6. Winter 1956. 41.8 F772

14908 CONRADI, H. Erfahrungsbericht über den einfluss der ernährung auf den verlauf der chronischen rinderbrucellose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):440-442. 1956. 41.8 M742

14909 CORLEY, E. L. A study of persistency of lactation in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 16:1756-1757. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14910 CORTI, L. Observations on metrorrhagia in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:754,756-757. Oct.15, 1956. 41.8 P942

14911 DAMODARAN, S. Some observations on ovarian activity, cornual pregnancy and sex ratio in the Indian buffalo (Bos bubalis). Indian Vet. J. 32:227-230. Ref. Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

14912 DAS, M. S., SINHA, P. K., and BHATTACHARYA, B. Occurrence of Trichomonas foetus infection in India. Indian Vet. J. 33:26-29. July 1956. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

14913 DAS, R. C. Urethral calculi in a bullock and its treatment with the decoction of Dolichos biflorus (Horse gram). Indian Vet. J. 32:369-370. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

14914 DEDIE, K. Stand der forschung über die vibriosis genitalis ausserhalb Deutschlands im vergleich mit im eigenen institut erzielten ergebnissen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):449-452. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

14915 DELESCLUSE, J. La formule leucocytaire des bovins a l'état normal et dans quelques états pathologiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 11,71 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14916 DERZSY, D. Incomplete brucella antibodies in bovine blood sera. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:395-399. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

14917 DHANDAPANI, M. N. Esmodil in digestive disturbances. Indian Vet. J. 32:298-303. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2
Use for cattle and buffaloes.

14918 DHINGRA, M. M. Hepatic tissue growth in the umbilical region. Indian Vet. J. 33:149-150. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2
Abnormality in a calf.

14919 DIERNHOFER, K. Diagnose der rinderbrucellose. (Abs.) Österr. Milchwirt. 11:364. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

14920 EVERHART, E. L. What is your diagnosis? Soeast. Vet. 8:3-5. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32
Case of a cow.

14921 FENNESTAD, K. L., and BORG-PETERSEN, C. Studies on bovine leptospirosis and abortion. II-III. Nord. Vetmed. 8:815-833,882-886. Oct.-Nov.1956. 41.8 N813

14922 FEY, H. Uber colistämme der O-gruppe 78 mit einem neuen B-antigen bei der colisepsis des kalbes. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 19:543-551. Ref. 1956. 448.8 Sch9

14923 FLORENT, A. La vibriosis en Bélgica: el cultivo y la muco-aglutinación (mucus-test), medios de diagnóstico y estudio de esta infección en la vaca. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:887-910. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6429

14924 FLUCKIGER, G. Uber die einschleppung der maul- und klauenseuche aus Belgien in die Schweiz und ihre bekämpfung vom 14. Mai bis 5. Juli 1956. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:401-405. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 D482
Cattle and swine.

14925 FORD, E. J. H. Ringworm in cattle: an account of an outbreak. Vet. Rec. 68:803-807. Nov.17,1956. 41.8 V641
In Great Britain.

14926 FREITAS, D. C. DE., and ZANI, L. Preliminary results of investigations on the occurrence of streptomycin and hydrazid resistant strains of M. tuberculosis from animal sources. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:347-352. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
From cattle and dogs.

14927 FREUDENBERG, F. Beobachtungen über fruchtbarkeit, brucellose und tuberkulose bei gemeinschaftsweide von jungrindern des mitteldeutschen trockengebietes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):432-436. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

14928 GALLINA, L. Pericarditis and its diagnosis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:807-808. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

14929 GALLINA, L. 25 therapeutic "cocktails" introduced in the peritoneum of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:722-724. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 P942
Chiefly calcium and vitamin products.

14930 GIROLAMO, A. DE. The chromosome order of the buffalo. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32: 391-393. June 1956. 442.8 So12

14931 GOERTTLER, V., and others. Ergebnisse einer planmässigen rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in einem molkereibezirk und zwei grossbetrieben der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 5:241-264. 1955/56. 509 J41
W. Krüger, T. Hubrig, H. Ohmes, and E. Weck, joint authors.

14932 GONZAGA, A. C., and VERGARA, J. S. The blood sugar, inorganic phosphorus and serum calcium of Jersey cattle in the Philippines. Indian Vet. J. 33:11-17. Ref. July 1956. 41.8 In2

14933 GOOD, G. H. Anthrax in the Wyoming mountains. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:470-471. Nov.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

14934 GREENSTEIN, J. S., and FOLEY, R. C. Preliminary observations on the fetal uterus, ovaries, and adrenal glands in cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1485. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14935 GRINER, L. A., JENSEN, R., and BROWN, W. W. Infectious embolic meningo-encephalitis in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:417-421. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

14936 GROOT, T. DE. Observations on the udder in connection with mechanical milking. Also a survey of hereditary udder and teat defects. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:979-991. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

14937 GRUNSELL, C. S. Bloat. Vet. Rec. 68:740. Oct.27,1956. 41.8 V641
New Zealand dairy cattle.

14938 GRUNSELL, C. S. Mortality and morbidity in calves. Vet. Rec. 68:788. Nov.10,1956. 41.8 V641

14939 GUSTAFSON, B. A., and SVEHAG, S. E. The resistance-condition in bac. anthracis and some anthrax-like organisms. Nord. Vetmed. 8:902-904. Ref. Nov.1956 41.8 N813
In cattle.

14940 HARARI, C. Uber die fruchtbarkeitsstörungen und deren bekämpfung bei rindern in Israel. München, 1955. 76 p. Ref. 41.2 H214
Inaug.-Diss.—Bern.

14941 HARASZTI, J., and PAÁL, S. Etiology and therapy of infectious granular vaginitis in cattle. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:343-354. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

14942 HATHOOT, A. F., and GOBBA, A. H., and MOUSTAFA, I. H. The prognostic value of leucocytic blood picture in tuberculous cattle. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(2):1-12. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 In22

14943 HAWK, H. W. I. Embryonic mortality in dairy cattle. II. Endocrine-controlled defense mechanisms of the uterus. Diss. Abs. 16:1757-1758. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14944 HAYNES, M. F. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 1935-56. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:355-360. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

14945 HECKE, F. Vergleichende statistische untersuchungen des seuchengeschehens bei maul- und klauenseuche, schweinelähmung und rauschbrand. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 166: 1-29. Ref. May 1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

14946 HEIDRICH, H. D. Vorkommen, therapie und prognose der penis- und präputialpapillomatose bei zuchtbullen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):465-466. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

14947 HEINEN, H. Uber die behandlung ruhrartiger erkrankungen der kälber mit Vitamycin "Doenhardt." Tierärztl. Umschau 11:419-420. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

14948 HEIZER, E. E. Hereditary lethal characters in dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 98: 1056-1059. Dec.15,1956. 43.8 G93

14949 HENRICSON, B. Genetical and statistical investigations into so-called cystic ovaries in cattle. Uppsla,1956. 93 p. Ref. 11 Ac82
Akademisk avhandling—Stockholm.

14950 HOBSON, G. Suspected poisoning by wild white clover (Trifolium repens). Vet. Rec. 68:826. Nov.24, 1956. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

14951 HUBBARD, R. C. Answer this mastitis self-test and check. West. Dairy J. 12(12):41. Oct.1956. 44.8 W524

14952 HUBRIG, T., and WOHANKA, K. Vibrio fetus, klinische schlussfolgerungen auf grund biochemischer und serologischer untersuchungen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec. no.1):452-455. 1956. 41.8 M742

14953 HUSSAIN, S. M., and MUKHERJEE, D. B. Experiments on hormonal augmentation of early maturity in Tharparkar heifers. Indian Vet. J. 33:119-127. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2
Stilbestrol and gonadotrophins used.

14954 IHLENBURG, H. Beiträge zum pyocyaneumproblem. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):461-464. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.
Bulls.

14955 IRMAY, F. Beobachtungen über die aufzuchtseuchen der kälber und deren bekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:394-400. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

14956 JARRETT, W. F. H. The pathology of some types of pneumonia and associated pulmonary diseases of the calf. Brit. Vet. J. 112:431-452. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V643

14957 JOHANSSON, I. Identical cattle twins are very important in livestock research. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:300-302. Oct.1956. 44.8 L12

14958 JOHARI, M. P. Anatomical defects of the reproductive organs in cattle found in Uttar Pradesh. Cur. Sci. 25:291-292. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

14959 JOHNSON, K. R. Diethylstilbestrol as a treatment for anestrum in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1482. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

14960 JOTHI, R. S. Freak of nature (dicephalous monstrosity). Indian Vet. J. 32:304. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2
A calf.

14961 JUDGE, N. G. Congenital limb deformity in calves in the Maitland District of N.S.W. Austral. Vet. J. 32:255-256. Sept.1956. 41.8 Au72

14962 EL-KATIB, M. M. T. Relation of stage of lactation to volatile and unsaturated fatty acids of Egyptian cow and buffalo butterfat. Oil & Soap 3:331-326. Mar./Apr.1956. 307.8 Oi55

14963 KEOWN, G. H. Peroneal nerve damage. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:427. Nov.1956. 41.8 C162
Feet of cattle, chiefly.

14964 KIDD, A. B. Brucellosis; let's erase it from our valley. Butter-Fat 34(8):4-6. Nov.1956. 44.8 B98
Canada.

14965 KINGMAN, H. E. Report on five cases of neurosis in cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:514-515. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

14966 KOCH, T. Die milchdrüse (glandula lactifera, mamma) des rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:527-532. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 M742

14967 KRISHNAMURTHY, V. N. Occurrence of haemagglutinins in calf vaccine lymph. Cur. Sci. 25: 289. Sept.1956. 475 Sci23

14968 KUMARAN, J. D. S., and DATTA, S. Microorganisms in the buffalo rumen. Indian Vet. J. 32:255-260. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

14969 LAURIDSEN, O. Be careful with the clover. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:551-553. Oct.1956. 11 L2322
Bloat of cattle due to clover in pastures.

14970 LEVENTHAL, A. A., and EASTERBROOKS, H. L. Parenteral use of varizyme in the treatment of nonresponding foot rot in cattle; eight case reports. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:422-425. Ref. Nov.1, 1956. 41.8 Am3

14971 LEVINE, N. D., and others. A case of bovine trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma theileri in Illinois. J. Parasitol. 42:553. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824
A. M. Watrach, S. Kantor, and H. J. Hardenbrook, joint authors.

14972 MCCARTY, R. T. Moniliasis as a systemic infection in cattle: field case reports. Vet. Med. 51:562-564. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

14973 MCCLURKIN, A. W. The characterization of a virus causing calf pneumonia-enteritis and nature of the disease. Diss. Abs. 16:1754. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

14974 MACKINNON, M. M., and LE SOUEF, D. H. Bovine malignant catarrhal fever in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:86-90. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483

14975 MACKINNON, M. M. Malignant catarrhal fever of bovines. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:91-96. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483

14976 MCLEOD, W. M. Bovine anatomy. Manhattan, Kan.,1956. 233 p. 444 M22

14977 MARAIS, C. Essai de diagnostic précoce de la gestation chez la vache par l'étude des variations cytologiques de l'urine (méthode de Communal). Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 19,50 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14978 MARCON, C. Recherches sur le diagnostic et le traitement de la paratuberculose des bovidés. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 6,61 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14979 MARSH, H. L. Cattle practice. Iowa Vet. 27(6): 16-17,19-20. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Io9

14980 MARX, H. Beitrag zu weiteren vereinfachung der rumentomie beim rind mit versenkung des vernähten pansens in die bauchhöhle. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:410-412. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

14981 MATERA, E. A., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. Preliminary observations on the exposure of the penis in bulls using chlorpromazine and promethazine. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:411-416. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

14982 MATUMOTO, M., and others. Studies on the disease of cattle caused by bovine PL virus, a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group virus (Miyagawanella). VIII. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 25:223-245. Ref. Dec.1955. 448.8 J272
T. Omori, T. Morimoto, K. Harada, Y. Inaba, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

14983 MAUS, M. Vitamin E und seine bedeutung in der brucellosebekämpfung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1): 442-445. 1956. 41.8 M742

14984 MAZAN, J. Essai de diagnostic précoce de la gestation chez la vache par examen du mucus vaginal. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,44 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

14985 MILBRADT, H. Entwicklung und stand des freiwilligen staatlichen tuberkulose-bekämpfungsverfahrens in Niedersachsen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1483-1484. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M736

14986 MILBRADT, H. Stand des freiw. staatl. verfahrens zur amtl. anerkennung der rinderbestände als brucellosefrei in Niedersachsen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7: 1511-1512. Nov.1,1956. 44.8 M736

14987 MILLS, A. M. Trichomoniasis. Soeast. Vet. 8:1-3. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

14988 MOLL, T. Massive adrenal hemorrhage in young calves; a report of seven cases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:401-404. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

14989 MOREIRA-JACOB, M., and UDEN, N. VAN. Mycotic abortion in cattle; a case record and a review of the relevant literature. Brit. Vet. J. 112:453-461. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V643

14990 MORRIS, J. L. Dehorning dairy calves. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 121,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

14991 MORTELMANS, J., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Remarques sur le diagnostic de la streptothricose bovine. (In Flemish.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1291-1297. Ref. Oct.1956. 24 K83
French summary.

14992 MORTON, N. E., STONE, W. H., and IRWIN, M. R. Linkage and fitness of cattle blood factors. (Abs.) Genetics 41:655. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

14993 MOSS, S., SYKES, J. F., and WRENN, T. R. Some observations on the bovine corpus luteum and endometrium during early stages of pregnancy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:607-614. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

14994 MUKHERJI, A., GUPTA, B. R. D., and DAS, M. S. Etiology of clinical forms of mastitis among cows and buffaloes in West Bengal. Indian Vet. J. 32:466-470. May 1956. 41.8 In2

14995 NAFTALIN, J. M., and CUSHNIE, G. H. Haematology of experimental bracken poisoning of cattle. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:354-372. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82

14996 NANDI, S. N. Bovine haematuria in Darjeeling District and its treatment. Indian Vet. J. 32:202-207. Ref. Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

14997 NASSAL, J. Humane tuberkuloseinfektion beim rind mit ausscheidung der erreger durch das unveränderte euter. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8:189-198. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74

14998 NAWATHE, D. R. Useful vermicides for control of worms in cattle. Indian Vet. J. 32:370-371. Mar. 1956. 41.8 In2

14999 NAY, T., and HAYMAN, R. H. Sweat glands in zebu (Bos indicus L.) and European (B. taurus L.) cattle. 1. Size of individual glands, the denseness of their population, and their depth below the skin surface. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:482-494. Ref. Sept.1956. 23 Au783

15000 NILSSON, L. S. Magnets: a therapeutic agent in the treatment of traumatic gastritis. Vet. Med. 51:565-567. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69
Chiefly treatment of cattle.

15001 OLDS, D. The composition and significance of luminal fluids in bovine female genitalia. Diss. Abs. 16: 1930. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

15002 OLSEN, S. J. Continued studies of infections with group L-streptococci in dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:777-794. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15003 OLSON, C., and HOERLEIN, A. B. Observations on mucosal disease of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:466-470. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

15004 PAI, K. N. Aspergillosis—skin affection in a calf. Indian Vet. J. 33:150-151. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

15005 PARGAONKER, V. N. Bovine mastitis. Indian Vet. J. 33:50-54. July 1956. 41.8 In2

15006 PEDINI, B. Malignant catarrhal fever. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1065-1109. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87

15007 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. La insuflación quimográfica-útero-tubárica como medio diagnóstico del factor funcional tubárico de la esterilidad en la vaca. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:9-24. Jan.1956. 41.8 V6429

15008 PETERSEN, B. Verhaltensstudien an einzeligen rinderzwillingen. Umschau 56:686-687. Nov.15,1956. 474 Um7

15009 PIETZ, P. Die desinfektionswirkung der reinigungs- und desinfektionsmittel gegenüber Mycobakt. tuberkulosis im tierversuch. Milchwissenschaft 11:396-398. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

15010 PLEURO-pneumonia contagiosa bovum; outbreaks in eastern Australia, 1950-53. Health 6:55-59. June 1956. 449.8 Au7

15011 PUTNAM, P. A., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. An inexpensive urine collecting apparatus for dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1610-1611. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

15012 RABELLO, E. X. Trichomonas foetus in bulls from artificial insemination centers in S. Paulo State. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5: 539-550. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15013 RABL, F. R. Auftreten von koliken bei rindern nach verfütterung von havariertem futter. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:617-622. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345

15014 RANGAN, R. S., and AWADHIYA, R. P. A rare case of hydrocele in a buffalo-bull. Indian Vet. J. 32:472-474. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15015 RASMUSSEN, H. Teat injuries and the Nebacetin cannula. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:592-595. Nov.15,1956. 41.9 D23

15016 REIMER, H. Neue wege zur bekämpfung der rinderbrucellose in der DDR. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec. no.1):437-440. 1956. 41.8 M742

15017 REINHARD, H. Untersuchungen über mechanismus der übertragung der rindertuberkulose bei stallhaltung. Bern,1955. 24 p. 41.2 R276
Inaug.-Diss.—Bern.

15018 RIBEIRO, A., and RIBEIRO, I. F. On the variations of the hemoglobin, plasma protein and hematocrit values on the course of the cattle's premonition. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:317-324. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
Immunity to anaplasmosis.

15019 RIZZOLI, C., and BORTOLAMI, R. Investigations on the evolution of serum protein fractions during development of the bovine fetus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32:364-368. June 1956. 442.8 So12

15020 ROBERTSON, A. Blood grouping in cattle; parentage test a main practical use. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 28:156-158. Autumn 1956. 43.8 Ay74

15021 RODON, J. M. Meteorismo de las vacas y su tratamiento. Cult. Mod. 39:337-338. Sept.1956. 15 C89

15022 ROF CODINA, J. La fluorosis del ganado, recientemente diagnosticada en España. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 144:1-2. Sept.1956. 15 B19

15023 ROGERS, T. A., and KLEIBER, M. The biosynthesis of milk-fat in the intact cow. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:284-292. Ref. Nov.1956. 384 B522

15024 ROONEY, J. R. Submucosal glands in the bovine colon. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:599-606. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15025 ROSENBERGER. Über die durch vitamin-A-mangel verursachte erblindung der jungrinder. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:253-254. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15026 ST. CLAIR, L. E., HARDENBROOK, H. J. Lumbar epidural anesthesia in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:405-409. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15027 SAMBAMURTI, B., and RAO, D. S. S. Bone formation in the heart. Indian Vet. J. 32:343-347. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2
Case of a buffalo.

15028 SAMBAMURTHI, B. Cardiac hydatidiasis in the bovine. Indian Vet. J. 32:347-350. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15029 SANDERS, D. A., and RISTIC, M. Actinobacillosis of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:478-481. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

15030 SAPRE, M. V. Hair balls in a case of tympany. Indian Vet. J. 32:369. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2
In a heifer.

15031 SCHALM, O. W., and NOORLANDER, D. O. The California mastitis test. Calif. Vet. 9(6):33-35. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 C12
Of cattle.

15032 SCHARER, K. Aspermie infolge nebenhodenhypertrophie mit abszedierung und hodenatrophie bei einem einjährigen stier. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:453-458. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Sch9

15033 SCHELLNER, H. Die brucellose des rindes. (Sum.) Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:532-534. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 M742

15034 SCHELLNER, H. Untersuchungen über die gefährdung des rindes auf tuberkelbakterien-infizierten weiden. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:284-292. 1956. 18 L24

15035 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Zur konstitution des euters des rindes. 1. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:441-444. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

15036 SCHMID, G. Uber den nachweis von Bang-agglutininen im vaginalsekret von Bang-infizierten kühen. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 19:539-543. 1956. 448.8 Sch9
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15037 SCHNEIDER, B. Ergebnisse mit über mäusesäuglinge passagiertem maul-und-klauenseuche-rindervirus. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8:176-184. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74

15038 SCHNEIDER, H. Untersuchungen über die entwicklung der rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in Hessen-Nassau von 1912 bis zur gegenwart. Giessen,1955. 72 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch539
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

15039 SCHOLL, M. 100 calves from one cow! Holstein-Friesian World 53:2601-2602. Nov.3,1956. 43.8 H742

15040 SCHOTT, A. Angeborene haarlosigkeit beim kalb. Züchtungskunde 28:333-337. Sept.1956. 49 Z8

15041 SCHULTZ, L. H. Use of sodium phosphate in the prevention of ketosis in dairy cattle. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:76-81. 389.79 C81

15042 SEELEMANN, M. Praktische probleme der brucellosebekämpfung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:393-397. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 B45
Cattle.

15043 SHALASH, M. R., and EL MIKKAWI, F. M. Some aspects of the reproductive cycle in buffaloes. I. Gestation period. Brit. Vet. J. 112:466-469. Ref. Oct. 1956. 41.8 V643

15044 SHELTON, G. C., RODABAUGH, D. E., and ELDER, C. Some results of phenothiazine as a means of controlling gastrointestinal parasites of calves. Vet. Med. 51:551-555. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

15045 SHULER, J. O. Quadruplet calves (a case report). Soeast. Vet. 8:5-6. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

15046 SIMON, J., and MCNUTT, S. H. Three tumors of the bovine uterus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:475-477. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

15047 SINGH, G., PRASAD, G., and GUPTA, B. R. S. Tuberculous mastitis in a cow. Indian Vet. J. 32:330-335. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15048 SMITH, R. N., and MEADOWS, G. W. The arrangement of the ansa spiralis of the ox colon. J. Anat. 90:523-526. Oct.1956. 447.8 J826

15049 SPENCER, G. R., STEWART, J. H., and LASMANIS, J. Preliminary report on immunization of animals against Micrococcus pyogenes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:594-598. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
Especially in bovine mastitis.

15050 STEELE, T., and SIMMS, I. H. Repair of ruptured uterus in a cow. Vet. Rec. 68:818. Nov.24,1956. 41.8 V641

15051 STEVENS, C. E., and SELLERS, A. F. Physiological studies of the vagal nerve supply to the bovine stomach. III. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:588-593. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15052 STODDARD, G. E., and others. Fluorosis studies with dairy cows: a progress report. The first forty months on experiment and for the first lactation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1481. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
J. L. Shupe, D. A. Greenwood, M. L. Miner, G. Q. Bateman, L. E. Harris, H. M. Nielsen, and T. V. Bishop, joint authors.

15053 STONE, W. H. The J substance of cattle. III. Seasonal variation of the naturally occurring isoantibodies for the J substance. J. Immunol. 77:369-376. Ref. Nov. 1956. 448.8 J8232

15054 STRAITON, E. C. A suspected case of fluorine poisoning in a heifer. Vet. Rec. 68:783. Nov.10,1956. 41.8 V641

15055 SWANSON, E. W., and others. A study of variations in secretion of Ca^{45} by the mammary glands of dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1594-1608. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
R. A. Monroe, D. B. Zilversmit, W. J. Visek, and C. L. Comar, joint authors.

15056 SZÉKY, A., and DÓZSA, L. Beschreibung einer neuen exzisionszange zur entnahme bioptsichen materials aus der uterusschleimhaut der kuh. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:391-394. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

15057 TINÍAKOV, G. G. The morphology of lactation and fat formation in cows at different periods of pregnancy. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):107-108. May/June 1956. 511 M85

15058 TOLLE, A. Der stand der blutgruppenforschung beim rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:406-410. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15059 TOURNUT, J. Alteraciones ováricas de la vaca. II. Esterilidad dependiente de disfunciones endocrinas. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:25-32. Jan.1956. 41.8 V6429

15060 TURK, R. D. Clinical parasitic gastroenteritis of cattle. Iowa Vet. 27(6):11-13. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Io9

15061 URAY, H. Die bimanuelle blutige berichtigung der torsio uteri. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:610-612. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Cattle.

15062 VAN ZWANENBERG, D. F., and others. Sources of tuberculous infection in an area containing bovine tuberculosis. Brit. Med. J. 4981:1464-1466. Ref. June 23,1956. 448.8 B77
C. J. Stewart, K. M. Harding, S. T. G. Gray, joint authors.

15063 VOIGT, A. Zur probeentnahme und behandlung bei der vibriosis des rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec. no.1):456-459. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

15064 WALTHER, A. Uber fortpflanzungsstörungen in latent infizierten Abortus-Bang-beständen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):445-449. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

15065 WEGNER, T. N., WARD, G. M., and COLE, C. V. A method for determining the total fluid volume of the rumen. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1480. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

15066 WESSLÉN, T., and DINTER, Z. The cultivation and titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus in cultures of different bovine tissues. Nord. Vetmed. 8:795-806. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 N813

15067 WHALEN, R. F. Rupture of the prepubic tendon in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:509-510. Dec.1, 1956. 41.8 Am3

15068 ZANI, L. Study on Micrococcus pyogenes from bovine mastitis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:353-360. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

Miscellaneous

15069 ALBRECTSEN, R. You won't need a couch to analyze your herd--but it may help! Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 98:660-661,711. Nov.15,1956. 43.8 G93

15070 BENTUM, A. Influence of the use of loose housing on management. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67:237-242. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 12 N282

15071 BLAU, G. Beiträge zum studium des milchentzuges beim rind. VII. Züchtungskunde 28:346-373. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 Z8

15072 BRADBURY, C. J. Standard herd test for purebred dairy cows. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:509-511,513-515,517,519,521,523,525-527. Oct.1956. 23 V66J

15073 BROWNELL, S. J. Centralized processing of dairy records for northeastern United States. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1485. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

15074 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Bullenmutter im examen. Tierzüchter 8:523-525. Oct.20,1956. 49 T445

15075 CATO, L. F., NETTLES, W. C., and WOODLE, H. A. Beef cattle in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 356,rev.,34 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

15076 CONNOLLY, R. P. The cattle business in Europe. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(3):38-39. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ar42

15077 CORBETT, R. A. Dairy cow type evaluation. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1485. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

15078 EDWARDS, J. The science and raising of cattle in England. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(39):1. Oct.12,1956. 16 B87
Dairy cattle.

15079 FUCCILLO, D. The cow's reactions under controlled climatic conditions. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(7):82-83, 95-96. July 1956. 44.8 Am38

15080 HELLBERG, A. Raising young cattle. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:223. 1956. 44.8 M692
Meat production.

15081 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "How we use our records." Hoard's Dairyman 101:1120-1121,1131. Nov.25,1956. 44.8 H65

15082 HOWELL, W. E. Performance testing. Canad. Cattlemen 19(12):17-19. (Concl.) Dec.1956. 49 C16
Records of beef calves.

15083 HUFFMAN, C. E. Frontiers of dairy science. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(6):50,118. Dec.1956. 44.8 So83
Chiefly cattle care.

15084 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Annual summary of Illinois dairy herd improvement associations, 1955. Urbana,1956. 39 p. 275.29 IL623

15085 JOHANSSON, I. Milk and meat producers. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:188-189. 1956. 44.8 M692
Cattle.

15086 JOHNSON, K. R., EVERSON, D. O., and TAYLOR, W. R. The importance of heredity and environment in causing variation in D.H.I.A. records made in Idaho. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1482. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

15087 KINGMA, G. Cattle in the fall. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 5:52-53. Sept.1956. 49 D67
Care and feeding.

15088 KRUGER, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte der hygienischen milchgewinnung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:555-560. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15089 LANGLET, J., and GRAVERT, H. O. Die variation der müttergruppenleistungen im töchter-mutter-vergleich. Züchtungskunde 28:381-387. Oct.1956. 49 Z8

15090 MAHADEVAN, P. Variation in performance of European dairy cattle in Ceylon. J. Agr. Sci. 48:164-170. Dec.1956. 10 J822

15091 MARCKMANN, E., and WITT, W. Der eiweissgehalt der milch in beziehung zur milchmenge, zum fettgehalt, zum kalbezeitpunkt, zum laktationsverlauf und zum alter der kühe. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:1-36. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

15092 MISNER, E. G. Rates of milk production in 95 Cortland County D.H.I.C. herds, September 1952 through August 1953. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. A.E. 1041,61 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 C81

15093 MÓCSY, J. Hygienische erfolge der naturgemässen tierhaltung in Ungarn. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:585-594. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Cattle and pigs.

15094 MUDALIAR, T. V. Dairy cows--their breeding and management. Indian Vet. J. 32:308-310. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

15095 NOVIKOV, E. A. On certain problems of the technique of livestock utilization. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:44-51. Sept.1956. 49 Z6
Dairy cattle production.

15096 OPPLAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Feavl og fjoskontroll i Oppland, 1955 [Cattle raising and herd control in Oppland, 1955]. Gjøvik,1956. 86 p. 44.9 Op4

15097 PASSERINI, C. Aspects and defects of cattle raising in the Lombardy plain. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(36):1-3. (Cont.) Sept.21,1956. 16 B87

15098 PATTABIRAMAN, D. Livestock development in Madras State through the Key Village Scheme. Indian Vet. J. 32:379-384. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15099 PEGG, S. E., and CLARK, C. H. Culling the dairy herd. Queensland Agr. J. 82:499-500. Sept.1956. 23 Q33

15100 RAMSDELL, G., and CORBETT, R. A. Producing good tasting milk. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 317,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 M281C

15101 ROWLETTE, M. The market will be for young beef. Beet Grower 10:365-368. Nov.1956. 66.8 B392
In Ireland.

15102 ROY, J. H. B. Science and husbandry in calf rearing. Agr. Rev. 2(6):15-20. Ref. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8

15103 RUELLE, L. Production de viande en Nivernais. Potasse 30:109-112. July/Aug.1956. 57.8 P84
Beef cattle.

15104 RUSSELL, K. N. Current thoughts on winter milk production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:361-364. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

15105 SEAWRIGHT, A. A. Cattle slaughtering facilities in Queensland, with special reference to Central Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:509-518. Sept.1956. 23 Q33

15106 WARD, G. M., and DEMOTT, B. J. Some observations of the effects of management practices upon the flavor of milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1480. Nov. 1956. 44.8 J822

15107 WILLIAMS, R. O., and CLAYTON, W. T. Producing fat calves. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 321,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 G29C

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

15108 DEUTSCHER TECKELKLUB. Teckel-stammbuch, band 64, 1954/55. Duisburg,1955? 625,113 p. 48.9 T22

15109 FORD, L. A cytogenetic study of relative age of onset of spermatogenesis in the dog and rabbit. (Abs.) Genetics 41:642. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

15110 LAMPSON, S. M. A little-known Spaniel. Country Life [London] 120:1115. Nov.15,1956. 80 C83
Sussex Spaniel.

15111 LAMPSON, S. M. Watch-dog from the Pyrenees. Country Life [London] 120:995. Nov.1,1956. 80 C83
Pyrenean Mountain dog.

15112 LEBEAU, A. Mensurations et pesées dans les différentes races de chiens. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29: 327-341. July 1956. 41.9 R24

15113 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, volume LXXV. Newcastle upon Tyne,1956. 379 p. 48.9 L19G

15114 RINE, J. Z. What is the importance of color? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 73(11):16-17,77. Nov.-Dec.1956. 48.8 Am3
In breed standards.

15115 SEARLE, A. G., and JUDE, A. C. The 'rex' type of coat in the domestic cat. J. Genet. 54:506-512. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

15116 SPRAGUE, L. M., and STORMONT, C. A reanalysis of the problem of the male tortoiseshell cat. J. Hered. 47:237-240. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

15117 THUM, H. Mein freund der Pudel. Braunschweig,Gersbach,1956. 103 p. 48 T422

Feeds and Feeding

15118 ANDREASI, F. I. Comparative study on the applicability of the chromic oxide and conventional methods in determining the apparent digestibility in albino rat. II. Retention indexes of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus of commercial, balanced ration (dog meal). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:375-398. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15119 ANDREASI, F. Nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus utilization from commercial diet by dogs. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:361-374. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15120 BERNOTAVICZ, J. W. Supplementation can have risks. Gaines Dog Res. Prog.,Fall 1956:4-5. 48.9 D67

15121 HEGSTED, D. M., GERSHOFF, S. N., and LENTINI, E. The development of palatability tests for cats. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:733-737. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15122 MCCAY, C. M. Recent studies in feeding dogs. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:64-66. 389.79 C81

15123 PHILLIPS, P. H. Dog food—and function. Feeds Illus. 7(10):33,36-37,56. Oct.1956. 389.78 F326

15124 TAYLOR, H. C. Practical aspects of prescription diets. II. The intestinal diet—I/D. Calif. Vet. 9(6):36-37. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 C12
For dogs.

Veterinary Medicine

15125 AJELLO, L., and others. Ecological and epizootiological studies on canine coccidioidomycosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:485-490. Ref. Nov.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3
R. E. Reed, K. T. Maddy, A. A. Budurin, and J. C. Moore, joint authors.

15126 AMMANN, K., and MÜLLER, A. Zur fixationstechnik der unterkiefersymphysenfraktur des hundes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:447-448. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45

15127 ARANEZ, J. B. Some observations on intramedullary pinning in dogs. Indian Vet. J. 32:339-342. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15128 BANERJEE, B. J. Faecal lump in the tail. Indian Vet. J. 32:371-373. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2
Case of a dog.

15129 BAUMANN, R. Der fettkalkinfarkt der niere des hundes und der katze. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43: 594-596. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

15130 BECKER, E. Uber ein neues instrumentarium zur osteosynthese. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:448-451. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Dogs and cats.

15131 BRODEY, R. S., and THORDAL-CHRISTENSEN, A. Chlorpromazine hydrochloride as a preanesthetic agent for pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:410-412. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15132 BULLING, E. Die züchtung des tollwutvirus im hühnerei. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167:1-9. Oct.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

15133 COLEMAN, D. Bone transplant of femur in a dog using autogenous cancellous bone from the ilium. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:413-415. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15134 COOK, H. B. Case reports of snake bites in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:525. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15135 DETWEILER, D. K. Beobachtungen über herzkrankheiten des hundes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98: 475-498. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15136 DUFAIT, R. Some observations on atrophy of the pancreas of dogs and its treatment. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25:197-198. July/Aug. 1956. 41.8 V84

15137 EVANS, H. E. A dog comes into being. Gaines Dog Res. Prog.,Fall 1956:2-3,7. 48.9 D67

15138 FERRI, A. G. Primary and metastatic pulmonary carcinomas of the dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:399-410. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15139 FONTAINE, M. Notes de clinique canine: insuffisance chronique de pancréas exocrine chez le chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:756-759. Oct.1956. 41.8 R24

15140 FORESTIER, J. La tuberculose du chat; dépistage par la tuberculination et danger social. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 2,65 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15141 FREAK, M. J. Aortic thrombosis with posterior paralysis in the cat. Vet. Rec. 68:816-818. Nov.24, 1956. 41.8 V641

15142 GEMMELL, M. A. Hydatid disease., with special reference to Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) (Rudolphi, 1805) in the dog. Austral. Vet. J. 32:252-255. Sept.1956. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

15143 GOBLE, F. C., and KRUEGER, R. F. Observations on experimental Trypanosoma congolense infection in the rhesus monkey and the dog. Cornell Vet. 46: 468-483. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

15144 GRADESS, M. Promazine in small animal practice. Vet. Med. 51:587-588. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

15145 GÜNTHER, S. Die geburtsfunktion unserer carnivoren haustiere. Biol. Zentbl. 75:543-563. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 B523
Observations on dogs and cats.

15146 HAAS, K. B., CONNOR, N. D., and DAVIDSON, J. L. Oral use of a new antibiotic in dogs and cats. Vet. Med. 51:581-583. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69
Novobiocin.

15147 HADIS, S. M. Spirocercosis in dogs in Bihar. Indian Vet. J. 33:139-141. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

15148 HARTLEY, W. J. Some observations on canine toxoplasmosis. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:115-118. Ref. Sept. 1956. 41.8 N483

15149 HOERLEIN, B. F. Clinical spinal conditions of the dog. Vet. Med. 51:575-580. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

15150 HOERLEIN, B. F. Further evaluation of the treatment of disc protrusion paraplegia in the dog. Amer Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:495-502. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15151 HOERLEIN, B. F. Methods of spinal fusion and vertebral immobilization in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:695-709. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15152 KROLL, H. M. The use of antivenin for rattlesnake bite in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:526. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15153 LOPEZ-PACHECO, O. A. Canine digital hyperkeratosis (hard pad disease—paradistemper—hyperkeratosis of foot pads). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:437-438. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15154 MEESE, M. Ein fall von kardialem ascites beim hund mit herztumor. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:506-507. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15155 METHNER, U. Klinische beobachtungen über die Hepatitis contagiosa canis (H. c. c.). Tierärztl. Umschau 11:402-406. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

15156 MIGLIANO, M. F. The canine blood picture in some pathological conditions. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:427-529. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
Abstract of thesis.

15157 MIGLIANO, M. F., and VEIGA, J. S. M. Congenital renal cyst, in a dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:531-538. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15158 MOEGLE, H., and VERCRUYSSE, R. Ein fall von dermatitis verminosa beim hund durch freilebende nematoden. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69: 459-462. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15159 MORRIS, J. A., BLOUNT, R. E., and MCCOWN, J. M. Natural occurrence in dog serum of antibodies against mumps virus. Cornell Vet. 46:525-531. Ref. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

15160 NILSSON, A. A case of metastasising tumour of the glomus aorticus in a dog. Nord. Vetmed. 8:875-881. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 N813

15161 PARRISH, H. M., SCATTERDAY, J. E., and MOORE, W. The use of antihistamine (phenergan) in experimental snake venom poisoning in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:522-525. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
A phenothiazine compound.

15162 PITZSCHKE, H. Verlauf der tollwut in Thüringen 1952—1955. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:511-518. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15163 PITZSCHKE, H. Verlauf der tollwut in Thüringen 1952—1955. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:539-542. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 M742

15164 PRICE, D. A., and JULIFF, W. F. Failure of Pasteur treatment to protect a dog against rabies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:438-439. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15165 PRIER, J. E. Preliminary studies on a canine respiratory disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:516-518. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
Tracheobronchitis.

15166 RIBEIRO, A., and MALHEIRO, D. DE M. Notes on the technique of hydrogen peroxide administration through the rectal tract, in the fight of domestic dog's helminthosis. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:325-327. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15167 RIBELIN, W. E., and KINTNER, L. D. Lipodystrophy of the central nervous system in a dog, a disease with similarities to Tay-Sachs disease of man. Cornell Vet. 46:532-537. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

15168 ROONEY, J. R. A primary pulmonary carcinoma in a dog. Cornell Vet. 46:500-508. Ref. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

15169 SCHEEL-THOMSEN, A. Lead poisoning of dogs from automobile exhaust. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:596-598. Nov.15,1956. 41.9 D23

15170 SCHULZE, W., and HABURA, D. Die behandlung der eosinophilen myositis des hundes mit Dextran bzw. Macrodex. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:563-566. Nov.1, 1956. 41.8 M742

15171 SMITH, B. F. The distemper complex. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:71-85. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483
Includes discussion.

15172 SMITH, H. C. Toxoplasmosis in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:430-432. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15173 SOLTYS, A. Heartworms in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:520-521. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15174 SOUZA, A. C. de. Canine piroplasmosis—serious disease of dogs. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):29-30. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4
Caused by Babesia canis.

15175 STEVENS, C. E., SELLERS, A. F., and CLARK, J. J. Studies on experimental canine interstitial nephritis. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:710-719. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15176 STOPIGLIA, A. V., and VEIGA, J. S. M. Inversion of uterus and vagina in parturition, complicated with prolapse of bladder, in a bitch. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:417-425. Ref. Dec. 1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15177 STRAUB, M., and SCHWARZ, J. Coccidioidomycotic thoracic lesions in dogs in Tucson, Arizona. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 62:479-488. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 Ar26

15178 THORSON, R. E. The stimulation of acquired immunity in dogs by injections of extracts of the esophagus of adult hookworms. J. Parasitol. 42:501-504. Oct. 1956. 448.8 J824

15179 TRAN-VAN-DU, and TRAN-DINH-PHO. Dosage de l'urée sanguine et de la glycémie chez l'espèce canine de la région Saigon-Cholon (Vietnam). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:750-755. Oct.1956. 41.8 R24

15180 TRENTI, F. Radiological aspects of pulmonary tumors (personal observations on dogs). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:321-334. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 C61
English summary.

15181 TURK, R. D., GAAFAR, S. M., and LYND, F. T. A note on the occurrence of the nematodes, Dirofilaria immitis and Ancylostoma braziliense in unusual locations. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:425. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
Heartworm in lungs, and hookworms in large intestine, of dogs.

15182 WALTER, P. Sinneshaare im bereich der pferdelippe. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:599-604. Ref. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

15183 WHITTIER, J. R., and GOSS, L. J. Flexor spasm syndrome in the carnivore. I-III. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:720-732. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
Chiefly dogs.

15184 WIDDOWSON, W. L. Canine filariasis—diagnosis and treatment. Soeast. Vet. 8:23-27. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

15185 WILLE, H. Das othämatom bei hund und katze und seine behandlung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:466-469. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

Miscellaneous

15186 AWALT, J. E. Aspects of the field trial dog. Soeast. Vet. 8:11-14. Fall 1956. 41.8 Un32

15187 DEERING, W. W. Good fun with good deeds in obedience. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 73(11):18-19,123-124. Nov.-Dec.1956. 48.8 Am3
Guide dogs.

15188 FISHER, A. E. The effects of differential early treatment on the social and exploratory behavior of puppies. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:407-411. 1955, pub.1956. 241.8 P38

15189 GIBSON, W. Training the young sheep dog. Queensland Agr. J. 82:527-529. Sept.1956. 23 Q33

15190 HORSWELL, L. A. Assuring that Xmas pup a good start. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 73(12):8-10,43. Dec.1956. 48.8 Am3

15191 LOFSTEDT, F. Dog care and diseases. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 34: 94-95,99. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 49.9 Sk1

15192 LOWMAN, A. Chemical aspects of animal grooming. III. Calif. Vet. 9(6):19. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 C12
Shampoos, etc., for dogs.

15193 LYON, M. What do we know about gait in the dog? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 73(11):12-14, 93; (12):12-14,161,168. Nov.-Dec.1956. 48.8 Am3

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

15194 BASSETT, C. F., and others. Further studies on the influence of diethylstilbestrol on reproduction in mink. Natl. Fur News 28(10):20. Nov.1956. 412.628 R59
H. F. Travis, R. G. Warner, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

15195 KNEESKERN, R. F. Genetic combinations to produce fawn, lavender, violet. Natl. Fur News 28(10):18-19. Nov.1956. 412.628 R59
Minks.

15196 SHACKELFORD, R. M., and EREKSON, A. O. The Socklot pastel series of alleles. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(7):15-16,36-37. Nov.1956. 410 B56
Mink genetics.

15197 VENGE, O. Investigation on the spermatozoa production of minks. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 27:223-227. Oct.15,1956. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

15198 ADAIR, J. What has been learned about a fish diet for mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40 (7):17,33-35. Nov.1956. 410 B56

15199 GILLIES, R. W. The feeding of porridge to mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(3):16-17,28. Nov.1956. 410 F965

15200 GUNN, C. K. Whale meat as a replacement for horse meat in mink rations during the breeding and reproductive seasons. Fur Canada 22:3. Nov.1956. 412.628 F968

15201 KIFER, P. E., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Basic principles on dry mink feed. Flour & Feed 57(12):11-14. Dec.1956. 298.8 F66

15202 LALOR, B. What do commercial feeds contribute? Fur Canada 22:13. Nov.1956. 412.628 F968
Mink rations.

15203 LALOR, R. J. How to put the fur on with fall feeding. Natl. Fur News 28(10):16,58,60. Nov.1956. 412.628 R59

Veterinary Medicine

15204 BELCHER, J. Virus enteritis of mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(7):18-19,28-30. Nov. 1956. 410 B56

15205 HELMBOLDT, C. F., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Aleutian mink disease. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(7):37-41. Nov.1956. 410 B56

15206 HILLEMANN, H. H., and TIBBITTS, F. D. Early egg loss in chinchilla. Nowest. Sci. 30(4):127-132. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 N81

15207 HILLEMANN, H. H., and TIBBITTS, F. D. Ovarian growth and development in chinchilla. Nowest. Sci. 30(4):115-126. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 N81

15208 LOLIGER, H. C. Die haemorrhagische septicaemie (pasteurellose) bei den deutschen farmnerzen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:188-190. Dec.1,1956. 412.628 D48

15209 SCHACHER, J. F., and FAUST, E. C. Occurrence of Dioctophyma renale in Louisiana, with remarks on the size of infertile eggs of this species. J. Parasitol. 42:533-535. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824
In kidney of mink.

Miscellaneous

15210 AMERICAN FUR BREEDER. Fur farm guide book issue 1956. Amer. Fur Breeder 29(11),180 p. Nov. 1956. 410 Am33
Chiefly minks.

15211 BRAGER-LARSEN, O. The great mistake. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 30:329-331. Oct.20, 1956. 412.628 N812
Limitation of the number of minks raised.
English text in Fur Trade J. Canada 34(4):20,34,36. Dec.1956. 410 F965

15212 DANSK PELSDYRAVLERFORENING. 13. beretning [13th report] 1955-56. København,1956. 87 p. 412.629 D23

15213 DRAKE, P. I say a cull is worthless! Chinchilla News 8(12):10-11,20. Dec.1956. 412.628 C44

15214 EREKSON, A. O. Key to successful ranch management. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(7):21, 31-33. Nov.1956. 410 B56
Minks.

15215 JENSEN, R., and LUND, A. Pelting of mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 19:449-450,453-456,459-462. Oct.15,1956. 412.628 D23

15216 PAPERT, R. Scandinavian mink and the United States fur industry. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(3):46-47,61. Nov.1956. 410 F965

15217 PASSMANN, F. Aufpassen bei frostgefahr! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:171-174. Nov.1,1956. 412.628 D48
Care of coypus during the winter.

15218 SYROECHKOVSKIĬ, E. E. Nutria in Dagestan. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):99-101. July 1956. 410 P933

15219 WACKER, G. D. The South American chinchilla. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 41(2):7. Nov.1956. 48.8 J82

15220 ZIMMERMANN, H. Studienreise nach Finnland. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:185-188. Dec.1,1956. 412.628 D48
Raising mink in Finland.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

15221 BAUMANN, J. Die anpassung des zuchttyps an die nachfrage in unserer landespferdezucht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:383-394. Sept.1956. 17 Sch93

15222 BRODAUF, H. Zur diagnostik und ätiologie der sterilität der stute. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):474-477. 1956. 41.8 M742
Include discussion.

15223 DAKIN, W., AU, R., and FOWLER, M. New concepts in breeding. Thoroughbred Calif. 23:374-375. Nov.1956. 42.8 T393

15224 DAVIS, D. The Spanish pony. Ariz. Stockman 22(12):24-25. Dec.1956. 49 Ar4

15225 HAAG, F. M., and WERTHESSEN, N. T. Relationship between fertility and the nonprotein sulfhydryl concentration of seminal fluid in the Thoroughbred stallion. Fert. & Sterility 7:516-522. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.8 F41

15226 HEREDIA H., D. El caballo Criollo y la transformación de la ganadería llanera. Rev. Pecuaria 24 (253/254):9-10. Aug./Sept.1956. 49 R326

15227 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSEL VOORZIENING. Horse breeding in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. E 117,5 p. July 20,1956. 12 N3826

15228 RANSOM, J. H. History of American Saddle Horse. Short Shorts & Horse World 14(8):6-7,9; (9):60-62. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1956. 42.8 Sh82

15229 ROCHE, R. Courses et elevage du cheval de courses dans le Lyonnais. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 20,70 p. 1956. 41.2 L99

15230 ROF CODINA, J. La cría del poney en Galicia tiende a desaparecer. Cult. Mod. 39:340-342. Sept.1956. 15 C89

15231 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR TIERZUCHT. Die Pferdezuchttagung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:381-407. Sept.1956. 17 Sch93

15232 SHETLAND PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud book, vol. 56. Lewes,1956. 108 p. 42.9 Sh5

15233 SPEED, M. G. An indigenous British horse. Brit. Vet. J. 112:483-490. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 V643

Feeds and Feeding

15234 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Pferdefütterung in neuerer sicht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1089-1090. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39

15235 MORS, W. B., OCCHIONI, P., and ZALTZMAN, P. Plantas alcaloidíferas em forragem de cavalos de corrida [Alkaloid-bearing plants in the feed of racing horses]. Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 37,20 p. Ref. 1955. 385 B73B

Veterinary Medicine

15236 ALSTROM, I., and JERSIN, M. The effect of sulfanilamide on phosphorus metabolism of horses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:687-694. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15237 ANDRES, J. Ueber die Bangerkrankung des pferdes. Grüne 84:1210-1214. Oct.19,1956. 17 Sch9

15238 BELL, F. R., and EVANS, C. L. The relation between sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse. J. Physiol. 134:421-426. Nov.28,1956. 447.8 J82

15239 BONIN, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'action physiologique et de l'élimination des amines sympathomimétiques et en particulier de l'amphétamine chez le cheval. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,45 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15240 BOUISSET, L., HARANT, H., and RUFFIÉ, J. Parasitose expérimentale à Trypanosoma equiperdum Doflein. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:331-349. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7
Experiments with rats and mice.

15241 BROWN, A. L., CREAMER, A. A., and SCHEIDY, S. F. Immunization of horses against leptospirosis by vaccination. Vet. Med. 51:556-558. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

15242 DANNACHER, G. Les poches gutturales des equidés domestiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 10, 61 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15243 DIERSCHKE, G. Beitrag zur behandlung des hufkrebses. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:518-519. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15244 EGYED, M., and HOLLO, F. Investigation of toluene and gastin for effectiveness in ascaridosis. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:419-427. 1956. 41.8 Ac83
For horses.

15245 ERIKSSON, K., DYRENDAHL, S., and GRIMFELT, D. A case of hirsutism in connection with hypophyseal tumour in a horse. Nord. Vetmed. 8:807-814. Oct. 1956. 41.8 N813

15246 FREITAS, D. C. DE. Observations on the isolation of Streptococcus equi from polluted material. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5: 339-345. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15247 GÖBEL, F. Eine schläfenbeinfraktur beim pferde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:503-504. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15248 HARTMAN, L., SHORLAND, F. B., and MOIR, R. J. Occurrence of trans-unsaturated fatty acids in horse faeces. Nature [London] 178:1057-1058. Nov.10, 1956. 472 N21

15249 HELLER, L., ESPMARK, A., and VIRIDÉN, P. Immunological relationship between infectious cough in horses and human influenza A. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 7:120-124. 1956. 448.3 Ar23

15250 HIREGAUDAR, L. S. A record of Globidium leuckarti (Flesch) from a horse in India. Cur. Sci. 25:334-335. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

15251 HÖLL, A. Erfahrungen über dermatitis chronica verrucosa (warzenmauke). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:469-471. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Horses.

15252 HOLZ, J., and ADIWINATA, R. T. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die wirkung von "Berenil" (Farbwerke Hoechst A. G.) auf Trypanosoma evansi (stamm Bogor 1948). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:605-611. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Treatment of horses.

15253 HUTCHINSON, S. C. Shigella equirulis infection in a foal. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:119-120. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483

15254 JAMDAR, M. N. Peculiarities of the functional anatomy of the reproductive tract of equines. Indian Vet. J. 33:145-149. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

15255 JASKOSKI, B. J., and COLGLAZIER, M. L. A report of Strongylus asini from the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:513-514. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
From a zebra.

15256 LARSSON, B., OBEL, N., and ÅBERG, B. On the biochemistry of keratinization in the matrix of the horse's hoof in normal conditions and in laminitis. Nord. Vetmed. 8:761-776. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 N813

15257 LEUTHOLD, A. Uber hautknötchen in geschirrlagen beim pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:440-442. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15258 MARTIN, J. E., and BECK, J. D. Some effects of chlorpromazine hydrochloride in horses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:678-686. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15259 MÜLLER, H. Uber die gleichbeinlahmheit des pferdes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:442-447. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15260 NICOLAU, A., and others. Vergiftungen durch die pflanze Glechoma hederacea beim pferde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:534-538. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 M742
H. Bârza, H. Duca, C. Creteanu, H. May, and A. Popoviciu, joint authors.

15261 NYFFENEGGER, A., and LOHRER, J. Ein neues spezialeisen zur behandlung der spatlahmheit. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:505-515. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15262 PALMER, R. Eierstocksveränderungen als stätigkeitsursache bei einer stute. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:412-415. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

15263 RUCKEBUSCH, Y. Etude embryologique et anatomique du thymus chez les equidés domestiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 8,47 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15264 SCHRÖDER, L. Uber die lage des dickdarmes bei einer hochgraviden stute. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:504-505. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15265 SHILKIN, J. Internal parasites of the horse. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5;393-394,397-398, 401-402,405-406. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J

15266 SINGH, S. Equine cryptococcosis (epizootic lymphangitis). Indian Vet. J. 32:260-270. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

15267 TARANOV, M. Melanosarcoma of horses and the biochemical method of its diagnosis. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 26(9):20-21. Sept.1956. 42.8 K832

15268 TRAUB, E., and KESTING, F. Ueber die ausscheidung des E.E.E.-virus und das gelegentliche vorkommen von kontaktinfektionen bestimmter art bei mäusen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 166:462-475. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

15269 TRAUB, E., and HILMER, L. Unterschiedliche thermoresistenz des amerikanischen pferdeencephalitis-virus in der virämischen phase bei künstlich infizierten mäusen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. 1, Orig. 165:507-513. Apr.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

Miscellaneous

15270 BILKE, E. Gast bei Oldenburgs pferdezucht. Tierzüchter 8:526-527. Oct.20,1956. 49 T445

15271 CABRER PARERA, P. Otra generación de trotadores en la pista. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 140:10-11. May 1956. 15 B19

15272 ENSMINGER, M. E. Horses and horsemanship. Ed. 2. Danville,Interstate,1956. 500 p. 42 En7

15273 LEUTHOLD, A. Die leistungsprüfungen beim pferd. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:394-404. Sept.1956. 17 Sch93

15274 SEUNIG, W. Horsemanship: a complete book on training the horse and its rider. New York,Doubleday,1956. 390 p. 42 Se8Ae
Translated from the German.

15275 SKORKOWSKI, E. Systematik und abstammung des pferdes. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:42-74. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

15276 MCLAREN, A., and MICHIE, D. Variability of response in experimental animals; a comparison of the reactions of inbred, F1 hybrid and random bred mice to a narcotic drug. J. Genet. 54:440-455. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

Feeds and Feeding

15277 DRAPER, H. H., and others. Tolerance of the rat for N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:186-189. Nov.1956. 442.9 So1
S. Goodyear, K. D. Barbee, and B. C. Johnson, joint authors.
Research on animal nutrition.

Veterinary Medicine

15278 CHENCHEV, I., and SAVOV, N. The nervous system and its relation and immunity. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Spis. 22(4):25-26. 1955. 106.3 R32
English summary.
Guinea pigs.

15279 JONES, L. M., and ALTON, G. G. Comparison of the immunity produced in guinea-pigs by the inoculation of killed "rough" and "smooth" cultures of Brucella melitensis in adjuvants. Vet. Rec. 68:784-787. Ref. Nov.10, 1956. 41.8 V641

15280 MOLL, T. The susceptibility of weaned mice to Escherichia coli during, and subsequent to, cortisone treatment. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:795-798. Ref. Oct. 1956. 41.8 Am3A

15281 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Rabies street virus in the Syrian hamster. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:793-794. 794. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
F. S. Yancey, S. C. Chang, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

15282 TODD, W. M., and RANDALL, C. C. Studies on the infectivity of the virus of equine infectious anemia for small laboratory animals. Cornell Vet. 46:548-555. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81

Miscellaneous

15283 HOLTZINGER, J. E. The raising and marketing of cavies. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:312-313,316. Nov.1956. 40.28 Am3

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

15284 BAELUM, J. Poultry breeding in Denmark. (In Danish.) Landboryt 10:527-529. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

15285 BOUDOL. La volaille de Bresse. Elevage et Cult. 8(94):12-14. Oct.1956. 24 EL2

15286 BRILES, C. O. Two loci affecting the cellular antigens of the chicken. (Abs.) Genetics 41:635-636. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

15287 CANNON, G. The Rock Cornish, a new industry. Farm Q. 11(4):74-77,120-125. Winter 1957. 6 F22995

15288 COLES, R., and CUMBER, F. The relationship between fertility, hatchability and mortality in fowl. Brit. Vet. J. 112:491-496. Nov.1956. 41.8 V643

15289 COLLINS, W. M., and WOOD, G. E. Chickens are being bred for better use of feed. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):8-9. May 1956. 100 N452

15290 DICKERSON, G. E. Genetic slippage in response to selection for multiple objectives. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:213-224. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes experiments with poultry.

15291 EKSTEIN, B. Influence of female hormones on domestic fowls. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1075-1078. Sept.1956. 26 H27

15292 FRIARS, G. W. Development of new white varieties of turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(12):48,50. Dec. 1956. 47.8 C16

15293 GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. Poultry breeders study crossbreds and strain crosses. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:12-13. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

15294 GOODWIN, K. A mosaic affecting the down of the chick. J. Hered. 47:215-216. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

15295 JUHRE, F. Das rassegeflügel; eine sammlung von farbtafeln, beschreibungen und zuchtrichtlinien—Tauben. III-IV, edited by K. H. Roszak. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1955. 2 v. 47 J93R

15296 JUHRE, F. Das rassegeflügel; eine sammlung von farbtafeln, beschreibungen und zuchtrichtlinien—Zwerghühner, edited by K. H. Roszak. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1955. 115 p. 47 J93R

15297 KIMBALL, E. Primary plumage pattern melanin restriction in Gallus. (Abs.) Genetics 41:649-650. Sept.1956. 442 8 G28

15298 LEVEQUE, H. Le poulet de table de la Bresse louhannaise. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 22,60 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15299 LONG, J. Selection and care of turkey breeders. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(11):12,44. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am32

15300 MILLER, W. J. The hybrid-substance of the erythrocytes of the hybrids between Columba livia and Streptopelia risoria. Genetics 41:700-714. Ref. Sept. 1956. 442.8 G28

15301 MONTEIRO, V. DOS S. Heterosis in chicks. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):7-8. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4

15302 ROONEY, W. F. Artificial insemination. Turkey World 31(12):25-26,28-29. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

15303 SCHUMANN, H. Federmissbildungen beim geflügel. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:421-434. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

15304 SHAKLEE, W. E., and KNOX, C. W. Selection for thyroid weight in New Hampshire chickens. J. Hered. 47:211-212. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

15305 TEIXEIRA, L. P. The fundamentals of selection. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):13-16. Jan. 1956. 9.2 Se4
Poultry.

15306 TEODOREANU, N. Hybrides entre canards domestiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:47-49. Aug.1956. 49 P943
French summary.

15307 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. The agonistic and courtship behaviour of the Brown Leghorn cock. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 4:133-142. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 B77

Feeds and Feeding

15308 ALARCÓN GONZALEZ, J. Las vitaminas en la alimentación de las aves de corral. Tierra [México] 11: 903-908. Oct.1956. 8 T445

15309 BEARSE, G. E. Does nutrition affect blood-spot incidence? WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:45-51. 1955. 389.79 W94

15310 BERG, L. R. Protein-energy ratios for young chicks. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:21-22. 1955. 389.79 W94

15311 BERG, L. R. Recent studies in laying hen nutrition. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:1-3. 1955. 389.79 W94

15312 BIRD, F. H. For layers in cages Goalmaker is the feed! East. States Coop. 32(10):12-13. Oct.1956. 280.28 Ea7

15313 COLES, R., and others. The influence of dietary carotene on the mortality pattern of fowl with some observations on the influence of condensed fish solubles. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:692-699. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 So12
R. F. Gordon, L. G. Chubb, and F. Cumber, joint authors.

15314 COOPER, D. M., and SKULSKI, G. Effects of feeding furazolidone to fowls. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:299-316. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82

15315 DALANGIN, A. B., and FRONDA, F. M. Cane molasses in poultry rations. I. The influence of cane molasses in rations for yearling hens. Philippine Agr. 39: 595-598. Ref. Mar.1956. 25 P542

15316 EDMONDSON, J. Compiling mashes for layers in battery cages. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:361,363-364. Oct. 1956. 23 N48J

15317 FANGAUF, R., KLEIN, F. W., and BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Putenaufzuchtversuch mit verschiedenen futtermischungen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:435-443. Nov.1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

15318 FANGAUF, R., KLEIN, F. W., and BARLOWEN, G. VON. Unterschiedliche fütterungstechnik in der junghühnermast unter besonderer berücksichtigung von milchprodukten. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:393-404. Nov.1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

15319 FISHER, H., and JOHNSON, D. The amino acid requirement of the laying hen. I-II. J. Nutr. 60:261-282. Ref. Oct.10,1956. 389.8 J82

15320 FRONDA, F. M., and CORTES, F. L. Bagasse molasses and pith molasses for brooding chicks. Philippine Agr. 40:636-639. June 1956. 25 P542

15321 GERRIETS, E. Tränkwasserversorgung des geflügels mit fliessendem wasser oder mit chemischen zusätzen? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69: 420-424. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 B45

15322 GONZAGA, A. C., and NANADIEGO, R. N. Studies of some effects of thyroprotein on growing chickens. Indian Vet. J. 32:207-218. Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

15323 HEUSER, G. F. Further results on the niacin requirements of chicks. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:38-41. 389.79 C81

15324 HEYBOER, D. C. Geflügelmast als rassen- und fütterungsproblem. Futter u. Fütterung 64:528-530. Oct. 1956. 389.78 F98

15325 HILL, F. W., ANDERSON, D. L., and DANSKY, L. M. The relation of dietary energy level to rate and efficiency of egg production. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:47-52. Ref. 389.79 C81

15326 HILL, F. W., NORRIS, L. C., and SCOTT, M. L. The riboflavin requirement of Single Comb White Leghorns for egg production and reproduction. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:42-46. 389.79 C81

15327 INGRAM, C. To produce broilers efficiently operators must achieve lower feed cost per pound of poultry meat produced. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(12):17, 32,36. Dec.1956. 47.8 Am32

15328 JAEGER, O. Why do young hens stop egg laying? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:133-134. Sept.1956. 11 V442
Chiefly feeding.

15329 JENSEN, L. S. Need for vitamin E and antioxidants in turkey breeder feeds. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:27-29. Ref. 1955. 389.79 W94

15330 JOHNSON, E. L. Feeding and management of turkeys. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(4):20. Dec.1956. 280.28 C78

15331 LEENSTRA, S. Geflügelmast als marktproblem. Futter u. Fütterung 64:526-528. Oct.1956. 389.78 F98

15332 MACDONALD, F. J. G. Does antibiotic boost help layers? Poultry World 99:550-551. Nov.1,1956. 47.8 P8682

15333 MCGINNIS, J. Growth factors for chicks and poults. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:19-20. 1955. 389.79 W94

15334 MCGINNIS, J. Protein-energy relationships in turkey poult nutrition. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:23-24. 1955. 389.79 W94

15335 MACHLIN, L. J., and PEARSON, P. B. Studies on utilization of sulfate sulfur for growth of the chicken. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:204-206. Nov.1956. 442.9 So1

15336 MCMILLEN, W. N. Better broilers with less feed. Feedstuffs 28(38):26,28,30. Sept.22,1956. 286.81 F322

15337 MAHADEVAN, V. Feed economics in egg production. Indian Vet. J. 32:482. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15338 MORRISON, A. B., and others. Further evidence on the requirement of the chick for unidentified minerals. J. Nutr. 60:283-295. Ref. Oct.10,1956. 389.8 J82
R. Dam, L. C. Norris, and M. L. Scott, joint authors.

15339 MORRISON, W. D., HAMILTON, T. S., and SCOTT, H. M. Utilization of d-tryptophan by the chick. J. Nutr. 60:47-63. Ref. Sept.10,1956. 389.8 J82

15340 NABER, E. C. Decisions on feeding antibiotics to layers. Flour & Feed 57(12):8-9,23. Dec.1956. 298.8 F66

15341 NIR, O. Preventing water wastage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:961-962. Aug.1956. 26 H27
Watering poultry.

15342 PETERSEN, C. F. Barley for layers and breeders. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:37-38. 1955. 389.79 W94

15343 POPE, C. W. New wrinkles in poultry feeding. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(3):14. Nov.1956. 280.28 C78

15344 REED, A., and VELU, J. G. Limited versus ad libitum feeding of White Leghorn pullets. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(2):35-44. June 1956. 41.8 In22

15345 REID, B. L., and others. The effect of molybdenum on chick and poult growth. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:245-248. Nov.1956. 442.9 So1
A. A. Kurnick, R. L. Svacha, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

15346 RITCHEY, S. J., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Adenosine and ash as unidentified chick growth factors in fish meal. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:326-328. Nov.1956. 442.9 So1

15347 SCOTT, M. L. Present status of knowledge concerning turkey nutrition. Feedstuffs 28(46):86-89. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322

15348 SCOTT, M. L., and others. Unidentified factors required by poultry. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:82-90. Ref. 389.79 C81
L. C. Norris, L. S. Jensen, A. B. Morrison, and P. E. Waibel, joint authors.

15349 SCOTT, M. L. Your turkey rations as seen backstage. Flour & Feed 57(12):17-19,22. Dec.1956. 298.8 F66

15350 SLINGER, S. J. Need feed commensurate with birds' abilities. Canad. Milling & Feed 37(12):12,36,38. Dec.1956. 298.8 C162

15351 TEOMIM, A Antibiotic materials and stress factors. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:960-961. (Concl.) Aug.1956. 26 H27
Poultry.

15352 TORRES, A. P., and GOMES, E. F. P. Yeast, molasses, and sulfaquinoxaline: their interaction in the feeding of chicks. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:378-390. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

15353 VITOVA, L. Deep litter in chick feeding. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1194-1198. Oct. 1956. 19.5 Z1

15354 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed meal—adds improvements in poultry, swine rations. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):28-30,49. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

15355 WEISBERG, S. M. The effect of milk products on eating quality of broilers. Feedstuffs 28(48):75-76. Dec.1,1956. 286.81 F322

15356 WEST, J. W. Broiler feed efficiency of tomorrow. Feedstuffs 28(43):67-68. Oct.27,1956. 286.81 F322

15357 WILDER, O. H. M. Feeding value of feather meal and other keratin proteins. Feedstuffs 28(46):70,72. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322
For poultry.

15358 WILDER, O. H. M. High levels of meat and bone meal in broiler diets. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 23,9 p. Sept.1956. 50.9 Am322C

15359 YACOWITZ, H. Reducing poultry feed costs by the use of separate rations for males and females. Feedstuffs 28(46):54,56. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322

Veterinary Medicine

15360 ANDERSON, D. L. Comparative studies on the determination of metabolizable and productive energy with the growing chick. Ithaca,1955. 105 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich. Publication No. 12,274) 386.2 An26
Thesis—Cornell University.

15361 ANDERSON, R. C. The life cycle and seasonal transmission of Ornithofilaria fallisensis Anderson, a parasite of domestic and wild ducks. Canad. J. Zool. 34: 485-525. Ref. Oct.1956. 470 C16D
Includes Simulium spp. as vectors.

15362 ARUNDEL, J. H., and SUTHERLAND, A. K. The value of nitrofurazone in experimental Eimeria tenella infection of chickens. Vet. Rec. 68:769-772. Nov.3,1956. 41.8 V641

15363 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and JULIAN, L. M. Inherited muscle abnormality in the domestic fowl. J. Hered. 47:248-252. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Am3

15364 BECKER, E. R., HOLLANDER, W. F., and PATTILLO, W. H. Naturally occurring Plasmodium and Haemoproteus infection in the common pigeon. J. Parasitol. 42:474-478. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824

15365 BEEKMAN, B. E. The effect of synthalin A on blood sugar and pancreatic alpha islet cells of the fowl. Endocrinology 59:708-712. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 En2

15366 BIERI, J. G., and others. Essential fatty acids in the chick. I. Development of fat deficiency. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:237-240. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.9 So1
G. M. Briggs, M. R. S. Fox, C. J. Pollard, and L. O. Ortiz, joint authors.

15367 BIERING-SORENSEN, U. On disseminated, focal gliomatosis ("multiple gliomas") and cerebral calcifications in hens. A study of pathogenesis. Nord. Vetmed. 8:887-901. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 N813

15368 BIONDO, G. Influence of temperature on the activity of the synthetic estrogens. Experimental tests in Gallus gallus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32:475-478. June 1956. 442.8 So12

15369 BISWAL, J. N., and PANDA, J. N. Terramycin in the control of an outbreak of infectious coryza in a flock of Barred Plymouth Rocks. Indian Vet. J. 32:356-360. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15370 BLANCO ESTEVEZ, F. Le maintien de l'état sanitaire dans les exploitations avicoles. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 185,6 p. July 9,1956. 389.79 B89
For disease control.

15371 CHUTE, H. L., and others. The fungous flora of chickens with infections of the respiratory tract. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:763-765. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
D. C. O'Meara, H. D. Tresner, and E. Lacombe, joint authors.
Chiefly Aspergillus fumigatus.

15372 CIS, R. The practice of chemical caponizing. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:805-806. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P942

15373 COTTEW, G. S. A chronic respiratory disease of poultry in Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 32:249-251. Sept.1956. 41.8 Au72

15374 COUCH, J. R. Fatty livers in laying hens—a condition which may occur as a result of increased strain. Feedstuffs 28(47):46,48-49,53. Nov.24,1956. 286.81 F322

15375 COVER, M. S. What's new in synovitis? East. Feed Merchant 7(12):72,74,76. Dec.1956. 389.78 Ea7
In poultry.

15376 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T., and CUNNINGHAM, C. H. Electrophoretic and serum neutralization studies of infectious bronchitis of chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17: 755-762. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15377 DINSAY, F. P. Treatment of infectious coryza of chickens with terramycin. Philippine Agr. 40:135-139. Aug.1956. 25 P542

15378 DJAENOEDIN, R., and UTOJO, R. P. Sarcomatosis in turkeys. Hemera Zoa 63:343-344. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 V51

15379 DOMERMUTH, C. H., and JOHNSON, E. P. A new serological technique—freeze agglutination. I. Application to chronic respiratory disease of chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:778-780. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15380 D'SOUZA, B. A., and CHANDRASEKHARAN, K. P. 'Pullet disease' in the experimental poultry flock at the Madras Veterinary College. Indian Vet. J. 33:42-50. Ref. July 1956. 41.8 In2

15381 EATON, R. C. Effects of certain steroid hormones on growth and feed efficiency in chickens. Diss. Abs. 16:1547. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

15382 EYNARD, L. Les syndromes nerveux associés au parasitisme intestinal chez les volailles de Bresse. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 4,73 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15383 FISCHER, H. Torti collis in chicken. Hemera Zoa 63:341-341-342. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 V51

15384 GAITANDZHIEV, G. and SHISHKOV, N. New methods of applying non-virulent vaccines against pest in fowl. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Spis. 22(4):27-29. 1955. 106.3 R32
English summary.

15385 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Las enfermedades de las gallinas. Siembra [Madrid], Aug./Sept.1956:23-30. 15 Si1

15386 GEURDEN, L. M. G., and DEVOS, A. Further investigation of S.-new brunswick infection of poultry. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:201-204. Sept./Oct.1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

15387 GILFILLAN, R. F., HOLTMAN, D. F., and ROSS, R. T. Influence of Salmonella pullorum infection on various liver tricarboxylic acid enzymes and citrate levels in the chick. J. Bact. 72:624-627. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 J82

15388 GILFILLAN, R. F., HOLTMAN, D. F., and ROSS, R. T. Modification of pullorum disease in the chick by certain tricarboxylic acid cycle inhibitors and intermediates. J. Bact. 72:620-623. Nov.1956. 448.3 J82

15389 GILL, B. S. Coccidiosis of chicks. Indian Vet. J. 32:350-355. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15390 GIROTTO, V. Statistical data and report on state control in the prevention of pullorum disease in Veneto, during the second half of 1954 and the first half of 1955. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1117-1126. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87

15391 GORDON, R. F. Complexities of leucosis and paralysis. Poultry World 99:711,713. Dec.6,1956. 47.8 P8682

15392 GREUEL, E. Cholangiektasie bei einer brieftaube. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:465-466. Nov.15, 1956. 41.8 D482

15393 GRONINGER, H. S. Biochemical studies of vitamin A deficient and normal chicks. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:3-5. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

15394 GUPTA, B. R. D., and MUKHERJI, A. Study of anthelmintic property of garlic in poultry. Indian Vet. J. 33:57-60. July 1956. 41.8 In2
For roundworm infestations.

15395 HAMILTON, C. M. Differential diagnosis and treatment of chronic respiratory disease, Newcastle and infectious bronchitis. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:5-6. 1955. 389.79 W94

15396 HAUFFE. Beitrag zur behandlung der ansteckenden luftröhrenentzündung der hühner mit dem breitspektrumantibiotikum aureomycin. Prakt. Tierarzt 11: 321-322. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 P882

15397 HILLYARD, L. A., ENTENMAN, C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L. Concentration and composition of serum lipoproteins of cholesterol-fed and stilbestrol-injected birds. J. Biol. Chem. 223:359-368. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J824
Poultry.

15398 HOFSTAD, M. S. Further studies on the evaluation of immunity in chickens vaccinated with formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:738-741. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15399 HORTON-SMITH, C., and LONG, P. L. Further observations on the chemotherapy of histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:378-388. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82
Use of furazolidone and enheptin.

15400 JAAP, R. G., and GOODMAN, B. L. Weight variation in glands associated with antibody production in the fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 41:648-649. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

15401 JERSTAD, A. C., and DICKINSON, E. M. Erysipelas of turkeys. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 756, 8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 Or32B

15402 JERSTAD, A. C. Latest information on infectious sinusitis of turkeys. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:35. 1955. 389.79 W94

15403 KERR, K. B., and WALDE, A. W. The anthelmintic activity of tetravalent tin compounds. Expt. Parasitol. 5:560-570. Nov.1956. 436.8 Ex7
Experiments with poultry.

15404 KOBULEJ, T. Beiträge zur biologie des Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800). Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:429-449. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

15405 KOHLER, H., and SCHWOBEL, W. Uber die vermehrung von hühnerpockenvirus in der gewebekultur. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 166:454-461. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

15406 LANCASTER, J. E. Prevention of losses in poultry—some aspects of poultry disease control. (Sum.) Indian Vet. J. 32:448-457. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15407 LEV, M., BRIGGS, C. A. E., and COATES, M. E. Bacteriological studies of 'infected' and 'uninfected' chicks in relation to antibiotic growth stimulation. Nature [London] 178:1125-1126. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

15408 LEVINSON, L. B., and LEĬKINA, M. I. Morphological and histochemical investigation of motor and sensory nerve cells in chicken embryos at different development stages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:201-204. July 1,1956. 511 P444A

15409 LEVINSON, L. B., and ANANOVA, E. V. Nucleic acids in motor cells of the spinal cord and in sensory cells of the spinal ganglion at certain development stages of a chicken embryo. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:381-383. Ref. July 11,1956. 511 P444A

15410 LISSOT, G. Vaccination du poussin d'un jour par voie buccale et particulièrement contre la peste aviaire, variété maladie de Newcastle. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:295-296. June 1956. 41.9 R24

15411 LLOYD, R. Let's hold mortality to 1% ! East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(6):34. Nov./Dec.1956. 47.8 N45
Chicks.

15412 LONDON, S. A., and KAKAVAS, J. C. Antigenic analysis of d-valine adapted Salmonella gallinarum. J. Bact. 72:615-619. Nov.1956. 448.3 J82

15413 LUCAS, F. R. Use of furazolidone in a field outbreak of salmonellosis in mallard ducks. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:529-531. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15414 MACHLIN, L. J., and SHALKOP, W. T. Muscular degeneration in chickens fed diets low in vitamin E and sulfur. J. Nutr. 60:87-96. Ref. Sept.10,1956. 389.8 J82

15415 MCWHORTER, A. C., and EDWARDS, P. R. A new Salmonella serotype (Salmonella rutgers). Cornell Vet. 46:509-510. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81
Isolated from turkey poult affected with enteritis.

15416 MARKHAM, F. S., and others. Combined Newcastle disease-infectious bronchitis vaccines and the absence of interference phenomena. Cornell Vet. 46:538-548. Ref. Oct.4,1956. 41.8 C81
A. H. Hammar, E. B. Perry, and W. C. Tesar, joint authors.

15417 MARSH, G. Mortality in laying flocks; here are some positive control measures. Feed Bag 32(11):7. Nov. 1956. 389.78 F32

15418 MATHEY, W. J. A diphtheroid stomatitis of chickens apparently due to a Spirillum, Spirillum pulli, species nova. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:742-746. Ref. Oct. 1956. 41.8 Am3A

15419 MOHTEDA, S. N. Caecal trichomonads in a chick. Indian Vet. J. 33:35-37. July 1956. 41.8 In2

15420 MOHTEDA, S. N. Trichomoniasis in pigeons. Indian Vet. J. 33:34-35. July 1956. 41.8 In2

15421 MONRAS Y MONTELLS, J. Apuntes sobre enfermedades de las gallinas. III-IV, VII-VIII. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:32-39,59-68,169-175,196-203. Feb.-Mar., July-Aug.1956. 15 Sa5

15422 MOREHOUSE, N. F. The internal bleeding problem. Turkey World 31(12):106-108. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

15423 MURTAZI, F. F. On the change in the rate of development of a chicken embryo acted upon by high temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 108: 1197-1200. June 21,1956. 511 P444A

15424 NABER, E. C., and others. The relation of dietary supplements and tissue metabolites to glycine toxicity in the chick. J. Nutr. 60:75-85. Ref. Sept.10, 1956. 389.8 J82
W. W. Cravens, C. A. Baumann, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

15425 NANDI, S. N. An investigation on contagious coryza in ducks in West Bengal. Indian Vet. J. 32:225-226, Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

15426 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. Common poultry diseases. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 344,rev.,23 p. July 1956. 275.29 N811
North Carolina Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

15427 OLSEN, M. W. Fowl pox vaccine associated with parthenogenesis in chicken and turkey eggs. Science 124:1078-1079. Nov.30,1956. 470 Sci2

15428 OLSON, N. O., and others. Studies of infectious synovitis in chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:747-754. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
D. C. Shelton, J. K. Bietner, D. A. Munro, and G. C. Anderson, joint authors.

15429 ORLANDELLA, V., and BIONDO, G. Investigations on the effects of stilbenes on the production of hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies following vaccination against Newcastle disease. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32:472-474. June 1956. 442.8 So12

15430 OUDAR, J. Invalidité de la distinction epidémiologique, clinique et bactériologique entre Salmonella gallinarum et Salmonella pullorum. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 5,71 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

15431 PRITCHARD, W. R., and others. Aplastic anemia in chickens fed trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal and failure of this dietary meal to suppress the development of experimental lymphomatosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:771-777. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A
O. S. Davis, D. B. Taylor, and L. P. Doyle, joint authors.

15432 PUDELKIEWICZ, W. J. Some physiological responses of poultry to chlorinated naphthalenes. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:6-8. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

15433 QURESHI, S. H. A preliminary report on nutritional encephalomalacia or some related disorder of chickens in Indo-Pakistan. Indian Vet. J. 32:366-368. Mar.1956. 41.8 In2

15434 RAINES, T. V., and others. Encephalitic aspergillosis in turkeys—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:435-436. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3
C. D. Kuzdas, F. H. Winkel, and B. S. Johnson, joint authors.

15435 RAINES, T. V., and WINKEL, F. H. Erysipelas in pheasants. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:399-400. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15436 RAO, M. M. Repair of tibial fractures in avians by intramedullary pinning. Indian Vet. J. 33:141-142. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

15437 RAO, S. B. V. A note on the duration of immunity in day-old chicks vaccinated against Newcastle disease with ADRI vaccine. Indian Vet. J. 32:289-295. Jan. 1956. 41.8 In2

15438 RICARD, R. Les agents perturbateurs ou stress factors en aviculture; leurs consequences et leurs remedes. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 208,4 p. Aug.30,1956. 389.79 B89
Parasites, environment, and nutritional stress.

15439 RICHEY, D., and BIERER, B. W. Hepatitis—synovitis. Turkey World 31(12):90,92. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

15440 ROMANOFF, A. L., and LAUFER, H. The effect of injected thiourea on the development of some organs of the chick embryo. Endocrinology 59:611-619. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 En2

15441 SADEK, S. E. The effect of some chemotherapeutic agents on the blood and bone marrow of chickens. Diss. Abs. 16:1887-1888. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

15442 SANGER, V. L., YACOWITZ, H., and MOORE, E. N. Micropathological changes in an experimental hemorrhagic syndrome in chickens fed sulfaquinoxaline and suggested cause of the disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:766-770. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15443 SCHINAZI, L. A., and BALL, G. H. Changes in infectivity of Plasmodium relictum for avian hosts. Expt. Parasitol. 5:541-550. Nov.1956. 436.8 Ex7
Includes pigeons as hosts.

15444 SCHJEIDE, O. A., and URIST, M. R. Proteins and calcium in serums of estrogen-treated roosters. Science 124:1242-1244. Ref. Dec.21,1956. 470 Sci2

15445 SILLER, W. G. A Sertoli cell tumour causing feminization in a Brown Leghorn capon. J. Endocrinol. 14:197-203. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J8293

15446 SIMON, E. The egg-shell of the hen. Hemera Zoa 63:334-339. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 V51

15447 STOENESCU, V. Les aspects épizootiques de la diarhhée blanche bacillaire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 5:40-45. May 1956. 49 P943

15448 STOSSKOPF, J. P., VAYSON DE PRADENNE, H., and VIEILLEFOSSE, R. Étude de quelques dérivés de l'amino-2 nitro-5 thiazol sur la trichomonose du pigeon. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 14:373-376. May 1956. 396.8 An7

15449 SUDAREVA, KH. M., and SENTSOV, G. IA. Trichomoniasis of chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(7):34-35. July 1956. 47.8 P95

15450 TRAUB, E. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die immunität der hühner gegenüber der atypischen geflügelpest (Newcastle-krankheit). Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8:153-167. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74
Includes discussion.

15451 TUGE, H., SHIMA, I., and KOGA, K. Studies of the conditioned reflex in the lower vertebrates. III. Motor-food conditioned reflex in domestic fowls. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 22:115-136. Ref. June 1956. 513 T574Ab

15452 TYLER, C. The metabolic significance of variations in the shell calcium: retained calcium relationship between individual laying hens. J. Agr. Sci. 48:171-174. Dec.1956. 10 J822

15453 UPPAL, D. R. Freeze dried Ranikhet (Newcastle) disease vaccine and its use. Indian Vet. J. 33:21-26. July 1956. 41.8 In2

15454 WILSON, J. E. The treatment of carriers of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum with furazolidone. Vet. Rec. 68:748-751. Oct.27,1956. 41.8 V641

15455 WISEMAN, R. F., and others. Effects of dietary antibiotics upon numbers and kinds of intestinal bacteria in chicks. J. Bact. 72:723-724. Nov.1956. 448.3 J82
W. B. Sarles, D. A. Benton, A. E. Harper, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

15456 ZAGAEVSKII, I. S. Some factors which affect the contamination of waterfowl carcasses and the ways to eliminate them. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 14(4):31-34. July/Aug.1955. 389.8 V89
Salmonellosis in ducks and geese.

15457 ZOLLI, Z., and others. An in vitro method for determination of antibiotic sensitivity of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J. Bact. 72:720. Nov.1956. 448.3 J82
M. J. Gallian, G. S. Shea, and K. E. Price, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

15458 BROWN, J. C. Why be an "average" broiler grower? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(11):22. Nov. 1956. 47.8 Am32
Efficiency in farm management.

15459 CALLENBACH, E. W. Enrollment on the North American Continent of undergraduates majoring in poultry husbandry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1135-1136. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33

15460 CARSON, J. R., EATON, R. D., and BACON, B. F. Termination of broodiness in the chicken. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 323,10 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 100 C76S
Includes stilbestrol injections.

15461 CARVER, J. S. How much light for fryers. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:9-11. 1955. 389.79 W94
Artificial light.

15462 CASAS GUARDIA, J. Notas generales sobre avicultura. Agr. Trop. 12:589-594. Sept.1956. 26 Ag8

15463 COLES, R. Are we nearer to solving sex-control problems? Poultry World 99:505. Oct.25,1956. 47.8 P8682

15464 COOK, H. R. "Service," a hatcheryman's responsibility. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(11):17-19,67-70. Nov.1956. 47.8 C16

15465 DAWIDSON, I. Factors influencing the economy of duck, geese and turkey raising. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:43-50. 11 Sw34
Chiefly care.

15466 DUBOIS, L., and CONZEMIUS, V. L'aviculture de rapport et la basse-cour familiale dans la région de Léopoldville. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(5,sup.),204 p. Ref. 1956. 24 K83

15467 DUNK, M. R. The Kansas cage program. Poultry Tribune 62(12):16,42,44,46. Dec.1956. 47.8 P8642

15468 EAKIN, W. E. How to get results from a solar poultry house. Poultry Tribune 62(12):17,52-53. Dec. 1956. 47.8 P8642

15469 GOODING, P. H., and RISHER, C. F. Turkey production in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 362,rev.,24 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

15470 HANNAS, R. R. Are you getting too many small eggs? Some of the causes for this disturbing situation. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(12):14. Dec.1956. 47.8 Am32

15471 HARPER, W. W., and HESTER, O. C. Influence of production practices on marketing of Georgia broilers. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)18,50 p. Mar.1956. 100 G293B

15472 HARTMAN, R. C., and KING, D. F. Keeping chickens in cages. Ed. 4. Redlands,Calif.,1956. 304 p. 47 H25K

15473 HOLDER, R. C. Broiler growing among Pennsylvania Dutch. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(6): 24,26,28. Nov./Dec.1956. 47.8 N45

15474 JEROME, F. N. Role of the dual purpose fowl? Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(11):48-51. Nov.1956. 47.8 C16

15475 KALTOFEN, R. S. Hatching investigations at Beekbergen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:544-550. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

15476 KELLY, M. P. Modern methods of turkey production. Beet Grower 10:369-372. Nov.1956. 66.8 B392
Ireland.

15477 KLEIN, G. T. Should you buy or raise your pullets? Poultry Tribune 62(12):15,30. Dec.1956. 47.8 P8642

15478 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Ohio out front in research. Turkey World 31(12):23,44-45,48. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

15479 MCHENRY, S. How to make 50¢ more per layer; Delaware poultrymen learn new ideas from industry-sponsored laying flock management program. Poultry Tribune 62(12):12,36. Dec.1956. 47.8 P8642

15480 MCHENRY, S. Laying flock management. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 47,6 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 D37W

15481 MALINOVSKY, E. Heaviest turkey contest draws fire from governors. Turkey World 31(12):42-44. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

15482 MASTERSON, F. Apply summer practices to winter management. Broiler Growing 7(12):20,22. Dec. 1956. 47.8 B782

15483 MATSON, W. E., and JENSEN, L. S. What is best lighting schedule? Broiler Growing 7(12):17,50. Dec. 1956. 47.8 B782

15484 MORRIS, T. B., and others. Grow better pullets. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811
C. F. Parrish, C. J. Maupin, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

15485 MUDALIAR, T. V. Poultry farming as a cottage industry. Indian Vet. J. 32:310-312. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

15486 MUDALIAR, T. V. Poultry farming—some useful points to remember. I-II. Indian Vet. J. 32:385-388. Mar.-May 1956. 41.8 In2

15487 PACI, C. From "batteries" to raising on the ground. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 56:413-414. Nov.11, 1956. 16 It1G
Poultry systems.

15488 PARKS, S. L. Watch the new layers. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(11):18,37. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am32

15489 QUIGLEY, G. D. Control of cannibalism in poultry. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 14,rev.,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

15490 REED, F. D. What size flock is best? Poultry Tribune 62(12):13,31. Dec.1956. 47.8 P8642

15491 ROF CODINA, J. La avicultura como riqueza social. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 139:1-2. Apr.1956. 15 B19

15492 ROF CODINA, J. La avicultura, factor de trabajo, recreo y esparcimiento. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 140:1-2. May 1956. 15 B19

15493 ROSENBERG, B. Eggs fertile? Let's hatch them. Turkey World 31(11):18,80. Nov.1956. 47.38 T84

15494 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Causas y mecanismo de la muda en las gallinas. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2:95-175. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 49.9 Sp16
English summary.

15495 SCHWARZ, L., and KRASEMANN, E. Beobachtungen an bruteiern, die vor der bebrütung einige zeit gelagert hatten. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 20:405-420. Nov. 1956. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

15496 SICER, J. W., and HOGUE, R. L. Care and management of layers. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 275,35 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 In2E

15497 SUSO MEZQUITA, M. Derivados de amonio cuaternario. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105: 68-71. Mar.1956. 15 Sa5
In poultry sanitation.

15498 TARAN, M. Random sample test. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:958-960. Aug.1956. 26 H27
Egg production.

15499 TIKHOMIROV, A., FALEEV, R., and BATALOV, A. A new flow line for the slaughterhouse processing of geese and ducks. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîà Indus. SSSR. 27(3):16-19. 1956. 50.8 M58

15500 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Proposed changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan. Washington, 1956. 28 p. 1.972 A2P942

15501 WALKER, J. P. What to do about a winter production pause. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(12):20. Dec.1956. 47.8 C16

15502 WHITE, M. E. Breeding and management of small flocks of ducks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:339-340. Oct.1956. 23 N48J

15503 WILSON, W. O., WOODARD, A. E., and ABPLANALP, H. The effect and after-effect of varied exposure to light on chicken development. Biol. B. 111: 415-422. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B52

15504 YITZCHAKI, E. Some results of the meat production test. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1080-1081. Sept.1956. 26 H27
Poultry.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

15505 AMERICAN RABBIT BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Secretary's annual report. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:264-268, 285. Oct.1956. 40.28 Am3

15506 ROBINSON, R. A review of independent and linked segregation in the rabbit. J. Genet. 54:358-369. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

Feeds and Feeding

15507 QUINTIN, Y. L'alimentation mixte du lapin. Elevage et Cult. 8(93):11. Sept.1956. 24 EL2

Veterinary Medicine

15508 CHAPRONIERE, D. M. The effect of myxoma virus on cultures of rabbit tissues. Virology 2:599-610. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 V81

15509 CHRISTIANSEN, M., and THOMSEN, A. A contribution to surveying of the spread of brucellosis in hares in Denmark. Nord. Vetmed. 8:841-859. Nov.1956. 41.8 N813

15510 COHEN, C. R. B. Blood groups in the rabbit. The measurement of gene dosage effects using isoimmune sera. (Abs.) Genetics 41:638. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

15511 IYER, P. R. K., and UPPAL, D. R. Salmonellosis in rabbits—a comparison with rinderpest. Indian Vet. J. 32:430-438. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15512 PELLÉRDY, L. On the status of the Eimeria species of Lepus europaeus and related species. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:451-467. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

15513 ROWE, B., MANSI, W., and HUDSON, J. R. The use of fibroma virus (Shope) for the protection of rabbits against myxomatosis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66: 290-298. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82

15514 WEINHOLD, E. Blutentnahme beim kaninchen aus der vena jugularis. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. 1. Orig. 166:324-325. July 1956. 448.3 C33

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

15515 AAMDAL, J., and HØGSET, I. Artificial insemination of sheep. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 4:59-61. Sept.1956. 45.8 Sa8

15516 ALTENKIRCH, W. Unsere schafrassen; kleine illustrierte schafzuchtlehre. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1955. 86 p. 45 AL7U

15517 BURLACU, G., and others. Observations sur la génétique des moutons gris et sur la pigmentation comme indice de la viabilité et de la vitalité des agneaux gris. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 4:50-63. Apr.1956. 49 P943
N. Andrei, V. Baicu, and S. Benea, joint authors.
French summary.

15518 CAMP, M. Types of Angora goats. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(2):30-31,36-37. Nov.1956. 45.8 Sh3

15519 DAMMANN, R. German Mutton Merino. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 4:70. Sept.1956. 45.8 Sa8

15520 GREMO, A. Karacul raising—a neglected industry. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 27:238-240. Oct.15, 1956. 410 V42
Commentaries by G. Hammer, p. 240-241.

15521 INSULANDER, N. Sheep breeding during 40 years. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:166-173. 11 Sw34

15522 ISHTVAN, SH. The effectiveness of using milk as a diluent of ram semen. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4: 33-37. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72

15523 KAZAKOVA, M. M. An experiment at crossing coarse-wool sheep with Romney Marsh rams. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:8-12. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

15524 NEUNDORF, R. Beiträge zur zuchthygiene des schafes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.1):466-470. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

15525 PALSSON, H. On the sheep breeding district at Hesti. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:261-265. (Cont.) Sept. 1956. 11 F89

15526 ROY, A., and others. Storage of ram spermatozoa in vitro. I. Indian Vet. J. 33:18-20. July 1956. 41.8 In2
H. C. Gupta, R. K. Srivastava, M. D. Pandey, joint authors.

15527 ROZEN, G. IA. Sheep raising in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:36-39. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

15528 SAELAND. The Spael sheep surpasses all other breeds in the country in regard to size of progeny. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 63:199-203. Sept.1956. 11 T433

15529 SCACCINI, A. The chromosome complex of the goat (Capra hircus). (In Italian.) Biol. Latina 9:169-178. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 442.8 B5226
English summary.

15530 SCHAFER, H. Zur frage der zuchtwahl in der Karakulzucht. (Excerpts.) Züchtungskunde 28:337-345. Sept.1956. 49 Z8

15531 TORELL, D. T., and others. Gains of two types of lambs Suffolk-Corriedale crosses gained faster and weighed more at weaning than Corriedale crosses during comparative study. Calif. Agr. 10(9):11. Sept.1956. 100 C12Cag
D. W. Cassard, W. C. Weir, and J. F. Wilson, joint authors.

15532 VASIL'EV, S. V. Meat-wool sheep industry on the kolkhozes of Kalinin Region. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:4-7. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72
Breeding practices, chiefly.

15533 WHITEHEAD, G. K. Sheep of an Atlantic shore. Country Life [London] 120:948-949. Oct.25,1956. 80 C83
Claddagh breed.

Feeds and Feeding

15534 ALEXANDER, G. Influence of nutrition upon duration of gestation in sheep. Nature [London] 178:1058-1059. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

15535 BENTLEY, O. G., and others. Studies on the feeding value of acetic, propionic, and lactic acids with growing-fattening lambs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 774,20 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Oh3S
R. R. Johnson, G. W. Royal, F. Deatherage, L. E. Kunkle, W. J. Tyznik, and D. S. Bell, joint authors.

15536 CRASEMANN. Einige bemerkungen zu einem versuch, beim ausgewachsenen schaf die energetische ansatzwirkung einer eiweisszulage zu bestimmen. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:243-246. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15537 ESPLIN, A. L. A study of some effects of pelleting a ground mixed ration on feed utilization by growing-fattening lambs. Diss. Abs. 16:1547-1548. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

15538 FAURE, J., and NOUSSITOU, P. Un essai d'alimentation sur agneaux "Préalpes." France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:519-530. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

15539 KULIEV, G. K. Enclosure pasturing of sheep on subalpine pastures. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:17-18. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

15540 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Hand feeding of sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:455-463. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 23 N472

15541 PEIRCE, A. W., MOULE, G. R., and JACKSON, M. N. S. The effect of thrice-weekly ingestion of urea on wool production by grazing sheep. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:107-117. Dec. 1955. 23 Q37

15542 POPE, A. L. Recent advances in lamb feeding and management. Feedstuffs 28(38):38,40-41. Sept.22, 1956. 286.81 F322

Veterinary Medicine

15543 AMERASINGHE, D. W., and WISIDAGAMA, C. L. Serological evidence of "Q" fever in imported Indian sheep and goats. Indian Vet. J. 33:90-95. Ref. Sept. 1956. 41.8 In2

15544 ANTIPIN, D. N. Modern methods of controlling ovine verminoses. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5: 29-34. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

15545 ARTHUR, G. H. Data on sheep reproduction derived from abattoir material. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:345-353. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82
Anatomical examination.

15546 BAJEZ, E. Ein beitrag zur therapie häufiger geburtsstörungen bei ziegen mit Retalon aquosum. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:615-617. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345

15547 BENZIE, D., and others. Studies of the skeleton of the sheep. II. J. Agr. Sci. 48:175-186. Dec.1956. 10 J822
A. W. Boyne, A. C. Dalgarno, J. Duckworth, R. Hill, and D. M. Walker, joint authors.

15548 BORAY, J. Parenterally administered carbon tetrachloride to treat acute fasciolosis in sheep. Acta Vet. [Budapest] 6:469-473. 1956. 41.8 Ac83

15549 BRUNS, A. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von magen-darmparasiten und lungenwürmern bei ziegen im raume Butzbach in Oberhessen. Giessen,1955. 78 p. Ref. 436 B8323
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

15550 CAMPBELL, W. C., and TODD, A. C. The fringed tapeworm in Wisconsin. J. Parasitol. 42:530. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824
From sheep.

15551 CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, M. Denuncia en España de Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelman 1894) Ransom 1907 y Trichostrongylus vitrinus Loos 1905, en Ovis aries L. de la Provincia de Valladolid. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 16:253-265. Ref. July 1956. 436.8 R32

15552 DHANDA, M. R., and SHARMA, G. L. Studies on the in-vitro effect of certain chemotherapeutic agents on the organism of contagious caprine pleuro-pneumonia. Indian Vet. J. 32:246-255. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

15553 DONALD, H. P., and PURSER, A. F. Competition in utero between twin lambs. J. Agr. Sci. 48:245-249. Ref. Dec.1956. 10 J822

15554 ELSDEN, S. R., and others. Properties of a fatty acid forming organism isolated from the rumen of sheep. J. Bact. 72:681-689. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 J82
B. E. Volcani, F. M. C. Gilchrist, and D. Lewis, joint authors.

15555 FIREHAMMER, B. D., MARSH, H., and TUNNICLIFF, E. A. The role of the ram in vibriosis of sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:573-581. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15556 FREINKEL, N. Pathways of thyroidal phosphorus metabolism: the incorporation of ^{32}P and ^{14}C labelled glycerol into the individual phospholipids of surviving sheep thyroid slices. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 14:xx-xxi. Oct.1956. 448.8 J8293

15557 GADZHIEV, A. T., and MAMEDOV, A. Treatment of ovine agalactia with penicillin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:65-68. 1956. 511 Ak147D

15558 GEORGE, A. N. An important stage in the development of the os cornu (bone core) of the horns of the sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:582-587. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15559 GERMANN, P. Krankheiten und geburtshilfe bei ziegen im Frutigtal und Saanenland. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:425-452. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15560 GHANEM, Y. S., and SOLIMAN, F. A. Thyrotrophic and gonadotrophic hormone level in the blood of Egyptian (fat-tailed) sheep, during different reproductive stages. Brit. Vet. J. 112:462-465. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V643

15561 GUILHON, J. Recherches sur le traitement spécifique de la dicrocoeliose ovine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:733-749. Oct.1956. 41.8 R24

15562 HANSARD, S. L., and LYKE, W. A. Measurement of total body water in sheep using I^{131} labeled 4-iodo-antipyrine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:263-266. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.9 So1

15563 HAWALDAR, M. K., and KHAMBETE, S. J. Caesarian in a she goat under novutox. Indian Vet. J. 32: 470-472. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15564 HEIDA, Y. Control of liver fluke with carbon tetrachloride capsules. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1019-1024. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.
In sheep.

15565 HRABA, T., HAŠEK, M., and ČUMLIVSKÝ, B. Immunological approximation of sheep triplets, natural embryonic parabionts. (In Russian.) Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2:276-283. Ref. Nov.31,1956. 442.8 F712
English summary.

15566 JAMDAR, M. N. A case of true hermaphroditism in a goat. Indian Vet. J. 32:230-232. Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

15567 LUOTO, L. A capillary-tube test for antibody against Coxiella burnetti in human, guinea pig, and sheep sera. J. Immunol. 77:294-298. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8232

15568 MADHUSUDAN, P. Observation on the behaviour of goat adapted rinderpest virus in goats in Hyderabad State. Indian Vet. J. 33:96-110. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

15569 MALONE, P. H. Phenothiazine toxicity. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4:125-126. Sept.1956. 41.8 N483
Experiments with lambs.

15570 MICHEL, J. F. Studies on host resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. III. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66: 338-344. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82
Lungworms in sheep and laboratory animals.

15571 MILLER, R. C. Lambing time. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 346,rev.,30 p. Dec.1955. 275.29 K415

15572 NEW ZEALAND MEAT AND WOOL BOARD'S ECONOMIC SERV. Footrot on New Zealand sheep farms. New Zeal. Meat & Wool Bd. Econ. Serv. B. 1,16 p. Dec. 1955. 50.9 N483

15573 PAMUKCU, A. M. An annotation on the occurrence of tumours in sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 112:499-506. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 V643

15574 PANI, S. N. Occurrence of Multiceps cysts in the intermuscular connective tissue of a goat. Indian Vet. J. 32:474-475. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15575 PEARSON, J. K. L. Copper poisoning in sheep following the feeding of a copper-supplemented diet. Vet. Rec. 68:766-768. Ref. Nov.3,1956. 41.8 V641

15576 POLIKARPOVA, E. F. Ovary development in ewes of the Soviet Merinos at the intrauterine period. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:885-888. Aug.1, 1956. 511 P444A

15577 RAMIREZ MILLER, A., and PAREDES JUAREZ, T. La paración ovina en la explotación ganadera. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85):41-59. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83

15578 ROBINSON, T. J., and MOORE, N. W. The interaction of oestrogen and progesterone on the vaginal cycle of the ewe. J. Endocrinol. 14:97-109. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J8293

15579 ROSSITER, L. W. Experiments in the treatment of lumpy wool. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27: 179-182. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 So8
Skin infection caused by Actinomyces dermatonomus.

15580 SIRCAR, R. N. Helminthic diseases of sheep in Bihar and their control. Indian Vet. J. 33:111-119. Sept. 1956. 41.8 In2

15581 SOMMERVILLE, R. I. The histology of the ovine abomasum, and the relation of the globule leucocyte to nematode infestations. Austral. Vet. J. 32:237-240. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Au72

15582 SOUTHCOTT, W. H. Observations on Phalaris staggers in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 32:225-228. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Au72

15583 TALEGON, F. Lengua azul. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:606-607. Oct.1956. 15 Ag84

15584 TERESHCHENKO, M. P., and others. On the epidemiological significance of sheep in tularemia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(9):34-36. Sept.1956. 448.3 Z4
M. M. Esadzhanian, M. A. Miroshnichenko, A. A. Vartanian, and O. V. Ovsanian, joint authors.

15585 TILLMANN, H. Die künstliche sterilisierung der schafböcke. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:457-459. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15586 TOXAEMIC jaundice of sheep: phytogenous chronic copper poisoning, heliotrope poisoning, and hepatogenous chronic copper poisoning; final report of the Investigation Committee. Austral. Vet. J. 32:229-236. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Au72

15587 TUCKER, J. O., and ROBERTSTAD, G. W. Experimental vibriosis in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:511-513. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

15588 VLADIMIROVA, A. D. Conditioned-reflex changes in the temperature of the mammary gland in goats. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1061-1064. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

15589 WILKENS, H. Zür topographie der verdauungsorgane der ziege. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:434-441. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

Miscellaneous

15590 CORNELIUS, V. Z. Oklahoma's mutton goat is on the way up. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(2):48-49. Nov. 1956. 45.8 Sh3

15591 DIXON, J. H. Management of the farm [sheep] flock. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(2):50-51. Nov.1956. 45.8 Sh3

15592 HARARI, A. New method for branding sheep. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:964-965. Aug.1956. 26 H27

15593 JONES, J. L. Sheep of the Welsh mountains. Country Life [London] 120:1172-1173. Nov.22,1956. 80 C83

15594 LYMAN, B. E. Vigilance and conditioned avoidance acquisition in the goat: an ethological approach. Diss. Abs. 16:1725-1726. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

15595 MCMURCHIE, B. The world's longest fence. Natl. Wool Grower 46(11):8-9. Nov.1956. 45.8 N21N
Being built in Australia to protect sheep from wild dogs.

15596 MUDALIAR, T. V. Goat-rearing. Indian Vet. J. 33:67-70. July 1956. 41.8 In2

15597 MUDALIAR, T. V. The sheep industry. Indian Vet. J. 33:154-158. Sept.1956. 41.8 In2

15598 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. La chèvre laitière en France: la souche alpine. Lait 36:481-486. Sept./Oct. 1956. 44.8 L143

15599 ZORIN, I. G. Development of fine-wool sheep raising on the kolkhozes and sovkhozes in southern Ukraine in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4:4-12. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

15600 BUHNER, F. Über die chronische brunstlosikeit und brunstschwäche der sauen und ihre erfolgreiche behandlung mit prolosan. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:389-392. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 M842

15601 GARWOOD, V. A. A comparison of inbred lines, two-line crosses, three-line crosses, rotational linecrosses and outbreds within the Duroc breed of swine. Diss. Abs. 16:1757. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

15602 HANSEN, V. Hog breeding and feeding during 10 years. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:477-482. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

15603 JOHARI, M. P. Determination of the nature of oestrogens in the gel, sperm pack, and sperm fluid fractions of boar semen. Indian Vet. J. 32:439-448. Ref. May 1956. 41.8 In2

15604 KOPECKÝ, O. Controlling the output of offspring from pedigreed swine breeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1123-1126. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

15605 KRUGLIAK, I. I. Plemennoe zhivotnovodstvo sovkhoza "Nikonovskoe" [Pedigreed animal husbandry of "Nikonovskoe State Farm"] Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1955. 70 p. 46 K93
Chiefly swine breeding in Moscow Region.

15606 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1956. Watford,Herts.,1955. 5 v. 46.9 N21H
Contain entries of Large White pigs (v.72), Wessex Saddleback pigs (v.38), Large Black pigs (v.49), Middle White, Tamworth, and Berkshire pigs (v.72), Gloucestershire Old Spots (v.21), Welsh pigs (v.8), and Landrace pigs (v.2).

15607 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Bacon pigs. I. Breeding. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:198-201. Ref. Nov.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

15608 SELF, H. L. Selecting a herd boar. Equity Co-op. Livestock Sales Assoc. News 21(6):4-5. Oct.1956. 280.28 Eq5

Feeds and Feeding

15609 BEESON, W. M. Eight minerals vital in pig supplements. Flour & Feed 57(11):10,19,22-23,26. Nov. 1956. 298.8 F66

15610 BREIREM, K., and others. Directions for feeding bacon hogs, based on the use of standard concentrated feed mixtures. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 8:103-106. 1956. 49 B96
E. Vadla, T. Homb, and M. Husby, joint authors.

15611 DINU, M., and others. Influence du sulfate de fer sur le développement des porcelets. (In Romainian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:49-56. Ref. Aug.1956. 49 P943
A. Serghie, S. Grijincu, and R. Miheltz, joint authors. French summary.

15612 FERRIN, E. F. Swine feeding then and now. Co-op. Shipper 36(11):10. Nov.1956. 280.38 C78

15613 FEVRIER, R. L'influence de la composition de la ration sur la qualité du porc. Agriculture [Paris] 19: 266. Oct.1956. 14 Ag823

15614 FUNK, D. R. Free choice vs. mixed rations for hogs. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35:9. Nov.1956. 280.38 N21

15615 GOBBLE, J. L. Soft phosphate with colloidal clay as a source of phosphorus in rations for growing and fattening pigs. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:44-47. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

15616 GRUMMER, B. Grass—fat hogs. Equity Co-op. Livestock Sales Assoc. News 21(7):4. Nov.1956. 280.28 Eq5

15617 GRUMMER, R. H. Baby pig nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:31-37. 389.79 C81

15618 HAM, W. E. Protein-energy ratios for pigs. WSC Anim. Indus. Conf. Feed Mfr. & Feed Dealers. Abs. 8:25. 1955. 389.79 W94

15619 HARING, F. Die schlachtqualität beim schwein als fütterungs- und zuchtproblem. Futter u. Fütterung 64: 517-526. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.78 F98

15620 HAVERMANN, H., and HEERMANN, K. H. Magermilch und trockenmagermilch in verschiedener form bei der getreidemast von schweinen. Züchtungskunde 28:393-399. Oct.1956. 49 Z8

15621 HILL. Die abhängigkeit des gehaltes essentieller aminosäuren der muskulatur und leber von der art des eiweisses in der ernährung beim schwein. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:252. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15622 HOEFER, J. A. Advances in swine nutrition. Feedstuffs 28(46):50-53. Ref. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322

15623 HORNICH, H. Die schnellmast von fleischschweinen mit getreide, ölkuchen und magermilch. Prakt. Landtech. 9:295-296. Aug.10,1956. 58.8 L236

15624 HORNICKE. Gaswechselmessungen am eiweissmangelernährten schwein. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:253. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15625 KOPECKY, O. Controlling the capacity for fattening the offspring of pedigreed swine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1072-1076. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

15626 KRUGLOGODOVOĬ otkorm svineĭ [Year-round fattening of swine]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1955. 95 p. (Bibliotechka Zhivotnovoda) 46 K932
A collection of papers, edited by E. Zhugina.

15627 MCCREA, M. R., and TRIBE, D. E. Observations on the composition of an experimental semisynthetic diet for baby pigs. Vet. Rec. 68:741-748. Ref. Oct.27, 1956. 41.8 V641

15628 MCKIGNEY, J. I. The effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) on the pantothenic acid requirements of weanling pigs. Diss. Abs. 16:1548. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

15629 NIELSEN, V. W. Dried milk products improve pig pre-starters, tastiness of broilers. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):34-35. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

15630 PRINZ, Der aminostickstoffgebolt des blutes in abhängigkeit von der zufuhr von eiweiss und eiweisshydrolysaten beim schwein. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:252-253. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15631 RICHTER. Eiweissnormen in der heutigen schweinemast. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:243. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15632 SHEFFY, B. E. Fats in feeds for swine. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:91-97. Ref. 389.79 C81

15633 SMITH, H., and LUCAS, I. A. M. The early weaning of pigs. I. J. Agr. Sci. 48:220-235. Ref. Dec. 1956. 10 J822

15634 TANDBERG, O. V. The cheapest possible feed combination for bacon production. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 8:127-129. 1956. 49 B96

15635 WALKER-LOVE, J., and THOMSON, J. M. Pig rations—home mixing & feeding. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 61,4 p. 1956. 103 W52Ad

15636 WESTERMAN, B. D., DALE, H., and MACKINTOSH, D. L. Vitamins in meat; effect of treatment of animals before slaughter on B vitamins in pork. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:1175-1178. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 Am34

15637 WÖHLBIER, W., KIRCHGESSNER, M., and SCHNEIDER, W. Schweinemastversuch mit fischmehl-, eiweisskonzentrat und grundstandards (getreideschnellmast). Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 11:220-226. Sept.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

15638 YEH, Y. T. Investigation on the field weeds as a supplemental feed for swine in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):141-154. June 1956. 107 T13
English summary.

15639 ZARATE, J. J. The digestibility by swine of sweet potato vines and tubers, cassava roots, and green papaya fruits. Philippine Agr. 40:78-83. July 1956. 25 P542

Veterinary Medicine

15640 AUSTVOLL, J. The prophylaxis and treatment of gut edema using sulfamethazine, 5% sulfamerazine solution. Vet. Med. 51:507-511. Nov.1956. 41.8 M69

15641 BEHN, P. Der herztod der schweine—eine kochsalz-mangelkrankheit? Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:560-562. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 M742

15642 BLAKEMORE, F., and ABDUSSALAM, M. Morphology of the elementary bodies and cell inclusions in swine pox. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:373-377. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82

15643 CELAN, B., HAROVIUC, S., and CUCU, S. Une enzootie de necrobacillose cutanée chez les porcs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 8:73-77. Aug.1956. 49 P943
French summary.
In baby pigs.

15644 CHARLET-LERY, G., and ZELTER, Z. Age et digestibilité chez le porc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:615-616. Aug.6,1956. 505 P21

15645 CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Continued investigations of parenteral iron therapy of suckling pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:541-549. Oct.15, 1956. 41.9 D23

15646 CLARENBURG, A., KAMPELMACHER, E. H., and LOK, B. Infection in pigs with a rare strain of S. cholerae suis. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 22:261-264. 1956. 448.8 N28A

15647 CLAUS, A. Ein beitrag zur frage der "bauchweitung" bei mastschweinen. Züchtungskunde 28:400-406. Oct.1956. 49 Z8

15648 COLLIER, J. R. Abscesses of the pharyngeal region of swine; bacteriological examination of exudates. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:640-642. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15649 ERIAN, F. Die intravaginale samenstranganästhesie bei der eberkastration. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:613-615. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345

15650 GARCIA VALENCIA, E. Peste porcina y pasterelosis o septicemia hemorrágica de los cerdos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 437:5937-5939. Sept.1956. 9.4 So1

15651 GLENISTER, T. W. The development of the penile urethra in the pig. J. Anat. 90:461-477. Ref. Oct. 1956. 447.8 J826

15652 GOODWIN, R. F. W., and COOMBS, R. R. A. The blood groups of the pig. IV. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 66:317-331. Oct.1956. 41.8 J82

15653 GRUDEV, D. I. The significance of sow size in swine keeping. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:52-60. Sept.1956. 49 Z6
Weight-productivity relationships.

15654 HAMMOND, J. Do we want high weaning weights? Pig Breeders' Gaz. 87:42-43. Oct.1956. 46.8 N21

15655 HARWOOD, P. M. A. Coughing pigs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:409-410. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J
Lungworms.

15656 HENNIG. Ein beitrag zum eiweissstoffwechsel auf grund von versuchen bei weiblichen schweinen. (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:251-252. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15657 HUPKA, E., and HUTTEN, H. Mast- und wachstumsuntersuchungen nach zufütterung eines antibioticums bei jungschweinen mit chronischer viruspneumonie. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:444-447. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

15658 IOWA VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Swine panel discussion. (Extr.) Iowa Vet. 27(6):24-26. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Io9

15659 KHLOPIN, N. G. The endothelial lining of the aorta in the swine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:865-868. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 511 P444A

15660 KOHLER, H. Neuere erkenntnisse bei der anämie der ferkel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:431-434. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

15661 LARSSON, E. L. Muscular degeneration of hogs. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:261-265. Sept.1956. 44.8 L12

15662 LENKEIT. Die negative N-bilanz während der laktation als folge der N-zufuhr (der N-speicherung) während der tragzeit (nach versuchen an sauen). (Abs.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:250-251. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

15663 MENON, M. N. Exploratory laparotomy in porcine surgery. Indian Vet. J. 32:295-298. Jan.1956. 41.8 In2

15664 MONBET, J., and PLACIDI, L. Sur une infection épizootique du porc d'allure clinique pneumo-neurotrope—transmission au porcelet. Acad. Vêt. de France. B. 29:307-314. June 1956. 41.9 R24

15665 PAN, Y. C. A case of lung abscess terminated in acute bacterial endocarditis accompanied by septicopyemia due to a hemolytic Streptococcus infection in a pig. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):137-140. Ref. June 1956. 107 T13
English summary.

15666 RALSTON PURINA CO. Nutritional disorders of baby pigs. Nutr. News B. 12(4),4 p. Oct.1956. 389.78 N9t

15667 REBER, E. F., and BEAMER, P. D. The effect of octin on baby pigs infected with transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:643-645. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

15668 ROOTS, E., and STRAUCH, D. Uber das vorkommen von Brucella melitensis bei schafen, die serologisch und allergisch negativ, zweifelhaft oder positiv reagieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69: 413-416. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15669 SCHMID, G. Uber einen schutzimpfungs-versuch gegen schweinepest mit Rovac-Vakzine Lederle. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:458-461. Oct.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

15670 SCHUMANN, H. Erbliche hautkrankheiten und anomalien des haarkleides beim schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:459-462. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 D482

15671 SCHWARTE, L. H. Incidence of hog cholera in Iowa during the past year and studies made on current field problems. Vet. Med. 51:559-561. Dec.1956. 41.8 M69

15672 SIKES, D., NEHER, G. M., and DOYLE, L. P. The pathology of chronic arthritis following natural and experimental Erysipelothrix [rhusiopathiae] infection of swine. Amer. J. Path. 32:1241-1251. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 448.8 Am39

15673 SILVERI, G. More on the practice of swine castration. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:806-807. Nov.1, 1956. 41.8 P942

15674 SOULAGES, J. Peste porcina (colera de cerdo). Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(77/78):39-43. July/Aug.1956. 282.29 Ur8

15675 VOĬTOV, M. I. Treatment of swine erysipelas with streptomycin. (Abs.) (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33 (4):54. Apr.1956. 41.8 V6426

15676 WATT, J. A., and BARLOW, R. M. Microphthalmia in piglets with avitaminosis A as the probable cause. Vet. Rec. 68:780-783. Nov.10,1956. 41.8 V641

15677 WEBSTER, E. W. The veterinary problem. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 87:30-33. Oct.1956. 46.8 N21

15678 ZARUBINA, L. V. Application of biological methods of investigation in the foci of leptospirosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 37(9):65-67. Sept.1956. 448.3 Z4
Swine as source; diagnosis.

15679 ZELLER, M. Enzootischer pararauschbrand in einer schweinemastanstalt. Tierärztl. Umschau 11: 406-408. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445
Caused by Clostridium septicum.

Miscellaneous

15680 BAKKER, W. Pig raising in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:113-117. 12 N389

15681 HOUDINIÈRE, A. Les "facilités d'inspection" du porc dans les abattoirs modernes. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:760-782. Oct.1956. 41.8 R24

15682 LUCAS, I. A. M. Pig research at the Rowett Institute. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 87:50-54. Oct.1956. 46.8 N21

15683 MILLER, W. W. Fitting and showing the 4-H pig. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,20 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

15684 NÄSHOLM, L. Observations on hogs. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:70-71. May 1956. 11 V442
Care.

15685 RIERA PLANAGUMA, S. El ganado de cerda en Cataluña y Baleares. B. Agro-Pecuario Apr./June 1956: 74-83. 15 B632

15686 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Sugerencias sobre la cría del ganado porcino. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:39-41. Feb.1956. 15 Sa5

15687 ROVIS, R. The predepilatory shower or bath. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:724,726. Oct.1,1956. 41.8 P942
Swine.

15688 SCHMIDT, J., KLIESCH, J., and GOERTTLER, V. Lehrbuch der schweinezucht: züchtung, ernährung, haltung und krankheiten des schweines. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Parey,1956. 449 p. 46 Sch5

15689 VOLLRATH, H. M. Pork production and equipment for Hawaii producers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 64,82 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 275.29 H312E

15690 WATSON, G. My impressions of Canadian pig farming. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 87:48-49. Oct.1956. 46.8 N21

15691 WILLIAMS, R. O., and HAYS, W. J. 4-H pig project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 G29C

15692 WILLIAMS, R. O., and HAYS, W. J. Hog production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 535,rev.,32 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 G29B

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

15693 ATANASOV, N., MARTINO, B., and PESHEV, G. Materialien zur klärung des zoogeographischen charakters des Rosentals und der umliegenden gebirge. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:435-449. 1955. 410.9 B872I
German summary.
Includes insects.

15694 BRADLEY, J. C. The distribution of northeastern insects. Ent. News 67:257-261. Dec.1956. 421 En88

15695 BRINKHURST, R. O. The fauna of some cattle troughs near Flatford Mill, Suffolk. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 244-245. June 1956. 421 En86

15696 BROWN, S. C. S. Notes on some Hants and Dorset localities mentioned by John Curtis in his British Entomology. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:308-310. Aug.1956. 421 En86

15697 BURESH, I. Materials for a bibliography on the Bulgarian fauna, 1954. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:465-477. 1955. 410.9 B872I
Includes insects.

15698 BUTENANDT, A. Wirkstoffe des insektenreiches. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)17:445-471. Ref. 1955. 509 H154

15699 CASE, J. F. Spontaneous activity in denervated insect muscle. Science 124:1079-1080. Nov.30,1956. 470 Sci2

15700 CHAMBERLAIN, W. F. An improved ethyl acetate jar for trap light collecting. J. Econ. Ent. 49:702. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15701 COLAS, G. Un voyage entomologique en Turquie. Entomologiste 12:44-50. (Concl.) 1956. 421 En814

15702 FAULKNER, P. Enzymic reduction of sugar phosphates in insect blood. Biochem. J. 64:436-441. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 B52

15703 FAULKNER, P. The 'malic' enzyme in insect blood. Biochem. J. 64:430-436. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 B52

15704 FROST, S. W. The insect repellent lamp? Ent. News 67:261-263. Dec.1956. 421 En88

15705 GAUNITZ, S. Entomological notes from two water collections in the Töreboda area (Västergötland). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:116-118. 1956. 421 En891

15706 GURNEY, A. B. On the rendering of Charles De Geer's surname. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 51:127-136. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 420 B79

15707 HARDY, G. H. On new generic names, their acceptance or otherwise. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:299-300. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 En86

15708 HARUKAWA, C. Examination of Pradhan's theory relating to the relation of temperature to the development of insects. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:1-7. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

15709 HAYWARD, J. F. A preliminary note on Pleistocene plant galls from the Lea Valley and elsewhere. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:301-303. Aug.1956. 421 En86

15710 HERBST, H. G. Das tracheensystem und die frage der einheitlichen nomenklatur des insektenflügelgeäders. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:27-29. (Cont.) June 15,1956. 420 D482

15711 HOBART, J. The use of Polyporus for plugging small vials. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:227-228. June 1956. 421 En86

15712 HOFFMANN, A. Aux entomologistes négligents. Entomologiste 12:35-36. 1956. 421 En814
Proper care in preparing and shipping insects for identification.

15713 JOFFRE, P. Extraits de la faune littorale observée dans les zones maritimes du nord et du Pas-de-Calais. Entomologiste 12:36-39. 1956. 421 En814

15714 KIKUCHI, H. Ecological survey of aquatic animals in the stream Yokoshibetsu, Sapporo. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 12:401-411. Mar.1956. 410.9 H68
Includes insects.

15715 KOCH, A. Die experimentelle analyse der bedeutung der symbionten. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 19:665-685. 1956. 448.8 Sch9

15716 LAGRANGE, E. Quelques observations sur les insectes aquatiques malacophages. Riv. di Parassitol. 17: 184-186. July 1956. 436.8 R52

15717 LEWIS, S. E., and SMALLMAN, B. N. The estimation of acetylcholine in insects. J. Physiol. 134:241-256. Ref. Oct.29,1956. 447.8 J82

15718 LOEB, M. J., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. Prolonged survival of insect tissues in vitro. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:493-494. Sept.1956. 420 En82

15719 MARX, H. Tracht und verhalten; ein beitrag zur frage der schutzanpassungen, insbesondere der mimikry. Ent. Z. 66:189-192. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.15,1956. 421 En85

15720 MOSCARDINI, C. Second contribution to the knowledge of the cave fauna of the Sesia Valley (Vercelli). (In Italian.) Soc. dei Nat. e Mat. di Modena. Atti (ser.6) 32/33:89-94. Ref. 1954/55. 507 M72A
German summary.

15721 POL, P. H. VAN DE. The application of light traps. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:226-236. Ref. Nov.1, 1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

15722 PUNT, A. Further investigations on the respiration of insects. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4:121-131. Jan.7,1956. 444.8 P56

15723 RILEY, N. D. Tenth International Congress of Entomology. Entomologist 89:257-259. Oct.1956. 421 En8

15724 RINGUELET, R. A. Vinculaciones faunísticas de la zona boscosa del Nahuel Huapi y el dominio zoogeográfico australcordillerano. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 18:81-121. Ref. 1955. 410 L31
Includes insects.

15725 SCHMIDT, W. J. Die erforschung molekularer texturen tierischer zellen und gewebe an hand der polarisationsoptik. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)17:497-516. Ref. 1955. 509 H154

15726 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Insects recorded from Tregaron Bog Nature Reserve, Cardiganshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:221-225. June 1956. 421 En86

15727 SHANNON, H. J. Winged hosts that migrate unseen. Nat. Mag. 49:522-524,552. Dec.1956. 409.6 N214
Insects.

15728 SMITH, K. M. Enfermedades de virus en los insectos. Graellsia 12:37-42. 1954. 421 G75

15729 STARKER, C. Insect photo salon. Agr. Chem. 11(11):38-39,114-115. Nov.1956. 381 Ag8

15730 SVETOVIDOV, A. N. Scientific zoological institutions of Denmark. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35: 1270-1276. Aug.1956. 410 R92
Includes agricultural and veterinary entomology.

15731 THIELE, H. U. Die tiergesellschaften der bodenstreu in den verschiedenen waldtypen des Niederbergischen Landes. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:316-367. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Z36
English summary.

15732 TUZET, O., and ORMIERES, R. Sur quelques grégarines de la région de Sète. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:317-330. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7
Includes parasites of insects.

15733 VAGO, C. Disease interaction in insects. (Sum.) Rev. du Ver à Soie 8:39-47. 1956. 425.8 R322

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

15734 AGARWAL, R. A. Some mycophagous insects and their parasites associated with sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 25:332. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

15735 ARMSTRONG, N. Ravenous insects in the West are eating the farmer's profit. Canad. Business 29 (11):132-134,136,138,140,142. Nov.1956. 287 C162

15736 BECKER, W. B., ABBOTT, H. G., and RICH, J. H. Effect of lindane emulsion sprays on the insect invasion of white pine [Pinus strobus] sawlogs and the grade yield of the resulting lumber. J. Econ. Ent. 49:664-666. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15737 BERAN, F. Winterspritzung im obstbau 1956/57. Pflanzenarzt 9:100-101. Nov.1,1956. 464.9 P482
Chiefly against insects.

15738 BISSELL, T. L., MCCONNELL, H. S., and FOSTER, J. R. Tobacco insect control. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 123,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

15739 BONGBERG, J. W. A status report on conditions of forest insects in the United States, 1955. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:161-167. Aug.1956. 421 P692

15740 BREAKEY, E. P., and BRANNON, D. H. Spray program for insect pests of tree fruits in western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 510,16 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27P

15741 BUSVINE, J. R. Resistance of insects to insectidides. Chem. & Indus. 42:1190-1194. Ref. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

15742 BUTTNER, H. Die beeinträchtigung von raupen einiger forstschädlinge durch mineralische düngung der futterpflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 43:454-455. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 474 N213

15743 CADWALLADER, C. Photography in plant pest and disease control. Discovery 17:370-374. Sept.1956. 472 D63

15744 CEYLON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Major pests of paddy; their recognition and control. Ceylon. Dept. Agr. C. 29,11 p. Aug.1955. 22 C334

15745 CHADA, H. L. A sprayer for applying insecticides to small plots. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-34, 4 p. Nov.1956. A420 R31

15746 CHAMBERLAIN, W. F. A simplified quantitative olfactometer for use with agriculturally important insects. J. Econ. Ent. 49:659-663. Oct.1956. 421 J822
For testing repellents.

15747 CLARK, E. C., and REINER, C. E. The availability of certain proprietary adjuvants for use with the polyhedrosis viruses of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 49:703-704 Oct.1956. 421 J822

15748 COLLINS, W. E. The effectiveness of pyrethrum and allethrin formulations in a thermal fog machine. J. Econ. Ent. 49:610-611. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15749 DURKIN, J. J. Control stored grain pests. Milk Prod. 21(11):14-15. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5993

15750 ENDREJAT, E., and STADELMANN, L. Der keimgehalt verschiedener gammahexanbademittel während der schafbadung. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:408-410. Nov.1956. 41.8 T445

15751 FRICK, L. P., LIN, S. S., and WILLIAMS, J. E. Efficacy of Abbott's Insect Repellent Cream (E4856) in preventing Schistosoma japonicum infections in mice. J. Parasitol. 42:528-530. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824

15752 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Methoden zur vorherbestimmung des schädlingsbefalles im obstbau. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 13,12 p. 1956. 18 M695A

15753 GOJMERAC, W. L. Effects of insecticides on germination and emergence of sugar beets under greenhouse conditions. J. Econ. Ent. 49:710-711. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15754 GONZALEZ B., J. E., and VARGAS S., R. Comparativo de insecticidas contra los insectos que atacan al frijol, año 1955. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens. 30(346):18-29. May 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

15755 GRANETT, P., and HANSENS, E. J. Dairy cattle sprays—do they pay? Soap & Chem. Spec. 32(11): 143,145. Nov.1956. 307.8 So12

15756 GREEN, H. B. Some factors affecting pollination of white Dutch clover. J. Econ. Ent. 49:685-688. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15757 GRIOT, M. Los aceites minerales insecticidas. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 44(2266):8,10. Oct.11,1956. 287 B866

15758 GRISON, P., and BILIOTTI, E. Le role des "stations-refuges" dans la conservation et la dispersion des insectes phytophages et entomophages. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:137-144. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15759 GROSCH, D. S. Induced lethargy and the radiation control of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 49:629-631. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15760 HALL, W. J. Insect pests in British colonial dependencies: a half-yearly report. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:4-5. Oct.1956. 421 P692

15761 HAMILTON, C. C., and MERRILL, L. G. Florists' insect control guide. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 176,11 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

15762 HASSETT, C. C. Current status of insect control by radiation. Science 124:1011-1012. Ref. Nov.23, 1956. 470 Sci2

15763 HEQVIST, K. J. Insektenbefall an bleikabeln und anderen metallgegenständen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29: 174-177. Nov.1956. 421 An9

15764 HESS, A. D. Public health importance of insect problems. Soap & Chem. Spec. 32(12):191,193,195, 197,219-220. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 307.8 So12

15765 HUKUSIMA, S. Insect associations in potato field and intercropped field of potato and corn. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:116-122. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

15766 JOHNSON, W. T., LANGFORD, G. S., and BISSELL, T. L. Protecting farm animals from insect pests. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 122,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

15767 KALDRON, M. Protecting stored grain against pests. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1088-1090. Sept.1956. 26 H27

15768 KENNEY, C. H. Forest entomology. 2. Canada Lumberman 76(12):70,72-73. Dec.1956. 99.81 C16
Pest research, chiefly.

15769 KETELAAR, L. Protection against pests through treatment of rye seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:603-605. Oct.1956. 12 N383M

15770 KIRIUKHIN, G. A. A mounted fumigator and fertilizer applier. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:54-55. 1956. 95.8 V77
Chiefly for insecticide application to vineyards.

15771 KNIPLING, E. F. Entomology research in the USDA. Agr. Chem. 11(11):52-53,121,123. Nov.1956. 381 Ag8

15772 KNIPLING, E. F. Insect life and controls covered in USDA research programs. Croplife 3(44):18-19. Oct.29,1956. 381 C882

15773 KURTZ, O. L. Identification of stored products insects by the micromorphology of the exoskeleton. III. Identification of larval fragments and their significance in sanitation analyses. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:990-1014. Nov.1956. 381 As7

15774 LHOSTE, J. Sur deux nouveaux insecticides selectifs. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:169-170. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.
Chlorobenzilate and Isolan.

15775 LINDQUIST, D. A., and DAHM, P. A. Metabolism of radioactive DDT by the Madeira roach [Leucophaea maderae] and European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:579-584. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15776 LOWE, A. D. Recommendations for the control of insect pests on Brassica crops in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:341,343,345,347,349,351,353. Oct.1956. 23 N48J

15777 MERRILL, L. G., and PEPPER, B. B. Economic insects of New Jersey. 1. Insects of cucurbits. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 293,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46

15778 MERRILL, L. G., and PEPPER, B. B. Economic insects of New Jersey. 2. Insects of asparagus and solanaceous crops. N. J. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 295, 14 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46

15779 MITCHENER, A. V. Field crop insects and their control in the Prairie Provinces. Line Elevators Farm Serv. B. 8,76 p. June 1956. 7 N812

15780 MOOSER, H., LINDENMANN, J., and WEYER, F. Selektiv-insektizide wirkung des butazolidin Geigy. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 19:552-559. 1956. 448.8 Sch9

15781 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pest survey for the year ending 30th June, 1954. Sydney,1955. 38 p. 423.92 N472

15782 PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE. Insect pests of farm stored grain. PNW Bulletin 15,11 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27Pn
Pacific Northwest Grain Sanitation Committee, cooperating.

15783 PFRIMMER, T. R., and GAINES, R. C. Field tests with new materials against cotton insects at Tallulah, Louisiana during 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:712-713. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15784 PIPER, P. E. Problems of the soft serve operator. XVIII. Pest control. Ice Cream Rev. 40(5):89-94. Dec.1956. 389.8 Ic22

15785 POTTER, C. Resistance of insects to insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 42:1178-1181. Ref. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

15786 PROTECTION du tabac contre les parasites animaux. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 31:171,173-175, 177. Oct.1956. 286.8 R326

15787 RAI, L., and ROAN, C. C. Effects of piperonyl butoxide on the anticholinesterase activities of some organic phosphorus insecticides on house fly and purified bovine erythrocyte cholinesterases. J. Econ. Ent. 49:591-595. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15788 RAUN, E. S. Chicken louse and mite control with malathion formulations. J. Econ. Ent. 49:628-629. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15789 REID, R. W. Coniferous seed and cone insects found in Alberta and the Rocky Mountain national parks. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):3. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

15790 ROBERTS, E. G. Grubs in the trunks of live green ash [Fraxinus pennsylvanica] trees. J. Forestry 54:846-847. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

15791 ROSENBERGER, G. Die anwendung des phosphonsäureesterpräparats "Neguvon-Bayer" gegen die ektoparasiten des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63: 429-431. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

15792 SIMON F., J. E. Insecticidas sistémicos en el algodonero. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 4(4):9-12. Oct./Dec.1955. 9.8 C78B

15793 SIMMONDS, F. J. The present status of biological control. Canad. Ent. 88:553-563. Ref Sept.1956. 421 C16

15794 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling insects on corn, sorghum, small grains and grasses in Texas, 1956. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-261,rev.,10 p.-folder. Oct.1955. 275.29 T313

15795 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Cooperative pest control programs. Washington,1955. 40 p. A464.4 R3122C

15796 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Important forest insect outbreaks, Intermountain Region, 1955. Ogden,1955. 4 p. 1.967 F4F763

15797 VAĬNSHTEĬN, B. A. Forest pests in South Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:236-244. Ref. 1954. 423.9 K18

15798 VALDÉS BARRY, F. Principales insectos y otras plagas del arroz en Cuba. Agrotecnia 11:21-37. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 8 Ag825

15799 VERMES, M. Control of cotton pests in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:911-913. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 26 H27

15800 VERMES, M. Control of cotton pests in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1019-1021. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 26 H27

15801 VERMES, M. Seasonal pests in fodder and industrial plants. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1000-1001. Sept.1956. 26 H27

15802 VILLIERS, A. Desinsectisation et équilibres dans la presqu'île du Cap Vert (Sénégal). Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:144-146. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15803 WEBSTER, R. L. Battle with bugs—the first 50 years. Better Fruit 51(5):9,20,22. Nov.1956. 80 B46 Pacific Northwest.

15804 WHATMAN, C. P. Some uses of insecticides on the farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:325,327. Oct.1956. 23 N48J

15805 WIANT, D. E., and BAKER, V. H. Michigan State scientists use electron beam machine for grain insect control studies. Pest Control 24(12):14-15. Dec. 1956. 449.8 Ex8

15806 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VIII. Typhus group of fevers. Trop. Dis. B. 53:1197-1207. Oct.1956. 448.8 T752
Includes arthropod vectors.

15807 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Resistance of insects to insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 42:1182-1186. Ref. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

15808 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Insect control in 1956. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,39 p. May 1956. 275.29 W75C

15809 WOOD, G. C., and WELT, L. D. Pesticides literature: a multi-indexed machine-sorted, punch card system for pesticide metabolism data. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:886-888. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

INSECTICIDES

15810 BAKANOVA, Z. M., MANDEL'BAUM, ĬA. A., and MEL'NIKOV, N. N. From the area of organic insectofungicides. XXII. On the interaction between dialkylchlorthiophosphates and p-nitrophenol in the presence of pyridine hydrochloride. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2575-2577. Sept.1956. 385 Z6

15811 BASILEWSKY, P. Un cas typique de la rupture de l'équilibre biologique par l'emploi inconsidéré d'insecticides. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:122. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15812 BRUNS, H. Ist unsere vogelwelt durch pflanzenschutzmittel gefährdet und welche massnahmen sind zur verhütung von schäden zu empfehlen? Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:147-150. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15813 CROMBIE, L., HARPER, S. H., and NEWMAN, F. C. Experiments on the synthesis of the pyrethins. XI. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1956:3963-3971. 382 L84J

15814 DEWITT, J. B. Chronic toxicity to quail and pheasants of some chlorinated insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:863-866. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

15815 DURHAM, W. F., CUETO, C., and HAYES, W. J. Hormonal influences on DDT metabolism in the white rat. Amer. J. Physiol. 187:373-377. Ref. Nov.1956. 447.8 Am3

15816 GARCIA GUILLINTA, M. J. Características de las materias inertes empleadas en mezcle con insecticidas clorados. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 4(4):24-28. Oct./Dec. 1955. 9.8 C78B

15817 GENELLY, R. E., and RUDD, R. L. Effects of DDT, toxaphene, and dieldrin on pheasant reproduction. Auk 73:529-539. Ref. Oct.1956. 413.8 Au4

15818 GERTLER, S. I., and YERINGTON, A. P. Screening tests of some butyramides as insecticides and acaricides. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-31,10 p. Oct. 1956. A420 R31

15819 GIBAN, J., and AUBRY, J. Repercussion sur la faune ornithologique d'un poudrage aerien au H. C. H. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:151-154. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15820 HALL, D. G. Insecticides and nature in the United States. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:98-100. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt

15821 HOUBA, R. Effets des insecticides sur les vertebres. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:94-98. Ref. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15822 INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATURE. Proces-verbaux et rapports de la Ve réunion technique tenue à Copenhague, du 25 août au 3 septembre 1954 conjointement à la 4ème assemblée générale de l'Institution. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5,170 p. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
Includes papers on insect control and its effects on wildlife.

15823 JANDORF, B. J. Mode of action of pesticides: mechanism of reaction of di-n-propyl-2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate (DDP) with esterases. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:853-858. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

15824 JOHANSEN, C. Chemical structure and insecticidal activity of a number of systemic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:645-652. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15825 JOHNSON, D. P. Note on the analysis of commercial insecticide dusts containing two chlorinated hydrocarbons. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:1017. Nov. 1956. 381 As7

15826 KABACHNIK, M. I., and others. Organophosphorus insecticides. 0,0-diethyl-[illegible]-ethylmercaptoethyldithiophosphate (M-74) and its analogues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:777-780. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 511 P444A
T. A. Mastriukova, M. F. Shostakovskiĭ, E. N. Prilezhaeva, D. M. Paĭkin, M. P. Shabanova, and N. M. Gamper, joint authors.

15827 KABACHNIK, M. I., and others. Organophosphorus insecticides. Some analogues of 0,0-diethyl-β-ethylmercaptoethyldithiophosphate (M-74), less toxic for the warmblooded. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:947-949. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A
T. A. Mastriukova, IU. M. Polikarpov, D. M. Paĭkin, M. P. Shabanova, N. M. Gamper, and L. F. Efimova, joint authors.

15828 KOIKE, H. Biological decomposition of parathion in plants. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:146-152. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

15829 LHOSTE, J. Rapport général sur l'examen des effets des insecticides modernes sur les mammiferes, les oiseaux et les insectes. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:86-93. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15830 LINDUSKA, J. P. Wildlife in a chemical world. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:110-113. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
Insecticides.

15831 MANDEL'BAUM, IA. A., MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and LOMAKINA, V. I. From the area of organic insectofungicides. XXV. Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2581-2583. Sept.1956. 385 Z6

15832 MARCH, R. B., and others. Fate of P^{32}-labeled malathion sprayed on Jersey heifer calves. J. Econ. Ent. 49:679-682. Oct.1956. 421 J822
R. L. Metcalf, T. R. Fukuto, and F. A. Gunther, joint authors.
Extent of tissue contamination.

15833 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and others. From the area of organic insecto-fungicides. XXIII. On the obtaining of dialkylchlorthiophosphates. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2577-2579. Sept.1956. 385 Z6
IA.A.Mandel'baum, V. I. Lomakina, and Z. M. Bakanova, joint authors.

15834 MIDDLETON, A. D. The effects of certain insecticides and herbicides on game-birds and other wildlife in farm crops. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:161-163. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt

15835 MILICEVIC, B. T., and VITOROVIC, O. D. Refraktometrische pflanzenschutzmittelanalyse. 1. Lindanbestimmung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. Hemisko Drustvo. Glasnik 21:117-119. 1956. 385 K52
Germany summary.

15836 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. VIII-IX. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:980-990. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 As7

15837 OBROCKI, E. Luftverbesserer, beckenwürfel und insektizide aus p-dichlorbenzol. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichtml. 58:781. Sept.1956. 384 C422

15838 PATTERSON, N. A. Changes caused by spray chemicals in the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:123-126. Ref. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt

15839 RICHARDS, R. An emulsifiable concentrate for pyrethrum and similar insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:719. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15840 RINGEL, S. J., and GOODEN, E. L. Storage tests of water-dispersible insecticide powders at temperatures from −50 to +55° C. J. Econ. Ent. 49:711-712. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15841 ROSENBERG, L. E., RUDD, R. L., and GENELLY, R. E. The effect of economic poisons on wildlife. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Proc. Tech. Mtg. 5:157-160. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
Insecticides.

15842 SANDERS, H. J., and TAFF, A. W. Allethrin. Mod. Chem. Processes 4:23-35. Ref. 1956. 381 M72

15843 SOCIETÉ "MONTECATINI." Antiparasitaires et equilibre biologique naturel. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:166-169. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.
Insecticides.

15844 STOTT, H. Polyneuritis after exposure to dinitro-ortho-cresol. Brit. Med. J. 4972:900-901. Apr.21, 1956. 448.8 B77

15845 VAN MIDDELEM, C. H., WILSON, J. W., and HANSON, W. D. Sampling studies related to insecticide residues on cabbage and celery. J. Econ. Ent. 49:612-615. Oct 1956. 421 J822

15846 VLADIMIROVA, I. L., and MEL'NIKOV, N. N. From the area of organic insecto-fungicides. XXI. Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2569-2575. Sept.1956. 385 Z6

15847 VOL'FSON, L. G., and others. From the area of organic insecto-fungicides. XXIV. A new way to obtain phenyl halide esters of sulfonic acids. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:2579-2581. Sept.1956. 385 Z6
S. D. Volodkovich, N. N. Mel'nikov, and I. M. Rubleva, joint authors.

15848 WAY, M. J., GLYNNE-JONES, D. G., and JOHNSON, C. G. Work in England on effect of insecticides and other chemicals used in plant protection on beneficial insects and insect populations. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:114-121. Ref. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt

15849 WEBER, E. Beitrag zum nachweis von gammexan neben DDT in schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln. Z. F. Analyt. Chem. 153:270-271. Oct.1956. 384 Z3

15850 WYLIE, W. D. Determination of insecticide residues in soil by using Drosophila. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 638-640. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15851 YAMASHINA, H., and UEJIMA, T. Studies on the fate of parathion sprayed in a paddy field and the method to avoid the damage to an aquatic animal. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:138-142. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

15852 BAILEY, L. Aetiology of European foul brood; a disease of the larval honey-bee. Nature [London] 178: 1130. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

15853 BENNETT, A. W. Production of bees and prevention of swarming. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:381,383. Oct. 1956. 23 N48J

15854 BERNER, U. Ist der wald die urheimat der bienen? II. Deut. Bienenztg. 11:136-139. Sept.1,1956. 424.8 D488

15855 BITTNER, A. Die honigbiene im dienste der rotkleesamenerzeugung. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.23-28. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15856 BORCHERT, A. Die physiologische wirkung des weiselfuttersaftes der honigbiene auf säugetiere und lurche. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.66-67. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 424 M574

15857 BOTTCHER, F. K. Belegstellen und prüfstände die grundlagen der bienenzüchtung. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:334-346. Ref. 1956. 18 L24

15858 BUGGE, E., RØKHOLT, H. M., and HANSSON, Å. Can we do something to improve the honey flow? (In Danish, Norwegian and Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8:66-70. 1956. 424.8 N752

15859 BUGGE, E. Snelgrove's method. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8:70-74. 1956. 424.8 N752
Control of swarming.

15860 BURGHARDT, J. A simple method of swarm control and requeening. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:732. Dec.1956. 424.8 G47

15861 BUTLER, C. G. Some further observations on the nature of "queen substance" and of its role in the organisation of a honey-bee (Apis mellifera) community. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:12-16. Ref. Mar.19,1956. 420 L84Pa

15862 CALE, G. H. Henry Schaefer—colony streamliner. Amer. Bee J. 96:478-482. Dec.1956. 424.8 Am3

15863 COE, J. E. Pollen—dusty dreams. Amer. Bee J. 96:434. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3
Feed for bees.

15864 CRANE, E. XVI International Beekeeping Congress, Vienna, 12th - 18th August 1956. Bee World 37: 209-215. Nov.1956. 424.8 B399

15865 DAUMER, K. Reizmetrische untersuchung des farbensehens der bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 38: 413-478. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

15866 DIESSNER, G. Von Sprengel bis Chalifman. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.29-38. Ref. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574
Apis mellifera as pollinator, chiefly.

15867 ECKERT, J. E. Progress in the use of chemotherapy. Amer. Bee J. 96:483-484. Dec.1956. 424.8 Am3
Control of American foulbrood.

15868 ESCH, H. Die elemente der entfernungsmitteilung im tanz der bienen (Apis mellifica). Experientia 12:439-441. Nov.15,1956. 475 Ex7
English summary.

15869 FRISCH, K. VON. Bees; their vision, chemical senses, and language. Ithaca,N. Y., Cornell U. Press, 1956. 118 p. Ref. (Great Seal Book) 424 F91B
Apis mellifera.

15870 FRISCH, K. VON. Die sinne der bienen im dienst ihrer sozialen gemeinschaft. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)17:472-482. Ref. 1955. 509 H154

15871 GOTO, M. Studies on useful components in natural sources. VIII. Studies on crude drugs and oriental crude drug preparations by bioassay. 7. Niacin and pantothenic acid in royal jelly. Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76:1143-1147. Oct.1956. 396.9 P49

15872 GRØNBJERG, J. Extraction and care of honey. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 90:109-111. July 20,1956. 424.8 T43

15873 GROUT, R. A. XVI International Beekeeping Congress. Amer. Bee J. 96:437-440,445,453. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3

15874 HALLUND, V. The carbonic acid content of beehives in the winter. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8: 78-82. 1956. 424.8 N752

15875 HANSSON, A. 700 beekeepers from all over the world. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 55:294-297. Oct. 1956. 424.8 B54
International Beekeeping Congress.

15876 HIETT, A. D. The alarming menace of field and orchard sprays. Amer. Bee J. 96:452 Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3
Poisoning of honeybees in West Virginia.

15877 HIRSCHFELDER, H. Zur biologie der innenmilbe der honigbiene (Acarapis woodi R.) und ihrer bekämpfung. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.59-65. Ref. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15878 HITCHCOCK, J. D. A milk-digesting enzyme in pollen stored by honey bees. Amer. Bee J. 96:487-489. Ref. Dec.1956. 424.8 Am3

15879 HUBBE, W. Versuche und gedanken um das einengen. Deut. Bienenztg. 11:135-136. Sept.1,1956. 424.8 D488

15880 HYREFELT, A. Experiences from this year's excursions. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 55:322-323,337. Nov.1956. 424.8 B54
Migratory beekeeping.

15881 IPARRAGUIRRE, F. Argentine apiculture. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:713-715. Dec.1956. 424.8 G47

15882 JOCHUM, W. Uber die rauchanwendung bei den bienen. Deut. Bienenztg. 11:140-141. Sept.1,1956. 424.8 D488

15883 LECOMTE, J. Repercussions sur l'apiculture des traitements phytosanitaires. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:164-166. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

15884 LEE, W. R. Radiation induced dominant lethal mutations in the honey bee. (Abs.) Genetics 41:650. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

15885 LEE, W. R. Radiation induced dominant lethal mutations in the honey bee. Diss. Abs. 16:1779-1780. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

15886 LUNDER, R. Fumidil and Nosemack for nosema control. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8:83-84. 1956. 424.8 N752

15887 MARKWARDT, F. Neue untersuchungen über bienengift. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.70-71. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 424 M574

15888 MAURIZIO, A., and STAUB, M. Bienenvergiftungen mit fluorhaltigen industrieabgasen in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:476-486. Ref. Nov. 1956. 424.8 Sch9

15889 MEAD, R. M. Weed killers and the beekeeper. Amer. Bee J. 96:433-434. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3
Destruction of honey plants on rights of way, chiefly.

15890 MEYERHOFF, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft. Vorträge gehalten auf der I. öffentlichen sitzung des Kollektivs der Bienenwissenschaftler der DDR. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 84 p. 424 M574

15891 MUHME, S. Vom magazin. Deut. Bienenztg. 11:131-135. Sept.1,1956. 424.8 D488

15892 MULLER, O. Marking of queens. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 90:113-114. July 20,1956. 424.8 T43

15893 NAIDU, N. A. The honey bee and crop production. Andhra Agr. J. 3:148-151. May 1956. 34.2 An4

15894 NILSSON, J. Does migratory beekeeping pay? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 55:320-322. Nov.1956. 424.8 B54

15895 OERTEL, E. Observations on the flight of drone honey bees. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:497-500. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82

15896 OSCHMANN, H. Zum problem der leistungszüchtung. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.72-79. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 424 M574

15897 OSTROVSKIĬ, N. I. Measures for the protection of bees from poisoning with poisonous substances. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(8):37-44. Aug.1956. 424.8 P295

15898 PERIGO, G. Beekeeping in Indiana. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:722-723. Dec.1956. 424.8 G47

15899 RADEMACHER, B. Deutscher scheibenhonig? Deut. Bienenztg. 11:139-140. Sept.1,1956. 424.8 D488

15900 RECORDATI, A. Z. Italian apiculture in 1955. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23:136-139. July 1956. 424.8 Ap372

15901 RENNER, M. Der zeitsinn der bienen. Nat. u. Volk 86:185-196. Ref. June 1,1956. 509 F856

15902 ROBERTSON, D. R. Honey houses and equipment. Amer. Bee J. 96:431-432. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3

15903 ROMA FABREGA, A. La colmena más grande del mundo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 140: 4-5. May 1956. 15 B19

15904 ROMA FABREGA, A. Otro truco para incrementar la cosecha en la colmena "Perla." Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 142:8-9. July 1956. 15 B19

15905 ROSWALL, G. Will automation affect beekeeping? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 55:324-325. Nov.1956. 424.8 B54

15906 ROTTER, E. Uber die bienen Afrikas. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.80-84. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15907 SAKAGAMI, S. F. Zur wahrnehmungspsychologie der optischen dressur bei der honigbiene. I. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 12:333-361. Ref. Mar.1956. 410.9 H68

15908 SCHEEL, G. Die bedeutung von wetter- und waagstockbeobachtungen für die imkerei. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.9-12. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15909 SCHEIBE, E. Zur begutachtung von bienenvergiftungen durch pflanzenschutz- und schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.47-52. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15910 SCHMIDT, M. Die anwendung der chemischen pflanzenschutzmittel und der bienenschutz. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.42-46. Ref. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15911 SCHMIDT, V. Meine erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung von bienenseuchen. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.53-58. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15912 SCHØTT, H. M. Wintering of bees. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 90:128-129. Aug.20,1956. 424.8 T43

15913 SCHWARZEL, E. Aus der vergangenheit der bienenzucht in der Mark Brandenburg. IX. Deut. Bienenztg. 11:141-143. Sept.1,1956. 424.8 D488

15914 SEYFERT, F. Die bedeutung phänologischer beobachtungen für die imkerei. In Meyerhoff, G., ed. Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.6-8. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

15915 SHAW, F. R. Winter losses in relation to packing. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:729. Dec.1956. 424.8 G47

15916 SPIELMANN, O. Zum erntebericht 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:487-489. Nov.1956. 424.8 Sch9

15917 SOLANO, R. La jalea real, medicina maravillosa. Cult. Mod. 39:333. Sept.1956. 15 C89

15918 TAYLOR, P. V. Melaleuca trees annoy Florida beekeepers. Amer. Bee J. 96:449. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3
Blooms yield poor quality honey.

15919 VAN TOL, P. L. Species and races of bees. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):25-27. Jan. 1956. 9.2 Se4

15920 WAHLIN, B. More bees for the seed fields. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:119-120. Aug.1956. 11 L29

15921 WEAVER, N. The pollination of hairy vetch by honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 49:666-671. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15922 WILDE, J. DE. Mechanisms of communication in the honey-bee colony. Arch. Néerland. de Zool. (ser.4) 11:526-529. Ref. 1956. 410 Ar27

15923 WIND, J. M. A. A bee park. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 58:148-149. Oct.1956. 424.9 V58

15924 WOODS, E. F. Queen piping. Bee World 37: 216-219. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 424.8 B399

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

15925 ALLRED, D. M., and ROSCOE, E. J. Life history of the tick Dermacentor parumapertus in Utah. J. Parasitol. 42:516-522. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824

15926 ANTHON, E. W. Control of the spider mite. West. Fruit Grower 10(11):31. Nov.1956. 95.8 G762

15927 ARTHUR, D. R. The morphology of the British Prostriata, with particular reference to Ixodes hexagonus Leach. III. Parasitology 46:261-307. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 P21

15928 BARNARD, K. H. A new species of Akermania (Isopoda) from Southern Rhodesia. Natal Mus. Ann. 13: 435-436. Aug.1956. 515 N19

15929 BEIER, M. A new phagophilous Plesiochernes (Pseudoscorpionidea) from Natal. Natal Mus. Ann. 13: 437-439. Aug.1956. 515 N19

15930 BERLIN, L. B. Changes observed in the endothelium of cutaneous vessels under the influence of Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et Schl. ticks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:859-861. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 511 P444A

15931 BETTINI, S., and CALCARA, S. Therapy for bite of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi. On the first case treated with immune serum in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:186-189. Ref. July 1956. 436.8 R52

15932 BORODIN, V. P., and others. Two cases of tularemia from the bites of the ticks Rhipicephalus rossicus Jakim. et K. Jakim. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(9):49-51. Sept.1956. 448.3 Z4
N. A. Spitsyn, A. P. Samsonova, A. P. Koroleva, and A. I, Khliustova, joint authors.

15933 BOURON, H., and MIMAUD, J. Essais de traitement sur les acariens des arbres fruitiers en 1955. Phytoma 8(81):25-27. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563

15934 BRAM, R. A. A new predatory mite from insect culture (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:292-294. Oct.1956. 420 W27
New sp. in Garmania.

15935 BREZINA, R. Einige bei der arbeit mit dem erreger des Q fiebers C. burneti gewonnene experimentelle erkenntnisse. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5:323-327. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.
Vector Dermacentor marginatus.

15936 BURGDORFER, W. The possible role of ticks as vectors of leptospirae. I. Transmission of Leptospira pomona by the argasid tick, Ornithodoros turicata, and the persistance of this organism in its tissues. Expt. Parasitol. 5:571-579. Nov.1956. 436.8 Ex7

15937 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Studies in diurnal rhythms. VI. Bioclimatic observations in Tunisia and their significance in relation to the physiology of the fauna, especially woodlice, centipedes, scorpions and beetles. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:305-329. Ref. May 1956. 410 An77

15938 CUTRIGHT, C. R. A three year field study of a mite population resistant to parathion. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 37,12 p. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3R
Metatetranychus ulmi.

15939 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Spider mites [Metatetranychus ulmi and Bryobia ribis]. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60: 365-368. 1956. 11 T439

15940 DRENSKI, P. Artbestand und verbreitung der zecken (Ixodoidea) in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Naul. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:109-168. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B872I
German summary.

15941 DUBININ, V. B., GUSEL'NIKOVA, M. I., and RAZNATOVSKII, I. M. Discovery of skin ticks (Dermatophagoides scheremetewskyi Bogdanov, 1864) in some human skin diseases. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):43-50. May/June 1956. 511 M85
English summary.

15942 EHARA, S. Some spider mites from northern Japan. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 12:244-258. Ref. Mar.1956. 410.9 H68
Includes n. sp. in Paratetranychus.

15943 FLESCHNER, C. A., and others. Air drift of spider mites. J. Econ. Ent. 49:624-627. Oct.1956. 421 J822
M. E. Badgley, D. W. Ricker, and J. C. Hall, joint authors.

15944 FOSCHI, S. "Red spider" [Metatetranychus ulmi] of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:673-678. Sept.1956. 16 It1

15945 FRANZ, H. Dritter beitrag zur kenntnis der Caeculidae (Acari). Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:9-18. 1955. 410.9 V67

15946 GADALIN, IU. I., and others. An experiment in destroying the Ixodes persulcatus—carrier of tick encephalitis in its natural environment. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):35-41. May/June 1956. 511 M85
N. L. Gershkovich, N. N. Gorchakovskaîa, and A. B. Levit, joint authors.
English summary.

15947 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Galumnidae. I. (Acariens, oribates). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:137-146. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323

15948 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER. Scrub typhus en scrub itch, in het bijzonder in Nieuw Guinea [Scrub typhus and scrub itch, especially in New Guinea]. Leiden. Rmus. v. Nat. Hist. Zool. Bijd. 2,55 p. Ref. Mar.27, 1956. 410.9 L59Zo
Trombiculidae as vectors.

15949 HIREGAUDAR, L. S. A record of Myialges anchora (Myialgesidae) on Pseudolynchia maura (Hippoboscidae) from India. Indian Vet. J. 33:134-136. Sept. 1956. 41.8 In2

15950 HOFF, C. C. Pseudoscorpions of the family Cheliferidae from New Mexico. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1804,36 p. Ref. Dec.7,1956. 500 N483N
Includes Phorochelifer n. g., Juxtachelifer n. g., and n. spp. in Hysterochelifer and Dactylochelifer.

15951 JEFFERSON, R. N., and others. Effect of Vapam on Rhizoglyphus mites and Gladiolus soil diseases. J. Econ. Ent. 49:584-589. Oct.1956. 421 J822
J. G. Bald, F. S. Morishita, and D. H. Close, joint authors.

15952 JONES, B. M. The British harvest mite [Trombicula autumnalis]. New Biol. 21:74-86. Sept.1956. 442.8 J63

15953 JUBERTHIE-JUPEAU, L. Existence de spermatophores chez les symphyles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1164-1166. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

15954 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., and RASMUSSEN, W. A counting plate for sampling mite populations. J. Econ. Ent. 49:705-706. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15955 LAWRENCE, R. F. Studies on South African fur-mites (Trombidiformes and Sarcoptiformes). Natal Mus. Ann. 13:337-375. Ref. Aug.1956. 515 N19
Includes Rhynchoptidae n. fam., Cricetomysia n. g., Gliricoptes n. g., Rhynchoptes n. g., and n. sp. in Listrophoroides.

15956 LEGENDRE, R. Localisation d'un organe olfactif non encore décrit chez les aranéides. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1237-1240. Oct.22,1956. 505 P21

15957 LEGRAND, J. J. Sur un nouveau type d'intersexualité chez l'oniscoide Porcellio dilatatus, révélé par l'élevage au laboratoire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1363-1365. Oct.29,1956. 505 P21

15958 LEVI, H. W. The spider genus Mysmena in the Americas (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1801,13 p. Ref. Dec.7,1956. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp.

15959 MAIN, B. Y. Taxonomy and biology of the genus Isometroides Keyserling (Scorpionida). Austral. J. Zool. 4:158-164. Oct.1956. 410 Au73

15960 MALHEIRO, D. DE M., and FUCHS, H. Otodectes cynotis (Hering, 1838) Acari, Sarcoptiformes, Psoroptidae—occurred in the middle part of the external ear of Felis catus domesticus, S. Paulo, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:329-334. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15961 MARGOLIS, L. Parasitic helminths and arthropods from Pinnipedia of the Canadian Pacific Coast. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. J. 13:489-505. Ref. July 1956. 442.9 C16J
Includes Halarachne sp., Orthohalarachne diminuata, Echinophthirius horridus, and Antarctophthirius microchir.

15962 MATTHYSSE, J. G. Cattle tick control. 2. Agr. Chem. 11(12):42-44,121. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 Ag8

15963 MATTHYSSE, J. G. Controlling cattle ticks and tick borne diseases in Central Africa. Agr. Chem. 11(11): 32-34,117. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 381 Ag8

15964 MÜLLER, H. W. K. Zum auftreten und zur bekämpfung von milben (tarsonemiden) an gärtnerischen pflanzen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8: 98-102. Ref. July 1956. 442.9 B832

15965 OWEN, B. L. Life history of the spiny rat mite [Echinolaelaps echidninus] under artificial conditions. J. Econ. Ent. 49:702-703. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15966 PEIKER, J. The strawberry mite. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél. 6:1187-1189. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

15967 PERRET, J. E. La lutte contre les acariens. Terre Marocaine 30:281-282. Sept.1956. 24 T44

15968 REMY, P. A. Allopauropus pulcher, nouveau pauropode d'Afrique du Sud. Natal Mus. Ann. 13:445-446. Aug.1956. 515 N19

15969 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Four pesticides tested against the fowl tick [Argas persicus] infesting turkeys in feed lots. J. Econ. Ent. 49:713-714. Oct 1956. 421 J822

15970 ROHDE, C. J. A modification of the plaster-charcoal technique for the rearing of mites and other small arthropods. Ecology 37:843-844. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

15971 ROSCOE, E. J. A rabbit tick, Dermacentor parumapertus, attached to man. J. Parasitol. 42:527. Oct.1956. 448.8 J824

15972 SASA, M., and MIURA, A. Notes on nymphs and adults of tsutsugamushi of Japan, and their laboratory rearings. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 25:197-209. Dec.1955. 448.8 J272
Trombiculidae.

15973 SASA, M., IIMURO, L, and MIURA, A. Notes on the larva and nymph of a new tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) found from Mt. Fuji area (Leeuwenhoekinae). Jap. J. Expt. Med. 25:247-254. Ref. Dec.1955. 448.8 J272

15974 SCHMITZ, G. L'acariose du cotonnier. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 5:329-339. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(5). Oct.1956. 24 K83
Caused by Hemitarsonemus latus.

15975 SCHWABE, O. A quill mite [Syringophilus bipectinatus] of poultry—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:481-482. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

15976 SHILOVA, S. A., and others. Influence of a diminishment in the quantity of mouse-like forest rodents on the feeding of the larvae and nymphs of forest ticks (Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch.) in centres of tick encephalitis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(3):27-34. May/June 1956. 511 M85
C. B. Mal'kov, V. I. Chebovskiĭ, and E. V. Meshcheriakova, joint authors.
English summary.

15977 SKRIPNIKOVA, E. P. Material on the biology of fruit mites in the Alma-Ata orchard zone. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:164-173. 1954. 423.9 K18
Bryobia redicorzevi and spp. in Schizotetranychus.

15978 STARKOFF, O. Two cases of malformation in Ixodidae. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:189-191. Ref. July 1956. 436.8 R52
Ixodes ricinus and Hyalomma excavatum.

15979 SWIRSKI, A. Experiments on control of Anychus orientalis. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1043-1047. Sept.1956. 26 H27

15980 TAUFFLIEB, R. Acariens capturés au moyen Congo sur Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse: Andreacarus petersi Radford 1952 et A. zumpti n. sp. (Acarina, Laelaptidae). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31: 433-435. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7

15981 THOMPSON, G. B., and ARTHUR, D. R. Records of ticks collected from birds in the British Isles. 3. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:385-390. June 1956. 410 An77

15982 TSELISHCHEVA, L. M. The distribution of blood-sucking ticks in Kazakhstan and the part they play in the transmission of parasitic and infectious diseases of farm animals and man. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:119-127. Ref. 1955. 41.9 Ak1

15983 U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. African Ixodoidea. I. Ticks of the Sudan, by H. Hoogstraal. Washington,1956. 1101 p. Ref. 434 N22

15984 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H., and AUDY, J. R. Note concernant la taxonomie des Trombiculidae (Acarina) avec, comme corollaire, la rèvision et l'élargissement du genre Schoutedenichia Jad. et Ver. 1954. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:427-432. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7

15985 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Note préliminaire sur l'association d'une série de caractères connus et méconnus, susceptible de réformer la classification des Trombiculidae larvaires (Acarina). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:414-415. July/Sept. 1956. 436.8 An7

15986 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. A propos de trois caractères intéressant la taxonomie des Trombiculidae (Acarina). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:420-426. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7

15987 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Les Trombiculinae larvaires a écussons allongés. Description d'un genre nouveau: Elianella. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:416-419. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7

15988 VRIE, M. VAN DE. The effect of fruit tree red spider mite [Metatetranychus ulmi Koch] infestation on yield and growth of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:243-257. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

15989 WALKER, J. B. Rhipicephalus pravus Dönitz, 1910. Parasitology 46:243-260. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 P21

15990 WENE, G. P. Tetranychus marianae McG., a new pest of tomatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 49:712. Oct.1956. 421 J822

15991 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescription of Tumidalvus americana Ewing [i.e. Trhypochthonius americanus] and Hypochthonius crosbyi Ewing (Acarina: Oribatei, Hypochthoniidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:287-291. Oct.1956. 420 W27

15992 YUNKER, C. E. Studies on the snake mite, Ophionyssus natricis, in nature. Science 124:979-980. Nov.16,1956. 470 Sci2

COLEOPTERA

15993 ALLEN, A. A. Amara cursitans Zimm. (Col., Carabidae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:215-216. June 1956. 421 En86

15994 ALLEN, A. A. Catopidius depressus Mur. (Col., Cholevidae) in east Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:264. June 1956. 421 En86

15995 ALLEN, A. A. Chrysolina fastuosa Scop. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in West Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:218. June 1956. 421 En86

15996 ALLEN, A. A. A further note on the larval habitat of Cetonia aurata L. (Col., Scarabaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag 92:226. June 1956. 421 En86

15997 ALLEN, A. A. Longitarsus quadriguttatus Pont. (Col., Chrysomelidae) and its foodplant. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:218. June 1956. 421 En86

15998 ALLEN, A. A. Pediacus depressus Hbst. (Col., Cucujidae) in Berks. and Sussex; with a summary of its British history. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:212. June 1956. 421 En86

15999 ALLEN, A. A. Silvanus bidentatus F. (Col., Silvanidae) in Berks. and Kent; with a summary of its British history. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:211-212. June 1956. 421 En86

16000 ARMITAGE, H. M. Successful eradication of Mexican bean beetle [Ephilachna varivestis] in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:238-248. July/Sept.1956. 2 C12M

16001 ARNETT, R. H. Contribution towards a monograph of the Oedemeridae. 9. Notes on the genus Oxacis Leconte. Coleopterists' B. 10:21-25. Apr.1956. 421 C674
Includes n. spp.

16002 BADGLEY, M. E., and FLESCHNER, C. A. Biology of Oligota oviformis Casey (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:501-502. Sept.1956. 420 En82

16003 BALL, H. J. Corn rootworm control for surface-planted and listed corn. J. Econ. Ent. 49:709-710. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Diabrotica spp.

16004 BANKS, C. J. Observations on the behaviour and mortality in Coccinellidae before dispersal from the egg shells. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:56-60. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16005 BARNES, G. Borers of trees and shrubs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 233,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 Ar4Le

16006 BENNETT, W. H. Protecting shadetree pines from bark beetles. Arborist"s News 21:60-61. Aug.1956. 99.8 Ar14
Ips.

16007 BENSCHOTER, C. A., and COOK, E. F. A revision of the genus Omophron (Carabidae, Coleoptera) of North America north of Mexico. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49: 411-429. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82

16008 BERTRAND, H. Larves et nymphes des eubriides (Col.). Entomologiste 12:54-60. (Cont.) 1956. 421 En814

16009 BEZANT, E. T. First records of Trogoderma boron Beal (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:308. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16010 BINAGHI, G. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XII. Coleoptera. 2. Elateridae, Melasidae, Throscidae and Dascillidae. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(9),19 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16011 BIRKETT, N. L. Psilothrix cyaneus Ol. (Col., Dasytidae) in Lancashire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:236. June 1956. 421 En86

16012 BLAKE, D. H. Species of Phyllobrotica occurring in the Pacific Coast States (Coleptera, Chrysomelidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:259-263. Oct.1956. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

16013 BOGDANOVA, N. L. Hyperaspis campestris Herbst (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) a destroyer of Chloropulvinaria [i.e. Pulvinaria] floccifera Westw. (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:311-323. 1956. 421 R322

16014 BOND, E. J. The effect of methyl bromide on the respiration of the cadelle Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) (Coleoptera: Ostomidae) Canad. J. Zool. 34:405-415. Ref. Oct.1956. 470 C16D

16015 BREUNING, P. S. Nouveaux lamiaries du Riksmuseum (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)9:355-361. Oct.12,1955. 410.9 Sv22
Includes following n. gg.: Veloroides, Mimodystasia, Pseudepaphra, Pseudacanthocinus, Mimipochira, Contoderopsis and n. spp. in Mimasyngenes, Nonyma, Exocentrus, Xaenapta, Aegocidnus and Emeopodus.

16016 BROCKWAY, A. P. The effects of X-irradiation on the pupae of the yellow mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linn. (Abs.) Biol. B. 111:297-298. Oct.1956. 442.8 B52

16017 BRUNNER, IU. N. Temnorrhynus brevirostris Gyll. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)--a new pest of sugar beets in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:60-64. 1956. 421 R322

16018 BRYANT, G. E. New species of African Chlamisus (Chlamisinae, Col. Chrysomelidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:425-432. June 1956. 410 An77

16019 CHEN, S. H., and KUNG, Y. T. Notes on the Chinese species of the halticine genus Phyllotreta Steph. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:317-326. Sept. 1955. 421 K96
English summary.

16020 COOMAN, A. DE. Histeridae nouveaux du Tonkin, (Coleopt.). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:151-153. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
New spp. in Platysoma, Chronus, and Eblisia.

16021 CROWSON, R. A., and CROWSON, E. A. Coleoptera and Hemiptera-Heteroptera in the Silverdale area (north-west Lancashire). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:230. June 1956. 421 En86

16022 DELKESKAMP, K. Zur systematik der gattungen Tritoma F. und Triplax Herbst sowie ihrer arten subbasalis Reitter und consobrina Lewis. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3:267-272. Ref. July 20,1956. 421 D48

16023 EDWARDS, G. A., and RUSKA, H. The ultra structure of various muscles of insects revealed by ultrafine sections. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42:123-124. (Sum.) Aug.1956. 385 R322
Hydrophilus and Dytiscus.

16024 EHARA, S. A comparative histology of male gonads in some cerambycid beetles with notes on the chromosomes. Hokkaido U. Facul. Sci. J. Ser. VI. Zool. 12:309-316. Ref. Mar.1956. 410.9 H68

16025 EVANS, W. G. A study of the flight habits of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis Razoumowsky (Scarabaeidae). Diss. Abs. 16:1564. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

16026 FLINT, J. H. Agabus arcticus (Payk.) (Col., Dytiscidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:295. Aug. 1956. 421 En86

16027 FLINT, J. H. Amara convexiuscula (Marsh.) (Col., Carabidae) in inland stations in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:307. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16028 GERINI, F. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XV. Coleoptera. 5. Buprestidae. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(12),7 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16029 GRISON, P. Etude succincte de quelques tactismes chez le doryphore Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Col. Chrysomelidae). Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4:172-199. Ref. Jan.7,1956. 444.8 P56

16030 GUIGNOT, F. Description d'un nouveau Laccophilus du Sénégal. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:792-793. July 1956. 515 D14

16031 HELLQVIST, H. Click beetles and their control. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:39-42. Mar.1956. 11 V442

16032 HOFFMANN, A. Curculionides nouveaux et remarques sur diverses espèces de cette famille (Coléopt.). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:165-173. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Scythropus, Bremondiscythropus, Trachyphloeus, Sitona, and Acalles.

16033 HUSSEY, N. W., and LANE, J. Necrophagous Coleoptera trapped in different habitats in Midlothian. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:201-206. June 1956. 421 En86

16034 JACKSON, D. J. Dimorphism of the metasternal wings in Agabus raffrayi Sharp and A. labiatus Brahm (Col., Dytiscidae) and its relation to capacity for flight. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:1-11. Ref. Mar.19,1956. 420 L84Pa

16035 JACKSON, D. J. Observations on flying and flightless water beetles. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 43 (289):18-42. Ref. July 25,1956. 410.9 L64

16036 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques psélaphides nouveaux de l'Itombwe (Congo Belge) (Col. Pselaphidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:147-150. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Includes n. sp. in Afroplectus.

16037 JOCHUM, F., and JUNG, A. Die sekretion des mitteldarms von Tenebrio molitor L. und die regulation des wasserhaushaltes bei verschiedenen temperaturen und luftfeuchten. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 38:391-412. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

16038 JOHNSON, W. T. The Asiatic oak weevil [Cyrtepistomus castaneus] and other insects causing damage to chestnut foliage in Maryland. J. Econ. Ent. 49:717-718. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16039 KASZAB, Z. Zwei neue Prosodes-arten aus der untergattung Oliprosodes Reitt. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:418-422. June 1956. 410 An77

16040 KELSEY, J. M. Control of grass-grub and subterranean caterpillar [Oxycana]. Nelson, New Zeal. Ent. Res. Sta. P. 14,19 p. May 1955. 423.92 N33

16041 KISSINGER, D. G. New synonymy in North American Nanophyinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:264. Oct.1956. 420 W27
Nanophyes.

16042 KNULL, J. N. A new species of Typocerus from Florida (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ohio J. Sci. 56:338. Nov.1956. 410 Oh3

16043 KOCH, H. J. Der "ungleiche holzbohrer" [Anisandrus dispar]—ein gefährlicher feind unserer obstbäume! Deut. Gartbau. 3:211-212. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

16044 KORGE, H. Eine neue Oxypoda aus dem Spandauer Stadtforst (Col. Staphylinidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.) 3:262-263. July 20,1956. 421 D48

16045 KÖSTLIN, R. Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (speisebohnenkäfer). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:31. June 15,1956. 420 D482

16046 KÖSTLIN, R. Ein fund von Amara crenata Dej. in Württemberg. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:31. June 15, 1956. 420 D482

16047 KOZIMA, K., WATANABE, S., and UTIDA, S. Distribution pattern of the grubs in a nursery of cedar sprout. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:112-115. Sept. 1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16048 LEPESME, P. Un nouveau genre de Callichromini de Cote d'Ivoire (Coleopt. Cerambycidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:154-155. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Agaleptoides n. g.

16049 LILES, M. P. A study of the life history of the forked fungus beetle, Bolitotherus cornutus (Panzer) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Ohio J. Sci. 56:329-337. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 Oh3

16050 LONG, E. J. Beneficial beetle. Nat. Mag. 49: 528,552. Dec.1956. 409.6 N214
Brumus suturalis.

16051 LYONS, L. A. Insects affecting seed production in red pine [Pinus resinosa]. I. Conophthorus resinosae Hopk. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Canad. Ent. 88:599-608. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 C16

16052 MCDERMOTT, F. A. Gigantic glowworms from South America. Coleopterists' B. 10:17-19. Apr. 1956. 421 C674
Lampyrid larvae.

16053 MAGISTRETTI, M. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XI. Coleoptera. 1. Carabidae. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(8),30 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16054 MAGISTRETTI, M. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XIII. Coleoptera. 3. Oedemeridae, Meloidae, Alleculidae [i.e. Cistelidae]. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(10),6 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16055 MARCUZZI, G. Regulation of osmotic pressure in Tenebrio molitor L. (Col. Tenebrionidae). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20:492-500. Apr.1956. 507 R66

16056 MATEU, J. Carabiques du Tibesti. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:794-801. July 1956. 515 D14

16057 MATHUR, R. N. Earlier record of Phalacrus immarginatus Champion (Coleoptera, Phalacridae). Cur. Sci. 25:337. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

16058 MATVIEVSKII, A. S. Effect of benzene hexachloride [in cockchafer control] on the growth of roots of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:65-66. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

16059 MEDVEDEV, S. I. A description of two species of scarabaeid larvae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:148-151. 1956. 421 R322
Rhizotrogus pilicollis and Hoplia paupera.

16060 MOISEEV, A. E. Psylliodes cucullata Ill. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) and its control. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:65-68. 1956. 421 R322

16061 MONROS, F. Sur quelques Clytrinae du Muséum de Paris (Col., Chrysomelidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:161-164. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Includes n. sp. in Ischiopachys.

16062 MOORE, I. Notes on some intertidal Coleoptera with descriptions of the early stages (Carabidae, Staphylinidae, Malachiidae). San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. Trans. 12:207-229. Ref. Aug.24,1956. 410.9 Sa54T
California.

16063 MÜLLER, G. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XVI. Coleoptera. 6. Histeridae. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(13),7 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16064 NISHIO-YOSHIAKI. The genus Ergates Serville 1832, with special reference to phylogeny and distribution species. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 8:68-73. July 1956. 442.8 B5264

16065 OMER-COOPER, J. Notes on some species of Dytiscidae from Boheman's collection in the Riksmuseum at Stockholm with the description of a new species of Herophydrus. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)9:363-364. Oct.12,1955. 410.9 Sv22

16066 PALM, T. Beiträge zur kenntnis der biologie und systematik schwedischer käfer. 15-17. (In Swedish.) Ent Tidskr. 77:40-48. 1956. 421 En891
German summary.
Philonthus, Scymnus, and Cantharis

16067 PALM, T. Systenocerus caraboides L. and cribratus Muls. (Col., Lucanidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:19-24. 1956. 421 En891
German summary.

16068 PHELPS, R. J. A contribution to the morphology of Piezotrachelus varium (Wagner): (Coleoptera, Apioninae) with observations on that of Apion (Conapion) chirindanum Wagner (Coleoptera: Apioninae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19:143-191. Ref. June 30,1956. 420 En86

16069 PRÍÀMIKOVA, M. A. Description of the primary larvae of certain species of the genus Mylabris F. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:174-193. 1954. 423.9 K18

16070 PUNT, A. The influence of carbon dioxide on the respiration of Carabus nemoralis Müll. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4:132-141. Jan.7,1956. 444.8 P56

16071 QUENTIN, R. M. Contribution a l'étude des coléoptères Cerambycidae. II. Le genre Allophyton Thomson, et la tribu des Obriini, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle du Congo Belge. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23: 156-160. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Allophyton placed in synonymy with Stenhomalus.

16072 ROBERTS, A. W. R. On the larva of Cryptohypnus quadripustulatus Fabricius (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31: 76-80. Ref. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16073 ROBINSON, R. B. Stag-beetle duels. Country Life [London] 120:1010. Nov.1,1956. 80 C83

16074 SANFILIPPO, N. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XVII. Coleoptera. 7. Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(14),4 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16075 SCHMITT, O. Le "Bois-Corbon" site entomologique? Entomologiste 12:40-44. 1956. 421 En814
Coleoptera.

16076 SCHMUTTERER, H. Zur lebensweise und bekämpfung des grossen rapsstengelrüsslers Ceuthorrhynchus napi (Gyll.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:302-315. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Z36
English summary.

16077 SCHREIER, O. Bodeninsektizide und rübenrüssler [Psalidium maxillosum]. Pflanzenarzt 9:104. Nov.1,1956. 464.9 P482

16078 SELANDER, R. B. Geographic variation in the blister beetle Lytta biguttata (Coleoptera, Meloidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 51:116-127. Oct./Dec.1956. 420 B79

16079 SELHIME, A. G. Brumus suturalis, a beneficial lady beetle. Citrus Mag. 19(3):16,19. Nov.1956. 80 C498

16080 SHAPIRO, D. S. New halticin beetle (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Ukraine. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:152-153. 1956. 421 R322
In Longitarsus.

16081 SHUTOVA, N. N., and MEDVEDEVA, V. I. Colorado potato beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:27-28. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

16082 SIDE, K. C. Lytta vesicatoria (L.) (Col., Meloidae) in south Essex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:305. Aug. 1956. 421 En86

16083 SIMON, A. Migration vers le nord-ouest des cérambycides hôtes des pins. Entomologiste 12:52-54. 1956. 421 En814

16084 SMITH, S. G. Intraspecific changes in chromosome number and morphology. (Abs.) Genetics 41:661. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28
Chilocorus stigma.

16085 SNYDER, T. E. Cupes and Daedalea. Coleopterists' B. 10:20. Apr.1956. 421 C674

16086 SPAIC, I. Borkenkäferbekämpfung mit vergifteten fangbäumen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:86-101. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

16087 SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H. Two new stem borers of cacao in New Guinea. FAO Plant Protect. B. 4:177-178. Sept.1956. 421 P692
Pantorhytes spp.

16088 TAMANINI, L. Zoological investigations on the Pollino Massif (Lucania-Calabria). XIV. Coleoptera. 4. Catopidae, Liodidae, Scaphidiidae, Silphidae. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(11),19 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Bathysciola and Scaphosoma.

16089 TENHET, J. N. Spray time for cigarette beetles [Lasioderma serricorne]. Pest Control 24(11):12. Nov.1956. 449.8 Ex8

16090 TER-MINASIÀN, M. E. A survey of the species of Curculio L. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauna of USSR and adjacent countries. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:421-446. 1956. 421 R322
Includes n. spp.
German summary.

16091 THOMAS, J. B., and LINDQUIST, O. H. Notes on bark beetles and associated insects feeding in pine shoots. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):2. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

16092 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Studies in the genus Philonthus Stephens (Col., Staphylinidae). Philonthus turbidus Erichson and its allies. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:237-244. June 1956. 421 En86
Includes n. spp.

16093 TWINN, D. C. A method of making permanent mounts of beetle genitalia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:295. Aug. 1956. 421 En86

16094 UHMANN, E. Vier typen von Chapuis aus der Xenochalepus-verwandtschaft. 174. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(89),7 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes Chalepispa n.g.

16095 VAN EMDEN, F. I. The Georyssus larva—a hydrophilid. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:20-24. Ref. Mar.19,1956 420 L84 Pa

16096 VIDAL SARMIENTO, J. A. Contribución a la aclaración definitiva del problema existente entre las especies "Gonipterus gibberus" Boisd. y "G. platensis" Mar. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Mus. Notas. Zool. 18:31-41. Ref. 1955. 410 L31

16097 WALKER, R. L., and HOPKINS, A. R. Studies on the control of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] in surface woods trash. J. Econ. Ent. 49:696-698. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16098 WARREN, G. L. pH and the incidence of attack by Hypomolyx piceus (Deg.). Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):2-3. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

16099 WOODSIDE, A. M., and TURNER, E. C. Control of the clover root borer in Virginia. J. Econ. Ent. 49:640-643. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Hylastinus obscurus on red clover.

16100 ZACHER, F. Nahrungsmittelauswahl des chinesischen bohnenkäfers [Callosobruchus chinensis]. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:31. June 15,1956. 420 D482

16101 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. On Trachyphloeosoma and a new species from Hawaii (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Coleopterists' B. 10:27-31. Apr.1956. 421 C674

DIPTERA

16102 ABRAHAMSON, S. The effects on rearrangement frequency of different oxygen tensions either during or between fractionated X-ray treatments of Drosophila [melanogaster] oocytes. (Abs.) Genetics 41:631. Sept. 1956. 442.8 G28

16103 ABRAHAMSON, S., and TELFER, J. D. The relative constancy of the X-ray-induced mutation frequency of Drosophila melanogaster sperm in inseminated females. Genetics 41:677-684. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16104 AIAZZI-MANCINI, M. Present state of knowledge on the toxicology of phosphoric esters and their use in the control of olive fly (Dacus oleae, Gmel). (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:51-61. 1956. 464.8 N84

16105 ALEXANDER, C. P. The crane-flies of South Africa in the Natal Museum (Diptera: Tipulidae). Natal Mus. Ann. 13:395-433. Aug.1956. 515 N19
Includes Quathlambia n. g., and n. spp. in Longurio, Limonia, Antocha, Limnophilomyia, Elephantomyia, Erioptera, Dolichopeza, Tipula, Hexatoma, Ctenacroscelis, Thaumastoptera, Limnophila, and Gonomyia.

16106 ALEXANDER, M. L. Dominant lethal and translocation damage in the immature germ cells of Drosophila virilis from fast neutrons. (Abs.) Genetics 41: 631-632. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16107 ALLEN, P. Observations on the biology of some Agromyzidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:117-131. Ref. Sept.25,1956. 420 L84Pa

16108 ALTENBURG, L. S. The effect of intensity on the mutagenic activity of ultraviolet light when administered in relatively low doses to Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 41:632-633. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16109 ALTENBURG, L. S. The production of mutations in Drosophila by ethyl formate vapor. (Abs.) Genetics 41:632. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16110 ALTENBURG, L. S., and ALTENBURG, E. The synergism between ultraviolet light and 8-methoxy psoralen in their mutagenic effectiveness in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 41:633. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16111 BAKER, J. R. Studies on Trypanosoma avium Danilewsky 1885. I-III. Parasitology 46:308-352. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 P21
Includes transmission by Ornithomyia avicularia.

16112 BASDEN, E. B. Drosophilidae (Diptera) within the Arctic Circle. I. General survey. Roy. Ent Soc. London. Trans. 108:1-20. Ref. Apr.10,1956. 420 L84

16113 BASDEN, E. B., and HARNDEN, D. G. Drosophilidae (Diptera) within the Arctic Circle. II. The Edinburgh University expedition to sub-arctic Norway, 1953. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108:147-162. Ref. July 31,1956. 420 L84

16114 BATTAGLIA, B., and BIRCH, L. C. Crossing-over in Drosophila willistoni. Nature [London] 178:1005. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

16115 BLASZYK, P. Zur bekämpfung der bohnenfliegen [Hylemya cilicrura]. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:179-181. Nov.1956. 421 An9

16116 BLUMEL, J. Paper chromatographic and colorimetric analysis of salivary glands of certain Diptera. (Abs.) Genetics 41:635. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16117 BÖHM, O. Die blumenkohlminierfliege [Phytomyza rufipes Mg.]--ein gelegenheitsschädling an kohlgewächsen. Pflanzenarzt 9:99-100. Nov.1,1956. 464.9 P482

16118 BROOKES, V. J. The nutrition of the larva of the house fly, Musca domestica L. (Muscidae, Diptera). Diss. Abs. 16:1740-1741. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

16119 BROWNE, L. B. The effect of light on the fecundity of the Queensland fruit-fly, Strumeta [i.e. Dacus] tryoni (Frogg.). Austral. J. Zool. 4:125-145. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Au73

16120 BULL, A. L. Developmental effects of the vg^B deficiency in Drosophila melanogaster. J. Expt. Zool. 132:467-507. Ref. Aug.1956. 410 J825

16121 BURK, R. R. On the egg-laying of some Syrphidae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:275. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16122 CARSON, H. L. The genetic characteristics of marginal populations of Drosophila. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:276-287. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

16123 CARSON, H. L. Response of Drosophila robusta to selection for motility. (Abs.) Genetics 41:636-637. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16124 CASILLI, O. Present state of control of the cherry fly (Rhagoletis cerasi L.) and control demonstrations conducted in Apulia in 1955. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:235-239. 1956. 464.8 N84

16125 CHEN, H. T., and others. Phlebotomus from Kwangtung Province, with description of a new variety. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:295-304. Sept.1955. 421 K96
P. K. Hsu, S. T. Tsai, H. K. So, B. C. Yue, L. Y. Kwong, I. W. Lo, H. L. Ko, and K. Yeung, joint authors.

16126 CHOVNICK, A., LEFKOWITZ, R. J., and MCQUINN, D. R. Complexity at the garnet locus in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41:637. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16127 CLAYTON, F. E. Eye pigmentation in the lozenge allelic series of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41:638. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16128 CLEMENTS, A. N. The antennal pulsating organs of mosquitoes and other Diptera. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 97:429-433. Ref. Sept.1956. 440.8 Q2

16129 COLLIN, J. E. On the identity of Fallen's Drosophila glabra (Dipt., Camillidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:225-226. June 1956. 421 En86
Camilla glabrata new name proposed for British species.

16130 COLLINS, W. E. On the biology and control of Drosophila on tomatoes for processing. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 607-610. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16131 CORTES, I. A. La lucha daquicida en Italia. Cult. Mod. 39:327. Sept.1956. 15 C89
Dacus oleae.

16132 DAVIS, J. J. A note on chromosomes of some Queensland Dacinae (Trypetidae, Diptera). Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:161-173. Dec. 1955. 23 Q37

16133 DEFOLIART, G. R., and ROBB, T. R. Fly control in Wyoming barns. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 149,8 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 W99C

16134 DENNELL, R. Ortho-tyrosine in an insect cuticle. Nature [London] 178:922-923. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21
Calliphora vomitoria.

16135 DETHIER, V. G., EVANS, D. R., and RHOADES, M. V. Some factors controlling the ingestion of carbohydrates by the blowfly. Biol. B. 111:204-222. Ref. Oct. 1956. 442.8 B52
Phormia regina.

16136 EDINGTON, C. W. A nonlinear frequency-dose relation for recessive lethals induced by X-rays in Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Genetics 41:640. Sept. 1956. 442.8 G28

16137 EDWARDS, J. Diptera new to the Staffordshire County list. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:275. Nov. 1956. 421 En89
Tephritis bardanae and Stratiomys potamida.

16138 EDWARDS, J. Some flower visitors in north Staffs. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:275. Nov.1956. 421 En89
Diptera.

16139 EPLING, C., MITCHELL, D. F., and MATTONI, R. H. T. Correlated qualitative and quantitative changes in structural heterozygosity in the third and X chromosomes of Drosophila pseudoobscura during cyclic and directional fluctuations in nature. (Abs.) Genetics 41:641-642. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16140 EXLEY, E. M. Comparative morphological studies of the larvae of some Queensland Dacinae (Trypetidae, Diptera). Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:119-150. Ref. Dec.1955. 23 Q37

16141 FALLIS, A. M., ANDERSON, R. C., and BENNETT, G. F. Further observations on the transmission and development of Leucocytozoon simondi. Canad. J. Zool. 34:389-404. Ref. Oct.1956. 470 C16D
Duck parasite transmitted by Simulium spp.

16142 FARNSWORTH, M. W. Genetic control of terminal oxidation in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41:642. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16143 FENWICK, K. Disease could wreck the Volta scheme. New Commonwealth 32:534. Nov.26,1956. 280.8 C88
Includes Simulium damnosum and Anopheles spp. as vectors.

16144 FJELDDALEN, J., and STENSETH, C. Bekjempelse av lokflue (Hylemyia antiqua Meig). Control of the onion fly. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Meld. 11,25 p. 1956. 86 N83

16145 FLITTERS, N. E., MESSENGER, P. S., and HUSMAN, C. N. Bioclimatic cabinets used in studies on the Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens] and the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-33,12 p. Nov.1956. A420 R31

16146 FRONTALI, N. Cholinesterase activity in DDT susceptible and DDT resistant strains of (Musca domestica L.). (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 19:555-568. Ref. 1956. 449.9 R66
English summary.

16147 FUNG, S. T. C., and GOWEN, J. W. A major sex locus in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41:644. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16148 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Control of medfly [Ceratitis capitata] on citrus. Cyprus. Dept. Agr. L. (Educ. Ser.) 3,8 p. 1956. 21 C99Le

16149 GERSDORFF, W. A., PIQUETT, P. G., and BEROZA, M. Synergism in pesticides: comparative synergistic effects of synthetic 3,4-methylenedioxyphenoxy compounds in pyrethrum and allethrin fly sprays. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:858-862. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J822S

16150 GOLDSCHMIDT, E. Chromosomal polymorphism in a population of Drosophila subobscura from Israel. J. Genet. 54:474-496. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

16151 GOODWIN, W. J., and GRESSETTE, F. R. Residual house fly control in dairy and beef barns in South Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 49:622-624. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16152 GROVES, E. W. A record of the number of eggs laid by Eristalis arbustorum L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:275-276. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16153 GUYER, G. E., and others. The emergence of flies reared from grass silage in Michigan. J. Econ. Ent. 49:619-622. Oct.1956. 421 J822
H. L. King, R. L. Fischer, and W. A. Drew, joint authors.

16154 HARDY, G. H. The superfamily unit used in Diptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:213-215. June 1956. 421 En86

16155 HARNISCH, O. Anaerobe behandlung der larven von Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] plumosus mit stilben-TC. Naturwissenschaften 43:476. Oct.15,1956. 474 N213

16156 HARRISON, T. H. Fruit flies in Australia. Health 6:47-48. June 1956. 449.8 Au7

16157 HERING, E. M. Der erste Celidodacus von Madagascar (Dipt. Trypetidae). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3:264-266. July 20,1956. 421 D48
New sp.

16158 HERING, E. M. Schnelle unterartibildung bei Cephalomyza cepae (Hg.)? (Dipt. Agromyz.). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3:258-261. July 20,1956. 421 D48

16159 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and ABRAHAMSON, S. Dependence of X-ray-induced crossover-like exchanges in Drosophila oocytes and oogonia upon radiation intensity. (Abs.) Genetics 41:646. Sept 1956. 442.8 G28

16160 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and SCHALET, A. Half-translocations induced by irradiation of oocytes as a basis of dominant lethals in D. melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41:647. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16161 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., MULLER, H. J., and LAUGHLIN, J. S. The higher efficiency of ordinary X-rays than of 18 Mev electrons in inducing chromosome changes when applied to Drosophila spermatozoa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:646-647. Sept 1956. 442.8 G28

16162 HESSE, A. J. A revision of the Bombyliidae (Diptera) of southern Africa. II-III. So. African Mus. Ann. 35,972 p. Sept.-Oct.1956. 515 So82
Includes Xenoprosopinae n. sfam., and following n. gg.: Conomyza, Coryprosopa, Prorostoma, Epacmoides, Pteraulacodes, Xeramoeba, Marleyimyia, Doliopteryx, Xenoprosopa; and numerous n. spp.

16163 HEUTS, M. J. New problems in genetics. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:343-352. Sept. 1956. 13 R32
English summary.
Drosophila melanogaster.

16164 HILDRETH, P. E. The problem of synthetic lethals in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 41:729-742. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16165 HINTON, T. Differences in nucleic acid requirements of various strains of Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Genetics 41:647-648. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16166 HODGSON, E. S., and ROEDER, K. D. Electrophysiological studies of arthropod chemoreception. I. General properties of the labellar chemoreceptors of Diptera. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48:51-75. Ref. Aug.1956. 444.8 J822

16167 HOFFMAN, R. A, and MONROE, R. E. Control of house fly larvae in poultry droppings. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 704-705. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16168 HULL, F. M. Some flies of the family Asilidae (Diptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:394-400. June 1956. 410 An77
Oldroydia n. g., and n. spp. in Bathypogon.

16169 HUNTER, P. E. Length of larval period related to DDT-resistance in Drosophila [melanogaster]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:671-675. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16170 JANSSENS, E. Remarques sur le peuplement de l'Ile de Chypre en diptères Conopinae et description d'une espece nouvelle. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(87),4 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
New sp. in Conops.

16171 JEFFERIES, B. C. Additional protection against blowfly strike: jetting sheep with dieldrin. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:3-8,17. Aug.1956. 23 So84

16172 JOBLING, B. Streblidae from the French Ivory Coast, with a description of new species (Diptera). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:377-384. Sept.1956. 410 R324
Includes n. spp. in Raymondia and Ascodipteron.

16173 JONES, J. C. The hemocytes of Sarcophaga bullata Parker. J. Morph. 99:233-257. Ref. Sept.1956. 444.8 J826

16174 JUDD, W. W. Results of a survey of calyptrate flies of medical importance conducted at London, Ontario during 1953. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:388-405. Ref. Oct. 1956. 410 M58

16175 JUNG, H. F. Beiträge zur biologie, morphologie und systematik der europäischen psychodiden (Diptera). Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3:97-257. Ref. July 20, 1956. 421 D48
Includes n. sp. in Telmatoscopus.

16176 KAMENKOVA, K. V. Phasiid-flies (Diptera, Phasiidae) parasites of bugs of the family Pentatomidae in Krasnodar District, Ciscaucasia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:324-333. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16177 KHISHIN, A. F. Induction of mutations by formaldehyde solutions in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 90:377-380. Nov./Dec.1956. 470 Am36

16178 KING, J. C. Evidence for the integration of the gene pool from studies of DDT resistance in Drosophila [melanogaster]. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:311-317. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

16179 LEWIS, E. B. An unstable gene in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41:651. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16180 LEWIS, F. B. On the tibial comb of the Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) and its use in the determination of the nearctic species of Culicoides. Canad. Ent. 88:546-552. Sept.1956. 421 C16

16181 LEWIS, H. W., and SCHMITT, F. O. Macromolecular organization of Drosophila salivary gland chromosomes. (Abs.) Genetics 41:651. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16182 LEWIS, S. E., and FOWLER, K. S. Effect of diisopropylphosphorofluoridate on the acetylcholine content of flies. Nature [London] 178:919-920. Oct.27, 1956. 472 N21
Calliphora erythrocephala and Musca domestica.

16183 LORD, K. A., and SOLLY, S. R. B. The rate of disappearance of para-oxon from two strains of houseflies. Chem. & Indus. 45:1352-1353. Nov.17,1956. 382 M31C

16184 LUNING, K. G., and JONSSON, S. Effect of fast neutrons on different stages of spermiogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 178:1123-1124. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

16185 LUPO, V. Present state of control of the fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata Wied.). (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:149-167. Ref. 1956. 464.8 N84

16186 MCALPINE, J. F. Old world lonchaeids of the genus Silba Macquart (—Carpolonchaea Bezzi), with descriptions of six new species (Diptera: Lonchaeidae). Canad. Ent. 88:521-544. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 C16

16187 MAMAEV, B. M. The possibility of employing the special features of the head structure in identifying gall midges (Itonididae, Diptera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1186-1192. Aug.1956. 410 R92

16188 MASON, H. C. Tests with bait sprays for the control of Drosophila. J. Econ. Ent. 49:708-709. Oct. 1956. 421 J822
Tomato pests.

16189 MAY, A. W. S. Five new species of Dacinae (Trypetidae, Diptera) from Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:151-160. Dec.1955. 23 Q37
Describes n. spp. in Callantra, Neodacus, Polistomimetes, and Strumeta.

16190 MELIS, A. Experiences de lutte contre la mouche des olives (Dacus oleae Gmel.) effectuées en Italie en 1954 (1). II. Côte d'Azur Agr. et Hort. 9:182-183. Aug.1,1955. 80 C82

16191 MEYER, H. U., and MULLER, H. J. The high susceptibility of ring-shaped Y-chromosomes of Drosophila to loss both spontaneously and on irradition of spermatozoa. (Abs.) Genetics 41:653-654. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16192 MITLIN, N., and BABERS, F. H. The action of radiostrontium in the house fly and the German cockroach [Blattella germanica]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:714-715. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16193 MITLIN, N. Inhibition of development in the house fly by 3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl compounds. J. Econ. Ent. 49:683-684. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16194 MOHLER, J. D. Genotype and phenocopy frequency in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 41: 654-655. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16195 MONTEITH, L. G. Influence of host movement on selection of hosts by Drino bohemica Mesn. (Diptera: Tachinidae) as determined in an olfactometer. Canad. Ent. 88:583-586. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 C16

16196 MOUCHA, J. A contribution to knowledge of the subfamily Laphriinae (Dipt., Asilidae) in central Europe. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:206. June 1956. 421 En86

16197 MOULE, G. R., YOUNG, R. B., and MCFARLANE, B. D. Field observations on the prevention of breech strike in Merino sheep by jetting with aldrin, BHC, dieldrin and endrin. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:101-106. Dec.1955. 23 Q37

16198 MOULE, G. R., and WOLFE, J. R. M. A new approach to blowfly strike. Queensland Agr. j. 82:519-526. Sept.1956. 23 Q33

16199 NICHOLSON, A. J. Density governed reaction, the counterpart of selection in evolution. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:288-293. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes experiments with Lucilia cuprina.

16200 OLDROYD, H. Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XVI. Diptera. Labanidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:978-895. July 1956. 515 D14

16201 OUGHTON, J. Controlling turnip root maggots. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:146-147. 64.9 On83
Hylemya floralis.

16202 OVAZZA, M., and others. Contribution a l'étude des Tabanidae (Diptera) d'Afrique Occidentale Française. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31: 436-448. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7
J. Hamon, A. Rickenbach, and J. Morel, joint authors.

16203 PATERSON, H. E. Status of the two forms of housefly occurring in South Africa. Nature [London] 178:928-929. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21
Musca domestica.

16204 PELLEGRINI, G. Control of Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(10):6-10. Oct.1956. 80 OL42

16205 PERRON, J. P., LEROUX, E. J., and LAFRANCE, J. Notes on Coenosia tigrina (F.) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), mainly on habits and rearing. Canad. Ent. 88:608-611. Oct.1956. 421 C16

16206 PETROVA, R. G. The gad-flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of Astrakhan District, their seasonal and diurnal activity. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:359-370. 1956. 421 R322

16207 PIPKIN, S. B. Sex ratios in wild populations of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 41:656. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16208 PIPKIN, S. B. Two new species of the Drosophila subgenus Pholadoris and a redescription of Drosophila hypocausta Osten Sacken (Diptera, Drosophilidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:251-258. Ref. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16209 PREVOSTI, A. Geographical variability in quantitative traits in populations of Drosophila subobscura. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20: 294-299. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

16210 REMM, KH. IA. On the Culicoides Latr. (Diptera, Heleidae) fauna in Estonia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:172-183. 1956. 421 R322

16211 RICHARDSON, H. H., and ROTH, H. Ethylene dibromide fumigation of mangoes infested with the West Indian fruit fly [Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans] at temperatures near 55° F. J. Econ. Ent. 49:715-717. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16212 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Nuevo procedimiento para combatir las moscas de la fruta y del olivo. Siembra [Madrid], Aug./Sept.1956:6-11. 15 Si1
Ceratitis capitata and Dacus oleae.

16213 ROBERTS, R. H. The biology and taxonomy of Wisconsin Tabanidae. Diss. Abs. 16:1970. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

16214 RUSSO, G. Present state of control of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gml.). (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:27-50. 1956. 464.8 N84
English summary.

16215 SANKEY, J. H. P. Empis tessellata F. (Dipt., Empididae) preying on Tipula vernalis Meig. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:307. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16216 SCHURIN, M. F., and SWIFT, H. Fine structure of Drosophila [virilis] salivary gland nuclei. (Abs.) Genetics 41:659. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16217 SÉGUY, E. Diptères nouveaux ou peu connus d'Extrême-Orient. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:174-178. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Solva, Paracrocera, and Empis.

16218 EL SHATOURY, H. H. Developmental interactions in the development of the imaginal muscles of Drosophila. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 4:228-239. Sept.1956. 442.8 J829

16219 EL SHATOURY, H. H. Differentiation and metamorphosis of the imaginal optic glomeruli in Drosophila. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 4:240-247. Ref. Sept. 1956. 442.8 J829

16220 SHURA-BURA, B. L., and others. Migrations of flies of medical importance (Diptera, Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae) in Leningrad District. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:334-346. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
E. V. Ivanova, A. N. Onuchin, A. IA. Glazunova, and A. D. Shaikov, joint authors.

16221 SILVER, C. N. Treatment of Narcissus bulbs to prevent attacks by the Narcissus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris]. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 67: 184. Sept.21,1956. 80 W412

16222 SMITH, J. M. Acclimatization to high temperatures in inbred and outbred Drosophila subobscura. J. Genet. 54:497-505. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

16223 SMITH, K. G. V. On the Diptera associated with the stinkhorn (Phallus impudicus Pers.) with notes on other insects and invertebrates found on this fungus. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:49-55. Ref. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16224 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIRECTOR OF TSETSE FLY OPERATIONS. Annual report for the year ending 30th September, 1955. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:637-656. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 R34

16225 SPIESS, E. B. Relative adaptive values of chromosomal arrangements from experimental populations of Drosophila persimilis. (Abs.) Genetics 41:661-662. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16226 STALKER, H. D. Selection within a unisexual strain of Drosophila [parthenogenetica]. (Abs.) Genetics 41:662. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16227 STEFFENSON, D., ANDERSON, L. F., and KASE, S. Crossing over studies with Drosophila [melanogaster] and maize. (Abs.) Genetics 41:663. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16228 STONE, W. S. Genetic and chromosomal variability in Drosophila. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:256-270. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

16229 STUCKENBERG, B. R. Notes on the genus Arthroteles Bezzi, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Errinidae). Natal Mus. Ann. 13:313-335. Ref. Aug.1956. 515 N19

16230 THEODOR, O. On the genus Tripselia and the group of Basilia bathybothyra (Nycteribiidae, Diptera). Parasitology 46:353-394. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 P21
Includes n. spp. in each.

16231 THEOWALD, B. Einige bemerkungen über tipuliden aus Lappland. Ent. Ber. 16:223-225. Nov.1, 1956. 420 N38B

16232 THODAY, J. M., and BOAM, T. B. A possible effect of the cytoplasm on recombination in Drosophila melanogaster. J. Genet. 54:456-461. Nov.1956. 442.8 J823

16233 THOMAS, P. L. Prevention of blowfly strike in sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:333,335,337-338. Oct. 1956. 23 N48J

16234 TSVETKOV, L. Die chironomidenfauna der bulgarischen Schwarzmeerseen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:215-249. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B872I
German summary.

16235 TSYGANKOV, S. K. The stem gall midge [of black currant] and its control. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:66-67. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

16236 UGANDA. TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Entebbe, 1956. 47 p. 428 Ug1

16237 VINCENTIIS, M. DE. Observation on the appearance of fluorescent substances, during the development of the mutant sepia of Drosophila melanogaster Meig. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26:2735-2738. Ref. Sept. 1956. 475 It1
English summary.

16238 WALLACE, B., and VETUKHIV, M. Adaptive organization of the gene pools of Drosophila populations. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 20:303-310. Ref. 1955. 442.9 C672C
Includes discussion.

16239 WEBB, J. E., and GRAHAM, H. M. Observations on some filth flies in the vicinity of Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada, 1953-54. J. Econ. Ent. 49:595-600. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Includes vectors of disease.

16240 WHITTEN, J. M. The tracheal system in larval Tabanidae, with special reference to Tabanus bisignatus Jaennike. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 66: 202-211. 1955/56. 501 Ed4P

16241 WHITTEN, J. M. The tracheal system of the larva of Lonchoptera lutea Panzer (Diptera: Lonchopteridae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31: 105-108. Sept.25,1956. 420 L84Pa

16242 WIRTH, W. W. The heleid midges involved in the pollination of rubber trees [Hevea brasiliensis] in America (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58: 241-250. Oct.1956. 420 W27
Includes n. spp. in Atrichopogon and Forcipomyia.

16243 WIRTH, W. W. New species and records of South African Ephydridae (Diptera). Natal Mus. Ann. 13: 377-394. Aug.1956. 515 N19
Includes n. spp. in Hecamede, Diclasiopa, Typopsilopa, Paralimna, Oedenops, Lipochaeta, and Neoscatella.

16244 WOOD, K. G. Ecology of Chaoborus (Diptera: Culicidae) in an Ontario Lake. Ecology 37:639-643. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

16245 ZINOV'EVA, L. A. New asilid genus (Diptera, Asilidae) from Kazhakhstan and Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:196-200. 1956. 421 R322
Eremisca n.g.

Culicidae

16246 ABONNENC, E. Speologica africana; sur un anophèle cavernicole de la Guinée: Anopheles cavernicolus n. sp. (Diptera-Culicidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:802-805. July 1956. 515 D14

16247 BARTH, R. The complex of the salivary glands of Aedes scapularis (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28:231-242. June 30,1956. 516 R473A
English summary.

16248 BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. Benzene hexachloride metabolism in Anopheles gambiae. Nature [London] 178:1053-1054. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

16249 COLLESS, D. H. The Anopheles leucosphyrus group. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108:37-116. Ref. May 25,1956. 420 L84

16250 JOHNSON, C. M., and FARNSWORTH, S. F. Results of recent studies of yellow fever in Middle America—preliminary note. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 41:182-183. Aug.1956. 449.9 P192B
Includes mosquito vectors.

16251 JONES, J. C. Effects of salts on Anopheles heart rates. J. Expt. Zool. 133:125-144. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 J825

16252 KARTMAN, L. Notes on the encapsulation of Dirofilaria immitis in the mosquito Aëdes aegypti. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 17:810-812. Oct.1956. 41.8 Am3A

16253 KRAAN, H. Some noteworthy finds of Culicidae (Dipt.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:236-238. Nov.1,1956. 420 N38B

16254 LAVEN, H. X-ray induced mutations in mosquitoes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:17-19. Mar.19,1956. 420 L84Pa
Experiments with Culex pipiens.

16255 MARIANI, M. On the sensitivity of Anopheles labranchiae to DDT after seven years of Anopheles control with chlorinated insecticides in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:171-177. Ref. July 1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

16256 MATTINGLY, P. F. Lectotypes of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in the British Museum. I. Genera Aëdes (subgenus Pseudoskusea), Armigeres and Eretmapodites. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:25-33. Ref. Mar.19,1956. 420 L84Pa

16257 MATTINGLY, P. F. Lectotypes of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in the British Museum. II. Genera Toxorhynchites, Aëdes (subgenera Aëdimorphus, Banksinella), Culex (subgenera Neoculex, Culiciomyia, Mocthogenes, Culex). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:37-44. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16258 MATTINGLY, P. F. Species hybrids in mosquitoes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108:21-36. Ref. Apr.10,1956. 420 L84

16259 MERCADO, T. I., TREMBLEY, L., and VON BRAND, T. Observations on the oxygen consumption of some adult mosquitoes. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4:200-208. Jan.7,1956. 444.8 P56

16260 O'GOWER, A. K. Control measures for Aedes aegypti; surveys in northern Australia. Health 6:40-42. June 1956. 449.8 Au7

16261 POTULOVA, E. V. New data on blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Saratov District. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:130-131. 1956. 421 R322
Spp. in Aedes.

16262 SERVICE, M. W., Crossing of two allopatric populations of Culex fatigans Wiedemann. Nature [London] 178:1065. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21

16263 SHAHGUDIAN, E. R. Notes on Anopheles marteri Senevet and Prunnelle, 1927. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:71-75. Ref. June 29, 1956. 420 L84Pa

16264 SMITH, A. Notes on microclimate at the sites of breeding and biting of Aëdes species (Diptera: Culicidae) on Ukara Island, Tanganyika. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:81-85. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16265 STAHLER, N., and TERZIAN, L. A. Some studies on the influence of light on the mating activity of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49: 429-435. Sept.1956. 420 En82

16266 TUNG, L. H. On three new species of mosquitoes from Kiangsi Province, China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:308-315. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.
In Heizmannia, Culex, and Aedes.

16267 WOKE, P. A., ALLY, M. S., and ROSENBERGER, C. R. The numbers of eggs developed related to the quantities of human blood ingested in Aedes aegypti (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:435-441. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

16268 ALLEN, A. A. Lasiochilus sladeni Distant (Hem., Anthocoridae), a bug from the Indian Ocean islands breeding in the open in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:229-230. June 1956. 421 En86

16269 BARBER, H. G. Lectotype designated for Kleidocerys franciscanus (Stål) 1859 (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Ent. News 67:264-265. Dec.1956. 421 En88

16270 BARBER, H. G. A new arrangement in the subfamily Cyminae (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:282. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16271 BISSELL, T. L., and DITMAN, L. P. Experiments on equipment and materials for spraying alfalfa for insects. J. Econ. Ent. 49:636-638. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Macrosiphum pisi, Philaenus leucophthalmus, and Hypera postica.

16272 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Review of the Palearctic scale-insects of the genus Eriopeltis Sign. (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:397-420. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

16273 CARLSON, E. C. Lygus bug injury and control on carrot seed in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 689-696. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Lygus hesperus, chiefly.

16274 CARNEGIE, A. J. M. The effects of varying temperatures on the rate of emergence of adult male mussel scale (Lepidosaphes beckii Newm.) (Hem., Coccidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:311-312. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16275 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Keys to the genera of Miridae of the world (Hemiptera). Mus. Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B. 11(2),151 p. 1955. 516 P21

16276 CARVALHO, J. C. M. On a new genus of mirid from the Biliran Island (Hemiptera). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28:215-216. June 30,1956. 516 R473A
Bilirania n.g.

16277 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. Revision of the Cyrtorhinus Fieber-Mecomma Fieber complex (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Miridae). Mus. Paraense Emilio Goeldi. B. 11(1),72 p. Ref. 1955. 516 P21
Includes Fieberocapsus n. g., and n. spp. in Tytthus and Mecomma.

16278 CHAO, H. F., and others. A preliminary test on HCN fumigation for the control of the citrus black scale, Parlatoria zizyphus (Lucas). (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:261-268. Sept.1955. 421 K96
P. K. Huang, I. F. Kung, and G. I. Liu, joint authors.
English summary.

16279 CHINA, W. E. A new species of the genus Hermatobates from the Hawaiian Islands (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Gerridae, Halobatinae). Ann & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:353-357. May 1956. 410 An77

16280 CHINA, W. E., and SLATER, J. A. A new subfamily of Urostylidae from Borneo (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Pacific Sci. 10:410-414. Oct.1956. 475 P11
Saileriolinae n. sfam. and Saileriola n. g.

16281 CORNWELL, P. B. Mealybug [Pseudococcus njalensis] population, distribution and migration. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:8-17. 68.39 W52
Vector of cacao swollen shoot disease.

16282 COSTANTINO, G. Control of citrus scale with mineral oil emulsions of phosphoric esters, alone or in mixtures. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38: 91-124. Ref. 1956. 464.8 N84

16283 DANIELS, N. E., and PORTER, K. B. Greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] damage to winter wheat as affected by preceding crop. J. Econ. Ent. 49:600-602. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16284 DAVIS, A. The corixid (Hemipt.) fauna of North Pond, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:297-299. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16285 DAVIS, J. W., COWAN, C. B., and PARENCIA, C. R. Control of the cotton aphid [Aphis gossypii] and cotton leafworm [Alabama argillacea] with phosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:706-707. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16286 DAVIS, N. T. The morphology and functional anatomy of the male and female reproductive systems of Cimex lectularius L. (Heteroptera, Cimicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:466-493. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82

16287 DIEHL, S. G., and CHATTERS, R. M. Studies on the mechanics of feeding of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] on alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 49:589-591. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16288 DRACHOVSKÁ, M. Protection of sugar beets from aphids. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeméděl. 6:1173-1179. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1
Aphis fabae and Myzus persicae.

16289 DRAKE, C. J. New neotropical genera and species of apterous aradids (Hemiptera). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46(10):322-327. Oct.1956. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Emydocoris, Glyptocoris, Aglaocoris, Asterocoris, and Reeceicus n. g.

16290 DRAKE, C. J. New neotropical Hydrometridae (Hemiptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 69:153-156. Sept.12, 1956. 500 W272
Includes n. spp. in Hydrometra and Bacillometra.

16291 DRAKE, C. J. New Tingidae (Hemiptera) from the Belgian Congo. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(85),5 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp. in Cysteochila and Ammianus.

16292 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin in 1955. Paris,1956. 9 p. 420 Eu7

16293 EVANS, J. W. Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Hemiptera (Insecta). Austral. J. Zool. 4:165-258. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Au73

16294 EWART, W. H., and METCALF, R. L. Preliminary studies of sugars and amino acids in the honeydews of five species of coccids feeding on citrus in California. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:441-447. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82

16295 FASULATI, K. K. On the occurence of Horvathia hieroglyphica Muls. (Heteroptera, Miridae) in Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35: 142-143. 1956. 421 R322

16296 FERNANDO, H. E., and MANICKAVASAGAR, P. Economic damage and control of the cacao capsid, Helopeltis sp. (fam. Capsidae, ord. Hemiptera) in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:25-36. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751

16297 FLINT, J. H. A note on the habitat of the British species of Velia (Hem., Veliidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:228. June 1956. 421 En86

16298 GUAGLIUMI, P. Contribuciones al estudio de la candelilla de las Gramineas en Venezuela. II. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 5:135-194. Ref. Oct./Dec.1955. 26 Ag87
English summary.
Revision of the Venezuelan species of Aeneolamia.

16299 GUTHRIE, F. E., RABB, R. L., and VAN MIDDELEM, C. H. Control of aphids on cigar-wrapper and flue-cured tobacco. J. Econ. Ent. 49:602-606. Oct. 1956. 421 J822

16300 HAGIWARA, S. Neuro-muscular mechanism of sound production in the cicada. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4:142-153. Ref. Jan.7,1956. 444.8 P56

16301 HARUKAWA, C., and SHINOZAKI, Y. Studies on the improvement of the lubricating oil emulsion. 2. On the effectiveness of the dormant spraying with lubricating oil emulsions for the scale insect. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:109-116. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona and Ceroplastes rubens.

16302 HOTTES, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms of Cinara (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 69:89-92. Sept.12,1956. 500 W272

16303 HOTTES, F. C. Two new species of Cinara from Arizona (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 69:83-87. Sept.12,1956. 500 W272

16304 HUANQUI L., R., and COMBE L., I. El control biológico del Aphis gossypii. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85): 7-25. Ref. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83

16305 IOSIFOV, M. Hemipterologische mitteilung. Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:461-464. 1955. 410.9 B872I

16306 IVANOVSKAIA, O. I. Plant-lice (Homoptera, Aphidoidea) injurious to Tamarix. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:371-376. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16307 JACQUEMIN, P. Un dispositif pratique pour nourrir les arthropodes hématophages. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31:476-479. July/Sept.1956. 436.8 An7
Reduviidae.

16308 JOHNSON, A. W., TODD, SIR A. R., and WATKINS, J. C. Colouring matters of the Aphididae. XV. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1956:4091-4094. 382 L84J

16309 KISIMOTO, R. Factors determining the wing-form of adult, with special reference to the effect of crowding during the larval period of the brown plant-hopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stål. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:105-111. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16310 KOZARZHEVSKAIA, E. F. The biology of Leucaspis japonica Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) in Abkhasia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:302-310. 1956. 421 R322

16311 LESTON, D. Geographical zonation of atypical caryotypes in shieldbugs [Thyanta]. Nature [London] 178:933-934. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

16312 LESTON, D. The Ethiopian Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera). XXII. On Dismegistus Amyot and Serville (Cydnidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:87-94. Ref. Sept.25,1956. 420 L84Pa

16313 MERKER, E., and EICHHORN, O. Die formenkreise der gefährlichen tannenläuse gattung Dreyfusia (Adelges). Naturwissenschaften 43:453-454. Oct.1,1956. 474 N213

16314 MOORE, T. E. Evolution of the higher categories of Cercopidae, with a revision of the North American species of Aphrophora (Homoptera). Diss. Abs. 16:1743-1744. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

16315 MORIBER, L. G. A cytochemical study of hemipteran spermatogenesis. J. Morph. 99:271-327. Ref. Sept.1956. 444.8 J826
Study of Gerris remigis and Notonecta undulata.

16316 NICOL, J. The capsid problem. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:51-52. 68.39 W52
Relation to die-back caused by Calonectria rigidiuscula.

16317 NICOL, J. Chemical control of cacao capsids. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:49-51. 68.39 W52

16318 NOLAN, V. Spittle insects as food of prairie warblers. Auk 73:557. Oct.1956. 413.8 Au4

16319 O'BRIEN, R. Deoxyribose nucleic acid in a haploid-diploid species (Steatococcus tuberculatus Morrison). Chromosoma 8:229-259. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

16320 PIERCE, R. L. Alfalfa's destructive "softy." What's New Crops & Soils 9(3):14-15. Dec.1956. 6 W55
Pterocallidium sp.

16321 PUCHKOVA, L. V. Eggs of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. II. Lygaeidae. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:262-284. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16322 RUPPEL, R. F., and DELONG, D. M. Empoasca (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) from highland crops of Colombia. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 51:85-92. Oct./Dec. 1956. 420 B79
Includes n. spp.

16323 SARDO, S. Liquid hydrocyanic acid in control of citrus scale. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:217-223. 1956. 464.8 N84

16324 SHAPIRO, I. D. On the destruction of crops in Leningrad District in 1952. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:139-141. 1956. 421 R322
By Lygus, Stenodema, and Trachea.

16325 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The structure of the eggs of the terrestrial Heteroptera and its relationship to the classification of the group. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108:163-221. Ref. Aug.31,1956. 420 L84

16326 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. Control of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii], whiteflies [Dialeurodes] and citrus red mites [Metatetranychus citri] on grapefruit trees with phosphorus insecticides. Citrus Mag. 19(4):12,22. Dec.1956. 80 C498

16327 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. Control of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii], whiteflies [Dialeurodes], and citrus red mites [Metatetranychus citri] on grapefruit trees with phosphorus insecticides. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-30,5 p. Sept.1956. A420 R31

16328 STILES, C. F. The spotted alfalfa aphid. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-4,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le
Pterocallidium sp.

16329 STRIDE, G. O. On the mimetic association between certain species of Phonoctonus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) and the Pyrrhocoridae. Ent. Soc. South. Africa J. 19:12-28. June 30,1956. 420 En86

16330 STRONG, R. G. Control of the six-spotted leafhopper, Macrosteles fascifrons (Stal), a vector of lettuce-yellows virus. Diss. Abs. 16:1745. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

16331 SUTHERLAND, J. R. G. Some observations on mealybugs infesting cacao in western region, Nigeria, 1950-53. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:90-94. 68.39 W52

16332 TAYLOR, D. J. A review of the distribution of capsid populations associated with cacao. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:83-85. Ref. 68.39 W52

16333 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] conditions in Utah, western Colorado, southern Nevada, southeastern California and central Arizona, 1956, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan,Utah, 1956. 2 p. 1.967 A2B39
Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

16334 VARTY, I. W. Adelges insects of silver firs. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. B. 26,75 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 G795
Chermes nüsslini and C. piceae on Abies.

16335 VILLIERS, A. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie; descriptions de nouveaux hémiptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:834-842. July 1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Agallia, Cephalius, Hecalus, Parabolocratus, Exitianus, Holotrichius, Xylocoris, Eurystylus, Campylomma, Geocoris, Gonianotus, and Stenocephalus.

16336 WAGNER, E. Das bisher unbeschriebene weibchen von Phytocoris chicotei Bolivar 1881 (Hem. Heter. Miridae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:25-27. June 15,1956. 420 D482

16337 WAGNER, E. On the genus Strongylocoris Blanchard, 1840 (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Miridae). Ent Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:277-281. Oct.1956. 420 W27
Includes Slaterocoris n. g.

16338 WEAVER, C. R. Granular insecticides for spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] control. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 771,15 p. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

16339 WOODROFFE, G. E. Alloeotomus gothicus (Fall.) (Hem., Miridae) in Hampshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:310. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16340 WOODROFFE, G. E. Deraeocoris olivaceus (F.) (Hem., Miridae) at Bookham Common, Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:300. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16341 WOODROFFE, G. E. The food-plant of Enoplops scapha F. (Hem., Coreidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 300. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16342 WOODROFFE, G. E. Tytthus geminis (Flor) (Hem., Miridae) in Middlesex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:296. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16343 EL-ZIADY, S., and KENNEDY, J. S. Beneficial effects of the common garden ant, Lasius niger L., on the black bean aphid, Aphis fabae Scopoli. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:61-65. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16344 ZINNA, G. Biological control of citrus and olive scale. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:225-228. 1956. 464.8 N84

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

16345 ATANASOV, N. Neue und seltene arten aus der fam. Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) für die fauna Bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:191-214. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B872I
German summary.

16346 BISCHOFF, H. Uber Parammobatodes schmidti Lfk. und P. minutus Mocs. (Hym., Apoidea). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:24-25. June 15,1956. 420 D482

16347 BLUTHGEN, P. Annotations to Edward Saunders' List of Diploptera Collected in Algeria by Eaton and Morice. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:361-365. Ref. (Cont.) May 1956. 410 An77
Eumeninae.

16348 BOLDARUEV, V. O. The development of Telenomus gracilis Mayr (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae) and Ooencyrtus pinicola (Mats.) (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae) parasites of eggs of Dendrolimus sibiricus Tshetv. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:101-108. 1956. 421 R322

16349 BORG, A. More on the Athalia colibri. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushållsk. Tidskr. 63(2): 6-7. 1956. 11 AL82
On oil plants.

16350 BRADLEY, J. C. On the use of "Cresson" as a generic name (Hymenoptera: Sphegidae). Ent. News 67: 257. Dec.1956. 421 En88
Emended to Cressonius.

16351 BRENY, R. L'embryon de Neodiprion sertifer Geoffr. en période hivernale. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24:121-130. 1956. 105.1 G285

16352 BUGBEE, R. E. Synonymy, new combinations and nomina nuda in the genus Eurytoma Illiger (Chalcidoidea: Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:503-506. Sept.1956. 420 En82

16353 BURKS, B. D. The species of Chryseida. (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 51: 109-116. Oct./Dec.1956. 420 B79
Includes n. spp.

16354 CHUMAKOVA, B. M. On some Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea and Serphoidea parasites of Coccoidea in Ussuri Land. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:109-119. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16355 CREIGHTON, W. S. Notes on Myrmecocystus lugubris Wheeler and its synonym, Myrmecocystus yuma Wheeler (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1807,4 p. Dec.7,1956. 500 N483N

16356 CUSCIANNA, N. Ten years of research in control of the Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis]. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:183-184. Aug./Sept. 1956. 16 C72

16357 DOCAUO, I. Contribución al conocimiento de los Braconidae de España. Tribu Dacnusini. Graellsia 13:1-34. Ref. 1955. 421 G75

16358 DOLLFUS, R. P. Fourmis et "petite douve." Entomologiste 12:33-35. 1956. 421 En814
Ants as intermediate hosts of liver fluke.

16359 EVANS, H. E. Notes on the biology of four species of ground-nesting Vespidae (Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:265-270. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16360 EVANS, H. E., and LIN, C. S. Studies on the larvae of digger wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). II. Nyssoninae. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 82:35-66. June 1956. 420 P53

16361 FELTON, J. C. Some sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) collected in Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:220. June 1956. 421 En86

16362 GOSSWALD, K. Zur gesundung und gesunderhaltung unserer wälder mittels vermehrung der kleinen roten waldameise (Formica rufa). Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:126-137. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt
English summary.

16363 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE. V. A revision of the Walker types of Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 2. (Including descriptions of new genera and species). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:246-263. Ref. June 1956. 421 En86
Includes following n. gg.: Nephelomalus, Lampoterma, Kranophorus, Heteroprymna, Thinodytes, Rhicnoelia; and n. sp. in Spaniopus.

16364 GREEN, H. V. Nature's moth killer. Nat. Hist. 65:520-522. Dec.1956. 500 N483J
Ichneumonidae.

16365 GYORFI, J. Die in den forstlich wichtigeren frostspannern parasitierenden wespen. (In Hungarian.) Erdőmernöki Főisk. Közlem. 1:89-95. 1956. 99.9 Er23
German summary.

16366 HERMANN, F. J., and LEESE, B. M. A grass (Munroa squarrosa) apparently cultivated by ants. Amer. Midland Nat. 56:506-507. Oct.1956. 410 M58

16367 HUSSEY, N. W. The extent of seed-loss in Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] caused by Megastigmus [spermotrophus]. Scot. Forestry 10:191-197. Oct. 1956. 99.8 Sco3

16368 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M. Comparative study of embryonal development in aphidiids (Aphidius and Ephedrus). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:245-261. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.

16369 JANSSON, A. Studies of Swedish proctotrupids. 10. Fidiobia tatrae Szel. (Platygasteridae, Inostemminae, adhuc falso Platygasterinae), a species of wide distribution in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 77:87-90. 1956. 421 En891

16370 KROMBEIN, K. V. Chrysis fuscipennis Br., a recent adventive wasp in Washington, D. C., from the Old World (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). Ent. Soc Wash. Proc. 58:275. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16371 KUSNEZOV, N. N. A comparative study of ants in desert regions of central Asia and of South America. Amer. Nat. 90:349-360. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 470 Am36
Evolution of ecological types.

16372 LEATHERDALE, D. Ants on buds of peony. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:264. June 1956. 421 En86
Lasius niger.

16373 LE MASNE, G. Recherches sur les fourmis parasites. Le parasitisme social double. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1243-1246. Oct.22,1956. 505 P21
Plagiolepis xene and P. grassei.

16374 LINDNER, E. Afrikanische feuerameisen [Dorylus affinis] und ihr "parasit" [Stylogaster]. Kosmos 52:511-513. Nov.1956. 474 K842

16375 LOVELESS, M. H., and FACKLER, W. R. Wasp venom allergy and immunity. Ann. Allergy 14:347-366. Sept./Oct.1956. 448.8 An72

16376 LYNGNES, R. A useful chalcidid, Trigonoderus tristis Walk. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:368-375. Sept.1956. 421 Z36
Parasite of Anobium punctatum.

16377 MALYSHEV, S. I. Modes and conditions of the origin of Hymenoptera terebrantia s. parasitica. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1053-1055. Ref. Aug.11,1956. 511 P444A

16378 MANNING, A. Bees and flowers. New Biol. 21:59-73. Sept.1956. 442.8 J63

16379 MICHENER, C. D., LA BERGE, W. E., and MOURE, J. S. Some American Eucerini bees. Dusenia 6:213-230. Nov.30,1955. 410 D94
Includes Svastrides n. g., Gaesischia n. g., Dasyhalonia n. g., and n. spp. in Alloscirtetica.

16380 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. A cimbicid sawfly feeding on an ornamental honeysuckle. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 701. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Zaraea americana on Lonicera nitida.

16381 MILLAN, E. Metamorfosis y ecología de Aphidius platensis Brèthes (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10:243-280. Ref. 1956. 9 R329

16382 MITCHELL, T. B. New species of Sphecodes from the eastern United States. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72:206-222. Nov.1956. 500 EL4

16383 MONASTERO, S. Recent progress in control of the Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis Mayer.), with particular reference to the use of organic synthetic products. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:125-148. Ref. 1956. 464.8 N84

16384 MOURE, J. S., and MICHENER, C. D. A contribution toward the classification of neotropical Eucerini (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Dusenia 6:239-331. Ref. Nov.30,1955. 410 D94
Includes following n. gg.: Megascirtetica, Svastrina, Gaesochira, Pachysvastra, Micronychapis, Dithygater, Lophothygater; and n. spp. in Florilegus and Dasyhalonia.

16385 MYERS, N. J. On the entombing behaviour of the ant, Anoplolepis steingroeveri For. (Hym., Formicidae), in South Africa. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:310. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16386 NEWTON, R. C. Digger wasps, Tachysphex spp., as predators of a range grasshopper [Oedaleonotus enigma] in Idaho. J. Econ. Ent. 49:615-619. Ref. Oct. 1956. 421 J822

16387 NOVITZKY, S. VON. Such-, sammel- und zuchtmethoden von kleinschmarotzer-wespen (Microhymenoptera). Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:42-57. Ref. 1955. 410.9 V67

16388 OGLOBLIN, A. A. Descripción de un nuevo subgénero de Anthophorinae (Apoidea, Hymenoptera). Dusenia 6:231-237. Nov.30,1955. 410 D94
Florilegus; includes n. sp.

16389 PETROV, A. I. The ways and possibilities of utilizing chalcids—Ageniaspis fuscicollis Dalm.—for biological control of the apple and fruit moths [Hyponomeuta]. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:151-163. Ref. 1954. 423.9 K18

16390 RAYMENT, T. The Nomia australica Sm. complex; its taxonomy, morphology and biology, with the description of a new mutillid wasp. Austral. Zool. 12:176-200. Aug.29,1956. 410 Au7
New sp. in Ephutomorpha.

16391 RAYMENT, T. Taxonomy, morphology and biology of sericophorine wasps. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 19:11-105. Mar.1955. 514 M484
Includes Anacrucis n. g., Astaurus n. g., and n. spp. in Sericophorus.

16392 RICHARDS, O. W. An interpretation of the ventral region of the hymenopterous thorax. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:99-104. Sept.25, 1956. 420 L84Pa

16393 RISBEC, J. Hyménoptères du Cameroun. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:806-833. July 1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Brachymeria, Euderus, Aphycus, Pterygogramma, and Telenomus, Garonella n. g, Paraneuobaeus n.g., Hirtiteleas n.g., and Afroscelio n.g.

16394 ROSEN, H. VON. Über die variabilität der erzwespen und die sich daraus ergebenden rückschlüsse für den systematiker. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:376-379. Sept.1956. 421 Z36
Chalcidoidea.

16395 SCOTT, H. Ants (Lasius niger L.) on buds of peony and on flowers of Anemone pulsatilla L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:264. June 1956. 421 En86

16396 SMITH, K. G. V. Antennal teratology in Tenthredopsis nassata L. (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:219-220. June 1956. 421 En86

16397 SMITH, M. R. A further contribution to the taxonomy and biology of the inquiline ant, Leptothorax diversipilosus Smith (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:271-275. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16398 SODERPALM, E. How to control the Athalia colibri. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Norra Hushällsk. Tidskr. 63(2):5-6. 1956. 11 AL82
On oil crops.

16399 VAN PELT, A. F. The ecology of the ants of the Welaka Reserve, Florida (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Amer. Midland Nat. 56:358-387. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 M58

16400 VECHT, J. VAN DER. The origin of the illustrations in Jurine's work on the Hymenoptera, 1807. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:225. Nov.1,1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

16401 VIKTOROV, G. A. On the peculiarities of some ectoparasitic ichneumonids and braconids (Hymenoptera). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:89-100. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16402 VOGRIN, V. Einige neue arten und varietäten der Hymenoptera Aculeata in der jugoslawischen fauna. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Durstvo. Glasnik Biol. Sekcije (ser.II/B)7:372-373. 1953,pub.1955. 510 Z1B
German summary.

16403 VON BORSTEL, R. C., and PARDUE, M. L. On the nature of radiation-induced dominant lethal mutations in Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] and Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 41:665. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16404 WELD, L. H. Kiefferiella acmaeodera, new species (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:291. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16405 WESTER, C. Notes on the bionomics of the natural enemies of the insects on Mirabilis. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:283-286. Oct.1956. 420 W27
Hymenopterous parasites, chiefly.

16406 WHITING, P. W. Duplication at the R locus in Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. (Abs.) Genetics 41:666. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16407 WHITING, P. W. Spontaneous eye-color mutation in Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia vitripennis]. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 30:226-246. 1956. 500 P383

16408 WILLIAMS, F. X. Life history studies of Pepsis and Hemipepsis wasps in California (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:447-466. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82
Parasites of Aphonopelma.

16409 WONG, H. R. Preliminary notes on intersexes and gynandromorphs of the larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii]. Canad. Ent. 88:545. Sept.1956. 421 C16

16410 ZECK, E. H. Ants: Formicidae. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:494-497. Sept.1956. 23 N472

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

16411 AE, S. A. Hybrids between Colias eurytheme and C. interior (Pieridae). Lepidopterists' News 10:9-14. Ref. 1956. 421 L554

16412 AGENJO, R. Reseña de capturas. III. Graellsia 12:29-36. 1954. 421 G75
Lepidoptera in Spain.

16413 ALBERTI, B. Zur umgrenzung und gliederung von Zygaena F. (Lep. Zygaenidae). Ent. Z. 66:200-206. Sept.1,1956. 421 En85

16414 AUSTIN, E. J., and AUSTIN, G. T. What's in your backyard? Lepidopterists' News 10:55. 1956. 421 L554
Butterflies on a Connecticut farm.

16415 BANERJEE, S. N., and BASU, A. N. Evaluation of insecticides against the brinjal shoot and fruit borer [Leucinodes orbonalis] in India. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:7-8. Oct.1956. 421 P692

16416 BERVILLE, P., GAUTHIER, J. L., and GUY, R. Essais de traitement effectué sur les chenilles d'Arctia caja (chenilles bourrues). Phytoma 8(81):23-24. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563

16417 BIRKETT, N. L. Another note on Calophasia lunula Hufn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:273-274. Nov. 1956. 421 En89

16418 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Habitat of Leptidia sinapis L. Entomologist 89:240. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16419 BLATHWAYT, C. S. H. Migrants at Budleigh Salterton, South Devon, during September. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:269-270. Nov.1956. 421 En89
Moths.

16420 BLATHWAYT, C. S. H. Migrants during September at Weston-super-Mare. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:269. Nov.1956. 421 En89
Moths.

16421 BOGUSH, P. P. On vernal generation of Chloridea obsoleta F. [i.e. Heliothis armigera] (Lepidopter, Agrotidae) in Murgab Valley, Transcaspia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:80-84. 1956. 421 R322

16422 BRETHERTON, R. F. Herse convolvuli L. and Leucania vitellina Hubn. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:269. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16423 BRETHERTON, R. F. Leioptilus carphodactylus Hubn. in north Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68: 272. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16424 BRETHERTON, R. F. Rhodometra sacraria L. in north west Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Vairation 68:269. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16425 CAMPBELL, J. L. Acherontia atropos L. in the Hebrides. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:267-268. Nov. 1956. 421 En89

16426 CARROLL, W. J. History of the hemlock looper, Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria (Guen.), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in Newfoundland, and notes on its biology. Canad. Ent. 88:587-599. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 C16
Forest pest.

16427 CATALINA, L. La polilla de los cereales. Cult. Mod. 39:323-324. Sept.1956. 15 C89

16428 CHANG, B., LOU, H. S., and CHANG, S. D. Studies on the timely spring-ploughing on Schoenobius incertellus [i.e. bipunctifer] Walker. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:269-274. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.
Pest of rice.

16429 CLARK, E. C., and REINER, C. E. The possible use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the Great Basin tent caterpillar [Malacosoma fragile]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:653-659. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16430 CLARK, E. C. Survival and transmission of a virus causing polyhedrosis in Malacosoma fragile. Ecology 37:728-732. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

16431 CLARK, G. C., and DICKSON, C. G. C. The honey gland and tubercles of larvae of the Lycaenidae. Lepidopterists' News 10:37-43. 1956. 421 L554

16432 CLARKE, C. A., and SHEPPARD, P. M. Hand-pairing of butterflies. Lepidopterists' News 10:47-53. Ref. 1956. 421 L554

16433 CLARKE, J. F. G. Microlepidoptera of Argentina. VI. (Oecophoridae). Ent. News 67:253-256. Dec. 1956. 421 En88
Pseuderotis n. g., and n. sp. in Ectaga.

16434 CLENCH, H. K. Notes on Parabasis pratti, a "mislaid" notodontid from New Guinea. Lepidopterists' News 10:15-17. 1956. 421 L554

16435 CLEVE, K. Bemerkenswerte beobachtungen von nachtschmetterlingen in Berlin in den jahren 1954 und 1955. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15:30. June 15,1956. 420 D482

16436 CLUTTERBUCK, C. G. Zygaena trifolii in Gloucestershire. Entomologist 89:252. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16437 CUMING, F. G. Distribution of the winter moth [Operophtera brumata]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):1. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

16438 DARLING, D. A. Cucullia absinthii in Surrey. Entomologist 89:284. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16439 DELUCCA, C. New additions to the Lepidoptera of the Maltese Islands. Entomologist 89:253-256. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16440 DENIZET, P. Les dégats de la psyché des montagnes dans le Massif Central en 1956. Phytoma 8 (81):37. Sept./Oct.1956. 464.8 P563
Oreopsyche angustella.

16441 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Madopa salicalis in September. Entomologist 89:284. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16442 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A remarkable aberration of Ectropis bistortata (Goeze). Entomologist 89:283-284. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16443 DIAKONOFF, A. Presidential letter to 1954 meeting of Pacific Slope section of the Lepidopterists' Society. Lepidopterists' News 10:76-78. 1956. 421 L554
Includes comments on coloration of New Guinea Microlepidoptera.

16444 D'IAKONOV, A. M. What actually is the female Hybernia occataria, as described by N. G. Ershov? (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1260. Aug.1956. 410 R92
Identified as Microbiston lanaria.

16445 DOS PASSOS, C. F. A bibliography of general catalogues and check lists of nearctic Rhopalocera. Lepidopterists' News 10:29-34. 1956. 421 L554

16446 DUNK, H. C. Thecla betulae on flowers. Entomologist 89:282. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16447 DUPORTE, E. M. The median facial sclerite in larval and adult Lepidoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:109-116. Sept.25,1956. 420 L84Pa

16448 ELIOT, N. The strange case of the Camberwell beauty [Nymphalis antiopa]. Entomologist 89:270-277. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16449 FINKBEIN. Eine verordnung zur verhütung der einschleppung des weissen bärenspinners [Hyphantria cunea]. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:194-195. Oct.1956. 464.8 G33

16450 FORBES, W. T. M. On the limiting of subspecies. Lepidopterists' News 10:35-36. 1956. 421 L554

16451 GILLHAM, N. W. Geographic variation and the subspecies concept in butterflies. System. Zool. 5:110-120. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Sy8

16452 GOLIGER, M. Variation in the polyphemus moth [Antheraea polyphemus] (Saturniidae). Lepidopterists' News 10:45-46. 1956. 421 L554

16453 GREENBANK, D. O. The role of climate and dispersal in the initiation of outbreaks of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in New Brunswick. Canad. J. Zool. 34:453-476. Ref. Oct.1956. 470 C16D

16454 GREY, L. P. A note on genitalic structure. Lepidopterists' News 10:17. 1956. 421 L554

16455 GROSS, F. J. Lomographa trimaculata cognataria Led. und Heliothis peltigera Schiff. in Köln und Gelsenkirchen. Ent. Z. 66:207. Sept.1,1956. 421 En85

16456 GROVES, E. W. A migration of Pieris brassicae L. in Jugoslavia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:274. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16457 HAINES, L. C. An extraordinary bilateral gynandromorph butterfly. Austral. Zool. 12:262. Aug.29, 1956. 410 Au7
Heteronympha merope.

16458 HARDY, D. E. The Lepidoptera of Fair Isle. Entomologist 89:261-269. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16459 HASHIZUME, B., and YAMASHINA, H. Fundamental studies by means bio-assay on the application of insecticides. II. On the difference in the susceptibility of the rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] to parathion in relation to the instar and brood. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:143-145. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16460 HAYNES, R. F. Irish localities for Nyssia zonaria Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:273. Nov. 1956. 421 En89

16461 HEMMING, F. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type species in harmony with current usage for the genus "Cupido" Schrank, 1801 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) and matters incidental thereto. B. Zool. Nomencl. 12:267-274. Oct.31,1956. 410 B874

16462 HEMMING, F. Proposed use of the plenary powers (a) to secure that the name "jurtina" Linnaeus, 1758, shall be the oldest available specific name for the species currently known as "Maniola jurtina" (Linnaeus, 1758) and (b) to protect the family-group name "Maniolidi" Verity, 1953 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 12:279-286. Oct.31,1956. 410 B874

16463 HERBULOT, C. Nouveles additions au catalogue des lépidoptères de Pont-de-l'Arche. Entomologiste 12:50-51. 1956. 421 En814

16464 HUGGINS, H. C. The Burren subspecies of Erynnis tages Linn. Entomologist 89:241-242. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16465 HUGGINS, H. C. Cucullia absinthii in south east Essex. Entomologist 89:252. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16466 HUGGINS, H. C. An early date for Cirrhia icteritia. Entomologist 89:256. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16467 HUGGINS, H. C. Habitat of Leptidea sinapis L. Entomologist 89:283. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16468 HUGGINS, H. C. Nephopterix similella at Westcliff-on-Sea. Entomologist 89:256. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16469 HUGHES, R. A. Notes on the butterflies of the Arequipa district of south-west Peru. Entomologist 89: 248-252. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16470 HWANG, C. L. On the external morphology of some notodontid larvae. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:275-286. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.

16471 INOUE, H., and KAMANO, S. The relation between the pupation of the rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] and the light. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:130-132. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16472 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 429; direction under the plenary powers limiting to suppression for the purposes of the law of priority the suppression of the generic name Argus Bohadsch, 1761 (class Gastropoda) prescribed by the ruling given in Opinion 185 thereby securing that the generic name Argus Scopoli, 1763 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) shall remain invalid under the law of homonymy. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 14:323-337. Oct.26,1956. 411 In81Op

16473 JORGENSEN, P. L. Acanthopsyche atra larvae hatched from birds' excrements. (Sum.) Lepidopterists' News 10:36. 1956. 421 L554

16474 JUPE, H. Der eichenprozessionsspinner [Thaumetopoea processionea]—massenauftreten in der Altmark. Ent. Z. 66:193-199. Sept.1,1956. 421 En85

16475 KENNARD, A. Migrants in Dorset and Devon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:270-271. Nov.1956. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

16476 KRIEG, A., and LANGENBUCH, R. Uber eine polyedrose von Dasychira pudibunda L. (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 7:18-27. Ref. 1956. 448.3 Ar23

16477 LAZAROV, A., and others. Ergebnisse der von 1951—1953 durchgeführten untersuchungen über die biologie der obstmade Laspeyresia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L., die bekämpfungsmittel und die möglichkeiten zur einführung eines vorbeugungsdienstes. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5: 169-190. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B872I
A. Balevski, Ts. Tosheva, S. Vasev, and S. Ivanov, joint authors.
German summary.

16478 LENNOX, D. J. Arctic collecting in New England. Lepidopterists' News 10:53-54. 1956. 421 L554

16479 LESSE, H. DE. Notes on the species-groups in the genus Erebia: a reply. (In French.) Entomologist 89:278-282. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16480 LUCKY, Z. Ein beitrag zur bionomie, pathogenität und verbreitung der parasitären wachsmotten in Südmähren. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Živočišná Výroba a Vet. Med. 28:433-440. May 1955. 49.9 C33
German summary.

16481 MACDONALD, D. R. Effects of spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] spraying on populations of miscellaneous insects. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):1. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

16482 MARTEN, W. Über die verwandtschaftsbeziehungen zwischen Coenonympha iphis W. V., satyrion Esp. und iphioides Stgr., nebst beschreibung einer neuen varietät letzterer subspecies. Ent. Z. 66:185-189. Aug.15, 1956. 421 En85

16483 MARTIN, E. L. A new species of Pardomima from Mauritius (Lep. Pyraustidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:189-190. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323

16484 MERE, R. Blastobasis decolorella Woolaston in south east Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:272. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16485 MERE, R. Paracolax derivalis Hübner in south west Surrey. Entomologist 89:283. Nov.1956. 421 En8

16486 MILES, P. M. Records of moths trapped at Trawscoed, nr. Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire, Wales, 1952-1954. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:289-295. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16487 MILLER, W. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. The pitch twig moth [Petrova comstockiana], and its occurrence in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 779,24 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Oh3S

16488 MIYASHITA, K., KAWAMURA, E., and IKEUCHI, S. Studies on the seasonal behaviour of the peach fruit moth (Carposina niponensis Walsingham). II. On the population of the peach fruit moth. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:80-86. Sept. 1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

16489 MULLER, H. J. Die wirkung verschiedener diurnaler licht-dunkel-relationen auf die saisonformenbildung von Araschnia levana. Naturwissenschaften 43: 503-504. Nov.1,1956. 474 N213 Nov.1,1956. 474 N213

16490 MUNROE, E. The North American species of Diathrausta Lederer (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 88:579-583. Oct.1956. 421 C16

16491 NEWMAN, L. H. Nymphalis antiopa released in a London park. Entomologist 89:247. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16492 NEWMAN, L. H. The return of the death's head. Country Life [London] 120:940-941. Oct.25,1956. 80 C83
Acherontia atropos.

16493 OTUKA, M., and SANTA, H. Studies on the diapause in the cabbage armyworm, Barathra [i.e. Mamestra] brassicae L. V. On the influence of temperature on the emergence of overwintering pupae. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:133-137. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16494 OVERLAET, G. Apatura metis Freyer en Belgique. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(91),4 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B

16495 PEARSON, F. B. Watch for barley grubs [Persectania compositae]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:85-86. Sept.1956. 23 So84

16496 PHILLIPS, L. S. Monarchs [Danaus plexippus] numerous in an Iowa ravine. Lepidopterists' News 10:44. 1956. 421 L554

16497 PITMAN, C. M. R. Late emergence of Callimorpha jacobaeae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:271. Nov.1956. 421 En89

16498 PRESSER, B. D. The embryonic development of the corn earworm, Heliothis armigera (Hbn.) [i.e. H. zea]. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:476-479. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

16499 REEKS, W. A., and SMITH, C. C. The satin moth, Stilpnotia salicis (L.), in the Maritime Provinces and observations on its control by parasites and spraying. Canad. Ent. 88:565-579. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 C16
Pest of shade trees.

16500 REGLAT, J. F. Excursión a Pinares Llanos (3 de junio de 1950). Graellsia 13:35-41. 1955. 421 G75
Collecting Lepidoptera.

16501 REINTHAL, W. J. In search for Pieris virginiensis in Massachusetts. Lepidopterists' News 10:25-28. 1956. 421 L554

16502 RIÁBOV, M. A. Types of annual life-cycles in cut-worms (Lepidoptera, Agrotidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:69-79. 1956. 421 R322

16503 RINDGE, F. H. A revision of the American species of Deilinia (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1810,31 p. Dec.7,1956. 500 N483N

16504 RUAIX, A. En busca de la Nymphalis antiopa—(Lep. Nymph.). Graellsia 13:43-46. 1955. 421 G75

16505 RUSS, K. Ein massenauftreten von sackträgermotten [Coleophoridae]. Pflanzenarzt 9:100. Nov.1, 1956. 464.9 P482
In Austria.

16506 SAUTER, W. Morphologie und systematik der schweizerischen Solenobia-arten (Lep. Psychidae). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63:451-550. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 R324

16507 SAVAGE, L. E. Collecting on the Gower Peninsula, south Wales. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:272-273. Nov.1956. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

16508 SCHENKER, P. Graseulenraupen als weideschädlinge. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:137-145. Sept.1956. 17 M69
Charaeas graminis.

16509 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Phytometra acuta Walker. Entomologist 89:257. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16510 SHEPHERD, R. F. Effect of wind on spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):4. July/Aug. 1956. 423.92 C16F

16511 SHILLER, I., and CHAPMAN, A. J. Chemical control of pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] overwintering in the soil. J. Econ. Ent. 49:718-719. Oct. 1956. 421 J822

16512 SHVANVICH, B. N. Wing-pattern of pierid-butterflies (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:285-301. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

16513 SILVER, G. T., and HARVEY, E. G. Needle drop on western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] foliage. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):4. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F
Problem in sampling for Acleris variana eggs.

16514 SLIVKINA, K. A. Poplar clearwings [Aegeriidae] in the forest zones of Semipalatinsk Region. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2:194-235. Ref. 1954. 423.9 K18
Aegeria apiformis, Sciapteron tabaniforme, and Synanthedon martjanovi.
Includes control measures.

16515 SMITH, F. H. N. Herse convolvuli L. in Cornwall. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:268-269. Nov. 1956. 421 En89

16516 STAFFORD, C. W. A small migration in Virginia. Lepidopterists' News 10:44. 1956. 421 L554

16517 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. Notes on Megathymus ursus, with description of a related new species (Megathymidae). Lepidopterists' News 10:1-8. 1956. 421 L554

16518 STILLWELL, M. A., and REDMOND, D. R. Decay in balsam fir [Abies balsamea] arising through spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] injury. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):1-2. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

16519 THOMAS, E. S. Hemileuca maia in Ohio in 1955 (Saturniidae). Lepidopterists' News 10:46. 1956. 421 L554

16520 TOULGOET, VICOMTE H. DE. Some new Arctiidae from Madagascar and the Comoro Islands. 4. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:337-346. May 1956. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Roeselia, Eilema, and Philenora.

16521 TROUGHT, T. Description of the larva of Paracotis syntropha Prout from Jordan (Lep. Geometridae). Entomologist 89:243-247. Oct.1956. 421 En8

16522 TSAO, C., CHIA, P. H., and LIN, P. H. Top-dressing of spore suspension of Bacillus thuringiensis to corn leaf whorls as a measure of biological control of the corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis]. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:349-350. Sept.1955. 421 K96

16523 U, V. T., and HUAN, K. S. Identification of borers damaging apples. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:335-347. Ref. Sept.1955. 421 K96
Russian summary.

16524 VAJDA, Z. Our forests are again threatened by gypsy moth (Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80:220-225. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 Su6

16525 VIADO, G. B., CENDANA, S. M., and RIVERA, C. T. Organic insecticides in the control of citrus rind borer [Prays endocarpa]. Philippine Agr. 40:84-89. July 1956. 25 P542

16526 VIETTE, P. Nouveaux microlépidoptères du massif de l'Ankaratra (Madagascar centre) (Lep. Tineoidea). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:179-188. Oct.15,1956. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Iridostoma, Imma, Rhozale, Pauroptila, Cosmopteryx, and Pseudoprocometis.

16527 VOSS, E. G., and WAGNER, W. H. Notes on Pieris virginiensis and Erora laeta—two butterflies hitherto unreported from Michigan. Lepidopterists' News 10:18-24. Ref. 1956. 421 L554

16528 WACHTENDORF, W. Zur bekämpfung des fichtenrindenwicklers, Laspeyresia pactolana Zll. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:177-179. Nov.1956. 421 An9

16529 WEBER, G. Insektenfanglampen für den warndienst. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 63:545-550. Sept.1956. 464.8Z3
English summary.
For Lepidoptera.

16530 WHITE, R. W. Ginners have big stake in pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] battle. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(22):20. Nov.3,1956. 304.8 C822

16531 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Middle East Lepidoptera. XIII. Two new species from Jordan. Entomologist 89:237-240. Oct.1956. 421 En8
In Sideridis and Cryphia.

16532 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Studies in the geography of Lepidoptera. VI. A new suggestion regarding the history of the swallow-tail butterfly [Papilio machaon] in the British Isles. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:257-260. Nov. 1956. 421 En89

16533 YOUNG, F. N. Euphydryas phaeton in southern Indiana. Lepidopterists' News 10:46. 1956. 421 L554

16534 ZAGULIAEV, A. K. Revision of subgenus Acedes Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) with descriptions of new species. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:154-158. 1956. 421 R322
Tinea.

16535 ZIMMERMANN, B. Beitrag zur kenntnis des entwicklungszyklus des apfelwicklers, Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L., mit besonderer berücksichtigung der zweiten generation. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:259-301. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Z36

ORTHOPTERA

16536 ALBRECHT, F. O. The anatomy of the red locust (Nomadacris septemfasciata Serville). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 23,9 p. Ref. 1956. 420 B772A

16537 BARNES, G., and LINCOLN, C. Grasshopper control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 216,6 p.-folder. May 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

16538 BEIER, M. Embioidea und Orthopteroidea. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1955. 304 p. Ref. (Bronn, H. G. Klassen und ordnungen des tierreichs, v. 5, pt. 3, book 6) 411 B786

16539 BERCK, K. H. Zum vorkommen der laubheuschrecke Isophya pyrenaea im Taunus. Nat. u. Volk 86:206-208. June 1,1956. 509 F856

16540 BERKALOFF, A. Mise en évidence de l'ergastoplasme dans les leucophagocytes d'un insecte Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] domesticus (Orthoptère, Gryllidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1158-1160. Oct.15,1956. 505 P21

16541 BETTINI, S., NATALIZI, G., and BOCCACCI, M. Observations on the mode of action of iodo-, bromo-, and chloracetic acids on the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17:179-183. July 1956. 436.8 R52

16542 BOCCACCI, M., and BETTINI, S. Co-enzyme A content in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana L.) and the housefly (Musca domestica L.). Experientia 12:432-433. Nov.15,1956. 475 Ex7

16543 BROOKS, M. A., and RICHARDS, A. G. Intracellular symbiosis in cockroaches. III. J. Expt Zool. 132:447-465. Ref. Aug.1956. 410 J825
Experiments with Blattella germanica.

16544 BROWN, B. E., and BROWN, A. W. A. The effects of insecticidal poisoning on the level of cytochrome oxidase in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:675-679. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16545 BURESH, I., and PESHEV, G. Artenbestand und verbreitung der geradeflügler (Orthoptera) in Bulgarien unter berücksichtigung der schädlichen heuschrecken. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:3-107. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B872I
German summary.

16546 DIRSH, V. M. The phallic complex in Acridoidea (Orthoptera) in relation to taxonomy. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108:223-356. Ref. Oct.16,1956. 420 L84
Includes Lentulidae n. fam., Euryphiminae n. sfam., Hemiacridinae n. sfam., and Eremogryllinae n. sfam.

16547 DU CHANOIS, F. R. A preliminary report on resistant cockroach control at naval installations. Pest Control 24(12):9-10,12,36. Ref. Dec.1956. 449.8 Ex8

16548 ELLIS, P. E. Differences in social aggregation in two species of locust. Nature [London] 178:1007. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21
Locusta migratoria migratorioides and Schistocerca gregaria.

16549 GAULDEN, M. E. DNA synthesis and X-ray effects at different mitotic stages in grasshopper neuroblasts. (Abs.) Genetics 41:645. Sept.1956. 442.8 G28

16550 GRANT, H. J. The taxonomy of Batrachidea, Puiggaria, Lophoscirtus, Eutettigidea and Rehnidium n. gen. (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetragidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 82:67-108. June 1956. 420 P53
Includes n. sp. in Batrachidea.

16551 HARZ, K. Die eichenschrecke [Meconema thalassinum] und ihr trommeln. Nat. u. Volk 86:203-205. June 1,1956. 509 F856

16552 HUKUSIMA, S. The orthopterous insect association found in meadow, with special reference to its succession. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:123-129. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16553 KELLER, J. C., CLARK, P. H., and LOFGREN, C. S. Susceptibility of insecticide-resistant cockroaches to pyrethrins. Pest Control 24(11):14-15,30. Nov.1956. 449.8 Ex8
Blattella germanica.

16554 KEVAN, D. K. M. Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XV. Orthoptera: Acrididae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:960-977. Ref. July 1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Gemeneta.

16555 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. On the peculiarities of the diapause in eggs of acridian Orthoptera. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:28-42. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16556 LA GRECA, M. Research on the development of the ovarian follicle of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa. (Orth., Rhaphidophoridae). (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Muz. di Zool. Annu. 7(5),21 p. Ref. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16557 LA GRECA, M. The Sphodromantis of Belgian Congo, with remarks on the distribution, variation, and systematics of the species of this genus of Mantodea. (In Italian.) Napoli. U. Ist. e Mus. di Zool. Annu. 7(4),22 p. 1955. 410.9 N1622
English summary.

16558 LEAN, O. B. The desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] situation, 1955/56. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5: 1-3. Oct.1956. 421 P692

16559 LIU, Y. S., and LEO, P. L. On the anatomy and histology of the digestive system of the Asiatic migratory locust, Locusta migratoria menilensis Meyen. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:245-260. Ref. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.

16560 MAL'KOVSKIĬ, M. P. On the biology of Gomphomastax clavata clavata Ostr. (Orthoptera, Eumastacidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:43-49. 1956. 421 R322

16561 SALT, G. Experimental studies in insect parasitism. IX. The reactions of a stick insect [Carausius morosus] to an alien parasite [Nemeritis canescens]. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 146(922):93-108. Ref. Nov.13,1956. 501 L84B

16562 SCHRODER, H. Stabheuschrecken [Phasmatidae]. Nat. u. Volk 86:208-211. June 1,1956. 509 F856

16563 SHARMA, G. P., PARSHAD, R., and SEHGAL, P. Meiosis without chiasmata in Periplaneta americana. Nature [London] 178:1004-1005. Nov.3,1956. 472 N21

16564 SLIFER, E. H. Permeable spots in the cuticle of the thin-walled pegs on the antenna of the grasshopper [Romalea microptera]. Science 124:1203. Dec.14,1956. 470 Sci2

16565 SLIFER, E. H. The response of a grasshopper, Romalea microptera (Beauvois), to strong odours following amputation of the metathoracic leg at different levels. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:95-98. Sept 25,1956. 420 L84Pa

16566 SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L. Studies on the structure and behaviour of the chromosomes of Dissosteira carolina L. (Acrididae-Orthoptera). Cellule 57:269-279. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

16567 TWAROG, B. M., and ROEDER, K. D. Properties of the connective tissue sheath of the cockroach abdominal nerve cord. Biol. B. 111:278-286. Ref. Oct. 1956. 442.8 B52
Periplaneta americana.

16568 UCHIYAMA, H., and KATSUKI, Y. Recording of action potentials from the antennal nerve of locusts by means of micro-electrodes. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4:154-163. Ref, Jan.7,1956. 444.8 P56
Experiments with Locusta migratoria danica, chiefly.

16569 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Mormon cricket [Anabrus simplex] outlook, 1956. Washington,1955. map. A429 R312

16570 UVAROV, B. P. A new genus of Oedipodini (Orth., Acrididae) from India. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:217-218. June 1956. 421 En86
Chondronotulus n. g.

16571 WAHRMAN, J., and O'BRIEN, R. Nuclear content of DNA in chromosomal polymorphism in the genus Ameles (Orthoptera: Mantoidea). J. Morph. 99:259-270. Ref. Sept.1956. 444.8 J826

16572 WILLIS, E. R., and ROTH, L. M. Fluorescence in cochroaches. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:495-497. Ref. Sept.1956. 420 En82

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

16573 BOGDANOV, V., and ATANASOV, D. M. Silkworm breeding in premises disinfected against the malaria mosquito. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Spis. 22(4):11-24. 1955. 106.3 R32
English summary.
DDT residues.

16574 FAULKNER, P. Occurrence of a malic enzyme free of oxalacetic decarboxylase in silkworm haemolymph. Nature [London] 178:921-922. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

16575 GLEISBERG, H. Seidenraupenzucht in den LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 4:759-763. Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

16576 LEES, A. D. Methods for investigating the location of the photoperiodic receptors in insects. Biol. B. 111:319. Oct.1956. 442.8 B52
Experiments with Antheraea pernyi.

16577 NAGATOMO, T. Function of the brain-suboesophageal ganglion complex in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Japan Acad. Proc. 32:500-503. July 1956. 513 T576

16578 YOKOHAMA, T. On the application of heterosis in Japanese sericulture. Silk Digest 116:1-2. Oct.1956. 304.8 Si33

SMALLER ORDERS

16579 BARRERA, A. Notas sobre sifonapteros. IX. Descripción de Kohlsia pelaezi nov. sp. (Siph., Cerat.). Ciencia 16:13-16. Aug.10,1956. 475 C48
English summary.

16580 BÖHM, O. Wie überwintert der gladiolenthrips (Taeniothrips simplex Mor.) in unserem gebiet? Pflanzenarzt 9:105. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 464.9 P482

16581 BURDEN, G. S., and COLE, M. M. Effectiveness of cyclethrin with various synergists against body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:643-645. Oct.1956. 421 J822

16582 BURKE, H. R., and MARTIN, D. F. The biology of three chrysopid predators of the cotton aphid [Aphis gossypii]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:698-700. Oct.1956. 421 J822
Chrysopa spp.

16583 CALABY, J. H. The distribution and biology of the genus Ahamitermes (Isoptera). Austral. J. Zool. 4: 111-124. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Au73

16584 CASSAGNAU, P. Modifications morphologiques expérimentales chez Hypogastrura manubrialis Tullberg (collembole). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1361-1363. Oct.29,1956. 505 P21

16585 CONDE, B. Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XVII. Diplura Campodeidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:986-991. July 1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Campodea.

16586 CORBET, G. B. The phoresy of Mallophaga on a population of Ornithomya fringillina Curtis (Dipt., Hippoboscidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:207-211. June 1956. 421 En86
Sturnidoecus sturni.

16587 CORBET, P. S. The influence of temperature on diapause development in the dragonfly Lestes sponsa (Hansemann) (Odonata: Lestidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:45-48. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa

16588 DOGGER, J. R. Thrips control on peanuts with granulated insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:632-635. Oct. 1956. 421 J822
Frankliniella fusca, chiefly.

16589 ELTON, C. S. Stoneflies (Plecoptera, Nemouridae), a component of the aquatic leaf-litter fauna in Wytham Woods, Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:231-236. Ref June 1956. 421 En86

16590 EMERSON, K. C. A note on the identity of Longimenopon pediculoides (Mjöberg) (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:295-296. Oct. 1956. 420 W27

16591 FLINT, O. S. The life history and biology of the genus Frenesia (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 51:93-108. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 420 B79

16592 FRASER, F. C. A new subspecies of Diphlebia [lestoides] (Odonata, Amphipterygidae) from Australia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:304-305. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16593 FRASER, F. C. The nymphs of Synlestes tropicus Tillyard, Chorismagrion risi Morton, Oristicta filicicola Tillyard and Lestoidea conjuncta Tillyard: with description of the female of the latter and further notes on the male. Austral. Zool. 12:284-292. Aug.29,1956. 410 Au7

16594 FRASER, F. C. Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XIII. Odonata: imagines. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:938-948. July 1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Chlorocypha.

16595 FRASER, F. C. Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XIV. Odonata: nymphs. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:949-959. July 1956. 515 D14

16596 GAUFIN, A. R. An annotated list of the stoneflies of Ohio (Plecoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 56:321-324. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 Oh3

16597 GORODKOV, K. B. Some data on the occurence of dragonflies in the North. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35: 120-123. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16598 HARRIS, W. V. Results from the Danish expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XII. Isoptera. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18:926-937. July 1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Pericapritermes, and Odontotermes.

16599 HICKIN, N. E. The larva of an East African caddis fly, Cheumatopsyche copiosa Kimmins (Hydropsychidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:132-133. Sept.25,1956. 420 L84Pa

16600 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of some further East African Trichoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:66-70. June 29,1956. 420 L84Pa
Leptocerina spp.

16601 KAISER, P. Hormonalorgane steuern die kastenentwicklung der termiten. Umschau 56:651-653. Nov.1,1956. 474 Um7

16602 KIMMINS, D. E. New and little known species of the Leptocerinae (Trichoptera) from the African mainland (south of the Mediterranean region). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108:117-146. May 25,1956. 420 L84
Includes n. spp. in Pseudoleptocerus, Triaenodes, Parasetodes, Athripsodes, Oecetis, Setodellina, Setodes, Trichosetodes, and Leptocerus.

16603 KRISHNA, K. Two new species of Coptotermes Wasmann from Malaya (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae, Coptotermitinae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1809,5 p. Dec.7, 1956. 500 N483N

16604 LEEUWEN, W. M. D. VAN. The aetiology of some thrips galls found on leaves of Malaysian Schefflera species. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:80-89. Ref. 1956. 450 Ac822

16605 LEPNEVA, S. G. Morphological relationships of Psychomyinae, Ecnominae, and Polycentropinae subfamilies (Trichoptera, Annulipalpia) in preimaginal stages. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:8-27. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

16606 LI, K. C., and CHIN, T. H. The discovery of Thaumapsylla breviceps Roths. 1907, and its significance on the fauna of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5: 305-308. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.

16607 LINSDALE, J. M., and DAVIS, B. S. Taxonomic appraisal and occurrence of fleas at the Hastings Reservation in central California. Calif. U. P. Zool. 54:297-369. Ref. 1956. 500 C125Z

16608 MARTINO, V. Materialien zur erforschung der flöhe (Aphaniptera) in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:417-422. 1955. 410.9 B872I
German summary.

16609 MATSUDA, R. The comparative morphology of the thorax of two species of insects. Diss. Abs. 16: 1780-1781. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58
Agulla adnixa and Blattella germanica.

16610 MOCKFORD, E. L., and GURNEY, A. B. A review of the psocids, or book-lice and bark-lice, of Texas (Psocoptera). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46:353-368. Ref. Nov. 1956. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Rhyopsocus, Pseudoseopsis, Tapinella, Caecilius, Ectopsocus, and Lachesilla.

16611 NIELSEN, C. Odonata of north central Sahara. (In Italian.) Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:191-195. Ref. Oct.15, 1956. 421 R323

16612 PASTEELS, J. Xenos stuckenbergi, espèce nouvelle d'Afrique australe (Strepsiptera, Stylopidae). Natal Mus. Ann. 13:441-443. Aug.1956. 515 N19

16613 RICHARDS, W. R. Evolution and classification of the Sminthuridae (Collembola). Diss. Abs. 16:1755. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

16614 ROCHA, U. F., CAMPOS, M. S. DE, and LENCI, O. Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein), Insecta, Mallophaga, Amblycera, Ricinidae, in dogs, S. Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:335-337. Dec. 1955. 41.8 Sa6

16615 SCHULZ, K. H., and CRUTKHOW, C. A demonstration project of plague control in a South-East Asian township in 1950. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 59:267-269. Nov. 1956. 448.8 J827
Includes DDT in flea control.

16616 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Preliminary descriptions of two new European fleas. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:296. Aug. 1956. 421 En86
Subspecies of Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus and Hystrichopsylla talpae.

16617 SMITH, M. W. Where are we going in our control methods for subterranean termites. Pest Control 24(11):36,38,40. Nov.1956. 449.8 Ex8

16618 SMITHERS, C. N. The male of Ectopsocopsis mozambicus (Badonnel) (Psocoptera, Peripsocidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:306-307. Aug.1956. 421 En86

16619 STANNARD, L. J. Six new species of Adelothrips from the New World with critical remarks on this genus and related genera (Thysanoptera: Tubulifera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 69:105-113. Sept.12,1956. 500 W272

16620 STOBBART, R. H. A note on the tracheal system of the Machilidae. Roy. Ent. Soc London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 31:34-36. Mar.16,1956. 420 L84Pa

16621 TOMBES, A. S. An additional record for Panorpa lugubris (Swederus) (Mecoptera, Panorpidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:297. Oct.1956. 420 W27

16622 TULESHKOV, K. Les trichodectes (trichodectoidea, mallophaga) ectoparasites sur les mammifères de Bulgarie. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Zool. Inst. Izv. 4/5:423-434. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B872I
French summary.

16623 YANG, C. K. Description of a new species of Strepsiptera parasitic on the rice leaf-hoppers [Nephotettix apicalis]. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:327-333. Ref. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.
In Halictophagus.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

16624 BEGBY, S. Causes of fires in the country. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:510-512. Nov.9,1956. 11 N8122

16625 HOOK, G. A. The beginning of a new era. Land Worker 37(448):6-7. Nov.1956. 283.8 L22
Accident legislation in Great Britain.

16626 IURIN, I. A. Layout of area for an orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:45-48. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

16627 KRUEGER, W. C., and HARDEN, W. G. Fire extinguishers help prevent costly fires. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 164,6 p.-folder. July 1956. 275.29 N46L

16628 MARSH, B. A'B. Farm planning; a new technique. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:413-414, 417-418. July/Aug.1956. 23 W52J
Determining fence lines.

16629 MASSACESI, A. The hill pond in its physiological aspects. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(38):1-2. Oct.5, 1956. 16 B87
Construction of artificial ponds.

16630 PINCHES, H. E. Management engineering in agriculture. Agr. Engin. 37:747-750,758. Nov.1956. 58.8 Ag83

16631 SCHERUGA, F. Die mitwirkung von prüf- und forschungsstellen bei der gestaltung des unfallschutzes an landwirtschaftlichen maschinen und geräten. Förderungsdienst 4:294-297. Oct.1956. 19 F75

16632 STOICA, N. Le goniographe Heliantus pour les mésurements agricoles expéditifs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):114-115. July 1956. 21 R862

16633 THORSEN, A. L. Storage and use of gasoline and other inflammable liquids in the country. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:516-518. Nov.9,1956. 11 N8122

16634 VETVITSKII, B. V., SOBOLEV, M. I., and TSYBUL'SKII, L. A. Zhivotnovodcheskie i ptitsevodcheskie fermy; al'bom primernykh skhem planirovki [Livestock and poultry farms; album of exemplary systems of planning]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury po Stroitel'stvu i Arkhitekture,1955. 59 p. 292.2 V64

16635 WINSNES, W. Control of fires on farms. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:519-522 Nov.9,1956. 11 N8122

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

16636 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Mechanization, why and when? (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 40:157-158. Sept.1956. 12 N287

16637 BERGNER, G. Innenmechanisierung und ländliches bauwesen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:750-755. Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

16638 BORCWSKI, S. Farm mechanization as a problem of statistical investigation. (In Polish.) Przegl. Statys. 1:33-54. 1956. 251.8 P95
English summary.

16639 CHAPONNIER, A. La mecanización de la viticultura en Italia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:133-134. Aug. 1956. 9 Ag89

16640 COOLMAN, F. Farm mechanisation in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. E 99,4 p. Dec.1,1955. 12 N3826

16641 DOWNING, C. G. E. Developments in soil and crop handling equipment. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:24-27. 64.9 On83

16642 DOWNING, C. G. E. The farm machinery picture. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:28-31. 64.9 On83

16643 FAIVRE, M. Mécanisation et équipement agricole aux grandes démonstrations des "sept-chemins." Arboricult. Fruitière 31:8-9,13. Sept.1956. 80 Ar13

16644 FLEHR, F. Die bedeutung der landtechnischen grundlagenforschung. Landtechnik 11:654-656. Nov.15, 1956. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

16645 FRANKE, R. Motorisierung der landwirtschaft im spiegel der DLG-ausstellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1113-1118. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

16646 FUKUDA, M., and HOSOKAWA, H. Studies on the development process of agricultural mechanization on the polder land in Kojima Bay. I. On the promoters of agricultural mechanization. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:29-38. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

16647 GARDEN SUPPLY MERCHANDISER. Seventh annual green book-buyers guide for 1957 garden merchandise. Gard. Supply Merchandiser 7(12), 274 p. Dec.1956. 58.8 N21

16648 HAMPEL, R. Wie verwirklicht der mechanisator die beschlüsse der IV. LPG-konferenz in der praxis. Deut. Agrartech. 6:326-327. July 1956. 58.8 D482

16649 HANSEN, F. Die konstruktionssystematik und ihre anwendungsmöglichkeit im landmaschinenbau. (7. Kolloquium des Institutes für Landmaschinenbau am 19. Januar 1956). (Sum.) Deut. Agrartech. 6:302-303. Ref. July 1956. 58.8 D482

16650 HANSEN, K. Mechanization through 10 years. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:464-467. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

16651 HARRIS, E. Role of the National Institute of Agricultural Engineering. World Crops 8:478-482. Dec. 1956. 281.8 W892

16652 HECHELMANN, H. Technik in der innenwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1126-1127. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39
Mechanization.

16653 KOHLS, R. L., and STUCKY, R. L. How farmers shop for equipment. Impl. & Tractor 71(24):30-31,59. Dec.1,1956. 58.8 W41

16654 KORN, W. La motorisation de l'exploitation familiale. I. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 178,35 p. Sept.1956. 58.9 F842

16655 KOTIKOVA, V. To utilize fully the advantage of extensive mechanization for lowering the costs of [cotton] production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):15-19. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

16656 KRIJNEN, H. J. M. The didactics of horticultural engineering. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:521-530. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

16657 KRIJNEN, H. J. M., and VEERMAN, J. A. Mechanization of vegetable culture. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:371. Oct.11,1956. 80 G89

16658 LIGUORI, A. Activities carried out in the province from 1950 to the present in the fields of rural building, agricultural hydraulics, and mechanization. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:213-217. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8229

16659 PAVLOV, P. Mechanization of agricultural production in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(5):8-13. Mar.1956. 58.8 T233

16660 RAYNAUD, L. Vignes gelées--remembrement et motorisation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.21/28,1956: 278-281. 14 P94

16661 RIEDEL, K. Zur fehlstellen-toleranz bei der rübenpflege. Zucker 9:547-550. Nov.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

16662 RIEDEL, K. Mechanisierung des zuckerrübenbaues. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:287-292. 1955/56. 509 L532

16663 RURAL mechanization. Bank N. S. Wales. Rev. 27:8-11. Nov.1956. 284.9 B2295R

16664 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Latest facts about farm equipment dealer operations. Impl. & Tractor 71(22):22-26,28. Nov.3,1956. 58.8 W41

16665 TRESSE, R. Le machinisme agricole de la révolution française à la fin du premier empire. Chambres d'Agr. 27(112,200 Ans de Révolution Agr.),20 p. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 14 T69

16666 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States Census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter III, Farm facilities, farm equipment. Washington,1956. p. 175-226. 157.41 C3324

16667 WACKER, H. Sind wir auf dem richtigen wege? Eine kritische betrachtung zur frage der mechanisierung in der landwirtschaft. Praxis u. Forsch.8:185-187. Sept.26,1956. 18 P89

16668 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWTECHNIEK EN RATIONALISATIE. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1955. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 34,26 p. Aug.1956. 58.9 W12

16669 WAUGH, D. L. Agricultural V-belt development. Agr. Engin. 37:805-807,820. Dec.1956. 58.8 Ag83

Animal Husbandry Equipment

16670 ADKINS, K. Sales records show how Delmarva growers rate broiler equipment. Broiler Growing 7(12): 58,60. Dec.1956. 47.8 B782

16671 AULE, O. Modernization of milk strainers makes the washing up in the milk room easier. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:302-303. Oct.1956. 44.8 L12

16672 AULE, O. Strainers. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:191. 1956. 44.8 M692
For milk.

16673 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Arbeitserleichterungen in amerikanischen offenställen. ALB Mitt. 7:197-198. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1
Self-feeders.

16674 BRATLIE, O. Disinfection of milking equipment. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:212. 1956. 44.8 M692

16675 CLAYDON, T. J. Storage of milking machine rubberware. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(6):44,46,48-49,123. June 1956. 44.8 Am38

16676 DEMOTT, B. J., and BRANDT, L. R. A study of some factors related to rancidity in pipeline milkers. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1481-1482. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

16677 GALKIN, A. F. Electromechanical shearing of sheep on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4:25-28. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72
Description of equipment.

16678 HENNIG, H. J. Die mechanisierung des ausmistens in rinder- und schweineställen. Tierzucht 10: 282-283. Aug.1956. 49 T443

16679 KRÜGER, W., and GABLER, E. Der stand der technischen entwicklung von geräten für die mechanisierung der milchgewinnung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. I. Deut. Agrartech. 6:319-322. July 1956. 58.8 D482

16680 LEHMANN, P. Der zitzengummi-ein elastischer schwerarbeiter. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 8(10). Oct.1956. 43.8 Un7

16681 OVCHINNIKOV, F. M. Milking areas constitute the reserves for the growth of labor productivity on dairy farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:13-19. Sept.1956. 49 Z6
Milking equipment.

16682 PHAGAN, C. V., and others. Cattle feeders and equipment. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 540,16 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
W. Miller, E. R. Bell, and R. Daugherty, joint authors.

16683 SANDVIK, O., and SKULBERG, A. Investigations of washing and disinfection methods for milking machines. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:815-821. (Cont.) Oct.13,1956. 44.8 M47

16684 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Systems engineering helps this dairyman more cows with less labor. Impl. & Tractor 71(22):34-35,70. Nov.3,1956. 58.8 W41

16685 STEPHAN, H. P. Sanitary pipeline milking systems. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(6):56,64-65,72-73. Dec.1956. 44.8 So83

16686 WEGENER, K. H. Die milchhygienische bedeutung gemeinschaftlicher melkanlagen, insbesondere der melktrupps. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:227-229. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

16687 WESSELINGH, A. H. When do I buy a milking machine? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:184-185. Sept.29, 1956. 44.8 C11

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

16688 BARANAO, T. V. Arados de discos. Tierra [México] 11:873,890. Oct.1956. 8 T445

16689 DELASNERIE, J. La mécanisation du travail du sol dans les vergers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:557-567. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

16690 FEUERLEIN, W. Bodenbearbeitung, saat und saatenpflege. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:478-479. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223
Chiefly plows.

16691 FEUERLEIN, W. Geräte zur bodenbearbeitung. Landtechnik 11:633-635. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16692 FUKUTAKE, M., ISHIMURA, K., and EGUCHI, A. Some experiments on the power transmissions in the power tillers. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:7-22. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

16693 HEIGHT, E. S. J. Quest for the golden plough. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:378-379. Nov.1956. 10 G79J
Contest in Great Britain.

16694 KAVEN, E. Neue handgeräte und arbeitsverfahren für die buschhacke der zuckerrüben. Förderungsdienst 4:301-305. Oct.1956. 19 F75

16695 KRUMMSDORF, A. Materialfragen bei der bodenbedeckung. Deut. Gartbau. 3:221-223. (Concl.) Aug. 1956. 80 G1948
Mechanical weeding.

16696 MCCREERY, W. F., and NICHOLS, M. L. The geometry of disks and soil relationships. Agr. Engin. 37: 808-812,820. Dec.1956. 58.8 Ag83

16697 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Adjustments for trailer plows; plan sheet M-124. University Farm,1956. 2 p. 275.29 M66Ps

16698 MOHSENIN, N., and others. Wear tests of plowshare materials. Agr. Engin. 37:816-820. Dec.1956. 58.8 Ag83
H. L. Womochel, D. J. Harvey, and W. M. Carleton, joint authors.

16699 SARGEANT, T. J. Notes on ploughing equipment. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. J. 24:52-65. 1955. 99.9 G795J

16700 WOODRUFF, N. P., and CHEPIL, W. S. Implements for wind erosion control. Agr. Engin. 37:751-754,758. Ref. Nov.1956. 58.8 Ag83
Tillage equipment.

16701 ZHILITSKII, IA. Z., and MARKOV, IU. A. Attachment to the cultivator for cutting furrows for irrigation [in orchards]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:58-60. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

16702 EGOROV, M., and KHAILIS, G. Mechanization of flax planting. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(5): 1-7. Mar.1956. 58.8 T233

16703 EGUCHI, A. Studies on the attachments for rotary power tillers. II. The attachments for seeding. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 55:1-6. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R
English summary.

16704 GROSSMAN, R. I. On the testing of equipment for the accurate check-hill planting of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:16-17. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

16705 KING, C., and HUANG, K. Y. Study on the gravity type transplanting machine for paddy rice culture. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 4(2):1-14. June 1956. 107 T13
English summary.

16706 MAUCH, A. Düngerstreuer und sämaschinen in eins. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:218-220. Aug.1956. 85 J76

16707 POGODIN, N. G. Concerning the choice of construction of the applicator for granulated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:17-18. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

16708 POVIDAĬLO, V. A., and BESPALOV, K. I. Modernization of the planter for the check-hill planting of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:14-15. Sept. 1956. 58.8 Se42

16709 SCHULZE, K. H. Die mechanischen stallmiststreuer. Landtechnik 11:635-637. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16710 VIRIEU, F. H. DE. Les semoirs. Agr. Prat. 120:455-457. Oct.1956. 14 J82

Harvesting Equipment

16711 BAREISS, G. Hackfruchterntemaschinen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:482-483. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

16712 BETZ, A. Eine widerspenstige kumpanin. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:368-369. Oct.1956. 58.8 T677
Mechanization of potato harvesting.

16713 DMITRIEV, A. Corn harvesting machines in USA. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(9):40-43. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

16714 GAUS, H. Erntemaschinen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1122-1125. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

16715 GAUS, H. Im vordergrund: die kleinbinder. Landtechnik 11:666-667. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 L235

16716 GOOLSBY, H. B. Harvesting for quality with mechanical cotton pickers. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409, 4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 G29C

16717 GOWDER, M. T., and LUTTRELL, H. D. Efficient and safe corn picker operation. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 364,11 p. June 1956. 275.29 T25

16718 GREEN, H. C. Tuber damage in mechanical potato handling. Agr. Rev. 2(6):26-30. Ref. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Mechanical harvesting.

16719 GUNNING, B. A. Harvesting silage with the pick-up baler. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:329,331-332. Oct. 1956. 23 N48J

16720 HELLER, C. Maschinen für die zuckerrübenernte. Landtechnik 11:642-643. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16721 KARĬUKHIN, P. S., and TIKHONOV, I. F. Kak my dobivaemsîa vysokoproizvoditel'noĭ raboty kombaĭnov [How we're achieving highly efficient operation of combines]. Kuĭbyshev,Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 14 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 58 K145

16722 KOEKOEK, F. Hay stacking contests. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:41-45. 12 N389

16723 LIST, J. Problems in the mechanization of flax harvesting. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6: 1146-1149. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

16724 LOLENKO, A. K., and others. Determination of the forces acting on the elements of cutting parts when heavy-stem crops are being cut. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:19-21. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42
K. V. Shatilov, V. A. Nosov, A. A. Polozkov, and N. P. Grebenskov, joint authors.
Combines.

16725 MEDEK, K. Recent trends in the development of mechanization of sugar beet harvesting. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1140-1145. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

16726 MURDOCK, O. Forage harvesters need your care and attention. West. Dairy J. 12(12):22-23. Oct. 1956. 44.8 W524

16727 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Combine harvesting—the cost aspect. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:207-209. Nov.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

16728 OL'KHOVSKIĬ, D. S. LK-7 flax combine and SSL drier. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 1:33-36. Mar. 1956. 73.8 L542

16729 OLSEN, V. Approach of the fall equipment demonstrations. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:344-345. Oct.1956. 11 T58
Beet harvesting equipment.

16730 POGODIN, N. Attachment to the reaper of the combine S-4 for automatic field contour tracing. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 16(6):29. June 1956. 58.8 M11

16731 RAMP, R. M. Development of a sugar-cane harvester. Agr. Engin. 37:821-824. Dec.1956. 58.8 Ag83

16732 RANDOLPH, J. W. Mobile celery harvesting-packing combine—saves labor; speeds operation. Agr. Engin. 37:755-758. Nov.1956. 58.8 Ag83

16733 REZNIK, N. E. The diagram and construction of the corn-silage harvesting combine KSK-2,6. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:3-6. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

16734 SCHAFMAYER, H. Vorführung von rübenerntemaschinen im Rheinland, oktober 1956. Zucker 9: 550-551. Nov.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

16735 SCHUESSLER, R. Father of farm machinery. Amer. Mercury 83(395):43-46. Dec.1956. 110 Am35
Invention of the reaper by Cyrus Hall McCormick.

16736 SEDLAK, J. Means of mechanization for harvesting potatoes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1076-1080. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

16737 SEGLER, G. Fortschritte bei dreschmaschinen und mähdreschern. Landtechnik 11:667-669. Nov.15, 1956. 58.8 L235

16738 SIMONS, D. Kartoffelerntemaschinen. Landtechnik 11:639-641. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16739 STEANSON, O. Harvesting efficiency of small grains and seeds. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)19,54 p. Mar.1956. 100 G293B
Use of combines, including costs.

16740 SOMMERKAMP, G. Grünlandtechnik. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:479-480. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223
Chiefly hay harvesting equipment.

16741 VORONOV, A. I. An analysis of the operation of the universal eccentric 4-blade reel. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:23-25. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

16742 WIENEKE, and MENTZEL, F. Mähen und dreschen. Dreschen u. Pflügen 11(10):2-5. Oct.15,1956. 58.8 D81

16743 WILLFAHRT, A. Der maschineneinsatz in der kartoffelernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:817-819. Sept.2, 1956. 18 M695

16744 ZEL'TSERMAN, I. M., POPOV, B. A., and IUGOV, G. IA. The binding apparatus of the press-sorter for hay and straw (wire binding). (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:6-10. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

Land Clearing Equipment

16745 LASTOCHKIN, D. The use of land-improvement machines in MTS. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(9):16-18. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

16746 ARAWINKO, Z. M., and NIELSEN, E. L. A rubbing-type thresher for small-seeded grasses and legumes. Agron. J. 48:532-333. Nov.1956. 4 Am34P

16747 CHEREPANOV, S. Cleaning oats and barley of wild oats [Avena fatua] seeds. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(9):33-34. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

16748 COATES, E. S., and WEAVER, J. W. Platform hay drier. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 130, 6 p. July 1956. 275.29 N811Ex

16749 CZECHANOWSKI, G. Heu mit kaltluft getrocknet. Landtechnik 11:675-676. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 L235
Blowers.

16750 DREAU, G. Production fourragère: les siccateurs. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 32:459-461. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1956. 14 B878

16751 GOTZ, W. Drusch von körnermais. Dreschen u. Pflügen 11(10):9-10. Oct.15,1956. 58.8 D81

16752 HÅKANSSON, R. New methods of haymaking in Sweden. World Crops 8:446-447,454. Nov,1956. 281.8 W892

16753 HEIDT, H. Lagern, belüften und trocknen von getreide. Landtechnik 11:670-672. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

16754 KELSEY, M. P., and STANTON, B. F. The operation of forced air mow-driers on New York farms, 1956-1957. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. A.E. 1040,25 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 C81
Costs.

16755 KLOEPPEL, R. Feldhäcksler und fahrbare zerreissgebläse. Landtechnik 11:646-648. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16756 KOLIASIN, E. A., and ZHUK, Z. IA. Electric milk separators. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 9:10-12. Sept.1956. 58.8 Se42

16757 ORTH, A. Zur unterdachtrocknung von heu. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1018-1019. Oct.4,1956. 18 N39

16758 SEGLER, G. Entwicklungsstand der gebläsehäcksler und fördergebläse. Landtechnik 11:672-675. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 L235

16759 SHCHETNEV, M. I. For a rational utilization of grain chaff. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:73-74. Sept.1956. 49 Z6
Awn-shedding equipment.

16760 STEELE, C. R. Silver Engineering's new grab-roll beet screen. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9: 118-123. July 1956. 66.9 Am35J

16761 TUNIS, R. W. Are you selling hay crushers? Farm Impl. News 77(23):32-33,72. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 F22

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

16762 BRUWER, J. J. Farming machinery. IV. Farming So. Africa 32(7):41-42,55. Oct.1956. 24 So842
Maintenance.

16763 BUILDING the farm shop. Farm Mangt. 5(12): 45-46. Dec.1956. 281.8 F2225

16764 GALAKTIONOV, A. T. V pomoshch' svarshchiku MTS [Award for the welder of an MTS]. Moskva, Mashgiz,1955. 123 p. (Biblioteka Mekhanizatora Sel'skogo Khozяĭstva) 291 G13

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

16765 BURKHARDT, G. J., and DITMAN, L. P. Improved spray boom for row crops designed. Quick Frozen Foods 19(5):175-176. Dec.1956. 389.8 Q4

16766 COHEN, G. Protected spraying boom for spraying cotton. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:904. Aug. 1956. 26 H27

16767 FLETCHER, G. The development of the unimist nozzle for L.[ow] V[olume] spraying. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:929. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941

16768 GALLWITZ, K. Die pflanzenschutztechnik in Hannover. Landtechnik 11:644-645. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235
Sprayers and dusting equipment.

16769 GOHLICH, H. Pflanzenschutztechnik. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:483-484. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223
Sprayers.

16770 JOURNET, P. Choix et utilisation des appareils de traitements. Phytoma 8(81):7-12. Sept./Oct. 1956. 464.8 P563

16771 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. "Nebelkanone" gegen forstschädlinge. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 9:18-24. Sept. 1956. 19 L237

16772 PEARCH, L. C. Low volume spraying and its development in England. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:928-929. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941
Equipment.

16773 ROSE, C. J. Six years of the rotary atomiser in crop protection. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3175:930. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941

16774 TERRY, C. W., ADAMS, R. E., and PARKER, K. G. A pre-mixer for orchard spray materials. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 957,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 N48E

16775 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Improvement of spraying machines for fruit culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:439-441. Sept.25,1956. 80 C892

16776 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and FERGUSON, J. C. Sprayers for weed control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 403,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

16777 WULFF, B. W. J. Essential features required in design of low volume orchard sprayers. Com. Grower 3175:930. Nov.9,1956. 80 F941

Vehicles

16778 ALEKSANDROV, G. IA. Pamiatka brigadira traktornoĭ brigady [Handbook of brigadier of tractor brigade]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1956. 510 p. Ref. 58 AL22P

16779 BURLEV, M. S., and others. Slesar'-remontnik MTS [Locksmith-mechanic of MTS's]. Moskva, Mashgiz,1955. 511 p. 291 B92
N. M. Sinitsyn, N. M. Bykov, G. A. Tonn, I. M. Gershtein, N. M. Egorov, and G. I. Napolkov, joint authors.

16780 FRANSEN, J. J. Farm aviation in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:578-585. Oct.1956. 12 N383M

16781 GUREVICH, A. M., and IVASHCHENKO, P. S. Pamiatka araktoristu po traktoru "Stalinets-80" [Handbook for the operator of tractor "Stalinets-80"]. Stalingrad,Stalingradskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 303 p. 58 G96P

16782 ISSELSTEIN, R. Der einsatz von kleinschleppern in unseren baumschulen. Deut. Baumsch. 8:233-239. Sept.1,1956. 80 D486

16783 KIENE, W. Ackerschlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:474-476. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

16784 KORN, W., and SKALWEIT, H. Viel neues bei einachsschleppern. Landtechnik 11:630-632. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16785 KUNKEL, N. Do wider tires increase traction? Impl. & Tractor 71(24):34-35. Dec.1,1956. 58.8 W41

16786 LENGSFELD, J. Luftbereifte ackerwagen und zubehör. Landtechnik 11:637-639. Oct.31,1956. 58.8 L235

16787 LENGSFELD, J. Richtige reifenwahl und reifenpflege erhöhen die wirtschaftlichkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1022-1024. Oct.4,1956. 18 N39

16788 LUTES, W. D. Safe tractor operation. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 56-2103,3 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 N272Ex

16789 MURRAY, R. J. Farm areas linked by airline route. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):129. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52

16790 NINOV, A. Something new in the construction of a tractor-cultivator for cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):45-51. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

16791 REHRL, K. Der geräteträger als transportgerät. Förderungsdienst 4:305-307. Oct.1956. 19 F75

16792 ROSEN, F. VON. Ein beitrag zum erfahrungsaustausch mit geräteträgern. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1096,1098. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39

16793 SCHERUGA. Höhere zugkraft durch die hubdeichsel. Traktor 18(9):31-34. Sept.8,1956. 58.8 T678Ag

16794 SCHILLING. Schlepper- oder geräteträger? DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:369-371. Oct.1956. 58.8 T677

16795 SCHLAWE, W. Pass auf brigadier, denk nach traktorist! Deut. Agrartech. 6:311-312. July 1956. 58.8 D482
Maintenance.

16796 SCHULTE, K. H. Einfluss der kopplung von schlepper und gerät auf die zugkraft luftbereifter ackerschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 6:305-308. July 1956. 58.8 D482

16797 SITNIKOV, A., and ARDASHEV, G. Technical servicing of diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(9):24-26. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

16798 TROENG, I. Fork or pressure pull bar? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:380-381,400. 1956. 58.8 M373

16799 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Price of gasoline to farmers. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess., July 18 and September 19, 1956, Washington, D. C., Waco, Tex. Washington,1956. 70 p.

16800 VESTRUM, O. Tractor fires. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 23:513-515. Nov.9,1956. 11 N8122

16801 WEBER, J. A. Keep tractor from wandering. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1124-1125. Nov.25,1956. 44.8 H65
Maintenance.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

16802 CALAMINUS, U. Die bauberatung der landwirtschaftskammern. ALB Mitt. 7:181-182. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1

16803 CAMPE, K. VON. Bauen auf dem lande. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1147-1150. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

16804 ÖRBORN, A., and others. Future planning of farm buildings. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:174-191. 11 Sw34

16805 SCHMITTER, E. P. Landwirtschaft und Bundesbaugesetz. ALB Mitt. 7:157-159. Aug.1956. 296.8 Ar1

16806 SMITT, A. W. Farm building during the last 10 years. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:468-476. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

16807 AHO, W. H. Commercial egg production. 3. Poultry housing. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(11):9-10. Nov. 1956. 47.8 C16

16808 ANTTILA, R. Do you construct unnecessary square meters to your livestock building. (In Finnish.) Teho 8/9:430-432. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 466.

16809 DESCHEPPER. Unser mastschweinestall. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:375-376. Oct.1956. 58.8 T677

16810 DIJKSTRA, L. M. Housing for our poultry. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:104-106. 12 N389

16811 FARM BUILDINGS RESEARCH COMMITTEE. NORTH CENTRAL REGION. DAIRY CATTLE HOUSING SUB-COMMITTEE. Standards for design and operation of loose housing systems for dairy cattle in the North Central Region. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:302-312. Nov. 1956. 44.8 J824

16812 GANDZ, I. Poultry sheds made of clay bricks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1082-1083. Sept.1956. 26 H27

16813 GARBEN, R. Der bau von melkstandanlagen. ALB Mitt. 7:188-191. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1

16814 HART, S. A., COATES, S., and WILSON, W. O. A practical pigeon house. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 59,12 p.-folder. Mar.1956. 275.29 C12Lea

16815 HESS, H. Neue beiträge über den offenstall. Grüne 84:1247-1273. Nov.2,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

16816 KNAP, J., SKÁLA, F., and VLASAK, F. Darkened building for raising domestic fowl for breeding. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1115-1122. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

16817 LEHMANN, P. Vor der aufstallung der milchkühe. Stall reinigen und kalken—Tiere vorbereiten. Unser Milchvieh 8(10):3-4. Oct.1956. 43.8 Un7

16818 MEHLER, A. Jungviehställe. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 73,28 p. 1956. 18 D4285S

16819 MODEEN, G. Building in the post-war period. Unitas 28:93-100. Aug.1956. 286.8 Un32
Includes farm building; Finland.

16820 NIJHOF, G. A few small, but important, improvements of dairy barns. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:100-104. 12 N389

16821 OBER, J. Abluftschächte im rindviehstall. ALB Mitt. 7:193-195. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1

16822 PECHERT, H. Untersuchungen von fussböden in ställen und hinweise für eine zweckmässige stallführung. Tierzucht 10:315-317. Sept.1956. 49 T443

16823 PITANCE. Comment construire soi-même un clapier moderne. Elevage et Cult. 8(93):12-13,20. Sept. 1956. 24 EL2

16824 POELMA, H. R. More light in the dairy barn. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:197-199. Oct.13,1956. 44.8 C11

16825 QUINNEY, A. K. J. The "soft roof" pole barn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:383-386. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

16826 REISCH, F. Landtechnik und baugestaltung. Landtechnik 11:657-660. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 L235

16827 RITTER, E., and SCHLEGEL, W. Ein beitrag zur hygiene im schweinestall. Mitschurin Bewegung 5: 844-848. Sept.2,1956. 18 M695

16828 RUHNKE, F. Uber die entwicklung von mechanisierungsplänen für landwirtschaftliche betriebsgebäude. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:277-285. 1955/56. 509 L532

16829 SCHAER, B. La porcherie. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 32:463-468. Oct.1956. 14 B878

16830 TUIN, H. F. Pigpens. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:96-100. 12 N389

16831 ZEHFUSS, J. Ein typengehöft für 12 bis 15 ha. ALB Mitt. 7:184-187. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1
Barn layout.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

16832 BECKERS, H. L'habitation rurale indigène au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:726-733. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

16833 COVEN, H. J. Salamanders and Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:778-779. Nov.1956. 80 Am329
Greenhouse heaters.

16834 MEESTERS, D. R. Our greenhouse. III. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:68-69. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 Su12

16835 NATSENTOV, D. I. Preparation for greenhouse and hotbed farming. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9: 6-9. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

16836 WALLS, I. G. Greenhouses for the small garden. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 62,4 p. 1956. 103 W52Ad
Construction.

16837 WHITTLE, R. M., and LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Glasshouse design—meeting the needs of climate. Agr. Rev. 2(6):31-35. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8

Materials and Methods

16838 STAFF, C. E. Plastic films in farm applications. Agr. Engin. 37:741-746. Ref. Nov.1956. 58.8 Ag83

16839 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Wood siding; how to install it, paint it, care for it. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 52,14 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Hg

Storage Structures

16840 HENNE. Gärfutterbehälter mit rippenstreckmetall. ALB Mitt. 7:192-193. Sept.1956. 296.8 Ar1

16841 JONES, W. A., and CUSHMAN, C. G. Horizontal silos. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 418,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

16842 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Horizontal aboveground silo; brace post type—plan sheet M-127, by D. M. Ryan and C. K. Otis. University Farm, 1956. 3 p. 275.29 M66Ps

16843 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Horizontal aboveground silo; cantilever post type—plan sheet M-126, by D. M. Ryan and C. K. Otis. University Farm, 1956. 3 p. 275.29 M66Ps

16844 MONESTIROLI, C. The Cremasco silo. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:684-691. Sept.1956. 16 It1

16845 PÖTKE, E. Besseres heu durch die heubelüftung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:714-720. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

16846 RAMSAY, A. E. The bunker silo—an ideal complement to the loose housing system. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:374-377. 1956. 58.8 M373

16847 WALKER, J. P. Bulk feed handling. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(11):11-12. Nov.1956. 47.8 C16

16848 WENNER, H. L. Getreidesilos und trocknungsanlagen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:480-482. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

Walls and Fences

16849 HANSEN, K. Good insulators for electric fences. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:539-542. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

16850 ITIE C., G. La cerca electrica en la cría del cerdo. Tierra [México] 11:879,917. Oct.1956. 8 T445

16851 OETTINGEN, G. VON. Natürliche zäune in Amerika. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:250-251. Sept.1956. 80 P48
Rustic wood fences.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

16852 ARNOLD, D. Building for the future with 4-H. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 5:4-10. Nov.30,1955. 335.9 P87

16853 BECKER, G. Ist strom wirklich so teuer? Wirtschaftliche energie-versorgung in haus und hof. Übersicht 7:363-366. Oct.1956. 18 Ub3

16854 BLALOCK, H. W. Tips on negotiating wholesale power contracts. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(3):20-21,65. Dec.1956. 335.8 N21

16855 GRAY, C. M. The Snowy Mountains Scheme. World Crops 8:483-488. Dec.1956. 281.8 W892
Hydroelectric power in Australia.

16856 ISAACS, G. W. Electrical controls for farmstead equipment. Impl. & Tractor 71(23):18-21. Nov.17, 1956. 58.8 W41

16857 ISSELSTEIN, R. Elektrizität und hofwirtschaft. Landtechnik 11:656-657. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 L235

16858 NELSON, P. NRECA's analysis of the 85th Congress as it will affect rural electrification. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(3):15-17,66. Dec.1956. 335.8 N21

16859 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Annual progress report of rural electrification in North Carolina, 1956. Raleigh,1956. 17 p. 335.9 N81

16860 POWER SUPPLIERS CONFERENCE ON THE 4-H ELECTRIC PROGRAM. Building for the future with 4-H; talks given at the fifth conference, Chicago, Ill., November 30, 1955. n.p.,1955? 71 p. 335.9 P87

16861 SHAFF, P. H., and MOSHER, D. We use electric power. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 5:17-22. Nov.30,1955. 335.9 P87

16862 SMITH, E. D. Why we should be interested in 4-H. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 5:11-16. Nov.30,1955. 335.9 P87

16863 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Federal Power Act (upstream benefits). Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7468, a bill to amend Part 1 of the Federal Power Act, June 27 and July 5, 1956. Washington,1956. 53 p.
Includes testimony relating to rural electrification.

16864 WAECHTER, H. VON. Die elektrizität in der innenwirtschaft. ALB Mitt. 7:159-160. Aug.1956. 296.8 Ar1

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

16865 LEWIS, J., and WAKEFORD, P. Water heating by electricity in farm dairies. Dairy Indus. 21:880-884. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1427

16866 PETTIS, A. M. Florida's study lamp and chick brooder program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 5:44-48. Nov.30,1955. 335.9 P87

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

16867 RAVEN, E. A new approach to teaching motors. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 5:39-43. Nov.30,1955. 335.9 P87

Sewage and Waste Disposal

16868 PHAGAN, C. V. Farm sewage disposal. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 339,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

16869 RYAN, D. M. Sewage disposal and water systems on the farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 247, rev.,24 p. June 1956. 275.29 M66S

16870 WELCH, E. G., and KELLEY, J. B. Septic tanks for dwellings. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 431,rev.,23 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 K415

Water Supply

16871 HOSFORD, J. Potential in farm water system sales still great. J. Plumbing, Heating & Air Cond. 128 (3):38-39. Dec.1956. 291.8 P73

16872 KARMISHIN, A. V. Windmills on pastures. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:24-28. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72
Furnishing water for livestock.

16873 KELLY, D. J. Aqua-scope promotes farm water systems. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(3):64-65. Dec.1956. 335.8 N21

16874 KRIEGHOFF, M. Frostschäden am nutriabecken. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 30:192-195. Dec.1,1956. 412.628 D48

16875 LUTSKII, IA. Z., and LAPKES, IA. V. Water supply and pasture utilization in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 5:19-23. May 1956. 45.8 Ov72

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

16876 BLAU, G. Functions of a world food reserve; scope and limitations. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Commod. Policy Studies 10,77 p. 1956. 281.9 F733C

16877 BRODHAAG, M. H. The outlook for some agricultural products in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 11:579-583. Sept.15,1956. 12 L237

16878 CHAULEUR, P. Pour une application pratique des principes gouvernementaux dans le secteur alimentaire. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3007-3009. Nov.24, 1956. 286.8 M33
French Overseas Territories.

16879 CONFEDERATION DE L'ALIMENTATION BELGE. Répertoire des industries alimentaires, 1955-1956. Bruxelles,1955? 520 p. 225 C765

16880 GRAFE, H. K. Der handel und das Institut für Ernährungsforschung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:386-395. 1956. 386.3 P84

16881 HEEKE, A. J. New objectives in feeding our fighting forces. Food Technol. 10:514-515. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

16882 JACOBSEN, A. P. Die ernährung der weltbevölkerung. Agrarwirtschaft 5:347-352. Nov.1956. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

16883 KAMIENNY, M. Polish-Czechoslovakian collaboration in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:308-309. Aug.1956. 389.8 P95

16884 KAUFMANN, H. P. Neuzeitliche ernährungsfragen. I. Die ernährungsforschung, die kritik an lebensmitteln, die reform des lebensmittelgesetzes und der lebensmittelchemiker-ausbildung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:886-898. Oct.1956. 384 C422

16885 KETZLER, E. Rationalisierungsprobleme des lebensmittelhandels. II. Verpackungs Wirt. 4(8):5-8. Aug. 1956. 280.38 V59
Austria.

16886 MEURS, G. J. VAN. The commodity law. 2. (In Dutch.) Voeding 17:420-422. Sept.15,1956. 389.8 V85
Includes food.

16887 PETERS, F. N. Research and the future. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(11):32-35,38. Nov.1956. 298.8 Am32
In food and feed.

16888 RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE, INC. Current operational rations, including food packets and ration supplements, used by the Armed Forces. Chicago, 1956. 49 p. 389 R313

16889 SCHEUNERT, A. Zehn jahre wissenschaftliche aufbauarbeit im Institut für Ernährungsforschung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:203-215. 1956. 386.3 P84

16890 SHIPTON, J. Problems of feeding the Armed Services. (Sum.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 8:513. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7333

16891 STRUBING, E. Die bibliothek des Instituts für Ernährungsforschung in den ersten zehn jahren ihres bestehens. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:216-223. 1956. 386.3 P84

16892 TAYLOR, A. A. New foods at altitude. Food Technol. 10:526-528. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

16893 ULMANN, M. Die systematik der stärke-nachweiskartei des Institutes für Ernährungsforschung. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:224-230. 1956. 386.3 P84

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

16894 ANDERSON, A. W., and others. Studies on a radio-resistant Micrococcus. I. Food Technol. 10:575-578. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398
H. C. Nordan, R. F. Cain, G. Parrish, and D. Duggan, joint authors.

16895 BARROWS, H. L., DROSDOFF, M., and GROPP, A. H. Plant analyses: rapid direct polarographic determination of zinc in plant ash solutions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:850-853. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

16896 BORUD, O. J. Zur standardisierung der analysenmethoden auf dem stärkegebiet. Stärke 8:143-146. Oct.1956. 309 St22

16897 BROCHON, R., and ESCHMANN, H. Semi-microdosage complexométrique de l'acide phosphorique dans les denrées alimentaires. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47:155-182. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

16898 CARR, J. W., LOUGHHEED, T. C., and BAKER, B. E. Studies on protein hydrolysis. IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:629-637. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 So12

16899 COHEN, M., and others. Solubility and color characteristics of leaf proteins prepared in air or nitrogen. Science 124:1081-1082. Nov.30,1956. 470 Sci2
W. Ginoza, R. W. Dorner, W. R. Hudson, and S. G. Wildman, joint authors.

16900 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: dosage des hemicellulases. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2747,8 p. Oct.16,1956. 241 C733

16901 FEDOTOV, V. P. The emulsion method of determining fats in food. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(4):51-52. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89

16902 FLORY, P. J. Theory of elastic mechanisms in fibrous proteins. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:5222-5235. Ref. Oct.20,1956. 381 Am33J

16903 GARCIA, L, and COUERBE, J. Application de la chromatographie de partage à la bromatologie. Chim. Analyt. 38:410-412. Nov.1956. 383 An72

16904 GLADYSHEV, B. N. Method of determining the hexosamine-containing compounds in biological objects. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21:227-230. Mar./Apr.1956. 385 B523
Including plants.

16905 HAMM, R. Über den einfluss von salzen auf die dissoziation des calciums. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:245-260. Oct.1956. 384 Z39
Food chemistry.

16906 HUTT, H. H. Phospholipids in foods; classes and formulae of phospholipids. Chem. & Indus. 47:1412-1415. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 382M31C

16907 INGRAM, M., OTTAWAY, F. J. H., and COPPOCK, J. B. M. The preservative action of acid substances in food. Chem. & Indus. 42:1154-1163. Ref. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

16908 ISHERWOOD, F. A., and NIAVIS, C. A. Estimation of α-keto acids in plant tissue: a critical study of various methods of extraction as applied to strawberry leaves, washed potato slices and peas. Biochem. J. 64: 549-558. Nov.1956. 382 B52

16909 JAFFE, W. G., and others. Composición de los alimentos feculentos de mayor consumo en Venezuela. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 6:111-119. Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar22
P. Budowski, A. Mosqueda, M. Gross, S. García, H. Olivares, C. Embden, and B. Nolberga, joint authors.
English summary.

16910 KEMPF, W. Über die verkleisterungstemperatur verschiedener stärkearten. I. Brot u. Gebäck 10:233-238. Ref. Nov.1956. 298.8 G33

16911 KOMAZAWA, T. Food-chemical studies on the crops of Okayama Region. II. General analysis. (In Japanese.) Okayama. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 54:95-108. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok1R

16912 KOTTÁSZ, J. Schnellbestimmung des eidottergehaltes von emulsionslikören. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:266-268. Oct.1956. 384 Z39

16913 KULONEN, E. On the structure of fibrous proteins. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 29:179-

16914 LIENER, I. E., and VISWANATHA, T. Electrophoretic behavior of trypsin on starch. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:299-303. Ref. Nov.1956. 384 B522

16915 LUKTON, A., and MACKINNEY, G. Effect of ionizing radiations on carotenoid stability. Food Technol. 10:630-632. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398
In foods.

16916 MALKIN, T. Phospholipids in food; an introduction to the general chemistry of phospholipids. Chem. & Indus. 42:1186-1189. P. t. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

16917 MATUURA, S., and others. Fluorine content in foods. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:108-111. 1956. 389.9 J27
N. Kokubu, Y. Ide, S. Watanabe, and N. Naito, joint authors.

16918 MULLER, K., and TAUFEL, K. Papierchromatographische trennung und erkennung der in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik zugelassenen lebensmittelfarben. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:354-361. 1956. 386.3 P84

16919 MÜLLER, R., and KRAMPITZ, G. Beiträge zur aminosäurebestimmung in biologischem material. III. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11:227-231. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

16920 PAULING, L. The dimensions of the amide group and the structure of proteins. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:811-812. Sept.1956. 385 G43

16921 POLHILL, R. D. A. Trace elements in foods. 4. Copper. Food Mfr. 31:519-521. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 F736

16922 POTTERAT, M., and ESCHMANN, H. Application des complexones au dosage des sucres. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:464-479. Nov.1956. 389.8 An72

16923 RIBEIRO, A. Color test for detecting the presence of boric ion in some food products. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:315-316. Dec. 1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

16924 SCARLETT, W. J. Measurement and control of the more difficult process variables. Food Technol. 10: 584-588. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

16925 SCOFFONE, E., TURCO, A., and SCATENA, M. Observations on the structure of proteins through determination of the C-terminal amino acid. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:812-813. Sept.1956. 385 G43

16926 SECRIST, J. L., and STUMBO, C. R. Application of spore resistance in the newer methods of process evaluation. Food Technol. 10:543-545. Nov. 1956. 389.8 F7398

16927 SESHADRI, T. R. The occurrence of chalkones and flavanones in plant products. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 27:77-86. Ref. Aug.4,1956. 501 D85

16928 SPICHER, G. Die hitzeresistenz der stärkemikroflora. Stärke 8:187-188. 1956. 309 St22

16929 SPICHER, G. Der keimgehalt handelsüblicher stärken. Stärke 8:186-187. 1956. 309 St22

16930 TAUFEL, K. Die lebensmittelchemie als selbständige wissensdisziplin und die ausbildung der lebensmittelchemiker. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:231-238. 1956. 386.3 P84

16931 ULMANN, M. Uber die folgeerscheinungen einer mechanischen zerstörung des stärkekornes. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:284-303. 1956. 386.3 P84

16932 VOLLMER, W. Anwendung statistischer methoden bei industriellen verarbeitungsprozessen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:928-933. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422
Foods.

16933 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. Problems and techniques in the analysis of plant material for hemicellulose. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:901-918. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 As7

16934 ZAKOSHCHIKOV, A. P., and MALIKOV, B. G. Effect of dimension of the hydro-module on yield of sugars in stationary hydrolysis of plant materials. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(3):4-6. 1956. 301.8 G36

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

16935 LIENDO COLL, P., JAFFE, W. G., and GONZALEZ, M. Las necesidades venezolanas en nutrientes y en el consumo actual. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 6:127-137. Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

16936 MCGARY, V. E., and SHIPMAN, M. E. Acceptability of irradiated foods. II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:1059-1063. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 Am34

16937 SZARF, A. Food consumption since the war. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 5(10):1-11. Oct.1956. 251 F73Mb

16938 THIEDE, G. Tendenzen im westdeutschen nahrungsverbrauch. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 8:663. Oct.20,1956. 286.85 M59

16939 TRIESTE. UFFIC. STATISTICHE CENSIMENTI E STUDI. Risultati delle indagini sui bilanci familiari eseguite a Trieste nel 1953. Parte II (Tavole) [Results of the survey of family budgets carried out at Trieste in 1953. Part II (Tables)]. Trieste,1955. 188 p. 284.49 T73
Includes food consumption.

16940 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Scientific study and research program relating to uses of agricultural products. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 10121, 10123, 10125, 10145, and 10148, July 19, 1956. Washington,1956. 67 p.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

16941 ANGLEZI, P. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: Maroc. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3049-3054. Nov.24, 1956. 286.8 M33

16942 AUBRUN, P. G. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: Tunisie. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3043-3048. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

16943 AUGELLO, W. J. Exempt commodity bill of lading; draft and explanatory notes. Pre-Pack-Age 10(2): 20,22-24,26,28. Oct.1956. 280.38 P91

16944 BARKSDALE, W. E. Single manager commodity assignment for subsistence. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8:123-134. July 1956. 389.9 As74A

16945 BOUREAU, Y. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: Guadeloupe. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3115-3116. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

16946 CHARUEL, B. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: A. E. F.: Moyen-Congo. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12: 3081-3083. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

16947 DAVIDSON, B. M. Analysis of traffic movements at rural intersections. Diss. Abs. 16:1867. Oct. 1956. 241.8 M58

16948 DENIS, J. Le marché des produits alimentaires res dans les pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: A. O. F.: Sénégal, Mauritanie. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12: 3055-3059. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

16949 EPSTEIN, B. J. The Quincy food market: a study in marketing geography. Diss. Abs. 16:1658-1659. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

16950 FLOWER, W. F. Outdoor advertising—full-time frozen foods salesman. Quick Frozen Foods 19(5): 94,98. Dec.1956. 389.8 Q4

16951 GRAF, T. F. Cash Crops Cooperative; factors affecting its future. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 20,18 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 W75

16952 GREEN, M. B. How to truck frozen foods. Refrig. Engin. 64(11):44-45,86,88,90,92,94. Nov.1956. 295.9 Am32J

16953 HANAU, A., and KROHN, H. B. Die langfristigen absatzaussichten der westdeutschen landwirtschaft bis 1965. Agrarwirtschaft 5:302-316. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag826

16954 HARTMAN, R. F. Quartermaster subsistence training keeps pace with food industry advances. Food Technol. 10:509-511. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

16955 HUDSON, W. U. The workings of NCA-consumer and trade relations program. Canning Trade 79(17):5-6. Nov.12,1956. 286.83 T67

16956 KOŽIŠEK, J. Method of estimating the requirements in means of transport at the JZD's. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1091-1095. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

16957 KRIESBERG, M., and LEIMAN, M. Improving the effectiveness of supermarket managers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 125,45 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

16958 LANGFIELD, A. The future of the distributor is up to the distributor. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956: 25,27. 389.8 F935

16959 LORENZO, J., and MORLAT, G. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: Algérie. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12: 3035-3042. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

16960 MIRCHANDANI, R. T. Farmers need to be told of marketing techniques. Indian Farming 6(7):17,19-20. Oct.1956. 22 In283

16961 MIXON, J. A. Systematic sales management is a real challenge to distributors. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:41,43,45. 389.8 F935

16962 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Annual report 1955-1956. New York,1956. 33 p. 287 N482

16963 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of commission merchants and net-return dealers bonded and licensed to receive New York State farm products for sale on a commission or a net-return basis for year ending June 30, 1957. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 759,27 p. 1956. 2 N482

16964 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of merchant truckmen registered for year ending June 30, 1957. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 760,15 p. 1956. 2 N482C

16965 OREJARENA RUEDA, E. Carreteras agrícolas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 437:5934-5836. Sept. 1956. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

16966 ORLANDO, G. Characteristics of the Italian market for farm products. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:208-228. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

16967 PEDERSON, H. C., and OLSON, F. L. What you should know about marketing. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Young Farmer & Homemaker Ser. YMW C. 5,12 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 M66Yo

16968 PETERMAN, J. D. Motivations for Department of Defense research on rations. Food Technol. 10:512-514. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

16969 PHILLIPS, C. F., and DUNCAN, D. J. Marketing: principles and methods. Ed. 3. Homewood,Ill., Irwin,1956. 789 p. Ref. 280.3 P542Mp
Contains chapters on marketing of agricultural products and on cooperatives.

16970 PLATON, P. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Pays d'Outre-Mer de l'Union Française: Madagascar. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3091-3107. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

16971 PURLES, R. C. Food advertising in color. Co-op. Merchandiser 21(11):13-14,16,24,27. Nov.1956. 286.28 C78

16972 RICHARDS, A. E. Markets and prices. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(5):22-24. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag8
Of farm products in Canada.

16973 RILL, J. C. Transporting frozen foods by rail. Refrig. Engin. 64(11):46,98,100. Nov.1956. 295.9 Am32J

16974 SHAFFER, P., and ANDERSON, D. Unloading and receiving produce in retail food stores. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 129,13 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

16975 STIEFEL, H. J. Guideposts to selecting media to advertise frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 19(5):96, 100. Dec.1956. 389.8 Q4

16976 VICTORIA. COUNTRY ROADS BOARD. Forty-second annual report for year ended 30th June, 1955. Melbourne,1955. 83 p. 288.9 V66

16977 WOITRIN, A. L'avenir du commerce de gros en alimentation. Vivres 11(10):19,21,23,25,27. Oct.1956. 389.8 V832

16978 ZENTRALE MARKT- UND PREISBERICHTSTELLE DER DEUTSCHEN LANDWIRTSCHAFT G. m. b. H. Die agrarmärkte in der Bundesrepublik 1955/56; getreide, futtermittel und kartoffeln. n.p.,1956. 70 p. 280.38 Ag83

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

16979 CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. Quality makes sales; handling farm products. Toronto? 1956. 16 p. 280.3 C1634

16980 CAUL, J. F. Flavor research in the food industry. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1484. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

16981 DACK, G. M. Evaluation of microbiological standards for foods. Food Technol. 10:507-509. Nov. 1956. 389.8 F7398

16982 DAUGHTERS, G. T. Food & Drug pesticides and the canning industry. Canning Trade 79(22):5. Dec.17,1956. 286.83 T67

16983 FIASSON, R. Boîtes de conserve de plus de soixante ans. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:289-293. June 1956. 41.9 R24
Box of meat and vegetables left in constant cold on Amsterdam Island in 1893.

16984 GOULD, W. A. New food law enforces correct use of pesticides. Food Packer 37(12):21,38. Nov.1956. 286.83 C165

16985 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. On the word "organoleptic." Food Technol. 10:638. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

16986 HARDING, E. L. Commemoration—fiftieth anniversary of basic national pure food and drug laws, and its significance to food industry. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:582-589. Nov.1956. 389.58 F732

16987 HODGE, H. C., and others. Chronic oral toxicity of ferric dimethyldithiocarbamate (ferbam) and zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate (ziram). J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 118:174-181. Ref. Oct.1956. 396.8 J82
E. A. Maynard, W. L. Downs, R. D. Coye, and L. T. Steadman, joint authors.

16988 HOPPER, S. H. Public health aspects of food-borne outbreaks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:299-301. Nov.1956. 44.8 J824

16989 HOUZE. Conserves anciennes (à propos de la communication de M. Fiasson). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:322-326. July 1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

16990 HOY, M. A. The canner pays the bill; second report on how some defects in the Federal Foods, Drug and Cosmetic Act cost the processor double. Canner & Freezer 123(11):17-20. Nov.26,1956. 286.83 C16

16991 JELLINEK, G. Geschmacksprüfungen als hilfsmittel in der forschung. I. Methoden der geschmacksprüfung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:910-919. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422
Foods.

16992 LARRICK, G. P. Good food administration and industry cooperation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11: 602-604. Nov.1956. 389.58 F732

16993 LARRICK, G. P. Report from the Food and Drug Administration. Amer. Drug Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 44: 97-105. 1956. 396.9 N212

16994 LARRICK, G. P. The role of food and drug regulation. In Reck, D., ed. National standards in a modern economy, p. 174-187. New York,Harper,1956. 249 R24

16995 LEMMON, A. B. State pesticide operations control. Calif. Fruit News 134(3561):4. Oct.6,1956. 80 C12
Includes residue tolerances on food.

16996 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Aufgaben und durchführung der modernen hygienisch-bakteriologischen lebensmittelüberwachung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:596-610. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

16997 PISZEK, E. J. Everybody loses when quality and prices are downgraded. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:39,45,47. 389.8 F935

16998 RECK, D., ed. National standards in a modern economy. New York,Harper,1956. 372 p. 249 R24
Includes agricultural products.

16999 RHYNE, C. S. A lawyer's view of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act—some reflections and proposals. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:572-581. Nov. 1956. 389.58 F732

17000 RUMBERGER, C. L. The importance of company and national standards in processed foods. In Reck, D., ed. National standards in a modern economy, p. 100-108. New York,Harper,1956. 249 R24

17001 SAVAGE, SIR W. Problems of Salmonella food-poisoning. Brit. Med. J. 4988:317-323. Ref. Aug.11, 1956. 448.8 B77

17002 SPICHER, G. Allgemeine bemerkungen über lebensmittelvergiftungen durch fein- und dauerbackwaren. Brot u. Gebäck 10:238-243. Ref. Nov.1956. 298.8 G33

17003 TILGNER, D. J. The major psychophysical errors connected with organoleptic analysis. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:309-312. Aug.1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

17004 TRELOGAN, H. C., and MCCALLISTER, K. J. National standards for agricultural products. In Reck, D., ed. National standards in a modern economy, p. 157-173. New York,Harper,1956. 249 R24

17005 TRUFFERT, L. Fremdstoffe in lebensmitteln; aktuelle tendenzen in Frankreich. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:258-262. Oct.1956. 389.8 D482

PACKING AND PACKAGING

17006 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Vegetable-parchment/aluminium-foil laminates (parchfoil) for wrapping dairy and other food products. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2758,7 p. 1956. 290.9 B77

17007 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Increasing demand for packaged food. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:382. Oct.11,1956. 80 G89

17008 HALSBY, J. A. Tube filling machines for food products. Food Trade Rev. 26(10):20-22,40. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7334

17009 HEISS, R. Wettbewerbsfähigkeit und lebensmittelverpackung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:323-326. 1955/56. 509 L532

17010 HENDERSON, R., and WALLACE, G. A. A simple apparatus for determining gas permeability of flexible films. Food Technol. 10:636-638. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398
For food packaging.

17011 KOHMAN, E. F. Die verpackung tiefgekühlter lebensmittel und deren möglichkeiten in Osterreich. Verpackungs Wirt. 4(9):11-14. Sept.1956. 280.38 V59

17012 PETERMAN, J. D. New challenges in a period of change. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8:141-145. July 1956. 389.9 As74A
Food container research.

17013 SAGGIN, M. Lebensmittelverpackung—lebensmittelverteilung. Verpackungs Wirt. 4(8):2-4. Aug.1956. 280.38 V59

17014 WRIGHT, F. H. Glass containers—in food products manufacture. West. Canner & Packer 48(13):20-30. Ref. Dec.1956. 286.83 W522

17015 ZIEMBA, J. V. Developments set fast pace. Food Engin. 28(11):70-72. Nov.1956. 389.8 F737
Food packing.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

17016 ÅSTRAND, H. Food and cost of living. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:10-18. 11 Sw34

17017 GISLASON, S. Prices. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:232-245. June 1956. 11 F89
Of farm products.

17018 HOLMSTROM, S. The new price system. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 5/9:16-25. 1956. 11 Sv28S

17019 KRISTERSSON, H. Measures against inflation included in the new system for pricing agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:123-125. 1956. 281.8 N75

17020 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on prices, wages, and labour statistics of New Zealand for the year 1954. Wellington,1956. 75 p. 271.2 C33S
Includes agricultural prices.

17021 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Consumer price index for wage earners' families in Puerto Rico, years 1955 and 1954. P. R. Bur. Labor Statis. Spec. Release 14,13 p. 1955. 284.49 P96S
Includes food prices.

17022 TAGGART, J. G. Agriculture and consumer demand; the farmer's share of the consumer's dollar. Vital Speeches 23:51-53. Nov.1,1956. 280.8 V83

17023 TOBLER, W. Parity prices rest on quicksand! Hoard's Dairyman 101:1142-1143. Nov.25,1956. 44.8 H65

17024 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Disposition of collateral under price-support loans. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9650, June 20, 22, and July 6, 1956. Washington,1956. 123 p.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

17025 ALOUIS, R. Les liaisons interprofessionnelles des activités frigorifiques. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):12-14. 1956. 44.8 Of2

17026 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Secondary industries, 1953-54, bulletin No. 48. Canberra,1955. 194 p. 271 Au72P
Includes statistics for industries processing agricultural products.

17027 BARNES, E. M. Should antibiotics be used as food preservatives? Food Mfr. 31:508-510. Ref. Dec. 1956. 389.8 F736

17028 BITTING, W. The prospects in frozen foods. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:33,35-36. 389.8 F935

17029 BURDICK, E. M. Extraction and utilization of carotenes and xanthophylls. Econ. Bot. 10:267-279. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7
From alfalfa, carrots and palm oil.

17030 COSQUILLO MALLAOPOMA, M. Levadura comestible; algunos aspectos de su producción industrial. B. del Quím. Peruano 3(17):9-13. 1955. 385 B632

17031 DEINEMA, M. H., and LANDHEER, C. A. Composition of fats, produced by Lipomyces starkeyi, under various conditions. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25:193-200. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Ar26

17032 ECOFFARD, P. Frigorifique de Marrakech. Terre Marocaine 30:283-285. Sept.1956. 24 T44

17033 EMERY, D. F., and ANDREWS, J. S. Advantages and limitations of food irradiation. Canad. Food Indus. 27(11):25,27,29,31. Nov.1956. 286.83 C166

17034 FOOD PACKER. 1956 buyers' guide and reference issue. Food Packer 37(11),110 p. Oct.15,1956. 286.83 C165

17035 FORRESTER, A. L. The use of photo-cells in food processing. Food Canada 16(10,i.e.11):11-12,15-16. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 389.8 F7323

17036 FROSTED FOOD FIELD. The history of the frozen food industry. II. The Central States. Frosted Food Field 23(3,sect.2),48 p. Sept.1956. 389.8 F922

17037 FROSTED FOOD FIELD. The history of the frozen food industry. III. New England and North Atlantic States. Frosted Food Field 23(4, sect.2),46 p. Oct. 1956. 389.8 F922

17038 FROZEN food factbook & directory 1956. New York,Natl.Frozen Food Distrib.Assoc.,1956. 158 p. p. 389.8 F935
Includes statistics and a directory.

17039 GIBSON, E. T. A look at the past and future of frozen foods. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:23. 389.8 F935

17040 GOLDBERG, W. Processing of agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):9-11. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4

17041 GRINDROD, J. Fully automatic tunnel pasteuriser. Food Mfr. 31:476-477. Nov.1956. 389.8 F736
For food.

17042 GRINDROD, J. A look at European refrigerated storage. Distrib. Age 55(12):53-58,73. Dec.1956. 288.8 T68

17043 HARMS, J. What's the latest word on antibiotics? Co-op. Merchandiser 21(12):11,34. Dec.1956. 286.28 C78
In food processing.

17044 HUBER, W. Preservation of foods by radiation. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(11):25-26. Nov.1956. 298.8 Am32

17045 HULSE, J. H. Preparing food for men in the Arctic. Canad. Food Indus. 27(11):40,42,44-45. Nov.1956. 286.83 C166
Freezing and effects of cold on foods.

17046 HUTT, H. H. Phospholipids in foods; the commercial production of phospholipids and their uses in foods. Chem. & Indus. 47:1409-1411. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 382 M31C

17047 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. AUSTRALIAN REGIONAL SECT. Summaries of some papers presented at the sixth annual convention, Leura, N.S.W., June, 1956. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 8:511,513,515. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7333

17048 ISLER, O., and others. Synthetische carotinoide als lebensmittelfarbstoffe. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47:183-190. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
H. Lindlar, M. Montavon, R. Rüegg, G. Saucy, and P. Zeller, joint authors.
English summary.

17049 JENSEN, P. F. The Danish production of preserved foods in 1954. (In Danish.) Konserves 14:102-105. Sept.1956. 389.8 K835

17050 LAZZURI, A. E. H. Fermentation industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42: 163-168. Sept.1956. 385 R322

17051 LYBERG, A. L. Economical deep freezing. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:139-150. 11 Sw34

17052 MCCORMICK, L. Modernize food processing. Food Serv. Mag. 18(11):22-23. Nov.1956. 389.2538 F732

17053 MENTLEY, G. Frozen foods "came of age" in 1955. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:15,47. 389.8 F935

17054 MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Combined effects of heat and radiation in food sterilization. Report. Ann Arbor,1955? 48 p. (Project No. 7-84-01-002. Contract DA 44-109-qm-1826) 152.7 C73

17055 MILLOTT, T. Where the frozen food industry is headed in the next few years. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:51,53,55. 389.8 F935

17056 MIYAMOTO, T., MORITA, H., and ITAMI, M. Studies on the niacin loss in cooking. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:143-145. 1956. 389.9 J27

17057 MOORE, E. E. Principles and methods of food preservation. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 391,23 p. 1956. 23 N48Bu

17058 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Preservation of food through drying. 9. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:111-114. Oct. 1956. 389.8 C7632

17059 MRAK, E. M. Food technology program and objectives at the University of California. Food Technol. 10:8,10,12,14,16. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

17060 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of licensed refrigerated warehouses and locker plants, 1955-1956. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 757,52 p. 1956. 2 N482

17061 NEWELL, F. D. Freezer space in nation's warehouses is at an all-time high. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:21,23. 389.8 F935

17062 NISSEN, R. Das einfrieren von backwaren. Kälte 9:344,346. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 295.8 K122

17063 PROCTOR, B. E. Operations research—developments in radiation research. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8:135-140. July 1956. 389.9 As74A

17064 RADIATION sterilization of foods—a symposium of reports from food scientists. Indus. Refrig. 131(6): 15-18. Dec.1956. 295.8 Ic2

17065 RADOMSKI, J. L., and DEICHMANN, W. B. Cathartic action and metabolism of certain coal tar food dyes. J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 118:322-327. Nov. 1956. 396.8 J82

17066 RYER, R. Influence of radiation preservation of foods on military feeding. Food Technol. 10:516-519. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17067 SCHREMPF, F. Praktische erfahrungen mit der tiefkühlung. Brot. u. Gebäck 10:205-209. Oct.1956. 298.8 G33

17068 SEGUR, J. B., WHITTAKER, E. L., and MINER, C. S. Using glycerine with water-soluble gums. Food Technol. 10:625-626. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

17069 SHEHATA, A. M. EL-T., and AREF, M. Training food technologists at the University of Alexandria. Food Technol. 10:28,30. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17070 SHULL, G. M., and BEESCH, S. C. A short account of fermentation and its meaning to agriculture. Chemurg. Digest 15(10):10-11,16. Oct.1956. 381 N213Na

17071 SIEBERT, K., and SEIDLER, H. Zur frage der spezifischen wirkung hochfrequenter wechselfelder auf mikroorganismen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:330-343. Ref. 1956. 386.3 P84

17072 SNOW, P. R. Managerial aspects of freezer use with emphasis on cooked and prepared foods. Diss. Abs. 16:1672-1673. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

17073 SPANYER, J. W., and THOMAS, A. T. Amino acids in fermentation: pilot plant study of utilization of leucine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:866-868. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

17074 SWANSON, C. The trend is towards convenience foods. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:27. 389.8 F935

17075 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Capacity of refrigerated warehouses in the United States, October 1, 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 193,35 p. Oct. 1955. 1 Ag84St

17076 VEIGA, A. DE A. Establishment of a food processing plant. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):43-44. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4

STATISTICS

17077 BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR. Memoria del gerente general correspondiente al ejercicio de 1955. Quito,1956. 104 p. 284.9 B2236I
Includes statistics for agriculture and trade.

17078 BANK OF JAPAN. STATISTICS DEPT. Economic statistics of Japan 1955. Tokyo?1956? 317 p. 269.7 B221E
Agricultural statistics included.

17079 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Census of agriculture 1952. Part IV, Agriculture. Colombo?1956. 144 p. 272 C337C

17080 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Anuario estadístico, 1954. San Salvador,1956. 260 p. 254 Sa52
Includes agricultural statistics.

17081 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1956; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/21,31 p. Oct.25,1956. 265 V58

17082 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian agricultural statistics, 1953-54. Volume I (summary tables). Delhi,1956. 212 p. 269.5 St2Ag

17083 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Irish statistical survey 1954. Dublin,1955. 68 p. 256.12 Ir22I
Includes agricultural statistics.

17084 ISRAEL. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Israel, 1955/56, No. 7. Jerusalem, 1956. 268 p. 269.8 Is72
Includes agricultural statistics.

17085 MADRID. SECRETARIA GENERAL. SECCION DE ESTADISTICA. Resumen estadístico correspondiente al año 1955. Madrid,1955. 101 p. 263 M262
Includes food industry statistics.

17086 PEACH, W. N., and KRAUSE, W. Basic data of the American economy. Ed. 4. Homewood,Ill.,Irwin, 1955. 135 p. 280.12 P31
Includes a section on agricultural statistics.

17087 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Crop and livestock report, 1955. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 39(4), 61 p. July/Aug.1956. 2 P38B
Statistics.

17088 RHEINLAND-PFALZ. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbauflächen und ernteerträge der wichtigsten feldfrüchte und futterpflanzen in Rheinland-Pfalz, 1950/1954. Rheinland-Palatinate. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. von Rheinland-Pfalz 42,94 p. 1956. 265 R34

17089 SIGURJONSSON, A. Farm production, 1945-1955. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:218-232. June 1956. 11 F89

17090 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Statistisk årsbok för Sverige. Statistical abstract of Sweden. Arg. 43, 1956. Stockholm,1956. 486 p. 257.3 St2Nc
Table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

17091 SYRIA. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Syria, 1955. Damascus,1956. 322 p. 269.8 Sy8S
Includes statistics for agriculture and trade.

17092 TRENTO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Relazione economico-statistica sulla Provincia di Trento, anno 1954 [Economic-statistical report of the Province of Trento, 1954]. Trento,1955. 350 p. (Allegato N. 1 alla Relazione Generale sulla Situazione Economica della Regione nell'Anno 1954) 280.9 T72
Includes agriculture.

17093 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 2, Middle Atlantic States. Washington,1956. 618 p. 157.41 C3324

17094 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 15, Virginia and West Virginia. Washington,1956. 516 p. 157.41 C3324

17095 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 16, North Carolina and South Carolina. Washington,1956. 544 p. 157.41 C3324

17096 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume 1, Counties and state economic areas. Part 20, Tennessee. Washington,1956. 286 p. 157.41 C3324

17097 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Introduction. Washington,1956. Various paging. 157.41 C3324

17098 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter I, Farms and land in farms. Washington,1956. 61 p. 157.41 C3324

17099 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter V, Size of farm. Washington,1956. p.341-411. 157.41 C3324

17100 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter VII, Field crops and vegetables. Washington, 1956. p.565-811. 157.41 C3324

17101 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture:1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter VIII, Fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, and forest products. Washington,1956. p. 813-896. 157.41 C3324

17102 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States Census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter IX, Value of farm products. Washington,1956. p. 901-935. 157.41 C3324

17103 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter X, Color, race, and tenure of operator. Washington,1956. p.941-1125. 157.41 C3324

17104 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter XI, Economic class of farm. Washington,1956. p.1131-1263. 157.41 C3324

17105 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter XII, Type of farm. Washington,1956. p.1269-1349. 157.41 C3324

17106 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume III, Special reports. Part 1, Multiple-unit operations. Washington,1956. 785 p. 157.41 C3324

17107 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Soil Bank Act amendment—acreage reserve. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 11958, July 11, 1956. Washington,1956. 47 p.

17108 WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. The Polish countryside in figures. Ed. 3, abridged. Warsaw,Polonia,1954. 274 p. 281.177 W26

17109 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources. Madison,1956. 5 v. 252.97 C88
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and Wisconsin Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.
Data for Wood, Kenosha, Sauk, Sawyer, and Price Counties.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

17110 ABRAMOV, SH. A. Improved technology of processing Asyl kara grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):16-18. 1956. 95.8 V77

17111 AGABAL'IANTS, G. G., and LOZA, V. M. On the role of oxygen in wine ripening. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):10-16. Ref. 1956. 95.8 V77

17112 AKMAN, A. V. Türkische muskatweine. Branntweinwirtschaft 78:405. Oct.10 1956. 390.8 B7322
Analyses.

17113 ALVAREZ RESTREPO, A. Problemas cafeteros; hasta 1957 los precios del café seran satisfactorios. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 437:5920-5923. Sept. 1956. 9.4 So1

17114 ARIOUX, A. J. Coffee hurdles in France. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):129,157. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17115 ATHANASSIADIS, C. M., CASPAR, J. N., and YANG, H. Y. Controlling secondary fermentation in wine with vitamin K_5. Wines & Vines 37(11):47-48,50. Ref. Nov.1956. 95.8 C122

17116 BALZAC, R. P. Coffee—and Colombia's economy. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):110. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17117 BAPPERT, R. E. Coffee field research: what is it? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):30-31,61-62. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17118 BARNETT, A. A. Better coffee bag design. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):87. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17119 BASTOS, H. Europe daily drinks less Brazilian coffee. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(247):22-31. Sept.1956. 280.8 Ob72
Problems of the industry in Europe.

17120 BEATTY, J. C. Changes in ocean transportation of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):139,176. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17121 BENDANA, J. Nicaragua's coffee problems. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):113. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17122 BENEDI, C. F. Coffee, currency of the Americas. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):114,118. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17123 BERG, H. W., and AKIYOSHI, M. The effect of contact time of juice with pomace on the color and tannin content of red wines. Amer. J. Enol. 7:84-90. July/Sept.1956. 390.9 Am33

17124 BERG, V. A. Ion exchange and its utilization in wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:9-11. 1956. 95.8 V77

17125 BERIDZE, G. I. New method of manufacturing white Kakhetian wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:11-16. 1956. 95.8 V77

17126 BLANCHENAY, H. Developments in Ivory Coast coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):121,125,138. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17127 BOVARD, P. Les canalisations de polyèthylène en oenologie. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 5: 7-8. June 1956. 80 V68

17128 BROWN, E. Preserved ginger. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):177-178. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17129 BUNKER, H. J. Present research in beer. New Biol. 21:7-24. Sept.1956. 442.8 J63

17130 CARANGAL, A. R., ARNALDO, S. R., and TUCAY, E. A. Chemical studies on coffee grown in the Philippines. I. The nonnitrogenous organic acids of the leaves, shells, and beans. Philippine Agr. 40:99-103. Ref. Aug.1956. 25 P542

17131 CASCON, S. C. Amino acids of maté; filter paper chromatography. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Inst. de Quím. Agr. B. 38:7-15. 1955. 385 B73B

17132 CASTELLARIN, P. El empleo del anhidro sulfuroso. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:121-123. Aug.1956. 9 Ag89

17133 CEYLON. TEA CONTROL DEPT. Administration report for the year of control, 1955-56 (April 1, 1955, to March 31, 1956.) Colombo,1956. 23 p. 286.3689 C332

17134 CHLAMTAC, E. B. Enzymes of maté: polyphenoloxidase. (In Portuguese.) Brazil Inst. de Quím. Agr. B. 39:13-17. 1955. 385 B73B

17135 CHLAMTAC, E. B. Sugars of maté. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Inst. de Quím. Agr. B. 38:17-24. Ref. 1955. 385 B73B

17136 CLERCK, J. DE, and CAUWENBERGE, H. VAN. Oxydations au brassage et leurs repercussions sur les qualités de la bière. Louvain. U. Assoc. des anciens Étud. en Brasserie. B. 52:125-161. (Cont.) Ref. Sept. 1956. 390.9 L93

17137 COCOA in western Nigeria. United Africa Co. Statis. & Econ. Rev. 18:1-51. Sept.1956. 280.9 Un372
Production, marketing, and disease control.

17138 COMPTON, R. What's happening to world tea production? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):23,25. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17139 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(306):33-85. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 390.8 B87
General reports on wine manufacture and its nutritive value.

17140 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(307):5-52. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 390.8 B87
General reports on the wine industry and mechanization of viticulture.

17141 COSMO, I. Aspects and problems of viticulture and wine manufacture in Chile. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:451-477. Sept.1956. 16 Ag826

17142 COUSINS, W. J. What's happening in the tea market? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):64-65,75-76. Dec. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17143 CRANE, W. E. Packaging and distribution of wine. Distrib. Age 55(12):32-34,68-71. Dec.1956. 288.8 T68

17144 CRUESS, W. V. Wine production in California. Food Mfr. 31:468-475. Nov.1956. 389.8 F736
The industry.

17145 CURTIS, A. G. Electronics in coffee sorting. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):75. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17146 DALMASSO, G. A propos of "surprises" in grape and wine statistics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:199. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

17147 DEAVER, C. New pomace washer developed at Sanger winery. Wines & Vines 37(12):29-32. Dec.1956. 95.8 C122

17148 DEMOLIN, J. The alarming price gap. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):127,157. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

17149 DEVOS, A. Micromalting. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 15:14-19. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

17150 DIKOV, L., and TSAKOV, D. More on scientific-research work in wine manufacture. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:378-381. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

17151 DILLER, H. Zur beurteilung von meerrettichkonserven. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:251-253. Oct.1956. 389.8 D482

17152 EGOROV, I. A., and BORISOVA, N. B. Determination of keto acids in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):23-25. 1956. 95.8 V77

17153 ELLER, R. Z. A partnership for profit. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):69,76. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Tea and lemons.

17154 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. II. Beverages. Food [London] 25:428-430. Nov. 1956. 389.8 F738
Analysis of coffee, cacao, and chicory.

17155 EVANS, J. K. The next 20 years. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):18,27. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4
The coffee industry.

17156 FINCKE, A., and HEINZ, W. Untersuchungen zur rheologie der schokoladen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:902-906. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422

17157 FOUILLAND, G. Libres propos sur les estimations de récolte en vin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.7/14, 1956:251-253. 14 P94

17158 FRANK, J. F. Indonesia: overcoming the tea obstacles. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):28,33. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17159 FROMM, A. The bright road to the future. Wines & Vines 37(11):35-37. Nov.1956. 95.8 C122
Wine industry.

17160 GALLAND, J. D. Histoire du vignoble genevois. 2. Ami du Vin 5(11):4. Nov.1956. 390.8 Am5

17161 GAMBERT, L. Un vin d'origine: l'"Hermitage. Chambres d'Agr 27(110,Orig. des Prod. Agr.):5-12. Oct.15,1956. 14 T69

17162 GEISS, W. Filtrationsschwierigkeiten und ihre behebung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:484-487. Oct.13,1956. 80 Sch9
Wine and fruit juice.

17163 GEORGIEV, I. On the growth factors in wine fermentation. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4: 305-306. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

17164 GEROV, S. Darkening of wine. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:344-346. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

17165 GIBSON, R. The United States market for fruit and berry wines. Wines & Vines 37(11):32. Nov. 1956. 95.8 C122

17166 GIMBORN, C. V. Coffee roasting in Europe. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):128,138. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17167 GORBACH, G., and VAUPOTITSCH, W. Mikrochemische bestimmung der weinsäure in wein. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:865-867. Oct.1956. 384 C422

17168 GORLO, G. V. Improvement of operations at the Gorki Factory of Champagne Wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:52-53. 1956. 95.8 V77

17169 GRIJPMA, C. Collective propaganda for tea. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:419,421,423,425,427,429. Sept.1,1956. 22.5 B45

17170 GRIMALDI, J. Etude d'un procedé individual de fermentation du cacao au Cameroun. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:69-70. 68.39 W52
English summary.

17171 GUEORGIEV, L., and others. De l'effet d'un produit enzymatique de Botrytis cinerea sur l'accélération de la maturation du vin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.30, 1956:211-220. (Cont.) 14 P94
I. Popov, T. A. Tontchev, and S. Mantchev, joint authors.

17172 GUEORGIEV, L., and others. De l'effet d'un produit enzymatique de Botrytis cinerea sur l'accélération de la maturation du vin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.7/14,1956:237-244. Ref. (Concl.) 14 P94
I. Popov, T. A. Tontchev, and S. Mantchev, joint authors.

17173 HAFFNER, H., and PAWLETTA, A. Meerrettich, probleme seiner verarbeitung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:245-251. Oct.1956. 389.8 D482

17174 HALL, M. M. The year in coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):69,75,81. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17175 HALLORAN, J. F. Ceylon: changes, trends and tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):27. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17176 HANSSEN, E. Methodik des einsatzes mikroskopischer verfahren zur untersuchung von schokolade. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:849-852. Oct.1956. 384 C422

17177 HEISS, R., and BARTUSCH, W. Über die rheologischen eigenschaften von dunklen schokolade-massen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:868-875. Oct.1956. 384 C422

17178 HERMANUTZ, E. F. Carbonation methods and application. Brewers Digest 31(11):62-63. Nov.1956. 390.8 B75
In brewing.

17179 HEYMAN, W. A. New flavor and aroma for instants? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):97,167-168. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17180 HINTON, C. L. Forschungsarbeiten der British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association auf dem gebiet der schokolade. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:853-859. Oct.1956. 384 C422

17181 HUNKELER, H. In der heimat des Chianti classico. Ami du Vin 5(10):1,3. Oct.1956. 390.8 Am5

17182 HUNTSINGER, A. The Willmes press at Almaden. Wines & Vines 37(11):51. Nov.1956. 95.8 C122

17183 INTER-AMERICAN TECHNICAL CACAO COMMITTEE. La sexta conferencia interamericana del cacao, Salvador, Bahía, Brasil, mayo 20-27, 1956. Cacao Inform. B. 3(11):3-24. Apr./Sept.1956. 68.38 C11
Includes abstracts of papers presented.

17184 IRIARTE, R. Coffee developments in Cuba. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):32-33. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17185 ISMAILOV, M. Concerning the development of capitalist relationships in viticulture and wine making industry in Azerbaijan at the end of nineteenth and the beginning of twentieth centuries. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 3:91-107. Mar.1956. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

17186 JAULMES, P. La convention pour l'unification des méthodes d'analyse et d'appréciation des vins (Paris, 13 octobre 1954). Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(306):24-32. Ref. Aug.1956. 390.8 B87

17187 KATTAN, D. A. The outlook for Honduras coffees. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):111,118. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17188 KENYA. COFFEE BOARD. Advances in Kenya coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):122. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17189 KLUSSMANN, R. J. A practical discussion of fermentation. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 31(11):56-57. Nov. 1956. 390.8 B75

17190 KNELMAN, F. H. MSG—a unique flavor enhancer. Food Canada 16(10,i.e.11):37-38. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7323

17191 KOTAROV, S. Wine cellars in our country [Bulgaria]. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:337-344. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

17192 KUL'NEVICH, V. G. Peroxide number as indicator of degree of wine oxidation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:17-23. 1956. 95.8 V77

17193 KUTSCHER, U. Über einige infektionen der anstellhefen. Branntweinwirtschaft 78:363-368. Sept.10, 1956. 390.8 B7322

17194 LAWRENCE, C. F. Trends in instant coffee merchandising. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):91,95,168-169. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17195 LEPEZ, R. E. La investigación de ácidos minerales en los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:117-119. Aug.1956. 9 Ag89

17196 LIEBIG, A. W. Isolierpackung für schokoladenerzeugnisse. Wärme- und kälteschutz, ein amerikanisches beispiel. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:422. Oct 1956. 68.38 R32

17197 LOCKHART, E. E. Research: key to better coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):53,164-165. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17198 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. What's happening to coffee in Europe? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):126. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17199 LOUREIRO, A. Trends in Angolas. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):119-120. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee industry.

17200 LYONS, D. Coffee by "piggy back." Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):145,148. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Railroad transportation.

17201 MADUEÑO, R. R. Las regiones españolas y sus vinos en refranes. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:139-140. Aug.1956. 9 Ag89

17202 MAL'TSEVA, M. A., KRAVETS, SH. KH., and NEVREVA, I. M. Control and finishing of unstable wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):5-10. 1956. 95.8 V77

17203 MANDL, A. Die vanille; geschichte und verwendungsmöglichkeiten. L und E 9:8-9. Jan.1956. 389.8 Z34

17204 MASON, E. W. One-cup instant coffee packages come of age. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):93,167. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17205 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Additional abstracts of papers presented at the M.B.A.A. convention. Brewers Digest 31(11):54,56-64. Nov.1956. 390.8 B75

17206 MASTER BREWERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Additional abstracts of papers presented at the M.B.A.A. convention. Brewers Digest 31(12):51-52. Dec. 1956. 390.8 B75

17207 MEJIA, M. Coffee's most dynamic period. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):109,157. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17208 MERWIN, E. Flavor solvents. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):175-176. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17209 METCALFE, L. S. Progress in spray drying. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):28-29,62. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

17210 MONTANARI, V. Luigi Zannini, pioneer and moving spirit of Verona wine manufacture cooperation. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:445-450. Sept.1956. 16 Ag826

17211 MOSIASHVILI, G. I. Wherefrom do Saccharomyces vini yeast get to industrial plants? (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:484-488. July/Aug.1956. 448.3 M582
English summary in supplement.

17212 MUELLER, W. Seltsame frucht kakao; geschichte des kakaos und der schokolade. 35. Gordian 56 (1339):29-31. Sept.10,1956. 68.8 G65

17213 MUÑOZ OCHOA, P. Vinificación. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)118:9-11. Aug.1956. 390.8 R322

17214 NEGRE, E. La législation et la voix du consommateur. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.7/14,1956:249-251. 14 P94
Wine.

17215 NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE. 74th annual report of the Board of Managers delivered to the members of the Exchange at their seventy-fourth annual meeting held January 12, 1956. New York,1956. 15 p. 287 N4892A

17216 NIKOVA, Z. Problems of technological and microbiological control in wine making. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:291-297. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

17217 NUNCIO BRAVO, P. Problemas vinícolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:124-125,127. Aug.1956. 9 Ag89

17218 NUSHEV, I. KH. Effect of sulfurous acid on the quality of cognac wine material and cognac spirits. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:372-378. Nov./Dec. 1955. 95.8 L95

17219 OEHMICHEN, H. K., and KRABBE, E. Filtration studies. Brewers Digest 31(11):63-64. Nov.1956. 390.8 B75
In brewing.

17220 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVI[e] session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V., Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(306):86-116. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 390.8 B87
National reports on legal and illegal practices in wine manufacture.

17221 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVI[e] session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio Legislatura, 4-9 avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(307):53-74. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 390.8 B87
National reports on the importance of ions and cations in musts and wines.

17222 OSIPOV, N. V. Urgent problems of the wine manufacturing industry of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:5-8. 1956. 95.8 V77

17223 PANEK, A. D. Determination of peroxidase in maté leaves. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Inst. de Quím. Agr. B. 39:7-12. 1955. 385 B73B

17224 PAOLO, M. Tartar in [wine] bottles. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:136-137. Sept.1956. 16 N923

17225 PAPAKYRIAKOPOULOS, V. G., and AMERINE, M. A. Sensory tests on two wine types. Amer. J. Enol. 7:98-104. July/Sept.1956. 390.9 Am33

17226 PAVLOV, D. Urgent problems of preservation, improvement, and stabilization of new wines. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:286-291. Sept./Oct. 1955. 95.8 L95

17227 PEIKRISHVILI, I. P. Wines of the left coast part of Alazan River Valley. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2):19-22. 1956. 95.8 V77

17228 PETZOLDT, H. Einrichtungen zur destillation von wein. Branntweinwirtschaft 78:341-347. (Cont.) Sept.10,1956. 390.8 B7322

17229 PIOTROVSKII, B. B., and DZHANPOLADIAN, L. M. Wine-making in Urartu [Ararat]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16:23-26. 1956. 95.8 V77
History.

17230 PRANGE, G., and WALTHER, H. Massanalytische schnellbestimmung des coffeins in kaffeeaufgüssen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:261-266. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 Z39

17231 PUNNETT, P. W. What gives tea its distinctive flavour? Tea Trade & Indus. 5:349-350,367. July 1956. 68.18 T225

17232 PURR, A. Über die fremdfett-bestimmung in kakaoerzeugnissen. III. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58: 898-902. Oct.1956. 384 C422

17233 RADOEV, A. Utilization of antibiotics in wine manufacture. Biological effectiveness and mechanism of action of antibiotics. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:365-371. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

17234 RADUCHEV, S., and STEFANOVA, M. Production of R and S forms of wine yeasts and their importance in wine manufacture. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:346-351. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

17235 RANSOHOFF, A. L. What doldrums? Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):45. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee industry.

17236 ROBERTS, E. A. H., CARTWRIGHT, R. A., and WOOD, D. J. The flavonols of tea. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:637-646. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 So12

17237 ROBERTS, R. M. An era of packaging progress. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):85,159,163. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

17238 ROSEN, F. Publicity for tea. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):29-30. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17239 SA, V. Teaching the consumer about coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):49,164. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17240 SALA ROCA, E. El problema vinícola, podría resolverse rápidamente? Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:206-207. Aug.1956. 15 Sa5

17241 SCHOONMAKER, F. California vs. imported; an impartial appraisal. Wines & Vines 37(12):24-26. Dec.1956. 95.8 C122

17242 SHAPIRO, L. Facts for coffee men--from the Census Bureau. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):60,155-156. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17243 SHISHKO, I. Coffee meets the quality challenge. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):58,154-155. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17244 SNELL, P. Public relations and the California wine industry. Wines & Vines 37(11):24-26. Nov.1956. 95.8 C122

17245 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE COORDINACIÓN. CRÉDITO Y CAPACITACIÓN AGRARIA. Análisis de vinos. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Instr. para Serv. y Lab. 4,240 p. 1956. 15 Sp132

17246 SPENCER, C. C. Coffee output in Uganda. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):123,131. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17247 SPERBER-FEYDT. Wein als rohstoff für die spirituosenherstellung. Destillateur-Lehrling 6:35-43. May 1956. 390.8 D47

17248 SPILLER, C. A status report on instant coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):90. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17249 SRINIVASAN, K. The coffees of India. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):124,134,176. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17250 STEENE, M. VAN DE. Better coffees from Ruanda-Urundi. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):117,120. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17251 STEWART, D. R. Selling more coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):46,51. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17252 SYLVAIN, P. G. Advances in coffee production technology. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):103,172-174. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

17253 THOMSON, H. P. India: meeting the seasonal handicap. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):25-26,36. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4
The tea industry.

17254 TIMOVA, L. Determining the freezing point of Bulgarian table wines in connection with low temperature treatment. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:351-364. Nov./Dec.1955. 95.8 L95

17255 TIMOVA, L. Processes and changes in the production and formation of wine. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:297-304. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

17256 TOUTCHKOV, N. Les vins naturels du Roussillon. Chambres d'Agr. 27(110,Orig. des Prod. Agr.):13-19. Oct.15,1956. 14 T69

17257 URIBE, A. Cooperation for coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):20. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Pan American Coffee Bureau.

17258 VANIER, F. Les travaux du Comité Européen du Café. Café Vert 78:1-2. Oct.1956. 286.3689 F31

17259 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. National Institut for Brewing Barley, Malt and Beer. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 15:1-2. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

17260 VITON, A. World coffee trends. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):101,170-172. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17261 WICKENS, R. Cacao fermentation. West African Internatl. Cacao Res. Conf. Proc. 1953:67-68. 68.39 W52

17262 WILHELM, R. B. Instant coffee packaging. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):89,165-166. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

17263 ZITEK, R. VON. Kaffee, tee, kakao. Murnau, Lux,1955. 79 p. (Orion-Bücher, v. 84) 410 Or4

17264 ZNAMENSKII, N. N. Socialist obligations were fulfilled. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(2): 41-44. 1956. 95.8 V77
At Moscow Champagne Factory.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

17265 ADDISON, G. France's dairy industry. Milk Indus. 39(5):44-45. Nov.1956. 44.8 M593

17266 ALDAY, E. El "rfo blanco" en la Montaña. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:597-600. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 15 Ag84

17267 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers presented at Eastern Division meeting. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1484-1486. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
Annual meeting held September 17, in West Springfield, Mass.

17268 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers presented at Western Division meeting. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1479-1483. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822
Annual meeting held July 15-18, at Reno, Nevada.

17269 BENGTSON, O. The dairy industry in Västerbotten Province year 1955. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:76-78. May 1956. 11 V442

17270 BERGER, H. Die gesetzlichen grundlagen der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1408, 1410-1411. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17271 BERGER, T. Die österreichische Emmentalererzeugung. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1407-1408. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735
The industry.

17272 BREART, G. La France, premier pays producteur de fromages. Économie 12(563):12-13. Nov.15, 1956. 280.8 Ec726

17273 BROWN, E. E. An appraisal of and recommendations for increasing the degree of competition in Florida's dairy industry. Diss. Abs. 16:1543-1544. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

17274 CANADA, J. W. Milk in North Carolina. Milk Prod. 21(10):11,18. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5993

17275 CARBONE, E. Trends in the Italian cheese industry. (In Italian.) Latte 30:832-834. Nov.1956. 44.8 L35

17276 DALAL, S. H. Dairying in Sweden. Indian Dairyman 8:290-293. Oct.1956. 44.8 In282

17277 DEDIULIN, N. The advantages of a milk combine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):12-13. 1956. 44.8 M734

17278 ENGLAND, G. M. Dairy bench mark survey in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 5,79 p. Aug.1955. 100 V59M

17279 ERHART, G. Die milchwirtschaftliche lage im neuen jahr. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:17-19. Jan.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17280 ERHART, G. Die wirtschaftliche organisation der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10: 1404-1406. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17281 ERHART, G. Die wirtschaftliche und rechtliche organisation der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:308-312. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17282 ESCHE, E. Wirtschaftlichkeitskontrolle und produktionsplanung in molkereien. Österr. Milchwirt. 11: 261-264. Aug.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17283 FIAMMINGHI, C. An important new factory for the seasoning and aging of Grana cheese set up in Mantova. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)Sept.1956:20-21. 287 M315

17284 FORSS, U. Speech on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the Dairy Association Enigheten in Vasa, June 9, 1956. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18:100-105. Aug.1956. 44.8 M472

17285 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(107):3,5,7,9,18. (Cont.) May 1956. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

17286 FRENSEL, O. Dairy products in the Itajai Valley. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(110):7. Aug.1956. 44.8 B633

17287 FRENSEL, O. Milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(106):7,9. Apr.1956. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

17288 HOFFSTAEDTER, H. B. Mecklenburgische milchwirtschaft im aufbau. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1450-1452. Oct.18,1956. 44.8 Su2

17289 HOLLAND, R. F. Training for the dairy industry at Cornell. Certif. Milk 31(11):5. Nov.1956. 44.8 C33

17290 IAKOVLEV, K. The journal-order form of bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):32-34. 1956. 44.8 M734

17291 IRVINE, J. New angles on ice cream at Porthcawl. Dairy Engin. 73:362-363. Dec.1956. 44.8 D1426
The industry.

17292 ITZEROTT, A. G. Some aspects of the dairy industry in South America. Butter Fat & Solids 15:163, 165,167-170. Sept.1956. 44.8 B985

17293 JUDKINS, H. F. Why so few dairy technology graduates? (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1486. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17294 KHMELEV, A. New dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):29-31. 1956. 44.8 M734
Kinds of cheese.

17295 KIRCHNER, A. Dänische molkereibauten. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:230-233. July 21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17296 KIRCHNER, A. Moderne molkereibauten in Osterreich. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1415-1418. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17297 KISELEVA, N. A sour milk product made from camel milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):31-33. 1956. 44.8 M734

17298 KOGAN, M. Dairy industry in India. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):40-42. 1956. 44.8 M734

17299 KRAUS, J. Die grundlagen der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:305-308. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17300 KRAUS, J. Grundlagen der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1400-1402. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17301 LARSON, B. A. Rebuilt and newly equipped plant laboratory. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1485-1486. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17302 LECHNER, R. Das ausgleichswesen in der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1411-1413. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17303 LEGA, G. The geography of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:677-678. Oct.1956. 44.8 M74

17304 MAZOKHINA, N. Dietetic products from buttermilk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):35. 1956. 44.8 M734

17305 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milkman's economics; the story of milk processing and distribution. Washington,1956. 24 p. 281.344 M592Mm

17306 MULLER, F. Betriebswirtschaftliches denken—voraussetzung für eine gesunde rationalisierung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1512-1513. Nov.1,1956. 44.8 Su2

17307 MULLER, F. Betriebswirtschaftliches denken—voraussetzung für eine gesunde rationalisierung! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1504-1506. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 44.8 M736

17308 MYRICK, N. Civil defense enlists milk distributors in disaster program. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(10):204-205. Oct.1956. 44.8 Am38

17309 MYRICK, N. The next ten years. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(10):48,50,52,54. Oct.1956. 44.8 Am38

17310 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. DIV. OF MILK CONTROL. List of milk dealers and milk plants in New York State, 1955. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 394,116 p. May 1956. 2 N482

17311 ÖSTERREICHISCHER mikrobiologenkongress 1956 in Gmunden am Traunsee. Österr. Milchwirt. 11: 363-364,366. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72
Congress held by the Österreichische Gesellschaft für Mikrobiologie und Hygiene; includes papers pertaining to the dairy industry.

17312 OXHOLT-HOVE, H. Milk and dairy products in Italy. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 22:125-127. 1956. 44.8 N752

17313 PAILLON, P. L'industrie de la crème glacée. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):25-29. 1956. 44.8 Of2

17314 PANASENKOV, N. For better training of engineers-technologists for dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):17-18. 1956. 44.8 M734

17315 POPOV, A., and SLAVIANOV, V. A milk plant in London. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):42-45. 1956. 44.8 M734

17316 RAMIREZ AVENDAÑO, A. Aspectos zoo-económicos de la industria lechera en Venezuela. II. Rev. Pecuaria 24(253/254):24,26-28,30,32-33. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1956. 49 R326

17317 RAPPELSBERGER, J. DLG-ausstellung Hannover. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:361-363. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17318 RAUSCHER, K. Die staatliche förderung der milchwirtschaft in Osterreich. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1403-1404. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17319 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry in Brazil. 1. Milk production. Dairy Engin. 73:333-338. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1426

17320 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry—the most difficult of industries. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(110):1,3,5. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

17321 ROSSELL, J. M. Joghurt und acidophilus-milch. Milchwissenschaft 11:430-433. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5933

17322 RUDEL, A. Milchwirtschaftliche presse. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:341-343. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17323 RUDEL, H. Neuseeland. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11: 114-115. Apr.7,1956. 44.8 Os72
Dairy industry.

17324 SAAR, J. Aus der geschichte der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1424-1426. Oct. 25,1956. 44.8 M735

17325 SALOMAA, S. Development of the cheese industry in our country. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18: 128-134. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

17326 SURYANARAYANAMURTHY, A. Possibilities of expansion of creamery business in Andhra. Andhra Agr. J. 3:152-157. May 1956. 34.2 An4

17327 TENTONI, R. Survey of the Italian dairy industry at the present time with particular reference to consumption of milk as such. (In Italian.) Latte 30:815-819. Nov.1956. 44.8 L35

17328 THOMSEN, H. Das wissenschaftliche programm beim XIV. Weltmilchkongress. Molk.-Ztg. 10: 1523-1524. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 44.8 M735

17329 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1512-1514,1564-1565. (Cont.) Nov.1-15,1956. 44.8 M736

17330 WEKRE, E. Observations on the dairy conference in Rome. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:807-811. (Cont.) Oct.13,1956. 44.8 M47

17331 WILSTER, G. H. Die milchindustrie in den Vereinigten Staaten. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:98-101. Mar.21, 1956. 44.8 Os72

Analysis and Composition

17332 ADACHI, S. Cleavage of N-glycosidic linkage in peptide-ε-lysyl-N-glycosides by ion exchange resin. Nature [London] 178:1055. Nov.10,1956. 472 N21
Milk products.

17333 ANDERSON, E. E. Causes of butterfat test variations. Milk Prod. 21(11):6. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5993

17334 ANSELMI, S. Methods of analysis for milk and dairy products. (In Italian.) Latte 30:820-822. Ref. Nov. 1956. 44.8 L35

17335 ARPH, S. O. Investigation of centrifugal separation of bacteria from milk with special regard to butyric acid spores. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48:463-466,469-470,477-479. Sept.1-8,1956. 44.8 Sv2

17336 BAKALOR, S. Determining fat content of milk. 4. Factors affecting accuracy of Babcock and Gerber tests. So. African Dairyman 18(10):13,15-18,20. Oct.1956. 44.8 So822

17337 BAUMGARTNER, H. Beitrag zur frage der hitzeresistenz von schimmelsporen in pappe. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:325-329. 1956. 386.3 P84
In connection with the autoclaving of skim milk.

17338 BERRIDGE, N. J. Penicillin in milk. I-III. J. Dairy Res. 23:336-354. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823
A joint survey by the National Institute for Research in Dairying and bacteriologists of the National Agricultural Advisory Service.
I, The rapid routine assay of low concentrations of penicillin in milk; II, The incidence of penicillin; III, The effect of low concentrations of penicillin on the rate of acid production by starter cultures.

17339 BINDER, W. Über einige das wachstum von buttersäurebazillen beeinflussende faktoren. (Abs.) Österr. Milchwirt. 11:363-364. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17340 BOLAND, H. A. How to use leucocyte counts to improve quality of your milk supply. Amer. Milk Rev. 18 (8):56-58,60. Aug.1956. 44.8 Am38

17341 BRADFIELD, A., and GOTTHELF, P. E. Do bulk tanks give a higher butterfat test? Amer. Milk Rev. 18(6):72,128-129. June 1956. 44.8 Am38

17342 BRETZKE, W. Vorsicht beim umgang mit butyrometern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1575-1576. Nov.15,1956. 44.8 Su2

17343 BROWN, D. L. Advantages of goats' milk. Farming So. Africa 32(7):60-61,63. Oct.1956. 24 So842
Composition and properties.

17344 BRYANT, L. R., and BRIGGS, D. A. Freezing points and solids-not-fats content of some Ontario milks. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 35(11):30,32,54. Nov.1956. 44.8 C162

17345 BUCHOTTE, M. Un matériel et une méthode. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):22-23,25. 1956. 44.8 Of2
Butyrometry.

17346 CHRIST, W. Über den einfluss sulfhydrylblockierender agentien auf die schrumpfung von labcaseingel. Milchwissenschaft 11:381-384. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5933

17347 DAVEY, W. R. A study of several methods for the determination of total solids in fluid milk. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:170-171. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

17348 DUBINSKII, R. Change in the morphology of bacteria brought about by the acidophilous bacillus. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):39-40. 1956. 44.8 M734

17349 ECK, A. Application du contrôle statistique à l'industrie laitière. Vie Lait. 11(253):4. (Cont.) Oct.15, 1956. 44.8 V67

17350 FORG, F. J. Chemische und physikalische grundlagen eines bakteriologischen papierstreifenverfahrens (bacto-strip). Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47:191-199. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17351 FRANKEL, E. N., and TARASSUK, N. P. The specificity of milk lipase. I-III. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1506-1531. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17352 FUTSCHIK, J. Über die brauchbarkeit des desoxycholatagar-verfahrens für die bestimmung von coliformen bakterien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1561-1563. Nov.15,1956. 44.8 M736

17353 FUTSCHIK, J. Über die brauchbarkeit neuer coli-bestimmungsmethoden für die bakteriologische stufenkontrolle. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:70-72. Ref. Mar.7, 1956. 44.8 Os72

17354 FUTSCHIK, J. Über veränderungen der mikroflora lagernder trinkmilch. (Abs.) Österr. Milchwirt. 11: 364. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17355 GARDNER, R. H., THOMAS, W. R., and WILLARD, H. S. A study of solids-not-fat variations in different portions of milk drawn. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1480. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17356 HARPER, W. J., and HUBER, R. M. Some carbonyl compounds in raw milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1609. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17357 HENNINGSON, R. W. Factors affecting the germicidal property of raw milk. Diss. Abs. 16:1559-1560. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

17358 HODSON, A. Z. Vitamin assay: vitamin B_6 in sterilized milk and other milk products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:876-881. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

17359 HOFFER, H. Die eiweisstiterbestimmung in der molkereibetriebs-kontrolle. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11:50-51. (Cont.) Feb.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17360 HOFFER, H. Die eiweisstiterbestimmung in der molkereibetriebs-kontrolle. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11: 66-68. (Concl.) Mar.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17361 HOSTETTLER, H., BRUDERER, G., and NIELSSON, S. Zur elektrophorese der milchproteine. 2. Elektrophorese-untersuchungen von käse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82(85, wiss. beilage 38):297-301. Oct.23,1956. 44.8 Sch92

17362 HUGOT, D., and CAUSERET, J. Influence de l'ébullition domestique du lait sur son efficacité calcique. Lait 36:487-492. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 44.8 L143

17363 KARTE, H. Untersuchungen zur frage der hitzeschädigung der milchproteine in evaporierter milch. Milchwissenschaft 11:420-427. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5933

17364 KEENEY, P. G. Identification of the coconut-like flavor defect of milk fat. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:172-173. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

17365 KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, S. Les limites de variation des indices de la matière grasse du beurre. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:452-458. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 An72

17366 LA BANDA EGIDO, P. La acidez de las leches—métodos para su determinación. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:865-868,870-873,875-879,881-885. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6429

17367 LA BANDA EGIDO, P. Estudio comparativo de diversos métodos butirométricos, con relación al método Gerber. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20:499-507. June 1956. 41.8 V6429

17368 LEECH, F. B., EGDELL, J. W., and THOMAS, S. B. A survey of methods of milk production. II. Statistical analysis of bacteriological tests on milk samples. J. Agr. Sci. 48:187-193. Dec.1956. 10 J822

17369 LIGHTBODY, L. G. Results with the Aschaffenburg—Mullen phosphatase test for pasteurized milk. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:175-178. Dec.1955. 23 Q37

17370 LIPATOV, N. Breakup of fat globules upon separation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):30-31. 1956. 44.8 M734
Cream.

17371 LONG, P. H. Low sodium milk. Certif. Milk 31(11):3. Nov.1956. 44.8 C33

17372 LORENZ, W. Die gramnegativen stäbchen und ihre bedeutung für den molkereifachmann. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11:65-66. Mar.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17373 MATTSSON. L'influence de la lumière sur le lait selon la transparence de son emballage. Tech. Lait. 12(210):18,23,25,27. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 44.8 Of2

17374 MATTSSON, R. Development of cheese bacteriology. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18:135-139. Oct.1956. 44.8 M472

17375 MOHR, W. Konsistenzfragen bei butter. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:675. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

17376 MURTHY, G. K. A comparison of some of the chemical and physical properties of gamma casein and immune globulins of milk. Diss. Abs. 16:1881. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17377 NAUDTS, M., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. Determination of some typical values of Belgian dairy butter. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:227-237. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

17378 NEAL, C. E. The development of a method for the detection of starter inhibitory substances in milk and the determination of the incidence of lactic starter inhibitory substances in the milk supply of Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 16:1777. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17379 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 30:841-842. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

17380 NICHOLS, A. A., and CANDY, M. R. Some bacteriological aspects of commercially sterilized milk. I-II. J. Dairy Res. 23:319-335. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823

17381 POTTER, F. E. Application of paper chromatography to the study of heat induced changes in milk. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:174-175. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

17382 RIAZANOV, G. On the concentration of sucrose, milk sugar, and sodium chloride in water which is contained in milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):34-35. 1956. 44.8 M734

17383 RICHARDSON, G. A. Evaluating the nutrients of milk and milk products. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1479. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17384 RITTER, W., and BOTTAZZI, V. Das auftreten von valeriansäure in käse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82(85, wiss. beilage 38):301-304. Oct.23,1956. 44.8 Sch92

17385 ROTINI, O. T., and MARINO, G. Action of cyanates on the process of milk coagulation. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:765-767. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 G43
English summary.

17386 SANDINE, W. E., SPECK, M. L., and AURAND, L. W. Identification of constituent amino acids in a peptide stimulatory for lactic acid bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1532-1541. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17387 SCHILLING, J. C. Rapid calculation of logarithmic average bacterial counts of milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:319-322. Nov.1956. 44.8 J824

17388 SCHOBER, R., PRINZ, L., and CHRIST, W. Anderung der sedimentation des caseins bei der vorreifung der milch. Milchwissenschaft 11:377-380. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5933

17389 SCHOBER, R., and HETZEL, H. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der papierelektrophorese zur kennzeichnung von milchproteinen und deren umwandlungsprodukten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:323-327. Nov.1956. 384 Z39

17390 SCHOBER, R., and CHRIST, W. Uber die reaktion von C14-glucose mit milchproteinen. Milchwissenschaft 11:427-429. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5933

17391 SCHULZ, M. E., and KAY, H. Auswertung von käse-analysen für die Camembert- und Briekäse-herstellung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1385-1387. Oct.4,1956. 44.8 Su2

17392 SHARPE, M. E., and BRINDLEY, M. Lactobacilli isolated from the surface of normal and slipcoat Stilton cheese. J. Dairy Res. 23:361-362. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823

17393 SMITH, A. C., and MACLEOD, H. P. The effects of pasteurization temperatures and exposure to artificial light on homogenized milk held in cold storage. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1485. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17394 THOMAS, W. R., and PURKO, M. The effects of a mono- and diglyceride emulsifier on the Reichert-Meissl number and other properties of ice cream and ice milk. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1480. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17395 TORRE, G. DALLA. Various possibilities of milk as a vehicle for pathogenic germs. (In Italian.) Latte 30:807-812. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 L35

17396 VAILLANT, C. E. Cinquième causerie a l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 12(212) 24-25,27-28. (Cont.) Oct.15,1956. 44.8 Of2
Sampling.

17397 VAILLANT, C. E. Sixième causerie a l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 12(213):13-14,19-21. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 44.8 Of2
Testing.

17398 VELANDER, H. J. A study of the mechanism of sunlight flavor formation in milk. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:176-177. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

17399 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and BAERE, A. VAN DEN. Influence of the pasteurization before or after the milk evaporating on the bacteriological quality of skim milkpowder "Spray." (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21:239-247. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

17400 WESTERMAIER, H. Bakteriologische betriebskontrolle mit hilfe der membranfiltermethode. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1576-1577. Nov.15,1956. 44.8 Su2
Water supply.

17401 WHITEHEAD, H. R., and others. The influence of cultural conditions on the characteristics of Streptococcus cremoris, strain HP. J. Dairy Res. 23:315-318. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823
C. A. E. Briggs, E. I. Garvie, and L. G. M. Newland, joint authors.
Isolated from a mixed culture cheese starter.

17402 WHITNAH, C. H., RUTZ, W. D., and FRYER, H. C. Some physical properties of milk. III. Effects of homogenization pressures on the viscosity of whole milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1500-1505. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17403 WORATZ, H., and THOFERN, E. Über die wirkung einiger desinfektionsmittel auf die fermentaktivität ruhender bakterien. (Abs.) Österr. Milchwirt. 11:364, 366. Oct.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17404 ZEILINGER, A. Besteht ein zusammenhang zwischen schmutzprobe und keimzahl? Österr. Milchwirt. 11:1-2. Jan.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

Consumption and Utilization

17405 BERRY, C. H., and others. The demand for fluid skim milk. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325, 31 p. May 1956. 100 C76S
E. O. Anderson, D. J. Baker, G. K. Brinegar, L. R. Dowd, and S. Johnson, joint authors.

17406 COOK, H. L., and HALVORSON, H. W. What do consumers think of concentrated milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(7):44,46,48,50,105. July 1956. 44.8 Am38

17407 METZ, J. F. Accuracy of response obtained in a milk consumption study. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Methods Res. Mktg. Paper 5,14 p. July 1956. 280.39 N4834

17408 MOZINGO, A. K. Mold-proof paper one of many potentials from biologically stable casein. Chemurg. Digest 15(10):7-8. Oct.1956. 381 N213Na

17409 RUBAN, G. Der fetteinheitenverbrauch—einmal anders gesehen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1573-1574. Nov.15, 1956. 44.8 Su2

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

17410 ALFONSUS, A. Die trinkmilchversorgung. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:319-322. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17411 BATEMAN, J. C. A task for public relations in the dairy industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(6):26,102-103,108. Dec.1956. 44.8 So83

17412 BÖCKLEIN, H. Bayern ist ein zuverlässiger frischbutterlieferant. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(114): 5-6. Oct.4,1956. 280.38 Ei3

17413 BÜRGI, R. Der käsehändler in der heutigen rechts- und wirtschaftsordnung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82: 607-608. Nov.2,1956. 44.8 Sch92

17414 BURROUGHS, A. D. How to use color in newspaper ads. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(11):46,48,96. Nov.1956. 44.8 Am38

17415 CONNECTICUT WHOLESALE MILK PRODUCERS' COUNCIL. Annual report for the fiscal year, July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956. n.p.,1956. 8 p. 281.3449 C762

17416 CONNER, J. S., DIAMOND, S., and PADGETT, J. H. Programs encouraging milk consumption. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 406,9 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29C

17417 CONNER, J. S., and DIAMOND, S. The special milk program. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 405,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29C

17418 CONSOLIDATED BADGER COOPERATIVE. 25th anniversary annual report; annual meeting, May 1, 1956, Shawano, Wis. n.p.,1956. 22 p. 280.2449 C76
A dairy cooperative.

17419 DONN, R. J. 40 years of town milk production for Wellington. Town Milk 4(3):41-44. July 1956. 44.8 T66
Marketing.

17420 HANSEN, C. V. Building sales for California dairy products. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:224-228. July/Sept.1956. 2 C12M

17421 HARTL, H. Milchabsatzförderung. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:336-340. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17422 HARTL, H. Der österreichische milchmarkt. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:322-324. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17423 HARTL, H. Osterreichs milchmarkt. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1418-1420. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17424 HILBURG, W. Die trinkmilchbearbeitung und-versorgung in England. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:225-227. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

17425 HOBINGER, E. Der Niederösterreichische Molkereiverband und seine aufgabe. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1428-1429. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17426 IVAN, F. 50 jahre Molkereigenossenschaft Obergrafendorf. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:161-164. May 21, 1956. 44.8 Os72

17427 KIHL, W. Veränderungen des einzugs- und absatzgebietes unter besonderer abwägung des allgemein- und einzelinteresses. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1545-1548. Nov.8,1956. 44.8 Su2
Legal aspects.

17428 KOCZERA, F. Die wiener milchversorgung. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1413-1415. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 M735

17429 KOGAN, N., BRINEGAR, G. K., and JOHNSON, S. The milk production-consumption balance and use of reserve supplies in the Connecticut market, 1954. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,22 p. June 1955. 100 C76S

17430 LAUREY, J. It pays to refrigerate all trucks. Milk Dealer 46(2):126,128,130,132. Nov.1956. 44.8 M595
For milk.

17431 MCALLISTER, C. E. Vermont's milk dealers. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,19 p. June 1956. 100 V59

17432 MCLAIN, M. Surpluses and the dairyman; how the mountains are being leveled dow. Feed Bag 32(11): 96-100. Nov.1956. 389.78 F32

17433 MERLIN, D. Frozen milk—new market for milk products processors. Milk Prod. J. 47(11):14-15,58-59. Nov.1956. 286.85 B98Bu
Marketing.

17434 MIESS, F. Das schicksal der teebutter im kleinhandel. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:4-5. Jan.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17435 MYRICK, N. How good are market wide advertising programs? Amer. Milk Rev. 18(6):34-35,50,134. June 1956. 44.8 Am38

17436 MYRICK, N. Sense of urgency noted in excellent MIF [Milk Industry Foundation] program. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(10):86,88. Oct.1956. 44.8 Am38

17437 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Recommendations for more effective school milk programs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 777,11 p. July 1956. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin; and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

17438 PALMQUIST, W. Modernisierung der alpwirtschaften durch milchleitungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1244-1245. Sept.13,1956. 44.8 Su2

17439 SAAL, H. Progress in mechanical truck refrigeration. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(5):52,54,56,103. May 1956. 44.8 Am38

17440 SAAL, H. Survey indicates milk industry has not done an effective job of communicating facts to producers; farmers hold warped view of dealer profits. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(11):34. Nov.1956. 44.8 Am38

17441 SOCIEDAD COOPERATIVA DE TAMBEROS DE LA ZONA DE ROSARIO. Memoria y balance correspondiente al decimooctavo ejercicio comprendido entre el 1º. de junio de 1955 al 31 de mayo de 1956. Rosario,1956. 30 p. 280.2449 So1

17442 STARK. Abstellung der werbung auf eine gehobene milchsorte. (Extr.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1515-1516. Nov.1,1956. 44.8 Su2

17443 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing costs and margins for fresh milk. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 733,15 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84M

17444 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The special milk program. U. S. D. A. PA-248,rev.,4 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

17445 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Special School Milk Program. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 11375, June 13, 1956. Washington,1956. 25 p.

17446 VAILLANT, C. E. Sixième causerie à l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 12(214):15,17-18,23. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 44.8 Of2

17447 WATSON, R. J. Get along with milk haulers. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(8):44,46. Aug.1956. 44.8 Am38

17448 WILSTER, G. H. Pipeline milk transportation—Austrian style. Milk Prod. J. 47(11):17,61-62. Nov.1956. 286.85 B98Bu

17449 YOUNG, H. P. Market pool for Philadelphia would reduce prices to all producers. Moos 17(4):6,16. Nov.1956. 44.8 M78

17450 ZEILINGER, A. "Anpasteurisierte" milch im fernverkehr zwischen molkereien. Milchwiss. Ber. 6: 1-3. 1956. 44.8 M5997
Austria.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

17451 BALMER, D. G. Interest groups in action: a case study of Oregon milk control, 1933-1954. Diss. Abs. 16:1713. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

17452 BEHMER, M. L. A. Opinion on a determined butter: "defects, causes, correction." (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(110):9. Aug.1956. 44.8 B633

17453 DIAMOND, S., and others. Off-flavors in milk. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 595,18 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B
J. S. Conner, F. Fitch, and J. Padgett, joint authors.

17454 GIBSHMAN, M. Improving the quality of milk on the kolkhoz dairy farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):21-22. 1956. 44.8 M734

17455 GILLETTE, A. K., and HALL, C. W. Is your bulk tank accurate? Hoard's Dairyman 101:1119,1146-1147. Nov.25,1956. 44.8 H65

17456 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-first annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 419,12 p. Dec.1955. 100 In2P

17457 JENSEN, J. The butter show. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:987-991. Oct.5,1956. 44.8 M26
Quality.

17458 JENSEN, J. Keeping quality of Danish butter in storage. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1079-1080. Oct.26,1956. 44.8 M26

17459 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Don't be complacent about antibiotics in milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(7):56,58-60,109. July 1956. 44.8 Am38

17460 LABOTS, H. The deviation malty or burnt taste of dairy products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48:701-702. Sept.12,1956. 44.8 AL3

17461 LETHEM, W. A. The principles of milk legislation and control. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 59,67 p. 1956. 281.9 F733

17462 LÜDEMANN, W. Kritisches zu den begriffsbestimmungen der ersten ausführungs-verordnung zum milchgesetz. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1375-1377. Oct.18,1956. 44.8 M735

17463 LUSAS, E. W., BIRD, E. W., and ROSENBERGER, W. S. The possibility of copper-induced oxidation of milk in stainless steel-white metal systems. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1487-1499. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17464 MADSEN, S. J. The cheese show. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:991-993. Oct.5,1956. 44.8 M26
Quality.

17465 MAJER, G. Die geschichte des schmirgelgeschmackes in der milch und die heute angewandten methoden zur vermeidung dieses geschmacksfehlers. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:54-56. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17466 MAJER, G. Die geschichte des schmirgelgeschmackes in der milch und die heute angewandten methoden zur vermeidung dieses geschmacksfehlers. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:68-69. (Concl.) Mar.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17467 MØLLER, H. The butter exhibition. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1069-1072. Oct.26,1956. 44.8 M26
Quality.

17468 MYRICK, N. Animal fats have been associated with heart disease. The relationship raises the question: should Americans drink less milk? Amer. Milk Rev. 18 (8):32-34. Aug.1956. 44.8 Am38

17469 MYRICK, N., and SAAL, H. Heart disease is the dairy industry's sword of Damocles. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(7):70,72,74,76. July 1956. 44.8 Am38

17470 OLSON, J. C., THOMAS, E. L., and NIELSEN, A. J. The rancid flavor in raw milk supplies. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(10):98,100,102,198-199. Oct.1956. 44.8 Am38

17471 RADEMA, L. Influence of light on the taste of bottled milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48:813-814. (Concl.) Oct.17,1956. 44.8 AL3

17472 RÄUSCHER, K. Qualitätsverbesserung der rohmilch. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:315-318. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17473 RITTER, P. Erfahrungen in der qualitätsbezahlung der konsummilch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:619-620. Nov.9,1956. 44.8 Sch92

17474 ROAHEN, D. C., and MITTEN, H. L. Off-flavors can be removed. Dairy News [Memphis] 14(10):4. Oct./Nov.1956. 44.8 D1418
From milk.

17475 SAMUELSSON, E. G. Metallic taste of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48:531-533. Sept.29, 1956. 44.8 Sv2

17476 SCHÖNBERG, F. Uber dringend notwendige massnahmen zur qualitätsverbesserung der pasteurisierten trinkmilch. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:221-223. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

17477 STORGÅRDS, T. Changes in flavor during milk storage. II. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:225. 1956. 44.8 M692

17478 SUCHER, R. L., and COOK, H. L. A study of regulatory provisions of milk ordinances and their administration in selected Wisconsin communities. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 19,11 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 W75

17479 TENNET, M. R. Behind the scenes of butter and cheese grading; some notes on New Zealand grading practice. Dairy Engin. 73:339-342. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1426

17480 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal and State standards for the composition of milk products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 51,rev.,15 p. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

17481 ZEILINGER, A. Oxydationsfehler von milch und milchprodukten. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:117-118. Apr.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

Packing and Packaging

17482 BOUTELEUX, L. La paraffine au service de l'industrie du lait. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):14-15. 1956. 44.8 Of2
Containers.

17483 CARBURN, E. J. The progress of modern food packaging; an improvement urged in butter presentation. Butter Fat & Solids 15:194,196-197. Sept.1956. 44.8 B985

17484 DAVIS, C. O. Tetra pak arrives. Milk Plant Mon. 45(11):20-21. Nov.1956. 44.8 C864

17485 ERBACHER, E. Zur frage der butterverpackung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1242-1243. Sept.13,1956. 44.8 Su2

17486 GIERMAK, E. A. Bulk butter packages limited to 60 and 64 pounds net under new order. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(11):55-56. Nov.1956. 44.8 Am38

17487 MERLIN, D. America gets the Tetra Pak. Milk Dealer 46(2):40-41,70,74,76,78. Nov.1956. 44.8 M595

17488 MERLIN, D. Multiple packs—pack a sales punch. Ice Cream Rev. 40(5):24-25,68. Dec.1956. 389.8 Ic22

17489 STÜSSI, D. Die aluminiumfolie als butterpackmaterial. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:608-609. Nov.2,1956. 44.8 Sch92

17490 SULZER, E. Die flaschenreinigung in städtischen molkereibetrieben. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:193-195. June 21,1956. 44.8 Os72

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

17491 DIJKSTRA, H. The milk price as a guide to farm operation. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:166-167,173. Sept.15,1956. 44.8 C11

17492 KELLOGG, E. B. Milk price analysis. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(6):74-75. Dec.1956. 44.8 So83

17493 KLUGER, M. J. Do Federal orders meet the needs of today's industry? Amer. Milk Rev. 18(8):62,64, 66,109-110; (9):26,82,84. Aug.-Sept.1956. 44.8 Am38

17494 MYRICK, N. Milk prices are changing. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(11):28-30. Nov.1956. 44.8 Am38

17495 SYRRIST, G. The regulated price at the central cooperative. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:691-699, 712-718. Sept.1-8,1956. 44.8 M47
Of milk and dairy products.

17496 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal milk marketing orders; their establishment, terms and operation. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 732,40 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84M

17497 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The price of milk. U. S. D. A. L. 409,4 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84L

17498 WINSAUER, W. Milchpreisgestaltung in England. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:113. Apr.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

Processing and Storage

17499 ABOLMASOV, G. On the operation of pasteurizing units. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6): 15-18. 1956. 44.8 M734

17500 ALBRECHT, T. W., and GRACY, J. P. Enzymatic hydrolysis of lactose to control the "sandiness" defect in ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 40(5):22-23,62,64, 66,68. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 Ic22

17501 ALFONSUS, H. Die käseerzeugung in Österreich. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:328-331. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17502 ARF, S. G. Milk and cream cooling with ice water. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):25-26. 1956. 44.8 M734
In Sweden.

17503 BARNUM, H. J. Water conservation pays in dairy plants. Milk Prod. J. 47(11):42-44. Nov.1956. 286.85 B98Bu

17504 BAUMANN, E. Die herstellung von qualitätsbutter sowie neue möglichkeiten zur einlagerung von butter und rahm. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:177-180. June 7, 1956. 44.8 Os72

17505 BEHMER, M. L. A. Manufacture of kefir. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(106):9,19. Apr.1956. 44.8 B633

17506 BLACHNY, A. Handbuch der butterei. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag,1956. 285 p. 44 B56H

17507 BOTHAM, G. H. The dairy plant manufacturer's view of corrosion problems. Chem. & Indus. 42: 1165-1169. Ref. Oct.27,1956. 382 M31C

17508 BOWDEN, R. A. Cleanliness and cooling: first steps to better quality cream. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:95-96,98-99. Sept.1956. 23 So84

17509 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. In-can milk coolers. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2700, 15 p. 1956. 290.9 B77

17510 BRUNN, K. Die homogenisierung der trinkmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1391-1392. Oct.4,1956. 44.8 Su2

17511 CARDEY, M. F. Le chlore et ses dérivés: leur emploi comme agents de désinfection. Tech. Lait. (spec. no.4):15-16. 1956. 44.8 Of2

17512 CAUBLE, J. L. Changes in refrigerating equipment keep pace with dairy industry requirements. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(10):90-91,179. Oct.1956. 44.8 Am38

17513 CHEKULAEV, N. Diffusion of air in the spray driers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):11-13. 1956. 44.8 M734

17514 CORRIAL, M. Etude d'un lait de vache adapté à l'allmentation du nourrisson. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 28,50 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99

17515 COX, C. P. Easy graphical method for determining the amounts of standardisation and sugar additions in condensed milk manufacture. Dairy Indus. 21:873-876. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1427

17516 DEMETER, K. J., and KÖHLER, H. V. Über die keimtötende wirkung alkalischer lösungen mit besonderer berücksichtigung des pH-wertes von 11,5. Milchwissenschaft 11:385-396. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5933

17517 ENRIGHT, J. B., SADLER, W. W., and THOMAS, R. C. Observations on the thermal inactivation of the organism of Q fever in milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19: 313-318. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 J824

17518 ERNSTROM, C. A. Studies on rennet and rennin. Diss. Abs. 16:1879. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58
In cheese manufacture and in dry milk solids.

17520 FISON, J. New British development in cheese production. Food Trade Rev. 26(11):6. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7334
Research in starters.

17521 FOOTE, G. E. The effect of elevated temperatures in processing dairy products. South. Dairy Prod. J. 60(6):28,30,110-111. Dec.1956. 44.8 So83

17522 FUTSCHIK. Das waschen des butterkorns. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:36-38. Feb.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17523 GARVIE, E. I., and MABBITT, L. A. Acid production in milk by starter cultures—the effect of peptone and other stimulatory substances. J. Dairy Res. 23:305-314. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823

17524 GHILARDI, F. Le froid dans l'industrie laitière. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):9-12. 1956. 44.8 Of2

17525 GRANNAS, J. History of the training of cheese workers in Finland. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18:142-144. Oct.1956. 44.8 M472

17526 GREENE, V. W. The effect of heat treatment of milk and milk powder on the development and activity of lactic acid cultures (cheese starters). Diss. Abs. 16: 1775. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17527 HARPER, W. J., and KRISTOFFERSEN, T. General technology of cheese manufacture. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1616-1619. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17528 HEILIG, K. Wasserfragen im molkereibetrieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:145-147. (Cont.) May 7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17529 HEILIG, K. Wasserfragen im molkereibetrieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:164-167. (Cont.) May 21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17530 HEILIG, K. Wasserfragen im molkereibetrieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:180-181. (Concl.) June 7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17531 HENDEL, A. How to ensure cleanliness of milk? 3. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1065-1066. Sept. 1956. 26 H27

17532 HERRINGTON, B. L. The control of rancidity in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1613-1616. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17533 HOLZAPFEL, A. Rahmreifertank mit eiswasserbetriebenen umkehrrührwerk RW 53. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:97-98. Mar.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17534 HUGONNET, G. L'industrie de la fabrication des pots à lait et ustensiles de laiterie. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):6-7. 1956. 44.8 Of2

17535 IAKHONTOV, P. Manufacture of powder cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):16-17, 1956. 44.8 M734

17536 IRVINE, D. M. The development of Dariworld cheese and factors influencing its characteristics. Diss. Abs. 16:1880. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17537 JAGER, H., and THALER, S. Erzeugung von österreichischen Stangenkäsen (Tilsiter) nach einer abgeänderten herstellungsmethode. Österr. Milchwirt 11: 245-246. (Cont.) Aug.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17538 JAGER, H., and THALER, S. Erzeugung von österreichischen Stangenkäsen (Tilsiter) nach einer abgeänderten herstellungsmethode. Österr. Milchwirt. 11: 269-271. (Concl.) Aug.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17539 JØRGENSEN, H. Control of coli infection in dairy and ice cream plants. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1047-1051. Oct.19,1956. 44.8 M26

17540 KEENEY, P. G. Formula for ice milk production. Ice Cream Field 68(5):36,48,50,52. Nov.1956. 389.8 Ic23

17541 KOBYTOV, F. In the cheese manufacturing plants of the Kostroma Trust. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):23-24. 1956. 44.8 M734

17542 KOSTYGOV, V. Technical equipment is the principal item in the preparation of dairy industry for the 1957 operations. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6): 4-7. 1956. 44.8 M734

17543 KOTTASZ, J., and PERLUSZ, T. Verwendungsmöglichkeiten infraroter strahlen bei der fabrikation von speiseeispulver. Gordian 56(1339):24-27. Sept.10,1956. 68.8 G65

17544 KURGUZOV, I. Improvement of the crystallization of condensed sweetened milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(7):13-14. 1956. 44.8 M734

17545 LAGONI, H., and MERTEN, D. Dairy products and solar energy. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(106):1, 3,5. Apr.1956. 44.8 B633
Problem of keeping milk fresh and possibility of using solar energy for refrigeration.

17546 LANDENBERG, W. Milch-tiefkühlstationen. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1521-1523. Nov.15,1956. 44.8 M735

17547 LANGLET, J. H. Encore et toujours l'acide borique dans le beurre! Tech. Lait. 1[illegible]):11,13,15-16, 21-22. Oct.15,1956. 44.8 Of2

17548 LANZ, K. Dauermilchmärkte in der zehnjahresspanne. Gordian 56:41-42. Sept.26,1956. 68.8 G65

17549 LEMBERG, B. Technical development of our Emmental cheese plants. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18:139-142. Oct.1956. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

17550 LOMAS, F. Metallising and the milk industry. Milk Indus. 39(5):36-38. Nov.1956. 44.8 M593
Equipment care.

17551 MEDVEDEV, S. Cream cooler. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):38. 1956. 44.8 M734

17552 MYRICK, N. Dairy science leads to dairy progress. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(7):32,34. July 1956. 44.8 Am38

17553 MYRICK, N. 150 million pounds of instant milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(7):24,27-28,104-105. July 1956 44.8 Am38

17554 NEUGSCHWENDTNER, S. Herstellung von qualitätsbutter. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:325-327. Sept.1956 44.8 Os72

17555 PEDERSEN, A. H. Modern Danish butter preparation methods. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69: 1011-1017. (Cont.) Oct.12,1956. 44.8 M26

17556 PEDERSEN, A. H. Modern Danish butter preparation methods. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69: 1041-1047. (Concl.) Oct.19,1956. 44.8 M26

17557 PETERSEN, E. Texas produces butter too. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1072-1078. Oct.26,1956. 44.8 M26

17558 PETERSEN, E. B. Reconstituted and recombined milk. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 22:128-131. Ref. 1956. 44.8 N752

17559 PETERSEN, N. Neues aus der schwedischen käsereiwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:266-238. Aug. 21,1956. 44.8 Os72

17560 PETERSEN, N. Praktisches über reifungsfaktoren in edelpilzkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1527-1528. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 44.8 M735

17561 PIEN, J. Present technological problems of milk processing. (In Italian.) Latte 30:835-837. Nov. 1956. 44.8 L35

17562 PIRAUX, E. Le stockage des beurres en frigo. Belg. Lait. 10(52):17-19. Nov.1956. 44.8 B412

17563 PISTORIUS, K. Centrifugal application in modern plants. Milk Plant Mon. 45(11):33-34. Nov.1956. 44.8 C864

17564 POTTIER. Pour mieux connaître l'eau de javel. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):17-18. 1956. 44.8 Of2

17565 PROCTOR, B. E. Sterilization by irradiation. Milk Plant Mon. 45(11):25. Nov.1956. 44.8 C864

17566 REITER, B. Inhibition of lactic Streptococcus bacteriophage. Dairy Indus. 21:877-879. Nov.1956. 44.8 D1427
In cheese starters.

17567 RICHARD, J. Aspects de la production du beurre et rapport avec les autres graisses alimentaires d'origine animale et végétale. Tech. Lait. 12(213):9,11-12. Nov.1,1956. 44.8 Of2

17568 RUDOLF, C. Die dauermilchprodukte im rahmen der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:332-335. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17569 SAMSONOV, N. Use of yeasts in butter manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):41-42. 1956. 44.8 M734

17570 SAXBY, D. J. Ozone in the dairy industry. Dairy Engin. 73:359-361. Dec.1956. 44.8 D1426

17571 SCHEINER. Untersuchungen zur güteverbesserung der milch. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1371-1372. Oct.18,1956. 44.8 M735
Sanitation.

17572 SCHONBERG, F. Uber dringend notwendige massnahmen zur qualitätsverbesserung der pasteurisierten trinkmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1543-1544. Nov.8, 1956. 44.8 Su2

17573 SCOTT, J. K. The steam stripping of taints from liquids. V, The basic design of cream deodorizing equipment. J. Dairy Res. 23:363-383. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823

17574 SHEURING, J. J. Tips on successful processing of soft-serve frozen product mixes. Food Engin. 28 (11):42-44,159. Nov.1956. 389.8 F737

17575 SMYTHE, V. R., and GILLIES, A. The use of ultra-violet lights for the control of mould on stored cheese. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 12:179-184. Dec.1955. 23 Q37

17576 SOBECK, E. Über die bedeutung von kesselspeise- und kesselwasseruntersuchungen im molkereilaboratorium. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:131-132. Apr.21, 1956. 44.8 Os72

17577 SRINIVASAN, M. R. Canning of milk: evaporated milk. II. Method of manufacture. Indian Dairyman 8: 279-281,283,285-286. Oct.1956. 44.8 In282

17578 STÜBER, O. Tätigkeitsbericht des vereines Milchuntersuchungsstelle Rotholz für das Jahr 1955. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:115-117. Apr.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17579 TIEDEBOHL, H. How to select and train the right people for the dairy laboratory. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(9):76-77. Sept.1956. 44.8 Am38

17580 TOLMACHEVA, E. A. On the technology of making kumiss from cow milk. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(4):45-47. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89

17581 TRENEMAN, D. Cheese making; the biggest factory in the world. Food Mfr. 31:457-459. Nov.1956. 389.8 F736

17582 WELDEN, W. C. The small producer and bulk tanks. Ontario Milk Prod. 32(4):7-8,11. Oct.1956. 44.8 On8

17583 WHITEHEAD, H. R., and LANE, D. J. The influence of penicillin on the manufacture and ripening of Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Res. 23:355-360. Oct.1956. 44.8 J823

17584 WHITING, H. H. Starter for Cottage cheese and cultured dairy products. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(9):38,40, 120-121. Sept.1956. 44.8 Am38

17585 WILLARD, H. S., and THOMAS, W. R. Studies of stabilizers in chocolate drink as related to pilot plant operations. (Abs.) J. Dairy Sci. 39:1479. Nov.1956. 44.8 J822

17586 WILSON, H. L. Hints for controlling quality of Cheddar cheese outlined. Cheese Rptr. 81(13):6,19-20. Nov.9,1956. 44.8 Sh3

17587 WINKLER, S., and THALER, S. Über die anwendung der propionsäurebakterienkultur in der Emmentalerkäserei. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:35-36. Feb.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17588 WINSAUER, W. Rahmbehandlung mittels direkter dampfverwendung. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:33-35. Feb.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

17589 ZEILINGER, A. Milchwirtschaftliche lehre und forschung in Österreich. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:312-315. Sept.1956. 44.8 Os72

17590 ZHILOV, S. The obtaining of dry milk consisting of compact particles. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(6):36-37. 1956. 44.8 M734

Statistics

17591 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the dairying industry in Australia, year ended June, 1956, vol. 19, No. 7. Canberra, 1956. 20 p. 271 Au72Su

17592 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Dairy products 1954. Quebec,1955. 13 p. 253.8 St3St

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

17593 ALPHEN, G. VAN. Development of mixing. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 40:159-163. Sept.1956. 12 N287
Equipment for mixing feed.

17594 AN ANALYSIS of feed production cost factors. Feeds Illus. 7(10):13-17. Oct.1956. 389.78 F326

17595 BRINEGAR, T., and STRAUBE, O. AFMA [American Feed Manufacturers Association] what it is and what it does. Feed Age 6(12):24-28,79. Dec.1956. 389.78 F327

17596 BRUNE, H., and SIECK, K. H. Beitrag zur ligninbestimmung. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11: 253-257. Sept.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.
In feed.

17597 BURDSAL, T. G. Modern feed mill material handling. Feedstuffs 28(48):36-38,83-84. Dec.1,1956. 286.81 F322

17598 CAVETT, J. W. Assay for dinitrodiphenylsulfonylethylenediamine in feed. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:969-972. Nov.1956. 381 As7

17599 CAVETT, J. W. Assay of acetyl-(para-nitrophenyl) sulfanilamide in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:964-967. Nov.1956. 381 As7

17600 CAVETT, J. W. Colorimetric method for the determination of 4-nitrophenylarsonic acid in feed. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:967-969. Nov.1956. 381 As7

17601 CHRISMAN, J. Dehydrated alfalfa—improved methods of handling, greater use in ruminant feeding. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):26-27. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

17602 CONWAY, H. M. Feed situation affects live stock Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35:11. Nov.1956. 280.38 N21

17603 COOLEY, M. L. Quality control in feed manufacturing. Feedstuffs 28(46):80-83. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322

17604 CORNELL NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings, November 4 and 5, 1954. Ithaca,1955? 103 p. 389.79 C81
Issued by Departments of Poultry and Animal Husbandry of the New York State College of Agriculture and the School of Nutrition, Cornell University, in cooperation with the American Feed Manufacturers' Association.

17605 CORNELL NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS. Summarizes the year in research. Feed Age 6(12):46-52. Dec.1956. 389.78 F327
Abstracts of papers delivered November 8-9,1956, at Buffalo, New York.

17606 COUCH, J. R. Micronutrient problems in feed formulation. Cereal Sci. Today 1:191-193. Dec.1956. 59.8 C333

17607 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Price predictions. East. Feed Merchant 7(12):38. Dec.1956. 389.78 Ea7

17608 DAVIS, H. A., and STAAB, V. F. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421, 39 p. July 1955. 100 N45

17609 DENMARK. STATENS FODERSTOFKONTROL. 30. beretning vedrørende kontrollen med de frivilligt indmeldte firmaer 1. september 1955—31. august 1956 [30th report on the control of firms voluntarily registered, September 1, 1955-August 31, 1956]. København,1956. 195 p. 389.79 C79

17610 DIETRICH, K. R. Die massenzüchtung von mikroorganismen in zellstoff-sulfitablaugen zwecks herstellung B_{12} und/oder antibiotikahaltiger futtermittel oder therapeutika. Branntweinwirtschaft 78:360-362. Sept.1956. 390.8 B7322

17611 DUKE, T. Formula feed. II. The country compounder. Agr. Merchant 36(11):58-61,65. Nov.1956. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

17612 FAULKNOR, C. V. Know your feed; testing service now provided at the University of Alberta. Canad. Cattlemen. 19(12):10-11. Dec.1956. 49 C16

17613 GARNSEY, E. E. Trends in automatic feed processing. Feedstuffs 28(48):20,22,24. Dec.1,1956. 286.81 F322

17614 GLENNON, W. E. A message from the feed industry. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:26-30. 389.79 C81

17615 HINISH, W. W. Amino acid content of seven forage grasses as influenced by source of nitrogen and stage of maturity. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:35-38. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

17616 HORI, S., and TANABE, A. The quantitative determination of volatile fatty acids in ensilage by counter current distribution apparatus. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 8:55-61. Mar.1956. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

17617 JENSEN, H. L., and PEDERSEN, E. J. N. The conical-plug-method for determining the dry matter contents of beets. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60:218-252. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.
Forage beets.

17618 JONG, S. DE. Investigation and information about mixed feed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13:594-597. Oct.1956. 12 N383M
Analysis.

17619 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department in April, May and June, 1956. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 132, 27 p. Aug.1956. 100 K41

17620 KLIMENKO, V. G. Proteins of white vetch (Lathyrus sativus L.) grain. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 21: 191-195. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 385 B523

17621 KLUSMANN. Trockengrünfutter als verkaufsfrucht. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 28:17-18. Sept.15,1956. 281.8 B462

17622 KOEKOEK, F. Roughage analysis in 1955. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:33-41. 12 N389

17623 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. Information on crop analysis. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13:586-589. Oct.1956. 12 N383M
Forage plants.

17624 LEFRANÇOIS, L., and GIRARD, H. Futterhefe aus kartoffelfruchtwasser. Stärke 8:146-149. Oct.1956. 309 St22
English summary.

17625 LINDSEY, C. The feed out-look. Milk Prod. 21(11):8,20,24. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5993

17626 NEW MEXICO. FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Commercial feed report, June 30, 1956; the twenty-seventh annual report. State College,1956. 113 p. 389.79 N46
Feed analyses.

17627 ROHDENBURG, E. L., and ROSENBERG, H. R. Estimation and stability of added dl-methionine in mixed feeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:872-874. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

17628 SARA, R. Study on the economic possibilities of establishing a fish meal industry in Sicily. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:143-145. Ref. July/Sept. 1956. 389.8 C7622
For feed and fertilizer.

17629 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Which feed is the best buy? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35:8,22. Nov.1956. 280.38 N21

17630 SIMPSON, J. S., and LEES, K. A. The microbiological assay of penicillin in feeding stuffs. Analyst 81:562-565. Oct.1956. 382 An1

17631 SPITZER, R. R. Feed industry opportunities and responsibilities. Feedstuffs 28(46):44-45,64-65. Nov.17,1956. 286.81 F322

17632 SQUIER, A. Careful planning is needed to prevent dust explosions. Feedstuffs 28(43):91-92. Oct.27, 1956. 286.81 F322

17633 ULVESLI, O. Quality of the hay crop in 1956. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 24:534-535. Nov.23,1956. 11 N8122

17634 VALDINOCI, M. Dehydrated alfalfa. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 56:429. Nov.25,1956. 16 It1G
Production on an industrial scale in Italy.

17635 WEBSTER, J. E., GLENN, O., and BILLINGS, W. E. Starch and fructosans content of some western range grasses. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:147. Nov.1956. 381 So8

17636 WÖHLBIER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Untersuchungen über den anteil der spurenelement-sicherungszusätze an dem spurenelementgehalt von DLG-kraftfuttergemischen sowie verschiedenen futterrationen. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11:244-252. Ref. Sept. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

17637 BASSETT, J. W. Montana grease wool prices and production. Mont. Wool Grower 30(12):18-19. Dec. 1956. 45.8 M762

17638 BECK, A. Wie lässt sich in der baumwollspinnerei ein zu hoher verlust von guten fasern vermeiden? Melliand Textilber. 37:1267-1269. Nov.1956. 304.8 T312

17639 BETRABET, S. M., and NAVALKAR, B. S. Fibre-yielding weeds of Bombay: Malachra capitata, Lin. Indian Textile J. 66:682-683. Aug.1956. 304.8 In2

17640 BIRT AND CO. "Wool" 1955-56. Sydney, Austral.,1956. 80 p. 286.3459 W88

17641 BLUNDELL, M. The place of sisal in Kenya's agriculture. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 18:12. Oct.1956. 73.29 K42

17642 BOND, A. B. Cotton marketing practices. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 596,19 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B

17643 BOND, A. B. Market quality cotton. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407,8 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 G29C

17644 BORISOV, V. A station of primary hemp processing. (In Russian.) Lën i Konoplî 7:41-43. Sept. 1956. 73.8 L542

17645 BOUSSENOT, G. Le coton, source de richesse pour l'A.E.F. et garant de l'approvisionnement de la Métropole sans sortie de devises. Chron. d'Outre Mer 28: 3-10. Aug./Sept.1956. 280.8 C46

17646 BOYD, J., and BULGIN, D. The reduction of static electrification by incorporating viscose rayon containing carbon. (Sum.) Fibres 17:377. Nov.1956. 304.8 F16

17647 BREMEN. BAUMWOLLBORSE. Jahresbericht über das 83. geschäftsjahr für die 81. ordentliche generalversammlung 1955. Bremen,1955. 8 p. 287 B75

17648 BRENNER, F. C., and SCOCCA, P. M. The prediction of the micronaire value for a bale or a group of bales—a statistical study. Textile Res. J. 26:899-902. Nov.1956. 304.8 T293

17649 BRITISH RAYON RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report, 9th, of the Director of Research for 1955-56. Manchester,1956. 6 p. 304.9 B773

17650 BROWN, H. M. A continuous method of measuring yarn modulus. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:89-92. 1956. 72.9 N215

17651 CAMARA ALGODONERA DEL PERU. Memoria anual correspondiente al año 1955. Lima,1956? 40 p. 287 C14

17652 CARTER, E. G. Influence de la recherche scientifique dans le domaine de la laine. Monit. Textile 18(11):81,83-84. Nov.1956. 304.8 M74

17653 CHALOV, N. V., and GORÎACHIKH, E. F. Production of trioxyglutaric acid from cotton hulls. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(3):10-12. Ref. 1956. 301.8 G36

17654 COOK, J. M. Comparative quality characteristics of selected growths of cotton in the 1955 crop. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:58-66. 1956. 72.9 N215

17655 DAVIS, L. G. Some new advances reported in rayon and man-made fibres. Canad. Textile J. 73(24):45-48. Nov.30,1956. 304.8 C16

17656 DESAI, T. K., and PADHYE, M. R. Medullation in wool. V. Treatment of medullated wool with wool protein extracts. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(2):45-50. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 In22

17657 FIORI, L. A., and others. Effect of cotton fiber bundle break elongation and other fiber properties on the properties of a coarse and a medium singles yarn. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:77-88. Ref. 1956. 72.9 N215
J. E. Sands, H. W. Little, and J. N. Grant, joint authors.

17658 FUJINO, K., and others. Experimental study of the viscoelastic properties of textile fibers. I. Textile Res. J. 26:852-871. Ref. Nov.1956. 304.8 T293
H. Kawai, T. Horino, and K. Miyamoto, joint authors.

17659 GALLEGO Y GOMEZ, F., and VALLEJO Y VALLEJO, E. Sobre los tratamientos químicos en la obtención de fibras cotonizadas a partir de Asclepias sullivantii Engelm. Farmacognosia 16:255-262. July/Sept. 1956. 396.8 F222

17660 GAUTHIER, J. Séchage des écorces et des tiges productrices de fibres avant et après leur rouissage. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 31:184,188. Oct. 1956. 286.8 R326

17661 GÊNIN, G. Le traitement de la laine par la caséine en vue de réduire son feutrage. Lait 36:501-507. Sept./Oct.1956. 44.8 L143

17662 GILLESPIE, J. S. Progress in man-made protein fibers. Textile Res. J. 26:881-888. Ref. Nov.1956. 304.8 T293

17663 GIRARD, F. Pour caractériser la frisure d'une fibre. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 12:1444-1445,1447, 1449,1451-1452,1454-1457. Oct.15,1956. 304.8 R214

17664 GOOSSENS, M. Historie de la filature. Rev. Textilis 12(10):28,30,32-34,36,38-39. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 304.8 T3147

17665 GOSTEV, A. E. About the new procurement standard for fine sheep wool. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4:12-16. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72

17666 GRIFFITH, J., and ALEXANDER, A. E. The supercontraction of wool in lithium bromide solution. Chem. & Indus. 47:1424-1425. Dec.1,1956. 382 M31C

17667 HAARER, A. E. Hard fibres: sisal-abaca-mauritius hemp-phormium. Textiles Indus. 1:43-45. Aug. 1956. 304.8 T3154

17668 HAARER, A. E. Soft fibres. Textiles Indus. 1: 95-97. Oct.1956. 304.8 T3154
Properties.

17669 HANCE, L. H. High production drawing: some fundamental considerations. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:1-4. Ref. 1956. 72.9 N215

17670 HAUSSLER, E. Stehen den deutschen tuchmachern auch in der zukunft neben den überseewollen auch genügend deutsche wollen zur verfügung? Melliand Textilber. 37:1285-1286. Nov.1956. 304.8 T312
English summary.

17671 HEARLE, J. W. S. The relation between structural, dielectric constant, and the electrical resistance of fibres. (Sum.) Fibres 17:376. Nov.1956. 304.8 F16

17672 HERRERA ESPINOZA, C., CALZADA BENZA, J., and BOZA BARDUCCI, T. Correlaciones entre algunos caracteres en el algodonero de los valles de Ica y Nazca. Agronomia [Lima] 21(85):61-66. April/May 1956. 9.8 Ag83

17673 HERTEL, K. L., and CRAVEN, C. J. Cotton fiber bundle elongation and tenacity as related to some fiber and yarn properties. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:42-47. Ref. 1956. 72.9 N215

17674 HILBUN, B. F. In Mississippi cotton's still king. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(22):18,26-27. Nov.3,1956. 304.8 C822

17675 HOUFF, W. H., and BEAUMONT, R. H. Chemical damage in wool. I. Determination by paper chromatography. Textile Res. J. 26:871-874. Ref. Nov.1956. 304.8 T293

17676 HOWELL, L. D. Influence of certificated stocks on spot-futures price relationships for cotton. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1151,28 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Te

17677 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Cotton in India, 1953-54. New Delhi,1955. 30 p. 269.5 In2G
Statistics.

17678 INDIAN JUTE MILLS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Calcutta,1956. 141 p. 73.39 In25

17679 INSTITUT TEXTILE DE FRANCE. Compte rendu de l'activité au cours de l'année 1955. Paris,1956? 85 p. 304.9 In73
Includes fiber research.

17680 JACKENDOFF, R. The apparel wool market, a look forward and back. Natl. Wool Grower 46(12):16-17. Dec.1956. 45.8 N21N

17681 JACKENDOFF, R. Apparel wool review and outlook. Mont. Wool Grower 30(12):52-53,55. Dec.1956. 45.8 M762

17682 KADOCHNIKOVA, A. F. A flax factory and collective farms. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopli 7:36-41. Sept.1956. 73.8 L542

17683 KLIMANOV, V. P. The pressing of unwashed wool on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4:28-32. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72

17684 KRASAVIN, V. I. Advancement of flax production on collective farms of Smolensk Region. (In Russian.) Lën i Konopli 1:5-7. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

17685 KUNDU, B. C. Jute—world's foremost bast fibre. II. Technology, marketing, production and utilization. Econ. Bot. 10:203-240. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7

17686 LANDSTREET, C. B., and MORGAN, F. L. A report on the variation in small sample spinning test results. Cotton Impr. Conf. Proc. 1956:39-59. 72.9 C829

17687 LASSWITZ, H. Wärmende wolle—echtes naturprodukt. Orion 11:865-872. Nov.1956. 474 Or4

17688 LEDUC, G. La situation du coton. Chron. d'Outre Mer 28:11-13. Aug./Sept.1956. 280.8 C46

17689 LEES, S. F. Wool marketing in Australia. Valuer 14:193-195. Oct.1,1956. 282.8 V24

17690 LEITGEB, D. J., and WAKEHAM, H. Cotton quality and fiber properties. V. Effects of fiber fineness. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:67-76. Ref. 1956. 72.9 N215

17691 LINEN FLAX CORPORATION OF NEW ZEALAND. Tenth report for the period ended December 1955. Wellington,1956. 7 p. 281.3739 L64

17692 LOCK, G. W. Looking to the future. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 18:14. Oct.1956. 73.29 K42
Kenya sisal industry.

17693 LONDOÑO BELTRAN, M. Clasificación comercial del algodón colombiano. Agr. Trop. 12:597-601. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 26 Ag8

17694 MCCLURE, O. M. Problems of a pulp plant superintendent in connection with cleaning and processing linters. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(6):24-25. Dec.1956. 307.8 Oi53

17695 MEDLEY, J. A. Anti-static agents as applied to wool. (Sum.) Fibres 17:379. Nov.1956. 304.8 F16

17696 MEREDITH, R. Effect of humidity on the tensile behaviour of grey, scoured, mercerised and chemically modified cotton. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T499-T510. Ref. Oct.1956. 73.9 T31

17697 MILAN. ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. Annuario statistiche tessili [Annual of textile statistics] 1956. Milan,1956. 361 p. 251 Is7
Includes fiber statistics.

17698 MOYER, R. C. Spinning coarse yarns from drawing sliver. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:48-51. 1956. 72.9 N215

17699 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XLVII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 119:41-47. Nov.1956. 304.9 J27M

17700 MURTY, K. S., and RAO, P. N. Improvement of ginning in western cotton. Andhra Agr. J. 3: 141-147. May 1956. 34.2 An4

17701 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. The seventh Cotton Research Clinic, 1956. Memphis, 1956. 101 p. 72.9 N215

17702 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Statistical analysis of wool offered at New Zealand auction sales, season 1955-56. Wellington,1956. 16 p. 286.3459 N482

17703 NICKERSON, D. A new cotton lustermeter. (Abs.) Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7: 76. 1956. 72.9 N215

17704 OKA, G. G., IYENGAR, R. L. N., and NANJUNDAYYA, C. Laboratory gin and its performance. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. Leaflet 39,8 p. May 1956. 72.9 In2332L

17705 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. TEXTILE COMMITTEE. The textile industry in Europe. Paris,1956. 143 p. (Trends in Economic Sectors 1955) 304.9 Or3
Includes data on fibers.

17706 PANASIUK, V. G., and MAKSIMENKO, N. S. Production of clarifying activated carbon from the lignin of cotton hulls. (In Russian.) Gidrolizna'a i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(2):13-14. 1956. 301.8 G36

17707 PANHUYZEN, J. A. Problems of the European cotton industry. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 10:731-735. Oct.1956. 286.3729 Is7N

17708 PFEIFFENBERGER, G. W. Improved cotton bale packaging and its effects at the mill. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:33-41. 1956. 72.9 N215

17709 QUINTELIER, G. L. M., WARZEE, M., and SIONCKE, R. The relation between coefficient of friction, conductivity and static electrification induced by friction in cellulose acetate yarns. (Sum.) Fibres 17:375-376. Nov.1956. 304.8 F16

17710 RICHTER, J., and BAILEY, F. Cotton surplus may vanish under new programs. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(22):9-10,32. Nov.3,1956. 304.8 C822

17711 RODMELL, B. E. Le marché de la laine en 1956-57. Monit. Textile 18(11):15,17-18. Nov.1956. 304.8 M74

17712 RUDNICK, E. S. Super high draft spinning: sliver to yarn. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:52-57. 1956. 72.9 N215

17713 RUSCA, R. A., and BROWN, R. S. Some historical and technical aspects of spinning. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:23-32. Ref. 1956. 72.9 N215

17714 SCHROEDER, C. W., and CONDO, F. E. Epoxy resins in the creaseproofing of cotton. (Abs.) Textile R. 82(11):94-100. Nov.1956. 304.8 So82

17715 SHIMOJO, H. Trend of Japan's economy; causes of the depression of Japanese silk reeling industry. Silk Digest 116:4-6. Oct.1956. 304.8 Si33

17716 SHUSHKIN, A. A. Problems in improving the technique and technology at the flax factories. (In Russian.) Lèn i Konoplia 1:37-39. Mar.1956. 73.8 L542

17717 SMITH, A. R. The application of crease-resistant finishes to cotton. Textile Res. J. 26:836-851. Ref. Nov.1956. 304.8 T293

17718 SOROKIN, A. M. Methods of determining the yield of pure wool. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4:17-24. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72

17719 SPOON, W. Observations on the future of kapok. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:429,431,433. Sept.1, 1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.

17720 STEELE, M. Planning quality ginning in California. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(23):30. Nov.17, 1956. 304.8 C822

17721 STORY, L. F., and others. Quality of prelambing shorn wool. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:365,367,369-370. Oct.1956. 23 N48J
D. A. Ross, R. L. Bratt, and K. H. C. Lewis, joint authors.

17722 SWIFT, E. K. High production with the Whitin even-draft draw frame. Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Cotton Res. Clinic 7:4-9. 1956. 72.9 N215

17723 THURSTON, A. H. Wool and man-made fibers in the United States. Washington,1956. 33 p. 157.32 W88

17724 TOFANI, M., and SORBI, U. The part of hemp in Italian agriculture and the hemp market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:279-285. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

17725 TOKITA, N., and KANAMARU, K. Viscoelasticity of crosslinked rayon fibres. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59:824-830. July 1956. 385 J82

17726 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Prices of cotton cloth and raw cotton, and mill margins for certain constructions of unfinished cloth, 1955-56. Memphis,1956. 4 p. 1.9 Ec733Pco

17727 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Labeling of textile fiber products. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9987, H. R. 10083, H. R. 10117, and H. R. 11085, May 16, 1956. Washington,1956. 65 p.

17728 VIZGIN, V. To raise the quality of raw cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):7-10. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

17729 WAHL, E. Das fleischergewerbe in der Türkei. Osterr. Fleischer-Ztg. 37:6. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 50.8 Os7

17730 WINCHCOMBE, CARSON. 67th annual wool review, 1955-1956. Sydney,1956. 48 p. 45.9 W72

17731 WOO, H. K. O. The reaction of formaldehyde with cellulosic fibers. Princeton,1955. 99 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich. Publication 13,742) 387.1 W85
Thesis—Princeton University.

17732 ZHADAEV, V. S. Preliminary processing of flax on collective farms. (In Russian.) Lèn i Konoplia 7: 29-33. Sept.1956. 73.8 L542

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

17733 BINDERT, E. Le commerce des noix et son evolution au cours du siècle dernier. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1566-1568. Oct.26,1956. 286.83 F9425

17734 BREVIGLIERI, N. The Verona international fruit show. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:311-319. July/Aug.1956. 86 R22

17735 BROSSIER. Les jus de raisin, problème du jour. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 122:201-205. Oct.1956. 281.8 F84

17736 CAPONI, U. An urgent need in the field of olive culture. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:129-131. Sept. 1956. 16 N923
Program.

17737 CINTI, S. The peach show at Donoratico. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:332-333. July/Aug.1956. 86 R22

17738 COOKE, F. C. Copra production by the smallholder. II. World Crops 8:489-491,493. Dec.1956. 281.8 W892
Various aspects of the industry.

17739 GALLAND, J. D. Histoire du vignoble genevois. 1. Ami du Vin 5(10):3-6. Oct.1956. 390.8 Am5

17740 GALLO, G. Watermelons and melons. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:692-695. Sept.1956. 16 It1

17741 GUTHEIL, N. C. The cassava starch industry in the country and its possibilities in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42: 108,110,112,114,116,118,120. Aug.1956. 385 R322

17742 HOSTETTER, G. W. B., NEFF, A. E., and GHETTI, J. J. Grape production in the Niagara Peninsula. Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(6):13-16. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag8

17743 LONGHINI, D. Our horticultural problem. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)Sept.1956:3-8. 287 M315

17744 MERCURI, S. Hazelnuts in the spotlight. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 56:433. Nov.25,1956. 16 It1G

17745 MUIR, E. O. Lauds WGA, California and Arizona vegetable-melon industry. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):20-22. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52

17746 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Límites de la viña. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:113-114. Aug.1956. 9 Ag89

17747 RAINS, A. T. United and WGA—'Operation Teamwork'. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):30,32-33. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52

17748 RAMONA, R. DE. La producción y el consumo de uvas de mesa. Cult. Mod. 39:325-326. Sept.1956. 15 C89

17749 SALA, R. Valoración y conservación de las manzanas. Cult. Mod. 39:338-339. Sept.1956. 15 C89 Spain.

17750 SCHIFANI, C. The citrus fruit products: technical and marketing problems. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:295-301. June 1956. 281.8 R52 English summary.

17751 SEILLEUR, P. Considérations sur les choux moëlliers. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1189-1203. Oct.1956. 13 R322 English summary.

17752 SHAPOVAL, Z. I. Fruit and grape culture of Ukraine in the Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:32-34. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

17753 TALLARICO, G. Praise of the vine. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:644-650. Sept.1956. 16 It1

17754 WESTERMANN, W. Aktuelle fragen der kartoffelwirtschaft. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9:489-490. Oct.5,1956. 286.83 K14

17755 WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Year book. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11),146 p. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52

17756 ZANINI, E., and CRESCIMANNO, F. G. Organization of citrus production and technical and economic problems connected with exports. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Argumari 5:80-83. Apr./June 1956. 389.8 C7622

Analysis and Composition

17757 ALGERIA. INSTITUT AGRICOLE. Les moûts de raisin d'Algérie de la récolte 1955. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:458-463. Nov.1956. 389.8 An72 Analyses.

17758 BAUM, H., and GILBERT, G. A. The fractionation of potato starch by centrifugation in alkali. J. Colloid Sci. 11:428-434. Aug./Oct.1956. 381 J828

17759 BERRY, J. M., WITTER, L. D., and FOLINAZZO, J. F. Growth characteristics of spoilage organisms in orange juice and concentrate. Food Technol. 10:553-556. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17760 CZAJA, A. T. Der nachweis von kirsche, pflaume, aprikose, pfirsich, schwarzer und roter johannisbeere in konfitüren und marmeladen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:269-275. Oct.1956. 384 Z39

17761 DEMEL, J. Speisewertprüfung von kartoffeln. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:134-137. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675

17762 DICKINSON, D., and GAWLER, J. H. The chemical constituents of Victoria plums: chrysanthemin, acid and pectin contents. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:699-705. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 So12

17763 DODSON, A., and others. Occurrence of a bitter principle in carrots. Science 124:984-985. Nov.16, 1956. 470 Sci2 H. N. Fukui, C. D. Ball, R. L. Carolus, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.

17764 ENSLIN, P. R., JOUBERT, F. J., and REHM, S. Bitter principles of the Cucurbitaceae. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:646-655. Ref. Oct.1956. 382 So12

17765 ESSELEN, W. B., and PFLUG, I. J. Thermal resistance of putrefactive anaerobe No. 3679 spores in vegetables in the temperature range of 250-290° F. Food Technol. 10:557-560. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17766 FELDMANN, G., and TAUFEL, K. Zum chemismus der gelierung der pektinstoffe. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:260-270. 1956. 386.3 P84

17767 HUET, R. Note sur la signification biochimique de la dureté dans le cas de la pulpe de la banane. Fruits 11:395-399. Oct.1956. 80 F9492

17768 HULME, A. C. Current methods for the study of the free amino acids in fruits. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Food Sci. Abs. 28:345-362. Ref. Aug.1956. 241.64 G792

17769 KALISCHEK, A. Zusammensetzung und kennzahlen von himbeermuttersäften der ernte 1956 aus dem Bayerischen Wald. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.41: 488-490. Nov.22,1956. 389.8 K832

17770 LA ROSA, W. V., and NIELSON, U. Effect of delay in harvesting on the composition of grapes. Amer. J. Enol. 7:105-111. July/Sept.1956. 390.9 Am33

17771 LEWIS, Y. S., and JOHAR, D. S. Characterization of the pigment in red tamarind (Tamarindus indica, Linn.) Cur. Sci. 25:325-326. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

17772 LIEBSTER, G. Untersuchungen über die festigkeit des fruchtfleisches und die verletzbarkeit der fruchthaut verschiedener erdbeersorten. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:239-249. Ref. Oct.1956. 105.9 K696 English summary.

17773 LUDWIG, H. Beitrag zum mikroskopischen nachweis von apfelmark in konfitüren und marmeladen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:327-335. Nov.1956. 384 Z39

17774 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and others. Cloud stability of frozen superconcentrated citrus juices. Food Technol. 10:633-635. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398 R. G. Rice, B. Gentili, and E. A. Beavens, joint authors.

17775 MORENO MORA, J. Valor medicinal del limón. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 139:4-5. Apr. 1956. 15 B19

17776 NIEMANN, A. Untersuchungen über die proteolytische wirkung des saftes der kartoffelknolle. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 305:196-202. 1956. 384 Z38 English summary.

17777 POSTLMAYR, H. L., LUH, B. S., and LEONARD, S. J. Characterization of pectin changes in Freestone and Clingstone peaches during ripening and processing. Food Technol. 10:618-625. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

17778 SAFINA, G., and MICALE, A. Bromatological study of the Indianfig of Sicily. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Argumari 5:78-79. Apr./June 1956. 389.8 C7622 Analysis.

17779 SANTI, R., and BAZZI, B. Determination of residues of N-monomethylamide of O,O-dimethyldithiophosphorilacetic acid in cherries treated with base products of this insecticide. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)12: 325-328. Aug.1956. 385 C445

17780 SCHNEIDER, A. Zur bestimmung der qualitativen eigenschaften von konservenerbsen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert.41:469-470. Nov.1,1956. 389.8 K832

17781 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Composition of Kalapad and Rumani mangoes and retention of ascorbic acid in the canned products. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5:236-238. July 1956. 389.9 M99

17782 STOCKELL, A. Kinetic studies with crystalline papain. Diss. Abs. 16:1794-1795. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17783 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Chemistry and technology of citrus, citrus products, and byproducts. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 98,99 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

17784 VOGEL, R. Teneur en huile de quelques variétés d'avocatiers cultivés au Maroc. Fruits 11:384-386. Oct.1956. 80 F9492

17785 WILLIAMS, A. H. A new dihydrochalkone from Malus species. Chem. & Indus. 44:1306. Nov.10, 1956. 382 M31C

Consumption and Utilization

17786 GODWIN, M. R. Citrus demand studies. Citrus Indus. 37(12):6-7,17. Dec.1956. 80 C49

17787 HEYDT, G. Die problematik der kartoffelfruch fruchtwasserverwertung. Stärke 8:168-175. Ref. 1956. 309 St22

17788 MICALE, A., and TIBERIO, T. The utilization of waste in the canned tomato industry. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:141-142. Ref. July/Sept. 1956. 389.8 C7622

17789 SARA, R., and MICALE, A. The importance of using the waste in a modern citrus products plant. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:135-140. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 C7622

17790 TRAYLOR, H. D. Consumer purchases of potatoes in paper versus film bags. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 206:5454-5456. Oct.1956. 280.8 C812

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

17791 ALAMPI, P. Some responsibilities of the grower in marketing. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 87:11-18. 1956. 81 Am35C

17792 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Mühlhausen als umschlagplatz für französisches obst und gemüse. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1522-1523. Oct.19,1956. 286.83 F9425

17793 BRANAS, J. La production des raisins de table pour le marché intérieur. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.30, 1956:201-210. 14 P94
Marketing and varieties.

17794 BRUNER, D. C. New plans for Diamond Walnut advertising. Diamond Walnut News 38(6):6-9. Nov. 1956. 94.68 D34

17795 BRYCE, J. H. Milestones passed on the trip ahead; important objectives accomplished. Diamond Walnut News 38(6):1-2. Nov.1956. 94.68 D34

17796 BUSCH, W., and WOLF, J. Der westdeutsche markt für tomaten. Agrarwirtschaft 5:339-346. Nov.1956. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

17797 CAREW, J., BRAY, J., and PATTERSON, H. Vegetable marketing organizations. 2. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):12-13,22. Dec.1956. 6 M34

17798 DALMASSO, G. Consume more grapes! (Yes, but—). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:181-182. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

17799 GOWMAN, H. Impressions—Potato Utilization Conference. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:116-117. 64.9 On83
Marketing and utilization.

17800 GRAPEFRUIT ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE. Fifteenth annual report, desert grapefruit marketing program, season of 1955-56. Phoenix,Ariz.,1956. 3 p. 280.3939 G76
Grapefruit Advisory Board.

17801 HODAN, M. Economic problems of Australian dried vine fruit marketing. Austral. Q. 28(3):86-92. Sept. 1956. 280.8 Au7

17802 HUDSON, W. U. Consumer and trade relations program of N. C. A. Calif. Fruit News 134(3568):3,8-9. Nov.24,1956. 80 C12
National Canners Association.

17803 HUNTER, H. S. Marketing facilities for fruit and vegetables in cities overseas. Queensland Agr. J. 82: 545-557. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 23 Q33

17804 MUYZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. The auction system and the construction of auction buildings in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. E 91,9 p. Mar.28,1956. 12 N3826
For horticultural products.

17805 NATIONAL CRANBERRY ASSOCIATION. We set a new course—a report to the members for the period ending May 31, 1955. n.p.,1955. 24 p. 280.2939 C85A

17806 NORWOOD, L. F. The New England produce manual for food retailers. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC 32,55 p. n.d. 275.29 V59N

17807 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fresh vegetable buying guide. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-5,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

17808 PERKIN, G. F. Potato marketing in Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:109-112. 64.9 On83

17809 POWELL, J. V., and BERBERICH, R. S. Marketing tree nuts; trends and prospects. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 139,38 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

17810 PULLEN, W. E. Marketing Maine canned sweet corn. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548,32 p. June 1956. 100 M28S

17811 SAVAGE, Z. Fresh shipment origin by county. Citrus Mag. 19(4):6. Dec.1956. 80 C498
Florida.

17812 STEVENSON, C. D. Current problems in the transport and storage of tropical fruits. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:314-318. Sept.6,1956. 280.38 Q3

17813 TARNVIK, N. Potato grower's association organized in Vasterbotten. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:67-69. May 1956. 11 V442

17814 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Shipping temperatures for tomatoes. U. S. D. A. PA-290, 4 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

17815 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cranberries. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 8384, June 5, 1956. Washington,1956. 92 p. Marketing.

17816 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Futures trading. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. at Washington, D. C., May 16, 17, 18, and 22, 1956. Part 3. Potatoes and onions. Washington,1956. p. 161-412.

17817 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Futures trading in onions and potatoes; report, 84th Cong., September 24, 1956. Washington,1956. 8 p.

17818 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cranberries—1956 crop. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8C852
Statistics.

17819 WESSELLS, J. H. Who's doing what about apples in the Virginia Department of Agriculture. Va. Fruit 44(9):12-13. Sept.1956. 81 V81B
Chiefly promotion.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

17820 ATKIN, J. D. Bitter flavor in carrots. II. Progress report on field and storage experiments. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 774,30 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 100 N48

17821 BANAITIS, IU. I. Keeping quality of certain apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:58-60. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

17822 BLANK, H. G. Einige überlegungen über sortier- und packtarife. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:204-206. Aug.1956. 85 J76

17823 BOTTICHER, W. Qualitätsüberwachung und verwertung der pilz- und waldbeerenernte 1956 im Bayerischen Wald und in der Oberpfalz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:485-488. Ref. Nov.22,1956. 389.8 K832

17824 BUCH, M. L., and others. Organoleptic evaluation of applesauce fortified with essence and citric acid. Food Technol. 10:560-562. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398
E. C. Dryden, C. H. Hills, and J. R. Oyler, joint authors.

17825 BUSAROV, N. A. To increase labor productivity in commercial processing of apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:29-33. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13
Sorting and packing, chiefly.

17826 CLEMENT, P. W. Proposed new grades for potatoes. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:104-108. 64.9 On83

17827 GUYER, R. B., and others. Stability of frozen concentrated orange juice. II. Food Technol. 10:570-574. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398
W. M. Miller, O. W. Bissett, and M. K. Veldhuis, joint authors.

17828 HIEMELEERS, J. The internal quality of apples and pears. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:172-173. Sept.15,1956. 80 T817

17829 HIEMELEERS, J. Keeping quality of fruit. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:192. Oct.15,1956. 80 T817

17830 HOPE, G. W., and LEEFE, J. S. Determining the yield quality relationship in perfection peas. Canad. Food Indus. 27(11):33,35. Nov.1956. 286.83 C166

17831 LIENK, S. E., and others. Taste evaluation of apples treated with the acaricide ovex. Agr. Chem. 11(12): 47-48,117. Dec.1956. 381 Ag8
E. J. Abeling, P. J. Chapman, C. R. Cutright, D. W. Hamilton, and O. H. Hammer, joint authors.

17832 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., RICE, R. C., and UNDERWOOD, J. C. Storage stability of canned concentrated tomato juice. Food Technol. 10:568-570. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17833 POBJECKY, A. R. Standardization of Florida citrus products. Citrus Indus. 37(12):8,14-15. Dec.1956. 80 C49

17834 SIEGEL, M. Standardizing the vitamin C content of canned tomato juice. Canning Trade 79(22):8-9. Dec.17,1956. 286.83 T67

17835 SILVEIRA GUIDO, A. Trasmision del sabor caracterfstico del 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 hexaclorociclohexano (mezcla de isómeros) a la papa y productos de la vaca y gallina. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 25(98):26-51. Jan./June 1956. 290.9 As73
English summary.

17836 SPANGLER, R. L. Standardization and inspection of fresh fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 604,rev.,32 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84M

17837 ZALESKI, J. Deficient production hygiene in the fruit- and vegetable industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:312-315. Aug.1956. 389.8 P95

Packing and Packaging

17838 BIRD, K. Efficiency—the magic word in potato packing. Mkt. Growers J. 85(12):16,19. Dec.1956. 6 M34

17839 BLANK, H. G. Die neue "halbverlorene" verpackung der Niederelbe. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:200-204. Aug.1956. 85 J76

17840 BÖMEKE, H. Müssen obstkisten behandelt werden? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11: 206-207. Aug.1956. 85 J76

17841 CANN, H. J. The packing of bananas. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:470-481. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 23 N472

17842 DAVIS, E. What does the consumer want in a package of fresh produce. Good Packaging 17(10):19-22. Oct.1956. 280.38 G59

17843 FRANKLIN, E. W. The waxing of rutabaga ("turnip") roots for the retail market. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:140-143. 64.9 On83

17844 GIDLOW, E. Asparagus in glass clicks on West Coast. Glass Packer 35(11):38,56. Nov.1956. 309.8 G463

17845 GUTTADAURO, E. Modifications in the packing systems even in relation to international regulations. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Argumari 5:84-85. Apr./June 1956. 389.8 C7622
Citrus.

17846 HOARE, W. E. Wie sieht die zukunft der weissblechemballagen aus? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:465-467. Nov.1,1956. 389.8 K832

17847 KOHN, G. G., and FIX, J. E. Effects of packing procedure on container performance in canned applesauce. Food Technol. 10:610-613. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

17848 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and THOMAS, L. Consumer packages for northeastern apples. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 206:5452-5454. Oct.1956. 280.8 C812

17849 ROBE, K. Automatically counts fruit into cartons. Food Processing 17(12):20-21,82-83. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7325

17850 SPENCER, G. C. Wirebounds gain in West. West. Grower & Shipper 27(11):116-117,120. Nov.1956. 280.38 W52
For fruit and vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

17851 CESARI, M. The prices of horticultural products and the need for intervention. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(10):29-30. Oct.1956. 281.8 R18

17852 RHODES, N. Florida vegetable quotes, northern terminal markets. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 3(3):1. Dec.1,1956. 280.38 F74

Processing and Storage

17853 ACENA, B. The effect of high drying temperature on the physical and chemical characteristics of cassava starch. Stärke 8:135-139. Oct.1956. 309 St22

17854 ARTHUR, J. C., and MCLEMORE, T. A. Sweet potato processing; pilot scale rotary lye peeler. Food Technol. 10:541-543. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17855 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Thirtieth annual report for year 1955-56. Melbourne, 1956. 35 p. 286.3939 Au7

17856 BENVEGNIN, L., and HAMMEL, G. Essais de deux nouveaux pressoirs à corbeille horizontale. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 12:89-92. Sept.1956. 17 J82A
For grapes.

17857 BRODY, H. D., and FRANCIS, F. J. The effect of streptomycin sulphate on prepackaged spinach. Pre-Pack-Age 10(2):29-31. Ref. Oct.1956. 280.38 P91

17858 CALDWELL, J. Studies in the respiration of apple at various pressures of oxygen. J. Expt. Bot. 7:326-334. Sept.1956. 450 J8224

17859 CARAPELLE, E. Tomato extract. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:164-166. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 C7622

17860 CHARAVANAPAVAN, C. Studies on the improved methods of production, storage and standardization of papain. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:45-52. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751

17861 COPLEY, M. J., KAUFMAN, V. F., and RASMUSSEN, C. L. Recent developments in fruit and vegetable powder technology. Food Technol. 10:589-595. Ref. Dec. 1956. 389.8 F7398

17862 CRANDALL, P. C. Bartlett pear handling and storage for the cannery. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 292,10 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 100 W27S

17863 ESSELEN, W. B., and ANDERSON, E. E. Effect of handling and storage of raw material on quality retention in fresh pack pickle spears during storage. Glass Packer 35(12):41-42,68. Dec.1956. 309.8 G463

17864 EZERSKAIA, E. I. Storage of onion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:23-25. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

17865 FAN-ÎUNG, A. F. Proizvodstvo ovoshchnykh zakusochnykh konservov [Production of canned vegetable specialties]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1955. 31 p. (Uchebnoe Posobie dlia Podgotovki Kadrov Massovykh Professii) 389.3 F21

17866 FEDOTOVA, T. K. To decrease the fruit losses in storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:64-65. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

17867 FELDBERG, C., FRITZSCHE, H. W., and WAGNER, J. R. Preparation and evaluation of precooked, dehydrated bean products. Food Technol. 10:523-525. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17868 FISCHNICH, O., and PATZOLD, C. Keimhemmung bei kartoffeln durch chemische und physikalische massnahmen. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:879-894. Ref. Sept.1956. 105.2 Or3

17869 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Hygiene in the cannery. Campden,Gloucestershire,1955? 8 p. 389 F94

17870 HICKS, E. W. Some engineering aspects of fruit and vegetable handling. (Sum.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 8:513,515. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7333

17871 HUNTER, D. L., KAFER, F., and MEYER, C. H. The effect of apple handling methods on storage space utilization. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 130,18 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

17872 KLOSIUS. Ratschläge für die süssmostbereitung. Obst u. Gartbau. 11:135. 1956. 80 Ob75
Apple juice.

17873 KUIZON, P. G. The modern method of manufacture of cassava flour and starch. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:10. Aug.1956. 25 Ag8

17874 LEO, E. DE, and TRIFIRO, E. New and economic methods for the processing of citrus; technology of citrus juices. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:132-135. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 C7622

17875 LÜTHI, H. Uber die konzentrierung, dehydrierung und abfüllung von fruchtsäften. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:473-481. Ref. Oct.13,1956. 80 Sch9

17876 LÜTHI, H. Zweckmässige verfahren zur herstellung von süssmost im bäuerlichen haushalt und kleinbetrieb. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6: 263-268. Oct.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

17877 MCARDLE, F. J., and NEHEMIAS, J. V. Effects of gamma radiation on the pectic constituents of fruits and vegetables. Food Technol. 10:599-601. Dec. 1956. 389.8 F7398

17878 MAIRS, R. W. The future of the concentrates is assured by better practices. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir., 1956:31,47. 389.8 F935
Fruit juices.

17879 MATHUR, P. B., and SUBRAMANYAM, H. Effect of a fungicidal wax coating on the storage behaviour of mangoes. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:673-676. Ref. Oct. 1956. 382 So12

17880 MOREAU, C. Les composés organiques du bore albotènes), leur intérët dans le traitement des agrumes en entrepôt. Fruits 11:375-379. Oct.1956. 80 F9492

17881 MULDER, P., and KETELAAR, L. Storage of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:70-79. 12 N389

17882 NEW SOUTH WALES. DRIED FRUITS BOARD. Report, together with statement of accounts for 1955. Sydney,1956. 8 p. 281.3939 N47

17883 NILSSON, R. Lagring och sortering av matpotatis [Storage and sorting of food potatoes]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Småskr. 23,15 p. 1956. 11 H952

17884 OPHUIS, B. G., and HOFSTRA, D. Loss of weight of seed potatoes stored in air cooled storage rooms. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13:48-50. Sept.1956. 61.9 N28

17885 PASTORIZA, R., and CORDOBA, O. G. Temperaturas de congelación de manzanas Deliciosa Colorada en el curso de su conservación frigorifica. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10:317-321. 1956. 9 R329

17886 PEDERSEN, S. The effect of ionizing radiations on sprout prevention and chemical composition of potatoes. Food Technol. 10:532-536. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17887 PETROV, A. P. Method of ripening tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:26-27. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13

17888 POLIAKOFF, J. Le séchage du coprah. Oléagineux 11:581-587. Aug./Sept.1956. 77.8 OL2

17889 PRATT, H. K. Some physiological aspects of fruit and vegetable handling. (Sum.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 8: 515. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7333

17890 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Domestic pack of canned fruits, vegetables and meats 1955. Quebec, 1956. 4 p. 253.8 St2D

17891 RÜEDI, H. Kartoffelflocken; ein blick hinter die kulissen der kartoffelverarbeitung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:583-584. Oct.19,1956. 44.8 Sch92

17892 RUEDI, H. Tagung über neuzeitliche kartoffellagerung. Grüne 84:1199-1203. Oct.19,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

17893 SAXENA, S. K., PAREKH, C. M., and LAL, G. Some technological aspects of drying and dehydration of apples. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5:241-246. Ref. July 1956. 389.9 M99

17894 SCHALLER, A. Über den einfluss des blanchierens auf den vitamin C-gehalt von tiefkühlspinat. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 6:249-262. Ref. Oct.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

17895 SEGELMAN, G. The damage to vegetables caused by refrigeration. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 36:1033-1034. Sept.1956. 26 H27

17896 SINGER, O. A. What's new in pre-peeling. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:109-111. 64.9 On83
Potatoes.

17897 THOMAS, F. B. Some effects of chemical dips on soft-fleshed fruits. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:328-332. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38
To inhibit decay.

17898 TSALPATOUROS, A. La banane chez le mûrisseur. V. Fruits 11:401-404. Oct.1956. 80 F9492

17899 TURKOT, V. A., ESKEW, R. K., and ACETO, N. C. A continuous process for dehydrating fruit juices. Food Technol. 10:604-606. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

17900 WENZL, H. Schalennekrosen als kälteschäden an kartoffelknollen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 17:97-111. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.9 P48
English summary.

17901 WILEY, R. C. Effect of additives and blanching on the quality of processed whole-kernel sweet corn. Food Technol. 10:595-598. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

Statistics

17902 BUTLER, G. G. 1956 cranberry crop forecast. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 87: 21-23. 1956. 91 Am35C

17903 BUTLER, G. G. Summary of New Jersey Cranberry survey. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 87:9-11. 1956. 81 Am35C

17904 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Crop and seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables, vol. 9, 1955-56, part II. Ottawa,1956. 46 p. 284.39 C162S

17905 EICHINGER, J. Der bestand an obstgehölzen in den baumschulen Bayerns; ergebnisse der erhebung über die pflanzenbestände in baumschulen 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 10:300-302. Oct.1956. 265 B34

17906 EICHINGER, J. Der gemüseanbau in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 10:265-267. Sept.1956. 265 B34

17907 HARTMANN, R. Die produktion und der verbrauch von früchten, ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung für Europa. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(114):36-51. Sept./Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag824
Statistical.

17908 HERRMANN, W. Wirtschaftsstatistische splitter. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:467-468. Nov.1, 1956. 389.8 K832
Processed fruit and vegetables.

17909 MINON, H. Las últimas cosechas olivícolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:131. Aug.1956. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

17910 RUNDHOVDE, H. E. Figures and thoughts about the Norwegian fruit crop. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72:202-204. Nov.1/15,1956. 80 N81

17911 TAUBITZ, A. Obsternte und obsteinfuhren 1955. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:199-200. Aug.1956. 85 J76

17912 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Potatoes, sweetpotatoes. Revised estimates by States, 1949-55; acreage, yield, production, price, value, farm disposition, January 1 stocks. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 190,31 p. Aug. 1956. 1 Ag84St

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

17913 ACCARDI, V. The economic vicissitudes of the milling industry in 1955. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:302-309. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

17914 ALESSANDRI, F. The hard wheat problem. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(10):14-15. Oct.1956. 281.8 R18

17915 ANDERS, E., and FELLER, K. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von auswuchs auf mehlausbeute und mehlqualität. Mühle 93:679-680. Nov.15,1956. 298.8 M89

17916 ANDERS, E. Versuche zur verbesserung der kleberqualität von weizen durch ultraschall und infrarotstrahlen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:379-385. 1956. 386.3 P84

17917 ASPINALL, G. O., and MEEK, E. G. The constitution of a wheat-straw hemicellulose. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1956:3830-3834. 382 L84J

17918 BATCHER, O. M., HELMINTOLLER, K. F., and DAWSON, E. H. Development and application of methods for evaluating cooking and eating quality of rice. Rice J. 59(13):4-8,32. Dec.1956. 59.8 R36

17919 BIECHY, T. Zur sicheren einstellung heller weizen- und roggenmehle auf eine gewünschte diastatische kraft mittels malzmehlen. Brot. u. Gebäck 10:203-204. Oct.1956. 298.8 G33

17920 BROOKS, C. A. Back to work. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:208-212. Autumn 1956. 10 In7
On the conference of the Institute of Corn and Agricultural Merchants.

17921 BROWN, R. H. Shall we meet it or quit? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(21):36-37. Nov.14,1956. 298.8 G762
Grain marketing.

17922 CAMPBELL, A. M. Effect of granule size, citric acid and sucrose on properties of pastes and gels of wheat starch. Diss. Abs. 16:1672. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

17923 CASE, L. N. Grain sanitation makes great strides during last 8 years. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 256(24):18a-20a. Dec.11,1956. 298.8 N81

17924 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: le maltage et la torréfaction de l'orge. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2749,6 p. Nov.5,1956. 241 C733

17925 CORSTEN, L. C. A. Kendall's method of rank correlation and some suspicious simplifying procedures of estimating dry matter yields. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:897-903. Sept.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Corn.

17926 CUCCHETTI, P., and GALBIATI, A. Furfurole; glance at the Italian panorama. (In Italian.) Riso 5(10): 15-20. Oct.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

17927 DAVIES, G. M., and LEWIS, I. Outbreak of food-poisoning from bread made of chemically contaminated flour. Brit. Med. J. 4989:393-398. Aug.18,1956. 448.8 B77
Endrin residues in truck carrying flour.

17928 DAVIS, V. W. Economics of field shelling and artificial drying of corn in Illinois. Diss. Abs. 16:1544. Sept. 1956. 241.8 M58
Costs included.

17929 DETMOLD. BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Jahresbericht 1955/56. III. Stärke. Stärke 8:176-185. Ref. 1956. 309 St22

17930 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces, August 1st, 1955 to July 31st, 1956, 3rd. report. n.p., 1956. 286.81 Ev1

17931 FRIEDRICH, W. Specific surface testing. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(11):19-20,22,24. Nov.1956. 298.8 Am32
Flour.

17932 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1956 northwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 172(9):28-31. Nov.26,1956. 389.8 B172

17933 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Directory, October 1956. St. Louis, Mo., 1956. 29 p. 225 G763

17934 HARTIG, H. P. Glukose aus weizenstärke. Stärke 8:140-143. Ref. Oct.1956. 309 St22
English summary.

17935 HARTONG, B. D. The brewing value of malts of the 1954 crop. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 15:12-13. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

17936 HEBBLETHWAITE, P. On-the-farm grinding of grain. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:219-222. Autumn 1956. 10 In7

17937 HESTER, A. S., and LADISH, J. H. Malting. Mod. Chem. Processes 4:92-100. Ref. 1956. 381 M72

17938 HOLMAN, L. E., and FOSTER, G. H. Progress in aeration of grain. Feedstuffs 28(48):87-88. Dec.1,1956. 286.81 F322

17939 HUNTER, I. R., FERREL, R. E., and HOUSTON, D. F. Free amino acids of fresh and aged parboiled rice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:874-875. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

17940 INSTITUTE OF CORN AND AGRICULTURAL MERCHANTS. The 1956 conference. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:173-231. Autumn 1956. 10 In7

17941 IONESCU, M. Nouvelles possibilités de valorification du maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):83-88. July 1956. 21 R862

17942 IWATA, I., and SAKURAI, Y. Action of fumigants on the components of cereals. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:140-142. 1956. 389.9 J27

17943 JAY, J. E., and ENGER, M. R. Railroad transportation of rough rice in Louisiana and Texas. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 136,15 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

17944 JOHNSON, T. D., and others. Grain marketing facilities and practices in South Carolina. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 138,41 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Mr
W. E. Blackmore, E. W. Stedschlag, and P. S. Richey, joint authors.

17945 KEARL, C. D., VILLANUEVA, C. D., and PAGADUAN, A. N. Marketing palay in Hanggan, Bay, and Lecheria and Banlic, Calamba, Laguna. Philippine Agr. 40:90-97. July 1956. 25 P542

17946 KLAUSEN, K. G. Grain storage. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:342-343. Oct.1956. 11 T58

17947 LANE, R. R. New ideas in package designing for popcorn. Popcorn & Concessions Merchandiser 11(7): 26,28-30,32. Oct.1956. 280.38 P81

17948 LAPIERRE. Le système de ventilation alternée dans le stockage et le séchage du riz. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:647. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

17949 LEMMERZAHL, J. Beitrag zur frage der roggenmehl-standardisierung nach backfähigkeit. Getreide u. Mehl 6:89-91. Oct.1956. 298.8 G332

17950 LINDEMANN, E. Über die abhängigkeit der weizenstärkequalität von der weizensorte. Stärke 8:161-163. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

17951 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Crop forecast,-samai crop,-third and final report,- 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 4 p. 60.9 M26Mi
Panicum miliaceum.

17952 MÄNDL, B. Gersten der ernte 1956 und vorschau auf die vermälzung. Brauwelt 84:1500-1503. Oct.19,1956. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

17953 MANSOUR, A. H. Contribution a l'étude de la conservation des grains dans une atmosphère de CO_2. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 3:109-114. 1955. 105.3 T64

17954 MESA BERNAL, D. Noticias sobre el maíz en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 12:571-575. Sept.1956. 26 Ag8

17955 MILNER, M., and YEN, Y. C. Treatment of wheat with ionizing radiations. III. The effect on breadmaking and related properties. Food Technol. 10:528-531. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

17956 MONTGOMERY, R., SMITH, F., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Structure of corn hull hemicellulose. II. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:6169-6171. Dec.5,1956. 381 Am33J

17957 MORGENTHALER, V. Le transport en vrac des farines par camions-réservoirs. École Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18:1-8. 1956. 298.9 G34

17958 MÜHLENKALENDAR 1955. Detmold,1955? 256 p. 298.8 M894

17959 NELLIGAN, T. P. Use of special purpose cars for shipment of malt. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 31(12):51. Dec.1956. 390.8 B75

17960 NELSON, D. G. Planning storage for grain sorghums. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 650,8 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

17961 NORDLUND, R. L. The bearing-capacity failure of a grain elevator. Diss. Abs. 16:1867-1868. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17962 O'CALLAGHAN, J. R. Contra-flow drying of beds of wheat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:721-728. Ref. Nov. 1956. 382 So12

17963 PINCKNEY, A. J., GREENWAY, W. T., and ZELENY, L. Sedimentation test as an index of baking quality. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 256(20):8a-9a. Nov.13,1956. 298.8 N81
Wheat.

17964 PORCELLI, S. Hard wheat and the South. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:113-114. Aug.1956. 16 N923

17965 PUTNAM, E. O. Durum—the macaroni makers' wheat. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(3):8. Nov.1956. 280.28 C78
The industry.

17966 RADIMSKY, O. Electrostatic cleaning of grain. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1201-1203. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

17967 READ, L. H. Wheat from a miller's point of view. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:188-193. Autumn 1956. 10 In7

17968 ROHRLICH, M., and RASMUS, R. Untersuchungen über die glutaminsäuredecarboxylase im getreide. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:313-316. Nov.1956. 384 Z39

17969 ROTHE, M. Versuche zur aufklärung der bitterstoffbildung in getreideprodukten. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:315-324. Ref. 1956. 386.3 P84

17970 SALA ROCA, E. Correcciones necesarias a la producción cerealista. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:181-182. July 1956. 15 Sa5

17971 SASKATCHEWAN CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCERS LIMITED. The Saskatchewan Wheat Pool and its accomplishments. Regina,1956. 42 p. 59.9 Sa76

17972 SCHMORL, K. Mangelstoffe und spurenstoffe des getreides. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:265-267. Oct.1956. 389.8 D482
Includes minerals and vitamins.

17973 SCHONBERG, J. The grain trade: how it works. New York,1956. 351 p. (An Exposition University Book) 286.359 Sch6

17974 SCHREUS, T. Filtergewebe. Mühle 93:680-681. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 298.8 M89

17975 SCHULZ, A., and DREWS, E. Über die qualität der deutschen handelsmehle in den letzten jahren. Brot. u. Gebäck 10:201-203. Oct.1956. 298.8 G33

17976 SCHUSTER, K. Micromalting (the Weihenstephan method.) (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 15:27-31. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

17977 SIEGEL, O. Die gerste in der europäischen wirtschaft. Brauwelt 84:1498-1499. Oct.19,1956. 390.8 B732

17978 SPICHER, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die mikroflora des getreides. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 109:589-610. Ref. Oct.20,1956. 448.3 C33

17979 SQUIER, A. Control for dust explosion in mills. Amer. Miller & Processor 84(11):26,28,49. Nov.1956. 298.8 Am32

17980 STURROCK, F. G. The economics of grain drying on the farm. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5: 182-187. Autumn 1956. 10 In7
Costs.

17981 SZILVINYI, A., and others. Zur kenntnis österreichischer sommergersten. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 10:99-104. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 390.08 V67
K. Hirschmann, J. Püspök, and A. Komertzky, joint authors.
Analyses.

17982 TESAREK, G. J. Flour mill flows. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Nov.1956:2287-2289. 298.9 As7

17983 TESAREK, G. J. Sifting and sifters. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Nov.1956:2286-2287. 298.9 As7

17984 THOMAS, B., and ANDERS, E. Kritische beiträge zur methodik der gravimetrischen aschebestimmung. Getreide u. Mehl 6:91-95. Oct.1956. 298.8 G332
Flour.

17985 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956: zusammenfassender bericht. Mühle 93:612-613. Oct.18,1956. 298.8 M89
Analyses.

17986 TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, DE. La place du riz dans la consommation familiale et ses perspectives. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:648. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

17987 TRKAN, M. Tschechoslowakische braugersten der ernte 1956. Brauwelt 84:1504. Oct.19,1956. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

17988 TUITE, J. F. The relationship of Aspergillus glaucus to the deterioration of stored wheat. Diss. Abs. 16:1785. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

17989 UMALI, D. L., SILVERIO, M. C., and SANTOS, I. S. A preliminary study of some factors affecting the milling recovery of rice in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 40:69-77. July 1956. 25 P542

17990 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Grade certificates—Grain Standards Act. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1400, July 13, 1956. Washington,1956. 16 p.

17991 VEITCH, A. In-bin grain drying. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 60,2 p. 1956. 103 W52Ad

17992 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. Test malting of the National Committee of Malting Barley. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 15:20-26. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

17993 VERNA, A. Wheat the unknown. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 7(10):45-47. Oct.1956. 298.8 Se42

17994 WAROUX, J. La politique du froment. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4:297-314. Sept.1956. 13 R32
English summary.

17995 WEIL. La commercialisation du riz en France. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:647-648. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

17996 WESTON, R. E. Contaminated flour—the Pontadawe case. Food Mfr. 31:461-462. Nov.1956. 389.8 F736
Endrin residues.

17997 WILMÉS, A. Le dosage de la vitamine B_1 dans les produits de céréales. École Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18:9-16. (Cont.) 1956. 298.9 G34

17998 WITTROCK, G. Der einsatz des mähdreschers und die besonderheiten des mähdruschgetreides. Mühle 93:683. Nov.15,1956. 298.8 M89

17999 WORGAN, J. T. Aspects of cereals; symposium on recent advances in their chemistry and industrial applications. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 7:736-739. Oct.1956. 389.8 B54

18000 YAMAMOTO, Y. The practical tests of induced tetraploid barleys as brewing materials. (In Japanese.) B. Brewing Sci. 1:16-18. 1955. 390.8 B872
English summary.

18001 YEPES Y., E. La industrialización del maíz en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(617):15-22. Sept. 1956. 9.4 R32

18002 ZINTER, C. C. At the country grain level here's how we encouraged effective sanitation. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(22):28-29. Nov.28,1956. 298.8 G762

18003 ZINTER, C. C. Encouraging grain sanitation at the farm level. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(4):16,57. Dec. 1956. 280.28 C78

18004 ZIRKEL, W. Mehr trocknungsanlagen und lagerhäuser! Landwarenkaufmann p.1-2. In Ernahrungsdienst 11(120). Oct.13,1956. 389.8 Er62
For grain.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

18005 ADEE, E. H. 4-H a sure path to honey publicity. Amer. Bee J. 96:435. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3
Honey baking contests.

18006 BRICE, B. A., TURNER, A., and WHITE, J. W. Glass color standards for extracted honey. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:919-937. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 As7

18007 EATON, W. G. Our product, honey at the Kentucky State Fair. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:716-718. Dec.1956. 424.8 G47

18008 FRANZKE, C., and IWAINSKY, H. Über den nachweis und die bestimmung von oxymethylfurfurol in honigen und kunsthonigen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58: 859-862. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422

18009 GRASER, F. Ein kleines kapitel honig. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 96:1003-1004. Oct.18,1956. 396.8 Su2

18010 HADORN, H. Beitrag zur wasserbestimmung in honig. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47:200-204. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

18011 HANSSON, A. The consumer's view on honey. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8:84-89. 1956. 424.8 N752

18012 KILLION, C. E. The American National Honey Show. Gleanings Bee Cult. 84:738-739. Dec.1956. 424.8 G47

18013 LEMAISTRE, W. G. The changing honey market. Amer. Bee J. 96:453. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3
Canada.

18014 MARQUARDT, P., and SPITZNAGEL, G. Uber den gehalt des honigs an acetylcholin. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:863-865. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422

18015 MEYERHOFF, G. Kranker honig. In his Neues aus der bienenwissenschaft, p.68-69. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 424 M574

18016 OLSSON, K. Determination of water content of honey. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 55:302-303. Oct. 1956. 424.8 B54

18017 SCHAFER, M. Honey promotion in California. Amer. Bee J. 96:450-451. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3

18018 SCHMIDT, A. Honey sale—honey publicity. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 90:129-130. Aug.20,1956. 424.8 T43

18019 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey report, July 1956. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 S8H75

18020 WHITE, J. W. Analyses of honey in the United States. Amer. Bee J. 96:452. Nov.1956. 424.8 Am3

18021 WHITE, J. W. Selective adsorption method for determination of the sugars of honey—correction. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:1016. Nov.1956. 381 As7

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

18022 BREIMYER, H. F. One big; one bad year in seven. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(2):7,19. Dec.1956. 280.38 N21
Beef cattle.

18023 CHILSON, E. The importance of the cattle industry. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(3):40-43. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ar42

18024 COLBY, B. E., and others. Beef production in New England. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-33,47 p. Sept.1956 275.29 V59N
S. F. Dorrance, D. Gaylord, and L. V. Tirrell, joint authors.

18025 COLLINS, D. C. Just where is the cow business going? (Excerpts.) Ariz. Cattlelog 12(3):4-9. Nov.1956. 43.8 Ar42

18026 DU TOIT, S. J. Cattle in the Northwestern Free State. Farming So. Africa 32(7):29-32. Oct.1956. 24 So842

18027 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Prospects for mutton and lamb in Britain and overseas. Agr. Rev. 2(6):59-62. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8

18028 GARNER, F. H. Livestock, the farmer and the merchant. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:197-203. Autumn 1956. 10 In7

18029 GROB, M. Die rationelle fleischverwertung und ihre technischen hilfsmittel. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:337-346. 1955/56. 509 L532

18030 GROFF, E. B. Pennsylvania farmers help send heifers to Greece. East. States Coop. 32(12):14-15. Dec. 1956. 280.28 Ea7

18031 HAUNER, F. Intensification of swine raising. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1066-1072. Sept. 1956. 19.5 Z1

18032 HENNING, M. W. South African livestock industry at the crossroads. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27:187-195. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 So8
English summary.

18033 JACOBSEN, A. P. Livestock production. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 21:24-25,29. Nov.1956. 286.8 D22
Denmark compared with the United Kingdom.

18034 JONES, N. W. Factors affecting the livestock industry. Kans. Banker 46(10):7-11. Nov.1956. 284.8 K13

18035 KHOLODNOV, N. On the simplication of cost accounting in sausage products manufacture. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(3):36-37. 1956. 50.8 M58

18036 KIRIK, S. Meat combines of the Ukraine on the eve of the season. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):6-10. 1956. 50.8 M58

18037 KROES, J. Trends in hog raising. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1003-1014. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 T431

18038 KURGANSKII, V. M. Sheep industry in New Zealand. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 4:40-41. Apr.1956. 45.8 Ov72

18039 LAIZET, G. Elevage et industrialisation en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 8(94):5-7. Oct.1956. 24 EL2

18040 MARCHAND, M. L'évolution de la production porcine et du marché du porc en France. Tech. Lait. (spec.no.4):7-9. 1956. 44.8 Of2

18041 MAYNARD, L. A. The future market for animal products in human nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1954:60-63. 389.79 C81

18042 MITCHELL, M. P. Beef cattle outlook for 1957. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.25,1956:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

18043 ROMOLOTTI, A. Sheep and the mountain, a great national problem. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:651-656. Sept.1956. 16 It1
Policy.

18044 RÜMKER, J. VON, and SCHNURBEIN, B. VON. Wie soll das marktschwein heute aussehen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1087-1088. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39

18045 SAKHNO, A. Cost accounting in sausage manufacture. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(3):33-35. 1956. 50.8 M58

18046 SCHNITZER, J. G. Balance in hides and skins. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 284(3):10. Nov.5,1956. 303.8 Sh7

18047 SOCIEDAD GANADERA GENTE GRANDE, SANTIAGO DE CHILE. Memoria 51, 1956. Santiago,1956. 20 p. 49.9 So153

18048 TIPPER, W. D. Feeder cattle potentials in northern Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:39-41. 64.9 On83

18049 WAHL, E. Das fleischergewerbe in der Türkei. Osterr. Fleischer-Ztg. 38:7. (Cont.) Sept.22,1956. 50.8 Os7

18050 YEPES Y., E. La ganaderia y la producción de granos. Agr. Trop. 12:611-615. Sept.1956. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

Analysis and Composition

18051 BARTON, R. A., and KIRTON, A. H. Determination of fat in mutton carcasses by measurement of specific gravity. Nature [London] 178:920. Oct.27,1956. 472 N21

18052 BENK, E. Stärkehaltige fleischdauerwaren. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:263-265. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 D482

18053 BENNE, E. J., VAN HALL, N. H., and PEARSON, A. M. Analysis of fresh meat. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:937-945. Nov.1956. 381 As7

18054 BOSE, S. M., and DAS, B. M. Amino acid composition of different proteins prepared from skins and hides of Indian animals. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 51:647-656. Ref. Dec.1956. 303.9 Am32

18055 BOSE, S. M., JOSEPH, K. T., and DAS, B. M. Colorimetric methods for the quantitative estimation of formaldehyde fixed in collagen. Tanner 2(4):16-20. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1956. 303.8 T15

18056 DUGAN, L. R., and KRAYBILL, H. R. Tocopherols as carry-through antioxidants. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:527-528. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82
In lard.

18057 ENTEL, H. J. Weitere untersuchungen über das vorkommen von blastomyzeten in rohwürsten. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:400-404. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

18058 GINGER, I. D., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Irradiation effects on beef: chromatographic separation of a porphyrin produced from myoglobin by gamma-irradiation. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:885-886. Oct.1956. 381 J8223

18059 GOOSE, P. G. The analysis of sausages. Food [London] 25:408-411,430. Nov.1956. 389.8 F738

18060 HAMM, R. Uber die wirkung der adenosintriphosphorsäure auf hydratation und rigidität des postmortalen rindermuskels. Biochem. Z. 328:309-322. Ref. Oct.17,1956. 384 B522

18061 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The occurrence of 14-methylpentadecanoic acid (isopalmitic acid) in hydrogenated mutton fat. Chem. & Indus. 41:1149. Oct.20,1956. 382 M31C

18062 HAWTHORNE, J. N. Phospholipids in foods; some current problems in the chemistry of animal phosphatides. Chem. & Indus. 42:1171-1174. Ref. Oct.27, 1956. 382 M31C

18063 KRASIL'SHCHIKOV, B. Rapid determination of moisture content in sausage products. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):50-51. 1956. 50.8 M58

18064 MARBACH, E. P., and DOTY, D. M. Food irradiation: sulfides released from gamma-irradiated meat as estimated by condensation with n,n-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:881-884. Ref. Oct. 1956. 381 J8223

18065 PEZACKI, W., and BOSAK, J. Testing the possibility of applying selected laboratory methods for determination of chemical composition of raw-materials and meat products. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:324-329. Ref. Aug.1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

18066 SWIFT, C. E., and ELLIS, R. The action of phosphates in sausage products. I. Factors affecting the water retention on phosphate-treated ground meat. Food Technol. 10:546-552. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

18067 TAUFEL, K., and SERZISKO, R. Die neutralrotprobe bei der beurteilung von schweineschmalz. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:255-258. Oct.1956. 389.8 D482

18068 VEIS, A., and KATZ, J. J. The effect of anhydrous liquid hydrogen fluoride, sulfur dioxide and ammonia on collagen and its degradation products. Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 22:96-102. Ref. Oct.1956. 381 B522

18069 WANG, H. The sarcolemma and fibrous envelope of striated muscles in beef. Expt. Cell Res. 11:452-463. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 Ex7

18070 WURZIGER, J. Neutralrot-probe. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:674. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4
Lard.

18071 WYATT, H. H. The function of a laboratory in a meat cannery. (Sum.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 8:513. Sept 1956. 389.8 F7333

18072 YAGI, K. Simplified lumiflavin method for the microdetermination of flavin compounds in animal tissues. J. Biochem. 43:635-644. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 J822

Consumption and Utilization

18073 CAIN, R. F., BUBL, E. C., and ANDERSON, A. W. The effect of intermittent radiations and concomitant increase in temperature during radiation on the acceptability of ground beef. Food Technol. 10:537-540. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

18074 GRINBERG, N. Use the meat strictly according to grade. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):47. 1956. 50.8 M58

18075 NEUMANN, C. F. The housewife—your beef customer. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(5):66,110-113,120. Dec. 1956. 43.8 Ab3

18076 STUBER, H. Rund um das fleisch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:580. Oct.19,1956. 44.8 Sch92
Consumption.

18077 TETERNIK, D., and ORLOV, I. We are making use of the reserves in meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(3):7-10. 1956. 50.8 M58
Veterinary inspection, waste utilization.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18078 AEGERTER, E. Probleme des viehabsatzes. Grüne 84:1207-1210. Oct.19,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

18079 BERESFORD, R. How many? How much? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35:10,21. Nov.1956. 280.38 N21
Beef cattle marketing.

18080 BRUNMAYR, C. E. Warum auch beim vieh treuhändiger verkauf? Bäuerliche Genossensch. 8(10):5-6. Oct.30,1956. 280.28 B322

18081 COX, C. B. Livestock market news service started. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.25,1956:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

18082 COX, C. B., and LUBY, P. J. Timely hog marketing means added income. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(2): 10,19. Dec.1956. 280.38 N21

18083 GERRITY, M. V., and JOHNSON, H. D. Motor-truck transportation of freshly killed beef. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 119,slightly rev.,40 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

18084 GOULDY, T. Fort Worth important livestock market. West Tex. Today 37(6):12. Aug.1956. 286.8 W522

18085 IAKOVLEV, K. Let us improve the accounting, reporting, and planning. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(4):42-44. 1956. 50.8 M58

18086 MEHLENBACHER, L. B. The hogs follow the steers. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:63-64. 64.9 On83
Marketing.

18087 MEYER, P. J. Consumer education and research vitally needed. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:297-298. Nov. 1956. 40.28 Am3

18088 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. 33rd annual report, fiscal year 1955-56. Chicago,1956. 64 p. 50.9 N21

18089 PINGREY, H. B., and THOMAS, J. W. Feeding and marketing of feedlot lambs in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,39 p. June 1956. 100 N465
Includes costs and returns.

18090 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. September 1956. Agrarwirtschaft 5:317-320. Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag826

18091 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS LTD. Fifty-sixth annual review, season 1955-56. Christchurch,N.Z.,1956. 42 p. 286.85 P99
Wool, stock, meat and other markets.

18092 ROSSE, J. C. Cut down those hidden losses. Butchers' Advocate 140(17):23-25. Oct.24,1956. 286.85 B97
During handling of cattle in transportation.

18093 TOOTHMAN, J. S. Survey of distribution practices for prepackaged frozen meat. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 137,23 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

18094 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Basis for hides and skins surplus declaration by Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 2 p. A303 Ag8

18095 WEBER, W. Die formen der gewährleistung im viehhandel. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:499-504. Nov.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

18096 WELDER, L. J. Producers promote beef. Cattleman 43(6):37,60. Nov.1956. 49 C29
Work of Texas Beef Council.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18097 BISCHOFF, J. Uber eine in Hamburg durch Salmonella typhi murium hervorgerufene lebensmittelvergiftung durch rindfleisch aus einem notschlachtungsbetrieb. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:217-218. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

18098 BRAY, R. W. New market hog grades. Equity Co-op. Livestock Sales Assoc. News 20(4):3,7. Aug./Sept. 1955. 280.28 Eq5

18099 CHAIN STORE AGE. 1957 meat manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 32(13):103-166. Dec.1956. 286.28 C34
Cuts and grades.

18100 DUNNILL, E. The grade and deadweight way. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:365-368. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

18101 MEYER, P. J. Compulsory meat inspection of rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:262-263. Oct.1956. 40.28 Am3

18102 MILLER, A. R. The Federal Meat Inspection Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:565-571. Nov.1956. 389.58 F732

18103 NECHAEV, M. On the oxidation spoilage of animal fat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(3):46-49. 1956. 50.8 M58

18104 NOGARIN, S. Sanitary inspection of measly beef; practical observations and statistical report. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:302-310. Oct.1956. 41.8 C61

18105 PALS, C. H. Meat hygiene. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:502-503. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 Am3

18106 RAFFENSPERGER, E. L., PERYAM, D. R., and WOOD, K. R. Development of a scale for grading toughness-tenderness in beef. Food Technol. 10:627-630. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

18107 RICHART, M. A. Remarque à propos de l'hygiène des viandes crues au stade du détail. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29:281-282. June 1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

18108 SEIDEL, G. Untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit des KCN-testes zur verbesserung der diagnostik der salmonellen bei der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:218-219. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

18109 SELTZER, R. E. Should choice grade beef be our goal? Ariz. Cattlelog 12(2):15-21. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ar42

18110 SÜLK, R. H. Objective judging of mink fur. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 19:484-486. Oct.15,1956. 412.628 D23

18111 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. U. S. grades for beef. U. S. D. A. L. 310,5 p. 1956. 1 Ag84L

Packing and Packaging

18112 GERTMAN, M. S. Fresh meat packaging with Cryovac process. Butchers' Advocate 140(23):13-15. Dec.5,1956. 286.85 B97

18113 LOVE, D. B. Frozen packaged meats future. Butchers' Advocate 140(22):6-8,25. Nov.28,1956. 286.85 B97

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18114 CONWAY, H. M. Better meat demand favoring live stock prices. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(2):9. Dec. 1956. 280.38 N21

18115 POORTEN, J. VANDER. Le prix de la viande. Vita 13:775,777-778. (Cont.) Oct.31,1956. 389.8 V834
Belgium.

Processing and Storage

18116 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1954-55. No. 23. Meat and fish preserving. Canberra,1956. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma

18117 BENK, E. Räucheressenzen und deren zubereitungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:262-263. Oct. 1956. 389.8 D482
For meat.

18118 BRYNKO, C., and SMITHIES, W. R. Meat dehydration—by rapid vacuum freeze-drying. Food Canada 16(10,i.e.11):25. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7323

18119 HERFELD, H., and others. Untersuchungen zur herstellung von schweinsleder. V-VI. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 13:3-68. 1956. 303.9 F88
F. Stather, H. Moser, and K. Härtewig, joint authors.

18120 HERFELD, H., and BEYER, S. Untersuchungen zur pelzzurichtung und pelzveredlung. XII. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 13:69-91. 1956. 303.9 F88

18121 KHRISTODULO, D., and SHOPENSKIĬ, A. Single-phase method of cold processing of fresh subproducts. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(3):10-12. 1956. 50.8 M58

18122 KIRN, J. F., URBAIN, W. M., and CZARNECKI, H. J. Characteristics of electron-irradiated meats stored at refrigerator temperatures. Food Technol. 10:601-603. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

18123 KOTTER, L., and PRANDL, O. Chemisch-physikalische vorgänge bei der brühwurstfabrikation. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:219-221. Ref. Oct.20,1956. 41.8 L49

18124 LAVROVA, L., and others. Concerning the keeping of meat in brine when making cooked sausages. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(4):24-29. 1956. 50.8 M58
V. Volovinskaîa, V. Dyklop, and M. Kalenova, joint authors.

18125 MANN, C. W. Practical considerations in waterproofing leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 51:634-646. Dec.1956. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

18126 SCHON, L. Die abhängigkeit der herstellungstechnik von fleischwaren vom rohstoff fleisch. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:333-336. 1955/56. 509 L532

18127 SEMENOV, A. The technique of meat processing enterprises in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(3):6-7. 1956. 50.8 M58

18128 STEINER, F. Improving the world's hides. 7. Leather Trades' Rev. 122:173-175. Oct.17,1956. 303.8 L48

18129 TELISHEVSKIĬ, B., and SHISHKINA, N. Electric characteristics of meat products when they are processed in a high frequency alternating field. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(3):13-14. 1956. 50.8 M58

18130 WINTER, F. Die verarbeitung von gefrierfleisch für brüh- und dauerwurst. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 90:3. Nov.10,1956. 286.85 N39

Statistics

18131 BURKELL, S. R. Livestock production in western Saskatchewan and eastern Alberta. Econ. Annal. 26: 110-115. Oct.1956. 281.8 Ec72
Statistical.

18132 ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT VOOR DE MIDDENSTAND. Statistiek voor het slagersbedrijf over 1954 [Slaughtering industry statistics for 1954]. XVIII. 's-Gravenhage,1955. 54 p. 50.9 St5

18133 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Livestock slaughter—meat and lard production 1954-1955. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7557
Statistics.

18134 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Meat scraps and tankage production: semi-annual report. Washington,1956. 1 p. 1.941 S8P94
Statistics.

18135 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Montana 1956 lamb crop report. Helena,1956. 2 p. 1.941 S8L162
Montana Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

18136 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter VI, Livestock and livestock products. Washington,1956. p. 417-558. 157.41 C3324

OILS AND OILSEEDS

18137 ACOSTA Y LARA, G. Valor industrial del Cynara cardunculus (cardo de Castilla). Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 25(98):3-25. Jan./June 1956. 290.9 As73
English summary.
Source of edible oil and alpha-cellulose.

18138 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Lectures of the 1956 short course on unit processes in the fatty oil, soap, and detergent industries; conducted by Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., July 16-20. II. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:545-608. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82

18139 ARCTANDER, S. A perfumer's journey of discovery. 6. Vanilla, vetivert, geranium, ylang. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1245-1248. Nov.1956. 307.8 So13
Chiefly vetivert and vanilla.

18140 ARPINO, A., RICCA, G., and JACINI, G. Fluorimetry of olive oils. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18141 ARRIGO, G. D'. Ultraviolet spectrophotometry research on seed oils and their mixtures with olive oil. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18142 BALAKRISHNAN, V. K., DASGUPTA, S., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. C. Spectroscopic investigation of essential oils. I. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:383-390. Nov.1956. 308.8 P41

18143 BARONI, L. The Deorapid continuous deodorizer for oils. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18144 BARTHEL, K., and TAUFEL, K. Zur extraktion von ölsaaten unter besonderer berücksichtigung von alkoholen als lösungsmittel. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:344-353. 1956. 386.3 P84

18145 BEAL, R. E., LANCASTER, E. B., and BREKKE, O. L. The phosphorus content of refined soybean oil as a criterion of quality. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:619-624. Ref. Dec.1956. 307.8 J82

18146 BRADLEY, K. J., and SMITH, F. H. Vegetable oil refining. Mod. Chem. Processes 4:164-171. Ref. 1956. 381 M72

18147 BRESARD, M. La consommation des matières grasses à Saint-Etienne. Coopération 26(10):22-25. Oct. 1956. 280.28 C7845

18148 BURKE, J. H. The olive oil industry in Lower California (Mexico). (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(9):8-15. Sept.1956. 80 OL42

18149 CANTRELL, W. C. Pre-cleaning of cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(6):18-19. Dec.1956. 307.8 O153

18150 CASTORINA, S. Extraction of olive oil by means of electrophoresis. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(10):1-5. Oct.1956. 80 OL42

18151 CASTORINA, S. Olive oil extraction by electrophoresis. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:188-191. Sept./Oct. 1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

18152 CAVANAGH, G. C. New integrated refining process for edible oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:528-531. Ref. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82

18153 CERUTTI, G. On the antioxidant action of ascorbic acid in edible fats. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18154 COLE, L. J. N. Chromatographic procedures for the isolation of the original constituents of natural waxes, with special reference to the study of ouricuri wax. Diss. Abs. 16:1570-1571. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18155 DESHMUKH, P. S. Indian essential oil industry. (Extr.) Soap 8(7/12):12-14. July/Dec.1955. 307.8 So14

18156 DESNUELLE, P. Chromatographic determination of oxidated acids in fatty substances. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:817. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18157 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Jubiläumstagung der DGF in Hamburg, 21.-26. Oktober 1956. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:671-679. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

18158 DHINGRA, S. N., and DHINGRA, D. R. Essential oil of Tagetes patula. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:391-394. Ref. Nov.1956. 308.8 P41

18159 EAVES, P. H., and others. The difficultly extractable lipides of cottonseed meats, their composition and effect on the refining characteristics of the crude oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:639-645. Ref. Dec.1956. 307.8 J82
J. J. Spadaro, E. L. D'Aquin, A. J. Crovetto, V. O. Cirino, M. F. Stansbury, and C. L. Hoffpauir, joint authors.

18160 FARRIS, W. S. Will we have a soybean surplus problem? Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.25,1956:2-3. 275.29 In2Em

18161 FAURE, J. C. A. La situation mondiale des corps gras. Oléagineux 11:511-522. Aug./Sept.1956. 77.8 OL2

18162 FORESTI, B. Observations on the determination and importance of parathion residues in oils. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:63-69. Ref. 1956. 464.8 N84
Olive oil.

18163 GARAGLIO, P. J. Contributions expérimentales sur les perspectives offertes par les nouvelles méthodes de traitement de l'huile d'olive. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras. 3:646-672. Ref. Oct.1956. 307.8 R32

18164 GAROGLIO, P. G. Experimental contributions to the prospects of new methods of processing olive oil. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:817. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18165 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte von ölfrüchten und faserpflanzen 1956; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/197,7 p. Nov.2,1956. 265 V58

18166 GIRAL, F., and PERALTA, C. Grasas vegetales. I. Coyol mexicano (Acrocomia mexicana Karw.). Ciencia 16:7-9. Aug.10,1956. 475 C48
English summary.

18167 GLEASON, R. N. Soybeans in Taiwan. Soybean Digest 17:16-18. Nov.1956. 60.38 So9
Utilization.

18168 GOLDBLATT, L. A., and HOPPER, L. L. New and improved surface coatings using tung oil. Amer. Tung News 7(10):6-8. Oct.1956. 307.8 Am33

18169 GRACI, A. V., and others. Filtration-extraction of sesame seed on a bench scale. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:645-650. Dec. 1956. 307.8 J82
E. L. D'Aquin, M. L. Paredes, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

18170 GREENFIELD, J. A new look at tung oil. Amer. Paint J. 41(11):76,78,83. Nov.26,1956. 306.8 Am32

18171 GULATI, B. C., and SADGOPAL. Indian valerian oil. 3. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1261-1263. Nov.1956. 307.8 So13

18172 GUSEVA, K. A., and BASKAKOVA, A. N. The obtaining of liquid extract rose oil. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:158-159. 1954. 308.9 V96

18173 GUSEVA, K. A., and BASKAKOVA, A. N. On chemical composition of the volatile part of the alcohol soluble extract oil of Azalea leaves. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:82-85. 1954. 308.9 V96

18174 HADORN, H., BIEFER, K. W., and SUTER, H. Bemerkungen über die jodometrischen verfahren zur bestimmung der peroxydzahl in speiseölen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:316-323. Nov.1956. 384 Z39

18175 HADORN, E. T. The changing world of fats, oils. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(22):12-13. Nov.3, 1956. 304.8 C822

18176 HAMARNEH, S. K., BLAKE, M. I., and MILLER, C. E. The determination of free menthol in peppermint oil by chromatographic analysis. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 45:713-719. Nov.1956. 396.9 Am33J

18177 HEISS, R. Fragen der packstoffauswahl bei fetten. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:677. Nov.7, 1956. 307.8 Se4

18178 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Growth problems of the soybean processing industry. I. Soybean Digest 17:14-15. Nov.1956. 60.38 So9

18179 HOLMES, R. L., and RAYNER, E. T. Isolation and examination of a nonprotein fraction from tung kernels. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:147. Nov.1956. 381 So8

18180 HOLZENTHAL, L. L., and others. Preliminary experiments on cleaning of cottonseed with the ARS differentiator. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(6):19-24. Dec.1956. 307.8 Oi53
E. L. D'Aquin, H. J. Molaison, W. T. Gentry, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

18181 IMAI, K., and others. Studies on the essential oil of Artemisia capillaris Thunb. V. Antifungal activity of the essential oil. Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76:1005-1008. Sept.1956. 396.9 P49
N. Ikeda, K. Tanaka, S. I. Sugawara, and H. Minakami, joint authors.

18182 JAKY, M. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen von fettsäuren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichtml. 58: 721-724. Sept.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

18183 JAMES, A. T. Gas-chromatographie. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:673. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4
Fats.

18184 JOHNSON, O. C. Chemical and nutritive changes in thermally oxidized edible fats and oils. Diss. Abs. 16:1657. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18185 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXIX. Die lagerung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichtml. 58: 782-787. Sept.1956. 384 C422

18186 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXX. Die trocknung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Asntrichtml. 58: 921-928. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422

18187 KAUFMANN, H. P. Quantitative applications of paper chromatography in the field of fats. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18188 KELLENS, E. Contribution à l'étude du fractionnement de l'huile de palme. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1263-1289. Ref. Oct.1956. 24 K83

18189 KINMAN, M. L., and IBERT, E. R. Seed germination as an index of potential free fatty acid content of sesame oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:637-639. Dec. 1956. 307.8 J82

18190 KIRSCHNEK, H. Papierchromatographie. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:673. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4
Fats.

18191 LA FACE, F. Contribution of Italian chemists to the technique of study and production of essential oils. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:146-152. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 C7622

18192 LENGELLE, M. Niveaux de vie, consommation et production des corps gras dans la zone franc. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3017-3021. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

18193 LOURY, M. Study on the refining of mixtures of peanut oil with urea. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18194 LOWER, E. S. Liquid lanolin (lanolin oil). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:403-406. Nov.1956. 308.8 P41

18195 LUOTTI, E. New aspects of plasticizing of fats and the manufacture of margarine. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18196 MABROUK, A. F. A survey of the olive oil industry in Egypt. Oil & Soap 3:340-332. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1956. 307.8 Oi55

18197 MANGHISI, T. Production and markets of vegetable oils in 1955. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11: 286-294. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Olive oil.

18198 MARINUCCI, M. Olive culture requires attention. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 56:420. Nov.18,1956. 16 It1G

18199 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Innovations in the technology of oils and fats. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18200 MARTINENGHI, G. B., and BALESTRINI, G. A new method of controlling the behavior of refined oils and liquid fatty acids by cold. I. (In Italian.) Olearia 10: 192-194. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Cold test.

18201 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Stearin and olein (technical stearic and oleic acids) by fractionation with hexane. II. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:185-187. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

18202 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. Application of crystalline adducts of urea to the chemistry of oils and fats. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18203 MATSUNO, T. Studies on the components of citrus species (Rutaceae). IV. Studies on the constituents of orange oil. 3. Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76:1136-1138. Oct.1956. 396.9 P49

18204 MATSUSHITA, A., and YAMADA, A. Studies on the free amino acid in the "miso" and the variation of their contents in the ripening periods. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:123-130. 1956. 389.9 J27

18205 MÖLLER, O. Neuentwicklungen und einsatzmöglichkeiten von zentrifugalseparatoren in der öl- und seifenindustrie. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:677. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

18206 MONTEFREDINE, A. Research on the chemical activity of molds isolated from olive waste. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18207 NAITO, K., and MORI, T. A simple determination of vitamin A in margarine. Japan. Acad. Proc. 32: 483-487. July 1956. 513 T576

18208 NAVARRO, J., and GONZALEZ DE CANALES. Síntesis de la política económica de aceites comestibles. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 32/33:3-8. May/Aug.1956. 307.8 B63
Spain.

18209 NENDEL, F. Die situation auf dem gebiet der ätherischen öle. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichtml. 58:811-813. Sept.1956. 384 C422

18210 NG, H., WEBB, A. D., and KEPNER, R. E. Use of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of p-phenylphenacyl esters as second derivatives in identification of organic acids. Analyt. Chem. 28:1975-1977. Dec.1956. 381 J825A
Fatty acids.

18211 NIELSEN, K. Studies on the non-hydratable soybean phosphatides, translated by V. Bonde. København, Busck,1956. 183 p. 60.3 N552
Afhandling—Danmarks Tekniske Højskole,1955.

18212 NIKOLOV, N. Bulgarian oil of zdravetz. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1241-1243. Nov.1956. 307.8 So13
From Geranium macrorrhizum.

18213 NITTA, K. Rapid method for the determination of oils in soybean seeds. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 71:109-113. Sept.1956. 107.6 H68
English summary.

18214 OGORODNIKOVA, E. A., and SHEVÍÅKOVA, N. N. Extraction of limonene of perfume quality from essential oils. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Vesch. Trudy 2: 74-75. 1954. 308.9 V96

18215 PALENI, A. Refining of oils with adsorbents. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18216 PAQUOT, C. Valorization of acid oils, particularly acid cottonseed oil. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18217 PICKETT, T. A., and HOLLEY, K. T. Seasonal variation in character of lipides in pure lines of Spanish peanuts. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:650-652. Dec.1956. 307.8 J82

18218 PILETTE, M., and BAGOT, Y. L'huilerie de coton; raffinage de l'huile. Oléagineux 11:551-561. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1956. 77.8 OL2

18219 PITANZA, M. Toxic residues on olives treated with phosphoric esters. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 37/38:229-233. Ref. 1956. 464.8 N84

18220 POTTS, R. H. Current aspects of the fatty acid industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:4. Nov.1956 307.8 J82

18221 POTTS, R. H. Distillation of fatty acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:545-548. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82

18222 PRATT, T. W. Liquid-liquid extraction and solvent crystallization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:549-550. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82

18223 RAEITHEL, H. Fats deterioration and antioxidants. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:259-269. Ref. Aug.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

18224 RAFANOVA, R. ÍÀ., and STREBEÍKO, M. P. Extraction of geraniol from the oil of Seseli montanum. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:78-81. 1954. 308.9 V96

18225 RAFANOVA, R. ÍÀ., and BULANOVA, A. V. On artificial drying of patchouli. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:156-158. 1954. 308.9 V96

18226 RAFANOVA, R. ÍÀ., and NOVOTEL'NOVA, N. F. On the composition of essential oil in Vetiveria. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:85-89. 1954. 308.9 V96

18227 RAFANOVA, R. ÍÀ., and BULANOVA, A. V. Patchouli oil obtained from distillation waters. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:77-78. 1954. 308.9 V96

18228 RIGAMONTI, R. On a new method for the preparation of methyl esters of fatty acids. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18229 RIOS GUZMAN, E., GOMEZ DE SEGURA, I., and FERNANDEZ CABRERA, C. La esencia de menta piperita español y sus caracteres analíticos. Ion 16:589. Oct.1956. 385 Io6

18230 RIPPMANN, and HEIMANN. Einweg-verdampfung im hochvakuum nach Leyboldt zwecks abtrennung von antioxydantien aus ölen. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:673-674. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

18231 RIVETT, D. E. A. The chemistry of polymerized oils. VII. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:635-637. Dec. 1956. 307.8 J82

18232 ROEDER, I., and BECKER. Sorbinsäure als konservierungsmittel für margarine. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:675. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

18233 RUSHTON, J. H. Principles of mixing in the fatty oil industries. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:598-604. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82

18234 RUTKOWSKI, A. Einfluss des fettverderbs auf die haltbarkeit einiger rohstoffe und erzeugnisse der lebensmittelindustrie. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:327-332. 1955/56. 509 L532

18235 SCHMIDT, H. Lagerfähigkeit von margarine. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:821-826. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

18236 SCHOLTENS, C. La production des huiles essentielles en Hollande. Indus. de la Perfumerie 11:371-373. Oct.1956. 308.8 In2

18237 SCHUTTAUF, W. Hamburg als standort der fettwirtschaft. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:937-940. Oct.1956. 384 C422

18238 SCHWITZER, M. K. Oils and fats processing. Chem. & Process Engin. 37:377-381. Ref. Nov.1956. 382 In8

18239 II ITALIAN Congress on the Study of Fats; I Congress of the International Society for the Study of Fats, Milan, May 7-8-9, 1956. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38: 817-819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18240 SISLEY, J. P. Recent progress in the field of food fats. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18241 SMITH, A. Caring for cottonseed in storage. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(6):16-18. Ref. Dec.1956. 307.8 Oi53

18242 STAIKOV, V. M., and ZOLOTOVICH, G. D. On the micromethods determining the attar content in rose flower, used in the selection of the oil-bearing rose. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Spis. 22(4):51-56. 1955. 106.3 R32

18243 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. Twenty-fourth annual short course for oil mill operators, June 25, 26, 27, 1956. 1. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(6):15-36. Dec.1956. 307.8 Oi53
Texas Cottonseed Crushers' Association and International Oil Mill Superintendents' Association, cooperating.

18244 THEY, R. The Tunisian olive industry. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:195-200. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
Includes the oil industry.

18245 THIEME. Anwendung der ultraviolettabsorption zum nachweis der raffination. (Abs.) Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:674. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4
Oils and fats.

18246 THIGPEN, J. E. The fats and oils outlook, 1956-57 crop year. Soybean Digest 17:19. Nov.1956. 60.38 So9

18247 TRASK, R. H. Sulfonation and sulfation of oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 33:568-571. Ref. Nov.1956. 307.8 J82

18248 TRIFIRO, E. Spectrophotometric studies on mandarin oil. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5:128-132. July/Sept.1956. 389.8 C7622

18249 UGARTE LAISECA, J. Aceite esencial de tomillo. Montes 12:173-176. May/June 1956. 99.8 M763

18250 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mint for oil (as of September 1, 1956). Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8M66
Oregon State College Extension Service, cooperating.
Statistics.

18251 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Peanut butter in school-lunch program. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on the use of peanut butter; July 13, 1956. Washington,1956. 18 p.

18252 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Study of tung oil program. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess., July 19, 1956. Washington,1956. 41 p.

18253 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION. OPERATIONS MISSION TO BRAZIL. Fat and oil resources and industry of Brazil, by K. S. Markley. Rio de Janeiro,1956? 32 p. 173.2 In8Fa

18254 VERDERY, M. C. What's new in practical oil milling. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(6):25-26. Dec.1956. 307.8 Oi53

18255 VIZERN, J. Research on rape oil in olive oil. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:819. Sept.1956. 385 G43

18256 WACHS, W. Über die inhibitor-wirkung des gossypols. (Abs.) Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 82:674. Nov.7,1956. 307.8 Se4

18257 WIERTZ, P. Specielle aufgaben des handelschemikers im rahmen der ölimporte. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:933-936. Oct.1956. 384 C422

18258 WILLIAMS, H. L., and SWEENEY, J. P. Isolation of piperonyl butoxide from oils, fats, and waxes. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 39:975-980. Nov.1956. 381 As7

18259 YEH, P. H. Examination of Formosan citronella oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 47:421-429. Dec. 1956. 308.8 P41

18260 ZOTTI, G. DE, and JACINI, G. Column chromatography of soybean phosphatides. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:817-818. Sept.1956. 385 G43

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

18261 AYRES, J. C., and others. Use of antibiotics in prolonging storage life of dressed chicken. Food Technol. 10:563-568. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398
H. W. Walker, M. J. Fanelli, A. W. King, and F. Thomas, joint authors.

18262 BAKER, R. C. New York's Eggland—super promotion idea. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(10):24-26,50. Oct.1956. 286.85 Eg3

18263 BROICHER, C. W. Probleme und sorgen der konjunktur. (Sum.) Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(129): 2-3. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Ei3
In relation to the egg industry.

18264 BUNDESVERBAND DEUTSCHER EIER-IMPORTEURE. VI. Internationaler Eier-Kongress am 27. Oktober 1956 in Bad Godesberg. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(129):2-7. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18265 COLES, R. Chick sales—seasonal changes in England and Wales. Agr. Rev. 2(6):36-41. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8

18266 DAWSON, L. E., and others. The effects of time interval between slaughter and freezing on toughness of fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 35:1140. Sept.1956. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Davidson, M. Frang, and S. Walters, joint authors.

18267 DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. More money for your eggs. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 69,16 p. June 1955. 275.29 D37
Quality.

18268 ELLEMANN, G. Destruction of salmonella bacteria in non-pasteurized foods, prepared with raw eggs. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:859-874. Nov.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.

18269 EYNON, D. The baby broiler story. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(11):12,26,28,30-31. Nov.1956. 286.85 Eg3

18270 FORCELLA, D. Figures on poultry production. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:679-683. Sept.1956. 16 It1

18271 FRANK, J. F., and WRIGHT, G. W. The disinfection of eggs contaminated with Salmonella typhi-murium. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:406-410. Nov.1956. 41.8 C162

18272 FRONDA, F. M. The first technical meeting on poultry production in Asia and the Far East. Philippine Ag . 39:549-557. Mar.1956. 25 P542

18273 FULLER, R. A., and BRIGGS, D. R. Some physical properties of hen's egg conalbumin. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:5253-5257. Ref Oct 20,1956. 381 Am33J

18274 GUSLER, G. How 1957 looks for poultrymen. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(12):11,26,28. Dec.1956. 47.8 Am32

18275 HARMS, J. The antibiotic revolution. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(12):20. Dec.1956. 286.85 Eg3
For poultry preservation.

18276 HUGHES, C. E. Now it's pre-stuffed turkey. Turkey World 31(12):18,82-83. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

18277 JASPER, A. W. Armed forces buying—does it influence the market? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(12): 16,18. Dec.1956. 286.85 Eg3
For eggs and poultry.

18278 KLOSE, A. A. Tenderness depends on processing. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(11):10,24. Nov.1956. 286.85 Eg3

18279 KLOSE, W. Production regulations for eggs. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 73:185-188. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 47.8 T432
Prices.

18280 KOHLS, R. L. Do you sell your turkeys or does someone just buy them? Turkey World 31(12):22,104. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

18281 LARZELERE, H. E., and DAWSON, L. E. Do consumers understand egg and poultry grades? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(10):12,32-33. Oct.1956. 286.85 Eg3

18282 LAURENT, C. K. Where does the grower fit in an integrated industry? Broiler Growing 7(12):13,36. Dec.1956. 47.8 B782

18283 LINDEN, VAN DER. Eierwirtschaftliche tagesfragen. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(114):4. (Cont.) Oct.4,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18284 LINDEN, VAN DER. Eierwirtschaftliche tagesfragen. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(123):2. (Concl.) Oct.25,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18285 LONG, J. The toughness problem with farm killed turkeys. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 87(12):20,51. Dec.1956. 47.8 Am32

18286 MALINOVSKY, E. Ohio industry looking ahead to bright future. Turkey World 31(12):24,36-37. Dec. 1956. 47.38 T84

18287 MEL'NIK, I. Poultry processing enterprises before the season. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(4):10-12. 1956. 50.8 M58

18288 MILLER, W. H. Franchise program of first FDA-approved antibiotic assures quality poultry. Food Processing 17(12):23-26,31. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7325
Acronize.

18289 MORTENSON, W. P. Poultry kaleidoscope. Flour & Feed 57(12):24-26. Dec.1956. 298.8 F66

18290 MOSELEY, C. Seasonality of egg prices, the Philippines and New York. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 206:5450-5451. Oct.1956. 280.8 C812

18291 MUELLER, J. H. Wanted: uniform quality. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(12):8-9,26. Dec.1956. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.

18292 NEBRASKA. LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON POULTRY INSPECTION. Report. Neb. Leg. Council Comt. Rpt. 65,43 p. July 1956. 280.9 N273

18293 POND, T. E., and KILPATRICK, L. Grading and inspection of eggs and egg products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 159,24 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

18294 REED, F. D. The good egg; suggestions on the production, care and marketing of quality eggs. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 453,20 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 M281B

18295 ROHDE, R., and ADAM, W. Uber die gefahren bakteriologisch nicht kontrollierter ei- bzw. eikonservenimporte. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. 1, Orig. 166:329-334. Ref. Aug.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Salmonella.

18296 ROONEY, W. F. Egg refrigeration pays dividends. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(11):16-17,31-32. Nov.1956. 286.85 Eg3

18297 SCHLAMB, K. F. Every grower can't be a retailer. Turkey World 31(11):22,71. Nov.1956. 47.38 T84

18298 STUART, J. E. California's poultry meat inspection system. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:217-223. July/Sept.1956. 2 C12M

18299 SUMMERS, J. D. Looking at Ontario's broiler situation. Canad. Poultry Rev. 80(11):33-34. Nov.1956. 47.8 C16

18300 SWICKARD, M. T. New methods of processing dried eggs. Butchers' Advocate 140(20):25-26. Nov.14, 1956. 286.85 B97

18301 SZCZEPULA, W. Foaming power as one of the parameters determining frozen eggs' quality. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:329-333. Aug.1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

18302 TAYLOR, P. V. Super egg sales result of expert selling. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(10):8,48-49. Oct.1956. 286.85 Eg3

18303 TIKHOMIROV, A., and GORIZONTOVA, E. Poultry industry abroad. (In Russian.) Mâsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(4):60-63. 1956. 50.8 M58

18304 TUCK, R. Turkey meat all the year round. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:380-382. Nov.1956. 10 G79J
Marketing.

18305 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Compulsory inspection of poultry and poultry products. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 3588 and S. 3983, June 18, 19, and 26, 1956. Washington,1956. 217 p.

18306 WATSON, R. G. C. Turkeys are in the news. Food & Cookery Rev. 23(10):6-7. Oct.1956. 389.8 F7328

18307 WILLIE, R. E., and HAMANN, H. G. Poultry inspection and grading. Butchers' Advocate 140(21):10-11. Nov.21,1956. 286.85 B97

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

18308 BERNAL, E. D., and BOUCHER, M. Chromatographic determination of certain mineral constituents of latex. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 33:923-927. Oct.1956. 305.8 R32

18309 BEVILACQUA, E. M. The reaction of molecular oxygen with rubber. Rubber Age 80:271-277. Ref. Nov.1956. 305.8 R82

18310 CRENIN, C., and AUZAC, J. D'. Oxidation-reduction effects and their influence on the evolution of centrifuged latices. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 33:818-820. Sept.1956. 305.8 R32

18311 DAWSON, H. G. A zinc oxide viscosity test for Hevea latex. Rubber World 135:239-244. Nov.1956. 305.8 In2

18312 FLETCHER, W. P. Recent developments in natural rubber technology. Rubber Devlpmt. 9:66-73. Autumn 1956. 305.8 R828

18313 GOEBEL, H. L., and others. Influence of nitrogen dioxide on the aging of foam rubber. Rubber World 135:421-428. Dec.1956. 305.8 In2
E. G. Bargmeyer, P. D. Brass, and J. U. Mann, joint authors.

18314 JUNKER, E. Uber die eigenschaften der in der textilveredlungs-industrie verwendeten kautschukvulkanisate. Textil-Rundschau 11:587-589. Oct.1956. 304.8 T3139

18315 PAYNE, A. R. Dynamic properties of vulcanised rubber. I. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 33:913-923. Ref. Oct.1956. 305.8 R32

18316 PHILIP, K. M. Rubber planting vs manufacturing industry. Rubber India 8(8):19-21. Aug.1956. 305.8 R829

18317 REMOND, J. Les nouveaux caoutchoucs synthétiques de structure identique à celle de la gomme hévéa. Rev. des Prod. Chim. 59:345-352. Ref. Sept. 1956. 383 R327

18318 SALOMON, G. Analysis of rubber structure. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 32:P176-P186. Ref. Oct.1956. 305.9 In7

SEEDS

18319 BARENBRUG, B. A. Should the selling of seeds be done by the government or by the breeder/seedsman himself? Zaadbelangen 10(18):34-35. Sept.30,1956. 61.8 Z1

18320 BINGEFORS, S. Observations on the hay seed situation in Svealand. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25: 130-132. Oct.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

18321 DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGERS FRØFORSYNING. Report on activities, 1955-56. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 23:45-52. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 61.8 T43

18322 EGOROV, I. A., and BORISOVA, N. B. Investigation of aromatic aldehydes of grape seeds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 15(7):36-38. 1955. 95.8 V77

18323 EWING, W. The problems of the seed trade in handling pedigreed seeds. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:73-75. 64.9 On83

18324 FALLIS, K. E. Ontario seed drill survey 1954. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:81-82. 64.9 On83

18325 HUME, P. F. Storage of tea seed. Tea Trade & Indus. 5:347-348. July 1956. 68.18 T225

18326 HURST, H. C. Helpful hints for custom seed cleaning. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(4):10,57. Dec.1956. 280.28 C78

18327 JULEN, G. The hay seed situation in South Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25:127-130. Oct.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

18328 KINGSBURY, G. H. 1955 seed drill survey. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:99-102. 64.9 On83

18329 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Draft for a new law concerning grower's rights and regulation of seed and seed potato commerce. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13:54-60. Oct.1956. 61.9 N28
Includes discussion.

18330 MCNAUGHTON, C. Let's take stock of the seed industry. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:82-86. 64.9 On83

18331 MARSZALKOWICZ, T. The relation between the estimate of the state of seed-corn made by agricultural correspondents and the amount of the crops harvested. (In Polish.) Przegl. Statys. 2:179-194. 1956. 251.8 P95
English summary.

18332 MORRISON, L. G. Proper seed storage and control of insect pests. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:316-319,321, 323-324. Oct.1956. 23 N48J

18333 PAINE, K. E. Serve your mutual interest through the seed pool. East. States Coop. 32(12):8-9. Dec.1956. 280.28 Ea7

18334 ROTH, C. We cannot achieve seed perfection through legislation. Seed World 79(11):10,32-33. Dec.7, 1956. 61.8 Se52

18335 TAYLOR, B. L. Cereal and pulse certification; seasonal summary, 1955-56. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27:283-286. Aug.1,1956. 23 T182T

18336 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Texas field seed certification program; acreage applied for 1955/1956. Austin,1956. 5 p. 61.9 T312

18337 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Quantity of alfalfa seed verified as to origin (exclusive of reverification) by States, annual 1950-56. Washington, 1956. 1 p. 1.956 G76Q2

18338 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of vegetable seeds on June 30, 1955, 1956, and 1950-54 average. Washington,1956. 4 p. 1.941 S8V522

18339 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Federal Seed Act amendment. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1688, H. R. 6201, H. R. 6203, and H. R. 6219, June 12, 1956. Washington,1956. 27 p.

18340 ZISLAVSKY, W. Zur mathematisch-statistischen behandlung von analysenergebnissen in der samenprüfung. 1. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1955:46-59. Sept.1956. 105.9 V675
Grain.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

18341 ANDRES, H. Ueber die schnitzelabpressung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:527-533. Oct.20,1956. 65.8 D48

18342 ANNUAIRE sucrier, 1956. Paris,1956. 449 p. 65 L69

18343 BORKOVSKII, M. A. On the selection of a typical molasses mixer for the sugar industry. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):27-31. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

18344 BOURBAKIS, R. C. Posibilidades de expansión del consumo de azúcar. Cubazúcar 1(9):18. Oct.1956. 286.86 C892

18345 BROWKIN, J. Automatisierung der produktion und der verlaufskontrolle technologischer vorgänge in der polnischen zuckerindustrie. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:347-354. 1955/56. 509 L532

18346 CHEN, J. C. P. The sugar "pilot plant" in Taiwan. Sugar J. 19(6):26-29,36. Nov.1956. 65.8 Su391

18347 DEKKER, K. D. Milling-diffusion process as applied in Egypt. So. African Sugar J. 40:789,791,793. Oct.1956. 65.8 So8

18348 DICKINSON, B. N. Ion exchange applied to sugar juice refining. So. African Sugar J. 40:781,783. Oct.1956. 65.8 So8

18349 DOSS, K. S. G., and VISHNU. Laboratory experiments on resistance heating of massecuites. Internatl. Sugar J. 58:303-305. Nov.1956. 65.8 In8

18350 DOSS, K. S. G., and VISHNU. Sodium versenate for eliminating lead error in pol determinations. Sugar 51(11):34,51. Nov.1956. 65.8 F11
Sugarcane juice clarification.

18351 ENGLAND, G. M., and TOMPKINS, E. H. Marketing Vermont's maple syrup. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 593, 27 p. June 1956. 100 V59

18352 EPISHIN, A. S. At the sugar factories of Denmark and Holland. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):61-71. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

18353 FIVIAN, W. Austauscher-harze aufbau, eigenschaften und beobachtungen bei der anwendung in der zuckerindustrie. Zucker 9:529-538. Nov.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

18354 FLEISHMAN, L. E. On increasing the productive capacity of sugar factories. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):11-14. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

18355 GOICOECHEA Y LEIVA, F. Control quimico azucarero. Agrotecnia 11:70-74. July/Aug.1956. 8 Ag82S

18356 JONG, G. J. De. Neuere erkenntnisse bei der anwendung von ionenaustauschern in der glukose-industrie. Stärke 8:164-168. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

18357 KELLER, A. G. Performance of triple effect evaporators. Sugar J. 19(6):30-31. Nov.1956. 65.8 Su391

18358 KHELEMSKII, M. Z., SHEMIAKIN, P. N., and KRASNOKUTSKII, B. I. Storage of [sugar] beets in high stacks and their processing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):5-9. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

18359 KRÜGER, W. Speisewasserkontrolle durch leitfähigkeitsmessung. Zucker 9:575-578. Dec.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

18360 KRÜGER, W. Zur mikrobiologie der saftgewinnung. Zucker 9:506-509. Oct.15,1956. 65.8 Z82
Sugar.
Includes discussion.

18361 KUNDRAT, W. Uber die mikrobiologische betriebskontrolle bei der zuckergewinnung nach kontinuierlichen verfahren. Zucker 9:487-490. Oct.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

18362 LEBLANC, R. J. New method of stalk sampling and trash testing as is practiced at Raceland factory, Godchaux Sugars, Inc. Sugar J. 19(6):24,26. Nov.1956. 65.8 Su391

18363 LUDECKE, H., and FEYERABEND, I. Beiträge zum oxalsäuregehalt der zuckerrübe. Zucker 9:569-575. Dec.1,1956. 65.8 Z82

18364 MAKSEV, A. S., BEVZUSHENKO, V. S., and BURENKOV, N. A. Vibration during the diffusion process. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):35-38. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

18365 MICKLITZ, J. Ueber mikroorganismen und ihre tätigkeit in diffusionssäften. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:309-313. June 20,1956. 65.8 D48
English summary.

18366 NATIONAL SUGAR REFINING CO. Cane sugar to fit your needs. New rev. ed. New York,1956? 28 p. 280.365 N21

18367 NOVIKOV, V. A., and KICHIGIN, P. M. Cleaning of sugar beets which were harvested with beet combines. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):15-20. Aug. 1956. 65.8 Sa2

18368 ROGGE, K. Die struktur der zuckerindustrie in den ländern der Montanunion. Zucker 9:399-403. Aug.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

18369 SCARPA, G. General considerations on the development of beet culture and of the Italian sugar industry. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:413-424. Aug. 1956. 16 Ag826

18370 SCHNEIDER, F. Raffination von Cuba-zucker. Zucker 9:552-557. Nov.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

18371 SCHWIETER, A. Betrachtungen über weisszuckertrockner und kühler in verbindung mit betonsilos. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:534-536. Oct.20,1956. 65.8 D48

18372 SILINA, N. P. Fast chromatographic determination of raffinose in feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):41-45. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

18373 SIVOLAP, I. K. Sugar industry of Italy. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):53-61. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

18374 STÄHLI, H. Die wichtigsten gründe für die errichtung einer zweiten zuckerfabrik in der Schweiz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(114):1-20. Sept./Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag824

18375 STRACHAN, C. C., and KITSON, J. A. Rapid method of sugar analysis suitable for control purposes. Canad. Food Indus. 27(11):22-23. Nov.1956. 286.83 C166

18376 TIMELL, T. E., GLAUDEMANS, C. P. J., and CURRIE, A. L. Spectrophotometric method for determination of sugars. Analyt. Chem. 28:1916-1920. Dec.1956. 381 J825A

18377 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Sugar data in 78 countries or areas. Working paper for the U. S. delegation to the International Sugar Conference, United Nations, New York, May 21, 1956. Washington, 1956. 83 p. A281.365 C732

18378 VARDYA, F. L. Improvements at India's Narkatiaganj. Sugar 51(11):37. Nov.1956. 65.8 F11

18379 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Producción simultánea de azúcar y energía eléctrica de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 15:581-586. Sept. 1956. 65.9 As5B

18380 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Los productos de la caña de azúcar. Cubazúcar 1(9):19-20. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 286.86 C892

18381 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Utilización de los resíduos de la caña de azúcar que quedan en el campo. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 15:637-641. Oct.1956. 65.9 As5B

18382 VILLAFANE, O., and MORALES, E. Torque tests at Central Igualdad, Puerto Rico. Internatl. Sugar J. 58:300-303. Nov.1956. 65.8 In8

18383 VITON, M. A. Tendances de l'économie sucrière mondiale. Sucr. Franç. 97:269-276. Sept.1956. 65.8 J82

18384 WEBER, P. D. Wisconsin maple products; production and marketing. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 335,48 p. June 1956. 2 W752Bu

18385 WISZNIOWSKI, Z. Die erfolge der polnischen zuckerindustrie auf dem gebiete der mechanisierung von schweren und zeitraubenden arbeiten. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:355-360. 1955/56. 509 L532

18386 ZHENILENKO, G. S. Storage of sugar beets under conditions of Kuban. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(8):9-11. Aug.1956. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

18387 DAMBAUGH, L. N. Tobacco production: Vuelta Abajo Region, Cuba. J. Geog. 55:442-446. Dec.1956. 278.8 J82

18388 DORTA, J. History of tobacco culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:483-496. Sept.1956. 16 Ag826

18389 GAGER, F. L. Vapor-phase chromatography in tobacco research. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:96,98. Nov.1956. 381 So8

18390 MCAULIFFE, C., MARKANTONATOS, A., and WEYBREW, J. A. At the processing stage is aroma being lost? Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:4-5. Summer 1956. 100 N81R
Tobacco.

18391 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Tobacco-third and final forecast-1955-'56. n.p.,1956. 3 p. 69.9 M26

18392 MASON, J. Y., and LEA, M. T. Evaluation of flue-cured tobacco. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:109. Nov. 1956. 381 So8

18393 MAURITIUS. TOBACCO BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th June 1956. Port Louis,1956. 33 p. 69.9 M44

18394 MURRAY, L. F. A country banker looks at the tobacco support program and agricultural activities of Kentucky banks. Ky. Banker 376:5,12. Oct.1956. 284.8 K41

18395 PERDOMO, J. E. L'économie cubaine du tabac. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172: 743-748. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18396 PETERSON, W. J., and COLWELL, W. E. Opportunities and challenges for the chemist in tobacco research. (Abs.) South. Chem. 16:109. Nov.1956. 381 So8

18397 TOBACCO trade year book and diary 1955. London,1955. 133 p. 286.89 T554

18398 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Excess tobacco acreage. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9649, July 11, 1956. Washington,1956. 4 p.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

18399 BISHOP, R. L. Dosage de l'humulone et des autres résines constitutives. Brasserie 11:255-274. Oct. 1956. 390.8 B734

18400 BOOTH, E. A method of drying seaweed using a steam-heated drum dryer. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:705-710. Nov.1956. 382 So12

18401 BOYD, J. W., and others. Use of antibiotics for the preservation of fish and sea foods. Amer. J. Pub. Health 46(12):1531-1539. Ref. Dec.1956. 449.9 Am3J
H. M. Bluhm, C. R. Mutrhead, H. L. A. Tarr, joint authors.
Use of ice containing chlortetracycline in transit.

18402 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Shipments of fruit and ornamental nursery stock, 1954. Ottawa,1956. 31 p. 253 C1625Fr

18403 CHAPOGAS, P. G., and METZ, J. F. The nursery industry in New York State. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1051,19 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 C81

18404 DEWBERRY, E. B. Shrimp canning. Food [London] 25:412-417. Nov.1956. 389.8 F738

18405 ENGINGER, M. Une industrie chimique nouvelle: les extraits d'algues marines. Chim. & Indus. 76: 758-760. Oct.1956. 383 C42
English summary.

18406 FIEGER, E. A., BAILEY, M. E., and NOVAK, A. F. Chemical ices for shrimp preservation. Food Technol. 10:578-583. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

18407 HARTONG, B. D., JANSEN, H. E., and MENDLIK, F. Method for the estimation of humulone fraction in hops. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 15:33. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

18408 JESTER, R. A. The floricultural industry of Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,8 p. Sept. 1955. 100 M38H

18409 KAVANAUGH, L. F., and MUELLER, W. F. The selection, purchasing and handling of hops. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 31(11):54,56. Nov.1956. 390.8 B75

18410 LANDGRAF, R. G. Factors influencing the sporadic development of discoloration in canned wet pack shrimp. Food Technol. 10:607-610. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7398

18411 MUCK. Vorbereitungen in der Tschechoslowakei für den hopfenbau im jahre 1957. Brauwelt 84:1507. Oct.19,1956. 390.8 B732

18412 NAIK, R. M., and MERCHANT, J. R. Chemical investigation of Cocculus hirsutus (Linn.) Diels. Cur. Sci. 25:324-325. Oct.1956. 475 Sci23

18413 SALAČ, V. Uber den brauwert der diesjährigen hopfensorten in der CSR. Brauwelt 84:1505-1506. Oct.19, 1956. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

18414 STEVENSON, V. Flower containers—still room for improvement. Com. Grower 3139:357-358. Feb.24,1956. 80 F941

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

18415 ANDRUS, J. R. University contracts in the foreign technical assistance program. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:161-162. 1955. 4 As7

18416 BONATO, C. The agricultural enterprise and economic policy. (In Italian.) Riso 5(10):3-5. Oct.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.
In the Po Valley.

18417 BRANDT, G. Transformation in Venezuela's economy. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(12):35,37,76. Dec.1956. 389.8 Sp4
Agricultural.

18418 CAMPS, MARQUÉS DE. Consejos económicos provinciales. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105: 193-195. Aug.1956. 15 Sa5

18419 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. El ciclo general de la agricultura. B. de Estud. Especiales 6:294. Nov.3,1956. 284.28 B63

18420 FRISON, J. J., CALVET, G., and LE DAERON, A. Monographie de la région agricole de Meknès. 3. Terre Marocaine 30:311-314. Oct.1956. 24 T44
On the economy.

18421 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Economic development in the Commonwealth. London,1955. 80 p. (Its Quote No. RF.P. 3195; Superseding RF.P. 2615) 280.171 G7923Ec
Includes agriculture.

18422 JAPAN. ECONOMIC PLANNING BOARD. Economic survey of Japan (1955-1956). Tokyo,1956. 78 p. 280.9 J274
Includes agriculture.

18423 MADHYA PRADESH. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Madhya Pradesh in Indian economy. Nagpur,Govt. Press,1955. 63 p. 280.182 M265
Includes agriculture.

18424 MALASSIS, L. L'évolution de l'économie agricole de 1945 à 1955. Agriculture [Paris] 19:251-255. Oct. 1956. 14 Ag823

18425 MARTIN FAVRE, E. El Departamento del Amambay. I. Estudio económico agrícola ecológico de la zona. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 12(143/144):71. July/Aug. 1956. 280.8 P213

18426 MØLLER, K. Farm economy from 1946. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:458-463,476. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

18427 ORENDAIN, L. G. PI-US Governments mark fifth year of joint economic development program. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:30-31,38. Aug.1956. 25 Ag8

18428 PAVLOVSKY, G. Observations on the origin and present state of econometric research. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:310-321. June 1956. 281.8 R52

18429 POL'SHCHIKOV, A. I. Pol' tiăzhëloi industrii v razvitii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozîaistva [Role of heavy industry in the development of social agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury,1956. 64 p. (V Pomoshch' Ekonomicheskomu Obrazovaniîû) 280.179 P76

18430 REPACI, F. A. Observations concerning some essays in economics and finance. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:277-278. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

18431 SACAY, F. M., and others. The economic and social status of rice farmers in the Ilocos region. Philippine Agr. 40:649-658. June 1956. 25 P542
F. R. Anday, M. O. Ordillo, and J. Y. Solomon, joint authors.

18432 SCARPA, G. Depressed areas; function and economic development of agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:229-239. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

18433 U. S. PRESIDENT (D. D. EISENHOWER). Economic report of the President transmitted to the Congress January 24, 1956. 84th Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 280, 238 p. 1956. 149 Ec7
Includes agriculture.

18434 VALLE, C. DELLA. Present aspects of the Tunisian economy. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8) 9:355-360. June/Aug.1956. 507 So15B
Agriculture included.

18435 VIETNAM. INSTITUT DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Su tiến-triển kinh-tế Việt-nam trong năm 1955. Evolution économique de Viêt-nam en 1955. n.p.,1956. 72 p. 280.9 Sa22
Includes agriculture.

18436 WESTERMARCK, N. The agricultural economical development in Scandinavia in the production year, 1955-56. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:81-89. 1956. 281.8 N75

18437 ZIMMERMAN, J. La política de fomento y el plan de desarrollo. Agrotecnia 11:44-46. July/Aug.1956. 8 Ag825
Cuban economic program.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

18438 ENGEL. Die westdeutsche landwirtschaft braucht eine zentrale kapitalversorgung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 28:3-8. Sept.15,1956. 281.8 B462

18439 FARMER. RESEARCH DEPT. 1957 buying intentions of farm families in Minnesota. St. Paul,1956. 3 p. 280.39 F2242

18440 FARMER. RESEARCH DEPT. 1957 buying intentions of farm families in the Dakotas. St. Paul,1956. 3 p. 280.39 F2242D

18441 GOBLARD, P. H. Le Togo ou La Lozère? Agr. Prat. 120:453-454. Oct.1956. 14 J82
Investment abroad of French rural savings.

18442 JEFFREY, D. B. Cutting costs in farming today. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-6,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

18443 REID, I. G. Farm budgeting and fixed equipment. (Abridged.) Country Landowner 7:246-249. Aug. 1956. 10 C836

18444 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Budgeting for better living. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1789,2 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

18445 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Forms for making plans for family living expenses. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1790,6 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

18446 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Management for better family living. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1787,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi
Budgets.

18447 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Money management. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1788,3 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

Credit

18448 ALLEN, P. T. Farm loans at commercial banks. Fed. Reserve B. 42:1163-1178. Nov.1956. 173 F31B

18449 ATKINSON, T. E. Credit guide for 4-H Club members. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 220,8 p.-folder. Aug. 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

18450 BANCO NACIONAL DE FOMENTO DE HONDURAS. Memoria de la actividades desarrolladas durante el periodo comprendido entre el 1º de enero y el 31 de diciembre del año de 1955. Tegucigalpa,1956. 118 p. 284.29 B2222M
Includes agricultural loans.

18451 BANK lending to farmers. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Nov.1956:3-8. 284.8 F31K

18452 BARÇANTE, I. Agricultural credit. 2. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:37-41. July/Aug.1956. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

18453 CANADA. FARM LOAN BOARD. Report for the year ended March 31, 1956. Ottawa,1956. 16 p. 284.29 C16

18454 CAPECCHI, I. La coopération du crédit dans l'agriculture en Italie. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:774-778. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18455 CAPECCHI, I. Rural co-operative credit societies in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:240-276. Ref. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

18456 CASE, L. N. Government—the unwilling competitor. (Highlights.) Grain & Feed Rev. 46(4):18-19. Dec.1956. 280.28 C78
Grain operations of the Commodity Credit Corporation.

18457 CRAIG, R. G. Farmers Home Administration loans. Ariz. Cattlelog 12(2):52-55. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ar42

18458 ELA, T. M. ACCFA crop and farm improvement loans given through the Facoma in Sta. Cruz, Laguna, 1953-1954. Philippine Agr. 40:140-145. Aug.1956. 25 P542

18459 EVANS, E. Is our end in sight? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(23):30-32. Dec.12,1956. 298.8 G762
Grain operations of the Commodity Credit Corporation.

18460 FARM loans by life insurance companies. Bankers Farm B. 8(10):2-4. Oct.1956. 284.28 B224
Mortgage credit.

18461 FRANCE. CONSEIL NATIONAL DU CRÉDIT. Dixième rapport annuel, année 1955. France. Min. des Finances. Statis. & Etudes Financ. 93(sup.),p. 945-1108. Sept.1956. 260 F843
Rural credit included.

18462 GORDEUK, A. Who finances the breeder flocks? Turkey World 31(11):11. Nov.1956. 47.38 T84

18463 HEMBREE, J. Agricultural credits. 1. Tenn. Banker 44(11):10,12-15. Nov.1956. 284.8 T25

18464 KENEFICK, P. R. Bank financing of feeders. Feedstuffs 28(44):30,32-33. Nov.3,1956. 286.81 F322
Poultry.

18465 MACE, A. T. Supplemental credit as an instrument of post-war agricultural policy. Washington, 1955. 226 p. 284.2 M15
Diss.—George Washington University.

18466 MERMIS, R. A. Farm machinery financing. Kans. Banker 46(10):5-7. Nov.1956. 284.8 K13

18467 MERMIS, R. A. Financing farm machinery. Bank News 56(57):49-50,52-53. Nov.15,1956. 284.8 B224

18468 RAIFFEISENVERBAND KURHESSEN. Jahresbericht 1955. Kassel,1956? 67 p. 18 H462

18469 STEDING, F. Das leihwesen in der landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 5:299-302. Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag826

18470 STRAUCH, G. Der agrarkredit in Jugoslawien. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 8:252-253. Oct.1956. 284.28 R132

18471 TROUVÉ, J. Le crédit social et le crédit agricole en A. E. F. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:662-670. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18472 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS. Purchase resale transactions of the Commodity Credit Corporation. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess., June 1, July 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, 1955. Washington,1956. 537 p.

18473 VACA OROZCO, A. La organizacion del Banco Nacional de Credito Ejidal en 1955. B. de Estud. Especiales 6:273-291. Nov.3,1956. 284.28 B63

18474 WILKEY, J. J. Contribution of integrated credit to agricultural production. All India Co-op. Rev. 22: 370-375. Oct.1956. 280.28 In2

18475 WUERTH, H. L. A banker looks at warehousing. Bank News 56(57):55-56,58-59. Nov.15,1956. 284.8 B224
With particular reference to grain warehouses.

Income

18476 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Report on the income and income-tax statistics of New Zealand for the income year 1952-53. Wellington,1956. 64 p. 284.59 N485
Includes agricultural income.

18477 PULVER, G. C. The effect of government policy on the income of Wisconsin farmers. Diss. Abs. 16: 1754-1755. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18478 SAVAGE, Z. Cash receipts from citrus highest of Florida crops. Citrus Mag. 19(3):8-9. Nov.1956. 80 C498

Insurance

18479 ÅSTRAND, H. Is it possible to insure against crop failure? (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 63:194-198. Sept.1956. 11 T433

18480 HAFFERT, W. A. Stop-loss insurance; new policy offers broiler dealers buffer against market price collapse. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 19(6):6,8. Nov./Dec.1956. 47.8 N45

18481 HALL, I. F. How social security has changed. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1128-1129. Nov.25,1956. 44.8 H65

18482 HANSEN, G. S. This was a record year for crop-hail industry in area. Com. West 112(17):29. Oct.27,1956. 286.8 C733

18483 LOPEZ SILVERO, J. E., BARROSO, J., and MENDOZA, E. G. La Caja del Retiro Azucarero. Cuba-azúcar 1(9):21-22. Oct.1956. 286.86 C892
Cuba.

18484 MOORE, H. Farmers earn eligibility under new social security plan. Gulf Coast Cattleman 22(10):19-20. Dec.1956. 43.8 G95

18485 SILVA, C. M. G. DA. Agricultural insurance in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 5(32):9. Sept./Oct. 1956. 280.28 Ar2

18486 SKANDINAVISKA KREATURSFORSAKRINGS-BOLAGET. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse 1 april 1955-31 mars 1956 [Annual report and accounts, April 1955-March 31,1956], v. 66. Stockholm,1956. 23 p. 49.9 Sk1S

18487 TENBORG, C. Your life insurance. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 219,8 p.-folder. June 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

18488 THOME, I. Insurance of living mink. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 30:310-311. Oct.5,1956. 412.628 N812

18489 UNION DES CAISSES CENTRALES DE LA MUTALITE AGRICOLE. Les assurances sociales en agriculture; statistiques 1954. Paris,1955. 108 p. 284.69 Un3

18490 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Amendment to Federal Crop Insurance Act. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 5275, June 19, 1956. Washington,1956. 13 p.

Taxation

18491 ACTON, B. K., and CHATTAWAY, G. About the equitability of land taxes and grazing lease rentals. Canad. Cattlemen 19(12):6. Dec.1956. 49 C16

18492 ASHE, H. J. Are you paying too much income tax? Turkey World 31(12):17,100. Dec.1956. 47.38 T84

18493 BELIER, R. Les professions du lait face à la fiscalité: les allocations forfaitaires de frais attribuées aux dirigeants et aux cadres des sociétés. Tech. Lait. 12(213):23-24; (214):23-24. (Cont.) Nov.1-15,1956. 44.8 Of2

18494 BIRD, R. Taxes levied on farm property in the United States and methods of estimating them. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 189,47 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84St

18495 BROGDON, H. E., and RADEMAKER, T. Tips from the tax collector. Capper's Farmer 67(12):19,47-50. Dec.1956. 6 M693

18496 CARROLL, H. E. Equipment leasing saves tax dollars. Farm Mangt. 5(11):18-19. Nov.1956. 281.8 F2225

18497 CATTELAIN, P. Considérations sur le régime fiscal belge du tabac, suite à une récente augmentation des prix. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:689-694. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18498 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Indkomst- og formueansaettelserne til staten for skatteåret 1955/56. Income and wealth assessments regarding taxes to national government for the fiscal year 1955/56. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)165(2),96 p. 1956. 257.1 St2M
Table of content also in English.
Includes agriculture.

18499 GOLA, G. The putting into order of backward tax situations. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:751-753. Sept. 1956. 287 B635

18500 GREEN, C. M. Farmhouses and agricultural cottages; rating and collection of rates from owners. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:435-441. Nov.1956. 282.9 L22

18501 HERBERG, R. Steuerliche besonderheiten beim werkfernverkehr. Steuer u. Recht, p.57-58. In Ernährungsdienst 11(124). Oct.23,1956. 389.8 Er62

18502 LUTZ, E. A., and COVERT, T. B. Some tax trends. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 206:5446-5449. Oct.1956. 280.8 C812

18503 NATIONAL TOBACCO TAX ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting, 1955. Chicago,1955. 49 p. 284.59 N214

18504 QUEENSLAND. LAND TAX OFF. Land tax; annual report on the operation of the acts during the year 1955-56. Brisbane,1956. 9 p. 271.3 T19

18505 ROJAS, E. Presión fiscal actual sobre la industria azucarera. Cubazúcar 1(9):17. Oct.1956. 286.86 C892

18506 STEWART, R. A. A farmer looks at income tax. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:46-51. 64.9 On83

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

18507 ANTHONY, E. L. Career information in agriculture. (Synopsis.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:194. 1955. 4 As7

18508 BAGLEY, N. R. Some factors affecting the occupational choices of sixth and eighth grade rural boys. Diss. Abs. 16:1638. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18509 BOVER ARGERICH, J. El ahorro de trabajo en la agricultura. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)118:27-28. Aug.1956. 390.8 R322

18510 BRAGINSKIĬ, B. Planning and labor productivity problems in agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 3:56-68. 1956. 280.8 P69

18511 DICKERSON, R. B. Experiences in the use of the national brochure "Careers ahead." (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:186-188. 1955. 4 As7
Agricultural.

18512 DICKINSON, T. A. Labor is a management problem. Farm Mangt. 5(12):18-19. Dec.1956. 281.8 F2225

18513 EREMIN, S. F. Payment of labor in relation to yields of production [of flax]. (In Russian.) Lĕn i Konoplia 7:5-8. Sept.1956. 73.8 L542

18514 GAUDRY, J. L'allègement du travail de la femme à la campagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113:499-507. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

18515 HUGHES, J. Farmworkers' wages in the postwar years. Agr. Rev. 2(6):21-26. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

18516 KALABUKHOV, M. On the organization of peat extraction brigades. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(9):19-20. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

18517 KITZLER, A. Schatten über der sozialen gleichberechtigung der landarbeiter. Landarb.-Arch. 11: 263-268. Sept./Oct.1956. 283.8 L23
Austria.

18518 KONDAKOV, V., and LAVRINENKO, V. To enhance the material interest of the managing workers of collective farms in increasing cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):20-24. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522
Calculation of wages.

18519 KRÜGER, H. Steigerung der arbeitsproduktivität—aufgabe der gegenwart. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:999-1000. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39

18520 LINDBERG, A. Become friend with your work. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:83-88. 11 Sw34
Labor technique.

18521 LÖHDEN, A. Der arbeitsablauf in unseren obstbaubetrieben. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:183-199. Aug.1956. 85 J76

18522 MAAS, G. Durch gute arbeitsorganisation erhalten wir arbeitskräfte für die bedienung der traktoren und maschinen in der zweiten schicht. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:699-701. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

18523 MARTYSHEV, P. I. Chestno trudit'sia kolkhoze [Honest work on a collective farm]. Kuĭbyshev, Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1955. 23 p. 283 M364
Labor discipline, chiefly.

18524 NIELSON, J. Should you stay on the farm? Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 165:1-2. Oct.1956. 275.29 M58A
Wages and income.

18525 PARTHASARATHY, I. V. Agricultural labour conditions and problems in Andhra—a survey. Andhra Agr. J. 3:129-133. May 1956. 34.2 An4

18526 PRIEBE, H., and LÜSCHOW, H. Die arbeitskosten im betriebshaushalt der deutschen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 5:329-338. Nov.1956. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

18527 PUVOGEL, C. Die konkurrenz von landwirtschaft und industrie um die landwirtschaftlichen arbeitskräfte. Agrarwirtschaft 5:293-299. Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag826

18528 SABINA, A. Correllation of the labor force in mechanization and intensification of agricultural production. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1157-1160. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

18529 SCHIRWITZ. Der schäferberuf in der landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:850-852. Sept.2,1956. 18 M695
East Germany.

18530 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Löner, 1954. Del II. Lantarbetare, industriarbetare m. fl. [Wages, 1954. Part II. Agricultural and industrial workers, etc.]. Stockholm,1956. 117 p. 283.9 Sw3
Table of contents and summary also in English.

18531 TIKHOMIROV, M. I. Metodika tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia v MTS i kolkhozakh [Methods of technical standardization at MTS's and collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 95 p. 283 T442

18532 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Transportation of migrant farm workers. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 9836 and S. 3391, to provide for the regulation of the interstate transportation of migrant farm workers, May 18, 1956. Washington,1956. 54 p.

18533 WEEKS, S. B. Nonfarm job opportunities in agriculture. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 2(3):2,15-16. May 1956. 100 N452

18534 ZEEUW, A. DE. Simplification of vegetable growing. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:183. Aug.16, 1956. 80 G89
Efficient management and mechanization.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

18535 ANDERSON, C. S. When Britain's corn is cut and carted. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:138-139. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8
Observations on agriculture.

18536 ANNUARIO dell'agricoltura italiana [Italian agricultural annual], volume IX,1955. Roma, Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria,1956. 503 p. 281.8 An7
English summary.
Library has also volume VIII, 1954, 575 p. Roma, 1955.

18537 ASTRAND, H. Some features of Sweden's agricultural policy. Skand. Banken. Q. Rev. 37:115-125. Oct.1956. 284.9 Sk1

18538 BACHMANN, H., and GASSER, W. Die volkswirtschaftlich optimale nutzung des schweizer bodens; untersuchungen zum schweizerischen agrarprogramm. Zurich,1956. 148 p. 1956. 17 Sa2

18539 BARRIOS, V. La zona de Coronel Oviedo. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 207,18 p. Aug.1956. 9.7 Se6
Agriculture.

18540 BARTON, G. T., and ROGERS, R. O. Farm output; past changes and projected needs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 162,44 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

18541 BASSOW, I. I. Die landwirtschaftlichen produktionszonen in der ukrainischen SSR. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 14,8 p. Sept.1956. 18 M695A

18542 BEAR, F. E. A look at the Orient. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):13-16,44-46. Dec.1956. 6 B46
Agriculture.

18543 BELL, A. F. Agriculture at the crossroads. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:268-269,271-273. Aug.30,1956. 280.38 Q3

18544 BELL, A. F. Agriculture at the national level. Queensland Agr. J. 82:497-498. Sept.1956. 23 Q33

18545 BODINIER, R. A. La Normandie, terre des batailles paysannes. Agr. Prat. 120:447-450. Oct.1956. 14 J82

18546 BOTHWELL, J. Cobras, cows and courage; farm life in North India. New York,Coward-McCann,1956. 96 p. (Challenge Books) 34.2 B65

18547 BOU-THOL. Aperçu général sur les resources agricoles, industrielles et artisanales du Cambodge. Soc. Belge. d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:712-720. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18548 BOULWARE, J. H. Trends and reasons for increased productivity in American agriculture. (Sum.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 8:511. Sept.1956. 389.8 F7333

18549 BUBNOWSKI, N. D. Uber die landwirtschaft Englands. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 15, 12 p. 1956. 18 M695A

18550 BUIE, T. S. Southern agriculture moves into high gear. Better Crops Plant Food 40(9):25-26,48-50. Nov.1956. 6 B46

18551 CABALLERO, J. B. Contribución al conocimiento del Chaco Paraguayo desde el punto de vista agrícola, forestal y ganadero—punto de mira de grandes industrias. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 12(145):33,35-36. Sept. 1956. 280.8 P213

18552 CAMARA, A. The rural class: themes and suggestions. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:23-24. (Cont.) July/Aug.1956. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

18553 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Federal agricultural legislation in Canada: 1955-1956 supplement. Ottawa,1956. 88 p. 30.59 C16

18554 CHAMBLISS, R. Farming near the North Pole. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 71(12):24,95. Dec.1956. 6 P945G
Finland.

18555 CHINA. INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. Taiwan agriculture in progress. n.p.,1955. 24 p. 281.183 C44

18556 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUR. Publications list. Farnham Royal,Eng.,1956. 30 p. 241 C732

18557 DALBERG, P. M. The agricultural situation in Scandinavia. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:90-111. 1956. 281.8 N75

18558 DARLING, F. F., HAYES, G. G., and MORLEY, A. The agricultural situation. In Darling, F. F., ed. West Highland survey, p.197-280. London,Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

18559 DARLING, F. F. Relief, land forms, vegetation and communications. In his West Highland survey, p.15-68. London,Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

18560 DESHMUKH, P. S. Need for more production per acre. (Excerpts.) Indian Dairyman 8:300-302. Oct. 1956. 44.8 In282

18561 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Belgian agriculture—the pursuit of increasing efficiency. Agr. Rev. 2(6):63-64. Nov.1956. 30.08 Ag8

18562 EKLUNDH, B. Observations on curent agricultural problems. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956: 33-42. 11 Sw34

18563 ENGLEDOW, SIR F. L. On conferences and new thoughts. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:178-181. Autumn 1956. 10 In7
Agriculture.

18564 FIFIELD, W. M. Agriculture and national defense. Citrus Mag. 19(3):20-23, Nov.1956. 80 C498

18565 FLEMING, R. Some 1956 milestones. Nations's Agr. 31(11):16-18,20-22. Dec.1956. 280.82 B89
In agricultural policy.

18566 FOCHLER-HAUKE, G. Besiedlungsgang und wirtschaftsprobleme in Feuerland. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 100:102-114. Ref. 1956. 474 M69
Includes agriculture and forestry.

18567 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1956, Volume V, Number 1. Rome,1956. Various paging. 389.59 F732

18568 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La politique agricole des Etats-Unis du New-Deal à 1956. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2225,44 p. Oct.20,1956. 280.9 F843

18569 FRISON, J. J., CALVET, G., and LE DAÉRON, A. Monographie de la région agricole de Meknès. 2. Terre Marocaine 30:269-276. Sept.1956. 24 T44

18570 GAIDE, M. Au Tchad les transformations subies par l'agriculture traditionnelle sous l'influence de la culture cotonnière. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:597-623. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

18571 GERIGNY, P. Seize décrets, pris en application de la loi-cadre, permettront de valoriser les efforts des industriels et des agriculteurs dans les T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 12:2943-2945. Nov.17,1956. 286.8 M33

18572 HAMMARSKIÖLD, S. L. The Swedish Sugar Company and the new agricultural policy. Skand. Banken. Q. Rev. 37:126-130. Oct.1956. 284.9 Sk1
284.9 Sk1

18573 HASKINS, E. C. An agricultural geography of the Recôncavo of Bahia. Diss. Abs. 16:1882-1883. Oct. 1956. 241.8 M58

18574 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural production and outlook. Honolulu,1956. 20 p. 275.29 H312Es

18575 HUFFMAN, R. E. Why farm programs. Mont. Wool Grower 30(12):28,30. Dec.1956. 45.8 M762

18576 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. National farm survey, 1955-56; interim report. Irish Trade J. & Statis. B. 31(3,sup.),24 p. Sept.1956. 286.8 Ir4

18577 JELMONI, E. The Vanoni plan and the mountain. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:203-204. Aug./Sept.1956. 16 C72

18578 JESNESS, O. B. Can we solve the farm income problem? U. S. Investor 67:2979,2981-2983,2985-2992. Nov.10,1956. 284.8 Un32

18579 JESNESS, O. B. Farm problem solution. Nowest. Miller 256(19):20,24,44-45,55. Nov.6,1956. 298.8 N81

18580 JESNESS, O. B. How shall Government improve farm income? Banking 49(6):70-72. Dec.1956. 284.8 Am3

18581 JIMÉNEZ-CUENDE, F. Advances in Spanish agriculture. World Crops 8:439-442. Nov.1956. 281.8 W892

18582 JOACHIM, A. W. R. Recent advances in agricultural techniques and production. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:63-66. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751

18583 JOHNPULLE, A. L. Agriculture in the Southern Division. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:11-24. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751

18584 KEVERS, G. Contribution à l'étude du Kivu. Monographie de la région de Walungu en territoire de Kabare. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1243-1262. Oct.1956. 24 K83
Includes agriculture.

18585 KLINE, A. B. Let's talk common sense. Feedstuffs 28(47):66-68,70,72-73. Nov.24,1956. 286.81 F322
Agricultural policy and surpluses.

18586 KOLLMANNSPERGER, F. Das ausmass der auswirkungen biologischer gleichgewichtsstörungen nordafrikanischer klima- und vegetationszonen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29:169-174. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 An9
Agriculture and ecology.

18587 KUTISH, F. A. Report on agriculture. Bankers Mon. 73(11):56-57; (12):52-53. Nov.15-Dec.15,1956. 284.8 B223

18588 LAIRD, R. D. The evolution of Soviet agricultural policy in theory and practice with special reference to developments after 1950. Diss. Abs. 16:1936-1937. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18589 LEDUC, G. Comment moderniser le paysannat africain? Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:671-675. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18590 LEOPOLD, R. Produktions- und marktpolitische gründe für ein landwirtschaftsgesetz. Förderungsdienst 4:289-294. Oct.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

18591 LITVIN, N. Le conseil tenu dans le Delta du Danube. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):109-110. July 1956. 21 R862

18592 MCFALL, K. Surplus acres in America. Pure Milk Prod., Oct.1956:4,17. 44.8 N47
The Soil Bank Program.

18593 MACHADO, G. O. D. Rural poverty in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:354-377. Ref. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

18594 MARFAN J., A. Plan de développement de l'agriculture et des transports au Chili. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:721-725. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18595 MARSDEN, A. W. Future trends in agricultural production. Chem. & Indus. 43:1252-1257. Nov.3,1956. 382 M31C

18596 MERGL, G. Die agrarfrage—das schlüsselproblem Rumäniens. Osteuropa 6:365-374. Oct.1956. 110 Os7

18597 MEZHENKO, IU. A. Russkaîa technicheskaîa periodika 1800-1916 gg; bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' [Russian technical periodicals 1800-1916; a bibliography]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1955. 298 p. 242.91 M57
Include agricultural periodicals.

18598 MLADY, J. The Communist "improvement of agriculture." Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Sept./Oct. 1956:40-41. 280.9 In822
In Yugoslavia.

18599 MORETTI, V. High cost of living and agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(10):23-25. Oct.1956. 281.8 R18

18600 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION, MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE FOR AGRICULTURE AND FOOD. Agricultural policies in Europe and North America; first report. Paris,1956. 371 p. (CSA (56) 9) 281.9 Or35

18601 PATTERSON, H. L. Are Canadian farmers badly off? Business Q. 21:233-242. Fall 1956. 280.8 Q24

18602 PEDRET DE FALGAS, R. Crisis agrícola? Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:74-75. Mar. 1956. 15 Sa5

18603 THE PO agricultural enterprise within the framework of the market economy. (In Italian.) Cremona 9:1-13. Sept.1956. 280.8 C862
Report of a conference organized by the Cremona Camera di Commercio, Industria e Agricoltura.

18604 POSTNIKOV, S. The economic and cultural development in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:60-71. July/Aug.1956. 267 V63
Including agriculture.

18605 PROBLEMS of development in New Guinea. Bank N. S. Wales. Rev. 27:12-15. Nov.1956. 284.9 B2295R
Agriculture.

18606 REED, W. E. Farm and family life and agricultural production problems in Russia. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:73-77. 1955. 4 As7

18607 RICHTER, J. H. Note sur l'agriculture americaine. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 172:766-770. Aug./Oct.1956. 280.8 So17

18608 RISHER, F. W. Characteristics of Florida agriculture. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 3:1. Nov.1,1956. 280.38 F74

18609 ROMERO, G. La explotación agropecuaria y las pequeñas industrias. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 12: (143/144):43-45. July/Aug.1956. 280.8 P213

18610 ROWE, J. Z. Southwestern agriculture in transition. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Mon. Business Rev. 41:161-168. Nov.1,1956. 284.8 F31D

18611 SALA ROCA, E. Defensa de la producción agraria por los catalanes. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:72-73. Mar.1956. 15 Sa5

18612 SALA ROCA, E. Los planes de intensificación agrícola en Lérida. Cult. Mod. 39:324-325. Sept.1956. 15 C89

18613 SCHELHAAS, H. C.E.A. reflections. The agricultural crisis. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48:817-819. Oct.17,1956. 44.8 AL3

18614 SCHILLACK, J. Unser staat hilft den bauern bei der lösung der ihnen im 2. Fünfjahrplan gestellten aufgaben. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:673-675. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

18615 SEL'SKOKHOZIAÎSTVENNAIA entsiklopediîa [Agricultural encyclopedia], v. 5. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 663 p. 30.1 Se42

18616 SHAW, E. B. World economic geography, with an emphasis on principles. New York,Wiley,1955. 582 p. Ref. 278 Sh2
Includes agriculture.

18617 SMITH, R. E. F. Agriculture. Birmingham. U. Dept. Econ. & Inst. U.S.S.R. B. Soviet Econ. Devlpmt. 9-10:29-55. Sept.1956. 280.9 B532

18618 SOTH, L. Farm policy in the Soviet Union. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:77-82. 1955. 4 As7

18619 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS. Report for the year 1954. Salisbury, 1955. 106 p. 280.9 R343
Chief Native Commissioner and Director of Native Development, cooperating.
Agricultural.

18620 STELLY, R. An economic study of agrarian problems in Indochina. Diss. Abs. 16:1545. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18621 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of twenty-ninth annual meeting, Dallas, Texas, January 12-13, 1956. n.p.,1956. 37 p. 4 T314

18622 THAPAR, P. N. Agricultural organisation, planning and co-operation in China. All India Co-op. Rev. 22:359-369. Oct.1956. 280.28 In2

18623 THOMSON, J. C. Toward a healthier farm economy. New York,Comt. Econ. Devlpmt.,1956. 16 p. 281.12 T38

18624 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Great Plains Conservation Program. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 11831 and H. R. 11833, June 28, 1956. Washington,1956. 36 p.

18625 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Abuses and disruptions of the elected farmer committee system; report, together with minority views of the Subcommittee on Administration of Farm Programs, 84th Cong., 2d sess., September 10, 1956. Washington,1956. 66 p.

18626 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. American farming; an introduction for young people. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 720,30 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84M

18627 VERGNAUD, H. Perspectives d'avenir de l'agriculture française. Agr. Prat. 120:451-452. Oct. 1956. 14 J82

18628 WATSON, W. P. The agricultural outlook for 1955. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:15-19. 64.9 On83

18629 WATSON, W. P. The agricultural outlook for 1956. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:14-18. 64.9 On83

18630 WEBB, G. W. The resources of the Cumberland Plateau as exemplified by Cumberland County, Tennessee: a geographic analysis. Diss. Abs. 16:1663-1664. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58
Includes agriculture.

18631 WEIGAND, K. Rüsselsheim und die funktion der Stadt im Rhein-Main-Gebiet, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der pendelwanderung. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 44,200 p. 1956. 278.8 R34
Includes agriculture.

18632 WINBERG, I. P. What future for Norrland's agriculture? (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95:100-112. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.

18633 WOLFE, T. K. The challenge of change. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(22):30-31. Nov.28,1956. 298.8 G762
Agricultural situation.

18634 THE WORLD food and agricultural situation. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 5(9):1-7. Sept.1956. 251 F73Mb

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

18635 ABELL, H. C. Some reasons for the persistence of small farms. Econ. Annal. 26:115-120. Oct.1956. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

18636 ÅBERG, E. Farming without livestock versus farming with livestock. 1. The crop problem. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:51-65. 11 Sw34

18637 AMICH GALI, J. Mayores beneficios del ganado? B. Agro-Pecuario Apr./June 1956:84-89. 15 B632
Management problems.

18638 ANDERSON, H. O., and MCNALL, P. E. Farming red clay soils in the north Lake Shore area of eastern Wisconsin. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ., 21 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 W75
Management.

18639 BAELUM, J. A well-managed poultry farm pays. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:506-508. Sept.1956. 11 L2322

18640 BAYARD, C. J. The development of the public land policy, 1783-1820, with special reference to Indiana. Diss. Abs. 16:1890. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18641 CATHEBRAS, J. Exploitation familiale et amélioration de l'élevage et de l'agriculture; une exploitation du Département de l'Ain. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 9,69 p. 1956. 41.2 L99

18642 CHOUDHRI, B. L. Living well on a few acres. Indian Farming 6(7):7-10. Oct.1956. 22 In283
Management.

18643 DIEKEN, F. Grundsätze rationellen betriebsaufbaus. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1013-1014. (Cont.) Oct.4,1956. 18 N39

18644 DOMLUVIL, J., and TAJMR, V. Economic analysis and comparison of the best of JZD's and the best of villages without JZD's. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1028-1032. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

18645 EITELGÖRGE, O. Durch die "Schönebecker methode" lasten wir die maschinenkapazität in der MTS besser aus. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:726-728. Aug.15, 1956. 18 M695

18646 FRANKENA, H. J. Expansion or concentration? In what way can the cattle farmer regulate feed production at the present time? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48:697-700,716-719. Sept.12-19,1956. 44.8 AL3
Management and returns from dairy farms.

18647 GROSS, I. H. Research for a more effective extension program in farm and home development. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:275-276. 1955. 4 As7

18648 JASPER, A. W. So you're thinking of raising chickens, broilers, turkeys. A dollars and cents explanation of how you can be successful in the poultry business. Mount Morris,Ill.,Mounder Press,1956. 33 p. 47 J312

18649 JOHNSON, G. L. Research on farm and home development. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:274-275. 1955. 4 As7

18650 KNOOP, F. Family farm 1957 style. Farm Q. 11(4):34-39,104-110. Winter 1957. 6 F22995

18651 KONDO, T. Seino no keiei to gijyutsu [Good farmer's management and technique]. Vol. 3. Osaka, Fuminsha,1956. 234 p. 281.183 K832S

18652 KÖNEKAMP, A. H. Die chancen der grünlandbetriebe. Grünland 5:81-83. Nov.5,1956. 18 G922

18653 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Wirtschafts-ergebnisse von 646 bäuerlichen betrieben, 164 gutsbetrieben im wirtschaftsjahr 1954/55. Kiel,1955. 56 p. 265 L23

18654 LINDSEY, C. G. Contract production of market eggs. (Highlights.) Poultry Tribune 62(12):18-19. Dec. 1956. 47.8 P8642

18655 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Progress in farm and home development in Louisiana; 1955 annual report. Baton Rouge,1956? 20 p. 275.29 L932A

18656 MCNABB, N. My five-year plan for farm renovation. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:51-53. 64.9 On83
Farm management.

18657 MARECEK, F. Achievements of the suburban agricultural enterprises. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1183-1187. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

18658 MORRISON, T. C., JUDGE, G. G., and TOMPKINS, E. H. Impact of price expectations and uncertainties on decision making by poultry firms. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320,63 p. Sept.1955. 100 C76S

18659 MORSE, T. D. The family farm. Farm Mangt. 5(11):28-30. Nov.1956. 281.8 F2225

18660 NIEMINEN, V. E. Pattern of farming in contributing to the efficient use of machines. (In Finnish.) Teho 8/9:425-427. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 466.

18661 NORDENBORG, M. Isn't cooperative farming timely? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33:213-214. 1956. 44.8 M692

18662 OTTOSON, H. W., and EPP, A. W. Size of farm, efficiency, and income in northeastern Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 430,18 p. Dec.1955. 100 N27

18663 RIES, L. W. Ist die bäuerliche familienwirtschaft noch wettbewerbsfähig? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:989-990. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39

18664 ROSENBERGER, G. Zum 30. jahrestag des hochschullehrgutes Adendorf. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:417-422. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

18665 ROSENKRANZ, O. Ein jahr betriebswirtschaftlicher untersuchungen in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:267-279. 1954/55. 509 L532

18666 SAJA, F. I. C. T. A. (Impiego Combinato Techniche Agricole) and the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:748-750. Sept.1956. 287 B635
Cooperative use of the means of production.

18667 SARKOZY, P. Die planung in den LPG der Volksrepublik Ungarn. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:848-850. Sept.2,1956. 18 M695

18668 SEIBERT, T. Der tabakbau, arbeit und brot unserer kleinbetriebe, betrachtungen über die betriebsgrössenstruktur im pfälz. tabakanbaugebiet. Deut. Tabakbau 36:157-158. Oct.1,1956. 69.8 D482

18669 SIKROVA, M. Organizing seed farms for growing seeds of grasses and leguminous plants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1050-1053. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

18670 SINGAPORE. LAND OFF. Annual report of the Commissioner of Lands and Registrar of Deeds 1955. Singapore,1956. 21 p. 282.9 Si6

18671 SPURLOCK, H. C. The economics of sheep production in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 120,14 p. May 1956. 281.9 C59
Management and costs and returns.

18672 STAN, I. Le raffermissement économique et organisatorique des exploitations agricoles collectives—un facteur important dans la transformation socialiste et l'augmentation de la production agricole dans la région de Galatzi. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):15-33. July 1956. 21 R862

18673 TEAMWORK boosted this county's farm income 300%. Farm Mangt. 5(11):40-41. Nov.1956. 281.8 F2225.
Farm management in Ventura County, California.

18674 TIRRELL, L. V. Beef production; success factors in the Northeast. East. States Coop. 32(12):6-7. Dec.1956. 280.28 Ea7
Management.

18675 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Family-size farms. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess., July 16, 1956. Part 3, Washington, D. C. Washington,1956. p. 615-681.

18676 WALKER, E. S. Wanted: more land. N. Mex. 34(12):41,47. Dec.1956. 288.8 N46
Public land.

18677 WESTERMARCK, N., ed. Lantbrukets driftsekonomi. Internordisk handbok för lantbruksundervisningen och praktiskt landbruk [Farm management. Scandinavian handbook for agricultural instruction and practical farming]. Stockholm,LT,1956. 546 p. 281.173 W52

18678 WILLEMSEN, W. Development of model farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:551-560. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

18679 WOODS, H. S. An economic analysis of the organization and operation of a sample of southern Illinois farms which maintain beef cow herds. Diss. Abs. 16: 1546-1547. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18680 WUNDERLICH, G., and TIMMONS, J. F. Iowa's "farms in name only." Iowa Farm Sci. 11:363-364. Nov.1956. 275.28 Io94
So-called "nominal" farms.

Bookkeeping and Records

18681 BRANDAO, E. D. Method of determining the cost of milk production through surveys. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Ceres 9:396-421. Ref. Jan./June 1956. 9.2 C332

18682 FARADZHEV, A. S. Concerning the method of figuring the costs of kolkhoz products. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:363-371. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

18683 FERRIN, L. Utilité et nécessité de la comptabilité à la ferme. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1217-1253. Oct.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

18684 GROOM, J. N. Simplified accounting methods for the mink rancher. I-II. Natl. Fur News 28(10):17,52, 54,56,58; (11):18,43. Nov.1956. 412.628 R59

18685 HOFMANN, V. Bookkeeping and protection of socialist property. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6: 1025-1028. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

18686 MISNER, E. G. How to calculate the cost of milk production. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. A.E. 1034,7 p. June 1956. 281.9 C81

18687 TSEITLIN, M., and GURIN, N. Let us simplify bookkeeping in MTS. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(9):12-13. Sept.1956. 58.8 M11

Costs and Returns

18688 BOUHIER DE L'ECLUSE, B. Alimentation rationnelle et valorisation. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 33:480-483. Nov.1956. 14 B878
Cattle feeding costs and returns.

18689 BROWN, A. The costs of rearing single suckled calves. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. F. R. 137,19 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 N842F

18690 CAUL, D., MCKEE, D. E., and FULLER, E. What are your cows worth? Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 165:3-4. Oct.1956. 275.29 M58A
Costs and returns.

18691 CLARK, J., and BESSELL, J. E. Profits from dairy farming. Imper. Chem. Indus. Agr. Devlpmt. Dept. B. 7,99 p. Sept.1956. 10 Im74

18692 CONNEMAN, G. J. Costs and returns in producing potatoes on large potato farms, 34 farms, northern Steuben County, 1955. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. A.E. 1044,39 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 C81

18693 COOKE, F. C. Copra production by the smallholder. I. World Crops 8:435-438. Nov.1956. 281.8 W892
Costs and returns.

18694 ERICSSON, A. Farm returns in Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:103-114. Aug.1956. 11 L29

18695 FALS BORDA, O. Costos de producción agrícola en un minifundio: el ajo. Agr. Trop. 12:603-608. Sept.1956. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

18696 GARDINER, I. B. Economics of cereal growing. Agr. Merchant 36(11):69-74. Nov.1956. 10 Ag89
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

18697 GOODSELL, W. D. Costs and returns, commercial family-operated farms, by type and size, 1930-1951. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 197,67 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84St

18698 GUSTAFSSON, F. Farming without livestock versus farming with livestock. 3. Economic aspects of cattle raising. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:76-82. 11 Sw34

18699 HENRICHS, A. Betriebserfolg und liquidität. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1085-1086. Oct.25,1956. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

18700 HORNICH, H. Was darf eiweissbeifutter für die schweinemast kosten? Prakt. Landtech. 9:238-241. June 25,1956. 58.8 L236

18701 HÖSER, G. 20 fragen und antworten zur bildung von jungviehweidegemeinschaften der VdgB (BHG). Mitschurin Bewegung 5:755-759. (Cont.) Aug.15,1956. 18 M695
Includes calf-raising costs.

18702 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, central area, large farms, by R. H. Bauman, J. C. Bottum, J. O. Dunbar, N. S. Hadley, A. M. Nichter, P. R. Robbins, F. V. Smith, and L. L. Arnold. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18703 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, central area, medium farms, by R. H. Bauman, J. C. Bottum, J. O. Dunbar, N. S. Hadley, A. M. Nichter, P. R. Robbins, F. V. Smith, and L. L. Arnold. Lafayette, 1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18704 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, central area, small farms, by R. H. Bauman, J. C. Bottum, J. O. Dunbar, N. S. Hadley, A. M. Nichter, P. R. Robbins, F. V. Smith, and L. L. Arnold. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18705 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, northern area, large farms, by A. M. Nichter, L. L. Arnold, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18706 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, northern area, medium farms, by A. M. Nichter, L. L. Arnold, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18707 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, northern area, small farms, by A. M. Nichter, L. L. Arnold, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18708 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, southern area, large farms, by P. R. Robbins, J. C. Bottum, E. E. Carson, N. S. Hadley, J. B. Kohlmeyer, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18709 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, southern area, medium farms, by P. R. Robbins, J. C. Bottum, E. E. Carson, N. S. Hadley, J. B. Kohlmeyer, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18710 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, southern area, small farms, by P. R. Robbins, J. C. Bottum, E. E. Carson, N. S. Hadley, J. B. Kohlmeyer, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

18711 JOTTRAND, M. Le prix de revient du lait dans la région d'Elisabethville. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 5:317-327. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(5). Oct.1956. 24 K83

18712 MIRZOEV, I. Our potentials for lowering costs of production and increase of cotton productivity. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(9):11-14. Sept.1956. 72.8 K522

18713 MØLLER, B. K. How expensive is it to cultivate fields way off from the rest of the property? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:535-538. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

18714 NEUVY, A. Étude de prix de revient du porc d'engraissement. Agriculture [Paris] 19:269-272,275. Oct.1956. 14 Ag823

18715 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report on the cost of production of milk, 1954/55, by A. D. Imper and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1956. 26 p. 284.3449 N81

18716 QUADFLIEG, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche fragen beim kraftfuttereinsatz. Tierzüchter 8:521-523. Oct.20,1956. 49 T445
Costs and returns of dairy cattle.

18717 REDMAN, J. C., and OLSON, R. O. Economic problems in feeding dairy cows. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 648,34 p. July 1956. 100 K41

18718 SANDILANDS, M. M. Costs of growing sugar beet in 1955. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. F. R. 136,20 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 N482F

18719 SPOOR, P. A. Economic aspects of pear growing in two important Dutch fruitproducing areas, Zeeland and the Betuwe. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:561-573. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18720 STAN, I., HARTIA, V., and PREOTEASA, C. Résultats économiques de la culture du blé d'hiver dans les exploitations agricoles collectives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):13-28. Aug.1956. 21 R862
French summary.
Costs and returns.

18721 STANTON, B. F. Costs and returns in producing processing tomatoes. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 206:5449-5450. Oct.1956. 280.8 C812

18722 TARNVIK, N. Cost of production milk in Västerbotten Province. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 29:12-16. Feb.1956. 11 V442

18723 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, ABERYSTWYTH. Farm management survey, mixed farms 1954/55. n.p.,1956? 17 p. 281.9 Un32F
Costs and returns.

18724 URISSON, A. S. Certain economic problems in the utilization of hotbeds [for vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:14-16. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13
Costs and returns, chiefly.

18725 VEEN, S. VAN. Influence of size of holding on income in the case of the commonest type of holding in "De Streek." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:574-586. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18726 WESTGAARD, P. Returns from freshening at different intervals. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 8:97-99,101. 1956. 49 B96
Cattle.

18727 ZEEUW, A. DE. Economic aspects of combined lettuce and tomato growing in unheated Dutch greenhouses in various production areas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:549-560. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

Land Settlement and Colonization

18728 BRANDÃO, N. Livestock in settlement. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:35,41. July/Aug.1956. 9.2 L39

18729 CLARK, J. I. Farming the Cutover; the settlement of northern Wisconsin. Madison,1956. 20 p. (Wisconsin. State Historical Society. [Pamphlet] 10) 31.3 C54

18730 GEUZE, M. A., and ZIJP, N. M. Possibilités de gagner de terrains agricoles afin d'agrandir les petites exploitations, en considérant les travaux d'amélioration et de colonisation. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(114):20-25. Sept./Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag824
Europe.

18731 STEELE-PERKINS, M. "Forgotten people" revive deserted farms; Europe's refugees have new hope of resettlement. Land Worker 37(448):9,14. Nov.1956. 283.8 L22

18732 TAYLOR, J. W. The agricultural settlement succession in the prairies of southwest Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 16:1661-1662. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18733 WADHAM, SIR S. Migration and Australian farming. Austral. Sugar J. 48:488,491-492. Sept.15,1956. 65.8 Au7
Land settlement problems.

Land Tenure

18734 BERLIN. DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTSINSTITUT. Zum differenzierungsprozess in der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Deut. Wirtinst. Ber. 18,32 p. Sept.1956. 280.9 B453
Land tenure and capital.

18735 BUSNEL, J. La réforme agraire en Algérie. Cahiers Franç. Doc. d'Actualité 10:9-12. Oct.1956. 280.8 C113

18736 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. In France the fragmented holdings are being consolidated. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:671-672. Sept.1956. 16 It1

18737 DARI, E. M. More on the subject of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(10): 16-18. Oct.1956. 281.8 R18

18738 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF ATLANTA. Fewer and larger farms in District States. Bankers Farm B. 8(11):1-4. Nov.1956. 284.28 B224

18739 GASANOV, I. M. Land politics of tsarism in Azerbaijan in the first half of the nineteenth century. (Preliminary report.) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 4:111-122. Apr.1956. 511 Ak147

18740 GORBITZ, A. Minifundio y fragmentación rural en la Sierra. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 64,21 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 102.5 L622B
English summary.

18741 JACOBS, J. M. Re-allocation in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:609-615. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18742 JACOBSEN, H. U. Betriebswirtschaftliche auswirkungen der flurbereinigung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1001-1002. Sept.27,1956. 18 N39

18743 LANGDON-DAVIES, P. G. Rent arbitrations—an interesting Scottish case. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:445-450. Nov.1956. 282.9 L22

18744 MAYO, S. C. Fewer farm tenants in North Carolina. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15:8-9. Summer 1956. 100 N81R

18745 PATCH, R. W. Social implications of the Bolivian agrarian reform. Diss. Abs. 16:1556-1557. Sept. 1956. 241.8 M58

18746 ROSEFELDT, and REINERSDORFF. Angemessene pachten. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 28: 9-15. Sept.15,1956. 281.8 B462

18747 THINEY, L. H. Tableau de jurisprudence en matière de bail rural. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Jurid. et Sociales 122:105-110,112-114. Oct.1956. 281.8 F84

18748 TINLEY, H. They may want your land! Capper's Farmer 67(12):26,28. Dec.1956. 6 M693

18749 TISCHBEIN, H. Zur interessenabwägung bei der enteignungsentschädigung. Recht der Landwirt. 8(10): 261-268. Oct.1956. 30.58 R24

18750 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Transfers of rural immovable property, 1st April, 1953, to 31st March, 1954. Union So. Africa. Bur. Census & Statis. Spec. Rpt. 207,27 p. 1955. 270 C332Sp

18751 VEDDER, A. Consolidation of holdings. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:3-5. 12 N389

18752 WOHRMANN. Beschwerde gegen ein hoffolgezeugnis in Niedersachsen. Recht der Landwirt. 8(10):269-270. Oct.1956. 30.58 R24

Land Utilization

18753 BURGER, D. The planological future of the Netherlands and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:616-627. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Town and country planning.

18754 DARLING, F. F. The ecology of land use. In his West Highland survey, p.153-196. Ref. London, Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

18755 SCHALLER, F. W., and TIMMONS, J. F. Economic considerations in agricultural land use from private and public viewpoints. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:265-270. Nov.1956. 56.8 J822

18756 SUGGITT, F. W. Land use changes linked to highways. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 11:284-288. Ref. Nov.1956. 56.8 J822

Land Values and Valuation

18757 DUMANT, M. Comment évolue le prix de la terre en France. Économie 12(560):16-17. Oct.25,1956. 280.8 Ec726

18758 HAGBERG, E. Farm appraisal and the forest (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:260-261. Sept.1956. 99.8 Sk55

18759 VANDERPOOL, T. Appraising access or abutter's rights. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 20(2):38-42. Oct.1956. 281.8 Am32

18760 VELLINGA, E. For the third time: highest admissible price and purchase price. (In Dutch.) Pacht 16:226-237. Aug.1956. 282.8 P11
Of land.

POPULATION

18761 ALLEN, J. H. Selectivity in the occupational and spatial mobility of Pennsylvania rural youth, 1947-1951. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:9-12. 1955,pub. 1956. 241.8 P38

18762 ANDERSON, W. A. Population change in Vermont 1900 to 1950. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,32 p. Sept.1955. 100 V59

18763 BARCLAY, R. S., and DARLING, F. F. Population. In Darling, F. F., ed. West Highland survey, p.69-152. Ref. London, Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

18764 BOWLES, G. K., and TAEUBER, C. Rural-farm males entering and leaving working ages, 1940-50 and 1950-60; replacement ratios and rates. U. S. Bur. Census. Ser. Census-AMS 22,65 p. Aug.1956. 157.41 Se62

18765 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil - 1950: Brasil, censo demográfico [VI general census of Brazil - 1950: Brazil, population census]. Rio de Janeiro, Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1956. 334 p. 255.3 R24Rg
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

18766 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil - 1950: Estado de Goiás: censo demográfico. Rio de Janeiro, Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1956. 118 p. 255.3 R24Rg
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

18767 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil - 1950: Estado do Pará: censo demográfico. Rio de Janeiro, Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1956. 117 p. 255.3 R24Rg
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

18768 HASSINGER, E. W. Factors associated with population changes in agricultural trade centers of southern Minnesota, 1940-1950. Diss. Abs. 16:1958-1959. Oct. 1956. 241.8 M58

18769 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Folkemengdens bevegelse, 1953. Vital statistics and migration statistics 1953. Oslo,1956. 66 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 233) 257.2 St2FoL

18770 SAEMUND, G. Depopulation of the rural areas and future of farming. (In Swedish.) Lantbruksveckan 1956:118-138. 11 Sw34

18771 SALVIA, G. Rural emigration in a mountain commune of the Province of Potenza: Picerno. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4:138-139. Sept.1956. 16 N923

18772 SASKATCHEWAN. ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE AND RURAL LIFE. Movement of farm people. Saskatchewan. Roy. Comn. Agr. & Rur. Life Rpt. 7,210 p. Ref. 1956. 281.137 Sa72

18773 TORRES, A. Migratory movements and the rural exodus. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:3-4. July/Aug.1956. 9.2 L39

18774 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter II, Age, residence, years on farm, work off farm. Washington,1956. p. 65-171. 157.41 C3324

18775 VARMA, K. N. Population problems in the Ganges Valley. Diss. Abs. 16:1663. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58
Farm population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

18776 CHIRINOS PENA, J. T. Como vive una familia de granjeros en los Estados Unidos. Agr. Venezol. 21 (189):35-36. June/July 1956. 9.95 Ag8

18777 DARLING, F. F., and MORLEY, A. The social situation. In Darling, F. F., ed. West Highland survey, p.281-405. London, Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

18778 DUNCAN, O. D., and REISS, A. J. Social characteristics of urban and rural communities, 1950. New York, Wiley,1956. 421 p. ([Social Science Research Council] Census Monograph Series) 280.12 D913

18779 REDFIELD, R. Peasant society and culture: an anthropological approach to civilization. Chicago, U. Chicago Press,1956. 162 p. (Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. William J. Cooper Foundation. Lectures, 1955) 281.2 R24

Human Ecology

18780 CAMPBELL, R. B. Rural neighborhood identification. Diss. Abs. 16:1957-1958. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18781 DARLING, F. F. Summary of the West Highland survey report. In his West Highland survey, p.407-416. London, Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

18782 DARLING, F. F., ed. West Highland survey; an essay in human ecology. London, Oxford U. Press,1955. 438 p. Ref. 280.171 D24

18783 HURLEY, M. E. Economic development and regionalism: a case study of Oswego County, New York. Diss. Abs. 16:1814-1815. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18784 SIEMER, J. Bevölkerungs- und raumpolitische entwicklungen in der Sowjetunion. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 17:433-442. Sept.11,1956. 280.9 B643I

Institutions

18785 ALEXANDRI, V. Le conseil concernant l'hygiène du travail dans l'agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):119-120. Aug.1956. 21 R862

18786 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND STATE UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings, sixty-ninth annual convention, East Lansing, Michigan, November 15-17, 1955. n.p.,1956? 316p. 4 As7

18787 ANDERSON, C. Program projection in Colorado. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:166-168. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18788 ARANDELA, R. C. Planning and administration of an agricultural extension program. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:4-5. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

18789 BANI, A. Zum ausbau der landwirtschaftlichen betriebsberatung. Grüne 84:1231-1238. Oct.26,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

18790 BARJA, J. La organizacion de la agricultura en Italia. Siembra [Madrid], Aug./Sept.1956:63-68. 15 Si1
Government agencies and institutions.

18791 BARTON, P. S. Must we change our objectives? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:130-131. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18792 BASS, B. C. The relationship of systematic instruction in vocational agriculture for young farmers in Virginia to certain factors of establishment in farming. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:17-22. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

18793 BEALL, T. Look at your posture! Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 244,rev.,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 Oh32

18794 BENT, H. E. Opportunities for closer cooperation between graduate schools and the agricultural experiment stations. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:155-156. 1955. 4 As7

18795 BOCKELMANN, H. VON. Lehrschauen heute—und morgen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1111-1113. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39
Show of the Deutsche Landwirtschafts=Gesellschaft.

18796 BOHNE, H. Rural youth, U.S.A, meets a changing world. Wis. Country Mag. 50:4,13. Oct.1956. 276.8 St9
Rural Youth of the U.S.A. Conference.

18797 BOND VAN VERENIGINGEN VOOR BEDRIJFSVOORLICHTING IN DRENTHE. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1955. Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1955:122-125. 12 N389

18798 BOSTIAN, L., and KEARL, B. Frequency of economic terms and concepts in farm magazines. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Journalism. B. 25,16 p. 1956. 238.9 W75

18799 BRIMM, J. W. Team work in Tennessee packs Extension wallop. Agr. Leaders' Digest 37(10):14-15. Nov./Dec.1956. 275.28 Am3

18800 BRINKLEY, H. L. Responsibilities of the future for higher education with respect to agriculture. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:94-102. 1955. 4 As7

18801 BRUGGER, A. Die landwirtschaftliche betriebsberatung in Süddeutschland. Grüne 84:1308-1311. Nov.16, 1956. 17 Sch9

18802 BRUNNER, H. S. Objectives are personal things; evaluate your own as a teacher. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:126-127. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18803 BURCH, J. W. Program development and projection. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:168-169. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18804 CAPDEVILA SERRA, J. El maestro rural, primer y directo realizador social. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 141:14-15. June 1956. 15 B19
Education of children.

18805 CHRISTENSEN, H. Will our vo-ag program keep pace? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:128-129. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18806 CLARKE, D. Co-ops help strengthen rural church activity. Coop. Digest 17(5):20. Nov.1956. 280.28 C7896

18807 CONSTANTINESCU, F. La visite de la délégation agricole de la R.S.S. Moldave. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):117-119. Aug.1956. 21 R862

18808 CRYAN, D. Communism and the farmer. Landmark 13(11):5. Nov.1956. 281.28 L23

18809 DEYOE, G. P. In-service education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:135-136. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8
For teachers.

18810 DIEKEN, F. Gedanken eines einfachen ausstellungsbesuchers. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1109-1110. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

18811 EDDY, E. D. A long look backward. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:286-292. 1955. 4 As7
Land-grant colleges.

18812 ELDER, C. R. Our Russian visitors. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:82-88. 1955. 4 As7

18813 EQUALL, R. W. What adjustments are needed? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:124. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18814 FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions. XII. A county—wide library service. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 340,32 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

18815 FINLEY, L. C. Roll out the wheel to show parents how the vo-ag program works. Better Farming Methods 28(12):24,26. Dec.1956. 58.8 B46

18816 FLÜCKIGER, R. Die fähigkeiten des lehrlings und das geschick des lehrmeisters. Grüne 84:1335-1345. Nov.23,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

18817 GARRIOCK, N. Service to agriculture by radio and TV. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:113-114. 64.9 On83

18818 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, Georgia, 1957. Athens,1956. unpaged. 275.29 G29PL

18819 GERVAN, R. B. Farm-city week furthers rural-urban friendship. Coop. Digest 17(5):32-33. Nov. 1956. 280.28 C7896

18820 GIBSON, A. W. Criteria for self-evaluation in agriculture. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:204-206. 1955. 4 As7

18821 GIGLIOLI, G. Medical services on the sugar estates of British Guiana. Timehri 35:7-31. Oct.1956. 9.6 T48

18822 GOTTRON, D. M. Parents need something to look at. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:125. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18823 HEMMING, C. J. For five cents. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:134. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8
Importance of vocational agriculture instructors' associations.

18824 HOOD, J. G. Program projection in Clatsop County, Oregon. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:169-171. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18825 HOPKINS, E. S. A trip to the U.S.S.R. agricultural exhibition in Moscow. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:35-39. 64.9 On83

18826 HUCHON, H. Problèmes fèminins et C.E.T.A. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 33:473-474,491-492. Nov.1956. 14 B878

18827 JUNEJA, G. C. Co-operative extension work in U.S.A. Indian Vet. J. 32:218-225. Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

18828 KAWATA, K. Pillars of emphasis in extension service. Rur. Missions 100:1-2. Fall 1956. 281.28 Ag8

18829 KEULEN, N. J. A. VAN. The future of agricultural instruction. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 13:520-523. Sept.1956. 12 N383M

18830 KIVLIN, V. E. Responsibilities of the various segments of the land-grant colleges in agricultural education. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:190-193. 1955. 4 As7

18831 LACEY, J. J. The farmer and the public. Pub. Relat. Agr. 4(5):1-3. Nov.1956. 238.28 P962

18832 LEBARON, H. Opportunities in family centered extension programs. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 7 p. A275.2 Ex827
Talk at Annual Extension Conference, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, October 27, 1955.

18833 LEONOR, M. New cottage industry for the barrio. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:11,34. Aug.1956. 25 Ag8
Weaving in the Philippines.

18834 MCKINNEY, M. Program development and projection. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:171-173. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18835 MAERZ, A. 33 jahre landwirtschaftsberater. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:271-283. 1956. 18 L24

18836 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm and home counseling. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 306,4 p. Nov.1955. 275.29 M281C

18837 MARTINEZ ACEVEDO, R. I. A comparison of the attitudes of educators toward the future development of young and adult farmer instruction in vocational agriculture in Puerto Rico. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18: 23-25. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

18838 MEADERS, D. Let's define our terminology. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:127. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18839 MEYER, M. P. Agriculture, forestry and wildlife: some observed effects of variations in photographic papers upon image perception in stereo vertical aerial photographs. Diss. Abs. 16:1759-1760. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18840 MORSE, T. D. Two new programs serving family farms. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:175. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18841 MURRAY, L. L. Factors which have influenced the development and success of two selected rural community schools. Diss. Abs. 16:1642-1643. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18842 MYREN, D. T. Newspaper and magazine circulation in rural Wisconsin. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Journalism. B. 26,49 p. 1956. 238.9 W75

18843 NEHAUL, B. B. G. Some public health legislation of British Guiana in the nineteenth century. Timehri 35:76-81. Oct.1956. 9.6 T48

18844 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSEL VOORZIENING. Home economics extension for country women. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. E 96,6 p. Mar.1,1956. 12 N3826

18845 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Guide 1956-57. Aberdeen,1956. 93 p. 103 Ab36G

18846 NUSSBAUMER, J. Was kann der agronom beitragen zur ermutigung der bauern? (2. Tagung für agronomen auf Boldern-Mannedorf). Grüne 84:1225-1230. Oct.26,1956. 17 Sch9

18847 ØYGARD, G. New methods in practical farm training. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 22:494-496. Oct.26,1956. 11 N8122

18848 PARAGO, J. F. The role of teachers in agriculture education. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:32-33. Aug.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

18849 PEMBERTON, J., and MACLEOD, K. I. E. Rural health survey of men over forty. Pub. Health Rpt. 71: 1213-1220. Dec.1956. 151.65 P96

18850 PENDERS, J. M. A. A survey of the agricultural advisory service in the Netherlands. Netherlands. Foreign Agr. Inform. Dept. P. E 114,12 p. Nov.1,1955. 12 N3826

18851 PENDERS, J. M. A. The training of agricultural advisory personnel. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:510-520. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18852 PFENNINGER, K., and HOFMANN, W. Aus der 44. Wanderausstellung der DLG 1956 in Hannover. Grüne 84:1345-1358. Nov.23,1956. 17 Sch9

18853 PHIPPS, L. J. Agricultural education. Rev. Educ. Res. 26:359-369. Ref. Oct.1956. 275.8 R32

18854 PHIPPS, L. J. Handbook on teaching vocational agriculture. Ed. 6, rev. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1956. 964 p. Ref. 30.2 C772

18855 POP, G. Notes de voyage dans la R. P. Hongroise: le musée agricole de Budapest. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):118-121. July 1956. 21 R862

18856 POWER, G. L. Making posters, flashcards, and charts for extension teaching. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 796,18 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84M

18857 RANKIN, G. F. Guidance services performed by Negro teachers of vocational agriculture in North Carolina. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:26-28. 1955, pub.1956. 241.8 P38

18858 SAMARASEKERA, H. T. P. "Tropical Agriculturist"—its agricultural content. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:5-10. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 T751
75 years of existence.

18859 SCOTT, J. A. Your professional attitude may be the key to a progressive program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:131. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18860 SCUDDER, F. Program development and projection. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:173-174. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18861 SCUDDER, F. The role of home demonstration work in the next five years. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:270-271. 1955. 4 As7

18862 SHEPARD, C. B. Wills and transfer of property. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 970,11 p. n.d. 275.29 V59E

18863 SIMMONS, C. F. Data and trends in agricultural enrollment in land-grant colleges and universities. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:183-186. 1955. 4 As7

18864 SLEETH, C. K., and COFER, E. How to recognize early symptoms of disease. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(7),8 p. May 1955. 275.29 W522G

18865 SNYDER, F. C. The development and validation of criteria of farming programs of in-school students in vocational agriculture in Pennsylvania which contribute to establishment in farming. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:29-32. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38

18866 STUKENHOLTZ, R. "Ag editorial" a valuable tool. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:141. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18867 SWENSON, S. P. Agricultural education in perspective, with particular reference to short courses. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:188-189. 1955. 4 As7

18868 TELLE, R. Les services de vulgarisation en Grèce. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 113: 483-498. Sept.1956. 14 F844B

18869 THOMAS, E. W., and GIORDANO, J. Serologic survey for syphilis in migratory labor camps of upstate New York. Pub. Health Rpt. 71:1089-1092. Nov.1956. 151.65 P96

18870 TORRENCE, A. P. Professional improvement is essential. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:133. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18871 TRUSSELL, R. E. Hunterdon Medical Center: the story of one approach to rural medical care. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1956. 236 p. ([A Commonwealth Fund Book]) 448.9 H91

18872 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. What is read in the Midland Cooperator? by J. K. Savage. Washington,1956. 31 p. A145 F22

18873 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Class notebook. History, functions and objectives of the Extension Service. A special summer school course at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, June 7-26, 1954. Washington,1955. 62 p. A275.2 Ex824Cn

18874 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary of 1956 regional short-term schools for extension personnel. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.913 A2Su627

18875 VALLAGER, E. Pick-up trucks for vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:136. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18876 VARNER, D. B. Responsibilities of land-grant colleges to agriculture and education. (Abs.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:193-194. 1955. 4 As7

18877 VARNEY, H. R. Servicing the family type farm through a coordinated program of research and education. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:177-179. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18878 WEBER, A. D. Servicing the family type farm through a coordinated program of research and education. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:175-176. 1955. 4 As7
Extension work.

18879 WEBSTER, A. J. Should I use slides or films? Agr. Inst. Rev. 11(6):26-27,55. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag8

18880 WEILER, W. G. Ohio school foundation program a real help. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:129. Dec.1956. 275.8 Ag8

18881 WICHERS, A. J. Do we need social science for advisory work? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:531-538. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18882 YARBOROUGH, L. I. A history of the early teaching of agriculture in South Carolina. Diss. Abs. 16: 1631. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18883 ZIESEMER, F. Der wirtschaftsberater als zeuge. Diplomlandwirt 6:149-150. Nov.1956. 18 D62

18884 ZÜRICH. EIDGENOSSISCHE TECHNISCHE HOCHSCHULE. Reden zur feier des hundertjährigen bestehens der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule gehalten am 21. und 22. Oktober 1955. Zürich,Polygraphischer,1956. 88 p. (Its Kultur- und Staatswissenschaftliche Schriften, Heft 92) 276.4 Z82

Leadership

18885 PEACOCK, N. D. Agriculture must advance—where is the fffective leadership? Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:146-148. 1955. 4 As7

18886 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Leadership in the advancement of agriculture. Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:148-149. 1955. 4 As7

18887 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Sharing the leadership load, by M. L. Collings. Washington,1955. 4 p. A275.2 Ex824Sh

Rural Organizations and Movements

18888 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Year book 1956. London,1956. 19 p. 280.29 Ag8

18889 AGUILAR ARCOSA, A. Los clubes agrícolas y su función en el medio rural. SanCor 15(151):7. Sept. 1956. 280.28 R322
Argentina.

18890 ANNUAIRE de la coopération, 1954. Paris, Fédération Nationale des Coopératives de Consommation, 1955? 220 p. 280.28 An7
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

18891 ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. JUNTA DIRECTIVA. Memoria ejercicio 1955-1956. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84(8,sup.),XXXIV p. Aug.1956. 9.9 As5

18892 BARROS, Z. C. DE. Cooperative movement in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 5(32):11. Sept./Oct.1956. 280.28 Ar2

18893 BLOCK, W. J. The separation of the Farm Bureau and the Extension Service as a political issue. Diss. Abs. 16:1713-1714. Sept.1956. 241.8 M58

18894 BRUGGER, H. Hundert jahre seit der gründung des ersten schweizerischen landwirtschaftlichen vereins. Grüne 84:1195-1199. Oct.19,1956. 17 Sch9

18895 BRUNDRETT, SIR F. Agricultural co-operation in England. Farmers' Club. J. 7:87-102. 1956. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

18896 CAVINA, R. What is a cooperative? (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):17-19. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4

18897 CLAUDE, H. Agricultural cooperatives in France. (In Portuguese.) Arco-Iris 5(32):10,12. Sept./Oct.1956. 280.28 Ar2

18898 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. 36th annual report, 1955-56. Ithaca, 1956. 24 p. 280.29 C7823P

18899 FARMERS UNION JOBBING ASSOCIATION (CO-OPERATIVE). Annual report 1955. Kansas City, 1956. 15 p. 280.2599 F22

18900 GAVAGNIN, L. Men and cooperative institutions in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10: 398-402. Aug.1956. 16 Ag826

18901 HEWLETT, R. Some notes on co-operation in Finland. World Agr. 5(4):22-23. Oct.1956. 6 W893

18902 HULBERT, H. H. Personnel—the heart of a co-op. Grain Prod. News 8(12):10,12. Nov.1956. 286.81 G764

18903 KENYA FARMERS' ASSOCIATION (CO-OPERATIVE). Directors' report and accounts, 1955-1956. Nairobi,1956. 17 p. 280.29 K42

18904 KRISTJANSSON, G. I. The Farm Association. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:205-217. June 1956. 11 F89

18905 LUSIGNAN, G. DE. La coopération en Birmanie. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(34):12-15. Nov.1956. 280.28 C78972

18906 LUZ, F. Specific agricultural credit cooperatives; mixed agricultural cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:33,22. July/Aug.1956. 9.2 L39

18907 MANUEL, M. L. Kansas farmer cooperatives. III. Financing. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 337,36 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

18908 MEYERHOLZ. Vorteile und nachteile des kombinierten geld- und warenverkehrs der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften; ihre stellung und pflichten gegenüber ihren zentralen. (Sum.) Raiffeisen-Rundschau 8: 263-264. Nov.1956. 284.28 R132

18909 MORLEY, L. W. Scope and significance of farm cooperatives. Coop. Digest 17(5):18-19. Nov.1956. 280.28 C7896

18910 MOROCCO. DIRECTION DE L'INTERIEUR. Analyse de la gestion des cooperatives marocaines agricoles et sociétés cooperatives agricoles marocaines, exercice 1954-1955 du 1er mai 1954 au 30 avril 1955. Rabat,1955. 45 p. 280.29 M82

18911 PASSERINI, O. Introductory remarks to the technical course on agricultural cooperation. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:395-397. Aug.1956. 16 Ag826

18912 PROTIN, R. Une école permanente d'éducation et de vulgarisation: la cooperation. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 3(34):7. Nov.1956. 280.28 C78972

18913 SANDFORD, J. Cooperation in Western Australia. I. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 49:233-237. Oct.1956. 280.28 In8B
Agricultural.

18914 SOUMAR, B. The International Peasant Union and its fifth congress. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. Sept./Oct.1956. 16-18. 280.9 In822

18915 STERN, J. K. What American Institute of Cooperatives does in 12 months. Grain Prod. News 8(12): 18. Nov.1956. 286.81 G764

18916 TAIWAN. COOPERATIVE BANK. The annual report of co-operative finance, No. 4, 1955. (In Chinese.) n.p.,1955. 134 p. 284.29 T13
Includes data on farmer cooperatives.

18917 TORRES, A. Union of the rural class. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 11(117):5-6. Jan.1956. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

18918 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Completion for what? A look at completion procedures in 4-H Club work, by P. C. Barker. Washington,1955. 22 p. A275.2 Ex824Com

18919 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. A study of present 4-H programs, by M. W. Boss. Washington, 1955. 36 p. A275.2 Ex824S

18920 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Toward broader horizons. Program areas for older 4-H members (age 15-20); suggestive outlines on which to build. Washington,1956. 31 p. A275.2 Ex83T

18921 WOOD, A. G. How farmers can help themselves. Town Milk 4(3):9-11,13,15. July 1956. 44.8 T66
Clubs in New Zealand.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

18922 ABINGTON, F. S. The family holds a council. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1198,11 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 L93Ep

18923 CHAPARRO, A. Role expectation and adoption of new farm practices. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18: 13-16. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38
In Costa Rica.

18924 MARTIN, C. W. Family planning and sharing. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 196,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 M66P

18925 MARTIN, C. W. The middle years of childhood; ages 6-12. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 195,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 M66P
Psychology.

18926 MARTIN, C. W. What can we expect from our teenager? Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 197,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 M66P

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

18927 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Intercambio comercial argentino por paises en el año 1954. Buenos Aires,1955? 76 p. (Its Informe C. 27) 255.1 Es822In

18928 AUSTRALIA. APPLE AND PEAR BOARD. Tenth annual report for year ended 30th June, 1956. Canberra,1956. 15 p. 286.3939 Au72
Trade.

18929 BAÑO, J. DEL. Alarmante decrecimiento de la exportación de la almendra y la avellana. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105:176-180. July 1956. 15 Sa5

18930 BAUMANN, J. Die entwicklung der deutschen weinzölle von 1865 bis 1956. Branntweinwirtschaft 78: 348-350,352,354. Sept.10,1956. 390.8 B7322

18931 BRIGHT, E. A. G. New Orleans—gateway port. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):143,148. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

18932 BURTT, H. British seeds in America. Agr. Merchant 36(9):63-67. Sept.1956. 10 Ag89

18933 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udforsel i aret 1955. Foreign trade of Denmark 1955. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Tabelvaerk 76,235 p. 1956. 257.1 St2T

18934 DESSEL, M. VAN. Lettuce and Benelux. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20:183-184. Oct.15,1956. 80 T817

18935 DEWEVER, C. Eierausfuhr bedeutend gestiegen. (Sum.) Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(129):5-6. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Ei3
Belgium.

18936 DOBSON, G. J. Canadian purebred cattle in the Latin American market. Econ. Annal. 26:101-105. Oct. 1956. 281.8 Ec72

18937 EAST AFRICA. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual trade report of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika for the year ended 31st December 1955. Nairobi,1956. 376 p. 270 K423

18938 EPSTEIN. 50 jährige tradition. (Sum.) Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(129):6-7. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Ei3
Polish egg trade.

18939 ESPIRITO SANTO, BRAZIL. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Intercâmbio comercial [Commercial exchange], ano XV, Nº 22, 1952/54. Vitória,1956. 58 p. 255.3 Es6I

18940 ESTEVES, J. L. An international agreement for coffee growers. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):105,174. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Sp4

18941 FARNSWORTH, H. C. International wheat agreements and problems, 1949-56. Q. J. Econ. 70:217-248. May 1956. 280.8 Q2

18942 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of food and agricultural statistics, 1955, vol. IX, part 2. Trade. Rome, 1956. 320 p. 251 Y3

18943 FRATTARI, E. Our horticultural exports and the common European market. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(10):11-13. Oct.1956. 281.8 R13

18944 GARNETT, G. Foreign trade and its relationship to American agriculture. (Sum.) Amer. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & State U. Proc. 69:159-161. 1955. 4 As7

18945 GOLD COAST. OFF. OF THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Annual report on external trade and shipping and aircraft movements 1953 with comparative figures for 1949-1952. Accra,1956. 254 p. 270 G562A

18946 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with Commonwealth countries and foreign countries. Volume IV: supplement: imports into and exports from each port of the United Kingdom, 1952-1954. London,1956. 183 p. 256.03 C96S

18947 HADWIGER, D. F. Farm organizations and United States foreign trade policy, 1946-1955. Diss. Abs. 16:1935. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

18948 HANENBERG, A. Aktuelle einfuhrfragen. (Sum.) Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(129):3-4. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18949 HEARN M. E. Mexican orange growers casting covetous eyes on U. S. markets. Citrus Indus. 37(11):9. Nov.1956. 80 C49

18950 HOPE, C. R. Speech: Foreign Agriculture Service Club, Washington, D. C., June 12, 1956. Washington,1956. 15 p. 286 H77
Trade.

18951 KJAERGAARD, N. On the work for a Scandinavian custom union and the attitude of agriculture. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:112-122. 1956. 281.8 N75

18952 KOROTKOVA, E. Tea market survey. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(6):16-21. June 1956. 286.8 F762
English summary, p.31-32.

18953 KUPSCH. Brasilien als eierexporteur? Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(123):9. Oct.25,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18954 LANGHARD, O. Nationale gesetze und internationale übereinkommen für käse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82:631-632. Nov.16,1956. 44.8 Sch92

18955 LIMA, C. C. Foreign policy in coffee. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(247):48-51. Sept. 1956. 280.8 Ob72

18956 LOWE, D. V. Coffee via the Port of New York. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):141. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

18957 LUSCHOW, H. Die deutsche eier-einfuhr im jahre 1956. (Sum.) Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(129): 4-5. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18958 MAGRI, F. Foreign trade and home market of the cotton industry in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:927-932. Sept.1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 896.

18959 MULDER, G. C. A. Notes on Surinam. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 41:955-957. Oct.31,1956. 280.8 Ec722
Includes citrus export.

18960 MÜNSTERMANN, W. Der deutsche eiermarkt und die entwicklung der importe. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(125):3. Oct.30,1956. 280.38 Ei3

18961 RUBIERA, G. Cuba as a coffee exporter. Coffee & Tea Indus. 79(11):115. Nov.1956. 389.8 Sp4

18962 SCHLUTER (EDM.) & CO. African coffees, exports by destinations, 1954. London,1955. 3 p. 286.3689 Sch3A

18963 SIEGEL, O. Der kakao im europäischen aussenhandel. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:443-445. Oct. 1956. 68.38 R32

18964 SIEGEL, O. Schokolade und schokoladenwaren im europäischen aussenhandel. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:442-443. Oct.1956. 68.38 R32

18965 SIERRA LEONE. Trade report for the year 1955. Freetown,1956. 159 p. 270 S112

18966 SJETNE, E. Liberalization of the fruit and vegetable trade. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72:201-202. Nov.1/15,1956. 80 N81

18967 STEIN, E. Rohkakao und schokolade im aussenhandel wichtiger europagebiete 1955. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:414-420. Oct.1956. 68.38 R32

18968 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Indexes of volume and unit value of imports and exports. Union So. Africa. Bur. Census & Statis. Spec. Rpt. 203,39 p. 1955. 270 C332Sp

18969 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS NACIONALES. Estadística mercantil y marítima de Venezuela, 1953. Caracas,1956. 928 p. 255.9 H11E

18970 WASSCHER, J. The position of the Netherlands as a flower-producing country in Western Europe. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19: 587-608. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Export.

18971 WEBB, R. D. Apples and pears; imports and home market. Com. Grower 3140:415,417. Mar.2, 1956. 80 F941

18972 WEST INDIES (DUTCH). DIENST ECONOMISCHE ZAKEN EN WELVAARTSZORG. AFDELING STATISTIEK. Verslag Nederlandse Antillen, 1953. II. Statistisch jaaroverzicht van de Nederlandse Antillen over het jaar 1952. Netherlands Antilles report 1953. II. Statistical annual of the Netherlands Antilles for the year 1952. 's-Gravenhage,1955. 68 p. 259 K83C
Includes import and export of farm products.

18973 WHEELER, L. A. International co-operation in the marketing of dairy products. World Agr. 5(4):3-10. Oct.1956. 6 W893

18974 WHITLOCK, R. Exporting livestock to Britain. Breeder-Stockman 18(7):18. Dec.1956. 49 V81
Especially Polled Herefords.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

18975 ANDREWS, H. C. The ABC's of sound business operation! Safety, quality, quantity, unit cost and morale. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(5):58-59,125. Dec.1956. 43.8 Ab3
Proteins in human nutrition, especially from meat.

18976 ARTHUR, A. A. The problem of modern nutrition in five minutes. Mod. Nutr. 9(10):10-11. Oct.1956. 389.9 Am352

18977 BEATON, G. H. Nutritional requirements in pregnancy. Canad. Nutr. Notes 12:73-76. Oct.1956. 389.9 C168

18978 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and emotional health. Mod. Nutr. 9(11):23-24. Nov.1956. 389.9 Am352

18979 DALES, S. R. The National School Lunch Program. Social Security B. 19(10):21-22,24-29,31-32. Oct. 1956. 173.2 So1Soc

18980 DE FALCO, M. Milk's role in diets for the aged. Certif. Milk 31(11):4. Nov.1956. 44.8 C33

18981 EILERS, D. Continental cookery. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:415-417,419-420. Oct.1956. 23 N48J
Includes recipes and herbs.

18982 FINKELSTEIN, B. Nutritional aspects of Air Force feeding. Food Technol. 10:520-522. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7398

18983 FOHN-HANSEN, L. For wilderness wives. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F39,20 p. May 1956. 275.29 AL13B
Cookery.

18984 GARBER, M. D. The national School Lunch Program. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 10(3):8-9,34-35. May 1956. 389.8 Sch6

18985 GRAEFE, G. Bedeutung der mineralstoffdungung für die ernährung. Gordian 56(1339):18-20. Sept.10,1956. 68.8 G65

18986 GRÄFE, H. K. Ernährungsphysiologische und -soziologische untersuchung der lebensmittel-verzehrmengen in einem mitteldeutschen grossbetrieb. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:239-259. 1956. 386.3 P84

18987 HAAK, P. J., and IMLAY, F. Yeast breads and rolls. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 541,26 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 K415

18988 HUTCHISON, SIR R. Hutchison's Food and the principles of dietetics, rev. by V. H. Mottram and G. Graham. Ed. 11. London,Arnold,1956. 630 p. 389.1 H97

18989 KHMALADZE, A. G. Analysis of nutrition of the population by the inquiry-statistical method. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 15(4):53-55. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89

18990 KREHL, W. A. A concept of optimal nutrition. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 4:634-641. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 J824

18991 LATTO, D. The importance of diet in health. Vegetarian (ser.10)3:170-175. Nov./Dec.1955. 389.8 V522

18992 LEAVERTON, S. A. The price of good nutrition. Mod. Nutr. 9(11):11-12. Nov.1956. 389.9 Am352

18993 MCHENRY, E. W. Teaching and research in public health nutrition. Canad. Nutr. Notes 12:65-66. Sept.1956. 389.9 C168

18994 MCINTYRE, E. The school lunch as a learning situation. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 10(3):24. May 1956. 389.8 Sch6
California.

18995 MAKARYCHEV, A. I., and others. Investigation into the physiological effect of low calorie ration containing protein within the range of lower limit of the norm, with the normal content of vitamins and salts. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 15(4):18-22. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89
V. S. Tongur, A. M. Stepanîan-Tarakanova, T. A. Barksh, and A. V. Chudinovskikh, joint authors.

18996 MASON, L., and others. Good meals every day. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-824,19 p. Nov.1955. 100 T31S
J. N. Harris, F. Reasonover, and M. Cox, joint authors.

18997 MORAWETZ, G. DE. Nutrición para buena salud. II. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(617):44-46. Sept.1956. 9.4 R32

18998 MUTO, S., and others. The nutrition survey of the nursery school children. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9:131-139. 1956. 389.9 J27
K. Hoshino, M. Arai, and M. Hara, joint authors.

18999 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Symposium on the Role of Some of the Newer Vitamins in Human Metabolism and Nutrition; proceedings of the Nutrition Symposium held at Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tennessee, October 20-21, 1955. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 12,137 p. Aug.1956. 389.8 N9594

19000 NORMAN, K. D., TAIRA, M. M., and FORBES C. E. Nutrition for handicapped homemakers. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:1054-1057. Nov.1956. 389.8 Am34

19001 OTTMAN, S. R. Factors affecting school lunch programs in California high schools. Diss. Abs. 16:1825-1826. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

19002 PAEZ PUMAR, E., and others. Suplementación nutricional a la pre-natal y su influencia en el producto del embarazo. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 6:215-235. Ref. Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar22
M. Ruphael Divo, O. Suárez, and A. Graterol, joint authors.
English summary.

19003 PALES, L. Les problemes alimentaires africains. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3011-3015. Nov.24, 1956. 286.8 M33

19004 PAYNE, E. H. Some blind spots of nutrition. J. Appl. Nutr. 9:398-401. Autumn 1956. 389.8 Am35

19005 POSTMUS, S. Nutrition work in Burma. (In Dutch.) Voeding 17:403-415. Sept.15,1956. 389.8 V85
English summary.

19006 PRATT, E. L. Potassium and sodium in pediatric nutrition. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 17:63-74. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 B64

19007 RUSCH, H. P. Nutrition and the cancer problem. Nutr. Rev. 14:353-355. Dec.1956. 389.8 N953

19008 SCHOLER, H. C. Food for the atomic age; a study in nutrition, degeneration and how to avoid it. Mod. Nutr. 9(10):13-17. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 389.9 Am352

19009 SCHOLER, H. C. Food for the atomic age; a study in nutrition, degeneration and how to avoid it. Mod. Nutr. 9(11):4-10. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1956. 389.9 Am352

19010 SHARPENAK, A. E., and EREMIN, G. P. The possibility of reciprocal enrichment of proteins when they are given with food at different times. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 15(4):9-12. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89

19011 SPECTOR, H. Ration nutrition research. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8: 200-205. Oct.1956. 389.9 As74A

19012 STOLZENBERG, G. Das vegetarische lindenblatt. Neue Lebensordnung 7(9):14-17. Sept.1956. 463.8 B52

19013 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Eat well for less. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-794,23 p. Feb.1955. 100 T31S

19014 THOMSON, A. M. The diagnosis of malnutrition in well-nourished communities. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 4: 647-654. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 J824

19015 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A guide for planning and equipping school lunchrooms. U. S. D. A. PA 292,60 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

19016 WALKER, A. R. P. Some aspects of nutritional research in South Africa. Nutr. Rev. 14:321-324. Nov. 1956. 389.8 N953

19017 WILSON, A. M. Suiting the diet to your family. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 971,9 p. n.d. 275.29 V59E

19018 WOLGAMOT, I. H. Know your preschool child; food for your child. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 174, 15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

19019 YAMAMOTO, K., and others. A study on unbalanced feeding of children. I. (In Japanese.) Rpt. Sci. Living 3:229-237. 1955. 280.9 Os1
M. Yoshino, A. Takai, and M. Yamamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

FOOD HABITS

19020 GARDINER, P. A. Observations on the food habits of myopic children. Brit. Med. J. 4994:699-700. Sept.22,1956. 448.8 B77

19021 NIGORIO, G. Rice and gastronomy in Spain. (In Italian.) Riso 5(10):21-22. Oct.1956. 59.8 R49

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

19022 ARROYAVE, G., MENDEZ, J., and BRESSANI, R. Contenido de diversos nutrientes en alimentos procedentes de Centro-América. II. Cereales, leguminosas y otras semillas. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 6:101-109. Dec 1955. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

19023 ARSHAVSKAIÀ, E. I., VEDRASHKO, V. F., and RATMANOVA, O. N. The effect of ration containing an increased amount of eggs on the physical development and conditioned reflex activity in healthy children of school age. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîà 15(4):13-18. July/Aug.1956. 389.8 V89

19024 BECK. Durchführung und überwachung der milchvitaminierung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1243-1244. Sept.13,1956. 44.8 Su2

19025 BERTRAND, D., and DESCHREIDER, A. R. Amelioration par restitution ou enrichissement en elements. Voeding 17:425-432. Sept.15,1956. 389.8 V85
English summary.

19026 BHATIA, B. S., and SIDDAPPA, G. S. Nutritive value of Indian preserves: proximate, mineral and vitamin composition. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5: 238-240. July 1956. 389.9 M99
Fruit and vegetables.

19027 BRYAN, A. H., and SMITH, G. G. Effect of milk and vitamin D preparations upon growth during the preschool years. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 48:792-793. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8233

19028 CALIMERI, M. Dangers of chemical food synthesis. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 11(42):7. Nov.12,1956. 389.8 Ar7
Nutritive value.

19029 CALVINO, E. M. Italian avocados, their nutritive and dietetic value. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia (n.s.)27: 701-709. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 450 F55

19030 DAVEY, B. L., and others. Utilization of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables. I-II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:1064-1072. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 Am34
M. L. Dodds, K. H. Fisher, C. Schuck, and S. D. Chen, joint authors.
I, Plan of study and ascorbic acid content of 24 foods; II, Utilization of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables.

19031 DOLS, M. J. L., and GROEN, J. The biological balance of the diet; interrelationship between the essential components of natural foods. Voeding 17:455-468. Oct.15, 1956. 389.8 V81

19032 EGE, R. Nutritive value of canned food. (In Danish.) Konserves 14:97-101. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 389.8 K835

19033 EMBDEN, C., and JAFFE, W. G. Nota preliminar sobre la presencia de vitamina B_{12} en alimentos criollos. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 6:121-126. Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

19034 FIEGER, E. A. Vitamin content of fresh, frozen oysters. Quick Frozen Foods 19(4):152,155. Nov. 1956. 389.8 Q4

19035 FLORIDA. CITRUS COMMISSION. Citrus fruits in health and diseases. Ed. 2. Lakeland,Fla., 1956. 31 p. 389.1 F66Ci
Nutritive value.

19036 GIAVARINI, I. Honeybee products in infant nutrition and therapy. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23:141-148. July 1956. 424.8 Ap372
Honey and royal jelly.

19037 GIRARD. Le riz, aliment de santé. (Abs.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:648. Sept./Oct.1956. 26 Ag86

19038 HALDEN, W. Ernährungswissenschaftliche tätigkeit in Osterreich. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1426-1427. Oct.25, 1956. 44.8 M735
Milk.

19039 HALDEN, W. Gesundheitserziehung durch milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:196-198. June 21,1956. 44.8 Os72

19040 HALDEN, W. Milch als schutznahrungsmittel. Milchwissenschaft 11:412-420. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5933

19041 KANEDA, T., and others. Studies on the nutritive value of marine animals oils. (In Japanese.) Tokai Region. Fisheries Res. Lab. B. 12,73 p. Dec.1955. 414.9 J272
H. Sakai, S. Ishii, and K. Arai, joint authors.
English summary.

19042 KAUFMANN, H. P., and SCHMIDT, G. Fettnahrung und kreislauf-erkrankungen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:879-885. Ref. Oct.1956. 384 C422
Includes nutritive value of fats.

19043 MAINARDI, B. Nutritive characteristics of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 30:823-824. Nov.1956. 44.8 L35

19044 MASSIEU H., G., and others. Nuevos datos acerca del efecto del mafz y la tortilla sobre el crecimiento de ratas alimentadas con dietas bajas en triptofano y niacina. Ciencia 16:24-30. Ref. Aug.10,1956. 475 C48
O. Y. Cravioto, R. O. Cravioto, J. Guzmán G., and M. de L. Suárez Soto, joint authors.
English summary.

19045 MODI, V. V., and OWEN, E. C. Riboflavin in milk. Nature [London] 178:1120. Nov.17,1956. 472 N21

19046 MOSCOSO, C. G. West Indian cherry [Malpighia punicifolia]--richest known source of natural vitamin C. Econ. Bot. 10:280-294. July/Sept.1956. 450 Ec7

19047 MOSQUEDA SUÁREZ, A. Mejoras de la eficiencia proteica de la arepa con triptófano, lisina y treonina. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 6:185-193. Ref. Dec.1955. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

19048 MUCCIOLO, P., BARBUTO, O., and CAMPOS, M. M. Composition en vitamine A et en carotène de beurres de consommation de l'État de Sao Paulo (Brésil). Lait 36:494-500. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 44.8 L143

19049 MUCCIOLO, P., BARBUTO, O., and CAMPOS, M. M. Vitamin A and carotene content of market butter consumed in S. Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:551-561. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

19050 NEU, F. R. Fortified whole and skimmilk. Besco News 17(7):10-11. Nov.1956. 44.8 B462
Nutritive value.

19051 PIEDRA, M. J. El poder energetico del azucar comparado con 136 productos alimenticios, calorfas y costos. Asoc. de Colonos de Cuba. B. 11(9):5-13. Nov. 1956. 281.3659 As5

19052 POTTENGER, F. M. Essentiality of fats in nutrition. J. Appl. Nutr. 9:394-397. Autumn 1956. 389.8 Am35

19053 RIBEIRO, F., RIBEIRO, O. F., and RIBEIRO, A. Ascorbic acid content of potatoes. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:309-313. Dec.1955. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

19054 SABINE, D. B. Nitrogen and nutrition. Today's Health 34(12):34-36. Dec.1956. 449.8 H993

19055 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and PAYNE, B. J. A summary of the nutrient content of meat. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 30,6 p. Sept.1956. 50.9 Am322

19056 SCOTT, M. L. There is no finer meat than turkey. Turkey World 31(11):16-17,82-83. Nov.1956. 47.38 T84
Nutritive value.

19057 STEIN, H. Wenn der spinat nicht so gesund wäre. Neue Lebensordnung 7(9):18-19. Sept.1956. 463.8 B52
Nutritive value.

19058 TALLARICO, G. The protein factor in nutrition. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:405. Nov.4,1956. 16 It1G
Importance of milk in human nutrition and sulla as a feed for milk production.

19059 THOMAS, B., and FUCHS, K. Kleie-extrakt zur erhöhung des nährwertes von brot? Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:304-314. 1956. 386.3 P84

19060 TOGLIANI, F. Proteins of rice and their food value. (In Italian.) Riso 5(10):6-8. Oct.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

19061 WITTING, L. A. The nutritional value of polymerized fats. Diss. Abs. 16:1881-1882. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19062 ALIKUNHI, K. H. Fish farming: what sort of water do fish need? Indian Farming 6(7):23,25. Oct.1956. 22 In283

19063 BARNARD, C. O. Safe and effective application of pesticides. Agr. Chem. 11(12):40-41,111. Dec. 1956. 381 Ag8

19064 BERMUDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1955. Hamilton?1956? 9 p. 8 B45

19065 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fiftieth annual report, 1955. Victoria,1956. 145 p. 7 B77R

19066 CITIES SERV. OIL CO. Farm book and almanac 1956. n.p.,1956. 50 p. 4 C49

19067 COTTAM, C. Chemical controls in relation to wildlife. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:100-110. Ref. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt

19068 DENMARK. UDENRIGSMINISTERIET. Denmark. Copenhagen,1956. 356 p. 257.1 Ud3
Includes agriculture.

19069 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER NATURFORSCHER. Jahresversammlung 1955. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)17:413-542. 1955. 509 H154

19070 DYKSTRA, W. W. What's crawling with you? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(23):34,36. Dec.12,1956. 298.8 G762
Rodent control.

19071 FENNESSY, B. V. Rabbit control to-day. In Birt and Co. Wool, 1955-56, p.3-18. Sydney,Austral., 1956. 286.3459 W88

19072 GERLACH, W. Die auswirkung der atomkernenergie auf die wirtschaft unter besonderer berücksichtigung der landwirtschaft. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33:259-270. 1956. 18 L24

19073 GOLDBERG, M. '56 pesticides: ups and downs. Chem. Engin. 63(12):276,278,280. Dec.1956. 381 EL2

19074 GRÖNVIK, A. Modern aids in documentation. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38:475-477. Ref. Oct.21,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

19075 HARMS, J. Pending federal legislation affecting the industry. Farm Chem. 119(11):45-46. Nov.1956. 57.8 Am3

19076 IDAHO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 19th biennial report July 1, 1954-June 30, 1956. Boise,1956. 55 p. 2 Id1

19077 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 39th annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1955—June 30, 1956. Springfield,1956. 140 p. 2 IL6R

19078 JONSSON, H. A review of activities. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:268-271. Sept.1956. 11 F89
Agriculture.

19079 KERRY COUNTY (IRELAND) COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955. Tralee,1956? 151 p. 10 K46

19080 KOCH, C. R. Quiz on antibiotics. Farm Q. 11(4):45-47,88,90-92,95-97. Winter 1957. 6 F22995

19081 KRONOBERGS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Report for the year 1955. (In Swedish.) Kronobergs Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 92:17-138. 1956. 11 K92

19082 LANTBRUKSVECKAN [The agricultural week] 1956. Stockholm,Stiftelsen Svenska Lantbruksveckan, 1956. 234 p. 11 Sw34

19083 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. Annual report: fertilizers, feeds, pesticides, 1955. Baton Rouge,1956. 146 p. 381 L932
Analyses.

19084 LUTES, W. D. Protect your family against poisoning. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 56-2105,6 p.-folder. 1956. 275.29 N272Ex

19085 MAAR, A. Tilapia culture in farm dams in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:667-687. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 R34

19086 MEATH COUNTY, IRELAND. COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1954. Avan,1955. 158 p. 10.5 M46

19087 NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION. The conservation directory; a listing of organizations and officials concerned with the protection of wildlife and other natural resources. Washington,D.C.,1956. 96 p. 225 N2155
Includes the U. S. Department of Agriculture and State agricultural agencies.

19088 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1955 [Report for the year 1955]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 22,48 p. 1956. 12 N282M

19089 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953-54. Part II. Lagos,1956. 53 p. 24 N563

19090 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report, 1955. (In Swedish.) Orebro Läns Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:25-137. 11 Or3

19091 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of information, 1956. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 39(3), 40 p. May/June 1956. 2 P38B

19092 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report for the year ending March 31st, 1955. Quebec, 1956. 160 p. 253.8 L23

19093 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION) MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the secretary, 1953/54. Zomba,1955. 115 p. 24 R349

19094 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fifty-first annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1956. Regina,1956. 307 p. 7 Sa73

19095 SIERRA LEONE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 report, Sierra Leone,1956. 33 p. 24 Si2

19096 SMITH, W. The possible harmful effects of the wide scale use of crop protection chemicals in the United Kingdom. Internatl. Union Protect. Nat. Proc. & Papers Tech. Mtg. 5:154-156. 1956. 279.9 In84Pt

19097 SODERMANLANDS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGS-SÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Yearbook] 1956. Nyköping,1956. 130,81 p. 11 So1A

19098 SOUTHWIDE CHEMICAL CONFERENCE. Program, Memphis, Tennessee, 6-8 December 1956. South. Chem. 16,p.71-165. Nov.1956. 381 So8

19099 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. Progress report on atomic energy research. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on progress report on atomic energy research in medicine, biology, agriculture, and food preservation; June 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1956. Washington,1956. 375 p.

19100 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The U. S. Department of Agriculture. World Crops 8:475-477. Dec. 1956. 281.8 W892

19101 VÄSTERBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHALLNINGS-SALLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings], 1955. Umea,1955. 183 p. 11 V44H

19102 VASTMANLANDS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALL-SKAP. Activities during the year 1955. (In Swedish.) Västmanlands Läns Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1956:109-174. 11 V44A

19103 VILLADELMAR, M. DE L., and others. Determinación de aminoacidos indispensables en 24 alimentos mexicanos. Ciencia 16:17-23. Ref. Aug.10,1956. 475 C48
M. de L. Suárez Soto, G. Massieu H., J. Guzmán G., and R. O. Cravioto, joint authors.
English summary.

19104 WARNER, A. O. Rabbit destruction in central Otago. New Zeal. Meat & Wool Bd. Econ. Serv. B. 2,25 p. Mar.1956. 50.9 N483

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

19105 AALTO-SETÄLÄ, J. E. Eemeli Kitunen, *30. 8. 1887—† 5. 10. 1955. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:73-76. 1956. 20 Su7M

19106 AGENJO, R. D. Manuel Pujol y Fiol, 1875-1953. Graellsia 12:21-28. 1954. 421 G75

19107 AGENJO, R. R. P. Ambrosio Fernández, O. S. A., 1882-1953. Graellsia 12:1-19. 1954. 421 G75
Includes list of his publications.

19108 ATANASIU, N. E. A. Mitscherlich zum gedenken. Plant & Soil 8:4-9. Aug.1956. 450 P696

19109 BORISOGLEVSKII, A. D. A. S. Grebnitskiĭ [1857-1941] (for the 15th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:68. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13

19110 BRION, A. Victor Robin (1886-1956). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:811-816. Oct.1956. 41.8 R24

19111 CATHEY, C. O. Agricultural developments in North Carolina, 1783-1860. Chapel Hill,U. N. C. Press, 1956. 229 p. Ref. (James Sprunt Studies in History and Political Science, 38) 31.3 C28

19112 CLAPP, E. H. Zon. Amer. Forests 62(12):6, 44,46. Dec.1956. 99.8 F762

19113 CLEPPER, H. Clarence S. Herr, industrial forester. J. Forestry 54:848-849. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

19114 COTRONEI, G. In memory of Filippo Silvestri. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 48:171-184. Apr./June 1956. 442.8 R52

19115 DARLING, F. F. A brief historical résumé of the Highland problem. In his West Highland survey, p.1-13. Ref. London,Oxford U. Press,1955. 280.171 D24

19116 DEICHMULLER, J. Philippe Suchard—eine gründergestalt aus den anfängen der schokoladen-industrie. Gordian 56(1339):13-18. Sept.10,1956. 68.8 G65

19117 EATON, W. Beemaster—not just a beekeeper. Amer. Bee J. 96:472-477. Dec.1956. 424.8 Am3
G. W. Demaree.

19118 ERNST, G. 6000 jahre bauerntum im Oberen Gäu in verbindung mit Deckenpfronner chronik, lieferung 5. Baden-Württemberg,Ernst,1956. p. 313-432. 23.27 Er6

19119 FRANZ, H. Zum gedenken an Prof. Dr. Josef Meixner. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Verhandl. 95:5-9. 1955. 410.9 V67
Includes list of his publications.

19120 GENEVOIS, L. Henri Devaux 1862-1956. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:341-346. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 450 R326

19121 GUSEV, V. I. Recollections of Zinoviĭ Stepanovich Golovínko (1876-1953). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:230-236. 1956. 421 R322
Entomologist.

19122 HEEGER, E. E. Alexander Tschirchs verdienste um die landwirtschaft, insbesondere die arzneipflanzenkultur und deren entwicklung in den vergangenen hundert jahren. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 96:1035. Oct.25,1956. 396.8 Su2

19123 HERTWIG, P. Elisabeth Schiemann zum 75. geburtstag. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:129-132. Aug.1956. 450 Z36

19124 THE HISTORY of the Southern Lumberman. South. Lumberman 193(2417):110-115. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

19125 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. In memoriam Dr. Ir. J. J. Fransen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62:217-218. 1956. 464.8 T44

19126 HUMBERT, H., and LEANDRI, J. Marcel Pichon 1921-1954. Notulae System. 15:107-112. Apr. 1956. 452 L493

19127 KAPLAN, J. G. H. Devaux, plant physiologist, pioneer of surface physics. Science 124:1017-1018. Nov.23,1956. 470 Sci2

19128 KIVINEN, E. D. J. Hissink, *22. 10. 1874 —† 17. 1. 1956. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:77-79. 1956. 20 Su7M

19129 KIVINEN, E. Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich, *29. 8. 1874—†3. 2. 1956. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:80-83. 1956. 20 Su7M

19130 KOLTAY, G. I. V. Mitchourine. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:385-388. Oct.1955. 99.8 Er22

19131 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The real gift of Liberty Hyde Bailey. Prof. Gard. 8:245-248. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 80 P945

19132 LIPSHITS, S. IÙ., and IÙNATOV, A. A. Pavel Aleksandrovich Smirnov; for his 60th birthday. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1072-1079. July 1956. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

19133 MARGULIS, H. Le Professeur Joseph Clarens (1873-1955). Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 3:127-132. Ref. 1955. 105.3 T64

19134 MAUNDER, E. R. The Southern Lumberman and American history. South. Lumberman 193(2417):124-126. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 So82

19135 MULDER, E. G. Professor Dr. Jan Smit. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:730-735. Oct.6,1956. 385 C42
Includes list of his publications.

19136 MURNEEK, A. E. Wightman Wells Garner. Plant Physiol. 31:413. Sept.1956. 450 P692

19137 NIEL, C. B. VAN. In memoriam prof. Dr Ir A. J. Kluyver. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 22:209-217. 1956. 448.8 N28A

19138 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Academician Mikhail Fedorovich Ivanov; 85th anniversary of his birth. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:108-110. July/Aug.1956. 20 Ag822

19139 PETERBURGSKII, A. V. The founder of Soviet agrochemistry [D. N. Prîanishnikov]. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):49-53. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

19140 PORENIUS, P. Norrgissjo, a village in Angermanland. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95:131-151. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Farm history.

19141 RAPHAEL Zon (1874-1956). J. Forestry 54: 850. Dec.1956. 99.8 F768

19142 REINHOLD, J. Hermann Schüttauf wurde 65 jahre alt. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4:84-85. 1956. 80 Ar2

19143 REINHOLD, J. Professor Dr. Mitscherlich verstorben. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4:5. 1956. 80 Ar2

19144 REINHOLD, J., and WITTENBERG, E. Professor Ehrhard Donath zum gedenken! Arch. f. Gartbau. 4:86-87. 1956. 80 Ar2

19145 SAVARY, R. New skipper, same course. World Agr. 5(4):1-2. Oct.1956. 6 W893
Dr. Sen of India, new Director-General of FAO.

19146 SINGER, O. Dem andenken Dr. Oskar Simonys. Allg. Forstztg. 67:259-260. Oct.1956. 99.8 AL53

19147 STEPANOV, P. A. 50 years of work in the orchards of the North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:69. Oct.1956. 80 Sa13
Stepan Petrovich Usatov.

19148 UEHLINGER, A. Georg Kummer, 1885-1954. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Mitt. 25:434-445. 1953/54,pub.1956. 508 Sch1
Includes list of his publications.

19149 WINKELMANN, H. J. Der deutsche gartenbau und das Humboldt-gedenkjahr 1959. Deut. Gartbau. 3:201-204. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

HOME MANAGEMENT

19150 BROWN, J. Tailor your own slip covers. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 35,8 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Io9He

19151 CARTER, M. Make your own curtains. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 754,23 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Or32B

19152 COMSTOCK, R. B. Hongkong grass, rope & twine seats for chairs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 964,16 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

19153 DALE, V. M., and DAVEY, A. J. Easy does it—making your housework simpler. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 277,4 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 M381L

19154 DEETER, V. J., and BENTLEY, M. J. Making a braided rug. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 409,8 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 In2E

19155 DEETER, V. J., and BENTLEY, M. J. Table lamps you can make. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 379,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 In2E

19156 DOWDY, W. V. Refinishing furniture and floors. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 507,rev.,15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 G29B

19157 GESSLER, F. A. Know your preschool child; clothing today's child. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 175, 12 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

19158 GUTHRIDGE, C. L. Easy sewing for the junior miss. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 481,27 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

19159 GUTHRIDGE, C. L. Sew with speed and fashion. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 480,11 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

19160 IVERSON, A., and HOFFMANN, G. Furniture care and repair. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 533,8 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 W75C

19161 JARVESOO, A. Creative stitchery. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 287,12 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 M381L

19162 KIRCHNER, C. Backgrounds for your home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 270,rev.,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 M66S

19163 MARSHALL, S. Furniture refinishing. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 478,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

19164 SCALES, M. Making shirts for the men of the family. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 68,15 p. June 1955. 275.29 D37

19165 SMITH, M. How to tailor a woman's suit. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 20,rev.,24 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Hg

19166 THAMES, G. Reupholstering chairs with foam rubber. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-31,48 p. Ref. Mar. 1955. 275.29 V59N

19167 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Re-upholstering; do it yourself. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 233,13 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 V81B

19168 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. The care of upholstered furniture. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1793,6 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 M27Mi

19169 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cleaning and care of carpet and rugs. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1792,8 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

19170 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO. World Crops 8:467-471. Dec.1956. 281.8 W892

METEOROLOGY

19171 BOGATYR', T. K. Work experience of agrometeorological stations on the kolkhozes, sovkhozes, and MTS of Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 7: 37-39. July 1956. 345 M56

19172 NORWAY. NORSKE METEOROLOGISKE INSTITUTT. Pentademidler for landbruket 1955 [Pentahedron averages for agriculture 1955]. Oslo,1955. 19 p. 345 N832

19173 PALMER, W. C. Weather service to agriculture in the western Great Plains. Amer. Met. Soc. B. 37: 458-461. Nov.1956. 340.8 Am32

19174 TURNBULL, W. E. Weather forecasting for the farmer. Ontario Soil & Crop. Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1956:42-45. 64.9 On83

PERSONNEL

19175 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. 1956-1957 opportunities for employment in the Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 52 p. 1.917 A2Em76

RESEARCH

19176 BEAN, K. Commonwealth co-operation in science research. New Commonwealth 32:485-487. Nov.12,1956. 280.8 C88
Agricultural.

19177 BECKER, C. H. Co-ops urge research to improve farm income. Coop. Digest 17(5):22-23. Nov.1956. 280.28 C7896
Agricultural research.

19178 BENSON, E. T. Agricultural science—frontier without limit. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Hoosier Swine Day, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, September 14, 1956.

19179 CONNECTICUT. (STORRS) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report biennium ending June 30, 1955. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 327,27 p. Apr.1956. 100 C76S

19180 HOWARD, SIR H. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation. World Crops 8:472-474. Dec. 1956. 281.8 W892

19181 JACKS, G. V. Agricultural science at Sheffield. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:369-372. Nov.1956. 10 G79J

19182 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1955-56. Austin,1956. 97 p. 330.9 M663
Agricultural research included.

19183 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. 80th annual report, 1955. Guelph,1956. 84 p. 101 On8
Research.

19184 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research with titles and administrative advisers for regional research projects. Rev. Washington,1956. 9 p. 1.912 Or3

19185 VESELY, F. Efforts at best utilization of results of scientific research. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1153-1156. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

STATISTICS

19186 HELLSTROM, N. On the comparison of compositions estimated for consecutively harvested of otherwise different samples. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:141-144. 1956. 11 Ac82

19187 MURTY, V. N. Short-cut methods in the analysis of variance. Andhra Agr. J. 3:123-128. May 1956. 34.2 An4

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

19188 AGRICULTURE & ÉLEVAGE DANS L'ORNE. No.9. May/June 1956. Alençon, Chambre d'Agriculture. 14 Ag829

19189 AGRICULTURE DE LAS AMERICAS. v.5,No.5. May 1956. Kansas City, Mo. 58.8 Ag832

19190 AKADEMIÍA NAUK TADZHIKSKOĬ SSR. Nauchno-populîarnaîa biblioteka. No.28. 1954. Stalinabad. 20 Ak13

19191 AKADEMIÍA NAUK TURKMENSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT BIOLOGII. Trudy. Seriîa botanicheskaîa. v.1. 1954. Ashkhabad. 451 Ak18

19192 AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT BOTANIKI. Trudy. No.3. 1955. Tashkent, Akademiîa Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. 451 Uz1T

19193 THE ANDHRA AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL. v.1,No.1. Jan.1954. Bapatla, Andhra Agricultural Union. 34.2 An4

19194 ARROZ. v.2,No.14. Mar.1953. Bogota, Federación Nacional de Arroceros. 59.8 Ar64

19195 THE AUSTRALIAN SHORTHORN. v.1,No.1. Aug.1952. Sydney, Shorthorn Society of America. 43.8 Au7

19196 BAROMFIIPAR. v.3,No.1/2. Jan./Feb.1956. Budapest. 47.8 B26

19197 BAUHINIA. v.1,No.1. Dec.1955. Basel, Basler Botanischen Gesellschaft. 450 B32

19198 BRAZIL. JUNTA EXECUTIVA DE COMBATE AS PRAGAS E DOENÇAS DO CACAU. [Publication]. No.1. 1955. Salvador. 68.39 B73

19199 BULLETIN OF BREWING SCIENCE. v.1. 1955. Tokyo, Brewing Scientific Research Institute. 390.8 B872

19200 COLEÇÃO ESTUDO E PESQUISA ALIMENTAR. SERIE GIGANTE. v.1. 1953. Rio de Janeiro, Serviço de Alimentação da Previdencia Social. 389.8 C673

19201 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, BERLIN. KLASSE FUR CHEMIE, GEOLOGIE UND BIOLOGIE. Abhandlungen. No.1. 1955. Berlin. 509 D482

19202 ENTOMOPHAGA. v.1. July 1956. Paris, Commission Internationale de Lutte Biologique Contre les Ennemis des Cultures. 421 En835

19203 ERIVAN. ARMÍANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ VETERINARNYĬ INSTITUT. Trudy. No.8. 1955. Erevan. 41.9 Er4

19204 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Technical bulletin. No.1. July 1955. Chipping Campden, Eng. 389.9 F94

19205 GEORGIA FOREST RESEARCH COUNCIL. Report. No.1. 1956. Macon. 99.9 G299R

19206 IBADAN, NIGERIA. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Technical bulletin. No.1. 1955. Ibadan. 24 Ib1T

19207 KAZAKSTAN. RESPUBLIKANSKAÍA STANTSIÍA ZASHCHITY RASTENIĬ. Trudy. v.2. 1955. Alma-Ata. 423.9 K18

19208 KMETIJSKE NOVICE O OSKRBOVANJU S SREDSTVI ZA MEHANIZACIJO IN KEMIZACIJO. v.1, No.1. May 1955. Ljubljana. 21.5 K71

19209 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Animal disease, Louisiana. May 1956. Baton Rouge. 41.9 L94A

19210 MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA MILK PRODUCERS NEWS. v.1,No.1. Feb.1956. Washington, Maryland and Virginia Milk Producers Association. 280.28 M36

19211 NAPREDNO PČELARSTVO. v.13,No.1. Jan. 1956. Beograd, Savez Pčelara NR Srbije. 424.8 N16

19212 NEW ZEALAND MEAT AND WOOL BOARD'S ECONOMIC SERV. Bulletin. No.1. Dec.1955. Christchurch. 50.9 N483

19213 PALERMO. UNIVERSITA. ISTITUTO DI ENTOMOLOGIA AGRARIA. Bollettino. v.1. 1954/55. Palermo. 423.92 P17

19214 PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. No.1. 1956. Warszawa, Sekcja Statystyki Polskiego Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego. 251.8 P95

19215 REVISTA AGRICOLA DEL NOROESTE. v.1, No.1. Aug.1956. Ciudad Obregón, Mexico. 8 R3222

19216 REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT ŞI A STATIUNILOR DE MAŞINI ŞI TRACTOARE. No.1. Jan.1956. Bucaresti? Ministerul Agriculturii. 21 R32

19217 RIVISTA INTERNAZIONALE D'AGRICOLTURA. v.1,No.3. Apr.1956. Milano. 16 R526

19218 SCHRIFTENREIHE BIENENWEIDE. v.1. 1955. Berlin. 424.8 Sch7

19219 STICHTING NEDERLANDS LANDBOUW KALK BUR. Voorlichtingsbulletin. No.1. 1956. De Bilt. 57.9 St5V

19220 SUNSHINE STATE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH REPORT. v.1,No.1. Jan.1956. Gainesville, Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida. 100 F66Su

19221 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistische berichten. No.1. 1956. Paramaribo. 255.6 D952St

19222 TEXTILES IN INDUSTRY. v.1,No.5. Aug. 1956. London, Hill. 304.8 T3154

19223 TIFLIS. GRUZINSKIĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ VETERINARNYĬ INSTITUT. Trudy. v.11. 1955. Tbilisi. 41.9 G294

19224 TOKYO. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, NISHIGAHARA. Miscellaneous publication. Series B. Soils and fertilizers. No.2. Feb.1955. Nishigahara, Tokyo. 56.9 T57

19225 VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT SINTETICHESKIKH I NATURAL'NYKH DUSHISTYKH VESHCHESTV. Trudy. v.2. 1954. Moskva. 308.9 V96

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month. A cumulated list will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ALPAT'EV, A. V. 35 years of tomato breeding. 11 p. Translation 9576.
Agrobiologiîa 4:241-247. July/Aug.1955.

BEL'KOV, V. P., and ZELAND, M. G. Chemical measures for controlling brushwood as a method of pasture improvement. 7 p. Translation 9591.
Zemledelie 4(2):87-90. Feb.1956.

BOHME, H. To the problem of genetic importance of grafting between genotypically different plants. 11 p. Translation 9575.
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal 40(4):434-437. May/June 1955.

CHALYK, T. S. Experimental use of local Moldavian maize varieties in interlinear hybridization. 11 p. Translation 9627.
Kishinevskiĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennyĭ Institut imeni M. V. Frunze. Sbornik rabot po izucheniiu kukuruzy v Moldavii, p.201-211. Moskva,Sovetskaia Nauka,1955.

CHERNIAVSKAIA, Z. S. Selection of millet. 15 p. Translation 9621.
Khar'kovskaia Gosudarstvennaia Selektsionnaia Stantsiia. Selsktsiia i semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur, p.91-99. Moskva,Sel'khozgiz,1953.

FILIPPOV, A. S. Progress in potato selection. 5 p. Translation 9583.
Sad i Ogorod 10:88-90. Oct.1955.

GALEEV, G. S. Work of the Kuban Experimental Station of the All-Union Institute of Plant Industry in the selection of maize. 19 p. Translation 9585.
Agrobiologiia 1:18-27. Jan./Feb.1956.

GULIAKIN, I. V., and SMIRNOV, P. M. Utilization of superphosphate by corn in the first period of growth. 9 p. Translation 9592.
Udobrenie i Urozhaĭ 2:35-39. 1956.

KARATAEV, I. I. To increase production and improve the quality of mineral fertilizers. 7 p. Translation 9588.
Udobrenie i Urozhaĭ 1(1):7-10. Jan.1956.

KOVARSKIĬ, A. E., BRUTER, D. P., and LEVIN, T. I. Vegetative hybridization of maize. 3 p. Ref. Translation 9629.
Kishinevskiĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennyĭ Institut imeni M. V. Frunze. Sbornik rabot po izucheniiu kukuruzy v Moldavii, p.147-176. Moskva,Sovetskaia Nauka,1955.

KOZLOVA, E., SMIRNOVA, A., and STATIVKIN, V. Preparation of octamethyl and mercaptophos demeton for cotton protection from pests. 4 p. Translation 9560.
Khlopkovodstvo 5(10):38-40. Oct.1955.

KRASNIUK, A. A. Breeding and seed raising of winter rye. 16 p. Translation 9622.
Zemedelie 1:80-89. 1955.

KRESS, H., and MUELLER, H. Concerning genetic problems and plant breeding in the Soviet Union. 27 p. Translation 9616.
Dyhrenfurth, K., ed. Sowjetische agrarwissenschaft, p.67-100. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954.

LEBEDEV, D. V. New data on the problem of vegetative hybridization. 3 p. Translation 9565.
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal 40(4):603-604. July/Aug.1955.

LIPCHINSKIĬ, K. V. Stem injection feeding—a great force in the modification of the nature of plants. 19 p. Translation 9618.
Lesnoe Khoziaĭstvo 5(5):23-29. May 1952.

MAMCHENKOV, I. P. Manure and its utilization. 37 p. Translation 9604.
Spravchnik agronoma po udobreniiam. Ed. 2, rev., p.98-129. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955.

MARKHASEVA, V. A., and SIDORENKO, V. A. Effect of some environmental factors on the development of yellow rust of wheat. 14 p. Ref. Translation 9633.
Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):61-67. 1953.

MIRZABEKIAN, R. O. Antibiotics as a measure for disinfecting [apricot] cuttings from internal infection. 7 p. Translation 9561.
Agrobiologiia 2:130-134. Mar./Apr.1955.

MIRZABEKIAN, R. O., and MENKOVA, K. A. Penetration and preservation of activity of antibiotics in plants in testing against phytopathogenic microorganisms. 11 p. Translation 9563.
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:10-19. Nov./Dec. 1955.

NEMLIENKO, F. E., and KULIK, T. A. Diseases of maize and the basic methods for their control. 8 p. Translation 9574.
Zemledelie 3(12):77-81. Dec.1955.

PETERBURGHSKIĬ, A. V. Some problems of root nutrition of plants (after work done at the laboratory of D. N. Prianishnikov). 30 p. Ref. Translation 9631.
Pochvovedenie 8:65-77. 1954.

PISAREV, V. E. On the way to high yields in buckwheat. 12 p. Translation 9590.
Sovetskaia Agronomiia 6:51-56. June 1950.

PRIADCHENKU, A. Varieties and intervarietal hybrids of maize in Rumania. 4 p. Translation 9586.
Agrobiologiia 1:38-39. Jan./Feb.1956.

RODIONOV, A. P. Selection work with fruit and berry plants in the Ukraine. 19 p. Translation 9620.
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:3-13. July/Aug.1956.

SAVITSKIĬ, M. S. New regionalized varieties of grain crops for the fields of kolkhozes and sovkhozes. 9 p. Translation 9584.
Dostizheniia Nauki i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve 5:92-94. May 1955.

SMIRNOV, N. D. More fertilizers for the fields. 7 p. Translation 9587.
Udobrenie i Urozhaĭ 1(1):11-13. Jan.1956.

STAROV, N. V. Utilization of manure in Kuban. 10 p. Translation 9600.
Sovetskaia Agronomiia 9(10):79-84. Oct.1951.

SUKACHEV, V. N. Some results of discussions on the problem of species and of the development of species, and further problems. 14 p. Translation 9558.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39(2):202-223. Mar./Apr.1954.

TOPIL'SKIĬ, F., and MALOVA, E. New technique in chemical protection of yield. 14 p. Translation 9562.
Tekhsovety MTS 15(24):1-14. Dec.1954.

TURCHIN, F. V. About the use in agriculture of liquid nitrogen fertilizers. 9 p. Translation 9593.
Udobrenie i Urozhaĭ 2:20-24. 1956.

VOL'FKOVICH, S. I., and MEL'NIKOV, N. N. Chemistry in struggle for a (better) crop. 28 p. Translation 9589.
Priroda 2:23-37. Feb.1956.

ZHDANOV, L. A. Basic results of work on selection of oil-bearing plants. 23 p. Translation 9623.
Agrobiologia 4:59-71. 1955.

ZVEREV, A. D. To introduce better varieties. 4 p. Translation 9567.
Za vysokie urozhai zernovikh cul'tur, p.327-329. Moskva,Sel'khozgiz,1955.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal and State standards for the composition of milk products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 51,rev.,15 p. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. FOREST SERV. Glossary of terms used in forest fire control. Ed. 3. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 104,24 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

POND, T. H., and KILPATRICK, L. Grading and inspection of eggs and egg products. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 159,24 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

BARTON, G. T., and ROGERS, R. O. Farm output; past changes and projected needs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 162,44 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

Home and Garden Bulletins

SMITH, M. How to tailor a woman's suit. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 20,rev.,24 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Hg

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Wood siding; how to install it, paint it, care for it. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 52,14 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. U. S. grades for beef. U. S. D. A. L. 310,5 p. 1956. 1 Ag84L

DUNEGAN, J. C. Apple bitter rot. U. S. D. A. L. 406,6 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Dwarf fruit trees; selection and care. U. S. D. A. L. 407,8 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The price of milk. U. S. D. A. L. 409,4 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

GERRITY, M. V., and JOHNSON, H. D. Motor-truck transportation of freshly killed beef. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 119,slightly rev.,40 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

KRIESBERG, M., and LEIMAN, M. Improving the effectiveness of supermarket managers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 125,45 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

SHAFFER, P., and ANDERSON, D. Unloading and receiving produce in retail food stores. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 129,13 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

HUNTER, D. L., KAFER, F., and MEYER, C. H. The effect of apple handling methods on storage space utilization. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 130,18 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

JAY, J. E., and ENGER, M. R. Railroad transportation of rough rice in Louisiana and Texas. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 136,15 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

TOOTHMAN, J. S. Survey of distribution practices for prepackaged frozen meat. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 137,23 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

JOHNSON, T. D., and others. Grain marketing facilities and practices in South Carolina. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 138,41 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Mr
W. E. Blackmore, E. W. Siedschlag, and P. S. Richey, joint authors.

POWELL, J. V., and BERBERICH, R. S. Marketing tree nuts; trends and prospects. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 139,38 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

SPANGLER, R. L. Standardization and inspection of fresh fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 604,rev.,32 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. American farming; an introduction for young people. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 720,30 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal milk marketing orders; their establishment, terms and operation. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 732,40 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84M

POWER, G. L. Making posters, flashcards, and charts for extension teaching. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 796,18 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The special milk program. U. S. D. A. PA-248,rev.,4 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Shipping temperatures for tomatoes. U. S. D. A. PA-290, 4 p. July 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A guide for planning and equipping school lunchrooms. U. S. D. A. PA 292,60 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

BIRD, R. Taxes levied on farm property in the United States and methods of estimating them. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 189,47 p. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84St

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Potatoes; sweetpotatoes. Revised estimates by States, 1949-55; acreage, yield, production, price, value, farm disposition, January 1 stocks. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 190,31 p. Aug. 1956. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Capacity of refrigerated warehouses in the United States, October 1, 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 193,35 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84St

GOODSELL, W. D. Costs and returns, commercial family-operated farms, by type and size, 1930-1951. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 197,67 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Seed crops of forest trees in the pine region of California. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1150,48 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 1 Ag84Te

HOWELL, L. D. Influence of certificated stocks on spot-futures price relationships for cotton. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1151,28 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Basis for hides and skins surplus declaration by Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 2 p. A303 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Report of proceedings [of] meeting, October 27-28, 1955. Washington,1955. 41 p. A56.9 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Germination. Gross morphology and evaluation of the seedlings. Washington,1956. 16 p. A463.46 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey report, July 1956. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 S8H75

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Livestock slaughter—meat and lard production 1954-1955. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7557

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing costs and margins for fresh milk. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 733,15 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Meat scraps and tankage production: semi-annual report. Washington,1956. 1 p. 1.941 S8P94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mint for oil (as of September 1, 1956). Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8M66
Oregon State College Extension Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Montana 1956 lamb crop report. Helena,1956. 2 p. 1.941 S8L162
Montana Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Prices of cotton cloth and raw cotton, and mill margins for certain constructions of unfinished cloth, 1955-56. Memphis,1956. 4 p. 1.9 Ec733Pco

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Purity and identification of seeds. Washington,1956. 9 p. A61 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Quantity of alfalfa seed verified as to origin (exclusive of reverification) by States, annual 1950-56. Washington, 1956. 1 p. 1.956 G76Q

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of vegetable seeds on June 30, 1955, 1956, and 1950-54 average. Washington,1956. 4 p. 1.941 S3V522

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cranberries—1956 crop. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.941 H8C852

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

CHADA, H. L. A sprayer for applying insecticides to small plots. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-34, 4 p. Nov.1956. A420 R31

FLITTERS, N. E., MESSENGER, P. S., and HUSMAN, C. N. Bioclimatic cabinets used in studies on the Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens] and the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-33,12 p. Nov.1956. A420 R31

GERTLER, S. I., and YERINGTON, A. P. Screening tests of some butyramides as insecticides and acaricides. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-31,10 p. Oct. 1956. A420 R31

SAVESON, I. L. Flat planting of sugarcane on graded land. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 41-12,10 p. Nov.1956. A56.9 R31
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. Control of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii], whiteflies [Dialeurodes], and citrus red mites [Metatetranychus citri] on grapefruit trees with phosphorus insecticides. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-30,5 p. Sept.1956. A420 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Brucellosis eradication, fiscal year 1955. Washington, 1955. 1 p. A41.9 R315

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Chemistry and technology of citrus, citrus products, and byproducts. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 98,99 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Toward meeting soil and water conservation research needs. Washington,1955. 264 p. A56.7 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Proposed changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan. Washington, 1956. 28 p. 1.972 A2P942

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] conditions in Utah, western Colorado, southern Nevada, southeastern California and central Arizona, 1956, by H. E. Dorst and G. F. Knowlton. Logan,Utah, 1956. 2 p. 1.967 A2B39
Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. FIELD CROPS RESEARCH BR. Progress report annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1955 crop. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 94 p. 1.965 C3P94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Antibiotics for the control of vegetable crop diseases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-33,10 p. Nov.1956. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. The National Onion-Breeding Program, 1955. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 122 p. 1.965 F4N21

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Cooperative pest control programs. Washington,1955. 40 p. A464.4 R3122C

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Mormon cricket [Anabrus simplex] outlook, 1956. Washington,1955. map. A429 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Service and regulatory announcements, January-December 1955. Washington, 1956. 103 p. 1 F31S
Plant Quarantine Branch, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine and inspection officials of the States, Territories, District of Columbia, Canada, and Mexico. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.967 D2P43

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research with titles and administrative advisers for regional research projects. Rev. Washington,1956. 9 p. 1.912 Or3

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Sugar data in 78 countries or areas. Working paper for the U. S. delegation to the International Sugar Conference, United Nations, New York, May 21, 1956. Washington, 1956. 83 p. A281.365 C732

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. What is read in the Midland Cooperator? by J. K. Savage. Washington,1956. 31 p. A145 F22

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

LEBARON, H. Opportunities in family centered extension programs. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 7 p. A275.2 Ex827
Talk at Annual Extension Conference, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, October 27, 1955.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Class notebook. History, functions and objectives of the Extension Service. A special summer school course at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, June 7-26, 1954. Washington,1955. 62 p. A275.2 Ex824Cn

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Completion for what? A look at completion procedures in 4-H Club work, by P. C. Barker. Washington,1955. 22 p. A275.2 Ex824Com

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Sharing the leadership load, by M. L. Collings. Washington,1955. 4 p. A275.2 Ex824Sh

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. A study of present 4-H programs, by M. W. Boss. Washington, 1955. 36 p. A275.2 Ex824S

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary of 1956 regional short-term schools for extension personnel. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.913 A2Su627

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Toward broader horizons. Program areas for older 4-H members (age 15-20); suggestive outlines on which to build. Washington,1956. 31 p. A275.2 Ex83T

FOREST SERVICE

FREAS, A. D. The bending strength and stiffness of plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1304,rev.,31 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

FREAS, A. D. Factors affecting strength and design principles of glued laminated construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2061,10 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9 F761R

HEEBINK, B. G. Dimensional stability of glass-cloth-reinforced laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1858,5 p. July 1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

HUTCHISON, C. K. Indiana's forest resources and industries. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 10,44 p. Aug.1956. 1 F76Frr

KIMEL, W. R. Elastic buckling of a simply supported rectangular sandwich panel subjected to combined edgewise bending and compression. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1857,125 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

KUENZI, E. W., and SETTERHOLM, V. C. Mechanical properties of aluminum multiwave cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1855,17 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

KUENZI, E. W. Methods of testing sandwich constructions at elevated temperatures. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2063,10 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and range influences publications, 1905-1955. Washington,1956. 78 p. 1.962 F5D35

U. S. FOREST SERV. Wood pulp mills in the United States by State and type of product based on information in Lockwood's 1956 Directory of the paper and allied trades, and other sources. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.962 F4W85

U. S. FOREST SERV. Wood pulp mills in the United States by State and type of product from Lockwood's 1955 Directory of the paper and allied trades, and other sources. Washington,1955. 8 p. 1.962 F4W85

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Annual report on the control of white pine blister rust in California for the calendar year 1955, by B. Howard. n.p.,1955. 34 p. A464.07 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Important forest insect outbreaks, Intermountain Region, 1955. Ogden,1955. 4 p. 1.967 F4F763

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resource in Massachusetts, by R. H. Ferguson and M. C. Howard. Upper Darby,Pa.,1956. 45 p. A99.13 F76M

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Cost of hauling logs by motor truck and trailer, by J. J. Byrne, R. J. Nelson, and P. H. Googins. Ed. 2, rev. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 116 p. 1.9622 P2C82

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Eight years of management on the Escambia farm forestry forty, by T. Croker. n.p., 1955. A99.34 F764

WERREN, F. Supplement to fatigue tests of glass-fabric-base laminates subjected to axial loading. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1823-B,14 p. Aug.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. 1956-1957 opportunities for employment in the Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 52 p. 1.917 A2Em76

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Agricultural science—frontier without limit. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Hoosier Swine Day, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, September 14, 1956.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BRENSING, O. H., and TALLEY, E. C. Soil survey of Noble County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(16),67 p.,and maps. Sept. 1956. 1 So32F

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation districts, status of organization by States approximate acreage, and farms in organized districts. Washington,1956. 66 p. 1.96 Ad6Sod

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

PEW, W. D., MARLATT, R. B., and HOPKINS, L. Growing head lettuce in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 278,26 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

THURMAN, R. L. Grain sorghum experiments, 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 50,4 p. Sept. 1956. 100 Ar42M

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

FARM & home Colorado research 7(2),10 p. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FRONTIERS of plant science 9(1),11 p. Oct. 1956. 100 F92

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

MORRISON, T. C., JUDGE, G. G., and TOMPKINS, E. H. Impact of price expectations and uncertainties on decision making by poultry firms. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320,63 p. Sept.1955. 100 C76S

EMMERT, F. H. An apparatus for hydroponics research. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 322,7 p. May 1956. 100 C76S

CARSON, J. R., EATON, R. D., and BACON, B. F. Termination of broodiness in the chicken. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 323,10 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 100 C76S

KOGAN, N., BRINEGAR, G. K., and JOHNSON, S. The milk production-consumption balance and use of reserve supplies in the Connecticut market, 1954. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,22 p. June 1955. 100 C76S

BERRY, C. H., and others. The demand for fluid skim milk. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325, 31 p. May 1956. 100 C76S
E. O. Anderson, D. J. Baker, G. K. Brinegar, L. R. Dowd, and S. Johnson, joint authors.

CONNECTICUT. (STORRS) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report biennium ending June 30, 1955. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 327,27 p. Apr.1956. 100 C76S

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

HARPER, W. W., and HESTER, O. C. Influence of production practices on marketing of Georgia broilers. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)18,50 p. Mar.1956. 100 G293B

STEANSON, O. Harvesting efficiency of small grains and seeds. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)19,54 p. Mar.1956. 100 G293B

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-first annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 419,12 p. Dec.1955. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 11:362-384. Nov.1956. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

BIDWELL, O. W. Major soils of Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 336,13 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

MANUEL, M. L. Kansas farmer cooperatives. III. Financing. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 337,36 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions. XII. A county-wide library service. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 340,32 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. 1956 experiment station results with fall seeded wheat, barley, oats. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 343,25 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

KNIGHT, D. A. Economic considerations for selecting the superior frequency of fallow for wheat in three locations in western Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 85,45 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

REDMAN, J. C., and OLSON, R. O. Economic problems in feeding dairy cows. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 648,34 p. July 1956. 100 K41

REDMAN, J. C., and ALLEN, S. Q. Economic allocation of resources to supplemental irrigation. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 649,22 p. Aug.1956. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department in April, May and June, 1956. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 132, 27 p. Aug.1956. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

DICKEY, H. C. Dried potato pulp for dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,7 p. May 1955. 100 M28S

PULLEN, W. E. Marketing Maine canned sweet corn. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548,32 p. June 1956. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

JESTER, R. A. The floricultural industry of Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,8 p. Sept. 1955. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for June-July 1956. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 810,4 p.; 811,4 p. June-July 1956. 100 M38H

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

KIMBROUGH, E. A., and O'KELLY, J. F. Varieties compared in irrigation study at State College. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 M69

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

OTTOSON, H. W., and EPP, A. W. Size of farm, efficiency, and income in northeastern Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 430,18 p. Dec.1955. 100 N27

WEIHING, J. L. False smut of buffalograss [Buchloe dactyloides]. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 180,26 p. Mar.1956. 100 N27

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

DAVIS, H. A., and STAAB, V. F. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421, 39 p. July 1955. 100 N45

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PINGREY, H. B., and THOMAS, J. W. Feeding and marketing of feedlot lambs in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 409,39 p. June 1956. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

STANGLER, B. B. Origin and development of adventitious roots in stem cuttings of Chrysanthemum, carnation, and rose. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 342,24 p. Ref. May 1956. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

ATKIN, J. B. Bitter flavor in carrots. II. Progress report on field and storage experiments. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 774,30 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 100 N48

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

WEAVER, C. R. Granular insecticides for spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] control. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 771,15 p. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

BENTLEY, O. G., and others. Studies on the feeding value of acetic, propionic, and lactic acids with growing-fattening lambs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 774,20 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Oh3S
R. R. Johnson, G. W. Royal, F. Deatherage, L. E. Kunkle, W. J. Tyznik, and D. S. Bell, joint authors.

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Recommendations for more effective school milk programs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 777,11 p. July 1956. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin; and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

DAVIS, R. R., and PRATT, A. D. Rotational vs. continuous grazing with dairy cows. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 778,20 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3S

MILLER, W. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. The pitch twig moth [Petrova comstockiana], and its occurrence in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 779,24 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Oh3S

MEDERSKI, H. J., and VOLK, G. W. Foliar fertilization of field crops. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 35,12 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3R

KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Value of a wheat protein hydrolysate as a protein supplement for fattening cattle. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 36,8 p. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3R
O. G. Bentley, A. L. Moxon, and T. V. Hershberger, joint authors.

CUTRIGHT, C. R. A three year field study of a mite population resistant to parathion. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 37,12 p. Aug.1956. 100 Oh3R

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

WADDOUPS, H. M. Progress report: possible new dryland crops in Umatilla County. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 561,8 p. July 1956. 100 Or3C

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

TARJAN, A. C., and CHEO, P. C. Nematocidal value of some fatty acids. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 332, 41 p. Ref. Apr.1956. 100 R34S

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SPURLOCK, H. C. The economics of sheep production in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 120,14 p. May 1956. 281.9 C59

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Eat well for less. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-794,23 p. Feb.1955. 100 T31S

MASON, L., and others. Good meals every day. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-824,19 p. Nov.1955. 100 T31S
J. N. Harris, F. Reasonover, and M. Cox, joint authors.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Texto 1—a new tomato for south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-246,4 p. Apr. 1955. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Early hybrid 7—a semi-savoy spinach. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-269,3 p. Nov. 1955. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Bronco—a new winter-hardy, high-yielding oat variety for Texas and other southern States. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-309,4 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 T313

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

ANDERSON, W. A. Population change in Vermont 1900 to 1950. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,32 p. Sept.1955. 100 V59

ENGLAND, G. M., and TOMPKINS, E. H. Marketing Vermont's maple syrup. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 593, 27 p. June 1956. 100 V59

MCALLISTER, C. E. Vermont's milk dealers. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,19 p. June 1956. 100 V59

ENGLAND, G. M. Dairy bench mark survey in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 5,79 p. Aug.1955. 100 V59M

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

CRANDALL, P. C. Bartlett pear handling and storage for the cannery. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 292,10 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 100 W27S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

WILSON, H. A., and STEWART, G. Ammonification and nitrification in a strip mine spoil. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 379T,16 p. Ref. June 1955. 100 W52

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

RAUZI, F., and LANG, R. L. Improving short-grass range by pitting. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 344,11 p. Aug.1956. 100 W99

RIEDL, W. A., and VAUGHN, J. R. Potato trials in Wyoming—1955. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 69,9 p. Feb.1956. 100 W99M

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Recommendations for more effective school milk programs. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 777,11 p. July 1956. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin; and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
North Central Regional Publication 74.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

FOHN-HANSEN, L. For wilderness wives. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F39,20 p. May 1956. 275.29 AL13B

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

TATE, H. F. Flowers for southern Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 243,24 p. May 1956. 275.29 Ar42

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pick quality cotton; a manual on mechanical cotton pickers. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 246,11 p. Aug. 1956. 275.29 Ar42

TATE, H. F., and WHITWORTH, L. W. Pecans in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 247,15 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 Ar42

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

WELLHAUSEN, H. W. Rice production in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 476,11 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ar4

GATTIS, J. L., and DEERE, R. Cotton irrigation for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 477,22 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

MARSHALL, S. Furniture refinishing. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 478,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

MILEY, W. N. Test your soil. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 479,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

GUTHRIDGE, C. L. Sew with speed and fashion. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 480,11 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

GUTHRIDGE, C. L. Easy sewing for the junior miss. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 481,27 p. June 1956. 275.29 Ar4

DALE, J. L., and FULTON, J. P. Control of tomato diseases in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 150, rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and LINCOLN, C. Grasshopper control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 216,6 p.-folder. May 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and SMITH, H. E. Spraying and dusting tomatoes. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 217,8 p.-folder. June 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H. Grain sorghum production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 218,8 p.-folder. June 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

TENBORG, C. Your life insurance. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 219,8 p.-folder. June 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

ATKINSON, T. E. Credit guide for 4-H Club members. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 220,8 p.-folder. Aug. 1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G. Borers of trees and shrubs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 233,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 Ar4Le

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

HART, S. A., COATES, S., and WILSON, W. O. A practical pigeon house. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 59,12 p.-folder. Mar.1956. 275.29 C12Lea

GUSTAFSON, C. D. How to identify: avocado diseases and what to do about them. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 61,16 p.-folder. May 1956. 275.29 C12Lea

GIBBS, L. C., and BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Growing cane berries in your garden. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 62,16 p.-folder. May 1956. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Avocado varieties for Ventura County. Rev. Berkeley,1956. 9 p. 275.2 C12Avo

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Soil fumigation for citrus replants; why, when, how, how much $. Berkeley,1955. 8 p. 275.2 C12So

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

SCALES, M. Making shirts for the men of the family. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 68,15 p. June 1955. 275.29 D37

DELEWARE. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. More money for your eggs. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 69,16 p. June 1955. 275.29 D37

MCHENRY, S. Laying flock management. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 47,6 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 D37W

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

DOWDY, W. V. Refinishing furniture and floors. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 507,rev.,15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 G29B

WILLIAMS, R. O., and HAYS, W. J. Hog production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 535,rev.,32 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 G29B

DIAMOND, S., and others. Off-flavors in milk. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 595,18 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B
J. S. Conner, F. Fitch, and J. Padgett, joint authors.

BOND, A. B. Cotton marketing practices. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 596,19 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B

JOHNSON, J. R., GURLEY, W. H., and MCGILL, J. F. Soybeans in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 310,rev.,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 G29C

WILLIAMS, R. O., and CLAYTON, W. T. Producing fat calves. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 321,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 G29C

WILLIAMS, R. O., and HAYS, W. J. 4-H pig project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 G29C

WILLIAMS, T. G. Lawns. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 380,rev.,8 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 G29C

CONNER, J. S., and DIAMOND, S. The special milk program. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 405,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29C

CONNER, J. S., DIAMOND, S., and PADGETT, J. H. Programs encouraging milk consumption. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 406,9 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29C

BOND, A. B. Market quality cotton. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407,8 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 G29C

JOHNSON, J. R., and others. Chemical weed control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 408,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 G29C
J. F. McGill, W. H. Gurley, and W. H. Sell, joint authors.

GOOLSBY, H. B. Harvesting for quality with mechanical cotton pickers. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 409, 4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, Georgia, 1957. Athens,1956. unpaged. 275.29 G29PL

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

VOLLRATH, H. M. Pork production and equipment for Hawaii producers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 64,82 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 275.29 H312E

HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural production and outlook. Honolulu,1956. 20 p. 275.29 H312Es

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

HELTON, A. W. Latent viruses in stone fruit trees. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 260,16 p. June 1956. 100 Id14

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Annual summary of Illinois dairy herd improvement associations, 1955. Urbana,1956. 39 p. 275.29 IL623

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

HONEYWELL, E. R. House plants. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 206,35 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 In2E

WARD, W. B. Helps for the home garden. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 238,27 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 In2E

DANIEL, W. H., and others. The lawn: how to establish and maintain. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 254,rev.,21 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 In2E
R. B. Hull, O. C. Lee, G. E. Lehker, and E. G. Sharvelle, joint authors.

SICER, J. W., and HOGUE, R. L. Care and management of layers. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 275,35 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 In2E

LEHKER, G., and others. 1955-1956 spray schedules for commercial fruit plantings in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 310,rev.,40 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 In2E
R. Klackle, C. L. Burkholder, E. Sharvelle, and E. B. Williams, joint authors.

HERRICK, A. M. How to grade hardwood sawlogs. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 346,7 p. Sept. 1955. 275.29 In2E

DEETER, V. J., and BENTLEY, M. J. Table lamps you can make. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 379,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 In2E

DEETER, V., and BENTLEY, M. J. Making a braided rug. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 409,8 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Recommended minimum timber cutting practices for Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. L. 384,4 p. 1956. 275.29 In2L

NELSON, O. E. Hybrid popcorn performance tests—1954. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo BP-70,7 p. Apr.1955. 100 In2B

SMITH, G. M. 1955 sweet corn performance tests. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo BP-92,6 p. Jan. 1956. 100 In2B

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Forests of Indiana and their importance, by R. C. Brundage. Lafayette,1955. 23 p. 275.2 In2For

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, central area, large farms, by R. H. Bauman, J. C. Bottum, J. O. Dunbar, N. S. Hadley, A. M. Nichter, P. R. Robbins, F. V. Smith, and L. L. Arnold. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, central area, medium farms, by R. H. Bauman, J. C. Bottum, J. O. Dunbar, N. S. Hadley, A. M. Nichter, P. R. Robbins, F. V. Smith, and L. L. Arnold. Lafayette, 1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, central area, small farms, by R. H. Bauman, J. C. Bottum, J. O. Dunbar, N. S. Hadley, A. M. Nichter, P. R. Robbins, F. V. Smith, and L. L. Arnold. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, northern area, large farms, by A. M. Nichter, L. L. Arnold, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, northern area, medium farms, by A. M. Nichter, L. L. Arnold, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, northern area, small farms, by A. M. Nichter, L. L. Arnold, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, southern area, large farms, by P. R. Robbins, J. C. Bottum, E. E. Carson, N. S. Hadley, J. B. Kohlmeyer, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, southern area, medium farms, by P. R. Robbins, J. C. Bottum, E. E. Carson, N. S. Hadley, J. B. Kohymeyer, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. 1955 farm business summary, southern area, small farms, by P. R. Robbins, J. C. Bottum, E. E. Carson, N. S. Hadley, J. B. Kohlmeyer, and F. V. Smith. Lafayette,1956. 10 p. 275.29 In22F

IOWA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Ames

BROWN, J. Tailor your own slip covers. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 35,8 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Io9He

KRENZIN, R. E. Forage crop varieties and seeding mixtures. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 223, 4 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 Io9Pa

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

MILLER, R. C. Lambing time. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 346,rev.,30 p. Dec.1955. 275.29 K415

WELCH, E. G., and KELLEY, J. B. Septic tanks for dwellings. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 431,rev.,23 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 K415

HAAK, P. J., and IMLAY, F. Yeast breads and rolls. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 541,26 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 K415

ELLIOTT, N. R. The lawn. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 172,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 K415Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

MONTELARO, J., and TIMS, E. C. Louisiana onions for bulbs and seeds. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1194,rev.,12 p. May 1956. 275.29 L93Ep

ABINGTON, F. S. The family holds a council. La. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. P. 1198,11 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Progress in farm and home development in Louisiana; 1955 annual report. Baton Rouge,1956? 20 p. 275.29 L932A

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

REED, F. D. The good egg; suggestions on the production, care and marketing of quality eggs. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 453,20 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Here tis the 1955 Maine apple spray and dust recommendations. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 294,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm and home counseling. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 306,4 p. Nov.1955. 275.29 M281C

RAMSDELL, G., and CORBETT, R. A. Producing good tasting milk. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 317,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

QUIGLEY, G. D. Control of cannibalism in poultry. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 14,rev.,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

WEAVER, L. O., CORY, E. N., and BISSELL, T. L. Diseases and insects of roses and their control. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 73,rev.,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

JENKINS, W. R., and MORGAN, O. D. The nematode problem in Maryland and its control. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 120,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

MORRIS, J. L. Dehorning dairy calves. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 121,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

JOHNSON, W. T., LANGFORD, G. S., and BISSELL, T. L. Protecting farm animals from insect pests. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 122,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

BISSELL, T. L., MCCONNELL, H. S., and FOSTER, J. R. Tobacco insect control. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 123,4 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

HOYERT, J. H., and STREET, O. E. Cover crops and rotations improve tobacco. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 124,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

ELLINGTON, C. P. Soybeans and sorghum for silage. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 126,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

SANTELMANN, P., and MEADE, J. Using 2,4-D correctly. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 127,2 p. July 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

NEWCOMER, J. L., and ROTHGEB, R. G. Growing winter barley in Maryland. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 128,2 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

DALE, V. M., and DAVEY, A. J. Easy does it—making your housework simpler. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 277,4 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 M381L

GUBA, E. F. Tomato virus diseases. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 285,8 p. July 1955. 275.29 M381L

JARVESOO, A. Creative stitchery. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 287,12 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 M381L

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St Paul

RYAN, D. M. Sewage disposal and water systems on the farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 247,rev., 24 p. June 1956. 275.29 M66S

KIRCHNER, C. Backgrounds for your home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 270,rev.,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 M66S

HARD, C. G. Landscaping the home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 283,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 M66S

MARTIN, C. W. The middle years of childhood; ages 6-12. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 195,8 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 M66P

MARTIN, C. W. Family planning and sharing. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 196,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 M66P

MARTIN, C. W. What can we expect from our teenager? Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 197,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 M66P

PEDERSON, H. C., and OLSON, F. L. What you should know about marketing. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Young Farmer & Homemaker Ser. YMW C. 5,12 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 M66Yo

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Adjustments for trailer plows; plan sheet M-124. University Farm,1956. 2 p. 275.29 M66Ps

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Horizontal aboveground silo; brace post type—plan sheet M-127, by D. M. Ryan and C. K. Otis. University Farm, 1956. 3 p. 275.29 M66Ps

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Horizontal aboveground silo; cantilever post type—plan sheet M-126, by D. M. Ryan and C. K. Otis. University Farm,1956. 3 p. 275.29 M66Ps

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

THOMPSON, W. R. White clover. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 388,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 M68Ext

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

DUSENBERRY, H. L. Grow 20-ton sugar beets. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 292,20 p. May 1956. 275.29 M76C

SHAW, A. F. Mustard seed production. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 261,6 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 M76C1

SHAW, A. F., and KLAGES, M. G. Fertilizer recommendations for Montana. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 262,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 M76C1

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

MILLER, V. J. Landscaping. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 56-1201,11 p. May 1956. 275.29 N272Ex

LUTES, W. D. Safe tractor operation. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 56-2103,3 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 N272Ex

LUTES, W. D. Protect your family against poisoning. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 56-2105,6 p.-folder. 1956. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

MERRILL, L. G., and PEPPER, B. B. Economic insects of New Jersey. 1. Insects of cucurbits. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 293,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46

MERRILL, L. G., and PEPPER, B. B. Economic insects of New Jersey. 2. Insects of asparagus and Solanaceous crops. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 295, 14 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46

DAVIS, S. H. What's wrong with my tree? N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 156,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46L
Supersedes Circular 540.

KRUEGER, W. C., and HARDEN, W. G. Fire extinguishers help prevent costly fires. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 164,6 p.-folder. July 1956. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N., KRUEGER, W. C., and THAMES, G. Indoor care of Christmas trees and greens. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 173,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

WOLGAMOT, I. H. Know your preschool child; food for your child. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 174, 15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

GESSLER, F. A. Know your preschool child; clothing today's child. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 175, 12 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

HAMILTON, C. C., and MERRILL, L. G. Florists' insect control guide. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 176,11 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46L

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

BUSHEY, D. J. The planting and care of shrubs and trees. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 185, rev.,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

TERRY, C. W., ADAMS, R. E., and PARKER, K. G. A pre-mixer for orchard spray materials. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 957,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 N48E

COMSTOCK, R. B. Hongkong grass, rope & twine seats for chairs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 964,16 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

FREE, G., WINKELBLECH, C., and WILSON, H. Soil erosion on Long Island—its control. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 968,31 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

MORRIS, T. B., and others. Grow better pullets. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811
C. F. Parrish, C. J. Maupin, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. Common poultry diseases. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 344,rev.,23 p. July 1956. 275.29 N811
North Carolina Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

COVINGTON, H. M., and others. Grow quality sweet potatoes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 353, rev.,27 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811
D. T. Pope, H. Garriss, L. W. Nielsen, W. A. Jackson, H. E. Scott, C. Brett, and G. Abshier, joint authors.

RANKIN, W. H., and STUART, A. D. Soil fertility and cultural practices in small grain production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 399,15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811

TODD, F. A. Wildfire control in burley tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 401,11 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

TODD, F. A., and FERGUSON, J. C. Soil fumigation for nematode control in tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 402,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and FERGUSON, J. C. Sprayers for weed control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 403,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

DOBSON, S., and others. Coastal Bermuda grass. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 129,6 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811Ex
C. Blake, D. S. Chamblee, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.

COATES, E. S., and WEAVER, J. W. Platform hay drier. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 130, 6 p. July 1956. 275.29 N811Ex

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

BEALL, T. Look at your posture! Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 244,rev.,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 Oh32

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

PHAGAN, C. V. Farm sewage disposal. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 339,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. 4H legume manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 400,16 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Varieties of vegetables for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

MILLER, W. W. Fitting and showing the 4-H pig. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,20 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Improving garden soil fertility. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 448,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Fall gardening. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 486,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Oklahoma garden planning guide. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 487,rev.,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

PHAGAN, C. V., and others. Cattle feeders and equipment. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 540,16 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
W. Miller, E. R. Bell, and R. Daugherty, joint authors.

NELSON, D. G. Planning storage for grain sorghums. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 650,8 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

STILES, C. F. The spotted alfalfa aphid. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-4,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fresh vegetable buying guide. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-5,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

JEFFREY, D. B. Cutting costs in farming today. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-6,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CARTER, M. Make your own curtains. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 754,23 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Or32B

JERSTAD, A. C., and DICKINSON, E. M. Erysipelas of turkeys. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 756, 8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 Or32B

CLARK, R. R. Asparagus culture. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 617,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

KIRBY, R. S., and PEPPER, J. O. Diseases and insects of the flower garden and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 347,rev.,29 p. 1956? 275.29 P38C

BLACK, S. Flower arrangement. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 461,27 p. 1956. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended fungicides, 1956. State College,Pa.,1956. 56 p. 275.29 P38R

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

NETTLES, W. C. Insect and plant disease handbook, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 114,rev.,168 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8F

NETTLES, W. C., YOUNGBLOOD, J. E., and BOWERS, H. A. Sweet potatoes, handling, curing, and storing. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 269,rev.,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 So8E

CATO, L. F., NETTLES, W. C., and WOODLE, H. A. Beef cattle in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 356,rev.,34 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

GOODING, P. H., and RISHER, C. F. Turkey production in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 362,rev.,24 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

JONES, W. A., and CUSHMAN, C. G. Horizontal silos. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 418,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. How much does my nitrogen cost? Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 83,1 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 So8I

WOODLE, H. A. 1956 fall planting schedule, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 84,1 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 So8I

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

BIRD, J. J. Pepper production in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 363,11 p. May 1956. 275.29 T25

GOWDER, M. T., and LUTTRELL, H. D. Efficient and safe corn picker operation. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 364,11 p. June 1956. 275.29 T25

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling insects on corn, sorghum, small grains and grasses in Texas, 1956. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-261,rev.,10 p.-folder. Oct.1955. 275.29 T313

TREW, E. M. Coastal Bermudagrass. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-281,10 p.-folder. Mar.1956. 275.29 T313

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

SHEPARD, C. B. Wills and transfer of property. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 970,11 p. n.d. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Suiting the diet to your family. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 971,9 p. n.d. 275.29 V59E

FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Windham County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118K, 23 p. May 1955. 275.29 V59C

FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Caledonia County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118L, 20 p. Aug.1955. 275.29 V59C

FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Lamoille County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118M, 20 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 V59C

FOULDS, R. T. Markets for Vermont woodland products, Bennington County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118N, 19 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 V59C

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How to have a good lawn. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 121,rev.,16 p. Feb.1956. 275.29 V59C

THAMES, G. Reupholstering chairs with foam rubber. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-31,48 p. Ref. Mar. 1955. 275.29 V59N

NORWOOD, L. F. The New England produce manual for food retailers. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC 32,55 p. n.d. 275.29 V59N

COLBY, B. E., and others. Beef production in New England. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-33,47 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 V59N
S. F. Dorrance, D. Gaylord, and L. V. Tirrell, joint authors.

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Re-upholstering; do it yourself. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 233,13 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 V81B

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

VAN KEUREN, R. W., MORRISON, K. J., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Irrigated pastures for sheep. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 505,rev.,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27P

BREAKEY, E. P., and BRANNON, D. H. Spray program for insect pests of tree fruits in western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 510,16 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Strawberry production recommendations. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1664,rev.,11 p. May 1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Management for better family living. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1787,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Money management. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1788,3 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Budgeting for better living. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1789,2 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Forms for making plans for family living expenses. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1790,6 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. How to repair and care for wood finishes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1791,6 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cleaning and care of carpet and rugs. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1792,8 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. The care of upholstered furniture. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1793,6 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 M27Mi

LUNNUM, K. Requirements for the 4-H forestry project. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1794, 11 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

BRUNS, V. F., RASMUSSEN, L. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Cattail and willow control in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 43,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27Exm

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

SLEETH, C. K., and COFER, E. How to recognize early symptoms of disease. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(7),8 p. May 1955. 275.29 W522G

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Mature green tomato production in W. Va. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 39,4 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. On-the-farm strawberry variety trials. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 42, 23 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 W522M

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Insect control in 1956. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,39 p. May 1956. 275.29 W75C

IVERSON, A., and HOFFMANN, G. Furniture care and repair. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 533,8 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 W75C

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Laramie

DEFOLIART, G. R., and ROBB, T. R. Fly control in Wyoming barns. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 149,8 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 W99C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

KALIN, E. W. Arranging flowers. PNW Bulletin 13,15 p. May 1956. 275.29 W27Pn

PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE. Insect pests of farm stored grain. PNW Bulletin 15,11 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27Pn
Pacific Northwest Grain Sanitation Committee, cooperating.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 4:161-192; 5:1-19. Aug.-Oct.1956. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1956, Volume 5, Number 1. Rome,1956. Various paging. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of food and agricultural statistics, 1955, vol. IX, part 2. Trade. Rome, 1956. 320 p. 251 Y3

LETHEM, W. A. The principles of milk legislation and control. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 59,67 p. 1956. 281.9 F733

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 5(9),48 p. Sept.1956. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 5(10),56 p. Oct.1956. 251 F73Mb

UNASYLVA 10(3):109-152. 1956. 99.8 Un1

APR 4 1957
BRANCH

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 19226—27336 MARCH 1957 VOL. 21, No. 3

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 March 1957 No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	19226-21160
General	19226
Systematic and Geographic Botany	19307
General	19307
Spermatophytes	19334
Pteridophytes	19412
Bryophytes	19419
Algae	19438
Fungi (Including Lichens)	19458
Pathology	19487
General	19487
Diseases Caused by Fungi	19563
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	19701
Viruses and Virus Diseases	19714
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	19777
Ecology	19825
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	19866
Genetics	19918
Physiology	19974
Biochemistry	20233
Field Crops	20293
General	20293
Cereals	20335
Fiber Crops	20449
Forage Crops and Grasses	20476
Oil Crops	20592
Sugar Crops	20599
Tobacco	20626
Horticultural Crops	20640
General	20640
Fruits—General	20665
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	20688
Fruits—Deciduous	20722
Fruits—Small	20774
Nuts	20829
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	20833
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	20954
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	21026
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	21094
Soils and Fertilizers	21161-21671
Soil Science	21161
Soil Physics	21167
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	21190
Soil Biology	21245
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	21266
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	21273
Soil Management	21311
Soil Fertility	21330
Soil Tilth and Tillage	21496
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	21516
Erosion and Erosion Control	21595
Sanitation	21633
Materials for Soil Improvement	21640
Primary Materials	21640
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	21642
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	21643
Fertilizer Statistics	21652
Mineral Soil Amendments	21659
Manures and Composts	21662
Forestry	21672-22162
General	21672
Education	21724
Policies, Programs, Administration	21729
Legislation and Taxation	21748
Forest Description and Resources	21756
Individual Genera and Species	21780
Forest Management and Finance	21806
Farm Woodlands	21824
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	21827
Silviculture	21844
Silvicultural Practices	21862
Regeneration and Breeding	21879
Forest Protection and Damage	21925
Fire	21932
Forest Influences	21942
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	21947
Forest Industries and Trade	21957
Lumbering	21973
Lumbering Equipment	21978
Logging	21987
Sawmills	22003
Processing and Woodworking	22016
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	22020
Wood Preservation and Damage	22027
Forest Products	22039
Lumber and Rough Products	22048
Construction	22060
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	22068
Furniture	22077
Containers	22078
Pulp and Paper	22083
Chemical Products and Distillates	22104
Naval Stores	22119
Other Forest Products	22126
Wood Technology	22132
Properties and Structure	22151
Animal Industry	22163-23640
Breeds and Breeding	22163
Feeds and Feeding	22179
Veterinary Medicine	22254
Miscellaneous	22429
Cattle	22465
Breeds and Breeding	22465
Feeds and Feeding	22589
Veterinary Medicine	22714
Miscellaneous	22906
Dogs and Cats	22946
Breeds and Breeding	22946
Feeds and Feeding	22952
Veterinary Medicine	22953
Miscellaneous	22985
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	22991
Breeds and Breeding	22991
Feeds and Feeding	22996
Veterinary Medicine	23001
Miscellaneous	23010

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	23013
Breeds and Breeding	23013
Feeds and Feeding	23024
Veterinary Medicine	23025
Miscellaneous	23049
Laboratory Animals, Small	23058
Breeds and Breeding	23058
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	23059
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	23065
Breeds and Breeding	23065
Feeds and Feeding	23102
Veterinary Medicine	23145
Miscellaneous	23215
Rabbits	23255
Breeds and Breeding	23255
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	23260
Miscellaneous	23262
Sheep and Goats	23265
Breeds and Breeding	23265
Feeds and Feeding	23319
Veterinary Medicine	23361
Miscellaneous	23436
Swine	23453
Breeds and Breeding	23453
Feeds and Feeding	23482
Veterinary Medicine	23566
Miscellaneous	23623
Entomology	23641-24610
General	23641
General - Economic	23671
Insecticides	23771
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	23806
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	23898
Coleoptera	23977
Diptera	24098
Culicidae	24214
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	24267
Hymenoptera	24341
Lepidoptera	24381
Orthoptera	24510
Sericulture and the Silkworm	24549
Smaller Orders	24561
Agricultural Engineering	24611-24987
General and Miscellaneous	24611
Farm Machines and Equipment	24618
Animal Husbandry Equipment	24674
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	24697
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	24718
Harvesting Equipment	24740
Land Clearing Equipment	24790
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	24791
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	24800
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	24835
Vehicles	24848
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	24902
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	24912
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	24946
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	24949
Materials and Methods	
Storage Structures	24951
Walls and Fences	24962
Farm Utilities	24967
Electricity and Electrification	24967
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	24977
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	24978
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	24983
Water Supply	24985
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	24988-26371
General	24988
Analysis and Composition	25005
Consumption and Utilization	25026
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25037
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25069
Packing and Packaging	25091
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25104
Processing and Storage	25119
Statistics	25162
Beverages and Condiments	25199
Dairy Products	25272
Analysis and Composition	25336
Consumption and Utilization	25370
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25373
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25394
Packing and Packaging	25418
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	25422
Processing and Storage	25429
Statistics	25487
Feed and Forage Crops	25490
Fibers and Textiles	25527
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	25617
Analysis and Composition	25647
Consumption and Utilization	25671
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25680
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25709
Packing and Packaging	25726
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	
Processing and Storage	25745
Statistics	25805
Grain and Grain Products	25812
Honey and Beeswax	25918
Livestock and Livestock Products	25922
Analysis and Composition	25948
Consumption and Utilization	25973
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	25979
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	25990
Packing and Packaging	26009
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	26010
Processing and Storage	26020
Statistics	26051
Oils and Oilseeds	26057
Poultry and Poultry Products	26159
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	26207
Seeds	26210
Sugar and Sirups	26244
Tobacco	26341
Miscellaneous Products	26358
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	26372-27107
General	26372
Agricultural Finance	26391
Credit	26401
Income	26436
Inflation	
Insurance	26449
Taxation	26462
Agricultural Labor and Wages	26470
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	26508
Subsidies	
Cost and Standard of Living	26643
Farm Management and Land Economics	26644
Bookkeeping and Records	26717
Costs and Returns	26729
Land Settlement and Colonization	26759
Land Tenure	26767
Land Utilization	26799
Land Values and Valuation	26811
Population	26819
Rural Social Organization	26828
Human Ecology	26837
Institutions	26851
Leadership	27000
Rural Organizations and Movements	27005
Rural Social Psychology	27040
Trade, Foreign and International	27049
Food and Human Nutrition	27108-27180
Food Habits	27152
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	27155
Miscellaneous	27181-27336
General	27181
History and Biography	27221
Home Management	27263
International Relations	27270
Meteorology	27274
Personnel	
Research	27278
Statistics	27308
New Periodicals and Serials	27309
Translations	p. 195
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 198
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 202
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 206
FAO Publications	p. 208
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 209

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

19226 AICHELE, H. Frostschadenbekämpfung durch lufttrübung. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16): 69-76. 1956. 345 G313M
Smokes and flame-throwers.

19227 ALPEN, C. Pflanzenkundliches allerlei aus Norderdithmarschen. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:10-11. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19228 ANDERSSON, H. Contribution to the flora of Skane. 50. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:325-348. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19229 ANDREWS, H. N., and ALT, K. S. A new fossil plant from the New Albany shale with some comments on the origin of land vascular plants. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 43:355-378. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 M69
Kentucky.

19230 ANDREWS, H. N. A note on the nodal anatomy of Ankyropteris glabra Baxter. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 43: 379-380. Nov.1956. 451 M69

19231 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. A fossil form of cultivated barley—Hordeum lagunculiforme Michi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:153-155. Ref. Sept.1, 1956. 511 P444A

19232 BARCLAY, H. G. Some observations on fluctuating water levels and seasonal changes in an Arkansas Cypress swamp. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:1-2. 500 Ok42
Vegetation.

19233 BATI, M. B. Control of frosts and forecasting of nocturnal minima. (In Italian.) Cam di Com. Indus. e Agr. Perugia. B. Mens. 68(8):1-4. Aug.1956. 287 P43
Plant protections.

19234 BOUREAU, E. Paléobotanistes du monde. Taxon 5:168-180. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 T192

19235 BURCKHARDT, H. Vorbeugender frostschutz und frostschutz durch beregnung. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):26-53. Ref. 1956. 345 G313M

19236 CAMPO, M. VAN, and LEROI-GOURHAN, A. Note préliminaire a l'étude des pollens fossiles de différents niveaux des grottes d'Arcy-sur-Cure. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:326-330. May 1956. 410.9 P213

19237 CHAPMAN, H. W. A low cost environmental control chamber for plant investigations. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:1-4. June 1956. 81 So12

19238 CLEPPER, H. The marvelous seeds of trees. Nat. Mag. 50:36-38. Jan.1957. 409.6 N214

19239 CORSIN, P., and AREVIAN, A. Sur la présence du permien inférieur à plantes dans le vallon de Roya, près de Saint-Etienne-de-Tinée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1776-1778. Nov.26,1956. 505 P21

19240 DANZÉ, J. A propos des sphénoptéridées et de Sphenopteris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1902-1904. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

19241 DURNO, S. E. Pollen analysis of peat deposits in Scotland. Scot. Geog. Mag. 72:177-187. Dec.1956. 472 Sco8

19242 EIMERN, J. VAN. Frostschutz mittels ventilation. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):77-85. 1956. 345 G313M
Use of wind machines.

19243 ELLIOTT, G. F. Galaxaura (calcareous algae) and similar fossil genera. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46:341-343. Nov.1956. 500 W276J
Iraq.

19244 FABRE, J. Phtanites à algues d'eau douce dans le terrain houiller des Alpes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1897-1899. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

19245 FERENCZY, L. Occurrence of antibacterial compounds in seeds and fruits. Acta Biol. 6:317-323. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac85

19246 FESSENDEN, G. R. Extracts from the journal of Charles C. Plitt; plants of the Baltimore balast grounds. Wild Flower 32:44-47. July 1956. 451 W642

19247 FISCHER, A. H. Pflanzen, pflanz- und saatgut im gewerblichen rechtsschutz. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:279-281. Ref. Oct.1956. 61.8 Sa1

19248 FISHER, F. J. F. Plastochron determination in Ranunculus using carbon-14 dioxide. Nature [London] 178:1300-1301. Dec.8,1956. 472 N21

19249 GALAZIĬ, G. I. Botanical method of determining the dates of high water levels of Lake Bikal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1006-1020. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923
Study of tree rings.

19250 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. After the winter 1956. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:255-257. Nov.1956. 410 L57
Vegetation.

19251 GODWIN, H. Quaternary history and the British flora. Advn. Sci. 13:118-124. Sept.1956. 501 B77A

19252 GREULACH, V. A., SCROGGS, R., and DAVIS, G. J. A simple automatic short photoperiod device. Plant Physiol. 31:478-480. Nov.1956. 450 P692

19253 HARLE, A. Stellungnahmen der pflanzenschutzämter zu aktuellen problemen der frostabwehr (Kurzprotokoll). Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):24-25. 1956. 345 G313M

19254 HUTTIG, C. Der ehemalige buchenbestand Kronshorst bei Malente und seine pflanzenwelt. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:69-78. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19255 JAEGER, P. Un fossile de demain: le kololo. Nature [Paris] 3256:413-414. Oct.1956. 473 N21
Africa.

19256 JEDLOVSKI, D. Arboretum Vallombrosa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:503-505. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16
Italy.

19257 JOSTEN, K. H. Die kohlen im Pfälzer bergland. Hess. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 84:300-327. 1956. 509 D25
Includes fossil plants.

19258 KIENHOLZ, M. Untersuchungen uber antibakterielle substanzen aus Cochlearia armoracia (Meerrettich), Tropaeolum maius (Kapuzinerkresse) und Lepidium sativum (Gartenkresse). Giessen, 1955. 2 p. 448.2 K542
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

19259 KNEBLOVA, V. A find of Holocene flora at the village of Křešice (District of Litomerice). (In Czech.) Preslia 28:113-124. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
English summary.

19260 KOLBE, R. W. Zur phylogenie des rapheorgans der diatomeen: Eunotia (Amphicampa) eruca Ehr. Bot. Not. 109:91-97. 1956. 450 B656
Paleobotany.

19261 KONDRATIŬK, E. M. Fossil pine from Cretaceous deposits of Kanev. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 4:405-407. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

19262 LANG, H. D. Jungpleistozäne torfe im nördlichen Hessen. Hess. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 84:245-251. Ref. 1956. 509 D25
Pollen analysis.

19263 LEHMANN, P. Frostschutz durch biologische und kulturmassnahmen, ferner durch bedecken, beheizen und kombinierte methoden. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):54-61. 1956. 345 G313M

19264 LEVYNS, M. R. Plant names and their origin. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:27-30. 1955/56. 451 B657

19265 LONG, F. R. Settlers' Park: Port Elizabeth's nature reserve in the Baakens River Valley. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:24-26. 1955/56. 451 B657

19266 MCCORMICK, J. Botanical bibliographies: classification, form, arrangement and use. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:377-381. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 T63B

19267 MAĬSURIÀN, N. A. 90 years of plant science at the Timiriazev [Agricultural] Academy. (In Russian.) Timiriàzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:49-58. 1955. 106 P44

19268 MAMEY, S. H., and READ, C. B. Additions to the flora of the Spotted Ridge formation in central Oregon. U. S. Geol. Survey. Prof. Papers 274-I:211-226. Ref. 1956. 407 G29Pr
Fossil.

19269 MARZELL, H., and WISSMANN, W. Wörterbuch der deutschen pflanzennamen, lieferung 13-14. Frangula-Helleborus. Leipzig,Hirzel,1955-56. p.482-799. 452.14 M36

19270 MENZEL, F. Pflanzenforschung in südtondern. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:178-179. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19271 MILLER, E. E., SHADBOLT, C. A., and HOLM, L. Use of an optical planimeter for measuring leaf area. Plant Physiol. 31:484-486. Nov.1956. 450 P692

19272 MISAK, J. L'importance forestière de l'arboretum de Szarvas. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:387-390. Sept. 1956. 99.8 Er22

19273 MOJSKI, J. E., and MORAWSKI, J. Interglacial profile at Rokitno on the Wieprz. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. B. 9:259-266. 1954,pub.1956. 512 L96Ab
English summary.
Includes paleobotany.

19274 NAUMANN, H. Vergleichende pflanzenvorkommnisse der geestgehölze Norder-Dithmarschens und der gegend östlich Kaltenkirchens. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:160-181. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19275 NEILL, J. O. C. Proceedings of the first annual meeting of the New Zealand Microbiological Society. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:115-123. Sept.1956. 475 N48

19276 NISIKADO, Y., INOUYE, T., and OKAMOTO, Y. Studies on the microorganisms producing antibiotics effective to plant pathogens. I. Streptomyces sp. 30-10 and its antibiotic. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:229-240. Ref. 1956. 107.6 Oh1

19277 NORTH, C. A technique for measuring structural features of plant epidermis using cellulose acetate films. Nature [London] 178:1186-1187. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21

19278 PALMQUIST, E. M. Stimulation of interest among undergraduates in botany. Plant Sci. B. 2(4):5-7. Oct.1956. 450 P698

19279 PIERCE, R. L. Minnesota Cretaceous pine pollen. Science 125(3236):26. Jan.4,1957. 470 Sci2

19280 PFLANZL, G. Das alter der braunkohlen des Meissners, der flöze 2 und 3 des Hirschberges und eines benachbarten kohlenlagers bei Laudenbach. Hess. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 84:232-244. May 15,1956. 509 D25
Pollen analysis.

19281 PONS, A., and QUEZEL, P. Premiers résultats de l'analyse palynologique de quelques paléosols sahariens. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1656-1658. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21

19282 PONS, A. Sur un pollen du Lias inférieur. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1547-1549. Nov.12,1956. 505 P21

19283 REMY, W., and REMY, R. Untersuchungen von kohlig erhaltenen fertilen und sterilen sphenophyllen und formen unsicherer systematischer stellung. Mitteilungen über sporen, die aus inkohlten fruktifikationen von echten farnen des karbon gewonnen wurden. Teil I. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Chem. Geol. u. Biol. Abhandl. 1,47 p. Ref. 1955. 509 D482

19284 RICKETT, H. W. Materials for a dictionary of botanical terms. IV. Terms to describe apices. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:342-354. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 T63B

19285 RUADHAIN, M. O. The position of nature protection in Ireland in 1956. Irish Nat. J. 12:81-104. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ir42
Includes plant protection.

19286 RYCROFT, H. B. Saving our flora. (Extr.) Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:13-15. 1955/56. 451 B657

19287 SANSON, O. The flora and fauna of Stewart Island, and outlying islands; Banks Memorial Lecture, 1956. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(2):12-13. Mar.1956. 80 N4824

19288 SCHNELLE, F. Möglichkeiten zur durchführung von frostschutzmassnahmen. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):5-12. 1956. 345 G313M

19289 SINNOTT, E. W. Fifty years of botanical teaching. Plant Sci. B. 2(4):3-4. Oct.1956. 450 P698

19290 SKALICKY, V. Bibliographia botanica cechoslovaca. XIV. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:297-328. 1956. 450 P92

19291 SMITH, C. B. The importance of dry weight losses in the preparation of leaf samples for analysis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:10-15. June 1956. 81 So12

19292 SNOGERUP, S. Contribution to the flora of Skane. 49. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:117-142. 1956. 450 B656

19293 STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. Diatoms as tracers to localize erroneously labelled specimens. Taxon 5:157-158. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 T192

19294 STERNER, R., and CURRY-LINDAHL, K., ed. Natur på Öland [Nature on Oland]. Stockholm, Svensk Natur, 1955. 354 p. 409 St45
Includes vegetation and insects.

19295 SUVARNASUDDHI, K., and SMITINAND, T. Descriptions of plants named in honour of Phya Winit Wanandorn. Thailand. Forest Dept. R. 22,33 p. Oct.1955. 99.9 Si13

19296 SZE, H. C. The correlation and the age of the Yenchang flora, Northern Shensi. Sci. Sinica 5:145-156. Ref. Mar.1956. 475 Ac87

19297 SZE, H. C. On some specimens of Lepidodendropsis hirmeri Lutz from the Wutung Series of Kiangsu. Sci. Sinica 5:137-143. Ref. Mar.1956. 475 Ac87

19298 TAYLOR, G. A. The effectiveness of five cleaning procedures in the preparation of apple leaf samples for analysis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:5-9. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

19299 TIDELSKI, F. Kiels. (Erster beitrag zur geschichte des Moorsees). Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:291-323. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1
Includes paleobotany.

19300 TOLSTOV, A. N. Traces of ancient growth of trees. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):102-104. Oct.1956. 410 P933

19301 VERZILIN, N. M. Osnovy metodiki prepodavaniia botaniki [Principles of methods of teaching botany]. Moskva, Akademiia Pedagogicheskikh Nauk RSFSR, 1955. 817 p. Ref. 463.15 V62

19302 WAID, J. S. Root dissection: a method of studying the distribution of active mycelia within root tissue. Nature [London] 178:1477-1478. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

19303 WARDLE, P., and MARK, A. F. Vegetation and climate in the Dunedin District. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84:33-44. Ref. Oct.1956. 514 W46

19304 WARNER, M. F. Jean and Vespasien Robin, "royal botanists," and North American plants, 1601-1635. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35:215-220. Oct.1956. 80 N216

19305 WATARI, S. Some abietinean woods from the Tertiary of Japan. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 6:419-436. Ref. Mar.30,1956. 513 T571B

19306 ZEROV, D. K. 25th anniversary of the Botanical Institute of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13:6-14. 1956. 450 J8212J

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

19307 BARONI, E. Guida botanica d'Italia [Botanical guide to Italy]. Ed. 3, rev. and corrected, by S. B. Zanetti. Bologna?Cappelli, 1955. 708 p. 459.8 B26
A key for determination of native plant species.

19308 CAIN, A. J. The genus in evolutionary taxonomy. System. Zool. 5:97-109. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Sy8
Includes plants.

19309 CHRISTIANSEN, O. Der Kreis Steinburg wird neuland für die floristische forschung. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:32-33. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19310 COWAN, R. S. New species and new records of plants in Guiana. Brittonia 8:231-245. Jan.9,1957. 450 B77
Includes new species in Ottonia, Peperomia, Piper, Guatteria, Siparuna, Quiina, Turnera, Faramea, Isertia, Ixora, Mapouria, Palicourea and Rudgea.

19311 FRIDÉN, A. New plant localities in Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:376. 1956. 450 B656

19312 FURTADO, C. X. "Illegitimate" names under the rules. Taxon 5:149-153. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 T192

19313 GOODMAN, G. J. Notes on Oklahoma plants. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:3-4. 1954. 500 Ok42

19314 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:307-314. (Cont.) May 1956. 410.9 P213

19315 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:406-411. (Cont.) June 1956. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp. in Oxera.

19316 HARA, H. Contributions to the study of variations in the Japanese plants closely related to those of Europe or North America. 2. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 6:343-391. Ref. Mar.30,1956. 513 T571B

19317 JÒNS, K. Flora von Klein-Rheide. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:98-115. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19318 KEARNEY, T. H. Arizona plant records. III. West. Bot. L. 8:61-80. Nov.28,1956. 450 L47

19319 KITAMURA, S. New species from Afghanistan collected by the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition, 1955. I. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:131-140. Sept. 1956. 450 Ac83
New species in Campanula, Swertia, Acantholimon, Onosma, Macrotomia, Caragana, Cicer, Astragalus and Erysimum.

19320 KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, O. L., and POPOV, V. V. Sino-Soviet faunistic and floristic investigations in Hunan and Hsichuan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1108-1111. July 1956. 410 R92

19321 LEROY, J. F. Origine de la classification naturelle et cartésianisme chez Tournefort. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:326-327. May/June 1956. 26 J822

19322 LETTAU, M. Florenliste des schulbezirks Stampe. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:158-177. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19323 LEWIS, H. Specific and infraspecific categories in plants. Biol. Colloquium 16:13-20. Ref. 1955. 442.9 B524

19324 LUNDQVIST, N. New plant localities. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:376-378. 1956. 450 B656

19325 MIRÉ, B. DE, and GILLET, H. Contribution a l'étude de la flore du Massif de l'Aïr (Sahara méridional). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:221-247. (Cont.) May/June 1956. 26 J822
A classified list.

19326 MULKIDZHANÌAN, ÌA. I., KARAPETÍÀN, R. A., and ASLANÌÀN, SH. G. New material on the flora of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîânskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):69-72. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I

19327 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. J. New plant species and varieties found in Netherlands in 1955. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:258-262. Nov. 1956. 410 L57

19328 RUNDESHAGEN, E. Einige bemerkungen zur "Neuen Kritischen Flora." Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:254-262. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19329 SPANJER, G. Einige ergänzungen zu Otto Christiansens "Flora des Kreises Steinburg." Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:279-281. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19330 SPURIS, Z. New data on the distribution of certain plants in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinâtņu Akad. Vest. 9:61-63. 1955. 511 R442

19331 STEARN, W. T. Further information about Kunth's 'Nova Genera et Species Plantarum' and 'Mimoses'. Taxon 5:153-156. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 T192

19332 STEYERMARK, J. A. Contributions to the flora of Venezuela. Fieldiana. Bot. 28,1190 p. Jan.11, 1957. 500 C432B

19333 VERDCOURT, B. Splitting of genera. Nature [London] 178:1414. Dec.22,1956. 472 N21
Includes plants and insects.

Spermatophytes

19334 ANDRESEN, J. W. A large swamp white oak [Quercus bicolor] of the Lower Raritan flood plain. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:382-385. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 T63B

19335 ARENES, J. Contribution a l'étude des sterculiacées de Madagascar. XIX. Mise au point sur le genre Helmiopsis H. Perr. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:412-418. June 1956. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp.

19336 BEAL, E. O. Taxonomic revision of the genus Nuphar Sm. of North America and Europe. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72:317-346. Ref. Nov.1956. 500 EL4

19337 BLOMQUIST, H. L. A revision of Hexastylis of North America. Brittonia 8:255-281. Jan.9,1957. 450 B77
Includes new species.

19338 BOUREAU, E., and TARDIEU-BLOT, M. L. Répartition géographique des diptérocarpaceae vivantes et fossiles. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 281/283:107-114. Ref. Oct./Dec.1955,pub.Mar.1956. 505 P216

19339 BURTT, B. L. A confusion in African violets. Baileya 4:163-164. Dec.1956. 80 B15

19340 BURTT, B. L. An independent genus for Oreocharis primuloides. Baileya 4:161-162. Dec.1956. 80 B15

19341 CAVACO, A., and KERAUDREN, M. Olacacées (Olacaceae). Paris,1955. 11 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 59e bis) 460.51 H88F

19342 CAVACO, A., and KERAUDREN, M. Opiliacées (Opiliaceae). Paris,1955. 21 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 59e famille) 460.51 H88F

19343 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Revision of Indo-Burmese Rauwolfia. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:1-9. Ref. Apr. 1955. 451 B659

19344 COOMBE, D. E. Impatiens parviflora DC. J. Ecol. 44:701-713. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829

19345 COWAN, R. S. Tropical American Leguminosae. III. Brittonia 8:251-253. Jan.9,1957. 450 B77
Includes new species in Eperua and Paloveopsis n.g.

19346 DAHLGREN, B. E. Hohenbergia on Sabal Florida. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6:51. July/Aug.1956. 451 B78

19347 DEWOLF, G. P. Notes on cultivated Scrophulariaceae. 4. Veronica. Baileya 4:143-160. Dec.1956. 80 B15

19348 DORE, W. G. Some grass genera with liquid endosperm. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:335-337. Sept./Oct. 1956. 451 T63B

19349 DOUGLAS, J., and BIMANTORO, R. R. Identification of the Corypha palms which flowered in the Hortus Bogoriensis during 1953 to 1955. Ann. Bogorienses 2:137-145. Ref. July 1956. 451 B63

19350 EISELE, C. Zapfen—wunderwerke der natur. Orion 11:959-970. Dec.1956. 474 Or4

19351 EPLING, C., and MATHIAS, M. E. Supplementary notes on American Labiatae. VI. Brittonia 8:297-313. Jan.9,1957. 450 B77

19352 FRIDÉN, A. Stellaria graminea. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:375-376. 1956. 450 B656

19353 GIBSON, A. G. C. The four cols above Barcelonnette. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 24:345-353. Dec. 1956. 84 AL6
Mountain flowers.

19354 HALL, H. Plant hunting in South West Africa. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 28:135-143. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 C113
Succulents.

19355 HANSEN, A. Elytrigia (Agropyron) litoralis (Dum.) Hyl. und ihr vorkommen an der deutschen Nordseeküste. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:60-66. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19356 HAWKES, A. D. Katherinea, a new name for the orchid genus Sarcopodium. Lloydia 19:94-98. June 1956. 442.8 L77

19357 HAWKES, A. D. Nomenclatorial notes in Bulbophyllum. Lloydia 19:92-93. June 1956. 442.8 L77

19358 HEIL, H. Die steppenkirsche. Nat. u. Volk 86: 251-255. July 1,1956. 509 F856
Prunus fruticosa.

19359 HEISER, C. B. A revision of the South American species of Helianthus. Brittonia 8:283-295. Jan.9, 1957. 450 B77
Includes new species.

19360 HEJTMANEK, J. Der systematische wert von Betula atrata Domin. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:245-249. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

19361 HENDRYCH, R. Silene viridiflora und ihre verbreitung in CSR. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:240-244. Ref. 1956. 450 P92

19362 HEPPER, F. N. Silene nutans L. J. Ecol. 44: 693-700. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829

19363 HERTER, W. G. Flora del Uruguay. 9/10. Scitamineae, Microspermae, Indices, Systemae conspectus. Hamburgo,1956. p.243-280. (His Estudios Botanicos en la Region Uruguaya, XXIV) 457.1 H44

19364 HIGGINS, W. F. An English collection of South African succulent plants. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42: 31-32. 1955/56. 451 B657

19365 HORSTMANN, H. Vorkommen von Corydalis fabacea Retz um Schwabstedt. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:67-68. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19366 HUBER-MORATH, A. Verbreitung der gattungen Verbascum, Celsia und Staurophragma im Orient. Bauhinia 1,83 p. Ref. Dec.1955. 450 B32
Includes n. spp. in Verbascum and Celsia.

19367 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones Plantarum Succulentarum. 1. Adromischus hallii P. C. Hutchison. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 28:144-147. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 C113

19368 JACKSON, C. R. The occurrence of Fimbristylis spathacea Roth. (Cyperaceae) in Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 19:183. June/Sept.1956. 500 F66

19369 JAFRI, S. M. H. The genus Capparis in W. Pakistan, Afghanistan, and N. W. Himalaya. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:191-202. July 1956. 99.8 P17
Includes n. sp.

19370 JAMES, C. W. Supplement 1/2 to "A Revision of Rhexia (Melastomataceae)." Tenn. U. Bot. Lab. Contrib. (n.s.)173,19 p. 1956. 451 T25

19371 KAMMERER, E. L. Trees of the Morton Arboretum. VIII. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 31:33-36. Sept.1956. 99.9 M84
Carya laciniosa and C. illinoensis.

19372 KECK, D. D., and CRONQUIST, A. Studies in Penstemon. IX. Notes on Northwestern American species. Brittonia 8:247-250. Jan.9,1957. 450 B77

19373 KIMNACH, M., and HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones Plantarum Succulentarum. 2. Werckleocereus imitans Kimnach and Hutchison. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 28:152-156. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 C113

19374 KLASTERSKY, I. Linnaea borealis L. v jihozápadních Cechách. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:78-79. 1956. 450 P92

19375 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. The genus Cullenia Wight (Bomb.) Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 51,8 p. 1956. 99.9 Ea72
Includes n. sp.

19376 KOZLOVSKAÎA, N. On the finding of Mimulus guttatus DC in the environs of Minsk. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1:159. 1956. 511 M663

19377 LITTLE, E. L. Scientific nomenclature of forest trees. Unasylva 10:183-185. 1956. 99.8 Un1

19378 LOVE, D., and FREEDMAN, N. J. A plant collection from SW Yukon. Bot. Not. 109:153-211. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19379 LUNDBERG, F. Cuscuta australis in Kungälv. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:98. 1956. 450 B656

19380 MCATEE, W. L. Notes on Viburnum for Tennessee. Castanea 21:141-144. Dec.1956. 450 So82

19381 MCCLINTOCK, E. The cultivated Hydrangeas. Baileya 4:165-175. Dec.1956. 80 B15

19382 MCVAUGH, R. Nomenclatural notes on Myrtaceae and related families. Taxon 5:162-167. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 T192

19383 MELVIN, L. A new hybrid oak from the Piedmont of North Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72: 346-347. Nov.1956. 500 EL4

19384 MITRA, J. N. A critical review on the importance of the order Liliflorae from phylogenetic point of view. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:60-61. Apr.1955. 451 B659

19385 MORARIU, I., and SCHIPOR, V. Der strauch Rubus phoenicolasius Maxim. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:500-501. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

19386 MURATA, G. A new species of Arisaema from Japan. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:130. Sept.1956. 450 Ac83

19387 MURINSON, B. IÛ. Abutilon. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):113-114. Oct.1956. 410 P933

19388 OLIVER, W. R. B. The genus Aciphylla. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84:1-18. Oct.1956. 514 W46
Includes new species.

19389 PARODI, L. R. Noticia sobre el ejemplar tipo de "Bromus catharticus" Vahl. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 23:115-121. Sept.1956. 9 R327

19390 PENFOLD, A. R., and WILLIS, J. L. Baeckea citriodora: a new member of the Myrtaceae. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 89:186-187. 1956. 514 Sy24

19391 PERNET, R., and others. Les Catharanthus de Madagascar. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1352-1353. Oct.29,1956. 505 P21
G. Meyer, J. M. Bosser, and G. Ratsiandavana, joint authors.

19392 POHL, R. W. Andropogon praematurus, a fungus-induced monstrosity. Rhodora 58:326-327. Nov. 1956. 450 R34

19393 POULTER, B. A. Clinal variation in flower size in Lotus corniculatus L. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. B. S. B. I. Conf. Rpt. 4:115. 1954,pub.1955. 451 B658Br

19394 PROCTOR, M. C. F. Helianthemum canum (L.) Baumg., Helianthemum chamaecistus Mill., Helianthemum apenninum (L.) Mill. J. Ecol. 44:677-692. July 1956. 450 J829

19395 PROCTOR, M. C. F. Helianthemum Mill. J. Ecol. 44:675-677. July 1956. 450 J829

19396 RAABE, E. W., and SAXEN, W. Uber Arnica montana und den Nardus-rasen. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:185-211. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19397 REED, C. F. Contributions to the flora of Maryland. 2. The genus Trillium. Castanea 21:145-150. Dec.1956. 450 So82

19398 REYNOLDS, G. W. The identity of Aloe abyssinica Lamarck, A. elegans Todaro and A. camperi Schweinfurth. J. So. African Bot. 22:151-159. Oct.1956. 450 J8262

19399 REYNOLDS, G. W. Seeking Aloes in Madagascar. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:20-23. 1955/56. 451 B657

19400 RICKMAN, H. Find of Sonchus palustris in the Kullaberg area. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:375. 1956. 450 B656

19401 ROCK, H. F. L. The binomials of Helenium in Water's Flora Caroliniana. Rhodora 58:311-317. Nov. 1956. 450 R34

19402 SEIDEL, K. Der Scirpus-lacustris-gürtel, eine primäre oder sekundäre erscheinung? Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:265-278. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19403 SHARMA, A. K., and MUKHERJI, R. N. Cytology of two members of Alismaceae. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:32-35. Apr.1955. 451 B659

19404 SHINNERS, L. H. Illegitimacy of the name Sorghum vulgare Persoon (Gramineae). Baileya 4:141-142. Dec.1956. 80 B15

19405 SKALICKY, V. Kritische bemerkungen zur bearbeitung einiger Veronica-arten aus der sektion Pseudolysimachium Koch vom standortscharakter. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:125-144. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

19406 SMITH, L. B. A new Hohenbergia from Jamaica. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6:52. July/Aug.1956. 451 B78

19407 TAMURA, M. New species from Afghanistan, collected by the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition, 1955. Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:141-142. Sept. 1956. 450 Ac83
Includes new species in Delphinium.

19408 TATEOKA, T. Notes on some grasses. I. Bot. Mag. 69:311-315. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651
Taxonomy.

19409 VEER, J. VAN DER. Cornus suecica at Jipsinghuizen. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:248-251. Nov.1956. 410 L57

19410 WEBSTER, D. H. Notes on the distribution of Potamogeton species and hybrids in Nova Scotia. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. 24:16-24. 1954/55,pub.1956. 517 H13

19411 WILLIAMS, L. O. An enumeration of the Orchidaceae of Central America, British Honduras and Panama. Ceiba 5:193-256. (Concl.) Dec.31,1956. 475 C32

Pteridophytes

19412 ALPEN, C. Meine freunde, die farne. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:9-10. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19413 BENEDICT, R. C. The first popular fern book. Amer. Fern J. 46:121-126. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35
Filices Brittanicae, by James Bolton.

19414 BROOKS, K. L. Notes on the pteridophytes of Delaware County, New York. Amer. Fern J. 46:109-121. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35

19415 DEVOL, C. E. Ceratopteris deltoidea disappears from the type locality. Amer. Fern J. 46:131-133. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35

19416 NILSSON, O. Dennstaedtia punctilobula found in North Halland. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:281-290. Ref. 1956. 450 B656
English summary.

19417 ROSSIGNOL, G. R. Ophioglossum tenerum in Georgia. Amer. Fern J. 46:107. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35

19418 WENNERBERG, A. Localities for Lycopodium complanatum ssp. chamaecyparissus in the Gothenburg district. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:98-99. 1956. 450 B656

Bryophytes

19419 ARNELL, S. Notes on Inflatolejeunea mandoni (St.) H. Persson (Lejeunea macvicari Pears.). Bot. Not. 109:99-100. 1956. 450 B656

19420 DUDA, J. Liverworts (hepatic) flora on summits of Vepor and Polana (Slovenské Rudohorie Mountains, Slovakia). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 11:486-488. 1956. 442.8 B5265

19421 DUDA, J. Scapania scandica (Arnell et Buch) Macvicar in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Preslia 28: 294-296. 1956. 450 P92
English summary.

19422 JELENC, F. Contributions à l'étude de la flore et de la végétation bryologiques Nord-Africaines. 6. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47:92-106. Mar./Apr.1956. 410.9 So125

19423 JENSEN, N. Das atlantische element in der moosflora von Schleswig-Holstein. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:79-97. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19424 KING, A. L. K., and MORRISON, M. E. S. Sphagnum imbricatum Hornsch. ex Russ. Irish Nat. J. 12:105-107. Oct.1956. 410 Ir42

19425 KOPPE, F. Die bryogeographischen verhältnisse des Niedersächsischen Tieflandes. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5: 131-157. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19426 LAZARENKO, A. S. Principal positions of classification of leafy moss distribution areas in the Soviet Far East. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13: 31-40. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

19427 LUISIER, A. Recherches bryologiques récentes à Madère. 7. Brotéria 25:170-182. Nov.1956. 410 B79C

19428 MALMER, N., and OLAUSSON, E. New find of Sphagnum lindbergii in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:83-90. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19429 MEIJER, W. A new species of Exormotheca from Ceylon. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:72-74. Apr.1956. 451 H28

19430 MULLER, K. Die lebermose Europa (Musci hepatica. Aus dem nachlass herausgegeben und ergänzt durch Prof. Dr. Phil. Theodor Herzog) lieferung 6. Ed. 3. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1956. p.757-916. (Rabenhorst, L. Kryptogamen, v.6) 461 R11

19431 NOGUCHI, A. Mosses from Pakistan. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:75-82. Apr.1956. 451 H28
Includes n. spp. in Blindia, and Grimmia.

19432 NOGUCHI, A. Supplementary notes to the 'Review of the Leucodontineae and Neckerineae of Japan, Loo Choo and of Formosa'. 2. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:123-127. Apr.1956. 451 H28
Includes n. spp. in Neckeropsis.

19433 PILOUS, Z. Bemerkungen zum systematischen werte von Sphagnum bohemicum Jezek sp. n. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:158-160. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

19434 PILOUS, Z. Fragmenta bryologica. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:42-51. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

19435 PILOUS, Z. Fragmenta bryologica. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:262-272. (Cont.) 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

19436 SCHUSTER, R. M. North American Lejeuneaceae V. Schizostipae: Ceratolejeunea. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72:292-316. Nov.1956. 500 EL4
Includes new species.

19437 TAKAKI, N. Researches on the Brachytheciaceae of Japan and its adjacent areas. III. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:1-71. Ref. Apr.1956. 451 H28
Includes n. spp. in Bryhnia, Eurhynchium, Rhynchostegium, and Rhynchostegiella.

Algae

19438 CHRISTENSEN, T. Studies on the genus Vaucheria. III. Bot. Not. 109:275-280. 1956. 450 B656

19439 FLINT, L. H. A green sand from the Gulf. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:22-24. Dec.1955. 500 L932
Algae.

19440 HORTOBÁGYI, T. Algenteratologien im seston des Balaton und ihre entwicklungsgeschichtlichen beziehungen. Acta Biol. 6:203-213. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac85

19441 ISAAC, W. E. Marine algae of Inhaca Island and of the Inhaca Peninsula. I. J. So. African Bot. 22:161-193. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 J8262

19442 ISOKAWA, S. An alga growing on the teeth and their surrounding tissues of fish. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65:319-321. Aug.1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.
Ectocarpales.

19443 KOLBE, R. W. Zur deutung und auswertung elektronenmikroskopischer aufnahmen in der diatomeenkunde. Bot. Not. 109:368-373. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19444 LEAKE, D. V. Algae of the Ozark Mountains. Okla Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:6-9. 1954. 500 Ok42

19445 LUND, S. Fucus inflatus M. Vahl in Malmo harbor. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:373-375. 1956. 450 B656

19446 EL-MAGHRABY, A. M., and PERKINS, E. J. The marine diatoms of Whitstable. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:561-568. Aug.1956. 410 An77

19447 MAXWELL, B. E. Note on diatoms in Wellington Harbour in 1953-54. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84: 197-200. Oct.1956. 514 W46

19448 PAPENFUSS, G. F. On the nomenclature of some Delesseriaceae. Taxon 5:158-162. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 450 T192
Includes Chauviniella n. g.

19449 PHILIPS, R. C. The Cyanophyta of Aspalaga, Gadsden County, Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 19:147-152. June/Sept.1956. 500 F66

19450 PRESNIKOVA, A. E. Some data on Diatomaceae flora from the littoral deposits in Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:75-78. 1955. 511 R442

19451 SMIRNOVA, L. I. The phytoplankton of the north-western part of the Pacific. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:649-652. July 21,1956. 511 P444A

19452 STARR, R. C. A comparative study of Chlorococcum meneghini, and other spherical, zoospore-producing genera of the Chlorococcales. Bloomington, Ind. U. Press. 1955. 111 p. Ref. 461.4 St2

19453 STARR, R. C. Culture collection of algae at Indiana University. Lloydia 19:129-149. Sept.1956. 442.8 L77

19454 SYMOENS, J. J. Sur la formation de "fleurs d'eau" à cyanophycées (Anabaena flos aquae) dans le bassin nord du lac Tanganika. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. B. des Séances (n.s.)2:414-419. 1956. 504 B836

19455 TEILING, E. On the variation of Micrasterias mahabuleshwarensis f. Wallichii. Bot. Not. 109:260-274. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19456 THOMPSON, R. H. Schizochlamys gelatinosa and Placosphaera opaca. Amer. J. Bot. 43:665-672. Nov. 1956. 450 Am36

19457 VINBERG, G. G. The primary production of plankton. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:364-376, Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

Fungi (Including Lichens)

19458 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and SENGUPTA, S. K. Further additions to fungi of West Bengal. II. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:46-50. Apr.1955. 451 B659

19459 CHONA, B. L., and MUNJAL, R. L. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi. III. Indian Phytopath. 9:53-66. July 1956. 464.8 In2
Includes new species in Mycosphaerella, Scolecodothis, Phyllosticta, Selenophoma, Ceuthospora, Gloesporium, Circinotrichum, and Gonatorrhodum.

19460 DEGELIUS, G. On the lichen flora in the upper part of the valley of Setesdalen (Southern Norway). (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:349-367. Ref. 1956. 450 B656
English summary.

19461 DODGE, C. W. Some lichens of tropical Africa. II. Usnea. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 43:381-396. Nov.1956. 451 M69
Includes new species.

19462 DUGHI, R. Appareils apicaux des asques et taxinomie des Collema. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243: 1911-1913. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

19463 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Les Stereocaulon des hautes montagnes du Kivu; essai anatomo-systématique. Brussels. U. Lab. de Bot. Systém. et de Phytogéog. Trav. P. 21,144 p. May 1956. 451 B832

19464 FAUREL, L., and SCHOTTER, G. Un champignon parasite du Geranium rosat [Pelargonium capitatum] en Algérie, Lasiodiplodia frezaliana, n. sp. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47:115-127. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1956. 410.9 So125

19465 FERCHAU, H. A., and JOHNSON, T. W. Taxonomy of the Cenangium dieback fungus. Forest Sci. 2:281-285. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632
Cenangium ferruginosum

19466 GILBERTSON, R. L. The genus Poria in the central Rocky Mountains and Pacific Northwest. Lloydia 19:65-85. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 L77

19467 GOLDIE-SMITH, E. K. A new species of Woronina, and Sorodiscus cokeri emended. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72:348-356. Nov.1956. 500 EL4

19468 KANDASWAMY, M., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Notes on two fungi from south India. Indian Phytopath. 9: 76-77. July 1956. 464.8 In2
Oidiopsis taurica and a new species in Podosporium.

19469 LAMB, I. M. Compsocladium, a new genus of lichenized Ascomycetes. Lloydia 19:157-162. Sept.1956. 442.8 L77

19470 LANGE, M. Danish hypogeous Macromycetes. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 16,84 p. Ref. 1956. 450 D23

19471 LANGE, M. Systematisk botanik. Svampe [Systematic botany. Fungus]. Kobenhavn, Munksgaard, 1955. 160 p. (Petersen, J. E., Böcher, T. W., and Jessen, K. Botanik. v.2) 462 L262

19472 MAGNUSSON, A. H. New European lichens. Bot. Not. 109:143-152. 1956. 450 B656
Includes n. spp. in Acarospora, Lecidea, Ramalina, and Buellia.

19473 OKSNER, A. N. Systematic position of lichens and principal phylogenetic lines of their development. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13:15-30. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

19474 PAWLENKA, K. Omphalia belliae Fr. ex Johnston und Omphalia postii Fr. 2 seltene pilze aus der umgebung von Lübeck. Argbemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:182-183. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19475 RAWLINGS, G. B. Australasian Cyttariaceae. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84:19-28. Ref. Oct.1956. 514 W46
Includes new species in Cyttaria.

19476 SAXEN, W. Einige wasserfreunde unter den schlauchpilzen. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:263-264. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19477 SCOTT, W. W. A new species of Aphanomyces, and it's significance in the taxonomy of the water molds. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7:170-175. July 1956. 470 V81
Aphanomyces patersonii.

19478 SINGER, R. The Armillariella mellea group. Lloydia 19:176-187. Sept.1956. 442.8 L77
Includes new species.

19479 SMARODS, J. A survey of imperfect fungi of Latvia SSR. II. Melanconiales. III. Hyphomycetales. (Report III). (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 8:93-105. 1955. 511 R442
Russian summary.

19480 SNELL, W. H., and others. Notes on the pileate Hydnums. III. Lloydia 19:163-175. Sept.1956. 442.8 L77
E. A. Dick, H. A. C. Jackson, and M. Taussig, joint authors.

19481 THIND, K. S., and SOHI, H. S. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie hills. II. Indian Phytopath. 9:1-8. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19482 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and others. Additions to the fungi of Bombay. III. Indian Phytopath. 9:9-14. July 1956. 464.8 In2
V. V. Bhatt, G. W. Dhande, and M. K. Patel, joint authors.

19483 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., KULKARNI, N. B., and PATEL, M. K. Two new records of Piricularia species from India. Indian Phytopath. 9:48-52. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19484 THORNTON, R. H. Generic patterns in some soil fungal floras. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:121. Sept.1956. 475 N48

19485 VAN DER WALT, J. P., and TSCHEUSCHNER, I. T. Pichia vanriji n.sp., isolated from soil. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:459-461. Dec.1956. 448.3 J823

19486 WERNER, R. G. Contribution à la flore cryptogamique du Maroc. XX. Lichens de l'Anti-Atlas. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Agrique du Nord. B. 47:84-91. Mar./Apr. 1956. 410.9 So125

PATHOLOGY

General

19487 ADAMS, D. F., SHAW, C. G., and YERKES, W. D. Relationship of injury indexes and fumigation fluoride levels. Phytopathology 46:587-591. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19488 AKADEMIÍA SEL"SKOKHOZÍÁĬSTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Zashchita plodovykh i ĺagodnykh kul'tur ot vrediteleĭ i boleznei [Protection of fruit and berry crops from pests and diseases]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĺaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 54 p. 464.4 Ak1

19489 ATHENSTADT, H., SCHMADLAK, J., and ZAHN, F. P. Uber die frostschäden an obstgehölzunterlagen im winter 1953/54. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4:6-66. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

19490 AVETISIAN, O. R. On new substitutes of vegetable oils which are used in field vole control. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armĺanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):59-62. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I
Russian summary.

19491 BALDASSARI, T. Spring-summer spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:109-111. May 31,1956. 16 Ag87

19492 BALLARD, J. K. Get the mice before they get you. Better Fruit 51(6):9,18. Dec.1956. 80 B46

19493 BECKER, G. J. F. Investigation of ripening diseases of wheat. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:87-95. 1955. 59.9 St5T

19494 BELĺÀEV, A. M. Susliks in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kazakstan. Repub. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Trudy 2: 3-102. Ref. 1954. 423.9 K18
Including harmful aspects.

19495 BOMBOSCH, S. Ein eigenartiges durch vogelfrass bedingtes schadbild an hafer. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8:121. Aug.1956. 442.9 B832

19496 BRANAS, J. La "maladie" du Chardonnay et les épidémies de flavescence. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.18/25,1956:319-325. 14 P94
On grapes.

19497 CAMPBELL, L. Control of plant diseases by soil-surface treatment. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:635. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19498 CARTER, W., and ITO, K. Study of the value of pineapple plants as sources of the mealybug [Pseudococcus brevipes] wilt factor. Phytopathology 46:601-605. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19499 CHEN, W. H. A report on suveying frost damage to longan (Euphoria longana) trees in Minhowhsien and Putienhsien of Fukien Province in 1955. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:247-254. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

19500 CHILDERS, N. F. Freezing injury to apples. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 37:3090,3098-3099. Nov.1956. 81 B46

19501 DICK, C. V. Pest detection programs. Calif. Citrog. 42:74,84-86. Jan.1957. 80 C125
Diseases and pests.

19502 DITMAN, L. P., COX, C. E., and STARK, F. C. Spraying cucumbers and cantaloupes. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):7-12. 1955. 2 D37B

19503 DYKSTRA, W. W. New weapons for rodent control. Pest Control 25:16,18,20. Jan.1957. 449.8 Ex8

19504 EFIMOV, A. L. Spravochnik po primeneniĭu ĺadov dlià bor'by s vreditelĺami i boleznĺami rasteniĭ [Handbook on the use of poisons for the control of plant pests and diseases]. Ed. 6, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĺaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 431 p. 464.4 Ef6

19505 GAMBRELL, F. L., and GILMER, R. M. Insects and diseases of fruit nursery stocks and their control. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 776,50 p. Ref. Mar. 1956. 100 N48

19506 GARRIGUES, R. Études sur deux cécidies algériennes. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:421-435. Aug./Sept. 1956. 450 R326
Anabasis articulata and Salicornia fruticosa.

19507 GARRISS, H. R., and WELLS, J. C. Parasitic herbaceous annual associated with corn disease in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:837-839. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Striga spp.

19508 GLATER, R. A. B. Smog damage to ferns in the Los Angeles area. Phytopathology 46:696-698. Dec. 1956. 464.8 P56

19509 GREGORY, P. J. Coconut diseases in Travancore-Cochin State and measures proposed to combat them. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:3-8. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292
Spraying.

19510 GRIERSON, W., and PATRICK, R. The slough-ing disease of grapefruit. Citrus Indus. 38:8-9,16. Ref. Jan.1957. 80 C49

19511 HATCH, A. B. Antibiotics in plant disease control. Amer. Nurseryman 105(2):10,71-75. Jan.15, 1957. 80 Am371

19512 HONDURAS. DEPT. DEL PROGRAMA DEL CAFE. Enfermedades y plagas del cultivo del café. Honduras. Dept. del Programa del Cafe. P. 9(26),34 p. Jan. 1956. 68.29 C732C

19513 HORSFALL, F. Pine mouse control with ground-sprayed endrin. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 68-74. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

19514 HOWARD, W. E., and others. Range rodent control by plane. Calif. Agr. 10(10):8-9. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag
B. L. Kay, J. E. Street, and C. F. Walker, joint authors.

19515 HSIA, W. P., and WANG, W. P. A study on the gerbil, Meriones unguiculatus (Milne-Edwards), and its damage to agriculture at Paoch'ang Hsien. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:239-246. Ref. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

19516 HUBBELING, N. Colour plates of bean defects. Paris, FATIS, 1956? 32 plates. 464.04 H86Ae

19517 IYENGAR, A. K. D. Plant protection on food front. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):17-20. Sept.1956. 22 F22

19518 JACKS, H. Important factors in seed disinfection. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:119-121. Sept.1956. 475 N48

19519 JUSTICE, O. L. Seed pathology—a challenge. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:29-32. 1956. 61.9 As7

19520 KAWAMURA, T. Jitsuyo shokubutsubyogaku [Practical book of plant disease science]. Tokyo, Tennensha, 1956. 300 p. 464 K17J

19521 KERN, H. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der bekämpfung von pflanzenkrankheiten. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:42-48. Oct.1955. 17 V58
Switzerland.

19522 KHAN, A. H., and others. Observations on the mortality of shisham (Dalbergia sissoo) and other trees in Khanewal Plantation. II. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:203-220. July 1956. 99.8 P17
A. G. Asghar, G. Rasul, and A. Hamid, joint authors.

19523 KILPATRICK, R. A. Forage crop diseases in New England. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:6-8. Oct.1956. 100 N452

19524 KOCH, L. W. Tobacco diseases in Canada, their occurrence, relative importance and measures for control. Canada Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 26(4):10-16. Nov.1956. 286.89 C16

19525 LEMMON, A. B. Plants have diseases. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:253. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

19526 LEONTOVYC, R. Die untersuchungsergebnisse der gründe des absterbens der lärche [Larix] im gebiete der wälder von Kosice. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12: 168-171. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

19527 LLOYD, P. J., and CROSSAN, D. F. Overhead irrigation and the incidence and control of certain tomato diseases. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):18-19. 1955. 2 D37B

19528 MATHUR, R. S. Guava diseases in India. Indian J. Hort. 13:26-29. Ref. Mar.1956. 80 In2

19529 MERRILL, T. A. Pear decline. Better Fruit 51(7):10,19,22. Jan.1957. 80 B46
Washington.

19530 MILLER, R. S., and HANSEN, R. S. New developments in pocket gopher control. Cattle Guard 2:32-33. Nov.1956. 43.8 C293

19531 MISAKA, K. Sakumotsu hogo [Protection of agricultural products]. Tokyo, Tennensha, 1956. 159 p. 464.4 M68

19532 MONEY, S. P. The home orchard in summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:432-436. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J
Diseases and pests.

19533 ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK TEN BEHOEVE VAN DE LANDBOUW INSTITUUT VOOR TOEGEPAST BIOLOGISCH ONDERZOEK IN DE NATUUR. Verslag over het jaar 1955 [Report for the year 1955]. Organ. v. Toegepast-Natwetensch. Onderz. ten Behoeve van de Landb. Inst. v. Toegepast Biol. Onderz. in de Nat. Meded. 25,28 p. 1956. 423.92 C33
Chiefly forest pests and diseases.

19534 PADMANABHAN, S. Y., and ISRAEL, P. Prospects bright for pest and disease control. Indian Farming 6(8):34-35,36. Nov.1956. 22 In283

19535 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Rice diseases in India. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 19:9-15. Sept.1956. 59.9 In83N

19536 PATEL, R. M. Rat control in cane fields. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):83-84,86. Sept.1956. 22 F22

19537 POINTER, J. P., and WOLTZ, W. G. Investigations of hail damaged tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 123,31 p. Oct.1956. 100 N81

19538 PRASAD, N. Non-parasitic stem galls on tobacco. Indian Phytopath. 9:78-79. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19539 PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1956. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 130,35 p. Oct.1956. 100 K41
Inspection of nursery stock.

19540 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Vegetable protection guide—1955. n.p.,1955? 15 p. 464.9 Q312V

19541 REBOUR, H. Les dégâts causés par le froid dans les plantations fruitières du littoral des Alpes-Maritimes en 1956. Elevage et Cult. 8(95):19-20. Nov.1956. 24 EL2

19542 RENTOUL, J. N. Orchid notes from Victoria. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21:98-99. Sept.1956. 80 Au73
Diseases.

19543 A REVISED list of national plant quarantine services. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:33-36. Nov.1956. 421 P692

19544 RICH, A. E., and BECKER, R. F. Strawberry diseases in New Hampshire. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:8-9. Oct.1956. 100 N452

19545 SARMAH, K. C. Tylose formation in tea. Indian Phytopath. 9:23-30. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19546 SARTORIO, A. Culture of the potato. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:228-237. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 Ag8229
Diseases.

19547 SATO, T., and MASUDA, S. Survey on the injuries in rice plants at the foot of Mt. Yatsugatake (alpine zone) caused by cool weather in 1953. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:54-82. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

19548 SCHRODER, H. Buttermilch als pflanzenschutzmittel. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:216-217. Nov.1956. 464.8 G33
Control of rabbits.

19549 SHERMAN, R. W. New trends in plant quarantine. J. Econ. Ent. 49:881-883. Dec.1956. 421 J822

19550 SMILIE, J. L. Efficient use of sugar cane sprayers. Sugar News [Manila] 32:606-608. Nov.1956. 65.8 Su36

19551 SOLAROLI, V. Winter spraying of fruit. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:11-14. Jan.31,1956. 16 Ag87

19552 STAEHELIN, M., and others. L'hiver 1955-1956; ses douloureuses conséquences pour les cultures de Suisse romande. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 12:93-112. Oct./Nov.1956. 17 J82A
E. Oehler, J. Zweifel, M. Ingold, J. Rapin, J. Caputa, R. Gallay, W. Wurgler, H. Leyvraz, J. L. Simon, G. Perraudin, and A. Bolay, joint authors.
Papers on grain, rape, forage plants, grapes, and fruit trees.

19553 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:22,35. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

19554 TRUE, R. P., and TRYON, E. H. Oak stem cankers initiated in the drought year 1953. Phytopathology 46:617-622. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19555 TURKOVIĆ, Z. The effects of the 1956 winter on grapes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:321-333. June 1956. 21.5 Ag84
German summary.

19556 VERGANI, A. R. Calendario de pulverizaciones para citrus; principales plagas y enfermedades de los citrus del Litoral y su combate. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:22-28. May 1956. 9 Id3

19557 VIADO, G. B., and others. Six combination sprays in the control of insect pests and diseases of cacao. Philippine Agr. 40:129-134. Aug.1956. 25 P542
F. T. Orillo, D. G. Basio, and R. B. Valdez, joint authors.

19558 VIEGAS, A. P. Diseases of the coffee tree. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(348):17-18. Feb.1956. 68.29 Sa63

19559 VOLKOV, S. M., and others. Al'bom vreditelei i boleznei sel'skokhozíaistvennykh kul'tur necher-nozemnoi polosy evropeiskoi chasti SSSR [Album of pests and diseases of farm crops in the non-Chernozem area of European USSR]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 486 p. 423 V882
L. S. Zimin, D. K. Rudenko, and S. M. Tupenevich, joint authors.

19560 WATKINS, G. M. Cost reduction and quality improvement from cotton disease control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):13,20-21. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

19561 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach and their control in Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:139-140. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

19562 YAMAGUCHI, M., SEGELMAN, G., and LIPPERT, L. F. Potato hair sprout. Calif. Agr. 10(10): 13. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag

Diseases Caused by Fungi

19563 ALBUQUERQUE, M. J., and ARAKERI, H. R. Red sheath disease of sugarcane in Bombay State. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:451-452. Oct.1956. 65.8 In26

19564 ARK, P. A., and THOMPSON, J. P. Action of certain antibiotics on downy mildew [Pseudoperonospora cubensis] of cucumber. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:634. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19565 ATKIN, J. D., and NATTI, J. J. Yellows-resistant large glory kraut cabbage is on the way. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):7. Oct.1956. 100 N48A
Fusarium oxysporum conglutinans.

19566 BAKER, R. Fertilizing ability of males and hermaphrodites in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. Phytopathology 46:644-649. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19567 BAKSHI, B. K., and others. New and noteworthy diseases of trees in India; diseases due to Polyporus tulipiferae, Hypoxylon ustulatum and Polyporus rubidus. Indian Forester 82:449-454. Sept.1956. 99.8 In2

Y. N. Puri, R. P. Sharma, S. Singh, and B. Singh, joint authors.

19568 BARKER, A. V. "Frost in July." What's New Crops & Soils 9(4):14-15. Jan.1957. 6 W55

Corn leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium turcicum.

19569 BART, G. J. Host-parasite relationships of the oak wilt fungus. Diss. Abs. 16:2008-2009. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19570 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Verticillium wilt of potato in Peru. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:26. Nov.1956. 421 P692

Verticillium albo-atrum.

19571 BEDI, K. S. A simple method for producing apothecia of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary. Indian Phytopath. 9:39-43. Ref. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19572 BELDEROK, B. Report on rust and blight research in 1955. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:33-45. Ref. 1955. 59.9 St5T

Of wheat.

19573 BERGESON, E. D., and LORENZ, R. W. Seasonal effectiveness of 2,4,5-T basal sprays for eradicating ribes in white pine [Pinus strobus] blister rust control in Illinois. J. Forestry 55:17-19. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

19574 BJAANES, M. Grain culture only and the root rot diseases. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup., kornet i det norske jordbruk):11-15. Oct.1956. 11 N8122

19575 BORZINI, G. Old and new fungicides. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:228-229. Oct.1956. 16 C72

Comment by R. Ciferri.

19576 BROEKHUIZEN, S. The yellow rust problem in 1955. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:97-108. 1955. 59.9 St5T

Of wheat.

19577 BROWN rot of citrus. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:579-580. Nov.1956. 23 N472

Phytophthora citrophthora.

19578 BUSCH, L. V. A study of anthracnose resistance in cucumber. Diss. Abs. 16:1762-1763. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

19579 CARDONA-ALVAREZ, C., and WALKER, J. C. Angular leaf spot of bean. Phytopathology 46:610-615. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

Caused by Isariopsis griseola.

19580 CASTELLANI, E. The biology of "Gloeosporium musarum" in relation to conditions of banana culture and transporation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:339-356. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82

English summary.

19581 CHELLA, G. Mal secco of citrus. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(9):30-31. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8268

Deuterophoma tracheiphila.

19582 CHRISTIE, T. Black root-rot, Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. and Cohn) Schroet, of the hop plant. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:277-284. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

19583 CICCARONE, A. Tests for control of "Fusarium" of tomatoes, with particular reference to the use of methyl bromide as a soil fumigant. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:367-376. Nov./Dec. 1955. 16 T22

19584 CLOSE, R. Antirrhinum rust in New Zealand. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:118. Sept.1956. 475 N48

Caused by Puccinia antirrhini.

19585 COHEN, M. Control of Clitocybe rot. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:21-24. 94.69 F66

19586 CONVERSE, R. H. Eradication of pecan scab on nursery trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:870-871. Oct.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

Caused by Cladosporium effusum.

19587 CROSSAN, D. F. The control of cucumber downy mildew, anthracnose, and angular leaf spot in Delaware. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):17-18. 1955. 2 D37B

19588 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Physiologic specialization of oat crown-rust (Puccinia coronata f. sp. avenae) in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol, A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:359-382. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

19589 CUILLE, J., and GUYOT, H. Les traitements aériens en bananeraie contre Cercospora musae. Fruits 11:435-441. Ref. Nov.1956. 80 F9492

19590 DALELA, D. D. Puccinia tumidepes Peck. on Lycium europaeum L. Indian Phytopath. 9:74-75. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19591 DARLING, H. S. Progressive Verticillium wilt of hops at Wye College. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:16-18. 1956. 70.9 W972

Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum.

19592 DAY, P. R., JENKINS, J. E. E., and WILCOX, H. J. A search for resistance to Didymella lycopersici in the tomato. Plant Path. 5:150-151. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19593 DIETZ, S. M. Developmental cycles and nuclear phenomena of Ustilago spegazzinii var. agrestis in culture. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:635. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19594 DISEASES of Azalea. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:583-584. Nov.1956. 23 N472

Fungus diseases and chlorosis.

19595 ECHANDI, E., and SEGALL, R. H. Trunk, branch, and stem canker of coffee trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:916-918. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

Caused by Ceratostomella fimbriata.

19596 ERSPAMER, J. L., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Effect of vapam as a soil fungicide in control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:636. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19597 FORD, D. H., and RAWLINS, T. E. Improved cytochemical methods for differentiating Cronartium ribicola from Cronartium occidentale on Ribes. Phytopathology 46:667-668. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19598 FRANÇOT, P., and MALBRUNOT, P. Résultats récents d'observations et d'expérimentation dans la lutte contre le rougeot parasitaire Brenner en Champagne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.18/25,1956:326-333. (Cont.) 14 P94

Pseudopeziza tracheiphila.

19599 FRATINI, N., and SERRA, M. Observations and research on alkaline Bordeaux mixture. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 46:1030-1036. Nov.1956. 385 An7

19600 FRENCH, D. W. Oak wilt and its control. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:13-14. Oct.1956. 100 M668

Endoconidiophora fogacearum.

19601 GOULD, C. J. The use of tile for studies on soil-borne pathogens. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:636. Nov. 1956. 464.8 P56

Fungus diseases of ornamentals.

19602 GRAHAM, S. O. Some factors affecting germinability of teliospores of Ustilago tritici before and after lyophilization. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:636. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19603 GRANCINI, P. Smut of corn (Ustilago zeae (Beckmann) Unger). (In Italian.) Maydica 1:116-120. Oct.1956. 59.8 M45

English summary.

19604 GUNTHER, F. A., and others. Ammonium succinate and inorganic ammonia- producing materials as fungicides for the control of blue-green mold [Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum] decay of citrus fruits. Phytopathology 46:632-633. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

M. J. Kolbezen, R. C. Blinn, E. A. Staggs, J. H. Barkley, G. B. Wacker, L. J. Klotz, C. N. Roistacher, and A. el-Ani, joint authors.

19605 GUPTA, J. S. A new species of Protomycopsis on Sesbania aculeata Pers. Indian Phytopath. 9:72-73. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19606 HAAVISTO, M. Typhula betae Rostr. on winter turnip rape. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28:105-108. 1956. 20 Su7M

Brassica campestris.

19607 HALISKY, P. M., and HOLTON, C. S. Factors for pathogenicity in Ustilago avenae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:636. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19608 HANSEN, H. N. The perfect stage of Coryneum cardinale. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:636-637. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Canker on Monterey cypress.

19609 HANSEN, H. N., ZENTMYER, G. A., and SNYDER, W. C. The perfect stage of Pestalotia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:637. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19610 HASSAN, S. F. Pathogenicity of root rotting fungi of oats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:890-897. Ref. Oct.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

19611 HELLQVIST, H. Spraying technique against late blight (Phytophthora infestans [Mont.] De By). II. Studies on the distribution of spray material with different types of spraybars. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95:81-99. Ref. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.

19612 HEUBERGER, J. W., ROMANKO, R. R., and SAYED, M. Q. Performance of new fungicides on apples in Delaware in 1955--disease control and finish. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):43-45. 1955. 2 D37B

19613 HIRST, J. M., and STEDMAN, O. J. The effect of height of observation in forecasting potato blight [Phytophthora infestans] by Beaumont's method. Plant Path. 5:135-140. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19614 HOOKER, W. J. Survival of Streptomyces scabies in peat soil planted with various crops. Phytopathology 46:677-681. Ref. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19615 ITO, K., and KOBAYASHI, T. Anthracnose and spot anthracnose of walnut trees. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:452-455. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62

19616 JACKS, H., and WEBB, A. J. Glasshouse tests for control of Antirrhinum rust [Puccinia antirrhini]. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:309-311. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

19617 JACKS, H., and WEBB, A. J. A note on fungicide screening for control of tomato leaf-mould [Cladosporium fulvum]. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:342-344. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

19618 JACQUIOT, C. Les champignons lignivores. Nature [Paris] 3258:395-400. Oct.1956. 473 N21

19619 JAMŠEK-KORIĆ, S. Rust and infertility. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:296-300. May 1956. 21.5 Ag84
Wheat

19620 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Control of bull's eye rot on apple and pear fruits. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:872-877. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Neofabraea malicorticis and N. perennans.

19621 KIRALY, Z., and FARKAS, G. L. Untersuchungen über den mechanismus der endoxydation des rostbefallenen weizens. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:233-240. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag83
German summary.
Puccinia graminis and Erysiphe graminis.

19622 KOBAYASHI, T. Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel as a cause of another sclerotial disease of Japanese cedar (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:450-451. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

19623 KOBEL, F. Die spelzenbräune des weizens. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:163-168. Oct.1956. 17 M69
Caused by Septoria nodorum.

19624 KÖHLER, E. Zusammenhänge zwischen der behandlung von pflanzen mit herbiziden wuchsstoffen und ihrem befall durch pathogene pilze. Hohenheim, 1955. 94 p. 464.1 K82
Diss.--Landwirtschaftliche, Hochschule, Hohenheim.

19625 KULKARANI, N. B., and PATEL, M. K. Study of the effect of nutrition and temperature on the size of spores in Piricularia setariae Nishikado. Indian Phytopath. 9:31-38. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19626 KUNDERT, J. Uber die anwendung statistischer methoden bei der biologischen prüfung von fungiziden. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 70:687-709. 1956. 17 L23

19627 LAUTZ, W. Efficacy of soil treatments with nine chemicals in tobacco black shank control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:855-860. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.

19628 LEACH, C. M. The effects of carbon tetrachloride, air, and water at 158° F on the microflora and germination of clover seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:637-638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19629 LEACH, C. M. Fungi associated with Oregon-grown clover seed. (Abs.) Phytopatholgoy 46:637. Nov. 1956. 464.8 P56

19630 LEACH, C. M., and PIERPOINT, M. Seed transmission of Rhizoctonia solani in Phaseolus vulgaris and P. lunatus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:907. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19631 LEBEAU, F. J., SOSA, O. N., and FUMAGALLI, A. Yield reduction in wheat by stripe rust [Puccinia glumarum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:886. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19632 LETOURNEAU, D., MCLEAN, J. G., and GUTHRIE, J. W. Effect of some phenols and quinones on growth in culture of Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19633 LIU, S. T., and others. Efficiency tests of several controlling methods on loose smut of wheat. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:193-202. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
K. J. Lin, K. C. Wu, C. W. Chang, H. M. Liu, and S. H. Chou, joint authors. Joint
English summary.
Ustilago tritici.

19634 MCCLELLAN, W. D. A corm rot of gladiolus caused by Rhizopus arrhizus. Phtyopathology 46:687-689. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19635 MCKEEN, W. E. Red stele of loganberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phytophthora fragariae.

19636 MCLEAN, J. G., LETORNEAU, D., and GUTHRIE, J. W. Verticillium wilt resistance of potatoes correlated with histochemical tests for phenols. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19637 MEINERS, J. P., and HOLTON, C. S. Fusions between primary sporidia from different species of Tilletia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19638 MELANOSE of citrus. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:580-583. Nov.1956. 23 N472
Diaporthe citri.

19639 MENZIES, J. D. Dosage rates and application methods with pentachloronitrobenzene for control of Rhizoctonia and scab [Streptomyces scabies] in potatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19640 MICHIELS, A. Le calcul de l'efficacité des fongicides et des insecticides. Parasitica 12:57-70. 1956. 464.8 P21

19641 MILLER, E. J. A note on mercury spray residues in apples. Plant Path. 5:119-121. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692
Control of scab, Venturia inaequalis.

19642 MILLER, P. M., and STODDARD, E. M. Hot-water treatment of fungi infecting strawberry roots. Phytopathology 46:694-696. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19643 MORGAN, O. D. Host range studies on tobacco anthracnose caused by a species of Colletotrichum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:908-915. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19644 MULDER, D. Die bedeutung des blasenrostes für die saatgutbeschaffung und pflanzenzucht bei strobe [Pinus strobus]. Allg. Forstz. 11:674-676. Dec.26,1956. 99.8 AL52

19645 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. Effect of sodium 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetate on the proximate composition and the nutritional absorption in Gloeosporium olivarum. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 20:89-92. Dec.1956. 464.9 P562
English summary.

19646 NATTI, J. J., and ATKIN, J. D. Susceptibility of broccoli and cauliflower to cabbage-yellows. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):6. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

19647 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Bordeaux mixture. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Biol. Br. Div. Sci. Serv. L. 1,4 p. 1956. 464.9 N422

19648 NEWHOOK, F. J. Saprophytic antagonism in control of Botrytis cinerea on tomatoes. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:123. Sept.1956. 475 N48

19649 NEWTON, W. The nonutilization of d-alanine and growth stimulation by l-alanine in the nutrition of Phytophthora parasitica. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19650 ORSENIGO, M. Toxin production by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1809-1839. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

19651 PADMANABHAN, S. Y., GANGULY, D., and CHANDWANI, G. G. Control of the blast disease of rice with spray fungicides. Indian Phytopath. 9:15-22. July 1956. 464.8 In2
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

19652 PADY, S. M., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Aerobiology of rust spores and epidemiology of wheat rusts in Kansas in 1955. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:882-885. Oct.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici and P. graminis tritici.

19653 PALM, E. T., and MCNEW, G. L. A method for determining the incidence of clubroot infection in nutrient cultures. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:333-337. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69
Caused by Plasmodiophora brassicae.

19654 PARMENTIER, G. Essai d'orientation pour l'étude de l'efficacité des fongicides contre l'oïdium des céréales. Parasitica 12:74-86. 1956. 464.8 P21

19655 PELLETIER, E. N. The value of field application of fungicides for reduction of post-harvest tomato anthracnose losses. Diss. Abs. 16:1990. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19656 PRASAD, N. Mycology and plant pathology. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:52-71. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

19657 PURDY, L. H. Does post-treatment storage of wheat seed increase the effectiveness of fungicides against smut? Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:878-881. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19658 PURDY, L. H. Symptomatology of mercury injury of wheat seedlings from seed treatment fungicides used for controlling wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19659 RĂDULESCU, F. Modification de la résistence à la carie—Tilletia foetida (Wallr) Liro—et au charbon nu—Ustilago tritici (Pers) Jens.—en raison de la phase de maturation du blé au moment de la récolte. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):70-87. Ref. Aug.1956. 21 R862
French summary.

19660 RAO, M. B. V. N., VENKATASWAMY, T., and SRINIVASULU, K. Promising blast resistant culture M. 42 for late planted conditions. Andhra Agr. J. 3:204-208. July 1956. 34.2 An4
Rice

19661 RAO, S. R., and RAO, C. H. A preliminary review of the performance of a new blast resistant Molakolukulu culture. Andhra Agr. J. 3:234-238. July 1956. 34.2 An4
Rice.

19662 ROBERTS, E. T. Control of Stemphylium radicinum on carrot seeds. Plant Path. 5:122. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19663 ROJAS MENDOZA, E. La roya negra del trigo (Puccinia graminis tritici) y la raza 15b en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:723,725,727-728. Sept.1956. 9.8 V66

19664 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Beising av grønnsakfrø. Forsøk i arene 1944-54. Treatment of vegetable seeds. Experiments carried out in the years 1944-1954. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Meld. 10,69 p. 1956. 86 N83
English summary.

19665 ROMANO, A. Observations on Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc. on citrus in Sicily. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:325-341. Ref. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8259

19666 ROSSER, W. R., and JONES, M. A potato gangrene trial in the West Midlands. Plant Path. 5:148-149. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692
Caused by Phoma foveata.

19667 ROTH, L. F., TRIONE, E. J., and RUHMANN, W. H. Phytophthora root rot of native Chamaecyparis lawsoniana. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19668 RUEHLE, G. D. Suggested spray programs for disease control on the mango. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-3,2 p. Mar.1956. 100 F662
Chiefly fungus diseases.

19669 RUITER, D. DE. Sclerotinia of lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:473. Nov.1,1956. 80 G89

19670 SAMRA, A. S. Relative value and mode of action of some fungicides used as seed disinfectants and protectants. Wageningen, Veenman, 1956. 51 p. 464.4 Sa4
Proefschrift—Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen.

19671 SCHONBERG, J. Determinación cuantitativa del Cu_2O en los fungicidas. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):52. July 1956. 385 R322

19672 SCHONBERG, J. Estudio preliminar sobre la reactividad de los compuestos de cobre con sistemas biológicos. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):52. July 1956. 385 R322
Fungicide.

19673 SCHULDT, P. H., and WOLF, C. N. Fungitoxicity of substituted s-triazines. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:377-393. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69

19674 SCHUSTER, M. L. Investigations on the foot and root phase of safflower rust. Phytopathology 46:591-595. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Puccinia carthami.

19675 SCHWINGHAMER, E. A. Effect of ionizing radiation on rust reaction in plants. Science 125(3236): 23-24. Jan.4,1957. 470 Sci2

19676 SELISKAR, C. E. What's new in fungicides—antibiotics fight plant diseases! Better Farming Methods 29:36,38-39. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46

19677 SMITH, H. C. Leptosphaeria napi, the perithecial form of Phoma lingam causing dry-rot disease of Brassicas. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:116-117. Sept.1956. 475 N48

19678 ŠPEHAR, V., and PRPIĆ, Z. On the testing of certain fungicides in 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:287-293. May 1956. 21.5 Ag84

19679 SPRAGUE, R., and FIGARO, P. Rusty spot, powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca pannosa], and healthy skin of peach fruits compared histologically. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19680 SPRAYING for black spot and downy mildew of grapes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:585-586. Nov.1956. 23 N472
Elsinoe ampelina.

19681 STAMBAUGH, W. J., and FERGUS, C. L. Longevity of spores of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] on overwintered nitidulid beetles. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:919-922. Ref. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19682 STOLLER, B. B., WEST, R. E., and BAILEY, J. F. Controlling the mildew disease of the cultivated mushroom. MGA Bulletin 82:316-322. Oct.1956. 80 M97
Dactylium dendroides.

19683 STOUT, G. L. Work of the Bureau of Plant Pathology, California Department of Agriculture. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:254-255. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

19684 TANAKA, S., KATSUKI, F., and KIMURA, K. Biochemical studies on susceptibility of the rice plants to the blast disease. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1066-1072. July 1956. 385 T57J

19685 TETEREVNIKOVA-BABAIAN, D. N., ANANIAN, A. A., and GASPARIAN, N. A. The affection of tomatoes with fusarial wilt and mosaic under Armenia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):49-58. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I

19686 TIMS, E. C. Botrytis on onion and shallot in Louisiana. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:29-34. Ref. Dec. 1955. 500 L932

19687 TIMS, E. C., and BROWN, R. T. Distribution of cabbage yellows [Fusarium oxysporum conglutinans] in Louisiana in 1955. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:905-906. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19688 TOMLINSON, J. A. Control of watercress crook root disease by zinc-fritted glass. Nature [London] 178:1301-1302. Dec.8,1956. 472 N21
Caused by Spongospora.

19689 TOOLE, E. R. A cause of cull in bottomland oak: hispidus canker. Forest Farmer 16:7. Oct.1956. 99.8 F7692
Caused by Polyporus hispidus.

19690 TOOLE, E. R., and FURNIVAL, G. M. Progress of heart rot following fire in bottomland red oaks. J. Forestry 55:20-24. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

19691 TRIONE, E. J., and ROTH, L. F. Aerial infections of Port Orford cedar [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana] caused by Phytophthora lateralis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19692 TSAO, P. H. T. A search for antibiotics that act systemically in plants. Diss. Abs. 16:2011. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58
Fungicides.

19693 UMALI, D. L., ICK, F. R., and ORILLO, F. T. Reaction of varieties of abaca and its relatives to vascular disease. Philippine Agr. 40:115-119. Aug.1956. 25 P542
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

19694 VAN STEVENINCK, R. F. M., and CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Selection for disease resistance in linseed. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:239-247. Oct.1956. 514 N48A
Flax rust (Melampsora lini), pasmo (Sohaerella linorum) and browning (Polyspora lini).

19695 WADE, G. C. Investigations on brown rot of apricots caused by Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm. I. The occurrence of latent infection in fruit. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:504-515. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

19696 WADE, G. C. Investigations on brown rot of apricots caused by Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint.) Rehm. II. The relationship of the potassium status of apricot trees to brown rot susceptibility. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:516-526. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

19697 WILSON, C. L. Development of the ascogonium and perithecium of Endoconidiophora fagacearum. Phytopathology 46:625-632. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19698 WOSTMANN, E., and GOOSSEN, H. Bekämpfungsversuche gegen Dothichiza populea mit fungiziden. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:371-372. Sept.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

19699 WRIGHT, J. M. Biological control of a soilborne Pythium infection by seed inoculation. Plant & Soil 8:132-140. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

19700 ZABALA, S. Pérdidas de las semillas de citrus en las siembras en almácigo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:31-33. May 1956. 9 Id3
Damping off.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

19701 CALAVAN, E. C. Citrus canker—a bacterial disease caused by Xanthomonas citri. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:259-262. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

19702 DEEP, I. W. Effectiveness of preplanting treatments with antibiotics in preventing crown gall on Mazzard cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:635. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19703 DYE, M. H. Leaf absorption of streptomycin. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:122-123. Sept.1956. 475 N48
Control of Pseudomonas syringae on peaches.

19704 GEOFFRION, R. Crown-gall sur pépinières de vignes. Phytoma 8(82):12. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563

19705 HELTON, A. W. Fire-blight of apples and pears. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 261,14 p. July 1956. 100 Id14

19706 HEYNS, A. J., and DE WET, A. F. Prevention and spreading of crown gall. Farming So. Africa 32(8): 56-59. Nov.1956. 24 So842
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

19707 HINGORANI, M. K., MEHTA, P. P., and SINGH, N. J. Bacterial brown rot of potatoes in India. Indian Phytopath. 9:67-71. Ref. July 1956. 464.8 In2
Caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum.

19708 KRUPKA, L. R., and CROSSAN, D. F. Control of bacterial leaf spot of pepper. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5): 19-20. 1955. 2 D37B

19709 NOBLE, M., and GRAHAM, D. C. A selective medium for the isolation of coliform soft rot bacteria from plant tissue. Nature [London] 178:1479-1480. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21
Erwinia atroseptica and Bacterium atrosepticum on potatoes.

19710 STAPP, C., and HARTWICH, W. Zur frage der resistenzverschiedenheiten pflanzlicher wirte gegenüber pathogenen bakterien und ihre ursachen. II. mitt.: Weitere untersuchungen mit Erwinia phytophthora. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 109:611-627. Ref Oct.20,1956. 448.3 C33
Solanaceae.

19711 THAUNG, M. M. Bacterial blight of lima bean. Diss. Abs. 16:1991. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19712 VAUGHAN, E. K. A strain of Pseudomonas syringae pathogenic on cultivated blueberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19713 YOUNG, R. A., and DEEP, I. W. Increase in incidence of crown gall on Mazzard cherry following preplanting treatments with organic fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

19714 ALDROVANDI, A. A terrible threat for Italian beet culture; yellows of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:193-194. Sept./Oct.1956. 65.8 In23

19715 ALLEN, T. C. Strains of the barley yellow-dwarf virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:634. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19716 AZAD, R. N. Mutation in Cucumis virus 2C. Indian Phytopath. 9:80-82. July 1956. 464.8 In2

19717 BERKELEY, G. H. Virus-free cherries now available. Canad. Fruitgrower 12(10):6-7. Oct.1956. 80 C165

19718 BLATTNÝ, C. Alke-strain of the common tobacco mosiac virus (WTM[1]). (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prác o tabaku, p. 231-264. Ref. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

19719 BOEK, K. Untersuchungen über viruskrankheiten der süsskirsche. 2. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:232-238. Ref. Sept.1956. 85 J76

19720 BÖMEKE, H. Alle obstbaugebiete müssen sich heute um die virusbekämpfung bemühen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:227-232. Sept.1956. 85 J76

19721 CAMERON, H. R., and MOORE, J. D. Prune dwarf virus and the sour cherry viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:635. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19722 CARLES, J. La synthèse de la vie. Nature [Paris] 3258:407-412. Oct.1956. 473 N21
Includes plant viruses.

19723 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and DAS, C. R. The occurrence of some virus diseases of agricultural crop plants in West Bengal. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:42-45. Apr. 1955. 451 B659

19724 COCHRAN, L. C. Prune dwarf expression in plum varieties. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:635. Nov.1956 464.8 P56

19725 COHEN, M. Injury and loss of citrus trees due to tristeza in an Orange County grove. Citrus Indus. 38:10-13. Jan.1957. 80 C49

19726 DODOV, D. N., DIMITROVA, E., and ZOLOTOVICH, G. Curl—a virus disease of peppermint [Mentha piperita]. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 9(2):47-50. Apr./June 1956. 512 So2

19727 FIFE, J. M. Changes in the concentration of amino acids in the leaves of sugar beet plants affected with curly top. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:207-211. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

19728 FORS, A. L. El raquitismo del retoño: una enfermedad difícil de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:41-44. 1955. 65.9 As5

19729 FRIMMEL, G. Fragen der resistenzzüchtung (virus und Phytophthora) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der einkreuzung von wildarten. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:298-316. Ref 61.9 Ar1
Potatoes.

19730 FULTON, R. H., and ZOLLAR, C. O. Screenhouses for propagating virus-free foundation stocks of strawberries. Down Earth 12(3):10-11. Winter 1956. 381 D75

19731 FULTON, R. W. Nonidentity of apple mosaic and tobacco streak viruses. Phytopathology 46:694. Dec. 1956. 464.8 P56

19732 GARCIA GISBERT, C. El problema de la "psoriasis" en la variedad Navel y su repercusión en el consumo de la naranja. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:658-662. Nov.1956. 15 Ag84
Scaly bark.

19733 GIFFORD, E. M., and others. An internal symptom for identifying fanleaf in the grapevine. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:268-272. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M
W. B. Hewitt, A. D. Graham, and C. H. Lamoureux, joint authors.

19734 GIGANTE, R. Hypertrophic virus disease of tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:167-178. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.
Big bud.

19735 GOODCHILD, D. J., and COHEN, M. Comparative determinations by electrophoresis, electron microscopy, and local-lesion assay of the growth curve of tobacco mosaic virus in directly inoculated leaves of Nicotiana tabacum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:636. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19736 HARMON, F. N. White Emperor virus in Cardinal and Red Malaga grapes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:302-303. June 1956. 81 So12

19737 HARRISON, B. D. A strain of tobacco mosaic virus infecting Plantago spp. in Scotland. Plant Path. 5: 147-148. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19738 HAUNOLD, E. Weizenstreifenmosaikvirus in den Vereinigten Staaten. Pflanzenarzt 9:110-111. Dec.1, 1956. 464.9 P482

19739 HELTON, A. W. Little cherry and western X-disease in cherries and peaches. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 259,12 p. June 1956. 100 Id14

19740 HOLMES, F. O. Elimination of aspermy virus from the Nightingale Chrysanthemum. Phytopathology 46: 599-600. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19741 HULL, R. Sugar beet yellows in Great Britain, 1955. Plant Path. 5:130. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19742 JEDLINSKI, H. Plant virus infection in relation to the interval between wounding and inoculation. Phytopathology 46:673-676. Ref. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19743 JOHNSON, B. L., and BARNHART, D. Transfer of mosaic resistance to commercial varieties of Matthiola incana. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:522-533. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

19744 KASSANIS, B. Serological relationship between potato paracrinkle virus, potato virus S and carnation latent virus. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:620-628. Ref. Dec. 1956. 448.3 J823

19745 LIST, G. M., LANDBLOM, N., and SISSON, M. A. A study of records from the Colorado peach mosaic suppression program. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 59,28 p. Sept.1956. 100 C71S

19746 LUDECKE, H., and NEEB, O. Ertrag und beschaffenheit der zuckerrübe bei kombinierter infektion mit vergilbungs- und mosaikvirus. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:630-633. Dec.20,1956. 65.8 D48
English summary.

19747 MCKINNEY, H. H. Interference and synergy, their possible use in identifying certain mosaic viruses of cereals and indicating degrees of relationship. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:898-903. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19748 MCWHORTER, F. P. Viruses in the hybrid lily L. T. A. Havemeyer. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:904. Oct.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

19749 MAGDOFF, B. S., BLOCK, R. J., and MONTIE, D. B. Amino acid composition of southern bean mosaic virus. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:371-375. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69

19750 MILBRATH, J. A., and WILLIAMS, H. E. Bud abortion—a virus disease of cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19751 MILBRATH, J. A. Squash as a differential host for strains of stone fruit ringspot viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638-639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19752 MILLECAN, A. A. Results of inspections of grapevine cutting and scion source plantings for virus and viruslike disorders, 1956. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45: 272. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

19753 NORMAN, P. A., and GRANT, T. J. Transmission of tristeza virus by aphids in Florida. Citrus Indus. 38:5-7,16. Jan.1957. 80 C49

19754 O'KONSKI, C. T., and APPLEQUIST, J. B. Polymerization of tobacco mosaic virus from electric birefringence studies. Nature [London] 178:1464-1465. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

19755 PEREZ, J. E., ADSUAR, J., and SALA, O. Tobacco mosaic virus in orchids in Puerto Rico. Phytopathology 46:650-654. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19756 PRICE, W. C., and KNORR, L. C. Kinetics of thermal destruction of citrus tissues in relation to the virus disease problem. Phytopathology 46:657-661. Dec. 1956. 464.8 P56

19757 RAPPAPORT, I., and WILDMAN, S. G. Growth of tobacco mosaic virus in lesions produced on Nicotiana glutinosa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19758 RAYMER, W. B. Identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Macrosteles fascifrons as vector

19759 REEVES, E. L., and CHENEY, P. W. A new form of the twisted-leaf virus disease of cherries. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19760 REEVES, E. L., and CHENEY, P. W. Reaction of 39 varieties of apricots inoculated with material carrying the ring pox virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639-640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19761 RICHARDSON, D. E., and TINSLEY, T. W. Lucerne mosaic virus in potato—a new record for the British Isles. Plant Path. 5:133-134. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19762 RUBIN, B. A., SOKOLOVA, V. E., and SAVEL'EVA, O. N. Certain particular features in the metabolism of potato plants affected by puckering mosaic disease. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1180-1182. Aug.21,1956. 511 P444A

19763 SCARAMUZZI, G. Problems of virus diseases in relation to Italian fruit tree culture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:369-402. Sept./Oct. 1956. 86 R22
English summary.

19764 SCARAMUZZI, G. Symptomatological polymorphism of the virosic complex of almond trees known as mosaic in Apulia. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1789-1808. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

19765 SEMAL, J. Transmission par pucerons de Cucumis virus I var. Chr. Noordam de céleri à céleri. Parasitica 12:71-73. 1956. 464.8 P21
English summary.
Myzus persicae as vector.

19766 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Wheat spot mosaic, caused by a mite-transmitted virus associated with wheat streak mosaic. Phytopathology 46:682-687. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56
Aceria tulipae as vector.

19767 TABOADA, V. L. E. El método histológico en la determinación en Tucumán de la "tristeza" de los citrus. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:13-15. May 1956. 9 Id3

19768 TAKAHASHI, W. N. Increasing the sensitivity of the local-lesion method of virus assay. Phytopathology 46:654-656. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56
Tobacco mosaic virus.

19769 TANAKA, I., MURAYAMA, D., and ÔSHIMA, N. Studies on the X-mosaic disease of potato. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 49,76 p. Ref. Oct. 1956. 107.6 H68N
English summary.

19770 THOMSON, A. D. Definition of potato virus X strains present in New Zealand potato varieties. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:527-535. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

19771 THOMSON, A. D. Studies on potato virus X strains. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:118-119. Sept.1956. 475 N48

19772 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Status of virus-free, nematode-free strawberry plants, by G. M. Darrow, A. C. Goheen, J. R. McGrew, D. H. Scott, and J. B. Smith. Beltsville,Md.,1955. 2 p. A94.21 Ag8

19773 VALENTA, V. Potato witches'broom in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 11: 449-456. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

19774 WAGNON, H. K., and BREECE, J. R. Peach calico, one of many virus diseases of stone fruits. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:256-258. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

19775 WILKS, J. M., and MILBRATH, J. A. Comparative studies of the virus diseases Western X little cherry and little cherry. Phytopathology 46:596-599. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19776 ZINK, F. W., GROGAN, R. G., and WELCH, J. E. The effect of the percentage of seed transmission upon subsequent spread of lettuce mosaic virus. Phytopathology 46:662-664. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

19777 ANDERSON, E. J. Comparison of initial kills and subsequent increase of nematode populations following soil fumigation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:634. Nov. 1956. 464.8 P56

19778 BINGEFORS, S. Inheritance of resistance to stem nematodes [Ditylenchus dipsaci] in red clover. Nematologica 1:102-108. Ref. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19779 BIRCHFIELD, W. New and suspected host plants of the burrowing nematode Radopholus similis (Cobb) Thorne. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:866-868. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19780 BOSHER, J. E., and NEWTON, W. Hot water treatment of apple stocks for the control of nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:634-635. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Pratylenchus spp.

19781 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, KIPS, R. H., and HERDE, J. D'. Survey of the results of four years experiments on the chemical control of the potato root eelworm. Nematologica 1:81-87. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342
Includes discussion.

19782 BROWN, E. B., and MASON, E. C. Unusual hosts of the Chrysanthemum eelworm [Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi]. Plant Path. 5:151. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

19783 CAIRNS, E. J. Recent developments to cope with the nematode menace. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):21-22. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

19784 COLBRAN, R. C. Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 1. Two new species from Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:123-126. June 1956. 23 Q37
Hemicycliophora truncata and Trichodorus minor.

19785 CRITTENDEN, H. W. Control of Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita (a species of root knot nematode) by crop rotations. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):20. 1955. 2 D37B

19786 DUCHARME, E. P., and SUIT, R. F. Immunity of the lychee to the burrowing nematode. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:20-21. 94.69 F66

19787 DUCHARME, E. P., and BIRCHFIELD, W. Physiologic races of the burrowing nematode. Phytopathology 46:615-616. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Radopholus similis on citrus and bananas.

19788 DUNNING, R. A. Beet stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. Nematologica 1:189-191. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342

19789 FABER, W. Das weizenälchen [Anguina tritici], ein alter schädling in neuem licht. Pflanzenarzt 9:111-112. Dec.1,1956. 464.9 P482

19790 FORD, H. W. Chemicals screened for systemic effects against spreading decline disease of citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:861-865. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Radopholus similis.

19791 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Influence de la lumière sur le developpement du nematode des racines, Meloidogyne sp. Nematologica 1:184-188. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342

19792 GORLENKO, M. V. Predatory fungi and their utilisation in nematode control. Nematologica 1:147-150. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19793 HARE, W. E. Comparative resistance of seven pepper varieties to five root-knot nematodes. Phytopathology 46:669-672. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19794 HARMON, F. N., and SNYDER, E. Comparative value of four rootstocks for Sultanina grape in rootknot nematode [Meloidogyne spp.]-infested soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:308-311. June 1956. 81 So12

19795 HART, W. H. Spreading decline of citrus caused by the burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis]. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:263-267. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

19796 HUIJSMAN, C. A. Breeding for resistance to the potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis] in the Netherlands. Nematologica 1:94-99. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19797 ICHIKAWA, S. T. Nematode control versus application depths of nemagon. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46: 637. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne incognita acrita.

19798 JANZEN, G. J., and TUIN, F. VAN DER. The unknown natching agent for the potato root-eelworm. Nematologica 1:126-137. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342
Includes discussion.

19799 JENKINS, W. R., and others. Occurrence of cyst nematodes, Heterodera spp., in Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:869. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
B. W. Coursen, R. A. Rohde, and D. P. Taylor, joint authors.

19800 JENSEN, H. J., and HORNER, C. E. A decline of peppermint [Mentha piperita] caused by an ectoparasitic nematode, Longidorus sylphus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:637. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

19801 JONES, F. G. W., and MORIARTY, F. Further observations on the effects of peas, beans and vetch upon soil population levels of pea root eelworm, Heterodera göttingiana Liebscher. Nematologica 1:259-273. Aug. 1956. 436.8 N342

19802 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. The influence of organic manuring on the development of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis. Nematologica 1:112-125. Ref. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342
Includes discussion.

19803 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. The influence of organic manuring on the development of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Lab. v. Phytopath. Meded. 162:112-125. Ref. 1956. 464.04 W12
Includes discussion.

19804 LEAR, B. Results of laboratory experiments with vapam for control of nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:847-852. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

19805 LORDELLO, L. G. E. A nematode of the genus Pratylenchus parasitic on roots of Allium cepa. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:181-188. Ref. Sept. 1956. 9.2 R324
English summary.

19806 LORING, L. B., and JENSEN, H. J. Survey for soils in Oregon free of root-lesion nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:638. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Pratylenchus spp.

19807 MINDERMAN, G. New techniques for counting and isolating free living nematodes from small soil samples and from oak forest litter. Nematologica 1:216-226. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342

19808 MIUGE, S. G. The tropic characteristic of the gall nematode [Meloidogyne incognita]. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:396-399. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

19809 OAKES, J. Y., and others. A preliminary report on soil fumigation for control of parasitic nematodes on corn at Curtis, Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:853-854. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
C. N. Bollich, D. R. Melville, M. J. Fielding, and J. P. Hollis, joint authors.

19810 OOSTENBRINK, M., JACOB, J. J. S', and KUIPER, K. An interpretation of some crop rotation experiences based on nematode surveys and population studies. Nematologica 1:202-215. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342
Netherlands.

19811 OUDEN, H. DEN. The influence of hosts and non-susceptible hatching plants on populations of Heterodera schachtii. Nematologica 1:138-144. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19812 ROBINSON, T., and NEAL, A. L. The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the emergence of golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] larvae. Phytopathology 46:665-667. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19813 ROCKELMANN, P. V-C 13 a nemacide for African violets. African Violet Mag. 10(2):28-29. Dec. 1956. 80 Af8

19814 SCHUSTER, M. L., and THORNE, G. Distribution, relation to weeds, and histology of sugar beet root galls caused by Nacobbus batatiformis Thorne and Schuster. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:193-197. Oct. 1956. 66.9 Am35J

19815 SEINHORST, J. W. Population studies on stem eelworms (Ditylenchus dipsaci). Nematologica 1:159-164. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19816 SEINHORST, J. W. The quantitative extraction of nematodes from soil. Nematologica 1:249-267. Ref. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342

19817 SLOOTWEG, A. F. G. Rootrot of bulbs caused by Pratylenchus and Hoplolaimus spp. Nematologica 1: 192-201. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342
Includes discussion.

19818 SOUTHEY, J. F. The cereal root eelworm [Heterodera major]. Agr. Rev. 2(7):39-40. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8

19819 SVESHNIKOVA, N. M. A review of the study of nematodes in the families Heteroderidae and Tylenchidae, causing crop diseases in the U.S.S.R. Nematologica 1:151-158. Ref. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19820 TARJAN, A. C., SIMANTON, W. A., and RUSSEL, E. E. A labor-saving device for the collection of nematodes. Phytopathology 46:641-644. Ref. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

19821 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Some remarks on the development of new biotypes in Heterodera rostochiensis that might attack resistant potato-clones. Nematologica 1: 100-101. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19822 WALLACE, H. R. The effect of soil structure on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm. Nematologica 1:145-146. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

19823 WALLACE, H. R. The seasonal emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii Schmidt. Nematologica 1:227-238. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342

19824 WILLIAMS, T. D. The resistance of potatoes to root eelworm. Nematologica 1:88-93. Ref. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342
Includes discussion.

ECOLOGY

19825 BARANOV, P. A. West African mangroves. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(7):52-60. July 1956. 410 P933

19826 BARSEGIAN, A. M. Geobotanic investigation of the water-swamp vegetation of the Ararat Plain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):83-93. May 1956. 511 Er4I

19827 BOATMAN, D. J. Mercurialis perennis L. in Ireland. J. Ecol. 44:587-596. July 1956. 450 J829
Ecology.

19828 BRIERLEY, J. K. Some preliminary observations on the ecology of pit heaps. J. Ecol. 44:383-390. July 1956. 450 J829
Great Britain.

19829 CHEVASSUT, G., and QUEZEL, P. Contribution à l'étude des groupements végétaux de mares temporaires à Isoetes velata et de dépressions humides à Isoetes hystrix en Afrique du Nord. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47:59-73. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 410.9 So125

19830 CURL, H. C. The hydrography and phytoplankton ecology of the inshore, northeastern Gulf of Mexico. Diss. Abs. 16:2003. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19831 DANSEREAU, P. Le point de vue écologique. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:141-144. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag82
Plants.

19832 DARMER, G. Uber die bedeutung der "angewandten" pflanzensoziologie für die hauptgebiete der landeskultur. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:367-373. Ref. 1955/56. 509 L532

19833 DAVIES, E. W. The ecology and distribution of Carex flava and its allies in the British Isles. Bot. Not. 109:50-74. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19834 EMEIS, W. Studien über das zusammenwirken von flugsand und heidevegetation in den Amrumer dünen. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:34-43. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19835 EVANS, G. C. An area survey method of investigating the distribution of light intensity in woodlands, with particular reference to sunflecks. J. Ecol. 44:391-428. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829
Ecology.

19836 FIJAŁKOWSKI, D. Vegetation of loess ravines near Lublin on the background of some environmental conditions. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. B 9:125-215. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 512 L96Ab
English summary.

19837 FOSTER, R. The biological milieu in bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6:56-59. July/Aug.1956. 451 B78

19838 FRYE, B. E., and TESTRAKE, D. A preliminary survey of the habitat types of two species of Cypripedium, C. calceolus var. pubescens and C. acaule. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7:176-188. July 1956. 470 V81

19839 GILLHAM, M. E. Ecology of the Pembrokeshire Islands. V. Manuring by the colonial seabirds and mamals, with a note on seed distribution by gulls. J. Ecol. 44:429-454. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829

19840 GORHAM, E. On the chemical composition of some waters from the Moor House Nature Reserve. J. Ecol. 44:375-382. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829
Relation to the flora.

19841 HATTORI, S., IWATSUKI, Z., and KANNO, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 3. The bryophytic community on Ilex buergeri in a hardwood forest side of mountain rivulet at Inohae in southern Kyushū. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:90-96. Apr.1956. 451 H28
English summary.

19842 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 2. The bryophytic community on Machilus japonica in a dense hardwood forest in a valley at Inohae in southern Kyūshū. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:83-90. Apr.1956. 451 H28
English summary.

19843 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 4. The bryophytic community on Cyclobalanopsis gilva standing isolated on the margin of a hardwood forest in an open valley at Inohae in southern Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16: 96-102. Apr.1956. 451 H28
English summary.

19844 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 5. The bryophytic community on Cinnamomum japonicum in a hardwood forest on the mountain slope facing the west, at Wari'iwa in southern Kyushū. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16: 102-106. Apr.1956. 451 H28
English summary.

19845 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 6. The bryophytic community on Abies firma and Tsuga sieboldii standing on a mountain slope at Wari'iwa in southern Kyūshū. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:106-116. Apr.1956. 451 H28
English summary.

19846 IWATSUKI, Z., and HATTORI, S. Studies on the epiphytic moss flora of Japan. 7. The bryophytic community on a large tree of Cryptomeria japonica, on west slope of Mt. Ichifusa in southern Kyūshū. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:116-121. Apr.1956. 451 H28
English summary.

19847 JACKSON, J. K. The vegetation of the Imatong Mountains, Sudan. J. Ecol. 44:341-374. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829
Ecology.

19848 LEVISOHN, I. Soil mycology. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res. 1954:50-52. 1955. 99.9 G795Re

19849 MCCASKILL, L. W. The indigenous grasslands of New Zealand and their plants of horticultural importance; Banks Memorial Lecture, 1955. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(2):6-11. Mar.1956. 80 N4824
Ecology.

19850 MCVEAN, D. N. Ecology of Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. V. Notes on some British alder populations. J. Ecol. 44:321-333. July 1956. 450 J829

19851 MARSHALL, W. T. Introduction to desert plants. Desert Bot. Gard. Ariz. Sci. B. 3,49 p. 1955. 451 T24

19852 NOGUCHI, A., and OCHI, K. Ecological notes on Merceya ligulata and Merceyopsis sikkimensis. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 16:122-123. Apr.1956. 451 H28

19853 OOSTING, H. J. The study of plant communities; an introduction to plant ecology. Ed. 2. San Francisco, Freeman, 1956. 440 p. Ref. 463.8 Oo92

19854 OVINGTON, J. D. Studies of the development of woodland conditions under different trees. J. Ecol. 44: 597-604. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829

19855 PEARSALL, W. H. Two blanket-bogs in Sutherland. J. Ecol. 44:493-516. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829

19856 PENFOUND, W. T., and RICE, E. L. Effects of fencing and plowing on plant succession in a revegetating field. J. Range Mangt. 10:21-22. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

19857 PIGOTT, C. D. The vegetation of Upper Teesdale in the North Pennines. J. Ecol. 44:545-586. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829
Ecology.

19858 POORE, M. E. D. The ecology of Woodwalton fen. J. Ecol. 44:455-492. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829

19859 POTASH, M. A biological test for determining the potential productivity of water. Ecology 37:631-639. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7
Phytoplankton production.

19860 REPP, G., and KILLIAN, C. Recherches écologiques sur les relations entre le climat, les sols et les plantes irriguées des Oasis Sahariennes. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:292-319. (Concl.) Ref. May/June 1956. 26 J822

19861 RICHARDS, P. W. Study of tropical vegetation with special reference to British Guiana and British West Africa. Unasylva 10:161-165. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Un1
Ecology.

19862 TOUTON, J. B. Les sols calcaires et la flore calcicole de l'est du massif armoricain. Aperçu synthétique. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 281/283:115-122. Oct./Dec.1955, pub.Mar.1956. 505 P216
Includes discussion.

19863 WEBSTER, J. Succession of fungi on decaying cocksfoot culms. I. J. Ecol. 44:517-544. July 1956. 450 J829

19864 WHITEHEAD, F. H. Preliminary investigation of factors determining the growth form of Cerastium tetrandum Curt. J. Ecol. 44:334-340. July 1956. 450 J829

19865 YAMANAKA, T., and MORISHITA, K. Limestone vegetation in Shikoku. 5. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:155-162. Sept.1956. 450 Ac83

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

19866 BERGANN, F. Praktische konsequenzen der chimärenforschung für die pflanzenzüchtung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:281-291. Ref. 1954/55. 509 L532

19867 BRADBURY, D., CULL, I. M., and MACMASTERS, M. M. Structure of the mature wheat kernel. I-IV. Cereal Chem. 33:329-391. Ref. Nov.1956. 59.8 C33

19868 BUVAT, R. Variations saisonnières du chondriome dans les cellules parenchymateuses du phloème de Robinia pseudoacacia. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2127-2130. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

19869 CACERES, M. R. Los caracteres histofoliares de "Schismus barbatus" y sus relaciones taxonómicas. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 23:109-114. Sept.1956. 9 R327

19870 CARLETTO, G. M. Duplication of chromosome numbers in cacao (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 12:35-38. Aug.1956. 68.39 In7B

19871 CHEEMA, G. S. Seed variations in frangipani (Plumeria acutifolia). Indian J. Hort. 13:24-25. Mar. 1956. 80 In2

19872 DANGEARD, P., and PARRIAUD, H. Sur quelques cas de développement apogamique chez deux espèces de Codium de la région du Sud-Ouest. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1981-1983. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

19873 DARK, S. O. S., and TATCHELL, A. R. A note on the relationship between the density of resin glands on hop leaves and the resin content in the hop cones. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:60-67. 1956. 70.9 W972

19874 DINGLEY, J. M. Some conidial forms of the genus Nectria. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:117-118. Sept. 1956. 475 N48

19875 FAVARD, A. Transformation du point végétatif en méristème d'inflorescence chez Drosera rotundifolia L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2124-2127. Dec.17, 1956. 505 P21

19876 GOL'DIN, M., BRODSKIĬ, V., and FEDOTINA, V. Microspectrophotometry of protein inclusions in plant cell. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:393-395. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

19877 GUINOCHET, M. Sur l'existence d'une forme systémique normalement trisomique chez Centaurea paniculata L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2130-2132. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

19878 HAUSTEIN, E. Zur cytologie einiger aus der Oenothera odorata abgeleiteter trisomen. Flora [Jena] 143:385-394. Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

19879 HEITZ, E. Kristallgitterstruktur in den jungen chloroplasten einer dikotyledone (Eranthemum leuconeurum). Experientia 12:476-477. Dec.15,1956. 475 Ex7
English summary.

19880 HJELMQVIST, H. The embryology of some African Alchemilla species. Bot. Not. 109:21-32. 1956. 450 B656

19881 HORN AF RANTZIEN, H. Morphological terminology relating to female charophyte gametangia and fructifications. Bot. Not. 109:212-259. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19882 JUNGJOHANN, H. E. Peloria pentandra. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:116-117. 1955. 459.3 Ar1
Linaria vulgaris.

19883 KACHROO, P. The gametophyte of Pyrrosia lanceolatus (L.) Alston and Pyrrosia adnascens Sw. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:53-59. Apr.1955. 451 B659

19884 KISS, I. Das entstehen von zellen aus plasmateilchen pflanzlicher mikroorganismen. Acta Biol. 6:231-255. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac85
English summary.

19885 LARSEN, K. Chromosome studies in some Mediterranean and South European flowering plants. Bot. Not. 109:293-307. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

19886 LEVYNS, M. R. The floral structure of Nagelocarpus serratus (Thunb.) Bullock. J. So. African Bot. 22:147-149. Oct.1956. 450 J8262

19887 LINDEMANN, R. Vergleichende cytologische untersuchungen an den liliaceen Bellevalia romana, Agapanthus umbellatus und Lilium regale. (Excerpts.) Planta 48:2-23. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

19888 LINDSTROM, R. S. Developmental anatomy of the stem apex of the Better Times rose. Diss. Abs. 16: 1987. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19889 LONERT, A. C. Perithecia in Aspergillus. Turtox News 34:194-197. Oct.1956. 442.8 T86

19890 MCGINNIS, R. C. Cytological studies of chromosomes of rust fungi. III. The relationship of chromosome number to sexuality in Puccinia. J. Hered. 47:255-259. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Am3

19891 MAEKAWA, F. Topo-morphological investigations on the relation between stem and leaves and their bearing on the phylogenetic systematics of vascular plants. 2. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 6:393-417. Ref. Mar.30,1956. 513 T571B

19892 MARENGO, N. P. The microscopic structure of the mature spores of the sensitive fern [Onoclea sensibilis], the ostrich fern [Matteuccia pensylvanica], and the royal fern [Osmuda regalis]. Amer. Fern J. 46:97-104. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35

19893 MARQUARDT, H., LIESE, W., and HASSENKAMP, G. Die elektronenoptische feinstruktur pflanzlicher zellkerne. Naturwissenschaften 43:540-541. Dec.1, 1956. 474 N213

19894 MARTENS, P. Un facteur évolutif négligé: le bec nucellaire de l'ovule. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:529-536. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 R326

19895 MIKHAILIUK, I. V. Biological regularities of the [grape] load. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):40-44. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

19896 MISRA, G., and SAMANTARAI, B. Secondary growth in the petiole of the leaf of Lantana camara Linn. and the partial shoot theory of the leaf. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:51-52. Apr.1955. 451 B659

19897 MODYLEVSKYĬ, IA. S. Utilization of cyto-embryological data for studying the phasic development of plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13:41-55. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
Cereals.

19898 MUZIK, T. J. Studies on the development of the embryo and seed of Hevea brasiliensis in culture. Lloydia 19:86-91. June 1956. 442.8 L77

19899 OLAH, L. V. Cytological investigations in the genus Amorphophallus Bl. Ann. Bogorienses 2:125-136. July 1956. 451 B63

19900 OLAH, L. V. The cytology of Corypha umbraculifer L. II. Ann. Bogorienses 2:149-173. July 1956. 451 B63

19901 RAHN, J. E. A study of the three-dimensional configurations of sporogenous cells in the anthers of Trillium erectum L. with special reference to the geometrical aspects of cell shape. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:355-376. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 T63B

19902 RAJU, M. V. S. Development of embryo and seed coat in Turnera ulmifolia L. var. angustifolia Willd. Bot. Not. 109:308-312. 1956. 450 B656

19903 RAZI, B. A. Some aspects of the embryology of Zeylanidium olivaceum (Tul) Engl., and Lawia zeylanica Tul. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:36-41. Ref. Apr.1955. 451 B659

19904 ROHLFS, L. Sur la présence exceptionnelle de rhizoïdes bifurqués sur des prothalles de Blechnum gibbum Mett., au premier stade de leur développement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1787-1789. Nov.26,1956. 505 P21

19905 ROY, S. K. A contribution to the embryology of Sonchus oleraceus L. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 6: 193-195. June 1956. 330.9 B43

19906 SAKALO, H. O. On the nature of the primary bast fibers in the stems of hemp. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13:63-74. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

19907 SCHNEIDER, A. Sur les asques des Taphrina (Hémiascomycètes). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243: 2139-2142. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

19908 SHIFRISS, O., and GALUN, E. Sex expression in the cucumber. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:479-486. June 1956. 81 So12

19909 STORK, H. E. Epiphyllous flowers. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:338-341. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 T63B
Especially Phyllonoma ruscifolia.

19910 ŠVAB, F. Morphological analyses of Czechoslovak varieties of tobacco with the aid of the method of dynamic tobaccometry. (In Sovak.) In Sbornik prác o tabaku, p.116-168. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

19911 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATH, J. Two new basic chromosome numbers in the genus Pennisetum. Nature [London] 178:1241-1242. Dec.1,1956. 472 N21

19912 TAKEUCHI, M. Embryogenesis in Phaseolus vulgaris. Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. III, Bot. 6:439-452. Ref. Mar.30,1956. 513 T571B

19913 VAUGHN, J. G. Seed-coat structure of Ethiopian 'rape.' Nature [London] 178:1188-1189. Nov.24, 1956. 472 N21

19914 VEYRET, Y. Orchidacées. Les lois du développement chez le Neottia nidus-avis Rich. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1549-1551. Nov.12,1956. 505 P21

19915 WAGENITZ, G. Pollenmorphologie der mitteleuropäischen valerianaceen. Flora [Jena] 143:473-485. Ref. Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

19916 WARDLAW, C. W. The floral meristem as a reaction system. Nature [London] 178:1386. Dec.22,1956. 472 N21

19917 WARDLAW, C. W. Generalizations on the apical meristem. Nature [London] 178:1427-1429. Ref. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

GENETICS

19918 ALEXANDER, D. E. The genetic induction of autotetraploidy: a proposal for its use in corn breeding. Agron. J. 49:40-43. Ref. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

19919 ALLARD, R. W. Estimation of prepotency from lima bean diallel cross data. Agron. J. 48:537-543. Ref. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

19920 BADENHUIZEN, N. P. Some aspects of cytoplasmic inheritance. So. African J. Sci. 53:82-88. Ref. Nov.1956. 515 So84

19921 BARHAM, W. S. A study of the Royal Golden watermelon with emphasis on the inheritance of the Chlorotic condition characteristic of this variety. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:487-489. June 1956. 81 So12

19922 BLACKWOOD, M. The inheritance of B chromosomes in Zea mays. Heredity 10:353-366. Ref. Dec. 1956. 443.8 H42

19923 BREESE, E. L. The genetical consequences of assortative mating. Heredity 10:323-343. Ref. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42
Includes experiments with Aztec tobacco.

19924 BRIGGLE, L. W. Interaction of cytoplasm and genes in male-sterile corn crosses involving two inbred lines. Agron. J. 48:569-573. Ref. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

19925 CATCHESIDE, D. G. The genetics of B chromosomes in maize. Heredity 10:345-351. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

19926 CONNOR, H. E. Interspecific hybrids in New Zealand Agropyron. Evolution 10:415-420. Dec.1956. 443.8 Ev62

19927 CURTIS, J. J., and others. Effect of the pollen parent on oil content of the corn kernel. Agron. J. 48: 551-555. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P
A. M. Brunson, J. E. Hubbard, and F. R. Earle, joint authors.

19928 DAVIDSON, D. Comparative sensitivity of mitotic stages. (Abs.) Heredity 10:439. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

19929 DUBININ, N. P. The problems and tasks of radiation genetics. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26(8):22-33. Aug.1956. 511 Ak14V
Includes plants.

19930 DUNIN, M. S. Principal trends and results of studying plant immunity at the Timiriazev [Agricultural] Academy. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:59-70. Ref. 1955. 106 P44
Includes genetics.

19931 FARRAR, R. F., NEVE, R. A., and WESTON, E. W. Inheritance of resin characters in hops. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:52-59. 1956. 70.9 W972

19932 FARRAR, R. F. An investigation into the seed content of triploid hops. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:68-77. 1956. 70.9 W972

19933 FEDERER, W. T. A method for evaluating genetic progress in a sugar cane breeding program. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 55:177-189. Ref. 1956. 25 H311

19934 FRYXELL, P. A. Effect of varietal mass on percentage of outcrossing in Gossypium hirsutum in New Mexico. J. Hered. 47:299-301. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Am3

19935 GERSTEL, D. U., and SARVELLA, P. A. Additional observations on chromosomal translocations in cotton hybrids. Evolution 10:408-414. Ref. Dec.1956. 443.8 Ev62

19936 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E., and SAVINSKAIA, N. V. Klonovaia selektsiia kartofelia [Strain breeding of potatoes]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 86 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 463.62 G52K

19937 GORSHKOV, I. S. I. V. Michurin; izbrannye proizvedeniia [I. V. Michurin; selected works]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Uchebno-Pedagogicheskoe Izdatel'stvo Ministerstva Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 320 p. 463.62 B17
Plant genetics.

19938 GUINOCHET, M. Sur une forme diploïde remarquable de Centaurea jacea L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1783-1785. Nov.26,1956. 505 P21

19939 HAAN, H. DE. Justification des frais des recherches sur l'amélioration et sur les variétés de plantes de grande culture. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:299-304. Nov.1956. 12 N3892

19940 HAFEN, L., and STEVENSON, E. C. A stamenless tomato mutant with abnormal corolla. J. Hered. 47: 297-298. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Am3

19941 JOSHI, A. B., and HARDAS, M. W. Alloploid nature of okra, Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Monech. Nature [London] 178:1190. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21

19942 KAY, R. E., and PHINNEY, B. O. The control of plastid pigment formation by a virescent gene, pale-yellow-1, of maize. Plant Physiol. 31:415-420. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

19943 LESINS, K. Interspecific hybrids between alfalfa, Medicago sativa L., and M. dzhawakhetica Bordz. Agron. J. 48:583. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

19944 MANNING, H. L. Yield improvement from a selection index technique with cotton. Heredity 10:303-322. Ref. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

19945 MASLOV, V. IA. Vegetative variability in cherries. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):23-25. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

19946 MORETTINI, A. "Butirra precoce" pears—cross of Coscia x William 59/IV. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:359-367. Sept./Oct.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

19947 NEVE, R. A. The place of polyploidy in hop breeding methods. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:124-129. 1956. 70.9 W972

19948 NILSSON, F. Species hybrids in the genus Ribes, subgenus Coreosma. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109: 33-49. Ref. 1956. 450 B656
English summary.

19949 NYGREN, A. Chromosome studies in the Poa laxa group. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:359-368. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

19950 NYGREN, A. Further studies in diploid Poa alpina with and without accessory chromosomes at meiosis. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:179-191. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

19951 OLDEMEYER, R. K. Distant relatives of cultivated alfalfa, Medicago ruthenica and M. platycarpa. Agron. J. 48:583-584. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

19952 OLDEMEYER, R. K. Interspecific hybridization in Medicago. Agron. J. 48:584-585. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

19953 PANDEY, K. K. Studies in autotetraploids of linseed (Linum usitatissimum L.). I. Growth rate. Lloydia 19:120-128. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 L77

19954 PETROSIAN, A. A. Selection of hybrid plants of apricots. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):25-27. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

19955 PIROVANO, A. Contribution of Italy to the genetic improvement of plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):38-42. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

19956 REES, H., and THOMPSON, J. B. Genotypic control of chromosome behaviour in rye. III. Chiasma frequency in homozygotes and heterozygotes. Heredity 10:409-424. Ref. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

19957 ROMANOVICH, A., REIMAN, A., and SHOMOSH, A. Michurinite ideas abroad. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):63-68. Oct.1956. 410 P933
Rumania, Poland, and Hungary.

19958 RUSSELL, N. H. Hybridization between Viola pedatifida and its relatives. Castanea 21:133-140. Dec. 1956. 450 So82

19959 RUTISHAUSER, A. Chromosome distribution and spontaneous chromosome breakage in Trillium grandiflorum. Heredity 10:367-407. Ref. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

19960 SARVELLA, P. A. Multivalent formation and genetic segregation in some allopolyploid Gossypium hybrids with observations on cytomixis. Diss. Abs. 16: 2005-2006. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19961 SCHWEMMLE, J. Trisome mutanten der Oenothera odorata. Flora [Jena] 143:356-384. Aug.29, 1956. 450 F66

19962 SEN, S. Cytological analysis of a claimed varietal hybrid of Brassica oleracea L. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:17-21. Apr.1955. 451 B659
Cytogenetics.

19963 SINGH, H. B., ANDERSON, E., and PAL, B. P. Studies in the genetics of Triticum vavilovi Jakub. Agron. J. 49:4-11. Ref. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

19964 SMITH-WHITE, S. Variable pollen tetrads in the Styphelieae. (Abs.) Heredity 10:440-441. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

19965 TAKAHASHI, R., and YASUDA, S. Genetic studies of spring and winter habit of growth in barley. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:245-308. Ref. 1956. 107.6 Oh1

19966 TALLARICO, G. The progress and miracles of hybridization or heterosis. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):55-57. Aug.1956. 16 R526
English summary.
Plants and animals.

19967 TOWNSEND, C. E. A study of some types of floral abortion and sterility in Sudan grass (Sorghum vulgare var. sudanense Hitchc.) and the nature of inheritance of these characters. Diss. Abs. 16:2006. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19968 VINCENT, S. La biologie végétale, son importance et ses applications. Agriculture [Montreal] 13: 145,147-149. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag82
Plant genetics and ecology.

19969 WELLWOOD, A. A. Inheritance of differences in pachytene chromosome configurations in maize. Diss. Abs. 16:2006-2007. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19970 WOOD, D. R. Transmission in reciprocal crosses and dosage effects of modulator in maize. Diss. Abs. 16:2008. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

19971 WOODWARD, R. W. Linkages in barley. Agron. J. 49:28-32. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

19972 ZACHARIAS, M. Mutationsversuche an kulturpflanzen. VI. Röntgenbestrahlungen der sojabohne (Glycine soja (L.) Sieb. et Zucc.). Züchter 26:321-338. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z8

19973 ZAĬKOVSKAÏA, N. E. The influence of secondary pollination pollen upon the progeny of beet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:627-629. July 21, 1956. 511 P444A

PHYSIOLOGY

19974 ADAMS, A. F. R., and ELPHICK, B. L. The copper content of some soils and pasture species in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:345-358. Ref. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

19975 AFANAS'EVA, M. V. Peredvizhenie pitatel'nykh veshchestv v rasteniiakh [Movement of nutritive substances in plants]. Leningrad, Leningradskiĭ Universitet, 1955. 222 p. Ref. 463.34 Af1

19976 ANDERSON, A. J. Molybdenum as a fertilizer. Advn. Agron. 8:163-202. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9

19977 ANDREWS, W. B. The essential elements for plant growth. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:4-5. Dec. 1956. 281.8 F226

19978 ARARATIAN, A. G. On the biological role of different nutrients received by plant embryo. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):3-13. Ref. May 1956. 511 Er4I

19979 AUGSTEN, H. Wachstumsversuche mit isolierten weizen-embryonen. Planta 48:24-46. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

19980 BADALIAN, V. S. Insufficient soil moisture and intensity of photosynthesis in certain plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):15-25. May 1956. 511 Er4I
In safflower, pea, lupine.

19981 BAĞDA, H. Einige versuche über den einfluss verschiedener auxin konzentrationen auf erbsen-stengel, welche im dunkeln gezogen wurden. Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. (ser.C)5:56-66. 1956. 330.9 An4

19982 BAĞDA, H. Einige versuche über den gegenseitigen einfluss der spitzen-und seitenknospen und ihren trieben in bezug auf ihre auxin-konzentrationen. Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. (ser.C)5:38-55. Ref. 1956. 330.9 An4

19983 BAĞDA, H. Ein versuch über die auxin-ausbreitung im pflanzenstengel. Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. (ser.C)5:29-37. 1956. 330.9 An4

19984 BAMBERG, K. K. The content of minor elements in plants and the ways to raise the effectiveness of minor element fertilizers. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 8:55-70. 1955. 511 R442

19985 BARKLEY, F. A. Algal culture notes. Lloydia 19:150-156. Sept.1956. 442.8 L77

19986 BARNOUD, F. Influence de la coniférine et de la syringine sur les processus de lignification dans les cultures de tissu cambial de deux essences ligneuses. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1545-1547. Nov.12,1956. 505 P21

19987 BARTON, L. V., and MACNAB, J. Relation of different gases to the soaking injury of seeds. III. Some chemical aspects. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:339-356. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69

19988 BELL, H. K., and CHILDERS, N. F. Effects of manganese and soil culture on growth and yields of the peach. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:130-138. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

19989 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. Importance du fer comme oligoélément dans l'utilisation de l'acide citrique par l'Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1924-1926. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

19990 BINET, P. Influence de la lumière sur la germination de Zygophyllum album L. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63: 537-544. Dec.1956. 450 R326

19991 BLAIR, D. S., MACARTHUR, M., and NELSON, S. H. Observations in the growth phases of fruit trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:75-79. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

19992 BOCCHI, A., LONA, F., and SACHS, R. M. Photoperiodic induction of disbudded Perilla plants. Plant Physiol. 31:480-482. Nov.1956. 450 P692

19993 BOLLE, F. Uber den blütenstand des holunders. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:14-28. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

19994 BORRISS, H., and ARNDT, M. Die entwicklung isolierter Agrostemma-embryonen in abhängigkeit vom reife- und nachreifezustand der samen. Flora [Jena] 143: 492-498. Ref. Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

19995 BOTTELIER, H. P. Ageratum houstonianum Mill. as test object for growth substances. 2-3. Ann. Bogorienses 2:175-192. July 1956. 451 B63

19996 BOTTINI, E. The intervention of the minor elements in the life cycle. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(6,sup.):CXXIX-CXXXIII. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.
Plants.

19997 BOUILLENNE, R. Hormones végétales, organogenèse et sexualité, Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)41:1352-1356. 1955. 504 B83B

19998 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. La carence de bore dans les vignobles français. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.18/25,1956:334-343; Dec.2/9,1956:356-361. (Cont.) 14 P94

19999 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. La carence de bore dans les vignobles français. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.16/23,1956:388-394. (Cont.) 14 P94

20000 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. La carence de bore dans les vignobles français. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.30,1956:414-419. (Concl.) 14 P94

20001 BREJCHA, V., and KYBAL, J. Factors influencing alkaloids-content in sclerotia of Claviceps purpurea Tul. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:161-168. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
English summary.

20002 BRINGHURST, R. S., Breeding tetraploid avocados. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:251-257. June 1956. 81 So12
Colchicine induce polyploidy

20003 BROOKS, F. A., LEONARD, A. S., Temperatures and frost damage studied in university project. Almond Facts 21(6):10-11. Nov./Dec.1956. 280.28 AL62

20004 BROYER, T. C. Current views on solute movement into plant roots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 570-586. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20005 BUNSOW, R., and HARDER, R. Blütenbildung von Lapsana durch gibberellin. Naturwissenschaften 43: 527. Nov.15,1956. 474 N213
Lapsana communis.

20006 BURRELL, A. B., BOYNTON, D., and CROWE, A. D. Boron content of apple in relation to deficiency symptoms and to methods and timing of treatments. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:37-46. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20007 BUVAT, R. Variations saisonnières du chondriome dans le cambium de Robinia pseudoacacia. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1908-1911. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

20008 CAIN, J. C. Absorption and metabolism of urea by leaves of coffee, cacao and banana. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:279-286. June 1956. 81 So12

20009 CAIN, J. C., and MEHLENBACHER, R. J. Effects of nitrogen and pruning on trunk growth in peaches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:139-143. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20010 CALVIN, M. The mechanism of photosynthesis in green plants. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 19(sup.):247-264. 1956. 449.9 R66

20011 CAPRIO, J. M. An analysis of the relation between regreening of Valencia oranges and mean monthly temperatures in Southern California. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:222-235. June 1956. 81 So12

20012 CARPENTER, W. J. The influence of plant hormones on the abscission of poinsettia leaves and bracts. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:539-544. June 1956. 81 So12

20013 CHAKRAVARTY, A. K. Artificial production of polyploids. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:14-16. Apr.1955. 451 B659
Effect of colchicine on white clover.

20014 CHAN, V. L. Opinion in regard to A. K. Fedorov's article "In regard to the role of light in the adaptation of plants to winter weather conditions." (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:255-264. 1956. 22.5 Ac8

20015 CHESTER, K. S. Nutrition in the health of plants. Land & Water 11(4):22-24. Winter 1956. 279.8 L222

20016 CHOUARD, P., and WEBER, M. R. Un nouveau type de vernalisation chez une plante vivace, la benoîte, Geum urbanum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1659-1661. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21

20017 CIFERRI, O. Thiamine-deficiency of Prototheca, a yeast-like achloric alga. Nature [London] 178: 1475-1476. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

20018 CIFERRI, R. Effects on chemical herbicides with reference to the rice plant. (In Italian.) Riso 5(11): 13-16. Nov.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

20019 CLARK, J. A. An investigation of the drought hardening of the soybean plant. Diss. Abs. 16:2009. Nov. 1956. 241.8 M58

20020 CLARKE, J. H. Some elementary facts about hardiness. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 10:191-192. Oct.15,1956. 81 Am398

20021 COBB, R. D. The effects of methyl bromide fumigation on seed germination. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 46:55-61. Ref. 1956. 61.9 As7
Control of Trogoderma granarium.

20022 COBB, R. D. 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride as a viability indicator of seeds fumigated with methyl-bromide. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:62-66. 1956. 61.9 As7

20023 CRANE, J. C. The comparative effectiveness of several growth regulators for controlling preharvest drop, increasing size and hastening maturity of Stewart apricots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:153-159. June 1956. 81 So12

20024 CRANE, J. C., and BRADLEY, M. V. Growth regulators on apricot. Calif. Agr. 10(10):5,14. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag

20025 CRESCINI, F., MARTINELLI, E., and BELLINI, P. On the biology of weeds. II. Sensitivity to light and cold of the achenes of Artemisia vulgaris L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2157-2170. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

20026 CRIPPS, E. G., and WESTON, E. W. A note on the effect of boron on the resin and sugar contents of the hop cone. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:102-103. 1956. 70.9 W972

20027 CROSIER, W. Longevity of seeds exposed to dry heat. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:72-74. 1956. 61.9 As7

20028 CROWDY, S. H., and JONES, D. R. Partition of sulphonamides in plant roots: a factor in their translocation. Nature [London] 178:1165-1167. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21

20029 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., and HOGAN, K. G. Molybdenum content of pasture after topdressing with molybdates. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:248-267. Ref. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

20030 DALEFF, D., and others. Untersuchungen über die dynamik der alkaloidbildung in Atropa belladonna L. in abhängigkeit von der vegetationsperiode. I. Pharm. Zenthalle. f. Deut. 95:437-442. Nov.1956. 396.8 P492
N. Stojanoff, B. Awramowa, G. Deltscheff, and L. Drenowska, joint authors.

20031 DAO, S. A propos de l'action du tryptophane sur l'Acetabularia mediterranea Lamour. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1552-1554. Nov.12,1956. 505 P21

20032 DAROVA, A. T. Susceptibility of Korna Niagra [grape] stigma to pollen. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):35-36. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20033 DARROW, G. M. Use of naphthalene acetamide in blueberry breeding. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 341-343. June 1956. 81 So12

20034 DAVIES, W. E. Storage of clover seed. I. First interim report, 1947-54. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:224-229. Ref. Dec.1956. 60.19 B773
Effect on germination.

20035 DAVISON, R. M., and FARMER, A. Effect of hormone sprays on hastening maturity, yield, and size of apricots. Orchardist New Zeal. 29(10):29,31. Nov.1956. 80 Or19

20036 DAVYDOFF, S. Influence des facteurs nutritifs sur la survie de Serratia indica après irradiation γ. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1683-1685. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21

20037 DEBRAUX, G., and GAVAUDAN, P. Les virescences florales provoquées chez Tropaeolum majus L. par l'acide 2, 4-dichlorophénoxyacétique et l'existence de sporophylles chez les angiospermes. Acad. des Sci. Comp Compt. Rend. 243:1906-1908. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

20038 DEYSSON, G., and TRUHAUT, R. Nouvelles recherches sur l'action protectrice exercée par divers composés sulfhydrilés vis-à-vis de la toxicité des "moutardes azotees" [HN_2] et de la triéthylène-mélamine pour les cellules végétales. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150: 1171-1173. 1956. 442.9 P21

20039 DILZ, K. Growth curves of Lolium perenne and changes in carbohydrate content of roots and stembases. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:947-951. Oct.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

20040 DRAKE, M., and CAMPBELL, J. D. Cation exchange capacity of plant roots as related to plant nutrition. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:563-569. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20041 DUNN, L. C. Radiation and genetics. Sci. Mon. 84:6-10. Jan.1957. 470 Sci23
Includes plants and insects.

20042 EAKS, I. L. Effect of modified atmospheres on cucumbers at chilling and non-chilling temperatures. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:473-478. June 1956. 81 Sp12

20043 ECHOLS, R. M., and MERGEN, F. Germination of slash pine [Pinus elliottii] pollen in vitro. Forest Sci. 2:321-327. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

20044 EDGERTON, L. J., HOFFMAN, M. B., and SMOCK, R. M. Control of the preharvest drop of McIntosh apples with 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetamide. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:58-62. June 1956. 81 So12

20045 EL-GINDY, M. M., LAMB, C. A., and BURRELL, R. C. Der einfluss der düngung auf den aschegehalt von weizen, kleber, stärke und der wasserlöslichen fraktion. Getreide u. Mehl 6:101-104. Ref. Nov.1956. 298.8 G332

20046 ELMERS, G. Effect of soil and fertilizers on sugar content and sugar beet yields. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 19:10-12,14-16. 1956. 66.9 Sv22

20047 EMPARAN, P. R., and TYSDAL, H. M. The effect of light and other factors on breaking the dormancy of guayule seed. Agron. J. 49:15-19. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

20048 ERICKSON, L. C., and HAAS, A. R. C. Size, yield, and quality of fruit produced by Eureka lemon trees sprayed with 2,4,-D or 2,4,5-T. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:215-221. June 1956. 81 So12

20049 EVANS, L. T. Chasmogamous flowering in Viola palustris L. Nature [London] 178:1301. Dec.8, 1956. 472 N21
Effect of photoperiod.

20050 FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and RUST, R. H. Corn root penetration in soils derived from various textures of Wisconsin-age glacial till. Soil Sci. 82:369-378. Nov.1956. 56.8 So3

20051 FELFÖLDY, L. J. M. Effect of narcotics and other poisons on the water-retaining capacity of detached leaves. Acta Biol. 6:325-336. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac85

20052 FISCHER, H. Die verwendung von hormonen im obstbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:201-206. Nov.1956. 464.8 G33

20053 FRIES, L. Studies in the physiology of Coprinus. III. Cultivation experiments with running media. Bot. Not. 109:12-20. 1956. 450 B656

20054 FROM, F. La acción de ácidos acrílicos substituidos sobre Lemna minor. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):54. July 1956. 385 R322

20055 FUJIWARA, A., and OJIMA, K. Physiological studies of plant roots. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:140-144. Ref. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.
Wheat.

20056 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. Flower induction in Marsh grapefruit in the Coachella Valley, California. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:176-182. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20057 GANGOLLY, S. R., and NAMBIAR, M. C. Occurrence of barren nuts in coconut palms. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 9:255-257. July 1956. 77.9 In292

20058 GARBER, J. D. Mysterious growth stimulant stirs interest in the status of the gibberellins. Chemurg. Digest 15(11):4-5. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 N213Na
Effects on plants.

20059 GARMAN, P., and MATHIS, W. T. Studies of mineral balance as related to occurrence of Baldwin spot in Connecticut. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601,19 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 C76St
Apples.

20060 GÁSPAR, L. Phosphorus uptake of wheat seedlings. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:213-220. July 1956. 385 Ag83
English summary.

20061 GEORLETTE, R. Littérature relative à l'emploi des isotopes radioactifs dans l'étude de la nutrition des plantes cultivées. Ann. de Gembloux 62:351-371. Ref. Fourth Q.1956. 13 G28
Chiefly bibliography.

20062 GILBERT, W. B. The effect of soil moisture tensions and water table on growth of three forage species. Diss. Abs. 16:1986-1987. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20063 GIRNIK, D. V. Water regime of tree species in the winter and winter drought. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:129-147. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20064 GIST, G. R., and MOTT, G. O. Some effects of light intensity, temperature, and soil moisture on the growth of alfalfa, red clover and birdsfoot trefoil seedlings. Agron. J. 49:33-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

20065 GLASS, E. Die verteilung von fragmentationen und achromatischen stellen auf den chromosomen von Vicia faba nach behandlung mit schwermetallsalzen. Chromosoma 8:260-284. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C46

20066 GOLDHAMMER, H. Effect of surface-active agents on the living cell. Nature [London] 178:1286-1287. Dec.8,1956. 472 N21
Plants.

20067 GOVINDJEE. Effect of X-rays on the oxygen uptake of Cicer arietinum T87 seedlings. Naturwissenschaften 43:524. Nov.15,1956. 474 N213

20068 GREWAL, J. S. Effect of trace elements on growth and sporulation of Alternaria tenuis. Lloydia 19: 188-191. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 L77

20069 GRIGGS, W. H., HARRIS, R. W., and IWAKIRI, B. T. The effectiveness of growth-regulators in reducing fruit loss of Bartlett pears caused by freezing temperatures. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:95-101. June 1956. 81 So12

20070 GULIDOVA, I. V. On the transpiration of tree and shrub species in the subzone of southern Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:111-128. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20071 GUPTA, J. C. S., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K. Effect of pre-sowing treatments with hormones on germination of some common Indian fibre crops. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:10-13. Apr.1955. 451 B659

20072 GUPTA, J. C. S. The physiology of growth and development of some crop plants. Bot. Soc.Bengal. B. 9: 62-80. Apr.1955. 451 B659

20073 HAFEN, L., and STEVENSON, E. C. The relationship of temperature, method of pollination and male sterility to the time required for producing hybrid tomato seed. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:355-360. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20074 HAGÈNE, P. Sur quelques gradients physiologiques dans le limbe foliaire de betterave. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1661-1663. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21

20075 HALL, W. C., and LIVERMAN, J. L. Effect of radiation and growth regulators on leaf abscission in seedling cotton and bean. Plant Physiol. 31:471-476. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20076 HAMILTON, R. A. A preliminary report on effects of soil application of Crag fungicide 974 on growth of papaya plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:298-301. June 1956. 81 So12

20077 HANSON, R. G., EWING, E. C., and EWING, E. C.,JR. Effort of environmental factors on fiber properties and yield of Deltapine cottons. Agron. J. 48:573-581. Ref. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

20078 HARDER, R., and BUNSOW, R. Einfluss des gibberellins auf die blütenbildung bei Kalanchoe blossfeldiana. Naturwissenschaften 43:544. Dec.1,1956. 474 N21

20079 HARLEY, C. P., REGEIMBAL. L. O., and MOON, H. H. Absorption of nutrient salts by bark and woody tissues of apple and subsequent translocation. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:47-57. June 1956. 81 So12

20080 HARRIS, D. G., and VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Growth, yield, and water absorption of tobacco plants as affected by the composition of the root atmosphere. Agron. J. 49:11-14. Ref. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

20081 HAWTHORN, L. R., BOHART, G. E., and TOOLE, E. H. Carrot seed yield and germination as affected by different levels of insect pollination. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:384-389. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20082 HAY, J. R., and THIMANN, K. V. The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in bean seedlings. II. Translocation. Plant Physiol. 31:446-451. Ref. Nov. 1956. 450 P692

20083 HERNANDEZ, E., and CHILDERS, N. F. Boron toxicity induced in a New Jersey peach orchard. II. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:121-129. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20084 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. More protein in feed potatoes from heavier nitrogen fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:82-83. 389.79 C732

20085 HOJER, L. J. Effect of meteorological conditions on the ripening of tobacco. (In Slovak.) In Sborník prác o tabaku, p. 211-230. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

20086 HONMA, S. Effects of growing medium on the performance of transplants of four varieties each of cabbage and tomato. Amer. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:361-364. June 1956. 81 So12
Sand culture.

20087 HOPPE, P. E. Correlation between corn germination in laboratory cold tests and stands in the field. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:887-889. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

20088 HUBER, B. Die Münch'sche druckstromtheorie der assimilatleitung im urteil der nachwelt. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:140-141. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1956. 99.8 Z36

20089 HUBER, H. Die abhängigkeit der nektarsekretion von temperatur, luft- und bodenfeuchtigkeit. Planta 48:47-98. Ref. 1956. 450 P693
Diss. - Munich.

20090 IAKUSHKINA, N. I. The influence of the growth substances on phosphorous metabolism in tomatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:635-637. July 21,1956. 511 P444A

20091 ILJIN, W. S. El suelo y el metabolismo de las plantas. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):54. July 1956. 385 R322

20092 IMAMURA, S. I., and TAKIMOTO, A. Flowering responses in Pharbitis nil as influenced by the removal of photoperiodically induced leaves. Bot. Mag. 69: 289-297. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 B651

20093 ISHIZUKA, Y., and TANAKA, A. Studies on ecological characteristics of rice plant grown in different localities, especially from standpoint of nutrio-physiological character of plant. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:47-49. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

20094 ISHIZUKA, Y., and TANAKA, A. Studies on ecological characteristics of rice plant grown in different localities, especially from standpoint of the nutrio-physiological character of plant. 4. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:145-148. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

20095 JAEGER, P. Sur le comportement saisonnier du kololo [Gilletiodendron glandulosum (Port.) J. Léonard-césalpiniacées]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243: 1668-1670. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21

20096 JOHNSON, S. P. Influence of growth regulators on setting of tomato fruits: a concept. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:365-368. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20097 JUSTICE, O. L. Germination behavior in seeds of nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus L.) Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:67-71. 1956. 61.9 As7

20098 KASAI, Z., and KINUGAWA, K. Effects of radiation from P^{32} on development of rice (Oryza sativa) and kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) seedlings. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:109-112. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

20099 KENNARD, W. C., and WINTERS, H. F. The effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid applications on the size, maturation, and quality of amino mangos (Mangifera indica L.). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 290-297. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20100 KERR, T., and THARP, W. H. Effect of environmental factors on fiber. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):8-10. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

20101 KESSLER, B. Effect of methyltryptophan and thiouracil upon protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis in certain higher plants. Nature [London] 178:1337-1338. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

20102 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A., and MARKOVA, M. I. Transpiration of young trees under conditions of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:73-92. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20103 KHLEBNIKOVA, N. A., and MARKOVA, M. I. Water regime, transpiration productivity, and assimilation of carbon dioxide by tree species under conditions of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:46-73. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20104 KIECE, V. Preliminary data on the tagging of pollen with a radioactive isotope (C^{14}). (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 3:81-88. 1956. 511 R442

20105 KILLIAN, C. Contribution a l'étude du métabolisme minéral chez quelques plantes du littoral algérien. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:485-506. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 R326

20106 KINGSLEY, A. F., and others. Loss of minerals from mature wheat and flax by simulated rain. Agron. J. 49:37-39. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P
C. O. Clagett, H. J. Klosterman, and T. E. Stoa, joint authors.

20107 KMOCH, H. G., and others. Root development of winter wheat as influenced by soil moisture and nitrogen fertilization. Agron. J. 49:20-25. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P
R. E. Ramig, R. L. Fox, and F. E. Koehler, joint authors.

20108 LAGASSE, F. S., and others. The effects of two levels of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and calcium in factorial combination on tung oil production. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:165-170. June 1956. 81 So12
H. L. Weisner, J. H. Lassiter, and G. F. Potter, joint authors.

20109 LANG, A. Gibberellin and flower formation. Naturwissenschaften 43:544. Dec.1,1956. 474 N213

20110 LANZA, F. Cold control (cold test) of germinability in corn. (In Italian.) Maydica 1:109-115. Ref. Oct.1956. 59.8 M45
English summary.

20111 LAUDE, H. M. The seedling emergence of grasses as affected by low temperature. Agron. J. 48: 558-560. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

20112 LAUDELOUT, H., MOLLE, A., and CULOT, P. Les carences en elements mineurs du cafeier d'Arabie au Kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 10(36):43-46. Second Q.1956. 24 B873

20113 LEHR, J. J. Observations on the influence of fertilizing on the mineral composition of grass. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:19-20. 389.79 C732

20114 LHOSTE, J. Les traitements insecticides et leur incidence secondaire sur la physiologie des plants et des animaux. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:265-291. Ref. May/June 1956. 26 J822

20115 LIEBERMAN, M., and BIALE, J. B. Oxidative phosphorylation by sweet potato mitochondria and its inhibition by polyphenols. Plant Physiol. 31:420-424. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20116 LILLY, V. G., and BARNETT, H. L. The utilization of d- and l-arabinose by fungi. Amer. J. Bot. 43: 709-714. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Am36

20117 LONA, F., and BOCCHI, A. Growth and development characteristics of some winter races of wheat treated with gibberellic acid. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):44-47. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

20118 LONA, F., and BOCCHI, A. Improvement of stem distension of hemp plants by gibberellic acid treatment. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):58-60. Aug. 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

20119 LUNDBLAD, K. Deficiency diseases of field crops. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 18:63-69. 1955. 66.9 Sv22

20120 MCCLUNG, A. C., and LOTT, W. L.. Mineral nutrient composition of peach leaves as affected by leaf age and position and the presence of fruit crop. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:113-120. June 1956. 81 So12

20121 MANOLIU, M., and RAICU, P. Le stade de vernalisation du blé d'hiver dans les conditions naturelles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):42-49. July 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

20122 MASELLI, V. Observations on the reaction of trees in Liguria to the exceptional frosts of the 1955-56 winter. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:403-410. Sept.1956. 16 M76
English summary.

20123 MASSENGALE, M. A. Responses of alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.) to growth regulators in combination with different systems of management. Diss. Abs. 16: 1988-1989. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20124 MATTUS, G. E., MOORE, R. C., and ROLLINS, H. A. Preharvest growth regulator sprays on apples. II. Drop and maturity for 1954 and 1955. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:63-67. June 1956. 81 So12

20125 MEDVEDEVA, A. S. The selectivity of pollination in table and sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:335-339. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

20126 MEISELMAN, N. The effects of chronic gamma radiation upon two species of Nicotiana and their interspecific hybrid. Diss. Abs. 16:1784. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

20127 MERRILL, S., POTTER, G. F., and BROWN, R. T. Response of mature tung trees on Red Bay soil to boron and magnesium. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 160-164. June 1956. 81 So12

20128 MERTENS, T. R. The genetic effects of thermal neutron and X-irradiation on seeds of Lycopersicon. Diss. Abs. 16:2004-2005. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20129 MITSUI, S., TENSHO, K., and KURIHARA, K. Dynamic studies on nutrients uptake by crop plant. 12. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:59-62. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

20130 MOLERO, F. J., and BLACKHURST, H. T. The effect of maleic hydrazide on controlling apical dominance in southern peas, Vigna sinensis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:416-420. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20131 MOLOTKOVSKYĬ, G. KH., LOPUSHANSKYĬ, P. I., and SOLDATOVA, M. A. Dynamics of growth of fruit and formation of vitamin C and oil in nuts and leaves of Persian walnut [Juglans regia] in connection with polarity. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13:56-62. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

20132 MORGAN, D. G., and MEES, G. C. Gibberellic acid and the growth of crop plants. Nature [London] 178: 1356-1357. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21
Chiefly field crops and vegetables.

20133 MORGAN, D. T. Asynapsis and plasmodial microsporocytes in maize following X-irradiation of the pollen. J. Hered. 47:269-274. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Am3

20134 MOURSI, M. A. A comparative physiological study of dasheen (Colocasia antiquorum Schott.) Indian J. Hort. 13:15-19. Mar.1956. 80 In2

20135 MULDER, E. G. Effect of the mineral nutrition of potato plants on the biochemistry and the physiology of the tubers. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:333-356. Ref. Nov.1956. 12 N3892

20136 MYNHARDT, C. B. Arsenical sprays possible effect on size of Valencia fruit in the Sundays River Valley. Citrus Grower 273:1,3. Oct.1956. 80 C495

20137 NEGOVELOV, S. F. Utilization of summer precipitations by corn and the methods of fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(6):36-43. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

20138 NELSON, L. B. The mineral nutrition of corn as related to its growth and culture. Advn. Agron. 8:321-375. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9

20139 NEOGI, N. C., and BHATIA, M. C. Biological investigation of Vinca rosea Linn. Indian J. Pharm. 18: 73-78. Mar.1956. 396.8 In23

20140 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Trace metal requirements and some enzyme systems in a riboflavin-requiring mutant of Neurospora crassa. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:470-477. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 J823

20141 NIELSEN, P. Seeds. (In Danish.) DLU 2:52-54. Nov./Dec.1955. 275.28 D11
Anatomy and physiology.

20142 NISHITA, H., KOWALEWSKY, B. W., and LARSON, K. H. Influence of soil organic matter on mineral uptake by tomato plants. Soil Sci. 82:401-407. Nov. 1956. 56.8 So3

20143 NIXON, R. W. Age of date leaves in relation to efficiency of photosynthesis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:265-269. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20144 NORDENSKIÖLD, H. The effect of X-ray treatment in dormant seeds of Luzula pallescens and L. capitata. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:257-267. 1956. 104 Up6

20145 NYBOM, N. Some further experiments on chronic gamma-irradiation of plants. Bot. Not. 109:1-11. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

20146 ORDIN, L., and KRAMER, P. J. Permeability of Vicia faba root segments to water as measured by diffusion of deuterium hydroxide. Plant Physiol. 31:468-471. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20147 OZAKI, K., and SASAKI, K. Studies on the assimilation of ammonium nitrogen in rice plant operating shortly after the application of $(N^{15}H_4)_2SO_4$. Soil & Plant Food 2:25-27. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

20148 PACI, P. Research on the floral biology of the carrot. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:414-424. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

20149 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Preserving viability of rice seeds with fungicides. Indian Phytopath. 9:44-47. July 1956. 464.8 In2

20150 PARAGO, J. F. Plant growth substance. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:12. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8

20151 PAVLOV, I. P. The effect of fertilizing of meadow grasses on the content of nutrient substances in them. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(6):48-51. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72
Mineral fertilizers.

20152 PAWLENKA, K. Wann "fruchtet" Catharinaea tenella Roehl? Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:183-184. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

20153 PEARSON, B. O. Bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seed dormancy broken with thiourea. J. Range Mangt. 10:41-42. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20154 PENOT, M. Recherches sur les voies de circulation des sels dans les plantes d'après des expériences d'isotopes radioactifs. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:545-550. Dec.1956. 450 R326

20155 PERLIS, I. B., and NANCE, J. F. Indoleacetic acid and the utilization of radioactive pyruvate and acetate by wheat roots. Plant Physiol. 31:451-455. Ref. Nov. 1956. 450 P692

20156 PICARD, C. Remarques sur le métabolisme azoté chez Oenothera biennis L. avec ou sans vernalisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1665-1668. Nov.19, 1956. 505 P21

20157 POEL, L. W., and GRAHAM, J. S. D. Carbon dioxide fixation and mineral absorption in barley roots. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11:200-202. July/Aug.1956. 390.08 R32

20158 PORTÈRES, R. Types de ramification des inflorescences dans le genre Oryza. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:248-264. Ref. May/June 1956. 26 J822

20159 POWELL, L. M., and PFEIFER, R. P. The effect of controlled limited moisture on seedling growth of Cheyenne winter wheat selections. Agron. J. 48:555-557. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

20160 PRAULT, L. Les mineurs—de l'air! Chambres d'Agr. 27(96,Energie et l'Agr.):11-12. Mar.15,1956. 14 T69
Photosynthesis.

20161 PRYZINA, E. A. Cytological effects of 8 azaguanine in terms of mitotic inhibition, its prevention, and its relation to DNA synthesis in the root meristem of Vicia faba. Diss. Abs. 16:2010-2011. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20162 QUINTIN, S. Au sujet de l'interaction de deux organismes, dont l'un est soumis à des doses inhibitrices d'auxine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2122-2124. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

20163 RANDHAWA, G. S. Development of the parthenocarpic tomato fruits. Indian J. Hort. 13:20-23. Ref. Mar.1956. 80 In2
Effect of growth regulators.

20164 RAPPAPORT, L., and CAROLUS, R. L. Effects of night temperature at different stages of development on reproduction in the lima bean. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:421-428. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20165 RAPPAPORT, L., and WITTWER, S. H. Flowering in head lettuce as influenced by seed vernalization, temperature, and photoperiod. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:429-437. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20166 RAPPAPORT, L., and WITTWER, S. H. Stimulation of flowering by vernalization of endive seedlings—a preliminary report. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 438-439. June 1956. 81 So12

20167 REES, W. J., and SIDRAK, G. H. Plant nutrition on fly-ash. Plant & Soil 8:141-159. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

20168 REFATTI, E. Boron deficiency investigations on apple and pear trees in northern Italy. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1841-1870. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

20169 REHM, R. S. Zinc deficiency in pineapples. Farming So. Africa 32(8):20-21. Nov.1956. 24 So842

20170 REID, P. H. Some physiological and chemical changes in peanuts affected by fruit development and the level of nutrient elements. Diss. Abs. 16:1990-1991. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20171 REISNER, G. S., and THOMPSON, J. F. Manganese deficiency in Chlorella under heterotrophic carbon nutrition. Nature [London] 178:1473-1474. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

20172 REMY, M., and ALLARY, S. Role des feuilles adultes chez le pois. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243: 1663-1665. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21

20173 RENNIE, D. A. Variations in percentage phosphorus and protein content of wheat, as induced by fertilizer treatment, soil type, and season. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:491-504. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

20174 RICEMAN, D. S., and JONES, G. B. Distribution of zinc and copper in seedlings of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) in solution culture. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:495-503. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

20175 RODGER, J. B. A. The causes of lodging in cereal crops. Agr. Rev. 2(7):23-26. Ref. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8

20176 RODRIGUEZ-ORTIZ, S. J., and CROSBY, E. A. A survey of the influence of equipment traffic on root concentrations and water infiltration in apple orchards. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:22-25. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20177 ROMANINI, A. Lodging of wheat. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:283. Sept.1956. 16 Av9

20178 RØYSET, S. Deficiency diseases and significant symptoms. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:206-212. Oct.1956. 11 T433
Field crops.

20179 SACHS, R. M. Floral initiation in Cestrum nocturnum, a long-short day plant. II. A 24-hour versus a 16-hour photoperiod for long day induction. Plant Physiol. 31:429-433. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20180 SALĂGEANU, N., and GALAN, G. On the determination of the water requirement of plants with a view to establishing their watering time. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:75-101. Ref. 1956. 442.8 R327

20181 SALTMAN, P., and others. The dark fixation of CO_2 by succulent leaves: the first products. Plant Physiol. 31:464-468. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692
G. Kunitake, H. Spolter, and C. Stitts, joint authors.
Experiments with Bryophyllum calycinum.

20182 SANKARASUBRAMONEY, H., PANDALAI, K. M., and MENON, K. P. V. Studies on soil conditions in relation to the 'root' and 'leaf' diseases of the coconut palm in Travancore-Cochin. Indian Coconut J. 9:20-29. Oct./Dec.1955. 77.8 In2

20183 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. On the physiology of tuber formation in potatoes. IV. Influence of vitamin C on tuber and sprout formation of potatoes aseptically grown in the dark. Plant & Soil 8:87-94. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

20184 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. On the physiology of tuber formation in potatoes. V. Influence of vitamin B_1 on tuber and sprout formation of potatoes aseptically grown in the dark. Plant & Soil 8:95-104. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

20185 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P., and VALIKOVA, V. F. On the distribution of mineral elements and nitrogen in the different tissues and organs of two-year old seedlings of hardwood species and physiological role of calcium in this connection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:148-162. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20186 SHESTAKOV, A. G., and PLESHKOV, B. P. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium as regulators of the enzymatic processes in plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:139-154. Ref. 1955. 106 P44
Experiments with potatoes.

20187 SILINA, A. A. Leaf temperature of tree species in Derkul Steppe in connection with their heat resistance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:93-110. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20188 SIMPSON, K. Factors affecting the uptake of phosphorus by crops in south-east Scotland. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:745-753. Dec.1956. 382 So12

20189 SIMS, W. L., and GABELMAN, W. H. Iron chlorosis in spinach induced by phosphorus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:445-450. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20190 SINGH, J., and WALKER, T. K. Effect of temperature of incubation on the chemical composition of Aspergillus nidulans fat. East Panjab. U. Res. B. 92:135-138. Aug.1956. 513 Ea72

20191 SIRONVAL, C. Action of day-length upon the formation of adventitious buds in Bryophyllum tubiflorum Harv. Nature [London] 178:1357-1358. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

20192 SKINNER, C. G., and others. Stimulation of seed germination by 6-(substituted) thiopurines. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 65:567-569. Dec.1956. 381 Ar2
J. R. Claybrook F. D. Talbert, and W. Shive, joint authors.

20193 SMITH, P. F. Effects of high levels of copper, zinc, and manganese on tree growth and fruiting of Valencia orange in sand culture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:202-209. June 1956. 81 So12

20194 SNYDER, W. E., and HESS, C. E. Low temperature storage of rooted cuttings of nursery crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:545-548. June 1956. 81 So12

20195 SOOST, R. K. Unfruitfulness in the Clementine mandarin. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:171-175. June 1956. 81 So12

20196 SOWELL, W. F., and ROUSE, R. D. Growth and fruiting of the cotton plant under controlled environmental condition. Agron. J. 48:581-582. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P
Effects of light and temperature.

20197 SPENCER, J. L., and KENNARD, W. C. Limited stigmatic receptivity may contribute to low fruit set in the mango (Mangifera indica L.) Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:287-289. June 1956. 81 So12

20198 STACY, S. V., and others. Joint effects of maximum temperatures and rainfall on corn yields, Experiment, Georgia. Agron. J. 49:26-28. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P
O. Steanson, L. S. Jones, and W. J. Foreman, joint authors.

20199 STOUT, B. A., SNYDER, F. W., and CARLETON, W. M. The effect of soil moisture and compaction on sugar beet emergence. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:277-283. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

20200 SZENDE, K. Physiological aspects of a rough form of Ustilago maydis. Acta Biol. 6:365-368. 1956. 475 Ac85

20201 TAKAHASHI, H., SHIBUSAWA, U., and IIDA, K. Studies on the periodical alternation of lowland and upland field. III. The growth and yield of rice plants in the lowland field period. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:1-53. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

20202 TANAKA, S., and UEMURA, K. Effect of naphthylamine on plant. 1. Influence of α-naphthylamine on riceplant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:161-165. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

20203 TAUFEL, K., and BEHNKE, U. Zur citronensäurebilanz bei der keimung pflanzlicher samen. Potsdam. Inst. f. Ernährforsch. Ernährforsch. 1:277-283. 1956. 386.3 P84

20204 THACKER, E. J., and GRAUMANN, H. O. Factors affecting the nutritional composition of alfalfa. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1254-1255. Nov.1956. 49 J82

20205 TRESHOW, M. The effects of fluorine on the anatomy of Chinese apricot leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:640. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

20206 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Action radiomimétique de l'azasérine sur la division des cellules végétales. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:1091-1093. 1956. 442.9 P21

20207 TRUOG, E. The essentiality of sodium as a plant nutrient. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:6. Dec. 1956. 281.8 F226

20208 TSEL'NIKER, IU. L. Rate of water losses by separated leaves of tree species and their resistance to dehydration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:6-28. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20209 TSEL'NIKER, IU. L. Water regime of oak and red ash [Fraxinus pennsylvanica] leaves in the Derkul Steppe and effect of irrigation on it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 27:29-45. 1955. 99.9 Ak1

20210 TSINGER, N. V., and PODDUBNAÎA-ARNOL'DI, V. A. A contribution to the problem of the physiological rôle of carotenoids in reproduction organs of higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:157-159. Sept.1,1956. 511 P444A

20211 TWYMAN, E. S. Plant physiology and crop production. So. African J. Sci. 53:50-55. Ref. Oct.1956. 515 So84

20212 ULRICH, A., and OHKI, K. Hydrogen ion effects on the early growth of sugar beet plants in culture solution. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:265-274. Ref. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

20213 VAN, T. L., and others. Analysis of the light [phase] ecotypes of soybeans in districts of the North and South of China. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:169-180. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
IU. U, K. L. U, and S. C. Sun, joint authors.

20214 VARNA, V. Development of phenophases in Latvian peach under the influence of Prunus rootstocks. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1:75-78. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

20215 VEIGA, A. DE A. Determination of the formation period of heartwood in pines. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:157-159. Sept.1956. 9.2 R324

20216 VENKATESH, C. S. Structure and dehiscence of the anther in Najas. Bot. Not. 109:75-82. 1956. 450 B656

20217 VICKERY, H. B. The capacity of leaves of Bryophyllum calycinum to recover from prolonged exposure to darkness or to light. Plant Physiol. 31:455-464. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20218 VIDAL, J. L. Les grands hivers. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:118-121. Aug.1956. 390.8 V832
Great cold waves and their effects on grapes in France.

20219 VIGOROV, L. I. Inactivation of phytoamylase with lead and copper salts and the reactivation of the ferment from metal-ferment compounds. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 28:183-192. Ref. 1956. 385 Uk72

20220 WALHOOD, V. T. Hot water bath helps solve hard seed problem in cotton. What's New Crops & Soils 9(4):19. Jan.1957. 6 W55
Germination.

20221 WALTER, H. J. Variation in sensitivity to atmospheric fluorides among Ponderosa pine seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:637. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Atmospheric pollution.

20222 WATSON, J., and ASKEW, H. O. Molybdenum deficiency in hops. Nature [London] 178:1302-1303. Dec.8,1956. 472 N21

20223 WEINBERGER, J. H. Prolonged dormancy trouble in peaches in the Southeast in relation to winter temperatures. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:107-112. June 1956. 81 So12

20224 WEINSTEIN, L. H., and others. Effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on nitrogen metabolism and enzyme patterns in soybean plants. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:357-370. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69
A. M. Meiss, R. L. Uhler, and E. R. Purvis, joint authors.

20225 WEINSTEIN, L. H., and others. Growth-promoting effects of ethylene-diamine tetra-acetic acid. Nature [London] 178:1188. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21
A. N. Meiss, R. L. Uhler, and E. R. Purvis, joint authors.

20226 WELLINGTON, P. S. Dormancy in barley. Nature [London] 178:1359. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

20227 WHITNEY, D. M., and PAVAN, M. Effects of the blood derivative, sanguinin, on plant tissue (Lupinus albus). Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 14:459-469. Ref. Winter 1956. 448.8 T31

20228 WITTWER, S. H., and TEUBNER, F. G. Cold exposure of tomato seedlings and flower formation. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:369-376. June 1956. 81 So12

20229 WOLCOTT, A. R., and ELLIS, N. K. Associated forms of internal browning of potato tubers in northern Indiana. Amer. Potato J. 33:343-352. Ref. Dec. 1956. 75.8 P842

20230 YAMASHINA, K., and OGASAWARA, S. Withering effects of chemicals on the various trees. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:448-449. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62

20231 ZATTLER, F. Investigations on nutrient utilization by the hop plant. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:129-131. 1956. 70.9 W972

20232 ZHURAVLEV, A. A. The biology of the blooming and pollination of alfalfa. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p. 133-140. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

BIOCHEMISTRY

20233 ACHESON, R. M., HARPER, J. L., and MCNAUGHTON, I. H. Distribution of anthocyanin pigments in poppies. Nature [London] 178:1283-1284. Dec.8, 1956. 472 N21

20234 ARAKAWA, H. The flavonolglycoside from Lilium pollen. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1057-1059. July 1956. 385 T57J

20235 AUGIER, J., and MERAC, M. L. DU. Sur le chimisme glucidique des Némalionales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1785-1787. Nov.26,1956. 505 P21

20236 AVRON, M., and JAGENDORF, A. T. A TPNH diaphorase from chloroplasts. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 65:475-490. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 Ar2
In spinach.

20237 BAPTIST, N. G. γ-amino-butyric acid and other free amino-acids in the coconut. Nature [London] 178:1403-1404. Dec.22,1956. 472 N21

20238 BECKMAN, C. H. Production of pectinase, cellulases, and growth-promoting substance by Ceratostomella ulmi. Phytopathology 46:605-609. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56

20239 BEEVERS, H. Utilization of glycerol in the tissues of the castor bean seedling. Plant Physiol. 31: 440-445. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20240 BERGKVIST, R. The acid-soluble nucleotides of wheat plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1303-1316. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac82

20241 BOLLARD, E. G. Nitrogenous compounds in plant xylem sap. Nature [London] 178:1189-1190. Nov.24, 1956. 472 N21

20242 BOLOTINA, T. T., and PETROVA, A. N. Enzymatic transformations of carbohydrates in different parts of potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1171-1173. Aug.21,1956. 511 P444A

20243 BRADBURY, R. B. The alkaloids of Senecio Jacobaea L. III. Austral. J. Chem. 9:521-527. Nov.1956. 475 Au73

20244 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and STORRS, E. E. Chemical structures and dissociation constants of amino acids, peptides, and proteins in relation to their reaction rates with 2,4-dichloro-6-(o-chloroanilino)-s-triazine. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:395-418. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69

20245 CAMEFORT, H. L'acide ribonucléique dans l'oosphère et le proembryon du Pinus laricio var. austriaca. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2134-2137. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

20246 CARELLI, V., and others. Components of flowers of Wistaria sinensis. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 46:1016-1022. Nov.1956. 385 An7
P. Marchini, M. Zifferero, and A. Breccia, joint authors.

20247 CHOWDHURY, D. K., and BAGCHI, R. Composition of the seed fat of Amaranthus gangeticus. Naturwissenschaften 43:538. Dec.1,1956. 474 N213

20248 CHOWDHURY, D. K. Uber die ölbildung und die zusammensetzung der fettsäuren der glyceride im reifenden samen von Momordica charantia und Luffa acutangula. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:967. Nov.1956. 384 C422

20249 CULVENOR, C. C. J. The alkaloids of Echium plantagineum L. Austral. J. Chem. 9:512-520. Ref. Nov. 1956. 475 Au73

20250 DELOIRE, R. Observations sur les variations, en fonction des conditions extérieures, des gradients de glucides solubles, dans les tuniques de bulbes d'oignon. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63:507-513. Nov.1956. 450 R328

20251 DESVEAUX, R., and KOGANE-CHARLES, M. Sur la présence de glycérol dans les graines de Ricinus communis et de Linum usitatissimum en germination. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1929-1930. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

20252 DURMISHIDZE, S. V. Dubil'nye veshchestva i antotsiany vinogradnoĭ lozy i vina [Tannins and anthocyanins in grapevine and wine]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1955. 323 p. Ref. 463.29 D93

20253 GAGE, R. S., and ARONOFF, S. Chlorophyllase in soybean. Plant Physiol. 31:477-478. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20254 GINSBURG, V., STUMPF, P. K., and HASSID, W. Z. The isolation of uridine diphosphate derivatives of D-Glucose, D-Galactose, D-Xylose, and L-Arabinose from mung bean seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 223:977-983. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J824

20255 GUTMANIS, K. New data on the content of different forms of riboflavin in plants. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 11:85-88. 1955. 511 R442
Russian summary.

20256 HEIDERMANNS, C., and KIRCHNER-KUHN, I. Uber veränderungen des blindwertes von sojaurease in gegenwart bestimmter begleitstoffe. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 37:527-540. 1955. 444.8 Z3

20257 HERISSEY, H., FLEURY, P., and MALANGEAU, P. Sur la composition hétérosidique des espèces du genre Verbascum L. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 14:409-416. June 1956. 396.8 An7

20258 HILLIS, W. E. The anthocyanins of the leaves and young bark of Eucalyptus sieberiana F. Muell. Austral. J. Chem. 9:544-546. Nov.1956. 475 Au73

20259 HOLMGREN, P. Some observations on the amount of protein and nonprotein nitrogen in two pigment mutations of barley. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:353-357. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

20260 HUGHES, S. B. Amino acids in acid hydrolyzates of some basidiomycete sporocarps. Diss. Abs. 16: 2010. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20261 JANOT, M. M., and LE MEN, J. Sur les alcaloïdes cristallisés du Lochnera (Vinca) rosea (L.) Reichb. ou Catharanthus roseus G. Don. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1789-1792. Nov.26,1956. 505 P21

20262 JOSHI, G. V., and PANDIT, N. Chromatographical studies in free amino acids, organic acids and sugars in spadix of Alocacia indica Schott. Naturwissenschaften 43:518-519. Nov.15,1956. 474 N213

20263 KISELEV, V. V. Speciosin—a new alkaloid of the showy autumncrocus [Colchicum speciosum]. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:3218-3220. Nov. 1956. 385 Z6

20264 KORMSHCHIKOV, P. A., and ZVEREVA, M. I. New ideas about the lignification of plants. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):50-52. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

20265 KRUGMAN, S. The anthocyanin and leucoanthocyanins of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] seedlings. Forest Sci. 2:273-280. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

20266 LAMBERTON, J. A. Chemical constituents of the luminescent fungus Pleurotus lampas Berk. Austral. J. Chem. 9:433-436. Aug.1956. 475 Au73

20267 LASHEEN, A. M., and BLACKHURST, H. T. Biochemical changes associated with dormancy and afterripening of blackberry seed. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:331-340. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20268 LEGRAND, G. Présence de phénolases acides chez les champignons supérieurs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2167-2169. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

20269 LEWIN, R. A. Extracellular polysaccharides of green algae. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:665-672. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 C162

20270 LIEBERMAN, M., and BIALE, J. B. Cofactor requirements for oxidation of alpha-keto acids by sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol. 31:425-429. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20271 MARRE, E., and SERVETTAZ, O. Vie di trasporto di elettroni dai coenzimi piridinici all'ossigeno in preparati enzimatici di foglie di Pisum [Electron transfer pathways from pyridine nucleotides to oxygen in enzymatic preparations from pea leaves]. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Mem. Sez. IIIa. Bot. Zool. Fisiol. Patol. (ser.8)5:207-225. Ref. 1956. 507 R66Am

20272 MARTIN, E. M., and MORTON, R. K. Enzymic and chemical properties of cytoplasmic particles from wheat roots. Biochem. J. 64:687-693. Ref. Dec.1956. 382 B52

20273 MASSICOT, J., and MARION, L. Biogenenesis of alkaloids. XVIII. The formation of hordenine from phenylalanine in barley. Canad. J. Chem. 35:1-4. Jan. 1957. 470 C16B

20274 MAVRODINEANU, R., and GWIRTSMAN, J. Use of sodium peroxide fusion for the determination of fluorides in vegetation. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:419-420. Oct./Dec.1956. 451 B69

20275 MOTHES, K., and ENGELBRECHT, L. Uber den stickstoffumsatz in blattstecklingen. Flora [Jena] 143:428-472. Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

20276 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and SCAWIN, J. H. A phosphate requirement for nitrate reductase from Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 178:1474-1475. Dec.29, 1956. 472 N21

20277 NYC, J. F. The biosynthesis of monomethylethanolamine by Neurospora crassa. J. Biol. Chem. 223: 811-815. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J824

20278 PLATONOVA, T. F., KUZOVKOV, A. D., and MASSAGETOV, P. S. Investigation into the alkaloids of plants of the family Elaeagnacea. Isolation of tetrahydroharmol and N-methyltetrahydroharmol from the bark of Elaeagnus angustifolia L. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:3220-3223. Nov.1956. 385 Z6

20279 PLOUVIER, V. Sur un cyclitol nouveau, le l-pinitol, isolé d'Artemisia dracunculus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1913-1915. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

20280 POGLAZOV, B. F. Adenosinetriphosphatase activity and motility in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:597-599. July 21,1956. 511 P444A

20281 PYRIKI, C., MULLER, R., and HERRMANN, R. Die veränderungen der alkaloide des tabaks und ihre gegenseitige umwandlung unter dem einfluss von pfropfungen. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:248-281. Ref. 1956. 69.9 W82

20282 RAGLAND, J. B., and LIVERMAN, J. L. S-methyl-l-cysteine as a naturally occuring metabolite in Neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 65:574-576. Dec.1956. 381 Ar2

20283 SCHAEFER, G. Uber die wirkung von stoffwechselfaktoren auf den plasma-wand-kontakt in der wurzel von Lemna minor L. Flora [Jena] 143:327-355. Ref Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

20284 SHIMOKORIYAMA, M. Anthochlor pigments of Coreopsis tinctoria. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:214-220. Jan.5,1957. 381 Am33J

20285 SISAKIAN, N. M. In biochemistry laboratories of Belgium and France. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26(10):61-67. Oct.1956. 511 Ak14V
Plant research.

20286 STAICOV, V., and ZOLOTOVICH, G. Localisation de l'huile essentielle dans la fleur de Rosa damascena Mill. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 8(4):37-40. Oct./Dec.1955. 512 So2

20287 STUMPF, P. K. Fat metabolism in higher plants. VIII. J. Biol. Chem. 223:643-649. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J824

20288 TSO, T. C., and JEFFREY, R. N. Studies on tobacco alkaloids. I. Changes in nicotine and nornicotine content in Nicotiana. Plant Physiol. 31:433-440. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 P692

20289 VARMA, T. N. S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Biosynthesis of citric acid in citrus fruits. Nature [London] 178:1358-1359. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

20290 WACHTMEISTER, C. A. Identification of lichen acids by paper chromatography. Bot. Not. 109:313-324. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

20291 WHITFELD, P. R. Accumulation of adenine-succinic acid by an adenine-requiring mutant of Neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 65:585-586. Dec.1956. 381 Ar2

20292 WICKBERG, B. Investigation of melanine forming substances in Beta vulgaris. Socker 12:29-35. Ref. 1956. 65.8 So1

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

20293 ÅBERG, E. The crop rotation problem. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:18-26. 11 Up6F

20294 ADDENS, N. H. H. Research on field and horticultural crops in the Netherlands. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:287-292. Nov.1956. 12 N3892

20295 ARBEITSTAGUNG DER ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER SAATZUCHTLEITER. Bericht, 1955. Gumpenstein,1955. 342 p. 61.9 Ar1

20296 BERRY, R. L. Most profitable rotations for the corn belt area of southeastern South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 129,40 p. May 1956. 100 So82

20297 BURTON, G. W. The plant breeder and seed certification. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:183-187. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Field crops.

20298 CAMPI, L. Selection of rotations in the United States. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studie Statis. 9(9):XV-XVIII. Sept.1956. 280.9 M587B

20299 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. In regard to results and problems of developing and utilizing proper systems of farming. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:121-132. 1955. 106 P44

20300 COORDINATION OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH IN INDIA. Botany (section: B), v. 1, 1955. New Delhi, Indian Council Agr. Res., 1956. 54 p. Ref. 22 C782B
Chiefly field crops.

20301 CRISAN, I. L'organisation des terrains irrigables de la région de Galatzi, situés aux bords des rivières Siret et Buzau. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):109-111. Aug.1956. 21 R862

20302 DEXTER, S. T. The evaluation of crop plants for winter hardiness. Advn. Agron. 8:203-239. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9

20303 GIBSON, R. H. Cotton, corn, oat, wheat, barley, alfalfa and soybean varieties. Performance trials data for 1955 with summaries of results from previous years. S. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 246,19 p. Jan.1956. 100 T25S

20304 GIESECKE, W. Acker- und pflanzenbau in Niedersachsen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:844-846. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39

20305 GRANSTAFF, E. L. The value of a foundation seed stocks organization to the plant breeders and the certified seed growers. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:172-176. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

20306 HATTIANGADI, P. S., MUJUMDAR, A. S., and BHAVSAR, A. B. Dibbling, a sure way to get a bumper crop. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):85-86. Sept.1956. 22 F22

20307 HUTCHISON, D. J. U. S. plant introductions—crops for the future. What New Crops & Soils 9(4):18-19. Jan.1957. 6 W55
Chiefly field crops.

20308 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Report of acres applied for certification in 1956. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 51 p. and sup. 61.9 In8R

20309 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh annual reports, 1954 and 1955. n.p., 1955. 240 p. 61.9 In8

20310 JOHNSON, A. A. What we can learn from seed programs in European countries. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:95-105. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

20311 JOHNSON, I. J. Teamwork in agronomy. Agron. J. 48:535-537. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

20312 KAMPP, A. H. The field rotation in different regions of Denmark. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10:393-412. Oct.1956. 11 T43
English summary.

20313 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Crop variety and planting recommendations for Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 6,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

20314 KIRSTE, A. Gedanken zur herbstbestellung 1956. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:971-972. Sept.20, 1956. 18 N39
Field crops.

20315 KOBLET, R. Möglichkeiten und schranken der pflanzenbaulichen produktion. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:21-29. Ref. Oct. 1955. 17 V58
Field crops in Switzerland.

20316 KÜPPER, F. P. Landwirtschaftlich-betriebswirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte bei windschutzanlagen, insbesondere bei der umlegung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 37:61-74. 1956. 18 D48

20317 LECHNER. Saatgut zu bescheiden; acker- und pflanzenbau im schatten der technik. Übersicht 7:406-408. Nov.1956. 18 Ub3
Plant breeding.

20318 LISTOWSKI, A. Einige probleme der entwicklung der pflanzen in ihrer beziehung zum pflanzenbau. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:241-250. 1955/56. 509 L532
Field crops.

20319 LOWERY, J. C. The extension agronomist and the crop improvement association. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:230-233. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

20320 MARYLAND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Forty-ninth annual meeting, January 11,1956, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:83-118. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20321 MATZOLD, G. Neue verfahren und arbeitsaufwand bei pflegearbeiten in der feldwirtschaft. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:293-302. Ref. 1955/56. 509 L532

20322 NELDER, J. A. Notes on the planning and execution of field experiments. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 34:139-146. Winter 1956. 241 G796

20323 NEYE, L. Die ackerbaulehre. Ed. 2;, rev by E. Klohn. Weinheim, Beltz, 1956. 320 p. 64 N49

20324 NEYE, L. Die pflanzenbaulehre. Ed. 19. Weinheim, Beltz, 1956. 391 p. 64 N49P

20325 PORTER, C. R. Our task ahead. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:60-68. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Seed certification.

20326 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Making high-quality crop seeds available to agriculture. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:208-219. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Breeding and certification.

20327 ROBINSON, R. G. Winter annual field crops. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:16. Oct.1956. 100 M668

20328 ROTHGEB, R. G. Crop and variety recommendations for 1956. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40: 84-88. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20329 SHESTAKOV, A. G., and SMIRNOV, P. M. 90 years of agronomical chemistry at the Timiriazev [Agricultural] Academy. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:39-48. 1955. 106 P44
Research.

20330 SISSINGH, A. Plant breeding and increased crop production. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:936-939. Oct.1956. 105.2 Or3

20331 STABLER, S. P. Some things an agronomist learns when he goes farming. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:89-94. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20332 STEBUT, Ivan Aledsandrovich, 1833-1923; izbrannye sochineniia [Stebut, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 1833 1923; selected works]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. v. 1. 33.31 St3
Agronomy.

20333 TODT, O. Ein fruchtfolge-düngungsversuch. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den wirtberater. 29:15-20. Oct.15, 1956. 281.8 B462

20334 ZUCKERMAN, I. La session scientifique des cadres didactiques de l'Institut Agronomique de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):111-113. July 1956. 21 R862

Cereals

20335 ACHTERSTRAAT, J. Corn for green fodder, a valuable fodder plant. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:21-22. 389.79 C732

20336 ÅKERBERG, E. Climate and grain yields. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:25-57. 11 Up6F

20337 ÅKERBERG, E. Development of grain culture in Uppland and adjacent parts of the Malar-Hjalmar district. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:8-17. 11 Up6F

20338 ATKINS, L. M. Lusty new barleys up farm cash. Seedsmen's Digest 7(10):10,41. Oct.1956. 61.8 Se35

20339 ATKINS, I. M. What's new in small grain research? West Tex. Today 37(5):3-5. July 1956. 286.8 W522

20340 BAILEY, R. M. Trials of field corn for grain in 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 58,6 p. 1955. 100 M28M

20341 BALLATORE, G. P. A triennial comparison experiment of soft and hard wheats in Sicily. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1971-2008. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

20342 BENNETT, W. F. How to grow corn profitably in Iowa. Agr. Ammonia News 7:49. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

20343 BERNARDO, F. A. On national corn production contest. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:8-9,33. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

20344 BUCHINGER, A. Aktuelles aus der maiszüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:174-195. 61.9 Ar1

20345 BULINARU, L, VASILESCU, C., and BUJOREANU, V. Le comportement du blé d'hiver au cours des années 1952—1956 dans la région de Galatzi et les enseignements concernant cette culture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):99-102. Aug.1956. 21 R862

20346 BURMISTROV, A. D. Cultivating corn as an intertilled crop on young orchards. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 4:27-35. 1956. 511 R442

20347 BYGOTT, R. B. Effect of row spacing on grain sorghum yield. Queensland Agr. J. 82:581-584. Oct. 1956. 23 Q33

20348 CANADA. CEREAL BREEDING LABORATORY, WINNIPEG. Progress report 1949-54. Ottawa,1956. 37 p. 101 Ex6R

20349 CAUDERON, A., FOSSEUX, G. DE., and GUIMBARD, C. Les variétés d'orge cultivées dans le Bassin Parisien. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:609-616. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20350 CHAPMAN, L. J., and MCCAIN, F. S. Small grain varieties for Alabama, 1956. Auburn,1956. 11 p. 59.9 AL12S

20351 CHEVALIER, R. Les variétés de céréales d'hiver dans les régions méridionales (1952-1956). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:697-751. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20352 COLAMARIA, F. Demonstration of experiments on hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:27-35. Feb.29,1956. 16 Ag87

20353 COTTE, A., and DU CREHU, G. Expérimentation sur les céréales dans la région de l'Ouest, période 1950-55. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114: 681-696. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20354 ĐAKOVIĆ, B. The importance of corn in our agricultural production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:406-414. Ref. July 1956. 21.5 Ag84

20355 DALAS, V., and POPOVICI, I. Le comportement dans la grande culture des variétés de blé créées à la station I.C.A.R.—Tg. Frumos. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):92-98. Aug.1956. 21 R862

20356 DANTUMA, G. Report on crossing programs and frost resistance research. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:11-18. 1955. 59.9 St5T
Grain.

20357 DAS, K., and VARMA, S. C. Differential response of certain varieties of wheat to varying rates of seeding. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 6:175-180. June 1956. 330.9 B43

20358 DAVE, B. B. Per-acre yields in Madhya Pradesh can certainly be raised. Indian Farming 6(8):75-78. Nov.1956. 22 In283
Rice culture.

20359 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Como obtener buenas cosechas de trigo. Tierra [México] 11:964-965,1010. Nov. 1956. 8 T445

20360 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Report on experiments in the field of fundamental grain research. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:69-84. 1955. 59.9 St5T

20361 DREIER, A. F., SCHMIDT, J. W., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 55,35 p. Sept. 1956. 100 N27O

20362 DUARA, B. N. The deep-water paddies of Assam. Indian Farming 6(8):57-59. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20363 ELEAZER, J. M. Small grains and grass are money crops. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:10. Dec. 1956. 281.8 F226
Culture.

20364 ELIASSON, S., and KNUTSSON, G. Field trials of fall grain varieties in the Malar-Hjalmar district. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis 1955:28-57. 11 Up6F

20365 ERROUX, J. Les orges du Fezzan. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47:74-83. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1956. 410.9 So125

20366 FENAROLI, L. Prospects and development of Italian corn culture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):54-59. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

20367 FENAROLI, L. A survey of Italian corn culture. (In Italian.) Maydica 1:99-108. Oct.1956. 59.8 M45
English summary.
Culture and breeding.

20368 FLEMING, A. A., ROGERS, T. H., and BANCROFT, T. A. Field plot technique with hybrid corn under Alabama conditions. Agron. J. 49:1-4. Ref. Jan. 1957. 4 Am34P

20369 FOSSEUX, G. DE., and others. Détermination de la valeur agricole des variétés de blé d'automne et de printemps, cultivées dans le Bassin Parisien et le Nord-Est de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:577-608. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B
M. Simon, C. Guimbard, and R. Verbiest, joint authors.

20370 FREY, K. J., and WIGGANS, S. C. Tillering studies in oats. I. Tillering characteristics of oat varieties. Agron. J. 49:48-50. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

20371 GANAPIN, J. G. How the rice terraces are farmed. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:21,37. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

20372 GHOSE, R. L. M. Rice experiment stations in India. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 19:1-8. Sept.1956. 59.9 In83N

20373 GHOSE, R. L. M. Rice research these forty-five years. Indian Farming 6(8):5-7. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20374 GOULDEN, C. H. Problems in determining varietal purity, the plant breeder's point of view. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:68-71. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Cereals.

20375 GRIGNAC, P. Les variétés de blé dur dans la région méridionale. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:753-761. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20376 HO, P. T. Early-ripening rice in Chinese history. Econ. Hist. Rev. 9:200-218. Dec.1956. 277.8 Ec7

20377 HOESER, K. Probleme und methoden der weizenzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:254-289. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

20378 IBRAHIM, S., and KRISHNAMURTHY, N. V. V. Biometrical studies in rice under different spacings. Andhra Agr. J. 3:225-233. Ref. July 1956. 34.2 An4

20379 IBRAHIM, S. Review of rice cultivation by Japanese-method at Agricultural Research Station, Maruter. Andhra Agr. J. 3:197-203. July 1956. 34.2 An4

20380 IONESCU-SISESTI, G., MIHALCA, V., and BOLDEA, F. Le comportement des différentes lignées de blè d'hiver soumises à une agrotechnique supérieure. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):47-56. Aug.1956. 21 R862
French summary.

20381 ISIDRO, R. A. Ways and means of increasing rice production. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:32-33. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

20382 JACKSON, W. A. D. Durum wheat and the expansion of dry farming in the Soviet Union. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 46:405-410. Dec.1956. 500 As73

20383 JONARD, P. Etude critique de quelques techniques culturales pouvant être appliquées au blé dans la moitié Nord de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:763-769. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20384 KALININ, M. S. Gibridnye semena kukuruzy [Hybrid corn seeds]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 46 p. 59.22 K12

20385 KOLLER, J., HEINEN, A., and LARAMBERGE, R. DE. Expérimentation de variétés de céréales dans la région de l'Est-Central et en Alsace. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:629-647. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20386 KRAMER, N. W., and KING, J. G. Sorghum hybrids are here. West Tex. Today 37(5):16,28. July 1956. 286.8 W522

20387 KUNDU, B. C., and DAS, B. K. Better grow a jute crop before paddy. Indian Farming 6(8):31-33. Nov. 1956. 22 In283

20388 LAROSE, E. Que sèmerons-nous cet automne? Pour une Prod. Agr. Meilleure 5(3):1. Oct.1956. 13 P86
Wheat varieties.

20389 L'ISLE, J. DE. La journée de récolte du maïs à Rully. Agr. Prat. 120:558-559. Dec.1956. 14 J82

20390 LODS, E. A. Methods of production and supplies of foundation seed in Canada. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:176-180. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Chiefly cereals.

20391 LUCIANO, L. I. All these, and the legion of honor, too! Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:155-157. Third Q.1956. 56.9 So35
Rice raising contests.

20392 MCCONNELL, M. Leveling riceland. Rice J. 59(11):24-25. Oct.1956. 59.8 R36

20393 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Crop forecast-korra-Madras State-1955-'56-third or final forecast. n.p.,1956. 4 p. 60.9 M26M
Setaria italica.

20394 MATHON, C. C. Recherches méthodologiques sur l'écologie du développement de diverses variétés de Triticum turgidum compositum (blé Poulard branchu). 2. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:315-318. May 1956. 410.9 P213

20395 MATTHEWS, D. L. Five excellent new field corn hybrids. East. States Coop. 33:8-10. Jan.1957. 280.28 Ea7

20396 MAYER, R., and JONARD, P. Résultats des essais conduits par les Stations d'Amélioration des Plantes de l'Institut national de la Recherche Agronomique sur les variétés de céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:573-576. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20397 MEINX, R. Ergebnisse der sommergetreidesortenversuche 1956. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Verläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 56, 21 p. Nov.1956. 64.9 V67

20398 MESA BERNAL, D. Noticias sobre el maiz en algunas regiones del Occidente colombiano: el maiz en Antioquia en la epoca de la conquista. Agr. Trop. 12:463-464. July 1956. 26 Ag8

20399 MICLEA, F., and MICLEA, C. La culture du blé dans le Bărăgan. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):57-69. Aug.1956. 21 R862
French summary.

20400 MIRCHANDANI, H. C. How to step up rice production in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Farming 6(8):85-86. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20401 MITOF, L. Le blé dur dans la R. P. Bulgarie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):112-116. Aug.1956. 21 R862

20402 MOES, A. La création d'une nouvelle race d'orge. Fermentatio 5:228-235. 1956. 390.8 F38

20403 MOŞNEAGA, V., and others. Les perspectives d'augmentation de la production du maïs dans la République Populaire Roumaine, par l'emploi de semences hybrides. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:203-228. Ref. 1956. 442.8 R327
D. Daniel, S. Badea, M. Dumitrescu, S. Enescu, Z. Stanescu, A. Moşneaga, M. Bîrsan, C. Miclea, and V. Dalas, joint authors.

20404 MOULE, C., FOSSEUX, G. DE., and GUIMBARD, G. Productivité, régularité de production et qualité des variétés d'avoine de printemps. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:617-628. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20405 MULLER, K. H. Die bestellung des wintergetreides entscheide die ertragshöhe. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:701-705. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

20406 MUUS, J. Liegen im roggenbau noch ertragsreserven? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:943-944. Sept.13,1956. 18 N39

20407 ORTLEPP, C. Grundsätzliches zum wintergerstenanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:728-732. Aug.15, 1956. 18 M695

20408 PAQUET, J., and PLUMET, H. Expérimentation des variétés de céréales dans la région du Centre et du Massif-Central, période 1949 à 1955. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 114:649-680. Oct./Nov.1956. 14 F844B

20409 PARTHASARATHY, N. The Rice Institute at Cuttack. Indian Farming 6(8):17-19. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20410 PATRUCCO, G. Rice culture in Panama. (In Italian.) Riso 5(11):9-12. Nov.1956. 59.8 R49

20411 PAUL, A. K. Bengal farmer has his fair share of rice problems. Indian Farming 6(8):87-89,91-92. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20412 PAWAR, M. S. Solutions here for rice problems in Hyderabad. Indian Farming 6(8):69-73. Nov. 1956. 22 In283

20413 PEARSON, F. B. Recommended oat varieties for South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:119-120. Oct.1956. 23 So84

20414 PIACCO, R. Transplanting of rice after wheat. (In Italian.) Riso 5(11):6-8. Nov.1956. 59.8 R49

20415 POPOW, G., and KELLER, A. Maishybrid Orla 266. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4:153-162. Oct.1956. 17 M69

20416 PORTER, K. B. Better wheats and barleys. West Tex. Today 37(5):15,34,39. July 1956. 286.8 W522

20417 PRIADCENCU, A., and others. Les meilleures variétés de blé de printemps pour la République Populaire Roumaine. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:141-202. 1956. 442.8 R327
A. Iazagi, V. Velican, L. Draghici, I. Bretan, I. Gologan, V. Dalas, A. Melacrinos, E. Boldea, V. Ciobotaru, and C. Miclea, joint authors.

20418 RAEZ, J. L. Resultados experimentales en el cultivo de la quinua (Chenopodium quinoa, Wild). Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 11,12 p. 1956. 9.8 P438D

20419 RAO, M. B., and SAHADEVAN, P. C. In ... Madras rice research has been on since 1913. Indian Farming 6(8):81-84. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20420 RAO, M. B. V. N. Rice research in the Andhra State. Andhra Agr. J. 3:180-186. July 1956. 34.2 An4
Breeding and culture.

20421 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Rice grows on varied soils. Indian Farming 6(8):21-24. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20422 RICCI, I. Experiments on observation and productivity of new wheat varieties, agricultural season 1956. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:329-336. Oct.1956. 16 R66

20423 RIVERA, V. Technique and climate in Italian wheat culture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:764-768. Oct. 1956. 16 It1

20424 ROHDE, C. R., and others. Performance of wheat varieties in eastern Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 564,13 p. Oct.1956. 100 Or3C
W. E. Hall, M. J. Johnson, E. N. Hoffman, joint authors.

20425 ROY, S. N. Bigger rice harvests. Indian Farming 6(8):61-63. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20426 SARMA, S. S. Studies in Japanese method of rice cultivation at the Sugarcane Research Station, Anakapalle. Andhra Agr. J. 3:187-196. July 1956. 34.2 An4

20427 SASSO, G. Tests on topping and defoliating hybrid and native corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56: 225-232. July 1956. 16 Ag8259

20428 SCHLEHUBER, A. M., and CURTIS, B. C. Winter oats and barley. What's New Crops & Soils 9(4):11-12, Jan.1957. 6 W55
Southwestern States.

20429 SEAY, W. A., and DOLL, E. C. How to grow corn profitably in Kentucky. Agr. Ammonia News 7:50-51. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

20430 SELERUD, A. Late ripening—late harvesting. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:1047-1048. Dec.1,1956. 11 L234
Grain.

20431 SILENKO, Z. V. Corn in arid areas of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:43-45. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72

20432 SOCIETE D'ENTREPRISES COMMERCIALES EN EGYPTE. SERV. AGRONOMIQUE. La culture du ble en Egypte. Bruxelles, 1955. 109 p. 59.26 So122

20433 SOLOMON, S. S., and SHENDGE, Y. Rice problems are varied in Bombay State. Indian Farming 6(8): 65-68. Nov.1956. 22 In283

20434 STICHTING VOOR COORDINATIE VAN CULTUUR EN ONDERZOEK VAN BROODGRAAN. Tienjarenplan voor graanonderzoek; verslag over het 2 de jaar [The ten-year plan for grain research; report of the 2d year] 1955. Wageningen, 1955. 110 p. 59.9 St5T

20435 STOA, T. E. Ransom oats. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:18. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

20436 SUNESON, C. A., and STEVENS, H. An evaluation of smooth-awned and hooded Atlas barley. Agron. J. 49:50-52. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

20437 SZILVINYI, A. Internationale Braugerstenkonvention; ergebnisse der internat. Besprechungen und die sich daraus ergebenden forderungen an die pflanzenzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:238-253. 61.9 Ar1

20438 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Combine shallu, a new variety of shallu. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-304,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 T313

20439 TIKARI, Y., and TATSUNO, T. Inasaku no shinkijyuku [A new way of rice culture]. Tokyo, Chikyu Shuppan, 1956. 335 p. 59.24 T44

20440 TOMOZEI, I. Recherches sur quelques populations de maïs de la Moldovie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):50-55. July 1956. 21 R862
French summary.
Yields and composition.

20441 ULONSKA, E. Bayerische gerstenzüchtung in den letzten 10 jahren. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:196-237. 61.9 Ar1

20442 VĂLUȚĂ, G. L'agrotechnique du blé d'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):29-46. Aug.1956. 21 R862
French summary.

20443 VAN SCHAIK, T., and LE ROUX, P. M. Hybrid maize for the Transvaal region. Farming So. Africa 32(8): 47,49. Nov.1956. 24 So842

20444 VENKATANADHACHARI, G., and RAO, M. B. V. N. Studies on drought resistant short duration rice varieties, in the second crop season at the Deep Water Rice Station, Pulla. Andhra Agr. J. 3:220-224. July 1956. 34.2 An4

20445 VILLANUEVA N., R. Recomendaciones generales para el cultivo del trigo Helvia. Téc. Agropecuaria 2(6):30-32. Second Q.1956. 9.8 T22

20446 WAINSCOTT, T. L. Hybrid sorghums. Successful Farming 55(2):60-61,134,136. Feb.1957. 6 Su12

20447 WOODLE, H. A. A new look at small grains. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:17-18. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226
Culture in South Carolina for feed.

20448 WUNDERLICH, G. Ergebnisse bisheriger untersuchungen über die auswuchsneigung österreichischer getreidesorten. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:146-173. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

Fiber Crops

20449 ALPATOVA, K. L. Corn—preceding crop for hemp. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:24-25. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

20450 ANDREWS, W. B. Growing cotton in the Rainbelt. Agr. Ammonia News 7:48. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

20451 BAKHIREVA, A. Z. Defoliation of kenaf. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:43-44. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542
Effect of dusting with defoliants.

20452 BELTWIDE COTTON PRODUCTION CONFERENCE, 2, BIRMINGHAM, ALA., 1956. [Summaries of addresses.] Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):5-13,20-27,30-37,44-50. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
Sponsored by the National Cotton Council.

20453 BENIGNUS, J. Aperçu sur la culture du coton au Pérou. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 109:28-29. Aug./Sept.1956. 14 C112

20454 CALDWELL, J. T. Building Arkansas' cotton economy. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58:26-27,36. Jan.12,1957. 304.8 C822
Research.

20455 CARREKER, J. R. Preparation, planting, fertilization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):58-59. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822

20456 CARVALHO, M. C. DE M. Notes on jute culture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 15:15-17. Jan./Mar.1956. 15.5 G76

20457 CHAFFIN, W. What's new in defoliants—review defoliation research. Better Farming Methods 29:20,22-23. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46
Cotton.

20458 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1955-56: Kenya. London,1956. 14 p. 72.9 G79Rs

20459 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1955-56; Sudan. London,1956. 28 p. 72.9 G79Rs

20460 EWING, E. C. Quality challenges in cotton breeding. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):12-13. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

20461 GREEN, J. M., and OSWALT, E. S. Parrott; a new cotton variety for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B478,15 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

20462 HALL, W. C. Basic research for better defoliation tomorrow. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):46-47. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

20463 KISHEN, K., and ASTHANA, R. S. Estimation of yield of jute in U.P. Jute B. 19:116-119. Sept.1956. 73.38 In2

20464 LOVVORN, R. L. Getting a stand of vigorous seedlings at first planting. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):22-23. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

20465 MIKKELSEN, D. S. How to grow cotton profitably in California. Agr. Ammonia News 7:46. Jan./Feb. 1957. 381 Ag82

20466 KRIVITSKIĬ, A. L. V peredovom kolkhoze [On a progressive kolkhoz]. Frunze, Kirgizskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 24 p. 33.31 K892
Cotton culture.

20467 NEELY, J. W. Cotton breeding. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):56-58. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822

20468 PADEN, W. R. How to grow cotton profitably in South Carolina. Agr. Ammonia News 7:47-48. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

20469 SCHWARTZBECK, R. A., and TYNAN, J. A. Carrizo Springs cotton variety test, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1891,2 p. Sept.24,1956. 100 T31P

20470 SHEKOLIAN, V. Hemp on peat soils. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:18-21. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

20471 THOMAS, R. O. What we know about defoliation. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):44-46. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

20472 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. COTTON AND COTTONSEED ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Proposals for new or expanded research on cotton and cottonseed for Cotton and Cottonseed Technical Subcommittee at February 1956 meeting. Washington,1955. 55 p. A72.9 R312

20473 WARD, J. M., and PAULSON, W. E. Cotton planting seed and related fiber qualities. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 833,11 p. May 1956. 100 T31S

20474 WELLMAN, H. R. California's "freshman"; cotton, a relative newcomer among the state's crops, is being aided through a broad program of research, extension and instruction. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(25): 7-8,27. Dec.15,1956. 304.8 C822

20475 ZAVORIN, K. G. In competition with hemp growers of Kalinovka. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:5-9. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542
Hemp culture in Svoboda District, Kursk Region.

Forage Crops and Grasses

20476 ALLO, A. V., SCOTT, J. D. J., and WHATMAN, C. P. Pasture management. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:455. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

20477 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. La yerba Pangola (un nuevo pasto para las sabanas de Pinar del Río y Santo Domingo). Cuba Ganad. 17(2):17-20. Oct.1,1956. 49 C89

20478 ANDERSON, S. R., and METCALFE, D. S. Seed yields of birdsfoot trefoil, (Lotus corniculatus L.) as affected by pre-harvest clipping and by growing in association with three adapted grasses. Agron. J. 49:52-55. Ref. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

20479 ANDRUKOVICH, V. I. Data for the botanical-agronomical analysis of multi-colored alfalfa—Medicago polychroa Grossh. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1024-1028. Ref. July 1956. 451 R923

20480 BAKER, H. K. Note on the influence of previous management on the death of perennial ryegrass during winter. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:235-237. Dec. 1956. 60.19 B773

20481 BAKKER, Y. T. Effect of management on mineral composition of pasture grass. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Controle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:10-11. 389.79 C732

20482 BALIAN, V. P. The results of works on the breeding and seed culture of annual grasses. (In Armenian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:289-304. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4
Russian summary.

20483 BARTELS, L. F. Cutting lucerne hay; new shoots a doubtful guide. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:595,597. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

20484 BAUER, M. Luzernesaatgut in der eigenen wirtschaft gewinnen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:737-739. Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

20485 BINGEFORS, S., and JONSSON, A. Alfalfa culture and breeding in Mid-Sweden. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:74-84. 11 Up6F

20486 BINGEFORS, S., and HALLING, S. Meadow grass field trials at the Ultuna Branch of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk Försök och Undervis. 1955:76-82. 11 Up6F

20487 BLAKE, G. A. Phalaris as special purpose pasture on dairy farms. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:437,439. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

20488 BOSCH, S. The determination of pasture yield. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:305-313. Nov.1956. 12 N3892

20489 BURDICK, M. D. Need of a unified system for measuring range productivity. J. Range Mangt. 10:6-8. Ref. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20490 BYGOTT, R. B. Grain sorghum stover for grazing. Queensland Agr. J. 82:573-577. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

20491 CAPURRO, E. Observaciones sobre manejo y mejoramiento de las pasturas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84:652-656,658-660,662-663. Sept.1956. 9.9 As5

20492 CARTER, D. G., and JENKINS, H. V. Vetches as a spring fodder crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:568, 569. Nov.1956. 23 N472

20493 CINIS, E. The changes and yields of a meadow which has been cultivated for 30 years. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8:71-80. 1955. 511 R442

20494 COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and CORNELIUS, D. R. Some effects of fire on a perennial range type. J. Range Mangt. 10:39-41. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20495 COWAN, J. R. Tall fescue. Advn. Agron. 8: 283-320. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9
Festuca elatior.

20496 CURASSON, M. G. Etudes sur les pâturages tropicaux et subtropicaux. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11:381-398. (Cont.) 1956. 41.8 R3262

20497 DARROW, T. S. Manual del estanciero. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 200,50 p. June 1956. 9.7 Se6
Pasture management.

20498 DAVIES, W. E. Lucerne—queen of forage plants. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:69-73. 1955. 10 R814

20499 DECKER, A. M. Band seeding vs. broadcast seeding; use of "Pasture Dream" pearl millet vs. Sudan grass as temporary pasture. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:97-104. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20500 DILLON, J. L. Grazing in the South-West Slope. I. The graziers and their properties. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:527-530. Oct.1956. 23 N472

20501 DOLAN, D. D. Better bromegrasses for the Northeast? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):4-5. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

20502 DUTHEN, G. Pour l'amélioration de la production fourragère. B. des Engrais 388:2-3. Sept.1956. 57.8 B87

20503 EICHE, E. Preliminary testing of new forage crops on peat soils under Latvia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 3:59-68. 1956. 511 R442

20504 EIMERN, VAN. Zur witterung während der heuernte an der küste und im binnenland in den vergangenen 9 jahren. Grünland 5:75-78. Oct.1956. 18 G922

20505 ELLIOTT, H. G. Lucerne growing in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:499-500, 503-504,507-510,513. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

20506 FORTMANN, H. R., and JOHNSTON, A. A. Usage of seed of improved forage crop varieties in the Northeast. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 152,17 p. July 1956. 100 P381P

20507 FRANCKE, A. Die bewirtschaftung zu nasser grünländereien. Grünland 5:64. Aug.1956. 18 G922

20508 FREDRIKSEN, H. Græsmarkernes besåning og gødskning [Seeding and fertilizing of pastures and meadows]. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1956. 15 p. 60.1 F872

20509 GARAUDEAUX, J. Une intéressante culture fourragère: la betterave sucrière. Potasse 30:123-125. Sept.1956. 57.8 P84

20510 GARDNER, F. P., and ROGERS, T. H. Seasonal and yearly production of annual winter grasses and grass-legume combinations for temporary winter grazing in Georgia. Agron. J. 48:546-551. Ref. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

20511 GRABER, L. F. Registration of varieties and strains of alfalfa. Agron. J. 48:587-588. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

20512 GRELEN, H. E., and THOMAS, G. W. Livestock and deer activities on the Edwards Plateau of Texas. J. Range Mangt. 10:34-37. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20513 GRIFFITHS, D. J. Standards of spatial isolation for seed production of herbage crops. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 26: 205-212. Ref. Dec.1956. 241 Im733

20514 HALLS, L. K. Grazing capacity of wiregrass-pine ranges of Georgia. J. Range Mangt. 10:1-5. Ref. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82
Chiefly Aristida stricta.

20515 HANES, G. New, approved legumes and grasses for the Southwest. Hoard's Dairyman 102:14,22. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65

20516 HANSON, H. C. The use of basic principles in the classification of range vegetation. J. Range Mangt. 10:26-33. Ref. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20517 HARLAN, J. R. Theory and dynamics of grassland agriculture. Princeton, N. J., Van Nostrand, 1956. 281 p. (The Grassland Farm Series) 60.1 H22

20518 HAYNES, J. L. Some things to think about when establishing forage crops. Breeder-Stockman 18(8):24,74. Jan.1957. 49 V81

20519 HERNANDEZ, C. C. The establishment of pasture land in the Philippines. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:150-152. Third Q.1956. 56.9 So35

20520 HÖSER, G. 20 fragen und antworten zur bildung von jungviehweidegemeinschaften der VdgB (BHG). Mitschurin Bewegung 5:839,842-844. (Cont.) Sept.2,1956. 18 M695
Pasture management.

20521 HOUSTON, W. R. Renovation and fertilization of crested wheatgrass [Agropyron desertorum] stands in the Northern Great Plains. J. Range Mangt. 10:9-11. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20522 HUNT, I. V. Comparative productivity of 27 strains of grasses in the west of Scotland. 3. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:207-215. Dec.1956. 60.19 B773

20523 ILCHIEVICI, C., and TAINDEL, A. La culture des herbes en couverture incomplète dans les assolements agricoles. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:251-255. 1956. 442.8 R327

20524 JACQUES, W. A. Effect of frequency and times of cutting on two commercial "strains" of pampas grass (Cortaderia selloana). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:332-341. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

20525 JOHNSON, J. R. Recommended legumes and grasses for the South. Hoard's Dairyman 102:65,81. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65
Varieties.

20526 JOHNSON, W. M. The effect of grazing intensity on plant composition, vigor, and growth of pine-bunchgrass ranges in central Colorado. Ecology 37:790-798. Oct.1956. 410 Ec7

20527 KHAN, A., and BHATTI, A. G. Effect of closure on growth of grasses. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:187-190. July 1956. 99.8 P17

20528 KING, G. H. Getting the most from winter grazing. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:7. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226
Pasture management.

20529 KNAUER, N. Beziehungen zwischen den futterwerten verschiedener weidegras-weissklee-weiden. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:118-130. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

20530 KNEEBONE, W. R. Blue grama [Bouteloua gracilis] seed production studies. J. Range Mangt. 10:17-21. Ref. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

20531 KNOWLES, R. P. Crested wheat grass. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 986,13 p. Oct.1956. 7 C16Pu

20532 KREIL, W., and BREUNIG, W. 50 jahre jungviehweidegenossenschaft in Sachsen. Grünland 5:73-75. Oct.1956. 18 G922

20533 KRNATĬAN, T. S. On the possibility of joint cultivation of alfalfa and clover under irrigation conditions of the Ararat Plain. (In Armenian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:279-288. 1955. 49.9 Er4
Russian summary.

20534 KUHN, A. O. When to break the rules in cutting alfalfa. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:113-116. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20535 LACKAMP, J. W. Permanent pastures on dry land. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:66. 389.79 C732

20536 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over dyrkning af roer og majs i 1954 og 1955 samt roetoppens bjergning og ensilering [Investigation of beet and corn culture 1954 and 1955 and of saving and silage preparation of tops of feed sugar beets]. København, Landbrugsministeriets Produktivitetsudvalgs Mekaniseringsudvalg, 1956. 36 p. 283 L23D

20537 LANGFORD, W. R. Small grains for early winter grazing. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:15-16. Dec. 1956. 281.8 F226
Culture.

20538 LAUDE, H. M. Growth of the annual grass plant in response to herbage removal. J. Range Mangt. 10:37-39. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82
Experiments with Bromus mollis.

20539 LECHNER. Rückblick auf verlauf und ergebnisse der "Europäischen Futterbaukonferenz" in Paris 1954. Grünland 5:78-80. Oct.1956. 18 G922

20540 LECHNER, L. Saatgut- und züchtungsfragen bei der Europäischen Futterbaukonferenz in Paris. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:281-283. Oct.1956. 61.8 Sa1

20541 LOKVENC, T., and PERINA, V. Beitrag zur biologie der schilfgrases [Calamagrostis epigeios]. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:256-260. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

20542 LUBENETS, P. A. Liutserna [Alfalfa]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 239 p. 60.3 L96L

20543 MILES, L. G. Oats for grazing, results of some trials in South-Eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:561-572. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

20544 MITCHELL, K. J. New Zealand climatic production potentials of pasture plants. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:48-54. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

20545 MITSUI, K., MITSUI, T., and HIRANO, T. Studies on the renovation in native grasslands. I. Methods of surface reseeding and its efficiency. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:147-165. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

20546 MONDOLFI, E. El problema de las leguminosas forrajeras en los Trópicos. I. Rev. Pecuaria 24(255): 21-24,26-27,29-30. Oct.1956. 49 R326

20547 MORROW, J. A. Meadow hay conservation. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:541-549. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

20548 MOSCHINI, E. Latest observations on "Scorpiurus muricata var. subvillosa" (L.) and "Trifolium resupinatum" (L.). (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:233-243. July 1956. 16 Ag8259
Culture as forage plants.

20549 MUNSHEY, M. I. U. Tour notes on Canada. III. Community pastures and their organization in Canada. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:221-224. July 1956. 99.8 P17

20550 MURILLO, N., and GONZALEZ, B. Pastoreo en rotación. Suelo Tico 9:189-195. Apr./July 1956. 8 Su2

20551 NEKRASOVA, L. F. Red clover seed number in northwestern regions in conjunction with pollination problems. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozíaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.65-70. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

20552 NEPPI, C. On alfalfa. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:8-9. Jan.31,1956. 16 Ag87

20553 NEPPI, C. On alfalfa: species and varieties of the genus Medicago. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:21-26. Feb.29,1956. 16 Ag87

20554 NIGGL, L. Das ganze grünland bürgt für den erfolg der grünlandbewegung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:914-917. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39

20555 NORTON, H. H., and CARTER, E. S. Grassland production on a small farm. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:203-206. Dec.1956. 60.19 B773
Great Britain.

20556 NUNN, W. M. Pastoral research in the Kimberleys. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:559-562. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

20557 OBERTREIS. Grundlegende fragen der grünlandbewirtschaftung nach erfahrung und beobachtung im Linksrheinischen Höhengebiet. Grünland 5:35-38. May 1956. 18 G922

20558 PASINI, B. Winter care of alfalfa plantings. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:42-43. Feb.29,1956. 16 Ag87

20559 PASTORINI, F. M. Pastures in the Pidemont mountain economy. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 166:53-55. Oct.1956. 280.8 C882

20560 PATTERSON, J. K. Range reseeding and management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:105-106. 49.9 W27

20561 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. Establishing legumes in corn. Agron. J. 49:44-48. Ref. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P
J. A. Jackobs, F. W. Slife, and H. P. Bateman, joint authors.

20562 QUADFLIEG. Grundsätzliches zur erfolgreichen gestaltung der weidewirtschaft. Grünland 5:69-71. Sept.1956. 18 G922

20563 RANKIN, A. R. The value of nurse crops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:379-380. Oct.1956. 23 N48J
On pastures.

20564 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Trial plantings of hairy vetch in western Fremont County, Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Wyo. Range Mangt. 98,2 p. Oct.1956. 60.19 W99

20565 REYNOLDS, D. G. Temporary pasture mixtures in North Otago. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:469-471. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

20566 REZMERITA, L, and BUDA, L. Recherches concernant la productivité des cultures de trèfle et la qualité du foin. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):103-108. Aug.1956. 21 R862

20567 RODER, W. Untersuchungen über die entwicklung der wurzel- und grünmassebildung bei schafschwingel, Festuca ovina L., unter berücksichtigung züchterischer aspekte. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36:153-164. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Z36

20568 RYAN, F. E. Good results with red clover at Denmark Research Station. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:555-556. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

20569 RYAN, F. E. Sudan grass is drought resistant. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:615-617. Sept./Oct. 1956. 23 W52J
Culture.

20570 SAXBY, S. H. Pasture production in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 250,203 p. 1956. 23 N48Bu

20571 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. How to establish irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:93-95. 49.9 W27

20572 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. How to establish non-irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:100-102. Ref. 49.9 W27

20573 SCHWERDTFEGER. Die futterernte auf der DLG-Ausstellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1172, 1174-1175. Nov.8,1956. 18 N39

20574 SCHWERDTFEGER. Silomaisanbau in Nordwestdeutschland. I. Gründland 5:89-91. Dec.1956. 18 G922

20575 SHARP, L. A. Range improvement methods. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:107. 49.9 W27

20576 SHAW, K. J. Production of forage crops in eastern North Carolina. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:11. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

20577 SHCHERBAKOVA, K., and LASHIN, IA. Kormovaia baza sovkhoza "Aleksandrovo" [The forage base of Aleksandrovo State Farm]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochii, 1956. 67 p. (Bibliotechka Zhivotnovoda) 60 Sh3

20578 SHOULDERS, J. F. Mixtures to use in a 12 month feed program. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:12-13. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

20579 SMITH, D. C. Progress in grass breeding. Advn. Agron. 8:127-162. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9

20580 SMITH, J. H. Some early advocates of rotational grazing. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:199-202. Dec. 1956. 60.19 B773
Scotland.

20581 SPURRIER, E. C., and MACKOBS, J. A. The aftermath production of three pasture grasses following clipping to control flowering. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:16-18. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

20582 TAYLOR, T. H. The effect of different intensities of clipping and grazing on the yield and botanical composition of an orchardgrass-Ladino clover mixture. Pa. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 18:41-43. 1955,pub.1956. 241.8 P38
Dactylis glomerata and Trifolium repens.

20583 TISDALE, E. W. Range grazing systems. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:108-109. 49.9 W27

20584 VAILLANT, A. Les pâturages naturels du Nord-Cameroun. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11:367-379. Ref. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.
Includes list of plants.

20585 VANKEUREN, R. W. Establishing and managing irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:96-99. 49.9 W27

20586 VANKEUREN, R. W. Extending the pasture season. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:103-104. 49.9 W27

20587 VENKATAKRISHNAN, R. Garden forage crops. Indian Vet. J. 33:243-247. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

20588 VOSE, P. B. Calipers for the measurement of spaced herbage plants. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:238-240. Dec.1956. 60.19 B773

20589 WACHTER, VON. Grünlandstudienreise 1956. Grünland 5:68-69. Sept.1956. 18 G922

20590 WARNECKE, W. Selbsthilfe der hannoverschen zuckerrübenbetriebe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 841-842. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39
Forage culture.

20591 WELLS, H. D., FORBES, I., and MCGILL, J. F. Correct your Borre sweet blue lupine seed production problems. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. (n.s.)9,2 p. Aug.1956. 100 G293L

Oil Crops

20592 ANDERSSON, G., OLSSON, G., and LOOF, B. Svalöf's Rapido II and Duro winter turnip rape. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 66:232-245. 1956. 61.9 Sv23

20593 HAYSASHI, S. China to grow more soybeans. Soybean Digest 17(2):19-20. Dec.1956. 60.38 So9

20594 HOLLSTEIN, H. Risiko im winterölfruchtanbau lässt sich vermindern. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:692-695, 698-699. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

20595 MARIZZA, L. The introduction of herbaceous oil plants in Gorizia. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 7:139-146. 1956. 105.4 G67

20596 SHARAPOV, N. I. Novye zhirnomaslichnye rasteniia [New oil plants]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 110 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 77 Sh22N

20597 TORSSELL, B. Wintering of fall oil crops, 1953-54, in Uppsala and Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:59-74. 11 Up6F

20598 TORSSELL, B. Wintering of fall oil crops, 1954-1955, in Uppsala and Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:85-105. 11 Up6F

Sugar Crops

20599 BARRETO DOMINGUEZ, R. Estudios comparativos con nuevas variedades realizados por la Estación Experimental de la Caña de Azucar de Jovellanos. II-III. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:17-25. 1955. 65.9 As5

20600 BELL, A. F. Science services for primary industry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:512-521. Oct.1956. 23 N472
Sugarcane.

20601 BJURLING, J. Notes on the thinning of sugar plants. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 19:9-10. 1956. 66.9 Sv22

20602 BREWBAKER, H. E., and others. G-W Experiment Station brief. Through Leaves 43(2):28-33. Summer 1955. 66.8 T41
R. T. Nelson, H. L. Bush, R. R. Wood, and R. K. Oldemeyer, joint authors.

20603 BUSH, H. L., and BREWBAKER, H. E. Genetic variability of sugar beets in relation to spider mite injury Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:275-276. Oct.1956. 66.8 Am35J

20604 DALICHOW, F. Zuckerrüben—spitzenleistung deutscher pflanzenzüchtung. Ernährungsdienst 11(126):5. Oct.27,1956. 389.8 Er62

20605 DICKENSON, D. D., and PETERSON, D. F. Results of use of the red-marker beet as a top cross parent. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:217-220. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

20606 DONA' DALLE ROSE, A. Further considerations on autumn-winter culture of sugar beets and criteria for improving types adapted to Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:289-293. June 1956. 16 Ag826

20607 FEDERER, W. T. Augmented (or Hoonuiaku) designs. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 55:191-208. 1956. 25 H311
For sugarcane and other crops.

20608 FORS, A. L. Concepto erróneo sobre el corte de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:37-40. 1955. 65.9 As5
Method of cutting decreases yields.

20609 HUGHES, R. H. Sugar losses—field and factory. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 55:167-175. 1956. 25 H311

20610 INSTITUTO DO AÇUCAR E DO ALCOOL. COMISSAO DE ESTUDOS E PLANEJAMENTOS DAS FABRICAS DE ADUBO. Considerations of the problems of sugarcane culture. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 48:504-505. July 1956. 65.8 B73

20611 JOHNSON, R. T., and BURTCH, L. Advantages of early planting for early harvest. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 20:42-43. Nov./Dec.1956. 66.8 Sp7
California.

20612 LI, H. W., and CHU, T. L. New sugarcane varieties released in Taiwan F135, F136, H32-8560 and H37-1933. Taiwan Sugar 3(10):13-16. Oct.1956. 65.8 T133

20613 LOCSIN, C. L. Study of production problems. Sugar News.[Manila] 32:535-537. Oct.1956. 65.8 Su36

20614 MORERA, V. El sorgo azucarado "planta de la autarquía." Sind. Vertical del Azucar. B. de Inform. 10 (112):13-15. June 1956. 65.9 Si6

20615 QUEENSLAND BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. 56th annual report. Brisbane,1956. 102 p. 65.9 Q3

20616 RASMUSSON, J. Field trials of sugar beet varieties in Sweden and some parts of Denmark. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 19:5-7. 1956. 66.9 Sv22

20617 ROSE, O. Further progress in mechanical harvesting. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25:73-74. Dec.1956. 66.8 B77

20618 SCARPA, G. Problems of [sugar] beet production in Italy; the development of beet production. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:304-313. June 1956. 16 Ag826

20619 SCHAFMAYER, H. Verlustlose rübenernte. Landmasch.-Markt 35:794-795. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 L239

20620 SHAW, H. R. Rainmaking in the sugar industry. Sugar J. 19(7):14,18,20,32. Dec.1956. 65.8 Su391

20621 SIDOROV, G. Soviet sugar. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:463,465. Oct.1956. 65.8 In26
Sugarbeet culture.

20622 TANDON, R. K., and MISRA, G. N. Improving sugarcane yields through selection of seed cane. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:379,381-383,385-387. Ref. Sept.1956. 65.8 In26

20623 THOMPSON, E. G. Bolting in early sown sugar beet; comparison of strains, 1956. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25:59-60. Dec.1956. 66.8 B77

20624 THOMSON, D. C. G. Plant distribution and its effect on yields. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25:69-71. Dec. 1956. 66.8 B77
Thinning.

20625 WOOD, R. R. Practice differs with places. Through Leaves 43(2):52-54. Summer 1955. 66.8 T41

Tobacco

20626 AMARELL, H. Tabakanbaumethoden in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:155-170. 1956. 69.9 W82
English summary.

20627 BALCAR, J. Natural conditions of tobacco cultivation in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prac o tabaku, p. 32-93. Ref. Bratislava, Slovanska Akademia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

20628 BALCAR, J. On the method of raising tobacco seedlings in boxes. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prác o tabaku, p. 285-286. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5

20629 ENDEMANN, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der standweite, der stickstoffdüngung und der erntemethode auf ertrag und qualität bei Wohlsdorfer burley. Dresden Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:194-221. 1956. 69.9 W82
English summary.

20630 FRIMMEL, F. A review of the activities of the Scientific Research Institute of Tobacco Industry and the goals of its further works. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prac o tabaku, p.11-21. Bratislava, Slovenská Akademia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

20631 FRIMMEL, F. The theory of tobacco planting. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prac o tabaku, p.22-31. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5

20632 GAY COLIS, M. Virginia tobacco in Davao penal colony. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:26,35. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8

20633 GOPINATH, D. M., and HRISHI, N. J. Possibilities of wrapper tobacco cultivation in hill stations—a preliminary study. (Abs.) Indian Tobacco 6:128. July/Sept. 1956. 69.8 In2

20634 MARYLAND TOBACCO GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, January 12, 1956. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:195-200. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20635 ORTIZ R., G. Semilleros de tabaco. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 439:6011-6019. Nov.1956. 9.4 So1
Culture.

20636 SBORNÍK prác o tabaku [Collected works on tobacco]. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 295 p. 59 Sb5

20637 ŠKULA, K. On the organization and method of conducting field experiments with tobacco. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prac o tabaku, p.94-115. Ref. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

20638 ŠKULA, K. Physiological and morphological basis for pinching tobacco. (Preliminary report). (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prác o tabaku, p.169-210. Ref. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

20639 ŠPONDR, V. The results of chemical analyses of the different degrees of maturity of tobacco varieties. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prác o tabaku, p.277-282. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

20640 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 67, June 1955. Ithaca, 1956. 646 p. 81 So12

20641 DERMER, F. Die praktische berufsausbildung zum gärtner. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:181-182. Sept.1956. 18 N11

20642 EMSWELLER, S. L. New horizons for gardeners. Minn. Hort. 84:132-133. Nov.1956. 81 M66

20643 EVERETT, T. H. Tree pruning pointers. Gard. J. 7:16-18. Jan./Feb.1957. 80 G1635

20644 HANLEY, J. H. Year 'round gardening in the West. Lincoln, Nebr., Johnsen, 1956. 406 p. 90.3 H19

20645 KENNELLY, A. G. Work in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:501-503,505,507,509. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

20646 KRISTENSEN, R. Fall care of the garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:562-564. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

20647 LECRENIER, A., and LINDEN, R. Use of plastics in horticulture. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 24:171, 173,175,177. Sept./Nov.1956. 10 W892

20648 LINCK, A. J. Controlled-environment rooms aid plant research. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:9,14. Oct.1956. 100 M668
Horticultural research.

20649 LUND, O. The nursery industry and gardening apprentice law. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:771-772. (Cont.) Oct.19,1956. 80 G1938

20650 MARYLAND NURSERYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, January 11, 1956, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:164-167. 1955,pub. 1956. 4 M366

20651 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Fifty-eighth annual meeting, Hagerstown, Maryland, January 5 and 6, 1956. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:119-160. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20652 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Annual report for the year 1955-56. London, 1956. 23 p. 282.9 N214
Village produce associations, cooperating.

20653 NOBLE, M., and MERKEL, J. L. Gardening in a small greenhouse. Princeton, N. J., Van Nostrand, 1956. 236 p. 90.13 N66

20654 NYSTEDT, H. Gardening. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:113-121. 11 Up6F

20655 OLIVA, E. Toward the increase of education; conference of experts in horticulture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10):21-24. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268
Held in Campania.

20656 PENINSULA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1955. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5),45 p. 1955. 2 D37B

20657 RICHARDS, M., and FORNO, J. D. Propagation under mist. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(3):3-6. June 1956. 80 N4824

20658 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, LONDON. Dictionary of gardening, a practical and scientific encyclopaedia of horticulture. Supplement, edited by P. M. Synge. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1956. 334 p. 90.01 &81

20659 RUSTEN, A. The American standard for nursery stock. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr. 1956:43-46. 86 N812

20660 STEINSVOLL, S. History of nurseries at the Botanical Garden of the University at Tøyen. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr. 1956:7-11. 86 N812

20661 SVEDBERG, N. O. P.M. rörande Alnarps trädgårdar [P.M. concerning Alnarp's gardens]. Stockholm, 1956. 114 p. 281.173 Sv2

20662 SWEDEN. TRADGARDSSKOLEUTREDNINGEN. Tradgardsskolornas organisation m. m.; betankande [Organization of horticultural schools, etc.; memorandum]. Stockholm, 1956. 174 p. 90.4 Sw3

20663 TEMPELTON, H. M. The electronic leaf. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5:131-133. 1956. 451 P692
An intermittent mist system for plant propagation.

20664 WESTERN COLORADO HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the thirteenth annual convention for the year 1956 held at Mesa College, Grand Junction, Colo. January 13 and 14, 1956. Grand Junction, 1956. 96 p. 81 W524

Fruits--General

20665 CRIPPS, J. English fruit tree rootstocks. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:605-608,611-612. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

20666 DEGTIÀR', A. I. Rehabilitation of orchards in the area of Glinianskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):12-13. Mar./Apr. 1956. 80 Sa15

20667 DUBROVSKIĬ, A. I. Frost fighting in orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2): 29-30. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20668 DUKHANIN, K. S. Zakladka kolkhoznykh sadov [Starting collective farm orchards]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1956. 135 p. 93.28 D88

20669 HOLLAND, P. Soft fruit is the economic answer. Com. Grower 3182:1247-1248. Dec.28,1956. 80 F941
Culture and marketing.

20670 IGNATKOV, D. Orchard cultivation of Ukrainian Polesye. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:40-42. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

20671 JØRGENSEN, S. J. Fruit culture in Italy. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23:31-36. Nov.1,1956. 80 Er3

20672 LAWRENCE, E. N. Estimating the frost risk of an orchard site. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 34:147-151. Winter 1956. 241 G796

20673 MORITA, Y. Kajyu no shokusei to hibai [Cultivation and fertilization of fruit trees]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1956. 285 p. 93.28 M823

20674 NEAME, T. Thoughts of a fruit-grower. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:518-528. Dec.1956. 84 L84J

20675 NIKISHIN, K. G. Ukhod za plodonosfashchim sadom [Care of a fruit-bearing orchard]. Ed. 3, rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 101 p. 93.28 N58

20676 PALMA, J. M. F. Some aspects of fruit culture in Alentejo. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 15:9-14. Jan./Mar.1956. 15.5 G76

20677 PĒTERSONS, E. Distribution of wild-growing fruit-berry plants in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:33-40. 1955. 511 R442
Russian summary.

20678 REBOUR, H. La protection des vergers contre les vents. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26: 305-306. Aug.1956. 80 F9482
Windbreaks.

20679 RUD', G. IA. We shall utilize the slopes of Byk River valley for orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):4-7. Mar./Apr. 1956. 80 Sa15
Moldavian policy.

20680 SALA, R. Normas sobre el cultivo y fertilización de los árboles. Cult. Mod. 39:365-366. Oct.1956. 15 C89
Fruit.

20681 SOLAROLI, V. Present seasonal changes and fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:36. Feb.29, 1956. 16 Ag87

20682 SPURLING, M. B., and JENNINGS, J. P. Frost: occurrence—prediction—control. II. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:87-94. Sept.1956. 23 So84
Fruit.

20683 USPEKHI sadovodov; opyt uchastnikov vsesoĭuznoĭ sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ vystavki [Achievements of fruit growers; practices of participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 207 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozfaĭstve) 93.28 Us6

20684 VANICEK, K. H. Obstbau im garten; ein leitfaden für den obstbau im klein-, siedler-, haus- und bauerngarten. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 279 p. Ref. 93 V31

20685 WELKERLING, E. M. L. Algunos aspectos de la fruticultura europea. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 103:1-13. July 1956. 9 Id3
Chiefly culture.

20686 WRIGHT, D. M. Aspects of formative pruning. Com. Grower 3183:27,29. Jan.4,1957. 80 F941

20687 WYMAN, R. Choices for your fruit garden. Horticulture 35:21. Jan.1957. 80 H787

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

20688 AIYADURAI, S. G., and VENKATESWARAN, A. N. What will it cost to raise your seedlings? Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:40-42. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292

20689 AIYANGAR, G. S., and DAS, T. N. Cultural practices in coconut and scope for their improvement in Andhra. Indian Cent. Coconut. Comt. B. 10:37-39. Aug. 1956. 77.9 In292

20690 BANFI, A., and BEÑATENA, H. N. Colección de especies y variedades del género citrus y afines en la Estación Experimental de Concordia. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:42-49. May 1956. 9 Id3

20691 BANFI, A., and BEÑATENA, H. El pie del trifolio. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:37-42. May 1956. 9 Id3
Poncirus trifoliata.

20692 CORTES, I. A. La poda tardia del olivo. Cult. Mod. 39:370. Oct.1956. 15 C89

20693 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution a l'étude du dattier. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:328-333. May/June 1956. 26 J822

20694 FLORIDA LYCHEE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1955 year book and proceedings, third annual meeting held at Winter Haven, Florida November 14, 1955. n.p., 1956. 34 p. 94.69 F66

20695 GALLIMORE, D. G. Dates in California. Horticulture 35:45,49. Jan.1957. 80 H787

20696 GARCIA FERNANDEZ, J. La vecería del olivo y su corrección. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:663-668. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 15 Ag84
Includes pruning.

20697 GREGORY, T. Coconut cultivation in Vypeen Island. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:32-33. Aug. 1956. 77.9 In292

20698 HARRIS, W. B. 10 years' results of trials pruning and manuring fig trees. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:129-130. Oct.1956. 23 So84

20699 JOHN, C. M. Coconut cultivation in Travancore-Cochin State and its present problems. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:16-18. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292

20700 KOLESNIKOV, A. I. Kitaĭskiĭ finik (ſuſuba) [Chinese date (jujuba)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 52 p. Ref. 93.43 K83

20701 LEDIN, R. B. Fruit plants for south Florida. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-4,16 p. Mar. 1956. 100 F662

20702 LEDIN, R. B. The West Indian or Barbados cherry. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-1,6 p. Aug.1955. 100 F662

20703 LONGHENA, G. B. Pruning of olives damaged by frost. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:238-239. Nov. 1956. 16 Ag8229

20704 LOOMIS, H. F., and NELSON, R. O. Bengal, a promising large-clustered Indian lychee. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:9-12. 94.69 F66

20705 LYNCH, S. J. Research on the lychee in progress and to be initiated during the next year at the University of Miami Experimental Farm. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:31-32. 94.69 F66

20706 MENON, P. M. K. Coconut renaissance in Travancore-Cochin State. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:29-31. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292

20707 MUSTARD, M. J., and LYNCH, S. J. A comparison of the percentage pulp, seed and skin of lychees grown in different parts of Florida. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:12-15. 94.69 F66
Varieties.

20708 NIXON, R. W. Effect of metaxenia and fruit thinning on size and checking of Deglet Noor dates. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:258-264. June 1956. 81 So12

20709 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Crops to raise: coconut (Cocos nucifera, Linn). Agr. & Indus. Life 18:24,36. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

20710 REBOUR, H. L'agrumiculture Nord-Africaine. B. des Engrais 388:8-11. Sept.1956. 57.8 B87

20711 RENAUD, P. La culture de l'olivier en "basse tige libre." Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.30,1956:408-413. 14 P94

20712 SAVAGE, Z. Variations in yield per acre. Citrus Mag. 19(5):10. Jan.1957. 80 C498

20713 SHUKLA, K. C., and ROY, P. S. Varietal studies of bananas under Bihar conditions. Indian J. Hort. 13:1-11. Ref. Mar.1956. 80 In2

20714 SMITH, R. T. Deshije o poda de banano. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(34):39-40. July/Aug.1956. 9.5 Ec95B

20715 SPERONI, H. A. Diferencias biométricas entre las variedades de naranjas Valencia Tardia y Lue Gim Gong. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101: 16-20. May 1956. 9 Id3

20716 VLAŠIC, A. The prospects for olive culture on Lastovo Island. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:334-337. June 1956. 21.5 Ag84

20717 WERTHEIMER, M. Essais de limitation par ciselage de la production du palmier-dattier Deglet-Nour dans les Ziban. Fruits 11:429-433. Nov.1956. 80 F9492

20718 WOODSON, W. D. The avocado—the fruit that must be coddled and coaxed. Frontiers 21:18-20. Oct. 1956. 410 F92

20719 WU, K. L. Grafting trials with the loquat. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:181-192. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

20720 YOUNG, T. W. Branch girdling and root pruning trials on lychees in Florida. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:16-18. 94.69 F66

20721 YOUNG, T. W. Research work on lychees at the Sub-Tropical Experiment Station, Homestead, Florida. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:30-31. 94.69 F66

Fruits--Deciduous

20722 ALLEN, W. L. Observations of a peach grower. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:158-160. 1955,pub. 1956. 4 M366

20723 APRIL, N. Problèmes pratiques d'administration d'un verger (pommes). Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:23-25. 275.9 C765

20724 AUSTIN, M. D. Observations on some outstanding features in the orchard during the 1956 season. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 24:199,201,203,205,207-208. Sept./Nov.1956. 10 W892

20725 BRASE, K. D. Propagating fruit trees. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,41 p. Mar.1956. 100 N48

20726 BREVIGLIERI, N., and BALDASSARI, T. Research on pollination of the pear in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:45-60. Mar.31,1956. 16 Ag87

20727 BURMISTROV, A. D. Latvian cherries. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6:21-32. 1955. 511 R442
Varieties.

20728 COLQUHOUN, J. M. Horticultural aspects of some soft fruit varieties. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 100,8 p. Nov.1956. 389.9 B773T

20729 COMBRET, R. La poda del manzano. Tierra [México] 11:961-963,1020. Nov.1956. 8 T445

20730 CUNY, L. Le verger en hiver—les élagages. Agr. Prat. 120:545-547. Dec.1956. 14 J82

20731 DERMINE, E., and MONIN, A. Evolution de la taille et des systèmes de culture chez les arbres à fruits à pépins. Fruit Belge 24:130-138. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

20732 DERMINE, E. Les variétés de pruniers. Fruit Belge 24:157-159. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

20733 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. IAblonia gornykh obitanii; ekologiia i osobennosti vozdelyvaniia na primere Zailiĭskogo Altau [Apple of mountain habitats; ecology and features of its culture as exemplified by Trans-Ili Ala-Tau]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 252 p. Ref. 93.31 D78

20734 FRIEDRICH, G. Der obstbau. Halle, Neumann, 1956. 736 p. Ref. 93.5 F912

20735 GRIGGS, W. H., and IWAKIRI, B. T. A comparison of methods of obtaining growth curves of Bartlett pears. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:91-94. June 1956. 81 So12

20736 HANSEN, E. The common apple tree as rootstock in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Arsskr. 1956:38-42. Ref. 86 N812

20737 IVASHCHENKO, P. S. Medlar in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2): 28-29. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20738 JAIVENOIS, A. Les variétés de poiriers en culture intensive. Fruit Belge 24:145-150. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

20739 JOHANSEN, C. Artificial pollination of apples with bee-collected pollen. J. Econ. Ent. 49:825-828. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

20740 KAĬMAKAN, I. V. Quince varieties in the Dnestr River area. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):17-23. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20741 KARNATZ, H. Zur unterlagenfrage bei pflaumen und zwetschen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11:245-247. Sept.1956. 85 J76

20742 KEMP, W. S. Central Otago pip and stone fruit orchard. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:422-427,429-430. Nov.15, 1956. 23 N48J

20743 KIRILLÍÛK, K. G. We shall grow very productive, long lasting orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):30-32. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20744 KOBEL, F. Schattenfrüchte? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:521-523. Nov.10,1956. 80 Sch9

20745 KOBEL, F. Wie können die produktionskosten im obstbau durch bessere technik gesenkt werden? Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:34-41. Oct.1955. 17 V58
Switzerland.

20746 KOLOC, R. Wir ziegen apfelsorten und werten deren eigenschaften, mit bildern von Otto Graebner. Radebeul, Neumann, 1956. 43 p. 93.31 K83

20747 KRAMER, S. Beiträge zur züchtungsforschung beim pfirsich. I. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4:67-82. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

20748 KRUMMEL, H. Standortkartierung im obstbau. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:309-319. 1955/56. 509 L532

20749 KRÜMMEL, H. Die vegetativ vermehrbaren unterlagen des kern- und steinobstes; eine anleitung zum bestimmen und fur die verwendung der unterlagen. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 128 p. 93.26 K94

20750 LAPINS, K., and HORNBY, C. A. Leaf measurements as a means of identification of peach varieties in nursery trees. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:409-421. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

20751 LATIMER, L. P. Fruits for northern New Hampshire. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:5-6. Oct.1956. 100 N452
Varieties.

20752 LEVERING, S. R. Increasing apple yields and profits. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:123-128. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Culture.

20753 LONGHENA, G. B. Thinning of fruit and green pruning of peaches. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:183-185. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8229

20754 MONIN, A. Quelques aspects commerciaux de notre production de cerises. Fruit Belge 24:160-164. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

20755 PELAEZ, J. M. Poda y cultivo del manzano. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 498,i.e.438:5961-5963. Oct.1956. 9.4 So1

20756 PLASSE, J. J. VAN DE. Results from open spindle in West Betuwe. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:468-469. Nov.1,1956. 80 G89
Apples.

20757 POLISHCHUK, A. D., and VERTEPNYĬ, M. I. Pruning of young fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):26-27. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20758 RADZHABLI, A. D. The ways of changing the nature of peaches. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:513-517. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.
Breeding.

20759 ROED, H. P. Big apples. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23:38-39. Nov.1,1956. 80 Er3

20760 ROLIN, P. Sujets porte-greffe et intermédiaires du prunier. Fruit Belge 24:150-156. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

20761 SCARAMUZZI, F. Contribution to the study of the influence of leaves of the plant on the imcompatibility of grafts of the "Kaiser" pear on quince. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:403-413. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

20762 SCHANDER, H. Die gestalt der kernobstfrucht als qualitätsmerkmal und ihre beeinflussbarkeit. (Excerpts.) Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11: 239-244. Sept.1956. 85 J76

20763 SCHMID. Der kirschenbau braucht auch neuzeitliche planung. Grüne 84:1414-1415. Dec.7,1956. 17 Sch9

20764 SCHNEIDER, G. W., and CORRELL, F. E. Peach pruning studies in the North Carolina sandhills. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:144-152. June 1956. 81 So12

20765 SEITZER, J. Farbtafeln der apfelsorten. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1956. 112 p. 93.31 Se4

20766 SHARPE, R. H. Observations on rooting softwood cuttings of peach. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 102-106. June 1956. 81 So12

20767 SIAENS, F. Les variétés de pommier en culture intensive. Fruit Belge 24:142-144. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

20768 SOKOLOV, B. V. Pruning of apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2): 23-25. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20769 SUDRABS, J. Latvian peach. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 7:87-92. 1955. 511 R442
Russian summary.

20770 THOMPSON, A. H., ROGERS, B. L., and STAHLY, E. A. Results of chemical thinning on several varieties of peaches with two carbamate compounds in 1955. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:119-123. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20771 THOMPSON, A. H., ROGERS, B. L., and STAHLY, E. A. Results of chemical thinning on several varieties of peaches with two carbamate compounds in 1955. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):21-24. 1955. 2 D37B

20772 WINKELMANN, H. Veredlung und veredlungsarten in der obstbaumschule und im obstbau. Ed. 4. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1956. 82 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau 39) 93.5 W72

20773 WRIGHT, D. M. Are dwarf pyramids going out? Com. Grower 3179:1131. Dec.7,1956. 80 F941
Apple culture.

Fruits--Small

20774 BOĬKO, P. G. Reproduction of grapevines and crop on suckers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):37-39. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20775 BRADLEY, W. G. Una frambuesa negra tropical adaptada a la Rep. Dominicana. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 45(212/213):44-47. May/Aug.1956. 8 R323

20776 BRANAS, J. La récolte, la gelée, l'arrachage. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.30,1956:403-407. 14 P94
Grapes.

20777 BRIGHTWELL, W. T. A comparison of the Ethel and Walker varieties as parents in blueberry breeding. Diss. Abs. 16:1986. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

20778 BRUNI, B. The Cardinale variety and table grapes in Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:457. Ref. Dec.16,1956. 16 R1G

20779 BUNDY, O. M. Strawberry variety evaluation. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):28-29. 1955. 2 D37B

20780 BZDÚCH, G. The results of breeding works at the Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in Bratislava. (In Slovak.) In Prace výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p. 75-137. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

20781 CHEMBERDZHI, ÍÀ. S. There will be good planting stock for the new vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):5-6. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20782 CHERNOPASHCHENKO, ÍÙ. K. Pruning length of Rkatsiteli [grape] variety. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):12-13. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20783 CLARK, R. R. Strawberries. Better Fruit 51(7):6,12. Jan.1957. 80 B46
Culture.

20784 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The grapevine Traminer aromatico. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(6,sup.):I-VIII. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

20785 CUNO, H. Beerenobst, neuzeitliche methoden fur hausgarten u. erwerbsanbau. Munchen, Obst- und Gartenbauverlag, 1956. 108 p. 94 C91

20786 DALMASSO, G. Protection of viticulture from the scourge of hail. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:214-216. Oct.1956. 16 C72

20787 DENISEN, E. L. Chemical inhibition of strawberry runners in the matted row. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:312-323. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20788 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, M. P. Rejuvenation of old grape vineyards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):10-12. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20789 DYMENT, R. New grape trimming methods. Canner & Freezer 123(12):22. Dec.10,1956. 286.83 C16

20790 EINSET, J. Wanted—a better Concord grape. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 76(10):7,15. Oct.1956. 80 G85W

20791 GAUDIO, S. DEL, and GIUSTO, D. The grapevine Pagadebito. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 10(6,sup.):LIII-LIX. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

20792 GAZEAU, J. L. De quelques métis en Lot-et-Garonne. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:125. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 390.8 V832

20793 GREGUS, J. Certain results of the tests which were carried out to increase the yield of grape planting material. (In Slovak.) In Prace výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p.184-193. Bratislava, Slovenska Slovak Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

20794 HALE, C. R., and JONES, L. T. The pollination of Ohanez grapes; results from pollen-water spray trials 1955-56. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:565-567. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

20795 HANÁK, R. Analysis and preservation of the world assortment of fruitful grapevine. (In Slovak.) In Prace vyskumneho ustavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p. 42-74. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.
Varieties.

20796 HITZ, C. W., and BROWN, M. S. Control of strawberry runner growth with sprays of maleic hydrazide. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:324-330. June 1956. 81 So12

20797 IL'INSKIĬ, A. A. New strawberry varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3): 28-30. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20798 IVANOVA, E. B. Grape pollination with pollen of rootstock varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):34-37. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20799 JADANIĆ, D. Root taking on the part of the sprouts of the berlandieri x riparia Kober 5BB rootstock and the economic effect of cultivation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:281-286. May 1956. 21.5 Ag84
Grapes.

20800 JUSCAFRESA, B. La poda de la vid. Cult. Mod. 39:364-365. Oct.1956. 15 C89

20801 KIŠON, A. The conduct of local investigation to select the suitable areas for the starting of vineyards and to determine the suitable varieties. (In Slovak.) In Práce výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinarstvo v Bratislave, p.194-203. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

20802 KIŠON, A., and BZDÚCH, G. Experiments with the high and higher shaping and wider distance between the rows and between the bushes in the rows. (In Slovak.) In Prace výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p.166-183. Ref. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

20803 KIŠON, A. Experimental pruning and shaping of grapevine, with reference to the testing of the most fitting methods of pruning or the shaping of grapevine of our principal varieties, from the breeding point of view. (In Slovak.) In Prace výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p.138-165. Ref. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

20804 KRAVCHENKO, V. A. Cultural practices for Plavai [grape] variety. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):13-15. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20805 KUZ'MIN, A. ÍÀ. New forms of currant. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):94-95. Oct.1956. 410 P933
Breeding.

20806 LAHO, L. Information about the Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in Bratislava. (In Slovak.) In Práce vyskumneho ustavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinarstvo v Bratislave, p. 7-9. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88

20807 LINDEN, R. Evolution dans la culture des petits fruits en Belgique. Fruit Belge 24:164-168. Oct. 1956. 80 F9493

20808 LOLADZE, V. R. Dates of sowing and development of [grape] seedlings. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):44-45. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20809 MELECHINA, A. Garden strawberry breeding in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 10:39-42. 1955. 511 R442

20810 MEL'NIK, S. A. Controlled growing of the grape crop. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):31-35. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

20811 MEL'NIK, S. A., and ANISIMOVA, V. K. Effect of tendrils on quality of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):37-39. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20812 PEYER, E. Verankerung von drahtanlagen im boden. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:528-529. Nov.10,1956. 80 Sch9
Grape culture.

20813 POSPÍŠILOVA, D. Breeding new varieties of grapes. (In Slovak.) In Práce výskumneho ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p. 11-41. Ref. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

20814 PRÁCE vyskumneho ustavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinarstvo v Bratislave [Works of the Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making in Bratislava]. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 389 p. 95 P88

20815 REBOUR, H. Progrès dans la sélection du fraisier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26: 264-265. July 1956. 80 F9482

20816 SAINT-LAUMER, G. DE, and VERNAY, P. Notre enquête sur les cépages. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:173-174. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 390.8 V832

20817 SHASHKIN, I. N. Zemlianika v kolkhoznom sadu [Strawberries in a collective farm garden]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1956. 86 p. 94.21 Sh2

20818 SHEPARD, P. H. Greater yields from grafted grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 76(10):12. Oct. 1956. 80 G85W

20819 SNYDER, E., and HARMON, F. N. Comparative value of four grape rootstocks for twenty vinifera grape varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:304-307. June 1956. 81 So12

20820 STRAWBERRY CONFERENCE, BELTSVILLE, (MD), 1955. Report. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Hort. Crops Res. Br., 1955. 4 p. A94.21 R312

20821 TARANOVA, E. A., and KIECE, V. T. Pollination and yield of black currant. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 12:91-98. Ref. 1955. 511 R442

20822 TISSIER-RAVAT, J. Téhère Doré 578. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:171. Nov.1956. 390.8 V832

20823 TOMKINS, J. P. The hill system—more berries per acre. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):10-11. Oct.1956. 100 N48A
Strawberries.

20824 TURIANSKII, G. F. How to tie the arms and shoots [of grapevine] to supports. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):8-10. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

20825 TURKOVIĆ, Z. Reflections on the culture and yield of grapes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6: 265-270. May 1956. 21.5 Ag84

20826 VIOLANTE, C., and CIARIMBOLI, U. The grapevine Fiano. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 10(6,sup.):LXI-LXXI. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

20827 WOLF, A. F. Maximization of returns to cranberry growers. Cranberries 21(8):7-8. Dec.1956. 80 C852

20828 ZULUAGA, P. A. Mejoramiento de la variedad Malbeck. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:155,157-163. Sept. 1956. 9 Ag89

Nuts

20829 MERENDI, A. The eastern black walnut Juglans nigra L. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:883-888. Nov.1956. 16 It1

20830 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Variations in cashewnut (Anacardium occidentale Linn.) Indian J. Hort. 13:12-14. Mar.1956. 80 In2

20831 VELAY, L. Comment concevoir la reconversion de la chataigneraie fruitière? Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:826-833. Dec.1956. 99.8 R329

20832 SERR, E. F. A pruning program for mature trees. Diamond Walnut News 39:4-5. Jan.1957. 94.68 D34

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

20833 ABBISS, H. W. The Ranunculus as a cut flower. Com. Grower 3177:1031. Nov.23,1956. 80 F941

20834 ALLEN, E. F. Plants for the connoisseur. III. Macodes petola—Bunga tulis. M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4):17-18. 1955. 80 M29

20835 ALLEN, R. C. New roses discovered. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8:28-29,55-56. Jan.1957. 80 P812

20836 ALLEN, R. C. Roses for every garden. New York, Barrows, 1956. 218 p. 96.1 AL5

20837 ANDERSON, E. The Star of Bethlehem orchid. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 25:819-820. Dec.1956. 80 Am329
Angraecum sesquipedale.

20838 ARNOLD, R. E. Laelia purpurata. Orchid Rev. 64:167-168. Sept.1956. 80 Or15

20839 BALL, V. Floriculture overseas: some impressions of the florists' industry in Europe gained from a fall tour, with special emphasis on English Chrysanthemum production. Florists' Rev. 119(3087):23-25,47-49. (Cont.) Jan.24,1957. 80 W41

20840 BAMFORD, D. Petiolarid Primulas in cultivation. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 14:141-142. Fall 1956. 96.575 Am3

20841 BARKER, H. J. Hybridizing—for the amateur. Gladiolus Mag. 20(3):7-8,20-21. Sept.1956. 96.43 N44 Suppl

20842 BARMARD, R. C. Christmas trees. M. A.H. A. Mag. 12(4):15-16. 1955. 80 M29

20843 BASS, C. A. Your Hibiscus and how to grow them. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35:207-213. Oct.1956. 80 N216

20844 BASTELEUS, R. Les plus belles primeveres pour le jardin. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:301-307. Oct.1,1956. 80 B873
Primula.

20845 BENNETT, J. The principles of highway beautification. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(3):17,19-21. June 1956. 80 N4824

20846 BERG, B. Die gräser unserer zierrasenmischungen. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:287-289. Oct.1956. 61.8 Sa1

20847 BOERNER, F. Kleine plauderei über den mammutbaum, Sequoiadendron giganteum. Pflanze u. Gart. 6: 344-346. Dec.1956. 80 P48

20848 BRONSART, H. VON. Geschichtliches und geschichten von blumen. 12. Die Christrose. Kosmos 52: 559-561. Dec.1956. 474 K842

20849 BROWN, W. A. One man's flasking. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 14:67-69. Aug.1956. 96.2 P11

20850 CARLSON, R. F. Western sand cherry [Prunus besseyi] as a hedge. Amer. Nurseryman 105(2):11-12. Jan.15,1957. 80 Am371

20851 CESAR HELMAN, M. La flop de Ceibo [Erythrina crista-galli]. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(26):64-69. July/Aug.1956. 282.9 Ar3R
As the national flower.

20852 CHING, F., HAMNER, C. L., and WIDMOYER, F. Air-layering with polyethylene film. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:3-9. Aug.1956. 100 M58S
Used for roses.

20853 CLOUTIER, B. Production de l'oeillet sous verre. Rev. d'Oka 30:117-132. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ok1

20854 COCHRAN, F. A. The parade of the floribundas. Horticulture 35:22,48. Jan.1957. 80 H787

20855 CORSAR, K. C. Cusickiana. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 14:134. Fall 1956. 96.575 Am3
Primula parryi.

20856 DE COURSEY, M. W. Begonias are fascinating house plants. Gard. J. 7:7-9,12-13. Jan./Feb.1957. 80 G1635

20857 DONT, O. Small orchids for small growers. Orchid Rev. 64:186-188. Oct.1956. 80 Or15

20858 ECKHARDT, G. H. Time by flowers and bird notes. Frontiers 21:12-14. Oct.1956. 410 F92
Flower clocks.

20859 EIGELDINGER, O. My favourite Cypripediums. Orchid Rev. 64:188-189. Oct.1956. 80 Or15

20860 FELSKO, E. A book of wild flowers; 160 watercolors. New York, Yoseloff, 1956. 231 p. 452.14 F33
The plates are taken from the Blumen Atlas (459 B624).

20861 FENSKA, R. R. The complete modern tree expert manual. Rev. ed. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1956. 345 p. (De La Mare Garden Books) 97.7 F36
Care of shade and ornamental trees.

20862 FORD, J. G. Orchids are different. Orchid Rev. 64:165-166. Sept.1956. 80 Or15

20863 FOSTER, M. B. Hohenbergia in horticulture. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6:53-56. July/Aug.1956. 451 B78

20864 FRESE, P. F. New annuals make news for your garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8:30-31,58-60. Jan.1957. 80 P812

20865 GALLE, F. C. Plantings at Ida Cason Gardens. Amer. Nurseryman 104(12):14,75-77. Dec.15,1956. 80 Am371
Ida Cason Callaway Gardens, Chipley, Georgia.

20866 GATES, H. E. The cactus growing story. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 28:160-166. Sept./Oct.1956. 450 C113

20867 GERLING, J. Progress toward better trees. Amer. Nurseryman 105(2):7,95-98. Jan.15,1957. 80 Am371
Street trees.

20868 GILBERT, H. W. Large trees for Indiana. Amer. Nurseryman 105(2):8,57,60-61. Jan.15,1957. 80 Am371
Street and shade trees.

20869 GRAF, A. B. From the Tropics to our homes. Horticulture 35:36,44. Jan.1957. 80 H787
Ornamental plants.

20870 HAISLIP, M. P. Jewels of the flower world. Horticulture 35:30,46. Jan.1957. 80 H787

20871 HAWKES, A. D. The "scorpion orchids," genus Arachnis. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 6:66-72. Apr. 1956. 80 P963

20872 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Flowers of the South. Country Life [London] 120:1398-1399. Dec.13,1956. 80 C83

20873 HIRAIWA, K., and AKITA, H. Atarashii zoka kamoku saibai hyakka jiten [A new encyclopedia of flowering plant cultivation]. Tokyo, Sagamomiya Shobo, 1956. 487 p. 96 H61

20874 HJELTNES, S. Metasequoia. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Arsskr. 1956:33-37. 86 N812

20875 HOLMØY, R. The magnificent colours of southern countries in our garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72:216-219. Dec.1,1956. 80 N81
Gladiolus varieties.

20876 HOLTTUM, R. E. The cultivated Bougainvilleas. III. The varieties of Bougainvillea glabra. M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4):25-36. 1955. 80 M29

20877 HYLANDER, C. J. Trees that "make" the cones. Horticulture 35:24-25,43. Jan.1957. 80 H787

20878 IABLOKOV, A. S. Piramidal'nye topoli [Pyramidal poplars]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 56 p. 452.35 Ia1

20879 ISHIZU, W. K. My experience with Japanese Chrysanthemums. Gard. J. 7:24. Jan./Feb.1957. 80 G1635

20880 JOHNSTON, E. F. Milkweed, African style. Horticulture 35:26. Jan.1957. 80 H787
Stapelia gigantea.

20881 JONES, K. P. Old roses rediscovered. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8:27,54. Jan.1957. 80 P812

20882 KLABER, D. Primroses in a city garden. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 14:135-137. Fall 1956. 96.575 Am3

20883 KOHL, H. C. Intermittent mist as a cultural practice for roses grown for cut-flower production. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:534-538. June 1956. 81 So12

20884 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Gloxinias. Com. Grower 3179:1133,1135. Dec.7,1956. 80 F941

20885 KUHL, J. Schöne wege selbst gebaut. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:350-351. Dec.1956. 80 P48
Garden paths.

20886 LAU, H., and ROSZLER, P. Zimmer- und balkonpflanzen ohne erde. Ed. 2. "Flora"-Schrreihe. 2,64 p. 1955. 80 F6639

20887 LEDIN, R. B., and MENNINGER, E. A. Bauhinia, the so-called orchid trees. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35: 183-200. Oct.1956. 80 N216

20888 LENANDER, S. E. Sort- och grundstamförsök med polyantharosor vid alnarp 1948—1955 [Variety and stock trials with floribunda roses]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 96,32 p. Ref. 1956. 86 AL64
English summary.

20889 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; planting of entrances. Amer. Nurseryman 105(2):9,110-112. Jan.15,1957. 80 Am371

20890 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; the Franklin tree. Amer. Nurseryman 104(12):8-9. Dec.15, 1956. 80 Am371
Franklinia alatamaha.

20891 LILLEY, S. E. Preparing plants for exhibition. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 24:297-301. Dec.1956. 84 AL6

20892 LUNDSTAD, A. Cluster roses with single flowers. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 72:219-220. Dec.1,1956. 80 N81

20893 LUNDSTAD, A. Literature on roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Arsskr. 1956:55. 86 N812

20894 MCLEES, J. S. Dictionary of the hybrid primulas of the Auricula section, natives of the European Alps. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 14:148-159. Fall 1956. 96.575 Am3

20895 MARIAN, M. Observations of growth variance in Albizia seedlings of the same generation. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:4-5. 1954. 500 Ok42
Chiefly culture.

20896 MASON, L. M. Plants worth a trial in Malaya. M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4):12-14. 1955. 80 M29

20897 MAURIN, A. M. Some observations on the propagation of ornamental species with green grafts. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:69-72. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

20898 MEADE, H. R. The story of the Bedford Garden Club, 1911-1955. Kingsport, Tenn., Kingsport Press, 1955. 119 p. 90.32 B39

20899 MOES, H. G. Dahlien in der nachprüfung. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:357-359. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 80 P48

20900 MOFFAT, E. F. The Dendrobium and its culture. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21:105-109. Sept.1956. 80 Au73

20901 MOIR, W. W. G. Hawaii's nomenclature problems. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 14:53-62. Aug. 1956. 96.2 P11

20902 MOIR, W. W. G. Nomenclature in orchids. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 14:49-52. Aug.1956. 96.2 P11

20903 MOIR, W. W. G. Vanda notes from Honolulu. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21:92-93. Sept.1956. 80 Au73

20904 MOON, M. H. A short history of the Poinsettia. Baileya 4:176-180. Dec.1956. 80 B15
Euphorbia pulcherrima.

20905 NEARING, G. G. What has become of the Dexter hybrid. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 10:193-196. Oct.15,1956. 81 Am398

20906 NIEUWENHOVE, O. VAN. La culture ornementale. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955: 35-36. 275.9 C765

20907 NIKOLAENKO, N. P. Mnogoletniki i rozy v ozelenenii gorodov [Perennials and roses in ornamental gardening of cities]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozfaistva RSFSR, 1955. 239 p. 97.42 N58

20908 NINOMIYA, S. Dare nimowakaru kiku no tsukurikata [Easy way of Chrysanthemum raising]. Tokyo, Azumi Shobo, 1956. 72 p. 96.519 N62

20909 NOKO TO ENGEI HENSHU-BU. Omoto tsukurikata no tebiki [A guide to the cultivation of Rhodea japonica]. Tokyo, Seibun-do Shinko-sha, 1956. 134 p. 96.4 N69

20910 ORPET, M. Alstroemeria violacea. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17:115-116. July 1956. 81 C1293

20911 ORR, H. P. Functional pruning for eye appeal. Arborist's News 22:2-5. Jan.1957. 99.8 Ar14

20912 PARK, B. The guide to roses. Princeton, N. J., Van Nostrand, 1956. 288 p. Ref. 96.1 P21G

20913 PARRY, A. W. Ten most outstanding Hems. Hemerocallis J. 9(4):9-10. Oct./Dec.1955. 81 M583

20914 PHILLIPS, R. A., and WIDMER, R. E. New garden Chrysanthemums; Minnpink, Minnbronze, and Golden Fantasy. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 27,4 p. Dec.1956. 100 M66

20915 PINNEY, M. Miniature roses. Gard. J. 7:20-23. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 80 G1635

20916 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. The bird's tongue flower (Strelitzia). J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:598-599,601. Nov. 1956. 23 V66J

20917 PURSEGLOVE, J. W. Plants for the amateur. I. Crotalaria retusa. M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4):7-11. 1955. 80 M29

20918 PYENSON, L. Long live spring branches. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8:39,70. Jan.1957. 80 P812
Preservation of cut shrubs.

20919 REISAETER, O. Trees and shrubs for North Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr. 1956:29-32. 86 N812

20920 RICHARDS, M. The temperature requirements of bulbs. I. New Zeal. Plant & Gard. 1(2):14-15. (Cont.) Mar.1956. 80 N4824

20921 RICHARDS, M. The temperature requirements of bulbs. II. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(3):21-23. June 1956. 80 N4824

20922 ROEDENBECK, W. U. Hausgarten in Braunschweig. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:336-341. Dec.1956. 80 P48

20923 ROSS, M. E. Scented-leaved geraniums. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35:225-234. Oct.1956. 80 N216

20924 ROWLAND, A. N. Cymbidium awards from 1889 to 1954. Orchid Rev. 64:171-174. Sept.1956. 80 Or15

20925 SCHULZ, P. Florists' Gloxinias—1817-1956. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35:221-224. Oct.1956. 80 N216

20926 SIMON, A. Quelques réflexions sur la qualité et la présentation des chrysanthèmes. B. Hort. (n.s.)11: 311-314. Oct.1,1956. 80 B873

20927 SLATTERY, F. Cultivation of Cymbidiums. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21:111-112. Sept.1956. 80 Au73

20928 SMITH, C. R. Williamsianum and some of its hybrids. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 10:181-183. Oct.15,1956. 81 Am398

20929 SMITH, C. Using mist propagation. Florist Rev. 119(3086):33-34. Jan.17,1957. 80 W41
Carnation propagation.

20930 STEARN, W. T. A new hybrid Viburnum (V. × hillieri). Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 81:538-540. Dec.1956. 84 L84J

20931 STEVENS, W. R. The behaviour of some South African Proteaceae in New Zealand. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:33. 1955/56. 451 B657

20932 STEVENSON, V. All-the-year Gladioli may soon come. Com. Grower 3180:1171,1173. Dec.14,1956. 80 F941

20933 STREBKOVA, A. D. Decorative pomegranates in green planting. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 7:105-109. July 1956. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

20934 SWINSCOW, D. Ferns in baskets. Amer. Fern J. 46:105-106. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35

20935 TALOUMIS, G. There's color in winter gardens. Horticulture 35:39-41. Jan.1957. 80 H787

20936 TSUBOI, Y. Noka no kisho kaekata no tsukaikata [Easy way of Chrysanthemum raising]. Tokyo, Nosan, Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1956. 172 p. 96.519 T78

20937 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1522. Abrams, G. J. von. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.2,1956. 156.65 P69

20938 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1523. Abrams, G. J. von. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col.pl. Oct.2,1956. 156.65 P69

20939 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1524. Malandrone, M. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.23,1956. 156.65 P69

20940 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1525. Howard, A. P. Hybrid tea rose plant. 1 p., col.pl. Oct. 1956. 156.65 P69

20941 URATA, R. A plant breeder's comments on Sander's Hybrid List. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 14: 42-48. Aug.1956. 96.2 P11

20942 VAN RENSSELAER, M. A new cultivar: Ginkgo biloba 'autumn gold.' Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17:98-99. July 1956. 81 C1293

20943 VOTE, J. A. In reply to "Vanda notes from Honolulu." Austral. Orchid Rev. 21:94-97. Sept.1956. 80 Au73

20944 WALKER, M. R. The spuria Iris. Gard. J. 7: 15,19. Jan./Feb.1957. 80 G1635

20945 WEDDLE, C. L. Hybrid flowers of tomorrow. Seed World 79(12):10,12. Dec.21,1956. 61.8 Se52

20946 WELLS, A. Q. Dwarf narcissi in north Portugal. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 24:302-310. Dec.1956. 84 AL6

20947 WELLS, J. A Rhododendron summary. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 10:197-203. Oct.15,1956. 81 Am398

20948 WENDELBO, P. Some rare shrubs and trees in the Botanical Garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Arsskr. 1956:12-20. 86 N812

20949 WERKMEISTER, H. Hausgärten in Agypten und dem Sudan. Pflanze u. Gart. 6:354-355. Dec.1956. 80 P48

20950 WERNER, H. F. Some South African herbaceous perennials and their cultivation. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:16-19. 1955/56. 451 B657

20951 WHITE, D. W. The Quebec Gladiolus Society. Gladiolus Mag. 20(3):3-4,16. Sept.1956. 96.43 N44 Suppl

20952 WIHTOL, M. Three easy house plants. Gard. J. 7:10-12. Jan./Feb.1957. 80 G1635

20953 WYMAN, F., and WYMAN, D. Christmas decorations from woody plant materials. Arnoldia 16:61-72. Nov.30,1956. 451 Ar6Ba

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

20954 AGAPOV, S. P. Morkov', sel'deref, petrushka, pasternak [Carrot, celery, parsley and parsnips]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 63 p. (Bibliotechka Ovoshchevoda) 91.3 Ag1M

20955 AGATI, G. The culture of peas and beans and the improvement of cultural techniques. VI. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:479-481. Sept.30,1956. 287 C91

20956 ALKMAAR. PROEFSTATION VOOR DE GROENTETEELT IN DE VOLLE GROND IN NEDERLAND. Jaarverslag [Annual report], v. 1, 1954/55. Alkmaar, 1956. 55 p. 86 AL8J
Vegetable culture.

20957 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. COMMITTEE ON VEGETABLE BREEDING AND VARIETIES. New vegetable varieties. III. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:587-609. June 1956. 81 So12

20958 BAMBERG, K., and RUSKA, A. The effect of sorting the seed potato by chemical composition on the size and quality of the yield. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 12:53-60. 1955. 511 R442

20959 BARHAM, W. S., and BANADYGA, A. A. A grower's guide to fresh market tomatoes. Mkt. Growers J. 86:18-20. Jan.1957. 6 M34
Varieties.

20960 BARIBEAU, B. Le choix des variétes de pommes de terre. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:150-153. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag82

20961 BASIN, M. Z., and GUTSEVICH, A. IA. Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu [Handbook on vegetable gardening]. Ed. 2, enl. Moskva, Profizdat, 1956. 230 p. 91 B29

20962 BRASHER, E. P. Effects of spring, summer, and fall cuttings of asparagus on yield and spear weight. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:377-383. June 1956. 81 So12

20963 BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with bush snap bean varieties, strains and breeding lines, spring 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-2,4 p. Aug.24,1956. 100 F663

20964 BURDINE, H. W. Variety trials with sweet corn hybrids, spring 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-1,17 p. Aug.8,1956. 100 F663

20965 CALVERT, A. Temperature effects in tomato propagation. Com. Grower 3177:1032-1033. Nov.23,1956. 80 F941
Greenhouse culture.

20966 CARR, A. R. Raising tomato seedlings. Queensland Agr. J. 82:589-592. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

20967 COLLYER, J. E. Brussels sprouts: some old and new varieties. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:593-594. Nov. 1956. 23 V66J

20968 CROWE, M. C. A beet grower comments on the British beet harvester demonstration. Beet Grower 10: 425-427. Dec.1956. 66.8 B392

20969 DORIGATTI, R. Seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:314-329. Sept.1956. 16 T277
Quality from control fields.

20970 DUNBAR, W. A new beginning and an old method. MGA Bulletin 81:294-295. Sept.1956. 80 M97
Mushroom culture.

20971 FRANCHET, A. Culture et rénovation des pommes de terre. Agr. Prat. 120:555-557. Dec.1956. 14 J82

20972 FRIÐRIKSSON, S. Vegetable culture. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:329-332. Nov.1956. 11 F89

20973 GANDARILLAS, H. El cultivo de la papa. Bolivia. Serv. Agr. Interamer. B. Expt. 4,17 p. Mar.1956. 9.1 B65B

20974 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. Onions. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:437. (Concl.) Oct.25,1956. 80 G89

20975 GREGORY, J. S. Idaho—the tiffany of the potato world. Natl. Potato Council News 2(3):6-8. Sept. 1956. 75.8 N21

20976 HARRINGTON, J. F. Vegetable seed production research. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:102. 1956. 61.9 As7

20977 HECHELMANN, H. Heidehof wird forschungszentrum; KTL-Versuchsstation Dethlingen entwickelt neue bestellund ernteverfahren im kartoffelbau. Übersicht 7:316-320. Sept.1956. 18 Ub3

20978 HOWARD, N. Reducing costs in producing and processing of vegetables. Canning Trade 79(25):5-6. (Cont.) Jan.7,1957. 286.83 T67

20979 HOWARD, N. Reducing costs in producing and processing of vegetables. Canning Trade 79(26):6-7. (Cont.) Jan.14,1957. 286.83 T67

20980 HOWARD, N. D. Reducing production and marketing costs: production. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:207-208. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Vegetable culture.

20981 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cultivation of tomatoes. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 110,17 p. Jan. 1956. 10.5 IR42
Includes pests and diseases.

20982 JANNACCONE, A. Green pruning and yield in extract of some varieties of industrial tomatoes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:304-316. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8259

20983 JOHNSON, W. B. "Aerial" tomatoes for early profits. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28:30-31,80-81. Jan.1957. 6 G162
Training on stakes and trellises.

20984 JONES, S. T., and ISBELL, C. L. Selection of varieties for use as parents in the breeding of the southern pea. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:412-415. June 1956. 81 So12

20985 KAATZ, M. Der gemüsebau in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:825-830. Sept.2,1956. 18 M695

20986 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable garden. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:601-603. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

20987 KELLER, E. Neue bestrebungen auf dem gebiete des kartoffelbaues in der Schweiz. Grüne 84:1397-1402. Dec.7,1956. 17 Sch9

20988 KHADILKAR, B. T. Make your potato cultivation a success. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):64-66. Sept.1956. 22 F22

20989 KUBIK, B. M. What's in a seed? Citrus News 5:9,37. Jan.1957. 80 C733
History of Associated Seed Growers.

20990 LANA, E. P. Effects of plant population and seasons on the performance of sweet corn for canning. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:460-467. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

20991 LAQUA, E. Was ist beim einmieten der saatkartoffeln zu beachten? Mitschurin Bewegung 5:824-825. Sept.2,1956. 18 M695

20992 LEONT'EV, V. M. Chechevitsa [Lentils], Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 85 p. 91.56 L55

20993 LUTHARDT, W. Von holzbewohnenden speisepilzen über die biologische stubbenrodung bis zum mykoholz. Forst u. Jagd 6:429-431. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

20994 MACK, W. B., and others. Vegetable and fruit growing. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1956. 560 p. Ref. 90.4 M19
R. E. Larson, D. G. White, and H. O. Sampson, joint authors.
Northeastern States.

20995 MCLEAN, J. G., and others. Producing Early Gem potatoes in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 262,11 p. July 1956. 100 Id14
W. C. Sparks, R. F. Sandsted, G. M. McMaster, and J. S. Gregory, joint authors.

20996 MARYLAND VEGETABLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual meeting, January 12, 1956, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:201-218. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

20997 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed potatoes which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification. St. Paul,1956. 39 p. 75.9 M662

20998 MOORE, J. F., and DARROCH, J. G. Field plot technique with Blue Lake pole beans, bush beans, carrots, sweet corn, spring and fall cauliflower. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,30 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 W27T

20999 NG, K. C. The reaction of cultural practices to the specific gravity and calcium content of potatoes and the effects of these variables on the quality of potato chips. Diss. Abs. 16:2131-2132. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

21000 NICOLAISEN, N. Gemusebau zweckmässig und lohnend. Hannover, Schaper, 1956. 259 p. 91 N54G

21001 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. Kul'tura shampin'onov [Mushroom culture]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1955. 58 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Opoulîarnaîa Serifa) 91.7 N58

21002 ODA, K. Urirui no saibai gijyutsu [Cultivating technique of melons]. Tokyo, Sangyo Tosho, 1956. 296 p. 91.51 Od1

21003 ORLOVA, A. K., comp. Ovochchevodstvo v parnikakh i teplifsakh (rekomendatel'nyĭ spisok literatury) [Vegetables in hotbeds and greenhouses (recommended list of literature]. Lenîigrad, 1956. 20 p. 241.75 Or5

21004 ORMAN, A. C. Asparagus culture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:565-567,612. Nov.1956. 23 N472

21005 PEW, W. D., MARLATT, R. B., and HOPKINS, L. Growing cantaloupes in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 275,24 p. May 1956. 100 Ar4

21006 PLAISTED, R. L. Onion field plot technique. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:390-397. June 1956. 81 So12

21007 POFFENBERGER, P. R. Reducing production and marketing costs: summary: production and marketing. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:210-213. 1955,pub. 1956. 4 M366
Vegetables.

21008 PRIESTLEY, G. A new carrot variety for the home gardener. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:489-490. Nov.15, 1956. 23 N48J

21009 REID, E. C. Potato growing in Peru. Amer. Potato J. 33:355-360. Dec.1956. 75.8 P842

21010 ROSS, E., BREKKE, J. E., and MOORE, J. F. The objective evaluation of some green bean varieties used for processing in the Northwest. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:398-411. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

21011 SARTORIO, A. Culture of the potato. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:178-182. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 16 Ag8229

21012 SCHREIBER, F. Gemüsezüchtung in Deutschland. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:333-342. 61.9 Ar1

21013 SECKMAN, M. C. They're tastier from home gardens. Horticulture 35:27,35. Jan.1957. 80 H787
Vegetable varieties.

21014 SHEN, T. L., and others. New varieties of Khua-Bei 117 and Khua-Bei 166 sweetpotato. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:159-168. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
S. C. Lin, B. C. IUan, T. K. Van, and T. C. Chen, joint authors.

21015 STARK, F. C. Factors to be considered in growing snap beans. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:213-214. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

21016 STEGMANN. Mais und sonnenblumen als windschutzpflanzungen im freilandgemüsebau. Deut. Gartbau. 3:207-209. Aug.1956. 80 G1948

21017 STEINECK, O. Aktuelle fragen der kartoffelzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:317-332. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

21018 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. White Granex, a first-generation hybrid onion. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-307,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 T313

21019 THOMPSON, A. E. The extent of hybrid vigor in spinach. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:440-444. June 1956. 81 So12

21020 VISSCHERS, A. J. Electric forcing of chicory. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:463. Nov.1,1956. 80 G89

21021 VITASOVIČ, Z. The status of scientific research work with potatoes in the People's Republic of Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:271-280. May 1956. 21.5 Ag84

21022 WAH, L. C. Bitter cucumber growing in Selangor; Momordica charantia L. family Cucubitaceae. Malay: Peria; Chinese: Fu-qua). M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4): 19-24. 1955. 80 M29

21023 WATANABE, H. Kwasai no saibai gijyutsu [Cultivation technique of vegetables yielding fruit]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1956. 400 p. 91.5 W29

21024 WITTIG, G. Die tomaten- und gurkenernte gut vorbereiten. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:677-681. Aug.1, 1956. 18 M695

21025 ZANTEN, E. VAN. Lettuce under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:436. Oct.25,1956. 80 G89

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

21026 ADAMSON, R. M. Control of field bindweed with methyl bromide (Dowfume MC-2). Down Earth 12(3): 12. Winter 1956. 381 D75

21027 ADAMSON, R. M. Weed control experiments on Vancouver Island, Canada. Expt. Farm, Saanichton. P. 164,43 p. Oct.1956. 101 C16

21028 ALLISON, D. V. Root plowing proves best; methods of killing brush and re-establishing native grasses. Cattleman 43(8):40-42,44. Jan.1957. 49 C29

21029 ALPATOV, V. V. Biological control of weeds. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):96. Oct.1956. 410 P933

21030 BARBIER, M., and TRUPIN, F. Utilization des monuron et diuron comme herbicides dans les plantations d'ananas. Fruits 11:443-446. Nov.1956. 80 F9492
Martinique and Cameroon.

21031 BOHMONT, D. W. Weed control—past, present and future. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. 13:70-71,73-77. 1956. 81 W524

21032 BYLTERUD, A. Control of weeds in the grain fields. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):5-11. Oct.1956. 11 N8122

21033 CADIZ, T. G. Your soil will yield more with chemical weeding. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:164-168. Ref. Third Q.1956. 56.9 So35

21034 CAMP, B. J., and LYMAN, C. M. The isolation of n-methyl beta-phenylethylamine from Acacia berlandieri. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 45:719-721. Nov.1956. 396.9 Am33J
Cause of limberleg in range sheep and goats.

21035 CIFERRI, R. Four years of observation on selective herbicides and rice. (In Italian.) Riso 5(12):10-12. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 59.8 R49

21036 CRUMPACKER, B. Effective summer fallow using chemicals alone. What's New Crops & Soils 9(4): 15-16. Jan.1957. 6 W55
Weed control.

21037 EVANS, H. A farmer's experience with weed control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):26-27. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
In cotton.

21038 EVANS, S. A. The third British Weed Control Conference. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:439-441. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

21039 FOREMAN, M. S. Two new weedicides control grass weeds in Lucerne. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:457,459. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J
TCA and dalapon.

21040 FREEMAN, J. F. Early weeds in soybeans controlled by low rates of Premerge applied postemergence during early growth stages of soybeans, Kentucky tests—1956. Down Earth 12(3):13-14. Winter 1956. 381 D75

21041 GONZALEZ, A. J. Malas hierbas y plantas nocivas en los cañaverales. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:27-36. 1955. 65.9 As5

21042 GREVE, H. H. Unkrautbekämpfung durch kalkstickstoff im wintergetreide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:945-946. Sept.13,1956. 18 N39

21043 HAMM, P. C., and SPEZIALE, A. J. Effect of variations in the acyl moiety on herbicidal activity of N-substituted alpha-chloroacetamides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:30-32. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

21044 HARVEY, W. A. The use of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T in turf. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(4):6-7. Oct.1956. 60.18 So8

21045 HASSALL, P. The Weed Control Conference. Agr. Merchant 36(12):81-90. Dec.1956. 10 Ag89
Held by British Weed Control Council at Blackpool, November 6-8, 1956.

21046 HAUPTFLEISCH, K. Unkrautbekämpfung durch betriebswirtschaftliche massnahmen und spritzen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1168-1169. Nov.8,1956. 18 N39

21047 HELLQVIST, H. The effect of volume application rate on the retention and activity of herbicides. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:41-92. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

21048 HOLSTUN, J. T. Promising herbicides for weed control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26): 23-25. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
In cotton.

21049 JOHNSTON, W. C. Weed-free crops and careful harvesting are big factors in improving the F.A.Q. wheat sample. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:112-118. Oct.1956. 23 So84

21050 KIMBALL, M. H., DAY, B., and HEMSTREET, C. L. Weed control adjacent to grassed areas. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(4):1-2. Oct.1956. 60.18 So8
Chemical.

21051 LECRENIER, A., and TILKIN, V. E. Le desherbage des cultures. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:295-300. Oct.1,1956. 80 B873

21052 LEE, O. C. Amino triazole for Canada thistle control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo BP-93,1 p. Mar.1956. 100 In2B

21053 LEHMANN, E. Wie kann die erbanlage von einfluss auf die verbreitung von unkräutern sein? Untersuchungen an verschiedenen Veronica-arten. Umschau 56:756-758. Dec.15,1956. 474 Um7

21054 LEONARD, O. A., and HARVEY, W. A. Chemical control of woody plants in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 755,39 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12S

21055 LEVEQUE, R. A propos de champignons vénéneux. Nat. de Mons et du Borinage. B. Mens. 38(3/4): 14-17. 1955. 410.9 N212

21056 LINSER, H. Uber den gegenwartigen stand des unkrautbekämpfungsproblems. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:95-122. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

21057 LIZARRAGA GONI, J. Caña quemada. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29: 53-59. 1955. 65.9 As5
Weed control by burning.

21058 MCCULLY, W. G. Winter is a good time to control brush. Tex. Livestock J. 15(12):6,38-39. Dec.15, 1956. 49 T29

21059 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: Paterson's curse (Echium plantagineum L. and E. italicum L.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:549-552. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

21060 MONCRIEF, E. C., and SAWYER, W. H. Process design for production of maleic acid hydrazide for weed control. Va. Polytech. Inst. B. Engin. Expt. Sta. Ser. 114,31 p. Oct.1956. 290.9 V812

21061 MOORE, J. F. Weed control in pickling cucumbers and effect of herbicides on the crop. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:468-472. June 1956. 81 So12

21062 NEURURER, H. Die bedeutung des kalkstickstoffes in der unkrautbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 9:112-114. Dec.1,1956. 464.9 P482

21063 ORTIZ R., G., and SEPULVEDA, R. Efecto de varios fumigantes del suelo en el control de malezas y de la enfermedad del sancocho o natilla en los semilleros de tabaco. Agr. Trop. 12:797-803. Dec.1956. 26 Ag8
English summary.

21064 PARKER, B. C. Control of fresh water algae. Yale Conserv. Studies 5:35-40. Ref. 1956. 279.8 Y1

21065 PARODI, L. R. Una nueva maleza en los campos bonaerenses. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 23:132-139. Sept.1956. 9 R327
Centaurea iberica.

21066 PEEVY, F. A. Herbicides, their uses outlined. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 22(11):10-11,14-15,29. Jan.1957. 43.8 C63

21067 POSTEMERGENCE weed control in soybeans with Premerge; a symposium. Down Earth 12(3):13-16. Winter 1956. 381 D75

21068 RADEMACHER, B. Neuzeitliche unkrautbekämpfung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:251-256. 1955/56. 509 L532
Chiefly chemical control.

21069 RAYNOR, R. N. Chemical weed and brush control on pastures and ranges. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:110. 49.9 W27

21070 REVELO P., M. A., and SALDARRIAGA V., A. Represión de las malezas del cultivo de la papa, en la sabana de Bogotá. Agr. Trop. 12:787-793. Dec.1956. 26 Ag8

21071 REVELO P., M. A., SALDARRIAGA V., A., and POSADA O., L. Represión de malezas en los cultivos de trigo, en la sabana de Bogotá. Agr. Trop. 12:437-445. July 1956. 26 Ag8

21072 ROBINSON, E. L. Herbicide studies: I. The relation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to pH and organic matter of soils. II. Alpha-alpha-dichloropropionic acid and 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole as herbicides on Johnsongrass. Diss. Abs. 16:1991. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

21073 SAMPSON, A. W., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Control of brush and undesirable trees. III. Unasylva 10: 166-182. 1956. 99.8 Un1

21074 SHAW, W. C. Basic research for control of weeds tomorrow. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):27,30. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
In cotton.

21075 SLAWSON, H. H. North Central Weed Conference. Agr. Chem. 12:42-43. Jan.1957. 381 Ag8

21076 SLIFE, F. W. The use of DNOSBP amine as an early postemergence spray on soybeans. Down Earth 12(3):15-16. Winter 1956. 381 D75

21077 SMITH, J. P. C. Weeds harmful to poultry, their identification and control. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67: 587-592. Nov.1956. 23 N472

21078 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants in Texas. VII. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(3):22-23. Dec.1956. 45.8 Sh3

21079 SPRANKHUIZEN, J. C. VAN DER L. VAN. Chemical weed control in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:463,465,467,469,471,473,475,477,479-480. Oct.1,1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.

21080 VENGRIS, J. Weeds—robbers of our farms. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):9-12,46-47. Dec.1956. 6 B46

21081 WALWORTH, B. L. Herbicidal effect of amino triazole. Farm Chem. 120:50-52. Jan.1957. 57.8 Am3

21082 WATSON, A. J. Use of dalapon for spot treating established Johnson grass in cotton. Down Earth 12(3):2-3. Winter 1956. 381 D75

21083 WESTMORELAND, W. G. Low-cost weed control. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):25-26. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
In cotton.

21084 WESTMORELAND, W. G. What's new in weed control—weeds cost farmers money! Better Farming Methods 29:30. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46
Chiefly chemicals.

21085 WILLARD, C. J., BONDARENKO, D. D., and DOWLER, C. Premerge postemergence on soybeans. Down Earth 12(3):16. Winter 1956. 381 D75

21086 WILLIAMSON, E. B., WOOTEN, O. B., and FULGHAM, F. E. Flame cultivation. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,11 p. July 1956. 100 M69
Weed control.

21087 YOUNGNER, V. B., and FUCHIGAMI, T. Control of crabgrass with chemicals. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(4):4-5. Oct.1956. 60.18 So8

21088 YOUNGNER, V. B. Weed control by turfgrass management. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(4):7-8. Oct. 1956. 60.18 So8

21089 YOUNGNER, V. B., and TAVENER, W. B. Weedfree turfgrass seedbeds. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 6(4):3,8. Oct.1956. 60.18 So8

21090 ZAHARIADI, C. Die bekämpfung der unkräuter im hülsenfruchtanbau durch chemische mittel. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:257-264. Ref. 1956. 442.8 R327

21091 ZIEGENBEIN, G. Weitere erfahrungen mit chemischer unkrautbekämpfung im grassamenbau. Gründland 5:95-96. Dec.1956. 18 G922

21092 ZORB, G. L. Research progress report on chemical seedbed preparation for wildlife food patches. Down Earth 12(3):8-9. Winter 1956. 381 D75
Herbicide application.

21093 ABRAHAM, P. Spices as intercrops in coconut and arecanut gardens. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10: 12-15. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

21094 ABROL, B. K., HANDA, K. L., and SINGH, H. A note on the propagation of Artemisia in Jammu & Kashmir. Indian J. Pharm. 18:87. Mar.1956. 396.8 In23

21095 ACEDERAC, M. Plantas de perfumeria. Cult. Mod. 39:367-368. Oct.1956. 15 C89

21096 AKHABADZE, A. F., and others. Sinʃukha lazurnaîa [Greek valerian]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 15 p. 71 Ak4
A. D. Turova, V. I. Kichenko, and B. K. Rostotskiĭ, joint authors.

21097 AKSEL'ROD, D. M., NIKONOV, G. K., and TUROVA, A. D. Arnika gornaîa [Mountain arnica]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 10 p. 71 Ak7

21098 AKSEL'ROD, D. M., and others. Gorifsvet vesennii [Spring adonis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 11 p. 71 Ak7G
A. I. Kupfsov, T. N. Il'inskaîa, and fA. A. Aleshkina, joint authors.

21099 ARCTANDER, S. A perfumer's journey of discovery. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1356-1360. Dec.1956. 307.8 So13
Madagascar.

21100 BARTOLOME, R. Coffee production in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:10-11,38. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 25 Ag8

21101 BEARD, F. H., and THOMPSON, F. C. Height of wirework and spacing trial. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:78-83. 1956. 70.9 W972

21102 BEAUMONT, J. H., LANGE, A. H., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Initial growth and yield response of coffee trees to a new system of pruning. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:270-278. June 1956. 81 So12

21103 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of South-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82:611-620. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 23 Q33

21104 BROWN, S. G. B. Vegetative propagation in the Jorehaut Tea Company. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:413-414. Aug.1956. 68.18 As7

21105 CASTRO Z., H. Algunos estudios sobre arraigamiento de estacas de cacao. II. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(34):27-33. July/Aug.1956. 9.5 Ec95B

21106 CHANSLER, W. S. Golden-seal [Hydrastis canadensis]. Wild Flower 32:50-51. July 1956. 451 W642

21107 CHAUDHURI, J. C. The cultivation of pyrethrum in India. Indian Forester 82:406-410. Ref. Aug. 1956. 99.8 In2

21108 DARLING, H. S., and THOMPSON, F. C. The effect of machine picking on the resin content of hops. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:104-115. 1956. 70.9 W972

21109 DARLING, H. S. Hop research at Wye College in 1955. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955(sup.), 5 p. 1956. 70.9 W972

21110 DARMAN, A. J. Standardisasi hajati Digitalis purpurea di Indonesia [Biological standardization of Digitalis purpurea in Indonesia. Bogor, 1955. 119 p. 396 D25
Diss.—Universitas Indonesia, Djakarta.

21111 DAS, K., and SARMA, A. K. Varietal response of mustards to dates of sowing and levels of fertilization. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 6:236-250. Ref. June 1956. 330.9 B43

21112 DIMITROVA, E., STAIKOV, V., and ZOLOTOVICH, G. Studies on the Pelargonium roseum, Willd. in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 8(4):33-36. Oct./Dec.1955. 512 So2
English summary.
For oil.

21113 EDEN, D. R. A. Cocoa planting for the neophyte. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):11-13. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

21114 FAZIO, S. DI. Sumac culture in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:390-405. Nov./Dec.1955. 16 T22

21115 FOGLINO, F. Culture of pyrethrum in Kenya. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:357-363. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

21116 FOX, H. M. Four native American mints. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35:201-206. Oct.1956. 80 N216
Herbs.

21117 GIBOR, A. The culture of brine algae. Biol. B. 111:223-229. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 B52

21118 GRANBERG, W. J. Mother maguey—source of food, drink, shelter and clothing, to the Otomi Indians of Mexico. Nat. Mag. 50:10-14. Jan.1957. 409.6 N214
Agave atrovirens.

21119 GRIFFING, J. B. Production of fine coffees. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(425):10,12. Sept.1956. 9.2 B733

21120 HANNAGAN, L. A. Darjeeling planting—then and now. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:399-400,403-404, 407-409. Aug.1956. 68.18 As7

21121 HARLER, C. R. The culture and marketing of tea. Ed. 2. London, Oxford U. Press, 1956. 263 p. 68.1 H22

21122 HARLER, C. R. Selection of the tea plant. World Crops 9:28-32. Jan.1957. 281.8 W892

21123 HARTOUNGH, J. C. C. Notes on the development of plantation coffee culture in Central Congo. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:439,441,443. Sept.16,1956. 22.5 B45

21124 HEEGER, E. Die gewinnung einiger wertvoller körnerdrogen auf grund neuer erfahrungen. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:293-299. Ref. 1954/55. 509 L532

21125 HEEGER, E. F. Handbuch des arznei- und gewürzpflanzenbaues; drogengewinnung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 775 p. Ref. 71 H36

21126 HEIM, R. Note sur des champignons divinatoires utilisés dans les rites des Indiens Mazatèques. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3:320-325. May/June 1956. 25 J822
Drug plants.

21127 HELLYER, R. O., and MCKERN, H. H. G. Melaleuca viridiflora Gaertn. and its essential oils. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 89:188-193. Ref. 1956. 514 Sy24

21128 HOED, J. Observations on some English varieties of hops grown in Belgium. (Abs.) Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:131. 1956. 70.9 W972

21129 INSTITUTO ECUATORIANO DEL CAFE. DEPT. TECNICO. Informe de labores realizadas durante el año 1.955. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84): 26-36. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31
Chiefly cultural research.

21130 JONES, J. R. D. Capsicums are increasing in popularity. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:563-564. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

21131 JONES, P. A. Notes on the varieties of Coffea arabica in Kenya. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 21:305-309. Nov.1956. 68.29 C652

21132 KAUL, K. N. Observations on the natural occurrence and cultural methods of Rauvolfia serpentina Benth. Indian J. Pharm. 18:127-131. Apr.1956. 396.8 In23

21133 MACALPINE, R. I. Replanting programmes with reference to crop production and rotations. Planters J. & Agr. 48:295-296. Oct.1956. 22 P696
Tea in India.

21134 MEI, A. Harvesting, technology, and pests of pepper in eastern Asia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:396-420. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

21135 MENON, A. K. Cananga (Ylang-Ylang). Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:23-24. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292
Cananga odorata.

21136 MEYERHOFF, G., PRITSCH, G., and DALLMANN, H. Bäuerliche bienenweide. Schrreihe. Bienenweide 1,92 p. Ref. 1955. 424.8 Sch7

21137 MEYERS, E. W. Der einfluss von anbaufaktoren auf das aroma der kakaobohnen. Gordian 56(1341): 13-15; (1342):16-18. Oct.10-25,1956. 68.8 G65

21138 MONTEALEGRE, M. Cafetales a pleno sol versus cafetales a la sombra. Suelo Tico 9:201-204. Apr./July 1956. 8 Su2

21139 MORA URPI, J. Origen y tipos de cacao. Suelo Tico 9:196-200. Apr./July 1956. 8 Su2

21140 NAYAR, S. L. Experimental propagation and culture of Rauvolfia serpentina Benth. by seeds. Indian J. Pharm. 18:125-126. Apr.1956. 396.8 In23

21141 OSTENDORF, F. W. Shade for perennial crops, especially cacao. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4:148-154. July/Aug.1956. 9.6 Su7

21142 PANINI, F. Drug and aromatic plants and forest fruits, valuable aid to improving the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):27-31. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

21143 SALMON, E. S. Commercial growth of new varieties. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:142-143. 1956. 70.9 W972

21144 SANTAPAU, H. The botanical aspects of Rauvolfia serpentina Benth. Indian J. Pharm. 18:117-125. Apr.1956. 396.8 In23
Includes culture.

21145 SATO, J. On the Chinese medical plants. 4. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:149-154. Sept.1956. 450 Ac83

21146 SCHWOEBEL, F. W. The bee bee tree. Pa. Beekeeper 31(3):1-2. Sept.1956. 424.8 P38
Evodia daniełli as honey plant.

21147 SEN, B. C. Inter-cropping in gardens of West Bengal. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:43-44. Aug. 1956. 77.9 In292
Arrowroot.

21148 SḪENGELIĨA, Z. S. Georgian cyclamen, Cyclamen vernum Sweet (C. ibericum Stev.) and its medicinal properties. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:265-266. 1955. 41.9 G294

21149 TANGANYIKA COFFEE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-first annual report, 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 22 p. 68.29 T15

21150 TESTA, J. Planting of coffee in the southern zone—should it be prohibited, free or controlled? (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(348): 5-7. Feb.1956. 68.29 Sa63

21151 THIERET, J. W. Nardoo. Amer. Fern J. 46: 108-109. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35
Marsilea drummondii as food.

21152 THOMPSON, F. C. Conference of the Scientific Commission of the European Hops Culture Committee, at Wye, July 1955. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:123. 1956. 70.9 W972

21153 THOMPSON, F. C., JARY, C. L., and CHIPPINDALE, H. G. The growth of hops in grass swards. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:84-101. 1956. 70.9 W972

21154 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Ideas on the experimental replanting of tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27: 60-66. Sept.1956. 68.18 C33

21155 TOPPER, B. F. New method of vegetative propagation for cocoa. World Crops 9:38-39. Jan.1957. 281.8 W892

21156 TSUKIJI, R., and SUZUKI, T. A fundamental investigation on the cultivation of Wasabia japonica. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:442-444. Nov. 1956. 99.8 N62

21157 VASIL'EV, V. L. Prĭanye ovoshchi (petrushka, sel'derei, pasternak, ukrop) [Parsley, celery, parsnip, dill]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 50 p. 91.47 V44

21158 VERTEUIL, L. L. DE. Cacao cuttage in the Western Hemisphere. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. P. Misc. 8,24 p. 1956. 28 In83P

21159 WIGHT, W. Objects of vegetative propagation. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:410,413. Aug.1956. 68.18 As7

21160 WYE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF HOP RESEARCH. Annual report, 1955. London,1956. 155 p. 70.9 W972

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

21161 ĨARKOV, S. P. Certain stages of the development of soil science at the Petrovsk, now the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. (In Russian.) Timirĭazevskaĭa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:25-38. Ref. 1955. 106 P44

21162 MACIAS VILLADA, M. El papel del edafólogo en la agricultura nacional y sus labores en las secretarias de estado. Ingen. Hidrául. en Mex. 10(3):92-97. July/Sept.1956. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Mexico.

21163 ROSE, R. E. The soil perfusion apparatus in soil microbiological studies. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:121-122. Sept.1956. 475 N48

21164 SALDARRIAGA VILLA, M. Los suelos en la economia agricola, con base en los informes técnicos de la CEPAL y el BIR. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 498, i.e.438:5969-5975. Oct.1956. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

21165 SATYANARAYANA, K. V. S. Soils and fertilisers. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:157-167. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

21166 YOUNG, R. E. The "new look" in soils teaching aids. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:162-163,166. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

Soil Physics

21167 ANMA, M., ODA, K., and KIBE, T. Study on soil moisture measurement by electrical resistance method. I. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:83-96. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

21168 ARKHIPOVA, E. P. Features of the soil thermal regime on dried bogs. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiĭa 8:32-35. Aug.1956. 345 M56

21169 BLACKMORE, A. V. Time and temperature as factors in the dispersion of soil crumbs in water. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:554-565. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

21170 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, A. I., and SAVINA, S. S. Evaporation from the surface covered with vegetation. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiĭa 8:20-23. Aug.1956. 345 M56

21171 BUTLER, B. E., and HUTTON, J. T. Parna in the riverine plain of south-eastern Australia and the soils thereon. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:536-553. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783
Structure and profile analysis.

21172 CASINI-ROPA, G. Behavior of agricultural soils upon compression. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26: 3075-3088. Ref. Oct.1956. 475 It1
English summary.
Effects of equipment.

21173 EKMAN, E. Turve raaka-aineena. Peat as a raw material. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedoitus 148,20 p. 1955. 330.9 F49T
English summary.
Includes use as soil conditioner.

21174 ENDRIGA, B. G., and VALENCIA, I. G. An evaluation of electrical resistance blocks in measuring soil moisture. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:140-149. Ref. Third Q.1956. 56.9 So35

21175 HENIN, S. Les inconvénients de l'excès d'eau. Chambres d'Agr. 27(93,Tech.Agr.):3. Feb.1,1956. 14 T69

21176 LINCKE, G. Erkennen und beseitigen von bodenverdichtungen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:763-767. (Cont.) Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

21177 LOEBELL, R. Luftpyknometer. Schrreihe. des Kuratoriums f. Kultbauw. 4,59 p. Ref. 1955. 18 Sch73

21178 LUCHETTI, G. A propos of the spring crust on soil. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:4-7. Jan.31,1956. 16 Ag87
Causes and correction with fertilizers.

21179 LUNT, O. R. A method for minimizing compaction on putting greens. Golf Course Rptr. 24(8):5-9. Nov./Dec.1956. 60.18 G83

21180 MCINTYRE, D. S., WENGEL, R. W., and TANNER, C. B. Correlation of air-space porosity with air capacity. Agron. J. 48:585-586. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P
Soil moisture experiments.

21181 ODÉN, S. Heat of wetting of soils. I. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:269-277. 1956. 104 Up6

21182 OKUDA, A., TOKUBO, K., and KAWASAKI, T. Studies on effect of soil conditioners. 5. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:105-108. June 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21183 PAYNE, P. C. J. Soil mechanics; an aid to farm machinery design. Farm Mech. 8:292. Oct.1956. 58.8 B772

21184 SALVADORI, C., and SPEIDEL, B. Wasserfaktor und wiesenertrag. Grünland 5:38-40. May 1956. 18 G922

21185 SILLANPAA, M. Studies on the hydraulic conductivity of soils and its measurement. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 87,109 p. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7

21186 UCHIYAMA, N., ONIKURA, Y., and YOSHIDA, S. On the significance of percolation in paddy soil. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:53-58. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21187 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Estimating soil moisture conditions and time for irrigation with the evapotranspiration method. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 41-11, 16 p. Aug.1956. A56.9 R31

21188 YAMANAKA, K. Studies on soil cohesion. 1. Theory of cohesion in ideal soil. Soil & Plant Food 2:39-41. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21189 YONEDA, S. Studies on physical properties of polder soils and method of reclamation. 4. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:123-127. June 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

21190 AGARWAL, R. R., and YADAV, J. S. P. Salinity and alkali scale to evaluate saline alkali soils for crop responses. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:141-145. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2
Field crops.

21191 ALINARI, E., CECCONI, C. A., and BACCETTI, E. Solubility curves of the phosphorus content in the soil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1955-1969. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

21192 BEACHER, B. L. Sampling and analysis of paddy soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:158-163. Ref. Third Q.1956. 56.9 So35

21193 BHATTACHARJEE, J. C. Water soluble boron in soils of Murshidabad, West Bengal. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:161-166. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21194 BODOLAY, I., and STEFANOVITS, P. Examen de la matière organique de quelques types de sol hongrois. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:157-164. July 1956. 395 Ag83
French summary.

21195 BOTTINI, E. Chemical-agrarian study of the Ligurian soils. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s) 10(6,sup.):LXXIII-CI. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

21196 CATRINA, E., and CATRINA, G. L'adaptation et l'application de la méthode colorimetrique pour le dosage du sodium dans les sols salinisés. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):95-99. July 1956. 21 R862

21197 CHANG, C. W., DREGNE, H. E., and NIGHTINGALE, H. I. Relation of pH to exchangeable sodium in soils as measured in dilute salt solutions. Soil Sci. 82: 387-399. Ref. Nov.1956. 56.8 So3

21198 CHANG, S. C., and JACKSON, M. L. Removal of phosphorus from hydrogen peroxide by kaolinite. Science 124:1209. Dec.14,1956. 470 Sci2
Soil analysis.

21199 COLLIN, R. Une belle réalisation des agriculteurs fraçais: le S.A.S. [Syndicat pour l'Amélioration des Sols et des Cultures]. Union Agr. 4(66):31-32. Oct.31,1956. 14 Un32
Soil analysis.

21200 DAS, S. C. An X-ray investigation of mineralogical composition of some soil clays. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:135-140. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21201 FITTS, J. W., and NELSON, W. L. The determination of lime and fertilizer requirements of soils through chemical tests. Advn. Agron. 8:241-282. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9

21202 GAĬBAKÍÀN, G. S. On the possibility of employing the S. K. Chirkov method for determining the exchange aluminum in soil. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):67-73. May 1956. 511 Er4I
Russian summary.

21203 GEREI, L. Data to the investigation and significance of the content of readily soluble iron and aluminum in Hungarian soil types. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:171-182. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag83
English summary.

21204 GIDDENS, J. Soil acidity as related to nutrient addition and removal. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:9-10. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21205 GIOVANNINI M., W. Relación calcio-magnesio en los terrenos circundantes de la Laguna de Pachacamac; estudio y observaciones sobre suelos de lagunas y gramadales de la costa del Perú. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):48. July 1956. 385 R322

21206 GLOTOVA, T. V. Organic matter of chestnut soils in the arid Southeast USSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:45-58. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21207 HANWAY, J. J., and SCOTT, A. D. Ammonium fixation and release in certain Iowa soils. Soil Sci. 82: 379-386. Ref. Nov.1956. 56.8 So3

21208 HAUPT, H. F. Nitrogen loss from granitic soils on cheatgrass brome range. Forest Sci. 2:268-272. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632
Idaho.

21209 IRI, H. A differential thermal analysis of soil humus. Soil & Plant Food 2:33-34. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21210 KAMOSHITA, Y., and YAMADA, Y. On effect of free iron to colour of soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:77-78. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21211 KARIM, A., and ISLAM, A. A study of ion-exchange properties of silt. Soil Sci. 82:433-436. Nov. 1956. 56.8 So3

21212 KOSAKA, J., and IZEKI, A. Studies on the association of humic acid in soils. Soil & Plant Food 2: 8-18. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21213 KUMADA, K. Physico-chemical studies on formation of humic acids. 9. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:79-82. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21214 KUMADA, K., and MIYASATO, S. Physico-chemical studies on the formation of humic acids. 10. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:119-122. June 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21215 KUMADA, K. Several properties of humic acids. Soil & Plant Food 2:44-48. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21216 LARSEN, S. A visit to an English atomic farm. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10:413-418. Oct.1956. 11 T43
Use of radioactive tracers in soil and plant research.

21217 LOVE, J. R. I. Lime and fertilizer incorporation in Spencer soils for alfalfa production. II. Downward movement of calcium, magnesium, and potassium in Spencer, Almena, and Antigo silt loam soils under field conditions. Diss. Abs. 16:1987-1988. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

21218 MARFORI, R. T. Soil analysis helps increase crop production. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8:153-154. Third Q.1956. 56.9 So35

21219 MASUI, J. I. Clay minerals in soil derived from limestone of Ogoe District, Fukushima Prefecture. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:72-76. Ref. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21220 MATÉ, F., and MOLNÁR, F. Phosphate-absorption experiments in meadow soils using radiating phosphor isotope (P^{32}). (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:165-170. July 1956. 385 Ag83
English summary.

21221 MATTSON, S., and KOUTLER-ANDERSSON, E. Geochemistry of a raised bog. II. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:219-224. 1956. 104 Up6

21222 MATTSON, S. Phosphate relationships of soil and plant. XIII. PO_4 as a Ca precipitant in cation exchange systems. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:101-106. 1956. 104 Up6

21223 NAKAMURA, T., YAMAZOE, F., and KISHIMOTO, K. Reaction between superphosphate and serpentine. 1. Effects of water and free phosphoric acid on conversion to available magnesium. Soil & Plant Food 2:49-52. Ref. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21224 NESMITH, J. Phosphorus studies on certain North Carolina soils. Diss. Abs. 16:1989-1990. Nov. 1956. 241.8 M58

21225 NICOLLS, K. D., and TUCKER, B. M. Pedology and chemistry of the basaltic soils of the Lismore District, N.S.W. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 7,153 p. 1956. 56.9 Au72

21226 NISHIGAKI, S., and SHIBUYA, M. On the semimicro determination of total nitrogen. 4. The decision of number of samples in rice experiment fields. Soil & Plant Food 2:28-32. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21227 OKUDA, A., and HORI, S. Some aspects on the nature of humic acid. Soil & Plant Food 2:42-43. Mar. 1956. 56.8 So38

21228 OSTROUMOV, B. V. On the characteristics of the Chernozem-meadow soils of Maima River valley (Mountain Altai). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:110-124. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34
Chemical and physical properties of various horizons.

21229 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Calibration of soil test methods for the determination of phosphate and potash status. Plant & Soil 8:105-125. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

21230 PFEFFER, P. Zur bestimmung der austauschbaren basen und des S-wertes von böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:17-32. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

21231 POULSEN, E. Salt concentration in the soil and methods of measurement. I. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:145-147. Oct.1956. 80 H7825

21232 RICH, C. I. Rapid soil testing procedures used at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,8 p. Aug.1955. 100 V81S

21233 SAEKI, H., and OKAMOTO, M. Studies on fixation and availability of phosphates in soils. 3. Montmorillonite series. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27: 149-154. Ref. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21234 SAEKI, H., and AZUMA, J. Studies on the accumulation and the quality of humus derived from various organic materials under different conditions. Soil & Plant Food 2:19-24. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21235 SASAKI, S., and ISHIZUKA, Y. On the volcanic ash soil in Tokachi District, Hokkaido Island. 2. On the properties of its inorganic colloids. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:135-139. Ref. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21236 SCHLICHTING, E., and WIKLANDER, L. Studien über gyttja-böden. IV. Kurze mitteilung über die bindung des kupfers in einigen profilen. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:93-99. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

21237 SCHLÜTER, R. Praktiker ergänzten Liebigs forschung. Diplomlandwirt 6:104,106-107. Aug.1956. 18 D62
Soil chemistry.

21238 SCHNITZER, M., and WRIGHT, J. R. Note on the extraction of organic matter from the B horizon of a podzol soil. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:511-512. Nov./Dec. 1956. 7 Sci2

21239 SCHULZ, E. Comparaciones entre el efecto de rocas fosfatadas nacionales y superfosfatos, en suelos laterfticos, a base de las ecuaciones del aumento decreciente de los rendimientos. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):52,54. July 1956. 385 R322

21240 TATEOKA, R. A weathering sequence of minerals and rock-grains in sand-dune soils. Soil & Plant Food 2:1-4. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21241 THISMON R., L. Determinación de fósforo asimilable en suelos tropicales. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):52. July 1956. 385 R322

21242 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Notes on soil pH. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27:70-72. Sept.1956. 68.18 C33

21243 TOROK, L. Elektrometrische kohlenstoff bestimmung. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5: 257-266. July 1956. 385 Ag83
German summary.
In soils and fertilizers.

21244 VAHTRAS, K. Forms of phosphate in Swedish soils and their availability to plants. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:147-177. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

Soil Biology

21245 AUGIER, J. A propos de la numération des Azotobacter en milieu liquide. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:759-765. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 An75
English summary.

21246 BJÄLFVE, G. Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. I. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:193-217. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

21247 BJALFVE, G. Fixering av atmosfäriskt kväve [Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. Baljväxtlab. Förhandsmeddel. 5,22 p.; 6,15 p. Mar.1955-Mar.1956. 60.39 Up7
Legume culture.

21248 DOROSINSKII, L. M. The conditions of efficiency of bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):18-22. Mar.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin; field crops.

21249 GALLI, F. Occurrence of Azotobacter chroococcum in Piracicaba soils. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:145-156. Ref. Sept.1956. 9.2 R324
English summary.

21250 GELLÉRT, J. Ciliaten des sich unter dem moosrasen auf felsen gebildeten humus. Acta Biol. 6:337-359. 1956. 475 Ac85
English summary.

21251 HASE, A. Uber freilandversuche mit dem kompostwurm Eisenia foetida Sav. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 4: 493-508. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z36

21252 HENIN, S., CARDEY, F., and ROESCH, A. Méthodes permettant le contrôle de la résistance des conditionneurs de sol aux actions microbiennes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1899-1901. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

21253 LAJUDIE, J. Etude de la microflore thermophile tellurique. 1. Les techniques. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:778-780. Nov.1956. 448.3 An75

21254 LEES, H. Biochemistry of autotrophic bacteria. London, Butterworths, 1955. 112 p. 448.2 L512
Includes soil bacteria.

21255 MARTIN, J. P., and others. Soil fungi and seedling growth. Calif. Agr. 10(10):6. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag
L. J. Klotz, T. A. DeWolfe, and J. O. Ervin, joint authors.

21256 MATERASSI, R. Research on practical methods of selection and inoculation of symbiotic bacteria of legumes. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital [Pisa] 56:244-266. July 1956. 16 Ag8259

21257 OKUDA, A., and YAMAGUCHI, M. Nitrogen-fixing microorganisms in paddy soils. 2. Distribution of blue-green algae in paddy soils and the relationship between the growth of them and soil properties. Soil & Plant Food 2:4-7. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21258 PELLETT, M. Nodules on pellett clover. Amer. Bee J. 96:485-486,490. Dec.1956. 424.8 Am3
Inoculation.

21259 SEN A., and SEN, A. N. Survival of Rhizobium japonicum in stored air dry soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:215-220. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21260 STEVENSON, I. L. Some observations on the microbial activity in remoistened air-dried soils. Plant & Soil 8:170-182. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

21261 SZABO, I., OROSZLAN, I., and MARTON, M. The disposition of soil microbes to settle in foci. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:183-192. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag83
English summary.

21262 VERONA, O. Total graphic representation of soil biological activity. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56: 267-271. July 1956. 16 Ag8259

21263 WARTENBERG, H. Antibiotische wirkungen von mikroorganismen eines gemeinsamen lebensraumes. Naturwissenschaften 43:526-527. Nov.15,1956. 474 N213

21264 WEBLEY, D. M., DUFF, R. B., and FARMER, V. C. Evidence for β-oxidation in the metabolism of saturated aliphatic hydrocarbons by soil species of Nocardia. Nature [London] 178:1467-1468. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

21265 WIKEN, T. Möglichkeiten der produktionssteigerung in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft durch neuzeitliche bakterielle impfverfahren. Schweiz. Verband. der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:30-33. Oct.1955. 17 V58
Alfalfa inoculation and biological control of Melolontha melolontha.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

21266 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and animal health. VI-VII. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(6):84-86,99-100; (7):74,78-81. Jan.-Feb.1957. 43.8 Ab3

21267 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and biotic geography. Geog. Rev. 47:86-105. Jan.1957. 500 Am35G

21268 CUNNINGHAM, I. J., HOGAN, K. G., and BREEN, J. N. The copper and molybdenum contents of pastures grown on the different soils of New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:225-238. Oct.1956. 514 N48A
Effect on livestock health and use of molybdate fertilizers.

21269 FOURIE, P. J. J. Nature balances budget of life; meaning of the soil in working of a mysterious cycle. Veldtrust 17(7):6-7,23. July 1956. 56.8 V54

21270 HODGSON, C. E. Where do we begin? Shorthorn News [Queenstown] 17(4):14-15. Oct.1956. 43.8 Sh86
Soil-plant-animal relationship.

21271 KEILLING, J. Humus et civilisations. (Sum.) Tech. Agr. 108:17,19. Sept.1956. 58.8 T222
Soil-plant-animal relations.

21272 WACKER, H. Der richtige weg zum betriebserfolg. Praxis u. Forsch. 8:201-202. Oct.23,1956. 18 P89
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

21273 AUBERT, G. Les sols des régions intertropicales. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 109:20-23. Aug./Sept. 1956. 14 C112
Types in Africa.

21274 BAKER, F. J., and others. Soils of Carryall, Crane, Paulding, Jackson Townships, Paulding County, Ohio. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources, Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 5,30 p. 1955. 56.9 Oh32
A. R. Brock, J. J. Scott, G. K. Dotson, and J. O. Evans, joint authors.

21275 BAKER, F. J., BROCK, A. R., and SCOTT, J. E. Soils of Washington, Brown, Auglaize, Emerald Townships, Paulding County, Ohio. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources. Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 4,31 p. 1955. 56.9 Oh32

21276 BONE, S. W., and others. Soils of Union, Chester, Adams Townships, Clinton County, Ohio. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources. Div. Lands & Soils. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 6,24 p. 1955. 56.9 Oh32
R. C. Roseler, C. J. Wiseman, G. K. Dotson, and J. O. Evans, joint authors.

21277 COMEL, A. Monograph on the lands of the Friuli plain. III. Genesis of the western plain formed by the Meduna, the Cellina, and minor rivers. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 7:5-96. 1956. 105.4 G67

21278 COOMBE, D. E., and others. The nature and origin of the soils over the Cornish serpentine. J. Ecol. 44:605-615. Ref. July 1956. 450 J829
L. C. Frost, M. Le Bas, and W. Watters, joint authors.

21279 DAWSON, J. E. Organic soils. Advn. Agron. 8: 377-401. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9
Formation of peat soils.

21280 DOBRZAŃSKI, B., and ZBYSLAW, B. The influence of erosion on the evolution of chernozems. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:211-221. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21281 DRAKE, H. Soil mapping and its significance. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:3-4. Sept.1956. 11 J732

21282 FARNHAM, R. S. The sandy soils of Minnesota. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:6-8. Oct.1956. 100 M668

21283 GERASIMOV, I. P. Soil map of the world. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):5-13. Oct.1956. 410 P933

21284 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC) MINISTERIUM FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. INSTITUT FUR BODENKARTIERUNG. Bodenkunde und bodenkultur. 5. Bodenkarte der bezirke Potsdam und Frankfurt mit erläuterungen. Bodenk. u. Bodenkult. 5, 63 p. 1956. 56.8 B63

21285 HARADA, M. Some characteristics of the humus in soil types. 2. Distribution of humus in soil profiles. Soil & Plant Food 2:35-38. Mar.1956. 56.8 So38

21286 ÎARKOV, S. P. Seasonal dynamics of some soil-forming processes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6: 30-44. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21287 IVANOVA, E. N. The practice of general classification of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6: 82-102. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21288 KACHINSKIĬ, N. A. For a more precise mechanical analysis of soils and classification of soils according to their mechanical composition. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:1-14. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21289 KAMOSHITA, Y., and KOBAYASHI, K. Determination of soil colour by colour-disk method. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:113-114. June 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21290 KHANNA, K. L., BHATTACHARYA, P. B., and JONEJA, J. L. Characterisation and classification of soils of the Sugar Belt of Bihar. VIII. Studies in Sone alluvium soil profiles. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:177-188. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21291 KIRITSA, K. On the genetic classification of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:103-109. June 1956. 57.8 P34
Rumania.

21292 KOUTLER-ANDERSSON, E., and others. Studies on gyttja soils. V. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22: 279-295. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6
T. E. Tomlinson, K. Vahtras, and L. Wiklander, joint authors.

21293 LEFEVRE, F. Les sols de la Station I. F. A. C. du palmier-dattier à Kankossa (Mauritanie). II. L'eau et le sol. Paris. Inst. des Fruits et Agrumes Colon. Ann. 13,21 p. 1955. 86 P21A

21294 MCCALEB, S. B., and LEE, W. D. Soils of North Carolina. I. Factors of soil formation and distribution of great soil groups. Soil Sci. 82:419-431. Ref. Nov. 1956. 56.8 So3

21295 MARIZZA, L. Geopedologic constitution of the Monfalcone territory. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 7:101-138. 1956. 105.4 G67

21296 MATZ, R. Agraratlas. I. Uber das gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik; bodenarten und bodenartliche ertragsbedingungen nach den ergebnissen der bodenschätzung. Berlin, Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Institut fur Agrarökonomik, 1956. 2 v. 281.175 M43
Includes supplement: Erläuterungen und Ortsverzeichnis.

21297 MUSIEROWICZ, A., and others. The soils of the voivodship of Warsaw. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 75:5-238. 1956. 20.5 R59
Z. Olszewski, F. Kuźnicki, C. Święcicki, K. Konecka-Betley, E. Leszczyńska, joint authors.
English summary.

21298 NATIONAL COOPERATIVE SOIL SURVEY TECHNICAL WORK-PLANNING CONFERENCE, 1955. Report on engineering applications of soil survey data. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1955. 13 p. A56.09 N213

21299 OLSZEWSKI, Z. Heavy Ciechanów soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 75:239-315. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Genesis and structure.

21300 OTINIANO GONZALES, G. Apreciaciones de las características de los suelos de la campiña de Arequipa. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):50,52. July 1956. 385 R322

21301 PERETTI, L. The Albenghese region; geolithological characteristics and psammography of the soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(6,sup.): CIII-CXX. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

21302 PERSHINA, M. N. Problems of genesis and evolution of Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:133-138. 1955. 106 P44

21303 POPAZOV, D. I. Process of soil formation and development of soil fertility. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:155-176. Ref. 1955. 106 P44

21304 ROZOV, N. N. On the principles of composing the genetic classification of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:76-81. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21305 SASAKI, S., and MATSUNO, T. Studien über die sanddünenböden in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:63-68. Ref. May 1956. 56.8 J27
German summary.

21306 TANOV, E. N. A new medium scale soil map of the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:72-75. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21307 TORSTENSSON, G., BACHÉR, I. H., and KNUTSSON, G. 12 year's soil mapping in Uppsala Province. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:84-89. 11 Up6F

21308 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Progress report on nomenclature of classes in new classification system, by G. D. Smith. Washington,1956. 10 p. A56.1 So3
Soil classification.

21309 WARD, W. T., and HOCKING, G. H. Soils and forestry of the northern part of Te Wera State Forest, Taranaki; a study in the application of soil survey to forest planning. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38:157-186. Nov.1956. 514 N48B

21310 YAMAGATA, N., and YAMAGATA, T. Profile-analyses of Ozegahara peat. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:115-118. June 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

21311 ANDERSEN, H. E., and JAMES, G. A. Watershed management and research on salmon streams of southeast Alaska. J. Forestry 55:14-17. Jan.1957. 99.8 F7338

21312 ANDREW, J. A. Soil management must be right before you benefit from full seed potential. East. States Coop. 33:16-17. Jan.1957. 280.28 Ea7

21313 BACHTELL, M. A., WILLARD, C. J., and TAYLOR, G. S. Building fertility in exposed subsoil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 782,35 p. Oct.1956. Ref. 100 Oh3S
Soil management.

21314 CHENEY, H. B., and others. Field crop production and soil management in the Pacific Northwest. Advn. Agron. 8:1-60. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9
W. H. Foote, E. G. Knox, and H. H. Rampton, joint authors.

21315 DANIEL, H. A. Cropping system and tillage methods for moisture conservation and wheat production. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:164-165. 1954. 500 Ok42

21316 EBERHARDT, H. Wie kann man den marschwirtschaften helfen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1185-1186. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39
Soil management and farm policy.

21317 FRANZ, H. Les équilibres biologiques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 109:17-19. Aug./Sept.1956. 14 C112
Soil management.

21318 GOD RABOTY po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Omskoĭ oblasti; iz opyta kolkhozov MTS i sovkhozov [Year's work on virgin and waste land utilization in Omsk Region; from the work experience of kolkhozes, MTS and sovkhozes]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 343 p. 33.31 G543

21319 HOPE, C. R. The progress of the Small Watershed Program. Land & Water 11(4):15-16. Winter 1956. 279.8 L222

21320 KOZVONIN, I. A. Osvoenie tseliny sovkhozom "Sibiriak" [Virgin land utilization by the sovkhoz "Sibiriak"]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 30 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 33.31 K8493

21321 LEAVERTON, S. A. What about organic gardening? Mod. Nutr. 9(12):8-9. Dec.1956. 389.9 Am352

21322 OTTE, R. C. The Small Watershed Program in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 16:2045-2046. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

21323 PALLADINO, F. Should the stubble be burned? Present polemic in Irpenia. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(8):23-26. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8268

21324 PEEPLES, R. We can grow more cotton on better land. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(25):10,30-31. Dec.15,1956. 304.8 C822
Watershed management.

21325 SAVITSKIĬ, L. M. Checking the execution of reclamation projects, and of utilization of reclaimed land. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(8):41-43. Aug.1956. 290.8 G362

21326 SEKERA, F. Aufgaben in einer geordneten humuswirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 4:269-271. Sept.1956. 19 F75

21327 SWEGLE, W. E. How to bring back poor land. Successful Farming 55(2):161-163. Feb.1957. 6 Su12

21328 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act: a new tool for soil and water conservation. Washington,1955. 14 p. A292 So3W

21329 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Watershed protection (pilot). Washington,1956. 2 p. A292 So3Wa

Soil Fertility

21330 ADAMS, J. R., and SCHOLL, W. Nitrogen fertilizer materials for direct application. Agr. Ammonia News 7:31-33,35. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

21331 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. General fertilizer recommendations for Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. L. Oct.1956,rev.,22 p. 100 AL1S

21332 ALLBRITTEN, H. G. Influence of soil acidity on plant growth. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:19. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21333 ALVELID, S. Does cropping lead to a decrease in fertility of arable land? (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:107-116. 11 Up6F

21334 ANDERSON, K. L. Influence of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers upon the yield and chemical composition of smooth bromegrass. Conf. Rumen Function Rpt. 3:18-19. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

21335 ARAKI, M., KAWAI, H., and IIDA, T. Studies on the fertilization for rice plants of paddy fields damaged by flood. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:50-52. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21336 ARNOLD, B. L. Fertilizing small grains for winter pastures. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:18. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21337 ARUTIÙNIÂN, A. S., and SOSIKIÂN, G. M. Some data on foliar feeding of vineyards under non-irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):75-81. May 1956. 511 Er4I

21338 BAKER, A. S., and COOK, R. L. Need of boron fertilization for alfalfa in Michigan and methods of determining this need. Agron. J. 48:564-568. Ref. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

21339 BALBA, A. M., and HALEY, L. E. Comparison of results obtained by the Balba-Bray equation and radioactive techniques for the determination of nutrient uptake by plants from different nutrient forms. Soil Sci. 82:365-368. Nov.1956. 56.8 So3
Comparison with Mitscherlich law.

21340 BAMBERG, K. K. The effect of wetting and sprinkling seeds with minor elements on the yield. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1:59-63. 1956. 511 R442

21341 BAMBERG, K. K. Use of copper, manganese, and zinc borates as minor element fertilizer. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 7:79-85. 1955. 511 R442

21342 BARANOV, P. V., and KOREN'KOV, D. A. Kaliĭnye udobreniÂ i ikh primenenie [Potassium fertilizers and their utilization]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziÂstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 95 p. 57.07 B232

21343 BARGON, E. Der humuszustand landwirtschaftlich und weinbaulich genutzter lössböden im Rheingau. Hess. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 84:380-384. Ref. 1956. 509 D25

21344 BAUMGARDNER, M. F., and BARBER, S. A. Effect of soil type on correlation of soil-test values with crop response. Soil Sci. 82:409-418. Nov.1956. 56.8 So3

21345 BEAR, F. E. Growing interest in sodium for maximum yields. Chilean nitrate Farm Forum 58:5-6. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21346 BOAWN, L. C., and VIETS, F. G. Zinc fertilizer tests on sugar beets in Washington. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:212-216. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

21347 BOKEN, E. The effect of ferrous sulphate on the yield and manganese uptake of oats on sandy soil fertilized with pyrolusite. Plant & Soil 8:160-169. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P696

21348 BONET, J. A., and RIERA, A. Estudios sobre diagnóstico foliar y fosforo radioactivo en Puerto Rico. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):46. July 1956. 385 R322

21349 BORISEVICH, I. M. The correct use of peat for fertilizing is a mighty means for raising the yielding capacity. (From the work experience of the kolkhoz imeni Molotov, Glubokskiĭ District, Molodechno Region.) (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(6):23-28. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21350 BOYNTON, D., and ANDERSON, L. C. Some effects of mulching, nitrogen fertilization, and liming on McIntosh apple trees, and the soil under them. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:26-36. June 1956. 81 So12

21351 BRANAS, J. La potasse, la magnésie et le 44-53 M. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.2/9,1956:351-354. 14 P94

21352 BUCHNER, A. Vereinfachung der düngungsmassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:949-950. Sept.13,1956. 18 N39

21353 CAVAZZA, L. Effects of inhuming straw on the production of the succeeding wheat crop. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1881-1907. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

21354 CHANDNANI, J. J., RAO, Y. J., and KHIN, U. B. The effect of nitrogen on different varieties of Nicotiana rustica tobacco. Indian Tobacco 6:129-135. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 In2

21355 CHAVERRI RODRIGUEZ, G. Estimación de la variación anual en la zona del cafeto de los elementos nutrientes nitrógeno, fósforo, boro, cálcio, magnesio y manganeso, por medio del analisis qufmico foliar. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):47. July 1956. 385 R322

21356 CLAIRLUX, V. The soil also needs vitamins. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):45-48. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226
Minor elements.

21357 COOPER, C. S. The effect of source, rate and time of nitrogen application upon the yields, vegetative composition and crude protein content of native flood-meadow hay in eastern Oregon. Agron. J. 48:543-545. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

21358 DAVIS, J. F., and others. The effect of fertilizer placement on the yield of onions and spinach grown on organic soil. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:25-35. Aug. 1956. 100 M58S
W. C. Hulburt, C. M. Hansen, and L. N. Shepherd, joint authors.

21359 DEPARDON, L. Fumure potassique de la vigne. Potasse 30:127-128. Sept.1956. 57.8 P84

21360 DEUEL, H. Humus und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:11-20. Oct.1955. 17 V58

21361 DHAMIJA, O. P., MURTHY, R. S., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Studies on soils growing paddy. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:193-204. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21362 DOBROLIÙBSKIĬ, O. K. Foliar application of minor elements. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):85-88. Oct.1956. 410 P933

21363 DRAGHETTI, A. Economic use of complex fertilizers. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):34-37. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

21364 DUARTE M., J. P. Conviene utilizar abonos en el café? Agricultura [San Cristobal] 45(212/213):25-26, 43. May/Aug.1956. 8 R323

21365 DUNCAN, W. G., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Measuring fertilizer uptake in growing plants with the Geiger counter. Agron. J. 49:57-58. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

21366 DUNTON, H. L. Nitrogen for early grazing and seed production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:8-9. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21367 ECK, H. V., and STEWART, B. A. Progress report: wheat fertilization studies in western Oklahoma, 1954-55. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-281,11 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ok4M

21368 EDWARDS, R. L. The use of poultry manure in mushroom composts. MGA Bulletin 81:284. Sept.1956. 80 M97

21369 ELLZEY, H. D. Clovers versus commercial nitrogen in a winter grazing pasture. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:22. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21370 EMBLETON, T. W., and others. Influence of applications of dolomite, potash, and phosphate on yield and size of fruit and on composition of leaves of Valencia orange trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:183-190. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12
J. D. Kirkpatrick, W. W. Jones, and C. B. Cree, joint authors.

21371 ESPINOZA V., M. Maiz--resultados experimentales del abonamiento del maiz en la Costa. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Divulg. e Inform. 12,15 p. 1956. 9.8 P438D

21372 FRANCISCO, D. L. Trace elements in Philippine agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:2-3,34. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8

21373 FRANZ, H. Die erhaltung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Förderungsdienst 4:272-276. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

21374 FRASER, D. K., and VAGELER, P. "Humus," means of increasing the effects of fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(425):36-38. Sept.1956. 9.2 B733
Includes green manuring.

21375 FUKUI, J., KONAKA, N., and ONO, H. Studies on the adaptability of green manure and forage crops for paddy field condition. IV. Comparative studies on the growth and yield of green manure and forage crops for paddy field condition. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:97-104. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

21376 GERICKE, S. Vereinfachung der düngungsmassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1192-1193. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39

21377 GISIGER, L. Versuche zur abklärung der wirkung des stickstoffs in form von stallmist und ammonsalpeter in steigenden gaben auf ertrag und qualität der zuckerrüben. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 70:711-742. 1956. 17 L23

21378 GOKHALE, N. G. Nitrogenous fertilisers for tea. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:205-214. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21379 GRAČAN, R. Can soil fertility be maintained by the use of mineral fertilizers alone? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:415-418. July 1956. 21.5 Ag84

21380 HALSTEAD, R. L., MACLEAN, A. J., and LUTWICK, L. E. Availability of phosphorus in soils pretreated with superphosphate. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:471-482. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

21381 HANES, G. Average isn't good enough. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):14-17. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694
Chiefly fertilizer costs and returns.

21382 HANSEL, H. Saatguterzeugung und düngung bei winterweizen. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:123-145. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

21383 HAUER, E. Wir düngen nach leistung! Prakt. Landtech. 9:367-369. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 L236

21384 HEADY, E. O., and BAUM, E. L. Economic comparison of farm application of dry and liquid types of nitrogen in Iowa. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94:39-40,42-43,46-48,50-52,54. Jan.1957. 57.8 C73

21385 HILDRETH, R. J. Do "odds" on fertilizer depend on moisture? Plant Food Rev. 2(4):23-26. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694
Chiefly costs and returns.

21386 HUBER, A. Some observations on the correlated influence of fertilizers on peanut yields and vegetative development of the plants. Plant & Soil 8:126-131. Dec.1956. 450 P696

21387 HUPPERT, V. Können wir auch ohne stallmist wirtschaften? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:970-971. Sept.20,1956. 18 N39

21388 IAKOVLEVA, V. V., and SKVORTSOV, V. F. The effect of molybdenum on the yield of clover on Podzol soils. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):29-36. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21389 ISTOK, A. El acido carbonico como fertilizante comercial. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):54,56. July 1956. 385 R322

21390 JACKS, G. V. The influence of man on soil fertility. Advn. Sci. 13:137-145. Sept.1956. 501 B77A

21391 JACKSON, N. Green cover on every acre every year. Soil & Water Mag. 5(10):8-9. Oct.1956. 54.8 So3

21392 JOSHI, S. G. An examination of the results of the factorial design field experiment for the response of jowar crop to the application of different micronutrients. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:147-159. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21393 KALINKEVICH, A. F. Concerning the regulation of fertility in corn by the use of fertilizers. (From the works of Plant Nutrition Laboratory, VIUAA). (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(6):32-35. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21394 KALTOFEN, H. Uber den begriff der aufnehmbaren nährstoffmenge. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102: 165-182. Ref. Nov.1956. 18 J825

21395 KEILLING, J. Humus et civilisations. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 109:8-10. Aug./Sept.1956. 14 C112

21396 KHANNA, K. L., and ROY, P. K. Studies on factors affecting soil fertility in the Sugar Belt of Bihar. VII. Influence of organic matter on phosphate solubility under calcareous soil conditions. Soil Sci. J. 4:189-192. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2

21397 KLOSTERMAN, H. J., and CLAGETT, C. O. Zinc content of potato leaves. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:24-27. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

21398 KNETSCH, J. L., ROBERTSON, L. S., and SUNDQUIST, W. B. Economic considerations in soil fertility research. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:10-16. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

21399 LACY, M. P. Fertilizing peanuts in a crop rotation. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:14. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21400 LARSEN, R. P., and others. Nutritional conditions of Concord vineyards in Michigan. I-III. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:63-87. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 M58S
A. L. Kenworthy, H. K. Bell, S. T. Bass, and E. J. Benne, joint authors.

21401 LARSON, C., and NOLÄNG, R. Field trials with increasing amounts of nitrogen dressings for cereals in the Malar-Hjalmar district. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:59-73. 11 Up6F
Effects on yields.

21402 LEE, B. W. Use of manures in citrus orchards. Citrus Leaves 36(12):8-9. Dec.1956. 80 C492
Chiefly application.

21403 LI, K. Y. Manuring effects of aqua ammonia, nitrogen solution No. 4, ammoniated spent wash concentrate, spent wash concentrate on sugar cane. Taiwan Sugar 3(10):19-22. Ref. Oct.1956. 65.8 T133

21404 LEWCOCK, H. K. Getting results with fertilizers on pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10: 456-459. (Cont.) Oct.11,1956. 280.38 Q3

21405 LONG, O. H. Divide N applications for clover-grass pasture. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:13-14. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21406 LOZANO, M. J. El empleo de fertilizantes. II. Agr. de las Amér. 5(5):20-24,26-28. May 1956. 58.8 Ag832
Chiefly application.

21407 MCDONALD, A. Molybdenum as a plant nutrient. Queensland Agr. J. 82:593-594. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

21408 MADER, D. L. Effect of humus of different origin in moderating the toxicity of biocides. Diss. Abs. 16:1988. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

21409 MARFORI, R. T. Soil analysis helps increase crop production. Sugar News [Manila] 32:604-605. Nov. 1956. 65.8 Su36
Soil fertility.

21410 MAYER, I. Auch kalk! Prakt. Landtech. 9: 387-388. Oct.10,1956. 58.8 L236
In soil improvement.

21411 MAYER-KRAPOLI, H. New opportunities for nitrogen in forestry. Chem. Indus., Eng. Ed. 3:105-107. Sept.1956. 384 C4222Ae

21412 MERKER, J. Untersuchungen über die günstigste form der stickstoffdüngung für tabak unter berücksichtigung verschiedener böden. Dresden.Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:171-193. 1956. 69.9 W82
English summary.
Effects on yields and quality.

21413 MERKLE, F. G. Legume roots like lime well-placed. What's New Crops & Soils 9(4):16-17. Jan.1957. 6 W55

21414 MIKLOS, P. Aufbesserung sandigen bodens durch tiefenschichtdüngung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:708-711. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

21415 MILLER, E. V. More and better sugar cane with fertilizers. Sugar J. 19(8):24-25. Jan.1957. 65.8 Su391

21416 MILLIMAN, L. H. Boron, a double-edged micro-nutrient. Better Fruit 51(6):12,21. Dec.1956. 80 B46
Fertilizer for fruit.

21417 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Praktische ratschläge zur steigerung der ernteerträge. Gesell. z. Verbr. Wiss. Kenntnisse. Schrreihe. Reihe C, Landwirt. 5,46 p. Ref. 1956. 18 G33
Soil structure and fertilizing.

21418 MONDART, C. L., and OWEN, C. R. Response of Coastal Bermuda, Pangolagrass and Dallisgrass to high rates of nitrogen. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53: 21. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21419 MONTICELLI, F. Grape fertilization; potassium and the sugar degree of grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:219-220. Oct.1956. 16 C72

21420 MORAGHAN, J. T., and CRADOCK, F. W. Phosphorus, sulphur and molybdenum responses on a sandstone soil from running stream. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:573-574,612. Nov.1956. 23 N472

21421 MORENO MORA, J. Abonos que requieren los naranjos. Cult. Mod. 39:368-369. Oct.1956. 15 C89

21422 MÜLLER, P. Die fruchtfolge als massnahme zur steigerung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:732-737. Ref. Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

21423 NAGYMIHÁLY, F., LESZEK, E., and ROTKÓ, C. Effect of sprayed fertilizers on sugar beet. III. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:203-212. July 1956. 385 Ag83
English summary.

21424 NEPPI, C. Winter nitrate applications to wheat. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:9-10. Jan.31,1956. 16 Ag87

21425 NEVENS, W. B., and EARLEY, E. B. Better soil—better feed. I. More feed with higher nutritive value is produced on well-fertilized than on impoverished soil. Better Crops Plant Food 40(10):19-22,49-52. Ref. Dec. 1956. 6 B46

21426 OGNEV, I. M. Organic-mineral mixtures for flax. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 8:17-19. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542

21427 OHLROGGE, A. J. I'll take the high road. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):10-13. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694
Fertilizers costs and returns.

21428 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil and crop factors for fertilizer recommendations, 1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-282,8 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ok4M

21429 ORTIZ MONASTERIO, R. Los recursos agrológicos de la República Mexicana. Ingen. Hidrául. en Mex. 10(3):111-125. (Cont.) July/Sept.1956. 290.8 In43
Installment deals with fertilizers.

21430 OVIEDO S., M. A. El maravilloso abono verde. Tierra [México] 11:970-971,1016. Nov.1956. 8 T445

21431 PANDALAI, K. M. Fertilizers in relation to soil conservation. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:19-21. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292

21432 PAO, W. K., and YAN, Y. R. Fertilizers in relation to the growth and development of crop plants. II. The shift of growth centres and distribution of nutrients in rice plants. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:125-142. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

21433 PEARSON, R. W. New concepts in cotton fertilization. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):10-12. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

21434 PEĬVE, ÍA. V. At the International Congress on Microelements in Belgrade. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26(9):63-66. Sept.1956. 511 Ak14V

21435 PEĬVE, ÍA. V. Minor elements in the practice of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6:13-20. 1955. 511 R442
Notes on conference held in Riga.

21436 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Influencia del terreno y del abonado. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)119:24. Sept.1956. 390.8 R322
Grapes.

21437 PETROVA, L. I. Utilization of minor elements for flax. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:22-23. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

21438 PIGNARRE. Les engrais sur céréales dans le Constantinois. Elevage et Cult. 8(95):13-17,20. Nov.1956. 24 EL2

21439 POTTER, R. C. Forest soils. Gladiolus Mag. 20(3):9-10,21. Sept.1956. 96.43 N44 Suppl
Fertility.

21440 PRATT, P. F., and JONES, W. W. Accumulation of phosphorus. Calif. Citrog. 42:107-108. Ref. Jan. 1957. 80 C125
Citrus soils in California.

21441 PRATT, P. F., and JONES, W. W. Removal and redistribution of phosphorus from soil during twenty-eight years of cropping with citrus. Citrus Leaves 36(12): 6-7. Dec.1956. 80 C492

21442 PRUNAS-TOLA, S. Fertilizers and the invesment in rye culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:230-232. Oct.1956. 16 C72

21443 PUCCINI, G. The influence of potassium salts on the growth of perpetual flowering carnation plants in the Italian Riviera. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2071-2030. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

21444 RAABE, E. W., and THOMSEN, D. Ergebnisse einer düngungsserie im dauergrünland. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:211-242. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

21445 RAI, G. S., HAMMER, C. L., and COOK, R. L. Effect of biuret on bean plants grown in different soil types. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:88-96. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

21446 RANKIN, W. H. How much nitrogen will it pay to apply for small grain production? Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:16-17. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21447 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., DAJI, J. A., and RAHEJA, P. C. Fertilizers boost rice yields. Indian Farming 6(8):9-11,13,15. Nov.1956. 22 In283

21448 REEVE, E., and others. Influence of crop rotations and fertilizer treatment on tomato yields and soil properties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:350-354. June 1956. 81 So12
R. M. Mroch, R. W. Backes, and R. D. Peel, joint authors.

21449 REISENAUER, H. M. Make and keep your soil productive. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:87-88. 49.9 W27

21450 REITZ, H. J. Timing fertilization of citrus in the Indian River area. Citrus Mag. 19(5):8-9,14,18-19. Jan.1957. 80 C498

21451 RICH, C. I. Manganese content of peanut leaves as related to soil factors. Soil Sci. 82:353-363. Nov.1956. 56.8 So3

21452 ROBERTSON, W. K. Fertilization of small grains on sandy soils. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58: 20-21. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21453 ROF CODINA, J. Divulgacion agropecuaria. Balearic Is. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 143:1-2. Aug. 1956. 15 B19
On soil improvement with fertilizers and the use of sodium chloride and iodine in animal nutrition.

21454 ROMANINI, A. Use manures as fertilizers. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:285. Sept.1956. 16 Av9

21455 SALINGER, J. P. Manuring the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:517,519,521-524. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

21456 SÁROSI, D. Analyse des feuilles et des racines de vignes chlorotiques. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:221-232. July 1956. 385 Ag83
French summary.

21457 SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J. Uber den einfluss von mangan, kupfer, zink, eisen, bor, molybdän und kobalt auf die mineralstoffaufnahme bei mais und ackerbohnen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:47-66. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

21458 SCHLAGER, H. Die düngung im spiegel betriebswirtschaftlicher erhebungen. Förderungsdienst 4: 263-269. Sept.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

21459 SCHULY, P. Düngung hilft rationalisieren. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:189-190. Sept.1956. 18 N11

21460 SCHULZE, E. Besondere düngerwirkungen auf ertrag und pflanzenbestand (im wiesenversuch Rottgen 1950—1956). Gründland 5:91-93. Dec.1956. 18 G922

21461 SCOTT, L. E., MATTHEWS, W. A., and STARK, F. C. Mineral composition and uptake of a rye cover crop under differential fertilizer treatment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:344-349. June 1956. 81 So12
Maryland.

21462 SCOTT, L. E., and THOMPSON, A. H. Present status of leaf analysis in orchard fertilization program. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:141-147. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

21463 SEMCHENKOV, G. IA. The effectiveness of fertilizers when they are applied under meadow grasses on river soils. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(6):44-47. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21464 SHAW, B. T. Integrating research on soil-water-plant relationships. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):7-8. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

21465 SKVORTSOV, V. F. The effect of early application of lime on the yield of perennial grasses. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):20-24. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21466 SMITH, G. E. Fertility—key to soil bank success. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):5,31-32. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694

21467 SOLOV'EV, S. N. Liming of acid soils in certain countries of the British Empire. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(5):59-61. May 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21468 STEMBERGER, A. P. Economic implications of using alternative production functions to express corn-fertilizer production relations. Diss. Abs. 16:2047. Nov. 1956. 241.8 M58

21469 STICHTING NEDERLANDSCH LANDBOUW KALK BUR. De bekalking van grasland [Liming of grasslands]. Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk-Bur. Voorlichtingsb. 1,6 p. 1956. 57.9 St5V

21470 SUBBIAH, B. V., and others. Soil fertility and composition of crop as affected by crop rotations. I. Effect of purely legume rotation on the chemical composition of crops and soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4:167-176. Ref. Sept.1956. 56.9 In2
M. A. Idnani, S. P. Raychaudhuri, and D. Singh, joint authors.

21471 SUBBOTOVICH, A. S. Fertilizers during planting of grafted [grape] stock in the nursery. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):50-52. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

21472 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and FERRARIS, I. P. Nitrogen foliar fertilization of POJ 3016 (plant crop). Sugar News [Manila] 32:393-397,409. Aug.1956. 65.8 Su36

21473 TABAYOYONG, F. T. Variety X fertilizer test (6 x 4 factorial). Sugar News [Manila] 32:537-543. Oct. 1956. 65.8 Su36

21474 TABAYOYONG, F. T. Variety X fertilizer test (6x4 factorial). Sugar News [Manila] 32:600-603. Nov. 1956. 65.8 Su36

21475 THOMPSON, W. R. Higher production—result of adequate fertilization. Agr. Ammonia News 7:22,25. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

21476 THOMSON, R., and MONK, R. Boron and flue-cured tobacco. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:326-331. Oct.1956. 514 N48A
Effect on yield and quality.

21477 THOMSON, R., WATSON, J., and MONK, R. Use of lime on flue-cured tobacco. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:299-308. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

21478 TISDALE, S. L., and NELSON, W. L. Soil fertility and fertilizers. New York, Macmillan, 1956. 430 p. 56.6 T52

21479 TIVER, N. S. Deficiencies in South Australian soils. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. B. 441,15 p. Mar.1956. 23 So84B
Includes soil classification.

21480 TRUTNEV, A. G. Primenenie udobrenii na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh nechernozemnoi polosy [Application of fertilizers on virgin soils and wastelands of the non-Chernozem area]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 166 p. Ref. 57.07 T772

21481 TSERLING, V. V. Diagnosing the need of plants for potassium. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:59-71. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21482 TURCHIN, F. V. The part played by mineral and biological nitrogen in farming in USSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:15-29. Ref. June 1956. 57.8 P34

21483 TURCHIN, F. V. Use of liquid nitrogen fertilizers in agriculture. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(2): 20-24. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72

21484 TYSON, J. Principles of turf fertilization. Golf Course Rptr. 24(8):14-17. Nov./Dec.1956. 60.18 G83

21485 UEDA, K., YAMAOKA, M., and NISHIMURA, S. Studies on aged paddy soils. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:69-71. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21486 VACHHANI, M. V., and ABICHANDANI, C. T. Fertilizer use in rice production in India. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 19:16-23. Sept.1956. 59.9 In83N

21487 VAGELER, P. The practical importance of the form of mineral fertilizers. 1. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36 (425):30-31. Sept.1956. 9.2 B733

21488 VAN NIEKERK, P. E. LE R. Fertilizing of fruit and grapes. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 25(301):18-19. Oct.1956. 390.8 W724

21489 VOGLER, E. Que faut-il penser de l'arrosage fertilisant? Potasse 30:129-130. Sept.1956. 57.8 P84

21490 WAGNER, H. Die kalkdüngung unserer böden. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:705-707. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

21491 WEBB, J. Apply a water-soluble phosphate! Capper's Farmer 68(2):40,72,74. Feb.1957. 6M693

21492 WILLIAMS, G. A. Fertilizer facts and fads. (Resume.) Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:452. Oct.11, 1956. 280.38 Q3

21493 WILLIAMS, G. G., and JONES, U. S. When 2 plus 2 is more than 4. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):18-21. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694
Fertilizing and irrigation.

21494 WINTER, F. Uber den einfluss der düngung auf pflanzenbestand und massenertrag verschiedener weisengesellschaften. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:135-164. Ref. Nov.1956. 18 J825

21495 ZANINI, E., and BALLATORE, G. P. Experiments in fertilization of Egyptian clover (Trifolium alexandrinum). (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:317-324. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8259

Soil Tilth and Tillage

21496 BALLU, T. La grande controverse des labours profonds. Tech. Agr. 108:11,13,15. Sept.1956. 58.8 T222

21497 CZYŻYK, W. Redepositing of soils on slopes as a result of plowing. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71:73-87. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21498 DEAK, I. Les travaux d'été du sol sur podzol dans des conditions de sécheresse après les cultures hatives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):88-90. Aug.1956. 21 R862

21499 DIMANCEA, S. Les travaux du sol en été. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):56-72. July 1956. 21 R862

21500 FRESE, H. Bodenbearbeitung--brücke zwischen boden und pflanze. Förderungsdienst 4:257-262. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 19 F75

21501 GROMYKO, I. D. Voprosy osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v severnykh oblastiakh Kazakhstana [Problems in utilizing the virgin soils and wastelands in the northern regions of Kazakhstan]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 71 p. 53 G89
Tillage.

21502 HANSEN, E. Sawdust as mulch in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskolag. Arsskr. 1956:47-54. 86 N812

21503 KANIVETS, I. I. On a system of soil maintenance in the frutt-bearing orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:33-37. Sept.1956. 80 Sa13
Tillage.

21504 LINDNER, H. Pflugwettbewerbe als praktische anleitung zu qualitativ guter bodenbearbeitung und als mittel zur weiteren qualifizierung unserer traktoristen. Deut. Agrartech. 6:509-514. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

21505 MELCHIORI, E. Get ready in time for grain planting. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:333-335. Sept. 1956. 16 T277
Preparation and fertilization of the soil.

21506 MERK, A. Les travaux d'eté sur podzol à la station de machines et tracteurs Ardud. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(8):90-91. Aug.1956. 21 R862

21507 MILLER, S. A., and THOMAS, R. E. Deep tillage improves soil structure. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:10-11. Oct.1956. 100 N452

21508 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. Some thoughts on forking. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27:67-69. Sept.1956. 68.18 C33
Tillage.

21509 RADOMIROV, P., KHRISTOV, A., and VASILEV, I. Untersuchungen uber die bearbeitung des bodens zur winterweizenaussaat. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:19-46. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

21510 RANSDELL, H. These farmers save time and money by combining operations. Agr. Ammonia News 7: 36-37. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82
Tillage, planting, and fertilizer application.

21511 RAUHE, K. Eine gute bodenbearbeitung führt zu hohen stoppelfruchterträgen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5: 683-688. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

21512 RYBAK, L. E. On soil maintenance between the rows of orchards. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):19-22. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

21513 TORSTENSSON, G. Observations on the VM plowing contests at Kungsängen in the fall of 1955. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:155-159. 11 Up6F

21514 TRIPP, V. Deep plowing pays in higher yields. Land Impr. 3(12):8-9. Dec.1956. 282.8 L224

21515 WOJAHN, E. Was ist beim grünlandumbruch zu beachten? Mitschurin Bewegung 5:833-839. Sept.2, 1956. 18 M695

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

21516 ACHTNICH, W. Ein beitrag zur frage des einsatzes von beregnungsanlagen in warmen ländern, insbesondere beim erdnussanbau in Libyen. Wasser u. Boden 8:398-401. Dec.1956. 56.8 W28

21517 AMATO, C. D'. Hydraulic-agricultural reclamation in legislation and practice. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:418-423. Nov./Dec.1955. 16 T22

21518 BAĬRAKTARSKIĬ, I. Changes in the efficiency of irrigation canals as a result of anti-filtration measures. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(7):60-62. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21519 BASSETT, D. L. Pasture irrigation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:89-92. 49.9 W27

21520 BLAIR, J. Blue panic and cotton. Soil & Water Mag. 5(10):29. Oct.1956. 54.8 So3
Irrigation.

21521 BLANCO MACIAS, G. El programa de bordos de la S. A. G.; el manejo de las cuencas hidrográficas y nuestros abastecimientos hidraúlicos. Tierra [Mexico] 11:968-969,1013-1014. Nov.1956. 8 T445
Mexico.

21522 BLAŠKOVIĆ, P. From the conference on domestic production of the means for artificial rain, which was held in Novi Sad. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:419-424. July 1956. 21.5 Ag84
German summary.
Irrigation, chiefly.

21523 BOĬARINTSEV, F. S. The application of highly efficient methods of irrigation on the Aleĭsk steppe (Altaĭ). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(7):12-17. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21524 BROWN, E. M. Leveling, asphalt ditch lining part of irrigation preparation. Land Impr. 3(12):10-11. Dec.1956. 282.8 L224

21525 BROWNING, B. Saving a billion dollars by planning for the wise use of our resources. Land & Water 11(4):10-12. Winter 1956. 279.8 L222

21526 BUZI, V. C. Reclamation of mountain basins in lime areas. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:377-389. Nov./Dec.1955. 16 T22

21527 CALDART, F. Hydraulic agricultural reclamation in a pre-Alpine mountain basin. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:391-401. Sept.1956. 16 M76

21528 CARRANTE, A. The advent of a new agriculture in Puglia and Lucania conditioned by irrigation water. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:439. Dec.2,1956. 16 It1G

21529 CHENEY, G. J. The Oahe unit, South Dakota, Missouri River Basin Project. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 90(app.B),5 p. Sept.13,1956. 173 M69
Irrigation.

21530 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V. Concepts used as economic criteria for a system of water rights. Land Econ. 32:295-312. Nov.1956. 282.8 J82

21531 CLARENBACH, F. A. Irrigation and trends in water rights law. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 6(13):20, 30-32. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir722

21532 COHEN, G. L'aménagement du Nil et le haut barrage (Sadd-el-Ali). Nature [Paris] 3258:388-394. Oct. 1956. 473 N21
Irrigation in Egypt.

21533 DHALIWAL, G. S. Cost of irrigation by different means of lifts in the Punjab. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 34,77 p. 1956. 281.9 Ea72

21534 DUCHER, H. Les frais d'exploitation dans l'irrigation en pluie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:288-289. Aug.1956. 80 F9482

21535 DUNIN-BARKOVSKIĬ, L. V. The development of irrigation and land improvement in the Near East. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(7):53-60. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21536 FERRON, P. Systèmes d'irrigation modernes en agriculture. Rev. d'Oka 30:133-140. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 7 Ok1

21537 FISCHER, O., ed. Das Festland. Berlin, Reimer, 1955. v.1-3,7. Ref. (Müller, F., and Fischer, O. Das wasserwesen an der schleswig-holsteinischen nordseeküste, pt. 3) 331 F552
Includes maps.
Reclamation and drainage discussed.

21538 FORS, A. L. Profitable use of overhead irrigation. Sugar 51(12):25-28. Dec.1956. 65.8 F11
Yucatan.

21539 GARCIA GOMEZ, J. L. Reigo por aspersión. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 10(3):71-86. July/Sept.1956. 290.8 In43
English summary.

21540 GRIGORÎAN, G. K., and MELKUMÎAN, G. O. Furrow irrigation of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):63-67. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I

21541 HAMMAN, A. J. Some historical high lights of irrigation in Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. 13:29,31-32,34,36,38,40,42-44,46-52,54. 1956. 81 W524

21542 HARLAN, J., AHRING, R. M., and KNEEBONE, W. R. Grass seed production under irrigation in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-481,15 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ok4

21543 HARRIS, L., and others. Influence of pre-emergence irrigation, planting date, and planting method on the production of sugar beets in western Nebraska. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:226-232. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J
R. R. Allmaras, H. F. Rhoades, and F. V. Pumphrey, joint authors.

21544 HASEGAWA, S., and NAKAYAMA, K. Studies on the irrigation. V. The interrelations of variety, height of ridge, fertility and moisture upon the production of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:105-120. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

21545 HUTCHINS, W. A. The California law of water rights. Sacramento, State of Calif., Printing Div., 1956. 571 p. 292 H972C

21546 JENKINS, M. J. A. Problems of land reclamation. 3. Suffolk sandy heath. Agr. Rev. 2(7):31-35. Dec. 1956. 30.08 Ag8

21547 KLATT, F. Die forderungen der landwirtschaft an die beregnungstechnik. Deut. Agrartech. 6:397-401. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

21548 LAGERROTH, S. Irrigation of meadows at Aske Farm. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:117-128. 11 Up6F

21549 LARSON, C. L. Cooperation solves knotty drainage problems. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:4,8. Oct.1956. 100 M668

21550 LASTOCHKIN, D. S. The leveling of irrigation areas. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(7):18-22. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21551 LAUCIANI, E. Farm drainage. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:1071-1081. Oct.1956. 281.8 R522

21552 LIO, A. M. DI S. Overhead irrigation in citrus orchards. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:406-417. Nov./Dec. 1955. 16 T22

21553 LUCA, L., and VAISMAN, I. Quelques observations sur le microclimat dans les conditions d'irrigation. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):89-94. July 1956. 21 R862

21554 MAGRISO, ÍÛ. N. Effect of grape irrigation. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:277-281. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

21555 MAIJALA, K. Main drainage ditches and their construction. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:524-527. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 534.

21556 MARSH, A. W., TILESTON, F. M., and WOLFE, J. W. Improving irrigation in eastern Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 558,10 p. May 1956. 100 Or3

21557 MER, I. I. Machines for the mechanization of reclamation works. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(8):44-55. Ref. Aug.1956. 290.8 G362
Foreign drainage and irrigation equipment.

21558 MISSOURI BASIN INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE. Annual progress report, fiscal year 1956. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 90(app.E),81 p. Sept.13,1956. 173 M69

21559 MOLENAAR, A. Water lifting devices for irrigation. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 60,76 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733

21560 OPREA, C. V. Les possibilités d'augmentation de la production agricole du Banat par l'utilisation des eaux phréatiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):73-82. July 1956. 21 R862

21561 PATRUCCO, L. New methods of locating water in soils. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:432-434. Nov./Dec. 1955. 16 T22
Use of a so-called "radio analyzer."

21562 PENSKOI, I. K. Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoe osvoenie promyvaemykh i promytkh zemel' [Agricultural utilization of washed out and leached soils]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 131 p. Ref. 64 P38

21563 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Los regadíos de levante. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)119:15. Sept.1956. 390.8 R322

21564 PETROV, E. Flood irrigation is a reliable way to raise the productive capacity of farming and animal husbandry in steppe areas. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(8):17-18. Aug.1956. 281.8 K83

21565 PETROV, K. M., and GUBANKOV, N. I. The Don main canal. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(8): 3-10. Aug.1956. 290.8 G362

21566 P'ÎAVCHENKO, N. I. Reclamation of marshy areas—one of the most important ways of developing agriculture in the forest area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 26:5-16. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Ak1
Drainage, chiefly.

21567 PROTOPOPOV, V. P., and GORDIENKO, N. V. From the work experience relating to the shift to the new system of irrigation in Kugart Velley, Kirgiz SSR. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(7):3-11. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21568 REBOUR, H. Le controle des arrosages. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Agrique du Nord 26:286-287. Aug.1956. 80 F9482

21569 RICHARDS, S. J., and HUBERTY, M. R. Use of tensiometers in the irrigation of citrus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:210-214. June 1956. 81 So12

21570 ROGERS, B. L. Experience in irrigation of peaches in 1955. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):25-28. 1955. 2 D37B

21571 ROGERS, B. L., and WRIGHT, J. E. Experience in irrigation of peaches in 1955. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:149-152. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

21572 ROMAGNOLI, L. Reclamation and improvements. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:329-334. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

21573 ROMANENKO, A. M. For a reduction in the cost of reclaiming swamps and peat bogs, by employing closed drainage. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8 (7):23-28. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21574 RORABAUGH, M. I. Ground water in northeastern Louisville, Kentucky, with reference to induced infiltration. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1360-B,169 p. Ref. 1956. 407 G29W

21575 SCHONNOPP, G. Fortschritte in der beregnungstechnik. Landtechnik 11:685-687. Nov.30,1956. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

21576 SCHWAB, G. O., FREVERT, R. K., and DE VRIES, L. L. Tiling trenchers: performance, cost. Land Impr. 3(12):12-14. Dec.1956. 282.8 L224

21577 SHAUMIAN, V. A. Rekonstruktsiîa orositel'nykh sistem (sistema oroshenîa s primeneniem orositel'nykh lozhbin i raspredelitel'nykh truboprovodov) [Reconstruction of irrigation systems(system of irrigation utilizing the irrigation hollows and distributive pipelines)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 97 p. 55 Sh24R

21578 SILVERNALE, M. Overhead sprinkling in Box Elder Valley. Through Leaves 43(2):22-23. Summer 1955. 66.8 T41

21579 SIMISON, H. E. Washington's newest agricultural frontier—the Columbia Basin Project. Pacific Nowest. Business 16(4):5-11. Jan.1957. 280.8 N812

21580 SMITH, J. L., and CRABB, G. A. Patterns and classes of rainfall at East Lansing, Michigan, and their effect upon surface runoff. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:47-62. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

21581 STANKEVICH, V. S., and RUBIN, P. R. Osushenie i osvoenie bolot i zabolochennykh zemel' [Drainage and reclamation of peat bogs and marshy lands] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 77 p. 54 St2

21582 STEINRATH, H., and NIEDIEK, H. Uber die korrosion feuerverzinkter bandstahlrohre durch düngerlösungen. Landmasch.-Markt 35:792-794. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 L239

21583 SUKHORUCHKIN, G. A. A simple and inexpensive coupling of sectional pipes. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(8):17-22. Aug.1956. 290 G362
Irrigation.

21584 TARVERDIÀN, A. KH. From the practice of building water structures on the irrigation system in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(8): 11-16. Aug.1956. 290.8 G362

21585 TEXAS WATER CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Your No. 1 problem is to assure now and for the years ahead; water for Texas. Austin, 1956. 32 p. 292 T317

21586 THORNTON, J. F. Irrigation in the Southeast. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58:22,33. Jan.12,1957. 304.8 C822

21587 TILL, M. R. An irrigation guide for south-east potato growers. I. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:125-128, 132. Oct.1956. 23 So84

21588 UCHIYAMA, N., ONIKURA, Y., and YOSHIDA, S. On significance of percolation in paddy soils. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:155-160. July 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

21589 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Inventory of available hydrologic data on agricultural watersheds. Beltsville, Md., 1955. 18 p. A292 R312

21590 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States 1954. 3-B. Cumberland and Tennessee River Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply 1336.290 p. 1956. 407 G29W

21591 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Preliminary statement of State water policies on development and use, by C. E. Busby and W. H. Meinders. Washington, 1955. 35 p. A292 So3S

21592 VOPROSY gidrotekhniki i meliorafsii; sbornik statef [Problems of hydraulic engineering and reclamation], edited by I. I. Kobzikov, Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 85 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozfaistve) 290 V89

21593 WOUTERS, Assainissement et entretien des cours d'eau en allemagne. Chambres d'Agr. 27(93,Tech. Agr.):14-16. Feb.1,1956. 14 T69
Includes irrigation and drainage.

21594 WRIGHT, G. A. Dee and Clwyd River Board. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:84-86. 1955. 10 R814
Includes drainage and water conservation.

Erosion and Erosion Control

21595 BEALL, F. W. Stabilization and conservation. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:24-26. 282.9 G7992
Soil and water conservation under the Agricultural Conservation Program.

21596 BEASLEY, R. P., and MEYER, L. D. New terrace construction technique. Agr. Engin. 38:32-36. Jan. 1957. 58.8 Ag83

21597 BOND, J. Rhodesia's conservation triumph. Veldtrust 17(7):20-22. July 1956. 56.8 V54

21598 BOSSO, B. Preliminary considerations for reclamation of an eroded area. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:1066-1070. Oct.1956. 281.8 R522

21599 CAMP, M. W. T. Preacher [W. J.] Nelson-a true conservationist. Soil & Water Mag. 5(10):14-15. Oct. 1956. 54.8 So3

21600 CHEPIL, W. S. Sedimentary characteristics of dust storms. I. Sorting of wind-eroded soil material. Amer. J. Sci. 255:12-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 Am34

21601 ENGERMAN, W. The goal of my soil conservation district. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:191-194. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

21602 FIGUŁA, K. Preliminary characteristics of erosion symptoms in several counties of the Krakow Voivodship (District). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:111-148. Ref. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21603 GLANDER, W. Bodenerosion und ihre bekampfung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 163 p. Ref. 56.7 G45

21604 HARPER, H. J. Silt deposition at Ardmore, Oklahoma, from dust storms in 1954. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:88. 1954. 500 Ok42

21605 HLIBOWICKI, R. Redepositing of soils and the shape of cultivated fields. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:89-110. Ref. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21606 HOPE, C. R. "Layeth it to your heart." Hoard's Dairyman 101:1219,1226-1227. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65
Soil and water conservation.

21607 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J., and CASTRO, J. M. La erosión en Baradero. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 102:6-14. June 1956. 9 Id3

21608 KUPPER, F. Bauer und landschaft in der flurbereinigung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:946-949. Sept.13,1956. 18 N39
Windbreaks, soil conservation, and tree planting.

21609 KURON, H., JUNG, L., and SCHREIBER, H. Messungen von oberflächlichem abfluss und bodenabtrag auf verschiedenen böden Deutschlands. Schrreihe. des Kuratoriums f. Kultbauw. 5,88 p. Ref. 1956. 18 Sch73

21610 MANNING, C. How to lay out your own contour lines. Iowa Soil & Water 4(10):28. Oct.1956. 290.8 Io9

21611 MURRAY, C. C. How the College of Agriculture is helping the soil conservation district program. Land & Water 11(4):25-27. Winter 1956. 279.8 L222
Georgia University.

21612 NEW ZEALAND. SOIL CONSERVATION AND RIVERS CONTROL COUNCIL. Fourteenth annual report. Wellington, 1956. 57 p. 56.9 N49A

21613 OBERLANDER, T. Schutz dem alpenraum. Allg. Forstz. 11:604-606. Nov.21,1956. 99.8 AL52
Soil conservation, chiefly.

21614 ONTARIO. CREDIT VALLEY CONSERVATION AUTHORITY. Black Creek plan, 1956. n.p., 1956. 44 p. 56.7 On8

21615 PATEL, C. Does your soil suffer from T.B.? Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):79-81. Sept.1956. 22 F22
Soil erosion.

21616 PINEAU, N. La Dombes et ses étangs. B. des Engrais 388:4-7. Sept.1956. 57.8 B87

21617 PRITCHARD, H. W. Soil Conservation Society of America. J. Forestry 55:28-30. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21618 PUTOD, R. La protection de la plaine de la Mitidja et des bassins versants dominants. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 100:147-157. 1955/56. 24 So1
Soil conservation.

21619 RENIGER, A. Soil erosion in the Carpathian mountains within the watershed of the stream Łukowica. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:149-210. Ref. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21620 RENIGER, A. Soil flow on cultivated slopes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:21-44. Ref. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Erosion.

21621 ROGINSKI, S., and ROGUSKI, W. Experiment on counter—erosion measures at the Experimental Station Minikowo. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:295-312. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21622 SOANS, A. G. The Indian farmer and his soil. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:26-27. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292
Conservation.

21623 TANAKA, S., and others. Studies of the shelter-hedge for the control of wind erosion. I. Function of the board fence. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:121-134. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
T. Tanisawa, H. Sano, and S. Kahinuma, joint authors.
English summary.

21624 TAUBITZ. Gefahren der bodenerosion in Deutschland und in anderen ländern. Diplomlandwirt 6: 103-104. Aug.1956. 18 D62

21625 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Information about the Agricultural Conservation Program for the Advisory Committee on Soil and Water Conservation. Washington, 1955. 6 p. A281.9 C76I

21626 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Progress in soil and water conservation, by R. W. Rogers. Washington, 1956. 12 p. A56.7 So3Pr

21627 WALKER, R. Wind erosion conditions in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:12-14. 282.9 G7992

21628 WILLIAMS, D. A. Progress of the Soil Conservation Service in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:27-31. 282.9 G7992

21629 WOODBURN, R., and KOZACHYN, J. A study of relative erodibility of a group of Mississippi gully soils. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 37:749-753. Dec. 1956. 330.9 Am3

21630 ZIEMNICKI, S. A land-use system to control erosion on chernozems at Werbkowice. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:223-238. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21631 ZIEMNICKI, S. Manmade alteration of land relief by means of erosion-control practices. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71: 275-293. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21632 ZUBRZYCKI, S. Efforts for a mathematical presentation of terrain relief characteristic as factors of erosion. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:45-55. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Sanitation

21633 BALD, J. G., and JEFFERSON, R. N. Interpretation of results from a soil fumigation trial. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:840-846. Oct.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

21634 BERGER, P. Uber die verwendung einiger chemischer pflanzenschutzmittel im tabakbau. Dresden. Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:222-247. Ref. 1956. 69.9 W82
English summary.
Soil disinfecting preparations and insecticides.

21635 EGLITIS, M., JOHNSON, F., and BREAKEY, E. P. Soil pasteurization with high frequency energy. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:635-636. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Control of Pythium sp.

21636 LE NAIL, F. La santé des sols; lutte contre les déprédateurs souterrains. Chambres d'Agr. 27 (106/107,Tech.Agr.):11-18. Sept.1,1956. 14 T69

21637 MOJE, W., MARTIN, J. P., and BAINES, R. C. Pesticidal activity and structure: structural effect of some organic compounds on soil organisms and citrus seedlings grown in an old citrus soil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:32-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J8223
Soil fumigants.

21638 NAGELS, W. Disinfection of soils for tomatoes. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:438. Oct.25, 1956. 80 G89

21639 RAABE, R. D. Grow healthy seedlings. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17:111-114. July 1956. 81 C1293
Soil sanitation.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

21640 ADAMS, J. R., and SCHOLL, W. Nitrogen fertilizer materials for direct application. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94:27,30,32-34,36. Jan.1957. 57.8 C73
Consumption.

21641 ANDREWS, W. B. Anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogenous fertilizer. Advn. Agron. 8:61-125. Ref. 1956. 30 Ad9

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

21642 GEIT, P. VAN. La cyanamide de chaux et ses multiples applications. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:308-310,314. Oct.1,1956. 80 B873
Fertilizers, herbicide, disinfectant.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

21643 HALL, J. R., BARNES, G. D., and FREDERICK, E. D. Analytical control for ammonia synthesis. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Chem. Engin. B. 2,446 p. Dec.1955./ 173.2 T25Ceb

21644 HIGNETT, T. P. The changing technology of granulation and ammoniation. Agr. Chem. 12:30-33,107, 109,111,113. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 Ag8

21645 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples; semi-annual report spring season January-June, 1956. Ky. Agr Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 133,58 p. Oct.1956. 100 K41

21646 KINGSBURY, E. D. Fertilizer manufacturer says change to elemental guarantees places the industry in bad light with customers. Croplife 4(2):22-23. Jan.14, 1957. 381 C882

21647 MAMCHENKOV, I. P., and ERMOLAEVA, A. I. Doses and ratios of mineral fertilizers in potted fertilizer. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(3):39-45. Mar. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

21648 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season July 1, 1954—June 30, 1955. Jackson,1955? 24 p. 57.9 M69

21649 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina fertilizer report for 1955-1956. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 146,147 p. Nov.1956. 2 N81B
Analyses.

21650 PAYNE, J. H., and DANIELS, S. D. Formulation by electronic computer. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4: 925-928. Nov.1956. 381 J8223
Formulation of granular fertilizers.

21651 SZEKERES, L., and KELLNER, A. Dosage arsénométrique de l'ammoniaque. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:241-244. July 1956. 385 Ag83
French summary.

Fertilizer Statistics

21652 DOETSCH, J. F. Export-Import Bank grants loans to finance Chilean nitrate industry expansion program. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:2. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

21653 DONAHUE, R. L. World fertilizer report. Farm Chem. 119(12):40-43. Dec.1956. 57.8 Am3

21654 EMBLETON, T. W., JONES, W. W., and KIRKPATRICK, J. D. Influence of applications of dolomite, potash, and phosphate on quality, grade, and composition of Valencia orange fruit. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67: 191-201. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

21655 HARMS, J. ICC freight decision. Farm Chem. 120:54-55. Jan.1957. 57.8 Am3
Fertilizer prices.

21656 RITNOUR W. S. Fertilizer use in the United States. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):27-28. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694

21657 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and FOX, E. I. Granular mixed fertilizer use, 1954-55. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:20-27. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

21658 WILHELMY, O., LORTSCHER, L. L., and SACHSEL, G. F. Team research in fertilizer economics. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:920-924. Nov.1956. 381 J8223

Mineral Soil Amendments

21659 DANILANS, I. On the geological age of fresh water lime deposits in Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR. Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 9:65-69. 1955. 511 R442

21660 PRITCHETT, W. L. The growing need for agricultural lime. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 8(12):1,3-4. Dec.1956. 6 At63

21661 TORSTENSSON, G. New standards for pulverized limestone. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:91-93. 11 Up6F

Manures and Composts

21662 CANCINO NOVELLA, J. M. Valiosos compuestos del guano de islas del Perú. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):47-48. July 1956. 385 R322

21663 CARMEN CUBA, M. Ensayo sobre la composición microbiológica del guano de islas del Perú. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):48. July 1956. 385 R322

21664 FELLETTI, G. Compost and its storage. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:240-244. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8229

21665 HAUT, H. VAN. Das champignon-myzel als indikator für die wirkung saprober nematoden in komposten. Nematologica 1:165-173. Apr.1956. 436.8 N342

21666 REUSZER, H. W., COOK, R. L., and GRAHAM, E. R. Wood wastes and soil. What's New Crops & Soils 9(4):12-13. Jan.1957. 6 W55

21667 SCHMIDT, L. Aufwand und kosten der stallmist- und der strohdüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:909-910,912-914. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39

21668 SHAROVA, A. S. Peats and the prospects of their use for fertilizers on the kolkhozes of Vilianskiĭ District, Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 10:43-61. 1955. 511 R442

21669 SMIRNOV, A. V., and TOMIN, E. D. Application of hydromechanization for extraction of sapropels deposited in lakes. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(7):29-36. July 1956. 290.8 G362

21670 TEREGULOV, I. KH. Stock up a larger quantity of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(6):3-9. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72
Includes equipment.

21671 TEREGULOV, I. KH. Winter haulage of peat to the fields. (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(1):46-48. Jan.1956. 57.8 Ud72

FORESTRY

GENERAL

21672 AUBRÉVILLE. Prospections en chambre. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 49:47-50. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1956. 99.8 B632
Observations on tropical forestry.

21673 BALANICA, T. L'institut de recherches pour la mécanisation des travaux sylvicoles et de l'exploitation des forêts. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:345. June 1956. 99.8 R327

21674 BALANICA, T. Pour la première promotion d'ingènieurs forestiers du deuxième plan quinquennal. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:418-419. July 1956. 99.8 R327

21675 BENTLEY, P. A., and SMITH, E. C. The forests of Cape Breton in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. 24:1-15. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1956. 517 H13

21676 BERGERT, H. Produktionsabgabe in der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 6:389-390. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

21677 CANADA. DEPT. OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Le Canada forestier. Forêt 9:247-248. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7683

21678 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Sixth annual report on active forest research projects, year ended March 31, 1955. Ottawa,1955. 142 p. 99.9 C1623

21679 COINTAT, M. Evolution des taillis sous futaie communaux du Département de la Haute-Marne de 1895 a 1950 (Inspection de Joinville). Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:834-849. Dec.1956. 99.8 R329

21680 CURA, M. Les coopératives forestières dans les villages. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 23(236): 1-2. Aug.1956. 280.28 K14

21681 ĐAPIĆ, D. Theoretical and practical considerations of the economics of our forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. 9:470-485. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

21682 DUFFY, P. J. B. A regeneration of foresters. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(9):87-88. Sept.1956. 99.81 B77
Recruiting personnel for the profession.

21683 DUFFY, P. J. B. Yale industrial forestry seminars. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(10):24. Oct. 1956. 99.81 B77

21684 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1955. London,1956. 4 p. 99.9 Em72A

21685 ERIKSEN, E. Utdrag av Tyldal sogneskog's virke gjennem 50 år [History of Tyldal parish forest during 50 years]. Røros, Ødegård, 1956. 46 p. 99.66 Er42

21686 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. ASIA-PACIFIC FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report of the third session, Tokyo, Japan, 9-21 April 1955. Tokyo,1955. 50 p. 99.9 F735

21687 FROHLICH, J. Schwierige forsttechnische probleme. III. Die expertisierung der waldungen im südwestlichen Äthiopien. Allg. Forstztg. 67:310-312. Dec. 1956. 99.8 AL53

21688 GUINAUDEAU, J. Nord-ouest de l'Espagne: aperçu de quelques problèmes forestiers. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:813-825. Dec.1956. 99.8 R329

21689 GUZZO, A. The Fiemme and Fassa Valleys and their economies. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:411-420. Sept.1956. 16 M76
English summary.
Forestry and pastures.

21690 HULUTA, C. Les moyens de réduction du prix de revient des travaux sylvicoles. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:522-528. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327

21691 JENKINS, J. H. A review of Canadian forestry utilization practices. Timber Canada 17(12):45-48. Dec. 1956. 99.81 T487

21692 KALLBRUNNER, H. Die forstwirtschaft mit der landwirtschaft, nicht gegen sie. Allg. Forstztg. 67: 314. Dec.1956. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

21693 KANO, G., KOSEKI, T., and SHIMOTORI, S. Investigation on the actual states of intimate connection of agriculture and forestry in the farm management, especially in the newly developed land in Hokkaido. III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 18: 55-112. 1956. 99.9 H68
English summary.

21694 KANTOR, J. New trends in the development of our forestry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1217-1221. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

21695 KARL, G. Forstwirtschaft und kraftfahrzeugtechnik. Allg. Forstztg. 67:314-315. Dec.1956. 99.8 AL53

21696 KAWANO, K. Ringyo chitai [Forest zone]. Tokyo, Koyo Shoin, 1956. 360 p. 99.26 K172

21697 LAURIE, M. V. Current trends in forest research in Britain. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:375-385. Dec.1956. 99.8 Em72

21698 LEMMON, P. E. A spherical densiometer for estimating forest overstory density. Forest Sci. 2:314-320. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21699 MIYOSBI, A. On the labor management of the national forest. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(8):11-14. 1956. 99.8 R474

21700 MOISIUC, G. Die organisierung der Versuchstation für Forstliche Meliorationen Pridesniansk, Rayn Ponornitza, Gebiet Tschernigov, U.S.S.R. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:473-475. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21701 NIEDERSACHSISCHES AMT FUR LANDESPLANUNG UND STATISTIK. Die löhne und gehälter in der land- und forstwirtschaft in Niedersachsen. Teil forstwirtschaft. Niedersächs. Amt. f. Landesplanung u. Statis. Veröffentl. Reihe F 9(13),48 p. 1956. 265 N55V

21702 NONOMURA, Y. A study on forestry labour-union. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(8):2-10. 1956. 99.8 R474

21703 ODA, M. A changing situation of communal forests under the present communites combination. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(8):25-32. 1956. 99.8 R474

21704 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Survey of private forestry costs; England and Wales. Third annual report for forest years 1952-53 and 1953-54. Oxford, 1955. 83 p. 99.9 Ox23S

21705 PAKISTAN. CENTRAL BOARD OF FORESTRY. Proceedings of the first meeting, held at Karachi from the 26th to 30th April, 1954. Karachi, 1955. 30 p. 99.9 P172

21706 PARDE, J. Une notion pleine d'intérêt: la hauteur dominante des peuplements forestiers. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:850-856. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 R329

21707 PAUL, E. Uber gegenstand und methode der forstökonomik. Forst u. Jagd 6:386-389. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

21708 POPOVICI, T. Ueber die arbeiten der Europaeischen Forstkommission. 2. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:357-360. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21709 RAUCHENBERGER. Forstwirtschaft zum schutz des Alpenraums. Allg. Forstz. 11:601-605. Nov.21,1956. 99.8 AL52

21710 REINL, E. Der sozialistische wettbewerb und die komplexbrigade. Forst u. Jagd 6:391-392. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

21711 RYLE, G. B. The progress of forestry in Wales. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:87-81. 1955. 10 R814

21712 SCHUTZE, M. 12. Kongress des Internationalen Verbandes Forstlicher Versuchsanstalten. Forst u. Jagd 6:385-386. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

21713 SHELDON, R. A. Forests under fire. Amer. Forests 63:10-13. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762
Forestry operations at Fort Benning, Georgia.

21714 SHIRLEY, H. L. Twelfth Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations. J. Forestry 55:33. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21715 SKOGSVARDSSTYRELSERNAS FORBUND. Våra skogar under ett halvsekel [Our forests during half a century]. Uppsala, 1955. 153 p. 99.25 Sk5

21716 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. Consulting foresters approved for listing on January 1, 1957. J. Forestry 55:87-96. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21717 STENTZEL, E. Forstliche arbeitswissenschaft und technik in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 5:355-364. Ref. 1955/56. 509 D81

21718 U. S. FOREST SERV. Are we slipping? Forest Service 1955 safety story. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A99.61 F76A

21719 U. S. FOREST SERV. A job with the Forest Service; information about permanent and temporary jobs with the U. S. Forest Service. Rev. Washington, 1956. 12 p. 1.962 A2J572

21720 VALCIC, V. Use of the nuclear energy in silviculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9:353-366. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Use of radioactive substances in forestry research, chiefly.

21721 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, A., FREIHERR VON. Forstliche ertragsregelung in der Oberlausitz im spiegel der geschichte. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:535-550. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 F775

21722 WELLINGTON, N. Z. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year ending 31 March 1955. Wellington, 1955. 80 p. 99.9 W46A

21723 WINTER, F. Naturgemässe waldwirtschaft im Waldviertel. Allg. Forstztg. 67:308-310. Dec.1956. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

Education

21724 ANSARI, T. A. How I was trained as forest officer. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:179-181. July 1956. 99.8 P17

21725 JANCO, J. Wie die waldarbeiter weiter schulen? (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:112-116. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5632

21726 REHSCHUH, D. Die ausbildung in der arbeit mit einmann-motorsägen. Allg. Forstz. 11:669-674. Dec.26,1956. 99.8 AL52

21727 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Vi som går skogsvagen [We who are to become forest workers]. Bromma, 1956. 13 p. 99.06 Sw3V

21728 VOLMES, P. B. A man, a dream, and a school. Noeast. Logger 5(7):14-17,44-47,52. Jan.1957. 99.81 N812
Ranger School, New York State University College of Forestry.

Policies, Programs, Administration

21729 DEDIU, A. Quelques aspects de l'activité de la Direction Régionale Forestière—Bucarest, pendant l'année 1955. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:540-541. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327

21730 DESHMUKH, P. Role of forests in the second Five-Year Plan (A broadcast talk). Indian Forester 82: 485-487. Sept.1956. 99.8 In2

21731 EDGAR, R. R. Tree farming. Unit 65:14-16. Oct.1956. 99.9 Un34

21732 EXPLOTACION integral ordenada de los bosques de pino del Estado de Michoacan, en Mexico. Mensajero Forest. 144:12-13,16. Sept.1956. 99.8 M522

21733 GAILLARD, E. Augmentation de la production des forets suisses. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63:345-372. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.9 B83

21734 HIRS, M. Verbesserung der technisch-oekonomischen propaganda in der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:145-150. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21735 JOVKOVIĆ, B. The founding of the Forestry Sector in the Union of Agricultural Chambers, Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:520-522. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

21736 LESAGE, J. The people and their forests. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(13):151,153-154. Dec.1956. 302.8 P96

21737 NICOARA, T. Bodenreserven fuer die rationnelle ausbreitung der forstproduktion. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:365-368. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21738 PFISTER, W. Kann der bayerische forstbeamte zu gemeindediensten herangezogen werden? Allg. Forstz. 11:612. Nov.21,1956. 99.8 AL52

21739 RADULESCU, M. Die durchgefuhrten forstlichen meliorationen im Donaudelta. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:425-427. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21740 SCHMIDTKUNZ. Wirtschaftsberatung und wald-flurbereinigung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:374-376. Sept.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

21741 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRACTICES. Forest practices developments in the United States, 1940 to 1955. Washington, 1956. 39 p. Ref. 99.551 So12

21742 SOEWARTO. Increasing the timber production in Kalimantan. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 5:235-265. May/June 1956. 99.8 R46
English summary.

21743 STANISLAV, V. Sicherstellung der durchführung des planes durch technisch-organisatorische massnahmen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:219-221. May 1956. 99.8 L5632

21744 STEINER, W. Privatwaldzusammenlegungen im kanton Zürich. Zurich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 7,14 p. 1955. 17 Z8

21745 STRACEY, P. D. The forests of India and the problems of their protection, improvement and production. Indian Forester 82:433-443. Sept.1956. 99.8 In2

21746 TILLANDER, T. Fifty years in the service of forestry. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:95-101. 11 Up6F
Forest administration in Uppsala Province.

21747 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Annual report for 1956. n.p., 1956. 54 p. 173.2 T25Fr

Legislation and Taxation

21748 CLIFF, E. P. Progress report on Public Law 167. Amer. Forests 63:15-19. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762
Mining rights under National Forest Lands Act.

21749 GRAEBER, R. Neuordnung des forstlichen saat- und pflanzgutwesen; der entwurf eines gesetzes, das das forstliche artgesetz ablösen soll. Allg. Forstz. 11: 645-646. Dec.12,1956. 99.8 AL52

21750 JOBST, E. Probleme der schutzwaldgesetzgebung. Allg. Forstz. 11:646-648. Dec.12,1956. 99.8 AL52

21751 MANTEL, K. Wald- und forstwirtschaft in der deutschen forstgesetzgebung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:505-519. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 F775

21752 NETBOY, A. Uproar on Klamath Reservation. Amer. Forests 63:20-21,61-62. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762
Possible effects on forests of law terminating Federal control.

21753 SCHROEDER, R. Ubergabe von forstbetrieben und einkommensbesteuerung. Allg. Forstz. 11:617-620. (Cont.) Nov.28,1956. 99.8 AL52

21754 SCHROEDER, R. Ubergabe von forstbetrieben und einkommenbesteuerung. Allg. Forstz. 11:641-644. (Concl.) Dec.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

21755 SELLAEG, H. New regulations concerning taxation and assessment of forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:647-652,655. Oct.1956. 99.8 N815

Forest Description and Resources

21756 COLE, J. P. The economic possibilities of the selva region of Peru. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47:237-341. Ref. Oct.1956. 280.8 T44
Includes forestry and agriculture.

21757 CUNDARI, R. The great forest of Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):43-44. Apr.1956. 16 R526

21758 DANNESKIOLD-SAMSØE, C. One of Denmark's best, private forest districts. (In Danish.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:658,676. Oct.1956. 99.8 N815

21759 EDLIN, H. L. Four Cornish forests. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:437-447. Dec.1956. 99.8 Em72

21760 FINLAND. METSAHALLITUS. Metsätilasto. Forest statistics. Suomen Virallinen Tilasto 17,59 p. 1956. 99.9 F496
English summary.

21761 GOISLARD, P. H. L'Afrique du Nord et ses forets. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):11. Oct.1956. 99.8 F792

21762 HUECK, K. Waldgeographische gliederung des brasilianischen Amazonasbeckens. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:520-535. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 F775

21763 MCARDLE, R. E. Luncheon address [Forest resources and timber outlook in the U. S. and Canada]. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1580 (H-2):24-28. 1956. 99.8 W855

21764 LOS RECURSOS forestales del Paraguay. B. Argentino Forest. 14(142):11-14. Sept.1956. 99.9 B632

21765 RODRIGUEZ, C. Parques nacionales. Agr. Trop. 12:821-824. Dec.1956. 26 Ag8
Forests in Colombia.

21766 SAHLIN, E. G. Alaska. IV. (In Swedish.) Svenska Papperstidn. 59:675-681. Oct.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2
Forests.

21767 SAHLIN, E. G. Alaska. V. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 59:721-727. Oct.31,1956. 302.8 Sv2
Includes forests and forest industries.

21768 SAMAPUDDHI, K., comp. The forest of Thailand and forestry programs. Thailand. Forest Dept. R. 20,34 p. 1955. 99.9 Si13

21769 SMITH, D. M. The Eli Whitney Forest [Connecticut]. Noeast. Logger 5(7):18-19,38-40. Jan.1957. 99.81 N812

21770 STEIN, A. H. Natural forests of Chile. Unasylva 10:154-160. 1956. 99.8 Un1

21771 TATEWAKI, M., and TSUJI, T. The iconography of the vegetation of the natural forest in Japan. I. The Central Sanyô District. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 18:1-54. 1956. 99.9 H68
English summary.

21772 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest statistics for the Pacific Northwest; 1952 Timber Resource Review data. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 14 p. A99.73 F762

21773 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Ochoco National Forest. Washington,1956. fold. map with text and illus. 1 F769Oc

21774 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Siskiyou National Forest. Washington,1956. fold. map with text and illus. A99.61 F764S

21775 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Wallowa-Whitman National Forests, Oregon. Washington,1956. fold. col. map with illus. and text. A99.61 F764W

21776 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. Ocala National Forest, Florida. Washington,1956. fold. map with text and illus. A99.61 F762Oc

21777 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 31-45. Apr.1954-Sept.1956. 173.2 T25Fo
31, Yellow Creek watershed in Mississippi and Tennessee, 18 p.; 32, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, 18 p.; 33, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 34, Bradley County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 35, McMinn County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 36, Cherokee County, North Carolina, 18 p.; 37, Monroe County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 38, Clay County, North Carolina, 18 p.; 39, Blount County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 40, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 18 p.; 41, Sevier County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 42, Bedford County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 43, Humphreys County, Tennessee, 18 p.; 44, Lauderdale County, Alabama, 18 p.; 45, Hardin County, Tennessee, 18 p.

21778 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOREST MANAGEMENT DIV. Forest resources of Sawyer County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 21,22 p. 1956. 99.9 W755

21779 ZIVNUSKA, J. A. Timber today - and tomorrow. An independent appraisal of the Timber resource review (preliminary review draft). New York? Forest Indus. Council, 1956. various paging. 99.551 Z6T

Individual Genera and Species

21780 ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I., and DILMY, A. Some notes on "mahogany", especially about the genus Khaya. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 5:266-328. Ref. May/June 1956. 99.8 R46
English summary.

21781 ARMASESCU, S., and DISSESCU, R. Die beziehungen zwischen durchmesser, höhe und alter der buchenbestände der R.V.R. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:429-432. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Fagus.

21782 AVRAMESCU, C. Exotische holzarten in Cimpulung-Muscel. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70: 355-357. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21783 BINDIU, C., and RUBTOV, S. Contributions à la connaissance de l'enracinement de jeunes plants de chêne [Quercus]. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:427-429. July 1956. 99.8 R327

21784 CHOLLET, M. A. Le teck [Tectona] au Togo. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 49:9-18. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 B632
English summary.

21785 CHOWDHURY, K. A., and GHOSH, S. S. Aid of anatomy in the discovery of Mansonia dipikae Purkayastha. Indian Forester 82:444-448. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 In2

21786 FUKAREK, P. Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl. and its silvicultural qualities. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9:331-345. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

21787 GVOZDETSKIĬ, N. A. Tien Shan spruce [Picea schrenkiana] forest. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):99-100 Oct.1956. 410 P933

21788 HOLUBCIK, M. Eine "starke" tanne [Abies] in den wäldern des waldbetriebes Smolnícka Huta. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:171-177. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21789 JOVKOVIĆ, B. The first conference on poplar in Federated People's Republic of Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:511-515. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

21790 KIELLANDER, C. L. Uber eine spättreibende rasse von Picea abies in Schweden und eine schwierigkeit bei der plusbaumauswahl. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:181-185. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

21791 LAUROW, Z. Erweiterungsmöglichkeiten der nutzungsbasis von haselstöcken. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(5):53-60. May 1956. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.
Corylus.

21792 LEANDRU, L. L'accroissement périodique de jeunes plants de robinier faux-acacia [Robinia pseudo-acacia] dans la première année de végétation. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:504-506. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327

21793 LITTLEFIELD, E. W., and ELIASON, E. J. Report on an experimental plantation of several species of larch [Larix] in New York. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:166-169. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36

21794 MADERO, G. E. Los Eucalyptus del Parque Pereyra Iraola. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:415-417. Sept.1956. 9 So1
Varieties.

21795 OW. Pappel [Populus] und topinambur bei unseren oberösterreichischen nachbarn. Allg. Forstz. 11: 611-612. Nov.21,1956. 99.8 AL52

21796 PETRESCU, L. Beitraege zum studium der form der schwarzpappelhybriden. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:382-383. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Populus nigra.

21797 PETRESCU, L. Der einfluss des reihenverbandes auf die stammquerschnitte in schwarzpappelhybridenbeständen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:509-513. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21798 PICCAROLO, G. Problems of industrial poplar culture in the economy of the agricultural estate in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(43):1-2;(44):1. Nov.9-16,1956. 16 B87

21799 ROHMEDER, E. Professor Münchs anbauversuch mit Douglasien [Pseudotsuga menziesii] verschiedener herkunft und anderen nadelbaumarten im Forstamt Kaiserslautern-Ost 1912 bis 1954. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:142-156. Ref Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

21800 STOECKELER, J. H., and RUDOLF, P. O. Winter coloration and growth of jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in the nursery as affected by seed source. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:161-165. Sept./Dec. 1956. 99.8 Z36

21801 SUSINI, E. History of plants: the Tuscan cypress [Cupressus sempervirens]. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40:424-426. Sept./Oct.1956. 86 R22

21802 TIMOFEEV, V. P. Silvicultural peculiarities of larch [Larix] and practices in its cultivation. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:177-196. 1955. 106 P44

21803 WALKER, N. Juvenile development of a cottonwood stand in central Oklahoma. J. Forestry 55:34-35. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21804 WARD, J. D. U. A king among trees. Country Life [London] 120:1395. Dec.13,1956. 80 C83
Sequoia sempervirens in Great Britain.

21805 WHITE, P. J. Note on the performance of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] on a deep peat. Irish Forestry 13:15-16. Summer 1956. 99.8 Ir4

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

21806 ABETZ, K. Zu den richtlinien für die bemessung von nutzungssätzen (steuerhiebssätzen). Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:396-399. Sept.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

21807 BOUDRU, M. Evolution d'une foret de chênes d'ages multiples soumise a un aménagement contrôlé. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63:373-385. Aug./Sept. 1956. 99.9 B83
Pennsylvania.

21808 BRUNS, P. E. The philosophy and techniques of sustained yield planning in forestry. Diss. Abs. 16: 1983. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

21809 ERTELD, W. Zur frage der zuwachsbeeinflussung durch vorratshaltung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:363-364. Sept.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

21810 FRANDEN, A. The forest district Hammerdal. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:571. Oct.15,1956. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly management.

21811 GEBHARDT, H. W. Die wertfortschreibung bei der forstlichen einheitsbewertung. Allg. Forstz. 11:648-651. Ref. Dec.12,1956. 99.8 AL52

21812 HADZIAHMETOVIĆ, M. The tree consignment, felling, and evidences of felling on the forest experiment field "Igman." The card system of felling evidence. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:495-503. Nov./Dec. 1955. 99.8 N16

21813 ISHIGURO, F. Die theorie der erfolgsrechnung in der kleinen forstwirtschaft und ihr beispiel. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(8):15-24. 1956. 99.8 R474

21814 MCNEILL, W. M. The function and form of the working plan, with special reference to state forests. Irish Forestry 13:6-14. Summer 1956. 99.8 Ir4

21815 PELIN, I. Production et fonds de salaires. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:528-531. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327

21816 POLAK, O. Die durchsetzung des oekonomischen prinzipes in der forsteinrichtung. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:183-187. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21817 POPESCU-ZELETIN, I., and DISSESCU, R. Neues verfahren zur bestimmung des haubarkeitsalters bei fichtenbeständen. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:127-139. Ref. 1956. 442.8 R327
Picea.

21818 POPESCU-ZELETIN, I. Ursprung und die zusammensetzung der forsteinrichtungsgrundlagen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:491-495. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21819 PORUBIAK, J. Rentabilitätssystem in den forstbetrieben. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:124-132. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5632

21820 PRIESOL, A., and SMELKO, S. Zur feststellung der qualität der bestände in der forsteinrichtung. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:272-279. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

21821 STEWART, M. Cost study of partial cutting treatments in Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Res. Notes 32,22 p. 1956. 99.9 B771

21822 STINGHE, V. N. Zur frage der grundlagen der ertragsregelung. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:349-352. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21823 URSINY, J. Buchführungsevidenz und finanzierung bei den staatlichen wäldern. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:228-230. May 1956. 99.8 L5632

Farm Woodlands

21824 MANTEL, K. Der bauernwald im Bundesgebiet nach zahl, grösse und bedeutung und als objekt der forstwissenschaftlichen und landbauwissenschaftlichen forschung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:391-395. Sept.16, 1956. 99.8 F7724

21825 NORMANDEAU, A. D. L'aménagement du boisé de ferme. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:156-158. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag82

21826 PRESTON, J. F. [Observations on farm woodlands]. Amer. Forests 63:6,68,71. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

21827 ANDERSEN, H. E. Use of twin low-oblique aeriel photographs for forest inventories in southeast Alaska. Photogram. Engin. 22:930-934. Dec.1956. 325.28 P56

21828 DISSESCU, R. Ein neues verfahren zur bestimmung der bestandesdichte bei forsteinrichtungsarbeiten. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:375-378. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Bitterlich method.

21829 DUFF, G. Estimation of volume of forked trees in exotic coniferous stands in New Zealand. New Zeal. Forestry Res. Notes 6,10 p. Apr.1956. 99.8 N482

21830 GIERUSZYNSKI, T. Untersuchungen über die genauigkeit der massentafeln von Grundner-Schwappach für die fichte [Picea]. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(5): 1-17. May 1956. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

21831 GREGUS, C. Beitrag zur lösung des problems des kartenelaborates der komplexen austattung der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava]12:116-124. Mar. 1956. 99.8 L5632

21832 GRUZIS, A. J. Determination of the current volumetric gain of pine plantings on reclaimed lands. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 10:63-65. 1955. 511 R442

21833 ICHIM, R. Die Bitterlich-methode. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:379-382. Ref. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21834 KRZESZKIEWICZ, M. La prospection méthodique; ses avantages et son influence sur la bonne marche de l'exploitation forestière en pays tropical. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 49:23-33. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 B632
English summary.

21835 MAHOOD, R. Maps and plans easily made from aerial photos. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(9): 126. Sept.1956. 99.81 B77

21836 PANDJI. List of yield, volume, and auxiliary tables in use by the Forest Service in Indonesia. Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 10, 11 p. 1956. 99.9 Ea72B

21837 PREDESCU, G., and BEREZIUC, R. Allgemeine betrachtungen über die auswertung von forstlichen luftbildaufnahmen. II. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70: 514-519. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21838 SIMONSSON, G. The 1956 International Photo-Grammetry congress. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:560,563. Oct.15,1956. 99.8 Sk51

21839 SPURR, S. H. Forest photogrammetry and aerial mapping; a bibliography, 1887-1955. Ann Arbor, Sch. Nat. Resources, U. Mich., 1956. 60 p. 241.01 Sp9

21840 SUDARMO, M. K. Volume-table for Agathis loranthifolia (—A. alba). Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman 53,8 p. 1956. 99.9 Ea72

21841 TOMA, G. T. Uber die bedeutung des zentraldurchmessers. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:495-498. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21842 WOLF, J. Die benützung des logarithmischen rechenschiebers zur berechnung des waldbestandzuwachsperzentes. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:279-281. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

21843 ZVIEDRIS, A. I. Methods of determining the current gain in growth of the wood in spruce of different ages. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:71-74. 1955. 511 R442

Silviculture

21844 CARMEAN, W. H. Suggested modifications of the standard Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] site curves for certain soils in southwestern Washington. Forest Sci. 2:242-250. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21845 CORONA, E. Pinetum astragalosum in Sole Valley? (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7:421-424. Sept. 1956. 16 M76

21846 DAWKINS, H. C. Rapid detection of aberrant girth increment of rain-forest trees. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:448-454. Dec.1956. 99.8 Em72
Uganda.

21847 ERMICH, K. Uber die untersuchungsmethoden der waldtranspiration. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(5): 30-37. Ref. May 1956. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

21848 FUJIBAYASHI, M., and TSUJI, T. Ringyo rodo zusetsu; shubyo, ikurin, buikuhen [Forestry labor illustrated; seeds, plants, forest, and cultivation]. Tokyo, Chikyu Shuppan, 1956. 209 p. 99.45 F952

21849 HOFFMANN, J. Zur ertragskundlichen auswertung der ergebnisse der standortskartierung. Forst u. Jagd 6:422-425. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

21850 IACOVLEV, A. Der einfluss der trockenheit auf das wachstum und die textur des holzes. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:501-503. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21851 IACOVLEV, A. Einige betrachtungen ueber das nachtraegliche wachstum. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:352-354. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21852 LINDSEY, A. A. Sampling methods and community attributes in forest ecology. Forest Sci. 2:287-296. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21853 LUTZ, J. L. Frost- und fliesserden im Alpenvorland und ihre bedeutung für die ausbildung der waldstandorte. Allg. Forstz. 11:607-609. Ref. Nov.21,1956. 99.8 AL52

21854 MIROV, N. T. Photoperiod and flowering of pines. Forest Sci. 2:328-332. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21855 MORARIU, I. Gemischte phytozönosen in Pojorita. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:420-425. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21856 NORSK PLANTESKOLELAG. Årsskrift for planteskoledrift og dendrologi [Yearbook for nurseries and dendrology] 1956. Oslo,1956. 64 p. 86 N812

21857 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The growing of trees. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 85,9 p. Sept.1956. 10 N81

21858 PAŞCOVSCHI, S. Inversionserscheinung in verbreitung der forstlichen holzarten. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:346-349. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21859 PESA, L. Bodenarten auf karbonatgesteinen im gebiete der Veká Fatra. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:253-256. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

21860 REISAETER, O. New literature on dendrology and nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Arsskr. 1956:56-60. 86 N812

21861 VANSELOW, K. Gehört blütenflora in den waldbestand? Allg. Forstz. 11:660-661. Dec.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

Silvicultural Practices

21862 ASSMANN, E. Durchforstungsstärke und zuwachsleistung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:364-370. Sept.1, 1956. 99.8 F7724

21863 AUGHANBAUGH, J. E. It pays to thin white pine [Pinus strobus]. Noeast. Logger 5(7):22-23. Jan. 1957. 99.81 N812

21864 HARRISON-SMITH, J. To thin or not to thin. New Zeal. Timber J. & Forestry Rev. 2(12):37-38. Aug. 1956. 99.81 N482

21865 HENZEL, J. Quelques questions des coupes d'amélioration. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:369-375. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 Er22

21866 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Einsatzmöglichkeiten von topinambur für die waldwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 11:663-664. Dec.19,1956. 99.8 AL52
For forest soil improvement, chiefly.

21867 LAFFERS, A. Die bedeutung der abästung der kiefer. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:244-250. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

21868 LIZOTTE, H. Du nouveau sur le brulage des abattis. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):12-13. Oct.1956. 99.8 F792

21869 PAPESCH, E. Vorläufige mitteilung über die anwendung von unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln gegen holzunkräuter. Allg. Forstz. 11:633. Dec.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

21870 REINES, M. Tissue differentiation and the application of sodium arsenite to girdled trees relative to bark-peeling. Forest Sci. 2:297-304. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21871 SCHWEMMER, W. Düngungsversuche mit stickstoffwalze zur melioration stark versäuerter böden mit rohhumusauflage. Allg. Forstz. 11:621-624. Nov.28, 1956. 99.8 AL52

21872 SPURR, S. H., and others. Nine successive thinnings in a Michigan white pine [Pinus strobus] plantation. J. Forestry 55:7-13. Ref. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768
L. J. Young, B. V. Barnes, and E. L. Hughes, joint authors.

21873 THEMLITZ. Rohhumusumwandlung durch anwendung von düngern. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:372-373. Sept.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

21874 THOMPSON, W. S. Chemical debarking of southern trees. J. Forestry 55:33-34. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21875 VLAMIS, J., BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Nutrient responses of ponderosa pine seedlings. J. Forestry 55:25-28. Ref. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21876 WECK, J. Durchforstung und kritische stammgrundfläche. Allg. Forstz. 11:629-632. Dec.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

21877 WHITE, D. P. Fertilizing forest trees. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):6-9. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694

21878 ZAVIEZO M., S. Aplicación de herbicidas en plantaciones forestales. Chile Maderero 6(3):55. May/June 1956. 99.8 R3292

Regeneration and Breeding

21879 BARBER, J. C., and REINES, M. Forest tree improvement in Georgia: a year of progress. Ga. Forest Res. Council. Rpt. 1,11 p. 1956. 99.9 G299R

21880 BENCAT, F. Züchtung von edelkastaniensetzlingen und gründung ihrer bestände in Bulgarien. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:205-210. May 1956. 99.8 L5632
Castanea.

21881 BERRY, A. B., and FARRAR, J. L. Reproduction and growth in cut-over black spruce [Picea mariana] swamps at the Petawawa Forest Experiment Station. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 42,8 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

21882 BINDIU, C., and RUBTOV, S. Beitraege ueber den einfluss von pflanzendichte und wuchsstoffen auf die entwicklung von eschensaemlingen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:368-372. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Fraxinus.

21883 BUDKE, A. Das düngen der baumschulen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:153-156. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21884 DILLON, E. S., and ZOBEL, B. J. A simple test for viability of pine pollen. J. Forestry 55:31-32. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21885 DU VIGNAUX, M. La place du reboisement dans la mise en valeur des régions françaises insuffisamment développées; aspects economiques et sociaux. Econ. Rur. 29:39-44. July 1956. 281.9 So15

21886 EDWARDS, M. V. The design, layout and control of provenance experiments. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:169-180. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36

21887 ELSTER-SPECHT. Le reboisement en France. Bois et Scieries 62:1150-1151. Sept.20,1956. 99.81 B632

21888 FEKETE, J. Pour l'amélioration de nos travails de rajeunissement des peuplements. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:384-387. Sept.1956. 99.8 Er22

21889 FINNERTY, P. Note on the raising of birch [Betula] from seed in the nursery. Irish Forestry 13:17-18. Summer 1956. 99.8 Ir4

21890 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. 1956 forest seed directory. Rome,1956. 178 p. 225 F735F
Text in English, French, and Spanish.

21891 GASPARIK, A. Erfahrungen aus der musterbildlichen baumschule des waldgebites Trencin. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:203-205. May 1956. 99.8 L5632

21892 GYSEL, L. W. Measurement of acorn crops. Forest Sci. 2:305-313. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21893 HANGANU, C. Rélations entre le nombre de jeunes plants ou des nids par hectare et la pente du terrain. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:372-275. June 1956. 99.8 R327

21894 HEGER, A. Aktuelle fragen der walderneuerung. Forst u. Jagd 6:394-397. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

21895 HENRY, B. W. Progress at [Southern] Institute of Forest Genetics. Forest Farmer 16(3):4-5,18. Dec. 1956. 99.8 F7692

21896 HUBER, B. Eindrücke einer forstreise durch Nordwales. Allg. Forstz. 11:626-628. Nov.28,1956. 99.8 AL52
Observations on the reforestation, chiefly.

21897 HUNZIKER, T. Ökologische untersuchungen über die natürliche föhrenverjüngung im nordostschweizerischen mittelland. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 32:83 145. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

21898 ILIC, D. Data about the process of extraction of Austrian and Scotch pine seeds in a primitive kiln on the Rzav (Zlatibor). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9: 367-373. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

21899 JAHNEL, H. Beiträge zum stratifizieren von forstsaatgut. II. Angew. Bot. 30:185-201. Nov.1956. 450 An4
Of Carpinus betulus.

21900 JOHNSSON, H. Heterosiserscheinungen bei hybriden zwischen breitengradrassen von Populus tremula. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:156-160. Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

21901 KAUFFMAN, E. More and better trees from our nurseries. Forest Farmer 16:4-6. Oct.1956. 99.8 F7692

21902 KAWANA, A., FUJIMOTO, Y., and DOI, M. Air-layering of Japanese red pine (Pinus densiflora, Sieb. et Zucc.). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38: 433-434. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

21903 KEDZIERSKI, Z. Principles of planning simple experiments in forest nurseries and statistical analysis of obtained results. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(5):38-52. May 1956. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

21904 KLOTZ, C. Versuche zur unkrautbekämpfung und bodenverbesserung in pflanzgärten. Allg. Forstz. 11: 632-633. Dec.5,1956. 99.8 AL52

21905 KORENEK, J. Die dynamik des fichtenanfluges im jahre der samenausstreuung. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:165-167. Ref. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21906 KRAJCOVIC, A. Die Sevcovic-Keilhaue zur aufforstung, 1957. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:157-159. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21907 KRAL, V. Zur frage der beizung der waldsamen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:250-252. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

21908 KRSTIĆ, Đ. Herzegovinian crag as an agrarian-political problem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:455-460. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16
Need for reforestation.

21909 LARSEN, C. S. Genetics in silviculture. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1956. 224 p. 99.472 L32Ae

21910 LAZARESCU, C. Contribution to the method of obtaining and breeding ash-tree hybrids. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:117-126. 1956. 442.8 R327
Fraxinus.

21911 LUPE, I. Z. Beiträge zur kenntnis des lichteinflusses auf die keimung von ulmensamen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:506-508. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Ulmus carpinifolia.

21912 LUSTIG, E. Vegetative vermehrung von werthölzern in der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 6:417-420. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

21913 MAKI, T. E. The way to better trees. Forest Farmer 16(3):6-7. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7692
Southern tree breeding program.

21914 NESHEIM, N. K., and ARESVIK, O. Pastures and reforestation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2: 671-672. Oct.1956. 99.8 N815

21915 ORGON, J. Aufforstung mittels der methode der tiefen fürchen und der nester. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:102-105. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5632

21916 ORR-EWING, A. L. Controlled pollination techniques for the Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Sci. 2:251-257. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

21917 SCHLEGEL, H. Mehr beachtung der forstsaatguternte schenken! Forst u. Jagd 6:399-400. Sept. 1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

21918 SCHROTTER, F. W., FREIHERR VON. Zur frage der fichtenauslese und-züchtung in Schleswig-Holstein. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5:186-194. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
Picea abies.

21919 SPECHT, F. Erziehung von kiefernpflanzen auf pflugstreifen. Forst u. Jagd 6:397-398. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143
Pinus sylvestris.

21920 STANDL, V. Einfluss der saattiefe auf die keimfähigkeit des ulmensamens. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:159-161. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21921 TRANCIK, P. Mechanisation der aussaatt in der baumschulen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava]12:150-152. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

21922 TUSKÓ, L. Nos possibilités et tâches dans le domaine de l'amélioration des plantes forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:376-379. Sept.1956. 99.8 Er22

21923 VOLNA, M. Some observations on the report about the check hill method of planting. (In Czech.) Lesn. Prace 34:548-556. 1955. 99.8 L56

21924 ZELINA, V. Die aufforstung von extremen flächen im Nationalpark der Hohen Tatra. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:162-165. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

Forest Protection and Damage

21925 ENE, M., and ALMASAN, H. Die haselmaus (Muscardinus avellanarius L.). (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:449-451. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21926 GEIL. Praktische, wirksame und billige schälschutzverfahren nach den neuesten versuchsergebnissen. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:376-378. Sept.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

21927 HUBER, B. Winterfrost 1956 und rauchschaden. Allg. Forstz. 11:609-610. Nov.21,1956. 99.8 AL52

21928 MEANLEY, B., and BLAIR, R. M. Damage to longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] seedlings by cotton rats. J. Forestry 55:35. Jan.1957. 99.8 F768

21929 PARIZEK, E. J., and WOODRUFF, J. F. Mass wasting and the deformation of trees. Amer. J. Sci. 255: 63-70. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 Am34

21930 SCHINDLER, U. Erdmausbekämpfung mit insektiziden. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 4:407-423. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z36
In forests.

21931 VOLK. Schutz gegen rotwildschäden an buche [Fagus] im versuch. Allg. Forstz. 11:667. Dec.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

Fire

21932 FROST, F. Forest fire protection in Newfoundland. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(13):146,148. Dec.1956. 302.8 P96

21933 HUDSON, D. W. Roadside forest fire equipment standś. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1575(F-3),2 p. Feb.1956. 99.8 W855

21934 IACOB, T. Die organisierung der meldung von waldbränden in der regionalen forstdirektion Hunedoara. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:452-455. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21935 KEEP OREGON GREEN ASSOCIATION. Annual report. Salem,1955. 7 p. 99.9 K24

21936 NEWCOMB, L. S. The Osceola [Florida] fire and the timber salvage operation. South. Lumberman 194 (2418):39-41. Jan.1,1957. 99.81 So82

21937 QUEST, C. La lutte contre les feux de forêt. Agr. & Elevage dans l'Orne 9:4-5. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

21938 RACEY, A. G. Hose roll fastener. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1591(F-3),1 p. May 1956. 99.8 W855

21939 U. S. FOREST SERV. National and State rural fire defense committees. Washington,1956. 33 p. A225 F764

21940 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the 1956 Interregional Smokejumper Workshop, at Missoula Aerial Equipment Development Center, February 1956. Missoula,1956. 14 p. A99.9 F7652

21941 VIGNAL, P. La disparition de la forêt malgache des hauts plateaux. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 49: 3-8. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 B632
English summary.
Caused by a "mulch fire."

Forest Influences

21942 JOACHIM, H. F. Erfahrungen bei der anlage von flurschützenden gehölzen in der CSR und ihre auswertung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:507-510. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

21943 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Influencia de los árboles en la vida humana: las lluvias y la termo-hidrologia. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)119:11-12. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 390.8 R322

21944 LUPE, I. Z. Eine neue mischungsformel fuer windbrecher zum schutze von bahnlinien. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:361-364. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21945 POPESCU-BASARAB, G. Uber die organisierung der lenkung der forstlichen schutzstreifen und über die massnahmen zu deren erhaltung. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:519-521. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21946 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF WATERSHED MANAGEMENT RESEARCH. Forest and range influences publications, 1905-1955. Washington,1956. 78 p. A241.01 F765

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

21947 BILLINGS, F. Public parks on private property. Tree farm recreation—a sustained yield of enjoyment on industrial forest lands. Planning & Civic Comment 22(4): 51-60. Oct./Dec.1956. 98.58 P69

21948 GAGNE, E. La forêt refuge de vie sauvage. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):8. Oct.1956. 99.8 F792

21949 HATRIK, S. Wiesen und der futtermangel in den betrieben der staatswaldungen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:137-140. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5632

21950 HUFNAGL, H. Wald und wild in den gegenwärtigen forstwirtschaftlichen bestrebungen. Allg. Forstztg. 67:306-307. Dec.1956. 99.8 AL53

21951 JAMES, H. C. The Forest Service and recreation. Amer. Forests 63:28-29,48,50. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762

21952 MILLER, H. A. Opportunities in wildlife. 1. Forest Farmer 16(3):10-12,16. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7692
In southern forests.

21953 SILKER, T. H. Forest grazing in the pine-hardwood and bottomland hardwood types of southeast Texas. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 47,33 p. Ref. July 1955. 99.9 T31

21954 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation; facts about the recreation situation in the national forests. Washington,1955. 2 p. A99.61 F76

21955 VLASA, I. Neue jagdbauten im rahmen des Forstamts Klausenburg. (In Rumanian.). Rev. Padurilor 71:460-462. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21956 WOODWARD, H. R. Forest management versus recreation management. Amer. Forests 63:32-33,51-53. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

21957 BARGSTED, H. La electrificación de la industria maderera. Chile Maderero 6(3):41-42. May/June 1956. 99.8 R3292

21958 BRANDTS, W. (TIMBER) LTD. Exports and imports of sawn and planed softwoods, approximate statistics. London, 1956. sheet. 99.76 B736

21959 DIXON, L. B. Birth of the lumber industry in British Columbia. II. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(9): 50,52,54,56. Sept.1956. 99.81 B77

21960 FUNICIELLO, L. Development and prospects of consumption, production, and trade of wood in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):I-X. Apr.1956. 16 R526

21961 IHLENBURG, F. The Pacific Northwest and the forest products industry; here's how they're allied. Dyestuffs 41:215-220. Dec.1956. 306.8 D982

21962 LAMB, F. B. The awakening forests; how new industries are using tropical woods. Américas 8(12):2-6. Dec.1956. 150.9 Am34

21963 LATHAM, B. The development of the American timber trade. Colonial days. Wood [London] 21:355-357. Sept.1956. 99.82 W855

21964 LESAGE, J. Situation et expansion de l'industrie forestière au Canada. Forêt 9:248-255. Sept.1956. 99.8 F7683

21965 MINNESOTA FOREST INDUSTRIES INFORMATION COMMITTEE. Report submitted to the Governor's conference with Minnesota forest industries. Duluth, 1956. 2 p. 99.73 M662

21966 RISI, J. Regards sur l'avenir de l'industrie du bois. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):14-23. Oct.1956. 99.8 F792

21967 SCOTT, C. W. Importaciones y exportaciones de maderas blandas aserradas (coniferas) en el Hemisferio Sur. Chile Maderero 6(3):14-20. Ref. May/June 1956. 99.8 R3292

21968 SOINE, H. Wirtschaftlicher einsatz von mobilkranen in holzverarbeitenden betrieben. Holztechnik 36: 392-394. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 99.82 H745

21969 STIVENS, D. Australia's "dramatic" export. New Commonwealth 32:587-588. Dec.10,1956. 280.8 C88
Eucalyptus wood.

21970 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Företagens intäkter, kostnader och vinster år 1954 [Income, expenditure and profits of business enterprises in 1954]. Stockholm,1956. 87 p. 257.3 St2F8
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes forest and food manufacturing industries.

21971 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. T.D.A. year book of timber statistics, 1955. Ed. 5. London,1956. 79 p. 99.83 T48
United Kingdom trade, chiefly.

21972 TÖMPE, I. Les résultats de la prix-construction nouvelle dans l'économie forestière dans les usines d'industrie du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:353-356. Sept.1956 99.8 Er22

Lumbering

21973 CHANT, D. B. Protective clothing for woods workers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(13):143-144. Dec.1956. 302.8 P96

21974 IANCOV, N. Betrachtungen ueber den fuhrentransporttarif fuer laubholzstaemme. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:394-400. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21975 KLEM, G. G. Chemical removal of bark from standing trees. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:657-658. Oct.1956. 99.8 N815

21976 PYSHKIN, B. A., and PIOTROVSKĬĬ, A. V. Lesosplav i lesosplavnye sooruzheniîa na rekakh Ukrainy [Log floating and raft construction on the rivers of Ukraine]. Kiev, Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR, 1955. 159 p. 99.76 P99

21977 TUOVINEN, A. What do we know of chemical peeling of timber. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:479-483. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 533.

Lumbering Equipment

21978 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Recent costs of owning and operating power saws. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1588(B-7-c),2 p. June 1956. 99.8 W855

21979 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Specifications of crawler tractors in the 32 to 400 drawbar horsepower range. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1583(B-8-f),13 p. Apr.1956. 99.8 W855

21980 CERCHEZ, G. Ein neuer sowjeticher schlepper für die rückung und bringung des holzes. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:391-393. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21981 FENYVESI, M. Nouvelles scies aux économies forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:390-392. Sept.1956. 99.8 Er22

21982 HUNT, B. The power saw revolution—has it finished? Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 9(12):38,40,44. Dec.1956. 302.8 W52

21983 HUSZÁR, E. Sur la mécanisation de l'économie forestière Vértes. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5:363-368. Sept.1956. 99.8 Er22

21984 LAVASSEUR, L. Runner assembly to replace Bombardier J-5 trailer tracks. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1577(B-8-e),2 p. Mar.1956. 99.8 W855

21985 NIBELEANU, S. Berechnung der notwendigen anlaufzeit für elektrische motore zum antrieb vor forstgeraeten. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:386-387. June 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

21986 STEINLIN, H. Einsatz von einmann-motorsägen in der schweizerischen forstwirtschaft. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Verw. Mitt. 32:147-201. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Sch92
English summary.

Logging

21987 ANDREWS, R. W. Glory days of logging. Seattle, Superior, 1956. 176 p. 99.76 An23G
Pacific Northwest.

21988 BINDER, R. Drahtseilbahn Wyssen-Kaliska oder ein netz von wegen auf den abhängen? (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:108-112. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5632

21989 BÖHLE, H. Zur technik des einschneidens mit der einmann-motorsäge. Allg. Forstz. 11:662-663. Dec.19,1956. 99.8 AL52

21990 BROCH, R. Logging technique in Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 43:352-353. Oct.15,1956. 99.81 Sk5

21991 CIVIDINI, R. Tension and fissures in tree-trunks before and after felling. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 8:101-102. 1956. 99.8 L564

21992 GIBSON, K. Cariboo logging comes of age. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(10):8-9. Oct.1956. 99.81 B77
By air.

21993 HUDDART, T. K. Is your logging planned? Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(9):16,18,20,22. Sept.1956. 99.81 B77

21994 HYLER, J. E. Log handling; historical and present skidding practices. South. Lumberman 194(2418): 60,64,66-67,70. Jan.1,1957. 99.81 So82

21995 JANCO, J. Um eine höhere wirtschaftlichkeit der holzgewinnung. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:212-219. May 1956. 99.8 L5632

21996 JURIK, L. Zur frage der erhaltung der waldschotterfahrwege. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:222-225. May 1956. 99.8 L5632

21997 KAMIIZAKA, M., and HIRAO, K. About the tension occurring in hauling rope for skidder. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:435-436. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

21998 LEFORT, E. J. E. The mechanization of timber extraction. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):40,46-47. Oct. 1956. 280.8 So89

21999 NEVUE, W. Logging in the Huron Mountains. Timber Prod. B. 159:8-9. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1956. 99.9 T482B

22000 SAMSET, I. Work investigations and logging rates. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2:659-662,665-666,669-670. Oct.1956. 99.8 N815

22001 VACHULA, P. Holzannäherung durch zweitrommelseilwinden. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:264-272. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

22002 VASILCO, C. Möglichkeiten für die erweiterung des bestehenden waldwegenetzes. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:531-533. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327

Sawmills

22003 ARIMIZU, T. Application of the linear programming to forestry. 1. Optinum mixture of logs in sawmill. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:440-441. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62

22004 CERMAK, F. Le sciage des bois tropicaux en Indonésie. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 49:35-43. Sept./Oct. 1956. 99.8 B632
English summary.

22005 GILLIES, G. B. Sawmilling needs brains and machines. Timber Canada 17(12):24-26,87. Dec.1956. 99.81 T487

22006 HAYCOCK, A. H. Good sawing. Wood [London] 21:362-365. Sept.1956. 99.82 W855
Maintenance of circular saws.

22007 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 60. South. Lumberman 194(2418):53-54,56,58. Jan.1,1957. 99.81 So82

22008 KING, W. W. Sawing methods tested on low-grade oak logs. South. Lumberman 194(2418):34. Jan.1, 1957. 99.81 So82

22009 MARTYR, N. R. The back of a bandsaw. Wood [London] 21:361. Sept.1956. 99.82 W855

22010 PROULX, C. Martelage des scies circulaires. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):37. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 99.8 F792

22011 REINEKE, L. H. Motion energy of wood particles. Forest Prod. J. 6:507-509. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J
In sawmill operations, chiefly.

22012 REINEKE, L. H. Volume loss from inaccurate sawing. Noeast. Logger 5(7):30,36. Jan.1957. 99.81 N812

22013 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests, meal ticket for small communities. Timber Prod. B. 159:5. Aug./Sept. 1956. 99.9 T482B
A sawmill.

22014 STURMAN, A. Electronic sorting. New Zeal. Timber J. & Forestry Rev. 2(12):33-34. Aug.1956. 99.81 N482
Sorting logs in sawmill.

22015 VAN SEVEREN & CO., LTD. AKTIESELSKABET, NAMSOS. Fra 1849 til idagskogbruk og skogindustri i Namdal [From 1849 to present day forestry and forest industries in Namdal]. Oslo, 1955. 36 p. 99.76 V26
Chiefly sawmill industry.

Processing and Woodworking

22016 AZAROV, I. V. Wood deformation upon bending, in relation to the steaming conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 9:97-109. 1955. 511 R442

22017 GOODCHILD, R. The machine boring of wood. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 35,19 p. 1955. 99.9 G796B

22018 ROSE, D. Machine woodworking with circular cutter blocks. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:546-547. Oct.1956. 99.81 T482

22019 STEVENS, W. C., and TURNER, N. A new type of steaming retort for wood bending. Austral. Timber J. 22:703,705,707. Aug.1956. 99.81 Au7

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

22020 CLARK, J. W. A gray non-fungus seasoning discoloration of certain red oaks. South. Lumberman 194(2418):35-38. Jan.1,1957. 99.81 So82

22021 FOUNTAIN, W. C. Sticker losses. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(9):58,60. Sept.1956. 99.81 B77
During kiln-drying.

22022 KEER, G. A. Kiln samples. Wood [London] 21: 358-360. Sept.1956. 99.82 W855

22023 KEER, G. A. The story of kiln drying. 2. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:493-494. Sept.1956. 99.81 T482

22024 KIRSCH, A. J. New approaches to wood finishing. Forest Prod. J. 6:500-504. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J

22025 SOLOV'EV, E. Faster drying of wood. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(6):12-15. June 1956. 296.28 Se4
In petrolatum.

22026 STEVENS, W. C., JOHNSTON, D. D., and PRATT, G. H. An investigation into the effects of air speed on the transference of heat from air to water. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:537-539. Oct.1956. 99.81 T482

Wood Preservation and Damage

22027 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Bibliography: wood preservation—materials and techniques. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1601(I),10 p. July 1956. 99.8 W855

22028 COBURN, S. K., and MORRIS, K. J. Factors to consider when formulating fire retardant coatings for preserved timber. Amer. Paint J. Conv. Daily 41(6-B):8,45-48. Oct.24,1956. 306.8 Am32A

22029 DOSEK, O. Der schutz von buchenrundholz durch anstriche. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:178-182. Apr.1956. 99.8 L5632

22030 GOHRE, K. Holzschutz in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7:560-564. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

22031 HAMILTON, J. R. Effect of season of year and length of seasoning time on absorption and distribution of zinc chloride solution in unpeeled fence posts. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)3,8 p. Apr.1956. 100 G293C1

22032 JANKO, P. Wood protection and wood protective substances in hop growing. (Abs.) Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:132-133. 1956. 70.9 W972

22033 JUNGE R., I. Preservación de maderas. Chile Maderero 6(3):56-60,62,64. (Cont.) May/June 1956. 99.8 R3292

22034 MARDALL, C. S. Timber preservation and the architect. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:459,461. Sept.1956. 99.81 T482

22035 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. IX. On the influence of temperature upon the decay of wood blocks attacked by L. abietina Fr., L. subferruginea Berk., L. trabea (Pers.) Fr. and L. saepiaria (Wulf.) Fr. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 38:437-439. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 N62
English summary.

22036 MOGLIA, P. J., and DALE, F. A. Simplified low-pressure treatment. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 222:2-3. Sept.1956. 99.9 Au722F

22037 SCHULZE, B., and MULLER, R. Das verhalten anorganischer für den holzschutz wichtiger fluorverbindungen im holz. Holzforschung 10:97-108. Ref. Sept. 1956. 99.8 H74
English summary.

22038 SMITH, G. Pole assault. Ontario Hydro News 43(12):20-21,31. Dec.1956. 335.9 On8B
By wildlife.

FOREST PRODUCTS

22039 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Programme of work, 1956-57. South Melbourne,1956. 51 p. 99.9 Au722

22040 DISCUSSION on future uses of timber and their dependence on forest management at the thirty-fourth annual general meeting of the Empire Forestry Association. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:392-403. Dec.1956. 99.8 Em72

22041 EKLUND, R. Goals of the study of the use of small timber. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:493-497. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 533.

22042 FOLAND, M. A. Split personality in forest products research. Forest Prod. J. 6:22A-24A. Dec. 1956. 99.9 F7662J
Need for market research.

22043 JENKINS, J. H. Canadian forestry utilization practices. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(10):87-88,92. Oct.1956. 99.81 B77

22044 MARQUIS, R. M. A report on the joint meeting of the Northeastern Wood Utilization Council and the Forestry and Wood Industries Committee of the New England Council. Noeast. Logger 5(7):34-35,43. Jan. 1957. 99.81 N812

22045 NORDQUIST, J. Falling prices of round timber. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43:603-604. Nov.1.1956. 99.8 Sk51

22046 PINTO, A. Woods at present marketable in the Cabinda area and respective markets. (In Portuguese) Granja [Lisboa] 15:27-35. Jan./Mar.1956. 15.5 G76

22047 SWAIN, L. C., and WALLACE, O. P. Buying practices of wood-using industries in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 433,11 p. Nov.1956. 100 N45

Lumber and Rough Products

22048 BUILDING SUPPLY NEWS. Modern handling and warehousing for lumber-material dealers. Chicago, 1956. 258 p. 99.76 B86

22049 CALLAHAN, J. C. Marketing recommendations for woodland owners. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Aug.27,1956:2-3. 275.29 In2Em

22050 CROW, G. B. A timber storage shed. Wood [London] 21:342-348. Sept.1956. 99.82 W855
Includes comment by P. O. Reece.

22051 HAMMERLE, W. C. How southern pine mills and dealers can combat competitive materials. Forest Prod. J. 6:19A-21A. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Includes work of Southeastern Pine Marketing Institute.

22052 HAMMOND, R. Timber handling in the yard. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:477,479-481. Sept.1956. 99.81 T482

22053 ORAM, R. B. Timber handling at the docks. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:473-475. Sept.1956. 99.81 T482

22054 ROSS, W. General rules for grading. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(9):62. Sept.1956. 99.81 B77

22055 SLADE, F. H. Timber handling in the shop. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:482-489. Sept.1956. 99.81 T482

22056 TICKLE, C. G. Upset in UK softwood-lumber market. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(10):97,99. Oct. 1956. 99.81 B77

22057 VELAY, L. Le bois source d'énergie. Chambres d'Agr. 27(96,Energie et l'Agr.):8-10. Mar.15,1956. 14 T69

22058 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Douglas fir lumber; grades and uses. Portland, Oreg., 1956. 42 p. (AIA File 19-A-1) 99.79 W526Do

22059 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. West coast hemlock lumber; grades and uses. Portland, Oreg., 1956. 42 p. (AIA File 19-A-1) 99.79 W526 We

Construction

22060 DUNCAN, J. Timber construction. 1. Durability and obsolescence. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:466. Sept.1956. 99.81 T482

22061 ELLIS, E. E. Effects of insurance rates and building codes on wood use. Forest Prod. J. 6:489-492. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J

22062 HUG, P. Das holz als baustoff in der landwirtschaft. Grüne 84:1322-1325. Nov.16,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

22063 JOHNSON, J. W. Lateral tests on full-scale lumber- and plywood-sheathed roof diaphragms. New York, 1956. 14 p. Ref. (American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Paper 56--S-16) 99.79 J62

22064 REDLOV, T. Die schlagbiegebeanspruchung von holzbalken. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:432-439. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

22065 SILLANO, M. Wood laminates for today's building. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 165:59-63. Sept.1956. 280.8 C882

22066 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Building guide for good house painting. Portland, Oreg., 1956? 11 p. 306 W52B

22067 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Specification and design recommendations for Douglas fir in bridges, docks, warehouses and other structures for greatest economy. Portland, Oreg., 1956. 4 p. 99.79 W526Sp

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

22068 BLOMQUIST, R. F. Better glues. South. Lumberman 194(2418):43-47. Jan.1,1957. 99.81 So82

22069 DEVLIN, C. Sales policies need straight thinking. Timberman 58:116,118-120,122. Jan.1957. 99.81 T484
Plywood.

22070 GRAHAM, P. H. Careful clipping; key to custom production of birch veneers. Veneers & Plywood 50(12):14,20. Dec.1956. 99.82 V55

22071 HARNESS, C. Plywood market looms in 100,000 homes planned for erection by fabricators in 1957. Timberman 58:114. Jan.1957. 99.81 T484

22072 HYLER, J. E. Reeling at the rotary lathe. Forest Prod. J. 6:24A. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J

22073 RAUCH, A. H. Identification of exterior plywood. Forest Prod. J. 6:497-499. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J

22074 REED, L. O., and WHITE, R. T. Statistical sampling proves efficient and accurate in receiving inspection. Forest Prod. J. 6:492-497. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J
Veneer, chiefly.

22075 SODHI, J. S. Die abhängigkeit der bindefestigkeit von phenol-formaldehyd-harzen verschiedener kondensationsstufen von der viskosität. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:303-307. Aug.1956. 99.81 H74

22076 VOSS, K. Die verwendung von klebern bei der verarbeitung von holzfaserplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:295-303. Aug.1956. 99.81 H74

Furniture

22077 GRAHAM, P. Why waste 40% of every board? Use simple arithmetic. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 30(12):17-21,43-44. Jan.1957. 99.81 N212
Use of hardwood dimension for furniture.

Containers

22078 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. The wooden case industry of N.S.W. Austral. Timber J. 22:781-782,785,787-788. Aug.1956. 99.81 Au7

22079 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Returnable wooden containers for cucumbers. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2748,12 p. 1956. 290.9 B77

22080 GRINDROD, J. Wooden boxes for the British Army. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(10):40,42,44. Oct. 1956. 99.81 B77

22081 KURZ, M. Neuere entwicklungen auf dem gebiet der fässer und trommeln aus holz, sperrholz und fibre. Verpackungs Rundschau 7:464-468. Sept.1956. 280.38 V592

22082 SCHMIDT, H. Die verpackungstechnische funktion des holzes. Verpackungs Rundschau 7:189-190. Apr. 1956. 280.38 V592

Pulp and Paper

22083 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 28. Pulp and paper making. Canberra,1956. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma

22084 BHARGAVA, M. P. An improved pulping method. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:29-32. July 1956. 302.8 In23
Bamboo.

22085 BLYTH & CO., INC. Investment aspects of the paper industry; pulp, paper, paperboard and their converted end products. New York, 1956. 18 p. 302 B622

22086 BOLVIKEN, A., and GIERTZ, H. W. High yield sulphite pulping. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:344-348. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

22087 BROMLEY, W. S. Pulpwood supplies--current and future. Paper Trade J. 141(2):40-43. Jan. 14, 1957. 302.8 P196

22088 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Thirty-eighth annual meeting; proceedings, March 27-29, 1956, Montreal. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1580(H-2),31 p. 1956. 99.8 W855

22089 DEAN, E. F. J. Britain's expanding paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:75,77. July 1956. 302.8 In23

22090 EDSALL, R. L. Capital investment and new equipment, 1948 to 1956. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57 (13):96-98. Dec.1956. 302.8 P96

22091 FLANDER, C. E. Expansion in North America's newsprint industry. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 38: 342,344,346. Sept.1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

22092 GIL MONTERO, J. Para la historia del papel. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11:255-256. May 1956. 297.8 R322

22093 GOHEL, V. P., and THORIA, L. Rayon grade pulp from bamboo. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:33-36. Ref. July 1956. 302.8 In23

22094 HAYES, R. W. Pulpwood production and use in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,23 p. June 1956. 100 L93

22095 HOBBS, R. B., and JONES, W. T. U.S. pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:87,89,91,93. July 1956. 302.8 In23

22096 LEWIN, M., and LENGYEL, A. Preparation of pulps by the sulphate process from Eucalyptus rostrata grown in Israel, and their bleaching. Israel. Res. Council B. 5C:181-214. Ref. Mar./June 1956. 330.9 Is72B

22097 LOCKWOOD'S directory of the paper, and allied trades, 1957. Ed. 82. New York, 1956. 1428 p. 302 L81

22098 MCCLURE, F. A. Report on bamboo utilization in eastern Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:182-186. July 1956. 99.8 P17
For paper production, chiefly.

22099 NATIONAL BUSINESS PUBLICATIONS. National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1956-1957. Gardenvale, Quebec., 1956. 514 p. 225 N2123

22100 POULIOT, L. J. 1955; records broken and new peaks reached. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 57(13): 99-108. Dec.1956. 302.8 P96

22101 SARTEN, P. Beitrag zur charakterisierung von gebleichten chemiezellstoffen. Papier 10:554-564. Dec.25.1956. 302.8 P1934

22102 SLOAN, A. J. Continuous pulping of hardwoods. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:45-48. July 1956. 302.8 In23

22103 TURNER, J. S. Progress report of Canadian mills. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:79,81,83,85. July 1956. 302.8 In23

Chemical Products and Distillates

22104 ADDENDUM to the tannin yielding species: their growth and climatic requirements. Pakistan J. Forestry 6:225. July 1956. 99.8 P17
Acacia catechu.

22105 ANDON, A. J. Arabic, karaya and tragacanth gums. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 79:762-763,845-846,849. Dec.1956. 396.8 D842

22106 BISENIECE, S. K., and SERGEEVA, V. N. Retene from pine tar. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 9:51-54. 1955. 511 R442

22107 CARR, M. Shoe trees; leather men search the west for nature's stores of tannin. Pacific Discovery 9(6):6-12. Nov./Dec.1956. 500 P112

22108 CHALOV, N. V., GORDON, L. V., and SKVORTSOV, S. O. Extraction of furfurole and volatile phenols from [birch] liquor. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):8-10. 1956. 301.8 G36

22109 EVELYN, S. R. The molecular weight of black wattle tannins. III. A note on the variations within and between trees. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:335-338. Ref. Oct.1956. 303.9 So12

22110 GURICH, N. A., and INSHAKOV, M. D. Complex utilization of wood containing small amounts of tar. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5): 25-26. 1956. 301.8 G36

22111 HANZAWA, M., and SATONAKA, S. Carbonization of wood by dehydrating agent. II. On the preparation and the decolorizing power of the hydrated active charcoal (H-A charcoal) from "shirakaba" (Betula tauschii) wood. Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 18:113-116. 1956. 99.9 H68

22112 HANZAWA, M., and SATONAKA, S. Carbonization of wood by dehydrating agent. III. On the adsorption of penicillin on hydrated active charcoal (H-A charcoal) and its elution with aqueous acetone. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Col. Expt. Forests. Res. B. 18:117-130. 1956. 99.9 H68

22113 HICKS, A. H. The story of the Forestal. London, Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co., 1956. 102 p. 303 H52
Quebracho colorado industry.

22114 HILLIS, W. E. The production of mangrove extract in the delta region of Papua. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:420-436. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 Em72
Tanning material.

22115 LAHEY, F. N., and LAMBERTON, J. A. The occurrence of ledol in Phebalium squameus Labill. Austral. J. Chem. 9:431-433. Aug.1956. 475 Au73

22116 SOKOLOVA, V. A., and ROMANENKO, V. V. Utilization of wood pitch in foundry production. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):10-12. 1956. 301.8 G36

22117 TERENT'EVA, V. V., and SAVEL'EVA, O. V. The plan of a new plant for dry distillation of wood. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):29-31 1956. 301.8 G36

22118 WOODHAMS, J. Charcoal burning. Chartered Surveyor 89:246-247. Nov.1956. 325.8 C38

Naval Stores

22119 BARDYSHEV, I. I. The prospects for an expanded raw material base for the production of rosin and turpentine. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):24-25. 1956. 301.8 G36

22120 FEST, W. Einige bemerkungen zur kiefernharzung in der DDR. Forst u. Jagd 6:426-429. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 W143

22121 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Osterreichs beitrag zur erneuerung der europäischen harznutzung. Allg. Forstztg 67:301-305. Dec.1956. 99.8 AL53

22122 MEYER, H. L. Chinese naval stores production organized and expanded. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(9):11. Dec. 1956. 99.81 N22

22123 RADIMIR, D. Cultivation of pine stands having a high intensity of resin secretion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. 9:461-470. Ref. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

22124 SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Gum orchards for future naval stores production. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(9):8. Dec.1956. 99.81 N22

22125 VYSOTSKII, I. V. The results of trying a rational method of extended tapping of pine. (In Russian. Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):12-15. 1956. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

22126 ELMENDORF, A., KLAUDITZ, W., and LÜHNING, A. Manufacture of synthetic lumber in Germany. Timber Canada 17(12):27-33,98. Dec.1956. 99.81 T487
Shaving board.

22127 GRANT, B. F., and PAGE, R. Poultry industry's use of wood shavings in skyrocketing market for wood waste. Forest Farmer 16(3):8,16. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7692

22128 NEW TECHNIQUES in wood utilization. Amer. Forests 63:22-23. Jan.1957. 99.8 F762
Particle board, chiefly.

22129 PARTICLE board. Timberman 58:160,162. Jan.1957. 99.81 T484
Industry statistics.

22130 ROALD, B. Transport plates for hard wallboard. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:369-370 Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

22131 SANTOS, J. B. DOS. Humidity in the cork for trituration. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 213:251-254. July 1956. 309.8 J96
English summary, p. LIV-LVII.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

22132 ALVÅNG, F., and SAMUELSON, O. A deviation in the determination of the molecular weight of cellulose through osmosis. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 59:699-700. Oct.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

22133 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Holztechnisches taschenbuch. Munchen, Hanser Verlag, 1956. 931 p. 99.79 B61

22134 BOGOMOLOV, B. D. Analysis of the composition of hydrolyzing lignin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):15-17. 1956. 301.8 G36

22135 BOSSHARD, H. H. Uber die anisotropie der holzschwindung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:285-295. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.81 H74

22136 DANILOV, S. N., and GINTSE, N. F. The role of phosphoric acid in the study and processing of cellulose. I. The swelling and solution of cellulose in phosphoric acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 26:3014-3020. Nov.1956. 385 Z6

22137 LEWIN, M., and REIBENBACH, A. The chemical composition of Eucalyptus rostrata grown in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 5A:243-252. Ref. July 1956. 330.9 Is72B

22138 LINDGREN, B. O., and GOLIATH, M. Uber den säureabbau der cellulose. Makromolekulare Chem. 20: 101-110. June 1956. 384 M28
English summary.

22139 LUMBER testing. Timber Canada 17(12):36-38, 87. Dec.1956. 99.81 T487

22140 MACLEAN, H., and GARDNER, J. A. F. Distribution of fungicidal extractives (Thujaplicin and water-soluble phenols) in western red cedar [Thuja plicata] heartwood. Forest Prod. J. 6:510-516. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7662J

22141 MOACANIN, J. Studies on the polymeric nature of lignins. Diss. Abs. 16:2041-2042. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22142 POLČIN, J. Charakteristik des chlors in chlorligninen. I. Chem. Zvesti 10:450-459. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 C4232
German summary.

22143 SANDERMANN, W., and BRENDEL, M. Die "zementvergiftende" wirkung von holzinhaltsstoffen und ihre abhängigkeit von der chemischen konstitution. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:307-313. Ref. Aug.1956. 99.81 H74

22144 SEEKAMP, H. Problematik und systematik der verfahren zur prüfung des verhaltens von holz und holzwerkstoffen im feuer. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:313-316. Aug.1956. 99.81 H74

22145 SERGEEVA, V. N., IEVINŠ, A. F., and JANSONS, E. J. Roentgenographic analysis of the thermally treated wood- and holocellulose. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 2:81-86. 1956. 511 R442

22146 SJOLIN, L. Determination of calcium in cellulose with EDTA. Svensk Papperstidn. 59:623-628. Sept.30,1956. 302.8 Sv2

22147 SLAVIK, I. Charakterisierung der cellulose durch die viskosimetrische methode. Chem. Zvesti 10: 460-467. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 C4232
German summary.

22148 STROLE, U. Bestimmung der carbonylgruppen in oxydierter cellulose. Makromolekulare Chem. 20:19-36. Apr.1956. 384 M28
English summary.

22149 WACEK, A., and AAS, C. Uber den methoxyl- und methylglucuronsäuregehalt des buchenholzes. Monh. f. Chem. 87:662-668. Oct.15,1956. 384 M74

22150 YAN, M. M., and PURVES, C. B. Extraction of a lignin fraction from maple wood by liquid ammonia. Canad. J. Chem. 34:1747-1755. Ref. Dec.1956. 470 C16B

Properties and Structure

22151 BRAZIER, J. D. Density variation in the timber of Shorea albida. Empire Forestry Rev. 35:404-419. Dec.1956. 99.8 Em72

22152 CORPORACION CHILENA DE LA MADERA. Estructura de las maderas de Chile. Chile Maderero 6 (3):43-53,64. May/June 1956. 99.8 R3292

22153 EMERTON, H. W., and GOLDSMITH, V. The structure of the outer secondary wall of pine tracheids from kraft pulps. Holzforschung 10:108-115. Ref. Sept. 1956. 99.8 H74

22154 JUKNA, A. D., and TILTIŅŠ, K. K. Physico-mechanical properties of aspen (Populus tremula L.) growing under Latvia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 9:43-50. 1955. 511 R442

22155 JUKNA, A. D., and TILTIŅŠ, K. K. Physico-mechanical properties of black alder [Alnus glutinosa] growing in Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 3:69-74. 1956. 511 R442

22156 NECESANY, V. The structure of reaction wood (In Czech.) Preslia 28:61-65. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
English summary.

22157 NOVRUZOVA, Z. A. Physico-mechanical properties of Zelkova wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 7:73-87. Ref. July 1956. 511 Ak147

22158 PRINCES RISBOROUGH, ENG. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Combined report on the properties of thinnings of home-grown Sitka spruce (Picea sitchensis). Princes Risborough, 1956. 11 p. 99.79 P93C

22159 REHMAN, M. A., KISHEN, J., and KUKRETI, D. P. The steam bending properties of Indian timbers. Indian Forester 82:469-478. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 In2

22160 RENDLE, B. J. Variation in the quality of African mahogany [Khaya]. Wood [London] 21:349-354. Sept.1956. 99.82 W855

22161 SMITH, W. J. The strength of fire-killed timber. Austral. Timber J. 22:795,797,799,801. Aug. 1956. 99.81 Au7
Pine; use as mine timber.

22162 TURNBULL, R. F. Trees, wood and factors affecting quality. Austral. Timber J. 22:739-740,743-744, 747,749-750,809. Aug.1956. 99.81 Au7

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

22163 ARTHUR, G. H. Reproductive physiology. Vet. Rec. 68:861. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641

22164 BISCHETTI, D. A new method for the rapid counting of sperm cells. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2: 357-364. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Suspension test of red blood corpuscles.

22165 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N. The importance of investigations into the origin of pedigree and productive characteristics in the ontogenesis of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):39-48. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22166 DERIVAUX, J. Facteurs héréditaires et reproduction. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 100:509-536. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 An78
Includes abnormalities.

22167 GREBEN', L. K. Akademik M. F. Ivanov i ego raboty po vyvedeniiu novykh porod zhivotnykh [Academician M. F. Ivanov and his work in developing new breeds of animals]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniîa RSFSR, 1956. 123 p. 40 G798
Includes list of his publications.

22168 GREBEN', L. K. For the development and fullest application of the scientific legacy of Academician M. F. Ivanov on the occasion of his 85th anniversary. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):1-7. Oct.1956. 49 Z6
Livestock breeder.

22169 HARVEY, W. R., and GRAYBILL, F. A. Estimation of genic variance in inbred populations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1214-1215. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22170 HERVEI, Y. Deep cooling of sperma. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:329-330. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

22171 LE ROY, H. L., and GRUHN, R. Betrachtungen zur heritabilitätsbestimmung auf grund der geschwisterähnlichkeit unter berücksichtigung spezieller strukturverhältnisse im analysenmaterial. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:155-162. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

22172 LORTSCHER, H. Homozygotie und heterozygotie in ihrer bedeutung für die tierproduktion. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:87-95. Ref. Oct.1955. 17 V58

22173 MALAKHOVSKIĬ, A. ÎA. The interconnection in choice, selection, and methods of breeding [animals]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):18-25. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

22174 RIEDER, J. Uberblick über den gegenwärtigen stand der verfahren zur künstlichen gewinnung und züchterischen verwendung der geschlechtsprodukte von säugetieren durch den menschen. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:60-75. Ref. Oct.1955. 17 V58
Breeding experiments and artificial insemination.

22175 SCHEPP. Was findet der tierzüchter in Niedersachsen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:848-851. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39

22176 WARWICK, E. J. Heritability estimates and their significance in the breeding of better livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:215-217. 49.9 W27

22177 WARWICK, E. J. Systems of breeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:218-221. 49.9 W27

22178 ZOTSENKO, N. V., and others. Artificial insemination stations require good equipment. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):71-72. Oct.1956. 49 Z6
V. T. Chernîavskiĭ, D. M. Fedorenko, N. E. Vinnik, and A. I. Gorelikov, joint authors.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

22179 ALLEN, R. S., FOREMAN, C. F., and PORTER, A. R. A comparison of two chemical preservatives for grass silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1279. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22180 ARRINGTON, L. R. Consumption and utilization by rats of copper and iron from elemental copper and iron sources. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1231. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22181 BACIGALUPO, A. "Las leches regeneradas" en la alimentación de animales. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:697, 699,701-703. Sept.1956. 9.8 V66

22182 BAKERMANS, W. A. P. Silage from forage beets. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:75-77. 389.79 C732

22183 BALIGA, B. P., and LYMAN, C. M. Preliminary report on the nutritional significance of bound gossypol in cottonseed meal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:21-24. Ref. Jan.1957. 307.8 J82

22184 BENGTSSON, T. A., and KÖHLER, G. The determination of volatile fatty acids and lactic acid in silage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:225-242. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

22185 BENTLEY, O. G., and MOXON, A. L. The cellulolytic activity of organisms associated with dried forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1257. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22186 BLOSSER, T. H. Feeding value and economy of silage. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockman's Handb., Dec.1955:76-77. 49.9 W27

22187 BURKHOLDER, P. R. Studies on the nutritive value of Spartina grass growing in the marsh areas of coastal Georgia. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83:327-334. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 T63B
Spartina alterniflora.

22188 COWAN, R. L., and others. Further experiments with sodium bisulfite as a preservative for grass silage. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1188-1198. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. W. Bratzler, E. Keck, R. W. Swift, G. Alderman, and J. B. Washko, joint authors.

22189 COWLISHAW, S. J., and others. Nutritive value of leaf protein concentrates. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:768-780. Ref. Dec.1956. 382 So12
D. E. Eyles, W. F. Raymond, and J. M. A. Tilley, joint authors.
For livestock.

22190 CRASEMANN, E. Uber die wirkung des nahrungseiweisses beim landwirtschaftlichen nutztier. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:76-86. Oct.1955. 17 V58

22191 DEHORITY, B. A., and others. Isolation and identification of compounds from autolyzed yeast, alfalfa meal, and casein with cellulolytic factor activity for rumen micro-organisms in vitro. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1257. Nov.1956. 49 J82
O. G. Bentley, R. R. Johnson, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

22192 DEOBALD, H. J. Cottonseed meal, with continued research, can find markets in rations of all animals. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58:10,32. Jan.12,1957. 304.8 C822

22193 DEXTER, S. T. The quality of haycrop silage in stacks. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:102-112. Aug. 1956. 100 M58S

22194 DILLON, J. L. Grazing in the South-West Slope. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:601-606. (Cont.) Nov. 1956. 23 N472

22195 DROZDOV, M. I. The problem of utilizing the rich fish waste products of Primor'e. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):24-29. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22196 ELLIOTT, H. G. Modern silage making. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:517-518,521-522,525-527. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

22197 EWALT, H. P., HUBER, M. G., and WARREN, R. Making and feeding grass and legume silage. PNW Bulletin 14.20 p. May 1956. 275.29 W27Pn

22198 FENSCH, J. F. Ist das einsäuern von kartoffeln noch wirtschaftlich? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1163-1164. Nov.8,1956. 18 N39

22199 GAGLIARDI, P. Mineral minor elements, these misunderstood things. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:319-320. Sept.1956. 16 R66
In animal nutrition.

22200 GLUKHOV, G. Ispod'zovanie afsidofil'nogo moloka v zhivotnovodstve [Utilization of acidophilus milk in animal husbandry]. Saratov, Saratovskoe Khnizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 23 p. 389.7 G52

22201 GONZALEZ, A. J. Utilización de la caña de azúcar como forraje. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:45-51. 1955. 65.9 As5

22202 GRAEFE, G. Antibiotika in der fütterung und ihre bedeutung für die menschliche ernährung. Gordian 56(1341):20-21. Oct.10,1956. 68.8 G65

22203 HALE, W. H. Ruminant nutrition: rumen metabolism of nonprotein nitrogen. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4: 948-951. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223

22204 HEIZMANN. Antibiotika in der tierernährung und lebensmittelhygiene. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:455-456. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

22205 HORNICH, H. Die verschiedenen massstäbe des phosphorgehaltes in der fütterung und ihre umrechnung. Förderungsdienst 4:307-308. Oct.1956. 19 F75

22206 HOSTERMAN, W. H. Factors affecting hay quality and feeding value. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:104-112. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

22207 HUNTER, J. E. Building better pet foods. Feedstuffs 28(44):34,36-37,40. Nov.3,1956. 286.81 F322
Research on dog foods and other types.

22208 JAKOBSONS, J. O. Physiological character of local strains of lactic acid bacteria which participate in the silaging process. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 10:81-86. 1955. 511 R442

22209 JOHNSON, J. B. Peas as a livestock feed. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:74-75. 49.9 W27

22210 JOHNSON, W. H. Grass silage making methods and equipment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:82-85. 49.9 W27

22211 JOHNSON, W. H. How to make good hay. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:78-79. 49.9 W27

22212 JORDAN, R. M. Barnyard feathers; a high protein feed. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:12,15. Oct. 1956. 100 M668

22213 KAUFMAN, B., and others. Factors affecting the nutritional value of the bacterial cell. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1284-1285. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. O. Nelson, R. M. Forbes, and R. E. Brown, joint authors.
As source of nitrogen in rations.

22214 KIRSCHNINCK, H. Beitrag zur frage algenmehle (seaweed-meal) in der ernährung. Stärke 8:203-208. Ref. Nov.1956. 309 St22
In human and animal nutrition.

22215 KNEEBONE, W. R., and HELLER, V. G. Leaf and crude protein percentages among strains of some forage grasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T65,23 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

22216 KRIUCHKOVA, A. P., and KOMAROVA, L. I. Feed yeasts as a source of vitamins. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(5):5-7. 1956. 301.8 G36

22217 LEFFEL, E. C. What you should know about feeding ruminants. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:173-176. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

22218 MACHO POZUELO, R. Supernutrición ganadera. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 439:6032-6036. Nov.1956. 9.4 So1
Amphivirasic factor.

22219 MCKENNA, C. T., and BRAY, J. H. Facts about feeding. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:57-65. Sept. 1956. 23 So84
Livestock.

22220 MCKENNA, C. T., and BRAY, J. H. What feed shall I use. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:76-80. Sept. 1956. 23 So84

22221 MASHAROVA, L. G. Analysis of the chemical composition and nutritive value of corn in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):49-53. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22222 MAYNARD, E. J. Beet-leaf silage. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:198-200. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

22223 MEYER, J. H., and others. Effect of stage of maturity on the feeding value of alfalfa and oat forage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1275. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. C. Weir, L. G. Jones, and J. L. Hull, joint authors.

22224 MORRISON, F. B. Feeds and feeding, a handbook for the student and stockman. Ed. 22., unabridged. Ithaca, N. Y., Morrison, 1956. 1165 p. 389.7 M833

22225 MORRISON, K. J. How does your silage turn out? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:86. 49.9 W27

22226 MUKHERJEE, R. Animal nutrition. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:93-96. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 385 So13

22227 NEHRING, K. Probleme und neuere erkenntnisse auf dem eiweissgebiet. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5: 267-275. Ref. 1955/56. 509 L532
Livestock feeding.

22228 NEWELL, G. W. Animal feeds are biggest potential outlet for surplus fats. Butchers' Advocate 140(25):6-9. Dec.19,1956. 286.85 B97
Gives results of feeding tests.

22229 NORDFELDT, S. The relation between pH and the quality of grass silage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:25-39. 1956. 104 Up6

22230 PRATT, G. L., SCHULZ, A. H., and WITZ, R. L. Thawing silage in upright silos. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:8-17. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

22231 PROCTOR, D. How to select commercial feeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:13. 49.9 W27
Includes analysis.

22232 PROFATILOV, I. Corn is an important crop in providing livestock with feed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(8):5-6. Aug.1956. 281.8 K83

22233 REED, C. E. The value of dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 29(4):22a,24a-26a. Jan.26,1956. 286.81 F322

22234 REPORTS on current alfalfa research. Feedstuffs 29(4):2a-4a,6a-8a. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322
Chiefly feeding research.

22235 RUSSELL, F. C., and DUNCAN, D. L. Minerals in pasture: deficiencies and excesses in relation to animal health. Ed. 2. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Nutr. Tech Commun. 15,170 p. 1956. 389.79 Im7

22236 SALUNKHE, D. K. Possible use of sorbic acid as a preservative for corn silage. Nature [London] 178: 1187. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21

22237 SCHIEBLICH, M., and SCHÖNHERR, W. Streptokokken in sauerfutter und dem zur bereitung benutzten ausgangsmaterial. Z. f. Tierernähr. u. Futtermtlk. 11: 232-243. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

22238 SCHUBERT, J. R., WESWIG, P. H., and GILMOUR, C. M. Gamma irradiation as a method of forage preservation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1280. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22239 SHAW, B. T. Let's step up feeding efficiency. Nat. Live Stock Prod. 35(3):11. Jan.1957. 280.38 N21

22240 SPERLING, L. Antibiotica und andere neuartige stoffe in der tierernährung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:301-307. 1954/55. 509 L532

22241 STICHTING C.L.O. CONTROLE. "Wetenschap voor de praktijk." Resumé's. Meeting op 25 en 26 Januari, over veevoedingsvraagstukken en aanverwante problemen, te Utrecht [Science for practical use. Summaries. Meeting on January 25th and 26th, on livestock feeding and related problems at Utrecht]. Zeihem,1956. 85 p. 389.79 C732

22242 STRAUBE, O. Nutrition for us through them; poultry, livestock transmit health factors. Feed Bag 32(12):7,9. Dec.1956. 389.78 F32

22243 STUCH, P. Futter und fütterung im unterricht der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:168. Aug.1956. 18 N11

22244 THOMAS, B., and FAIRBAIRN, C. B. The white bent (Nardus stricta): its composition, digestibility and probable nutritive value. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11: 230-234. Ref. Dec.1956. 60.19 B773

22245 TIVER, N. S. The feeding value of pasture. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:81-84. Sept.1956. 23 So84

22246 URBINA S., O. Importancia de los minerales en la nutrición del ganado de carne. Suelo Tico 9:183-188. Ref. Apr./July 1956. 8 Su2

22247 WALKER, A. J. K., TAYLOR, R. J., and OSBORNE, F. W. For full production our farm livestock need feed all the year round. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:66-75. Sept.1956. 23 So84

22248 WHARTON, F. D. Orotic acid—adenosine—thioctic acid—are these "unidentified factors"? Feeds Illus. 7(12):17-18,52. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.78 F326
Growth factors in animal nutrition.

22249 WOOD, A. J. Economy in feeding animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:15-16. 49.9 W27

22250 WOOD, A. J. Recent discoveries in livestock feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:8-9. 49.9 W27

22251 WURZEL, W. Neue wege der fütterungsberatung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:861-864. Aug.30, 1956. 18 N39

22252 ZAFREN, S. A. Ensiling corncobs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:22-25. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33

22253 ZUCKER, H. Was der praktische tierarzt von der antibiotikafütterung wissen muss. Vetmed. Nachr. 3: 133-137. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p. 3.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

22254 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Code of ethics. M. S. U. Vet. 17:12-15. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22255 ANIMAL DISEASES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts, 1955-1956. Edinburgh,1956. 28 p. 41.9 An5A

22256 ANINA-RADCHENKO, N. D. The occurrence factor and hyaluronidase in the agent of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):69-74. Oct.1956. 448.3 Z4

22257 ANTIPIN, D. N. Anthelmintic measures during the stall period of livestock maintenance. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):8-10. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22258 ARTHUR, G. H. Surgery of the reproduction organs. Vet. Rec. 68:1031. Dec.22,1956. 41.8 V641

22259 ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALE DEI VETERINARI ITALIANI. Statutes of the National Association of Italian Veterinarians. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:849-850,852-854,856-858,860. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 P942

22260 ATAMAN, B., YAŞAROL, Ş., and VURAL, A. Kan tablosunda iyi neticeler verdiği bildirilen modifiye Wright boyası üzerindeki müşahadelerimiz. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26:3097-3108. July/Aug.1956. 41.9 T84
French summary.
Stain technology in blood tests.

22261 AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Minutes of the 33rd annual general meeting. Austral. Vet. J. 32:305-309. Nov.1956. 41.8 Au72

22262 BAKER, C. E., and others. A study of the placental transfer of oxytetracycline in pregnant swine, dogs and rabbits. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1286. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. H. Lee, H. L. Olander, E. A. White, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22263 BAKTERIOLOGISCHES taschenbuch, bearbeitet von Prof. Dr. Horst Habs. Ed. 37. Leipzig, Barth, 1956. 209 p. 448.3 B17
Includes infectious diseases of animals.

22264 BALLA, L. On factors influencing the stability of the H- (Hertfordshire) virus. New methods for the control of H-virus-vaccines. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:310-311. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

22265 BECKER, W. Die anwendung von omnamycin in der tierärztlichen praxis, sammelbericht. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:193-196. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p.7-8.

22266 BELASCO, I. J., GRIBBINS, M. F., and KOLTERMAN, D. W. The response of rumen microorganisms to pasture grasses and prickly pear cactus following foliar application of urea. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1275-1276. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22267 BERULAVA, S. I. The part played by the cells of a macroorganism in immunity and infection. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:13-16. 1955. 41.9 G294

22268 BIBIKOV, D. I. Biological observations on the hedgehogs—the vectors of Leptospira. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1059-1063. July 1956. 410 R92
Epizootic aspects included.

22269 BILD, C. E. Useful laboratory procedures. M. S. U. Vet. 17:33-35,38,62. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22270 BLAKE, J. T. Prevention and management of chronic bloat. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:28-29. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22271 BLOSSER, T. H. Recent findings on digestion in the rumen, with practical applications. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:28-30. Ref. 49.9 W27

22272 BOHM, L. K., and SUPPERER, R. Beiträge zur kenntnis tierischer parasiten. II. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167:170-177. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 C33
Includes livestock.

22273 BOUGHTON, D. C. Prescriptions for production. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1044-1047,1050. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812
Preventive veterinary medicine, including parasite control.

22274 BRADT, C. G. Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory serves livestock industry and mankind. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1763-1765. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22275 CHAMBERLAIN, C. C., and others. The effect of fluoride on carbohydrate metabolism in animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1260-1261. Nov.1956. 49 J82
S. L. Hansard, C. S. Hobbs, H. Patrick, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

22276 CHENG, E. Lactic acid as an intermediate product from different sugars fermented by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1245-1246. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22277 COLLERY, L. Technique in radioassay. Irish Vet. J. 10:150-155. Aug.1956. 41.8 Ir4

22278 COLVIN, H. W. Prevention and management of bloat on irrigated pastures. Conf. Rumen Function Rpt. 3:27-28. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22279 COMITÉ INTERNACIONAL REGIONAL DE SANIDAD. Agropecuaria. 3. Reunion, Tegucigalpa, 1956. Documentos. Tegucigalpa, 1956. 3 v. 41.9 C73

22280 CONFERENCE ON RUMEN FUNCTION. Report of third conference held at Chicago, Illinois, on November 30 and December 1, 1955. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 32 p. 1.98 R2929

22281 CONNECTICUT (STORRS) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for 1955 of the Disease Diagnostic Service. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 18,12 p. Sept.1956. 100 C76Pr

22282 COTCHIN, E. Neoplasms of the domesticated mammals, a review. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Health. Rev. Ser. 4,100 p. Ref. 1956. 41.9 Im7

22283 CRASEMANN, E. Die bedeutung der gastrointestinalen mikroflora und -fauna im stoffwechsel des wiederkäuers. (Sum.) Grüne 84:1500-1501. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

22284 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Der tierarzt im strafrecht. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:603-610. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 M742

22285 DONKER, K. The role of zinc in animal physiology. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:28. 389.79 C732

22286 DRANKIN, D. I. On the epidemiological effectiveness of the dry living vaccine of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology named after N. F. Gamaleia, USSR Academy of Medical Sciences. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):82-86. Oct.1956. 448.3 Z4
For brucellosis.

22287 DROZHEVKINA, M. S. Secondary phage-resistant Brucella cultures. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):63-68. Ref. Oct. 1956. 448.3 Z4

22288 DRURY, A. R. The effect of avitaminosis on reproduction. I. M. S. U. Vet. 17:39-43,56. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22289 DYER, I. A. Nutritional diseases and ailments of farm animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:149-153. 49.9 W27

22290 DZHMUKHADZE, A. P. On the role of the conditioned reflex in hyper-immunization of animals. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:25-31. 1955. 41.9 G294

22291 EDDS, G. T. Disinfectants. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:125-130. 49.9 W27
Use in sanitation, disease control, and livestock infections.

22292 EDWARDS, B. L. A simple method for the examination of blood samples by the estimation of specific gravity. Vet. Rec. 68:842-843. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 V641

22293 EISENSTEIN, R., and INNES, J. R. M. Sarcosporidiosis in man and animals. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 2:61-78. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6448

22294 ELEAZER, T. H. The effects of poisonous snake bite in small animals. Soeast. Vet. 8:50-54. 1956. 41.8 Un32

22295 FARRELL, K. Some livestock poisons. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:131-133. 49.9 W27
Chiefly lead and other metals.

22296 GAGLIARDI, P. Observations on the digestion of ruminants in the light of the latest scientific acquisitions. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:351-353. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 16 R66

22297 GELLERT, R. Die problematik der atomzertrümmerung aus tierärztlicher sicht. Prakt. Tierarzt. 12:345-348. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 P882

22298 GEORG, L. K., HAND, E. A., and MENGES, R. A. Observations on rural and urban ringworm. J. Invest. Dermat. 27:335-353. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 J8292
Evidences of animal origin.

22299 GILDOW, E. M. Keeping livestock healthy by preventing the introduction of new diseases. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:111-113. 49.9 W27

22300 GILLESPIE, R. W. H., and others. Leptospirosis research progress report. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:154-155. 49.9 W27
L. M. Ringen, S. G. Kenzy, and F. K. Bracken, joint authors.

22301 GLÄSSER, K., ed. Veterinar kalendar als taschenhandbuch der tierärztlichen praxis. Hannover, Verlag M. & H. Schaper, 1956. various paging. 41.8 V6437
Articles by Aehnelt, Barke, Behrens, Butz, Dunnemann, Eggers, Geddert, Gasser, Gotze, Harms, Henkels, Hupka, Mitscherlich, Rosenberger, Schmalstieg, Schmidtke, Schonberg, Volker, and Wetzel.

22302 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HEALTH. Annual report, 1954-55. Accra,1956. 18 p. 41.9 G562

22303 GRÄBER, E. R. The necessity and importance of ethics in my profession. M. S. U. Vet. 17:16-18. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22304 GRASSI, L. Italian veterinary medicine in memory and in reality. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:809-812,814-816,818-820,822-824,826-828,830-831. Nov.15, 1956. 41.8 P942

22305 GREIFSWALD. TIERGESUNDHEITSAMT. Die in den jahren 1952—1955 im Tiergesundheitsamt Greifswald festgestellten salmonellen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11: 586-588. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 M742

22306 HALASA, M., and others. Beitrag zur verbreitung und problematik der helmintosen der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:340-351. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
J. Horváth, L. Rosko, and R. Lübke, joint authors.
German summary.

22307 HAMDY, M. K., KUNKLE, L. E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Biochemistry of bruised tissue with reference to determining the age of a bruise. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1297. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22308 HANSARD, S. L., and KINCAID, E. Red cell life span of farm animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1300. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22309 HANSON, R. P. Enzootic vesicular stomatitis. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:7-8. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22310 HARNETT, P. The significance of veterinary science in the national economy. Irish Vet. J. 10:164-172. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 41.8 Ir4

22311 HARTSOOK, E. W., and MAGRUDER, N. D. A study of the mode of action of stilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1298-1299. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22312 HAWLEY, G. E. Animal health and disease; administration of antibiotics to animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:139-148. Ref. 49.9 W27

22313 HEDL, J. M. A practical evaluation of live immunizing agents. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:12. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22314 HEREDIA, D. Cursos para post-graduados médicos-veterinarios. Rev. Pecuaria 24(255):9,19. Oct. 1956. 49 R326

22315 HOERLEIN, B. F. Practical small animal diagnostic roentgenography. Vet. Med. 52:21-26. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22316 HUBBERT, F., CHENG, E., and BURROUGHS, W. Effect of cesium, lithium, and rubidium on cellulose digestion by rumen microorganism. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1246. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22317 HUDINA, A. M. The metabolism of purine-containing substances when animals are doing fatiguing work. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 28:217-223. 1956. 385 Uk72
Russian summary.

22318 HUHTANEN, C. N., ELLIOTT, R. F. Factors influencing in vitro rumen cellulose digestion. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1180-1187. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22319 HUNGATE, R. E. Bloat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:156. 49.9 W27

22320 HUNGATE, R. E. Rumen synthesis. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:26-27. 49.9 W27

22321 HYDÉN, S. The recovery of polyethylene glycol after passage through the digestive tract. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:411-424. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6
Of livestock.

22322 HYLDGAARD-JENSEN, C. Use of terramycin in veterinary practice. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:621-624. Dec.1,1956. 41.9 D23

22323 JAHN, W., and LAMMERS, L. Klinische anwendung von ACTH und cortison in der veterinärmedizin. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:138-154. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p. 4.

22324 JOHNS, A. T. Bloat. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 2:107-134. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6448

22325 JONES, L. M. Anthelmintic therapy with piperazine, toluene and cadmium compounds. 1. Iowa Vet. 28:28-30,32-33. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 Io9

22326 KACHAKHIDZE, A. V., and others. Dry antirabies vaccine for veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11: 267-269. 1955. 41.9 G294
[A. E. Dzhamrulidze, G. T. Chelidze, and D. N. Samadashvili, joint authors.

22327 KACHAKHIDZE, A. V., and others. Dry complement from guinea pigs for complement fixation reaction. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:281-282. 1955. 41.9 G294
[A. E. Dzhamrulidze, G. T. Chelidze, and D. N. Samadashvili, joint authors.

22328 KACHAKHIDZE, A. V. 25th anniversary of the Georgian Scientific Research Veterinary Institute. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:3-11. 1955. 41.9 G294

22329 KAPANADZE, K. S. From the history of veterinary medicine in Georgia up to the Great October Socialist Revolution. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:259-264. 1955. 41.9 G294

22330 KEMENES, F. Leptospira types in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:283-287. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22331 KOCH, W. Biologische voraussetzungen der tierischen leistungen. Förderungsdienst 4:193-196. July 1956. 19 F75
Physiological.

22332 KOROPOV, V. M. Some problems of the organization of higher veterinary education. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):3-7. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22333 KOROTKOV, P. A. A progressive veterinary hospital. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):12-16. Nov. 1956. 41.8 V6426

22334 KOUTZ, F. R. An evaluation of piperazine compounds for the control of parasites in domestic animals. Speculum 10:6,38,40,42. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 Sp3

22335 KULAGIN, S. M., and SOKOLOVA, N. F. On the neutralization of various objects which are infected with the agent of Q fever. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(11):43-45. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 Z4
Including livestock housing.

22336 KVESITADZE, I. F., and MIKHAĬLOVA, I. F. Establishment of the periods of appearance of antiphages and agglutinins in blood when the phage is introduced by different methods. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:89-95. 1955. 41.9 G294

22337 KVESITADZE, I. F., and SAMADASHVILI, M. S. A study of antigenic properties of the phagolysates of Gartner's microbes. (In Russian.) Tflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:97-102. 1955. 41.9 G294

22338 LARSEN, R. W. Uber die wirksamkeit des desinfektionsmittels Euphagol VA auf askariden- und trichostrongyliden-eier. Giessen, 1955. 52 p. Ref. 436 L322
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

22339 LATIFOV, D. KH., and MARTIROSOVA, E. KH. Furacilin in surgical practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):66. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22340 LEUCHTER, F. Der augenblickliche stand der erfahrungen mit der zellulartherapie. Prakt. Tierarzt. 12:348,351-352,355. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 P882

22341 LEWIS, J. F. Preparedness, protection, progress; the purpose of Plum Island. Nation's Agr. 32(2):12-13. Feb.1957. 280.82 B89

22342 LINDAHL, I. L. The pharmacology of some of the alfalfa saponins. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:11-13. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22343 LINDAHL, I. L., and DAVIS, R. E. Prevention and management of bloat in the feed lot. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:29-32. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22344 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Annual animal disease report, 1955. Baton Rouge, 1956. 2 p. 41.9 L94
Livestock Sanitary Board, cooperating.

22345 LUCKEY, T. D. Metabolism in germfree animals. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 14:482-505. Ref. Winter 1956. 448.8 T31
Includes domestic animals.

22346 LUK'IANCHUK, I. N. On the therapeutic use of sea water in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):65-66. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22347 LUTSKY, I. D. Interference phenomenon in viruses. Ga. Vet. 8(6):9. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 G29

22348 MARMION, B. P., HARVEY, M. S., and STOKER, M. G. P. The varying epidemiology of Q fever in the south-east region of Great Britain. I-II. J. Hyg. 54: 533-561. Ref. Dec.1956. 449.8 J82
Includes animals as sources of infection.

22349 MERCHANT, I. A., and PACKER, R. A. Veterinary bacteriology and virology. Ed. 5. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1956. 850 p. Ref. 448.2 M53

22350 MOORE, W. E. C., and KING, K. W. Factors governing cellulose digestion in vivo. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1302. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22351 MOSIN, V. V. Anesthesia in abdominal operations on animals. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33 (11):64. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22352 MOSS, L. C. World veterinary tour. III. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1092,1096. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

22353 MOVSUM-ZADE, K. K. Pathogenetic treatment of animals in internal noncontagious diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):44-48. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22354 NICHOLS, R. E., PENN, K., and SCHREIBER, J. Frothing, surface tensions and viscosities of paunch contents associated with changes from alfalfa hay to fresh legumes. Vet. Med. 52:37-39,42. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22355 ORLOV, N. P. Koktsidiozy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Coccidiosis of farm animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 164 p. Ref. 41 Or52

22356 O'TOOLE, B. Hypnosis: latest aid in diagnosing and/or treatment of obscure and difficult cases in veterinary medicine. Speculum 10:26,28,36,48. Fall 1956. 41.8 Sp3

22357 PALACIOS G., C. Cultivo in vitro del virus de la fiebre aftosa en Venezuela. Acta Cient. Venezol. 7: 161-162. Oct.1,1956. 475 Ac83

22358 PARROTT, D. M. V., and PARKES, A. S. Orthotopic ovarian grafting after sterilisation by X-rays. Brit. Vet. J. 112:550-554. Dec.1956. 41.8 V643

22359 PAYNE, L. C. The physiological response to ammonium carbamate. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:14-15. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22360 PEATT, E. S. W. Acid firing: counter-irritation by acid for the treatment of sprained tendon in the horse. Vet. Rec. 68:1026-1028. Dec.22,1956. 41.8 V641

22361 PEKHOV, A. P. The phase-contrast microscopy in laboratory practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):79-82. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22362 PERMIAKOV, N. A. On the intramuscular injection of fish oil. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):65. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22363 PETERSEN, W. E. Research on bloat at the Grassland Station, Palmerston North, New Zealand. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:26-27. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22364 PETROV, O. V. On the application of pathogenetic treatment in certain diseases of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):64. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
5% novocain solution.

22365 PETROV, A. M., and CHUBABRIIA, I. T. On the finding of Dracunculus medinensis L., 1758 in the subcutaneous cellular tissue in a cat in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:231. 1955. 41.9 G294

22366 POTEMKINA, V. A., and DEMIDOV, N. V. Spravochnik po diagnostike i terapii gel'mintozov zhivotnykh [Handbook on the diagnosis and therapy of helminthiasis in animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 351 p. Ref. 436 P84S

22367 RADCHENKO, A. P. A good preparation for the treatment of atony of the rumen, reticulum, and omasum in ruminants. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):61. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Hypertonic solution of NaCl.

22368 RANNEY, A. F. Tuberculosis eradication. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:4. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22369 RICE, C. B. Differentiation of vesicular diseases by serological procedures. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:6-7. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
Foot-and-mouth disease, vesicular stomatitis, and vesicular exanthema.

22370 RITCHIE, J. N. A survey of animal health in Great Britain. Anim. Health 1:74-77. Apr.1956. 41.8 An52

22371 ROBERTS, S. J. Veterinary obstetrics and genital diseases. Ithaca, N. Y., 1956. 551 p. Ref. 41 R545

22372 ROZOVA, Z. A., and others. The epidemiological effectiveness of prophylaxis using the dry living brucellosis vaccine of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Academy of Medical Sciences, USSR. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):79-82. Oct.1956. 448.3 Z4
N. A. Chernenkova, O. IU. Reznikova, N. D. Bobyreva, and O. K. Kireeva, joint authors.

22373 ROZOVA, Z. A. The work experience of the Rostov Antibrucellosis Station on the prevention and control of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):91-96. Oct.1956. 448.3 Z4

22374 SALIAEV, V. A. On toxoplasmosis of domestic animals and fowl. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11): 28-32. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22375 SALSBURY, R. L., and LUECKE, R. W. The rates of digestion of different plant fractions by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1289. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22376 SALVERAGLIO, J. F., and others. Investigación de la fiebre Q en el Uruguay (informe preliminar, mayo de 1956). Vet. Uruguay 5(6):4-11. June 1956. 41.8 V6495
J. C. Bacigalupi, S. Srulevich, and O. Viera, joint authors.

22377 SAN CLEMENTE, C. L. An outline of principles of antibiotic therapy in veterinary medicine. M. S. U. Vet. 17:19-24,56. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22378 SAPRYKIN. Use of furamon in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):66. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22379 SCHAR, M. Die geographische verbreitung der leptospirosen; mit besonderer berücksichtigung der leptospirosen in tropischen ländern. Acta Trop. 13:345-351. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac8

22380 SCHWETZ, J. Some new comparative investigations on three Physopsis borne schistosomes: Schistosoma haematobium, S. bovis and S. intercalatum. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:1071-1085. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326
In ruminants.

22381 SHAW, R. A., and JACKSON, H. D. Toxic concentrates from Ladino clover. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:21-22. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
In study of bloat.

22382 SHIMANOV, V. G. The effect of the pasture plant ak-kurai (Psoralea drupacca [sic]) on the sexual function in females. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):17-20. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14
An estrogen-containing plant.

22383 SHISHKIN, A. The prophylaxis and treatment of animals with calcium hypochlorite solution in infectious and invasive kerato-conjunctivitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):42-43. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22384 SHLIMOVICH, B. M. Semiconductor veterinary electrothermometer. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18 (10):72-73. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22385 SHUL'TS, R. S., and BONDAREVA, V. I. On the organization of measures for the control of coenurosis and echinococcosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11): 24-28. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22386 SIMONELLA, P., and CAMILLIS, T. DE. Identification of Salmonella by means of a bacteriophage. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7:1051-1064. Nov.1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

22387 SMIRNOV, S. M. The ways to reduce occupational brucellosis cases. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):86-90. Oct.1956. 448.3 Z4

22388 SMITHCORS, J. F., ed. The status of veterinary medicine as a reflection of its historical development. M. S. U. Vet. 17:25-32. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582
Condensations of the following papers: Improving veterinary education, by T. E. Fritz; Veterinary medicine and public health, by J. C. Blakemore; George Dadd and scientific veterinary practice, by W.J. Fedorko; Elevation of the veterinary profession, by S. D. Warner.

22389 SOLUN, A. S. The tasks of veterinary diagnostic laboratories in the study of the causes of diseases among agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):52-55. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22390 SPINK, W. W. Human vibriosis caused by Vibrio fetus. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 163:180-182. Ref. Jan.19,1957. 448.9 Am37
Employee of a meat-packing plant.

22391 STARR, L. E., and others. State-wide rabies control in Georgia, 1946-1956. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:30-32. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
S. M. Camp, R. L. Watson, M. Jernigan, joint authors.

22392 STEGMAIER, H. Frakturbehandlung und der "plastra-rekord-hartgips"-verband. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:445-446. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

22393 STEPHAN, J., and GERICKE, D. Beitrag zur frage der wertbemessung des geflügeltuberkulins. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:173-180. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p.5-6.

22394 STOIANOVSKII, P. M. Use of onion and garlic phytoncides in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):65. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22395 STOLIAROVA, V. S. Stezhinskii Veterinary District. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):16-20. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22396 STRICKER, F., and others. Beitrag zum vorkommen der listeriose beim tier. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:352-355. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
Z. Koppel, Z. Grunert, and J. Karellová, joint authors.
German summary.

22397 SZEKY, A., and DOZSA, L. Excision instrument to gain biopsic material from the uterus mucosa of cows. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:299-300. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

22398 SZIRAK, Z. Use of nylon for laboratory equipment. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:394-399. June 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 401.

22399 TEXAS. LIVESTOCK SANITARY COMMISSION. Annual report for the fiscal year ending August 31st, 1955. n.p.,1955. 21 p. 41.9 T31
Disease control.

22400 THOMAS, W. E. An open discussion on evidence for and against HCN, pH, enzymes or hormones as factors involved in bloat. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3: 15. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22401 TOVARI, G. The Ascoli-test in veterinary practice. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:336-338. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

22402 TROISE, C. Anthrax (vaccination). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22:199-202. Nov.1956. 442.8 B529

22403 TSELISHCHEV, L. I. Resection of the rectum in animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):56. Nov. 1956. 41.8 V6426

22404 TUKHOVICH, T. M. On certain matters relating to the veterinary assistantship work. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):10-11. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22405 UBERREITER, O. Die hauttransplantation nach Thiersch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:435-438. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

22406 ULLRICH, K. Beurteilung von arzneiwirkungen an kranken tieren. (Sum.) Pharm. Ztg. 101:1188. Oct.18, 1956. 396.8 P496

22407 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Review of accelerated brucellosis eradication program and a look into the future, by A. K. Kuttler. Washington,1955. 55 p. 1.972 A2K96

22408 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Report of the 60th annual meeting (Abstracts and notes of papers and committee reports). Vet. Med. :1-17,20,30-32. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22409 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICALS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report by Hadleigh Marsh. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52: 17,20. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22410 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON EXOTIC DISEASES. Report by F. A. Todd. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:16-17. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22411 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Report submitted by M. G. Fincher. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:16. Jan. 1957. 41.8 M69

22412 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report by V. D. Chadwick, chairman. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:6. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22413 UVAROV, O. Some aspects of renal disease. II. Therapeutics in renal disease. Vet. Rec. 68:1033-1038. Ref. Dec.22,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

22414 VAIVARINA, H., and VIKSNE, V. Distribution of Galba truncatula—intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica—in Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 4:67-72. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

22415 VASIL'EV, A. V. Diagnostika vnutrennikh boleznei domashnikh zhivotnykh [Diagnosis of internal diseases of domestic animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 487 p. Ref. 41 V442

22416 VERSHILOVA, P. A. Certain problems of the epidemiology of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(10):53-57. Oct.1956. 448.3 Z4

22417 VERSHILOVA, P. A., and GOLUBEVA, A. A. Generalized data on the epidemiological effectiveness of vaccinating men against brucellosis with the living vaccine of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology named after N. F. Gamaleia, USSR Academy of Medical Sciences. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(11):64-69. Nov.1956. 448.3 Z4

22418 WAS GIBT es neues für den praktischen tierarzt? Jahrbuch 1954/55. Bearbeitet für den gebrauch des praktischen tierarztes von Dr. Albien. Hannover,Schlütersche Verlagsanstalt,1956. 759 p. 41.8 W26

22419 WEHNER, G. Zur gründung der homöopathisch-biologischen arbeitsgemeinschaft für tierärzte. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:436-437. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

22420 WELLMANN, G. Mitteilung über vergleiche der deutschen mit den in den USA offiziell angewendeten methoden für die blutserologische untersuchung auf brucellose bei tieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:480-483. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 D482

22421 WHITE, R. R., and MCDONALD, M. A. Antipyrine for in vivo body-fat estimations in pasture-grazing animals. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16: 141-142. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

22422 WILHELMI, A. E. Some aspects of the chemistry of the pituitary growth hormones of different species. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 14:557. Winter 1956. 448.8 T31
Includes domestic animals.

22423 WITTMANN, G., and MAYR, A. Zur ringzonenbildung in virusinfizierten tierischen geweben. 2. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:641-652. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22424 WOODS, G. T. Some activities of a Far East Air Force Base Veterinary Service. Vet. Med. 52:33-34. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22425 WORLEY, R. W. Business aspects of practice. (Excerpts.) Speculum 10:7-9,45-46,48. Fall 1956. 41.8 Sp3

22426 YAMAUCHI, S. Untersuchungen über phosphatasen in zahngeweben. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:89-100. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6446

22427 ZHELEZNIAK, IU. KH., and DRACH, E. M. For a broader application of tissue therapy in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):64. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22428 ZOTTNER. Transformation des aliments dans l'organisme. Elevage et Cult. 8(95):7-8. Nov.1956. 24 EL2

MISCELLANEOUS

22429 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Abstracts of papers to be presented at the forty-eighth annual meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1207-1307. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22430 ARCES, P. J. D', comp. Recueil de notes et communications publiées au titre des recherches zootechniques en Algérie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 9(2),30 p. Oct.1955. 108 AL35

22431 ARKHIPOV, V. V. From the work experience of disinfection detachments. Per material received at the editorial office. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):76-78. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Disinfection of animal housing.

22432 BOSCH, W. VAN DER, and HASCHKE, W. Konnen tiere denken? Leipzig, Urania, 1956. 82 p. (Kleine Urania-Bucherei) 411 B653

22433 DOANE, D. H. The future of animal agriculture. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:1-3. 49.9 W27

22434 DOANE, D. H. How we live and work at grassland farm. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:175. 49.9 W27

22435 DOANE, D. H. Systems of livestock operation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:173-174. 49.9 W27

22436 DOLGOBORODOV, I. V., and IAKOVLEV, F. A. Opyt raboty Elizavetinskoĭ MTS po zhivotnovodstvu [Practices of Elizavetinskaia MTS in animal husbandry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 98 p. 40 D68

22437 DRUBE, F. Jubiläums-tierschau des Ammerlandes 1856-1956, 1. September 1956 in Westerstede. Tierzüchter 8:605-607. Dec.5,1956. 49 T445

22438 DYMAN, V. K. Contribution to the scientists of the Timiriazev [Agricultural] Academy to the development of zootechnical science. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:71-82. 1955. 106 P44

22439 GRAYSON, A. R. Live stock activities of the Department of Agriculture. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:565, 567,569-571,573-575,577. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

22440 HANSEN, G. H. Control of predators, rodents, and birds on the livestock farm. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:185. 49.9 W27

22441 HAWLEY, G. E. Disposal of dead animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:122-124. 49.9 W27

22442 HENLEIN, P. C. Shifting range-feeder patterns in the Ohio valley before 1860. Agr. Hist. 31:1-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 30.98 Ag8

22443 HERRE, W. Domestikation und stammesgeschichte. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 5:137-141. 1955/56. 509 B453
English summary.
Domestic animals.

22444 HEWITT, A. C. T. Notes from the Live Stock Division. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:581-583,585. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

22445 HOEKSTRA, P. Livestock raising in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1119-1121. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 T431

22446 JONES, B. Brand inspection as I see it. S. Dak. Stockgrower 10(10):28. Nov.15,1956. 49 So84

22447 KEITH, T. B. Range management education. III. Animal husbandry training for the range livestock producer. J. Range Mangt. 10:23-25. Jan.1957. 60.18 J82

22448 KHMELEV, A. D. Productive animal husbandry of Argentina. (Impressions gathered on a trip to Argentina). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):74-80. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

22449 LEROY, A. M. La production animale européenne. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 109:3-7. Aug./Sept. 1956. 14 C112

22450 LEWIN, S. Artificial sex regulation of mammalian offspring. Brit. Vet. J. 112:549-550. Dec.1956. 41.8 V643

22451 LIUZZO, J. A., REINEKE, E. P., and PEARSON, A. M. An air displacement method for determining specific gravity. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1270. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Body volume of living animals.

22452 MANNING, E. S. The right type of humane slaughter is good business. Canad. Food Indus. 27(12): 14-15. Dec.1956. 286.83 C166

22453 MARYLAND STOCKMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Twenty-seventh annual meeting, January 11, 1956, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:173-181. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

22454 MEIBOM, B. G. Zootekhniki MTS v kolkhozakh [MTS zootechnicians on collective farms]. Gor'kii, Gor'kovskie Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 50 p. 40 M472L

22455 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. Annual report, 1955-56. Wellington,1956. 39 p. 49.9 N484A

22456 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings, on 1st, 2nd and 3rd February, 1956. Wellington,1956. 142 p. 49.9 N483

22457 NORTHERN TERRITORY, AUSTRALIA. ADMIN. ANIMAL INDUSTRY BR. Tenth annual report, 1955/1956. Darwin?1956. 29 p. 49.9 N813

22458 PETTERSSON, A. Observation on a course in animal husbandry for women in Ultuna 1956. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956: 145-148. 11 Up6F

22459 SCHOLZ. Tierschau immer noch zugkräftig; wie es um die deutsche rindviehzucht bestellt ist. Übersicht 7:413-418. Nov.1956. 18 Ub3

22460 SEMENOV, K. P. Our experience in the work organization of a disinfection detachment. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):74-76. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Disinfection of animal housing.

22461 SOMMER, O. A. Betrachtungen zur entwicklung der tierzucht und tierhaltung in Bayern in den letzten 100 jahren und zu dem buch: Georg May "Die viehstämme und -schläge und der zustand der rindviehzucht Bayerns, 1856." Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4:67-73. Aug.1956. 49 B32

22462 THIER, H. Vorplanung bei der errichtung grossstädtischer schlachthöfe. Fleischwirtschaft 8:670-671. Nov 1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

22463 TOLCHENKIN, A. M. Obshchestvennomu zhivotnovodstvu - povsednevnoe vnimanie partiĭnykh organizatsiĭ [For public animal husbandry - the daily attention of party organizations]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury, 1955. 93 p. (Iz Opyta Raboty Partiĭnykh Organizatsiĭ) 275.1 T57

22464 TURIN. UNIVERSITA. ISTITUTO DI ZOOTECNICA GENERALE. Activities during the period 1952-1955. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26:3016-3028. Oct.1956. 475 It1
English summary.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

22465 AMERICAN MILKING SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Milking Shorthorn year book, volume 41, 1956. Springfield,Mo.,1956. 259 p. 1956. 43.9 Am3M

22466 ASCHBACHER, P. W., SMITH, V. R., and STONE, W. H. Observations on fertility following inseminations at three stages of the same estrus. J. Anim. Sci. 15:952-958. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Artificial insemination of cattle.

22467 BAKALO, A. N. The introductory crossing of Red Steppe cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10): 53-60. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22468 BARRON, R. K. Hereford cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:145-146,148-151. 1956. 49.7 N48

22469 BEDRAK, E., and others. The effect of varying protein intake on reproduction, blood composition and weight changes of beef heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1283. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. C. Warnick, J. F. Hentges, T. J. Cunha, and J. P. Feaster, joint authors.

22470 BELIC, M., and SIMOVIC, B. Studies on monozygous cattle twins; the influence of hay and green lucerne on the body development and sperm production of young bulls. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:143-154. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B412
English summary.

22471 BIALY, G., and SMITH, V. R. The distribution of spermatozoa in the bovine male reproductive tract. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1305-1306. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22472 BLOM, E., and CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Frequency of malformation of sex organs of bulls, elucidated through investigation of sex organs of slaughtered bull calves. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39: 635-651. Dec.15,1956. 41.9 D23

22473 BOGART, R. Artificial insemination of beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:241-245. 49.9 W27

22474 BOGART, R. How to obtain a higher percentage calf crop. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:238-240. 49.9 W27
Breeding and feeding.

22475 BOGART, R. Improving beef cattle through selective breeding for rate and efficiency of production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:229-232. 49.9 W27

22476 BONIFACE, L. N. Milking Shorthorn cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:69-71,74-75. 1956. 49.7 N48

22477 BOVARD, K. P., HAZEL, L. N., and EMMERSON, M. A. Effects of the shorter dwarf gene on the lumbar vertebrae and metacarpus in Hereford calves at birth. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1213. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22478 BRATTON, R. W., and others. Semen production and fertility of young bulls raised on three different levels of feed intake. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1296-1297. Nov.1956. 49 J82
S. D. Musgrave, H. O. Dunn, R. H. Foote, and C. R. Henderson, joint authors.

22479 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. The production register, 1956. London, 1956. 415 p. 43.9 B772M

22480 BROWN SWISS CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. 76th annual meeting, November 8, 1956, Delavan, Wisconsin. Brown Swiss B. 35(6):11-14,58-61. Jan.1957. 43.8 B81

22481 BUCH, N. C., SMITH, V. R., and TYLER, W. J. Bull and line differences in the survival of spermatozoa after freezing and thawing. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1712-1716. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22482 BURRIS, M. J., and PRIODE, B. M. Effect of calving date on subsequent calving performance in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1225. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22483 CALZONI, A. Report on bull inspections made in spring 1956. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:186-190. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8229

22484 CARTER, A. H. Some aspects of dairy sire selection. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:77-88. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

22485 CASTLE-DOUGLAS. Galloway cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:156-157. 1956. 49.7 N48

22486 CUMING, C. A. Jersey cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:48-53,62-68. 1956. 49.7 N48

22487 CUMING, C. A. Pedigree Ayrshire cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:39-41,46-47. 1956. 49.7 N48

22488 DARLOW, A. E. As I compare English and American Herefords, the differences are actually minor. Amer. Hereford J. 47(18):18,94-95. Jan.15,1957. 43.8 Am32

22489 DAULTON, K. C. Something about my experiences with dwarfism. Amer. Hereford J. 47(18):78,80. Jan.15,1957. 43.8 Am32

22490 DEMPSTER, D. G. Shorthorn crosses for profitable production. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)8:44,50. Dec.1955. 43.8 Sco3

22491 DE VILLIERS, P. C. Establishment and improvement of a grade dairy herd. Farming So. Africa 32(8):51-53,55. Nov.1956. 24 So842

22492 DOANE, D. H. A few of the elemental principles of breeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockman's Handb., Dec.1955:212-214. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

22493 DUNN, H. O., HENDERSON, C. R., and GODFREY, J. T. The use of estimated variance components in design of fertility experiments with bovine semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1222. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22494 DYRENDAHL, S. Epitheliogenesis imperfecta in Swedish Red and White cattle. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:953-958. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Skin defects of calves due to lethal factors.

22495 DYRENDAHL, S., and HALLGREN, W. Recent cases of acroteriasis congenita in the Swedish Friesian breed. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:959-965. Dec. 1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Defects of calves due to intensive inbreeding.

22496 EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Metabolism of bull semen. V. Influence of dilution rate and time. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 20,41 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W27T

22497 ESCHINI, L. B. Artificial insemination and gynecological considerations. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11: 912-913. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

22498 EVANS, J. V. Aberdeen Angus. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:158-160,162-164. 1956. 49.7 N48

22499 FERRARA, B., and MINIERI, L. Biometric research on the cattle population of the "Mirabellano Square" (Avellino Province). (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:299-315. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Especially the Marche-Apulian hybrid.

22500 FINCH, F. H. Correcting infertility in cows. Rev. River Plate 120(3274):38-39. Dec.11,1956. 286.8 R32

22501 FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Diluters for bovine semen. IX. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1690-1696. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22502 FOLEY, C. W., MASSEY, J. W., and LASLEY, J. F. Variations in the physiological response to stress in dwarf and normal beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15 1217. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Study of dwarfism; insulin tolerance tests used.

22503 FOSGATE, O. T. The survival of bovine spermatozoa subjected to different procedures of freezing and thawing. Diss. Abs. 16:1980-1981. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22504 FRANCISCIS, G. DE. Guernsey and Jersey cattle in the Province of Caserta and possibilities of adaptation in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(9):5-17. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8268

22505 FREUND, M., and MIXNER, J. P. Influence of sperm concentration, initial fructose levels, and added fructose on fructolytic activity of bovine spermatozoa. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1294-1295. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22506 GALGAN, W. Bovine dwarfism. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:251. 49.9 W27

22507 GREGORY, P. W. Phenotypic forms and genetic relationships of the bovine dwarf complex. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1207. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22508 HAHNE (FRED) PRINTING CO. Family facts, by G. H. Amsden. Webster City, Iowa, 1956. 126 p. 43 H122
Aberdeen-Angus pedigrees.

22509 HAMILTON, L. H. Some thoughts on herd building. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 17(4):11. Oct. 1956. 43.8 Sh85

22510 HARING, F., GROENEWOLD, H., and GRUHN, R. Bericht über die nachkommenprüfung von bullen des schwarzbunten Niederungsrindes in Loga (Ostfriesland) 1954/55. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:99-154. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

22511 HARTMAN, D. A., and others. Effect of temperature on the growth and development of Zebu, Milking Shorthorn, and Santa Gertrudis heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1219. Nov.1956. 49 J82
P. Cornelison, A. C. Ragsdale, and S. Brody, joint authors.

22512 HAYDN, Z. Behandlungserfolge bei mangelsterilität mit vigantol compositum. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:191-192. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p. 7.
Cattle.

22513 HAZEL, L. N., EMMERSON, M. A., and BOVARD, K. P. Radiographic examinations of lumbar vertebrae as a method of detecting carriers of the snorter dwarf gene. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1213-1214. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
Calves.

22514 HEIZER, E. E. Hereditary lethal characters in dairy cattle. Brown Swiss B. 35(7):11-13,60. Feb. 1957. 43.8 B81

22515 HENDERSON, C. R. Cornell research on methods of selecting dairy sires. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:69-76. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

22516 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial breeding: don't "do-it-yourself." Hoard's Dairyman 101:1236. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65

22517 HIDIROGLOU, M. Résultats pratiques de l'utilisation de testostérone contre la frigidité d'un taureau. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:843-844. Nov.1956. 41.8 R24

22518 HOFMEYR, J. A study of Danish and Swedish progeny testing methods for dairy bulls. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:425-488. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

22519 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. Holstein-Friesian herd book, volume 62. n.p., 1956. 1383 p. 43.9 H743

22520 HOOVER, C. D., and others. Productivity of beef cows as appraised by calf weights at 112 and 210 days of age. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1224-1225. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
D. Chambers, J. A. Whatley, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

22521 JULIAN, L. M., TYLER, W. S., and GREGORY, P. W. Systematic studies on the anatomical expression of bovine dwarfism. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1208. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22522 KAMALIAN, G. V., and others. Some material on the zootechnical and physiological-biochemical study of young local cattle and their hybrids with Swiss Brown. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):3-16. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I
V. B. Voskanfan, L. L. Badalova, A. O. Melikfan, and A. A. Mnatsakanfan, joint authors.

22523 KIDDER, R. W., and others. Growth response of Angus, Brahman, and Devon cattle and various crosses of these breeds in the sub-tropical climate of the Florida Everglades. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1209. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. Liddon, H. V. Clum, and M. Koger, joint authors.

22524 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., MOXON, A. L., and KUNKLE, L. E. Top cross results with inbred bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1223. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22525 KONIG, K. Züchterische kontakte mit Apulien. Tierzüchter 8:607-608. Dec.5,1956. 49 T445
Cattle breeding.

22526 KYD, C. R. A recommended cow and calf program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:186-188. 49.9 W27
Breeding and feeding, chiefly.

22527 LAMBERT, J. E. An open letter to Polled Hereford breeders. Polled Hereford World Mag. 11:18-19. Jan.1957. 43.8 P76

22528 LANINA, A. V. On certain breeding procedures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):33-40. Nov.1956. 49 Z6
Cattle.

22529 LASLEY, J. F., and PUGH, W. E. Some genetic aspects of intra-uterine and post-uterine growth in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1218-1219. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22530 LEBEDEV, P. T. Mineral and vitamin nutrition is an important factor in the control of sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):67-70. Nov. 1956. 41.8 V6426

22531 LUPS. Bericht über die fachtagung für künstliche besamung am 18./19. August 1956 in Wels/Oberösterreich. Tierzüchter 8:577-580. Nov.20,1956. 49 T445
Cattle.

22532 MCCANN, L. P. Can you pick 'em by looks? Breeder-Stockman 18(6):16B-16C,68. Nov.1956. 49 V81
Dwarf-producers.

22533 MELROSE, D. R., and STEWART, D. L. The effect on fertility of changes in the composition of the normal egg-yolk citrate [bovine] semen diluent. Brit. Vet. J. 112:536-540. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 V643

22534 MOIR, R. M. Shorthorn cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:152,154-155,164. 1956. 49.7 N48

22535 MONEY, F. We should show what Milking Shorthorns can do. Milking Shorthorn J. 38:3,32. Jan. 1957. 43.8 M59

22536 MOORE, D. G., and others. Some factors affecting difficulty at parturition of two-year-old Hereford heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1225. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. Chambers, J. A. Whatley, and W. D. Campbell, joint authors.

22537 MUHRER, M. E., and others. The effect of nitrate on reproduction and lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1291-1292. Nov.1956. 49 J82
G. B. Garner, W. H. Pfander, and B. L. O'Dell, joint authors.
Cattle.

22538 MURARI, T. Punganur breed, Government livestock farm, Palmaner. Indian Dairyman 8:331-333. Nov.1956. 44.8 In282

22539 MURPHREE, R. L., and PARISH, N. R. Effects of whole body radiation on semen characteristics in bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1300. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22540 NEDERLANDSCH rundvee-stamboek, afl. 80 G, 1954-1955, Blaarkop Groningsa Veeslag [Netherlands cattle herdbook, vol. 80 G, 1954-1955, Groningen cattle]. Den Haag, 1955? various paging. 43.9 N28

22541 NEIMANN-SORENSEN, A. Die rinderblutgruppensysteme und deren bedeutung für die rinderzucht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:7-12. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 D482

22542 NIELSON, H. R. Home of the breed. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(6):114-115,220-221. Jan.1957. 43.8 Ab3

22543 NORDFELDT, S. Production of beef. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:90-96. Sept.1956. 11 F77
Breeding and feeding of cattle.

22544 PARISOT, C. La situation de l'élevage bovin Normand dans l'Orne. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:801. Oct. 1956.-49 B462

22545 PATRUCCO, G. Selection of cattle. (In Italian) Riso 5(12):6-8. Dec.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

22546 PATTABIRAMAN, D. A study of Murrah buffaloes in Madras State. Indian Vet. J. 33:188-204. Nov. 1956. 41.8 In2

22547 PEACOCK, F. M., and KIRK, W. G. Dry-lot performance of Brahman and Brahman-Shorthorn crossbred steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1209-1210. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22548 PELLERZI, A. Practical observations on the production of bull semen. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:908, 910,912. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 P942

22549 POHL, A. Züchterische massnahmen zur euterverbesserung. Förderungsdienst 4:197-211. July 1956. 19 F75

22550 POZZI, G. Quelques observations préliminaires sur la structure histochimique de la "goutte protoplasmatique." Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:833-842. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 R24
Study of bull semen.

22551 RAO, C. K. Studies on the differential staining of live and dead sperm. Indian Vet. J. 33:180-188. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2
In bull and buffalo semen.

22552 REYNOLDS, W. L., and others. The effect of oral diethystilbestrol feeding on reproduction in low fertility cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1283. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. C. Warnick, M. Koger, and R. W. Kidder, joint authors.

22553 RHOAD, A. O. King Ranch Santa Gertrudis breeding program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:236-237. 49.9 W27

22554 RICE, F. J. Hereford coat color. Amer. Hereford J. 47(18):36,38. Jan.15,1957. 43.8 Am32

22555 RINECKER. Die künstliche besamung im rahmen der tierzuchtgesetzgebung. Tierzüchter 8:602-604. Dec.5,1956. 49 T445
Cattle.

22556 RODRIGUEZ U., B. Algunas consideraciones sobre la infertilidad bovina. Agr. Trop. 12:451-452. July 1956. 26 Ag8

22557 ROLLERI, G. D., LARSON, B. L., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Protein production in the bovine; breed and individual variations in the specific protein constituents of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1683-1689. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22558 ROPER, N. R. Friesian cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:27-28,34-38. 1956. 49.7 N48.

22559 ROYAL GUERNSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The herd book of the Bailiwick of Guernsey (Guernsey Branch), volume LXVI, from 1st January to 31st December 1955. Guernsey, 1956. 150 p. 43.9 G93

22560 SACKVILLE, J. P. Angus on the march in Canada. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(6):116-117. Jan.1957. 43.8 Ab3

22561 SANTNER, T. Der genossenschaftsgedanke in der rinderzucht. Genossenschaft 6(20):4-5. Oct.15,1956. 280.28 G283
Austria.

22562 SCHROEDER, E. There's no time like now to invest in a herd-improving sire. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):13. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

22563 SHATALOV, P. I. The tasks of specialists and animal husbandry workers in the liquidation of sterility among cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):48-51. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22564 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Coates's herd book, containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle, vol. 102, new series. London, 1956. 801 p. 43.9 C63

22565 SHRODE, R. R., PATTERSON, T. B., and VEGA, E. H. A study of factors associated with individual daily range in rectal temperature of milking Holstein and Jersey cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1220. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22566 SHUKLA, D. D. Sexual behavior of males. Indian Vet. J. 33:217-223. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2
Bulls.

22567 SIEBENIECHER, K. G. Bedeutende fettleistungsfamilien beim Verband fur Reinzucht des Pinzgauer Rindes in Oberbayern, Traunstein. Stuttgart-Hohenheim, 1955. 100 p. Ref. 43 Si13
Diss.—Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

22568 SINGH, D. Indische versuche zur züchtung von milchvieh im hochgebirge. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1319. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

22569 STEWART, R. E., and BRODY, S. Effect of diurnal changes in ambient temperature on hair and skin temperature of Jersey and Holstein cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1217. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22570 STOPKEVICH, P. A. Survivals of formalism in the typing of Red Steppe cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):62-64. Nov. 1956. 49 Z6

22571 SWANNEY, J. M. The problem of infertility. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)8:34-35. Dec.1955. 43.8 Sco3

22572 TYLER, W. S., JULIAN, L. M., and GREGORY, P. W. Identification of the process responsible for the short-headed Hereford dwarf based on anatomical studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1207-1208. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22573 UNGELENK. Einfluss der zwischenkalbezeiten auf die rentabilität der kälbererzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:900,902-903. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39

22574 VANDEMARK, N. L., and COUTURIER, L. R. A dialysis technique for semen physiology studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1212. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22575 VANDEMARK, N. L., and SHARMA, U. D. A preliminary report on preservation of bovine semen at room temperatures. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1212. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22576 VOLANTI, U. Southern Italy in aid of the mountain valleys. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:353-355. Oct.1956. 16 R66
Cattle breeding program.

22577 WARWICK, E. J. Breeding, selecting, and improving beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:233-235. 49.9 W27

22578 WARWICK, E. J. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:248-250. 49.9 W27

22579 WARWICK, E. J. How to select a herd bull. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:246-247. 49.9 W27

22580 WEBER, H. Der einfluss der marktverhältnisse auf den zuchterischen stand der rindviehhaltung, dargestellt an den Kreisen Remscheid, Solingen und Rhein-Wupper. Hamburg, 1955. 104 p. Ref. 43 W382
Diss.—Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim.

22581 WHITLOCK, R. The Hereford in England. Breeder-Stockman 18(6):14-15,68. Nov.1956. 49 V81

22582 WILLETT, E. L., and OHMS, J. I. Livability of bovine spermatozoa in bicarbonate and lactate buffers with yolk. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1306. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22583 WILLETT, E. L., and OHMS, J. I. Livability of spermatozoa in diluters containing yolk-citrate or nonfat milk solids with glycerol. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1759-1760. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22584 WILLIAMS, F. L. The use of the X-ray in eliminating dwarfism in beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:252-253. 49.9 W27

22585 WILSON, B. Drouth has its compensations; when lack of grass makes it imperative that herds be culled more deeply than usual quality invariably shows marked improvement. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):100-101, 104-105. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

22586 WILTBANK, J. N., and COOK, A. C. Comparative reproductive performance of a group of Milking Shorthorn cows that were milked vs. a group that nursed calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1216. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22587 WILTBANK, J. N., BURRIS, M. J., and PRIODE, B. M. The occurrence of estrus and the conception rate in a herd of 450 beef cows bred during a limited breeding season. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1216-1217. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22588 ZIPPER, J. Ein blick in die holländische rindviehzucht. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:739-743,746-748. Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

Feeds and Feeding

22589 ALBERT, W. W., and NEUMANN, A. L. Finishing hormone-fed steers in dry lot or on pasture following self-feeding on legume pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1238. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22590 ALGEO, J. W. Custom feeding beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:193-195. 49.9 W27

22591 ALGEO, J. W. Modern beef cattle feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:19-20. 49.9 W27

22592 ALLEN, R. S., JACOBSON, N. L., and NESETH, V. L. The effect of supplementary dietary choline on the distribution in young dairy calves of orally administered P^{32}. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1246-1247. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22593 BEESON, W. M., and others. The comparative effect of oral and subcutaneous implantation of diethylstilbestrol for fattening steers on dry lot and pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1240-1241. Nov.1956. 49 J82
T. W. Perry, F. N. Andrews, W. H. Smith, and M. Stob, joint authors.

22594 BOGART, R. Using hormones in livestock production. I-II. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:179-184. 49.9 W27
Testosterone and stilbestrol for cattle.

22595 BOHMAN, V. R., and TORELL, C. Compensatory growth of beef cattle: the effect of protein supplements. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1089-1096. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22596 BOHMAN, V. R., and TORELL, C. Protein supplements for wintering beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1253. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22597 BREIDENSTEIN, B. C., and others. Carcass characteristics of heifers as affected by feeding and implanting diethylstilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1267-1268. Nov.1956. 49 J82
N. B. Webb, S. Bull, A. L. Neumann, and W. W. Albert, joint authors.

22598 BROWN, L. D., and others. The utilization of urea nitrogen by young dairy calves. J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1125-1132. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. A. Lassiter, J. P. Everett, and J. W. Rust, joint authors.

22599 BRUGMAN, H. H., and DICKEY, H. C. Composition and digestion coefficient of dried potato pulp; its use in steer fattening rations and quality of the carcasses produced. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1248. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22600 BUSCH, G., and VETTER, H. Leistung und futterverzehr. Grünland 5:65-68. Sept.1956. 18 G922
Dairy cattle.

22601 BUSH, L. J., JACOBSON, N. L., and HARTMAN, P. A. Levels of chlortetracycline in the rumen fluid of dairy calves following oral administration of the antibiotic. Antibiotics & Chemother. 7:9-12. Jan.1957. 396.8 An8

22602 BYERS, J. H., STAUBUS, J. R., and GARDNER, K. E. Studies in ruminant nutrition. II. Further studies in the development of a purified diet for dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1235. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22603 CHAPMAN, H. L., and DAVIS, G. K. Evaluation of the liver biopsy technic for use in mineral nutrition studies with beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1231. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22604 CHAPMAN, H. L. Relationship of previous mineral nutritional history to body stores of copper and iron in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1231-1232. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22605 CHAPPEL, C. F. Feeding diethylstilbestrol to beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:43-45. 49.9 W27

22606 CHURCH, D. C., POPE, L. S., and MACVICAR, R. Effect of plane of nutrition of beef cows on depletion of liver vitamin A during gestation and on carotene requirements during lactation. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1078-1088. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22607 CRAIG, H. B., and BLUMER, T. N. Measurements of intramuscular fat, myoglobin and hemoglobin content of beef ribeye muscle from animals fed several combinations of grass and grain. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1273. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22608 DAVIS, G. K., JACK, F. H., and MCCALL, J. T. Relation of levels of molybdenum to cobalt utilization in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1232. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22609 DENT, W. E., and others. Growth performance and blood and liver copper values in Hereford calves offered certain mineral elements free choice. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1103-1111. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
H. B. Howell, F. W. Adams, and J. P. Mehlig, joint authors.

22610 DIBBERN, H. Die abhängigkeit des milchfetts von der art des kraftfutters. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:968. Nov.1956. 384 C422

22611 DOLGE, K. L., and others. Interrelationships between carotene from artificially dehydrated alfalfa and vitamin A from a dry carrier when fed simultaneously to Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1660-1670. Ref. Dec. 1956. 44.8 J822
J. E. Rousseau, R. Teichman, H. D. Eaton, and G. Beall, joint authors.

22612 DUNCAN, H. R., and others. Influence of nitrating and/or irrigating bluegrass-clover pastures upon performance of yearling steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1281. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. S. Hobbs, H. Felts, and O. G. Hall, joint authors.

22613 DYER, A. J., and others. Effects of adding hexestrol and rumen organisms to a cattle fattening ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1291. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. H. Pfander, D. E. Brady, C. W. Turner, H. D. Nauman, H. B. Hedrick, and R. L. Henrickson, joint authors.

22614 DYER, I. A. Fats, urea in feeds for cattle in West. Feed Bag 33:27-28,31. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.78 F32

22615 ELAM, C. J. Mineral supplements for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:40-41. 49.9 W27

22616 ELY, R. E., and MOORE, L. A. The composition of holocellulose prepared from various forages and the corresponding feces. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1706-1711. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822
Fed to dairy cattle.

22617 ERWIN, E. S., ELAM, C. J., and DYER, I. A. Effects of sodium bentonite on carotene utilization by steers with in vitro studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1264. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22618 ERWIN, E. S. Wintering the beef cow. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:36-37. 49.9 W27

22619 FOREMAN, C. F., and PORTER, A. R. The effect on milk production of feeding stilbestrol to dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1286-1287. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22620 FRIES, G. F., and others. The effect of various enzymes on the growth rate of dairy calves fed on all vegetable protein milk replacer. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1249-1250. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. A. Lassiter, C. F. Huffman, J. A. Williams, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

22621 GARCIA-RIVERA, J., GONZALEZ, J., and MORRIS, M. P. El contenido oxálico de algunas yerbas tropicales y su significado en la alimentación del ganado. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):46. July 1956. 385 R322

22622 GARTON, G. A., and DUNCAN, W. R. H. The fatty acid composition of milk fats from beef cows fed on different winter rations. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:734-739. Ref. Dec.1955. 382 So12

22623 GEURIN, H. B., and others. Oats as a cattle fattening feed. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1251. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. C. Thompson, H. L. Wilcke, and R. M. Bethke, joint authors.

22624 GROMOVOI, P. S. Stoĭlovo-lagernoe soderzhanie molochnogo skota [Camp maintenance of dairy cattle]. Kuĭbyshev,Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 86 p. 43 G893

22625 GUTKNECHT, H. Probleme der milchviehfütterung auf betriebseigener futterbasis. (Sum.) Grüne 84:1503-1504. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

22626 HARDISON, W. A., and others. The effect of ground corn on the digestibility of second growth orchardgrass. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1282. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. Y. Ward, J. M. Albert, and R. W. Engel, joint authors.
Feed supplement for dairy cattle.

22627 HARDISON, W. A., and others. Some observations on the behavior of grazing lactating cows. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1735-1741. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822
H. L. Fisher, G. C. Graf, and N. R. Thompson, joint authors.

22628 HARMSEN, W. L. Fattening of cattle. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:60-61. 389.79 C732

22629 HARSHBARGER, K. E., KENDALL, K. A., and ROLLERI, G. D. The feeding value of corn silage compared with rye silage ensiled in two stages of development for dairy heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1237. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22630 HAUBOLD, H. Einfluss von fütterung, jahreszeit und standort auf den vitamin A-gehalt der milchfette. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:967. Nov.1956. 384 C422

22631 HEANEY, D. P., and THOMAS, O. O. The effects of sources of vitamin A and yeast upon utilization of vitamin A by beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1252. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22632 HEINEMANN, W. W. Green chop (soiling crops) for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:42. 49.9 W27

22633 HEINEMANN, W. W., and VAN KEUREN, R. W. The effect of wintering plane of nutrition on subsequent gains of beef yearling steers on irrigated pastures. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1097-1102. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22634 HEINEMANN, W. W. Management of beef cattle on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:191-192. 49.9 W27

22635 HEINEMANN, W. W., and KYD, C. R. The use of diethylstilbestrol with alfalfa soilage for fattening yearling steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1302-1303. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22636 HENTGES, J. F., PALMER, A. Z., and DAVIS, G. K. The feeding value of C sugar as measured by performance and carcass data. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1232. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Beef cattle feed.

22637 HINDS, F. C., and others. Comparison of three methods of grinding corn for beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1237-1238. Nov.1956. 49 J82
R. W. Kleis, W. W. Albert, and A. L. Neumann, joint authors.

22638 HOBBS, C. S., and others. Evaluation of orchardgrass-Ladino clover, orchardgrass, fescue-Ladino and nitrated fescue-Ladino pastures for the production of slaughter yearlings. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1281-1282. Nov.1956. 49 J82
H. R. Duncan, L. Safley, and O. G. Hall, joint authors.

22639 HORN, L. H., and ROSS, C. V. The effects of rate of fertilizer application on Pangola grass pastures as measured by grazing beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1277-1278. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22640 IWEMA, S. Is the forage program always sufficiently adjusted to the requirements of the cattle herd? (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:64-65. 389.79 C732

22641 JACOBSON, N. L. Dairy nutrition research. Feedstuffs 28(50):64,66-68. Dec.15,1956. 286.81 F322

22642 JACOBSON, N. L. Start dairy calves right. Successful Farming 55(2):126,128-130. Feb.1957. 6 Su12
Feeding and care.

22643 JONG, S. DE. Winter feeding in words and pictures. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12:212-218. Oct.27, 1956. 44.8 C11
Cattle.

22644 JUCKER, H. Probleme der zusammensetzung und aufbereitung des kraftfutters für die milchkuh. (Sum.) Grüne 84:1504-1506. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

22645 KINCAID, C. M., and others. The value of certain carbonated crude phospholipids as additives to rations for fattening beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1262-1263. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. S. Wilkinson, J. C. Taylor, B. M. Priode, and M. J. Burris, joint authors.

22646 KIRK, W. G., and others. Feeding value of citrus and blackstrap molasses for fattening cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,23 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 F66S
E. M. Kelly, H. J. Fulford, and H. E. Henderson, joint authors.

22647 KIRK, W. G., DAVIS, G. K., and PEACOCK, F. M. Sugarcane bagasse in the steer fattening ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1232-1233. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22648 KLAGES, D. Die magermilch in kälberaufzucht und -mast. Milcherzeugung 30(11):1-2. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5936

22649 KVITKO, A. Z. Raising the amount of pulp in the ration of cattle which are being fattened. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):52-58. Nov.1956. 49 Z6
Berries and molasses.

22650 KYD, C. R. Wintering stocker and feeder cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:38-39. 49.9 W27
Chiefly feeding.

22651 LANDAGORA, F. T., and others. Effect of chlortetracycline on carcass yields including physical and chemical composition of dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1269-1270. Nov.1956. 49 J82
L. L. Rusoff, B. Harris, R. M. Crown, and J. E. Bertrand, joint authors.

22652 LANGFORD, L. H., and DOUGLAS, R. J. Fattening yearling steers on corn silage and supplements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:4-7. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

22653 LASSITER, C. A., HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. An evaluation of corn cobs as a partial roughage for lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1280. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22654 LEHRER, W. P. Supplementing rations of beef cattle on the range. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:31-35. 49.9 W27

22655 LOFGREEN, G. P., MEYER, J. H., and PETERSON, M. L. Nutrient consumption and utilization from alfalfa pasture, soilage, and hay. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1158-1165. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Tests with steers.

22656 LONG, T. A., and others. Availability of phosphorus in mineral supplements for beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1258-1259. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. D. Tillman, A. B. Nelson, W. D. Gallup, and B. Davis, joint authors.

22657 LONG, T. A., and others. Dicalcium phosphate and soft phosphate with colloidal clay as sources of phosphorus for beef heifers. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1112-1118. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. D. Tillman, A. B. Nelson, B. Davis, and W. D. Gallup, joint authors.

22658 MCCONE, W. C. Effects of alfalfa silage storage methods in fattening beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1280-1281. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22659 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and SELL, O. E. The use of limited quantities of high quality forage to improve persistency of milk production. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1277. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22660 MCMINIMEE, J. A. How I conduct my cattle fattening enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:165-166. 49.9 W27

22661 MCVEY, W. M., and MOTT, G. O. Permanent bluegrass pastures with and without birdsfoot trefoil. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1278. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Beef cattle on pasture.

22662 MAHADEVAN, V. Animal nutrition—our immediate problem. Indian Vet. J. 33:247-250. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2
Chiefly alfalfa for dairy cattle.

22663 MILLER, G. D., and FRYE, J. B. The relative importance of atmospheric humidity in influencing the grazing performance of dairy cows during warm weather. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1730-1734. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22664 MOCHRIE, R. D., THOMAS, W. E., and LUCAS, H. L. Influence of frequency of feeding equalized intakes on animal response. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1256. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
Cattle.

22665 MOCHRIE, R. D., WAUGH, R. K., and MURLEY, W. R. Simple dairy rations claimed to produce satisfactory results. Feed Bag 33:78. Jan.1957. 389.78 F32

22666 MORGNER, H. Was ist mit der futterberatung im bäuerlichen betrieb zu erreichen? Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4:74-78. Aug.1956. 49 B32
Dairy cattle.

22667 MOROSHKIN, B. F., and KANDELAKI, T. A. On the tannide content in feed and on the quantity of phenols in urine when cattle are fed hay and woody vegetation. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:151-159. 1955. 41.9 G294

22668 MOTT, G. O., MCVEY, W. M., and WHEATON, H. N. Production of beef from pasture as influenced by level of winter feeding. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1278-1279. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22669 MULLER, W. Z. Kälbermast im jahre 1956. Grüne 84:1499. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

22670 MURDOCK, F. R. The use of milk replacers. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:70-73. 49.9 W27
Calf feeding.

22671 NIBLER, C. W. Before increasing the size of your herd—determine whether or not production from your present herd can be increased by improved practices in feeding and breeding. Hoard's Dairyman 102:11, 21. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65

22672 NICHOLSON, J. W. G., and others. Digestibility of various rations by steers as influenced by the length of preliminary feeding period. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1172-1179. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
E. H. Haynes, R. G. Warner, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

22673 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The feeding of dairy cows. II. Nutritional requirements. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:226-228. Dec.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

22674 OLDFIELD, J. E., and others. Chromium oxide, chromogen and protein excretion patterns of beef steers when fed mountain meadow hay. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1259-1260. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. F. Brannon, W. A. Sawyer, W. W. Ellis, R. R. Wheeler, and M. E. Cribby, joint authors.

22675 O'MARY, C. C., CARMON, J. L., and CULLISON, A. E. Effects of stilbestrol implanted in beef cattle on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1277. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22676 OTAGAKI, K. K., and others. Utilization of nonprotein nitrogen rations of milking cows under Hawaiian conditions. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1753-1758. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822
O. Wayman, K. Morita, and I. I. Iwanaga, joint authors.

22677 PENDERS, J. M. A. Increased cattle feeding information. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:8-9. 389.79 C732

22678 PERRY, T. W. Roughage cuts feeding cost; profit can be increased by fully utilizing lower cost fattening rations for feeder cattle. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):68-69. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

22679 PERRY, T. W., MOHLER, M. T., and BEESON, W. M. Self-feeding free choice vs. self-feeding a complete mixture for fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1241-1242. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22680 PETERSON, M. L., LOFGREEN, G. P., and MEYERS, J. H. A comparison of the chromogen and clipping methods for determining the consumption of dry matter and total digestible nutrients by beef steers on alfalfa pasture. Agron. J. 48:560-563. Ref. Dec.1956. 4 Am34P

22681 POPE, L. S., and others. Supplements to high-silage rations for fattening yearling steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1258. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. R. LeGendra, R. D. Humphrey, and V. G. Heller, joint authors.

22682 POPOV, A. M. Intensive raising and fattening of the super-reconditioning Latvian Brown cattle. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1:65-74. 1956. 511 R442

22683 RAPP, J. L. C., and ANDERSON, P. C. The effect of calcium chloride on ruminant rations containing urea as the principal nitrogen source. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1253. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Cattle.

22684 RATCLIFF, L., JACOBSON, N. L., and CATRON, D. V. Response of calves to the feeding of animal diastase and pepsin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1243. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22685 REYNOLDS, R. A., and others. Urea in protein supplements for wintering beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1261. Nov.1956. 49 J82
M. C. Bell, C. S. Hobbs, and J. M. Bird, joint authors.

22686 REYNOLDS, W. M., and others. Effect of protein level upon response of beef cattle to oxytetracycline and stilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1242. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. C. Sherman, P. P. Appel, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22687 ROBERTS, W. K., DYER, I. A., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Hepatic and plasma levels of vitamin A in gestating-lactating heifers as affected by various levels of carotene intake. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1263-1264. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22688 ROBINSON, N. W., GALLUP, W. D., and NELSON, A. B. Effect of added fat on the utilization by steers of nitrogen in wintering rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1258. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22689 ROUSSEAU, J. E., and others. Effect of some antioxidants on the utilization of carotene by Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1671-1682. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822
H. D. Eaton, R. Teichman, C. F. Helmboldt, E. L. Jungherr, E. L. Bacon, K. L. Dolge, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

22690 ROWLETTE, M. More milk in spring from better winter feeding. Beet Grower 10:393-395. Dec.1956. 66.8 B392

22691 RUST, J. W., and others. The utilization of dicyandiamide and urea by lactating dairy cows. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1133-1140. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. A. Lassiter, C. Davis, L. D. Brown, and D. M. Seath, joint authors.

22692 SCHNIDER, U. Gedanken zur milchviehfütterung im kommenden winter. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:448-450. Oct.1956. 17 Sch93

22693 SCHOCH, W. Diskussion des stärkewert- und eiweissbedarfes der milchkuh. (Sum.) Grüne 84:1503. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

22694 SCHOLL, M. Feeding grain is an art. Hoard's Dairyman 102:63,76. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65

22695 SCHURCH, A. Mineralstoff- und vitaminversorgung der milchkuh. (Sum.) Grüne 84:1502-1503. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

22696 SETZLER, R. To what grade should steers be fed? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:201. 49.9 W27

22697 SHERMAN, W. C., and others. Utilization of different forms of vitamin A by beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1242. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. M. Reynolds, G. O. Kuhn, E. A. White, C. K. Whitehair, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

22698 SJOLLEMA, B. Dairy cattle feeding deficiencies. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:13-14. 389.79 C732

22699 SMALLFIELD, H. A. Taking the pasture to the cows. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1955:59-60. 64.9 On83

22700 SMITH, M. E., SCHEID, H. E., and WILSON, L. T. Stilbestrol and stilbestrol oxytetracycline combinations for steers fattened on corn silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1239-1240. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22701 STAHELI, D. L., and others. The value of antibiotics in grain rations fed to beef cattle on lush pasture with hormone relationships. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1239. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. L. Neumann, C. R. Acord, and W. W. Albert, joint authors.

22702 STOTHERS, S. C., and STRINGAM, E. W. Effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin), diethylstilbestrol, and chlortetracycline-diethylstilbestrol in combination on feeder calves fed a finishing ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1293. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22703 STOUFFER, J. R., and others. Effect of stilbestrol on beef carcass quality as measured by physical and chemical determinations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1267. Nov.1956. 49 J82
S. Bull, B. C. Breidenstein, A. L. Neumann, and W. W. Albert, joint authors.

22704 THOMAS, O. O., and others. Effect of feeding stilbestrol to steers wintered on the range upon subsequent summer gains. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1252-1253. Nov.1956. 49 J82
R. R. Woodward, J. R. Quesenberry, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

22705 ROBERT, W. K. Urea in beef cattle and sheep rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:46-47. 49.9 W27

22706 VANKEUREN, R. W., and HEINEMANN, W. W. Irrigated pasture studies with beef cattle. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:21. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
Includes study of bloat.

22707 VEGORS, H. H., and others. Parasitism in beef yearlings as related to forage availability and levels of protein feeding. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1199-1206. Ref. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
D. M. Baird, O. E. Sell, and T. B. Stewart, joint authors.

22708 VOGEL, H. Mastversuche mit Fleckvieh- und Braunviehkälbern bei unterschiedlichen vollmilch- und magermilchgaben. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4:78-86. Aug.1956. 49 B32

22709 WILLIAMSON, J. L., and others. The effect of type of phosphorus supplement and fineness of grinding limestone on mineral consumption by beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1238. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. L. Neumann, W. W. Albert, and C. B. Ammerman, joint authors.

22710 WINCHESTER, C. F., HINER, R. L., and SCARBOROUGH, V. C. Effects on beef cattle of low protein and energy allowances. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1249. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22711 WISE, M. B., SMITH, S. E., and BARNES, L. L. The phosphorus requirement of calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1255. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22712 WORMSER, G. Note sur les tourteaux employés dans l'alimentation des vaches laitières. Agr. & Elevage dans l'Orne 9:15-16. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

22713 ZUCKER, H. Kälberaufzuchtversuch mit geringsten vollmilchmengen und einem antibioticahaltigen beifuttermittel. Milcherzeugung 30(11):2-3. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5936

Veterinary Medicine

22714 ADAMS, O. R. Polioencephalomalacia of cattle. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1051. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

22715 ALEANDRI, M., and GARGANI, G. Description of an outbreak of [bovine] brucellosis due to Brucella abortus in the Province of Florence and additional indications of [infection] in the persons working in the stable. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:427-434. July 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 477.

22716 ALEXANDER, G. I., and CHESTER, R. D. Growth studies of beef cattle in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:69-95. June 1956. 23 Q37

22717 ALICATA, J. E., and WAYMAN, O. The effect of low-level and therapeutic administration of phenothiazine on the color of cow's milk. Vet. Med. 52:18-20. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22718 ANDERSON, D. E., CHAMBERS, D., and LUSH, J. L. Heritability of lid pigmentation and cancer eye susceptibility in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1224. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22719 ANGEL, H., and POLY, J. Facteurs affectant le poids a la naissance des veaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 5:81-95. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 49 F84

22720 ANTALFFY, E. Anaesthesia of the tongue of cattle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:301-302. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22721 ANTHONY, W. B., LANGFORD, W. R., and STARLING, J. G. Cellulose content of the leaves and stems of several grasses and relation of season to cellulose digestibility by cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1274. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22722 ARBEITER, K. Erfahrungen und erkenntnisse mit dem rollenembryotom nach Morhart. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:433-436. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

22723 EL ATTAR, T., and TURNER, C. W. The excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol in the urine and feces of cows in late pregnancy. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1293. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22724 BARRENTINE, B. F., SHAWVER, C. B., and WILLIAMS, L. W. Antibiotics for the prevention of bloat in cattle grazing Ladino clover. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:10-11. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

22725 BEA, C. E. Lead poisoning in calves. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1050. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

22726 BECKER, E. R., and VOELKER, H. H. Effects of subcutaneous diethylstilbestrol implantation on lactation and reproduction in dairy cows and heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1299. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22727 BELLER, K. Leistung durch gesundheit. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:448-451. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

22728 BERTRAND, M. Les mammites. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:570-574,775-777. (Cont.) June/July,Oct. 1956. 49 B462
Dairy cattle.

22729 BERULAVA, S. I., KACHAKHIDZE, A. V., and SAMADASHVILI, M. S. Contamination of the organs of animals, sick and healthy with respect to "khutili," with microflora. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch. Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:135-145. 1955. 41.9 G294

22730 BERULAVA, S. I., KACHAKHIDZE, A. V., and SAMADASHVILI, M. S. Examination of the organs and contents of the gastro-intestinal tract of cows which had died of "khutili." (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:113-118. 1955. 41.9 G294

22731 BERULAVA, S. I., KACHAKHIDZE, A. V., and KUPARADZE, E. M. The toxicity of certain organs (brain and spinal cord, liver and spleen) of forcedly killed cows which had "khutili." (Preliminary report). (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:127-133. 1955. 41.9 G294

22732 BISWAL, G., and DAS, L. N. Observations on the treatment of nasal schistosomiasis in cattle and buffaloes in Orissa. Indian Vet. J. 33:204-216. Ref. Nov. 1956. 41.8 In2

22733 BLACKWELL, R. L., ANDERSON, D. E., and KNOX, J. H. Age incidence and heritability of cancer eye in Hereford cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 15:943-951. Ref. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22734 BONGI, A. Inversion and torsion of the uterus in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:883-888. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 P942

22735 BORG, J. Undersökningar över betesfoderenhetens ekonomiska värde vid olika ymnighet [Investigations into the economical value of the pasture feed unit in different degrees of luxuriance]. Uppsala, Appelbergs Hoktryckeri, 1955. 258 p. Ref. 389.7 B649
English summary.
Cattle.

22736 BOULANGER, P., and SMITH, A. N. Serological investigations of leptospirosis in Canada. II. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:4-11. Jan.1957. 41.8 C162
Cattle.

22737 BOULANGER, P., and RICE, C. E. Serological survey for evidence of leptospirosis in cattle in Ontario and Quebec herds. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 48:26. Jan.1957. 449.8 P964

22738 BOWEN, J. M. The parturient paresis complex, a differential diagnosis. Soeast. Vet. 8:43-45. 1956. 41.8 Un32
Symptoms of other diseases in cattle.

22739 BRADY, D. E., and HEDRICK, H. B. Effect of antemortem stress on postmortem beef carcass characteristics. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1290. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Study of increase of adrenaline.

22740 BROTHERSTON, J. G. Rinderpest: some notes on control by modified virus vaccines. I. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 2:95-106. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6448

22741 BRUCKNER-KORTSSON, H. Massnahmen zur vorbeugenden behandlung der rezidivierenden azetonämie des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:441-442. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

22742 BURNSIDE, J. E., and others. Toxicology. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.481-522. Ref. Evanston, Ill., Amer. Vet. P., 1956. 41 F494
W. L. Sippel, R. D. Radeleff, K. McEntee, P. Olafson, and W. J. Gibbons, joint authors.

22743 CAMARA, H. A. Essai de traitement de la péripneumonie contagieuse du boeuf par la bronchociline. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11: 351-357. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

22744 CAMERON, H. S. The interpretation of whey titers in the diagnosis of [bovine] brucellosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:581-583. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

22745 CANTO, A. DAL. Report of a case of bovine leptospirosis clinically diagnosed. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:437-439. July 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 477.

22746 CARLSON, R. G. Studies on virus diarrhea in cattle. Diss. Abs. 16:1980. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22747 CHAMBERS, E. E. Lipoid pneumonia in bucket-fed calves. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1040. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

22748 CHRISTENSEN, J. F., and HARROLD, J. B. Inhibition of Anaplasma marginale infection in cattle with oxytetracycline hydrochloride. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:11. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22749 COLVIN, H. W., CUPPS, P. T., and COLE, H. H. Eructation studies in cattle. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:24-25. 1955, pub. 1956. 1.98 R2929

22750 CONRAD, H. R. The effect of massive oral doses of vitamin D on the excretion of plasma radiophosphorus. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1299. Nov.1956. 49 J82
S. L. Hansard, J. W. Hibbs, and H. Patrick, joint authors.
Effects on cattle.

22751 CONRAD, H. R., HANSARD, S. L., and HIBBS, J. W. Studies on milk fever in dairy cows. V. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1697-1705. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22752 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciación del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 14(160):52-53; (161):50-51. (Cont.) July-Aug.1956. 43.8 H68
Sections on the abdomen.

22753 COVAULT, C. H. Diseases due to physical agents. In Fincher, M. G., ed. Diseases of cattle, p.473-480. Evanston, Ill., Amer. Vet. P., 1956. 41 F494
Lightning, heat prostration, radiation injury.

22754 DANKS, A. G. Uterine prolapse in the cow. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1038,1040. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

22755 DEANS, R. J., and others. The effect of progesterone-estradiol implants and stilbestrol feeding on feed lot performance and carcass characteristics of steers. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1020-1028. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. J. Van Arsdell, E. P. Reineke, and L. J. Bratzler, joint authors.

22756 DEWAR, J. K. Some observations on cattle practice. Iowa Vet. 28:26. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 Io9

22757 DINESEN, H. L. A survey of the milk ring test. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:583. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3
Bovine brucellosis diagnosis in Oregon.

22758 DZIUK, H. E., STEVENS, C. E., and SELLERS, A. F. Use of chronic vagal electrode preparations in studies of factors affecting motor functions of the ruminant stomach. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:22-23. 1955, pub. 1956. 1.98 R2929
Cattle.

22759 EDGERLY, C. G. M. A sound footing for the dairy industry. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:37-39. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B
Care of feet and legs of the cow.

22760 EMEL'IANOV, A. N., and others. Preduprezhdenie boleznei telīat [Prevention of diseases in calves]. Saratov, Saratovskoe Khizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 66 p. 41 Em3

22761 EMRICH. Brucellose mehr gefürchtet als tuberkulose. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1373-1374. Oct.18,1956. 44.8 M735

22762 ERWIN, E. S., DYER, I. A., and ENSMINGER, M. E. The influence of fat, chlortetracycline, and stilbestrol on vitamin A and carotene storage in the liver of beef steers. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1147-1153. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22763 EVERHART, E. L. A misleading anamnesis, a case report. Soeast. Vet. 8:40-41. 1956. 41.8 Un32
Blackleg in cattle.

22764 FLATT, W. P., and others. Cautions regarding the use of anthraquinone violet as an indicator in digestion trials and absorption studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1254. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. J. Horvath, L. C. DeCosta, R. G. Warner, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.
Calves.

22765 FLATT, W. P., WARNER, R. G., and GRIPPIN, C. H. The effects of diet on the rumen epithelium and papillae of dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1242-1243. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22766 FLETCHER, J. L., SHRODE, R. R., and KUNKEL, H. O. Serum alkaline phosphatase and gain in Brahman cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1119-1124. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22767 FODSTAD, F. H. Chloramphenicol in mastitis therapy. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:213-218. Oct.1956. 11 T433
English summary.
Cattle.

22768 FOSTER, T. S. Gonadotrophins of bovine blood and urine. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:463-470. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

22769 FRANK, N. A., and others. Microbiological observations on bloat samples. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:9-10. 1955, pub. 1956. 1.98 R2929
H. R. Smith, W. D. Pounden, A. Hahn, and A. D. Pratt, joint authors.
Rumen samples from dairy cows.

22770 GAILIUNAS, P. Leukemia in a calf, report of a case. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1052. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

22771 GALLINA, L. A grave case needing treatment, in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:881. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 P942
Traumatic reticulitis suspected.

22772 GALLINA, L. More on endoperitoneal injections in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:839-840,842. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 P942

22773 GALLINA, L. More on the method of diagnosis of reticuloperitonitis or hardware disease in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 11:913. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 P942

22774 GAYOT, G., and LOQUERIE, R. Recherches sur la theilériose. IV. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:845-851. Nov.1956. 41.8 R24
Tests with Zebu cattle.

22775 GILDOW, E. M. Beef cattle health, disease prevention and parasite control. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:114-116. 49.9 W27

22776 GILDOW, E. M. The physiology of the ruminant stomach in relation to cattle feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:21-25. 49.9 W27

22777 GOODMAN, A. A. Colorado faces decision on modified brucellosis-free status. Cattle Guard 1(12):30-31. Oct.1956. 43.8 C293

22778 GRIFFITH, J. M., and others. Uptake and depletion of fluorine in bones of cows subjected to increased levels of fluorine for variable periods. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1261. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. S. Hobbs, G. M. Merriman, and W. H. McIntire, joint authors.

22779 HALL, W. T. K. Xanthorrhoea hastile poisoning of cattle. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:97-106. June 1956. 23 Q37

22780 HART, M. L. T'. Occurrence of bloat in connection with pasture feeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:17-18. 389.79 C732
Dairy cattle.

22781 HAWLEY, G. E. Three new diseases of feed lot cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:137-138. 49.9 W27
Mucosal disease, virus diarrhea, infectious rhino-tracheitis.

22782 HELLSTROM, N. On the β-acetylacrylic acid and ester thereof and their action upon mice. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:297-316. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6
In study of lymphadenosis of dairy cattle.

22783 HENDERSON, G. N., and ABBOTT, C. F. Mastitis remedies. Mfg. Chem. 27:505-508. Dec.1956. 396.8 M31
Cattle.

22784 HOEDEMAKER, L. The five-year plan for the control of tuberculosis of cattle is almost ended. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:62-63. 389.79 C732

22785 HOWARTH, F. An improved trocar. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:625. Dec.1, 1956. 41.9 D23

22786 HYSLOP, N. S. G. Duration of immunity in cattle vaccinated with egg-adapted contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Brit. Vet. J. 112:519-522. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V643

22787 INGRAM, P. L. Bacterium coli antibodies in colostrum and their relation to calf survival. J. Path. & Bact. 72:561-568. Ref. Oct.1956. 448.8 J82
R. Lovell, P. C. Wood, R. Aschaffenburg, S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. Palmer, J. H. B. Roy, and K. W. G. Shillam, joint authors.
In scours of calves.

22788 JACOBSON, D. R., and others. The cause of and biochemical, physical, and bacteriological factors related to uncomplicated frothy (feed lot) bloat. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:4-7. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
J. C. Shaw, G. H. Beck, J. J. McNeill, and R. N. Doetsch, authors.
Cattle.

22789 JOHNS, A. T. Penicillin for bloat control. (Sum.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(6):24. Dec.1956. 44.8 N484
In cattle.

22790 JOHNSON, H. D., CHENG, C. S., and BRODY, S. Relative importance of sweating and diffusion in evaporative cooling in cattle, rabbits, and other species. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1290-1291. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22791 JOHNSON, R. H., BROWN, L. R., and JACOBSON, N. L. The effects of a water-dispersible oil and of penicillin on characteristics of rumen ingesta and on bloat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1294. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22792 KACHAKHIDZE, A. V. Present-day status of the study of the cattle disease called "khutili" in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:103-112. 1955. 41.9 G294

22793 KÉBADZE, I. D. A case of leptospirosis and theileriasis in mixed form in cattle in TSiteltskaroiskii District. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:253-255. 1955. 41.9 G294

22794 KÉBADZE, I. D. On the piroplasmosis morbidity among cattle which had been brought in from another place. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:251-252. 1955. 41.9 G294

22795 KELEN, A. Comparison of the bovine leptospira strain "Hortobágy" with strains from the USSR. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 11:287-291. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

22796 KEOWN, G. H. Peroneal nerve damage. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:445-448. Dec.1956. 41.8 C162
Chiefly in cattle.

22797 KETTNER, H., and SCHLEGEL, H. L. Die anwendung der tardomyocel-marbadal-stäbe bei der puerperalprophylaxe und -therapie. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:185-190. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p. 6-7.

22798 KIDDY, C. A., MCSHAN, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E. The relative lactogenic hormone content of the pituitaries of repeat-breeder and first-service dairy cattle at 16 days post-breeding. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1304-1305. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22799 KIDWELL, J. F., and others. The effect of nutritional environment on blood glutathione level in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1221. Nov.1956. 49 J82
V. R. Bohman, M. A. Wade, and J. E. Hunter, joint authors.

22800 KLOCHKO, I. M. The effect of age and live weight of heifers at the first mating on the subsequent growth and productive capacity of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):60-62. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22801 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Relationship between body water, as determined by antipyrine, and carcass data of choice steers and heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1297-1298. Nov.1956. 49 J82
R. R. Johnson, V. R. Cahill, and G. M. Tallis, joint authors.

22802 KOTKOV, G. A. Treatment of atony of the rumen, reticulum, and omasum in cattle and sheep. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):61. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22803 KRESAN, A. Carbocholine-therapy in diseases of the rumen, reticulum, and omasum in cattle. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):61. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22804 KUNKEL, H. O. The relationship of reduced glutathione-hemoglobin ratios to rates of gain in immature beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1220. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22805 KUNZ, E. Massnahmen zur bekämpfung der deckseuchen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:146-149. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63 (47/48). Dec.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Of cattle.

22806 LAING, J. A. Vibrio fetus infection of cattle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 32, 51 p. Mar.1956. 28 F73

22807 LAMBARDT, A. Pyocyaneus-mastitis nach weidetetanie. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:453-454. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

22808 LEFFEL, E. C., and others. Tracer studies of volatile fatty acid production by rumen bacteria. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1248-1249. Nov.1956. 49 J82
S. Lakshmanan, W. H. Brown, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.
Cows.

22809 LEKVEÍSHVILI, N. S. On the specific prophylaxis of pasteurellosis in cattle and buffaloes. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:63-71. 1955. 41.9 G294

22810 LENNON, H. D., and MIXNER, J. P. Animal, daily, diurnal and method sources of variation in plasma protein-bound iodine levels in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1296. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22811 LETCH, T. E. Minnesota research on protective milk may have significant effects on feed industry. Feedstuffs 28(49):42-43. Dec.8,1956. 286.81 F322
Injections of antigens into the cow's udder to produce milk containing antibodies.

22812 LINDAHL, I. L. Effect of saponin on froth formation of ruminal contents. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:10. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
Cattle.

22813 LUGINBUHL, H. Cerebral glioma in a cow. Vet. Rec. 68:1032. Dec.22,1956. 41.8 V641

22814 LUNDVALL, R. L., and SIMPSON, H. D. An improved technique for enucleation of the bovine eye. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:560-561. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

22815 LUSHNIKOV, V. M. Treatment of the paresis of the rear extremities in cattle with a brief novocain blockade. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîâ 33(11):62-63. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22816 MCGILLIARD, A. D., DUNCAN, C. W., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Digestive tract investigations of the bovine using a duodenal fistula technique. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1289. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22817 MAMATELASHVILI, V. G., and MOROSHKIN, B. F. On the pathological-morphological changes in the urinary system in cattle when the animals are fed woody vegetation. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:161-178. 1955. 41.9 G294

22818 MAOLI, G. The determination of the live weight of Bruna Alpina cattle in relation to the chest measurement. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10: 2009-2021. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

22819 MARATHE, M. R. Use of antibiotics in the prevention and treatment of scours in buffalo calves. Indian Vet. J. 33:224-226. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

22820 MATIKASHVILI, N. V., and TSOMAÍÀ, I. V. The therapy of bovine theileriasis with aminoacrichine. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:201-203. 1955. 41.9 G294

22821 MELAMPY, R. M., HANKA, L. J., and ENESS, P. G. Observations on induced estrus in ovariectomized cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1287. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22822 MINCHEV, P. Application of a new surgical method in vaginal prolapsus and eversion in animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 33(11):58-60. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Cows.

22823 MITCHELL, G. E., NEUMANN, A. L., and DRAPER, H. H. Metabolism of tritium-labeled diethylstilbestrol by steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1285. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22824 MIX, L. S. Identical twin calves important in dairy research. Holstein-Friesian World 53:2732,2737. Nov.17,1956. 43.8 H742

22825 MIXNER, J. P., and ROBERTSON, W. G. The effect of synthalin A on blood glucose levels and liver function in dairy bull calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1295-1296. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22826 MORGAN, D. O., and SOULSBY, E. J. L. New records of nematodes in British cattle. Vet. Rec. 68:1029. Ref. Dec.22,1956. 41.8 V641

22827 MORNET, P., and others. La "peste des petits ruminants" en Afrique Occidentale Française, ses rapports avec la peste bovine. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11:313-342. 1956. 41.8 R3262
J. Orue, Y. Gilbert, G. Thiery, and S. Mamadou, joint authors.

22828 MURPHY, J. M. Mastitis--the struggle for understanding. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1768-1773. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22829 NANOBASHVILI, V. I., and KAKHADZE, M. ÍA. Treatment of "khutili" in cattle with the solutions of copper sulfate and ferrous sulfate. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11: 147-150. 1955. 41.9 G294

22830 NAYAR, K. C., and SHARMA, P. N. Sulphamezathine in haemorrhagic septicaemia in cattle. Indian Vet. J. 33:235-236. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

22831 NEUMANN, A. L., ALBERT, W. W., and BREIDENSTEIN, B. C. A study of time and method of hormone administration for beef heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1285-1286. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22832 NICHOLS, R. E. Physical properties of paunch juice which may contribute to bloating. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:11. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
Cattle.

22833 NICHOLS, R. E. We need a new approach to mastitis! Hoard's Dairyman 102:102. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65

22834 NILSSON, T., and ABERG, B. Proteins and protein-bound carbohydrates in normal bovine serum. Nord. Vetmed. 8:975-982. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N813

22835 NISBET, A. M. Arterio-venous anastomoses in the teat of a cow. Nature [London] 178:1477. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

22836 OSTROVSKIĬ, N. S. On the principles of treating cattle in certain diseases in the hoof area. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîâ 33(11):61-62. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22837 OVCHARENKO, A. I. Use of milk in eye practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîâ 33(11):64-65. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Inflammation of cornea in cattle.

22838 PALOTAY, J. L. Some common diseases of feed lot cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:134-136. 49.9 W27

22839 PANIER, C. Les jumeaux univitellins chez les bovins. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1328-1334. Nov.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

22840 PARGOANKER, V. N. Blood in milk. Indian Vet. J. 33:226-228. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

22841 PIPES, G. W., and TURNER, C. W. The effect of phenothiazine upon thyroid function in dairy animals as shown by radioiodine. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1749-1752. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

22842 PIPES, G. W., PREMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. A technique for in vivo measurement of thyroid I131 in cattle and its application during experimental alteration of thyroid function. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1292. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22843 POUNDEN, W. D., and others. Stable foam and gas production capacities of pasture plant in vitro. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:7-8. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
A. Hahn, H. R. Conrad, T. V. Hershberger, and O. G. Bentley, joint authors.
Dairy cattle digestion.

22844 PRATT, A. D., and others. Bloat on two types of legume-grass pastures. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3: 8-9. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
R. R. Davis, W. D. Pounden, and H. R. Smith, joint authors.
Dairy cattle.

22845 PRESTON, R., TAYLOR, B., and BURROUGHS, W. Estrogenic activity of blood, saliva, rumen ingesta and feces of cattle receiving stilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1286. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22846 PROTASOV, A. I. Complex testing of cattle with tuberculin. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 33(11):32-34. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22847 RAUN, A., and others. The validity of the artificial rumen technique in measuring phosphorus availability to cattle and sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1244. Nov.1956. 49 J82
R. Anderson, E. Cheng, W. H Hale, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

22848 REID, C. S. W. Limitations of present methods of controlling bloat (in cattle) in the field. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:122-129. Ref. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

22849 RENWICK, C. C., and BOWDEN, R. S. T. A transmissible anaemia of cattle and other livestock in Malaya. (A complex syndrome coded " 'R' disease"). Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1:32-41. Mar.1956. 41.9 M292

22850 RINGLER, E. Der Gruber euterbewertungsbogen. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4:86-91. Aug.1956. 49 B32

22851 ROSEN, W. G., FASSEL, H., and NICHOLS, R. E. The effect of carboxylic acids on gas production by rumen microorganisms and its possible relation to legume bloat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1305. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Cattle.

22852 ROSENBERGER, G., and DIRKSEN, G. Uber die labmagenverlagerung des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:2-7. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 D482

22853 SAGNE, J. Le veau animal de boucherie. Elevage et Cult. 8(95):5-6. Nov.1956. 24 EL2
Age.

22854 SALUNKE, B. K. 'Sulphamezathine' as a single injection cure in rinderpest. Indian Vet. J. 33:236-239. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

22855 SAMADASHVILI, M. S., MELIÂ, M. I., and MOROSHKIN, B. F. On the part played by mycoflora in the etiology of "khutili" in cattle. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:119-125. 1955. 41.9 G294

22856 SAROFF, J., and TURNER, C. W. The effect of various stimuli on the blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1293. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

22857 SAVAN, M. Studies on bovine serum and its use in complement fixation reactions. Diss. Abs. 16:2000-2001. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22858 SCHAAL, E. Die bedeutung des eisens im physiologischen und pathologischen funktionsablauf. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:454-455. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445
Cattle. —

22859 SCHAAL, E. Die brucellose-verseuchung der schlachtrinder am schlachthof Duisburg und ihre bedeutung vom standpunkt der fleischhygiene. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:500-502. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 D482

22860 SCHIPPER, I. A. Six answers to the mucosal disease problem. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19: 40-44. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B
In cattle.

22861 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Euterform und aufbau des drüsenparenchyms. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63: 474-480. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

22862 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Vergleichende untersuchungen über den ausbildungsgrad des drüsenparenchyms in den einzelnen euterviertein. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:172-189. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

22863 SCHMIDT, O. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in der DDR. Tierzucht 10:289-291. Sept.1956 49 T443

22864 SCHOLL, J. M. Incidence of bloat in Iowa pasture experiments. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:20. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
Beef cattle.

22865 SCOTT, W. Bovine tuberculosis (attested herds scheme). Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 24:167,169. Sept./Nov.1956. 10 W892

22866 SEEKLES, L. Minor elements—copper especially—a veterinary medical problem. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1095-1099. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 T431
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

22867 SEEKLES, L. Occurrence of bloat from feed containing magnesium oxide. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:15-16. 389.79 C732
Dairy cattle.

22868 SEELEMANN, M., and WEGENER, K. H. Ein beitrag zur standardisierung des einheitstuberkulins. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:12-15. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 D482
In cattle testing.

22869 SEIDLER, L. Die weide- (rinder-) tetanie, ihre ursache und bekämpfung. Praxis u. Forsch. 8:145-146. Aug.20,1956. 18 P89

22870 SENST, R. Arthritis und brucellose bei schlachtkälbern. Dusseldorf, Triltsch, 1955. 26 p. Ref. 41.2 Se46
Inaug.-Diss. —Giessen.

22871 SHAMATAVA, V. P., and BAKRADZE, B. M. Comparative rating of agglutination and complement fixation reactions in diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:77-82. 1955. 41.9 G294

22872 SHAMATAVA, V. P., and BAKRADZE, B. M. Fading away of positive reaction for brucellosis in cattle in brucellosis isolators. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:83-88. 1955. 41.9 G294

22873 SHEPPARD, A. J., and JOHNSON, B. C. Pantothenic acid deficiency in the calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1236-1237. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Characteristics of the deficiency.

22874 SHIPILOV, V. S. Stimulating the phase of arousing the estrous cycle in cows and heifers. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:197-214. Ref. 1955. 106 P44

22875 SMITH, C. K. Observations on "experiment" rations used to induce frothy bloat. Conf. Rumen Function Rpt. 3:3-4. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929
Cows.

22876 SMITH, H. W., CRABB, W. E. The typing of Escherichia coli by bacteriophage: its application in the study of the E. coli population of the intestinal tract of healthy calves and of calves suffering from white scours. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:556-574. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 J823

22877 SMITH, W. N., and others. The effects of pastures and environmental conditions on numbers of infective roundworm larvae available to grazing cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1276. Nov.1956. 49 J82
H. H. Vegors, O. E. Sell, and D. M. Baird, joint authors.

22878 SPARAPANI, G. C. Influence of liver fluke on fat content of milk of cows and sheep. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:751-752. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 M74

22879 SPENCER, G. R. Control mastitis in Washington dairy herds. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 75,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27C

22880 STILES, F. C., and others. Differential test for nonspecific Brucella agglutination reactions in bovine serum. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:8. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
T. G. White, F. C. Driver, and M. H. Roepke, joint authors.

22881 STOB, M. Fecal elimination of hormones in sheep and cattle treated with synthetic estrogens. J. Anim. Sci. 15:990-996. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22882 STOB, M., and others. Residual estrogen in the tissues of cattle treated orally with diethylstilbestrol, dienestrol, hexestrol and chlortetracycline. J. Anim. Sci. 15:997-1002. Nov.1956. 49 J82
T. W. Perry, F. N. Andrews, and W. M. Beeson, joint authors.

22883 STORMONT, C., and SUZUKI, Y. The "D" system of bovine blood groups. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1208-1209. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22884 STOTT, G. H. A study of the parathyroids of herbivora in relation to the calcium metabolism and milk fever. Diss. Abs. 16:2197. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58
In cattle and goats.

22885 SVANBERG, O., and ÅBERG, E. On environmental conditions for lymphadenosis in dairy cattle in Sweden. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:17-24. 1956. 104 Up6

22886 SWAN, J. B., and JAMIESON, N. D. Studies on metabolic disorders in dairy cows. II. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:316-325. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

22887 SWANSON, E. W., and NEATHERY, M. W. Body water estimations with identical twin dairy cattle using antipyrine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1300-1301. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22888 TACKEN, P. H. W. Aspects of the regulatory system and soil-plant-animal relationship in connection with metabolism disorders. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1091-1095. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 T431
Chiefly grass tetany of dairy cattle.
Discussion, p.1102-1110.

22889 TALSMA, D. The acetonemia problem of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1099-1110. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 T431
Discussion, p.1102-1110.

22890 THIERY, G., and MOREL, P. Amiblase pulmonaire chez un Zébu. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)4:343-350. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

22891 THOMAS, W. E. Penicillin as a preventive of bloat in the field with concurrent laboratory studies on rumen contents. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1295. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22892 TOOP, C. R. Leptospirosis (redwater) in calves. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:515-516. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

22893 TREPANIER, M. Jusqu'ou les pertes subies par la maladie du bétail sont-elles préjudiciables à notre économie? Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:13-19. Jan.1957. 41.8 C162
English summary.
Especially losses of dairy cattle.

22894 TRUKHANENKO, I. I. The practice of treating atony of the rumen, reticulum, and omasum in cattle. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):61. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

22895 TURNER, C. W., YAMAMOTO, H., and RUPPERT, H. L. The experimental induction of growth of the cow's udder and the initiation of milk secretion. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1717-1729. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822
Use of hormones.

22896 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The accelerated brucellosis eradication program. Washington, 1956. various paging. A41 R313A

22897 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Bovine tuberculosis testing. Washington,1955. 11 p. A41 R31B

22898 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report by K. J. Peterson. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:17. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

22899 VARAZANASHVILI, M. S. On the susceptibility to Haemosporidia infestation of cattle brought in from another place. (In Georgian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:249-250. 1955. 41.9 G294
Russian summary.

22900 VASUDEV, T. Occurrence of Setaria cervi in the liver of cattle. Indian Vet. J. 32:233. Nov.1955. 41.8 In2

22901 WADSWORTH, J. R. Parasites in cows and calves may cut your profits. East. States Coop. 33:24-25. Jan.1957. 280.28 Ea7

22902 WESTERLUND, A. The metabolic behaviour of phosphorus. V. In milch cows. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:317-352. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

22903 WILLIAMS, E. I. Further observations on traumatic reticulitis and bloat in cattle. Vet. Rec. 68:835-839. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 V641

22904 WUNDERLICH, C. C. Bovine leptospirosis. M. S. U. Vet. 17:52. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22905 ZAKS, M. G., OLENOV, IU. M., and MAKEEVA, I. P. New data on the regulation of milk secretion. (On the mechanism of secretion of residual milk and on its composition). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:355-363. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

Miscellaneous

22906 ABERYSTWYTH. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. An economic study of store cattle raising in Brecon and Radnor, by W. D. Jones. Aberystwyth,1956. 46 p. 43 Un33E

22907 AGNEW, S. J. How I conduct my cattle operation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:162-164. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

22908 BLEDSOE, S. Performance testing in the commercial herd. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:226-227. 49.9 W27

22909 BLOOM, P. Beef cattle production testing in Kittitas County. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:224-225. 49.9 W27

22910 BOGART, R. How much consideration should cattlemen give to type? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:222-223. 49.9 W27

22911 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Beef from dairy herds. London, 1955. 22 p. (Barlby Investigation Report 1) 43.9 B774

22912 BRUMBY, P. The milking characteristics of identical twin cattle. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:89-94. Ref. 1956. 49.9 N483

22913 BURLAKOV, N. M. Some problems of beef cattle development. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10): 20-24. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

22914 BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Cow care. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-247,4 p. May 1955. 275.29 T313

22915 CHITTENDEN, D. W., and others. What beef breed associations think of livestock shows. Cattleman 43(8):38-39,98,100. Jan.1957. 49 C29
A. C. Atlason, F. Richards, H. P. Gayden, W. J. Vaughan, J. Dowdy, and P. Swaffar, joint authors.

22916 CLUM, H. V., KIDDER, R. W., and KOGER, M. Environmental factors affecting weaning weights of calves at the Florida Everglades Station. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1209. Nov.1956. 49 J82

22917 COMBERG, G. Die rinder auf der landwirtschaftsausstellung in Leipzig-Markkleeberg 1956. Tierzucht 10:253-260. Aug.1956. 49 T443

22918 CSISZAR, W. The influence of milking frequency on the quantity of milk. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 11:322-328. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

22919 DAVIS, J. D. You'll find pecans and cattle go together—18,000 acres of it. South. Livestock J. 16(7): 52J-52K. Jan.1957. 43.8 F66A
Dougherty County, Georgia.

22920 DOANE, D. H. What should a beef animal look like and how should it act? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:198-200. 49.9 W27

22921 DWYER, J. Performance testing and grass farming. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:228. 49.9 W27

22922 EVANS, W. We've come a long way, but—. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1221,1241. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65
Dairy Herd Improvement Associations.

22923 FREUND, H. G. M. Milchleistungsprufung in Zahlen. Radebeul, Neumann, 1955. 2 v. 44 F893M
Tables.

22924 FRUHWALD. Neuzeitliche rinderschlachtung. Fleischwirtschaft 8:600-602. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

22925 GIRAUD, M. Elevage des jeunes bovins. Agr. & Élevage dans l'Orne 9:20-22. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

22926 GREBNEV, N. V. Faults in the valuation methods. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):71-72. Nov.1956. 49 Z6
Cattle.

22927 HAHN, H. Die wichtigsten ergebnisse der im jahre 1956 durchgeführten nachzuchtbesichtigungen bei rindern im gebiet der Tierzuchtinspektion Halle. Tierzucht 10:291-296. Sept.1956. 49 T443

22928 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "I like being a herdsman." Hoard's Dairyman 102:12-13,24-25. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65

22929 HUPFAUER, M. Der einfluss der druckwechselzeiten von pulsatoren auf die melkleistung. Landtech. Forsch. 6:26-31. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

22930 LAMBRECHT. Die älteste herdbuchvereinigung Deutschlands. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:954-956. Sept.13,1956. 18 N39

22931 MEADE, A. R. Weigh-a-day-a-month records. East. States Coop. 33:5. Jan.1957. 280.28 Ea7
Dairy cattle.

22932 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Viehhaltung in der landwirtschaft Mexikos. Tierzüchter 8:582-584. Nov.20, 1956. 49 T445

22933 NAIR, P. G. Studies on associations between cellular antigens and butterfat percentage in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 16:1981. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22934 NODA, S., and others. Studies on the work power of dairy cows. III. Influence of half-day working on the milk yield. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:184-195. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
Y. Nakano, K. Watanabe, and T. Ishizuka, joint authors.
English summary.

22935 OHL, R. Streustrohbedarf im neuen rinderlaufstall ohne problem. Tierzüchter 8:584-589. Nov.20, 1956. 49 T445

22936 OOSTERLEE, C. C. Influence of high barn temperature on milk production. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:70. 389.79 C732

22937 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Make dairying pay the record way. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 621,6 p.-folder Nov.1956. 275.29 Or32C

22938 POPE, D. L. Albany [Georgia] area boasts some of best pastures, top beef herds. South. Livestock J. 16(7):52H-52I. Jan.1957. 43.8 F66A

22939 RHOAD, A. O. Some beef cattle management practices on the King Ranch. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:189-190. 49.9 W27

22940 RODRIGUEZ J., H. L. Consejos practicos para la crianza de los becerros. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 45(212/213):27-29,38. May/Aug.1956. 8 R323

22941 ROYANE, J. Aspect général de l'élevage bovin au Vénézuéla. Agr. Prat. 120:509-510. Nov.1956. 14 J82

22942 RUPP. Richtiges trockenstellen und ausreichende fütterung der trockenstehenden kuh als leistungsgrundlage für die folgende laktation. Genossenschaft 6 (21):8-9. Nov.1,1956. 280.28 G283

22943 SACHS, L., and DANON, M. Possibility of prenatal diagnosis of sex in cattle and sheep. Nature [London] 178:1402-1403. Dec.22,1956. 472 N21

22944 SCHOLL, M. Our first concern—a quality product. Ayrshire Digest 42:643,714. Dec.15,1956. 43.8 Ay7
Cattle care for milk production.

22945 UNGELENK. Vorschläge zur erfassung der futterflächenleistung im rahmen der milchleistungsprüfungen. Tierzüchter 8:573-574. Nov.20,1956. 49 T445

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

22946 AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND ASSOCIATION. Australian Greyhound studbook, volume 14, 1954-1955. Melbourne, 1956. 658 p. 48.9 Au7

22947 HARROP, A. E. A review of canine artificial insemination. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:564-567. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

22948 KENNEL CLUB. The Kennel Club calendar & stud book for the year 1955, vol. LXXXIII. London, 1956. 1008 p. 48.9 K39

22949 KOMAI, T., and ISHIHARA, T. On the origin of the male tortoiseshell cat. J. Hered. 47:287-291. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Am3

22950 PERRON, A. Le mouton: les chiens de berger français. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:593,595. June/July,Oct. 1956. 49 B462

22951 SCHNEIDER-LEYER, E. Mein freund der rassehund. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1956. 295 p. 48 Sch54R

Feeds and Feeding

22952 DICKINSON, C. D., and SCOTT, P. P. Nutrition of the cat. 1-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:304-316. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

Veterinary Medicine

22953 ANTIN, I. P. Feline monstrosities. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:561-562. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

22954 ARENDARČÍK, J., and MIKLUŠICAK, R. Eine kritik des haemo-, leuko- und serogrammes bei hunden nach der applikation von mecodin. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:366-376. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

22955 CARNE, P., and others. Two cases of spontaneous diabetes mellitus in the dog. Brit. Vet. J. 112:531-535. Dec.1956. 41.8 V643
C. M. Hoe, J. S. Wilkinson, and D. G. Harvey, joint authors.

22956 CLARK, D. T., and BELDING, S. A. Rhabditic dermatitis in a dog in Michigan. M. S. U. Vet. 17:48,53. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22957 CORSON, O. D. A clinical case of canine leptospirosis. M. S. U. Vet. 17:50,61. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22958 DICKINSON, C. D., and SCOTT, P. P. Failure to produce urinary calculi in kittens by the addition of mineral salts, derived from bone-meal, to the diet. Vet. Rec. 68:858-859. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641

22959 DOENGES, F. E. Oscilloscopic study of the cervical vagus nerve in the cat. Diss. Abs. 16:1992-1993. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22960 GARBUTT, R. J. Surgical treatment of hematoma of the ear. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1056-1059. Dec. 1956. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

22961 EL-GINDY, H. Trichophytie bei hunden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:486-487. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 D482

22962 HAYES, F. A., and SEIBOLD, H. R. Carcinoma of modified sebaceous gland origin in the forelimb of a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:576-578. Dec.15, 1956. 41.8 Am3

22963 HENDERSON, G. N., and TAYLOR, W. M. A new penicillin for oral administration and its use in small animal patients. Brit. Vet. J. 112:523-530. Ref. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V643
Dogs and cats.

22964 KHENG, C. S., and CHYE, L. S. Infectious canine hepatitis (Rubarth's disease) in Malaya. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1:48-55. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 M292

22965 MCCLUMPHA, C. A case of infectious anemia in a cat. M. S. U. Vet. 17:49,53. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582

22966 MCMURRAY, B. L. Urinary bladder calculi in the dog, a case report. Soeast. Vet. 8:54-57. 1956. 41.8 Un32

22967 MEHLS, H. J. Uber die behandlung bakteriell bedingter erkrankungen des respirationsapparates beim hund mit Pulmo 500. Prakt. Tierarzt. 12:355-356. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 P882

22968 MERRICK, J. W. New approach to control of nonspecific diarrhea with Lactobacillus acidophilus. Vet. Med. 52:27-29,36. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
In dogs.

22969 MILLER, G., and others. Studies on destruction of red blood cells by canine autoantibodies in normal dogs and in a dog with naturally occurring autoimmune hemolytic disease. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 93: 35-36. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am38
F. W. Furth, S. N. Swisher, and L. E. Young, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

22970 MOEGLE, H., BOGUTH, W., and BIERBAUM, A. Serumeiweissuntersuchungen bei nierenkranken hunden unter besonderer berücksichtigung des nephrotischen syndroms. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:662-696. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

22971 NAM, C. C. Clinical communication: Tetanus in a cat. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1:56. Mar.1956. 41.9 M292

22972 PLYMALE, H. H. A case report on pyelonephritis. M. S. U. Vet. 17:51. Fall 1956. 41.8 M582
In a dog.

22973 POMMER, A. Die röntgendiagnostik und therapie der prostataerkrankungen des hundes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:453-457. Ref. Nov.15, 1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.

22974 RODERICK, L. M. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Vet. Med. 52:45. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

22975 SCHAFFER, J. D. Clinical report on paxital, a new animal tranquilizer for dogs. Ga. Vet. 8(6):10. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 G29

22976 SCHEEL-THOMSEN, A. Peculiar and dangerous foreign objects. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:616-621. Dec.1,1956. 41.9 D23
Surgery of dogs.

22977 SCHULZE, W., and HAUKE, H. Zur anwendung eines rutinpräparates bei der behandlung von nierenerkrankungen des hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:588-590. Ref. Nov 15,1956. 41.8 M742

22978 SIMPSON, H. D. Reconstructive surgery of the canine eye. II. Intrascleral plastic prostheses. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1060-1065. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812
Abstract of thesis.

22979 SINGH, G. B., and RAO, M. M. Repair of central acetabular fracture by bone pinning in an Alsation dog. Indian Vet. J. 33:231-232. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

22980 SUGIMURA, M., KUDO, N., and TAKAHATA, K. Studies on the lymphonodi of cats. II. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4: 101-112. Ref Sept.1956. 41.8 V6446

22981 WELLS, C. W. Notes on some rabies control campaigns involving mass vaccination of dogs with chick embryo-adapted vaccine (Flury strain). Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1:42-47. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 M292

22982 WHITLOCK, J. H. A description of a new dog lungworm. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:730-738. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345

22983 YAMASHITA, J., OHBAYASHI, M., and KONNO, S. Studies on echinococcosis. III. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:113-122. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6446
Dogs.

22984 ZÍCHA, B. Ueber einige methoden zur bestimmung der bluteiweisskörper bei gesunden hunden. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5:356-365. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

Miscellaneous

22985 FATIO, A., and LEDERMANN-DUCOMMUN, C. Manuel pratique d'education et de dressage du chien. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Lausanne, Payot, 1956. 218 p. 48 F26

22986 JONES, A. F. Don't take heresay advice about dogs; dog breeders should see that new pet owner starts off with authentic information. Pure-Bred Dogs. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74:7,81. Jan.1957. 48.8 Am3

22987 LEYHAUSEN, P. Verhaltensstudien an katzen. Z. f. Tierpsychol. Beih. 2,120 p. Ref. 1956. 410 Z35B
English summary.

22988 THOMPSON, R. F. Primary stimulus generalization as a function of acquisition level in the cat. Diss. Abs. 16:2226. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

22989 WENTWORTH, E. N. What do we know about early dog? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74:10-11, 69. Jan.1957. 48.8 Am3

22990 ZUKOWSKY, L. Tiere als hausgenossen. Munchen, Winkler, 1956. 294 p. 411 Z82
Includes dogs and cats.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

22991 BOWNESS, E. R. Let there be light! Fur Canada 22(2):3-4. Dec.1956. 412.628 F968
Effects on mink breeding.

22992 HILLEMANN, H. H., and TIBBITTS, D. Reproduction studies in the chinchilla. NCBA Res. B. 24,3 p. May 1956. 412.628 N23

22993 ILLARIONOV, S. A., and NIKITINA, A. N. The early sorting out of females in the basic herd and the preliminary selection of young foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):34-36. Sept./Oct. 1956. 49 K14

22994 SAVAGE, P. The pedigree. Chinchilla News 9:10-11,14. Jan.1957. 412.628 C44

22995 VENGE, O. Effect of oestrogen on reproduction in mink. Nord. Vetmed. 8:966-974. Dec.1956. 41.8 N813

Feeds and Feeding

22996 ABRAMOV, M. D. Can Blue foxes be fed fox's rations. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):25-30. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

22997 KIFER, P. E., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Further developments in formulating dry rations for mink. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:17-24. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

22998 LOESCHKE, W. L. Practical chinchilla nutrition. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13:18-19. Jan.1957. 412.628 N21

22999 NALIMOV, A. I. Feeding mushrooms to fur-bearing animals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):60. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23000 PEREL'DIK, N. SH. Normal and good feeding is the foundation of high productivity of fur-bearing animals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):30-34. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

Veterinary Medicine

23001 AKHUMIAN, K. S. Parasitic worms of nutria which has been acclimatized in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):29-36. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I

23002 BERGE, S., RODT, P., and RIO, T. Change of coat and hair colour in the Blue fox and the Arctic fox. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68:163-171. Oct.1956. 442.8 Z35

23003 DUBNITSKIĬ, A. A. The ways Blue foxes are infested with Uncinaria [Uncinaria stenocephala]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):45-46. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23004 FARRELL, R. K. Cecal impactions. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13:21. Jan.1957. 412.628 N21

23005 HULLAND, T. J. Toxoplasmosis in chinchillas. NCBA Res. B. 25,2 p. Sept.1956. 412.628 N23

23006 LING, KH. I. Fox mange in Estonia SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1072-1083. July 1956. 410 R92

23007 LÖLIGER, H. C. Lungenadenom und fussödem beim nerz. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:502-503. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 D482

23008 MARTYNOV, V. F. Control of Opistorchis infestation in Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):44-45. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23009 WOOD, J. S., BENNETT, I. L., and YARDLEY, J. H. Staphylococcal enterocolitis in chinchillas. NCBA Res. B. 27,10 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 412.628 N23

Miscellaneous

23010 AFANAS'EV, V. A. Notes on Scandinavian fur-bearing animal farming. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):47-53. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23011 CLARKE, J. D. W. Health in the chinchilla herds. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(5):39-40. Jan.1957. 410 F965
Care.

23012 MARXEN, P. Priming program in south Texas. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13:22-28. Jan.1957. 412.628 N21
Chinchilla care and fur production.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

23013 BODAI, J. New treatment of sterility of mares. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:297-298. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

23014 DOROTTE, J. M. Insémination artificielle et reproduction des equidés. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 9(2):3-13. Oct.1955. 108 AL35

23015 GENERAL stud book. Fourth supplement to volume XXXII. London, 1956. 152 p. 42.9 G28

23016 GRIFFITH, E. G. E. The Welsh Mountain Pony to-day. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:41-44. 1955. 10 R814

23017 HUNTER, A. Thoroughbreds. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:166-169. 1956. 49.7 N48

23018 MOIR, R. M. Trotting horses. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:165. 1956. 49.7 N48

23019 PEDLER, E. The western Morgan. West. Horseman 21(12):18. Dec.1956. 42.8 W522

23020 REESE, H. H. Horses of today; their history, breeds and qualifications. Pasadena, Wood & Jones, 1956. 144 p. 42 R253H

23021 STUD book français; registre des chevaux de races Anglaise, Arabe, Barbe, Anglo-Arabe, Anglo-Barbe et Anglo-Arabe-Barbe nes ou importés en France. Annexe au Stud book français (Liste A), vol. XXX, 1953, 1954, 1955. Paris, 1956. 1213 p. 42.9 F843

23022 VRIES, J. P. DE. Pregnancy problems of the horse. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:26-27. 389.79 C732
Sterility.

23023 WUSSOW, W. Unsere pferderassen. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1955. 86 p. 42 W963

Feeds and Feeding

23024 JACOB, M. L'influence de l'A.P.F. sur la croissance des poulains et des ânons. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 9(2):19-22. Oct.1955. 108 AL35

Veterinary Medicine

23025 BARTLETT, M. P., FINCHER, M. G., and KING, J. M. Equine duodenal ulcer, case report. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1048. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

23026 CHESSON, M. C. Equine cryptorchidism, a case report. Soeast. Vet. 8:41-42. 1956. 41.8 Un32

23027 CODRINGTON, W. S. Know your horse; a guide to selection and care in health and disease. New York, Coward-McCann, 1956. 178 p. 41 C64
Chiefly diseases.

23028 DIMIC, J. M. Beitrag zur therapie der periodischen ophthalmie bei pferden durch das injizieren von antibiotika in die vordere augenkammer. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:429-433. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

23029 FALUHEGYI, G. New method of treatment of colic disorders of horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:294-297. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

23030 JENKINS, P. Cortisone in the prevention of excessive granulation tissue growth in equines. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 27:104. Winter 1956. 41.8 G79

23031 JOCKEY CLUB. Report on sleeping sickness in the East. Thoroughbred Rec. 164(18):11,45. Nov.3, 1956. 42.8 T39

23032 JOHNSON, R. F. Malignant neoplasm in a horse. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 27:105-108. Winter 1956. 41.8 G79
Fibrosarcoma.

23033 KETZ, H. A., and others. Untersuchungen zur kenntnis der nierenfunktion beim pferd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:575-579. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 M742
G. Vogel, M. Lange, and E. Heym, joint authors.

23034 KUZNETSOV, A. K. Intravenous application of novocain in surgical diseases. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):63. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Horses.

23035 LEKVEISHVILI, N. S., and MEGRELADZE, O. A. The virus of equine infectious encephalomyelitis. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:73-76. 1955. 41.9 G294

23036 MANAKOV, I. D. Uslovnye refleksy i tipy nervnoĭ systemy u loshadeĭ [Conditioned reflexes and types of nervous system in horses]. Khar'kov, Khar'kovskiĭ Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Gosudarstvennyi Universitet imeni A. M. Gor'kogo, 1956. 112 p. Ref. 444 M315

23037 MAXWELL, E. J. Management of the mare at foaling time. Soeast. Vet. 8:35-40. 1956. 41.8 Un32

23038 MONTRONI, L. Lung of a horse—sclerotic lesions. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:339-340. June 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 401.

23039 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Studies on "kasen" of horses in Hokkaido. III. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4:81-88. Sept.1956. 41.8 V6446
A. Matsuhashi, N. Yamashita, and T. Yamamoto, joint authors.
Relation to allergic dermatitis indicated; bloodsucking insects found.

23040 OGANESIAN, K. KH. Concerning the microscopic structure of the horse ureter. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):61-66. Ref. May 1956. 511 Er4I

23041 PAPP, E. The therapy of tendogen irregularities of the feet of horses by the local application of hyaluronidase. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11: 303-305. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

23042 RANKIN, J. D. The identification of a strain of Mycobacterium johnei recovered from a horse. J. Path. & Bact. 72:689-690. Oct.1956. 448.8 J82

23043 RODON, J. M. Cuidados alimenticios que requieren los caballos. Cult. Mod. 39:377. Oct.1956. 15 C89

23044 SCHEBITZ, H. Eine übersicht über die erkrankungen und das behandlungsergebnis bei 890 patienten. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:462-466. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Horses.

23045 SCHLEITER, H., and DIETZ, O. Ein weiterer beitrag zur gleichbeinlahmheit. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 69:471-473. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Horses.

23046 SHCHERBATYKH, P. IA., and SIDORENKO, B. V. The viability and stability of dried virus of equine infectious encephalomyelitis toward certain physical factors. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):39-42. Nov. 1956. 41.8 V6426

23047 VLERK, J. VAN DER, and VERMEULEN, C. J. A fistula of the postero-scapular region of a horse caused by Salmonella typhimurium. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1053-1055. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 T431
English summary.

23048 WETZEL, R., and KERSTEN, W. Die leberphase der entwicklung von Strongylus edentatus. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:664-673. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

Miscellaneous

23049 COSACK, G. Sind pferde unentbehrlich? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1175-1176. Nov.8,1956. 18 N39

23050 HELING. Das moderne wirtschaftspferd. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1037-1038. Oct.11,1956. 18 N39

23051 KHITENKOV, G. G. Improvement of the quality in horses and increase of the efficiency of their use in agriculture. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):13-20. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

23052 KHOSROEV, L. E. Sistema trenirovki rysistoi loshadi [System of training trotters]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 342 p. 42 K522

23053 PONCINS, R. DE. Coup d'oeil sur l'élevage hippique dans l'Orne. Agr. & Elevage dans l'Orne 9:6-8. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

23054 REDMON, B. F. Let's show horses. Soeast. Vet. 8:45-49. 1956. 41.8 Un32

23055 VOLKMANN, K. Olympische nachlese. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1039-1042. Oct.11,1956. 18 N39
Horses.

23056 WUSSOW, W. Die pferde. Tierzucht 10:270-275. Aug.1956. 49 T443
Shows.

23057 XENOPHON. About horsemanship. Translated and illustrated by D. B. Hull. Chicago, 1956. 70 p. 42 X2A

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

23058 FRAZER, J. F. D. Some aspects of the breeding of laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 7:31-34. Ref. Sept.1956. 410.9 An5

Veterinary Medicine

23059 CARPENTER, K. J. Obesity in laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 7:35-36. Sept.1956. 410.9 An5

23060 GROSVENOR, C. E., and TURNER, C. W. Ergotamine, oxytocin and milk let down in lactating rat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:466-468. Ref. Dec. 1956. 442.9 So1

23061 HAYS, R. L., and KENDALL, K. A. Maintaining pregnancy with hormones in the sucrose-fed rat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1284. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23062 JOHNSON, R. M., and MEITES, J. The effects of cortisone on lactation in rats. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1288. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23063 KENDALL, K. A., and HAYS, R. L. Nitrogen and phosphorus utilization during pregnancy in the sucrose-fed rat as related to hormone treatment. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1211. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23064 REDFEARN, M. S., SIMON, E. M., and BERMAN, D. T. The establishment of colonial variants in guinea pigs infected with smooth Brucella suis. J. Infect. Dis. 99:234-240. Ref. 1956. 448.8 J821

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

23065 ABPLANALP, H. Selection procedures for poultry flocks with many hatches. Poultry Sci. 35:1285-1304. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23066 BAUMAN, V. Geese raising in Latvia SSR and the ways to improve it. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 4:37-44. 1956. 511 R442
Characteristics of different breeds.

23067 BELTRAN, J. M. Elección de la raza de aves. Avicult. Téc. 7:353-354. Aug.1956. 47.8 Av57

23068 BLOW, W. L. The efficiency of various criteria involving the individual and its collateral relatives for selecting turkeys for egg production. Diss. Abs. 16: 2002-2003. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23069 BYERLY, T. C. Genetic changes unlock door to poultry quality. Soeast. Poultryman 10:49,141-144. Jan. 1957. 47.8 So872

23070 CASTELLO, F. La raza Sussex. Cult. Mod. 39:380-382. Oct.1956. 15 C89

23071 DUZGUNES, O., and YAO, T. S. The influence of a long hatching season on the effectiveness of selection for egg production in chickens. Poultry Sci. 35:1309-1315. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23072 HANNAS, R. R. Present day breeding. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88:13,34-35. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am32

23073 HEIJBOER, D. C. Possibilities in poultry breeding. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle, "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:38. 389.79 C732

23074 HENDERSON, E. W. A "breed" difference in weight of eggs and size of chicks. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:42-46. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

23075 HERRICK, R. B., and ADAMS, J. L. The effects of progesterone and diethylstilbestrol injected singly or in combination on sexual libido and the weight of the testes of Single Comb White Leghorn cockerels. Poultry Sci. 35: 1269-1273. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23076 HOWES, C. E., and HUTT, F. B. Genetic variation in efficiency of thiamine utilization by the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 35:1223-1229. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23077 IIJIMA, T. Tasankei no jyozu na kaikata [Clever way of raising fertile hens]. Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1956. 178 p. 47 I15

23078 JAAP, R. G., and GRIMES, J. F. Growth rate and plumage color in chickens. Poultry Sci. 35:1264-1269. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23079 JAAP, R. G. Processors call the shots. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(12):14,20-21,26. Dec.1956. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry breeding.

23080 JULL, M. A. Progeny testing for high egg production. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:275-279. Oct./Dec. 1956. 47.8 W89

23081 KIMBALL, E. Genetic relation of wild type and Columbian plumage patterns in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 35: 1274-1284. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23082 KOSIN, I. L., and NAGRA, H. Frequency of abortive parthenogenesis in domestic turkey. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:605-608. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.9 So1

23083 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Aspecto genético de la mortalidad. Avicult. Téc. 7:335-336. Aug.1956. 47.8 Av57

23084 LERNER, I. M., and DEMPSTER, E. R. An empirical test of part-record selection for egg production. Poultry Sci. 35:1349-1355. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23085 MAW, A. J. G., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. Variation in fertility of inbred chickens and of fertility and hatchability in White Holland turkeys. Poultry Sci. 35: 1185-1190. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23086 MORRIS, J. A. Genetic parameters associated with characters affecting egg production in the domestic fowl. II. Heritability of egg production for two part-annual periods of measurement and the genetic correlation between them. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:630-639. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

23087 MOULTRIE, F., COTTIER, G. J., and KING, D. F. The effects of relaxed selection on performance of a strain of disease-resistant White Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 35:1345-1348. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23088 MOULTRIE, F. A new technique for the artificial insemination of caged hens. Poultry Sci. 35:1230-1234. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23089 MUNROE, S. S. Inbred and non-inbred strain crossing. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81:40,42,44,46. Jan.1957. 47.8 C16

23090 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The poultry breeding flock. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:232-234. Dec.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

23091 PETERSON, L. E., and others. What's the next step in broiler breeding progress? Broiler Growing 8: 14-15,59. Jan.1957. 47.8 B782

23092 QUISENBERRY, J. H., and ATKINSON, R. L. Effect of whole body X-ray irradiation upon the reproductive performance of White Leghorn males. Poultry Sci. 35:1327-1335. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23093 SCOTT, G. Breeding Rhode Island Reds and Light Sussex. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:410-413. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

23094 SHELDON, B. L. Genetic parameters associated with characters affecting egg production in the domestic fowl. I. Heritability of total egg production during the pullet year. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:625-629. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

23095 SIEGEL, P. B., and GUHL, A. M. The measurement of some diurnal rhythms in the activity of White Leghorn cockerels. Poultry Sci. 35:1340-1345. Nov. 1956. 47.8 Am33P

23096 SWEET, M. C. Quality turkeys from better breeding. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 62(12):10-11. Dec. 1956. 286.85 Eg3

23097 TAIBEL, A. M. New mutations, cause of new varieties, in the chromosome group of the Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata domestica L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2143-2155. 1956. 16 An76. English summary.

23098 TORRES, A. DI P. PPPP (Piracicaba Naked Neck Black) poultry breed. IV. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:167-174. Ref. Sept.1956. 9.2 R324 English summary.

23099 WARREN, D. C. Making the most of hybrid vigor. Poultry Comment 13(4):1,3. Winter 1956. 47.8 D92

23100 WARREN, D. C. The recent progress of poultry breeding in America. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:292-298. Oct./Dec.1956. 47.8 W89

23101 ZURTH, E. Die welt der tauben; taubenzucht vom altertum bis zur gegenwart. Reutlingen, Oertel & Sporer, 1956. 317 p. (LaMa Fachbucher) 47.2 Z8 Especially breeds.

Feeds and Feeding

23102 ADOLPH, R. H., and GRAU, C. R. Milo proves of same value as corn in laying hen diets. Feed Bag 33: 79. Jan.1957. 389.78 F32

23103 ALARCON GONZALEZ, J. Los minerales en la alimentación de las aves de corral. Tierra [México] 11:997-1000. Nov.1956. 8 T445

23104 BEARSE, G. E. Nutrition of laying and breeding hens. Feedstuffs 29:30,32-33,36,49-50. Jan.5,1957. 286.81 F322

23105 BLAKELY, R. M. The feeding and management of growing turkeys. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(1):61-62;(2): 75,78. Jan.-Feb.1957. 47.8 C16

23106 COMBS, G. F. Formulation of efficient poultry rations. Feedstuffs 29(3):48,50-51. Jan.19,1957. 286.81 F322

23107 CORNELISSEN, J. Experiments in feeding chickens with whey and varying amounts of vitamin B in concentrated feed. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:48-49. 389.79 C732

23108 DEGUTS, L. The effect of calcium sulfate in chicken rations on their productivity. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 4:45-52. 1956. 511 R442 Russian summary.

23109 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. Growth of Broad Breasted Bronze turkey poults fed a 26 percent protein diet with different levels of productive energy. Poultry Sci. 35:1305-1308. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P H. P. Vaught, L. D. Matterson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

23110 FOX, M. R. S., ORTIZ, L. O., and BRIGGS, G. M. Effect of dietary fat on requirement of vitamin B_{12} by the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:501-504. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.9 So1

23111 HARE, J. H. Relationship of protein, energy and unidentified factors for chicks. Feedstuffs 29(2):12, 14-16. Jan.12,1957. 286.81 F322

23112 HARMS, R. H., REID, B. L., and COUCH, J. R. Further studies on a factor obtained from condensed fish solubles which enhances vitamin A storage in chick livers. Poultry Sci. 35:1254-1258. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23113 HELDER, J. F. Investigations of the usefulness of rye flour as part of the morning feed for laying hens. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:56-64. 1955. 59.9 St5T

23114 HEYWANG, B. W. The effect of high levels of an antibiotic on laying chickens during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 35:1196-1200. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P Chlortetracycline used.

23115 HOFMANN, U. Mast- und ausschlachtungsergebnisse an gänsen. Tierzucht 10:276-282. Aug.1956. 49 T443

23116 HØIE, J., and SANDVIK, O. Try seaweed meal and alga meal in chick and hen nutrition. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjorfeavl 73:213-214. Oct.1956. 47.8 T432

23117 HOUSE, W. B. Carcass and shank pigmentation as affected by the level of xanthophyll in the diet. Feedstuffs 29(4):29a-31a. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322 Poultry.

23118 HUSSAIN, A., and HALEEM, A. Feeding cottonseed cake (whole pressed) and berseem hay meal to laying pullets in Pakistan. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:280-285. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 47.8 W89

23119 JENSEN, L. S. Does performance merit pelleting balanced rations for poultry? Feed Bag 33:7,9,11. Jan.1957. 389.78 F32

23120 JENSEN, L. S. Fail to fathom profound biological effects of pelleting research. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(24):28-30. Dec.26,1956. 298.8 G762 Poultry feeds.

23121 JENSEN, L. S. Pelleting research at Washington State College. Feedstuffs 28(49):18-21. Dec.8,1956. 286.81 F322 Poultry feeds.

23122 KLAIN, G. J., and others. The value of rapeseed oil meal and sunflower seed oil meal in chick starter rations. Poultry Sci. 35:1315-1326. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P D. C. Hill, H. D. Branion, and J. A. Gray, joint authors.

23123 KRATZER, F. H. Amino acids in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 28(49):12,16,78-79. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 286.81 F322

23124 LOCKHART, W. C., and BRYANT, R. L. High energy turkey poult starting rations. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:19-23. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

23125 MCDONALD, M. W. Antibiotics in poultry feeding. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:531-536. Oct.1956. 23 N472

23126 MECCHI, E. P., and others. Further studies on tocopherol content and stability of carcass fat of chickens and turkeys. Poultry Sci. 35:1246-1251. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P M. F. Pool, M. Nonaka, A. A. Klose, S. J. Marsden, and R. J. Lillie, joint authors.

23127 MECCHI, E. P., and others. The role of tocopherol content in the comparative stability of chicken and turkey fat. Poultry Sci. 35:1238-1246. Ref. Nov. 1956. 47.8 Am33P M. F. Pool, G. A. Behman, M. Hamachi, and A. A. Klose, joint authors.

23128 MRAZ, F. R., BOUCHER, R. V., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. The influence of dietary productive energy and fiber on growth response in chickens. Poultry Sci. 35:1335-1340. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23129 MUELLER, W. J. Nutrition and egg quality. Feed Age 7:34-39. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327

23130 NIJVELD, W. J. Methionine in chicken feed. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:47. 389.79 C732

23131 PATTON, A. R. The arginine requirements of chicks. Poultry Comment 13(4):4,3. Ref. Winter 1956. 47.8 D92

23132 POPE, C. W. In poultry feeding here are new wrinkles. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(24):35-36. Dec.26,1956. 298.8 G762

23133 PRELLER, J. H., and MARAIS, C. L. What about trying grass-clover pasture for chicks? Farming So. Africa 32(8):62-65. Nov.1956. 24 So842

23134 ROIG MIRO, J. Principios básicos de alimentación aviar. I. Avicult. Téc. 7:341-343. Aug.1956. 47.8 Av57

23135 SAINTE-MARIE, G. Notes sur un parquet de volailles "Sussex"—influence de l'A.P.F. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 9(2):15-17. Oct.1955. 108 AL35 Feeding.

23136 SHAW, B. T. Better broiler feeds pave way for industry's continued growth. Soeast. Poultryman 10:51, 134-136. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

23137 SICER, J. W. More eggs with antibiotics? Hoard's Dairyman 101:1237. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65

23138 SIEVERT, C. W. What do we need in feeds? Feed Bag 32(12):24,80-81,84. Dec.1956. 389.78 F32
Poultry and cattle.

23139 SUNDE, M. L. Broiler feed cost and efficiency. Poultry Comment 13(4):2. Winter 1956. 47.8 D92

23140 VALDMAN, A. R., and ROZENBAKH. ÍÀ. ÍÀ. The significance of vitamin B_{12} in poultry raising. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 9:37-42. 1955 511 R442

23141 VALDMAN, A. R. The sources of plant protein in chicken ration and their effect on the laying potential and incubation qualities of eggs. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:65-69. 1955. 511 R442

23142 WAIBEL, P. E. Feeding the breeding flock for hatchability. Feedstuffs 28(52):42-44. Dec.29,1956. 286.81 F322

23143 WAROQUIEZ, P. L'engraissement des oies. Agr. Prat. 120:514-515. Nov.1956. 14 J82

23144 WARREN, R. C. Restrict feeding of replacement pullets? Poultry Tribune 63:16,59-61. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

Veterinary Medicine

23145 ABBOTT, O. J. Effects of arsanilic acid and certain antibiotics on chick growth. Diss. Abs. 16:1979. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23146 ADAMS, J. L. The effect of diethylstilbestrol on large type versus small type turkey broilers. Poultry Sci. 35:1251-1254. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23147 ADLER, H. E., and YAMAMOTO, R. A minced chicken embryo medium for cultivating pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Poultry Sci. 35:1396-1397. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23148 ALLEN, F. E. We test for pullorum disease. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:9-10. Oct.1956. 100 N452

23149 ANDERSON, G. W., and others. The effect of dietary enterococci and chlortetracycline hydrochloride on the intestinal flora and growth of chicks. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:733-739. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 C162
M. M. Hauser, M. L. Wright, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

23150 AXWORTHY, R. H. Terramycin in contagious catarrh (coryza) in poultry. Brit. Vet. J. 112:547-548. Dec.1956. 41.8 V643

23151 BATTAGLINI, M. B. Relation between early fledging and early somatic development. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2171-2188. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

23152 BELL, D. J. D-Glucose in the blood of the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 64:55P. Dec.1956. 382 B52

23153 BENTLEY, C. L. Glycogen variations in the domestic fowl infected with Eimeria tenella. Diss. Abs. 16:2242-2243. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23154 BERG, L. R., HAMILTON, C. M., and BEARSE, G. E. Nitrofurazone and nicarbazin as growth stimulants and coccidiostatic agents for young chicks. Poultry Sci. 35:1394-1396. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23155 BERNARDINI, E. Nonspecific reactions in agglutination with Salmonella pullorum antigens. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:361-364. June 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 401.

23156 BROWN, K. I. Electrolyte and water metabolism in male chickens. Diss. Abs. 16:2194. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23157 CASTELLANI, A. The most important diseases of ducks. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:365-371. June 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 401.

23158 CATELLANI, G., and IANNUCCI, M. On mycosis in poultry from a pathogenic blastomycete of the genus Torulopsis. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:335-350. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

23159 DAVIES, S. F. M. Intestinal coccidiosis in chickens caused by Eimeria necatrix. Vet. Rec. 68:853-857. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641

23160 DOORNINCK, V. Neurolymphomatosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1079-1080. Dec.1, 1956. 41.8 T431
In connection with purchase of chicks.

23161 ENGELMANN, C. Uber das sehen und den gesichtskreis unseres hausgeflügels. Tierzucht 10;312-315. Sept.1956. 49 T443

23162 ERIKSEN, S. Enemy of flock health: bacteria. Poultry Tribune 63:28,30. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

23163 FAHEY, J. E. Combatting poultry diseases. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81:14-16,18. Jan.1957. 47.8 C16

23164 FEDIUSHIN, A. V. Kak predokhranit' domashnikh ptitš ot zarazheniš glistami [How to prevent worm infestations of domestic fowl]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozšaistvennoš Literatury, 1956. 55 p. 436 F312

23165 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. The influence of vitamin B_{12} deficiency on the uptake of I^{131} by the thyroid gland in adult and embryonic chickens. Endocrinology 60:28-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 En2
J. B. Trunnell, B. Dennis, P. Wade, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

23166 FERGUSON, T. M., RIGDON, R. H., and COUCH, J. R. Thyroid in B-12 deficient chick embryos. Endocrinology 60:13-21. Jan.1957. 448.8 En2

23167 FERRARA, A., and FERRARA, B. Modifications in the leucocyte picture of chickens following administration of prednisolone. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:263-268. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

23168 FERRARA, B. Effect of iodocasein on weight increase of chicks in relation to sex. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:279-286. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

23169 FISHER, H., and WEISS, H. S. Observations on the fatty liver syndrome of laying hens. Feedstuffs 28(51):16. Dec.22,1956. 286.81 F322

23170 FRANCIS, D. W., and SHAFFNER, C. S. An investigation of the morphological changes in young chickens and the reproductive performance of adult chickens fed furazolidone or nitrofurazone. Poultry Sci. 35:1371-1381. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23171 FUNK, E. M., and SAVAGE, J. E. The incidence of breast blisters as related to the amount of breast feathering. Poultry Sci. 35:1399-1400. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23172 GAGLIARDI, P. A terrible enemy of the "broiler" chicken: "wing gangrene." (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:321-322. Sept.1956. 16 R66
Caused by Staphylococcus aureus.

23173 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. La enfermedad crónica respiratoria y la encefalomielitis aviar. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:731,733,735,737-738. Sept.1956. 9.8 V66

23174 GERRIETS, E. Vergleichende therapieversuche mit sulfamerazin und sulfathiazol bei experimenteller S. pullorum-infektion von küken. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:483-486. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 D482

23175 GILES, D. K., and VAGG, R. Caponising cockerels. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:489-492,495-497. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J
Chemical.

23176 GRIMBERGEN, A. H. M. Antibiotics and the danger of bacteria resistance. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:25. 389.79 C732
Poultry.

23177 GUGUNISHVILI, N. S. Testing stannic arsenate in helminthiases of poultry. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiš Nauch. -Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:271-272. 1955. 41.9 G294

23178 HARBOURNE, J. F. The treatment of chronic carriers of Salmonella gallinarum with furazolidone. Vet. Rec. 68:839-841. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 V641

23179 HILL, C. H., and GARREN, H. W. The influence of choline on the transplantation of a lymphoid tumor (RPL-12) into chicks. Cancer Res. 16:1019-1022. Jan./Dec.1956. 448.8 C16

23180 HOEKSTRA, J. Contrôl of Newcastle disease. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:44. 389.79 C732

23181 HOLZMULLER, S. A. Blackhead--turkeys. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:35-36. 389.79 C732

23182 JOHNSON, E. P. Chicken disease chart. Soeast. Poultryman 10:54. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

23183 JOHNSON, E. P. Poultry diseases--a decade of conquests, challenges. Soeast. Poultryman 10:50,130-134. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

23184 JOHNSON, E. P. Turkey disease chart. Soeast. Poultryman 10:55. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

23185 JOWSEY, J. R., and others. Uptake of calcium by the laying hen, and subsequent transfer from egg to chick. Poultry Sci. 35:1234-1238. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P
M. R. Berlie, J. W. T. Spinks, and J. B. O'Neil, joint authors.

23186 KACHAKHIDZE, A. V. Dry virus-vaccine of Asiatic fowl plague and an analysis of its effectiveness. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch. -Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:33-53. 1955. 41.9 G294

23187 KEANE, K. W., COLLINS, R. A., and GILLIS, M. B. Isotopic tracer studies on the effect of vitamin D on calcium metabolism in the chick. Poultry Sci. 35:1216-1222. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23188 KING, J. S., CLARKSON, T. B., and WARNOCK, N. H. Effect on experimental avian atherosclerosis of dietary oils and gallogen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 93:443-444. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.9 So1

23189 KÓŇA, E., and BELOBRAD, G. Beitrag zum vorkommen des enzootischen herztodes bei hühnern. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5:390-394. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

23190 KRITCHEVSKY, D., MCCANDLESS, R. F. J., and MARKHAM, F. S. Changes in serum lipids of chickens infected with Newcastle disease. Poultry Sci. 35: 1393. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23191 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Occurrence of multiple bleeding (hemorrhagic syndrome) of poultry. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 39:609-616. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 41.9 D23

23192 MAZZARACCHIO, V., and ORFEI, Z. Studies on attenuated "F" strain of Newcastle disease virus. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 19:807-826. Ref. 1956. 449.9 R66
English summary.

23193 MAZZETTI, R. Chronic respiratory disease of fowl (C.R.D.). (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:373-378. June 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 401.

23194 MERDIVENCI, A. Aporina delafondi (Rail., 1892) in domestic pigeon, in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26:3126-3131. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.9 T84
English summary.

23195 MUNOZ GARCES, C. Enfermedades de los patos. I. Avicult. Téc. 7:337-340. Aug.1956. 47.8 Av57

23196 NEWBERNE, P. M., and BUCK, W. B. Studies on drug toxicity in chicks. 2. The influence of various levels of sulfaquinoxaline on growth and development of chicks. Poultry Sci. 35:1259-1264. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23197 OSBORN, O. H., MATANEY, C. F., and POMEROY, B. S. Egg-transmission of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:10-11,15. Oct.1956. 100 M668

23198 OTT, W. H., and others. Biological studies on nicarbazin, a new anticoccidial agent. Poultry Sci. 35: 1355-1367. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P
S. Kuna, C. C. Porter, and A. C. Cuckler, joint authors.

23199 PAPPARELLA, V. Research on the action of cortisone against experimental infection with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in pigeons. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:351-356. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

23200 PATTANAYAK, S., RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., and KRISHNASWAMI, A. K. Microfilariae in domestic fowls. Indian J. Malariol. 10:261-263. Sept.1956. 448.8 In24

23201 POLIN, D., STURKIE, P. D., and HUNSAKER, W. The blood calcium response of the chicken to parathyroid extracts. Endocrinology 60:1-5. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 En2

23202 POLIN, D., and others. 4,4'-Dinitrocarbanilide in egg yolks from hens fed nicarbazin. Poultry Sci. 35: 1367-1371. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P
J. L. Gilfillan, W. H. Ott, and C. C. Porter, joint authors.

23203 RIGDON, R. H. Carcinogenesis in the white Pekin duck. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 14:508-527. Ref. Winter 1956. 448.8 T31

23204 ROBERTSON, E. L. Control of poultry diseases through medication of manufactured feeds. Feeds-Illus. 7(12):28-29. Dec.1956. 389.78 F326

23205 ROEPKE, W. J. Control of poultry diseases and quacks. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:42-43. 389.79 C732

23206 SIMPSON, C. F., ANTHONY, D. W., and YOUNG, F. Parasitism of adult turkeys in Florida by Leucocytozoon smithi (Lavern and Lucet). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:573-576. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

23207 SINGH, J., BASU, P. C., and DAVID, A. A natural trypanosome (sp.) infection in Indian quail (Coturnix communis)--study of the morphology in different avian hosts. Indian J. Malariol. 10:167-173. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.8 In24
Includes chicks.

23208 SMITH, W. S. Pullorum testing of poultry flocks. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:141-143. Oct.1956. 23 So84

23209 TAYLOR, L. W., SJODIN, R. A., and GUNNS, C. A. The gaseous environment of the chick embryo in relation to its development and hatchability. 1. Effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen levels during the first four days of incubation upon hatchability. Poultry Sci. 35:1206-1215. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23210 WEST, J. L. Disinfectant poisoning in chicks. Vet. Med. 52:40-42. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
Coal tar products.

23211 WILEY, J. R. Let's unmask enteritis. Broiler Growing 8:18,52-57. Jan.1957. 47.8 B782

23212 WISEMAN, R. F. Influence of dietary antibiotics and other conditions upon bacteria in the intestines of chickens. Diss. Abs. 16:2002. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23213 WOOLLAM, D. H. M., and MILLEN, J. W. The relationship between hypovitaminosis A and the cerebrospinal-fluid pressure in the chick: an experimental study. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:355-363. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

23214 ZAGAEVSKIĬ, I. S. Gigiena, profilaktika i bolezni sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh ptitsa [Hygiene, prevention and diseases of domestic fowl]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 217 p. 41 Z15G

Miscellaneous

23215 BAILEY, J. M. Size of flock studied in commercial egg production. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):16. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

23216 BERWICK, E. J. H. Systems of poultry keeping. M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4):37-39. 1955. 80 M29

23217 BRILLO, L. The Filipino poultry farmer of today. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:30-31,39. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8

23218 ERASMUS, J. E. Table birds for the market. Farming So. Africa 32(8):34-39. Nov.1956. 24 So842

23219 BUSS, E. G. Some factors which affect hatchability of chicken eggs at higher altitude. Diss. Abs. 16: 1979-1980. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23220 DANNIN, R. L'élevage des faisans en Angleterre. Agr. Prat. 120:566-567. Dec.1956. 14 J82

23221 DE BEER, J. A. Central egg-laying test. Farming So. Africa 32(8):72-74,80. Nov.1956. 24 So842

23222 DENSHOBATO KENKYUKAI. Denshobato no kaikata [How to raise carrier pigeons]. Tokyo, Kinensha, 1956. 284 p. 47.2 D43

23223 GOWE, R. S., MERRITT, E. S., and AITKEN, J. R. The goose flock in winter: shelter, feeding and management. Mag. Ducks & Geese 8:3-4. Jan.1957. 47.8 M27

23224 GUIDRY, B. Answers every hatching egg producer should know. Poultry Tribune 63:17,54-55. Jan. 1957. 47.8 P8642

23225 INSKO, W. M., and MACLAURY, D. W. For hatchery progress: a road map for the future. Soeast. Poultryman 10:48,122,124,126. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

23226 JONES, J. L. The rise of the turkey. Country Life [London] 120:1278-1279. Dec.6,1956. 80 C83
Great Britain.

23227 JONES, R. B. Turkey management changes boost quality, aid efficiency. Soeast. Poultryman 10:44-45,119-122. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

23228 JULL, M. A. Egg and chicken-meat production goals for Egypt. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:287-290. Oct./Dec.1956. 47.8 W89

23229 KORTENOEVER, J. Investigation of the quality of eggs in hatcheries. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:45-46. 389.79 C732

23230 KOSIN, I. L., and ST. PIERRE, E. Studies on pre-incubation warming of chicken and turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 35:1384-1392. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23231 LAURENT, C. K. What type growers do dealers prefer to deal with? Broiler Growing 8:17,69. Jan.1957. 47.8 B782

23232 LEIGH, R. British industry patterned after American operations. Broiler Growing 8:40,42. Jan. 1957. 47.8 B782

23233 MCATEE, W. L. Notes on raising Mallards, Black duck and Wood duck. Mag. Ducks & Geese 8:5-8. Jan.1957. 47.8 M27

23234 MADDOX, L. Random sample test results. Poultry Tribune 63:20,64-66. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

23235 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Maine production and broiler test, final report, tenth test, 1956. Augusta,1956. 6 p. 47.9 M28

23236 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Meeting of board of directors. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:168-172. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Summer meeting, June 20, 1955; winter meeting, January 12, 1956.

23237 MOORE, C. How much light do broilers need? Poultry Tribune 63:19,62. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

23238 MOYNIHAN, W. A. The dynamic growth of the Canadian poultry industry and its relationship to the veterinarian. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:466-469. Dec. 1956. 41.8 C162

23239 OTRYGAN'EVA, A. F., and SKALOZUBOVA, E. N. Vyrashchivanie tsyplyat na ptitsefermakh [Raising chicks on poultry farms]. Saratov, Saratovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 25 p. (Opyt Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozyaistva) 47 Ot72

23240 PANIER, C. L'aviculture en Belgique. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:825-826,828. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 49 B462

23241 PARNELL, E. D. Gonzales area aims to survive squeeze. Broiler Growing 8:13,64. Jan.1957. 47.8 B782
Gonzales County, Texas, broiler growing.

23242 PAYNE, L., and ORTMAN, L. Egg production patterns in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 35:1201-1206. Ref. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23243 PIGAREV, N. V., and others. Exposure of poultry to ultraviolet rays in cage maintenance. (In Russian.) Veterinariya 33(11):70-73. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
I. V. Nikulinskii, M. A. Artemichev, A. B. Kiskachi, L. M. Kuz'minykh, E. V. Sokolova, and V. A. Shafrov, joint authors.

23244 PINO, J. A. Medidas sanitarias en la granja avícola. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84): 51-53. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31

23245 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Thirty-ninth annual report of the Council, 1955. Rotherham, 1955? 15 p. 47.9 P864

23246 POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting—August 7-10, 1956. Poultry Sci. 35:1401-1408. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23247 PRINGALLE, G. L'élevage du faisan. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:784-786. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 49 B462

23248 RICE, J. E., and BOTSFORD, H. E. Practical poultry management. Ed. 6. New York, 1956. 449 p. Ref. (Wiley Farm Series) 47 R362

23249 ROBINSON, H. A. Poultry farmer. Peapack, N. J., 1955. 6 p.-folder. (Personnel Services, Inc. Occupational Abstract 185) 47 R563

23250 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Los huevos con sangre. Avicult. Téc. 7:345-346. Aug.1956. 47.8 Av57

23251 WARREN, D. C. The problem of geographical adaptation of poultry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:272-274. Oct./Dec.1956. 47.8 W89

23252 WILSON, N. E., and CARD, L. E. Farm poultry production. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1956. 301 p. 47 C173

23253 WOOD, C. W., BIELY, J., and MARCH, B. Range-reared pullets. Victoria, B. C., 1956. 4 p. 47 W852

23254 ZANDEN, B. H. V. D. Battery for meat poultry. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:40-41. 389.79 C732

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

23255 CUPPS, P. T. The effects of some adrenal steroids on semen production in normal and adrenalectomized rabbits. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1282. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Cortisone used.

23256 GREGOIRE, A. T., BRATTON, R. W., and FOOTE, R. H. Sperm output of rabbits ejaculated either once a week or once a day. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1221-1222. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23257 JACOBS, H. Angoras in Belgium. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:348-349. Dec.1956. 40.28 Am3

23258 MARCARINO, A. Reawakening—in rabbit culture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:356-357. Oct.1956. 16 R66
Breeding.

23259 MATZKE, P. Ein beitrag zur technik der künstlichen besamung beim kaninchen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:143-146. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(47/48). Dec.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

23260 HARRIS, L. J., and others. Vitamin C economy of rabbits. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:373-382. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773
B. J. Constable, A. N. Howard, and A. Leader, joint authors.

23261 SIRIEZ, H. La myxomatose, moyen de lutte biologique contre le lapin. III. Phytoma 8(82):17-28. Nov. 1956. 464.8 P563

Miscellaneous

23262 BRITISH RABBIT COUNCIL. British rabbits, 1956. Farnborough,1956. 39 p. 40.29 B77

23263 KOENIG, I. Importance of a good research program. Amer. Rabbit J. 26:326-327. Dec.1956. 40.28 Am3
Rabbit management.

23264 MAKEPEACE, L. I. Rabbits, a subject bibliography. Denver, Colo., 1956. 81 p. (Bibliographical Center for Research, Rocky Mountain Region. Special Bibliography 3) 241.71 M28

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

23265 AUSTRALIAN CORRIEDALE ASSOCIATION. Supplement to the Corriedale flock book [Vol. XXI] 1956. Melbourne, 1956. 28 p. 45.9 Au75

23266 BATTAGLINI, A. Fluctuations and correlations of the principal somatic dimensions in subjects belonging to a flock of sheep of the Sopravissana breed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1929-1944. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

23267 BOGART, R. Comparison of some sheep breeds for fat lamb production in the west coast area. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:203-205. 49.9 W27

23268 BOTKIN, M. P., STRATTON, P. O., and FAULKNER, E. K. Some factors influencing weanling traits in purebred Rambouillet lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1227-1228. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Weight, etc.

23269 BOTVINNIK, N. V. Plemennoi ovtsevodcheskii sovkhoz "Chervlennye Buruny" [Chervlennye Buruny pedigreed sheep breeding state farm]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 53 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozfaĭstve) 45 B652

23270 BRUNDRETT, E. Romney Marsh sheep. Wool Knowl. 3(11):20-23. Autumn 1956. 304.8 W886

23271 CAMP, M. The "sheepy fleece" Angora goat. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(3):10-12,51. Dec.1956. 45.8 Sh3

23272 CASSARD, D. W., and WEIR, W. C. Hereditary and environmental variation in the weights and growth rates of Suffolk lambs under farm conditions. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1221. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23273 CASSARD, D. W., and others. Performance of crossbred ewes. Calif. Agr. 10(10):11-12. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag
W. C. Weir, D. T. Torell, and J. F. Wilson, joint authors.

23274 COCKREM, F. R., BARTON, R. A., and RAE, A. L. Face cover in Romney sheep. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:59-65. 1956. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 67-68.

23275 COOP, I. E. Face cover in Corriedale sheep. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:55-58. 1956. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 67-68.

23276 D'IACHKOV, I. N. For improved rating of Karakul lambs according to the retention of the curl and quality of fur. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):10-13. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23277 DRY, F. W. Twenty-five years of Mendelian sheep-breeding. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16: 130-140. 1956. 49.9 N483

23278 DUTT, R. H., ELLINGTON, E. F., and CARLTON, W. W. Effect of shearing and exposure to elevated air temperature on fertility and early embryo survival in ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1287-1288. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23279 ERASMUS, L. S. The classing of Dorper ewes. Farming So. Africa 32(8):30-31. Nov.1956. 24 So842

23280 FAWKES, G. Dorset Down sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:144. 1956. 49.7 N48

23281 FAWKES, G. Stud Southdown sheep in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:98-100,102-104,138-139. 1956. 49.7 N48

23282 FERRARA, B. On histologic changes induced in the male mammary gland following administration of stilbestrol, tocopherol, progesterone, and prolactin--research on Ovis aries. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:269-277. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

23283 FOOTE, W. C., and others. The effect of variations in ambient temperature and humidity on rectal and testis temperatures of sheared and unsheared rams. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1304. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. L. Pope, R. E. Nichols, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

23284 GRIBOVSKIĬ, V. A. For a highly productive, in point of wool, goat raising. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:27-29. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72
Breeding.

23285 HART, D. S. Sources of loss in the unfertilised and fertilised sheep's ova. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:101-114. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

23286 HOURIHAN, M. E., POWERS, J. G., and KYLE, W. H. The relationship of combing yield of main sorts of individual fleeces to other traits of Targhee sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1210. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23287 HOVERSLAND, A. S., and others. The influence of age and flushing treatment on reproduction of range ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1219-1220. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
J. L. Van Horn, O. O. Thomas, and A. E. Flower, joint authors.

23288 HUNDLEY, W. S., and CARTER, R. C. Heritability of growth rate and market grade in mutton lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1226. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23289 HYLAND, P. Fleece measurement in practice; a scientific aid to selection. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:551, 553-555,557,559,561-562. Nov.1956. 23 V66J

23290 IBASHEV, A. M. For early mating and winter lambing in itinerant sheep keeping. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:9-14. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72
On mountain pastures of Dagestan.

23291 INKSTER, I. J. The relationship between face cover and reproductve efficiency in Romney ewes. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:66. 1956. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 67-68.

23292 IUDIN, V. M., and BRIGIS, O. I. The importance of age in repeating the successful mating of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9 (5):3-10. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23293 IVANENKO, V. I. The effectiveness of homogeneous, in point of grey color, mating in Sokolka sheep raising. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9 (5):14-17. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14

23294 JAMISON, H. M., CARTER, R. C., and KINCAID, C. M. The effect of breed of sire on body size of lambs at birth in mutton type sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1226. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23295 KENLAW. Romney Marsh sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:78-79,82-86. 1956. 49.7 N48

23296 KHURSHUDIANTS, G. I. Let us improve breeding work in fine-wool sheep raising. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:22-27. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72

23297 MAOLI, G. Variations of some somatic characters of the Bruna Alpina breed of cattle raised for generations in environments different to the original. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1945-1954. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

23298 MAYMONE, B., CARUSI, A., and MAOLI, G. The production of wool in a flock of sheep of the Gentile di Puglia breed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 10:1909-1928. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

23299 MERRIMAN, SIR W. History of "Ravensworth" and "Merryville" studs. Wool 2(4):69-71,73-74. 1956/57. 45.8 W887
Australia.

23300 MOIR, R. M. Lincoln sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:140,144. 1956. 49.7 N48

23301 OXFORD DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Oxford Down sheep, volume LXVIII. Northampton, 1956. 76, 32 p. 45.9 Ox2F

23302 OZHIN, F. V. Artificial insemination is an important means for raising the number of fine-wool and semifine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:17-22. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72

23303 POLWARTH SHEEPBREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA. Stud book and flock book of registered Polwarth flocks, 1955, volume XXVI. Melbourne, 1955. 102 p. 45.9 P76

23304 ROBERTS, E. J., and WILLIAMS, G. L. The improvement of hill sheep in Britain. Agr. Rev. 2(7):10-14. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8

23305 ROSATI, P. Contribution to the knowledge of peripheral nervous extension of the prepuce in rams (Ovis aries). (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:317-333. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

23306 ROUGEOT, J. Les fibres médullées dans la toison de la race ovine de Texel. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 5:59-72. Jan./Mar.1956. 49 F84

23307 SALERNO, A. The slaughter yield of sheep breeds Siciliana Locale and Barbaresca and goats of Calabria. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10: 2081-2116. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

23308 SKARMAN, S., and NOMMERA, E. Tail of lamb--fleece of adult. A study of the correlation between the amount of coarse and medullated hairs on the tail of Cheviot lambs and the wool quality of the same sheep when grown-up. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:243-255. 1956. 104 Up6

23309 STEVENS, P. G. Border Leicester sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:139. 1956. 49.7 N48

23310 STEVENS, P. G. Corriedale sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:94,96-97. 1956. 49.7 N48

23311 STEVENS, P. G. Ryeland sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:143. 1956. 49.7 N48

23312 STEVENS, P. G. Suffolk sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:142-143. 1956. 49.7 N48

23313 TEODOREANU, N. Neue untersuchungen an kreuzungen zwischen Merinos Rambouillet und Schwarzköpfigen Zigaiaschafen. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:1-73. Ref. 1956. 442.8 R327

23314 TERRILL, C. E., and others. Heritability of carding and combing yields of main sorts of individual fleeces and related traits of Targhee sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1215-1216. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. H. Kyle, M. E. Hourihan, and F. E. White, joint authors.

23315 WALKER, D. M. Cheviot sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:88-90. 1956. 49.7 N48

23316 WATTS, J. Hampshire and Dorset Horn fat lamb trials. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:545-553. Oct.1956. 23 N472

23317 WHITE, F. E., and others. The relationship of scouring and carding yields of main sorts of individual fleeces to other traits of Targhee sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1210-1211. Nov.1956. 49 J82
T. D. Watkins, R. L. Clark, and L. O. Wilson, joint authors.

23318 YOSHIOKA, Z., and KOIKE, S. Experiments on the preservation of semen and the insemination with the preserved semen in goats and sheep. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:196-204. Ref. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

23319 ARMSTRONG, D. T., and HANSEL, W. Estrogenic residues in carcasses of feeder lambs treated with various hormones. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1272. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

23320 BAIRD, D. M., and SELL, O. E. Early weaning of lambs on high quality pastures. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1276-1277. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23321 BAKER, B., and others. Ovarian hormones for suckling lambs fattened on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1302. Nov.1956. 49 J82
R. C. Carter, J. A. Gaines, and J. S. Copenhaver, joint authors.

23322 BATH, D. L., WEIR, W. C., and TORELL, D. T. The use of the esophageal fistula for the determination of consumption and digestibility of pasture forage by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1166-1171. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23323 BATS, E. J. Feeding of our sheep. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:23. 389.79 C732

23324 BERRY, W. T. Voluntary feed consumption by ruminants: variations in the voluntary consumption of a fortified urea-molasses-phosphoric acid mixture by sheep and cattle self-fed either Johnson grass hay or cottonseed hulls in dry lot. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1262. Nov.1956. 49 J82
T. D. Watkins, J. K. Riggs, and H. O. Kunkel, joint authors.

23325 BERZIN, IÂ. M. Increasing the productive capacity of sheep. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 12:61-64. 1955. 511 R442
Minor elements in nutrition.

23326 BRADLEY, N. Chromogen and protein excretion by wethers grazing fescue and Ladino-alfalfa pastures. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1279. Nov.1956. 49 J82
P. G. Woolfolk, N. Stephens, R. B. Grainger, and W. C. Templeton, joint authors.

23327 BRIGGS, P. K., FRANKLIN, M. C., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Maintenance rations for Merino sheep. III. Austral. Vet. J. 32:299-304. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Au72

23328 CAMPBELL, C. D., and others. The influence of diethylstilbestrol, urea and biuret upon digestibility and nitrogen metabolism in lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1264-1265. Nov.1956. 49 J82
G. A. McLaren, G. S. Smith, J. A. Welch, D. C. Shelton, and G. C. Anderson, joint authors.

23329 COOP, I. E. The effect of high and low plane rearing of hoggets on lifetime productivity. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:31-38. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

23330 DAVEY, R. J., WELLINGTON, G. H., and WILLMAN, J. P. The effect of certain estrogenic compounds on carcass characteristics of feeder lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1272. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23331 DRAPER, H. H., JOHNSON, B. C. N,N1-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine in the prevention of vitamin E deficiency in the lamb. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1154-1157. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23332 DYER, I. A. Modern sheep feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:48. 49.9 W27

23333 EYLES, D. E. Systems of grazing for animal production. Agr. Rev. 2(7):15-19. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Sheep.

23334 FERRANDO, R., ARCES, P. J. D', and COMMUNAL, R. L'urée dans l'alimentation du mouton algérien. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 10(mem.orig.): 23-30. 1956. 389.8 An73

23335 FONTENOT, J. P., and others. The effect of a high-protein, high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1263. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
R. W. Miller, C. K. Whitehair, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

23336 GARRIGUS, U. S., and HATFIELD, E. E. The value of high-oil corn in rations for lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1236. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23337 GAY, N., GRAINGER, R. B., and BAKER, F. H. The relationship of feed intake and length of collection period to apparent digestibility of a self-fed lamb ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1248. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23338 HEINEMANN, W. W. Management of sheep on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:206-207. 49.9 W27

23339 JEFFERIES, B. C., and FEARN, J. T. Overfat ewes have light lambs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60: 133-134. Oct.1956. 23 So84
Effects of nutrition.

23340 JORDAN, R. M., and CROOM, H. G. Lamb response to dicyandiamide. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1251. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23341 LARGE, R. V., and TAYLER, J. C. Lamb production from two simple mixtures under two methods of management. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 11:216-223. Dec. 1956. 60.19 B773

23342 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Hand feeding of sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:537-533,553,593-596. Oct.-Nov. 1956. 23 N472

23343 MARTEM'ÎANOV, B. A., and DOBKIN, D. ÎA. Let us expand corn acreage and more widely use corn silage for sheep nutrition. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6: 40-43. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72

23344 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Minerals and licks for sheep, by P. Mybrea and G. L. McClymont. Sydney, 1955. 11 p. 389.7 N472Mi

23345 OLOFSSON, N. E. Winter feeding of sheep. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:101-102. Sept.1956. 11 F77

23346 PFANDER, W. H., and GEHRKE, C. W. The influence of time of feeding of roughage and concentrate on the utilization of rations by wethers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1251-1252. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23347 SCAIFE, J. F. The action of molybdenum on some copper enzymes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:285-292. Oct.1956. 514 N48A
Effects of copper on wool properties.

23348 SHINN, B. M., HILL, J. E., and PHARRIS, E. R. A study of trimethylalkylammonium stearate and chlortetracycline supplemented rations for fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1239. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23349 SINCLAIR, D. P., CLARKE, E. A., and FILMER, D. B. A comparison of hogget thrift on perennial ryegrass and white clover. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:23-30. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

23350 STRUEMPLER, A., and BURROUGHS, W. Influence of stilbestrol upon digestibility and nitrogen retention in lambs using low and high level protein rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1243. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23351 SUCKLING, F. E. T. Sheep management on improved hill pastures. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:39-47. 1956. 49.9 N483

23352 TORELL, D. T., and WEIR, W. C. A comparison between nutrients available and nutrients consumed by grazing sheep as determined by chemical analysis of hand-clipped versus esophageal fistula samples. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1275. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23353 WELCH, J. A., and others. The relative value of biuret, creatine, soybean protein and other nitrogenous materials for lambs in digestion and nitrogen metabolism trials. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1265. Nov.1956. 49 J82
G. A. McLaren, G. S. Smith, C. D. Campbell, D. C. Shelton, and G. C. Anderson, joint authors.

23354 WHITING, F., and SLEN, S. B. The influence of the amount of protein and energy in the ration of replacement ewe lambs on body weight gains and wool production. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1229-1230. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23355 WILLIAMS, V. J., and CHRISTIAN, K. R. Rumen studies in sheep. II. A comparison between rumen microbial end-products in thrifty and ill-thrifty hoggets. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:268-276. Ref. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

23356 WOOD, A. J. How to balance sheep rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:49-51. 49.9 W27

23357 WOOD, A. J. Mineral supplements for sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:53. 49.9 W27

23358 WOOD, A. J. Practical sources of vitamins for sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:52. 49.9 W27

23359 WOODS, W. R., and TILLMAN, A. D. The effect of soybean meal ash or vitamins of the "B" complex group upon the growth of sheep receiving purified diets. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1259. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23360 WOODS, W. R., THOMPSON, C. M., and GRAINGER, R. B. The effect of varying levels of protein and cerelose on the utilization of mature timothy hay by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1141-1146. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

23361 AIRAPETIAN, V. G., and KHACHATRIAN, A. B. On vital diagnosis of tularemia in sheep in an experiment. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):34-38. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

23362 ANNISON, E. F. Nitrogen metabolism in the sheep; protein digestion in the rumen. Biochem. J. 64: 705-714. Ref. Dec.1956. 382 B52

23363 BAŞKAYA, H., GURTURK, S., and ARDA, M. Canlı virus ile hazırlanmış koyun çiçeği aşısı. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26:3109-3118. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 41.9 T84
German summary.
Sheep pox immunization.

23364 BENNETTS, H. W. "Clover disease" of sheep in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:589-592,595-596. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

23365 BOYNE, A. W., and others. Changes in composition of the digesta along the alimentary tract of sheep. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:325-333. 1956. 389.8 B773
R. M. Campbell, J. Davidson, and D. P. Cuthbertson, joint authors.

23366 BRAY, J. H. Spring drenching of sheep aids worm control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:131-132. Oct.1956. 23 So84

23367 CASTLE, E. J. The rate of passage of foodstuffs through the alimentary tract of the goat. 3. The intestines. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:338-346. 1956. 389.8 B773

23368 CHUBABRIIA, I. T. The effectiveness of stannic arsenate in Moniezia infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:233-240. 1955. 41.9 G294

23369 CHUBABRIIA, I. T., and GODERDZISHVILI, G. I. Testing stannic arsenate in Thysaniezia infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:275-279. 1955. 41.9 G294
A tapeworm.

23370 CLARKE, E. A., and FILMER, D. B. Hogget ill-thrift. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16: 22. 1956. 49.9 N483

23371 DIKMEN, S., and VARDAR, T. Observation on sheep abortion; Vibrio fetus isolated. (In Turkish.) Türk. Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26:3119-3125. July/Aug. 1956. 41.9 T84
English summary.

23372 DOEKSEN, J. Control of the liver fluke of sheep and cattle. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:63. 389.79 C732

23373 DORN, H. J. Uber die behandlung von durchmischungsgärung bei schafen. Tierärztl. Umschau 11: 451-453. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

23374 DOUGHERTY, R. W. Cinefluorographic studies of eructation in sheep. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:23-24. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

23375 DOUGHERTY, R. W. Studies of eructation in decerebrate sheep, a preliminary report. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:16. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

23376 DRY, F. W. Patterns of research on wool zoology. Wool 2(4):49,51-54. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

23377 DYL'KO, N. I. On Lecturer A. F. Goncharov's article, "On the etiology of hoof rot in sheep." (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):92-93. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

23378 EDDS, G. T. A recommended program of sheep health, disease prevention, and parasite control. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:117-119. 49.9 W27

23379 EDWARDS, D. C., and DARROCH, R. A. The synthesis of lysine by the lactating goat. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:286-292. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

23380 EMERICK, R. J., and others. Mineral vs. phenothiazine supplementation in the control of stomach worms in grazing sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1266. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. J. Bemrick, A. L. Pope, C. A. Herrick, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

23381 FOOTE, W. D., GOOCH, L. D., and CASIDA, L. E. Maintenance of early pregnancy in ovariectomized ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1303. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23382 GEISSLER, A. Die penicillintherapie am beispiel des experimentellen milzbrandes der schafe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:580-586. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 41.8 M742

23383 GREIG, A. S. Contagious ecthyma of sheep. I. Attempts to infect other hosts. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:448-452. Dec.1956. 41.8 C162

23384 GREIG, J. R. The shepherd's guide to the prevention & control of the diseases of the sheep. Ed. 2, rev. Edinburgh, H. M. Stationery Off., 1956. 116 p. 41 G867

23385 GUGUNISHVILI, N. S., and ROSTOMASHVILI, A. P. Analysis of the effectiveness of emetine in Dicrocoelium infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:241-242. 1955. 41.9 G294

23386 HELLSTRÖM, N. A study in digestion. I. Analyses of feces from sheep. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:9-16. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

23387 HERSHBERGER, T. V., and others. Rumen microbiology: formation of short-chain fatty acids from cellulose, starch, and metabolic intermediates by ovine and bovine rumen microorganisms. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:952-956. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223
O. G. Bentley, J. H. Cline, and W. J. Tyznik, joint authors.

23388 HILL, K. J., and HARDY, W. S. Histological and histochemical observations on the intestinal cells of lambs and kids absorbing colostrum. Nature [London] 178:1353-1354. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

23389 HOURRIGAN, J. L. Sheep and cattle scabies eradication. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:9-10. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

23390 JORDAN, R. M., and CROOM, H. G. The effect of various hormone implants on fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1003-1007. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23391 KADUSHKAR, S. P. Ectopic pregnancy in a goat. Indian Vet. J. 33:232-235. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 In2

23392 KING, R. P., HOMEYER, P. G., and HALE, W. H. The effect of age on the distribution of glucose in the blood components of lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1287. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23393 KONIG, A. Milzbrand-epizootie in einer schafherde. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:473-474. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 D482

23394 KRONFELD, D. S. Effect of butyrate administration on blood glucose in sheep. Nature [London] 178: 1290-1291. Dec.8,1956. 472 N21

23395 KVESITADZE, I. F., and MIKHAILOVA, I. F. On the search for control measures against ovine agalactia. (Preliminary report). (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:55-62. 1955. 41.9 G294

23396 LEVASHEV, A. G. Castration of lambs and kids by burning the spermatic cord. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 33(11):62. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

23397 MCDONALD, M. F., and RAESIDE, J. I. Use of the cervical mucus smear in assessing ovarian activity in the ewe. Nature [London] 178:1472-1473. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

23398 MAMAÎASHVILI, SH. I. Treating ovine babesiasis by the simultaneous injection of trypaflavin and caffeine into the vein. (In Georgian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:247-248. 1955. 41.9 G294
Russian summary.

23399 MARX, D., and HAASE, H. Kaiserschnitt bei kleinen wiederkäuern. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:443-444. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445
Sheep and goats.

23400 MATIKASHVILI, N. V., and TSOMAÎA, I. V. Ovine piroplasmosis in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11: 187-188. 1955. 41.9 G294

23401 MATIKASHVILI, N. V., and others. The practice of carrying out mass prophylactic measures against Haemosporidia in sheep under the conditions of transient sheep raising in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11: 179-186. 1955. 41.9 G294
I. V. TSomaîa, A. P. Rostomashvili, and I. S. Kharischarishvili, joint authors.

23402 MATIKASHVILI, N. V., and TSOMAÎA, I. V. Variability of Haemosporidia in the organism of splenectomized animals. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:197-200. 1955. 41.9 G294
Sheep.

23403 MICOZZI, G. Elaeophoriasis in sheep. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:441. July 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 477.
Caused by a nematode, Elaeophora schneideri.

23404 MOIR, R. J., and SOMERS, M. A factor influencing the protozoal population in sheep. Nature [London] 178:1472. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21
Ruminal digestion.

23405 MOULE, G. R. Combating diseases of Australian sheep. II. Wool Knowl. 3(11):11-15. Autumn 1956. 304.8 W886

23406 MRAKIČ, F. Zur frage der festigkeit des saumes in anbetracht der spaltung der schafhaut. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5:377-385. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

23407 NELLOR, J. E., and REINEKE, E. P. Hormonal control of mammary growth and lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1290. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Tests with goats.

23408 NĚZNÁNSKY, F., and GMITTER, J. Beitrag zur epizootologie der schafkoxiellose und zum vorkommen natürlicher infektionsherde. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5: 328-339. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.
Sheep, cattle and goats.

23409 OMEL'CHENKO, G. Early castration of lambs and baby pigs. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 33(11): 62. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

23410 PANIN, B. V. A device for distance recording of the work of internal organs in sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):62-64. Sept./Oct. 1956. 49 K14

23411 PERRIN, D. D. A light source for locating oestrogens on chromatograms. Nature [London] 178:1244. Dec.1,1956. 472 N21
Study of blood of sheep.

23412 PFANDER, W. H., and others. The absorption of glucose, lactic acid, potassium nitrate, potassium nitrite from the rumen of mature wethers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1292. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. C. Ellis, G. B. Garner, and M. E. Muhrer, joint authors.

23413 POKUDIN, A. A., and ÎARMOSHKEVICH, A. I. Prevention and treatment of pneumonia in young Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9 (5):41-44. Sept./Oct. 1956. 49 K14

23414 RAESIDE, J. I., and LAMOND, D. R. Effects of progesterone and pregnant mare serum (PMS) administration in the anoestrous ewe. I. Oestrus, ovarian changes, and gonadotrophic potency of the pituitary gland. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:591-600. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

23415 RAESIDE, J. I., and LAMOND, D. R. Effects of progesterone and pregnant mare serum (PMS) administration in the anoestrous ewe. II. Histological examination of the genital tract. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:601-607. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

23416 RAFYI, A., and CHAMSY, H. M. Seven years' control of sheep pox in Iran with an adsorbed tissue vaccine on aluminium gel. Brit. Vet. J. 112:541-547. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 V643

23417 RHODES, R. W., BAKER, F. H., and GRAINGER, R. B. The alleviation of dietary fat inhibition of protein and cellulose digestion in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1247. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23418 ROMBOLI, B. Deve's secondary echinococcosis; contribution to the knowledge of rupture of hydatid cysts in the liver of sheep. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11: 343-358. June 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

23419 SALYI, J., and HIRT, G. Cerebritis of sheep caused by Listeria monocytogenes. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:278-282. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

23420 SCAIFE, J. F. Molybdenum excretion and retention in the sheep. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:293-298. Oct.1956. 514 N48A

23421 SHRODER, J. D., and HANSARD, S. L. Stilbestrol and the physiological behavior of Ca-45 and P-32 in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1262. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23422 SPAIS, A. Contribution a l'etude de l'ataxie enzootique des agneaux en Grece; deficience en cuivre des moutons associée a la consommation des plantes des prairies salées. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 100:499-504. Oct.1956. 41.8 An78
Abstract of thesis - Thessalonika University.

23423 SPERBER, C., and SPERBER, I. Observations on creatinine excretion in ruminants. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:125-130. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6
Goats and sheep.

23424 STRAUCH, F. Fieber aus roher ziegenmilch. Übersicht 7:419-422. Nov.1956. 18 Ub3

23425 SUMMERS, C. E., BAKER, F. H., and GRAINGER, R. B. The cellulolytic interrelationships of dietary fat, carbohydrates and minerals in sheep metabolism studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1247. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23426 SWART, F. W. J. Intestinal strongylosis of sheep and goats. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:73-74. 389.79 C732

23427 TSOMAÎA, I. V. Chemoprophylaxis of Haemosporidia infestation of sheep in transient sheep keeping. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:189-191. 1955. 41.9 G294

23428 TSOMAÎA, I. V. The practice of splenectomy in sheep when they are infested with Haemosporidia. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:193-196. 1955. 41.9 G294

23429 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report by F. R. Kautz. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:15. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
Scabies in sheep and cattle.

23430 UNLU, M. Koyun çiçeğine karşı kullanilan başlıca aşı metotları ve bunların mukayesesi. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26:3068-3096. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 41.9 T84
English summary.
On sheep pox vaccine in Turkey.

23431 VASIL'EV, B. Winter lambing in the itinerant-pasture system of maintenance. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:14-17. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72

23432 WATSON, R. H., SAPSFORD, C. S., and MCCANCE, I. The development of the testis, epididymis, and penis in the young Merino ram. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:574-590. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

23433 WILLIAMS, S. M., and others. The occurrence of estrus in pregnant ewes. J. Anim. Sci. 15:978-983. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, H. W. Norton, and A. V. Nalbandov, joint authors.

23434 WILLIAMS, S. M., and others. Variations in the length of estrus cycles and the breeding season in ewes. J. Anim. Sci. 15:984-989. Nov.1956. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, H. W. Norton, and A. V. Nalbandov, joint authors.

23435 ZALDASTANISHVILI, I. E. Ovine babesiasis on the training farm Udabno. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:257-258. 1955. 41.9 G294

Miscellaneous

23436 ALTENKIRCH, W. Die schafe. Tierzucht 10: 267-270. Aug.1956. 49 T443
Shows.

23437 ALTENKIRCH, W. Wolleistungssteigerung bei schafen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:711-714. Aug.1,1956. 18 M695

23438 BRIGGS, H. M. A stool needs three legs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(3):28-30. Dec.1956. 45.8 Sh3
Sheep production.

23439 DAVIS, C. W. Shearing in the eastern states of Australia. Wool 2(4):79-81. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

23440 DIXON, J. H. Management of the farm flock. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(3):24-25. Dec.1956. 45.8 Sh3
Chiefly lambing.

23441 GALINDO, A. Algo sobre ovejas. Cult. Mod. 39:373. Oct.1956. 15 C89

23442 HARMS, G. How I manage my farm flock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:167-168. 49.9 W27

23443 HOLT, R. Sheep raising in Texas in 1881-1882. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(3):18-20,40-41. Dec.1956. 45.8 Sh3
The magazine Texas Wool.

23444 HORLACHER, L. J. Sheep and goats in India. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(3):43,50. Dec.1956. 45.8 Sh3

23445 JOHNSON, J. B. Shearing vs. non-shearing fattening lambs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:208-209. 49.9 W27

23446 KÖNIG, K. H., and HARTWIG, G. Der wollfehler zwirn und sein einfluss auf wollqualität und wolleistung. Tierzucht 10:304-311. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 T443

23447 MCMURCHIE, B. If you think your coyote problem is a bad one, read about the sheep-killing dingo packs in Australia, and the world's longest fence. Natl. Wool Grower 46(11):8-9. Nov.1956. 45.8 N21N

23448 MICHAEL, D. T. Some observations on the health and productivity of Welsh hill ewes. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:74-79. 1955. 10 R814
Includes feeding.

23449 MOULE, G. R. Some problems of sheep husbandry in tropical Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 32:289-298. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Au72

23450 RYDER, M. L. Use of radioisotopes in the study of wool growth and fibre composition. Nature [London] 178:1409-1410. Dec.22,1956. 472 N21

23451 SETZLER, R. Place of the farm flock of sheep on eastern Washington farms. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:202. 49.9 W27

23452 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SHEEP AND WOOL SECT. Woolbranding of sheep, West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:529-531. Sept./Oct. 1956. 23 W52J

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

23453 ALLEN, A. D., and LASLEY, J. F. Inheritance of nipple numbers in swine and its relationship to performance. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1218. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23454 BIGGAR, A. A pig-keeper's ABC of breeding. Pig Farming 4(11):39. Nov.1956. 46.8 P623

23455 BOGART, R. Breeding, selecting, and improving swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:254-256. 49.9 W27

23456 BOLICK, G. M., STEWART, H. A., and DILLARD, E. U. Comparison of a three-breed rotational crossbreeding program with an inbred and an outbred population in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1222-1223. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23457 DUTT, R. H., and BARNHART, C. E. Effect of plane of nutrition upon the reproductive performance of boars. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1214. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23458 FOOTE, W. C., and others. Age at puberty of gilts produced by different systems of mating. J. Anim. Sci. 15:959-969. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. P. Waldorf, A. B. Chapman, H. L. Self, R. H. Grummer, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

23459 FOWLER, S. H. Culling sows and selecting replacement gilts. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:260-261. 49.9 W27

23460 FOWLER, S. H. Selecting the new herd boar. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:257-259. 49.9 W27

23461 FOWLER, S. H. Swine management for larger litters. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:262-263. 49.9 W27

23462 FREDEEN, H. T., and LAMBROUGHTON, D. B. Evaluation of carcass quality in swine as influenced by the differential performance of barrows and gilts. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:435-444. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

23463 FREDEEN, H. T. Inbreeding and swine improvement. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 24:317-326. Ref. Dec.1956. 241 IM72Ra

23464 GOSSETT, J. W., and SORENSEN, A. M. The effects of two levels of energy and seasons on reproductive phenomena of gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1301. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23465 GRUMMER, R. H. For better swine reproduction. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1242. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65

23466 HETZER, H. O., and ZELLER, J. H. Selection for high and low fatness in Duroc and Yorkshire swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1215. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23467 KROESKE, D., and HOEKSTRA, P. Pig breeding and production control, with special regard to Danish results. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 81:1056-1074. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 T431

23468 KUPPELMAYR. Bericht über die Veredelten Landschweine. Tierzucht 10:263-264. Aug.1956. 49 T443

23469 KUPPELMAYER, E. Die gebrauchskreuzung in der schweinehaltung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:749-750. Aug.15,1956. 18 M695

23470 MIZUMA, Y. Studies on the characters of the hybrid pigs. I. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 6:295-305. Mar.1956. 22.5 T574

23471 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Look how college men are improving hog breeds. Capper's Farmer 68(2):41, 116. Feb.1957. 6 M693

23472 NEUFFER. Bericht über die Cornwall-, Berkshire- und Sattelschweine. Tierzucht 10:264-266. Aug. 1956. 49 T443

23473 ORLOV, K. A. Three-breed crossing of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:33-37. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23474 PEMBERTON, R. L. Hampshires march onward. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 32:12,14,16-17. Jan. 1957. 46.8 Am33

23475 RATAHIWI. Stud pigs and the pig industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:76-77. 1956. 49.7 N48

23476 RATHNASABAPATHY, V. Some genetic and environmental factors affecting litter size in swine. Diss. Abs. 16:1982. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23477 REDDY, V. B., and LASLEY, J. F. Heritability of differences in two economically important traits in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1218. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23478 RED'KIN, A. P. The trend in swine breeding work. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):35-38. Oct. 1956. 49 Z6

23479 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Svinestambog. XLIII. Svin af landrace og yorkshirerace [Swine herdbook. XLIII. Landrace and Yorkshire]. Odense,Samvirkende Danske Andels-Svineslagterier,1956. 325 p. 46.9 Sa4

23480 SCHOONRAAD, I. P. Aim at large litters with a high average weight. Farming So. Africa 32(8):12-15, 26. Nov.1956. 24 So842
Swine breeding.

23481 STUTT. Bericht über die Edelschweine. Tierzucht 10:261-263. Aug.1956. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

23482 BAKER, R. O., and others. Supplementation of baby pig diets with enzymes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1245. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. J. Lewis, R. W. Wilbur, P. A. Hartman, V. C. Speer, G. C. Ashton, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

23483 BASS, B., and others. High level copper feeding of growing-fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1230. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. T. McCall, H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, A. Z. Palmer, and J. E. Carpenter, joint authors.

23484 BECKER, D. E., and others. Dried whey as a dietary ingredient for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1234-1235. Nov.1956. 49 J82
L. J. Hanson, S. W. Terrill, and A. H. Jensen, joint authors.

23485 BECKER, D. E., and others. The isoleucine requirement of swine at two stages of growth. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1235. Nov.1956. 49 J82
I. D. Smith, S. W. Terrill, A. H. Jensen, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

23486 BEESON, W. M. Mineral and amino acid requirements of swine. Feedstuffs 28(50):42-45,49-52. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 286.81 F322

23487 BOUGHTON, H. G. Piping water to the paddocks. Pig Farming 4(11):54-55. Nov.1956. 46.8 P623

23488 BRENTSIS, K. K. Swine feeding twice a day. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:18-20. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33
Latvia.

23489 CARR, W. Compounds in pig feeding. Agr. Merchant 36(12):69-70,76. Dec.1956. 10 Ag89

23490 CARSE, G. M. D., and FERGUSON, R. B. Tethering pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:570-572. Nov. 1956. 23 N472
Feeding system.

23491 CHRISTENSEN, J. A. Pig raising along the middle reaches of the Dawson River. Queensland Agr. J. 82:578-580. Oct.1956. 23 Q33
Pasture feeding.

23492 CHUCHKO, G. P., and MOROZOVA, A. A. Intensive fattening of swine with corn. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:15-18. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23493 CLAWSON, A. J., BARRICK, E. R., and BLUMER, T. N. The relation of energy-protein ratio to performance and carcass composition of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1255-1256. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23494 COLE, J. W., SAFFLE, R. L., and HOBBS, C. S. Fasting effects on dressed yield, shrinkage, and pH of contractile. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1273. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
Research on swine.

23495 COMBERG, G., and STAUDE, H. Die futterwirkung gekochter fischbrühe—hergestellt aus fischabfällen—bei der mast von schweinen. Tierzucht 10:299-304. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 T443

23496 CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Effect of calcium level and trace minerals on the response of young pigs to unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1233-1234. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23497 CRAMPTON, E. W., LLOYD, L. E., and MACKAY, V. G. The calorie value of TDN: swine studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1229. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23498 DIETRICH. Roggenfütterung in der schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:973-974. Sept.20, 1956. 18 N39

23499 DINUSSON, W. E., BOLIN, D. W., and BUCHANAN, M. L. Alfalfa and other roughage for growing-fattening swine. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19: 28-32. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

23500 DINUSSON, W. E., BOLIN, D. W., and BUCHANAN, M. L. Feeding the porker for profit. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:33-36. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

23501 DINUSSON, W. E., NYSTUEN, P. A., and BOLIN, D. W. Pelleted feeds for swine. III. Effect of crude fiber and kernel plumpness of barley. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1256. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23502 DYER, I. A. How to balance swine rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:56-57. 49.9 W27

23503 DYER, I. A. Modern swine feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:54-55. 49.9 W27

23504 ELROD, R. C. Unknown factors in alfalfa for swine and ruminants. Feedstuffs 29(4):14a-15a,17a. Ref. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322

23505 ERIKSSON, S. Use of purchased feed mixtures. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:103-104. Sept.1956. 11 F77
For hogs and poultry.

23506 FLOWER, A. E., THOMAS, O. O., and TILTON, S. W. Levels of alfalfa feeding in swine reproduction trials. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1294. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23507 FRAPE, D. L., and others. Vitamin A requirements of the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1244-1245. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. H. Liu, R. S. Allen, G. C. Ashton, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

23508 GORB, T. V. Experiences in the feeding of corn combination silage to pregnant sows. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:42-44. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23509 GRACHEV, F. A. The controlled fattening of swine is a method of improving the pigs on breeding kolkhoz farms. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:27-31. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23510 HAINES, C. E., WARNICK, A. C., and WALLACE, H. D. The effect of two levels of energy intake on growth, various organ and endocrine weights and carcass characteristics of gilts on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1283-1284. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23511 HAM, W. E. Practical sources of vitamins for swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:58-63. 49.9 W27

23512 HAM, W. E. Protein-energy ratios in rations for very young pigs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:66-67. 49.9 W27

23513 HARE, J. H., REYNOLDS, W. M., and LUTHER, H. G. Relationship of protein, productive energy and unidentified growth factors in swine nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1240. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23514 HECK, M. C. Effect of feeding dark brown sugar prior to slaughter on pork. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1266-1267. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23515 HEINEMANN, W. W. Management of swine on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:210-211. 49.9 W27

23516 HEINEMANN, W. W. Maximum use of roughage in swine rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:68-69. 49.9 W27

23517 HEITMAN, H., PERRY, C. A., and GAMBOA, L. K. Swine feeding experiments with cooked residential garbage. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1072-1077. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23518 HEITMAN, H. Use of stabilized tallow in swine rations. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1046-1051. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23519 HELLBERG, A. Production of pork. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:96-101. Sept.1956. 11 F77
Chiefly feeding of hogs.

23520 HOEFER, J. A. Zinc, other minerals appraised for pigs. Flour & Feed 57(12):21-22. Dec.1956. 298.8 F66

23521 HUTCHINSON, H. D., and others. Some factors influencing the lysine requirements of rats and swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1236. Nov.1956. 49 J82
S. W. Terrill, A. H. Jensen, D. E. Becker, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

23522 IPPOLITOVA, L. V. Swine fattening for bacon. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:10-13. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23523 JOHNSON, C. W., and others. Supplementary plane of nutrition for sows fed corn silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1244. Nov.1956. 49 J82
V. C. Speer, G. C. Ashton, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

23524 JORDAN, C. E., PLUMLEE, M. P., and BEESON, W. M. The comparative value of the phosphorus in phosphoric acid, mono- and dicalcium phosphates, steamed bone meal, Curacao island phosphate, and soft phosphate with colloidal clay for growing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1241. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23525 KAVERIN, F. A. Once more on the feeding of pigs from self-feeders. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):70-71. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

23526 KIDWELL, J. F., and HUNTER, J. E. The utilization of a high level of alfalfa by growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1067-1071. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23527 KLITSENKO, S. T. Preparation and utilization of the combination corn silage. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:19-23. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23528 KONSIN, K. K. Fattening pigs for bacon on potatoes. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):59-62. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

23529 KRAAK, E. Effect of vitamin B_{12} on the development of pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11): 73-74. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

23530 LAPSHIN, M. N. Feeding swine for meat on the kolkhozes of Urzhum District, Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:13-14. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23531 LEBEDEV, A. A. Comparative effectiveness of the meat and semilard fattening of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:12-14. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23532 LEGAGNEUR, E. S., and FEVRIER, R. Les préférences alimentaires du porcelet. II. Le sucre dans les aliments pour porcelets. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 5:73-79. Jan./Mar.1956. 49 F84

23533 LLOYD, L. E., CRAMPTON, E. W., and MACKAY, V. G. The digestibility of ration nutrients by three- vs. seven-week old pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1228-1229. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23534 LLOYD, L. E., and CRAMPTON, E. W. The relation between certain characteristics of fats and oils and their apparent digestibility by young pigs, young guinea pigs, and pups. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1229. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

23535 LUCAS, J. J. Mineral supplements for swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:64-65. 49.9 W27

23536 MEADE, R. J., and TETER, W. S. The influence of l-lysine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16 percent protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon nitrogen balance of growing swine. J. Nutr. 60:609-618. Ref. Dec.10, 1956. 389.8 J82

23537 MEADE, R. J. The influence of methionine supplementation of 12, 14 and 16 percent protein corn-soybean oil meal diets upon nitrogen balance of growing swine. J. Nutr. 60:599-608. Ref. Dec.10,1956. 389.8 J82

23538 MILLER, E. R., and others. The pyridoxine requirement of the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1250. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. A. Schmidt, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

23539 NAZARENKO, V. A. Swine fattening for meat on rations containing various amounts of corn. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:16-17. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23540 NEWLAND, H. W., and others. The relationship of dietary calcium to zinc metabolism in pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1250-1251. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. E. Ullrey, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

23541 NOLAND, P. R., and BURRIS, M. J. The effect of oral administration of methyl testosterone on swine growth and development. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1014-1019. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Feeding trials.

23542 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Bacon pigs. II. Nutrition of the sow. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:229-232. Dec.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

23543 NOTZOLD, R. A., and others. The tolerance of swine to dietary levels of p-aminophenyl arsonic acid. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1234. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, F. B. Adamstone, S. W. Terrill, and A. H. Jensen, joint authors.

23544 OCHERET'KO, F. I. Utilization of corncobs as food for swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:18-23. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23545 PERRY, T. W., and others. The effect of various levels of orally administered methyl testosterone on growth and carcass composition of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1008-1013. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. M. Beeson, M. Mohler, F. N. Andrews, and M. Stob, joint authors.
Feeding trials.

23546 PETUKHOV, B. F. We shall turn Kuban into a pork factory. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:5-8. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33
Feeding.

23547 POCHERNIAEVA, G. M. Rearing breeding swine on rations containing corn in combination with green, succulent, and coarse forage. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:20-22. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23548 RECHCIGL, M., and others. Histidine requirement of baby pigs. J. Nutr. 60:619-629. Ref. Dec.10, 1956. 389.8 J82
J. K. Loosli, D. J. Horvath, and H. H. Williams, joint authors.

23549 RED'KIN, A. P. The controlled fattening of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:24-26. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23550 ROGOV, G. I. Otkorm svinei na pishchevykh otkhodakh [Fattening swine on food waste]. Moskya, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfalstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 43 p. 46 R632

23551 SCOTT, K. W., and STEPHENSON, E. L. The utilization and digestibility of rough rice by swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1228. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23552 SEWELL, R. F., ABERNATHY, R. P., and TARPLEY, R. L. Interrelationships of protein lysine and energy in diets for growing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1233. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23553 SIEGL, O. Vergleichender fütterungsversuch mit "Streptomycin-Mycel" in der schweinemast. Tierzucht 10:296-298. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 T443

23554 SPEER, V. C., and others. Protein levels for growing boars on pasture vs. concrete drylot. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1213. Nov.1956. 49 J82
E. L. Lasley, G. C. Ashton, L. N. Hazel, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

23555 SPEER, V. C., and others. Protein levels with and without an antibiotic for growing-finishing swine fed on legume pasture. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1052-1058. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
G. E. Combs, G. C. Ashton, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.
Chlortetracycline used.

23556 TANDBERG, O. V. Feed for bacon pigs under present price conditions. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:219-226. Oct.1956. 11 T433

23557 TEAGUE, H. S., and YOUNG, E. P. The effect of including alfalfa, an extract of alfalfa meal or low levels of stilbestrol in dry lot breeding-gestation rations for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1298. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23558 TERNITSKIĬ, P. I. Summer upkeep of swine and the raising of young under West Siberia conditions. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:5-10. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33
Pasture feeding.

23559 TITŠKIĬ, I. ÍA. Standardization of salt in swine feeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):62-65. Oct.1956. 49 Z6

23560 TOMLIN, D. C., and others. Studies on the palatability of antibiotics for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1230. Nov.1956. 49 J82
H. D. Wallace, G. E. Combs, and W. L. Alsmeyer, joint authors.

23561 ULLREY, D. E., and others. Vitamin A deficiency and reproductive performance of female swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1223-1224. Nov.1956. 49 J82
E. W. Jones, W. D. Gallup, and J. C. Hillier, joint authors.

23562 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Garbage heat treatment in Massachusetts, by P. E. James and H. J. Eby. Washington,1955. 7 p. A389.7 R31
University of Massachusetts, cooperating.
For swine feed.

23563 WAHLSTROM, R. C. The effect of different levels of antibiotic supplementation for growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1260. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23564 WAHLSTROM, R. C. The effect of high level antibiotic supplementation during part or all of the growing-fattening period of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1059-1066. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23565 WITT, M. Speck-und schmalzzusammensetzung in abhängigkeit vom futter. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:967. Nov.1956. 384 C422

Veterinary Medicine

23566 BABIN, ÍA. A., and others. Alimentary phosphoremias in pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:38-40. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33
P. N. Gavrilova, P. I. Sidorov, and A. E. Lev, joint authors.

23567 BAKER, L. N., and others. Interrelationships of factors affecting litter size and fetus weight and development in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1227. Nov. 1956. 49 J82
H. L. Self, A. B. Chapman, R. H. Grummer, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

23568 BEAN, H. W. Nomographic adjustment of the weights of Illinois Swine Herd Improvement Association litters. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1307. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23569 BRADY, D. E., ZOBRISKY, S. E., and MULLINS, A. M. Differential tissue development in hams during growth of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1271-1272. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23570 BREDECK, H. E. The chemical determination of estrogenic steroids in swine pregnancy urine. Diss. Abs. 16:2012-2013. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23571 CAPARRINI, W. New directions in the prevention of hog cholera—duration of virulence under conditions of current practice. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:443-446. July 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 477.
Includes danger of infected pork being marketed.

23572 CHRISTENSEN, E., and CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Studies on "trembling in new-born pigs." Nord. Vetmed. 8:921-934. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N813

23573 ČHUBABRIÍA, I. T., and GUGUNISHVILI, N. S. Testing phenothiazine in swine ascariasis. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:243-246. 1955. 41.9 G294

23574 COLE, C. G., TORREY, J. P., and ZINOBER, M. R. Twelve years successful vaccination of farm herds with crystal violet-glycerol hog cholera vaccine. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:10-11. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

23575 COLLIER, J. R. Streptococcic lymphadenitis of the pharyngeal region of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:543-548. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

23576 DAMMERS, J. Investigation of elements in rye, injurious to young pigs. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:47-55. 1955. 59.9 St5T

23577 EDDS, G. T. A recommended program of swine health, disease prevention, and parasite control. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:120-121. 49.9 W27

23578 FOOTE, W. C., and others. The effect of gonadol hormones on the gonadotrophic potency of the pituitary and on simultaneous ovarian changes in the gilt. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1303-1304. Nov.1956. 49 J82
D. P. Waldorf, H. L. Self, and L. S. Casida, joint authors.

23579 GAEDTKE. Leukose bei einem schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:615. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 M742

23580 GALLO, F. Experiences made with ACTH in the therapy of the so called lung oedema of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:292-294. Aug./Sept. 1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.

23581 GOUGE, H. E., and others. The feeding of chlortetracycline for the control of cervical abscesses in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1253-1254. Nov.1956. 49 J82
R. G. Eggert, O. K. Van Roekel, D. D. Johnson, and R. F. Elliott, joint authors.

23582 GRASHUIS, J. Numbness of newborn pigs. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:50. 389.79 C732
Effects of temperature.

23583 GUTHRIE, J. E., and BRIGGS, J. E. Ascaricidal activity of piperazine administered in the feed to swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1297. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23584 HABERSANG, M. Beitrag zur puerperalen septikämie des schweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:446-448. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

23585 HAGEN, D. Beitrag zur ödemkrankheit (gut-disease) der schweine. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:580. Nov.15, 1956. 41.8 M742

23586 HARDING, J. D. J., and DONE, J. T. Microphthalmia in piglets. Vet. Rec. 68:865-866. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641

23587 HEITMAN, H., and COLE, H. H. Further studies in the induction of estrus in lactating sows with equine gonadotrophin. J. Anim. Sci. 15:970-977. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23588 HORSTMAN, V. G., and others. Miniature pig metabolism cage for radiobiological studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1306. Nov.1956. 49 J82
L. A. George, M. E. Kerr, and L. K. Bustad, joint authors.

23589 HUPKA, E., and HORN, M. Beitrag zur ätiologie des zitterkrampfes der saugferkel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:422-425. Nov.1,1956. 41.8 D482

23590 IRVING, L., PEYTON, L. J., and MONSON, M. Metabolism and insulation of swine as bare-skinned mammals. J. Appl. Physiol. 9:421-426. Ref. Nov.1956. 447.8 J825

23591 IRVING, L. Physiological insulation of swine as bare-skinned mammals. J. Appl. Physiol. 9:414-420. Ref. Nov.1956. 447.8 J825

23592 JONG, S. DE. How can we prevent baby pig mortality? (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:24. 389.79 C732

23593 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Agalactia in sows. No. Amer. Vet. 37:1043,1049. Dec.1956. 41.8 N812

23594 KNAPSTEIN, H. Einiges über die bedeutung der enzyme. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 29: 21-23. Oct.15,1956. 281.8 B462
In swine.

23595 LASZLO, F. Pathology of the thyroid gland. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:316-322. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Study of pigs.

23596 LE CAIN. La peste porcine. Agr. & Élevage dans l'Orne 9:28. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

23597 LEWIS, P. K., KOEKSTRA, W. G., and GRUMMER, R. H. The action of high calcium and self-feeding in aggravating parakeratosis. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15: 1265-1266. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23598 LUECKE, R. W., and others. Calcium and zinc in parakeratosis of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1249. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. A. Hoefer, W. S. Brammell, and D. A. Schmidt, joint authors.

23599 MORROW, R. E., and others. Factors influencing blood lipid levels and their relationship to carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1288-1289. Nov.1956. 49 J82
A. M. Pearson, E. P. Reineke, and J. A. Hoefer, joint authors.

23600 MOSCOVICI, C., GINEVRI, A., and MAZZARACCHIO, V. Isolation by tissue cultures of a virus of swine enteritis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:417-426. July 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary.
Baby pigs.

23601 PETTERSSON, A. Hog health control. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:108-112. 11 Up6F

23602 POWERS, T. E., BOHL, E. H., and FERGUSON, L. C. Clinical studies on leptospirosis as a cause of abortion in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 129:568-572. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 Am3

23603 ROF CODINA, J. Cerdas maternales. Cult. Mod. 39:371-372. Oct.1956. 15 C89

23604 RÖHDE, F., and ROHDE, F. H. Ein beitrag zur kastration des ebers unter besonderer berücksichtigung der heilung per primam. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:394-396. Sept.1,1956. 41.8 M742

23605 SAMMELWITZ, P. H., DZIUK, P. J., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Effects of progesterone on embryonal mortality of rats and swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1211-1212. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23606 SCHMIDT, D. Elektrokardiographische untersuchungen bei schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:415-428. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

23607 SEAMER, J. Piglet anaemia, a review of the literature. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 2:79-93. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6448

23608 SHIMIZU, T., and others. Multiplication and cytopathogenic effect of "the hemagglutinating virus of Japan" (HVJ) in swine kidney tissue culture. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 25:211-222. Ref. Dec.1955. 448.8 J272
R. Ishizaki, Y. Kono, T. Kumagai, S. Arai, J. Sasahara, S. Ishii, and M. Matumoto, joint authors.

23609 SOLOMKIN, P. S. Heat stimulation in pigs with synestrol. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11):73-74. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

23610 SORENSEN, A. M., and GOSSETT, J. W. A comparison of slaughter ages for determining embryonic mortality in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1301-1302. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23611 SOULAGES, J. Principales y más comunes enfermedades del cerdo. 9. Enfermedades parasitarias. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 35(409):17-18, 22-25,27,29. Sept.1956. 46.9 As5

23612 STADLER, E. Kritischer beitrag zum problem des ferkelsterbens, seine prophylaxe und mögliche therapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 11:438-441. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 T445

23613 STAUB, H., and BOGUTH, W. Gamma-globulin- und antikörperbildung im säuglingsalter beim schwein. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:653-661. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

23614 STEVENSON, J. W., and EARLE, I. P. Studies on parakeratosis in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1036-1045. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 J82
Includes zinc in diet.

23615 THOMSEN, R. N. Composition of the body of the pig and its growth. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:530-534. Oct.1956. 11 L2322

23616 TIMONEY, J. F. Oedema disease of swine. Vet. Rec. 68:849-851. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 V641

23617 TORDAY, F. Practical application of electric doping on pigs and calves. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:311-316. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Narcosis.

23618 TRIBBLE, L. F. Factors affecting growth, feed efficiency and carcass desirability in swine. Diss. Abs. 16:1982-1983. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23619 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ERADICATION OF HOG CHOLERA. Report by J. Milligan. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:14. Jan. 1957. 41.8 M69

23620 WALDORF, D. P., and others. Factors affecting fetal pig weight late in gestation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1226-1227. Nov.1956. 49 J82
W. C. Foote, H. L. Self, A. B. Chapman, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

23621 VISHNIAKOV, S. I. The measures for prevention of salt poisonings. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:40-41. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23622 WENIGER, J. H. Weitere untersuchungen über das verhalten des magen-darmkanals des schweines unter dem einfluss verschiedenartiger ernährung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:223-230. July 16,1956. 389.78 Ar22

Miscellaneous

23623 ASOCIACION ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Memoria y balance, trigésimo cuarto ejercicio, perfodo 1955-1956. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 35(409):31,33,35-36. Sept.1956. 46.9 As5

23624 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. ROP-AR swine 1955; annual report. Ottawa, 1956. 77 p. 46.9 C16R
Record of performance and advanced registry.

23625 DE PAPE, J. G., and WHATLEY, J. A. Live hog probes at various sites, weights, and ages as indicators of carcass merit. J. Anim. Sci. 15:1029-1034. Nov. 1956. 49 J82

23626 GARMAN, M. W. Good health & profits go hand in hand at the Dorset Farm Institute, Kingston Maurward. Pig Farming 4(11):36-38. Nov.1956. 46.8 P623

23627 GREBENEV, A. M. The effect of water procedures on the health of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:39-40. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23628 HERBERT, O. J., and CROWN, R. M. Carcass quality characteristics of market barrows and gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1269. Nov.1956. 49 J82

23629 JUL, M. Untersuchungen über die elektrische betäubung des schweines. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 8:623-624. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

23630 KONIUKHOVA, V. A. Raising milk productivity of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:43-44. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23631 KOVES, J. On cases of deterioration of farrowing pens used several times. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:305-310. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

23632 LEE, D. Produce lean pork—our city cousins like it. Hoard's Dairyman 101:1224. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65

23633 MEENACH, R. How I conduct my swine enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:169-172. 49.9 W27

23634 MØLDRUP, E. Soens og smågrisenes pasning og pleje [Care of sows and baby pigs]. Kobenhavn, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1956. 15 p. 46 M73S

23635 OSTAPENKO, K. A. Rat control in pigpens. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:37-39. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

23636 PEARSON, A. M., and others. A comparison of the live probe and lean meter for predicting carcass measurements of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1270-1271. Nov.1956. 49 J82
J. F. Price, L. J. Bratzler, W. T. Magee, and J. A. Hoefer, joint authors.

23637 PLAGER, W. L. Questions for swine research to explore. Chemurg. Digest 15(11):6-7. Nov.1956. 381 N213Na

23638 SMITH, D. M. The economic and management consequences of early weaning pigs. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:95-100. 1956. 49.9 N483

23639 TRULSSON, G. Hogs at the agricultural meeting at Karlsro, Kalmar. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 9:147-159. 1956. 46.9 Sv2
Judging.

23640 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. The meat-type hog. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-31, 13 p. Oct.1956. A31.3 R31A
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

23641 BERTRAND, H. Ecologie et biogéographie; remarques sur la distribtion de quelques insectes aquatiques. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 281/283;93-98. Ref. Oct/Dec.1955,pub.Mar.1956. 505 P216

23642 CARMIN, J. Nerium oleander L. Independ. Biol. Lab. B. 12(3),20 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.9 T23
Its insect fauna, chiefly.

23643 CARNEGIE, A. J. M. Notes on soil fauna from three citrus orchards. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:342. Oct.1956. 421 En86
South Africa.

23644 EDWARDS, J. G. What should we mean by "subspecies"? 1. Turtox News 34:200-202. Oct.1956. 442.8 T86
In entomology.

23645 FREEMAN, R. B. Some insects from north Greenland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:330. Sept.1956. 421 En86

23646 GUNST, J. H. DE. Notes on some of the insects caught on the Corypha inflorescences. Ann. Bogorienses 2:147-148. July 1956. 451 B63

23647 HORRIDGE, G. A. The flight of very small insects. Nature [London] 178:1334-1335. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

23648 HOYLE, G. Sodium and potassium changes occurring in the haemolymph of insects at the time of moulting and their physiological consequences. Nature [London] 178:1236-1237. Dec.1,1956. 472 N21

23649 ILLES, J. Wir beobachten und züchten insekten. Stuttgart, Franckh, 1956. 132 p. (Kosmos Bucher. Sammlung: Erlebte Biologie) 442 IL6

23650 KEEGAN, H. L. Entomologic illustration at the 406th Medical General Laboratory. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 8:103-108. Jan.1957. 159 Un3

23651 LOWER, H. F. Terminology of the insect integument. Nature [London] 178:1355-1356. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

23652 MEAD-BRIGGS, A. R. The effect of temperature upon the permeability to water of arthropod cuticles. J. Expt. Biol. 33:737-749. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B77

23653 MICKS, D. W. Paper chromatography in insect taxonomy. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:576-581. Ref. Nov. 1956. 420 En82

23654 NEVES, C. M. B. Notes on the Portuguese forest entomofauna. III. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 25: 154-162. Nov.1956. 410 B79C

23655 OWEN, D. F. Insects taken by herons. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:384. Nov.1956. 421 En86

23656 PALMER, E. L. Insect life in winter. Nat. Mag. 50:25-32. Jan.1957. 409.6 N214

23657 PANTÜKHOV, G. A. The geographic variability in cold resistance in certain insects. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1312-1324. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 R92

23658 ROCKSTEIN, M. Metachemogenesis—a physiological interpretation of metamorphosis following emergence of the adult insect. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23659 ROTHSCHILD, M. Notes on insect migration on the north coast of France. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:375-376. Nov.1956. 421 En86

23660 SACKTOR, B., and COCHRAN, D. G. Dephosphorylation of nucleotides by insect flight muscle. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23661 SIPKES, C. Insect visits to Epipactis palustris. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59:262-264. Nov.1956. 410 L57

23662 SOMMERMAN, K. M. Do-it-yourself entomological equipment. Mosquito News 16:306-308. Dec. 1956. 421 M85

23663 STEVENS, T. M. A preliminary study of hyaluronidase in several species of non-venomous insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:617-620. Nov.1956. 420 En82

23664 TISCHLER, W. Synökologie der landtiere. Stuttgart, Fischer, 1955. 414 p. Ref. 411 T52
Includes insects and vegetation.

23665 USINGER, R. L. Aquatic insects of California, with keys to North American genera and California species. Berkeley, U. Calif. Press. 1956. 508 p. 422.12 US4

23666 VILLIERS, A. Types déposés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle par l'Institut Francais d'Afrique Noire. 6. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:369-373. June 1956. 410.9 P213
Includes arthropods.

23667 WEEMS, H. V. Refinements in the use of offset printing for the preparation of entomological data labels. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23668 WEIDNER, H. Notwendige nomenklatorische änderungen bei den gallentieren auf grund neuer taxionomischer erkenntnisse. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 63:638-645. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

23669 WILSON, J. W. Advancing the profession of entomology. Fla. Ent. 39:147-150. Dec.1956. 420 F662

23670 ZHIL'TSOVA, L. A., and CHISTIAKOVA, A. K. The work with cages for investigation of insects under the mountain rivulet conditions of the Lesser Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 14:289-294. 1956. 410.9 Ak16

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

23671 ACREE, F., BABERS, F. H., and MITLIN, N. Preparation of P^{32}-labeled Bayer L 13/59 and DDVP, and their absorption and translocation in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:808-812. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23672 BAKER, A. H., and WHITFIELD, F. G. S. The control of parasites and pests in animal houses and food stores. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 7:36-42. Sept.1956. 410.9 An5

23673 BEAN, K. Controlling plant pests. New Commonwealth 33:16. Jan.7,1957. 280.8 C88

23674 BECKER, W. B., and ABBOTT, H. G. Effect of BHC emulsion sprays on the insect invasion of hurricane-felled pine logs and the grade-yield of the resulting lumber. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23675 BERGAMIN, J. Coffee pests. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(347):7-9. Jan. 1956. 68.29 Sa63

23676 BOLLE, W. R. Neguvon, ein äusserlich und innerlich anwendbares insektizid, larvizid und acarizid. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:155-172. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6428
English summary, Sup., p. 5.

23677 BOVEY, P. Les actions secondaires des traitements antiparasitaires sur les populations d'insectes et d'acariens nuisibles. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:49-59. Ref. Oct.1955. 17 V58
Effects of the accumulation of fungicidal and insecticidal residues in the soils.

23678 BRICENO C., R. Problemas de los banos antiparasitarios y algunas medidas preventivas. Suelo Tico 9:181-182. Apr./July 1956. 8 Su2

23679 BRITTAIN, R. W., and CARLETON, W. M. How surfaces affect pesticidal dust deposition; investigations reveal effects of plant surface type, dust particle size, air velocity, and leaf angle on the efficiency of agricultural dust pesticide application. Agr. Engin. 38:22-25,31. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag83

23680 BRYAN, A. H., and BRYAN, C. A. Insects—Oriental food and drugs. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 79:758-759,844-845. Dec.1956. 396.8 D842

23681 BUNZLI, G. H., and BUTTIKER, W. W. Insects in Southern Rhodesian tobacco culture. I. Insects occurring in seed-beds. Acta Trop. 13:352-365. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac8

23682 CAMPO, E. DEL. La lucha colectiva contra las plagas del olivo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 6(34):11-27. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 B63

23683 CHAMBERLIN, J. C., and YOUNG, V. D. Insecticide application with aircraft and ground rigs. Farm Chem. 119(12):50-53. Dec.1956. 57.8 Am3

23684 CLANCY, D. W., and MCALISTER, H. J. Possible uses of ryania in apple spray programs. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:129-134. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

23685 CLAUSEN, C. P. The reproductive rate of entomophagous insects in relation to that of their hosts. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Effects on biological control.

23686 CONRAN, O. F., and CONRAN, A. Medical survey of Tonkolili and adjacent valleys, Sierra Leone. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 59:285-294. Dec.1956. 448.8 J827
Includes insect vectors of disease.

23687 CRENSHAW, G. L. Dow-ET-57, a systemic animal insecticide. Down Earth 12(3):4-7. Winter 1956. 381 D75

23688 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Insect resistance to sprays. Mountaineer Grower 27(213):9,11. Dec.1956. 80 M86

23689 DANIELS, N. E. What can be done about insects and mites on small grains? West Tex. Today 37(5):14,35-38. July 1956. 286.8 W522

23690 DAVIS, W. C., LINCOLN, C., and VALINSKY, D. Quality control techniques applied to measure the effectiveness of organic insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23691 DEKLE, G. W. Insects on lychees during the past year. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:29-30. 94.69 F66

23692 DENMARK, H. A., WEEMS, H. V., and TAYLOR, C. A. A system for coding insects and hosts for machine keysort. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23693 DIDRIKSEN, R. A., and LILLY, J. H. Granular insecticide formulations for soil insect control. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23694 EDINGER, E. Pests prevented are many dollars saved. Canad. Milling & Feed 38:16-17. Jan.1957. 298.8 C162

23695 EWING, K. P. Systemics. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):31-32. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

23696 FAHEY, J., HAMILTON, D. W., and RUSK, H. W. Relationship of spray time to residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in peaches. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23697 FLOYD, E. H., and NEWSOM, L. D. Protection of stored corn with lindane-impregnated sawdust. J. Econ. Ent. 49:753-757. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23698 FRONK, W. D., and SLATER, J. A. Insect fauna of cucurbit flowers. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:141-145. Oct.1956. 420 K13
Pollinators.

23699 GARMAN, P., and HURLBURT, H. Further study of ground fauna in connection with fruit tree sprays. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23700 GEBISCH, R. Gedanken um die erste arbeitstagung der schädlingsbekämpfer. Prakt. Chem. 7:340-341. Oct.1956. 384 P88

23701 GERBERG, E. J., and GOLDHEIM, S. L. Weight loss in stored corn and beans caused by insect feeding. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23702 GERSDORFF, W. A. Effect of acetone on toxicity in pyrethrum and allethrin space sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 49:849-851. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23703 GOLDSMITH, C. J. Control of external parasites of poultry is essential for high egg production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:463,465,467-468. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

23704 GORE, K. S., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Laboratory tests with malathion as a wheat protectant. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23705 GRAHAM, C. Control of apple and peach insects—new and old; the 1956 Maryland spray program. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:137-138. 1955,pub. 1956. 4 M366

23706 HILCHEY, J. D. A review of the uses of ionizing radiation in the disinfestation of foods. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23707 HOWELL, D. E., and TONN, R. J. Tests with Dow ET-57 for ectoparasite control on cats and dogs. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23708 HUDDLESTON, E. W., and GYRISCO, G. G. Effects of sun, wind and rain on DDT spray residues on alfalfa. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23709 IDA, M., and KATSUYA, S. Studies on the effect of lindane-fumigation in the optimum period to control insects injurious to stored cereals. Effect of lindane aerosol to stored cereals. II. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 21:92-99. Aug.1956. 421 B65
English summary.

23710 ISRAEL, P. Insect pests of rice in India and their control. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 19:24-31. Ref. Sept.1956. 59.9 In83N

23711 JANNONE, G., and BINAGHI, G. Injuries by insects to dry chicory root slices and use of a vacuum fumigation plant. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 10:2045-2069. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

23712 JONES, L. S. Fruit-tree virus-vector discussion. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. 13:18-21. 1956. 81 W524
Insects as vectors.

23713 KANTACK, E. J., and FLOYD, E. H. Control of some insects which damage roots of sweet potatoes in the field. J. Econ. Ent. 49:766-768. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23714 KENAGA, E. E. An evaluation of the use of sulfur dioxide in fumigant mixtures for grain treatment. J. Econ. Ent. 49:723-729. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23715 KNIPLING, E. F. Basic research for control of insects tomorrow. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):35-37. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

23716 KOVAČEVIĆ, Ž. The appearance of pests, their habitats, and the establishment of prognoses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:401-405. July 1956. 21.5 Ag84

23717 KRAMER, M. The possibility of control of tomato virus diseases by a systemic insecticide. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22:177-181. Oct.1956. 442.8 B529
Control of insect vectors with Thimet.

23718 KRISHCHUNAS, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii [Pollination of agricultural plants]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 230 p. 424 K892
By insects, chiefly.

23719 KUPRIANOFF, J. Die möglichkeiten der anwendung ionisierender strahlen bei getreide und getreideprodukten. Getreide u. Mehl 6:81-85. Sept.1956. 298.8 G332
For insect control in grain and flour and sterilization of bakery products.

23720 LATTA, R. Insect problems in the marketing of agricultural products. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23721 LEIGH, T. F. Cultural methods and timing. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):32-33. Dec.29, 1956. 304.8 C822
Control of cotton pests.

23722 LOVELY, W. G., COX, H. C., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Application equipment for granulated insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:839-846. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23723 MACCREARY, D. Insecticide tests on broccoli, with special reference to residue analyses and taste evaluations, Delaware, 1955. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):14-17. 1955. 2 D37B

23724 MCINTOSH, A. H. Temperature and toxicity of insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 1:2-4. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 382 M31C
To insects.

23725 MALLAMAIRE, A. Catalogue des principaux insectes, nematodes, myriapodes et acariens nuisibles aux plantes cultivees en Afrique Occidentale Française et au Togo. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 1/2:23-60. 1955. 464.4 F88

23726 MALLAMAIRE, A. Les principaux insectes foreurs des tiges rameaux ou stipes des plantes cultivees dans l'Ouest Africain. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 1/2:61-100. Ref. 1955. 464.4 F88

23727 MALLO, R. G., and TURICA, A. Lucha biológica contra las plagas de los citrus en el país. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:29-31. May 1956. 9 Id3

23728 MARTIN, D. F. Conventional chemicals. (Sum) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):30-31. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton pest control.

23729 MATIKASHVILI, N. V., and ROSTOMASHVILI, A. P. Testing a new preparation—50% hexachlorane suspension. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:221-223. 1955. 41.9 G294
For bathing animals against mites and ticks.

23730 MATTHYSSE, J. G. Research on insecticidal control of Philippine crop pests. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23731 MENON, K. P. V., and NIRULA, K. K. Aerial spraying of coconut palms. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10:9-11,15. Aug.1956. 77.9 In292

23732 MISTRIC, W. J., and MARTIN, D. F. Effect of climatic conditions on the chemical control of certain sucking pests of cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 49:760-763. Dec. 1956. 421 J822
Tests with Tetranychus telarius, T. desertorum, and Aphis gossypii.

23733 MÖLLERSTRÖM, G. Control of sugar beet pests. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 18:61-63. 1955. 66.9 Sv22
Biological and chemical.

23734 MONASTERO, S. Insects of the almond. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:177-188. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

23735 MURRAY, A. New methods of pest control. New Commonwealth 32:589. Dec.10,1956. 280.8 C88

23736 NEVKRYTA, A. N. The role of wild insects in the pollination of melon crops. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p. 204-208. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23737 NEWSOM, L. D. Insect resistance to chemicals. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):33-35. Dec.29, 1956. 304.8 C822

23738 NUORTEVA, P. The effect of wheat bugs on the maltose content of wheat. Cereal Sci. Today 2:16. Jan.1957. 59.8 C333

23739 PANFILOV, D. V. Wild insects as alfalfa pollinators. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh rastenii, p. 216-218. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23740 PEARSON, V. L. Spray and dip guide for control of external parasites. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:157-161. 49.9 W27

23741 LAS PLAGAS del algodón en la región del Orinoco. Not. Agr. [Cagua] 12:1-3. Sept.1956. 385 C733N

23742 RASHKEVICH, N. A. On the ecology of the black-headed magpie in artificial forest plantings on the Sal'sk steppe. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1379-1383. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 R92
Control of forest insects.

23743 REYNOLDS, H. L. Pesticides with a Sunday punch. Capital Chem. 6:264-267. Nov.1956. 381 C17
Organic phosphate insecticides.

23744 RICHARDSON, H. H., and ROTH, H. Methyl bromide fumigation of fruit under plastic tarpaulins and at cold temperatures. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23745 RIEHL, L. A., WEDDING, R. T., and RODRIGUEZ, J. R. Timing oil spray on Valencias. Calif. Agr. 10(10):3,12. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag
Pest control.

23746 RIEHL, L. A., WEDDING, R. T., and RODRIGUEZ, J. R. Timing oil spray on Valencias. Calif. Citrog. 42:75,88. Jan.1957. 80 C125
Pest control.

23747 ROBBINS, W. E., HOPKINS, T. L., and EDDY, G. W. The metabolism of P^{32}-labeled Bayer L 13/59 in a cow. J. Econ. Ent. 49:801-806. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822
Includes uptake by Hypoderma bovis.

23748 SAZONOV, P. V., ed. Primenenie mineral'nykh masel v plodovykh sadakh [Utilization of mineral oils in orchards]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 87 p. 423 Sa9P
Pest control.

23749 SHEALS, J. G. Soil population studies. I. The effects of cultivation and treatment with insecticides. B. Ent. Res. 47:803-822. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

23750 SMITH, E. H., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. The occurrence of cholinesterase in eggs of the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] and large milkweed bug [Oncopeltus fasciatus] and its relationship to the ovicidal action of parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 49:777-783. Ref. Dec. 1956. 421 J822

23751 STEFANO, F. DI., and DAVIDOVA, A. On the treatment of wheat with DDT. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 19:797-806. 1956. 449.9 R66
English summary.

23752 STOFBERG, F. J. Treat your cabbage this way. Farming So. Africa 32(8):67,69,71. Nov.1956. 24 So842
Insect pest control.

23753 STRICKLAND, A. H. Agricultural pest assessment. II. A partial solution. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 34:156-162. Ref. Winter 1956. 241 G796

23754 SWENSON, K. K., and ADLERZ, W. C. Holly insect problems in Oregon. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23755 SYMPOSIUM: what's new in control of cotton insects? (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):30-33. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
W. A. Ruffin, leader.

23756 TABUTREX—a new repellent for roaches, flies and other insects. Pest Control 25:22,24. Jan.1957. 449.8 Ex8

23757 TAKAHASHI, Y. Korede fusegeru sakumotsu no gaichu [How to protect the farm from noxious insects]. Tokyo, Nosangyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1956. 193 p. 423 T13K

23758 TRAVIS, B. V. Worldwide compilations of arthropods of medical importance. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22-23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23759 TURICA, A. Trasmisión por insectos de un nuevo virus. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 102:15-18. June 1956. 9 Id3
Called leaf edge scald on plums.

23760 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH. Aerosols for disinsectization of aircraft. Washington,1955. 4 p. A423 R314

23761 WALKER, D., HARWOOD, R., and GROVES, K. Determining insect populations in empty grain bins by the use of P^{32}. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

23762 WALKER, D. The use of residual sprays for controlling stored grain insects in Washington. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23763 WEBSTER, R. L. Battling the bugs the first 50 years. Better Fruit 51(6):10,22. Dec.1956. 80 B46

23764 WEILER, F. Die schulung des nachwuchses der schädlingsbekämpfer. Prakt. Chem. 7:339-340. Oct.1956. 384 P88

23765 WEISER, J. Protozoäre infektionen im kampfe gegen insekten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 63:625-638. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

23766 WHITE, G. D. The practicability of flotation as a means of detecting internal insect infestation in wheat. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23767 WHITE, R. T. Methods to prevent insect infestation in whole black pepper during storage and shipment from the Orient. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23768 WILLE, J. E. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1955-56. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 100,18 p. June 1956. 102.5 L622In

23769 WILLIAMS, R. T. The new look in grain fumigation. West. Feed & Seed 11(12):21,54-55. Dec.1956. 389.78 W52

23770 WILLIAMSON, E. B. Application methods. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):33. Dec.29, 1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton insecticides.

INSECTICIDES

23771 ABONYI, L., and MIKLOVICH, M. Dinitro-ortho-kresol poisoning in domestic animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 11:334-336. Aug./Sept.1956. 41.8 V644

23772 BANN, J. M., and others. The fate of aldrin and dieldrin in the animal body. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:937-941. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223
T. J. DeCino, N. W. Earle, and Y. P. Sun, joint authors.

23773 BARLOW, F., and HADAWAY, A. B. Effect of changes in humidity on the toxicity and distribution of insecticides sorbed by some dried soils. Nature [London] 178:1299-1300. Dec.8,1956. 472 N21

23774 BARRADAS, R. G. Chemical aspects of pyrethrum analysis. II. Chem. Age 77(1956):17-20. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 382 C427

23775 BLUM, M. S., and PRATT, J. J. The relationship between structure and insecticidal activity in organotin compounds. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

23776 BLUM, M. S., and PRATT, J. J. The relationship between structure and synergistic activity of compounds evaluated as DDT synergists against resistant house flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

23777 COHEN, S., and TAHORI, A. S. Mode of action of di-(p-chlorophenyl)-trifluoromethyl-carbinol as synergist to DDT. (Abs.) Israel Res. Council. B. 5A:305. July 1956. 330.9 Is72B

23778 COSTANTINO, G. Les insecticides a base d'esters phosphoriques et les précautions à prendre pour éviter les empoisonnements. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:279-281. Aug.1956. 80 F9482

23779 CUETO, C., BARNES, A. G., and MATTSON, A. M. DDT in humans and animals: determination of DDA in urine using an ion exchange resin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:943-945. Nov.1956. 381 J8223

23780 FUKUTO, T. R., and METCALF, R. L. Pesticidal activity and structure: structure and insecticidal activity of some diethyl substituted phenyl phosphates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:930-935. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223

23781 GUNDERSON, H. What's new in insecticides—pesticides are improving. Better Farming Methods 29:26, 28-29. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46

23782 HORNSTEIN, I. Use of granulated zinc columns for determining chlorinated organic insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:37-39. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

23783 HORSFALL, F. Endrin spray hazards. Mountaineer Grower 27(213):1,3,5,7. Dec.1956. 80 M86

23784 INOUYE, Y., SUGITA, T., and OHNO, M. Studies on synthetic pyrethroids. IX. Assignment of geometrical configuration of α,β-dimethylsorbic acid. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 21:86-92. Ref. Aug.1956. 421 B65
English summary.

23785 KENAGA, E. E. Laboratory studies of sulfuryl fluoride as an insecticidal fumigant. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23786 KERN, F. Nuevo método de ensayos toxicológicos para la determinación de la efectividad de insecticidas. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):56. July 1956. 385 R322

23787 LEIDERMAN, L. Malathion, promising organic phosphate insecticide. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22:194-198. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 B529

23788 LEPAGE, H. S. General notions about insecticides. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(348):8-16. Feb.1956. 68.29 Sa63

23789 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P. Insecticidal residues in soils. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
DDT.

23790 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P. Persistence of insecticides in soils under controlled conditions. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Aldrin.

23791 LICHTENSTEIN, E. P., BECK, S. D., and SCHULZ, K. R. Pesticide analysis: colorimetric determination of lindane in soils and crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:936. Nov.1956. 381 J8223

23792 LILLY, J. H., and FAHEY, J. E. Translocation of BHC from high-dosage soil treatments applied before planting. J. Econ. Ent. 49:815-818. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23793 LINDQUIST, D. A., and DAHM, P. A. Some chemical and biological experiments with Thiodan. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23794 METCALF, R. L., and others. The systemic behavior of Systox thiol isomer sulfoxide and methosulfate in plants. J. Econ. Ent. 49:738-741. Dec.1956. 421 J822
T. R. Fukuto, R. B. March, and E. M. Stafford, joint authors.

23795 MISTRIC, W. J., and MARTIN, D. F. Effect of sunlight and other factors on the toxicity of certain insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:757-760. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23796 MOORE, B. P. Notes on the 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method for pyrethrum assay. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:740-744. Dec.1956. 382 So12

23797 PETRAŞCU, S., and GROU, E. Eine kolorimetrische methode für die bestimmung der dinitrophenole. Rev. de Biol. (n.s.)1:265-270. Ref. 1956. 442.8 R327

23798 RAEHS, W. Drei jahre aerosoldosen. Verpackungs Rundschau 7:20-22. Jan.1956. 280.38 V592
Includes insecticides.

23799 REUTER, S., COHEN, S., and KALUSZYNER, A. The synthesis and biological properties of di-(p-chlorophenyl)-trichloromethyl-carbinol (DTMC). (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 5A:305-306. July 1956. 330.9 Is72B

23800 SCHMIDT, C. H., and DAHM, P. A. The effects of organic solvents on colorimetric tests for piperonyl butoxide and the fate of C^{14}- labeled piperonyl butoxide in the Madeira cockroach, Leucophaea maderae (F.). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23801 SCHMIDT, C. H., and DAHM, P. A. The synthesis of C^{14}-labeled piperonyl butoxide and its fate in the Madeira roach [Leucophaea maderae]. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 729-735. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23802 SHAFFER, C. B. Safety with phosphate insecticides. Agr. Chem. 12:34-35,99. Jan.1957. 381 Ag8

23803 SOBOTKA, W. Insecticides from plants. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12:496-502. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 P952

23804 VENDRAGON, X. A. A note on suspected benzene hexachloride poisoning in cattle. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1:57-59. Mar.1956. 41.9 M292

23805 VERGANI, A. R. Nuevos resultados en la determinación de aceites minerales insecticidas no fitotóxicos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:35-36. May 1956. 9 Id3

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

23806 ABRAMS, G. J. Bee culture activities at the University of Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:75-79. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

23807 ABRAMS, G. J. Beekeeping in Maryland. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:34-36. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23808 ALDROVANDI, R. The transportation of beehives. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23:171-175. Aug.1956. 424.8 Ap372

23809 ANDERSON, E. J. Drugs for [American] foulbrood. Pa. Beekeeper 31(3):7-9. Sept.1956. 424.8 P38

23810 ANDERSON, E. J., and SHAW, F. R. The effects of certain fungicides on honey bees. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23811 ANFEROVA, V. N. The effect of agrotechnical methods of red clover cultivation on the seed yield and efficiency of pollination by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.103-128. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23812 ANKINOVICH, G. B., and LIUBIMOV, A. A. Using bees to pollinate vegetables in the Polar Region. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.161-163. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23813 AULT, E. B. Pollination in Texas. Amer. Bee J. 97:10. Jan.1957. 424.8 Am3

23814 BAILEY, L. Comb fumigation for Nosema disease. Amer. Bee J. 97:24-26. Jan.1957. 424.8 Am3

23815 BALIURA, V. G. Beekeeping and the yield of buckwheat in Chernigov Region. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.14-15. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23816 BALLARD, C. W. Need a good bee man? Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:24-25. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47
Labor for apiculture.

23817 BANNIKOV, T. P. Development of apiculture and pollination of farm crops in Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.219-221. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892
Buckwheat.

23818 BENNETT, A. W. Hive management during the honey flow. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:473,475. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

23819 BEZDENEZHNYKH, S. M. Fiber flax pollination and the training of bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.21-24. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23820 BORCHERT, A. Bienenzucht und bekampfung von bienenkrankheiten; leitfaden fur tierarzte und bienenseuchen-sachverstandige. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1955. 109 p. 424 B64Bi

23821 DAVYDOVA, N. S. Honeybees and alfalfa. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.147-155. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23822 DOONAN, T. Selecting apiary site on a farm. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:9-10. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23823 ECKERT, J. E. The production of package bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:11-15. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23824 FARNDEN, T. H. G. Foulbrood in South Africa. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:36. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47
European foulbrood.

23825 FIRSOV, I. G. Red clover pollination under Mari ASSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.76-88. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892
Apis mellifera and other insects.

23826 FORSTER, I. W. Use of swarm box in raising queen cells. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:449,451. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

23827 FRINGS, H., and LITTLE, F. Reactions of honey bees in the hive to simple sounds. Science 125:122. Jan.18,1957. 470 Sci2

23828 GUBIN, A. F. The immediate tasks of field crops pollination with the aid of bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.3-13. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23829 HAMMER, O. Can bee poisoning be completely avoided? (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 39:269-271. Nov.1, 1956. 61.8 D23
Legal aspects.

23830 HASLER, J. A. Apicultura. Tierra [México] 11:983-986. Nov.1956. 8 T445
Mexico.

23831 HAYDAK, M. H. Morphological changes during the life of the honey bee. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23832 HELLWIG, E. Die honigkontrolle des VDSB im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:519-523. Dec.1956. 424.8 Sch9

23833 HUNKELER, M. Rassenprobleme und leistungsprüfungen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:512-519. Dec. 1956. 424.8 Sch9

23834 IONOV, N. I. Pollination of red clover and buckwheat by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.102-103. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23835 IVANOVA-PAROĬSKAIA, M. I. Nectar in cotton in Uzbekistan and its pollination by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.24-44. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23836 JEFFREE, E. P., and ALLEN, M. D. The influence of colony size and of Nosema disease on the rate of population loss in honey bee colonies in winter. J. Econ. Ent. 49:831-834. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23837 KOMAROV, I. F. On the pollination of alfalfa seed plantings by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.144-146, Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23838 KORDAKOVA, Z. M. Honeybees and onion pollination. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.163-171. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23839 KOREN'KOV, S. D. Bee training for the pollination of red clover and sainfoin. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rastenii, p.160. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23840 KRASIKOVA, V. I. Nectar as a source of bacteriophage in the control of European foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(5):43-49. May 1956. 434.8 P295

23841 KRUTIKOV, P. S. Alfalfa pollination with the aid of honeybees in Omsk Region. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.142-144. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23842 KUPCHIKOVA, L. M. Red clover pollination by bumblebees and honeybees in Komi ASSR. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.72-76. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23843 LAIDLAW, H. H. Queen rearing for the amateur beekeeper. I. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:22-23. Jan. 1957. 424.8 G47

23844 LAVROV, V. V. Interspecific pollination of grapes and the training of bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.200-203. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23845 LEVIN, M. D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. So you want to produce some honey. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 150,5 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 Ut1Ms

23846 LUTTSO, V. P. Sunflower pollination by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.45-52. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23847 MAKAROVA, A. The conditions for a high efficiency of field crops pollination by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.226-228. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23848 MALYGIN, IU. N. Pollination of red clover seed plantings. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.94-97. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23849 MARKOVICH, A. A. Guiding bees to red clover pollination. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rasteniĭ, p.99-102. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23850 MARYLAND STATE BEEKEEPERS ASSOCIATION. Forty-seventh annual meeting, January 21, 1956, Cumberland, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:72-82. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

23851 MATUKA, S., and BAČIC, V. Pathologico-histological picture of Malpighian tubes in bees with amoebas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:266-268. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

23852 MAURIZIO, A. Breakdown of sugars by inverting enzymes in the pharyngeal glands and midgut of the honeybee. 1. Bee World 38:14-17. Ref. Jan.1957. 424.8 B399

23853 MICHAEL, A. S. The use of sulfa in the control of American foulbrood. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:79-82. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

23854 MILLER, E. S. Making nuclei in spring to strengthen colonies for major flow. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:41. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23855 MILUM, V. G. An analysis of twenty years of honey bee colony weight changes. J. Econ. Ent. 49:735-738. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23856 MOELLER, F. E. The behavior of Nosema-infected bees affecting their position in the winter cluster. J. Econ. Ent. 49:743-745. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23857 MOFFETT, J. O., and WILSON, W. T. The effect of terramycin compounds on healthy colonies. Amer. Bee J. 97:22-23. Jan.1957. 424.8 Am3

23858 MORSE, R. A. The scope of the beekeeping industry in Florida. Fla. Ent. 39:151-156. Dec.1956. 420 F662

23859 NÉEL, R. J. Etude sur la construction et la conduite rationnelle de la ruche horizontale. Apiculteur 100:150-156. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 424.8 Ap3

23860 NEVKRYTA, A. N. Artificial guidance of bees to melon crops for the purposes of obtaining a good yield. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.181-192. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23861 NIKITINA, A. I. Central Russian bees and red clover pollination. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.97-99. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23862 NIKITINA, A. I. Pollination of turnips. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.173-180. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23863 OLESOV, I. A. The practice of controlled rearing of bees for pollination of alfalfa. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.140-141. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23864 PEER, D. F. Multiple mating of queen honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 49:741-743. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23865 PETERSON, A. G. Honey bees, bumble bees, and competing flowers as factors in pollination of red clover in Minnesota. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23866 PHINNEY, W. R. A look-in on Italian beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:19,60. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23867 PLIUSHCH, A. V. Pollination is the requisite condition for obtaining high clover seed yields. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.58-61. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23868 PONOMAREVA, E. G. Material on the pollination of red clover and alfalfa by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.128-132. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23869 PROST, J. L'apiculture méridionale; ses bases, ses techniques en 20 leçons. Hyeres (Var), 1956. 193 p. 424 P942

23870 RASHAD, S. EL-DIN. An electrical machine for periodical collection of pollen collected by the honey bee. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23871 RAUDSZUS, O. Experiences with manufacturing foam plastic hives. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:26-28. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23872 RHEIN, W. VON. Drei jahre duftlenkung der bienen in den rotklee. Südwestdeut. Imker 8:366-369. Dec.1956. 424.8 Su25

23873 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees, 1931-1956. II. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(8): 13-22. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8268

23874 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees, 1931-1956. III. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(9): 21-27. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8268

23875 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees, 1931-1956. IV. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10): 13-19. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268

23876 ROZOV, S. A. Apiculture and sainfoin culture. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.155-159. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23877 SAKHAROV, M. K. Bees and onion seed culture. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.172-173. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23878 SAKHAROV, M. K. Cabbage pollination by bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ, p.180-181. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23879 SCHEIBE, E. Zur begutachtung von bienenvergiftungen durch pflanzenschutz- und schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 5:129-134. 1955/56. 509 B453
English summary.

23880 SCULLEN, H. A. Bees for legume seed production. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 554,15 p. July 1956. 100 Or3C

23881 SHABARDIN, M., and others. On the treatment of rot diseases of bees with penicillin. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(5):49-53. May 1956. 424.8 P295
G. L. Egerev, V. P. Dolgopolov, N. V. Chebotarev, M. V. Kabakov, and L. M. Stasenko, joint authors.

23882 SHVANVICH, B. N. On the mechanism of red clover pollination by the honeybee. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.88-94. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23883 SMIRNOV, V. M. Cross pollination of fiber flax with the aid of bees. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.16-21. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23884 STEWART, L. R. The use of laughing gas in beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 97:11-12. Jan.1957. 424.8 Am3
Nitrous oxide.

23885 STRICKER, M. H. So you want to be a beekeeper. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:16-17. Jan.1957. 424.8 G47

23886 TASKIN, K. E. Red clover pollination and bee training on the kolkhozes of Lukhovitskii District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.70-72. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23887 TUCKER, K. W. Automictic parthenogenesis in the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23888 TUCKER, K. W. An ecological approach to alsike clover pollination by honey bees. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23889 VAN TOL, P. L. Types of apiaries. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 12:29-30. Aug.1956. 68.39 In7B

23890 WALDRON, C. B. Costa Rica—a beekeeper's paradise. Pa. Beekeeper 31(3):4-6. Sept.1956. 424.8 P38

23891 WALKER, C. R. A lifting device. Amer. Bee J. 97:14-15. Jan.1957. 424.8 Am3

23892 WEAVER, N. Ovarian development of worker honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 49:854-857. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23893 YATES, H. E. A fork lift for moving bees. Amer. Bee J. 97:8-9. Jan.1957. 424.8 Am3

23894 ZAPPI-RECORDATI, A. Facts about beekeeping in Italy. Bee World 37:229-237. Dec.1956. 424.8 B399

23895 ZHGENTI, S. K. Pollination of the Japanese persimmon and Mandarin orange. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.193-199. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892
Apis mellifera.

23896 ZHGENTI, S. K. The role of bees in the pollination of tung oil tree. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.52-57. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

23897 ZÜRCHER, H. Soll man die völker, im interesse der wärmeersparnis, im frühjahr maximal einengen? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:523-526. Dec.1956. 424.8 Sch9

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

23898 BASANTA, E. La lepra explosiva [Brevipalpus pseudocuneatus] del naranjo. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:425-426. Sept.1956. 9 So1

23899 BEER, R. E. Phytophagous mites of Mexico. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14-15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23900 BEIER, M. Neue troglobionte pseudoscorpione aus Mexico. Ciencia 16:81-85. 1956. 475 C48
Includes Paravachonium n.g. and Troglohya n.g.

23901 BEKTEMIROV, T. A., TARASEVICH, I. V., and KARULIN, B. E. The characteristic of the epidemic focus of Q fever in Crimea. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(11):20-26. Nov.1956. 448.3 Z4
Ticks on domestic animals.

23902 BELLA, D. D., and ROTA, P. Experiments with R 6199 in 1955. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 21:221-229. 1955. 423.92 B63
Mite control tests, chiefly.

23903 BLOWER, J. G., and ROLFE, S. W. Metaiulus pratensis, gen. et sp. nov., and Leptoiulus kervillei (Brölemann), (Diplopoda, Iulidae), from Britain. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:513-520. July 1956. 410 An77

23904 BOUDREAUX, H. B. Behavior of spider mites in contact with DDT. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23905 BOUDREAUX, H. B. Evidence for a virus affecting morphology in spider mites. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23906 BRANZANTI, E. C. The red spider [Metatetranychus ulmi]. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41:312-313. Sept.1956. 16 R66

23907 BRENNAN, J. M., and BECK, D. E. The chiggers of Utah (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Great Basin Nat. 15:1-26. Ref. Dec.31,1955. 410 G79
Includes n. spp. in Trombicula, and Euschöngastia.

23908 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948—49. 18. The Chilopoda of the Lund University and California Academy of Science Expeditions. Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)51(5), 61 p. 1955. 502 L97
Includes following n. gg.: Thindyla, Ketampa, Pandineum, Chilerium, Ecuadoron, Orinomerium, Schizonium, Synerium, Araucania, Analamyctes, Chilebius, Andebius, Perubius and Thereulla and n. spp. in Schendylurus, Notiphilides, Incorya, Polygonarea, Cryptops, Newportia, Otostigmus, Hemiscolopendra, Cormocephalus, Lamyctes, and Pselliodes.

23909 CHAPMAN, P. J., LIENK, S. E., and SHEA, W. The influence of viscosity on the ovicidal efficiency of "superior" type spray oils against winter eggs of the European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23910 CHICKERING, A. M. A new species of Agriognatha from Jamaica, B. W. I. Breviora 60,7 p. Sept.12, 1956. 410 B75

23911 DARSIE, R. F., and ANASTOS, G. Geographical distribution and hosts of Ixodes texanus Banks, Acarina, (Ixodidae). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23912 DE LEON, D. Some mites from lychee; descriptions of two new genera and five new species of Tarsonemidae. Fla. Ent. 39:163-174. Dec.1956. 420 F662
Includes Daidalotarsonemus n. g., Ceratotarsonemus n. g., and n. spp. in Rhynchotarsonemus and Tarsonemus.

23913 DEMANGE, J. M. Contribution a l'étude de la biologie, en captivité, de Lithobius piceus gracilitarsis Brölemann, (myriapode-chilopode). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:388-393. June 1956. 410.9 P213

23914 DRUMMOND, R. O. Observations on the fluctuations of acarine populations from nests of Peromyscus leucopus. Diss. Abs. 16:2244-2245. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

23915 EVANS, G. O. On the classification of the family Macrochelidae with particular reference to the subfamily Parholaspinae [n. sfam.] (Acarina-Mesostigmata). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 127:345-377. Ref. Nov. 1956. 410.9 L84P
Includes Tricholaspis n. g., Neparholaspis n. g., Parholaspulus n. g., and n. spp. in Holaspulus, Gamasholaspis, and Parholaspis.

23916 GABBUTT, P. D. The spiders of an oak wood in south-east Devon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:351-358. Oct. 1956. 421 En86

23917 GALUZO, I. G. Osnovnye perenoschiki zaraznykh boleznei sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh i bor'ba s nimi [Principal vectors of infectious diseases in farm animals and their control]. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 107 p. Ref. 434 G13
Acarina, chiefly.

23918 GERE, G. The examination of the feeding biology and the humificative function of Diplopoda and Isopoda. Acta Biol. 6:257-271. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac85

23919 EL GHAR, M. R. A., and BOUDREAUX, H. B. Comparison of responses of various stages of five species of spider mites to four acaricides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23920 GRAHAM, C., and KRESTENSEN, E. R. Control of orchard mites. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):29-31. 1955. 2 D37B
Tetranychus telarius and Metatetranychus ulmi.

23921 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates. 35. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28: 282-289. May 1956. 410.9 P213

23922 GRANDJEAN, F. Sur deux espèces nouvelles d'oribates (acariens) apparentées a Oripoda elongata Banks 1904. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 93:185-218. Apr.25,1956. 410 Ar24
Includes Truncopidae n. fam., Pirnodus n. g., and Truncopes n. g.

23923 GREEN, J. Additions to the British Halacaridae (Acari). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:334. Sept.1956. 421 En86

23924 GREEN, J. Halacarid and porohalacarid mites from Skokholm Island and the Isle of Man. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:545-548. Aug.1956. 410 An77

23925 GRETILLAT, S. Deux acariens parasites de Gallus domesticus Lin. à Madagascar (Bdellonyssus bursa Berlese, 1888, et Tyroglyphus sp.). Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)11:359-365. Ref. 1956. 41.8 R3262
English summary.

23926 HARRISON, I. R. Control of bulb scale mite [Steneotarsonemus laticeps] in narcissus. Plant Path. 5: 127-129. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

23927 HOFFMAN, R. L. Studies on spirostreptoid millipeds. III. The genera Ptenogonostreptus, Trichogonostreptus, and Oreastreptus [n.g.]. Lloydia 19:99-108. June 1956. 442.8 L77
Includes n. sp. in Trichogonostreptus.

23928 HOLLER, G. Bodenmilben; indikatoren für die beste bearbeitung und düngung unserer äcker. Umschau 56:750-752. Dec.15,1956. 474 Um7

23929 HOLM, A. Notes on the development of an orthognath spider, Ischnothele karschi Bös. & Lenz. Zool. Bidr. fran. Uppsala 30:199-221. Ref. 1953/1956. 410 Up6

23930 HYATT, K. H. A new species of Epicrius from Nepal (Acarina-Mesostigmata). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:590-592. Aug.1956. 410 An77

23931 JUBERTHIE, C. Une nouvelle espèce d'opilions Sironidae de France et d'Espagne: Parasiro coiffaiti n. sp. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:394-400. June 1956. 410.9 P213

23932 KEKENBOSCH, J. Notes sur les araignées de la faune de Belgique. I. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(60),12 p. Ref. Nov.1955. 504 B835B

23933 KRANTZ, G. W. A laboratory method for testing grain protectants against the grain mite [Acarus siro]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:813-814. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23934 LE ROUX, A. C. The safe, economical and practical destruction of Argas persicus, fowl tick, tampan, blue "bug", chicken tick or abode tick. World's Poultry Sci. J. 12:285-286. Oct./Dec.1956. 47.8 W89

23935 LIESENFELD, F. J. Untersuchungen am netz und über den erschütterungssinn von Zygiella x-notata (Cl.) (Araneidae). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 38:563-592. Ref 1956. 444.8 Z3

23936 LIKAR, M., and KMET, J. Virus meningoencephalitis in Slovenia. 4. Isolation of the virus from the ticks "Ixodes ricinus." World Health Organ. B. 15:275-279. 1956. 449.9 W892B

23937 LOHMANDER, H. Die arthropodenfauna von Madeira nach den ergebnissen der reise von Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad Juli—August 1935 XXXIV. Diplopoda. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)9:1-65. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. sp. in Cylindroiulus.

23938 LOTOTSKIĬ, B. V. On the morphology of Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi Pospelova-Strohm, 1934 (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35: 1415-1417. Sept.1956. 410 R92

23939 MALLAMAIRE, A. Les tetranyques en Afrique Occidentale. French West Africa. Insp. Gén de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 1/2:101-109. 1955. 464.4 F88

23940 MATIKASHVILI, N. V. On the biology of Argas reflexus (Fabricius, 1794). (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:225-226. 1955. 41.9 G294

23941 MATIKASHVILI, N. V. On the epizootiological significance of Rhipicephalus turanicus B. Pom, 1940. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:227-228. 1955. 41.9 G294
Transmits piroplasmosis.

23942 MISHIN, E. V. The aggressiveness of Ixodes persulcatus and the method of its study. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:978-984. July 1956. 410 R92

23943 MIYOSI, Y. Beiträge zur kenntnis japanischer myriopoden. 17. Über eine neue gattung von Oniscodesmidae und eine neue art von Monotarsobius. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65:311-314. Aug.1956. 410.9 T57
German summary.
Eucodylodesmus n. g.

23944 MIYOSI, Y. Beiträge zur kenntnis japanischer myriopoden. 18. Über eine neue gattung von Cryptodesmidae und eine neue unterart von Cryptops. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65:315-318. Aug.1956. 410.9 T57
German summary.
N. spp. in Ampelodesmus n. g. and Otocryptops.

23945 MUTHUKRISHNAN, T. S. An eriophyid mite on sugarcane in south India. Cur. Sci. 25:234-235. July 1956. 475 Sci23

23946 NARAYAN, D. S. A population study of the winter grain mite, Penthaleus major (Duges) with some remarks on its biology. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23947 NEWELL, I. M. Pachygnathus notops Gosse 1855—100 years later. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9: 465-475. Ref. July 1956. 410 An77
Now placed in Rhombognathus.

23948 PALM, N. B. Neurosecretory cells and associated structures in Lithobius forficatus L. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)9:115-129. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Sv22

23949 PAJULY, F. Zur biologie einiger belbiden (Oribatei, moosmilben) und zur funktion ihrer pseudostigmatischen organe. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 84:275-328. Ref. Aug.20,1956. 410 Z751S

23950 PAVLOVSKIĬ, E. N., and TERAVSKIĬ, I. K. The action of reduced atmospheric pressure and of certain gases upon the ticks Ornithodorus papillipes Bir. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:1133-1135. Aug.21,1956. 511 P444A

23951 PERVOMAĬSKIĬ, G. S., CHAGIN, K. P., and BOLDYREV, S. T. The places of mass breeding and habitation of Ornithodorus talaje Guerin-Meneville, 1849. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1303-1311. Sept. 1956. 410 R92

23952 REID, W. M., LINKFIELD, R. L., and LEWIS, G. Limitations of malathion in northern fowl mite [Bdellonyssus sylviarum] and louse control. Poultry Sci. 35: 1397-1398. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

23953 REMY, P. A. Pauropodes d'Afrique du Sud. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:296-299. May 1956. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Allopauropus.

23954 ROBERTSON, R. L., and ARANT, F. S. The effect of certain acaracides on two species of spider mites on cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 49:860-861. Dec.1956. 421 J822
Tetranychus desertorum and T. atlanticus.

23955 RODRIGUEZ, J. G., CHEN, H. H., and SMITH, W. T. The effect of soil insecticides on plants and the resulting effect on mite nutrition. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23956 ROEWER, C. F. Uber Phalangiinae (Phalangiidae, Opiliones Palpatores). Senckenbergiana Biol. 37:247-318. Ref. Apr.15,1956. 410.9 Se5
Includes Ruandella n. g., Scutopilio n. g., Umbopilio n. g., Umbopilio n. g., and n. spp. in Chelibunus, Cristina, Dasylobus, Egaenus, Eudasylobus, Euphalangium, Guruia, Megistobunus, Metadasylobus, Metaplatybunus, Metopilio, Odontosoma, Opilio, Paropilio, Phalangium, Platybunus, Rhampsanitus, and Zacheus.

23957 ROSTOMASHVILI, A. P. DDT and hexachlorane in the control of the stable mite [Ornithodoros lahorensis]. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:215-219. 1955. 41.9 G294

23958 ROSTOMASHVILI, A. P. Material on the biology of Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nutt. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11: 205-214. 1955. 41.9 G294

23959 ROULSTON, W. J. The effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons as systemic acaricides against the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canestrini). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:608-624. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

23960 SCHUBART, O. Brazilian Leptodesmidae. II. The genus Obiricodesmus (Diplopoda, Proterospermophora). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:341-348. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326
German summary.
Includes n. spp.

23961 SCHUBART, O. Brazilian Leptodesmidae. III. Species of Minas Gerais (Diplopoda, Proterospermophora). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:355-367. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326
German summary.
Includes n. spp. in Eurydesmus and Leptodesmus.

23962 SHCHERBAKOV, V. V. How to control the gall mite on plums. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):60-61. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15
Eriophyes phlaeocoptes.

23963 SHUSTROV, A. K. On the occurrence of Ornithodorus ticks in Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:986-989. Ref. July 1956. 410 R92

23964 SINGH, S., and SAINI, B. S. New acaricides for the control of the vegetable mite—Tetranychus telarius Linn. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Indian J. Hort. 13:30-35. Mar.1956. 80 In2

23965 SNETSINGER, R. Biology of Bdella depressa, a predaceous mite. J. Econ. Ent. 49:745-746. Dec.1956. 421 J822
Predator of Bryobia praetiosa.

23966 STEARNS, L. A., and others. Effect of pesticide schedules for apples on mite populations and fruit finish. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):32-35. 1955. 2 D37B
A. L. Brayman, L. P. Kelsey, and J. W. Heuberger, joint authors.

23967 STRANDTMANN, R. W. A new nasal mite (Rhinonyssidae) from the horned lark, and taxonomic miscellanea on several other species. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:133-138. Oct.1956. 420 K13
New sp. in Paraneonyssus.

23968 TAYLOR, E. A., and SMITH, F. F. Transmission of resistance between strains of two-spotted spider mites [Tetranychus telarius]. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 858-859. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23969 TAYLOR, E. A., SMITH, F. F., and MCCLELLAN, W. D. Variation in toxicity of malathion in dust mixtures to two-spotted spider mites [Tetranychus telarius]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23970 VANDEL, A. Remarques complementaires et rectifications relatives a Trichorhina boliviana (Vandel 1952). (Crustacés, isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:300-302. May 1956. 410.9 P213

23971 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. [Figure, Audya nasicola]. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54: 92. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326

23972 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Les Heaslipia Ewing 1944 et les Neotrombicula Hirst 1915 sont-ils congeneres? Description de cinq Trombiculidae originaires du Maroc. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5:75-86. 1956. 448.3 In74
Includes n. spp. in Trombicula, Euschöngastia, and Acomatacarus.

23973 VERGANI, A. R. La "lepra explosiva del naranjo" en el nordeste de Entre Ríos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:34. May 1956. 9 Id3
Associated with Brevipalpus pseudocuneatus (Blnchd.) Baker.

23974 VIETS, K. Die milben des susswassers und des meeres. Hydrachnellae et Halacaridae (Acari). 2-3. Katalog und nomenklator. Jena, Fischer, 1956. 870 p. 434 V67

23975 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. Experiments on control of the tomato russet mite [Vasates lycopersici] in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 49:768-771. Dec.1956. 421 J822

23976 ZHMAEVA, Z. M., MISHCHENKO, N. K., and PCHELKINA, A. A. On spontaneous infection of Hyalomma anatolicum Koch by the agent of Q fever in Southern Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(11):30-31. Nov.1956. 448.3 Z4

COLEOPTERA

23977 ALLEN, A. A. Beetles at Hell Coppice. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:299-300. Dec.1956. 421 En89
Great Britain.

23978 ALLEN, A. A. Copris lunaris L. (Col., Scarabaeidae) in the Box Hill area of Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:382. Nov.1956. 421 En86

23979 ALLEN, A. A. A note on the pabulum of Typhaeus typhoeus L. (Col., Scarabaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:384. Nov.1956. 421 En86

23980 BAKER, J. M. Investigations on the oak pinhole borer, Platypus cylindrus Fab.—a progress report. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64:531-532. Oct.1956. 99.81 T482

23981 BARSA, M. C. The activity of dehydrogenase enzymes during the metamorphosis of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23982 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de Graphopterus nouveaux et notes sur des espèces déjà connues (Coleoptera Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:121-126. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326

23983 BEAL, R. S. Synopsis of the economic species of Trogoderma occurring in the United States with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:559-566. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

23984 BECHYNÉ, J. Quatrième note sur les Chrysomeloidea néotropicaux des collections de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(74),12 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes Cochabamba n. g., and n. spp. in Heikertingerella, Syphraea, Wanderbiltiana, and Diabrotica.

23985 BERTRAND, H. Les larves des Anchytarsini (Col. Dascillidae). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:275-281. Ref. May 1956. 410.9 P213

23986 BHAMBHANI, H. J. Responses of pests to fumigation. VI. Water losses and the mortality of Calandra [i.e. Sitophilus] spp. at reduced pressures. B. Ent. Res. 47:749-753. Dec.1956. 421 B87

23987 BIELARSKI, R. V., ROUSSEL, J. S., and CLOWER, D. F. Biological studies of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] differing in susceptibility to the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23988 BINDRA, O. S. On Mylabris tiplensis Bill. infesting seed—lettuce. Indian J. Hort. 13:36-37. Mar. 1956. 80 In2

23989 BLACKBURN, N. D. The effects of some insecticidal materials on the larval population levels of the alfafa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyll.) in southern Pennsylvania. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

23990 BORSHCHEVSKIĬ, A. N. Xylophagous insects. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):104-107. Oct.1956. 410 P933
Anobium species.

23991 BÖVING, A. G. A description of the mature larva of Ptinus californicus Pic. and a discussion about the justification of considering the Ptinidae as a valid family of beetles. Ent. Meddel. 27:229-241. 1956. 421 En82

23992 BRINCK, P. A revision of the Gyrinidae (Coleoptera) of the Ethiopian Region. Lund U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)51(16),140 p. Ref. 1955. 502 L97
Includes n. sp. in Afrogyrus.

23993 BRITTON, E. B. Report from Professor T. Gislén's Expedition to Australia in 1951—1952. 13. Melolonthinae (Coleoptera) from Western Australia. Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)51(3),5 p. 1955. 502 L97
Includes Synchilus n. g.

23994 BROWN, W. J. The New World species of Chrysomela L. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Canad. Ent. 88(sup.3),54 p. Ref. 1956. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.

23995 BUCK, F. D. The British species of the Agonum subgenus Europhilus (Col: Carabidae). Ent. Gaz. 7: 188-189. Oct.1956. 421 En834

23996 BUCK, F. D. Serica brunnea (L.) (Col. Scarabaeidae) in Highgate Woods. Entomologist 89:294. Dec. 1956. 421 En8

23997 BUCK, F. D. A species of Chromomaea (Col., Cistelidae) from Australia new to science. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:361-362. Nov.1956. 421 En86

23998 BUCK, F. D. Wiltshire Coleoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:360. Oct.1956. 421 En86

23999 CHŪJŌ, M. A taxonomic study on the Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) from Formosa. VIII. Subfamily Eumolpinae. Philippine J. Sci. 85(1),180 p. Mar. 1956. 475 P53
Includes Abirellus n. g., and n. spp. in Nodina, Basilepta, Rhyparida, Pseudometaxis, Demotina, Lypesthes, Xanthonia, Cleoporus, and Colaspoides.

24000 CINOVSKIS, J. A new method of forecasting the chrysalis formation in May beetles [Melolontha melolontha]. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 4:61-66. 1956. 511 R442

24001 COBOS, A. Nueva aportación al conocimiento de los eucnémidos (Insecta, Coleoptera) neotropicales: colección R. Golbach. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(88),12 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes Golbachia n. g., and n. spp. in Fornax and Nematodes.

24002 COOMBS, C. W. Stability of grain as a factor influencing the oviposition rate of the grain weevil, Calandra granaria (L.) [i.e. Sitophilus granarius] (Col., Curculionidae). B. Ent. Res. 47:737-740. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24003 COWAN, C. B., PARENCIA, C. R., and DAVIS, J. W. Late-season control of the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] and the bollworm [Heliothis zea] with new insecticides in 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:783-785. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24004 DANON, M. Investigation into the protection of granaries from the wireworm [Agriotes]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:342-350. June 1956. 21.5 Ag84
German summary.

24005 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. The cacao beetle Steirastoma breve Sulz and its control. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4:155-162. July/Aug.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

24006 DRUMMOND, D. C. Food plants of Chrysolina violacea (Müll.), C. haemoptera (L.), C. crassicornis (Hell.), and C. polita (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:368. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24007 DRUMMOND, D. C. Hydrothassa hannoveriana (F.) (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Orkney. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 368. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24008 DUERDEN, J. C., HAYWARD, L. A. W., and SOMADE, B. The persistence and toxicity of insecticides under tropical conditions. I. The persistence of γ BHC and its toxicity to Tribolium castaneum (Hbst.). B. Ent. Res. 47:797-801. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24009 DURR, H. J. R. The morphology and bionomics of European houseborer, Hylotrupes bajulus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Ent. Mem. 4(1),136 p. Ref. 1956. 423.92 So8

24010 DUTT, N. Mandibular length in Nupserha bicolor Thoms. ssp. postbrunnea Breun. (Col., Lamiidae) as the factor in determining the site of oviposition in Corchorus olitorius. B. Ent. Res. 47:777-783. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24011 DVOŘAK, R. A character useful in separating Cafius (sg. Bryonomus Csy.) seminitens Horn and canescens Makl. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68:17-18. Jan.1957. 421 En88

24012 EASTON, A. M. The true identity of Meligethes flavicollis Reitter and of M. flavicollis auctt. japon. (Col., Nitidulidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:557-560. Aug.1956. 410 An77

24013 FORSTER, H. W. Spercheus emarginatus Schall. (Col., Hydrophilidae) re-discovered in Great Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:330. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24014 FRANKLIN, R. T., and LUND, H. O. The Buprestidae (Coleoptera) of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)3,48 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 G293T

24015 GAMBRELL, F. L. Where we stand on control of European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):14. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

24016 GENDUSO, P. An insect injurious to cauliflower: Rhytidoderes plicatus Oliv. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:189-193. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24017 GENEL, M. R., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Studies on resistance of wheat varieties to grain weevil [Sitophilus] attack. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24018 GROZDANIĆ, S., and ČOLOVIĆ, S. Brutfursorgeinstinkt des kleinen pillenwalzers (Gymnopleurus mopsus Pall.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 9:113-120. 1955. 475 M42
German summary.

24019 GUIGNOT, F. Coléoptères recueillis par N. Leleup au lac Tumba. I. Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:47-53. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Hyphydrus, Hydrovatus, Synchortus, Canthydrus, and Orectogyrus.

24020 GUIGNOT, F. Dytiscides nouveaux du Parc National de la Garamba. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(65),6 p. Nov.1955. 504 B835B
Belgian Congo; includes n. spp. in Liodessus, Laccophilus, Neptosternus, Copelatus, Derovatellus, and Clypeodytes.

24021 GUSEV, V. I., and ANTONIUK, S. I. On the mode of migrations of scarabaeid-larvae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) in soil. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:56-59. 1956. 421 R322

24022 HANSEN, H. L., and DORSEY, C. K. Effects of granular dieldrin and heptachlor on adult weevil populations in red clover. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24023 HANSEN, V. Notes on some species of Hylastes Er. and Trypophloeus Fairm. 2. Trypophloeus Fairm. Ent. Meddel. 27:177-185. Ref. 1956. 421 En82
Includes n. sp.

24024 HASTINGS, A. R. Granulated endrin for white-pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] control during hibernation. J. Econ. Ent. 49:878. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24025 HAY, C. J. Experimental crossing of mountain pine beetle [Dendroctonus monticolae] with Black Hills beetle [Dendroctonus ponderosae]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:567-571. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24026 HOWDEN, H. F., and AUERBACH, S. I. Some effects of gamma radiation on the reproduction of Trogoderma sternale (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24027 HOWE, R. W. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. 14. The biology of Ptinus pusillus Sturm. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:331-333. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24028 HOWE, R. W. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. 15. The biology of Ptinus hirtellus Sturm and some notes on P. latro F. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:369-372. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24029 HOYT, C. P. The rhinoceros beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros] in Western Samoa. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):8-10. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

24030 HURPIN, B. Influence de la température sur la durée de la diapause imaginale de Melolontha melomontha L. (Col. Scarabeidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1557-1559. Nov.12,1956. 505 P21

24031 HUSSAIN, A. A. The biology and ecology of buprestid borers attacking hemlock in the Flambeau River State Forest. Diss. Abs. 16:1984. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

24032 JAMNICKY, J. Die möglichkeit des kampfes gegen den borkenkäfer Myelophilus piniperda L. und Myelophilus minor Hart. durch sammeln der heruntergefallenen schössling. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12: 260-264. June 1956. 99.8 L5632

24033 JANSSENS, E. Contribution à l'étude des Paussidae d'Afrique (Coleoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:77-80. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
New spp. in Paussus.

24034 JANSSENS, E. Mission E. Janssens & R. Tollet en Grèce (juillet-aout 1953). 11. Coleoptera-Dryopidae et remarques biogéographiques sur la repartition des coléoptères torrenticoles. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(68),7 p. Nov.1955. 504 B835B

24035 JAYNES, H. A., and GODWIN, P. A. Sterilization of the white-pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] with gamma radiation. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24036 JEANNEL, R. Coléoptères recueillis par N. Leleup au lac Tumba. III. Pselaphidae. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:187-197. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Zethinus, Eleodimerus, Panaphysis, and Elaphobythus.

24037 JEANNEL, R. Psélaphides recueillis par N. Leleup au Congo Belge. XII-XV. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 43:1-134. 1956. 515 M97A
Includes Xenocliarthrus n. g., Odonticoscapus n. g., and n. spp. in Octomicrellus, Zethopsiola, Proboscites, Opisthosphaera, Typhloleptus, Philiopsis, Pseudoplectus, Afroplectus, Pelulea, Arthriclius, Syrbatus, Eleodimerus, Batrisiotes, Ectoparyphodes, Paryphantellus, Trissemus, Commatocerus, Cliarthrinus, Batrisochorus, Arthromelus, Apharina, Machadous, Cyathigerodes, Bibloporellus, Asymoplectus, Octomicrus, Octozethinus, Craspedopterus, Centrophthalmus, and Centrophthalmosis.

24038 JOHN, H. Neue spezies der gattungen Cassidoloma Kolbe, Aphanocephalus Wollaston, (Coleoptera Discolomidae—Notiophygidae) Discogenia Kolbe und Microloma John (Coleoptera Mycetaeinae?). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:67-76. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326

24039 KASZAB, Z. Neue tenebrioniden-arten aus Belgisch Kongo (Coleoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:97-114. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes Leleupium n. g., and n. spp. in Gnathidium and Picnotagalus.

24040 KHNZORÍÀN, S. M. Coenorrhinus phryganophilus Khnzorian sp. nov. from Armenia SSR (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfànskoĭ SSR. Dok. 22:225-226. 1956. 511 Er4D

24041 KOCHER, L. Contribution a l'étude des Heliomophlus de l'atlas Marocain. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys du Maroc. B. 35:235-242. Third Q.1955. 515 So1
Includes new species.

24042 KOCHER, L. Note complémentaire sur les Erodius marocains. Soc. des Sci. Natl. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 35:243-249. Third Q.1955. 515 So1

24043 KRING, J. B. Factors affecting the feeding activity of DDT-resistant potato flea beetles [Epitrix cucumeris]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24044 KUSCHEL, G. Attelabidae und Curculionidae aus El Salvador. Senckenbergiana Biol. 37:319-339. Apr.15,1956. 410.9 Se5
Includes Championius n. g., Fiedlerius n. g., and n. spp. in Tylodinus, Myrmex, Anchonus, Epicaerus, and Pantomorus.

24045 LANDIN, B. O. Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948—49. 22. Coleoptera. Lamellicornia. Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)51(14),13 p. Ref. 1955. 502 L97
Includes n. spp. in Pycnosiphorus and Pinotus.

24046 LEIGH, T. F., and LINCOLN, C. Injury to fruiting forms of cotton by the cotton boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis Boh.). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24047 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Cerambycides récoltés en Afrique tropicale. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2):384-387. June 1956. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Plocaederus and Prosopocera.

24048 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Coléoptères Cerambycidae nouveaux du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:179-186. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes Maynagaleptus n. g., Freocrossotus n. g., and n. spp. in Plocaedrus, Aliophyton, Combesius, and Pterolophia.

24049 LEPESME, P. Description d'un nouvel Oplatocera (Col. Cerambycidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:623-624. Aug.1956. 410 An77

24050 LHÉRITIER, G. Observations sur le comportement de Pelania maurítanica L. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 35:223-233. Third Q.1955. 515 So1

24051 LIMA, A. DA C. A new species in Lapethus (Col., Colydiidae, Murmidiidae, Lapethini). (In Portuguese.) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem. 54:429-432. Oct.1956. 448.9 In74

24052 LIPPOLD, P. C., and FRAENKEL, G. S. The physiological basis of host specificity in the Mexican bean beetle, Epilachna varivestis Muls. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16-17. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24053 LONG, W. H., and LILLY, J. H. Effects of insecticide seed treatments on wireworm activities. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24054 MASAKI, J., and NAITO, A. Studies of chemical control of soy bean beetle, (Anomala rufocuprea Motschulsky). I. Control of the adult beetle. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:135-146. Ref. Sept. 1956. 107.6 K83
English summary.

24055 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNÍAKOV, G. A. Application of ultraviolet rays in the control of the May beetle [Melolontha hippocastani]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35: 1356-1361. Sept. 1956. 410 R92

24056 MOUCHAMPS, R. Note systématique sur le genre Suphis Aubé. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(57),7 p. Nov.1955. 504 B835B
Includes n. sp.

24057 NEUZILOVA, A. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der parasitischen pilze bei Ips typographus. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:273-275. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

24058 NIRULA, K. K., RADHA, K., and MENON, K. P. V. The green muscardine disease of Oryctes rhinoceros L. I. Symptomatology, epizootology and economic importance. Indian Coconut J. 9:3-10. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1955. 77.8 In2
Caused by Metarrhizium anisopliae.

24059 NIRULA, K. K. Investigations on the pests of coconut palm. II. Oryctes rhinoceros L. Indian Coconut J. 9:30-79. Ref. Oct/Dec.1955. 77.8 In2

24060 NUNBERG, M. New Neotropical Scolytidae. (Coleoptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:135-146. Mar.30,1956. 410.9 W26
N. spp. in Micracis and Neocryphus n. g.

24061 NUNBERG, M. On the synonymy of some Polish species of bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). (In Polish.) Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:157-169. Ref. Mar.30,1956. 410.9 W26
English summary.

24062 PARK, T. Experimental studies of interspecies competition. III. Relation of initial species proportion to competitive outcome in populations of Tribolium. Physiol. Zool. 30:22-40. Jan.1957. 410 P56

24063 REGULA, S. M. Der kafer—Amphimallon solstitialis L.—ein ernster schädling der kieferkulturen im gebiete des Záhorie. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12: 210-212. May 1956. 99.8 L5632

24064 REICHENSPERGER, A. Eine neue termitophile art der Coprinae aus dem Congogebiet und die ihr verwandten arten. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:81-91. Oct. 20, 1956. 410 R326
New sp. in Termitotrox.

24065 REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. Resistance of the southern potato wireworm [Conoderus falli] to insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:879-880. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24066 ROONWAL, M. L., CHATTERJEE, P. N., and THAPA, R. S. Experiments on the effect of kiln-seasoning of planks from three species of timber (Terminalia belerica, Terminalia tomentosa and Eugenia jambolana) as a protection against insect borers. Indian Forester 82: 455-438. Sept.1956. 99.8 In2
Bostrichidae.

24067 ROUSSEL, J. S., and CLOWER, D. F. The status and control of chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] in Louisiana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24068 ROZEN, J. G. Some problems of the external anatomy of beetle larvae. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2 (3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Study of Nacerda melanura.

24069 RUDINSKY, J. A., and VITE, J. P. Effects of temperature upon the activity and the behavior of the Douglas fir beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae]. Forest Sci. 2:258-267. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7632

24070 SAGE, B. L. Notes on some Coleoptera from Pembrokeshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:312. Dec. 1956. 421 En89

24071 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die von Prof. Dr. K. E. Schedl in Belgisch-Kongo aufgefundenen staphyliniden (Coleoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:8-46. (Concl.) Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes Cephalomalota n. g., Dilobidiontusa n. g., and n. spp. in Metoponcus, Nudobius, Holisus, Hesperus, Placusa, and Dexiogya.

24072 SCHLOTTMAN, L. L., and BONHAG, P. F. Histology of the ovary of the adult mealworm Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Calif. U. P. Ent. 11:351-393. Ref. 1956. 500 C125E

24073 SCOTT, L. B. Tests with new insecticides to control green June beetle [Cotinis nitida] larvae in tobacco-plant beds. J. Econ. Ent. 49:868-869. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24074 SELANDER, R. B. The adaptive and phylogenetic significance of uninterrupted wing venation in Coleoptera, with special reference to the genus Atractocerus. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24075 SELANDER, R. B. Character convergence in two sympatric populations of Lytta (Coleoptera). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24076 SHEDLEY, D. G. Apple curculio [Otiorrhynchus cribricollis]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5: 599. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

24077 SIMMONDS, F. J. An investigation of the possibilities of biological control of Melittomma insulare Fairm. (Coleoptera, Lymexylonidae), a serious pest of coconut in the Seychelles. B. Ent. Res. 47:685-702. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24078 SIVIK, F. P., and TENHET, J. N. An ecological study of the cigarette beetle [Lasioderma serricorne] in the tobacco storage warehouse. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24079 SLEEPER, E. L. The snout beetles of Ohio (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) (Volumes I and II). Diss. Abs. 16:2249-2250. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

24080 SMITH, E. H. Rearing of the plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] and its use in biological and toxicological studies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24081 SNAPP, O. I. Plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control with soil insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24082 STRANEO, S. L. Coléoptères recueillis par N. Leleup au lac Tumba. IV. Coleoptera Carabidae Pterostichinae. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54: 127-136. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Caelostomus and Abacetus.

24083 STRANEO, S. L. Observations on the genus Caecocaelus Straneo and description of a new species (Coleoptera Carabidae). (In Italian.) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:59-62. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326

24084 TAHER, M., and CUTKOMP, L. K. The deleterious effects of DDT on the oviposition and the egg fertility of the confused flour beetle [Tribolium confusum]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24085 TASHIRO, H. Susceptibility of European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] and Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] larvae to different strains of milky disease organisms. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24086 TELENGA, N. A. Intensification of muscaridosis in the beet pest Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ. with the aid of hexachlorane. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:665-666. July 21,1956. 511 P444A

24087 THURSTON, R., STARKS, K. J., and BOUSH, G. M. Control of green June beetle [Cotinis nitida] adults with insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 49:828-830. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24088 TIPPINS, H. H., and BECKHAM, C. M. Control of Hypera meles in crimson clover. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24089 TIPPMANN, F. F. Ein neuer bockkäfer aus dem Belgischen Kongo (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:115-117. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
New sp. in Coptoeme.

24090 TRACEY, K. M. The influence of parental age on the growth of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24091 TRACEY, R. L., GENTILE, J., and WENNEIS, J. M. Concentrations of DDVP insecticidal for the cigarette beetle [Lasioderma serricorne]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24092 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Manual of approved treatment procedures to be used under the khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] quarantine. Washington,1956. 11 p. A423 M342M

24093 U. S. STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS LABORATORY, MESA, (ARIZ.). Exploratory studies on HCN fumigation of seeds quarantined because of the khapra beetle, by J. W. Bulger. Mesa,1955. 14 p. (Its Special Report C-147) A423 St7

24094 WHITE, G. D. Epidemic infestations of [stored] wheat by a dermestid, Trogoderma boron Beal. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24095 WHITE, G. D. In weevil infested vs. non-weevil infested wheat: detection by flotation. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(21):38. Nov.14,1956. 298.8 G762

24096 YOSIDA, T. H. Variation in elytral pattern of the convergent lady-bird (Hippodamia convergens) collected in Colorado. Annot. Zool. Jap. 29:101-103. June 1956. 410 An79

24097 YOUNG, F. N., and SPANGLER, P. J. A new name for the dark race of Tropisternus mexicanus (Castelnau) from the south-eastern United States (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 19:89-92. June/Sept. 1956. 500 F66

DIPTERA

24098 BABERS, F. H., MITLIN, N., and SHORTINO, T. J. The fate of radiophosphorus ingested by house flies and German cockroaches [Blattella germanica]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:820-822. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24099 BAILEY, J. C. We have a cattle grub [Hypoderma] problem. Jersey J. 4:48. Jan.5,1957. 43.8 J486

24100 BARKER, R. J. Some effects of temperature on adult house flies treated with DDT. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24101 BASTOCK, M. A gene mutation which changes a behavior pattern. Evolution 10:421-439. Ref. Dec. 1956. 443.8 Ev62
Drosophila melanogaster.

24102 BAUMHOVER, A. H., and NEW, W. D. Colonization of a Florida strain of the screw-worm fly [Callitroga hominivorax]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24103 BENNETT, J. Drosophila in the Norman, Oklahoma area, 1954. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:56-57. 1954. 500 Ok42

24104 BLANC, M. A propos de la lutte contre l'onchocercose en Afrique Noire. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28:303-306. Ref. May 1956. 410.9 P213
Control of vectors, Simuliidae.

24105 BÖHM, H. Wie steht es um die mittelmeerfruchtfliegengefahr [Ceratitis capitata Wied]? Pflanzenarzt 9:109-110. Dec.1,1956. 464.9 P482

24106 BOURGIN, R. C., KRUMINS, R., and QUASTLER, H. Radiation-induced delay of pupation in Drosophila [melanogaster]. Radiation Res. 5:657-673. Dec. 1956. 334.8 R11

24107 BRANDSTEIN, M., BAUMHOVER, A. H., and NEW, W. D. Development of attractants for the screw-worm fly [Callitroga hominivorax]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24108 BURI, P. Gene frequency in small populations of mutant Drosophila. Evolution 10:367-402. Ref. Dec. 1956. 443.8 Ev62

24109 CAMERON, A. E. Fruit fly. Citrus News 32: 126. Oct.31,1956. 80 C494
Control.

24110 CAPELLE, K. J. The genus Rhopalosyrphus, with a description of a new species from Arizona (Diptera, Syrphidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:170-175. Oct.1956. 420 K13

24111 CHENG, T. H. The treadle sprayer and cable type rubber for controlling biting flies on cattle in Pennsylvania. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24112 CHENG, T. H. The use of electric-eye-controlled sprayer against horse flies and other biting flies on cattle in Pennsylvania. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24113 COOK, E. F. A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). VI. The genera Scatopse Geoffroy and Holoplagia Enderlein. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:593-611. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Scatopse.

24114 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Adaptation of carriers of different chromosomal types in "Drosophila willistoni" to a variety of environments. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:263-272. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326

24115 CUTKOMP, L. K. The weight responses of beef cattle in relation to control of horn and stable flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Siphona irritans and Stomoxys calcitrans.

24116 DALMAT, H. T. Is Simulium dinellii Joan (1912) (Diptera, Simuliidae) present in Guatemala? Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:621. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24117 DEKLE, G. W. Mass production techniques for embedding fruit flies in plastic. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Ceratitis capitata.

24118 DENMARK, H. A. The Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] infests Florida again: second report. Fla. Ent. 39:175-176. Dec.1956. 420 F662

24119 DUNNING, R. A. A diurnal rhythm in the emergence of Pegomyia [hyoscyami] betae Curtis from the puparium. B. Ent. Res. 47:645-653. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24120 ENIGK, K. Versuche zur bekämpfung der kriebelmücken. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:738-746. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

24121 FIDLER, J. H., and WEBLEY, D. P. Seed dressings for the control of frit fly [Oscinella frit] in oats. Nature [London] 178:1480. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

24122 FRASER, F. C. Volucella zonaria Poda (Dipt., Syrphidae) in the New Forest, Hants. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 374. Nov 1956. 421 En86

24123 FREEMAN, P. A study of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Africa south of the Sahara. II. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 4:287-368. 1956. 420 B773
Includes Harrisonina n. g., and n. spp. in Pentaneura, Clinotanypus, Metriocnemus, Cricotopus, Trichocladius, Cardiocladius, Chaetocladius, Nanocladius, and Smittia.

24124 FRIEDMAN, F., and BURTON, L. Benign and invasive tumors induced in Drosophila by an inherited tumor-inducing factor. Cancer Res. 16:1059-1061. Ref. Jan./Dec.1956. 448.8 C16

24125 FRYDENBERG, O. The Danish species of Drosophila (Dipt.). Ent. Meddel. 27:249-272. 1956. 421 En82

24126 FRYDENBERG, O. "Drosophila pallidipennis" from Peru (Diptera, Drosophilidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:287-294. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326

24127 GENDUSO, P. Control tests against Ceratitis capitata Wied. in Palermo Province with synthetic chlorinated derivatives and phosphoric esters. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:75-85. 1954/55. 523.92 P17

24128 GODAN, D. Zur biologie der buchenblattgallmücke Hartigiola annulipes Htg. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 4: 385-396. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z36

24129 GOOT, V. VAN DER. Syrphidae of Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:241-244. Dec.1,1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

24130 GRANETT, P., and HANSENS, E. J. Further observations on the effect of biting fly control on milk production of cattle. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24131 GREENBERG, B. The rule of sucrose in the survival of adult house flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24132 GREENBERG, B. Survival of enteric pathogens in larvae and pupae of the house fly. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24133 GRIFFITHS, G. C. D. Notes on the family Agromyzidae (Dipt.). Ent. Gaz. 7:190-193. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24134 GUYER, G. The bionomics and control of the maggot complex associated with spinach. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24135 HARLOW, P. M. A study of ovarial development and its relation to adult nutrition in the blowfly Protophormia terrae-novae (R.D.). J. Expt. Biol. 33:777-797. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B77

24136 HARRIS, E., and RAWLINS, W. A. Control of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae, in New York. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24137 HERTWECK, H. Die entstehung induzierter pseudotumoren bei Drosophila melanogaster. Naturwissenschaften 43:539. Dec.1,1956. 474 N213

24138 HOCKING, K. S., and YEO, D. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. XI. Applications of a coarse aerosol to control Glossina morsitans Westw. at Urambo, Tanganyika, and G. morsitans Westw. and G. pallidipes Aust. in Lango County, Uganda. B. Ent. Res. 47:631-644. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24139 HUMMEL, C. M. The biology and ecology of the jewelweed flower-bud midge Schizomyia impatientis. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24140 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wheat midges. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 122,3 p. Apr.1956. 10.5 Ir42

24141 JAMNBACK, H., and WALL, W. Experimental control of salt-marsh tabanid larvae using granular formulations of insecticide. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24142 JANSSENS, E. Mission E. Janssens & R. Tollet en Grèce (juillet-aout 1953). 13. Diptera Pipunculidae. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(76),6 p. Dec. 1955. 504 B835B
Chalarus spurius and n. spp. in Dorilas.

24143 JONES, R. H. A report on the colonization of Culicoides variipennis (Coquillett), the possible vector of bluetongue of sheep in the Southwest. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24144 KAMAL, A., and JAMES, M. T. Comparative study of the bionomics of several species of blow flies and flesh flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8
Sarcophagidae and Calliphoridae.

24145 KAMAL, A. Comparative study of the digestive enzymes of several species of blow flies and flesh flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24146 KANEHISA, T. Relation between the formation of melanotic tumors and tryptophane metabolism involving eye-colour in Drosophila. Annot. Zool. Jap. 29:97-100. Ref. June 1956. 410 An79

24147 KELLER, J. C., WILSON, H. G., and SMITH, C. N. Bait stations for the control of house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 49:751-752. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24148 KILPATRICK, J. W., SCHOOF, H. F., and QUARTERMAN, K. D. Organic phosphorus compounds for the control of resistant house flies in dairy barns. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24149 KON', IA. S. Insecticidal smoke bombs. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):89-90. Oct.1956. 410 P933
In Diptera control.

24150 KURODA, Y., and TAMURA, S. The tissue culture of tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. III. The effects of Cu-ion upon the melanotic growth of tumors. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65:301-305. Aug.1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.

24151 LANE, J., and AITKEN, T. H. G. Chaoborinae from Trinidad, B.W.I. (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:530-543. Nov.1956. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Corethrella.

24152 LANE, J. On "Paryphoconus" and "Stenoxenus" (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:299-308. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp. in each.

24153 LAURENCE, B. R. Two species of Empididae (Diptera) not previously recorded from Denmark. Ent. Meddel. 27:242-243. 1956. 421 En82
Rhampomyia spp.

24154 LAWTON, R. Observations on the wheat stem fly [Hylemya coarctata] with special reference to oviposition. Plant Path. 5:123-127. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24155 LIENERT, E., and THORSELL, W. In-vitro-hemmversuche am system wirbelkanallarven-(Hypoderma bovis)-kollagenase: kollagen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:746-751. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

24156 LOVELL, J. B., and KEARNS, C. W. Inheritance of ability to synthesize DDT-dehydrochlorinase and its relationshp to DDT-resistance in the house fly. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17-18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24157 MACCAFERRI, V. On the behavior of a living form of Trichomonas vitulae-Mazzanti 1900 in the gastrointestinal tract and the feces of flies. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:439-440. July 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 477.

24158 MAGALHAES, L. E. DE. Description of four new species of the "saltans" group of "Drosophila" (Diptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:273-280. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326

24159 MARCH, R. B., and LEWALLEN, L. L. Paper chromatography of fresh tissue extracts of susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of the house fly, Musca domestica L. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:571-575. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24160 MARIKOVSKII, P. I. New species of gall midges (Diptera, Itonididae) fauna in USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:184-195. 1956. 421 R322
New species in Dasyneura, Janetiella, Tibremia, Trilobomyia n.g., Hiastatus n.g., Thomasiniana, Tylocera-myia n.g., Asiodiplosis, Haloxylophaga.

24161 MEDIONI, J. Réactions phototropiques à des radiations spectrales visibles d'égale énergie chez Drosophila melanogaster Meigen (race sauvage). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150:1263-1266. 1956. 442.9 P21

24162 MILES, M. Carrot fly [Psila rosae] as a pest of lettuce. Plant Path. 5:152. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24163 MONASTERO, S. Olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) control tests with synthetic organic products: DDT and parathion (Didifos 50) and thiophosphoric esters (Malatox) conducted in Sicily in 1953. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:63-73. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24164 MONASTERO, S. On the morphology and structure of the male genital armature of the house fly (Musca domestica L.). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:35-43. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24165 MONASTERO, S. On the relations between climatic factors and olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) infestation. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:9-33. 1954/55. 423.92 P17
English summary.

24166 MONASTERO, S. Results of various methods of olive fly [Dacus oleae] control in experiments performed in Sicily in 1954. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:137-165. 1954/55. 423.92 P17
English summary.

24167 MONASTERO, S. Tests on olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) control performed in Sicily in 1953. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:45-62. 1954/55. 423.92 P17
English summary.

24168 MORRISON, F. O. Variations in the ratio of the width to the length of the second abdominal sternum of several house fly strains and the relation of the ratio to DDT-resistance. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24169 NAGASAWA, S. On the fluctuation of susceptibility of adults of the common house fly, Musca domestica vicina Macq, to the knockdown effect of α-dl-trans-allethrin kerosene solution. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 21: 81-86. Aug.1956. 421 B65
English summary.

24170 NARCHUK, E. P. Material on the fauna and ecology of grain midges (Diptera, Chloropidae) in the environs of Kurgan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:132-138. 1956. 421 R322

24171 OHANESSIAN-GUILLEMAIN, A. Sensibilité héréditaire à l'anhydride carbonique chez la drosophile. Étude d'une mutation du virus σ modifiant son spectre d'activité. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1922-1924. Dec.5,1956. 505 P21

24172 OSBORN, E. Intersexual Platychirus manicatus (Meigen) (Dipt: Syrphidae). Ent. Gaz. 7:223. Oct. 1956. 421 En834

24173 OSHIMA, C., and HIROYOSHI, T. Genetic studies of resistance to DDT and nicotine sulfate in Drosophila virilis. Botyu-Kagaku 21:65-70. Aug.1956. 421 B65

24174 OSTER, I. I. Experiments for the modification of X-ray mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 16:2248. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

24175 OWEN, D. F. Carnus hemapterus Nitzsch (Dipt., Carnidae) from young herons. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 350. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24176 OWEN, D. F. Lychnia [i.e. Lynchia] ardeae Macquart (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) from purple herons and night herons in the Camargue, France. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:383. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24177 PARMENTER, L. Liriomyza orbonella Hend. (Dipt., Agromyzidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:376. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24178 PETIT, C. L'influence de la température sur l'isolement sexuel. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243: 1678-1680. Nov.19,1956. 505 P21
Drosophila melanogaster.

24179 PHILIP, C. B. A new era in ideas of systematic relationships of world Tabanidae inaugurated by Mackerras, and the impact on nomenclature of horseflies of the Western Hemisphere. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24180 REID, E. T. M. Notes on the distribution of Stomoxydinae (Dipt., Muscidae) in the southern Sudan. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:343-346. Oct.1956. 421 En86
Includes possible transmission of bovine trypanosomiasis.

24181 REINHARD, H. J. A synopsis of the tachinid genus Leucostoma (Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:155-168. Oct.1956. 420 K13
Includes n. spp.

24182 RENDEL, J. M., and SHELDON, B. L. The effect of cold treatment on mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 7:566-573. Nov.1956. 23 Au783

24183 RODENDORF, B. B. Palearctic species of Wohlfahrtia B.B. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:201-229. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

24184 RUSSO, G. Bio-ecological discoveries on Dacus oleae and results of control tests in the Ascea (Salerno) zone in 1954. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 7:427-431. Nov./Dec.1955. 16 T22

24185 SAF'IANOVA, V. M., and others. The practice of treating vegetation with insecticides to control gnats under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1335-1341. Sept.1956. 410 R92
I. M. Grokhovskaĭa, A. P. Budak, B. A. Gaĭko, I. D. Vinogradova, and V. A. Potoťskaĭa, joint authors.

24186 SAILER, R. I., MARKS, E. P., and LIENK, S. Notes on Culicoides in Alaska (Diptera, Heleidae). Mosquito News 16:270-278. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24187 SALA CASTELLARNAU, I. Bionomia de los dípteros apteros y ectoparasitos de quirópteros. Broteria 25:183-188. Nov.1956. 410 B79C
Nycteribiidae and Streblidae.

24188 SAVCHENKO, E. N. On the full winged form of Tipula (Vestiplex) opilionimorpha Sav. (Diptera, Tipulidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:124-129. 1956. 421 R322

24189 SCHRODER, H. O., and JONES, H. A. Insecticidal aerosols against resistant house flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23-24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24190 SIVERLY, R. E. Effects of chilling of pupae on subsequent emergence of resistant and non-resistant house flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24191 SKIDMORE, P. Laphria flava L. and L. gilva L. (Asilidae) in Austria. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:311. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24192 SPEYER, W., and WAEDE, M. Eine methode zur vorhersage des weizengallmückenfluges. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8:113-121. Aug.1956. 442.9 B832
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

24193 STALKER, H. D. On the evolution of parthenogenesis in Lonchoptera (Diptera). Evolution 10:345-359. Ref. Dec.1956. 443.8 Ev62

24194 STONE, L. E. W. Control of carrot fly [Psila rosae] on carrots and parsnips. Plant Path. 5:141-143. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24195 SYCHEVSKAIA, V. I. Flies of medical importance in Kara-Kalpakia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:347-358. 1956. 421 R322

24196 THEOWALD, B., and MANNHEIMS, B. Die tipuliden der sammlung Beling. Ent. Ber. 16:245-259. Dec.1,1956. 420 N38B

24197 THOMAS, J. D., and BEVAN, W. J. Investigations into the control of carrot fly [Psila rosae] on celery. Plant Path. 5:115-119. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24198 TROJAN, P. Notes on the taxonomy of some European species of the genus Omphrale Meig. (Diptera, Omphralidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:147-156. Mar.30,1956. 410.9 W26

24199 TROJAN, P. Oncodes reginae sp. n. and notes on the European species of the family Cyrtidae (Diptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:73-79. Jan.30,1956. 410.9 W26

24200 TSUKAMOTO, M., and HIROYOSHI, T. Further studies on the mode of inheritance of resistance to nicotine sulfate in Drosophila melanogaster. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 21:71-76. Aug.1956. 421 B65
English summary.

24201 TURICA, A. Dasyneura (Perrisia) mali Kieffer "enrulador de las hojas del manzano." Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 103:14-22. Ref. July 1956. 9 Id3

24202 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Some questions and answers about Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. Washington,1956. 5 p. A423 R31So

24203 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. A promising systemic insecticide for control of cattle grubs, by A. W. Lindquist. Washington,1956. 3 p. A423 R313
Control of Hypoderma lineatum with Dow ET 57.

24204 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Manual of approved treatment procedures to be used under the Mediterranean fruit fly quarantine. Washington,1956. 11 p. A423 R312M

24205 VASHCHINSKAĬA, N. V. Flights and the speed of migration of the domestic fly. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4): 73-77. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I

24206 VIOLOVICH, N. A. New syrphids (Diptera, Syrphidae) from Sakhalin Region. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:462-472. 1956. 421 R322
New species in Chrysogaster, Orthoneura, Chilosia, Chrysotoxum.

24207 WAKAHAMA, K. I. Drosophila survey in Hokkaido. III. Some flies new to Drosophila fauna of Hokkaido. Annot. Zool. Jap. 29:116-120. June 1956. 410 An79

24208 WALL, W., and JAMNBACK, H. Sampling methods used in estimating larval populations of salt-marsh tabanids. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24209 WEITZ, B., and GLASGOW, J. P. The natural hosts of some species of Glossina in East Africa. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 50:593-612. Ref. Nov. 1956. 448.9 R813

24210 WILSON, H. G., KELLER, J. C., and SMITH, C. N. Residual sprays for the control of house flies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24211 WIRTH, W. W., and BLANTON, F. S. A new species of salt-marsh sand fly from Florida, the Bahamas, Panama and Ecuador: its distribution and taxonomic differentiation from Culicoides furens (Poey) (Diptera, Heleidae). Fla. Ent. 39:157-162. Dec.1956. 420 F662

24212 WIRTH, W. W., and BOTTIMER, L. J. A population study of the Culicoides midges of the Edwards Plateau region of Texas. Mosquito News 16:256-266. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24213 WOODCOCK, A. J. A. Volucella zonaria (Poda) (Dipt., Syrphidae) in Kew Gardens, Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:358. Oct.1956. 421 En86

Culicidae

24214 ANDREWES, C. H., MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., and STEVENSON, J. P. Laboratory studies of Anopheles atroparvus in relation to myxomatosis. J. Hyg. 54:478-486. Dec.1956. 449.8 J82

24215 BALL, G. H., and CHAO, J. Laboratory colonization of Culex stigmatosoma. Mosquito News 16:306. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24216 BELLAMY, R. E. An investigation of the taxonomic status of Anopheles perplexens Ludlow, 1907. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:515-529. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24217 BERTRAM, D. S., and MCGREGOR, I. A. Catches in the Gambia, West Africa, of Anopheles gambiae Giles and A. gambiae var. melas Theobald in entrance traps of a baited portable wooden hut, with special reference to the effect of wind direction. B. Ent. Res. 47:669-681. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24218 BIDLINGMAYER, W. L., and SCHOOF, H. F. Studies on the viability of salt-marsh mosquito eggs. Mosquito News 16:298-301. Dec.1956. 421 M85
Aedes taeniorhynchus and A. sollicitans.

24219 BLAKESLEE, T. E., and others. Insemination rates and egg development of female. Culex tritaeniorhynchus in nature. Mosquito News 16:289-291. Dec.1956. 421 M85
H. D. Newson, M. Sakai, and S. Toshioka, joint authors.

24220 BOHART, R. M. and WASHINO, R. K. Differentiation of second and third stage larvae of California Culex. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24221 BONNET, D. D., and CHAPMAN, H. The importance of mosquito breeding in tree holes with special reference to the problem in Tahiti. Mosquito News 16: 301-305. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24222 BONNET, D. D., and others. Mosquito collections and dissections for evaluating transmission of filariasis in Polynesia (Tahiti). Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:1093-1102. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326
J. F. Kessel, J. Kerrest, and H. Chapman, joint authors.
Particularly Aedes polynesiensis.

24223 BURGESS, R. W. Notes on number of branches of No. 2 (antipalmate) hair in anophelines and their variations through selective breeding in Anopheles freeborni. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24224 FRAENKEL, G. The nature of the "alarm reaction" of mosquito larvae and pupae. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24225 FROHNE, W. C. The egg and identity of Alaskan Anopheles. Mosquito News 16:308. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24226 GABALDON, A. The time required to reach eradication in relation to malaria constitution. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:966-976. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326
DDT spray program in Anopheles control in Venezuela.

24227 GALINDO, P., and others. The abundance cycles of arboreal mosquitoes during six years at a sylvan yellow fever locality in Panama. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:543-547. Nov.1956. 420 En82
H. Trapido, S. J. Carpenter, and F. S. Blanton, joint authors.

24228 GALINDO, P., RODANICHE, E. DE., and TRAPIDO, H. Experimental transmission of yellow fever by Central American species of Haemagogus and Sabethes chloropterus. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:1022-1031. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326

24229 GASCHEN, H. Contribution à l'étude du Culex autogenicus en Suisse. Soc. Vaud. des Sci. Nat. B. 66: 125-140. Ref. Sept.15,1955. 508 L37

24230 GILBERT, I. H., and GOUCK, H. K. Influence of surface color on mosquito landing rates. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Experiments with Aedes.

24231 GRIFFITH, M. E., and THURMAN, E. B. The status of malaria control in Thailand. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21-22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Anopheles minimus as vector.

24232 HESS, A. D., and QUINBY, G. E. A survey of the public health importance of pest mosquitoes in the Milk River Valley, Montana. Mosquito News 16:266-268. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24233 HOFFMAN, R. A., and YATES, W. W. Control of mosquitoes found in log ponds in western Oregon. Mosquito News 16:291-293. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24234 HORSFALL, W. R., and LUM, P. T. M. Artificial stimulation of hatching of latent eggs of mosquitoes. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Aedes.

24235 HORSFALL, W. R. The local distribution of eggs of Aedes mosquitoes. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24236 INTER-REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON MALARIA FOR THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN AND EUROPEAN REGIONS, ATHENS, 1956. Malaria eradication in the Eastern Mediterranean and European regions. World Health Organ. Chron. 10:354-361. Nov.1956. 449.9 W892
Summary of conference work; includes insecticides for Anopheles control.

24237 IYENGAR, M. O. T., and MENON, M. A. U. The mosquitos of south Thailand. B. Ent. Res. 47:785-795. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87
Includes appendix by P. F. Mattingly.

24238 KANT, L., SEN, S. K., and PURI, B. S. Filariasis in Patna (Bihar). I. Indian J. Malariol. 10:199-217. Sept.1956. 448.8 In24
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

24239 LEWIS, D. J. The Culex mosquitos of the Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 47:703-721. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24240 LEWIS, D. J. Some mosquitos of the Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 47:723-735. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24241 LUM, P. T. M., and HORSFALL, W. R. Maintenance of Psorophora howardii (Diptera: Culicidae) as a laboratory colony. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24242 MEAD, F. W. Seasonal biting rates of mosquitoes in a central Ohio woods. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24243 METSELAAR, D. A pilot project of residual-insecticide spraying to control malaria transmitted by the Anopheles punctulatus group in Netherlands New Guinea. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:977-987. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326
DDT used.

24244 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. Field studies of the role of Anopheles atroparvus in the transmission of myxomatosis in England. J. Hyg. 54:472-477. Dec.1956. 449.8 J82

24245 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. The part played by woodland mosquitoes of the genus Aëdes in the transmission of myxomatosis in England. J. Hyg. 54:461-471. Dec.1956. 449.8 J82

24246 MUSPRATT, J. The Stegomyia mosquitoes of South Africa and some neighbouring territories, including chapters on the mosquito-borne virus diseases of the Ethiopian zoo-geographical region of Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. Mem. 4,138 p. Ref. July 1956. 420 En86M
Subgenus of Aedes.

24247 NEOGY, B. P., and KACHROO, P. Observations on association of aquatic vegetation with anopheline-breeding within Damodar-Eden Canal area of West Bengal. Indian J. Malariol. 10:183-197. Sept.1956. 448.8 In24

24248 NEWSON, H. D., and others. A preliminary report on the laboratory colonization of the mosquito Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles. Mosquito News 16:282-283. Dec.1956. 421 M85
T. E. Blakeslee, S. Toshioka, M. Sakai, C. M. Wheeler, T. Shimada, and J. Akiyama, joint authors.

24249 PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUR. Annual report of the director, 1955. Washington,1955. 151 p. 449.9 P192
Includes DDT in control of mosquito vectors of disease.

24250 PETERSON, G. D. The introduction of mosquitoes of the genus Toxorhynchites into American Samoa. J. Econ. Ent. 49:786-789. Dec.1956. 421 J822
For control of Aedes pseudoscutellaris.

24251 PINTO SEVERO, O. Aedes aegypti eradication in the Americas. World Health Organ. Chron. 10:347-354. Nov.1956. 449.9 W892

24252 RAHM, U. Zum problem der attraktion von stechmücken durch den menschen. Acta Trop. 13:319-344. Ref. 1956. 475 Ac8
English summary.
Experiments with Aedes aegypti.

24253 RUSSELL, P. F. World-wide malaria distribution, prevalence, and control. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5:937-965. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326
Includes Anopheles vectors.

24254 SHLENOVA, M. F. On the biology of reproduction in Diptera; the effect of environmental factors on the swarming and copulation in mosquitoes of the genus Aedes. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1350-1355. Sept. 1956. 410 R92

24255 SINGH, J., and others. Field studies on the comparative effectiveness of D.D.T., B.H.C. and dieldrin residual sprays against the vectors of Wuchererian infections. Indian J. Malariol. 10:239-259. Sept.1956. 448.8 In24
A. K. Krishnaswami, N. G. S. Raghavan, B. S. Krishnamurthy, and M. L. Mammen, joint authors.
Culex fatigans and Mansonioides control.

24256 SINGH, J., RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., and KRISHNASWAMI, A. K. Filariasis in Travancore-Cochin State. I. Indian J. Malariol. 10:219-238. Sept.1956. 448.8 In24
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

24257 SMITH, C. N. Conversion tables for larvicide applications. Mosquito News 16:269. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24258 SMITH, G. F., GEIB, A. F., and ISAAK, L. W. Investigations of a recurrent flight pattern of flood water Aedes mosquitoes in Kern County, California. Mosquito News 16:251-256. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24259 SMITH, W. W., and LOVE, G. J. Effects of drought on the composition of rural mosquito populations as reflected by light trap catches. Mosquito News 16: 279-281. Dec.1956. 421 M85
Georgia.

24260 SNOW, W. E., and SMITH, G. E. Observations on Anopheles walkeri Theobald in the Tennessee Valley. Mosquito News 16:294-298. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24261 STONE, A., and KNIGHT, K. L. Type specimens of mosquitoes in the United States National Museum. III. The genera Anopheles and Chagasia (Diptera, Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46:276-280. Sept.1956. 500 W276J

24262 UNION COUNTY (N. J.) MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION COMMISSION. 1955 annual report. Cranford, N.J.,1956? 11 p. 428 Un34

24263 VARGAS, L. Psorophora (Psorophora) stonei n. sp. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16 (2):15-16. June 1956. 449.9 M572
English summary.

24264 VENARD, C., and BURCHAM, E. G. Vorticella on larvae of Aedes canadensis and Aedes stimulans. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):22. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24265 WALLIS, R. C., and LANG, C. A. Egg formation in blood-fed Aedes aegypti L. Mosquito News 16: 283-286. Dec.1956. 421 M85

24266 WHITE, J. M. Variation of structures of taxonomic significance in fourth instar Culex tarsalis Coq. larvae. Mosquito News 16:287-288. Dec.1956. 421 M85

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

24267 ARNOL'DI, K. V. On the attempts to determine the signs of invasion by Eurygaster integriceps Put. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:990-1003. Ref. July 1956. 410 R92

24268 ASHDOWN, D. Factors in greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] control in the High Plains area. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423 9 En8

24269 BORKHSENIUS, N. S., and TER-GRIGORIAN, M. A. Mealy scale insects [Coccoidea] parasitizing wheat and other grain crops in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4):16-27. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I

24270 BOTHAM, J. R. Red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] a threat to the Upper Murray citrus industry. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:122-124. Oct.1956. 23 So84

24271 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Studies of the Coccoidea. 4. New species of Aspidiotini. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 13:107-122. June 1956. 23 Q37
New spp. in Pseudotargionia, Duplaspidiotus, Pseudaonidia, and Rhizaspidiotus.

24272 BRINKHURST, R. O. Some captures of Gerroidea (Hem.) in hibernation. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:374. Nov. 1956. 421 En86

24273 CHALFANT, R. B., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Some studies on the aphid transmission of Brassica viruses 1 and 2. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24274 CHAPMAN, R. K., and CHALFANT, R. B. Attempts to control some vegetable viruses with insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24275 CHATELAIN, L. Un nouveau ravageur des orges et des avoines de printemps en Champagne. Phytoma 8(82):31. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563
Macrosteles sexnotatus.

24276 ČOLOVIĆ, S. Die feuerwanze (Pyrrhocoris apterus). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 9:121-132. Ref. 1955. 475 M42
German summary.

24277 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(308):5-42. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 390.8 B87
Installment contains general reports on control of Phylloxera.

24278 DAVIS, A. C., SCHROEDER, W. T., and MCEWEN, F. L. Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8
Aphid control.

24279 DICKSON, R. C., FLOCK, R. A., and LAIRD, E. F. Spread of tristeza on citrus. Calif. Agr. 10(10):4. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag
Transmission by aphids.

24280 DONCASTER, J. P. The rice root aphid. B. Ent. Res. 47:741-747. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis; includes description of Hallaphis n. g.

24281 DRAKE, C. J. The genus Bako Schouteden (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:63-66. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

24282 EVANS, W. G., and GYRISCO, G. G. Notes on the biology of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:878-879. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24283 GIACCHINO, M. On the structure of the dorsal integument in the female of Coccus [i.e. Saissetia] oleae (Bernard). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 21:207-220. Ref. 1955. 423.92 B63

24284 GIREAU, R. La cochenille du murier [Diaspis pentagona] et le froid. Phytoma 8(82):29-30. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563

24285 GONZALEZ-MENDOZA, R., and VALENZUELA, G. O. Investigaciones sobre el combate de los complejos simbióticos radiculares coccidos-hormigas del cafeto (Eumyrmococcus spp., Puto spp., Rhizoecus coffeae y Geococcus coffeae asociados con Rhizomyrma spp. y Solenopsis geminata.). Agr. Trop. 12:829-846. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 26 Ag8

24286 HARTZELL, A. Matsucoccus bark scale. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Matsucoccus resinosae.

24287 HILL, R. E. Spotted aphid [Pterocallidium sp.]- what now? Feedstuffs 29(4):32a-33a. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322

24288 ÎAKHONTOV, V. V. Analysis of morphological features of aphid populations as a method of short range forecasting of their numbers. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17:377-385. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

24289 JOHNSON, B. The influence on aphids [Aphis craccivora] of the glandular hairs on tomato plants. Plant Path. 5:131-132. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24290 KHADZHIBEILI, Z. K. Scale-insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) injurious to oaks in Georgia (Transcaucasia). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:50-55. 1956. 421 R322

24291 KOEHLER, C. S., and GYRISCO, G. G. The systematic action of lindane in alfalfa upon the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24292 LALLEMAND, V. Description de quelques nouveaux cercopides du musée de Stockholm. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)9:365. Oct.12,1955. 410.9 Sv22

24293 LANSBURY, I. Some notes on the ecology of the aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera-Heteroptera and their associated fauna and flora in southern Hertfordshire and north-eastern Middlesex. Ent. Gaz. 7:213-223. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24294 LARSEN, O. Spezifische mechanorezeptoren bei Aphelocheirus aestivalis Fabr. nebst bemerkungen über die respiration dieser wanze. Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)51(11),58 p. Ref. 1955. 502 L97

24295 LENT, H., and WYGODZINSKY, P. Present situation of the genus Opisthacidius Berg, 1879 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:327-334. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp.

24296 LE QUESNE, W. J. An examination of the British species of Drymus Fieber (Hem., Lygaeidae) with a new subgenus and an addition and a generic reassignment in the British list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:337-341. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24297 LOGINOVA-DUDYKINA, M. M., and PARFENT'EV, V. IA. Species of the genus Caillardia Bergevin (Homoptera, Psyllidae) injurious to haloxylon. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:377-396. 1956. 421 R322
Includes n. spp.
English summary.

24298 LOGOTHETIS, C. The senn pest, Eurygaster integriceps, in the Near East. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5: 21-25. Nov.1956. 421 P692

24299 MACELJSKI, M. The nurseryman's problems in connection with the California scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6. 337-342. June 1956. 21.5 Ag84

24300 MCEWEN, F. L., SCHROEDER, W. T., and DAVIS, A. C. Host range and transmission of pea enation mosaic virus. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8
Macrosiphum pisi.

24301 MAMONTOVA, V. A. Dendrofil'nye tli Ukrainy [Dendrophilous aphids of Ukraine]. Kiev, Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1955. 89 p. Ref. 431 M312D

24302 MATIKASHVILI, N. V. Predatory Hemiptera-Reduviidae-as natural enemies of ticks and mites. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Gruzinskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 11:229-230. 1955. 41.9 G294

24303 MEAD, F. W. Leafhoppers from turf in Gainesville, Florida. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24304 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Relationship of Lygus bug populations to blackeye bean necrosis. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24305 MILLER, N. C. E. A new subfamily of Reduviidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from the Solomon Islands. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:587-589. Aug. 1956. 410 An77
Mendanocoris n. g. in Mendanocorinae n. sfam.

24306 MONASTERO, S. Morphology and biology of Mytilococcus [i.e. Lepidosaphes] gloverii Packard 1869. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:87-135. Ref. 1954/55. 423.92 P17
English summary.

24307 NAST, J. New and little known Polish species of Homoptera. III. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 7: 213-231. Ref. Dec.10,1955. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

24308 PATERILO, G. A. People's experience for the control of the pseudoscale. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):62. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15
Plum pest.

24309 PENDERGRAST J. G. The male reproductive organs of Nezara viridula (L.) with a preliminary account of their development. (Heteroptera; Pentatomidae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84:139-146. Oct.1956. 514 W46

24310 PETERS, D. C., and PAINTER, R. H. A general classification of available small seeded legumes as hosts for three aphids of the yellow clover aphid complex. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Pterocallidium sp., P. trifolii, and Myzocallidium riehmi.

24311 PHILIP, A., and JOSHI, B. G. Some indications regarding the control of aphids on flue-cured tobacco. Indian Tobacco 6:125-126. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 In2

24312 PINEAU, J. La noctuelle des fourrages [Tholera popularis] en Vendée. Phytoma 8(82):32. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563

24313 PIRAN, A. A. Dos especies nuevas del género "Supputius" Distant 1899 (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae, Asopinae). (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 103:22. July 1956. 9 Id3

24314 ROGERSON, J. P. Rhopalosiphoninus ribesinus on black currant. Plant Path. 5:152. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24315 ROTA, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the silk glands in the Aspidiotini. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 21:231-252. Ref. 1955. 423.92 B63

24316 RYLE, G. B. Stenodema laevigatum L. var. melas Reut. (Hem., Miridae) in Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:360. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24317 SAILER, R. I. The relative usefulness of anatomical and physiological characters for recognition of species and subspecies of Euschistus (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24318 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Plataspides nouveaux du genre Caternaultiella Spin. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:198-201. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326

24319 SCHWOERBEL, W. Beobachtungen und untersuchungen zur biologie einiger einheimischer wanzen (Heteroptera: Pyrrhocoris Fall., Coptosoma Lap., Corizus Fall., Gampsocoris Fuss, Rhinocoris Hhn.). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 84:329-354. Ref. Aug.20,1956. 410 Z751S

24320 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Abnormal genitalia in Ischnodemus sabuleti (Fall.) (Hem., Lygaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:377-379. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24321 SCUDDER, G. G. E. A revision of the genus Appolonius Distant (Hem., Lygaeidae) with a new species from south Sudan. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:359-360. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24322 SEMAL, J. Les populations aphidiennes et le défanage des champs de pommes de terre sélectionnées. Ann. de Gembloux 62:339-347. Ref. Fourth Q.1956. 13 G28

24323 SHANDS, W. A., SIMPSON, G. W., and DUDLEY, J. E. Low-elevation movement of some species of aphids. J. Econ. Ent. 49:771-776. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24324 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E., and SCUDDER, G. G. E. The immature stages of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera associated with the stinging nettle (Urtica dioica L.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:313-325. Ref. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24325 SPINK, W. T. Some observations on the biology of two species of ground pearls. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Eumargarodes laingi and Margarodes meridionalis.

24326 STRONG, R. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Field experiments with insecticides to prevent lettuce-yellows infection from viruliferous six-spotted leafhoppers, Macrosteles fascifrons (Stal.). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24327 STROYAN, H. L. G. More Merioneth aphid records. Entomologist 89:302-303. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24328 STROYAN, H. L. G. A note on some aphid material of J. O. Westwood. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:381-382. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24329 SWENSON, K. G. Vector specificity of three aphid-borne viruses. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24330 SYLVESTER, E. S. Beet yellows virus transmission by the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:789-800. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24331 TUTTLE, D. M., ROTH, V. D., and CARRUTH, L. A. Status and control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] in Arizona from 1954-1956. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24332 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Plan of potato psyllid survey, by R. L. Wallis. Washington,1956? 6 p. A423 R313P
Paratrioza cockerelli.

24333 VAN DEN BOSCH, R. Parasites of alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.]. Calif. Agr. 10(10):7,15. Oct. 1956. 100 C12Cag

24334 VEGA, J. Aspectos de la lucha contra la filoxera analizados en el VIII Congreso Internacional de la Vid y del Vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:173-174. Sept. 1956. 9 Ag89

24335 VERGANI, A. R. Contribución a la lucha contra la "Aonidiella aurantii" (Mask.). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:20-21. May 1956. 9 Id3

24336 VILLIERS, A. Nouveaux hémiptères Reduviidae Tribelocephalinae du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54:93-96. Oct.20,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Tribelocephala.

24337 WOOD-BAKER, C. S. Some aspects of the study of Aphididae (Hem.). Ent. Gaz. 7:201-212. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24338 WOODROFFE, G. E. A further note on Pilophorus confusus (Kb.) (Hem., Miridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 341. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24339 WOODROFFE, G. E. Notes on some Hemiptera-Heteroptera from the north coast of Cornwall. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:372-374. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24340 YUST, H. R., and CEVALLOS G., M. A. Control del "coma" [Lepidosaphes beckii]; control de plagas en la naranja y otras frutas cítricas. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(34):9-10. July/Aug.1956. 9.5 Ec95B

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

24341 BAKKENDORF, O. Notes on the disastrous death of an ant population, described by J. P. Kryger in 1921. Ent. Meddel. 27:246. 1956. 421 En82
Formica spp., apparently killed by heat.

24342 BIRKETT, N. L. Some observations on a flight of Bombus lucorum L. (Hym., Bombidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:333. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24343 BROCK, A. M. Observations on the biology of the black currant sawfly [Nematus olfaciens]. Plant Path. 5:144-146. Dec.1956. 464.8 P692

24344 CAMPBELL, J. L. Cidaphus melanocephalus on the Isle of Canna. Entomologist 89:304. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24345 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Distribution of ants allied to Formica fusca L. and F. rufa L. in Britain. Entomologist 89:291-294. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24346 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Formica cunicularia Latr. (Hym., Formicidae) in the East Midlands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:336. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24347 CROOKE, M. Host of the overwintering generation of Trichogramma evanescens Westw. (Hym., Trichogrammatidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:368. Nov.1956. 421 En86
Bupalus piniarius.

24348 FARAONE, G. Plagiolepis pigmea Latr. in Palermo area. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:201-203. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24349 FORBES, J. A comparison of the male reproductive systems in two doryline ants. (Abs.) Ent. Soc Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Eciton hamatum and Dorylus labiatus.

24350 FORTE, P. N. The eradication of insect pests; some observations on the Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis] campaign in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:619-625. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

24351 FOSTER, R. Ant gardens. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6:60. July/Aug.1956. 451 B78
Ants and bromeliads.

24352 GRIFFITHS, K. F. Parasitism of the eggs of Neodiprion lecontei. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(4):2. July/Aug.1956. 423.92 C16F

24353 GROZDANIĆ, S., and ČOLOVIĆ, S. Einige momente aus dem leben der ackerhummel (Bombus agrorum) im Fruschka Gora-gebiet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 9:106-112. 1955. 475 M42
German summary.

24354 HABERMANN, E., and EL KAREMI, M. M. A. Antibody formation by protein components of bee venom. Nature [London] 178:1349. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

24355 HURD, P. D. Ecological observations on the vespertine bee Lasioglossum (Sphecodogastra) aberrans, a pollinator of evening primroses. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24356 HURD, P. D., and WASBAUER, M. S. New host records for North American spider-wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:168-169. Oct.1956. 420 K13

24357 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 437; validation under the plenary powers of the generic name Pachyceras Bayle, 1878 (class Cephalopoda, order Ammonoidea) by the suppression of the name Pachyceras Ratzeburg, 1844 (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15:25-40. Jan.8, 1957. 411 In81Op
Pachyceras Ratzeburg suppressed in favor of Roptrocerus.

24358 LECLERCQ, J. Données pour l'étude géographique des Polistinae (Hym. Vespidae) d'Europe. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(62),4 p. Nov.1955. 504 B835B

24359 LECLERCQ, J. Révision des Rhopalum (Kirby, 1829) néo-zélandais (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(82),18 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes n. spp.

24360 LINDAUER, M. Uber die verständigung bei indischen bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 38:521-557. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

24361 LINSLEY, E. G. Competition among some matinal bees which collect pollen from Oenothera. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Andrena.

24362 LITH, J. P. VAN. Hoplomerus (Hoplomerus) spinipes (L.) and Hoplomerus (Spinicoxa) reniformis (Gmel.) (Hymenoptera aculeata Eumeninae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 16:259-263. Dec.1,1956. 420 N38B
English summary.

24363 LUGINBILL, P. Effect of seeding rates and row spacings on resistance of Rescue and Thatcher wheats to wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24364 MANNING, F. J. The structure and function of the spermatheca in sawflies, wasps and bees. 5A. Bees, Andrenidae. Microscope 11:53-58. Nov./Dec.1956. 440.8 M584

24365 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. New World Apanteles parasitic on Diatraea. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68:19-25. Jan.1957. 421 En88
Includes n. spp.

24366 NESSENIUS, G. Zur ökologie der kleinen fichtenblattwespe [Pristiphora abietina]. Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:550-562. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 F775

24367 NILSSON, E. Observations on Pontania galls on Salix alba, 1955. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109:100-104. 1956. 450 B656

24368 PANFILOV, D. V. Material on the systematics of bumblebees (Hymenoptera, Bombinae), with description of new forms. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35: 1325-1334. Sept.1956. 410 R92
New spp. in Bombus.

24369 POPOV, V. V. Bee pollinators of farm crops and the shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.208-212. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

24370 POPOV, V. V. New and little-known bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) from Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:159-171. 1956. 421 R322
Includes n. spp. in Nomia and Pseudostelis n.g.

24371 SIMEONE, J. B. In vitro humidity requirements of the black carpenter ant [Camponotus herculeanus pennsylvanicus]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):20. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24372 STEIN, G. Beiträge zur biologie der hummel (B. terrestris L., B. lapidarius L. u. a.). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Ökol. u. Geog. der Tiere 84:439-462. Ref. Aug 20,1956. 410 Z751S
Bombus.

24373 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. A revisional study of the bees of the genus Perdita F. Smith, with special reference to the fauna of the Pacific Coast (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). II. Calif. U. P. Ent. 11:247-349. 1956. 500 C125E
Includes n. spp.

24374 TOWNES, H. Biological characteristics of taxonomic groupings in the Ichneumonidae. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Host ranges.

24375 TSUNEKI, K. A new species of Stigmus from Morocco (Hymen., Sphecidae, Pemphredoninae). Ent. Ber. 16:263-264. Dec.1,1956. 420 N38B

24376 VESEY-FITZGERALD, D. F. Notes on Hymenoptera from the Seychelles. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:362-363. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24377 VOVEIKOV, G. S. Rearing bumblebees for red clover pollination. (In Russian.) In Krishchunas, I. V., ed. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, p.212-216. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 424 K892

24378 WAHIS, R. Catalogue systématique et synonymique des hyménoptères pompilides de Belgique. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(63),20 p. Ref. Nov. 1955. 504 B835B

24379 WILLIAMS, G. C. Record of an established infestation of Tapinoma melanocephalum F. (Hym., formicidae) in Great Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:329-330. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24380 YOUNG, J. H., and HOWELL, D. E. The mating swarm of the Texas harvester ant (Pogonomyrmex barbatus, F. Smith). Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:60-62. 1954. 500 Ok42

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

24381 AMSEL, H. G. Uber mediterrane microlepidopteren und einige transcaspische arten. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(83),64 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes following n. gg.: Stenovalva, Batrachedropsis, Postemmalocera, Antitinea, Tineodoxa, Vietteia, Archiephestia, Bignathosia, Monotonia, Serrulacera, Repetekia, Transcaspia, Praetinea; and n. spp. in Aeschremon, Agdistis, Coleophora, Eochorica, Pterolonche, Epidola, Ephestia, Syria, and Nothris.

24382 ASENJO, C. F., and CAMPILLO, A. DEL. Datos adicionales sobre una fraccion con actividad repelente a la polilla obtenida de la caoba. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):46. July 1956. 385 R322

24383 BACCOLO, S. Experiments on control of Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L. and Paratetranychus pilosus Can. et Franz. [i.e. Metatetranychus ulmi] with EPN. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 21:253-257. 1955. 423.92 B63

24384 BECK, S. D. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. I. Orientation and feeding behavior of the larva on the corn plant. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:552-558. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24385 BECK, S. D. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. II. The influence of nutritional factors on larval establishment and development on the corn plant. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:582-588. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24386 BENKEVICH, V. I. On the occurrence of gypsy moth (Porthetria dispar L.) ovipositing on the territory of Gorny Altai. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1013-1016. July 1956. 410 R92

24387 BIEBERDORF, G. A. Codling moth emergence records for 1952-54. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:57-59. 1954. 500 Ok42
Carpocapsa pomonella.

24388 BIRKETT, N. L. An 'overlooked' foodplant of Exapate congelatella Clerck. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68: 310. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24389 BIRKETT, N. L. A variety of Apamea ophiogramma Esper. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:310. Dec. 1956. 421 En89

24390 BOX, H. E. New species and records of Diatraea Guilding and Zeadiatraea Box from Mexico, Central and South America (Lepid., Pyral.). B. Ent. Res. 47:755-776. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B87

24391 BRAITHWAITE, B. M., and WRIGHT, W. E. Control of caterpillar plagues on the far north coast. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:577-578. Nov.1956. 23 N472

24392 BRAZZEL, J. R., and GAINES, J. C. The effect of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] infestations on yield and quality of cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 49:852-854. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24393 BROWN, S. C. S. Chrysoclista lathamella Fletcher (Lep., Cosmopterigidae) in Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:336. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24394 BUTCHER, F. G. A new caterpillar on lychees. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:19. 94.69 F66

24395 CALLAHAN, P. S. Oviposition response of the imago of the corn earworm Heliothis zea (Boddie) to various wavelengths of light. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24396 CALLAHAN, P. S. Reproductive behavior and oviposition of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24397 CALLAHAN, P. S. Serial morphology as a technique for determination of reproductive patterns in Lepidoptera. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24398 CAMPBELL, J. L. Isle of Canna collecting notes, summer and autumn 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:295-298. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24399 CHILINGARIAN, V. A. Use of hexachlorane in the control of mallow moth [Pectinophora malvella] caterpillars which winter in soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(4): 37-48. Ref. Apr.1956. 511 Er4I
Cotton pest.

24400 CIRRITO, M. Notes on an insect injurious to artichokes (Hydroecia xanthenes Germ.). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:195-200. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24401 CLARK, E. W., and LUKEFAHR, M. J. A partial analysis of cotton extrafloral nectar and its approximation as a nutritional medium for adult pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella]. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 875-876. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24402 CLASSEY, E. W., MERE, R. M., and TAMS, W. H. T. The status of Hydraecia hucherardi Mabille in Great Britain. (Lep. Noctuidae). Entomologist 89:295-297. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24403 CLOSE, R. A muscardine fungus on a caterpillar of Antherea eucalypti Scott (Lepidoptera, Saturniidae). New Zeal. Ent. 2:1-2. Nov.1956. 421 N48
Beauveria bassiana.

24404 COLLIER, A. E. A successful rearing of Lysandra coridon Poda ab. syngrapha Kef. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:281-282. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24405 CONNOLA, D. P., WATERS, W. E., and SMITH, W. E. The development of sequential sampling for forest tent caterpillar [Malacosoma disstria] survey in New York. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):25. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24406 COX, H. C., LOVELY, W. G., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] with granulated insecticides in 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:834-838. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24407 COX, H. C., FAHEY, J. E., and BRINDLEY, T. A. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control in relation to malathion residues. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24408 COX, H. C., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Time of insecticide applications in European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24409 DAS, G. M. New psychids (Lep. Psychidae) from Assam. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:526-528. July 1956. 410 An77
Cathopsyche n. g., Psomocolax n. g., and n. sp. in Clania.

24410 DAS, G. M. Psychidae (Lepidoptera) on tea in north-east India. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9: 569-576. Aug.1956. 410 An77

24411 DEURS, W. VAN. New and rare Lepidoptera, 1954. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 27:243-245. 1956. 421 En82

24412 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Margaronia unionalis at Freshwater. Entomologist 89:299. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24413 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A melanic form of Drymonia trimacula. Entomologist 89:304. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24414 DOUGLASS, J. R., and others. Western bean cutworm [Loxagrotis albicosta] as a pest of corn. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):19. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
K. E. Gibson, W. E. Peay, and J. W. Ingram, joint authors.

24415 DUDDINGTON, J. H. Hadena conspersa and Lycaena phlaeas var. in Lincolnshire. Entomologist 89:304. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24416 DUMAS, P. Un bel exemple de collaboration européenne: la lutte contre l'ecaille fileuse [Hyphantria cunea]. Phytoma 8(82):7-11. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563

24417 DUNK, H. C. Pararge aegeria and flowers. Entomologist 89:304. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24418 EDEN, W. G. Experiments on earworm [Heliothis zea] control on sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 49:822-825. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24419 EDEN, W. G. Report on the national corn earworm [Heliothis zea] experiment for 1956. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24420 ENDRIGKEIT, A. Zur vorbeugenden bekämpfung der kohlschabe (Plutella maculipennis C.) mit HCH im wurzeltauch-, anzuchtbeet- und pflanztopfbegiessungsverfahren. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 63:583-586. Ref. Oct.1956. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

24421 FAHEY, J. E., RUSK, H. W., and COX, H. C. Residues on plants treated with DDT granules and emulsions for European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. J. Econ. Ent. 49:846-849. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24422 FRIEDEMANN, H. Der scheckflügel (Endromis versicolora L.). Ent. Z. 66:211-213. Sept.15,1956. 421 En85

24423 FRINGS, H., and FRINGS, M. Reactions to sounds by the wood nymph butterfly, Cercyonis pegala. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:611-617. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24424 GEOFFRION, R. La lutte contre les vers de la grappe. Phytoma 8(82):13-16. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563
Clysia ambiguella.

24425 GERASIMOV, A. M., and KREITSBERG, V. E. Recurvaria pistaciicola--a pistachio [Pistacia vera] pest in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:85-88. 1956. 421 R322

24426 GLASS, E. H. Laboratory and field tests with granulosis disease of red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24427 GOLDENBERG, J. B. Daños producidos en naranjos por la larva de un lepidóptero poco común. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:33-34. May 1956. 9 Id3
Sibine trimaculata Sepp.

24428 GRAHAM, C. Control of unspotted tentiform leaf miner [Callisto geminatella]. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5): 40-43. 1955. 2 D37B

24429 GRAHAM, C. Control of unspotted tentiform leaf miner [Callisto geminatella]. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:135-137. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

24430 GUNTHER, S. Zur infektion des goldafters (Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.) [i.e. Nygmia phaeorrhoea] mit Plistophora schubergi Zwölfer (Microsporidia). Z. f. Angew. Zool. 4:397-405. 1956. 449.8 Z36

24431 HALL, J. H. V. Some further notes on the Macrolepidoptera of a south Westmorland parish. Ent. Gaz. 7:185-187. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24432 HAMILTON, D. W., and CLEVELAND, M. L. Experiences with Ryania for control of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and other apple pests. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24433 HAMILTON, D. W. Resistance of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] to DDT sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 49:866-867. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24434 HARCOURT, D. G. Occurrence of a DDT-resistant strain of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hbn.), in the Ottawa Valley. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:430-434. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

24435 HARRISON, F. P., and DITMAN, L. P. Corn earworm [Heliothis zea] control on snap and lima beans. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):12-14. 1955. 2 D37B

24436 HAYNES, R. F. Testing a theory. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:293-295. Dec.1956. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera in Ireland.

24437 HEPHER, W. S. Black-headed budworm [Acleris variana] spray project. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 40(10):118. Oct.1956. 99.81 B77

24438 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Further observations on the Lepidoptera of the Outer Hebrides. Entomologist 89:285-290. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24439 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Northumberland and Durham stations for Ortholitha bipunctaria Schf. Entomologist 89:294. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24440 HIDAKA, T. Recherches sur le déterminisme hormonal de la coloration pupale chez lépidoptères. I. Les effects de la ligature, de l'ablation des ganglions et de l'incision des nerfs chez prépupes et larves âgées de quelque papilionides. Annot. Zool. Jap. 29:69-74. Ref. June 1956. 410 An79

24441 HIGGINS, W. J. Celerio galii (Rott.) in Sussex (Lep: Sphingidae). Ent. Gaz. 7:212. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24442 HODSON, A. C., and DUNCAN, D. P. Effects of defoliation by the forest tent caterpillar [Malacosma disstria]. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:3,8. Oct.1956. 100 M668

24443 HUGGINS, H. C. Erannis defoliaria in September. Entomologist 89:297. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24444 HUGGINS, H. C. The origin in England of Hydraecia hucherardi Mabille. Entomologist 89:298-299. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24445 KELSEY, L. P., and STEARNS, L. A. Unspotted tentiform leaf miner, a potential pest in Delaware's apple orchards. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 45(5):36-39. Ref. 1955. 2 D37B
Callisto geminatella.

24446 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. The contribution of industrial melanism in the Lepidoptera to our knowledge of evolution. (Abs.) Heredity 10:439. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42

24447 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Further selection experiments on industrial melanism in the Lepidoptera. Heredity 10:287-301. Dec.1956. 443.8 H42
Experiments with Biston betularia.

24448 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Melanism and an answer to J. W. Heslop-Harrison. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:286-290. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

24449 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Contributions a l'étude des lépidoptères hétérocères. 4. Sur les Agaristidae du Congo Belge. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(69), 7 p. Nov.1955. 504 B835B
Includes Charitosemia n. g., and n. sp. in Aegocera.

24450 KOCH, M. Wir bestimmen schmetterlinge. II. Radebeul, Neumann, 1955. 148 p. 430 K81

24451 KOSTROWICKI, A. S. Two new European species of the subfamily Cuculliinae (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:65-71. Jan.30,1956. 410.9 W26
N. spp. in Cucullia and Derthisa.

24452 KRESTENSEN, E. R. Some facts concerning unspotted tentiform leaf miner. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:134. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Callisto geminatella.

24453 KUZNETSOV, V. I. New tortricids and lithocolletoids from Western Kopet-Dag. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:447-461. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.
New species in Cnephasia, Notocelia,Gracilaria, Paropnix, Lithocolletis, and Bucculatrix.

24454 LANE, C. Notes on relative abundance of pale and dark forms of the dark arches (Xylophasia monoglypha (Hufn.)) (Lep., Caradrinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92: 379-380. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24455 LEMPKE, B. J. On some forms of Aglais urticae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:282-285. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24456 LLOYD, E. P., and MARTIN, D. F. Control of the brown cotton leafworm, Acontia dacia Druce. J. Econ. Ent. 49:764-766. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24457 LUCAS, D. Nouveaux lépidoptères nord-africains. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. B. 35:251-258. Third Q.1955. 515 So1
Includes new spp. in Platytes, Heterographis, Rhodophaea, Staudingeria, Pempelia, Pterothrix, Platyptilia, Actenia, Metzneria, Acompsia, Aristotelia, Tachyptilia, Gelechia, Teleia, Symmoca, Blastobasis, Prays, Scythris, Tinea, Deuterotinea and Oecophora.

24458 LUCKMANN, W. H. Observations on the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] and the corn earworm [Heliothis zea] infesting early-season plantings of Country Gentleman sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 49:877. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24459 LUKEFAHR, M., and GRIFFIN, J. A. The effects of food on the longevity and fecundity of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] moths. J. Econ. Ent. 49: 876-877. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24460 LUKEFAHR, M. A new host of the boll weevil. J. Econ. Ent. 49:877-878. Dec.1956. 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis on Thespesia populnea.

24461 MACCANTI, M. Tests on winter control of Cemiostoma [Leucoptera scitella]. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:64-65. Mar.31,1956. 16 Ag87

24462 MARGHERITIS, A. E. Aplicación de diversos insecticidas en el control de la isoca de alfalfa. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 103:23-24 July 1956. 9 Id3

24463 MARTEN, W. Wanderflüge, suchflüge und gerichtete flüge bei schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 66:217-231. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 421 En85

24464 MAZZANTINI, L. Damage caused by "Ephestia cautella" Walk. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) to packed tobacco leaves in Pontedera (Pisa). (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:296-303. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8259

24465 MICHAELIS, H. N. Comments on the distribution of Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:290-292. Dec.1956. 421 En89
In Great Britain.

24466 MONASTERO, S. Ficuzza Forest menaced by gypsy moth (Lymantria [i.e. Porthetria] dispar L.). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:167-174. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24467 MORILLO, M. La "rosquilla negra" (Prodenia litura) en Baleares. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 143:8. Aug.1956. 15 B19

24468 NORDSTROM, F., OPHEIM, M., and VALLE, K. J. Distribution of diurnal butterflies in Scandinavia. (In Finnish.) Lund. U. Arsskr. (n.s.,sect.2)51(1),175 p. Ref. 1955. 502 L97

24469 OZAKI, K. Variation in the resistance of rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] to insecticides. I. Variation and difference in the resistance to parathion in the pupal stage of artificially reared and field-collected populations. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 21:76-80. Aug.1956. 421 B65
English summary.

24470 PEARSON, F. B. Watch for barley grubs [Persectania compositae]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60: 85-86. Sept.1956. 23 So84

24471 PEKING, F. Uber den schlüpfvorgang des falters von Endromis versicolora L. Ent. Z. 66:209-211. Sept.15,1956. 421 En85

24472 PETERSEN, B. Geographische variation von Pieris (napi) bryoniae durch bastardierung mit Pieris napi. Zool. Bidr. fran. Uppsala 30:355-397. Ref. 1953/1956. 410 Up6
English summary.

24473 PETERSEN, B. Some trends of speciation in the cold-adapted Holarctic fauna. Zool. Bidr. fran. Uppsala 30:233-314. Ref. 1953/1956. 410 Up6
Butterflies.

24474 PETERSEN, B., and TENOW, O. Studien am rapsweissling und bergweissling (Pieris napi L. und Pieris bryoniae O.). Isolation und paarungsbiologie. Zool. Bidr. fran. Uppsala 30:169-198. Ref. 1953/1956. 410 Up6

24475 POHL, J. Eine interessante winterzucht von L. dispar x japonica. Ent. Z. 66:215-216. Sept.15,1956. 421 En85

24476 POSTNER, M. Schädigung von nadelholz-jungpflanzen durch raupen von Cnephasia incertana Tr. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Forstwiss. Centbl. 75:563-567. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 F775

24477 PYNDT, E. A new Danish moth: Arenostola extrema Hb. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 27:186-189. 1956. 421 En82
English summary.

24478 RABB, R. L., and GUTHRIE, F. E. Tobacco hornworm [Protoparce sexta] control experiments in North Carolina, 1953-1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:818-820. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24479 REGULA, S. M. Bemerkungen zum vorkommen und zur vernichtung der maikäfer (Melolontha) am Záhorie im jahre 1955. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12: 105-107. Mar.1956. 99.8 L5632

24480 REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. Biology studies of the pickleworm [Diaphania nitidalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:870-873. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24481 RICHMOND, C. A. Tests with phosphorus insecticides for control of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] and some other cotton pests, 1955. J. Econ. Ent. 49:874-875. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24482 ROBSON, J. P. Variation in the November moth Oporinia dilutata (Schiff.) (Lep.: Geometridae). Ent. Gaz. 7:199-200. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24483 RUPPEL, R. F. Present status of the control of the fall armyworm [Laphygma frugiperda] in corn in Colombia. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):27. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24484 SALVATERRA, G. The fruit "embroiderer" Capua reticulana Hübner. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:893-897. Nov.1956. 16 It1

24485 SANKEY, J. H. P. Behaviour of pupae of Celerio euphorbiae (L.) (Lep., Sphingidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:333. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24486 SCAVONE, G. Serious damage produced on cotton by Platyedra or Gelechia [ie. Pectinophora] gossypiella Saund.; control experiments. (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1:217-220. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24487 SHELJUZHKO, L. Uber Parnassius mnemosyne teberdaensis Eisner. Ent. Z. 66:213-215. Sept.15, 1956. 421 En85

24488 SHVANVICH, B. N. Color-pattern in Lepidoptera. Ent. Obozr. 35:530-546. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

24489 SHVANVICH, B. N. On the variability of pattern in diurnal Lepidoptera (Rhopalocera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35:1004-1012. Ref. July 1956. 410 R92

24490 SMITH, K. G. The occurrence and distribution of Aphomia gularis (Zell.) (Lep., Galleriidae), a pest of stored products. B. Ent. Res. 47:655-667. Ref. Dec. 1956. 421 B87

24491 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. Four new species of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68:1-17. Jan. 1957. 421 En88

24492 SWEETMAN, H. L. The scarcity of the brown-tail moth [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] in New England. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):21. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24493 SYMES, H. Notes on rearing Eumichtis lichenea Hub. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:297-299. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24494 THIELMANN, K. Die kieferneulenbekämpfung 1956 in Mittelfranken; neue erfahrungen aus der technischen forstschädlingsbekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 11:657-659. Dec.19,1956. 99.8 AL52
Panolis flammea.

24495 TIRUMALARAO, V., and others. The rice stem borer (Schoenobius incertellus Wlk.) problem in Andhra State. Andhra Agr. J. 3:209-219. Ref. July 1956. 34.2 An4
A. Perraju, P. V. Rangarao, K. L. Narayana, and K. Ramakrishna Raju, joint authors.

24496 TOLL, S. Lozopera adelaidae sp. n. aus Polen (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:61-64. Nov.20,1955. 410.9 W26

24497 TOLL, S. Versuch einer natürlichen gruppierung der europäischen Oecophoridae auf grund des baues der genitalapparate, samt beschreibung von zwei neuen arten (Lepidoptera). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:171-193. Mar.30,1956. 410.9 W26
Includes Herrichiinae n. sfam., Deuterogoniinae n. sfam., and n. spp. in Topeutis and Tubulifera.

24498 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST INSECT LABORATORY. The catalpa sphinx [Ceratomia catalpae]. Beltsville, Md., 1956. 1 p. A430 F76

24499 VIVONA, A. The grape moth in Sicily and the most effective control measures (Polychrosis botrana Schiff.). (In Italian.) Palermo. U. Ist. di Ent. Agr. B. 1: 205-215. 1954/55. 423.92 P17

24500 WARREN, L. O., and ROBERTS, J. E. A hesperiid, Atalopedes campestris (Bdv.) as a pest of Bermuda grass pastures. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:139-141. Oct.1956. 420 K13

24501 WARRY, H. E. Lithosia quadra L. in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:309. Dec.1956. 421 En89

24502 WELCH, C. L. Cooperative pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] research—progress and problems. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):37,44. Dec.29, 1956. 304.8 C822

24503 WILKINSON, C. Celerio nicaea (de Prun.): a hawk moth new to the British list. Ent. Gaz. 7:175-177. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24504 WISE, K. A. J. Records of Lepidoptera. New Zeal. Ent 2:19-20. Nov.1956. 421 N48

24505 WISE, K. A. J. Records of three common leaf-rollers. New Zeal. Ent. 2:15-18. Nov.1956. 421 N48
Tortrix excessana, Austrotortrix postvittana, and Ctenopseustis obliquana.

24506 WOLFF, N. L. New and rare Danish Lepidoptera from north Bornholm, 1955. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel. 27:190-203. 1956. 421 En82
English summary.

24507 YORK, G. T. Tests with the fungus, Beauveria sp., for control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24508 ZAGULÍAEV, A. K. Food specialization and the origin of synanthropic mode of life in true moths (Lepidoptera Tineidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35: 1342-1349. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 R92

24509 ZIMMACK, H. L., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Effect of the protozoan, Perezia pyraustae Paillot, on the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):18. Selt.1956. 423.9 En8

ORTHOPTERA

24510 ANTONIOU, A., and HUNTER-JONES, P. The life-history of Eyprepocnemis capitata Miller (Orth., Acrididae) in the laboratory. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:364-368. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24511 BARKER, J. G., GRAYSON, J. M., and LEVITAN, M. Inheritance of resistance to lindane in the German cockroach [Blattella germanica]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24512 BEÏ-BIENKO, G. ÍA. On some new Iranian Acrididae of ancient tropical genesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 109:639-641. July 21,1956. 511 P444A
Includes Lyrotyloides n. g. and n. sp. in Lyrotylus.

24513 BLANCAS SANCHEZ, F. Contribución al conocimiento de la distribución geográfica del género Schistocerca Stal. (Acrididae, Orthoptera) en el Peru. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Mus. de Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado." P. Ser. A, Zool. 17,20 p. Ref. Apr.1956. 410.9 Un32P
English summary.

24514 BLUM, M. S., and KEARNS, C. W. Temperature and the action of pyrethrum in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:862-865. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24515 CASE, J. F., and STURM, R. W. Attentuation of the anaesthetic effect of CO_2 on cockroaches. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24516 CASE, J. F. Studies on the neuromuscular apparatus of cockroach spiracles. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24517 CHOPARD, L. Some crickets from South America (Grylloidea and Tridactyloidea). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 106:241-293. Ref. 1956. 500 Sm65P
Includes Podoscirtodes n. g. and n. spp. in Acheta, Pteronemobius, Hygronemobius, Trigonidomimus, Prosthacusta, Acla, Anaxipha, Metioche, Rhicnogryllus, Eneopteroides n. g., Diatrypa, Amblyrhetus, Aphononorphus, Paraphonus, and Rhipipteryx.

24518 CUTKOMP, L. K., and TAHER, M. The influence of alternating temperatures on DDT symptoms in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):16. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24519 DEUTSCH, K., and CLAYTON, B. P. Tracheae of Acheta domesticus Linn. Nature [London] 178:1354-1355. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

24520 DUTTON, J. R. Grasshopper control. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:93-95. 282.9 G7992

24521 FU, Y. Y. Changes in distribution of sulfur-containing amino acids in developing grasshopper egg (Melanoplus differentialis). Physiol. Zool. 30:1-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 P56

24522 FULTON, B. B. The genus Anaxipha in the United States (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 72:222-243. Ref. Nov.1956. 500 EL4
Includes n.sp.

24523 GERSCH, M., and MOTHES, G. Neurohormonaler wirkungsantagonismus beim farbwechsel von Dixippus [i.e. Carausius] morosus. Naturwissenschaften 43:542. Dec.1,1956. 474 N213

24524 GIANNOTTI, O., METCALF, R. L., and MARCH, R. B. The mode of action of aldrin and dieldrin in Periplaneta americana (L.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49: 588-592. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24525 GRANT, H. J., and REHN, J. A. G. Distribution and origin of the North American pygmy grasshopper (Tetrigidae) fauna. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24526 GRANT, H. J. The distribution of the tetrigid subfamily Batrachideinae. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24527 HASKELL, P. T. Hearing in certain Orthoptera. I-II. J. Expt. Biol. 33:756-776. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B77
Experiments with Acrididae.

24528 HOWDEN, G. F., and KILBY, B. A. Trehalose and trehalase in the locust. Chem. & Indus. 48:1453-1454. Dec.8,1956. 382 M31C
Schistocerca gregaria.

24529 JARVIS, F. E., and GRAYSON, J. M. Residual effectiveness of different insecticide formulations for control of resistant and non-resistant German cockroaches [Blattella germanica]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24530 JONES, B. M. Endocrine activity during insect embryogenesis. Control of events in development following the embryonic moult (Locusta migratoria and Locustana pardalina, Orthoptera). J. Expt. Biol. 33:685-696. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B77

24531 JORDAN, A. M. A note on the parasitisation of the oöthecae of Periplaneta americana (L.) by the chalcid, Syntomosphyrum glossinae Wtstn.—a correction. B. Ent. Res. 47:683-684. Dec.1956. 421 B87
Prasites were probably Tetrastichus hagenowii.

24532 KARABAĞ, T. Some new and less known Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera) from Turkey. Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. (ser.C)5:1-19. 1956. 330.9 An4
New spp. in Poecilimon, Gampsoceleis, Drymadusa, Paradrymadusa, Phytodrymadusa, Eupholidoptera, Parapholidoptera, Psorodonotus, and Bucephaloptera.

24533 LAIDLAW, W. B. R. A note on Hemiandrus monstrosus Salmon (Orthoptera, Stenopelmatidae, Anostostominae). New Zeal. Ent. 2:3-7. Nov.1956. 421 N48

24534 LAWSON, F. A., and MULKERN, G. B. Studies on allatectomy and gonadectomy in cockroaches (Blattidae-Orthoptera). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24535 LIANG, C. The dorsal glands and ventral glands of Periplaneta americana (L.) (Blattidae, Orthoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 49:548-551. Ref. Nov.1956. 420 En82

24536 LIEBERMANN, J. Primer congreso regional de lucha contra la tucura [Dichroplus maculipennis]. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 102:23-24. June 1956. 9 Id3

24537 MACCARTHY, H. R. A ten-year study of the climatology of Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus (Sauss.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in Saskatchewan. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:445-462. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

24538 MAHAN, J. G., and GRAYSON, J. M. Morphological comparisons of resistant and non-resistant strains of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.). Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7:166-169. July 1956. 470 V81

24539 MALEK, S. R. A. An ecdysial membrane in the locust [Schistocerca gregaria] cuticle. Nature [London] 178:1185-1186. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21

24540 MULKERN, G. B., and LAWSON, F. A. Notes on the head glands of the cockroach (Blattidae-Orthoptera). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24541 OKAY, S. Elimination of egg-diapause in "Acrida bicolor" (Thunb.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. (ser.C)5:67-71. 1956. 330.9 An4

24542 PATTON, R. L., and FLINT, R. A. Observations on the variations of physiological properties and functions of the organs of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24543 RAGGE, D. R. Some notes on the field-cricket, Gryllus [i.e. Acheta] campestris L. (Orth., Gryllidae). Entomologist 89:300-301. Dec.1956. 421 En8

24544 RAMSAY, J. A. Excretion by the Malpighian tubules of the stick insect, Dixippus [i.e. Carausius] morosus (Orthoptera, Phasmidae): calcium, magnesium, chloride, phosphate and hydrogen ions. J. Expt. Biol. 33: 697-708. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B77

24545 SALMON, J. T. A male specimen of Deinacrida tibiospina Salmon. New Zeal. Ent. 2:8-10. Nov.1956. 421 N48

24546 SIAKOTOS, A. N., and PATTON, R. L. The electrophoretic properties of the blood of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):15. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24547 STAY, B. A. Colleterial glands of Diploptera dytiscoides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept. 1956. 423.9 En8

24548 WEIS-FOGH, T. Tetanic force and shortening in locust flight muscle. J. Expt. Biol. 33:668-684. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B77
Experiment with Schistocerca gregaria.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

24549 BUONOCORE, C. Considerations on new Japanese races of silkworms. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 11: 124-126. May/Aug.1956. 304.8 M742

24550 GIORGI, D. Results of rearing the original Japanese hybrid silkworms in comparison with domestic hybrids in 1955. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 21:259-268. 1955. 423.92 B63

24551 KARLSON, P., and STAMM-MENENDEZ, M. D. Notiz über den nachweis von metamorphose-hormon in den imagines von Bombyx mori. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 306:109-111. Dec.10,1956. 384 Z38
English summary.

24552 MUDALIAR, A. Liste des travaux de M. Appadhorai Mudaliar (V.M.) (Inde). (In English.) Rev. du Ver à Soie 8:79-80. 1956. 425.8 R322
Works on sericulture, chiefly.

24553 SARKSIAN, S. M. The ways to raise the production of cocoons in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(5):95-100. May 1956. 511 Er4I

24554 SHARADA, K., and others. Large-scale experiments on the effect of chloromycetin and glycine in the nutrition of silkworm Bombyx mori, L. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 38(sect.A):220-223. Oct.1956. 513 In23
L. T. Shroff, M. B. Shyamala, K. S. Iyengar, and J. V. Bhat, joint authors.

24555 YAMAFUJI, K., YOSHIHARA, F., and SHIMAMURA, M. Action of ribonuclease in relation to the formation of silkworm virus. Enzymologia 17:286-290. July 15,1956. 390.08 En9
Polyhedral virus.

24556 YAMAFUJI, K., HIRAYAMA, K., and MIYATA, A. Depolymerization of desoxyribonucleic acid by virus inducer and silkworm enzyme. Enzymologia 17:352-358. Ref. July 15,1956. 390.08 En9
Polyhedral virus.

24557 YAMAFUJI, K., and others. Function of the nucleus of silkworm virus in the eclipse period. Enzymologia 17:249-255. Ref. July 15,1956. 390.08 En9
M. Eto, M. Aoki, and J. Mukai, joint authors.
Polyhedral disease.

24558 YAMAFUJI, K., and AOKI, M. Influence of chemical treatment on amylase and sucrase in silkworm bodies. Enzymologia 17:300-304. July 15,1956. 390.08 En9

24559 YAMAFUJI, K., ETO, M., and YOSHIHARA, F. Uric acid in nuclear preparations from silkworms. Enzymologia 17:297-299. July 15,1956. 390.08 En9

24560 YOKOYAMA, and SHIMIZU. Silkworm breeding in Japan, past and present. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 30:28-31. Nov.1956. 304.9 In82B

SMALLER ORDERS

24561 ANSARI, M. A. R. A revision of the Brüelia (Mallophaga) species infesting the Corvidae. I. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 4:371-406. 1956. 420 B773
Includes n. spp.

24562 ASAHINA, S. Dragonflies from west Tien-Mu-Shan, central China. Ent. Meddel. 27:204-228. 1956. 421 En82
Includes n. sp. in Megalestes.

24563 AUERBACH, S. I., and ENGELMANN, M. Effects of gamma radiation on population growth in Collembola. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):17. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
Experiments with Proisotoma minuta.

24564 BELLINGER, P. F. A new Actaletes (Collembola) with marked sexual dimorphism. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):14. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24565 BOURNIER, A. Alerte au termite lucifuge [Reticulitermes lucifugus]. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.16/23, 1956:384-388. 14 P94

24566 BOURNIER, A. Contribution a l'étude de la parthénogenèse des thysanoptères et de sa cytologie. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 93:219-317. Ref. June 30, 1956. 410 Ar24

24567 BRINDLE, A. The ecology of north-east Lancashire Trichoptera (with special reference to the use of light as a collecting method). Ent. Gaz. 7:179-184. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24568 CAVALLORO, R. A new Collembola dangerous to tobacco in seed plots: Seira ferrarii Parona. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:147-166. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

24569 COLE, M. M., and others. Further studies on resistance of human body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus] to insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2 (3):23. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8
M. D. Couch, G. S. Burden, and I. H. Gilbert, joint authors.

24570 COLE, M. M., and BURDEN, G. S. Phosphorus compounds as ovicides and adulticides against body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:747-750. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24571 COTT, H. E. Systematics of the suborder Tubulifera (Thysanoptera) in California. Calif. U. P. Ent. 13,215 p. Ref. 1956. 500 C125E
Includes n. spp. in Hoplothrips, Liothrips, Rhynchothrips, Plectrothrips, Adraneothrips, Notothrips, Megathrips, Bolothrips, Oedaleothrips, and Trachythrips.

24572 DEMOULIN, G. Brève note sur la position systématique de Siphluriscus chinensis Ulmer (1920) (Ephemeroptera). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31 (80),2 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B

24573 DEMOULIN, G. Contribution a l'étude morphologique, systématique et phylogénique des éphéméroptères jurassiques d'Europe centrale. II. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(55),10 p. Ref. Oct.1955. 504 B835B

24574 DEMOULIN, G. Éphéméroptères nouveaux ou rares du Chili. II. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(58),16 p. Ref. Nov.1955. 504 B835B
Includes Chaquihua n. g., and n. sp. in Chiloporter.

24575 DEMOULIN, G. Éphéméroptères nouveaux ou rares du Chili. III. Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(73),30 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B
Includes Massartellopsis n. g., and n. spp. in Atalophlebia, Atalonella, and Deleatidium.

24576 DEMOULIN, G. Nathanella gen. nov., Leptophlebiidae diptère de l'Inde (Ephemeroptera). Inst. Roy. des Sci. Nat. de Belg. B. 31(77),4 p. Dec.1955. 504 B835B

24577 FRASER, F. C. A note on the correct habitat of Rhyothemis chalcoptilon chalcoptilon (Brauer) (Odonata, Libellulidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:326-328. Sept.1956. 421 En86

24578 FRASER, F. C. A restatement of the case of Pantala flavescens (F.) (Odon., Libellulidae) as a casual visitor to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:347-350. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24579 HANNA, H. M. The larva of Limnephilus marmoratus Curtis (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). Ent. Gaz. 7:194-198. Oct.1956. 421 En834

24580 HARBISON, C. F. An account of a revisit to the type locality of two Mexican dragonflies, Aeshna manni Williamson and to the original locality of the allotype of Erpetogomphus natrix Williamson, Los Parres, Baja California, Mexico. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24581 HARBISON, C. F. Extension of the reported range of a damselfly, Enallagma eiseni Calvert northward about two hundred air miles to the vicinity of Los Angeles Bay, Baja California, Mexico. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24582 HARDING, W. C., and QUIGLEY, G. D. Litter treatment with malathion to control the cicken body louse [Menacanthus stramineus]. J. Econ. Ent. 49:806-807. Dec.1956. 421 J822

24583 HETRICK, L. A. Ten years of testing new organic insecticides as soil poisons against the eastern subterranean termite, Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28-29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24584 HOWELL, J. F. A study of the aspectional variations of Siphonaptera associated with the nests of the Thomas wood rat Neotoma lepida lepida Thomas. Great Basin Nat. 15:35-49. Ref. Dec.31,1955. 410 G79
Includes medical aspects.

24585 IAKHONTOV, V. V. Two new species and one new variety of Thysanoptera from Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:144-147. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
New species in Haplothrips.

24586 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 435; suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name Achorutes Templeton, 1835, and designation under the same powers of type species in harmony with current usage for the genera Hypogastrura Bourlet, 1839, and Neanura MacGillivray, 1893 (class Insecta, order Collembola). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinion 14:425-458. Dec.5, 1956. 411 In81Op

24587 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 439; designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus Anurophorus Nicolet, (1842) (class Insecta, order Collembola). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15:51-66. Jan.8, 1957. 411 In81Op

24588 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 440; validation under the plenary powers of the generic name Entomobrya Rondani, 1861 (class Insecta, order Collembola). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15: 67-82. Jan.8,1957. 411 In81Op

24589 JANETSCHEK, H. Eine neue Machilis-art aus Südfrankreich (Ins., Thysanura). Brotéria 25:163-169. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 B79C

24590 KACHALOVA, O. Caddis flies of the lakes in southeastern Latvia. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 11:75-84. 1955. 511 R442

24591 KARTMAN, L., and PRINCE, F. M. Studies on Pasteurella pestis in fleas. V. The experimental plague-vector efficiency of wild rodent fleas compared with Xenopsylla cheopis, together with observations on the influence of temperature. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 5: 1058-1070. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.8 Am326

24592 KIMMINS, D. E. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Trichoptera. Arkiv f. Zool. (ser.2)9:67-92. 1956. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. spp. in Wormaldia, Doloclanes and Dolophilodes.

24593 MATSUDA, R. Musculature of the head of Agulla adnixa (Hagen) (Neuroptera, Raphidiidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 29:146-155. Ref. Oct.1956. 420 K13

24594 MONTGOMERY, B. E. The classification and nomenclature of calopterygine dragonflies (Odonata: Calopterygoidea). (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24595 OSMUN, J. V. Laboratory techniques for evaluating the effect of soil insecticides on the subterranean termite [Reticulitermes flavipes]. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):29. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24596 PAYNE, R. M. Macrolabic Forficula auricularia L. (Derm., Forficulidae) and some Orthoptera in N. E. Yorks. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:383. Nov.1956. 421 En86

24597 RILEY, G. B. Evaluation of thrips attack on irrigated corn in Mexico. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3): 26. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24598 ROSS, H. H. Evolution and classification of the mountain caddisflies. Urbana,U. Ill. Press,1956. 213 p. Ref. 432 R732
Includes Paulianodes n. g., Ulmerodina n. g., Protarra n. g., Matrioptila n. g., and n. spp. in Sortosa, Wormaldia, Chimarra, Rhyacophila, Himalopsyche, Cailloma, Glossosoma, and Agapetus.

24599 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. "Metaleptobasis selysi" sp. n. (Odonata, Coenagriidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:381-385. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326

24600 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. "Telagrion serracipoensis" sp. n. (Coenagriidae, Odonata). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16:369-374. Oct.1956. 442.8 R326

24601 SCHREAD, J. C. Thrips [Dendrothrips ornatus] on privet [Ligustrum californicum] and other insects on ornamentals. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 201,11 p. Aug.1956. 100 C76St

24602 SCOTT, D. C., HIRSCH, A., and BERNER, L. The nymph of the mayfly Tortopus. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24603 SMITH, K. G. V. Some records of Thysanoptera from Shropshire and Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:350. Oct.1956. 421 En86

24604 SPILLER, D. A check list of New Zealand Thysanoptera. New Zeal. Ent. 2:11-14. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 N48

24605 STANNARD, L. J. The origin of the families of the Thysanoptera. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):13. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24606 STEFANI, R. The problem of parthenogenesis in Haploembia solieri Ramb. (Embioptera-Oligotomidae). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Mem. Sez. IIIa. Bot. Zool. Fisiol. Patol. (ser.8)5:127-201. Ref. 1956. 507 R66Am

24607 VYSOTSKAIA, S. O. Kratkiĭ opredelitel' blokh, imeiushchikh epidemiologicheskoe znachenie [A brief key to fleas of epidemiological significance]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 99 p. (Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR, Izdavaemye Zoologicheskim Institutom Akademii Nauk SSSR. No. 63) 410.9 P444

24608 WILSON, H. G., KELLER, J. C., and SMITH, C. N. Control of fleas in yards. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):24. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24609 WOOD, G. W. Note on injury to blueberry sprouts by the blueberry thrips, Frankliniella vaccinii Morgan (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:510. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sc12

24610 YANG, H. S. Notes on a sand flea, Tunga caecigena Jordan and Rothschild, in Foochow. (In Chinese.) Acta Ent. Sinica 5:287-293. Sept.1955. 421 K96
English summary.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

24611 BOGUSHEVSKIĬ, S. M. Gigiena truda pri polevykh rabotakh na sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh mashinakh [Work hygiene in field work on agricultural machines]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 86 p. (Biblioteka Sanitarnogo Vracha i Epidemiologa) 283 B634

24612 BRISTOL, B. K. Safety in the school farm shop. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:149-150. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

24613 DANN, C. Safety, health and welfare in agriculture. Chartered Surveyor 89:244-245. Nov.1956. 325.8 C38
The British Agriculture (Safety, Health and Welfare Provisions) Act, 1956.

24614 DEIBLER, G. Engineering in rural counties. Pub. Works 88:99-100. Jan.1957. 290.8 M922

24615 ENSTIPP, H. J. Der beispielshof in der bundeslehrschau. ALB Mitt. 7:202-205. Oct.1956. 296.8 Ar1
Layouts.

24616 FENDEL. Unfallverhütung bei gärfutterbehältern und bei jauchegruben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1050-1051. Oct.11,1956. 18 N39

24617 FISKE, K. V. From the ground up. Farm Safety Rev. 15:11. Jan.1957. 449.8 F22
Lightning protection.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

24618 ALBRECHT, H. Das laden-arbeitswirtschaftlich durchdacht. Landtechnik 11:728-731. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24619 BELTWIDE COTTON MECHANIZATION CONFERENCE, 10, ATLANTA-EXPERIMENT, GA., 1956. Proceedings. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):11-12, 14,16,18,32,34-36,51-64. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Sponsored by National Cotton Council.

24620 BERGNER, G. Erfahrungen bei der mechanisierung der innenwirtschaft unserer LPG. Deut. Agrartech. 6:425-427. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482

24621 BOGACH, N. Corn production in USA. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(13):13-16. July 1956. 58.8 T233

24622 BRITISH tractors and farm machinery; the green book, volume 6, No. 14, 1957. London, 1957. 353 p. 58.8 B773

24623 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. Farm implement and equipment sales, 1955. Ottawa,1956. 12 p.
(Vol. 3—Part III—U-1) 58.9 C17

24624 DELLENBACH, P., and LACOMBE, R. VIIIme démonstration de motoviticulture et d'équipement viticole, Montpellier, les 11, 12 et 13 Octobre 1956. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.30,1956:423-427. (Cont.) 14 P94

24625 DOMSCH, M. Zur mechanisierung der pflegearbeiten in hackfruchtkulturen (bericht über die internationale konferenz in Prag vom 21. bis 23. Mai 1956). Deut. Landwirt. 7:533-536. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

24626 DRIVER, P. N. Will mechanisation increase yields? Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):15-16. Sept.1956. 22 F22

24627 DUDEK, H. Typung im landmaschinenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6:483-485. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24628 DUYF, D. H. We tried mechanization. Indian Farming 6(8):26-29. Nov.1956. 22 In283
Rice.

24629 DZIUBA, M. L. Peredovoĭ opyt mekhanizafsii v sel'skom khozfaĭstve [Leading method of mechanization of agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 124 p. 58 D99

24630 EBERTZ, K. Eine maschinenvorschau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:880-882,884. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39

24631 FOLTIN, E. Die einführung der neuen technik im landmaschinen- und schlepperbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6:481-482. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24632 FRICK, G. E., and WEEKS, S. B. When to hire and when to own farm equipment on New Hampshire farms. N. H. Agr.Col. Ext. Ext. B. 136,rev.,11 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 N45

24633 FRINGS, H. M. K. Mechanization of poultry keeping. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:33. 389.79 C732

24634 GATKE, R. Grundsätzliches zur gerätekoppelung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:498-499. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

24635 GERASIMOV, S. Farm machines with hitches in England. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(12):10-13. June 1956. 58.8 T233

24636 GILES, W. L. Fitting mechanization into the production package for cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):51-52. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822

24637 GOOLSBY, H. T. Cotton mechanization in the Southeast. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58:15. Jan.12, 1957. 304.8 C822

24638 GRAF, W. Der handel mit landmaschinen ist auch ein organisationsproblem. Landmasch.-Markt 35: 488-489. July 3,1956. 58.8 L239

24639 HAIN, K. Kräfteuntersuchungen an verstellspindeln in landwirtschaftlichen maschinen und geräten. Landtech. Forsch. 6:53-61. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24640 HECKER, C. L. Cost reduction: a sounder basis for selling new equipment. Manufacturers are helping farmers reduce unit cost of production as well as lowering the total investment per unit of output by producing multi-purpose units, designing attachments that extend the use of a basic machine and by tooling out harvesting waste. Impl. & Tractor 72:30-32. Jan.12,1957. 58.8 W41

24641 HEINE, H. Die richtige bemessung der maschinenausstattung landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:66-67. 1956. 18 L2353

24642 HUGHES, M. H. Panorama of English industry at the Newcastle Royal Show. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(8):33-41. Aug.1956. 58.8 M13
Equipment.

24643 IAVORSKIĬ, F. Experiences in the use of new machines for beet production. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(10):1-4. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24644 IVANOV, A. A. On the mechanization of animal husbandry on farms in England and Canada. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:51-56. 1956. 58.8 M46

24645 JAPAN FARM MACHINERY MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Japan farm machinery, 1955. Tokyo, 1955? 98 p. 58.8 M185

24646 JENISCH, K. H. Landtechnischer rückblick auf Hannover. Deut. Agrartech. 6:502-503. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24647 KAMPF, G. Die ausbildung von landmaschineningenieuren in England. Landtech. Forsch. 5:127-128. 1955. 58.3 L2332

24648 KASSNITZ. Sinnvolle mechanisierung durch wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:159-160. Aug.1956. 18 N11

24649 KAYSER, E. Hoch- und umladekipper. Landmasch.-Markt 35:524-525. July 17,1956. 58.8 L239

24650 KHAN, S. M. G. Possibilities of farm mechanisation in West Pakistan. Pakistan Cotton B. 4:29-31. Sept.1955. 72.8 P17

24651 KOHLS, R. L., and STUCKY, R. L. What an inventory of farmers' equipment tells us about their buying habits and attitudes. Impl. & Tractor 71(25):24-27. Dec.15/29,1956. 58.8 W41

24652 LACKNER, F. A. Use this method to let farmers sell themselves on replacement. Impl. & Tractor 72: 33-34,89. Jan.12,1957. 58.8 W41

24653 LANGSFORD, E. L. Mechanization in cotton's future. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):18,32,34. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822

24654 LARSON, G. H. Replace or repair? How to decide. Impl. & Tractor 72:35-37. Jan.12,1957. 58.8 W41

24655 LINNARSSON, S. Mechanization of potato growing. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:9-11. Sept.1956. 11 J732

24656 MACPHERSON, R. I. C. Tractor and farm implement operating costs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:477,479, 481,483,485-486. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

24657 MATES, E. System of agricultural mechanization. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6:1262-1263. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

24658 MERTENS, W. Landmaschinenindustrie in Niedersachsen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:851-853. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39

24659 MONTANARI, V. Verona fair: pulsating heart in the technical revival of national agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):18-24. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.
Equipment.

24660 NATIONAL RETAIL FARM EQUIPMENT ASSOCIATION. Official tractor and farm equipment guide. Spring edition, 1957, Jan.-June. St. Louis,1957. 218 p. 58.9 N215

24661 PANEL discussion: boosting farm know-how. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):52-56. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Leader: D. S. Weaver; panel members: I. R. Anderson, M. R. Powers, W. N. Downs, and W. L. Martin.
Cotton mechanization.

24662 PANEL discussion: cotton mechanization research needs. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):56-60. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Leader: R. R. Poynor.

24663 PIROTTE, F. De l'utilisation coopérative de quelques machines agricoles. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 24:13-35. Sept.1956. 280.29 L62

24664 ROULLEAU, J. B. Development in France of industry and of agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(8):55-61. Aug.1956. 58.8 M13

24665 SAJA, F. Scope and functions of the I.C.T.A. centers. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14:33-36. Sept.1956. 58.8 M13
Cooperative use of agricultural equipment.

24666 SALISCH, J. A. VON. Der lader—"ein mädchen für alles." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1048-1050. Oct.11,1956. 18 N39

24667 SEIDLER, R. Niedersachsen, seine landwirtschaftlichen maschinen und geräte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:853. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39

24668 SONNEMANN, T. Landwirtschaft und automation. Genossenschaft 6(19):6-7. Oct.1,1956. 280.28 G283
Austria.

24669 SPEISER, H. Offene maschinenwünsche? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:975-976. Sept.20,1956. 18 N39

24670 STEFANELLI, G. Agricultural mechanization in hilly areas. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:795-803. Oct. 1956. 16 It1

24671 STEFANELLI, G. Aspects of agricultural mechanization in hilly areas. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):32-43. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

24672 VELEBIL, M. Complex mechanization of work in animal husbandry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědél. 6:1263-1271. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

24673 WARD, G. T., Some current observations concerning the mechanisation of tropical agriculture. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 12(3):29-37. 1956. 58.9 In7

Animal Husbandry Equipment

24674 ALGEO, J. W. Mechanizing cattle feeding and lessening hand labor. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:196-197. 49.9 W27

24675 BARTMANN, R. Der vakuum-milchheber, ein neues arbeitserleichterndes gerät für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 6:461-462. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24676 BERNUTH, W. VON. Probleme des weidemelkens. Landmasch.-Markt 35:220-221. Mar.27,1956. 58.8 L239
Milking machines.

24677 CHAMBERS, C. R. Mechanical livestock feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:17-18. 49.9 W27
Silos, unloaders, etc.

24678 CHERTOV, P. N. Self-feeders for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 4:41-42. June 1956. 46.8 Sv33

24679 CHIRKOV, D. I. Self-feeders and autoswills for pigs under camp conditions. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:36-38. May1956. 46.8 Sv33

24680 CIRTEK, G. Automatisches melken mit manus vakuumsiebkühler-anlage. Genossenschaft 6(15/16):13-14. Aug.20,1956. 280.28 G283

24681 HOARD'S dairyman round table: "how we maintain equipment." Hoard's Dairyman 102:66-67,82-85. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65

24682 KEEPERS, W. F. Replace baskets and shovels with mechanical feeders. Hoard's Dairyman 102:68,77. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65

24683 KRUGLIAK, I. I., and TRET'IAKOV, F. I. Combination self-feeder for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 5:32-36. July 1956. 46.8 Sv33

24684 KUZIUTKIN, A. Cow milking in Sweden. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(8):13-15. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

24685 KUZIUTKIN, A. Livestock care in Sweden. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(14):14-16. Jul. 1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment, chiefly.

24686 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, J. A propos de la traite mécanique: la pulsation par l'électricité. Agr. Prat. 120:561. Dec.1955. 14 J82

24687 NAUMANN, W. Handbuch fur sattler. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag, 1956. 170 p. 303 N22

24688 NOWATZKY, E. Mechanisierung der futterwirtschaft. (Excerpts.) Deut. Agrartech. 6:518-523. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24689 POKHVALENSKII, V. Machine milking of cows in the milking compartments. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(10):35-37. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24690 SANDVIK, O., and SKULBERG, A. Investigation of methods for washing and disinfection of milking machines. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:825-831. (Cont.) Oct.20,1956. 44.8 M47

24691 SCHULTZ, L. H., and STEWART, W. E. How fast can you milk? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):12. Oct.1956. 100 N48A
Includes equipment.

24692 STEFFEN, R. Bits through history. II. West. Horseman 21(12):26-29. Dec.1956. 42.8 W522

24693 STEFFEN, R. Horse equipment of the plains Indians. II. West. Horseman 22(2):20-21,47-49. Feb.1957. 42.8 W522

24694 THIEL, C. C. Immersion cleaning of milking machines. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:414-417. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

24695 VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J. L'incubation artificielle. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:607,609,611,613. (Concl.) June/July,Oct.1956. 49 B462

24696 ZIMMERMANN, K. Rinderhaltung mit weniger arbeit. Prakt. Landtech. 9:392. Oct.10,1956. 58.8 L236

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

24697 BALK, E. Zur mechanisierung des rübenvereinzelns. Landtech. Forsch. 6:65-74. Ref. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24698 DEMIN, V. S., and SAVINSKII, G. B. Pochvoobrabatyvaiushchie mashiny [Machinery for soil cultivation]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR, 1956. 63 p. 58 D392P

24699 ERKAEV, A., and EROSHKIN, I. Hitches for tillage equipment and efficiency of use. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(12):5-9. June 1956. 58.8 T233

24700 FRITZSCH, K. Aussaat und pflege von zuckerrüben. Deut. Agrartech. 6:486-489. Nov 1956. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

24701 HORN, H. H. Die entwicklung der technik im gartenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6:459-460. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24702 JONSSON, A. Less speed—better plowing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 40:1048-1049,1052. Dec.1,1956. 11 L234

24703 KHOVANSKII, D. P. Certain theoretical problems of trellis construction. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):56-57. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15
For vineyards.

24704 KIMMONS, R. L., and SMITH, P. B. Montana grower makes change in 16-blade head of G-W thinner. Through Leaves 43(2):42-44. Summer 1955. 66.8 T41

24705 KOCH, R., and FERLEMANN, W. Versuche zur mechanisierung des rübenvereinzelns. Landtech. Forsch. 6:33-39. Ref. 1956. 58.8 L2332

24706 KRIJNEN, H. J. M., and VEERMAN, J. A. Mechanization of vegetable culture. 2. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:440-441. Oct.25,1956. 80 G89

24707 LACENERE, M. Machines for the soils of Southern Italy. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14:37-38. Sept.1956. 58.8 M13

24708 MAAS, D. Rotierende bodenbearbeitung. Landmasch.-Markt 35:484-485. July 3,1956. 58.8 L239

24709 MARTINI, Z. Observations concerning the theories of operation of agricultural implements working on slopes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Uzytków Zielonych 71:57-72. Ref. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Includes effects on soils.

24710 OLSEN, V. Plowing. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:373-375. Nov.1956. 11 T58
Equipment.

24711 PIACENTINI, P. World championship of motorized plowing. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:852-858. Nov. 1956. 16 It1

24712 PLISHKIN, A., and EGOROVA, E. The correct way of hitching up the tractor plow. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(10):23-24. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24713 SCHILLING, G. Motorisierte hackfruchtpflege im bauernbetrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 35:172-173. Mar.13,1956. 58.8 L239

24714 SCHILLING, G. Der pflug in neuer sicht. Landmasch.-Markt 35:68-69,70. Jan.31,1956. 58.8 L239

24715 SNELL, A. W. Production equipment. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):59-60. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton culture.

24716 TORSTENSSON, G. From digging stick to plow. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:127-134. 11 Up6F

24717 VINNIKOVA, N. 'Mole' adaptation to the plow P-3—30P. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(10):8-10. May 1956. 58.8 T233

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

24718 BEGMA, A. A. Analysis of the operation of the grain drill T8-2A in planting corn by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:19-21. Oct. 1956. 58.8 Se42

24719 BEGMA, A. Couplings for the assembly of reconstructed drills T8-2A. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(8):10-12. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233

24720 BENTLEY, C. F. Equipment for seeding fertilizer experiments with small grains. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:508-509. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

24721 BERNUTH, W. VON. Die bedeutung der kartoffelpflanzmaschine. Landmasch.-Markt 35:108-109. Feb.14,1956. 58.8 L239

24722 BOIKO, I., and SENDRÍAKOV, I. Adaptation of the manure distributors NT-1 and NT-2 for application of organic-mineral mixtures. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(10):12-15. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24723 BUZENKOV, G. M. Universal drill SUTK-47. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 39-42. 1956. 58.8 M46

24724 GERASIMOV, S. How to make better use of the SKG-4 machine. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(7):8-14. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233
Drill.

24725 KAYSER, E. Dunglader auf dem hof. Landmasch.-Markt 35:71-73. Jan.31,1956. 58.8 L239

24726 KLIUCHNIKOV, A., and MOSKALENKO, V. The assembly of the check-hill drills. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(7):4-7. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233

24727 KRIEBEL, M. Mechanisiertes entmisten der ställe. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:502-504. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

24728 KUSHNIRENKO, S., and PETRENKO, N. Transference of the measuring wire mechanically. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(7):1-4. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233
A drill attachment.

24729 KUZIÙTKIN, A. S. From the experiences of fertilizer application in Sweden. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(6):60-62. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

24730 LOĬKO, P. G. The experiences of Bobruisk MTS in the mechanized extraction of peat. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(6):19-22. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

24731 MASCHE, H. Zum beitrag: Die varianzanalyse, eine methode zur messung der streugenauigkeit von düngerstreumaschinen ("LTF" 1/1955). Landtech. Forsch. 5:125-126. 1955. 58.8 L2332

24732 NASUSHKIN, A. Mechanization of the calibration and dosing of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(8):1-7. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233
Drill attachment.

24733 NEBGEN, G. Elektrisch betriebene anlagen zum dungtransport. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1190-1191. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39

24734 NOVIKOV, A. I. Mechanization of liquid manure application. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(6): 52-56. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

24735 PAVLOVSKIĬ, I. V. An analysis of the load capacity of fertilizer spreading machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:13-15. Oct.1956. 58.8 Se42

24736 PUTTKAMER, VON, and GAUS, H. Untersuchungsberichte über ausländische landmaschinen. Landtech. Forsch. 5:122-124. 1955. 58.8 L2332
Lime spreaders.

24737 RUSINOV, I. F. Mechanized extraction of peat. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(6):10-18. June 1956. 57.8 Ud72

24738 TUDEL', N. Reconstruction of the fanner-sorter for corn calibration. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(8):7-10. Apr.1956. 58.8 T233

24739 ZIMINA, E. A., and POPOVA, M. I. Attempt at planting grain crops at higher speeds. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:14-17. 1956. 58.8 M46

Harvesting Equipment

24740 BLUM, W. R. Der mähdrusch 1956. Landtechnik 11:719-724. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24741 BOSIEL, A. Separate harvesting of grain crops on the kolkhozes of Nestoitskaia MTS, Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(11):7-8. June 1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

24742 BUCHMANN, R. Fahrmechanische untersuchungen am mähdrescher S-4. Deut. Agrartech. 6:291-293. July 1956. 58.8 D482

24743 BURNETTE, R. C. The outlook for mechanical harvesting of vegetable crops. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 207:5467-5468. Dec.1956. 280.8 C812

24744 CAPRARESCU, P. Cartea combinerului [Combine handbook]. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 301 p. 58 C173

24745 DETER. Verlustlose bergung des wiesenheues. Grünland 5:94-95. Dec.1956. 18 G922
Hayracks.

24746 DILLMANN, E. Die ersten hopfenpflückmaschinen. Landtechnik 11:731-732. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24747 DUPONT, R. Le matériel de récolte du maïsgrain. Motorisation Agr. 11:373,375-377,379,381,383,385. Sept.1956. 58.8 M85

24748 EITELGÖRGE, O. Zuckerrübenernte im fliessverfahren. Deut. Agrartech. 6:489-491,497. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24749 EROSHKIN, I. The practice of mechanized harvesting of corn. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17 (13):1-12. July 1956. 58.8 T233

24750 FEIFFER, P. Gitterräder für mähdrescher? Deut. Agrartech. 6:492-497. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24751 FOLTINEK, H. Die arbeitsgüte der zuckerrübenvollerntemaschinen hängt vom feldzustand ab. Prakt. Landtech. 9:393-394. Oct.10,1956. 58.8 L236

24752 FOLTINEK, H. Was leisten zuckerrüben-vollerntemaschinen? Prakt. Landtech. 9:374-376. Sept.25, 1956. 58.8 L236

24753 GALDIN, M. V. Corn-silage harvesting combine KSK-2,6. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:43-45. 1956. 58.8 M46
Harvesting, separately, corncobs and stems.

24754 GERASIMOV, S. Simplest machines for potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(15): 4-7. Aug.1956. 58.8 T233

24755 HOOGLAND, E. J. A., and WIDT, R. A. DE. Mechanisatie van de suikerbietenoogst [Mechanization of the sugar beet harvest]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Meddel. 3,29 p. 1956. 58.9 W12G

24756 IVANOV, A. Mechanization of hay harvesting in England and Canada. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(9):8-15. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24757 IVANOV, A. A. The system of machines for complex mechanization in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):1-8. Nov.1956. 49 Z6
Grass harvesting equipment.

24758 KEMP, J. G., and PIGDEN, W. J. A miniature forage crop harvester. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:505-507. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

24759 KNIAZEV, N. The operational features of the generators GBF-4600 and GBF-4105. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(10):44-45. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11
In combines.

24760 KOSNIKOV, N. I., and KOSNIKOVA, M. I. Straight combine harvesting—progressive method of hemp harvesting. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:26-28. Aug. 1956. 73.8 L542

24761 KUMMER, F. A. Harvesting equipment. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):60. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

24762 LUDEMANN, H., and FREUDENBERG, G. Die verwendung des tiefsitzkarrens zum aufsammeln von kartoffeln. Deut. Agrartech. 6:444-447. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24763 MANOR, J. Do spider-wheel rakes make the best hay? Farm Mech. 8:294-295. Oct.1956. 58.8 B772

24764 OEHRING, J. Zur rauhfutterernte. Landmasch. -Markt 35:252-253,908-909. Apr.10,Nov.6,1956. 58.8 L239

24765 PAGE, G. E., KIRK, D. E., and JACKSON, T. L. A self-propelled forage plot harvester. Agr. Engin. 38: 36. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag83

24766 PAGE, G. E., JACKSON, T. L., and HUNTER, A. S. A self-propelled forage plot harvester. Agron. J. 49:56-57. Jan.1957. 4 Am34P

24767 PEDERSEN, H. Mechanical harvesting of beet tops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10:385-392. Oct.1956. 11 T43

24768 PETROV, G. D. The use of screens on potato harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10: 10-13. Oct.1956. 58.8 Se42

24769 REICHENHEIM, H. Fragen des mähdrescher-einsatzes durch die MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 6:313-316. July 1956. 58.8 D482

24770 ROSLOV, ĬU. A. Electrical transmissions on hay harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:46-50. 1956. 58.8 M46

24771 SCHILLING, G. Es geht nicht ohne bindemäher. Landmasch.-Markt 35:378-379. May 22,1956. 58.8 L239

24772 SCOTTON, M. Modern balers for straw and forage plants. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14:41-78. Sept.1956. 58.8 M13

24773 SENKE, W., and MEINHOLD, K. Erfahrungen aus feldhäckslerbetrieben. Landtechnik 11:709-715. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24774 SOLOGUB, D. The operation of DT-14 tractor with the beet digger. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(10):25-26. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24775 STREET, J. H. Mechanizing the cotton harvest. Agr. Hist. 31:12-22. Jan.1957. 30.98 Ag8

24776 TRYNDIN, I., and ERKAEV, A. Grain harvesting combine S-8. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(12):1-4. June 1956. 58.8 T233

24777 TRYNDIN, I. Separate harvesting of grain crops in Kuban. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(11): 1-6. June 1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

24778 TSAGOLOV, N., and PEREVERZEV, A. Hay harvesting and stacking. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(14):10-13. July 1956. 58.8 T233

24779 UHLMANN, S. Die industrielle erprobung des flachmähbinders. Deut. Agrartech. 6:294-298. July 1956. 59.8 D482

24780 UHLMANN, S. Neue maschinen zur mechanisierung der rübenernte. Deut. Agrartech. 6:436-440. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24781 VORONIN, V. A. The self-propelling caterpillar chain for the rice-grain combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:22-24. Oct.1956. 58.8 Se42

24782 WESETH, G. Pay for the combine through correct adjustments and use. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):44-51. Oct. 1956. 11 N8122

24783 WIENEKE, F. Maschinen der getreideernte. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:509-510. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

24784 WIENEKE, F. Untersuchungen zur erhöhung der lebensdauer von heuwenderzinken. Landtech. Forsch. 5:111-116. 1955. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24785 WINTER, R. Die flachsraufmaschinen und ihre technologischen und konstruktiven probleme. Deut. Agrartech. 6:299-302. July 1956. 58.8 D482

24786 WOODALL, W. E., and SPURLOCK, P. M. Preserving cotton quality. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):18. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822
Harvesting mechanically.

24787 ZHIGUNOV, A., and REĬSLER, ĬU. Streamlining the harvesting of vegetables. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety. MTS 17(15):1-4. Aug.1956. 58.8 T233

24788 MIRON, V. Beiträge zur benützung der rodemaschine D-210-V für die wurzelrodung der robinie (Robinia pseudacacia L). (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:439-443. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

24789 WESTON, L. H. A versatile land leveller. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:499-500. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

Land Clearing Equipment

24790 BICKEL, H. Zur frage des strömungswiderstandes von luzerne und luzernehaltigem dürrfutter in belüftungsanlagen. Landtech. Forsch. 6:75-78. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

24791 CHERNYKH, S. D. An analysis of the drying process for seed corncobs. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:3-7. Oct.1956. 58.8 Se42

24792 DAHSE, F. Der schwadhäckseldrusch. I. Deut. Landwirt. 7:496-497. Oct.1956. 18 D4822
Field choppers.

24793 DAHSE, F. Der schwadhäckseldrusch. II. Deut. Landwirt. 7:536-538. Nov.1956. 18 D4822
Grain.

24794 EMELINA, N. Potato silage in Poland. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety. MTS 17(15):11-13. Aug. 1956. 58.8 T233

24795 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and EGGERT, O. Der einfluss des häckselmesser-watenwinkels auf schnitthaltigkeit und kraftbedarf. Landtech. Forsch. 5:109-111. 1955. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24796 HEGE, H. Untersuchungen an einem gegenstrom-schacht-trockner für getreide. Landtech. Forsch. 6:79-87. Ref. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24797 IVANOV, A. Forage silage in England and Canada. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(11):9-13. June 1956. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

24798 JOHNSON, W. H. Hay making methods and equipment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:80-81. 49.9 W27

24799 KRYLOV, A. A. Cleaning flax seeds on collective farms. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 8:23-25. Oct. 1956. 73.8 L542
Equipment.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

24800 LARSON, L. W. Low-cost handling of chopped hay. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):13. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

24801 LINDSAY, G. G. Silage making machinery. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 325,4 p. Aug.1956. 23 C162

24802 MAKHOV, I. M. MLK-4,5 hemp thresher. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 8:20-23. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542

24803 MARAKHTANOV, K. Portable grain dryer ZPM-1,5. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(15):14-16. Aug.1956. 58.8 T233

24804 NECHAEV, I. Green mass grinder. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(10):10-12. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24805 OSTROGLAZOV, V. A., MEL'TSER, IA. D., and GARBER, M. I. Universal drying equipment. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 8:38-40. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542
For flax and hemp.

24806 RIST, M. Der einfluss von klima und luftanwärmung auf die unterdachtrocknung von heu. Landtech. Forsch. 6:21-25. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24807 SAHM, L. Produktionssteigerung durch "heutrocknung unter dach." Landmasch.-Markt 35:290-292. Apr.24,1956. 58.8 L239
Equipment.

24808 SENKE, W. Künstliche getreidetrocknung. Umschau 56:722-724. Dec.1,1956. 474 Um7
Equipment.

24809 SHALL', G. Mechanized grain flow. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(14):8-9. July 1956. 58.8 T233
Grain cleaning equipment.

24810 SHAMAEV, G. The hemp thresher MLK-4,5. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(10):15-16. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24811 SHAMAEV, G. New grain cleaning machines. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(14):1-7. July 1956. 58.8 T233

24812 SHREĬDER, M. Manning the assembly for the cleaning and threshing of fiber flax seeds. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(9):1-7. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24813 SMIRNOV, I. I. A new method of threshing by cutting. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:15-19. Oct. 1956. 58.8 Se42

24814 TOLKOVSKIĬ, V. A., and BOLOTOV, I. N. Effective utilization of SSL-VISKHOM drier. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:37-39. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542
For flax and grain drying.

24815 UPPSALA. JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Hur skulltorkar planeras och bygges. How to plan and build barn hay driers. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 267,136 p. 1956. 58.9 J762
English summary.

24816 VELLINGA, W. Use of small silage preparation machinery. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:71-72. 389.79 C732

24817 WENNER, H. L. Trotz feuchter ernte trockenes korn. Landtechnik 11:725-726. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235
Chiefly drying equipment.

24818 WINTER, R. Die konstruktive entwicklung der flachs-entsamungs- und riffelmaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 6:447-450. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24819 ZIRKEL, W., and ISSELSTEIN, R. Getreidetrocknung und lagerung in England. Landtechnik 11:683-684. Nov.30,1956. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

24820 BRISTOL, B. K. What teachers say about tool storage. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:158. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

24821 DAVENPORT, C. B. Vo-ags—let's take a 'quick tour' of shops in the South. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 12(12):38-39. Dec.1956. 275.28 N213

24822 DELASNERIE, J. L'atelier à la ferme. Motorisation Agr. 11:421. Sept.1956. 58.8 M85

24823 EQUIPPING the farm shop. Farm Mangt. 6:43-45. Jan.1957. 281.8 F2225

24824 ERNAT, A. M. El taller mecánico en la granja. Agr. de las Amér. 5(6):44-46,54. June 1956. 58.8 Ag832

24825 FOX, H. F. No substitute for planning; efficient facilities and their use in farm shop depend upon the thoroughness of your planning. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29: 156-157. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

24826 HARRIS, R. O. Farm mechanics for all. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:153-154,157. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

24827 HARRIS, W. L. Integrate your shop instruction. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:152. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

24828 JACKS, L. P. Who should teach machinery maintenance? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:155,157. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

24829 KLOTH, W. Der leidige anstrich. Landtechnik 11:687. Nov.30,1956. 58.8 L235

24830 MACIAS SABANDO, P. E. Conceptos de lubricación. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84): 5-11. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31

24831 MORFORD, V. J. Hired hands with no demands. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99:104-106,126. Jan.15,1957. 43.8 G93
Farm shops.

24832 MURDOCK, O. Prevent costly breakdowns. West. Dairy J. 12(11):30-31. Sept.1956. 44.8 W524
Farm equipment.

24833 RICE, E. L. Is this the ideal vo-ag shop? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 12(12):12-14. Dec.1956. 275.28 N213

24834 WHITEHEAD, R. Farm mechanics is a "must." Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:159-160. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

24835 BRUNS, V. F. Pump unit for introducing aromatic solvents and other aquatic weed killers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-31-1,6 p. June 1956. A64.9 R31

24836 EICKSTEDT, H. VON. Schädlingsbekämpfung in tropischen feldkulturen. Landtech. 6:87-92. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
Pest control equipment.

24837 FUKS, N. A. Mekhanika aerozoleĭ [Mechanics of aerosols]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1955. 351 p. Ref. 386 F983

24838 GALLWITZ, K. Zur rationalisierung der schädlingsbekämpfung im feldbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6: 390-395. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

24839 GARMAN, P. A study of a flow-meter for determining rates of flow in spray machines. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Amer. B. 2(3):28. Sept.1956. 423.9 En8

24840 GEMEREN, P. VAN. The development of spraying machines for control of fruit diseases. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:412-414. Oct.18,1956. 80 G89

24841 GOOSSEN, H. Spritzgeräte mit einer arbeitsbreite von 20 metern. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8:122-124. Aug.1956. 442.9 B832

24842 LUKASHEVICH, P. K. Mechanized loading of portable sprayers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):54-55. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

24843 SCHUMACHER. Technischer fortschritt heisst mitdenken. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:206-209. Nov.1956. 464.8 G33
Chiefly on spraying equipment.

24844 SCHÜTZ, K. Die entwicklung der sprühgeräte von 1939 bis 1955. Deut. Agrartech. 6:452-455. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24845 SMILIE, J. L. Efficient use of sugar cane sprayers. Sugar J. 19(7):22-23. Dec.1956. 65.8 Su391

24846 SULLIVAN, W. N., HAENNI, E. O., and AFFENS, W. A. Device for screening fumigants. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-32,4 p. Nov.1956. A420 R31
Disinsectizing aircraft.

24847 TRIERWEILER, N. Neue wege in der schädlingsbekämpfung im weinbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:209-211. Nov.1956. 464.8 G33
Chiefly equipment.

Vehicles

24848 ADOL'F, V. A., and others. Razborka i sborka traktora KHTZ-7 [Taking apart and assembling the KHTZ-7 tractor]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 194 p. 58 Ad7
G. V. Lebedinskiĭ, M. M. Meĭlikhov, M. A. Meksin, and V. T. Sepityĭ, joint authors.

24849 ANTIPOV, V. For a better regulation of the diesel fuel apparatus. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(10):27-28. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24850 ATKINSON, J. A. Servicing the flood-damaged tractor. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:575-576. Nov.1956. 23 N472

24851 BESHORE, G. Don't let your tractor loaf! Capper's Farmer 68(2):42-43,56. Feb.1957. 6 M693

24852 BJERNINGER, S. Påhängsplog, plöjningsdjup, slirning. Traktorns inverkan på plöjningsdjupet och påhängsplogens inverkan på traktorns slirning. The effect of the tractor on the working depth of the mounted plow and the effect of the plow on the slippage of the tractor. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 266,72 p. 1956. 58.9 J762

24853 BLUM, W. R. Das land holt auf; fahrräder, motorräder und kleinwagen in der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 11:688-690. Nov.30,1956. 58.8 L235

24854 CESARI, C. Maintenance of the agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:61-64. Mar.31, 1956. 16 Ag87

24855 CHEFRANOV, N., and KISELEV, N. New developments in technical servicing of a tractor. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(10):5-8. May 1956. 58.8 T233

24856 DEWITZ, F. Die aufgaben der mechanisatoren für die innenwirtschaft bei den MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 6: 421-424. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482

24857 DOMSCH, M. Neuere ergebnisse von bodendruckuntersuchungen beim schlepper- und maschineneinsatz. Deut. Agrartech. 6:385-390. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482

24858 DUPUIS, H. Die bedienung der lenkung bei ackerschleppern. Landtech. Forsch. 6:15-21. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24859 FAURRE, L. Faut-il équiper un tracteur d'un moteur à explosion ou d'un moteur diesel? Motorisation Agr. 11:367,369,371. Sept.1956. 58.8 M85

24860 FOMINYCH, J. Schweissen von zylinderköpfen ohne vorwärmung. Deut. Agrartech. 6:515-516. Nov. 1956. 58.8 D482
Tractors.

24861 FROLOV, V., and LANKIN, G. Tractor repair according to the year-round chart. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(10):18-20. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24862 GLASOW, W., and ZIMMER-VORHAUS. Physiologischer aufwand und schlepperbedienung. Landtech. Forsch. 6:43-46. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24863 GOL'JAK, L. Reparaturvorschläge aus sowjetischen MTS: Die reparatur von zylinderköpfen. Deut. Agrartech. 6:515. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24864 GUSIATSKIĬ, M. L. Some basic problems of the theory of suspension assemblies. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:8-13. 1956. 58.8 M46
Tractor hitches.

24865 HAIN, K. Weiterentwicklung der lenkungen seibstfahrender und gezogener fahrzeuge. Landtech. Forsch. 6:93-95. 1956. 58.8 L2332

24866 IALOVENKO, F. I. Highly efficient utilization of tractors in orchard and vineyard work. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):14-16. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

24867 KANTOLA, M. Improvement of tractors for use in snow. (In Finnish.) Teho 10:510-523. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 534.

24868 KASHUB, B. P., ed. Traktor DT-54; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii [DT-54 tractor; handbook on operating it]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1955. 231 p. 58 K15

24869 KAYSER, E. Häckselwagen. Landmasch.-Markt 35:480-481. July 3,1956. 58.8 L239

24870 KIEBITZ. Krise im schlepperbau? Übersicht 7:321-325. Sept.1956. 18 Ub3

24871 KOFOED, S. S. Recent tractor constructions. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:375-379. Nov.1956. 11 T58

24872 KRUEGER, W. C. Garden tractor power. Poultry Tribune 63:36,52. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

24873 KUVSHINOV, IA. The effect of the caterpillar pull on the traction power of a tractor. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(10):21-22. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24874 LACHENMAIER, F. Eine aufgabe für alle: kundendienst bei schleppern und landmaschinen. Landtechnik 11:742-746. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235
Maintenance.

24875 LEITES, I. Hydraulic equipment of the suspension system of DT-24 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(10):42-43. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24876 LENGSFELD, J. Luftbereifte wagen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1128,1130. Nov.1,1956. 18 N39

24877 LINCOLN, C. W. Hydraulic power steering. Agr. Engin. 38:18-21. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag83
Includes tractors.

24878 LIUBIMOV, B. A. Tractor hitch assemblies and hydraulic mechanisms which control them. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:1-8. 1956. 58.8 M46

24879 LONNEMARK, H. How much does it cost to drive a tractor? (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13: 134-135. Dec.1956. 11 F77

24880 LÖNNEMARK, H. What the tractor driver should know. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:149-150. 11 Up6F

24881 LUGNER, H. Der schlepper und seine anbaugeräte auf der Internationalen Landmaschinenausstellung Verona 1956. Deut. Agrartech. 6:405-413. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482

24882 MATROT, M.,,and RAVALLEC, M. Les dispositifs de commande hydraulique et les systémes permettant d'améliorer l'adhérence. Motorisation Agr. 11: 397,399,401,403,405,407-408. Sept.1956. 58.8 M85
Especially plows attached to tractors.
Includes discussion.

24883 MENTZEL, F. Landwirtschaftliche lohnunternehmer 1956. Landtechnik 11:737-739. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24884 MEYER, H. Zur problematik des sattelanhängers für ackerschlepper. Landtech. Forsch. 6:39-42. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24885 MÖLLER, R. Anlenksysteme; eine übersicht. Traktor 18(11):9-14. Nov.3,1956. 58.8 T678Ag

24886 MOLLER, R. Uber anlenksysteme. Landmasch.-Markt 35:526-527. July 17,1956. 58.8 L239

24887 MONTAL, T. Cuidados que reclaman los tractores. Cult. Mod. 39:369-370. Oct.1956. 15 C89

24888 ODOLEEV, V. The equipment for superstruction of tractor assemblies. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(10):24-25. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24889 PÖTSCHKE, H. Der schlepper im heu. Landmasch.-Markt 35:254. Apr.10,1956. 58.8 L239

24890 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Economics of tractor cultivation in the Punjab for the year 1949-50. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 30,72 p. 1956. 281.9 Ea72
Costs and returns.

24891 REHRL, K. Die kosten der traktorarbeit. Förderungsdienst 4:276-278. Sept.1956. 19 F75

24892 SAAD, A. Tests on lubricants for agricultural tractor motors. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:161-166. Sept.1956. 9.2 R324

24893 SCHERUGA, F. Zugmaschine, anhänger und gerät—richtig ausgerüstet. Prakt. Landtech. 9:369-371. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 L236

24894 SCHILLING, E. Das gewicht des ackerschleppers. Landtech. Forsch. 5:97-100. 1955. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
Effects on soil.

24895 SCHULTE, K. H. Der mehrachsantrieb als weitere möglichkeit zur zugkrafterhöhung luftbereifter ackerschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 6:414-415. Sept.1956. 58.8 D482

24896 SCHULTE, K. H. Neues mehrzweck-greiferrad für radschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 6:497-498. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24897 SPERANSOV, N. N. Organizatsiia i ekspluatatsiia neftekhozîaistva traktornoĭ brigady [Organization and utilization of petroleum economy of the tractor brigades]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 191 p. 401 Sp3O

24898 VANIAN, R. On the costs of tractor operations. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(10):12-15. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

24899 VITALI, G. Observations on garden tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(8):42-50. Aug.1956. 58.8 M13

24900 WERNER, K., and BEUTMANN, G. Die zugarbeitsverhältnisse in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 7:476-481. Oct.1956. 18 D4822
Horse and tractor power.

24901 WINTER, R. Uber den antrieb von stalltransportmitteln. Deut. Agrartech. 6:468-469. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482
Vehicles with diesel engines.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

24902 BENOY, W. G. Farm buildings conversions and improvements. London, Lockwood, 1956. 141 p. 296 B442

24903 BLACK, S. D., and WIESENDANGER, D. E. Planning kitchens in community buildings. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 25,15 p. Sept.1955. 275.29 P382Sp

24904 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Procedure for building and other work on farms and estates. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 28,10 p. Aug.1956. 10 G7944

24905 KAMPERUD, J., and TORP, A. Cost of different types of floors in farm buildings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:552-555. Dec.7,1956. 11 N8122

24906 LANGER, H. Das ausstellungsgebäude der ziegelindustrie. ALB Mitt. 7:205-206. Oct.1956. 296.8 Ar1

24907 RUDNICK, K. Typengehöft in spannbetonmontagebauweise. ALB Mitt. 7:206-208. Oct.1956. 296.8 Ar1

24908 SCHMIDT, K. Wirtschaftsgebäude in neuer gestalt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:896,898. Sept.6, 1956. 18 N39
Layouts.

24909 SCHRODER, G. Der bauer als bauherr. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:978-979. Sept.20,1956. 18 N39

24910 SCHRODER, G. Der bauer als bauherr! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1189-1190. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39

24911 STRAHAN, J. L. Asphalt roofing on low-slope roofs. Agr. Engin. 38:26-27,31. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag83

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

24912 BECKER. Praktische erfahrungen mit einem milchviehoffenstall—winter 1955/56. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1164-1166. Nov.8,1956. 18 N39

24913 BERGMANN, F. Zur frage des zweckmässigen rinderstalles. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:315-320. 1954/55. 509 L532
Discussion by E. Mothes, p. 321.

24914 BIGALOW, I. W. Plans for a dairy barn that will fit your budget. Hoard's Dairyman 102:16-17. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65

24915 BRENNER, S. Aus der praxis für die praxis. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:921-922. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39
Loose housing and feed handling.

24916 GANSKE, W. Schweinestall mit angebautem jungviehlaufstall. ALB Mitt. 7:210-211. Oct.1956. 296.8 Ar1

24917 GERRIE, W. A. G. Troubled with condensation in your pighouse? It will pay you to insulate! Pig Farming 4(11):29,31. Nov.1956. 46.8 P623

24918 GLAZE, R. A. Beef cattle buildings and equipment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:323-326. 49.9 W27

24919 GLAZE, R. A. Hog buildings and equipment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:330-331. 49.9 W27

24920 GLAZE, R. A. Sheep buildings and equipment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:327-329. 49.9 W27

24921 GORDON, W. A. M., and LUKE, D. Observations on restricted ventilation in pig houses. Vet. Rec. 68:1030-1031. Dec.22,1956. 41.8 V641

24922 GROMAK, I. We shall meet the plan of pig pen construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(6): 22-23. June 1956. 296.28 Se4

24923 GULINELLI, I. New stalls with adequate space for more productive livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:37-41. Feb.29,1956. 16 Ag87
Cattle.

24924 HANSEN, I. A. Forbedring af svinestalde [Improvement of piggeries]. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1956. 15 p. 296 H192

24925 HOLL, C., and CUNDERLE, K. Planning and construction of corrals for cattle. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1238-1243. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

24926 JENSEN, A. J. F. The climate in the poultry house. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 78:243-245. Oct.15,1956. 47.8 T43

24927 KINDER, Q. B. Double-duty shelters for confinement rearing, laying quarters. Poultry Tribune 63: 14-15,40. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

24928 MEHLER, A., and FREITAG, H. Eine rinderhofanlage zur vorzugsmilchgewinnung. Deut. Agrartech. 6:465-467. Oct.1956. 58.8 D428

24929 OBER, J. Messungen an einem runden abluftschacht mit dreh- und schwenkbarer schachthaube. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4:91-94. Aug.1956. 49 B32

24930 OBER, J. Der mittellangstand für kühe immer noch aktuell. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:499-501. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

24931 OEHRING, J. Laufstall und mechanisches entmisten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:501-502. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

24932 OLENEV, V. Improvement in the organization of milking areas. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11): 68-70. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

24933 PETERSEN, N. Es kann mehr für gesunde ställe getan werden. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:498-499. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 T223

24934 PRATELLI, G. Modern buildings for cattle raising in pre-Alpine German areas. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:1114-1122. Oct.1956. 281.8 R522

24935 REISSMANN, H., and SCHIFFEL, E. Schweineställe im winter. Deut. Landwirt. 7:502-506. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

24936 RIEBE, K. Was wissen wir vom laufstall? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1042-1044. Oct.11,1956. 18 N39
For cattle.

24937 SCHAER, B. L'aménagement de l'étable. Agr. Prat. 120:503-504. Nov.1956. 14 J82

24938 SHCHERBOV, N. A. Group maintenance of swine. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:33-36. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33

24939 SCHMIDT, K., and SCHONROCK, H. Wirtschaftsgebäude mit stallteil. ALB Mitt. 7:209-210. Oct. 1956. 296.8 Ar1

24940 SCHNAPPERELLE. Zweckmässige gestaltung des anbindestalles unter dem gesichtspunkt der arbeitswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 7:554-556. Nov.1956. 18 D4822
For cattle.

24941 SCHUSTER, G. M. Barnyard paving. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:316-318. 49.9 W27

24942 SETZLER, R., and FOWLER, S. H. Save pigs with farrowing stalls. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1782,2 p. July 1956. 275.29 W27Mi

24943 STEEN, S. Loose housing in Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 26:562-564. Dec.21,1956. 11 N8122
Cattle.

24944 WICHERS, H. E. Planning corrals. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 513,7 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27P
Handling cattle.

24945 ZNAMENSKII, A. A. The construction and utilization of six-row cow barns. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):47-49. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

24946 BRUNS, K. P. Das landarbeitereigenheim. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1069-1071. Oct.18,1956. 18 N39

24947 MARKOV, I. Elimination of dampness in house walls. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(6):29. June 1956. 296.28 Se4

24948 RUDIĆ-VRANIĆ, J. Subotica et ses métairies. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 9:94-105. 1955. 475 M42
French summary.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

24949 ROBOZ, S. How to heat greenhouses with overhead unit heaters. Butane-Propane News 19:56,59,61. Jan.1957. 309.8 B97

24950 SHELDRAKE, R. Low-cost plastic greenhouse shows great promise for northeastern growers. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):8-9. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

Storage Structures

24951 ALDRICH, R. A. Silos. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:319-320. 49.9 W27
Types, chiefly.

24952 BIRK, G. Ratschläge zur heubelüftung. Landtechnik 11:715-718. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24953 CLEAVER, T. Build your bunker silo large enough. Hoard's Dairyman 102:32-33. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65

24954 ENGELBERG, VON. Wende in der innenwirtschaft durch eine neue lüftungstechnik? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1187-1188. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39
Hay.

24955 HARDTMUTH, R. Kartoffellagerhäuser aus bewehrtem bimsmauerwerk. ALB Mitt. 7:182-184. Sept. 1956. 296.8 Ar1

24956 JOHNSON, J. B. Experiences with a pole-frame, self-feeding silo. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:321-322. 49.9 W27

24957 MATTHIES, H. J. Der strömungswiderstand bei landwirtschaftlichen belüftungsanlagen. Landtech. Forsch. 5:101-108. 1955. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

24958 RIEDER, H. Kartoffellagerung mit künstlicher belüftung. Prakt. Landtech. 9:373-374. Sept.25,1956. 58.8 L236

24959 STURENBURG, P., and BRUER, D. Die selbsttätige temperaturregelung im belüfteten lagerhaus. Landtech. Forsch. 5:117-121. 1955. 58.8 L2332

24960 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Silos and silage. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 232,48 p. Sept.1955. 275.29 V81B

24961 WACHTER, H. VON. Silobauförderung im rahmen des "Grünen Planes." Grünland 5:61-62. Aug.1956. 18 G922

Walls and Fences

24962 BOND, W. R. Fencing and building with pressure-treated wood. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:313-315. 49.9 W27

24963 JÄGER, H. Erfahrungen mit elektrozäunen. Landtechnik 11:732-737. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

24964 KULIK, M. Electric fence. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(15):7-10. Aug.1956. 58.8 T233

24965 LANGDON, A. J. Fencing and the law. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 24:187,189,191,193. Sept./Nov.1956. 10 W892

24966 LOHE, K. Unsere erfahrungen mit dem elektroweidezaun. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:789-791. Sept.1, 1956. 18 M695

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

24967 BAILEY, K. B., and YOUNG, L. A. Small electrical appliances. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 534,10 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W75C

24968 CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. Switch on the power; electricity can work for you. Toronto, 1956? 16 p. 335 C167

24969 HOLSTEIN, L. F. Count off—by the numbers to locate rural customers. Elect. Light & Power 34(26): 119-120. Dec.15,1956. 335.8 EL243

24970 KULEFEEV, G. P. Electrification of agriculture in Austria. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:57-59. 1956. 58.8 M46

24971 LOBANOV, V. N. Elektrobezopasnost' v sel'skom khozíaistve [Safety measures for electricity in agriculture]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1955. 137 p. 335 L782E

24972 MCVEY, F. E. Electric service unlimited for farms of tomorrow. Farm Power 14:8-9. Jan.1957. 335.8 F227

24973 MARTEN, H. Elektrische anlagen in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 6:498-499. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

24974 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Survey of village Reroo; study of the effects of electricity on village economy. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 33,24 p. 1956. 281.9 Ea72

24975 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ELECTRIC POWER. Rural electrification, vol. 1. Geneva, 1956. 98 p. ([United Nations Document] E/ECE/260; E/ECE/EP/178) 335 Un3952

24976 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. New Mexico 15 Rio Arriba power requirements study: Northern Rio Arriba Electric Cooperative inc., Chama, New Mexico. Rev. Washington, 1955. 6 p. A335 R882Ne

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

24977 BUELOW, F. H., and BOYD, J. S. Heating air by solar energy. Agr. Engin. 38:28-30. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag83

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

24978 FÉRAUD, L., and ZEDET, E. Le méthane biologique source d'énergie fermière. Agr. Prat. 120:497-502. Nov.1956. 14 J82

24979 HACKER, W. Grundsätze der behandlung von leder-treibriemen. Landmasch.-Markt 35:151. Feb.28, 1956. 58.8 L239

24980 HESS, B. P. Large horsepower, single phase electric motors. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 6(13):14-15. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir722
For irrigation pumps.

24981 PLAETSCHKE, J. Elektrotechnik in der landwirtschaft. Was ist erreicht und was muss getan werden? Deut. Agrartech. 6:474-475. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

24982 WIGEBERG, R. Operation of electric motors. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:38-39. 1956. 335.8 J59

Telephones

24983 BROOKS, B. Our telephones went to a farm progress show. Telephone Engin. & Managt. 60(12):46-48,88. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 335.8 T232

24984 BROOKS, B. Telephone exhibit hit of farm show. Telephony 151(25):30-32. Dec.22,1956. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

24985 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. El ariete hidráulico para elevar agua. Tierra [México] 11:966,1011. Nov.1956. 8 T445

24986 ORTIZ IRIGOYEN, A. El metodo de filtración escalonada en el tratamiento de agua para fines de consumo doméstico y su utilización en nuestro medio rural. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 10(3):98-110. July/Sept.1956. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Mexico.

24987 SPITE, F. G. Deep storage ponds for water on hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:491-492. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J
For livestock.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

24988 BUCKENBERGER, K. British food fair 1956. (In German.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:513. Dec.6,1956. 389.8 K832

24989 COX, M., and others. Our family's food; how we plan to get it. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 834,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 T312
L. Mason, J. N. Harris, F. L. Reasonover, joint authors.

24990 GT. BRIT. FOOD INVESTIGATION BOARD. Food investigation 1955. London,1956. 76 p. 389.9 G792R

24991 LÁSZLO, M. Development of the science of food and its position. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10:265-274. Sept.1956. 290.9 M57

24992 MEIER, R. L. Science and economic development: new patterns of living. New York,1956. 266 p. Ref. (Technology Press Books in the Social Sciences) 280 M472
Contains a chapter on new foods.

24993 ONTARIO FOOD PROCESSORS ASSOCIATION. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 27(12):21-43. Dec.1956. 286.83 C166

24994 ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK TEN BEHOEVE VAN DE LANDBOUW. VOEDINGSORGANISATIE. Verslag over het jaar 1955 [Report for the year 1955]. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 54 p. 389.9 C332

24995 PONS, R. Économie des Nouvelles-Hébrides. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3271-3274. Dec.8,1956. 286.8 M33
Includes agricultural products.

24996 REINHERCS, A. Intensified production and technical progress in food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:397-401. Oct.1956. 389.8 P95

24997 ROBERTS, N. E. Food research at the Eastern Utilization Research Branch. Food Technol. 11:2,4,6,8. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

24998 SIU, R. G. H. Atomic energy and Malthus. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 20:168-171. Oct. 1956. 389.9 As7Q

24999 SKOBLO, D. I., and FURS, W. S. Preparing engineer staff for the USSR food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:401-403. Oct.1956. 389.8 P95

25000 STANFORD UNIVERSITY. FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report for 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 14 p. 389.9 F73F

25001 U. S. QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER, (NATICK), MASS. Bibliography of publications and technical papers, 1955. Natick, 1956. 22 p. (Its Technical Report QMRD -19) 152.7 B473
Includes food research.

25002 WILLIS, P. S. Food industry developments. Amer. Cattle Prod. 28,i.e.38(8):16,18. Jan.1957. 49 P94

25003 WILLIS, P. S. Steady progress of food industry. South. Calif. Grocers J. 43(42):64. Oct.26,1956. 286.28 So82

25004 WOOD, A. W. Food in the Jamaican economy, 1900-1950. Diss. Abs. 16:1818. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

25005 BELKI, ikh spetsificheskie sboistva; trudy Soveshchaniia po probleme belka, sostoiavshegosia 4-7 iiuniia 1954 g. [Proteins, their specific properties, Proceedings of the Conference on Porteins, held June 4-7, 1954. Kiev,Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR,1955. 246 p. 386.2 B413

25006 CHATTERJEE, A., and BOSE, S. Chemistry of plant products. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:97-136. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

25007 EISENBRAND, J., KLAUCK, A., and PFEIL, D. Azofarbstoffe als indikatoren für den nachweis von konservierungsmitteln und verwandten stoffen im mikrobiologischen ansatz. Naturwissenschaften 43:519-520. Nov.15,1956. 474 N213
Food.

25008 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 12. Hops, dandelion root, kola nuts, sarsaparilla. Food [London] 25:469-471. Dec.1956. 389.8 F738

25009 FULD, G. J., and DUNN, C. G. Automatic pilot plant control in the development of microorganisms. Food Technol. 11:15-18. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398
In the fermentation industries.

25010 HARVEY, D. Tables of the amino acids in foods and feedingstuffs. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Nutr. Tech. Commun. 19,52 p. 1956. 389.79 Im7

25011 HAYES, O. B., and ROSE, G. Supplementary food composition table. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:26-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 Am34

25012 HELLER, C. L. Bacteria in foods. Nutrition 10:348-354. Ref. Winter 1956. 389.8 N959

25013 KLEINERT, J. Die Karl-Fischer-wasserbestimmung in der lebensmittelindustrie nach der dead-stop-methode. Gordian 56(1342):19-22. (Cont.) Oct.25, 1956. 68.8 G65

25014 KLEINERT, J. Die Karl Fischer-wasserbestimmung in der lebensmittelindustrie nach der dead-stop-methode. Gordian 56(1344):18-23. (Concl.) Nov.28, 1956. 68.8 G65

25015 NERI, G. The sword of Damocles. (In Italian.) Latte 30:765-766. Oct.1956. 44.8 L35
Analysis of agricultural products.

25016 PAIN, S. K., and BANERJEE, S. Sodium and potassium contents of Indian foodstuffs. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:749-753. Oct.1956. 448.8 In22

25017 PINTA, M., and BOVE, C. Application de la spectrophotométrie de flamme à l'analyse du milieu végétal. Mikrochim. Acta 12:1788-1817. Ref. Nov.10,1956. 384 M582
English summary.

25018 POTKOV, L. A. V mire nezrimykh sushchestv [In the world of invisible creatures]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1955. 231 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 448.2 P842
Includes food bacteria and bacteria in diseases of livestock.

25019 RIEDEL, L. Kalorimetrische untersuchungen über das gefrieren von lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Kältetechnik 8:355. Nov.1956. 295.8 K123

25020 STERLING, C. Relationship of age with strain retardation in a starch gel. Food Res. 21:680-688. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322

25021 TAKEDA, A., and SENDA, J. Semi-micro-Kjeldahl determination of nitro and amido nitrogen. I. Okayama U. Ōhara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:241-244. Ref. 1956. 107.6 Oh1

25022 WILDNER, H., and WILDNER, G. Zur messung der enzymatischen amylolyse. Gruppe A. II. Methoden, beruhend auf der ermittlung der viskositätsabnahme von stärkekleister (viskosimetrische amylasenbestimmung. Brauwissenschaft 9:262-272. Ref. Oct.1956. 390.8 B733

25023 WILDNER, H., and WILDNER, G. Zur messung der enzymatischen amylolyse. Gruppe A. II. Methoden, beruhend auf der ermittlung der viskositätsabnahme von stärkekleister (viskosimetrische amylasenbestimmung). Brauwissenschaft 11:296-302. Nov.1956. 390.8 B733
English summary.

25024 WOIDICH, K., SCHMID, L., and GNAUER, H. Ein spezifischer nachweis von monobromessigsäure und ihren derivaten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:401-405. Dec.1956. 384 Z39
In food.

25025 ZITTLE, C. A., DELLAMONICA, E. S., and CUSTER, J. H. Precipitation of calcium caseinate by heat and subsequent reversal. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1651-1659. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

25026 ACERO SAEZ, E. Aprovechamiento económico de resíduos agrícolas. Ion 16:524-530. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Io6

25027 CLARK, F. Today's trends and habits in family spending for food. Cereal Sci. Today 1:155-157. Nov. 1956. 59.8 C333

25028 FEENEY, R. E., and OGDEN, R. L. Chemurgic utilization research at the University of Nebraska. Chemurg. Digest 15(11):8-9. Nov.1956. 381 N213Na

25029 FULKER, C. W. Changing demands for food; rising standard of living is indicated. Co-op. Rev. 30:235-236. Oct.1956. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

25030 LOUGHEED, W. Some aspects of food consumption in Canada. (Abs.) Food Canada 16(12):24. Dec. 1956. 389.8 F7323

25031 RAVICH, B. M. The briquetting of agricultural waste. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):90-92. Oct. 1956. 410 P933

25032 TAGGART, J. G. Agriculture and consumer demand. Boston Conf. Distrib. 28:68-70. 1956. 286.29 B65

25033 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Research proposals worthy of consideration in the event a crash program is to be undertaken to help dispose of agricultural surpluses. Washington,1956? 3 p. A31.3 R31R

25034 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications and patents, July-December 1955. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-6(sup.2),13 p. Apr.1956. A381 R31A

25035 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Food expenditures of households in the United States. Washington, 1956. 15 p. (Household Food Consumption, 1955. Prelim. Report) A389 R312

25036 YOUNG, L. A., and BAILEY, K. B. Shopping sense. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 513,8 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 W75C

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

25037 BONATO, C. Agriculture and the market economy. (In Italian.) Riso 5(11):3-5. Nov.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

25038 CRIMP, I. Modern food distribution. (Abs.) Food Canada 16(12):26,28. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7323

25039 DAVIS, G. B. Retailing frozen foods in Portland, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 562,6 p. Sept.1956. 100 Or3C

25040 DENOYER, C. Le rôle économique des marchés à terme. Café Vert 80:12-14,17. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 286.3689 F31

25041 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENVERBAND. Jahrbuch, VIII. jahrgang 1955. Bonn,1956. 107 p. 284.29 D484
Includes data on cooperative marketing of agricultural products.

25042 DICKINS, D., WELCH, L. D., and CHRISTIAN, W. E. Industrialization and a market for food products in the Kosciusko trade area. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534, 27 p. Aug.1955. 100 M69

25043 FERRON, R. Utilité dans le commerce, des enquêtes sur les disponibilités agricoles. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:159-160. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag82

25044 HOECKER, R. W., and KRIESBERG, M. Job attitudes of supermarket employees. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-142,8 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

25045 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF MARKETING AND INSPECTION. Agricultural marketing in India; regulated markets. Volume I, Legislation. India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 91,153 p. 1956. 280.39 In2

25046 JAMES, H. B. Trends in production, marketing, and family living, and their effects on purchases and sales by farmers. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A281.12 Ex82T

25047 JOHNSON, H. D. Trends in transit cooling. Indus. Refrig. 132:19-20,46. Jan.1957. 295.8 Ic2

25048 LISKOVETS, B. A., and POLIANSKAIA, G. N. Dogovor kontraktatsii sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ produktsii [Contracting agreements of farm produce]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo fŭridicheskikh Literatury, 1955. 109 p. 280.3 L68

25049 LORINEZ, L. Observaciones preliminares sobre mercadeo agropecuario en el Ecuador. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(34):4-9. July/Aug.1956. 9.5 Ec95B

25050 MONTEILLET, A. Les routes en Afrique tropicale française. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:249-256. Sept. 1956. 286.8 M35

25051 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Should farmers invest in marketing? Farm Forum Guide 14(2): 1-3. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

25052 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Membership directory 1955-1956. New York,1955. 44 p. 225 N4893

25053 NYSTROM, P. E. Status of new fresh market terminal. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:201-202. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

25054 PASTORE, E. Rural roads await a solution. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:961-967. Sept.1956. 281.8 R522

25055 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Rio Piedras, año fiscal 1955-1956. n.p., 1956. 82 p. 284.39 P964Ir

25056 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACIÓN DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Santurce, año fiscal 1955-1956. n.p.,1956. 74 p. 284.39 P964Is

25057 ROGERS, C. C. Why frozen food items figure importantly in distributors' plans for future growth. Frosted Food Field 23(6):112-113,116. Dec.1956. 389.8 F922

25058 SHIELD, L. P. Marketing is the farmer's problem! N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):58,60. Dec.1956. 6 G162

25059 SPRENG, H. Bessere absatzresultate durch marktforschung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:471-473. Oct.13,1956. 80 Sch9

25060 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Handbook of commodity distribution; instructions pertaining to administration of direct distribution programs by distributing agencies. Rev. Washington,1955. 40 p. A281.12 M34

25061 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Commodity and Functional Research and Marketing Advisory Committees (established under authority of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946); a summary, 1947-1955, by J. R. Allgyer. Washington,1955. 13 p. 1.98 C73

25062 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Speculative limits on trading and positions under the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington, 1956. 1 p. A287 C73

25063 U. S CORPS OF ENGINEERS. Waterborne commerce of the United States, pt. 1, 5. Washington,1956? 2 v. 152.25 W29

25064 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Educational program on general crops marketing. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A280.3 Ex83E

25065 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for extension marketing projects conducted with Agricultural Marketing Act funds. Washington,1956. various paging. A280.3 Ex83H

25066 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Present status of extension marketing programs and examples of the work, by R. C. Scott. Washington,1956. 8 p. A280.3 Ex83

25067 WRIGHT, C. E. Economic references marketing information for consumers. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A241.3 W93

25068 ZIMMERMAN, R. G. The third revolution in food distribution. Boston Conf. Distrib. 28:74-77. 1956. 286.29 B65

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

25069 BARTUSCH, W. Die grundlagen des klebens und etikettierens. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):53-58. July 1956. 280.38 V592
For food.

25070 CESARONI, F. V. The limits of tolerance for antiparasiticals. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(11): 21-22. Nov.1956. 281.8 R18

25071 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Role of minor elements in connection with unfavorable changes in food. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:72-79. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1956. 389.8 C7632
Flavor and quality.

25072 FINCKE, H. Kritik der stellungnahme der Bundesregierung zu vorschlägen des Bundesrats zwecks verbesserung des regierungsentwurfes des gesetzes zur änderung des lebensmittelgesetzes. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:1231-1232. Dec.20,1956. 286.86 Z8

25073 FINCKE, H. Kritische stellungnahme und gegenvorschlag zum entwurf eines gesetzes zur änderung des lebensmittelgesetzes. Zucker. u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9: 1177-1183. Dec.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

25074 FINCKE, H. Der lebensmittelbegriff im neuen lebensmittelrecht. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:957-959. Oct.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

25075 GOSNELL, J. A. Here's a sharp closeup of the food additive scrimmage. Food Engin. 28(12):51-52, 160-161. Dec.1956. 389.8 F737

25076 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. I. London,1956. 254 p. (Command 9857) 449.75 G79A
Includes section on food and drugs.

25077 HAUPT, H. G. Schwerpunktbildung in der lebensmittelüberwachung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104(sup.):109-114. Dec.1956. 384 Z39

25078 JENSEN, L. B. A summary of bacterial food poisoning. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:631-641,644. Dec.1956. 389.58 F732

25079 KERN, E. Die lebensmittelrechtsreform und ihre auswirkung auf die süsswarenwirtschaft. III. Zucker- u. Susswaren-Wirt. 9:1133-1137. Nov.20,1956. 286.86 Z8

25080 KRAYBILL, H. F. Current research on the wholesomeness of irradiated foods. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 20:171-180. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.9 As7Q

25081 LEHMAN, A. J., and NELSON, A. A. Problems of food safety. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 20: 152-158. Oct.1956. 389.9 As7Q

25082 LEIB, E. Lebensmittelgesetz und pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:211-214. Nov.1956. 464.8 G33

25083 MEYER, K. F. The status of botulism as a world health problem. World Health Organ. B. 15:281-298. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes Clostridium botulinum in soils and food processing.

25084 MINTENER, B. The food-additive problem. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 11:621-630. Dec.1956. 389.58 F732

25085 MØINICHEN, E. Norwegian grain in the diet. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):15-20. Oct.1956. 11 N8122
Grain.

25086 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Pesticide tolerances and usage directions. New Brunswick,1956. 9 p. 275.2 N42P

25087 NEW YORK (STATE). JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON IMITATION FOOD PRODUCTS AND PROBLEMS. Annual report 1955/56. New York,1956. 97 p. (Legislative Document (1956) No. 60) 280.3449 N488

25088 PARLOW, R. Lebensmittelverfälschungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:316-318. Dec.1956. 389.8 D482

25089 SOUTHERN, R. Food hygiene. 2. New regulations demand fair standards. Co-op. Rev. 30:219-221. Oct.1956. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

25090 UGOLINI, P. The eternal problem of adulteration. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):38-44. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226

PACKING AND PACKAGING

25091 BERGER, H. Kunststoffbeschichtete papiere als verpackungsmaterial. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup): 16-18. Feb.1956. 280.38 V592
For food.

25092 DINGERLING, W. Papiersäcke und ihre anwendungsmöglichkeiten. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.): 45-51. June 1956. 280.38 V592

25093 HEISS, R. Die verpackung schnellgefrorener lebensmittel. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):61-64. Aug.1956. 280.38 V592

25094 HERRMANN, O. Eigenschaften und anwendung der wichtigsten verpackungsfolien aus kunststoffen. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):79-84. Oct.1956. 280.38 V592
For food.

25095 JELITTO, R. Flaschen, tuben und hohlkörper aus polyäthylen und anderen kunststoffen. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):72-75. Sept.1956. 280.38 V592
For food.

25096 KORTJE, W. Fortschritte auf dem gebiet gewebter säcke und verpackungsmittel. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):11-16. Feb.1956. 280.38 V592
For food.

25097 LEHMAN, A. J. Food packaging. Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B. 20:159-168. Oct.1956. 389.9 As7Q

25098 LIEBIG, A. W. Automatisches verpacken von süsswaren und anderen lebensmitteln. Zucker- u. Süsswaren- Wirt. 9:1071-1073. Oct.20,1956. 286.86 Z8

25099 NATHANSON, B. Molded plastic—what to check when selecting it. Food Engin. 28(12):76-77,188. Dec.1956. 389.8 F737
Food containers.

25100 PRUSZYDLO, K. Feinblechpackungen. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):64-68. Aug.1956. 280.38 V592

25101 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Imprägnierte einwickler zum schutze von verpackten gütern, insbesondere lebensmitteln, vor mikrobiologisch bedingtem verderb. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):41-44. May 1956. 280.38 V592

25102 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Verpackungen aus papier, karton, folien und geweben als schutz für nahrungsmittel vor insekten. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.): 5-9. Ref. Jan.1956. 280.38 V592

25103 SCHRUFER, W., and SCHRICKER, G. Eine methode zur bestimmung der gasdurchlässigkeit von beuteln aus kunststoffolie für vakuum- und gaspackungen. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(sup.):69-72. Sept.1956. 280.38 V592
Food containers.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

25104 ANDREA, S. D'. The price plot. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):12-27. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226

25105 ANDREWS, H. C. Boom and bust, the greatest inefficiency in agriculture. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(6):112-113. Jan.1957. 43.8 Ab3
Food prices.

25106 BENDER, L. D., and JACKSON, H. Seasonal variations in prices of Arkansas farm products. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,44 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 Ar42

25107 BENEDICT, M. R., and STINE, O. C. The agricultural commodity programs; two decades of experience. New York, Twentieth Century Fund, 1956. 510 p. 281.12 B43A
Includes price control.

25108 GISLASON, S. Basis for farm prices, 9, 1-12, 31, 1956. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52:307-309. Oct.1956. 11 F89

25109 HEMPHILL, P. V. Prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 19:45-47. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 N813B

25110 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Index numbers of parity (statistical analysis) between prices received and paid by the farmer in the Punjab, 1952-53. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 26, 49 p. 1955. 281.9 Ea72

25111 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Index numbers of parity (statistical analysis) between prices received and paid by the farmer in the Punjab, 1953-54. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 27, 52 p. 1955. 281.9 Ea72

25112 SÄKK, K. Prissättningen på jordbruksprodukter [Pricing of farm products in Sweden]. Ed. 2. Sveriges Lantbrförbund. Skr. om Jordbr. Förrörelse. Aktuell Inform. 5,60 p. Jan.1956. 280.29 Sv2Sk

25113 SCHUMY, V. Mehr kaufkraft für die bauernschaft. Genossenschaft 6(17/18):3-4. Sept.10,1956. 280.28 G283

25114 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Preise landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse und ernteerträge in der Schweiz 1955. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 70: 237-257. 1956. 17 L23

25115 SOUTH DAKOTA. COOPERATIVE CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Local market price movements in South Dakota. n.p.,1955. 40 p. 284.3 So8L

25116 TUCKER, H. Sampling for agricultural price statistics. Diss. Abs. 16:2178. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25117 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Acquisition and disposal of the CCC price-support inventory. Washington,1956. 12 p. A280.3 C73

25118 U. S. COMODDITY STABILIZATION SERV. Parity price-support levels directed or authorized by farm legislation. Washington,1956. 9 p. A284.3 C732P

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

25119 BAKERMAN, H., and others. Food sterilization: stability of certain B vitamins exposed to ethylene oxide in the presence of choline chloride. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:956-959. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223
M. Romine, J. A. Schricker, S. M. Takahashi, and O. Mickelsen, joint authors.

25120 BERLIN. FORSCHUNGSINSTITUT FÜR STÄRKEFABRIKATION. Jahresbericht 1955/56. Stärke 8:209-211. Nov.1956. 309 St22

25121 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. IV. Internationale Nahrungsmittelmaschinenausstellung in Paris. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41:511-512. Dec.6,1956. 389.8 K832

25122 BOGDANSKI, K. A. Some engineering problems of the infant food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:413-416. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

25123 BOSE, A. N. Food technology. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:19-28. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

25124 BRAU, H. M. Controles automáticos en la destilación contínua de alcohol industrial y ron. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):56. July 1956. 385 R322

25125 BRIEN, R. M. Some aspects of control of "mould fungi." New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:122. Sept.1956. 475 N48
On agricultural products.

25126 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Preservation of food through freezing. 8. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:80-90. Sept.1956. 389.8 C7632

25127 CROUCH, E. E. How they beat food spoilage in Port Moresby. Refrig. J. 10(4):9,11. Oct.1956. 295.8 R255

25128 DRAYTON, L. E. Trends in locker plants and home freezers. Ottawa, Mktg. Serv., Econ. Div., Dept. Agr.,1956. 45 p. 295 D79

25129 FORRESTER, A. L. The use of photo-cells in food processing. Food Canada 16(12):16,18,20. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7323

25130 GAU, L. Bedeutung biologischer synthesen für die ernährung. L und E 9(9):10-12. Sept.1956. 389.8 Z34

25131 GLABE, E. F., GOLDMAN, P. F., and ANDERSON, P. W. How Irish moss extractive improves protein-content foods. Food Engin. 29:65-67. Jan.1957. 389.8 F737

25132 GRIFFIN, C. W. Good sanitation is management's responsibility. Food Canada 16(12):34-35. Dec. 1956. 389.8 F7323

25133 GRISE, J. E. Aperçu sur l'industrie des conserves alimentaires dans la Province de Québec. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:25-31. 275.9 C765

25134 GRYLLS, F. S. M., and HARRISON, J. S. Adaptation of yeast to maltose fermentation. Nature [London] 178:1471-1472. Dec.29,1956. 472 N21

25135 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Frischhaltung leichtverderblicher lebensmittel; neue erkenntnisse über die frischhaltung in kühlschränken. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:169-170. Aug.1956. 18 N11

25136 HAMMOND, A. E. A survey of quick-freezing. 1. Food [London] 25:450-453. Dec.1956. 389.8 F738

25137 HOCKENYOS, G. L. PCO's place in the field of sanitation. Pest Control 25:32,34. Jan.1957. 449.8 Ex8
In food plants, chiefly.

25138 HÖGSTEDT, R. I. The freezer in the farm home. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:122-125. 11 Up6F
Freezing of food.

25139 JACOBS, M. B. Food additives in food processing. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 68(6):43-44,46. Dec. 1956. 308.8 Am3

25140 KONSERVEN und konservierung. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag,1955. 53 p. (Grosse Sowjet-Enzyklopädie. Reihe Technik. 54) 389.3 K833

25141 LEA, C. H. Antioxidants in the food industry. Research [London] 19:472-478. Dec.1956. 472 R31

25142 LEFORT, E. J. E. Preserving primary export products in the Tropics. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):34-39. Ref. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

25143 LIVINGSTON, G. E., and others. Quality retention in baby foods processed by high temperature-short time methods. Food Technol. 11:1-5. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398
W. B. Esselen, E. Feliciotti, D. E. Westcott, and M. P. Baldauf, joint authors.

25144 MEYER, A. Die phosphate in der lebensmittelindustrie. L und E 9(10):7-10. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 389.8 Z34

25145 MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING RESEARCH INSTITUTE. High radiopasteurization as a "new" food process, by L. E. Brownell and S. N. Purohit. Ann Arbor,1955. 37 p. (U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Contract No. AT(11-1)-162) 389.3 M583

25146 MORSE, R. E. Where do food technologists go and how much do they make? Food Technol. 11:16,18,28, 30,32,34. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25147 ONTARIO food processors set record attendance. Food Canada 16(12):22,24,26,28,30,32. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7323
Report of the 23d annual convention of the Ontario Food Processors' Association, held in Toronto.

25148 PILNIAK, W. Freeze drying. I. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12:514-515. Sept.1956. 385 P952

25149 POMERANTZ, R. Implications, current status and future outlook of radiation preservation. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 20:180-186. Oct.1956. 389.9 As7Q

25150 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Zwanzig fragen an die konsevenindustrie. L und E 9(10):5-6. Oct.1956. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

25151 SPENCER, J. F. T., ROXBURGH, J. M., and SALLANS, H. R. Factors influencing the production of polyhydric alcohols by osmophilic yeasts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:64-67. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

25152 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. Food industry sanitarians meet. Canner & Freezer 123(12):16-17. Dec.10,1956. 286.83 C16
Association of Food Industry Sanitarians.

25153 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Neuere entwicklungen auf dem gebiet der verwendung von antioxydantien in nahrungsmitteln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:307-313. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 D482

25154 TUGARINOV, V. V., and others. Laboratornо-prakticheskie zanfiatifia po tekhnologii sel'skokhozfiaĭstvennykh produktov [Laboratory and technical studies on the technology of farm products]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfiaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 255 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobifia dlfia Vysshikh Sel'skokhozfiaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenifi) 280.3 T79
V. A. Turkin, M. A. Gusev, and V. V. Golovashenko, joint authors.

25155 UHLEIN, E. Denaturiertes eiweiss—entstehung, wesen und bedeutung. Umschau 56:743-746. Dec.15, 1956. 474 Um7

25156 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Preliminary report and analysis of the need for strategic stockpiling of food in the United States and its territories and in foreign countries. Washington,1956. 22 p. A389 Ag8P

25157 VAN ARSDEL, W. B. The time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. I. Introduction—the problem and the attack. Food Technol. 11:28-33. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25158 WASSERMAN, R. H. Radiation processing of foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:33-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 Am34

25159 WATANABE, T., and others. Studies on drying agricultural products with forced air. II. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 9:166-183. Sept.1956. 107.6 K83
K. Ogawa, M. Fukuda, and T. Ban, joint authors.
English summary.

25160 YORK, C. W. Frozen food trends. Food Canada 16(12):28,30,32. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7323

25161 ZIEMBA, J. V. Bulk goods move more efficiently. Food Engin. 28(12):78-81,83-84. Dec.1956. 389.3 F737

STATISTICS

25162 ARKANSAS. CROP REPORTING SERV. 1955 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 58, 48 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar42R
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

25163 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Season and crop report of the Bombay State for the year 1953-54. Bombay,1956. 216 p. 22 B63S
Statistical.

25164 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California farm production and value. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 45:273-274. Oct./Dec.1956. 2 C12M

25165 CARNCROSS, J. W. Value of crops produced in New Jersey in 1955. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 191,1 p. Oct.10,1956. 281.9 R93

25166 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Muestra agrícola nacional 1955. Bogotá, 1956? 63 p. Ref. 255.5 C7195

25167 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Statistisk arbog, 1956. Statistical yearbook, v. 61. Kóbenhavn,1956. 419 p. 257.1 St2
Table of contents, tables and index also in English.
Includes trade and agriculture.

25168 DRAHEIM, G. Vorläufige ernteergebnisse 1956. Statis. Praxis 11:178-179. Nov.1956. 251.8 St25

25169 ECONOMIC research by provinces and regions; the value of agricultural-livestock-forestry production, in 1955. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 8(10):39-53. Oct.1956. 280.8 Si6
Statistics.

25170 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Bodenbenutzungserhebung 1956; endgültiges ergebnis nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/22,23 p. Dec.3,1956. 265 V58

25171 HAGUE. LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Landbouwcijfers [Farm statistics], 1956. s'-Gravenhage,1956. 192 p. 281.9 L23Z

25172 HAITI. INSTITUT HAITIEN DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement general, août 1950; demographie, économie, famille et habitation, agriculture et élevage. Volume III, Département de l'Artibonite. Port-au-Prince,1956? 506 p. 254.8 P833

25173 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Italian statistical abstract, 1955-56. Roma, 1956. 130 p. 261 It15I
Includes agriculture.

25174 KOREA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Year book of agriculture and forestry statistics 1955. n. p.,1956. 291 p. 269.7 K844

25175 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT. Die lage der österreichischen landwirtschaft 1954/55. Wien,1956. 183 p. 266 L23
Statistics.

25176 LEBERT, H. The production and consumption of vegetable farm products in 1955/56. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18:427-438. Nov.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 426.

25177 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Maltese Islands, year 1955. Valletta,1956. various paging. 256.02 M293
Agricultural statistics included.

25178 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistisch zakboek [Statistical notebook] 1956. Utrecht,1956. 177 p. 259 St2St
Includes trade and farm statistics.

25179 NIGER. SERV. DE L'EXPLOITATION. Compte-rendu succinct de la campagne agricole, campagne 1955-1956. Niger. Serv. de l'Exploit. Arch. 18,40 p. 1956. 330.9 Of2
Statistics.

25180 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. Compiled agricultural statistics of North Dakota for the period from July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956. Bismarck,1956. 148 p. 2 N812R

25181 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches jahrbuch Nordrhein-Westfalen, 6. jahrgang, 1956. Düsseldorf,1956. 269 p. 265 N81S
Includes agricultural statistics.

25182 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Jordbruksstatistikk, 1955. Agricultural statistics, 1955. Oslo,1956. 100 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 235) 257.2 St2La
Table of contents also in English.

25183 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Statistisk årbok for Norge, 1956, 75. årgang. Statistical yearbook of Norway 1956, 75th issue. Oslo,1956. 393 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 246) 257.2 St2S
Table of contents also in English.
Includes agriculture.

25184 PEDERSEN, S. Seasonal variations in the production and prices of some livestock products. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:366-370. Nov.1956. 11 T58
Dairy products, eggs and meat.

25185 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Anuario estadístico, Puerto Rico, 1956, Statistical yearbook. n. p.,1957? 389 p. 252.74 Ag8
Includes agriculture.

25186 RHINELAND-PALATINATE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Endgültige ergebnisse der bodenbenutzung und ernte 1955 in Rheinland-Pfalz. Rhineland-Palatinate. Statis. Landesamt. Kleine Schrreihe. 37,69 p. 1955. 265 R34K

25187 SHAH, C. H. Crop variations—1943-54; a study in crop pattern changes for farmers in different size-groups of holdings. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):41-58. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

25188 SURVEY of Greece: production and export of agricultural products. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):169, 171-172,175. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426
Statistics.

25189 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der Schweiz 1955. Basel,1956. 643 p. 262 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

25190 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Tennessee annual statistical report, Agricultural Conservation and related ASC programs. Nashville,1955. 73 p. A281.9 St12

25191 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume III, Special reports. Part 3, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, District of Columbia, and U. S. possessions. Washington,1956. 50 p. 157.41 C3324

25192 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Methods of determining payment under the 1956 Acreage Reserve Program of the Soil Bank. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A281.12 C733M

25193 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Release and reapportionment of acreage allotments as related to the 1956 Acreage reserve program of the Soil Bank Act. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A281.12 C733R

25194 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The soil bank Acreage reserve program for 1956. Washington,1956. 17 p. A281.12 C73S

25195 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Statement concerning the release and reapportionment of farm acreage allotments as related to the 1956 Acreage reserve program of the soil bank. Washington,1956. 1 p. A281.12 C733

25196 U.S.S.R. SOVIET. MINISTROV. TSENTRAL'-NOE STATISTICHESKOI UPRAVLENIE. Die nationalwirtschaft der UdSSR; abschnitt: die landwirtschaft. Germany Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Aus der Sowjetischen Landwirt. 21(sup.):17-20. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 20 G31Suppl

25197 VACHA, J. Organization and methods of retrospective analysis of food industry. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 36:412-418. Sept.1956. 266.8 St1

25198 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Opštedruštvena poljoprivredna gazdinstva u 1954 [General-social agricultural farms in 1954]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 53,27 p. Dec.1955. 266.9 Sa9S
English table of contents.
Agricultural statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

25199 AGODI, T. Viticulture in ferment. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(11):18. Nov.1956. 281.8 R18

25200 AMERINE, M. A., and OUGH, C. S. Further studies in controlled fermentations. (Abs.) Vortex 17: 350. Nov.1956. 381 V91
Wine.

25201 ARIOUX, A. J. L'approvisionnement de la Métropole. Café Vert 80:1. Dec.1956. 286.3689 F31

25202 ATKINSON, F. E., BROWN, J. F., and KITSON, J. A. Canadian cider packed in 12-oz beverage cans. Canad. Food Indus. 27(12):16. Dec.1956. 286.83 C166

25203 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 25. Wineries and distilleries. Canberra,1956. 10 p. 271 Au72Ma

25204 BATTISTELLI, E. A new wine manufacturing association in the Sparkling Muscat region. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:226-227. Oct.1956. 16 C72

25205 BERG, H. W., and AKIYOSHI, M. The effect of contact time of juice with pomace on the color-tannin ratio of red wines. (Abs.) Vortex 17:352. Nov.1956. 381 V91

25206 BONDAREV, M. V., and SHPRITSMAN, E. M. Accelerated method of alcohol determination in wastes of wine making. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):50-51. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

25207 BRANAS, J. La consommation de vins d'hybrides producteurs-directs et la mortalité par alcoolisme et cirrhose du foie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.16/23,1956: 375-383. 14 P94

25208 BRENNER, M. W., VIGILANTE, C., and OWADES, J. L. A study of hop bitters (isohumulones) in beer. Amer. Brewer 89(12):40-46,72-73. Ref. Dec.1956. 390.8 Am3

25209 THE BREWERS' almanack 1956. Ed. 56. London,1956. 876 p. 390.1 B753

25210 BROWN, E. Preserved ginger. 3. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80:57-58. Jan.1957. 389.8 Sp4

25211 CACCIATORE, M. Discourses on grape culture and wine production of every season. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:233-234. Oct.1956. 16 C72

25212 COSMO, I. Viticultural problems examined on the international plane. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:277-288. June 1956. 16 Ag826
The 8th International Congress of Grapes and Wine held in Santiago de Chile and 36th plenary session of the Comitato of the Office International du Vin.

25213 COSTE, R. Les cafés de l'Union Française vus par les importateurs des deux grands marchés métropolitains: Le Havre et Marseille. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3125-3136. Nov.24,1956. 286.8 M33

25214 CRAIG, N. Ginger: a Hong Kong money-spinner. New Commonwealth 33:25-26. Jan.7,1957. 280.8 C88

25215 CROWTHER, R. E., and TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. The use of agitation in the making of flortype sherry. (Abs.) Vortex 17:350. Nov.1956. 381 V91

25216 DALMASSO, G. Aspects and problems of viticulture and wine manufacture in the provinces of Verona and Vicenza examined by the Academicians of Grapes and Wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:221-224. Oct.1956. 16 C72
Accademia Italiana della Vite e del Vino.

25217 DEMUTH, W. Fruchtweine und obstweine im jahre 1956. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:543-544. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25218 DOWNIE, D. L. The development of Nyasaland's tea industry. Planters J. & Agr. 48:294-295. Oct. 1956. 22 P696

25219 FILIPELLO, F. Organoleptic wine-quality evaluation. I-II. Food Technol. 11:47-53, Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25220 FLORENZANO, G. Stabilization of sweet wines. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:273-295. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8259

25221 GARREAU, O. Erreurs et insuccès de sulfitation. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:172. Nov.1956. 390.8 V832

25222 GARREAU, O. Vin et acide sulfureux. Viticult. Nouvelle 9:127-128. Aug.1956. 390.8 V832

25223 GHOSE, B. C. Why lose rather than make? Tea Trade & Indus. 5:399-401. Aug.1956. 68.18 T225
Tea industry.

25224 GORBACH, G., and PFRIMER, H. Beiträge zur mikrochemischen weinanalyse. Mikrochim. Acta 12: 1774-1782. Nov.10,1956. 384 M582
English summary.

25225 HARRISON, M. W. An English-woman looks at Switzerland and its wines. Beverage News 4(11):18,20,22-23. Nov.1956. 390.8 B462

25226 HASSELSTROM, T., and others. Pepper analysis: composition of volatile oil of black pepper, Piper nigrum. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:53-55. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J8223
E. J. Hewitt, K. S. Konigsbacher, and J. J. Ritter, joint authors.

25227 HEISS, R. Forschungen auf dem schokoladengebiet. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:963-964. Oct.5,1956. 286.86 Z8
Tests.

25228 HOLLER, E. Meteorologische einflüsse auf den schiffstransport von rohkakao. Zucker. u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:1188-1189. Dec.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

25229 INSTITUTO ECUATORIANO DEL CAFE. Programa de actividades a desarrollarse durante el año 1.956. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84): 37-39. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31

25230 KALUGINA, G. I. Production of semi-sweet wines in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):46-49. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

25231 KNORR, F. Uber den papierchromatographischen nachweis von ketosäuren in bierhefen und malzkeimen. Brauwissenschaft 11:286-287. Ref. Nov.1956. 390.8 B733
English summary.

25232 KOBE, F. X. Color in cocoa and chocolate products. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 57(3):6,23. Jan.21,1957. 389.8 C767

25233 KUTTER, F. Rationelle flaschenabfüllung durch gebindenormung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:503-513. Oct.27,1956. 80 Sch9
Of wine.

25234 LEFORT, E. J. E. Problems of coffee production in New Caledonia. 1. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):21-24. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

25235 LEPEZ, R. E. La investigación de los ácidos minerales en los vinos por el método Fernando Jean. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:167,169-170. Sept.1956. 9 Ag89

25236 LINDSAY, C. G. Building coffee consumption. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80:15,19-20,22,40. Jan.1957. 389.8 Sp4

25237 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Now is the time to launch drive for 8,000,000 more bags. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80: 11,25. Jan.1957. 389.8 Sp4

25238 MCTEAR, I. Tea manufacture related to withering. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:414-415,417. Aug. 1956. 68.18 As7

25239 MANDL, A. Der pfeffer und seine verfälschungen. L und E 9(9):12-14. Sept.1956. 389.8 Z34

25240 MILLIS, N. F. A study of the cider-sickness bacillus—a new variety of Zymomonas anaerobia. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:521-528. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 J823

25241 MINÁRIK, E., and VESELSKY, J. Chemical composition of Slovak wines. (In Slovak.) In Prace vyskumneho ustavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinarstvo v Bratislave, p.341-389. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

25242 MOGILÌANSKIĬ, N. K. New methods of wine processing abroad. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):47-49. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

25243 MOSER, J. The ion exchanger in modern wine production technique. (Abs.) Vortex 17:350. Nov.1956. 381 V91

25244 MUELLER, W. Vanille, frucht edelsten aromas. Orion 11:975-978. Dec.1956. 474 Or4
History.

25245 MUNOZ OCHOA, P. Vinificación. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)119:17-19. Sept.1956. 390.8 R322

25246 NELSON, K. E., and AMERINE, M. A. The use of Botrytis for the production of sweet table wines. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:639. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Botrytis cinerea.

25247 NUNCIO BRAVO, P. Que son los productos que legalmente se pueden aplicar a los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:165-166. Sept.1956. 9 Ag89

25248 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(308):43-69. Oct.1956. 390.8 B87
National reports on the stabilization of sweet wines.

25249 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geograffa vitfcola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52:150-151. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 9 Ag89

25250 PARKER, E. C. Selling brand tea via radio. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80:46-48,52. Jan.1957. 389.8 Sp4

25251 PAUNOVIC, R. Beitrag zur erforschung der faktoren, welche die genauigkeit des ebulioskops beeinflussen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:15-30. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.
Wine analysis.

25252 PENNING-ROWSELL, E. Recent wine vintages. Country Life [London] 120:1294-1295. Dec.6,1956. 80 C83

25253 PROSTOSERDOV, N. N. Theory of alcoholic fermentation in the service of wine making. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):49-50. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15

25254 REED, V. D. How many "one mores" can the coffee market take? Coffee & Tea Indus. 80:21,23. Jan. 1957. 389.8 Sp4

25255 RIVERA H., R. Estadísticas sobre cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 439:6021. Nov.1956. 9.4 So1 Colombia.

25256 RUFENACHT, C. Les facteurs sociologiques et psychologiques de la consommation du café. Café Vert 79:12-14,17-18. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 286.3689 F31

25257 SAFARÌAN, A. M. Quality wine from Portugizer [grape] variety. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):46. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

25258 SCHAFFHAUSER, W. Möglichkeiten der absatzwerbung durch geschenkpackungen für weine und spirituosen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:513-515. Oct.27,1956. 80 Sch9

25259 STROHM-HOFFMANN, U. Zur frage der anwendung von konservierungsmethoden in der brauerei. Brauwissenschaft 9:254-261. Ref. Oct.1956. 390.8 B733
Includes discussion.

25260 TALLARICO, G. Wine, composition of life. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:811-828. Nov.1956. 16 It1

25261 TEA AND coffee directory of India and the world, 1st, 1956. Baroda, Indian Export Trade J., 1956. various paging. 225 T222

25262 TESTA, J. Three leading problems of coffee. IV. Third leading question—propaganda. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(347):5-6. Jan. 1956. 68.29 Sa63

25263 TSIMERMAN, S. I. Toward technical progress in the wine making industry. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):53-56. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15
Equipment, chiefly.

25264 UNGURÌAN, P. N., and NIKANDROVA, V. N. Effect of heat and mixing on color of wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(2):42-45. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Sa15

25265 VALENTOVIČ, S. Determining the most appropriate period for bottling certain types of wine. Determining the most suitable method of blending certain types of wine. (In Slovak.) In Práce výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p. 324-340. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

25266 VAUGHN, R. H., and TCHELISTCHEFF, A. Studies on the malic acid fermentation of California table wines. I. An introduction to the problem. (Abs.) Vortex 17:350,352. Nov.1956. 381 V91

25267 VIANA, M. P. Structure of the Wine Service. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(5/6):7-12. May/June 1956. 281.8 In83
A dependency of the Brazilian Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce.

25268 VITAGLIANO, M. Research of wine-making with Vesuvian red grape. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2023-2038. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

25269 WEBB, A. D., and KEPNER, R. E. The separation of desirable high boiling components of fusel oil. (Abs.) Vortex 17:352. Nov.1956. 381 V91

25270 WHITLEY, W. A. Brewing. Food Mfr. 32:20-23. Jan.1957. 389.8 F736
Annual review for Great Britain.

25271 WOOD, D. J. Comparative manufacture of chung—withered and tunnel-withered leaf. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45:417-419. Aug.1956. 68.18 As7

DAIRY PRODUCTS

25272 AICKEN, J. D. Modern developments in milk production in North Down. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31:235-238. Dec.1956. 256.13 Ag82M

25273 ALBERTARIO, P. The importance of production of milk and dairy products in the economy of various countries. (In Italian.) Latte 30:747-749. Oct.1956. 44.8 L35

25274 ALFONSUS, H. Die österreichische milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1300-1302,1304. Sept.20. 1956. 44.8 Su2

25275 BAPTISTA, P. L. In the service of Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 16:26,29. July 1956. 286.83 F9422
The Junta dos Lacticínios da Madeira.

25276 BAUER, H., and HEIN, W. Betriebskapazität und arbeitszeitaufwand in molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1107-1110. Aug. 23,1956. 44.8 Su2

25277 CAMACHO, C. B. Some aspects of milk production. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 16:9,12,16. May 1956. 286.83 F9422

25278 CARLYLE, G. M. Retrospective sur notre industrie laitière en 1956. Québec Lait. 15(11):10-12,28-29. Nov.1956. 44.8 Q3

25279 CERVI, V. Cheese production at 4500 meters above sea level in the Himalayas. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):31-33. Apr.1956. 16 R526

25280 CERVI, V. Powdered milk and money for the inhabitants of Calcutta. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):74-77. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226
Establishment of a plant to combine buffalo's milk with dried cow's milk supplied by other countries through FAO.

25281 CROS, M. Le problème du lait. Chambres d'Agr. 27(91,Reconversion):12-14. Jan.1,1956. 14 T69
Policy.

25282 DAM, B. VAN. Investigation into the possibility of a suitable milk supply for Calcutta and Madras. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel tijdschr. 10:276-286. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.
Relief program.
Includes discussion.

25283 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Beretning [Report], 1955-56. Aarhus, 1956. 172 p. 44.9 D23

25284 DASTUR, N. N. Buffaloes' milk and milk products. Dairy Sci. Abs. 18:967-1008. Ref. Dec.1956. 241 Im76

25285 DELFORNO, G. Bra cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:740-744. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 44.8 M74

25286 DONEFF, I. Der aufschwung der milchwirtschaft in Bulgarien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1310-1312. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25287 EVANS, M. Dairy production in a dry-farming area; eastern New Mexico, 1953 and 1954. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405,26 p. June 1956. 100 N465

25288 FIFER, R. The butter situation. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61:27,88. Jan.1957. 44.8 So83

25289 FORATTINI, G. Improvement of the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):53-57. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

25290 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. International cooperation in the dairy industry. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Tolvmandsbladet 28:385-389. Nov.1956. 11 T58

25291 FUSSELL, G. E. Superstitions of the cowhouse and dairy. Milk Prod. [London] 3(10):12-13. Oct.1956. 280.28 M598

25292 GENOOTSCHAP TER BEVORDERING VAN MELKKUNDE. Report of the meeting held in Utrecht May 12, 1956. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel tijdschr. 10:276-299. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283

25293 GUÉRAULT, A. M. Zum XIV. Weltmilchkongress in Rom. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1105-1106. Aug.30,1956. 44.8 M736

25294 HENDERSON, H. B. A guide for secondary school recruitment programs in the dairy industry. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:37-42. 1956. 44.9 V593 .

25295 HEON, G. H. Les contrôles en industrie laitière sont pour le bien commun. Québec Lait. 15(11):13. Nov.1956. 44.8 Q3

25296 HERRMANN, L. F. What's ahead for dairymen in New Jersey. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):64-66. Dec. 1956. 6 G162

25297 HIETARANTA, M. Bedeutung und besonderheiten des finnischen molkereiwesens. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1305-1307. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25298 HJELM, L. Future of milk production. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48:571-574,577-578. Oct.20,1956. 44.8 Sv2

25299 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 14th, Rome, 1956. Imposing success of the XIV International Congress. (In Italian.) Latte 30:731,733-740,743-745. Oct.1956. 44.8 L35
Summaries of the papers.

25300 JAFFE, W. P. Dairying in Israel. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:436-438. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

25301 JURGENSEN, C. Milchfarmer in Kanada. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:925-926. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39

25302 KLEBIG, G. Milchwirtschaftliches aus Spanien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1326,1328. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25303 KLIMMER, M. Milchkunde und milchhygiene. Ed. 7, rev. and enl. Hannover, Schaper, 1956. 499 p. 44 K68

25304 LANG, R. Neubau des milchwerkes der bezirksmilchverwertung eGmbH. Schwäbisch-Hall. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1107-1114. Aug.30,1956. 44.8 M736
Design.

25305 LEWTHWAITE, G. R. The regionalization of butter and cheese production in Wisconsin. Diss. Abs. 16: 2134. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25306 MACNAUGHT, J. Dairy industry in New Zealand. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 35(12):36-37. Dec. 1956. 44.8 C162

25307 MEJERIBRUGETS lommebog, 1957, 15. årgang [Dairy pocketbook, 1957, 15th year]. Odense,1956. 255 p. 44.8 M473

25308 MOBLEY, E. D., and MOBLEY, Mrs. E. D. Impressions of the Mexican ice cream industry. Ice Cream Rev. 40(6):92. Jan.1957. 389.8 Ic22

25309 MÜLLER, F. Betriebswirtschaftliches denken—voraussetzung für eine gesunde rationalisierung! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1536-1538. (Concl.) Nov.8,1956. 44.8 M736

25310 MYRICK, N. Dairy show report: a new generation on the floor. Amer. Milk Rev. 18(12):26-28. Dec. 1956. 44.8 Am38
1956 Dairy Industries Exposition.

25311 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD. Thirty-second annual report and statement of accounts for period of 12 months ended 31st July, 1956. Wellington,1956. 123 p. 44.9 N489A

25312 NIKLAS, W. Milch- und alpwirtschaft. Deut. Molk-Ztg. 77:1294-1296. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25313 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Meieribruket i Noreg, 1954. Norway's dairy industry, 1954. Oslo,1956. 101 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 239) 44.9 N832
Table of contents also in English.

25314 PHILPOTT, H. G. Chew Chong, pioneer and benefactor; he has honoured place among founders of N. Z. dairy industry. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(5):25-28. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 44.8 N484

25315 PHILPOTT, H. G. Dairy industry's most colorful figure; Chew Chong's personal qualities earned for him widespread respect. New. Zeal. Dairy Exporter 32(6):41-42. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 44.8 N484

25316 POLI, G. "Parmesan" cheese. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):48-52. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

25317 POLI, G. Parmesankäse und seine wirtschaftliche bedeutung für Italien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1278-1281. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2
English summary.

25318 RUDEL, A. Arbeitstagung beim XIV. Internationalen Milchwirtschaftskongress in Rom. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:375-376. Oct.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

25319 SALA ROCA, E. La crisis de producción de leche de vaca. Cult. Mod. 39:376. Oct.1956. 15 C89

25320 SIMON, A. L. Cheeses of the world. London, Faber & Faber, 1956. 255 p. 44 Si4C
Includes recipes.

25321 ŠIPKA, M. Erzeugung und umsatz von milch und milchprodukten in Jugoslawien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77: 1307-1310. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25322 SPEIGHT, W. L. South Africa could produce wider variety of cheeses. So. African Dairyman 18(11):5-6. Nov.1956. 44.8 So822

25323 STEWART, R. D. Let's be a successful dairyman. Hoard's Dairyman 102:96. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65

25324 STIER, R. Unser lebensmittel, milch. Wittenberg, Ziemsen, 1956. 99 p. Ref. 44 St54
Dairying.

25325 SVENSKA mejerikalendern, 1957, tjugoförsta argangen [The Swedish dairy calendar, 1957, 21st volume] Stockholm, Naturvetenskapliga förlaget, 1956. 210 p. 44.8 Sv22

25326 THOMSEN, H. Das wissenschaftliche programm beim. XIV. Weltmilchkongress. Molk.-Ztg. 10: 1463-1464. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 44.8 M735

25327 THOMSEN, L. C. Whey cream butter. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 197,16 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W75

25328 TOURNEBISE, H. Die milchwirtschaft Flochsavoyens. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1320,1323-1325. Sept.20, 1956. 44.8 Su2

25329 TYRER, T. G. The dairy industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:22,28. 1956. 49.7 N48

25330 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL AND DAIRY HUSBANDRY. Papers presented at the thirty-fifth annual conference for dairy plant operators and milk distributors, Burlington, Vermont, October 10 and 11, 1956. n.p.,1956. 45 p. 44.9 V593

25331 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1538-1539. (Cont.) Nov.8,1956. 44.8 M736

25332 WEGENER. Die Bundesrepublic—ein beachtliches glied in der europäischen milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1282-1283. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2
English summary.

25333 WEGENER. Rückblick auf den x. kongress Rom-Mailand 1934. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1276-1277. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2
International Dairy Congress.

25334 WEKRE, E. Observations on the dairy congress in Rome. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:831-837. (Cont.) Oct.20,1956. 44.8 M47

25335 ZEILINGER, A. Die generalversammlung des Internationalen Milchwirtschaftsverbandes (FIL) in Rom. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:376-378. Oct.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

Analysis and Composition

25336 ALIEV, M. G. Fat content of the successive portions of buffalo milk from a single milking. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 7: 97-104. July 1956. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

25337 BOGDANOV, V. M., and ROMANOVICH, T. G. Mikrobiologicheskiĭ kontrol' na predpriĭatiĭakh molochnoĭ promyshlennosti [Microbiological control in dairy industry enterprises]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 218 p. 448.2 B634M

25338 BRINTON, C. S. The Cochran method for fat in milk, commercial milk testing before 1890. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 20:186-191. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.9 As7Q

25339 BROGIONI, M. Recherche et dosage du diacetyle dans les beurres italiens. 2. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 49:499-501. Dec.1956. 389.8 An72

25340 CHADDERDON, W. H. Quality must be controlled every day. Milk Plant Mon. 45(12):34-36. Dec. 1956. 44.8 C864

25341 CHAPMAN, H. R. The addition of penicillinase to milk of cows receiving penicillin. Dairy Indus. 21: 970-971. Dec.1956. 44.8 D1427

25342 EVENHUIS, N., and VRIES, T. R. DE. The condition of calcium phosphate in milk. IV. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:180-189. Ref. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283

25343 FIFIELD, C. W., HOFF, J. E., and PROCTOR, B. E. A method for the enumeration of organisms of the coliform group in pasteurized milk using the Millipore filter. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:29-35. 1956. 44.9 V593

25344 FOERG, F. J. Considerations on the "bacto strip" method for determination of coliform bacteria. (In Italian.) Latte 30:761-764. Oct.1956. 44.8 L35

25345 FOLDA, W. Uber anwendungsgebiete der Breed'schen keimzahlbestimmung und die praktische durchführung der methode. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1106. Aug. 23,1956. 44.8 Su2
Milk analysis.

25346 FOX, K. K. The effect of heat on the electrophoretic properties of milk proteins. Diss. Abs. 16:2129-2130. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25347 GALESLOOT, T. E. The enumeration of coliform bacteria in milk by means of bactostrips made by Bacto-Strip, A.G., Zürich. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:166-179. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25348 HAAB, W., and SMITH, L. M. Variations in alkaline phosphatase activity of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1644-1650. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

25349 HARTWIG, H. Das laboratorium einerneuzeitlichen molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1082-1083. (Cont.) Aug.23,1956. 44.8 M736

25350 HUEBNER, V. R. Spreadability, body, and texture of butter. Diss. Abs. 16:2130. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25351 KAY, H. D. Compositional quality; the milk producer's problem. Dairy Shorthorn J. 25:474-476,478. Oct.1956. 43.8 D142

25352 KUNDRAT, W. Aktuelle fragen der milchwirtschaftlichen mikrobiologie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1447-1450. Ref. Oct.18,1956. 44.8 Su2

25353 LAGON, H., and SAMHAMMER, E. Bericht über vergleichsuntersuchungen an butterproben aus verschiedenen milcherzeugungsgebieten der Bundesrepublik. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1420-1421. Oct.11,1956. 44.8 Su2

25354 LINDSET, J. Fat content of goat milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:837-838. Oct.20,1956. 44.8 M47

25355 MALOWAN, L. S. Uber die untersuchung von trockenmilch. Milchwissenschaft 11:468-469. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5933
Testing.

25356 MAN, J. C. DE. The properties of some strains of bacteria belonging to the genus Thermobacterium Orla-Jensen. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:190-198. Ref. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25357 MAN, J. C. DE. Some properties of lactobacilli isolated from Dutch cheese. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:240-260. Ref. Aug./Dec. 1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25358 MENNA, M. DI. A search for pathogenic yeasts in milk. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 14:118. Sept.1956. 475 N48

25359 MYHR, A. N., and OLSON, J. C. A study of thermal resistance of micrococci in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1635-1643. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

25360 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 30:769-771. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 44.8 L35
Chemistry.

25361 PIETZ, P. Untersuchungen über die antiblähwirkung verschiedener chemikalien gegenüber der Escherichia aerobakter-gruppe. Milchwissenschaft 11:459-462. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5933
In the cheese industry.

25362 RAADSVELD, C. W. On the determination of the pH of cheese. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 49:503. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 AL32

25363 SALERNO, A., and FERRARA, B. Research on the dissociation of water oxygenated at 130 vol. electrolytically in milk in the presence of methyl paraoxybenzoate. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2:287-297. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 41.8 Ac84

25364 SCHOBER, R., and PRINZ, I. Bestimmung des lysingehalts in milchproben nach der DNP-methode in abhängigkeit von ihrer erhitzung. Milchwissenschaft 11: 466-468. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5933

25365 SIMONART, P., and MAYAUDON, J. Etude chromatographique des fromages. II. Acides aromatiques. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:261-267. Ref. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25366 STOLK, K. Growth anomaly of a Lactobacillus bulgaricus strain in yoghurt. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:268-275. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25367 THATCHER, F. S., and SIMON, W. A comparative appraisal of the properties of "staphylococci" isolated from clinical sites and from dairy products. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:703-714. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 C162

25368 WEGENER, K. H. Zum nachweis coliformer keime in der milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1479-1481. Ref. Oct.25,1956. 44.8 Su2

25369 WOOD, F. W. Seasonal and regional variations in some chemical and physical properties of Alberta butterfat. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:422-429. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 7 Sci2

Consumption and Utilization

25370 GIBSON, D. L., and HOFFER, C. R. An analysis of milk consumption among urban families. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:113-124. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

25371 LEWIS, G. D. Some observations on the use of flavoured milk in schools. Dairy Indus. 21:975-977. Dec. 1956. 44.8 D1427

25372 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Die auswirkungen einer gesteigerten landwirtschaftlichen produktion auf die milchverwertung. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:96-103. Ref. Oct.1955. 17 V58
Switzerland.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

25373 ANDERSON, Z. E. Dairymen should promote all dairy foods for weight reducing diet. Pure Milk Prod., Nov./Dec.1956:8-9. 44.8 N47

25374 CARLYLE, G. M. I can't be bought but make me an offer. (Excerpts.) Dairy Foods Rev. 60(12):22,47. Dec.1956. 286.85 P11
Disposal of dairy surpluses.

25375 GALARD, M. Le marché des produits laitiers ne se connait pas lui-même. Vie Lait. 11(254):6. Oct.30, 1956. 44.8 V67

25376 GRANT, W. J. Why belong to a marketing association? Hoard's Dairyman 102:15,37. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65
Cooperatives.

25377 HARTL, H. Der kongress von Rom im lichte der absatzförderung. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:378-380. Oct.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

25378 HENTRICH, C. E. Ice cream market trends and how to apply them to increase your gallonage. Ice Cream Rev. 40(6):27-28,46. Jan.1957. 389.8 Ic22

25379 HOUSEHOLDER, G. M. Milk and its market. Brit. Friesian J. 38:619-622. Oct.1956. 43.8 B77

25380 LANGDON, J. L. A task for public relations in the dairy industry. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 61:31,98-99,102-103. Jan.1957. 44.8 So83

25381 LAUREY, J. It pays to refrigerate all trucks. Besco News 17(8):10,12. Dec.1956. 44.8 B462
Milk trucks.

25382 MAZZARELLA, P. The Mantaun dairy industry and recent trends in the cooperative movement. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)July/Aug.1956:3-13. 287 M315

25383 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. 40th annual report and proceedings. Mich. Milk Messenger 38(7):5-39. Nov.1956. 44.8 M582

25384 MYRICK, N. The dairy industry must act. Amer. Milk Rev. 19:26,28,89-91. Jan.1957. 44.8 Am38
Public relations.

25385 OLIN, B. H. Solution to disappearing bulk sales. Besco News 17(8):13,16. Dec.1956. 44.8 B462
Ice cream.

25386 OLIVER, P. R. Store promotion of dairy foods. Dairy Foods Rev. 60(12):18,37. Dec.1956. 286.85 P11

25387 PAUMIER, R. Les distributions de lait dans les écoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 11(123,Inform. Econ. et Statis.):213-218. Nov.1956. 281.8 F84

25388 PROFANTER, L. Milch rinnt von der alm ins tal; kunststoff-rohrleitungen erleichtern der milchtransport in den bergen. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:396-397. Nov.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

25389 SAAL, H. Dairy advertising, promotion and merchandising expand in scope, variety. Amer. Milk Rev. 19:50,52,85,87. Jan.1957. 44.8 Am38

25390 SOUTH ISLAND DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st March, 1956. Invercargill,1956. 6 p. 280.2449 So82A

25391 SPENCER, L. A half-century of significant developments in the distribution and pricing of market milk. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1039,16 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 C81

25392 WEBSTER, F. C. Increasing the sales of milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:36-37. 1956. 44.9 V593

25393 WERNER, R. Let's put in the offensive team. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:7-13. 1956. 44.9 V593
Public relations.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

25394 ANASTOS, C. Badge of better butter. Milk Prod. J. 48:8-11,48,50. Jan.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

25395 ANDREOLETTI, F. Concerning postponement of legislation on milk for human consumption. (In Italian.) Allevatore 12(40):1-2. Sept.30,1956. 49 AL55

25396 BARNARD, S. Progress report: the flavor of milk produced under loose housing conditions. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:25-28. 1956. 44.9 V593

25397 BENATI, D. Payment of milk by grade. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)July/Aug.1956:16-17. 275 M315

25398 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Differences in quality between roller-dried milk and spray-dried milk. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:289-299. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25399 BIGORRE, R. Le paiement du lait selon sa qualité. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:797,799. Oct.1956. 49 B462

25400 BLEIER, R. Bundesbutterprüfung 1956 in Linz. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:415-416. Nov.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

25401 BROADBENT, L. H. Control of milk intake; the Avery weight-printing milk tank scale. Dairy Indus. 21:972-974. Dec.1956. 44.8 D1427

25402 CLABORN, H. V., and others. Malathion in milk and fat from sprayed cattle. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:941-942. Nov.1956. 381 J8223
R. D. Radeleff, H. F. Beckman, and G. T. Woodard, joint authors.

25403 COURTNEY, J. L. The relationship of average standard plate count ratios to employee proficiency in plating dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 19:336-344. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J824

25404 DAVIDSON, M., and BURNSTINE, R. Steatorrhea related to a factor in cow's milk. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 93:45-47. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am38
Includes discussion.

25405 DOAN, F. J. Antibiotics in milk from farms. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1766-1767. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

25406 DODGE, W. A. Report on program to improve the consumer acceptance of milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:22-24. 1956. 44.9 V593
The problem of flavor.

25407 DOWNS, P. A. Judging quality in dairy products. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,rev.,44 p. Sept.1955. 100 N27

25408 DUMAIS, R. Comment juge-t-on la qualité du lait. Québec Lait. 15(11):22-23,29-30. Nov.1956. 44.8 Q3

25409 GUSSEK, K. W. Die qualitätsschwankungen bei schlagsahne im rahmen ganzjähriger untersuchungen in Niedersachsen. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1461-1462. (Cont.) Nov.1, 1956. 44.8 M735

25410 HERZ, H. Qualitätsfragen der dänischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1084. Aug.23,1956. 44.8 M736

25411 KÄSTLI, P. Die gesetzlichen bestimmungen in der Schweiz zur förderung der qualität der milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1288-1293. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25412 LAGONI, H., und SAMHAMMER, E. Einige versuche über den zusammenhang zwischen dem chemischen charakter des butterfettes und den festigkeitseigenschaften der butter. Milchwissenschaft 11:463-466. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5933

25413 MENGEBIER. Die butterfehler des vergangenen jahres. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1087-1088. Aug.30,1956. 44.8 M735

25414 MILLER, J. J. The fats are in the fire! Hoard's Dairyman 102:9,28. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 H65
Milk fat and heart disease.

25415 QUADRI, P. Grading of milk on the basis of composition. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. (n.s.)62:855-868. Oct.1956. 280.9 M722

25416 THOMÉ, K. E. Milk sanitation and milk infection. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:35-27. 1956. 335.8 J59

25417 WHITLOCK, G. P. What's being done to correct misinformation on butterfat and heart disease. Milk Prod. J. 48:41-43. Jan.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

Packing and Packaging

25418 HOLLAND, R. F. Polyethylene liners for dairy product containers. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4): 2. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

25419 MALKUS, G. Neue wege der butterverpackung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1080-1081. Aug.23,1956. 44.8 M736

25420 MERLIN, D. Plastic containers. Ice Cream Rev. 40(6):48-49. Jan.1957. 389.8 Ic22

25421 WISE, W., and ZIEMBA, J. V. They now package better—and quicker. Food Engin. 29:80-82. Jan. 1957. 389.8 F737
Cheese.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

25422 BLAKLEY, L. V. Producer adjustments and opinions under federal order pricing of milk in the Oklahoma City milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-479,15 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

25423 GRAY, A. W. On the legal side: court holds price fixing by cooperative does not violate anti-trust law. Amer. Milk Rev. 19:36,38. Jan.1957. 44.8 Am38

25424 HORRING, J. Price support for milk. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 41:1080-1082. Dec.5,1956. 280.8 Ec722

25425 JOHNSON, H. State milk control legislation. Ohio Milk Prod. 18(10/11):13-15. Oct./Nov.1956. 280.28 Oh33
Price control.

25426 MILES, J. F. A review of milk-pricing plans. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438,43 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 So8

25427 ROCHA, A. La libre empresa y el precio de la leche. Holando Argentino 14(160):47-49. July 1956. 43.8 H68

25428 YORK, J. C. Higher milk prices for dairy farmers. Rur. New Yorker 107(5875):4,24. Jan.5,1957. 6 R88

Processing and Storage

25429 ALFONSUS, H. Eine brücke zwischen wissenschaft und praxis in der käserei. Milchwissenschaft 11: 454-459. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5933

25430 ARNOLD, C. J. Concentrate milk: a coming development? Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 147:2-3. Aug.1956. 275.29 V813

25431 BECK, K. M. Basic formulation of special dietary frozen desserts. Ice Cream Rev. 40(6):26,44-46. Jan.1957. 389.8 Ic22

25432 BOWDEN, R. A. Cleanliness and cooling first steps to better quality cream. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:95-96,98-99. Sept.1956. 23 So84

25433 BURKHALTER, G. Einfluss von nichtrostendem stahl im vergleich zu kupfer als käsekesselmaterial bei der fabrikation von Emmentalerkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82(Wiss.Beilage 40):313-320. Dec.4,1956. 44.8 Sch92

25434 CESUL, J. Research work in cheese production. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:403-406. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 P95

25435 COETZEE, O. J. Possible expansion of our cheese industry: the manufacture of Cheshire cheese. Farming So. Africa 32(8):24-25. Nov.1956. 24 So842

25436 CONCINI, I. Improvement of cheese production. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9:311-313. Sept.1956. 16 T277
Emphasizes sanitation.

25437 DAHLE, C. D. Augmentation de la teneur en solides du sérum dans la crème glacée. Québec Lait. 15 (11):15-16,18-19. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 Q3

25438 DIMOV, N. Verwendung der yoghurt als bakteriengarstoff beim weissen schafkase. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:103-115. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
A kind of Caucasian cheese.

25439 FRICKE, A. Eiweisswert, käseausbeute und käseverwertung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1603-1604. Nov.22, 1956. 44.8 Su2

25440 GANGULY, J. Dairy science. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:29-39. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

25441 GERSHENFELD, L. A new iodine dairy sanitizer. Amer. J. Pharm. 128:335-339. Ref. Oct.1956. 396.8 Am3

25442 HARPER, W. J., and KRISTOFFERSEN, T. Biochemical aspects of cheese ripening. J. Dairy Sci. 39: 1773-1775. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

25443 HERREID, E. O., and SVEREIKA, E. The mechanics of a cream separator cleaned and sterilized by centrifugal force. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1623-1628. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

25444 HERREID, E. O. The sanitary aspects of a cream separator cleaned and sterilized by centrifugal force. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1629-1634. Dec.1956. 44.8 J822

25445 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. Ice cream. Food Mfr. 32:23-25. Jan.1957. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research in Great Britain.

25446 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Trends in costs, ice cream and related products, 1955. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 97,29 p. Nov.1956. 389.9 In83S

25447 JACQUET, J. Sur les moyens de lutte contre l'accident du "bleu," en fromagerie de pâtes molles du type Camembert. Rôle des ferments. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1568-1570. Nov.12,1956. 550 P21

25448 JARMAN, E. R. Quality buttermilk production. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61:116,130. Jan.1957. 44.8 So83

25449 KIELSMEIER, E. W. A new approach to the drying of milk. Diss. Abs. 16:2131. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25450 KOENEN. Aktuelle fragen der butterherstellung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der lagerbutter. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:416-418. Nov.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

25451 KOENEN, K. Aktuelle fragen der lagerbutterherstellung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1531-1535. Nov.8, 1956. 44.8 M736

25452 KOUNTZ, R. R., and PORAES, N. Dairy waste treatment by aeration. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-16, 8 p. Oct.1956. A381 R31A

25453 KRETSCHMER, K. Der Romadur-käse. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1061-1062. (Cont.) Aug.23,1956. 44.8 M735
Manufacture.

25454 KRONRAFF, K. Über das molkerei-maschinenwesen Dänemarks. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11:398-401. (Cont.) Nov.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

25455 KRONRAFF, K. Uber das molkerei-maschinenwesen Dänemarks. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11:435-437, 440. (Concl.) Dec.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

25456 KUMETAT, K., and BEEBY, R. Gut benetzbare ("instant") milchpulver. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1329,1331-1332. Ref. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2
English summary.

25457 LOMAS, J. Metallurgical developments and the milk industry. Milk Indus. 39(6):38-40. Dec.1956. 44.8 M593

25458 MANN, E. J. Das Commonwealth Bureau für Milchwissenschaft und Technologie—ein mittelpunkt der milchwirtschaftlichen literatur. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77: 1316-1318. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25459 MARCH, R. P. Bulk milk—is it for you? Rur. New Yorker 107(5875):3,9-10. Jan.5.1957. 6 R88.

25460 MARSDEN, A. W. Information for the dairy scientist and technologist. Dairy Sci. Abs. 19:1-8. Jan. 1957. 241 IM76
Research, organizations, and documentation.

25461 MARTIN, S. Working in a butter factory in 1890. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 53:43-44. (Concl.) Mar.1, 1956. 276.8 H31

25462 MAXCY, R. B. Modern housekeeping and sanitation. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:14-18. 1956. 44.9 V593

25463 MEYER, A. Die kondensierten phosphate unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer verwendung in der milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11:427-430. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

25464 MINOR, L. H. Electrolytic corrosion of stainless steel. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 35:42-45. 1956. 44.9 V593

25465 MITTEN, H. L. Factors affecting production rate, quality of product, and freezer performance in making ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61:30,94. Jan. 1957. 44.8 So83

25466 MITTEN, H. L. Ice cream freezer problems analyzed. Ice Cream Field 69:40,60. Jan.1957. 389.8 Ic23

25467 MOHR, W. Verbesserung der konsistenz und des gefüges der butter im winter und im sommer durch das technische butterungsverfahren. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:970. Nov.1956. 384 C422

25468 MULDER, H., BRAVER, F. C. A. DEN, and WELLE, T. G. The working of butter. I-IV. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:199-239. Ref. Aug./Dec. 1956. 44.8 N283

25469 PEDERSEN, A. H. Removal of butter from churn. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1126-1128. Nov.9,1956. 44.8 M26

25470 PETTE, J. W. Das nationale wissenschaftliche zentrum der holländischen molkereiproduktenindustrie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1313-1315. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2
Nederlands Instituut voor Zuivelonderzoek.

25471 PIETZ, P. Thiobaktal ein neues konservierungsmittel in der milchwirtschaft. I. Milchwissenschaft 11:469-473. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

25472 SANDER, Z. Milk canning production must be concentrated. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:357-359. Sept.1956. 389.8 P95

25473 SANDINE, W. E., ANDERSON, A. W., and ELLIKER, P. R. How to avoid 'floating curd' when making Cottage cheese. Food Engin. 29:84-86. Jan.1957. 389.8 F737

25474 SANDINE, W. E., ELLIKER, P. R., and ANDERSON, A. W. A simple apparatus for measurement of gas production and activity of lactic starter cultures. Milk Prod. J. 48:12-13,39-40. Jan.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

25475 SCHWARZ, G., CIBLIS, E., and FRICKER, A. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der chlorung des butterwaschwassers auf qualität und haltbarkeit von sauerrahmbutter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1284,1286. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25476 SERRANO-CAMACHO, A. Elaboración de leches estabilizadas. Mexico, D. F., 1956. 62 p. (Banco de Mexico, s.a. Informes Preliminares 29) 281.344 Se62

25477 SIMONART, P., POFFE, R., and WUYTACK, A. Essais industriels de supercentrifugation bacterienne du lait. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 10:163-165. Aug./Dec.1956. 44.8 N283
English summary.

25478 SRINIVASAN, M. R. Canning of milk: evaporated milk. III. Considerations involved in launching a project for canned milk manufacture. Indian Dairyman 8:318-321. Nov.1956. 44.8 In282

25479 STEINHAUSER, A. Beobachtungen eines deutschen fachmannes über das schwedische käsereiwesen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1334,1336. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

25480 VELLOSO, R. W., and VIANA, M. P. M. General considerations on the selection of lactic enzymes. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(5/6):35-40,28. May/June 1956. 281.8 In83

25481 WALZ, T. C. The impact of technology on the dairy industry. Diss. Abs. 16:1977-1978. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25482 WILSON, H. L. Controlling the quality of Cheddar cheese. Milk Prod. J. 47(12):12-13,26,28,30,32-33. Dec.1956. 286.85 B98Bu

25483 WILSTER, G. H. Varying manufacturing methods for summer and winter butter. Milk Prod. J. 48:14-15,43-46. Jan.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

25484 WINKLER, S., and THALER, S. Über die milchreifung in der Emmentalerkäserei. Österr. Milchwirt. 11:392-395. Nov.7,1956. 44.8 Os72

25485 WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERV. Bulk milk handling. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 510,24 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 W75C

25486 ZEILINGER, A. Gegenwärtige problemstellungen der österreichischen milchforschung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1298-1299. Sept.20,1956. 44.8 Su2
Austria.

Statistics

25487 CONNECTICUT. OFF. OF THE MILK ADMINISTRATOR. Compilation of statistical series pertaining to the dairy industry in Connecticut, November 1956. n.p.,1956. 53 p. 252.13 M59

25488 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milk facts, 1957 edition. Washington, D. C.,1957. 31 p. 281.344 M592
Statistics.

25489 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milchstatistik der schweiz 1955. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 70:181-236. 1956. 17 L23

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

25490 ALPHEN, G. VAN. Mixed milling. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:53-54. 389.79 C732
Feed.

25491 BATTAGLINI, A. Production and commerce of concentrated feed mixtures for domestic animals in the United States of America. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(6,sup.):IX-XXII. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

25492 BEHNKE, W. E. The broker's relationship with the dehydrated alfalfa industry. Feedstuffs 29(4):41-42,44-45. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322

25493 BLUE, R. What can be learned from a feed tag? Wash. State Col. Dept Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:11-12. 49.9 W27

25494 BRIGGS, W. B. Receiving. (Sum.) Feed Age 7:43,45. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327
Feed ingredients.

25495 BURTON, M. V. Storing grain as reserve fodder. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:107-111,134. Oct. 1956. 23 So84

25496 CHRISMAN, J. Dehydrators continue rapid expansion of gas storage. Feedstuffs 29(4):10a-11a. Jan.26, 1957. 286.81 F322
For alfalfa.

25497 DAVIS, R. E., and CABELL, C. A. The influence of drying methods on the nutritive value of corn. Feed Age 7:49-53. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327

25498 ELY, R. E., MELIN, C. G., and MOORE, L. A. Yields and protein content of holocellulose prepared from pepsin-treated forages. J. Dairy Sci. 39:1742-1748. Dec. 1956. 44.8 J822

25499 FALLER, H. Untersuchungen über die anwendbarkeit des heubewertungsschlüssels von Liebscher. Grünland 5:62-64. Aug.1956. 18 G922

25500 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte einiger futterpflanzen im hauptfruchtbau 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/206,9 p. Dec.8,1956. 265 V58

25501 HERVIEU, R. L'intensification fourragère. Chambres d'Agr. 27(91,Reconversion):3-7. Jan.1,1956. 14 T69

25502 JOHNSON, J. D. Warehousing and loading. (Sum.) Feed Age 7:45. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327
Feed.

25503 KENT, N. L., and HUTCHINSON, J. B. Collaborative study on the fibre content of oatfeed. Food Mfr. 32:14-18. Jan.1957. 389.8 F736
Regulation in Great Britain.

25504 KIESER, E. H. A double-barreled challenge to the feed industry. Feedstuffs 29(3):18-19,22,24-25. Jan.19,1957. 286.81 F322

25505 KIVIMAE, A. The loss of carotene in artificially dried grass meal during storage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:131-137. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

25506 KLEY, F. K. VAN DER. On the variations in contents and in interrelations of minerals in dandelion (Taraxacum officinale Weber) and pasture grass. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:314-332. Ref. Nov.1956. 12 N3892

25507 LEVIN, I. Discuss medicated feed labeling. Westernews 18(2):2. Nov.1956. 389.78 W522

25508 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON FEED COMPOSITION. Composition of concentrate by-product feeding stuffs. Washington, 1956. 126 p. (National Research Council. Publication 449) 389.7 N2123

25509 NÕMMIK, A. Der entwicklungsgang der trockenmasse bei rotklee und timothe im mahekleegrasgemenge sowie der gehalt an rohprotein und an wichtigsten mineralstoffen in der komponenten des gemisches. Sweden. Lantbrhogsk. Ann. 22:107-123. 1956. 104 Up6

25510 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE North Carolina feed report for July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 145,142 p. Nov.1956. 2 N81B
Analyses.

25511 OVERMARS, H. Determination of the composition of mixed feed. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:58. 389.79 C732

25512 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Feeding stuffs report for the year 1955. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 668,33 p. Sept./Oct.1956. 2 P38B
Analyses.

25513 PERMAN, V., and others. Toxicity in oil meal: bioassay for toxic factor in trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:959-963. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223
C. E. Rehfeld, J. H. Sautter, and M. O. Schultze, joint authors.

25514 POLEY, W. E. High molasses feeds. (Sum.) Feed Age 7:45-46. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327

25515 PRESTHEGGE, K. Home grown grain as feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):37-41. Oct.1956. 11 N8122
Prices.

25516 PROCTOR, D. How to determine the best buy in feeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:10. 49.9 W27
Prices.

25517 PRODUCTION school features in-plant cost standards. Feed Age 7:41-48. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327
Midwest Feed Production School, Kansas City, December 3-5, 1956.
Includes summaries of papers.

25518 RICKEY, L. F. Getting your feed in bulk. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 1,12 p.-folder. Dec. 1955. A280.29 F22I

25519 ROGERSON, W. E. Application and handling of fish solubles. (Sum.) Feed Age 7:47-48. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327

25520 SAMTLEBEN, W. Futterwirtschaft; planung und kontrolle. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 240 p. Ref. 281.360 Sa4

25521 SCHAAF, D. VAN DER. Hay storage and control of hay fermentation. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:79-81. 389.79 C732

25522 SINGH, G. S., and TALAPATRA, S. K. The quality of the tripod hay in the drier regions of the country. Indian Dairyman 8:325-327. Nov.1956. 44.8 In282

25523 SMITH, R. L. Preparation of feeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:14. 49.9 W27

25524 VENTURA, M. M. Solubilization of the nitrogenous constituents of babassu-kernel meal (Orbignia Martiana B. Rodr.). (In Portuguese.) Phyton [Buenos Aires] 5:107-114. 1955. 450 P567
English summary.

25525 WILLIAMS, M. A. Pelleting. (Sum.) Feed Age 7:45. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327

25526 WORRINGS, BUCHTMEIER, F., and SCHARDEY, H. D. Haltbarmachung von kartoffeln zu futterzwecken. 2. Stärke 8:199-203. Nov.1956. 309 St22
English summary.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

25527 AHMAD, N., and LANG, W. R. The bilateral cortical structure of Pakistani carpet wool. Textile Res. J. 26:954-956. Dec.1956. 304.8 T293

25528 THE AIR-flow apparatus for estimating the average fibre diameter of worsted slivers. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 47:P960-P964. Nov.1956. 73.9 T31

25529 BAKER, S. G. The second-hand sack trade. Jute & Canvas Rev. 28,i.e.29(340):13-14. Jan.1957. 73.38 J982
Jute sacks.

25530 BELLELI, T. La détermination de la torsion d'un fil de coton. Inst. Textile de France. B. 62:79-90. Aug.1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

25531 BISWAS, B. The hemp fibres. Indian Textile J. 66:730-731,741. Sept.1956. 304.8 In2

25532 BLAKE, W. R. How big is the future of cotton? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):12,14,16,18. Sept.8, 1956. 304.8 C822

25533 BOBKOWICZ, E. Revolutionary advances in the art of spinning and weaving in America. Indian Textile J. 66:738-741. Sept.1956. 304.8 In2

25534 BÒHRA, A. R. Manufacture of rayon. Pakistan Textile J. 7(8):37-41,43,45-47,49-52. Aug.1956. 304.8 C825

25535 BONIZZOLI, L. Automation in combing and spinning of hemp and flax. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:785-792. Aug.1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 783.

25536 BUHLER, H. H., and ZAHN, H. pH measurements of wool extracts. Textile J. Austral. 31:974-976. Oct.20,1956. 304.8 T3134

25537 BULLOCK, A. L., SCHREIBER, W. T., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Note on the preparation of a partial ester of cotton cellulose in fabric form. (Abs.) Textile J. Austral. 31:949,977. Oct.20,1956. 304.8 T3134

25538 CAMPBELL, D. A. S. The changing Australian wool clip. Wool 2(4):75,77. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

25539 CATALINA, L. El algodón nacional. Cult. Mod. 39:366. Oct.1956. 15 C89

25540 CHAKRAVARTY, T. Study of the decomposition of pectin by biological means with particular reference to the fibre-binding material in jute stem and cuttings. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 9:22-31. Apr.1955. 451 B659
Retting.

25541 CHARNLEY, F. Processing fibre blends. Man-Made Textiles 33(391):46-48. Dec.1956. 304.8 Si3

25542 DAVIDSON, T. D. Wool in folklore. I. Wool Knowl. 3(11):5-10. Ref. Autumn 1956. 304.8 W886

25543 DENTON, P. The water absorption characteristics of monofilament cellulose. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T570-T585. Nov.1956. 73.9 T31

25544 EARLAND, C., and KNIGHT, C. S. Studies on the structure of keratin. II. The amino acid content of fractions isolated from oxidized wool. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 22:405-411. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 B522

25545 FACKENDOFF, R. United States apparel wool situation, mid-year 1956. World Wool Digest 7:216-218. Sept.26,1956. 304.8 W89

25546 FEDOROV, F. Greater attention to pre-factory processing of flax. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 8:32-34. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542

25547 FERGUSON, J. C. The once "red headed stepchild" is no more. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18): 28,40. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Cotton ginning in North Carolina.

25548 FERRIER, W. T. Selected local cotton markets in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 118,19 p. Jan.1956. 281.9 C59

25549 FOMENKO, L. D., and LÌÀPIN, G. S. Watering flax straw on spreaders. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 6: 29-31. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

25550 FRANKS, G. N., and SHAW, C. S. Principles and performances of the USDA-developed stick remover. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):46,48-49. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822

25551 FRIELINGSDORF, W. Algodón agresivo. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 31(367):13-14. Oct.1956. 286.8 C892

25552 GAUTIER, D. Une méthode d'interprétation et d'étude mathématiques des diagrammes des fibres de coton. Inst. Textile de France. B. 62:55-76. Aug.1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

25553 GERDES, F. L. What you can expect from 1956 cotton. Textile World 107:82-83,168,170. Jan.1957. 304.8 T315

25554 GRIGNET, J. Précautions à prendre pour l'obtention de résultats précis dans les mesures de régularité Zellweger-Uster. Inst. Textile de France. B. 62:37-46. Aug.1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
Includes discussion.

25555 GULATI, A. N. Application of tracer technique in textile spinning technology. Indian Textile J. 66: 734-737,741. Sept.1956. 304.8 In2

25556 HAWKINS, L. E. Production research and cotton's future. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57 (26):5-7. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

25557 HOLDAWAY, H. W. A helical spring model for the uncrimping of wool fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47: T586-T602. Nov.1956. 73.9 T31

25558 HOWITT, F. O. The chemical attack of textile fibres. I(A). Cellulosic fibres. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 47: P909-P933. Nov.1956. 73.9 T31

25559 HOWSMON, J. A. Cellulose and cellulose acetate fibres. (Sum.) Fibres 17:411. Dec.1956. 304.8 F16

25560 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Report on the staple length of the Indian cotton crop of 1954-55 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis L. 1, 15 p. 1954/55. 72.9 In233St

25561 JOHNSON. The influence of man-made fibres on wool. Wool 2(4):5,7,9,11,15,17,19,21,23,25,27-31,33-34. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

25562 JOHNSTON, A. For selling grease wool: a proposal for revision of the American system. Natl. Wool Grower 47:17,36. Jan.1957. 45.8 N21N

25563 KANTŠEPOL'SKIĬ, A. S., and FEĬGIN, A. I. The wool of Karakul sheep and its commercial use. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(5):20-24. Sept./Oct.1956. 49 K14
Grades.

25564 KATLAPS, M. S., and MIZROKS, K. J. Utilization and commercial grading of wool of the Latvian semi-fine-wool and semi-coarse wool sheep. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 12:65-70. 1955. 511 R442

25565 KORNITZER, M. Recent developments in natural and synthetic silk in Great Britain. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 11:127. May/Aug.1956. 304.8 M742

25566 LITVINENKO, ÎU. P. To make flax deliveries to the State in the year of the harvest. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 6:9-12. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

25567 LIWOWSKI, J. Synthetic fibre as indigenous raw material basis. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12:502-505. Sept.1956. 385 P952

25568 LOBANOV, V. I., and SKVORTŠOV, A. G. Initial processing of flax and hemp in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 8:41-46. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542

25569 LONDONO BELTRAN, M. Cultivo del algodón en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 12:483-486. July 1956. 26 Ag8
Statistics and varieties.

25570 LONDONO BELTRAN, M. Estudio de las propiedades de la fibra de algodón. Agr. Trop. 12:815-819. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 26 Ag8

25571 LUKOSHKOVA, V. A. Aside from the important business. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplîa 8:35-37. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542
Flax processing in Archangel Region.

25572 MCLAREN, H. A digest of practical shipping and documentation. Wool 2(4):55,57-59. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

25573 MACMILLAN, W. G., GUPTA, A. B. S., and DUTT, A. S. Chromatographic study of jute-cellulose Nature [London] 178:1346-1347. Dec.15,1956. 472 N21

25574 MAGRI, F. The Italian cotton industry in 1956. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11:815-820. Aug.1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 784.

25575 MANN, M. G. Annual report of the general manager of N. C. Cotton Growers Association farmers cooperative exchange, 1955-56. Carolina Co-op. 35(10): 12-13,22. Oct.1956. 72.8 N81

25576 MARASSI, A. International cotton production. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):27-43. Aug.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

25577 MASERA, E. Italian silk panorama. (In Italian) Agr. delle Venezie 10:314-318. June 1956. 16 Ag826

25578 MAZINGUE, G., and OVERBÈKE, M. VAN. Le jaunissement de la laine dégradée thermiquement. 1. Inst. Textile de France. B. 62:27-35. Aug.1956. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

25579 MOORE, J. E. Modification of wool with monofunctional isocyanates. Textile Res. J. 26:936-939. Dec. 1956. 304.8 T293

25580 MUNOZ-COBO, M. T. M. Resinas furfurílicas y su posible preparación a partir de esparto español. Ion 16:531-542. Sept.1956. 385 Io6

25581 MURAYAMA, T. The world cotton industry. XLVIII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 121:15-24. Jan.1957. 304.9 J27M

25582 MURCHISON, T. O. Ginning for high quality. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):22. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822

25583 NANJUNDAYYA, C., and IYENGAR, R. L. N. A device for counting neps in cotton lint and yarn. Indian Textile J. 66:742-744. Sept.1956. 304.8 In2

25584 NAWAZ, S. M. Modern trends in textile research; sampling of textile materials. Pakistan Cotton B. 4:2-28. Ref. Sept.1955. 72.8 P17
Includes fibers.

25585 PANEL discussion: keeping the quality of cotton high. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):60-64. Sept.8, 1956. 304.8 C822
Leader: T. D. Truluck; panel members: H. F. Miller, A. M. Pendleton, R. Howard, and W. K. Bruton.

25586 PESKIN, A. L. Combined method of flax retting. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:31-34. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

25587 PHILPOTT, B. P. Price differentials for style grading of New Zealand wool. World Wool Digest 7:215-216. Sept.26,1956. 304.8 W89

25588 POHLE, E. M. Wool standardisation work of the United States Department of Agriculture. Wool 2(4): 47-48. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

25589 PRESS, J. J. Moisture, temperature and fibre performance. (Sum.) Fibres 17:410-411. Dec.1956. 304.8 F16

25590 PRESSLEY, T. A. Fellmongered wools in Australia and New Zealand. Wool 2(4):37,39,41-42. Ref. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

25591 PRESSLEY, T. A. Some methods for determining the regain of wool. Textile J. Austral. 31:776,778,780. Sept.20,1956. 304.8 T3134

25592 PRINCE, D. C. Despite drought, South Plains crop looks good. West Tex. Today 37(7):34,36. Sept.1956. 286.8 W522
Cotton.

25593 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. II. Machinery and equipment. Textile Q. 6:149-154. (Cont.) 1956. 304.8 T3182

25594 PSAVKO, R. A. The quality of wool merits more attention. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 6:32-39. June 1956. 45.8 Ov72

25595 RAO, B. S. V. Some methods of measuring neps. Indian Textile J. 67(793):44-45. Oct.1956. 304.8 In2
Cotton.

25596 RATCHFORD, C. B. An extension service program for cotton. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):49-50. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

25597 REID, A. Esparto as a jute, sisal and coir substitute; Spain's versatile national fibre. Textile Q. 6: 215-216. 1956. 304.8 T3182

25598 ROBECK, J. Automation of tow scutching. Textile Q. 6:224-226. 1956. 304.8 T3182

25599 ROPER, N. Some aspects of worsted yarn manufacture. I. Textile Mfr. 82:619-623,626. (Cont.) Dec. 1956. 304.8 T3126

25600 ROWE, J. Z. Trends in cotton production. West Tex. Today 37(7):6-10. Sept.1956. 286.8 W522

25601 ST. CLAIR, J. S. Some quality aspects of marketing Arizona cotton with special reference to grading standards and practices. Diss. Abs. 16:1755-1756. Oct.1956. 241.8 M58

25602 SAUTENKO, V. G. Improved retting pit [for flax] on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:34-37. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

25603 SIMONOV, I. A. On delivery of flax and hemp raw material to the factories. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 6:40-42. Aug.1956. 73.8 L542

25604 SKINNER'S cotton trade directory of the world 1956-57 (thirty-second year of issue). Manchester,1956. 1536 p. 304.8 SK3

25605 SLEN, S. B., and BANKY, E. C. The determination of fibre thickness in wool. I-II. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 36:483-490. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Sci2

25606 SPOON, W. Ramie for fish lines. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25:451,453. Sept.16,1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.

25607 TER-KARAPETIAN, M. A., and OGANDZHANIAN, A. M. The composition of the hemicellulose and cellulose factions of seed membrane in cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Dok. 22:209-213. 1956. 511 Er4D

25608 THIEME, J. G. The theory of fibre extraction. Textile Q. 6:155-162. (Cont.) Ref. 1956. 304.8 T3182
Fiber properties and tests.

25609 THIEME, J. G. The theory of fibre extraction. Textile Q. 6:194-207. (Cont.) Ref. 1956. 304.8 T3182

25610 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Statement regarding the establishment of acreage allotments for new cotton farms for the year 1956. Washington,1955. 2 p. A281.372 C732

25611 VINNICOMBE, A. J. L. Effects of processing on the quality and spinnability of cotton fiber. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 7(74):5-9. Oct.1956. 286.8 R328

25612 WAKEHAM, H. Cotton quality and fiber properties. VI. Comparison of a matched pair of raingrown and irrigated cottons. Textile Res. J. 26:925-936. Ref. Dec. 1956. 304.8 T293

25613 WENTWORTH, E. N. Wool washing and scouring. Natl. Wool Grower 47:14-15. Jan.1957. 45.8 N21N

25614 WOOD, W. J. Worsted blending; how much is enough? Textile Indus. 121:96-98. Jan.1957. 304.8 C823

25615 WYOMING WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1956 report of General Resolutions Committee adopted at the fifty-third annual convention, Buffalo, Wyoming, Nov. 27-28-29, 1956. n.p.,1956. 4 p. 45.9 W992P

25616 ZIEGERT, K. The importance of wool for the textile industry of Western Germany. Wool 2(4):45-46. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

25617 ARGENTINE apples and pears. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):121-122,125,127,129,131-132,135,137,139. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25618 BANFI, A. Economía cítrica. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:50-52. May 1956. 9 Id3

25619 BARIBEAU, B. La production de la pomme de terre dans la Province de Québec. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:36-43. 275.9 C765
The industry.

25620 BRZYSKI, W. Hidden production reserves of the potato industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10: 359-362. Sept.1956. 389.8 P95

25621 BURROWS, F. W. Looking ahead in the apple industry. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:153-158. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

25622 CALIFORNIA WALNUT GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The annual report for the 1955 crop season. n.p., 1956. 3 p. 94.69 C12A

25623 CINANNI, P. The demonstration march of Piedmont grape growers. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4: 353-355. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

25624 COLOMBO, E. Our horticultural economy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):1-4. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226

25625 DANISH potatoes. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3): 189,191-192,195,197,199,201-202. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25626 DORE, N. E. L'arboriculture fruitière—situation—problèmes généraux et tendances. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:16-22. 275.9 C765
Canada.

25627 FLORIDA FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 1956-57 directory; 1956-57 action program and resolutions. Orlando,1956. 13 p. 225 F662

25628 HAARER, A. E. St. Vincent's arrowroot industry; annual exports of 9m. lb. give the island a virtual monopoly. Commonwealth Prod. 356:135-136. Nov./Dec. 1956. 286.8 Em7

25629 KOHN, K. Die marmeladenindustrie im jahre 1956. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:545-546. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25630 LANDRY, B. Situation actuelle de la culture maraîchère dans la Province de Québec. (Sum.) Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:8-13. 275.9 C765

25631 LAVOIE, J. H. Synthèse horticole. (Sum.) Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:5-8. 275.9 C765
Canada.

25632 LUCHAIRE, F. Les Nouvelles-Hébrides et leur coprah. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3267-3270. Dec.8,1956. 286.8 M33

25633 MELVILLE, F. Post-war trends in the citrus industry. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5:569-572, 575-578. Sept./Oct.1956. 23 W52J

25634 MORESE, A. Ernte- und absatzaussichten für süditalienisches trockenobst. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1650-1651. Nov.9,1956. 286.83 F9425

25635 THE 1955/56 fruit season in Cyprus. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):245,247,249,251. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25636 THE PEACH. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):3,7-8,11,13-14,17,19-20,23,25. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25637 PITTMAN, J. F. Production practices and costs in growing fall tomatoes Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 1953. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 112,34 p. July 1955. 281.9 C59

25638 ROCCHETTI, G. Activities in Somalia connected with industrial banana culture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:311-325. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

25639 STAUNING, A. Fruit industry. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23:29-31. Nov.1,1956. 80 Er3

25640 TALLARICO, G. The grape, jewel of nature. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:715-727. Oct.1956. 16 It1

25641 TOMATO growing, harvesting and packing in Mexico and in the USA. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):227, 229,231-232,235,237,239,241-242. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25642 UNITED States apple industry. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):282,285,287,289,291-292,295,297,299. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25643 WINKLER, G. Sauerkraut 1956—gedanken zur lage. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:533-534. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25644 WINKLER, G. Das süssmostgewerbe an der jahreswende 1956/57. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:540-543. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25645 WOLF, R. M. Die apfel von Ferrara. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1634,1636-1638. (Cont.) Nov.9,1956. 286.83 F9425

25646 ZANOTTI, L. The hazelnut, plant with a secure future. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:447-448. Dec.9,1956. 16 It1G
The industry.

Analysis and Composition

25647 LERNAERTS, M. J. Über den unspezifischen nachweis von konservierungsmitteln in marmelade mittels osmophiler hefen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:405-412. Dec.1956. 384 Z39

25648 BUTZLER, G. J., LUCE, E. N., and WING, R. E. Pesticide residues: determination of residual p-chlorophenyl p-chlorobenzenesulfonate in orange pulp. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:42-44. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

25649 CHISTOVA, P. I. Osnovy mikrobiologii; uchebnoe posobie dlîa tekhnikumov sovetskoĭ torgovli [Fundamentals of microbiology; a text book for Soviet trade schools]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoĭ Literatury, 1955. 60 p. 448.2 C44
Food, chiefly.

25650 ROCOMO, O. J., and SALIBE, A. A. Content in calcium, protein, and vitamin C of twelve varieties of wild cabbage (Brassica oleracea). II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:189-206. Ref. Sept.1956. 9.2 R324
English summary.

25651 CURL, A. L. On the structure of "hydroxy-ε-carotene" from orange juice. Food Res. 21:689-693. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322

25652 DAVENPORT, J. B. Studies in the natural coating of apples. III. Saturated acids of the cuticle oil. Austral. J. Chem. 9:416-419. Aug.1956. 475 Au73

25653 DZAMIC, M. Dynamics of total and actual acidity in fruit. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:103-125. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

25654 EUBEL, J. Allgemeine zusammensetzung und aminosäuren des eiweisses von hasel- und walnüssen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:429-434. Dec. 1956. 384 Z39

25655 FOUASSIN, A. Identification par chromatographie des pigments anthocyaniques des fruits et des légumes. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11: 173-192. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 390.08 R32

25656 GOTO, T., and ARII, M. Influence of some metallic ions upon vitamins in foods. II. Effect of metallic ions on the content of vitamin C in radish. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 6:387-392. Mar.1956. 22.5 T574

25657 HENZE, R. E., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Antioxidant properties of tomato lipids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:1-4. Ref. Jan.1957. 307.8 J82

25658 JENKINS, W. F., and MOORE, E. L. Carbohydrates and ascorbid acid in sweetpotatoes as affected by time and sampling techniques. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:490-492. June 1956. 81 So12

25659 LE MOAN, G. Dosage du méthanol dans les sucs de fruits officinaux et dans diverses préparations à base de sucs végétaux. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 14:470-475. Ref. June 1956. 396.8 An7

25660 MITOVIĆ, D. Sugar content and acid in the must of the cultivated grape varieties in Metohija. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):87-92. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

25661 NIEGISCH, W. D., and STAHL, W. H. The onion: gaseous emanation products. Food Res. 21:657-665. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322

25662 OLSON, R. L. Measuring processing quality of potatoes. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:54-56. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25663 PEYNAUD, E., and LAFOURCADE, S. Sur la teneur en biotine des raisins et des vins. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:1800-1802. Nov.26,1956. 505 P21

25664 SERINI, G. Sugars and organic acids contained in clingstone cherries during cold storage. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2039-2043. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

25665 SIEGEL, M. Applied plant chemicals and the acidity of tomatoes. Canning Trade 79(25):7. Jan.7,1957. 286.83 T67

25666 SWIFT, L. J., and VELDHUIS, M. K. Composition of commercial, segment, and peel juices of Florida oranges. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:49-52. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

25667 ULMANN, M. Chromatographische untersuchungen zur säurehydrolyse der kartoffelstärke. 3. Makromolekulare Chem. 20:143-160. June 1956. 384 M28
English summary.

25668 UNRAU, A. M., and NYLUND, R. E. The relation of chemical composition to mealiness in the potato. (Abs.) Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:66-76. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25669 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., and LEE, F. A. The action of lipoxidase in frozen raw peas. Food Res. 21: 605-610. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322

25670 WHITTENBERGER, R. T., and NUTTING, G. C. Effect of tomato cell structures on consistency of tomato juice. Food Technol. 11:19-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

25671 BEMIS, K. P. Objectives of the Potato Utilization Conference. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7: 1. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25672 GODWIN, M. R. Citrus demand studies. IV. Citrus Mag. 19(5):16,19-21. Jan.1957. 80 C498

25673 HONAN, N. D. Trends in fruit consumption. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:198-204. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

25674 LOGAN, P. The institutional use of processed potatoes. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:36-43. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25675 MCDOWELL, A. M. Freezers displace fresh market as major outlet for strawberries. Calif. Fruit News 134(3573):4-5. Dec.29,1956. 80 C12
Consumption and utilization.

25676 NATIONAL POTATO UTILIZATION CONFERENCE, 7, ORONO, MAINE, 1956. Proceedings. Orono, 1956. 76 p. 1.9321 E2C76

25677 PERRY, A. L. The consumer and potato quality. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:22-29. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25678 PITMAN, F. Fruit too ripe to ship utilized in new tasty topping. Food Engin. 28(12):73. Dec.1956. 389.8 F737
Peaches.

25679 SURVEY of fruit consumption in Europe. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):107,109,111-112,115,117,119. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

25680 ADJUSTMENT of supply and demand. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):99,101-102,105. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426
German fruit and vegetable marketing.

25681 BANTA, E. S. Welch—4600 growers now own it! Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 76(10):8-9,17. Oct. 1956. 80 G85W
National Grape Co-operative Association.

25682 BRYCE, J. H. Old lessons re-learned; supply control the essence for stable prices. Diamond Walnut News 39:1-2. Jan.1957. 94.68 D34

25683 CALIFORNIA ALMOND GROWERS EXCHANGE. General manager's annual report to Exchange membership, 1955-1956. Almond Facts 21(6):1,4-6,8-9. Nov./Dec.1956. 280.28 AL62

25684 CAREW, J., BRAY, J., and PATTERSON, H. Vegetable marketing organizations. 3. Mkt. Growers J. 86:14-15. Jan.1957. 6 M34

25685 CHEVIGNY, A. DE. La culture maraîchère—distribution. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:13-16. 275.9 C765
Canada.

25686 COUCHMAN, R. What large 1956 canned fruit pack needs is calm, concerted, hard selling. Calif. Fruit News 134(3571):3-4. Dec.15,1956. 80 C12

25687 DAIGLE, L. M. Maine marketing regulations; results of survey among New England chippers. Potato Chipper 16(4):34,36. Nov.1956. 75.8 P844

25688 DEULLIN, R. Transport de la banane en vrac nu de la Jamaïque en Angleterre. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:235-247. Sept.1956. 286.8 M35

25689 EBELING, Deutsche kartoffelgeschäftsbedingungen. Steuer u. Recht, p.61-62. In Ernährungsdienst 11(129). Nov.3,1956. 389.8 Er62

25690 HAZLETT, A. C. Buying and selling potatoes for chips. Potato Chipper 16(4):26,28. Nov.1956. 75.8 P844

25691 HEIDEMANN, P. Die gemüse-frischmärkte 1956. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:538-539. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25692 HENDERSON, P. L., and LOVE, H. M. Research aids in selling apples. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 147:12-15. Aug.1956. 275.29 V813

25693 HOECKER, H. H. Reducing production and marketing costs: marketing. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:209-210. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Vegetables.

25694 HRUSCHKA, H., and REDIT, W. H. Loading methods and protective services for winter shipments of Maine potatoes by rail. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:16-19. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25695 HUNTER, H. S. Marketing facilities for fruit and vegetables in cities overseas. Queensland Agr. J. 82:595-603. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

25696 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF MARKETING AND INSPECTION. Report on the marketing of potatoes in India. India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 85,116 p. 1956. 280.39 In2

25697 LINS, D. Marketing the lychee. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:24-26. 94.69 F66

25698 LOVE, H. M., and HENDERSON, P. L. Research aids in selling apples. Va. Fruit 44(10):30,32,34. Oct.1956. 81 V81B

25699 MARKETING fruit. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3) 252,255,257,259. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25700 OEEC and Swiss efforts to increase fruit and vegetable consumption. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):269, 271-272,275,277,279,281. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25701 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Marketing of fruit and vegetables in Europe. Paris, 1956. 327 p. (Project No. 249 C) 280.393 Or342

25702 PACOT, B. Vers une organisation mondiale du marché du coprah, seule solution pour l'amélioration du produit et l'élargissement des débouchés. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:2783-2784. Oct.27,1956. 286.8 M33

25703 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. Annual report. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:486-487. (Cont.) Oct.18,1956. 280.38 Q3

25704 REYNOLDS, C. W. Opportunities in vegetable crops in Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:214-217. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Marketing statistics.

25705 SHAFFER, P., and WISCHKAEMPER, P. Cost and sales results of alternative methods of handling bananas at retail. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 149,10 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

25706 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Educational work of Cooperative Extension Service; vegetable report to AMA Advisory Committee. Washington, 1955. 7 p. A280.391 Ex82E

25707 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Some needs and opportunities in fruit and vegetable marketing. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A280.393 Ex82

25708 VANDERWAEREN, R. La vente des fruits par les criées coopératives en Belgique. Fruit Belge 24:139-141. Oct.1956. 80 F9493

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

25709 ADAM, W. B. Tainting of canned fruit and vegetables by crop protection chemicals. Fruit & Veg. Canning & Quick Freezing Res. Assoc. Tech. B. 1,44 p. July 1955. 389.9 F94

25710 BIRDSALL, J. J. The effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on the flavor of vegetables. Diss. Abs. 16:1985-1986. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25711 BROWNELL, L. E., BURNS, C. H., and GUSTAFSON, F. G. Storage properties of gamma-irradiated-potatoes. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:2-5. 1956. 1.9321 E 2C76

25712 DUHAN, K. Mehr und besseres süssmostobst aus heimischer ernte. L und E 9(9):7-8. Sept.1956. 389.8 Z34

25713 GARD, L. N., and REYNOLDS, J. L. Herbicide residues: residues in crops treated with isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate and isopropyl N-penylcarbamate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:39-41. Jan.1957. 381 J8223
Fruit, vegetables, and other crops.

25714 GILPIN, G. L., PARKS, A. B., and REYNOLDS, H. Flavor of selected vegetables grown in pesticide-contaminated soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:44-48. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

25715 GOULD, W. A., and others. A study of some of the factors affecting the grade relationship of fresh and processed vegetables. I. Canned tomatoes. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 781,59 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S
R. B. Davis, F. A. Krantz, and N. C. Healy, joint authors.

25716 KIRK, J. K. Potatoes and the food law. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:19-22. 1956. 1.9321 E2c76

25717 KIRKPATRICK, M. E. Cooking quality in potatoes. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:11-14. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25718 LEE, F. A., WAGENKNECHT, A. C., and GRAHAM, R. Influence of vining on the development of off-flavor in frozen raw peas. Food Res. 21:666-670. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322
During storage.

25719 LEMMON, A. B. Spray residue enforcement in California. Citrus Leaves 36(12):9,26. Dec.1956. 80 C492

25720 MCCONNELL, E. R., GOTTSCHALL, P. B., and HUFFINGTON, J. M. Influence of variety and storage on the quality of canned Louisiana sweet potatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:493-503. June 1956. 81 So12

25721 PATRON, A., and SWINZOV, H. Influence de la matière première et des méthodes de traitement sur la qualité des jus d'agrumes au Maroc. Fruits 11:419-428. Nov.1956. 80 F9492
Chiefly orange juice.

25722 PAUNOVIC, S. A., and GRKOVIC, L. Investigating the keeping qualities of the "Požegača" plums in storage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):81-89. 1956. 21.5 Y9

25723 SIHLBOM, E. Arsenic in potato tubers. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 66:199-201. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Due to spraying.

25724 TABING, L. M., and GONZALEZ, L. G. Influence of different applications of maleic hydrazide on the keeping quality of onions. Philippine Agr. 40:627-630. June 1956. 25 P542

25725 VERGHESE, E. J., THOMAS, P. K., and RAMANANDAN, P. L. Quantity and quality of ball copra in relation to the age, size and shape of nuts. Indian Coconut J. 9:11-19. Oct./Dec.1955. 77.8 In2

Packing and Packaging

25726 ALTAMIRA, R. Productividad y normalización. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11:185-188. Apr.1956. 297.8 R322
Fruit and vegetable containers.

25727 BIRD, K. How to estimate costs in potato packing. 2. Mkt. Growers J. 86:4,6. Jan.1957. 6 M34

25728 BROOKS, A. D. J. The development of prepacking. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 24:179,181,183,185. Sept./Nov.1956. 10 W892
Fruit and vegetables.

25729 BROOKS, A. D. J. Prepacking survey. MGA Bulletin 81:285-287. Sept.1956. 80 M97

25730 CARPENTER, E. Packaging and displaying of fresh lychee fruit. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:28-29. 94.69 F66

25731 DALBRO, S. Obstverpackung und aufmachung in Dänemark. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:496-499. Oct.27.1956. 80 Sch9

25732 ENOCHIAN, R. V., and SMITH, F. J. Packing Western lettuce. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(9):5,9. Dec.1956. 80 C1224

25733 FINDLEN, H., HARDENBURG, R. E., and HRUSCHKA, H. W. Effect of waxing on weight loss, decay and appearance of potatoes. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:29-36. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25734 GUADAGNI, D. G., NIMMO, C. C., and JANSEN, E. F. The time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. II. Retail packages of frozen peaches. Food Technol. 11:33-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25735 HUBER, P. Ist luxusaufmachung ein luxus? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:493-496. Oct.27,1956. 80 Sch9
Fruit.

25736 KAUFMAN, J., HARDENBURG, R. E., and LUTZ, J. M. Weight losses and decay of Florida and California oranges in mesh and perforated polyethylene consumer bags. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:244-250. June 1956. 81 So12

25737 MACFIE, G. B. Packaging and handling of fresh lychee fruit. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:15-16. 94.69 F66

25738 RITTER, C. M., and THOMAS, F. B. Comparative acceptance of packaged versus conventionally stored Stayman and Rome Beauty apples. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 154,2 p. Aug.1956. 100 P381P

25739 SAFRAN, M. Extra profits without raising prices. South. Calif. Grocers J. 43(42):26,35. Oct.26, 1956. 286.28 So82
Fruit and vegetable prepackaging.

25740 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Die verwendung von mit diphenyl imprägnierten packstoffen zur haltbarkeitsverlängerung bei citrusfrüchten. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:288-292. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 D482

25741 SEIDEL, R. Verpackungsmittel für das als handelsklassenware aufbereitete frische obst und gemüse. Verpackungs Rundschau 7:30-31. Jan.1958. 280.38 V592

25742 SPOON, W. Sur l'emploi de boîtes pour le transport maritime des agrumes. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:233-234. Sept.1956. 286.8 M35

25743 STOLL, K. Verkaufswerbende obstverpackungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:500-502. Oct.27, 1956. 80 Sch9

25744 WEAIT, R. H. The changing picture in produce packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 10(4):4,6-8. Dec.1956. 280.38 P91

Processing and Storage

25745 ASO, K., NAKAYAMA, T., and SATO, A. Studies on the utilization of grape. V. Color change of Concord grape juice by various treatments and storage. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 6:375-386. Mar.1956. 22.5 T574

25746 BANANA losses during ripening. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):152,155,157,159,161-162,165,167. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

25747 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY. FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts 1955-6. Chipping Campden,1956. 27 p. 389.9 B77A

25748 BUCHLOH, G. Der einfluss der "luftwäsche" auf die lagerung von äpfeln. Angew. Bot. 30:169-184. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 An4

25749 BURNS, D. The 1956 outlook for processing vegetables. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:202-206. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

25750 CAIN, R. H. Potato chip problems. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:44-53. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25751 CORDING, J. Potato flake development. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:6-10. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25752 CUNNINGHAM, C. E. Sprout inhibition. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:57-65. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25753 DAVID, J. La congélation des fruits et légumes. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:31-35. 275.9 C765

25754 DEKKER, J. F. Storage of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:462. Nov.1,1956. 80 G89

25755 DEMAIN, A. L., and PHAFF, H. J. Softening of cucumbers during curing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5:60-64. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J8223

25756 DUNKELS, E. E., BAUMANIS, E. A., and SMELTERE, T. IA. Inhibition of potato germination with maleic hydrazide. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7:105-112. 1955. 511 R442

25757 FISCHNICH, O., and PATZOLD, C. Verlustarme und die qualität erhaltende lagerung von kartoffeln durch temperatur-, chemikalien- oder strahleneinwirkung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:68-71. 1956. 18 L2353

25758 FLICK, H. Tiefkühlobst und -gemüse in Westdeutschland. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:534-536. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25759 FREY, A., and STREIT, A. Die löslichen stickstoffverbindungen der kartoffel und ihre veränderungen während des brennereiprozesses. Branntweinwirtschaft 78:424-430,432-436. Ref. Oct.2,1956. 390.8 B7322

25760 GOETSCH, W. Das überwintern von gemüse. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:897-900. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

25761 GRIERSON, W., and NEWHALL, W. F. Reducing losses in ethylene degreening of tangerines. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:236-243. June 1956. 81 So12

25762 GUADAGNI, D. G., and NIMMO, C. C. The time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. III. Effectiveness of vacuum, oxygen removal, and mild heat in controlling browning in frozen peaches. Food Technol. 11:43-47. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25763 GUHL, P. Niederländische kartoffellagerhäuser. Deut. Landwirt. 7:556-559. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

25764 HANSEN, F., and KRISTENSEN, J. K. Opbevaring af kartofler [Storage of potatoes]. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor, 1956. 15 p. 296 H19

25765 HARDENBURG, R. E. Polyethylene film box liners for reducing weight losses and shriveling of Golden Delicious apples in storage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:82-90. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

25766 HARVEY, J. M. Effects of frequency of sulfur dioxide fumigation during storage on decay and fumigation injury in Emperor grapes. Phytopathology 46:690-694. Ref. Dec.1956. 464.8 P56

25767 HAUPT, H. G. Die gemüse- und obstkonservenindustrie 1956. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41: 529-530,547-548. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

25768 HEINZE, P. H., SMITH, W. L., and MA, R. M. Storage of early harvested potatoes for chip manufacture. Natl. Potato Util. Conf. Abs. Papers 7:14-16. 1956. 1.9321 E2C76

25769 HOFFMANN, H., and HOFFMANN, M. Erfahrungen beim einmieten von kartoffeln. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:880-887. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

25770 HOLZ, W. Richtige vorratshaltung bei kartoffeln, obst und gemüse. Praxis u. Forsch. 8:202-206. Oct.23,1956. 18 P89

25771 HUFFINGTON, J. M., MCCONNELL, E. R., and GOTTSCHALL, P. B. Sweet potato varieties for canning: influence of storage on quality. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:504-513. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

25772 JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. Diss. Abs. 16:2130-2131. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

25773 KAUFMAN, V. F., and POWERS, M. J. How dehydrofreezing cuts packaging, shipping costs on processed fruit. Food Engin. 29:93-96. Jan.1957. 389.8 F737

25774 KESSLER, H., and STOLL, K. Versuchsergebnisse bei der kaltlagerung von birnensorten. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 70:259-283. Ref. 1956. 17 L23

25775 KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, E. Studies on the storage stability of C-vitamin in potato granules at various moisture levels. Amer. Potato J. 33:353-354. Dec.1956. 75.8 P842

25776 LAL, G., and DAS, D. P. Studies on jelly making from papaya fruit. Indian J. Hort. 13:38-44. Ref. Mar.1956. 80 In2

25777 LAWRENCE, C. H. Infection by Streptomyces scabies on detached potato tubers. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2: 757-758. Dec.1956. 448.8 C162

25778 MCCOY, D. C. Current refrigeration problems of interest to the citrus industry. Food Technol. 11:23-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25779 MONZINI, A., and CORRA, F. Experimental research on the storage of cherries. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:1871-1879. 1956. 16 An76

25780 MORDKOVICH, M. S., and BLINOV, L. F. Pererabotka plodov, iagod i ovoshchei v domashnikh usloviiakh [Processing of fruit, berries, and vegetables under home conditions]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoi Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 135 p. 389.3 M81

25781 MROŻEWSKI, S. To improve and increase the production of fruit juice drinks. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:410-413. Oct.1956. 389.8 P95

25782 NEW YORK (STATE) CROP REPORTING SERV. Processing plants where fruits and/or vegetables are normally purchased or received from New York growers. Albany, 1956. 50 p. 225 N4822

25783 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Ein beitrag zur frage der lagerung und reifung von zitronen. Obst u. Gemüse 20(10):66,68,71. Oct.1956. 286.83 Ob72

25784 OLLIVER, A. V. Conservación de frutos y hortalizas. Tierra [México] 11:988-990. (Cont.) Nov. 1956. 8 T445

Processing.

25785 PETERS, F. E., and WILLS, P. A. Dried breadfruit. Nature [London] 178:1252. Dec.1,1956. 472 N21

25786 PILZECKER, H. R. F. M. Canned apples. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:91-92. Sept.1956. 389.8 C7632

25787 PITTMAN, J. F., and TAYLOR, H. D. Internal damage to Charleston Gray watermelons during harvesting and loading. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 114,17 p. Nov. 1955. 281.9 C59

25788 PLEUS, E., and ZIEMBA, J. V. 3-point progress on canning line. Food Engin. 28(12):74-75. Dec. 1956. 389.8 F737

Beans.

25789 QUESTIENNE, H. La perte de poids des fruits pendant leur conservation. Ann. de Gembloux 62:329-338. Fourth Q.1956. 13 G28

25790 RAKITIN, IU. V., KRYLOV, A. V., and KOLESNIK, A. A. The gas regime of apple and vegetable storage. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(10):97-98. Oct.1956. 410 P933

25791 RASMUSSEN, E. J. Refrigerated apple storage on the farm. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:13-14. Oct.1956. 100 N452

25792 RITTER, C. M., and THOMAS, F. B. Prepackaged versus conventionally stored apples. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 37:3081,3083. Nov.1956. 81 N46

25793 ROBINSON, D. W. Apple storage in polythene bags. Com. Grower 3182:1240. Dec.28,1956. 80 F941

25794 SAWYER, R. L., and DALLYN, S. L. Vaporized chemical inhibitors and irradiation, two new methods of sprout control for tuber and bulb crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:514-521. Ref. June 1956. 81 So12

Chiefly potatoes and onions.

25795 SHUTAK, V. G., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Storage scald control of orchard applications of mineral oil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:80-81. June 1956. 81 So12

25796 STRICKLAND, C. P. Today's improved lemon storage. Refrig. Engin. 64(12):43-49,84,86. Dec.1956. 295.9 Am32J

25797 TANNER, H. Ein neues gärhilfsmittel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65:481-483. Oct.13,1956. 80 Sch9

Fruit juices.

25798 THOMPSON, B. D. A progress report on handling and storage of fresh lychees. Fla. Lychee Growers Assoc. Year Book & Proc. 1955:27-28. 94.69 F66

25799 TRECCANI, C. P. The physiology of maturity in relation to refrigeration; influence of harvesting period on the preservation and on commercial characteristics of the Stayman Winesap apples. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10:2117-2142. 1956. 16 An76

English summary.

25800 TSALPATOUROS, A. La banane chez le mûrisseur. VI. Le role de l'oxygène. Fruits 11:447-453. Nov. 1956. 80 F9492

25801 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Sauerkraut for school lunch and institutional use. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-146,slightly rev.,8 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

Manufacture and canning.

25802 U. S. FOOD FERMENTATION LABORATORY RALEIGH (N. C.). The brining and pickling of cucumbers and other vegetables; a list of publications with abstracts, September 1938-December 1955, on cooperative investigations, rev. and edited by M. A. Jones. Raleigh,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br., 1956. 18 p. A241.4 F73

25803 WILSON, D. E. Better processed peaches may open new market. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):15. Oct. 1956. 100 N48A

25804 WINKLER, G. Gurkenkonserven 1956—rückschau und ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 41: 531-532. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

Statistics

25805 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Der endgültige anbau von gemüse und erdbegren auf dem freiland und unter glas 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 32: 197-212. Sept.15,1956. 265 St28

25806 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die obsternte 1956 (ergebnisse der ernteschätzung mitte September). Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 39:249-256. Oct.12, 1956. 265 St28

25807 CARNCROSS, J. W. Truck crops for commercial processing in New Jersey. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 190,2 p. Oct.9,1956. 281.9 R93

Vegetable statistics.

25808 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1956 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/202,7 p. Nov.22,1956. 265 V58

25809 KING, C. J. Despite flooding and waterlogging, 1956 citrus shows slight increase on last year's production. Citrus News 32:109,112. Sept.30,1956. 80 C494

25810 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the mung and moth (kharif) crops of Madhya Pradesh for 1955-56. Nagpur,1956. 1 p. 60.39 M262F, 1 p. 60.39 M262Fm

25811 REED, F. K. Crop estimating as related to fruit growers. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. 13:23-27. 1956. 81 W524

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

25812 ACKER, L., and BÜCKING, H. Uber die phospholipase D des gerstenmalzes. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:423-428. Ref. Dec.1956. 384 Z39

25813 ANGLADETTE, A. La situation rizicole dans le monde. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3405-3410. Dec.22,1956. 286.8 M33

25814 ANTONUCCI, A. Interesting facts on rice. (In Italian.) Riso 5(11):18-19. Nov.1956. 59.8 R49

25815 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-tagung Detmold 1956; tagungsbericht. I. Mühle 93:619-631. Oct.25,1956. 298.8 M89

25816 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-tagung Detmold 1956; tagungsbericht. II. Mühle 93:639-651. Nov.1,1956. 298.8 M89

25817 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-tagung Detmold 1956; tagungsbericht. III. Mühle 93:659-666. Nov.8,1956. 298.8 M89

25818 AUERMAN, L. IA., MASLIKHOVA, G. D., and OSTROVSKII, IA. G. Determination of baking quality of rye flour according to the electrical conductivity of the water-flour mix. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 4:19-21. 1956. 389.9 M853

25819 BAKING in America. Evanston, Ill., Northwestern U. Press,1956. 2 v. (Northwestern University Studies in Business History) 389 B177

V. 1, Economic development, by W. G. Panschar, V. 2. Market organization and competition, by C. C. Slater.

Includes flour history.

25820 BAPTIST, N. G., and PERERA, B. P. M. Essential amino-acids of some tropical cereal millets. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:334-337. 1956. 389.8 B773

25821 BARATTI, A. Third art show "on rice fields." (In Italian.) Riso 5(11):20-22. Nov.1956. 59.8 R49

25822 BARRACANO, P. A new course for wheat policy. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):33-37. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226

25823 BECK, H. Rice, corn, and other grains. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):58-60,62. (Cont.) July 1956. 385 R322

The indust. ; includes analyses.

25824 BELDEROK, B., and others. Method of determing baking value of new varieties of wheat. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2: 19-32. 1955. 59.9 St5T

G. L. Bertram, W. C. Kouwen, T. Slim, and W. H. G. Wiebols, joint authors.

25825 BEMIS, W. P., and HUELSEN, W. A. Maturity in relation to popping expansion of popcorn. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:451-459. June 1956. 81 So12

25826 BENNETT, R., and COPPOCK, J. B. M. Flour testing. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 7:754-767. Dec.1956. 382 So12

25827 BREDT, R. R. Grain processing. (Sum.) Feed Age 7:45. Jan.1957. 389.78 F327

25828 BRÜCHER, H. Staubbekämpfung in getreidesilos. Mühle 93:440-441. (Cont.) Aug.2,1956. 298.8 M89

25829 BRUCKNER, G. Nebenerzeugnisse der müllerei, richtig bewertet? Mühle 93:624-626. Oct.25,1956. 298.8 M89

25830 CAMPOS, A. DE. Die marktordnung für getreide, mehl und brot in Portugal. Mühle 93:620-622. Oct.25,1956. 298.8 M89

25831 CANS, D. Die französische gerstenernte 1956 übertrifft alle erwartungen. Brauwelt 92:1637. Nov.16, 1956. 390.8 B732

25832 CASE, L. All grains to be scrutinized? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114:33. Jan.9,1957. 298.8 G762

25833 CASE, L. Wheat stockpile rapidly disappearing; however, we must dump our corn. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(24):26-27. Dec.26,1956. 298.8 G762

25834 CASE, L. N. Government—the unwilling competitor. Feedstuffs 28(49):44-46,58. Dec.8,1956. 286.81 F322

Grain marketing by the Commodity Credit Corporation.

25835 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. The grain of rice; technological studies are helping us improve its quality. Indian Farming 6(8):46-49. Nov. 1956. 22 In283

25836 ESQUIVEL PREN, J. El pan en la historia. XXXIII. Pan 4(31):11-12. May 15,1956. 389.8 P192

25837 ESQUIVEL PREN, J. El pan en la historia; XXIV. Pan 4(35):7-8. Sept.15,1956. 389.8 P192

25838 FARQUHAR, A. J. South Australian F.A.Q. wheat 1955-56 harvest; results of milling-chemical-baking tests. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:135-137. Oct. 1956. 23 So84

25839 FISHER, E. H. What's new in rat and mouse control—cleaner grain—yet more loss! Better Farming Methods 29:32. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46

25840 FRITSCH, E. Die wirtschaftliche auswertung der arbeit des betriebslaboratoriums. Mühle 93:642-645. Nov.1,1956. 298.8 M89

25841 GALLO, G. Storage of grain in farm buildings. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:471-476. Sept.30,1956. 287 C91

25842 GARCIA GUILLINTA, M. J. Contenido de humedad en los granos de trigo. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):48,50. July 1956. 385 R322

25843 GARRONE, M. L. Rice fields in the painting of Viet-nam. (In Italian.) Riso 5(12):20-21. Dec.1956. 59.8 R49

25844 GENERAL MILLS. Film catalog, 1954-55. Minneapolis,1955. 20 p. 280.69 G28

25845 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Getreideernte 1956; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/196,15 p. Oct.25,1956. 265 V58

25846 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die getreideernte 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/204,11 p. Dec.4, 1956. 265 V58

25847 GMÜR, B. Rationelle massnahmen bei lagerung und transport. Mühle 93:639-642. Nov.1,1956. 298.8 M89

Flour.

25848 HARDT, G. Was ist in der mühle im sommer zu beachten? Mühle 93:438-439. (Cont.) Aug.2,1956. 298.8 M89

25849 HAUGUM, O. Storage of combine harvested grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):25-29. Oct.1956. 11 N8122

25850 HAUPT, A. Besseres brot durch bessere getreideeinlagerung. Mühle 93:669. Nov.8,1956. 298.8 M89

25851 HOLMAN, L. E., and FOSTER, G. F. Aeration of stored grain. Grain Prod. News 9:5-6. Dec.1956. 286.81 G764

25852 HOPF, L. Tabellarium fur müllerei und muhlenbau. Stuttgart, Matthaes, 1956. 226 p. 298 H77

25853 HORAK, W., and JANCKE, I. Bestimmung des stärkegehalts in getreidearten für brennereizwecke. Branntweinwirtschaft 78:457-458. Nov.1,1956. 390.8 B7322

25854 HOUSTON, D. F., HUNTER, I. R., and KESTER, E. B. Storage changes in parboiled rice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:964-968. Ref. Nov.1956. 381 J8223

25855 ISEBAERT, L. Les orges et les houblons de la recolte 1956 en Belgique. Petit J. du Brasseur 64:726-727,729. (Cont.) Nov.9,1956. 390.8 P44
Statistical.

25856 JUHA, V. Processing of defective grain and starchy grain waste products into alcohol. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1272-1274. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

25857 KARLGARD, B. Task and place of rural mills in the marketing of grain in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):41-44. Oct.1956. 11 N8122

25858 KARMARKAR, D. V. From paddy to rice; the milling industry in India. Indian Farming 6(8):39-41. Nov.1956. 22 In283

25859 KELLEY, P. L., TUCKER, H., and MANUEL, M. L. Resource returns and productivity coefficients in the Kansas cooperative grain elevator industry. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 84,46 p. Oct.1956. 100 K13S

25860 KENT-JONES, D. W., and others. A modern reflectometer for flour and near-white substances. Chem. & Indus. 50:1490-1493. Dec.22,1956. 382 M31C
A. J. Amos, W. Martin, R. A. Scott, and D. G. Elias, joint authors.

25861 KLAUS, E. Romance of Zea mays. West. Feed & Seed 11(12):34. Dec.1956. 389.78 W52

25862 KRATZ, M. Prallzerkleinerung. Mühle 93:628-629. Oct.25,1956. 298.8 M89

25863 LANGERMANN, H. Getreidetrockner. Mühle 93:439-440. Aug.2,1956. 298.8 M89

25864 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, B. Le séchage des grains et fourrages. Agr. Prat. 120:505-506. Nov.1956. 14 J82

25865 LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Studies on the quality of the Swedish cereal crop harvested 1955. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 66:202-231. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

25866 LINDEMANN, E. Uber die enteiweissung von stärkehydrolysaten. Stärke 8:189-192. Nov.1956. 309 St22
English summary.
From corn.

25867 LĬUSHINSKAĬA, I. I., and AUERMAN, L. ĬA. Improvement of baking qualities of intergrown rye in the process of drying it. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 4:34-43. Ref. 1956. 389.9 M853

25868 MCLENNAN, L. W. The significance of changes in wheat acreage in Western Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:182-191. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

25869 MALTHA, P. Einige erfahrungen beim zusatz von ascorbinsäure zu deutschen handelsmehltypen. Getreide u. Mehl 6:97-101. Nov.1956. 298.8 G332

25870 MARINELLI, R. Durum and soft wheat—differential features. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7:424-427. Oct.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Milling and baking quality.

25871 MAROLT, A. A simple and efficient machine for grain drying. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:294-295. May 1956. 21.5 Ag84

25872 MASSAGUES, J. M. Camarles y el arroz. Cult. Mod. 39:378-379. Oct.1956. 15 C89

25873 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Levantamientos estadístico-agrícolas experimentales a base de muestras, ensayados en el Estado de Tlaxcala. 1. Trigo invierno 1954-1955. 2. Maíz, cebada y trigo de temporal 1956. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rur. B. Mens. 363:491-503. Aug.1956. 254.5 Ag83

25874 MIRAGLIA, D. 1955-1956 distribution campaign. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7:416-420. Oct.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Wheat.

25875 MÖLLER, C. Zum getreidegesetz 1956/57. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 29:10-11. Oct.15, 1956. 281.8 B462
Regulation.

25876 MONTANARI, V. Italian wheat culture in the 1955-56 season. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:735-756. Oct. 1956. 16 It1

25877 MULAS, S. Government policy in the grain sector. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:348-350. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

25878 MYS'KOV, V. A., and AUERMAN, L. ĬA. Baking quality of rough and sifted rye flour and the methods of determining it. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 4:22-33. 1956. 389.9 M853

25879 NORLAND, J. The harvest here yields quality. Amer. Brewer 89(12):38-39,61. Dec.1956. 390.8 Am3
Barley for malting.

25880 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHAFER, W. Grundlagen einer gerechten getreidebewertung. Mühle 93:622-624. Oct.25,1956. 298.8 M89

25881 PERGOLESI, A. This is the way wheat is not protected. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(11):27-29. Nov.1956. 281.8 R18

25882 PICHLER, H. J. Sorptionsisothermen für getreide und raps. Landtech. Forsch. 6:47-52. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

25883 PREECE, I. A., and HOGGAN, J. Enzymic degradation of cereal hemicelluloses. I. Observations on the β-glucosanase system and its development during malting. Inst. Brewing. J. 62:486-496. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 390.9 In7

25884 RAMAIAH, K. World rice position & India—some reflections. Andhra Agr. J. 3:175-179. July 1956. 34.2 An4

25885 RANNEM, B. Quality of combine threshed grain and grain threshed in the usual manner. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):30-33. Oct.1956. 11 N8122

25886 ROHRLICH, M., and TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956; zusammenfassender bericht. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:554-555. Oct.24,1956. 298.8 Su2
Analyses.

25887 ROISE, M. Prices and support prices for Norwegian grain, 1956/1957. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):34-37. Oct. 1956. 11 N8122

25888 ROSS, A. S. C. The assize of bread. Econ. Hist. Rev. 9:332-342. Dec.1956. 277.8 Ec7
Variations in bread loaf weight according to price of grain in Great Britain.

25889 RUSSELL, J. A. The colonists' grains—and their milling. Frontiers 21:9-11. Oct.1956. 410 F92

25890 SAN ANDRES, P. Harina de Alta Patente. Pan 4(34):9-10. Aug.15,1956. 389.8 P192
Quality.

25891 SAN ANDRES, P. Panaderos y molineros. Pan 4(36):23-24. Oct.15,1956. 389.8 P192

25892 SCHAEFER, W. R. Beobachtungen über den sedimentationstest nach Zeleny bei deutschen weizensorten. Mühle 93:590. (Concl.) Oct.11,1956. 298.8 M89

25893 SCHAEFER, W. R. The Zeleny sedimentation test applied to German wheats. Cereal Sci. Today 2:16-19. Jan.1957. 59.8 C333
Quality determination.

25894 SCHAFER, W., and TSCHIERSCH, G. Rationelle vermahlung durch bessere sortenkenntnis. Mühle 93:659-666. Nov.8.1956. 298.8 M89

25895 SCHLOMER, F. C. An international comparison of trends in cereal yields during 1920-55, and outlook. I. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 5(11):1-15. Nov.1956. 251 F73Mb

25896 SHARP, J. W., and FULLER, C. E. Marketing grain through Ohio terminal facilities. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 38,21 p. Oct.1956. 100 Oh3R

25897 SONTAKAY, K. R. Store your rice safe. Indian Farming 6(8):42-45,49. Nov.1956. 22 In283

25898 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Report on the investigation of the determination of the optimal drying temperature of wheat. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tien-Jarenplan v. Graanonderz. Verslag 2:85. 1955. 59.9 St5T

25899 STEIN, I. Die qualität der braugerste in Südbaden 1956. Brauwelt 92:1657. Nov.16,1956. 390.8 B732

25900 STERN, A. Saracen wheat. Gourmet 17:12-13, 32-34. Jan.1957. 389.8 G74

25901 STERN, R., and WRIGHT, G. M. Nitrogen and amylase in some New Zealand barleys. Inst. Brewing. J. 62:470-477. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.9 In7

25902 TARCHETTI, A. Italian rice deserves better luck. (In Italian.) Riso 5(12):17-18. Dec.1956. 59.8 R49
Consumption.

25903 THEIS, F. A. First job of grain trade. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114:26-30. Jan.9,1956. 298.8 G762

25904 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1956. Mühle 93:595. Oct.11,1956. 298.8 M89
Wheat and rye analyses.

25905 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. Minutes of the annual meeting, 1955. Manitoba,1955. 16 p. 280.29 Un34

25906 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Bin site storage cost survey, Nebraska. Washington, 1956. 14 p. A280.359 C7323
Grain.

25907 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Wheat stabilization activities. Washington,1955. 10 p. A284.359 C73W

25908 VANOSSI, L. Bibliography of rice in the period 1800-1899. (In Italian.) Riso 5(12):28-31. Dec.1956. 59.8 R49

25909 VILLARREAL V., E. A. Normas para la recepción de trigos. Pan 4(31):15. May 15,1956. 389.8 P192

25910 VOS, L. DE. Storage of rough rice in Suriname. I. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4:133-140. July/Aug. 1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

25911 WARNTZ, W. An historical consideration of the terms "corn" and "Corn Belt" in the United States. Agr. Hist. 31:40-45. Ref. Jan.1957. 30.98 Ag8

25912 WASSERMAN, T., and others. Reel drying of rough rice at high temperatures. Rice J. 59(11):13-16. Ref. Oct.1956. 59.8 R36
J. H. Thompson, E. B. Kester, and R. E. Ferrel, joint authors.

25913 WHITNEY, H. S., and MOORE, C. A. Unsolved problems in marketing West Texas grains. West Tex. Today 37(5):12,33. July 1956. 286.8 W522

25914 WICKER, R. Die müllerei im heutigen Britisch-Ostafrika. Mühle 93:585. Oct.11,1956. 298.8 M89

25915 WILDER, R. M. A brief history of the enrichment of flour and bread. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 162:1539-1541. Dec.22,1956. 448.9 Am37

25916 WILLIAMS, D. O. La sélection d'une orge de brasserie. Fermentatio 5:236-252. 1956. 390.8 F38

25917 ZELINKA, J., JAKAB, J., and ZAPLETAL, J. Beitrag zum studium reduzierender stoffe im maisquellwasser (corn-steep liquor). Chem. Zvesti 10:536-542. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 C4232
German summary.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

25918 EINSET, E., and CLARK, W. L. The effect of copper contamination upon the development of color in the processing and storage of honey. Food Technol. 11:12-14. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

25919 HERRERA, A. La jalea real. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 439:6037-6038. Nov.1956. 9.4 So1

25920 TOWNSEND, G. F., and ADIE, A. The O.A.C. continuous flow honey pasteurizer. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 216,rev.,10 p. July 1956. 7 On8Ci

25921 ARBEITSTAGUNG EUROPAISCHER FLEISCHWISSENSCHAFTLER, KULMBACH, 1956. Tagungsbericht Fleischwirtschaft 8:620,623-624,627,688-691. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1956. 280.38 F62

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

25922 BEDETTI, G. The Ferrara livestock sector. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60:71-89. Apr.30,1956. 16 Ag87
Cattle.

25923 BROICHER, C. W. Die stellung der fleischwirtschaft in der volkswirtschaft. Fleischwirtschaft 8: 665-669. Nov.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25924 CONWAY, H. M. All live stock in strong position. Nat. Live Stock Prod. 35(3):10. Jan.1957. 280.38 N21

25925 DEGRAFF, H., and others. Better year ahead for most live stock. Nat. Live Stock Prod. 35(3):16-17. Jan.1957. 280.38 N21
H. Riley, C. B. Fox, and F. Kutish, joint authors.

25926 EGAÑA, S. Die iberische rotwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 8:673-674. Nov.1956. 280.38 F62

25927 ENGELMAN, G. Trends behind the hog situation. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 21 p. A291.346 En3
Statement to the North Central Regional Meat-Type Hog Workshop, Columbus, Ohio, May 7, 1956.

25928 HARDENBERGH, W. Hide research: what the packer is doing. Leather & Shoes 132(18):67,69. Nov.3, 1956. 303.8 H53

25929 HOGG, R. Amanecer de la cabaña argentina. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:411-414. Sept.1956. 9 So1
Sheep history.

25930 HORE, T. E. The sheep and wool industry in New Zealand. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:192-197. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

25931 KOKOWSKI, M. Remarks concerning plants transferred to the meat and dairy industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:355-357. Sept.1956. 389.8 P95

25932 LIVE stock outlook for 1957. Nat. Live Stock Prod. 35(3):8. Jan.1957. 280.38 N21

25933 THE LONDON meat trade annual, 1955. London, 1955. 404 p. 50.8 L84

25934 MCCARTHY, D. Optimism in the outlook. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):34,184. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32
Herefords.

25935 MCKAY, D. H. Tasmanian sheep and wool industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9: 163-167. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

25936 MILORD, J. M. Les trois modes de production porcine du Québec. Rev. d'Oka 30:105-116. Sept./Oct. 1956. 7 Ok1

25937 MOSSEL, D. A. A. The second conference of European scientists, doing meat and meat product research at Kulmbach, July 30 to August 2, 1956. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:68-72. Sept.1956. 389.8 C7632

25938 NEUMANN, C. F. Promising outlook for livestock industry's future. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):24,188-189. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

25939 PATON, W. N. Some economic aspects of New Zealand's livestock industry. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16:115-121. 1956. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

25940 POPE, L. S. Time to take stock of what's new in beef cattle production. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):18-19,194. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

25941 QUINTANA, M. Panorama of gaucho swine production. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(5/6):33-34. May/June 1956. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

25942 SCHNITZER, J. G. Looking abroad; what seems to be happening? Leather & Shoes 132(18):36. Nov.3,1956. 303.8 H53
Hides and skins.

25943 SLEN, S. B. Canada's sheep and wool industry. Wool 2(4):61-62. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

25944 STEVENS, G. A. Outlook for livestock and field crops in 1956. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:116-118. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

25945 SYLVESTRE, P. E. La place des bovins de boucherie dans les fermes du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:154-155. Sept./Oct.1956. 7 Ag82

25946 WENTWORTH, E. N. Wide use of lanolin makes "wool grease" important. Natl. Wool Grower 46(11):14. Nov.1956. 45.8 N21N

25947 WILLIAMS, W. Wales—a livestock country. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 34:179-184. Winter 1956. 241 G796

Analysis and Composition

25948 BOHM, A. Das eindringen von kochsalz in speck unter berücksichtigung zolltariflicher fragen. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 8:624,626. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

25949 CRUISE, A. J. The structure and deformation of collagen fibres. II. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40: 321-329. Oct.1956. 303.9 So12

25950 DRAKE, M. P., and others. Proteolytic enzyme activity in irradiation-sterilized meat. Science 125(3236): 23. Jan.4,1957. 470 Sci2
J. W. Giffee, R. Ryer, and H. Harriman, joint authors.

25951 DRIEUX, H. Die zusammensetzung und der wassergehalt der dosenpasteten. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 8:623. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

25952 FASOLO, F. Microscopy and practice for the tanning industry. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 166:18-21. Oct.1956. 280.8 C882
Includes illustrations showing structure of various types of hides.

25953 FERENC, L., and LASZLO, K. Qualitative investigation of meat juices and the so-called natural canned meats. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10:275-281. Sept.1956. 290.9 M57

25954 FREDHOLM, H. Acetongehalt im fleisch und im blut von schlachttieren. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 8: 627. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

25955 GRAU and MIRNA, A. Versuche über den nachweis der raffination von schweineschmalz bzw. des zusatzes von white grease. (Sum.) Fleischwirtschaft 8:620, 623. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

25956 HLOUŠEK, A. Einige objektive methoden der qualitätsbeurteilung des rinderfettgewebes. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:93-100. Ref. 1956. 105.92 B833
German summary.

25957 KAUFMANN, H. P., THIEME, J. G., and VOLBERT, F. Analytische methoden zur schmalzkontrolle. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:969. Nov.1956. 384 C422

25958 KAUFMANN, H. P., THIEME, J. G., and VOLBERT, F. Der nachweis der raffination von schweineschmalz. II. Das UV-absorptionsspektrum. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:995-996. Nov.1956. 384 C422

25959 KEMP, J. D., MCCAMPBELL, H. C., and GRAINGER, R. B. Fat characteristics of fresh and aged hams and shrinkage during aging. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1269. Nov.1956. 49 J82

25960 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Some differences between hard and soft bacon in its fresh and salted condition, in relation to chemical analysis of quality. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:29-30. 389.79 C732

25961 LEISTNER, L. Gedanken zur differenzierung der in der fleischwirtschaft vorkommenden keimarten. Fleischwirtschaft 8:689-691. Nov.1956. 280.38 F62

25962 PLEVA, V., and SOVADINA, M. Histologische und röntgenologische untersuchung von dosenwürstchen. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:105-109. Ref. 1956. 105.92 B833

25963 PRICE, J. F., PEARSON, A. M., and BENNE, E. J. Specific gravity and chemical composition of the untrimmed ham as related to leanness of pork carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1271. Nov.1956. 49 J82

25964 REED, R., and BURTON, D. Some further electron microscope researches. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:315. Oct.1956. 303.9 So12
Collagen.

25965 SCHMITT, G. Uber den nitrazingelbindikator (1:00,000) bei der stickstoffbestimmung nach Kjeldahl. Giessen, 1955. 45 p. 50 Sch55
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

25966 SZEREDY, I., and PEREDI, J. Examinations on lards; fatty acid and glyceride composition of Hungarian lards. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 10:253-258. Sept.1956. 290.9 M57

25967 TAPPEL, A. L. Regeneration and stability of oxymyoglobin in some gamma irradiated meats. Food Res. 21:650-656. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322

25968 TRUTER, E. V. Wool wax, chemistry and technology. London, Cleaver-Hume, 1956. 368 p. 307 T77

25969 VEIS, A., and COHEN, J. A non-random disaggregation of intact skin collagen. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 78:6238-6244. Dec.20,1956. 381 Am33J

25970 WODICKA, V. O. The nature and properties of the pigment of cured meats. Diss. Abs. 16:1795. Oct. 1956. 241.8 M58

25971 WURZIGER, J. Zum nachweis von raffiniertem schmalz und raffiniertem white grease. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:969. Nov.1956. 384 C422

25972 WURZIGER, J., and LINDEMANN, E. Zur untersuchung von schweineschmalz; bedeutung der neutralrot-fettprobe unter berücksichtigung der eigenfluoreszenz. Fleischwirtschaft 8:675-679. Nov.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

25973 BHALLA, T. R. Utilisation of dead animals in the Punjab. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 31,85 p. 1956. 281.9 Ea72

25974 DOANE, D. H. Production for consumption. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:176-178. 49.9 W27
Consumer preferences.

25975 KESTER, W. The military and beef. Amer. Cattle Prod. 28,i.e.38(8):12-13,32-33. Jan.1957. 49 P94
Includes meat inspection.

25976 PHILLIPS, V. International aspects of meat consumption. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:294-301. Ref. 49.9 W27

25977 RILEY, H. What consumers are saying about prepackaged frozen meats. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:36-41. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

25978 WITTKA, F. Zum problem der verwertung des rindertalges. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:737-740. Dec.5,1956. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

25979 CLARKE, J. D. W. Chinchilla marketing problems. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(4):49-50. Dec.1956. 410 F965

25980 COOK, M. J. The marketing system. Amer. Cattle Prod. 28,i.e.38(8):14-15. Jan.1957. 49 P94
The Packers and Stockyards Act.

25981 FOWLER, S. H. Market avenues for livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:264-265. 49.9 W27

25982 GLADHART, P. R. Livestock marketing costs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:268-269. 49.9 W27

25983 HOLMGREN, K. Norges kjøtt og fleskesentral 25 år [Norway's Meat and Pork Central 25 years]. Oslo, 1956. 207 p. 50.9 N76N

25984 HUSBAND, W. E. Handling livestock by rail. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:270-273. 49.9 W27

25985 KAMENSKIĬ, IU. On the meat market. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 26(9):16-18. Sept.1956. 286.8 F762
English summary, p. 31.

25986 MUSHARDT, F. Wie schwer soll das marktschwein heute sein? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1191-1192. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39

25987 WILLIAMSON, K. C. Numbers up but prices down in Virginia's feeder calf sales as calves average $19.96. Breeder-Stockman 18(8):59. Jan.1957. 49 V81

25988 WILLS, W. What makes a good livestock market. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:266-267. 49.9 W27

25989 ZUGENBUEHLER, C. A. The past year in the fat cattle markets, a year of contrasts. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):26,28,186. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

25990 BARTELS, H. Fleischuntersuchung als europäisches problem. Fleischwirtschaft 8:597-600. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

25991 FULK, K. How to help farmers produce better beef. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 12(12):8-9. Dec.1956. 275.28 N213
Cuts and quality.

25992 HUVOS, E. I. About rawstock quality: must halt and reverse trend. Leather & Shoes 132(18):35. Nov.3,1956. 303.8 H53

25993 JOHANNLÜKENS, E. Qualitätserzeugung bei schlachtvieh unter der lupe. Tierzüchter 8:609-611. Dec.5,1956. 49 T445

25994 LASLEY, E. L., HAZEL, L. N., and KLINE, E. A. Predicting lean cuts from live hog and easily measured carcass traits. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1268. Nov.1956. 49 J82

25995 LASLEY, E. L., and KLINE, E. A. Splitting and cutting errors in swine carcass evaluation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1268. Nov.1956. 49 J82

25996 LONGWILL, A. 1956 pig carcass competitions; quality and profit in pig production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 493-495,497. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J

25997 MISSION FRANCAISE DE PRODUCTIVITE. L'inspection, la qualification, et la technologie des viandes et des oeufs aux Etats-Unis; rapport de la Mission Française de Productivite, octobre-décembre 1953. Paris,1955. 71 p. (Enquetes en Vue de l'Accroissement de la Productivité) 50 M69

25998 PIERCE, J. C., and others. Some factors influencing yields of wholesale and retail cuts from beef carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1267. Nov.1956. 49 J82
C. L. Strong, M. M. Van Zandt, and C. E. Murphey, joint authors.

25999 POMEROY, R. W. Factors affecting the quality of meat. Agr. Rev. 2(7):35-38. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8

26000 POWELL, C. E. About rawstock: we must close the wide gap. Leather & Shoes 132(18):79-83. Nov.3,1956. 303.8 H53
Expanded leather market and increasing hide deterioration.

26001 REGIER, L. W., and TAPPEL, A. L. Freeze-dried meat. III-IV. Food Res. 21:630-649. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 F7322
III, Non-oxidative deterioration of freeze-dried beef; IV, Factors affecting the rate of deterioration.

26002 REUTER, H., and SCHNIER, L. "Luncheon meat" ein beitrag zur lebensmittelrechtlichen beurteilung. Fleischwirtschaft 8:611-612. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

26003 SCHON, L. Ein weiterer beitrag zur teilstückbezeichnung bei der schlachttierzerlegung: rind. Fleischwirtschaft 8:604-605. Ref. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

26004 SELF, H. L., BRAY, R. W., and REIERSON, R. J. A study of factors associated with merit in swine carcasses and pork cuts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 15:1273-1274. Nov.1956. 49 J82

26005 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. How and why breed, feed, and market more meat-type hogs that yield more valuable [illegible]. Rev. Washington,1955. 12 p. -folder. A46 [illegible]

26006 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LAWS AND REGULATIONS. Report by R. L. West. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:13-14. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

26007 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Fifty years of federal meat inspection. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:5-6. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69

26008 WEILLER, J. What to do about hide defects? Shoe & Leather Reporter 284(4):25-30. Nov.19,1956. 303.8 Sh7

Packing and Packaging

26009 LOVE, D. B. The future status of frozen packaged meats. Food Merchants Advocate 73(11):12-13,19. Nov.1956. 286.28 F73

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

26010 BERESFORD, R. Cattle numbers will decide the market income. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:177-181. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Prices.

26011 BIONDI, L. It's not only "slaughter meat." (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):28-32. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226
Prices.

26012 BROUGH, O. L. Patterns of hog price change. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:279-281. 49.9 W27

26013 CARNCROSS, J. W. Average prices received for beef cattle by farmers in New Jersey. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 183,1 p. July 1956. 281.9 R93

26014 HARRINGTON, A. H. Cyclical and seasonal price movements of beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:274-276. 49.9 W27

26015 HARRINGTON, A. H. What makes the price of meat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:308-309. 49.9 W27

26016 LINES, R. E. Meat marketing prices and values. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:310-312. 49.9 W27

26017 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle prices at North Carolina auction markets. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 51,52 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 N816

26018 PURCELL, J. C. Comparative analysis of cattle prices on Georgia auctions and midwest terminal markets. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)26,69 p. June 1956. 100 G293B

26019 WORKING, E. J. Parity and parity prices for farm animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:291-293. 49.9 W27

Processing and Storage

26020 BERKOWITZ, L. The frozen meat story. Food Merchants Advocate 73(11):15-16. Nov.1956. 286.28 F73

26021 CAHILL, V. R. Antibiotics in the preservation of fresh meat. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:30-32. Jan. 1957. 389.8 Am34

26022 CHERONIS, N. D. The development of water resistant leather by deposition of polymers within the interstices. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 284(4):31-32. (Cont.) Nov.19,1956. 303.8 Sh7

26023 CHRISTIAN, J. A. Curing hams country style. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 405,15 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N811

26024 CLIFFORD, J. C. Can meat packers continue improvement? Mag. Wall St. 99:456-457,480-484. Jan.5, 1957. 286.8 M27

26025 COSTA, C. M. Apuntes para una historia de los frigoríficos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(26):11-16. (Cont.) July/Aug.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

26026 DORWARTH, H. Untersuchungen über die wasserbindungsfähigkeit von "Kristallpur" bei dessen zusatz zu koch- und brühwurst. Giessen,1955. 59 p. 50 D73
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

26027 FEIN, M. L., and FILACHIONE, E. M. Tanning studies with aldehydes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52:17-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 303.9 Am32

26028 FORD, E. Pasteurisation of pre-packed meat by gamma rays. Food Mfr. 32:32-33. Jan.1957. 389.8 F736

26029 FREUDENBERG, H. Die bedeutung der luftfeuchtigkeit bei der trocknung von chromoberledern. Leder 7:245-247. Oct.1956. 303.8 L492

26030 GRAF, M. Koch- und bratversuche mit fleisch zu beurteilungs- und vergleichszwecken. Fleischwirtschaft 8:603-604. Oct.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

26031 GREEN, G. H. New light on the mechanism of liming and bating. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:314. Oct.1956. 303.9 So12

26032 GRUTTNER, F. Grundsätzliches über fettemulsionen. Fleischwirtschaft 8:672-673. Nov.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

26033 HOLMES, N. L., and WOLLENBERG, H. G. Some investigations into the rate of tannage of sole leather. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:320. Oct. 1956. 303.9 So12

26034 KOTTER, L., and PRANDL, O. Einfluss der fleischzerkleinerung auf die zustandsänderung der fibrillären muskeleiweisskörper. Fleischwirtschaft 8:688-689. Nov.1956. 280.38 F62

26035 MITTON, R. G. Trocknung von leder, das viel gelöste stoffe enthält. Leder 7:247-248. Oct.1956. 303.8 L492

26036 MORRIS, J. The preparation and treatment of pelts. Wool 2(4):43,84. 1956/57. 45.8 W887

26037 NIINIVAARA, F. P., and POHJA, M. S. Uber die reifung der rohwurst. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:413-422. Dec.1956. 384 Z39

26038 NIVEN, C. F. Vinegar pickled meats. Canad. Food Indus. 28:26-30. Jan.1957. 286.83 C166

26039 PEZACKI, W., and KUCZYNSKI, J. The alternating electric current affecting the process of meat curing. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:417-421. Oct. 1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

26040 SCHÖN, L. Ein weiterer beitrag zur teilstückbezeichnung bei der schlachttierzerlegung. Fleischwirtschaft 8:681. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 280.38 F62

26041 SELIGSBERGER, L., and SADLIER, C. New developments in tanning with aldehydes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52:2-16. Ref. Jan.1957. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

26042 SHAMMON. Exposé d'une méthode moderne de tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 49:205-206,208. Oct.1956. 303.8 C89

26043 SOCIETY OF LEATHER TRADES' CHEMISTS. Proceedings of the annual general meeting and conference 1956. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:314-320. Oct.1956. 303.9 So12

26044 STEFUNKA, F. A contribution to methods of hog scalding. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:81-92. Ref. 1956. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26045 TAPPEL, A. L., and others. Application of meat tenderizer. Calif. Agr. 10(10):10,15. Oct.1956. 100 C12Cag
D. S. Miyada, C. Sterling, and V. P. Maier, joint authors.
joint authors.

26046 THIS is southern California—a new giant in the U. S. meat packing industry. West. Meat Indus. 2(11):12-24. Nov.1956. 50.8 W52

26047 VLIMMEREN, P. J. VAN. Die zeitliche änderung der wasserabgabegeschwindigkeit im laufe der ledertrocknung. Leder 7:248-251. Oct.1956. 303.8 L492
Includes discussion.

26048 WHITE, T., and HASTINGS, J. R. B. The tanning characteristics of aliphatic aldehyde-ketone resins. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:314-315. Oct. 1956. 303.9 So12

26049 WOODROFFE. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 49:216-222. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 303.8 C89

26050 WRIGLEY, A. N., SMITH, F. D., and STIRTON, A. J. Synthetic detergents from animal fats. VIII. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:39-43. Ref. Jan.1957. 307.8 J82

Statistics

26051 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 20. Bacon curing. Canberra,1956. 7 p. 271 Au72Ma

26052 KLATZMANN, J. Evolution du cheptel bovin et approvisionnement en viande. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 11:1121-1129. Dec.1956. 280.8 F84
Statistical.

26053 MAIOCCO, F. Figures on rabbit culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:438. Dec.2,1956. 16 It1G

26054 PARRISH, B. D. Numbers and price movements of sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:277-278. 49.9 W27

26055 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 8:606-607. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 280.38 F62

26056 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 8:682-683. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 280.38 F62

OILS AND OILSEEDS

26057 ACKER, L. A., and DIEMAIR, W. Uber den einfluss des conchierens auf die kennzahlen der kakaobutter. Zucker. u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:1187-1188. Dec.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

26058 ARPINO, A., RICCA, G., and JACINI, G. Olive oil fluorometry. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26059 ARRIGO, G. D' Ultraviolet spectrophotometric research on seed oils and their mixtures with olive oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici. 33:299-304. Ref. Sept.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

26060 BALESTRINI, G., MARTINENGHI, G. B., and SAMAJA, B. M. New method for checking the reaction of refined oils and liquid fats to cold. II. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:238-241. Nov./Dec.1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 232.

26061 BALLARD, M. Status of the tung industry. In Tung Industry Informal Research Committee. Meeting, p.22-25. New Orleans,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br.,1956. A94.69 R312

26062 BALLETTO, G. Anomalies of data characteristic of olive oils produced in the 1955-56 season in Puglia, Lucania and Calabria. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici. 33:304-306. Sept.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

26063 BARONI, L. The continuous deodorizer "Deorapid" for oils. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26064 BECKER, E., and ROEDER, I. Sorbinsäure als konservierungsmittel für margarine. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:970. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26065 BIGONI, G. Determination of the acidity of oil extracted from oilseeds. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici. 33:306-308. Sept.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

26066 BLUMANN, A. West Australian sandalwood oil. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 29:1373-1374. Dec. 1956. 307.8 So13

26067 BOTTA, A., and BOTTA, M. M. Mentha spicata Huds. var. scozzese; influence of various factors on production and characteristics of the essential oil. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:403-407. Sept.15,1956. 308.8 R52

26068 BREAKWELL, E. J. The search for vegetable oils in Australia. Milk Bd. J. 7(10):19-20. Oct.1956. 44.8 M5934

26069 BREDESON, D., and DUNNING, J. Latest improvements in high speed expeller operation. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):21-23. Jan.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

26070 BRESARD, M. La consommation des matiéres grasses à Saint-Etienne. Coopération 26(11):26-27. Nov. 1956. 280.28 C7845

26071 BURNER, A. H. General survey of screw press operations. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):26-27. Jan.1957. 307.8 Oi53

26072 BURNER, A. H. Recent developments in screw-press operations. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:4-7. Jan. 1957. 307.8 J82

26073 CALIMERI, M. Considerations on olive oil. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 11(43):7. Nov.19,1956. 389.8 Ar7

26074 CERUTTI, G. About the antioxidant action of ascorbic acid on edible fats. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:172. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26075 CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and others. Studies on the seed fats of "Cucurbitacae" family rich in conjugated acids. Naturwissenschaften 43:523-524. Nov.15, 1956. 474 N213
S. Bhattacharyya, M. J. Desai, and S. A. Patel, joint authors.

26076 CHATTERJI, A. C., and CHANDRA, U. Lorentz-Lorenz expression as a new analytical constant for fats (ghee) and oils. I. Mustard oil. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 153:418-423. Ref. Nov.10,1956. 384 Z3

26077 CINQUINA, G. Use of a solvent trielin-heptane mixture for the extraction of oil-bearing materials. (Sum) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26078 CONVEGNO ITALIANO DI STUDI SULLE SOSTANZE GRASSE, 2, MILAN, 1956. Summaries [of papers]. Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33: 170-173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3
Includes 1st congress of the International Society for the Study of Fats.

26079 CRAMPTON, E. W., and others. Studies to determine the nature of the damage to the nutritive value of some vegetable oils from heat treatment. IV. Ethyl esters of heat-polymerized linseed, soybean and sunflower seed oils. J. Nutr. 60:13-24. Ref. Sept.10,1956. 389.8 J82

R. H. Common, E. T. Pritchard, and F. A. Farmer, joint authors.

26080 CRUZ VALERO, A. España necesita revalorizar su aceite de olivas. Cult. Mod. 39:377-378. Oct. 1956. 15 C89

26081 DEMARCQ, M. Les esters d'acides gras. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 3:746-763. Ref. Nov.1956. 307.8 R32

26082 DESNUELLE, J. P. Cromatographic determination of oxidized acids in fats. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26083 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Vortragstagung 1956. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:957-976. Nov.1956. 384 C422

Includes summaries of papers.

26084 DICKHART, W. A suggestion for a U. S. P. test for olive oil. Amer. J. Pharm. 128:386-387. Nov. 1956. 396.8 Am3

26085 DUMANSKII, A. V., and others. Hydrophilic and adsorptive properties of oil cakes. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29:1555-1561. Oct.1956. 385 Z64

P. A. Demchenko, I. K. Girman, and L. G. Demchenko, joint authors.

Sunflower meal.

26086 FERRARA, A. World supplies of copra and coconut oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:242-250. Nov./Dec. 1956. 307.8 OL2

English summary, p. 232.

26087 FRANZKE, C. Uber die autoxydationsbereitschaft der bei der raffination von ölen anfallenden einzelnen raffinationschargen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:314-316. Dec.1956. 389.8 D482

26088 FRANZKE, C., and ITTRICH, G. Zur quantitativen bestimmung von linol- und linolensäure auf dem wege der bromaddition. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:966. Nov.1956. 384 C422

Ittrich G 26088

26089 GAROGLIO, P. G. Experimental contributions concerning new prospective methods for olive oil processing. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:170. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26090 GAROGLIO, P. G. Research contributions on the prospects of new methods of processing olive oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:181-203. Ref. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26091 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte von ölfrüchten und faserpflanzen 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/203,7 p. Dec.3,1956. 265 V58

26092 GOLDBLATT, L. A. Research on tung oil in the Oil Chemistry Unit. In Tung Industry Informal Research Committee. Meeting, p.10-12. New Orleans,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br.,1956. A94.69 R313

26093 GREAVES, J. H. Notes on non-yellowing oils, especially tobaccoseed oil. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 39:934-936. Ref. Dec.1956. 306.9 O15

26094 GREENFIELD, J. A new look at tung oil. Paint Indus. Mag. 71(12):16,18,61. Dec.1956. 306.8 D84

26095 GREENFIELD, J. Oils and resins chemistry. Amer. Tung News 7(11):5,9. Nov.1956. 307.8 An3

26096 GREENFIELD, J. The work of the Research Laboratory of the National Tung Oil Marketing Cooperative, Inc. In Tung Industry Informal Research Committee. Meeting, p.18-19. New Orleans,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br.,1956. A94.69 R312

26097 GUASCH GIL, R. Hidrogenación de aceites. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11:244-250. May 1956. 297.8 R322

26098 GUENTHER, E. Les huiles essentielles dans l'hémisphère occidental: progrès récents: Chili. Indus. de la Parfumerie 11:487-494. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 308.8 In2

26099 GUENTHER, E. Recent developments in the industry of natural essential oils. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:408-411. (Cont.) Sept.15,1956. 308.8 R52

26100 HAFNER, F. H. The story of dehulled soybean oil meal. Soybean Digest 17(2):14-15. Dec.1956. 80.38 So9

26101 HANDA, K. L., CHANDRA, I., and VASUDEV, Examination of the fixed oil of Adhatoda vasica seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B:612-613. Oct.1956. 475 J82

26102 HEDIGER, H. J. Neue ergebnisse in der untersuchung von fetten durch infrarot-spektroskopie. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:966. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26103 HEIMANN, W., and RIPPMANN, U. Beiträge zur destillativen trennung von fettsäureestern. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:966. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26104 HEIMANN, W., and PEZOLD, H. VON. Zur wirkung von antioxygenen bei überdosierung. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:969. Nov.1956. 384 C422

In oils and fats.

26105 HEISS, R. Fragen der packstoff-auswahl bei fetten und ölen. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58: 968. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26106 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Growth problems of the soybean processing industry. II. Soybean Digest 17(2):16-17. Dec.1956. 80.38 So9

26107 HOLLÓ, J., GÁL, I., and SÜTÖ, J. Chromatographische bestimmung von capsaicin in paprika-öl und paprika-produkten. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58: 970. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26108 HUDSON, E. D. Miscella refining. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):30-31. Jan.1957. 307.8 O153

26109 ILIEVA, S., ZOLOTOVICH, G., and DIMITROVA, E. An investigation of the production of essential oil of clary sage—Salvia sclarea L. in Bulgaria. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48:9-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 308.8 P41

26110 JAMES, A. T. Anwendung der gas-chromatographie auf dem fettgebiet. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:966. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26111 JONES, O. J. Newest developments and problems of solvent extraction plants. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):31-32. Jan.1957. 307.8 O153

Cottonseed oil.

26112 JOPPIEN, P. H. Nachweis und bestimmung von thujon mittels papierchromatographie, ein beitrag zur analytik der aldehyde und ketone der terpenreihe. Z. F. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 104:393-401. Dec. 1956. 384 Z39

Used for essential oils and wines.

26113 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXXI. Die trocknung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seinen, Anstrichmtl. 58: 997-1003. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26114 KAUFMANN, H. P., KIRSCHNEK, H., and KARABATUR, A. Papierchromatographische mikromethoden in der quantitativen fettanalyse. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:966. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26115 KAUFMANN, H. P. Quantitative applications of paper chromatography in the fat field. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26116 KAUFMANN, H. P., LUSSLING, T., and KARABATUR, A. Uber den nachweis von rüböl in olivenöl und die quantitative papier-chromatographie des rüböls. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:985-995. Ref. Nov.1956. 384 C422

English summary.

26117 KING, W. H., and others. Pilot plant development of the alkali cooking process for cottonseed meats. 1. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:27-30. Jan.1957. 307.8 J82

N. B. Knoepfler, C. L. Hoffpauir, and E. J. McCourtney, joint authors.

26118 KNUDSEN, K. E. The mechanism of the specific rust-inhibitive action of plumbates in linseed oil. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 39:909-911. Dec.1956. 306.9 O15

26119 LOURY, M. Study on the refining of peanut oil-urea mixtures. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26120 LUOTTI, E. New features in the technology of fatty materials plastifying and of the margarine manufacture. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26121 MCKERN, H. H. G., and WILLIS, J. L. Some new Australian essential oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48:16-17. Jan.1957. 308.8 P41

26122 MALINOWSKI, S., and BYSTRAM, K. The problem of hydrogenation in oil industry with a special reference to rape-oil fabrication. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:421-426. Oct.1956. 389.8 P95

26123 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Some new features in the technology of fats and oils. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26124 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. Application of urea crystalline adducts to the fats chemistry. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26125 METCALFE, L. S. Control of materials flow is factor in profitable processing of nuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 36(3):13,15. Jan.1957. 77.8 P313
Peanuts.

26126 MONTEFREDINE, A. Research on the chemical activity of moulds isolated from olive husks. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26127 NEWTON, R. M. Your tung organizations. Amer. Tung News 7(12):4-6. Dec.1956. 307.8 Am33

26128 NIEWIADOMSKI, H. Production of sterols from recoveries of colza oil refinings. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:173. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26129 OS, F. H. L. VAN, and ZWAVING, J. H. The estimation of cineole in essential oils. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 91:805-809. Nov.3,1956. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

26130 PALENI, A. Oil refining with adsorbing materials. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26131 PANEK, A. D. Os produtos de hidrólise da proteina ureásica da soja e da Canavalia ensiformis; cromatografia em papel [The products of the urease protein hydrolysis of soybeans and Canavalia ensiformis; paper chromatography]. Brazil. Inst. de Quim. Agr. B. 40,16 p. Ref. 1955. 385 B73B

26132 PAQUOT, C. Valorization of acid oils, particularly of acid cottonseed oil. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26133 PARKER, W. E., and SWERN, D. A note on improved isolation of concentrates of linolenic acid and ethyl linolenate from linseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34: 43-44. Jan.1957. 307.8 J82

26134 PENNY, N. M., and others. Sampling, grading and cleaning farmers' stock peanuts. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)32,44 p. June 1956. 100 G293B
T. A. Elliot, J. J. Moder, and B. W. Carmichael, joint authors.

26135 PLANCK, R. W. Research on tung meal. In Tung Industry Informal Research Committee. Meeting, p.13-14. New Orleans,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br.,1956. A94.69 R312

26136 RAFANOVA, R. IA., and BULANOVA, A. V. Analysis of chemical composition of the essential oil which is derived from fresh and dried patchouli. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sinteticheskikh i Nat. Dushistykh Veshch. Trudy 2:76-77. 1954. 308.9 V96

26137 RAO, K. V., RAO, B. A., and MURTI, K. S. Studies on the phosphatides of Indian vegetable oils: II. Determination of phosphatide contents spectrophotometrically. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C:224-226. Oct.1956. 475 J82

26138 RENAUD, M. La deuxième Conférence des Techniciens Oléicoles de France et d'Afrique du Nord; et l'avenir de l'olivier en Algérie. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 100:158-170. 1955/56. 24 So1

26139 ROGERS, W. W. Problems of separation when working dry seed. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):29-30. Jan.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

26140 SANDERSON, J. M. Promotional efforts of the National Tung Oil Marketing Cooperative, Inc. In Tung Industry Informal Research Committee. Meeting, p.15-17. New Orleans,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br.,1956. A94.69 R312

26141 SCHWITZER, M. K. Margarine and other food fats; their history, production and use. New York, Interscience.1956. 385 p. 307 Sch93M

26142 SFIRAS, J. The contribution of French chemistry to modern techniques of research and production of essential oils. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:389-391. Sept.15, 1956. 308.8 R52

26143 SISLEY, J. P. Recent improvements in the edible fats field. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:172. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26144 SISSON, J. C. Check list for compliance with requirements of Food and Drug Administration. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):33-34. Jan.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

26145 SORGDRAGER, P. Physical methods for testing fatty substances. (In Dutch.) Pharm. Weekbl. 22:809-812. Nov.3,1956. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

26146 TÄUFEL, K. Der peroxyd-test bei der statischen und dynamischen fettanalyse. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:969. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26147 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das tallöl. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:802-805. (Cont.) Dec.19,1956. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
Chemistry.

26148 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. Twenty-fourth annual short course for oil mill operators, June 25, 26, 27, 1956. 2. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(7):21-37. Jan.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Texas Cottonseed Crushers' Association and International Oil Mill Superintendents' Association, cooperating.

26149 TUNG INDUSTRY INFORMAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Meeting at the Southern Regional Research Laboratory, New Orleans, Louisiana, January 5-6, 1956. New Orleans,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br., 1956. 32 p. A94.69 R312

26150 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. A bibliography on fatty acids in foods and other commodities, 1920-1949, compiled by W. O. Lundberg, E. A. Breault, and O. S. Privett. Washington,1956. 104 p. A241.64 R313B

26151 VENTURA, M. M. Mechanization of fats hydrolysis. I. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Bras. de Quim. An. 11:187-191. 1952,pub.1956. 385 As7

26152 VERNOIS, G. Rationalisierung in der ölsaatenverarbeitung. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 82:714-715. Nov.21,1956. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

26153 VIARENGO, M. Stearin and olein by fractionation with hexane. III. (In Italian.) Olearia 10:233-237. Nov./Dec.1956. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 231.

26154 VIZERN, J. Identification of colza oil in olive oil. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

26155 WACHS, W. Potentiometrische oxydationsstudien über die funktionelle inhibitorwirkung des gossypols. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:969. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26156 WELLS, F. V. The contribution of English chemistry to modern techniques of research and production of essential oils. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:393-399. Sept.15,1956. 308.8 R52

26157 ZIMMERMANN, W. Beiträge zur farbmessung an roh- und fertigprodukten der öl- und fettverarbeitung. (Abs.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:970. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26158 ZOTTI, G. DE, and JACINI, G. Column chromatography of soy-bean phosphatides. (Sum.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:171. June 1956. 307.8 OL3

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

26159 BATTAGLINI, M. B. Observations on the air chamber in hens' eggs. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(6,sup.):XXXV-LI. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

26160 BUCK, J. T. Egg marketing by commercial egg producers in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 71 p. June 1955. 100 V81S

26161 BUCK, J. T. Sell more poultry meat—at home. Soeast. Poultryman 10:41-42,136-138,140-141. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26162 CLIFTON, A. M. T. Improving farm egg quality. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:138-140. Oct.1956. 23 So84

26163 CHRISTOFFERSEN, E. S. California turkey industry makes tremendous strides. Butchers' Advocate 140(26):26-27. Dec.26,1956. 286.85 B97

26164 COLES, R. Poultry meat production—the prospects for expansion. Agr. Rev. 2(7):27-31. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

26165 CROUSE, E. F. Poultry industry outlook: there'll be some changes made. Feedstuffs 28(49):60-62, 64. Dec.8,1956. 286.81 F322

26166 DILS, R. R., and HAWTHORNE, J. N. Serine and inositol phosphatides in egg-yolk. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 64:49P. Dec.1956. 382 B52

26167 DURBIN, M. A decade of progress by Southeastern processors. Soeast. Poultryman 10:53,97-98. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26168 EDWARDS, H. L. The medium egg problem. Feedstuffs 29(4):52-53. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322
Grading.

26169 FLORA, J. P. Statistical summary, 1957, poultry production and price data with comparisons. Soeast. Poultryman 10:83,85-88. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26170 FLORIAN, M. L. E., and TRUSSELL, P. C. Bacterial spoilage of shell eggs. IV. Identification of spoilage organisms. Food Technol. 11:56-60. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

26171 GORDEUK, A. Special review of the fast moving broiler business. Broiler Growing 8:16,48. Jan.1957. 47.8 B782

26172 GUTSCHMIDT. Das eierkühlhaus in Pratteln. Kältetechnik 8:348-349. Nov.1956. 295.8 K123

26173 HANNAN, R. S., and SHEPHERD, H. J. Cooling of the uneviscerated poultry carcase by various methods in common use. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Tech. Paper 4,20 p. 1956. 389.9 G792T

26174 HOUSH, C. C. 12 years of NTF [National Turkey Federation] turkey promotion. Soeast. Poultryman 10: 37,111-113. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26175 HOWELLS, W. H. R. Turkeys in Pembrokeshire. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:45-47. 1955. 10 R814

26176 HUTTAR, J. C. Whither fly the birds? A look into the future for the poultry industry. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):78,80,82,84. Dec.1956. 6 G162

26177 JASPER, A. W. More poultry products in 1957. Poultry Tribune 63:13,46. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

26178 JØRGENSEN, H. What happens when eggs are cleaned or washed? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 78:237-238,253-254. Oct.15-Nov.1,1956. 47.8 T43

26179 KARPOFF, E. 1957 outlook: high production dims prospects for major price gains. Broiler Growing 8:12,38-39. Jan.1957. 47.8 B782

26180 KLOSE, W. Regulation of egg production. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjorfeavl 73:206-207. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 47.8 T432

26181 KORTH, S. Einbau der geflügelwirtschaft in die agrarpreispolitik. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:57-59. 1956. 18 L2353

26182 LARZELERE, H. E., and SHAFFER, J. D. Purchases of turkey by families of the M.S.U. consumer panel, 1951-1955. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:139-142. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

26183 LAURENT, C. K. Needed: more Southeastern eggs. Soeast. Poultryman 10:47,113-115. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26184 LEICHT, B. PENB [Poultry and Egg National Board] influences nation's eating habits. Soeast. Poultryman 10:38-39,115-116,118. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26185 LONG, J. How did you sell your turkeys in 1956? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88:15,28. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am32

26186 MCMILLAN, J. B. Texas broiler growers present plan; ask legislation to regulate settings quarterly on a national basis. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88:14. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am32

26187 NYBROTEN, N. Customer preference—key to more poultry meat sales. Soeast. Poultryman 10:35-36, 118-119. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26188 OREL, V., and MUSIL, F. The influence of the position of the eggs upon their interior quality. Poultry Sci. 35:1381-1384. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P
Packing.

26189 PARAGO, J. F., and DAGOON, J. B. Practical management of the poultry industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:28-29,33. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

26190 PIPPEN, E. L., and EYRING, E. J. Characterization of volatile nitrogen and volatile sulfur fractions of cooked chicken and their relation to flavor. Food Technol. 11:53-56. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7398

26192 REHAK, R. Mikroflora der frischen markteier. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:51-63. Ref. 1956. 105.92 B833
German summary.

26193 RINGER, R. K. How is your egg I.Q.? N. J. Farm & Gard. 28:72-74. Jan.1957. 6 G162
Interior quality.

26194 RUTTAN, V. W., and LAIRD, W. F. How to get higher prices for your eggs. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Aug.27,1956:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

26195 SAWYER, G. More customers—goal of NBC [National Broiler Council]. Soeast. Poultryman 10:40, 98-99. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26196 SCHMIDT, G., and others. The concentrations of some constituents of egg yolk in its soluble phase. J. Biol. Chem. 223:1027-1031. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J824
M. J. Bessman, M. D. Hickey, and S. J. Thannhauser, joint authors.

26197 SOUTHEASTERN Poultryman, official publication Southeastern Poultry and Egg Association — 1957 directory and convention issue. Soeast. Poultryman 10(1), 202 p. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26198 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal-State egg and poultry grading serves the restaurant trade. Washington,1956. 2 p. A280.347 M343

26199 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Suggestions for research from representations of poultry industry organizations to the Poultry Research and Marketing Advisory Committee, U.S.D.A. Washington,1956. 4 p. A47 R31

26200 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH. Report by W. L. Bendix. (Abs.) Vet. Med. 52:15-16. Jan.1957. 41.8 M69
Poultry inspection.

26201 WALDEN, C. C., ALLEN, I. V. F., and TRUSSELL, P. C. The role of the egg shell membranes in restraining the entry of microorganisms. Poultry Sci. 35:1190-1196. Nov.1956. 47.8 Am33P

26202 WARREN, H. M., and others. Broiler industry growth paces Southeastern poultry expansion. Soeast. Poultryman 10:56-57,94-97. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

26203 WIJK, P. J. Clean eggs. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:31-32. 389.79 C732

26204 WILLIE, R. E. The need for compulsory poultry inspection. Butchers' Advocate 140(26):24-25. Dec. 26,1956. 286.85 B97

26205 WRENSHALL, C. L., and MCMAHAN, J. R. How newly OK'd antibiotic boosts poultry shelf-life. Food Engin. 28(12):53-56. Dec.1956. 389.8 F737
Oxytetracycline.

26206 WRIGHT, G. W., and FRANK, J. F. Penetration of eggs by Salmonella typhi-murium. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 20:453-457. Dec.1956. 41.8 C162

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

26207 HINE, H. J. The uses of rubber in agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:427-429. Dec.1956. 10 G79J
Equipment.

26208 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. S., DASGUPTA, S., and RAO, N. V. C. Infra red absorption studies of cyclized rubber and chlorinated cyclized rubber. Makromolekulare Chem. 20:46-56. Apr.1956. 384 M28
English summary.

26209 SEARS, W. J. Growth trends in the rubber industry. Rubber World 135:553-558. Jan.1957. 305.8 In2

SEEDS

26210 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual meeting, Sacramento, California May 14-18, 1956. Washington,1956. 102 p. 61.9 As7

26211 ASSOCIATION OF SEED CONTROL OFFICIALS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES. Proceedings, twelfth annual meeting, held in Kansas City, Missouri, December 5, 1955. Montgomery,Ala.,1955. 37 p. 61.9 As74

26212 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Seeds Act and regulations. Ottawa,1956. 47 p. 61.6 C16

26213 CARTER, A. S. Seed control officials. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:225-228. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26214 DAVIDSON, W. A. Accuracy in education and publicity. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37: 153-156. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Federal Seed Act.

26215 DAVIDSON, W. A. Varietal purity and seed control officials. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:75-80. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26216 EIFRIG, H. Neuere methoden der saatgutuntersuchung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der kurzfristigen echtheitsbestimmung im laboratorium. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:283-285. Oct.1956. 61.8 Sal

26217 EVERSON, L. E., and JENKINS, B. A rapid method for the purity analysis of creeping red fescue (Festuca rubra). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:46-47. 1956. 61.9 As7

26218 EVERSON, L. E. Selling high quality seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:98-101. 1956. 61.9 As7

26219 FACCINI, G. C. Production of rye and wheat seeds of the Venosta Valley. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 9: 330-332. Sept.1956. 16 T277

26220 GARRISON, C. S. Seed certification in other countries. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:194-207. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26221 HARMOND, J. E. The 10 million dollar question. West. Feed & Seed 11(12):18-19. Dec.1956. 389.78 W52
Seed cleaning.

26222 ISELY, D. Determination of variety or type in the laboratory and greenhouse—literature review. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:75-97. Ref. 1956. 61.9 As7

26223 ISELY, D. Opportunities in seed technology (seed analysis). Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 46:43-45. 1956. 61.9 As7

26224 JONES, R. R. What should our objectives be with educational and publicity programs on the State level? Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37: 157-160. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26225 KJAER, A. The need for uniform terminology and standards in seed certification. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:84-89. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26226 LAMPHIER, M. E. Greetings from the Commercial Seed Analysts' Association of Canada. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 46:35-36. 1956. 61.9 As7

26227 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Manitoba seed grain survey, 1955. Winnipeg,1955? 6 p. 61.9 M312

26228 MILBURN, R. Foundation seed. Internatl. Crop. Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:169-172. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26229 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1956-57 Nebraska certified seed directory (fall edition). Lincoln,1956. 38 p. 225 N272

26230 NEWCOMER, J. L. Changes in the certification procedure progress reports. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:94-97. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366
Certified field crops seed.

26231 NIFFENEGGER, D., and DAVIS, D. J. A quicker method for testing crested wheatgrass seed for purity. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 46:48-54. 1956. 61.9 As7

26232 NORGAARD, U. J. Seed certification and varietal purity. Internatl. Crop. Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:81-84. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26233 PAGE, E. M. Seed laws affecting the seed industry. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 46:40-42. 1956. 61.9 As7

26234 PARSONS, F. G. Importance of the seed analyst to seed certificiation. Assoc. Off. Seed. Proc. 46: 37-39. 1956. 61.9 As7

26235 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Making high-quality crop seeds available to agriculture. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:208-219. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26236 ROBINSON, J. L., and WENGERT, G. Audio visual aids and their uses; TV in certification education. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:165-166. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26237 SEED certification and cooperating agencies. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:225-237. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Panel discussion; Moderator: F. G. Parsons.

26238 THORNES, H. O. Registered seed technologists. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 46:33-34. 1956. 61.9 As7

26239 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Commercial designations of quality and variety descriptions for alfalfa (lucerne) seed. Washington,1955. 7 p. A60.3 F762

26240 WELCH, F. J. Cooperation between extension, experiment station, and crop improvement personnel. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:90-95. 1954/55. 61.9 In8

26241 WIENER, W. T. G. On the national level. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:160-162. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Education and publicity in seed program.

26242 WILSON, L. A seedsman's viewpoint on farm seed problems. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:233-237. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Chiefly Federal Seed Act.

26243 WISE, L. N. Seed research at Mississippi State College. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:219-225. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Chiefly seed analysis and testing.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

26244 ACOSTA, J. A. Novel juice cleaning machine. Sugar 51(12):29. Dec.1956. 65.8 F11

26245 ALEMAN HIDALGO, G. Problemas de la fabricación de azúcares crudos para ser manejados a granel. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:123-133. Ref. 1955. 65.9 As5

26246 ANCHETA, T. R. A study of the possibilities of high test molasses production. Sugar News [Manila] 32:591-599. Nov.1956. 65.8 Su36

26247 ANDERSEN, E. Bakterielle gärungserscheinungen bei der zuckerrübenverarbeitung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:623-630. Ref. Dec.20,1956. 65.8 D48
English summary.

26248 ASOCIACION DE TECNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. Memoria de la XXIX conferencia anual, noviembre 1955. La Habana,1955. 430 p. 65.9 As5

26249 BEER, A. Gültige regelungen und bestimmungen in der zucker-wirtschaft. VI. Die marktordnung in der zucker-wirtschaft. Zucker Jahrb. 1956:443-638. 286.86 Z82

26250 BLISS, L. R. El campo de acción del profesional químico en la fabricación de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:208-222. 1955. 65.9 As5

26251 BOUVET, P. E. Report on the performance of a continuous sugar centrifugal. Sugar J. 19(8):30-33, 36. Jan.1957. 65.8 Su391

26252 BYER, H. E. Algunas consideraciones técnicas sobre el condensador de cono eyector. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:263-265. 1955. 65.9 As5

26253 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The sugar refining industry 1955. Ottawa,1956. 10 p. (Vo. 2—Part III—P-1) 253 C332I

26254 CASTRO CONDE, J. Balance general calórico de la fábrica. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:145-150. 1955. 65.9 As5

26255 CATALAN, M., and CATALAN, MRS. M. A kinetic investigation of the removal of acetyl groups from beet pectin in alkaline solution. Socker 12:21-27. 1956. 65.8 So1

26256 CLARK, J. A. Cristalización por semillamiento completo (full pan seeding) realizada con instrumentos. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:61-76. 1955. 65.9 As5

26257 COLE, E. B. Computing supersaturation for sucrose solutions. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9: 258-264. Ref. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

26258 COOPER, A. L. Sugar cooler—tubular, water cooled. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:253-257. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

26259 CUBA. NEGOCIADO DE ASUNTOS AZUCAREROS. Principales datos estadísticos, zafras de 1955-1956. n.p.,1956. 44 p. 65.9 C896

26260 DAVIES, J. G. Technology of continuous clarifiers. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:373-374,377-378,405, 407-409. Ref. Sept.1956. 65.8 In26

26261 DIAZ COMPAIN, J. Aspectos económicos relacionados con la parte industrial de los ingenios. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29: 277-282. 1955. 65.9 As5

26262 DIAZ DE ARCE, B. Proceso de fabricacíon de azúcar crudo de tres fases. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:141-144. 1955. 65.9 As5

26263 DIAZ QUINTANA, P. El sistema de cristalización y su influencia sobre las capacidades de la fabrica de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:103-116. 1955. 65.9 As5

26264 DIECKERT, J. W., and MORRIS, N. J. Rapid chromatographic method for sugars using glass paper impregnated with silicic acid. Analyt. Chem. 29:31-32. Jan.1957. 381 J825A

26265 DUBOURG, J., LEMAITRE, A., and DEVILLERS, P. Etude de la neutralisation par le CO_2 de solutions de sucrate de calcium. Sucr. Franç. 97:321-324. Oct.1956. 65.8 J82

26266 EDELER, H. Die rübenkraut (rübensaft) industrie im jahre 1955/56. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:539-540. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832

26267 ESCALONA, R. V. Notas sobre cristalizaciones para la templa final. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:201-208. 1955. 65.9 As5

26268 FANDIÑO LOPEZ, T. Notas sobre el trabajo de los tachos. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:77-85. 1955. 65.9 As5

26269 FIOL, J. L. El pago de la caña por su rendimiento. Estudio preliminar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:11-16. 1955. 65.9 As5

26270 FUNAIOLI, A. Sugarcane and the industry in Natal (South Africa). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:364-395. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

26271 GAIROLA, B. B. The problem of payment for cane on quality basis. I. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:435-436,438-439,441. Oct.1956. 65.8 In26

26272 GARCIA ROMEU, D. Obtención de D-fructosa a partir de la sacarosa. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:321-325. Ref. 1955. 65.9 As5

26273 GENIE, G. V. Etude et construction d'un appareil pour la mesure de la sursaturation des solutions sucrées en ébullition. Sucr. Belge 75:418-437. (Cont.) June 15,1956. 66.8 Su1

26274 GENIE, G. V. Etude et construction d'un appareil pour la mesure de la sursaturation des solutions sucrees en ébullition. Sucr. Belge 75:473-488. (Concl.) July 15,1956. 66.8 Su1

26275 GILMORE PUBLISHING CO. The Puerto Rico Sugar Manual, including data on Dominican Republic, Haiti and Virgin Islands, 1956. New Orleans,1956. 188 p. 65.8 P96

26276 GONZALEZ GARCIA, M. Investigaciones sencillas en la elaboración de mieles invertidas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:299-308. 1955. 65.9 As5

26277 GONZALEZ MAIZ, J. C. Cambios importantes en equipos y proceso en los ingenios. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:87-101. 1955. 65.9 As5

26278 GUERRA, J. A. Perspectivas a corto plazo del azúcar cubano. Cubazúcar 1(8):11-14,28-29. Sept.1956. 286.86 C892

26279 GUERRERO ARCOCHA, F., and BULLE GOIRE, A. Industrialización y usos adecuados de las mieles incristalizables en Ibero-América. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):46. July 1956. 385 R322

26280 GUTHEIL, N. C. Considerations on the culture and processing of sugarcane and its possibilities in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):62,64. July 1956. 385 R322

26281 GUTIERREZ, G. El aprovechamiento de los derivados de la caña y el azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:339-369. Ref. 65.9 As5

26282 HASS, H. B. How research finds new markets; a review of possible new outlets for sugar in the non-food field. Sugar Molecule 10:6-10,16. Summer 1956. 65.8 Su325

26283 HASS, H. B. A review of possible new outlets for sugar in the non-food field shows how research finds new markets. Chemurg. Digest 15(11):10-11. Nov.1956. 381 N213Nz

26284 HERSTEIN, K. M. Why a "screening" lab? It serves as a guide in judging value of proposed research work. Sugar Molecule 10:13-16. Summer 1956. 65.8 Su325

26285 HSIEH, P. T., LIAU, Y. H., and YOW, Y. L. Studies on the gummy substances in Taiwan cane molasses. 1. Chin. Chem. Soc. J. (ser.2)2:154-162. Dec.1956. 385 C443

26286 ILLESCAS, R., and GURZA, I. Problema de color en azucares mexicanos. (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Qufm. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):46. July 1956. 385 R322

26287 JOHNSON, J. R., and DIEHL, M. R. Determination of floc in refined sucrose by coagulation with quarternary amines. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:221-225. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

26288 JONG, DE. Nouvelles perspectives pour le raffinage du sucre avec les résines synthétiques. Sucr. Franç. 97:351-357. Nov.1956. 65.8 J82

26289 JOYNER, L. G. Multiple uses for sugar plant by-products. Sugar 51(12):32. Dec.1956. 65.8 F11

26290 KELLEHER, J. Report of the proceedings of the eleventh session of the International Commission for Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis. Brit. Food Mfg. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 99,15 p. Oct.1956. 389.9 B773T

26291 KOHN, R., and VASATKO, J. Physikalisch-chemisches studium der epuration von rübensaft. V. (In Czech.) Chem. Zvesti 10:495-508. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 C4232
German summary.

26292 LAMBORN, W. D. Sugar—from cocoon to butterfly. Sugar 52:33-34. Jan.1957. 65.8 F11
Marketing.

26293 LAMBORN & CO. Raw sugar supplies for balance of year. Sugar News [Manila] 32:619-622. Nov. 1956. 65.8 Su36

26294 LIZARRAGA GONI, J. El precio de la caña para la fabricación de azúcar crudo. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:1-9. 1955. 65.9 As5

26295 MCDONALD, E. J. Quantitative chromatographic procedure for determining dextrose in sugar mixtures. Analyt. Chem. 29:32-34. Jan.1957. 381 J825A
McDonald E J 26295

26296 MARIANI, E. The IX technical conference of the British Sugar Corporation. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:195-204. Sept./Oct.1956. 65.8 In23

26297 MARIANI, E., TORRACA, G., and CIFERRI, A. Quantitative chromatographic estimation of amino-acids in molasses. Internatl. Sugar J. 58:334-336. Dec.1956. 65.8 In8

26298 MASCARO, M. A. Se superan en eficiencia los ingenios azucareros de Cuba de manera acorde con la competencia mundial? Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:197-200. 1955. 65.9 As5

26299 MENA Y VAILLANT, A. DE. El catalizador en suspensión "Ecco" y su comportamiento en el jugo de la caña. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:135-139. 1955. 65.9 As5

26300 MENA Y VAILLANT, A. DE. El mejor sistema: el proceso de tres masacocidas sin recirculación de mieles y las altas purezas en las cañas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:151-179. Ref. 1955. 65.9 As5

26301 MOSOLFF, H. Gemeinschaftswerbung zucker; förderung des zuckerverbrauches durch aufklärung und werbung. Zucker 9:559-562. Nov.15,1956. 65.8 Z82

26302 MOSOLFF, H. Gültige regelungen und bestimmungen in der zucker-wirtschaft. II. Der zuckerverbrauch. Zucker Jahrb. 1956:377-388. 286.86 Z82

26303 MOSOLFF, H. Probleme der gemeinschafts- und firmenwerbung für zucker. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6: 594-596. Nov.20,1956. 65.8 D48

26304 NAVEAU, G. Temps de sejour et temps de réaction dans les appareils continus. Sucr. Belge 76:141-149. Dec.15,1956. 66.8 Su1

26305 OOMMEN, T. T., and SANYASIRAJU, K. R. Effect of recirculation of impurities on sugar recovery and losses in waste molasses. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6: 443,445,469. Oct.1956. 65.8 In26

26306 ORTIZ, F. Los primeros técnicos azucareros de América. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:383-392. 1955. 65.9 As5

26307 OWEN, W. L. Further data on meat packing standards. Sugar 51(11):35-36. Nov.1956. 65.8 F11
Contaminated sugars.

26308 OWEN, W. L. A monument deserved for a monumental achievement. Sugar B. 35:55,60-62. Dec.1, 1956. 65.9 Am32
Louisana sugar industry.

26309 PARES, R. The London sugar market, 1740-1769. Econ. Hist. Rev. 9:254-270. Dec.1956. 277.8 Ec7

26310 PEREZ ALONSO, S. Los ajustes de las mazas a la luz de la extracción. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:235-241. 1955. 65.9 As5

26311 PRESAS, R. T. La importancia del control de la materia prima en la fabricación del azúcar crudo. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:223-227. 1955. 65.9 As5

26312 RAMOS NUNEZ, G. La panela alimento nacional que debe protegerse. Agr. Trop. 12:427-430. July 1956. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

26313 REICH, G. T. Tratamiento de las mieles para la producción de alcohol y levaduras. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:289-297. 1955. 65.9 As5

26314 ROGGE, K. Gültige regelungen und bestimmungen in der zucker-wirtschaft. I. Von der expansion zur konsolidierung. Zucker Jahrb. 1956:369-376. 286.86 Z82

26315 RORABAUGH, G., and NORMAN, L. W. The effect of various impurities on the crystallization of sucrose. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:238-252. Ref. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

26316 SETHI, J. R. Bagasse paper: bagasse pulping methods. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:397,399-400. Sept. 1956. 65.8 In26

26317 SHALLENBERGER, R. S., and MOORES, R. G. Quantitative determination of reducing sugars and sucrose separated by paper chromatography. Analyt. Chem. 29: 27-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J825A

26318 SILVA, A. C. DA, and AMARAL, E. Determination of a regression equation of dry matter in relation to saccharose percentage and brix in cane juice. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31:207-213. Sept. 1956. 9.2 R324

26319 THE SOUTH African Sugar Year Book, 1955-56, twenty-sixth year of publication. Durban,1956. 272 p. 65.8 So83

26320 SOUTH PORTO RICO SUGAR CO. Fifty-sixth annual report, 1956. New York,1956. 16 p. 65.9 So84

26321 SSIPJAGIN, A. Gewinnung der dextrosekristalle durch doppelsalzbildung. Stärke 8:192-194. Nov. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

26322 STARK, J. B., JAOUNI, T., and BAILEY, G. F. The purines, pyrimidines and nucleosides in beet diffusion juice and molasses. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:201-206. Ref. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

26323 STROLLE, E. O., CORDING, J., and ESKEW, R. K. An analysis of the open-pan maple-sirup evaporator. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-14,14 p. Oct.1956. A381 R31A

26324 SUAREZ CARRENO, L. A. Movimiento de las mazas superiores en los molinos. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:229-233. 1955. 65.9 As5

26325 THE SUGAR beet culture agreement for 1956. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 19:23-28. 1956. 66.9 Sv22
Prices and subsidies.

26326 TODT, F., and WOLDT, G. Ueber elektrochemische sauerstoffmessungen in zuckersäften. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 6:582-589. Ref. Nov.20,1956. 65.8 D48
English summary.

26327 TSENG, R. H. Manufacturing report on 1955-56 sugar crop of Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 3(10):17-18. Oct. 1956. 65.8 T133

26328 VAN HOOK, A. Some experiments on the velocity of growth of sucrose. Sugar J. 19(7):24-25. Ref. Dec. 1956. 65.8 Su391

26329 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Producción de dulce de caña de azucar en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 12:431-434. July 1956. 26 Ag8
Sugar industry.

26330 VAŠATKO, J., and KOHN, R. Physikalisch-chemisches studium der epuration von rübensaft. IV. Chem. Zvesti 10:405-415. Sept.1956. 385 C4232
German summary.

26331 VAZQUEZ, E. A. El azúcar de caña. Cubazúcar 1(8):17-18,29-31. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 286.86 C892

26332 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Comentarios sobre la fabricación de pulpa de papel de bagazo en Cuba. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:283-288. 1955. 65.9 As5

26333 VAZQUEZ, E. A. La que podría hacerse para elevar la actividad económica de Cuba. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:327-332. 1955. 65.9 As5
Meat and milk production through use of sugarcane waste.

26334 VICIEDO, E., and DURAN QUEVEDO, T. Definición de los términos azúcar y azúcares. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:309-313. 1955. 65.9 As5

26335 VIEGO, S. Discernimiento sobre factores de eficiencia en la casa de calderas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:181-195. Ref. 1955. 65.9 As5

26336 VILLAR LORENZO, U. Manera de practicar correctamente la distribución del vapor de una máquina Corliss de doble excéntrica. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:243-262. 1955. 65.9 As5

26337 VITON, A. Despite controls and adverse prices world sugar use mounts steadily. Sugar 52:29-31. Jan. 1957. 65.8 F11

26338 WALKER, H. G. Determination of saponins in refined beet sugars. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9:233-237. Oct.1956. 66.9 Am35J

26339 WEBRE, A. L. Warehouses and warehousing of bulk sugar. Sugar News [Manila] 32:544-546. Oct. 1956. 65.8 Su36

26340 ZUCKER jahrbuch 1956. Hamburg,1956. 839 p. 286.86 Z82

TOBACCO

26341 DORR. Aktuelle fragen der tabakfermentation. Tabak-Ztg. 66(50,Ferment.Beilage):1-2. Ref. Dec.14, 1956. 286.89 Su2

26342 DUKÁT, V. The capacity for fermentation on the part of new and standard varieties of the naturally dried cigarette tobaccos which were grown on the test plots of the Scientific Research Institute of Tobacco Industry in Velky Bab in 1954. (In Slovak.) In Sborník prac o tabaku, p.265-276. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied,1955. 69 Sb5
German summary.

26343 FRANKENBURG, W. G., and VAITEKUNAS, A. A. The chemistry of tobacco fermentation. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:149-151. Jan.5,1957. 381 Am33J

26344 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Das tabakgewerbe einschliesslich des tabakhandels im II. rechnungshalbjahr 1954 (1. 10. 1954-31. 3. 1955). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. VII/61/101,31 p. Oct.22,1956. 265 V58

26345 IVANOVIĆ, P. Reconstruction and improvement of technological processes in the Tobacco Processing Enterprise of the People's Republic of Bosna and Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6:209-222. July/Aug.1956. 69.8 T88

26346 MEHTA, S. Note on curing bright leaf. Indian Tobacco 6:139-140. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 In2

26347 MIKHAILOV, M. K. A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter paper chromatography. I. Flavonic derivatives. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 9(2):35-38. Apr./June 1956. 512 So2

26348 NEBE, H. Homogenisierung von tabaken in den Vereinigten Staaten. Tabak-Ztg. 66(51):14-16. Dec.21, 1956. 286.89 Su2

26349 PATEL, M. S., SRIVASTAVA, A. N., and SHARMA, G. D. Indian tobacco and its possible impact on the world market. Indian Tobacco 6:113-120. July/Sept. 1956. 69.8 In2

26350 PERDOMO, J. E. Les récoltes de tabac à Cuba. Rev. des Tabacs 31(216):46-47. Dec.1956. 69.8 R325
Statistical.

26351 PHILIPP, W. Die hygroskopizität als merkmal zur unterscheidung von tabaken und eine methode zur untersuchung des tabaks auf seine hygroskopizität. Dresden, Inst. f. Tabakforsch. Ber. 3:282-309. Ref. 1956. 69.9 W82
English summary.

26352 POPOVIĆ, Z., and MITIĆ, D. A quick method of determining nicotine in tobacco. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6:227-230. July/Aug. 1956. 69.8 T88

26353 ŠPONDR, V. Chemical changes in the tobacco leaf during fermentation. (In Slovak.) In Sbornik prác o tabaku, p. 283-284. Bratislava, Slovenska Akadémia Vied, 1955. 69 Sb5

26354 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Tobacco marketing quotas. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A280.369 C732

26355 VALDÉS SÀNCHEZ, H. El tabaco en Antioquia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 439:6008-6010. Nov. 1956. 9.4 So1

26356 VERSHOFEN, W. Aus dem blickfeld des verbrauchers. Tabak-Ztg. 66(51):1,33. Dec.21,1956. 286.89 Su2

26357 WOBER, O. Die subtropischen tabake Italiens. Tabak-Ztg. 66(51):8-9. Dec.21,1956. 286.89 Su2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

26358 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die pflanzenbestände in baumschulen im jahr 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 33:213-227. Sept.17,1956. 265 St28

26359 BING, F. J., and others. The 1957 hops market. Amer. Brewer 90:35-39. Jan.1957. 390.8 Am3

26360 BITNER, J. For a wider application of biological methods in the analytical work of the herb industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10:362-364. Ref. Sept. 1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

26361 BUTLER, C. Many new developments reported in fishery freezing and refrigeration. Fishing Gaz. 73(13): 172,176,228-230. 1956. 286.85 F53

26362 ECKERT, H. F. Schnellgefrieranlagen für fische und ihre betriebliche organisation. (Abs.) Kältetechnik 8:354. Nov.1956. 295.8 K123

26363 GARCIA GUILLINTA, M. J. Estudio químico del achiote (Bixa orellana). Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84):43-45. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31

26364 GORMAN, M., BIEN, S., and GINSBURG, D. Constituents of Lithospermum ruderale. I. Extraction procedures. Israel. Res. Council. B. 5A:253-256. July 1956. 330.9 Is72B

26365 HARRIS, J. O. Rapid method of hop analysis. Inst. Brewing. J. 62:468-469. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.9 In7

26366 KIRK, L. K., and MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Packaging and shipment of Chrysanthemums for retail sales. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:549-558. June 1956. 81 So12
Effects of treatment and packaging on survival.

26367 MUELLER, W. Seltsame frucht kakao; geschichte des kakaos und der schokolade. 37-38. Gordian 56(1341)27;(1342):26-28. Oct.10-25,1956. 68.8 G65

26368 POPOFF, S., SIINO, M. R., and LIMA, H. R. DE. Contribución al estudio químico de la planta venezolana cereipo ("Myrospermum frutescens Jacq."). (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):56. July 1956. 385 R322

26369 PUCCI, J. R., and PHILIPP, P. Contribution to the study of the active principles of timbo. III. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Bras. de Quim. An. 11:181-185. 1952,pub.1956. 385 As7

26370 SIKORSKI, Z. Electrostatic smoking applied by the fish industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10:370-373. Sept.1956. 389.8 P95

26371 WATSON, G. A., and DARLING, H. S. A note on a thermometric instrument for determining the end point of drying of hops in commercial practice. Wye Col. Dept. Hop Res. Annu. Rpt. 1955:116-122. 1956. 70.9 W972

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

26372 BEAN, L. H. The 1957 general business and farm outlook. Impl. & Tractor 71(25):30-32. Dec.15/29, 1956. 58.8 W41

26373 BELGIUM. DIRECTION GENERALE DES ETUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'économie belge en 1955. Bruxelles, 1956. 452 p. 280.9 B412
Includes agriculture.

26374 CAULEY, T. J. Agriculture in an industrial economy: the agrarian crisis. New York, Bookman, 1956. 191 p. 281.12 C31A

26375 DEUTSCHE GENOSSENSCHAFTSKASSE. Bericht uber das 6. geschäftsjahr ; januar bis 3. dezember 1955. Frankfurt am Main, 1956. 52 p. 280.9 D483
Includes report on the agricultural economy.

26376 GALLONI, G. Prospects of development of technical assistance. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):103-109. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

26377 GLEITZE, B. Ostdeutsche wirtschaft; industrielle standorte und volkswirtschaftliche kapazitäten des ungeteilten Deutschland. Berlin, Deutsches Institut fur Wirtschaftsforschung, 1956. 239 p. 280.175 G47
Includes agriculture and forestry.

26378 HAIKALA, E. The stabilization problem of agriculture and the Cobweb model. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):7-16. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2
Economic cycles.

26379 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMISTS, 9, HELSINKI, 1955. Report. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):70-99. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26380 MASON, F. C. Greece; economic and commercial conditions in Greece. London, Bd. Trade, 1956. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 95 p. 268 G79
Includes agriculture.

26381 ODUD, A. L. Moldavskaia SSR [Moldavian SSR]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoe Literatury, 1955. 222 p. 280.179 Od8
Includes agricultural economy.

26382 PLATE, R. Landwirtschaft und agrarforschung im wandel der volkswirtschaftlichen entwicklung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:51-55. 1956. 18 L2353
Historical.

26383 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Economic conditions of displaced persons from West Pakistan in towns and villages of Punjab (India). Part II (Villages). Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 25, 75 p. 1955. 281.9 Ea72

26384 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Effects of Bhakra Dam irrigation on the economy of the Barani villages in Hissar district, 1952-53. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 32,60 p. 1956. 281.9 Ea72

26385 RAMBAUD, A. Quelques aspects de l'économie agricole de l'Egypte. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6(14):3-11. June/Sept.1956. 284.29 C765

26386 THE STATIST. Union of South Africa; an economic survey. London, 1956. 84 p. 280.193 St2
Supplement to the Statist (286.8 St2).
Includes agriculture.

26387 STONE, R. G. Mexico; economic and commercial conditions in Mexico. London, Bd. Trade, 1956. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 127 p. 254.5 G79
Includes agriculture.

26388 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of 23 Far Eastern and South Pacific countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-12, 50 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 F76Fm

26389 WILLOUGHBY, J. Economic progress in Papua and New Guinea. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):28-33. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

26390 ZIMMERMAN, C. C. Pathological economics and agriculture. Rur. Sociol. 21:126-134. June 1956. 281.28 R88

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

26391 ALEKSEEVA, R. V. Nedelimyĭ fond v kolkhoze [The indivisible fund of a collective farm]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1955. 55 p. 281.179 AL24

26392 BIERMAN, R. W., and ELLIOTT, I. P. Farm investments of life insurance companies, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-37,13 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 R313A

26393 FAULKNOR, C. V. Barter feedlots; the farmer trades his grain for machines, and the dealer converts the grain into dollars through cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 20: 11,29. Jan.1957. 49 C16

26394 LAURENT, C. K. Poultry business management. 3. Let a budget work for you. Poultry Tribune 63: 18,58. Jan.1957. 47.8 P8642

26395 PAGNIELLO, D. Damages in agriculture and possible provisions. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3): 89-95. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

26396 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Family budgets, 1952-53, of eighteen cultivators in the Punjab. Punjab (India) Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 29, 46 p. 1956. 281.9 Ea72

26397 REINHARDT, W. Gedanken über steuergünstiges sparen: zuviel angst vor der steuer! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1061-1062. Oct.18,1956. 18 N39

26398 SCHUMY, V. Die kapitalsbildung in der landwirtschaft. Genossenschaft 6(20):3-4. Oct.15,1956. 280.28 G283

26399 EL TONBARY, A. A. Inventory capital as a measure of comparison in farm management analysis. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):37-40. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26400 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Explanatory comments on statement of realized cost of agricultural and related programs, by function or purpose, fiscal years 1932-1955. Washington,1956. 12 p. A284 Ag8

Credit

26401 ADAMOPOULOS, A. L. Credit for Greek farmers. Diss. Abs. 16:2050-2051. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26402 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF GREECE. Twenty fifth year (25th); condensed general statement as at 31-st December, 1954. Athens,1955. 4 p. 284.29 B226C

26403 ANDRADA, J. V. The influence of HFC [Home Finance Commission] program on our economic development. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:4-5,39. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 25 Ag8

26404 BANCO DE CREDITO DA AMAZONIA. Relatório de 1955 [Report for 1955]. Belém,1956. 207 p. 284.9 B2224

26405 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE CUBA. Memoria 1954-1955. La Habana,1955. 170 p. 284.29 B2235

26406 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Farm credit: new methods and policies for the job ahead. Impl. & Tractor 72:27-29. Jan.12,1957. 58.8 W41

26407 CAMBIAIRE, J. DE. Mutual agricultural credit in France. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(5/6):25-28. May/June 1956. 281.8 In83

26408 CREDITKASSEN FOR LANDEJENDOMME I OSTIFTERNE. 90de beretning til repraesentanterne for regnftabsaaret fra 1. april 1955 til 31. marts 1956 [90th report for the fiscal year April 1, 1955 to March 31, 1956]. København,1956. 56 p. 284.29 C862

26409 DIESSLIN, H. Is farm credit still "horse and buggy"? Capper's Farmer 68(2):39,58,60,94. Feb.1957. 6 M693

26410 DUNN, D. A. Credit activities of the Farmers Home Administration in the designated Great Plains area. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:20-23. 282.9 G7992

26411 FARM credit at Second District commercial banks. Fed. Reserve Bank N. Y. Mon. Rev. 38:170-176. Dec.1956. 284.8 F31

26412 ISBELL, W. H. The banker in the farm credit picture. Miss. Banker 41(6):11,22,24. Nov.1956. 284.8 M69

26413 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I ØSTIFTERNE. Beretning og regnskab for 75. regnskabsår, 1. april 1955—31. marts 1956 [Report and accounts for the 75th fiscal year, April 1, 1955-March 31, 1956]. København,1956. 30 p. 284.29 R29

26414 LAPLANTE, R. L'Office du Crédit Agricole de Quebec (Canada). Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. (14):12-15. June/Sept.1956. 284.29 C765

26415 LAWRENCE, J. D. Banks for cooperatives. Carolina Co-op. 35(10):10-11,22-23. Oct.1956. 72.8 N81

26416 LUTTRELL, C. B., and WAHLIG, M. Postwar developments in bank credit for agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 38:137-145. Dec.1956. 284.8 F31Sa

26417 LUZ, F. Cooperatives for specific agricultural credit, and mixed cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 12:27-28. Aug.1956. 68.39 In7B

26418 MADIMAN, S. G. Rural credit reorganization and land reforms in Egypt—a case study. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):59-63. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26419 MICHAUT. Le crédit agricole au service des agriculteurs. Agr. & Elevage dans l'Orne 9:30. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

26420 MITCHELL, C. Credit in an expanding economy: should we have hundred percent agricultural credit? Land Econ. 32:326-333. Nov.1956. 282.8 J82

26421 MONDONEDO, O. ACCFA's role in coping with problems of local economy. Cent. Bank News Digest 8 (38):2-4. Sept.18,1956. 284.9 C333C

26422 OSTIFTERNES LAND-HYPOTHEKFORENING. Beretning, 49. regnskabsår, 1. april 1955—31. marts 1956 [Report, 49th fiscal year, April 1, 1955-March 31, 1956]. København,1956. 25 p. 284.29 Os7

26423 SLIVNITSKII, B. Kratkosrochnoe kreditovanie kolkhozov na proizvodstvennye zatraty [Short-term credit for collective farms for production expenditures]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 39 p. (V Pomoshch' Kolkhoznomu Aktivu) 284.2 SL3K

26424 STEDING, F. Was bringt der "Grüne Bericht" für den agrarkredit? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:191. Sept.1956. 18 N11

26425 STEDING, F. Die zinsen der ansleihungen von kreditinstituten an die landwirtschaft. Deut. Genossensch. Mitt. 5(11):8-12. Nov.1956. 280.8 D484

26426 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Farm-mortgage debt higher in 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-36.4 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 R313A

26427 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Loan program of the Farmers' Home Administration. Washington,1956. 15 p. A284.2 F22Lo

26428 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Loan services of the Farmers Home Administration. Washington,1955. 8 p. A284.2 F22L

26429 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Summary report of the supervised credit special short course, December 5, 1955 to January 27, 1956. Washington,1956. 7 p. A284.2 F22S

26430 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1955 annual statistical report. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,229 p. 1956. 1.933 F49

Credit.

26431 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA loans to help consumers buy equipment double in 1955. Washington,1955. 9 p. A284.2 R882

26432 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Rural Electrification Administration relating to the designated Great Plains area. Washington,1955. 4 p. A335 R88Rg

Loans.

26433 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The rural electrification program. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.933 R8828

Credit.

26434 VERKERK, G. G. The farmer and his debts. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:56-57. 389.79 C732

26435 WATTS, B. O. Operation Grass Bank. Ark. Banker 40(9):9. Dec.1956. 284.8 Ar4

Grassland improvement program sponsored by an Arkansas bank.

Income

26436 BELLERBY, J. R. Agriculture and industry: relative income. London, Macmillan, 1956. 369 p. Ref. 284 B41

26437 BLACK, J. D. The low-income farmers in the United States. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):1-6. July/Sept. 1956. 281.8 In2

26438 CAO-PINNA, V. Determination of the transfers of income between the several sectors of economic activity due to variations in the relations between the prices concerned. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11:191-207. June 1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

26439 CARNCROSS, J. W. Cash receipts from farm marketings by commodities, New Jersey, 1955. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 187,2 p. Oct.5,1956. 281.9 R93

26440 CARNCROSS, J. W. Realized gross income and total net income per farm in New Jersey, 1949 - 1955. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 188,2 p. Oct.8,1956. 281.9 R93

26441 DELAWARE. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual gross cash farm income 1946-1955, farm production and amount sold 1955 by counties and commodities and annual net farm income 1949-1955, Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 13,23 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 D37

26442 GLASGOW, R. B. Farm family income, its distribution and relation to nonfarm income. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-43-34,44 p. July 1956. A281.9 R313A

26443 KLATZMANN, J. Le revenu de l'agriculture en France en 1955-1956. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 11:1099-1120. Dec.1956. 280.8 F84

26444 LUBY, P. J. Declining gross income from hogs. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Aug.27,1956:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

26445 POLYNSKIĬ, P. A. Vysokodokhodnye gektar [A hectare of high income]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 167 p. 281.179 P76

26446 SMITH, M. G., and others. Estimated cash receipts by Ohio farmers from the sale of agricultural products and from Government payments, by counties--1955. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. B. AE 269,18 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 Oh32
H. Greenbaum, J. E. Pallesen, and E. Houghton, joint authors.
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

26447 STURMAN, M. Net farm income 1950-51 to 1954-55. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:159-162. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

26448 SVOBODA, K. Uber die schaffung und verteilung des genossenschaftlichen einkommens vom gesichtspunkt der sicherstellung der erweiterten reproduktion in den JZD (LPG). Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ékon. 5:183-208. 1956. 281.8 Z13
English summary.
Czechoslovakia.

Insurance

26449 BECKERICH, A. Le régime des assurances sociales agricoles vient d'être modifié. Agr. Prat. 120: 511-513. Nov.1956. 14 J82

26450 CVETKOV, M. Problems associated with the insuring of tobacco against injury and hail. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6:248-255. July/Aug.1956. 69.8 T88

26451 ECKHARDT, A. G. Act now to protect future social security benefits to farmers. J. Taxation 6:48-49. Jan.1957. 284.58 J82

26452 ESTEBAN LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. La jubilación y el subsidio de vejez en la rama agropecuaria. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:669-670. Nov.1956. 15 Ag84

26453 FRIEDRICH, J. H. Zur vorgeschichte der obligatorischen unfallversicherung in der landwirtschaft. Traktor 18(11):23-27. (Concl.) Nov.3,1956. 58.8 T678Ag

26454 GERMANY. (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC). LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Sozialpflichtversicherung fur mitglieder landwirtschaftlicher produktionsgenossenschaften. Berlin, VEB Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1956. 54 p. 284.6 G313
Includes commentary.

26455 HILL, A. C. Veterinarians and Social Security 1956 Act. Rocky Mountain Vet. 4(12):7,30. Dec.1956. 41.8 R59

26456 MARTELL, C. H. Prevención de accidentes en la industria. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:715-721. Sept.1956. 9.8 V66
Insurance program on large-scale estates.

26457 ROSI, M. The reason for the pension. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:729-734. Oct.1956. 16 It1

26458 RUEDI, J. P. Die haftpflichtversicherung der bienenzüchter. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 79:507-511. Dec. 1956. 424.8 Sch9

26459 STERN, H. Wer soll die zeche bezahlen? Übersicht 7:409-412. Nov.1956. 18 Ub3
Unemployment insurance.

26460 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Crop insurance underwriting manual. Washington, 1956. 35 p. 1.952 C883

26461 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Sales talk; suggestions and materials for developing county crop insurance programs. Hold firm to those intentions! Washington, 1956. 11 p. A284.6 F31Sh

Taxation

26462 CARNEY, F. A. Tax management and reporting on the livestock farm. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:287-288. 49.9 W27

26463 DUDLEY, A. Are farm taxes a fixed cost? West. Dairy J. 12(11):23-24. Sept.1956. 44.8 W524

26464 HALL, L. F. How to handle unusual income and expense. Hoard's Dairyman 102:74-75. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 H65
Income taxes.

26465 HART, S. H. Tax time and some points to remember in filing returns for 1956. Amer. Hereford J. 47(17):72,178. Jan.1,1957. 48.8 Am32

26466 JANKOVIĆ, Ž. Application of economic instruments. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6:222-227. July/Aug.1956. 69.8 T88
Taxation.

26467 MANABI. CONSORCIO DE CENTROS AGRICOLAS. Observaciones al proyecto de incorporación de las utilidades agrícolas al impuesto a la renta. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84):40-42. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31

26468 PINE, W. H. Farm and city real estate taxes in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382,18 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

26469 THOMPSON, J., and MYERS, M. The South Dakota farmer and his taxes. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 128,20 p. May 1956. 100 So82

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

26470 ABBING, C. P. Farmer and laborer in the same village. Town & Country Church 120:12. Dec.1956. 281.28 T66
Labor in the Netherlands.

26471 AHRENS, C. L., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1955 custom rates for farm operations in central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 73, 40 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

26472 AHRENS, C. L., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1955 custom rates for farm operations in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 72,38 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

26473 AHRENS, C. L., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1955 custom rates for farm operations in western Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 74,20 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

26474 ANDERSON, D. I. What is job methods training? N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 171,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

26475 ANDREWS, W. H., and NAGI, S. Z. Migrant agricultural labor in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 780,27 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Oh3S

26476 BAIL, A. Die unterschiedliche berechnungsweise des arbeitsentgelts im VEG und in der LPG in betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftlicher sicht. Deut. Landwirt. 7:469-474. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

26477 BERGMANN, H. Was kostet eine arbeitsstunde wirklich? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:67-68. 1956. 18 L2353

26478 BREZHGO, B. R. Haulage of Latgalian peasants in the nineteenth and the beginning of twentieth century. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4: 5-18. 1956. 511 R442

26479 DANTWALA, M. L. Concepts in employment—unemployment surveys. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):65-67. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26480 DORMIDONTOV, M. P., and KOROTAEVA, N. I. The ways to reduce the cost of pork. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:39-42. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33
Labor costs.

26481 EITELGORGE, O. Die fliessarbeit bei der bergung der zwischenfrüchte. Mitschurin Bewegung 5: 785-789. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

26482 ELENEV, A. An analysis of labor costs in silage preparation. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(12):13-16. June 1956. 58.8 T233

26483 FENDEL, J. Gleichberechtigung jetzt auch bei der landarbeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1202-1203. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39
Includes wages.

26484 FOCKE, C. Vorschlag zur ermittlung von prämien für feldbau- und traktoristenbrigaden im rahmen der Schönebecker methode. Deut. Landwirt. 7:474-476. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

26485 GUILD, H. Russia—a potential customer ? Power Farmer 17:246,248. Sept.1956. 58.8 P872
Woman labor and mechanization.

26486 GURTSIEV, N., and DAUTSEVA, E. Supplemental wages in operation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(8):7-8. Aug. 1956. 281.8 K83

26487 HOVEL, F. Warum einzelkornsaat von rüben? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1068-1069. Oct.18,1956. 18 N39
Labor aspects.

26488 HOWALD, O. Mensch und arbeit in der landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. Landwirt. Vorträge 20:3-10. Oct.1955. 17 V58

26489 KILIAN, J. Arbeitssparende methoden in der rübenernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:870-879. Oct.1, 1956. 18 M695

26490 KLEIN, W. C. La productivité de l'ouvrier Africain en Afrique tropicale et sa dépendance de facteurs sociaux et culturels. I. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47:247-260. Oct.1956. 280.8 T44
French summary.
Includes farm labor.

26491 KOLESNEV, S. G. Scientific principles of a rational organization of work processes in socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:215-230. 1955. 106 P44

26492 KOVALENKO, E. I. Organizatsiia i distsiplina truda v kolkhoze [Organization and work discipline on a collective farm]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Iuridicheskikh Literatury, 1955. 62 p. (Populiarnaia Iuridicheskaia Literatura) 283 K846

26493 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over arbejdsforbrug og arbejdsmetoder ved kornhøsten 1955 samt eksempler på tidsstudier over enkelte led af høstarbejdet [Investigations of labor requirements and working methods of grain harvesting 1955 as well as examples of time studies of parts of the harvesting work]. København, Landbrugsministeriets Produktivitetsudvalgs Mekaniseringsudvalg, 1955. 28 p. 283 L23A

26494 LAVANIA, G. S., SINGH, R. M., and SINGH, N. Agricultural employment in Banaras district, U. P. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 6:295-299. June 1956. 330.9 B43

26495 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The use of labour in Yorkshire farming; a study of records relating to man and tractor labour. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 130,92 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 L51

26496 LÜDEMANN, H. Die bedeutung arbeitsphysiologischer untersuchungen für die landtechnik. Deut. Agrartech. 6:451-452. Oct.1956. 58.8 D482

26497 MAGAŠIĆ, M. Labor organization and pay systems on agricultural estates. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:384-394. July 1956. 21.5 Ag84

26498 MIROSHNIK, A. A., and LOZOVSKII, N. V. Determining the expenditures of work-days per unit of livestock production. (Based on the example of the kolkhoz in Verkhnīachki village, Khristinovskii District, Cherkassy Region). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18 (11):9-12. Nov. 1956. 49 Z6

26499 MOENS, A. Hay harvesting working methods. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Controle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:67. 389.79 C732

26500 NESTERENKO, A. D. Let us reduce the production costs in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):30-34. Oct.1956. 49 Z6
Labor costs, chiefly.

26501 RELJIN, S. Time study and procedure in mechanical milking of cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:173-186. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

26502 SCHWERDTFEGER, G. Präzisionsarbeit—auch mit maschinen? Übersicht 7:423-428. Nov.1956. 18 Ub3

26503 TCHAH, K. Manpower, productivity and underemployment in Wisconsin farming since 1939. Diss. Abs. 16:2047-2048. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26504 TROFIMOV, N. P. Normy vyrabotki i oplata truda v MTS [Production and payment of labor at MTS's]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 143 p. 283 T74N

26505 ULVILDEN, J., and BENRUD, C. H. Farm labor, power, and machinery performance in east central South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 131,30 p. May 1956. 100 So82

26506 VREDELING, H. Comparison of the social position of agricultural workers in some Western European countries. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 35:7-22. Dec. 1956. 283.9 In873B

26507 WAMSER, K. Arbeitsverfahren beim einsatz der feldberegnung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:976-978. Sept.20,1956. 18 N39

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

26508 ALESSANDRI, F. The tenth hour. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(11):33-34. Nov.1956. 281.8 R18
Agricultural regulation.

26509 ARANGO, L. A. Estado de la producción agropecuaria en Colombia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 439:6022-6025. Nov.1956. 9.4 So1

26510 ARTIERI, G. The Neapolitan poets and the countryside: rustic muse of Ernesto Murolo. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):45-46. Apr.1956. 16 R526

26511 ASÍ PROGRESA un pueblo: diez años en la vida de Venezuela. Caracas, Mendoza & Mendoza, 1956. 286 p. 280.169 As4
Includes agriculture.

26512 AYBAR ANDINO, L. N. La agricultura dominicana hacia el porvenir. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 45: (212/213):65. May/Aug.1956. 8 R323

26513 BAJALICA, D. The development of agriculture and agricultural cooperation in Yugoslavia. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:366-368. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

26514 BALLICO, P. Italian agriculture in the Vanoni scheme. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:476-478. June1956. 287 B635

26515 BANDINI, M. Agriculture and the Vanoni plan. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):9-12. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26516 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DES COLONIES. Rapport sur l'administration belge du Ruanda-Urundi pendant l'année 1955. Bruxelles,1956. 470 p. 270 B41
Includes agriculture.

26517 BELIUKAS, K. K., ed. Litovskaia SSR [Lithuanian SSR]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoe Literatury, 1955. 389 p. 33.31 B412
Includes agriculture.

26518 BENSON, E. T. Farmers at the crossroads, as told to Carlisle Bargeron. New York, Devin-Adair, 1956. 107 p. 281.12 B44

26519 BERGE, S. Livestock and agriculture in Spain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:546-547. Dec.7,1956. 11 N8122

26520 BERGER, H. Landwirtschaft in Niedersachsen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:843-844. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39

26521 BODINIER, R. A. La Bretagne, hospitalière et tenace. Agr. Prat. 120:550-554. Dec.1956. 14 J82
Agriculture.

26522 BOSE, S. R. Locating the depressed areas of Bihar. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):29-36. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26523 BOWER, J. C., TAYLOR, M. C., and TRUE, M. F. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 43,12 p. Fall 1956. 275.29 M76FoL
Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

26524 BRANDT, C. The agricultural situation and United States farm policy. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 147:15-23. Aug.1956. 275.29 V813

26525 BREMER, R. Die landwirtschaft der Sowjetzone. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(114):69-70. Sept./Oct.1956. 281.8 Ag824

26526 BUÎANOVSKIÎ, M. S., DOSKACH, A. G., and FRIDLAND, V. M. Priroda i sel'skoe khozîaîstvo Volgo-Ural'skogo mezhdurech'îa [Nature and agriculture of the Volga-Ural interfluve]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 228 p. Ref. 33.31 B862

26527 CHAMINADE, R. Les problèmes agricoles du N. E. Brésilien. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 109:24-27. Aug./Sept.1956. 14 C112

26528 CHARI, K. V. Agricultural development in Madras State. World Crops 9:33-37. Jan.1957. 281.8 W892

26529 CHILANTI, P. Notes on laws in behalf of mountain communes. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)10:375-376. 1955. 280.8 R523

26530 CLEGG, E. M. Rural development in Northern Rhodesia. New Commonwealth 32:583-585. Dec.10,1956. 280.8 C88

26531 COCCO, E. DI., JANDOLO, E., and TAGLIAVINI, A. The Tuscan-Emilian Appennines, test case of agricultural policy and technique for the mountain. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):4-22. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26532 COOLHAAS, C. Some impressions and observations on farming in connection with a visit to Belgian Congo. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:923-935. Ref. Oct.1956. 105.2 Or3

26533 CORBINO, E. Situation and lines of development of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93: 837-851. Nov.1956. 16 It1

26534 CURTIS, W. D. The changing farm scene and farm-city relations. Gulf Coast Cattleman 22(11):5-6,8-9. Jan.1957. 43.8 G95

26535 DAFAL, C. N. Agricultural potentials of Bombay State. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):21-25. Sept.1956. 22 F22

26536 DEYOE, G. P. Agriculture in our lives; a book on general agriculture. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1956. 638 p. 30.2 D53A

26537 DOANE, D. H. Another look at some of tomorrow's farm problems. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:4-5. 49.9 W27

26538 DU TOIT, S. J. What are the potentialities of the Swartland? Farming So. Africa 32(8):40-43,45-46. Nov.1956. 24 So842

26539 EASTLAND, J. O. Must American agriculture be a controlled industry? Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 147:6-12. Aug.1956. 275.29 V813

26540 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Agricultural problems in the Republic of Ireland. Agr. Rev. 2(7): 62-65. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8

26541 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Agriculture in the long-term—a survey of policies. Agr. Rev. 2(7):59-61. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

26542 EMMENS, J. A. Development of agriculture, compared to industry, during the last 70 years. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:906-915. Oct.1956. 105.2 Or3

26543 ENGLAND, B. L. Triad trend. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):54,56. Dec.1956. 6 G162
Outlook for agriculture.

26544 FERRE, M. L'agriculture devant le problème de l'énergie. Chambres d'Agr. 27(96,Energie et l'Agr.): 3-7. Mar.15,1956. 14 T69
Effects of industrialization upon agriculture.

26545 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Selected problems of production and trade in the Near East. Rome, 1956. 167 p. 281.185 F733

26546 FRITZSCHE, O. Landwirtschaft in Agypten. Deut. Agrartech. 6:501-502. Nov.1956. 58.8 D482

26547 FUMINSHA. Shin noka binran [A new encyclopedia for farmers]. Osaka, 1956. 664 p. 30.1 Sh6

26548 GARMAN, W. H., and WILLIAMS, M. S. The soil bank; what it means to American farmers. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):4-5,29-30. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694

26549 GARVER, W. Here's program for sound agriculture. Nation's Business 45:30,32-33,75-77. Jan.1957. 286.8 N212

26550 GIBSON, G. G. Means employed. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:35-40. 282.9 G7992
Great Plains agricultural program.

26551 GIORGI, G. The present state of the Spanish agrarian problem. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3): 111-120. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

26552 GT. BRIT. OVERSEAS FOOD CORPORATION. Annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1955. London, 1956. 183 p. 389.9 G797
Agricultural program and research.

26553 GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Proceedings of meeting, Colorado A & M College, Fort Collins, Colorado, July 23-25, 1956. n.p., 1956. 141 p. 282.9 G7992

26554 GRIFFITH, P. W. Problems of the people of the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956: 32-34. 282.9 G7992
Agricultural program.

26555 GUIDI, A. The Spoleto congress for weather damage. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:351-352. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

26556 HARTIA, S. La transformation socialiste de l'agriculture dans le district Negru Voda reg. de Constantza. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):34-41. July 1956. 21 R862

26557 HICKMANN, E., ed. Wirtschaft und aussenhandel Mittelamerikas. Darmstadt, Hoppenstedt, 1955.. 1 v. various paging. 280.15 H52
Includes agriculture and export and import of agricultural products.

26558 HÖGSTEDT, R. I. Rambles in Israel. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:137-143. 11 Up6F
Includes agriculture.

26559 HOSONO, S. Glimpses of Japanese culture: cultural practices in farming. Oriental Econ. 24:606-607. Dec.1956. 280.8 Or4
Agriculture.

26560 HUMPHREYS, J. H. Agriculture in Flintshire. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:80-83. 1955. 10 R814

26561 HUNTINGTON, G. E. The Amish farmer and the Government agricultural worker. Yale Conserv. Studies 5:27-29. 1956. 279.8 Y1

26562 JAIN, A. P. Human exertion can achieve results. Indian Dairyman 8:323-324. Nov.1956. 44.8 In282
Agricultural policy.

26563 KING, G. H. The Southeast is moving ahead. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):34-35. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Agriculture.

26564 KLATZMANN, J. Délimitation et importance des régions agricoles insuffisamment développées. Econ. Rur. 29:3-15. July 1956. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.
Productive capacity in France.

26565 KNUTSSON, G. Farm and food problems in the Federal Republic of Germany. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:129-136. 11 Up6F

26566 KUNZEL, H. Den wettbewerb zur steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion nicht vernachlässigen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:769-771. Sept.1.1956. 18 M695

26567 KURMES, E. A. Farm surpluses and the Government: past and present. Yale Conserv. Studies 5: 30-31. 1956. 279.8 Y1

26568 LIEBENOW, R. Preserve farmer's freedom! Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 113(23):33. Dec.12,1956. 298.8 G762
Farm program.

26569 LOGAN, K. E. Crop and livestock conditions in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:2-12. 282.9 G7992

26570 LOHR, G. The Soil Bank—no cure for U. S. farm ills. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5:229-237. 1956. 281.8 Z13

26571 LOMMEZ, J. La productivité en agriculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1335-1380. Ref. Nov.1956. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

26572 LOOKING ahead in 1957. Farm Mangt. 6:20-21. Jan.1957. 281.8 F2225

26573 MAGANO, O. B. On the rural code. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(425):14-15. Sept.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

26574 A MANAGER'S responsibility: soil bank deposits. Farm Mangt. 6:34-35. Jan.1957. 281.8 F2225

26575 MARIANI, M. Country proverbs. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:769-776. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 16 It1

26576 MARIANI, M. Country proverbs. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:829-836. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 It1

26577 MARIZZA, L. Chronicle of the chief events of agricultural interest in the Province of Gorizia in the years 1953-55. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 7:151-181. 1956. 105.4 G67

26578 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(347):10-22. (Cont.) Jan. 1956. 68.29 Sa63

26579 MERCIER, A. Argentine agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):44-48. Aug.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26580 MORI, H. Noson seikatsu kagaku soten [Scientific encyclopedia for farmers]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1956. 414 p. 30.1 M82

26581 MUENZ, L. Man's fertile acres are few. Grain Prod. News 9:8-14. Dec.1956. 286.81 G764

26582 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. The Soil Bank idea. Farm Forum Guide 14(4):1-3. Nov.1956. 281.8 F2272

26583 NEWFOUNDLAND. ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Report, 1955. St. John's Thistle, 1956. 391 p. 31.2 N45

26584 NIEMEIER, G. Stadt und ksar in der algerischen Sahara, besonders im Mzab. Erde 2:105-128. Ref. 1956. 474 Er1
Includes agriculture.

26585 NOBE, K. C. St. Lawrence Seaway and North Country agriculture. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 207:5466-5467. Dec.1956. 280.8 C812

26586 NORDBO, R. Our agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8):25-30. (Cont.) Apr.1956. 16 R526
Norway.

26587 OHKAWA, K. Economic growth and agriculture with special reference to the productivity-employment problem. Hitotsubashi Acad. Ann. 7:46-60. Oct.1956. 280.9 H63

26588 PACI, C. Agriculture and fishing. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):4-13. Aug.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26589 PADBERG, K. Der bericht der Bundesregierung über die lage der landwirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:179-181. Sept.1956. 18 N11

26590 PAKISTAN. PLANNING BOARD. The first Five Year Plan 1955-1960; outline of the plan (draft). Karachi, Mgr. P., 1956. 61 p. 280.182 P176F
Includes agriculture.

26591 PALLADINO, F. New prospects for agriculture in high Irpenia. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10):9-12. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268

26592 PETERSON. Developments at the national level. (Sum.) Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:15. 282.9 G7992
Policy.

26593 RAPTSCHINSKY, B. The subtropical zone of Russia. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47:242-247. Oct.1956. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

26594 REIS, H. Lower Alentejo. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 15:18-20. Jan./Mar.1956. 15.8 G76
Agriculture.

26595 REZOLIUTSII XX S'ezda Kommunisticheskoĭ partii Sovetskogo Soĭuza [Resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Soviet Union]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury, 1956. 108 p. 280.179 R33
Agricultural policy.

26596 ROUVEROUX, P. Quelques aspects actuels des problèmes de productivité en agriculture. Soc. des Agr. d'Algerie. B. 100:138-143. 1955/56. 24 So1

26597 RUIZ MORA, F., and HELLER, L. I. Breve descripción de algunos aspectos del Estado de Mexico. Chapingo 9:111-120. May/June 1956. 102 C36
Includes agriculture.

26598 SCARAVELLI, E. An interesting suggestion of Bologna agricultural experts. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):60-64. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.
Agricultural program.

26599 SCARSETH, G. D. Agricultural abundance and profit. Nation's Agr. 32(2):8-10. Feb.1957. 280.82 B89

26600 SCHILLING. Bemerkungen zur problematik der standortverteilung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion. Deut. Landwirt. 7:524-527. Nov.1956. 18 D4822
East Germany.

26601 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Agricultural and feed industry outlook for 1957. Feedstuffs 29:1,73. Jan.5,1957. 286.81 F322

26602 SCHUMY, V. Keine freiheit ohne ordnung. Genossenschaft 6(19):2. Oct.1,1956. 280.28 G283
In Austrian agriculture.

26603 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. PREISBERICHTSTELLE. Das landwirtschaftsjahr 1956. Grüne 84:1491-1498. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

26604 SEABROOK, J. M. The processor looks ahead. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):50,52. Dec.1956. 6 G162
New Jersey agriculture.

26605 SELSKAB (KONGELIGE) FOR NORGES VEL. Norwegian agriculture, with a brief account of Norway's history, geography, industrial and intellectual life. Oslo, Arnesen Bokog Akcidenstrykkeri, 1955. 140 p. 33.11 Se4

26606 SÖDERSTRÖM, O. Agriculture in Scandinavia and the international market. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18:389-407. Oct.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 388.

26607 SONNEMANN, T. Zur produktionsleistung der deutschen landwirtschaft. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58: 1017-1019. Nov.1956. 384 C422

26608 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural progress in South Carolina, 1955, farm and home development. Clemson, 1955. 47 p. 275.29 So8A

26609 STANCU, M. Present problems of Rumanian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):14-24. Aug.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26610 THE STATIST. A survey of the British Caribbean. London, 1956. 76 p. 280.14 St22
Includes agriculture.

26611 STRAZDIŅŠ, K. The struggle of the working class for socialist reconstruction of agriculture in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 7: 33-42. 1955. 511 R442

26612 TAYLOR, W. B., and CLEMENT, D. V. P. The New Zealand agricultural sample survey. Roy. Statis. Soc. J. Ser. A, Gen. 119:409-424. 1956. 251 R81J

26613 THOMPSON, W. R. Let's cover the acreage reserve. Plant Food Rev. 2(4):4,26. Winter 1956. 57.8 P694
Soil Bank Program.

26614 THOMSON, J. C. Toward a healthier farm economy. Appraisal J. 25:65-73. Jan.1957. 282.8 Am3
Policy.

26615 THORNTON, D. Thornton's farm plan; what is it? Rocky Mountain Union Farmer 35(29):4. Oct.1956. 280.28 C71

26616 TRUJILLO, R. L. Plan de reconstrucción de la República Dominicana. Agricultura [San Cristóbal] 45(212/213):3-8. May/Aug.1956. 8 R323
Agricultural.

26617 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Recent developments in and related to the Agricultural Conservation Program for the Advisory Committee on Soil and Water Conservation. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A281.12 C77

26618 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE, (VERMONT). Vermont, 1955 annual report. n.p.,1955. A281.9 P944

26619 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE, (VIRGINIA). 1955 annual report for Virginia. Richmond,1956. 61 p. 1.956 A2An76

26620 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Progress in the Rural Development Program; first annual report of the Secretary of Agriculture. Washington, 1956. 28 p. A281.29 Ag8

26621 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Questions and answers about the Soil Bank. Washington,1956. 6 p. A56.7 Ag8Q

26622 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Summary of the President's special message on agriculture, transmitted to the Congress, January 9, 1956. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A31.3 Ag8S

26623 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The Soil Bank Program; how it operates. how it will help farmers. Washington,1956. 18 p. A56.7 In3S

26624 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. National Agricultural Advisory Commission. Washington,1956. 1 p. A225 Ag82
Directory.

26625 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. The National Agricultural Advisory Commission. Washington,1956. 8 p. A225 Ag82

26626 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Discussion guide for Great Plains. Washington, 1956. 9 p. A281.005 Ex82
Agricultural program.

26627 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Agricultural development, Hyderabad State, India, by H. W. Walker. Washington,1956. 22 p. 173.2 In8Ad

26628 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Community development in agriculture, Hyderabad, State, India, by M. D. Fox. Washington, 1956. 20 p. 173.2 In8C

26629 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Community development in agriculture, Madhya Pradesh, India, by F. J. Bell. Washington, 1956. 35 p. 173.2 In8Cm

26630 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Community development in agriculture, Mysore State, India, by H. Kardel. Washington, 1956. 39 p. 173.2 In8Cmy

26631 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Community development in agriculture, Uttar Pradesh, India, by A. K. Smith. Washington, 1956. 35 p. 173.2 In8Cu

26632 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Community development in agriculture, Uttar Pradesh, India, by R. H. Kaven. Washington, 1956. 14 p. 173.2 In8Cuk

26633 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Community development in Hyderabad State, India, by H. W. Walker. Washington,1956. 48 p. 173.2 In8Ch

26634 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. The land, people and natural resources of Bhopal State, India, by M. L. Howell. Washington, 1956. 19 p. 173.2 In8L

26635 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Observations on Indian agriculture, by G. Garnett. Washington, 1956. 28 p. 173.2 In8O

26636 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. People's participation; India's development of the community, by the community, for the community, by C. A. Svinth. Washington, 1956. 13 p. 173.2 In8Pe

26637 WEEKS, S. B. What policy for agriculture? N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:2,14-16. Oct.1956. 100 N452

26638 WETTERHALL, H. On structural rationalization in agriculture in recent years. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon.Meddel. 18:439-450. Nov.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 426.

26639 WHITHER agriculture? Agr. Merchant 36(12): 59-68. Dec.1956. 10 Ag89
Report of conference organized by Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.

26640 WILLS, W. The livestock farmer's stake in government programs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:289-290. 49.9 W27

26641 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources: Trempealeau County. Madison,1956. 58 p. 252.97 C88
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and Wisconsin University Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating. Library has also reports for Iowa, Shawano, and Winnebago counties.

26642 WORLD food and agricultural situation. World Crops 9:5-10. Jan.1957. 281.8 W892

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

26643 RURAL SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Sociological research in rural levels and standards of living; report of the Ad Hoc Subcommittee on Rural Levels and Standards of Living. Rur. Sociol. 21:183-195. June 1956. 281.28 R88

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

26644 BARRAU, J., and MCKEE, H. S. From subsistence gardening to cash crops. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4): 14-15,48. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

26645 BEMBERG, H. VON, and BRUNNER, G. Tierische veredlungswirtschaft und betriebsrente. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1066-1068. Oct.18,1956. 18 N39
Cattle.

26646 BERGMANN, H. Rezepte zur kostensenkung? Übersicht 7:343-348. Sept.1956. 18 Ub3

26647 BOYER, R. S. The group approach to farm management studies. Agr. Rev. 2(7):19-23. Dec.1956. 30.08 Ag8
Advisory work in Great Britain.

26648 BURTIN, J. L'exploitation en association. Fiches Rur. 129:1-8. Nov.1956. 281.8 F44

26649 CARBAUGH, H. We finance the egg producer—and he likes it! N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):74,76-77. Dec.1956. 6 G162
Egg production on contract.

26650 CARDENOSA B., R. Aumentar la productividad individual, primera necesidad colombiana. Agr. Trop. 12: 449-450. July 1956. 26 Ag8

26651 CHINI, A. Meditations on the share-farming crisis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):11-28. Sept. 1956. 281.8 R523

26652 COLLINS, N. R. Use of linear programming when provision is made for substitution among inputs by processes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 86,14 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

26653 CRAILSHEIM, K. FREIHERR VON. Grünlandbetriebe in schwierigkeiten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1161-1162. Nov.8,1956. 18 N39

26654 CROUZIER, J. P. Production des porcs et valorisation des produits de l'exploitation. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 34:306-311. Oct. 1956. 105.3 An4
Management and costs.

26655 CUNNINGHAM, J. T. A suburbanite looks at the New Jersey farmer. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):42, 44,46. Dec.1956. 6 G162

26656 DIEKEN, F. Grundsätze rationellen betriebsaufbaus. II. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1045-1046. Oct.11,1956. 18 N39

26657 DIEKEN, F. Grundsätze rationellen betriebsaufbaus. III. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1063-1065. Oct.18,1956. 18 N39

26658 FARM efficiency and costs. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Dec.1956:9-14. 284.8 FS1K

26659 FLORIDI, U. A. Towards liquidation of the kolkhozes? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:871-881. Nov. 1956. 16 It1

26660 FONDA, M. E. The systems concept in farming. Impl. & Tractor 72:24-26. Jan.12,1957. 58.8 W41

26661 FRICK, G. E., and HENRY, W. F. Production efficiency on New England dairy farms. V. Adjustments in obtaining dairy herd replacements. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 430,73 p. Aug.1956. 100 N45

26662 FRICK, G. E., and HENRY, W. F. Should dairymen raise replacements? N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:3-4. Oct. 1956. 100 N452

26663 GALLOWAY, R. E. Part-time farming in eastern Kentucky (a study of economic area 8). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 646,28 p. June 1956. 100 K41

26664 GARNER, F. H. Traditional farming pays. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:407-409. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

26665 GATES, G. L., and BERGLUND, R. Putting the egg business in a package; cage laying program coordinated by General Mills includes financing, specified housing, equipment, pullets, feed and a guaranteed price for the eggs. Feedstuffs 29(4):54-56. Jan.26,1957. 286.81 F322

26666 GROENDIJK, T. On the need for a farming program. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:69. 389.79 C732

26667 GROTH, H. Betriebsdiagnose- in nichtbuchführenden betrieben. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 29:3-9. Oct.15,1956. 281.8 B462

26668 HAMILTON, J. E., and BRYANT, W. R. Profitable farm management. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall, 1956. 394 p. 281.12 H184

26669 HENSEL, R. A. Law on the livestock farm. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:282-284. 49.9 W27

26670 HJELM, L. Farm management planning. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:122-123. Dec.1956. 11 F77

26671 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "I prefer a small herd." Hoard's Dairyman 101:1222-1223,1228-1229. Dec.25,1956. 44.8 H65

26672 HÖSER, G. 20 fragen und antworten zur bildung von jungviehweidegemeinschaften der VdgB (BHG). Mitschurin Bewegung 5:802-806. Ref. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

26673 JOLLY, A. L. Readings in small scale farming. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Mem. Econ. Ser. 3,47 p. 1956. 102 Sa2E

26674 KAK MY podnimaem ekonomiku nashikh kolkhozov [How we're advancing the economy of our collective farms], edited by V. M. Pomerantsev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 130 p. 281.179 K128

26675 KANTYSHEV, I. E. Za vysokoproizvoditel'nuĭu i rentabel'nuiu rabotu sovkhozov [Toward highly-productive and profitable work of State farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury, 1956. 115 p. 281.179 K13Z

26676 LOHDEN, A. Voraussetzungen eines lohnenden erwerbsobstbaues. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1072, 1074-1075. Oct.18,1956. 18 N39

26677 LORD, E. F., and WHEELER, R. G. Opportunities for higher incomes on Mecosta County farms. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:125-138. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

26678 LUTSENKO, M. N., ed. Za krutoĭ pod"em zhivotnovodstva; opyt raboty kolkhozov i MTS—uchastnikov Vsesoĭuznoĭ sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ vystavki 1954 i 1955 gg [For a sharp advance of animal husbandry; work experience of kolkhozes and MTS—the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit for 1954 and 1955]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 254 p. 281.340 L97

26679 MOSHER, M. L. Farms are growing larger; what of it? Ill. U. Agr. Ext. AE 3109,65 p. Mar.21,1956. 275.29 IL62P
Economic data on farms, including income and costs and returns.

26680 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. What about farm management? Farm Forum Guide 14(3):1-3. Nov. 1956. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

26681 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. What price efficiency? Farm Forum Guide 14(5):1-3. Nov.1956. 281.8 F2272
Canadian farming methods.

26682 NEL, R. J. J. Many Bushveld farms are too small and too expensive; interesting facts were revealed by a survey of cattle farming in the Northwestern Transvaal Bushveld. Farming So. Africa 32(8):6-11. Nov.1956. 24 So842
Includes costs and returns.

26683 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report 1956. Wellington,1956. 80 p. 282.9 N48A

26684 NORKIN, I. Za vysokuĭu agrotekhniku [Toward a high level of agricultural practices]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1955. 49 p. (Rasskazy Novatorov) 33.31 N77
Collective farming.

26685 O'CONNOR, R. The small farm in the West. Beet Grower 10:401-406. Dec.1956. 66.8 B392
Ireland.

26686 PAUL, J. Landwirtschaftliche produktionsgenossenschaften in Volkspolen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5: 771-775. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

26687 PEREDOVYE kolkhozy—uchastniki vystavki [Leading collective farms—participants of the Exposition]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, 1955. 533 p. 33.31 P412
Farm management.

26688 PETERSON, G. A., and SWANSON, E. R. Highest return farming systems for Tama and Muscatine soils; an application of linear programming to 240- and 480-acre farms operated by two men. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,20 p. Oct.1956. 100 IL6S

26689 PETRICEVIC, J. Problèmes économiques des petites exploitations paysannes en Suisse. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 159,104 p. 1956. 17 Se2

26690 POLIANSKIĬ, D. For an improvement in the management of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 33(15):59-73. Oct.1956. 280.8 B633

26691 RAPAJIĆ, N. Progress of science on the organization and administration of agricultural enterprises. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6: 351-364. June 1956. 21.5 Ag84
History.

26692 RENBORG, U. Farming with and without livestock. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:131-133. Dec.1956. 11 F77

26693 RODRIGUES, J. C. Demonstration farms. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(5/6):29-30. May/June 1956. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

26694 ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. E. Public landownership in rural areas of Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,32 p. Dec.1955. 100 M38H

26695 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Posibles soluciones al problema de la pequeña propiedad rural. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:713-715. Sept.1956. 9.8 V66
Peru.

26696 SCHMIDT, L. Neue zeiten—neue wege. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1193-1194. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1956. 18 N39
Includes farm size and the rural exodus.

26697 SILIN, A. G. Ramenskaîa MTS i kolkhozy ee zony [Ramenskaîa MTS and the collective farms in its area]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 171 p. 281.179 Si32

26698 SILLCOCK, K. M. On the dairy farm. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:587,589,591. Nov.1956. 23 V66J
Management.

26699 SIPILA, M. Mechanization and specialization of agriculture. (In Finnish.) Teho 8/9:428-429. 1956. 20 T98
English summary, p. 466.

26700 STAFFE, A. I. Granja experimental pecuaria del Nus. Agr. Trop. 12:471-480. (Cont.) July 1956. 26 Ag8

26701 STEWART, C. E., and HUFFMAN, R. E. Resource needs and income potentials on newly irrigated family-operated farms, lower Marias Project, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 521,90 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 M76

26702 STORSTAD, S. Grain production in the economy. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. (sup.,kornet i det norske jordbruk):51-56. Oct.1956. 11 N8122
Farm management.

26703 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Bachilleres y profesionales. Agr. Trop. 12:805-807. Dec.1956. 26 Ag8
Agriculture as an occupation in Colombia.

26704 SYKES, E. T. N.A.A.S. experimental husbandry farms: Boxworth. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:421-424. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

26705 UCHINO, Y. Nihon nogyo to nokyo no kyosai jigyo [Japanese farming and cooperative operation of farming unions]. Tokyo, Shikisha, 1956. 204 p. 280.2 Uc4

26706 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Definition of a farm and interpretations thereof. Washington,1956. 4 p. A31.3 C73

26707 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of references on farm and home development, by E. P. Callahan. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A241.3 Ex83

26708 VERESKOV, A. The part played by the dispatch office in the organization of accounting and control. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(10):15-16. Oct.1956. 58.8 M11

26709 WARNECKE, W. Wege zur betriebsvereinfachung. Landtechnik 11:740-741. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 L235

26710 WAROQUIEZ, P. La transformation de nos basses-cours rurales assurera leur rentabilité. Agr. Prat. 120:560-561. Dec.1956. 14 J82

26711 WAYNE, R. W. Starting in dairy farming. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99:23-25. Jan.1, 1957. 43.8 G93

26712 WAYT, W. A. Part-time farming in Ohio, with special reference to its use as a route to full-time farming. Diss. Abs. 16:1978-1979. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26713 YOSHIGI, S. Nihonichi noson kensetsu monogatari [Story of the foundation of the best farming village in Japan]. Tokyo, Kodokaku, 1956. 236 p. 281.2 Y85

26714 ZIEMER, W. Die leistungen der MTS bei der ermittlung der landwirtschaftlichen bruttoproduktion. Statis. Praxis 11:182-184. Nov.1956. 251.8 St25

26715 ZIEROLD, R. Gegenstand und aufgaben der wissenschaft von der ökonomik, organisation und leitung sozialistischer landwirtschaftsbetriebe. Deut. Landwirt. 7:528-532. Ref. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

26716 ZIMMERMAN, C., and LEWIS, G. J. Can you farm with a partner? Capper's Farmer 68:34,39. Jan. 1957. 6 M693
Father-son arrangements.

Bookkeeping and Records

26717 ANDERSSON, K. O. Farm accounting. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:103-107. 11 Up6F

26718 ANDERSSON, K. O. Farm bookkeeping; the road to better returns. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:123-125. Dec.1956. 11 F77

26719 ANTROPOV, IU. On calculating labor expenditures and cost of production on a flax-growing collective farm. (In Russian.) Len i Konoplia 8:12-16. Oct.1956. 73.8 L542

26720 BEVAN, R. C. Farm records for income tax and social security returns. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:285-286. 49.9 W27

26721 HEUSER, O. E. Die kalkulatorischen zinsen bei der beurteilung der landwirtschaftlichen ertragslage. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:56-57. 1956. 18 L2353

26722 HORRING, J. Accounting in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 41:1130-1131. Dec.19,1956. 280.8 Ec722

26723 HUNI, A. Der wald in der landwirtschaftlichen betriebsrechnung. Grüne 84:1413. Dec.7,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

26724 KORENIUGIN, G. Records classification in the kolkhoz bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(8):38-39. Aug.1956. 281.8 K83

26725 KUNERT, H. Die durchführung der einzelkostenrechnung im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 6:62-66. 1956. 18 L2353

26726 MAKI, A. On the methods of determining the profitability of agriculture in the Nordic countries. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):26-28. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26727 VALLAT, J. Die lochkarten-maschinen im dienste der bäuerlichen betriebsberatung und deren anwendung in der landwirtschaftlichen fütterungspraxis. (Sum.) Grüne 84:1506. Dec.28,1956. 17 Sch9

26728 ZHUIKOV, G. G. Bukhgalterskii uchet v kolkhozakh [Bookkeeping on collective farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 30.6 Z6B

Costs and Returns

26729 BANFI, A. .Costo de implantación de una quinta eftrica en Concordia. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 101:1-12. May 1956. 9 Id3

26730 CARNCROSS, J. W. Cost of producing corn silage on 40 New Jersey farms 1953. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 185,2 p. Aug.8,1956. 281.9 R93

26731 CARNCROSS, J. W. Cost of producing hay 1953. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 186,1 p. Aug.13,1956. 281.9 R93

26732 FANNING, J. W. Putting dollars and cents measurements into cotton research. (Sum.) Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(26):47-49. Dec.29,1956. 304.8 C822

26733 HERBST, W. Erzeugungskosten im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1203-1204. Nov.15,1956. 18 N39

26734 HUBNER. Saatgutkosten und leistungen von klee und kleegras-gemischen. Grünland 5:57-60. (Cont.) Aug.1956. 18 G922

26735 HUBNER. Saatgutkosten und leistungen von klee und kleegras-gemischen. Grünland 5:71-72. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 18 G922

26736 KNUTSSON, G. Farm profits in 1955. (In Swedish.) Jönköpings Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 4:11-22. Sept.1956. 11 J732

26737 KNUTSSON, G. Milk production. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:125-127. Dec.1956. 11 F77
Costs and returns.

26738 KORTIKOVA, K. Calculating the cost of production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(8):36-38. Aug.1956. 281.8 K83

26739 KUTISH, F. A. 1957 farm profits—up or down? Capper's Farmer 68:25,38-39. Jan.1957. 6 M693

26740 LINDSTRØM, J. R. Chinchilla raising again. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 30:355-357. Nov.5,1956. 412.628 N812
Costs and returns.

26741 MORREY, J. S. Grass into milk. Milk Prod. [London] 3(10):6-7. Oct.1956. 280.38 M598
Costs and returns.

26742 MUMFORD, D. C., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon; progress report. IX. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 563,10 p. Oct.1956. 100 Or3C

26743 NILSSON, O. Bacon production—a quality problem. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 13:128-130. Dec.1956. 11 F77
Costs and returns.

26744 NUCCI, L. Contribution to the economics and appraisal of olive groves. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19: 981-999. Sept.1956. 281.8 R522
Costs and returns.

26745 PUNJAB (INDIA). BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1952-53. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 28,133 p. 1955. 281.9 Ea72
Costs and returns.

26746 ROMERO CASTAÑEDA, R. La explotación de la iguana. Agr. Trop. 12:453-459. July 1956. 26 Ag8
Detailed data on costs and returns.

26747 SCHRUMPF, W. E., and PULLEN, W. E. Costs and returns in sweet corn production—central Maine, 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,23 p. Aug.1956. 100 M28S

26748 SCHULZE LAMMERS, H. Heu oder gärfutter? Grünland 5:33-35. May 1956. 18 G922
Cost and labor comparisons.

26749 SHEVCHUK, I. P., and MAKARENKO, P. P. Economics of fruit culture in Slobodzeya District. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(3):56-59. May/June 1956. 80 Sa15
Costs and returns, chiefly.

26750 SIMPSON, I. G. An economic survey of sheep production in the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 132,67 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 L51
Costs and returns.

26751 SWEDEN. STATENS JORDBRUKSNAMND. Undersökning av kostnader och intakter vid odling av sockerbetor, höstvete och höstraps utford under ledning av särskild kommitte [Economic inquiry into the cultivation of sugar beet, winter wheat and winter rape conducted under the supervision of a special committee]. Stockholm, 1956. 216 p. 281.173 Sw37
English summary.

26752 SWITZERLAND. BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von buchhaltungserhebungen in landwirtschaftsbetrieben erntejahr 1954/55 (1. März 1954 bis 28. Februar 1955). I. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 70:641-686. 1956. 17 L23
Costs and returns.

26753 THORUP, S. Cost of new planting. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23:36-38. Nov.1,1956. 80 Er3
Orchards.

26754 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production expenses of farm operators, by States, 1949-55. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-85,rev.,16 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

26755 VONDELING, A. Les charges du propriétaire dans l'agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 41: 1103-1107. Dec.12,1956. 280.8 Ec722
The share that costs to be charged to land ownership have in the total cost of production.

26756 WALVOORT, G. Should laying hens be kept one or two years? (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Controle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:34. 389.79 C732
Returns.

26757 WILLIAMS, D. B., and BOLLMAN, F. H. Capital expenditure on Queensland dairy farms. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:168-177. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

26758 WOODWORTH, H. C. Effect of frequency of picking cucumbers on income. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 406,16 p. July 1956. 100 N45

Land Settlement and Colonization

26759 AZZI, R. Immigration and colonizing policy. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Imigr. e Colon. (n.s.)14/16:5-6. 1955. 282.28 R32

26760 BIOLCATI, A. Assignees of the Delta. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:363-365. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

26761 BRANCO, J. C. The colonization policy in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Imigr. e Colon. (n.s.) 14/16:7-9. 1955. 282.28 R32

26762 GENTILCORE, R. L. The agricultural background of settlement in eastern Nova Scotia. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 46:378-404. Dec.1956. 500 As73

26763 HARVEY, N. The settlement of Indiana. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:431-436. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

26764 MAUGINI, A. Is the immediate granting of land ownership always useful in organized agricultural emigrations? (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:332-338. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

26765 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Un aspecto especial y complejo de la colonización agrícola: el territorio calabrés de La Sila. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:671-679. Nov. 1956. 15 Ag84

26766 PICUCCI, L. In the settlement center of Manciano they work in the footprints of the triumvirs. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):49-51. Apr.1956. 16 R526

Land Tenure

26767 ACKER, W. Vorplanung die erste aufgabe bei der flurbereinigung. Diplomlandwirt 6:118-120. Sept. 1956. 18 D62

26768 ASHBY, A. W. Public lands; an FAO land tenure study. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 31,47 p. Mar.1956. 28 F73

26769 BARBUT. Remembrement et expansion de la petite propriété foncière. Soc. des Agr. d'Algerie. B. 100:128-137. 1955/56. 24 So1

26770 BOCHKOV, N. V., and others. Istoriia zemel'nykh otnoshenii i zemleustroistva [History of land relations and land utilization]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 247 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 282.179 B63I
P. N. Pershin, M. A. Snegirev, and V. F. Sharapov, joint authors.
Tenure.

26771 BOND, J. Nyasaland: marriage laws create soil problem. Veldtrust 17(7):8-9,22. July 1956. 56.8 V54
Population pressure and soil management in relation to land tenure.

26772 BOURDIER, L. L'activité viticole angevine: le remembrement. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.30,1956:419-423. 14 P94

26773 BOUWMAN, L. H. Re-allotment in a modern way in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47:260-261. Oct.1956. 280.8 T44
English summary.

26774 BREZHGO, B. R. The agitation of the Latgalian peasants caused by the reform of February 19, 1861. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 8:31-53. 1955. 511 R442

26775 CALEFFI, G. Land reform and syndical policy. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:338-341. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

26776 CORDES. Streitigkeiten zwischen grundstücksnachbarn. ALB Mitt. 7:221. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 296.8 Ar1

26777 CORTESE, L. Events and successes in the struggle for the land in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:335-337. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

26778 CRECINK, J. C. Tenant farmers, South Platte Valley, Colorado; how they get farms and accumulate capital. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-18,81 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 R313A

26779 EISSFELDT, E. Zur flurbereinigung in Munkbrarup/Angeln. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 29:12-14. Oct.15,1956. 281.8 B462

26780 FALS-BORDA, O. Fragmentation of holdings in Boyaca, Colombia. Rur. Sociol. 21:158-163. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26781 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. De arrendamientos rústicos: los pactos contra ley. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:680-682. Nov.1956. 15 Ag84

26782 GIORGI, G. On the agrarian reforms. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):97-101. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

26783 HANSING, F. D., and GIBSON, W. L. Becoming a farm owner; is it more difficult today? Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,34 p. June 1955. 100 V81S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Cooperating. Southeast Land Tenure Committee Publication 17.

26784 HAVIGHURST, W. Wilderness for sale; the story of the first western land rush. New York, Hastings House, 1956. 372 p. Ref. (American Procession Series) 138 H29W

26785 ITALY. MINISTERO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. ENTE MAREMMA. La riforma fondiaria in Maremma [The land reform in Maremma] 1951-1954. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. II, Programmi 6,158 p. 1955. 16 It132P

26786 LAVROVSKY, V. M. Expropriation of the English peasantry in the eighteenth century. Econ. Hist. Rev. 9:271-282. Dec.1956. 277.8 Ec7

26787 LEPORATTI, M. The transformation of Rumanian landed property. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(7):25-26. Aug.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26788 LINDSTROM, D. E. Outlook for the land reform in Japan. Rur. Sociol. 21:164-170. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26789 MEDEARIS, D. W. Farmer and laborer in the same village. Town & Country Church 120:13-14. Dec. 1956. 281.28 T66
Land tenure pattern in the United States.

26790 MEXICO. DEPT. AGRARIO. Memoria de labores, septiembre de 1955—agosto de 1956. Mexico, 1956. 61 p. 254.5 Ag85

26791 MOL, J. Various kinds of injuries as a result of expropriation and the problem of interest deduction. (In Dutch.) Pacht 16:298-305. Oct.1956. 282.8 P11
Economic aspects.

26792 NUCCI, L. New experiments in the recomposition of fragmented holdings. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):51-87. Ref. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

26793 PAK, K. H. Economic analysis of land reform in the Republic of Korea with special reference to an agricultural economic survey, 1954-1955. Diss. Abs. 16: 1977. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26794 SCHULMAN, S. Land tenure among the aborigines of Oklahoma. (Abs.) Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 119. 1954. 500 Ok42

26795 SELUNSKAIA, V. The role of Soviet working class in the socialist reform in the countryside. (In Russian.) Kommunist 33(14):85-100. Sept.1956. 280.8 B633

26796 STERRI, M. Jordloven [Land laws]. Oslo, Bøndernes Forlag, 1955. 296 p. 282.173 St4J

26797 VERONESI, G. The debate on the land reform. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:344-346. Sept.1956. 281.8 R44

26798 ZUCCONI, G. Appraisal of indemnity for making use of a farm. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:1091-1100. Oct.1956. 281.8 R522

Land Utilization

26799 BEAR, F. E. The question: survival space; "we can lick it!" N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):30,32,34,36-37. Dec.1956. 6 G162
Zoning.

26800 CAROL, H. Sozialräumliche gliederung und planerische gestaltung des grosstadtbereiches. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 14:80-92. Ref. 1956. 282.9 R19

26801 CHAPMAN, C. W. The role of conservation in cotton production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 57(18):35-36,51. Sept.8,1956. 304.8 C822
Land classes and utilization.

26802 GIBBS, C., and HUSCH, B. Land-use trends from aerial photographs. N. H. Prog. Rpt. 3:11-13. Oct.1956. 100 N452

26803 GOD RABOTY po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Kazakhstane [A year's work in utilizing the virgin soils and wastelands in Kazakstan]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 308 p. 33.31 G542

26804 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Land, our basic resource. Lansing, 1956. 49 p. 282.041 M584L
Includes use and conservation.

26805 MIKHALCHENKO, M. The planning and building central farmsteads of sovkhozes on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(6):24-27. June 1956. 296.28 Se4

26806 PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. A classification and description of the farm and other land ownerships of Dinwiddie County with related information. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,16 p. Oct.1955. 100 V81S

26807 PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Classification of land ownership Rockingham County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,19 p. Oct.1955. 100 V81S

26808 REHNBERG, R. D. Economic factors to consider in classifying land for specific purposes. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:41-43. 282.9 G7992

26809 SITLER, H. Possible effects of changes in land use on farm organization and income in eastern Colorado. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:45-59. 282.9 G7992
Contains data on farm costs and returns.
Includes discussion.

26810 TEETERS, R. Land use in West Germany. Yale Conserv. Studies 5:45-46. Ref. 1956. 279.8 Y1

Land Values and Valuation

26811 BARLOWE, R., and LIMBERGER, O. A. Relationship of tax assessed valuations to the sales values of real properties, Ingham County, Michigan, 1950-53. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39:143-162. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

26812 BAUDEWIJN, J. La détermination de la valeur des plantations fruitières à basses-tiges. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1315-1327. Nov.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

26813 BERNARDINI, C. Technical advice on partial expropriation for public usage. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:1003-1013. Sept.1956. 281.8 R522
Appraisal of land.

26814 HOUWING, P. A. N. Agricultural evaluation by virtue of the farm land transfer law. (In Dutch.) Pacht 16:258-283. Sept.1956. 282.8 P11

26815 MALACARNE, F. Analytical appraisal and economic logic. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19:969-980. Sept.1956. 281.8 R522
Farms.

26816 NUCCI, L. Contribution to the economy and appraisal of olive orchards. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19: 1082-1090. Oct.1956. 281.8 R522

26817 OTTO, M. L., COLLINS, H. L., and PINE, W. H. Trends in land values in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 341,18 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

26818 ROCHESTER, M. C. Farming in South Carolina; factors to consider in selecting a farm. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 417,23 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

POPULATION

26819 ACCIARRI, G. Immigration of Piceno peasants into Tuscany. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:342-351. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8259

26820 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le recensement de la population non originaire des Territoires d'Outre-Mer en 1951. France. Serv. Colon. des Statis. B. Mens. de Statis. d'Outre-Mer. Sup. Sér. Etudes 33, 118 p. Nov.1956. 260 St223Be
Includes agricultural population.

26821 KRAENZEL, C. F., and ENGSTROM, G. Montana's population changes, 1920 to 1950; especially as to numbers and composition. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520, 77 p. June 1956. 100 M76

26822 LEGENDRE, P. Aperçus sur les incidences économiques et sociales des migrations rurales. Econ. Rur. 29:31-38. July 1956. 281.9 So15
France.

26823 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. Agricultural policy influences the rural exodus. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(11):19-20. Nov.1956. 281.8 R18

26824 PALMER, S. Rural exodus (an impression of Western Germany). Town & Country Church 120:1-2,11. Dec.1956. 281.28 T66

26825 RICCHIONI, V. The depopulation of the Tuscan-Emilian Appennines. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):5-10. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

26826 SCHUMY, V. Landflucht notwendig? Genossenschaft 6(21):3-4. Nov.1,1956. 280.28 G283
Austria.

26827 WHETTEN, N. L., and BURNIGHT, R. G. Internal migration in Mexico. Rur. Sociol. 21:140-151. June 1956. 281.28 R88

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

26828 ANDERSON, T. R., and COLLIER, J. Metropolitan dominance and the rural hinterland. Rur. Sociol. 21:152-157. June 1956. 281.28 R88
Sociological factors studied for Missouri.

26829 ANDERSON, W. A. Bibliography of the Department of Rural Sociology, Cornell University. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. 48,50 p. July 1956. 100 N49Cm

26830 MENDRAS, H. Structures écologiques et sociales des régions considérées. Econ. Rur. 29:17-22. July 1956. 281.9 So15
Underdeveloped areas in France.

26831 RALLI, A. Social problems of an agricultural economy. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 11(21):5-6. Nov.1,1956. 287 V662

26832 SLOCUM, W. L. Sociological research for action agencies: some guides and hazards. Rur. Sociol. 21:196-199. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26833 STADELMANN, J. Aus der tätigkeit der Kommission für Bauernkultur des Schweizerischen Landwirtschaftlichen Vereins. Grüne 84:1373-1374. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9

26834 SUMMONTE, E. Need of an urban refinement in the country. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):47-48. Apr.1956. 16 R526

26835 TAKAHAAHI, A. Mura no seikatsu kiroku undo [Movement of the recording farming life]. Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1956. 237 p. 281.2 T132

26836 WITZIG, L. Von der alpfahrt und der sennentracht. Grüne 84:1454-1463. Dec.21,1956. 17 Sch9

Human Ecology

26837 BECKER, R. J., and LEWIS, W. W. Belfast Mills, 1937-1954—the story of a community. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 242,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 V81B

26838 BRUNNER, K. H. Der verkehr als bindeglied zwischen stadt und land. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 14:97-101. 1956. 282.9 R19

26839 DYER, W. G. Development of a Mormon line community. Rur. Sociol. 21:181-182. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26840 ELLENA, W. J. Your community can be studied. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:161. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

26841 FORBAT, F. Die bedeutung der umland-bestimmenden faktoren für die planung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordung 14:71-79. 1956. 282.9 R19

26842 HAZAREESINGH, K. Community development in Mauritius. New Commonwealth 33:21-24. Jan.7,1957. 280.8 C88

26843 NOSHIRI, S., and HOSONO, S. Noson chosa no gijyutsu to hoho [Technique and method of farming village]. Tokyo, Chikyu Shuppan, 1956. 167 p. 281.2 N84

26844 PAWAR, R. Y. Sonaj, a model village. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):45,47-48. Sept.1956. 22 F22

26845 REINTHALER, F. Das beispiel von Queyras, das höchstgelegene dorf Europas. Genossenschaft 6(17/18):5-7. Sept.10,1956. 280.28 G283

26846 SAUNDERS, J. V. D. Delineation of a Florida county-seat community. Rur. Sociol. 21:180-181. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26847 SCHUMY, V. Ein vorbildliches schweizer dorf. Genossenschaft 6(15/16):3-4. Aug.20,1956. 280.28 G283

26848 SMITH, M. G. Community organization in rural Jamaica. Social & Econ. Studies 5:295-312. Ref. Sept. 1956. 280.8 So125

26849 SUDO, K. Mura no kominkan [Citizen halls in farming villages]. Tokyo, Shin Htoronsha, 1956. 212 p. 281.2 Su2

26850 WADA, D. Atarashii mura zukuri [New ways of making farming villages]. Tokyo, Ikeda Shoten, 1956. 230 p. 281.2 W11

Institutions

26851 AAMO, E. S. The 4H summer school. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 26:568-569. Dec.21,1956. 11 N8122

26852 ANDERSON, H. C., and others. Some hints on reporting farm news. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:6-7. 49.9 W27
B. Wilmot, G. Lorang, T. Templeton, and J. R. Ulrich, joint authors.

26853 ANDRIES, O. Rural education. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(425):42. Sept.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

26854 ARANDELA, R. C. Planning and administration of an agricultural extension program. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:6-7. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

26855 BAMERT, P. Vom singen in der trachtenbewegung. Grüne 84:1464-1467. Dec.21,1956. 17 Sch9

26856 BELUSA, G. Die beraterin in der flurbereinigung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:167-168. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26857 BLANCKENBURG, P. VON. Beratungsmittel fernsehen in Westdeutschland. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:181-182. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26858 BLASCHE, M. Fortbildung der lehrerinnen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:173-174. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26859 B'NAI B'RITH. ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE. Other hearts in other lands; autobiographical accounts by American farm youths of their exchange visits to Israel. New York, 1956? 24 p. 280.185 B62

26860 BOREL, A. Le droit successoral paysan du code civil suisse; guide a l'usage des autorités, des hommes de loi et des agriculteurs; édition revue et augmentée par le Dr W. Neukomm. Ed. 4. Union Suisse des Paysans. P. 154,339 p. 1955. 17 Se2

26861 BORMES, B. Arbeitsvorhaben für mädchen; auswahl von arbeitsvorhaben an mädchenabteilungen der landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:205-206. Oct.1956. 18 N11

26862 BOUGEARD, A. Reformes dans l'enseignement. Fiches Rur. 129:23-34. Nov.1956. 281.8 F44

26863 BROWN, W. B. The Cincinnatus image in presidential politics. Agr. Hist. 31:23-29. Jan.1957. 30.98 Ag8

26864 CHIARAPPA, L. Aspects of higher agricultural education in California. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50:326-332. July/Sept.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

26865 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, J. La vulgarisation agricole dans les zones déprimées. Econ. Rur. 29:23-29. July 1956. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.
France.

26866 CLAUSEN, A. Als lahrerin vor jungenklassen der landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:176-177. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26867 COMFORT, R. O. Ecumenicity at the grass roots. Town & Country Church 119:10-11. Nov.1956. 281.28 T66

26868 COMHAIRE, J. L. El campesino haitiano y su Gobierno. Cien. Sociales 7:96-100. June 1956. 150.9 C48
Political activities.

26869 CONGRES DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT INTERMEDIAIRE AGRICOLE. Rapport du congrès tenu à Nicolet du 4 au 7 Octobre 1955. Québec, Serv. de l'Enseignement Agricole, 1955. 61 p. 275.9 C765

26870 DAVIS, L. H. An appraisal by professional non-school personnel of teacher performance in conducting programs of vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 16:2093-2094. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26871 DEEMS, H. W. An evaluation of the in-service program provided by the University of Nebraska for teachers of vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 16:2094. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26872 DIAZ, J. Síntesis de la campaña de enseñanza agrícola de la Caja de Crédito Agrario. Agr. Trop. 12: 827-828. Dec.1956. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

26873 DYHRENFURTH. Aus der auslands- und gesamtdeutschen arbeit der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. III. Deut. Landwirt. 7:514-516. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

26874 EASTERBROOK, L. New crafts for old. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:418-421. Dec.1956. 10 G79J

26875 EDDY, E. D. The development of the land-grant colleges: their program and philosophy. Diss. Abs. 16: 2084. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

26876 EDMUNDS, H. Reading and the advisory officer. N. A. A. S. Q. Rev. 34:152-155. Winter 1956. 241 G796

26877 ERICKSON, A. J. Listen to the people speak. Washington, 1956. 35 p. A280.091 Er4
Extension work interviews.

26878 EYNON, W. Rural Industries Bureau and the Royal Welsh Show. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:48-55. 1955. 10 R814

26879 FARGNOLI, G. Regional Committee of Agriculture and Forests. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(8): 27-31. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8268

26880 FILENI, E. Instruction in modern agricultural techniques. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10):25-26. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268

26881 FOURNOUT, J. Y. Les foyers ruraux (agréés conjointement par le Ministère de l'Agriculture et le Ministère de l'Education Nationale). France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 11(123, Inform. Jurid. et Sociales):121-124. Nov.1956. 281.8 F84

26882 FRIEDRICH, O. Das filmprogramm des AID 1956/57. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9: 209-212. Oct.1956. 18 N11

26883 GABRIEL, E. W. Your New York State Extension Service. N. Y. State Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 961, rev., 23 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

26884 GOECKE, W. Landarbeit und leibesübungen. Diplomlandwirt 6:136-137. Oct.1956. 18 D62

26885 GROSCH, K. Landfunk in fach- und berufsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8: 175. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26886 GUARD, S. R. The farmer gives thanks. New York, Abingdon Press, 1956. 64 p. 145 G93

26887 HAMILTON, T. H., and BLACKMAN, E. The Basic College of Michigan State. East Lansing, Mich. State Col. Press, 1955. 127 p. 276 H183

26888 HARSHBARGER, B. The role of statistics in land grant colleges. AIBS Bulletin 6(5):14-15. Nov.1956. 500 Am322A

26889 HARTAN, H. "Ehemalige" nehmen stellung zu problemen der ausbildung und wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:171. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26890 HASSINGER, E., and MCNAMARA, R. L. The pattern of medical services for incorporated places of 500-or-more population in Missouri, 1950. Rur. Sociol. 21:175-177. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26891 HAWLEY, H. S. Country libraries are perking up. Wilson Libr. B. 31:393-394. Jan.1957. 243.8 W69

26892 HELLER, L. Die regelleistungen der einzelbetriebsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:218-220. Oct.1956. 18 N11

26893 HELLERN, V. Agricultural education in public schools. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 25:549-551. Dec.7,1956. 11 N8122

26894 HEMP, P. Who enter teaching? A follow-up study of agricultural education graduates from the University of Vermont (1949-54). Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:165-166. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

26895 HERTLEIN, G. Arbeitsvorhaben als unangenehme pflicht oder als anspornender wettbewerb? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:166-167. Aug. 1956. 18 N11
Youth education.

26896 HOLLENWEGER, H. Geistige bauernschulung für bauerntöchter. Grüne 84:1381-1382. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9

26897 IVANOVICH, K. A. Timiriazev [Agricultural] Academy is 90 years old. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:3-24. 1955. 106 P44

26898 JAHN, M. Die berufsausbildung in den LPG nicht vernachlässigen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:810-812. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

26899 JOHN, J. L. Agricultural education in Wales. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 24:58-66. 1955. 10 R814

26900 JOSHI, V. H. Relation of agricultural research to extension. Farmer [Bombay] 7(9):77-78,82. Sept.1956. 22 F22

26901 KASSON, P. R. County agent work in North Dakota. Bar No. 4(7):64-65. Oct.1956. 49 B26

26902 KOHLER, H. AID wertet anregungen aus beratung und praxis aus. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:196-198. Sept.1956. 18 N11

26903 KONRAD, J. Eine neue ratselecke. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:199-200. Sept.1956. 18 N11

26904 KOVAČEVIC, J. In connection with the tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Central Agricultural Library, Croatian People's Republic, by the Society of Agronomists. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6: 365-368. June 1956. 21.5 Ag84

26905 KREBS, J. Spezielle fragen der methodik an landwirtschaftlichen fachschulen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:430-443. Oct.1956. 17 Sch93

26906 KULKARNI, G. B. Rural institutes. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):67-69. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

26907 LETTRE, J. P. Rayonnement de l'école d'Agriculture. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955: 43-46. 275.9 C765

26908 LLOYD, R. G., and others. The relationship between academic achievement of pupils and the social structure of the classroom. Rur. Sociol. 21:179-180. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26909 LOURENÇO, A. P. The agricultural regent in the carrying out of his mission. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 15:21-26. Jan./Mar.1956. 15.5 G76

26910 LUCAS, W. Die stellennot im berufsstand--kein notwendiges übel! Diplomlandwirt 6:109. Aug.1956. 18 D62

26911 MAHU, H. La formation professionnelle des agriculteurs. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 24:8-11. Sept.1956. 280.29 L62

26912 MALAGUTI, G. I.C.T.A., established use of agricultural techniques. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):23-26. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

26913 MANOKHIN, V. M., and SINEV, V. F. Khozîaîstvenno-organizatorskaîâ i kul'turnovospitatel'naîâ deîâtel'nost' sel'skogo Soveta [Economic-organizational and cultural-educational activity of the rural Soviet]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo fÜridicheskikh Literatury, 1955. 100 p. 281.179 M31

26914 MANZ, P. Die geistige bauernschulung in protestantischer sicht. Grüne 84:1368-1370. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

26915 MARSHALL, D. G., and MARKS, S. A comparison of factors associated with high-school attendance of Wisconsin farm youth, 1940 and 1950. Rur. Sociol. 21: 178-179. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26916 MARTINEAU, D. Quelques realisations de l'ecole d'Agriculture de Ville-Marie. Cong. de l'Enseign. Interméd. Agr. Rap. 1955:46-48. 275.9 C765

26917 MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, F., and MARQUEZ SÁNCHEZ, F. La Feria del Estado de Mexico. Chapingo 9:83-109. May/June 1956. 102 C36

26918 MAYER-SCHALBURG, R. Rückblick auf Hannover. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:965-969. Sept.20,1956. 18 N39
The DLG show.

26919 MILA, L. Organisation et fonctionnement d'un bureau de documentation. Chambres d'Agr. 27(111,Doc. Agr.),24 p. Nov.1,1956. 14 T69

26920 MING, P. E. Die geistige bauernschulung in katholischer sicht. Grüne 84:1371-1372. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

26921 MOMČILOVIĆ, Đ. The role of agricultural stations and the progress of agricultural production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 6:377-383. July 1956. 21.5 Ag84

26922 MÜHLE, E. Zum 85 jährigen bestehen der landwirtschaftlichen institute der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:261-265. 1954/55. 509 L532

26923 MULDER, H. W. The information service of the cooperative marketing organizations. (In Dutch.) Stichting C. L. O. Contrôle. "Wetensch. v. de Prakt." Resumé 1956:51-52. 389.79 C732

26924 MULLER-KEMLER, M. Arbeitsgemeinschaft "alt und jung auf dem hof." Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:184-186. Sept.1956. 18 N11
Education.

26925 MURRAY, C. R. United effort in Oklahoma. Town & Country Church 119:1-2. Nov.1956. 281.28 T66

26926 MURSET, H. Eindrücke vom kurs für bäuerliche betriebsberatung des Schweizerischen Verbandes der Ingenieur-Agronomen in Cernier vom 3. bis 5. September 1956. Schweiz. Landwirt Monh. 34:450-452. Oct. 1956. 17 Sch93

26927 MYERS, W. I. An appraisal of the land-grant colleges contribution to agricultural progress. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 207:5458-5464. Dec.1956. 280.8 C812

26928 1957 extension--vo-ag directory. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13:12-104. Jan.1957. 275.28 N213

26929 NOACK. Rückblick auf die landwirtschaftsausstellung 1956 in Markkleeberg. Deut. Landwirt. 7:483-486. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

26930 NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS HEALTH COMMITTEE. Special report with suggestions and recommendations to the Great Plains Agricultural Advisory Council. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:66-70. 282.9 G7992

26931 NOSON SEISHONEN KURABU. Nogyo kyoiku to nomin kyoiku [Education in farming and education of farmers]. Tokyo, Bunkyo Shoin, 1956. 212 p. 275.1 N84

26932 NUCKOLLS, W. J. Providing for your heirs through inheritance. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 147:3-6. Aug.1956. 275.29 V813

26933 NUSSBAUMER, J. Die arbeit des Schweizerischen Protestantischen Volksbundes für die geistige bauernschulung. Grüne 84:1377-1378. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9

26934 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Agricultural demonstrations; handbook for agricultural advisers. Paris, 1955. 91 p. (Its Project No 248) 275.1 Or32A

26935 PALANCHON, W. Les activités non agricoles dans la mise en valeur des régions insuffisamment developpées. Econ. Rur. 29:45-52. July 1956. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.
France.

26936 PALMIERI, G. The Grape Festival. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(9):18-20. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8268

26937 PAPENDIECK, L. Die "universalspezialisten." Diplomlandwirt 6:110. Aug.1956. 18 D62
Advisory services.

26938 PEÎVE, ÎA. V. Tenth anniversary of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 2:5-15. 1956. 511 R442

26939 PERIODICHESKAÎA perchat' SSR, 1917-1949 bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel'; zhurnaly, trudy i biûlleteni po sel'skomu khozîaîstvu [Periodical press of U.S.S.R., 1917-1949 bibliographical index; journals, proceedings, and bulletins on agriculture]. Moskva, Vsesoluznaîâ Knizhnaîâ Palata, 1955. 229 p. 241.9 P413

26940 PFENNINGER, K. Gründung und aufgaben der schweiz. landjugendkonferenz. Grüne 84:1375-1377. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9

26941 PREAUD, R. Rapport sur les travaux de l'académie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:613-616. 1956. 14 P215Bc

26942 PREISS, H. 5 jahre AID-filmvorführdienst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:179-180. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26943 PRICE, F. W. Christian farmers of the world—unite! Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 206:1-6. 1956. 281.29 C46

26944 PRINZ, E. Landwirtschaftliches ausbildungs- und beratungswesen in Finnland—eine vergleichende betrachtung. I. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:186-188. Sept.1956. 18 N11

26945 PRINZ, E. Landwirtschaftliches ausbildungs- und beratungswesen in Finnland—eine vergleichende betrachtung. II. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:216-218. Oct.1956. 18 N11

26946 QUINCY, J. Headlining 4-H—a manual for 4-H club reporters. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 512, rev.,9 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27P

26947 RAINESI, D. Celebrations of the V National Mountain Festival. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):69-73. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226

26948 RALSTON, W. R. The University comes R. F. D. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17:101-104. July 1956. 81 C1293
California Agricultural Extension Service.

26949 REINELT, J. E. Befähigungsnachweis in der landwirtschaft? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:175. Aug.1956. 18 N11

26950 REINHARDT, R. Der weg zur selbständigkeit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:169-170,172. Oct.1955. 18 N11
Agricultural schools.

26951 RICH, M. The minister's role in family night fellowship. Town & Country Church 119:3-4. Nov.1956. 281.28 T66

26952 ROACH, J. Manners for meetings. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 511,rev.,11 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27P

26953 ROMATIF, F. Les journées d'action sanitaire et sociale de la mutualité agricole. Fiches Rur. 129:9-14. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 281.8 F44

26954 ROSSI, P. Higher education in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):5-11. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226
Interview by R. Venturini.

26955 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Your annual report—would you read it? Better Farming Methods 29:40,42. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46
Extension work.

26956 SANDERS, L. T., and GALLOWAY, R. E. Rural families in the purchase area of western Kentucky (a study of economic area 1). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 647, 27 p. June 1956. 100 K41

26957 SCALEA, R. DI. Mountaineer-innkeepers balance the budget by taking in tourists. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(9):57-62. Sept.1956. 16 Ag8226
Combination of tourists and farming.

26958 SCHLIEPHAKE, J. AID hilft mit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:171-172. (Cont.) Aug. 1956. 18 N11
Technical Assistance Program and Food and Agricultural Technical Information Service.

26959 SCHMID, B. Zusammenarbeit in der hauswirtschaftlichen ausbildung aus der sicht der landwirtschaftlichen fachschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:162-164. Aug.1956. 18 N11

26960 SCHNEIDAWIND, A. Lehrherren bilden sich weiter. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 8:183-184. Oct.1955. 18 N11

26961 SCHNEIDER, D. Moderne landwirtschaft—anschaulich dargestellt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 884,886,888. Sept.6,1956. 18 N39
The 44th DLG Wanderausstellung.

26962 SEEDORF, W. Unterentwickelte landwirtschaft oder unterentwickeltes landvolk? Diplomlandwirt 6:133-134. Oct.1956. 18 D62
Need for education in underdeveloped areas.

26963 SEVEREANU, I. Quelques-unes des réalisations de l'Editure Agro-sylvique d'Etat. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. 8(7):106-108. July 1956. 21 R862

26964 SKRABANEK, R. L. The effect of commuting to school upon the performance of high-school students. Rur. Sociol. 21:171-174. June 1956. 281.28 R88

26965 SORAUF, F. J. State patronage in a rural county. Amer. Polit. Sci. Rev. 50:1046-1056. Dec.1956. 280.8 Am33

26966 SOUTHERN REGIONAL PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PROJECTION CONFERENCE. Report; Peabody Hotel, Memphis, Tennessee, August 15-16, 1955. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1955. 16 p. A275.29 So8

26967 SPRENG, H. Was wir wollen! Grüne 84:1366-1368. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9
Youth education in Switzerland.

26968 STÖCKL, K. Beihilfen für den fachschulbesuch aus dem "Grünen Plan." Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:191-193. Sept.1956. 18 N11

26969 STÖCKL, K. Neue lehrmittel. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:213-215. Oct.1956. 18 N11

26970 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM. Financial report for the year ended August 31, 1956. College Station,1956. 313 p. 276 T213Fi

26971 TRIMBERGER, G. W. The future depends on youth. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99:16-19, 33. Jan.1,1957. 43.8 G93

26972 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. A summary of agricultural communications research at State agricultural experiment stations. Washington,1956. 9 p. A289.6 R312

26973 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Bibliography on extension research on administrative organization and management, and training extension workers, 1944-1955. Washington,1956. 17 p. A241.3 Ex82

26974 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Collecting, analyzing and using facts in extension program development, by J. G. Fessenden and W. F. Porter. Washington, 1956. 11 p. A275.2 Ex824Ca

26975 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Designation of one person to be in charge of extension work in a county, by C. H. Welch. Washington,1955. 7 p. A275.2 Ex824Dp

26976 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Developing rural community resources; outline, prepared by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington,1955. 7 p. A281.2 Ex83D

26977 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. The discussion leader's job. Washington,1956. 3 p. A145.2 Ex83

26978 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension's responsibility to the non-farm public. Washington,1956. 7 p. A275.2 Ex8Er

26979 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. FES program projection series. Washington,1956. loose-leaf. A275.2 Ex8Fes

26980 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Home economics extension work in Grant County, New Mexico. Washington,1956. 23 p. A321 Ex84

26981 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Program relationships; extension liaison with agencies of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, other Government departments, national organizations. Washington,1956. 41 p. A225 Ex8P

26982 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Radio today; a report on significant changes in the broadcasting industry and what they mean to Extension, by J. D. Tonkin. Washington,1956. 5 p. A335 Ex82

26983 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Research in the Teaching Methods Research Branch, Division of Extension Research and Training. Washington,1956. 1 p. A275.2 Ex824Rt

26984 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. The Rural Development Program, with emphasis on Extension's responsibilities. Washington,1956. 9 p. A281.2 Ex8R

26985 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Training extension workers to use the farm and home unit approach. Washington,1956. 6 p. A275.2 Ex827T

26986 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Training program for village level workers, Madhya Pradesh, India, by F. W. Sheppard. Washington, 1956. 14 p. 173.2 In8T

26987 VEITCH, R. Commonwealth and state co-operation in expanding extension services. Queensland Agr. J. 82:559-560. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

26988 VERVELDE, G. J. The relationship between advisory work and research in agriculture. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 4:294-298. Nov.1956. 12 N3892

26989 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H book of fun. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 239,29 p. June 1956. 275.29 V81B

26990 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Study of home demonstration club members in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 234,19 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 V81B

26991 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Study of Negro home demonstration club members in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 235,20 p. Nov.1955. 275.29 V81B

26992 VIVANCO, A. C. La provincialización de los territorios nacionales. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(26):26-35. July/Aug.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

26993 VOLLERT, H. E. Als landwirtschaftlicher berater in Afghanistan. Diplomlandwirt 6:101-103. Aug. 1956. 18 D62

26994 WAHL, N. Bauernbildung und publizistik. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:206-208. Oct. 1956. 18 N11

26995 WEBER, L. Die bedeutung der methode in erziehung und unterricht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34: 421-430. Oct.1956. 17 Sch93

26996 WILSON, M. L. Comments on community development projects and national extension service blocks in India; what I saw, what I was told and what I think. n.p., 1956. 28 p. 281.2 W693

26997 WINZER, K. Umstellungsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:203-204. Oct.1956. 18 N11

26998 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension helps farm families. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 522,32 p. June 1956. 275.29 W75C

26999 WREDE, F. W. AID-schriften werden verteilt. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:195. Sept. 1956. 18 N11

Leadership

27000 FREEMAN, C. M. Leadership in rural community action: a study of decision making. Diss. Abs. 16: 2204. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

27001 SVENDSEN-TUNE, S. C. Training of youth leaders in Finland. (In Danish.) DLU 2:61. Nov./Dec. 1955. 275.28 D11
In 4-H Clubs.

27002 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization leadership. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A140 Ex83

27003 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary of four district extension training conferences on 4-H leadership in Mississippi, by J. G. Fessenden. Washington, 1955. 8 p. A275.29 Ex825Su

27004 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Volunteer leadership, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1956. 3 p. A140 Ex83V

Rural Organizations and Movements

27005 ASOCIACION DE COOPERATIVAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria y balance general correspondiente al trigesimo primero ejercicio 1954-1955. Buenos Aires, 1955. 192 p. 280.29 As5

27006 ASSOCIATED WOMEN OF MARYLAND FARM BUR. Meeting of house of delegates. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40:64-71. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

27007 BOAL, R. S. Directory of cooperatives in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 40,36 p. Feb. 1956. 275.29 W522M

27008 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1955. Louvain,1956? 195 p. 13 B63

27009 CID TESOURO, R. Bélgica es el país donde se práctican los sistemas racionales más modernos del trabajo agricola. Cooperación [Madrid] 15(172):35-36. June/Sept.1956. 280.28 C7875
On the Boerenbond Belge.

27010 COADY, M. M. Cooperative movements: Czechoslovakia. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(5/6):2-6. May/June 1956. 281.8 In83

27011 COLLINS, L. America's oldest farm organization. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):48-49. Dec.1956. 6 G162
New Jersey Agricultural Society.

27012 EGLI, J. Aus der tätigkeit des Schweizerischen Katholischen Jungmannschaftsverbandes. Grüne 84:1379-1380. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9

27013 FARMERS UNION CENTRAL EXCHANGE. 25th annual report for the year of 1955. St. Paul,1956? 48 p. 280.29 F2292

27014 FUNDERBURK, C. B. Opportunities for cooperatives in the Southeast. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A280.2 Ex820

27015 GOUVERNEUR, F. Les structures du Corps Familial. Fiches Rur. 129:15-22. Nov.1956. 281.8 F44

27016 HAMILTON, H. Tower of strength in the Green Mountain State. Town & Country Church 119:11-12. Nov. 1956. 281.28 T66
Vermont Farm Bureau.

27017 JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. 4-H Clubs; sixteenth annual report, April 1, 1955—March 31, 1956. Kingston,1956. 11 p. 275.249 J222

27018 JOLY, R. Mouvement 4-H école de formation. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):28-29. Oct.1956. 99.8 F792
Quebec.

27019 KEY, S. Could you use a civic club? It developed a rural improvement program in this community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29:164. Jan.1957. 275.8 Ag8

27020 MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report of Maryland Agricultural Society and Maryland Farm Bureau, volume XL, for the year 1955. Baltimore,1956. 218 p. 4 M366

27021 MARYLAND 4-H OLDER YOUTH CONFERENCE. Eighteenth annual meeting, Baltimore, Maryland, January 12, 1956. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 40: 161-163. 1955,pub.1956. 4 M366

27022 MULAYIM, A. Les coopératives de production agricole en Italie. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 23(236):6-8. Aug.1956. 280.28 K14

27023 NOMIN UNDO KENKYUKAI. Atarashii nomin undo [A new movement of farmers]. Kyoto Sanichi Shobo,1956. 198 p. 280.2 N72
Cooperative.

27024 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Fifteenth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year: North Dakota cooperative statistics. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. & Labor. Div. Coop. B. 78,15 p. Nov.1956. 280.29 N813
Statistics.

27025 OLIVA, E. Inauguration of the Circle of Rural Youth of Massalubrense. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(8):33-34. Aug.1956. 16 Ag8268

27026 PARKER, F. E. The first 125 years: a history of distributive and service cooperation in the United States, 1829-1954. Superior, Wis., Coop. League, 1956. 462 p. 280.2 P22
Includes farm cooperatives.

27027 PFISTER, A. Die bestrebungen der Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Bäuerinnen des Schweizerischen Katholischen Frauenbundes. Grüne 84:1382-1383. Nov.30,1956. 17 Sch9

27028 SIVASWAMY, K. G. The cooperative movement in Bihar: a study in organisation and technique. Delhi, U. Press, 1956. 341 p. 280.2 Si92C

27029 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. La Sociedad Nacional Agraria refuta concepto de la Sociedad Nacional de Industrias sobre agricultura en el pais. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33:741,743-747,749. Sept.1956. 9.8 V66

27030 U.S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Early development of 4-H clubs, by C. E. Potter. Washington, 1956. 3 p. 1.913 F3Ea7

27031 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clubs. Washington,1956. 4 p. 1.913 F3F8286

27032 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Statement and plans: 4-H club development committees and 4-H club exploratory committees—National 4-H club camp, June 13-20, 1956, Washington, D. C. Washington, 1956. 47 p. A275.2 Ex828S

27033 U. S. INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. OPERATIONS MISSION TO CUBA. Agricultural cooperation in Cuba; its present status and future possibilities, by J. H. Lister. Havana, 1955. 104 p. 173.2 In8
Banco de Fomento e Industrial de Cuba, cooperating.

27034 WALL, S. A more effective FFA. Danville, Ill., Interstate, 1956. 207 p. 4 W15

27035 WANZENRIED, F. Die Bernische Vereinigung für Tracht und Heimat im Schlosse Jegenstorf. Grüne 84:1468-1470. Dec.21,1956. 17 Sch9

27036 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington State 4-H policies, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 758,rev.,4 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

27037 WILD, L. J. The Royal Agricultural Society of New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:20-21. 1956. 49.7 N48

27038 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU. Zemljoradničko zadrugarstvo 31-XII-1954 [Agricultural cooperation as per December 31, 1954]. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. Statis. B. 55,43 p. May 1956. 266.9 Sa9S
Table of contents in English.
Statistics.

27039 ZURCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER KANTONALVEREIN. Jahresbericht 1955. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 10,96 p. 1956. 17 Z8
Zürich Bauernsekretariat, cooperating.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

27040 BRADSHAW, P. P. Know your preschool child; ages and stages of growth. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 170,15 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

27041 GLADDEN, J. W., and CHRISTIANSEN, J. R. Emergence of urban values in mining families in eastern Kentucky. Rur. Sociol. 21:135-139. June 1956. 281.28 R88

27042 HALLER, A. O., and SEWELL, W. H. Farm residence and levels of educational and occupational aspiration. Amer. J. Sociol. 62:407-411. Jan.1957. 280.8 Am3

27043 HUNT, V. A look at children, 6 to 12. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509, 6 p.-folder. Oct. 1955. 275.29 W75C

27044 HUNT, V. Why you are you. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext.C. 531,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W75C

27045 JOHNSON, P. C. Wanted—an up-to-date philosophy for rural life. Nation's Agr. 32(2):16-18,20,22. Feb. 1957. 280.82 B89

27046 PAYNE, R. Development of occupational and migration expectations and choices among urban, small town, and rural adolescent boys. Rur. Sociol. 21:117-125. June 1956. 281.28 R88

27047 SLOCUM, W. L., and EMPEY, L. T. Occupational planning by young women; a study of occupational experiences, aspirations, attitudes, and plans of college and high school girls. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,33 p. Aug.1956. 100 W27E

27048 STRAUS, M. A. Child training and child personality in a rural and urban area of Ceylon. Diss. Abs. 16:2230-2231. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

27049 ANDRADE, A. C. Observations on Brazilian bananas in the English market. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22:165-176. Oct.1956. 442.8 B529

27050 ANDRADE, A. C. Observations on Brazilian oranges in the English market. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22:187-193. Nov.1956. 442.8 B529

27051 ANGOLA. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA GERAL. Comércio externo. Volume I, Comércio por mercadorias e pafses, 1955. Commerce extérieur. Volume I, Commerce par marchandises et pays. Luanda, 1956. 245 p. 270 An4E

27052 ARMAS, L. DE., and GASTON, M. W. Otro abuso en los puertos: almacenaje obligatorio. Cubazúcar 1(8):8. Sept.1956. 286.86 C892

27053 AUSTRALIAN pear exports. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):26,29,31-32,35. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

27054 BELGIAN potato exports. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):37,39,41-42,45,47,49,51-52,55. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

27055 BENNETT, A. J. United States agricultural surpluses and exports. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 9:178-181. Oct.1956. 281.9 Au73

27056 BLUMER, A. Progression continue des exportations des T. O. M. vers les Pays-Bas. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:2726-2727. Oct.20,1956. 286.8 M33

27057 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil, por pafses, segundo as mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil, by countries and commodities] 1953-1954. Rio de Janeiro,1955. 353 p. 255.3 F292

27058 CEYLON. CONTROLLER OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS. Administration report for 1955. Colombo, 1956. 22 p. 272 C339

27059 CLARK, C. Britain's dependence upon agricultural imports. Westminster Bank Rev., Nov.1956:9-11. 286.8 W52

27060 CONDITIONS of sale of potatoes in Europe. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):89,91-92,95,97. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426
Trade.

27061 CRAWFORD, J. G. Quality and costs count in world markets. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:103-106, 137. Oct.1956. 23 So84

27062 DUTCH exports of common vegetables. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):177,179,181-182,185,187. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

27063 ECORCHEVILLE, G. Le marché des produits tropicaux en Suède. Marchés Trop. du Monde 12:3431-3432. (Cont.) Dec.29,1956. 286.8 M33
Trade.

27064 ECORCHEVILLE, G. Le marché des produits tropicaux en Suède. Marchés Trop. du Monde 13(582):13-15. (Cont.) Jan.5,1957. 286.8 M33
Trade.

27065 FRUIT and vegetable import tariffs protecting home growers. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):141-142,145, 147,149,151. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426
Great Britain.

27066 GONZALEZ G. ALCORTA, S. Importantes factores comerciales. Habano 22(9):11-12. Sept.1956. 69.8 H11
Marketing Cuban tobacco in Spain.

27067 GONZALEZ LIBERAL, P. Aceite de oliva y mercados. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 6(34):3-9. Sept./Oct. 1956. 307.8 B63
Trade.

27068 HARMON, E. M. Benjamin Graham and Jan Goudriaan's international commodity reserve currency proposal: an evaluation and comparison with other solutions to the problem of raw materials. Diss. Abs. 16: 2053-2054. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

27069 HOOPER, J. A. Destruction of domestic sheep industry could be the result of any further tariff tinkering. Natl. Wool Grower 47:10-11. Jan.1957. 45.8 N21N
Wool.

27070 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, Exports by sea of Indian raw cotton classified by varieties 1954-55 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 4,2 p. 1954/55. 72.9 In233St

27071 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica annuale de commercio con l'estero [Annual statistics of foreign trade] 1955. Roma,1956. 1144 p. 261 It15Co

27072 KASHIWAGI, I. Can we sell rice to Japan? Rice J. 59(11):19-22. Oct.1956. 59.8 R36

27073 KRAUSE, H. 1956, rückblick und ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 41:523-527. Dec.20,1956. 389.8 K832
Chiefly trade in fruit and vegetable products.

27074 LAAK, P. J. TER. West Germany is the biggest buyer of our horticultural products. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:432-433. Oct.25,1956. 80 G89

27075 LEAHY, J. G. Brazil's hide and skin exports. Brazil 30(4):3-4,17-18. Fourth Q.1956. 280.8 B732

27076 LI, D. J. British Malaya, an economic analysis. New York,Amer. Press,1955. 123 p. 280.186 L61
Includes chapters on trade and the rubber industry.

27077 MEHTA, F. A. The effect of changes in the international terms of trade on occupational distribution of a developing country. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(3):17-25. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In2

27078 MENDARO, E. Frutas exportables del Paraguay. Serv. Tec. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 198,60 p. Oct.1955. 9.7 Se6

27079 MERRIAM, W. B. Mexican reclamation and changing trade relations with the United States. J. Geog. 56(5):33-36. Jan.1957. 278.8 J82
Irrigation.

27080 MEXICAN orange exports. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):217,219,221-222,225. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

27081 MICHAEL, J. Gültige regelungen und bestimmungen in der zucker-wirtschaft. III. Die manteltarife in der zuckerindustrie. Zucker Jahrb. 1956:389-391. 286.86 Z82

27082 MOROCCO. MINISTERE DU COMMERCE, DE L'ARTISINAT, DU TOURISME ET DE LA MARINE MARCHANDE. Statistiques du mouvement commercial et maritime du Maroc, année 1955. Casablanca,1956. various paging. 270 M82

27083 MURPHY, J. C. Bulk-purchase international commodity agreements. J. Polit. Econ. 64:507-519. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J82

27084 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges handel, 1955. Del 1. Foreign trade of Norway 1955. Part 1. Oslo,1956. 394 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 247) 257.2 St2T
Table of contents also in English.
Includes farm products.

27085 NOVASIO, D. Wirtschaftliche und soziale momente der italienischen äpfelausfuhr. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt. 40:1646-1647,1649-1650. Nov.9,1956. 286.83 F9425

27086 NYSTEDT, H. Swedish bread grain as export commodity. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1955:5-7. 11 Up6F

27087 ORLANDO, G. Problems and trends in Italian exports of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(3):13-17. Apr.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

27088 O'SHEA, A. P. Selling stud stock and tourism, why not a joint approach? New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 8:21. 1956. 49.7 N48

27089 PACOT, B. Vers une organisation mondiale du marché du coprah, seule solution pour l'amélioration du produit et l'élargissement des débouchés. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 3:815-816. Nov.1956. 307.8 R32

27090 PENDING changes in Sweden's fruit and vegetable import tariff regulations. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):261-262,265. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426

27091 PERRETT, C. J. Wheat markets for Australia. Austral. Dept. Com. Agr. Overseas Trading 8:264-267. Nov.14,1956. 286.9 Au7
Trade.

27092 THE PROTECTIVE systems adopted by European countries for fruit and vegetables. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):57,59,61-62,67,69,71-72,75,77,79,81-82. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426
Trade.

27093 REBOUR, H. La campagne d'exportation des agrumes en 1955-1956. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26:282-285. Aug.1956. 80 F9482

27094 REVIEW of the 1956 export season. Internatl. Fruit World 15(3):205,207,209,211-212,215. Autumn 1956. 286.83 F9426
Italian fruit and vegetables.

27095 SASSO, B. DAL. Economic aspects of the rice market. (In Italian.) Riso 5(12):3-5. Dec.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.
International.

27096 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadistica del comercio exterior de España 1955. Tomo I. Madrid,1956. 605 p. 263 C76E

27097 STEIN, E. Stärke und stärkeerzeugnisse im aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1955. Stärke 8:212-213. Nov.1956. 309 St22

27098 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. In- en uitvoer 1955. (Imports and exports 1955). Surinam. Alg. Bur. v. de Statis. Suriname in Cijfers 5,101 p. Aug.1956. 255.6 D952S
Includes agricultural products.

27099 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Invoer, wederinvoer, uitvoer en wederuitvoer 1954 en 1955 [Import, re-import, export and re-export 1954 and 1955]. Surinam. Alg. Bur. v. de Statis. Statis. Ber. 1,12 p. 1956? 255.6 D952St

27100 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för år 1955. Del II. Sveriges varuinförsel från olika länder [Foreign trade 1955. Part II. Sweden's imports by commodities and countries of origin]. Stockholm, 1956. 119 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Some tables also in English.
Includes farm products.

27101 SWITZERLAND. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES. Statistique du commerce suisse; rapport annuel, 1955. IIe partie, Revue de nos branches économiques. Berne,1956? 88 p. 262 D85R
Includes trade in agricultural products.

27102 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MUDURLUGU. Dış ticaret yıllık istatistik, 1955. Kısım: 2, Ozel ticaret; memleketler ve maddeler itibarile ithalat ve ihracat. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur, 1955. Partie: 2, Commerce special; importations et exportations par pays et par nature de marchandises. Ankara,1956. 193 p. 269.9 St2Ca

27103 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. United States imports of pork from Poland. Washington,1956. 1 p. A286.350 Ag8

27104 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Tariff concessions on agricultural products negotiated at fourth round of Gatt tariff negotiations in Geneva. Washington,1956. 41 p. A285 F76

27105 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Increasing U. S. farm exports. Washington,1956. 83 p. A241.91 F76
Charts and maps.

27106 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Proposed market promotion project for livestock in Peru. Washington,1956. 4 p. A40 F76

27107 WALLER, T. Culture of bananas for export. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4:141-147. July/Aug. 1956. 9.6 Su7
Trade.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Puolications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

27108 BALASUNDARAM, S., and CAMA, H. R. Vitamins and nutrition. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:137-156. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

27109 BOOTH, V. H. Nutritional requirements and food fortification; dietary supplies of vitamins A and D. Chem. & Indus. 48:1439-1442. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 382 M31C

27110 CAMERON, J. L., and THOMPSON, M. L. Apples, around the clock. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 231,16 p. Sept.1955. 275.29 V81B
Recipes.

27111 CAMPBELL, R. World wide nutrition problems. Food & Nutr. News 28(3):3. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7332

27112 CHINN, A. B. Some problems of nutrition in the aged. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 162:1511-1513. Dec.22, 1956. 448.9 Am37

27113 COPPING, A. M. Nutritional requirements and food fortification; dietary supplies of B vitamins. Chem. & Indus. 50:1494-1495. Dec.22,1956. 382 M31C

27114 DARBY, W. J. Nutritional deficiency diseases today. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:17-21. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 Am34

27115 DENNETT, L. C. Lunch and supper meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 529,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 W75C

27116 DENNETT, L. C., and HART, M. Family dinners. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 528,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 W75C

27117 DENNETT, L. C. Outdoor meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 526,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 W75C
Planning.

27118 DENNING, H. L. Tasty snacks. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 26,23 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 P382Sp

27119 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., SANKARAN, A. N., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. The comparative value of soyabean and bengal gram as supplements to the poor South Indian rice diet. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:741-748. Ref. Oct. 1956. 448.8 In22

27120 DUNN, M. Quick breads and cookies. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 108,16 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 N48Cn

27121 ECKBLAD, I. M. Menu planning with meat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec.1955:304-307. 49.9 W27

27122 FONSECA, W. S. DA. Alimentação do trabalhador nas indústrias de pólvora e explosivos [Nutrition of the worker in the powder and explosives industries]. Col. Estud. e Pesquisa Aliment. Sér. Gigante 3,74 p. 1956. 389.8 C673

27123 GUNDEL, K. Hungarian cookery book. Ed. 2, rev. Budapest, Pannonia, 1956. 104 p. 389.25 G95

27124 HART, M., and DENNETT, L. C. You and your diet. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 524,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 W75C

27125 HYTTEN, F. E., and DUNCAN, D. L. Iron-deficiency anaemia in the pregnant woman and its relation to normal physiological changes. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 26:855-868. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.8 N95

27126 INGRAM, J. G., and VASEY, J. M. Dietetics in America. 2. Food service in hospitals. Nutrition 10:363-367. Winter 1956. 389.8 N959

27127 KNICKREHM, M. E., LONGREE, K., and FELT, S. A. Cookies for your community meals. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 970,8 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

27128 KNICKREHM, M. E., LONGREE, K., and FELT, S. A. Desserts for your community meals. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 962,32 p. July 1956. 275.29 N48E

27129 KOLSHORN, A. M. Salads make the difference. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 613,7 p. July 1956. 275.29 Or32C
Recipes.

27130 KOLSHORN, A. M. Yeast rolls. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 612,6 p. July 1956. 275.29 Or32C

27131 MOORE, T. Nutritional requirements and food fortification; nutritional requirements for vitamins A and D. Chem. & Indus. 48:1436-1438. Dec.8,1956. 382 M31C

27132 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. School milk. Farm Forum Guide 14(1):1-3. Oct.1956. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

27133 NICOL, B. M. The nutrition of Nigerian children, with particular reference to their ascorbic-acid requirements. Brit. J. Nutr. 10:275-285. Ref. 1956. 389.8 B773

27134 NICOLAYSEN, R., NATVIG, H., and WERENSKIOLD, B. Q., ed. Kosthold og helse [Human nutrition and health]. Oslo, Landsforeningen for Kosthold og Helse, 1956. 204 p. 386.3 N54

27135 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Herbs and other seasonings for variety and accent. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 611,7 p. July 1956. 275.29 Or32C
Recipes.

27136 PETERMANN, R. Planning better meals for your family. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 604,8 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

27137 SCHOLER, H. C. Food for the atomic age; a study in nutrition, degeneration and how to avoid it. Mod. Nutr. 9(12):4-8. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 389.9 Am352

27138 SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Epidemiology and prevention of severe protein malnutrition (kwashiorkor) in Central America. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47:53-62. Ref. Jan.1957. 449.9 Am3J
M. Béhar, F. Viteri, G. Arroyave, and C. Tejada, joint authors.

27139 SHEFFERMAN, M. Foods for longer living. New York, Whittier, 1956. 181 p. 389 Sh3

27140 STAGGS, R. Meat utilization up-to-date. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb., Dec. 1955:302-303. 49.9 W27
Cookery.

27141 STEFANSSON, V. The fat of the land. Enl. ed. of: Not by bread alone. New York, Macmillan, 1956. 339 p. Ref. 389.1 St32N
Meat in nutrition.

27142 STRAIN, M. B. Raspberries. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:526-527,529-532. Nov.15,1956. 23 N48J
Recipes, chiefly.

27143 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Telling the story—school lunch and school milk. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-104,8 p. Mar.1956. A280.39 M34Am

27144 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Cooking white rice. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 61-2,rev.,16 p. Sept.1956. A389.9 R31

27145 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Recipes featuring cheese. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 61-4,8 p. Sept.1956. A389.9 R31

27146 VELASCO CASTELLANOS, R. DE. Estado actual del problema de las relaciones entre los glúcidos y las caries dentales. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:315-319. Ref. 1955. 65.9 As5

27147 WARNICK, K. P., BRING, S. V., and WOODS, E. Nutritional status of school children 15 and 16 years of age in three Idaho communities. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 33,74 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 Id1

27148 WIDDOWSON, E. M. Nutritional requirements and food fortification; human requirements of calcium and iron. Chem. & Indus. 50:1497-1502. Ref. Dec.22, 1956. 382 M31C

27149 WILLIAMS, E. How to cook vegetables. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 883,rev.,16 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 N48E

27150 WORMECK, M. J. It's fun to bake. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 27,19 p. Feb.1956. 275.29 P382Sp

27151 YOUNG, C. M., BERRESFORD, K., and WALDNER, B. G. How much do homemakers know about food and nutrition? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 22(4):3. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

FOOD HABITS

27152 GLASER, A. Building food acceptance in nursery school children. J. Home Econ. 49:47-49. Jan.1957. 321.8 J82

27153 STEAVEN, G. The magic bean in Calumet. Amer. J. Nursing 57:57-59. Jan.1956. 448.8 Am323
Food habit survey of school children in Wisconsin.

27154 TRAGLIA, G. Milk in cookery in the seventh century. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:753-754. Nov. 1956. 44.8 M74

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

27155 BAH, H. S. Taiwan sugar industry intends to help civil nutrition thru yeast production. Taiwan Sugar 3(10):23-24. Oct.1956. 65.8 T133
Chiefly nutritive value.

27156 BRADLEY, A. V. Tables of food values. Rev. and enl. Peoria, Ill., Bennett, 1956. 232 p. 389 B72T

27157 CHEN, P. S., and CHEN, H. D. Soybeans for health, longevity, and economy. South Lancaster, Mass., Chem. Elements, 1956. 241 p. Ref. 389 C42
Includes recipes.

27158 DAM, H. Uber die bedeutung der fette in der ernährung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58:977-984. Ref. Nov.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

27159 DURAN QUEVEDO, T. Situación actual de la caña de azúcar en la nutrición. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:333-338. Ref. 1955. 65.9 As5

27160 EGE, R. Nutritive value of canned food. (In Danish.) Konserves 14:109-112. Oct.1956. 389.8 K835

27161 ESQUIUS PRAT, J. M. Valor alimenticio del pan. Pan 4(35):23. Sept.15,1956. 389.8 P192

27162 FISHER, H. A case for the egg in the human diet. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):88-90. Dec.1956. 6 G162

27163 FLODIN, N. W. The philosophy of amino acid fortification of foods. Cereal Sci. Today 1:165-170. Ref. Nov.1956. 59.8 C333

27164 GOUNELLE, H. Le sucre roux, engouement sans preuves. Sucr. Franç. 97:308-309. Oct.1956. 65.8 J82

27165 HASPIL, A. La valeur nutritive du "Musa paradisiaca." (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247):46-47. July 1956. 385 R322

27166 HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F. Nutritional requirements and food fortification; dietary supplies of calcium and iron. Chem. & Indus. 51:1510-1513. Ref. Dec.29, 1956. 382 M31C

27167 KENT-JONES, D. W. Report of the British panel on flour composition and nutritive value. Cereal Sci. Today 1:158-159,172. Nov.1956. 59.8 C333

27168 KOHMAN, E. F. Blättergemüse in der menschlichen ernährung. L und E 9(10):10-12. Oct.1956. 389.8 Z34

27169 MCKEE, H. S. Fish sauces and pastes are palatable and nourishing. SPC Quarterly B. 6(4):16-17. Oct.1956. 280.8 So89

27170 MARKH, A. T., and KROTOV, I. E. H. The changes in ascorbic acid content in canned tomatoes. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 28:235-241. Ref. 1956. 385 Uk72
Russian summary.

27171 MAS SOLANES, R. DE. El vino en la alimentación humana. Cult. Mod. 39:379. Oct.1956. 15 C89

27172 PANTALEON, J. Valeur nutritive des aliments d'origine animale en fonction des méthodes de production, de stabilisation et de transformation. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:852-868. Nov.1956. 41.8 R24
Meat, milk, eggs, and fish.

27173 PRADHAN, S. K., and MAGAR, N. G. Nutritive value of shark liver oils. Indian J. Med. Res. 44:737-740. Oct.1956. 448.8 In22

27174 RAMACHANDRAN, M., and PATWARDHAN, V. N. How much nutritive is rice? Indian Farming 6(8): 51,53-55. Nov.1956. 22 In283

27175 RIKOVSKI, I. The value of vitamin C in some domestic varieties of pepper. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:97-102. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

27176 SNYDERMAN, S. E., HOLT, L. E., and NORTON, P. M. Nitrogen requirements of the growing child. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 93:26-27. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am38
Includes discussion.

27177 SOUCI, S. W., and SCHILLINGER, A. Zur vitaminierung von lebensmitteln. 2. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 52:273-287. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 D482

27178 TAKAHASHI, J. Studies on the enrichment of some foodstuffs with vitamin B_{12}. I. On the stability of vitamin B_{12} in foods. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 11:385-388. 1956. 386.3 B54
English summary.

27179 VILLEGAS M., E., and others. Contribucíon al conocimiento de los efectos de la cocción en el contenido de tiamina, riboflavina y niacina en algunos alimentos mexicanos. Ciencia 16:65-75. Ref. 1956. 475 C48
R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H., J. Guzmán G., and M. L. Suárez Soto, joint authors.
English summary.

27180 WILLIAMS, P. N. Nutritional requirements and food fortification; the fortification of foods with vitamins A and D. Chem. & Indus. 49:1469-1473. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 382 M31C

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

27181 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Alberta Department of Agriculture; its functions and services. Edmonton, Shnitka, 1955. 46 p. 7 AL12D

27182 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st 1956. Edmonton,1956. 108 p. 280.9 AL17

27183 ALMANAQUE agrícola Ceres, año 1957. Valladolid,1956. 448 p. 15 AL6

27184 ALVSBORGS LANS SODRA HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Almanack för år 1957. Tjugoattonde årgangen [Almanac for the year 1957. Twenty eighth year]. Uppsala,Almqvist & Wiksell,1956. 157 p. 11 AL8

27185 BHAT, J. V., and IYER, V. General microbiology including antibiotics. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:40-51. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13
Agricultural applications included.

27186 BLOM, A. V. Petrochemie und landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34:443-447. Oct.1956. 17 Sch93

27187 BOBACK, A. W. Zur verminderung von schwarzwildschäden. Deut. Landwirt. 7:510-513. Ref. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

27188 BOERGER, A. La química agrícola en general. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(84):54-55. May/July 1956. 9.5 M31

27189 CALVIT, J. What's the relationship of wildlife and agriculture? Soil & Water Mag. 5(10):6-7. Oct.1956. 54.8 So3

27190 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended March 31, 1956. Ottawa,1956. 157 p. 7 C16R

27191 CONGRESSO LATINO AMERICANO DE QUIMICA, 6, CARACAS, 1955. Summary of addresses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(247): 46-48,50,52,54,56. (Cont.) July 1956. 385 R322

27192 DELAWARE. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1955-1956. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 46(3),54 p. 1956. 2 D37B

27193 FISHER, I. L., and others. The use of agricultural pesticides without health hazards. (In Hebrew.) Palti (J.) & Moeller (S.) Farm Consultants. Tech. Commun. 1,21 p. June 1955. 281.9 P18
C. U. Nitzany, F. Nitzany, and J. Palti, joint authors.
English summary.

27194 FÖRSTER, K. Die welt der mikroben; mikrobiologie von heute. Wittenberg, Ziemsen, 1956. 173 p. 448.2 F682
Includes animal, plant and soil microbes.

27195 FREAR, D. E. H., SUNDAY, M. F., and FRIEDMAN, S. Pesticide handbook, 1956 (eighth edition). State College,Pa.,1956. 208 p. 225 F87

27196 GUILLERET, P. Le Ministère de l'Agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 11(123,Études et Monog.):117-129. Nov.1956. 281.8 F84

27197 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Yearbook] 1956. Halmstad,1956. 165 p. 11 H15A

27198 HANSBERRY, R. Behind the scenes with agricultural chemicals. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. 13:62-64,66-69. 1956. 81 W524

27199 JACKSON, D. K. Canada: potential giant of the farm chemicals field. Farm Chem. 119(12):44-47. Dec. 1956. 57.8 Am3

27200 JACOBI, W. F. Packages—packaging and materials: handling costs. Agr. Chem. 12:36-37. Jan. 1957. 381 Ag8
Agricultural chemicals.

27201 KREUZ, A. Fischzucht in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:979-980. Sept.20,1956. 18 N39

27202 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1956. Los Angeles,1956. 43 p. 81 L89A

27203 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. The biological effects of atomic radiation; summary reports from a study by the National Academy of Sciences. Washington,1956. 108 p. 444 N212B
Includes effects on agriculture and food supplies.

27204 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1956. Albany,1956. 196 p. (Legislative Document (1957) No. 186) 2 N482R

27205 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for 1954-1956. Raleigh,1956. 112 p. 2 N81R

27206 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956. Columbus,1956. 205 p. 2 Oh35

27207 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanacka med minneslista år 1957 [Almanac with memoranda year 1957]. Örebro,1956. 314 p. 11 Or3A

27208 PIACCO, R. Fish culture in rice fields. (In Italian.) Riso 5(12):13-16. Ref. Dec.1956. 59.8 R49
English summary.

27209 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 mars 1956. Quebec,1956. 243 p. 7 Q3

27210 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report for the year 1955-56. Brisbane, 1956. 126 p. 23 Q3

27211 REISSIG, W. Kleines agrikulturchemisches praktikum. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 139 p. Ref. 395 R27

27212 RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (FEDERATION) MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 30th September, 1955. Salisbury,1956. 123 p. 24 R349

27213 SILOW, R. A. Atomic energy in agriculture. United Nations Rev. 3(5):25-28. Nov.1956. 280.8 Un387

27214 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsberättelse [Annual report] 1955. Skara,1955. 123 p. 11 Sk1Ar

27215 SPERONI, G. Agricultural pesticides. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:944-964. Nov.1956. 385 G43
English summary.

27216 STENKHOFF, G. Leitfaden der chemie für landwirte. Ed. 16. Hannover, Schaper, 1956. 179 p. 395 St4

27217 STURIALE, F. I topi e i mezzi di lotta [Rats and their control]. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. per la Calabria. C. 18,6 p. July 28,1955. 464.9 C28

27218 VERMONT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture of Vermont; twenty-eighth biennial report, 1955-1956. Montpelier,1956. 76 p. 2 V593

27219 WARDLE, N. J. What's new in chemical safety—carelessness and chemicals will not mix safely! Better Farming Methods 29:24. Jan.1957. 58.8 B46
Economic poisons.

27220 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Serving Wisconsin agriculture; program highlights 1955-56 biennium. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 64,24 p. 1956. 2 W752S

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

27221 ARANGO, R. Decálogo azucarero de Reynoso. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. de la Conf. Anu. 29:393-410. 1955. 65.9 As5

27222 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUR FLORISTIK IN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN UND HAMBURG. Festschrift für Dr. h.c. Willi Christiansen zur vollendung des 70. lebensjahres. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5,325 p. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

27223 ASHBY, E. Dr. John McLuckie. Nature [London] 178:1148-1149. Nov.24,1956. 472 N21

27224 BANDINI, M. Jean Sismonde de Sismondi (1773-1842). (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):121-129. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

27225 BILLINGTON, M. T. P. Gore and agricultural legislation. Agr. Hist. 31:29-39. Jan.1957. 30.98 Ag8

27226 BLASDALE, W. C. An appreciation of the services of H. M. Butterfield. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17:90-92. July 1956. 81 C1293

27227 BOLUS, L. F. H. Holland 1874-1955: an appreciation. Bot. Soc. So. Africa J. 41/42:10-12. 1955/56. 451 B657

27228 BURR, M. Memories of a naturalist. VIII. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 68:300-308. Dec.1956. 421 En89

27229 CHEN, H. L. Agricultural production in early Han dynasty. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:203-220. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

27230 DAKIN, S. B. Rancho Santa Anita. I-II. Lasca Leaves 6:50-72. Ref. July 1956. 450 L33
History.

27231 DALMASSO, G. Girolamo Molon. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93:859-870. Nov.1956. 16 It1

27232 DORF, P. Liberty Hyde Bailey; an informal biography. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell U. Press, 1956. 259 p. 120 B15D

27233 EGNER, K. Professor Dr.-Ing. Otto Graf. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14:317-319. Aug.1956. 99.81 H74
Includes list of his publications.

27234 ENCHEV, KH. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin, 1855-1955. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:259-261. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

27235 FOXHALL, H. M. He gave us "The Queen." Gladiolus Mag. 20(3):5-6,16-20. Sept.1956. 96.43 N44 Suppl
D. W. White.

27236 GEORLETTE, R. Les sources de l'histoire de l'agriculture et des campagnes françaises au moyen âge. Ann. de Gembloux 62:287-328. Ref. Fourth Q.1956. 13 G28

27237 HANSON, E. W., and DICKSON, J. G. Fred Reuel Jones, 1884-1956. Phytopathology 46:585-586. Nov. 1956. 464.8 P56

27238 HOLMES, R., and BAILEY, P. Fabulous farmer; the story of Walter Knott and his berry farm. Los Angeles, Westernlore, 1956. 184 p. 120 K75

27239 HORSTMANN, H. Dr. Willi Christiansen und sein heimatkreis. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:7-8. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

27240 HOUTEN, T. In memoriam Dr. Ir. J. J. Fransen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:461-462. Aug./Sept.1956. 86 N384

27241 KARPENKO, A. N. Academician V. P. Gorſachkin and his scientific legacy. (In Russian.) Timirſazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:113-118. 1955. 106 P44

27242 KEVORKOV, A. P. Illustrious Soviet scientist. (On the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of Akad. Kedrov-Zikhman). (In Russian). Udobr. i Urozhai 1(2): 51-54. Feb.1956. 57.8 Ud72

27243 KOCHSKAMPER, M. Zum gedenken an Robert Lehr. Allg. Forstz. 11:625. Nov.28,1956. 99.8 AL52

27244 KURIHARA, H. Jinbutsu nogyo dantaishi [History of persons in connection with farming]. Tokyo, Shin Hyoronsha, 1956. 234 p. 34.3 K962J

27245 LANGNER, W. Ernst Munch 26. 11. 1876—9. 10. 1946. Z. F. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzucht. 5:137-139. Sept./Dec.1956. 99.8 Z36
Includes list of his publications.

27246 LEBEDEV, V. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin (1855-1935). Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, "Molodaſa Gvardiſa, "1956. 252 p. (Zhizn' Zamechatel'nykh Liûdeĭ) 120 M58I

27247 MCMEEKAN, C. P. W. J. Croucher, father to the pig industry. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 16: 13-21. 1956. 49.9 N483

27248 MANTEL. Carl Justus Heyer zum 100 jährigen todestag (1797-1856). Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:373. Sept.1, 1956. 99.8 F7724

27249 NAORA, N. Nihon kodai nogyo hattatsushi [Agricultural development in early Japan]. Tokyo, Saera Shobo, 1956. 317 p. 34.3 N15

27250 NIKIFOROV, M. G. Mudryi sadovod [Wise fruit breeder]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozſaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 37 p. 93.28 N582
I. V. Michurin.

27251 NIKOLAEV, A. I. In Memoriam Academician M. F. Ivanov [1871-1935]. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3:119-120. 1955. 106 P44

27252 NYSTEDT, H. Glimpses from the history of the society. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1956:5-23. 11 Up6F

27253 OJA, A. Länsi-Suomen maatalous isonvihan aikana. Agriculture in Western Finland in 1719. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 86,74 p. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7
English summary.

27254 OZOL, A. M. The life and works of I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 10:5-11. 1955. 511 R442

27255 PRÁT, S. †Jaroslav Peklo. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:221-224. 1956. 450 P92
Includes list of his publications.

27256 ROBERTON, H. S. Louis Bromfield provided the answer to many of the farmer's perplexities. Land & Water 11(4):8-9. Winter 1956. 279.8 L222

27257 SHKONDE, E. I. Recollections of A. F. Tiûlin (1885-1955). (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 18:494-495. July/Aug.1956. 385 K83
Soil chemist.

27258 STRODS, H. The struggle of the peasants of Daugavpils Starosty against the rise of feudal exploitation at the end of the eighteenth and the first quarter of nineteenth centuries. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 3:41-58. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

27259 TROUVELOT, B., and VIEL, G. Marc Raucourt, pionnier de la phytopharmacie. Phytoma 8(82):5-6. Nov.1956. 464.8 P563

27260 TUKEY, H. B. Liberty Hyde Bailey—horticulturist. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:559-562. June 1956. 81 So12

27261 WICKER, E. R. A note on Jethro Tull: innovator or crank? Agr. Hist. 31:46-48. Jan.1957. 30.98 Ag8

27262 ZICH, A. Q. 175 years of New Jersey agriculture. N. J. Farm & Gard. 27(12):18-20,22,24-25,61-63. Dec.1956. 6 G162

HOME MANAGEMENT

27263 LOVELACE, I. When you buy floor covering. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 362,12 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 T25

27264 SANSOM, B. D. Make your own draperies. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 29,16 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 P382Sp

27265 STOUT, E. Pillows, selection, use, and care. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 969,8 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 N48E

27266 WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to care for the glass & metals in your home. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 954,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

27267 WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to clean & care for plastics. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 955,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

27268 WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to dust & clean furniture. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 953,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

27269 WRIGHT, F. B., and CLOUGH, H. Care and adjustment of the sewing machine. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 815,rev.,63 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

27270 BROADLEY, SIR H. Se emprende la guerra contra el hambre en muchas regiones del mundo. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. 7(34):34-39. July/Aug.1956. 9.5 Ec95B
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

27271 FERONE, A. The FAO: its constitution and objectives. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(3):29-49. Sept.1956. 281.8 R523

27272 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Program of work for 1956 and 1957. Rome,1956. 112 p. 389.9 F735Pw

27273 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Memorandum del ingeniero agrónomo referente a los documentos de la FAO ORG/1 y ORG/3 del comité ad hoc sobre la estructura orgánica de la organización. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(75):5-8. July 1956. 58.9 As5

METEOROLOGY

27274 BATEN, W. D., and EICHMEIER, A. H. Is Michigan getting warmer? Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39: 97-101. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

27275 DUDLEY, A. A farm manager's problem: can weather be controlled? Farm Mangt. 6:26-28. Jan.1957. 281.8 F2225
Cloud seeding and weather forecasting.

27276 ODDIE, B. C. V. Inconclusive results of cloud "seeding." New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:445,447-448. Nov.15, 1956. 23 N48J

27277 WEGELEBEN, R. Einrichtung eines besonderen frostwarndienstes. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):13-15. 1956. 345 G313M

RESEARCH

27278 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Seventh annual report, for the year ending 30th June, 1955. Canberra,1955. 185 p. 514 Au723

27279 BATTELLE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, (COLUMBUS), OHIO. Research by cooperative organizations; a survey of scientific research by trade associations, professional and technical societies, and other cooperative groups, 1953. Washington,Natl. Sci. Found.,1956. 47 p. (National Science Studies) 330.9 B32
Includes agricultural research.

27280 BATTISTELLI, E. What is new under the sun. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 165:27-28. Sept.1956. 280.8 C882
Research in agriculture.

27281 BLISS, C. I. Confidence limits for measuring the precision of bioassays. Biometrics 12:491-526. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5224

27282 BRIGGS, H. M. New and redirected research to assist in solving Great Plains problems. Great Plains Agr. Council. Proc. 1956:17-19. 282.9 G7992

27283 CERASA, M. F. The agriculture of the future: objectives of agricultural research. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):63-66. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

27284 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUR. Twenty-seventh annual report of the Executive Council 1955-56. London,1956. 33 p. 10 Im72

27285 COORDINATION of agricultural research in India. Agronomy (section: A), v. 1, 1955. New Delhi, Indian Council Agr. Res.,1956. 78 p. Ref. 22 C782A

27286 COSTERMANSVILLE. OFF. DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES. Rapport des activités durant l'année 1955. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 10(36):3-41. Second Q.1956. 24 B873
Research.

27287 GODOY, E. F. La experimentación agrícola en algunos centros de Latinoamérica. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 102:18-22. June 1956. 9 Id3

27288 HOLTTUM, R. E. Henry Nicholas Ridley, C.M.G., F.R.S. M. A. H. A. Mag. 12(4):3-6. 1955. 80 M29

27289 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in Indiana; sixty eighth annual report of the Director for the year ending June 30, 1955. Lafayette,1955. 154 p. 100 In2P

27290 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. GENEVA, 1955. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v promyshlennosti meditsine i sel'skom khozyaistve [Application of radioactive isotopes in industry, medicine, and agriculture]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 725 p. 334 In82

27291 MARAIS, P. G. Atom farming; radio-active isotopes; general applications. Farming So. Africa 32(8): 76-77,79. Nov.1956. 24 So842

27292 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. DIV. BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. Annual report, July 1955 to June 30,1956. Washington,1956. 21 p. 442.9 N212

27293 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAP, OOSTELIJK DRENTHE. Mededelingen [Report], 1955. Emmen,1956. 98 p. 12 N3893

27294 NIGER. DIRECTION TECHNIQUE. Programme des travaux agricoles, campagne 1956-1957. Niger. Dir. Tech. Arch. 17,106 p. 1956. 330.9 Of2
Research.

27295 NORTHERN IRELAND AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Twenty-ninth annual report 1955-56. Hillsborough,1956. 44 p. 103 N813

27296 PLACHY, E. Aktuelle probleme der agrarforschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 4:309-314. 1954/55. 509 L532

27297 SELIGMAN, H. Agriculture in the atomic age. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63:425-426. Dec.1956. 10 G79J
Radioactive tracers in agricultural research.

27298 SHAW, B. T. Biology unlimited. (Abs.) AIBS Bulletin 6(5):7-9. Nov.1956. 500 Am322A
Agricultural research.

27299 SHAW, B. T. The role of research in meeting agriculture's needs. Agr. Ammonia News 7:27-29. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ag82

27300 SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INDIA. Annual review of biochemical and allied research in India,vol. XXVI for 1955. Bangalore,1958. 180 p. 385 So13
Agricultural research.

27301 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Suggested areas of research where an exchange of scientists with the German government would be mutually profitable. Washington,1956? 7 p. A280.2 R31

27302 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH EVALUATION. Guide for task group reports. Washington,1956. 4 p. A31.3 Ag84

27303 UPPSALA LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Försök och undervisning [Research and education], 1956. Uppsala,1956. 167 p. 11 Up6F

27304 VALESKALN, P. I. From degradation of science in bourgeois Latvia to its blossoming in Soviet Latvia. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 7: 43-55. 1955. 511 R442
Includes research in agriculture.

27305 WHITLOCK, R. Agricultural research at Rothamsted. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(6):58-62. July 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

27306 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science. II. Seventy second annual report for the year ending June 30,1955. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524,84 p. July 1956. 100 W75

27307 ZORN, W. Die deutsche landwirtschaftliche forschung von 1700-1955 in ihren forschern, hochschulinstituten und forschungsanstalten. Diplomlandwirt 6:134-136. Oct.1956. 18 D62

STATISTICS

27308 CAVAZZA, L. On the suitability of isolating some components in the analysis of variance of experimental data. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10 (6,sup.):XXIII-XXXIV. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

27309 AGRICULTURAL MARKETING. v.1,No.1. July 1956. Washington. A280.38 Ag8

27310 ARBORETUM KÓRNICKIE. v.1. 1955. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. 450 Ar1

27311 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND PRODUCTION. Technical paper. No.1. 1955. Melbourne. 40.29 Au7

27312 BUDAPEST. NÖVÉNYVÉDELMI KUTATÓ INTÉZET. Kiadványai. No.1. 1953. Budapest. 464.9 B85

27313 ČESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. VÝZKUMNÉHO ÚSTAVU KRMIVÁŘSKÉHO. Vědecké práce. No.1. 1955. Praha. 60.9 C332

27314 THE CHESHIRE YOUNG FARMER. v.1,No.1. Summer 1956. Altrincham. 10 C422

27315 CHINA PICTORIAL. Aug.1956. Peking. 280.8 C448

27316 CHINA RECONSTRUCTS. v.5,No.8. Aug.1956. Shanghai, China Welfare Institute. 280.8 C447

27317 FIRESTOP. TECHNICAL REPORT. No.1. Mar.15,1956. Berkeley? 99.8 F513

27318 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Equipment note A. No.1. Rome. 99.9 F73Ea

27319 THE GALLOWAY JOURNAL. No.1. Nov.1953. Dalbeattie, Scot., Galloway Cattle Society. 43.8 G13

27320 ITALY. CENTRO NAZIONALE MECCANICO AGRICOLO. MF. No.1. June 1954. Torino. 58.9 It1

27321 KENNETT SQUARE. LONGWOOD GARDENS. Longwood favorites. No.1. 1956. Kennett Square, Pa. 81 K39

27322 KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOĬ LATVII. v.7,No.9. Sept.1955. Riga, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva Latviĭskoĭ SSR. 20 K833

27323 LES. v.12,No.3. Mar.1956. Bratislava, Povereníctvo Lesov a Drevárskeho Priemyslu. 99.8 L5632

27324 LOUISIANA SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH. Bulletin. No.1. Mar.1956. Ferriday. 81 L933

27325 MEDICINA Y CIRUGIA ZOOTECHNICAS. v.1, No.6. May 1950. Mexico, Sociedad Mexicana de Medicina y Cirugia Zootécnicas. 41.8 M465

27326 NARODNI ŠUMAR, POSEBAN PRILOG ZA POMOCNO TEHNIČKO OSOBLJE ŠUMARSTVA I DRVNE INDUSTRIJE. v.1,No.11/12. 1956. Sarajevo. 99.8 N162

27327 NAUKA I PEREDOVOĬ OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZĬAĬSTVE. No.1. Jan.1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva SSSR. 20 N222

27328 PALTI (J.) AND MOLLER (S.) FARM CONSULTANTS. Technical communication. No.1. June 1955. Tel Aviv. 281.9 P18

27329 PROBLEME VETERINARE; revistă de ştiinţă şi practică veterinară. No.1. Sept.1956. Bucureşti, Ministerul Agriculturii. 41.8 P943

27330 PROBLEME ZOOTEHNICE; revistă de ştiinţă şi practică zootehnică. No.9. Sept.1956. Bucureşti, Ministerul Agriculturii. 49 P944

27331 RIVISTA DI AGRUMICOLTURA. v.1,No.1. Nov.1955. Acireale. 93.33 R524

27332 SIAM. FOREST DEPT. R.20. 1955. Bangkok. 99.9 Si13

27333 STOCKHOLM, SKOGSHÖGSKOLAN. INSTITUTIONEN FÖR VIRKESLÄRA. Uppsatser; Research notes. No.1. 1955. Stockholm. 99.9 St632

27334 SVERIGES BETODLARES CENTRALFÖRENING TIDSKRIFT. v.18,No.4. 1955. Malmö. 66.9 Sv22

27335 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Abstracts of dissertations for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. v.1,1940/55. 1956. College Station. 241.8 T31

27336 VESTLANDSK LANDBRUK. v.43,No.1. Jan.3, 1956. Bergen, Vestlandske Kjøpelag. 11 V63

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

AGARKOV, V. A. Beet rust and methods for its control. 22 p. Translation 9755.
Agrobiologia 3:96-105. May/June 1955.

AKADEMIĬA SEL'SKOKHOZIĬSTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. VETERINARIĬA SEKTSIĬA. 34th Plenum. Moskva,1955.

Karneeva, V. E. Changes of the cultural, biochemical and biological properties of Brucella cultures on different culture media. Translation 9677. p.41-51.

Trilenko, P. A. Prolonged complement fixation reaction (RDSK) and the ring test in brucellosis. Translation 9675. p.99-105.

Balandin, G. A., and Trishina, A. D. An early diagnosis of brucellosis in agricultural animals is the basis of a successful control of that infection in animals and men. Translation 9674. p.114-119.

Konovalov, A. I. Vaccination of calves with the living dry brucellar vaccine NIIRG. Translation 9640. p.184-189.

Chernysheva, M. I., and Orlov, E. S. Immunogenic properties of the strain of decreased virulence Br. suis 61. Translation 9777. p.190-195.

IUskovets, M. K., and Kolesova, A. I. Search for a new brucellar vaccine. 16 p. Translation 9794. p.196-204.

Gromov, V. P. Vaccinoprophylaxis and vaccinotherapy in bovine brucellosis. Translation 9676. p.228-231.

Lazarev, P. S., Zakharova, A. V., Bauman, V. V., and Piliugin, A. V. On the autorecovery of cattle in brucellosis. Translation 9678. p.288-291.

AKATOV, V. A. On the duration of the preservation of trichomonads in the domestic fly. 3 p. Translation 9789.
Veterinariia 32(8):84. Aug.1956.

ANTOINE, R. The effect of saw speed on the actual work and on the dulng of woodsaw teeth. 12 p. Translation 9779.
Revue du Bois et des Ses Applications 10(3):5-10. Mar. 1956.

ARZHELAS, L. K., and others. Content of the Vi-antigen in the abdominal typhus strains isolated (from rozeola, various organs, excretions and urine) by the patients. 11 p. Translation 9778.
M. A. Zeitlenok, M. G. Kashtanova, and A. F. Bilibin, joint authors.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Immunobiologii i Epidemiologii 1:8-13. 1956.

BAZHENOV, V. A. The water permeability of wood. 18 p. Translation 9781.
National Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Forestry. Trudy. 9:186-204. 1953.

BELIAEVA, A. S. Control of pests and diseases on vegetable crops. 8 p. Translation 9701.
Sad i Ogorod 3:37-40. Mar.1956.

BERGE, S. The size of the cow in relation to the milk production. 15 p. Translation 9737.
Tidsskrift for det Norske Landbruk 62:59-70. 1955.

BEZDENEZHNYKH, N. I., and KASHANOVA, N. I. Leptospirosis in swine on the Sakhalin Peninsula. 2 p. Translation 9791.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 27(4):101-104. Apr.1956.

BIELCZYK, S. Remarks on the methods of investigating the resistance of wood packings. 13 p. Translation 9782.
Sylvan 98(4):332-344. 1954.

BUGNICOURT, M. F. Two new species of Helminthosporium isolated from rice seed. 5 p. Translation 9738.
Rev. Gen. de Bot. 62:238-242. 1955.

CHIGAREV, G. A. Chemical method for control of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say]. 11 p. Ref. Translation 9703.
In Mezhduvedomstvennaia Metodicheskaia Komissiia po Koloradskomu Zhuku. Koloradskii zhuk i mery bor'by s nim, p.73-93. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR.1955.

IVANOV, IU. M. The swelling pressure of wood. 13 p. Translation 9784.
National Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Forestry. Trudy 9:229-235. 1953.

JAYME, G., and TIEDTKE, K. H. Quantitative paper-chromatographic determinations of polysaccharide hydrolyzates through indirect photometry. 5 p. Translation 9748.
Das Papier 10(9/10):190-192. May 1956.

KIRSANOV, G. P. Isolation of the tularemia microbes from animal organs. 2 p. Translation 9719.
Veterinariia 33(6):61. June 1956.

KLINKOVSKII, M., and KELER, G. Outlook in the utilization of antibiotics in the practice of plant protection. 37 p. Ref. Translation 9707.
Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii 17(3):169-184. May/June 1956.

KOLESOV, S. G. Fixed virus of rabies. 5 p. Translation 9765.
Vysushivanie mikroorganizmov i biopreparatov, p.183-191.

KOLESOV, S. G. Vaccines against anthrax. 27 p. Translation 9793.
Biologicheskie i khimioterapevticheskie veterinarnye preparaty, p.63-78. 1948.

KOMAROVA, L. I. Scientific Conference of the Institute of Microbiology of the USSR Academy of Sciences. 4 p. Translation 9770.
Mikrobiologiia 24(6):750-751. Nov./Dec.1955.

LEONOV, N. I., and others. Experimental test of the immunogenic properties of the anthrax vaccine "STI." 7 p. Translation 9775.
F. A. Terent'ev, P. M. Svintsov, and IU. F. Nesterova, joint authors.
Veterinariia 19(9):10-13. Nov.1942.

LEONOV, N. I., and SVINTSOV, P. M. Results of the application of the STI vaccine for prophylactic purposes in the period from January 1st to August 1942. 8 p. Translation 9776.
Veterinariia 19(11):8-10. Nov.1942.

MARIAN, J. E. Wood and resins—problems existing in the research of adhesion and treatment of surfaces. 15 p. Translation 9783.
Svenska Träforskningsinstitutet. Meddelande 48B Träteknik. 1955.

MKHITARIAN, M. A. Ways of developing wheat varieties resistant to rust. 13 p. Translation 9700.
Agrobiologiia 1:100-106. Jan./Feb.1955.

MÖHLER, K. Rudiments and developmental possibilities of nailed wood construction. 13 p. Translation 9746.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 13(10):388-397. Oct.1955.

MOSKALEVA, V. E. Swelling of microsections of natural and compressed pine wood in liquids of different polarities. 6 p. Translation 9780.
National Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Forestry. Trudy 9:121-126. 1953.

POLIAKOV, I. M. New preparations for eradication sprayings. 9 p. Translation 9752.
Akad. Sel'sk. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Doklady 3:23-26. 1956.

POPOVA-BATUEVA, L. V. Some data on the application of the radioactive mineral sardonyx in veterinary medicine. 11 p. Translation 9705.
Veterinariia 33(6):49-55. June 1956.

RASTEGAEVA, E. M. Supplementary foliar feeding as a means of leaf rust control on wheat. 2 p. Translation 9714.
Zemledelie 3(3):114. Mar.1955.

RATNER, S. I., and others. A case of lingering foot-and-mouth disease in man. 18 p. Ref. Translation 9792.
G. P. Korolev, G. N. Gubin, and R. P. Komolova, joint authors.
Klinicheskaĭa Meditsina 34(7):70-77.

ROKHLIN, M. I. Urgent problems in the production of chemicals for plant protection. 14 p. Translation 9697.
Khim. Promysh. 8:1-5. Dec.1955.

ROSTOVTSEVA, I. A. Diagnosis of Q-fever in agricultural animals and control measures for its eradication. 8 p. Translation 9711.
Veterinariia 33(7):53-56. July 1956.

RUZAEV, K. S., and KOROTKOVA, P. I. Control of pests and diseases in vineyards. 9 p. Translation 9754.
Sad i Ogorod 3:78-81. Mar.1956.

RYSHKOV, I. G. Combination dusting of the seed of winter grain with granosan and benzene hexachloride—a reserve to increase productivity. 5 p. Translation 9698.
Zemledelie 3(7):92-94. July 1955.

RYZHKOV, V. L. Systematics of viruses and its importance for agriculture. 24 p. Translation 9758.
Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39(6):797-808. Nov./Dec.1954.

SHEMAKHANOVA, N. M. Twenty-five years since the day of the foundation of the Institute of Microbiology of the USSR Academy of Sciences. 5 p. Translation 9768.
Mikrobiologiia 24(6):749-750. Nov./Dec.1956.

TIULEN'KOVA, M. F. United Conference of the Plenum of the Veterinary Section of the VASKHNIL and of the Scientific-Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 7 p. Translation 9788.
Veterinariia 33(3):92-93. Mar.1956.

TRAYNARD, P., and EYMERY, A. Delignification of wood by hydrotropic solutions. I. Mechanism by delignification. 15 p. Translation 9827.
Holzforschung 9(6):172-177. 1955.

TRAYNARD, P., and EYMERY, A. Delignification of wood by hydrotropic solutions. II. Study of the hydrotropics of lignin. 13 p. Translation 9828.
Holzforschung 10(1):6-11. 1956.

TRAYNARD, P., and EYMERY, A. Delignification of wood by hydrotropic solutions. III. Hydrotropic lignins and the taxonomy of plants from which they have been extracted. 7 p. Translation 9829.
Holzforschung 10(2):43-45. 1956.

TURCHIN, F. V., and others. Investigation of nitrogen nutrition and metabolism in plants by using N^{15} isotope. 29 p. Translation 9709.
Pochvovedenie 7:1-12. July 1955.

UDRIS, A. Relationship between the cow's live weight and their milk production. 7 p. Translation 9736.
SRB- Avelsforeningens för Svensk Rödoch vit Boskap Tidskrift 1(3):42-45. 1955.

VOINOV, S. I. On the resistance of the foot-and-mouth disease virus on pastures. 4 p. Translation 9718.
Veterinariia 33(6):66-67. June 1956.

VORREITER, L. Calculation of cell wall density from wood constituents. 7 p. Ref. Translation 9749.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 13(5):186-188. May 1955.

WEINMANN, K. Permeability to water vapor of varnish films and synthetic foils and its relation to swelling and stability to dampness. 16 p. Ref. Translation 9747.
Farbe und Lack 61(7):315-323. 1955.

ZOTOV, A. P., and others. Experimental reproduction of Q-fever and serological research. 22 p. Translation 9708.
M. P. Chimakov, A. A. Markov, N. I. Stepanova, and A. N. Petrov, joint authors.
Veterinariia 33(7):44-53. July 1956.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Explanatory comments on statement of realized cost of agricultural and related programs, by function or purpose, fiscal years 1932-1955. Washington,1956. 12 p. A284 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Preliminary report and analysis of the need for strategic stockpiling of food in the United States and its territories and in foreign countries. Washington,1956. 22 p. A389 Ag8P

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Progress in the Rural Development Program; first annual report of the Secretary of Agriculture. Washington, 1956. 28 p. A281.29 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Questions and answers about the Soil Bank. Washington,1956. 6 p. A56.7 Ag8Q

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Status of virus-free, nematode-free strawberry plants, by G. M. Darrow, A. C. Goheen, J. R. McGrew, D. H. Scott, and J. B. Smith. Beltsville,Md.,1955. 2 p. A94.21 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Summary of the President's special message on agriculture, transmitted to the Congress, January 9, 1956. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A31.3 Ag8S

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. United States imports of pork from Poland. Washington,1956. 1 p. A286.350 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH EVALUATION. Guide for task group reports. Washington,1956. 4 p. A31.3 Ag84

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Information about the Agricultural Conservation Program for the Advisory Committee on Soil and Water Conservation. Washington,1955. 6 p. A281.9 C76I

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Recent developments in and related to the Agricultural Conservation Program for the Advisory Committee on Soil and Water Conservation. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A281.12 C77

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

ENGELMAN, G. Trends behind the hog situation. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 21 p. A291.346 En3
Statement to the North Central Regional Meat-Type Hog Workshop, Columbus, Ohio, May 7, 1956.

HOECKER, R. W., and KRIESBERG, M. Job attitudes of supermarket employees. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-142,8 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

SHAFFER, P., and WISCHKAEMPER, P. Cost and sales results of alternative methods of handling bananas at retail. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 149,10 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Federal-State egg and poultry grading serves the restaurant trade. Washington,1956. 2 p. A280.347 M343

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Handbook of commodity distribution; instructions pertaining to administration of direct distribution programs by distributing agencies. Rev. Washington,1955. 40 p. A281.12 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Manual of approved treatment procedures to be used under the khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] quarantine. Washington,1956. 11 p. A423 M342M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production expenses of farm operators, by States, 1949-55. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-85,rev.,16 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Sauerkraut for school lunch and institutional use. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-146,slightly rev.,8 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Telling the story—school lunch and school milk. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-104,8 p. Mar.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS LABORATORY, MESA, (ARIZ.). Exploratory studies on HCN fumigation of seeds quarantined because of the khapra beetle, by J. W. Bulger. Mesa,1955. 14 p. (Its Special Report C-147) A423 St7

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BIERMAN, R. W., and ELLIOTT, I. P. Farm investments of life insurance companies, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-37,13 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 R313A

BRUNS, V. F. Pump unit for introducing aromatic solvents and other aquatic weed killers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-31-1,6 p. June 1956. A64.9 R31

CONFERENCE ON RUMEN FUNCTION. Report of third conference held at Chicago, Illinois, on November 30 and December 1, 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1956. 32 p. 1.98 R2929

CRECINK, J. C. Tenant farmers, South Platte Valley, Colorado; how they get farms and accumulate capital. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-18,81 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 R313A

GLASGOW, R. B. Farm family income; its distribution and relation to nonfarm income. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-43-34,44 p. July 1956. A281.9 R313A

KOUNTZ, R. R., and PORAES, N. Dairy waste treatment by aeration. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-16, 8 p. Oct.1956. A381 R31A

STRAWBERRY CONFERENCE, BELTSVILLE, (MD.), 1955. Report. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Hort. Crops Res. Br., 1955. 4 p. A94.21 R312

STROLLE, E. O., CORDING, J., and ESKEW, R. K. An analysis of the open-pan maple-sirup evaporator. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-14,14 p. Oct.1956. A381 R31A

SULLIVAN, W. N., HAENNI, E. O., and AFFENS, W. A. Device for screening fumigants. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-32,4 p. Nov.1956. A420 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The accelerated brucellosis eradication program. Washington, 1956. various paging. A41 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Commodity and Functional Research and Marketing Advisory Committees (established under authority of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946); a summary, 1947-1955, by J. R. Allgyer. Washington,1955. 13 p. 1.98 C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Garbage heat treatment in Massachusetts, by P. E. James and H. J. Eby. Washington,1955. 7 p. A389.7 R31
University of Massachusetts, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Research proposals worthy of consideration in the event a crash program is to be undertaken to help dispose of agricultural surpluses. Washington,1956? 3 p. A31.3 R31R

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Some questions and answers about Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. Washington,1956. 5 p. A423 R31So

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Suggested areas of research where an exchange of scientists with the German government would be mutually profitable. Washington,1956? 7 p. A280.2 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Suggestions for research from representations of poultry industry organizations to the Poultry Research and Marketing Advisory Committee, U.S.D.A. Washington,1956. 4 p. A47 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. The meat-type hog. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-31, 13 p. Oct.1956. A31.3 R31A
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Bovine tuberculosis testing. Washington,1955. 11 p. A41 R31B

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Review of accelerated brucellosis eradication program and a look into the future, by A. K. Kuttler. Washington,1955. 55 p. 1.972 A2K96

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. COTTON AND COTTONSEED ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Proposals for new or expanded research on cotton and cottonseed for Cotton and Cottonseed Technical Subcommittee at February 1956 meeting. Washington,1955. 55 p. A72.9 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH. Aerosols for disinsectization of aircraft. Washington,1955. 4 p. A423 R314

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications and patents, July-December 1955. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-6(sup.2),13 p. Apr.1956. A381 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Plan of potato psyllid survey, by R. L. Wallis. Washington,1956? 6 p. A423 R313P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. A promising systemic insecticide for control of cattle grubs, by A. W. Lindquist. Washington,1956. 3 p. A423 R313

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Food expenditures of households in the United States. Washington, 1956. 15 p. (Household Food Consumption, 1955. Prelim. Report) A389 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. A bibliography on fatty acids in foods and other commodities, 1920-1949, compiled by W. O. Lundberg, E. A. Breault, and O. S. Privett. Washington,1956. 104 p. A241.64 R313B

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Cooking white rice. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 61-2,rev.,16 p. Sept.1956. A389.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Recipes featuring cheese. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 61-4,8 p. Sept.1956. A389.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Manual of approved treatment procedures to be used under the Mediterranean fruit fly quarantine. Washington,1956. 11 p. A423 R312M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Farm-mortgage debt higher in 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-36,4 p. Aug.1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Inventory of available hydrologic data on agricultural watersheds. Beltsville, Md., 1955. 18 p. A292 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. A summary of agricultural communications research at State agricultural experiment stations. Washington, 1956. 9 p. A289.6 R312

U. S. FOOD FERMENTATION LABORATORY RALEIGH (N. C.). The brining and pickling of cucumbers and other vegetables; a list of publications with abstracts, September 1938-December 1955, on cooperative investigations, rev. and edited by M. A. Jones. Raleigh, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., South. Util. Res. Br., 1956. 18 p. A241.4 F73

VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Estimating soil moisture conditions and time for irrigation with the evapotranspiration method. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 41-11, 16 p. Aug.1956. A56.9 R31

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Tennessee annual statistical report, Agricultural Conservation and related ASC programs. Nashville,1955. 73 p. A281.9 St12

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE, (VERMONT). Vermont, 1955 annual report. n.p.,1955. 31 p. A281.9 P944

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE, (VIRGINIA). 1955 annual report for Virginia. Richmond,1956. 61 p. 1.956 A2An76

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Acquisition and disposal of the CCC price-support inventory. Washington,1956. 12 p. A280.3 C73

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Bin site storage cost survey, Nebraska. Washington, 1956. 14 p. A280.359 C7323

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Definition of a farm and interpretations thereof. Washington,1956. 4 p. A31.3 C73

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Methods of determining payment under the 1956 Acreage Reserve Program of the Soil Bank. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A281.12 C733M

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Parity price-support levels directed or authorized by farm legislation. Washington,1956. 9 p. A284.3 C732P

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Release and reapportionment of acreage allotments as related to the 1956 Acreage reserve program of the Soil Bank Act. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A281.12 C733R

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The soil bank acreage reserve program for 1956. Washington,1956. 17 p. A281.12 C733

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Speculative limits on trading and positions under the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington, 1956. 1 p. A287 C73

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Statement concerning the release and reapportionment of farm acreage allotments as related to the 1956 Acreage reserve program of the soil bank. Washington,1956. 1 p. A281.12 C733

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Statement regarding the establishment of acreage allotments for new cotton farms for the year 1956. Washington, 1955. 2 p. A281.372 C732

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Tobacco marketing quotas. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A280.369 C732

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Wheat stabilization activities. Washington, 1955. 10 p. A284.359 C73W

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

RICKEY, L. F. Getting your feed in bulk. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 1,12 p.-folder. Dec. 1955. A280.29 F22I

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Loan program of the Farmers' Home Administration. Washington, 1956. 15 p. A284.2 F22Lo

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Loan services of the Farmers Home Administration. Washington, 1955. 8 p. A284.2 F22L

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Summary report of the supervised credit special short course, December 5, 1955 to January 27, 1956. Washington, 1956. 7 p. A284.2 F22S

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Crop insurance underwriting manual. Washington, 1956. 35 p. 1.952 C883

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Sales talk; suggestions and materials for developing county crop insurance programs. Hold firm to those intentions! Washington, 1956. 11 p. A284.6 F31Sh

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

SOUTHERN REGIONAL PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PROJECTION CONFERENCE. Report; Peabody Hotel, Memphis, Tennessee, August 15-16, 1955. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1955. 16 p. A275.29 So8

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Bibliography on extension research on administrative organization and management, and training extension workers, 1944-1955. Washington, 1956. 17 p. A241.3 Ex82

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Collecting analyzing and using facts in extension program development, by J. G. Fessenden and W. F. Porter. Washington, 1956. 11 p. A275.2 Ex824Ca

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Designation of one person to be in charge of extension work in a county, by C. H. Welch. Washington, 1955. 7 p. A275.2 Ex824Dp

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Developing rural community resources; outline, prepared by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1955. 7 p. A281.2 Ex83D

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Discussion guide for Great Plains. Washington, 1956. 9 p. A281.005 Ex82

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. The discussion leader's job. Washington, 1956. 3 p. A145.2 Ex83

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Early development of 4-H clubs, by C. E. Potter. Washington, 1956. 3 p. 1.913 F3Ea7

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Educational program on general crops marketing. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A280.3 Ex83E

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Educational work of Cooperative Extension Service; vegetable report to AMA Advisory Committee. Washington, 1955. 7 p. A280.391 Ex82E

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension's responsibility to the non-farm public. Washington, 1956. 7 p. A275.2 Ex8Er

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. FES program projection series. Washington, 1956. loose-leaf. A275.2 Ex8Fes

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H clubs. Washington, 1956. 4 p. 1.913 F3F8286

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for extension marketing projects conducted with Agricultural Marketing Act funds. Washington, 1956. various paging. A280.3 Ex83H

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Home economics extension work in Grant County, New Mexico. Washington, 1956. 23 p. A321 Ex84

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. How and why breed, feed, and market more meat-type hogs that yield more valuable pork. Rev. Washington, 1955. 12 p.-folder. A46 Ex8H

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of references on farm and home development, by E. P. Callahan. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A241.3 Ex83

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Organization leadership. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A140 Ex83

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Present status of extension marketing programs and examples of the work, by R. C. Scott. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A280.3 Ex83

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Program relationships; extension liaison with agencies of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, other Government departments, national organizations. Washington, 1956. 41 p. A225 Ex8P

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Radio today; a report on significant changes in the broadcasting industry and what they mean to Extension, by J. D. Tonkin. Washington, 1956. 5 p. A335 Ex82

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Research in the Teaching Methods Research Branch, Division of Extension Research and Training. Washington, 1956. 1 p. A275.2 Ex824Rt

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. The Rural Development Program, with emphasis on Extension's responsibilities. Washington, 1956. 9 p. A281.2 Ex8R

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Some needs and opportunities in fruit and vegetable marketing. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A280.393 Ex82

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Statement and plans: 4-H club development committees and 4-H club exploratory committees—National 4-H club camp, June 13-20, 1956, Washington, D. C. Washington, 1956. 47 p. A275.2 Ex828S

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary of four district extension training conferences on 4-H leadership in Mississippi, by J. G. Fessenden. Washington, 1955. 8 p. A275.29 Ex825Su

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Training extension workers to use the farm and home unit approach. Washington, 1956. 6 p. A275.2 Ex827T

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Volunteer leadership, by E. J. Niederfrank. Washington, 1956. 3 p. A140 Ex83V

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Commercial designations of quality and variety descriptions for alfalfa (lucerne) seed. Washington, 1955. 7 p. A60.3 F762

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. General agreement on tariffs and trade. Tariff concessions on agricultural products negotiated at fourth round of Gatt tariff negotiations in Geneva. Washington, 1956. 41 p. A285 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Increasing U. S. farm exports. Washington,1956. 83 p. A241.91 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Notes on the agricultural economies of 23 far eastern and South Pacific countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-12, 50 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Proposed market promotion project for livestock in Peru. Washington,1956. 4 p. A40 F76

FOREST SERVICE

U. S. FOREST SERV. Are we slipping? Forest Service 1955 safety story. Washington,1956. 4 p. A99.61 F76A

U. S. FOREST SERV. A job with the Forest Service; information about permanent and temporary jobs with the U. S. Forest Service. Rev. Washington,1956. 12 p. 1.962 A2J572

U. S. FOREST SERV. National and State rural fire defense committees. Washington,1956. 33 p. A225 F764

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation; facts about the recreation situation in the national forests. Washington,1955. 2 p. A99.61 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the 1956 Interregional Smokejumper Workshop, at Missoula Aerial Equipment Development Center, February 1956. Missoula,1956. 14 p. A99.9 F7652

U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF WATERSHED MANAGEMENT RESEARCH. Forest and range influences publications, 1905-1955. Washington,1956. 78 p. A241.01 F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST INSECT LABORATORY. The catalpa sphinx [Ceratomia catalpae]. Beltsville,Md.,1956. 1 p. A430 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest statistics for the Pacific Northwest; 1952 timber resource review data. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 14 p. A99.73 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Ochoco National Forest. Washington,1956. fold. map with text and illus. 1 F769Oc

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Siskiyou National Forest. Washington,1956. fold. map with text and illus. A99.61 F764S

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Wallowa-Whitman National Forests, Oregon. Washington,1956. fold. col. map with illus. and text. A99.61 F764W

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. Ocala National Forest, Florida. Washington,1956. fold. map with text and illus. A99.61 F762Oc

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The Soil Bank Program; how it operates. how it will help farmers. Washington,1956. 18 p. A56.7 In3S

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. New Mexico 15 Rio Arriba power requirements study: Northern Rio Arriba Electric Cooperative inc., Chama, New Mexico. Rev. Washington,1955. 6 p. A335 R882Ne

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1955 annual statistical report. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,229 p. 1956. 1.933 F49

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA loans to help consumers buy equipment double in 1955. Washington,1955. 9 p. A284.2 R882

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Rural Electrification Administration relating to the designated Great Plains area. Washington, 1955. 4 p. A335 R88Rg

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The rural electrification program. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.933 R8828

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. National Agricultural Advisory Commission. Washington,1956. 1 p. A225 Ag82

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. The National Agricultural Advisory Commission. Washington,1956. 8 p. A225 Ag82

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

NATIONAL COOPERATIVE SOIL SURVEY TECHNICAL WORK-PLANNING CONFERENCE, 1955. Report on engineering applications of soil survey data. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1955. 13 p. A56.09 N213

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Preliminary statement of State water policies on development and use, by C. E. Busby and W. H. Meinders. Washington, 1955. 35 p. A292 So3S

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Progress in soil and water conservation, by R. W. Rogers. Washington,1956. 12 p. A56.7 So3Pr

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Progress report on nomenclature of classes in new classification system, by G. D. Smith. Washington,1956. 10 p. A56.1 So3

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act: a new tool for soil and water conservation. Washington,1955. 14 p. A292 So3W

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Watershed protection (pilot). Washington,1956. 2 p. A292 So3Wa

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. General fertilizer recommendations for Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. L. Oct.1956,rev.,22 p. 100 AL1S

CHAPMAN, L. J., and MCCAIN, F. S. Small grain varieties for Alabama, 1956. Auburn,1956. 11 p. 59.9 AL12S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

PEW, W. D., MARLATT, R. B., and HOPKINS, L. Growing cantaloupes in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 275,24 p. May 1956. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BENDER, L. D., and JACKSON, H. Seasonal variations in prices of Arkansas farm products. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,44 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 Ar42

ARKANSAS. CROP REPORTING SERV. 1955 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 58,48 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar42R
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

LEONARD, O. A., and HARVEY, W. A. Chemical control of woody plants in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 755,39 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 10(10),16 p. Oct. 1956. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

LIST, G. M., LANDBLOM, N., and SISSON, M. A. A study of records from the Colorado peach mosaic suppression program. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 59,28 p. Sept.1956. 100 C71S

COLORADO farm and home research 7(1),11 p. July/Aug.1956. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

GARMAN, P., and MATHIS, W. T. Studies of mineral balance as related to occurrence of Baldwin spot in Connecticut. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601,19 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 C76St

SCHREAD, J. C. Thrips [Dendrothrips ornatus] on privet [Ligustrum californicum] and other insects on ornamentals. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 201,11 p. Aug.1956. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

CONNECTICUT (STORRS) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for 1955 of the Disease Diagnostic Service. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 18,12 p. Sept.1956. 100 C76Pr

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

KIRK, W. G., and others. Feeding value of citrus and blackstrap molasses for fattening cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,23 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 F66S
E. M. Kelly, H. J. Fulford, and H. E. Henderson, joint authors.

Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade

BURDINE, H. W. Variety trials with sweet corn hybrids, spring 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-1,17 p. Aug.8,1956. 100 F663

BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with bush snap bean varieties, strains and breeding lines, spring 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-2,4 p. Aug.24,1956. 100 F663

Florida Sub-Tropical Experiment Station, Homestead

LEDIN, R. B. The West Indian or Barbados cherry. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-1,6 p. Aug.1955. 100 F662

RUEHLE, G. D. Suggested spray programs for disease control on the mango. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-3,2 p. Mar.1956. 100 F662

LEDIN, R. B. Fruit plants for south Florida. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-4,16 p. Mar. 1956. 100 F662

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

PURCELL, J. C. Comparative analysis of cattle prices on Georgia auctions and midwest terminal markets. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)26,69 p. June 1956. 100 G293B

PENNY, N. M., and others. Sampling, grading and cleaning farmers' stock peanuts. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)32,44 p. June 1956. 100 G293B
T. A. Elliot, J. J. Moder, and B. W. Carmichael, joint authors.

HAMILTON, J. R. Effect of season of year and length of seasoning time on absorption and distribution of zinc chloride solution in unpeeled fence posts. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)3,8 p. Apr.1956. 100 G293C1

WELLS, H. D., FORBES, I., and MCGILL, J. F. Correct your Borre sweet blue lupine seed production problems. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. (n.s.)9,2 p. Aug.1956. 100 G293L

FRANKLIN, R. T., and LUND, H. O. The Buprestidae (Coleoptera) of Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)3,48 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 G293T

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

WARNICK, K. P., BRING, S. V., and WOODS, E. Nutritional status of school children 15 and 16 years of age in three Idaho communities. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 33,74 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

PETERSON, G. A., and SWANSON, E. R. Highest return farming systems for Tama and Muscatine soils; an application of linear programming to 240- and 480-acre farms operated by two men. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,20 p. Oct.1956. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in Indiana; sixty eighth annual report of the Director for the year ending June 30, 1955. Lafayette,1955. 154 p. 100 In2P

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

AHRENS, C. L., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1955 custom rates for farm operations in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 72,38 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

AHRENS, C. L., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1955 custom rates for farm operations in central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 73, 40 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

AHRENS, C. L., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1955 custom rates for farm operations in western Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 74,20 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 K132

PINE, W. H. Farm and city real estate taxes in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382,18 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

OTTO, M. L., COLLINS, H. L., and PINE, W. H. Trends in land values in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 341,18 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Crop variety and planting recommendations for Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 6,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

KELLEY, P. L., TUCKER, H., and MANUEL, M. L. Resource returns and productivity coefficients in the Kansas cooperative grain elevator industry. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 84,46 p. Oct.1956. 100 K13S

COLLINS, N. R. Use of linear programming when provision is made for substitution among inputs by processes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 86,14 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

GALLOWAY, R. E. Part-time farming in eastern Kentucky (a study of economic area 8). Ky. Agr. Expt Sta. B. 646,28 p. June 1956. 100 K41

SANDERS, I. T., and GALLOWAY, R. E. Rural families in the purchase area of western Kentucky (a study of economic area 1). Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 647, 27 p. June 1956. 100 K41

PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1956. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 130,35 p. Oct.1956. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples; semiannual report spring season January-June, 1956. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 133,58 p. Oct.1956. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

HAYES, R. W. Pulpwood production and use in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508,23 p. June 1956. 100 L93

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

SCHRUMPF, W. E., and PULLEN, W. E. Costs and returns in sweet corn production—central Maine, 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,23 p. Aug.1956. 100 M28S

BAILEY, R. M. Trials of field corn for grain in 1955. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 58,6 p. 1955. 100 M28M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

ROZMAN, D., and SHERBURNE, R. E. Public landownership in rural areas of Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,32 p. Dec.1955. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 39(1),196 p. Aug.1956. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

PHILLIPS, R. A., and WIDMER, R. E. New garden Chrysanthemums; Minnpink, Minnbronze, and Golden Fantasy. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 27,4 p. Dec.1956. 100 M66

MINNESOTA farm and home science 14(1),16 p. Oct.1956. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DICKINS, D., WELCH, L. D., and CHRISTIAN, W. E. Industrialization and a market for food products in the Kosciusko trade area. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534, 27 p. Aug.1955. 100 M69

WILLIAMSON, E. B., WOOTEN, O. B., and FULGHAM, F. E. Flame cultivation. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,11 p. July 1956. 100 M69

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

KRAENZEL, C. F., and ENGSTROM, G. Montana's population changes, 1920 to 1950; especially as to numbers and composition. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520, 77 p. June 1956. 100 M76

STEWART, C. E., and HUFFMAN, R. E. Resource needs and income potentials on newly irrigated family-operated farms, lower Marias Project, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 521,90 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DOWNS, P. A. Judging quality in dairy products. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,rev.,44 p. Sept.1955. 100 N27

DREIER, A. F., SCHMIDT, J. W., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 55,35 p. Sept. 1956. 100 N27O

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

WOODWORTH, H. C. Effect of frequency of picking cucumbers on income. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 406,16 p. July 1956. 100 N45

FRICK, G. E., and HENRY, W. F. Production efficiency on New England dairy farms. V. Adjustments in obtaining dairy herd replacements. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 430,73 p. Aug.1956. 100 N45

SWAIN, L. C., and WALLACE, O. P. Buying practices of wood-using industries in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 433,11 p. Nov.1956. 100 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE progress report 3(1),16 p. Oct.1956. 100 N452

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

EVANS, M. Dairy production in a dry-farming area; eastern New Mexico, 1953 and 1954. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405,26 p. June 1956. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ANDERSON, W. A. Bibliography of the Department of Rural Sociology, Cornell University. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. 48,50 p. July 1956. 100 N48Cm

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

BRASE, K. D. Propagating fruit trees. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,41 p. Mar.1956. 100 N48

GAMBRELL, F. L., and GILMER, R. M. Insects and diseases of fruit nursery stocks and their control. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 776,50 p. Ref. Mar. 1956. 100 N48

FARM research 22(4),16 p. Oct.1956. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

POINTER, J. P., and WOLTZ, W. G. Investigations of hail damaged tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 123,31 p. Oct.1956. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 19(1),47 p. Sept./Oct. 1956. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

ANDREWS, W. H., and NAGI, S. Z. Migrant agricultural labor in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 780,27 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Oh3S

GOULD, W. A., and others. A study of some of the factors affecting the grade relationship of fresh and processed vegetables. I. Canned tomatoes. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 781,59 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S
R. B. Davis, F. A. Krantz, and N. C. Healy, joint authors.

BACHTELL, M. A., WILLARD, C. J., and TAYLOR, G. S. Building fertility in exposed subsoil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 782,35 p. Oct.1956. Ref. 100 Oh3S

SHARP, J. W., and FULLER, C. E. Marketing grain through Ohio terminal facilities. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 38,21 p. Oct.1956. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

GREEN, J. M., and OSWALT, E. S. Parrott; a new cotton variety for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B478,15 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

BLAKLEY, L. V. Producer adjustments and opinions under federal order pricing of milk in the Oklahoma City milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-479,15 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

HARLAN, J., AHRING, R. M., and KNEEBONE, W. R. Grass seed production under irrigation in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-481,15 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ok4

ECK, H. V., and STEWART, B. A. Progress report: wheat fertilization studies in western Oklahoma, 1954-55. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-281,11 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ok4M

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil and crop factors for fertilizer recommendations, 1957. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-282,8 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ok4M

KNEEBONE, W. R., and HELLER, V. G. Leaf and crude protein percentages among strains of some forage grasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T65,23 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 29:65-83. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

MARSH, A. W., TILESTON, F. M., and WOLFE, J. W. Improving irrigation in eastern Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 558,10 p. May 1956. 100 Or3

SCULLEN, H. A. Bees for legume seed production. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 554,15 p. July 1956. 100 Or3C

DAVIS, G. B. Retailing frozen foods in Portland, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 562,6 p. Sept.1956. 100 Or3C

MUMFORD, D. C., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon; progress report. IX. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 563,10 p. Oct.1956. 100 Or3C

ROHDE, C. R., and others. Performance of wheat varieties in eastern Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 564,13 p. Oct.1956. 100 Or3C
W. E. Hall, M. J. Johnson, E. N. Hoffman, joint authors.

OREGON'S agricultural progress 4(1),16 p. Fall 1956. 100 Or3Or

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

FORTMANN, H. R., and JOHNSTON, A. A. Usage of seed of improved forage crop varieties in the Northeast. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 152,17 p. July 1956. 100 P381P

RITTER, C. M., and THOMAS, F. B. Comparative acceptance of packaged versus conventionally stored Stayman and Rome Beauty apples. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 154,2 p. Aug.1956. 100 P381P

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

PITTMAN, J. F. Production practices and costs in growing fall tomatoes Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 1953. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 112,34 p. July 1955. 281.9 C59

PITTMAN, J. F., and TAYLOR, H. D. Internal damage to Charleston Gray watermelons during harvesting and loading. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 114,17 p. Nov. 1955. 281.9 C59

FERRIER, W. T. Selected local cotton markets in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE 118,19 p. Jan.1956. 281.9 C59

MILES, J. F. A review of milk-pricing plans. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438,43 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

THOMPSON, J., and MYERS, M. The South Dakota farmer and his taxes. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 128,20 p. May 1956. 100 So82

BERRY, R. L. Most profitable rotations for the corn belt area of southeastern South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 129,40 p. May 1956. 100 So82

ULVILDEN, J., and BENRUD, C. H. Farm labor, power, and machinery performance in east central South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 131,30 p. May 1956. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

GIBSON, R. H. Cotton, corn, oat, wheat, barley, alfalfa and soybean varieties. Performance trials data for 1955 with summaries of results from previous years. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 246,19 p. Jan.1956. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

WARD, J. M., and PAULSON, W. E. Cotton planting seed and related fiber qualities. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 833,11 p. May 1956. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Combine shallu, a new variety of shallu. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-304,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. White Granex, a first-generation hybrid onion. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-307,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 T313

SCHWARTZBECK, R. A., and TYNAN, J. A. Carrizo Springs cotton variety test, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1891,2 p. Sept.24,1956. 100 T31P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

BUCK, J. T. Egg marketing by commercial egg producers in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 71 p. June 1955. 100 V81S

HANSING, F. D., and GIBSON, W. L. Becoming a farm owner; is it more difficult today? Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,34 p. June 1955. 100 V81S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating. Southeast Land Tenure Committee Publication 17.

RICH, C. I. Rapid soil testing procedures used at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,8 p. Aug.1955. 100 V81S

PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Classification of land ownership Rockingham County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,19 p. Oct.1955. 100 V81S

PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. A classification and description of the farm and other land ownerships of Dinwiddie County with related information. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,16 p. Oct.1955. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

SLOCUM, W. L., and EMPEY, L. T. Occupational planning by young women; a study of occupational experiences, aspirations, attitudes, and plans of college and high school girls. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,33 p. Aug.1956. 100 W27E

EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Metabolism of bull semen. V. Influence of dilution rate and time. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 20,41 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W27T

MOORE, J. F., and DARROCH, J. G. Field plot technique with Blue Lake pole beans, bush beans, carrots, sweet corn, spring and fall cauliflower. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,30 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 W27T

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science. Part II, seventy-second annual report for the year ending June 30,1955. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524,84 p. July 1956. 100 W75

THOMSEN, L. C. Whey cream butter. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 197,16 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

HELTON, A. W. Little cherry and western X-disease in cherries and peaches. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 259,12 p. June 1956. 100 Id14

HELTON, A. W. Fire-blight of apples and pears. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 261,14 p. July 1956. 100 Id14

MCLEAN, J. G., and others. Producing Early Gem potatoes in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 262,11 p. July 1956. 100 Id14
W. C. Sparks, R. F. Sandsted, G. M. McMaster, and J. S. Gregory, joint authors.

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

LEE, O. C. Amino triazole for Canada thistle control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo BP-93,1 p. Mar.1956. 100 In2B

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

BOWER, J. C., TAYLOR, M. C., and TRUE, M. F. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 43,12 p. Fall 1956. 275.29 M76FoL
Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

FRICK, G. E., and WEEKS, S. B. When to hire and when to own farm equipment on New Hampshire farms. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 136,rev.,11 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 N45

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

BRADSHAW, P. P. Know your preschool child; ages and stages of growth. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 170,15 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

ANDERSON, D. I. What is job methods training? N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 171,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Pesticide tolerances and usage directions. New Brunswick, 1956. 9 p. 275.2 N42P

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WRIGHT, F. B., and CLOUGH, H. Care and adjustment of the sewing machine. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 815,rev.,63 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMS, E. How to cook vegetables. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 883,rev.,16 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to dust & clean furniture. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 953,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to care for the glass & metals in your home. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 954,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. J., WARREN, E. C., and MACDONALD, J. How to clean & care for plastics. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 955,4 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N48E

GABRIEL, E. W. Your New York State Extension Service. N. Y. State Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 961, rev.,23 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

KNICKREHM, M. E., LONGREE, K., and FELT, S. A. Desserts for your community meals. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 962,32 p. July 1956. 275.29 N48E

STOUT, E. Pillows, selection, use, and care. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 969,8 p. Oct. 1956. 275.29 N48E

KNICKREHM, M. E., LONGREE, K., and FELT, S. A. Cookies for your community meals. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 970,8 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N48E

DUNN, M. Quick breads and cookies. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 108,16 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

CHRISTIAN, J. A. Curing hams country style. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 405,15 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N811

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

PETERMANN, R. Planning better meals for your family. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 604,8 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Herbs and other seasonings for variety and accent. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 611,7 p. July 1956. 275.29 Or32C

KOLSHORN, A. M. Yeast rolls. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 612,6 p. July 1956. 275.29 Or32C

KOLSHORN, A. M. Salads make the difference. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 613,7 p. July 1956. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Make dairying pay the record way. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 621,6 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

BLACK, S. D., and WIESENDANGER, D. E. Planning kitchens in community buildings. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 25,15 p. Sept.1955. 275.29 P382Sp

DENNING, H. L. Tasty snacks. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 26,23 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 P382Sp

WORMECK, M. J. It's fun to bake. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 27,19 p. Feb.1956. 275.29 P382Sp

SANSOM, B. D. Make your own draperies. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 29,16 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 P382Sp

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

ROCHESTER, M. C. Farming in South Carolina; factors to consider in selecting a farm. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 417,23 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural progress in South Carolina, 1955, farm and home development. Clemson,1955. 47 p. 275.29 So8A

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

LOVELACE, I. When you buy floor covering. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 362,12 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 T25

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Cow care. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-247,4 p. May 1955. 275.29 T313

COX, M., and others. Our family's food; how we plan to get it. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 834,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 T312

L. Mason, J. N. Harris, F. L. Reasonover, joint authors.

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

LEVIN, M. D., and KNOWLTON, G. F. So you want to produce some honey. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 150,5 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

CAMERON, J. L., and THOMPSON, M. L. Apples, around the clock. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 231,16 p. Sept.1955. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Silos and silage. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 232,48 p. Sept.1955. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Study of home demonstration club members in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 234.19 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Study of Negro home demonstration club members in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 235,20 p. Nov.1955. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H book of fun. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 239,29 p. June 1956. 275.29 V81B

BECKER, R. J., and LEWIS, W. W. Belfast Mills, 1937-1954—the story of a community. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 242,16 p. June 1956. 275.29 V81B

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

ROACH, J. Manners for meetings. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 511,rev.,11 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27P

QUINCY, J. Headlining 4-H—a manual for 4-H club reporters. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 512, rev.,9 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27P

WICHERS, H. E. Planning corrals. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 513,7 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27P

SPENCER, G. R. Control mastitis in Washington dairy herds. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 75,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington State 4-H policies, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 758,rev.,4 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

SETZLER, R., and FOWLER, S. H. Save pigs with farrowing stalls. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1782,2 p. July 1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

BOAL, R. S. Directory of cooperatives in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 40,36 p. Feb. 1956. 275.29 W522M

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

HUNT, V. A look at children, 6 to 12. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509,6 p.-folder. Oct.1955. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Bulk milk handling. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 510,24 p. Oct.1955. 275.29 W75C

YOUNG, L. A., and BAILEY, K. B. Shopping sense. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 513,8 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension helps farm families. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 522,32 p. June 1956. 275.29 W75C

HART, M., and DENNETT, L. C. You and your diet. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 524,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C. Outdoor meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 526,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C., and HART, M. Family dinners. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 528,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C. Lunch and supper meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 529,6 p.-folder. Aug.1956. 275.29 W75C

HUNT, V. Why you are you. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 531,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W75C

BAILEY, K. B., and YOUNG, L. A. Small electrical appliances. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 534,10 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W75C

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

EWALT, H. P., HUBER, M. G., and WARREN, R. Making and feeding grass and legume silage. PNW Bulletin 14,20 p. May 1956. 275.29 W27Pn

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

ASHBY, A. W. Public lands; an FAO land tenure study. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 31,47 p. Mar.1956. 28 F73

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 5:21-36. Nov. 1956. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. 1956 forest seed directory. Rome,1956. 178 p. 225 F735F
Text in English, French, and Spanish.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Program of work for 1956 and 1957. Rome,1956. 112 p. 389.9 F735Pw

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the third session, Tokyo, Japan, 9-21 April 1955. Tokyo,1955. 50 p. 99.9 F735

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Selected problems of production and trade in the Near East. Rome,1956. 167 p. 281.185 F733

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 6(8),21 p. Aug.1956. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 6(9),23 p. Sept.1956. 280.9 F7323

LAING, J. A. Vibrio fetus infection of cattle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 32, 51 p. Mar.1956. 28 F73

MOLENAAR, A. Water lifting devices for irrigation. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 60,76 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 5(11),56 p. Nov.1956. 251 F73Mb

UNASYLVA 10:153-203. 1956. 99.8 Un1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
MAY 1 1957
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 27337—35688 APRIL 1957 VOL. 21, No. 4

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book. BEGINNING JULY 1, 1957, $1.00 FOR EACH 5 PAGES OR FRACTION THEREOF FROM A SINGLE ARTICLE OR BOOK.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 April 1957 No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	27337-29510
General	27337
Systematic and Geographic Botany	27440
General	27440
Spermatophytes	27474
Pteridophytes	27595
Bryophytes	27598
Algae	27629
Fungi (Including Lichens)	27662
Pathology	27721
General	27721
Diseases Caused by Fungi	27793
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	27958
Viruses and Virus Diseases	27973
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	28020
Ecology	28042
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	28091
Genetics	28229
Physiology	28291
Biochemistry	28662
Field Crops	28746
General	28746
Cereals	28775
Fiber Crops	28858
Forage Crops and Grasses	28888
Oil Crops	28979
Sugar Crops	28991
Tobacco	29007
Horticultural Crops	29012
General	29012
Fruits—General	29024
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	29041
Fruits—Deciduous	29058
Fruits—Small	29110
Nuts	29179
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	29184
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	29295
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	29403
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	29460
Soils and Fertilizers	29511-30195
Soil Science	29511
Soil Physics	29521
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	29564
Soil Biology	29639
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	29693
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	29695
Soil Management	29734
Soil Fertility	29747
Soil Tilth and Tillage	29959
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	29979
Erosion and Erosion Control	30102
Sanitation	30142
Materials for Soil Improvement	30146
Primary Materials	30146
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	30151
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	30153
Fertilizer Statistics	30169
Mineral Soil Amendments	30184
Manures and Composts	30187
Forestry	30196-30582
General	30196
Education	30234
Policies, Programs, Administration	30242
Legislation and Taxation	30258
Forest Description and Resources	30264
Individual Genera and Species	30282
Forest Management and Finance	30314
Farm Woodlands	30327
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	30329
Silviculture	30342
Silvicultural Practices	30356
Regeneration and Breeding	30363
Forest Protection and Damage	30404
Fire	30416
Forest Influences	30420
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	30426
Forest Industries and Trade	30430
Lumbering	30438
Lumbering Equipment	30441
Logging	40558
Sawmills	30459
Processing and Woodworking	30467
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	30468
Wood Preservation and Damage	30470
Forest Products	30484
Lumber and Rough Products	30497
Construction	30504
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	30517
Furniture	
Containers	30523
Pulp and Paper	30524
Chemical Products and Distillates	30546
Naval Stores	30553
Other Forest Products	30556
Wood Technology	30565
Properties and Structure	30572
Animal Industry	30583-32010
Breeds and Breeding	30583
Feeds and Feeding	30606
Veterinary Medicine	30677
Miscellaneous	30884
Cattle	30910
Breeds and Breeding	30910
Feeds and Feeding	30998
Veterinary Medicine	31080
Miscellaneous	31269
Dogs and Cats	31320
Breeds and Breeding	31320
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31325
Miscellaneous	31378
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	31382
Breeds and Breeding	31382
Feeds and Feeding	31387
Veterinary Medicine	31388
Miscellaneous	31397

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	31404
Breeds and Breeding	31404
Feeds and Feeding	31432
Veterinary Medicine	31433
Miscellaneous	31484
Laboratory Animals, Small	31492
Breeds and Breeding	31492
Feeds and Feeding	31493
Veterinary Medicine	31494
Miscellaneous	31503
Poultry	31504
Breeds and Breeding	31504
Feeds and Feeding	31522
Veterinary Medicine	31553
Miscellaneous	31617
Rabbits	31665
Breeds and Breeding	31665
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	31668
Miscellaneous	
Sheep and Goats	31676
Breeds and Breeding	31676
Feeds and Feeding	31721
Veterinary Medicine	31739
Miscellaneous	31825
Swine	31846
Breeds and Breeding	31846
Feeds and Feeding	31871
Veterinary Medicine	31923
Miscellaneous	31999
Entomology	32011-32902
General	32011
General - Economic	32047
Insecticides	32118
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	32146
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	32213
Coleoptera	32274
Diptera	32356
Culicidae	32472
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	32561
Hymenoptera	32640
Lepidoptera	32716
Orthoptera	32799
Sericulture and the Silkworm	32834
Smaller Orders	32853
Agricultural Engineering	32903-33206
General and Miscellaneous	32903
Farm Machines and Equipment	32911
Animal Husbandry Equipment	32965
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	32983
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	32999
Harvesting Equipment	33015
Land Clearing Equipment	33042
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	33046
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	33053
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	33059
Vehicles	33067
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	33113
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	33127
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	33152
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	33155
Materials and Methods	33167
Storage Structures	33170
Walls and Fences	33180
Farm Utilities	33184
Electricity and Electrification	33184
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	33200
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	33201
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	
Water Supply	33205
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	33207-34724
General	33207
Analysis and Composition	33219
Consumption and Utilization	33242
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	33251
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	33313
Packing and Packaging	33331
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	33349
Processing and Storage	33360
Statistics	33419
Beverages and Condiments	33436
Dairy Products	33534
Analysis and Composition	33597
Consumption and Utilization	33643
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	33647
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	33670
Packing and Packaging	33691
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	33700
Processing and Storage	33707
Statistics	33788
Feed and Forage Crops	33790
Fibers and Textiles	33821
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	33945
Analysis and Composition	33964
Consumption and Utilization	33995
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34001
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34037
Packing and Packaging	34059
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	
Processing and Storage	34070
Statistics	34159
Grain and Grain Products	34169
Honey and Beeswax	34287
Livestock and Livestock Products	34291
Analysis and Composition	34326
Consumption and Utilization	34353
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	34364
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	34409
Packing and Packaging	34430
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	34432
Processing and Storage	34434
Statistics	34457
Oils and Oilseeds	34461
Poultry and Poultry Products	34545
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	34585
Seeds	34594
Sugar and Sirups	34611
Tobacco	34699
Miscellaneous Products	34712
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	34725-35418
General	34725
Agricultural Finance	34748
Credit	34755
Income	34795
Inflation	
Insurance	34801
Taxation	34811
Agricultural Labor and Wages	34819
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	34870
Subsidies	34993
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	34995
Bookkeeping and Records	35062
Costs and Returns	35066
Land Settlement and Colonization	35091
Land Tenure	35097
Land Utilization	35131
Land Values and Valuation	35140
Population	35143
Rural Social Organization	35151
Human Ecology	35164
Institutions	35167
Leadership	35265
Rural Organizations and Movements	35266
Rural Social Psychology	35360
Trade, Foreign and International	35365
Food and Human Nutrition	35419-35495
Food Habits	35457
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	35458
Miscellaneous	35496-35688
General	35496
History and Biography	35531
Home Management	35593
International Relations	
Meteorology	35599
Personnel	35603
Research	35607
Statistics	35631
New Periodicals and Serials	35632

Translations	p. 201
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 203
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 209
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 211
FAO Publications	p. 213
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 215

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

27337 ABUZIAROVA, R. IA. Spore-pollen complexes of the Eocene formations of Turkmenia (Badkhyz). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1339-1345. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

27338 ALVIN, K. L. On Pseudoaraucaria Fliche emend., a genus of fossil pinaceous cones. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):33-51. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

27339 ANDERSON, E. Natural history, statistics, and applied mathematics. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):882-889. Dec. 1956. 450 Am36
Chiefly botany.

27340 ANDERSON, E. Why botanists visit math departments. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:148-151. Dec.1956. 451 M69B
Statistical methods in plant breeding.

27341 'ARTŪSHENKO, O. T. Summary of scientific work of the Botany Institute, Ukrainian SSR Academy of Sciences, for 1955. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):121-125. 1956. 450 J8212J

27342 AXELROD, D. I. Late Tertiary floras and the Sierra Nevadan uplift. Amer. Geol. Soc. B. 68(1):19-45. Ref. Jan.1957. 403 G29

27343 BAUR, K. Die vegetationsverhältnisse in den wäldern der Adelegg. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Wurttemberg. Jahresh. 111:127-136. July 1956. 509 W96

27344 BENNE, E. J. The factories that feed us. Better Crops Plant Food 41:46-47. Jan.1957. 6 B46
Plants.

27345 BRETT, D. W. Fossil wood of Cercidiphyllum Sieb. & Zucc. from the London Clay. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:657-665. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 An77

27346 BRUSH, G. S., and BARGHOORN, E. S. Identification of Cordaitean pollen and stratigraphic implications. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67:1676. Dec.1956. 403 G29

27347 CAMPO, M. VAN, and ELHAI, H. Étude comparative des pollens de quelques chênes. Application à une tourbière normande. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103: 254-260. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27348 CAMPO, M. VAN, and LEROI-GOURHAN, A. Un paysage forestier rissien dans l'Yonne. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:285-286. May/June 1956. 451 B84B
Pollen studies.

27349 CANTELOW, E. D., and CANTELOW, H. C. Biographical notes on persons in whose honor Alice Eastwood named native plants. L. West. Bot. 8:83-101. Jan. 1957. 450 L47

27350 CASEY, J. Plant oddities. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(4):20-21. Jan.1957. 45.8 Sh3

27351 CHEREMISINOVA, E. A. Diatomeae novae ex oligocaeno Ucrainae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:62-64. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
Includes new species

27352 CLIFFORD, H. T. Seed dispersal on footwear. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 2(2):129-131. Oct.1956. 451 B658Pr

27353 COLES, C. H., and WAYGOOD, E. R. On the extraction of enzymes from succulent plants. Canad. J. Bot. 35:25-30. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

27354 DOBROCHAEVA, D. N. Flora and vegetation of the Ukrainian National Forest "Streletskaia Steppe." (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):44-57. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

27355 DOROFEEV, P. I. On the pliocene flora of the Samarskaya Luka. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:665-667. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

27356 DOROFEEV, P. I., and MEZHVILK, A. A. The pliocene deposits and the flora from the Kureyka River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:449-452. Sept.21,1956. 511 P444A

27357 EHRENDORFER, K. Lichtschränke für vegetationsversuche. Bodenkultur 9:168-174. Dec.1956. 19 B635

27358 EMEIS, C. C. Untersuchungen über die antibakteriellen eigenschaften der algen. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 140(8):597-604. 1956. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

27359 FEDOROV, A. A., LINCHEVSKII, I. A., and KIRPICHNIKOV, M. E. In the tropics and subtropics of China. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1235-1262. Aug.1956. 451 R923
Botanical investigations of the Chinese-Soviet Biological Expedition.

27360 FROESCHLE, K. Wiege und wahlheimat der saatzucht. Ubersicht 7:340-343. Sept.1956. 18 Ub3

27361 FROMONT, P. La plante, l'invention et l'avenir agricole. Union Agr. 4(66):26-30. Oct.31,1956. 14 Un32
Breeding.

27362 GEIGER-HUBER, M., and others. Bericht über die exkursion der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft in die Vogesen vom 24./25. September 1956. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:337-360. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9
H. Huber, C. Simon, and H. Zoller, joint authors.
Vegetation.

27363 GEYER, O. F. Uber zwei funde von bewachsenem treibholz aus dem Schwäbischen Jura. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:104-107. July 1956. 509 W96

27364 GOSWAMI, S. K. Occurrence of megaspores in the coal from the South Rewa Gondwana Basin. Cur. Sci. 25:365-366. Nov.1956. 475 Sci23

27365 GRAY, J. Fossil green algae from the Miocene of the Columbia Plateau. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67: 1768. Dec.1956. 403 G29

27366 GRAY, J. Miocene pollen floras from Oregon. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67:1701. Dec.1956. 403 G29

27367 GRONIG, K. H. Herbarien und pflanzendarstellungen seit dem 10. jahrhundert. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:58-59. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(3). Mar.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

27368 HAAN, H. DE. A library in the field of plant breeding. Euphytica 5:245-253. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6
Institute of Agricultural Plant Breeding at Wageningen.

27369 HAAN, H. DE. Periodicals in the field of research on plant breeding. Euphytica 5:353-356. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

27370 HAIRSTON, M. A. Osmium tetroxide fixation of fine plant structures for electron microscopy. Cytologia 21:179-182. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 C99

27371 HASSELL, F. C. The early Irish mycologists, 1726-1900. Irish Nat. J. 12(5):116-120. Jan.1957. 410 Ir42

27372 HEIMERDINGER, W., and SENGBUSCH, R. VON. Stärkewaage für züchterische zwecke. Züchter 26: 370-372. Dec.1956. 442.8 Z8
For measuring starch content of potatoes.

27373 ISHIDA, F. Hano to tomoni yonjyunsen [Living 40 years with plants]. Hokkaido,Kawasaki Shoten,1956. 272 p. 460.15 Is3

27374 JÓNSSON, E. M. Visitors and settlers in the plant kingdom at Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Natfraeðingurinn 26:140-141. Oct.1956. 410 N2142

27375 KARAG'OZOVA, M. D. Staining plant sections with uranyl acetate-hematoxylin. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:165-174. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

27376 KATO, Y., and SUZUKI, T. On the effects of smoldering for the prevention of frost damage. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:119-124. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

27377 KATS, N. IA. On Dulichium spathaceum Pers. and other thermophilic species of the last interglacial epoch. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1420-1427. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27378 KENDRICK, E. L. Pigmentation of the culture medium as an indicator of sex compatibility in Tilletia caries. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:337-342. Dec. 1956. 500 W279

27379 KENWORTHY, A. L., MILLER, E. J., and MATHIS, W. T. Nutrient-element analysis of fruit tree leaf samples by several laboratories. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 67:16-21. June 1956. 81 So12

27380 KIRCHHEIMER, F. Die laubgewächse der braunkohlenzeit. Halle (Salle),Knapp,1956. 783 p. 402.1 K63

27381 KOLAKOVSKIĬ, A. New species of birthwort [Aristolochia africani] in the Pliocene flora of Meore-Atara [Abkhaz ASSR]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1206-1207. Aug.1956. 451 R923

27382 KORDE, K. B. Algae from the Cambrian deposits of Lena, Botoma, and Amga rivers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Paleontol. Inst. Trudy 56:79-91. Ref. 1955. 402.9 L54

27383 KRASULIN, N. P., and MISHIN, S. A. Scales for determining transpiration [of plants] by the method of weighing twigs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1145-1150. Aug.1956. 451 R923

27384 LABANAUSKAS, C. K. Preparing serial sections of mature taproot and crown of alfalfa plants. Agron. J. 49(2):104-105. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

27385 LAVRENKO, E. M. At the botany congress in Poland. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26(12):78-80. Dec.1956. 511 Ak14V

27386 LEBEDEV, D. V. Vvedenie v botanicheskuû literaturu SSSR; posobie dlia geobotanikov [Introduction into the botanical literature of USSR]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 382 p. 241.75 L492

27387 LEMEE, G. Sur l'évolution de la végétation dans le massif du Cantal au tardiglaciaire et au postglaciaire. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:83-94. Ref. 1956. 451 F84B

27388 LEMEE, G., and CARBIENER, R. La végétation et les sols des volcans de la chaîne des Puys. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:7-29. 1956. 451 F84B

27389 LEROY, J. F. La découverte botanique du Marojejy (XIIme réserve naturelle intégrale de Madagascar). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):446-448. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822
Vegetation.

27390 MCHEDLISHVILI, P. O. New data on the Tortonian floras of Western Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):85-88. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

27391 MCLEAN, R. C., and IVIMEY-COOK, W. R. Textbook of theoretical botany, volume II. London,1956. p.1071-2201. 463 M222

27392 MAHESHWARI, P., and MATHUR, N. The rise and fall of Lysenko. Sci. Club. J. 9:165-172. Mar./May 1956. 475 Sci29
Includes plant breeding.

27393 MAHLER, K. Uber die verbreitung einiger pflanzen auf der Ostalb und ihrem vorland. nachtrag 1956. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111: 141-152. July 1956. 509 W96

27394 MEYER, B. S. Awards of certificates of merit at the fiftieth anniversary meeting. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10): 859-861. Dec.1956. 450 Am36
Botanical Society of America.

27395 MONJAUZE, A. L'enveloppe de polyéthylène, vecteur des racines et instrument d'étude du développement radiculaire. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47(5/6):153-162. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

27396 NITSENKO, A. A. Vegetation of the natural oases of western Kara-Kums and its significance for the transformation of the desert. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):28-37. 1956. 442.9 L542V

27397 PETROVSKAIA-BARANOVA, T. P. Various degrees of nuclei staining with methyl-green and possible causes for these variations. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1470-1473. Oct.1956. 451 R923
Embryological study of ginseng seeds.

27398 POKROVSKIĬ, S. V. Kalendar' prirody [Nature calendar]. Ed. 5. Moskva, Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 229 p. Ref. 409.5 P75
Includes plants and insects.

27399 PONS, A. Application de la méthode des diagrammes de dispersion symbolique à l'analyse pollinique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245:377-379. Jan.14,1957. 505 P21

27400 POONAWALLA, F. M., FERNANDES, F., and BHATNAGAR, S. S. Antibiotic studies on Indian soil micro-organisms: II. A study of the antibiotic production by fungi isolated from Indian soils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(11):242-246. Ref. Nov.1956. 475 J82

27401 POPOV, P. A. Pollen of Trapa L discovered in tertiary deposits of the Enissey mountain ridge. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:453-457. Ref. Sept.21,1956. 511 P444A

27402 PRESNIKOVA, A. E. On the fossil pollen of Trapa natans L. from Holocene deposits in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 7:53-57. Ref. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

27403 PREVOST, M., and PREVOST, M. Etude d'une source lumineuse pour le traitement des chromosomes et leur microscopie en contraste de phase. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)6:116-121. July 1956. 440.9 So1

27404 PRODAN, I. Quelques aspects de la végétation de la zone ouest de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. 8(1):5-45. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

27405 RAUH, W. Botanische mitteilungen aus den Anden. Wiesbaden,Steiner,1955. p.45-69. (Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Abhandlungen, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. 1955, 3) 457.4 R19

27406 RICHARDS, M. A census of mould spores in the air over Britain in 1952. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39: 431-441. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 B76

27407 RICHTER, W. Reisebericht über die entomologische reise in Südost-Iran 1954. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:57-67. July 1956. 509 W96
Vegetation.

27408 RUSANOV, F. N. Derev'ia i kustarniki Botanicheskogo sada Akademii nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR [Trees and shrubs of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Uzbek SSR]. Part I. Tashkent, Akademiia Nauk Uzbenskoĭ SSR, 1955. 95 p. Ref. 459.2 R89

27409 SAMYLINA, V. A. New Cycadophyta from the Mesozoic deposits of the Aldan River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1334-1339. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

27410 SAMYLINA, V. A. Two new species of Ginkgo trees from the chalk substrata formations of Aldan River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1525-1527. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27411 SAVICH, V. P., and others. De antibiotico novo e lichenibus—natrium usninicum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:5-37. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21P
V. F. Kuprevich, M. A. Litvinov, E. N. Moiseeva, and K. A. Rassadina, joint authors.

27412 SCHEIN, R. D., BLUMBERG, W. E., and KOOIMAN, R. R. A thermistor-equipped psychrometer for plant research. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:929-933. Nov.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

27413 SCHMITT, N. Vorschläge und wünsche der landwirtschaft zur sicherung der kulturen vor frostschaden. Germany, Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):16-23. 1956. 345 G313M
Frost warnings and plant protection.

27414 SCHNELL, R. Le Jardin d'Essais de Camayenne et son role dans le developpement agricole de la Guinée Française. Notes Africaines 1956(72):106-110. Oct. 475 N84

27415 SCHULZE, W. Niedersachsen: mittelpunkt der deutschen pflanzenzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:846-847. Aug.30,1956. 18 N39

27416 SCHWEIZERISCHE BOTANISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über das jahr 1955. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:361-363. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27417 SELMAN, I. W., and FOSTER, J. C. The Wye College plant growth rooms. J. Hort. Sci. 32:49-52. Jan. 1957. 80 J825

27418 SHAĬKIN, I. M. The finding of Characeae algae in the upper carbona in the outskirts of Donbass. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 3: 287-290. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

27419 SHARMA, B. B., and SAXENA, B. N. A new technique for the permanent dry preservation of some mycological and plant pathological specimens. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44:276-277. Nov.1956. 513 In25B

27420 SHCHERBAKOVA, A. A. Dissertations of Soviet botanists which were defended during 1954 and 1955. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1532-1554. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27421 SHESHUKOVA-PORETSKAĬA, V. S. De geno fossili rouxia brun et heribaud (Bacillariophyta). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:64-75. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27422 SHORTT, A. H. Flowers in sunlight and shadow. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:35-38. 80 W73
Photography.

27423 SHUKHOBODSKIĬ, B. A. Third Conference on plant phylogeny. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1404-1407. Sept.1956. 451 R923

27424 SINGAPORE. BOTANIC GARDENS. Annual report for 1955. Singapore,1956. 18 p. 451 St8

27425 SIZOV, I. A. Results and prospects of scientific work. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:25-27. Jan.1956. 20 N222
Of the All-Union Institute of Plant Industry.

27426 SPURLING, M. B., and JENNINGS, J. P. Frost-occurrence, prediction, control. III. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:87-94. Sept.1956. 23 So84

27427 STANISLAVSKIĬ, F. A. On Macclintockia remains and age of the Paleogene deposits of Ukrainian SSR which contain them. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1188-1193. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

27428 STONELEY, H. M. M. Hiltonia, a new plant genus from the Upper Permian of England. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(106):713-720. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 An77

27429 STRAKA, H. Waldverwüstung einst und jetzt. Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:283-290. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1
Paleobotany.

27430 TEMPLETON, B. C. Pleistocene flora of California with emphasis on taxonomic problems in the Rancho La Brea flora. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:123-130. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

27431 TIPPO, O. The early history of the Botanical Society of America. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):852-858. Dec. 1956. 450 Am36

27432 TUCKER, A. Photo-electric colorimetry as a method of quantitative phytoplankton analysis. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 75:422-427. Oct.1956. 440.9 Am33

27433 TUTASS, H. The lippagator method of plant propagation. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 44:142-144. Dec.1956. 451 M69B

27434 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. Wild flora of Central Asia as a source of new types of cultivated plants for Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy, Ser. Bot. 3:6-15. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak18

27435 VINCENT, S. Les vingt-cinq ans du Jardin Botanique de Montréal. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:171-173. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

27436 VLODAVETS, V. V. Mold fungi in the atmospheric air of Moscow. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):95-97. Dec.1956. 410 P933

27437 YOUNGKEN, H. W. Botany and medicine. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):862-869. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

27438 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, P. M. Proiskhozhdenie kul'turnykh rasteniĭ [Evolution of cultivated crops]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 38/39,47 p. 1956. 410.9 V97

27439 ZIMMERMANN, A. Résultats des Expéditions Scientifiques Genevoises au Népal en 1952 et 1954 (partie botanique). Candollea 15:127-147. 1954/1956. 451 C16

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

27440 AKADEMIÍA NAUK ESTONSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT ZOOLOGII I BOTANIKI. Eesti NSV floora [Flora of Estonian SSR], v. 2. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956. 526 p. 459.2 Ak16

27441 ALLEN, D. E. Ireland and the Isle of Man: a floristic comparison. Irish Nat. J. 12(5):126-129. Jan. 1957. 410 Ir42

27442 BAEHNI, C. La citation des variétés-types. Candollea 15:167-173. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27443 BECHERER, A. Bemerkungen zur nomenklatur der farn- und blütenpflanzen der Schweiz. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:224-236. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27444 BECHERER, A. Fortschritte in der systematik und floristik der Schweizerflora (gefässpflanzen) in den jahren 1954 und 1955. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:164-193. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27445 BOLD, H. C. Some aspects of the classification of the plant kingdom. ASB Bulletin 3:35-38. Sept. 1956. 442.8 As7

27446 BOUBY, H. Notes détachées sur la flore parisienne. III. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)12:89-90. 1956. 410 F432

27447 BRENAN, J. P. M. Notes on the flora of Oxfordshire and Berkshire. II. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 2(2):105-114. Oct.1956. 451 B658Pr

27448 BRUNEAU DE MIRE, P., and GILLET, H. Contribution a l'étude de la flore du massif de l'Aïr. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):422-438. (Cont.) July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

27449 BRUNEAU DE MIRE, P. Le 18me paralléle constitue-t-il une limite floristique en Afrique Occidentale? J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):439-442. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

27450 CHEVASSUT, G., and QUÉZEL, P. Récoltes botaniques au Tibesti. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. 7,18 p. June 1956. 429 F84

27451 DANIELSEN, A., SAEBØ, S., and WENDELBO, P. New plant records from Finse. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 3:97-99. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.

27452 EASTWOOD, A. A list of plants from Dall and Annette Islands, Alaska. L. West. Bot. 8:102. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27453 FLORA BSSR [The flora of Belorussian SSR], v. 4. Minsk,Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR,1955. 525 p. 459.2 M66

27454 FLORA Murmanskoĭ Oblasti [The flora of Murmansk Region], v. 3. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 449 p. 459.2 Ak15

27455 GOLITSYN, S. V. In regard to the flora of the eastern wing of the Upper Oskol River area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1428-1438. Ref. Oct. 1956. 451 R923

27456 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contribution à la flore des Nouvelles-Hébrides. Plantes récoltées par Miss Cheesman. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:278-282. May/June 1956. 451 F84B
Includes new species in Parsonia and Dendrobium.

27457 HANSEN, A. A list of flora from the Storstrøm bridge. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:103-105. 1956. 450 B654

27458 HOWELL, J. T. The California flora and its province. L. West. Bot. 8:133-138. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27459 HOWELL, J. T. The California floral province and its endemic genera. L. West. Bot. 8:138-141. Jan. 1957. 450 L47

27460 LANJOUW, J., and others. International code of botanical nomenclature adopted by the Eighth International Botanical Congress, Paris. July 1954. Regnum Veg. 8,338 p. 1956. 450 R26
C. Baehni, W. Robyns, R. C. Rollins, R. Ross, J. Rousseau, G. M. Schulze, A. C. Smith, R. De Vilmorin, and F. A. Stafleu, joint authors.

27461 LITARDIÈRE, R. DE. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la flore de la Corse. Candollea 15:9-44. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27462 MACBRIDE, J. F. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser. 13:291-744. Dec.21,1956. 500 C432B

27463 MONACHINO, J. Adventive plants in New York. Rhodora 59(697):17-20. Jan.1957. 450 R34

27464 MULKIDZHANIAN, IA. I., KARAPETIAN, R. A., and ASLANIAN, SH. G. New material on the flora of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):69-71. Apr.1956. 20 Er4

27465 OFFNER, J., and LE BRUN, P. Un siècle de floristique à travers les Alpes françaises. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:298-375. Ref. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27466 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN., and REICHGELT, T. J. New discoveries of unusual plants in the Netherlands in 1955. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59(12):277-284. Dec.1956. 410 L57
A check list.

27467 PÉREZ-ARBELÁEZ, E. Plantas útiles de Colombia. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Bogota, Roldan,1956. 831 p. Ref. 457.5 P41
Systematically arranged.

27468 QUÉZEL, P. Contributions à la flore de l'Afrique du Nord. VI. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47(5/6):131-136. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

27469 REGEL, C. DE. Additamenta ad floram iraquiensem. Candollea 15:183-191. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27470 SAUVAGE, C. Compte rendu floristique de l'excursion marocaine du VIII Congrès International de Botanique, 14 Juin-24 Juin 1954. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 8,88 p. 1956. 451 R11

27471 SHARMA, A. K. A new concept of a means of speciation in plants. Caryologia 9:93-130. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

27472 VAJDA, E. Bilderbuch der ungarischen pflanzenwelt. Budapest,Corvina,1956. 51 p. 459.7 V21Ag

27473 WOODELL, S. R. J. The island flora of a Connemara lake. Irish Nat. J. 12(5):133-137. Jan.1957. 410 Ir42

Spermatophytes

27474 AHRENDT, L. W. A. Résultats des Expéditions Scientifiques Genevoises au Népal en 1952 et 1954 (partie botanique). 3. Berberidaceae. Candollea 15:153-155. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27475 AMATO-AVANZI, M. G. D'. Present knowledge of the cytotaxonomy of the genus Cassia (Caesalpiniaceae-Cassieae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 9:166-173. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

27476 AMSHOFF, G. J. H. Notes on Myrtaceae. VI. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:277-279. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822
Includes new species in Psidium, Eugenia and Acrandra.

27477 BAEHNI, C. Lignariella, genre nouveau de crucifères. Candollea 15:47-62. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27478 BAEHNI, C. Résultats des Expéditions Scientifiques Genevoises au Népal en 1952 et 1954 (partie botanique). 2. Cruciferae. Candollea 15:149-151. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27479 BALLY, P. R. O. The genus Echidnopsis in Tropical East Africa. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18: 107-109. Oct.1956. 450 C113

27480 BALLY, P. R. O. Quelques Ceropegia de l'Afrique Orientale. Cactus [Paris] 11(51):79-82. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 450 C114

27481 BARNEBY, R. C. Astragalus agnicidus, a new locoweed from Humboldt County, California. Madroño 14:37-40. Jan.1957. 450 M26

27482 BARNEBY, R. C. Pugillus Astragalorum. XX. Notes on A. mulfordae and some close relatives. L. West. Bot. 8:120-125. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27483 BERGER, E. Geranium lucidum L. im südlichen Berner Jura. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:147-153. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27484 BERTSCH, K. Unsere einheimischen brillenschötchen (Biscutella). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:137-140. July 1956. 509 W96

27485 BLAKE, S. F. A new name for Senecio websteri Greenm. L. West. Bot. 8:143. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27486 BOCHANTSEV, V. P., and LIPSHITS, S. IU. On certain elecampanes [Inula] of Central Asia and India. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1168-1171. Aug. 1956. 451 R923

27487 BOCHER, T. W., and SCHIØNNING, E. Lathyrus sphaericus in Rørvig. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53: 108-109. 1956. 450 B654

27488 BÖCHER, T. W. Orobanche purpurea. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:106-107. 1956. 450 B654

27489 BOUCHARD, J. Note sur les Romulea de la flore de France. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:286-290. Ref. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27490 BRAVO H., H. Two new species of the genus Mammillaria. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:83-84. Oct.1956. 450 C113

27491 BURTT, B. L. Blepharis ciliaris. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22:94. 1956. 451 Ed42N

27492 BUXBAUM, F. La division du genre Cleistocactus. Cactus [Paris] 11(51):87-91. Oct.1956. 450 C114

27493 BUXBAUM, F. The phylogenetic position of Coryphantha, Escobaria subgen. Pseudocoryphanta and Mamillopsis. Cactus & Succulent J. G. Brit. 18:80-82. Oct.1956. 450 C113

27494 CAMUS, A. Le genre Viguierella A. Camus et Stapf et une sous-tribu nouvelle. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:272-274. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27495 CAVACO, A., and KERAUDREN, M. Xylopia (annonacées) de Madagascar et des Comores. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:274-277. May/June 1956. 451 F84B
Includes n. spp.

27496 CELARIER, R. P. Cytotaxonomy of the Andropogoneae. 1. Subtribes Dimeriinae and Saccharinae. Cytologia 21:272-291. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 C99

27497 CHANNELL, R. B. Reappraisal of two plumose Rhynchosporas of the southeastern United States. Rhodora 58:335-343. Dec.1956. 450 R34

27498 CHRISTENSEN, T. New location for Eriophorum gracile. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:109. 1956. 450 B654

27499 COHEN, E. Contribution a l'étude des Teucrium marocains de la section polium. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 9,88 p. Ref. 1956. 451 R11

27500 COPELAND, H. F. Forecast of a system of the dicotyledons. Madroño 14:1-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 M26

27501 CUFODONTIS, G. Enumeratio plantarum Aethiopiae Spermatophyta. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 26(sup.):345-440. (Cont.) Sept.30,1956. 451 B83B

27502 DAVIS, P. H. Fourteen new species from Turkey. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22:65-84. 1956. 451 Ed42N
Includes new spp. in Erodium, Rhamnus, Centaurea, Echinops, Senecio, Helichrysum, Campanula, Trachelіopsis, Alkanna, Omphalodes, Thesium and Carex.

27503 DEDECCA, M. D. Phylogeny in Gramineae. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7:65-90. Ref. Mar.31,1956. 410 D94

27504 DESOLE, L. New locations and geographic distribution of "Centaurea horrida" Bad. (In Italian.) Sassari. U. Ist. Bot. B. 4(5/6):251-324. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa7
English summary.

27505 DUBUIS, A., and FAUREL, L. Note sur les Kochia observés dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47:211-216. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

27506 DUCKERT, M. M., and FAVARGER, C. Sur l'existence dans le Jura d'une forme diploïde de Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. Schweiz. Bot. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:134-146. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27507 DUPONT, P. Asphodelus arrondeaui, espèce nouvelle pour l'Espagne et le Portugal. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:283-285. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27508 EDWIN, G. Notes on Ilex. Rhodora 59(697):20-23. Jan.1957. 450 R34

27509 GARAY, L. A. A remarkable new Trigonidium from Ecuador. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26:14. Jan.1957. 80 Am329

27510 GATES, R. R. A conspectus of the genus Oenothera in eastern North America. Rhodora 59(697):9-17. Jan.1957. 450 R34

27511 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. Dendrology of Mozambique; tree species of the Mutuali region. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 85:5-32. Jan./Mar.1956. 110 M71

27512 GOODMAN, G. J. The genus Centrostegia, tribe Eriogoneae. L. West. Bot. 8:125-128. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27513 GOODMAN, G. J. A new species of Streptanthus. Rhodora 58:354-355. Dec.1956. 450 R34

27514 GOULD, F. W. New North American Andropogons of subgenus Amphilophis and a key to those species occurring in the United States. Madroño 14:18-29. Jan. 1957. 450 M26

27515 GRAVE, E. V. A plant that captures animals under water. Nat. Hist. 66(2):74-77. Feb.1957. 500 N483J
Utricularia.

27516 GRÖNTVED, J. Elatine hydropiper in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:96-98. 1956. 450 B654

27517 HALL, H. Little Namaqualand. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:109-112. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 450 C113
Collecting succulents.

27518 HEDELIUS, A. A locality for Hippophaë rhamnoides L. in Möja parish. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:521. 1956. 450 Sv2

27519 HEDELIUS, A. Some notes on Taxus baccata L. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:520-521. 1956. 450 Sv2

27520 HERMANN, F. J. New carices from the Canadian Rocky Mountains. L. West. Bot. 8:109-114. Jan. 1957. 450 L47
Includes new species.

27521 HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G. Malvacées du Pérou récoltées par le Professeur Rauh. Candollea 15: 175-181. 1954/1956. 451 C16
Includes new species in Palaua, Malvastrum, and Nototriche.

27522 HOLMEN, K., and KAAD, P. Uber Dactylorchis traunsteineri auf der insel Läsö. Bot. Tidsskr. 53: 35-48. Ref. 1956. 450 B654

27523 HOOVER, R. F. Monterey cypress as a "naturalized" species. L. West. Bot. 8:141-143. Jan.1957. 450 L47
Cupressus macrocarpa.

27524 HOOVER, R. F. Observations on California plants. IV. L. West. Bot. 8:129-133. Jan.1957. 450 L47
Triteleia and Brodiaea species.

27525 HOWARD, R. A. Studies in the genus Coccoloba. III. The Jamaican species. Arnold Arboretum. J. 38:81-106. Jan.1957. 451 Ar6J

27526 HOWELL, J. T. California stations for Trifolium incarnatum. L. West. Bot. 8:144. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27527 HOWELL, J. T. Re-collections of two rare Miltitzias. L. West. Bot. 8:143. Jan.1957. 450 L47
Phacelia spp.

27528 HOWELL, J. T. Records of Ehrharta calycina in California. L. West. Bot. 8:144. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27529 HULTEN, E. The Cerastium alpinum complex. A case of world-wide introgressive hybridization. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:411-495. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2

27530 HURLIMANN, H. Célastracées nouvelles ou critiques de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Candollea 15:69-78. Ref. 1954/1956. 451 C16
Includes new species in Salaciopsis and Elaeodendron.

27531 INGERSLEV-HANSEN, L., and HANSEN, A. Elymus arenarius × Agropyron junceum. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:105-106. 1956. 450 B654

27532 JACOBSEN, H. Mesembryanthemum. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:116-120. Oct.1956. 450 C113

27533 JAFRI, S. M. H. Some Cruciferae of W. Pakistan, Afghanistan and N. W. Himalaya. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22:95-119. 1956. 451 Ed42N
Includes new spp. in Arabidopsis, Arabis, Atelanthera, Draba, Mycrosisymbrium Parrya, and Sisymbrium.

27534 JENSEN, H. N. Hedera helix in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:108. 1956. 450 B654

27535 KAPELLER, O. A., and KUTATELADZE, A. S. A new species of Potentilla from western Georgia. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:16-18. 1955. 451 T442Z

27536 KAPELLER, O. A. New species of the genus Potentilla L. from southern Maskhetia. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18: 10-13. 1955. 451 T442Z

27537 KEMULARIA-NATADZE, L. M. New species of the genera Scrophularia L. and Veronica L. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:49-56. 1955. 451 T442Z

27538 KENT, D. H. Senecio squalidus L. in the British Isles. 1. Early records (to 1877). Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 2(2):115-118. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 B658Pr

27539 KHARADZE, A. L. On the study of the monotypic genera of the family Caryophyllaceae. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18: 72-83. Ref. 1955. 451 T442Z

27540 KHINTIBIDZE, L. S. Notes on certain species of the genus Onobrychis Adans. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:21-26. 1955. 451 T442Z

27541 KIRPICHNIKOV, M. E. Certain ideas in regard to a genus, especially in the thistle family [Compositae]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1446-1458. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27542 KOLAKOVSKIĬ, A. A. New species of Colchicae flora. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:4-7. 1955. 451 T442Z
In Allium, Onobrychis, and Senecio.

27543 KRAFT, M. M. Sur la répartition d'Amanita caesarea (Fr. ex Scop.) Quel. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:39-91. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27544 LANDOLT, E. Die artengruppe des Ranunculus montanus Willd. in den Pyrenäen und anderen europäischen gebirgen westlich der Alpen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:92-117. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27545 LAPOSTOLLE, J. M., and LEANDRI, J. Resurrection de l'Euphorbia leuconeura Boissier. Cactus [Paris] 11(51):83-86. Oct.1956. 450 C114

27546 LARSEN, K. Cyto-taxonomical studies in Lotus III. Some new chromosome numbers. Bot. Tidsskr. 53:49-56. Ref. 1956. 450 B654

27547 LEIRIS, H. DE. Les stations de Luzula flavescens Gaud. dans le Massif central. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:114-116. 1956. 451 F84B

27548 LI, H. L. An illustrated key to the genera of conifers. Morris Arboretum B. 7:47-52. Dec.1956. 451 P383

27549 LITARDIÈRE, R. DE, and BECHERER, A. A propos du Festuca rubra L. var. caespitosa Hack. Candollea 15:45-46. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27550 LÖVE, A., and LÖVE, D. Rumex thyrsiflorus new to North America. Rhodora 59(697):1-5. Ref. Jan. 1957. 450 R34

27551 MANDENOVA, I. P., and KUTATELADZE, SH. I. New Campanulaceae of Magrelia. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18: 62-65. 1955. 451 T442Z

27552 MATŠENKO, A. E. On specific independence of Tian Shan fir [Abies semenovii]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1504-1509. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27553 MAUGINI, E. Contribution to the cytogeography of Urginea maritima Bak. (Liliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 9:174-176. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

27554 MISIC, V. Principi i metode u istrazivanju sistematike bukve u Jugoslaviji. Principles and methods in the research work of systematics of beech in Yugoslavia. Belgrade. Inst. za Ekol. i Biogeog. Zborn. Radova 6(1),14 p. Ref. 1955. 510 B41
English summary.

27555 MOLDENKE, N. Verbenacees. Avicenniacees. Paris,1956. 273,5 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores, 174e bis famille) 460.51 H88F

27556 MOORE, J. W. Notes on flowering plants in Minnesota. Rhodora 59(697):6-8. Jan.1957. 450 R34

27557 NEGRE, R. Les luzernes du Maroc. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 5,121 p. Ref. 1956. 451 R11

27558 NORDIN, I. Plant find at Gotland, 1955. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:517-520. 1956. 450 Sv2

27559 PABST, G. F. J. Contribuição para o conhecimiento das orquideas de Santa Catarina e sua dispersão geográfica. III. An. Bot. 7/8(7):175-181. May 22,1956. 450 An1
Includes new species in Octomeria.

27560 PAPAVA, V. I. A new species of the genus Scorzonera L. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:68-69. 1955. 451 T442Z

27561 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:952-965. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 R34

27562 PEDERSEN, A. Scleranthus polycarpos in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:99-103. 1956. 450 B654

27563 PORTER, C. L. The genus Peteria (Leguminosae). Rhodora 58:344-354. Rhodora 58:344-354. Dec. 1956. 450 R34
Includes new species.

27564 PORTERES, R. Taxonomie agrobotanique des riz cultivés: O. sativa Linné et O. glaberrima Steudel. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):341-384. (Cont.) July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

27565 POULTER, B. A. The genus Graellsia. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22:85-93. 1956. 451 Ed42N
Includes new species.

27566 RAMBO, B. A flora fanerogamica dos aparados riograndenses. An. Bot. 7/8(7):235-298. May 22, 1956. 450 An1

27567 RAUH, W. Images de la vegetation des cactees peruviennes. Cactus [Paris] 11(51):94-97. (Cont.) Oct. 1956. 450 C114

27568 REITZ, P. R. Manipulus monocotyledonearum catharinensium. An. Bot. 7/8(7):93-174. May 22,1956. 450 An1

27569 RØNNING, O. I. New localities for Carex holostoma. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 3:100-102. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.

27570 RZAZADE, R. IA. New species of Astragalus in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:597-598. 1956. 511 Ak147D

27571 SCHWANTES, G. Convergencies of Mesembryanthemum. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:85-90. Oct.1956. 450 C113

27572 SHURLY, E. The black seeds of the genus Mammillaria. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:123-125. Oct.1956. 450 C113
Plant identification.

27573 SMITH, L. B., and DOWNS, R. J. Notulae Rubiacearum. An. Bot. 7/8(7):87-92. May 22,1956. 450 An1
Includes new spp. in Anisomeris, Coccocypselum, Psychotria, and Rudgea.

27574 SMITH, L. B., and DOWNS, R. J. Resumo preliminar das Rubiaceas de Santa Catarina. An. Bot. 7/8(7): 13-86. May 22,1956. 450 An1

27575 SOLOV'EV, A. K. Wild-growing grapes of Kopet-Dag. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy, Ser. Bot. 3:16-26. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak18

27576 STAUFFER, H. U. Petrusia madagascariensis Baillon, eine zygophyllacee. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:267-276. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9
English summary.

27577 STEARN, W. T. Buek and Steudel's conflicting names for species of Compositae described in De Candolle's Prodromus. Candollea 15:63-68. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27578 STEYERMARK, J. A. White-flowered forms of Liatris and Vernonia. Rhodora 59(697):23-24. Jan.1957. 450 R34

27579 SWALLEN, J. R. New grasses from Santa Catarina. An. Bot. 7/8(7):7-12. May 22,1956. 450 An1
Includes Reitzia n. g. and new spp. in Cortaderia, Poa, Sporobulus, and Calamagrostis.

27580 TANDON, S. L., and HECHT, A. Cytogenetic evidence for the inclusion of Oenothera affinis Camb. under Oenothera mollissima L. Cytologia 21:252-271. Oct.1956. 442.8 C99

27581 TER-KHACHATUROVA, S. IA. Two new species of the genus Ziziphora L. from the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:58-60. 1955. 451 T442Z

27582 TEUSCHER, H. Rodriguezia strobelii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26:24-26. Jan.1957. 80 Am329

27583 TURNER, B. L. The chromosomal and distributional relationships of Lupinus texensis and L. subcarnosus (Leguminosae). Madroño 14:13-16. Jan.1957. 450 M26

27584 VAUTIER, S. Résultats des Expéditions Scientifiques Genevoises au Népal en 1952 et 1954 (partie botanique). 6. Polygonaceae. Candollea 15:221-228. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27585 VILLION, P. Sur une station de Sedum spurium Bieb. var. coccineum. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)12:84. 1956. 410 F432

27586 WALTERS, S. M. Selinum carvifolia (L.) in Britain. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 2(2):119-122. Oct. 1956. 451 B658Pr

27587 WALTHER, E. New light on a local Eucalyptus hybrid. L. West. Bot. 8:118-119. Jan.1957. 450 L47

27588 WATT, H. B. Notes on the introduction and distribution of Cymbalaria muralis Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. in Scotland. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 2(2):123-125. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 B658Pr

27589 WEBB, D. A. Hypericum canadense L., a new American plant in western Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 12(5): 113-116. Jan.1957. 410 Ir42

27590 WEBSTER, G. L. A monographic study of the West Indian species of Phyllanthus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 38:51-80. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 451 Ar6J

27591 WEIBEL, R. Résultats des Expéditions Scientifiques Genevoises au Népal en 1952 et 1954 (partie botanique). 4. Primulaceae. Candollea 15:157-165. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27592 WITTE, P. A cytotaxonomic study of suspected hybrids between Agropyron subsecundum and Sitanion hysterix. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):30. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

27593 YOUNG, R. G. N. The Acacia species with spicate inflorescence in the Transvaal. Taxonomy and distribution. Candollea 15:79-123. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27594 YOUNG, R. G. N. Note on Lindernia minima R. Young. Candollea 15:125. 1954/1956. 451 C16

Pteridophytes

27595 ALSTON, A. H. G., and BONNER, C. E. B. Résultats des Expéditions Scientifiques Genevoises au Népal en 1952 et 1954 (partie botanique). 5. Pteridophyta Candollea 15:193-220. 1954/1956. 451 C16

27596 PERRY, G. Hardy ferns. II. The male fern. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82:24-28. Jan.1957. 84 L84J

27597 SEHNEM, P. A. Uma coleção de pteridofitos do Rio Grande do Sul. An. Bot. 7/8(7):299-326. May 22, 1956. 450 An1

Bryophytes

27598 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. Hydrogonium ehrenbergii (Lor.) Jaeg. ex Asiae Mediae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater 11:191-200. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27599 ALLORGE, V., and JOVET-AST, S. Targionia lorbeeriana K. M. dans la péninsule ibérique, aux Acores et aux Canaries. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25: 134-135. 1956. 450 R325

27600 ARNELL, S. A new species of Cheilolejeunea from Samoa. Cheilolejeunea upoluensis S. Arn. nov. spec. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:516-517. 1956. 450 Sv2

27601 BARTRAM, E. B. Mosses of St. Vincent, British West Indies. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:116-119. 1956. 450 R325

27602 DEMARET, F., and LA VARDE, R. P. DE. Quelques taxa nouveaux de mousses du Ruwenzori (Congo Belge). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26:265-275. Sept.30,1956. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp. in Campylopus, Dicranoloma, Molenoda, Streptopogon, and Tayloria.

27603 DOIGNON, P. Sur une poignée d'hypnacées japonaises. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:159-163. 1956. 450 R325
Hypnum spp.

27604 GAUME, R. Catalogue des muscinées de Bretagne d'après les documents inédits du Dr F. Camus. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:1-115. 1956. 450 R325

27605 HENDERSON, D. M., and MUIRHEAD, C. W. Eastern Mediterranean bryophytes. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22:121-129. 1956. 451 Ed42N

27606 HOFFMANN, A. Untersuchungen über die geschlechtsdifferenzierung bei haploiden und diploiden gametophyten von Bryum capillare L. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:753-768. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

27607 JOVET-AST, S. Essai sur la distribution des hépatiques au Maroc. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:136-158. 1956. 450 R325

27608 JOVET-AST, S. Trois hépatiques marocaines. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:128-133. 1956. 450 R325
Targionia lorbeeriana, Riccia crustata and R. huebeneriana.

27609 KIL'DIUSHEVSKII, I. D. Ad floram muscorum e montibus Uralensibus subpolaribus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:313-332. 1956. 451 Sa21P

27610 LACHMANN, A. Bryophytes observés durant la session d'Auvergne (juillet 1955). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:117-120. 1956. 451 F84B

27611 LADYZHENSKAIA, K. I. De Fossombronia angulosa (Dicks.) Raddi in URSS inventa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:167-176. Ref. Jan.1, 1956. 451 P44

27612 LADYZHENSKAIA, K. I., and OBUKHOVA, V. M. De generie Riella Mont. in agris Oryzae sativae in Kazachstania observationes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:176-182. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27613 LADYZHENSKAIA, K. I., and KHUDAIKULOV, S. M. De sporarum formatione Ricciocarpi natantis (L.) Corda. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:182-186. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27614 LA VARDE, R. P. DE. Contribution à la flore bryologique d'Israël. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:120-123. 1956. 450 R325

27615 MOUTSCHEN, J. Sur un curieux mutant de Brachythecium rutabulum Schpr. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:124-127. 1956. 450 R325

27616 MULLER, K. Die lebermoose Europas. Leipzig,Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft,1956. p.1077-1220. (Rabenhorst, L. Kryptogamen-Flora, ed. 3, v. 6, pt. 8) 461 R11

27617 ROBINSON, H. Moss collections from southeastern Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 57:15-20. Ref. Jan. 1957. 410 Oh3

27618 SAVICH-LIUBITSKAIA, L. I. Trichostomum cuspidatissimum Card. et Thér.—species nova ad bryofloram URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11: 200-210. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27619 SELIVANOVA-GORODKOVA, E. A. Materies ad studium bryoflorae montium Uralensium Australium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:333-345. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21P

27620 SELIVANOVA-GORODKOVA, E. A., and SHLIAKOV, R. N. Musci districti ante praedii defensi Baschkirensis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:347-388. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21P

27621 SHLIAKOV, R. N. On criteria of a species in mosses [Musci]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1459-1469. Ref. Oct. 1956. 451 R923

27622 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Ad bryofloram jakutensem notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:228-235. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27623 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. De identificatione Drepanocladi brachiati (Mitt.) Dix. et D. longifolii (Wils.) Williams. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:219-228. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27624 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Does Drepanocladus uncinatus (Hedw.) Warnst. deserve to be separated into an independent genus? (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1499-1503. Ref. Oct. 1956. 451 R923

27625 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Scouleria rschewinii Lindb. et Arn. in flora muscorum URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:210-219. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27626 ŞTEFUREAC, T. I. Recherches sur l'espèce Helodium lanatum (Stroem.) Broth. dans la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. 8:237-271. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

27627 VAJDA, L. Frullania inflata Gottsche in Ungarn. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:164-166. 1956. 450 R325

27628 ZEROV, D. K., and BACHURINA, H. F. Musci of the steppe national forests of the Ukrainian SSR Academy of Sciences. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):78-84. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

Algae

27629 ANTIPOVA, N. L. De specie nova generis Cyclotella e Lacu Baikal. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:35-39. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27630 BISWAS, K. Plant organisms in the river Hooghly. Sci. Club. J. 10:34-35. June/Aug.1956. 475 Sci29

27631 BOURRELLY, P. Initiation pratique a la sytématique des algues d'eau douce. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)6:122-141. July 1956. 440.9 So1

27632 CHEREMISINOVA, E. A. Melosira niocaenica sp. nova e Miocaeno Sibiriae Occidentalis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:60-61. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27633 CLARK, W. J. An evaluation of methods of concentrating and counting the phytoplankton of Bear Lake, Utah-Idaho. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):63. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

27634 DREW, K. M. Conferva ceramicola Lyngbye. Bot. Tidsskr. 53:67-74. Ref. 1956. 450 B654

27635 ERMOLAEVA, L. M. De specie nova generis Gomphonema Ag. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:49-50. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27636 KOGAN, SH. I. Species algarum curiosae Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11: 33-35. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
Includes new species in Binuclearia.

27637 KONDRAT'EVA, N. V. Blue-green algae of certain swamps of the Woodland. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):89-98. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

27638 KUFFERATH, H. Idées en faveur de la realisation d'iconothèques d'algues et de protistes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:292-297. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27639 LACKEY, J. B. Some visibility problems in large aquaria. I. Plankton problems at Marineland. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 19:259-266. Dec.1956. 500 F66

27640 MATVIENKO, A. M. De specie nova e genere Pedinopera Pasch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:98-103. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27641 MORDUKHAĬ-BOLTOVSKOĬ, F. D. Biological Station "Borok." (In Russian.) Priroda 45(11):52-57. Nov.1956. 410 P933
Phytoplankton research.

27642 MUZAFAROV, A. M. In regard to the flora of desmidiaceous algae in the channels of Syr Darya River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:215-220. 1955. 451 Uz1T

27643 NAYLOR, M. A note on the life history of Scytothamnus australis H. et H. New Phytol. 55:386-388. Oct.1956. 450 N42

27644 NIELSEN, C. S. Notes on Stigonemataceae from southeastern United States. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 75:427-436. Ref. Oct.1956. 440.9 Am33

27645 PHILIPOSE, M. T. On some new or little known Chrysophyceae. New Phytol. 55:331-338. Oct. 1956. 450 N42
Includes new species in Chrysoamphitrema, and Eleutheropyxis.

27646 PITSYK, G. K. De forma nova generis Aphanizomenon e Mari Maeotico. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater 11:27-29. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27647 POPOVA, T. G. Evglenovye vodorsli [Euglenaceae]. Moskva, "Sovetskaîa Nauka", 1955. 281 p. (Opredelitel' Presnovodnykh Vodoroslei SSSR 7) 461.4 Op6

27648 POUCQUES, M. L. DE. Examen de la flore algale de quelques mares du Sénégal. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)15(2):77-83. June 1956. 505 N152B

27649 PROSHKINA-LAVFENKO, A. I. Ad genum Chaetoceros e Mari Nigro (Ponto Euxino) et maeotico novitates. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:51-56. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27650 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. De specie nova Thalassiosira e Mari Maeotico. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:57-59. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27651 SECHKINA, T. V. Diatomeae novae e sedimentis Lacus Elgyt'chyn, Districtus Anadyrensis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater 11:42-49. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
Includes new species in Navicula, Pinnularia and Surirella.

27652 SEMINA, G. I. Composition and distribution of phytoplankton in the north-western part of the Pacific during spring and autumn of 1955. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:465-468. Ref. Sept.21,1956. 511 P444A

27653 SEMINA, G. I. De specie nova generis Denticula Ktz. notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:82-84. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27654 SEMINA, G. I. Permutationes annuae phytoplanctoni in parte occidentali Maris Behringiani. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:84-98. Ref. Jan.1, 1956. 451 P44

27655 SHESHUKOVA-PORETSKAIA, V. S. Species novae et curiosae diatomearum e Lacubus Transuraliae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:76-81. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
Includes new species in Navicula, and Nitzchia.

27656 TARNAVSCHI, I. T., and others. Contribution à l'étude de la flore et de la végétation algologique turficole du Bassin des Dorna (Région de Suceava). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8:273-327. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
G. Jitariu, D. Rădulescu, and N. Mitroiu, joint authors.
French summary.

27657 TARNAVSCHI, I. T., and JITARIU, G. Contribution à l'étude des diatomées de certaines tourbières de Sphagnum du nord de la Moldavie. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Sti. 8(1):69-115. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

27658 TIFFANY, L. H. The Oedogoniaceae. III. Bot. Rev. 23(1):47-63. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 B6527

27659 ULOMSKIĬ, S. N. Aphanizomenon ovalisporum Forti in Lacubus Uralensibus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:29-33. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27660 VINBERG, G. G. Primary production of plankton. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):364-376. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

27661 ZINOVA, E. S. Algae oceani glacialis arctoi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:39-51. 1956. 451 Sa21P

Fungi (Including Lichens)

27662 AKSEL', M. IU. Genus Phyllosticta in Estonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:75-174. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21P

27663 BANDONI, R. J. A preliminary survey of the genus Platygloea. Mycologia 48:821-840. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 450 M99

27664 BREZHNEV, I. E. Fungi nonnulli curiosi in regione Belgorodensi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:161-164. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27665 CAIN, R. F., and WERESUB, L. K. Studies of coprophilous Ascomycetes V. Sphaeronaemella fimicola. Canad. J. Bot. 35:119-131. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

27666 CHRISTIANSEN, M. S. A new species of Verrucaria from the South of France, V. elaverica n. sp. Bot. Tidsskr. 53:86-90. 1956. 450 B654

27667 CORNER, E. J. H., THIND, K. S., and ANAND, G. P. S. The Clavariaceae of the Mussoorie Hills (India). II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:475-484. Dec.1956. 451 B76
Includes new species in Ramaria, Clavulina, and Clavaria.

27668 DEGELIUS, G. Studies in the lichen family Collemataceae. II. On the Collema flora of the mainland of Greece. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:496-512. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2

27669 DOIGNON, P. Florule mycologique du massif de Fontainebleau. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)12:65-74. 1956. 410 F432

27670 DOIGNON, P. Histoire et bibliographie des recherches mycologiques dans le massif de Fontainebleau. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)12:75-80. 1956. 410 F432

27671 DRECHSLER, C. Two new species of Conidiobolus. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):778-786. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

27672 FOURNIER, P. Comment agaric "vient" de Sébastopol. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:290-292. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

27673 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Badhamia ovispora, a slime mould new to the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 59(12):273-276. Dec.1956. 410 L57

27674 GOOS, R. D. On Melanospora episphaeria. Mycologia 48:881-883. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27675 GREMMEN, J. Beitrag zur mykoflora des kantons Wallis. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:154-163. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Propolidium.

27676 GREMMEN, J. Danish Discomycetes from the environs of Kǿge. Bot. Tidsskr. 53:91-95. 1956. 450 B654

27677 GROVES, J. W., and WELLS, D. E. The genus Retinocyclus. Mycologia 48:865-871. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27678 IMAI, S. Contributiones ad studia monographica Geoglossacearum. II. Yokohama Natl. U. Science Rpts. Sect. 2, Biol. & Geol. Sciences 4:1-11. Oct.1955. 442.9 Y7
Includes Ochreglossum n. g.

27679 JOHNSON, T. W. The genus Achlya: morphology and taxonomy. Ann Arbor,U. Mich. Press,1956. 180 p. (Michigan. University. Studies; Scientific Series 20) 462.03 J63

27680 JOHNSON, T. W. Marine fungi. II. Ascomycetes and Deuteromycetes from submerged wood. Mycologia 48:841-851. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99
Includes new species in Stemphylium, Massariella, and Sphaerulina.

27681 KALYMBETOV, B. Flora mycologica Turcomaniae austro-occidentalis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:175-312. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21P
Includes new spp. in Leptosphaerulina, Phoma, Neophoma, Selenophoma, Placosphaeria, Coniothyrium, Diplodia, Camarosporium, Septoria, Coryneum, Steganosporium, and Helminthosporium.

27682 KARIMOV, M. A. Species fungorum novae in Medicago sativa L. in Uzbekistania. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:118-131. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
New species in Mycosphaerella, Metasphaeria, Leptosphaeria, Pleospora, Phoma, Diplodina, Sphaeronema, and Heterosporium.

27683 KENNEDY, L. L. The names Dacrymyces stillatus and Dacrymyces abietinus. Mycologia 48:878-880. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27684 KOFLER, L. Remarques sur les Lecanora corticoles du groupe subfusca. Leur répartition dans les Alpes du Dauphiné. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:167-182. 1956. 450 R325

27685 KORBONSKAIA, IA, I. Species nova fungi uredinalis ex jugo Turkesanico. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:149-150. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
New species in Puccinia.

27686 KUEHN, H. H. Observations on Gymnoascaceae. III. Developmental morphology of Gymnoascus reessii, a new species of Gymnoascus and Eidamella deflexa. Mycologia 48:805-820. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27687 LANGE, M. A new species of Picoa. Mycologia 48:877-878. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27688 LESDAIN, M. B. DE. Notes lichénologiques. No. XLI. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:270-272. May/June 1956. 451 F84B
Includes new species in Ramalina and Lecania.

27689 LOWY, B. Some Louisiana Gasteromycetes Bernard Lowy. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 18:45-53. Dec.1955. 500 L932

27690 MCKEEN, C. D. Phomopsis black rot of cucurbits. Canad. J. Bot. 35:43-50. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 C16C
Includes new species in Phomopsis.

27691 MAYOR, E. A propos de Puccinia perplexans Plowright. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:194-203. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

27692 MISHRA, J. N. The Ustilaginales of Bihar. II. Five undescribed species. Mycologia 48:872-876. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99
Includes n.spp. in Sphacelotheca, Tilletia, Ustilago, and Sorosporium.

27693 MORAVEC, Z. Tulostoma hollosii Mor. sp. n.—a new species of puff-balls in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:34-41. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
English summary.

27694 PELAEZ CAMPOMANES, F., and RAMIREZ GOMEZ, C. Una nueva especie de Endomyces Rees.: Endomyces ovetensis nov. sp. Microbiol. Espan. 9:191-200. Apr./June 1956. 448.3 M583
English summary.

27695 PICBAUER, R. Addenda ad floram cechoslovakiae mycologicam. X. Preslia 28:281-293. Ref. 1956. 450 P92

27696 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Note concerning Cercospora abeliae. Mycologia 48:880-881. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27697 RAMIREZ GÓMEZ, C., and SIERRA RICO, G. Una nueva variedad de Torulopsis holmii (Jorgensen) y estudio de sus productos metabólicos. Microbiol. Espan. 9:147-162. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 448.3 M583
English summary.

27698 RAO, P. N., SALAM, M. A., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. A new genus of downy mildew on sorghum. Mycologia 48:860-864. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99
Dicksonomyces n. g.

27699 RASSADINA, K. A. Species lichenum novae et curiosae. II. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:5-12. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27700 RODIGIN, M. N. Fungi nonnulli novi e republica Baschkiria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:164-166. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44
Includes new species in Phyllosticta, Ascochyta, Septoria and Gloeosprolum.

27701 SACCAS, A. M. Les Rosellinia des caféiers en Oubangui-Chari. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:687-706. (Concl.) Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

27702 SAVICH, V. P. Lichenotheca rossica. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:1-4. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27703 SERGEEVA, K. S. De Chaetomio spirochaeti et Chaetomio spirali notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:104-108. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27704 SERGEEVA, K. S. Species novae generis Chaetomium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:108-118. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27705 SHTUKENBERG, E. K. Species nova lichenis generi Cladonia (Hill.) Hoffm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:12-18. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27706 SINGER, R. The Pleurotus-hirtus-complex. Mycologia 48:852-859. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27707 SMAROD, IU. Materials on Ascomycetes flora of Latvia. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 5:59-68. Ref. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

27708 TRASS, KH. KH. Ad floram Cladoniacearum Rei-publicae S. S. Estoniae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:19-26. Ref. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27709 URBAN, Z. Uromyces silphii (Burr.) Arth.—ein neuer rostpilz für Europa. (In Czech.) Preslia 28: 151-157. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

27710 VASIL'EVA, L. N. De fungis agaricalibus e parte meridionales orientis extremi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:140-146. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27711 VASIL'KOV, B. P. Conspectus systematicus Krombholziae auranticae (Roques) Gilb. et huius formarum in URSS inventarum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater 11:134-140. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27712 VASIL'KOV, B. P. De usibus taxonomicis apud fungos generis Scleroderma Pers. in URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 11:53-74. Ref. 1956. 451 Sa21P

27713 VASIL'KOV, B. P. Orientali-Americano Pholiota luteofolia (Peck) Sacc. notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:131-133. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27714 WADE, A. E. Lichenological notes. I. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:416-422. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 B76

27715 WALT, J. P. VAN DER. The yeast Kluyveromyces africanus nov. spec. and its phylogenetic significance. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Micorbiol. & Serol. 22:321-326. Ref. 1956. 448.8 N28A

27716 WHITE, N. H. Fungal life. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12:71-74. Sept.15,1956. 475 Au7

27717 WILLIAMS, A. J., WALLACE, R. H., and CLARK, D. S. Changes in the yeast population on Quebec apples during ripening. Canad. J. Microbiol. 2:645-648. Dec.1956. 448.8 C162

27718 WILSON, I. M. Some new marine Pyrenomycetes on wood or rope: Halophiobolus and Lindra. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:401-415. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 B76

27719 ZEROVA, M. IA. Ground fungi on virgin steppes of Ukraine SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):68-77. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

27720 ZOGG, H. Uber die hysteriaceen-gattung Bulliardella (Sacc.) Paoli. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:19-25. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

PATHOLOGY

General

27721 AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAĬSTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Aerozoli v sel'skom khozíaĭstve [Aerosols in agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 151 p. 423 Ak1

27722 ALEKSEEVA, O. S. About a buckwheat disease. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(2):19-22. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

27723 ARNOUX, J., and BOURON, H. L'experimentation à l'échelon agricole. Phytoma 8(83):31-32. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563
Plant protection.

27724 AVETISIAN, O. R. On new substitutes of vegetable oils used to control field mice. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):59-62. Apr.1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.
Mineral oils.

27725 BALD, J. G., MARKLEY, B. B., and DAVIS, L. H. Some notes on diseases of rhizomatous iris in California. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 144:79-85. Jan.1957. 81 Am39

27726 BERIM, N. G., and SOKOLOVSKAĬA, R. E. Khimicheskaía zashchita rasteniĭ [Chemical plant protection]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 206 p. 464.4 B455

27727 BISCOP, W. Das 28. plenum und der pflanzenschutz. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:866-867. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695
East Germany.

27728 BOSSE, G. Die bekämpfung der wichtigsten chrysanthemenkrankheiten. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:28-37. 1956. 85 L23

27729 BRIANTŠEV, B. A., GOLOVIN, P. N., and SHEVCHENKO, M. I. Bor'ba s vreditelíami i bolezniami kukuruzy [Control of pests and diseases of corn]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 46 p. 464.4 B76B

27730 BRITTEN, E. J. Effect of the Puna eruption of 1955 on plant life. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:10-11. 1956. 500 H31A

27731 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, twenty-third session, June 25-28, 1956. University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario. n.p.,1956. 27 p. 464.9 C162

27732 CLARK, R. M. Analysis of the 1955 spray schedule. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:58-61. 1955, pub.1956. 81 Io9

27733 CLARKSON, M. R. Some broad aspects of Federal crops regulatory work. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the American Phytopathological Society and the Potato Association of America, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1956.

27734 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(309):4-29. Nov.1956. 390.8 B87
Reports on grape diseases and pest control.

27735 COX, R. S., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Suggestions for the control of diseases and insects of hydroponic tomatoes. Fla. Indian River Field Lab. Mimeo Rpt. 57-1, 4 p. Aug.15,1956. 100 F664

27736 DAVIS, C. S., and MADSEN, H. F. Changes in the 1957 California spray program. West. Fruit Grower 11(2):21,23. Feb.1957. 95.8 G762

27737 EVANS, J. A. Taking the depression years out of tomato growing. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):30-31. Feb.1957. 6 M34
Disease and pest control.

27738 FARKASH, G. L., and KIRAL', Z. Investigation into the enzymology of a sick plant in conjunction with its resistance towards microorganisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:47-58. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 Sa2B

27739 FOX, W. B. New chemicals for the gardener. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:93-94. 80 W73
Disease and pest control.

27740 FRINGS, H., and FRINGS, M. Recorded calls of the eastern crow as attractants and repellents. J. Wildlife Mangt. 21:91. Jan.1957. 410 J827

27741 FUJITA, K., and others. Experiments on the practical effect of mist-sprayer for citrus, persimmon kaki and peach. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):13-21. Mar. 87 K13
C. Ogaki, T. Watanabe, T. Yagi, and T. Muto, joint authors.
English summary.

27742 GATHERCOLE, J. A. Modern methods of pest and disease control. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6: 11-16. Jan.1957. 280.3919 T591

27743 GESHELE, E. E. Bolezni zernovykh kul'tur v Sibiri [Diseases of cereals in Siberia]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 126 p. 464.02 G33

27744 GONCHARIK, M. N. Injury of potato vine by summer and autumnal frosts and further accumulation of tuber yields. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):19-22. 1956. 20 Ak1

27745 GRAMET, P. Les corbeaux. Agriculture [Paris] 19(185):325-327. Dec.1956. 14 Ag823

27746 GREENHALL, A. M. The food of some Trinidad fruit bats (Artibeus and Carollia). Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 56(3):424-447. Sept.1956. 8 T73

27747 HALLEMANS, A. Modern plant disease control. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:545-546. (Cont.) Nov.28,1956. 80 C892

27748 HEY, A. Pflanzenschutz und qualität des erntegutes. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:113-138. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

27749 HIGH- and low-volume spraying. World Crops 9(2):78-79. Feb.1957 281.8 W892
Summaries of papers at the Symposium on High- and Low-Volume Spraying of Fruit and Ground Crops organized by the Society of Chemical Industry.

27750 HOPWOOD, G. V. Antibiotics and plant protection. Mfg. Chem. 28:5-8. Ref. Jan.1957. 396.8 M31
Effects on plant disease.

27751 KEENAN, W. N. Developments in national and international plant protection legislation. Quebec. Soc. Protect. Plant. Rpt. 37:36-39. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27752 KOZLOVA, Z. On the biology of the Turkestan rat. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:46-50. 1955. 511 Sr2
Includes economic aspects.

27753 KORBOBO, R. P. Storm injured trees. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 172,8 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 N46L

27754 KUNTZ, J. E., and SHEA, K. R. Dying of hard maple in central Wisconsin. Forestry Res. Notes 28,2 p. Apr.1956. 99.8 F76292
"Dieback" of Acer nigrum.

27755 LANGE, B. Neue wege in der feldmausbekampfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:221-225. Dec.1956. 464.8 G33

27756 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Delayed dormant, spring, and summer spray schedules for deciduous fruits—1957. Blue Anchor 34(1):28-33. Feb.1957. 286.83 B62

27757 LUCKMAN, W. H. Control of ground squirrels with ground sprays of dieldrin. Agron. J. 49(2):107. Feb. 1957. 4 Am34P

27758 MADSEN, H. F. Mixing sprays presents problems. West. Fruit Grower 11(2):33-36. Feb.1957. 95.8 G762

27759 MARKIN, A. K. Vrediteli i bolezni kukuruzy [Pests and diseases of corn]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 60 p. 423 M344

27760 MATZ, J. Inangriffnahme neuer zuchtarbeiten im rahmen der Oo. Kartoffelzucht. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1955:290-297. 61.9 Ar1

27761 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in Oregon and Washington in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:965. Nov.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

27762 MODLIBOSKA, I. Les problèmes de gelées printanières dans les plantations fruitières. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):9,13. Nov. 80 Ar13

27763 MOLLERSTROM, G. Effect of various diseases and injuries on sugar contents of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Betodlares Centför. Tidskr. 19:17. 1956. 66.9 Sv22

27764 NIGORIO, G. Agricultural production and parasites. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(9):7-8. Sept. 1956. 16 P942
Plant diseases and pests.

27765 NIGORIO, G. Industrial organizations in defense of agriculture. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(4):9-12. Apr.1956. 16 P942
Plant sprays.

27766 NUGENT, T. J., and HOFMASTER, R. N. Insecticide—fungicide seed treatments. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):26-27. Feb.1957. 6 M34

27767 OBMINSKI, Z. Waldkrankheiten als biocoenotische lebensprozesse. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(5): 18-29. May 1956. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

27768 PIGNAL, S. Alerte aux gaz a Lons-le-Saunier. Phytoma 8(83):41-42. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

27769 PIGNAL, S. Appelez-les comme vous voulez souris mulots campagnols rats-taupiers. Phytoma 8(83): 43-45. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

27770 PLANT diseases in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:651-652. Dec.1956. 23 N472

27771 PLANT Pathologists Conference. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):21-24. Sept. 23 R88
Held at Hawkesbury Agricultural College.

27772 POLIAKOV, I. IÀ. The significance of meteorological observations for forecasting the development of pests and diseases of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiîa 9:33-36. Sept.1956. 345 M56

27773 PONCHET, J. Données récentes sur la désinfection des semences de céréales. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11:553-557. Sept.30,1956. 14 In32

27774 QUEBEC SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF PLANTS. Thirty-seventh report, 1955. Quebec,1956. 161 p. 464.9 Q3

27775 RAĬKOV, E. B. Results of the control of grape necrosis in 1954/55. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 4:281-285. Sept./Oct.1955. 95.8 L95

27776 RANGASWAMI, G. In vitro effect of mycothricin on plant pathogenic bacteria and fungi. Mycologia 48: 800-804. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99

27777 ROLLINS, H. A., and HORSFALL, F. Mouse control with ground sprays. Va. Fruit 44(10):24,26,28. Oct.1956. 81 V81B
Endrin.

27778 ROSE, G. J. Ultra-low-volume spraying in Africa. World Crops 9(2):60-62. Feb.1957. 281.8 W892

27779 SCHEIBE, K. Kann ein pflanzenschutzamt auf seine techniker verzichten? Gesunde Pflanzen 8:226-228. Dec.1956. 464.8 G33

27780 SHARROCK, N. M. Pineapple spraying and irrigation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:542-543. Oct,25,1956. 280.38 Q3

27781 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Disease control in small fruits. Iowa Book Agr. 2:174-183. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

27782 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Disease control in small fruits. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:27-36. 1955,pub. 1956. 81 Io9

27783 TUIN, W. Plant diseases. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:116-120. 12 N38Vg
Includes insects.

27784 URE, C. R. Rodent control in the orchard. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:85-88. 80 W73

27785 URIBE, M. R. Enfermedades del algodonero y métodos para su control. Agr. de las Amér. 5(9):48-53, 36,68-69. Sept.1956. 58.8 Ag832

27786 VATRICAN, L. Frost—the enemy of succulent plants. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:113-115. Oct. 1956. 450 C113

27787 VEHLEN, H. Die entwicklung einer leistungsfähigen pflanzenschutzorganisation im Stadtkreis Wiesbaden. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:241-244. Dec.1956. 464.8 G33

27788 WAGGONER, P. E. Weather and plant diseases. Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:15-17. 1956. 464.9 C162

27789 WAS VERSTEHEN wir unter pflanzenschutz? Pflanzenarzt 9(spec.no.3):2-15. Dec.1956. 464.9 P482
Control of diseases, weeds and insects.

27790 WATKINS, I. Modern pest control for the garden, farm or home, against insect pests, fungus diseases, weeds. New Plymouth,N. Z.,1956? 15 p. 464.4 W322M

27791 WELLS, J. C., and ALLISON, J. L. Controlling lawn grass diseases. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 135,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

27792 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Disease experiment—1956. Cranberries 21(10):16-18. Feb.1957. 80 C852

Diseases Caused by Fungi

27793 ABEYGUNEWARDENA, D. V. W., SURIYADASA, B., and PEIRIS, J. W. L. Control of seedling blight of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme Shed (Gibberella fujikuroi (Saw) Wr.). Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:109-115. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

27794 ALYMOVA, V. A. May dinitrorhodanbenzene be recommended against the grape mildew. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):38-39. 1956. 95.8 V77

27795 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. 1956 fungicide tests. I. Agr. Chem. 12(2):51,53,55,57. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

27796 ANDEL, O. M. VAN. The importance of amino acids for the development of Fusarium oxysporum F. lupini Sn. et H. in the xylem of lupins. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:280-286. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822

27797 ANGELL, H. R. Brown rot of stone fruits. IV. On the peach in wet and dry weather at harvest-time in 1956. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:293-296. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

27798 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Blue mould of tobacco. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):18-20. Sept. 23 R88

27799 AZBUKINA, Z. M. Specialisatio fungorum uredinalium uredosporiferorum in gramineis cultis in regione primorskensis (oriens extremus URSS). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:150-161. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27800 BASHAM, J. T. A technique for the sterilization and inoculation of wood cut from living trees. Canad. J. Bot. 35:31-34. Jan.1957. 470 C16C
Technique for studying fungus disease.

27801 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. El azufre y la terapeútica vegetal. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(348):1-7. July 1956. 102.5 L622Inf
Fungicide.

27802 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Una nueva enfermedad de la papa en el Perú-la "verticiliosis." Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(395):815-816. Oct.1956. 9.8 V66
Verticillium albo-atrum.

27803 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Verticiliosis de la papa en el Perú. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(349):16-17. Aug.1956. 102.5 L622 Inf
Verticillium albo-atrum.

27804 BAZZIGHER, G. Pilzschäden an kastanien nördlich der Alpen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):694-695. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

27805 BERTSCH, K. Der winden-rost (Puccinia convolvuli) in Württemberg. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:255. July 1956. 509 W96

27806 BLACHE, M. Les traitements anticryptogamiques et la conservation des poires "Williams." Phytoma 8(83):29-30. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

27807 BLASZYK, P. Schweierige krautfäulebekämpfung 1956. Dreschen u. Pflügen 11(11):9-10. Nov.15, 1956. 58.8 D81
Caused by Phyphthora.

27808 BLOCK, S. S. Mode of action of pesticides: reversal of fungitoxicity of copper-8-quinolinolate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1042-1046. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

27809 BOCK, K. R. Investigations on coffee berry disease—laboratory studies. East African Agr. J. 22(2): 97-103. Ref. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74
Ascribed to Colletotrichum coffeanum.

27810 BUSCH, L. V. Investigations of the physiological predisposition of red clover plants to root and crown rot. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:18. 1956. 464.9 C162

27811 CALLBECK, L. C. Sidelights of potato fungicide tests. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:18. 1956. 464.8 C162

27812 CAMPAGNA, E. Classement par comté et par paroisse des champs de pommes de terre étudiés au point de vue du mildiou. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37: 79-84. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27813 CAMPAGNA, E. Essais de traitements du mildiou de la pomme de terre en 1954. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:64-73. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27814 CAMPAGNA, E. Étude de la résistance de soixante variétés de pommes de terre au mildiou (Phytophthora infestans) dans la région de Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière en 1954. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:47-63. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27815 CAMPAGNA, E. Observations sur le mildiou des pommes de terre (Phytophthora infestans) dans les comtés de Gaspé-sud, Bonaventure, Matapédia et Matane, en 1954. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:74-78. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27816 CAMPBELL, W. P. Infection of barley florets by Claviceps purpurea Tul. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:18-19. 1956. 464.9 C162

27817 CAMPRAG, D., and MATIC, I. Testing the effectiveness of certain fungicides in the control of Cercospora beticola Sacc. of sugar beets. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(4):161-172. July/Aug.1956. 64.8 B49
English summary.

27818 CASTAÑO A., J. J. Podredumbre del cuello radicular de plántulas de café en el semillero, causada por un hongo del género Rhizoctonia. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 7:192-197. June 1956. 68.29 C332
Probably caused by R. solani.

27819 CERCOSPORA leaf spot of bananas. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:645-646. Dec.1956. 23 N472
Cercospora musae.

27820 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Formation of the mycoflora. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1293-1308. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923
Of kok-saghyz, chiefly.

27821 CHINN, S. A flotation-viability test for evaluating soil fungicides, with Helminthosporium sativum as test organism. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24: 19. 1956. 464.9 C162

27822 CHINN, S. H. F., and RUSSELL, R. C. The most recent approach in the control of loose smut [Ustilago nuda] of barley—mechanism and application. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:19. 1956. 464.9 C162

27823 CHONA, B. L., and KAPOOR, J. N. Occurrence of Heterosporium disease of garden nasturtium in India. Cur. Sci. 25:369. Nov.1956. 475 Sci23

27824 CHONA, B. L. Sugarcane smut. Indian Farming 6(9):27,29,31-33. Dec.1956. 22 In283

27825 CIFERRI, R. The conference on non-copper fungicides in Turin. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:240-242. Nov.1956. 16 C72

27826 CONVERSE, R. H. Field tests of contact fungicides for pecan scab [Cladosporium effusum] control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:961-964. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

27827 CORMACK, M. W. Effect of environmental factors on development of snow mold. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:19. 1956. 464.9 C162
Typhula spp. and Sclerotinia borealis.

27828 CUILLÉ, J. Quelques formules utilisables pour la protection des agrumes contre les Penicillium. Fruits 11:479-480. Ref. Dec.1956. 80 F9492

27829 DANGUY, R. Les essais de lutte contre l'oidium de la vigne en 1955. Phytoma 8(83):34-35. Dec. 1956. 464.8 P563

27830 DENNIS, R. W. G. A Taphrina on ferns in Scotland. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22:130. 1956. 451 Ed42N

27831 DENYER, W. B. G., and ETHERIDGE, D. E. A punch card for decay studies. Forestry Chron. 32: 429-432. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623

27832 DESROSIERS, R., and DIAZ M., J. Efecto de diversos fungicidas en el control de la Monilia. Turrialba 6:19-22. Jan./June 1956. 8 T86
English summary.

27833 DIETZ, S. M. Morphology and cytology of spore germination and subsequent development of Ustilago spegazzinii var. agrestis in culture. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:393-404. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27834 DINGLEY, J. M., and BRIEN, R. M. New records of fungous diseases in New Zealand 1955-56. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:434-439. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

27835 DURAN, R., and FISCHER, G. W. Further studies on the synonymy and host range of the dwarf bunt fungus, Tilletia contraversa. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:259-266. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27836 DZHAFAROV, S. A. Fungi of the family Polyporaceae on trees in the Lenkoran zone of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 5:85-94. May 1956. 511 Ak147

27837 EARHART, R. W. The oat leaf spot story. S. C. Agr. Res. 3(3):4-5. July/Sept.1956. 100 So8So
Helminthosporium avenae.

27838 EINSET, O. Grey mold, Botrytis cinerea. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:63-64. Apr.1/15, 1955. 80 N81
Apples.

27839 ENGELHARD, A. W. Evaluation of salt, NaCl as a protectant and chemotherapeutant against the Dutch elm disease fungus in American elm trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:1005-1009. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Ceratostomella ulmi on Ulmus americana.

27840 ENGELHARD, A. W. Influence of time of year of inoculum on infection of oak trees inoculated with the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:1010-1014. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

27841 ETTEL, V., and ZBIROVSKY, M. Untersuchungen auf dem gebiete der organischen fungizide I. Trichlormethyl-thionkarbalkoxy-disulfide. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1654-1656. Ref. 1956. 385 C68
Chemistry.

27842 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Potato wart disease in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin in 1955. Paris,1956. 7 p. 464.045 Eu7
Includes French text.
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.

27843 FAUREL, L., and SCHOTTER, G. Notes mycologiques. I. Un parasite intéressant du néflier du Japon (Pleocouturea castagnei Arnaud) observé au Maroc. près de Fès. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47 (5/6):200-204. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

27844 FERGUS, C. L., SHARP, W. M., and DECKER, E. The role of plant diseases in wildlife food plants: a smut on dotted smartweed [Polygonium punctatum]. Plan Dis. Rptr. 40:1017-1018. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Ustilago utriculosa.

27845 FISCHER, G. W., and DURAN, R. Some new distribution and early incidence records of dwarf bunt of wheat and rye. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:267-274 Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279
Tilletia brevifaciens.

27846 FISCHER, G. W. The species of Tilletia on rye. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:275-290. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27847 FORSYTH, F. R. Effect of ions of certain metals on the development of stem rust [Puccinia graminis] in the wheat plant. Nature [London] 179(4552):217-218. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21
Minor elements.

27848 FRENKEL, I. H. Control of blight in winter tomatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):81-82. Oct.1956. 26 H27

27849 FUSHTEY, S. G. Studies on the cell-killing action of extracts from Botrytis cinerea and Bacterium aroideae. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:19-20. 1956. 464.9 C162

27850 GAUGER, W. L. Variation in monosporic isolates of a strain of Verticillium albo-atrum R. & B. Diss. Abs. 16:2009-2010. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

27851 GEARD, I. D. Varietal susceptibility, control and seasonal incidence of raspberry leaf rust in Tasmania. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:285-288. Dec.1956. 23 Au74
Caused by Phragmidium rubi-idaei.

27852 GÉNÉREUX, H. Observations en 1954 sur les variétés de pommes de terre résistantes au mildiou. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:85-87. 1955,pub. 1956. 464.9 Q3

27853 GEORGESCU, C. C., and MOCANU, V. Un attaque de Diplodia pinea (Desm.) Kickx sur les pousses et les aiguilles du pin endommagées par les gelées tardives. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:383-386. June 1956. 99.8 R327

27854 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Olive-leaf spot disease in Cyprus and its control. World Crops 9(2):63-65. Feb. 1957. 281.8 W892
Cycloconium oleaginum.

27855 GOULD, C. J. Turf diseases in western Washington. Golf Course Rptr. 25(1):18-20. Jan./Feb.1957. 60.18 G83
Fungus diseases.

27856 HALISKY, P. M. Inheritance of pathogenicity in Ustilago avenae. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:348-386. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27857 HANSEL, H., and ZAKOVSKY, J. Mildew-resistant barley mutants induced by X-rays. Euphytica 5: 347-352. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

27858 HÄRDH, J. E. Karviaishärmä ja sen torjunta. Gooseberry mildew [Spaerotheca mors uvae] and its control. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 150, 10 p. Ref. 1956. 20 F495
English summary.

27859 HÄRDH, J. E. Omenaruven leviämisestä ja torjunnasta. On the spread and control of apple scab. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 149,14 p. 1956. 20 F495
English summary.

27860 HARRISON, D. E. Fungicides effective in the control of early blight (target spot) of tomatoes. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:659,661,663-664. Dec.1956. 23 V66J
Alternaria solani.
Zineb, maneb, and copper fungicides.

27861 HENDERSON, D. M. A conidial stage of Thecaphora deformans Tul. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 22: 131-133. 1956. 451 Ed42N

27862 HIRATSUKA, N., and HIRATSUKA, T. Studies on the rust-resistance of cereals. VI. Susceptibility of various species belonging to trib. Hordeeae, Bromeae and Agrosteae to the crown rust of oats, Puccinia coronata Corda f. sp. avenae 231. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:147-155. Ref. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

27863 HODGSON, W. A. Studies on the nutritional requirements of Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:20. 1956. 464.9 C162
Physiologic specialization.

27864 HOFFMANN, P. Die bedeutung des netzschwefels bei der bekämpfung des "roten brenners." Weinberg u. Keller 3:503-508. Nov.1956. 95.8 W435

27865 HOLTON, C. S., and SIANG, W. N. Fusion between primary sporidia derived from different species of Tilletia occurring on wheat and certain grass hosts. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:326-330. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27866 HOLTON, C. S., KENDRICK, E. L., and MEINERS, J. P. A possible explanation for the cyclic occurrence of dwarf bunt [Tilletia contraversa] of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:387-392. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27867 HOLTON, C. S., and KENDRICK, E. L. Problems in the delimitation of species of Tilletia occurring on wheat. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:318-325. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27868 ISHIKAWA, T., and TANAKA, N. The reversion types in the homocysteineless strain of Ustilago maydis. Jap. J. Genet. 31(8/9):241-249. Aug.1956. 442.9 J27

27869 JØRSTAD, I. Guard against potato canker. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43:519. Sept.4,1956. 11 V63

27870 KAMATA, E. Relationship between iron-, manganese-, zinc- and copper-contents in rice plant and its resistance to the wilting disease (Piricularia oriyzae Cuv.). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:43-44. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

27871 KERR, A., and FLENTJE, N. T. Host infection in Pellicularia filamentosa controlled by chemical stimuli. Nature [London] 179(4552):204-205. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21

27872 KHODZHAÎAN, E. A., and BABAÎAN, A. A. On the serological reaction in determining [cotton] resistance to wilt. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):97-100. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Verticillium.

27873 KHRISTOV, A. On the study of the leaf burn in plums—Polystigma rubrum (Persoon) de Candolle. III. The period of maturity of the stigma and the ejection of ascospores of parasites, and the possibilities of control through prevention service. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:149-164. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

27874 KINCHEV, N. Utilization of potassium permanganate against fungus diseases. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:209-211. May 1956. 99.8 G682

27875 KLEMENT, Z., and KIRALY, Z. Hyperparasitic chain of a fungus, a bacterium and its phage on wheat. Nature [London] 179:157-158. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21
Xanthomonas uredovorus on Puccinia graminis.

27876 KLOTZ, L. J. Protecting young citrus trees against brown rot gummosis. Citrus Leaves 37(2):11,27. Feb.1957. 80 C492

27877 KOVACHICH, W. G. Patch yellow disease of the oil palm. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:427-430. Dec. 1956. 451 B76
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

27878 KRIVIN, B. G. Treatment of pea seeds. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:76-79. 1955. 389.9 K952
Fungus diseases.

27879 KRSTIC, M. Dothichiza canker menaces poplars. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9:346-352. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Dothichiza populea.

27880 KRUSTEV, K. On the sources of resistance of wheat to Puccinia graminis tritici (Pers.) Erikss. Hann., Puccinia triticina Erikss. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:127-148. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

27881 KUCHAEVA, A. G. Antibiotics in the control of grape mildew. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26 (12):53-54. Dec.1956. 511 Ak14V

27882 KUZNETSOVA, R. To define more accurately certain problems concerning the specialization of yellow rust (Puccinia glumarum [Schm.] Erikss. et Henn.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1439-1445. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27883 LARSON, R. H., WALKER, J. C., and POUND, G. S. YR Charleston Wakefield, a new yellows-resistant cabbage variety. Phytopathology 46:623-624. Nov.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

27884 LAVALLÉE, E. Observations sur le développement du Phytophthora infestans en regard des facteurs température, humidité et précipitation au cours des étés 1953 et 1954. Quebec. Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:147-149. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27885 LEBLOND, D. Essais de fongicides sur les tomatoes. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:40-42. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

27886 LEVITSKIĬ, G. D. New fungicides in the control of grape mildew. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):39-40. 1956. 95.8 V77

27887 MCKEE, R. K. Solanine and related alkaloids. Nature [London] 179(4554):313-314. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21
Resistance of potatoes to fungal infection.

27888 MCLEAN, D. M., and JONES, H. A. Production of early hybrid 7 spinach seed, a spinach resistant to downy mildew and cucumber mosaic. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 291,11 p. June 1956. 100 W27S

27889 MAJERNÍK, O. An article on the prognosis of grape mildew and on the bionomy of Plasmopara viticola (Berk. et Curt.) Berlese et De Toni. (In Slovak.) In Práce výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p. 259-302. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

27890 MALAGUTI, G. La necrosis del tronco del cacao en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 5:207-226. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 Ag87
English summary.
Caused by Ceratostomella fimbriata.

27891 MEINERS, J. P. Extension of the known grass host range for Tilletia caries by inoculation. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:331-336. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27892 MILOVIDOV, P. Die feststellung der lebensfahigkeit von mutterkornpilzkonidien mittels vitalfarbungsmethode. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2:375-379. Ref. Dec. 31, 1956. 442.8 F712

27893 MYGIND, H. Possibilities for control of potato scab. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:591-593. Nov.1956. 11 L2322

27894 NADEL-SCHIFFMANN, M., and LITTAUER, F. Mode of infection of Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum in citrus fruits. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:61-67. May 1956. 107 J552

27895 NADEL-SCHIFFMANN, M. The use of preharvest copper sprays to control Phytophthora rot in citrus fruit. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:111-117. May 1956. 107 J552

27896 NEMLIENKO, F. FÈ. About a disease of corncobs. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):48-53. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian Summary.
Caused by Rhizopus maydis.

27897 NICHOLS, C. W., and WILSON, E. E. An outbreak of European canker in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:952-953. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Nectria galligena on apples.

27898 NOBLE, M., and MONTGOMERIE, I. G. Griphosphaeria nivalis (Schaffnit) Müller & Von Arx and Leptosphaeria avenaria Weber on oats. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:449-459. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 B76

27899 NOUR, M. A. A powdery mildew (Leveillula taurica (Lev.) Arn.) on cotton in the Sudan. Nature [London] 179(4552):218. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21

27900 O'CONNOR, P. Puccinia sonchi Rob. & Desm. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:423-426. Dec.1956. 451 B76

27901 ORIHUEL, B., and MERI, J. La reduccion del podrido de la naranja mediante los tratamientos con borax, borax-acido borico y ortofenilfenato sodico-urotropina. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(6):439-492. Ref. June 1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Caused by Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum.

27902 ORSHANSKAIÀ, V. N., and ORDZHONIKIDZE, N. P. Accelerated laboratory method of testing citrus for resistance to mal secco. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiâ 5:35-44. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822
Caused by Deuterophoma tracheiphila.

27903 POPP, W. A processing and sectioning procedure for study of loose smut infection in dormat embryos of wheat grains. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24: 22. 1956. 464.9 C162

27904 POWELSON, R. L. Red raspberry root rot in northern Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4): 25. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

27905 PURDY, L. H. The nature and extent of mercury injury and associated anatomical responses in wheat seedlings. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:343-347. Dec.1956. 500 W279
Seed treatments against Tilletia caries and T. foetida.

27906 PURDY, L. H. Regional seed treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common smut [Tilletia caries] of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest for the year 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:996-1000. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

27907 RADER-ROITZSCH, J. E. Beobachtungen über das auftreten der Cytospora-krankheit an jungpappeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):490-503. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82
Cytospora chrysosperma on Populus.

27908 REVILLA, V. A., VARGAS, R., and SANCHEZ A., J. L. Control del "oidium" del frijol, campaña 1955. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(348):18-20. July 1956. 102.5 L622Inf
Caused by Erysiphe polygoni.

27909 ROBERT, A. L. Helminthosporium maydis on sweet corn ears in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:991-995. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

27910 RODIGIN, M. N. De fungo raro Phyllactinia roboris (Gachet) Blüm. in foliis speciei Quercus robur L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:103-104. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

27911 ROSS, R. G., and LUDWIG, R. A. A comparative study of fungitoxicity and phytotoxicity in an homologous series of N-n-alkylethylenethioureas. Canad. J. Bot. 35:65-95. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

27912 ROVSKIĬ, V. M. On a radical method for controlling the Dutch elm disease. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1478-1481. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27913 RUSSELL, R. C. Longevity studies with wheat seed and certain seed-borne fungi. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:22. 1956. 464.9 C162
Helminthosporium sativum and Alternaria tenuis.

27914 SALAZAR Y VIGIL DE OUINONES, J. Las royas del trigo. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 13-56 H,12 p. July 1956. 15 H68

27915 SANWAL, B. D. Polyphenoloxidase and ascorbic acid oxidase activity in tomato plants infected with Fusarium lycopersici Sacc. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44:257-270. Ref. Nov.1956. 513 In25B

27916 SCHÜTT, P. Uber aussichten und erste massnahmen einer züchterischen bekämpfung der kiefernschütte. Allg. Forstz. 12:13-15. Ref. Jan.9,1957. 99.8 AL52
Caused by Lophodermium pinastri.

27917 SCOTT, M. R. Studies of the biology of Sclerotium cepivorum Berk. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:576-589. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72
Cause of onion white rot.

27918 SHANTA, P. Isolation of Cercospora personata, its sporulation and growth in pure culture. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44:271-275. Nov.1956. 513 In25B
Cause of leaf-spot on peanuts.

27919 SHAW, D. E. Studies on Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on cereals and grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 35:113-118. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

27920 SHAW, D. E. Studies on Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. avenaria. Canad. J. Bot. 35:97-112. Ref. Jan. 1957. 470 C16C

27921 SHEA, K. R., and KUNTZ, J. E. Inoculation of aspens [Populus] with Hypoxylon pruinatum (Kl.) Cke. Forestry Res. Notes 27,2 p. Jan.1956. 99.8 F76292

27922 SHTERENBERG, P. M. The periods for spraying against grape mildew. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):35-38. 1956. 95.8 V77

27923 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Armillaria root rot. Iowa Book Agr. 2:195-199. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra
Apples.

27924 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Armillaria root rot. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:54-58. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9
Armillaria mellea.

27925 SHURTLEFF, M. Curvularia hits Iowa golf greens. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:64-65. 1955,pub. 1956. 81 Io9

27926 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Fungus diseases of roses and their control. Iowa Book Agr. 2:199-205. 1954/55, pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

27927 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Fungus diseases of roses and their control. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:79-85. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9

27928 SIANG, W. N. Studies on the physiology and nutrition of Tilletia caries and T. contraversa. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24:291-306. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

27929 SINADSKIĬ, ÎU. V., and BONDARTSEVA, M. A. Little-known fungi on Populus and Tamarix and their importance in Kara-Kalpak ASSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1177-1183. Aug.1956. 451 R923
Inonotus pseudohispidus and I. tamaricis.

27930 SINITSA, N. A. Mildew in vineyards on the southern shore of Crimea. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):39-40. 1956. 95.8 V77

27931 SLEETH, B., and WENE, G. P. Field trials with chemicals to control root rot and aphids in cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1892,4 p. Oct.4,1956. 100 T31P

27932 SOME experiments on the leaf scorch of sugarcane caused by Stagonospora sacchari. Taipei. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Spec. P. 3:81-113. Ref. Dec.1955. 22.5 T136

27933 SPRAYING programmes for control of fungus diseases of coastal peaches. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67: 649-650. Dec.1956. 23 N472

27934 STANLEY, E. L., ROSENTHAL, I., and GORDON, C. F. Colorimetric microdetermination of the fungicide dinitro-caprylphenyl crotonate. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers 1:2-3. 1956. 381 Am33Ab

27935 SUETSUGU, I., and YAMAZAKI, N. A new information on the efficacy of specific gravity selection of renge (Astragalus) seeds for Sclerotinia elimination and a selection test by sifting them. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:53. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

27936 TAUBERT, H. Uber den infektionsvorgang und die entwicklung der knöllchen bei Alnus glutinosa Gaertn. Planta 48:135-156. Ref. 1956. 450 P693
Caused by Actinomyces alni.

27937 TAYLOR, R. H. Cylindrocarpon radicicola Wr.: the recording of a new fungus on grapes in Victoria Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:291-292. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

27938 THOMPSON, G. E. A rust disease of the smoke-tree [Cotinus coggygria] new to North America. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:1015-1016. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

27939 THROWER, L. B. The root diseases of cacao in Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. J. 10:1-14. July 1955. 23 N453
Caused by fungi.

27940 TETEREVNIKOVA-BABAÎAN, D. N., ANANIAN, A. A., and GASPARIAN, N. A. Affection of tomatoes with fusarium wilt and mosaic under Armenia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):49-57. Apr.1956. 20 Er4

27941 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Reflections on the origin of new physiologic races in Phytophthora infestans and the breeding for resistance in potatoes. Euphytica 5:221-237. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

27942 TURNER, D. M. Studies on cereal mildew [Erysiphe graminis] in Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:495-506. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 B76

27943 UMGELTER, H. Pflanzenschutz im zierpflanzenbau unter glas während der vorwinter- und wintermonate. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:237-240. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 464.8 G33
Control of fungus diseases through spraying.

27944 VANDERWALLE, R. Les tavelures des arbres fruitiers à pépins. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):9. Nov. 80 Ar13

27945 VARELA VELASCO, A. Lucha contra la sigatoka. Agr. de las Amér. 5(8):40-43. Aug.1956. 58.8 Ag832

27946 VASIL'KOV, B. P. On Sepedonium tulasneanum Sacc. Em. Vassilk. which is parasitic on the white mushroom [Boletus edulis] in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1519-1520. Oct.1956. 451 R923

27947 WAGNER, J., WALLACE, V., and LAWRENCE, J. M. Pesticide analysis: determination of captan. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1035-1038. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

27948 WALKER, J. The reaction of subterranean clover varieties to scorch caused by Kabatiella caulivora (Kirchn.) Karak. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:288-291. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

27949 WALLACE, H. A. H. Variation in the fungus flora of barley seed. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:23. 1956. 464.9 C162

27950 WALTERS, H. J., and SLACK, D. A. Fusarium wilt plus nematodes—hard on alfalfa. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):7. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F
Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum.

27951 WHEELER, B. E. J. Alternaria leaf-spot of flue-cured tobacco in the Kasungu district. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 3(3):26-32. Nov.1956. 24 N984

27952 WILLIAMS, H. E., and CAMERON, H. R. Silver-leaf of Montmorency sour cherry in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:954-956. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Stereum purpureum.

27953 WILLIAMS, P. H. The control of Didymella stem rot of tomato. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 5:459,461-462. Dec.1956. 280.3919 T591

27954 WOOD, F. C. Diseases of cultivated mushrooms. Nature [London] 179(4554):328. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21
Geotrichum candidum.

27955 YOUNG, P. A. Chemical tests to control southern blight of tomato. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1893,3 p. Oct.4,1956. 100 T31P
Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.

27956 ZAKHARCHENKO, A. I. On developing sugar beet varieties which are resistant to pile rot. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):67-72. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Botrytis cinerea.

27957 ZUNDEL, R. M. The growth of the fungus, Verticillium alboatrum, in resistant and non-resistant strains of a tomato variety and its effect on plant growth. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):31-32. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

27958 BELTIUKOVA, K. H., and KULIKOVSKA, M. D. The results of field trials of the effectiveness of preplanting treatment of cabbage seeds with "Bacterol A." (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):45-47. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
To control Xanthomonas campestris.

27959 DYE, D. W. Oleander knot (Pseudomonas savastanoi (Erw. F. Smith) Stevens). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:407-411. Ref. Dec. 1956. 514 N48A

27960 DYE, M. H. Recent work with horticultural formulations of streptomycin. Orchardist New Zeal. 29 (11):2-3. Dec.1956. 80 Or19
Control of blast caused by Pseudomonas syringae.

27961 DYE, M. H. Studies on the uptake and translocation of streptomycin by peach seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:567-575. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

27962 GARBER, E. D., and GOLDMAN, M. The response of grape tissue cultures to inoculation with biochemical mutants of Erwinia aroideae. Bot. Gaz. 118:128-130. Dec.1956. 450 B652

27963 JORDANA, R. V., and BELTRA, R. Medio selectivo para orientar la identificacion de algunas bacterias fitopatogenas y en especial del Pseudomonas savastoni. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(6):493-496. June 1956. 506 Sp12
On olives.

27964 KAIWAR, S. R., PISE, D. G., and ALLAYANNAWARMATH, S. B. Blackarm disease of cotton in Bombay Karnatak. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:233-235. Oct. 1956. 72.8 In23
Caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum.

27965 KING, N. C. Gumming disease in Natal. So. African Sugar Assoc. Expt. Sta. B. 1,4 p. In So. African Sugar J. 40(12). Dec.1956. 65.8 So8
Caused by Xanthomonas vasculorum.

27966 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and KUBLITSKAIA, M. A. Microbial toxins and antitoxins and their rôle in the development of chlorosis in the vine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:703-705. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

27967 LAPWOOD, D. H. Studies in the physiology of parasitism. XXIII. On the parasitic vigour of certain bacteria in relation to their capacity to secrete pectolytic enzymes. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):167-184. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

27968 MADRAMOOTOO, H. Grafting tomato to resist bacterial wilt. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:65-66. Jan.1956. 26 T754

27969 MILLAR, R. L. The physiology of Xanthomonas phaseoli and X. phaseoli var. sojensis in relation to their pathogenicity. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:21. 1956. 464.9 C162

27970 SRINIVASAN, M. C., and PATEL, M. K. Three undescribed species of Xanthomonas. Cur. Sci. 25:366-367. Nov.1956. 475 Sci23

27971 STARYGINA, L. P., and OKSENT'IAN, U. G. Characteristics of the smooth (S) and rough (R) forms of Ps. fluorescens liquefaciens. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:529-532. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 443.8 M582
Associated with rotting of potatoes and kok-saghyz.

27972 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Streptomycin controls halo blight. East. States Coop. 33(2):20-21. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7
Bacterial disease of beans.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

27973 BECKER, R. F., and RICH, A. E. Increased runner production and fruit yield of virus-free strawberry plants over commercial stocks in New Hampshire. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:947-951. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

27974 BERCKS, R., and GEHRING, F. Uber verwandtschaftsbeziehungen und konzentrationsverhältnisse bei viren der tabak-ringspot-gruppe. Phytopath. Z. 28:57-69. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P562

27975 BLATTNY, C. Bemerkungen zur interferenz der tabak-mosaikvirusstamme. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2: 356-363. Dec.31,1956. 442.8 F712

27976 CORBETT, M. K. Virus diseases of lupines in Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:35-39. Ref. 1955. 56.9 So32

27977 CRUZ, E. E., and others. The campaign against abaca mosaic disease in the Philippines. Fibre Indus. & Cordage World.39(447):14,16-18. (Cont.) Jan. 1957. 73.8 C813
F. Q. Otanes, J. A. Agati, and E. Lanuza, joint authors.

27978 DICK, C. V. Clean planting stock helps prevent trouble. Fruit & Veg Rev. 18(11):9,16. Jan.1957. 80 C1224
Virus diseases and nematodes.

27979 DICK, C. V. Steps to make clean tree fruit, nut, and vine planting stock available. Blue Anchor 34(1): 34,56. Feb.1957. 286.83 B62
Certified virus-free nursery stock.

27980 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Consideration on "yellows" of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:246-248. Nov./Dec.1956. 65.8 In23

27981 EMILSSON, B., and GUSTAFSSON, N. The influence of potato virus X on yield, tuber size and chemical composition of the tubers. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:369-382. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

27982 FISCHER, R. Die virōse triebsucht der apfelbäume. Pflanzenarzt 10:1-2. Jan.1,1957. 464.9 P482
Witches' broom.

27983 GUENGERICH, H. W., and MILLIKAN, D. F. Transmission of the stem factor in apple. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:934-938. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
A virus disorder.

27984 HEROLD, J. Ist eine wirksame bekämpfung des salatmosaikvirus möglich? Saatgut-Wirt. 8:307-309. Nov.1956. 61.8 Sa1

27985 HIRTH, L., GALZY, R., and SLIZEWICZ, P. Influence de quelques facteurs sur la multiplication du virus de la mosaïque du tabac dans des disques de feuilles immergés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:258-261. Jan.7,1957. 505 P21

27986 HITCHBORN, J. H. The effect of temperature on infection with strains of cucumber mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:590-598. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

27987 HOOF, H. A. VAN, and TOLSMA, S. Virus disease of rhubarb. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:761-764. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Effects on yields.

27988 JEENER, R. Biological effects of the incorporation of thiouracil into the ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(2):351-361. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 B522

27989 KLEĬN, B. L. "Synthesis" of viruses. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):59-61. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Including plant viruses.

27990 KLUG, A., and FRANKLIN, R. E. The reaggregation of the A-protein of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):199-201. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

27991 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of cucumbers in Denmark. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:161-172. Ref. Nov.1956. 80 H7825

27992 KRIVIN, B. G. Factors which restrict the spread of tomato stolbur. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:88-92. 1955. 389.9 K952

27993 MACKINNON, J. P. A virus latent in turnips. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:20. 1956. 464.9 C162
Green peach aphid as vector.

27994 MARCELLI, E. Notes and observations on the virus nature of green spot. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:212-232. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

27995 MARTIN, C. Les maladies a virus des plantes. Phytoma 8(83):15-18. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

27996 MELLOR, F. C., and FITZPATRICK, R. E. Complexes of strawberry latent virus and other strawberry viruses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24: 21. 1956. 464.9 C162

27997 MOZES, and others. Ueber eine virus-krankheit des flieders. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70:533-535. Aug.1956. 99.8 R327
Pavel, Popescu, and M. Viorel, joint authors.
German summary.

27998 MULLER, K. O., and MUNRO, J. The affinity of potato virus Y infected potato tissues for dilute vital stains. Phytopath. Z. 28:70-82. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P562
English summary.

27999 NIKOLIĆ, V. J. Sugar beet mosaic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):36-48. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28000 NURMISTE, B. KH. On the degeneration of certain interspecific vegetative potato hybrids. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:114-124. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822
Caused by viruses, chiefly.

28001 OLSON, E. O., and SHULL, A. V. Exocortis and xyloporosis—bud-transmission virus diseases of Rangpur and other mandarin-lime rootstocks. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:939-946. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28002 POSNETTE, A. F. Virus diseases of pears in England. J. Hort. Sci. 32:53-61. Ref. Jan.1957. 80 J825

28003 POZDENA, J., CECH, M., and BLATTNY, C. Studie über die antigennen eigenschaften des hopfenkräusel-virus. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:23-33. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

28004 PROTSENKO, A. E., and KUZNETSOVA, A. K. Protection of plants from yellows. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:73. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Cineraria.

28005 PURPLE-top wilt of potatoes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:646-649. Dec.1956. 23 N472

28006 QUANTZ, L. Zum nachweis des luzernemosaikvirus [Marmor medicaginis] in Deutschland und Italien. Phytopath. Z. 28:83-103. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P562

28007 REICHERT, I., BENTAL, A., and YOFFE, I. On the problem of the identity of "little leaf" and "xyloporosis diseases. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:77-82. May 1956. 107 J552
Citrus.

28008 REICHERT, I., BENTAL, A., and YOFFE, I. Transmission experiments on the tristeza and xyloporosis diseases of citrus. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6: 69-75. May 1956. 107 J552

28009 RUSSELL, G. E., and TRIM, A. R. Effects of 8-azaguanine on sugar beet infected with beet yellows virus. Nature [London] 179:151. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28010 RYSSELBERGE, C. VAN, and JEENER, R. Plant virus synthesis and the abnormal protein constituents of infected leaves. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1): 18-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

28011 SCHMELZER, K. Beiträge zur kenntnis der übertragbarkeit von viren durch Cuscuta-arten. Phytopath. Z. 28:1-56. Ref. Nov.1956. 464.8 P562

28012 SCHMID, K. Beobachtungen über die virusübertragung im tabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 36(23):196-199. Dec.1,1956. 69.8 D482

28013 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Ratoon stunting—a degeneration disease of sugar cane. East African Agr. J. 22(2):70-72. Ref. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

28014 STACE-SMITH, R. The virus complex causing raspberry mosaic in British Columbia. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:22. 1956. 464.9 C162
Amphorophora rubi as vector.

28015 SUKHOV, K. S., and KAPITSA, O. S. The discovery of an "uninfectious" phase in the development of the tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:469-471. Ref. Sept.21,1956. 511 P444A

28016 SUTTON, M. D., and KATZNELSON, H. A polyvirulent phage for Xanthomonas species. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:23. 1956. 464.9 C162

28017 THRESH, J. M. Some effects of tannic acid and of leaf extracts which contain tannins on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic and tobacco necrosis viruses Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:608-618. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

28018 WATSON, M. A. The effect of different host plants of potato virus C in determining its transmission by aphids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:599-607. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 Am72

28019 WENZL, H. Vom krankheitsbild der blattrollkrankheit der kartoffel. Pflanzenarzt 10:2-4. Jan.1, 1957. 464.9 P482

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

28020 BROWN, E. B. The occurrence of lucerne stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] in Great Britain with special reference to the origin of the attacks. Seed Trade Rev. 9(1):30-34. Jan.1957. 61.8 Se32

28021 CHITWOOD, B. G., and BIRCHFIELD, W. Nematodes, their kinds and characteristics. Fla. State Plant Bd. B. 2(9),49. Nov.1956. 464.9 F662Q

28022 CRITTENDEN, H. W. Control of Meloidogyne incognita acrita by crop rotations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40: 977-980. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28023 EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Heterodera rostochiensis Woll., potato root eelworm, Europe, Mediterranean Basin, 1955. Paris,1955. 18 p. 464.9 Eu72An
Text in French and English.

28024 DIJKSTRA, J. Experiences with the breeding of red clover resistant to the stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. Euphytica 5:298-307. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28025 FERRIS, J. M., and MAI, W. F. Viability of encysted golden nematode larvae following seasonal temperature changes and drought. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:966-970. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Heterodera rostochiensis.

28026 GARNER, L. B. Warfare on nematodes! Through Leaves 44(4):18-20. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 T41
On sugarbeets.

28027 GILBERT, J. C. The inheritance of resistance to severe root knot from Meloidogyne incognita in tomato. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:17. 1956. 500 H31A

28028 GOFFART, H. Das kartoffelnematodenproblem in der baumschule. Deut. Baumsch. 8(11/12):320-321. Dec.1,1956. 80 D486
Heterodera rostochiensis.

28029 GOOD, J. M., and CHRISTIE, J. R. Water pressure injector for nematocides. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:987-988. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28030 HOUSSNY, H. H., and OTEIFA, B. A. Preliminary field tests for evaluating some tomato varieties for resistance to root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne spp. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:974-976. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28031 LEAR, B., and THOMASON, I. J. Control by soil fumigation of root-knot nematodes affecting fresh fruit and canning tomatoes in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:981-986. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28032 LOWNSBERY, B. F., and LOWNSBERY, J. W. A procedure for testing the sterility of large numbers of nematodes after treatment with various sterilants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:989-990. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28033 MINZ, G. Cyst-forming nematoes in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:971-973. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28034 ONIONS, T. G. Emergence of larvae from sealed cysts of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Nature [London] 179(4554):323-324. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21

28035 SEINHORST, J. W., and SAUER, M. R. Eelworm attacks on vines in the Murray Valley Irrigation Area. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:296-299. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

28036 SIMON F., J. E. Influencia de los factores planta, tierra y clima en el desarrollo de Heterodera rostochiensis Wollw, en el Peru, campaña 1955-56. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(348):13-17. July 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

28037 SPRAU, F. Der kartoffelnematode und seine bekämpfung. Bavaria. Landesamt. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz. Merkbl. 58,rev.,2 p. 1956. 18 B32M

28038 TIAGO, J. S. A serious enemy of potato culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:534-535. Nov.1956. 24 G25
Heterodera rostochiensis.

28039 VAN DER LINDE, W. J. The Meloidogyne problem in South Africa. Nematologica 1:177-183. Aug.1956. 436.8 N342

28040 WELLS, J. C., and ALLISON, J. L. The alfalfa stem nematode. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 133,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811Ex
Ditylenchus sp.

28041 WHITEHEAD, A. G. Plant—parasitic nematodes—important pathogens in tropical agriculture. East African Agr. J. 22(2):92-96. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

ECOLOGY

28042 AVRORIN, N. A. Pereselenie rasteniĭ na polĭarnyĭ sever; ekologo-geograficheskiĭ analiz [Migration of plants to the Polar North; ecologogeographic analysis]. Moskva, Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 285 p. Rev. 459.2 Sv8

28043 BAINBRIDGE, R. The size, shape and density of marine phytoplankton concentrations. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 32(1):91-115. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.9 C14

28044 BELLOT, F., and CASASECA, B. Primera contribución al estudio fitosociologico de los prados gallegos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(4):291-330. Ref. Apr. 1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

28045 BOER, T. A. DE., and VRIES, D. M. DE. Verslag van een internationale plantensociologische graslandexcursie naar Frankrijk, Duitsland en Zwitserland, gehouden van 23 tot 28 Mei 1955 [Report of an international plant sociology grassland excursion to France, Germany, and Switzerland, held May 23 to 28, 1955]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 11,47 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

28046 BRAUN, E. L. The development of association and climax concepts: their use in interpretation of the deciduous forest. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):906-911. Ref. Dec. 1956. 450 Am36

28047 BREISTROFFER, M. L'élément subméditerranéen de la flore en Auvergne. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:121-161. 1956. 451 F84B

28048 BURYGIN, V. A. On certain ecological peculiarities of wormwood and Salsola rigida in connection with their utilization for cultivation [on desert pastures]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:103-111. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28049 CAIN, S. A., and others. Application of some phytosociological techniques to Brazilian rain forest. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):911-941. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36
G. M. de O. Castro, J. M. Pires, and N. T. da Silva, joint authors.

28050 CARSTENSEN, U. Wieweit ist Potamogeton pectinatus L. eine pflanzenoziologische charakterart? Arbgemeinsch. f. Floristik in Schleswig-Holstein u. Hamburg. Mitt. 5:29-31. Ref. 1955. 459.3 Ar1

28051 FILZER, P. Pflanzengemeinschaft und umwelt; ergebnisse und probleme der botanischen standortforschung. Ed. 2, enl. Stuttgart,Enke,1956. 143 p. 463.8 F48

28052 FRANCO, E. Estudo de ecologia vegetal e reflorestamento [Study of plant ecology and reforestation]. Sergipe. Posto de Defesa Agr. P. 4,201 p. 1956. 9.2 Se6

28053 GATES, D. T. Ecology of plant distribution on the salt-deserts of Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):13-14. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

28054 GERMAIN, R., and EVRARD, C. Etude écologique et phytosociologique de la forêt à Brachystegia laurentii. Inst. Natl. Pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 67,105 p. Ref. 1956. 24 In7

28055 HIND, G. Unusual adventives on alkali-waste in S. Lancashire. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 2(2):126-128. Oct.1956. 451 B658Pr

28056 HOHENDORF, E., and BOHR, R. Introductory studies on the influence on certain microclimatic elements of trees along melioration ditches. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71 (2):487-500. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28057 HOWARD, R. A., and PROCTOR, G. R. The vegetation of bauxitic soils in Jamaica. Arnold Arboretum. J. 38:1-41. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 451 Ar6J
Plant ecology.

28058 IIZUMI, S., and SUGAWARA, K. The life-form systems of the semi-natural grassland in Japan. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:125-128. Ref. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

28059 ITO, I., and YAMANE, I. On the relationship between vegetation and soil at mountain grassland in north-eastern Japan. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7: 47-89. Ref. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

28060 JENIK, J. Uber die ökologische bedeutung des windes für die vegetation des tales Prednî Medodoly im gebirge Belanské Tatry. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:225-239. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

28061 JILEK, B. Zur phytozönologie der teichgesellschaften. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:66-77. 1956. 450 P92
Plant ecology.

28062 KITAMURA, S. Serpentine flora of Mt. Apoi, Prov. Hidaka, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. et Geobot. 16:143-148. Sept.1956. 450 Ac83
English summary.

28063 KRAFT, H. D. Present opinion on the association concept and the systematic of plant societies according to the Braun-Blanquet method. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 36:222-234. Nov.1956. 442.8 V22

28064 KREEB, K. Phänologisch-pflanzensoziologische untersuchungen in einem eichen-hainbuchenwald im Neckargebiet. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:361-374. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28065 MCKAY, A. D. An interim report on two ecological trials at Matopos Research Station. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:934-945. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 R34
Grazing trials.

28066 MATUZANIS, J. Pine-oxalis variants in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 3:75-80. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

28067 MITOSEK, H. Investigations on the microclimatic conditions at the turning point of the Vistula River Valley during 1952-1953. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):567-580. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28068 MULLER-STOLL, W. R., and KUNZENBACH, R. Uber die standortbedingten wuchsformen von Fucus vesiculosus in den gewässern der insel Hiddensee. Arch. f. Protistenk. 101:289-334. Ref. Oct.25,1956. 439.8 Ar2

28069 NAGAMI, S. The natural population of Chrysanthemum pacificum Nakai (n=45). Yolohama Natl. U. Science Rpts. Sect. 2,Biol. & Geol. Sciences 4:12-25. Ref. Oct.1955. 442.9 Y7

28070 NIELSON, A. K. A study of the variability of Distichlis stricta selections from several geographical locations in the western United States. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):24. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

28071 NOGALES, P. Ensayos preliminares de asociaciones entre gramineas y leguminosas tropicales forrajeras. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 5:227-237. Jan./Mar. 1956. 26 Ag87
English summary.

28072 PEDRO, J. G., and BARBOSA, L. A. G. Outline of ecological-agricultural information of Mozambique. V. Vegetation. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 81:5-76. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 110 M71
Plant complexes.

28073 RAMBO, B. Der regenwald am oberen Uruguay. An. Bot. 7/8(7):183-233. May 22,1956. 450 An1
Ecology.

28074 RUHE, R. V. Landscape evolution in the High Ituri, Belgian Congo. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge P. Sér. Sci. 66,108 p. Ref. 1956. 24 In7

28075 SCHMITHUSEN, J. Naturraum und landschaft aus der sicht des pflanzensoziologen und des geographen. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 16(2):223-227. Mar.1956. 18 B454

28076 SHENNIKOV, A. P. Analysis of the biological heterogeneity of ryegrass population. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):5-17. 1956. 442.9 L542V

28077 STOÏANOV, N. A. Botanico-geographical sketch of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1123-1136. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923
Ecology.

28078 SUNDENE, O. Experimental investigations of the ecology of algae. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 3:78-96. Ref. 1956. 450 B622

28079 SVATKOV, N. M. Traces of displacing the boundary of woody vegetation on Olenek-Lena watershed. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1488-1490. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923
Discovery of Larix trunks in the tundra.

28080 TIKHOMIROV, B. A., and SHTEPA, V. S. In regard to an analysis of the forest foreposts along the downstream of Lena River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1107-1122. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923
Ecology.

28081 TRUSZKOWSKA, W., and LEWULIS, T. Badania mykorhiz niektórych traw i ziół lakowych w róznych warunkach ekologicznych. Uber die mykorrhizen wiesengräsern und kräutern in verschiedenen ekologischen bedingungen. Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 4(1),19 p. Ref. 1956. 512 W263
German summary.

28082 VÁLEK, B. Sols du molinietum coeruleae (W. Koch) en Bohême et leur rapport avec ceux des autres associations de la tourbe. II. Molinietum coeruleae dans les sols acides. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:169-192. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
French summary.

28083 VERNIK, R. S. Ephemeral vegetation of the "adyrs" in Keles District. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:5-46. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T
Ecology of desert pastures in Uzbek SSR.

28084 VLASTOVA, N. V. On the distribution and nature of habitat of various species of Sphagnums on Sakhalin Island. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1520-1524. Oct.1956. 451 R923

28085 WATT, A. S. Contributions to the ecology of bracken (Pteridium aquilinum). VII. Bracken and litter. I. The origin of rings. New Phytol. 55:369-381. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28086 YOSHIDA, S. Ecological studies on Bokuya (natural grassland) in Japan. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:129-155. Ref. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

28087 ZABELIN, I. M. Causes for the appearance of steppe plant associations in the Mondin Hollow (Eastern Sayan). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1208. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28088 ZAKIROV, K. Z., and BURYGIN, V. A. On certain plant relicts of the Nura-Tau Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1331-1334. Sept. 1956. 451 R923

28089 ZOZ, I. G. Biological types of the Donets River valley plant complex. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1151-1160. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28090 ZYKOV, I. V. Factors [of development] of high grass in the mountain landscapes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1208-1212. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923
Ecological conditions.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

28091 ABRAMOVA, A. L. Indusiella thianschanica Broth. et C. Müll. (notula anatomico-morphologica). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:186-191. 1956. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

28092 ADAMS, H. H. Bifoliate Cattleya-type lip. I. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(2):94-98. Feb.1957. 80 Am329

28093 AGAEV, IU. M. Anatomic indices of drought resistance in hackeberry [Celtis caucasica]. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12: 665-673. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

28094 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and DOBROTVORSKAÎA, A. V. On the formation and morphological nature of the stamen of the flower in angiosperms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:862-865. Oct.11,1956. 511 P444A

28095 ANTIPOVA, N. L. De formatione auxospororum Cyclotella baicalensis (C. Meyer) Skvortzov. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:39-42. Jan.1, 1956. 451 P44

28096 ATAL, C. K., and SCHWARTING, A. E. A pharmacognostic study of Rauwolfia decurva Hook. Amer. J. Pharm. 128:365-374. Ref. Nov.1956. 396.8 Am3
Morphology.

28097 BALL, E. Growth of the embryo of Ginkgo biloba under experimental conditions. II. Effects of a longitudinal split in the tip of the hypocotyl. Amer. J. Bot. 43: (10):802-810. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28098 BARTELS, F. Abnorme epidermisausbildung bei einer plasmonabänderung von Epilobium hirsutum als beitrag zum determinationsproblem. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:375-380. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28099 BATTAGLIA, E. Do new types of embryo sac development occur in Antennaria carpatica? Phytomorphology 6:119-123. July 1956. 450 P566

28100 BATTAGLIA, E. Phylogeny of the karyotype in the genus Scilla. V. Scilla lilio hyacinthus L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 9:19-37. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

28101 BHATTACHARJEE, S. K. Study of autotetraploid Cajanus cajan (Linn.) Millsp. Caryologia 9:149-159. 1956. 442.8 C25

28102 BIERHORST, D. W. Observations on the aerial appendages in the Psilotaceae. Phytomorphology 6:176-184. Ref. July 1956. 450 P566

28103 BJORKMAN, S. O. Zingeria biebersteiniana (Claus) P. Smirn.— one more grass species with the chromosome number 2n—8. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 50:513-515. Ref. 1956. 450 Sv2

28104 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, V. V. An interesting case of bulb formation in the inflorescence of the common onion. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1171-1172. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28105 BOKE, N. H. Developmental anatomy and the validity of the genus Bartschella. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10): 819-827. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28106 BOSE, S. Aberrations in the nucleolar chromosome of inbred rye. Hereditas 42:263-292. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28107 CAMEFORT, H. Etude de la structure du point végétatif et des variations phyllotaxiques chez quelques gymnospermes. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)17(1):1-185. Ref. July 1956. 450 An75

28108 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur l'appareil plastidial d'un Anthoceros. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:240-247. Ref. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

28109 CHANG, K. T., and WANG, F. H. Morphology of pollen grains of Meliaceae. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:253-265. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

28110 CHIAPPINI, M. Teratological discoveries in Tulipa gesneriana L. var. spathulata (Bert.). (In Italian.) Sassari. U. Ist. Bot. B. 4(5/6):448-454. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa7
English summary.

28111 CHIAPPINI, M. The tetramegaspore gametophyte of Tulipa oculus-solis St. Am. var. praecox (Ten.). (In Italian.) Sassari. U. Ist. Bot. B. 4(5/6):437-447. Ref. 1955. 451 Sa7
English summary.

28112 CIFERRI, R. Foliar morphology of tobacco from germination to the adult plant. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:233-236. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

28113 CLELAND, R. E. Cytology: the study of the cell. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):870-881. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28114 CODACCIONI, M. Phyllotaxie du châtaignier, quelques dispositions anormales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245:379-382. Jan.14,1957. 505 P21

28115 CRANE, F. W. Spore studies in Dryopteris. III. Amer. Fern J. 46:127-130. July/Sept.1956. 450 Am35

28116 CRETE, P. A propos de l'embryologie de l'Argemone mexicana L. Phytomorphology 6:144-148. July 1956. 450 P566

28117 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des mélastomacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Clidemia hirta D. Don. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245:374-376. Jan.14, 1957. 505 P21

28118 DALE, H. M. Developmental studies of Elodea canadensis Michx. I. Canad. J. Bot. 35:13-24. Ref. Jan. 1957. 470 C16C

28119 DALE, H. M. Developmental studies of Elodea canadensis Michx. II. Canad. J. Bot. 35:51-64. Ref. Jan. 1957. 470 C16C

28120 DATTA, M., and DUTT, A. K. Vacuoles and movement in the pulvinus of Mimosa pudica. Nature [London] 179(4553):253-254. Ref. Feb.2,1957. 472 N21

28121 DAY, P. R., BOONE, D. M., and KEITT, G. W. Venturia inaequalis (Cke.) Wint. XI. The chromosome number. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):835-838. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28122 DOSTAL', R. The significance of correlative influences of roots and leaves in plant morphogenesis. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:355-367. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28123 DOUGLAS, G. E. The inferior ovary. II. Bot. Rev. 23(1):1-46. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 B6527

28124 EICKE, R. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an den tracheiden von Dryopteris filix mas. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:347-352. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28125 FAHN, A., and BAILEY, I. W. The nodal anatomy and the primary vascular cylinder of the Calycanthaceae. Arnold Arboretum. J. 38:107-117. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 Ar6J

28126 FEDOROV, A. A. Interesting case of an anomaly in the fruit structure of the sweet and trifoliate orange hybrid. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1474-1478. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

28127 FOTT, B., and LUDVIK, J. Elektronenoptische untersuchung der kieselstrukturen bei Chrysosphaerella (Chrysomonadineae). Preslia 28:276-278. 1956. 450 P92

28128 FOTT, B., and LUDVIK, J. Uber den submikroskopischen bau des panzers von Ceratium hirundinella. Preslia 28:278-280. 1956. 450 P92

28129 FROST, S. The cytological behaviour of accessory chromosomes in Centaurea scabiosa. Hereditas 42: 415-431. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28130 FUJIWARA, I. Karyotpye analysis in Plantago. I. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:962-968. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28131 FUJIWARA, I. Karyotype analysis in Plantago. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31(6):184-191. Ref. June 1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

28132 FUKASAWA, H. Studies on restoration and substitution of nucleus (genome) in Aegilotricum. III. Cyto-histological investigation of pollen degeneration in anthers of male-sterile plants. Cytologia 21:97-106. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28133 GANESAN, A. T. The nucleus of yeast cell—a study of five-day old fermenting cultures. Cytologia 21:124-134. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28134 GEITLER, L. Gelbgrüne plastiden bei Epipogium aphyllum. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:529-531. 1956. 450 Os7

28135 GEORGE, E. A. The occurrence of Pyramimonas-like zoospores in the green alga Ecballocystis. New Phytol. 55:382-385. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28136 GOL'DIN, M., BRODSKIĬ, V., and FEDOTINA, V. Microspectrophotometry of protein inclusions in plant cell. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):393-395. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

28137 GORI, C. Persistence of the nucleolus during mitosis in the genus Reseda. (In Italian.) Caryologia 9: 54-55. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

28138 HADFIELD, M. Some problems of tree growth. Country Life [London] 120:1496-1497. Dec.27,1956. 80 C83
Abnormalities.

28139 HAGA, T., and NODA, S. Chromosome constitutions of Scilla scilloides Druce, a species complex. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:948-955. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28140 HAKANSSON, A. Chromosome number and meiosis in Salix (grandifolia × gracilistyla) × S (silesiaca aegyptiaca). Hereditas 42:519-521. 1956. 442.8 H42

28141 HÄKANSSON, A. Seed development of Brassica oleracea and B. rapa after certain reciprocal pollinations. Hereditas 42:373-396. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28142 HALL, B. A. Problems and methods in floral anatomy. Phytomorphology 6:123-127. Ref. July 1956. 450 P566

28143 HARADA, I. Cytological studies in Helobiae. 1. Cytologia 21:306-328. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 C99

28144 HAYMAN, D. L. Cytological evidence for apomixis in Australian Paspalum dilatatum. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:292-293. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

28145 HELM, J. Teratologische beobachtungen an Chrysanthemum indicum L. Flora [Jena] 143:486-491. Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

28146 HEMMINGSEN, A. M. Number and morphology of the nectaria in Coptis trifolia. Bot. Tidsskr. 53:57-59. 1956. 450 B654

28147 HENDERSON, L. L. Demonstrating vascular strands in young sunflower stems. Turtox News 34(11): 234. Nov.1956. 442.8 T86

28148 HEYN, C. Some chromosome counts in the genus Medicago. Caryologia 9:160-165. 1956. 442.8 C25

28149 HILLE, M., and BRANDES, J. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchung der sporenoberfläche einiger Ustilago-arten. Phytopath. Z. 28:104-109. Nov.1956. 464.8 P562

28150 HIROE, M., and INOH, S. Cytological studies on the fucaceous plants. VI. On the meiotic division in the antheridium of Sargassum tortile C. Ag. (a preliminary note). (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:942-947. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28151 HOCQUETTE, M., and BRUNEL, J. P. La structure du noyau d'Allium cepa. Ses modifications en rapport avec la physiologie cellulaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2132-2134. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

28152 HONCARIV, R. Etude sur les différentiations du sexe des plantes dioiques. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:216-219. 1956. 450 P92
French summary.

28153 HRŠEL, I. Untersuchungen mitochondrialer strukturen bei reis und weizen. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2:371-374. Ref. Dec. 31, 1956. 442.8 F712

28154 HUZIWARA, Y. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. I. Karyotype of Japanese Eupatorium. Cytologia 21:114-123. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28155 IÀSKEVICH, R. T. Peculiarities of the anatomical structure of the wood [and leaves] of certain almond [Amygdalus] species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1172-1177. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28156 INGOLD, C. T. The conidial apparatus of Trichothecium roseum. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:460-464. Dec.1956. 451 B76

28157 ITAGI, T., and HIKI, M. On the appearance of deformed fruits in the cucumbers. 1. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):72-78. Ref. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

28158 IVANOVA-PAROÍSKAÍA, M. I. Structural changes of the mulberry leaf in relation to age and conditions for growing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:143-163. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28159 JOHRI, B. M., and VASIL, I. K. The embryology of Ehretia laevis Roxb. Phytomorphology 6:134-143. Ref. July 1956. 450 P566

28160 JOHRI, B. M., and KONAR, R. N. The floral morphology and embryology of Ficus religiosa Linn. Phytomorphology 6:97-111. Ref. July 1956. 450 P566

28161 KADO, T. Studies of rush plant. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:19-21. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28162 KAMILOVA, F. G. Structural peculiarities and stem formation of Cucurbitaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:175-193. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28163 KAYANO, H. Three types of supernumerary chromosomes in Lilium callosum Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:956-961. Ref. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28164 KHRISTOV, M., and KOLEV, I. Xeromorphic structure of the wheat leaf as an index of its drought resistance. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:45-67. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

28165 KÖHLER, K. Entwicklungsgeschichte, geschlechtsbestimmung und befruchtung bei Chaetomorpha. Arch. f. Protistenk. 101:223-268. Ref. Oct.25,1956. 439.8 Ar2

28166 KONDRAT'EVA-MEL'VIL', E. A. On the structure of the conducting system of the stem of herbaceous dicotyledons. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1273-1292. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

28167 KONYCHEVA, V. Anatomy and morphology of the Uzbek tau-saghyz. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:35-38. 1955. 511 Sr2

28168 KUPERMAN, F. M., and others. Etapy formirovaniĭa organov plodonosheniĭa zlakov [Stages of formation of fruit-bearing organs in cereals and grasses]. I. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Universitet, 1955. 318 p. Ref. 463.42 K96
F. A. Dvorĭankin, Z. P. Rostovtseva, and E. I. Rzhanova, joint authors.

28169 KUPRIÀNOVA, L. A. In regard to the structure of the membrane of pollen grains. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1212-1216. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28170 KURITA, M. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. VI. On the chromosomes of Aquilegia and some other genera. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:937-941. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28171 KURITA, M. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. VII. The karyotypes of two genera, Cimicifuga and Helleborus. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:969-972. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28172 KURITA, M. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. IX. Further note on the karyotypes of Delphinium and its allied genera. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31(6): 192-195. June 1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

28173 KWAHARA, H., and OTA, T. Studies of tissue differentiation in sunflower stems by tissue culture. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:36. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28174 LABANAUSKAS, C. K., and JACKOBS, J. A. Cork formation in taproots and crowns of alfalfa. Agron. J. 49(2):95-97. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28175 LAZARENKO, A. S. Functional peculiarities of the peristome in Timmia bavarica Hessi. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1495-1498. Ref. Oct. 1956. 451 R923

28176 LEINFELLNER, W. Inwieweit kommt der peltat-diplophylle bau des angiospermen-staubblattes in dessen leitbundelanordnung zum ausdruck? Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:381-399. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

28177 LICITIS-LINDBERGS, R. Branch abscission and disintegration of the female cones of Agathis australis Salisb. Phytomorphology 6:151-167. July 1956. 450 P566

28178 MEHRA, P. N., and LOYAL, D. S. Some observations on the cytology and anatomy of Hypodematium crenatum (Forsk.) Kuhn. Cur. Sci. 25:363-364. Nov.1956. 475 Sci23

28179 MISIC, P. D. Investigation of development and disarrangement in the microsporogenesis of the autochthonic plum variety "Crvena ranka." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):76-80. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28180 MISIC, V. Masovna pojava sekundarnog lisća bukve u Jugoslaviji. The mass appearance of the secondary leaves of the beech in Jugoslavia. Belgrade. Inst. za Ekol. i Biogeog. Zborn. Radova 6(5),14 p. Ref. 1956. 510 B41
English summary.

28181 MOREAU, F. Sur la théorie biomorphogénique des lichens. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique 25:183-186. Ref. 1956. 450 R325

28182 MORIYA, A. Contributions to the cytology of the genus Saccharum. VI. Chromosome number of Saccharum spontaneum in Japan Islands. Cytologia 21:188-191. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28183 MOSS, B. L., and ELLIOT, E. Observations on the cytology of Halidrys siliquosa (L.) Lyngb. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):143-151. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28184 NAIR, N. C., and BAHL, P. N. Vascular anatomy of the flower of Myristica malabarica Lamk. Phytomorphology 6:127-134. July 1956. 450 P566

28185 NAKAZAWA, S. Developmental mechanics of fucaceous algae. I. The preexistent polarity in Coccophora eggs. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 22(3):175-179. Ref. Sept.1956. 513 T574Ab

28186 NARAYANASWAMI, S. Structure and development of the caryopsis in some Indian millets. VI. Setaria italica. Bot. Gaz. 118:112-122. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 B652

28187 NIELSEN, E. L. Cytology and breeding behavior of a natural Agroelymus hybrid. Bot. Gaz. 118:79-88. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 B652

28188 PALMER, T. P. Tricotyly in the tomato. Nature [London] 179(4553):272. Feb.2,1957. 472 N21

28189 PARIS, R., and DILLEMANN, G. A propos de l'essai des Rauwolfia; examen de deux espéces du Congo Belge: Rauwolfia inebrians K. Schum. et R. obscura K. Schum. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 14(7/8):505-518. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 396.8 An7
Includes description of the roots.

28190 PFIRSCH, E. Sur les stolons d'Ajuga reptans L.: cas de stoloniflorie et de multistolonie. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:233-235. Ref. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

28191 PHILLIPS, L. L. Chromosome numbers in Lupinus. Madroño 14:30-36. Jan.1957. 450 M26

28192 PHILPOTT, J. Blade tissue organization of foliage leaves of some Carolina shrub-bog species as compared with their Appalachian mountain affinities. Bot. Gaz. 118:88-105. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 B652

28193 PIREYRE, N. Etude des cellules a pseudocystolithes de Peyssonnelia rubra. Vie et Milieu 7:19-26. Ref. 1956. 442.8 V67

28194 POLIANSKII, V. I. Monadic form of algae structure and certain problems of their phylogeny. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1095-1106. Ref. Aug. 1956. 451 R923

28195 PRODAN, T. K. Heterogeneity of saltwort [Salsola ruthenica] seeds and their morphological peculiarities. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:151-152. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28196 RABINOVICH, V. M., and RABINOVICH, S. V. On the tillering area of perennial leguminous plants, or small head, which is incorrectly called root neck. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:125-133. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 20 Ag822
Alfalfa, clover, and sainfoin.

28197 RAJAGOPALAN, K. Variability in size and frequency of stomata in leaves of rice varieties and its correlation in drought resistance. Madras Agr. J. 43:429-443. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 M262

28198 RAKHIMBAEV, KH. Development of the mechanical layer in the rind of two varieties of watermelon. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:19-24. 1955. 511 Sr2

28199 ROIG, F. A. Alteraciones florales en "Solanum subtilius." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 23:122-131. Sept.1956. 9 R327

28200 ROYAN, S. Phenomena preceding sporulation in Schizosaccharomyces octosporus. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44:311-315. Nov.1956. 513 In25B

28201 SACHAR, R. C. The embryogeny of Argemone mexicana L—a criticism. Phytomorphology 6:148-151. July 1956. 450 P566

28202 SCARASCIA, G. T., SCARASCIA-VENEZIAN, M. E., and GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Cytological and biochemical observations on the aging of seeds of Nicotiana. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:278-285. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

28203 SCHENK, G. Zur pharmakognosie von Acalypha indica L. Arch. der Pharm. 289:628-632. Nov.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28204 SHAH, C. S., and BHAVSAR, G. C. Pharmacognosy of the bark of Terminalia tomentosa W. & A. and comparison with Terminalia arjuna W. & A. bark. Indian J. Pharm. 18:81-84. Mar.1956. 396.8 In23
Morphology.

28205 SHARMA, A. K. Fixation of plant chromosomes. Bot. Rev. 22:665-695. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 B6527

28206 SHIBUYA, T., and SUZUKI, M. Morphological and physiological studies on subterranean fructification of legume crops. V. Occurrence of abortion of fertilized-seed in peanut. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:17-18. Oct.1956, 22.5 C88
English summary.

28207 SHTEPA, I. S. The morphology of microspores of the Caucasian representatives of Trigonella L. genus. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:28-33. 1955. 451 T442Z

28208 SHU-HSIEN, L., and CHEN-HSIOH, S. Developmental morphology of the tubers of sweet potatoes. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:207-221. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

28209 SINGH, P. Pharmacognostic study of root of Ricinus communis Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(12): 259-262. Dec.1956. 475 J82
Includes morphology.

28210 SINGH, P. Pharmacognosy of leaf of Cocculus villosus DC. Indian J. Pharm. 18:110-112. Apr.1956. 396.8 In23
Morphology.

28211 SINGH, P. Pharmacognosy of root and rhizome of Cocculus villosus DC. Indian J. Pharm. 18:393-396. Ref. Oct.1956. 396.8 In23

28212 SOROKIN, H. P. Studies on living cells of pea seedlings. I. Survey of vacuolar precipitates, mitochondria, plastids, and spherosomes. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10): 787-794. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28213 SOSNOVA, V. Anatomisch-zytologische studie uber die plastiden der vegetationspunkte. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2:364-370. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 442.8 F712

28214 STEVENS, A. B. P. The structure and development of the hydathodes of Caltha palustris L. New Phytol. 55:339-345. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28215 STRAW, R. M. Adaptive morphology of the Penstemon flower. Phytomorphology 6:112-119. Ref. July 1956. 450 P566

28216 TATEOKA, T. On morphological convergence between Brachypodium sylvaticum and Agropyron yezoense. Cytologia 21:146-152. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28217 THYAGARAJAN, T. R. Some observations on the living cells of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis from twenty four-hour agar slants with phase contrast and dark ground illumination. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44:278-288. Ref. Nov.1956. 513 In25B

28218 TIBBS, J. The nature of algal and related flagella. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(2):275-288. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 B522

28219 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and DOLEZAL, R. Der formwechsel des heterochromatins im verlauf der mitose von Vicia faba. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:457-468. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

28220 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Recherches embryologiques sur le Dolichos lablab L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:235-240. Ref. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

28221 VENKATESH, C. S. The form, structure and special modes of dehiscence in anthers of Cassia. I. Subgenus fistula. Phytomorphology 6:168-176. July 1956. 450 P566

28222 WEBER, F. Elaioplasten fehlen den schliesszellen von Botrychium. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:475-476. 1956. 450 Os7

28223 WEBER, F. Kernkristalle bei Albuca. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:477-479. 1956. 450 Os7
Albuca fastigiata.

28224 WEBER, F., and THALER, I. Zystolithoide membranbildungen bei Asperula. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103: 480-484. 1956. 450 Os7
Asperula odorata.

28225 WERTH, E. Zur kenntnis des androeceums der gattung Salvia und seiner stammesgeschichtlichen wandlung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:381-386. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28226 WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K. Use of tetratype frequencies for estimating spindle overlapping at the second division of meiosis in 'ordered' tetrads. Nature [London] 179:162-163. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28227 WILSON, K. Extension growth in primary cell walls with special reference to Elodea canadensis. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):1-11. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28228 ZERPA, D. M. DE. Echeandia macrophylla Rose, como material didáctico en citologia. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 5:247-251. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 Ag87
English summary.

GENETICS

28229 AVRATOVŠČUKOVÁ, N., and others. A contribution to the question of bipaternity in plants. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:250-261. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
V. Ferjančíková, G. Křivská-Švejepová, Z. Nováková, and E. Řezníčková, joint authors.
English summary.

28230 BARNETT, F. L. Cytogenetics of interspecific hybrids in the Bromopsis section of Bromus. I-II. Agron. J. 49(2):77-88. Ref. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P
Polyploidy.

28231 BECKER, G. Problematik der qualitätszuchtung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:71-98. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B
Plants.

28232 BERENDEI, A. I. Variation in the heredity of strawberry hybrids under the influence of mentors. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):59-62. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28233 BOSEMARK, N. O. Cytogenetics of accessory chromosomes in Phleum phleoides. Hereditas 42:443-466. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28234 BURNHAM, C. R., and HAGBERG, A. Cytogenetic notes on chromosomal interchanges in barley. Hereditas 42:467-482. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28235 CHENG, C. F. Dosage effect as expressed in the inheritance of starch grains in the internodal parenchyma cells of stem in sugarcane hybrids. Taiwan Sugar 3(11):18-20. Nov.1956. 65.8 T133

28236 COLE, K. The effect of various trisomic conditions in Datura stramonium on crossability with other species. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):794-801. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28237 CRESCINI, F. Incestuous breeding a mutagenic process in Cannabis sativa L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 9:82-92. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

28238 DAVIES, E. W. Cytology, evolution and origin of the aneuploid series in the genus Carex. Hereditas 42: 349-365. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28239 EDWARDSON, J. R. Cytoplasmic male-sterility. Bot Rev. 22:696-738. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 B6527

28240 ERBE, L. Studies on the crossability of Lupinus texensis and Lupinus subcarnosus. Madroño 14:17-18. Jan.1957. 450 M26

28241 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Some applications of binomial probability paper in genetic analyses. Euphytica 5:329-338. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28242 FREY, K. J., and HORNER, T. Heritability in standard units. Agron. J. 49(2):59-62. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28243 GLAVINICH, R. Vegetative hybridization in cotton species of different chromosomes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:77-82. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28244 GOTOH, K. Genetic analysis of varietal differentiation in cereals. IV. Polygenic differences in agronomic characters between local strains of a barley variety, "Hakata No. 2." Jap. J. Genet. 31(6):172-175. June 1956. 442.9 J27

28245 GOTOH, K. Variance and covariance analysis of quantitative inheritance in eggplant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:180-184. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28246 KALYANARAMAN, S. M., SANTHANAM, V., and RAMCHANDRAN, K. Inheritance and inter-relation of mutant genes affecting lint length and fibre maturity in G. arboreum. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:243-252. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

28247 KLOEN, D., and SPECKMANN, G. J. The creation of tetraploid beets. IV. Euphytica 5:308-322. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28248 KOSIKOV, K. V. Distant hybridization of yeasts. III. The obtaining of hybrids between Saccharomyces cerevisiae (XII race) and Schizosaccharomyces pombe by means of copulation of the germinating spores. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia25:533-536. Selt./Oct.1956: 448.3 M582

28249 KOZLOVA, N. A., TARANOVA, E. A., and KIETSE, V. T. Modification of the domination of parental characteristics of fruit structure in relation to the age of hybrid tomatoes. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:73-82. 1956. 511 R442

28250 KUZ'MIN, A. IA., CHUVASHINA, N. P., and ZHIRONKIN, I. M. First tetraploid plants in the currant genus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:108-113. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822
Article with similar title in Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):23-28. 1956. 20 Ak1

28251 LEONARD, W. H., ROBERTSON, D. W., and MANN, H. O. Complementary factors for height inheritance in barley. Jap. J. Genet. 31(8/9):229-240. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.9 J27

28252 LINDEGREN, C. C., and SHULT, E. E. The interpretation of genetical data. Experientia 13:48-51. Jan.15,1957. 475 Ex7
Plant genetics.

28253 LINDQVIST, K. Reflexed and erect involucre in Lactuca. Hereditas 42:436-442. 1956. 442.8 H42
Inheritance of involucral character.

28254 LUNDQVIST, A. Self-incompatibility in rye. I. Genetic control in the diploid. Hereditas 42:293-348. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28255 MAZZANI, B. Hfbridos entre sesamos tetraploides dehiscente e indehiscente. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 5:239-246. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 Ag87
English summary.

28256 MORINAGA, T., and FUKUSHIMA, E. Cytogenetical studies on Oryza sativa L. VII. Backcross progenies of the interspecific hybrids of Oryza. Cytologia 21:165-178. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28257 MORINAGA, G., and KURIYAMA, H. Cytogenetical studies on Oryza sativa L. VIII. The F_1 hybrid O. sativa L. and O. cubensis Ekman. Jap. J. Breeding 6:133-141. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27

28258 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric F_1 hybrids between Triticum persicum and two species of Secale. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28: 973-986. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

28259 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on the intergeneric F^1 hybrids between Triticum sphaerococcum and each of 3 species of Secale. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31(7):217-223. Ref. July 1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

28260 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on the interspecific hybrids within genus Secale. II. Meiosis in PMC of F_1 hybrids between cereale and 3 species, vavilovii, africanum and montanum. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:171-174. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28261 NEI, M., and SYAKUDO, K. Genetic analysis of covariation in quantitative characters. I. Jap. J. Genet. 31(7):201-206. July 1956. 442.9 J27

28262 NYGREN, A. Chromosome studies in the Poa laxa group. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:359-368. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

28263 NYGREN, A. Further studies in diploid Poa alpina with and without accessory chromosomes at meiosis. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:179-191. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

28264 OEHLKERS, F. Bastardierungsversuche in der gattung Streptocarpus Lindl. V. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:722-734. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

28265 OKA, H. I. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice. XIII. Restriction on gene recombination in hybrid populations of rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:185-191. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28266 ONO, H., and NAGAI, S. Curing of chromosome fragmentation in Paraixeris denticulata × Crepidiastrum keiskeanum. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31(7): 224-227. July 1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

28267 PARSONS, P. A. Genetical interference in maize. Nature [London] 179:161-162. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28268 RASMUSSON, D. C. The inheritance of certain morphological characters of the barley spike. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):25-26. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

28269 RILEY, R. The influence of the breeding system on the genecology of Thlaspi alpestre L. New Phytol. 55:319-330. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28270 RUTISHAUSER, A. Cytogenetik des endosperms. Schweiz. Bot. Gessell. Ber. 66:318-336. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9
English summary.

28271 SAKAI, K. I. Theoretical studies in plant breeding technique. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:175-179. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Genetics.

28272 SAMATA, Y. Studies on the inheritance of the flower types in Cosmos bipinnatus Cav. (Preliminary report.) (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:142-146. Dec. 1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28273 SAMSONOVA, I. A. Utilization of tagged atom methods for studying the preliminary vegetative approach. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):55-58. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
In non-related hybridization of plants.

28274 SCHLICHTINGER, F. Karyologische untersuchungen an endopolyploiden chromozentrenkernen von Gibbaeum heathii im zusammenhang mit der differenzierung. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:485-528. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

28275 SKIEBE, K. Artbastardierung und polyploidie in der gattung Cheiranthus L. Züchter 26:353-363. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 Z8

28276 SOLOV'EVA, N. A. Remote hybridization in the potato family [Solanaceae]. (In Russian.) Agribiologiîa 1956(6):91-96. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28277 SPERLICH, A. Die fortpflanzungstüchtigkeit (phyletische potenz) des fremdbefruchters. Nach versuchen mit drei formen des Alectorolophus hirsutus (Lam.) All. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 165(1):1-80. Ref. 1956. 510 V67

28278 SPIRIDONOVA, N. S. Kak chelovek izmenîaet prirodu rasteniĭ i zhivotnykh [How man is changing the nature of plants and animals]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 43 p. 463.6 Sp4

28279 STEBBINS, G. L. Cytogenetics and evolution of the grass family. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):890-905. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28280 STOLETOV, V. N. Michurin's teaching —outstanding achievement in biology. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriîazeva Dok. 24:5-29. 1956. 20 M857
Plant genetics, chiefly.

28281 SURIKOV, I. M. On the composition of the rye population with reference to the character of self-fertility. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:680-683. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

28282 TAKAHASHI, R., and HAYASHI, J. Genetic studies of barley crosses involving two brachytic genes. Jap. J. Genet. 31(8/9):250-258. Aug.1956. 442.9 J27

28283 TATEBE, T. Studies on the genetics of self- and cross-incompatibility in the Japanaese radish. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:157-162. Ref. Dec. 1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28284 USPENSKIĬ, N. A., KUZINA, V. E., and ABRAMOVICH, ÎU. I. Method of selection of parental pairs in intraspecific hybridization of soft spring wheat. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriîazeva. Dok. 24:93-105. 1956. 20 M857

28285 VALENTINE, D. H. Studies in British Primulas. V. The inheritance of seed compatibility. New Phytol. 55:305-318. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28286 VERSAILLES. STATION CENTRALE DE GENETIQUE ET D'AMELIORATION DES PLANTES. Rapport d'Acitvité pour l'année 1955. Versailles, 1956. 127 p. 105.3 V612

28287 VEYRET, Y. Note sur les chromosomes de quelques espèces cultivées du genre Sorghum. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:756-758. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

28288 VYSOTSKIĬ, K. Remote hybridization in the mallow family [Malvaceae]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):28-35. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

28289 WOODWARD, R. W., and RASMUSSEN, D. C. Hood and awn development in barley determined by two gene pairs. Agron. J. 49(2):92-94. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28290 ZHIDKO, E. P. Inheritance of characteristics and properties in hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch. -Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:34-39. 1955. 390.9 V962

PHYSIOLOGY

28291 ABITBOL, J., and MAINSTEIN, P. L'alimentation minérale de la vigne; caractéristiques spéciales de vignes américaines et européennes. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(310):64-65. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87

28292 ABUTALYBOV, M. G. Occurrence of calcium in plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:306-312. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28293 ADAMS, D. F., HENDRIX, J. W., and APPLEGATE, H. G. Atmospheric pollution: relationship among exposure periods, foliar burn, and fluorine content of plants exposed to hydrogen fluoride. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):108-116. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

28294 AIYADURAI, S. G. Observations on germination of dry seed coconuts. Madras Agr. J. 43:464-466. Sept.1956. 22 M262

28295 ALEXANDER, F. E. S., and CLIFFORD, H. T. Differential insecticide damage in maize varieties. Nature [London] 179:109. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21
Effect on germination.

28296 ANDERSON, B. Hard seed—what do they contribute to the crop? Seedsmen's Digest 7(11):38,42,46. Nov.1956. 61.8 Se35
Germination.

28297 ANXIAUX, J. R. Symptômes provoqués chez la tomate par une double carence cationique. Acad. Roy. de Belge Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)42:664-675. 1956. 504 B83B

28298 ARAKAWA, H. Climatic change as revealed by the blooming dates of the cherry blossoms at Kyoto. J. Met. 13:599-600. Dec.1956. 340.8 J82
Prunus sp.

28299 ARASHI, K., NITTA, H., and FUJII, A. Studies on guttation in rice plant. I. Seasonal changes in the intensity of guttation. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:33-34. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28300 ARIKADO, H. A preliminary note on carbon dioxide gas evolvement of the roots in nitrogen gas with and without the aboveground part of the plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:36. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88

28301 ARISZ, W. H., and SOL, H. H. Influence of light and sucrose on the uptake and transport of chloride in Vallisneria leaves. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:218-246. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822

28302 ARK, P. A., and WILSON, E. M. Movement of streptomycin into plant tissues from streptomycin-pyrophylite formulations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 46:634. Nov. 1956. 464.8 P56

28303 ARNDT, C. H. Cotton seed produced in South Carolina in 1954 and 1955, its viability and infestation by fungi [Colletotrichum gossypii]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40: 1001-1004. Nov.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

28304 ARNOLD, W., and SHERWOOD, H. K. Are chloroplasts semiconductors? Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(1): 105-114. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 N21P

28305 ARNON, D. I., and others. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3: 227-232. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84
M. B. Allen, F. R. Whatley, J. B. Capindale, and L. L. Rosenberg, joint authors.

28306 AVANZI, S. "Non-congression," "non-disjunction," and other mitotic aberrations induced by thallium acetate in Allium cepa. (In Italian.) Caryologia 9: 131-148. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

28307 AVRAMOV, L. Pollen germination with some varieties of vines. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):22-36. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28308 AZIMOV, R. Biochemical changes in cotton leaves under the influence of defoliants. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:3-14. 1955. 511 Sr2

28309 BABA, I., and others. Studies on the nutrition of the rice plant with reference to the occurrence of the so-called "akagare" disease. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:13-14. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
Y. Takahashi, I. Iwata, and K. Tajima, joint authors.
English summary.

28310 BALLESTEROS, O. Q., and EVERETT, H. L. A technique for screening crop plants for resistance to herbicides. Philippine Agr. 40:209-210. Sept.1956. 25 P542

28311 BAR-AKIVA, A., and BELAK, A. Boron poisoning in citrus trees in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37 (1):42-45. Oct.1956. 26 H27

28312 BASS, KH. F., and ZIZUM, A. I. Material on the investigation of cobalt assimilation by yeasts. Report 1: Dynamics of the accumulation of cobalt by the yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae in relation to its quantitative content in a culture medium. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 10:87-91. 1955. 511 R442

28313 BAUDRILLART, P., and CRETE, J. Note sur la production d'huile selon la date de récolte de trois arbres suivis au cours de 2 campagnes (1953-54 et 1955-56). Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)25(30):2130-2134. First Semes.1956. 80 F432

28314 BEAUCHESNE, G. Les substances de croissance de l'extrait laiteux de maïs immature. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:112-115. Jan.2,1957. 505 P21

28315 BERGFELD, R. Entwicklungsgechichtliche untersuchungen an einigen blütenformmutanten der sippe 50 von Antirrhinum majus L. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.-u. Vererblehre. 87:784-797. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

28316 BERMUDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Yellowing of lilies corrected with iron, by A. G. Dustan. n.p.,1956. 4 p. 463.34 B45

28317 BERNARD, E. A. On various consequences of the energy balance method for the study of evapo-transpiration from crops of natural vegetal covers. Sols Africains 4:102-120. 1956. 56.8 So4
English and French text.

28318 BIEBL, R. Morphologische, anatomische und zellphysiologische untersuchungen an pflanzen vom "gamma-feld" des Brookhaven National Laboratory (USA.). Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:400-435. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

28319 BINET, P. Revues de biologie végétable marine. 1-2. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:376-400. Ref. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

28320 BLAIM, K. Biochemical regulators of seed germination. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):125-130. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

28321 BOLOTSKIĬ, IŬ. S. Stratification of [fruit] seeds without a substrate. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:57-58. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

28322 BORISOVA, I. V. In regard to the biology of Northern-Kazakhstan Jerusalem sage (Phlomis L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1352-1355. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

28323 BOYLE, F. P., and others. Effects of ionizing radiations on plant tissues. II. Softening of different varieties of apples and carrots by gamma rays. Food Res. 22(1):89-95. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322
Z. I. Kertesz, R. E. Glegg, and M. A. Connor, joint authors.

28324 BOZHENKO, I. N. Variability of the content of dry substances in tomatoes. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:136-148. Ref. 1955. 389.9 K86
Due to soil moisture and mineral fertilizers.

28325 BREZHNEV, I. E. The biology of Puccinia tranzscheliana Brezschnev. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest., Ser. Biol. 11(15):38-40. 1956. 442.9 L542V

28326 BROUWER, R. Water uptake from water and salt solutions. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:268-276. Ref. Nov. 1956. 450 Ac822

28327 BROWN, J. C., and HOLMES, R. S. Iron supply and interacting factors related to lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci. 82:507-519. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

28328 BRUSCA, J. N., and HAAS, A. R. C. Calcium nutrition in citrus trees. Citrus Leaves 37:9,25. Jan. 1957. 80 C492

28329 BUDNITSKAIÀ, E. V., BORISOVA, I. G., and PASYNSKIĬ, A. G. The influence of ionizing radiation on the activity of lipoxidase from soybean. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:603-606. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

28330 BUIÀNOV, M. F. Secondary (autumnal) blooming and fruit-bearing of white mulberry. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1490-1495. Oct.1956. 451 R923

28331 BURMISTROVA, M. F., and others. Fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoĭstva sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ [Physico-mechanical properties of agricultural plants]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 343 p. 64 B922
T. K. Komol'kova, N. V. Klemm, M. T. Panina, I. M. Polunochev, A. I. P'iankov, A. F. Sokolov, N. G. Tetianko, V. M. Chaus, and E. G. Eglit, joint authors.
Field crops.

28332 BURSTRÖM, H. Temperature and root cell elongation. Physiol. Plant. 9:682-692. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28333 BURTON, W. G. Some observations on the growth substances in ether extracts of the potato tuber. Physiol. Plant. 9:567-587. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28334 BUSSLER, W. Die kennzeichen des bormangels bei der sonnenblume. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:97-114. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

28335 BUTLER, G. W., and JOHNSON, J. M. Factors influencing the iodine content of pasture herbage. Nature [London] 179(4552):216-217. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21

28336 CALVERT, A. Effect of the early environment on development of flowering in the tomato. I. Temperature. J. Hort. Sci. 32:9-17. Ref. Jan.1957. 80 J825

28337 CALVERT, J. Leaf quality in flue-cured tobacco in North Queensland as influenced by sucker growth and leaf maturity. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:272-278. Ref. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

28338 CALVIN, M. Le cycle de la photosynthèse. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38:1233-1244. 1956. 383 So1

28339 CALVIN, M. The photosynthetic carbon cycle. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:211-225. Ref. 1955, pub.1956. 386.2 In84

28340 CANTINO, E. C., and HORENSTEIN, E. A. The stimulatory effect of light upon growth and CO_2 fixation in Blastocladiella. I. The S. K. I. cycle. Mycologia 48:777-799. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99
Blastocladiella emersonii.

28341 CAPLIN, S. M. Variability of carrots to auxin, casein hydrolysate and coconut milk. Amer. J. Bot. 43 (10):749-754. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28342 CARPENTER, J. The use of X-ray mutations in sub-clover. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:306. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

28343 CARTER, T. C. Genetics—agricultural applications. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 1:47-73. Ref. 1956. 444 P945
Radiation in plant breeding.

28344 CAYLE, T., and EMERSON, R. Effect of wavelength on the distribution of carbon-14 in the early products of photosynthesis. Nature [London] 179:89-90. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

28345 CHAMURA, S. Studies on the physiological roles of menthol in mint plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:50-51. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28346 CHAPMAN, H. D., and VANSELOW, A. P. Phosphorus deficiency and excess. Citrus Leaves 37:6-8,18,22,28-29. Jan.1957. 80 C492

28347 CHARDENON, J., and TARIS, B. Effet phytotoxique de quelques fongicides vis-a-vis des boutures de peupliers. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42: 709-713. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

28348 CHAUDHURI, S. D., EUNUS, A. M., and JABBAR, M. A. Studies on colchicine induced tetraploids of jute. Euphytica 5:339-346. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28349 CHEN-AO, H. The effect of light intensity on the formation of pollen and on the shedding of flower buds and bolls of cotton. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:195-205. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

28350 CHENG, C. W., and others. The role of involucre in the growth of cotton boll. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:147-151. 1956. 450 C432
S. F. Lui, W. Y. Lui, and S. G. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.

28351 CHING, T. M. T., HAMILTON, R. H., and BANDURSKI, R. S. Selective inhibition of the geotropic response by n-1-naphthylphthalamic acid. Physiol. Plant. 9:546-558. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28352 CHUJO, H. The effect of auxin on the photoperiodic response in soybean plants. I. On the time and concentration for the treatment. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:48. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28353 CLARK, J. A., and LEVITT, J. The basis of drought resistance in the soybean plant. Physiol. Plant. 9:598-606. 1956. 450 P564

28354 CLENDENNING, K. A., BROWN, T. E., and WALLDOV, E. E. Causes of increased and stabilized Hill reaction rates in polyethylene glycol solutions. Physiol. Plant. 9:519-532. Ref. 1956. 450 P564
Effect on chloroplasts.

28355 CLENDENNING, K. A., and BROWN, T. E. Photosynthesis in heavily centrifuged algae. Physiol. Plant. 9:515-518. 1956. 450 P564

28356 COCKROFT, B. Soil management influences peach root distribution. Fruit & Prod., Sept.1956:15. 80 F9427

28357 COMPAGNON, P. Stimulation à grande échelle. Caoutchouc. Sér. Indochine 15:5-11. Aug.1956. 78.8 C16

28358 COPPENET, M. Les éléments autres que l'azote, le phosphore et le potassium en Bretagne. Agriculture [Paris] 19(185):331-332. Dec.1956. 14 Ag823
Minor elements in plant nutrition.

28359 CORTINI, C. Cytogenetic action of some colchicine derivatives. (In Italian.) Caryologia 9:1-18. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.
Experiments with onions.

28360 COSTIN, E., and others. Etude du système de radication et de la partie aérienne de quelques espèces forestières, en rapport avec l'érosion du sol. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. 8:339-380. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
I. Catrina, C. Traci, I. Muşat, and M. Ionescu, joint authors.
French summary.

28361 COURBET, H. Action de quelques sucres sur la germination des spores et la croissance des prothalles d'Athyrium filix femina Roth en culture aseptique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:107-110. Jan.2,1957. 505 P21

28362 CRAVERI, R., and VERONESI, U. The effect upon mitosis in Allium cepa of an antifungal antibiotic produced by Streptomyces sp. Expt. Cell Res. 11:560-567. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 Ex7

28363 DANJO, T. Studies of embryo culture of cereal seeds. 2. Influence of P_2O_5 and K_2O on germination of rice seeds. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:37. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28364 DAS, N. K., PATAU, K., and SKOOG, F. Initiation of mitosis and cell division by kinetin and indoleacetic acid in excised tobacco pith tissue. Physiol. Plant. 9: 640-651. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28365 DEHAY, C., and CARRE, M. Étude de la composition de quelques excrétions radicellaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:230-233. Jan.7,1957. 505 P21

28366 DERESHKEVICHUS, K. Utilization of colchicine in the breeding of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1482-1486. Oct.1956. 451 R923

28367 DOBRUNOV, L. G. Fiziologicheskie izmeneniia v ontogeneze rasteniĭ [Physiological changes in the ontogenesis of plants]. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 250 p. Ref. 463.3 D65

28368 DOTY, M. S., OGURI, M., and PYLE, R. Aspects of oceanic productivity in the eastern tropical Pacific. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:20. 1956. 500 H31A
Photosynthesis in plankton.

28369 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Growing crops without soil. Pharm. J. 178:28-29. Jan.12,1957. 396.8 P49

28370 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Soilless cultured fibres. Jute & Gunny Rev. 8(6):849-853. 1956. 73.38 J983

28371 DOWNIE, D. G. Corticium solani—an orchid endophyte. Nature [London] 179:160. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28372 DRACHOVSKÁ-ŠIMANOVÁ, M. Vorläufige mitteilung über die anwendung von hydrazid der maleinsäure (MH) als retardationsmittel bei der zuckerrübe. (In Czech.) Preslia 28:52-60. Ref. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.

28373 DUFRENOY, J. La plante, machine végétale. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 2(7):182-188. Third Q.1956. 86 So13An

28374 DYKYJ-SAJFERTOVA, D., and DYKYJ, J. Samenkeimung unter dem einfluss von wuchsstoffen bei verschiedenem ionisationsgrad. (In Czech.) Preslia 28: 1-22. 1956. 450 P92
German summary.
Wheat.

28375 EDELMAN, J. Advances in the chemistry of photosynthesis. Times Sci. Rev. 17:17-18. Autumn 1955. 472 T48

28376 EGAREVA, N. V. Germination of Lotus seeds in relation to length of storage. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):135. Nov./Dec.1956. 20 Ag822

28377 EGLE, K. Neuere vorstellungen über die photosynthese der grünen pflanzen. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:129-131. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(7). July 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28378 EGLITE, A. K. Slowly soluble minerals and certain organic substances as a source of food for mycorhizal fungi. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 7:47-52. 1956. 511 R442

28379 ELZENGA, G., SMEETS, L., and BRUYN, J. W. DE. Influence of the temperature on growth and alkaloid content of first-year Atropa belladonna L. Euphytica 5:276-280. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28380 ELZENGA, G., and BRUYN, J. W. DE. Interrelation of alkaloid content and stage of development of 1- and 2-year-old Atropa belladonna L. Euphytica 5:259-266. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28381 EMERSON, R., CHALMERS, R., and CEDARSTRAND, C. Some factors influencing the long-wave limit of photosynthesis. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(1):133-143. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 N21P

28382 EMILSSON, B. Relation of the discoloration problem to the physiology and fertilizing of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12:22-25. 1956. 57.8 V47

28383 ERKAMA, J., and ENARI, T. M. The effect of cobalt on the nitrogen metabolism in yeast. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 29:176-178. 1956. 385 Su7

28384 FAYEMI, A. A. Effect of temperature on the rate of seed swelling and germination of legume seeds. Agron. J. 49(2):75-76. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28385 FRAZIER, J. C., and others. Translocation and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in wheat. Bot. Gaz. 118:122-127. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 B652
J. F. Schaff, R. E. Hein, and R. H. McFarland, joint authors.

28386 FROESCHEL, P. Die druckinfiltration; ein mittel zur darstellung des oekologischen zustandes der blätter. Cellule 57:297-303. 1956. 442.8 C33

28387 FROESCHEL, P. Hemmstoffe und wachstum. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:264-267. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822

28388 FUJII, S. Studies on oil formation in rapeseed. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25: 8-10. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28389 FUJITA, M., and MIZUGUCHI, K. Excitation in Nitella, especially in relation to electric stimulation. Cytologia 21:135-145. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28390 FUKUI, J. On the effect of soil moisture upon the function of root in soybean (preliminary report). 1. Morphological changes of root as affected by soil moisture content. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:47-48. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28391 FUKUI, J., and YARIMIZU, H. On the varietal difference of the effect of high temperature after blooming time upon the seed ripening period of soy-bean. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:192-196. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28392 FULTS, J. L., and PAYNE, M. G. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and maleic hydrazide on free amino acids and proteins in potato, sugar-beet, and bean tops. Bot. Gaz. 118:130-133. Dec.1956. 450 B652

28393 FUNK, C. R. Salt tolerance studies of selected crop plants. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):18. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

28394 GALINAT, M. Les plantes amies ou ennemies. Agr. Prat. 121:29-30. Jan.1957. 14 J82
Toxic effects of plants planted near other plants.

28395 GALKINA, N. V., GINTOVT, E. A., and STRÖMM, N. G. Biological peculiarities of seeds of Uzbek tau-saghyz [Scorsonera uzbekistanica]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3: 195-199. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28396 GAMMON, N., SHARPE, R. H., and LEIGHTY, R. G. Relationship between depth to heavy-textured subsoil and drought injury to pecans. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:31-34. 1955. 56.9 So32

28397 GARBUZOVA, D. A. The biology of blooming and cone formation in different varieties of hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:3-20. 1955. 390.9 V962

28398 GARGIULO, A. Quelques contributions a la phytotechnie de la vigne. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29 (310):71-74. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87
Effects of colchicine upon polyploidy.

28399 GASSER, R., and MULLER, G. Les traitements contre la chlorose des plantes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:713-717. 1956. 14 P215Bc

28400 GAVRILOVIC, M. Investigation of the symptoms and consequences of zinc deficiency in fruit trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24): 107-116. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9

28401 GEITLER, L. Botrydina—keine symbiose einer alge mit einem moosprotonema. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:469-474. 1956. 450 Os7
Botrydina vulgaris.

28402 GENEVES, L. Effets cytologiques du gel hivernal dans les feuilles d'Iris germanica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:115-118. Jan.2,1957. 505 P21

28403 GENKEL', P. A., and ANTIPOV, N. I. Water regime of euhalophytes in natural environment. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:337-342. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28404 GIDEON, C. A., and RAO, V. L. N. Physiology of pod formation in groundnut. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):272-275. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4

28405 GIUL'AKHMEDOV, A. N. The effect of a growth substance of petroleum origin on the growth and development of certain perennial plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:427-432. 1956. 511 Ak147D

28406 GODNEV, T. N., and SUDNIK, N. S. On the concentration of chlorophyll in the chloroplasts of a cherry leaf in relation to the light regime. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:352-354. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28407 GONCHAR, A. L. Increasing the germination of freshly-harvested tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):55. 1956. 69.8 T112

28408 GORBUNOVA, N. P. On the interrelations between the fungus and higher plant in mycorrhiza. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42:160-174. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 442.8 Er3

28409 GORDON, A. The question of trace elements. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):471-472. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36

28410 GORI, C. Aberrations and retarded development in plantules and plants from aged seed of Vicia faba L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 9:76-81. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25
English summary.

28411 GOWING, D. P., and LEEPER, R. W. Induction of flowering in the pineapple plant by beta-hydroxyethylhydrazine. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:11. 1956. 500 H31A

28412 GRAHAM, S. O. Germination responses of Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Rostr. teliospores in relation to lyophilization. I. Some factors affecting mortality before and after sublimation. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 24: 307-317. Ref. Dec.1956. 500 W279

28413 GRANITOVA, O. N. Effect of temperature and moisture on seed germination of certain Central Asiatic [desert] plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:63-101. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28414 GRISEBACH, H., FULLER, R. C., and CALVIN, M. Metabolism of thioctic acid in algae. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):34-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

28415 GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, E. Die kieselsäureaufnahme von getreide unter dem einfluss von stickstoff, kalk und phosphorsäure. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:196-203. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

28416 GRÜMMER, G. Wachstumshemmung durch unkräuter. Kosmos 53:50-52. Jan.1957. 474 K842
Field crops.

28417 GUREVICH, A. A., and MIACHINA, O. N. Relationship between the photosynthesis of leaves and consumption of assimilators by the plant. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:328-332. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28418 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and ZETSCHE, K. Der einfluss des lichtes auf die auxinbildung und den auxintransport. Planta 48:99-134. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

28419 HALLDAL, P. Importance of calcium and magnesium ions in phototaxis of motile green algae. Nature [London] 179(4552):215-216. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21

28420 HASEGAWA, M., IWAKURA, Y., and NABEYA, A. On the growth inhibitor present in the pericarp of spinach fruit. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1320-1324. Sept.1956. 385 T57J

28421 HAYASHI, T., and TAKIJIMA, Y. Studies on utilization of soil organic phosphorus by crop plants. 6. Dephosphorylation and absorption of the extracted soil organic phosphorus by crop roots. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:15-18. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

28422 HAZAMA, K. Studies on the mechanism of flower colour formation. III. The relation between appearance of pigment and change in respiratory enzyme system during bud development. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:163-170. Ref. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28423 HEINONEN, S., and WARIS, H. The uptake of iron as ferric sequestrene by Vicia faba and Phaseolus vulgaris. Physiol. Plant. 9:618-623. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28424 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Auxin and sexuality in Cannabis sativa. Physiol. Plant. 9:588-597. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28425 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. The experimental modification of sex expression in flowering plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 32(1):38-90. Ref. Feb. 1957. 442.9 C14

28426 HEWITT, E. J., AGARWALA, S. C., and WILLIAMS, A. H. Molybdenum as a plant nutrient. VIII. The effects of different molybdenum levels and nitrogen supplies on the nitrogen fractions in cauliflower plants grown in sand culture. J. Hort. Sci. 32:34-48. Ref. Jan. 1957. 80 J825

28427 HEYMANN-HERSCHBERG, L. Effects of combined zinc and sulfur applications on zinc deficiency in orange trees. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:83-89. May 1956. 107 J552
For control of zinc deficiency and Phyllocoptruta oleivora.

28428 HIJIMOTO, S. Studies on some superior wild grasses in the western districts of Japan. I. Relations of sunlight intensity and ground water levels to their growth. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:54-55. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28429 HILL, R. The cytochrome components and chlorophyll in relation to the carbon cycle of Calvin. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:225-227. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 386.2 In84

28430 HIRAI, G. Studies on nutritional physiology of sweet potato. 5. The varietal relation between the size of starch grain and potassium contents in the plant body. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:46. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28431 HIRANO, T., SHIMADA, H., and ONODERA, S. Growth of rice plants in late-transplanting culture with special reference to the chemical constitutents of the plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:1-7. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28432 HOFSTEN, B. V. Growth and metabolism of Ophiostoma multiannulatum on different sources of carbon. Physiol. Plant. 9:624-639. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28433 HORWITZ, L. Observations on the oxyhydrogen reaction in Scenedesmus and its relation to respiration and photosynthesis. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66 (1):23-44. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 Ar2

28434 HORWITZ, L., and ALLEN, F. L. Oxygen evolution and photoreduction in adapted Scenedesmus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(1):45-63. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 Ar2

28435 HUNG-CHANG, Y., and others. Accumulation and redistribution of dry matter in rice after flowering. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:177-194. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
S. Yun-Kang, C. Yin, Y. Chih-Hsin, and L. Pin-Chang, joint authors.

28436 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and KALOSHINA, Z. M. Preparation of corn seeds [for planting]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:29-30. Mar. 1956. 20 N222

28437 ILJIMA, T. On the physiology and utilization of vitamin B1 in garden crops. VII. The effects of foliage thiamine sprays on the chemical composition and taste of some garden crops. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:194-198. Ref. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28438 IKEDA, N., and NAKAMURA, M. Promotion of germination of mint seeds. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:50. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28439 ILIEV, P. Plant stimulation. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):70-73. Dec.1956. 410 P933
Seed treatment by soaking in chemical solutions.

28440 INOUE, Y., and SUZUKI, Y. Studies on the reproductive physiology of common beans, Phaseolus vulgaris L. VI. The effects of the light intensity on the reproduction of common beans. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:152-156. Ref. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28441 ISHIHARA, A. Preliminary studies of the development of rice stem tips in vitro. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:37. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28442 ISHIZUKA, Y., and TANAKA, A. Studies on ecological characteristics of rice plant grown in different localities, especially from standpoint of nutrio-physiological character of plant. 1. Outline of morphological growth process of rice plant in different localities in reference to its climatic environment. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:1-6. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

28443 ITO, H., and SAITO, T. Factors responsible for the sex expression of Japanese cucumber. IV. The role of auxin on the plant growth and sex education. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:141-151. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28444 ITO, K. Studies on the bolting of onion. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:187-193. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28445 IWAKI, S., KAWAI, M., and IKEMOTO, S. Studies on the salt injury in rice plant. XIV. Intensity of salt damage in relation to the amount of ammonium sulphate supplied. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:43. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28446 JANKOVIĆ, V. The effect of artificial light upon growth and anatomy of certain plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):65-75. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28447 JOHNSON, S. P., HALL, W. C., and LIVERMAN, J. L. Growth and fruiting responses of intact tomato plants to far-red radiation. Physiol. Plant. 9:389-395. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28448 JOHNSTON, F. B., and STERN, H. Mass isolation of viable wheat embryos. Nature [London] 179:160-161. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28449 JORGENSEN, E. G. Growth inhibiting substances formed by algae. Physiol. Plant. 9:712-726. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28450 KAGAWA, A. Studies on the floral induction of slow bolting varieties in spinach. I. Effect of chemical vernalization and low temperature treatments of seeds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:173-180. Ref. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28451 KAISER, H., and THIELMANN, E. Beiträge zur saprophytischen kultur von Claviceps purpurea Tul. im hinblick auf die alkaloidbildung. Arch. der Pharm. 289:378-387. Ref. July 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28452 KARMANOV, V. G., and PUMPIANSKAIA, S. L. Reflection of the photoperiodic rhythm of growth on the transpiration of beans. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956 (6):117-124. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28453 KARPOV, V. G. On certain physiological peculiarities of oak seedlings under conditions of root competition. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1263-1272. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

28454 KASAI, Z., and OKUDA, A. Translocation of mineral nutrients in higher plants. 5. Redistribution of calcium absorbed by rape and sesame plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:19-22. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

28455 KASAI, Z., KINUGAWA, K., and ASADA, K. Translocation of mineral nutrients in higher plants. 6. The correlation between distribution of mineral nutrients absorbed and phyllotaxis in sweet potato (Ipomea batas Lam.) (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:83-85. May 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

28456 KASIMOVA, G. S., and BABAEVA, T. A. The effect of a stimulant, produced from by-products of petroleum industry, on the growth and antibiotic activity of certain fungi. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:655-660. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

28457 KAWAMATA, M., and TSUKIJIMA, Y. Studies on flowering, fruiting and germination of lupine plants. 1. On the flowering and fruiting of yellow lupine. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:51-52. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28458 KAWAMATA, M., and TSUKIJIMA, Y. Studies on flowering, fruiting and germination of lupine plants. 2. Germination of yellow lupine seeds produced under cover against rain-fall in the ripening stage. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:52. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28459 KECK, K., and HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O. Stoffwechselprodukte von Allium-arten als mitosegifte. Cytologia 21:208-221. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28460 KHAN, M. A. Growth and nutrition of plants as affected by different osmotic concentrations of calcium chloride and sodium chloride in the substrate. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):23-24. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

28461 KING, C. C., and others. The effect of light intensity on bud and boll shedding of cotton plant. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:117-135. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.
T. S. Ni, Y. W. Tang, C. W. Cheng, C. L. Chang, S. F. Lui, W. Y. Lui, and S. G. Lee, joint authors.

28462 KIPLINGER, D. C. Easter lily height and flower buds affected by temperature and shade. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:77. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

28463 KNAPP, R. Uber die wirkung von gibberellin auf wachstum und blütenbildung bei verschiedenen temperatur-und licht-verhältnissen. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:698-704. Dec.1956. 474 Z3

28464 KNAPP, R. Untersuchungen über die wirkungen täglicher temperaturschwankungen auf wachstum, blütenentwicklung und fertilität. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:399-412. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28465 KNIGHT, R. Induced polyploidy in Theobroma cacao L. and related species. J. Hort. Sci. 32:1-8. Jan. 1957. 80 J825
With colchicine.

28466 KOEDZHIKOV, KH. Investigation into the tillering of hard wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2: 79-90. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

28467 KONDO, H., and IKENAGA, N. Growth and seed-development in soybean plants as affected by the soil moisture content at different growing stages. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:55. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28468 KOZLOVA, N. A., and KIETSE, V. T. The causes of seedlessness in the Latvian low cherry. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 7:71-80. 1956. 511 R442

28469 KRASIL'NIKOV, P. K. Accessory roots and root system of Siberian pine [Pinus sibirica] in the Central Sayan Mountains. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1194-1206. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28470 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Growth regulators. VI. Amino acid derivates of 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) propionic acid and their plant-regulating effects in preliminary screening tests. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers 1:42. 1956. 381 Am33Ab
T. F. Drake, J. W. Mitchell, and W. H. Preston, joint authors.

28471 KUMAKI, Y. Vernalization experiment of carrots. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:163-166. Ref. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28472 KURODA, K. Recherches sur la relation entre la pression osmotique de la cellule et le courant protoplasmique. Cytologia 21:200-207. June 1956. 442.8 C99
Experiments with Nitella flexilis.

28473 KUSHIZAKI, M., and IGARASHI, T. Relation of various mineral nutrients to the growth of potato plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:47. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28474 KUSTIUK, IA. E. The role of certain biochemical factors in increasing the frost resistance of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):30-36. 1956. 95.8 V77

28475 LACHANCE, R. O. La jaunissure de la luzerne, maladie par carence. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:174-176. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

28476 LAMEY, H. A., BOONE, D. M., and KEITT, G. W. Venturia inaequalis (Cke.) Wint. X. Growth responses of biochemical mutants. Amer. J. Bot.43(10):828-834. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28477 LAMPETER, W. Untersuchungen über den wert entspelzter glatthaferfrüchte (Arrhenatherum elatius J. et C. Presl) sowie über das ausmass und die ursachen des entspelzens. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:227-240. Nov.1956. 18 J825
Germination tests.

28478 LENK, I. Vergleichende permeabilitätsstudien an süsswasseralgen. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 165(2/3):173-279. Ref. 1956. 510 V67

28479 LENNE, E. Ergebnis von untersuchungen über den zusammenhang zwischen erdbodentemperatur und frühlingsanfang (apfelblüte). Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:102-104. 1956. 85 L23

28480 LE SAINT-QUERVEL, A. M. Quelques expériences sur la résistance au gel et la surfusion de jeunes plantes étiolées placées à −4°C. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 63: 514-523. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 R326

28481 LEVITT, J., and MERYMAN, H. T. Mechanism of freezing in (plant or animal?) living cells and tissues. Science 125:194-195. Feb.1,1957. 470 Sci2

28482 LIBBERT, E. Untersuchungen über die physiologie der adventivwurzelbildung. II. Planta 48:157-189. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

28483 LINSKENS, H. F. Physiologische untersuchungen zur reifeteilung. I. Uber die änderung einiger physiologischer zustandsgrössen während der pollenmeiose und pollenentwicklung von Lilium henryi. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:353-360. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28484 LUBIENIECKI, K. A proposed new simplified method for determining vitality in seeds. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):131-136. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

28485 LUCKWILL, L. C. Studies of fruit development in relation to plant hormones. IV. Acidic auxins and growth inhibitors in leaves and fruits of the apple. J. Hort. Sci. 32:18-33. Jan.1957. 80 J825

28486 MCCOLL, K. J. Trefoil germination tests. Seed Trade Rev. 8:163. July/Dec.1956. 61.8 Se32

28487 MACKENZIE, D. J., and WYLAM, C. B. Analytical studies on the carbohydrates of grasses and clovers. VIII. Changes in carbohydrate composition during the growth of perennial rye-grass. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1):38-45. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 So12

28488 MACMILLAN, A. The relation between nitrogen assimilation and respiration in Scopulariopsis brevicaulis. Physiol. Plant 9:533-545. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28489 MADZHIROVA, L. D. Principal stages in the development of rice organs and some of their characteristics. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):73-82. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Effect of light and temperature, chiefly.

28490 MAGUIRE, M. H., and SHAW, G. Synthetic plant hormones. IV. Aryloxymethylphosphinic acids. Chem. Soc. J. 1957:311-314. Jan. 382 L84J

28491 MALAFÏÏ, I. T. On the germination of freshly-harvested mulberry seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):132-134. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28492 MARGOLIN, A. F. On freezing and regeneration of dwarf fruit plants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:47-50. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

28493 MARTH, P. C., AUDIA, W. V., and MITCHELL, J. W. Effects of gibberellic acid on growth and development of plants of various genera and species. Bot. Gaz. 118:106-111. Dec.1956. 450 B652

28494 MATHON, C. D., and STROUN, M. Intensité lumineuse et fertilité chez les céréales. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:247-250. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

28495 MATILE, P. Uber den stoffwechsel und die auxinabhängigkeit der nektarsekretion. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:237-266. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

28496 MATSUMURA, S. Radiation genetics in wheat. III. Relation between chromosome aberrations and X-ray dose or wave length in a diploid wheat. Cytologia 21:107-113. Ref. June 1956. 442.8 C99

28497 MATSUSHIMA, S., OKABE, T., and WADA, G. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-forecast of lowland rice. XXXII. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:34. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
Effect of light intensity.

28498 MATSUSHIMA, S., OKABE, T., and WADA, C. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-formation and the yield-forecast of lowland rice (preliminary report). XXXV. Studies on the mechanism of fruiting process of rice plants. 4. The most sensitive stage of fruiting to the sunshine-deficiency, fruiting velocity of rice-varieties under different climates and in different cultivating seasons, and so on. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:41. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28499 MATSUSHIMA, S., OKABE, T., and WADA, G. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-formation and the yield-forecast of lowland rice. XXXIII. Carbon assimilation of rice plants under natural conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:11-12. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28500 MAURIZIO, A. Pollenanalytische beobachtungen 13-16. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:118-133. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

28501 MEDVEDEV, ZH. A., and FEDOROV, E. A. Assimilation of sulfurous anhydride from air by plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(11):84-86. Nov.1956. 410 P933

28502 MEINICKE, R. Die bedeutung der wirtspflanze für die ausbildung des alkaloidmerkmals der sklerotien von Claviceps purpurea Tul. (Excerpts.) Flora [Jena] 143:395-427. Ref. Aug.29,1956. 450 F66

28503 MELENT'EVA, E. Method of determining the water requirements of forage alfalfa. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):26-27. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

28504 MER, C. L. Further observations on the effect of carbon dioxide on the growth of etiolated Avena seedlings. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):13-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28505 MEVIUS, W. Dissimilation der grünen pflanzen. Deut. Pharm. Gesellschaft. Mitt. 26(12):192-194. In Arch. der Pharm. 26(289). Dec.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28506 MIKAELSEN, K., BJØRNSETH, I. P., and HALVORSEN, H. Experiments on the effects of neutron-irradiation on the respiration of barley seeds. I. Effects on growth and oxygen-uptake in barley seedlings of different varieties. Physiol. Plant. 9:697-711. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28507 MILLER, J. J. The effect of several sugars on ascospore formation in Saccharomyces. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:21. 1956. 464.9 C162

28508 MILLER, J. J. The metabolism of yeast sporulation. II. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(1):81-90. Feb.1957. 448.8 C162

28509 MILLER, S. R., and CORNS, W. G. The constitution of sugar beet seedlings associated with chemically induced improvement in their low temperature resistance. Canad. J. Bot. 35:5-8. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

28510 MINABE, M. Studies on the physical and chemical properties of soft-rice. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:46. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28511 MISIĆ, P. D. The effect of meteorological factors upon the beginning of flowering of certain apple tree varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):37-48. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28512 MITSUI, S., OKAMOTO, T., and KUMAZAWA, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop plants. 11. Studies on the base exchange capacity of plant roots. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:30-32. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

28513 MIYAZAKI, Y. Seasonal variations in the growth and the oil content of lemon-grass. 2. Results in the second year of planting. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:51. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28514 MOKEEVA, E. A., and IVANOVA-PAROÏSKAÎA, M. I. Growth and life of cotton leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:129-142. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28515 MORI, T. Investigations of the root-systems of rice plants grown on well and ill-drained fields (a preliminary report). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:42. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28516 MORRILL, L. G. The effect of bicarbonate on the uptake of zinc by plants. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):24. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

28517 MORRIS, L. G. Some aspects of the control of plant environment. II. The control of temperature and humidity in artificially illuminated rooms. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):30-43. 1957. 58.8 J82

28518 MORTLAND, M. M., LAWTON, K., and UEHARA, G. Alteration of biotite to vermiculite by plant growth. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 82:477-481. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

28519 MOSOLOV, I. V., LAPSHINA, L. I., and PANOVA, A. V. Entry of calcium into plants. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(7):34-39. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

28520 NAGATO, K., and KONDO, S. Plant nutrio-physiological studies on fructification of rice. 1. Fructification process in relation to the changes in chemical constituents caused by nitrogenous dressing and shading treatments. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:41. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28521 NAKA, J., and TAMAKI, K. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet potato plants. VII. Changes in the physiological nature of the vine during the growing period. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:46-47. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28522 NAKAMURA, E. Vernalization of spinach. I. Interaction between vernalization and day length. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:167-172. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28523 NATARAJAN, S. Carbon nitrogen metabolism of soil fungi. I-II. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44: 289-310. Ref. Nov.1956. 513 In25B
Chiefly Fusarium vasinfectum and F. udum.

28524 NAYLOR, A. W. The photosynthetic process. ASB Bulletin 3:59-63,66. Dec.1956. 442.8 As7

28525 NEVENS, W. B., and EARLEY, E. B. Better soil—better feed. II. Adequate fertilization improves feeding value of forages and sometimes grains. Better Crops Plant Food 41:20-26. Ref. Jan.1957. 6 B46

28526 NEVSTRUEVA, R. I. Biological problems of Salvia sclarea. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):128-130. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28527 NEWTON, W. The toxicity of D-alanine and L-leucine to wheat seedlings and growth stimulation by L-alanine. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:21. 1956. 464.9 C162

28528 NEZGOVOROVA, L. A. Effect of nitrogen nutrition of the plant on the fixation of CO_2 by the leaves in dark. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:343-351. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28529 NITSCH, J. P., and NITSCH, C. Auxin-dependent growth of excised Helianthus tuberosus tissues. I. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):839-851. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

28530 NODA, A., HAYASHI, J., and OBATA, T. Studies on the root of rice seedlings in relation to the early and late cultivation of the crop. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:37-38. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28531 NORDENSKIOLD, H. The effect of X-ray treatment in dormant seeds of Luzula pallescens and L. capitata. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:257-267. 1956. 104 Up6

28532 ODA, K. Resting and action potentials in Chara braunii. Tôhoku U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 22(3):167-174. Sept.1956. 513 T574Ab
Electrical behavior of cells.

28533 OGATA, K., INOUE, T., and MIZUKATA, A. Studies on the physiological mechanism of maleic hydrazide to the subterranean crops and seeds. I. The effect of MH on the ascorbic acid and carbohydrate content in the potato tubers. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25: 181-186. Ref. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

28534 OKAJIMA, H., and TAKAGI, S. Physiological behavior of hydrogen sulfide in the rice plant. 4. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:107-117. Ref. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

28535 OKAMOTO, Y. Physiological studies on the effects of silicic acid upon rice plants. II. Growth and inorganic nutrition of rice plants under insufficient supplies of silica. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:44. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28536 ONO, Y. Studies on the growing process of cellulose fiber. 3. Change in the composition of cellulose and non-cellulosic materials during the growing process of cotton fiber. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:443-447. Ref. July 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

28537 ONO, Y. Studies on the growing process of cellulose fiber. 4. The content of wax in lint during the growing process of cotton fiber. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:540-542. Aug. 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

28538 ONO, Y. Studies on the growing process of cellulose fiber. 5. The content of pectic substance in lint during the growing process of cotton fiber. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:689-693. Ref. Oct.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

28539 OSELEDETS, N. N. Effect of chlorides and sulfates on the growth and development of tobacco seedlings. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):53-55. 1956. 69.8 T112

28540 OTA, K., YASUE, T., and IWATSUKA, M. Studies of salt injuries in crop plants. XIII. Effects of sodium chloride on the pollen germination and maturation in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:43. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28541 PADEN, W. R. The position of sodium in plant nutrition. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:23. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

28542 PALAMARCHUK, A. S. Effect of environment on root formation of various [root] crops in connection with peculiarities of their structure. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1509-1519. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

28543 PALMER, J. H. The nature of the growth response to sunlight shown by certain stoloniferous and prostrate tropical plants. New Phytol. 55:346-355. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28544 PARIBOK, T. A.. On the formation of bulbs in onions under conditions of artificial lighting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):126-128. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28545 PARIZEK, E. J., and WOODRUFF, J. F. Tree curvature related to slow mass wastage. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67:1756. Dec.1956. 403 G29

28546 PARTANEN, C. R., and STEEVES, T. A. The production of tumorous abnormalities in fern prothalli by ionizing radiations. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 42:906-909. Dec.1956. 500 N21P

28547 PEĬVE, ÍA. V. Minor elements—into agricultural practice. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:23-24. Mar.1956. 20 N222
Effect on field crops.

28548 PENSKOĬ, I. K. The salt resistance of cotton plant and its effect on the seasonal dynamics of salts under the conditions of Kura-Araks plain. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:86-91. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

28549 PETER, M. Beiträge zum problem der aufnahme und assimilation von nitrat durch Aspergillus niger. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:277-317. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

28550 PHILLIPS, L. L. Effect of free radicals on chromosomes of barley. Science 124:889-890. Nov.2, 1956. 470 Sci2

28551 PILET, P. E. Action de l'acide b-indolylacétique, du DL-tryptophane et de l'hydrazide maléique sur la croissance et la teneur en auxines des racines. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:26-38. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

28552 PILET, P. E. Activité des auxines-oxydases et vieillissement des tissus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245:371-373. Ref. Jan.14,1957. 505 P21

28553 PLANT Nutrition Conference. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):17. Sept. 23 R88
Held in Melbourne, February 27 to March 2, 1956.

28554 POLÍAKOV, I. M., DMITRIEVA, A. N., and ZDRIL'KO, A. F. New data on the application of radioactive isotopes in the study of plant fertilization. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):321-334. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 442.8 Z6

28555 POLTAREV, E. M., and SHULYNDIN, A. F. The formation of the light stage of inter-specific wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:866-869. Oct.11,1956. 511 P444A

28556 PORTERES, R. Taux sexuel chez Mercurialis annua L. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):443-445. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

28557 PORTÍANKO, V. F. Use of hydrogen peroxide in tests with water crops and for rooting the cuttings. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:333-336. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28558 PROKOF'EV, A. A. Klimat i produktivnost' rasteniĭ [Climate and the productivity of plants]. Vsesoîûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser] 34,31 p. 1956. 410.9 V97

28559 PROKOF'EVA-BEL'GOVSKAIA, A. A., and ORLOVA, N. V. Characteristics of the growth and development of Actinomycetes--the producers of streptomycin, biomycin, and terramycin--under their deep biosynthesis conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:59-66. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 Sa2B

28560 PROKOSHEV, S. M., and ROMANOVA, A. K. The inhibition of respiration and mutual transformations of organic acids in the living tissue by fluoroacetate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:613-616. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A
Potatoes.

28561 RAKITIN, ÍU. V., POVOLOTSKAÍA, K. L., and SEDENKO, D. M. On certain changes caused by 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T in the metabolism of tomato flowers and fruit. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:297-305. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 450 F58

28562 RAPPAPORT, L. Growth regulating metabolites; gibberellin compounds derived from rice disease-producing fungus exhibit powerful plant growth regulating properties. Calif. Agr. 10(12):4,11. Dec.1956. 100 C12Cag
From Gibberella fujikuroi.

28563 RASCHKE, K. Uber die physikalischen beziehungen zwischen wärmeübergangszahl, strahlungsaustausch, temperatur und transpiration eines blattes. Planta 48:200-238. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

28564 READ, J., and KIHLMAN, B. A. Comparison of the effects of 8-ethoxycaffeine and X-rays on the cytology and growth of roots of Vicia faba. Hereditas 42:487-507. Ref. 1956. 442.8 H42

28565 RODGER, J. B. A., and WILLIAMS, G. G., and DAVIS, R. L. A rapid method for determining winterhardiness in alfalfa. Agron. J. 49(2):88-92. Ref. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28566 RODIONENKO, G. I. Iris pollen and some regularities of its evolution. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:699-702. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

28567 ROVSKIĬ, V. M., and SHAMSIEV, K. SH. Effect of stratification on seed germination of Persian walnut [Juglans regia]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:51. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

28568 RUFELT, H., and FRANSSON, P. Differences in the auxin content of wheat roots caused by changes in the pH value of the nutrient solution. Physiol. Plant. 9: 693-696. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28569 RUMI, V. A. Development of vegetative and reproductive shoots of black and white saxoul in Kyzyl-Kum Desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:113-127. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T
Haloxylon aphyllum and H. persicum.

28570 RUMMENI, G. Untersuchungen über die redoxpotentiale bei der lichtinduzierten oxydativen inaktivierung der β-indolylessigsäure. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:325-336. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48
In plant cells.

28571 RUSSELL, R. S., TUKEY, H. B., and WITTWER, S. H. The use of radioactive isotopes in the study of plant nutrition. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 1:87-114. Ref. 1956. 444 P945

28572 SAGAWA, Y., and MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Radiation—a new tool in carnation breeding. Carnation Craft 1956(37):3-5. Nov. 80 C21

28573 SAITO, M., and YANAGISAWA, Y. Studies of the methods of seed production of jute. III. N-contents of the jute plant in relation to its growth. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:51. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28574 SAPOTNITSKIĬ, S. A., and MOSKALEVA, A. G. On the effect of various sulfur compounds on yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25:607-609. Sept./Oct.1956. 448.3 M582

28575 SARIĆ, M. Vitality of seeds in different phases of their ontogenetic development. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):11-21. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28576 SAYRE, C. B. Have you tried starter solutions? Amer. Veg. Grower 5(2):13,46-47. Feb.1957. 80 C733

28577 SCARASCIA, G. T. Research on the effects of radiation on Nicotiana. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:249-267. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

28578 SCHATZ, A., and others. Respiration of amino acids by Streptomyces nitrificans. Mycologia 48:883-885. Nov./Dec.1956. 450 M99
G. S. Trelawny, V. Schatz, and R. R. Mohan, joint authors.

28579 SCHWARZENBACH, F. H. Die beeinflussung der viviparie bei einer grönländischen rasse von Poa alpina L. durch den jahreszeitlichen licht- und temperaturwechsel. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:204-223. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

28580 SELF, R. L., and WARD, H. S. Effects of high soil temperature on root growth of loquat seedlings in nursery containers. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40:957-960. Nov.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

28581 SHAO-VEN, E., and ZHUN, S. Biological peculiarity of wheat blooming and intervarietal crossing. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:109-124. 1956. 22.5 Ac8

28582 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, B. Vitamins: their property of inducing chromosome division in adult cells of plants. Caryologia 9:38-53. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C25

28583 SHIMOKAWA, M., and ONO, H. Effect of sun's ray on the fruits of seed growing for germinative power in egg plant. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):79-82. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

28584 SHIMOYAMA, T., TAKAYA, M., and ŌGA, K. Studies on wind-or storm-damages in rice crops. V. Effects of absorbed silica upon the resistance of the plant for lodging and wind-damages. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:44. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28585 SHIRATORI, K. Effects of lactic acid on rice plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:45. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28586 SHVEDSKAIA, Z. M. Coordination meeting of physiologists on the problem: "Nutrition, growth, and development of plants in connection with the conditions of their existence." (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:390-391. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28587 SIMONIS, W., and KATING, H. Untersuchungen zur lichtabhängigen phosphorylierung. III. Z. f. Naturforsch. 11b:704-708. Dec.1956. 474 Z3

28588 SIN-FANG, F., and others. Induced adaptation in yeast growth, respiratory and fermentation characteristics of yeast adapted to high temperature. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:137-146. 1956. 450 C432
T. Pei-Sung, T. Ching-Ko, and W. Chiung-Fa, joint authors.
English summary.

28589 SISAKIAN, N. M. Sovremennye predstavleniia o biologicheskom obmene veshchestv [Present day ideas on biological metabolism]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser] 33,29 p. 1956. 410.9 V97
Includes photosynthesis.

28590 SKELDING, A. D. The effect of carbon dioxide on the absorption of manganese by root tissues of red beet. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):121-141. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28591 SMEETS, L. Some effects of the photoperiod on the shoot growth of cherry seedlings. Euphytica 5:238-244. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28592 SMIRNOV, A. M. Application of the method of culturing isolated roots in plant physiology. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:368-380. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28593 SMITH, P. F., and REUTHER, W. Preliminary report on the effect of nitrogen source and rate and lime level on pH, root growth, and soil constitutents in a Marsh grapefruit grove. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:108-116. 1955. 56.9 So32

28594 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Preharvest drop control of apples. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 254,2 p. Aug. 1955. 275.29 M381Sc

28595 STANKO, S. A. The regulating role of anthocyanins (pigments of cellular sap) in the degree to which the mouth apertures of plant leaves are opened. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(9):102-109. Sept.1956. 511 AL6

28596 STARCHENKO, I. I. Seasonal peculiarities of the energy of seed germination of trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1355-1359. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

28597 STOUT, P. R. Micronutrients in crop vigor. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1000-1006. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

28598 STRELKOVA, O. S. Mycorhiza of tundra and forest-tundra plants on Taimyr Peninsula. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1161-1168. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28599 STROGONOV, B. P., IVANITSKAIA, E. F., and CHERNIADEVA, I. P. Effect of high concentrations of salts on plants. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:319-327. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28600 SUGAWARA, K. The influence of photoperiodism on the development of the pistil in buckwheat plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:48. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28601 SUS, O. Reaction photochimique des diazides ortho-quinoniques; photosynthese de derives pyrroliques et d'autres systemes heterocycliques. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):652-655. 1954. 385 In29

28602 SVESHNIKOVA, V. M. In regard to a study of the water regime of plants in Eastern Pamir. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1137-1144. Ref. Aug.1956. 451 R923

28603 TABER, W. A., and VINING, L. C. A nutritional study of three strains of Claviceps purpurea (Fr). Tul. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(1):1-12. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 C162
In growing C. purpurea for the purpose of studying ergot alkaloid production.

28604 TABER, W. A., and VINING, L. C. In vitro production of ergot alkaloids by cultures of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(1):55-60. Ref. Feb. 1957. 448.8 C162

28605 TAKAGI, S., and OKAJIMA, H. Physiological behavior of hydrogen sulfide in the rice plant. 3. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:17-26. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

28606 TAKAHASHI, N. Studies on the varietal difference in the velocity of germination of rice seeds. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:1-15. Ref. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

28607 TANIMOTO, T., and BURR, G. O. Withholding irrigation to control flowering in sugar cane. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:18-19. 1956. 500 H31A

28608 TATARINOVA, N. K. In regard to a study of perennial grasses during their development from seeds. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1350-1352. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

28609 TATEBE, T. Physiological researches on the fertility of the buckwheat. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:156-162. Ref. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

28610 TAYLOR, O. C., and others. Avocado seedling growth reduced by 'synthetic smog.' Calif. Citrog. 42: 147-148. Feb.1957. 80 C125
E. A. Cardiff, J. D. Mersereau, and J. T. Middleton, joint authors.

28611 TAYLOR, O. C., and others. Pest control sprays on oranges; effects of oil and parathion sprays on orange fruit size and quality subject of three-year study in southern California. Calif. Agr. 10(11):11. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag
G. E. Carman, R. M. Burns, P. W. Moore, and E. M. Nauer, joint authors.

28612 THOMAS, J. B., LEUN, A. A. J. VAN DER., and KONING, J. Photosynthetic activity of fragments of Spirogyra chloroplasts. II. Measurements with the mass spectrometer. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(2):443-444. Feb.1957. 381 B522

28613 TOMO, N., FUCHINOUE, Y., and FUCHINOUE, H. Studies of fruit-drop in the tea plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:35. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28614 TOOTHILL, J., WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. X. The activity of some 2:6- and 3:5- substituted phenoxyalkanecarboxylic acids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:547-560. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

28615 TORSSELL, K. Chemistry of arylboric acids. VI. Effects of arylboric acids on wheat roots and the role of boron in plants. Physiol. Plant. 9:652-664. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28616 TOWNSEND, B. B. Nutritional factors influencing the production of sclerotia by certain fungi. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):153-166. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28617 TSING, T., YI-HSIUNG, F., and WAN-LI, W. Salt tolerance of some popular trees in north Kiangsu. (In Chinese.) Acta. Bot. Sinica 5:153-176. Ref. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

28618 TSUBOI, T., and others. On the effects of benzene hexachloride in soil on growth and yield of crops. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:177-189. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
T. Kobayashi, N. Isai, and Y. Noguchi, joint authors.
English summary.
Experiments with barley.

28619 TSUTSUI, T. On the influence of temperature upon the growth elongation of tobacco plant root. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:49. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88

28620 TUTAIÛK, V. KH., and AGAEV, IÛ. M. The behavior of green plastids in fruit scions of certain fruit trees under dry subtropical climatic conditions. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 5:57-83. Ref. May 1956. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
Apple, pear, and apricot.

28621 UEHARA, S., and TAGUCHI, R. Influences of growing seasons upon growth and yields of the summer type and autumn type and buckwheat. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:48-49. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28622 UEYAMA, Y., and SATO, T. Relation of nutritional status to growth and yield of rice plants. I. Relation of some chemical componants in the boot leaf individual tiller at the heading stage to its yield components. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:45. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28623 UMALI, D. L., CASTILLO, E. S., and CASTILLO, P. S. The effect of time of lodging upon the yield and other agronomic characteristics of rice. Philippine Agr. 40:178-184. Sept.1956. 25 P542

28624 UZUNOVSKI, M. A contribution to the understanding of bassara. (Preliminary report). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6:231-247. July/Aug.1956. 69.8 T88
English summary.

28625 VAMOS, R. Relations entre le mal "bruzone" du riz et l'alcalinité et l'abondance en azote du sol. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 5:193-202. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag83
French summary.

28626 VASIL'EV, I. M. Zimovka rastenii [Wintering of plants]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 307 p. 463.36 V44Z

28627 VINOGRADOV, A. P. Biological role of potassium-40. Nature [London] 179(4554):308-309. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21
Includes effect on plants.

28628 VIRGIN, H. I. Some notes on the fluorescence spectra of plants in vivo. Physiol. Plant. 9:674-681. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28629 VOGEL, S. Blütenbiologische typen als elemente der sippengliederung, dargestellt anhand der flora Südafrikas. Bot. Studien 1,338 p. 1954. 450 B6533

28630 VORONOVA, A. E. Hardening of seeds and seedlings of heat-loving crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:19-21. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Melons and tomatoes.

28631 WALLEN, V. R., and MILLAR, R. I. The systemic action of actidione. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 24:23. 1956. 464.9 C162

28632 WANDER, I. W. The effect of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen on the exchange capacity of Rough lemon roots. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:101-107. 1955. 56.9 So32

28633 WARBURG, O., SCHRODER, W., and GATTUNG, H. W. Züchtung der Chlorella mit fluktuierender lichtintensität. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:654-657. Nov.1956. 474 Z3

28634 WARDLAW, C. W. Experimental and analytical studies of pteriodophytes. XXXV. The effects of direct applications of various substances to the shoot apex of Dryopteris austriaca (D. aristata). Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81): 85-120. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28635 WAREING, P. F., and ROBERTS, D. L. Photoperiodic control of cambial activity in Robinia pseudacacia L. New Phytol. 55:356-366. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

28636 WARINGTON, K. Investigations regarding the nature of the interaction between iron and molybdenum or vanadium in nutrient solutions with and without a growing plant. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:535-546. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

28637 WARTENBERG, A. Kataphorese und plasmaquellung gymnoplastischer pflanzenzellen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:337-346. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

28638 WASSINK, E. C., RICHARDSON, S. D., and PIETERS, G. A. Photosynthetic adaptation to light intensity in leaves of Acer pseudoplatanus. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:247-256. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822

28639 WATANABE, T., KOTO, M., and KAMATA, H. The effect of soil moisture and potassium fertilizer on the growth and leaf composition in pear seedlings. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):61-64. Ref. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

28640 WATTS, J. G. Crop sensitivity to accumulations in the soil of insecticides employed for cotton insect control. Diss. Abs. 16:1992. Nov.1956. 241.8 M58

28641 WAYGOOD, E. R., and MACLACHLAN, G. A. The effect of catalase, riboflavin and light on the oxidation of indoleacetic acid. Physiol. Plant. 9:607-617. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28642 WELLS, D. G. Plant growth at low temperatures. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 58:22-23. Dec.1956. 281.8 F226

28643 WHALEY, W. G., and KEPHART, J. Effect of gibberellic acid on growth of maize roots. Science 125: 234. Feb.8,1957. 470 Sci2

28644 WHITMAN, W. C. Hydroponics in Florida. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):22-23. Feb.1957. 6 M34

28645 WITTWER, S. H., and BUKOVAC, M. J. Soon you'll really grow tall plants. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(2): 12,36. Feb.1957. 80 C733
Use of gibberellic acid.

28646 WOLFF, S., and LUIPPOLD, H. E. Inaccuracy of anaphase bridges as a measure of radiation-induced nuclear damage. Nature [London] 179(4552):208-209. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21
Effects on seeds.

28647 YAMADA, N., and OTA, Y. Physiological analysis of growth of rice plant cultivated during early or late season. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:38. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28648 YAMAGATA, M. Studies on the limit of possibility of the increase in number of leaves and grains of the main stem of rice varieties. I. Effects of low temperature and short days during the nursery period on the number of leaves developing and grains produced on the main stem. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:40. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28649 YAMAGUCHI, H., and NAMIKI, K. Tillering process in the rice plant cultivated early in the season. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:38. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28650 YAMASAKI, M., and HONDA, Y. Hastening root-formation in rice seedlings by means of applying straw-ash to the nursery bed. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:33. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28651 YASUE, T. Studies on hybrids in Digitaria. I. Technique of hybridization. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:197-201. Ref. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Physiology.

28652 YATUYANAGI, S., and others. Analysis of the ripening mechanism of rice under low temperature treatments. 1. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:41. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
K. Ttakahasi, T. Murakami, and H. Sakai, joint authors.

28653 YUI, Y. Effects of pentachlorophenol upon the growth and yields of rice plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:44-45. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28654 ZAKHAR'IANTS, I. L. Metabolism of certain desert plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:47-62. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28655 ZAMOTAILOV, S. S. On fertilization in black nightshade [Solanum nigrum]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):137-138. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

28656 ZAURALOV, O. A. Peculiarities of phasic development of watermelons and muskmelons. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:144-146. Selt./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28657 ZEMLIANUKHIN, A. A. Physiological changes in plants which are brought about by the action of ascorbic acid. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:313-318. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28658 ZENDE, G. K., and KIBE, M. M. Micronutrients and their relation to crop yields. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 26:72-92. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 385 So13

28659 ZHIDKO, E. P. Pollination in hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:21-33. 1955. 390.9 V962

28660 ZIEGLER, H. Frühjahrsblutungssaft als nährboden für die kultur isolierter wurzeln. Planta 48:190-199. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

28661 ZIRKIN, D. Germination of avocado seeds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):39-40. Oct.1956. 26 H27

BIOCHEMISTRY

28662 ANDERSON, D. M. W., GREENWOOD, C. T., and ROBERTSON, J. S. M. Carbohydrates of the seeds of the rubber tree, Hevea brasiliensis. Chem. Soc. J. 1957: 401-405. Jan. 382 L84J

28663 ARAKAWA, H. The flavanolglucoside from Lilium pollen. II. On the sugar of narcissin. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1314-1315. Aug.1956. 385 T57J

28664 AUGIER, J. Les glucides de quelques monocotylédones de l'ordre des Farinosae. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:251-253. May/June 1956. 451 F84B

28665 BALLIO, A., and SERLUPI-CRESCENZI, G. Isolation of adenylosuccinic acid from Penicillium chrysogenum. Nature [London] 179:154. Ref. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28666 BASSHAM, J. A., CALVIN, M., and PORTER, H. K. Some applications of tracer technique with C^{14} in plant biochemistry. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 1:115-152. Ref. 1956. 444 P945

28667 BOĬARKIN, A. N. Multicolored appearance of amino acids on paper chromatograms. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:381-386. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28668 BORGER, H., and others. Untersuchungen über die ursachen der leistung von kulturpflanzen. I. Das verhalten der komponenten des stärkeertrages von kartoffeln. Züchter 26:363-370. Dec.1956. 442.8 Z8
W. Huhnke, D. Köhler, F. Schwanitz, and R. Von Sengbusch, joint authors.

28669 CARLES, J. Les acides aminés libres du blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:110-112. Jan.2,1957. 505 P21

28670 CASIMIR, J., GERLAXHE, S., and RENARD, M. Etude de la fraction soluble dans l'alcool du champignon Agaricus hortensis. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11:231-233. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.08 R32

28671 CHALLENGER, F. Some aspects of mycological methylation and their relation to analogous processes in plants and animals, and to purely chemical reactions. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:238-239. Ref. 1955, pub.1956. 386.2 In84

28672 CLINGMAN, A. L., NUNN, J. R., and STEPHEN, A. M. Red-seaweed polysaccharides. I. Gracilaria confervoides. Chem. Soc. J. 1957:197-203. Jan. 382 L84J

28673 COWIE, L. M., and KROTKOV, G. The biosynthesis of radioactive arabinose, xylose, and galactose using detached wheat seedlings. Canad. J. Bot. 35:1-4. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

28674 FOWDEN, L., and STEWARD, F. C. Nitrogenous compounds and nitrogen metabolism in the Liliaceae. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):53-67. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28675 FOWDEN, L., and STEWARD, F. C. Nitrogenous compounds and nitrogen metabolism in the Liliaceae. II. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):69-84. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7
Tulipa spp.

28676 FUWA, H. Formation of starch in young maize kernels. Nature [London] 179:159-160. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28677 GLASER, L., and BROWN, D. H. The enzymic synthesis of chitin by extracts of Neurospora crassa. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(2):449-450. Feb.1957. 381 B522

28678 GREGG, J. H., and BRONSWEIG, R. D. Biochemical events accompanying stalk formation in the slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48:293-299. Ref. Oct.1956. 444.8 J822

28679 GUNDERSEN, K., and FRIIS, J. Chlorophyll in pith and xylem of deciduous trees. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:60-66. Ref. 1956. 450 B654
English summary.

28680 HAMILTON, J. K., SPRIESTERSBACH, D. R., and SMITH, F. The structure of chagual gum. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:443-446. Jan.20,1957. 381 Am33J
The gum is exuded by Puya as a result of damage by Kastnia elegans.

28681 HANSEL, R. Pflanzenchemie und pflanzenverwandtschaft. Arch. der Pharm. 289:619-628. Ref. Nov. 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28682 HASEGAWA, M., and SHIRATO, T. Flavonoids of various Prunus species. V. The flavonoids in the wood of Prunus verecunda. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:450-452. Jan.20,1957. 381 Am33J

28683 HASSID, W. Z., and BEAN, R. S. Synthesis of disaccharides with pea preparations. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:163-165. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84

28684 HEROUT, V., NOVOTNY, L., and SORM, F. Uber pflanzenstoffe. V. Die isolierung von weiteren kristallinen substanzen aus wermut (Artemisia absinthium L.). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1485-1493. Ref. 1956. 385 C68

28685 HEROUT, V., and SORM, F. Uber terpene LXX Monocyclische lactone aus wermut (Artemisia absinthium L.). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1494-1499 1956. 385 C68

28686 HOLMGREN, P. Some observations on the amount of protein and nonprotein nitrogen in two pigment mutations of barley. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:353-357. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

28687 HORHAMMER, L., HANSEL, R., and ENDRES, W. Uber die flavonglykoside der gattungen Filipendula und Spiraea. Arch. der Pharm.. 289:133-140. Mar.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28688 HORHAMMER, L., VORNDRAN, E., and WAGNER, H. Zur kenntnis der flavonglykoside aus betulaceen. Arch. der Pharm. 26:316-323. June 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28689 HORHAMMER, L., WAGNER, H., and LUCK, R. Zur kenntnis der flavonglykoside von Nerium oleander L. Arch. der Pharm. 289:613-618. Nov.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28690 HOTSULIAK, V. D. Seasonal accumulation of nitrogen and ash substances in tree leaves. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 3:298-302. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

28691 JOHNSON, G. T., and MOOS, C. Succinoxidase activity of mitochondria from myxomycete plasmodia. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48:243-252. Oct.1956. 444.8 J822
Observations on Physarum polycephalum.

28692 KAISER, H., and HASENMAIER, G. Untersuchungen über die azulenbildung bei Matricaria chamomilla L. Arch. der Pharm. 26(289):681-695. Dec.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28693 KAMERBEEK, G. A. Peroxydase content of dwarf types and giant types of plants. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:257-263. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822

28694 KANDLER, O., and SCHOTZ, F. Untersuchungen über die photooxydative farbstoffzerstörung und stoffwechselhemmung bei chlorellamutanten und panaschierten oenotheren. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:708-718. Dec.1956. 474 Z3
English summary.

28695 KASPRZYKOWNA, Z., and JACHYMCZK, W. Triterpene saponins of plants of the family Compositae. II. Saponin of sunflower (Helianthus annuus). (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3:299-308. 1956. 385 Ac85
English summary.

28696 KENDA, G., THALER, I., and WEBER, F. Eiweisskristalle in den zellkernen der drusenhaare von Saintpaulia. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:436-440. Ref. 1956. 450 Os7

28697 KENTEN, R. H., and MANN, P. J. G. Manganese oxidation in the pea plant (Pisum sativum L.) grown under conditions of manganese toxicity. Biochem. J. 65 (1):179-185. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 B52

28698 KIDO, M., and YANATORI, S. The physiological and ecological researches of rice plants grown on well-drained and ill-drained fields. 3. Changes in amylase and carbohydrates in the plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:41-42. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28699 KOOIMAN, P. Amyloids of plant seeds. Nature [London] 179:107-109. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

28700 KOZHINA, I. S. Separation and determination of plant carbohydrates by the method of distributive paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1309-1314. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923
In the study of products of photosynthesis.

28701 LOEWUS, F. A., and JANG, R. Further studies on the formation of ascorbic acid in plants. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):205-206. Jan.1957. 381 B522

28702 LOPATECKI, L. E., LONGAIR, E. L., and FARSTAD, C. W. Soluble carbohydrates of wheat stems and leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 35:9-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

28703 LYR, H. Untersuchungen über die peroxydasen höherer pilze. Planta 48:239-265. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

28704 MAYAUDON, J., BENSON, A. A., and CALVIN, M. Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate from and CO_2 fixation by Tetragonia expansa leaves extract. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(2):342-351. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 B522

28705 MEDINA, A., and NICHOLAS, D. J. D. A zinc-dependent hexokinase from Neurospora crassa. Nature [London] 179:87-88. Ref. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

28706 MILLBANK, J. W. Keto-acids in the alga Chlorella. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):23-31. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

28707 MOERLOOSE, P. DE., and RUYSSEN, R. La biosynthese des alcaloides du quinquina, etudiee par culture en atmosphere radioactive. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):492-496. Ref. 1954. 385 In29

28708 NAGORNAIA, I. Fractional composition of proteins in cotton seeds differing in point of ripening time. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:15-18. 1955. 511 Sr2

28709 NEUWALD, F., and LOGES, W. Uber eine gesamtalkaloidbestimmung in radix Rauwolfiae. Arch. der Pharm. 289:226-231. Apr.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28710 PEAT, S., TURVEY, J. R., and EVANS, J. M. Isolation of nigerose from Floridean starch. Nature [London] 179(4553):261-262. Feb.2,1957. 472 N21

28711 PIERPOINT, W. S. The phosphatase and metaphosphatase activities of pea extracts. Biochem. J. 65 (1):67-76. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 B52

28712 PILET, P. E. Variations de l'activité des auxines-oxydases dans les racines du Lens. Experientia 13:35-37. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 475 Ex7
English summary.
Lens culinaris.

28713 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche du pinitol chez quelques caryophyllacées, magnoliacées et plantes de familles voisines. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245: 382-385. Jan.14,1957. 505 P21

28714 PUNNETT, T. Some properties of algal chloroplast material. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11:227-230. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.08 R32

28715 REDDI, K. K. Isolation and properties of ribosenucleic acid from tobacco leaves. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):208-210. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

28716 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, P., and SUDRAUD, P. Les anthocyannes de la baie dans le genre Vitis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:233-235. Jan.7,1957. 505 P21

28717 ROMANKOVA, A. G., MATTISON, N. L., and SOKOL'SKAIA, A. P. Proteolytic properties of the species of Penicillium genus. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):136-138. 1956. 442.9 L542V

28718 ROMEIKE, A. Zur frage der alkaloidumwandlung im spross von Datura-arten. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:28-29. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(2). Feb.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28719 ROUX, D. G. d-Gallocatechin from the bark of Casuarina equisetifolia Linn. Nature [London] 179:158-159. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

28720 ROUX, D. G. Identification of anthocyanidins, leuco-anthocyanins and 2: 3-dihydroflavonols in plant tissues. Nature [London] 179(4554):305-306. Ref. Feb.9, 1957. 472 N21

28721 SANDER, H. Uber die gewinnung tomatinreicher tomatenpflanzen als ausgangsmaterial für steroidhormon-synthesen. Arch. der Pharm. 26:308-312. June 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28722 SANDERMANN, W., and STOCKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die biogenese der koniferen-harzsäuren. Naturwissenschaften 43(24):581-582. Dec.15,1956. 474 N213

28723 SANDERMANN, W., and STOCKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die biogenese von sterinen. Naturwissenschaften 43(24):581. Dec.15,1956. 474 N213
In Pinus sylvestris.

28724 SANDERMANN, W., and STOCKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die biogenese von terpenen. Naturwissenschaften 43(24):580-581. Dec.15,1956. 474 N213
Pinus sylvestris.

28725 SASTRY, K. S., and SARMA, P. S. Glucuronic acid, a precursor of ascrobic acid in Aspegillus niger. Nature [London] 179:44-45. Jan.5,1957. 472 N21

28726 SCARASCIA-VENEZIAN, M. E., and GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Biochemical variations of seeds of Nicotiana tabacum L. and Nicotiana rustica L. during germination. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:268-277. July/Sept.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

28727 SCHENCK, G., and FROMMING, K. H. Öl- und azulengehalt von Matricaria chamomilla in verschiedenen blühstadien. Arch. der Pharm. 289:200-203. Apr.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28728 SHARMA, V. N., and SINGH, P. Preliminary chemical examination of the liquid exudate from abnormal growths in Melaleuca leucodendron Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(11):256. Nov.1956. 475 J82

28729 SISAKIAN, N. M. Chemical nature and biochemical functions of plastids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:32-46. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 Sa2B

28730 SUKHOV, G. V. Preliminary results of studying the biosynthesis of oleoresin with the aid of radioactive carbon. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(4):17. 1956. 301.8 G36

28731 SVENDSEN, A. B. Die verbreitung der umbelliferose in der pflanzenfamilie der umbelliferen. Acta Chem. Scand. 10:1500-1503. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac82

28732 TAGER, J. M., and RAUTANEN, N. Sulphite oxidation by a plant mitochondrial system. Enzymic and non-enzymic oxidation. Physiol. Plant. 9:665-673. 1956. 450 P564

28733 TAKASAGO, T., and KOTAKE, M. Studies on oderous components of lily. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1231-1233. Aug.1956. 385 T57J

28734 TRABERT, H. Papierchromatographische verfahren im phytochemischen laboratorium. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:109-110. In Arch der Pharm. 289(6). June 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28735 TUNMANN, P., and WOLF, G. Uber die glykoside der wurzeln von Bryonia dioeca. Arch. der Pharm. 289:459-469. Sept./Oct.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

28736 ULRICH, R., and MIMAULT, J. Transformation des composés pectiques et respiration des poires en cours de maturation. Fruits 11:467-470. Dec.1956. 80 F9492

28737 URANO, K., and ARAI, Y. Preliminary investigations on diagnosis of strain-relationship in corn plant by precipitin test. 4. On the relation between the quantity of protein immunizing and precipitin reaction. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:29-30. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28738 URANO, K., and ARAI, Y. Preliminary investigations on diagnosis of strain-relationship in corn plant by precipitin test. 5. On the relation between precipitin reactions and heterosis in the inbred lines of corn. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:30-32. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

28739 UZAMI, S. Biochemical changes in wheat seeds at the vernalization stage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:97-98. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 Sa2B

28740 VALLENTYNE, J. R., and CRASTON, D. F. Sedimentary chlorophyll degradation products in surface muds from Connecticut lakes. Canad. J. Bot. 35:35-42. Jan.1957. 470 C16C

28741 WARBURG, O., and KRIPPAHL, G. Uber die funktionelle kohlensäure der Chlorella. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:718-727. Dec.1956. 474 Z3

28742 WENZEL, W. Entwicklung einer methode zur bestimmung von phosphatid-phosphorsäure in pflanzensubstanz. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75: 143-161. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

28743 WETTER, L. R. Some properties of the lipase present in germinating rapeseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:66-70. Ref. Feb.1957. 307.8 J82

28744 WOLF, F. T. Absorption spectra of the anthocyanin pigment of red cabbage: a natural wide-range pH indicator. Physiol. Plant 9:559-566. Ref. 1956. 450 P564

28745 WOODARD, J. W. DNA in gametogenesis and embryogeny in Tradescantia. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(6):765-776. Ref. Nov.25,1956. 442.8 J828

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

28746 ARGIKAR, G. P. Agricultural Research Station, Bijapur. Farmer [Bombay] 7(10):53-56. Oct.1956. 22 F22
Research in agronomy.

28747 BERCHENKO, B. The [All-Union Breeding and Genetics Institute named after T. D. Lysenko] Institute and collective farm experimental work. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoî Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:22-23. Feb. 1956. 20 N222
Field crops, chiefly.

28748 BOOZE, R. Crops of the future. West. Feed & Seed 12:30,72-73. Jan.1957. 389.78 W52
Field crops.

28749 BRUIN, H. P. DE. Why variety tests. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:13-36. 12 N38Vg
Field crops.

28750 BUNTING, A. H. Agricultural research at the Sudan Central Rainlands Station, 1952-56. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34:21-24. Jan.1957. 72.8 Em7
Field crops.

28751 CABORN, J. M. The value of shelterbelts to farming. Agr. Rev. 2(9):14-19. Ref. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8
Canada.

28752 CHAFFIN, W., and GRANSTAFF, E. Crop varieties recommended for Oklahoma—1957. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext.C. 653,19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
Field crops.

28753 CHERMISINOV, G. A. Novym zemliàm—peredovuîu agrotekhniku; opyt osvoeniîa tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Krasnoîarskom krae [For the new lands—a progressive agronomical technique; practices in utilizing the wastelands in Krasnoîarsk Territory]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokziaîstvennoî Literatury, 1955. 87 p. (Peredovoî Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaîstve) 64 C422

28754 FOURY, A. L'introduction de plantes fourragéres dans les assolements et rotations. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 27(308):11-13. Dec.1956. 24 C26

28755 GEIDEL, H. Graphische ermittlung von sukzessiven und gleitenden mittelwerten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:205-208. Nov.1956. 18 J825

28756 GEIDEL, H. Zur anwendung von gleitmittel-wertverfahren bei der auswertung von feldversuchen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:183-204. Ref. Nov.1956. 18 J825

28757 GORIN, A. P. Achievements of Michurinist biological science in breeding field crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 24:76-92. 1956. 20 M857

28758 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1955. Gembloux,1956. 568 p. 24 In7R

28759 JACOBSEN, J. B. C. The seed crop 1956. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 39(23):285-289. Dec.1,1956. 61.8 D23
Field crops.

28760 JOHANNESBURG, UNIVERSITY OF THE WITWATERSRAND. FRANKENWALD FIELD RESEARCH STATION. Annual report for 1955. Johannesburg,1956. 26 p. 24 J59

28761 JONG, J. J. DE. Constituent assembly and first Congress of the European Association for Research on Plant Breeding held at Wageningen (The Netherlands) on 2, 3 and 4 July 1956. Euphytica 5:323-328. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6
Field crops and potatoes.

28762 LUNGU, I. The achievements of agronomy in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):44-45. July 1956. 281.8 K83

28763 MARINICH, P. New Soviet varieties of farm crops. Agr. Econ. 3(11):14-15. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 Ag832

28764 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1957 varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 M66Ex

28765 MORIMOTO, I. Studies on the yielding efficiency of food crops in Japan. "Tan" yield and other charactors of rice and other food crops in Shiga Prefecture. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:33. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28766 THE N.I.A.B. [National Institute of Agricultural Botany] crop conference. Agr. Merchant 37:53-58. Jan. 1957. 10 Ag89

28767 OLSCHOWY, G. Bodenschutzpflanzungen ein wirksames mittel zur ertragssicherung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:183-184. Sept.1956. 18 N11

28768 OLSEN, H. K. Crop production and farm economy. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:643-645,650. Dec.1956. 11 L2322

28769 POSSELT, F. Die ernte der hackfrüchte und die herbstbestellung schnell beenden. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:879-880. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

28770 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlsarbejet [Report on the plant breeding work] 1956. København,1957. 172 p. 11 F963

28771 SEDLMAYR, K. Heterosis bei nicht kastrierbaren fakultativ allogamen kulturpflanzen. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 5:257-265. Ref. 1955/56. 509 L532
Field crops.

28772 SPAIN. CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTIFICAS. ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DE AULA DEI. DEPT. DE MEJORA. Ensayos, 1955-1956. Zaragoza,1956? 24 p. 59.9 Sp12
Variety trials of grains, forage plants, and soybeans.

28773 STOFFELS, E. Résultats et perspectives de la recherche agronomique au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1471-1500. Ref. Dec.1956. 24 K83

28774 YAMAMOTO, R. Windbreaks on cultivated fields in hilly localities. II. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:55. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

Cereals

28775 ALCOVER, M. Wheat culture. (In Portuguese) Rev. dos Merados 7(73):12-14. Sept.1956. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

28776 ALEKSANDROVA, L. N. New varieties of grain crops. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:24. Feb.1956. 20 N222

28777 ANDRONOV, A. S. Kukuruza na zerno i silos; opyt eksperimental'noi fermy Kirgizskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zhivotnovodstva [Corn for grain and silage; practices of the experiment farm of the Kirgiz Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry]. Frunze, Kirgizskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 22 p. 59.22 An23

28778 ASPRER, A. F. Trial culture of wheat. Philippine Agr. 40:211-212. Sept.1956. 25 P542

28779 BALIURA, V. I., and SHOSTAK, O. F. Hybrid seeds [of corn]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:7-9. Mar.1956. 20 N222

28780 BALTZER, H. Die bestellung des wintergetreides, wann und wie. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:775-779. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

28781 BENEVOL'SKIĬ, S. A. Corn fallows in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:21-22. Mar.1956. 20 N222
For green feed.

28782 BOTACIO, J., AGUILAR C., I., and HENDERSHOTT, C. H. Prueba de variedades de maiz 1954-1955. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 21,11 p. June 1956. 8 D64

28783 BOURNE, A. Hybrid popcorn. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 3(26):14,16,18. Oct.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

28784 BUZULIN, G. S. What did the testing of new [corn] varieties prove. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:17-18. Mar.1956. 20 N222

28785 COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. W. Corn yield trials in the lower Rio Grande Valley, spring 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1897,3 p. Oct.18,1956. 100 T31P

28786 CRIST, R. E. Rice culture in Spain. Sci. Mon. 84:66-74. Ref. Feb.1957. 470 Sci23

28787 DIJKHUIS, F. J. Computation of heat unit accumulations in maize for practical application. Euphytica 5:267-275. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6
Breeding.

28788 DOBRUNOV, L. G., STARKOVA, A. V., and TITEV, G. M. Water regime and productivity of corn under dry farming and irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(7):34-44. Ref. July 1956. 511 AL6

28789 EGOROV, E. K. Pochemu nash kolkhoz rasshiriaet posevy grechikhi [Why our collective farm is extending the plantings of buckwheat]. Kuĭbyshev, Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 14 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 59.27 Eg72

28790 EĬKHE, E. The practice of cultivating corn for green feed. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 5:25-38. 1956. 511 R442

28791 GIRFANOV, V. K., and RAKHIMOV, E. M. Conversion of Liūtestsens 62 spring wheat variety into a winter form. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:30-34. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28792 GOLOVTSOV, L. A. Experiments in interspecific vegetative hybridization of cereals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:55-61. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28793 GROBMAN, A. El mejoramiento del maíz en Perú. Agr. de las Amér. 5(11):28,30-31,40,42. Nov. 1956. 58.8 Ag832

28794 GROGAN, C. O., and ZUBER, M. S. A comparative study of top cross tester parents of maize. Agron J. 49(2):68-72. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28795 GROGAN, C. O., and ZUBER, M. S. Missouri hybrid popcorn yield trials, 1955. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 671,4 p. June 1956. 100 M693

28796 ISAENKO, N. P. A reliable and productive crop. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:19-21. Mar.1956. 20 N222
Corn in Kustanai Region.

28797 ITO, R., and ONO, T. Studies on the ecological types of rice varieties grown in well-drained and ill-drained paddy fields. 1. Classification of rice varieties according to their adaptability to the drainage condition. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:39-40. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28798 IZBITSKII, KH. SH. Causes of successes and failures. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:12-13. Mar.1956. 20 N222
Corn culture in Lithuania.

28799 JOHNPULLE, A. L. Row sowing of germinated paddy—the solution to the peasant cultivator's difficulties. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:93-104. Apr./June 1956. 93-104. 26 T751

28800 JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing corn. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,rev., 4 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 G29C

28801 KAIKINI, P. R. Satyagraha to spread Japanese method of paddy cultivation. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):27-30. Nov.1956. 22 F22
India.

28802 KHAN, A. R., and KHAN, M. A. U. Wheat improvement in the Punjab. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):140-148. June 1956. 22 Ag832

28803 KHAN'KOVSKIĬ, A. On the economic significance of the separate harvesting of grain. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:33-44. Nov.1956. 280.8 V89

28804 KODANEV, I. M., and ZOTOVA, M. L. The effect of agrotechnical procedures on the yielding capacity and brewing qualities of barley under Gor'kiĭ Region conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:159-176. 1955. 390.9 V962

28805 KOEDZHIKOV, KH. The practice of vegetative hybridization of wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:69-77. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

28806 KOLYSHEV, P. P., and PAVLOV, P. V. Corn planting with standardized seeds. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:19-21. Apr.1956. 20 N222

28807 KUBLAN, A. Körnermaisernte 1956. Deut. Landwirt. 7:486-488. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

28808 KUNG, P. The distribution of rice varieties and their trend of changes in the recent three decades in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 10.17 p. June 1956. 87 J66

28809 KUNG, P. Rice culture in Taiwan, China. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 9,20 p. June 1956. 87 J66

28810 LABORDE, A. Pour "essayer." Agr. Mod. & Prat. 52:3-5. Nov./Dec.1956. 14 Ag826
Grain variety and fertilizer tests.

28811 LAFFERTY, D. G. Growing winter oats in the Ozark Mountain area of Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3): 3. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

28812 LAVROV, M. A. Ukhod za kukuruzoĭ [Corn culture]. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1955. 25 p. 59.22 L39

28813 L'EPINE, B. B. DE. A la veille des semailles de blé. Potasse 30:153-156. Oct.1956. 57.8 P84

28814 LOZANO, M. J. Para el exito con el arroz. I-II. Agr. de las Amér. 5(11):13-15,50,53-55;(12):13-15. Nov.-Dec.1956. 58.8 Ag832

28815 LUPE, I., CATRINA, I., and MARCU, G. Influence des écrans forestiers sur les récoltes de blé et d'avoine dans le Baragan et la Dobrigea en 1952 et 1953. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Romîne. B. Şti. 8(1):199-208. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

28816 MCINTOSH, T. P., and ROBB, W. A key to the oat varieties described in Scottish seed oats. Edinburgh, H. M. Stationery Off.,1956. 3 p. 59.23 Sco8

28817 MARTIN, J. H. Sorghums and their place in agriculture. Seed World 80(2):10,12,14. Jan.18,1957. 61.8 Se52
Grain, sirup and forage varieties.

28818 MATSUMOTO, N., and YAMAGUCHI, H. Researches of cultivation methods of rice crop improvement on ill-drained fields. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:42-43. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28819 MAURIŅĀ, KH. A. Development of certain varieties and hybrids of corn in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 5:16-19. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28820 MILADINOVIC, N. About the wintering and resistance against cold of the spring wheat, variety Thatcher. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):3-10. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

28821 MONTANARI, V. Wheat research and situation on a large-scale. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:571-576. Nov.1956. 16 Ag826

28822 NARASIMHAMURTHY, B. L. Ragi improvement work at Anakapalle Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):245-251. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4

28823 NEDESHEVA, G. N. Experimental development of wild oat under conditions of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1956(6):63-66. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Oat genetics.

28824 OLTMANN, W. Die erhöhung der deutschen getreideernten durch züchtung und sortenwahl, besonders beim hafer. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:309-310. Nov.1956. 61.8 Sa1

28825 OROBCHENKO, V. P. Against the commonplace; correct determination of density of corn stand. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4: 14-15. Apr.1956. 20 N222

28826 OROPEZA, H. Cultivo del sorgo en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 21(191):27. Oct.1956. 9.95 Ag8

28827 PAINE, K. E. Seed corn proves its quality under variety of conditions. East. States Coop. 33(2):24-25. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7

28828 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von versuchen mit getreide-doppelnutzung (roggen als haupt- und zwischenfrucht zugleich) 1952-1955. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 55,2 p. Oct.1956. 64.9 V67

28829 PFISTER HYBRID CORN CO., EL PASO, ILL. Your guide to better hybrids. El Paso,Ill.,1956. 44 p. 59.22 P48

28830 PIERIS, M. E. A. Broadling—a promising new technique in paddy cultivation. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:105-108. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

28831 REDDY, T. V. Sorghums of Andhra. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):265-268. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4
Culture.

28832 RIEDL, W. A. Hybrid-corn adaptation trials in Wyoming; preliminary report for 1955. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 65,8 p. Jan.1956. 100 W99M

28833 SANDOYA, H. A., HENDERSHOTT, C. H., and TOLER, R. W. Pruebas sobre rendimientos de variedades de arroz 1952-1955. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 22,18 p. June 1956. 8 D64

28834 SAVIT'SKIĬ, M. S. Opredelenie norm vyseva zernovykh kul'tur po optimal'nomu steblestoĭû [Determining the norms for sowing grain crops by the best stand]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 51 p. 59 Sa9O

28835 SCAPACCINO, M. Grain culture: aspects and comments. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(47):1. Dec.7, 1956. 16 B87

28836 SCHELLING, P. Improvement of the homogeneity of the barley variety Balder. Euphytica 5:281-288. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28837 SCHNELL, W. Ergebnisse der vorfilter-maisversuche 1956. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:311-314. Nov.1956. 61.8 Sa1

28838 SHAPOVAL, A. G. Peredovoĭ opyt vozdelyvaniĭa ozimoĭ pshenitsy [Leading practices in wheat], Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 111 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 59.26 Sh2P

28839 SHULYNDIN, A. F., and MANZIÛK, V. T. Duration of the vegetation period in the hybrids of hard summer wheat group in relation to the cultivation conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):10-14. 1956. 20 Ak1

28840 SMIROV, A. I., ed. Agrotekhnika kukuruzy; rukovodstvo dlĭa rabotnikov sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva IÛgo-Vostoka [Cultural practices for corn; handbook for agricultural workers in the South-East]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 182 p. 59.22 Sm4

28841 SOKOLOV, B. P. Gibridnye semena—moshchnyĭ faktor povysheniĭa urozhainosti kukuruzy [Hybrid seeds are a powerful factor for raising the productive capacity of corn]. Vsesoĭûzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 18,39 p. 1956. 20 V97

28842 SOVA, M. S. Valuable experiment in standardization of corn seeds [for sowing]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:39-40. Mar. 1956. 20 N222

28843 STOJANOVIC, M. The results of experiments in growing maize with cover crops of white clover. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:199-208. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

28844 SUETSUGU, I., and KAWAKAMI, J. Varietal differences in the shade tolerance of rice plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:38-39. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28845 TAVČAR, A., and KUMP, M. Combining ability of some Yugoslav inbred lines of maize. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9:83-100. May/June 1956. 64.8 B49
English summary.

28846 TETERIN, N. A. Attentive care is a guarantee of high corn yields. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:46-48. June 1956. 20 So85

28847 TINDALE, E. Farming in the skeleton weed areas of the Wagga District. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67: 653-657. Dec.1956. 23 N472
Wheat farming.

28848 UL'MAN, I. E., and DALINGER, A. A. Eight tons of silage per cow. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:37-38. Mar.1956. 20 N222
Corn yields, chiefly.

28849 VILLANUEVA N., R. Recomendaciones generales para el cultivo del trigo Helvia. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(349):11-15. Aug. 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

28850 VISHNIAKOVA, E. The practice of sovkhozes—VSKhV participants—in corn cultivation. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):31-36. Aug. 20 So85

28851 VYSOKIE urozhai zernovykh; opyt kolkhozov i sovkhozov Rostovskoĭ oblasti [High yields of cereals; practices of collective and State farms in Rostov Region]. Rostovna-Donu, Rostovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 24 p. 59 V99

28852 WALKER, A. J. K. Improved quality and efficiency in wheat and barley growing. I. Wheat. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:149-156. Nov.1956. 23 So84

28853 WIDIEZ, F. Les journées du riz en Arles, les 28, 29 et 30 septembre 1956. Potasse 30(239):177-179, Nov.1956. 57.8 P84

28854 WIT, T. DE. The Wageningen rice scheme in Suriname. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:29-40. Jan.1957 26 T754

Culture.

28855 WOLSKI, T. Wide spacing of selectional fields in breeding cereals. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 3 (3/4):137-142. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

28856 WOODWARD, R. W., and DIX, D. C. Alpine—new winter barley. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:60-61,72. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F

28857 YAMASAKI, M., and others. Studies of the depression of upland rice caused by continuous cropping I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25: 45-46. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

T. Nakausa, O. Kato, and Y. Ito, joint authors.

Fiber Crops

28858 ANTHONY, K. R. M. Cotton production in Aden Protectorate. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34:1-5. Jan.1957. 72.8 Em7

28859 ARAKELIAN, B., and AKHUNOV, T. Our measures on the further promotion of check-hill culture of cotton in 1957. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12): 41-43. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

28860 BHAT, N. R., and PATEL, C. T. Some new strains of cotton evolved through interspecific hybridization at Surat. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:218-224. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

28861 CEAPOIU, N., and ITOAFA, E. Contribution à la technique d'éducation des hybrides sexués du chanvre. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. 8:419-429. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522

French summary.

28862 CHOW, H. S., and CHI, C. Y. Studies on the method of transplanting jute in paddy field in the summer fallow time before the harvesting of first crop of rice. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Agr. Res. Inst. B. 17,42 p. Sept. 1956. 22.5 F764

English summary.

28863 EREMENKO, V. Problems of scientific organizations of Uzbekistan in the advancement of cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):5-9. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

28864 FIRSOV, B. Development of cotton culture in Afganistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):46-52. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

28865 GADKARI, P. D. Cotton growing in United States of America and its bearing on cotton production in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:203-213. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

28866 GULATI, A. N. Synonyms of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:253-260. Ref. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

28867 HOROWITZ, M. Experiments in growing cotton in unirrigated fields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):14-16. Oct.1956. 26 H27

28868 HUBBARD, J. L. Cotton variety trials in the lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1895,4 p. Oct.11,1956. 100 T31P

28869 IVANOVA-PAROĬSKAIA, M. I., and NESMEĬANOVA, A. D. Structural interrelations of the rootstock and scion in vegetative hybridization of cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:165-174. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

28870 KAIKINI, S. India can grow jute enough and to spare. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):31-34. Nov.1956. 22 F22

28871 KEARNEY, T. H. Wild and domesticated cotton plants of the world. L. West. Bot. 8:103-109. Ref. Jan. 1957. 450 L47

28872 LESIK, B. V., and TKACHENKO, D. F. Spravochnik konoplevoda [Hemp grower's handbook]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 139 p. 73.2 L56

28873 LOW, A. Darfur, 1956—some impressions. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34:6-12. Jan.1957. 72.8 Em7

28874 MCGREGOR, W. G., and MARTIN, A. L. D. The preformance of Raja flax. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12:17-19. Jan./Feb.1957. 7 Ag8

28875 MAYER, F. M. Results of testing new chemical preparations for pre-harvest defoliation of cotton. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:134-140. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28876 NEGI, L. S., and SINGH, A. Improved strains of Punjab American cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:225-231. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

28877 NORMATOVA, M. New agronomical practices in action. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):19-22. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

Cotton culture.

28878 OVCHAROV, K. E. Conference on the preharvest defoliation in cotton. (In Russian.) Fiziol. Rast. 3:389-390. July/Aug.1956. 450 F58

28879 RAKITIN, IU. V., and OVCHAROV, K. E. Effectiveness of cotton defoliants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):9-13. 1956. 20 Ak1

28880 ROUSE, R. D., and SOWELL, W. F. Man-made weather for cotton research. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):7. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H

Use of a growth chamber.

28881 SETHI, R. L., and SAHASRABUDHE, V. B. Lack of uniformity in field experiments. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:214-217. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

28882 SHVARTSMAN, L. On factors which affect the exactness of check-hill sowing of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):43-45. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

28883 SUBBOTIN, G. P. High yields of flax on large areas. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:31-32. Feb.1956. 20 N222

28884 TRENINA, V. V. On the norms and methods of planting fiber flax under Latvia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 5:39-42. 1956. 511 R442

28885 VERASTEGUI BELLSOLA, J. DE. El esparto y su epoca de cogida. Montes 12:267-268. July/Aug. 1956. 99.8 M763

28886 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Saatgutverzeichnis, 1956. Faserflachs. Rotterdam, 1956. 7 p. 73.19 W122Ag

28887 WOERMANN, H. Renovation of sisal fields. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Tec. 8:89-107. 1956. 73.29 As7

Includes discussion.

Forage Crops and Grasses

28888 ÅBERG, E. The alfalfa rotation at Ultuna 1937-1955. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(4):209-246. 1956. 104 Sw3

English summary.

28889 ÅBERG, E. Experiments with alfalfa and red clover in rotation leys during the years 1949-1955. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(4):193-208. Ref. 1956. 104 Sw3

English summary.

28890 ALLEN, R. J., BEARDSLEY, D. W., and HARRISON, D. S. Winter feed on Everglades pasture. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:191-197. 1955. 56.9 So32

28891 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FORDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Tätigkeitsbericht für das jahr 1956. Arbgemeinsch. z. Ford. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 51, 44 p. 1956. 60.9 Ar1

28892 BAKER, H. K. April milk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):482-485. Jan.1957. 10 G79J

Pasture management.

28893 BARKER, M. G., HANLEY, F., and RIDGMAN, W. J. Studies on lucerne and lucerne-grass leys. IV. The effect of systems of grazing management on the persistence of a lucerne-cocksfoot ley. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):361-365. Feb.1957. 10 J822

28894 BAUMANN, H. Massnahmen des pflanzenbaues zur anpassung der futterqualität an den bedarf. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:189-201. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

28895 BAUMANN, H., and KREIL, W. Weideleistungsermittlungen nach St. E. oder GWT? Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:127-134. Nov.1956. 18 J825

28896 BAVLI, H. What to sow for hay? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):7-8. Oct.1956. 26 H27

28897 BELGIUM. BESTUUR VAN LAND- EN TUINBOUW. Scheuren en herbezaaien van grasland [Seeding and planting of grassland]. Belgium. Dienst der Landbvoorlichting. Vlugschr. L 16,16 p. Mar.1956. 60.9 B41

28898 BELL, G. Sweet clover an important legume. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:75-77. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

28899 BENNETS, R. L., STOCKDILL, S. M. J., and HUNTER-WESTON, R. P. Pasture establishment and management. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:563. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

28900 BENNETT, E. Grasses and grassland. Beet Grower 10(11):509-512. Feb.1957. 66.8 B392

28901 BLACKMORE, L. W. The overdrilling of pastures. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:139-148. 1955. 60.19 N48
Planting.
Includes discussion.

28902 BOER, T. A. DE, and FERRARI, T. J. The relation between grassland vegetation map units, soil fertility, and yields in the Gelder Valley. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(12):686-692. Dec.1956. 12 N383M

28903 BROWN, B. A. Improved forages for the Northeast. Hoard's Dairyman 102:118-119,121. Feb.10, 1957. 44.8 H65

28904 BROWNE, N. Efficiency is preferable to land aggregation. Rur. Life, Nov.1956:28-29. 281.28 R884
Pasture management in Australia.

28905 BRUNET, A. Le mil Climax (fléole). Rev. d'Oka 30:158-159. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ok1

28906 BUSH, R. H. Has the 'miracle grass' been found? West. Livestock 42(3):12-14,70. Nov.1956. 49 W523
Sorghum almum.

28907 BUSH, R. H. A new strain of Sorghum almum, the grass of great promise for the Southwest. Cattleman 43(9):42-44,46,48. Feb.1957. 49 C29

28908 BYRNE, J. J. Nutrition problems on pastures on the Ahuriri reclamation area. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:128-138. 1955. 60.19 N48
Cattle and sheep.
Includes discussion.

28909 BYSZEWSKI, W., MAJEWSKI, A., and ZIELIŃSKI, W. Perennial lupine, an underestimated crop. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):101-117. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

28910 CAMERON, I. H. In some Victorian dryland areas lucerne seed harvesting can be a profitable sideline. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:619,621-623,625. Dec.1956. 23 V66J

28911 CINCOVIC, T. Wiesentypen in Posavina (Serbien). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:31-56. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

28912 CORKILL, L. Improvement of short-rotation ryegrass. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956: 155-157. 44.9 M382

28913 CORRIOLS, M. Les actualités de la production fourragère. 1-2. Tunisie Agr. 57:125-135,139-150. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1956. 24 T832

28914 CROSS, M. W., and GLENDAY, A. C. Reseeding pastures by oversowing and overdrilling. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:416-430. Dec. 1956. 514 N48A

28915 DEVRED, R. Les savanes herbeuses de la région de Mvuazi (Bas-Congo). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 65,115 p. Ref. 1956. 24 In7

28916 EHARA, K., and others. Studies on the growth behaviour and quality of forage crops in warm areas in Japan. II. Effects of spacing the plants on the growth, structure, and chemical composition of corn plant for soiling and silage. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:53. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
S. Matsumoto, T. Sawada, and Y. Maki, joint authors.

28917 ESSER, J. A. Guar gains after long effort for farm and market progress. Chemurg. Digest 15(12):4-7. Dec.1956. 381 N213Na

28918 EVERS, A., KONING, H., and SONNEVELD, A. Verslag van een studiereis naar Duitsland over graszaadteelt (15-27 Juni 1956) [Report on a study trip to Germany on grass seed production (June 15-27, 1956)]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 18,15 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

28919 FERGUS, E. N., HENSON, L., and STROUBE, W. H. Growing alfalfa in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 312,rev.,21 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 K415

28920 FORTMANN, H. R. Grassland farming depends on improved forage crops. Better Farming Methods 29(2):28,30. Feb.1957. 58.8 B46

28921 GARRETT, H. E. Small seeds in New Zealand farm management. Rur. Educ. B. 11:142-168. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 109 C162
Forage plant seed production.

28922 GUGENHEIM, J. Sowing winter clover amidst pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):9. Oct.1956. 26 H27

28923 HAKLAI, J. Increasing the quantity of hay by crop rotation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):18. Oct.1956. 26 H27

28924 HAMBLYN, C. J. Grazing management on hill country. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:37-48. 1955. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

28925 HAWKINS, R. P. A preliminary survey of red clover seed production. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:657-664. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

28926 HERVEY, D. F., and EVERSON, A. C. Drouth—final test of range seedings. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):52. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43

28927 HIGGS, E. D., and CRAWFORD, E. J. Choosing the right strain of subterranean clover for northern areas. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:182-184. Nov.1956. 23 So84

28928 HINOMIZU, I. Efficiency of fodder production in highland dairy farming. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4):167-184. Oct.1956. 22.5 N687

28929 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "How we establish a thick stand." Hoard's Dairyman 102:116-117, 124,126-127. Feb.10,1957. 44.8 H65

28930 HODGES, E. M. Pasture management in central Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:244-245. 1955. 56.9 So32

28931 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Sweetclover. U. S. D. A. L. 23,rev.,9 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84L

28932 HOSAKA, E. Y. Pangola and Colonial guinea grass management; additional notes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 353,7 p. May 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

28933 HOVELAND, C. S., and MCCLOUD, D. E. Plant management influences forage yield. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:240-243. 1955. 56.9 So32
Pearlmillet as forage plant.

28934 HUTIN, C. Les légumineuses dans la prairie assolée. Agriculture [Paris] 19:309. Nov.1956. 14 Ag823

28935 IVERSEN, C. E. Pasture establishment. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 326,4 p. Sept.1956. 23 C162

28936 KASDORFF, K. Verlängerung der weideperiode durch spätherbstweide. Tierzucht 10:378-381. Nov.1956. 49 T443

28937 KATAYAMA, Y., DANJO, T., and KOZAKI, M. Cultivation of Job's tears plant as a forage crop. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:53. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88

28938 KHALILOV, G. R. Increasing the carotene content in green grass mass. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:415-419. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

28939 KILCHER, M. R., and others. Pasture and hay crops for the southern Canadian prairies. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 980,21 p. Nov.1956. 7 C16Pu

R. W. Lodge, D. H. Heinrichs, and J. B. Campbell, joint authors.

28940 KLEY, F. K. VAN DER. Some alterations in mineral composition of grass and clover available for, and consumed by the cattle, during rotational grazing on Dutch leys. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:940-946. Oct.1956. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

28941 KOJIC, M. Uber einige kenzeichen vegetativer fortpflanzung der ackerdistel (Cirsium arvense Scop.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:57-66. 1956. 106.6 B41Z

German summary.

28942 KOVALENKO, L. P. Results of work of the Iolotanskaia Experiment Station on testing perennial grasses as components of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy, Ser. Bot. 3: 50-56. 1955. 451 Ak18

28943 KYDD, D. D. Grazing intensity—its effect on botanical composition. Agr. Rev. 2(8):25-30. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

28944 LACKAMP, J. W. The breeding of grasses for leys on dry soils. Euphytica 5:254-258. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

28945 LANG, F. Genügend futter durch winterzwischenfrucht. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:782-785. Sept.1, 1956. 18 M695

28946 LANG, R. L., BARNES, O. K., and RAUZI, F. Shortgrass range: grazing effects on vegetation and on sheep gains. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 343,32 p. Aug.1956. 100 W99

28947 LAZENBY, A. The problem of assessing strains; a study in grass-breeding technique. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):294-304. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

28948 LEBEDEV, P. V. Biology and productivity of meadow clover under natural conditions and cultivation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1346-1349. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

28949 MCCANN, J. M. Report on the 1956 competitions: Pastures on wheat farms in Mallee and Wimmera. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:609-616,665-667,669-672. Dec. 1956. 23 V66J

A. P. Mann, M. E. Alcock, C. T. Patton, D. R. Rooney, joint authors.

28950 MCNEUR, A. J. New system for identification of grasses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:545,547-548. Dec.15, 1956. 23 N48J

28951 MOUAT, A. H., and STUART, A. Fodder crop production in Otago and Southland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93: 607,609,611-612. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

28952 MURAKAMI, K., and others. The present status of seed production of redclover (Trifolium pratense L.) in Hokkaido in relation to natural environments of the localities and pollinators in activity. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:52. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

K. Kaneko, T. Sekijo, and S. Kojima, joint authors.

28953 MYRE, M. Brief pasture survey of the environs of Chimoio and Angonia. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8(89):291-297. Oct.1956. 24 G25

28954 NERI, C. The activity of the rational school of mountain pasturing of Juribella. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:367-371. Oct.1956. 16 T277

28955 NEW ZEALAND GRASSLAND ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the seventeenth conference held at Napier, October 4 to October 7, 1955. Christchurch,1955. 180 p. 60.19 N48

28956 NIKITIN, V. V. Principal trends in research work on selection of grass components for the grass-field crop rotations in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy. Ser. Bot. 3:36-49. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak18

28957 OCOKOLJIC, S., and COLIC, D. Recherches agricoles sur les prairies de Zlatibor. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljorivredne Nauke 9(23):93-112. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9

French summary.

28958 OMBATÎAN, A. T. Testing of perennial grasses and grass mixtures under the conditions of southern shore of the Sevan Basin. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:265-278. 1955. 49.9 Er4

28959 OPPENHEIMER, P. The cooperative sown pasture at Kfar-Vitkin. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):54-55. Oct.1956. 26 H27

28960 OSTERLI, V. P. New legumes and grasses for western pastures. Hoard's Dairyman 102(4):196-197. Feb.25,1957. 44.8 H65

28961 PARISH, R., and DILLON, J. L. Estimation of stocking rates by multiple regression analysis. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 24:166-172. Sept.1956. 286.8 N47M

Pastures.

28962 PASCAL, R. L'amelioration pastorale dans les Alpes. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 52:11-12. Nov./Dec.1956. 14 Ag826

28963 PLAXICO, J. S. Alternative crop-pasture systems for grade "A" dairy farms in northern Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474,51 p. June 1955. 100 V81S

28964 REGAL, V. Autumnal care of meadows. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1227-1231. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

28965 RHEIN, W. VON. Mehr rotkleesamen durch gelenkten einsatz von bienenvölkern. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1244-1246. Nov.29.1956. 18 N39

28966 ROBINSON, G. S. Growing choumoellier and maize. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:163-166. 44.9 M382

Includes discussion.

28967 RUFFALDI, G. B. Most suitable time for harvesting alfalfa. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:255-256. Nov.1956. 16 C72

28968 ST-LAURENT, R. Organisation des productions fourragères dans le Québec. Rev. d'Oka 30:143-151. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ok1

Chiefly pasture management.

28969 SCHWARZ, M. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit Alexandrinerklee (Trifolium alexandrinum). Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 54,12 p. Oct.1956. 64.9 V67

28970 SEKIZUKA, S., HOJITO, S., and MUKAIYAMA, S. Studies of useful wild grasses in Japan. III. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:54. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88

28971 SHUR-BAGDASARÎAN, E. F. On the organization of closed grazing in the mountain zone of Kotaiskii District, Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:201-211. 1955. 49.9 Er4

28972 TESAR, M. B. Establishment of alfalfa in wide-row corn. Agron. J. 49(2):63-68. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

28973 THOMPSON, W. R. Ryegrass. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 199,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 M68Ext

28974 THOMPSON, W. R. Six steps for better grassland farming. Better Farming Methods 29(2):32,34-35. Feb.1957. 58.8 B46

28975 TIVER, N. S. Some recent trends towards quality pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:220-225. Dec.1956. 23 So84

28976 TUIN, W., and SCHERINGS, H. Culture of canary grass. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:121-124. 12 N38Vg

28977 VRIES, D. M. DE. Verslag van de excursie, gemaakt met de werkgroep "Grasmat op dijken" naar de Westkust van Sleeswijk-Holstein van 13 tot 17 Juni 1955 [Report on the trip, made with the work group "Grass mat on dikes" to the West Coast of Schleswig-Holstein, June 13-17, 1955]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 21,10 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

28978 WALLACE, L. R. Strip versus paddock (rotational) grazing of dairy cows. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:106-118. 1955. 60.19 N48

Oil Crops

28979 CARRETERO RAMOS, M. Cultivo del ricino. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 18-56 H,12 p. Sept.1956. 15 H68

28980 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Verslag en tevens eindrapport over de resultaten van de proeven met olievlas in de jaren 1950 t/m 1954 [Report as well as final report on the results of the oil flax trials in the years 1950 including 1954]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 29,30 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 73.19 W12M

28981 HARTWIG, E. E. Time-of-planting, harvesting, storage—three factors make or break your soybean seed. Seedmen's Digest 7(11):18,69. Nov.1956. 61.8 Se35

28982 JERVILL, B. The 1955 and 1956 oil crop yields. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25(11):149-150. Nov.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

28983 PUTNINA, C., and ĶISIS, A. Some data on the cultivation of white and Sarepta mustard in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 10: 73-80. 1955. 511 R442
Russian summary.

28984 SESHADRI, C. R., AIYADURAI, S. G., and SRINIVASALU, N. Groundnut—mixed cropping experiment. Madras Agr. J. 43(10):496-504. Oct.1956. 22 M262

28985 SHIBATA, M., SHIGA, T., and SAKAI, Y. Studies on the transplanting rape plants in nursery beds. III-IV. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:34-35. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28986 SHIGENAGA, S. Special type in sesame. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:35-36. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28987 SHIMANSKIĬ, M. K. Soy breeding. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 3:303-305. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

28988 TAKEZAKI, M. Preliminary studies on safflower cultivation. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:35. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

28989 VORONIUK, B. A. The weakly crumbling sesame Sl-3. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:92-95. 1955. 389.9 K952

28990 ZHDANOV, L. A., and ALEKSEEV, A. P. Vegetative hybridization of sunflower. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:45-54. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

Sugar Crops

28991 BIRIUKOV, A. N. A region of high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:4-6. Apr.1956. 20 N222
Vinnitsa Region.

28992 BLAZHEVSKIĬ, V. K. Checks on [sugar] beet fields. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:11-13. Apr.1956. 20 N222

28993 CROMBIE, B. Bolting in sugar beet. Beet Grower 10:454-458. Jan.1957. 66.8 B392

28994 GERDES, G. Ursachen, erkennung und vermeidung von vermischungen bei anbau und saatguterzeugung von zucker- und fütterruben. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7:24-27. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

28995 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION COMMITTEE. 1956 report. n.p.,1956. 74 p. 100 H31R

28996 KLOEN, D. Development of tetraploid sugar and forage beet varieties. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10 (21):339-342. Nov.15,1956. 61.8 Z1

28997 NEĬMAN, G. B., VOLKOV, P. A., and PTITSYNA, L. V. The check-hill method of planting sugar beets with colters with forced throwing and free fall of seeds. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):3-7. 1956. 20 Ak1

28998 OKANENKO, A. S. Utilization of physiological and biochemical characteristics of various forms of beets for increasing the sugar content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:3-15. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

28999 PARISI, E. The "winter beet" in the South. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(7):27-31. July 1956. 16 P942
Sugar beets.

29000 PLESHAKOVA, V. M. Two districts—two results. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:7-8. Apr.1956. 20 N222
Sugar beet culture.

29001 REINHARDT, F. Einzelkornsaat von zuckerrüben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1242-1243. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39

29002 RUDOLPH, G. Ohio demonstration shows higher yields attainable through more beets per acre. Through Leaves 44(4):37. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 T41
Thinning.

29003 SEDL'MAIR, K. Role of polyploidy in the breeding of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5: 102-107. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29004 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION. Experiment station, Mount Edgecombe, Natal; report for 1955-1956. Durban,1956. 38 p. 65.9 So82

29005 VITAVSKIĬ, I. M. Why are the yields of sugar beets decreasing in Kirghizia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:58-59. Mar.1956. 20 N222

29006 WEITZMAN, L., and GUTTSTEIN, I. Comparing the polyploidic sugar-beet variety with ordinary varieties. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):12-13. Oct.1956. 26 H27

Tobacco

29007 ANTONIO, D. M., and ABREU, V. B. DE. Excerpts from the "Training report on the culture and preparation of dark tobacco, on the South of the Save properties." (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8(88):278-282. Sept.1956. 24 G25

29008 CALVERT, J. Mineral oils and the control of lateral growth in North Queensland tobacco. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22;266-271. Ref. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

29009 JOGLAR, F. Problemas de la cosecha de tabaco en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 12(2):9-10,14. Oct. 1956. 8 R3295

29010 SAKAI, K. I. Studies on competition in plants. VI. Competition between autotetraploids and their diploid prototypes in Nicotiana tabacum L. Cytologia 21:153-156. June 1956. 442.8 C99

29011 SURKOV, N. M. Results of tobacco variety testing in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):51-52. 1956. 69.8 T112

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

29012 AMARO, J. M. A few words on nurseries. III. Planting. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8(89):297-298. Oct.1956. 24 G25

29013 BHUTIANI, R. C. The need for horticultural development for the benefit of preservation industry in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:25-29. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

29014 FESTSCHRIFT anlässlich des 25 jährigen bestehens der Gärtner-Lehranstalt der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland, Friesdorf-Bad Godesberg. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27,131 p. 1956. 85 L23

29015 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Horticultural study clubs in the South Holland glasshouse district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:743-748. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

29016 IOWA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the ninetieth annual convention held at Memorial Union Building, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, November 16, 17, 18, 1955. Des Moines,1956. 100 p. 81 Io9
Includes transactions of affiliated societies.

29017 KENNELLY, A. G. Work in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:569,571,573,575,577,579-580. Dec.15,1956. 23 N43J

29018 MOHRING, H. K. 25 jahre gärtnerlehranstalt Friesdorf. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:7-16. 1956. 85 L23

29019 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. AFDELING TUINBOUW. Tuinbouwgids [Horticultural guide] 1957, v. 14. Den Haag,1957. 802 p. 86 N383

29020 PIENIĄŻEK, S. A. From the XIV International Horticultural Congress in Holland, and the orchardy visit to Holland, Belgium and England. II. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):159-169. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

29021 SINGH, K. K. Need for horticultural research for improving the quality of fruits and vegetables for preservation industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:42-46. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

29022 SUNRISE garden book, 1956/57. St. Petersburg,1956. 98 p. 80 Su72

29023 WALKOF, C. European gardening innovations. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:27,29-30. 80 W73

Fruits--General

29024 BELOKHONOV, I. V. Protection of fruit trees from freezing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:37-40. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29025 BLINOVSKIĬ, K. V., and MIZGIREVA, O. F. Wild fruits of Kopet-Dag and ways of preserving and utilizing them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy, Ser. Bot. 3:27-35. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak18

29026 CHAFFARD, M. Les effets du gel dans les cultures fruitières. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(32):7. Oct. 80 Ar13

29027 EGOROV, V. I., and NAZARIAN, E. A. Spravochnik po sadovodstvu; rukovodstvo po kollektivnomu i priusadebnomu sadovodstvu rabochikh i sluzhashchikh [Handbook on fruit culture]. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Moskva, Profizdat, 1956. 253 p. Ref. 93.28 Eg7S

29028 EVTUSHENKO, A. F. In Michurin's tracks. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1: 27-28. Jan. 1956. 20 N222
Fruit varieties developed at the Ukrainian Scientific-Research Institute of Fruit Breeding.

29029 HERRERO, J. Compatibilité et incompatibilité entre les sujets porte-greffes et les variétés fruitières. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):3,5. Nov. 80 Ar13

29030 KOLESNIKOV, V. A., and TIMOFEEV, N. N. Achievements of Michurinite biology in the field of fruit- and vegetable production. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 24:30-45. 1956. 20 M857

29031 KUIBYSHEV REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAĬSTVA. Minimum obiazatel'nykh agrotekhnicheskikh trebovaniĭ po vozdelyvaniiu plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh Kuibyshevskoi oblasti [Minimum of compulsory agrotechnical requirements for growing fruit and berry crops on collective and State farms of Kuibyshev Region]. Kuibyshev, Kuibyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 93.28 K952

29032 POMARANOV, S. F. Sad pod zashchitoĭ lesa [Orchards under forest protection]. Gro'kiĭ, Gor'kovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 162 p. Ref. 93.28 P77

29033 REBOUR, H. Suppression progressive des arbres intercalaires dans les vergers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282):321-323. Sept.1956. 80 F9482

29034 RIÀSSKIĬ, V. Greater attention to the young orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:44-46. Dec. 1956. 80 Sa13

29035 SOCIETE POMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. 87e Congrès International de la Societé Pomologique de France, Namur, Octobre 4, 5, 6, 7. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):1-13. Nov. 80 Ar13

29036 SPRAVOCHNIK sadovoda [Fruit-grower's handbook]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 606 p. 93.28 Sp7

29037 TATARINTSEV, S. A. Some points in Michurin's teaching concerning fertilization of fruit and berry crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 24:54-75. 1956. 20 M857

29038 TSABOLOV, R. G. New method of storing [fruit] cuttings [in nurseries]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:67-68. Dec. 1956. 80 Sa13

29039 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. Michurin's teaching on viability in breeding and culture of fruit crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 24:46-53. 1956. 20 M857

29040 WARD, W. C. Problems of modern orchard maintenance. Mech. Hort. 4:28-30. Autumn 1955. 58.8 M466

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

29041 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution à l'étude du dattier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282): 324-326. Sept.1956. 80 F9482

29042 GARG, M. L. Mangoes every year. Indian Farming 6(9):14-15. Dec.1956. 22 In283
Culture.

29043 GOODALL, G. E. Lemon tree spacing. Citrus Leaves 37(2):13. Feb.1957. 80 C492

29044 HARRIS, J. The pineapple--fruit of royalty. Nat. Hist. 66:32-38,55-56. Jan.1957. 500 N483J
Culture and processing.

29045 HASSELO, H. N. Earthing-up of Gros Michel bananas. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:59-64. Jan.1957. 26 T754

29046 LUH, C. L. Citrus culture in Taiwan. Ed. 2. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 1,29 p. June 1956. 87 J66

29047 LUH, C. L. Recent improvement on pineapple and citrus fruit production in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 8,28 p. May 1956. 87 J66

29048 MENDEL, K. Rootstock-scion relationships in Shamouti trees on light soil. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:35-60. Ref. May 1956. 107 J552

29049 MOORE, P. W. Pruning makes cents. Calif. Citrog. 42:110,122. Feb.1957. 80 C125
Oranges.

29050 MOORE, P. W. Some results of pruning experiments with old orange trees. Citrus Leaves 37(2):6-7,23. Feb.1957. 80 C492

29051 O'ROURKE, J. T., and GROSZMANN, H. M. Problems in pineapple flower induction. Queensland Agr. J. 82:585-588. Oct.1956. 23 Q33

29052 PUBLICATIONS on citrus research by members of the Agricultural Research Station, Rehovot (1926-1956). Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:163-176. May 1956. 107 J552

29053 PYNAERT, L. Sapotacées fruitières. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr. des Forêts et de l'Elevage. Tract 41,48 p. Ref. 1956. 13 B412

29054 RANGACHARLU, V. S., and RAO, M. V. "Air-grafting" of mango. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):269-271. Sept. 1956. 34.2 An4

29055 SCUDERI, R. C. Varieties of olive cultivated in Sicily. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(10):11-12. Oct.1956. 16 P942

29056 STEPHENS, S. E. The granadilla. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:614-615. Nov.15,1956. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

29057 WERTHEIMER, M. Recherches et observations sur la plantation des "rejets" de palmiers-dattiers (Phoenix dactylifera L.) dans les Ziban (Région de Biskra). Fruits 11:481-487. Dec.1956. 80 F9492

Fruits--Deciduous

29058 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Apple rootstocks. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):27-30. Sept. 23 R88

29059 BATJER, L. P., and DEGMAN, E. S. New red sport apples. West. Fruit Grower 11(2):29-30. Feb.1957. 95.8 G762

29060 BLASBERG, C. H. Standard vs. dwarf apple trees. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 2(2):7,14. Oct.1956. 100 V593

29061 BUSH, R. A plea for the pear. Country Life [London] 121(3133):185. Jan.31,1957. 80 C83
Culture in Gt. Britain.

29062 CHEREVATENKO, V. V. Utilization of dwarf [apples and pears] fruit trees in an industrial orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:51-53. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29063 DEKKER, P. Winston gain ground. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:516-517. Nov.15,1956. 80 C892
Apples.

29064 DE WET, A. F. Supplement the shortage of seedlings yourself. Farming So. Africa 32(9):48-49. Dec.1956. 24 So842
Production of fruit seedlings.

29065 DJURDJEVIĆ, B. Susceptibility of different apple and pear tree varieties to winter frosts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):49-60. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

29066 ENIKEEV, KH. K. On plum productivity in the Moscow suburban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 47-49. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13
Varieties.

29067 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution a l'étude des ancêtres des cerisiers de culture. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):415-421. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

29068 FORTE, V. Practical and efficient fruit planting. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23:11-28. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8268

29069 FRANCOTTE, C. L'excursion en Angleterre de la Ligue Pomologique de Liège. Fruit Belge 24(183): 175-184. Nov.1956. 80 F9493

29070 GEISSLER, T., and FEHRMANN, W. Der obst- und gemüsebau der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. II. Deut. Gartbau. 3:234-237. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29071 GERRITSEN, C. J. Peach culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:537-538. (Cont.) Nov.22,1956. 80 G89

29072 GERRITSEN, C. J. Peach culture. II,IV. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:569-570,628-629. Nov.29, Dec.13,1956. 80 G89

29073 GRAMOLIN, V. K. Winter dates for planting apples in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:43-44. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29074 HULSHOF, H. J., and LIER, P. J. VAN. Influence of the soil on the development of a few apple varieties and apple parent stocks. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:723-731. Ref. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

29075 JOHANSSON, E. Undersökningar av befruktningsförhållanden hos fruktsorter vid Alnarp 1945-1955 [Investigation of fruit pollination at Alnarp, 1945-1955]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 101,56 p. 1956. 86 AL64
English summary.

29076 KAS'IANENKO, A. I. Productivity of apple tree grafted on dwarf root-stocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:53-55. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29077 KAS'IANENKO, A. I. Productivity of apple varieties which were grafted on dwarf rootstocks. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):83-90. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29078 KLEIN, L. G., and EINSET, J. Performance of newer apple varieties in New York. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11:23-25. Summer 1956. 80 F9464

29079 KOLESOV, N. Y. On the individual variability in cherries of Podbel'skii variety. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovochcheushil'noĭ Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:95-97. 1955. 389.9 K952

29080 KRUMMEL, H. Zur sortenklärung bei süsskirschen. Deut. Gartbau. 3:237-240. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29081 LANTZ, H. L. Dwarf apples. Iowa Book Agr. 2:154-155. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

29082 LUR'E, I. G. Growing non-irrigated orchards in the steppe. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:40-42. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Odessa Region.

29083 MITCHELL, A. E., and MOORE, J. D. Influence of cultural practices on red sour cherry quality. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:4-5. A280.3939 R31

29084 MOHRING, H. K. Der einfluss der unterlagen süsskirsche (Prunus avium) und weichsel (Prunus mahaleb) auf den ertrag der schattenmorelle. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:52-61. 1956. 85 L23

29085 MOS, D. DE. Influence of rootstocks on greenhouse plums. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:541. Nov.22,1956. 80 G89

29086 NIELSEN, H. Trained fruit trees. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:623-626. Nov.1956. 11 L2322

29087 PAUNOVIĆ, S. Interrelation of the effect of scion upon root; stem-worked Hungarian apricot variety upon the domestic seedlings of apricot, and upon the seedlings of different local varieties of plum trees, and Prunus myrobalan. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):49-64. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

29088 PERON, H. Essai de culture industrielle du pommier en Limousin. Phytoma 8(83):39-40. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

29089 PHILLIPS, E. L. If they are worth planting at all—they are worth planting right. Va. Fruit 45:28,30,32. Jan.1957. 81 V81B
Fruit trees.

29090 PLEKHANOV, IU. S. Wild fruit plants and their utilization. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:54-56. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13
Fruit propagation.

29091 ROGERS, B. L. Can we safely thin peaches with chemicals? N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38: 3111,3121-3122. Jan.1957. 81 N46

29092 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Grundbegriffe zur baumkronenerziehung. Obst u. Gartbau. 11:179-180. 1956. 80 Ob75
Fruit.

29093 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Warum baumpflege? Obst u. Gartbau. 11:163-165. 1956. 80 Ob75
Fruit.

29094 SCHMADLAK, J. Sortierung von obstbaumstämmen. Deut. Gartbau. 3:260-262. Oct.1956. 80 G1948

29095 SNYDER, J. C. Can you save those trees? Better Fruit 51(8):13-14,16,18-20. Feb.1957. 80 B46
Apple trees injured by frost.

29096 SNYDER, J. C. How to save damaged fruit trees. Farm J., West. Ed. 81(3):30-31,152. Mar.1957. 6 F2212W
Apples.

29097 SNYDER, J. C. Pruning. Better Fruit 51(8): 10,21-23. Feb.1957. 80 B46
Pruning trees injured by frost.

29098 SPURLING, M. B., and COWLEY, R. W. I. Blackwood Experimental Orchard—a progress report, 1955-56. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:202-206. Dec. 1956. 23 So84

29099 STANCEVIC, A. S. The effect of handling nursery trees without pinching for the improvement of their quality and the cost of production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):61-72. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.
Fruit.

29100 STUDER, I. W. Out on a limb is where the fruit is. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:9-10. 80 W73
Fruit culture in Saskatchewan.

29101 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1538. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.11,1956. 156.65 P69

29102 URE, C. R. Some newer fruit varieties. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:77-80. 80 W73

29103 VALDEYRON, G. Les vergers d'abricotiers de la region de Perpigan. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 6:23-30. Sept.1956. 80 V68

29104 VALENTE, L. A. Brief observations on hotbeds. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:333-334. Nov. 1956. 24 G25
For fruit.

29105 VAN ROECHOUDT, L. L. Dwarf apples in Northwest. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11:26. Summer 1956. 80 F9464

29106 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Principles of pruning and their application. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22: 542-543. Nov.28,1956. 80 C892
Fruit.

29107 VOLKOVA, N. K. Inheritance of qualities and characteristics of Aport [apple] in the hybrid offspring and their variation under the influence of mentors. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:62-69. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29108 WEIJDEN, L. VAN DER. Grafting Jonathan to strong rootstocks. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:622-623. Dec.13,1956. 80 G89

29109 ZACHEJ, S. Die züchtung der vogelkirsche in den baumschulen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12:196-203. May 1956. 99.8 L5632
Cerasus arvium.

Fruits--Small

29110 AICHELE, H. Erprobung von frostschutzgeräten in Württemberg. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 3(16):62-68. 1956. 345 G313M
Frost protection for vineyards.

29111 AĬVAZIAN, P. K., and KOMAROVA, E. S. Grape breeding at the Ukrainian Scientific-Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine-Making named after V. E. Tairov. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 126-146. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29112 ALIEV, A. G., and LAZARÍÂN, V. M. Status of work in grape breeding in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.175-181. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Includes varieties.

29113 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Forecasting Sultana yields. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):3-6. Sept. 23 R88

29114 BRUYSTENS, J. M. Black currants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:566. Nov.29,1956. 80 G89

29115 CONSTANTINESCU, G., VALEANU, L., and POENARU, I. Les porte-greffes employés en viticulture dans la République Populaire Roumaine et leur influence sur la reprise lors du greffage, le rendement et la longévité des plantations de vigne. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8:329-338. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

29116 COTT, E. A. Strawberry varieties. Iowa Book Agr. 2:155-160. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

29117 DALMASSO, G. Problems of viticulture. (Sum.) (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:243-244. Nov.1956. 16 C72

29118 DOSTIZHENIÍA vinogradareĭ (opyt raboty uchastnikov Vsesoîûznoĭ sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ vystavki) [Achievements of grape growers (practices of participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 234 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 95.4 D74

29119 DRAGAS, M., and AVRAMOV, L. A contribution to the study of growing vines on high trunks. I. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:3-14. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

29120 ENIN, T. K. Work in grape breeding at the Moldavian Filial of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.182-189. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Includes varieties.

29121 EREMENKO, A. S. For further development of viticulture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):47-48. 1956. 95.8 V77

29122 ERVI, L. O. Karpaloiden morfologiasta ja viljelymahdollisuuksista Suomessa. On the morphology of certain species of cranberries and the possibility of cultivating them in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 92,148 p. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7
English summary.

29123 GRUZDOV, S. F. Malina i ezhevika [Raspberry and dewberry]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 156 p. (Bibliotechka Sadovoda) 94.25 G92

29124 HINDLE, R., SHUTAK, V. G., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Blueberry cultural suggestions based on study of growth habits. R. I. Agr. 3:10-11. Fall 1956. 100 R342

29125 ÍALOVENKO, F. I. Raising grafted seedlings in the zone of Rashkovskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):36-38. 1956. 95.8 V77

29126 ÍUSUPOV, KH. S. Work results for the first decade. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3): 59-61. 1956. 95.8 V77
"Magarach" Institute, Central Asiatic Branch [Srednеaziatskii Filial Instituta "Magarach"].
Viticulture research.

29127 JOHNSTON, S. Blueberry breeding in Michigan. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11:20. Summer 1956. 80 F9464

29128 KATS, ÍA. F., and ZHURAVEL', M. S. Results of work in grape breeding at the All-Union Institute of Plant Industry. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.60-75. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29129 KHIL'KEVICH, N. I. Priusadebnoe vinogradarstvo [Grape culture on the farmstead]. Ed. 2. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1956. 197 p. 95.4 K52

29130 KONDRAT'EV, V. F. The practice of growing grapes in the central and western regions of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):40-41. 1956. 95.8 V77

29131 KOVALENKO, Z. L. Central Asiatic grape varieties under Stalingrad conditions. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):42-44. 1956. 95.8 V77

29132 KUMINOV, E. P. Everbearing raspberry. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:148-149. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29133 KUZ'MIN, A. ÍA. Breeding work with grapes in I. V. Michurin Central Genetic Laboratory. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.51-59. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29134 KUZ'MIN, A. ÍA. I. V. Michurin's fundamental theoretical principles and methods of breeding, and his work with grapes. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.7-32. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S

29135 LAVEZZINI, A. Continued description of varieties of table grapes adapted to our environment. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:329-334. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 Av9

29136 LINNIK, E. Raspberry propagation with root cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:56-58. Nov. 1956. 80 Sa13

29137 MALAN, A. H. The culture of table grapes. Farming So. Africa 32(9):65-75,77-80. Dec.1956. 24 So842

29138 MÄRKER, H. Zur frage des weinbaulichen feldversuches. II. Weinberg u. Keller 3:478-485. Ref. Oct.1956. 95.8 W435

29139 MCDANIEL, J. C. More on Howard 17 and (or) Premier strawberries. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11:30-31. Summer 1956. 80 F9464

29140 MERKULOVA, P. G. Grape breeding at Kuibyshev Fruit and Berry Experiment Station. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.203-210. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Includes varieties.

29141 MÍÀTKOVSKIĬ, O. N. Grape culture in the foothills of Altai, in Siberia, and in the North of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.220-238. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29142 NEGRUL', A. M., and SKUIN', K. P. Research in grape culture at the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of the Order of Lenin. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.98-108. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29143 NEGRUL', A. M., ed. Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR; itogi rabot nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii [Grape breeding in U.S.S.R.; results of work at scientific-research institutions]. Moskva, Pishcheprozmidat, 1955. 242 p. (K 100-Letiiû so Dnia Rozhdeniîa I. V. Muchurina) 95.4 N31S

29144 NEGRUL', A. M. Study of starting material for grape breeding. (In Russian.) In his Selektsiîa vinograda v SSSR, p.33-50. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29145 NICHOLS, H. E. Raspberry varieties for home and commercial planting in Iowa. Iowa Book Agr. 2:160-165. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

29146 NIKOLAEVA, Z. Grape pollen and its wild relatives, in conjunction with the prospects of hybridization. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:25-34. 1955. 511 Sr2

29147 OBERLE, G. D. Newly introduced varieties of strawberries perform well at Blacksburg, Va. Fruit 45:24,26,28. Jan.1957. 81 V81B

29148 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Mendoza, Argentine: palacio de la législatura, 4-9 Avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(310):33-74. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87
Reports on grape breeding and culture.

29149 PAVLOVA, M. A. Kryzhovnik [Gooseberries]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 93 p. (Bibliotechka Sadovoda) 94.31 P282

29150 PEARSON, H. S. Raspberries are worth the effort. Horticulture 35:79,99. Feb.1957. 80 H787

29151 PEITEL', M. IA. Grape breeding in Dagestan ASSR. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 190-202. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Includes varieties.

29152 PEYER, E. Die frostberegnungsanlage "Mühleweg" bewährte sich. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65: 516-518. Oct.27,1956. 80 Sch9
Grapes.

29153 POGOSIAN, S. A., and KHACHATRIAN, S. S. Grape breeding in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 164-174. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Varieties.

29154 POTAPENKO, IA. I. Development of new improved grape varieties at the All-Russian Scientific-Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 109-125. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S

29155 RAPHAEL, T. D. Berry fruit culture. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)7,59 p. 1956. 23 T182

29156 RIABCHUN, O. P. Viticulture on mountain slopes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4): 25-28. 1956. 95.8 V77

29157 RIBOTEAU, P., and FLAMAND, G. Le cassis de Bourgogne. Phytoma 8(83):7-11. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

29158 ROEVER, W. E. The strawberry, past and present. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11:27-30. Summer 1956. 80 F9464

29159 ROGERS, W. S. The variety question in strawberries. Com. Grower 1956(3142):345,347,349. Mar.16. 80 F941

29160 SAFONOVA, A. M. Accelerated formation of grape bushes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):33-35. 1956. 95.8 V77
By suckering.

29161 SHAKSEL', E. G. Remontantnaia zemlianika [Everbearing strawberry]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1956. 28 p. 94.21 Sh1

29162 SHALIMOV, S. I. Grape breeding at the Voronezh Regional Fruit and Berry Experiment Station. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 239-242. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S

29163 SMORODINA [Currants]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 150 p. (Bibliotechka Sadovoda) 94.31 Sm7

29164 SOBOLEV, N. K. Martynovskii grape farm. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):21-25. 1956. 95.8 V77

29165 SOLOVEI, G. T. Development of Phylloxera-resistant grape varieties by methods of controlled rearing of seedlings. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 76-85. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S

29166 TABIDZE, D. I. Achievements in grape breeding in Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 147-163. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Includes varieties.

29167 TEODORESCU, S. C., and NEGREANU, E. V. Une méthode perfectionnée d'observation du processus de maturation des raisins. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. 8(1):167-178. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

29168 TINTO, J. C. Necesidades de postes y rodrigones para viñedos para San Juan y Mendoza. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(614):257-258. Nov.1956. 9 Ag89

29169 TSAREV, P. F. Grape breeding at the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Wine-Making and Viticulture "Magarach." (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 86-97. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Hybrids.

29170 WELLINGTON, R. Artificial pollination of the Eumelan grape. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11:21-22. Summer 1956. 80 F9464

29171 YOKOMIZO, T., and TAKAHASHI, K. Studies on strawberry forcing. 4. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):83-88. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

29172 ZAKHAROVA, E. I. In regard to the shaping of grapevines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:66-70. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29173 ZANKOV, Z. D. Speeding up the fruit bearing in grape grown from seeds through the application of complex agrotechnique. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2: 121-126. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

29174 ZELENIN, I. L., and RUBTSOVA, V. V. Grape breeding at the Anapa Regional Experiment Station of Viticulture and Wine-Making. (In Russian.) In Negrul', A. M., ed. Selektsiia vinograda v SSSR, p. 211-219. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 95.4 N31S
Hybrids.

29175 ZELENSKII, M. A., and PILIPENKO, N. N. The practice of setting up the variety testing grape plots in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):29-32. 1956. 95.8 V77

29176 ZHUK, IU. T. Viticulture in Transcarpathia Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):48. 1956. 95.8 V77

29177 ZHUKOVSKAIA, A. A. Testing strawberry varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:49-51. Nov. 1956. 80 Sa13

29178 ZULUAGA, A. Situation des travaux d'amélioration de la vigne et de sa culture; rapport général (pour l'Amérique du Sud). Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29 (310):33-42. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87

Nuts

29179 KHANDIGE, S. B., BALAKRISHNA, N., and ADYANTHAYA, N. R. Some facts about arecanut. Madras Agr. J. 43:456-463. Sept.1956. 22 M262
Culture.

29180 OZOLS, A., and ZUKOVSKA, Z. The prospective forms of filberts in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 10:31-38. 1955. 511 R442

29181 REVENSKII, L. On the culture of Persian walnut [Juglans regia] in Poland. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:52-54. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29182 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1526. Thompson, L. M. Almond tree [Prunus amygdalus]. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.6,1956. 156.65 P69

29183 VIEITEZ, E. Problemas que plantea el estaquillado del castaño. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15 (9/10):629-659. Sept./Oct.1956. 506 Sp13
English summary.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

29184 BAKER, W. C. Names. Cornell Plantations 13:11-12. Autumn 1956. 409.6 C812

29185 BALL, V. Floriculture overseas. Florists' Rev. 119(3088):23-24,107-109. Jan.31,1957. 80 W41
Europe.

29186 BALLARD, P. Japanese trees in our arboretum. Arboretum B. 19:84-87,98. Fall 1956. 451 Ar1
University of Washington Arboretum.

29187 BERNINGER, L. M., and BECK, G. E. "Mums" for fall beauty; tips on growing Chrysanthemums. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 532,7 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W75C

29188 BLAIR, F. M. Some of my experiences in raising large flowered Clematis from seed. Arboretum B. 19:76-77,99-100. Fall 1956. 451 Ar1

29189 BOARDER, A. Cactus cultural notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:74-76. Oct.1956. 450 C113

29190 BOSSE, G. Ergebnisse der Chrysanthemenneuheiten-prüfung. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:38-51. 1956. 85 L23

29191 BOUSCARY, A. L'identification des variétés d'oeillets cultivés pour la fleur coupée. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. Ann. 2(7):189-203. Third Q.1956. 86 So13An

29192 BOWERS, C. G. Aristocrats among flowering shrubs. Horticulture 35:71,91. Feb.1957. 80 H787
Rhododendrons.

29193 BOWES-LYON, D. The gardens of the National Trust. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82:6-11. Jan.1957. 84 L84J

29194 BRODBECK, C. Die edelpappel als allee- und parkbaum. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):467-472. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82

29195 CABRAL, F. C. Nature protection and landscape architecture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. B. (ser.74)4/6:151-161. Apr./June 1956. 506 L68
English summary.

29196 CALDWELL, S. Y. Amaryllis striata. La. Soc. Hort. Res. B. 1956(1):19-22. Mar. 81 L933

29197 CATHEY, H. M. On the breaking of dormancy of Forsythia by hot water and chemical solutions. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19: 768-773. Ref. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

29198 CEBALLOS Y FERNANDEZ DE CORDOBA, L. Jardineria y arquitectura. Montes 12:247-252. (Concl.) July/Aug.1956. 99.8 M763

29199 CHEVALIER, C. Quelques arbres à fleurs trop peu cultivés. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:331-333. Nov.1,1956. 80 B873

29200 CHEVALIER, H. Créer un petit jardin. B. Hort. (n.s)11:334-335. Nov.1,1956. 80 B873

29201 CLINT, MRS. M. Zephyranthes treasures of Mexico. La. Soc. Hort. Res. B. 1956(1):24-26. Mar. 81 L933

29202 CUMMING, R. W. Perennials worth considering. Horticulture 35:78,106-107. Feb.1957. 80 H787

29203 DARMER, G. Sanddorn (Hippophae rhamnoides L.) als schmuckreisig. Deut. Gartbau. 3:248-250. Sept. 1956. 80 G1948

29204 DOLLING, F. Herbstkrokus und herbstzeitlose. Deut. Gartbau. 3:242-243. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29205 DURIN, J. Aux amateurs de plantes rares ou curieuses. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 174: 293-296. Third Q.1956. 87 So1

29206 EMERSON, W. J. Growing spring bulbs indoors & outside. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:97,99-100. 80 W73

29207 EMERY, R. L. Clivia. La. Soc. Hort. Res. B. 1956(1):27. Mar. 81 L933

29208 EURICH, A. Der beruf des blumenbinders. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:99-101. 1956. 85 L23

29209 EVANS, J. N. Amaryllis macropodastrum. La. Soc. Hort. Res. B. 1956(1):23. Mar. 81 L933

29210 FAULKNER, J. Hybrid flowers of the countryside. Country Life [London] 121:96-97. Jan.17,1957. 80 C83

29211 FILIPPOVA, O. A. Large blossom sweetpeas. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:71-73. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29212 FRYE, E. M. Ferns for our gardens. Arboretum B. 19:68-73,96-97. Fall 1956. 451 Ar1

29213 FUJIO, R. T. Grammatophyllum. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 6:106-111. July 1956. 80 P963

29214 GARDEN CLUB OF NEW JERSEY. The year book, 1956. n.p.,1956. 136 p. 90.32 F312

29215 GATES, H. E. Pachycereus orcuttii. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:79-80. Oct.1956. 450 C113

29216 GAVRILENKO, B. D. Material on the study of the variability in Caucasian irises. (In Russian.) Tiflis. Bot. Inst. Zametki po Sistematike i Geog. Rast. 18:86-93. 1955. 451 T442Z

29217 HARD, C. G. Landscaping. Minn. Hort. 85:4-5,13. Jan.1957. 81 M66

29218 HARP, H. F. Perennials—new and noteworthy. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:43,45-46. 80 W73

29219 HARRIS, R. J. Planning a garden around the home. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:89-92. 80 W73

29220 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Dwarf flowering evergreens for the garden. Country Life [London] 121(3134): 232-233. Feb.7,1957. 80 C83

29221 HELLYER, A. G. L. Climbers for the greenhouse. Country Life [London] 121:10-11. Jan.3,1957. 80 C83

29222 HERRAN, K. Die gitterhecke. Obst u. Gartbau. 11;166-167. 1956. 80 Ob75

29223 HOGGSON, N., HUNT, G., and ESTER, O. Now, what shall we do? Arboretum B. 19:78-82,97. Fall 1956. 451 Ar1
Planting plans following extreme cold.

29224 HYNDMAN, D. W. Wintering rose bushes—Western Provinces. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:105-107. 80 W73

29225 ISACHENKO, A. G. Some results of the second conference on landscape gardening. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 88(5):485-491. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 L546

29226 IZUMI, S. A very showy summer-flowering Japanese Calanthe, Calanthe furcata, Bateman (Tsururan). Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 6:99. July 1956. 80 P963

29227 JACOBS, H. L. Employee education in arboriculture. Arborist's News 22(2):9-13. Feb.1957. 99.8 Ar14

29228 JOHNSTON, E. R. Potting orchids in fir bark. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26:11-13. Jan.1957. 80 Am329

29229 KABANOV, M. A. Pamiatka po ozeleneniiu [Handbook on landscape gardening]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury po Stroitel'stvu i Arkhitekture, 1955. 82 p. 98 K11

29230 KARCHEVSKII, N. N. Double-petaled petunias. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):113-114. Dec.1956. 410 P933

29231 KAZAKOV, B. S. Osnovy stroitel'nogo dela v sadovo-parkovom khoziaistve [Principles of construction work in gardens and parks]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 195 p. 97.5 K18

29232 KIMNACH, M. The cultivation of Stanhopea and its allies. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(2):75-81. Feb. 1957. 80 Am329

29233 KOFRANEK, A. M., and LEISER, A. T. Carnation mother block production in southern California. Carnation Craft 1956(37):6. Nov. 80 C21

29234 KORDES, W. Vom ursprung unserer gartenrosen. Deut. Baumsch. 8(11/12):285-291. Dec.1,1956. 80 D486

29235 KORUSHEV, I. I. Potomnik dekorativnykh derev'ev i kustarnikov [Nursery of ornamental trees and shrubs]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 186 p. Ref. 90.11 K842

29236 KOVAL', A. A. Propagation of roses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:69-72. Dec. 1956. 80 Sa13

29237 KRAINZ, H. The cacti seed collection of the I O S. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:93-106. Oct. 1956. 450 C113

29238 KRÜSSMANN, G. Auf dendrologenfahrt durch Schottland. Deut. Baumsch. 8(11/12):301-312. (Concl.) Dec.1,1956. 80 D486
Gardens.

29239 LAMBRECHT, O. Wirtschaftliche Chrysanthemenkultur. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:22-27. 1956. 85 L23
Varieties and culture.

29240 LAPE, F. The George Landis Arboretum. Cornell Plantations 13:9-10. Autumn 1956. 409.6 C812

29241 LARMIE, W. E. Light for African violets. R. I. Agr. 3:5. Fall 1956. 100 R342

29242 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; the sorrel tree [Oxydendrum arboreum]. Amer. Nurseryman 105(4):14-15. Feb.15,1957. 80 Am371

29243 LINK, C. B. Growing Azaleas. Md. U. Ext. B. 165,11 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B
Includes Control of pests, by H. A. Highland, p.11.

29244 LUNDSTAD, A. Stem roses. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46(49):877-884. Dec.7,1956. 80 G1938

29245 MACKAY, N. C. Home grounds. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:57-60. 80 W73

29246 MANLEY, T. R. Cream of the Gladiolus. Horticulture 35:80,85-97,110. Feb.1957. 80 H787

29247 MARCUSSEN, K. H., and GRAY, E. Propagation of plants in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:613,615,617-619,621-624. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

29248 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Roses in the home garden. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 359,16 p. [1956] 23 N48Bu

29249 MARX, J. H., HUTTLESTON, D. G., and HODGE, W. H. Calendar of flowering dates of display plantings at Longwood Gardens. Kennett Square. Longwood Gard. Longwood Favorites 1,28 p. [1956] 81 K39

29250 MAYBURY, G. A. The farm garden. Beet Grower 10(11):494-496. Feb.1957. 66.8 B392
Chiefly roses.

29251 MEHLISCH, K. Die gehölzsammlung im schulgarten. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:62-93. 1956. 85 L23

29252 MES ARBUSTES d'ornement. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 12,31 p. 1955. 80 C68

29253 MEYER, K. Step up your garden. Horticulture 35:81,99. Feb.1957. 80 H787

29254 MOSHKOV, B. S. Accelerated forcing of Chrysanthemum indicum. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6): 130-132. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29255 MULLAN, J. S. Controlled light. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:31,33-34. 80 W73
Greenhouse culture of ornamentals.

29256 NAKAJIMA, T. Shumi no kikutsukuri [Cultivation of Chrysanthemums for pleasure]. Tokyo,Seibundo Shinkosha,1956. 174 p. 96.519 N14

29257 NELSON, I. S. Amaryllis evansae. La. Soc. Hort. Res. B. 1956(1):15-17. Mar. 81 L933

29258 NISHIDA, I. Bara no shumi saibai [Rose culture for pleasure]. Tokyo,Kashima Shoten,1956. 244 p. 96.1 N63

29259 ORR, H. P. Trees for street planting. Arborist's News 22(2):13-15. Feb.1957. 99.8 Ar14

29260 ØSTERGAARD, J. Old chestnuts in our gardens. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:172-173. Nov.1956. 80 H7825
Castanea sativa.

29261 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Beautiful birches. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22:543-545. Nov.28,1956. 80 C892

29262 PASQUIER, J. Jardins d'hier, jardins d'aujourd'hui. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 6: 11-14. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 80 V68

29263 PERKINS, H. O. Landscape planning for the home grounds. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. M. 56-26,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 C76M

29264 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Hardy bulbs, shrubs and other garden plants. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:651-653. Dec.1956. 23 V66J

29265 RANDOLPH, L. F. More medians. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 144:10-24. Jan.1957. 81 Am39

29266 REYCRAFT, G. S. Don't "butcher" your shrubs! Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:39-40. 80 W73
Pruning.

29267 REYCRAFT, G. S. Merion bluegrass. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:25-26. 80 W73
Lawns.

29268 RIPLEY, D. Westerners in the East. L. West. Bot. 8:114-118. Jan.1957. 450 L47
Ornamental plants.

29269 ROBERSON, F. K. Presto! Arboretum B. 19: 74-75. Fall 1956. 451 Ar1
Propagation of ornamentals.

29270 ROPER, L. Decorative autumn fruits and berries. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82:11-20. Jan.1957. 84 L84J

29271 SAKHAROV, I. M. Mahonia [aquifolium] culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:74. Dec. 1956. 80 Sa13

29272 SCHERY, R. W. There is a difference in grass seed. Horticulture 35:72-73,84. Feb.1957. 80 H787
Varieties and quality, for lawns.

29273 SCOTT, W., and MACDONALD, H. Popular plants. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:125-128. 80 W73

29274 SCULL, R. B. Selection, planting and care of roses. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:75-79. 1955,pub. 1956. 81 Io9

29275 SHISA, M. Bara engei [Raising of roses]. Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1956. 268,81 p. 96.1 Sh62

29276 SLIPETZ, E. Water garden. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:47,49-50. 80 W73

29277 SOME herbaceous perennials recommended for prairie gardens. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:14-16. 80 W73

29278 SORENSEN, J. J. Sorbaria sorbifolia A. Braun. Deut. Gartbau. 3:246-248. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29279 SPARLING, H. D. Can Manitoba become Roselandia? Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:17-19,21,23-24. 80 W73

29280 STAHN, B. Frühjahrsblühende eriken müssen wieder mehr an bedeutung gewinnen. Deut. Gartbau. 3: 243-246. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29281 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:77-78. Oct.1956. 450 C113

29282 SUMMA, G. Growing exhibition Gladiolus. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:61-64. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9

29283 TEUSCHER, H. Kefersteinia tolimensis Schlechter. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(2):98-100. Feb. 1957. 80 Am329

29284 TRAUB, H. P. Forms of Amaryllis belladonna L., and a new Amaryllis species from Bolivia. La. Soc. Hort. Res. B. 1956(1):8-13. Ref. Mar. 81 L933

29285 UENO, K., and KAWAGUCHI, T. Experiment on the growth and propagation of Lilium speciosum bulbs. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):89-93. Mar. 87 K13
English summmary.

29286 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1539. Casadaban, R. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.18,1956. 156.65 P69

29287 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1540. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.18,1956. 156.65 P69

29288 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1541. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.18,1956. 156.65 P69

29289 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 8 Nos. 1956. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1528. Begonia, P. B. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Nov.20; 1529. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.20; 1530. Lens, L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.27; 1531. Lindquist, R. V. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Nov.27; 1533. Ruiter, G. de. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.4; 1535. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.11; 1536. Pike, A. V. Hybrid Buddleia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.11; 1537. Motose, T. E. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.11.

29290 VANCE, B. Pruning roses. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:91-93. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9

29291 WALLACE, J. C. Finish the job. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(9):269-270. Jan.1957. 256.13 Ag82M
Landscaping of the farm home.

29292 WESTAWAY, S. J. Planters in the home. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:51-52. 80 W73

29293 WRIGHT, J. W. Cultivated spruces in the Philadelphia area. Morris Arboretum B. 7:52-57. Dec. 1956. 451 P383

29294 WYMAN, D. Small trees for today's gardens. Horticulture 35:77,100-101. Feb.1957. 80 H787

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

29295 AIDA, H. Studies on the so called "foreign" seed growing of early onions. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):65-71. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

29296 ANDREW, W. T. Vegetable variety trials. Ill. Hort. Expt. Sta. I. H. E. S. P. 1,8 p. Apr. 1955. 81 IL63

29297 ANTROPOV, T. F. Potato yields under checkhill method of planting. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):8-9. 1956. 20 Ak1

29298 ARGIKAR, G. P. Hara chana, the green chickpea. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):84-85. Nov.1956. 22 F22

29299 ARKHANGEL'SKII, S. A., and others. "Interzonal system" in tomato breeding. (Preliminary report.) (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Trudy 5: 103-112. 1955. 389.9 K86
V. V. Kudriavtseva, S. S. Titvinidze, and S. I. Khlopina, joint authors.

29300 BALASHEV, N. N. Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v ovoshchevodstve Uzbekistana [Scientific achievements and leading practices in vegetable culture of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoi SSR. 1956. 61 p. 91 B18D

29301 BARRAU, J. Les ignames alimentaires des iles du Pacifique Sud. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):385-401. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

29302 BARRERA, R. Cultivos de huerta: los pepinos. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 17-56 H,12 p. Sept.1956. 15 H68

29303 BELS-KONING, H. C. Great interest for mushroom culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:487-488. Nov.8,1956. 80 G89

29304 BLACKHURST, H. T. Southern peas. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):8-9,20. Feb.1957. 6 M34
Culture of edible cowpeas.

29305 BOER, H. TEN. Potato variety trials. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:37-51. 12 N38Vg

29306 BOER, H. TEN. Seed potato culture in North Groningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:74-76. 12 N38Vg

29307 BRUIN, H. P. DE, and BOER, H. TEN. Killing and spraying of potato vines and the after effect of the sprays. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:109-116. 12 N38Vg

29308 BUISHAND, T. Rond de teelt van stamslabonen [Bean culture]. Alkmaar. Proefsta v. de Groenteteelt in de volle Grond in Nederland. Meded. 4,75 p. Dec.1956. 86 AL4

29309 BURKIN, N. S. Vyrashchivanie kartofelîa [Potato culture]. Kazan',Tatknigoizdat,1955. 90 p. 75 B913

29310 CASSERES, E. H. El proyecto de introducción y conservación de papas en los Estados Unidos. Turrialba 6:16-18. Jan./June 1956. 8 T86
English summary.
On the Inter-Regional Potato Introduction and Preservation Project at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

29311 CHATARI, S. K. Seed production of biennial vegetable crops in Hungary. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:9-14. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29312 CHMORA, N. IA. Problems in increasing the productivity of potatoes. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:16-18. Apr.1956. 20 N222

29313 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Sistemas de sembrio en el cultivo de aji, año 1955. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(348):21-24. July 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

29314 COVINGTON, H. M. Why are sweet potato profits so low? Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):14-15. Feb.1957. 6 M34
Cultural methods.

29315 CULLEN, A. L. Vegetable seed production. Seed Trade Rev. 9(2):41,43-45. Feb.1957. 61.8 Se32

29316 DEMUSENKO, P. M., and SEVAST'IANOVA, M. I. On rotating vegetable crops with perennial legumes and grasses in crop rotations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:11-12. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29317 DOORNBOS, J. Culture of green peas in Oldambt. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:131-134. 12 N38Vg

29318 DROZD, A. M. Breeding the wintering varieties of peas for the foothill zone of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noî Promysh. Trudy 5:191-209. 1955. 389.9 K86

29319 DROZD, A. M. Form formation in Lima beans hybrids under Krasnodar Territory conditions. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noî Promysh. Trudy 5:210-217. 1955. 389.9 K86

29320 EDEL'SHTEÎN, V. I. Individual'nyî ogorod [The individual garden]. Ed. 7. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoî Literatury, 1956. 112 p. 91.15 Ed2
Vegetable culture.

29321 ELLISON, J. H. Asparagus growing in California. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38:3101-3103. Jan.1957. 81 N46

29322 FIRBAS, H. Beitrag zum problem der beeinflussung des saatgutes durch klimatische faktoren. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:314-315. Nov.1956. 61.8 Sa1
Vegetables.

29323 FITCH, C. L. Iowa State Vegetable Growers' Association. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:94-98. 1955, pub.1956. 81 Io9

29324 FROHLICH, H. Die frühgemüseproduktion 1957. Deut. Gartbau. 3:229-231. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29325 GEISENBERG, H. Growing irrigated garlic. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):27-29. Oct.1956. 26 H27

29326 GERN, A. P. Frost-resistant potato varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:146-147. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29327 GLAVINICH, R. Vegetative hybridization between the tomato and tobacco. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(11):98-100. Nov.1956. 410 P933

29328 GOTTL, R., and DARLEY, E. C. Greater yields and earlier fruit from hybrid tomatoes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:629-633. Dec.1956. 23 N472

29329 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Watercress cultivation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 136,28 p. 1956. 10 G794B

29330 GUAN-ÎUAN', U. Growing vegetable seedlings in China. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:16-19. Dec. 1956. 80 Sa13

29331 HAHN, P., and MILDNER, E. Neue gemüsesorten, die 1956 in die sortenliste aufgenommen und für den anbau zugelassen wurden. Deut. Gartbau. 3:231-234. Sept.1956. 80 G1948

29332 HAHN, P., and MILDNER, E. Neue gemüsesorten, die 1956 in die sortenliste aufgenommen und für den anbau zugelassen wurden. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:887, 890-897. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

29333 HARMON, S., and WOODARD, O. J. Early-sweet sweetpotato introduction. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)28,4 p. Oct.1956. 100 G293M

29334 HERFKENS, J. H. J. Building mushroom nurseries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:586. Nov.29, 1956. 80 G89

29335 HIKIDA, H. R. Your vegetable garden. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:53-56. 80 W73

29336 IAKUSHKINA, O. V. The effect of external conditions on the variation in properties of tomato varieties. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noî Promysh. Trudy 5:113-128. 1955. 389.9 K86
Breeding.

29337 IAKUSHKINA, O. V., and KHLOPINA, S. I. Tomatoes varieties which are regionalized for the raw material zones of canning plants. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noî Promysh. Trudy 5:64-81. 1955. 389.9 K86

29338 IVANOVA, E. A. Selection of tomato varieties for the obtaining of hybrid seeds. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noî Promysh. Trudy 5:149-151. 1955. 389.9 K86

29339 JANSSON, S. Directions for potato harvesting. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 6:84-85. Oct.1956. 11 Sk1

29340 JOHANNESSON, G. A., and FORTIAR, R. J. California tomato production. Veg. Growers Messenger 8(5):30-32. Oct.1956. 80 V51

29341 KAMENSKAIA, A. I., and FILIPPOVA, O. A. TSvetnaîa kapusta [Cauliflower]. Ed. 2. Moskva, 1956. 91 p. 91.42 K12

29342 KATARZHIN, M. S. Breeding work on red pepper in the Stalingrad Experimental Breeding Station of VNIIKOP. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Trudy 5:158-170. 1955. 389.9 K86

29343 KATARZHIN, M. S. A new eggplant variety—Canning 10. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Trudy 5:171-175. 1955. 389.9 K86

29344 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable garden. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:655,657. Dec.1956. 23 V66J

29345 KHAZINA, E. P. New sweet pepper varieties which were developed by the method of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):47-54. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29346 KHLOPINA, S. I. Rating the properties of seeds of tomato varieties which are earmarked for open cultivation. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Trudy 5:152-157. 1955. 389.9 K86

29347 KLAPWIJK, D. Improvement of melon culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:492-493. Nov.8,1956. 80 G89

29348 KRUYK, P. A. Growing tomatoes in pots. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:624. Dec.13,1956. 80 G89

29349 KRYZHANOVSKIÎ, F. D. Grafting eggplant on tomatoes. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):98-100. Dec. 1956. 410 P933

29350 KUDRIAVTSEVA, V. V. The sexual and vegetative hybridization of tomatoes in the Stalingrad Experimental Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Krasnodar, Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:81-102. 1955. 389.9 K86

29351 KUZ'MICHEVA, T. G. Improvement of the regionalized varieties of vegetable canning varieties in the process of raising elite seeds. (In Russian.) Krasnodar, Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:218-224. 1955. 389.9 K86

29352 LAMBETH, V. N. New greenhouse tomato hybrids. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):28. Feb.1957. 6 M34

29353 LAMM, R., HINTZE, S., and AVALL, H. Klassificerande sort- och stamförsök med köksväxter 1952-1955 [Classifying trials with varieties and strains of vegetables in 1952-1955]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 98,26 p. 1956. 86 AL64
English summary.

29354 LECRENIER, A., and TILKIN, V. E. L'amélioration des variétés. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:327-330. Nov.1, 1956. 80 B873
Vegetables.

29355 LE NAELOU, S. Origine de la pomme de terre. Rev. d'Oka 30:159. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ok1

29356 LINGLE, J. C. The vegetable areas of America; California's Central Valley. Amer. Veg. Grower 5 (2):16-17,42-43,50-51. Feb.1957. 80C733

29357 LUH, C. L. Vegetable production in Taiwan and its problems. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 6,32 p. Mar.1956. 87 J66

29358 LUTHARDT, W. Von holzbewohnenden speisepilzen über die biologische stubbenrodung bis zum myko-holz. Forst u. Jagd 6(10):475-477. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 99.8 W143

29359 MCKENZIE, W. F. Trends in glasshouse production. Com. Grower 1956(3142):333,335. Mar.16. 80 F941
Vegetables and ornamentals.

29360 MACRORY, N. Change to certified seed potatoes. Beet Grower 10:459-464. Jan.1957. 66.8 B392

29361 MAHAN, A. That fabulous plum! N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(2):37-39. Feb.1957. 6 G162
Red Top tomato variety.

29362 MARENKOV, M. N. A year's struggle for high yields of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 6-9. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29363 MASLENKOV, I. T. On shortcomings in the [vegetable] seed production of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:33-34. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29364 MASTENBROEK, C. Some experiences in breeding frost-tolerant potatoes. Euphytica 5:289-297. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Eu6

29365 MEDVEDEVA, A. S. The selectivity of fertilization in garden and sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):335-339. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

29366 MONTALVO, R. Peso de la semilla y densidad de sembrio de papa en la sierra 1955-56. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(348):8-12. July 1956. 102.5 L622Inf

29367 MURASH, I. G. A system of vegetable seed production for sheltered ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:14-17. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

29368 NILCA, V. Contribution à l'étude de la production de semences de chou-fleur. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8:407-417. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

29369 NUTTALL, V. W. Let's all grow muskmelons. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:108-110. 80 W73

29370 OKHOVA, E. P. Changes in tomatoes as a result of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:70-76. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29371 PEREGUDT, M. F. Selection of pollinators for local varieties of onion in order to obtain heterosis seeds. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:176-184. 1955. 389.9 K86

29372 PERLOVA, R. L. Tsennye ovoshchnye kul'tury (opyt ikh vyrashchivaniia Moskve) [Valuable vegetable crops; practices in growing them in Moscow]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1956. 59 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 91 P42

29373 PLINKA, A. Luk i chesnok [Onion and garlic]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1956. 83 p. 91.44 P71

29374 POOLE, C. F. Clonal selection in sweet potato. Hawaii Farm Sci. 5(2):5-7. Oct.1956. 100 H314

29375 RIEPMA, P. Resultaten van het doperwtenrassenonderzoek (serie 194) in 1955 en voorlopige resultaten van het onderzoek in 1956 [Results of green pea variety research (series 194) in 1955 and provisional results of 1956 research]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Verslagen van Interprov. Proeven 54, 11 p. 1956. 105.2 W123G

29376 ROBERTS, J. L. New Jersey can double asparagus yield. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(2):18-21,24. Feb. 1957. 6 G162

29377 ROEMER. Haben wir zuviel kartoffelsorten? Kartoffelwirtschaft 9(52):613,615-616. Dec.29,1956. 286.83 K14

29378 SARTORIO, A. Cultivation of the potato. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 4:257-266. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 16 Ag8229

29379 SCHICK, R. Probleme der qualitätssteigerung bei speise- und futterkartoffeln. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:139-152. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B
Breeding and quality factors.

29380 SECRETT, F. A. Lettuce for the modern market. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):476-479. Jan.1957. 10 G79J
Culture.

29381 SGARAVATTI, E. Aspects and problems of carrot culture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:574-575. Nov.15,1956. 287 C91

29382 SHANAURIN, G. F. Three crops of potatoes in a year. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:54. Apr.1956. 20 N222

29383 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Local bean barieties in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):14-18. 1956. 20 Ak1

29384 SHPISS, G. Cultural practices for growing vegetable seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:12-16. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29385 SIMONOV, A. S. On the biology and cultural practices of watermelon in Chkalov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:22-25. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29386 SOPER, M. R. H. Progress in field beans. Agr. Rev. 2(8):21-25. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

29387 SPRAVOCHNIK kartofelevoda [Potato-grower's handbook]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 343 p. 75 Sp7

29388 STEEN, S. There is sun enough. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:51-54. Apr.1/15,1955. 80 N81
Vegetable and fruit culture in Leirfjord.

29389 SUKORTSEVA, K. D. Tomato culture without transplanting. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:82-88. 1955. 389.9 K952

29390 THIJN, G. A. Forced growth of potato seedlings. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10:321-322. Oct.31, 1956. 61.8 Z1

29391 TKACHENKO, N. N. The obtaining of cucumber hybrid seeds. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:185-190. 1955. 389.9 K86

29392 TREE, E. F. The egg fruit. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:520-521. Oct.25,1956. 280.38 Q3
Culture.

29393 TURCHI, A. Improvement of industrial culture of salad plants. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not Cam. 11:600-603. Nov.30,1956. 287 C91

29394 VASHCHENKO, S. F. On the phasic development of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:149-150. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29395 VAZQUEZ, R. The effect of the water extracting requirement upon the fertilizer, yield and growth response of sweet corn. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):28-29. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29396 VEN, C. J. VAN DER. Witloof culture. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:509. Nov.15.1956. 80 G89

29397 VEN, C. J. VAN DER. Witloof culture. II-III. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:567,619. Nov.29,Dec.13, 1956. 80 G89

29398 VISHNEVSKII, S. I. Breeding tomatoes containing a larger amount of dry substances. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:129-135. 1955. 389.9 K86

29399 VISSCHERS, A. J. Electric forcing of chicory. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:486-487. (Concl.) Nov.8,1956. 80 G89

29400 WEYDAHL, E. Carrots in cold frames and hotbeds. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 46:846-847. Nov.23,1956. 80 G1938

29401 WORK, P. Varieties in New York. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):12-13,16. Feb.1957. 6 M34
Vegetables.

29402 YOUNG, P. A. Yields of tomato varieties in east Texas, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1896, 3 p. Oct.12,1956. 100 T31P

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

29403 ALLEY, H. P., and BOHMONT, D. W. Weed control in sugar beets, 1956. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 70,9 p. Feb.1956. 100 W99M

29404 ANDREEV, M. A. Biological characteristics of nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus) and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy, Ser. Bot. 3:140-192. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak18

29405 BARRON, T. Weed trees or water. Nation's Agr. 32(3):12-14. Mar.1957. 280.82 B89
Weeds versus water conservation.

29406 BELL, G. R. On the photochemical degradation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and structurally related compounds in the presence and absence of riboflavin. Bot. Gaz. 118:133-136. Dec.1956. 450 B652

29407 BERMUDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Chemical control of weeds in lily fields, by A. G. Dustan and I. W. Hughes. n.p.,1956. 4 p. 79 B45

29408 BOUWMAN, W. C. E., and WESTENBERG, L. Chromatographic determination of 4,6-dinitro-2-sec-butylphenol in herbicides. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:827. Nov.17,1956. 385 C42

29409 BRADFORD, M. S. Blackpool postscript. Agr. Merchant 37:85-88. Jan.1957. 10 Ag89
Discussion of reports at the British Weed Control Council conference.

29410 BRAMBLE, W. C., BYRNES, W. R., and WORLEY, D. P. Effects of certain common brush control techniques and materials on game food and cover on a power line right-of-way. 3. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 151,7 p. June 1956. 100 P381P

29411 BRUIN, H. P. DE, and TUIN, W. Development of chemical weed spraying. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordeilijk-Groningen 1956:93-109. 12 N38Vg 8Vg

29412 CERMAK, J. Economic evaluation of weed control in the spring crops. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6:1222-1226. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

29413 CHAO, T. F., and HSIUNG, Y. Preliminary result of eradicating certain kinds of weeds with chemicals for cotton insects control. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7:232-238. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

29414 COITEUX, F., and CARTIER, R. D. Le désherbage de la betterave à sucre par les herbicides. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:140-146. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

29415 DENISEN, E. L. Weed control in small fruits. Iowa Book Agr. 2:165-168. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

29416 EPTC. Farm Chem. 120(2):44-47. Feb.1957. 57.8 Am3
Ethyl N,N-di-n-propylthiolcarbamate.

29417 EDMOND, D. B. The effect of MCPB (sodium 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxybutyrate) on young red clover (Trifolium pratense) and weeds. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:397-402. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

29418 EVERIST, S. L. Skeleton weed [Chondrilla juncea] and some related plants. Queensland Agr. J. 82: 607-610. Oct.1956. 23 Q33
Chicory and Lactuca saligna.

29419 FRIESEN, G. Weed killers are plant killers. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:101-102. 80 W73

29420 GARCIA CABEZÓN, A. Herbicida selectivo para umbelíferas. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:735-737. Dec. 1956. 15 Ag84

29421 GARMHAUSEN, W. J. Chemicals bring a revolution to roadside weed control. Pub. Works 188:115-117. Feb.1957. 290.8 M922

29422 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Docks and sorrels. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 46,4 p. Aug.1956. 10 G79La
Rumex species.

29423 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULUTRE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Wild oats [Avena fatua]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 452,6 p. Sept. 1956. 10 G79La
Includes control.

29424 GUZMAN, V. L. Herbicidal control of weeds in sugar cane growing in muck soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:53-59. 1955. 56.9 So32

29425 HAGGE, A. H. Barberry eradication. Iowa Book Agr. 2:256-260. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

29426 HATTINGH, I. D. The control of witchweed demands resourcefulness. Farming So. Africa 32(9):15-16. Dec.1956. 24 So842

29427 HELLQVIST, H. The effect of volume application rate on the retention and activity of herbicides. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:41-92. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

29428 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: weeds have a rough time on our farm. Hoard's Dairyman 102(4):173, 176,178-181. Feb.25,1957. 44.8 H65

29429 HOPP, R. J. Weeds. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Green Mountain Gard. 15,1 p. Sept.5,1956. 275.29 V59G
Weed control in vegetable gardens.

29430 HOVEY, C. L. Kill your weeds with new chemicals. East. States Coop. 33(2):14. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7

29431 HUISMAN, H. O., and SMIT, A. Nouvelle synthese de l'acide 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetique (2,4,5-T). Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):517-518. 1954. 385 In29

29432 INFANGER, C. A. Economic consequences of 2,4-D in controlling Canada thistle in irrigated spring wheat. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 93,90 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 M76M

29433 KOVTANIUK, M. The effectiveness of applying 2,4-DU preparation in mixture with mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:72-73. June 1956. 20 So85

29434 LANTZ, H. L. Experiment carried on at Ames Golf and Country Club. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90: 65-66. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9
Crabgrass control.

29435 LAUWERS, T. Le desherbage des prairies. Liége. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 25:8-12. Dec.1956. 280.29 L62

29436 LLOYD, D. C. Remarks on a possible biological program with the weed Acanthospermum hispidum D.C. Canad. Ent. 88:613-622. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 C16
Possibilities for control by insects in Nigeria.

29437 MAĬTESIAN, G. SH. The ways to raise the productive capacity of meadows on which Prangos ferulacea grows. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:233-244. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4

29438 MATTHEWS, L. J. Developments in weed control by sprays. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:167-170. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

29439 MATTHEWS, L. J. Local weed problems. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:62-69. 1955. 60.19 N48
Control.
Includes discussion.

29440 NEZNAL, J. Measures against small ponds becoming overgrown with plants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6:1255-1259. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

29441 PASTAC, I. A. Probleme du desherbage: destruction des mauvaises herbes dans les champs de carottes. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):532-535. 1954. 385 In29

29442 RECENT advances in weed control; mammoth programme at Blackpool conference. World Crops 9(2): 71-74. Feb.1957. 281.8 W892
Abstracts of papers at the third Weed Control Conference organized by the British Weed Control Council.

29443 ROBERTSON, A. C. Maximum production at the least cash outlay. Through Leaves 44(4):13-17. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 T41
Weed control.

29444 ROBINS, R. W. Analysis of costs in chemical control of weeds and insects in central Utah, 1954. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):27. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29445 ROMASHCHENKOV, D. D. On the possibility of clover dodder being parasitic to cultivated cereals. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1186-1187. Aug. 1956. 451 R923

29446 ROZHKOV, A. I. Comparative testing of the ways to destroy Daphne glomerata. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:223-232. 1955. 49.9 Er4

29447 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Weed control; a record of striking progress. World Crops 9(2):66-70. Feb.1957. 281.8 W892

29448 SALDARRIAGA V., A., BENAVIDES G., M., and REVELO P., M. Ensayos de contrarresto químico de las malezas de frijol en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 12:649-662. Ref. Oct.1956. 26 Ag8

29449 SEARCY, V. S. Wild garlic and onions now can be controlled. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):6. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H
Allium canadense and A. vineale.

29450 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. Combate de malezas con herbicidas en siembras de caraotas y frijoles. Not. Agr. [Cagua] 13:1-4. Oct.1956. 385 C733N

29451 SOSA GONZALEZ, R. Control de la vegetación sumergida en canales de riego. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 5:253-258. Jan./Mar.1956. 26 Ag87
English summary.

29452 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants in Texas. VIII-IX. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(4):10-12. Jan. 1957. 45.8 Sh3

29453 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants in Texas. X-XI. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(5):14-15. Feb. 1957. 45.8 Sh3

29454 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Recommendations for the control of Johnson grass and other weeds in sugarcane. Sugar B. 35(10):134-138. Feb.15, 1957. 65.9 Am32

29455 SUBRAMANYAM, P., SREERAMULU, C., and SIVARAMAKRISHNIAH, M. Control of Striga on sorghum by soil treatment with chemicals. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5): 241-244. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4

29456 TORIYAMA, K., and TOYOKAWA, R. Studies on weed control. 1. Rotation system and weed control. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:22-23. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

29457 TRIM, L. G. Weedicides in pineapples. Quee Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:556-557. Nov.1,1956. 280.38 Q3

29458 VEZEV, L. Sicilian sumac [Rhus coriaria] and the possibilities of its spread in our country. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:148-152. Apr.1956. 99.8 G682

29459 VOEVODIN, A. V., and TARNOVICH, N. K. Raising the efficiency of the chemical method of controlling the weeds of grain crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):18-21. 1956. 20 Ak1

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

29460 ARCHIBALD, J. F. The propagation of cacao by cuttings. West African Cacao Res. Inst. Tech. B. 3, 8 p. 1955. 68.39 T12

29461 BEREZHNOI, I. M. Agrotekhnika chaĭnogo rasteniia [Cultural practices for tea]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 68.1 B452A

29462 BONTA, R. Ginseng—die asiatische "wurzel des lebens." Neue Lebensordnung 7(11):9,24-25. Nov. 1956. 463.8 B52

29463 BROWN, E. G. Cinnamon and cassia: sources, production and trade. I. Cinnamon. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:257-280. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

29464 BUINITSKII, N. A. Nutrition areas and the ways to layer hops stems. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:93-104. Ref. 1955. 390.9 V962

29465 CHAMPON, B. L. "Super vanilla" for tomorrow's ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 40(7):44-46,70. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Ic22
Cultural research in Madagascar.

29466 CHANDRA, V. Studies on Rauwolfia. I-II. Indian J. Pharm. 18:132-147. Apr.1956. 396.8 In23
I, Propagation of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth.; II, Preliminary studies on floral biology of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth.

29467 CHAUDHRI, I. I. Medicinal plants of West Pakistan: Podophyllum emodi L. Pakistan J. Sci. 8:230-233. Sept.1956. 475 P172

29468 COORAY, H. L. Replanting of rubber in Ceylon. Planter 32:460-461. Aug.1956. 78.8 P69

29469 COVENEY, R. D., MATTHEWS, W. S. A., and PICKERING, G. B. Second report on sage leaves from Cyprus. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:322-330. 1955,pub. 1956. 472 C71
Salvia cypria.

29470 CRAMER, P. J. S. Half a century of the rubber planting industry in Indonesia. Arch. Rubber Cult. 33:345-359. Ref. Nov.1956. 78.8 Ar2
Hevea.

29471 DEUSS, J. J. B. Progrés dans la culture et la préparation du thé. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3 (7/8):402-411. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

29472 EGOROV, B. A., PERVUKHIN, F. S., and SOKOLOV, P. D. Problem of investigating tanning containing plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1407-1409. Sept.1956. 451 R923

29473 GARAYAR, H. N. Propagación vegetativa del té. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 7(80):10-13. Aug.1956. 286.9 P432

29474 GARBUZOVA, D. A. Results of testing the breeding varieties of hops by the Zhitomir Scientific Research Breeding Station of Hops Culture. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:40-50. 1955. 390.9 V962

29475 GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; care of the mature orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 358,22 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

29476 GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; care of the young orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 357,13 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

29477 GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; harvesting and processing for top quality coffee. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 359,20 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

29478 GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; how to grow seedlings. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 354,10 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

29479 GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; rejuvenating the abandoned orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 355,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

29480 GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; where & how to start a coffee orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 356,12 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

29481 GRIESEL, A. 3 jährige versuchsergebnisse der schnitt- und pflückzeitenversuche bei hopfen. Deut. Landwirt. 7:488-492. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

29482 GRIFFING, J. B. Phoenix spreads its wings again. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):16-17. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733
Restoration of coffee plantations in Brazil.

29483 HAARER, A. E. The coffee tangle; many names but few actual varieties. Commonwealth Prod. 1957(357):5. Jan./Feb. 286.8 Em7

29484 HOCKING, G. M. Stephania—another medicinal genus. Acta Phytother. 3(6):6-8. June 1956. 450 Ac88

29485 HORNER, C. E. Producing peppermint in Oregon. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):24-25. Feb.1957. 6 M34

29486 IKEHATA, Y., and NAKAYAMA, T. Studies on the growing type of Japanese mint varieties in relation to their physiological and ecological characters in warm localities. I. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:50. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

29487 INDIAN COFFEE BOARD. RESEARCH DEPT. Eighth annual report, July 1954 to June 1955. Balehonnur,1955. 93 p. 68.29 In24B

29488 IVANOV, V. V., and KORCHEBOKOVA, N. Dyeing properties of licorice [Glycyrrhiza glabra]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1486-1488. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923

29489 JOSHI, N. A., and TAHILIANI, B. D. Cultivation of isabgul in North Gujarat. Farmer [Bombay] 7(10): 77-81. Oct.1956. 22 F22
Plantago ovata.

29490 MADARO, A. Mustard in the Province of Potenza. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4(10):154-156. Oct.1956. 16 N923
Culture.

29491 MALYSHEV, A. A. Experiment in growing ginseng [Panax schinseng] in the mountains of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1363-1366. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

29492 MANNER, R. The difference between black mustard [Brassica nigra] and India mustard [Brassica juncea]. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25(11):151-153. Nov.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2

29493 MATTHEWS, W. S. A., and PICKERING, G. B. Patchouli from Sarawak. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5: 331-334. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

29494 MENDES, J. E. T. The Brazilian system of planting coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(349):7-10. Mar.1956. 68.29 Sa63

29495 MENON, A. K. B. A code to standardise the specification of clonal seed parentage. Planter 32:434-435. Aug.1956. 78.8 P69
Hevea.

29496 MÜNTZING, A. Differential periodicity among clones of cacao. Hereditas 42:508-514. 1956. 442.8 H42
Chiefly propagation.

29497 MURTHY, B. S., and MURTHY, N. S. A note on the trials on the spacing cum number of seedling of chilli. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):260-264. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4

29498 NAKAYAMA, A., and HARADA, S. The varietal difference of root formation in stem cuttings of tea plant. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:49-50. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

29499 NECHIPORCHUK, I. D. On the remaking of hops by training. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):15-17. 1956. 20 Ak1

29500 NEDOLÍÀ, I. K. Rastitel'nyĭ mir nashikh subtropikov [The plant world of our subtropics]. Moskva, "Sovetskaîa Nauka," 1955. 151 p. 459.2 N28
Economic plants.

29501 PICHENOT, M. Essai de greffage de Solanum sisymbrifolium Lamk. sur Datura stramonium L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 243:2137-2139. Dec.17,1956. 505 P21

29502 PYZHOV, A. M., and SHAUFUS, N. N. Investigation into the periods of pruning the rootstocks in relation to the variety of hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:84-92. 1955. 390.9 V962

29503 PYZHOV, A. M., and SHAUFUS, N. N. A study of the effect of the location of graft on the stem on the yield and quality of hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:59-66. 1955. 390.9 V962

29504 RAMOS, A. A. Brief observations on the production of coffee plants. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:331-333. Nov.1956. 24 G25
Mozambique.

29505 SCHRAMM, G. Heilpflanzen und drogen der altchinesischen materia medica. I. Forsch. u. Forstschr. 30:235-238. Aug.1956. 474 F772

29506 SINGH, D. N. Garlic can provide the small cash you need. Indian Farming 6(9):45,47. Dec.1956. 22 In283
Culture.

29507 SOUZA, G. I. D'. Trends in cultivation of Arabica on the Bababudangiris. Indian Coffee 20:309-311. Dec.1956. 68.29 In23M

29508 VERGUIN, J. Vingt plantes médicinales du Bas-Mangoky (Côte Ouest de Madagascar). J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 3(7/8):412-414. July/Aug.1956. 26 J822

29509 VOINEA, F., and COCALCU, T. Beitraege zur feststellung des guttapercha-gehalts von Euonymus europeea L. und Euonymus verrucosa Scop. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 71:456-460. July 1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

29510 WINKOWN, H. D. La legende du Strophantus hispidus en pays Wile du Cercle de Diebougou. Notes Africaines 1956(72):102-106. Oct. 475 N84

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

29511 ANDRONIKOV, V. L. Application of color photography in soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):92-94. Sept. 57.8 P34

29512 EDELMAN, C. H. Changes in soils theory during the last half century. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:981-986. Nov.1956. 105.2 Or3

29513 LAVROV, A. V., and AREF'EVA, Z. N. Methodical conference of the Ural soil scientists. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):111-114. Oct. 57.8 P34

29514 MOCHALOVA, È. F. Preparation of soil sections having whole structures. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):98-100. Oct. 57.8 P34

29515 NORRGÅRD, A. Soil science and hydrotechnics in Vastergotland. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 8: 271-282. 1955. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 287.
Account of an excursion.

29516 SHAGAEV, M. S. Program-methodical conference of Bashkirian soil scientists. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:105-106. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29517 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Second all-union conference on forest soil science held in the Forestry Institute of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kiev. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):114-115. Oct. 57.8 P34

29518 SOIL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF FLORIDA. Proceedings, fifteenth annual meeting, Orlando, November 29, 30 and December 1,1955. n.p.,1955. 272 p. 56.9 So32

29519 THORNTON, R. H. Soil research in New Zealand; the Taita Experimental Station. Nature [London] 179(4552):177-179. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21

29520 ZOLOTAREV, S. A. On the teaching of soil science in forestry institutes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):93. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

Soil Physics

29521 ANDERSSON, S. Physical investigations in cultivated soils. X. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:55-71. Ref. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary.

29522 ASLYNG, H. C. Water movements in unsaturated soil. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:72-89. Ref. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary.

29523 BARNES, O. K., and COSTEL, G. A mobile infiltrometer. Agron. J. 49(2):105-107. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

29524 BIGGAR, J. W. On the kinetics of moisture flow in unsaturated soils. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):13. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29525 BOROVSKIĬ, V. M. On the soils of nut forests in South Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:32-43. Ref. 1956. 56.9 AL6
Physical properties; for tea culture.

29526 BURRIEL MARTÍ, F., and CLAVER ALIOD, M. Sobre las volumetrias interferometricas y sus aplicaciones. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(6):421-437. June 1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29527 BUSCH, C. D. Consumptive use studies for Milford Valley, Utah, 1951-1954. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):59. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29528 CAPIEL, M. A comparison of devices for measuring soil moisture tension and their effectiveness in predicting irrigation requirements in the field. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):17-18. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29529 EDWARDS, R. S. A mechanical sieve designed for experimental work on tilths. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:317-322. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 Em7

29530 FEDOROVA, N. P. Our experience in extending agrometeorological service to corn cultivation. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 8:43-45. Aug.1956. 345 M56
Soil temperature and moisture forecasting.

29531 GRETŠOV, A. N. Method of determining the water consumption by agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:95-100. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29532 HAMMOND, L. C., and POPENOE, H. Soil moisture measurement for timing irrigation. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:154-164. Ref. 1955. 56.9 So32

29533 HERQUET, M. L. H. Controle physique, en laboratoire, des conditionneurs de sol. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):818-822. 1954. 385 In29

29534 IKEDA, M., HARADA, L, and TAMURA, K. Studies on three phases of soil. 2. Relation between crop growth and three phases of soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:27-29. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.
Corn.

29535 JANSE, A. R. P., and HULSBOS, W. C. Influence de quelques plantes de couverture sur certaines propriétés physiques du sol. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:759-777. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

29536 JAYARAMAN, M. V., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. A note on the variations of soil temperature at Coimbatore. Madras Agr. J. 43(10):510-513. Oct.1956. 22 M262

29537 JUUSELA, T. Brief report on the investigations of the effect of soil improvement on the frost sensibility of peat soils. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:17-23. Ref. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 52.

29538 KAREEM, H. A. Some physical properties of soils and their importance in agriculture. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3): 228-232. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 7.

29539 KAWAGUCHI, K., KITA, D., and KYUMA, K. A soil core sample for waterlogged soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:7-10. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

29540 KENNARD, W. C. Effect of Krilium on Zea mays L. grown in two tropical soils. Trop. Agr. [St.Augustine] 34:51-54. Jan.1957. 26 T754

29541 KOSMAT, H. Testung der bodenfeuchte aus filtraten des mikrolysimeters. Bodenkultur 9:143-154. Ref. Dec.1956. 19 B635

29542 MCCLOUD, D. E. Water requirements of field crops in Florida as influenced by climate. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:165-172. 1955. 56.9 So32

29543 MACDOWALL, J. Soil thermometers. Nature [London] 179(4554):328. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21

29544 MAKAROV, B. N., and FRENKEL', E. ÍA. Gas exchange between the soil and atmosphere on various turfy-Podzol soils and the effect of deepening the tillable layer on this process. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 49:152-181. Ref. 1956. 56.9 P44

29545 MELNICHUK, V. M. Temperature regime of mossy turfs. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2): 99-111. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

29546 NIKOLIC, D. Les températures du sol à Prilep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):90-106. 1956. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

29547 ODEN, S. Heat of wetting of soils. I. A micro method for the determination of heat of wetting. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:269-277. 1956. 104 Up6

29548 PAVLOVSKIĬ, M. A., and MAKAROV, B. N. Effect of deepening the tillable layer on the hydrophysical properties of turfy-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 49:73-85. Ref. 1956. 56.9 P44

29549 PROSSER, T. W. The case of tensiometers. Irrig. Engin. & Maintanance 7(2):22-25. Feb.1957. 55.8 Ir722

29550 PUSTOVOĬTOV, N. D. A device for determining the stability of soil structure in samples of unbroken texture. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):111-114. Ref. July 57.8 P34

29551 RADOMIROV, P. Über die wasserfuhrung im tschernosemboden unter berucksichtigung einer zweckmassigen agrotechnik. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:527-545. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

29552 RICHARDS, L. A. Water content changes following the wetting of bare soil in the field. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:142-148. Ref. 1955. 56.9 So32

29553 RODE, A. A. Vodnye svoĭstva pochv i gruntov [Water properties of soils and grounds]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1955. 129 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 56.43 R61V

29554 ROMANOV, V. V. Hydrophysical methods of determining the water balance of marshes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:49-56. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29555 SHLEĬMOVICH, P. I. Field equipment for morphological analyses of the soils in the field. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:92-94. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29556 SISA, M., and HAZU, G. Studies on the utilization of synthetic soil conditioners in horticulture. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:199-208. Ref. Dec. 1956. 87 H78
English summary.

29557 STRACKE, W. Die selbstlockerung einer frühjahrlichen bodenverdichtung durch den schlepper auf schwerem boden. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):591-594. Dec. 1956. 18 D4822

29558 TAKAHASHI, H., and ŠHIBUSAWA, U. Physical properties of the soil in relation to the alternate usage of land for lowland and upland crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:24-27. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

29559 UCHIYAMA, N., and others. On significance of percolation in paddy soils. 1. Influence of percolating velocity on Eh of stagnant paddy soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:23-26. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
Y. Onikura, S. I. Takahashi, and S. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.

29560 VASIL'EV, I. S. On the soil moisture supply for farm crops. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):13-23. Oct. 57.8 P34

29561 WARD, W. H. Soil mechanics. Times Sci. Rev. 19:17-18. Spring 1956. 472 T48

29562 WINKLER, E. M. Effect of blood on clays. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67:1744. Dec.1956. 403 G29
As soil stabilizer.

29563 ZIVKOVIC, M. Beitrag zur kenntnis der jährlichen dynamik in den gainjatschaböden Serbiens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:85-96. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

29564 ABLAKOV, E. B. The soil-improving conditions of the foothill plain within the boundaries of Merken beet sovkhoz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:153-179. Ref. 1956. 56.9 AL6
Chemical and physical analysis of several soil types.

29565 ALIEV, S. A. Humus and nitrogen reserves in the soils of Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):55-62. Ref. Sept. 57.8 P34

29566 ALONSO PASCUAL, J. J. Accion del agua oxigenada sobre algunos minerales de la arcilla. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(4):257-278. Apr.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29567 ALONSO PASCUAL, J. J. Transformaciones en minerales de la arcilla obseryadas con el microscopio electronico. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(6):417-420. June 1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29568 BÖNIG, G. Routinebestimmung des verfügbaren molybdäns im boden unter anwendung der papierchromatographie. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:101-105. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29569 BÖNIG, G., and HEIGENER, H. Die serienmässige bestimmung der verfügbaren mikronährstoffe kupfer, zink, kobalt und nickel im boden unter anwendung der papierchromatographie. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:89-96. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29570 BREEMHAAR, R. Evaluation of soil and leaf analysis of potatoes on riverclay. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:1004-1011. Nov.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

29571 BREMNER, J. M. Studies on soil humic acids. II. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):352-360. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

29572 CATCHPOOLE, V. R. Some chemical properties of soil at Muttaburra. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:302. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

29573 CHASOVENNAIÀ, A. A., and PETROVA, G. F. Soil reaction in the rhizospheres of herbaceous types of plants. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):18-27. 1956. 442.9 L542V

29574 CHERNOV, V. A., and BELÍÀEVA, N. I. On the rate of the replacement reaction of absorbed hydrogen ions by aluminium ions in soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:658-660. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

29575 CHERNOV, V. A., BELÍÀEVA, N. I., and MAKSIMOVA, V. S. On the rate of the replacement reaction of absorbed hydrogen ions by aluminium ions in clay. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:849-851. Oct.11,1956. 511 P444A

29576 EMEL'IÀNOV, I. I. Composition and properties of soil organic matter in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6: 180-195. Ref. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29577 FAT'IANOV, A. S. Humic acids isolated from natural soil solutions. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956 (9):89-91. Sept. 57.8 P34

29578 FINCK, A. Aktives und verfügbares mangan in podsolen und braunerden. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:147-154. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29579 FLAIG, W., and BREYHAN, T. Uber das vorkommen von indolverbindungen in schwarzerde-huminsäuren. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:132-135. 1956. 384 Z343A

29580 FLORIÀ, N. On the accumulation of salts in subsoil waters of the northeastern part of the Rumanian Plain. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):11-17. July 57.8 P34

29581 GARAUDEAUX, J. La richesse des sols et sa signification. Potasse 30:143-145. Oct.1956. 57.8 P84
Soil analysis.

29582 GERALDSON, C. M. Soil solution soluble salts as an indicator of fertility level and nutrient balance. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:22-30. 1955. 56.9 So32

29583 GETTKANDT, G. Die kolorimetrische glucosebestimmung in bodenlösungen und ihre anwendung in der enzymmethode nach Hofmann. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:155-158. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29584 GRINENKO, L. I. Content of uncombined manganese in connection with the air-water conditions on mineral soils of the Moscow River Valley. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):108-109. Oct. 57.8 P34

29585 GUTTFELD, S. P. Organic matter in the soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):82-83. Oct.1956. 26 H27

29586 HALDANE, A. D. Determination of free iron oxide in soils. Soil Sci. 82:483-489. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

29587 HIDALGO, A., SERRATOSA, J. M., and JUBRIAS, M. Espectros de absorción infrarroja de minerales de la arcilla sometidos a tratamiento termico. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(9/10):607-627. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29588 IARTSEVA, A. K., MOROZOVA, A. V., and LOTOTSKAIÀ, E. A. Soils of the experimental plots of the sovkhoz "Stepanovskoe," Bronnitskii District, Moscow Region, and modification of their agrochemical properties as a result of deepening the tillable layer. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 49:86-128. Ref. 1956. 56.9 P44

29589 ISMAIL, H. N. Soil analysis and its practical applications to agriculture. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):216-227. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 6-7.

29590 JURINAK, J. J. The thermodynamics and some practical aspects of zinc adsorption on calcite, dolomite, and calcian-magnesite. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):14-15. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29591 KADER, G. M. On the degree of variation in chemical properties of Solonetz soils of Chernozem zone. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):115-121. July 57.8 P34

29592 KADHIM, A. H. A comparison of two methods for determining available nitrogen in soil. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):22-23. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29593 KHALLIK, O. G. Simple method for determining soil acidity. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:15-17. Jan. 1956. 20 N222

29594 KHEĬFETS, D. M. Investigation into the movement and accumulation of phosphorus in rhizosphere soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):49-58. Ref. July 57.8 P34

29595 KLEY, F. K. VAN DER, HART, M. L. T', and NIJENHUIS, K. Mineral balance of intensively handled plots of permanent grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(12):676-685. Ref. Dec.1956. 12 N383M

29596 KLYCHNIKOV, V. M. A very simple method of determining the need of soil for liming. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):33-41. Oct. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29597 KOHL, F. Phosphorsäureuntersuchungen an profilen aus lössen und deren böden aus Südbayern. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:114-131. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

29598 KUL'CHITSKIĬ, L. I. Determination of gypsum in the soils and subsoils by the method of crystallohydrate dehydration. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):101-107. Oct. 57.8 P34

29599 LASNIER-LACHAISE, L. Le diagnostic du sol et son interprétation. Potasse 30:147-151. Oct.1956. 57.8 P84

29600 LE ROUX, P. L. Get your soil tested. Farming So. Africa 32(9):30-31. Dec.1956. 24 So842

29601 LEUTENEGGER, F. Changes in the ammonia and nitrate contents of a tropical red loam as influenced by manuring and mulching during a period of one year. East African Agr. J. 22(2):81-87. Ref. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

29602 MCNAUGHT, K. J., and HOUSTON, B. J. Excess soluble salts in glasshouse tomato soils. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:449-465. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

29603 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. Field laboratory for soil and plant analysis. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10): 23-32. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29604 MAKITIE, O. Uuttamisesta viljavuusanalyysissa. Studies on the acid ammonium acetate extraction method in soil testing. Finland. Maatalouskoelaitoksen. Maatutkimusosasto. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 66,25 p. Ref. 1956. 56.9 F49
English summary.

29605 MASUI, J. I. Clay minerals in soil derived from limestone of Ogoe District, Fukushima Prefecture. I. Parent materials of the soil and its weathering. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:37-39. Apr. 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

29606 MATTSON, S., and KOUTLER-ANDERSSON, E. Geochemistry of a raised bog. II. Some nitrogen relationships. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:219-224. 1956. 104 Up6

29607 MATTSON, S. Phosphate relationships of soil and plant. XIII. PO_4 as a Ca precipitant in cation exchange systems. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:101-106. 1956. 104 Up6

29608 MEDINA, M., and NIÑO, F. Contenido en cobalto del suelo y de algunas mezclas de forrajeras de la Provincia de Córdoba. Arch. de Zootec. 5:259-265. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 49 Ar22
English summary.

29609 MILLBANK, J. W. Nitrogen in tropical soils. East African Agr. J. 22(2):73-75. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

29610 MITCHELL, R. L. Spectrochemical analysis of plants and soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:12-21. Ref. 1955. 56.9 So32

29611 MYRSTAD, A. Soil reaction or pH? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:62-63. Apr. 1/15, 1955. 80 N81

29612 ODINTSOV, B. N. The salt regime of chestnut soils in correct irrigation and flood irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:130-139. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29613 PANKOV, M. A. Soils of the Golodnaia Step and their salinization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:81-99. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29614 PAYNE, T. M. B., ROUATT, J. W., and KATZNELSON, H. Detection of free amino acids in soil. Soil Sci. 82:521-524. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

29615 POHLMAN, G. G., and FLESHER, E. C. Some results of soil testing. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382(3): 4-5. Spring 1956. 100 W52

29616 POLÍÀKOV, FÛ. A. The problem of "contamination" of soils and crops with the products of radioactive fission. (A survey of the principal literature data). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:57-73. Ref. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29617 PRATT, P. F., and JONES, W. W. Phosphorus in citrus soils; removal and redistribution of phosphorus from the soil during twenty-eight years of cropping with citrus studied. Calif. Agr. 10(11):10. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag

29618 PUUSTJARVI, V. On the cation exchange capacity of peats and on the factors of influence upon its formation. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:410-449. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

29619 REMEZOV, N. P. The role of the biological cycle of elements in soil formation under forest canopy. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):68-79. July 57.8 P34

29620 RUBINSHTEĬN, M. I. Modification of the organic matter and structure of southern chernozems under crop rotation conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:196-208. Ref. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29621 RUSSEL, J. C. Historical aspects of soil salinity in Iraq. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):203-215. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 5-6.

29622 SAEKI, H., and FUJII, K. Application of paper chromatography to soil analysis. 2. Study of high frequency apparatus for detection and determination of K and Na. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:11-14. Apr. 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

29623 SAUERBECK, D. Erfahrungen bei der molybdänbestimmung in böden und pflanzen mittels der rhodanidmethode. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:106-109. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29624 SAUNDER, D. H. Determination of available phosphorus in tropical soils by extraction with sodium hydroxide. Soil Sci. 82:457-463. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

29625 SCHARRER, K., and MENGEL, K. Spektralphotometrische bestimmung des magnesiums in bodenauszügen und pflanzenaschen; vorläufige mitteilung. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:204. 1956. 18 L2333

29626 SCHLICHTING, E., and WIKLANDER, L. Studien über gyttja-böden. IV. Kurze mitteilung über die bindung des kupfers in einigen profilen. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:93-99. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

29627 SEAY, W. A., and CORDER, G. D. Soil testing via county laboratories; a four-year summary showing some trends in tests and differences in soil regions of Kentucky. Better Crops Plant Food 41(2):42-47. Feb. 1957. 6 B46

29628 SHTATNOV, V. I. Application of the I.V. Tîurin method for volumetric determination of humus with the aid of chromic acid. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9): 95-100. Sept. 57.8 P34

29629 SHTOBE, G. Redox potential of the soil. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:41-48. Ref. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

29630 SOWDEN, F. J. Distribution of amino acids in selected horizons of soil profiles. Soil Sci. 82:491-496. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

29631 SPAUSZUS, S. Bestimmung von eisen in bodenauszügen usw. mit titan-III-chlorid. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75:162-164. 1956. 384 Z343A

29632 STOUT, P. R., and DELWICHE, C. C. Natural radioactive isotopes; soil atmospheres high in radioactivity when compared with the open atmosphere due to releases by soils and rocks. Calif. Agr. 10(12):3,11. Dec. 1956. 100 C12Cag

29633 TOMLINSON, T. E. Relationship between mangrove vegetation, soil texture and reaction of surface soil after empoldering saline swamps in Sierra Leone. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:41-50. Ref. Jan.1957. 26 T754

29634 VAHTRAS, K. Forms of phosphate in Swedish soils and their availability to plants. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:147-177. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

29635 VERNER, A. R., and GOLÍÀKOV, N. M. The toxicity of salts on the marshy soils of Baraba which are being reclaimed. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:101-104. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29636 VIGOROV, L. I. Change in quantity of mineral nitrogen during electric heating of soil [in hotbeds and greenhouses]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:28-31. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29637 VOLK, G. M., and SWEAT, A. W. Mobility of urea nitrogen applied to Florida soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:117-123. 1955. 56.9 So32

29638 ZAVALISHIN, A. A., and CHEKALOVA, M. I. On the character of dark soils of the Onega area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):30-39. July 57.8 P34
Chemical properties, chiefly.

Soil Biology

29639 ALLISON, R. M., and BURRIS, R. H. Kinetics of fixation of nitrogen by Azotobacter vinelandii. J. Biol. Chem. 224(1):351-364. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 J824

29640 ANERUD, K. Only an earthworm; role of earthworms in the soil. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12: 31-32. 1956. 57.8 V47

29641 BARLEY, K. P. The action of earthworms on the soil. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 9:712-713. June 7,1956. 280.38 Q3

29642 BEREZOVA, E. F. Interrelation of plants with the microflora of their root system. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):22-28. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29643 BERNARD, V. V., REMPE, E. KH., and VORONKOVA, E. A. In regard to the role of the root microflora in plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):16-21. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Experiments with oats.

29644 BJALFVE, G. Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. I. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:193-217. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

29645 BOWEN, G. D. Symbiosis of sub-tropical and tropical legumes. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22: 302-303. Dec.1956. 23 Au74
Nodulation.

29646 BROCKWELL, J. The use of the Red Leaf strain of subterranean clover for rapid evaluation of strain effectiveness in Rhizobium trifolii. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:260-265. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

29647 CHALVIGNAC, M. A. A propos de la numération de la flore totale tellurique. Technique en milieu liquide. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:602-605. Oct.1956. 448.3 An75

29648 CHULAKOV, SH. A. The occurence of Azotobacter in certain soils of the Kzyl-Orda irrigation block. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(9): 38-44. Ref. Sept.1956. 511 AL6

29649 DAVIS, J. B., CHASE, H. H., and RAYMOND, R. L. Mycobacterium paraffinicum n. sp., a bacterium isolated from soil. Appl. Microbiol. 4(6):310-315. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 Ap5

29650 EVANS, W. C., and MOSS, P. The metabolism of the herbicide, p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid by a soil micro-organism—the formation of a β-chloromuconic acid on ring fission. (Sum.) Biochem. J. 65(1):8P. Jan.1957. 382 B52

29651 FEDOROV, M. V., and IL'INA, T. K. The relationship of soil actinomycetes to different sources of nitrogen and their ammonifying activity. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:537-545. Sept./Oct.1956. 448.3 M582

29652 FIEDLER, H. J., and JAHN-DEESBACH, W. Uber die einwirkung von mikroorganismen auf die organischen phosphorverbindungen des bodens. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):602-605. Ref. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

29653 GELLER, I. A. Utilization of bacterial fertilizers for sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5: 83-91. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822
Azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin.

29654 GUNSTON, D. De l'utilité des vers de terre (Lumbricus terrestris). Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 174:301-304. Third Q.1956. 87 So1

29655 HEUSCHEN, J. Regenwurm und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1243-1244. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39

29656 HOMOLÍÀKO, M. I. Fungi on the roots of summer wheat. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3): 12-24. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

29657 IVANOVSKAÏA, T. L., and FEDOTOVA, M. M. Nodule formation on soybean roots in a vegetative experiment. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):29-34. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29658 IVUSHKIN, I. F. Interaction between actinomycetes, nodular bacteria, and Azotobacter which had been isolated from the rhizosphere of alfalfa. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(2):14-18. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

29659 KASIMOVA, G. S. The effect of a stimulant of petroleum origin on the development of Azotobacter and other bacteria in pure cultures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:421-425. Ref. 1956. 511 Ak147D

29660 KLYKOV, A. P. Appearance of nodule bacteria in connection with the acclimatization of soybeans in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956 (6):35-40. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29661 KOSMACHEV, A. E. Antogonistic properties of thermophilic actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:546-552. Sept./Oct.1956. 448.3 M582
Taken from soil.

29662 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A., and KOTELEV, V. V. Effect of soil bacteria on the uptake of phosphorus compounds by plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110: 858-861. Oct.11,1956. 511 P444A

29663 LAMBINA, V. A. Bacteria which decompose plant protopectin. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:629-638. Ref. Selt./Oct.1956. 448.3 M582
Including soil bacteria.

29664 LAMPOVSHCHIKOV, P. K. Formation of nodules in legumes planted for green manure under Volga area conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):27-31. 1956. 20 Ak1

29665 LASTING, V. R., and GURFEL', D. B. On the method of quantitative determination of fungi in soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:610-611. Sept./Oct. 1956. 448.3 M582

29666 LOCHHEAD, A. G., and BURTON, M. O. Qualitative studies of soil microorganisms. XIV. Specific vitamin requirements of the predominant bacterial flora. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(1):35-42. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 C162

29667 MACCONNELL, J. T., and BOND, G. Nitrogen fixation in wild legumes. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(81):185-192. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 An7

29668 MAKAROVSKAÏA, L. N. The effect of soil microflora on the antagonistic activity of actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:553-560. Sept./Oct. 1956. 448.3 M582

29669 MARAKULIN, P. F. Utilization of the AMB preparation under hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5: 105-109. 1955. 390.9 V962
A bacterial fertilizer.

29670 MATVIENKO, M. A. In regard to a study of the soil algae of Crimea and Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1360-1363. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

29671 MESHKOV, N. V., and KHODAKOVA, R. N. The effect of deepening and cultivating the tillable layer on the occurrence of microorganisms in the profile of turfy-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 49:129-151. Ref. 1956. 56.9 P44

29672 MORILLO, M. La biología de la tierra. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 1956(145):2. Oct. 15 B19

29673 NORRIS, D. O. Legumes and the Rhizobium symbiosis. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:247-270. Ref. Oct. 1956. 10 Em7

29674 PAYNE, T. M. B., ROUATT, J. W., and LOCHHEAD, A. G. The relationship between soil bacteria with simple nutritional requirements and those requiring amino acids. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(1):73-80. Ref. Feb. 1957. 448.8 C162

29675 PICCI, G. Action of SR-406 (N-Trichloromethylthiotetrahydropthalamide) on soil microorganisms. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:376-382. Oct. 1956. 16 Ag8259

29676 PINEVICH, V. V. Effect of azotobacterin on quality of the wheat kernel. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:92-94. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

29677 ROMEĬKO, I. M. Microbiological investigations into the rhizosphere of hops. Report. II. Effect of certain rhizosphere bacteria on the growth and productivity of hops. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(2): 9-13. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

29678 ROMEĬKO, I. N. The effect of certain rhizosphere bacteria on the growth and productivity of hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:122-131. 1955. 390.9 V962

29679 SAMOĬLOV, I. I. Effective utilization of bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:12-15. Jan.1956. 20 N222
AMB bacterial fertilizer, azotobacterin, and phosphorobacterin, chiefly.

29680 SHTINA, E. A. Method of quantitative accounting of soil algae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1314-1317. Ref. Sept.1956. 451 R923

29681 SMALIĬ, V. T. The role of rhizosphere microorganisms in the transmission of phosphorus to wheat shoots. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):6-11. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

29682 SOKOLOV, A. A. Znachenie dozhdevykh cherveĭ v pochvoobrazo vanii (na primere obrazovaniîa pochv Severo-Zapadnogo Altaîa) [Importance of earthworms in soil formation (as exemplified by the soil formation of Northwestern Altai]. Alma-Ata, Akademiîa Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 261 p. Ref. 56.12 So3

29683 STRANG, J., and WILSON, G. Nodulation of Clare subterranean clover in relation to acid and basic superphosphate placement. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22: 279-282. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

29684 THORNTON, R. H. Fungi occurring in mixed oakwood and heath [Calluna] soil profiles. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39:485-494. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 B76

29685 UAROVA, V. N. Bacteria decomposing tricalcium phosphate. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):22-26. 1956. 20 Ak1

29686 UPITIS, V. V. Application of the Kholodnyĭ method in microbiological analyses of the soil. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 7:31-40. Ref. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

29687 VOLCHKOVA, Z. F. Large scale use of phosphorobacterin for winter wheat on kolkhozes of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(7):24-27. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29688 WIKEN, T. Möglichkeiten der produktionssteigerung in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft durch neuzeitliche bakterielle impfverfahren. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):480-493. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 17 Sch93
Legumes.

29689 WRIGHT, J. M. The production of antibiotics in soil. IV. Production of antibiotics in coats of seeds sown in soil. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:561-566. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

29690 ZHUKOVA, R. A. Microbiological analyses of virgin soils on Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25:569-576. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 448.3 M582

29691 ZIEGLER, H. Bacterium radicicola im elektronenmikroskop. Planta 48:266-268. Ref. 1956. 450 P693

29692 ZINOV'EVA, KH. H., and TISHCHENKO, H. M. The ways of increasing the effectiveness of azotobacterin when used for potatoes under the conditions of Woodland area of Ukraine SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):25-29. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

Soil Plant-Animal Relationships

29693 DIOS, R., and PORTELA, J. Distribucion de los elementos minerales del suelo y su absorcion por las plantas. I. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(5):385-412. Ref. May 1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Soil-plant animal-relations, Spain.

29694 STEEN, M. O. The influence of soil and water on animal nutrition. Land & Water 2(3):28-31. Autumn 1956. 279.8 L222

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

29695 ALONSO PASCUAL, J. J. Tres perfiles de suelos sobre Buntsandstein estudiados con el microscopio electronico. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(4):279-289. Apr.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29696 ARAN', SH. Classification of saline soils of the Great Hungarian Plain. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):1-10. July 57.8 P34

29697 ASSING, L. A. Soils in the southern part of the Kazakh Dzhungaria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:44-80. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29698 BURNIYGH, P. Some results of recent soil investigation in Iraq. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):173-188. Apr./Sept. 1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 1-3.
Survey.

29699 DAVIS, J. H. Tropical vegetation peats and coal formation. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67:1685. Dec.1956. 403 G29
Florida.

29700 FRANKART, R., and LIBEN, L. Carte des sols et de la vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 7. Bugesera-Mayaga [Ruanda] A, B et C. Bruxelles,1956. 57 p. Ref. 56.27 In7

29701 FRIDLAND, V. M. Some problems of the geography of soils of the flatlands and low foothills of the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):1-8. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34

29702 GERASIMOV, I. P. Dokuchaev's teaching about the factors of soil formation at the present-day stages of development. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8: 1-11. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29703 GILIAROV, M. S. Investigations on soil insect fauna as a method of soil diagnosis. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:495-502. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

29704 GT. BRIT. SOIL SURVEY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil survey of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Soil Survey Res. Bd. Rpt. 8,45 p. 1955,pub.1956. 56.9 G792

29705 HOFFMAN, D. W., WICKLUND, R. E., and RICHARDS, N. R. Soil survey of New Liskeard-Englehart area, Timiskaming District,Ontario. Ontario Soil Survey Rpt. 21,90 p. [1956] 56.9 C1630

29706 HOYOS, A., and RODRIGUEZ, J. Suelos de Guinea Insular Espanola. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15 (5):333-383. (Concl.) Ref. May 1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

29707 JONES, R. B., and others. Soils of Jackson, Henry, Bloom, Milton, Liberty, Portage Townships, Wood County, Ohio. Ohio. Dept. Nat. Resources Div. Lands & Soil. Inventory Ohio Soils. Prog. Rpt. 7,28 p. 1956. 56.9 Oh32
D. F. Rapparlie, G. K. Dotson, and J. O. Evans, joint authors.

29708 KELLOGG, C. E. Our soil survey program. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 9 p. 1.965 S6K29
Statement at the annual meeting of State and Territorial Conservationists, Washington, D. C., September, 1956.

29709 KOINOV, V. The effect of quaternary tectonic movements on the formation of soil cover of the Upper Frakian plain in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):1-18. Ref. Sept. 57.8 P34

29710 KOUTLER-ANDERSSON, E., and others. Studies on gyttja soils. V. Description of a hydrologic profile series. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:279-295. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6
T. E. Tomlinson, K. Vahtras, and L. Wiklander, joint authors.

29711 KOVDA, V. A., SU-KHUA, S., and KLYCHNIKOV, V. M. On certain features of soil formation in the high tide zone of Yellow Sea. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:12-20. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29712 LYSENKO, M. P. V. V. Dokuchaev and the loess problem. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):59-67. Ref. July 57.8 P34

29713 MCCALEB, S. B. A method for tabulating soil series; management response data. Soil Sci. 82:503-506. Dec.1956. 56.3 So3
With punch cards.

29714 MALYSHKIN, M., and SMIRNOV, N. Soil-agrochemical map and its use. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):16-17. July 1956. 281.8 K83

29715 MARKOVIĆ-MARJANOVIĆ, J. D. Le Banat Moyen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 9: 43-66. Ref. 1955. 475 M42
French summary.
Soil profiles.

29716 MILONE, F. We shall know the agricultural visage of all the soil. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):44-48. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226
Soil maps.

29717 NAUMOV, S. V. On the classification of the forms of erosion formations. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):71-82. Sept. 57.8 P34

29718 NIKOLAEV, V. A. Chernye Zemli. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):74-79. Dec.1956. 410 P933
An area of semi-desert steppes.

29719 PETELINA, A. M. Takyrs of the old deltas of Amu-Dar'ia and Syr-Dar'ia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:116-129. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29720 PIASKOVSKII, B. V. Concerning one form of contact of loess with the matrix. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):40-48. Ref. July 57.8 P34

29721 PRESNIAKOVA, G. A. On classification of eroded soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):69-90. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34

29722 PUROKOSKI, P. Harviala—Turenki. Finland. Maatalouskoelaitoken Maatutkimusosasto. Agrogeol. Kartoja 15,76 p. Ref. 1956. 408 F49A
German summary.
Soil mapping.

29723 RAVIKOVITCH, S. The formation and degradation of brown-red solonetzic sandy soils along the Mediterranean coast of Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:5-15. Ref. May 1956. 107 J552

29724 RUHE, R. V. Geomorphic surfaces and the nature of soils. Soil Sci. 82:441-455. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

29725 RUHE, R. V. Subaerial landscape evolution and soil development in a humid region. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 67:1730. Dec.1956. 403 G29
Iowa.

29726 SHAVRYGIN, P. I. On Solonets occurrences in Takyrs. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:44-48. Aug. 1956. 57.8 P34
Soil genesis.

29727 SIBLEY, E. A., and KRASHEVSKI, S. H. State of Washington engineering soils manual. Part VI. Soils of Island County. n.p.,Wash. State Council Highway Res., 1956. 110 p. Ref. 290 W273

29728 SOKOLOV, S. I. The present status and further development of the problems of classification and systematism of the soils in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6: 3-31. Ref. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29729 TRICART, J. A new instrument at the service of the agronomist: geomorphological maps. Sols Africains 4:66-101. 1956. 56.8 So4
English and French text.

29730 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Published soil surveys, July 1, 1956. Washington, 1956. map. A56.9 So3Ps

29731 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Recent soil surveys as of January 1, 1956. Washington, 1956. map. A56.9 So3R

29732 VOLOBUEV, V. R. On the principles of soil classification. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:74-85. Ref. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

29733 ZRAZHEVSKII, A. I. Natural formation of forest soil on rocky placers, and the methods of their afforestation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):50-57. Oct. 57.8 P34

SOIL MANAGEMENT

29734 BROWN, C. B. Opportunities under the watershed program. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 10 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Talk at the annual meeting of the Oklahoma Association of Soil Conservation Districts at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, January 14-15, 1957.

29735 BRUCE, R. Problems of land reclamation. 4. Opencast coal sites. Agr. Rev. 2(9):30-35. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

29736 HARPER, V. L. What's ahead for watershed management research on forest and range lands. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1956. 13 p. A99.9 H23
Presented at the annual meeting, Society of American Foresters, Memphis, Tennessee, October 16, 1956.

29737 LOWRY, G. L. Five-year study evaluates forest tree varieties for spoil banks. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:70-71. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

29738 MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AGROLESOMELIORATSII. Agrolesomelioratsiia [Land improvement]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 743 p. Ref. 99.45 M85

29739 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Home grown foods. I. Efficiency of land use. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(9):267-269. Jan.1957. 256.13 Ag82M
Increased production through improved soil management.

29740 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF INVESTIGATION. Twelfth annual report for the year 1955. Brisbane, 1956. 34 p. 282.1992 Q3
Soil management and irrigation research.

29741 SHARAPOV, I. D. The soil-improving conditions of growing farm crops in rotation with rice in Kzyl-Orda Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:140-152. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29742 SWIETOCHOWSKI, B. The principal problems and research problematics in soil cultivation on the background of work conducted by the Institute of Agriculture, Manuring and Soil Science. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):81-99. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

29743 VANDERFORD, A. B. The hands that holds higher yielding soil are those that use the land wisely, prepare the land fully, use fertilizer and lime, irrigate when necessary, use the best varieties, control insects & disease pests. Better Crops Plant Food 41:36-45. Jan. 1957. 6 B46

29744 WARREN, T. A. Science and the soil. Rur. Life, Nov.1956:19-21. 281.28 R884
Organic farming.

29745 YAMASAKI, F. Noka no tameno tochikairyo [Soil improvement for farmers]. Tokyo. Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1956. 226 p. 56.7 Y1

29746 YOUNG, J. S., and TERRELL, C. L. Colorado water users are working together. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12:16-20. Jan.1957. 56.8 J822
Watershed management

Soil Fertility

29747 AGABABIAN, SH. M., and PALOVICH, S. K. System of fertilizer application on natural meadows of the meadow-steppe zone of Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:169-178. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4

29748 AGAH, M. The response of barley to soil moisture tension and fertilization. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):17. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29749 AKOPIAN, E. S. The effect of nitrogen portions on the yield and botanical makeup of the grass stand of the post-forest betony [Betonica grandiflora] meadows. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:213-221. 1955. 49.9 Er4

29750 BAGDASARASHVILI, Z. G. Waste gumbrin in viticulture. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):102-105. July 57.8 P34

29751 BALASHEV, L. L. The character of nitrate regime of plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10): 24-32. Oct. 57.8 P34

29752 BALBA, A. M., and BRAY, R. H. New fields for the application of the Mitscherlich equation. I. A quantitative measure for the relative effectiveness of nutrients. Soil Sci. 82:497-502. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3

29753 BANTA, E. S. Their plants thrive on a balanced diet. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(2):14-15,32. Feb.1957. 80 C733
Fertilizing vegetables.

29754 BARANOVICH, L. A. Organic and mineral mixtures are increasing yields [of field crops]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:10-12. Jan.1956. 20 N222

29755 BARSUKOV, L. N., and SOKOLOV, N. S., ed. Voprosy udobreniia i obrabotki pochvy [Problems in fertilizer application and soil tillage]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 86 p. 57.07 B28

29756 BATSANOV, N. S. The effect of peat and other fertilizers on the yield of seed potato tubers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):20-23. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29757 BAVAPPA, K. V. A., and ROW, K. H. The response of rice to lime and potash manuring in South Kanara. Madras Agr. J. 43(10):505-509. Oct.1956. 22 M262

29758 BELIAKOVA, L. P. The ways of raising the fertility of irrigated soils in southern Tadzhikistan under cotton-grassland rotation conditions. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):47-54. Sept. 57.8 P34
Effects of tillage.

29759 BELKOV, V. G. Our experience in using peat for fertilizing. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):55-57. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29760 BERGMANN, W., and GERMAR, R. Der einfluss verschiedener leguminosen-grasgemische auf den ertrag der folgefrüchte und den gehalt des bodens an organischer substanz. Deut. Landwirt. 7:492-496. Oct. 1956. 18 D4822

29761 BHAT, N. R., INGREJI, K. B., and PATEL, M. H. Efficacy and economics of liquor ammonia as a cotton fertiliser. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):90-92. Nov. 1956. 22 F22

29762 BLIN, H. A propos de l'épuisement des sols. Agr. Prat. 121:25-27. Jan.1957. 14 J82

29763 BLUE, W. G., and GAMMON, N. Fertilizing pangolagrass and white clover on Rex fine sand. Better Crops Plant Food 41(2):36-40. Feb.1957. 6 B46

29764 BLUE, W. G., and GAMMON, N. Rates and ratios of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium for white clover and pangolgrass on Rex fine sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:208-218. Ref. 1955. 56.9 So32

29765 BOLLARD, E. G. Effect of steam-sterilized soil on growth of replant apple trees. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:412-416. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

29766 BOTACIO, J., AGUILAR, L., and HENDERSHOTT, C. Prueba de fertilización del maiz. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 23.8 p. June 1956. 8 D64

29767 BOTTINI, E. The potash requirement of Italian soils as revealed by physiological analysis. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)10(6,sup.):CXXI-CXXVIII. Ref. 1956. 16 An76
English summary.

29768 BOYD, F. T. Nitrogen fertilization of St. Augustine grass [Stenotaphrum secundatum] grown on Davie fine sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:82-85. 1955. 56.9 So32

29769 BRUIN, H. P. DE, and HUISMAN, H. Late and divided nitrogen fertilizing, leaf spraying. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:125-128. 12 N38Vg

29770 BUCHNER, A. Grundsätzliches zur düngung der weinberge. Weinberg u. Keller 3:453-462. Ref. Oct. 1956. 95.8 W435

29771 BULAEV, V. E. The effect of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers, applied locally, on the development of the root system in potato. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7):15-19. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29772 CALLAND, J. W. Soybean fertility; summary of reports from several different states given at the seventh annual meeting of the National Soybean Crop Improvement Council. Soybean Digest 17(3):6-8. Jan.1957. 60.38 So9

29773 CASTLE, M. E., and others. The yield and composition of kale and cabbage with and without nitrogenous top-dressing. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):305-314. Feb. 1957. 10 J822
A. S. Foot, Z. D. Hosking, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

29774 CERVI, D. B. On the nutrition of wheat. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:325-328. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 Av9
Fertilizers.

29775 CHERNAVIN, A. S. Fosforitnaia muka i ee primenenie [Phosphorite fertilizer and its utilization]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 164 p. Ref. 57.24 C42

29776 CHEVALIER, H. Six années d'observations sur pommiers. Potasse 30(239):163-166. Nov.1956. 57.8 P84
Fertilizer experiment.

29777 COOIL, B. J., NAKATA, S., and AWADA, M. Nutrient requirements of Macadamia varieties. Hawaii Farm Sci. 5(2):2-3. Oct.1956. 100 H314

29778 COORDINATION OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH IN INDIA. Chemistry and soil science (section: C), v. 1, 1955. New Delhi, Indian Council Agr. Res., 1956. 40 p. Ref. 22 C782
Chiefly fertilizers.

29779 COURTINE, J. Les engrais verts. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 27(308):5,7-9. Dec.1956. 24 C26

29780 CULLEN, N. A. Trace element trials at Invermay Research Station. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:163-170. 1955. 60.19 N48
Field crops.
Includes discussion.

29781 DALAKÎÀN, G. Utilization of sheep manure as an effective measure for improving Sibbaldia meadows. (In Armenian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:257-263. 1955. 49.9 Er4
Russian summary.

29782 DENISOV, P. S. The effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizers on the Kulunda Steppe, in relation to the moisture conditions. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):63-70. Sept. 57.8 P34

29783 DIMO, V. N., and KUMPAN, L. E. On the use of waste gumbrin on turfy-podzolic sandy loam soils of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):106-110. July 57.8 P34

29784 DMITRENKO, P. A., and SHTURMOVA, V. S. Availability of phosphorus to the plant from superphosphate differing in the size of granules. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):33-35. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34

29785 DMITRENKO, P. A., and ZAVGORODNÎAÎA, T. F. Utilization of Martin phosphate slags for fertilizing. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(9):42-44. Sept. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29786 DOLL, C. C. Fertilizer studies on grapes and strawberries. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:50-54. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9

29787 DREAU, G. Améliorons le bilan d'azote de notre exploitation. Agr. Prat. 121:13-16. Jan.1957. 14 J82

29788 DURING, C. Recent research work: Sulphur. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:549. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

29789 DURING, C. Trace elements for pastures and lucerne. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:151-162. Ref. 1955. 60.19 N48

29790 DUSHECHKIN, V. I. Sweet clover—a valuable crop. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:6-7. Jan.1956. 20 N222
For green manure, chiefly.

29791 DU TOIT, J. L. Should green manuring be practised or not? So. African Sugar J. 40(12):971,973. Dec.1956. 65.8 So8

29792 EGERSZEGI, S. Die steigerung der ertragsfähigkeit von lockeren sandböden durch nachhaltige melioration. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):594-602. Ref. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

29793 ELLIOTT, L. L., and ELST, F. C. C. H. VAN DER. The use of copper on Rukuhia peat. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:550-551,553,555,557. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J
Copper sulfate.

29794 ELLIOT, J. M., and VICKERY, L. S. Ontario flue-cured tobacco soils and their fertilizer requirements Canad. Dept. Agr. P. 987,16 p. Sept.1956. 7 C16Pu

29795 ERICSON, G. Fall or spring fertilizing with phosphate and potassium. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 7:109-111. Dec.1956. 11 Sk1

29796 FITZPATRICK, N. The effect of lime on the growth of sub clover on an acid-peaty soil. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:306. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

29797 FRENKEL', E. M. Use of organic-mineral mixtures when the tillable horizon has been deepened. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):32-35. 1956. 20 Ak1

29798 GAHAN, W. Soil fertility. Beet Grower 10(11): 489-493. Feb.1957. 66.8 B392

29799 GAMMON, N., and SHARPE, R. H. Response of pecans to time and rates of nitrogen and potassium fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:124-129. 1955. 56.9 So32

29800 GEIDEKO, K. I. The practice of kolkhozes in the zone of Seletskovskaia MTS in soil liming. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(7):28-33. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29801 GERALDSON, C. M., and KELBERT, D. G. A. The effect of nitrogen source on the yield and quality of vegetables. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:130-137. Ref. 1955. 56.9 So32

29802 GHOLSTON, L. E., and JONES, U. S. Lime—the farmer's friend. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 273,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

29803 GILLERN, C. Kaliformen-vergleichsversuch. Bodenkultur 9:175-177. Dec.1956. 19 B635
Oats and tobacco.

29804 GILLERN, C., and REICHARD, T. Phosphorsäure-düngungsversuche. Bodenkultur 9:155-161. Dec. 1956. 19 B635

29805 GISIGER, L. Die stickstoffdünger. Grüne 85 (3):59-70. Jan.18,1957. 17 Sch9

29806 GOETZE, N. R., and DANIEL, W. H. Nitrogen fertilizer research for fairways. Golf Course Rptr. 25(1): 5-8. Jan./Feb.1957. 60.18 G83

29807 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. B. El hambre del suelo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(395):829,831,833,835-840. Oct.1956. 9.8 V66
Peru.

29808 GOUERE, M. Dix années d'étude de la fumure azotée en culture intensive du pommier. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):5,7. Nov. 80 Ar13

29809 GRAM, E. Prevention of disease through fertilizing. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:651-653. Dec.1956. 11 L2322
Field crops.

29810 GRITSENKO, V. V. Effectiveness of fertilizers in the nonchernozem belt. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):3-8. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Winter wheat.

29811 GROGAN, R. G., and ZINK, F. W. Fertilizer injury to lettuce; damage reproduced by application of toxic concentrations of inorganic commercial fertilizer materials or animal manure. Calif. Agr. 10(12):5,12,16. Dec.1956. 100 C12Cag

29812 GRYZLOV, V. P. On the effectiveness of fall fertilizing of winter crops in comparison with spring fertilizing. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(9):16-19. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Rye; phosphorus fertilizers.

29813 GULIÀKIN, I. V., and SMIRNOV, P. I. With the aid of tagged atoms. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:14-15. Mar.1956. 20 N222
Study of the absorption of phosphorus by corn from superphosphate in relation to method of application.

29814 GUSEĬNOV, B. Z. The effect of mineral organic substances of petroleum origin on the growth and development of tree seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:519-523. 1956. 511 Ak147D

29815 GUTTAY, J. R., and others. Treatment of corn seed with phosphate. Agron. J. 49(2):98-101. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P
J. A. Stritzel, A. J. Englehorn, and C. A. Black, joint authors.
Effect on yield.

29816 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Nitrate in lemon soil cultures; nutrient experiments show increased nitrate concentrations improved tree growth and yield but with a loss in fruit size. Calif. Agr. 10(12):9-10. Dec. 1956. 100 C12Cag

29817 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Nitrate levels for Valencias; tree growth improved in soil and solution cultures when nitrogen was maintained at relatively high concentrations. Calif. Agr. 10(11):8-9. Nov. 1956. 100 C12Cag

29818 HAGLER, T. B., and CARLTON, C. C. Fertility important to quality production. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):8. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H
Of fruit.

29819 HALSE, N. Chloride content of tobacco leaf. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:305. Dec.1956. 23 Au74
Effects of soils.

29820 HEWITT, S. R. Topdressing in eastern Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:589,591,593,595,597,599, 601-602. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

29821 HEYMANN-HERSCHBERG, L. Micronutrition des citrus en Israël. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282):327-329. Sept.1956. 80 F9482

29822 HEYMANN-HERSCHBERG, L. A survey of the effect of fertilizing practices on the macronutrient composition of citrus leaves in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:17-33. Ref. May 1956. 107 J552

29823 HOPKINS, D. P. How much nitrogen? Agr. Merchant 37:81-83. Jan.1957. 10 Ag89
Fertilizer.

29824 HUISMAN, H. Soil and fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:53-63. 12 N38Vg

29825 HUNTER, J. H., and HAMMAR, H. E. Variation in composition of pecan leaves. Better Crops Plant Food 41(2):18-25. Feb.1957. 6 B46
Leaf analysis in fertilizer research.

29826 ITINSKIĬ, V. L., and OSTER-VOLKOV, N. N. Artificial manure. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:31-33. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Sawdust as fertilizer.

29827 IVANOVSKIĬ, N. P. Effect of magnesium on the yield and quality of tobacco. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):34-38. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29828 IVERSEN, K. Fertilizer utilization. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:646-650. Dec.1956. 11 L2322
Cost and application of fertilizers.

29829 JEFFERS, R. L. Response of warm-season permanent-pasture grasses to high levels of nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:231-239. 1955. 56.9 So32

29830 JOHNSON, W. H., WILLIAMS, W. A., and MARTIN, W. E. Rose clover yield and quality; applications of superphosphate increased forage production over 300 per cent and protein content 70 per cent in Placer County trials. Calif. Agr. 10(12):7-8,11-12. Dec.1956. 100 C12Cag

29831 JUNQUEIRA, P. B. The influence of fertilizing on the productivity of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):12-14. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733

29832 KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on the growth habit of rice varieties. V. On the interactions among the amount of fertilizer supplied and spacing between hills or the number of plants per hill. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:39. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

29833 KALUZHSKAÍA, V. M. Ash analysis of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):91-97. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34
Chiefly aluminum and manganese determinations.

29834 KARKLIN'SH, ÍA., and DIMZA, I. Effect of fertilizers on the frost resistance of fruit seedlings. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 7:59-70. Ref. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

29835 KARPINSKIĬ, N. P. Results of scientific-research work on fertilizers. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:2-5. Jan.1956. 20 N222
At the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Fertilizers, Agronomical Technique, and Soil Science.

29836 KATSAS, M. M. Liming acid soils in Lithuania SSR. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):9-13. Oct. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29837 KAWASHIMA, K., and KATSUMATA, S. On the adaptability of rice varieties different in the plant form to quantity variation of nitrogen applied. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:39. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

29838 KOHLMAIER, H. Erst düngen—dann mechanisieren! Förderungsdienst 4:328-332. Nov.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

29839 KOLÁR, M. Shortcomings in fertilizing the plots of the JZD's. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6: 1231-1235. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

29840 KORABLEVA, L. I. Using magnesium in light soils. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):14-20. Oct. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29841 KOROVKIN, M. A. Utilization of organic-mineral mixtures on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):46-50. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29842 KOSA, I. D. A link connecting science with production. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:32-37. Jan.1956. 20 N222
Fertilizer research of Malo-Devitskaía Agrochemical Laboratory utilized by collective farms in Chernigov Region.

29843 KOTO, M., and TAKESHITA, S. Experiment on leaf analysis of Satsuma orange. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):43-52. Ref. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.
Fertilizing.

29844 KOZAKI, M. Studies on pearl-millet as a forage plant. III. Relation of the soiling yields, chemical composition to the kind of fertilizers applied. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:52-53. Oct. 1956. 22.5 C88

29845 KOZO-POLIÀNSKIĬ, B. M. Certain botanical problems in T. S. Mal'tsev's system. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1415-1419. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 R923
Effect of annual and biennial grasses on soil fertility.

29846 LAWTON, K., and others. Influence of particle size, water solubility, and placement of fertilizers on the nutrient value of phosphorus in mixed fertilizers. Soil Sci. 82:465-476. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.8 So3
C. Apostolakis, R. L. Cook, and W. L. Hill, joint authors.

29847 LEONARD, C. D., STEWART, L., and EDWARDS, G. Effectiveness of different zinc fertilizers on citrus. Citrus Indus. 38(2):9-10,12-15. Feb.1957. 80 C49

29848 LEWCOCK, H. K. Getting results with fertilizers on pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10: 524-528. (Cont.) Oct.25,1956. 280.38 Q3

29849 LEWCOCK, H. K. Getting results with fertilizers on pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10: 548-551. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 280.38 Q3

29850 LEWCOCK, H. K. Getting results with fertilizers on pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10: 604-605. (Concl.) Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Q3

29851 LIPKIND, I. M. Udobreniía i ikh primenenie v khlopkovodstve Tadzhikistana [Fertilizers and their utilization in cotton culture of Tadzhikistan]. Stalinabad, Akademiía Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR, 1956. 35 p. (Akademiía Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Nauchno-Populíarnaía Biblioteka 34) 20 Ak13

29852 LITVIN, V. Ammonium chloride as a source of nitrogen for farm crops. (Per material of the XXI annual general conference of the Soil Science Society of India.). (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):60-62. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29853 LOOSE, R. DE. Etude comparative de quelques méthodes pour la détermination des isotopes ^{32}P, ^{45}Ca et ^{35}S dans les tissus végétaux. Chim. & Indus. 76: 1291-1298. Ref. Dec.1956. 383 C42
Used for fertilizer research.

29854 LORENZ, O. A. Aqua and anhydrous ammonia; good sources of nitrogen fertilizers but materials should be placed well away from plants to lessen chance of injury. Calif. Agr. 10(11):7. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag

29855 LUNDBLAD, K. Copper as a plant nutrient. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12:12-16. 1956. 57.8 V47

29856 MACHOLD, O. Ertragssteigerungen durch anwendung radioaktiver düngemittel. Deut. Landwirt. 7: 538-539. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

29857 MCPHERSON, W. K., and LASSITER, R. L. A simple method of estimating economic optimum applications of fertilizer. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:219-230. 1955. 56.9 So32

29858 MALCOLM, J. L. Nitrogen experiments with potatoes and tomatoes on marl soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:91-100. 1955. 56.9 So32

29859 MALYCHENKO, V. V. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the yielding capacity of cherries. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):28-33. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29860 MALYGIN, IÙ. N. The agrotechnique of perennial lupine for green manure. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):9-15. Selt.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29861 MARAKULIN, P. F. Use of organic-mineral granulated fertilizers under hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:51-58. 1955. 390.9 V962

29862 MATSUSHIMA, S., OKABE, T., and WADA, G. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-formation and the yield-forecast of lowland rice (preliminary report). XXXIV. Studies on the mechanism of fruiting process of rice plant. 3. Effects of the amount of basic and supplemental fertilizers, shading treatments and their combined conditions upon the fruiting activity in rice plants. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:40. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

29863 MEDERSKI, H. J., and VOLK, G. W. Liquid fertilizer spraying did not increase yields of field crops. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:67. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

29864 MILIC, M., STOJANOVIC, M., and MILOJIC, B. Influence of crop rotation upon the yield of some of the more important crops. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:209-226. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

29865 MILLER, E. V. More and better sugar cane with fertilizers. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):519-520. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su3ê

29866 MOISEEV, I. G. An effective method of using organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7): 6-9. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29867 MORTENSEN, J. L., and GREEN, L. F. Crop residues can help to maintain soil productivity. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:76-77. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

29868 MOSOLOV, I. V., DMITRIEVA, N. A., and SKVORTSOV, V. F. Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):42-43. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29869 MRVA, J. Investigation into the appropriate method of fertilizing vineyards. (Preliminary report.) (In Slovak.) In Práce výskumného ústavu pre vinohradnictvo a vinárstvo v Bratislave, p. 204-258. Bratislava, Slovenska Akademia Vied, 1955. 95 P88
German summary.

29870 NAÏDIN, P. G. Fertilizer drilling for corn. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3: 10-11. Mar.1956. 20 N222

29871 NALIVAÏKO, IÙ. S. Focal application of fertilizers under hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:71-79. 1955. 390.9 V962

29872 NELSON, C. E., and ROBINS, J. S. Nitrogen uptake by Ladino clover-orchardgrass pasture under irrigation as influenced by moisture, nitrogen fertilization and clipping treatments. Agron. J. 49(2):72-74. Feb. 1957. 4 Am34P

29873 NELSON, W. L. Potash fertilizers and their behavior. Better Crops Plant Food 41(2):10-17. Feb. 1957. 6 B46

29874 NEWRZELLA, B. Die wirkung städtischer abwässer auf den kartoffelertrag bei unterschiedlichen bodenverhältnissen. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):605-610. Dec. 1956. 18 D4822

29875 NOGGLE, J. C. Liming the soil increases cotton yields. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):12. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

29876 NOVIKOVA, E. D. A system of nourshing tomatoes under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:79-82. 1955. 389.9 K952

29877 ŌGAKI, C., TAKESHITA, S., and MUTO, T. Oecological investigation of peach trees on volcanic black soil. 4. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa, Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):53-60. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.
Chiefly fertilizing.

29878 OS'MAKOV, I. G. Gramulated superphosphate and organic-mineral mixtures for forage root crops and cabbage. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1956(6):41-46. Ref. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

29879 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die ergebnisse eines nährstoffsteigerungsversuches zu winterweizen bei Karl Baumgartner, vlg. Söller, Waldneukirchen, Eggmair 42, Bezirk Steyr, O. Ö. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 10: 18-25. Oct.1956. 19 L237

29880 OZAKI, C. T. Phosphorus and potassium requirements of blackeye peas grown on Everglades peaty muck soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:49-52. 1955. 56.9 So32

29881 PASTAC, I. A. Alimentation foliaire des plantes. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):536-538. 1954. 385 In29

29882 PAVLOVICH, S. K. On the portions of nitrogen fertilizers applied on natural meadows of the meadow-steppe zone of Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:179-190. 1955. 49.9 Er4

29883 PCHELKIN, V. U. The procedures of efficient use of potassium fertilizers together with the organic. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7):40-45. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29884 PEIVE, IA. V. Mikroelementy--na sluzhbu sel'skomu khozîaĭstvu [Minor elements in the service of agriculture]. Vsesoîuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshûry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 30,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

29885 PELSHENKE, P. F., and DREWS, E. Die qualität von getreide und getreideerzeugnissen in abhängigkeit von der phosphatversorgung der getreidepflanzen und dem kalkzustand des bodens. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:184-195. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29886 PEYTHIEU, M. Le problème de la fumure organique. Agriculture [Paris] 19:283-288. Nov.1956. 14 Ag823

29887 PEYTHIEU, M. Le problème de la fumure organique. Agriculture [Paris] 19(185):337-339. Dec. 1956. 14 Ag823

29888 PINEVICH, V. V. Some problems of feeding plants through the leaves. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):96-106. Ref. 1956. 442.9 L542V

29889 POPOV, N. V. The effect of mineral fertilizers on the yield of winter wheat when the rows are irrigated. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7):20-23. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29890 POSPELOV, A. M. Liquid fertilization of corn and other crops. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7):46-50. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29891 PRALORAN, J. C. Perspectives offertes par l'usage de la méthode du diagnostic foliaire à la fumure minérale des agrumes. (Extr.) Elevage et Cult. 8(96):13. Dec.1956. 24 EL2

29892 PRATT, P. F., and HARDING, R. B. Effect of fertilizers on loss of magnesium from soil. Citrus Leaves 37(2):10-11. Feb.1957. 80 C492
California citrus soils.

29893 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Utilisation du diagnostic foliaire. Oléanineux 11(11):695-703. Ref. Nov.1956. 77.8 OL2

29894 PRIMOST, E. Versuche über die wirkung zusätzlicher kali- bzw. kali-phosphatgaben auf ertrag und qualität von winterweizen. Bodenkultur 9:162-167. Dec. 1956. 19 B635

29895 PROTASOV, P. V., and EÏDEL'NANT, N. M. On late nitrogen fertilizing of cotton. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7):58-62. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

29896 PYZHOV, A. M., and SHAUFUS, N. N. The effect of peat crumb on the yield and quality of hops. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:67-70. 1955. 390.9 V962

29897 RADOMIROV, P., ÍAKIMOVA, ÍA., and DZHUMALIEVA, D. Untersuchungen uber die dungung von grasgemenge in der gegend von Sofia. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:257-284. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
Mineral fertilizers.

29898 RANKIN, W. H., and STUART, A. D. Soil fertility and cultural practices in small grain production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 399,15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811

29899 RAPHAEL, A. G. Analysis of the results of experiences with soil cover crop of legumes on a sisal planting. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Tec. 8:31-61. 1956. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

29900 RAUHE, K., and LEHNE, I. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von stallmist- und mineraldüngung auf Landsberger gemenge und nachfolgende kartoffeln bei verschiedenem schnitt- bzw. pflanztermin. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102:209-226. Nov.1956. 18 J825

29901 RAYNAUD, R. Valeur alimentaire des fourrages et fertilisation des terres. Potasse 30(239):169-171. Nov.1956. 57.8 P84

29902 RAZUMOVSKIĬ, I. I. How the kolkhoz "Avangard" raised the yielding capacity of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(9):51-52. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Fertilizing.

29903 REMIZOV, S. A. Concerning the effect of fertilizers on the yield and brewing qualities of barley in the non-Chernozem zone of European part of USSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:132-137. 1955. 390.9 V962

29904 REMIZOV, S. A. On the use of granulated superphosphate under brewing barley. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:138-145. 1955. 390.9 V962

29905 RICH, P. A., and DUDLEY, D. I. Fertility trials on winter oats at Denton, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1894,3 p. Oct.9,1956. 100 T31P

29906 ROBINSON, B. P. Fertilizing warm season grasses. Golf Course Rptr. 25(1):10,12-13,17. Jan./Feb. 1957. 60.18 G83

29907 ROBINSON, J. B. D. The influence of fertilisers and manure on the pH reaction of a coffee soil. East African Agr. J. 22(2):76-80. Ref. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

29908 ROSS, R. H., and others. The effect of fertilizer on the yield and chemical composition of a pasture mixture. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37: 23-35. 1956. 44.9 Am342
G. W. Cleveland, D. L. Fourt, and A. C. Wiese, joint authors.

29909 ROTHWELL, B. L. The use of fertilisers containing sulphur in soil conservation in the Tamworth District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12(4):208-213. Oct.1956. 56.9 N472

29910 RUTTAN, V. W., and BERRY, C. R. Should farmers change application levels as prices change? Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(2):25-27. Feb.1957. 57.8 C73
Includes costs and returns.

29911 RYZHOV, S. N., and DORMAN, I. A. Productive capacity of irrigated soils of Central Asia when cotton is grown alone and in rotation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):34-46. Sept. 57.8 P34

29912 SALONEN, M., and TAINIO, A. Savimaan lannoitusta koskevia tutkimuksia, pääasiassa pitkäaikaisen Mustialan koulutilalla suoritetun lannoituskokeen perusteella. Investigations concerning the manuring and fertilizing of clay soil, based principally on the results of a long-term experiment at Mustiala School Farm. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 146,86 p. Ref. 1956. 20 F495
English summary.

29913 SALT, G. A. Effects of nitrogen applied at different dates, and of other cultural treatments on eyespot, take-all and yield of winter wheat (field experiment, 1953). J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):326-335. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

29914 SAMOĬLOV, I. I. On the effectiveness of a new type of phosphorus fertilizer—silicophosphate of calcium. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):3-8. 1956. 20 Ak1
Experiments with wheat.

29915 SANDOYA, H. A., TOLER, R. W., and HENDERSHOTT, C. H. Rendimiento y comportamiento del arroz a los tratamientos de fertilizantes químicos. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 24,4 p. June 1956. 8 D64

29916 SAUCHELLI, V. Fertilizers: creators of farm wealth. Chemurg. Digest 15(12):9-10. Dec.1956. 381 N213Na

29917 SAUCHELLI, V. Scientist declares that change to NPK would be mark of maturity for a full-grown fertilizer industry. Croplife 3(53):4-5,8. Dec.31,1956. 381 C882

29918 SCHARRER, K., and SEIBEL, W. Uber den einfluss der ernährung und belichtung auf den nitratgehalt von futterpflanzen. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:168-178. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

29919 SCHMALFUSS, K. Pflanzenernährung und düngung in ihrem einfluss auf die qualität der ernten. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:99-112. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

29920 SCHRADER, T. Die aufgaben des Arbeitskreises Rebenernährung und Düngung und ihre bedeutung für die praxis. Weinberg u. Keller 3:497-502. Nov.1956. 95.8 W435

29921 SELL, O. E. Fertilizer and irrigation effects on the ratio of clover to Bermuda grass. Conf. Rumen Function. Rpt. 3:19-20. 1955,pub.1956. 1.98 R2929

29922 SEMENOV, I. M. Application of fertilizers when starting orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(9):24-27. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29923 SHOULD you shop for bargains in commercial fertilizer? Farm Mangt. 6(2):44-45. Feb.1957. 281.8 F2225
Costs and returns.

29924 SMIRENSKIĬ, N. V. Expanded plenum of the Fertilizer Section, All-Union of the Order of Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences named after V. I. Lenin. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):45-48. 1956. 20 Ak1

29925 SODY, L. L'importance de la fumure organique. B. Hort. (n.s.)11:336-338. Nov.1,1956. 80 B873

29926 STENGACH, F. F. What have the kolkhozes of Kotovskii District derived from extensive use of local fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(7):10-14. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72
Manures and field crops.

29927 STIVERS, R. K., and others. The relation of subsoiling, deep lime and deep phosphate application to the yields of corn, peanuts, and alfalfa in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 1,15 p. Mar.1956. 100 V81R
J. H. Lillard, G. D. Jones, and A. H. Allison, joint authors.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

29928 STOÎUSHKIN, I. A. Lupine—for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1: 8-10. Jan.1956. 20 N222

29929 SUKOÎAN, A. P. The effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on a wet lovegrass meadow. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:245-256. 1955. 49.9 Er4
Eragrostis.

29930 TAGUCHI, K., SATO, K., and KUDO, M. Effects of the fertilizers upon the growth and yield in potato plant. I. On the influence of potassium application. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:47. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

29931 TARASENKO, Z. S. The practice of using peat for fertilizing on the kolkhoz imeni Gastello. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(9):53-55. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29932 TELUMÎAN, A. S. The effect of early mowing and post-harvest fertilizing on the productive capacity of an anemone [Anemone fasciculata] meadow. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:191-200. 1955. 49.9 Er4

29933 THOMPSON, L. G., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Effect of time of application, rate and source of nitrogen on corn grown on Norfolk loamy fine sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:76-81. 1955. 56.9 So32

29934 THOMPSON, W. R. Nitrogen an essential in pasture production. Polled Hereford World Mag. 11(2): 124,126,128. Feb.1957. 43.8 P76

29935 THORNE, G. N. Application of an April top-dressing of nitrogen to winter wheat in a spray with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):266-272. Feb.1957. 10 J822

29936 THORNE, G. N. Application of nutrients to crops as leaf sprays. Agr. Rev. 2(8):42-45. Ref. Jan. 1957. 30.08 Ag8

29937 TIMOKHINA, A. The practice of using fertilizers for hops. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):44-45. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

29938 TONINI, G. Difference in productivity between the top and the sides in hill lands. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. et Zootec. 41(11):373-381. Nov.1956. 16 R66

29939 TOROPKINA, A., and MAL'TSEVA, I. Methods for mineral fertilizer application in check-hill distribution of [cotton] plants. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6 (12):23-26. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

29940 TORSTENSSON, G., and JOHANSSON, O. Investigations on soil materials emanating from the redigging of a canal. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:24-37. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 53.
Use of silt in soil improvement.

29941 TSERLING, V. V. Microchemical diagnosis of the phosphorus requirements in plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):58-63. Oct. 57.8 P34

29942 TSUKAMOTO, Y., and FUJIOKA, S. Studies on the fertilizer for florist crops. I. On the fertilizer of Amaryllis. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 25:208-212. Ref. Dec.1956. 87 H78
English summary.

29943 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Fertilizers applied in liquid forms. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-35, 14 p. Nov.1956. A31.3 R31A
Agricultural Engineering Research Branch, cooperating.

29944 USOL'TSEV, V. Foliar feeding is an effective way of fertilizing potatoes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:71. June 1956. 20 So85

29945 UTEKBIN, A. G. Effektivnost' predposevnogo vneseniia organo-mineral'nykh smesei [Effectiveness of pre-planting application of organic-mineral mixtures]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 4, 31 p. 1956. 20 V97

29946 VALENTIN, J. Sulfate de potasse et vignoble angevin. Potasse 30(239):167. Nov.1956. 57.8 P84

29947 WAGNER, H. Nasskopfdüngung zu hackfrüchten. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:779-782. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

29948 WALKER, C. Manurial treatment of playing areas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:581,583. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

29949 WALLACE, A. T., and others. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the production of pangolagrass [Digitaria decumbens] and bahiagrass [Paspalum notatum]. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:198-207. 1955. 56.9 So32
G. B. Killinger, R. W. Bledsoe, and D. B. Duncan, joint authors.

29950 WARREN, G. F. How to fertilize greenhouse soils. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(2):30,49. Feb.1957. 80 C733

29951 WEEKS, W. D. How to feed an apple tree. East States Coop. 33(2):10-11. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7

29952 WERMKE, M. Nährstoffwirkung nicht einseitig betrachten! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1220-1221. Nov.22,1956. 18 N39
Fertilizers.

29953 WESTGATE, P. J. Nitrogen in celery fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:86-90. 1955. 56.9 So32

29954 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. SOILS DEPT. 1955 results of residual carry over fertilizer demonstrations on hay (with summary of yield data on grain and hay from previous years, by C. J. Chapman. Madison, 1956? 7 p. 57.9 W752

29955 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. SOILS DEPT. 1955-results of 10-10-10 pasture demonstrations, by C. J. Chapman. Madison, 1956? 6 p. 57.9 W752Rt

29956 WOOLLEY, D. G. Root yields, glutamic acid and sucrose content of sugar beets as influenced by soil moisture, nitrogen fertilization, variety and harvest date. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):30-31. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

29957 WRIGHT, P. A. The planning and co-ordination of a joint research project. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):40-50. 1956. 281.8 C16
With reference to a project on the fertilization of potatoes in Ontario.
Includes discussion, by W. Darcovich.

29958 ZEMSKII, P. M. On the method of comparative rating of farm lands of the natural-economic zones of the USSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):83-88. Sept. 57.8 P34

Soil Tilth and Tillage

29959 BURTT, H. S. The foundation of good cropping. Pract. Power Farmer 17:328-329. Oct.1956. 58.8 P872

29960 CHIKALIKI, G. M. Some results on the systems of deep tillage of soil. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):39-45. Aug. 20 So85

29961 CURDT, G. Der leistungsvergleich beim pflügen—ein weg zur verbesserten qualität der bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt. 7:500-502. Oct.1956. 18 D4822

29962 FEUERLEIN, W. 4. welt-wettpflügen. Landmasch.-Markt 35(25):984-985. Dec.4,1956. 58.8 L239

29963 FRESE, H. Bodenbearbeitung—brücke zwischen boden und pflanze. Förderungsdienst 4:332-336. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 19 F75
Germany.

29964 GAITONDE, R. D., and PATIL, S. J. Extension of dry farming methods in Poona. Farmer [Bombay] 7 (11):47-52. Nov.1956. 22 F22

29965 GEBBERS, K. H. Meisterliches pflügen: bericht über den bundesentscheid im leistungspflügen. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:223. Nov. 1956. 18 N11

29966 IAROVENKO, V. V., and SUCHALKINA, M. I. Mal'tsev's methods of soil cultivation on slopes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:95-101. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 20 Ag822
Effect on physical properties, chiefly.

29967 KAZAKOV, V. E. Obrabotka tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' (v raionakh Kazakhstana) [Cultivation of virgin soils and wastelands (in the districts of Kazakhstan]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 47 p. 53 K18

29968 KING, K. Sub-soiling. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:592-593. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Q3

29969 MIKHNOVSKII, V. K. The effectiveness of different methods of deepening the tillable layer of turfy-Podzol soils. (In Russian.) Poch. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 49:7-72. Ref. 1956. 56.9 P44

29970 ODOM, J. N. What value subsoiling? Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 19:5,8. July/Sept.1956. 100 T25F

29971 PESSI, Y. On the effect of rolling upon the barley and oat crop yield and upon the thermal conditions of cultivated peat land. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 151,21 p. Ref. 1956. 20 F495

29972 PROCHAEV, V. P. Working the soil on hops fields. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoi Promysh. Trudy 5:80-83. 1955. 390.9 V962

29973 ROMANOVSKII, M. A. On furrow tilling of soil in arid areas of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):36-39. Aug. 20 So85

29974 SEKIN, G., and KRECHETOV, I. The ways to raise the productive capacity of grain. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(12):4-5. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11
Tillage and harvesting.

29975 SWANSON, C. L. W. Soil compaction pattern produced by tillage. Better Crops Plant Food 41:33-34. Jan.1957. 6 B46

29976 TABAYOYONG, F. T., and FERRARIS, I. P. Field preparation x furrowing x time of nitrogen application. Sugar News [Manila] 32(12):644-651. Dec.1956. 65.8 Su36

29977 TERENIN, M. Foundation of the harvest. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(12):6-7. Dec. 1956. 58.8 M11
Tillage.

29978 WELLS, C. B. The practice of sub-soiling—a brief review. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:247-251. Ref. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

29979 AGUERA FERNANDEZ, F. El regadio en España. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 11(43):4-8. Third Q.1956. 263 Es8B

29980 ALLSEBROOK, C. Getting water for irrigation. Mech. Hort. 4:53,55,57. Autumn 1955. 58.8 M466

29981 ALMLOF, E. Irrigation ditch courses for farmers. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:46-50. 1956. 54.8 G92

29982 AVERBURG, A. L., and KOZLOVSKAÍA, N. V. On the formation of underground waters and land improvement in southern Khorezm. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 12:26-32. 1955. 511 Sr2

29983 BABA, A. Rivalry among villages concerning irrigation and its nature. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:157-169. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

29984 BAISALOV, S., and ERENOV, A. The legal character of irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(10):37-47. Oct.1956. 511 AL6

29985 BENNISON, E. W. Irrigation: the origin and importance of ground water. Impl. & Tractor 72(2):38-41, 80-81. Jan.26,1957. 58.8 W41

29986 BERLUCCHI, F. The coefficient of safety in overhead irrigation systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:237-240. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

29987 BORDEN, J. W. Let's take a new look at land smoothing! Through Leaves 44(4):45-52. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 T41
Drainage in Ohio and Michigan.

29988 BOROVSKIĬ, V. M. Soils of the old Syr-Dar'ía delta as an object of irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 6:100-115. Ref. 1956. 56.9 AL6

29989 BOSE, N. K. Ganga barrage project. Sci. Club. J. 10:39-42. June/Aug.1956. 475 Sci29
Drainage and water supply.

29990 BOVMANS, J. H. Drainage and land reclamation experiments in Dujailah. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):189-196. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 3-4.

29991 BULAKH, V. L. SOLOMENTSEV, N. A., and CHEKMAREV, V. A. Osnovy gidrologii i sel'skokhozíaĭstvennykh meliorafsiĭ [Principles of hydrology and agricultural meliorations]. Leningrad, Gimiz, 1955. 311 p. Ref. 292 B872
Irrigation and reclamation.

29992 BURMAK, N. N. Best preceding crops for irrigated vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:8-11. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

29993 BUSBY, C. E. Ground water rights and land use. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 14 p. A292.9 B96
Speech prepared for delivery before the annual Land and Water Use Conference of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Chicago, Illinois, June 25 and June 26, 1956.

29994 THE CALIFORNIA water plan and its administration; panel discussion. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 49(2):89-147. Feb.1957. 292.9 Am32J
Panel members: S. B. Morris, H. J. Powers, H. O. Banks, H. Hoisinger, J. W. McFarland, W. L. Berry, B. F. Allen, W. F. Cassidy, C. H. Spencer, and W. Howland.

29995 CAMP, W. B. The expanding West and its water needs. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(10):16,21. Jan.1957. 80 C1224

29996 CARULLO, F. Public and private works in mountain reclamation. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5):17-18. May 1956. 16 P942

29997 CIFERRI, R. Overhead irrigation and plant diseases. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(49):1. Dec.21,1956. 16 B87

29998 COLACICCO, G. Irrigation in the Tavoliere. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 10(10):334-338. Oct.1956. 55.9 As72

29999 CONSOLO, F. Management conditions in planning of collective overhead irrigation systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:224-230. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30000 CYPHERS, R. E. The flood picture in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:91-99. 1956. 420 N46

30001 DEGAN, A. First results of the collective operation of association overhead irrigation plants. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:611-617. Nov.1956. 16 Ag826

30002 DEGAN, A. The most important agronomical items to be considered by the design of sprinkling-irrigation's systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:149-169. June 1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30003 DEGAN, A. Noteworthy development of semi-stationary overhead irrigation systems by societies in Veneto-Friuli. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:292-293. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733

30004 DOLZANI, G. Calculation of head losses in overhead irrigation systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:231-236. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30005 DUFFIN, R. B. Must irrigation wells pump sand? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7:13,37-38. Jan.1957. 55.8 Ir722

30006 DUNIN-BARKOVSKIĬ, L. Cotton irrigation in USA. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):52-54. Dec. 1956. 72.8 K522

30007 EGOROV, V. V. Salinization and the soil reclamation conditions of the maritime deltas in the Aral-Caspian area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:21-30. Ref. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

30008 FAIVRE, M. Technique et mécanisation aux demonstrations de machinisme agricole des "sept-chemins." Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(32):8-9,13. Oct. 80 Ar13
Overhead irrigation and spraying.

30009 FERRARI, V. Fundamental problems of a piped irrigation system, either flooding or overhead. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:253-259. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30010 FERRON, P. L'économique d'un système d'irrigation et son effet sur la fertilité du sol. Rev. d'Oka 30:152-157. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ok1
Costs.

30011 FLODKVIST, H. Lowering of Lake Hjälmaren and its consequences. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 8: 251-257. 1955. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 286-287.

30012 GIUDICI, P. Rational sizing of sprinkler-irrigation systems. Irrig. a Pioggia 3:128-147. June 1956. 55.8 Ir733

30013 GIUDICI, P. Uniformity of water distribution in relation to the propulsion system of the irrigators. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:241-252. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733

30014 GOLAN, E. Avoid excessive irrigation of citrus groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):48-49. Oct. 1956. 26 H27

30015 GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Irrigation progress. Farm Impl. News 78(2):58-59. Jan.25,1957. 58.8 F22

30016 GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Trends and economics of irrigation in humid areas. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br., 1956. 10 p. A281.9 G85
Talk before annual Convention of Sprinkler Irrigation Association, October 15, 1956.

30017 GRIGORIÂN, G. K., and MELKUMÍÂN, G. O. Furrow irrigation of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):63-66. Apr.1956. 20 Er4

30018 GRINDROD, J. Water for Canada's parched lands. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(2):21,28-29. Feb. 1957. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation.

30019 HALL, W. A., HAGAN, R. M., and AXTELL, J. D. Recharging ground water by irrigation. Agr. Engin. 38(2):98-100. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag83

30020 HANNIGAN, M. A. Depth of tile drains. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 9:726-727. June 7,1956. 280.38 Q3

30021 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Land reclamation, v. 2, by R. C. Hoon. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. & Power. P. 43,178 p. Oct.10,1955. 55.9 In222

30022 IRWIN, R. W., and WITHERSPOON, D. F. Flood damage to small dams and farm ponds associated with "Hurricane Hazel." Agr. Inst. Rev. 12:13-15. Jan./Feb.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

30023 JACOBSON, C. B. Largest reclamation development under way; the story of the Colorado River Storage Project. Reclam. Era 43(1):1-3,22-23. Feb.1957. 156.84 R24

30024 JACOBSON, C. B. The story of the Colorado River Storage Project. Reclam. Era 43:1-3,22-23. Feb. 1957. 156.84 R24

30025 JAMISON, F. S. Irrigation of vegetables in Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:173-179. 1955. 56.9 So32

30026 JENBACH-DIESEL. Notes on a motor pump for irrigation produced by the Jenbacher Werke. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:283-284. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733

30027 JENSEN, V. Seasonal behavior of twelve pasture mixtures and their components on irrigated land. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):21. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

30028 JOG, D. P. Poondi Irrigation Research Station. Madras Inform. 10(10):9-10. Oct.1956. 280.8 M26

30029 KARAULOV, N. A. Nile—the source of irrigation and electrification of Egypt. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):47-57. Dec.1956. 410 P933

30030 KARRER, W. L. Kennewick near completion. Reclam. Era 43:16-18. Feb.1957. 156.84 R24
Irrigation.

30031 KLYKOV, P. P. Corn under irrigation. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:29-31. Apr.1956. 20 N222

30032 KNIGHT, O. Correcting nature's error: the Colorado-Big Thompson Project. Agr. Hist. 30:157-169. Oct.1956. 30.98 Ag8

30033 KOESTER, J. Concrete lined canals in Texas. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(2):18,27-28. Feb.1957. 55.8 Ir722

30034 KOO, R. C. J., and SITES, J. W. Results of research and response of citrus to supplemental irrigation. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:180-190. 1955. 56.9 So32

30035 KOVDA, V. A. The landscapes of irrigation territories of USSR. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(11):89-93. Nov.1956. 410 P933

30036 KUZNETSOV, I. A. Utilization of the water resources of Sevan. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):87-90. Dec.1956. 410 P933
For irrigation and electrification.

30037 LAUCIANI, E. Land reclamation and irrigation. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:260-265. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30038 LYNCH, R. G. Drainage versus ducks. Amer. Forests 63(2):22-23,58-59,61. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762
Destruction of duck habitat by subsidized drainage.

30039 MCINTYRE, M. P. Toward Philippine self-sufficiency in food thru irrigation. J. Geog. 56(2):56-62. Feb.1957. 278.8 J82

30040 MACLEOD, R. D. Land preparation for irrigation. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:617-618. Dec.1956. 23 V66J

30041 MADENOV, D. K. Resalinization of the soil and restoration of its fertility under the conditions of upper delta of Ural river valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 12(8):44-52. Aug. 1956. 511 AL6

30042 MAHOOD, H. E. The effectiveness of the Hooper pilot drain in drainage of adjacent lands overlying an artesian aquifer. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):60-61. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

30043 MALMSTROM, C. Possibilities for changing marshland into productive forest land. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 8:125-130. Oct.1956. 11 B46

30044 MAYER, R. Notes on a trip to French West Africa. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 39:255-268. Sept./Oct.1956. 15.5 Ag82
Includes irrigation.

30045 MIKHAILOV, D. IA. Reclamation of conglomerate areas in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):9-12. Oct. 57.8 P34

30046 MILLER, W. M. Preliminary report; summary of partial analyses of Wyoming waters salinity & selenium. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 64,11 p. Jan.1956. 100 W99M

30047 MOHRMANN, J. Problèmes liés au drainage par canalisations souterraines. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1501-1518. Ref. Dec.1956. 24 K83

30048 MOLANO C., J. La recuperación del páramo. Soc. Geog. de Colombia. B. 14:104-108. 1956. 475 So13

30049 MOLINARI, C. Toward the realization of an important irrigation project. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11 (11/12):919-923. Nov./Dec.1956. 287 B635
The Emilia-Romagna canal.

30050 MOSIENKO, N. A. Flood irrigation in Kulunda Steppe. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:30-31. Mar.1956. 20 N222

30051 MUNRO, C. H. Water conservation in Australia. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7:18-19. Jan.1957. 55.8 Ir722

30052 MURADOV, K. In regard to reclamation of the high-grown lands of Amu-Darya flood plain for planting forage crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Inst. Biol. Trudy, Ser. Bot. 3:57-139. Ref. 1955. 451 Ak18

30053 NAAS, O., and JOHANSSON, W. Experiments with intensive and slow irrigation. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:90-105. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 110.

30054 NEJGEBAUER, V. Danube waters in agriculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 9: 20-42. Ref. 1955. 475 M42
English summary.

30055 NEW MEXICO. STATE ENGINEER OFF. Twenty-second biennial report for the 43rd and 44th fiscal years, July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1956. Santa Fe,1956. 327 p. 290.9 N462R
Includes water program.

30056 NIENABER, H. Dränagereparaturen—eine winterarbeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1241-1242. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39

30057 NIKI, I. Some problems regarding the grassland irrigation in Japan. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:53-54. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

30058 NOVIKOVA, A. V. The results and prospects of investigations into the reclamation of Solonets soils in Crimea. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:31-43. Ref. Aug.1956. 57.8 P34

30059 ORLOV, V. P. Oroshenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur stochnymi vodami; na primere kolkhozov i sovkhozov Moskovskoi oblasti [Irrigation of agricultural crops with sewage; as exemplified by collective and State farms in Moscow Region]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 101 p. 55 Or5

30060 OTTO, M. L., and PINE, W. H. Sprinkler irrigation costs and returns south-central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 381,23 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

30061 PARKS, W. L. Response of field crops to supplemental irrigation in Tennessee. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:149-153. 1955. 56.9 So32

30062 PETERSON, E. L. Address before the 25th Annual Convention of the National Reclamation Association, Salt Lake City, Utah, November 16, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 16 p. A31.3 P44

30063 PIERVITALI, L. Automatic overhead irrigation systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:273-276. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30064 PIMIENTA, J. The exploitation of underground water contained in marls and clays. Sols Africains 4:122-139. 1956. 56.8 So4
English and French text.

30065 POONA. CENTRAL WATER AND POWER RESEARCH STATION. Annual report (technical) 1954. Poona. Cent. Water & Power Res. Sta. Res. P. 20,631 p. 1954. 55.9 P79

30066 POPOV, F. I. A new method of sprinkling for nurseries. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):64. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30067 POPOV, K. V. Gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia [Hydrotechnical constructions]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 519 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 290 P812
Includes construction of irrigation and dainage projects.

30068 RAO, T. S., and MARIAKULANDAI, A. Synthetic ion exchangers (amberlite resins) purify water. Madras Agr. J. 43(10):513-517. Ref. Oct.1956. 22 M262
Irrigation water.

30069 REBOUR, H. Irrigation et fumure. Elevage et Cult. 8(96):16-17. Dec.1956. 24 EL2

30070 REBOUR, H. Matiéres plastiques et irrigation. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282):341-343. Sept.1956. 80 F9482

30071 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE. Annual report for the year ending September 30, 1956. Washington, D. C.,1956. 85 p. 279.9 R31
Includes water resources and land use and management.

30072 REVES, H. F. Seepage irrigation in Florida. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7:14,33. Jan.1957. 55.8 Ir722

30073 SABO, E. D. On the reclamation of forest lands of median productive capacity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):11-16. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30074 SASSO, G. Experiments on irrigation by infiltration and on sprinkling-irrigation on mais crops. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:179-186. June 1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30075 SCOTT, V. H. Sprinkler irrigation. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 456,44 p. Oct.1956. 100 C12S

30076 SMITH, J. B. Irrigation, drainage and reclamation. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'-ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):197-202. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 4-5.

30077 SOBOLEVA, I. M., and PEL'TIKHIN, S. V. Utilization of mining waters for irrigation [of vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:30-33. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

30078 TARTES, R. Méthode simplifiée pour le choix et la détermination de l'implantation des "sprinklers." Irrig. a Pioggia 3:217-223. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30079 TEMPLE, L. G. Reclamation and erosion control. Reclam. Era 43:6-8. Feb.1957. 156.84 R24

30080 TEOTIA, S. P. S. What you should know about irrigation. Indian Farming 6(9):8-9. Dec.1956. 22 In283

30081 THAXTON, E. L., and SWANSON, N. P. Guides in cotton irrigation on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 838,8 p. Sept.1956. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

30082 THORNE, M. D. State-federal cooperative irrigation research in the humid region. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:138-141. 1955. 56.9 So32

30083 TILL, M. R. An irrigation guide for southeast potato growers. II. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:163-168,187. Nov.1956. 23 So84

30084 TOGNI, B. The use of synthetic resin pipes in overhead irrigation systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:269-272. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30085 TOGNI, A. DE. Welded light steel pipings in semi-stationary overhead irrigation systems. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:277-282. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30086 TONDI, E. Reclamation requirements and expropriation for their unfulfillment. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:385-386. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

30087 TOSHAKOV, A. D. Work technology in the improvement of meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:29-31. Feb. 1956. 20 N222
Drainage, chiefly.

30088 U. S. S. R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE VODNOGO KHOZĬAĬSTVA. Tekhnicheskie ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu kanalov orositel'nykh sistem [Technical information on planning canals of irrigation systems]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva SSSR, 1955. 103 p. 55 Un398

30089 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHWESTERN IRRIGATION FIELD STATION. Research program, 1956. Washington,1956. 47 p. A55.9 So8

30090 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume III. Part 6, Irrigation in humid areas, a cooperative report. Washington,1956. 121 p. 157.41 C3324

30091 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. Upper Columbia River development. Joint hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess., March 22, 26, 28, and May 23, 1956. Washington,1956. 380 p.

30092 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1951. 5-6. Hudson Bay and Upper Mississippi River Basins, and Missouri River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1198, 586 p. 1956. 407 G29W

30093 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observations wells in the United States, 1954. 2. Southeastern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1322,291 p. 1956. 407 G29W

30094 VITALI, A. Aspects of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3:285-286. Sept.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

30095 VLADIMIROV, N. M. Subsoil waters of the northeastern plains of Kazakhstan as the most accessible source of water for the new sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(7):60-74. July 1956. 511 AL6

30096 VOGEL, G. Ist die verwendung von perlonschläuchen für die freilandberegnung. Deut. Gartbau. 3: 267-268. Oct.1956. 80 G1948

30097 WAINSCOTT, D. D., and SCHEIDT, E. Nebraska's treasure chest. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7:15. 35. Jan.1957. 55.8 Ir722
Wells for irrigation.

30098 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Irrigation Experiment Station research program, 1956. Prosser,1956. 9 p. 100 W274
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

30099 WITTE, K. Soil damages and its elimination by sprinkling-irrigation. Irrig. a Pioggia 3:106-126. June 1956. 55.8 Ir733

30100 WITTIG, G. Höhere produktionsleistungen durch nutzung von bewässerungsmöglichkeiten die wasserversorgungsanlage glindow verfügt über beachtliche reserven. Deut. Gartbau. 3:274-275. Oct.1956. 80 G1948

30101 WOLCOTT, H. N., SKIBITZKE, H. E., and HALPENNY, L. C. Water resources of Bill Williams River Valley near Alamo, Arizona. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1360-D:291-319. 1956. 407 G29W

Erosion and Erosion Control

30102 ADLER, A. D. The effect of land use on soil and water conservation, with special reference to the Shongweni Soil Conservation Area. Sols Africains 4:6-29. Ref. 1956. 56.8 So4
English and French text.

30103 ALICANTE, M. M. Soil erosion, a menace to the nation. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):489-490. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36

30104 APARICIO SANTOS, J. Terrazas para conservar el suelo y la humedad. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 14-56 H,16 p. July 1956. 15 H68

30105 BELOBORODOV, V. N. Terracing mountain slopes over vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):25-30. 1956. 95.8 V77
Soil erosion control.

30106 BENNETT, H. H. The Dust Bowl again. Sci. News Let. 71:35-36. Jan.19,1957. 470 Sci24

30107 BURY-ZALESKA, J., SŁAWIKOWSKI, A., and ŁADOMIRSKA, A. Investigation problematics and preliminary agromelioration investigations conducted at the anti-erosion field of degraded chernozem at the Werbkowice Experimental Station. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71:239-273. Ref. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

30108 CAMERON, D. G. Perennial grasses tested for soil conservation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12(4):177-191. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 N472

30109 CLARK, E. T. "Abington" demonstration in the Coolah District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12(4):203-207. Oct.1956. 56.9 N472
Soil conservation.

30110 CONDON, R. W., and STANNARD, M. E. Erosion in western New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12(4):192-202. Oct.1956. 56.9 N472

30111 FUGUA, N. Here is the story of the National Association of Soil Conservation District. Land & Water 2(3):11. Autumn 1956. 279.8 L222

30112 GESMUNDO, A. E. Soil productivity—its preservation. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:13,37. Sept.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

30113 GREAT Plains tired of eating dirt; folks in agriculture's trouble spot are changing from talk to work stage in soil and water conservation program. Capper's Farmer 68(3):37,86-88. Mar.1957. 6 M693
Interview with N. J. Fuqua.

30114 GUCKOVSKY, M. The Negev: a man-made desert. Yale Conserv. Studies 5:20-26. Ref. 1956. 279.8 Y1
Soils and vegetation included.

30115 GUILLOTEAU, J. Certain tendencies in soil, water and pasture conservation and in rural economy in Africa south of the Sahara. Sols Africains 4:30-64. 1956. 56.8 So4
English and French text.

30116 HUDSON, N. W. The design of field experiments on soil erosion. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):56-65. 1957. 58.8 J82

30117 ÍÁKUBOV, T. F. Protecting the soil from wind erosion in the areas of Northern Kazakhstan where virgin and waste lands are being reclaimed. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):36-49. Ref. Oct. 57.8 P34

30118 ICHINOHE, S. Erosion controlling effects of ridging in contour cropping. (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:55. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

30119 JACKS, G. V. Soil erosion and soil conservation. Times Sci. Rev. 17:10-11. Autumn 1955. 472 T48

30120 KENNINGTON, M. What women and children can do to promote soil conservation. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A321.9 K39
Talk given at the 11th Annual Meeting of the Soil Conservation Society of America, Tulsa, Okla., October 15 to 17, 1956.

30121 KOCHERGA, F. K., and SERIKOV, IÚ. M. Mechanized establishment of terraces on the mountain slopes of Central Asia and Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):52-59. June 1956. 99.8 L5622
For soil erosion control, chiefly.

30122 KOKUBUN, K., ITAKAWA, H., and NEMOTO, K. Studies on wind erosion from viewpoint of soil science. 1. On physical and chemical properties of easily-erodible soils in northern Kanto District. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:33-36. Apr.1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

30123 KOLDANOV, V. ÍA., and PANKOV, A. K. Soil conservation and erosion control are important state tasks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):30-40. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30124 KOTZE, J. J. A pictorial record of a drift-sand reclamation task at Blaauwberg, C. P. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 25:52-57. May 1955. 99.9 So82

30125 KOVKOVIĆ, B. The first conference on the scientific principles of soil erosion control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:518-520. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

30126 MILOSLAVOV, S. The Soviet experiences in erosion control come to the aid of our practice. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:166-170. Apr.1956. 99.8 G682

30127 MUDALIAR, N. M. The Ketty Valley transformation; sucessful soil conservation project on the Nilgiris. Madras Inform. 10(10):11-12. Oct.1956. 280.8 M26

30128 NEWSOM, H. D. The conservationists' prerogative. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12:5-10. Jan.1957. 56.8 J822
Soil and water conservation.

30129 PRESNÍAKOVA, G. Control of soil erosion. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):42-43. July 1956. 281.8 K83

30130 ROQUERO DE LABURU, C. Construcción de terrazas con aperos sencillos. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 16-56 H,20 p. Aug.1956. 15 H68

30131 SLESS, J. B. Control of sand drift in beach mining. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12(4):164-176. Oct.1956. 56.9 N472

30132 SOBOLEV, S. S., and SADOVNIKOV, I. F. Control of water and wind erosion of the soils in USSR. (On the results of the Sixth All-Union Conference on Soil Erosion Control, held in Moscow from December 12 to 16, 1955.) (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):18-29. July 57.8 P34

30133 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Conservacion de suelos. Agr. Trop. 12:677-679. Oct.1956. 26 Ag8

30134 UTAH. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Tenth biennial report, from July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956. Salt Lake City, 1956. 16 p. 56.9 Ut1

30135 WILLIAMS, D. A. Broadened conservation opportunies increase our responsibilities. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting Wyoming State Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Laramie, Wyoming, October 19, 1956.

30136 WILLIAMS, D. A. The challenge of the future. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 14th annual convention of the Idaho Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Twin Falls, Idaho, November 15, 1956.

30137 WILLIAMS, D. A. Farm improvement through conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at Farm and Home Improvement Show, Bayard, Iowa, October 11, 1956.

30138 WILLIAMS, D. A. Keeping up with conservation needs. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 15th annual meeting of the Montana Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Havre, Montana, November 13, 1956.

30139 WILLIAMS, D. A. Lengthening our conservation stride. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 14th annual convention of the Alabama Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Montgomery, Alabama, November 26, 1956.

30140 WILLIAMS, D. A. The march of conservation progress. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at National Field Days and Plowing Matches, "Conservation City," Jasper County, Iowa, September 22, 1956.

30141 WILLIAMS, D. A. Our broadened farm and watershed conservation job. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at State Soil Conservation Field Day and Plow Matches, Mazeppa, Minnesota, September 15, 1956.

Sanitation

30142 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Modernes erddämpfen. Tech. im Gartbau. 1956(10):2-4. 80 T223

30143 OZAWA, H., and others. Experiment on the soil fumigation by methyl-bromide. 1. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):94-102. Ref. Mar. 87 K13
Y. Tobe, T. Taneda, and M. Oshima, joint authors. English summary.

30144 SHEARD, G. F. Reducing the cost of steaming. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 5:471-475. Dec.1956. 280.3919 T591
In greenhouses.

30145 SLEETH, B. Soil fumigation for citrus replants. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1898,2 p. Oct.20, 1956. 100 T31P

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

30146 COOKE, G. W. The value of rock phosphates for direct application. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:295-306. Oct.1956. 10 Em7

30147 HILL, W. L. Phosphate fertilizers: processing vs. performance. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):96-101. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

30148 MADENOV, D. K. On the fertilizing merits of thermophosphate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(10):27-36. Oct.1956. 511 AT.6

30149 MAZAEVA, M. M. Polyhalite as fertilizer. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10):21-22. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

30150 ROBERTSON, W. K., and HUTTON, C. E. An evaluation of some nitrogen sources for general farm crops grown on Red Bay fine sandy loam. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:68-75. 1955. 56.9 So32

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

30151 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve [Micro-elements in agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 62 p. Ref. 57.07 D65

30152 SORTEBERG, A. Magnesium is a needed plant nutrient. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:27-29. Jan.18,1957. 11 N8122

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

30153 ARCHER, W. A. Sampling of fertilizers and materials. Agr. Chem. 12(2):45-46,99-100. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

30154 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 5. Chemical fertilizers. Canberra,1956. 10 p. 271 Au72Ma

30155 BOYLAN, D. R., and LARSON, M. A. Fertilizer manufacture: fertilizer by fusion of phosphate rock and gypsum. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):104-108. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

30156 COOPER, O. Cooperative manufacture and distribution of synthetic nitrogen. Amer. Coop. 1956:300-301. 280.29 Am3A

Fertilizer.

30157 FISKE, K. Avoid dangers of fertilizers and seed chemicals. Farm Safety Rev. 15(2):11-12. Feb. 1957. 449.8 F22

30158 FUDGE, J. F. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 841, 31 p. Oct.1956. 100 T31S

30159 GRIFFITH, C. S. The safety committee in the plant. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(2):45-46,49-50. Feb.1957. 57.8 C73

30160 KUNKEL, N. D. What you should know about fertilizers—some basic plant food information. Impl. & Tractor 72(3):30-32. Feb.9,1957. 58.8 W41

30161 LEISTER, E. J. Fundamentals of drying & cooling. Agr. Chem. 12(2):30-32,100-102. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

Granular fertilizers.

30162 LOT, F. L'office de l'azote. Nature [Paris] 3256:328-333. Aug.1956. 473 N21

30163 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SECT. OF FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL. Fertilizer analyses and registrations, 1956, by R. E. Bergman. St. Paul,1956. 138 p. 57.9 M66

30164 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial fertilizers, Sept. 30, 1955 to Oct. 1, 1956. Lincoln,1956. 44 p. 57.9 N27

30165 NIELSSON, F. T. More comments on drying. Agr. Chem. 12(2):32,102-103. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

Granular fertilizers.

30166 REYNOLDS, J. E. Davison's Trenton continuous process for granulation. Agr. Chem. 12(2):41-42, 105,107. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

Fertilizers.

30167 SALE, A. P. The place of granulation in a cooperative fertilizer program. Amer. Coop. 1956:302-303. 280.29 Am3A

30168 STANFIELD, Z. A. Economics of manufacture of liquid mixed fertilizers. Amer. Coop. 1956:304-308. 280.29 Am3A

Fertilizer Statistics

30169 ADAMS, J. R., and SCHOLL, W. Statistics show spectacular increase in direct application of nitrogen in past 9 years. Croplife 3(53):16-18. Dec.31,1956. 381 C882

30170 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1956, by H. J. Page. Rome,1956. 93 p. 57.2 F73

30171 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1890,12 p. Sept.12,1956. 100 T31P

30172 HAAG, H. M. Trends in fertilizer production; report of discussion. Amer. Coop. 1956:309-310. 280.29 Am3A

30173 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertiliser trends in 1956. Chem. Age 77(1960):209-210. Feb.2,1957. 382 C427

30174 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Phosphate statistics, 1955. London,1956. 4 p. 57.9 In82

30175 KUNERT, H. Handelsdüngeraufwand der verschiedenen betriebstypen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49):1271-1272. Dec.6,1956. 18 N39

30176 NEFF, P. Costs, markets and prospects in the fertilizer industry. Com. Fert. & Plant Indus. 94(2):27-28,30. Feb.1957. 57.8 C73

30177 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Fertilizers; production, consumption, prices, and trade in European countries, 1953-1956. Paris,1956. 94 p. 57.9 Or32

30178 PRITCHETT, W. L. Fertilizer consumption in Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:40-48. 1955. 56.9 So32

30179 SALTER, L. C. Trends in fertilizer production; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:297-299. 280.29 Am3A

30180 SCHOLL, W., and others. Preliminary report: consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in the United States, year ended June 30, 1956. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(2):55-56. Feb.1957. 57.8 C73

E. L. Fox, H. M. Wallace, and F. Crammatte, joint authors.

30181 SCHOLL, W., and others. Preliminary report: 1955-56 fertilizer consumption in the United States. Farm Chem. 120(2):53-55. Feb.1957. 57.8 Am3

E. L. Fox, H. M. Wallace, and F. Crammatte, joint authors.

30182 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Commercial fertilizers, consumption in the United States, 1954-55, by W. Scholl, H. M. Wallace, and E. I. Fox. Washington,1956. 8 p. 1.965 F8C73

30183 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume III, Special reports. Part 10, Use of fertilizer and lime (a cooperative report). Washington,1956. 316 p. 157.41 C3324

Mineral Soil Amendments

30184 BOK, I. I. Agronomicheskie rudy (osnovy ikh geologii i poiskovye priznaki) [Agronomical ores]. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1955. 176 p. Ref. 57.2 B63

Mineral fertilizers.

30185 CARBONEL, M. A propos de la chaux des scories. Agr. Prat. 120:459-460. Oct.1956. 14 J82

30186 DEMIDENKO, I. G., and KOVSHUN, M. D. Defecate is a valuable lime fertilizer. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):39-41. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

By-product of sugar beet industry.

Manures and Composts

30187 BARANOV, P. A. New method of manure storage. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:22-24. Jan.1956. 20 N222

30188 BULYNKO, M. G. Peat extraction in Canada. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):61-62. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

30189 GALENCHIK, I. Z. Mechanized extraction of peat for bedding. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(10): 51-54. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

30190 GISIGER, L. Vom wert der stalldünger in der grube (zugleich ein beitrag zur beurteilung der preiswürdigkeit organischer abfalldünger). Agrarpolit. Rev. 13:93-102. Nov.1956. 281.8 Ag824

30191 GREBENSHCHIKOVA, A. A. Moisture-holding capacity of peats. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9): 102. Sept. 57.8 P34

30192 NIKONOV, M. N., and GREBENSHCHIKOVA, A. A. Peat fund of USSR and its utilization. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):3-8. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

30193 PFEIFFER, E. The compost manufacturers manual; the practice of large scale composting. Philadelphia,Pfeiffer Found.,1956. 137 p. 57.4 P47

30194 SILVA, J. G. DA. Green manure; a practical method of producing organic matter on your own coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(349):11-26. Ref. Mar.1956. 68.29 Sa63

30195 TARASOVA, A. A. Improving the fertilizing properties of peat. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:17-19. Jan.1956. 20 N222

FORESTRY

GENERAL

30196 AMBRIDGE, D. W. The use of our forests. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58:131,133-134,136. Jan.1957. 302.8 P96

30197 CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY. Annual report of the President, 1956, by J. W. B. Sisam. Forestry Chron. 32:380-384. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623

30198 CONDER, E. M. Problems of forestry in industrial areas. Q. J. Forestry 51:38-45. Jan.1957. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

30199 DUSCHEK, S. Österreichs forst- und holzwirtschaft nach der waldstandsaufnahme. Allg. Forstztg. 68: 1-3. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL53

30200 FERGUSSON, J. L. F. Present-day forestry in Perthshire. Scot. Forestry 11(1):5-10. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sco3

30201 FOLEY, M. J. Canada's forest future. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58:138,140,142. Jan.1957. 302.8 P96

30202 FORSTWIRTSCHAFT im Saarland, 1945-1956. Allg. Forstz. 12:25-40. Jan.16,1957. 99.8 AL52

30203 HALMEKOSKI, M. Tutkimuksia metsäteollisuuden metsäosastojen henkilöorganisaation rakenteesta. Studies concerning the structure of personnel organization in the forestry departments of the forest industry. Acta Forest. Fenn. 64(1),179 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30204 HEESTERMAN, J. E. Forestry. Caribbean 10:95-97. Nov.1956. 280.9 C19

30205 HEIKINHEIMO, L. Metsätyövoiman tutkimusmenetelmä. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. I. Method of surveying forest labour. Finnish rural labour force studies. I. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(1),182 p. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30206 HEIKINHEIMO, L., and RISTIMÄKI, T. Metsä- ja uittotyövoiman määrä ja rakenne. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. VII. Size and structure of forest and log-floating labour force in Finland. Finnish rural labour force studies. VII. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(7),142 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30207 ÎABLOKOV, A. S. Through the Czechoslovak Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):79-85. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30208 KISHINE, T. A theoretical and positive study on the production—, inflation—, and employment-effect of effective demand as well as money wages in forestry of Japan. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(9):30-39. 1956. 99.8 R474

30209 KOROBIEVSKII, L. A. On the standardization of labor in forestry chores. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):50-54. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30210 KURIR, A. Forstliches aus Schottland. Allg. Forstztg. 68:7-11. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL53

30211 MARIONOV, M. Forestry achievements in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:132-141. Mar.1956. 99.8 G682

30212 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Complex investigations and their significance for forestry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 6:29-33. 1956. 99.9 Ak1S

30213 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year ending 31 March 1956. Wellington,1956. 88 p. 99.9 W46A

30214 NOMURA, N. Ringyo kigyo keitairon [Structure of forestry enterprise]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten, 1956. 411 p. 99.557 N72

30215 PAPANEK, F. Forestry of Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):85-89. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30216 PATTERSON, A. W. Los montes y el desarrollo económico. Montes 12:275-282. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 M763

30217 PONOMAREV, A. D., ZHUKOV, A. B., and GORSHECHNIKOV, V. I. Two weeks in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6): 81-87. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30218 RICHARDS, E. G. The Joint F.A.O./E.C.E. Committee on Forest Working Techniques and Training of Forest Workers. Scot. Forestry 11(1):17-22. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sco3

30219 RODENWALDT, U. Die waldgeschichte des Villinger Stadtwaldes (Schwarzwald-Baar). Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128:19-26. Ref. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

30220 RUMMUKAINEN, U. The common man as a forest scientist. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:292-295. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Old sayings pertaining to forests and forestry.

30221 SAKAREV, D. The status of the housing fund in the Forestry Administration and the measures for its improvement. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12: 233-236. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30222 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Eindrücke von einer reise in das land der superlative. Allg. Forstz. 12:20-23. (Cont.) Jan.9,1957. 99.8 AL52
Forestry in Canada.

30223 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Eindrücke von einer reise in das land der superlative. Allg. Forstz. 12:47-52. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.23,1957. 99.8 AL52
Forestry in Canada.

30224 SHIPULIN, A. IA. On the conservatism and triteness in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7): 92-93. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30225 SPEER, J. Kleine chronik des forstwirtschaftsjahres 1956. Allg. Forstz. 12:1-7. Jan.2,1957. 99.8 AL52

30226 SUGANO, S. Forest system of Nambu clan in the latter Tokugawa period and development of private ownership. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:91-105. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

30227 U. S. FOREST SERV. Some references on forests and related natural resources. Washington,1956. 12 p. A241.01 F763S

30228 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1955 publications. Upper Darby,Pa.,1955. p.51-66. A241.01 F764

30229 UPPIN, S. F. What is a forest? Farmer [Bombay] 7(10):91-93. Oct.1956. 22 F22

30230 VÄÄNÄNEN, S. Ammattimaisten metsätyömiesten asunto-olot. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. V. Housing conditions of professional forest workers in Finland. Finnish rural labour force studies. V. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(5),32 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30231 VASIL'EV, P. V. Economic problems in increasing the productivity of forests in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):54-64. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30232 WATSON, J. A. S. Forest tools and stores. Scot. Forestry 11(1):39-40. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sco3

30233 WILSON, F. G. Wisconsin; a history of its forestry. Noeast. Logger 5(8):8-9,34. Feb.1957. 99.81 N812

Education

30234 ALLEN, G. S. Forestry at the University of British Columbia. Timber Canada 18:27-32. Jan.1957. 99.81 T487

30235 KILCHENMANN, H. R. Erfahrungen bei der bisherigen holzhauerausbildung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10):536-544. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

30236 KREBS. Die anstellung und ausbildung von förstern und waldarbeitern. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107 (10):544-555. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

30237 MARCKWORTH, G. D. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1956: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 55(2):115-121. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

30238 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. 50 years of forestry at Oregon State College. Corvallis,1956. 24 p. 99.08 Or3F

30239 SHIRLEY, H. L. FAO Panel on Education organized. J. Forestry 55(2):144-145. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

30240 SIMIC, M. Excursion into Croatia and Slovenia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. Poseban Prilog za Pomočno Tehn. Osob. Šumarstva i Drvne Indus. 1:174-178. 1956. 99.8 N162
Education.

30241 WOHLFAHRTH, E. Erfahrungen bei der ausbildung von waldarbeitern. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10): 529-536. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

Policies, Programs, Administration

30242 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Canberra,1956. 44 p. 99.9 Au723A

30243 BENDA, P. Recherche d'un équilibre sylvo-pastoral à la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)56:141-154. July/Aug.1956. 25 R32

30244 BRENER, W. H., and others. The State forestry program. Noeast. Logger 5(8):10-11,32-33,44. Feb. 1957. 99.81 N812
N. Le May, D. J. Mackie, and R. H. Koenings, joint authors.
Wisconsin.

30245 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. Resource policy in Canada, by J. Lesage. n. p.,1956. 17 p. 279.9 C164
Includes forest and water conservation.

30246 CYPRUS. FOREST SERV. Forest report, 1955. Nicosia,1956. 70 p. 99.9 C992

30247 FARRON, P. E. Gestion directe des forêts publiques et surveillance des forêts privées. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):630-650. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

30248 FROHLICH, J. Nach der waldstandsaufnahme. Allg. Forstztg. 68:3-5. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL53
Need for increase in Austrian wood production.

30249 GAAS, A. A. On the production plan of a leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):66. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30250 KOGER, P. M. The ACP as it affects forestry. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv., 1956. 10 p. A281.9 K82
Talk at the annual meeting of the Association of State Foresters held at La Plata, Maryland, October 4 and 5.

30251 KOTOV, M. I., and KHARKEVICH, S. S. Nature protection in Ukraine SSR and the tasks of botanists. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):3-14. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
National forests, chiefly.

30252 MACKIE, D. J. The Menominee Indian Reservation [Wisconsin]. Noeast. Logger 5(8):12-13,34-35. Feb.1957. 99.81 N812
Effects on forests of termination of federal control.

30253 NELSON, A. P. Industry grows trees. Amer. Forests 63(2):18-19,73-75. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762
Trees for Tomorrow.

30254 PETERSON, E. L. The State foresters' part in forest conservation. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 9 p. A31.3 P44
Address at annual meeting of the Association of State Foresters, La Plata, Maryland, October 5, 1956.

30255 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. First annual report for the period 1st April, 1954 to 30th June, 1955. Salisbury,1956. 43 p. 99.9 R344

30256 SYSOEV, E. P. For the correct utilization of forest resources. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):15-19. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30257 TAYLOR, M. N. Trees for Tomorrow; its approach to better forestry practices. Noeast. Logger 5 (8):22-23,38-39,44. Feb.1957. 99.81 N812

30258 U. S. FOREST SERV. Grow trees through your Soil Bank Conservation Reserve Program. U. S. D. A. PA-302, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

Legislation and Taxation

30259 FELICE, R. DELLA. A new form of collective property to protect the forest patrimony. (In Italian.) Cellulose e Carta 7(8):3-5. Aug.1956. 302.9 En8
English summary.
Recent legislation in France.

30260 FLATSCHER, H. Vorlagen zum deutschen und zum österreichischen forstgesetz. Allg. Forstztg. 68:5-6. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL53

30261 GRAEBER, R. E. Der neue gesetzentwurf über forstliches saat- und pflanzgut. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:303-304. Nov.1956. 61.8 Sa1

30262 KELLER, C. Verbotene abholzung in nichtschutzwaldungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10):620-621. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

30263 U. S. FOREST SERV. What is the new multiple-use mining law? Washington,1956. 7 p.-folder A282.12 F76

Forest Description and Resources

30264 BOCHVAROV, D. Pine forests near Turgovishte. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:152-156. Apr.1956. 99.8 G682

30265 FOX, C. E. National forests in Wisconsin. Noeast. Logger 5(8):26-27,40-41,45. Feb.1957. 99.81 N812

30266 GARCIA-ESCUDERO Y FERNANDEZ URRUTIA, P. Las masas forestales en el paisaje. Montes 12:233-240. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 M763

30267 GIERTZ, H. W. Forest resources and forest products in Israel. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 10: 450-455. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30268 GRIN, F. O. Khomutovskaîa Steppe National Forest. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):15-30. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30269 GUINIER, P. Arbres et forêts du Massif central (notes botaniques et forestières). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 103:95-114. Ref. 1956. 451 F84B

30270 HOME, SIR J. H. M. Land for forestry. Scot. Forestry 11(1):11-16. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sco3
Great Britain.

30271 ILVESSALO, Y. Suomen metsät vuosista 1921-24 vuosiin 1951-53; kolmeen valtakunnan metsien inventointiin perustuva tutkimus. The forest of Finland from 1921-24 to 1951-53; a survey based on three national forest inventories. Helsinki,1956. 227 p. 99.9 F493
English summary.

30272 KHARKEVICH, S. S. Mikhaĭlovskaîa TSelina Steppe National Forest. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):58-67. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30273 KUZNETSOVA, H. O. Kamennye Mogily National Forest. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Bot. Zhur. 13(2):31-43. Ref. 1956. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30274 NIKITIN, S. A. Forest vegetation of the steppe Transural. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 6:45-61. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Ak1S

30275 OECHSLIN, M. Die waldungen der Korporation Uri. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(12):745-762. Dec.1956. 99.8 J82

30276 PASSARGE, H. Die wälder von Magdeburgerforth (NW-Fläming); eine forstlich-vegetationskundliche Studie. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 18, 112 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825W
East Germany.

30277 QUIROGA Y LOSADA, D. Montes y bosques de España; la Sierra de Urbasa. Montes 12:253-256. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 M763

30278 SOMERVILLE, H. C., and STEWART, G. G. A note on a high elevation wood in Midlothian. Scot. Forestry 11(1):23-25. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sco3

30279 TISHCHENKOV, I. A. The forests of Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5): 89-94. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30280 TROMP, H. Die holzreserven der welt. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):625-629. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

30281 U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber resource review; commentary guide for color slides or charts. Washington, 1956. 28 p. A99.551 F76Ti

Individual Genera and Species

30282 BEDNALL, B. H. Silviculture in relation to management of Pinus radiata in South Australia. Austral. Forestry 20:30-36. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30283 BORNAND, G. H. La rentabilité du peuplier [Populus]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):458-466. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82

30284 BUCKLAND, D. C. Terminal shoot growth of four western conifers for a single growing season. Forestry Chron. 32:397-399. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623
British Columbia.

30285 COLLIN, A. Note sur la croissance du limba introduit dans le sud de la Province du Kasai. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1519-1536. Ref. Dec.1956. 24 K83
Terminalia superba.

30286 EISENREICH, H. Schnellwachsende holzarten. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1956. 322 p. Ref. 99.45 Ei8

30287 FEUCHT, O. Eine eichenrindige buche bei Stuttgart. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:255-257. July 1956. 509 W96

30288 FEUCHT, O. Mammutbäume (Sequoia gigantea) in Württemberg. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:257-260. July 1956. 509 W96

30289 FIELDING, J. M. Notes on the flowering and seeding of Eucalyptus delegatensis and E. fastigata in the Australian Capital Territory. Austral. Forestry 20:40-43. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30290 GAILLARD, E. La Communauté Suisse du Peuplier. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):441-443. Aug./Sept. 1956. 99.8 J82

30291 GANCHEV, P. Q. aegilops L. —valonia from Eastern Rodopa. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12: 230. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30292 GRANDI, C. Populus culture in Ticine Canton. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):472-480. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82
German summary.

30293 GROOME, J. S., LEES, H. M. N., and WIGG, L. T. A summary of information on Pterocarpus angolensis. I. Forestry Abs. 18:3-8. Jan.1957. 241.01 Im7

30294 KLEM, G. A. Efecto del espaciamiento sobre la calidad de madera de abeto rojo [Picea abies] y la pasta al bisulfito. Montes 12:241-245. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 M763

30295 KOTZÉ, J. J. The growing of Eucalyptus saligna on short rotations. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 25:21-23. May 1955. 99.9 So82

30296 KRAVCHENKO, S. M. In regard to the growth of shallowcup Mongolian oak (Quercus crispula Blume) on Sakhalin [Island]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1184-1186. Aug.1956. 451 R923

30297 LEVITSKIĬ, I. I. Willow thickets in Lower Volga delta. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):20-24. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30298 LÜCKHOFF, H. A. The establishment and regeneration of Eucalyptus saligna plantations in the coastal belt of Zululand. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 25:1-20. May 1955. 99.9 So82

30299 MARCET, E. Die phänologie als bestimmungsmerkmal bei pappelsorten. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 66:5-18. Dec.1956. 451 Sch9

30300 MEADE, F. M. Effects of spacing on growth of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):9. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

30301 MERENDI, A. Coniferae in the Italian forest economy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(4):29. Jan.27, 1957. 16 It1G

30302 MITSCHERLICH, G. Die roteichenversuchsflächen der Badischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128:1-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Quercus rubra.

30303 MORANDINI, R. Il larice nelle Alpi orientali italiane. II. Il larice nella Venezia tridentina [The larch in the eastern Italian Alps. II. The larch in Venezia Tridentina]. Sta. Sper. di Selvicolt. P. 10,270 p. Ref. . 1956. 99.9 F661
English summary.

30304 NESTEROVICH, N. D. Plodonoshenie introdutsirovannykh dreveshnykh rasteniĭ i perspektivy razvedeniîa ikh v Belorusskoĭ SSR [Fruit-bearing of the introduced woody plants and prospects for growing them in Belorussian SSR]. Minsk, Akademiîa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR, 1955. 381 p. Ref. 99.45 N37

30305 PETER-CONTESSE, J. Un problème nouveau. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10):586-592. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82
Fagus in Swiss mountain areas.

30306 PINCHUK, M. G. For expansion of the planting of Amurian marigold [Tagetes] and cork oak [Quercus suber]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):37-39. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30307 RADER-ROITZSCH, J. E. Der pappel-probeanbau vom jahre 1951 in Süddeutschland. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):444-457. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82

30308 RANDON, G. The economy of Populus culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulose e Carta 7(8):7-8. Aug. 1956. 302.9 En8
English summary.

30309 ROL, R. A propos des Sequoias de Californie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:35-37. Jan.1957. 99.8 R329

30310 SENCHUROV, K. T. Australian acacia [Acacia mollissima] is a valuable species for introduction. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):88. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30311 SMITH, C. A. Early 19th century records of the Clanwilliam cedar (Widdringtonia juniperoides Endl.). So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 25:58-65. May 1955. 99.9 So82

30312 SOLOV'EV, F. A. Common pine in the Urals. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):100-101. Dec.1956. 410 P933

30313 VEZINA, P. E. Recherches sur les forêts de pin Weymouth [Pinus strobus] au Canada. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(12):721-738. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 J82

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

30314 BRETT, R. M. A woodlot primer. Amer. Forests 63(2):31-47. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762
Management in Northeastern States.

30315 GLØERSEN, F. The hardwood forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 21:76-78. 1956. 99.8 Sk56
Chiefly management.

30316 GOULD, W. P. Developing our forest resources. R. I. Agr. 3:3-4,13. Fall 1956. 100 R342

30317 ISHIGURO, F. Die theorie der erfolgsrechnung in der kleinen forstwirtschaft und ihr beispiel. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(9):16-20. 1956. 99.8 R474

30318 KOPČIĆ, I. Management of an organizational unit. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9:485-495. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

30319 KULEV, B. Methods of raising the productive capacity of low-trunk forests in France and their conversion into the high-trunk. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:253-261. June 1956. 99.8 G682

30320 KURIMURA, T. Der subsistenzmittelfonds in der forstwirtschaft. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(9):21-29. 1956. 99.8 R474

30321 MCGRATH, K. P. Forest management by utilisation in the U.S.A. Austral. Timber J. 22(8):843-844, 846,849-850,855,925,929. Sept.1956. 99.81 Au7

30322 MARINOV, M., and GRUEV, I. Conference on the management of high-trunk oak forests. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:273-288. June 1956. 99.8 G682

30323 READE, M. G. Sustained yield from selection forest. Q. J. Forestry 51:51-62. Jan.1957. 99.8 Q2

30324 SHIOYA, T., and OHIRA, E. Economical studies on the conversion of "fuel-forest" into "timber-forest" in the private ownership. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(9):4-15. 1956. 99.8 R474

30325 STEINLIN, H. Wie könnte der zur produktionssteigerung erforderliche beschleunigte ausbau unserer erschliessungsnetze finanziert werden? Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):651-663. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

30326 WHITMORE, R. A., and JACKSON, W. L. An improved method for estimating quality in standing trees. J. Forestry 55(2):142-143. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

Farm Woodlands

30327 HOSNER, J. F. Conserving our farm forests. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12:21-25. Jan.1957. 56.8 J822

30328 SWINGLER, W. S. Forestry and farm folks. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:57-62. 1955. 281.2 N213

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

30329 ALLISON, G. W. The accuracy of tree height measurements on various qualities of aerial photographs. Forestry Chron. 32:444-450. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623

30330 APOSTOLOV, IU. S. What is new in the use of more precise photoschemes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):30-32. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

Aerial photography.

30331 CARRON, L. T. Note on the terminology of "inventory." Austral. Forestry 20:26-29. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30332 DAVIDOV, M. V. Carpathian silver fir [Abies alba] forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5): 29-31. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

Valuation tables.

30333 EIC, N Der modifizierte baumhöhenmesser Christen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(12):767-768. Dec. 1956. 99.8 J82

30334 GEORGIEV, ZH. Experimental-assortment tables for the Canadian poplar [Populus canadensis]. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:231-233. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30335 KING, J. E. Photogrammetry in cadastral surveying. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1956. 16 p. A99.9 K58

Read at the 1956 ACSM-ASP meeting held in Denver, Colorado, October 2, 1956.

30336 MASLOVSKIĬ, V. V. A diameter measurer. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):67. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

For trunks of trees.

30337 OVINGTON, J. D. The form, weights and productivity of tree species grown in close stands. New Phytol. 55:289-304. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 N42

30338 POPOV, L. M. On the use of color aerophotography in establishing forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):10-15. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30339 POSEY, H. G. Indications of linear dependence of d.o.b. increases on d.i.b. increases in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] at 17.3 feet. J. Forestry 55(2):145. Feb. 1957. 99.8 F768

30340 SOLOV'EV, A. A. A device for measuring the projections of tree tops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):68. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30341 ZAKHAROV, V. K. Metody promyshlennoĭ sortimentatsii lesa na kornŝu [Methods of industrial assortment of standing timber]. Minsk, Akademiĉa Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR, 1955. 101 p. Ref. 99.4 Z1

Silviculture

30342 BICKFORD, C. A., and others. Stocking, normality, and measurement of stand density. J. Forestry 55(2):99-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

30343 BUDOWSKI, G. Tropical savannas, a sequence of forest felling and repeated burnings. Turrialba 6:23-33. Jan./June 1956. 8 T86

30344 DENISOV, A. K., and KNIAZEV, A. I. Effect of hydrotechnical constructions on productivity of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):12-17. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

Flooding of forest soils.

30345 JARVIS, J. M. An ecological approach to tolerant hardwood silviculture. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 43,43 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 C1624

30346 LANTELME, W. Der zwischenzeitliche mischwald. Forstl. Mitt. 9:243-245. (Cont.) Aug. 15, 1956. 99.8 F7725

30347 LENZ, A. Sorgen um buchen-fichten-mischbestände. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:443-444. Oct.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

30348 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Regulating the hydrological regime of the territory for increasing forest productivity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):3-12. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30349 RADKOV, I. Principal types of forests in the coniferous forests of northern slopes of Rila. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:241-246. June 1956. 99.8 G682

30350 ROTH, G. Die plenterwaldfrage in Ungarn. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(12):762-766. Dec.1956. 99.8 J82

30351 RUTKOVSKIĬ, V. I., and PONOMAREV, A. D. Effect of coal mining on the condition of the forest stands in Tula forest reserve. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5): 21-26. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30352 SMITH, J. H. G., and KER, J. W. Some problems and approaches in classification of site in juvenile stands of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forestry Chron. 32:417-428. Dec. 1956. 99.8 F7623

30353 TRYON, E. H., and CARVELL, K. Hardwood plantations. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382(3):6-8. Spring 1956. 100 W52

30354 TSYMEK, A. A. On the establishment of the cutting age for a forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7): 22-25. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30355 WILHELMI, T. Rhythmus und potenz des höhenwachstums junger nadel- und laubhölzer. Allg. Forstz. 12:41-47. Jan.23,1957. 99.8 AL52

Silvicultural Practices

30356 IZIŬMSKIĬ, P. P. Improvement of stands of little value in the forest-steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):32-42. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

Silvicultural measures.

30357 MCQUILKIN, W. E. The key to effective basal spraying of woody plants: wet the root collar. J. Forestry 55(2):143-144. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

30358 NARTOV, P. S. Utilization of tractor and cultivators in interrow tree cultivation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):55-58. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30359 OLBERG, A. Kritische grenzen der durchforstungsstärke und vorratshaltung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:439-443. Oct.16.1956. 99.8 F7724

30360 PLUGCHIEV, I., and CHERNEV, I. The practice of Balchishskii forest enterprise on the conversion of low-trunk forests into the high-trunk through reconstruction of their composition. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:218-221. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30361 TIMOFEEV, A. F. On care of drainage systems [in forests]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5): 26-28. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30362 WEAVER, H. Effects of prescribed burning in ponderosa pine. J. Forestry 55(2):133-138. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

Washington.

Regeneration and Breeding

30363 ACKERS, C. P. Shortage of nursery stock. Q. J. Forestry 51:32-37. Jan.1957. 99.8 Q2

Great Britain.

30364 ADAMIANTS, G. I. From the practice of trench cultivation of the pine in northern Armenia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):33-37. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30365 ALENT'EV, P. N. The belt method of establishing oak plantings in Shipov forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):73-78. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30366 ATANASOV, B. On afforestation in bunches. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:193-197. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30367 BODROV, V. A. On prospects of oak culture by the nest method. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:142-144. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

30368 CHALŪKOV, I. I., and ANDONOV, A. Results of inventory of the natural regeneration of our high-trunk forests. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12: 247-253. June 1956. 99.8 G682

30369 CHEPURIN, V. S., and KOT, R. K. Experiment in afforestation of sands in the steppes of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):69-71. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30370 CLARKE, R. W. Wind damage in planted stock and natural regeneration of Pinus radiata at Mount Stromlo, A.C.T. Austral. Forestry 20:37-39. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30371 DAKOV, M. Method of converting a portion of scrub forests into seed, and increasing their productive capacity (obtaining timber stands). (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:97-112. Mar.1956. 99.8 G682

30372 DIMITROV, M. Ĭ. Regeneration of Pinus peuce Gris on the southern slopes of Rila. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:197-203. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30373 DIMITROV, P. M. Results of afforestation in the area of Botevgradskii forest enterprise, using chestnut tree. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:227-230. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30374 GABAĬ, V. S. Working the soil on cutting areas in Bashkiria with the aid of bulldozer and grubber-collector. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):59-63. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30375 GRACHEV, A. P. Assisting the natural regeneration of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6): 5-9. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30376 HOEKSTRA, P. E., and JOHANSEN, R. W. Growth of planted slash pine [Pinus elliottii] air-layers. J. Forestry 55(2):146. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

30377 HOUSE, J. W. Afforestation in Britain. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47(11):265-276. Ref. Nov.1956. 280.8 T44

30378 IŪRKEVICH, IŪ. V. On a method of developing spruce [Picea] crops under Carpathian mountain conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):42-45. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30379 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Collection, extraction, and storage of seed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:605-606. Dec.15, 1956. 23 N48J
Tree.

30380 JOVANOVIC, M. Storage of large tree seeds over the winter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. Poseban Prilog za Pomoćno Tehn. Osob. Šumarstva i Drvne Indus. 1:178-179. 1956. 99.8 N162

30381 KUMCHEV, I. Reforestation costs and the possibilities of reducing them. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:265-270. June 1956. 99.8 G682

30382 KUROPIĬ, V. Propagation of white poplar [Populus alba] with winter stem cuttings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):72-73. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30383 MERCER, T. A. Replanting a Herefordshire wood. Q. J. Forestry 51:28-32. Jan.1957. 99.8 Q2

30384 MICHEV, B. Moisture analysis in the seeds of our trees and brushwood. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:156-161. Apr.1956. 99.8 G682

30385 MINKOV, V., and TODOROV, T. Beating out the frost damage in fall reforestation. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:261-263. June 1956. 99.8 G682

30386 OLIFEROV, A. N. Agrometeorological substantiation of the new methods of preparing the soil for forest planting in Eastern Crimea. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 8:35-37. Aug.1956. 345 M56
Terracing.

30387 ORLOV, F. B. Factors which determine the effectiveness of aeroplanting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):40-44. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30388 OVSIANKIN, V. N. Michurinite ideas in forestry. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:49-60. Ref. 1956. 511 R442
Acclimatization and breeding.

30389 PERRY, T. O., and WANG, C. W. Collection, shipping, and storage of slash and loblolly pine cuttings. J. Forestry 55(2):122-123. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768
Pinus elliottii and P. taeda.

30390 PETROV, TS. The experiences of Nikopol'-skii forest enterprise on afforestation using certain fast-growing trees, and on reconstruction of inferior willow forests. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:221-227. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30391 PINTO, H. V. Reforestation. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:335,338,330. Nov.1956. 24 G25
Mozambique.

30392 REGEL, C. Die bewaldung der wuste. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103:441-447. 1956. 450 Os7

30393 RICHARDS, B. N. Chemical control of weeds in southern pine nurseries. 1-2. Austral. Forestry 20:8-17. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30394 RODGERS, G. J. The case for and against the use of natural regeneration in re-establishing softwood plantations in Australia. Austral. Forestry 20:18-25. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30395 RODGERS, G. J. The case for and against the use of natural regeneration in re-establishing softwood plantations in Australia. Austral. Timber J. 22(8):829-830,832,835,929,933-934,937,939. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.81 Au7

30396 RUBTOV, S., and BÎNDIU, C. Nouvelles perspectives pour la multiplication végétative des peupliers noirs hybrides en pépinière. (In Rumanian.) Bucarest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. 8:381-405. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

30397 SAVCHENKO, A. I. Peculiarities of pre-planting seed preparation of the European spindle tree [Euonymus europaeus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5): 45-48. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30398 SMITH, J. H. G. Some factors affecting reproduction of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii] and Alpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa]. Brit. Columbia Forest Serv. Tech. P. T 43,43 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 B77P

30399 SOBINOV, A. M. Seed collection. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):76-78. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30400 STEFANOV, B., and GANCHEV, P. Results of the case of natural pollination of Salix viminalis L. x Salix cinerea L. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12: 129-132. Mar.1956. 99.8 G682

30401 USTINOV, A. A. Methods of regeneration of oak groves in Razino mechanized leskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):70-71. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30402 VEIGA, A. DE. A. Experiment in spacing of the genus Pinus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31(4):223-226. Dec.1956. 9.2 R324
English summary.

30403 VESTERINEN, E. Uber den einsatz der wehrmacht in der finnischen waldarbeit. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10):611-612. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82
Planting.

Forest Protection and Damage

30404 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D. Injury inflicted on oak by the frost of May 9, 1952 in Salsk summer resort. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 6:34-44. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Ak1S

30405 CARVELL, K. L., TRYON, E. H., and TRUE, R. P. Effects of glaze on the development of Appalachian hardwoods. J. Forestry 55(2):130-132. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768
West Virginia.

30406 DUGELAY, A. Observations générales sur la gelée de février 1956 dans les départements des Alpes-Maritimes et du Var. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:1-27. Jan. 1957. 99.8 R329
Damage to forests, chiefly.

30407 EDLIN, H. L. Saltburn following a summer gale in south-east England. Q. J. Forestry 51:46-50. Jan.1957. 99.8 Q2

30408 GUINAUDEAU, J. Effets des grands froids de février 1956 sur les espèces forestières des landes de Gascogne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:28-33. Jan.1957. 99.8 R329

30409 MEYL, A. H. Praktische erfahrungen bei der erdmausbekämpfung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:429. Oct.1, 1956. 99.8 F7724

30410 NEAL, D. Tornado in the pines. Amer. Forests 63(2):20-21,64-65. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762
Windstorm damage in Cook's Forest, Pennsylvania.

30411 NEWFOUNDLAND FOREST PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1956. n.p.,1956. 75 p. 99.9 N456

30412 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Uber fragen der waldhygiene. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:415-417. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

30413 STOECKELER, J. H., STROTHMANN, R. O., and KREFTING, L. W. Effect of deer browsing on reproduction in the northern hardwood-hemlock type in northeastern Wisconsin. J. Wildlife Mangt. 21:75-80. Jan.1957. 410 J827

30414 THIELMANN, E. Grosszaun oder gruppenzaun? Allg. Forstz. 12:16-17. Jan.9,1957. 99.8 AL52
To exclude animal pests.

30415 WEBB, W. L. Interpretation of overbrowsing in northeastern forests. J. Wildlife Mangt. 21:101-103. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 J827

Fire

30416 BALBYSHEV, I. N. Analysis of the origin of forest fires under conditions of Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):49-51. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

30417 COOK, L. F. The 1956 forest fire record. Natl. Parks Mag. 31(128):34-35. Jan./Mar.1957. 98.69 N21

30418 MOLCHANOV, V. P. Backfire in the control of upper and strong lower fires. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):41-44. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

30419 PENDLEBURY, C. L. Fire insurance for woodlands. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:472-474. Dec.1956. 282.9 L22

Forest Influences

30420 BEARD, J. S. Hydrological studies in the Natal wattle belt. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 25: 40-51. May 1955. 99.9 So82

30421 GARCÍA DIAZ, E. La producción de los montes protectores. Montes 12:257-259. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 M763

30422 RYB'EVA, L. U. The effectiveness of shelterbelts in Voroshilovgrad Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):74-75. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30423 STETTLER, R. Pappelanbau und flusskorrektion. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):480-490. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82

30424 TROEDSSON, T. Criticism of "a critical analysis." (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:38-45. 1956. 54.8 G92
Reply to S. Odén's comments on his paper "Moisture Conditions in Forests."

30425 TSALIKHINA, M. N. Shelterbelts on the kolkhoz "Bol'shevik." (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):71-73. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

30426 EDWARDS, R. Y., and others. Forestry and wildlife management—dual endeavors on forest land. Forestry Chron. 32:433-443. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623
A. T. Cringan, C. D. Fowle, R. C. Passmore, A. J. Reeve, and D. J. Robinson, joint authors.

30427 FREEDEN, H. Forests for defence; trees as barrier and shelter; JNF's afforestation programme. Israel & Middle East 8:51. 1956. 286.8 P172

30428 GREYERZ, H. VON. Besinnlicher waldbummel. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(12):739-744. Dec.1956. 99.8 J82
Esthetic values.

30429 RIVAILLON, P. Le tourisme et les forêts de la côte vendéenne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:38-48. Jan. 1957. 99.8 R329

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

30430 ERVASTI, S. Suomesta pohjanmeren maihin vuosina 1920—1952 viety havusahatavara. Koostumuksen muutokset. Export of sawn softwood from Finland to the North Sea countries in 1920—1952. Changes in composition. Acta Forest. Fenn. 64(2),203 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30431 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Some observations on the present-day woodworking industry in the U.S.S.R. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38(11):555-570. Nov.15,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

30432 LATHAM, B. The development of the American timber trade. 2. From Independence to the Civil War. Wood [London] 21(10):393-395. Oct.1956. 99.82 W855

30433 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Timber industry in Europe. Paris, 1955. 134 p. 99.9 Or37T

30434 PALOSUO, V. J. Buyers' markets continue. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:271-272. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Lumber.

30435 PALOVIC, J. Uber die fragen der fachzeitschriften in der holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Drevo 11:225-226. Sept.1956. 99.82 D81

30436 SCHRADER, O. H. Increasing integration in the manufacture of forest products in the Northwest. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. ASTM B. 219:25-28. Jan. 1957. 290.9 Am34B

30437 TIMBER TRADES JOURNAL. Shipping marks on timber. Ed. 14. London,Benn,1956. 328 p. 99.76 T484

Lumbering

30438 BENNETT, W. L. Accident costs in sawmill and lumbering industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58: 143,146. Jan.1957. 302.8 P96

30439 GAALAAS, H. Do not waste wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:414-419. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
Chiefly logging, transportation and storage.

30440 KOHLMEYER, F. W. Northern pine lumbermen: a study in origins and migrations. J. Econ. Hist. 16 (4):529-538. Dec.1956. 277.8 J822

Lumbering Equipment

30441 FORSSTRÖM, I. Mechanization. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:333-334. Nov.1956. 99.8 Sk55
Tractors for logging.

30442 GROB, H. Gedanken zur maschinellen entrindung dünnerer rundholzsortimente im wald. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10):556-564. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

30443 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesel logging review. Diesel Prog. 23(2):15-18. Feb.1957. 291.9 D56

30444 HUTSON, H. P. W. Hints on the care and use of axes. Q. J. Forestry 51:17-27. Jan.1957. 99.8 Q2

30445 NUTTALL, H. Saw mill and engineering; woodworking machine tools. Timber Trades J. 219(4181):87-89. Oct.27,1956. 99.81 T48
Saws.

30446 SCHÖDEL, H. Der greifzug spart schweiss. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:406-407. Nov.1956. 58.8 T677
Logging equipment.

30447 TRIPP, J. Rubber tires: a new concept of logging. South. Lumberman 194(2420):60,62. Feb.1,1957. 99.81 So82

Logging

30448 BASHKOVICH, L., and ZINICHEV, V. The safety technique in logging. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(7):20-21. July 1956. 296.28 Se4

30449 GRAUL, A. Reifes holz—winterfällung. Allg. Forstz. 12:53-54. Jan.23 1957. 99.8 AL52

30450 KASTNER, J. Praktische vorschläge bei verwendung von seilkränen. Allg. Forstztg. 68:11-12. Jan. 1957. 99.8 AL53

30451 KRAMER, H. Rücken an steilhängen durch pferdezug. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:449-450. Oct.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

30452 KUTUZOV, P. K. In regard to the problem of utilization of the dried up stands in the forests of Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):18-21. May 1956. 99.8 L5622
Logging in forests damaged by insects.

30453 MANNER, E., and RONKANEN, A. J. Fixed shafts or fork-shafts with grab hook in horse sleds? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:289-291. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Used for timber haulage.

30454 PACKARD, F. M. Timber salvage in Olympic National Park. Natl. Parks Mag. 31(128):18-20. Jan./Mar.1957. 98.69 N21

30455 PUTKISTO, K. Observations on logging in France. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:282-289. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

30456 SLIUSARENKO, L. I. Gornyĭ lesosplav v Ukrainskoĭ SSR [Mountain log floating in Ukrainian SSR]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1956. 59 p. 99.76 SL3

30457 SUNDSTRÖM, M. Thoughts about the logging season. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32:323-325. Nov.1956. 99.8 Sk55

30458 VASILJEVIC, M. On the assignations and preliminary measures in private forests to meet personal needs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Šumar. Poseban Prilog za Pomoćno Tehn. Osob. Šumarstva i Drvne Indus. 1:173-174. 1956. 99.8 N162
Cutting.

Sawmills

30459 HAYCOCK, A. H. Good sawing. 7. Wood [London] 21(10):400-402. Oct.1956. 99.82 W855
Circular saws.

30460 HELLRIEGEL, D. Saw milling machinery. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 6(8):22-28. Aug. 1956. 296.8 So8

30461 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 61. South. Lumberman 195(2419):37-38, 40, 42, 44. Jan. 15, 1957. 99.81 So82

30462 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 62. South. Lumberman 194(2420):43-44,46. Feb.1,1957. 99.81 So82

30463 KREBS, O. M. Sawing hardwood logs to recover the greatest profit. South. Lumberman 194(2420): 32,34. Feb.1,1957. 99.81 So82

30464 MALCOLM, F. B. Why blame the saw? South. Lumberman 194(2420):54,56. Feb.1,1957. 99.81 So82
Maintenance of circular saws.

30465 MATER, M. H. How to mechanize your own carriage. Austral. Timber J. 22(8):902,904,907,909-910. Sept.1956. 99.81 Au7

30466 MATER, M. H. Increase your mill efficiency. Preventive maintenance of the log haul, log deck, and turning deck. South. Lumberman 195(2419):48. Jan.15, 1957. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

30467 MCDIVITT, B. Wood sanding and finishing. Austral. Timber J. 22(8):871-872,875,925. Sept.1956. 99.81 Au7

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

30468 KEER, G. A. Equipment for timber drying kilns and its maintenance. Wood [London] 21(10):390-392. Oct. 1956. 99.82 W855

30469 MIKHAĬLOV, FU. A. The part played by N. P. Bulygin in the development of the drying technique. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:107-112. 1956. 511 R442
Wood.

Wood Preservation and Damage

30470 ALLEN, H. Hazards in handling pentachlorophenol. Chem. & Process Engin. 38:28. Jan.1957. 382 In8

30471 BARNARD, J. L., and REISH, D. J. First discovery of marine wood-boring copepods. Science 125: 236. Feb.8,1957. 470 Sci2

30472 BUILDING RESEARCH ADVISORY BOARD. A study of protection against decay and termites in residential construction. Washington,1956. 61 p. (National Research Council. Publication 448) 300 B86

30473 DAIMLER, K. Haben die holzschutzmittelhersteller den vorwurf der fahrlässigkeit verdient? Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 48(10):149-151. Oct.1956. 449.8 Z36P

30474 JILEK, C. Zur frage der tiefimpregnierung der fichten- und tannenmaste. (In Czech.) Drevo 11:231-234. Sept.1956. 99.82 D81

30475 JUNGHAEHNEL, R. Hauptanwendungsgebiete für pentachlorphenol. Prakt. Chem. 7(11):374,376. Nov. 1956. 384 P88
Use as wood preservative, fungicide, and insecticide.

30476 KINGSLAND, L. F. Wood preservation. Forestry Chron. 32:411-416. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623

30477 KOLLMANNSBERGER. Nachimprägnierung stehender zaunpfähle. Allg. Forstz. 12:9-11. Jan.2,1957. 99.8 AL52

30478 MERIKHEĬN, A. I. From the practice of using chemicals in wood preservation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):47-49. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30479 NAIR, N. B. Resistance of certain untreated Indian timbers to marine borer attack. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15(C):282-283. Dec.1956. 475 J82

30480 NYLINDER, P. Undersökningar över lagringsskador hos flottat sagtimmer [Investigation of storage injuries to lumber transported by water]. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 4,8 p. 1956. 99.9 St632

30481 OLSEN, H. K. Fence posts. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:594-596,599. Nov.1956. 11 L2322
Durability and preservation.

30482 STEINIGER, F. Ist den holzschutzmittel-herstellern der vorwurf der "fahrlässigkeit" gemacht worden? Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw. 48(10):151-154. Oct.1956. 449.8 Z36P

30483 WANGAARD, F. F. The natural marine borer resistance of tropical American woods. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 105:38-43. Oct.1956. 99.08 Y1Tr

FOREST PRODUCTS

30484 BOIADZHIEV, K. On the matter of wood economy and utilization of wood wastes. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:216-218. May 1956. 99.8 G682

30485 CHAMPION, F. J. The U. S. Forest Products Laboratory. Noeast. Logger 5(8):14-15,36-37. Feb.1957. 99.81 N812

30486 DESPLAINS, M. Aprés les ventes de coupes des forêts domaniales et communales: stabilité sur le marché forestier. Agr. Prat. 121(1):23-24. Jan.1957. 14 J82

30487 DESPLAINS, M. Stabilité sur le marché forestier. Agr. Prat. 121:23-24. Jan.1957. 14 J82

30488 JENKINS, J. H. A review of Canadian forestry utilization practices. Forestry Chron. 32:385-390. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7623

30489 JENKINS, J. H. A review of Canadian forestry utilization practices. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58:126-128. Jan.1957. 302.8 P96

30490 JÖHR, W. Uber die bedeutung von ausbildung und forschung in der schweizerischen holzwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10):564-586. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

30491 JØRGENSEN, F. The background for and consequences of wood waste. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:422-423,425-426. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
Economic aspects.

30492 KÜHNE, H. Vom wesen und ziel der forschung, im besonderen der holzforschung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):677-687. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

30493 ROVSEK, F. J. The Forest Products Research Society. J. Forestry 55(2):139-141. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

30494 SMITH, J. T. Timber trends and price prospects. Scot. Forestry 11(1):29-33. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sco3

30495 SVALOV, N. N. For elimination of the loss of slash within forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7): 17-21. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

30496 WRIGHT, T. G. Integrated utilization in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 32:391-396. Dec. 1956. 99.8 F7623

Lumber and Rough Products

30497 BANKS, C. H. Testing of wooden telephone and transmission poles for strength at the Forest Products Institute. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 25:24-39. May 1955. 99.9 So82

30498 HARTMANN, R. Holzpreispolitik und landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):672-676. Nov. 1956. 99.8 J82

30499 LEBACQ, L. L'utilisation des traverses de chemin de fer en bois au Congo Belge et leur preservation. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3): 874-877. 1954. 385 In29

30500 LEUTHOLD LECUONA, P. La madera en la electrotecnia. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11:357-360. July 1956. 297.8 R322

30501 VINEY, R. L'évolution des prix du bois sur pied. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:49-54. Jan.1957. 99.8 R329

30502 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Where to buy Douglas fir west coast hemlock, Sitka spruce, western red cedar. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 42 p. 225 W525

30503 WESTERN PINE ASSOCIATION. Standard grading rules for Idaho white pine, white fir, ponderosa pine, larch, sugar pine, Douglas fir, lodgepole pine, red cedar, incense cedar, Engelmann spruce lumber. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 156 p. 99.76 W528

Construction

30504 BIRKELAND, Ø. Modern building methods include saving of wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:420-422. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81

30505 BOYD, J. S. A new lumber product: packaged farm buildings. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 43(2):17-18. Feb.1957. 99.81 W852

30506 HANRAHAN, F. J. Heavy timber construction. Natl. Fire Protect. Assoc. Q. 50:205-211. Jan.1957. 296.68 N212

30507 MASANI, N. J., and SHARMA, C. M. How and why of nailed roof truss construction for residential and industrial buildings. Comp. Wood. 3:25-32. Mar.1956. 99.82 C73

30508 SCHREINER, P. E. Warehouse has 179-ft. glulam arches; roof over area of 86,333 sq. ft. supported on timber framing; structure is largest of its type in Southwest. West. Constr. 32(2):44-45. Feb.1957. 290.8 W522

30509 STERN, E. G. Better construction with threaded nails. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 25,16 p. Sept.1956. 99.9 V8142

30510 STERN, E. G. Drivability and holding power of heavy-duty screwtite masonry nails in concrete. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 23,8 p. Mar.1956. 99.9 V8142

30511 STERN, E. G. Effectiveness of boat nails. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 22,6 p. Feb.1956. 99.9 V8142

30512 STERN, E. G. Effectiveness of flooring nails in plywood subflooring. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 21,8 p. Dec.1955. 99.9 V8142

30513 STERN, E. G. Effectiveness of hammer-driven screwtite masonry nails in concrete. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 20,16 p. Sept.1955. 99.9 V8142

30514 STERN, E. G. Effectiveness of nails versus staples for fastening insulating sheathing. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 19,8 p. Feb.1955. 99.9 V8142

30515 STERN, E. G. Nail popping, its causes and prevention. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 24, 12 p. May 1956. 99.9 V8142

30516 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on structural sandwich, plastic laminates, and wood-base aircraft components available. Rev. Madison,1956. 13 p. A241.4 F762

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

30517 ALLISON, J. Final operations on [plywood] panels. South. Lumberman 195(2419):31-32. Jan. 15, 1957. 99.81 So82

30518 CARRUTHERS, J. F. S. The furrowing of veneered blockboard. Austral. Timber J. 22(8):913-914, 917-918, Sept.1956. 99.81 Au7

30519 GRAHAM, P. H. Electrically heated twin vacuum veneering press. Veneers & Plywood 51:15,35. Jan. 1957. 99.82 V55

30520 KUMAR, V. B. Statistical quality control in wood industries. I. The veneer drier. Comp. Wood. 3:37-40. Mar.1956. 99.82 C73

30521 PERRY, T. D. Sunken joints in plywood cores. Veneers & Plywood 51:36,38. Jan.1957. 99.82 V55

30522 PETIT, T. A. Some economic characteristics of the Pacific Coast softwood plywood industry. J. Forestry 55(2):124-129. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

Containers

30523 HUGHES, W. E., and HANKERSON, F. P. Wooden shipping containers. Mod. Packaging 30(3A):694-695. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

Pulp and Paper

30524 ANTHONI, B., and SIHTOLA, H. Investigations on the viscose process. 4. Paperi ja Puu 38(11):521-522, 571. Nov.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

30525 APPLEFIELD, M. The utilization of wood residues for pulp chips; a compendium of information for operators of Texas sawmills and other wood-using industries. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 49,121 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.9 T31

30526 BULIN, P. P. Paper industry in India. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 31(7):26. July 1956. 302.8 B88

30527 DEDEKAM, A. A description of the Hi-Lo pulper. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:446-449. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30528 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper gains in national importance. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58:84, 180,182,185. Jan.1957. 302.8 P96

30529 GIERTZ, H. W. Wood chemical aspects of semichemical pulp. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:389-394. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

30530 HARBISON, C. E. The Tasman Pulp and Paper Project, Kaingaroa, New Zealand. Austral. Forestry 20: 3-7. 1956. 99.8 Au74

30531 HERRENT, P., and HAES, L. DE. Emploi de la chromatographie de partage sur papier dans l'etude des pates de bois et de la rayonne. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):407-409. 1954. 385 In29

30532 ISTAS, J. R. Amélioration des qualités papetières des pâtes écrues des essences feuillues congolaises. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1537-1549. Dec.1956. 24 K83

30533 JARLSBY, O. T. Actual problems within forestry and forest industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:382-388. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Chiefly pulp and paper industry.

30534 KALNIN, P. F., and KALNINA, E. P. On the theory of alkali digestion of wood. II. Formation of lignin during alkali digestion of wood. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 5:49-58. 1956. 511 R442

30535 KLEINERT, T. N. Fortschritte in forschung und technik des holzaufschlusses in Amerika. Papier 11: 14-21. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

30536 MENAL GABAS, A. En 3.000 millones de pesetas se ha valorado la producción papelera en 1955. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 11(43):39-40. Third Q.1956. 263 Es8B

30537 MIGITA, N., and others. Pulping with the hydrotropic solutions. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:632-638. Sept.1956. 304.9 So12
J. Nakano, S. Hirai, and C. Takatsuka, joint authors.
English summary.

30538 PARDE, J. Il y a cent ans naissait le "bois à papier," Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:55-56. Jan.1957. 99.8 R329

30539 PHILLIPS' paper trade directory of the world, 1957. London,1956? 760 p. 302 P54

30540 SOBUE, H., and KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation upon dissolving pulp. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:448-458. Ref. July 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Wood pulp cellulose research.

30541 SOBUE, H., and KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation upon the dissolving pulp. V. The influence of sulfite cooking upon the qualities of hot alkaline purified and hypochlorite bleached pulp. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:815-822. Ref. Nov.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

30542 TIMELL, T. E. Effect of birch dieback on the chemical properties of white birch [Betula papyrifera] wood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58:97-99. Jan.1957. 302.8 P96

30543 VERHAEGEN, B. Une future industrie de base au Chili: la cellulose et le papier. B. Com. Belge 70(10): 59-64. Oct.1956. 286.8 B41

30544 WALTER, L. Uses of radioactive isotopes in papermaking. Indian Pulp & Paper 11(3):149-153. Sept. 1956. 302.8 In23

30545 WIBSTAD, K. Impressions from a study trip to Canada and USA in the spring 1956. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10:395-401. Oct.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Transportation and piling of pulpwood and utilization of sawmill residue.

Chemical Products and Distillates

30546 DUCHAINE, W. J. Charcoal. Amer. Forests 63(2):50-51,66-67. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762

30547 FRANCOIS, R. Le charbon de bois pour la production de ciment dans les Territoires d'Outremer. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):860-863. 1954. 385 In29

30548 KERNAN, H. S. A Connecticut [charcoal] kiln in Iran. Amer. Forests 63(2):48-49,68-70. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762

30549 ODINTSOV, P. N., and SHISHKOVA, Z. P. Obtaining glycerin by fermenting wood hydrolyzates in the presence of phosphates. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vest. 6:61-68. Ref 1956. 511 R442

30550 SAVARD, J. Le probleme de l'hydrolyse des bois tropicaux. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):898-900. 1954. 385 In29

30551 SILISHCHENSKAIA, N. M. Neutral oils of wood rosins. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(4):11-13. 1956. 301.8 G36

30552 TARASKINA, K. V., and CHUMBALOV, T. K. Nepodin of Rumex tianschanicus A. Los. and Rumex confertus Willd. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(7):107-111. July 1956. 511 AL6

Naval Stores

30553 AMBERG, L. O. Pine products. Rubber Age 80:674-675. Jan.1957. 305.8 R82

30554 HEDRICK, G. W. Recent accomplishments in research at the Naval Stores Station. AT-FA Journal 19 (4):6-7,11,13. Jan.1957. 309.8 Am3

30555 SNESAREV, K. A., VOROB'EVA, M. T., and ZARAKOVSKAIA, A. I. Rapid method of determing moisture in oleoresin. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(4):19. 1956. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

30556 BUCHANAN, W. Wood particle products—processing information and economic data. By Gum 27(6):10-11,14-17. Nov./Dec.1956. 309.8 B99

30557 EDHBORG, A. Studies on a water-soluble material from the Masonite process. Stockholm,1956. 87 p. Ref. 99.79 Ed3
Maspolyose.

30558 MARDER, M. V. The practice of burning lignin in Arkhangel'sk plant. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(4):24. 1956. 301.8 G36

30559 MARIAN, J. E., and WISSING, A. The utilization of bark. I. Index to bark literature. Svensk Papperstidn. 59:751-758. Nov.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

30560 RAMOS V., L. G. Obtención de plásticos fenólicos a partir de quebracho, pashaca y mangle. Soc. Quím. del Peru. B. 22:135-142. Sept.1956. 385 So15

30561 SHUMAKER, T. P., and GULLEDGE, E. L. A low-cost setup for testing particle board. Wood & Wood Prod. 62(2):36,38,70,72. Feb.1957. 99.82 W856

30562 TIMBER ENGINEERING CO., WASHINGTON, D. C. Timber Engineering Company announces November opening wood particle board pilot plant. Washington, 1956. 4 p. 99.77 T482Ti

30563 TIMBER ENGINEERING CO., WASHINGTON, D. C. Timber Engineering Company particle board pilot plant. Washington,1956. 5 p. 99.77 T482T

30564 YALE, R. H. Wood particle board take it's place in furniture industry. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 3(4):6-10. Sept.1956. 99.82 M722

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

30565 AHLUWALIA, Y. K., DASS, L., and MEHTA, A. C. Crystalline components of certain Indian pines. Cur. Sci. 25:367. Nov.1956. 475 Sci23

30566 ANT-WUORINEN, O., and VISAPAA, A. The dependence of the functional group determination results of cellulose on its state of accessibility. Paperi ja Puu 38:479-488,490. Oct.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

30567 ANTHONI, B. On nitrates of periodate oxidized cellulose. Paperi ja Puu 38:504. Oct.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

30568 LEE, C. L. A method for eliminating curl in wood sections. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 105: 5-7. Oct.1956. 99.08 Y1Tr

30569 LORAS, V., and LØSCHBRANDT, F. Gravimetric and absorptiometric determination of lignin in pulp and wood. Norsk Skogindus. 10:402-413. Ref. Oct. 1956. 99.82 N81

30570 PERILA, O., and MANNER, P. On the location of the acid extractives of the alder (Alnus incana), pine (Pinus silvestris), spruce (Picea excelsa) and juniper (Juniperus communis). Paperi ja Puu 38:499-503. Oct.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

30571 SAVARD, J. Analyse chimique des bois tropicaux. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27: (3):901-904. 1954. 385 In29

Properties and Structure

30572 FLEISCHER, H. O. The longitudinal shrinkage of cativo [Prioria copaifera]. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 105:1-5. Oct.1956. 99.08 Y1Tr

30573 INGLE, H. D. A note on the wood anatomy of the genus Corynocarpus. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 105:8-12. Oct.1956. 99.08 Y1Tr

30574 JANE, F. W. Perforated vertical tracheids in Sequoia sempervirens Endl. New Phytol. 55:367-368. Oct.1956. 450 N42

30575 KENNEDY, D. E. Worm-holes in jack pine [Pinus banksiana]. Timber Canada 18:23-24,26. Jan. 1957. 99.81 T487
Effects on strength of lumber.

30576 OLLINMAA, P. J. Koivun vetopuun anatomisesta rakenteesta ja ominaisuuksista. On the anatomic structure and properties of the tension wood in birch. Acta Forest. Fenn. 64(3),263 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

30577 PAMFILOV, V. V. Determining the firmness of tracheids in pine wood. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:223-241. 1956. 450 C432
Russian summary.

30578 PECHMANN, H. VON. Holzuntersuchungen an roteiche und traubeneiche aus den versuchsflächen der Badischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt bei Baden-Baden. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128:13-19. Jan.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

30579 SHAVROV, L. A. Wood anatomy of the species of the genus Ephedra in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1324-1331. Sept.1956. 451 R923

30580 SPALT, H. A., and STERN, W. L. Survey of African woods. I. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 105:13-38. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.08 Y1Tr

30581 YU, C. H. On the presence ot trabeculae in the wood of Juglans cathayensis Dode. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:249-251. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

30582 YU, C. H. The wood structure of Tsugo-keteleeria with special reference to its taxonomy. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 5:243-248. 1956. 450 C432
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

30583 AHIC, T. Artificial insemination of domestic animals and problems of organisation in the Visoko District. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:465-467. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30584 AVERILL, R. L. W. Artificial breeding—the egg transplantation method. Agr. Rev. 2(9):27-29. Feb. 1957. 30.08 Ag8

30585 BAUMANN, M. Règlementation et organisation de l'insémination artificielle. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,82 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30586 CZAJA, M. The outlook for genetive analysis as applied to selection of farm animals. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):7-22. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P8

30587 KECHLER, A. Legal, administrative, and organizational aspect of livestock improvement programs. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:577-586. Nov.1956. 16 Ag826

30588 KOVACEVIC, M. Degree courses in artificial insemination and sterility control provided by the Veterinary Institute at Krizevci. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:479-482. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30589 KRAVCHENKO, N. A. Methodical problems in livestock crossing. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):26-33. Nov.1956. 49 Z6

30590 LUNCA, N., OTEL, V., and BRĂTESCU, I. Fecunditatea si prolificitatea la animalele domestice [Fertility and reproduction in domestic animals]. Bucuresti,Agro-Silvică,1956. 46 p. (Bucharest. Societătea Pentru Răspîndirea Stiintei si Culturii. Colectia 153) 40 L975

30591 LUSH, J. L. Recent advances in animal breeding. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:20-21. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30592 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til a fremme husdyralet i året 1951 [Report on State aid to promote livestock breeding in the year 1951]. Oslo,1956. various paging. (Its Arsmelding, 1951. Tillegg D) 11 C46D

30593 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Bilder aus tierzucht Kärntens. Tierzüchter 9:5-7. Jan.5,1957. 49 T445

30594 RAO, C. K. Effect of the technique of staining on sperm morphology. Brit. Vet. J. 113(1):13-16. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V643

30595 SAVEZNA SEKCIJA ZA PORODILJSTVO, STERILITET I UMJETNO OSJEMENJIVANJE. Papers read at the Conference of the II Federative Section for Parturition, Sterility and Artificial Insemination, held in Sarajevo from 12th—15th of October, 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:329-486. 1956. 41.8 V6494

30596 SCHNEIDER, B. H. Improving livestock in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):149-161. June 1956. 22 Ag832

30597 SETINSKI, Z. List of scientific research studies, reports and papers from the field of parturition, sterility and artificial insemination of domestic animals, published during the period 1945—1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:421-429. 1956. 41.8 V6494

30598 SETINSKI, Z. Progress report on sterility control and artificial insemination of domestic animals in FPR of Yugoslavia during the period 1945—1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:410-420. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30599 SHERGIN, N. P. Role of fructose in artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):35-39. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

30600 SOKOLOVSKAĬA, I. I. Biology of farm animals fertilization in the light of Michurin's teaching. (In Russian.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. 24:106-121. 1956. 20 M857

30601 STAHL, W. Tierzüchterische massnahmen zur qualitäts steigerung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:225-248. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

30602 STEGENGA, T. After ten years of artificial insemination. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(12):669-675. Dec. 1956. 12 N383M

30603 TERACHE, P., and HANSET, R. Introduction a l'heredite pathologique. Ann. de Med. Vet. 100(8):565-586. Dec.1956. 41.8 An78
Lethal factors.

30604 VARADIN, M., and KAMHI, S. Artificial insemination in PR of Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:447-451. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30605 VSĬAKIKH, A. S. Selection, breeding, and methods of reproduction. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956 (12):21-29. Dec. 49 Z6

FEEDS AND FEEDING

30606 ARAN, S. Más pastoreo y menos estabulación. Cult. Mod. 39:363-364. Oct.1956. 15 C89

30607 BARNETT, A. J. G., and REID, R. L. Studies on the production of volatile fatty acids from grass by rumen liquor in an artificial rumen. I. The volatile acid production from fresh grass. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):315-321. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

30608 BOSWIJK, A. Evaluation is difficult. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(12):697-698. Dec.1956. 12 N383M
Feeds.

30609 BURBAEV, SH. On the utilization of livestock reserves in eastern districts of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(9):45-50. Sept. 1956. 511 AL6
Pastures.

30610 BURROUGHS, W. Stilbestrol and hormone feeding to cattle and other livestock. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:98-113. 1.913 C3L752

30611 BUTCHER, J. E. Chromic oxide and creatinine as index materials for evaluating ruminant nutrition. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):13. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

30612 CASSARD, D. W. Approved practices in feeds and feeding. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1956. 305 p. 389.7 C27

30613 CHUNG, A. C., and SHAW, J. C. The effect of administering 9-alpha fluorohydrocortisone with sodium sources to ruminants. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):105-108. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

30614 CIOCOIU, A. Recherches sur les sources d'approvisionnement d'eau des stations I.C.Z. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:781-787. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

30615 COATES, M. E., and KON, S. K. Bacteriological implications of growth-stimulation by antibiotics in different environments. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:448-452. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84
Livestock.

30616 COULEE, L. Faisons le point en matiere d'ensilage. Liége. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 25:13-23. Dec.1956. 280.29 L62

30617 CRETU, V., and GROMICOV, M. Activité biologique du carotene de quelques fourrages fibreux. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13: 775-779. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

30618 CURRAN, S. Feeding barley. Beet Grower 10-(11):502-505. Feb.1957. 66.8 B392

30619 DEMCHENKO, P. V. The nutritional value of algae. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):49-53. Dec. 49 Z6

30620 DILLON, J. L. Grazing in the South-West Slope. III. Property improvement and development. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:658-661. Dec.1956. 23 N472

30621 FEDERATION EUROPEENNE DE ZOOTECHNIE. Productions animales, productions fourragères; Compte rendu des Ve Journées d'Etudes de la Fédération. Rev. de l'Elevage 11:761,763,765-766. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 49 B462
Summaries of papers presented.

30622 GAEVSKAÍÁ, L. S. Special features of the pasture rotation on the Artemisia-ephemeral pastures of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):11-13. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

30623 GLOVER, J., DUTHIE, D. W., and FRENCH, M. H. The apparent digestibility of crude protein by the ruminant. I-III. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):373-386. Ref. Feb. 1957. 10 J822

30624 GOMM, F. B. The apparent digestibility and nutritive value of four introduced wheatgrasses at four stages of growth. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4 (4):64. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

30625 GOTZE, R. Die nutzbarkeit der steinkohlenflugasche zur mineralstoffversorgung der haustiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:25-27. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 D482

30626 HASSALL, P. Feed supplements & additives. Agr. Merchant 37:69-79. Jan.1957. 10 Ag89
Summary of conference of the British Veterinary Association.

30627 HAWLEY, G. E. Medicated feeds. 1-2. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(11):12-13; (12):14-16. Dec.1956-Jan. 1957. 298.8 C83

30628 JASIOROWSKI, H. Protein in the feeding of ruminants. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):49-60. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

30629 KARAEROV, P. G. Silaging forages in heaps. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):53-57. Aug. 20 So85

30630 KORMANOVSKAIÀ, M. A., BARLÍÀEVA, E. V., and BAER, N. I. The composition and digestibility of the carbohydrate-lignin complex of certain forages of Kazakhstan. (On the new scheme of forage analysis). (In Russian.) Vsesoíûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3: 29-33. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

30631 KOSTROMINA, V. P. The practice of using leaves of sugar beets as feed in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):75-77. Dec. 49 Z6

30632 KRETSCHMER, A. E. Total and inorganic sulfur contents of various Everglades forages. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:246-250. 1955. 56.9 So32

30633 KUMANOV, S. Composition, digestibility, and food value of foxtail millet grain. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:229-233. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
Setaria italica.

30634 KUMANOV, S., KŬRDZHIEVA, N., and SHABANOV, D. Tobacco stems as forage for animals. (Preliminary report). (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:139-141. 1956. 49.9 Se4N

30635 LAZUTA, V. Animal husbandry on the rise. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaía Sta. 16(11):13-16. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11
Feeding.

30636 LOZA, G. M. Preservation of green feeds. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3: 60-61. Mar.1956. 20 N222
Silage.

30637 LOZANO, M. J. Los nuevos suplementos en la alimentación; maravillosos descubrimientos aprovechados para obtener mejores productos pecuarios. I-II. Agr. de las Amér. 5(9):23-25,38,40;(10):25-27,40-42. Sept.-Oct. 1956. 58.8 Ag832

30638 LYMAN, C. M., KUIKEN, K. A., and HALE, F. Amino acids in feedstuffs: essential amino acid content of farm feeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1008-1013. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

30639 MCMASTER, A. P. Beet molasses—Minnesota product gains wider acceptance in animal feeding during shortage. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(11):22. Dec.1956. 298.8 C83

30640 MAHONEY, J. F., and BENSON, W. L. Factors and considerations of importance in designing feed supplements. Cereal Sci. Today 2(2):33-36. Feb.1957. 59.8 C333

30641 MOSKALENKO, KH. S. For a fuller utilization of mineral reserves for animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):71-73. Dec. 49 Z6

30642 NAĬDENOV, A. K. Rational utilization of [sugar beet] pulp. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10): 26-31. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2
For feed.

30643 NEHRING, K. Probleme der qualitätsforschung in der tierernährung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:203-224. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

30644 NORDFELDT, S. The relation between pH and the quality of grass silage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:25-39. 1956. 104 Up6

30645 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Livestock farming. XIII. Silage and silage making. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 3(3):33-38. Nov.1956. 24 N984

30646 NYSSEN, P. High protein silage. Milk Bd. J. 7(11):26-27. Nov.1956. 44.8 M5934
Preparation.

30647 OBRADOVIĆ, M. Contribution to the study of the composition, digestibility, and nutritive value of domestic cornstalks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):17-35. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

30648 OCHERET'KO, F. I. For a larger protein content in the rations for livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):63-65. Dec. 49 Z6
Legumes.

30649 ORTIGAS, R. Z. The nutritive value and palatability of combinations of corn and madre de cacao (Gliricidia sepium Steud.) silage. Philippine Agr. 40:171-177. Sept.1956. 25 P542

30650 OSLAGE, H. J. 1st das einsäuern von kartoffeln noch wirtschaftlich? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49):1265-1266. Dec.6,1956. 18 N39

30651 PATRON, A. Compte-rendu des essais de conservation d'oranges par ensilage effectués en 1955 à la suite de l'invasion acridienne dans la Vallée du Souss. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282):335-340. Sept.1956. 80 F9482

30652 PAVLOV, P., and others. Die wasserquellen im kreis plewen. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6: 389-402. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
G. Petkov, Kh. Stankushev, and P. Stoîanov, joint authors.
German summary.
Water for livestock.

30653 PETRESCO, C., and others. Résidus de l'industrie des déchets utilisés pour l'alimentation des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:707-715. 1955. 49.9 R86
V. Tascenco, G. Rusu, E. Palamaru, and V. Cretu, joint authors.
French summary.
Oilmeals.

30654 PREBLUDA, H. J. Methionine used now to suppress cannibalism and pick-outs. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(10):42. Nov.1956. 298.8 C83

30655 PRESCOT, R. T. The search for growth secrets. West. Feed & Seed 12:29,64. Jan.1957. 389.78 W52
Study of forage plants.

30656 QUINN, L. Y. Effect of antibiotic feeding on the intestinal microflora of animals. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:452-455. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 383.2 In34

30657 ROBERTSON, E. I. Medicated feeds for farm animals. Feeds Illus. 8:30,32. Jan.1957. 389.78 F326

30658 ROBERTSON, G. L. Plane of nutrition as it affects reproduction performance in livestock. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):54-58. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

30659 RÖDER, K. Unterricht in fütterung—einmal etwas anders. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:228-230. Nov.1956. 18 N11

30660 ROSCH, A. Das thomasphosphat als mineralstoff-futter. Tierärztl. Umschau 12:21-23. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

30661 SAGHIN, F., and others. Contributions a la connaissance de la valeur nutritive du grain d'avoine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:293-302. 1955. 49.9 R86

E. Palamaru, V. Cretu, M. Gromicov, and I. Sufana, joint authors.

French summary.

30662 SCHEUNERT, C. A. Die bedeutung der qualität für die ernährung von mensch und tier. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:47-67. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 18 D4825B

30663 SEARS, P. D., and SMITH, W. C. Use of sodium bisulphite in silage making. Massey Agr. Col. Dairy-farming Annu. 1956:158-162. 44.9 M382

30664 SHAW, B. T. Increasing feed efficiency. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2

Talk before the Animal Nutrition Research Council, Washington, D. C., October 17, 1956.

30665 SHCHEGLOV, I. P. The problem of mineral nutrition of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):7-11. Dec. 49 Z6

30666 SMITH, O. B. Liquid feed ingredients attain new importance. East. Feed Merchant 8(2):48-50,52,54. Feb.1957. 389.78 Ea7

30667 SOLNTSEV, A. I., and FILATOV, G. V. Calcium metabolism in ruminants as analyzed with Ca^{45}. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):53-55. Dec. 49 Z6

30668 SPIRIDONOV, F. M. Veterinary workers should pay more attention to livestock feeding. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):11-13. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30669 STEGER, H., and PUSCHEL, F. Uber den nährstoff-, mineralstoff- und spurenelementgehalt von mineralboden-, hochmoor- und niederungsmoor- heu. Tierzucht 10:348-352. Ref. Oct.1956. 49 T443

30670 STOKSTAD, E. L. R. The effect of antibiotics on the nutritional requirements of animals. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:445-448. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84

30671 VALLAT, J. Die lochkarten-maschinen im dienste der bäuerlichen betriebsberatung und deren anwendung in der landwirtschaftlichen fütterungspraxis. (Extr.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):498-499. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

30672 VUYST, A. DE., and others. Considérations statistiques sur la valeur des ensilages d'herbe du Sud de la Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1421-1445. Ref. Dec. 1956. 13 R322

M. Vanbelle, W. Vervack, and R. Imberechts, joint authors.

English summary.

30673 WALLIS, E. Wir brauchen mehr gärfutter. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:908-911. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

Preparation.

30674 WILDER, O. H. M. Animal by-products help in producing high efficiency feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(11):8-9. Dec.1956. 298.8 C83

30675 WINNIGSTEDT. Antibiotica, insbesondere aureomycin in der tierernährung und lebensmittelkonservierung. Tierzüchter 8:648. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

30676 ZUBRILIN, A. A. Silosovanie kormovykh kul'tur [Silaging forage crops]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 23, 38 p. 1956. 20 V97

VETERINARY MEDICINE

30677 ADELAIDE. INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE. Seventeenth annual report of the Council, July 1954-June 1955. Adelaide,1956? 112 p. 448.9 In76

30678 AĬRAPETĬAN, V. G. On the results of using the formol-saponin vaccine against pasteurellosis in agricultural animals under kolkhoz conditions. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armfanskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:11-15. 1955. 41.9 Er4

30679 ALBIEN. Wird im jahre 1957 die "intensivierung" der veterinären lebensmittelhygiene wirklichkeit oder bleibt sie zukunftsmusik? Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(1): 1-3. Jan.1. 41.8 P882

30680 ALIKAEV, V. A. Prevention of noncontagious diseases of animals during the stall period of maintenance (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):62-67. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30681 ALLENSPACH, V. Aktuelle fragen der tierarztlichen fleischschau. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:523-536. Dec.1956. 41.8 Sch9

English summary.

30682 ANGELOV, S., KUĬUMDZHIEV, I., and GULUBOV, S. Investigation of Q fever in Bulgaria from the point of view of the connection between the epizootics and epidemics caused by it. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:29-46. 1955. 448.39 B87

French summary.

30683 ANGELOV, S., and KUĬUMDZHIEV, I. Leptospiroses in man and animals in Bulgaria, with reference to Leptospira causing them. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:3-10. 1955. 448.39 B87

French summary.

30684 ARBLASTER, P. G., and PRIOR, A. P. Animal disease from the point of view of human medicine. Vet. Rec. 68:969-983. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

30685 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Aseptic veterinary surgery: fact and fancy. Vet. Med. 52:79-80,87. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

30686 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Principles of hernia repair. Vet. Med. 52:86-87. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

30687 ARTHUR, G. H. Some notes on the quantities of foetal fluids in ruminants, with special reference to "hydrops amnii." Brit. Vet. J. 113(1):17-28. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V643

30688 AZIMOV, G. I. Next problems in the physiology of lactation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):12-20. Dec. 49 Z6

30689 BENSON, E. T. Research—defense against disease. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44

Address at the dedication of the Plum Island Animal Disease Research Laboratory, Plum Island, New York, September 26, 1956.

30690 BIELOSTOTSKA, A. N. Investigation into the activity of brucellosis allergen in various conditions of the nervous system. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):54-58. Ref. 1956. 448.3 K54

Russian summary.

30691 BILEK, J. Röntgenapparat mit besonderer einrichtung für skiaskopie und skiagraphie von tieren verschiedener art. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:612-613. Dec.1, 1956. 41.8 M742

30692 BÖHM, R. Zur methodik der haardichtebestimmung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:101-104. 1956. 105.92 B833

German summary.

30693 BONDARENKO, G. A., and CHERNIK, T. P. Digestion processes in the rumen of ruminants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42:229-248. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Er3

30694 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Complete text of papers and discussions at the seventy-fourth annual congress, held at Royal Leamington Spa, 16th—22nd September, 1956. Vet. Rec. 68:869-1004. Dec.8, 1956. 41.8 V641

30695 BROWN, A. W. Eastern States immunization program. East. States Coop. 33(2):6-7. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7

30696 BROWN, F., and CRICK, J. Specific precipitin reactions with the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis. Nature [London] 179(4554):316-318. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21

30697 BRUNAUD, M., and RAYNAUD, P. Essai de fabrication au laboratoire de canules en matieres plastiques pour fistules permanentes des reservoirs digestifs. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):373-383. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24

30698 BUCHHOLZ, E. Tierarzt und strafrecht in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:599-603. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 M742

30699 BUHNER, F. Der vollkommen sterile impfstoffweg und die arbeitserleichterung bei masseninjektionen. Tierärztl. Umschau 12:17-21. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

30700 BUTHALA, D. A., and MATHEWS, J. Use of cellular cultures of chicken embryo kidney tissue in virus studies. Cornell Vet. 47:143-159. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

30701 CARTER, G. R. Studies on Pasteurella multocida. II. Identification of antigenic characteristics and colonial variants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):210-213. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

30702 CASTIGLIONE, C. Toward the solution of two interesting questions of therapy. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8: 83-86. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87
On parasites of wild ruminants, and the administration of stilbestrol in obstetrical cases.

30703 CHEBOTAREV, I. T. On the mechanism of the cough. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):73-74. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30704 CHENCHEV, I. Uber den zusammenhang des nervensystems mit der immunitat. IV. Uber den bedingtreflektorischen charakter der bildung von agglutinen gegen Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae bei kaninchen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7: 57-60. 1956. 448.39 B87
German summary.

30705 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Importance of livestock health. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:676-679. Dec.1956. 11 L2322
Diseases.

30706 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Salmonella infection of livestock. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:597-599. Nov.1956. 11 L2322

30707 CLARKSON, M. R. Brucellosis can be eradicated. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Notes from an address before Victory Party, Washington State Farm Bureau, Seattle, Washington, September 17, 1956.

30708 CLARKSON, M. R. The veterinarian's research responsibility. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 3 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the Veterinary Division of the American Association of Land Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., November 13, 1956.

30709 COGNEZ, P. Etude de la morphologie des glandes surrénales de nos mammifères domestiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 38,109 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30710 COLLEGE enrollments must increase 37 % to supply nations needs. No. Amer. Vet. 38:12A-14A. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812
Veterinarians.

30711 COMAR, C. L., and WASSERMAN, R. H. Radioisotopes in the study of mineral metabolism. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 1:153-196. Ref. 1956. 444 P945
Includes livestock.

30712 CONCILIO, C. Chemical information on menadione and its biosulfite compound. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:729-734. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
In connection with its use for brucellosis.

30713 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. INSTITUTET FOR STERILITETSFORSKNING. Meddelelser [Reports]. København,1956. 55 p. 41.9 C792

30714 CRASEMANN, E. Die bedeutung der gastrointestinalen mikroflora und -fauna im stoffwechsel des wiederkäuers. (Extr.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):494-495. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

30715 CZAPLINSKI, B. Studies patronized by the Parasitologic Committee of the Polish Academy of Science, on parasites of domesticated animals conducted in 1955. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:524-526. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463

30716 DALMATOV, M. K., ZHURAVEL, A. A., and KOROPOV, V. M. Patologicheskaia fiziologiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Pathological physiology of farm animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 349 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 444 D21

30717 DAVIS, D. E., WATKINS, J. R., and DELAPLANE, J. P. The activity of salmotin against ornithosis virus. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):47-49. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

30718 DEHNER, O. Das haftpflichtrecht und die sich daraus ergebende haftpflicht des tierarztes. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(1):22-26. Jan.1. 41.8 P882

30719 DEOM, J. Le fonctionnement du Laboratoire Vétérinaire d'Elisabethville en 1955. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1601-1610. Dec.1956. 24 K83

30720 DU, T. V., and PHO, T. D. Valeurs moyennes de l'urémie et de la glycémie des espèces canine, porcine, bovine et bubaline au Sud-Vietnam. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:921-924. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

30721 DURWARD, A., and RUDALL, K. M. The axial symmetry of animal hairs. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):112-119. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 212-213.

30722 DZIOBKIEWICZ, H., and BARANOWSKI, C. Production of diagnostic sera in foot and mouth disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:647-649. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

30723 EIKMEIER, H., and SANDERSLEBEN, J. VON. Frostschutzmittelvergiftungen bei haustieren. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8:189-205. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74
Anti-freeze preparation in water.

30724 ELIZAROVSKIĬ, G. I. Concentrated tetanus anatoxin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):33-34. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V6426

30725 EPSTEIN, B. Microscopia electrónica en ciencias veterinarias. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 30(55): 31-35. Jan./Dec.1955. 41.8 R327

30726 FOX, J. P., CONWELL, D. P., and GERHARDT, P. Antirabies vaccination of man with HEP Flury virus. Vet. Med. 52:81-85,90. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69
From Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty.

30727 FRANCE. SERV. SANITAIRES VETERINAIRES DE PARIS ET DU DEPT. DE LA SEINE. Rapport sur les opérations pendant l'annee 1955. Paris,1956. 82 p. 41.9 F842
Report by the director, E. Grasset.
Especially inspection of livestock products for food.

30728 GAGLIARDI, P. Observations on the digestion of ruminants in the light of recent scientific findings. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. et Zootec. 41(11):387-389. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 R66

30729 GANOWSKI, C. Complex investigations of digestion in domesticated animals in the light of Pavlov's science. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:683-686. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

30730 GAVEZ, E. The problem of locating androgenous hormone production in testis: prospective solution on new lines. Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:213-215. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494

30731 GEDROYC, M. Biochemical changes in the blood as a diagnostic factor of some shock-inducing medicines and poisons. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:556-561. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

30732 GELLERT, R. Biologische in-vitro-testung antibiotischer wirkung ein einblick in methodik und ergebnisse. 2. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8:218-224. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74

30733 GELLERT, R. Der einfluss methodischer variationen auf das ergebnis des biologischen dilutionstestes antibiotischer wirkung in vitro. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(4):330-345. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

30734 GIBBONS, W. J. Clinical use of hormones. No. Amer. Vet. 38:1-3. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812

30735 GILL, J., and JACZEWSKI, Z. Sleep in animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:728-730. Ref. Dec. 1956. 41.8 M463

30736 GIROUD, P., and JADIN, J. Le virus des bashi. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. (n.s.)1(5),70 p. 1955. 504 B8362M
Includes a rickettsial disease in ruminants, and ticks and Euschöngastia penetrans larvae as vectors.

30737 GODFRAIN, J. C., BERTRAND, P., and LIANDIER, L. Micromethode de dosage colorimetrique de l'aldehyde formique. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):367-371. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24

30738 GORHAM, J. R. Virus variants as immunizing agents. Vet. B. Lederle 15:46-48. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6417

30739 GORIZONTOV, V. A. Treatment of 'pre-carpal' bursitis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11): 66. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Horses.

30740 GRANDADAM, J. Le pouvoir histaminopexique du sérum des animaux domestiques. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 9,52 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30741 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Report on the animal health services in Great Britain, 1955. London,1956. 115 p. 41.9 G792R

30742 GRENETIER, J. C. Le vétérinaire doit être plus que "médecin." Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 34, 46 p. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30743 GRIGORIAN, G. A. The practice of ridding farm animals in Akhtinskii District of the principal helminthiases. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:131-142. 1955. 41.9 Er4

30744 GRIGORIAN, B. A. Utilization of hexachlorane dust during castration. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):62. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

30745 GROSJEAN, A. Çontribution a l'etude des sutures cutanees. Ann. de Med. Vet. 100(8):624-625. Dec. 1956. 41.8 An7

30746 GUARD, W. F. Rural surgery. Allied Vet. 28 (1):20-24. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 AL5

30747 GULUBOV, S., and NIKOLOV, P. The obtaining of antigen for complement fixation reaction by using ultrasonic waves on Brucella. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:93-96. 1955. 448.39 B87
French summary.

30748 GULUBOV, S. The obtaining of Brucella-allergen by the use of ultrasound. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:71-92. 1955. 448.39 B87
French summary.

30749 HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Epizootiology of vesicular stomatitis. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47:205-209. Ref. Feb.1957. 449.9 Am3J

30750 HARNETT, P. The significance of veterinary science in the national economy. Irish Vet. J. 10:185-188. Sept.1956. 41.8 Ir4

30751 HARRIS, A. L. Skin testing in veterinary medicine. Auburn Vet. 13(1):25-29. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

30752 HEUSSER, H. Künftige aufgaben der viehversicherung. Grüne 85:1-9. Jan.4,1957. 17 Sch9
Disease control in Switzerland.

30753 HIGNETT, S. L. Farm health problems—where does Britain stand to-day? Vet. Rec. 68:887-900. Dec.8, 1956. 41.8 V641
Diseases of cattle, sheep, pigs, and poultry.
Includes discussion.

30754 HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A., ed. Blakiston's new Gould medical dictionary. Ed. 2. New York,1956. 1463 p. 448 B58
Includes veterinary, zoology, and botany terms.

30755 HOFF, J. C. The amino acid requirements of an oxidative deamination of amino acids by Vibrio fetus, and some Vibrio fetus-like organisms. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):72. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

30756 HYDEN, S. The recovery of polyethylene glycol after passage through the digestive tract. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:411-424. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6
Ruminant digestion studies.

30757 HYDEN, S. A turbidimetric method for the determination of higher polyethylene glycols in biological materials. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:139-145. 1956. 104 Up6
In ruminant digestion studies.

30758 IAKOVLEV, S. K. The work of a veterinary district. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):24-29. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30759 INAOKA, M., and SODA, H. Studies on xylanase of rumen content. I. Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 1955 (15):1-7. Mar. 107.6 Eh32

30760 IVANOV, N. Die oestrogene wirkung einiger indone und die mogligkeit, einen prooestralen fond im organismus durch aktive pflanzliche verbindungen zu schaffen. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:117-127. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

30761 IVANOVA, V. I. On the operation of the Taldy-Kurgan Regional Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):21-24. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V6426

30762 JACOB, M. M. Brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Cien. Vet. 51(358):155-190. July/Sept.1956. 41.8 R3215

30763 JAFFE, W. P. Atomic radiation and livestock. Agr. Rev. 2(8):46-47. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

30764 JEZIC, J. Given but little effort, with the resources available, our research work and scientific activities can well be doubled. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:487-501. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494

30765 JONES, L. D. Atherosclerosis in animals. No. Amer. Vet. 38:10-11. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812

30766 JUSZKIEWICZ, T. Development of therapy with biological tissue preparations according to Filatow. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:666-669. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

30767 KARSTAD, L., and HANSON, R. P. Vesicular stomatitis in deer. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):162-166. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

30768 KHATIN, M. G., and LEITES, V. G. Bolezn kozhi i poroki shkur zhivotnykh [Skin diseases and defects on animal hides]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi, 1956. 92 p. Ref. 41 K524

30769 KIRILLOV, M. N. Paraffin-gypsum mixture as a medicinal means. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(11): 57-58. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Includes use in abscesses.

30770 KLEIBER, M. A decade of metabolic research on farm animals, especially cows, with radio-active isotopes as tracers. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:17-18. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30771 KLEPACZKO, F. Notes on the suitableness of novocain blockades in the treatment of surgical diseases of domesticated animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12: 679-681. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

30772 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Stress and animal health. Cornell Vet. 47:126-131. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

30773 KOLB, E., and BUSSE, U. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von citronensäure im serum, blut und harn von haustieren (pferde, rinder, kälber, schweine, hunde). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:697-704. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

30774 KOLOCHINE-ERBER, B., and BRYGOO, E. R. Enquête sur les leptospiroses à Madagascar. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:686-698. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13
Includes animals.

30775 KOSTRZEWSKI, J. Problem of immunity against lyssa. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:705-709. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

30776 KOSYKH, A. P. Utilization of penicillin-novocain solutions for the prophylaxis of suppuration of operation wounds. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):63-64. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

30777 KRASNOVIDOV, L. N. Modern forms of veterinary services to animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):19-22. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30778 KRINOCHKIN, A. D. Disinfection in the foci of salmonelloses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):66-69. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

30779 KROTKOVA, A. P. Determination of the pH of rumen contents in relation to the daily routine and type of feeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):59-60. Dec. 49 Z6

30780 KUÎUMDZHIEV, I. The obtaining of acapsulogenic and avirulent variants of Bacillus anthracis by restricting the aeration of cultures. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:51-64. 1955. 448.39 B87
French summary.

30781 KUÎUMDZHIEV, I. Recherches sur l'activité ureasique des brucelles. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:47-56. Ref. 1956. 448.39 B87
French summary.
Includes Brucella affecting animals.

30782 KUKHTO, A. F. Toxoplasmosis; a survey of foreign literature. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(11): 86-90. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

30783 KUROZAWA, R. Kachiku shinryo gaiyo [Outline of livestock diagnosis and therapy]. Tokyo, Yokendo, 1956. 212 p. 41 K967K

30784 LEBDUSKA, J., and others. Effect of some plants on roundworms in vitro. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:661-670. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 C333
J. Simunek, V. Balek, and J. Hakos, joint authors.
English summary.

30785 LENFANT, H. Contribution à l'étude de la castration des grands animaux par le clamp métallique du Docteur Jean Soulié. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 8, 40 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30786 LEROUX, J. Sur les propriétés inhibitrices des sérums & des plasmas sanguins humains & animaux vis-a-vis de certains enzymes d'origine bactérienne. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 31,44 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30787 LIENERT, E., and KIENEL, G. Das problem der pansentympanie vom typus schaumige gärung. 1. Schaumbildner und schaumstabilisatoren (pathogenese). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:30-32. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 D482

30788 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Detenerse seria retroceder. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 97:37-40. Aug./Sept. 1956. 41.9 B91
Veterinary medicine in Spain.

30789 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) LIVESTOCK DEPT. Annual report, 1955-1956. Los Angeles, 1956. 62 p. 49.9 L89

30790 LOUAINTIER, B. La terramycine, ses indications en médecine vétérinaire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 23,75 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30791 ŁOŻYŃSKI, T. Electrocautery—electric searing apparatus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:735. Dec. 1956. 41.8 M463

30792 LUCAS, A., TOUCAS, L., and LAROCHE, M. Un antibiotique doué de propriétés anticoccidiennes: la framycétine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:925-928. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

30793 MCCLURE, H. E., EVELAND, W. C., and KASE, A. The occurrence of certain Enterobacteriaceae in birds. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):207-209. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Flora resembling that of man and domestic animals.

30794 MCGIRR, J. L. Present day toxicity problems—a review. Vet. Rec. 68:902-917. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
From the agricultural use of toxic chemicals.
Includes discussion.

30795 MACH, P. Classification of serum albumins and globulins by chromatography on paper. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:73-80. Jan.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

30796 MARAZZA, V. Identification of different types of foot-and-mouth disease virus sampled in the field. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8:20-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87
English summary.

30797 MARTINI, I. A new cause of poisoning of our animals: antifreeze mixtures. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8:87-89. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87

30798 MARTIROSIÂN, G. G. On the stability of bacteria from the Pasteurella group. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:59-63. 1955. 41.9 Er4

30799 MARTY, P. Diagnostic expérimental de la vibriose génitale. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,64 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30800 MATOFF, K. Kann eine trichinellose durch aufnahme von darmtrichinellen zustande kommen? Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:705-730. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345

30801 MATTISON, B. F., and WITTE, E. J. Present day role of the veterinarian in public health. Vet. Med. 52:65-68. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

30802 MATYÁŠ, Z., HOLEC, J., and NEUMAN, K. Eignet sich amoniak oder formaldehyd als konservierungsmittel für blut. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:65-80. Ref. 1956. 105.92 B833
German summary.

30803 MERCK, SHARP & DOHME RESEARCH LABORATORIES. The adrenocortical steroids in veterinary medicine; an annotated bibliography. Rahway, N. J., 1956. 83 p. 241.71 M533

30804 MINGLE, C. K. State-Federal cooperative brucellosis eradication program. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Anim. Dis. Erad. Br., 1956. 7 p. 1.972 T3M66
Presented at the Sixtieth Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 28-30, 1956.

30805 MONTANA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Report, July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956. n.p., 1956. 25 p. 41.9 M761

30806 MOSS, L. C. World veterinary tour. No. Amer. Vet. 38(1):23A,25A,58A; (2):31A,33A-34A,39A,82A. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1957. 41.8 N812
Veterinary schools in Europe.

30807 MUÑOZ BRAVO, A., RUBIO RUBIO, P., and RUIZ FERNANDEZ, I. J. Determinación de glucósidos cianogenéticos en varias plantas. B. de Zootec. 12:85-89. Mar.-Apr.1956. 41.9 So16
English summary.
Especially toxicity of white clover due to this.

30808 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FEDERAL VETERINARIANS. Report of the thirty-ninth annual convention. Fed. Vet. 14:1-4. Jan.1957. 41.9 N212Na

30809 NAZAROV, G. S. Kozhnye bolezni domashnikh zhivotnykh i ikh lechenie [Skin diseases of domestic animals and their treatment]. Saratov, Saratovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 82 p. 41 N23

30810 NAZAROV, V. P. Method of titrating antirabies vaccines. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):75-77. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

30811 NEWBERNE, J. W. Practical application of serological tests for leptospirosis in veterinary practice. Vet. Med. 52:62-64. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

30812 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1954-55. Ibadan, 1956. 15 p. 41.9 N562

30813 NIKONOV, N. N. Construction of veterinary establishments in Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):18-20. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

30814 NIZNANSKY, F., KRCMERY, V., and OFUKANY, L. Die bereitung, auswertung und praktische verwendbarkeit von Brucella-polysacchariden in der komplexen diagnostik der brucellose in der praxis. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:429-441. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

30815 OKAZAKI, W., and RINGEN, L. M. Some effects of various environmental conditions on the survival of Leptospira pomona. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):219-223. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

30816 OKLJESA, B. On the problem of mastitis in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:330-334. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30817 OTTOSEN, H. E. A note on the demonstration of bacterial capsules by the phase contrast method. Nord. Vetmed. 9(1):55-56. Jan.1957. 41.8 N813

30818 PANOVA, L. G. Fasciolez sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Fascioliasis of farm animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 32 p. 41 P194

30819 PAPADOPOULOS, A. Une nouvelle éspèce de Pasteurella (Pasteurella novicida). (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktenlatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 22:75-77. Apr./June 1956. 41.9 So18
French summary.

30820 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Ruminant digestion. Vet. Rec. 69:11. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 41.8 V641

30821 PICASSO, J. C. Acción terapéutica del acido arsenioso. Caballo 153:47. Oct.1956. 42.8 C11

30822 POGOSÍAN, L. S. Immunobiological properties of the antileptospirosis citrated blood. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8: 17-24. 1955. 41.9 Er4

30823 POLÎAKOV, A. A., and TERENT'EVA, K. I Culturing anthrax bacilli which had been subjected to disinfectants. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):77. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

30824 POLÎAKOV, A. A., and ÎARNYKH, V. S. A lightened unit for mechanized disinfection and disinsection with hot solutions. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):70-74. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

30825 PREVOT, A. R., and others. Recherches sur Fusiformis nucleatus (Knorr) et son pouvoir pathogène pour l'homme et les animaux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:787-798. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 An75
P. Tardieux, L. Joubert, and F. de Cadore, joint authors
English summary.
Found in digestive tract.

30826 PYL, G. Dispersität und sedimentationskonstante des neurotrop modifizierten Standard-A-maul-und-klauenseuche-virus der weissen maus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:358-364. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

30827 PYL, G., and HEINIG, A. Uber gewebsvakzine gegen maul- und klauenseuche. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:378-383. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

30828 QUIST, K. D., EADS, R. B., and CONKLIN, A. Studies on bat rabies in Texas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:66-68. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3
The virus.

30829 RAMON, G. La fièvre aphteuse. Étude et ultime leçon d'une grande épizootie (1951-1956). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245:275-280. Jan.14,1957. 505 P21
Europe.

30830 RANNEY, A. F. Status of Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Anim. Dis. Erad. Br., 1956. 8 p. A41.9 R17
Presented at the Sixtieth Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 30, 1956.

30831 RENOUX, G., AMARASINGHE, A., and SACQUET, E. Sur la classification des Brucella. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 32:375-406. Ref. Dec.1955. 448.3 In72
Includes brucellar infections in animals.

30832 ROCHE, J. The use of radioisotopes in animal biochemistry. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 1:197-202. Ref. 1956. 444 P945

30833 ROGOZA, P. S. Treatment of the persistent eye affections in animals by the injection of blood serum, which has been kept cold, into the retrobulbar space. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 33(11):65. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

30834 ROMANE, W. M. Immunity to helminth parasites. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):52-53. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

30835 ROSE, W. K. Some facts and figures about foot-and-mouth disease. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60: 172-176,184. Nov.1956. 23 So84

30836 SAKAZAKI, R., and NAMIOKA, T. Chonai saikin kensakuho [The detecting of germs in the bowels of livestock]. Tokyo, 1956. 201 p. 41 Sa26

30837 SCHELL, F. Why ethics in practice? Auburn Vet. 13(1):12-13. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

30838 SCHIERHOLZ, H., and JEDER, R. Kinetische untersuchungen über den durch Bangbakterien verursachten peroxydzerfall. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(4):281-290. Ref. Dec. 1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

30839 SCHUTZE, E. Beitrag zur therapie der gebärmuttererkrankungen grosser haustiere mit "Salthion liquidum." Tierärztl. Umschau 12:23-25. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

30840 SEIDEL, G., and STRASSMANN, R. Zur bakteriologischen und serologischen diagnose des milzbrandes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:335-357. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

30841 SHISHKOV, V. E. Let us put veterinary service to the public animal husbandry of the Russian Federation on the level of present-day tasks. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(10):7-11. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30842 SIDOROV, P. G. The toxicity of hay containing Nasturtium brachycarpum. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(10):83-84. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30843 SJOBERG, K. Metabolism of acetate in the ruminant. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:353-368. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

30844 SMIRNOV, S. I. The practice of using campolon in anemias of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):39-41. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426
A liver extract.

30845 SMITH, A. H., KLEIBER, M., and BLACK, A. L. Body size and tissue phosphate exchange in domestic animals. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:37-40. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30846 SMITH, E. M., GRAY, M. L., and THORP, F. Reaction of splenic tissue in culture to Listeria monocytogenes. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94:162-166. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.9 So1
Domestic animals.

30847 SOFIEV, B. I., and others. Use of the dry brucellosis vaccine from strain 19. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(10):40-44. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426
U. S. Sarsenov, G. A. Kolomakin, K. P. Studentsov, and L. M. Vaskovskaîa, joint authors.

30848 SOKOLOVA, I. B., and LAVROV, L. I. Helminth fauna of domestic and wild ungulates on the Caspian plain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:105-111. 1956. 410.9 AL62

30849 SPEDDING, C. R. W. Grazing management and the control of parasites. Agr. Rev. 2(9):24-27. Ref. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

30850 SPERBER, C., and SPERBER, I. Observations on creatinine excretion in ruminants. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:125-130. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

30851 ŚPINKA, J. Poisoning with moldy and rancid feed. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1251-1255. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

30852 SPRYSZAK, A. Investigations on serological differentiation of the blood of animals. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):35-47. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

30853 STEVENS, C. Legal pitfalls of veterinary practice. I-VII. Vet. Rec. 68:1051-1053; 69:10,36,61-62,70,95-96,113-114. Dec.29,1956.-Feb.9,1957. 41.8 V641

30854 SZKUTNIK, Z. Determination of amino acids in hydrolysates of muscles of horses, pigs, cattle and sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:546-551. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

30855 TENNILLE, N. B. Soft tissue radiology. Vet. B. Lederle 15:34-43. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6417

30856 THIEL, P. H. VAN., and WAAIJ, D. VAN DER. The significance of pseudocysts in the oral infection of man and animals with Toxoplasma gondii. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8:392-396. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 D65
Includes pets and meat animals.

30857 TJALMA, R. A., and WENTWORTH, B. B. Bat rabies—report of an isolation of rabies virus from native Ohio bats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:68-70. Jan.15, 1957. 41.8 Am3

30858 TODD, A. C. Large animal parasitology in veterinary practice. Vet. Sci. News 11:17-18. Winter 1957. 41.8 V6492

30859 TOMBA, E. Some observations on the argument of endoperitoneal injections. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(2):78. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 P942

30860 TONEVA, V. Fälle von listerellosis bei haustieren in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:103-106. Ref. 1956. 448.39 B87
German summary.

30861 TREVIÑO, G. S. Immunity against protozoan diseases. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):50-51. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

30862 TRIPPETT, S. Toxic constituents of the Australian finger cherry, Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa Benth. Chem. Soc. J. 1957:414-419. Jan. 382 L84J
Poisonous to livestock.

30863 TRIVELLATO, E. On the bacteriostatic action of menadione bisulfite. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:749-751. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
In connection with its use for brucellosis.

30864 TRIVELLATO, E. Pharmacological aspects of menadione bisulfite administered intravenously. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:735-741. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
In connection with its use for brucellosis.

30865 TRUMIĆ, P. Eine neue methode zur ausführung der komplementbindungsreaktion. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3: 785-791. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

30866 TUCKER, R. The antiquity of the veterinary profession and the earliest veterinary legislation. Austral. Vet. J. 32(12):335-336. Dec.1956. 41.8 Au72
Study of the Code of Hammurabi.

30867 UEKI, H., and others. Observations of the time of appearance of Negri bodies, complement-fixing antigen, and virulence in mouse brains inoculated with rabies street virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):216-218. Jan. 1957. 41.8 Am3A
T. Kato, J. Oishi, H. Murakami, and K. Shimada, joint authors.

30868 U. S. S. R. MINISTERSTVO VYSSHEGO OBRAZOVANIIA. Uchenye zapiski Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Veterinarnogo Instituta imeni N. E. Baumana [Records of the Kazan State Veterinary Institute named after N. E. Bauman], v. 63. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfalstvennoi Literatury, 1956. 182 p. 41.9 K18

30869 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for the brucellosis eradication program; ideas that have worked. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A41 Ex8

30870 UOTILA, I. Kortteiden ja erityisesti suokortteen (equisetum palustre L.) vahingollisuudesta kotieläinten ruokinnassa sekä tämän lajin levinneisyydestä Suomessa. On the injuriousness of horsetail, and particularly of marsh horsetail (Equisetum palustre L.) in the feeding of domestic animals and on the distribution of this species in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 190,155 p. 1956. 20 Su7
English summary.

30871 UVAROV, O. Some aspects of renal disease—with special reference to diagnosis. I. Vet. Rec. 68:1005-1013. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 V641

30872 VOGEL, G., and KETZ, H. A. Vergleichende untersuchungen zum natrium-, kalium- und glukosegehalt von serum und erythrozyten. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 38:558-562. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

30873 VUILLAUME, R. The veterinarian; his role in animal industry. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:51-53. Feb. 1957. 41.8 C162

30874 WAGENER, K., THIEL, W., and HENSEL, L. Das kletter-phänomen, ein kulturelles art- und typenmerkmal der tuberkelbakterien. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(4):291-297. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

30875 WALLACE, G. D. Rabies research in Alabama, a progress report. Auburn Vet. 13(1):24,52. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

30876 WEIN, R. Die therapie mit Symphytum officinale L. in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 12: 8-11. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

30877 WHITTEN, L. K. Control of internal parasites by phenothiazine. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 189,rev.,8 p. 1956. 23 N48Bu

30878 WILD, A. Die mikrowellen. Eine in der veterinärmedizin anwendbare form der hochfrequenztherapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 12:12-16. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

30879 ZAKS, M. G., OLENOV, IU. M., and MAKEEVA, I. P. New data on the regulation of milk secretion. (On the mechanism of residual milk secretion and its composition.). (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):355-363. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

30880 ZAKS, M. G. On the regulation of milk fat formation. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42:202-214. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Er3

30881 ZASUKHIN, D. N. Haemosporidia in wild animals and their significance for animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:169-179. Ref. 1956. 410.9 AL62

30882 ZAVAGLI, V. Inauguration of the American Laboratory for Research in Epizootic Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Other Vesicular Diseases, Plum Island, New York, September 26, 1956. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11: 777-790. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
Includes activities of the Laboratory.

30883 ZAVAGLI, V. Treatment of brucellosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:770-774. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
Use of menadione, especially for cattle.

MISCELLANEOUS

30884 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. A summary of the minutes of the forty-eighth business meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):249-260. Feb.1957. 49 J82

30885 ARCES, P. J. D'., and ARBIB, G. A propos du comportement des ruminants exposés aux températures estivales de l'Algérie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47(5/6):163-170. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

30886 BELL, C. E. Performance testing. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:71-74. 1.913 C3L752

30887 BEN-ZVI, M., and ALTSHULER, N. Notes on the care of draught animals. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37 (1):73-74. Oct.1956. 26 H27

30888 BOCHOW, R. Der einfluss tierpsychologisch abnormer verhaltensweisen auf die landwirtschaftliche nutzviehhaltung. Tierzucht 10:352-354. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 49 T443

30889 BOGOLIUBSKII, S. N. Proiskhozhdenie domashnikh zhivotnykh [The origin of domestic animals]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. pl Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lekfsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 25, 30 p. 1956. 416.9 V97

30890 CUMONT, G. Picasso animalier. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 20,44 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30891 CURTIS, R. S. The history of livestock in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 401,116 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 N81

30892 EVERTS, J. A. Livestock projects for our Wisconsin youth. Equity Co-op. Livestock Sales Assoc. News 21(8):4,7. Dec.1956. 280.28 Eq5
4-H and FFA members.

30893 GAYLORD, D. C. Using performance testing imformation in our extension programs. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:94-97. 1.913 C3L752

30894 GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The Graziers' annual, 1956 edition. Sydney, 1956. 320 p. 45.9 G79

30895 ISTITUTO ZOOTECNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE, TURIN. Relazione sul funzionamento dell' Istituto nell'anno 1954 [Report on the activities of the Livestock and Cheese Manufacturing Institute for Piedmont in the year 1954]. Torino,1955. 42 p. 49.9 Is72
Report by the director, V. Vezzani.

30896 JANOWSKI, T. Catathermometric studies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:534-541. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.
In testing temperature of livestock shelters.

30897 JOUNIAUX, A. L'élevage dans l'Avesnois. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 43,47 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30898 KAUFMAN, L. Our idea in zootechnical science and practice for the last 30 years; reflections after the last assembly of the Polish Zootechnical Association. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):3-6. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

30899 KLOMP, H. Ecology the means of zoological differentiation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:1012-1013. Nov.1956. 105.2 Or3

30900 LAMBERT, D. W. V. How do they raise livestock inside Russia. Livestock Mag. 10(12):12-13,36,41-42. Oct.1956. 49 L753

30901 LIEDBERG, N. Shows and their importance to the herds. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:180-181. 1956. 11 M29

30902 MILLER, J. I. Degree of finish. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:118. 1.913 C3L752
Show ring versus consumer standards.

30903 PATTABHIRAMAN, D. Animal husbandry in the second five-year plan. Madras Inform. 10(10):17-19. Oct.1956. 280.8 M26
Breeding, feeding, and disease control.

30904 PEARMAN, R. W. The production of animal products. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:309-321. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71
Slaughter.

30905 PIZA, S. DE T. Intelligence. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31(4):215-219. Dec.1956. 9.2 R324
In animals and insects.

30906 POLAKOVA, M. Wirksamkeit von desinfektionsmitteln im gemisch mit der kalkmilch. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:55-72. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Livestock sanitation.

30907 ROBINSON, J. S. Present Tennessee livestock show classes and certain changes planned to encourage the efficient production of the kind of animals the market wants. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:114-115. 1.913 C3L752

30908 USTINOV, V. I. Herd specialization in deer keeping. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):65-68. Dec. 49 Z6

30909 VERGNAUD, H. Traction animée et traction inanimée. Agr. Prat. 121(1):31-33. Jan.1957. 14 J82

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

30910 ALBRIGHT, J. L., EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Comparison of heated homogenized whole milk, heated skim milk, and yolk-citrate extenders individually and in combination, on storage motility of bull semen at 40 and -110° F. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:135-142. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30911 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DEUTSCHER RINDERZUCHTER. Stand der rinderbesamung im bundesgebiet am 1. 1. 1956. Arbgemeinsch. Deut. Rinderzüchter. Arb. 19,56 p. 1956. 43.9 Z4
English summary.

30912 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Role of a breeding farm in the development of new breeds of cattle. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):106-116. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

30913 ATANASOV, LJ. S. Artificial insemination of cows in PR Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:452-454. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30914 BARTLETT, C. Now is the time to develop a herd of registered Ayrshires. Ayrshire Digest 43(2):53. Feb.15,1957. 43.8 Ay7

30915 BRÄNNÄNG, E., GUSTAFSSON, N., and KNUTSSON, P. G. Wiad experiments with Hereford crosses. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1956(12):363-368. Dec. 44.8 L12
Meat production.

30916 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. Final report, 3rd bull progeny test. Barlby Farm, Selby, Yorks, 1955-56. London,1956. 43 p. 43.9 B773
Dairy cattle.

30917 BROWN SWISS CATTLE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Panel discussion, 1956 annual meeting. I-II. Brown Swiss B. 35(7):13; (8):13,66-68. Feb.-Mar.1957. 43.8 B81

30918 BRUGGEMANN, H., TRAPPMANN, F., and GROTHE, P. Der versuch einer neuzeitlichen prüfung von bullenmüttern. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 68:255-287. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

30919 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. Purebred dairy cattle; regulations, standards and records of cows, 1955-1956. Canad. Rec. Performance Purebred Dairy Cattle. Rpt. 48,3 v. 1956. 43.9 C16
Brown Swiss, Red Poll, Shorthorn; Canadian; Guernsey.

30920 CAROLIS, V. DE. The quarter hour of fat in milk. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:475. Dec.30,1956. 16 It1G
Cattle selection and milk grading.

30921 CONNECTICUT ARTIFICIAL BREEDING ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1955-56. CABA Newslet. 6(10), 7 p. Oct.1956. 43.8 C76

30922 CONS, D. N. Some observations on the histology and histochemistry of the seminal vesicles of the bull. J. Endocrinol. 14:304-308. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 J8293

30923 DINKEL, C. A., and MUSSON, A. L. Beef cattle breeding research in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 130,24 p. May 1956. 100 So82

30924 EGGIMANN, O. Mit Schweizer Braunvieh nach Argentinien. Grüne 85:10-17. Jan.4,1957. 17 Sch9

30925 EGLI, A. Zur funktionellen anatomie der bläschendrüse (glandula vesiculosa) des rindes. Acta Anat. 28:359-381. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Ac82
English summary.

30926 EHLERS, M. H., ALBRIGHT, J. L., and ERB, R. E. Costs of shipping fluid semen compared with estimated costs of field handling frozen semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:125-129. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30927 FISER, J. Artificial insemination of cattle in Serbia: progress achieved. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:444-446. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30928 FLEGMATOV, N. A., and SHIPILOV, V. S. Increasing the fertility in cows and heifers. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):53-61. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

30929 FLIPSE, R. J. Effect of corn silage on the growth, reproductive development and semen production of young dairy bulls. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):158-164. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82

30930 FRASER, J. M. Developing a purebred herd. Holstein-Friesian World 54:221-222,252,254. Feb.9, 1957. 43.8 H742

30931 GORDIENKO, M. F. The ways to raise the productive capacity of Whiteheaded Kazakh breed on the sovkhoz "Chalobai." (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:53-65. 1955. 49.9 Ak13
Feeding and breeding.

30932 GREVE, H. Die entwicklung der Rotbuntzucht in Chile. Tierzüchter 8:634-635. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

30933 HAEGER. Das lochkartensystem im dienste der besamung. Tierzüchter 9:10-11. Jan.5,1957. 49 T445
Cattle.

30934 HAHN, H. Die zuchtwahl bei rindern nach dem körperbau und der leistung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:795-799. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

30935 HERMAN, H. A. Requirements for Guernsey bulls used for artificial insemination. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99:217-219,238. Feb.1,1957. 43.8 G93

30936 HOFMANN, F., and RABE, O. Die bedeutung der vatertiere für die landeszucht—ein rückblick. Tierzucht 10:325-336. Oct.1956. 49 T443
Cattle.

30937 HOFMEYR, J. A study of Danish and Swedish progeny testing methods for dairy bulls. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:425-488. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

30938 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 137, from October 15, 1954 to January 15, 1955. Brattleboro, Vt.,1956. 1530 p. 43.9 H74

30939 IAKOVENKO, P. K. From practices in the dairy industry of Denmark. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:61-62. Jan.1956. 20 N222
Red Danish cattle.

30940 JAKÓBIEC, J. The problem of Black and White Holstein cattle breeding development on the basis of environment conditions and productional problems. (In Polish.) Postepy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):23-33. May/Aug. 1956. 20.5 P84

30941 JAMES, J. P. Artificial breeding; its future in New Zealand. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:33-39. 44.9 M382

30942 JASKOWSKI, L. Studies on the preservation of bull semen in the A. I. practice. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:719-724. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

30943 JELIČIC, I. Pincgav steers and gain in weight during first 10—19 months. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:216-220. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30944 JERKOVIC, U. Artificial insemination of cows in Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:455-457. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30945 KHABIBULLIN, KH. KH. For a broad application of artificial insemination of cows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):48-53. Aug. 20 So85

30946 KIŠ, M. Safeguarding quality offspring obtained by artificial insemination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:474-475. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Dairy cattle for breeding.

30947 KUSHWAHA, N. S., EHLERS, M. H., and ERB, R. E. Comparison of glycolytic activity of first and second ejaculates of bull semen—a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:221-227. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30948 LANGE. Zu den stammbullenschauen der rheinischen rinderzucht 1956. Tierzüchter 9:32-33. Jan.20,1957. 49 T445

30949 LASLEY, J. F. Physiological differences of dwarf cattle. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):24C. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43

30950 LETZ, R. B. Santa Gertrudis cattle in Cuba. Cattleman 43(9):39-41,98,102,104. Feb.1957. 49 C29

30951 LUNCA, N., and OTEL, V. Recherches en vue de combattre la stérilité fonctionnelle de la vache par l'emploi du diacetate d'hexoestrol et hyposulfite-boresang. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:303-315. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

30952 MCCORMICK, W. C., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. A comparison of Brahman crossbred with British crossbred cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):207-216. Feb.1957. 49 J82
Brahman × Herefords and Angus × Herefords.

30953 MADSEN, B. V. Die Schwarzbunten Dänen und das deutsche blut. Tierzüchter 8:646-648. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

30954 MANTON, V. J. A. The fertility of bovine semen collected by electro-ejaculation. Vet. Rec. 68:1015. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 V641

30955 MARKOVIC, B., and others. Prevention of sterility in cattle: experience on agricultural estate. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:381-386. 1956. 41.8 V6494
V. Miljković, J. Vujošević, and A. Davidović, joint authors.
English summary.

30956 MARUŠIC, Z. Artificial insemination and sterility control in "transitional" cattle-breeding areas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:468-473. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30957 MELTON, A. A., and JONES, J. H. Beef cattle performance and progeny test, Balmorhea Station, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1899,5 p. Nov.1,1956. 100 T31P

30958 MISNER, E. G. Computed indexes of proof for 736 Holstein sires. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1032,19 p. May 1956. 281.9 C81

30959 MOROZ, D. S. Interkolkhoz artificial insemination station for cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):80-82. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

30960 MULLER, W. Der weg zur notwendigen leistung. Förderungsdienst 4:321-326. Nov.1956. 19 F75
Improved breeding and feeding of cattle.

30961 NEW YORK ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS' COOPERATIVE. NYABC Holstein sire pedigrees, volume VI, 1956. Ithaca,1956. 64 p. 43.9 N488Holstein

30962 NILSSON, N. E. Jersey trials at Oland. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:327-330. Nov.1956. 44.8 L12
Feeding and records.

30963 OBRACEVIĆ, C. Results of comparative investigations of some characteristics with Simmental and Holstein Friesian cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(24):3-16. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

30964 OLBRYCHT, T. Method of long term storage of bull semen frozen at low temperatures. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:717-719. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463

30965 OLIVER, F. L. Recomendaciones sobre la inseminacion artificial en el ganado. Rev. del Café 12 (2):11-12. Oct.1956. 8 R3295
Cattle.

30966 PARKER, L. Rapid Polled Hereford progress in Louisiana. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 22(12):24. Feb.1957. 43.8 C63

30967 PAVSIČ, M. Female breeding stock and safeguards vs. disease in PR of Slovenia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:430-438. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Sterility control in cattle.

30968 PEJIC, O., DJORDJEVIC, J., and STEFANOVIC, R. Fat, casein and total protein content variations in the milk of Yugoslav Simmental cows due to the periods of calving and the stage of lactation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:126-142. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

30969 POHL. Gute erfahrungen mit deutschem Fleckvieh in Osterreich. Tierzüchter 8:645-646. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

30970 DE PRODUCTIE-vererving van F.R.S.-stieren, 6e lijst december 1956 [Production inheritance of F.R.S. bulls, 6th list, December, 1956]. Friesch Rundvee-Stamb. Meded. 103:173-206. Dec.1956. 43.9 F91M

30971 QUENOT, F. La race bovine Tachetée de l'Est. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 35,74 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

30972 RED POLL CATTLE CLUB OF AMERICA. 74th annual meeting. Red Poll News 21:14-17,19-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 43.8 R245

30973 ROBERTS, J. T. They changed production to meet demand. West. Dairy J. 13(2):26-27. Dec.1956. 44.8 W524
Breeding program in Pullman, Washington.

30974 ROBERTSON, A. Genetics and the improvement of dairy cattle. Agr. Rev. 2(8):10-21. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

30975 SAGHIN, I., and others. Contributions á la connaissance du prix de coût de la nourriture, des soins et de l'entretien des vaches á lait, du prix de coût de la production laitière et des veaux á la naissance et au sevrage pour les races Simmenthal et Grise de Steppe. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:415-433. 1955. 49.9 R86
I. Martin, L. Pătrăscanu, and F. Ciocoiu, joint authors.
French summary.

30976 SAGHIN, I., and POPA, A. Recherches sur l'engraissement et le rendement a l'abatage des boeufs de race Grise de Steppe, Simmenthal et Schwytz. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:435-450. 1955. 49.9 R86

30977 SCHOLZ. Deutsche zuchttiere setzten sich in Argentinien durch. Tierzüchter 8:638-640. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445
Bulls.

30978 SCHOTT, A. Untersuchungen an wachsenden Fleckviehrindern im hinblick auf den modernen wirtschaftstyp. Tierzüchter 9:29-31. Jan.20,1957. 49 T445

30979 SENEGACNIK, J. Freezing technique for preservation of bull spermatozoa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:393-395. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30980 SENEGAČNIK, J. Glucose-bicarbonate of sodium and citrate-phosphategelatin as bull sperm diluents. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:399-401. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30981 SETINSKI, Z. Training of staffs for sterility control and artificial insemination of cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:476-478. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30982 SIC, R. Report on artificial insemination practice in PR Croatia during 1953—1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:439-443. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Cattle.

30983 SIMUNIC, B. Value of graafian follicle tests in insemination on cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:402-405. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30984 SJÖDIN, E. Breeding problems and artificial insemination. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1956(12):376, 381-382. Dec. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

30985 SKOKO, B. Veterinary Station at Buje—artificial insemination centre for cattle of Istria. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:458-464. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

30986 SMITH, G. J. Seasonal variation in the fat and solids content of Friesian and Jersey milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:101-103. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

30987 SMITH, W. L. Non-return conception rate of artificially inseminated cows as affected by dilution rate, grade, bull source, and age of semen shipped by a Utah artificial breeding association. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):27-28. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

30988 STEPANIAN, N. G. On the breeding of Simmental-cattle on the State farms for breeding Schwyz [i.e. Swiss Brown] cattle. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:39-49. 1955. 49.9 Er4

30989 TAVILDAROVA, T. F., and others. The Simmentalized cattle of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:66-82. 1955. 49.9 Ak13
IA. F. Stepanenko, M. IA. Martinson, A. S. Ivanov, and G. M. Chukalin, joint authors.

30990 THOMPSON, N. R., CRANEK, L. J., and RALSTON, N. P. Genetic and environmental factors in the development of the American Red Danish cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):56-66. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

30991 TILREM, H. Bulls used for artificial insemination during the winter 1956-1957. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 8(4):149,151. 1956. 49 B96

30992 TRUEBLOOD, M. S., and others. Metabolic behavior of bovine spermatozoa as influenced by bacteria. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:69-83. 1956. 44.9 Am342
M. L. Hopwood, S. M. Morrison, and H. J. Hill, joint authors.

30993 TRUEBLOOD, M. S., MORRISON, S. M., and HILL, H. J. The microflora of bovine semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:41-46. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

30994 URICK, J., and others. A genetic study in steer progeny groups during successive growth periods. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):217-223. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
A. E. Flower, F. S. Willson, and C. E. Shelby, joint authors.

30995 VAN DER WALT, J. P. Dairy farmers should also breed for beef. Farming So. Africa 32(9):61-64. Dec.1956. 24 So842

30996 VEIT. Das deutsche Höhenvieh in Südwest-Afrika. Tierzüchter 8:630-632. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

30997 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. An urgent problem: Is it possible that in concentrating on the beef aspect, we have failed to remember the basic necessity of producing a male animal of full virility and fertility? Aberdeen-Angus Rev. 21:20-21,48. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ab32

Feeds and Feeding

30998 ACHACOSO, A. S. Digestibility of rice straw alone and in a balanced ration by Philippine steer grade and pure Murrah carabao, and Holstein cattle. Philippine Agr. 40:163-170. Sept.1956. 25 P542

30999 ADRICHEM, P. W. M. VAN. Research on the use of a couple of milk substitute preparations in calf raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(12):693-696. Dec.1956. 12 N383M

31000 ALVAREZ, A. A., MEDINA H., G., and NOLAND, P. R. Mezclas mas económicas de concentrados para vacas lecheras. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 27, 8 p. June 1956. 8 D64

31001 AZIMOV, G. I. Povyshenie produktivnosti molochnogo skota [Raising the productivity of dairy cattle]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 5, 38 p. 1956. 20 V97
Through feeding.

31002 BATEMAN, J. V., JONES, I. R., and SCHUBERT, J. R. A comparison of the conventional and pheophytin methods of determining dry matter digestibility with dairy cattle. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:235-239. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31003 BENNIE, J. G. S. Grazing behaviour tests with Mauritius Creole cows. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24: 312-316. Oct.1956. 10 Em7

31004 BERKE, P., and ZOLDY, M. Der wirtschaftswert der einzelnen rübensorten mit besonderer rücksicht auf die milchproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:209-218. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

31005 BLOOM, S., and others. Effects of various hay-concentrate ratios on nutrient utilization and production responses of dairy cows. I. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):81-94. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822
N. L. Jacobson, L. D. McGilliard, P. G. Homeyer, and E. O. Heady, joint authors.

31006 BREIREM, K. The feeding problem in milk production. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 8(4):145-148,202-203. 1956. 49 B96

31007 BROWITT, J. Feeding chopped hay cuts wintering cost for Colorado cowmen. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):45,48. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43

31008 BROWN, O., and others. Increasing weight and slaughter grade of thin beef calves by grazing and feeding Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 64,2 p. July 1956. 100 AL1M
H. Yates, J. E. Barrett, C. M. Martin, and W. D. Salmon, joint authors.

31009 BRUMBY, P. Ruakura studies on the grazing behaviour of dairy cattle. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:96-105. 1955. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

31010 CAMPBELL, I. L. Food requirements of the dairy herd. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956: 68-73. 44.9 M382

31011 CHEDRU, Y. L'entretien des animaux par la méthode du piquet dans le pays de Caux. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 44,58 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Chiefly dairy cattle.

31012 COMBERG, G., and ZSCHOMMLER, H. G. Kälberaufzuchtversuche mit eingeschränkten vollmilchgaben und vitaminausgleichen durch Citosan bzw. heringsölemulsion. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:279-303. Aug.31, 1956. 389.78 Ar22

31013 DAVIS, R. F., and others. The effect of various levels of dietary protein upon the volatile fatty acids in the rumen of the dairy cow. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):75-80. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822
N. S. Woodhouse, M. Keeney, and G. H. Beck, joint authors.

31014 DOWE, T. W., MATSUSHIMA, J., and ARTHAUD, V. H. The effects of corn treated with fungicides upon the performance of fattening steers. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):93-99. Feb.1957. 49 J82
Excess seed corn used as feed.

31015 ELLIS, L. C. The physiological effects of feeding systox residues to cows and calves. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):71-72. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

31016 GALGAN, M. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Salt for cattle as a regulator of concentrate consumption. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,24 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W27E

31017 GUTKNECHT, H. Probleme der milchviehfütterung auf betriebseigener futterbasis. (Extr.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):497. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

31018 HAWKINS, G. E., and AUTREY, K. M. Sericea, L. cuneata, with and without a nitrogen supplement as a source of roughage for lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):95-104. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

31019 HAWKINS, G. E. Sericea—short as a nutritive roughage. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):4. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H

31020 HEANEY, D. P., and THOMAS, O. O. The effect of adding stilbestrol and aureomycin to a high-barley fattening ration for steers. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 95,12 p., Ref. July 1956. 100 M76M

31021 HEINEMANN, W. W., and VANKEUREN, R. W. Irrigated pastures for beef cattle. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:61-67. 1956. 44.9 Am342
Feeding trials.

31022 HIBBS, J. W., CONRAD, H. R., and POUNDEN, W. D. High roughage feeding for raising low cost dairy cattle. Feed Age 7(2):30-33. Feb.1957. 389.78 F327

31023 IVANOV, P., and others. Die stall- und weidehaltung der kuhe im sommer. (Erste mitteilung). (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:499-514. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N

S. Kostov, E. G. Kadiiski, and Z. Zakhariev, joint authors.

German summary.

31024 JAMES, J. C. A method of feeding supplements to individual cattle on winter range. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):20-21. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

31025 JUCKER, H. Probleme der zusammensetzung und aufbereitung des kraftfutters für die milchkuh. (Extr.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):497-498. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

31026 KEENER, H. A., and COLOVOS, N. F. Use of citrus pulp for dairy feed. East. Feed Merchant 8(2):94, 96. Feb.1957. 389.78 Ea7

31027 KLAGES, D. Fütterung der herbst- und winterkälber. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1216-1218. Nov.22,1956. 18 N39

31028 KOBTSEV, M. F., and KORMANOVSKAIA, M. A. The practice of studying feed rations for the highly productive dairy cows in the foothill zone of Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:7-15. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31029 KORMANOVSKAIA, M. A., and others. Raising calves and heifers on different rations. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:16-28. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

G. A. Chernov, K. M. Umarov, O. N. Popov, and E. S. Shiianova, joint authors.

31030 KURELEC, V. Die anwendung von karbamid als eiweissquelle bei fütterung der milchkühe. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:223-232. Sept.1956. 49 AL57

German summary.

31031 LANDAGORA, F. T., RUSOFF, L. L., and HARRIS, B. Effect of aureomycin on young dairy calves raised in a new environment. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):50-55. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

31032 LARSEN, J. B. Big cattle production at moderate cost. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:665-668. Dec. 1956. 11 L2322

Chiefly feeding and care.

31033 LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. Effects of fiber content of the ration on milk production and hot-weather discomfort of producing dairy cows. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1889,7 p. Aug.22,1956. 100 T31P

31034 MCLEROY, G. B., and AL-SAFAR, T. A. Students at the College of Agriculture and their projects in beef production. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):233-244. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1

English summary, p. 8.

Feeding.

31035 MANCINI, L. E. Cattle feeding looks to science. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):41. Dec.27, 1956. 49 D43

31036 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Wintering steer calves at the Spur Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 835,11 p. June 1956. 100 T31S

31037 MIX, L. S. Which is best for dairy cows—liberal or restricted grain feeding? East. Feed Merchant 8(2):32,34,36. Feb.1957. 389.78 Ea7

31038 MORRIS, J. G. Drought feeding of cattle. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:303. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

31039 MURDOCK, F. R., HODGSON, A. S., and AUSTENSON, H. M. A comparison of orchardgrass alone and orchardgrass-Ladino clover as pasture for milking dairy cows; a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:161-164. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31040 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The feeding of dairy cows. III. Meal mixtures. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(9):262-264. Jan.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

31041 ORTH, A., and DREWS, R. Kälberaufzuchtversuche mit geringen milchgaben. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:491-511. 1956. 44.9 K542

English summary.

31042 OTAGAKI, K. K., WAYMAN, O., and MORITA, K. Value of urea and ammoniated salts in high molasses rations for dairy cows under Hawaiian conditions. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:47-54. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31043 OTTO, E. Die natürlichen bedingungen für die rinder- und schafmast nutzen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5: 902-908. Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

31044 PAK, D. N., and others. On the variability in lactescence and fat-milkiness of Alatau cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:39-47. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

P. P. Trandofilov, M. S. Novikov, P. P. Shemshura, and G. A. Chernov, joint authors.

Effect of feeding.

31045 PAPKOVA, O. M., and UGOLEVA, E. S. High yields of milk on inexpensive feeds. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:43-45. Feb. 1956. 20 N222

31046 PATON, W. T. A good start to a good lactation. Milk Bd. J. 7(12):16-17,19. Dec.1956. 44.8 M5934

Cattle feeding.

31047 PERRY, T. W. Minerals and vitamins do it. Amer. Hereford J. 47(19):44-45,54-55. Feb.1,1957. 43.8 Am32

31048 PERRY, T. W. The role of antibiotics in beef cattle nutrition. Feed Age 7(2):34-38. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.78 F327

31049 POULTON, B. R. Profitable grain feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(2):46-48. Jan.23,1957. 298.8 G762

To dairy cattle: includes costs and returns.

31050 PRESTHEGGE, K. If sure of good silage, the whole meadow crop may be used. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43:564-566. Sept.25,1956. 11 V63

Cattle feeding.

31051 PRESTON, T. R., ARCHIBALD, J. D. H., and TINKLER, W. The digestibility of grass by young calves. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):259-265. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

31052 PRINGAULT, A. Une expérience d'alimentation à sec des veaux. Agr. & Elevage dans l'Orne 9:23-25. May/June 1956. 14 Ag829

31053 RAY, M. L. Feeding cotton field refuse to extend better quality roughage. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):2. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

Beef cattle.

31054 RHODES, F. B. The effect of feeding mineral, protein, and carbohydrate supplements to growing beef cattle in Mashonaland. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:969-982. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 R34

31055 ROSS, R. H., CLEVELAND, G. W., and FOURT, D. L. The effect of stage of maturity of alfalfa hay on milk production. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:165-170. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31056 SAGHIN, I., POPA, A., and MOGOS, E. Recherches concernant l'engraissement des boeufs par l'administration de la ration alimentaire en 2 et 3 portions. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:451-458. 1955. 49.9 R86

French summary.

31057 SCHOCH, W. Diskussion des stärkewert- und eiweissbedarfes der milchkuh. (Extr.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):496. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

31058 SCHURCH, A. Mineralstoff- und vitaminversorgung der milchkuh. (Extr.) Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):495-496. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

31059 SEARS, P. D. Dairy pasture requirements. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:73-78. 44.9 M382

31060 SIEGENTHALER, E. Untersuchungen über entstehung und behebung des geschmacksfehlers "bitter" in rahm aus dem rübenbaugebiet. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83 (wiss. beilage 42):329-336. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 44.8 Sch92

31061 SOTOV, V. L. Green feed is an important means for raising the productivity of cows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:56-59. June 1956. 20 So85

31062 SPROWLS, R. G., JONES, I. R., and HAAG, J. R. Studies on the calcium-phosphorus requirements of dairy cattle. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:149-159. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31063 STOTHERS, S. C. Feeding stilbestrol to beef cattle. Canad. Grain J. 12(8):20. Aug.1956. 59.8 C16

31064 SULEIMANOVA, D. N. Effect of potassium iodide on the reproductive capacity and milk productivity in cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):61-62. Dec. 49 Z6

31065 SUVENVUO, K. G. Winter feeding problems. (In Swedish.) Finsk Boskap 10(2):5-6. Nov.1956. 43.8 F492
Dairy cattle.

31066 SVANBERG, O. Importance of soil improvement to the cattle industry. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9:1-16. Ref. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 52-53.
Effects of forage plants and pasture quality on cattle.

31067 TAYLER, J. C., ALDER, F. E., and RUDMAN, J. E. Fill and carcass changes of yard-fed and outwintered beef cattle turned on to spring pasture. Nature [London] 179(4552):197-198. Jan.26,1957. 472 N21

31068 TILLMAN, A. D., and others. Utilization of ammoniated industrial products by cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):179-189. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
W. D. Gallup, L. S. Pope, G. A. McLaren, and W. Price, joint authors.
Molasses and furfural as source of nitrogen for steers.

31069 TURNER, C. W. Thyroprotein for dairy cattle. Feedstuffs 29(6):40-43,47-49. Feb.9,1957. 286.81 F322

31070 VLADIMIROV, I., and DIMITROV, V. Beobachtungen uber die wirkung des acidophilinpulvers bei der futterung der milchkalber. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:515-526. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
Dry Lactobacillus acidophilus culture.

31071 VOLCANI, R. A survey of the use of citrus fruit and waste for feeding dairy cattle in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:135-147. Ref. May 1956. 107 J552

31072 VOROB'EVA, E. I., and ISMAGULOV, K. The practice of combining the fattening of Whiteheaded Kazakh hybrid calves and heifers with their pasturing on spring pastures. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:34-38. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31073 WASTIAUX, P. Les besoins en eau des bovins. Agriculture [Paris] 19:289-292. Nov.1956. 14 Ag823

31074 WEINDEL, R. L. 3 smart ways to feed cows during the wind-up of the indoor season. East. States Coop. 33(2):8-9. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7

31075 WENIGER, J. H., and HARTWIG, W. Die verfütterung von trockenhefe an milchkühe. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:799-802. (Cont.) Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

31076 WHEELER, R. F., GODLEY, W. C., and BIVINS, R. L. Diethylstilbestrol experiment of interest to beef cattlemen. S. C. Agr. Res. 3(3):3. July/Sept.1956. 100 So8So

31077 WINCHESTER, C. F. How much water does a cow drink? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(4):7,24. Feb.1957. 280.38 N21

31078 WITT, M. Notwendige und zulässige eiweissgagen an milchvieh. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 68:241-254. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

31079 ZUBRILIN, A. A. Efficient preparation of feeds. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:26-28. Mar.1956. 20 N222
For cattle feeding, chiefly.

Veterinary Medicine

31080 ADLER, J. H., ROBERTS, S. J., and STEEL, R. G. D. The relation between reactions to the Ross test on milk and urine and the degree of ketonemia in dairy cows. Cornell Vet. 47:101-111. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31081 AGRIMI, P. Antibiotic action "in vitro" of Vetebang (menadione sodium bisulfite) against some microbes responsible for infection of genital organs of bovines and ovines. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:743-746. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
Especially brucellosis.

31082 AĬZATULLOV, M. I. Prevention and treatment of toxic dyspepsias in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):41-46. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31083 AKHMEDOV, A., KÎAMALOV, I., and VANESÎAN, I. On the treatment of calves in diplococcal diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):27-28. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V6426

31084 AKHMEDOV, A. M. Quick diagnosis of paracyphoid in calves by the precipitation reaction. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 7: 89-95. July 1956. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

31085 ALKIRE, R. L. Practical aspects of the Brucella ring test in [bovine] brucellosis eradication. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):25-26. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31086 AMARASINGHE, A. New procedures for differentiating specific from nonspecific agglutination in bovine brucellosis serum and milk tests. II-III. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 32:491-522. Ref. Dec.1955. 448.3 In72

31087 AMBROSI, M. On a case of pulmonary echinococcosis from multilocular or alveolar echinococci in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8:65-70. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87

31088 ARCE, A. A. Naphthoquinone derivatives in the prevention of abortion in cattle; numerous applications of "Vetebang." (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:758-759. Nov. 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.

31089 BANCHIERI, A. Calcium deficiency, with particular reference to the Montello region. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(2):67-68,70-72,74-75. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 P942
Chiefly as cause of deficiency diseases in cattle.

31090 BARHYDT, J. B., and DYE, J. A. Relationship between dietary carbohydrate, abomasal carbohydrate, and blood glucose in the calf. Cornell Vet. 47:76-89. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31091 BATIS, J. Contagious agalactia of dairy cows on mountain pastures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:335-341. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Includes Streptococcus agalactiae tests.

31092 BENDIXEN, H. J. Studies of leukosis in cattle. The occurrence and distribution of cattle leukosis in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(1):1-33. Jan.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31093 BLACK, A. L., and others. Acetate as a precursor of amino acids of casein in the intact dairy cow. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):54-59. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522
M. Kleiber, A. H. Smith, and D. N. Stewart, joint authors.

31094 BLACK, A. L., and KLEIBER, M. The tricarboxylic acid cycle as a pathway for transfer of carbon from acetate to amino acids in the intact cow. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):59-69. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

31095 BLAKE, J. T., ALLEN, R. S., and JACOBSON, N. L. The influence of various factors on surface tension and pH of rumen fluid. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):190-200. Feb. 1957. 49 J82
Cattle.

31096 BLOSSER, T. H., and others. Trace minerals in the blood and excreta of dairy cows at parturition—a preliminary report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:171-179. 1956. 44.9 Am342
W. H. Abbitt, M. F. Adams, and G. M. Ward, joint authors.

31097 BOGOMOLOVA, N. A. The role of nucleic acids in the oogeny and fertilization of Fasciola hepatica L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:461-464. Ref. Sept.21,1956. 511 P444A
Cattle.

31098 BOIS, C. H. W. DE. Ruptura uteri ante-partum acuta of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82: 48-51. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31099 BOKO, F. Cardiac hydatid in cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:205-212. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31100 BREWER, R. L. An allergic condition in Jersey cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):181-182. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31101 BRINKMAN, F. J. Foreign object in the esophagus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:53. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 T431
Of cow.

31102 BRISTOL, R. A. A rhinotracheitis outbreak. Vet. Sci. News 11:5-7. Winter 1957. 41.8 V6492

31103 BROBERG, G. Putrification of the rumen causing diseases. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 8:935-952. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Study of feeding conditions under which bacteria pathologic to the rumen is implanted.

31104 BRODY, S. Recent advances in climatic physiology. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:19. 1956. 44.9 Am342
Effects on cattle.

31105 BROWN, C. W., and CLARKE, C. E. Some notes on a case of rupture of the bladder in a cow. Vet. Rec. 68:1047-1048. Dec.29,1956. 41.8 V641

31106 BÜHLMANN, X. Die brauchbarkeit von intrakutanproben fur die diagnose der rinderbrucellose. (Excerpts) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:559-564. Dec.1956. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

31107 BULL, W. S. Entefur therapy in calf enteritis and winter dysentery. No. Amer. Vet. 38:3-6. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812
A nitrofuran compound.

31108 CAMERON, H. S., and KENDRICK, J. W. Differentiating postvaccination reactions in [bovine] brucellosis from virulent infection. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:90-91. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31109 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. Register of tuberculosis-free fully accredited herds as recorded to May 31,1956. Ottawa, 1956. 49 p. 43.9 C1692

31110 CANTIN, J. La keratite-contagieuse des bovidés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 15,57 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31111 CHALAIN, A. Traitement de la non-délivrance de la vache par le chlorure de magnésium. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,52 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31112 CHALARD, A. DU. Un cas curieux de hernie intercostale chez le veau. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:918-920. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

31113 CHUTE, H. L., O'MEARA, D. C., and WITTER, J. F. Cooperation of farm and laboratory can control bovine mastitis. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,28 p. Sept. 1956. 100 M28S

31114 CHWOJNOWSKI, A. Value of the method of Sulkowitch in the determination of calcium level in cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:554-556. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31115 CLAESSON, O., and HANSSON, A. Studies on monozygous cattle twins. XV. Variation of erythrocytes, leucocytes, hemoglobin, glucose and cholesterol in blood. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:383-401. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

31116 COLOMBO, S., and GERVASINI, C. Contribution to the research on histology, histo-chemistry, chromatrographic picture and electrophoretic picture of the lesions in muscular dystrophy in cattle caused by shipping. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:353-364. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 C61
English summary.

31117 CORRIAS, A., and others. Maintaining of cells and living tissues by storing them at low or very low temperatures. First experimental test at—79°C with cultures of Trichomonas genitalis bovis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8: 3-19. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87
A. Babini, M. Marchisio, and G. Molinari, joint authors.
English summary.

31118 CZAKO, J., and GUBA, S. Data about the daily changes of the fat-content of cow-milk. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:219-222. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
English summary.
Factors influencing secretion of milk fat.

31119 CZARNOWSKI, A. Cases of vibriosis of cattle and sheep on the terrain of the Gdańsk Province. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:641-645. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31120 DALE, H. E., BURGE, G. J., and BRODY, S. The effect of environmental temperature on blood volume and the antipyrine space in dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):97-100. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31121 DECOWSKI, M., and ZORAWSKI, C. Transmissibility of Brucella S. 19 in the light of periodical examinations of milk. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:645-647. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary

31122 DENHOLM, T. C. Fracture of third cervical vertebra in a cow. Vet. Rec. 68:1050. Dec.29,1956. 41.8 V641

31123 DILIELLO, L. R., POELMA, L. J., and FABER, J. E. Effect of antibiotics on Vibrio fetus and bovine spermatozoa. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):86-92. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Condensation of a thesis (M.S.) - University of Maryland.

31124 DOUVRES, F. W. Keys to the identification and differentiation of the immature parasitic stages of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66): 81-85. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31125 DOUVRES, F. W. Morphogenesis of the parasitic stages of Ostertagia ostertagi, a nematode parasite in cattle. J. Parasitol. 42(6):626-635. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

31126 DOUVRES, F. W. The morphogenesis of the parasitic stages of Trichostrongylus axei and Trichostrongylus colubriformis, nematode parasites of cattle. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 24:4-14. Ref. Jan.1957. 436.9 H36

31127 DOYLE, T. M. Johne's disease. Vet. Rec. 68: 869-886. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

31128 DRACA, P., and VUJOSEVIC, J. Gravidity of cows and Baumgärtner method of diagnosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:360-362. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31129 DRIEUX, H. Colloque sur le bilan de trois années d'action sanitaire dans la lutte contre la tuberculose bovine dans le Département d'Eure-et-Loir (Chartres, 28 octobre 1956). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:958-964. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24
Report on the meeting.

31130 DUCERF, H. Troubles consécutifs a la présence de corps étrangers dans les réservoirs gastriques des bovidés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 21,46 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31131 DURRELL, W. B., RIDDELL, W. H., and CHAPMAN, K. S. Artificial induction of lactation in a heifer. Allied Vet. 28(1):18-20. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 AL5
Use of hormones.

31132 DYBING, O., and HJELLE, A. Cholinesterase activity in blood of cattle. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(1):41-48. Jan.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31133 EVANS, W. C., and others. Bracken poisoning of cattle—therapeutic treatment. (Sum.) Biochem. J. 65 (1):6P. Jan.1957. 382 B52
L. A. Evans, C. M. Edwards, and A. J. Thomas, joint authors.

31134 FEETE, J. W. Red clover hay dermatosis. Vet. Med. 52:97. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69
Case of a heifer.

31135 FERGUSON, L. C., RAMGE, J. C., and SANGER, V. L. Experimental bovine leptospirosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):43-49. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31136 FIEDLER, C. Uber das vorkommen von Salmonella bareilly bei schlachtrindern. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:245-246. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

31137 FILIPOVITCH, D., and FILIPOVITCH, D. Recherches sur la teneur en chlorures du lait et sa valeur dans le diagnostic des diverses mammites bovines et celui du lait pathologique. Lait 36(359/360):608-613. Nov./Dec.1956. 44.8 L143

31138 FISCHER, H. Hernia umbilicalis in a Holstein-Friesian bull-calf. Hemera Zoa 63:381-382. Sept./Oct. 1956. 41.8 V51

31139 FITTE, D. L. Traumatic pericarditis in a calf. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):63. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31140 FLÜCKIGER, G. Erweiterung und intensivierung der bekampfung des rinderabortus Bang. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 98:565-569. Dec.1956. 41.8 Sch9
Legislation.

31141 FOLEY, E. J. Response of udders to various products used in treatment of bovine mastitis. No. Amer. Vet. 38:14-16,13. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812

31142 FONTANELLI, E. The persistence of specific agglutinins in the blood [of calves] following preventive vaccination with Strain 19. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11: 715-727. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.

31143 FRANCIA, F. DEL. Prevention of retained placenta. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:756-757. Nov. 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.
Menadione bisulfite for cattle.

31144 FREEMAN, and GRAY. Congenital teat stenosis. Auburn Vet. 13(1):54. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

31145 GALLINA, L. Dystocia and putrefaction of the calf. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(2):75-76. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 P942

31146 GALLINA, L. The miracle doctor, or a strange case of puerperal collapse in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(2):76. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 P942

31147 GAZARÎAN, V. S., and POGOSÎAN, L. S. Results of vaccinating cattle and buffaloes against pasteurellosis with the bile-carbol-saponin vaccine. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:5-9. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31148 GEIGER, F. Die klauenmanschette; ein neuartiger und dauerhafter schnellverband im klauenbereich beim rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 12:25-26. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

31149 GIACOMINI, A. Latest research on treatment of [bovine] brucellosis with Vetebang. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:761-769. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.

31150 GILLESPIE, R. W. H., and others. Studies on bovine leptospirosis. III. Isolation of Leptospira pomona from surface waters. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):76-80. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
S. G. Kenzy, L. M. Ringen, and F. K. Bracken, joint authors.

31151 GOOD, G. H. Tuberculosis and brucellosis testing of cattle in Wyoming. Cow Country 84(5):8,24. Nov.15,1956. 49 C83

31152 GORET, P., and others. Abcès multiples chez le veau, d'allure enzootique, dus a une association microbienne complexe. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):413-418. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24
C. Pilet, F. de Cadore, and N. Aladame, joint authors.

31153 GOROBETS, A. V., and VOLKOV, S. M. On the therapy of atonies of the rumen, reticulum, and omasum in cattle by the intravenous injection of sodium chloride solution. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 33(11):61. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31154 GORSKI, J., and others. A urine and feces collecting apparatus for heifers and cows. J. Anim. Sci. 16 (1):100-109. Feb.1957. 49 J82
T. H. Blosser, F. R. Murdock, A. S. Hodgson, B. K. Soni, and R. E. Erb, joint authors.

31155 GREATOREX, J. C. Observations on the haematology of calves and various breeds of adult dairy cattle. I. (Abridged.) Brit. Vet. J. 113(1):29-33. Jan.1957. 41.8 V643

31156 GUERREIRO, R. T. C. Cesarian section in the cow. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Cien. Vet. 51(358):232-240. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

31157 HABERICH, F. J., and WITTKE, G. Beobachtungen über den lidschlag des rindes (nebst bemerkungen über perioden des wiederkauens und den lidschlag des pferdes). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39(2):209-225. Ref. Dec.10,1956. 444.8 Z3

31158 HADŽIDEDIC, I. TKT culture-medium and CAMP phenomenon in detection of [cattle] breeds infected with Str. agalactiae. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:278-301. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Abstract of thesis.

31159 HAMONIAUX, J. Contribution a l'étude du traitement des déchirures de l'utérus chez la vache lors de la parturition. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 13,36 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31160 HAUWEN, B. Contribution à l'étude des lésions cutanées et sous-cutanées chez des bovins présentant une réaction positive à la tuberculine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 6,64 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31161 HEINEN, H. Zur ursache der misserfolge bei der lokalen mastitis-therapie. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(1): 26. Jan.1. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

31162 HERCHENROEDER, F. L. Recent developments in the state brucellosis program. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):27-28. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82
Texas cattle.

31163 HOAG, W. G. The presence of Leptospira sejroe agglutinins in cattle serum. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18 (66):50-52. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31164 HOBBIGER, A., and HOFFER, H. Der eiweisstiter der kuhmilch und seine beeinflussung durch sekretionsstörungen des euters, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Whiteside-testes. Milchwiss. Ber. 6(2):105-113. 1956. 44.8 M5997

31165 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of traumatic reticulitis in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):183-186. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31166 HYOGO, Y. Survey on bovine mastitis by milk tests in Iwate Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:369-371. Aug.1956. 41.9 J275

31167 JEFFS, G. A. Fluctuations in size and concentration of Tritrichomonas foetus in preputial samples. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):72. June 1956. 276 Ut15M
In bulls.

31168 JOHNSON, K. R. Diethylstilbestrol as a treatment for anestrum in dairy cattle; a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:131-133. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31169 JONES, E. W., JOHNSON, L., and MOORE, C. C. Torsion of the bovine cecum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):167-170. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31170 KAMALIÀN, G. V., and others. Materials on the zootechnical and physiological-biochemical study of the constitution of the young of local cattle and their hybrids with the Schwyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):3-14. Apr. 1956. 20 Er4
V. B. Voskanîan, L. L. Badalova, A. O. Melikîan, and A. A. Mnatsakanîan, joint authors.

31171 KELLEY, KEYES, and KLEMM, W. R. Traumatic gastritis—mild arthritis. Auburn Vet. 13(1):56. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1
Case of a cow.

31172 KENNEDY, P. C., KENDRICK, J. W., and STORMONT, C. Adenohypophyseal aplasia, an inherited defect associated with abnormal gestation in Guernsey cattle. Cornell Vet. 47:160-178. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31173 KING, N. B., and others. Phenothiazine offers control of cattle parasites. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41: 68-69. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S
H. R. Smith, F. R. Koutz, and E. W. Klosterman, joint authors.

31174 KJELDBJERG, J. Mastitis as an occupational disease. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40:32-36. Jan.15,1957. 41.9 D23

31175 KOLOCHINE-ERBER, B., BUCK, G., and QUESNEL, J. J. La leptospirose bovine doit être suspectée à Madagascar. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:681-686. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

31176 KORZHUEV, P. A. On the biological basis of milk fat. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42:215-228. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Er3

31177 KREJCI, J. Abortus Bang ringprobe in der milchhygiene bei der diagnose der rinderbrucellose. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada B 4:35-50. Ref. 1956. 105.92 B833
German summary.

31178 LANK, R. B. Breeding disorders in cattle. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):22-24. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31179 LAVROVA, V. V. Injection of drugs directly into the abomasum of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):46-49. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31180 LEHNER, G. Torsio uteri und zwillinge beim rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):835-836. Dec. 1956. 41.8 T345

31181 LEIDL, W., and MAHRLA, A. Das verhalten von Trichomonas foetus bei der tiefkühlung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 6:141-143. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63(47/48). Dec.15,1956. 41.8 D482
English summary.

31182 LEUCHTENBERGER, C., and others. Certain cytochemical and cytological aspects of dwarfism in cattle. J. Morph. 99:481-512. Ref. Nov.1956. 444.8 J826
F. Schrader, S. Hughes-Schrader, and P. W. Gregory, joint authors.

31183 LINDAHL, I. L., and others. Feedlot bloat studies. I. Animal and dietary factors. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1): 165-178. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
I. L. Lindahl, R. E. Davis, D. R. Jacobson, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.
Cattle.

31184 LINSSEN, H. Beitrag zur mastitistherapie beim rind—behandlung mit terramycin. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(1):3-6. Ref. Jan.1. 41.8 P882

31185 LIOKUMOVICH, A. B. Cases of paratyphoid in cows and the eradication measures. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):26-27. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31186 MCGINITY, J. T., and FUCH, R. Spontaneous spermatic arterio-venous anastomosis. Vet. Med. 52:92. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69
Operation on a steer.

31187 MAJOEWSKY, W. Infectious mastitis, its importance, diagnosis and control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:2-15. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

31188 MAMIKONÎÀN, M. M. On the therapy of bovine theileriasis (Theileria annulata) with aminoacrichine. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîânskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:73-76. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31189 MANEVICH, Î A. Z. Modification of certain physiological features in calves in relation to their water regime. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 7:41-46. 1956. 511 R442
Russian summary.

31190 MANUKÎÀN, Z. K. Analysis of the bovine tuberculosis situation and the effectiveness of antituberculosis measures on the kolkhozes of the State breeding farm in Gornyĭ District. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîânskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:29-38. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31191 MANUKÎÀN, Z. K. Concerning the nonspecific tuberculin reaction in cattle infected with fascioliasis. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîânskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:25-29. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31192 MARCINKOWSKI, K. A rare case of a fatal haemorrhage into the spinal canal in a cow. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:730-732. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463

31193 MARUTÎAN, E. M. Theileriasis in buffaloes. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîânskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:77-81. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31194 MAUBON, P. La corne du taureau de combat. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 37,119 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31195 MENSIK, J. The evaluation of adsorbtive vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease and some notions from the last foot and mouth disease epizootic in the years 1951—52. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:27-54. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Cattle.

31196 MIMURA, H. Studies on excretion of ketonurine in milk cows. I. Relations between ketonuria and reproduction and lactation. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:364-368. Aug.1956. 41.9 J275

31197 MIXNER, J. P., SAUNDERS, H. L., and JOHNSTON, J. E. Study of some chromogens in cow urine. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):67-74. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

31198 MONLUX, A. W., ANDERSON, W. A., and DAVIS, C. L. The diagnosis of squamous cell carcinoma of the eye (cancer eye) in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66): 5-34. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31199 MONTRONI, L. Bovine brucellosis: hemorrhagic-necrotic cotyledons. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11: 711-712. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.

31200 MORGAN, W. J. B. A note on the isolation and identification of Vibrio fetus from cattle. Vet. Rec. 69: 32-33. Jan.12,1957. 41.8 V641

31201 MORTELMANS, J. L'anthiomaline un médicament très actif contre la papillomatose (verrues) des bovidés. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1597-1599. Dec.1956. 24 K83

31202 MUNDAY, B. L. Post-parturient paresis in a bovine. Austral. Vet. J. 32(12):332-333. Dec.1956. 41.8 Au72

31203 MURPHY, T. Post-vaccination shock in calves following use of Pasteurella (pneumonia) vaccine. Irish Vet. J. 10:179-185. Sept.1956. 41.8 Ir4

31204 NELLOR, J. E., and COLE, H. H. The influence of exogenous progesterone on follicular development and pituitary hormonal content of beef heifers. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):151-157. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31205 NIKITIN, P. G. Treatment of epithelial papillomatosis in cattle with 1% novocain solution. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 33(11):64. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31206 NOBLE, G. A. Cold culture. J. Parasitol. 42 (6):581-583. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824
Flagellates from cattle feces.

31207 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Livestock farming. XIV. Contagious abortion of cattle (Bang's disease). Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 3(3):39-40. Nov.1956. 24 N984

31208 ORLOP, H. Uber pigmentierungen von nieren und lymphknoten bei importierten dänischen schlachttieren. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:255-261. Ref. Nov.20, 1956. 41.8 L49
Cattle.

31209 PASTERNAK WINIARSKI, Z. Castration of young bulls and rams by the method of subcutaneous ligature of spermatic cords. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:681-681-682. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31210 PAULUZZI, L., and CIMENTI, R. Comparative study on some diagnostic tests for bovine brucellosis with particular regard to the ring test. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 79:365-373. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 C61
English summary.

31211 PETITDIDIER. De l'hypocalcémie des vaches laitières. Elevage et Cult. 8(96):9-10. Dec.1956. 24 EL2

31212 PEVIANI, F. Anaplasma centrale en la premunicion contra Anaplasma marginale. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90:474-478. Oct.1956. 9 So1
In cattle.

31213 PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and HALE, H. H. Diagnosis and treatment of mastitis. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 14,8 p. Sept.1956. 100 C76Pr

31214 PLOWRIGHT, W., and FERRIS, R. D. Cytopathogenicity of rinderpest virus in tissue culture. Nature [London] 179(4554):316. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21

31215 POTENTIER, J. Etiologie et pathogénie de la vibrlose génitale des bovins et des ovins. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,62 p. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31216 RAŠKA, K., and SYRŮČEK, L. Ein beitrag zur epidemiologie der Q-rickettsiose. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(4):267-280. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Includes cattle and sheep.

31217 RIES, H. Die grundlagen der bekämpfung des rinderabortus Bang. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(4):270-277. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

31218 REDMOND, H. E. Cattle and swine leptospirosis. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):19-21. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31219 REDMOND, H. E. Surgical relief for traumatic pericarditis. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):29-30. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31220 REID, C. S. W. Bloat investigations. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:70-79. 1955. 60.19 N48
Cattle.

31221 RIEMANN, A. T. Papillomatosis of the hoof cleft of bulls. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40:30-31. Jan.15,1957. 41.9 D23

31222 ROBERTS, C. S. Nitrogen—not guilty! [Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):5. Winter 1956.
100 AL1H
Green oat and wheat poisoning in cattle.

31223 ROHRBACHER, G. H. The recovery of nematode larvae by Baermann apparatus as affected by a detergent. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 24:24-25. Jan.1957. 436.9 H36
Cattle nematodes.

31224 ROONEY, J. R., and HOAG, W. G. Cystic biliary disease in a bovine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:31-36. Feb.1957. 41.8 C162

31225 ROONEY, J. R. Paper electrophoresis of bovine serum. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):67-72. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

31226 ROSA, A., and PETRESCU, A. Observations sur le developpement des jeunes taurins provenant de vaches atteintes de brucellose. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:717-725. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31227 ROTTEGLIA, A. A strange case of a foreign body in a bovine udder. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(2):79. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 P942

31228 ROŽHKOV, IU. P. Our experience in treating mastitis in cows by anesthetizing the udders. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariîa 33(11):63. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31229 SAZHIN, N. G. Conduction anesthesia of the tongue in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):49-51. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31230 SCHIPPER, I. A., and EVELETH, D. F. Mucosal disease in calves. Vet. Med. 52:73-74,91. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

31231 SCHMIDT, O. Gute fortschritte in der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:806-810. Sept.1,1956. 18 M695

31232 SCHNAUTZ, J. O. A rumen fistula modification. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):73-75. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31233 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zu den immer wieder auftretenden schwierigkeiten der milzbranddiagnose bei geschlachteten rindern, insbesondere bei notschlachtungen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:241-243. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

31234 SCHREIBER, J. Die anatomischen grundlagen der leitungsanästhesie beim rind. IV. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:673-705. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

31235 SCHWARZER, R. Ein fall von myocarditis metastatica sive embolica purulenta nach panaritium bei einem rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:610-612. Ref. Dec.1, 1956. 41.8 M742

31236 SEELEMANN, M., BÖRGER, K., and MEYER, A. Untersuchungen über den verlauf der brucelloseschutz-impfungen mit stamm 19 unter berücksichtigung der serologischen blut- und milchwerte sowie von schlacht- und plazentabefunden. I. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8: 205-218. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

31237 SEIBOLD, H. R., and EVANS, L. E. A complex cardiac anomaly in a calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:99-101. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31238 SENZE, A., and SAMBORSKI, Z. Nitrogranulogen in chronic catarrhs of the udder in cows. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:551-553. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31239 SHAGINIAN, E. G. Mass de-worming of buffaloes infected with fascioliasis, using carbon tetrachloride. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:143-149. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31240 SHIRLAW, J. F. Some observations on bovine pasteurellosis in Kenya. I. Brit. Vet. J. 113(1):35-46. Jan.1957. 41.8 V643

31241 SIMON, J., and MCNUTT, S. H. Histopathological alterations of the bovine uterus. I. Studies with Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):53-66. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31242 SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Wheat pasture poisoning. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 842,7 p. Oct. 1956. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Cattle.

31243 SMITH, E. P., BERGMAN, R. K., and KEYES, E. A. Urinary estrogen excretion of the dairy cow. (Progress report). Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:55-59. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31244 SMITH, L. D., CLAUS, K. D., and MATSUOKA, T. A maltose-fermenting variant of Clostridium hemolyticum. J. Bact. 72(6):809-812. Dec.1956. 448.3 J82
In study of bacillary hemoglobinuria in cattle.

31245 SNOBL, A., and ZENDULKA, M. Findings during convalescence from foot-and-mouth disease in relation to the endocrine system. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:525-536. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Cattle.

31246 STODDARD, G. E., and others. Fluorosis studies with dairy cows; a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:181-206. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342
J. L. Shupe, D. A. Greenwood, M. L. Miner, G. Q. Bateman, L. E. Harris, H. M. Nielsen, and T. V. Bishop, joint authors.

31247 SVANBERG, O., and ÅBERG, E. On environmental conditions for lymphadenosis in dairy cattle in Sweden. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:17-24. 1956. 104 Up6

31248 SWAN, J. B., and JAMIESON, N. D. Studies on metabolic disorders in dairy cows. III. The effects of after-calving underfeeding and of thyroprotein dosing on the level of serum magnesium in dairy cows. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:363-381. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

31249 SWAN, L. C. Hardware disease in dairy cows. Ontario Milk Prod. 32(6):11. Dec.1956. 44.8 On8

31250 THOMAS, A. J., EVANS, I. A., and EVANS, W. C. Bracken poisoning of cattle—nature of the poison. (Sum.) Biochem. J. 65(1):5P. Jan.1957. 382 B52

31251 THORNE, H. Notes on staphylococci and mastitis. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(1):34-40. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.

31252 THROOP, B. T., SWANSON, E. W., and MUNDT, J. O. The efficiency of the Hotis test in the identification of streptococcic infections of the udder. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):93-96. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31253 TILLMANN, H. Die schwangerschaftsdiagnose beim rind. Ed. 5, rev. & enl. Berlin,Parey,1956. 107 p. Ref. 41 Z62

31254 TODD, J. R. Notes on the use of calcium versenate in acute lead poisoning. Vet. Rec. 69:31-32. Jan.12,1957. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

31255 TODOROV, A. Die mannlichen geschlechtsorgane des buffels. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6: 403-420. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31256 TURNER, C. W., YAMAMOTO, H., and RUPPERT, H. L. Endocrine factors influencing the intensity of milk secretion. A. Estrogen, thyroxine, and growth hormone. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):37-49. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

31257 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Results of tracing slaughtered cattle showing lesions of tuberculosis (nonreactors), July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956. Washington, 1956. 1 p. A41.9 R31R

31258 U. S. COMMITTEE OF CONSULTANTS TO REVIEW THE ACCELERATED PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN COOPERATION WITH THE STATES AND TERRITORIES, TO CONTROL AND ERADICATE BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS IN THE UNITED STATES. Report. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1956. 15 p. A41 C762

31259 VARADIN, M., PENAVIN, V., and BEVANDIC, M. Anesthesis of pudic nerve in bulls. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:363-375. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31260 VERY, R. L'ostéomyelite suppurée de la troisième phalange chez les bovidés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 24,33 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31261 VUJOŠEVIC, J. Diagnostic use of some media in trichomoniasis of bulls: comparative results of tests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:376-380. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31262 WAL, K. G. VAN DER. Some notes on the therapy of acute roaring of cattle, so-called pulmonary emphysema. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:54. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 T431

31263 WEGENER, K. A. Die aufgaben des tierarztes in der hygienischen milchüberwachung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:250-253. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

31264 WEGNER, T. N., WARD, G. M., and COLE, C. V. A method for determining the total fluid volume of the rumen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:229-233. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31265 WESTERLUND, A. The metabolic behaviour of phosphorus. V. In milch cows. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:317-352. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

31266 WHEELER, C. E., and CAWLEY, E. P. The etiology of milker's nodules. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 75 (2):249-259. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 Ar242

31267 WILCOX, F. P., and HUBBARD, R. C. Rabies epizootic in dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130: 63-66. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31268 YORK, C. J. Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis; a preliminary report on the development of a vaccine. Allied Vet. 28(1):6-9,25-26. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 AL5

Miscellaneous

31269 ALBRECTSEN, R. Type appraisal—a new look at dairy type. Hoard's Dairyman 102:113,142-143. Feb.10,1957. 44.8 H65

31270 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. The meat-type steer: a symposium presented before the annual meeting, November 23, 1956. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):224-248. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
Introduction, by L.E. Casida; The relation of conformation to carcass traits, by O.D. Butler; Results of consumer preference studies, by D.E. Brady; The interrelations of type, performance, and carcass characteristics, by J.H. Knox.

31271 ARZUMANIAN, E. A., and others. Skotovodstvo [Cattle raising]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 327 p. 43 Ar9
B. V. Fandeev, A. P. Beguchev, and A. P. fŭrmalîat, joint authors.

31272 BARRETT, M. A. The reliability of the butterfat figures of the East African Milk Recording Scheme. East African Agr. J. 22(2):104-106. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

31273 BRACKE. Kühe treiben oder milch fahren? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49):1263-1265. Dec.6, 1956. 18 N39
Milking in the pasture versus milking in the barn.

31274 BRIGGS, H. M. Producing a "red meat" steer. West. Livestock 42(3):48-49,52,64-65,69. Nov.1956. 49 W523

31275 BUSSERT, K. Die bewertung von färsenkurzleistungen für die erbwertermittlung im zusammenhang mit dem laktationskurvenverlauf. Tierzüchter 9:7-9. Jan.5,1957. 49 T445

31276 CICVÁREK, A. Present methods of raising calves. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1259-1261. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

31277 CLINTON, D. Raising your own dairy replacement. Milk Prod. [Houston] 22(2):6. Feb.1957. 44.8 M5993
Care of calves and heifers.

31278 CROTHERS, J. L., and GUELLOW, C. N. Maryland cattle, 1955. Md. U. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 33, 29 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Mis

31279 DAVIDOV, R. B. Dairy industry in Holland. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 56-58. Feb.1956. 20 N222

31280 EVDOKIMOV, V. P. A material flaw in the instruction on the valuation of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):82. Dec. 49 Z6

31281 FISTEAG, I. Recherches sur l'influence du repos mammaire pour la production du lait de vache. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:101-121. Ref. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31282 FRINK, M., JACKSON, W. T., and SPRING, A. W. When grass was king; contributions to the Western Range Cattle Industry Study. Boulder, U. Colo. Press, 1956. 465 p. Ref. 43 F916

31283 GOATER, J. C. Performance testing and its role in improving beef production. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:78-79. 1.913 C3L752

31284 fŬRMALIAT, A. P., BOGDANOVA, E., and AVRAMENKO, G. Sovety telîatnitse [Advice to the calf raiser]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1955. 86 p. (Bibliotechka Zhivotnovoda) 43 Iu6So

31285 JOHNSON, K. R., EVERSON, D. O., and TAYLOR, W. R. The importance of heredity and environment in causing variation in DHIA records made in Idaho. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:207-220. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31286 KHVOSTOVA, K. V. Za vysokie nadoi moloka [Toward high yields of milk]. Kuĭbyshev, Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 20 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 43 K52

31287 KINCAID, C. M. Performance testing and its role in improving beef cattle. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:75-77. 1.913 C3L752

31288 KING, T. B. Pennsylvania's beef performance testing program. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:80-81. 1.913 C3L752

31289 LARSSON, S. How to increase the membership of the control associations. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:160-169. 1956. 11 M29
Dairy cattle records.

31290 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. Dairy cattle keeping in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(15):232-234. Nov.10, 1956. 44.8 C11

31291 LEHMANN, F. Stellung und aufgaben des milchkontrollangestellten vom blickpunkt milchwirtschaft gesehen. 3. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 8(11). Nov.1956. 43.8 Un7

31292 LEHMANN, P. Zukunftsmusik in der milcherzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1218-1219. Nov.22,1956. 18 N39

31293 MAULE, J. P. New types of cattle for the Tropics. Austral. Dairy Rev. 24(11):11,13. Nov.1,1956. 44.8 Au73

31294 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(16):246-247. (Cont.) Nov.24,1956. 44.8 C11

31295 MULLIE, J. Le contrôle laitier en Seine-Maritime. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 11,50 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31296 MUNDELL, F. Playing the game with drouth calls for strict rules. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52): 63-64. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43
Effects on cattle.

31297 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY BOARD. HERD IMPROVEMENT COUNCIL. Merit cow and merit stud register. Ed.12. Wellington, 1956. 248 p. 43.9 N487

31298 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. District junior dairy cattle shows, 1956. Raleigh, 1956. 4 p. 275.29 N811D

31299 PANFEROV, A. S. Vyrashchivanie zdorovykh telîat (opyt raboty Sovkhoza "Lesnoe") [Raising healthy calves (practices of Lesnoe State Farm)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 63 p. 43 P193

31300 PATERSON, J. A. Milk records. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)67:110-124. 1955, pub.1956. 10 H536

31301 PILfŬGIN, V. V. Our method of raising calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):24-25. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V6426

31302 POLÎANOVSKIĬ, V. N., and PSHENICHNAÍÂ, G. N. Ordena Lenina Sovkhoz Karavaevo [Karavaevo State Farm of the Order of Lenin]. Kostroma, Kostromskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 109 p. 43 P753
Dairy farm.

31303 REKVE, E. Milking in the summer. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43:422-423. July 10,1956. 11 V63
Sanitation.

31304 ROUBICEK, C. B., and others. Range cattle production; a literature review. II-V. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 135,34 p.; 136,32 p.; 138,64 p.; 143,47 p. Ref. July-Sept.,Dec.1956. 100 Ar4M
R. T. Clark, P. O. Stratton, C. F. Pahnish, and R. M. Richard, joint authors.
II, Prenatal development; III, Birth to weaning; IV, Post-weaning performance; V, Carcass and meat studies.

31305 ROZZI, U. Efficient milking. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:340-343. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 Av9

31306 RUPP, G. Richtiges trockenstellen und ausreichende fütterung der trockenstehenden kuh als leistungsgrundlage für die folgende laktation. Förderungsdienst 4:336-338. Nov.1956. 19 F75

31307 RYDE, H. European cooperation in the dairy cattle record work. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1956(12): 369-370. Dec. 44.8 L12

31308 SAEBERG, B. Barn control. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43(49):723-726. Dec.4,1956. 11 V63
Dairy cattle records.

31309 SCHÖNBERG, F., and KRAUS, H. Uber die bedeutung der richtigen vorbereitung des streumaterials im milchtierstall, insbesondere im vorzugsmilchbetrieb, zur verringerung der infektion der milch mit kaseolyten. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7:253-254. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

31310 SHMAKOV, N. V. Povyshenie produktivnosti molochnogo skota v severo-zapadnoĭ zone [Increasing the productivity of dairy cattle in the northwestern area]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 115 p. 43 Sh63

31311 SJODIN, E. Sample judging. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:332-334. Nov.1956. 44.8 L12
Testing of insemination bull progeny in Norway.

31312 STICHBURY, J. W. Lessons from the N.Z. Dairy Board's production improvement project. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:117-126. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

31313 SYRSTAD, O. Age and reasons for culling cows in herds with yield variations. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 8(4):177-178. 1956. 49 B96

31314 TĬUKINA, N. N. Vyrashchivanie telĭat v neotaplivaemykh pomeshcheniiakh [Raising calves in unheated buildings]. Kuĭbyshev, Kuĭbyshevskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 14 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyts v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 43 T54

31315 WARD, G. M., and DEMOTT, B. J. Some observations of the effects of management practices upon the flavor of milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:119-124. 1956. 44.9 Am342

31316 WILLMAN, H. A. A viewpoint on New York 4-H beef steers. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:122-123. 1.913 C3L752
Show ring versus consumer standards.

31317 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Fragen der fleischleistung beim rind. Tierzüchter 9:25-26. Jan.20,1957. 49 T445

31318 WOODWARD, R. R., QUESENBERRY, J. R., and WILLSON, F. S. An appraisal of beef selection factors; selection for greater length of body should result in a higher percentage of valuable cuts and overall improvement in carcass quality. Shorthorn World 41(20):5,44-45. Jan.15,1957. 43.8 Sh8

31319 YOKOBORI, H. Survey of subnormal milk in Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:372-373. Aug.1956. 41.9 J275

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

31320 BINNS, W. How good stud dogs gain top ranking. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(2):16-17,32. Feb.1957. 48.8 Am3

31321 COMFORT, A. Longevity and mortality of Irish Wolfhounds. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 127:27-34. Ref. Sept.1956. 410.9 L84P

31322 LAMPSON, S. M. Dogs that cannot bark. Country Life [London] 120:1493. Dec.27,1956. 80 C83
Basenji.

31323 LAMPSON, S. M. The stalwart Scottie. Country Life [London] 121(3134):229. Feb.7,1957. 80 C83

31324 LEONARD, E. P. Artificial insemination in dogs. Auburn Vet. 13(1):18-20. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

Veterinary Medicine

31325 AMICE, J. Essai d'application des ondes courtes en neurologie canine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 39,70 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Diathermy for cases of paralysis.

31326 BAIER, W., KALICH, J., and TAXACHER, J. Untersuchungen über die coli-infektion als sterilitätsursache beim hund. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:792-802. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31327 BANTA, C. J. Chronic pancreatitis in an English Setter. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):67-68. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31328 BINDER, R. A case of vulvo-vaginal stricture in a Beagle bitch. Vet. Med. 52:88. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69
Surgery.

31329 BLOOM, F. The diagnosis and treatment of liver diseases of the dog. No. Amer. Vet. 38:17-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812

31330 BRODEY, R. S., and MARTIN, J. E. Preliminary studies on some effects of a new thiobarbiturate in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):158-161. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31331 BUCK, L. E. A clinical report on the use of citrus bioflavonoid therapy in a small animal practice. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):31-33. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82
Canine distemper.

31332 CRUM, and CURRENT. Mycotic dermatitis. Auburn Vet. 13(1):55,58. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1
Case of a dog.

31333 DENHOLM, T. C. Fracture of the os penis. Vet. Rec. 69:15. Jan.5,1957. 41.8 V641
Case of a puppy.

31334 DURR, J. L. The use of Kirschner wires in maintaining reduction of dislocations of the hip joint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:78-81. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3
Use on dogs.

31335 DYCE, K. M. An experimental study of the biliary tract of the dog. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:717-726. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5

31336 FEYTIS, C. Le test de diffusion hémoglobine-hyaluronidase appliqué en médecine canine. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 36,42 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31337 FRANCIS, R. C. Pyometra in the bitch. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):66-67. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31338 FRIEDMAN, M. H. The effect of o-diazoacetyl-L-serine (azaserine) on the pregnancy of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):159-162. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31339 FROST, R. C. Cholecystography and rupture of the diaphragm in small animals. Vet. Rec. 68:1014. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 V641
Dogs and cats.

31340 GAVEZ, E. How to treat the eventual blastogenic influence of the "abdominal ambient" upon Leydig's cells of cryptorchid testes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:243-256. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Dogs.

31341 HEATHER, C. D. A case of pseudosnakebite. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):65-66. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82
A wound in a dog.

31342 JOHNSTON, R. V., and others. Studies with Flury rabies vaccine in pups. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:61-63. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3
J. W. Newberne, C. J. York, G. R. Burch, and A. H. Brueckner, joint authors.

31343 KING, A. S. The anatomy of disc protrusion in the dog. Vet. Rec. 68:939-951. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

31344 LEHKY, F., and ZICHA, B. Contribution toward the biochemical picture of experimental infection of Weil's disease in dogs. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:613-628. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31345 LEWANDOWSKI, M. Clinical observations on luminal-eunarcon anaesthesia in dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:673-679. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31346 LIEBERMAN, L. L. The systemic use of streptokinase-streptodornase in a case of chronic canine dermatitis. Vet. B. Lederle 15:44-45. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6417

31347 MARKIEWICZ, K. Value of the galactose test in the examination of functional state of the liver in normal dogs and dogs poisoned with thallium. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:724-726. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31348 MARTIN, H. M. Studies on the anthelmintic value of 3,5-dimethyl-4-chlorophenol in dogs. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 24:67-69. Jan.1957. 436.9 H36

31349 MAZURCZAK, J., and TOMICKI, Z. Sulfonamides in electrophoretic partition of serum protein of blood of the dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:726-728. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31350 MAZURCZAK, J., and TOMICKI, Z. Use of the modified chromatographic galactose test in veterinary diagnosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:669-672. Nov. 1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.
In study of liver of dogs.

31351 MENGES, R. W., and GEORG, L. K. Canine ringworm caused by Microsporum gypseum. Cornell Vet. 47:90-100. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31352 MONNET, Y. Application de la neuroplegie en anesthesie des carnivores. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 14,92 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31353 MUS, P. J., and WERKMAN, N. F. Strange operative findings in a dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:52-53. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 T431
Kidney abnormality.

31354 NELSON, G. S., and HEISCH, R. B. Microfilariae like those of Wuchereria malayi in dogs and cats in East Africa. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 51(1): 90. Jan.1957. 448.9 R813

31355 NEUHAUS, W. Die unterscheidungsfähigkeit des hundes für duftgemische. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39:25-43. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

31356 NEWTON, W. L., and WRIGHT, W. H. A reevaluation of the canine filariasis problem in the United States. Vet. Med. 52:75-78. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69
Includes Anopheles quadrimaculatus as vector, and newly-found filariid, Dipetalonema sp.

31357 PANETSOS, A. Sur la fréquence du Taenia échinocoque chez les chiens d'Athénes et de Thessaloniki (Gréce). (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetairelas. Delt. Ser. B 22:69-75. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 41.9 So18
French summary.

31358 PHILLIPS, J. M. The function and diseases of the prostate gland of the dog. Auburn Vet. 13(1):14-17. Ref. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

31359 PLACEK, L. On the occurrence of leptospirosis in cats. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:575-594. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31360 POGUE, and POOLE. Pseudobotulism. Auburn Vet. 13(1):53,58. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1
Case of a dog.

31361 POTOCEK, M. Toxoplasmosis in dogs—a contribution to serological diagnosis. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:639-660. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31362 SAFAROV, K. M. Duration of Leptospira transmitted by dogs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):45-46. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31363 SCHWABE, C. W. A case of dracontiasis in a New England dog. J. Parasitol. 42(6):651. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824
Dracunculus infection.

31364 SEIBOLD, H. R., and HOERLEIN, B. F. Embryonal nephroma (nephroblastoma) in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:82-85. Jan.15.1957. 41.8 Am3

31365 SINGLETON, W. B. An unusual neoplasm in a dog (a probable neurilemmoma of the caecum). Vet. Rec. 68:1046. Dec.29,1956. 41.8 V641

31366 SOLIMAN, F. A., and GHANEM, Y. S. Thyrotrophic and gonadotrophic hormone contents of pituitaries and blood of dogs during the winter and summer. Nature [London] 179:102. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

31367 STEIN, and SOIFER. Chronic interstitial nephritis. Auburn Vet. 13(1):59. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1
Case of a dog.

31368 STOREY, R. W. A clinical evaluation of a [canine] distemper vaccine. No. Amer. Vet. 38:29. Jan. 1957. 41.8 N812

31369 STRICKLAND, B. K. A case of feline paralysis of undetermined etiology. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):63-65. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

31370 THORDAL-CHRISTENSEN, A. Infectious canine hepatitis (Rubarth). Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 145:36-88. Ref. Jan.21,1956. 41.9 P386

31371 TIKHONOV, G. V., and KRASHENINNIKOV, P. N. On the treatment of demodecosis in dogs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):34-35. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426
Demodex canis.

31372 TOYGARLI, S. A. Mischtumor des eierstockes und graviditat bei einer fünfjährigen hündin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:15-16. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 D482

31373 VALLÉE, A., KREGUER, A., and EYQUEM, A. Botulisme canin: premiere souche isolee en France. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):419-423. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31374 WALZL, H. Zur tuberkulose des zentralnervensystems bei der katze. Rindertuberkulose 5:199-205. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(9). 1956. 41.8 M74

31375 WEIS, J. A radical solution of the serious bileduct changes outside the liver in dog. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:11-26. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31376 WESTGARTH, D. R., and WELLS, C. W. The apparent inhibitory effect of avianized vaccine on canine rabies in the incubative stage. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:57-60. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31377 WOODS, G. T. Observations on transmissible canine venereal granuloma. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):171-172. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

31378 ANDERSEN, A. C. Puppy production to the weaning age. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):151-158. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31379 MITCHELL, L. M. Here's why "bargain pups" are costly. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(2):7, 120-122. Feb.1957. 48.8 Am3
Care and breeding.

31380 NATHAN, S. M. Farm dogs. Young Farmers' Club Booklet 30,47 p. 1956. 10 Y82

31381 SWANSON, H. J. There are some odd dog laws. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74:12-13,81. Jan. 1957. 48.8 Am3

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

31382 ILLARIONOV, S. A., and KAZAKOV, M. P. Breeding sables on Biriulin fur-bearing sovkhoz. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):33-37. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31383 LANDON, H. I. EMBA, an infant 13 years ago, today a giant. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9): 22,36-37. Jan.1957. 410 B56
Mutation minks and industry.

31384 LUND, A., and MADSEN, H. K. Combination scheme for the brown mink group. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 19:521-522,525-528,531-534,537-540,549-552, 555-558,561. Nov.15,1956. 412.628 D23

31385 PANGBORN, S. W. Basic breeding principles. I-II. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(2):16-19; (3):30-33. Feb.-Mar.1957. 412.628 N21

31386 VENGE, O. Experiments on forced interruption of the copulation in mink. Acta Zool. [Stockholm] 37: 287-304. Ref. 1956. 410 Ac8

Feeds and Feeding

31387 LALOR, R. J. Mink feed. Amer. Feed & Grain 40(12):12-13. Jan.1957. 298.8 C83

Veterinary Medicine

31388 AKHUMIAN, K. S. Parasitic worms of coypus which had been acclimatized in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):29-36. Apr.1956. 20 Er4

31389 BELL, J. F., FARRELL, R. K., and GORHAM, J. R. A polyvalent toxoid for botulism in mink. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):167-170. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31390 CHETYRKIN, V. A., and SAVRASOV, A. S. Pregnancy determination in Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):47-48. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31391 DUBNITSKII, A. A., and PETUKHOVA, V. V. Dehelminthization of Toxascaris-infested Blue foxes with chenopodium oil. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):60-61. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31392 HELLMANN, E., and TAUBRICH, F. Uber eine Listeria-infektion beim chinchilla. Tierarztl. Umschau 12:16-17. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

31393 HILLEMANN, H. H., and TIBBITTS, F. D. Egg loss in the chinchilla. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(2):26-29. Ref. Feb.1957. 412.628 N21

31394 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Une epizootie de listerellose dans un elevage de chinchillas. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):427-430. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24

31395 MIRONOV, A. N., MALYSHEV, K. G., and KROVIAKOV, V. I. Susceptibility of fur-bearing animals to trichinellosis. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):48. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31396 SKOWRON-CENDRAK, A., and others. Sexual maturation and reproduction in Myocaster coypus. I-IV. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 4:119-169. Ref. 1956. 442.8 F71
B. Konieczna, J. Pietrzyk-Walknowska, and H. Kosciuszko, joint authors.
English summary.

Miscellaneous

31397 ABRAMOV, M. D., and SAVIN, M. V. Fur-bearing animal keeping in Finland. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):49-55. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31398 CRUSAN, W., and LICHTENWALTER, B. Pelt priming in Tacoma. Chinchilla News 9(2):7,17. Feb.1957. 412.628 C44

31399 HARMAN, R. D. Accomplishments of the National Board [of Fur Farm Organizations]. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):20-21,36. Jan.1957. 410 B56

31400 KIRK, R. J. Mink—management and mating—for improved litter size. Fur Canada 22(3):3. Jan.1957. 412.628 F968

31401 LEONARD, A. From the Black fox to the Pearl mink—40 years of fur farming. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):17-19,32-36. Jan.1957. 410 B56

31402 RUSKOV, M., and PETROV, P. Basic problems of our fur-bearing animal economy. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:211-215. May 1956. 99.8 G682

31403 STEPHENSON, R. G. Research for a penny! Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):24,37,39. Jan.1957. 410 B56
Mink research.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

31404 APAHIDEANU, I. Influence de l'alimentation sur la croissance des poulains pendant la periode de lactation, chez le cheval Nonius. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:375-386. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31405 BARKER, C. A. V., and GANDIER, J. C. C. Pregnancy in a mare resulting from frozen epididymal spermatozoa. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:47-51. Feb. 1957. 41.8 C162

31406 BARMINTSEV, IU. N. The methods of breeding a new group of saddle-draft horses in Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:125-134. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31407 BERNEKER, L. C. Esterilidad en el padrillo. Caballo 23(154):78-79. Jan.1957. 42.8 C11

31408 DARLINGTON, F. G., and CHASSELS, J. B. A further study of the breeding and racing of Thoroughbred horses given large doses of alpha tocopherol. III-IV. Throughbred Rec. 164(25):16-19,38,40,42,46; 165(6):14,30-31,34-35,38-39. Dec.22,1956, Feb.9,1957. 42.8 T39

31409 DIEKROEGER, B. A B C's of salesmanship; Quarter Horse marketing—for you. Quarter Horse J. 9(2): 8-9,50. Nov.1956. 42.8 Q2

31410 GORIACHKOVSKII, I. M., and ATEMASOVA, A. M. Productive qualities of the Kazakh draft hybrids. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3: 135-142. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31411 KHADZHIDIMITROV, P., and DIMITROV, D. G. Uber die abstammung, die zuchterische tatigkeit und die konstitution der hengste—hauptbeschaler der ostbulgarischen sektion im staatsbetrieb "Vassil Kolarow." (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:151-206. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31412 KHADZHIDIMITROV, P., and DIMITROV, D. G. Wachstum und entwicklung von fohlen der araber- und der ostbulgarischen rasse im landwirtschaftlichen staatsbetrieb "V. Kolarow" in der zeit von 1941 bis 1950. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:295-359. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31413 KUCKENS, H. Oldenburger pferde haben freunde in aller welt. Tierzüchter 8:629-630. Dec.20, 1956. 49 T445

31414 LAU, V. D. Justin Morgan Horse Assn. Morgan Horse Mag. 16(10):6-7,30-31. Nov.1956. 42.8 M82

31415 LEICESTER, SIR C. Timely thoughts on breeding methods. Thoroughbred Rec. 165(3):16,38,42. Jan.19,1957. 42.8 T39

31416 MCCARTNEY, C. L. Vermont Agricultural College, Morgan Horse Farm. Morgan Horse Mag. 17:21-27. Jan./Feb.1957. 42.8 M82
Chiefly photos.

31417 NICOLESCO, I., and others. Perfectionnement du cheval Arabe, produit du Haras Rusetzu, dans les conditions de milieu de steppe. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:149-169. 1955. 49.9 R86
S. Romanovski, G. Tanase, Suciu, and E. Calinesco, joint authors.
French summary.

31418 PHELPS, F. T. Breeding is no longer localized. Thoroughbred Rec. 164(25):15,50. Dec.22,1956. 42.8 T39
Thoroughbreds.

31419 POPOVICI, D., and others. Recherches concernant le prix de revient des jeunes animaux de race chevaline depuis la naissance jusqu'a l'age de 4 ans. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:539-566. 1955. 49.9 R86
I. Saghin, G. Tanase, I. Oteanu, and V. Popa, joint authors.
French summary.
Arab horses.

31420 PORODY loshadei po materialam VSKHV 1954/55 [Breeds of horses; per material of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit, 1954/55]. Moskva, 1956. 143 p. 42.9 P82

31421 POZO LORA, R. Estudio sobre la fecundidad del caballo. Arch. de Zootec. 5:207-213. July/Sept.1956. 49 Ar22

31422 PRUNET, P. Le cheval ariégeois dit "de mérens." Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 7,42 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31423 SAGHIN, L., MAIOR, I., and POPA, A. Contributions a la connaissance du rendement a la traction des chevaux lourds (Ardenais), semi-lourds (métis G_1 Trotteur x Ardenais) et légers. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:567-576. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31424 SHCHEKIN, V. A., and GRIFS, V. S. Khrenovskoĭ gosudarstvennyĭ konnyĭ zavod v proshlom i nastoĭashchem [Khrenovo State Stud Farm: past and present] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 271 p. 42 Sh26

31425 SHUTE, E. Exactly what is "vitamin E?" Alpha tocopherol in the general field of fertility and reproduction. Thoroughbred Rec. 164(26):13,30,34. Ref. Dec.29, 1956. 42.8 T39
Includes fertility of horses.

31426 SUMNER, W. D. Selecting the equitation mount. Morgan Horse Mag. 16(10):9,29-30. Nov.1956. 42.8 M82

31427 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Fortieth annual report, 1956. London,1956. 13 p. 42.9 T39A

31428 WALTHER, A. Biologische und züchterisch gelenkte fortpflanzung bei pferd und rind. Deut. Landwirt. 7:544-548. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

31429 WELSH PONY AND COB SOCIETY. The Welsh stud book, vol. XXXVIII. Aberystwyth,1956. 133 p. 42.9 W46

31430 WELSH PONY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. The stud book, vols. III and IV, 1913-1955. Boyce,Va.,1956? 317 p. 42.9 W461

31431 WUSSOW, and HARTWIG. Der einfluss des alters auf die fruchtbarkeit der stuten. Tierzucht 10:344-345. Oct.1956. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

31432 WATANABE, Y., and SHIMOIIZAKA, T. Analysis of quantitative characters in grazing horses. II. Growth rates in yearling. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6:202-204. Dec.1956. 64.8 J27
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

31433 ANGELOV, S., GŬLŬBOV, S., and NIKOLOV, P. Untersuchung der blutseren von an rezidivierender iridozyklochorioiditis erkrankten pferden nach Mandula und durch elektrophorese. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:17-22. Ref. 1956. 448.39 B87
German summary.

31434 ARCHER, R. K. Parenteral coagulants in the horse. Vet. Rec. 69:56-60. Ref. Jan.19,1957. 41.8 V641

31435 BARMINTSEV, IŬ. N., and DZIŬBENKO, A. M. On the application of hematological indexes of horses in zootechnical work. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:143-152. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31436 BIELAŃSKI, W. The sexual cycle in mules. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. [Warsaw] 4:171-193. Ref. 1956. 442.8 F71
English summary.

31437 BLAZEK, K. Clinical picture and pathological morphology of equine enzootic hepatitis. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemedĕl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:601-612. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31438 BLAZEK, K. A contribution to enzootic hepatitis in horses. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemédĕl. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:157-174. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31439 BRATESCU, I., FILIMON S., and OTEL, V. Recherches sur le diagnostic précoce de la gestation chez la jument par le test biologique coq-poulet. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:317-323. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31440 BRYANS, J. T., and others. The blood picture and thermal reaction in experimental viral arteritis of horses. Cornell Vet. 47:42-52. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81
E. R. Doll, M. E. W. Crowe, and W. H. McCollum, joint authors.

31441 COVALEDA ORTEGA, J., and PUMAROLA BUSQUET, A. Encuesta serológica en el ganado equino y bovino sacrificado en los mataderos municipales de Barcelona y Badalona. Existencia de aglutininas frente a diversas especies de leptospiras. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 16:315-318. Oct.1956. 436.8 R32

31442 DOLL, E. R., and others. Isolation of a filterable agent causing arteritis of horses and abortion by mares. Its differentiation from the equine abortion (influenza) virus. Cornell Vet. 47:3-41. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81
J. T. Bryans, W. H. McCollum, and M. E. W. Crowe, joint authors.

31443 DOLL, E. R., KNAPPENBERGER, R. E., and BRYANS, J. T. An outbreak of abortion caused by the equine arteritis virus. Cornell Vet. 47:69-75. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 C81

31444 DURRIEU, E. Bursitis del carpo. Caballo 153: 45-47. Oct.1956. 42.8 C11

31445 DZIEDZIUL, S. On blood transfusion in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:672-673. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

31446 EVANS, C. L., and others. Physiological factors in the condition of "dry coat" in horses. Vet. Rec. 69:1-9. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 41.8 V641
D. F. G. Smith, K. A. Ross, and H. Weil-Malherbe, joint authors.
Study of adrenaline content of the blood.

31447 FEDOTOV, N. S. The support for hoofs in electrotherapy. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33)10):75-76. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426
Horses.

31448 FORENBACHER, S. Uber die rolle der neurohormonalen regulation bei der entstehung der paralytischen myoglobinurie des pferdes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3: 613-640. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31449 FORMSTON, C. Examination of the eye with special reference to the horse and dog. Vet. Rec. 68:984-993. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

31450 GRIBANOVSKAIA, E. I., and SMIRNOV, A. M. On the bactericide property of the gastric juice of horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):30-33. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31451 GROOTENHUIS, G. Control of strongylosis and ascariases of the horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:16-22. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31452 GŬLŬBOV, S., and NIKOLOV, P. Obtention d'un antigène pour la fixation du complément chez la dourine par action d'ondes ultrasoniques. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:91-96. Ref. 1956. 448.39 B87
French summary.

31453 HALL, and HANDLEY. Arrest of bone spavin. Auburn Vet. 13(1):57-58. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

31454 IVASHKOV, I. S. Testing chlorophos in equine parascariasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10): 51-52. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31455 JONES, T. C., DOLL, E. R., and BRYANS, J. T. The lesions of equine viral arteritis. Cornell Vet. 47:52-68. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31456 KAMHI, S. Use of vaginal mucus smears in testing maturation of follicles and process of ovulation in mares of Bosnian-Mountain breeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:302-320. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31457 KARAMYSHEVA, E. N. Treating parascariasis in colts and ascariasis in dogs with tansy [Tanacetum vulgare]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):29-30. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31458 KASCHULA, V. R., BEAUDETTE, F. R., and BYRNE, R. J. The adaptation of equine influenza virus to infant mice by the intracerebral route. Cornell Vet. 47:137-143. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31459 KLUGE, A. Uber den glykogengehalt und den phosphorolytischen glykogenabbau im schleimhautepithel der harnblase des pferdes. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 263:331-340. Ref. 1956. 447.8 Ar2

31460 KOPPANG, N. Aplasia of left testis and epididymis (monorchidia) vith partial aplasia of left ductus deferens in a horse. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(1): 61-68. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31461 KORNILOV, V. A. Prevention of some complications when castrating foals. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):62. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31462 KULEEV, F. T. Application of the epidural novocain block when treating enteralgia in horses. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):63. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31463 LE HELLO, J. Le serum orthobiotique chez le cheval. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 40,49 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31464 LEONOV, I. D. Treatment of the skin inflammation in the hobble area of a horse with the horse sorrel [Rumex sp.]. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11): 66. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31465 LUKAČEVIC, J., and others. Infectious exanthema in mares and stallions: results of investigations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:387-392. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
M. Kovačević, R. Šic, and B. Šimunić, joint authors.
English summary.

31466 MARCZEWSKI, H. A case of osseous prominences imitating horns on the forehead of a horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:561. Sept.1956. 41.8 M463

31467 MATANOVIC, D. Death of horses caused by Pasteurellas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:326-327. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31468 MATTHIAS, D. Zur frage der erythrozytenschädigung bei der ansteckenden blutarmut der pferde. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:442-452. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

31469 MICHEL, F. Biologie des diverses espèces du genre Strongylus. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vet. Thèse 33,63 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Chiefly in horses.

31470 MOROZOV, I. D. Use of 'pyrcaffcain' for treating horses and pigs which are affected with acute inflammatory diseases of the extremities. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):66. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426
Tentative name of a pyramidon-caffeine-novocain mixture.

31471 NEUBERT, H. J. Kehlkopfpfeiferoperation mit verspäteter heilung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:614. Dec.1, 1956. 41.8 M742
Horse.

31472 OTEL, V., BRATESCU, I., and LUNCA, N. Une nouvelle méthode biologique de diagnostic précoce de la gestation chez la jument. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:325-343. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31473 PENAVIN, V. Embryotomy in mares. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:347-351. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31474 PILET, C. Manifestations générales de la brucellose du cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:901-912. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

31475 ROHRER, H. Sur l'anémie infectieuse des chevaux. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:3-16. 1956. 448.39 B87

31476 SOBRA, K. Hepatocerebral disease of horses and its relationship to leptospirosis and other diseases with severe icterus. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:725-756. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Includes indications of equine encephalomyelitis.

31477 SOBRA, K. Leptospirosis and Žd'ar disease of horses. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:757-782. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31478 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Die züchtung des Borna-virus im infantilen kaninchengehirn. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:735-741. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31479 STEWART, C. M. Dry coat or non-sweating in horses in India. Irish Vet. J. 10:189-192, 208-210. Sept.-Oct.1956. 41.8 Ir4

31480 TOMAŠ, B. Interesting case of vertigo in horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:257-261. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31481 VANEK, J. Comparative study of experimentally caused Senecio erraticus poisoning with Žd'ar disease of horses. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:705-724. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Cause of a form of hepatitis.

31482 VILLARD, J. Contribution à l'étude des methodes de mesure de la coagulation sanguine chez le cheval et en particulier de la méthode de Quick. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 27,43 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31483 ZICHA, B., and BLAZEK, K. Biochemical picture of enzootic hepatitis of horses. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:693-704. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

Miscellaneous

31484 BOUCHET, A. Chevaux de courses et avions a reaction. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):437-438. Oct. 1956. 41.9 R24
Effects of noise of planes.
Includes discussion.

31485 ENTE NAZIONALE CORSE AL TROTTO. Elenco dei certificati di origine dei cavalli, depositati alla segreteria dell'E.N.C.A.T. nell'anno 1955 [List of certificates of origin of horses deposited with the Secretary of the E.N.C.A.T. in the year 1955]. Roma,1956. 161 p. 42.9 Un33E

31486 FEFFER, M. Testing foals. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):72-73. Oct.1956. 26 H27

31487 GOLUBASH, IU. F. For a rational utilization of horses on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:59-61. June 1956. 20 So85

31488 GOMEZ RIERA, J. H. Crianza y alimentacion del potrillo. Caballo 152:94-95. Sept.1956. 42.8 C11

31489 KING, E. A. Pack horses on the trail. Canad. Cattlemen 20(2):33. Feb.1957. 49 C16

31490 MORANT, K. The art of dressage. Vet. Rec. 69:12-14. Jan.5,1957. 41.8 V641

31491 PHELPS, F. T. Grayson Foundation to broaden its membership. Thoroughbred Rec. 164(24):19,38. Dec.15,1956. 42.8 T39

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

31492 GEHRING, K. Zur zucht und haltung der weissen maus. I. Beobachtungen zur fortpflanzungsphysiologie. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:742-766. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

31493 ROSE, M., COMMUNAL, R., and MAZZELLA, O. Répercussions du régime alimentaire synthétique sur la descendance du rat blanc. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 9(1), 34 p. Sept.1955. 108 AL35
Laboratory study of use of biotin.

Veterinary Medicine

31494 BENSON, G. K., and FOLLEY, S. J. Retardation of mammary involution in the rat by oxytocin. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 14:xl-xli. Jan.1957. 448.8 J8293

31495 HAMDY, A. H., and FERGUSON, L. C. Virulence of Leptospira pomona in hamsters and cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):35-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31496 JANSEN, J. Infection with vaccinia and foot-and-mouth disease virus of guinea pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:31-41. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31497 KOVAR, S. The diagnosis of leptospirosis by means of an allergy test in laboratory animals. (In Czech.) Ćeskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:537-554. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31498 MAZZONE, H. M., and WILLIAMS, J. N. Manometric studies on guinea pig choline oxidase. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94:183-185. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.9 So1

31499 MICHEL, G. Beitrag zur anatomie und topographie der lymphknoten des syr. goldhamsters (Mesocricetus auratus W.). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:705-714. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

31500 SPITZER, G. Pathologisch-histologische veränderungen bei experimentell hervorgerufenem morbus Aujeszky an laboratoriums-tieren. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:211-230. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31501 VARGUES, R., and LE FILLIATRE, M. La fiche réticulo-endothéliale de Sandor dans les trypanosomoses expérimentales à Trypanosoma equiperdum. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:713-724. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13
In laboratory animals.

31502 WILLIAMS, W. F., and TURNER, C. W. Adenine and adenosine deaminase activity of rat mammary gland homogenates through pregnancy and lactation. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94:196-197. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.9 So1

Miscellaneous

31503 HOLUB, A. Use of golden hamster in the microbiological laboratory. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédel. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:783-794. Ref. Oct. 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

31504 AMERICAN BANTAM ASSOCIATION. Year book 1955. Chicago,1955? 112 p. 47.9 Am32

31505 CASSIDY, J. E. The turkey breed of the future. Turkeys 5:6-7. Jan.1957. 47.38 T847

31506 ESTEVEZ, J. V. Diversos medios de selección. Guía del Avicult. 4(45):43,45-46. Sept.1956. 47.8 G94

31507 HALE, M. If you breed from cross-breds or hybrids. Poultry World 100(4):111. Jan.24,1957. 47.8 P8682

31508 KIDWELL, J. F., and WILLIAMS, E. Allometric growth of the Dark Cornish fowl. Growth 20(4):275-293. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 G91

31509 KING, J. O. L. Poultry breeding for increased production, with special reference to health. Vet. Rec. 68:994-1004. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

31510 MAUCH, A., and HARSIAN, E. Influence de l'alimentation intensive sur la prolificité des coqs et sur la qualité de leurs produits. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:227-239. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31511 MIHAILESCU, N., and PADURARU, A. Développement des poulets de race Rhode-Island depuis l'éclosion jusqu'a l'age de six mois. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:387-397. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31512 MULLER, H. D. Versuch über die auswahlbefruchtung und heterospermie bei hühnern. Tierzucht 10: 345-348. Oct.1956. 49 T443

31513 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for turkey breeders. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-1,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

31514 POPESCO, F., and FLORESCO, S. Modifications de la spermatogénese des coqs sous l'action de l'alimentation, avec le mais normal et moisi, acidule et stérilisé. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:345-366. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31515 PORODY sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ ptitsy po materialam VSKHV [Breeds of domestic fowl], 1954/55. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaĭstva SSSR, 1955. 135 p. 47.9 P82

31516 PRINCE-SMITH, C. Rearing projects. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. 21:49-50. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ab32
Poultry and pig.

31517 QURESHI, S. H. Livability of spermatozoa in chicken semen treated with antibiotics (penicillin, terramycin and polymyxin) during storage at 10-12 °C. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):162-168. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag832

31518 SIVICKI, B. Investigation of the properties of hybrids obtained by crossing Brazilian drakes with domestic ducks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 9(23):73-86. Ref. 1956. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

31519 TANAKA, T., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Effect of frequency and time of stud-mating on fertility of New Hampshire chickens. Hawaii Farm Sci. 5(2):4-5. Oct. 1956. 100 H314

31520 TCHAN, K. S., KO, S. M., and TCHAN, L. Preliminary result of experiment on asexual crossing (blood transfusion) of hens. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7: 221-228. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

31521 TERASAKI, P. I., and CANNON, J. A. A technic for cross-transfusion of blood in embryonic chicks and its effect upon hatchability. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94:103-107. Jan.1957. 442.9 So1

Feeds and Feeding

31522 ADAMS, J. L. How to put more finish on large-type turkey broilers; the best answer at present appears to be the use of hormones. Turkey World 32:17,104-105. Jan.1957. 47.38 T84

31523 ADOLPH, R. H., and GRAU, C. R. Milo for laying hens efficient; no significant differences between corn and milo in rations for laying hens were found in two on-the-farm feeding trials. Calif. Agr. 10(12):6. Dec.1956. 100 C12Cag

31524 AKHUNDOV, M. A. The effect of growth substances of petroleum origin on the growth and development of chicks. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:575-581. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

31525 AURLIEN, O. Shrimp meal as feed for chicks and hens. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjorfeavl 73:233-234. Nov.1956. 47.8 T432

31526 BASQUIN, R. Les detergents et la croissance des animaux domestiques. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 23,72 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 L99
Research on poultry and swine.

31527 BRATU, E., HARSIAN, E., and CALIN, A. Le lait acidophile dans l'alimentation des poulets et des canetons. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:399-404. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31528 COUCH, J. R. The case for prestarter feeds. Turkey World 32(2):66-68. Feb.1957. 47.38 T84

31529 COUCH, J. R. What's ahead in turkey nutrition. Feedstuffs 29(7):52-53,57-60. Feb.16,1957. 286.81 F322

31530 CRAVENS, W. W. The pros and cons of restricted feeding of growing pullets. East. Feed Merchant 8:42,45-46. Jan.1957. 389.78 Ea7

31531 EDMONDSON, J. Poultry feeding and feeding formulas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:565,567-568. Dec.15, 1956. 23 N48J

31532 FRENCH, M. H., and LEDGER, M. A. The rate of growth and the efficiency of food conversion in various breeds of poultry. East African Agr. J. 22(2):60-63. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

31533 FULLER, H. L. Mash, crumbles or pellets? Soeast. Poultryman 10:43,126-130. Jan.1957. 47.8 So872

31534 GERASIMIAN, E. A., and MIKHAĬLOVA, Z. F. The effect of yeasts on the assimilation of nitrogen. The amounts of mineral substances and calcium in poultry. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:119-128. 1955. 49.9 Er4
Yeasts as feed.

31535 HALE, R. W., and BROWN, W. O. Sunflower meal as a protein concentrate for laying hens. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):366-372. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

31536 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Home produced foods for poultry feeding. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 129,10 p. Oct.1956. 10.5 Ir42

31537 KARE, M. R. Chickens can taste. Poultry Tribune 63(2):18,50-52. Feb.1957. 47.8 P8642

31538 KUMANOV, S., and VŬLCHEV, P. Einfluss des hefefutters auf die leistungsfahigkeit der huhner. Versuch mit trockenem maishefefutter. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:7-17. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31539 LATORRE, L. Experiencias sobre eficiencia de harinas de alfalfa en la alimentación avícola. Arch. de Zootec. 5:214-216. July/Sept.1956. 49 Ar22

31540 MCCLUSKEY, W. H. Broilers; their growth and feed requirements. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 566,9 p. Nov.1956. 100 Or3C

31541 MAUCH, A., HARSIAN, E., and PADURARU, A. Amélioration qualitative des oeufs à couver par l'augmentation du pourcentage des substances minérales dans la ration des volailles. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:215-226. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31542 MILCU, S., and others. Recherches expérimentales sur l'action de l'iodocaseine sur les poules locales grises. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:693-706. 1955. 49.9 R86
F. Fopesco, V. Deplogea, and A. Tacu, joint authors.
French summary.
Egg production.

31543 PALAFOX, A. L., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Niacin content of blood and feces as influenced by niacin and tryptophan intake. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:15-16. 1956. 500 H31A
Poultry nutrition.

31544 POPESCO, F., and BRATU, E. Recherches sur l'action de l'inositohexaphosphate de calcium et de magnésium ajouté a la nourriture des poulets. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:763-768. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31545 ROZENBAKH, ÍA. ÍA., and VAL'DMAN, A. R. The effect of feeding penicillin and its mycelium to poultry on their productivity. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 5:43-47. 1956. 511 R442

31546 SCOTT, M. L. How fast do they grow and how much do they eat? What's the difference in growth rate and feed consumption for toms and hens? Turkey World 32:84,86-87. Jan.1957. 47.38 T84

31547 SINGSEN, E. P. Energy and protein in high efficiency poultry feeds. Feedstuffs 29(5):47,49-50. Feb.2,1957. 286.81 F322

31548 STEPHENSON, E. L., NEAL, W. O., and ROBERSON, R. H. Rough rice in broiler feeds? Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):4. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

31549 TACHAU, A. V. Feeding of poultry on the demonstration farms. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 78(23):275-276. Dec.1,1956. 47.8 T43

31550 THAYER, R. H., and others. Choosing turkey rations; some economic guides. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-476,15 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4
G. W. Newell, K. E. Dunkelgod, J. S. Plaxico, and G. G. Judge, joint authors.

31551 UVALIN, M. Use of stable dung in winter for raising productive power of hens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:321-325. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31552 WAIBEL, P. E. Improved diets for turkey poults. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(6):14. Feb.1957. 280.28 C78

Veterinary Medicine

31553 ALLCROFT, W. M., and SKALLER, F. Poultry pathology in the world. Rev. de Cien. Vet. 51(358):248-252. July/Sept.1956. 41.8 R3215
England and Australia.

31554 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. Brucellosis of poultry—critical review of the literature. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:529-534,649-653,713-715. (Cont.) Sept.,Nov.-Dec. 1956. 41.8 M463

31555 ANOROVA, N. S. Particular features of early stages of embryonic development of eggs in chicks of various age. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110: 494-496. Sept.21,1956. 511 P444A

31556 BABBAR, O. P., and DHAR, M. M. The effect of ribonucleotides on Ranikhet disease virus with special reference to adenylic acid. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(11): 249-254. Ref. Nov.1956. 475 J82

31557 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and ROSENWALD, A. S. Poultry vaccination; why and how. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 455,19 p. Sept.1956. 100 C12S

31558 BARNETT, B. D., and others. Toxicity of beta-aminopropionitrile for turkey poults. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94: 67-70. Jan.1957. 442.9 So1
H. R. Bird, J. J. Lalich, and F. M. Strong, joint authors.

31559 BODENWEISER, L. E. A brief discussion of infectious bronchitis. Eggsaminer 34:14. Jan.1957. 286.85 Eg32

31560 BORG, U. Poultry health inspection, 1953-1956, and disease control. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:176-179. 1956. 11 M29

31561 BRUMFIELD, H. P., and POMEROY, B. S. Direct complement fixation by turkey and chicken serum in viral systems. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94:146-149. Jan.1957. 442.9 So1

31562 BUTYRINA, P. S. The ridding of Irtyshskiĭ sovkhoz of fowl tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):29-32. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31563 CHIBA, T. Influence of changes in environment upon the organism; recent study on infectious diarrhea in chickens. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:394. Aug.1956. 41.9 J275

31564 CHUBB, L. G., and LONG, P. L. The estimation of prothrombin in chicken blood. Brit. Vet. J. 113(1): 3-7. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 V643

31565 CLARK, D. S., and JONES, E. E., and ROSS, F. K. Further studies with the aqueous humor of chickens as a reservoir for the virus of Newcastle disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):204-206. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31566 CLARKSON, T. B., KING, J. S., and WARNOCK, N. H. A comparison of the effect of gallogen and sulfarlem on the normal bile flow of the cockerel. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):187-190. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31567 CRAWLEY, J. F., and FAHEY, J. E. The use of the hemagglutination-inhibition test for the control of PPLO infection in poultry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):187-190. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31568 CUCKLER, A. C., MALANGA, C. M. The effect of nicarbazin on the development of immunity to avian coccidia. J. Parasitol. 42(6):593-607. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

31569 DARDIRI, A. H., and CHANG, P. W. Tests show strengths and weaknesses of three Newcastle vaccines. R. I. Agr. 3:11. Fall 1956. 100 R342

31570 ERIKSEN, S. Enemy of flock health: viruses. Poultry Tribune 63(2):26,28. Feb.1957. 47.8 P8642

31571 FALSTER, L. B. Use of aureomycin for coryza of hens. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40:13-14. Jan.1,1957. 41.9 D23

31572 FEOKTISTOV, P. I. Veterinary prophylaxis in the period when the hen flock is being formed. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(8):29-32. Aug.1956. 47.8 P95

31573 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Las paralisis de las gallinas ponedoras. Siembra [Madrid], Nov.1956:8-11. 15 Si1
Avian leukosis.

31574 GAUGUSCH, Z., and KAFEL, S. Antagonism between E. coli and S. pullorum in practice. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:662-666. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Experiments with chickens.

31575 GHEZZI, G. Poultry diseases: vitamin deficiencies in feeding. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(4):31-35. Apr.1956. 16 P942

31576 GHEZZI, G. Pseudo fowl pest. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(9):29-31. Sept.1956. 16 P942

31577 GORSKI, S. Foreign bodies in the oesophagus of poultry. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:683. Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

31578 GRAFE, A., and HAUSSMANN, H. G. Desinfektion des in fluenza-, mumps- und Newcastle-virus im adsorbierenden medium. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 143: 304-318. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z3

31579 GUEVARA POZO, D. Acción "in vitro" de ciertos fermentos de orígen vegetal sobre nematodes parásitos. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 16:297-314. Oct. 1956. 436.8 R32
English summary.
Control of poultry parasites with a watery suspension of latex from figs.

31580 HAUSSMANN, H. G., and GRAFE, A. Desinfektion des influenza-, mumps- und Newcastle-virus im eiweissfreien medium. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 143:278-303. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z3

31581 HITCHNER, S. B. A progress report; control of poultry respiratory diseases. East. Feed Merchant 8 (2):66,68,70. Feb.1957. 389.78 Ea7

31582 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Management of the laying flock. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 21,4 p. July 1956. 10.5 Ir42
Tapeworms, roundworms, and gapeworms.

31583 JERSTAD, A. C., and JOHNS, E. E. Attempted control of erysipelas in turkeys with furazolidone. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:99. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31584 JERSTAD, A. C. Furazolidone for infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):174-179. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31585 KOGAN, Z. M. Effect of the soil layer on the sporulation of oocysts of poultry Coccidia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1454-1458. Oct.1956. 410 R92

31586 LAKE, P. E. The structure of the germinal epithelium of the fowl testis with special reference to the presence of multinuclear cells. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 97(4): 487-497. Ref. Dec.1956. 440.8 Q2

31587 LEE, C. D. Paratyphoid infections in poultry. No. Amer. Vet. 38:12-13. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812

31588 MCKAY, W. M. Some common diseases of the turkey. Turkeys 5:3-4,9. Jan.1957. 47.38 T847

31589 MCKEEHAN, M. S. The relative ribonucleic acid content of lens and retina during lens induction in the chick. Amer. J. Anat. 99:131-155. Ref. July 1956. 447.8 Am32

31590 MACPHERSON, L. W., and AVERY, R. J. Duck virus hepatitis in Canada. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:26-31. Feb.1957. 41.8 C162

31591 MAREK, K. Choroby drobiu [Poultry diseases]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 240 p. Ref. 41 M32

31592 MERCK AND CO. CHEMICAL DIV. Chronic respiratory disease and infectious sinusitis; annotated bibliography. Rahway, N. J., 1955. 46 p. 241.71 M532C

31593 MILLER, W. L. Field diagnosis of poultry diseases. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):43-46. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82
Infectious diseases.

31594 NASSAL, J. Geflügelgesundheitsdienst und sektionsergebnisse in Baden von 1949 bis 1955. Tierärztl. Umschau 12:1-6. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

31595 NEWBERNE, J. W. Studies on the histopathology of Leucocytozoon simondi infection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):191-199. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31596 OLSON, N. O., and others. Infectious synovitis control. II. A comparison of levels of antibiotics. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):200-203. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
D. C. Shelton, J. K. Bletner, and C. E. Weakley, joint authors.
Tests with poultry.

31597 PANINA, G. Recent progress in research on avian leukosis (review of the literature). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8:33-53. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87

31598 PAVLOV, P. Untersuchung der wirkung hydroskopischer mittel auf Coccidien—versuche von sanierung der umwelt. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6: 215-227. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
CaO and $CaCl_2$; poultry.

31599 PILLING, J. The chickens look at us; scientific note on the sight organ. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(4):25-27. Apr.1956. 16 P942

31600 PILLING, J. The five senses: poultry physiology. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5):27-29. May 1956. 16 P942

31601 RAO, R. R., and SIRSI, M. Rauvolfia alkaloids in avian malaria (P. gallinaceum). Cur. Sci. 25:357. Nov. 1956. 475 Sci23

31602 RUSEV, KH, G. Serologische diagnose bei atypischer geflügelpest. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:85-90. Ref. 1956. 448.39 B87
German summary.

31603 SANDERS, A. Watch your weight! Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(2):10,41,43. Feb.1957. 47.8 Am32
Poultry, eggs, feed.

31604 SHEHATA, H., and REUSS, U. Virus-hepatitis der enten in Deutschland. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64: 27-29. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 D482

31605 SIEGEL, B. V., and LEADER, R. W. Comparative histopathology of skin reactions in the chicken, turkey, and canary infected with a strain variant canary pox virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):183-186. Ref. Jan. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

31606 SIMPSON, C. F., ANTHONY, D. W., and YOUNG, F. Visceral lymphomatosis in a flock of turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:93-96. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31607 SOLOMON, J. B. Increase of deoxyribonucleic acid and cell number during morphogenesis of the early chick embryo. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):24-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 381.B522

31608 SRETER, F., and SZENTMIHALYI, A. Liver function examinations on fattening ducks and geese. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:261-268. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
English summary.

31609 SYRŮČEK, L., and RAŠKA, K. Q fever in domestic and wild birds. World Health Organ. B. 15:329-337. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Czechoslovakia.

31610 TAI, M. The effect of sucrose feeding on phosphorus content, protein content, and color of turkey livers and muscles. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):68-69. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

31611 TARLATZIS, C. B., PANETSOS, A. G., and DRAGONAS, P. N. The effects of some antibiotics and chemical drugs on the growth in vitro of Aspergillus fumigatus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):214-215. Jan.1957 41.8 Am3A
In aspergillosis of poultry.

31612 TAYLOR, J. R. E., and FABRICANT, J. Studies on the isolation of the pleuropneumonialike organism of chronic respiratory disease of fowls. (Condensed.) Cornell Vet. 47:112-126. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31613 TERHAAG, L. Uber die bedeutung der tauben in der epidemiologie der ornithose. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 140(7):529-539. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Ar2

31614 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. The control of paratyphoid infections of poultry. Beltsville, Md., 1956. 4 p. A41 R312C

31615 WEYER, F., and LIPPELT, H. Ein beitrag zur frage der tauben-ornithose in Deutschland. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 143:223-246. Ref. 1956. 449.8 Z3

31616 WILLS, F. K., and MOULTHROP, I. M. Propagation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in the chick embryo. Sowest. Vet. 10(1):39-42. Fall 1956. 41.8 So82

Miscellaneous

31617 ABPLANALP, H., ROSENBLATT, L. S., and NEWLON, W. E. Culling and replacement systems for laying cage operations. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 756,40 p. Aug.1956. 100 C12S

31618 AHO, W. A. The poultry farm needs a practical sanitation program. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(2):9-10. Feb. 1957. 47.8 C16

31619 APARICIO MACARRO, J. B. La cría del pollito. B. de Zootec. 12:69-76,78-83,101-104,106-108. Ref. Mar.-Apr.1956. 41.9 So16

31620 BAELUM, J. Better returns from poultry raising. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:658-660. Dec.1956. 11 L2322
Chiefly care.

31621 BOONE, M. A. The broiler of the future; a remarkable bird. S. C. Agr. Res. 3(3):6. July/Sept.1956. 100 So8So

31622 BRATU, E., and HARSIAN, A. Méthode d'élevage des poulets par le repos périodique. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:769-773. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.
Growth from raising in periodic darkness.

31623 CASAGRANDE, E. J. Before you begin raising poultry. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(98):6-10. Aug.1956. 41.9 R473

31624 DANNIN, R. L'élevage des faisans en Angleterre. Agr. Prat. 121:33-34. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 14 J82

31625 DELAWARE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Delaware poultry handbook. Ed. 11, 1956. Newark,1956. 108 p. 47.9 D37

31626 GILMORE, L. N. The management and nutrition of caged layers. East. Feed Merchant 8:80-82. Jan. 1957. 389.78 Ea7

31627 GORDON, R. F. Research at Houghton. Turkeys 4(4):5-6,8. Nov.1956. 47.38 T847

31628 HAFFERT, W. A. Growing chickens in Delaware, 1894-1955. Del. Poultry Handb. 11:54,56,62,64,66. 1956. 47.9 D37

31629 HAMILTON, S. W. A look at confinement rearing. Turkey World 32:22,62-63. Jan.1957. 47.38 T84

31630 HANNAS, R. R. Poultry south of the border—Mexico. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(2):12,54. Feb. 1957. 47.8 Am32

31631 HARRIS, E. An agricultural journalist looks at the B.T.F. Turkeys 4(4):1-2. Nov.1956. 47.38 T847
The British Turkey Federation.

31632 INAGAKI, C. Atarashii fukugyo yokei [Poultry raising as a new side job]. Tokyo, Tsukuyo Shobo, 1956. 192 p. 47 In1A

31633 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Management of the laying flock. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 128,5 p. Nov.1955,pub.1956. 10.5 Ir42

31634 ITO, T. Yokei [Poultry raising]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1956. 304 p. 47 It62

31635 ITON, E. L. Poultry husbandry. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 56(3):448-459. Sept.1956. 8 T73

31636 KAUFFMAN, H. H. How light influences egg production. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 466,12 p. 1956. 275.29 P38C

31637 KELLY, M. P. The rearing of chickens. Beet Grower 10(11):497-501. Feb.1957. 66.8 B392

31638 KLEIN, G. T. Six ways to reduce pullet rearing costs. Poultry Tribune 63(2):16,56. Feb.1957. 47.8 P8642

31639 LADEFOGED, A. V. A., and MAHADEVAN, P. Karandagolla—a new feature in poultry development. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:146-153. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

31640 LIEBERMAN, P. Raising turkeys. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):63-65. Oct.1956. 26 H27

31641 LONG, J. Choose your turkeys with care in 1957. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(2):18,44. Feb.1957. 47.8 Am32
Types.

31642 MADSEN, S. Hens and eggs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:619-622. Nov.1956. 11 L2322
Care and egg quality.

31643 MARAIS, C. L., and MAENNEL, K. The determination of sex in poultry. Farming So. Africa 32(9): 43-45,47. Dec.1956. 24 So842

31644 MARSDEN, S. J. How to get eggs the year around; controlled lighting is the key, but you must use it correctly. Turkey World 32:21,42,44,46. Jan.1957. 47.38 T84

31645 MONTANES, M. Acondicionamiento de la patera. Guía del Avicult. 4(45):41-43. Sept.1956. 47.8 G94

31646 MOORE, C. H., and MOULTRIE, F. Light for broilers; how much? Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):2. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H

31647 MOZGOV, I. E. More attention to poultry management. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):8-14. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31648 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. The register of records in laying trials. XXX,1955-56 trials. London, 1956. 46 p. 47.9 N218

31649 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for broiler growers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-10,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

31650 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for turkey growers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-2,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

31651 OKUYAMA, Y. Niwatori no hina sodate no jitsusai [Practice of chicken culture]. Osaka,Fuminsha, 1956. 262 p. 47 Ok7

31652 PANKRAT'EV, G. V. Pressing problems of the economics of sovkhoz poultry business. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):21-25. (Cont.) Aug. 20 So85

31653 PARKS, S. L. Give chicks a good start—brooding. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(2):14,51. Feb.1957. 47.8 Am32

31654 POESPO, R. S. Duck-breeding in Alabio (South of Kalimantan). (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 63:395-416. 41.8 V51
English summary.

31655 PURUSHOTHAM, T. Training in poultry farming. Madras Inform. 10(10):20-21. Oct.1956. 280.8 M26

31656 RINALDI, O. Poultry raising in Columella. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(10):27-30. Oct.1956. 16 P942

31657 SAMPER E SOLER. Necesidad de una paticultura más técnica. Guía del Avicult. 4(45):35-36. Sept. 1956. 47.8 G94

31658 SMETNEV, S. I. Peredovye priemy povysheniia produktivnosti ptitsevodstva [Progressive procedures for raising the productive capacity of poultry business]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 17,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

31659 SMITH, R. M. Management investigations of the small laying flock. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,12 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar42

31660 SOUTHEASTERN POULTRY AND EGG ASSOCIATION. Atlanta session. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 20:4-6,8,10. Jan./Feb.1957. 47.8 N45
Including summaries of some papers on diseases presented at the tenth annual convention.

31661 WAROQUIEZ, P. Au poulailler, la litière permanente augmente la production des oeufs. Agr. Prat. 121(1):28-29. Jan.1957. 14 J82

31662 WATT PUBLISHING CO. Management guide for turkey broilers. Turkey World 32:23. Jan.1957. 47.38 T84
Compiled with assistance of S. J. Marsden.

31663 WINTER, A. R., and WYNE, J. Egg production not seriously affected by moving laying flock. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:78. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

31664 ZAPATA, J. Grower's figures show that turkeys are headed for mass production. Turkey World 32: 56-57. Jan.1957. 47.38 T84

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

31665 CHERNIAK, S. S. The effect of storing semen in cold on the corelation of sexes in rabbit progeny. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 4:408-413. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

31666 DOGGETT, V. C. Periodicity in the fecundity of male rabbits. Amer. J. Physiol. 187(3):445-450. Dec. 1956. 447.8 Am3

31667 ĬUZOVITSKIĬ, IA. A., and RADCHENKO, ĬU. M. Rabbit breeding in Cherkassk Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):59-60. Nov./Dec. 1956. 49 K14

Veterinary Medicine

31668 HAWK, H. W., and others. Investigations on the endocrine-controlled defense mechanism of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbit uteri. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66): 171-173. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
J. Simon, S. H. McNutt, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

31669 IAKOVLEV, S. A. Myxomatosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):36-38. Dec. 1956. 41.8 V6426

31670 JANSA, V. Contribution toward investigation of regional incidence of intestinal parasites in hares. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:595-600. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31671 NIKITIN, V. ÎÂ. Treating rabbits in acute infectious mastitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 33(12):35-36. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31672 PROKSOVA, M. Einfluss des verschobenen fütterungsrhythmus auf das kaninchenblutbild in einem 24 stündigen tageszeitraum. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:304-308. Aug.31,1956. 389.78 Ar22

31673 ROSIANU, F., and HARSIAN, E. Développement du poids corporel des lapins domestiques depuis la naissance jusqu'a l'age adulte. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:405-414. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31674 SIRIEZ, H. La myxomatose, moyen de lutte biologique contre le lapin. Phytoma 8(83):19-27. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 464.8 P563

31675 STEPANISHCHEVA, Z. G. Trychophytosis of the claws in rabbits. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 33 (10):59-60. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

31676 AKHMEDZHANOV, K. R. Karakul sheep breeding on the kolkhozes within the operational zone of the Kassan State Breeding Farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):14-17. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

31677 AMARBAEV, A. M. Water metabolism in sheep of the Lincoln breed during their acclimatization under conditions of a continental climate. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):40-43. 1956. 20 Ak1

31678 ANGHI, C. The threadfineness of Merino wool suitable for the improvement of pannofix-fur. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:269-270. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
English summary.

31679 ARGYLE, L. An analysis of productivity in range ewes wintered as weanling lambs under farm and range conditions. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4 (4):17. June 1956. 276 Ut15M
Effects on ability to reproduce.

31680 BAUMGART, H. Origins and distribution of sheep breeds in Germany. I. Western Germany. Wool Knowl. 3(12):5-10. Winter 1956. 304.8 W886

31681 BIEGERT, K. Merino-landschafe in der Schweiz und in Jugoslawien. Tierzüchter 8:635-638. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

31682 BOGART, R., and others. Factors affecting birth weights of crossbred lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):130-135. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
R. C. DeBaca, L. D. Calvin, and O. M. Nelson, joint authors.

31683 CASSARD, D. W., and others. Gains of two types of lambs; Suffolk cross lambs from whiteface ewes showed slightly faster gains than Corriedale crosses in comparative study. Calif. Agr. 10(11):6,12. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag
W. C. Weir, D. T. Torell, and J. F. Wilson, joint authors.

31684 CIOLCA, N., and DUMITRIU, C. Contributions a l'etude du Merinos transylvanien. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:171-192. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31685 DAY, H. R. The Minnipa flock over the years. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:170-171. Nov.1956. 23 So84
Merino sheep.

31686 DURAN DEL CAMPO, A., and DURAN DEL CAMPO, G. Descripción de un ensayo para adelantar la parición en Corriedale mediante inseminación artificial y la administración combinada de progesterona y PMS. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 30(55):7-23. Jan./Dec. 1955. 41.8 R327
English summary.

31687 DUTT, R. H., and SIMPSON, E. C. Environmental temperature and fertility of Southdown rams early in the breeding season. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):136-143. Feb. 1957. 49 J82

31688 DZHUMAGULOV, I. K., and ÎAKUSHKINA, A. M. New breeding group of Priaral fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(9): 79-84. Sept.1956. 511 AL6

31689 FOOTE, W. C., and others. The effect of variations in ambient temperature and humidity on rectal and testis temperatures of sheared and unsheared rams. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):144-150. Feb.1957. 49 J82
A. L. Pope, R. E. Nichols, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

31690 GORMAN, J. A. A comparison of F_1 New Zealand Merinos with F_1 Rambouillets for wool and lamb production. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 71,8 p. Mar. 1956. 100 W99M

31691 HEINICHEN, W. Deutsche Merinofleischschafe—sind nach Sudafrika gekommen, um dazubleiben. Tierzüchter 8:632-634. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

31692 IVANOV, P., and KOSTOV, S. Uber die akklimatisation des Karakulschafes in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:473-497. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31693 LJUMOVIC, M. Mountain sheep of the district around Titograd. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:269-277. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Wool production of Pramenka sheep.

31694 MANUKIAN, M. A. Some problems of Karakul sheep breeding in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:89-102. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4

31695 MARKOVIC, B. Some data on preservation and freezing of ram sperm. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:396-398. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31696 MARTIROSÎAN, M. O. The hybrid-fine wool sheep breeding on certain kolkhozes of Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:51-65. 1955. 49.9 Er4

31697 MARTIROSÎAN, M. O., and GRIGORÌÀN, S. B. Some problems of the hybrid-fine wool sheep breeding as exemplified by the kolkhoz named after Sarukhanîan, Nor-Baîazetskiĭ District. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:67-74. 1955. 49.9 Er4

31698 MOORHOUSE, S. Herdwick sheep of the lake country. Wool Knowl. 3(12):14-19. Winter 1956. 304.8 W886

31699 NICA, T., GURAU, L., and GEORGESCU, V. Formation d'un type de mouton a laine fine, a partir du mouton Spanca par l'influence des conditions de milieu et par la selection. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:193-214. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31700 PETROV, A. I. The practice of alternating crossing of fine-wool—coarse-wool hybrids of wool-meat trend with the Kazakh fine-wool rams. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:90-98. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31701 POLLOS HERRERA, J. La raza Merina. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. de Divulg. (ser.2)15(155):1-2. June 1956. 49.9 Sp13

31702 POPESCO, C., and GURAU, L. Recherches comparatives sur les brébis Tzigaie des régions d'altitude de 560—802 m. et celles de la plaine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:255-275. Ref. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.
Adaptation.

31703 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and GHONEIM, K. Effect of crossing two breeds of Egyptian sheep on wool characteristics. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:307-311. Ref. Oct.1956. 10 Em7

31704 ROSVOLL, N. Many lambs from winter fed sheep is the basis for profitable sheep raising. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43(43):629-630. Oct.23, 1956. 11 V63

31705 ROY, A. Egg yolk-coagulating enzyme in the semen and Cowper's gland of the goat. Nature [London] 179(4554):318-319. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21

31706 SAGHIN, I., and others. Recherches concernant le rendement de l'élevage des moutons des races Tzigaie et Mérinos. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:459-500. 1955. 49.9 R86
D. Popovici, S. Timaru, A. Harsian, D. Petcu, and V. Popa, joint authors.
French summary.
Costs.

31707 SEELY, E. M. G. A history of the Rambouillet breed of sheep in Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):36. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

31708 SKARMAN, S., and NOMMERA, E. Tail of lamb—fleece of adult; a study of the correlation between the amount of coarse and medullated hairs on the tail of Cheviot lambs and the wool quality of the same sheep when grown-up. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:243-255. 1956. 104 Up6

31709 STEFANESCO, C., and HARSIAN, A. Recherches sur l'action amelioratrice du Mérinos Précoce sur la race Tzigae. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:63-99. Ref. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31710 STEFANESCO, C., and TAFTA, V. Recherches sur les metis G_1 Merinos x Tzourcana, variéte Blanche. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13: 39-62. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31711 SUFFOLK SHEEP SOCIETY. Suffolk sheep year book, January, 1957. Ipswich,1957. 71 p. 45.9 Su20

31712 TEODOREANU, N., DERLOGEA, V., and HARSIAN, A. Observations sur les metis G_1 Merinos x Tzigaie "var. Bucalaie." (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:21-37. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31713 TEODOREANU, N., DERLOGEA, V., and STEFANESCO, C. Recherches sur des differents types de Karakul selon les proprietés de la laine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:123-148. Ref. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31714 TEODOREANU, N., DERLOGEA, V., and HARSIAN, A. Recherches sur l'evolutions de la couleur cendrée chez les agneaux de race Tzigaie, varieté Bucalai. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13: 241-253. Ref. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31715 TOGANIAN, G. G. The practice of purebred breeding of the Caucasian fine wool breed of sheep in Krasnosel'sk Breeding Farm, Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:75-87. 1955. 49.9 Er4

31716 TSOI, L. I. The Kazakh fine-wool breed of sheep in the Kastetskii pedigree sovkhoz. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:111-122. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31717 VAN RENSBURG, C. T. Spring or autumn lambs? Farming So. Africa 32(9):28-29,31. Dec.1956. 24 So842

31718 VARADIN, M. Decree regulating artificial insemination of sheep and cattle: retrospective remarks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:483-486. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Observations on the Yugoslavian decree.

31719 VARADIN, M. Influence of pregnant mare's serum on sex cycle of Cigaja ewes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:221-232. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31720 VIDAL, P. Facteurs hormonaux de fécondité chez la brebis. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 25,46 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

Feeds and Feeding

31721 ALI, K. T., and others. Macerated dates and ground date stones as feeds for fattening sheep. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:323-330. Oct.1956. 10 Em7
N. C. Fine, N. H. Sarsam, and G. B. McLeroy, joint authors.

31722 COLMAN, K. L., and others. Supplementation of varying quantities of concentrate in relation to temperature changes and its effect on pregnant ewes. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 97,32 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 M76M
J. L. Van Horn, J. Drummond, and O. O. Thomas, joint authors.

31723 CREPIN, P. Réflexions sur l'alimentation caprine. Mouton 11:103,115. Oct.-Nov.1956. 45.8 M86

31724 EVANS, J. L., GRAINGER, R. B., and THOMPSON, C. M. The effect of different levels and prolonged supplementation of chlortetracycline upon roughage digestion by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):110-117. Ref. Feb. 1957. 49 J82

31725 FISCHER, P. Importance of mineral substances for sheep. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědél. 6: 1243-1246. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

31726 GONZALEZ, G., and ZORITA, E. Experimentos de alimentacion con ovidos. I. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 15(9/10):661-675. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

31727 HACKLER, L. R., NEUMANN, A. L., and JOHNSON, B. C. Feed from sewage. III. Dried activated sewage sludge as a nitrogen source for sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 16 (1):125-129. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31728 HARING, F., and SCHOMBURG, K. Milchlämmermast mit lämmern verschiedener schafrassen. I-II. Tierzüchter 9:2-5,35-36. Jan.5-20,1957. 49 T445

31729 JORDAN, R. M., and CROOM, H. G. Feather meal as a source of protein for fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):118-124. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31730 LAMBOURNE, L. J. Measurement of feed intake of grazing sheep. I. Rate of passage of inert reference materials through the ruminant digestive tract. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):273-285. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

31731 LAURANS, R. L'orientation des spéculations ovines en fonction des ressources fourragères. Mouton 11:87-89. Aug./Sept.1956. 45.8 M86

31732 MAIOR, I., and HARSIAN, A. Suppression partielle des tetées dans la pratique de l'élevage des agneaux et ses resultats économiques. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:739-747. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31733 PIERRE. L'influence de la nutrition sur la santé des moutons. Mouton 11:121-122. Dec.1956. 45.8 M86

31734 PRESTON, T. R., and GEE, I. Effect of hexoestrol on carcass composition and efficiency of food utilization in fattening lambs. Nature [London] 179(4553):247-249. Ref. Feb.2,1957. 472 N21

31735 RALEIGH, R. J., HARRIS, L. E., and MADSEN, M. A. Terramycin in the fattening rations of lambs. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:67-68. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F

31736 SHAPOSHNIKOV, N. G. The practice of feeding fish meal to pedigree fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):56-59. Ref. Dec. 49 Z6

31737 STEELE, D. L. Effect of feeding various levels of stilbestrol and terramycin with different ratios of roughage to concentrate for fattening Columbia, Targhee, and Rambouillet lambs. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):28. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

31738 ZAGRISHEV, A. A., and SAMCHUK, L. P. Wool growing in fine-fleece hybrid sheep. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):101-105. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822
Effect of feeding, chiefly.

Veterinary Medicine

31739 AKTAN, M. Einer aus der lungen der laemmer isollierte mikroorganismus von der pleuropneumonie gruppe. (In Turkish.) Türk Ijiyen ve Tecrübi Biyoloji Dergisi 16:170-178. Ref. 1956. 449.8 T84
German summary.

31740 ALEXANDER, G. Changes in weight of lambs during the first thirty-six hours of life. Austral. Vet. J. 32(12):321-325. Dec.1956. 41.8 Au72

31741 ANDREWS, E. D. Cobalt deficiency disease in young sheep. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:87-95. 1955. 60.19 N48

31742 ANGELOV, S., and KUIUMDZHIEV, I. The practice of active immunization against contagious agalactia (Agalactia contagiosa) in sheep and goats. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:11-28. 1955. 448.39 B87
French summary.

31743 ANGELOV, S., and others. Wirkung einiger chemischer mittel auf das vakzinevirus und auf das virus der schafpocken. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:365-369. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7
P. Panajotov, N. Manolov, and P. Nikolov, joint authors.

31744 APPLETON, A. B., and WAITES, G. M. H. A surgical approach to the superior cervical ganglion and related structures in the sheep. J. Physiol. 135(1):52-57. Jan.23,1957. 447.8 J82

31745 ASAHI, O., HOSODA, T., and AKIYAMA, Y. Studies on the mechanism of infection of the brain with Listeria monocytogenes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):147-157. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Studies with goats.

31746 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Liver fluke of sheep. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):11-16. Sept. 23 R88

31747 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. The nodule worm. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 1956(17):7-9. Sept. 23 R88
In sheep.

31748 BAKER, N. F., and DOUGLAS, J. R. Plasma iron-binding capacity in lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66): 142-146. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31749 BANKS, A. W. Internal parasites of sheep in South Australia. 1. Austral. Vet. J. 32(12):313-320. Dec. 1956. 41.8 Au72

31750 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B. Foot-rot of sheep, a modern approach to an old problem. Vet. Rec. 68:963-968. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

31751 BROBERG, G. Oxygen's significance for the ruminal flora as illustrated by measuring the redox potential in rumen contents. Nord. Vetmed. 9(1):57-60. Jan. 1957. 41.8 N813
Sheep.

31752 BRUNAUD, M., and RAYNAUD, P. Fistulisation permanente du rumen du mouton par la mise en place en une seule operation d'une canule en chlorure de polyvinyle. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):385-392. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

31753 CROWLEY, H. C., and CULVENOR, C. C. J. Alkaloid assays of Heliotropium europaeum L. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:359-364. Dec.1956. 475 Au74
In study of a liver disease in sheep.

31754 CVJETANOVIC, V. Rickettsial diseases in sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:262-265. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31755 DAVTÎAN, E. A., and SHUL'TS, R. S. The practice of active immunization in Cystocaulus infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch. Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:93-116. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31756 DAVTÎAN, E. A. The practice of active immunization in Dictyocaulus infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:117-129. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31757 DENTON, D. A. The study of sheep with permanent unilateral parotid fistulae. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 42(1):72-95. Ref. Jan.1957. 447.8 Q1
Digestion study.

31758 DRUDGE, J. H., LELAND, S. E., and WYANT, Z. N. Strain variation in the response of sheep nematodes to the action of phenothiazine. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18 (66):133-141. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31759 DURAN DEL CAMPO, A. Nueva variante al modelo clasico de vagina artificial para ovinos. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 30(55):24-30. Jan./Dec.1955. 41.8 R327
English summary.

31760 ESTRELLA E SILVA, F. Blue tongue or catarrhal fever of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Cien. Vet. 51(358):191-231. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

31761 FABIANI, A., and GRAZZINI, G. The application of Vetebang in the control of sheep brucellosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11:753-755. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 799.

31762 GADZHIEV, K. SH. Acute fascioliasis in Muganskaîa plain, Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(10):61. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426
Sheep.

31763 GIBSON, T. E. The hazards of parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep running under conditions of intensive stocking. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:278-294. Oct. 1956. 10 Em7

31764 GIROUD, P., and others. Le virus de l'avortement de la brebis. Premiers isolements en France. Mise au point d'un procede microscopique rapide de diagnostic. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):393-401. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24
F. Roger, A. Vallée, and A. Roger, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

31765 GLENN, M. W., HAMILTON, J., and TUCKER, J. O. Urolithiasis in sheep as affected by high versus low calcium, phosphorous, vitamin A, and water intake. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 73,5 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 W99M

31766 GRANT, A. B. Ovine rickets. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:80-86. 1955. 60.19 N48

31767 GRIGORIAN, G. A., and SVADZHIÂN, P. K. Use of hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension in Dicrocoelium infestation of sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8: 151-153. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31768 GÜRTÜRK, S. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen über die morphologie des infektiösen pneumonie-erregers der ziegen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 63:497-500. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 D482

31769 HARDY, M. H., and LYNE, A. G. The development of wool follicles from foetal sheep skin in tissue culture. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):32-35. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 207.

31770 HARDY, M. H., and LYNE, A. G. The histological development of the skin and wool in the Merino foetus. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):26-31. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 206-207.

31771 HELLSTROM, N. A study in digestion. I. Analyses of feces from sheep. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22: 9-16. 1956. 104 Up6

31772 HO, P., and REBER, E. F. The effect of oxalacetic acid and pyruvic acid on hypoglycemia and ketonemia in pregnant ewes. Cornell Vet. 47:131-136. Jan. 1957. 41.8 C81

31773 HOURRIGAN, J. L. Scrapie in the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:92. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3
Charts.

31774 IVANOV, P., and KADIISKI, E. G. Haarwachstum bei den Karakullammern in der zweiten halfte der embryonalperiode in abhangigkeit vom futterungs- und trankungsregime. (Erste mitteilung). (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:143-150. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31775 JADIN, J., and GIROUD, P. Les avortements des caprins de la région de Kisenyi (Ruanda-Urundi, Congo Belge), ne sont pas dus a Brucella melitensis mais au groupe néo-rickettsien. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:597-599. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

31776 JOYCE, C. R. B., and WEATHERALL, M. Potassium and sodium movements in sheep blood cells. (Sum.) Biochem. J. 65(1):6P. Jan.1957. 382 B52

31777 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. XXVIII. Some aspects of sheep management. East African Agr. J. 22(2):64-69. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

31778 KHACHATRIAN, A. B. Toxin formation in the agent of salmonellosis of kids. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:53-57. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31779 KHANIN, M. A. On the etiology and pathogenesis of post-operation complications in grown rams, and the rational method of castrating them. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 33(11):62. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6426

31780 KOLESOV, A. M., GORBELIK, R. V., and DEMENT'EV, I. L. Alimentary ketonuria of pregnant sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):68-71. Oct. 1956. 41.8 V6426

31781 LAWS, L. A pleuropneumonia-like organism causing peritonitis in goats. Austral. Vet. J. 32(12):326-329. Dec.1956. 41.8 Au72

31782 LEGANTSEVA, V. I., TRONIN, A. A., and SILIN, S. I. Prevention of lung diseases of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):71-73. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31783 LEVINE, N. D., and CLARK, D. T. Correction factors for fecal consistency in making nematode egg counts of sheep feces. J. Parasitol. 42(6):658-659. Dec. 1956. 448.8 J824

31784 LUICK, J. R., and LOFGREEN, G. P. An improved method for the determination of metabolic fecal P. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):201-206. Feb.1957. 49 J82
Tests with lambs.

31785 MCKERCHER, D. G., MCGOWAN, B., and MCCRORY, B. R. Studies on bluetongue. V. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130:86-89. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31786 MARTINI, I. Blue-tongue in Europe. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8:71-75. Jan.1957. 41.8 C87

31787 MELIKIAN, E. L. Coccidiosis of small cattle in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:83-91. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31788 MOORE, N. W., and ROBINSON, T. J. The vaginal response of the spayed ewe to repeated injections of oestradiol benzoate given alone or preceded by progesterone. J. Endocrinol. 14:297-303. Jan.1957. 448.8 J8293

31789 MUTOVIN, V. I. On the etiology and epizootiology of hoof rot in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):53-57. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31790 PARRY, H. B. Scrapie and related myopathies in sheep. Vet. Rec. 69:43-55. Ref. Jan.19,1957. 41.8 V641

31791 PAUL, W. M. A mechanism of bradycardia in the fetal lamb in utero. Johns Hopkins Hosp. B. 99:357-361. Dec.1956. 448.8 J63B

31792 PENNINGTON, R. J., and PFANDER, W. H. The metabolism of short-chain fatty acids in the sheep. 5. Biochem. J. 65(1):109-111. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 B52

31793 POKUDIN, A. A., and SHAKHOTIN, N. G. Ovine infectious vaginitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):57-58. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31794 POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. D., and ALIKAEV, V. A. Logochnye zabolevaniia ovets [Lung diseases of sheep]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 71 p. Ref. 41 P76L

31795 POPOV, B. V., and ABAKIN, S. V. The practice of mass vaccination of sheep against brucellosis with the dry brucellosis vaccine from strain 19. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):33-39. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31796 POUNDEN, W. D., and BELL, D. S. Survey shows disease conditions of slaughter lambs. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:73-74. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

31797 PRUDENTOV, N. A. Streamlining the anti-brucellosis processing of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):48-50. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426
Diagnostic equipment.

31798 RENOUX, G., and ALTON, G. Etudes sur la brucellose ovine et caprine. IV. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 32:523-550. Ref. Dec.1955. 448.3 In72

31799 ROBERTS, D. S. A new pathogen from a ewe with mastitis. Austral. Vet. J. 32(12):330-332. Dec.1956 41.8 Au72

31800 ROF CODINA, J. La fiebre catarral maligna de los lanares o enfermedad de la lengua azul. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 1956(145):1-2. Oct. 15 B19

31801 RUDALL, K. M. The keratinization of horn. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):176-185. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 222.

31802 RYDER, M. L. The blood supply to the wool follicle. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F): 63-91. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 209.

31803 ST. GEORGE-GRAMBAUER, T. D. Foot-rot eradication should start now. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:177-181,189. Nov.1956. 23 So84
In sheep.

31804 SAUNIER, A. La toxémie de gestation de la brebis. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 16,47 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

31805 SAVICH, B. M., and MOROZOV, A. G. Large-scale vaccination of sheep with the dry brucellosis vaccine from strain 19. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):44-48. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

31806 SHIMIZU, I., and KOBAYASHI, S. Studies on wool fiber of sheep parasitized by flukes. 1. Chemical observations. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:727-731. Oct.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

31807 SMILES, J., and DOBSON, M. J. Direct ultra-violet and ultra-violet negative phase-contrast micrography of bacteria from the stomachs of the sheep. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)75:244-253. Ref. 1955,pub.Dec. 1956. 440.9 R81J

31808 SOGOIAN, I. S. Development of pathological-morphological changes in experimental fascioliasis of sheep, caused by Fasciola gigantica. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8: 155-165. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31809 SOGOIAN, I. S. Pathological-morphological changes and certain problems of pathogenesis in Cystocaulus infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:167-177. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31810 SPEDDING, C. R. W., and BROWN, T. H. A study of subclinical worm infestation in sheep. I. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):286-293. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

31811 STERK, V. The treatment of contagious foot-rot of sheep with picric acid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:155-160. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

31812 SUTMOLLER, P. Demodex mange of goats and pigs at Aruba (Netherlands Antilles). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:42-47. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

31813 TEODOREANU, N., TACU, A., and GEORGESCO, V. Observations sur l'influence de la transfusion de sang comme facteur augmentant la resistance de l'organisme. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:727-737. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.
Sheep.

31814 TOMOV, TS. Untersuchungen über die viskosität der schafpokkenlymphe im hinblick auf die veränderlichkeit des virus. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 7:61-68. 1956. 448.39 B87
German summary.

31815 TOPCHIAN, M. S., and AVER'IANOVA, K. G. Investigation into the toxicity of ammonium nitrate for animals. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:179-185. 1955. 41.9 Er4
Sheep.

31816 TOPCHIAN, M. S., and AVER'IANOVA, K. G. On the toxicity of silage made from tobacco stems when it is fed to sheep. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armianskii Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:187-190. 1955. 41.9 Er4

31817 VAN DER MERWE, F. J. Feeding can prevent pregnancy toxaemia. Farming So. Africa 32(9):51,53,56. Dec.1956. 24 So842
In sheep.

31818 VERSHILOVA, P. A. Vaccine-prophylaxis of ovine brucellosis with the aid of the living vaccine. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):36-39. 1956. 20 Ak1

31819 VIRAT, B., VALLÉE, A., and KREGUER, A. A propos du botulisme du mouton: premiere souche ovine isolee en France. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):425-426. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24

31820 WAITES, G. M. H. Recurrent cardio-accelerator fibres in the right cervical sympathetic nerve of the sheep. J. Physiol. 135(1):58-65. Ref. Jan.23,1957 447.8 J82

31821 WESTERMARCK, H. Electrocardiographic changes in sheep following intravenous and oral administration of digitalis. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:727-734. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5

31822 WHITE, R. R., CHRISTIAN, K. R., and WILLIAMS, V. J. Blood chemistry and haematology in sheep on decreasing levels of feed intake followed by starvation. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:440-448. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

31823 WILKENS, H. Zur topographie der verdauungsorgane des schafes unter besonderer berücksichtigung von funktionszuständen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:803-816. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5

31824 WILLIAMS, V. J., and CHRISTIAN, K. R. Rumen studies in sheep. III. The effect of feed intake on the concentrations of microbial end-products. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:403-406. Dec.1956 514 N48A

Miscellaneous

31825 AUBER, L., and RYDER, M. L. Anomalies in structure and development of wool fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):36-62. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 208-209.

31826 AUSTRUD, T. S. The foundation for good results from sheep raising is laid in the fall. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk. Landbr. 43:566-567. Sept.25,1956. 11 V63
Purchasing lambs and rams.

31827 AUSTRUD, T. S. Yield records for sheep, 1955. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43:453-454. July 31, 1956. 11 V63

31828 BICA, M., and GAVRILET, I. Teneur en eau et rendement de la laine des moutons a laine fine du Sud-est de la Roumanie. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:501-519. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31829 COSTA, J. J. Possibility of reducing dairy products imports with the aid of goats. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:328-329. Nov.1956. 24 G25
Mozambique.

31830 DOMINGUES, O. The goat, that unknown creature. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31(4): 220-222. Dec.1956. 9.2 R324

31831 ELEMANOV, A. E. Puti uvelicheniia proizvodstva tonkoĭ i polutonkoĭ shersti v Kazakhstane [Ways of increasing the production of fine and semi-fine wool in Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 25 p. 45 EL2P

31832 GRIMSHAW, R. H. Performance testing and its role in improving sheep production. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:88-93. 1.913 C3L752

31833 HOPLER, E. Kann die milchleistung von ziegen mit kontrollen in zwischenräumen von achtzig tagen mit genügender genauigkeit erhoben werden? Milchwiss. Ber. 6(2):45-58. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997

31834 HOYS, D. Problems of wintering sheep. Country Life [London] 120:1506. Dec.27,1956. 80 C83

31835 JONES, J. L. Sheep of the west country. Country Life [London] 121:48-50. Jan.10,1957. 80 C83
Care.

31836 JOUSSELIN. Les facteurs limitants de l'elevage ovin au Maroc. Elevage et Cult. 8(96):5-8. Dec. 1956. 24 EL2

31837 KEUSEN, J. Sinn und zweck der einfuhr von milchschafen nach Israel. Tierzüchter 8:640-645. Dec.20,1956. 49 T445

31838 KURZ, V. Determining the wool clip in sheep. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1246-1251. Sept. 1956. 19.5 Z1

31839 MUIRHEAD, D. B. Producing better lambs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:193-201. Dec.1956. 23 So84

31840 PALIAN, B., and NIKOLIC, T. Various types of sheep wool and climatic conditions in the Kupres area. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:233-242. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31841 RUDALL, K. M. The size and shape of the papilla in wool follicles. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):9-25. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 205-206.

31842 RUTTLE, J. New Mexico ranchers back in school. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(5):20-21. Feb.1957. 45.8 Sh3

31843 SHAW, E. Sheep conference at Ludlow. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):480-481. Jan.1957. 10 G79J

31844 TEXAS SHEEP AND GOAT RAISERS' ASSOCIATION. Official minutes, forty-first annual convention, 1956. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(4):16-19,34-35. Jan.1957. 45.8 Sh3

31845 TROITSKIĬ, I. A. Increasing wool productivity of sheep is an important task of veterinary workers. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):78-80. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

31846 ADALBERTH, S. Classification of young boars. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:197-198. 1956. 11 M29

31847 ALMGARDEN, N. Hogs in DDR. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1956(10):169-174. 46.9 Sv2
Chiefly breeding and care.

31848 BALASHOV, N. T., and PALAMARENKO, I. K. The effectiveness of large-scale crossing in swine keeping. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:5-9. Aug. 1956. 46.8 Sv33

31849 BRUNER, W. H. Ohio swine improvement program. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:82-85. 1.913 C3L752

31850 CARTER, D. J. Developments in the National Pig Improvement Scheme. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:171-174. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

31851 DRAČA, P., and MILJKOVIC, V. Use of stilbestrol in sterilisation of sows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:352-359. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31852 FJØRKENSTAD, P. Hog breeding experts have Scandinavian conference. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 8(4):171-175. 1956. 49 B96
In Norway.

31853 GEORGIEV, I., VANGELOV, K., and VASILEV, TS. KH. Untersuchungen uber die arteigenschaften des zuchtebers aus der herde des landwirtschaftswissenschaftlichen forschungsinstituts zu knesha. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:47-102. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31854 GLIGOR, V., RADU, A., and COVALIU, C. Etude des qualités économiques des métis G_1 du croisement Grand Blanc-Stocli en comparaison avec les races paternelles et les métis G_2. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:5-19. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31855 HANCOCK, J. L. The cytoplasmic beads of boar spermatozoa. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 14:xxxviii-xxxix. Jan.1957. 448.8 J8293

31856 KRALOVANSZKY, U. P. Hungarian Yorkshire pigs from the point of view of bacon-production. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:233-241. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
English summary.

31857 LARSSON, E. L. Artificial insemination of hogs in Norway. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdén 11:334-337. Nov.1956. 44.8 L12

31858 MAKSIMOV, A. V. A mighty reserve for increasing pork production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:52-56. June 1956. 20 So85
Through breeding.

31859 NIXON, J. D. Buna FFA helps area swinemen. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 22(12):48-49. Feb.1957. 43.8 C63
Danish Landrace breeding in Texas.

31860 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. 200 moderne Veredelte Landschweine in Oldenburg. Tierzüchter 9:31-32. Jan.20, 1957. 49 T445

31861 PALAMARU, E., and others. Contribution a l'etablissement des normes d'alimentation pour l'elevage des jeunes porcs de race Mangalitza. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:277-291. 1955. 49.9 R86
S. Rusu, N. Siminel, and V. Tascenco, joint authors.
French summary.

31862 POLGE, C., and ROWSON, L. E. The practical application of artificial insemination in pig breeding. Vet. Rec. 68:952-962. Ref. Dec.8,1956. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

31863 SAGHIN, I., and CHISU, O. Pris de revient des porcelets de race Mangalitza au sevrage. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:529-537. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31864 SCHWANZ, L. Fast build-up for hog profits. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(4):11,24. Feb.1957. 280.38 N21
Breeding.

31865 SHEBITCHENKO, N. F. Preparing the boars for mating. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:42-44. Aug. 1956. 46.8 Sv33

31866 SIAROV, I. Feststellung der mastungsfahigkeit der kreuzungsprodukte von den schweinerassen: Weisse Bulgarische Veredelte Grosse Weisse (Cornwall) und der rassengruppe Bunte Dermanrasse Grosse Schwarze (Cornwall). I. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:361-381. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31867 SIMINEL, N. Observations sur les métis G_1 résultant du croisement Grand-Blanc et Mangalitza. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:749-761. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31868 SINDELIC, V. Artificial insemination of sows: contribution to practice. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:406-409. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31869 SKJERVEN, O. Sterility of pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 8(4):157-159. 1956. 49 B96

31870 TEMRAZIAN, A. G. Interbreed crossing as an effective method of raising the productive capacity of swine keeping. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:103-118. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4

Feeds and Feeding

31871 ADALBERTH, S. Produce quality bacon. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:193-196. 1956. 11 M29
Effects of feeding and breeding.

31872 ALVAREZ, A. A., STANZIOLA J., L. C., and NOLAND, P. R. Uso de la terramicina en la alimentación para el crecimiento y engorde de cerdos. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 26,5 p. June 1956. 8 D64

31873 BARBER, R. S., BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. Comparison of six different levels of feeding for fattening pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):347-351. Feb.1957. 10 J822

31874 BECKER, D. E., and others. The isoleucine requirement of weanling swine fed two protein levels. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):26-34. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
A. H. Jensen, S. W. Terrill, I. D. Smith, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

31875 BLUMER, T. N., and others. Influence of changing the kind of fat in the diet at various weight intervals on carcass fat characteristics of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):68-73. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82
E. R. Barrick, W. L. Brown, F. H. Smith, and W. W. G. Smart, joint authors.

31876 BOCK, H. D. Die fütterung des schweines als hygienisches problem. Deut. Landwirt. 7:548-554. Ref. Nov.1956. 18 D4822

31877 BONDARENKO, S. S. Economic effectiveness of feeding dry feed to pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:33-37. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33

31878 CHEREVAN', S. I. Fattening pigs for bacon on Latvian sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):46-48. Aug. 20 So85

31879 CHERNIAK, A. V. Feeding pigs from self-feeders. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:22-24. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33

31880 DYER, I. A., and VELASQUEZ, A. A study of the protein requirements of pigs in El Salvador. Turrialba 6:13-15. Jan./June 1956. 8 T86

31881 GUZMAN TAMAME, D. La orientación moderna en la recría del cerdo. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. de Divulg. (ser.2)15(155):2-3. June 1956. 49.9 Sp13
Chiefly feed requirements.

31882 HAINES, C. E., WALLACE, H. D., and KOGER, M. The value of soybean oil meal, low gossypol (degossypolized) solvent processed cottonseed meal, low gossypol expeller processed cottonseed meal, and various blends thereof in the ration of growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):12-19. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31883 HAYS, V. W., and others. Studies on the utilization of urea by growing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):44-54. Feb.1957. 49 J82
G. C. Ashton, C. H. Liu, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

31884 ISAJEV, F. Special silages for swine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědél. 6:1235-1237. Sept.1956. 19.5 Z1

31885 JESPERSEN, J. Labor saving arrangements for the feeding and care of bacon pigs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:669-675,679. Dec.1956. 11 L2322

31886 JESPERSEN, J. Potatoes as feed for pigs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:614-618. Nov.1956. 11 L2322
Advantages and disadvantages.

31887 JOTTRAND, M. L'engraissement du porc dans la région d'Elisabethville. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 5:351-376. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(6). Dec.1956. 24 K83

31888 KELLY, R. F., BRAY, R. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The influence of chlortetracycline supplementation of the ration on distribution, quantity and quality of fat deposited in swine. I. Metabolic effects in relation to carcass composition. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):74-84. Ref. Feb. 1957. 49 J82

31889 KERN. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der futterverwertung beim schwein. Tierzüchter 9:12-13. Jan.5,1957. 49 T445

31890 KRIVOSHAPKIN, N. A., MILETSKII, D. M., and BAGROVSKAIA, N. N. Antipancreatic cytotoxic serum and antireticular cytotoxic serum as growth stimulants for piglets. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):69-70. Dec. 49 Z6

31891 KUMANOV, S., and VASILEV, TS. Der einfluss des kochsalzes bei der mast von jungen schweinen. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:129-137. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31892 MCKIGNEY, J. I., WALLACE, H. D., and CUNHA, T. J. The influence of chlortetracycline on the requirement of the young pig for dietary pantothenic acid. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):35-43. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31893 MCMINN, R. C. Eastern States way grows pigs faster. East. States Coop. 33(2):30-31. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7
Feeding.

31894 MAKSIMOV, A. V. On the feeding interval for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:24-26. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33

31895 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Bacon pigs. III. Feeding young pigs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(9):259-261. Jan. 1957. 256.13 Ag82M

31896 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Swine experiments 1955 and 1956; completed experiments with growing and finishing pigs and breeding test litters. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 101,10 p. 1955/1956. 46.9 Oh34

31897 OKSAKOVSKIĬ, S. M. Ways of lowering the cost of pork. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:51-52. Jan.1956. 20 N222
Feeding and weight of swine, chiefly.

31898 OSTERHOFF, D. Erblichkeitsuntersuchungen und nachkommenprüfungen auf grund der ergebnisse der schweinemastleistungsprüfungen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 68:199-240. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

31899 PIETERSE, P. J. S. Wean early and avoid losses. Farming So. Africa 32(9):26-27. Dec.1956. 24 So842
Baby pigs.

31900 PIKUNOV, A. S. The high effectiveness of fattening pigs for bacon. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:49-52. June 1956. 20 So85

31901 RADU, A., and others. Raccourcissement de la période de croissance des porcelets de diverses races par l'introduction de farine de viande dans la ration journalière. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:367-374. 1955. 49.9 R86
O. Gruia, V. Plapamaru, A. Nichitin, C. Bobos, and C. Covaliu, joint authors.
French summary.

31902 RADU, A., PLAPAMARU, V., and IORDANESCO, I. Recherches sur l'engraissement des porcs avec institution d'un jour de jeûne decadal. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:521-528. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

31903 RISENMAY, J. L. The effect of various levels of alfalfa meal in the growing-fattening ration of swine. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):27. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

31904 SCOTT, K. W., and BAUGUS, C. A. Use of home-grown grains in swine rations. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):5. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

31905 SEWELL, R. F., WARREN, E. P., and O'Mary, C. C. Effects of orally administered diethylstilbestrol and a fermentation product on growing-finishing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):20-25. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31906 SHURMUKHIN, A. F., MARKIN, E. F., and SULEĬMANOV, KH. S. Increasing the productive capacity of fattening pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:11-15. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33
Feeding in darkened housing.

31907 SIMON, M. O., and SKORIK, I. T. The effectiveness of fattening pigs on dry feed from self-feeders. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:16-21. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33

31908 SKIPITARIS, C. N., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. The effect of added sucrose on the digestibility of protein and fiber by swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):55-61. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31909 SMITH, D. M. The management and utilization of pasture by pigs. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17: 118-127. 1955. 60.19 N48

31910 SOLOV'EV, A. V. Economic effectiveness of new work methods in swine keeping. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(10):8-12. Oct.1956. 49 Z6
Feeding.

31911 STAROVEROV, N. A. The effect of vitamin B_{12} on pregnant, sucking, and fattening pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:38-42. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33

31912 SZIGETI, J. Ausfall der sonntagabend-fütterung bei mastschweinen, im grossbetrieb untersucht. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:271-287. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

31913 SZIGETI, J. Kraftfuttersparungsmöglichkeiten bei jungschweinen durch beweiden von luzerne. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:243-252. Ref. Sept. 1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

31914 THORNTON, D. S. Some economic aspects of pig-feeding. Agr. Rev. 2(8):37-42. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

31915 TSCHIDERER, K. Aufzuchtversuch mit künstlicher sauenmilch "TOP" der AG Esbjerg milchindustrie—Dänemark (tastversuch). Bodenkultur 9:184-190. Dec.1956. 19 B635
Baby pigs.

31916 TSCHIDERER, K. Fütterungsversuch mit "Porcal" und "Mastpen" (tastversuch). Bodenkultur 9: 178-183. Dec.1953. 19 B635
Swine.

31917 TSCHIDERER, K. Schweinemastversuch mit terramycin und Vigofac bei optimaler fütterung. Bodenkultur 9:191-196. Dec.1956. 19 B635

31918 UNANOV, G. S. Utilization of slops in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 3:23-28. May 1956. 46.8 Sv33
Vinasse.

31919 VERNIGOR, V. A., and KORMANOVSKAÎA, M. A. The practice of fattening hybrid and purebred swine at a young age. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:155-162. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

31920 WOHLBIER, W., KIRCHGESSNER, M., and SCHNEIDER, W. Getreideschnellmast mit "grundstandards"? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1239-1240. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39
Swine.

31921 ZAMBRIBORSHCH, F. S. Feeding Mididae[?] (mollusks) to pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956 (12):73-74. Dec. 49 Z6

31922 AÎRAPETIAN, V. G., and KHACHATRIAN, A. B. On the unique course of swine erysipelas epizootic. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:45-51. 1955. 41.9 Er4

Veterinary Medicine

31923 ANDERSEN, J. O., and FALSTER, L. B. Use of ACTH for pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40:12-13. Jan.1,1957. 41.9 D23

31924 ANDERSSON, T. Intersexuality in pigs. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(4):257-262. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.

31925 ANGELOV, S., and GŬLŬBOV, S. The attempts to adapt the swine pest virus to chicken embryos. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:47-50. 1955. 448.39 B87
French summary.

31926 BARBASHEV, A. A. Farrowing of single-pregnancy sows. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:50-52. Mar.1956. 20 N222

31927 BARTEL, F. Fremdkörper beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:614. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 M742

31928 BECK, N. E. From the practice. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40:28-30. Jan.15,1957. 41.9 D23
Surgery of pigs.

31929 BEER, J. Schwere gesundheitsschädigung bei schweinen durch fussbodenbelag aus braunkohlenteerhartpech. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:322-334. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

31930 BEHRENS, H. Die parakeratose des schweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 12:6-8. Jan.1957. 41.8 T445

31931 BERMAN, D. T. Swine brucellosis. Vet. Sci. News 11:12-14. Winter 1957. 41.8 V6492

31932 BETTS, A. O. Control of pig disease in the USA. Pig Farming 5:37. Jan.1957. 46.8 P623

31933 BOLEY, L. T. Erysipelas in swine. Auburn Vet. 13(1):21-23,51-52. Fall 1956. 41.8 Au1

31934 BOWLAND, J. P., and HIRONAKA, R. Relationship of plasma lipid levels to carcass quality and rate of gain in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):62-67. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 J82

31935 BRYAN, H. S. Studies on leptospirosis in domestic animals. VI. Vaccination of swine with Leptospira pomona bacterin. Vet. Med. 52:51-57. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

31936 BUCK, G. Rapport de mission, la Réunion (12-20 mai 1956) en vue de la prophylaxie de la paralysie contagieuse porcine (maladie de Teschen). Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)56:91-97. May/June 1956. 25 R32

31937 BURNSTEIN, T., BRAMEL, R. G., and JENSEN, J. Vaccination of swine with a Leptospira pomona-bacterin. Vet. Med. 52:58-61. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

31938 COGHLAN, J. D., NORVAL, J., and SEILER, H. E. Canicola fever in man through contact with infected pigs. Brit. Med. J. 1957(5013):257-261. Ref. Feb.2. 448.8 B77

31939 COLUMBUS, A., and ZAUSCH, M. Eine anlage für langdauernde respirationsversuche an mittelgrossen tieren (schweine, schafe, ziegen). Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6:257-278. Aug.31,1956. 389.78 Ar22

31940 COX, D. H., and PITTS, J. C. The clinical picture of salt poisoning of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(4):176-177. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31941 CUPIK, J. Isolation of the pneumonia virus of pigs and an attempt to demonstrate its etiological relation with the disease. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:197-210. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31942 DALE, C. N., ZINOBER, M. R., and TORREY, J. P. Variations (variants) of hog cholera virus. IV. Comparative potencies of crystal-violet glycerol vaccines prepared from regular hog cholera virus and variant hog cholera virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):112-118. Jan. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

31943 FEBEREY, J. Troubles cardiaques d'origine nutritionnelle chez le porc. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,56 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Includes heart failure.

31944 FERGUSON, L. C. Leptospirosis offers serious threat to profitable swine production. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:75,79. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Ch3S

31945 GAEDTKE. Wanderniere bei einem schwein? Monh. f. Vetmed. 11:614-615. Dec.1,1956. 41.8 M742

31946 GORDON, W. A. M., and LUKE, D. Copper poisoning in the pig. Vet. Rec. 69:37. Jan.12,1957. 41.8 V641

31947 JELINEK, V. Beitrag zur differenzialdiagnostik der herdaffektionen in leber bei schweinen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:1-10. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.9 C333
German summary.
Lymphadenopathia nodularis multiplex.

31948 JUNGK, N. K., and MURDOCK, F. M. An emulsion-type erysipelas bacterin. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18 (66):121-132. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A
I, Duration of immunity in pigs vaccinated at weaning; II, Duration of immunity following vaccination of newborn pigs.

31949 KELLEY, G. W., and SMITH, L. J. The daily egg production of Ascaris suum and the inability of low levels of aureomycin to affect egg production and embryonation. J. Parasitol. 42(6):587. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

31950 KERNKAMP. H. C. H. A parenteral hematinic for the control of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. No. Amer. Vet. 38:6-9. Jan.1957. 41.8 N812

31951 KÖHLER, H. Zur sogenannten oedemkrankheit des schweines. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:37-41. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 D482

31952 KORN, G. Histologische untersuchungen über initiale lungenveränderungen bei schweinepest nach experimenteller infektion. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:471-485. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

31953 KOTLAN, A. Uber die rolle von darmnematoden beim zustandekommen bakterieller infektionen nebst bemerkungen über die pathogenität von Oesophagostomum dentatum. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:658-664. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Swine.

31954 KOULA, V., and VESELA, O. The study of effects of the chlorated hydrocarbons and of some derivatives of the substituted carbamic acid against the swine roundworm Ascaris suum Goeze in vitro. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:175-188. Mar.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31955 LARSKI, Z., and SZAFLARSKI, J. Studies on biology of the virus of Teschen disease of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:709-713. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 M463
English summary.

31956 LEBDUSKA, J., SIMUNEK, J., and BOURA, J. Effect of garlic, horse radish and aromatic-goosefoot on ascarides of pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:683-692. Sept.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31957 LINDQUIST, W. D. The use of low level piperazine on pigs experimentally infected with Ascaris lumbricoides. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):119-120. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31958 LONCEINT, J. M. Contribution a l'étude de l'avortement non infectieux de la truie. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 22,55 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Includes nutritional deficiency.

31959 LUECKE, R. W., and others. Calcium and zinc in parakeratosis of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):3-11. Feb. 1957. 49 J82
J. A. Hoefer, W. S. Brammell, and D. A. Schmidt, joint authors.

31960 MCNUTT, S. H. Atrophic rhinitis. Vet. Sci. News 11:8-11. Winter 1957. 41.8 V6492

31961 MATHEWS, J., and BUTHALA, D. A. Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. I. Hyperimmune hog cholera antiserum. Cornell Vet. 47: 179-187. Jan.1957. 41.8 C81

31962 MICHEL, M. Etude de quelques propriétés biochimiques de la flore intestinale du porc; influence des antibiotiques. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:455-457. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84

31963 MILLER, E. R., and others. Electrocardiographic patterns of normal and thiamine-deficient baby pigs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94:209-211. Jan. 1957. 442.9 So1
D. A. Schmidt, J. A. Hoefer, R. W. Luecke, and W. D. Collings, joint authors.

31964 NEWBERNE, J. W., ROBINSON, V. B., and RISING-MOORE, F. Hemolytic anemia in baby pigs. Allied Vet. 28(1):12-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 AL5

31965 OLIVER, W. T., and ROE, C. K. Arsanilic acid poisoning in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130 (4):177-178. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

31966 OLIVER, W. T., and INGRAM, D. G. Coal tar pitch poisoning of swine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:36-39. Feb.1957. 41.8 C162

31967 OLSEN, S. J. Infection with group L-streptococci in swine. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(1):49-54. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

31968 PERPERE, L., and PLACIDI, L. "Parakératose" syndrome de déséquilibre alimentaire chez le porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:913-917. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

31969 PETERS, E. Steigende zitzenzahl, steigende leistungen? Tierzucht 10:337-338. Oct.1956. 49 T443
Hogs.

31970 PLACIDI, L., and RANOUIL, P. Note sur l'utilisation du vaccin antiquipestique "lapinisé" contre la peste porcine, quelques resultats particuliers. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):431-435. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24

31971 POTEL, K., and KORN, G. Experimentelle untersuchungen zum nachweis des schweinepestvirus und seiner wegspuren im zentralnervensystem. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:370-377. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

31972 PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, O. N. Comparative rating of the surgical and biological methods of castrating pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):76-77. Oct. 1956. 41.8 V6426

31973 PUGH, J. Chloramphenicol in virus pleuropneumonia of pigs. Vet. Rec. 68:1048-1049. Dec.29,1956. 41.8 V641

31974 RAILSBACK, L. T. Infectious enteritis of swine—emphasis on salmonellosis. Vet. Sci. News 11:1-4. Winter 1957. 41.8 V6492

31975 RODRÍGUEZ GONZALEZ, M., and TRAMONTANO, R. Obstrucción del colédoco por Ascaris suis. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Montevideo] 30(55):36-38. Jan./Dec. 1955. 41.8 R327

31976 SASAHARA, J. Contribution to the study of so-called HVJ (hog virus Japan) disease. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9:390-393. Aug.1956. 41.9 J275

31977 SCHAAL, E., and SCHUTZ, G. Uber ein gehäuftes vorkommen von Salmonella orion im kot gesunder schlachtschweine. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:244-245. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

31978 SCHUMANN, H. Atresia ani beim schwein. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(1):8,11. Ref. Jan.1. 41.8 P882

31979 SEIDEL, G., and PLASCHKE, W. Mitteilung über gehäuftes auftreten von S. braenderup bei schweinen. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7:243-244. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

31980 SIKES, D., NEHER, G. M., and DOYLE, L. P. Studies on arthritis in swine. III. The influence of desoxycorticosterone in normal and arthritic swine due to Erysipelothrix infection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):101-108. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31981 SMITH, H. W., and CRABB, W. E. The effect of the continuous administration of diets containing low levels of tetracyclines on the incidence of drug-resistant Bacterium coli in the faeces of pigs and chickens: the sensitivity of the Bact. coli to other chemotherapeutic agents. Vet. Rec. 69:24-30. Jan.12,1957. 41.8 V641

31982 SOKOL, A., and others. The practical value of some methods of concentrating the swine fever virus. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:189-196. Mar.1956. 41.9 C333
J. Neubert, S. Tirco, M. Vasil, joint authors.
English summary.

31983 SOULAGES, J. Principales y más comunes enfermedades del cerdo. 10. Parásitos de la piel. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 35(410):11,13. Oct. 1956. 46.9 As5
Haematopinus suis and mange.

31984 SOULAGES, J. Principales y más comunes enfermedades del cerdo. 11-12. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 35(411):15-18; (412):9. Nov.-Dec. 1956. 46.9 As5
11, Intoxicaciones; 12, Enfermedades carenciales.

31985 STRUBE, A. La bactériologie des ganglions gutturaux chez le porc. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 19, 42 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Tuberculosis of lymph nodes of the head.

31986 STRYSZAK, A. Die epizootologie des schweinerotlaufs. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:404-414. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

31987 STUART, E. E., and BANKOWSKI, R. A. Propagation of vesicular exanthema virus on xenoplastic grafts. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):109-111. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

31988 SUPPERER, R. Ferkelkümmern, schweinemast, beifuttermittel und parasitenbefall. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43:760-773. Nov.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

31989 SWAHN, O. Swine health control—a rapid means of improving the health of the swine population. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21:40-46. Feb.1957. 41.8 C162

31990 TATAROV, B., GENEV, KH., and DIMITROV, N. Die schweinepest. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:421-472. Ref. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

31991 TELÍÀKOV, R. N. Use of M. P. Tushnov's histolysates in swine keeping. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 33(10):82-83. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426
Tissue therapy.

31992 TVERDOV, G. S. Paratyphoid in grown pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 33(12):28-29. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

31993 UNDERDAHL, N. R., and KELLEY, G. W. The enhancement of virus pneumonia of pigs by the migration of Ascaris suum larvae. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130 (4):173-176. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.6 Am3

31994 VARENIKA, N. Parturient sows and obstetric aid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 5:342-346. 1956. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

31995 VASIL, M., and PACENOVSKY, J. Comparative studies of the fundamental characteristics of newly isolated species of virus of hog cholera in 1955, with characteristics of species in 1954. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:629-638. Sept. 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

31996 VESOUX, P. Rapport au sujet de la maladie de Teschen à la Réunion—son évolution. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)56:97-104. May/June 1956. 25 R32

31997 WELLMANN, G. Zum problem des rotlaufs in den USA. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64:32-37. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 D482

31998 ZAKHRIALOV, IA. N. Supplements to the description of certain helminths of pigs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:112-119. 1956. 410.9 AL62

Miscellaneous

31999 BEREK, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen zwischen der aufzucht von laufern in schuppenställen und massivstallungen. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 5:253-260. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 AL57
German summary.

32000 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. "Fat" and "lean" type swine. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:325-326. Nov.1956. 24 G25

32001 CARSE, G. M. D. Pigs on exhibition, their preparation and judging. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:634-638. Dec.1956. 23 N472

32002 DURANT, A. L. Performance testing of swine. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956: 86-87. 1.913 C3L752

32003 EWER, R. F. The fossil suids of the Transvaal caves. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 127(4):527-544. Ref. Dec.1956. 410.9 L84P

32004 FAGAN, V. J. Pig raising in Tasmania. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. B. 34,94 p. Apr.1956. 23 T182

32005 MISHIN, G. M. Opyt raboty zhivotnovodov Sverdlovskoĭ oblasti po uvelicheniîu proizvodstva svininy [Work experiences of livestock keepers of Sverdlovsk Region in raising the pork production]. Vsesoîuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 25,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

32006 OWTRAM, I. H. The management of young breeding sows. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:585-586. Dec.15, 1956. 23 N48J

32007 PAVLOV, P., LAZAROV, E., and STOEV, P. Versuche uber die gewichtszunahme der schweine bei hygienischer behandlung der haut durch baden. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:207-214. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.

32008 RED'KIN, A. P. Sovety svinarke [Advice to the pig raiser]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1955. 110 p. (Bibliotechka Zhivotnovoda) 46 R24So

32009 TRULSSON, G. Meeting between representatives of the swine industries in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1956(10):161-169. 46.9 Sv2

32010 ZNANIECKI, P. A plan of slaughter utilization control methodics in full bred hogs. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):73-80. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

32011 BROWN, F. M. Two early entomological collectors in Colorado. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(2):41-47. Feb.1957. 421 En88

32012 CAYENNE. INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE FRANÇAISE ET DE L'ININI. Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique pendant l'année 1955. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 392,235 p. Apr.1956. 448.9 In77
Includes sections on entomology, human nutrition, and veterinary pathology.

32013 CHEREPANOV, A. I. Insects in Tuva Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial. Biol. Inst. Trudy 1:35-77. Ref. 1956. 442.9 Ak17

32014 CONTRIBUTION à la faune de Bourgogne. 24. Groupes divers. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 14:12-13. 1956. 410.9 D56
Insects.

32015 CRICHTON, M. I. An insect compressor. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)75:266-267. 1955,pub.Dec.1956. 440.9 R81J

32016 CRUZ, M. Mechanisms of hormonal action. (In Portuguese.) Actualidades Biol. 29:83-118. 1956. 442.8 Ac84
Includes insects.

32017 DETHIER, V. G. Communication by insects: physiology of dancing. Science 125(3243):331-336. Ref. Feb.22,1957. 470 Sci2

32018 EDWARDS, J. G. What should we mean by "subspecies"? 2. Turtox News 34(11):230-232. Nov. 1956. 442.8 T86
Includes insects.

32019 EVANS, J. W. Some ancient bugs. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12:78-80. Sept.15,1956. 475 Au7

32020 GILIAROV, M. S. The significance of the soil in the origin and evolution of insects. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:487-494. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32021 GRANDI, G. Insects and the problems of morphological adaptation. (In Italian.) Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:252-275. 1955. 420 B41M

32022 HASSANEIN, M. H. Nocturnal activity of insects as indicated by light-traps. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:463-479. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32023 HASSETT, C. C. Current research in entomology at Army Chemical Center. Armed Forces Chem. J. 11(1):26,28. Jan./Feb.1957. 381 Ar52

32024 HERSHENZON, S. M. The phenomenon of latency in polyhedral viruses. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 3:295-297. Ref. 1956. 511 K54
Russian summary.

32025 HUTCHINS, R. E. How strong are insects? Nat. Hist. 66(2):88-92. Feb.1957. 500 N483J

32026 JANSSENS, M. E. Quelques réflexions sur la notion d'espèce boréo-alpine. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:26-35. 1955. 420 B41M
Geographical distribution of insects.

32027 JEUNIAUX, C. La chitinase exuviale des insectes. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:312-319. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M

32028 KHABERMAN, KH. M. Uber struktur und dynamik der mesofauna von niedermooren Estonischen SSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:620-634. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.

32029 LARCHENKO, K. I. Regularities of the insect ontogeny. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:510-517. 1956. 421 R322
nglish summary.

32030 LELEUP, N. Chasses entomologiques dans des biotopes spéciaux au Congo Belge. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:361-377. 1955. 420 B41M

32031 LEPOINTE, J. Méthodes de capture dans l'écologie des arbres. Vie et Milieu 7:233-241. 1956. 442.8 V67
English summary.
Collecting insects.

32032 NELSON, F. C. The Thomas J. Headlee Research Fellowship—10 years progress. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:89-92. 1955. 420 N46
For entomological research at Rutgers University.

32033 NOVAK, V. J. A. Versuch einer zusammenfassenden darstellung der postembryonalen entwicklung der insekten; die gradient-faktor-theorie der insekten-metamorphose. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:464-493. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32034 POLOZHENTSEV, P. A. Worms—parasites of insects. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):102-104. Dec. 1956. 410 P933

32035 RAW, F. Origin of winged insects. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:673-685. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 An77

32036 RODENDORF, B. B. Les insectes paleozoiques de la Siberie du Sud. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35: 611-619. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
French summary.

32037 RUSSELL, R. S., and MIDDLETON, L. J. The use of radioactive isotopes in the study of certain agricultural problems. Prog. Nuclear Energy. Ser. VI, Biol. Sci. 1:75-86. Ref. 1956. 444 P945
Radioactive tracers in insect investigations, plant pathology and nutrition.

32038 SCHALLER, F. Deskriptive und analytische instinktforschung bei spinnentieren und insekten. Forsch. u. Forstschr. 30:225-231. Aug.1956. 474 F772

32039 SCHUSTER, R. Das kalkalgen-trottoir an der Cote des Albères als lebensraum terricoler kleintiere. Vie et Milieu 7:242-257. Ref. 1956. 442.8 V67
Arthropods.

32040 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Zum begriff der populationsdynamik. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:461-464. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32041 SENGBUSCH, H. G. A modified Tullgren funnel for the collection of small invertebrates (mesobiota) in soil. Turtox News 34(11):226-228. Nov.1956. 442.8 T86

32042 SHTEINBERG, D. M. Morphogenetic analysis of the development of imaginal discs in Insecta—Holometabola. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:503-509. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32043 SMALLMAN, B. N., and WOLFE, L. S. Soluble and particulate cholinesterase in insects. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48:197-213. Ref. Oct.1956. 444.8 J822

32044 SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE D'ENTOMOLOGIE DE BELGIQUE.Memoires, tome vingt-septieme, volume jubilaire publié à l'occasion du centième anniversaire de la fondation de la Société. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. Bruxelles,1955. 516 p. 420 B41M

32045 THOMAS, M. L'instinct est-il, oui ou non, un facteur psychologique scientifiquement établi. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:429-442. 1955. 420 B41M

32046 WOLFE, L. S., and SMALLMAN, B. N The properties of cholinesterase from insects. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48:215-235. Ref. Oct.1956. 444.8 J822

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

32047 ANDISON, H. Common strawberry insects and their control. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 990,21 p. Dec.1956. 7 C16Pu

32048 BATES, M. Le rôle des insectes dans la destinée des nations. Nat. Canad. 83:250-256. Oct.1956. 410 N216
Insects and disease, chiefly.

32049 BRAITHWAITE, D. P., and HEMSTED, W. R. T. The exhaustion of cattle spray-race fluid. East African Agr. J. 22(2):88-91. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74
Insecticide.

32050 BROWNELL, L. E., and NEHEMIAS, J. V. Gamma irradiation of wheat and wheat products for insect control. Amer. Miller & Processor 85(2):19-20,26, 28,32. Feb.1957. 298.8 Am32

32051 BROWNELL, L. E. Now: insects eliminated with a new, practical gamma irradiation facility. Cereal S Today 2(2):30-32. Feb.1957. 59.8 C333
rom grain and flour.

32052 BUCHBERGER, G. Geflügelparasiten und deren bekämpfung. Prakt. Chem. 7(11):377-378. Nov.1956. 384 P88

32053 BURGESS, E. D. Reorganization of the Plant Pest Control Branch. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Plant Pest Control Br., 1956. 5 p. A79.9 B91
Delivered at the annual meeting of the National Plant Board at Miami Beach, Florida, October 4, 1956.

32054 BUSVINE, J. R. Insecticide-resistant strains of insects of public health importance. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 51(1):11-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.9 R813
Includes discussion.

32055 CHAUDHARY, S. A. Comparative study of various methods of application of some systemic insecticides. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):114-127. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag832

32056 COLE, H. F. New method for fumigation of grain in bulk. Milling 128(5):134. Feb.2,1957. 298.8 M622
For insect control.

32057 COUTURE, G. R., and DUNCAN, J. Les pulvérisations de la pomme de terre au DDT. Quebec. Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:150-154. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

32058 DESCAMPS, M. Insectes nuisibles au riz dans le Nord Cameroun. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11: 732-755. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

32059 DETHIER, V. G. Insect attractants and repellents. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33(2):83-87,117. (Cont.) Feb. 1957. 307.8 So12

32060 ELKONIN, N. G. The effect of hexachlorane on the yield and brewing qualities of barley, and the action of hexachlorane on barley pests. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoĭ Promysh. Trudy 5:146-158. 1955. 390.9 V962

32061 GONZALES B., J., and VARGAS S., R. Comparativo de insecticidas contra las plagas que atacan al frijol. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(395):849-851. Oct.1956. 9.8 V66

32062 GOODMAN, A. Insects and the yield of a cotton crop. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34:13-20. Ref. Jan. 1957. 72.8 Em7

32063 GRECHKIN, V. P. Some principal representatives of insect pests of the mountain forests of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1476-1496. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32064 HALL, D. W. Insect damage observed in stored groundnuts. East African Agr. J. 22(2):106. Oct. 1956. 24 Ea74

32065 HESS, A. D. Public health importance of insect problems. II. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33:82-83. Jan. 1957. 307.8 So12

32066 HIBBS, E. T. Insect control in small fruits. Iowa Book Agr. 2:183-190. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32067 HIBBS, E. T. Insect control in small fruits. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:36-43. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9

32068 HIBBS, E. T. Insect pests of roses and their control. Iowa Book Agr. 2:206-210. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32069 HIBBS, E. T. Insect pests of roses and their control. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:86-90. 1955,pub. 1956. 81 Io9

32070 HINTON, H. E. Biological control of pests. Some considerations. Sci. Prog. [London] 45(177):11-26. Ref. Jan.1957. 472 Sci22

32071 JANCKE, G. D. Control of nursery pests in Germany. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:196-197. Sept.1956. 80 D35

32072 JOLY, R. Probleme der forstlichen entomologie. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29(12):191-193. Dec.1956. 421 An9

32073 JUNQUEIRA, P. B. Chlorinated insecticides (BHC and toxaphene) still considered the best guarantee against insects. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):54. Aug. 1956. 9.2 B733

32074 KALANDADZE, L. P. Development of the pest insect fauna on the tea plant in the USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:637-647. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32075 KIRITANI, K. The investigations on the faunal composition in the stored products. I. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:217-224. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

32076 LAVERS, A. Flower that is death to insects. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):97-99. Nov.1956. 22 F22
Pyrethrum research.

32077 LEITNER, G. L. Bericht über die I. Arbeitstagung für Schädlingsbekämpfung vom 4. bis 7. oktober 1956 in Wien. Prakt. Chem. 7(11):371-372. Nov.1956. 384 P88

32078 LITVIN, V. M. Viruses in the control of agricultural pests. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):115. Dec. 1956. 410 P933

32079 MAC COLLOM, G. The fight for forage. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 2(2):8-9,15. Oct.1956. 100 V593
Insect control.

32080 MACPHEE, A. W., and SANFORD, K. H. The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. X. supplement to VII. Effects on some beneficial arthropods. Canad. Ent. 88:631-634. Nov.1956. 421 C16

32081 MANEFIELD, T. Control of common citrus pests in South Queensland. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:602-603. Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Q3

32082 MANET, C. Les parasites des rats et des souris de laboratoire. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 32, 66 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23
Includes pests.

32083 MILLS, O. Kill the bug. East. States Coop. 33(2):16-18. Feb.1957. 280.28 Ea7

32084 MORISON, G. D. Insect and mite pests for the year 1954. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5)67:36-50. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 10 H536

32085 MORRIS, R. F., WEBB, F. E., and BENNETT, C. W. A method of phenological survey for use in forest insect studies. Canad. J. Zool. 34:533-540. Dec.1956. 470 C16D

32086 NIGORIO, G. Social importance of controlling parasites of cultivated plants. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(10):5-7. Oct.1956. 16 P942

32087 NOWELL, W. R. The L-20 as a vehicle for aerial dissemination of insecticide by the U. S. Air Force. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:97. 1955. 420 N46

32088 PICKETT, A. D. Is there hope for modified spray schedules? N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38: 3104,3110,3123. Jan.1957. 81 N46
Insect control.

32089 PILLAI, P. R. P. Towards preserving cashew kernels against insect attack. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:185-189. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Includes discussion.

32090 PINGALE, S. V., and SHARANGAPANI, M. V. Prevention of insect contamination to the fruit and vegetable products. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:194-198. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

32091 POPHAM, W. L. Contracting aircraft for pest control. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Crops Regulat. Programs,1956. 5 p. 1.967 H2P81
For National Aviation Trades Association meeting, St. Louis, Missouri, November 2. 1956.

32092 POPOV, B. A. Preparation of ISO [lime and sulfur] insecticide. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:61-62. Dec. 1956. 80 Sa13

32093 PRICE, W. H. Studies on the immunological overlap among certain arthropod-borne viruses. II. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(1):115-121. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 N21P

32094 QUAN, S. F., and others. Cerium 144 as a tag for arthropods of medical importance. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 51(1):87-88. Jan.1957. 448.9 R813
W. V. Hartwell, K. G. Scott, and C. T. Peng, joint authors.
In studying ecology and epidemiological roles of insects.

32095 REDD, J. B., and HARDIN, R. G. A new approach to citrus insect control. Citrus Mag. 19(6):31-32, 34. Feb.1957. 80 C498

32096 REISCH, J. Die bekämpfung von tannentriebwickler, fichtenblattwespe, feld- und waldmaikäfer durch starrflugzeuge. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:418-420. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

32097 RESISTANCE of insects to insecticides. World Health Organ. Chron. 10:397-402. Dec.1956. 449.9 W892

32098 RICHARDSON, H. P. Insect notes—1955. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:95-96. 80 W73
Control.

32099 RIPPER, W. E. Selective insecticides and the balance of arthropod populations. Agr. Chem. 12(2):36-37,103,105. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

32100 ST. GEORGE, R. A. Protecting log cabins, rustic work, and unseasoned wood from injurious insects in eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2104,18 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84F

32101 SANDNER, H. The possibilities of applying biological methods of insect control in Poland. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):119-124. Ref. May/Aug. 1956. 20.5 P84

32102 SMITH, K. M. Viruses and insect pests. Times Sci. Rev. 1956(22):12-13. Winter. 472 T48

32103 SOBOLEVSKAÍA, E. F., and KOMAROVA, A. A. Use of BHC against hop pests living in soil. (In Russian.) Vsesoiúzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoi Promysh. Trudy 5:110-121. 1955. 390.9 V962

32104 STRICKLAND, A. H. Problems in estimating insect pest damage to clover-seed crops. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:671-673. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

32105 STRINGER, A., and FIELDING, A. H. The anti-esterase activity of parathion and some related organo-phosphorus compounds. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:626-633. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

32106 TRIPP, H. A., and HEDLIN, A. F. An ecological study and damage appraisal of white spruce [Picea glauca] cone insects. Forestry Chron. 32:400-410. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.9 F7623

32107 VANCE, A. M. Lawn insects; how to control them. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 53,24 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Hg

32108 VANNOTE, R. L. Electrical controls for Todd insecticidal fog applicators. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:181-182. 1956. 420 N46

32109 VIKTOROV, G. A. Effect of insecticides on biocoenotic relationships in insects. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1441-1449. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32110 WALLACE, M. M. H. A rapid method of sampling small free-living pasture insects and mites. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:283-284. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

32111 WARREN, L. O. Forest insects in Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):8. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

32112 WHELLAN, J. A. The work of the Entomological Branch of the Department of Research and Specialist Services. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:946-951. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 R34

32113 WILLE T., J. E. Investigaciones sobre la acción tóxica del insecticida toxaphene en el algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30 (350):1-4. Sept.1956. 102.5 L622Inf

32114 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Insect control in 1957. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,rev.,35 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W75C

32115 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. EXPERT COMMITTEE ON INSECTICIDES. Sixth report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 110,88 p. Oct.1956. 449.9 W892T
Equipment for insecticide application, chiefly.

32116 YADO, A. I. Tests of five insecticidal sprays in the control of insects affecting tobacco. Philippine Agr. 40:185-194. Sept.1956. 25 P542

32117 YOSHIMEKI, M. Influence of BHC dusting on injurious insects in the paddy field. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:27-35. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

INSECTICIDES

32118 BEINGOLEA, O. Efecto depresor sobre la fauna benéfica de insecticidas en el algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(349):1-10. Aug.1956. 102.5 L622Inf

32119 BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. The estimation of benzene hexachloride in presence of pentachlorocyclohexene. Chem. & Indus. 1956(5):140. Feb.2. 382 M31C

32120 BROCKWAY, P. B. Public protection during fogging operations. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:140-144. 1955. 420 N46

32121 BUNGER, W. B., and RICHBURG, R. W. Infrared determination of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and benzene hexachloride in insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):127-130. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

32122 DIXON, E. M. Dilatation of the pupils in parathion poisoning. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 163:444-445. Feb.9,1957. 448.9 Am37

32123 ENDERS, A. Die wirkung moderner schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel auf mensch und tier. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:89-90. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(5). May 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

32124 ERDMANN. New specific remedies for the treatment of alkyl phosphate poisoning (TEPP, E 605, etc.)? German Med. Mon. 1:63. Feb.1956. 448.8 D48Ae
Translation.

32125 ETTEL, V., and ZBIROVSKY, Uber insektizide organische verbindungen des phosphors. I. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 21:1454-1458. 1956. 385 C68

32126 FALES, J. H., BODENSTEIN, O. F., and BEROZA, M. New pyrethrum synergist. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33(2):79-82. Feb.1957. 307.8 So12
3,4-Methylenedioxphenyl acetal.

32127 GAAFAR, S. M., and TURK, R. D. The toxicity of malathion in chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(66):180-182. Jan.1957. 41.8 Am3A

32128 GEORGE, J. L., DARSIE, R. F., and SPRINGER, P. F. Effects on wildlife of aerial applications of Strobane, DDT, and BHC to tidal marshes in Delaware. J. Wildlife Mangt. 21:42-53. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 J827

32129 JACOBSON, M. Constituents of Heliopsis species. V. Heliopsin, a second insecticidal amide from the roots of H. helianthoides var. scabra. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:356-358. Jan.20,1957. 381 Am33J

32130 KAISER, H., and HAAG, T. Zum chemisch-toxikologischen nachweis von E 605 "Bayer" sowie einiger anderer insektizide der thiophosphorsäurereihe. Arch. der Pharm. 289:542-597. Sept./Oct.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

32131 LENK, J. J. Toxaphen-präparate, moderne insektizide. I. Prakt. Chem. 7(11):372,374. Nov.1956. 384 P88

32132 MALINA, M. A., and others. Pesticide formulation: deactivation of mineral carriers for stable heptachlor-dust formulations. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1038-1042. Dec.1956. 381 J8223
A. Goldman, L. Trademan, and P. B. Polen, joint authors.

32133 NEEMAN, M., and others. Studies in selective toxicity. III. Benzenesulphonanilides as DDT-synergists. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1):55-64. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 So12
G. G. Mer, R. Cwilich, A. Modiano, and S. Zacks, joint authors.

32134 NEUHAUS, K. Eine polarographische bestimmungsmethode für das kontaktinsektizid endrin. Chem.-Ztg. 80:851-854. Dec.20,1956. 384 C427
English summary.

32135 PEARCE, G. W., and KRAUSE, S. Chlorine exchange between aluminum chloride and γ-1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:271-273. Jan.20,1957. 381 Am33J

32136 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R., and COHNEN, W. Stereochemische untersuchungen in der diphenylmethanreihe, IV. Untersuchungen über den grad der drehbarkeit der molekülkomponenten einiger β,β,β-trichlor-$\alpha\alpha$-bis-[x-aryl]-äthane (DDT-körper). Chem. Ber. 89(12):2702-2712. 1956. 384 B45

32137 SEAGLE, E. F. A study of the exposure of thermal aerosol machine operators to DDT. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 71(10):2-5. Oct.1956. 449.7 N81B

32138 SPENCER, E. Y., O'BRIEN, R. D., and WHITE, R. W. Permanganate oxidation products of Schradan. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):123-127. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

32139 SPICKETT, R. G. W. The chemistry of some lesser known insecticides of plant origin. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:288-304. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

32140 SRIVASTAVA, B. K. Insecticidal properties of the common Indian aconite. Madras Agr. J. 43(10):518-519. Oct.1956. 22 M262

32141 STANLEY, E. L., ROSENTHAL, I., and SCHMITTINGER, C. Determination of perthane residues. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers 1:6. 1956. 381 Am33Ab

32142 TOXIC hazards of pesticides to man; report of a study group. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 114, 51 p. Oct.1956. 449.9 W892T

32143 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH. Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation hazards of dusts, mists and low vapor concentrations of certain insecticides. Washington, 1955. 3 p. A58 R312

32144 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Test methods for granulated dieldrin insecticide. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A423 R312T

32145 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Specifications for pesticides, insecticides, rodenticides, molluscicides, and spraying and dusting apparatus. Geneva, 1956. 400 p. 423 W892

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

32146 ADAM, BROTHER. La valeur des différentes races d'abeilles pour l'économie et pour l'élevage, d'après les expériences faites a Buckfast. Apiculteur 100 (10):165-168. Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap3

32147 ALBER, M. A. Drones from laying workers. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):VII-VIII. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap372

32148 ALLEN, M. D., and JEFFREE, E. P. The influence of stored pollen and of colony size on the brood rearing of honeybees. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:649-656. Dec. 1956. 442.8 An72

32149 ARAUJO, V. DE P. Bionomic notes on Apis mellifera adansonii Latr. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7:91-102. Mar.31,1956. 410 D94

32150 BENNETT, A. W. Extracting honey in domestic apiaries. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:559,561. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

32151 BERAN, F., and NEURURER, J. Zur kenntnis der wirkung von pflanzenschutzmitteln auf die honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.). 2. Pflanzenschutzberichte 17: 113-190. Ref. Dec. 1956. 464.9 P48
English summary.

32152 BOITEUX, R. Encore le chauffage (artificiel) des colonies d'abeilles. Apiculteur 100(10):175-182. Oct. 1956. 424.8 Ap3

32153 BOWEN, A. H. Servicing bees in town and rural gardens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:112-113,121. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47
Great Britain.

32154 CALE, G. H. How the new hybrid affects management. Amer. Bee J. 97(2):48. Feb.1957. 424.8 Am3

32155 CUERVO, A. A. Beekeeping in Colombia. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:111. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32156 ELLIS, L. L., and WILSON, C. A. Nosema in the South. Amer. Bee J. 97(2):62-63. Feb.1957. 424.8 Am3

32157 FRASER, H. M. The history of beekeeping in the British Isles prior to 1066 A.D. Iowa Book Agr. 2:96-101. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32158 GIAVARINI, I. Comparative study on the parameric plates and valves of the penis in drones of Apis m. ligustica Spin. and in hybrids with Apis m. mellifica L. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):IX-X. Sept./Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap372

32159 GIORDANI, G. Experimental tests conducted in Italy for control of acarine disease. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):XI-XVI. Sept./Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap372

32160 GIORDANI, G. The Vienna Congress. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):185-190,227-229. Sept./Oct. 1956. 424.8 Ap372
International Beekeeping Congress.

32161 GIRTLER, R. Mother nature shows us the right way for the simplest rearing of queen bees. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):XVII-XX. Sept./Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap372

32162 GOUGET, C. W. The working tools of the honeybee. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:78-79,122. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32163 GRIFFIN, L. A. Electric top-heat cappings melter. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:542-544. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

32164 HAMMER, O. Can bee poisoning be completely avoided? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11/12:468-471. Nov./Dec.1956. 11 T43

32165 HASSANEIN, M. H., and EL-BANBY, M. A. Biological studies on the Egyptian honeybee, Apis mellifera fasciata Latr. (Hymenoptera: Apoidea-Apidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:199-206. 1956. 420 Eg9

32166 HASSANEIN, M. H., and EL-BANBY, M. A. Studies on the biometrics of the Egyptian honeybee, Apis mellifera fasciata Latr. (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:127-130. 1956. 420 Eg9

32167 HUNKELER, M. Die rassenzucht im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80:20-23. Jan.1957. 424.8 Sch9

32168 JACOLI, G. Experimental investigations on some biological properties of royal jelly. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):XXI-XXIV. Sept./Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap372

32169 JEFFREE, E. P. Winter brood and pollen in honeybee colonies. Insectes Sociaux 3(3):417-422. June 1956. 421 In79

32170 KHALIFMAN, I. A. Experiments in utilizing bees for production of hybrid cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:153-155. Sept./Oct.1956. 20 Ag822

32171 KOMAROV, P. M. On the quality of honeycomb queen bees. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:72-84. 424.9 V962Tr

32172 KOSANKE, M. W. Package bees are profitable. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:73-74. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32173 KRASIKOVA, V. I., and KOZLOVA, V. I. Neutralization of the dry matter which has been built up in the colonies stricken with European foulbrood. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:150-155. 424.9 V962Tr

32174 KRASIKOVA, V. I., and GALIMOVA, V. S. On the etiology of European foulbrood. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:135-149. 424.9 V962Tr

32175 LAIDLAW, H. H. Queen rearing for the amateur beekeeper. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:88-91. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32176 LUNDER, R. Comparison of different bee races raised in Norway. (In Norwegian.) In Norway Landbruksdept. Statens småbrukslærerårskule. Melding om trettiåttande skuleåret, 1952, p.45-56. Oslo,1956. 11 C46K

32177 LYLE, MRS. N. I. History of American Beekeeping Federation Auxiliary. Iowa Book Agr. 2:106-109. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32178 LYSNE, J. Queen rearing for your own apiary. Amer. Bee J. 97(2):54. Feb.1957. 424.8 Am3

32179 MAKAROV, V. L. From the practice of beelouse control. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(11):44-45. Nov.1956. 424.8 P295
Baula.

32180 MARCARINO, A. Curiosities of Apis mellifera. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41(11):401-404. Nov.1956. 16 R66

32181 MORSE, R. A. Florida beekeeping. Fla. State Plant Bd. B. 2(10),113 p. Nov.1956. 464.9 F662Q

32182 NEEL, R. J. Etude sur la construction et la conduite rationnelle de la ruche horizontale. Apiculteur 100(10):168-175. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap3

32183 NEVADA. STATE APIARY COMMISSION. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1956, inclusive. Carson City,1956. 7 p. 424.9 N41

32184 NILSSON, J. Do the bees need heat in the spring. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 55:351-352. Dec.1956. 424.8 B54

32185 OERTEL, E. Beekeeping in Louisiana. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:92-95. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32186 OSTROVSKII, N. I. The effect of chemical substances, which are being employed in agriculture, on bees and the measures designed to prevent bee poisonings. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:192-221. 424.9 V962Tr
Insecticides, chiefly.

32187 PADDOCK, F. B. Beekeeping in Iowa. Iowa Book Agr. 2:91-95. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32188 PADDOCK, F. B. Honey production by the use of old colonies vs. package bees. Iowa Book Agr. 2:81-91. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32189 PAGAN PADRO, J. Uso del acido para sacar los panales de los sobrepuestos. Rev. del Café 12(2):15. Oct.1956. 8 R3295

32190 PEARSON, O. L. The spirit of the bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:80-81. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47
Habits and behavior.

32191 PONOMAREVA, E. G. Raising the effectiveness of red clover pollination by bees. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955: 156-170. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

32192 RAUN, E. S. Insect control programs in relation to the Iowa beekeeper. Iowa Book Agr. 2:104-106. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

32193 REA, G. H. Some beekeeping superstitions. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:105,121. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32194 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees. V. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23:33-39. Nov. 1956. 16 Ag8268

32195 ROZOV, S. A. The work of scientific research establishments on the wintering of bees for 1950-1953. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:48-58. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

32196 SACCHI, R. Determinism of sex in bees. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):XXXIV-XXXV. Sept./Oct. 1956. 424.8 Ap372

32197 SAKAGAMI, S. F., and MARUYAMA, K. Aktivitätsänderung der adenosintriphosphatase im flügelmuskel der bienenarbeiterinnen während ihres ersten imaginallebens. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39:21-24. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

32198 SAKAGAMI, S. F. Zur wahrnehmungspsychologie der optischen dressur bei der honigbiene. Beitrag. II. Reizäquivalenzreaktionen. Jap. J. Zool. 11:579-591. Ref. Feb.1956. 410 J27

32199 SAZYKIN, IÛ. V. The effectiveness of pollination of berry crops by bees and the importance of these crops as a food base for apiculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955: 171-191. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

32200 SHAGINIÂN, E. G. Poisoning of bees with the alkaloids of Peganum harmala. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(11):45-46. Nov.1956. 424.8 P295

32201 SHINIAEVA, V. A. The influence exerted by the educat[illegible]olony on the bees being brought up in it. (In Russi ...) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:85-96. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

32202 STIGEN, A. K. Drones in a bee colony with many queens in late fall. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 72: 197-199. Nov.1956. 424.8 B53

32203 STRICKER, M. H. European foulbrood in New Jersey. Amer. Bee J. 97(2):50-51. Feb.1957. 424.8 Am3

32204 TANGEN, O. Pollination of fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:57-58. Apr.1/15,1955. 80 N81
Apis mellifera.

32205 TARANOV, G. F. Food digestibility on the part of honeybees. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:119-135. 424.9 V962Tr

32206 TARANOV, G. F. The work on the development of a new breeding group of bees on the kolkhozes of Riazan Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955: 7-47. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

32207 TRÎASKO, V. V. Polyandry in the honeybee. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:59-71. 424.9 V962Tr

32208 TŜVETKOV, I. P. The effect of rearrangement of the brood and transposition of the bees on the work and productivity of bee colonies. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955: 108-118. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

32209 TŜVETKOVA, K. P. New investigations into the behavior of worker bees. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:97-107. 424.9 V962Tr

32210 VOMSATTEL, M. Trockenfütterung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80:23-26. Jan.1957. 424.8 Sch9

32211 VSESOIÛZNYÎ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIÎ INSTITUT PCHELOVODSTVA. Trudy [Works of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Apiculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 238 p. 424.9 V962Tr

32212 WILD, E. Imkerreise durch Osterreich anlässlich des. 16. Internationalen Bienenzüchterkongresses in Wien 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80:7-15. Jan.1957. 424.8 Sch9

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

32213 ARSHAKUNI, G. A. The role of ixodid ticks in the transmission of brucellosis of sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Erivan. Armîanskiĭ Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. Trudy 8:39-44. 1955. 41.9 Er4

32214 ATTIAH, H. H. The genus Brevipalpus in Egypt (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:433-448. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9
Includes n. sp.

32215 AUSTIN, M. D. Red spider and weight of fruit. Com. Grower 3186:171. Jan.25,1957. 80 F941

32216 BARING, H. H. Die milbenfauna eines ackerbodens und ihre beeinflussung durch pflanzenschutzmittel. I. Okologische betrachtungen über die milbenfauna des bodens im Leinetal. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:410-444. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 Z36

32217 BERNARD, J. Répartition topographique de quelques espèces d'ectoparasites sur le corps du campagnol des champs (Microtus arvalis Pall.). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:96-118. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M
Mites and fleas, chiefly.

32218 BIBIKOVA, V. A. Gamasid mites in Southeast Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:152-160. Ref. 1956. 410.9 AL62

32219 BLAGODARNYÎ, ÎA. A. Ukusy karakurta (klinika, diagnostika, lechenie i profilaktika) [Bites of the karakurt (symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, and prophylaxis)]. Alma-Ata, Akademiîa Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 101 p. Ref. 434 B57
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus.

32220 BLEST, A. D. A spider, Glyphesis servulus (Simon), (Linyphiidae) new to Britain, with notes on some other species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(107):799-804. Nov.1956. 410 An77

32221 BLICKLE, R. L., and CONKLIN, J. G. Distribution of Dermacentor variabilis (Say), the American dog tick, in New Hampshire. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68 (2):34-36. Feb.1957. 421 En88

32222 BOYLE, W. W., and HARAMOTO, F. H. Cyclamen mite [Steneotarsonemus pallidus] on pikake. Hawaii Farm Sci. 5(2):1,7-8. Oct.1956. 100 H314
Jasminum sambac.

32223 BREGETOVA, N. G., and KOLPAKOVA, S. A. Gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) as parasites of small mouse-like rodents and inhabitants of their nests in the Volga Delta. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:184-197. Ref. 1956. 436.9 L54
Vectors of tularemia.

32224 BRENNAN, J. M. Neoschöngastia moucheti, n. sp. and N. brennani Crossley and Loomis from Africa (Acarina: Trombiculidae). J. Parasitol. 42(6):650-652. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

32225 BROOKES, R. F., and others. The toxicity of organic sulphides to the eggs and larvae of the glasshouse red spider mite [Tetranychus telarius]. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1):31-38. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 So12
J. E. Cranham, W. A. W. Cummings, D. Greenwood, B. S. Jackson, and H. A. Stevenson, joint authors.

32226 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. On the arachnid fauna of Fair Isle [Scotland]. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(107):830-832. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 An77

32227 COOREMAN, J. Notes sur quelques acariens des Alpes françaises. Soc. Roy. Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27: 162-170. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. sp. in Caligonus.

32228 COSTANTINO, G. Citrus bud mite [Aceria sheldoni] in Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:45-46. Dec. 1956. 421 P692

32229 CROME, W. Bemerkungen zur biologie der kreuzspinne Araneus sclopetarius Clerck. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15(3):45-46. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

32230 CUNLIFFE, F. A new species of Nematalycus Strenzke with notes on the family (Acarina, Nematalycidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:353-355. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32231 DANIEL, M. On the systematics of the genera Johnstoniana George, 1909, Trichotrombidium Kobulej, 1950, and Mastothrombium Feider, 1952 (Acari: Trombidiidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1463-1475. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32232 DIAS, J. A. T. S. On a small collection of ticks coming from Tete (Mozambique). (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 81:117-132. Jan./Mar.1955. 110 M71
English summary.

32233 DONDALE, C. D. Annotated list of spiders (Araneae) from apple trees in Nova Scotia. Canad. Ent. 88(12):697-700. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32234 DUBININA, M. N., and SMOGORZHEVSKAÏA, L. A. On Reighardia sternae Dies. (Pentastomida) which has been described as Squamofilaria macroovata Serkowa (Nematoda). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:213-216. 1956. 436.9 L54

32235 DUFRANE, A. Chernètes et lépidoptères. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:61-63. Apr.30, 1956. 420 B41
Phoresy.

32236 FAHMY, I. The economic importance of mites affecting fruit trees, with special reference to citrus, in Egypt (Acarina). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:449-450. 1956. 420 Eg9

32237 FARRELL, C. E. Chiggers of the genus Euschöngastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in North America. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 106:85-235. Ref. 1956. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. spp.

32238 GABE, M. Particularités histochimiques des noyaux vitellins des aranéides. Ann. d'Histochim. 1:160-165. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 383 An73

32239 GALUZO, I. G., and REMENTSOVA, M. M. Transmitters and reservoirs of the brucellosis infection in nature. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:560-569. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
Species in Ixodidae, Argasidae, and Culicidae.

32240 GONCHAROVA, A. A. On the gamasid mite fauna in Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:198-209. Ref. 1956. 436.9 L54
As intermediate hosts of certain parasitic worms.

32241 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Galumnidae. 2. (Acariens, oribates). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:265-275. Dec.28,1956. 421 P323

32242 GREENWOOD, D., and STEVENSON, H. A. Le sulfure de p-chlorobenzyle p-chlorophenyle, nouvel acaricide. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):512-516. 1954. 385 In29
Chlorbenside

32243 HASSAN, A. S., and ZAHER, M. A. Biology of the red spider mite, Eotetranychus cucurbitacearum Sayed (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:301-320. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32244 HERBERT, H. J. Laboratory studies on some factors in the life-history of the predacious mite Typhlodromus tiliae Oudms. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Canad. Ent. 88(12):701-704. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32245 HIBBS, E. T. The mite problem in Iowa. Iowa Book Agr. 2:190-195. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra
On apples.

32246 HIBBS, E. T. The mite problem in Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:45-50. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9
On apples.

32247 HOLLANDER, W. F. Acarids of domestic pigeons. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 75:461-480. Ref. Oct. 1956. 440.9 Am33

32248 HULL, W. B. The nymphal stages of Pneumonyssus simicola Banks, 1901 (Acarina: Halarachnidae). J. Parasitol. 42(6):653-656. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

32249 JANGI, B. S. The reproductive system in the male of the centipede, Scolopendra morsitans Linn. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 127:145-159. Ref. Oct.1956. 410.9 L84P

32250 JONES, O. G. Common diseases of cage birds and other less usual pets. Vet. Rec. 68:918-938. Dec.8, 1956. 41.8 V641
Includes mites and lice as pests of birds, and diseases of hamsters and guinea pigs.
Includes discussion.

32251 KOHLS, G. M. Eight new species of Ixodes from Central and South America (Acarina: Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 42(6):636-649. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

32252 KRASNITSKAÏA, K. M. External parasites of poultry and the control measures. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(8):32-34. Aug.1956. 47.8 P95
Acarina and Mallophaga.

32253 LAWLEY, B. J. The discovery, investigation and control of scrub typhus in Singapore. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 51(1):56-61. Jan.1957. 448.9 R813
Includes use of dieldrin for Trombicula deliensis (vector) control.

32254 LAWSON, D. F. Photomicrography: the spiny spider (Epeira). Amateur Photog. 113(3552):46-48. Jan.9,1957. 332.8 Am12

32255 LEGRAND, J. J. Mutations alba et pseudo-alba chez l'oniscoïde Porcellio dilatatus Brandt. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:249-251. Jan.7,1957. 505 P21

32256 LEVI, H. W. The spider genera Neottiura and Anelosimus in America (Araneae: Theridiidae). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 75:407-422. Oct.1956. 440.9 Am33
Includes n. spp. in Anelosimus.

32257 MATSAKIS, J. Observations éthologiques sur les Tylos (isopodes oniscoïdes) du Roussillon. Vie et Milieu 7:107-109. 1956. 442.8 V67

32258 PARENT, B., and others. Influence de certains fongicides sur les principaux acariens des vergers du Québec. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:101-110. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3
R. O. Paradis, L. Cinq-Mars, and R. Crête, joint authors.

32259 PRZESMYCKI, F., and others. L'encephalite à tiques en Pologne. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91(sup.):3-8. Dec. 1956. 448.3 An75
Z. Taytsch, Z. Wroblewska, R. Semkow, R. Stanczyk, Z. Kamieniecka, I. Kirkowska, and H. Kicinska, joint authors.
Ixodes ricinus identified.

32260 RADU, V. G., RADU, V. V., and CĂDARU, M. I. Espèces de Haplophthalmus (isopodes terrestres) dans la faune de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. 8: 431-455. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.
Includes new species.

32261 ROEWER, C. F. Einige araneen aus Ostafrika. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk, in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:47-49. July 1956. 509 W96

32262 ROSENTHAL, I., FRISONE, G. J., and GUNTHER, F. A. Colorimetric microdetermination of the acaracide, 1, 1-bis(chlorophenyl)2, 2, 2, trichloroethanol residues. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers 1:3. 1956. 381 Am33Ab

32263 RUUD, E. O. Mites as pest of fruit trees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23:59,62. Dec.1,1956. 80 Er3

32264 SMIRNOFF, W. Une nouvelle espèce d'acarien "Lorryia sp. (Tydeidae Kramer)" vivant sur citrus au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282): 330-332. Sept.1956. 80 F9482

32265 SOKOLOVA, I. B. The occurrence of soil [oribatoid] ticks on the pastures in West Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskof SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:161-165. 1956. 410.9 AL62

32266 SWIRSKI, E. Experiments in controlling citrus rust mite (Phyllocoptruta oleivora Ashm.). Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:91-99. May 1956. 107 J552

32267 TRAVE, J. Contribution a l'étude de la faune de la Massane. 2. Oribates (acariens). 1. Vie et Milieu 7: 77-94. 1956. 442.8 V67
Includes n. spp. in Nellacarus.

32268 TRAVE, J. Le nématode phorétique Cheilobus quadrilabiatus Cobb sur des oribates (acariens). Vie et Milieu 7:110-112. 1956. 442.8 V67

32269 TURK, F. A. Millepedes from Nyasaland: a new species and a rediscovered one. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(106):737-741. Oct.1956. 410 An77
Habrodesmus massai and n. sp. in Helicochetus.

32270 USHAKOVA, G. V. Ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea in the Bet-Pak-Dala desert and the adjacent areas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:129-151. Ref. 1956. 410.9 AL62

32271 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Un Leeuwenhoekiinae africain extraordinaire, d'un sous-genre nouveau: Acomatacarus (Matacarus) buretti, n. sg., n. sp. (Acarina). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:625-630. Sept.1956. 410 An77

32272 VOLGIN, V. I. Two new species of predatory mites (Acarina, Cheyletidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:210-212. 1956. 436.9 L54
Cheletonella caucasica and Cheyletia mirabilis.

32273 ZWEIGELT, F. Von den roten spinnen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29(12):193-195. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 An9

COLEOPTERA

32274 ALFIERI, A. La véritable identité du scarabée sacré de l'Egypte pharaonique (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae-Coprinae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:451-452. 1956. 420 Eg9
Scarabaeus sacer.

32275 ANTONELLI, C., and GIARDINI, A. Biological observations on Temnorhinus mendicus in the 1954-1956 triennium. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:249-255. Nov./Dec.1956. 65.8 In23

32276 ARNOL'DI, L. V. The new weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Central Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:680-695. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
New species in Pseudocleonus, Mecaspis, and Larinus.

32277 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. On the Indian species of Limnebius Leach (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):103-107. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp.

32278 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de Chlaeniinae africains nouveaux (Coleoptera Carabidae). Soc. Roy d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:54-67. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp. in Stenodinodes, Chlaenites, Chlaenius, and Homalolachnus.

32279 BEARD, R. L. Two milky diseases of Australian Scarabaeidae. Canad. Ent. 88:640-647. Nov.1956. 421 C16

32280 BECKER, E. C. Revision of the nearctic species of Agriotes (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Canad. Ent. 88(sup.1),101 p. Ref. 1956. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.

32281 BIELAWSKI, R. Coccinelliden aus Iran 1954 (Coleopt.). Ver. v. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:76-81. Ref. July 1956. 509 W96

32282 BITSCH, J. Contribution à la faune de Bourgogne. 21. Coleoptères de Cotè-d'Or. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 14:3-8. 1956. 410.9 D56

32283 BOTACIO, J., CUELLAR, R., and HENDERSHOTT, C. Control del gusano de la raiz del maiz [Diabrotica spp.] en Panamá. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 21,9 p. June 1956. 8 D64

32284 BREUNING, S. Lamiaires nouveaux du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:120-136. June 30,1956. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Monoxenus, Cnemolia, Stenidea, Sophronica, Berningerus, Jordanoleiopus, Mimostedes, Nonyma, Exocentrus, and Obereopsis.

32285 BREUNING, S. Quelques nouvelles espèces de lamiaires de l'Inde (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Ent. 9(2):15-16. May 1956. 99.8 In22E
New spp. in Sthenias and Exocentrus.

32286 BREUNING, S. Revision du genre Mecas Le Conte (Col. Ceramb.). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27: 138-152. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp.

32287 BURLINI, M. Revisione dei Cryptocephalus italiani e della maggior parte delle specie di Europa (Col. Chrysomelidae) [Revision of the Italian Cryptocephalus and of the greater part of the European species]. Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 34,287 p. Ref. 1955/56. 420 It1M

32288 BYZOVA, IU. B., and GILIAROV, M. S. Soil-inhabiting larvae of the tribe Helopini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1493-1508. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32289 CARNE, P. B. An ecological study of the pasture scarab Aphodius howitti Hope. Austral. J. Zool. 4:259-314. Ref. Dec.1956. 410 Au73

32290 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Myrmecophilous beetles in the Midlands. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:9-14. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32291 DANZER, A. Die duftorientierung von Geotrupes silvaticus im natürlichen biotop. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39:76-83. 1956. 444.8 Z3

32292 DAVIDSON, K. Control of grass grub and subterranean caterpillar [Oxycanus]. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:91-95. 44.9 M382

32293 DERENNE, E. Coléoptères intéressants pour la faune belge. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:53-55. Apr.30,1956. 420 B41

32294 DORSSELAER, R. VAN. Les races de carabes belges. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:474-483. 1955. 420 B41M

32295 EIDAM, P. Bemerkungen über einige dubrowkäfer. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15(3):47. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

32296 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXII. Notes sur le genre Oedichirus Erichson. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:194-206. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp.

32297 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXIV. Un Ancyrophorus nouveau de Corse. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:58-60. Apr.30, 1956. 420 B41

32298 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Defects caused by Ambrosia (pinhole borer) beetles; origin and recognition. Princes Risborough. Forest Prod. Res. Lab. L. 50,10 p. Mar. 1956. 99.9 G795L

32299 GRUNDMANN, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der carabiden-subfamilie Chlaeniinae (Coleoptera Carabidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:276-288. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Aulacosomus n. g. and Pelasmomimus n. g.

32300 GRUNDMANN, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der carabiden-subfamilie Chlaeniinae sensu Basilewsky-Grundmann (Col.). III. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:67-78. Aug.30,1956. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Chlaenius, Trichochlaenius, and Glyptoderus.

32301 GUERIN, J. Description of new species and varieties of neotropical Erotylidae (Col.). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7:45-64. Jan.30,1956. 410 D94
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Coccimorphus, Aegithus, Brachysphaenus, Erotylus, Priotelus, Ischyrus, Mycotretus, and Mycolybas.

32302 GUIGNOT, F. Sur la systématique des Haliplus (Col. Haliplidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:289-296. 1955. 420 B41M

32303 GUNNING, B. A. Prevention of pasture damage by grass-grub [Costelytra zealandica]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:548. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

32304 HAFEZ, M., and OSMAN, F. H. Biological studies on Bruchidius trifolii (Motsch.) and Bruchidius alfierii Pic, in Egypt (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:231-277. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32305 HINCKS, W. D. Notes on passalid Coleoptera from New Guinea with the descriptions of two new species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(7/8): 117-120. Aug.17,1956. 420 L84Pb
In Mastochilus and Leptaulax.

32306 HINCKS, W. D. Notes on the Elateridae (Col.) of the "British List." Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:197-198. Nov. 23, 1956. 420 En85J

32307 HUOT, L., and others. Etude biochimique de la metamorphose de Tribolium confusum Duval (Coleoptère: Tenebrionidae). I. Canad. J. Zool. 34:603-613. Ref. Dec.1956. 470 C16D
J. L. Villeneuve, R. Bernard, and A. Lemonde, joint authors.

32308 ISRAELSON, G. Haltica cirsii n. sp. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Opusc. Ent. 21:129-131. 1956. 421 Op7

32309 JANSSENS, E. Dianous coerulescens Gyllenhal dans la vallée du Samson. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:103. June 30,1956. 420 B41

32310 JEANNEL, R. Nouveaux psélaphides recueillis sur le Ruwenzori par le R.P. Célis. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:297-311. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Cephalozethus n. g., and n. spp. in Typhloproboscites, Octozethinus, Afroplectus, Atheropterus, and Celisia.

32311 JEANNEL, R. Les psélaphides myrmécophiles de l'Afrique intertropicale. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:197-215. Dec.28,1956. 421 P323

32312 JOHN, H. Eine neue spezies von Notiophygus Gory (Col. Notiophygidae). Opusc. Ent. 21:229-230. 1956. 421 Op7

32313 JOLIVET, P. Présence de Gregarina munieri (A. Schneider, 1876) aux îles Canaries. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:102-103. June 30,1956. 420 B41
In Chrysolina spp.

32314 KASZAB, Z. Neue meloiden aus der sammlung des British Museum (Coleoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:631-640. Sept.1956. 410 An77
Includes Xanthabris n. g., and n. spp. in Zonitopsis, Stenoria, Denierella, Epicauta, and Mylabris.

32315 KELSEY, J. M. The grass grub problem. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:89-91. 44.9 M382

32316 KHAN, M. Q., and MURTHY, D. V. Rice hispa (Hispa armigera Ol.). Madras Agr. J. 43:450-455. Sept. 1956. 22 M262

32317 KNULL, J. N. A new species of Vitellius from the United States (Coleoptera: Eucnemidae). Ohio J. Sci. 57:9-10. Jan. 1957. 410 Oh3

32318 KÖSTLIN, R. Weitere bemerkenswerte käferfunde in Württemberg und dem benachbarten grenzgebiet. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111: 263-265. July 1956. 509 W96

32319 KUSCHEL, G. Compsus serrans n. sp., gorgojo dañino de la caña de azucar en Venezuela. B. de Ent. Venezol. 11:133-140. Dec.31,1955. 421 B63
English summary.

32320 LANDIN, B. O. The Fabrician species of Aphodiini and Aegialiini (Col. Lamellicornia). Opusc. Ent. 21:203-228. Ref. 1956. 421 Op7

32321 LANE, F. Cerambycoidea neotropica nova. IV. (Coleoptera). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7:1-32. Jan.30, 1956. 410 D94
Includes Mauesinae n. sfam., Jabaquara n. g., Chimoreia n. g., Mauesia n. g., Gagarinia n. g., Purusia n. g., and n. spp. in Praxithea, Metopocoilus, Coleoxestia, Ischiocentra, and Probatius.

32322 LEBANON. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Coccinelles du Liban. n.p.,1956. 12 p. 427 L49

32323 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New African Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(107): 833-852. Nov.1956. 410 An77
Includes Stenotypus n. g., Hyposphilius n. g., Scleoprion n. g., and n. spp. in Rhysoderes, Epipedosoma, Rhytirrhinus, Bagous, Rhadinomerus, Stenoscelis, Euryrrhinus, Himatium, and Leptodemasius.

32324 MASSEY, C. L. Four new species of Aphelenchulus (Nematoda) parasitic in bark beeltes in the United States. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 24:29-34. Jan. 1957. 436.9 H36

32325 MENDES, L. O. T. Coffee waste and the coffee berry borer [Stephanoderes hampei]. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(350):7-9. Apr. 1956. 68.29 Sa63

32326 MIDDLETON, W. E. K., and WYSZECKI, G. W. Colorimetry of shiny biological specimens. Canad. Ent. 88(12):683-685. Dec.1956. 421 C16
Used with Tribolium.

32327 NEBOISS, A. A check list of Australian Elateridae (Coleoptera). Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 22,75 p. Ref. July 25,1956. 514 M484

32328 NÈGRE, J. Un genre nouveau de Carabidae africains. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:378-379. 1955. 420 B41M
Trichopiezia n. g.

32329 NUORTEVA, M. Uber den fichtenstammbastkäfer, Hylurgops palliatus Gyll., und seine insektenfeinde. Acta Ent. Fenn. 13,118 p. Ref. 1956. 421 Ac8

32330 OMER-COOPER, J. Tikoloshanes, a new genus of Dytiscidae (Col.) from South Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):79-82. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb

32331 PALM, T. Zur kenntnis der biologie von Acmaeops pratensis Laich. und verwandten arten (Col. Cerambycidae). Opusc. Ent. 21:233-245. 1956. 421 Op7

32332 PAPP, C. S. Notes on the genus Isomira (Alleculidae), and a new species from Arizona. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:145-149. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

32333 PAVLOVSKIĬ, E. N. On the anatomy of Silphopsyllus desmanae Ols. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:518-529. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32334 PUISSEGUR, C. Remarques zoogéographiques sur quelques carabes pyrénéens. Vie et Milieu 7:301-306. 1956. 442.8 V67

32335 REICHENBACH-KLINKE, H. H. Der verdauungstraktus des parkettkäfers Lyctus linearis Goeze (Coleoptera, Lyctidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:474-480. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 Z36
English summary.

32336 RODENBURG, C. M. Growing of weevil resistant spinach varieties. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10: 325-326. Oct.31,1956. 61.8 Z1

32337 RÜHM, W. Kann der riesenbastkäfer (Dendroctonus micans Kug.) in Schleswig-Holstein erfolgreich bekämpft werden? Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:424-427. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

32338 RUHM, W. Die nematoden der ipiden. Parasitol. Schrreihe. 6,437 p. Ref. 1956. 436.8 P21

32339 RUMPP, N. L. Tiger beetles of the genus Cicindela in southwestern Nevada and Death Valley, California, and description of two new subspecies (Coleoptera-Cicindelidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:131-144. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

32340 SAUER, W. Coprinsphaera ecuadorlensis (bola de cangahua) y las esferas elaboradas actualmente por escarabajos de la familia Scarabaeidae. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 8:550-555. Mar./Apr.1956. 475 B633

32341 EL-SAWAF, S. K. Some factors affecting the longevity, oviposition, and rate of development in the southern cowpea weevil, Callosobruchus maculatus F. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:29-95. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32342 SCHWEIGER, H. Neue catopiden aus Fukien (Coleoptera: Catopidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:535-543. Dec. 1956. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Ptomophaginus and Catops.

32343 SHAW, S. On the occurrence of Hylecoetus dermestoides (L.) and Lymexylon navale (L.) (Col. Lymexylidae) in Lancashire and Cheshire. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:172. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32344 SHENEFELT, R. D. A further note on protecting machine transplanted trees from white grubs. Forestry Res. Notes 25,3 p. Jan.1956. 99.8 F76292

32345 SHENEFELT, R. D. Seasonal abundance of white grubs. Forestry Res. Notes 26,2 p. Jan.1956. 99.8 F76292

32346 SLEEPER, E. L. Notes on the Curculionoidea. 14. Ohio J. Sci. 57:38-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Oh3

32347 STEEL, W. O. A new genus and species of Tachyporinae from Australia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(1/2): 13-16. Mar.1,1956. 420 L84Pb
Austrotachinus n. g.

32348 STEEL, W. O. On Bledius denticollis Fauvel and B. opacus (Block) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):108-110. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb

32349 STRANEO, S. L. Abacetus mouffleti Chaudoir and its related species in West Africa. (In Italian.) Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:418-428. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp.

32350 TANAKA, T., and KAWAMATA, T. Treatment of soil with insecticides and the quality of daikon. I. Control of striped flea beetle [Phyllotreta striolata] larvae with insecticides. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:171-173. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

32351 VESTAL, E. F. Control of coconut beetles and weevils in Thailand. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5:37-44. Dec.1956. 421 P692

32352 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution à l'étude des Bostrychidae (Coleoptera Teredilia). 7. Le genre Dinoderus Stephens 1830. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:495-513. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Dinoderastes.

32353 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution à l'étude des Bostrychidae (Coleoptera Teredilia). 9. Le genre Amintinus Lesne. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:64-66. Apr.30,1956. 420 B41

32354 WALKER, J. K., and others. Control of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1902,4 p. Nov.7,1956. 100 T31P
B. G. Hightower, R. L. Hanna, and D. F. Martin, joint authors.

32355 WENDELER, H. Neue staphyliniden aus Brasilien. 2. Dusenia 7:37-44. Jan.30,1956. 410 D94
New spp. in Megalops, Stenus, Edaphus, Pinophilus, and Palaminus.

DIPTERA

32356 WESSELMANN, R. En el Ecuador se está defendiendo el maiz almacenado contra los gorgojos. Ext. en las Amér. 1(3):10-11. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 Ex8

32357 WITTMER, W. 18. beitrag zur kenntnis der indo-malayischen Malacodermata (Col.). 1. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(106):745-748. Oct.1956. 410 An77
Chauliognathus; includes n. spp.

32358 ZAJCIW, D. Note on Unxia scopifer (Klug, 1825) (Col. Cerambycidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7: 33-36. Jan.30,1956. 410 D94
English summary.

32359 ZLATANOV, S. Maple seed eater and its control. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:180-184. Apr.1956. 99.8 G682

32360 ANDREWES, C. H. Helocera delecta Mg. and other uncommon Diptera in the Isle of Wight. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:164-165. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32361 ARNAUD, P. The heleid genus Culicoides in Japan, Korea and Ryukyu Islands (Insecta: Diptera). Microentomology 21:84-156. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 421 M58

32362 AUERBACH, C. Analysis of the mutagenic action of formaldehyde food. III. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:627-647. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34
Experiments with Drosophila.

32363 BALOCK, J. W., CHRISTENSON, L. D., and BURR, G. O. Effect of gamma rays from cobalt 60 on immature stages of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis Hendel) and possible application to commodity treatment problems. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:18. 1956. 500 H31A

32364 BEAULNE, J. I. Régime alimentaire des diptères. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:111-139. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

32365 BELLOMY, M. D. Battling "bugs" with sex. Feeds Illus. 8:28. Jan.1957. 389.78 F326
Control of Callitroga hominivorax by sterilization of males.

32366 BELSCHNER, H. G. Control of blowfly strike in sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:618-627. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 23 N472

32367 BEQUAERT, J. C. The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. Ent. Amer. (n.s.)36:417-611. (Concl.) Ref. 1956. 420 B792
Includes n. sp. in Lipoptena.

32368 BEQUAERT, M. Matériaux pour servir à la connaissance des diptères de Belgique. Dolichopodidae. 1. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:82-91. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M

32369 BERGHE, L. VAN DEN, LAMBRECHT, F. L., and CHRISTIAENSEN, A. R. Etude biologique et écologique des glossines dans la région du Mutara (Ruanda). A Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. 8,101 p. Ref. 1956. 504 B8362M

32370 BOCHNIG, V. Entwicklungsphysiologische und biometrische untersuchungen an DDT-sensiblen und resistenten stämmen von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:694-707. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

32371 BOTNARIUC, N., and ALBU, P. Propsilocerus danubialis n. sp. (Diptera, Tendipedidae). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8:497-504. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

32372 BOTNARIUC, N. Tendipedidae (larves) des monts Sebes. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8:483-495. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

32373 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Distribution de l'oscinie (Oscinella frit L.) en Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:470-473. 1955. 420 B41M

32374 BREEV, K. A. The energy of the skin (Oedemagena tarandi L.) and nasal (Cephenomyia trompe L.) gadfly attack on reindeer and the control factors. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:155-183. Ref. 1956. 436.9 L54

32375 COBBETT, N. G., PETERSON, H. O., and JONES, E. M. Tests involving the oral administration of phenothiazine, hexachloroethane and di-n-butyltin dilaurate for the control of cattle grubs [Hypoderma lineatum]. Vet. Med. 52:69-72. Feb.1957. 41.8 M69

32376 COLLART, A. Un Ceratopogonidae nouveau pour la Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92: 56-57. Apr.30,1956. 420 B41
Forcipomyia eques.

32377 COLLART, A. Un Microsania nouveau du Congo Belge (Diptera, Platypezidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:158-161. 1955. 420 B41M

32378 COLLIN, J. E. Scandinavian Pipunculidae. Opusc. Ent. 21:149-169. 1956. 421 Op7
Includes n. spp. in Alloneura, Dorilas, Cephalops, and Eudorylas.

32379 COLLIN, J. E. Some new British Borboridae [i.e. Sphaeroceridae] (Diptera). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5: 172-178. May 25,1956. 420 En85J
Includes n. spp. in Paracollinella, Trachyopella, and Coproica.

32380 COLYER, C. N. Phorid flies damaging cultivated mushrooms; Megaselia (Megaselia) plurispinosa (Lundbeck, 1920) (Diptera, Phoridae) a synonym of Megaselia (M.) halterata (Wood, 1910). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:166-171. Ref. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32381 CUELLAR, R. La mosca chupadora y el gusano cornudo del tabaco. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 25,10 p. June 1956. 8 D64
Dicyphus minimus and Protoparce sexta.

32382 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. Some interesting and uncommon Diptera from East Kent, including a new species of Phaonia (Muscidae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:14-18. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32383 DAVIES, D. M., and PETERSON, B. V. Observations on the mating, feeding, ovarian development, and oviposition of adult black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). Canad. J. Zool. 34:615-655. Ref. Dec.1956. 470 C16D

32384 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Studies on the tabanid fauna of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 85:87-108. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 110 M71

32385 DUMAS, P. Vers l'application de mesures préventives contre la mouche méditerranéenne des fruits. Phytoma 8(83):12-14. Dec.1956. 464.8 P563
Ceratitis capitata.

32386 ENGEL, A. Fly strike, twelve practical hints on jetting. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:625. Dec.1956. 23 V66J

32387 FINZI, G. Prenatal Hypoderma infestation of cattle and migration of the egg and the larva through the placenta. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(2):62,64,66-67. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 P942

32388 FRASER, A. Neurosecretory cells in the brain of the larva of Lucilia caesar L. Nature [London] 179 (4553):257-258. Feb.2,1957. 472 N21

32389 FREEMAN, P. Two new species of Mycetophilidae (Diptera: Nematocera) from Britain. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(1/2):26-28. Mar.1, 1956. 420 L84Pb
In Sciophila, Phronia.

32390 GARRIGUES, R. Une nouvelle cécidie algérienne. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47:107-114. Mar./Apr.1956. 410.9 So125

32391 GEBAUER, O. Zur kenntnis der systematik und biologie der dasselfliegen. Leder 7:273-276. Nov. 1956. 303.8 L492
Hypoderma.

32392 GEIS, A. D. Incidence and effect of warbles on southern Michigan cottontails. J. Wildlife Mangt. 21:94-95. Jan.1957. 410 J827
Cuterebridae.

32393 GERSCH, M. Untersuchungen zur frage der hormonalen beeinflussung der melanophoren bei der Corethra-larve. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39(2):190-208. Ref. Dec.10,1956. 444.8 Z3

32394 GOETGHEBUER, M. Les chironomides des dunes littorales de Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:239-243. 1955. 420 B41M
Heleidae and Tendipedidae.

32395 GOODWIN, W. J. Common cattle grubs cause heavy losses. S. C. Agr. Res. 3(3):7. July/Sept.1956. 100 So8So

32396 GOUIN, F. Les types formels larvaires et la taxinomie de la famille des Chironomidae (Dipt. Nemat.). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:244-251. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M

32397 GREEN, M. M., and GREEN, K. C. A cytogenetic analysis of the lozenge pseudoalleles in Drosophila. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:708-721. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

32398 GRUNIN, K. IA. Uber die in Gazella subgutturosa Gueld. schmarotzenden dasselfliegen (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:716-723. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes Crivellia n. g.

32399 HAFEZ, M., and EL-MOURSY, A. A. Studies on desert insects in Egypt. I. Field and laboratory investigations on the worm-lion, Vermileo vermileo L. (Diptera: Rhagionidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:279-299. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32400 HAFEZ, M., and EL-MOURSY, A. A. Studies on desert insects in Egypt. II. On the general biology of Vermileo vermileo L. (Diptera: Rhagionidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:333-348. 1956. 420 Eg9

32401 HANSON, J. Studies on the cross-striation of the indirect flight myofibrils of the blowfly Calliphora. J. Biophys. & Biochem. Cytol. 2(6):691-710. Ref. Nov.25, 1956. 442.8 J828

32402 HARPER, R. W. Husk fly suppression. Diamond Walnut News 39:6-7. Jan.1957. 94.68 D34

32403 HARPER, R. W. Present status of fruit fly problems. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(10):11,15. Jan.1957. 80 C1224
California.

32404 HERING, E. M. Bohrfliegen von Iran 1954 (Dipt., Trypetidae). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:82-89. July 1956. 509 W96
Includes n. spp. in Euribia, Orellia, Trupanea and Acanthiophilus.

32405 HODGSON, E., CHELDELIN, V. H., and NEWBURGH, R. W. Substitution of choline by related compounds and further studies on amino acid requirements in nutrition of Phormia regina (Meig.). Canad. J. Zool. 34:527-532. Dec.1956. 470 C16D

32406 JAMNBACK, H., and COLLINS, D. L. Continued studies of fuzzbill, Tendipes decorus (Joh.), control on Long Island. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:162-166. 1956. 420 N46

32407 JARRY, D. A propos d'un phlebotome du groupe minutus capturé a Banyuls-sur-Mer. Vie et Milieu 7:114-115. 1956. 442.8 V67

32408 JOHNSON, W. T., and VENARD, C. E. Observations on the biology and morphology of Ophyra aenescens (Diptera: Muscidae). Ohio J. Sci. 57:21-26. Jan.1957. 410 Oh3

32409 JUDD, W. W. Diptera (Calliphoridae, Heleidae and Chloropidae) collected from birds' nests at London, Ontario. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(2):32-34. Feb.1957. 421 En88

32410 KEYL, H. G., and STRENZKE, K. Taxonomie und cytologie von zwei subspezies der art Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] thummi. Z. f. Natforsch. 11b:727-735. Dec.1956. 474 Z3

32411 KOHLMEYER, J. Uber verbreitung und biologie von Phorbia [i.e. Hylemya] (Pegohylemyia) phrenione (Séguy 1937) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:659-670. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32412 KOLOMIETS, N. G. On the biology of Mikia magnifica Mik (Diptera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial. Biol. Inst. Trudy 1:85-86. 1956. 442.9 Ak17

32413 KUGLER, H. Uber die optische wirkung von fliegenblumen auf fliegen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69:387-398. Ref. Nov.30,1956. 451 D48

32414 LAFFOON, J. L. A revision of the nearctic species of Fungivora (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 31:141-340. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 470 Io9
Includes n. spp.

32415 LAFRANCE, J., and PERRON, J. P. Floatation separator for collecting puparia of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua (Mg.) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), from the soil. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:43-46. 1955, pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

32416 LECLERCQ, M. Notes sur la faune des Hautes-Fagnes en Belgique. XXIV. Syrphidae (Diptera). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:343-360. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M

32417 LEWIS, D. J. Notes on Simuliidae in the Sudan (Diptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:109-118. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32418 LEWIS, F. B. Two new species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). Psyche 63:46-49. June 1956. 421 P95
In Helea and Johannsenomyia.

32419 LINDNER, E. Ostafrikanische Dorylaidae und Clythiidae (Dipt.). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:50-53. July 1956. 509 W96

32420 LINDNER, E. Ostafrikanische Lauxaniidae, Tylidae, Neriidae, Sciomyzidae, Psilidae und Helomyzidae (Dipt.). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:31-46. July 1956. 509 W96

32421 LÜNING, K. G. Studies on induced mutations in male and female germ line of Drosophila melanogaster. Hereditas 42:483-486. 1956. 442.8 H42

32422 MACKERRAS, I. M. The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Australia. I-II. Austral. J. Zool. 4:376-443. Dec.1956. 410 Au73
Includes n. spp. in Ectenopsis.

32423 MACLEOD, J., and DONNELLY, J. Methods for the study of blowfly populations. II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:643-648. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72

32424 MARLEC, P. Le varron peut altérer la croissance des jeunes bovins. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 27(308):15-16. Dec.1956. 24 C26
Hypoderma.

32425 MILNE, D. L. Gall midges affecting seed production in clover. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:669-670. Dec. 1956. 442.8 An72

32426 MURDOCH, W. P. A preliminary survey of the biting Diptera of the Teton Range. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:186-191. 1956. 420 N46

32427 NINOMIYA, E. On the food-habits of some aphidophagous syrphid larvae. 1. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:225-229. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6

32428 NOZAWA, K. The effects of the environmental conditions on curly expressivity in Drosophila melanogaster. Jap. J. Genet. 31(6):163-171. June 1956. 442.9 J27

32429 OFTEDAL, P., and MOSSIGE, J. Incorporation of phosphorus-32 and mutagenesis during spermatogenesis in Drosophila. Nature [London] 179:104-105. Jan.12, 1957. 472 N21

32430 OVCHINNIKOVA, L. M. Control of the carrot rust fly [Psila rosae]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 35-36. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

32431 PARAMONOV, S. J. Notes on Australian Diptera. XXI. Mindidae—a new family of Acalyptrata (Diptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(106):779-783. Oct.1956. 410 An77
Includes Minda n. g.

32432 PARAMONOV, S. J. Notes on Australian Diptera. XXII. Key to Australian Microdon species (Syrphidae, Diptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(107):812-816. Nov.1956. 410 An77
Includes n. spp.

32433 PARAMONOV, S. J. A review of the Australian species of Cylindromyia Meigen and Saralba Walker (Tachinidae: Diptera). Austral. J. Zool. 4:358-375. Dec. 1956. 410 Au73
Includes n. spp. in each.

32434 PAVLOV, P. Die role der fliegen bei der übertragung der rindertrichomonose. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:383-387. 1956. 49.9 Se4N
German summary.
Musca domestica.

32435 POSTNER, M. Beachtenswerte schäden an jungtannen, verursacht durch die tannennadel-gallmücke. Allg. Forstz. 12:18. Jan.9,1957. 99.8 AL52
Agevillea abietis on Abies.

32436 PREVOSTI, A. Variación estacional en las dimensiones del ala de "Drosophila subobscura." Genét. Ibérica 7(1/2):45-54. 1955. 443.8 G28
English summary.

32437 RASMUSON, M. Recurrent reciprocal selection; results of three model experiments on Drosophila for improvement of quantitative characters. Hereditas 42:397-414. 1956. 442.8 H42

32438 RIVNAY, E. Studies on the control of the fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] in Valencia orange groves in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:101-109. May 1956. 107 J552

32439 RYDÉN, N. Zur kenntnis schwedischer minierer. XVIII. Opusc. Ent. 21:191-200. 1956. 421 Op7
Agromyzidae; includes n. spp. in Phytobia, Liriomyza, and Phytomyza.

32440 SABROSKY, C. W. Additions to the knowledge of Old World Asteiidae (Diptera). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23: 216-243. Dec.28,1956. 421 P323
Includes Tucumyia n. g., and n. spp. in Leiomyza, Asteia, Phlebosotera, and Astiosoma.

32441 SABROSKY, C. W. Musca autumnalis in upstate New York (Diptera, Muscidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58: 347. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32442 SANJEAN, J. Distributional records of Tachinidae [i.e. Larvaevoridae] (Diptera) in British Columbia. Canad. J. Zool. 34:545-554. Dec. 1956. 470 C16D

32443 SAUNDERS, L. G. Revision of the genus Forcipomyia based on characters of all stages (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Canad. J. Zool. 34:657-705. Ref. Dec.1956. 470 C16D
Includes n. spp.

32444 SCHLINGER, E. I. A revision of the acrocerid flies of the genus Pialea Erichson with a discussion of their sexual dimorphism (Diptera). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 106:359-375. Ref. 1956. 500 Sm65P
Includes n. spp.

32445 SCHNEIDER, G. Zur spektralen empfindlichkeit des komplexauges von Calliphora [erythrocephala]. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39:1-20. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

32446 SHAROV, A. G. Northern representatives of Diptera in the entomofauna of high-altitude Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1514-1516. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32447 SHEVCHENKO, V. V. Opredelitel' slepneĭ Kazakhstana [A key to the horse flies of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, Akademiîa Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 102 p. Ref. 428 Sh5

32448 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. Neue angaben uber die systematik der palaarktische Sphegina-arten (Diptera, Syrphidae). I. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:706-715. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes n. spp.

32449 SHULYNDIN, A. F., and MANZIUK, V. T. Infestation of hard wheat hybrids by the frit fly [Oscinella frit]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:22-29. Sept./Oct. 1956. 20 Ag822

32450 SOBELS, F. H., and STEENIS, H. VAN. Chemical induction of crossing-over in Drosophila males. Nature [London] 179:29-31. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 472 N21

32451 SOBELS, F. H., and SIMONS, J. W. I. M. Studies on the mutagenic action of formaldehyde in Drosophila. I-II. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87: 735-752. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

32452 SPEYER, W., and WAEDE, M. Feinde und parasiten der weizengallmücken. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 29 (12):185-191. Dec.1956. 421 An9
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

32453 STEINER, L. F., and CHRISTENSON, L. D. Potential usefulness of the sterile fly release method in fruit fly eradication programs. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:17-18. 1956. 500 H31A

32454 STOLZE. Bekämpfung von fliegen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49):1266-1267. Dec.6,1956. 18 N39

32455 STUCKENBERG, B. R. New species of Atherimorpha White from South Africa (Diptera: Errinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(7/8): 142-146. Aug.17,1956. 420 L84Pb

32456 SUBLETTE, J. E. The immature stages and female of Polypedilum (Polypedilum) obtusum Townes (Tendipedidae: Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(2): 37-40. Feb.1957. 421 En88

32457 TANTAWY, A. O., and REEVE, E. C. R. Studies in quantitative inheritance. IX. The effects of inbreeding at different rates in Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:648-667. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

32458 TOLLET, R. Etudes biospéologiques. XXXVI. Révision des Mycetophilidae cavernicoles de Transylvanie (Diptera Nematocera), recueillis par R. Leruth. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:443-469. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp. in Bolitophila, Messala, Exechia, and Rhymosia.

32459 TSYGANKOV, S. K. Stem gall midge [Thomasiniana ribis]—a pest of black currant. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:99-102. 1955. 389.9 K952

32460 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Report on personnel training and survey results for the Mediterranean fruit fly in Central America, Panama, and British Honduras for the period May 2 to July 12, 1956, by R. G. Oakley, J. Hidalgo, and J. E. Mabry. Washington, 1956. 14 p. A423 R315

32461 VAILLANT, F., and DELHOM, M. Les formes adaptatives de l'appareil bucco-pharyngien chez les larves de Stratiomyiidae (Diptera). Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47(5/6):217-250. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

32462 VASHCHINSKAÍA, N. V. The flights and speed of migration of the house fly. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4):73-76. Apr.1956. 20 Er4

32463 VIOLOVICH, N. A. New species of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of Far Eastern fauna. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:152-154. 1956. 436.9 L54
In Tabanus.

32464 VLIET, M. VAN DER. The control of the asparagus fly (Platyparaea poeciloptera). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:774-779. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

32465 WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH. Annual report, 1955. Zaria, 1956. 46 p. 448.9 W52
Includes trypanosomiasis in animals, and Glossina palpalis as vector.

32466 WHEELER, M. R. Latheticomyia, a new genus of acalyptrate flies of uncertain family relationship. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 106:305-314. 1956. 500 Sm65P

32467 WILLIAMS, R. C., and SMITH, K. M. A crystallizable insect virus. Nature [London] 179:119-120. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21
In Tipula paludosa.

32468 WILLIAMS, R. W. Two new species of Alluaudomyia from Cheboygan County, Michigan, with a note on the synonymy of para and downesi (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:327-331. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32469 WIRTH, W. W., and BLANTON, F. S. Studies in Panama Culicoides. VIII. The neotropical species of the guttatus group of the subgenus Hoffmania (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:305-326. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32470 WISHART, G. Effects of hydrogen ion concentration on hatching of eggs of Aplomya caesar (Ald.) (Diptera: Tachinidae). Canad. Ent. 88:655-656. Nov.1956. 421 C16

32471 WISHART, G., DOANE, J. F., and MAYBEE, G. E. Notes on beetles as predators of eggs of Hylemya brassicae (Bouché) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). Canad. Ent. 88:634-639. Nov.1956. 421 C16

Culicidae

32472 ABDEL-MALEK, A. Mosquitoes of north-eastern Sinaï (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:97-107. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32473 ADAM, J. P., and others. I. Description du male et du pharynx de la femelle d'Anopheles brohieri Edwards 1929 et A. hancocki var. masseguini Hamon 1954. II. Etude des affinités existant entre Anopheles hancocki, A. hancocki var. masseguini, A. brohieri, A. theileri, A. seydeli. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:747-758. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13
J. Hamon, A. Rickenbach, and M. Lips, joint authors.

32474 ADAM, J. P., and MATTINGLY, P. F. Note sur la morphologie et la biologie d'Anopheles (Neomyzomyia) smithi var. rageaui Mattingly (P. F.) et Adam (J.-P.) 1954. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:734-747. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

32475 ADAM, J. P., RICKENBACH, A., and HAMON, J. Présence en Afrique Occidentale Française de Anopheles macmahoni Evans 1936. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49: 674-676. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

32476 ARMSTRONG, R. L. DDT resistant Culex pipiens in Massachusetts. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:137-140. 1955. 420 N46

32477 BELKIN, J. N., and MCDONALD, W. A. Aedes sierrensis (Ludlow, 1905), a change in name for the western tree-hole mosquito of the Pacific Slope (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:344. Dec.1956. 420 W27
Formerly considered conspecific with Aedes varipalpus.

32478 BISHOPP, F. C., and SOLLERS, H. World attack on mosquitoes in 1954. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:7-26. 1955. 420 N46
Review of literature.

32479 BONELLI, G. The elasticity of jurisdiction. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:136-138. 1956. 420 N46
Mosquito control agencies in New Jersey.

32480 BONNE-WEPSTER, J. Culex bitaeniorhynchus as vector of Wuchereria bancrofti in New-Guinea. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8:375-379. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 D65

32481 BURBUTIS, P. P., and LAKE, R. W. The biology of Culiseta melanura (Coquillet) in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:155-161. Ref. 1956. 420 N46

32482 BURBUTIS, P. P., and DAVIS, J. R. Culex colonies for insecticide resistance reference. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:114-118. 1955. 420 N46

32483 BURNS, MRS. W. M. Mosquito control in New Jersey from the viewpoint of the Federation of Women's Clubs. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:27-30. 1955. 420 N46

32484 CARMICHAEL, G. T. State assistance to county control in Florida. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:45-48. 1956. 420 N46

32485 CHAPMAN, H. C., and others. Studies of mosquito breeding in natural and impounded salt-marsh areas in New Jersey and Delaware in 1954. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:92-94. 1955. 420 N46
P. F. Springer, F. Ferrigno, and R. F. Darsie, joint authors.

32486 CHAPMAN, H. C., and FERRIGNO, F. A three-year study of mosquito breeding in natural and impounded salt-marsh areas in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:48-64. 1956. 420 N46

32487 COLLINS, D. L. Current and needed research affecting mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:118-122. 1955. 420 N46

32488 COVA GARCIA, P., and SUAREZ, O. M. Hallazgo en neumáticos para automóviles y depósitos domésticos de Haemagogus splendens Williston, 1896. B. de Ent. Venezol. 11:141-143. Dec.31,1955. 421 B63
English summary.

32489 COVELL, SIR G. Malaria in Ethiopia. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 60:7-16. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 J827
Includes Anopheles vectors.

32490 CROWELL, J. Mosquito control in catch basins. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:175-179. 1956. 420 N46

32491 CULLOO, J. State and Federal aid to the mosquito battle. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43: 139-140. 1956. 420 N46

32492 CURRY, J. E. Views of a freeholder board as to the value of the mosquito control program. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:32-34. 1955. 420 N46

32493 DARSIE, R. F., and MURPHEY, F. J. Strobane, a new chemical agent for the control of mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:72-76. 1955. 420 N46

32494 DORER, R. E., and BEATON, N. S. Permanent ditch liners in the city of Warwick, Virginia. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:134-136. 1956. 420 N46

32495 EICHLER, W. Malariabekämpfung durch streuflugzeuge. Parasitol. Schrreihe. 5,68 p. Ref. 1956. 436.8 P21
Mosquito control.

32496 FAIRER, C. D., MORGAN, D. M., and GAITHER, E. K. Permanent works for mosquito control on TVA lakes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:63-69. 1955. 420 N46

32497 FOULK, C. T. A municipal clearing house for the abatement and control of mosquitoes. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:38-40. 1955. 420 N46

32498 FOULK, C. T. Relationship between the local health officers of boards of health and our county mosquito commissions. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:40-42. 1955. 420 N46

32499 FRITZ, R. F. Current status of mosquito-borne diseases in the United States. (Abs.) N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:30-31. 1955. 420 N46

32500 GAD, A. M. Mosquitoes of the oases of the Libyan Desert of Egypt. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:131-136. 1956. 420 Eg9

32501 GAHAN, J. B., LABRECQUE, G. C., and NOE, J. R. Laboratory studies with water-soluble insecticides for the control of mosquito larvae. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:131-137. 1955. 420 N46

32502 GIES, R. W. Recent advances in mosquito control in Pennsylvania. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:77-78. 1955. 420 N46

32503 GINSBURG, J. M. Chemicals in New Jersey mosquito control—1954. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:86-88. 1955. 420 N46

32504 GINSBURG, J. M. Use of newer insecticides for mosquito control in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:106-111. Ref. 1956. 420 N46

32505 HAMMERSTROM, R. J. The pest mosquito problem in the United States. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:100-105. 1956. 420 N46

32506 JACHOWSKI, L. A. Filariasis in American Samoa. VI. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 24:26-29. Jan. 1957. 436.9 H36
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

32507 JOBBINS, D. M. Aircraft spraying for mosquito control—five years' operation in seashore countries. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:147-150. 1955. 420 N46

32508 JOBBINS, D. M. Current research on mosquito control in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:152-155. 1956. 420 N46

32509 JOHNSON, D. R. Mosquito control and international health. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:34-38. 1955. 420 N46

32510 KINSEY, L. Nassau County [N. Y.] mosquito control organization and facilities. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:57-60. 1955. 420 N46

32511 KOMP, W. H. W. Copulation in crab-hole mosquitoes [Deinocerites cancer] (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:349-351. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32512 LABRECQUE, G. C., GAHAN, J. B., and NOE, J. R. Toxicity of some new organic phosphorus compounds to anopheline larvae. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:172-175. 1956. 420 N46

32513 LA FACE, L. Battista Grassi and the redemption of Fiumicino from malaria. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 19(10):869-879. 1956. 449.9 R66
Includes Anopheles control.

32514 LAKE, R. W. Pictorial key to the commoner species of mosquito larvae in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:115-116. 1956. 420 N46

32515 LESLIE, J. B. Behind the scenes with the Mosquito Countrol Study Commission of the State of New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:14-20. 1956. 420 N46

32516 LESLIE, J. B. The scope of mosquito commission responsibilities as viewed by an employee. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:98-100. 1955. 420 N46

32517 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. A systematic note on Haemagogus spegazzinii Brethes, 1912 (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:345-347. Ref. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32518 LITTLE, R. B., and CARROLL, P. T. The advantages of county mosquito commissions working with municipal planning boards. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:183-186. 1956. 420 N46

32519 MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report for the year 1955. Kuala Lumpur,1956. 16 p. 448.9 M292A
Anopheles control.

32520 MARTIN, MRS. J. A. The need for education and public relations in a mosquito control program. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:21-22. 1956. 420 N46

32521 MATHEWSON, F. S. Recreation and mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:122-124. 1955. 420 N46
Review of literature.

32522 METSELAAR, D. Variations in the sporozoite rate of anophelines of the punctulatus group. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8:363-364. Dec.1956. 448.8 D65

32523 MIURA, T. Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes in a mile-square area west of Logan, Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):73. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

32524 MONCHADSKIĬ, A. S. The attack of mosquitoes on man in seaside part of the Volga Delta. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:89-144. Ref. 1956. 436.9 L54

32525 MONCHADSKIĬ, A. S. Blood-sucking flies in the USSR and some regularities of their attack on man. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:547-559. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
Aedes, chiefly.

32526 MORRIS COUNTY (N. J.) MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION COMMISSION. The responsibilities of the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station as viewed by a mosquito extermination commission. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:48-50. 1955. 420 N46

32527 MURPHEY, F. J., and DARSIE, R. F. Further evaluation of Strobane against mosquitoes: toxicity to Culex larvae and Aedes adults. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:118-123. Ref. 1956. 420 N46

32528 NEW JERSEY mosquito control activities during 1954. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42: 150-167. 1955. 420 N46

32529 NEW JERSEY mosquito control activities during 1955. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:191-208. 1956. 420 N46

32530 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-second annual meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, March 9-11, 1955. n.p.,1955. 170 p. 420 N46

32531 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-third annual meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, March 7-9, 1956. Atlantic City,1956. 211 p. 420 N46

32532 PAVLOV, L. A. On the phenology of malaria mosquitoes in Guryev Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 5:166-168. 1956. 410.9 AL62

32533 PETERS, R. F., and RALEY, T. G. A report of activities of the American Mosquito Control Association for 1954. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:51-54. 1955. 420 N46

32534 POWERS, G. E. Review of Union County mosquito control, 1942 to date. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:130-133. 1956. 420 N46

32535 RECK, S. H. Publicity and public relations in the mosquito control program. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:79-83. 1955. 420 N46

32536 ROACH, J., and MOORE, R. C. The Pompton-Pequannock Rivers Snagging and Clearing Project. A result of cooperation between the mosquito commissions and the boards of chosen freeholders. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:102-104. 1955. 420 N46

32537 ROMAN, E., VIOLET, P., and RINAUDO, E. Destruction par l'É. P. N. des larves du moustique citadin, Culex pipiens autogenicus. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49: 661-667. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

32538 SAMETH, J. E. The place of weed killers in the future programs of county mosquito extermination commissions—"an interim opinion." N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:112-115. 1956. 420 N46

32539 SAMETH, J. E. The scope of mosquito commission responsibilities, as viewed by a commissioner. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:100-102. 1955. 420 N46

32540 SAZONOVA, O. N. A new species of the blood-sucking mosquito, genus Aedes Arr. (Diptera, Culicidae), from the European part of USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:145-151. 1956. 436.9 L54
Aedes grandilarva.

32541 SCHMITT, J. B. Mosquitoes—their evolutionary history. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:65-74. Ref. 1956. 420 N46

32542 SHALABY, A. M. On the mouth parts of the larval instars of Anopheles quadrimaculatus (Say) (Diptera: Culicidae-Anophelini). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40: 137-174. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32543 SOLLERS, H. Survey of mosquito work throughout the world in 1955. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:23-44. 1956. 420 N46

32544 SPRINGER, P. F., and DARSIE, R. F. Studies on mosquito breeding in natural and impounded coastal salt marshes in Delaware during 1955. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:74-79. 1956. 420 N46

32545 STARNES, O. Looking to the future in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:7-11. 1956. 420 N46

32546 STIVERS, O. Mosquito control and economic developments on the Newark meadows. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:144-145. 1955. 420 N46

32547 STOKES, F. C. The part of modern research in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:69-71. 1955. 420 N46

32548 STONE, A. Corrections in the taxonomy and nomenclature of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:333-344. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32549 TELLER, L. W., and GENTRY, J. W. Report of a malaria survey of the Yaeyama Islands. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:43-47. 1955. 420 N46
Includes mosquito vectors.

32550 THOM, W. Hydraulic fills and their relation to mosquito infestation and control in the Raritan Valley, Middlesex County, New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:128-131. 1955. 420 N46

32551 TOUMANOFF, C., and SIMOND, M. Quelques observations sur la faune culicidienne de la Basse Guinée (Conakry et presqu'ile de Kaloum) (saison sèche de l'année 1956). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:667-674. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

32552 TRAVIS, J. H. Mosquito control in Bermuda. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:54-56. 1955. 420 N46

32553 TREEN, W. Public participation in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:116-118. 1956. 420 N46

32554 VAN SOMEREN, E. C. C. Undescribed culicine larvae and pupae from Uganda. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(1/2):3-12. Mar.1,1956. 420 L84Pb

32555 WELLS, L. F. Activities of the Northeastern Mosquito Control Association. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:134. 1956. 420 N46

32556 WELLS, L. F. Pre-season applications of DDT wettable powders for mosquito control in Massachusetts. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:179-181. 1956. 420 N46

32557 WEST, A. S. The potential of mosquito-borne diseases in Canada. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:124-129. Ref. 1956. 420 N46

32558 WILLIAMSON, C. T. The mosquito control program in Suffolk County [N.Y.] 1954. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:125-127. 1955. 420 N46

32559 WILSON, R. Drainage plans for Great Piece Meadow in Essex County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:61-62. 1955. 420 N46

32560 WOLFF, J. W. A malaria investigation in Ethiopia. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 8:321-323. Dec. 1956. 448.8 D65
Anopheles gambiae and A. pharoensis as vectors.

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

32561 ADAMS, J. B., and MCALLAN, J. W. Pectinase in the saliva of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) (Homoptera: Aphididae). Canad. J. Zool. 34:541-543. Dec. 1956. 470 C16D

32562 ANDERS, F. Untersuchungen über die bildung der reblaus-blattgalle [Phylloxera vitifoliae]. Experientia 13:29-30. Jan.15,1957. 475 Ex7

32563 AYSON, E. C., and GLUE, D. I. Manuka [Leptospermum scoparium] blight in northern Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:49-61. 1955. 60.19 N48
Caused by Eriococcus orariensis.
Includes discussion.

32564 BANERJEE, S. N., and BASU, A. N. Preliminary studies on the epidemiology of the potato aphids in West Bengal (Homoptera: Aphididae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6: 510-516. Dec.1956. 421 B392
Myzus persicae and Aphis gossypii.

32565 BECKER, H. Versuche zur winterspritzung im amerikanerschnittgarten. Weinberg u. Keller 3:474-478. Oct.1956. 95.8 W435
Control of Phylloxera vitifoliae.

32566 BEIBUTOV, R. A. The combination method of controlling Coccus hesperidum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12:661-664. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Citrus pest.

32567 BEIRNE, B. P. Leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) of Canada and Alaska. Canad. Ent. 88(sup.2), 180 p. 1956. 421 C16

32568 BENNETT, F. D. Some parasites and predators of Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.) in Trinidad, B. W. I. Canad. Ent. 88(12):704-705. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32569 BORKHSENIUS, N. S. Notes on the Coccoidea of Korea. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:671-679. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Geococcus, Heliococcus, Antonina, and Greenisca.

32570 BOTHAM, J. R. Red scale, a threat to the citrus industry. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 57(12):56-57. Dec.10,1956. 80 F948
Aonidiella aurantü.

32571 BOWLING, C. C. Control of the rice stink bug and grasshoppers on rice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1900,3 p. Nov.5,1956. 100 T31P
Solubea pugnax and Conocephalus fasciatus, chiefly.

32572 BRADLEY, G. A. Two new species of the genus Cinara Curtis (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Picea mariana (Mill.) B. S. P. Canad. Ent. 88(12):706-708. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32573 CARTER, W. Notes on some mealy-bugs (Coccidae) of economic importance in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:142-145. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

32574 COOPER, C. M. Control of red scale of citrus—how Berri does it. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60: 226-227. Dec.1956. 23 So84
Aonidiella aurantii.

32575 DE LOTTO, G. New Diaspidini (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae) from Kenya. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(1/2):17-25. Mar.1, 1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Anotaspis, Ledaspis, and Rolaspis.

32576 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Scale insects of citrus in Suriname. Ent. Ber. 17:13-18. Jan.1,1957. 420 N38B
Diaspididae.

32577 DUMBLETON, L. J. New Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from New Caledonia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(7/8):129-141. Aug.17, 1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Dialeurodicus and Orchamus.

32578 EZZAT, Y. M. Histological studies on some dermal structures of Planococcus citri (Risso) (Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:349-356. 1956. 420 Eg9

32579 EZZAT, Y. M. Studies on the "Kew bug", Orthezia insignis Browne (Coccoidea-Ortheziidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:415-431. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32580 EZZAT, Y. M. The thoracic sclerotization of coccid adult males as a promising taxonomic character (Coccoidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:357-363. 1956. 420 Eg9

32581 FERNANDO, H. E. Pineapple and cacao mealybugs of economic importance in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:132-141. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751
Includes Ferrisia virgata and Pseudococcuss spp.

32582 FOUCART, G. Essais d'insecticides mixtes dans la lutte contre Antestiopsis et Habrochila parasites du caféier d'Arabie. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 5:385-397. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(6): Dec.1956. 24 K83

32583 HABIB, A. Eulecanium taxi nov. spec. (Homoptera: Coccoidea-Coccidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:453-462. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32584 HABIB, A. The male Eulecanium corni Bouché (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Coccoidea-Coccidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:119-126. 1956. 420 Eg9

32585 IAKHONTOV, V. V. An analysis of the morphological characteristics of aphid populations as a method of short-range forecast of their numbers. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):377-385. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

32586 ISHIHARA, T. The genus Idiocerus Lewis of Japan (Hemiptera: Idioceridae). Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 1955(15):15-21. Mar. 107.6 Eh32
Includes n. spp.

32587 ITO, Y., and NAGASAWA, M. Studies on the ecology of green plant bugs and the method of control. 1. Morphological differences between the two species and the state of occurrence in the field from spring to autumn. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:190-194. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.
Lygus spinolae and L. lucorum.

32588 JACOB, F. H. A new British species of Lipaphis Mordvilko, 1928 (Homoptera: Aphididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):85-89. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb

32589 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Red scale. Citrus News 32:139-140. Nov.30,1956. 80 C494
Aonidiella aurantü.

32590 JONES, P. A., and SHENEFELT, R. D. The pine tortoise scale [Toumeyella numismaticum] in Wisconsin. Forestry Res. Notes 30,3 p. Apr.1956. 99.8 F76292

32591 JUNQUA, C. Étude morphologique et histophysiologique des organes endocrines de l'Hydrocyrius columbiae Spin. (hémiptères belostomidés). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 90(2):154-162. Ref. Second Q. 1956. 473 B87

32592 KHAN, M. Q., and KRISHNAMURTHY, B. H. Trials with endrin, folidol, DDT and BHC for the control of Aleurolobus barodensis Mask (sugarcane white fly) in Hyderabad State. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:509,511-512. Nov.1956. 65.8 In26

32593 KISIMOTO, R. Effect of diapause in the fourth larval instar on the determination of wing-form of adult of the small brown planthopper, Delphacodes striatella Fallén. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:202-210. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

32594 LALLEMAND, V. Aphrophorinae (Homoptera Cercopidae) de la Nouvelle-Guinée et des iles environnantes et principalement de l'Archipel des Salomon. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(107):785-798. Nov.1956. 410 An77
Includes Cloviana n. g., Irlandiana n. g., Izzardana n. g., and n. spp. in Iophosa.

32595 LAMBERS, D. H. R. Lachnids from Elaeagnaceae (Hom. Aph.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:467-473. Nov. 1956. 421 Z36
Includes Sinolachnus n. g., and n. sp. in Lachnus.

32596 LESTON, D. The British species of Sigara (Sigara) Fabricius (Hem., Corixidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:153-158. Ref. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32597 LINDER, H. J. Structure and histochemistry of the maxillary glands in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Hem.). J. Morph. 99:575-611. Ref. Nov.1956. 444.8 J826

32598 MCALLAN, J. W., and CAMERON, M. L. Determination of pectin polygalacturonase in four species of aphids. Canad. J. Zool. 34:559-564. Ref. Dec.1956. 470 C16D

32599 MACAN, T. T. A revised key to the British water bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) with notes on their ecology. Freshwater Biol. Assoc. Brit. Empire. Sci. P. 16,73 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 F89

32600 MCKENZIE, H. L. The armored scale insects of California. Calif. Insect Survey. B. 5,209 p. 1956. 420 C12

32601 MAMET, J. R. Another new species of Conchaspis Cockerell (Hemiptera: Coccoidea) from Madagascar. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25 (3/4):47-48. Apr.17,1956. 420 L84Pb

32602 MASSEE, A. M. Hemiptera-Heteroptera associated with fruits and hops. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5: 179-186. Ref. Nov.23,1956. 420 En85J

32603 MILLER, N. C. E. A new species of Emesinae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Reduviidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(3/4):53-54. Apr.17, 1956. 420 L84Pb
In Bagauda.

32604 MILLER, N. C. E. A remarkable new genus of Lygaeidae (Rhyparochrominae) from the Solomon Islands. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:655-656. Sept.1956. 410 An77
Ruavatua n. g.

32605 MITSUHASHI, J. On the method of distinguishing between dead and living ruby scale [Ceroplastes rubens]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:162-170. Ref. Dec. 1956. 421 Oy6
T. Yamasaki, T. Narahashi, and J. I. Fukami, joint authors.
English summary.

32606 MOORE, T. E. Distribution and problem in a species complex of the genus Aphrophora (Homoptera, Cercopidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. No. Cent. Br. Proc. 11:44-45. 1956. 422.12 N81

32607 MULLER, F. P. Zwei neue blattlausarten aus Norddeutschland (Homoptera: Aphididae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:501-510. Dec.1956. 421 B392
In Aulacorthum and Megoura.

32608 ORIAN, A. J. E. Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera excluding Sternorhyncha) of Mauritius. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:641-654. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 An77

32609 PEEBLER, R. V. Spotted alfalfa aphid—alfalfa's no. 1 killer! Capper's Farmer 68(3):47,60,62,64. Mar.1957. 6 M693
Pterocallidium sp.

32610 PICK, F., and SAENZ, A. La répercussion de la tuberculose humaine sur la cristallisation reduvidique de l'hémoglobine des malades. (note préliminaire). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49:595-597. July/Aug.1956. 448.9 So13

32611 PROVERBS, M. D. Chemical control of the pine needle scale, Phenacaspis pinifoliae (Fitch) (Homoptera: Diaspididae), in British Columbia. Canad. Ent. 88: 653-655. Nov.1956. 421 C16

32612 PRUESS, K. P. A color variety of the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] new for Ohio (Homoptera, Cercopidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:326. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32613 RANDHAWA, M. S. Future programme for lac development. Farmer [Bombay] 7(10):44-48. Oct.1956. 22 F22

32614 RANDOLPH, N. M. Control of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] on vetch. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1901,2 p. Nov.5,1956. 100 T31P

32615 RUZAEV, K. S. Garden viticulture and Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):41-42. 1956. 95.8 V77

32616 SAMPSON, W. W., and DREWS, E. A. Keys to the genera of the Aleyrodinae and notes on certain genera. (Homoptera: Aleyrodinae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:689-697. Sept.1956. 410 An77

32617 SCHMUTTERER, H. Neue Rhizoecus-arten aus Mitteleuropa (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:516-521. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32618 SCHMUTTERER, H. Zur morphologie, systematik und bionomie der Physokermes-arten an fichte [Picea] (Homopt. Cocc.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:445-466. Nov.1956. 421 Z36
English summary.

32619 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Pentatomides tessaratomiens nouveaux du Congo Belge et de Madagascar appartenant au groupe des Sepinaria. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:413-417. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Ipamu n. g., and n. sp. in Sepina.

32620 SEMAL, J. Catalogue des Aphididae de Belgique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:79-94. Ref. Apr.30,1956. 420 B41

32621 SEMAL, J. Note sur l'hibernation de Myzus ascalonicus Doncaster (Homoptera-Aphidoidea). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:101-102. June 30,1956. 420 B41

32622 SHARMA, G. P. Sex mechanism in Dysdercus (Pyrrhocoridae-Heteroptera). Cur. Sci. 25:360. Nov. 1956. 475 Sci23

32623 SLATER, J. A. The first species of Pamphantinae from Puerto Rico (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Psyche 63: 50-53. June 1956. 421 P95
New sp. in Pamphantus.

32624 SOLIMAN, A. A. On the control of the olive-tree scale, Leucaspis riccae Targ., at Burg el-Arab, Egypt (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40: 207-215. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32625 SYNAVE, H. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de meenoplide africain. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:107-108. June 30,1956. 420 B41
In Anigrus.

32626 TODD, E. L. New specific synonymy in the family Gelastocoridae (Hemiptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:348. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32627 TRIBOUT, P. Contribution a l'étude des jassides. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 16,32 p. 1956. 410.9 D56

32628 VARGAS, R. A. Cochinillas del olivo. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 45(2278):20. (Cont.) Jan.17,1957. 287 B866
Installment deals with Saissetia oleae Bern.

32629 VERESHCHAGIN, B. V., GUSEVA, T. I., and ABRAMOVA, L. A. Cicada and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:62-63. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Stictocephala bubalus.

32630 VILLIERS, A. Les Henicocephalidae (Heteroptera) de la collection de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:484-494. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Trarza n. g., and n. sp. in Didymocephalus.

32631 WAGNER, E. Drei neue miriden-arten aus Aegypten und bemerkungen zu einer bereits bekannten art (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:1-9. 1956. 420 Eg9
In Cyrtopeltis, Orthotylus, and Campylomma.

32632 WAGNER, E. La validité de l'espèce Strongylocoris oberthuri Reuter (Hem. Het. Miridae). Vie et Milieu 7:101-103. 1956. 442.8 V67

32633 WAGNER, E. Zur systematik von Sehirus dubius Scop. (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Cydnidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:187-197. 1956. 420 Eg9

32634 WAHLGREN, E. Über Byrsocrypta personata Börn. Opusc. Ent. 21:147-148. 1956. 421 Op7

32635 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Formation and involution of striated muscle fibres during the growth and moulting cycles of Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 97(4):465-480. Ref. Dec.1956. 440.8 Q2

32636 WOOD, S. F. Sylvatic Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma from southern Utah. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:180. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

32637 WOODROFFE, G. E. Halticus macrocephalus Fieber (Miridae)—an addition to the British list of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Entomologist 90(1124):17-18. Jan. 1957. 421 En8

32638 YANAI, T., and IGA, T. Further study on the binucleated epithelial cells in the mid-intestine of heteropterous insects. Cytologia 21:183-187. June 1956. 442.8 C99

32639 ZAVGORODNII, A. F. Method of controlling San Jose scale. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:59-60. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13
Aspidiotus perniciosus.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

32640 ARORA, G. L. The relationship of the Symphyta (Hymenoptera) to other orders of insects on the basis of adult external morphology. Panjab U. Res. B. 90:85-119. Ref. June 1956. 513 Ea72

32641 BALDWIN, W. F., and RIORDAN, D. F. Acclimation times in Dahlbominus fuscipennis (Zett.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Canad. J. Zool. 34:565-567. Dec.1956. 470 C16D

32642 BENOIT, P. L. G. Revision du genre Neurogenia Roman (Ichneum.-Mesochorinae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:68-73. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp.

32643 BENNETT, A. G. Imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri] control. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 249,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

32644 BENSON, R. B. Sawflies of the high Swiss Alps (Hymenoptera Symphyta). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:74-81. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M

32645 BENSON, R. B. Studies in Dolerini (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(3/4):55-63. Ref. Apr.17,1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Dolerus.

32646 BERGMAN, B. H. H. A new dryinid parasite of leafhoppers in Java. Ent. Ber. 17:9-12. Jan.1,1957. 420 N38B
New sp. in Aphelopus from Empoasca sundaica.

32647 BLUTHGEN, P. Die untergattungen Chlorodynerus und Xanthodynerus der gattung Euodynerus Blüthg. (Hym. Eumenid.). 2. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3(5):281-284. Sept.15,1956. 421 D48
Includes n. sp.

32648 BOHART, G. E., and NYE, W. P. Bees; the nursery. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85:82-87. Feb.1957. 424.8 G47

32649 BORKHSENIUS, N. S., and TER-GRIGORIAN, M. A. Scale insects [Coccoidea] parasitizing on wheat and other cereals in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(4): 17-26. Apr.1956. 20 Er4

32650 BRADLEY, J. C. Corrected nomenclature in the Catalogue of the Scoliidae of Hungary (Bajari, 1953) (Hymenoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:578-579. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32651 BRADLEY, J. C. Some synonymy in European Scoliidae (Hymenoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:577-578. Dec. 1956. 421 B392

32652 BRADLEY, J. C. The wing-venation of Chalcidoidea and of some allied Hymenoptera. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:127-137. 1955. 420 B41M

32653 BRIAN, M. V. Studies of caste differentiation in Myrmica rubra L. 4. Controlled larval nutrition. Insectes Sociaux 3(3):369-394. June 1956. 421 In79

32654 BROWN, W. L. The identity of Lordomyrma rugosa Clark. Psyche 63:49. June 1956. 421 P95
Synonym of Dacryon christae.

32655 BROWN, W. L. The relationship of two African Tetramorium species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Psyche 63:75. June 1956. 421 P95

32656 BUTLER, C. G., FREE, J. B., and SIMPSON, J. Some problems of red clover pollination. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:664-669. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72
By bees.

32657 COLE, A. C. New synonymy in the genus Manica Jurine (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 31:260-262. Oct.1956. 500 T25A

32658 COLE, A. C. Studies of Nevada ants. III. The status of Formica nevadensis Wheeler (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 31:256-257. Oct.1956. 500 T25A

32659 COLE, A. C. Studies of Nevada ants. IV. Descriptions of sexual castes of three members of the rufa group of the genus Formica L. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 31: 257-260. Oct.1956. 500 T25A

32660 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Aberrations in British ants of the genus Formica. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:193-196. Nov.23,1956. 420 En85J

32661 COLLINGWOOD, C. A., and SATCHELL, J. E. The ants of the South Lake District. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:159-164. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32662 CREIGHTON, W. S. Studies on the North American representatives of Ephebomyrmex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Psyche 63:54-66. Ref. June 1956. 421 P95

32663 CROSSKEY, R. W. Three new species of Hyptiogaster Kieffer (Hymenoptera: Gasteruptiidae) from Eastern Australia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(7/8):121-126. Aug.17,1956. 420 L84Pb

32664 DARCHEN, R., VIZIER, C., and VUILLAUME, M. Sur le déterminisme de la construction des cellules de mâles chez les abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 245:391-394. Jan.14,1957. 505 P21

32665 DELUCCHI, V. Notes sur les ptéromalides (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27: 171-175. Ref. 1955. 420 B41M

32666 DELUCCHI, V., and GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. La révision du genre Trichomalus Thomson (1878) (Chalcidoidea: Pteromalidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:543-576. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B392
Includes n. spp.

32667 DÉLYE, G. Ecologie de quelques fourmis dans les régions humides de l'Algérie (Camponotus alii For., C. sylvaticus Ol., Aphaenogaster testaceo-pilosa Lucas) Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47(5/6):191-199. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

32668 DULAC, A. Contribution à la faune de Bourgogne. 22. Sur l'extension de la faune meridionale des hymenoptères vespiformes dans la vallée de la Saone. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 14:9. 1956. 410.9 D56

32669 DULAC, A. Contribution à la faune de Bourgogne. 23. Eumenidae. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 14:10-11. 1956. 410.9 D56

32670 FERNANDO, E. F. W. A new species of Spilophion (Ichneumonidae, Hymenoptera) from Ceylon. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:666-668. Sept.1956. 410 An77

32671 FERRIERE, C. Les genres des Podagrionidae d'Afrique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:207-216. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Micropodagrion n. g., Mantiphaga n. g., and Tarachodiphaga n. g.

32672 FISCHER, R. L. The muscular mechanism of the male metasoma and genitalia of Megachile fortis Cresson (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Canad. Ent. 88(12) 657-673. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32673 GERVET, J. Sur le cycle journalier de ponte de Polistes gallicus L. (Hyménoptères vespides). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:246-249. Jan.7,1957. 505 P21

32674 GERVET, J. Variations de la fécondité chez Polistes gallicus L. (Hyménoptères Vespides). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244:130-133. Jan.2,1957. 505 P21

32675 GHESQUIERE, J. Contribution à l'étude du genre Eriaporus Waterston et genres affins (Hym. Chalcidoidea Aphelinidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27: 217-238. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes Eriaporinae n. sfam., and n. spp. in Eriaporus.

32676 GLOCKNER, W. E. Uber zentrifugierversuche an formiciden. Insectes Sociaux 3(3):403-415. Ref. June 1956. 421 In79
English summary.

32677 GÖSSWALD, K. Einsatz der roten waldameise [Formica rufa] gegen forstschädlinge. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:420-424. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

32678 GREGG, R. E. A new species of Myrmoteras from Ceylon (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Psyche 63:41-45. June 1956. 421 P95

32679 GRINFEL'D, E. K. Work of pollinators on alfalfa. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):66-72. Ref. 1956. 442.9 L542V

32680 HEDLIN, A. F. Notes on the life history and habits of a chalcid, Bruchophagus caraganae (Nik.), (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae), infesting seeds of Caragana. Canad. Ent. 88:622-625. Nov.1956. 421 C16

32681 HEDLIN, A. F. Studies on the balsam-fir seed chalcid, Megastigmus specularis Walley (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). Canad. Ent. 88(12):691-697. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32682 HEIN, G. The outbreak of Diprion sertifer in the Netherlands from 1949 till 1954 and an investigation of factors checking oviposition. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28:257-265. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 99.8 N28
On pine.

32683 HEINRICH, G. H. Holarctic elements among the Ichneumoninae of Canada. Canad. Ent. 88:647-652. Nov.1956. 421 C16
Includes n. sp. in Hybophorellus.

32684 HEINRICH, G. H. Ichneumon lariae Curtis; a criticial study on this Arctic species and its closely related forms. Canad. Ent. 88(12):686-691. Dec.1956. 421 C16

32685 HINCKS, W. D. Notes on three species of Micro-Hymenoptera from Charterhouse pools. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:150-152. May 25,1956. 420 En85J
Lymaenon alecto, Inostemma boscii, and I. spinulosum.

32686 HOBBS, G. A. Ecology of the leaf-cutter bee Megachile perihirta Ckll. (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae) in relation to production of alfalfa seed. Canad. Ent. 88: 625-631. Nov.1956. 421 C16
Pollinator.

32687 JACKSON, D. J. Notes on hymenopterous parasitoids bred from eggs of Dytiscidae in Fife. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:144-149. Ref. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32688 KERR, W. E., and SANTOS, G. R. DOS. Contribution to the knowledge of the bionomics of the Melliponini. 5. Division of labor between the workers of Melipona quadrifasciata quadrifasciata Lep. (In Portuguese.) Insectes Sociaux 3(3):423-430. June 1956. 421 In79
English summary.

32689 LECLERCQ, J. Sur les Foxita (Pate, 1942) des faunes brésilienne et bolivienne (Hym. Sphecidae, Crabroninae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:336-342. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp.

32690 LINDAUER, M. Communication in swarm-bees searching for a new home. Nature [London] 179:63-66. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

32691 MATHUR, R. N. A new species of Anastatus Motschoulsky (Chalcidoidea: Eupelmidae) from Kashmir. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6): 93-97. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb

32692 MATSUZAWA, H., OKAMOTO, H., and MIYAMOTO, Y. Some influences of the density of the parasite progeny Apanteles glomeratus upon the host, Pieris rapae crucivora and the parasite itself. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:211-216. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

32693 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On some bees of the genus Andrena from the islands Crete and Cyprus (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:580-589. Dec. 1956. 421 B392
Includes n. spp.

32694 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On the bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of Lebanon. II. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(107):853-863. Nov.1956. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Anthidium and Osmia.

32695 MICKEL, C. E. Request for the designation under the plenary powers of a type species for the genus "Cephalomutilla" André (1908) (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera) in harmony with accustomed usage. B. Zool. Nomencl. 13:22-25. Jan.25,1957. 410 B874

32696 MOURE, J. S. Six new species of Chloralictus from southern Brazil (Hymenopt.-Apoidea). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7:107-117. Mar.31,1956. 410 D94

32697 MOURE, J. S. Two species of Megachile from high altitudes (Hymenopt.-Apoidea). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7:103-106. Mar.31,1956. 410 D94
New spp.

32698 NIKOL'SKAÏA, M. N. Seed-eating chalcids of the USSR and the importance of the phytophagous habits in the evolution of the group (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:570-581. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32699 OINONEN, E. A. Kallioiden muurahaisista ja niiden osuudesta kallioiden metsittymiseen Etelä-Suomessa. On the ants of the rocks and their contribution to the afforestation of rocks in southern Finland. Acta Ent. Fenn. 12,212 p. Ref. 1956. 421 Ac8
English summary.

32700 PASTEELS, J. Prodromes d'une faune des Tenthredinoidea de l'Afrique noire. II. Le genre Distega Konow (tenthredinidae, blennocampinae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:384-412. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp.

32701 POPOV, V. V. Bees, their relations to the melittophilous plants and the problem of the alfalfa pollination. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:582-598. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32702 RISBEC, J. Proctotrupides Scelionini de Madagascar (Hyménoptères). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 23:244-264. Dec.28,1956. 421 P323
Includes Ivondrella n. g., and n. spp. in Sparasion, Hadronotus, Macroteleia, Alloteleia, Leptoteleia, and Dichoteleia.

32703 SHAW, S. Telenomus punctatissimus (Ratzeburg) (Hymen. Scelionidae) new to Britain. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:165-166. May 25,1956. 420 En85J

32704 SMITH, M. R. New synonymy of a New Guinea ant (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:347. Dec.1956. 420 W27
Prenolepis discoidalis synonymized with Iridomyrmex anceps papuana.

32705 SOULIE, J. Le déclenchement et la rupture de l'état d'hibernation chez Cremastogaster scutellaris Ol. (Hymenoptera-Formicoidea). Insectes Sociaux 3(3):431-438. June 1956. 421 In79

32706 SOYKA, W. Monographie der Polynemagruppe. Vienna. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Abhandl. 19,111 p. Ref. 1956. 410.9 V67A
Includes Erdösiella n. g., Grangeriella n. g., and n. spp. in Acmopolynema, Maidliella, and Polynema.

32707 TACHIKAWA, T. Notes on the genus Anabrolepis Timberlake, 1920 (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 1955(15):9-14. Mar. 107.6 Eh32

32708 TELENGA, N. A. Trichogramma evanescens Westw. and T. pallida Meyer (Hymenoptera, Trichogrammatidae) and their imployment for destroying pest insects in the USSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:599-610. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32709 TOWNES, H. The nearctic species of trigonalid wasps. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 106:295-304. 1956. 500 Sm65P

32710 TRAVE, R., and PAVAN, M. Poisons from insects; active substances extracted from the ant Tapinoma nigerrimum Nyl. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:1015-1019. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 G43
English summary.

32711 WALKLEY, L. M. A tribal revision of the brachycyrtine wasps of the world (Cryptinae—Ichneumonidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 106:315-329. Ref. 1956. 500 Sm65P
Includes Habryllia n. g., and n. sp. in Brachycyrtus.

32712 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. A noteworthy nest of Dolichovespula saxonica (F.) formed from algae. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17:2. Jan.1,1957. 420 N38B

32713 WILLIAMS, J. R. A new genus and species of Dryinidae (Hymenoptera) from Mauritius. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):90-92. June 15, 1956. 420 L84Pb
Pseudogonatopoides n. g.

32714 WILLINK, A. Synonymical notes on some American Bembicini (Hym., Sphecidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9:701-704. Sept.1956. 410 An77
Bembecinus.

32715 WILSON, E. O., and BROWN, W. L. New parasitic ants of the genus Kyidris, with notes on ecology and behavior. Insectes Sociaux 3(3):439-454. Ref. June 1956. 421 In79

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

32716 ABUL-NASR, S. Polyhedrosis-virus disease on cotton leaf-worm, Prodenia litura F. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:321-332. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32717 AKESTER, W. J. Recording the 'squeak' of Acherontia atropos L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:21-22. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32718 AMARAL, S. F. DO. Why use BHC with more than 1 % concentration in control of the coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeella]. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424): 44-47. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733

32719 ASCHER, K. R. S., and TAHORI, A. S. Resistance of the spiny boll worm to endrin in Israel. Nature [London] 179(4554):324. Feb.9,1957. 472 N21
Earias insulana.

32720 BANFIELD, G. L. Control of army worms. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:606. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J
Pseudaletia unipuncta.

32721 BERGER, L. A. Un Celaenorrhinus nouveau du Congo Belge (Lepidoptera-Hesperiidae). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:92-95. 1955. 420 B41M

32722 BIRKETT, N. L. Notes on the 1956 season. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:1-6. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

32723 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Papilionaria. Entomologist 90(1124):9-11. Jan.1957. 421 En8
Local Lepidoptera collections.

32724 BOER, S. DE. A strong colony of Thera juniperata in the polder. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17:6. Jan.1, 1957. 420 N38B

32725 BOHM, H. Miniermotten. Pflanzenarzt 10:7. Jan.1,1957. 464.9 P482
On fruit.

32726 BOHM, O. Der pfirsichtriebbohrer (Laspeyresia molesta Busck) als quarantäneschädling. Pflanzenarzt 10:4-7. Jan.1,1957. 464.9 P482

32727 BRACKE, R. Regards sur la faune lépidoptérologique du Pays Gaumais. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:119-126. 1955. 420 B41M

32728 BRANZANTI, E. C. Attacks of Nepticula on apple leaves. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. et Zootec. 41 (11):382-384. Nov.1956. 16 R66

32729 BRUNS, H. Beobachtungen und betrachtungen zum problem "vogelschutz gegen eichenwickler" [Tortrix viridana] anlässlich der eichenwickler-kalmität 1956. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11:427-429. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

32730 CHILINGARIAN, V. A. Use of hexachlorane in the control of mallow moth caterpillar [Pectinophora malvella] which winter in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9 (4):37-48. Ref. Apr.1956. 20 Er4
As cotton pest.

32731 CHURCH, H. F. Sex ratios in the Pierinae. Entomologist 90(1124):19-20. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32732 COMSTOCK, J. A. Brief notes on the life histories of three Arizona moths. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:180-182. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8
Prochoerodes forficaria, Halisidota lurida otho, and H.mixta.

32733 COMSTOCK, J. A. Notes on the life histories of two southern Arizona butterflies. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:171-179. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

32734 CRUTTWELL, G. H. W. Melanic Erannis defoliaria in Somerset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:20. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32735 DIXON, J. C., BENJAMIN, D. M., and KAPLER, J. E. The jack-pine budworm [Choristoneura pinus] in Wisconsin in 1955. Forestry Res. Notes 29,2 p. Apr. 1956. 99.8 F76292

32736 DOWNEY, J. C., and LANGE, W. H. Analysis of variation in a recently extinct polymorphic lycaenid butterfly, Glaucopsyche xerces (Bdv.), with notes on its biology and taxonomy. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:153-170. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

32737 DUFRANE, A. Microlépidoptères de la faune paléarctique. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:184-193. 1955. 420 B41M
Includes n. spp. in Saluria, Eurhodope, Bryotropha, and Eremica.

32738 EGELHAAF, A. Die fluoreszierenden stoffe in den organen dreier genotypen von Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:769-783. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

32739 EVANS, W. H. Revisional notes on the Hesperiidae of Europe, Asia and Australia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(106):749-752. Oct.1956. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Pedestes and Erionota.

32740 FISHER, A. S. T. Hyloicus pinastri in Oxfordshire. Entomologist 90(1124):21. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32741 FLETCHER, D. S. New species of African Geometridae. I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(1/2):29-34. Mar.1,1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes Pulchralata n. g., Cancellalata n. g., Mirifica n. g., and n. spp. in Prasinocyma and Sterrha.

32742 FLETCHER, D. S. New species of African Geometridae. II. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(3/4):35-46. Apr.17,1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Piercia, Collix, Horisme, Eupithecia, Xenimpia, Zamarada.

32743 FRIESE, G. Die rhopaloceren Nordostdeutschlands (Mecklenburg und Brandenburg) mit zoogeographischen erörterungen und einem vergleichenden überblick über die nachbargebiete. Beitr. z. Ent. 6:625-658. (Concl.) Dec.1956. 421 B392

32744 GARRIGUES, R. Observations cytologiques et anatomiques sur la cécidie engendrée par un lépidoptère: Oecocecis guyonella Guenée, sur Limoniastrum guyonianum Dur. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47 (5/6):171-183. Ref. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125

32745 GEORGIEV, G. TS. Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff.; its biology, ecology, and control measures. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:203-209. May 1956. 99.8 G682

32746 GONZALEZ B., J. E. Algunas observaciones ecologicas sobre los tortricidos enrolladores de la hoja del algodonero en el Perú. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens. 30(350):5-9. Sept.1956. 102.5 L622Inf

32747 GRIMAL'SKIĬ, V. I. American white butterfly (Hyphantria cunea Drury) as a forest pest. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1509-1513. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32748 HAEGER, E. Bemerkenswertes aus dem sammeljahr 1954—ein beitrag zur macrolepidopterenfauna Brandenburgs. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15(3):41-42. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

32749 HAMMAD, S. M. Further additions to the knowledge of some leaf-miners from Egypt (Lepidoptera and Diptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:21-27. 1956. 420 Eg9

32750 HARCOURT, D. G. Biology of the diamondback moth, Plutella maculipennis (Curt.) (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae), in eastern Ontario. I. Quebec. Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:155-160. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3

32751 HARPER, G. W. Zygaena trifolii Esper in Gloucestershire. Entomologist 90(1124):18. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32752 HASHIZUME, B., and YAMASHINA, H. Fundamental studies by means of bioassay on the application of insecticides. IX. On the difference in the susceptibility of rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] to parathion between the first and the second brood larvae just after hatching. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:174-176. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

32753 HEMMING, F., and RILEY, N. D. Proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic names "Chrysophanus" Hubner, 1818, and "Bithys" Hubner, 1818 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13:13-21. Jan.25,1957. 410 B874

32754 HERING, E. M. Support for the proposal by F. Hemming relating to the genus "Cupido" Schrank, 1801 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). (In German.) B. Zool. Nomencl. 13:8. Jan.25,1957. 410 B874

32755 HERING, E. M. Support for the proposed use of the plenary powers (a) to secure the name "jurtina" Linnaeus and (b) to protect the name "Maniolidi" Verity, 1953 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13:21. Jan.25,1957. 410 B874

32756 HIRATA, S. On the bimodality of oviposition curve observed in the first brood of cabbage armyworm, Barathra [i.e. Mamestra] brassicae L. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 12:195-201. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 Oy6
English summary.

32757 JANKOVIC, LJ. Neka zapazanja iz ekologije gubara (Lymantria dispar L.) u brdskim i planinskim sumama kod nas. Some observations on ecology of the gipsy moth (Lymantria dispar L.) in hill and mountain forests in Jugoslavia. Belgrade. Inst. za Ekol. i Biogeog. Zborn. Radova 7(8),20 p. Ref. 1956. 510 B41
English summary.

32758 JANSE, J. A. Sloperia proto O. on the Italian continent (Lepidoptera, Hesperiidae). Ent. Ber. 17:7-8. Jan.1,1957. 420 N38B

32759 KALMYKOV, P. I. Aerial method of estimating the number of caterpillars of primary [forest] pests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):73-75. May 1956. 99.8 L5622

32760 KENNARD, A. Cosymbia puppillaria Hüb. in Devon. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:18-19. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32761 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Evolution in action; change from light to dark forms of moth. Times Sci. Rev. 19:10-11. Spring 1956. 472 T48

32762 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Lithophane lapidea Hübner (Lep. Noctuidae) breeding in Britain. Entomologist 90(1124):1-8. Ref. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32763 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Sur la taxonomie de quelques genres des Notodontidae (Lepidoptera). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:320-335. 1955. 420 B41M

32764 KOLOMIETS, N. G. Parasites of Argyia antiqua in Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial. Biol. Inst. Trudy 1:79-84. 1956. 442.9 Ak17

32765 KOOI, M. A portable light source. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17:20. Jan.1,1957. 420 N38B
For collecting Lepidoptera.

32766 KOPP, L. J. Mounting Lepidoptera in plastic. Nat. Mag. 50:86-88. Feb.1957. 409.6 N214

32767 KRUTCH, J. W. Monarch of the skies. Nat. Hist. 66:24-27. Jan.1957. 500 N483J
Danaus archippus.

32768 LABRADOR S., J. R. El gusano pirero (Prodenia eridania (Cr.) y P. latifascia (Walk.). Agr. Venezol. 21(191):34-36. Oct.1956. 9.95 Ag8

32769 LEE, H. Butterflies in Norway. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:8-9. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32770 MADGE, P. E. The ecology of Oncopera fasciculata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) in South Australia. I-III. Austral. J. Zool. 4:315-357. Ref. Dec.1956. 410 Au73

32771 MARSH, J. C. S. Papilio machaon and flowers. Entomologist 90(1124):8. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32772 MARTEN, W. Wanderflüge, suchflüge und gerichtete flüge bei schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 66:237-239. (Cont.) Oct.15,1956. 421 En85

32773 MORRIS, R. F. Note on Paranthrene tabaniformis Rott., a moth new to North America (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae). Canad. Ent. 88:652. Nov.1956. 421 C16

32774 NEWMAN, L. H. The strange case of the Camberwell beauty [Nymphalis antiopa]. Entomologist 90(1124):20-21. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32775 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Die gattungen der palearktischen Tortricidae. I. Allgemeine aufteilung der familie und die unterfamilien Tortricinae und Sparganothinae. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 99:107-154. (Cont.) Sept.26,1956. 421 T21

32776 OVERLAET, F. G. Espèces africaines du genre Neptis Fabricius. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:380-383. 1955. 420 B41M

32777 PARADIS, R. O. La lutte contre le charançon de la prune, Conotrachelus nenuphar (Hbst.), parasite du pommier dans le sud-ouest du Québec. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants. Rpt. 37:88-100. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 464.9 Q3
English summary.

32778 PASTERNAK, F. Uber die lebensweise von Diarsia (—Agrotis) rhomboidea Esp. (—stigmatica Hb.). Ent. Z. 66:239-240. Oct.15,1956. 421 En85

32779 PEROVIĆ, V. Some notes on the life of Liparis dispar L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Narod. Sumar. 9: 506-507. Nov./Dec.1955. 99.8 N16

32780 PITMAN, C. M. R. Fruit as a bait for moths. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69:6-8. Jan.15,1957. 421 En89

32781 PLUGAR', I. G. Aerochemical control of the Siberian moth [Dendrolimus sibiricus] under Baikal area conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(7):45-47. July 1956. 99.8 L5622

32782 POL, P. H. VAN DE. Macrolepidoptera from the Hullenberg near Bennekom. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17: 3-6. Jan.1,1957. 420 N38B

32783 RAFES, P. M. The role of Sciapteron tabaniformis Bott. and Melanophila picta Pall. in the loss of black poplar [Populus nigra]. (Second report). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Soobshch. 6:62-78. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Ak1S

32784 REISENER-GLASEWALD, E. Uber die entwicklung des bestandes an fluoreszierenden stoffen in den köpfen von Ephestia kühniella in abhängigkeit von verschiedenen augenfarbgenen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87:668-693. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

32785 RISCO B., S. H. Los ciclos biológicos del barreno Diatraea saccharalis Fabr., y de su parásito nativo Paratheresia V. d. W., durante las diferentes estaciones del año en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(395):839-847. Oct.1956. 9.8 V66

32786 ROBERTS, J. E., and WHITE, J. H. Corn earworm [Heliothis zea] on sweet corn. Ark. Farm Res. 5 (3):10. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

32787 SHOROKHOV, P. I. Shortcomings in the control of the Siberian moth [Dendrolimus sibiricus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(5):51-53. May 1956. 99.8 L5622
Forest pest.

32788 SMITH, L. C., and LOHMEYER, V. K. DDT-resistant codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]; a report on the 1955-56 control trials. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:185-187. Nov.1956. 23 So84

32789 STAFFORD, E. M., and KIDO, H. Control of the American plum borer in olive grafts. Calif. Olive Indus. News 12:1,3. Jan.1957. 80 OL43

32790 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. Description of a new subspecies of the Megathymus yuccae (Boisd. & LeC.) complex. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae.) South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 55:150-152. Sept./Dec.1956. 500 So8

32791 TSYGANKOV, S. K. Morphological-biological character of the currant clearwing [Synanthedon tipuliphorme]. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:102-106. 1955. 389.9 K952

32792 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Gypsy moth [Prothetria dispar] program. Washington, 1956. 3 p. A423 R31G

32793 WATANABE, H. Physiological and genetical studies on the integument in Lepidoptera. I. On some biochemical substances in the wing of butterfly. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:300-302. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32794 WOJCZAK, A. B. Phosphorous compounds in the excreta of the wax moth, Galleria mellonella. I-II. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3:355-380. Ref. 1956. 385 Ac85
English summary.

32795 WÖRZ, A. Die lepidopterenfauna von Württemberg. II. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:223-254. July 1956. 509 W96

32796 YOSHIMEKI, M. Analytical studies of rice plant injured by larvae of rice plant skipper, Parnara guttata Bremer et Grey. Tôhoker U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 7:37-46. Mar.1956. 22.5 T81

32797 ZANGHERI, S., and MICHIELI, G. Control experiments against grape moths (Clysia ambiguella Hb. and Polychrosis botrana Schiff.) with "dieldrin" and "endrin" in Veneto. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:599-610. Nov.1956. 16 Ag826

32798 ZWOLFER, H. Zur kenntnis der parasiten des tannentriebwicklers Choristoneura (Cacoecia) murinana Hb. I. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:387-409. Ref. Nov.1956. 421 Z36
English summary.

ORTHOPTERA

32799 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. Two new species of the genus Letana Walk. (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) from tropical Asia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:648-651. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32800 BEIER, M. Mantiden aus Iran 1954 (Orthopt.). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111: 68-75. July 1956. 509 W96
Includes n. spp. in Elaea and Rivetina.

32801 BEIER, M. Ostafrikanische mantiden (Orthopt.). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:54-56. July 1956. 509 W96

32802 CASIDA, J. E., BECK, S. D., and COLE, M. J. Sterol metabolism in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Biol. Chem. 224(1):365-371. Ref. Jan. 1957. 381 J824

32803 CHOPARD, L. Note sur un grillon gynandromorphe provenant du Congo Belge. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:153-157. 1955. 420 B41M
Gryllus lineaticeps.

32804 CHOPARD, L., and CALLAN, E. M. On an interesting new species of Tridactylus Olivier (Orthoptera: Tridactylidae) from South Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):98-102. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb

32805 EBNER, R. Ueber einige fuer Aegypten neue oder seltene orthopteren. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:11-20. 1956. 420 Eg9
Includes n. sp. in Hololampra.

32806 GAVRIELITH, R. The desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6(3/4):16-19. Aug.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 32.

32807 HAFEZ, M., and AFIFI, A. M. Biological studies on the furniture cockroach Supella supellectilium Serv., in Egypt (Orthoptera: Blattidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:365-396. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32808 HAFEZ, M., and AFIFI, A. M. Histology of the digestive tract of the furniture cockroach Supella supellectilium Serv. (Orthoptera: Blattidae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:397-414. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32809 KARABAG, T. The genus Phonochorion Uvarov (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(3/4):49-52. Apr.17,1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp.

32810 KEVAN, D. K. M. The known distribution of British orthopteroids, fourth supplement. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:187-192. Ref. Nov. 23, 1956. 420 En85J

32811 KEVAN, D. K. M. Wiltshire orthopteroids. Entomologist 90(1124):12-16. Ref. Jan.1957. 421 En8

32812 KHALIFA, A. The egg-pods of some Egyptian grasshoppers and the preference of females for soils of different moisture contents (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:175-186. 1956. 420 Eg9

32813 KHALIFA, A. The incidence of grasshoppers during winter months and the influence of irrigating fallow land on grasshopper population (Orthoptera). Soc. Ent. d'Egypte. B. 40:217-229. Ref. 1956. 420 Eg9

32814 MACCUAIG, R. D. Determination of the resistance of locusts to DNC in relation to their weight, age and sex. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44:634-642. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 An72
Experiments with Schistocerca gregaria and Locusta migratoria migratorioides.

32815 MAEDA, T. Chromosome association and separation. III. Some results of observations in a Japanese locust, Oxya vicina Brunner von Wattenwyl. (In Japanese.) Kromosomo 27/28:987-990. Mar.1956. 442.8 K92
English summary.

32816 MISHCHENKO, L. L. Mantoidea of the southern slope of Hissar Range, Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:652-658. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

32817 MURILLO, L. M. La langosta llanera, Rhammatocerus cyanipes y Rh. cyanomers Heb? Agr. Trop. 12:663-665. Oct.1956. 26 Ag8

32818 O'BRIEN, R. D., and SPENCER, E. Y. Action of schradan in the cockroach. Nature [London] 179:52-53. Jan.5,1957. 472 N21

32819 OHNUKI, Y. A phase microscopy study on the effect of sarkomycin upon dividing spermatocytes of grasshoppers. Jap. J. Genet. 31(7):197-200. July 1956. 442.9 J27

32820 PASQUIER, R. Quelques propositions de terminologie acridologique. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B 6,15 p. May 1956. 429 F84

32821 RAGGE, D. R. The male of Cotylosoma dipneusticum Wood-Mason, 1878 (Phasmida: Phyllidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(1/2): 1-2. Mar.1,1956. 420 L84Pb

32822 RAGGE, D. R. A revision of the genera Phaneroptera Serville and Nephoptera Uvarov (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae), with conclusions of zoogeographical and evolutionary interest. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 127:205-283. Oct.1956. 410.9 L84P
Includes Eulioptera n. g., and n. spp. in Phaneroptera.

32823 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. An analysis of Tetrix arenosa (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetrigidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 82:117-145. Sept.1956. 420 P53

32824 REHN, J. A. G. On the genus Crypsiceracris (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Lathicerinae), with the description of a new species. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 82:109-116. Sept.1956. 420 P53

32825 SAVAGE, A. A. The development of the Malpighian tubules of Schistocerca gregaria (Orthoptera). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 97(4):599-615. Ref. Dec.1956. 440.8 Q2

32826 SHAW, E. I. A glutamic acid-glycine medium for prolonged maintenance of high mitotic activity in grasshopper neuroblasts. Expt. Cell Res. 11:580-586. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 Ex7
Experiments with Chortophaga viridifasciata.

32827 SLIFER, E. H., and FINLAYSON, L. H. Muscle receptor organs in grasshoppers and locusts (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 97(4):617-620. Dec.1956. 440.8 Q2

32828 SLOPER, J. C. Presence of a substance rich in protein-bound cystine or cysteine in the neurosecretory system of an insect. Nature [London] 179:148-149. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21
Leucophaea maderae.

32829 SMART, J. A note on insect wing veins and their tracheae. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 97(4):535-539. Ref. Dec.1956. 440.8 Q2
Experiments with Periplaneta americana.

32830 SRIVASTAVA, U. S., and SRIVASTAVA, P. D. On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal of certain orthopteroid insects. Beitr. z. Ent. 6: 493-498. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32831 TAYLOR, J. S. Not enemies all. Farming So. Africa 32(9):58-59,64. Dec.1956. 24 So842
Economically beneficial grasshoppers.

32832 WILLEMSE, C. Synopsis of the Acridoidea of the Indo-Malayan and adjacent regions (Insecta, Orthoptera). II. Fam. Acrididae, subfam. Catantopinae, part one. Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. P. 8,225 p. 1955. 409.6 N2123
Includes following n. gg.: Musciacris, Fusiacris, Toxopeusia, Javanacris, Philicranaë, Paracaryanda, Siamacris; and n. spp. in Leptacris, Kapaoria, Paratarbaleus, Pareuthymia, Megra, Opiptacris, Phalaca, Oxya, Caryanda, and Incolacris.

32833 ZACHER, F. Ergänzungen zur Orthopteren-Fauna Süddeutschlands. I. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15(3): 43-44. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

32834 GALLESE, G. Is it possible to produce silkworm cocoons on an industrial scale? (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.3)8(10):13-15. Oct.1956. 304.8 T28

32835 INAGAMI, K. Changes in reducing substance contents during larval molting and pupation in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:287. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6

32836 KAWAI, T. On the cause of poor hatching of silkworm eggs washed and brushed down in winter in order to produce the commercial eggs. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:263-267. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32837 KAWASE, S. Studies on the pigments in the integument of Bombyx mori L. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:295-299. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32838 KAWASE, S. Studies on the substance promoting the peristalsis of egg-tube in the silkworm moth. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:257-262. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32839 KURASAWA, T. Dehydration of silk-substance and excretion of water during the last larval instar of Bombyx silkworm. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:279-282. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32840 MASERA, E. Considerations on the past silk production season. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10: 587-595. Nov.1956. 16 Ag826

32841 NAGASHIMA, E. On the effects of incubation temperature and light exposure on the formation of pigments in serosal cell and marking of newly hatched larva of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:288-294. Ref. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32842 NISHIMURA, K. Does the seventh ganglion of the silkworm larva evanesce during the metamorphosis? (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:283-286. Aug. 1956. 425.9 Se6

32843 PREDA, V., and ANASTASIU, G. Recherches sur l'action de certaines conditions de température et de lumière sur la croissance et le développement du ver à soie. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Sti. 8(1):131-153. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

32844 SASAKI, S. Genetical analysis of the development of the larval marking pigment by the dilute black gene in the silkworm. (In Japanese.) Sansi-Kenkyû (Acta Sericologia) 15:15-20. Feb.1956. 425.9 J273S

32845 SATO, H., TAKAMI, T., and KITAZAWA, T. Pigmentation of unfertilized eggs and its relation to the brown depressed egg in the silkworm Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:273-278. Ref. Aug. 1956. 425.9 Se6

32846 SATTEL, M. Die grösse der tracheen-innenflächen von seidenspinnerraupen in abhängigkeit von der körpergrösse. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 39:89-101. Ref. 1956. 444.8 Z3

32847 TAMURA, T., NIIYA, I., and MATSUMOTO, T. On the unsaponifiable matters in the fat of silk-worm-feces. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1424-1425. Sept.1956. 385 T57J

32848 TOTANI, K. On hatchability of silkworm eggs refrigerated for a long time and abnormal embryos in the nonhatched eggs. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:268-272. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6

32849 TSUJITA, M., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Genetical and embryological studies of the E-allelic series in the silkworm: the action of the two new genes, E^{ms} and E^{mc}. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 31(7):207-216. Ref. July 1956. 442.9 J27
English summary.

32850 WATANABE, H. Physiological and genetical studies on the integument in Lepidoptera. II. On some characters in the larval integument of "aka-aka-aka" mutant, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25:303-306. Aug.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

32851 YAMAFUJI, K., HIRAYAMA, K., and SATO, M. Desoxyribonuclease in silkworms treated with virosis inductors. Enzymologia 18(1):22-27. Jan.30,1957. 390.08 En9
Polyhedral disease.

32852 YAMAFUJI, K., MUKAI, J., and YOSHIHARA, F. Polyhedral virus induction by desoxyribonuclease and trypsin. Enzymologia 18(1):28-32. Jan.30,1957. 390.08 En9
In silkworms.

SMALLER ORDERS

32853 ADAMS, P. A. A new genus and new species of Chrysopidae from the western United States, with remarks on the wing venation of the family (Neuroptera). Psyche 63:67-74. June 1956. 421 P95
Pimachrysa n. g.

32854 ADAMS, P. A. A synonym in the genus Chrysopa (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). Psyche 63:45. June 1956. 421 P95

32855 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. Studies on some Indian Thysanoptera. II. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):75-78. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp. in Hoplandrothrips.

32856 ARNOLD, M. Suite a la liste des mallophages récoltés par M. Terry. Vie et Milieu 7:112-114. 1956. 442.8 V67

32857 AUBER, J. Les espèces françaises du genre Neuroleon (névropt. planipennes). Vie et Milieu 7:95-100. 1956. 442.8 V67

32858 BITSCH, J. Considerations anatomiques sur le palpe maxillaire des Machilidae. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 15,9 p. 1956. 410.9 D56

32859 BITSCH, J. Machilidae de Haute-Savoie (Insectes thysanoures). Description d'une espèce nouvelle. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 13,7 p. 1955. 410.9 D56
New sp. in Machilis.

32860 BLAGOVESHCHENSKĬI, D. I. The structure and systematic importance of the sexual system in chewing lice (Mallophaga). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Otd. Parazitol. Parazitol. Sborn. 16:5-88. Ref. 1956. 436.9 L54

32861 BONHAG, P. F. The origin and distribution of periodic acid-Schiff-positive substances in the oocyte of the earwig, Anisolabis maritima (Géné). J. Morph. 99: 433-463. Ref. Nov.1956. 444.8 J826

32862 BOTOSANEANU, L. Contributions à la connaissance des stades aquatiques des trichoptères crénobiontes: Rhyacophila laevis pict., Wormaldia triangulifera MacLachl., Drusus romanicus Murg. & Bots., Silo varipilosa Bots. (Trichoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:590-624. Ref. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32863 BRINCK, P. Reproductive system and mating in Plecoptera. II. Opusc. Ent. 21:97-127. 1956. 421 Op7

32864 BUCHLI, H. Le cycle de développement des castes chez Reticulitermes. Insectes Sociaux 3(3):395-401. Ref. June 1956. 421 In79

32865 CALVERT, P. P. The neotropical species of the subgenus Aeschna, Sensu Selysii 1883 (Odonata). Amer. Ent. Soc. Mem. 15,251 p. 1956. 420 P53M
Aeshna, Coryphaeschna, and Castoraeschna.

32866 CARRIKER, M. A. Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. 4. Lice of the tinamous. B. de Ent. Venezol. 11:97-131. Dec.31,1955. 421 B63
Includes n. spp. in Rhopaloceras and Heptapsogaster.

32867 CONDE, B., and PAGES, J. Contribution à la faune de Bourgogne. 20. Raphidioptères de Bourgogne. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 14:1-2. 1956. 410.9 D56
Raphidia spp.

32868 DANKA, L. fÂ. Variability in the wing veining of Copeognatha and the establishment of extinct species. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātņu Akad. Vēst. 5:69-74. 1956. 511 R442

32869 DEMOULIN, G. Contribution à l'étude des ephéméroptères jurassiques d'Europe centrale. III. Phylogénie et zoogéographie. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:176-183. 1955. 420 B41M

32870 DEMOULIN, G. Electrogenia dewalschei n. gen. n. sp., ephéméroptère fossile de l'ambre. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:95-100. Apr.30,1956. 420 B41

32871 DOULL, K. M. Thrips infesting cocksfoot in New Zealand. III. The identity of two species of chirothrips. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:431-433. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

32872 GUSEV, O. K. Caddisflies, Trichoptera of the northeastern Baikal. (In Russian.) Priroda 45(12):105-106. Dec.1956. 410 P933

32873 HANDSCHIN, E. Considérations sur la position systématique des collemboles. Soc. Roy d'Ent. de Belg. Mém. 27:40-53. 1955. 420 B41M

32874 HERFS, A. Neue forschungsergebnisse an termiten. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 39:481-487. Nov.1956. 421 Z36
Review of recent literature.

32875 HOOD, J. D. A new genus and species of Thripidae (Thysanoptera) from Trinidad. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(3/4):64-66. Apr.17, 1956. 420 L84Pb
Plesiopsothrips n. g.

32876 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Observations on Macrotermes gilvus Holmgr. in Java. 3. Insectes Sociaux 3(3). 456-461. June 1956. 421 In79

32877 KELER, S. VON. Die mallophagen von sturmvögeln und ruderfüssern. I. Harrisoniella Bedford und Perineus Thompson (Mallophaga). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:521-534. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32878 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. On the Asiatic species of the genus Sympherobius Banks (Neuroptera, Hemerobiidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:696-705. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
Includes n. spp.

32879 LASKER, R. Silverfish, a paper-eating insect. Sci. Mon. 84(3):123-126. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 Sci23

32880 LEWIS, R. E. Known distribution of a bat flea, Nycteridopsylla chapini Jordan (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(2):48-49. Feb.1957. 421 En88

32881 MACKINTOSH, G. R. Control of sheep lice, keds, and fly strike. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:534-539,541. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

32882 MILLER, A. The biting louse Pitrufquenia coypus Marelli on nutria in Louisiana. J. Parasitol. 42(6): 583. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824

32883 PASTEELS, J. Enquêtes sur les strepsiptères. 5. Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:109-119. June 30,1956. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Pseudoxenos and Myrmecolax.

32884 POR, F. Considérations sur la faune des odonates de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. 8(1): 155-166. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

32885 SALMON, J. T. A new species of Parafolsomia (Collembola) from India. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(7/8):127-128. Aug.17,1956. 420 L84Pb

32886 SANDS, W. A. A new species of Mimeutermes from the Gold Coast (Isoptera: Nasutitermitinae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(5/6):83-84. June 15,1956. 420 L84Pb

32887 SCHIEMENZ, H. Odonaten aus der Mongolei. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3(5):273-280. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 421 D48

32888 SCHMIDT, E. Uber das neue Agrion aus Bayern (Odonata). Ent. Z. 66:233-236. Oct.15,1956. 421 En85

32889 SCHMITZ, G. Les termites et les moyens de les détruire. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1551-1596. Ref. Dec.1956. 24 K83

32890 SMART, J. On the wing-venation of Chaeteessa and other mantids (Insecta: Mantodea). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 127(4):545-553. Ref. Dec.1956. 410.9 L84P

32891 SMIT, F. G. A. M. A description of the male of Atyphloceras nuperus palinus (Jordan) (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(3/4):67-72. Apr.17,1956. 420 L84Pb

32892 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Redescriptions of fleas described by Nordberg in 1935. Opusc. Ent. 21:132-146. 1956. 421 Op7

32893 SNYDER, T. E. A new Neotermes from Panama (Isoptera, Kalotermitidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58: 352. Dec.1956. 420 W27

32894 STENRAM, H. The ecology of Columbicola columbae L. (Mallophaga). Opusc. Ent. 21:170-190. Ref. 1956. 421 Op7

32895 STEVANOVIC, D. M. Naselje Collembola sumskih asocijacija na Kopaoniku. Collembola populations in the forest associations on Kopaonik. Belgrade. Inst. za Ekol. i Biogeog. Zborn. Radova 7(4),16 p. Ref. 1956. 510 B41
English summary.

32896 SUZDAL'SKAÍA, M. V. On the association of larvae of Chrysopa ventralis Curt., ssp. Prasina Burm. with the fungi of white muscardine. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1585-1586. Oct.1956. 410 R92

32897 TORNE, E. VON. Hypogastrura emucronata willemi Bonet freilebend in Thüringen (Collembola). Beitr. z. Ent. 6:499-500. Dec.1956. 421 B392

32898 VERRIER, M. L. Contribution à l'écologie, la répartition géographique et la systématique des Habrophlebia (éphémeroptères) de la faune française. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 90(2):184-197. Ref. Second Q.1956. 473 B87

32899 WEITMEIER, H. Zur oekologie der thysanopteren Frankens. Deut. Ent. Z. (n.s.)3(5):285-330. Ref. Sept.15,1956. 421 D48

32900 WESTFALL, M. J. A new species of Gomphus from Alabama (Odonata). Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 19:251-258. Dec.1956. 500 F66

32901 YOSII, R. Höhlencollembolen Japans. II. Jap. J. Zool. 11:609-627. Feb.1956. 410 J27
Includes n. spp. in Acherontides, Anurida, Lobella, Yuukianura, and Sinella.

32902 ZHIL'TSOVA, L. A. Contribution a l'etude des Plecopteres du caucase. 1. Nouvelles espèces de la faune des Plecopteres (Taeniopterygidae et Chloroperlidae) des Montagnes Trialetzky. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35:659-670. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
French summary.
New species in Brachyptera, Isoperla, and Chloroperla.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

32903 AZARIN, G. The basis for disposition of kolkhoz farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27 (6):61-68. 1956. 281.8 So73

32904 JOHNSON, P. E. Mechanics of agriculture; notes and workbook. Rev. ed. Minneapolis,Minn., Burgess,1956. 136 p. 291 J63

32905 LISOVSKIĬ, I. V. Tekhnika bezopasnosti v sel'skom khozîaĭstve [Safety technique in agriculture]. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 46 p. 449.15 L69

32906 NOGYO KOSAKU KENKYUKAI. Nogyo kosaku [Engineering for farming]. Tokyo,Nogyo Hotensha,1956. 117 p. 290 N682

32907 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Engineering schools and departments; research activities 1955-56. Purdue U. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Ser. 132,133 p. 1956. 290.9 P97E
Agricultural engineering included.

32908 SUMTSOV, A. S. Pozharnaia profilaktika v sel'skom khozîaĭstve [Fire prevention in agriculture]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozîaĭstva RSFSR, 1955. 193 p. 296.6 Su6P

32909 ULICH, W. L. Sealing ponds and lakes with bentonite clay. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-262,6 p.-folder. 1956? 275.29 T313

32910 U. S. PRESIDENT'S CONFERENCE ON OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY. Proceedings, May 14,15, 16, 1956. U. S. Dept. Labor. Bur. Labor Standards. B. 187,102 p. 1956. 158.58 B87
Includes a farm safety clinic and a paper by Secretary of Agriculture E. T. Benson.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

32911 ANGEL'EV, D. D., and ZVÎAGINTSEV, ÎA. I. What does the mechanization of pasture maintenance of livestock yield. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956 (8):12-14. Aug. 20 So85

32912 BIESALSKI, E. Die anpassung von landwirtschaftlichem gerät an den menschen. Agrarwirtschaft 5 (12):383-387. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag826

32913 BLASCH, J. Grundsätze für die mechanisierung von klein- und mittelbetrieben. Bodenkultur 9:210-220. Dec.1956. 19 B635
Austria.

32914 BOICOURT, D. F. Combination: a realistic answer to the farmer's cost-price squeeze—new types of machines that handle more than one job, and new methods of doing several jobs at the same time, mean lower per-unit production costs for the farmer. Impl. & Tractor 72(2):32-33. Jan.26,1957. 58.8 W41

32915 CARILLON, R. Les problèmes de la mécanisation et de la motorisation des petites et moyennes exploitations agricoles. Motorisation Agr. 11:387,389,391,393, 395. Sept.1956. 58.8 M85

32916 CARNCROSS, J. W. Cost of maintaining certain farm equipment, cooperative forage study, New Jersey - 1954. Rutgers U. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 184,2 p. Aug.2,1956. 281.9 R93

32917 DAVYDOV, I. A., and BULAKH, A. K. Terezino; what did complex mechanization of animal industry accomplish. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:10-12. Feb.1956. 20 N222
Experimental farm of Kiev Scientific-Research Station of Animal Husbandry.

32918 DERLIEN, H. Praktische winke für den bau und ausbau von landmaschinen-fachbetrieben. VIII. Landtechnik 12:14-16. Jan.15,1957. 58.8 L235

32919 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and EGGERT, O. Interessantes von der maschinenschau in Hannover. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:387-391. Nov.1956. 58.8 T677

32920 FLIGINGER, C. J. Farm equipment retailing in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 74,43 p. July 1956. 281.9 So86

32921 GARMASH, D. M. Deep interest of a MTS. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 18-19. Feb.1956. 20 N222
Mechanization of collective farm livestock raising farms.

32922 GIMEĬN, S. Utilization of the loader NN-0,75 for loading fertilizers. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta.16(11):31-32. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11
A tractor attachment.

32923 GIN'KO, G. M. In the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture Mechanization (VIM). (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:59-60. 1956. 58.8 M46
Equipment research.

32924 GOTZ, W. Die festen kosten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:550. Nov.25,1956. 58.8 T223
Mechanization.

32925 GRONE, L. Future mechanics take their machinery to school. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:434-436,464. 1956. 58.8 M373
Courses for farm mechanics in Germany and Netherlands.

32926 HANSEN, K. Mechanization of beet culture. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:661-664. Dec.1956. 11 L2322

32927 HODGES, W. A. Varying outlook for individual farm equipments. Mag. Wall St. 99(11):645-646,666-667. Feb.16,1957. 286.8 M27

32928 HUNT, D. Farm power and machinery management; laboratory manual & workbook. Ed. 2. Ames, Iowa State College Press,1956. 149 p. 58 H91

32929 ISSELSTEIN, R. Die umkehr der verhältnisse. Landtechnik 12:3-5. Jan.15,1957. 58.8 L235
Equipment and export of equipment in Great Britain.

32930 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U.S. AND CHINA). PLANT INDUSTRY DIV. On the agricultural mechanization in Taiwan, by F. C. Ma. Taipei?1956. 13 p. (Its PID-C-005) 58 J66

32931 KAMPF, G. Beitrag zur theorie des wurfgebläses. Landtech. Forsch. 6(5):152-158. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

32932 KAYSER, E. Beachtliche verbesserungen fast aller landmaschinen. Landmasch.-Rundeschau 8(11):283-292. Nov.1956. 58.8 L237

32933 KAZANSKIĬ, V. M. On a system of machines for complex mechanization of farm production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):67-72. Aug. 20 So85

32934 KOHLS, R. L., and STUCKEY, R. L. Which brings customers in? The dealer or the brand? Impl. & Tractor 72(2):42-45. Jan.26,1957. 58.8 W41
Part of a survey of farmers' buying motives and habits.

32935 KOVALENKO, A., and KAREVIN, A. Mechanization of silage hauling from trenches and pits. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(18):1-14. Sept.1956. 58.8 T233

32936 KRASNOV, V. S., and RAKITIANSKIĬ, P. N. Mechanization of work on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 4-7. Feb.1956. 20 N222

32937 KRIJNEN, H. J. M., and VEERMAN, J. A. Mechanization of vegetable growing. 3-5. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:507,574-575,626-627. Nov.15,29, Dec.13,1956. 80 G89

32938 KUZIUTKIN, A. S. Mechanization of animal husbandry in Sweden. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:20-21. Feb.1956. 20 N222

32939 LABROUSSE, G. Les enseignements de la démonstration de motoculture de Montpellier (11-13 octobre 1956). Marchés Trop. du Monde 13:274-278. Jan.19, 1957. 286.8 M33

32940 LISITSKIĬ, A. A., comp. Opyt mekhanizatorov sel'skogo khoziaĭstva Leningradskoĭ Oblasti [Practices of mechanizers of agriculture in Leningrad Region]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 223 p. 58 L68

32941 PETERSEN, N. Eigen- oder genossenschaftsmaschinen? Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:572-573. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223

32942 PETERSEN, N. Soll der bauer gebrauchte maschinen kaufen? Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:532-534. Nov.10, 1956. 58.8 T223

32943 PETERSEN, N. Voraussetzungen richtiger mechanisierung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:545-547. Nov.25, 1956. 58.8 T223

32944 PHILLIPSON, A., and MAYNE, J. E. Notes on a visit to the Federal German Republic and the Netherlands. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):70-72. 1957. 58.8 J82
Chiefly observations on equipment.

32945 REICHEL, M. Der handarbeitsaufwand im obstbau in abhängigkeit von maschinen- und geräteeinsatz. Deut. Gartbau. 3:257-259. Oct.1956. 80 G1948

32946 REPORT on the Australian industry; advanced in mechanizations and transport. Sugar 52(2):32-33. Feb. 1957. 65.8 F11

32947 RIES, L. W. Die zweckmässige reihenfolge der mechanisierung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:548-549. Nov.25,1956. 58.8 T223

32948 RIVA, U. R. Agricultural fairs and agricultural equipment. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:828-831. Oct. 1956. 287 B635

32949 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Entfeinerung des betriebsaufbaus als voraussetzung der mechanisierung. Landtechnik 12:6-10. Jan.15,1957. 58.8 L235

32950 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Rentabilität der mechanisierung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:547-548. Nov.25, 1956. 58.8 T223

32951 SCHERINGS, H. Some possibilities for mechanization in connection with the labor problem on farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:80-89. 12 N38Vg

32952 SEFEROVICH, G. H. The 1954 census of retail business reveals latest facts about farm equipment dealer operations. Impl. & Tractor 71(22):22-26,28. Nov.3,1956. 58.8 W41
Includes census data on equipment.

32953 SKALWEIT, H. La motorisation de l'exploitation familiale. II. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 179,26 p. Oct.1956. 58.9 F842
Especially on use of tractors.

32954 SOKOLOV, N. Technical progress in the national economy of USSR in the Sixth Five Year Plan. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 4:17-30. 1956. 280.8 P69
Includes agricultural mechanization.

32955 SULIMA, G. I. Mekhaniziruem vozdelyvanie kukuruzy [We're mechanizing corn culture]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1956. 54 p. (Rasskazy Novatorov) 58 Su5

32956 SUSLOV, V. M. V bor'be za kompleksnuû mekhanizafèiiû sel'skokhozíaîstvennogo proizvodstva [The effort for complex mechanization of agricultural production]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury, 1955. 114 p. (Iz Opyta Raboty Partiínykh Organizafèiî) 275.1 Su8

32957 TEREGULOV, I. KH. Mechanized extraction of peat [for fertilizer]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:20-21. Jan.1956. 20 N222

32958 TITOV, V. M. Scientific research works of the Azov-Black Sea Institute. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:60-61. 1956. 58.8 M46
Equipment research.

32959 ULCENCO, N. La motorisation du processus de production, un facteur de premier ordre pour l'augmentation de la productivité dans l'agriculture. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 8(5):12-17. May 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

32960 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. WORKING PARTY ON MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE. Mecanisation des fermes laitières. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 180,45 p. Oct./Nov.1956. 58.9 F842
Report prepared by M. I. Stepanov.

32961 VELEBIL, M. Mechanization of work in animal husbandry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél. 6:1328-1333. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

32962 VENZHER, V. G. Voprosy kompleksnoî mekhanizafèii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [Problems of complex mechanization of collective farm production]. Moskva, Akademiía Nauk SSSR, 1955. 332 p. 281.179 V55

32963 VOGEL, G. Mechanisierung und innenwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:550-552. Nov.25,1956. 58.8 T223

32964 WYSONG, J. W., and STANTON, B. F. Operating costs for mechanical unloaders in tower silos, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1042,6 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 C81

Animal Husbandry Equipment

32965 BENNION, N. L. A brooding system that works. Turkey World 32(2).14,93-95. Feb.1957. 47.38 T84
Oregon system.

32966 BUTEZ, J. De la traction bovine par la base de l'encolure. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 41,40 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

32967 CLARK, C. E. What about automatic feeders? Farmers' Co-op. 19:14,17. Jan.1955. 280.28 Ut1
For poultry.

32968 DEMOTT, B. J., and BRANDT, L. R. A study of some factors related to rancidity in pipeline milkers. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:99-105. 1956. 44.9 Am342

32969 ENGELBERG, VON. Ein fahrbarer futtertisch. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:582-583. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223
Dairy cattle.

32970 HAUPTMAN, J., and SVARCBEK, J. New device for determining the intensity of milking. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél. 6:1308-1311. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

32971 HOWES, J. R. Poultry husbandry in the wet tropics. II. Home-made poultry equipment. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 56(3):383-397. Sept.1956. 8 T73

32972 KAUFFMAN, H. H. What every grower should know about brooding. Turkey World 32(2):16,80,82. Feb. 1957. 47.38 T84

32973 KJOS-HANSSEN, B. Sanitation and sterilization of milking machines. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:935-936. Nov.24,1956. 44.8 M47

32974 KNIGHT, S. Transistorized guidance system feeds chickens. Electronics 30(2):156-158. Feb.1,1957. 335.8 EL28

32975 KNUDSEN, A. Dairy equipment news. Equipment at the provincial shows in the fall 1956. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1245-1252,1308-1314. Dec.14-21,1956. 44.8 M26

32976 OBER, J. Tränkkälberbuchten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:583-585. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223

32977 PERSSON, C. J. Automatic feeding of experimental pigs in Skane. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:440-441,463. 1956. 58.8 M373

32978 ROBINSON, D. This question of incubation of turkey eggs in cabinet machines. Turkeys 5:14-15. Jan. 1957. 47.38 T847

32979 SANDVIK, O., and SKULBERG, A. Washing and disinfection methods for milking machines. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:892-897. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 M47

32980 TSARENKO, V. P. Do we need such a milking machine? (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):83. Dec. 49 Z6

32981 TUREK, F. Voraussetzungen für den klaglosen betrieb der melkmaschine. Förderungsdienst 4:338-340. Nov.1956. 19 F75

32982 TUV, N. Self-feeders for hens. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43(48):711-712. Nov.27,1956. 11 V63

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

32983 BOMFORD, D. R. John Fowler memorial lecture; on the centenary of the first successful application of mechanical power to cultivation. Farm Mech. 8:331. Nov.1956. 58.8 B772

32984 BREVES, J. Maschinen und gerate für den baumschuler. Deut. Baumsch. 8(11/12):316-319. Dec.1, 1956. 80 D486

32985 EROSHKIN, I. Make way for suspension machines to the fields. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(11):23-24. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11
Cultivation equipment.

32986 FERNANDEZ LETTRY, C. H. Pieux pour vignes et pour treilles; faits du bois de certaines variétes d'Eucalyptus. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(310):65-70. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87

32987 KONDRAT'EV, M. On the coupling devices in multi-frame plows. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(12):21-22. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11

32988 KOVALEV, A. A. System of machinery for grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:64-67. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13

32989 LEHMANN, G. Die mechanisierung der gartenausführung. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:94-98. 1956. 85 L23

32990 MANNI, M. Deep diggers control soil erosion. Pract. Power Farmer 17:288-289. Oct.1956. 58.8 P872
In Italy.

32991 MULDER, F. Thinning of sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:89-91,93. 12 N38Vg
Equipment.

32992 PATIL, S. V., and TALUR, C. V. Tine hoes. Farmer [Bombay] 7(10):94-96. Oct.1956. 22 F22

32993 RICHARZ, W. Untersuchungen an rübenausdünngeräten. Landtech. Forsch. 6(5):132-138. Ref. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

32994 ROKHLIN, S. A. Mechanization of hops cultivation and fertilizing. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch. -Issled. Inst. Pivovarennoî Promysh. Trudy 5:177-195. 1955. 390.9 V962

32995 SHCHERBAKOV, P. Urgent needs of farming in mountain areas. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaià Sta. 16(12):15-17. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11
Tillage equipment.

32996 SNETHLAGE, P. Mechanization of rubber culture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25(21):511,513,515,517, 519,521,523. Nov.1,1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.

32997 SOLOVEÎ, A., and CHEKALOV, A. Suspension hitches for tilling orchards. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(7):9-11. Sept.1956. 58.8 T233

32998 WUSCHEK, A. Ackerfräse, pflug oder beides? DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:393-394. Nov.1956. 58.8 T677

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

32999 ARNOLD, H. A. Liquid fertilizer hose pump. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 19:6-7. July/Sept. 1956. 100 T25F

33000 BRINKMANN, W. Einzelkornablage von aufbereitetem rübensaatgut. Landtech. Forsch. 6(5):125-132. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33001 BUZENKOV, G. M. An attachment to drills for applying granulated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(9):45-50. Sept.1956. 57.8 Ud72

33002 GANCHEV, B. D. Utilization of the single-row hand drill "Rasspe" for fertilizing the planting plots in forest nurseries with synthetic fertilizers. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12:270-271. June 1956. 99.8 G682

33003 HAMBLIN, H. J., and CHALMERS, G. R. A drill for plant breeding experiments. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):12-13. 1957. 58.8 J82

33004 HANES, G. A new disk-type fertilizer attachment. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-9,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

33005 IVANOV, I. M. The effect of the forward speed and depth of path of the colters of SKG-6 drill on the quality of the planting. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:27-28. 1956. 58.8 M46

33006 KNÍAZ'KOV, S. A. Simplest hitching structures for scattering fertilizers and lime. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(7):51-54. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

33007 KOROTÍÀ, I. A., and FESHCHENKO, P. I. A machine for deep application of fertilizers in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:58-59. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

33008 KOSAR, V. Mechanization of shale ashes dispersion. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaî 1(7):55-57. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72
Liming soils.

33009 KRECHETOV, M. V. Mechanized diagonal method of transferring the measuring wire when planting corn. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(6):40-44. 1956. 20 Ak1

33010 KUZÍÛTKIN, A. Swedish spreaders of organic-mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(16):14-15. Aug.1956. 58.8 T233

33011 MILLER, J. G. The distribution of fertilizer from a Beaver aircraft. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:383-396. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

33012 PATIL, S. V. Certain modifications of fertilizer application drill. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):87-89. Nov. 1956. 22 F22

33013 RALEV, R. G. Investigation into the planting mechanism of the check-hill drill. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:29-44. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

33014 SCHULZE, K. H. Technische untersuchungen an mechanischen stalldungstreuern. Landtech. Forsch. 6:97-103. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

33015 AKHMATOV, B. A., GORBACHEV, E. A., and IVANOV, I. S. Samokhodnyî kombaîn [Self-propelled combine]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoî Literatury, 1956. 183 p. 58 Ak4

33016 ALEKSIN, F., and REPCHANSKIÍ, A. New [sugar] beet harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoî Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:13. Apr.1956. 20 N222

33017 ANTIPIN, V. G., GRIGOR'EV, S. M., and LUR'E, A. B. Zernouborochnye kombaîny; ustroîstvo, regulirovka, tekhnicheskiî ukhod [Grain harvesting combines; construction, adjustment and technical care]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoî Literatury, 1955. 444 p. 58 An82

33018 AVDEEV, N. E., and MOROZOV, A. F. Trials of grain harvesting combines in 1955. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:46-51. 1956. 58.8 M46

33019 BOCHKAREV, B. I. For a broader introduction of complex mechanization in hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:62-65. June 1956. 20 So85

33020 DANHOF, C. H. Gathering the grass. Agr. Hist. 30:169-173. Oct.1956. 30.98 Ag8
Equipment.

33021 DELASNERIE, J. Les journées internationales de récolte mécanique du maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 19 (185):315-319. Dec.1956. 14 Ag823

33022 DEMIN, I. G. Improved attachment "PKL" for separate harvesting of corn. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):72-73. Aug. 20 So85

33023 EREMEEV, I. D., MEL'NIKOV, G. A., and KOBYLIAKOV, L. M. Opyt kombianovoî uborki sakharnoî svekly [Experiment in combine harvesting of sugar beets]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1955. 42 p. (Peredovoî Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaistve) 58 Er3O

33024 FINKENZELLER, R. Mähdrusch am hang. Landtechnik 12:12-14. Jan.15,1957. 58.8 L235

33025 FLEGON, A. Mechanized harvesting of corn in Rumania. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(12):39-41. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11

33026 HAWKINS, J. C. The design of potato harvesters. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):14-24. Ref. 1957. 58.8 J82

33027 KOZLOVSKIÍ, N. I. Economic effectiveness of different methods of harvesting sugar beets. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:16-20. 1956. 58.8 M46

33028 KURYNSHOV, V. M. Kompleksnaîa mekhanizatsiîa uborki [Complex mechanization of harvesting]. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1955. 41 p. 58 K968
Grain.

33029 LAESTADIUS, R. Machines and water content. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:428-430,464. 1956. 58.8 M373
Harvesting equipment.

33030 MARKIN, A. Cotton harvesting machine GUM. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(11):39-40. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11

33031 NEĬMAN, G. B. In regard to an agronomical evaluation of the work of the potato harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(10):44-47. 1956. 20 Ak1

33032 PELIKHOV, A. A., and TRYNDIN, I. A. Harvesting and preparation of silage. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:52-54. 1956. 58.8 M46

33033 POLÎAKOV, L. G. Mekhanizatsiîa uborki kukuruzy [Mechanization of corn harvesting]. Vsesoîuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 19,30 p. 1956. 20 V97

33034 ROBERTSON, I. M. Swath harvesting. II. The swath. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):49-55. 1957. 58.8 J82

33035 SCHAFER, K. Hopfenpflücken-maschinell! Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:578-579. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223

33036 SCHULZE-LAMMERS, H. Heu- und grünfutterernte. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:397-400. Nov.1956. 58.8 T677
Equipment.

33037 SHEVCHENKO, S. I., SOLOV'EV, V. M., and ZEMSKOV, N. G. Comparative rating of different methods of straw harvesting. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:11-15. 1956. 58.8 M46
Equipment, chiefly.

33038 WEST, W. J. Machines and labour in potato harvesting. Agr. Rev. 2(9):35-39. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

33039 WILLFAHRT, A. Der maschineneinsatz in der kartoffelernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 5:867-870. (Cont.) Oct.1,1956. 18 M695

33040 WILLIAMS, G. T., and others. The potato harvester I am looking for. Pract. Power Farmer 17: 294-296. Oct.1956. 58.8 P872

33041 ZHUK, IA. M. The effectiveness of separate harvesting of grain crops with combines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:5-11. 1956. 58.8 M46

Land Clearing Equipment

33042 BOUSSON, L. L'explosif dans l'agriculture. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 174:297-300. Third Q.1956. 87 So1
Clearing orchards.

33043 KATSEN, I. E. Peredovoĭ opyt ispol'zovaniîa skreperov [Leading practices in the utilization of scrapers]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Literatury po Stroitel'stvu i Arkhitekture, 1956. 75 p. (Novatory Stroitel'noĭ Industrii) 58 K152

33044 LEBEDEV, K. E. Machine for unleveled areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(6):62-63. June 1956. 99.8 L5622

33045 NAKAMURA, S. Studies on the usage of explosives in the field of reclamation. (In Japanese.) Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 1955(15):23-112. Mar. 107.6 Eh32
English summary.
Land clearing.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

33046 BELOZERTSEV, A. Mechanization of grain cleaning and straw harvesting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):34-35. July 1956. 281.8 K83

33047 BEZRUCHKIN, I. P., and NELIÛBOV, A. I. Briquets from green stuff. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:7-9. Feb.1956. 20 N222
Hay meal equipment, chiefly.

33048 CASUZZI, M. Drying wheat with infrared rays. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 4:38-42. July/Aug.1956. 58.9 C33

33049 KALOÎANOV, A. P. Ascertaining the indexes of productive capacity and energy output of threshing machines in the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:1-28. 1954,pub.1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

33050 KORSAKOV, A. Assembly AKK-1,2 for preparation of combination feed. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(17):1-4. Sept.1956. 58.8 T233

33051 MEIJERS, P. G. Drying on the farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:76-80. 12 N38Vg
Equipment for drying hay, grain and seeds.

33052 NÜCHTERN, H. Untersuchungen über die arbeitstechnik des feldhäckslers. Bodenkultur 9:197-209. Dec.1956. 19 B635

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

33053 BULKIN, V. V. Remont sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh mashin [Repair of agricultural machinery]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 178 p. Ref. 58 B873

33054 GROKHOL'SKIĬ, N. F. Svarka pri remonte traktorov i sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh mashin [Welding in repair of tractors and agricultural machinery]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 278 p. Ref. 58 G892

33055 HILGER, H. U. Ein neuzeitlicher maschinen- und geräteschuppen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49): 1274-1276. Dec.6,1956. 18 N39

33056 LISTOVSKIĬ, N. New developments in the organization of repair in machine tractor yards. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(12):24-28. Dec. 1956. 58.8 M11

33057 ZOHNER, D. R. A study of the farm mechanics program as being taught in the vocational agricultural shops in the State of Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):31. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

33058 ZOLOTAREV, G. A. Tekhnika bezopasnosti v remontnykh masterskikh MTS [Safety measures in the repair shops of MTS's]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1955. 73 p. 449.15 Z7

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

33059 GALLWITZ, K., and KIEHL, H. Pneumatische rührung in brühebehältern von pflanzenschutzspritzen. Landtech. Forsch. 6:106-108. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33060 GUBA, K. Improvisationen im pflanzenschutz. Deut. Agrartech. 6:317-318. July 1956. 58.8 D482
Spraying equipment.

33061 HARRY, E. G. The use of aerosols in poultry husbandry. Agr. Rev. 2(8):30-36. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8
For disinfectants and insecticides.

33062 HILLEBRAND, W. Spritzversuche mit der regenkanone. Weinberg u. Keller 3:486-488. Oct.1956. 95.8 W435
Grapes.

33063 KÖHLER. Geräte im pflanzenschutzdienstgut gepflegt, stets einsatzbereit! Gesunde Pflanzen 8:229-234. Dec.1956. 464.8 G33
Sprayers.

33064 LABROUSSE, G. Démonstrations avec le "Pulsoréacteur Agricolavia"; opinion d'un praticien quant à l'utilisation des moyens aériens en agriculture. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:778-782. Nov./Dec.1956. 26 Ag86
Spraying equipment.

33065 MUIZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Comparaison entre le speedsprayer et l'auto-atomiseur. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):7-8. Nov. 80 Ar13

33066 ZEL'TSER, V. ÎA. Experiment in utilizing the OKP-15 sprayer on a State farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:59-60. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
For orchard spraying.

Vehicles

33067 ABBEY, S. Dirty fuel can be so expensive in reliable working of diesel engines. Pract. Power Farmer 17:311-312. Oct.1956. 58.8 P872

33068 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Tractores con neumáticos. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 15-56 H,12 p. Aug.1956. 15 H68

33069 BALDI, T. The use of aircraft in agriculture: Icarus has become a farmer. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):22-31. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226

33070 BARANOV, V. V. Something new in the standard technology of tractor work performance [in corn culture]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:34-36. Mar.1956. 20 N222

33071 BELKIN, FU. L. How to improve the technical servicing of the machine-tractor park of MTS's. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:28-29. Feb.1956. 20 N222

33072 BJERNINGER, S. Tractor requirements. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:187-192. 1956. 11 M29

33073 THE BLUE tractor book (S.A. tractor & agricultural machinery book), 1956. Cape Town,1956. 148 p. 225 B62

33074 COENENBERG, H. H. Fehler am schlepper frühzeitig erkennen! Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:521-524. (Cont.) Nov.10,1956. 58.8 T223
Maintenance.

33075 FERSHTAT, N. To eliminate constructional and industrial defects in tractors and farm machinery for cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12): 36-40. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

33076 FISCHER, K. Im herbst und winter ganz besonders wichtig. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:396. Nov. 1956. 58.8 T677
Tractor maintenance.

33077 FISCHER, K. Ratschläge und winke zur richtigen reifenpflege. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:527-530. Nov.10, 1956. 58.8 T223

33078 FISHER, P. C. Bigger wings for agriculture. Farm Mangt. 6(2):32,34-35. Feb.1957. 281.8 F2225
For spraying and planting.

33079 FOMICHEV, M., and TOKAREV, V. On the faults of oil filters in tractors S-80 and DT-54. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(12):19-21. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11

33080 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. De l'emploi rationnel du tracteur à roues classique. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 182,34 p. Dec.1956. 58.9 F842

33081 GIOIA, L. Studio di transformazione da due a quattro ruote motrici di una trattrice agricola [Study of transformation of agricultural tractors, from two to four wheel drive]. Torino,1955. p.213-216. 58 G433
English summary.

33082 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The tractor fuel store. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 29,10 p. Dec.1956. 10 G7944

33083 GREULING, H. Spurverstellung—einfacher. Landtechnik 12:10-12. Jan.15,1957. 58.8 L235
Tractors.

33084 HAMBLIN, H. J. The motive power of the future. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):25-29. 1957. 58.8 J82
Tractor power.

33085 HILL, R. F., and JARMAN, R. T. Aerial spraying studies. World Crops 9(2):55-59. Feb.1957. 281.8 W892
For pest control.

33086 JOHANSEN, A. F. Transmission of electric power from tractor to equipment. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:22-23. Jan.18,1957. 11 N8122

33087 KANTOLA, M. Improving the mobility of wheel tractors on snow. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:274-281. 1956. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33088 KIANG, H., and HSU, W. C. Farm tractor operation and maintenance in the Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 3(11):21-34. Nov.1956. 65.8 T133

33089 KIENE, W. Geräuschmessungen an ackerschleppern. Landtech. Forsch. 6:120-124. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33090 KOKE, F. Kühlungsprobleme bei ackerschleppern. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:554-555. Nov.25,1956. 58.8 T223

33091 KONLECHNER, H. Holder-Diesel-allradschlepper A 10 im einsatz. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein. 6(6):313-321. Nov.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

33092 KUNKEL, N. D. Principles of power steering applied to farm tractors. Impl. & Tractor 72(3):92-93. Feb.9,1957. 58.8 W41

33093 LANGE, H. Fehler am schlepper frühzeitig erkennen. II. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:574-576. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223

33094 MEYER, H. Ein stufenschlepper für reifenversuche am hang. Landtech. Forsch. 6(5):139-142. Ref. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33095 MICHURINA, V. V. New and improved tractors and agricultural machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6: 66-71. June 1956. 20 So85

33096 MIGNOTTE, F. Le matériel de transport doit se moderniser en même temps que le reste. Agriculture [Paris] 19:301-303. Nov.1956. 14 Ag823

33097 NATION, H. J., and JESSON, M. W. A load vehicle for tractor testing. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):1-11. Ref. 1957. 58.8 J82

33098 PATERSON, J. J. Garden tractors and their equipment. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:61,63,65-66. 80 W73

33099 POLOTSKIĬ, I. On winter use of tractors. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 16(11):25-27. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11

33100 PRONIN, V. A. Practices of machine-tractor stations in orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:44-47. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

33101 RID. Leichter oder schwerer schlepper? DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:394-395. Nov.1956. 58.8 T677

33102 RUNCHEV, M. Economic effectiveness of the highly efficient use of tractors and combines on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:49-55. Oct. 1956. 280.8 V89

33103 SCHILLING. Der schlepper in der innenwirtschaft. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:391-392. Nov.1956. 58.8 T677

33104 SCHORER, P. A. Systems of transporting sisal leaves on the plantation. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Tec. 8:121-139. 1956. 73.29 As7
Equipment and costs.
Includes discussion.

33105 SCHULZ, H. Versuche zur verwendung von heizöl in schleppermotoren. Landtech. Forsch. 6:109-112. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33106 SCOTT, J. R. Rehabilitation of tractors on the Holland Marsh after the flood caused by "Hurricane Hazel." Agr. Inst. Rev. 12:15-16,32. Jan./Feb.1957. 7 Ag8

33107 SKALWEIT, H. Einsatzgrenzen von schlepper und gerät am querhang. Landtech. Forsch. 6(5):143-146. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33108 TANQUARY, E. W., and CLYDE, A. W. New principle in tractor hitch design. Agr. Engin. 38(2):88-93. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag83

33109 TRAKTORY, avtomobili i dvigateli v sel'skom khozîaĭstve SSSR [Tractors, automobiles, and motors in the agriculture of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva SSSR, 1956. 60 p. 58 T673

33110 UNIVERSAL'NYI propashnoi traktor "Belarus'" MTZ-1 i MTZ-2; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii [MTZ-1 and MTZ-2 Belarus' universal tractor cultivator; handbook on utilization]. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Moskva, Mashgiz,1956. 261 p. 58 Un39

33111 WEBER, J. A. Make your tractor tires last longer. Hoard's Dairyman 102(4):172,182. Feb.25,1957. 44.8 H65

33112 WESETH, G. Import of used tractors. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:13-14. Jan.4,1957. 11 N8122

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

33113 CHOINIERE, J. A. L'agronome et les constructions rurales au Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 13: 177-180. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

33114 CHRISTENSEN, B. How to save on farm building costs and to simplify the daily work. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:654-657. Dec.1956. 11 L2322

33115 DESCHEPPER. Bericht von der baulehrschau in Hannover. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 7:401-403. Nov. 1956. 58.8 T677

33116 ECK, D. C. VAN. Improvement and maintenance of service buildings. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:128-131. 12 N38Vg

33117 GONZALEZ, O. Nuevas edificaciones en las vaquerías de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 12(2):18-19. Oct.1956. 8 R3295

33118 KLOTH, W. Der stand des leichtbaues. Landtech. Forsch. 6:104-105. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

33119 LAUNAY, R. Comment faciliter la construction ou la modernisation des bâtiments ruraux. Agriculture [Paris] 19:295-296. Nov.1956. 14 Ag823

33120 NORTON-FAGGE, F. G. Repair, adapt or rebuild. Land Agents' Soc. J. 56:6-11. Jan.1957. 282.9 L22

33121 REISMANN, H. G. Technik in den gebäuden. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:552-554. Nov.25.1956. 58.8 T223

33122 SHIBAEV, D. E. On cooperation in the construction on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:29-32. June 1956. 20 So85

33123 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Comentarios a una exposición de construcciones prefabricadas. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:727-731. Dec.1956. 15 Ag84

33124 SPRAVOCHNIK po sel'skokhozîaĭstvennomu stroitel'stvu [Handbook on agricultural construction], v. 3. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 838 p. 291 K94

33125 STERN, E. G. Anchorage of buildings with fluted nails. Agr. Engin. 38(2):87,93. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag83

33126 THEAKSTON, F. H., and WALPOLE, E. W. Wind damage to farm buildings as a result of 1953 tornado storms. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12:11-13. Jan./Feb.1957. 7 Ag8

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

33127 AUGSTKALNYN'SH, ÎA. Pig pen of a new type. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(8):11-12. Aug. 1956. 296.28 Se4

33128 AVDOT'IN, L. N. Progressive technological plans of the disposition and maintenance of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):30-37. Dec. 49 Z6

33129 BARYSHEV, A. For reciprocal application of the construction experiences on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(8):5-6. Aug.1956. 296.28 Se4
Livestock housing.

33130 BELL, R. D. Cattle handling at Gwebi. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:966-968. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 R34
Enclosures.

33131 BICE, C. M. Windbreaks for open poultry houses. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 352,11 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 H312Ac

33132 BILLERE, M. Porcherie danoise; etude du prix de revient des constructions. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 35(346):11-19. Jan.1957. 105.3 An4

33133 DAUTOV, A. G. Raising calves in unheated quarters. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 33(12):61-63. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

33134 FAGAN, V. J. Pig raising in Tasmania. Supplement: plans and specifications for houses and equipment. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. B. 34,22 p. Apr.1956. 23 T182

33135 FRANKE. Der rindviehstall, ein mittelpunkt vieler betriebe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 11,8 p. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39A

33136 GUHL, P. Schafställe. Tierzucht 10:339-343. Oct.1956. 49 T443

33137 GUITTON, J. Contribution à l'étude des locaux réservés en Touraine au logement des animaux. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 12,47 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

33138 KATEL'VA, G. Cowbarn with free maintenance of cattle. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(7):26-27. July 1956. 296.28 Se4
French type.

33139 KRAGGERUD, H. Practical and inexpensive house for pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 8(4): 166-168. 1956. 49 B96

33140 LADAN, P. E., and BELKINA, N. N. The air-temperature regime in pig pens of the semi-open type. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):38-45. Dec. 49 Z6

33141 LARSEN, W. E. Ventilation of poultry houses. Del. Poultry Handb. 11:36,38. 1956. 47.9 D37

33142 MERCIER, E. La stabulation libre des bovins. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:181-182. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

33143 PACI, C. The open stall even where it is cold. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67:19-20. Jan.20,1957. 16 It1G
For cattle.

33144 POELMA, H. R. Why ventilation of dairy barns? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(16):250-251. Nov.24, 1956. 44.8 C11

33145 RESSURREIÇÃO, A. M. DA. Defects and virtues of Madeira stables. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 16(6):41-42,45. Sept.1956. 286.83 F9422

33146 RIEBE, K. Zweckmässige gestaltung von melkständen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1215-1216. Nov.22,1956. 18 N39

33147 RUSU, D., and others. Contributions a l'étude du microclimat des abris pour les animaux. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:639-692. Ref. 1955. 49.9 R86
A. Rigani, G. Virvescu-Contescu, and A. Ciocoiu, joint authors.
French summary.

33148 SEREBRÎAKOV, K. M. Combination cage for raising rabbits. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):41-44. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

33149 STODDARD, G. E., and BATEMAN, G. Q. Open shed housing. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:54-56,71. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F
Dairy cattle.

33150 SYMPOSIUM: subdivision of the dairyfarm; how many paddocks and how large? Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:139-146. 44.9 M382
Includes papers by D. M. Johnson, C. Eglinton, and W. S. Long.

33151 THEAKSTON, F. H. Ventilate your poultry house. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 287,12 p. Nov.1956. 7 On8C1

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

33152 FLACH-WOLFF, J. L. Flurbereinigung im haus; eine aufgabe für bauer und bäuerin. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:585-586. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223

33153 MINUKHIN, E. Standard projects of cultural-living buildings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(8): 26-27. Aug.1956. 296.28 Se4

33154 POGORELKO, N. The construction of cultural-residential buildings on the kolkhozes of Belgorod Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(8):2-4. Aug. 1956. 296.28 Se4

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

33155 BEAN, G., TRICKETT, E. S., and WELLS, D. A. Automatic mist control equipment for the rooting of cuttings. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):44-48. 1957. 58.8 J82

33156 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. A glasshouse suitable for physiological investigations on plants grown in the Tropics. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:331-339. Oct.1956. 10 Em7

33157 CARPENTER, W. J. Greenhouse cooling. I. Florists' Rev. 119(3091):15-16,77-78. Feb.21,1957. 80 W41

33158 FULTON, J. P., and HAMBLEN, M. L. Plastic greenhouses. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):6. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

33159 HORN, H. H., and KRUSEKOPF, E. Die automatische regelung der gewächshausheizung. Deut. Gartbau. 3:271-273. Oct.1956. 80 G1948

33160 KOROL'KOV, E. D. Problems of heating sheltered ground [hotbeds]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:20-25. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

33161 KROUCH, E. D. Collapsible greenhouse tables. Amer. Nurseryman 105(3):14-15. Feb.1,1957. 80 Am371

33162 MOHRING, H. K. Versuchsergebnisse. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:105-117. 1956. 85 L23
Portable greenhouses for ornamentals.

33163 RICHARD, G. Construction et amenagement d'une serre. Cactus [Paris] 11(51):98-99. Oct.1956. 450 C114

33164 SHELDRAKE, R. Winter wonder—an 18-inch snowfall and 75-mile windstorm fail to damage Cornell's plastic-panel greenhouse. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(2):11, 44-45. Feb.1957. 80 C733
Includes construction details.

33165 SMIRNOV, V. I. Hotbed with electric heating units. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:25-30. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

33166 THOBER, M. Theoretische betrachtungen über den einfluss der umliegenden bebauung auf die lichtverhältnisse im gewächshaus bei diffusem tageslicht. Deut. Gartbau. 3:269-270. Oct.1956. 80 G1948

Materials and Methods

33167 MAHONEY, G. W. A., GARTON, J. E., and FRYREAR, J. L. Calculating concrete for footings and foundations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-46,4 p. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4

33168 MAHONEY, G. W. A., GARTON, J. E., and FRYREAR, J. L. Calculating concrete for slabs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-47,4 p. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4

33169 SHARP, M. A. New block builds all-concrete house. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 19:8. July/Sept.1956. 100 T25F

Storage Structures

33170 CHERKASHIN, V., and MAĬFET, A. Simplest corn storage places. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11 (8):7-8. Aug.1956. 296.28 Se4

33171 FILATOVA, A. I. Fertilizer storage structures in Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1 (10):58-59. Oct.1956. 57.8 Ud72

33172 GRIGOR'EV, I. Scraper for the excavation of silo trenches. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956 (8):75-76. Aug. 20 So85

33173 IAKOBI, A. Organization of work for the construction of hexahedral silo pits using concrete slabs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(7):4-6. July 1956. 296.28 Se4

33174 KULEMKIN, P. Round silo pits made out of slabs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(7):6-7. July 1956. 296.28 Se4

33175 MONDOLFI, E. Aumente la producción de leche con un silo de trinchera. Agr. Venezol. 21(191):37-39. Oct.1956. 9.95 Ag8

33176 NYSTRÖM, B. Mow drying. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 7:99-101. Dec.1956. 11 Sk1

33177 PEREVERZEV, A. Improvements in the hay stacker STU-0,7. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17 (16):1-10. Aug.1956. 58.8 T233

33178 SINGLEY, M. E. Self-feeder silo controls silage flow. Agr. Engin. 38(2):84-86,93. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag83

33179 TUV, N. Building of potato silos. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43:570-571. Sept.25,1956. 11 V63

Walls and Fences

33180 BICE, C. M. Windbreaks for open poultry houses. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 352,11 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 H312Ac

33181 ROSENBERG, J. Fencing natural pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):56-57. Oct.1956. 26 H27

33182 SAZONOV, N. A., and TYMINSKIĬ, E. V. Electric fences on pastures. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:29-32. 1956. 58.8 M46

33183 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Timber fencing and gates for agricultural and open space purposes. London,1956? 14 p. 58 T48

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

33184 BARKHAM, R. H. M. Industrial influence on public electricity supply. 3. The agricultural industry. Elect. Rev. 159:1037-1040. Dec.7,1956. 335.8 EL22
Great Britain.

33185 BECKER, G. Elektrowirtschaft und landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1248-1249. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39

33186 CASUZZI, M. A mobile farm electricity center. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 4:46-47. July/Aug.1956. 58.9 C33
Demonstration unit.

33187 COCHRAN, C. L., and BELLER, I. Urban vs. rural support for rural electrification. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(5):23-25. Feb.1957. 335.8 N21
Congressional support.

33188 FISKE, K. New devices make farm wiring safer. Farm Safety Rev. 15(2):4-5. Feb.1957. 449.8 F22

33189 KHODOROVICH, M. A., and others. Ekspluatatsiia i remont sel'skokhoziaistvennykh elektricheskikh ustanovok [Utilization and repair of agricultural electric equipment]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 312 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 335 K522
F. M. Lerner, K. V. Lototskiĭ, V. A. Voloshenko, I. V. Petrov, joint authors.

33190 PECHATNIKOV, E. Electrification of kolkhozes in Orel Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(7):12-13. July 1956. 296.28 Se4

33191 ROBINSON, C. A. Wholesale power problems and politics. Amer. Coop. 1956:425-431. 280.29 Am3A
Electrification.

33192 RUSHLOW, W. E. Economic loading of units. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1956. 6 p. A335 R884E
For presentation at the 1956 Generation Plants Operations and Maintenance Conference, St. Louis, Missouri, April 2-5, 1956.

33193 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS. Availability of power to public preference customers from Central Valley Project. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess., September 24 and 25, 1956. Washington,1957. 273 p.
Electric power in California.

33194 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Background information on atomic energy developments. Washington,1956. 8 p. A335 R88B

33195 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Engineering notes concerning REA-financed rural electric systems. Washington,1956. 6 p. A335 R884En

33196 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA programs move forward. Washington,1956. 2 p. A335 R88Rp

33197 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Service to large motor loads. Washington,1956. 11 p. A335 R884S

33198 WALL, A. P. How an electric cooperative can strengthen its bargaining position in regard to its wholesale power supply. Amer. Coop. 1956:432-434. 280.29 Am3A

33199 YOSHIOKA, K. Dengen kaihatsu to nogyomondai [Sources of electricity and farming problems]. Tokyo,Toyokeizai Shimposha,1956. 260 p. 335 Y82

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

33200 SHLEKINA, I. Central heating in individual homes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(8):30-31. Aug.1956. 296.28 Se4

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

33201 ABELL, C. Needed: a balanced load balancing program. Butane-Propane News 19(3):32-38. Mar.1957. 309.8 B97
Liquefied petroleum gas.

33202 FOURNIER, J. R. Pouvoir et machinerie agricoles. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:183-184. Nov./Dec. 1956. 7 Ag82

33203 NASZALYI, L. Premiers résultats d'exploitation d'une importante installation réalisée en Hongrie pour la production du gaz de fumier. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:718-719. 1956. 14 P215Bc

33204 ROWAN, D. M. Gas from manure and farm wastes. Veldtrust 17(8):16-17,22. Aug.1956. 56.8 V54
Methane gas.

Water Supply

33205 KASHEKOV, L., and IAKUSHENKOV, S. Driller-pump of V. Vidanov's construction. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(17):4-8. Sept.1956. 58.8 T233

33206 OVODOV, V. S., and IL'IN, V. G. Primery raschetov po sel'skokhoziaistvennomu vodosnabzheniiu i kanalizatsii [Calculation examples on agricultural water supply and sewage]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 303 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 292 Ov6Pr

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

33207 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 28(2):23-37. Feb.1957. 286.83 C166

33208 DAYAL, R. Demand for food in the second Five Year Plan. Agr. Situation India 11(7):468-488. Oct.1956. 281.9 In23

33209 FEDERATED MALAY STATES. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Year book for 1955. n. p.,1956. 64 p. 287 F312
Includes copra, palm oil, and tea situation.

33210 GLEISER, F. Outlook for food service administration. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:112-116. Ref. Feb 1957. 389.8 Am34

33211 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Part II. London, 1956. 264 p. 449.75 G79A
Includes section on food and nutrition.

33212 KEYFITZ, N. The Colombo Plan with special reference to Ceylon's food. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112: 89-92. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

33213 KING, C. G. The world search for good quality proteins. Food Technol. 11(2):26,30,47-48. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33214 RITTER, K. Muss ein grosser teil der menschheit weiter hungern? Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(19),15 p. 1956. 18 D4825

33215 TARASOV, N. Development of light industry and food industry in the Sixth Five Year Plan. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 5:55-67. 1956. 280.8 P69

33216 TISCHER, R. G. Quick-serve meals for the Army; why they're needed; what they'll comprise; how they'll be packaged. Food Engin. 29(2):64-67. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

33217 WHITE, H. A. New frontiers in food. (Highlights.) West. Canner & Packer 49:32-33. Jan.1957. 286.83 W522
The industry.

33218 WILLIS, P. S. Foresees hugh food potential. South. Calif. Grocers J. 44(2):18. Jan.18,1957. 286.28 So82

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

33219 BEHRE-HAMBURG, A. Streiflichter auf das gebiet der lebensmittelchemie. Chem.-Ztg. 80:812-816. Dec.5,1956. 384 C427

33220 BERNHARD, R. A. Gas-liquid partition chromatography - a new technique. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:8-9. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

33221 BONIG, G. Beitrag zur bestimmung der mikronährstoffe kupfer, kobalt, zink, nickel und molybdän pflanzlichem material unter anwendung der papierchromatographie. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:97-100. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

33222 BRIUKHANOVA, N. A. Experimental study of G. I. Savel'eva's method of determining vitamin C in colored plant objects. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):93-94. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

33223 BUTTIAUX, R., and BEERENS, H. Sur l'importance de l'examen bacteriologique des gelatines alimentaires. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):754-756. 1954. 385 In29

33224 DANIELSEN, M. E., and GAARDER, T. Fluorine content of drinking water and food in western Norway, the Bergen District. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 15,20 p. Ref. 1956. 502 B45

33225 DESHUSSES, J., and DESBAUMES, P. Recherche et identification de la dulcine dans les denrées alimentaires par chromatographie sur papier. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(4):264-269. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

33226 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 13. Food [London] 26(304):28-29. Jan.1957. 389.8 F738

33227 FAGERSON, I. S. Gas chromatography. Food Engin. 29(2):62-63. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

33228 FOUASSIN, A. Identification par chromatographie des colorants naturels dans les aliments. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):812-815. Ref. 1954. 385 In29

33229 GREENWOOD, C. T. Aspects of the physical chemistry of starch. Adv. Carbohydrate Chem. 11:335-393. Ref. 1956. 381 Ad9

33230 HASWELL, G. A., and OXLEY, T. A. A thermocouple spear for temperature measurement in stacks of bagged produce. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:55-58. Jan.1957. 26 T754

33231 IYER, V., and BHAT, J. V. Heat resistance of aerobic bacterial spores. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:180-184. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Includes discussion.

33232 LAWLER, F. K. Reveal objective tests for frozen food quality. Food Engin. 29(2):125,147. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

33233 LEA, C. H. Deteriorative reactions involving phospholipids and lipoproteins. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1): 1-13. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 So12

33234 MARKLAND, J., and SHENTON, F. C. Polarographic determination of tin in foods. Analyst 82(970):43-45. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 An1

33235 NEKHOTENOVA, T. I. Microflora of food concentrates. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Oboshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:66-70. 1955. 389.9 K952

33236 NOLING, A. W., and O'BRIEN, J. H. Just how reliable is pH as a guide to food acidity? Food Engin. 29(2):88-90,93. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

33237 O'MEARA, J. P., and SHAW, T. M. Detection of free radicals in irradiated food constituents by electron paramagnetic resonance. Food Technol. 11(2):132-136. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33238 PATTON, S. The chemistry of flavor changes in milk. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:47-53. A44.9 R313

33239 RIEDEL, L. Calorimetric investigations on the freezing of foodstuffs. (Abs.) World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 7(12):658. Dec.1956. 295.8 W89

33240 SDOBNIKOVA, O. V. The method of chromatographic analysis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(7):86-97. Ref. July 1956. 511 AL6
Includes food research.

33241 SELIVANOVA, V. M. Testing M. A. Khomutova's methods of determining vitamin C. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):94-95. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

33242 COHN, L. M. Test tubes unlock new farm wealth. Co-op Grain Q. 14(3):76-79. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898

33243 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Comparative food consumption. Agr. Rev. 2(9):62-64. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

33244 GOTTLIEB, M. J. Problems and pitfalls of consumer research. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:59-63. 1956. 50.9 R24

33245 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL FOOD SURVEY COMMITTEE. Studies in urban household diets 1944-49; second report. London,1956. 143 p. 389.9 G798

33246 HUKA, R. Der ernährungsverbrauch in Osterreich. L und E 9(11):8-11. Nov.1956. 389.8 Z34

33247 MAULDIN, R. C. Native American plants suggest abundant possibilities to an acute farmer-observer who sees when he looks. Chemurg. Digest 15(12):8. Dec. 1956. 381 N213Na

33248 SEREBRENNIKOV, P. On ceasing the use of food raw material for technical purposes in the Sixth Five Year Plan. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:24-35. Oct.1956. 280.8 V89

33249 SMOKER, R. E. Application of market research to promotional operations. Amer. Coop. 1956:119-120. 280.29 Am3A
Consumer research.

33250 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Northern Utilization Research Branch. Washington,1956? 36 p. A31.3 R314

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

33251 ALDERMAN, K. M. Marketing research—how it is responding to consumer needs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:57-64. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33252 BECKER, C. H. Application of market research to promotional operations. Amer. Coop. 1956:121-123. 280.29 Am3A

33253 BERROCAL, R. Los mercados a orillas de las carreteras, un paso de avance de nuestra economia. Rev. del Café 12(2):20. Oct.1956. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

33254 BRUNK, M. E. How research results can be used to reduce marketing costs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:70-77. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33255 BUTZ, E. L. Ten years of stepped up marketing research. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:65-71. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33256 BUTZ, E. L. Uncle Sam—world's foremost agricultural merchant. Washington,U. S. D.A., Off. Sec.,1956. 12 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before American Agricultural Editors' Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 28, 1956.

33257 CHICK, G. H. Review of Workshop contributions to improved marketing service programs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:208-211. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33258 CONYERS, L. N. Cooperative transportation; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:155-156. 280.29 Am3A

33259 CORWIN, W. M. Developing a research program. Amer. Coop. 1956:125-126. 280.29 Am3A
Marketing.

33260 DOUGHTY, S. B. Sales and quality control research seen key to industry expansion. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):183. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33261 DUBÉ, E. Etudes sur les disponibilités agricoles et la propagande agricole. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:190. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

33262 DUNCAN, J. T. Air transportation. Amer. Coop. 1956:175-178. 280.29 Am3A

33263 FOX, K. A. Frameworks for appraising marketing research. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:19-41. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33264 FREEMAN, G. C. The role of the Food Distribution Division, A.M.S., U.S.D.A., in expanding outlets: how the plentiful foods program works to expand markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:160-165. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33265 FUNDERBURK, C. B. Summary: shippers' needs in furthering farm progress. Amer. Coop. 1956: 198-199. 280.29 Am3A

33266 GHATGE, M. M. Role of co-operative marketing in agricultural economy. Indian Farm Mech. 7(8):19. Aug.1956. 58.8 In2

33267 GHEZZI, G. The problem of surpluses in the United States. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(7):7-8. July 1956. 16 P942

33268 GIFFORD, C. W. We're over the surplus hump! Farm J., West. Ed. 81(3):32-33. Mar.1957. 6 F2212W

33269 GUNN, T. I. Baseball marketing, a visual aid that helps teach marketing. Better Farming Methods 29 (2):23. Feb.1957. 58.8 B46

33270 HANSEN, T. V. Rail transportation. Amer. Coop. 1956:157-161. 280.29 Am3A

33271 HART, J. C. Application of market research to promotional operations. Amer. Coop. 1956:124. 280.29 Am3A

33272 HERRMANN, O. W. Does distribution cost too much? U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:65-70. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33273 HOECKER, R. W. Improving wholesaling and retailing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:179-184. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33274 HOOD, C. L. Air transportation. Amer. Coop. 1956:196-197. 280.29 Am3A

33275 HOWALD, O. Thesen zum thema "wettbewerbsordnung und landwirtschaft." Agrarpolit. Rev. 13:107-111. Nov.1956. 281.8 Ag824

33276 INGERSOLL, A. C. Achievements of barge transportation in furthering farm progress. Amer. Coop. 1956:192-195. 280.29 Am3A

33277 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results 1955-1956. Johannesburg,1956. 10 p. 280.39 J59

33278 JOHNSON, H. D., and BREAKIRON, P. L. Protecting perishable foods during transporation by truck. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 105, 70 p. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

33279 JOHNSON, H. D. Tests show truck warmup remains major roadblock to FF hauling. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):426,428,430,434,436. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33280 KEITH, M. L. Motortruck transportation. Amer. Coop. 1956:162-168. 280.29 Am3A

33281 KRENEV, A. F. Organizatsiia i tekhnika torgovli prodovol'stvennymi tovarami [Organization and technique of marketing food products]. Ed. 4, rev. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoĭ Literatury, 1955. 223 p. 280.3 K88

33282 LAWHON, R. O. Railroad transportation. Amer. Coop. 1956:179-184. 280.29 Am3A

33283 MCBRIDE, R. J. Motor carrier achievements in furthering farm progress. Amer. Coop. 1956:185-191. 280.29 Am3A

33284 MCDOWELL, D. N. The role of marketing services in improving the marketing of farm products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:9-12. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33285 MIGEON, G. Transport routier des denrées périssables. Rev. Prat. du Froid 121.e.13(40):57-61. Jan. 1957. 295.8 R323

33286 MOISEEV, M. I. Ekonomicheskie osnovy gosudarstvennykh zagotovok sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh produktov [Economic principles of State procurements of agricultural products]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskikh Literatury, 1955. 295 p. 280.3 M72

33287 NOBLE, S. R. Co-operative agricultural marketing in B. C. Butter-fat 34(10):12-16. Jan.1957. 44.8 B98

33288 OGREN, K. E. Salient features of rising marketing costs. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 8 p. A280.39 Og7
Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Farm Economics Association, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove, California, August 28, 1956.

33289 ORLANDO, G. Agricultural marketing and the Italian economy. J. Mktg. 21:326-329. Jan.1957. 280.38 J82

33290 PAGE, R. M. If a cow doesn't give milk sell her. South. Food Processor 17(12):6-7,18. Dec.5,1956. 389.8 So82
Frozen food marketing.

33291 PLATE, R., FISCHER, W., and GLEISSNER, F. Landwirtschaftliche marktkunde fur schule und praxis. Bonn,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1956. 184 p. 280.3 P693

33292 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION. DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Ponce, año fiscal 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 40 p. 284.39 P964Im

33293 ROUNTREE, G. V. Why bid-basis for buying canned foods. Canning Trade 79(28):50-51,63. Jan.28, 1957. 286.83 T67

33294 SADD, C. W. Marketing research appraisal. U. S. Agr.Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:52-56. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33295 SCHATZ, J. Une politique d'expansion de la coopération agricole d'approvisionnement. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11:695-701. Nov.30,1956. 14 In32

33296 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Werbung ist produktiv; die Wiener Werbewirtschaftliche Tagung und die lebensmittelindustrie. L und E 9(11):7-8. Nov.1956. 389.8 Z34

33297 SCOTT, R. C. The role of the Extension Service in expanding markets for agricultural products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:149-153. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33298 SIROIS, J. B. Appréciation des enquêtes québecoises sur les disponibilités agricoles, mode de vente et lieux d'écoulement. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:189. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

33299 STERLING, C. Disaster feeding—a Dutch approach. Food Technol. 11(2):10,12,14,16. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33300 TAYLOR, R. B. Marketing research as viewed by a farmer. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:42-51. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33301 TRELOGAN, H. C. Appraisal of accomplishments of marketing research supported by the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 14 p. 1.98 T71
Address before the Experiment Station Section of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, November 13, 1956, Washington, D. C.

33302 TRELOGAN, H. C. Workshop purpose and plan. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:13-18. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33303 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural marketing research, its use, appraisal, and prospect; a report of the National Workshop on Agricultural Marketing, July 13-20, 1956, Iowa State College. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60,233 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

33304 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Do trading stamps affect food costs? Expansion and extent of use of trading stamps; plan of operation and influence on patronage; costs and economic implications. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 147, 6 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

33305 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. How food surpluses are made available to eligible recipients. U. S. D. A. PA-300, 4 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

33306 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Strengthening marketing service programs by use of research findings; a report of the National Marketing Service Workshop at West Lafayette, Ind., November 15-17, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116,189 p. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33307 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, July 1955-June 1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 196, 76 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84St

33308 WATTS, F. J. Waterway transportation. Amer. Coop. 1956:169-174. 280.29 Am3A

33309 WILSON, R. B. Organizing the resources of public agencies and industries to move commodities in plentiful supply. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:165-169. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33310 WINTER, J. C. Improving the transportation of farm products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:172-178. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33311 WINTER, J. C. Transportation by rail and truck. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:88-92. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33312 WOLFE, T. K. Where do we go from here in merchandising? Challenge of change in the farm market. Amer. Coop. 1956:405-410. 280.29 Am3A

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

33313 BERGNER. Künstliche zusatzstoffe zu lebensmitteln. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:76. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(4). Apr.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

33314 DAHM, P. A. Pesticidal residues. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Trans. 90:43-46. 1955,pub.1956. 81 Io9

33315 DECKER, G. C. Pesticide residues on plants. Agr. Chem. 12(2):39-40,97,99. Feb.1957. 381 Ag8

33316 GALZY, P., and MARIE, R. Observations sur la dégustation des denrées alimentaires. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:459-472. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499An

33317 GERSONS, L. The situation of the coloring question in the fruit and vegetable processing industry. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:167-170. Dec.1956. 389.8 C7632

33318 GREENWOOD-BARTON, L. H. The establishment and administration of food standards in Jamaica. Chem. & Indus. 2:34-40. Jan.12,1957. 382 M31C

33319 HENICK, A. S. Flavors in foods—a cumulative review. Food Res. 22(1):110-115. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

33320 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK AND FOOD SANITARIANS. COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICABLE DISEASES AFFECTING MAN. The development of a procedure for the investigation of foodborne disease outbreaks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20:7-8. Jan.1957. 44.8 J824

33321 IYENGAR, N. V. R., and SANKARAN, A. N. Labelling of foodstuffs. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:363-365. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33322 JOINT FAO/WHO CONFERENCE ON FOOD ADDITIVES, GENEVA, 1955. Report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 11,14 p. July 1956. 389.9 F735Fn

33323 KERN, E. Die lebensmittelrechtsreform und ihre auswirkung auf die süsswarenwirtschaft. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 9:1085-1090. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.5,1956. 286.86 Z8

33324 LAPPEN, W. H. Closer correlation between raw and processed grades needed. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):185,240. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33325 LOOMIS, E. Know the processed foods you buy. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 196,8 p. June 1956. 275.29 M66Ex
Labelling and grades.

33326 MADGWICK, W. J. Food inspection and plant hygiene from the food inspector's point of view. Food Technol. Austral. 8:613,615-617. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7333

33327 PATEL, H. R. Fifty years of Pure Food and Drug Act in the United States of America. Indian J. Pharm. 18:344-345. Aug.1956. 396.8 In23

33328 SOUCI, S. W. Lebensmittelzusatzstoffe—massnahmen zum schutz der gesundheit. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(50):1671-1672. Dec.13,1956. 44.8 M736

33329 VIEWEG, K. Ökonomische fragen bei der qualitätserzeugung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:259-272. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

33330 ZAVADOVSKIĬ, A. I. On the terminology and classification of food poisonings. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniĭa 15(5):53-56. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V8S

PACKING AND PACKAGING

33331 AGGARWAL, J. S. Lacquered food contrainers. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:299-303. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33332 AIYANGAR, T. M. R. The part played by the container in relation to the quality of the finished product. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:316-320. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33333 ALGEO, J. S. Glass containers for foods. Mod. Packaging 30(3A):368-370. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

33334 HAMMOND, A. E. A survey of quick-freezing. 3. Packaging materials and machinery. Food [London] 26(305):66-69,72. Feb.1957. 389.8 F738

33335 INSKIP, H. K., and PETERSON, J. H. Radiotracer studies of PVA. 1. Mod. Packaging 30(5):137-140. Jan.1957. 309.8 M72
For food packaging.

33336 IVES, M., and DACK, G. M. Safety of inside enamel coatings used in food cans. Food Res. 22(1):102-109. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

33337 LENZ, E. C. Vegetable adhesives—liquid and dry. Mod. Packaging 30(3A):187-189. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

33338 LIEBIG, A. W. Automatisches verpacken von süsswaren und anderen lebensmitteln. Verpackungs Rundschau 7:604-606. Nov.1956. 280.38 V592

33339 LIEBIG, A. W. Umwälzende USA-neuerung für verschlüsse von polyäthylenbeuteln; eine reissverschlusspackung. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:472-473. Nov.1956. 68.38 R32

33340 LODGE, R. J. Casein adhesives. Mod. Packaging 30(3A):189,192. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

33341 LOUIS, P. J. Les problemes techniques de l'emballage. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:283-287. Oct.1956. 286.8 M35
Food.
Includes discussion.

33342 MCLAUGHLIN, F. New packages and package designs—a tool for meeting the challenge of change. Amer. Coop. 1956:416-419. 280.29 Am3A

33343 MARSEILLE. INSTITUT FRANÇAIS D'OUTRE-MER. Journée d'étude de l'emballage des produits alimentaires (à l'exclusion des conserves) sous les climats chauds du 24 septembre 1956. Etudes D'Outre-Mer 39: 267-315. Oct.1956. 286.8 M35
Institut Français de l'Emballage, Paris, cooperating.

33344 MARSHALL, J. R. Nitriting curbs rust on cans. Food Engin. 29(2):99-100,102. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

33345 MODERN PACKAGING. Encyclopedia issue for 1957. Mod. Packaging 30(3A),833 p. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

33346 SMITH, R. E. Resin-emulsion and latex adhesives. Mod. Packaging 30(3A):192,194. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

33347 STOKES, D. R. New developments in packaging agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.956 A2St6
Prepared for delivery to the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Chicago, Ill., December 9-12, 1956.

33348 YOUNG, C. S. Flexible animal glues. Mod. Packaging 30(3A):189. Nov.1956. 309.8 M72

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

33349 BEAN, L. H. USDA figures what price free market? Co-op Grain Q. 14(3):81-82. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898

33350 BLANCH, G. T. Farm prices. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:50-52,64. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F

33351 BRUGGER, H. Die preis- und produktivitätsentwicklung in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):472-480. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

33352 DRUMMOND, W. M. Purposes and assumptions underlying Canadian farm price supports. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):26-35. 1956. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion, by A. H. Turner.

33353 ECUADOR. UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL. INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES ECONÓMICAS. Indice nacional de precios al por mayor, volumenes II-III-IV, años 1954-1956. Quito,1956. 50 p. 284.39 Ec9

33354 GRECO, A. C. What makes a fair price for a package of fresh produce. Calif. Grocers Advocate 61 (50):30,49-50. Dec.14,1956. 286.28 C12

33355 MURTY, A. S. Stabilisation of agricultural prices—means and measures. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):252-259. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4

33356 POE, C. E. Why farmers need Governmental price props. Tobacco Leaf 93(4795):25,32. Jan.5,1957. 286.89 T557

33357 SCHUMY, V. Kostendeckung vor preispolitik. Genossenschaft 6(23):4-5. Dec.1,1956. 280.28 G283

33358 SMITH, M. G., and DOUGAN, R. S. Price and wage trends. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:80. Sept./Oct. 1956. 100 Oh3S

33359 SODERSTROM, O. The new agricultural price policy in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95 (4):247-256. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Includes discussion.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

33360 ALLEGRI, T. H. Handling frozen foods. I. Freezing & Cold Storage 11(6):14,16,19. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 L792
In the warehouse.

33361 BALDWIN, R. R. Atoms in your kitchen. Certif. Milk 32(2):4-5. Feb.1957. 44.8 C33
Radiation in food processing.

33362 BALUJA MARCOS, G. Congelación y secado a presión reducida de sustancias inestables. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 10:324-333. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 475 R324
Includes food products.

33363 BHUTIANI, R. C. The effect of processing on the nutritive value of foods. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:231-235. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33364 BHUTIANI, R. C. Role of additives and preservatives in food products. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:201-213. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33365 BONNET, P. Les produits alimentaires; influence du milieu sur leur conservation. Etudes D'Outre-Mer 39:273-280. Oct.1956. 286.8 M35

33366 BROWN, A. E. Population and diet trends point to industry growth. Food Packer 38(2):54. Feb.1957. 286.83 C165
Canned foods.

33367 CAMPBELL, C. Tomorrow's trends in food processing and preservation. Forecast Home Econ. 73 (2):32-33,62,64. Feb.1957. 321.8 F76

33368 CARMICHAEL, N. Reducing overhead through technical know-how. Food Technol. Austral. 8:543,545, 547. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 389.8 F7333

33369 CHRISTENSEN, P. B. Intensified research holds key to further industry progress. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):184-185,238. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33370 CREUZOT, F. Sechage par le froid des produits agricoles destinés aux industries alimentaires. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):810-811. 1954. 385 In29

33371 DATE, W. B., BHATIA, D. S., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Precooked dehydrated soup powders. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:61-66. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33372 DUNLOP, A. P. Furfural from agricultural sources. Roy. Inst. Chem. Lectures, Mong. & Rpt. 4,17 p. Ref. 1956. 382 In7L
Production and chemistry.

33373 FOX, H. A continuous dehydrator. Food [London] 26(305):56-57. Feb.1957. 389.8 F738

33374 FRANKLIN, E. W. An automatic ventilation system for a common storage. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 291,9 p. Nov.1956. 7 On8C1

33375 GITELMAN, P., and KNELMAN, F. H. Why we should join I.F.T. [Institute of Food Technologists]—and why we shouldn't. Food Canada 17(2):22-23,26,28. Feb. 1957. 389.8 F7323

33376 GRODER, R. H. Freezer plant shortage hinders industry expansion in Oregon. Quick Foods 19(6): 189,239. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33377 HAMMOND, A. E. A survey of quick-freezing. 2. Food [London] 26(304):18-19,22. Jan.1957. 389.8 F738

33378 HANNAN, R. S. Preservation of foodstuffs with ionizing radiations. Times Sci. Rev. 17:6,8. Autumn 1955. 472 T48

33379 HANNIG, E. Aktivierung des provitamins D in lebensmitteln durch UV-bestrahlung. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:105-106. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(6). June 1956. 396.8 Ar2A

33380 HENDERSON, G. N., and HOPWOOD, G. V. Antibiotics and food preservation. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 17(200):27-30. Dec.1956. 396.8 C42A

33381 HIRSCH, P. Chemische konservierung von lebensmitteln. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Dresden,Steinkopff, 1956. 198 p. (Technische Fortschrittsberichte, 54) 389.3 H61

33382 IVES, M. Recent trends in food processing. J. Home Econ. 49:116-118. Ref. Feb.1957. 321.8 J82

33383 JAIN, N. L. Thermal processing of canned foods. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:366-377. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33384 JOSLYN, M., and HEID, J. L. Concentrating and drying in food products manufacture. West. Canner & Packer 49(2):29-35,39-40,42-44. Feb.1957. 286.83 W522

33385 KAZAKOV, E. D. On theoretical principles of hydrothermal regime in warehouses when goods are stored for a long time. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:158-162. 1956. 389.9 M853

33386 KELLY, S. Prospects for the future development of the canning industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:456-458. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Food.

33387 KITTRELL, F. P. Preserved food products for Indian homes. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:387-390. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33388 KOTLIAR, I. KH., and others. Changes in the quality of canned goods for children in the process of their storage. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:22-27. 1955. 389.9 K952
L. T. Kochetova, G. A. Skopchenko, and M. E. Sycheva, joint authors.

33389 KOVALEV, N. I., and GRISHIN, P. D. Tekhnologiia prigotovleniia pishchi [Technology of food preparation]. Leningrad, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoi Literatury, 1955. 308 p. 389.2 K843

33390 KRASNIKOV, V. V. Investigation into the process of contact drying. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:99-113. 1956. 389.9 M853
In food industry.

33391 LAMB, F. G. The state of the frozen food union. Canner & Freezer 124(2):15,24-25. Jan.21,1957. 286.83 C16

33392 LANGE, P. DE. The preservation of foods with drugs. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5:176-181. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 389.8 C7632

33393 LAURITZSON, T. New trends in the Swedish perishable food industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 68:605-613. 1956. 385 Sv22

33394 LEFRANÇOIS, M. Production de proteines alimentaires; levures de vinasse. (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):795-796. 1954. 385 In29

33395 LYKOV, A. V. Basic problems of the technology of drying food products. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:163-170. 1956. 389.9 M853

33396 THE MANNHEIM refrigeration congress. World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 7(12):657-660,662,668. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 295.8 W89
Abstracts of papers delivered October 1956.

33397 MEYER, A. Die phosphate in der lebensmittelindustrie. L und E 9(11):11,14-15. Nov.1956. 389.8 Z34

33398 MIKHEEVA, N. S. Method of figuring the period of drying lump materials in food industry. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:114-127. 1956. 389.9 M853

33399 MILIUTIN, A. A., and MARKER, V. E. Manufacture of modified starch and its use. (In Russian.) TSent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Krakhmalo-Patochnoi Promysh. Trudy 2:19-22. 1955. 309.9 T78

33400 MOLDEVAN, A. Program of food sterilization by gamma rays. Canad. Food Indus. 28(2):17-19. Feb. 1957. 286.83 C166

33401 MOSELEY, K. W. A practical look at automation for the food plant. Food Technol. 11(2):117-118. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33402 MOSSEL, D. A. A. La stabilisation des matières alimentaires par l'addition d'antiseptiques ou d'antibiotiques. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):840-846. 1954. 385 In29

33403 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. Microbiology can boost quick freezing. Refrig. J. 10(5):9,11-15. Nov.1956. 295.8 R255

33404 OERTHEL, VON. Frozen foods in Western Germany. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):288,290. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33405 OMDAHL, S. N. Agricultural boom in Washington sparked by frozen food growth. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):188,238. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33406 PARPIA, H. A. B. Some aspects of canned food storage problem in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:103-116. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Includes discussion.

33407 PENN, F. E. Better production needs fresh approach. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):244,442. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33408 POCHKHANWALA, N. S. Problems of the food preservation industry—the non-technical aspect of it. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:450-455. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33409 PRIEST, C. S. Ultra-violet sterilisation. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 3(26):46,48. Oct.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

33410 RICE, I. L. Frozen food mergers. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):192,240. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33411 RYZHOVA, E. I. Investigation of the process of freezing and drying in a vacuum. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:135-146. 1956. 389.9 M853

33412 SANDOZ, H. E. Uniform cost accounting—how freezers approach the cost-finding problem. West. Canner & Packer 49:22-23,26-27. Jan.1957. 286.83 W522

33413 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT. Das wirtschaftsjahr 1956. Zürich,1956. 87 p. 284.9 Sch92W
Includes the industries processing agricultural products.

33414 SIMPSON, J. I. What you'll be asked about frozen foods. Forecast Home Econ. 73(2):40,70,72,74. Feb.1957. 321.8 F76

33415 SLADE, F. H. Food machinery maintenance. 4. Food [London] 26(305):54-55. Feb.1957. 389.8 F738

33416 SUMMARY of FF research at land-grant colleges. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):186-187,462,464,466,468-471. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33417 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. VORORT. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1955. Zurich,1956. 227 p. 262 Un32
Includes the agricultural products processing industries.

33418 WILLIAMS, E. W. What are the immediate trends in the frozen foods industry? Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):107-112. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

STATISTICS

33419 AUSTRALIA. BUR OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Primary industries. Part II. Non-rural industries and value of production, 1953-54, bulletin No. 48. Canberra,1956. 75 p. 271 Au72P
Includes statistics for agriculture and forestry.

33420 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Statistisches handbuch für die Republik Osterreich. VII. jahrgang, neue folge. Wien,1956. 370 p. 266 St22St
Includes agriculture.

33421 BRAZIL SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUCÃO. Produção extrativa vegetal [Production of plant products] 1955. Rio de Janeiro? 1956. 41 p. 255.3 Es83Pe
Statistics.

33422 BRITISH GUIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Census 1954, by O. P. Blaich. Agr. Brit. Guiana 1(3), 23 p. 1956. 9.6 Ag8

33423 COMMODITY year book 1956. New York,Commod. Res. Bur.,1956. 385 p. 286.8 C7392
Includes statistics of agricultural products.

33424 EICHINGER, J. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 10(11):327-329. Nov. 1956. 265 B34

33425 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Estado do Espírito Santo, produção agrícola. Agricultural production in the State of Espírito Santo, 1953/1955. Vitória,1956. 31 p. 255.3 Es6P

33426 GRAZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch 1955, 8. jahrgang. Graz,1956. 503 p. 266 G792
Includes agricultural statistics.

33427 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census, 1956. St. Paul,1956? 6 p. 252.43 St2Ms

33428 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. Statistical register for 1953-1954. Part I, Rural industries and settlement and meteorology. Sydney,1956. 106 p. 271.1 St2S

33429 PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Philippine agricultural statistics, 1954. Manila,1955. 289 p. 273 Ag822

33430 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Annuaire statistique. Statistical year book, Quebec, 1955. Quebec,1956. 631 p. 253.8 St2
Includes agriculture.

33431 QUEENSLAND. STATISTICIAN'S OFF. The Queensland year book 1955, No. 16. Brisbane,1956. 437 p. 271.3 St2A
Includes agricultural statistics.

33432 QUEENSLAND. STATISTICIANS OFF. Statistics of the State of Queensland for the year 1954-55. Part B. Production. Section i. Rural production. Brisbane,1956. 60 p. 271.3 R26S

33433 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches jahrbuch Schleswig-holstein, 1956. Kiel,1956. 165 p. 265 Sch32St
Includes agriculture.

33434 THE STATESMAN'S pocket year book of South Australia, 1956, fortieth issue. Adelaide,1956. 180 p. 271.4 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

33435 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Union and of Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland, No. 28-1954-55. Pretoria,1956. 866 p. 270 C3320
Includes agricultural statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

33436 ARAKERI, H. R. Curing of turmeric. Farmer [Bombay] 7(10):85-87. Oct.1956. 22 F22

33437 AZARASHVILI, P. B., and MGALOBLISHVILI, G. I. Manufacture of semisweet wines in Georgia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):8-11. 1956. 95.8 V77

33438 BEECH, F. W. Yeast control in cider fermentation. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 4:101. Jan.26,1957. 382 M31C

33439 BEGUNOVA, R. D., ZAKHARINA, O. S., and CHALENKO, D. K. Removal of iron from wines with the aid of ionites. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):14-16. 1956. 95.8 V77

33440 BHATIA, D. S., and others. A preliminary study on monsooning of coffee. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(11):261-262. Aug.1956. 389.9 M99
C. P. Natarajan, J. R. Iyengar, K. M. Narayanan, and K. L. Radhakrishnan, joint authors.

33441 BICUDO, L. P. The general program for the recovery of the national coffee industry. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(350):10-22. Apr. 1956. 68.29 Sa63

33442 BREMOND, E. Nouveaux produits autorisés pour le traitement des casses métalliques des vins. Elevage et Cult. 8(96):15,19. Dec.1956. 24 EL2

33443 BOFINGER, G. Kleiner jahrgang verpflichtet zum rationalisieren. Weinberg u. Keller 3:527-531. Nov. 1956. 95.8 W435

33444 BÖHRINGER, P., STÜHRK, A., and BERGDOLT, B. Der einfluss verschiedener gärverfahren auf die physiologie der hefen und die zusammensetzung des weines. Weinberg u. Keller 3:513-526. Nov.1956. 95.8 W435

33445 BOUZIGUES, L., and BOUZIGUES, M. Dosage électrophotométrique des traces de manganèse dans les mouts et les vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:429-439. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499An

33446 BRANAS, J. Trois campagnes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:3-8. Jan.6/13. 14 P94
Wine statistics.

33447 BROWN, H. S. Breaking iced coffee barriers. Coffe & Tea Indus. 80(2):25,46. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4

33448 BUEVEROVA, E. M. For expanded production of semisweet table wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):1-3. 1956. 95.8 V77

33449 CHAMPION, H. The Jamaican coffee industry. Food [London] 26(305):51-53. Feb.1957. 389.8 F738

33450 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(310):8-32. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87
National reports on the grape and wine situation.

33451 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Riesling italico. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(309,registre ampélographique internatl.6),9 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 390.8 B87

33452 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Tocai friulano. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(309,registre ampélographique internatl.5),11 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 390.8 B87

33453 CREFF, R. Oxydations et réductions en cidrerie; role de l'oxygène dissous dans les cidres. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:333-356. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499An

33454 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the Oenologist, for 1955. n.p.,1956. 6 p. 21 C99

33455 DEIBNER, L. Potentiel d'oxydo-réduction et ses relations avec les propriétés organoleptiques des vins doux naturels. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:399-415. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499An

33456 DEIBNER, L., and BENARD, P. Recherches sur la maturation des vins doux naturels. I-II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:357-397. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499An

33457 EGOROV, A. A. Wines of the sovkhoz "Solnechnaia dolina." (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):13-14. 1956. 95.8 V77

33458 EKSTER, ÎA. E. The polarographic method of determining furfurole in cognac. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):21-24. 1956. 95.8 V77

33459 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Produção e exportação de café [Production and exportation of coffee]. Vitória,1956. 29 p. 255.3 Es6C

33460 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 14. Black, white, and long peppers. Food [London] 26(305):70-72. Feb.1957. 389.8 F738

33461 FERRE. Traite d'oenologie bourguignonne. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1956(58):4-65. (Cont.) July. 390.9 F843

33462 FERRE. Traite d'oenologie bourguignonne. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1956(59):1-76. (Cont.) Oct. 390.9 F843

33463 FERTMAN, V. K. Determination of sugar in champagne liqueurs. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.16(4):19-21. 1956. 95.8 V77

33464 FLORENSA BONCOMPTE, J. La fermentación alcohólica. Siembra [Madrid], Oct.1956:15-18. 15 Si1
In wine.

33465 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and QUESNEL, V. C. Cacao polyphenolic substances. 4. The anthocyanin pigments. Biochem. J. 65(1):177-179. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 B52

33466 GALZY, P. Nomenclature des levures du vin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:473-491. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499An

33467 GAMBASHIDZE, A. K. For improvement in the crushing-pressing equipment. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):9-12. 1956. 95.8 V77

33468 GARBEROGLIO, A. Study on the action of an activator of wine alcoholic fermentation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:252-254. Nov.1956. 16 C72

33469 GAZZARI, A., and RUMORA, L. Ein beitrag zur erkennung des wertes der dalmatinischen weinsorten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(4):135-146. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 64.8 B49
German summary.

33470 GERASIMOV, M. A. The ways to get stable semisweet table wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):4-7. 1956. 95.8 V77

33471 GRAFF, Y. Influence de la matière première et des levures sur la teneur des cidres en extrait reduit. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):784-788. 1954. 385 In29

33472 HENNIG, K. Einige fragen zu den richtlinien und zur neufassung der ausführungsbestimmungen. Weinberg u. Keller 3(9):443-445. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435
Wine manufacture.

33473 HENNIG, K. Uber die vergärung von mosten unter zusatz verschiedener enzyme. Weinberg u. Keller 3(9):435-441. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435

33474 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Coffee in India 1953-54. Delhi,1956. 18 p. 269.5 C733
Chiefly statistics.

33475 INDIAN COFFEE BOARD. Coffee statistics relating to India, 1954-55, volume III. Bangalore,1956. 265 p. 68.29 In23

33476 INDIAN COFFEE BOARD. Fifteenth annual report (from July 1954 to June 1955). Bangalore,1956. 106 p. 68.29 In23

33477 IYENGAR, J. R., and others. Chemical composition of coffee. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(12):283-284. Sept.1956. 389.9 M99
K. M. Narayanan, K. L. Radhakrishnan, C. P. Natarajan, and D. S. Bhatia, joint authors.

33478 IYER, V., and others. Role of saffron, nutmeg, and other additives in foods. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:214-217. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
R. Broker, M. G. Bhat, and J. V. Bhat, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

33479 JOHAR, D. S. Technology of fruit wines, ciders, beers and liquors in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:85-92. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33480 JOSEPHY, G. Beitrag zur diskussion über die schalenbestimmung in kakao. II. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(4):278-287. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

33481 KEEGEL, E. L. Principal constituents of tea leaf. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):69,78. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4

33482 KIELHOFER, E. Moderne weinbehandlung vom blickpunkt der Rieslingweine der Mosel. Weinberg u. Keller 3(9):416-421. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435

33483 KOCH, J. Uber die anwendungsmöglichkeiten von l-askorbinsäure bei der wein- und schaumweinbereitung. Weinberg u. Keller 3:463-473. Oct.1956. 95.8 W435

33484 KOCH, J. Winnowing efficiency is essential. Confectionery Prod. 23:41,43,45. Jan.1957. 389.8 C762
Cacao.

33485 KOROTKOV, V. S. Grape processing in Apanskii wine plant. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):6-9. 1956. 95.8 V77

33486 KOVALENKO, F. A. We are making use of the production reserves. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):42-45. 1956. 95.8 V77
In wine manufacture.

33487 KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and SREENIVASAMURTHY, V. Garlic. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(11):264-267. Ref. Aug.1956. 389.9 M99
Composition and properties.

33488 KUDRIAVTSEV, V. I. What species of Saccharomyces are the most suitable in wine making. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(4):17-18. 1956. 95.8 V77

33489 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Etude du dosage colorimétrique des alcools supérieurs dans les eaux-de-vie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5:417-428. Ref. July/Sept. 1956. 14 F8499An

33490 LAFOURCADE, S. Dosage de la nicotinamide dans les vins de Bordeaux. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73: 779-786. Ref. Nov.1956. 383 As7

33491 LAWRENCE, C. F. Promoting your instant for iced coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):41,44,50. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Sp4

33492 LEPEZ, R. E. Conclusiones de la investigación de los ácidos minerales en los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(614):251-253. Nov.1956. 9 Ag89

33493 LUCIA, S. P., and HUNT, M. L. Dietary sodium and potassium in California wines. Amer. J. Digest. Dis. (n.s.)2:26-30. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am324

33494 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Just one more glass! Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):19,37. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee publicity.

33495 MADUENO, R. R. El beber en los refranes. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(614):259,261. Nov.1956. 9 Ag89

33496 MARTINEZ REY, J. E. La obtención del café soluble. Indus. Colomb. 3(34):15,17. Oct.1956. 280.8 In293

33497 MAYER, M. J. Radiochemistry applied to brewing research. Amer. Brewer 90(2):58-59. Feb.1957. 390.8 Am3

33498 MEDCALF, J. C., and LOTT, W. L. Metal chelates in coffee. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 11,19 p. Ref. 1956. 28 In826

33499 MOODY, S. S. Elements for an iced coffee campaign. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):21,23. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4

33500 MOUNIR, J. Eloge du vin. Ami du Vin 6:1-2. (Concl.) Jan.1957. 390.8 Am5

33501 MUELLER, W. Seltsame frucht kakao; geschichte des kakaos und der schokolade. Gordian 56 (1340):27-29. (Cont.) Sept.26,1956. 68.8 G65

33502 NATARAJAN, C. P., and BHATIA, D. S. A simple test for the detection of date and tamarind seed adulterants in coffee. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(11):262-263. Aug.1956. 389.9 M99

33503 NIGORIO, G. An incompetent in wine manufacture discourses on wines. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5):15-17. May 1956. 16 P942

33504 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 Avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(309):30-45. Nov.1956. 390.8 B87
National reports on the grape and wine industry.

33505 O'MEARA, J. P., TRUBY, F. K., and SHAW, T. M. Free radicals in roasted coffee. Food Res. 22(1): 96-101. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

33506 ONAGA, D. M., LUH, B. S., and LEONARD, S. J. Quality evaluation and chemical composition of soy sauce. Food Res. 22(1):83-88. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

33507 OSIPOV, N. V. Counter wines of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):13-17. 1956. 95.8 V77

33508 PAVLONSKIĬ, A. M. New equipment. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):46-53. 1956. 95.8 V77
In wine manufacture.

33509 PONFERRADA, A. S. Hurras! —con champaña argentino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(614):262-263. Nov. 1956. 9 Ag89

33510 POPOV, G. M. Semisweet wines of Megri District [Armenia]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):12-13. 1956. 95.8 V77

33511 POTTER, B. Iced coffee's big target. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):39,49. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4
Promotion.

33512 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of dry ginger for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 68.9 Ea7

33513 RICHARD, C., and PLAGNOL, H. Différenciation des vinaigres au Viet-Nam. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:787. Nov.1956. 383 As7

33514 ROSSI, F. J. La viticulture dans l'île de Chypre. (Extr.) Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 29(310):3-6. Dec.1956. 390.8 B87
Wine industry.

33515 RUSSELL, R. Add tie-in power to your iced coffee push. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):29,38,48-49. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Sp4

33516 SALLER, W. Die biologische stabilität von flaschenweinen mit zuckerresten. Weinberg u. Keller 3 (9):421-425. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435

33517 SALTONSTALL, E. 1957 food publicity for iced coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):23,37. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4

33518 SCARDOVI, F. More on the determination of the Baumè degree of sugar content and the probable degree of alcohol by the Guyot gleucometer. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. et Zootec. 41(11):385-386. Nov.1956. 16 R66
In wine must.

33519 SCHANDERL, H. Die hefen und die weine mit restsüsse. Weinberg u. Keller 3(9):442-443. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435

33520 SCHNEYDER, J. Massanalytische bestimmung der phosphorsäure in der weinasche. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rèbe u. Wein. 6(6):309-313. Ref. Nov.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

33521 SEGURA, R. Química de las bebidas alcohólicas destiladas. Indus. y Quím. 17:630-634. Ref. 1956. 385 In28

33522 SKURIKHIN, I. M. Determination of the pH of wines and cognacs. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 16(3):18-20. 1956. 95.8 V77

33523 SRIVASTAVA, H. C., and MATHUR, P. B. Studies on smoke-curing of garlic bulbs. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(12):286-287. Sept.1956. 389.9 M99

33524 STEVENS, D. L. Summer's challenge gets hotter. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):27,47,49. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee publicity.

33525 STUHRK, A. Erfahrungen und versuchsergebnisse bei der durchführung von grossversuchen nach dem verfahren der gekühlten gärung von Saller. Weinberg u. Keller 3(9):425-434. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435

33526 SUZUKI, J. I., TAUSIG, F., and MORSE, R. E. Some observations on red pepper. I. A new method for the determination of pungency in red pepper. Food Technol. 11(2):100-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33527 THOMPSON, J. E. Consumers are warming up to iced coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):31,40. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Sp4
Promotion.

33528 TROOST, G. Misch- und einrührprobleme bei der heutigen weinbehandlung. Weinberg u. Keller 3(9): 405-415. Sept.1956. 95.8 W435

33529 TUMAN'IANTS, L. I. In enterprises of the Uzbekvino trust. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.16(4):45-46. 1956. 95.8 V77

33530 VAN HORN, E. E. Biggest PACB promotion yet paces industry's 1957 iced coffee drive. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):17-18. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4

33531 VILLARROEL, A. El vino en la pintura. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(614):264. Nov.1956. 9 Ag89

33532 WAGNER, C. Cognac, forbidden word. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:248-251. Nov.1956. 16 C72

33533 WIDER, K. Eine einfache methode zur ermittlung des kakaogehaltes in gebrochenen kernen oder schalenrückständen. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11:474. Nov.1956. 68.38 R32

DAIRY PRODUCTS

33534 ALDAY, E. El "río blanco" en la montaña; ante el peligro de un trust lactoindustrial. IV. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:739-743. Dec.1956. 15 Ag84

33535 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Proceedings,thirty-seventh annual meeting, University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada, July 15-18, 1956. n. p.,1956. 285 p. 44.9 Am342

33536 ASLAND, O. J. The milk situation today and in the near future. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:1004-1005. Dec.15,1956. 44.8 M47

33537 BAUER, H., and HEIN, W. Arbeitszeit- und lohnsenkung durch rationalisierung in der käserei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1661-1662. Dec.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

33538 BELL, A. F. Visit to England and Switzerland. (Condensed.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:121-122. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33539 BERTHOLIN. La situation dramatique du lait de consommation à Paris intéresse tous les producteurs de lait. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1956(121):222. Oct. 44.8 In2

33540 BOND, M. W. Butterfat and volume losses. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(2):150-154. Feb.1957. 44.8 So83
In the milk plant.

33541 BRYANT, J. H. Today and tomorrow. (Substance of address.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:81-91. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74
The dairy industry.

33542 COETZEE, O. J. Lesser known cheese varieties: Caerphilly. Farming So. Africa 32(9):40-41. Dec. 1956. 24 So842

33543 DUNKLEY, W. L. California's market milk industry. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 2:183-185. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:183-185. Oct./Dec.1956. 44.8 Au74

33544 FITZGERALD, SIR. A. Some economic aspects of dairying in Australia. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11: 137-139. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

33545 FRAHM, J. Nachwuchsfragen in der molkereiwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77(51/52):1724-1725. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

33546 FRENCH, C. E. Butterfat is money! Milk Dealer 46(4):41,68. Jan.1957. 44.8 M595
Plant losses.

33547 FRENSEL, O. World dairy selections. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(113):5,7-8. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 B633

33548 GASTAMINZA DEL CASTILLO, A. La industria quesera. Indus. Colomb. 3(34):31-33. Oct.1956. 280.8 In293

33549 GREEN, M. Dairy produce and the Commonwealth Economic Committee. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:164-165. Oct./Dec.1956. 44.8 Au74

33550 HEADLEY, R. Dairy education at Hawkesbury College. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:132-135. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

33551 HIER, D'., and LEFAURE, J. Méthodologie du calcul des coûts de production beurre-fromage. Vie Lait. 11(255):3. Nov.15/20,1956. 44.8 V67

33552 HILLS, G. L. Some impressions of the dairying industries in India and Pakistan. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:107-112. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33553 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. Compte rendu technique. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1956(122):237-247. Nov. 44.8 In2

33554 KINGSTON, D. Planning the smaller dairy. Dairy Engin. 74(1):13-15. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1426

33555 KLAUDER, G. Entwicklung der dänischen milchwirtschaft und ihre staatliche förderung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. Über Landwirt. (n.s.)34:507-542. 1956. 18 G31

33556 KLUGER, M. J., and MYRICK, N. How to use the break-even point. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(2):24,26-28,99. Feb.1957. 44.8 Am38

33557 LANZ, K. Fünf länder fördern Indiens milchkonsum. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(50):1675. Dec.13, 1956. 44.8 M736

33558 LAWRENCE, A. J. Recent Australian patent applications. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:114-116. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33559 LLOYD, A. G. Trends in dairying (1933-54). Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 24:125-153. Sept.1956. 286.8 N47M
Australia.

33560 LOEWENSTEIN, M. You are thinking of ice milk. Ice Cream Field 69(2):30,64,66,68. Feb.1957. 389.8 Ic23

33561 LUCAS, P. S. Ten steps to reduce milk shrinkage. Milk Plant Mon. 46:35-36. Jan.1957. 44.8 C864

33562 MCLAIN, M. L. The agricultural surplus as it affects dairying. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A284.359 M22
Address at the Annual Convention of four Iowa dairy associations and federations, October 19, 1956, at Des Moines.

33563 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Dairyfarming annual 1956; including the proceedings of the ninth annual meeting of dairy farmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, from May 22 to 25, 1956. n. p.,1956. 176 p. 44.9 M382

33564 MATTHEWS, J. Dairying round the world—some ideas that will interest you. Dairy Indus. 22:50-53. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1427

33565 MITTENDORF, H. J. Derzeitiges angebot und entwicklungstendenz auf dem schlachtrindermarkt. Tierzüchter 9:26-29. Jan.20,1957. 49 T445
Dairy and beef industry.

33566 MYRICK, N. Consistent quality is keyed to spectacular Cottage cheese success. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(2):64-65,98-99. Feb.1957. 44.8 Am38

33567 NERTINGER, J. Eignet sich die G.m.b.H. & co. für die milchwirtschaft? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1633-1634. Nov.29,1956. 44.8 Su2

33568 NOME, H. Milk utilization and the creamery industry in earlier days. (In Norwegian.) In Vest-Agder Melkesentral. Melkebruk og meieribruk i Vest-Agder, p.30-38. Kristiansand S.,1956. 44.9 D1494

33569 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om meieribruket for året 1953 [Report on the diary industry for the year 1953]. Oslo,1956. 60,23 p. (Its Årsmelding, 1953. Tillegg F) 11 C46F

33570 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. The milk problem. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):40-41. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

33571 PASCOE, J. V. Experiences in the dairy industry in India. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:130. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33572 PENNING, A. A visit to three Italian dairy factories. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48(49):954-956. Dec.5,1956. 44.9 AL3

33573 PONT, E. G. Some aspects of the market cream industry in Australia. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:71-77. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33574 QUEST, H. Die keramische wand- und fussbodenplatte in milchwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:549-561. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

33575 RIDDET, W. Looking ahead in the dairy industry. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:9-18. 44.9 M382

33576 SA, F. V. DE. El problema del abastecimiento normal de leche en los países cálidos. Rev. Espań. de Lech. 21:167-182. Sept.1956. 44.8 R325

33577 SAAL, H. National farm groups weigh "self-help" programs. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(2):55. Feb.1957. 44.8 Am38

33578 SALOMAA, S. Development of the cheese industry in Finland. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18:170-175. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 44.8 M472

33579 SETTEN, A. VAN. Die milchwirtschaft in Frankreich. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77(51/52):1723-1724. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

33580 SNYDER, J. C., and FRENCH, C. E. Selection of the optimum product mix for a fluid milk plant by means of activity analysis. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):62-74. 1956. 281.8 C16

33581 SØRENSEN, A. R. A comparison of dairy production balance in Holland and Denmark. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1143-1148. Nov.16,1956. 44.8 M26

33582 SPAVEN, J. Grasslands feature: hurry-up education! Better Farming Methods 29(2):24-26. Feb.1957. 58.8 B46
Teaching dairymen through the Vermont Green Pastures Campaign.

33583 STEFANO, A. DI. A bill for food milk and for the centers. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(4):16-20. Apr.1956. 16 P942

33584 STEFANO, A. DI. The milky way. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(9):4-6. Sept.1956. 16 P942

33585 STIGLOHER, M. Die saarländische milchwirtschaft vor ihrer eingliederung in das Bundesgebiet. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77(51/52):1720-1723. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

33586 STRONG, T. H. Some economic problems of the dairy industry of Australia. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:3-6. Jan./Mar.1956. 44.8 Au74

33587 SUOMALAINEN, S. Finland's Cheese Production Association, 1952-1955. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Mejeritidskrift 18:180-182. Dec.1956. 44.8 M472

33588 SUZUKI, K. Rakunogyo no kaizen to kikaika [Improvement and mechanization of dairy farming]. Osaka, Fuminsha, 1956. 139 p. 44 Su9

33589 TASKER, N. Some aspects of dairying in Nigeria. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:7-10. Jan./Mar. 1956. 44.8 Au74

33590 VEST-AGDER MELKENSENTRAL. Melkebruk og meieribruk i Vest-Agder. S/L Vest-Agder melkesentral gjennom 25 ar, 1931-1956 [Milk utilization and dairying in West-Agder. West-Agder Milk Plant through 25 years, 1931-1956]. Kristiansand S.,1956. 266 p. 44.9 D1494

33591 VIRTANEN, A. I. Development of the Emmental cheese industry and its future in Finland. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 18:164-169. Dec.1956. 44.8 M472

33592 WALKER, M. Buying milk for health. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 31,6 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 K13Le
Consumer information on dairy products.

33593 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke; gedanken über planungsprobleme, konstruktionen, baustoffe, baukosten. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(51/52):1710-1711. (Cont.) Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M736

33594 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. MILK BOARD. Report, 1956. n.p.,1956. 8 p. 44.9 W523

33595 WINTHER, B. E. The cheese industry in 1956. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70:3-9. Jan.4,1957. 44.8 M26

33596 ZEZZOS, R. "Private facts" of butter. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:826-827. Dec.1956. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

33597 AMOURS, L. D'. Le rôle de la laiterie dans le contrôle bactériologique du lait. Québec Lait. 15(9):16-17. Sept.1956. 44.8 Q3

33598 BOGDANOVA, V. A., and SELIVANOVA, V. M. A comparison of some methods of determining ascorbic acid in cow's milk after it has been boiled or pasteurized. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):42-45. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

33599 BURUIANA, L. M., and FOSTIROPOL, A. Sur le mècanisme de l'action coagulante de la chymosine. Lait 36(359/360):593-600. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 44.8 L143

33600 DAVIS, J. G. Laboratory control of dairy plant. London,Dairy Indus.,1956. 408 p. 44 D294L

33601 DAVTIAN, M. M. Application of certain formulas to determine the dry residue in milk of the Lorilskii breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:163-168. 1955. 49.9 Er4

33602 ECK, A. Application du contrôle statistique à l'industrie laitière. Vie Lait. 11(255):4. (Cont.) Nov.15/20,1956. 44.8 V67

33603 ECK, A. Application du contrôle statistique à l'industrie laitière. Vie Lait. 11(256):4. (Cont.) Nov.30, 1956. 44.8 V67

33604 FALKENHAHN, W. V. A modified Gerber method for the estimation of fat in casein. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:66-68. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33605 FORSTER, T. L., and others. Some observations on the activity of milk lipase. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:107-112. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342
C. Jensen, E. Plath, and L. D. Beck, joint authors.

33606 FRAM, H. The reactivation of phosphatase in H.T.S.T. pasteurized dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1): 19-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822

33607 FUTSCHIK, J. Mikrobielle veränderungen in lagernder trinkmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(50):1674. Dec.13,1956. 44.8 M736

33608 FUTSCHIK, J., and SACHSLEHNER, L. Zur frage der reaktivierung coliformer und eiweissabbauender keime in pasteurisierter milch. Milchwiss. Ber. 6 (2):59-69. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997

33609 GARDNER, R. H., THOMAS, W. R., and WILLARD, H. S. A study of solids-not-fat variations in different portions of milk drawn. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:85-97. Ref. 1956. 44.9 Am342

33610 GODED Y MUR, A. Detection of addition of water to skimmed milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(113):1,3. Nov.1956. 44.8 B633

33611 GUSSEK, K. W. Uber die notwendigkeit des sachgemässen ausschlagens bei beurteilung der physikalischen eigenschaften von schlagsahne. Molk.-Ztg. 10(49): 1605-1606. Dec.6,1956. 44.8 M735

33612 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. Occurrence in butterfat of n-heptadecanoic acid (margaric acid). Nature [London] 179:98. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

33613 HARMON, L. G., and NELSON, F. E. Interrelationships of microorganisms in cream. II-III. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):1-18. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822
II, Lactobacillus casei, Bacillus subtilis, and Streptococcus lactis; III, Candida pseudotropicalis, Aerobacter aerogenes, and Streptococcus lactis.

33614 HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. Preparation des echantillons de fromages pour l'analyse bacteriologique. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):816-817. 1954. 385 In29

33615 HIGGINS, H. G. Secondary factors in the solubility of casein. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:379-382. Dec. 1956. 475 Au74

33616 HOLLAND, R. F., and WHITE, J. C. Cultured buttermilk—accuracy of Babcock bottles. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(2):44,100. Feb.1957. 44.8 Am38

33617 HOLLENDER, H. A. Dispersibility of dry milks. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:58-64. A44.9 R313
Includes discussion.

33618 JAGER, H. Ein beitrag zum caseinabbau bei Emmentalerkäsen; quantitative bestimmung der aminosäuren und deren möglicher beitrag zur geschmacksbildung. Milchwiss. Ber. 6(2):89-103. 1956. 44.8 M5997

33619 JENNESS, R. Some effects of heat on the constituents of milk. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:32-37. A44.9 R313

33620 KLINGENDER, A. K. The presence of hormones in milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:20-21. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 44.8 Au74

33621 KORN, G. Die "bacto-strip"-methode im molkereilaboratorium. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1659-1660. Dec.6,1956. 44.8 Su2

33622 KUMETAT, K., and BEEBY, R. Modifizierte milchproteine. I. Problemstellung und literaturübersicht. Milchwissenschaft 12:9-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Properties of dried skim milk and their improvement.

33623 KUMETAT, K., BEEBY, R., and MORRIS, A. K. A note on the reducing groups of "instant" milk powders. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:113-114. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33624 LAWRENCE, A. J. Defoaming agent for milk powder analysis. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:103. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33625 LIND, C. The fermentation test elucidated through bacteriological research. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1260-1269. (Concl.) Dec.14,1956. 44.8 M26
Milk.

33626 MAGAKIAN, A. T. On the relative fatness and on the yield of brine cheeses of the Caucasian group. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:151-162. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4

33627 MULVANY, J. L. Observaciones a las fórmulas para calcular el extracto de la leche. Indus. Lech. 38:417-419,421-422,424-426. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 44.8 In26

33628 MULVANY, J. L. Observaciones a las fórmulas para calcular el extracto de la leche. Indus. Lech. 38 (447):471-479. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 44.8 In26

33629 PASCOE, J. V. The determination of total solids in milk by Richmond's formula. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:145-148. Oct./Dec.1956. 44.8 Au74

33630 PONOMAREV, P. P. Milk composition of Alatau cows in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:48-52. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

33631 RASHBA, O. IA., and NOVIKOVA, S. I. The need of Str. lactis for phosphoric acid for its growth in milk. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):37-39. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

33632 READ, R. B., and others. Come-up time method of milk pasteurization. III. Bacteriological studies. J. Dairy Sci. 40(1):28-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 J822
N. L. Norcross, D. J. Hankinson, and W. Litsky, joint authors.

33633 ROBERTS, H. R., and PETTINATI, J. D. Concentration effects in the enzymatic conversion of lactose to oligosaccharides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):130-134. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

33634 SANDINE, W. E., ELLIKER, P. R., and ANDERSON, A. W. A simple apparatus for measurement of gas production and activity of lactic starter cultures. Milk Dealer 46(4):45-46,102,104. Jan.1957. 44.8 M595

33635 SCHOBER, R., and HETZEL, H. F. Vergleich der photometrischen milchproteinbestimmung mittels amidoschwarz 10 B mit der titrimetrischen eiweissbestimmung durch thrombocid. Milchwissenschaft 12:12-14. Jan.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

33636 STAREY, A. W. Note on the condition of lactose in milk powder. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:11. Jan./Mar.1956. 44.8 Au74

33637 THOMAS, W. R., and PURKO, M. The effects of a mono and di glyceride emulsifier on the Reichert Meissl number and other properties of ice cream and ice milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:279-285. 1956. 44.9 Am342

33638 TREMBATH, H. N. Microbiology in dairy products. Food Technol. Austral. 8:551,553,585,619,621. Oct.-Nov.1956. 389.8 F7333

33639 VESTER, C. F. Standardization of research methods for milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(2):23-24. Jan.9,1957. 44.9 AL3

33640 WILSON, H. A. Bacteria and milk. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382(3):3,8. Spring 1956. 100 W52

33641 WILSSENS, A., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. Etude des méthodes de routine pour la détermination des coliformes dans le lait. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):851-853. Ref. 1954. 385 In29

33642 WINKLER, S., and MATHA, K. Prüfung der produktion von nisin durch milchsäurestreptokokken verschiedener herkunft. Milchwiss. Ber. 6(2):71-87. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997

Consumption and Utilization

33643 METZ, J. F. Accuracy of response obtained in a milk consumption study. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. Paper 5,14 p. July 1956. 280.39 N4834

33644 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. Consumer acceptance of dairy products—W. A. experience with a pilot survey. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:255-259. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

33645 RODRIGUEZ OVEJERO, L. El consumo de leche en italia; sus centros de saneamiento. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 21:155-165. Sept.1956. 44.8 R325

33646 TWIGG, K. W., and STEIN, R. W. Taste panel studies as an indicator of consumer preference of orange sherbet. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37: 273-278. 1956. 44.9 Am342

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

33647 ALLEN, P. Your Milk Producers Council. Calif. Dairyman 36(24):48. Dec.22,1956. 44.8 C12

33648 ANDERSON, D. S. Importance of milk concentrates in the marketing and utilization of dairy products. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:1-7. A44.9 R313

33649 ANSTIS, J. R. Domestic sales trends and export prospects for concentrated milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36:29,50. Jan.1957. 44.8 C162

33650 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. An effective instrument of propaganda for French cheeses. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:813-815. Dec.1956. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Confrérie Nationale Brillat-Savarin du Taste-Fromage.

33651 COWDEN, J. M. Comparing bulk and can milk hauling costs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 14,13 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

33652 FEDDERSEN, H. C. Our changing milk markets. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A280.3449 F31
Talk at annual meeting of the New England Milk Producers' Association, Boston, Massachusetts, November 1, 1956.

33653 INTER-STATE MILK PRODUCERS' COOPERative. A year of great decisions. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 37(8):11-14. Dec.1956. 280.28 In83

33654 IVERSON, C. A. Development of market milk concentrates in Iowa. (Sum.) Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:43-47. A44.9 R313
Fresh concentrate.

33655 JACK, E. L. C.D.I.A. [California Dairy Industries Association] what it means to the dairy industry. Calif. Dairyman 36(24):38,50. Dec.22,1956. 44.8 C12

33656 KISER, M. Maintaining efficiency and well-rounded programs. Amer. Coop. 1956:254-258. 280.29 Am3A
Dairy cooperatives.

33657 KISER, M. Merchandising methods of milk. Amer. Coop. 1956:562-566. 280.29 Am3A

33658 KRAUSE, S. F. Meeting seasonal problem of dairy cooperatives through education. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 9,42 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22B

33659 LANGDON, J. L. "Our public relations" or "as others see us." (Sum.) Fla. Dairy News 6(4):8. Fourth Q.1956. 44.8 F66

33660 LANZ, K. Um die uberschüsse der USA. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(51/52):1704-1705. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M736

33661 LAWRENCE, J. D. Milk distributing cooperatives in the Southeast—present status and outlook. Amer. Coop. 1956:249-253. 280.29 Am3A

33662 MISNER, E. G. Volume of pooled milk per producer in Federal milk order pools and computed returns for labor in milk production. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1047,39 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 C81

33663 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. Country milk supply in Western Australia. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:78-79. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33664 NOME, H. Marketing of mountain and farm butter in West-Agder. (In Norwegian.) In Vest-Agder Melkesentral. Melkebruk og meieribruk i Vest-Agder, p.113-122. Kristiansand S.,1956. 44.9 D1494

33665 OLSEN-VOIE, O. J. Milk distribution in Kristiansand in earlier days. (In Norwegian.) In Vest-Agder Melkesentral. Melkebruk og meieribruk i Vest-Agder, p.110-112. Kristiansand S.,1956. 44.9 D1494

33666 PETERSEN, N. Wie kann die milchanfuhr zur molkerei verbessert und verbilligt werden? Molk.-Ztg. 10:1641. (Cont.) Dec.13,1956. 44.8 M735

33667 ROBERT, S. A. Increasing sales of dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:78-83. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33668 WENNERGREN, E. B. An economic analysis of merchandising fluid milk in Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):37. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

33669 WERNER, R. J. Fluid milk gains impetus. Calif. Dairyman 36(23):18-20. Dec.8,1956. 44.8 C12
Marketing.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

33670 ABIBON, L. Le lait sera-t-il payé en fonction de sa teneur en matière grasse? Agr. Mod. & Prat. 52: 1-2. Nov./Dec.1956. 14 Ag826

33671 BARKWORTH, H. Taints in milk. I. Dairy Indus. 22:38-42. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1427

33672 BERTELSEN, E. Standardization of fat content in clotted milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48(46):629-630. Nov.17,1956. 44.8 Sv2

33673 BOCKIAN, A. H., STEWART, G. F., and TAPPEL, A. L. Factors affecting the dispersibility of "instantly dissolving" dry milks. Food Res. 22(1):69-75. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

33674 CLARK, H. C. Quality and the future of the dairy industry. (Abridged.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:93-97. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33675 CONCINI, I. Intensification of control in consignment of milk in cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:375-376. Oct.1956. 16 T277

33676 DAHLBERG, A. C. Dating bottled milk is outmoded, unessential, costly. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 17:2,17-19. Jan.1957. 280.28 M56

33677 DEMOTT, B. J., and BRANDT, L. R. Rancidity—its causes and effects. Milk Plant Mon. 46:30-32,34. Jan.1957. 44.8 C864

33678 DENMARK. STATENS SMØRBEDØMMELSER. Arsberetning for 1955 [Annual report for 1955]. København,1956. 32 p. 44.9 D415
Butter grading.

33679 DIAMOND, S., and others. Off-flavors in milk. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 595,18 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B
J. S. Conner, F. Fitch, and J. Padgett, joint authors.

33680 GODED Y MUR, A. Acción de los metales sobre el sabor oxidado en la leche. Indus. Lech. 38(447): 480-481. Ref. Oct.1956. 44.8 In26

33681 IHLOW, F. Qualität von milch und milcherzeugnissen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:249-258. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

33682 ROBERTSON, H. E., PRATT, C., and DILLENBERG, H. O. Some health implications of antibiotics in milk. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 48:26-27. Jan.1957. 449.8 P964

33683 RØNNING, P. Milk quality and milking machines. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:2-4. Jan.4, 1957. 11 N8122
Sanitation.

33684 SAINCLIVIER, M. Le paiement du lait suivant sa qualité bactériologique. 3. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73: 793-797. Nov.1956. 383 As7

33685 SCHEINER. Güteklasse. III. Wo liegt die fehlerquelle? Bl. f. den Melker, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 8(11). Nov.1956. 43.8 Un7
Milk quality.

33686 THEROUX, M. Qualité: premier facteur de vente. Québec Lait. 15(12):16,18-19. Dec.1956. 44.8 Q3
Ice cream.

33687 THIEULIN, G., and BASILLE, D. L'inspection sanitaire du lait. Lait 36(359/360):600-605. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1956. 44.8 L143

33688 VAILLANT, C. E. Les beurres mous. Tech. Lait. 215:25,27,29-30. Dec.1,1956. 44.8 Of2

33689 WALZHOLZ, G., and BLOCKER, G. Der pneumatische fern-inhaltsanzeiger für milchbehälter der firma Dreyer, Rosenkranz & Droop AG., Hannover. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:513-522. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.

33690 WILBRANDT, H. Die regulierung des milchmarktes in der Schweiz. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 40,303 p. 1956. 280.9 K54K

Packing and Packaging

33691 BEATTIE, G. B. Bottle washing. Dairy Engin. 74(1):5-10,12. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1426

33692 DAVIS, J. G., BELL, J., and DAVIS, J. G. La revisación de botellas de leche lavadas. II. Indus. Lech. 38(447):482-487. Oct.1956. 44.8 In26

33693 KOBRO, J. News on Tetra-Pak. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:891-892. Nov.10,1956. 44.8 M47
For milk.

33694 LAZZARINI, P. International standardization of milk cans. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:817-818. Dec.1956. 44.8 M74

33695 NIELSEN, A. K. Tropical cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1156-1160. Nov.16,1956. 44.8 M26
Packing.

33696 OLSON, J. L. Marketing cream in plastic bags. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 75,40 p. Sept. 1956. 281.9 So86

33697 PACKARD, V. S., THOMAS, E. L., and COMBS, W. B. Ice cream packaging for self-service merchandising. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(2):22-24,36,86,88,94. Feb. 1957. 44.8 So83

33698 PONT, E. G. The effectiveness of amber glass and waxed paper in protecting milk from sunlight. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:69-70. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33699 TJARKS, E. A. Use of electrolytic tin plate in packaging of milk concentrates. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:64-69. A44.9 R313
Includes discussion.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

33700 BLINK, G. J. Formation of milk price. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 49:513-515. (Cont.) Nov.24,1956. 44.8 AL32

33701 FEDDERSEN, H. C. Federal milk orders in two decades of change. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 9 p. A280.3449 F31
Talk at annual meeting of International Milk Control Agencies, Toronto, Canada, September 26, 1956.

33702 FOREST, H. L. Federal orders establish a uniform buying price for milk. Cherry-Burrell Circle 41(4):3-5. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 44.8 C42

33703 GRAY, A. W. The law on price cutting. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(2):36,38,40,101. Feb.1957. 44.8 Am38

33704 HENDERSON, D. J. Notes on the new town milk producer price. Town Milk 4(4):15,17,19,21. Oct. 1956. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

33705 VARNEY, H. H. Over-supply threatens Michigan milk prices. Mich. Milk Messenger 38(9):7. Jan. 1957. 44.8 M582

33706 WEWERS, E. Fin faules ei des Kolumbus. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7:1615-1616. Nov.29,1956. 44.8 M736
Butter prices.

Processing and Storage

33707 ANGEVINE, N. C. Present day problems in the manufacture of Cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 46(4):37,107-108,110,112,114. Jan.1957. 44.8 M595

33708 ATHERTON, H. V. Bulk tanks won't clean themselves. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 2(2):10-11,14-15. Oct.1956. 100 V593

33709 AULT, S. G. K. Milk plant cleaning; in-place cleaning and other new aspects. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36:32,34,42. Jan.1957. 44.8 C162

33710 BAUMER, E. F. A bulk tank for your farm? Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41:71-72. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S
For milk.

33711 BEAL, S. W. The significance of the bulk tank development. Amer. Coop. 1956:242-245. 280.29 Am3A
For milk.

33712 BENTERUD, O. Modern Danish butter making methods. (In Danish.) Meieriposten 45:936-942. Nov.24, 1956. 44.8 M47

33713 BLAAUW, J. Technique in the dairy industry since 1945. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 48(50):973-974,977-978,981. Dec.12,1956. 44.9 AL3

33714 BOTTAZZI, V. The Federal Institute for Dairy Industry and Bacteriology of Liebefeld-Bern. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:819-820. Dec.1956. 44.8 M74

33715 BOWDEN, R. A. First steps to better quality cream. Austral. Dairy Rev. 24(11):18,22. Nov.1,1956. 44.8 Au73

33716 BRUNN, K. L'homogénéisation du lait de boisson. Tech. Lait. 215:31-33. Dec.1,1956. 44.8 Of2

33717 BURKHALTER, G. Einfluss von nichtrostendem stahl im vergleich zu kupfer als käsekesselmaterial bei der fabrikation von Emmentalerkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 82(wiss.beilage 41):321-327. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.11, 1956. 44.8 Sch92

33718 BURLEY, H., and PERRY, E. J. Modern trends in dairy refrigeration. I. Milk Indus. 40(2):40-45. Feb. 1957. 44.8 M593

33719 CAMARA, N. J. G. DA. Sterilized fluid milk. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8(89):290-291. Oct.1956. 24 G25

33720 CONFERENCE ON MILK CONCENTRATES PHILADELPHIA, 1955. Report of proceedings. Philadelphia, East. Util. Res. Br., Agr. Res. Serv., 1955. 69 p. A44.9 R313

33721 COULTER, S. T. Methods and problems in the production of spray-dried milk. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:53-58. A44.9 R313
Includes discussion.

33722 CZULAK, J., and HAMMOND, L. A. Acid development and pH in the new method of Cheddar cheese manufacture. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:165-166. Oct./Dec.1956. 44.8 Au74

33723 CZULAK, J., and HAMMOND, L. A. Mechanization of curd fusion in cheese manufacture. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:58-65. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33724 DELFORNO, G. Bra cheese (monograph). (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:807-810. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 44.8 M74
Manufacture.

33725 DUMAIS, R. L'aspect hygiénique de la production laitière moderne. Québec Lait. 15(9):12-13. Sept. 1956. 44.8 Q3

33726 DUNSDON, R. O., and FRENCH, C. E. Does it pay to market bulk cooled milk? Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 421,7 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

33727 DWOSKIN, P. B. What forms of concentrated milk are needed for human consumption? Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:7-18. A44.9 R313
Includes discussion.

33728 ECK, A. Le lavage des crèmes. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1956(121):220-221. Oct. 44.8 In2

33729 FEAGAN, J. T. A modification to the short method for Cheddar cheese manufacture. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:149-152. Oct./Dec.1956. 44.8 Au74

33730 FENTON, F. E. Maintaining the quality of dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:12-36. Ref. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am
Care and handling.

33731 FERGUSON, J. The influence of a technological service in the operations of a dairy association. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:126-130. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33732 FRENCH, C. E. Reducing costs of handling milk. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:120-125. Ref. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

33733 GASQUET, M. D. The LSU Dairy Department and its valuable role in Louisiana progress. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(2):30,52,66-67. Feb.1957. 44.8 So83

33734 GEORGE, E. The use of lactic acid in the manufacture of Cheddar cheese from milk containing an antibiotic. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):18-19. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

33735 GILHARD, B. F., and AL-SAFAR, T. A. The manufacturing of yoghurt. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):246-251. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 9.

33736 GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A. Conservación de la leche mediante tratamientos ajenos al calentamiento y refrigeración base. Ion 16(185):701-712. Dec.1956. 385 Io6
Includes irradiation.

33737 HANKINSON, D. J. Higher temperature—shorter time. Milk Plant Mon. 46:13-15. Jan.1957. 44.8 C864

33738 HARTLEY, H. A., and others. The use of electricity in the cooking of cheese: a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:253-261. 1956. 44.9 Am342
C. B. Blaine, J. C. Boyd, and H. E. Hattrup, joint authors.

33739 HEDRICK, T. I. The industry's brightest look. Milk Plant Mon. 46(2):13-16,26. Feb.1957. 44.8 C864
Milk plant at Michigan State University.

33740 HERREID, E. O. High-temperature short-time sterilization of whole milk and of concentrated milk. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:38-43. A44.9 R313
Includes discussion.

33741 JACQUET, J. Action du pH sur la croissance des moisissures utilisées dans la fabrication du Camembert. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1956(121):213-219. Oct. 44.8 In2

33742 JUKES, J. D. There's a future in bulk milk handling. Refrig. J. 10(5):30-31,33. Nov.1956. 295.8 R255

33743 KEOGH, B. P. The sensitivity of some cheese starter cultures to penicillin and nisin. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:104-106. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74

33744 KÜRKCHÎAN, V. N., SHAKHBAZÎAN, B. A., and MAGAKÎAN, A. T. Brine medium as a factor which determines the properties of Brynza [a Caucasian cheese]. (In Russian.) Erivan. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 5:129-150. Ref. 1955. 49.9 Er4

33745 KOLOBKOV, M. N. New developments in the progress and location of butter dairies in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 88(5): 454-459. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 L546

33746 KOZIN, N. I., and KHOMUTOV, B. I. The obtaining of powder fats (margarine and butter). (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 21(5):21-24. 1956. 307.8 M37

33747 KRONCKE, D. Herstellung von rindenlosem käse in der Mejeri Hova (Schweden). Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(47):1592-1593. Nov.22,1956. 44.8 M736

33748 LEMBKLE, D., and others. Recomendaciones para el tratamiento frigorífico de los productos lácteos. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1955(18):227-233. Dec. 44.8 R325

33749 LOMÁS, J. Better water for the milk industry. Milk Indus. 40(2):54-57. Feb.1957. 44.8 M593

33750 MCDANIEL, F. B., and STEIN, R. W. The use of acidified wash water to maintain a satisfactory pH in Cottage cheese curd. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:243-252. 1956. 44.9 Am342

33751 MCDOWALL, F. H., and MCDOWELL, A. K. R. Chlorination of butter wash water in relation to butter quality. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:52-57. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 44.8 Au74

33752 MCLEOD, E. S. The significance of the bulk tank development. Amer. Coop. 1956:246-248. 280.29 Am3A
For milk.

33753 MCWILLIAMS, A. L. Significance of the bulk tank development. Amer. Coop. 1956:239-241. 280.29 Am3A

33754 MANUS, L. J. High-viscosity Cottage cheese dressing. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37: 263-271. 1956. 44.9 Am342

33755 MARSDEN, A. W. Dairy products. Food Mfr. 32(2):58-60,64. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

33756 MERLIN, D. Vac-heat product treating boosts Cheddar quality. Milk Prod. J. 48(2):8-9,60. Feb.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

33757 MINUT, J. Jerarquía láctea; leche pasteurizada; leche esterilizada y leche "estabilizada." Indus. Lech. 38(447):455-456,458-459,476. Oct.1956. 44.8 In26

33758 NELSON, V. The methods and problems found in the production of concentrated milk. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:24-31. A44.9 R313

33759 PANTALACCI, D. La stérilisation du lait en récipients fermés. Alfort. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 42,71 p. Ref. 1956. 41.2 AL23

33760 PETERSEN, N. Praktisches über reifungsfaktoren in edelpilzkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1583-1584. (Concl.) Nov.29,1956. 44.8 M735

33761 QUARMBY, B. New invention improves freezing time in the ice cream industry. Freezing & Cold Storage 11(6):9-10. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 L792

33762 REMALEY, R. J. Types of nonfat dry milk required by the food manufacturers. Conf. Milk Concentrates. Rpt. Proc. 1955:19-24. A44.9 R313

33763 ROBINSON, H. B. New high-temperature pasteurization processes—instrumentation and control. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20:9-12. Jan.1957. 44.8 J824
Milk and dairy products.

33764 SCHULZ, M. E., and VOSS, E. Technische vorschläge zur lösung des tropfmilchproblems. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:481-489. 1956. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Sanitation and filtering.

33765 SCHULZ, M. E. Die veredelungsaufgaben der milchindustrie. Milchwissenschaft 12:2-8. Jan.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

33766 SEIBERLING, D. A., and HARPER, W. J. A report on the evaluation of ball spray cleaning of storage tanks and pickup tankers. Milk Dealer 46(4):40,52,54. Jan.1957. 44.8 M595

33767 SIMONART, P. La supercentrifugación bacteriana de la leche. Rev. Espan de Lech. 21:139-154. Sept.1956. 44.8 R325

33768 SKÅLTVEIT, T. The new brown cheese machines and brown cheese quality. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:912-930. Nov.17,1956. 44.8 M47
Type of Gjetost cheese.

33769 SPECK, M. L., and LUCAS, H. L. The performance of a detergent-sanitizer for milk utensil sanitation in unsupervised field tests. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20: 3-6. Jan.1957. 44.8 J824

33770 SWARTLING, P., and LINDGREN, B. Temperature and starters in cheese manufacture. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48(47):643-646,649. Ref. Nov.24,1956. 44.8 Sv2

33771 TARASSUK, N. P., and TAMSMA, A. F. Milk sterilization: control of gelation in evaporated milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1033-1035. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

33772 THOMSEN, H. Forschungen in der milchwirtschaft unter anwendung radioaktiver stoffe. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1549. Nov.22,1956. 44.8 M735

33773 TIEMSTRA, N. New industry-financed Dairy Research Institute in Holland. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:158-163. Oct./Dec.1956. 44.8 Au74

33774 TROUT, G. M. It's easy to produce clean-flavored milk. Hoard's Dairyman 102:115,135. Feb.10, 1957. 44.8 H65
Care and handling.

33775 TUCKEY, S. L. How to control your Cottage cheese. Milk Plant Mon. 46(2):18-19,22. Feb.1957. 44.8 C864
Manufacture.

33776 TURNER, C. N. Bulk milk cooler field studies. Agr. Engin. 38(2):94-97,100. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag83

33777 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Das holländische käsewippen und barfuss-käsetreten. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77 (51/52):1729-1730. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 Su2

33778 WALKER, L. J. Handling and processing of milk at milk factories. Food Trade Rev. 26(12):9-11. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7334

33779 WALZHOLZ, G., and others. Plattenhocherhitzer "Hecht 150" der firma Fritz Hecht und Tödt GmbH., Kiel. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 8:523-547. 1956. 44.9 K542
A. Lembke, M. Seelemann, and M. E. Schulz, joint authors.
English summary.

33780 WEBSTER, C. The development of sterilised milk processing. Dairy Indus. 22:43-49. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1427

33781 WEKRE, E. Impressions from the dairy congress in Rome. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45:879-883, 901-903. Nov.3-10,1956. 44.8 M47
Chiefly on cheese manufacture in Italy.

33782 WELDEN, W. C. The bulk milk pick-up operation and the small volume producer. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(2):114,118,120-121,123. Feb.1957. 44.8 So83

33783 WHITE, A. H., and others. Studies on non-washing of butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36:25-28. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 C162
R. R. Riel, D. M. Beattie, K. N. Smith, and W. A. McGugan, joint authors.

33784 WILLARD, H. S., and THOMAS, W. R. Progress report; studies of stabilizers in chocolate drink as related to pilot-plant operations. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:241-242. 1956. 44.9 Am342

33785 WILLIS, J. L. A comparison of fluid milk processing six and three days per week in one small plant, Utah, 1953. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):29-30. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

33786 WILSTER, G. H. New trends in milk processing and distribution in the United States. Dairy Engin. 74 (1):16-18. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1426

33787 WOLLER. Die säuerung der milch. Neue Lebensordnung 7(11):11. Nov.1956. 463.8 B52

Statistics

33788 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Recensement des établissements laitiers, Census of dairy plants, 1955. Quebec,1956. 15 p. 253.8 St2Re

33789 THOMANN, W. Die käseproduktion im winter 1955/56. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83:9-10. Jan.4,1957. 44.8 Sch92
Includes statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

33790 ARIZONA. STATE CHEMIST. Arizona eighteenth annual report feed control year ending December 31, 1955. Mesa,1956. 50 p. (Special Bulletin.) 389.79 Ar4

33791 BENGTSSON, T. A., and KOHLER, G. The determination of volatile fatty acids and lactic acid in silage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:225-242. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

33792 DANNHAUER, B. Risikolose heuernte durch belüftung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49):1270-1271. Dec.6,1956. 18 N39

33793 DELOATCHE, G. B. Credit practices and problems of feed cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:286-289. 280.29 Am3A

33794 HUSS, W. Die anwendung des polarisierten lichts in der futtermittelmikroskopie. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:110-127. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

33795 JENSEN, J. Determination of iodine content of fat in feed mixtures. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69: 1154-1156. Nov.16,1956. 44.8 M26

33796 KELLER, D. S. Bulk delivery of feed in our area. Amer. Coop. 1956:281-285. 280.29 Am3A

33797 KIVIMAE, A. The loss of carotene in artificially dried grass meal during storage. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:131-137. Ref. 1956. 104 Up6

33798 KOZHIN, P. E. For improvement in the quality of feed. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(10):16-18. Oct.1956. 41.8 V6426

33799 MARBACH, W. Einheitliche beurteilung von heu und emd. Grüne 85:26-28. Jan.11,1957. 17 Sch9

33800 MISHUSTIN, E. N., and MIRZOEVA, V. A. Increasing the nutritive value of coarse feeds through biological processing. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:99-107. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 Sa2B
Straw.

33801 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. Year book and membership directory 1956. Indianapolis,1956. 122 p. 286 N21

33802 NAUTA, J. E. Rationelle kraftfutter-erzeugung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54(25/26):680-681. Dec.19,1956. 298.8 Su2

33803 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial feeds, Sept. 30, 1955 to Oct. 1, 1956. n.p.,1956. 101 p. 389.79 N27
Analyses.

33804 NOMMIK, A. Der entwicklungsgang der trockenmasse bei rotklee und timothe im mähekleegras-gemenge sowie der gehalt an rohprotein und an wichtigsten mineralstoffen in den komponenten des gemisches. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:107-123. 1956. 104 Up6

33805 OLSON, R. F. Some ideas on mobile grinding and mixing equipment. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(6):28,69. Feb.1957. 280.28 C78
Feed.

33806 OYENUGA, V. A. Nigeria's feeding-stuffs; their composition and nutritive value. Ibadan. U. Col. Facul. Agr. Tech. B. 1,53 p. Ref. 1955. 24 Ib1T

33807 PERLHEFTER, K. Stacks of hay and straw in hay lofts and on the ground for supplying the cow barn. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6:1318-1323. Nov. 1956. 19.5 Z1

33808 PREBLUDA, H. The feed industry outlook for 1957. Feeds Illus. 8:8-9. Jan.1957. 389.78 F326

33809 SCHRUBEN, L. When is the best time to buy feed? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(4):8. Feb.1957. 280.38 N21

33810 SIEDLER, A. J., and others. Feed stabilization: vitamin A and carotene stability in feeds containing antioxidant-treated animal fats. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4: 1023-1029. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J8223
E. Enzer, B. S. Schweigert, and R. W. Riemenschneider, joint authors.

33811 SILINA, N. P. Chromatographic test for raffinose content in feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):50-51. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

33812 SORENSON, V. L. Bulk handling. I. Feed Age 7(2):43-47. Feb.1957. 389.78 F327

33813 SPINDLER, F., and WOLF, E. F. Eine einfache methode zur beseitigung störender faktoren bei der flammenphotometrischen calcium-bestimmung. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:179-184. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.
Grasses and hay.

33814 STÄHLIN, A. Anderungen des heubewertungsschlüssels. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1250-1252. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39

33815 STICHTING C.L.O.-CONTROLE. Jaarverslag, 22e boekjaar, 1 Juli 1955-1 Juli 1956 [Annual report 22d fiscal year, July 1, 1955-July 1, 1956]. Arnhem,1956. 88 p. 280.29 C7696

33816 VIGERUST, Y. Don't put off mowing too long. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43:405-406. July 3, 1956. 11 V63
Composition of hay.

33817 WESTBERG, J. K. Better selling in our feed industry. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(6):26,70,72. Feb.1957. 280.28 C78

33818 WIENEKE, F. Reibungswerte von pflanzen und faserstoffen. Landtech. Forsch. 6(5):146-151. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.
Feed and fibers.

33819 WISEMAN, H. G., IRVIN, H. M., and MOORE, L. A. Determination of carotene in silages and forages. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):134-137. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

33820 A YARDSTICK for the feed manufacturing industry; at Midwest Feed Production School, millers are provided with heretofore unavailable figures that give a practical standard for comparison of labor costs in all phases of feed production. Feeds Illus. 8:13-16,18-21, 24-25,60,62-63. Jan.1957. 389.78 F326

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

33821 ABRAMS, E., and BOTTOMS, R. R. A copper process for prolonged microbiological protection of cellulosic fabrics by chemical modification. Textile J. Austral. 31:1064,1066,1068,1070-1073,1097. Nov.20,1956. 304.8 T3134

33822 AHMED, H. Cotton mixing. Pakistan Textile J. 7(9):48. Sept.1956. 304.8 C825

33823 ASSOCIAÇÃO DOS PRODUTORES DE SISAL DE MOÇAMBIQUE. VIII Assembleia tecnica; discursos, comunicações, discussões; Lourenço Marques, 9 e 10 de maio MCMLVI. [Eighth technical assembly; speeches, communications, discussions; Lourenço Marques, May 9-10, 1956.]. Braga,1956. 177 p. 73.29 As7

33824 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The wool outlook, December 1956. Canberra,1956. 68 p. 45.9 Au79W

33825 BENNETT, C. A. Ginning cotton. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1748, rev., 32 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84F

33826 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 7(73):9-11. Sept.1956. 286.8 R328

33827 BETRABET, S. M. Intrinsic strength of bast fibres in relation to their physical & chemical properties. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(11):671-672. Nov.1956. 475 J82

33828 BETTERMANN. Probleme des topfspinnens von baumwolle. (Sum.) Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 12:871. Dec.1956. 304.8 J45

33829 BHUJANG, K. S., and NANJUNDAYYA, C. A note on the determination of crystallinity of cotton fiber by iodine-adsorption method. Textile Res. J. 27:79-80. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33830 BIKALES, N. M., BLACK, J. J., and RAPOPORT, L. The cyanoethylation of wool. Textile Res. J. 27:80-81. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33831 BLUMCKE, A. Die entwicklung der hartfasergewinnung. Textil Praxis 11:1077-1081. Nov.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

33832 BORUKHSON, B. V., and SIDOROV, M. I. Obshchafa tekhnologifa l'na [General technology of flax]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Tekstil'noi Promyshlennosti SSSR, 1956. 177 p. Ref. 304 B644

33833 BURKHART, W. Die nissenzählung im garn. Textil-Praxis 11:1179-1181. Dec.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (8).
Cotton.

33834 CHATTERJEE, H., and PAL, K. B. Relation between the quality of jute & degree of polymerization of cellulose. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(11):670-671. Nov. 1956. 475 J82

33835 COOK, J. S., DRYDEN, J. S., and MEAKINS, R. J. The dielectric properties of wool wax and some derivatives. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:371-378. Ref. Dec. 1956. 475 Au74

33836 COTTON year book, 1956. Manchester, Eng., 1956. 850 p. 72.9 C82

33837 CROWELL, P. P. How to lick a farm surplus. Printers' Ink 258(7):38,40-41,44. Feb.15,1957. 238.8 P932
Cotton promotion.

33838 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. A chromatographic analysis of the free amino acids, organic acids and sugars in flax (Linum usitatissimum). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1):26-30. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 So12

33839 DALY, J. A. Carolinas situation and outlook; 1957 a "golden decade; cotton a 'problem child'." Cotton Digest 29(20):32,56. Jan.26,1957. 286.82 C822

33840 DAVIDSON, T. D. Wool in folklore. II. Wool Knowl. 3(12):20-23. Winter 1956. 304.8 W886

33841 DESHPANDE, P. R. Fibre structures of some non-woody plants. Indian Pulp & Paper 11:51-52,54. July 1956. 302.8 In23

33842 DESHPANDE, P. R. Structure of the fibres of some important grasses used in Indian paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 11(3):154-157. Sept.1956. 302.8 In23

33843 DIAS, L. F. DE C. History of wool manufacture (1750-1834). (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 7:422-437, 481-496. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1956. 45.8 L26

33844 DORSET, B. C. M. Controlled inter-molecular spacing within cellulose fibres. Textile Mfr. 83(985):34-38. Jan.1957. 304.8 T3126

33845 DUSENBURY, J. H., and MENKART, J. The present state of the ortho and paraconcept. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):142-150. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Wool structure.
Discussion, p. 217-219.

33846 EARLAND, C., and STELL, J. G. P. The reaction of silk fibroin with oxidizing agents. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1):97-102. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

33847 ELLIOTT, A. The structure of polypeptides and proteins. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:106-114. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84
Includes fibers and collagen.

33848 ELOD, E. Influence de la microstructure des fibres d'hydrate de cellulose sur le froissement. (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):679. 1954. 385 In29

33849 FARROW, B. Extensometric and elastic properties of textile fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47: T650. Dec.1956. 73.9 T31

33850 FLEISCHLE, F. W. Eine schnellmethode zur reifebestimmung von baumwollfasern. Textil Praxis 11: 1082-1083. Nov.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

33851 FRASER, R. D. B., and ROGERS, G. E. The bilateral structure of wool cortex. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):151-155. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 219-220.

33852 FRASER, R. D. B., and ROGERS, G. E. New aspects of the fine histology of wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):106-111. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 211-212.

33853 FUJINO, K., and others. On the viscoelastic properties of regenerate cellulose filaments spun under various degree of stretching. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:639-646. Ref. Sept.1956. 304.9 So12
H. Kawai, T. Horino, and K. Miyamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

33854 GARDINER, G. E. Cotton spinners in the United Kingdom and the futures markets. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34:26-30. Jan.1957. 72.8 Em7

33855 GARRARD, W. M. The 1956-57 Delta crop—retrospect and outlook. Staple Cotton Rev. 35:1-2. Jan. 1957. 72.8 St22

33856 GENTRY, J. B. Cooperative cotton marketing. Amer. Coop. 1956:210-211. 280.29 Am3A

33857 GIFFORD, C. W., and BALL, C. E. Cotton: is it on the way up—or on the way out? Farm J., South. Ed. 81(2):40-41,56,164. Feb.1957. 6 F2212S

33858 GRAY, B. Science can determine wool prices. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):115-116,118. Dec.27, 1956. 49 D43
Testing wool samples to determine market value.

33859 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Wool production and trade 1952-56. London,1956. 148 p. 286.85 C733W

33860 GT. BRIT. MONOPOLIES AND RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES COMMISSION. Report on the supply of hard fibre cordage. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1956. 143 p. 304 G7994

33861 GRUBER, B. L. Die reisswolle als spinnfaser. Textil Praxis 11:1081-1082. Nov.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

33862 GUGGENHEIM, G. Valley Mills combines opening and picking. Textile World 107(2):100-101. Feb.1957. 304.8 T315

33863 HALY, A. R. Observations relating to cortical asymmetry in wool. Textile Res. J. 27:82-84. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33864 HARKER, R. P. Some observations on the absorption of alkali by wool keratin from aqueous solutions of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 73(1):17-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 306.9 So1

33865 HAUSER, W. L'industrie cotonnière suisse. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse, Dec.1956:336-337. 287 Sw6

33866 HEDGES, T. R. Farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments. I. Upper San Joaquin Valley cotton farms, 1953-55. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 191,136 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 G34M

33867 HEIMERAN, O. Entwicklungstendenzen im bau von feinspinnmaschinen. II. Textil-Praxis 11:1192-1196. Dec.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (10).

33868 HESLIP, J. C. Dust extraction in flax spinning. Textile Rec. 74(886):56-58. Jan.1957. 304.8 T311

33869 HUTCHINSON, W. B. Use of the futures market by spinners and manufacturers. Cotton Year Book 51:79-94. 1956. 72.9 C82

33870 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian cotton pressing factories and returns, 1954-55. Delhi,1956. 51 p. 225 In29

33871 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Proceedings, fifteenth plenary meeting, Washington, May 8 through 17, 1956. Washington, D. C.,1956. 376 p. 286.3729 In8

33872 JARMAN, C. G., and KIRBY, R. H. The differentiation of jute and some jute substitute fibres based on the type of crystals present in the ash. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:281-287. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71
Appendix: Note on the Nature of the Crystals, by J. A. Cornelius.

33873 JAYME, G., and ROSENSTOCK, K. H. Viskosereyon-zellstoff aus bagasse. Papier 11:7-14. Jan.5,1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

33874 JEFFREY, G. M., SIKORSKI, J., and WOODS, H. J. The microfibrillar structure of keratin fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):130-141. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 213-216.

33875 JUILFS, J. Zur bestimmung der reisslast (zugfestigkeit) von fasern, fäden und garnen. Melliand Textilber. 37:1376-1380. Ref. Dec.1956. 304.8 T312
English summary.

33876 KINOSHITA, S., and HORIKOSHI, G. Theoretical investigation of physical properties of textile material. IA. Experimental study on the mechanisms of deformation in assembly of fibers. IV. The relation between external load and stationary creep velocity in untwisted slivers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:647-651. Sept.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

33877 KITAZAWA, S. On carbonizing and neutralizing processes. Textile Mach. Soc. Japan. J. 2(2):65-70. Oct. 1956. 304.9 T3123J
Wool.

33878 KLEIN, E., and others. The cellulose-alkali hydroxide-water system in the cyanoethylation of cotton cellulose. Textile Res. J. 27:50-53. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293
J. W. Weaver, B. G. Webre, and J. F. Jurgens, joint authors.

33879 KOCH, P. A., and HEFTI, H. Die quellung von baumwollfasern in 15 gew.-% iger natronlauge als mikroskopische schlüsselreaktion zum nachweis chemischer schädigungen. Textil-Rundschau 11:645-655. Nov.1956. 304.8 T3139

33880 KUGLER, W. F., and MARCIOTTE, C. V. El papel para cigarrillos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 102:1-5. June 1956. 9 Id3
Includes use of flax tow.

33881 LAXER, G., and WHEWELL, C. S. Some physical and chemical properties of pigmented animal fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):186-199. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 222-224.

33882 LE BLAN, J. Le lin. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse, Dec.1956:348-350. 287 Sw6
Europe.

33883 LEROUX, J. K., and BURNS, R. H. The classification of crimp in Merino wool. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 47:P1019-P1023. Dec.1956. 73.9 T31

33884 LE ROUX, P. L., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The plasticity of wool. III. Textile Res. J. 27:1-7. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33885 LORD, E. Air flow through plugs of textile fibres. III. The causticaire test for cotton. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T635-T649. Ref. Dec.1956. 73.9 T31

33886 LUNDGREN, H. P. Separation of cortical cells of two types from disintegrated wool by means of density gradient columns. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):200-204. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 224-225.

33887 MACHADO, R. Cases of terminolgy in the wool industry. IV. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 7:408. Sept. 1956. 45.8 L26

33888 MACMILLAN, W. G. The deterioration of jute. II. Anti-rot (Microbiological) treatments and their application. Jute & Gunny Review 8(6):831-833,835,837-839, 841. Ref. 1956. 73.38 J983

33889 MCVEY, D. H. Cotton ginning, oil milling, and marketing. Amer. Coop. 1956:200-203. 280.29 Am3A

33890 MARCHESSAULT, R. H., and HOWSMON, J. A. Experimental evaluation of the lateral-order distribution in cellulose. Textile Res. J. 27:30-41. Ref. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33891 MAURI, L. La industria textil japonesa. II. La industria de las fibras naturales. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11:361-366. July 1956. 297.8 R322

33892 MAZAR BARNETT, J. Estado actual de las fibras manufacturadas. Indus. y Quím. 17:635-636,640. 1956. 385 In28
Rayon and cotton statistics.

33893 MEIMBERG, J. Das kämmspinnverfahren. Textil Praxis 11:1074-1077. Nov.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

33894 MERCER, E. H., FARRANT, J. L., and REES, A. L. G. The fine histology of wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):120-129. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 213-216.

33895 MERENYI, G. Methods of control of strips, and effect of air currents in carding. Textile Mfr. 83 (985):27-30. Jan.1957. 304.8 T3126
Cotton.

33896 MILLWEE, L. Cooperative cotton ginning in Oklahoma. Amer. Coop. 1956:207-209. 280.29 Am3A

33897 MONTEIRO, B. Stabilization of wool textiles. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 7:409-416,467-474. Ref. Sept.-Oct.1956. 45.8 L26

33898 MORSO, G. Federcanapa and Ente Fibre Tessili. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5):9-14. May 1956. 16 P942

33899 MORTON, H. G., and ALLISON, R. V. Progress report on the processing of ramie fiber for industrial use. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 15:60-67. 1955. 56.9 So32

33900 NANJUNDAYYA, C. Variation in the degree of polymerization of fibres drawn from different regions of a cotton seed. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(12):728-729. Dec.1956. 475 J82

33901 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOOL SELLING BROKERS OF AUSTRALIA. [Statistical report] 1955-1956. n.p.,1956. chart. 286.3459 N21

33902 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOOL SELLING BROKERS OF AUSTRALIA. Wool review 1955-1956. Sydney,1956. 31 p. 286.85 N216W
Statistics.

33903 NEF, E. L'industrie suisse de la laine. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse, Dec.1956:341. 287 Sw6

33904 NICHOLLS, C. H. The effect of steam on wool fibre properties. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 7:365-370. Dec. 1956. 475 Au74

33905 NICKERSON, R. F. Modified acid colloid process for controlling wool fabric shrinkage. Textile Res. J. 27:54-58. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33906 NITSCHKE, G. Einfluss des kurzfaserantells auf die gleichmässigkeit und sauberkeit bei kammzügen und gespinsten aus zellwolle. (Sum.) Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 12:871. Dec.1956. 304.8 J45

33907 OKAJIMA, S., and others. Studies on rabbit fibres. XII-XIII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:790-801. Nov.1956. 304.9 So12
S. Ikeda, A. Takezawa, and S. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.
Angora rabbit wool.

33908 OKAJIMA, S., and IKEDA, S. Studies on the Angora rabbit fibres. X. A trial preparation of a compression-meter of a bulk of fibres for studying the felting process. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:615-620. Ref. Sept.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

33909 OKAJIMA, S., and IKEDA, S. Studies on the Angora rabbit fibres. XI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:720-726. Ref. Oct.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

33910 PILKINGTON, W. G. Cotton consumption still rising. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34:31-40. Jan.1957. 72.8 Em7

33911 RAJARAMAN, S., and NANJUNDAYYA, C. Variation of certain fibre properties with group lengths of a cotton with special reference to Pressley strength index. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 10:236-242. Oct.1956. 72.8 In23

33912 RAMANATHAN, N., SIKORSKI, J., and WOODS, H. J. The surface structure of wool fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):92-105. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 210-211.

33913 REINHARDT, O. Spinning machines at the Technical Fair Hannover 1956. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 4:145-150. Dec.1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

33914 REINHARDT, R. M., and TALLANT, J. D. The influence of micronaire fineness and prior treatments on the cyanoethylation of cotton. Textile Res. J. 27:24-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33915 REINHARDT, R. M., and REID, J. D. A survey of soluble chemically modified cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 27:59-66. Ref. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33916 ROBICHEZ, L. L'industrie lainière francaise. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse, Dec.1956:338-340. 287 Sw6

33917 ROPER, N. Some aspects of worsted yarn manufacture. II. Textile Mfr. 83(985):3-6,8. Jan.1957. 304.8 T3126

33918 RUPERTI, A. Baumwollkonservierung nach dem Arigal -verfahren. Melliand Textilber. 37:1419-1421. Dec.1956. 304.8 T312
English summary.

33919 SAHA, P. K., MAZUMDAR, A. K., and SARKAR, P. B. Acetone from simple sugars. Textile Res. J. 27:85. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293
From jute.

33920 SATTAR, A. Research and the cotton textile industry. Pakistan Cotton B. 4(11):1-3. July 1956. 72.8 P17
Includes fibers.

33921 SEHLY, A. A. H. A., TALLANT, J. D., and WORNER, R. K. A comparison of Egyptian and American methods for evaluating cotton quality. Textile Res. J. 27:73-78. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33922 SHREIDER, M. N. Vysokoproizvoditel'no ispol'zovat' l'noterebil'nye agregaty; iz opyta peredovykh l'noterebil'shchikov Kalininskoĭ Oblasti [Highly efficient utilization of flax scutching assemblies; from the practices of leading flax scutchers in Kalinin Region]. Kalinin, Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 58 p. 58 Sh8

33923 SMILEY, G. Surplus disposal program results in recovery of some lost export markets. Cotton Digest 29(20):26-27,55. Jan.26,1957. 286.82 C822

33924 SOCIEDADE RURAL BRASILEIRA. INSTITUTO DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Opinion on the work "Economic propects of ramie culture in S. Paulo" of Agr. Eng. Julio Cesar Medina. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):32-33. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733

33925 SOSA DE ELIZALDE, E. Consumidor debe conocer diferentes fibras textiles. Rev. del Café 12(2): 34. Oct.1956. 8 R3295

33926 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Annual report for the period July 1, 1955, to June 30, 1956. Johannesburg,1956. 24 p. 45.9 So84

33927 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Statistical review, South African wool clip, 1st July, 1955 to 30th June, 1956. n.p.,1956. 21 p. 281.3459 D93

33928 SPOON, W. Some remarks on the future of kapok. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47(11):298-300. Nov.1956. 280.8 T44
English summary.

33929 STAHLECKER, W., and STAHLECKER, H. The development of the roller bearing spindle. Textil-Praxis, Eng. & Sp. Ed. 4:151-154. Dec.1956. 304.8 T3143Ae

33930 STATHAM, K. W. The treatment of wool with acid bromate solutions. Textile Res. J. 27:41-49. Ref. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33931 SUGA, K. The trend of Japanese silk industry. Silk Digest 117:1. Nov.1956. 304.8 Si33

33932 TAFEL, W. Hechelstreckwerk und durchzugstreckwerk. Textil-Praxis 11:1183-1188. Dec.1956. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (8).

33933 TOYO RAYON CO. New fiber: hollow rayon yarn. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(10):55-56. Oct.1956. 304.8 J27

33934 TRIPP, V. W., GIUFFRIA, R., and DEGRUY, I. V. Microscopical observations on partially acetylated cottons and related fibers. Textile Res. J. 27:14-24. Ref. Jan.1957. 304.8 T293

33935 TSEDERBERG, V. V. Wool quality of the Kazakh fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:99-110. 1955. 49.9 Ak13

33936 TSUNOGAE, F. Definition needed for cellulose acetate fibres. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(10):26-27. Oct.1956. 304.8 J27

33937 UENO, S., and FUCHINO, K. Studies on the structure of blended yarn. II. Interaction of cotton and rayon staple fibre in blended yarn. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12:558-562. Aug. 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

33938 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Study of cotton program. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess., September 17 and 19 1956, Atlanta, Ga., Greenville, Tex. Washington,1957. 140 p.

33939 URASAWA, K. Prospects of acetate fibre industry. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(10):28-32. Oct.1956. 304.8 J27

33940 VOGEL, F. Gas singeing cotton yarns. Textile Indus. 121(2):119-121. Feb.1957. 304.8 C823

33941 WHEWELL, C. S., and MENON, T. M. The supercontraction of wool treated with nitrous acid. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 47:T652-T653. Dec.1956. 73.9 T31

33942 WILDMAN, A. B. The structure and identification of wool and other animal textile fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(F):156-175. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 220-222.

33943 WOOD, W. J. Worsted blending; how much is enough? Textile Indus. 121(1):96-98. Jan.1957. 304.8 C823

33944 YAMAGUCHI, S. Recovery properties of textile fibers. II. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(10):57-62. Oct.1956. 304.8 J27

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

33945 BUTZ, E. L. King potato of Aroostook. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Address before the 11th Annual Meeting of the Potato Industry Council of Maine, at Fort Fairfield, Maine, July 19, 1956.

33946 COLOMBO, E. Our horticultural economy. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23:5-10. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8268

33947 CONFERENCE ON RED SOUR CHERRIES, PHILADELPHIA, 1955. Report of proceedings. Philadelphia, East. Util. Res. Br., Agr. Res. Serv., 1955. 21 p. A280.3939 R31

33948 DORIGATTI, R. Seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:372-374. Oct.1956. 16 T277

33949 FITCH, C. L. Iowa State Vegetable Growers' Association; a report upon the industry and upon the association services to it in the years 1954 and 1955. Iowa Book Agr. 2:221-225. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

33950 FOSCHI, M. On the banks of the old Mississippi fortune is today called "batata." (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):61-64. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226
On the Muller super batata.

33951 FOYTIK, J. Outlook for California fruits. Blue Anchor 34(1):25-26,50,52-54. Feb.1957. 286.83 B62

33952 HOOS, S. Lemon industry in California. Calif. Agr. 10(11):2,14-15;(12):2,10-11. Nov.-Dec.1956. 100 C12Cag

33953 MCDOWELL, A. M. Technology's role in strawberry gains. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):451-452, 454,456. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4
The industry.

33954 MARSHALL, R. E. Some trends in the red tar cherry industry. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:1-2. A280.3939 R31

33955 MERCKER, A. E. The general potato situation and the outlook for 1957 early potatoes. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(11):10-11,19. Jan.1957. 80 C1224

33956 NEWCOMER, F. E., and WILLIAMS, D. Western growers' problems—and what can be done about them. West. Grower & Shipper 28(2):21-22,32-33. Feb.1957. 280.38 W52

33957 PAGES, B. L'avenir de la banane au Cameroun. Marchés Trop. du Monde 13:291-292. Jan.26,1957. 286.8 M33

33958 REIG FELIŃ, A. La industria de los derivados de los agrios en Israel. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:722-726. Dec.1956. 15 Ag84

33959 RUTLEDGE, R. W. Citrus outlook for the 1956-57 season. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):388. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

33960 SAMISH, Z. Citrus products in Israel: a review. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:149-162. Ref. May 1956. 107 J552

33961 TESCHE, W. C. The walnut and filbert industries of the Mediterranean Basin. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 93,48 p. Oct.1956. 1.943 F763

33962 VENKATARATHNAM, L. Some minor fruits and vegetables of South India and their utilization. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:50-58. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33963 WOLF, R. M. Die äpfel von Ferrara; bericht aus den "italienischen Niederlanden." II. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1776,1778,1780,1782-1784. Dec.7,1956. 286.83 F9425

Analysis and Composition

33964 BOSE, A. N., and DUTT, J. M. A. Studies on bacteriology of canned vegetables of Indian origin. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:175-79. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33965 CURL, A. L., and BAILEY, G. F. The carotenoids of Ruby Red grapefruit. Food Res. 22(1):63-68. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

33966 DIETRICH, W. C., and others. The time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. IV. Objective tests to measure adverse changes in frozen vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2):109-113. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
F. E. Lindquist, J. C. Miers, G. S. Bohart, H. J. Neunann, and W. F. Talburt, joint authors.

33967 DUPAIGNE, P. Note sur l'application aux produits de fruits d'une méthode toxicologique de dosage de l'alcool. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:789-792. Ref. Nov.1956. 383 As7

33968 FRIEDRICH, G. Kritische betrachtungen zur frage der qualitätsbeurteilung des obstes. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:175-188. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

33969 GOMES, F. P., and SIMÃO, S. Correlation between Brix and sugar content in mangoes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31(4):227-233. Dec.1956. 9.2 R324
English summary.

33970 GRIFFITHS, F. P., and others. Processing characteristics of colored Texas grapefruit. III. Spectrophotometric methods for determining pigmentation and beta carotene and lycopene in Ruby Red grapefruit. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:18-21. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8
B. J. Lime, R. T. O'Connor, D. C. Heinzelman, and E. R. McCall, joint authors.

33971 HABIB, A. T., and BROWN, H. D. Role of reducing sugars and amino acids in the browning of potato chips. Food Technol. 11(2):85-89. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33972 HARTMAN, J. D., and TOLLE, W. E. An apparatus designed for the rapid electrochemical estimation of flavors in vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2):130-132. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33973 HOROWITZ, R. M. Identification of the flavonoid constituents of the lemon. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:11. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

33974 JIROUSEK, L. Isolation and identification of organic polysulphides from cabbage and their relation to the Brassica factor. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 50:1840-1847. Ref. Nov.1956. 385 C425

33975 JOHAR, D. S., and ANAND, J. C. Some bacteriological considerations in safe processing of fruits and vegetables. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:378-386. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33976 LEWIS, Y. S., DWARAKANATH, C. T., and JOHAR, D. S. Acids & sugars in Eugenia jambolana. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(12):280-281. Dec.1956. 475 J82

33977 MAKOWER, R. U. The determination of density and evaluation of quality in peas preserved by freezing. Food Technol. 11(2):126-129. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

33978 MECCA, F. The chemical characteristics differentiating grape musts from fruit musts and their derivitives (wines and vinegars). (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 38:1020-1023. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 G43
English summary.

33979 MEHLITZ, A., and MATZIK, B. Uber untersuchungen an roten und schwarzen Johannisbeersäften. 1. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen der farbstoffe von roten und schwarzen Johannisbeersäften. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42:3-5. Jan.10,1957. 389.8 K832

33980 MITCHELL, R. S., and LYNCH, L. J. Measuring quality in green peas. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 3(26):24,28,30. Oct.5,1956. 389.8 Au7
Use of the maturometer.

33981 MORGAN, D. A., and SCOTT, W. C. Studies on determining soluble solids in citrus juices by the refractometer. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:22-24. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

33982 MURTHY, H. B. N., RAO, G. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Studies on the starch-synthesizing enzymes in tapioca (Manihot utilissima) roots. Enzymologia 18(1):63-75. Ref. Jan.30,1957. 390.08 En9

33983 PEREZ, C. B., and CARANGAL, A. R. Alkaline degradation of coconut milk. Philippine Agr. 40:195-208. Sept.1956. 25 P542

33984 RASULPURI, M. L. Pectin and acid values of fruits in relation to jelly making. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):89-92. June 1956. 22 Ag832

33985 RASULPURI, M. L., and KHAN, M.-UD-D. Pectin content of some citrus fruits of the Punjab. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:122-135. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33986 RUSHING, N. B., and SENN, V. J. Observations on the mechanism of diacetyl synthesis by Lactobacilli and Leuconostoc. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:10. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8
In citrus.

33987 SCOTT, W. C. Estimations of suspended matter and non-volatile material in citrus concentrates and their correlation with refractometer values. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:25-26. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

33988 SENN, V. J., and KEW, T. J. Investigations related to bitter substances in grapefruit juice. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:4. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

33989 SIEGEL, M. Fibre as a measure of green bean quality. Canning Trade 79(28):47-49. Jan.28,1957. 286.83 T87

33990 SVERSHKOV, I. V., and DUKHAN, D. S. Comparative characteristic of the chemical composition of hothouse vegetables. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):89-90. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

33991 VARENTSOV, I. I. Chemical-technological testing of tomato varieties. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Trudy 5:55-63. 1955. 389.9 K86

33992 VAUGHN, R. H., MURDOCK, D. I., and BROKAW, C. H. Microorganisms of significance in frozen citrus products. Food Technol. 11(2):92-95. Ref. Feb. 1957. 389.8 F7398

33993 VISHNEVSKII, S. I. Results of tomato varieties testing in the raw material zones of canning industry. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Trudy 5:5-54. 1955. 389.9 K86

33994 VOLKOV, E. N., and VERKHOSHANSKAIA, O. V. Analysis of pea varieties as raw material for the manufacture of concentrates. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:71-76. 1955. 389.9 K952

Consumption and Utilization

33995 BARBER, J., and GERBER, R. K. It's all a matter of taste. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:65-66, 71. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F
Consumer acceptance of fruit juices.

33996 JAIN, N. L., DAS, D. P., and LAL, G. Utilization of cashew apples. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:75-80. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

33997 LUDEWIG, J. Die industrielle zitrusfruchtverwertung in Spanien. Obst u. Gemüse 20(11):32-33,36-37. Nov.1956. 286.83 Ob72

33998 LUDWIG, W. B. Refrigeration from walnuts?? Indus. Refrig. 132(2):13-20. Feb.1957. 295.8 Ic2
Uses for walnut shells.

33999 PERRY, A. L. Research work done by the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station on consumer preferences for potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:154-156. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34000 ROYO IRANZO, J. Aprovechamiento de los subproductos de las fábricas de zumos cítricos. Ion 16: 637-644,682. Ref. Nov.1956. 385 Io6

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34001 BALU, V. Market for preserved fruits and vegetables. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:341-344. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34002 BALU, V. Publicity in aid of industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:331-334. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Preserved fruits.

34003 BARTEL, K. Vom behelfsmässigen grossmarkt zur neuzeitlichen grossmarktanlage in Nürnberg. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1750-1751. (Cont.) Nov.30, 1956. 286.83 F9425

34004 BHUTIANI, R. C. Effective publicity for the Indian fruit and vegetable products. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:335-338. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34005 BOSE, A. N. Transport of fresh fruits and vegetable. Sci. Club. J. 9:153-155. Mar./May 1956. 475 Sci29
India.

34006 BRETT, A. C. Marketing the 1956 crop—recommendations for 1957. Cranberries 21(10):8-9. Feb. 1957. 80 C852

34007 BULL, R. L. Mushroom packaging & marketing. Pre-Pack-Age 10(5):8. Jan.1957. 280.38 P91

34008 BUNDESARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GARTENBAU. Richtlinien für geschäftsbedingungen beim verkehr mit obst und gemüse. Braunschweig,1956. 19 p. 80 Ob76

34009 CALAVO GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA. 33rd annual report, 1955/1956. n.p.,1956. 12 p. 81 C1282

34010 CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXCHANGE. Annual report—1956. Blue Anchor 34(1):10-18. Feb.1957. 286.83 B62

34011 CHICK, G. H. How the Maine Department of Agriculture puts into practice the results of potato research. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:156-160. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34012 COOK, H. T. Reducing deterioration and spoilage of fruits and vegetables in marketing channels. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:46-48. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34013 COREY, M. L. Fruit and vegetable marketing; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:313-315. 280.29 Am3A

34014 DATT, J. C. How can cooperatives help the fruit and vegetable producers in the South? Amer. Coop. 1956:316-319. 280.29 Am3A

34015 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The trials of potato marketing in the United Kingdom. Agr. Rev. 2(9):58-61. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

34016 ENGLUND, W. J. Survey on merchandising California prunes in retail food stores. Calif. Bur. Mkt. Survey Rpt. 13,51 p. 1956. 280.329 C12

34017 FALLBROOK CITRUS ASSOCIATION. Forty-first annual report, season 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 9 p. 281.3939 F19

34018 FAUST, F. B. Growers organize new cantaloupe deal in south Georgia. Mkt. Growers J. 86(2):4,6. Feb.1957. 6 M34

34019 FORT, G. The problem of horticultural markets and the experience of Venice. (In Italian.) Ricerche Econ. 10:306-323. Sept.1956. 280.9 V553

34020 GHANI, A. H. I. Marketing of fruits and vegetables. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'-ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):277-279. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 11.

34021 HALTERMAN, J. C. Apple advertising. Va. Fruit 45:14,16,18. Jan.1957. 81 V81B

34022 HINSHAW, R. Potato diversion program. Natl. Potato Council News 2,i.e.3(4):10. Oct.1956. 75.8 N21

34023 HOPPER, W. C. How Idaho sells its potatoes. Foreign Trade 107:29-30. Jan.5,1957. 286.8 C162

34024 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF MARKETING AND INSPECTION. Report on the marketing of tapioca in India. India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 88,72 p. 1956. 280.39 In2

34025 LAMBORN, E. W. How good are Utah apples? Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:53,68-69. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F
Marketing.

34026 MCINTOSH, W. E. Frozen cherries for the retail trade. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:18-19. A280.3939 R31

34027 PEARSON, H. B. Activities of the National Red Cherry Institute. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:20-21. A280.3939 R31

34028 PRESTON, H. J. Recent developments in the cooperative marketing of fruits and vegetables. Amer. Coop. 1956:320-326. 280.29 Am3A

34029 PROUTY, W. W. Problems in the merchandising of processed RSP cherries. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:10-12. A280.3939 R31

34030 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:514-515. (Cont.) Oct.25,1956. 280.38 Q3

34031 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:546-547. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 280.38 Q3

34032 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:580-581. (Cont.) Nov.8,1956. 280.38 Q3

34033 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:610-612. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 280.38 Q3

34034 SCHLIEMANN, W. Der speise- u. pflanzkartoffelmarkt am jahresende. Kartoffelwirtschaft 9(52):820. Dec.29,1956. 286.83 K14

34035 SUNKIST GROWERS. Annual report 1956. n.p.,1956. 16 p. 81 C127R

34036 TANDON, S. R. Movement of fruit and vegetable products by rail. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:410-416. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34037 BHATIA, B. S., SIDDAPPA, G. S., and LAL, G. Black neck in tomato ketchup. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(12):285. Sept.1956. 389.9 M99

34038 BISSETT, O. W., and others. Stability of frozen concentrated orange juice; heat stabilization at different concentrations. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:16-17. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8
M. K. Veldhuis, R. B. Guyer, and E. A. Carroll, joint authors.

34039 BISSETT, O. W., and others. Stability of frozen concentrated orange juice. III. Food Technol. 11(2): 96-99. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
M. K. Veldhuis, R. B. Guyer, and W. M. Miller, joint authors.

34040 BLAIR, J. S., and others. The "COF [citrus-oxidized flavor] effect" in frozen citrus products. Food Technol. 11(2):61-68. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
E. M. Godar, H. G. Reinke, and J. R. Marshall, joint authors.

34041 BROKAW, C. H. Flavor improvement and maintenance seen as big orange concentrate need. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):384,390. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

34042 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION. 1956 season final report seed potato certification service. Sacramento?1956. 33 p. 75.9 C122S

34043 FENN, L. S. Quality requirements in RSP cherries. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:16-17. A280.3939 R31

34044 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Keeping quality of canned fruit and vegetables. Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire,Eng.,1956. 12 p. 389.3 F942

34045 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The growing and marketing of potatoes for seed. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 8,28 p. Jan.1956. 10.5 Ir42
Certified potatoes.

34046 KEFFORD, J. F. Citrus and pineapple juices—influence of raw materials on quality. Food Preserv. Q. 16(4):62-68. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.9 Au7F

34047 LAUTERBACH, L. Erste erfahrungen mit der Ceres-sortiermaschine. Deut. Gartbau. 3:240-242. Sept. 1956. 80 G1948
For fruit.

34048 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. 1956 edition seed potatoes inspected and certified in Maine, 1956. Augusta,1956. 59 p. 280.3759 M28

34049 MILLER, L. A. Recovery of insect fragments from the waste and juice of processed tomatoes. Canad. Ent. 88(12):674-677. Dec.1956. 421 C16

34050 NG, K. C., and others. The relation of the calcium content of potato tubers to the quality of potato chips. Food Technol. 11(2):118-122. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
H. D. Brown, R. H. Blackmore, and J. Bushnell, joint authors.

34051 PINGALE, S. V., MAJUMDER, S. K., and MUTHU, M. Insecticide residues on fruit and vegetable products. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:190-193. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34052 RANGANNA, S., and TANDON, G. L. What it needs to develop a good label. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:405-409. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
For fruit and vegetable products.

34053 REINHOLD, J. Probleme der qualitätsverbesserung in der gemüseproduktion. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:153-174. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 18 D4825B

34054 RIAZ-UR-RAHMAN, AHMAD, S., and KHAN, M.-UD-D. Some studies on the quality of Punjab guavas (Psidium guajava). Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:34-41. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34055 SANDVOSS, H. Spritzrückstände auf oder in früchten, gemüse und anderen pflanzlichen erzeugnissen. Deut. Gartbau. 3:262-265. Ref. Oct.1956. 80 G1948
Insecticides.

34056 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Register of potato crops certified 1956. Edinburgh,1956. 164 p. 75.9 Sco3R

34057 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and RAO, G. R. Metallic contamination in preserved fruits and vegetables. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:167-172. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34058 SWIFT, L. J. Bitterness of orange peel—a progress report. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:3. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

Packing and Packaging

34059 ANDERSON, E. E., and ZAPSALIS, C. Technique ups quality, shelf-life of pre-peeled potatoes. Food Engin. 29(2):114-116. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737
Packing.

34060 BAUDEWIJN. La part de l'emballage dans le prix de revient du fruit. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):8. Nov. 80 Ar13

34061 BRITISH CELLOPHANE. The visible packaging of market produce. London,1956? 18 p. 280.391 B77
Fruit and vegetables.

34062 CASSIDY, P. H. Ventura Lemon Company operating modern packing plant. Citrus Leaves 37:10-11. Jan.1957. 80 C492

34063 ENOCHIAN, R. V., and SMITH, F. J. House packing western lettuce; changing methods of harvesting head lettuce in the Salinas District create problems for operators of packing houses. Calif. Agr. 10(11):3,12,14. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag

34064 JACOBS, H. A student's ideal grape package. Pre-Pack-Age 10(5):11,15. Jan.1957. 280.38 P91

34065 LIBION, R. Préemballage des fruits et légumes sous matières plastiques et cellulosiques. Emballages 1956(164):217,219-220,223,225,227. Dec. 309.8 Em1

34066 RAM, A., and SEN, S. Glass containers for the fruit preservation industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:304-315. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34067 RIEUF, H. L'emballage des agrumes. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:299-305. Oct.1956. 286.8 M35
Includes discussion.

34068 STOKES, D. R. Improving containers and methods of packaging fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:93-100. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34069 TIEBEL, W. Ein aktuelles problem: die verpackung von obst und gemüse. Obst u. Gemüse 20(11):13, 16-17,49,52. Nov.1956. 286.83 Ob72

Processing and Storage

34070 ATKINSON, F. E., and KITSON, J. A. Lye peeling of vee type freestone peaches. Canad. Food Indus. 28(2):16. Feb.1957. 286.83 C166

34071 ATKINSON, F. E. Vacuum processing of apples. Food Preserv. Q. 16(4):77-78. Dec.1956. 389.9 Au7F

34072 BENEFIELD, H. G. Latest developments in quick freezing fruits and vegetables. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 4(26):42,44. (Cont.) Nov.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

34073 BERAN, K., and BURGER, M. Study of optimal conditions for the saccharification of potato mashes by mould enzyme preparations. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 2:329-337. Ref. Dec. 31, 1956. 442.8 F712

34074 BERNON, G. Etude de la conservation du raisin aprés cueillette. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:9-15. (Cont.) Jan.6/13. 14 P94
Diseases and treatment.

34075 BHATT, P. H. Extension of fruit and vegetable preservation in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:345-352. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34076 BHUTIANI, R. C. Present status of fruit and vegetable preservation industry in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:353-357 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34077 BHUTIANI, R. C. Role of mechanization versus man power in fruit and vegetable preservation industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:358-362. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34078 BUHLER, D. R., HANSEN, E., and WANG, C. H. Incorporation of ethylene into fruits. Nature [London] 179:48-49. Jan.5,1957. 472 N21

34079 CITRUS PROCESSING CONFERENCE. Program and abstracts of papers, sixth conference, October 16, 1956. n.p., 1956. 26 p. 1.932 A4Ab8
Prepared for the benefit of those attending the conference and not available for general distribution.

34080 COWLEY, L. Short term storage of soft fruits and vegetables. Mech. Hort. 4:59,61. Autumn 1955. 58.8 M466

34081 DE SOUZA, L. J. Problems of the Indian fruit preservation industry and suggestions for their solution. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:417-421. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34082 DHOPESHWARKAR, G. A., and others. Effect of storage temperature on the nutritive value and acceptability of canned guava and jack fruit. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:236-242. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
N. G. Magar, J. S. Pruthi, and G. Lal, joint authors.

34083 FIDLER, J. C. Scald and weather. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Food Sci. Abs. 28:545-554. Ref. Dec.1956. 241.64 G792
In apples.

34084 FUJITA, K., MUKASA, S., and KOTO, M. Experiment of durability of "Satsuma orange" for temperature and moisture. Experiment on the various kinds of storage methods. 4. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):1-5. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

34085 FUJITA, K., MUKASA, S., and KOTO, M. Experiment on coating with wax-in-water for stored Satsuma oranges, (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):6-12. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

34086 GREEN, E. J. Canning in Manitoba. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956:41-42. 80 W73
Fruits and vegetables.

34087 GREIDANUS, P. Does the Netherlands need more storage capacity for its hard fruit? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:751-754. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

34088 GRÎAZNOV, M. M. The method of processing frozen potatoes. (In Russian.) Tsent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Krakhmalo-Patochnoĭ Promysh. Trudy 2:86-103. 1955. 309.9 T78

34089 GUADAGNI, D. G. Temperature tolerance of frozen red sour cherries. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:17-18. A280.3939 R31
Storage.

34090 GUILLOU, R., and PARKS, R. R. Forced air for cooling unit. Pre-Pack-Age 10(5):4,7. Jan.1957. 280.38 P91
For fruit.

34091 GUTTER, Y. The influence of growth regulators on the keeping quality of stored clementines. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:119-123. May 1956. 107 J552

34092 HALL, R. C. A study of the stickiness of white potatoes as associated with dehydration processing. Kans. State Col. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 81,31 p. 1956. 290.9 K132

34093 HERRICK, J. F. Reducing costs of handling fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116: 135-142. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34094 HILLS, C. H. Survey of RSP cherry processing plants. Conf. Red. Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:14. A280.3939 R31

34095 HOOVER, M. W. Freezing cured sweet potatoes. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):370. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

34096 JENKINS, W. F., and GIEGER, M. Quality in baked sweetpotatoes affected by varieties and post-harvest treatments. Food Res. 22(1):32-36. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

34097 JOHAR, D. S., and ANAND, J. C. Brining and pickling of fruits and vegetables. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:93-102. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34098 JOHAR, D. S. Dried fruits and vegetables for the preservation industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:81-84. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34099 JONES, G. W. C. A. storage comes West. West. Fruit Grower 11(2):59-61. Feb.1957. 95.8 G762
Controlled atmosphere for apple storage.

34100 KOROLEVA, G. The part played by microflora in the loss of dry substances in sulfitized apple puree. (In Russian.) Sredaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 11:40-45. 1955. 511 Sr2

34101 KRISHNA, B. H., and LAKSHMINARAYANA, S. K. Evaporators for fruit juice concentration in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:323-328. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34102 KURSCHEN F. C. Pathology and therapy of stored fruit. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 10:377-381. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 16 T277

34103 LABELLE, R. L. Factors affecting scald of red sour cherries. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:15-16. A280.3939 R31

34104 LAL, G. Some important aspects of the researches in fruit and vegetable preservation at the Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:67-74. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34105 LEICHSENRING, J. M., PILCHER, H. L., and NORRIS, L. M. Effect of baking and of pressure-cooking on the ascorbic, dehydroascorbic, and diketogulonic acid contents of potatoes. Food Res. 22(1):44-50. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

34106 LEICHSENRING, J. M., NORRIS, L. M., and PILCHER, H. L. Effect of storage and of boiling on the ascorbic, dehydroascorbic, and diketogulonic acid contents of potatoes. Food Res. 22(1):37-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

34107 LITTAUER, F. S. Combined versus single treatments for the control of citrus fruit rots. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:129-133. May 1956. 107 J552
In storage.

34108 LYLOVA, A. Z. Experimental investigation of the drying process for potato. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:90-98. 1956. 389.9 M853

34109 MCCOLLOCH, R. J. The time-temperature tolerance of frozen concentrated California orange juice. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:14-15. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

34110 MCGLASSON, W. B. Some common storage disorders of apples and pears. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:207-219. Dec.1956. 23 So84

34111 MAJSTOROVIĆ, G. Selection of warehousing for storage of apples. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(4):147-160. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 64.8 B49
French summary.

34112 MATHUR, P. B., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Cold storage and freezing preservation of fruits and vegetables. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:267-271. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34113 MEN'SHIKOVA, V. A. Changes taking place in quinces during storage. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noĭ Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:97-99. 1955. 389.9 K952

34114 MILIUTIN, A. A. Relationship of the viscosity of paste to the degree of heating the starch when the latter is being dried. (In Russian.) Tsent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Krakhmalo-Patochnoĭ Promysh. Trudy 2:5-7. 1955. 309.9 T78
Potato starch.

34115 MUKERJEE, S. K. Problems of fruit and vegetable preservation in West Bengal. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:30-33. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Includes discussion.

34116 NAIK, S. T. Some general considerations for the site of canning factory and maintenance of processing machinery. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:436-441. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
For fruit and vegetables.

34117 NAMESTNIKOV, A. F., and others. New kinds of side-dish canned vegetables. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:3-6. 1955. 389.9 K952
N. IA. Rabiner, G. A. Skopchenko, IU. S. Kharin, and V. T. Kokoshinskaia, joint authors.

34118 NELSON, J. Problems in the processing of red tart cherries. Conf. Red Sour Cherries. Rpt. Proc. 1955:5-9. A280.3939 R31

34119 PALILOV, N. A., and PALILOVA, I. G. Khranenie ovoshcheĭ [Storage of vegetables]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 118 p. 389.3 P172

34120 PASQUA, G. DELLA., and MIONE, D. E. Fruit juice and dehydrofreezing. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 8 (5):19-20. Sept./Oct.1956. 385 R18

34121 PATRON, A., and SWINZOV, H. Influence de la matière première et des méthodes de traitement sur la qualité des jus d'agrumes au Maroc. Fruits 11:471-478. (Concl.) Dec.1956. 80 F9492

34122 PERTICARA, G. Betrachtungen über die lagerung von äpfeln. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40:1792,1794, 1796. Dec.7,1956. 286.83 F9425

34123 PIATIGORSKAIA, T. I. The colloidal-chemical changes in apple puree when it is being dried. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:61-66. 1955. 389.9 K952

34124 PRUTHI, J. S., and others. Effect of processing operations on the nutritive value of canned Badami (alphnoso) and Raspuri (peter) mangoes. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:243-246. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
G. Lal, G. A. Dhopeshwarkar, and N. G. Magar, joint authors.

34125 RABINER, N. IA., and MOLCHANOV, D. N. Technological lines of sulfitization and desulfitization of fruit raw material. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:37-50. 1955. 389.9 K952

34126 RANGANNA, S. Production and sales problems of the fruit and vegetable processing plants in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954: 400-404. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34127 RAO, P. B. R., BALAKRISHNAN, S., and RAJAGOPALAN, R. Quick freezing for obtaining better juice extraction from fruits. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:272-274. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34128 RAO, P. V. S. P. Fruit and vegetable preservation in India—some of its problems and possibilities. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:442-446. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34129 RASULPURI, M. L., and KHAN, M.-UD-D. Pectin jelly powders. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:136-151. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34130 REVIE, G. N. Fruit squashes. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:447-449. 1956. 389.3 Sy6
Concentrated orange product.

34131 ROCKLAND, L. B. Nitrogenous constituents in citrus juices—effects of processing and storage. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:12-13. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

34132 RONCHETTI, O. Las industrias de la fruta. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. CFA 21(232):9-11. May/July 1956. 83 C81
Especially processing in Argentina.

34133 SAATCHAN, A. K. The use of an antioxidant—ascorbic acid—for freezing apricots. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):81-82. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

34134 SABUROV, N. Simplest processing of vegetables and fruit on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):24-25. July 1956. 281.8 K83

34135 SASTRY, L. V. L. Control of enzymes and its significance on the quality of fruit and vegetable products. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:159-166. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34136 SETTY, L., RANGANNA, S., and TANDON, G. L. Production planning and cost accounting in the fruit preservation industry. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:391-395. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34137 SHUSTROV, V. Drying potatoes, vegetables, and fruit. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7): 25-26. July 1956. 281.8 K83

34138 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Scope for the development of canning baked beans in tomato sauce in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:117-121. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34139 SIEGEL, M. More data on the salting of canned tomatoes. Canning Trade 79(30):7. Feb.11,1957. 286.83 T67

34140 SINGH, K. K. Application of refrigerated storage of fruits and vegetables for the benefit of the preservation industry in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:292-296. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34141 SINGH, L. Horticulture and fruit preservation industry in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv Indus. India 1954:422-435. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34142 STEVENSON, C. D. Apple cool storage investigations 1955; interim report. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10:628-629. Nov.15,1956. 280.38 Q3

34143 STEVENSON, C. D. Artificial colouring and ripening of fruits. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 9:706-708. June 7,1956. 280.38 Q3

34144 SYMPOSIUM ON PROBLEMS OF THE FRUIT AND VEGETABLE PRESERVATION INDUSTRY IN INDIA, MYSORE, 1954. Fruit and vegetable preservation industry in India. Mysore,Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst.,1956. 485 p. 389.3 Sy6

34145 TAKAYAMA, A. Effect of maleic hydrazide for inhibition of sprouting on the tuberous root of Chinese yam (Dioscorea batatas, Decne). (In Japanese.) (Abs.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:49. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88

34146 THUNG, S. B. Concentration of fruit juices and recovery of flavours. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:765-767. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

34147 TROUT, S. A. Application of refrigeration to the storage and transport of fruits and vegetables. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954: 275-291. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34148 TSALPATOUROS, A. La banane chez le mûrisseur. VII. Fruits 11:491-496. Dec.1956. 80 F9492

34149 ULRICH, R., and LEBLOND, C. Influence de divers emballages (papiers huilés, polythène) sur le comportement au froid des pommes "Belle de Boskoop." Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(32):3,5. Oct. 80 Ar13

34150 VAS, K. How to improve the keeping qualities of fruit and vegetable concentrates. Food Mfr. 32(2):71-76. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 389.8 F736

34151 VORONEL', V. M. Domashnee konservirovanie plodov i ovoshcheĭ [Home preservation of fruit and vegetables]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Torgovoĭ Literatury, 1955. 61 p. 389.3 V91

34152 WARE, D. W., and DRAYTON, L. E. Frozen fruit and vegetable production in Canada. Econ. Annal. 26:136-141. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ec72

34153 WATANABE, T., and SHIGETA, T. Studies on the practical use of polyethylene bag and vinyl film. 1. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):38-42. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.
Kaki persimmon.

34154 WIERSMA, O. Cooling green cabbage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12:626. Dec.13,1956. 80 G89

34155 YUAN, H., and MIH, L. C. Preliminary report on dehydration of sweet potato. Taiwan Sugar 3(12):22-30. Dec.1956. 65.8 T133

34156 YUKAWA, L, YAGI, T., and TAKAHASHI, K. Studies on the relation with some stocks of Satsuma orange to storing ability. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):33-37. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

34157 ZAHEER, S. H., RAO, S. R., and RAHMAN, A. An appraisal of pectin manufacture in India. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:152-156. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34158 ZUKERMAN, I., and NADEL-SCHIFFMANN, M. Influence of fresh or irradiated limonene on fungi causing citrus fruit rots. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 6:125-127. May 1956. 107 J552
In storage.

Statistics

34159 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Obsternte 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/10/58,23 p. Dec.12,1956. 265 V58

34160 IGNATIUS, J. G. W., and VOS, J. W. E. A random check on the acreage under pomes and drupes in 1955. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:757-760. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

34161 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of pepper (dry chillies) crop of the Punjab State for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 68.9 Ea7P

34162 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on 'other kharif pulses' (mung, mash, moth, and others) crop of the Punjab State for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 60.39 Ea7F

34163 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on 'other rabi pulses' (massur, peas and others) crop of the Punjab State for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 60.39 Ea7Fo

34164 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Blueberries 1956. Quebec,1956. 1 p. 253.8 St2R

34165 RAO, P. V. S. P. Raw materials for fruit and vegetable preservation—the need and scope of a census. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:47-49. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

34166 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the moong [mung] crop for the year 1955-56. Lucknow,1956. 4 p. 60.39 Ut8Mu

34167 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the moth crop for the year 1955-56. Lucknow,1956. 4 p. 60.39 Ut8M

34168 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the urd [i.e. mungo] crop for the year 1955-56. Lucknow,1956. 4 p. 60.39 Ut8U

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

34169 AMOS, A. J. Milling and baking. Food Mfr. 32(2):65-69. Feb.1,1957. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

34170 ANDERS, E. Das ergebnis der asche-vergleichsuntersuchungen in verschiedenen laboratorien. Mühle 93(47):691-692. Nov.22,1956. 298.8 M89

34171 APARICIO, M. Estudio del corn steep, y de su influencia en la fermentación alcohólica. Microbiol. Espan. 9:163-189. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 448.3 M583

34172 ARAUJO, A. F. Hablemos de panificación: malta. Pan 4(37):31-33. Nov.15,1956. 389.8 P192

34173 AUFHAMMER, G. Das weizenqualitätsproblem Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54:621-624. Dec.5,1956. 298.8 Su2

34174 BEVENUE, A., and WILLIAMS, K. T. Hemicellulose components of rice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4: 1014-1017. Ref. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

34175 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. Bread for the millions. Food Technol. Austral. 8:599,601,603,605,607,609,611. Nov.1956. 389.8 F7333
Includes flour composition.

34176 BOURDET, A. Nos connaissances actuelles dans le domaine des protides des céréales. Meun. Franç. 117:37-42. Ref. Oct.1956. 298.8 M57

34177 BRADLEY, W. B. Colorants in foods (cereals and baked products). Mod. Miller & Bakers News 34(2): 21-23. Jan.26,1957. 298.8 M72

34178 BRAY, J. O., and KNIGHT, D. A. Wheat allotments in central and western Kansas: effects and possibilities. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 75,27 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 K132

34179 BURÉ, J. IIme symposium sur les matières étrangères dans les aliments; répercussion de la pureté des farines sur leur valeur boulangère, leur valeur nutritive et sur la santé publique. Meun. Franç. 117:25-35. Oct.1956. 298.8 M57

34180 BURE, J. L'eau. Tech. Meun. 55:2-7. Jan./Feb.1956. 298.8 T22
In grain.

34181 BURÉ, J. L'état hygrométrique de l'air; détermination; influence dans les industries des céréales. Tech. Meun. 56:5-13. Mar./Apr.1956. 298.8 T22

34182 BURÉ, J. La qualité du pain d'aujourd'hui et d'autrefois. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18:20-41. 1956. 298.9 G34
Chiefly concerned with wheat and flour.

34183 BYCHKOV, B. K. Manufacture of corn extract. (In Russian.) Tsent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Krakhmalo-Patochnoĭ Promysh. Trudy 2:23-46. 1955. 309.9 T78
Used in livestock feed combination and manufacture of antibiotics.

34184 CALDWELL, F., and DAVIES, A. C. W. The relation of development of pathogenic fungi to the mechanical injury and storage moisture content of cereal grains. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(1):67-69. 1957. 58.8 J82

34185 CALVEL, R. Caractéristiques des blés et des farines de la récolte 1956. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1956(155):230-232. Sept.Oct. 298.8 P21

34186 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian barley, 1956. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 63,25 p. Nov. 1956. 59.9 C161C
Analyses.

34187 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian wheat 1956. Canad. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 61,15 p. Oct.1956. 59.9 C161C
Analyses.

34188 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Protein survey of wheat, 1956. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 62,35 p. Oct.1956. 59.9 C161C

34189 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The flour milling industry 1955. Ottawa,1956. 14 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—F-1) 298.9 C16

34190 CAPONI, U. Problems and necessities of the day: "durum." (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4(10): 145-147. Oct.1956. 16 N923

34191 CARROLL, R. A. Advances in the blending of malt for shipment. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(2):64-65. Feb.1957. 390.8 B75

34192 CHAVAN, V. M., and CHAUDHURI, B. B. Store it in the 'kanaj.' Indian Farming 6(9):34-36. Dec. 1956. 22 In283
Rice.

34193 CHOPIN, M. Le contrôle en meunerie. Tech. Meun. 55:11-16. Jan./Feb.1956. 298.8 T22

34194 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. El maíz y sus derivados. Bogotà,1956? 19 p. 309 C71

34195 DACHTLER, W. C. Maintaining the quality of grain and oilseeds research to maintain grain quality. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:36-44. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34196 DACHTLER, W. C. Reducing costs of handling grain. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:85-88. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34197 DALIBOR, G. Die verbesserung des produktionsablaufes in mühlen. Mühle 93(48):705-706. Nov.29, 1956. 298.8 M89

34198 DENT, J. W. The chemical composition of the straw and grain of some varieties of spring oats in relation to time of harvesting, nitrogen treatment and environment. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):336-346. Ref. Feb.1957. 10 J822

34199 DIAGILEV, N. P. Za rulem gruzovoi mashiny [At the steering wheel of a motor truck]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1955. 62 p. (Rasskazy Novatorov) 283 D54
Grain transportation.

34200 EICHINGER, J. Die getreideernte in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 10(11):330-332. Nov.1956. 265 B34

34201 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION. BARLEY COMMITTEE. Report, trials, 1955. Rotterdam, 1956. 114 p. 59.9 Eu72
Analyses.

34202 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain trade year book 1955-56; full Canadian grain statistics, with summary tables for principal foreign countries and world's production and movement, year ending July, 1956, volume XXXVI. Winnipeg, 1956. 132 p. 286.3599 C16

34203 FITZSIMMONS, J. W. Pilot brewing of the new crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(2):65. Feb.1957. 390.8 B75
Barley malting.

34204 GALLEY, F. Wheat—and our daily bread. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 59(11):14-15,17,19. Nov. 1956. 298.8 Au7
Includes discussion of flour quality.

34205 GEOFFROY, R. Contribution à la connaissance de la valeur boulangère. Paris. Ecole Franç de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1956(155):206-209. Sept./Oct. 298.9 P21
Flour.

34206 GEOFFROY, R. Détection de l'avarie par germination dans les blés et farines. Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1956(155):209. Sept./Oct. 298.9 P21

34207 GERICKE, W. Vereinfachung des mahlverfahrens. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54(25/26):679. Dec.19,1956. 298.8 Su2

34208 GHOSH, A. K. Studies on α-wheat amylase. I. Action of some dyestuffs. Enzymologia 18(1):76-80. Ref. Jan.30,1957. 390.08 En9

34209 HARDT, G. Veränderungen in vermahlung, mehlausbeute und -qualität. Mühle 93(50):733. Dec.13, 1956. 298.8 M89

34210 HART, J. R., and NEUSTADT, M. H. Application of the Karl Fischer method to grain moisture determination. Cereal Chem. 34(1):26-37. Ref. Jan.1957. 59.8 C33

34211 HEINRICH, K. Behandlung von auswuchsroggen. Mühle 93(49):720-721. Dec.6,1956. 298.8 M89

34212 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Grain cooperatives—the first century. Coop. Digest 18(1):8. Jan.1957. 280.28 C7896

34213 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. 11.º anuário estatístico do arroz, safra 1954/55 [11th rice statistical annual, 1954/55 season]. Porto Alegre, 1956. 121 p. 255.3 In75

34214 JONARD, P. La force boulangère des nouveaux blés est-elle inférieure à celle des anciennes variétés? Paris. Ecole Franç. de Meun. B. des Anciens Elèves 1956(155):201-205. Sept./Oct. 298.9 P21

34215 JONES, M. P. A progress report on Extension Services' national clean grain programs. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.913 E3J72
Talk at the Second National Grain Sanitation Conference, Kansas City, Missouri, November 12, 1956.

34216 KABYSH, S. A preliminary survey of the Soviet harvest for 1956. Munich. Inst. Study USSR. B. 3(12): 30-35. Dec.1956. 280.9 M922B
Grain.

34217 KINCANNON, J. A. Legislation affecting the rice industry, 1933-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 839,15 p. Oct.1956. 100 T31S

34218 KNAUFF, O. Was tut not? (Extr.) Mühle 93 (50):734-735. Dec.13,1956. 298.8 M89

34219 KOGAN, A. M., and VASIL'EVA, E. N. Mineral composition of grain and vegetables in the districts where Urov's disease is observed. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):91-92. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

34220 KOZ'MINA, N. P., IL'INA, V. N., and BUTMAN, L. A. Gluten proteins in rye grain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110:610-612. Ref. Oct.1,1956. 511 P444A

34221 KRASIL'SHCHIKOV, B. E. Corn processing at the beet sugar factories. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):37-40. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34222 KURATA, H., OGASAWARA, K., and FRAMPTON, V. L. Microflora of milled rice. Cereal Chem. 34 (1):47-55. Jan.1957. 59.8 C33

34223 LAIDLAW, H. C. The new barley crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(2):64. Feb.1957. 390.8 B75

34224 LAZAROV, D. M. Evaluation of the baking quality of certain Bulgarian breeding varieties of wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 2:91-120. Ref. 1954,pub. 1955. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

34225 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, B. Le séchage des grains et fourrages. Agr. Prat. 121(1):17-22. Jan.1957. 14 J82

34226 LEV, B. About the quality of grains. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):16-17. Oct.1956. 26 H27

34227 LIMBACHER, B. Gut gereinigt ist halb vermahlen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54(25/26):658. Dec.19,1956. 298.8 Su2

34228 LIMBACHER, B. Trocknen—aber mit dem richtigen effekt. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55:3-4. Jan.9,1956. 298.8 Su2
Grain.

34229 LINDEMANN, E. La qualité de l'amidon de maïs en relation avec la sorte de maïs employee. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):826-829. Ref. 1954. 385 In29

34230 LLOYD, N. E., MILNER, M., and FINNEY, K. F. Treatment of wheat with ionizing radiations. I. Cereal Chem. 34(1):55-62. Jan.1957. 59.8 C33

34231 MCLAIN, M. L. Address at the Fourteenth Annual Nebraska Wheat Show, Alliance, Nebraska, October 18, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 12 p. A284.359 M22

34232 MCLAIN, M. L. The wheat industry challanged. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. A284.359 M22
Address at the annual field day of the Kansas Wheat Improvement Association, Hays, Kansas, June 8, 1956.

34233 MALT and Barley Seminar. Brewers Digest 32(2):64-65. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 390.8 B75
Abstracts of papers given at seminar sponsored by the Kurth Malting Company and held January 9, in Milwaukee.

34234 MECHAM, D. K., and PENCE, J. W. Flour lipids. Baker's Digest 31(1):40,42,44,46,79. Ref. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Si1

34235 MEIER, W. Müllerei in Peru. Mühle 93(47): 691. Nov.22,1956. 298.8 M89

34236 MENDES, F. P. Packing of rice in plastic bags. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:322-324. Nov. 1956. 24 G25

34237 MERTZ, E. T., and BRESSANI, R. Studies on corn proteins. I. A new method of extraction. Cereal Chem. 34(1):63-69. Ref. Jan.1957. 59.8 C33

34238 MONTGOMERY, R., and SMITH, F. The carbohydrates of Gramineae. IX. The constitution of a glucofructan of the endosperm of wheat (Triticum vulgare). Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:446-450. Jan.20,1957. 381 Am33J

34239 MONTGOMERY, R., SMITH, F., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Structure of corn hull hemicellulose. III-IV. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:695-700. Feb.5,1957. 381 Am33J

34240 NATH, N., SINGH, S., and NATH, H. P. Studies on the changes in the water soluble carbohydrates of chapaties during aging. Food Res. 22(1):25-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

34241 NÈVE, B. DE. Présentation de l'étuve à infrarouge antargaz fonctionnant au propane pour le séchage des farines. Tech. Meun. 57:3-10. May/July 1956. 298.8 T22

34242 NIX, J. S. Drying and storing grain on the farm; the economic aspects. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 44,46 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 C14
Costs.

34243 NOBLE, T. A. F. An experiment in foodgrain procurement: a case study in planning in an underdeveloped area. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 5:175-185. Jan.1957. 280.8 Ec7226

34244 PEETERS, G., and MAES, E. Premières impressions sur la valeur boulangère du froment indigène de la récolte 1956. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18: 42-51. 1956. 298.9 G34

34245 PETERSON, K. D. How does a grain cooperative help young farmers become established in farming. Amer. Coop. 1956:511-514. 280.29 Am3

34246 PETIT, L. La réaction de Maillard dans les céréales et leurs dérivés. Tech. Meun. 56:1-3. Mar./Apr.1956. 298.8 T22

34247 PFEUFFER, F. Getreideannahme—schneller und besser. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54(25/26):657. Dec.19, 1956. 298.8 Su2

34248 PINCKNEY, A. J., GREENAWAY, W. T., and ZELENY, L. Further developments in the sedimentation test for wheat quality. Cereal Chem. 34(1):16-25. Jan. 1957. 59.8 C33

34249 PISAREV, N. S., and KOROBKINA, G. S. Improving the quality of oat products (Tolokno and Gerkules) by introducing the sugaring processes into their manufacture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):48-52. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

34250 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of jowar crop of the Punjab for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75J

34251 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the bajra crop of the Punjab for kharif, 1955. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75B

34252 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the maize crop of the Punjab, for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75M

34253 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of wheat crop of the Punjab for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75W

34254 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on rice crop of the Punjab State for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75R

34255 PUSPOK, J., and HIRSCHMANN, K. Die gersten der ernte 1956. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 10(9/10):117. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.08 V67
Analyses.

34256 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on wheat crop, 1956-57 season. Brisbane,1956. 9 p. 59.9 Q3W

34257 RENAUD, G. Le controle de l'humidité des grains. Tech. Meun. 58:7. Aug./Oct.1956. 298.8 T22

34258 RINALDI, O. Economic prejudices. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(7):3-6. July 1956. 16 P942
Grain situation.

34259 SAN ANDRES, P. Manera de proyectar una industria harinera. Pan 4(38):79-81. Dec.15,1956. 389.8 P192

34260 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Thirty-second annual report 1956. Regina,1956. 95 p. 59.9 Sa73

34261 SCHÄFER, W. Sorte und vermahlung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54(25/26):674-678. Dec.19,1956. 298.8 Su2

34262 SCHENK, R. U., MACMASTERS, M. M., and SENTI, F. R. A note on improved interpretation of the 2, 3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride color test for viability as an indication of the processing value of corn. Cereal Chem. 34(1):69-70. Jan.1957. 59.8 C33

34263 SCHLÖMER, F. C. An international comparison of trends in cereal yields during 1920-55, and outlook. II. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 5(12):1-10. Dec.1956. 251 F73Mb

34264 SCHMORAK, J., BISHOP, C. T., and ADAMS, G. A. Constitution of a degraded polysaccharide from wheat bran. Canad. J. Chem. 35(2):108-114. Ref. Feb. 1957. 470 C16B

34265 SCHOCH, T. J. The corn wet-milling industry. Master Brewers Assoc. Amer. Commun. 16(11/12):9-13, 15. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.8 M39C

34266 SCHOMMER, R. Kleinmälzungsergebnisse ausländischer gersten. Brauwelt 1956(100/101):1784-1785, Dec.14/18. 390.8 B732

34267 SECOBRAH. La qualité des orges de la récolte 1956. Brasserie 11:292-295. Nov.1956. 390.8 B734
Ecole de Brasserie de Nancy, cooperating.

34268 SIMONUCCI, B. Cooperative mills and oil-presses in the provinces of Arezzo and Perugia. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:375-378. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

34269 STUBBS, F. Tin cans are jammed with corn problems. Co-op Grain Q. 14(3):48-52. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898
Use of converted oil tank.

34270 SYBEL, R. VON. Die getreidetrocknung unter wärmezufuhr durch strahlung. Landtech. Forsch. 6:113-118. 1956. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

34271 THEIMER, O. F. Die lose lagerung von getreide in behältern und silozellen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 54 (25/26):654-656. Dec.19,1956. 298.8 Su2

34272 THOMAS, B., and FELLER, K. Untersuchungen über die mehlqualität bei unterschiedlichem vorwegzug. Mühle 93(49):717-718. Dec.6,1956. 298.8 M89

34273 TIRPITZ-IRSCHENHAUSEN, W. VON. The Federal Republic's supplies of rice. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed. 1956(11):8-9. Nov. 280.8 W74E

34274 TORNOW, E. Müllerei und landwirtschaft in den levanteländern; ein reisebericht. 1. Jugoslawien, die pforte zum Orient. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55:23. Jan.9,1956. 298.8 Su2

34275 UDY, D. C. Interactions between proteins and polysaccharides of wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 34(1):37-46. Ref. Jan.1957. 59.8 C33

34276 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. MEALIE INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th april, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 47 p. 286.9 So83Ve

34277 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. Annual report year ended July 31st 1956. Winnipeg,1956. 36 p. 280.29 Un34A

34278 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Durum wheat acreage allotments for 1957. Hearing. 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 323; January 25, 1957. Washington,1957. 49 p.

34279 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the maize crop for the year 1955-56. Lucknow,1956. 4 p. 59.9 Un33

34280 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. El caso del trigo en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 12:693-702. Oct.1956. 26 Ag8
The industry.

34281 VERNA, A. Hints and remarks. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 7:55-57. Nov.1956. 298.8 Se42
Includes the wheat situation.

34282 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE Final estimate of bajra crop of the old Punjab districts for the year 1955. Lahore,1956. 4 p. 59.9 P963

34283 WEST PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the rice crop of the old Punjab for the year 1955. Lahore,1956. 1 p. 59.9 P963R

34284 WILTEN, W. Die förderung des braugerstenbaues in den Niederlanden. Brauwelt 1956(100/101):1779-1783. Dec.14/18. 390.8 B732

34285 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members, November 15, 1956. Winnipeg,1956. 46 p. 287 W73L

34286 ZELENY, L. Grain and oilseed standardization investigations. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:126-134. Ref. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

HONEY AND BEESWAX

34287 BACULINSCHI, H. Recherches sur les constantes physico-chimiques de la cire d'abeille autochtone. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13: 607-619. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

34288 PELIMON, C., and BACULINSCHI, H. Constantes physico-chimiques et biologiques du miel autochtone. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:621-637. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

34289 TEMNOV, V. A. Composition and properties of beeswax. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Pchelovod. Trudy 1955:222-239. Ref. 424.9 V962Tr

34290 VILLUMSTAD, E. Investigations on the effect of treatment on the quality of crystalline honey. (In Norwegian.) In Norway Landbruksdept. Statens småbrukslaerårskule. Melding om trettiåttande skuleåret, 1952, p.25. Oslo,1956. 11 C46K
English summary.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

34291 AUSTRALIA. MEAT BOARD. Twenty-first annual report, year ended 30th June, 1956. Sydney,1956. 156 p. 286.3509 Au7

34292 BENNETT, I. E. The livestock picture today. Mid-West. Banker 51(1):13-17. Jan.1957. 284.28 B222

34293 BURMEISTER, C. A. Six decades of rugged individualism: the American National Cattlemen's Association, 1898-1955. Agr. Hist. 30:143-150. Oct.1956. 30.98 Ag8

34294 CLARK, C. The economics of beef cattle. Econ. Rec. 32:362-366. Nov.1956. 280.8 Ec74
Australia.

34295 CHRISTIAN, J. Meats extension in North Carolina. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:44-45. 1956. 50.9 R24

34296 COLLETT, A. J. A survey of existing methods of, and recommendations for future beef production in the Marandellas group of I.C.A.'s with reference to management, feeding and economics. Rhodesia Agr. J. 53:916-933. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 R34

34297 CONWAY, H. M. Supply shifts strengthen live stock. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(4):10. Feb.1957. 280.38 N21

34298 DEDERER, M. Fur trade in the Pacific Northwest. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):29,43-45. Jan.1957. 410 B56

34299 FERRIS, C. Crystalballing: the cow business of 1967. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):27,44,69,71. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43
Outlook for beef cattle.

34300 GERRARD, F. Meat. Food Mfr. 32(2):61-64. Feb.1,1957. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

34301 GILBERT, J. The story of the store trade. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. 21:44-46. Oct.1956. 43.8 Ab32
Ireland.

34302 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Meat; a review. London,1956. 106 p. 280.39 G794C

34303 HEWITT, A. C. T. Goats. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 11:135-137. July/Sept.1956. 44.8 Au74
The industry in Australia.
Includes discussion.

34304 HOMB, T. Meat production in Netherlands. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 8(4):153,155. 1956. 49 B96

34305 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural legislation in India. Vol. VII. Live-stock and fisheries. Delhi,1956. 264 p. 30.5 In22

34306 INFANTES FLORIDO, J. A. El contrato ganadero de reposición; su naturaleza jurídica. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(15):7-91. (Cont.) Apr./June 1956. 281.8 R327

34307 INTERREGIONAL LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION AND MARKETING CONFERENCE. Report of the proceedings, June 13-16, 1956 at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 131 p. 1.913 C3L752

34308 KONOPINSKI, T. Basis of animal raw products in the light of the food industry requirements. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:541-545 (Cont.) Sept.1956. 41.8 M463

34309 KONOPINSKI, T. Basis of animal raw products in the light of the food industry requirements. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 12:653-658. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 41.8 M463

34310 KUNKLE, L. E. Talent for sale. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:112-113. 1956. 50.9 R24
Meat teaching and research.

34311 LALLOUR, M. Union ou unité. Mouton 11:85-86. Aug./Sept.1956. 45.8 M86
In French sheep industry.

34312 PIERCE, E. The New York meats extension program. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:49-50. 1956. 50.9 R24

34313 RECIPROCAL MEAT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, ninth annual conference, Chicago, Illinois, June 18, 19, 20, 21, 1956. Chicago,Natl. Live Stock Meat Bd.,1956. 244 p. 50.9 R24

34314 REDDISH, R. L. The Florida meats extension program. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:42-43. 1956. 50.9 R24

34315 REYNOLDS, J. Meats extension in Missouri. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:47-48. 1956. 50.9 R24

34316 RING, A. R. Training meetings in meats extension. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:51-52. 1956. 50.9 R24

34317 RUST, R. E. Meat extension in Michigan. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:38-41. 1956. 50.9 R24

34318 SHANNON, J. L. Possibilities of a pig industry in Trindad. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 56(3): 375,377,379-381. Sept.1956. 8 T73

34319 SIPOLA, A. Production outlook-1957. Amer. Fur Breeder 30(2):10-11,32,40,42,44. Feb.1957. 410 Am33
Minks.

34320 SOCIEDAD EXPLOTADORA DE TIERRA DEL FUEGO. Memoria y balance presentados por el directorio a la asamblea general ordinaria de accionistas en 16 de octubre de 1956. Valparaiso,1956. 12 p. 49.9 So15
Chiefly sheep-raising activities.

34321 SUNDARARAJAN, C. L. Livestock industries in Australia. Madras Agr. J. 43(10):487-495. Oct.1956. 22 M262

34322 WAHL, E. Das fleischergewerbe in der Türkei. Osterr. Fleischer-Ztg. 1956(42):9. (Cont.) Oct.20. 50.8 Os7

34323 WANDERSTOCK, J. J. Your responsibility in abstracting. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:158-163. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34324 WARNER, K. F. The challenge of tomorrow for meat extension. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:33-37. 1956. 50.9 R24

34325 ZOBRISKY, S. E. Pork production and research in New Zealand. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9: 92-95. 1956. 50.9 R24

Analysis and Composition

34326 ANT, F. S., NEKHOTENOVA, T. I., and GLUZ, D. S. How the coccal forms of bacteria get into fish and meat concentrates in tin cans. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:27-32. 1955. 389.9 K952

34327 AYRES, J. C. The source and significance of microorganisms on meats. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:164-173. 1956. 50.9 R24

34328 BANGA, I., BALO, J., and SZABO, D. The connection between the chemical structure and the contraction-relaxation process of collagen fibre. Internatl. Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:117-118. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84

34329 COWAN, P. M., and others. The structure of collagen: recent observations and new models. Internatl Cong. Biochem. Proc. 3:122-124. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 386.2 In84
A. C. T. North, S. McGavin, R. E. Burge, S. Fitton-Jackson, and J. T. Randall, joint authors.

34330 DOTY, D. M. Laboratory characteristics of graded beef carcasses. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9: 10-19. 1956. 50.9 R24

34331 GERNGROSS, O. Uber den nachweis von formaldehydspuren in getrocknetem haut- und fellmaterial. Leder 7:272. Nov.1956. 303.8 L492

34332 GORDIENKO, M. F., and others. The character of fat deposition and the physico-chemical properties of cattle fat. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskiĭ Filial. Inst. Zhivotn. Trudy 3:83-87. 1955. 49.9 Ak13
B. M. Musin, D. N. Pak, and T. F. Tavildarova, joint authors.
Carcass analysis.

34333 GRAF, R. Beef studies. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:64-67. 1956. 50.9 R24
Tests.

34334 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The occurrence of n-heptadecanoic acid (margaric acid) in unhydrogenated mutton fat. Biochem. J. 65(1):18-20. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 B52

34335 HEERTJES, P. M., and DJOEN, O. H. The hydrochloric acid-binding capacity of hide-powder in sodium chloride solutions. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:346-360. Ref. Nov.1956. 303.9 So12
Collagen.

34336 HOFMANN, F., and KURBS, R. Objektive qualitätsbestimmungen des fleisches und fettes bei verschieden schweren Cornwall- und Sattelschweinen. Tierzucht. 10:365-368. Ref. Nov.1956. 49 T443

34337 KHEIFETS, M. A. Quantitative determination of bacterial spores and the sources of their entrance into sausages. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):87-88. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

34338 KORN, A. H., and MELLON, E. F. The distribution of elastin in the papillary layer of cattle hide. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers 1:41-42. 1956. 381 Am33Ab

34339 LECHOWICH, R. V., EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F. Effect of curing ingredients and procedures on the survival and growth of staphylococci in and on cured meats. Appl. Microbiol. 4(6):360-363. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 Ap5

34340 NAGIRNA, I. O. The formation of staphylococcal enterotoxin in meat stuffings and finished meat products. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):86-87. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

34341 PARTMANN, W. Effect of low temperature, sodium nitrite, sodium chloride, and formaldehyde on the apyrase system of the muscular tissue. Food Res. 22(1): 51-62. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

34342 PRICE, J. F., PEARSON, A. M., and BENNE, E. J. Specific gravity and chemical composition of the untrimmed ham as related to leanness of pork carcasses. J. Anim. Sci. 16(1):85-92. Feb.1957. 49 J82

34343 RAJMON, T. Method for evaluation of hydraemic meat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:555-574. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Beef.

34344 ROUX, D. G., and EVELYN, S. R. Penetration of wattle tannins into hide as examined by chromatographic and molecular weight methods. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52:58-66. Feb.1957. 303.9 Am32

34345 SCHONBERG, F., and WALZ, E. Uber den sehnengehalt der rohwürste in beziehung zum gehalt der rindermuskulatur an sehnen. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7: 246-250. Ref. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

34346 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Chemical changes in irradiated meats. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:217-230. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34347 STAS, M. E. Determination of boric acid in liverwurst. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52:839. Nov.24, 1956. 385 C42

34348 TUOMY, J. M. Here's a simplified, step-by-step method to control your bacon weight and quality. West. Meat Indus. 2(12):9-11. Dec.1956. 50.8 W52

34349 VARGAS ROMERO, A., and GUTIERREZ GONZALEZ-QUIJANO, R. Ensayos sobre enranciamiento de la manteca de cerdo. II. La prueba del ácido tiobarbitúrico. Grasas y Aceites 7:229-233. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34350 WANG, H. Histological methods--fundamental considerations. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:175-181. Ref. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34351 WIERBICKI, E., KUNKLE, L. E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Changes in the water-holding capacity and cationic shifts during the heating and freezing and thawing of meat as revealed by a simple centrifugal method for measuring shrinkage. Food Technol. 11(2):69-71. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

34352 WIERBICKI, E., CAHILL, V. R., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Effects of added sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, magnesium chloride, and citric acid on meat shrinkage at 70° C. and of added sodium chloride on drip losses after freezing and thawing. Food Technol. 11(2):74-76. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

34353 BUEHLER, F. E. Consumer meat buying preferences. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:116-117. 1.913 C3L752

34354 GAARDER, R. O., and KLINE, E. A. What do consumers want from pork? Natl. Provisioner 136(6):59, 61-63. Feb.9,1957. 286.85 N21

34355 JOHNSON, A. H. Great beef potential in coming years. (Excerpts.) Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(7):39,82-86,92-94. Feb.1957. 43.8 Ab3
Chiefly consumption.

34356 KING, G. T., and BUTLER, O. D. Methodology and results of consumer preference studies of steaks and roasts from cattle of known history in Texas. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:72-74. 1956. 50.9 R24

34357 KLINE, E. A. Consumer work at Iowa State College. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:75-77. 1956. 50.9 R24
Meat.

34358 NAUMANN, H. D., and others. Discrimination techniques in meat acceptance studies. Food Technol. 11 (2):123-125. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
V. J. Rhodes, D. E. Brady, and E. R. Kiehl, joint authors.

34359 NAUMANN, H. D. Methodology of consumer preference studies on meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:68-71. 1956. 50.9 R24

34360 RHODES, V. J. Results of consumer studies of meat purchases. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:20-27. 1.913 C3L752

34361 RILEY, H. M. Current research on consumer preferences for meat quality. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:59-64. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34362 SCHULTZ, H. W., and others. Effect of ionizing radiation on acceptance of meat. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:205-216. Ref. 1956. 50.9 R24
R. F. Cain, E. C. Bubl, and H. C. Nordan, joint authors

34363 SHAW, S. T. What today's consumer demands for her meat dollar. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:6-15. 1.913 C3L752

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34364 BALCH, D. J. How we are approaching the marketing problem in Vermont. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:59-61. 1.913 C3L752

34365 BOIKO, D. F., and KANTSEPOL'SKIĬ, A. S. Leningrad fur auction and the next tasks of Karakul industry. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9 (6):23-29. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

34366 BRADY, D. E. Improving the handling and increasing the demand for meat. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:145-148. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34367 BRAY, R. W. An analysis of the problems in producing and evaluating veal and calf. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:144-157. 1956. 50.9 R24
Marketing and grading.
Includes discussion.

34368 CANTOR, M. Advantages of selling through auctions. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):27, 45,47-48. Jan.1957. 410 B56
Mink furs.

34369 CARLQUIST, H. The pig health control and marketing of young sows. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 6:86-87. Oct.1956. 11 Sk1

34370 CASSELL, G. R. How we are approaching the marketing problem in North Carolina. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:62-63. 1.913 C3L752

34371 CASSELL, G. R. Marketing feeder calves and fat cattle in North Carolina. Amer. Coop. 1956:365-367. 280.29 Am3A

34372 CINCINNATI UNION STOCK YARD CO. Eighty-third annual live stock report, 1956. Cincinnati,Ohio,1957. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 C49

34373 COWARD, B. Part lotting of mink pelts. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):28. Jan.1957. 410 B56
Auction plan.

34374 CROSBY, D. UMPA [United Mink Producers Association] our oldest mink marketing association. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(9):25,39-41. Jan.1957. 410 B56

34375 DEGRAFF, H. Live stock balance wheel. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(4):9. Feb.1957. 280.38 N21
Problems of surpluses.

34376 DENVER UNION STOCK YARD CO. Seventy-first annual live stock report for the year ended December 31,1956 and summary for the years 1900-1956. Denver, 1957. 24 p. 49.9 D43

34377 FORT WORTH STOCKYARDS. 55th annual livestock report for the year ending December 31, 1956. Ft. Worth,Tex.,1957. 8 p.-folder. 49.9 F77

34378 GRIMSHAW, R. H. Promotion of meat products by sheep, beef, and swine councils. Interregion. Livestock Prod & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:34-43. 1.913 C3L752

34379 HAASE, W. C. The newest in meat merchandising. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:28-33. 1.913 C3L752

34380 HEMMING, R. V. Problems encountered in the development of a northeastern livestock market. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:44-58. 1.913 C3L752

34381 HOLMES, L. I. Marketing sheep and lambs in Utah, 1954-55. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4): 19-20. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

34382 KAPLIN, A. A. Results of the 27th International Fur Auction in Leningrad. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):19-22. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

34383 KELLEY, J. Livestock marketing; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:359. 280.29 Am3A

34384 LIGGETT, L. There's more to freight bills than paying them! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):72,74-75. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43

34385 MARION, D. R. Livestock marketing in New York State, 1953; part III: livestock dealer operations. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1022,19 p. Feb.1956. 281.9 C81

34386 NARAYANAN, A. B. Tanned goat and sheep skin auctions in London. Tanner 11(5):23-24. Oct.1956. 303.8 T15

34387 PANOU, D. E. Les vices redhibitoires dans le commerce des animaux. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 22:45-68. Apr./June 1956. 41.9 So18
French summary.

34388 PIERCE, E. A. Market-hog pool. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:64-67. 1.913 C3L752

34389 POGGI, K. A. The problems of merchandising lambs and calves. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:118-128. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34390 POPOVICI, D., and POPA, A. Recherches sur les pertes économiques provenant du transport des animaux par chemin de fer, dans diverses conditions de nourriture et d'entretien. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Zooteh. An. 13:577-592. 1955. 49.9 R86
French summary.

34391 PORTLAND UNION STOCK YARDS CO. 47th annual report, 1956. North Portland,Oreg,1957. 8 p.-folder. 49.9 P83

34392 RANDELL, C. G. Country livestock auctions. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:110-119. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34393 RANDELL, C. G. Glades Livestock Market Association, a Florida operation. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 13, 63 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

34394 RANDELL, C. G. Livestock auctions in the Northeastern States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 8, 43 p. 1956. A280.29 F22B
State Agricultural Experiment Stations of the Northeastern Region, cooperating.

34395 RANDELL, C. G. Ways to improve livestock auctions in the Northeast. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 16, 10 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

34396 ST. JOSEPH STOCK YARDS. Sixty-fourth annual report, receipts and shipments of live stock for year ending December 31, 1956, also summary for years 1893 - 1956. South St. Joseph,Mo.,1957. 23 p. 49.9 Sa24

34397 SAINT PAUL UNION STOCKYARDS CO. 69th annual livestock report for the year ended December 31, 1956. South St. Paul,Minn.,1957. 8 p.-folder. 49.9 Sa23

34398 SCHRØDER, K. C. Guarantee for livestock purchases. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:600-602. Nov.1956. 11 L2322

34399 SIMMS, W. Livestock price structure necessitates a strong central market. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):85-86,89. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43
Especially the Denver Union Stockyard Company.

34400 SIOUX CITY STOCK YARDS CO. Seventieth annual report of receipts and shipments for year ended December 31, 1956. Sioux City,Iowa,1957. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 Si72

34401 SIOUX FALLS STOCK YARDS CO. Fortieth annual report of receipts and shipments for year ended December 31, 1956. Sioux Falls,S.Dak.,1957. 6 p.-folder 49.9 Si73

34402 SPIVEY, E. Progress in developing a new livestock marketing association. Amer. Coop. 1956:368-370. 280.29 Am3A

34403 TOOTHMAN, J. S. Frozen meat—a measure of potential growth against yardstick of current distribution. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):302,304-305,460,462. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4

34404 UNION STOCK YARD AND TRANSIT CO. OF CHICAGO. Nineteenth annual livestock report, year 1955. Chicago,1955? 8 p. 49.9 C43

34405 UNION STOCK YARDS CO. OF OMAHA. 73rd annual livestock report for year ending December 31, 1956. Omaha,Nebr.,1957. 8 p.-folder. 49.9 Om1R

34406 WICHITA UNION STOCK YARDS. 64th annual live stock report for year ending December 31st, 1956. Wichita,Kans.,1957. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 W63

34407 YOUNG, G. C. Problems of organizing and operating a cooperative livestock market through its formative stages. Amer. Coop. 1956:360-364. 280.29 Am3A

34408 YOUNKIN, D. E. The specialist's role in developing more efficient livestock marketing facilities. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956: 68-70. 1.913 C3L752

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34409 AMIOT, R. Opinion d'un praticien sur un projet de loi relatif à l'inspection des viandes. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:929-931. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

34410 BIRMINGHAM, E. Pork quality as related to consumer acceptability. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9: 89-91. 1956. 50.9 R24

34411 BREACH, A. M. This may explain chamois leather "deterioration." Leather Trades' Rev. 122:366. Nov.21,1956. 303.8 L48

34412 FRANKLIN, K. R. Status of the meat judging handbook. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:189-195. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34413 GUILLAUME, P. Il faut améliorer la qualité de nos peaux de moutons. Mouton 11:109-110. Nov.1956. 45.8 M86

34414 HART, C. K. Absorbed flavour in milk. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:627. Dec.1956. 23 N472

34415 HENNING, G. F. Quality maintenance and grading of livestock, how to market hogs today. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:56-59. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34416 HINER, R. L. Visual evidence of beef quality as associated with eating desirability. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:20-22. 1956. 50.9 R24

34417 KAMPEL'MAKHER, E. G. The significance of listerellosis in sanitary examination of meat. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):63-65. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

34418 LINDQUIST, A. W. Livestock insect control and the Miller Bill. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:124-125. 1.913 C3L752

34419 LOVELL, R. Food poisoning in man, with special reference to meat and meat products. (Abs.) Vet. Rec. 69:34-35. Jan.12,1957. 41.8 V641

34420 MURPHEY, C. E. Changing official grade standards. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956:119-121. 1.913 C3L752

34421 MURPHEY, C. E. The lamb grading situation. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:129-138. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34422 PEARSON, A. M. The second annual Live Animal [and Carcass] Evaluation Clinic. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:186-188. 1956. 50.9 R24
Includes disscussion.

34423 PERYAM, D. R. Sensory tests for predicting acceptability. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:54-58. 1956. 50.9 R24

34424 PIERCE, J. C. The situation in Federal grade standards for beef. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:4-9. 1956. 50.9 R24

34425 PIERNAVIEJA DEL POZO, F. J. Contribución a la política y economía agraria española. Ordenación de la producción nacional de carne y grasas animales. VI. Ordenación. Arch. de Zootec. 5:217-258. Ref. July/Sept. 1956. 49 Ar22

34426 SLOBODENIUK, N. D. On the quality of fur produced by the sovkhozes in northwestern regions. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):38-40. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

34427 STUCKRAD, J. VON. Zur frage des vorkommens von Listeria monocytogenes in fleisch- und organproben von schlachttieren. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7: 246. Nov.20,1956. 41.8 L49

34428 WOODROFFE, F. W. Better skins to combat leather substitutes. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:131-137. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

34429 ZIMMERMANN, W. Das chinchillafell. III. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 31:8-10. Jan.1,1957. 412.628 D48
Quality.

Packing and Packaging

34430 THOMPSON, J. E. Packaging ideas spark top-grade-quality system. Food Engin. 29(2):79-80. Feb. 1957. 389.8 F737

34431 WEISMAN, C. K. Packaging film needs vary for frozen and fresh meat. Natl. Provisioner 136(4):48-50. Jan.26,1957. 286.85 N21

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

34432 ENGELMAN, G. Livestock marketing margins. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 30 p. A280.3409 En3
Statements to the Seventh Annual Stockmen's Short Course, Washington State College, Pullman, Washington, December 10-14, 1956.

34433 THOMPSON, S. H. Why the livestock price slump? Iowa Farm Sci. 11:347-350. Oct.1956. 275.28 Io94

Processing and Storage

34434 ALICATA, J. E. Observations on the possibility of developing a strain of Trichinella spiralis resistant to radiation. J. Parasitol. 42(6):656-657. Dec.1956. 448.8 J824
X-ray treatment of pork.

34435 ANDERSON, P. A. Cutting pork and lamb for home use. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 38,rev.,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 M66Ex

34436 ANDERSON, P. A. Cutting the beef carcass. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 39,rev.,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 M66Ex

34437 ANDERSON, P. A. Home curing of pork. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 40,rev.,8 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 M66Ex

34438 BELAVSKY, E., and HREBICEK, T. H. Tests in one bath chrome tanning without pickle. Leather Trades' Rev. 122:369-370. Nov.21,1956. 303.8 L48

34439 BROWN, E. L. Handling pork to prevent trichinosis. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 32:802-806. Ref. Sept. 1956. 389.8 Am34

34440 CHERONIS, N. D. The development of water resistant leather by deposition of polymers within the interstices. 20. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 284(6):22-28. Dec.17, 1956. 303.8 Sh7

34441 FELICIOTTI, E., and ESSELEN, W. B. Thermal destruction rates of thiamine in pureed meats and vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2):77-84. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

34442 FIKSL, K. Exploring a new method in dry sole leather tanning. Leather Trades' Rev. 122:368. Nov.21, 1956. 303.8 L48

34443 GREEN, G. H. Investigations on bating. II. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40:361-377. Ref. Nov. 1956. 303.9 So12

34444 HICKS, E. W., SCOTT, W. J., and VICKERY, J. R. Influence of water in surface tissues on storage of meat. Food Preserv. Q. 16(4):72-76. Dec.1956. 389.9 Au7F

34445 KELLY, G. G., and WATTS, B. M. Effect of reducing agents on cured meat color. Food Technol. 11 (2):114-116. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

34446 KELLY, R. F. Proposed procedure in cutting and measuring veal and calf carcasses. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:139-143. 1956. 50.9 R24

34447 KOPICHENKO, I. V. Our practice of storing meat products in surface refrigerator structures in Siberia. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):57-59. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

34448 LACAL GARCIA, M. Treinta millones de kilos de carne industrializados en la última campaña. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(43):16-18,80. Third Q.1956. 263 Es8B

34449 MORGAN, B. The use of ionizing radiations in meat preservation. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:196-203. 1956. 50.9 R24

34450 MULLINS, H. K. Preparation of poultry for the table. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:587-588. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

34451 PIERCE, J. C., and others. Some factors influencing yields of wholesale and retail cuts from beef carcasses. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.956 L75P61
C. L. Strong, M. M. Van Zandt, and C. E. Murphey, joint authors.
Presented at the Forty-eighth Meeting of the American Society of Animal Production, Chicago, Illinois - November 24, 1956.

34452 SCHUMACHER, A. E. Pelting. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(2):20-24,(3):24-26,28-29. Feb.-Mar.1957. 412.628 N21
Tittle varies.

34453 SHARP, J. G. Deterioration of dehydrated meat during storage. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1):14-25. Ref. Jan.1957. 382 So12

34454 SIGMAN, S. How does the 'small' packer stay in business? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):91-92. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43

34455 TOYODA, H., and FUKAMI, A. Chemical studies on the liming of animal skin. VI. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 51:429-436. Nov. 1956. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. xlvii-xlviii.

34456 WALTERS, L. E. Preparation and freezing of pork carcasses for demonstration purposes. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:103-106. 1956. 50.9 R24

Statistics

34457 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistical handbook of the sheep and wool industry. Canberra,1956. 167 p. Ref. 45.9 Au79

34458 DU TOIT, S. J. Cattle in the Bethal District. Farming So. Africa 32(9):34-35. Dec.1956. 24 So842
Statistics.

34459 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) LIVESTOCK DEPT. Estimated livestock production in Los Angeles County during 1956. Los Angeles,1957. 5 p. 49.9 L89E

34460 MACKNESS, R. A. Seasonal production of beef and veal in Australia and consequent beef exports. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 24:271-277. Oct.1956. 10 Em7

OILS AND OILSEEDS

34461 ANGLIN, C., MAHON, J. H., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Determination of antioxidants in edible fats. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1018-1022. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

34462 BARRO-RAFFEL, M., and JACINI, G. Determination of carbonyl value. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:381-384. Ref. Nov. 1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

34463 BARTON, T. J. Cooperative processing of cottonseed. Amer. Coop. 1956:204-206. 280.29 Am3A

34464 BAUDRILLART, P. Note sur l'évolution des rendements industriels des olives selon les dates d'apport. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)25(30):2128-2129. First Semes.1956. 80 F432

34465 BELIKOV, I. F. Changes occurring in the protein complex of soybeans in the process of oil extraction. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 21(5):14-17. 1956. 307.8 M37

34466 BIENAYMÉ, A., SERVANT, M., and DESMARAEST, J. La conservation des amandes de karité. Oléagineux 11(10):635-644. Oct.1956. 77.8 OL2
Butyrospermum parkii.

34467 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Canadian flax and rapeseed, 1956. Canad. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 64,26 p. Nov.1956. 59.9 C161C
Analyses.

34468 CANO PIZARRO, C. La industria de la margarina y grasas concretas. Rev. Sind. de Estadis. 11(43):19-21. Third Q.1956. 263 Es8B

34469 CASU, B., and REGGIANI, M. Contribution to the infrared spectrography in the analysis of the essential oil of lemon. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:453-456. Oct.15,1956. 308.8 R52

34470 CHAMPON, B. P. Clove leaf oil in Madagascar. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(2):79-80. Feb.1957. 389.8 Sp4

34471 DAS, C. R., and KUMAR, S. Iso-oleic acids in vanaspati & the factors affecting their formation. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(11):654-656. Nov.1956. 475 J82

34472 DEHOUX, E., and BELLEN, H. Au sujet de l'essence de lie de vin Grand Ducale. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):757-759. 1954. 385 In29

34473 DISCALEA, R. The epoch of the oil-press is possibly ended. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):34-37. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226

34474 EVERSON, C. W., MILLER, G. J., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Comparison of antioxidants for fats on an equivalent molar basis. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:81-83. Ref. Feb.1957. 307.8 J82

34475 FRANÇOIS, M. T. Le raffinage des huiles alimentaires: ses répercussions éventuelles sur leur qualité, leur valeur nutritive et sur la santé publique. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:807-808. Nov.1956. 383 As7

34476 GENIN, S. A., and CHINENOVA, E. G. Dry fermentative hydrolyzate from soybeans. (In Russian.) Krasnodar. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil'noi Promysh. Ref. Nauch. Rabot 3:57-61. 1955. 389.9 K952

34477 GIL MONTERO, J. El romero y su esencia. Ion 16(185):698-700. Dec.1956. 385 Io6

34478 GREENFIELD, J. Tung oil has superior qualities. Amer. Tung News 8:7-8. Jan.1957. 307.8 Am33
Properties.

34479 GUPTA, M. L. S. Groundnut for your daily life. Sci. Club. J. 9:127-218. Dec.1955/Feb.1956. 475 Sci29
Utilization.

34480 HALL, D. W. The copra industry of Zanzibar. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 5:305-308. 1955,pub.1956. 472 C71

34481 HANDA, K. L., PAUL, V., and VASUDEV. Examination of the fixed oil of Ipomoea palmata seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(12):727-728. Dec.1956. 475 J82

34482 HANDA, K. L., and others. Examination of the fixed oil of Portulaca oleracea seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(12):726-727. Dec.1956. 475 J82
Vasudev, V. Paul, and S. S. Choudhari, joint authors.

34483 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Growth problems of the soybean processing industry. III. Soybean Digest 17(3): 10-11. Jan.1957. 60.38 So9

34484 HINKO, T. Uber den zweck natürlicher fettbegleiter. L und E 9(11):4-6. Nov.1956. 389.8 Z34

34485 JACOBS, M. B. How to flavor margarine. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 69(2):59-60,63. Feb.1957. 308.8 Am3

34486 JASPERSON, H., and MCKERRIGAN, A. A. The use of differential curves in the dilatometry of fats. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(1):46-54. Jan.1957. 382 So12

34487 JENNEN, A. Sur l'obtention de thymol à partir de la piperitone de l'huile essentielle d'Eucalyptus dives du Congo Belge. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):868-870. 1954. 385 In29

34488 JOHNSON, O. C. Chemical and nutritive changes in thermally oxidized edible fats and oils. Urbana,Ill.,1956. 61 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich. Publication 18,154) 307 J62
Thesis—University of Illinois.

34489 JOUBERT, F. J. Ultracentrifuge studies on castor bean proteins. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 9:86-88. Oct.1956. 385 So84

34490 KARTHA, A. R. S. The glyceride structure of Myristica canarica seed fat. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B (12):722-724. Dec.1956. 475 J82

34491 KELLENS, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'huile de palme. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47:1611-1624. Dec.1956. 24 K83

34492 KHAN, A. H. Oil content of cottonseeds. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):128-139. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag832

34493 KNOEPFLER, N. B., and others. Pilot plant development of the alkali cooking process for cottonseed meats. II. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:61-66. Feb.1957. 307.8 J82
W. H. King, M. F. Stansbury, and E. J. McCourtney, joint authors.

34494 LA FACE, F. Center for studies on the essential oils. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26:3305-3308. Nov. 1956. 475 It1
English summary.

34495 LONCIN, M. Travaux sur l'acidification de l'huile de palme du Congo Belge. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):883-886. 1954. 385 In29

34496 LUOTTI, E. Recent aspects in the technology of plasticizing of fats and the manufacture of margarine. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:384-388. Nov.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

34497 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., and HUESA LOPE, J. M. Oxydation catalytique des huiles à haute température au moyen de l'air. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):717-720. 1954. 385 In29
Olive and cottonseed oil included.

34498 MASERA, M. Panorama of olive culture. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(9):9-11. Sept.1956. 16 P942
The industry.

34499 MILLS, M. R. The selective hydrogenation of tung oil. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 40(1):10-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 306.9 Oi5
Includes discussion.

34500 NAGABHUSHANAM, A., SRINIVASAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Breakdown & synthesis of sesamolin in the sesame seed (Sesamum indicum). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(12):283-284. Dec.1956. 475 J82

34501 NAITO, K., and MORI, T. A simple determination of vitamin A in margarine. II-III. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 11(6):521-531. 1956. 386.3 B54
English summary.

34502 OJHA, V. N., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Heat treatment of kamala seed oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B (11):656-660. Nov.1956. 475 J82

34503 O'KELLY, J. F. The accuracy of gossypol determinations from open pollinated vs. inbred cotton seed. Agron. J. 49(2):102-103. Feb.1957. 4 Am34P

34504 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES POUR LES HUILES ET OLEAGINEUX. Classification appliquée au fichier de l'Institut et à la documentation analytique de la revue "Oléagineux." Oléanineux 11(10,sup.),14 p. Oct.1956. 77.8 OL2

34505 PATIL, V. S., and MAGAR, N. G. Comparison of low temperature crystallization & urea adduct methods in the analysis of fatty acids of vanaspati. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(11):650-654. Nov.1956. 475 J82

34506 PETIT, J. Analyse chromatographique complete d'une huile de lin polymerisée. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):730-732. 1954. 385 In29

34507 PETROV, N. A. Let us expand the field of use of castor oil and its derivatives. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 21(5):17-20. 1956. 307.8 M37

34508 PILETTE, M., and BAGOT, Y. L'huilerie de coton; raffinage de l'huile. Oléagineux 11(10):627-629; (11):715-722. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1956. 77.8 OL2

34509 POLIAKOFF, J. Les oléagineux du Brésil. Oléagineux 11(10):653-659. Ref. Oct.1956. 77.8 OL2

34510 PRECIADO CASTILLO, A. Monografia: el ajonjoli. I. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rur. B. Mens. 365:655-697. Oct.1956. 254.5 Ag83

34511 PUERTA, F. DE. LA. Insististiendo, que es gerundio, sobre el buen aceite de oliva. Agricultura [Madrid] 25:732-734. Dec.1956. 15 Ag84

34512 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of rabi oilseeds and linseed crops of the Punjab for the year 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 5 p. 77.9 Ea7R

34513 RICOLFI, H. L'olivier, communauté de trois continents. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)25(30):2100-2102. First Semes.1956. 80 F432

34514 SABETAY, S. Impressions of a recent trip in the valley of roses in Bulgaria. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:439-443. Oct.15,1956. 308.8 R52
Rose essence industry.

34515 SALEEM, M. A., and HUSSAIN, A. Storage of cottonseed. 1. Changes in the chemical composition on the storage of cottonseeds at various moisture levels. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):105-113. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag832

34516 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., and HICKS, M. A. Glyceride structure of vegetable oils by countercurrent distribution. II. Soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34: 77-80. Ref. Feb.1957. 307.8 J82

34517 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Soybean price patterns. Soybean Digest 17(3):18-20. Jan.1957. 60.38 So9

34518 SCHULZ, W. Atherische öle, deren gewinnung und quantitative bestimmung. (Sum.) Deut. Pharm. Gesell. 26:58. In Arch. der Pharm. 289(3). Mar.1956. 396.8 Ar2A

34519 SCHWITZER, M. K. Oleochimie—une industrie nouvelle? Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):738-742. 1954. 385 In29

34520 SIKES, J. K. Some laboratory investigations of degummed cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:72-75. Feb.1957. 307.8 J82

34521 SMITH, A. K., and RACKIS, J. J. Phytin elimination in soybean protein isolation. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79:633-637. Feb.5,1957. 381 Am33J

34522 SORKIN, M. Flaxseed outlook. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.956 A22So6
Address before meeting of the Flax Institute of the United States, Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 9, 1956.

34523 STANLEY, W. L., and VANNIER, S. H. Compositional studies of citrus oils with special reference to California lemon oil. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 6:5-7. 1956. 1.932 A4Ab8

34524 SVERIGES OLJEVAXTODLARES CENTRALFORENING. Activities 1955. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25(11):141-145. Nov.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2
Oil Crop Association.

34525 THIGPEN, J. E. Fats and oils situation for the 1956-57 crop year. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1956. 7 p. 1.956 A2T34
A summary of remarks at the fall meeting of the Institute of Shortening and Edible Oils, Inc., New York City, October 4, 1956.

34526 THURIAUX, L. Etude d'echantillons d'huile de pulpe d'Elaeis melanococca et de quatre variétés d'Elaeis guineensis. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):909-914. 1954. 385 In29

34527 THURIAUX, L. Mise en evidence d'un facteur d'activation d'origine atmosphérique dans la réaction d'acidification de l'huile de palme. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):915-918. 1954. 385 In29

34528 TOMAJOLI, F. M. The importance of preparation of seeds and cakes to be sent for extraction by means of solvents. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:350-352. Oct.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

34529 TOURLIERE, S. Décantation et lavage des huiles de fusel. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:773-777. Nov. 1956. 383 As7
Includes discussion.

34530 TREIBS, W. Autoxydation und trocknung. Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:348-350. Oct.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

34531 TUCAKOV, Y. Standardization of Yugoslav essential oils. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:446-452. Oct.15, 1956. 308.8 R52

34532 UEDA, T., FUJITA, Y., and MINAMINO, O. Studies on the essential oils of the genus Orthodon (labiatae) indigenous to the East Asia. LIV-LV. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1308-1313. Aug.1956. 385 T57J

34533 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of the provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, relating specifically to peanut marketing quotas. Washington, 1956. 14 p. A280.377 C732

34534 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) estimate of the groundnut crop for 1954-55. Lucknow,1955. 5 p. 77.9 Ut8

34535 UZZAN, A., PELLE, C., and MAHDI, M. Détermination de la maturité des olives; relation entre le composition des fruits et les caractères des huiles. Oléanineux 11(11):705-713. Nov.1956. 77.8 OL2

34536 UZZAN, A., PELLE, C., and MAHDI, M. Etude des huiles d'olive de Tunisie; casier oléicole 1955/1956. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)25(30):2141-2151. First Semes.1956. 80 F432

34537 UZZAN, A. Etude spectrophotométrique des huiles d'olive dans l'ultra-violet. Feuille d'Inform. Oléicoles (n.s.)25(30):2135-2140. First Semes.1956. 80 F432

34538 VASUDEV, CHANDRA, I., and HANDA, K. L. Examination of the fixed oil of Lepidium sativum seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15B(12):725-726. Dec.1956. 475 J82

34539 VIOQUE, A., and PILAR VILLAGRÁN, M. DEL. Elementos trazas en grasas comestibles. IV. Separación y determinación espectrofotométrica de cinc. Grasas y Aceites 7:239-242. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34540 VIOQUE, E. Separación, determinación e identificación de los ácidos grasos saturados C_2 a C6 por cromatografía de partición. Grasas y Aceites 7:234-238. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

34541 VIZERN, J. Recherche de l'huile de colza dans l'huile d'olive. Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33:345-347. Oct.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

34542 WAGNER, A. The German hop oil industry. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38:444-445. Oct.15,1956. 308.8 R52

34543 WIGGERINK, G. L. La stabilité des couleurs des acides gras. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):747-749. 1954. 385 In29

34544 WITNAUER, L. P., and others. X-ray diffraction powder data of some thiol esters of long chain fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34:71-72. Feb.1957. 307.8 J82
D. A. Lutz, G. S. Sasin, and R. Sasin, joint authors.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

34545 ANDERSON, J. E., and others. What poultrymen say about N. J. egg future. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(2):50-52,54-55,58. Feb.1957. 6 G162

34546 ANDERSON, R. H. The quality of the eggs you buy. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:58-59,70-71. Sept. 1956. 100 Ut1F

34547 AYRES, J. C., and TAYLOR, B. Effect of temperature on microbial proliferation in shell eggs. Appl. Microbiol. 4(6):355-359. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 Ap5

34548 BOWLBY, G. M. S. Three main methods with room only for two. Poultry World 100:77. Jan.17,1957. 47.8 P8682
Marketing broilers.

34549 BROCKETT, J. E. Tight squeeze for most, 1957 prediction. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(2):68-70. Feb. 1957. 6 G162
Eggs.

34550 BROQUIST, H. P., KOHLER, A. R., and MILLER, W. H. Retardation of poultry spoilage by processing with chlortetracycline. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 4:1030-1032. Dec.1956. 381 J8223

34551 CARBAUGH, H. C., and others. Vertical integration in the poultry industry; pros and cons. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63:14,40-44. Jan.1957. 286.85 Eg3

34552 CAVERS, J. R. What's happening to the egg market? Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(2):3,16,18-19. Feb. 1957. 47.8 C16

34553 CHILDS, R. E., and WHITE, H. D. Poultry packing equipment improvements cited. Butchers' Advocate 141(6):50-51. Feb.6,1957. 286.85 B97

34554 CLAPTON, W. Getting the public to talk turkey. Turkeys 4(4):3-4. Nov.1956. 47.38 T847

34555 COLLIER, C. H. Producing and marketing quality eggs in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 597,18 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B

34556 CRUMB, H. F. Marketing live fowl by New York poultrymen, 1954-55. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1046,20 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 C81

34557 DAVIS, L. L. Maintaining the quality of poultry and eggs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:49-55. Ref. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am
Research.

34558 EKSTEIN, B. Is there a danger in eating hormoned poultry? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):59-61. Oct.1956. 26 H27

34559 GRAHAM, L. J. Southern States egg marketing program. Amer. Coop. 1956:274-277. 280.29 Am3A

34560 GWIN, J. M. Expanding sales of poultry and eggs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:143-144. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34561 THE IMPACT of integration on the poultry business: a symposium. East. Feed Merchant 8(2):28-30. Feb.1957. 389.78 Ea7
Members: E. F. Crouse, A. R. Will, A. W. Spaulding, R. Mead, R. Sturtevant, B. Smith, and A. Savitz.

34562 JORGENSEN, M. V. Retail merchandising practices for eggs and poultry products in Utah, 1955. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):22. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

34563 KEARL, R. W. The economics of turkey production in Utah 1954. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):23. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

34564 LAURENT, C. K. Integration and the independent commercial egg producer. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(2):13. Feb.1957. 47.8 Am32

34565 LLOYD, E. M. H. Fresh eggs and free markets. London,Soc. Objectors Compulsory Egg Mktg., 1956. 10 p. 280.347 L77

34566 MAZZONI, R. New directions in intensive poultry raising. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:572-573. Nov.15,1956. 287 C91
The industry.

34567 MELGAR, F. R. Una institución norteamericana para fomentar el consumo de aves y huevos. Siembra [Madrid], Oct.1956:30-33. 15 Si1
Poultry and Egg National Board.

34568 MONTANARI, C. The shifting sands of our poultry production. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5): 23-26. May 1956. 16 P942

34569 PAYNE, L. F. Latest styles in turkeys as consumers see them. Turkey World 32(2):12-13,90-91. Feb. 1957. 47.38 T84

34570 RASKOPF, B. D. Cooperative organization to serve southern poultry producers. Amer. Coop. 1956: 262-269. 280.29 Am3A

34571 ROY, P., and FRICKIE, D. Let's take a closer look at integration. I. Broiler Growing 8(2):16-17,48-49. Feb.1957. 47.8 B782

34572 SAAL, H. Egg money can be big money. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(2):32,34,100-101. Feb.1957. 44.8 Am38
Care and handling.

34573 SCANLAN, J. J. Egg and poultry marketing; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:261. 280.29 Am3A

34574 SCANLAN, J. J. Reducing costs of marketing poultry and eggs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116:101-109. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

34575 SMITH, C. Egg marketing activities of our cooperative. Amer. Coop. 1956:270-273. 280.29 Am3A

34576 SOLOMON, B. Nucleic acid content of the egg of the domestic fowl. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(1): 211-213. Ref. Jan.1957. 381 B522

34577 SWEET, M. C. Hats off to the Southeast. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63:9,32-33,36-38. Jan.1957. 286.85 Eg3
The broiler industry.

34578 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory, 1957 edition. Stephenville, Tex.,1956. 76 p. 225 T317

34579 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. USDA poultry inspection, a consumer's safeguard. U. S. D. A. PA 299,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34580 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Poultry inspection. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on compulsory poultry inspection, July 17 and 18, 1956. Washington,1957. 233 p.

34581 WALKER, H. W., and AYRES, J. C. Incidence and kinds of microorganisms associated with commercially dressed poultry. Appl. Microbiol. 4(6):345-349. Nov. 1956. 448.3 Ap5

34582 WALKER, M. Chicken for all occasions. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 32,6 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 K13Le

34583 WHITE, H., and RODGERS, P. D. Over 5,000 fryers per hour packed by two workers. Poultry processing & Mktg. 63:12-13,38-40. Jan.1957. 286.85 Eg3

34584 WILLIE, R. E., and HAMANN, H. G. Poultry inspection and grading. Eggsaminer 34:16-17. Jan. 1957. 286.85 Eg32

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

34585 AUZAC,J. D'. Le pH-mètre dans la coagulation industrielle—source d'économus et d'amelioration de la qualité du caoutchouc. Caoutchouc. Sér. Indochine 15: 12-22. Aug.1956. 78.8 C16

34586 BRAZIL. CONSELHO NACIONAL DE ECONOMIA. Rubber and wheat. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(249):71-79. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 280.8 Ob72

34587 CATSIFF, E., and TOBOLSKY, A. V. Viscoelastic properties of natural rubber in contrast to GR-S. Amer. Chem. Soc. Abs. Papers 1:99-100. 1956. 381 Am33Ab

34588 CRAMER, P. J. S. The rubber production in the Dutch East Indies. Arch. Rubber Cult. 33:259-344. Ref. Nov.1956. 78.8 Ar2
Industry and Hevea culture.

34589 HEINISCH, K. F., VERVLOET, C., and DOUP, D. Some investigations on the dirt content of lower grade estate rubber. Arch. Rubber Cult. 33:241-258. Nov. 1956. 78.8 Ar2

34590 LE BRAS, J. History of the first experiments on copolymerization using natural rubber. Rubber J. 132 (2):42. Jan.12,1957. 305.8 In21

34591 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Malaya rubber statistics handbook, 1955. n.p.,1956. 84 p. 269.6 St83

34592 MARTIN, G. M., ROTH, F. L., and STIEHLER, R. D. Behaviour of "pure gum" rubber vulcanisates in tension. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 32(6):T189-T203. Ref. Dec.1956. 305.9 In7

34593 NAGAI, H., NAKAMURA, T., and KUWAHARA, N. On the transparency of vulcanized rubber prepared from purified rubbers. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 51:423-428. Ref. Nov.1956. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. xlvii.

SEEDS

34594 ANDERSSON, G. The new method of paying for oil plant seeds. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 25(11):145-149. Nov.15,1956. 61.8 Sv2
Prices.

34595 CHOCHIA, S. I. Experiment in machine standardization [of corn seeds]. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:35-36. Apr.1956. 20 N222

34596 EVERSON, L. E. Sell high quality seed. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(2):37-38. Jan.23,1957. 298.8 G762

34597 GANZHELO, P. I. Large source of increasing labor productivity. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:32-34. Apr.1956. 20 N222
Mechanization of corn seed standardization.

34598 JONES, B. The seed analyst's viewpoint. Internatl. Crop. Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:71-75. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Varietal purity.
Similar title, p. 228-230.

34599 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. New York certified seed directory, 1956. Ithaca,1956. 37 p. 61.9 N48

34600 NIX, J. F. How our cooperatives supply quality seed to farmers. Amer. Coop. 1956:290-293. 280.29 Am3A

34601 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957 sources of certified seed. Raleigh, 1957. 28 p. 61.9 M815

34602 OSIPOV, V. S. On [vegetable] seed storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:17-19. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13

34603 ROLLIN, S. F. Procedures in enforcement of the Federal Seed Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 10 p. A280.3619 R65
Address before Association of Seed Control Officials of the Northeastern States, Geneva, New York, September 17, 1956.

34604 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE FRØAVLERFORENINGER. Prices of field seeds fall 1955. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 39:233-246. Sept.15,1956. 61.8 D23

34605 SCHOOREL, A. F. Importance of deviations in seed research and trade. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10 (21):337-339. Nov.15,1956. 61.8 Z1

34606 SEED trade buyers guide, fortieth edition, 1957. Chicago,1957. 276 p. 225 Se3

34607 SMITH, L. J. The statutory tests. Seed Trade Rev. 9(2):51,53-55. Feb.1957. 61.8 Se32
Gt. Britain's Seed Act.

34608 WELLINGTON, P. S. The seed testing service. (Sum.) Agr. Merchant 37:58-59. Jan.1957. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

34609 WELLINGTON, P. S. The work of the official seed testing station in relation to the problems of farmers and seedsmen. (Abs.) Seed Trade Rev. 9(2):47,50-51. Feb.1957. 61.8 Se32

34610 WIEWIOROWSKI, M., and AUGUSTYNIAK, J. Die papierelektrophorese von lupinensamenprotein. (In Polish.) Acta Biochim. Polon. 3:345-353. 1956. 385 Ac85
German summary.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

34611 AGODI, T. Unrestrictiveness of a Sicilian beet culture. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5):19-21. May 1956. 16 P942

34612 AKINDINOV, I. N. Determining the good quality of normal molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):55-56. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34613 ANUNCIACION, C. The Philippine sugar industry: its past, present and future. Sugar News [Manila] 32 (9):448-449. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36

34614 ARVIDSSON, M., WIKLUND, O., and WRAMSTEDT, S. The pressing of beet pulp. Socker 12(6):37-54. 1956. 65.8 So1

34615 ASOCIACION DE TECNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. La XXX (1956) conferencia anual. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 15:725-729,731-737,739-765. Nov.1956. 65.9 As5B
Opening and closing sessions, program, and addresses of president, A.L.Fors Diaz, and the Minister of Agriculture, F. Barreto Martinez.

34616 BARNES, E. A. Is the sugar boom petering out? Mag. Wall St. 99:586-587,606-607. Feb.2,1957. 286.8 M27

34617 BEAUDELOCQUE, A. Etude de la repartition des impuretés dans le cristal de sucre. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):806-807. 1954. 385 In29

34618 BENIN, G. S., KURBATOVA, V. S., and IVANOVA, L. K. Determination of saccharose content in [sugar] by the method of triple polarization with two enzymes. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):63-66. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34619 BENIN, G. S., and TSIRUL', V. A. Fast methods of determining moisture in bagasse. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(12):51-53. Dec.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34620 BERNARD, A. La filtration continue des jus de carbonatation en sucrerie de betteraves. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:767-772. Nov.1956. 383 As7

34621 BIRLA, K. K. India's sugar industry target in the Second Five Year Plan. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6: 497,499-500. Nov.1956. 65.8 In26

34622 BLANKMAN, A. D. On the utilization of bone char. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):47-48. Oct. 1956. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture, chiefly.

34623 CAROLAN, R. Why does the sugar content vary? Beet Grower 10:449-453. Jan.1957. 66.8 B392
Chiefly sampling.

34624 CENTRAL AGUIRRE SUGAR CO. Annual report, year ended July 31, 1956. n.p.,1956. 14 p. 65.9 C33

34625 CHAUDHURI, P. B. Bagasse as a source of newsprint. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:523,525,527-528. Nov.1956. 65.8 In26

34626 CRAWFORD, W. R. Experimental three-roller mill. Austral. Sugar J. 48(10):745,747,749,751,753. Jan.15,1957. 65.8 Au7

34627 CROSBY, L. A. Some comments on United States sugar legislation. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 20:43, 45,47,49. 1956. 281.3659 C89

34628 CUBA ECONOMICA Y FINANCIERA. Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book) 1956, volumen XX. Habana,1956. 224 p. 281.3659 C89

34629 DESMARAIS, R. Traitement des égouts 'B' a la sucrerie de Trianon durant la campagne 1955. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:189-191. July/Aug. 1956. 24 M44

34630 DOBRONRAVOV, F. V., ZHURAVLEVA, Z. D., and GERASIMOVA, A. M. Methods of juice clarification by cold and hot preliminary defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):12-16. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34631 DOMINGO, J. P. S. Applying the Douwes-Dekker formula to Philippine molasses. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):456-461. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36

34632 DOMINGO, J. P. S. Economic aspects of the manufacture of hi-test molasses. Sugar News [Manila] 32(12):652-655. Dec.1956. 65.8 Su36

34633 DONETS, V. IA. On processing [sugar] beet tips and waste by the press method. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):45-46. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34634 DREWS, W. Pentachlorophenol als hilfsmittel in der alkoholischen vergärung von zuckerrohrmelasse. Branntwein Wirtschaft 78:477-482. Nov.25,1956. 390.8 B7322

34635 EPISHIN, A. S. At the sugar factories of Denmark and Holland. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10): 52-59. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34636 FARR & Co. Manual of sugar companies 1955/56. Ed. 33. New York,1957. 65.9 F24

34637 GAIROLA, B. B. The problem of payment for cane on quality basis. II. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:501, 503,505,507-508. Ref. Nov.1956. 65.8 In26

34638 GARKAVYĬ, I. S. Railroad transportation of sugar packed in containers. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):19-22. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34639 GORBAN', D. V. From the practices in intensifying the production processes [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):43-47. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34640 GORODETSKIĬ, V. I. Syr'evaîa baza sakharnoĭ promyshlennosti v SSR [Raw material base of the sugar industry in U. S. S. R.]. Mîunkhen,1955. 54 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der Ud SSR, Munich. Issledovaniîa i Materîaly. Seriîa II (Rotatornyi Izdaniîa) 36) 280.9 M922

34641 GREBENIUK, S. M. A diffusion apparatus of continuous motion with periodic unloading of bagasse. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):20-23. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34642 HASS, H. B. How research finds new markets. Sugar News [Manila] 32(12):656-659. Dec.1956. 65.8 Su36
For sugar.

34643 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the president, 1956. n.p.,1956. 16 p. 65.9 H314A

34644 HICKSON, J. L. Expanding the sugar market through scientific research. Sugar 52(2):35-36. Feb. 1956. 65.8 F11

34645 HOW CONTINUOUS-batch process converts starch to sugar; composite flowsheet of latest innovations shows how batch methods for making corn syrups and sugars is put on non-stop basis. Food Engin. 29(2):104-107. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

34646 IUROV, A. T. Improving the rotatory diffusion apparatus. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):27-31. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34647 JASKOLSKI, J. Die belüftung von rübenstapeln. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7:20-23. Jan.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

34648 JOSHI, M. R., and SOHONIE, K. Availability of iron from palm gur & cane gur. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(12):272-274. Dec.1956. 475 J82

34649 JOSHI, M. R., and SOHONIE, K. Minerals in palm gur. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(12):281-282. Dec. 1956. 475 J82

34650 JOSHI, M. R., and SOHONIE, K. Nature of carbohydrates in palm gur. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 15C(12): 281. Dec.1956. 475 J82

34651 KAPOOR, G. P. Problem of left-over cane in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6:446,448-449,459, 461. Oct.1956. 65.8 In26
Physiology and chemistry and milling quality.

34652 KARTASHOV, A. K., and others. Effect of centrifugal pumps on the filtering properties of the juice of the 1st saturation and thickened suspension from the settlers. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):9-14. Ref. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2
IU. D. Golovniak, R. G. Zhizhina, and N. A. Maksimova, joint authors.
Sugar manufacture.

34653 KARTASHOV, A. K., and GOLOVNIAK, IU. D. On methods of establishing the best technological system for clarification of diffusion juice. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):8-12. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34654 KEMP, F. A. How we've put some problems behind us. Through Leaves 44(4):4-9. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 T41
Beet sugar industry.

34655 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z. Active regulation of physical environment in sugar beet storage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(12):17-22. Dec.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34656 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z., and POEDINOK, N. T. Effect of exposure to light with radioactive substances on condition of sugar beets during storage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):16-19. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34657 KHVALKOVSKIĬ, T. P. To improve the accounting of [sugar] beets delivered by railroad. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):41-42. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34658 KOVAL', E. T. Automatic feeding of [sugar] beet chips into the rotatory diffusion apparatus. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):32-36. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

34659 KOVAL', E. T. Certain problems of operating the single-run rotatory diffusion apparatus of the Mandryko system. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):14-18. Ref. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

34660 KOVAL', E. T. Plasmolysis of [sugar] beet chips during a single scalding in the rotatory diffusion apparatus. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(12):48-50. Dec.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34661 KUTSEV, S. S. Clarification of products of beet sugar production by colloidal calcium carbonate. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):16-20. Ref. Nov. 1956. 65.8 Sa2

34662 LITVAK, I. M., and KOKHAN, M. A. Comparative evaluation of certain methods of determining the sugar content of [sugar] beets in storage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):52-54. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34663 LITVAK, V. I. Long-range electric thermometer for [sugar beet] stacks. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):23-25. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34664 LOBO OLAVARRIA, J. Looking towards our sugar future. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 20:51,53. 1956. 281.3659 C89

34665 MALYZHEV, A. A. Sirup manufacture in a steam plant with the capacity of 4 tons a day. (In Russian.) TSent. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Krakhmalo-Patochnoĭ Promysh. Trudy 2:8-18. 1955. 309.9 T78

34666 MANGELSDORF, A. J. Taiwan revisited. Taiwan Sugar 3(12):13-14. Dec.1956. 65.8 T133
Sugar industry.

34667 MARSH, M. C. Vibrating screens for mill juices. Sugar J. 19(9):31-33. Feb.1957. 65.8 Su391

34668 MATULA, M. A. Sugar industry of Kazakhstan in the Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):3-5. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34669 MAURITIUS. CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE. Rapport du président sur l'exercice 1955-56. (Abridged and adapted.) Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:200-222. July/Aug.1956. 24 M44
Sugar industry.

34670 MEDINETS, B. M. Refractometric analysis of sugar solutions [molasses]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):56-60. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34671 MENDOZA, L. G. Three outstanding facts—and the outlook. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 20:53. 1956. 281.3659 C89

34672 MILIRUD, B. T. To increase the sugar output and to lower its cost. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30 (10):5-7. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34673 MORINI, M. Demineralisation du suc leger à l'aide de resines echangeuses d'ions. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):834-839. 1954. 385 In29
From sugar beets.

34674 OPLATKA, G. Neuer, kontinuierlich arbeitender saftgewinnungsapparat die "J"-diffusion. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7:16-19. Jan.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

34675 OVEREND, W. G., PEACOCKE, A. R., and SMITH, J. B. Polarography of sugars. Chem. & Indus. 4: 113-114. Jan.26,1957. 382 M31C

34676 PANDO, F. DE. Comments on today's sugar and economic situation. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 20:39, 41. 1956. 281.3659 C89

34677 PERK, C. G. M. The evolution of the lime kiln. So. African Sugar J. 40(12):961,963,965,967,969. Ref. Dec.1956. 65.8 So8
For clarifying sugarbeet juice.

34678 PIERCE, J. Loss of sucrose at carbonatation. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(697):9-13. Jan.1957. 65.8 In8

34679 PONOMARENKO, A. P. Results of investigating the operation of high-speed centrifuges. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):55-57. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

34680 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Maple products 1956. Quebec,1956. 3 p. 253.8 St2M

34681 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-ninth annual conference; edited report of proceedings, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th March, 1956, held at Brisbane. Brisbane,1956. 152 p. 281.3659 Q3

34682 RAYMAT, A. M. Un nuevo triunfo de la química: mayor extracción de sacarosa de la caña. Cuba-química 20:2-5. Winter 1956/57. 385 C89

34683 ST. ANTOINE, J. D. DE. R. DE. En marge du 9e congrès international de l'Isocate [International Society of Sugarcane Technologists]. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35:180-188. July/Aug.1956. 24 M44

34684 SASON, J. O. Depth of immersion of bubble tube in the Foxboro juice weighing system. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):523-525. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36

34685 SHAPIRO, L. L. Again on the five-valve diffusion battery [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):59-60. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34686 SILIN, P. M. New nomograph of the operation of the diffusion apparatus and its practical application. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):7-14. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

34687 STREULI, H. Uber chemische veränderungen von zuckern durch kathodenstrahlen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(4):221-252. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

34688 SUGAR reference book, volume XXV, 1957. New York,1957. 198 p. 65.8 Su324
Includes statistics.

34689 SYRING, R. H., and HAVIGHORST, C. R. Unit makes liquid sugar right in user's plant. Food Engin. 29 (2):61. Feb.1957. 389.8 F737

34690 TERESHIN, B. N. A continuously pulsating centrifuge. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):23-25. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

34691 TVERDOKHLEBOV, L. S. On the decomposition of sugar for diffusion by microorganisms. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(10):19-22. Oct.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34692 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Los productos de la caña de azúcar. Cubazúcar 2:21-22. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 286.86 C892

34693 VITON, A. Trends in the world sugar economy. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49:241-245. Nov./Dec. 1956. 65.8 In23

34694 VOSTOKOV, A. I., and LEPESHKIN, I. P. Ochistka soka i siropa [Clarification of juice and syrup]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 56 p. (Proizvodstvo Sakhara iz Svekly, v.3) 65 V93P
In sugar manufacture.

34695 VYSOTSKII, S. M. On type of scales for recording [sugar] beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(12):30-32. Dec.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34696 WADDELL, C. W. Report on 9th congress, International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, held in India from 6th January to 2nd February, 1956 and visits to Philippines, Java and Rangoon. Queensland Cane Growers' Assoc. Annu. Conf. Rpt. Proc. 29:90-96. 1956. 281.3659 Q3

34697 ZAGRODSKII, S., and ZAORSKAIA, E. Determining the calcium salts in sugar juices by the complexiметric method. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30 (9):61-62. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2

34698 ZIL'BERGERTS, P. I. Determination of reducing substances in [sugar] beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(11):33. Nov.1956. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

34699 ALMEIDA, S. DE. Curing of Virginia tobacco; suggestions for the construction of ovens for curing Virginia type tocacco. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8(88): 258-269. Sept.1956. 24 G25

34700 BABLER, S. Die anwendung des Siemens-tabakfeuchtemessers im fermentationsbetrieb. Tabak-Ztg. 67(3):8. Jan.18,1957. 286.89 Su2

34701 CHACHAVA, M. S., and SKIBA, G. M. Improving the processing of tobacco at the fermentation factories. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):31-35. 1956. 69.8 T112

34702 CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1957 and longer-term prospects. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1967. 8 p. 1.941 A2C762
Prepared for the Tobacco Commodity Session at the 34th Annual National Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., November 26-29, 1956.

34703 DOROKHOV, P. K. On the physical properties of dried tobacco leaves. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):36-38. 1956. 69.8 T112

34704 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A. Estudios sobre la flora bacteriana del tabaco. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5:1-119. Ref. 1956. 15 Sp18
English summary.
During fermentation.

34705 MAKSIMOV, G. A. Method of combined determination of the coefficients of heat and moisture transmission in tobacco. (In Russian.) Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Pishch. Promysh. Trudy 6:21-33. 1956. 389.9 M853

34706 PETRENKO, A. G., and NALIVKO, G. V. In regard to the theory of tobacco drying under high temperature conditions. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):40-44. 1956. 69.8 T112

34707 STONE, R. B. Curing better tobacco. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 19:3,10. July/Sept.1956. 100 T25F

34708 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Tobacco. Hearing, 84th Cong., 2d sess. on reduction in acreage, soil-bank payments, new varieties one-cent cigarette tax, December 3, 1956. Washington,1957. 119 p.

34709 VERDURA, R. Chemical changes verified during drying and fermentation of shade-grown subtropical tobaccos. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60:237-248. July/Sept. 1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

34710 WALKER, E. K., and VICKERY, L. S. New features in flue-cured tobacco kiln construction. Canad. Dept. Agr. P. 989,13 p. Nov.1956. 7 C16Pu

34711 WRATHER, S. E. Cigarette consumption. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.956 T55W92
Talk before the Associated Tobacco Manufacturers, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1956.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

34712 ANDERSON, K. W. The freezing and cold storage of raw crayfish. Food Preserv. Q. 16(4):69-71. Dec. 1956. 389.9 Au7F

34713 BAYER, G. Die vielseitige verwendung des mandelzypergrases (Cyperus esculentus L.). Deut. Gartbau. 3:265-267. Oct.1956. 80 G1948
Analysis and composition.

34714 BOTELHO, A. T. Preservation of the degree of freshness of fish for processing. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(128):18-19. Nov.1956. 389.8 C7692

34715 CHEVRENIDI, S. KH., and BRONOVITSKII, V. E. Certain data on the investigation of Dzhugarian iris. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:201-207. Ref. 1955. 451 Uz1T

34716 CHEVRENIDI, S. KH., and BRONOVITSKII, V. E. Roots of orchard grass, Dactylis glomerata L., — material for making brushes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 3:209-214. 1955. 451 Uz1T

34717 DOUGHERTY, L. A. Marketing research in the Northeast. Florists' Rev. 119(3089):60-62. Feb.7, 1957. 80 W41

34718 FREIXO, J. General ideas on the preparation and evaluation of the sanitary condition of the sardine. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(128):21-22. Nov.1956. 389.8 C7692

34719 HARPER, A. C. Horticultural specialties—one of Louisiana's least known agricultural enterprises. La. Rur. Econ. 19(1):1,5-6. Feb.1957. 281.8 L93
Ornamental and floricultural products industry.

34720 HOLTEN, E. Cooling and freezing of fish. (In Danish.) Sabroe Nyt 1956(45):3-10. Nov. 295.8 Sa1

34721 REMY, D. Industries de traitement des produits de la pêche:salage, fumage, séchage et semi-conserves. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73:799-806. Nov.1956. 383 As7

34722 RIEDEL, L. Kalorimetrische untersuchungen über das gefrieren von seefischen. Kältetechnik 8(12): 374-377. Dec.1956. 295.8 K123

34723 RUPPOL, E., and TURKOVIC, I. Les monosides du Strophanthus Preussii (Engl. et Pax) type G. 4666. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27 (3):894-897. 1954. 385 In29

34724 SALAĆ, V. Von der bedeutung des hopfenaromas. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 10(9/10):117-122. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.08 V67

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

34725 BENSON, E. T. Address before Farm City Week International Day Luncheon, Sheraton-Carleton Hotel, Washington, D. C., November 19, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 5 p. 1.91 A2B44

34726 BOLTON, B. The extent of low income farming in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 19(1):3-4. Feb.1957. 281.8 L93

34727 BOOTH, J. F. Function and activities of the Economics Division. Econ. Annal. 26:127-130. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ec72

34728 DANILOV, K. Progress of the Albanian economy. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:96-105. Nov.1956. 280.8 V89

34729 ECUADOR. JUNTA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN ECONÓMICA. Azuay y Cañar, desarrollo económico, situación agraria y forestal. Quito,Casa de la Cultura Ecuatoriana,1956. 219 p. 281.165 Ec9

34730 EWALD, U. Technical change in agriculture; a report on the ninth International Conference of Agricultural Economists. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 24:154-165. Sept.1956. 286.8 N47M

34731 FARM FOUNDATION. Annual report, 1955-56. Chicago,1956. 55 p. 281.9 F223
Research in economics and sociology.

34732 JUHL, A. U. Economic problems. II. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28(12):428-429. Dec.1956. 11 T58
With special regard to agriculture.

34733 KOL'MEĬ, G. The economy of the German Democratic Republic on the eve of the second Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:45-58. Nov.1956. 280.8 V89

34734 MARZI, A. DE. Agricultural and commercial interdependence in the economics of the Green Pool countries. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:383-391. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8259

34735 MEDICI, G. Precise declarations on problems of the present economic situation. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):2-7. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226
Includes agriculture.

34736 MISNER, E. G. Advanced degrees conferred in agricultural economics, Cornell, 1910 through summer of 1956. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1053,66 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 C81

34737 MORSE, T. D. Farm and city progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Kiwanis Club of Baltimore City, Farm-City Week, Baltimore, Maryland, November 15, 1956.

34738 MULLER, G., and KOTTER, H. Wirtschaftliche und soziale bestimmungsgründe der lage der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. Uber Landwirt. (n.s.) 34:393-414. 1956. 18 G31

34739 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Økonomisk utsyn over året 1956. Economic survey 1956. Oslo,1957. 132 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 248) 257.2 St2So
Includes English summary.

34740 PEREIRA, A. R. L'économie de l'Angola et du Mozambique. Marchés Trop. du Monde 13(587):426-436. Feb.9,1957. 286.8 M33
Agricultural.

34741 POTTER, E. L. Our "farm problem." Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 618,14 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 Or32C
Surpluses, farm size, and the birth rate.

34742 SCHILLER, O. Teaching and research in agricultural economics in Germany. Agr. Econ. 3(11):7-8. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 Ag832

34743 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. World economic growth and competition. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. pursuant to sec. 5(a) of Public Law 304, 79th Congress, December 10, 12, and 13, 1956. Washington,1957. 175 p.
Includes agriculture.

34744 VILLARS, R. Aggravation de la situation économique aux Antilles et à la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)56:154-158. July/Aug.1956. 25 R32

34745 VLASOV, N. The object and tasks of the science "Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises." (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6): 76-89. 1956. 281.8 So73

34746 WATANABE, H. Problems in the planning of local economy. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4): 99-140. Oct.1956. 22.5 N687

34747 YOUNG, G. E. Technical aid to help small farmers manage their soil, woodland and water resources. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 12 p. 1.941 A2Y82
Talk at the 14th Annual Professional Workers Conference, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, November 26, 1956.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

34748 HARRISON, A. Capital budgeting applied to farm management. Agr. Rev. 2(9):19-24. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

34749 HENNIK, J. J. VAN. Assessment of the damage to fruit cultivation, and arrangements for indemnification of growers, after the floods of 1953 in the south-western parts of the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:732-742. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

34750 JAMES, H. B. Trends in production, marketing, and family living, and their effects on purchases and sales by farmers. Amer. Coop. 1956:521-527. 280.29 Am3A

34751 MOORE, C. A., and MAGEE, A. C. Financing the dairy system on a central blackland farm. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 837,11 p. Sept.1956. 100 T31S

34752 MOTOV, S. I., and SHUL'TS, L. L. Finansovoe planirovanie v sovkhozakh [Financial planning on State farms]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 147 p. 284 M852

34753 VASIL'EV, D. G. For improvement in the allocation and utilization of the basic funds of sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:19-25. June 1956. 20 So85

34754 WITNEY, D. Finance and the farmer; a survey of "ways and means." Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)67:1-25. 1955,pub.1956. 10 H536
Includes price supports and credit.

Credit

34755 AHMED, N. A review on the present condition of rural credit facilities in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 8 (28/30):4-5. (Cont.) May 19,1956. 280.8 K14

34756 ALL-INDIA Rural Credit Survey. II. Agr. Econ. 3(11):6,15-16. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 Ag832

34757 ARIAS, C. L. El crédito agrícola en extensión. Ext. en las Amér. 1(3):24-25. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 Ex8
Costa Rica.

34758 BOSWELL, J. R. Dividends we have reaped. Amer. Coop. 1956:224-225. 280.29 Am3A
Credit cooperatives.

34759 BRIGGS, M. J. Why we need to tell our story; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:215-219. 280.29 Am3A
Credit cooperatives.

34760 CRAMOIS, A. Présentation du rapport sur la situation du crédit agricole mutuel au 31 décembre 1955. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:686-692. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

34761 EVERLY, J. A. Dividends we have reaped. Amer. Coop. 1956:226-228. 280.29 Am3A
Credit cooperatives.

34762 FARM borrowers and their bank loans. Fed. Reserve Bank Cleveland. Mon. Business Rev., Dec.1956; 12 p. 284.8 F31C

34763 FORT, G. Development and effects of credit in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Ricerche Econ. 10:345-349. Sept.1956. 280.9 V553

34764 FUSSELL, E. C. The present credit policy as it affects the dairy farming industry. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:21-28. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

34765 HEMBREE, J. Agricultural credits. Tenn. Banker 44(12):22-24. Dec.1956. 284.8 T25

34766 HOPE, R. A. Borrowing from a bank for cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:483-487. 280.29 Am3A

34767 HUGHES, E. M. The Commodity Credit Corporation—symbol of big government. Washington, U. S. Commod. Cred. Corp., 1956. 11 p. A281.9 H87
Address at the Ninth Annual Symposium of the Chicago Board of Trade, September 7, 1956.

34768 IARKOV, D. M. Proizvodstvennoe kreditovanie kolkhozov [Production credit for kolkhozes]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 79 p. 284.2 Ia7

34769 JANDOLO, E., and PAGANI, L. Humanize agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(4):4-7. Apr.1956. 16 P942

34770 JOHNSON, C. M. Farm credit: uses and sources for South Dakota farmers. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 72,43 p. July 1956. 281.9 So86

34771 JOHNSON, W. H. The story of cooperative farm credit. Amer. Coop. 1956:14-25. 280.29 Am3A

34772 LARSEN, C. L. Keep one end of your deal clear. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):38. Dec.27,1956. 49 D43
Beef ranch credit.

34773 MCINTYRE, A. J. Borrowing for development in rural industry. Valuer 14:236-240. Jan.1,1957. 282.8 V24
Australia.

34774 MCINTYRE, A. J. Rural credit. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:308. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

34775 NELSON, V. E. Farm indebtedness in southwestern Manitoba, 1946 and 1955. Econ. Annal. 26:142. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ec72

34776 PEDESCHI, G., PALLASTRELLI, G., and MARANI, C. Humanize agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(5):3-8. (Cont.) May 1956. 16 P942

34777 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1956. Brisbane, 1956. 14 p. 284.29 Q3

34778 ROMUALDEZ, E. Z. The role of the RFC in the rehabilitation and post-war development of the sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):508-509. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36

34779 SCHALLER, H. W. Agricultural credit in 1957. Banking 49(8):86-87,154. Feb.1957. 284.8 Am3

34780 SKOVGAARD, K. Agricultural capital requirements and credit conditions. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11/12:429-440. Nov./Dec.1956. 11 T43

34781 STEBBINS, G. H. Problems for agricultural lenders. Mountain States Banker 41(51):9,33-35. Dec.17, 1956. 284.8 M86

34782 TERPENING, G. K. Dividends we have reaped. Amer. Coop. 1956:229-233. 280.29 Am3A
Credit cooperatives.

34783 THOMPSON, A. T. The 'Fed' and the farmers. Co-op Grain Q. 14(3):31-32. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898
Effects on credit of decision of the Federal Reserve Board.

34784 THOMPSON, H. T. Dividends we have reaped Amer. Coop. 1956:220-223. 280.29 Am3A
Credit cooperatives.

34785 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. For a brighter future. Washington,1956. 11 p. 166.3 F74

34786 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Emergency loans; available in designated areas. U. S. D. A. PA-273, rev., 4 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34787 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm housing loans. U. S. D. A. PA 183, rev., 4 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34788 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership loans. U. S. D. A. PA-62, rev., 6 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34789 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Insured farm loans; information for lenders. U. S. D. A. PA-254, rev., 8 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34790 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Loans for soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA 253, slightly rev., 6 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34791 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Operating loans for better farming, better living. U. S. D. A. PA-182, rev., 8 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34792 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Thumbnail sketch of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA-255, rev., 4 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

34793 WEITZELL, E. C. REA loans for rural telephony. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1956. 8 p. 173.2 R88We
Remarks at the South Dakota Telephone Association, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, November 8, 1956.

34794 WILLIAMS, M. S. Soil fertility and farm credit; farm income and cost per unit relate directly to the proper level of fertilization. Banking 49(8):88,169. Feb. 1957. 284.8 Am3

Income

34795 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Income levels in perspective. Agr. Rev. 2(8):64-66. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

34796 GLASGOW, R. B. Low income farms in Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 33(8):1. Jan.15,1957. 280.9 V815

34797 GOISLARD, P. H. Nouvelle régression des revenus agricoles? Agr. Prat. 121(1):11-12. Jan.1957. 14 J82

34798 JESNESS, O. B. The farm income problem. Mid-West Banker 50(12):15-19. Dec.1956. 284.28 B222

34799 STEWART, C. E. Farm families and nonfarm income. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 17:62-64. Sept. 1956. 100 Ut1F

34800 STRATTON, R. B. A banker's outlook on agriculture. Cow Country 84(5):10,22-23. Nov.15,1956. 49 C83
Income.

Insurance

34801 BLOMQVIST, A. The tractor is damaged—does the insurance cover the damage? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8:444-447. 1956. 58.8 M373

34802 BOTTS, R. R., RUSH, J. D., and ELLICKSON, J. C. Farmers' mutual fire and windstorm insurance in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 165, 87 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

34803 HUSEBY, S. B. Federal crop insurance. Iowa Book Agr. 2:254-255. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

34804 LOPEZ SILVERO, J. C., BARROSO, J., and MENDOZA, E. G. La caja del retiro azucarero. Cubazúcar 2:23-25. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 286.86 C892

34805 ROMMEL, C. Frostschäden und versicherung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(11):461-472. Nov.1956. 17 Sch93

34806 ROUSH, D. W. Fire protection. Carolina Co-op. 35(11):9,22. Nov.1956. 72.8 N81
Fire insurance.

34807 SASKATCHEWAN. ROYAL COMMISSION OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL LIFE. Crop insurance. Saskatchewan. Roy. Comm. Agr. & Rur. Life. Rpt. 9,143 p. Ref. 1956. 281.137 Sa72

34808 SOUTHERN FARM MANAGEMENT EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Farm families and social security. Raleigh,1956. 32 p. (Miscellaneous Publication) 275.29 So84
Joint publication of the extension services of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

34809 STANCU, M. En vue de l'assurance du fond de semences pour l'année 1957. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):7-11. May 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

34810 YAMAUCHI, T. Patterns and characteristics of crop insurance program in Germany, United States and Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4):43-98. Oct.1956. 22.5 N687

Taxation

34811 BOEHM, R. T. Tax accounting for agriculture. Taxes 35(2):115-133. Feb.1957. 284.58 T195

34812 CHERRY, B. Your income taxes—how much to depreciate? Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(5):37. Feb.1957. 45.8 Sh3
Ranch property depreciation.

34813 CLAAR, J. B., and others. Farm income tax management. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 7,19 p. 1956? 275.29 So84
A. M. Nichter, J. H. Coolidge, J. O'Byrne, C. C. Moxley, W. L. Turner, and E. Gambill, joint authors.
Joint publication of the extension services of Alabama, Akransas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

34814 HART, S. H. Livestockmen: don't pay needless taxes! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):51,54. Dec.27, 1956. 49 D43

34815 MISCHLER, R. J. Current legal and tax matters of interest to farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:473-482. 280.29 Am3A

34816 ROBERTSON, W. Room for argument—and possible profit. Thoroughbred Rec. 164(26):11,42. Dec.29, 1956. 42.8 T39
Income tax cases involving Thoroughbreds.

34817 SILTANEN, L. Maatalouden kunnallisverotuksen kehitys eräissä Etelä-Suomen maalaiskunnissa vuosina 1865-1920. Developments in the local taxation of agriculture in some rural communes of Southern Finland in 1865-1920. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 89, 190 p. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7
English summary.

34818 THOMPSON, J. E., and MYERS, M. Taxation in South Dakota; a preliminary report. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 58,rev.,110 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 So86

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

34819 ALTAISKII, I. The ways of improving the management of permanent workers of MTS. (In Russian) Kommunist 33(16):63-73. Nov.1956. 280.8 B633

34820 BAULIN, M. I. Qualified cadres for the machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:27-28. Feb.1956. 20 N222
Courses given by the Moscow Institute of Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture.

34821 BELOVA, A. IA. The resources for raising the labor productivity on dairy farms of Stavropol kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1956(12):46-49. Dec. 49 Z6

34822 BENEDIKTOV, I. For an all-around increase in labor productivity on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:3-18. June 1956. 20 So85

34823 BERGMANN, H. Melkertarif und investitionen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1237-1238. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39
Labor requirements.

34824 BERNHARDSEN, G. Labour productivity on small farms. Acta Agr. Scand. 6:402-409. 1956. 11 Ac82

34825 BICHEVOĬ, IA., and GOZMAN, G. Exploitation of permanent labor force in MTS. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(12):12-14. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11

34826 BLAIR, A., and others. Migratory farm labor in Pennsylvania; report of the Lafayette College Consulting Group to the Pennsylvania Department of Labor and Industry. Easton,Pa.,1954. 76 p. 283 B57
R. Edwards, M. Handsaker, and F. Schiller, joint authors.

34827 BRAUDE, R., and ROWELL, J. G. Labour saving in feeding of fattening pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 48(3):322-325. Feb.1957. 10 J822

34828 CHAPUIS, B. A. Les conventions collectives dans l'agriculture. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 9:237-238. Dec.1956. 281.8 R325

34829 DUBIEL, F. Die bundeslehrschau "Arbeit sparen-qualität liefern," Hannover 1956. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:239-242. Nov.1956. 18 N11

34830 EDEL'SHTEĬN, I. For a fuller utilization of the reserves in lowering the cost per centner of pay in kind. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(12):9-11. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11

34831 FRISMAN, N. I. For a method that is clear to every sovkhoz bookkeeper. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):28-30. Aug. 20 So85
Figuring labor productivity.

34832 GEORTAY, G. Vers une amélioration économique de la culture vivrière en région équatoriale forestière. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 5:377-384. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 47(6). Dec.1956. 24 K83
Chiefly labor requirements.

34833 GOLDY, D. L. Labor force trends in the Pacific Northwest and their relation to resource development. U. S. Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 89 (exhib.8),18 p. 1956. 173 C72

34834 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. Disminuyen los conflictos laborales agrícolas. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(43):9-11. Third Q.1956. 263 Es8B

34835 HEIKINHEIMO, L. Maaseudun miestyövoiman arkiajan käyttö. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. II. Use of rural manpower in Finland. Finnish rural labour force studies. II. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(2),111 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

34836 HENDERSON, H. B. Salaries of dairy graduates employed in the dairy industry. Fla. Dairy News 6(4):13. Fourth Q.1956. 44.8 F66

34837 HOOK, G. A. How the new act will work. Land Worker 37(449):6-7. Dec.1956. 283.8 L22
Agriculture (Safety, Health and Welfare) Act, 1956.

34838 KHLUDENEV, A. Labor wages, with reference to the cost per unit of production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):47-50. 1956. 281.8 So73

34839 KLOETZER, O. Betriebsklima und menschenführung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(49):1268-1270. Dec.6,1956. 18 N39

34840 KOLOSOV, M. The problems of labor organization and wages on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):42-46. 1956. 281.8 So73

34841 KRIJGSMAN, H. K., and STENDER, J. A. Work simplification and labour management on the individual farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19:749-750. Oct.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

34842 LARIONOV, K. Determination and calculation of the cost of production of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):51-60. 1956. 281.8 So73
Labor management.

34843 LASSEN, H. Achtstunden-arbeitstag—auch in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71: 1213-1214. Nov.22,1956. 18 N39

34844 LEME, H. DE. A. Comparison of manual, mechanized, or motor-mechanized planting and cultivation of corn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31(4): 249-276. Dec.1956. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Labor requirements and costs.

34845 LENGSFELD, J. Landwirtschaftliche lohnunternehmer als diener der landwirtschaft. Dreschen u. Pflügen 11(11):1-2. Nov.15,1956. 58.8 D81

34846 LEPILOV, P. Multipurpose brigades on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):12-13. July 1956. 281.8 K83

34847 LUKINOV, I. I. Ezhemesiachnoe denezhnoe svansirovanie kolkhoznikov [Monthly advance payments to kolkhozniks]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 29,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

34848 MUKHIN, A. For improvement in hygienic conditions of work in MTS shops. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(12):43-44. Dec.1956. 58.8 M11

34849 OBUKHOVSKII, V. For improvement in the economic training of cadres. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):27-32. 1956. 281.8 So73

34850 OVSEPIAN, A. G. Certain possibilities of lowering the expenditures of labor on the tobacco growing farms in Abkhazia. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(4):49-51. 1956. 69.8 T112
Labor requirements per unit of production.

34851 PAVLOVA, K. F. Something new in the payment of labor of flax growers. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:39-40. Feb.1956. 20 N222

34852 PHILLIS, E., and others. Recruitment of agricultural scientists. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:309-315. Dec.1956. 23 Au74
W. M. Willoughby, R. M. Moore, and F. Grogan, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

34853 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Le congrès d'organisation scientifique du travail en agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 19(185):321-323. Dec.1956. 14 Ag823

34854 POPOVICH, N., and BRATCHENKO, I. Let us reduce the cost of labor per unit of production. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(11):17-19. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11

34855 RISTIMÄKI, T. Kääpiöviljelmien miestyövoiman käyttö. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. IV. Use of manpower of dwarf farms. Finnish rural labour force studies. IV. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(4),105 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

34856 RISTIMÄKI, T., VÄÄNÄNEN, S., and HEIKINHEIMO, L. Maaseudun elinkeino- ja työttömyysalueet miestyövoiman ajankäytön perusteella. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. VI. Distribution by industry and unemployment of the manpower in rural districts in Finland. Finnish rural labour force studies. VI. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(6),70 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

34857 RISTIMÄKI, T. Nuorukaisten ja täysi-ikäisten miesten arkiajan käyttö. Maaseudun työvoiman tutkimuksia. III. Annual round of activity of youths and adult men. Finnish rural labour force studies. III. Acta Forest. Fenn. 63(3),21 p. 1956. 99.9 F492
English summary.

34858 ROGOV, A. On the new form of labor organization. (Experience sharing). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):69-75. 1956. 281.8 So73

34859 ROGOZIN, G. M. Calculating the production costs on swine keeping farms of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 6:27-31. Aug.1956. 46.8 Sv33
Labor management.

34860 SAAD, A. The human element in mechanization of labor. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 31(4):277-281. Dec.1956. 9.2 R324

34861 SCOVILLE, O. J. Summary of prospects for reducing the need for migratory farm work. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br., 1956. 5 p. A281.9 Sco3
Summary of informal presentation by Agricultural Research Service to representatives of National Council of Churches, Washington, D. C., June 11 and 12, 1956.

34862 SHIRINSKII, M. A. New order of Master Karakul Breeders. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):17-18. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14

34863 SIERRA BERDECIA, F., and JAFFE, A. J. Concept and measurement of underemployment. II. Agr. Econ. 3(11):11-13. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 Ag832

34864 SMITH, C. H. Custom spray service: now you can phone your weeds away! N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(2): 84-86. Feb.1957. 6 G162

34865 TELLES, A. DE. Q. Raising of wages. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):50-51. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

34866 VOLOSENKOV, G. M. On the method of figuring the labor productivity on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:38-45. June 1956. 20 So85

34867 WIRTHS, W. Das streuen von einzel- und volldünger in arbeitsphysiologischer und arbeitswirtschaftlicher betrachtung. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:159-168. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333
English summary.

34868 ZAKLADNOI, V. S. Oplata truda i posobiia po sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu rabochikh traktornykh brigad MTS i spetsializirovannykh stantsii [Payment of labor and aids on social insurance of workers of MTS tractor brigades and specialized stations]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1955. 78 p. 283 Z12

34869 ZHILIN, T., and PONOMAREV, A. The fruits of selfless labor. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(11):6-9. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

34870 AERSØE, H. Farm problems in Spain. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11/12:452-467. Nov./Dec. 1956. 11 T43

34871 AGRICULTURAL outlook--1957. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Jan.1957:3-9. 284.8 F31K

34872 ANISIMOV, N. 70 per cent more farm produce. Indian Farming 6(9):17,19. Dec.1956. 22 In283
Sixth Russian Five Year Plan.

34873 ASOCIACION NACIONAL DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS. Boletín extraordinario dedicado al Plan de Badajoz. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 78,43 p. Oct. 1956. 58.9 As5

34874 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF TERRITORIES. Territory of Papua: report for 1954-1955. Canberra, 1956. 157 p. 23 N45
Includes agriculture.

34875 BAR-DROMA, M. Swedish agriculture through Israeli spectacles. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):76-78. Oct.1956. 26 H27

34876 BARATTE, J. Notes de voyage en U. R. S. S. et en Turquie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:701-705. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
Agriculture.

34877 BARRAU, J. L'agriculture vivrière autochtone de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 87,153 p. Jan.10,1956. 280.9 So823T

34878 BATTISTELLI, E. Results of the agriculture year in Piedmont and the Province of Cueno. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11:597-598. Nov.30,1956. 287 C91

34879 BECHUANALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1955. n.p.,1956? 40 p. 49.9 B38

34880 BECKETT, P. H. T. Agriculture in central Persia. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:9-28. Ref. Jan. 1957. 26 T754

34881 BENSON, E. T. Address at Monument Dedication, Garden Grove, Iowa, October 11, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

34882 BENSON, E. T. Address before 84th Annual Meeting of the Pennsylvania State Grange, Erie, Pennsylvania, Oct. 22, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 18 p. 1.91 A2B44

34883 BENSON, E. T. Address before Farm Equipment Manufacturers Association, Chicago, Illinois, October 3, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 7 p. 1.91 A2B44

34884 BENSON, E. T. Address before Illinois Chamber of Commerce, Chicago, Illinois, October 4, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

34885 BENSON, E. T. Address before Pennsylvania Millers' and Feed Dealers' Association, 78th Annual Convention, Reading, Pennsylvania, September 25, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

34886 BENSON, E. T. Address before the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., November 15, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

34887 BENSON, E. T. Address before the American Butter Institute, Chicago, Illinois, October 4, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 5 p. 1.91 A2B44

34888 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Dedication of the Thor Research Center, Huntley, Illinois, October 3, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

34889 BENSON, E. T. Address before the Hancock County Farmers' Club, Findlay, Ohio, October 9, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

34890 BENSON, E. T. Address before the 90th Annual Convention of the National Grange, Rochester, New York, November 14, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

34891 BENSON, E. T. Address before the 75th Anniversary Dinner of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange, Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 12, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

34892 BENSON, E. T. Address on Agricultural Platform, Idaho Falls, Idaho, August 17, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

34893 BENSON, E. T. The farm problem—can it be solved? U. S. News & World Rpt. 1957:54-56,58,61-62,64, 66,68. Feb.22. 280.8 Un33A
An interview.

34894 BOTTUM, J. C. Will the Soil Bank work? Capper's Farmer 68(3):48,66. Mar.1957. 6 M693

34895 BRANNEN, S. J. Georgia's agricultural outlook, 1957. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 411,16 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

34896 BRATTON, C. A., and others. 1957 New York economic handbook; agricultural outlook. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1048,80 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 C81
G. J. Conneman, L. C. Cunningham, B. A. Dominick, W. G. Earle, R. B. How, C. H. Moseley, and R. P. Story, joint authors.

34897 BUR. DES DOCUMENTATIONS SYRIENNES ET ARABES, DAMASCUS, SYRIA. Etude sur l'agriculture syrienne. Ed. 2. Damas,Syrie,1956. 155 p. 281.185 B89

34898 BUTZ, E. L. Agriculture and big government. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before the National Agricultural Credit Conference, St. Louis, Missouri, December 12, 1956.

34899 BUTZ, E. L. Big government and you. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 14 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before the 10th Annual Conference of Bank Correspondents, First National Bank of Chicago, November 26, 1956.

34900 BUTZ, E. L. Let's get going—with agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 B98
Address at the 57th Annual Convention of the National Retail Farm Equipment Association, Dallas, Texas, October 17, 1956.

34901 BUTZ, E. L. More financial security for farmers. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before Annual Stockholders Meeting of the Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, November 19, 1956.

34902 BUTZ, E. L. Politics and economics down on the farm. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 7 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before Cattle Feeders Banquet, Council Bluffs, Iowa, November 1, 1956.

34903 BUTZ, E. L. Your balance in the soil bank. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before the Middle West Soil Improvement Committee, Chicago, Illinois, October 25, 1956.

34904 CAIRNS, J. P. What criteria can be employed in formulating and evaluating agricultural policy? Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):1-11. 1956. 281.8 C16

34905 CANADA. BUR OF STATISTICS. Canada year book 1956. Ottawa,1956. 1280 p. 253 Ag8Yc
Includes agriculture.

34906 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The agricultural outlook for Canada 1957. Ottawa,1957. 12 p.—folder. 281.8 Ag852

34907 CHRISTENSEN, D. E. Rural occupance in transition: Sumter and Lee Counties, Georgia. Chicago, 1956. 160 p. Ref. (Chicago. University. Dept. of Geography. Research Paper 43) 281.019 C46

34908 COLOMBO, E. A new agricultural policy for Europe. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12),12 p.,preceding p. 1. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226

34909 DALBERG, P. M. Agriculture in 1956. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1:5-8. Jan.4.1957. 11 N8122

34910 DALMASSO, G. The greatest exponents of Italian agriculture in congress. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102:236-239. Nov.1956. 16 C72
Conference of the Confederazione Generale dell'Agricoltura held in Rome.

34911 DASTANE, N. G. What I saw of Australian agriculture. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):35-36,41. Nov.1956. 22 F22

34912 DE HEVESY, P. Proposals for the farm problem. Agr. Econ. 3(11):9-10. July/Aug.1956. 281.8 Ag832

34913 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-WISSENSCHAFTEN. 2. festsitzung und wissenschaftliche tagung, 17.-19. Oktober 1955 in Berlin. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2,272 p. 1955,pub.1956. 18 D4825B

34914 DILLON, J. Agricultural development and efficiency. Rur. Life, Nov.1956:10-11. 281.28 R884

34915 DYHRENFURTH, K. Verlauf, ergebnisse und bedeutung der II. Agrarwissenschaftlichen koordinierungskonferenz. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):573-577. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

34916 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The third French plan for agriculture. Agr. Rev. 2(9):61-62. Feb.1957. 30.08 Ag8

34917 EITELGORGE, O., and DUDDA, H. Produktionsgebiete im kreis Artern. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 17,51 p. 1956. 18 M695A

34918 ESCOTO, R. La agricultura salvadoreña esta de placemes. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 17(162):41-42. July/Sept.1956. 8 R3292

34919 FOOTMAN, C. W. F. Crop production policy—1956/57. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 3(3):4-14. Nov. 1956. 24 N984

34920 GAIDE, M. Au Tchad les transformations subies par l'agriculture traditionnelle sous l'influence de la culture cotonnière. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 11:707-731. (Concl.) Nov./Dec.1956. 26 Ag86
English summary.

34921 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1956. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 163, 30 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Ab
L. A. Jones, R. W. Bierman, M. M. Taylor, and W. H. Schofield, joint authors.

34922 GONÇALVES, A. S. La part de l'Angola et du Mozambique dans le plan de développement (1953-1958). Marchés Trop. du Monde 13(587):437-439. Feb.9,1957. 286.8 M33

34923 HAFIZ, A. Agricultural problems in humid tropics with special reference to East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 7(2):93-104. June 1956. 22 Ag832

34924 HEDLA, L. Agriculture in Alaska. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 22,16 p. Sept.1956. 100 AL122B
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

34925 HOPE, E. C. What's ahead for Canadian agriculture. Butter-Fat 34(9):14-16. Dec.1956. 44.8 B98

34926 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. The measurement of productivity in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:970-976. Ref. Nov.1956. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

34927 ISHCHENKO, V. On the method of planning the yield [of crops]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):32-35. 1956. 281.8 So73

34928 ISHIGURO, T. Nosei rakuyo kago [Essays on agricultural administration]. Tokyo,Oka Shoin,1956. 462 p. 281.183 Is33

34929 JAHN, W. Das Allgäu, typ eines harmonischen raumindividuums. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 16(2):147-151. Mar.1956. 18 B454
Includes agriculture.

34930 JELMONI, E. Rural similes in the poem of Dante. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10:596-598. Nov. 1956. 16 Ag826

34931 JOLLY, A. L. Agriculture. Caribbean 10:80-82,97. Nov.1956. 280.9 C19

34932 KANAGARATNAM, S. A brief survey of agricultural conditions in the Eastern Division. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:121-131. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

34933 KARTASHOV, R. N. Razvitie sel'skogo khozyaĭstva SSSR v shestoĭ pyatiletke [Development of agriculture in USSR in the sixth Five Year Plan]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 26/27,47 p. 1956. 20 V97

34934 KOGER, P. M. How small farm operators may qualify for ACP cost-sharing assistance. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv.,1956. 7 p. A281.9 K82
Talk at the Professional Agricultural Workers Conference held at Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, November 26, 1956.

34935 KORPELA, A. E. Federal farm law manual. Orford,N. H., Equity Pub. Corp,1956. 698 p. 31.3 Un324

34936 KUST, M. J. More food for backward nations. Co-op Grain Q. 14(3):54-61. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898

34937 LINDSEY, C. 1957 agricultural outlook. Milk Prod. [Houston] 22(2):8,21. Feb.1957. 44.8 M5993

34938 LOZANO, M. J. Mexico avanza mucho en su agricultura. Agr. de las Améer. 5(8):17-20,46,48. Aug. 1956. 58.8 Ag832

34939 LOZANO, M. J. La nueva agricultura de Centroamerica. Agr. de las Améer. 5(10):13-16,32. Oct.1956. 58.8 Ag832

34940 LUYCKX, E. Le revenu de l'agriculture belge de 1948 à 1955. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1460-1485. Dec.1956. 13 R322
English summary.

34941 LYSTØ, F. Jordan. Denmark. Udenrigsmin. Tidsskr. 37(46):909-915. Dec.7,1956. 286.8 D41
Includes agriculture and trade.

34942 MASERA, M. Anthology of present agricultural problems. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(10): 13-14. Oct.1956. 16 P942

34943 MEXICO. OFICINA DE ESTUDIOS ESPECIALES. Mexican agricultural program; director's annual report, September 1, 1955-August 31, 1956. New York, Rockefeller Found.,1956. 285 p. 8 M577A

34944 MEYER, A. R. The problem and probable trends in adjusting production to changing food habits. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1956: 17-19. 1.913 C3L752

34945 MINISCALCO, V. The Cremona conference on the Po agricultural enterprise within the frame-work of the market economy. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)10(10):7-8. Oct.1956. 287 Ud5

34946 MORSE, T. D. The expanding future for farm families. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Better Farming—Conservation Day, 10th Annual Program for Permanent Agriculture, Sioux City, Iowa, November 1, 1956.

34947 MORSE, T. D. The farmer and our national economy. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Baltimore Association of Credit Men, Baltimore, Maryland, October 23, 1956.

34948 MORSE, T. D. Progress in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Annual Convention of Arizona Grain and Seed Association, Phoenix, Arizona, October 29, 1956.

34949 MORSE, T. D. Your stake in rural development. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Rotary Clubs "Rotary Day at the Fair," Tulsa, Oklahoma, State Fair, October 3, 1956.

34950 MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA SSSR IM. V. I. LENINA. BIBLIOGRAFICHESKIĬ OTDEL. Nauka i tekhnika v sel'skom khozyaĭstve; kratkiĭ rekomendatel'nyĭ ukazatel' [Science and technique in agriculture; a brief annotated bibliography]. Moskva, 1955. 85 p. (V Pomoshch' Lektoru) 241 M8542

34951 MURO SEVILLA, J. Trascendencia del campo en la vida española. Siembra [Madrid], Nov.1956:15-18. 15 Si1

34952 MZHAVANADZE, V. Workers of Georgia in the fight for improvement of industry and agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 33(16):36-38. Nov.1956. 280.8 B633
Policies and programs.

34953 NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION. A joint statement on farm policy; a new look at farm policy. Washington,1956. 41 p. (Its Special Report 40) 281.12 N2179J

34954 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE WIERINGERMEER. Excursiegids voor de Noordoostpolder en Oostelijk Flevoland [Excursion guide to the Northeast polder and East Flevoland]. Zwolle,1956. 141 p. 290.9 N382E
Includes agriculture.

34955 NORTH BRABANT. PROVINCIALE AGRARISCHE COMMISSIE. Het agrarisch welvaardsplan voor Noord-Brabant [The agricultural promotion plan for North Brabant]. Hertogenbosch,Provinciaal Bestuur, 1955. 220 p. 281.172 B72

34956 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til opphjelp av landbruket i året 1952 [Report on State aid to promote agriculture in the year 1952]. Oslo,1956. 159 p. 11 C46

34957 O'HANLON, S. R. Agriculture in the British economy; Brighton conference, November 15-17, 1956. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10): 457-465. Jan.1957. 10 G79J

34958 OȘANU, G., FILIMON, V., and SPATARU, M. Quelques éléments monographiques et quelques considérations sur l'agriculture des environs du point agricole Ambud—Baia Mare. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):67-76. May 1956. 21 R862

34959 OXFORD regional economic atlas. V. 1. The U.S.S.R. and eastern Europe. London,Oxford U. Press, 1956. 134 p. 225 Ox2
Includes agriculture.

34960 PETERSON, E. L. Address at the Oklahoma A & M College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, October 24, 1956. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 14 p. A31.3 P44

34961 PETERSON, E. L. Structure of democracy. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1956. 8 p. A31.3 P44
Address before the North Florida Fair, Tallahassee, Florida, October 26, 1956.

34962 PISTOLESE, G. E. Quadriennial expropriation and valorization of the South. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3)46:675-677. July/Aug.1956. 280.8 R52
Agricultural program.

34963 PLAVŠIC-GOJKOVIĆ, N. Aperçu sur l'agriculture de l'île Mourter et notamment sur le polié de Betina et Mourter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9:101-109. May/June 1956. 64.8 B49
French summary.

34964 RHODES, N. Undersized. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 3(5):1-2. Jan.2,1957. 280.38 F74
Agricultural production, consumption, and policy in Florida.

34965 RODRIGUEZ, A. L. Algunos problemas de la agricultura mexicana. Confed. de Cán.. Nac de Con.. carta Semanal 21(1009):6-8. Dec.22,1956. 286.8 C76

34966 SANTOS, A. C. P. DA C. A study trip to the Azores, field of interesting and curious agricultural activities. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 39:269-271. Sept./Oct.1956. 15.5 Ag82

34967 SAVITSKY, P. Agricultural geography of the sixth Five-Year Plan of the U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ékon. 5:209-228. 1956. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

34968 SCHMIDT, L. Neue zeiten—neue wege. III. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1246-1247. Nov.29,1956. 18 N39
Agricultural policy.

34969 SCHUMY, V. Der feldzug gegen das Landwirtschaftsgesetz. Genossenschaft 6(22):3-4. Nov.15,1956. 280.28 G283
Austria.

34970 SCOTT, R. H. Farming in Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 17:18-36. 1955. 60.19 N48

34971 SERV. INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACION AGRICOLA EN PANAMA. Annual report-1956. Panama, 1956. 89 p. 8 Se63A

34972 SHIER, F. L. Agriculture and its problems in the Near East. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:304-305. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

34973 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1956. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:1-54. Jan.1957. 11 T43

34974 SPATE, O. H. K. Problems of development in New Guinea. Geog. J. 122:430-440. Dec.1956. 472 G29
Includes discussion.
Chiefly agricultural development.

34975 SPEIGHT, S. The changing pattern of agriculture in China. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:303-304. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

34976 STRISCH, H., and WEIPPERT, G. Die eingliederung der landwirtschaft in die marktwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. Uber Landwirt. (n.s.)34:369-392. 1956. 18 G31

34977 STUKOV, I. N. The assignments of the 6th Five-Year Plan will be fulfilled on time. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:2-3. Feb.1956. 20 N222
Collective farm policies and programs.

34978 STUSSI, D. Eine reise durch Sizilien. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(8):49-50. (Cont.) Jan.25,1957. 44.8 Sch92
Touches upon agriculture.

34979 SUNDARARAJAN, C. L. Agriculture in Australia. I. Madras Agr. J. 43:444-450. Sept.1956. 22 M262

34980 TALLARICO, G. Strong Calabria. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):48-60. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226
Agriculture.

34981 TASCHE, F. Anregungen zur abänderung des LwVG. Recht der Landwirt. 8:289-294. Nov.1956. 30.58 R24

34982 TASHBEKOV, E. Kuvasai District, Fergana Region. (In Russian.) Sredazíatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina, Sborn. Studencheskikh Rabot 12:42-51. 1955. 511 Sr2
Includes agriculture.

34983 THAPAR, P. N. Report by team to China. Indian Farm Mech. 7(8):20-22. Aug.1956. 58.8 In2
Agricultural situation.

34984 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. Annual report of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1954. Port of Spain,1956. 100 p. Ref. 254.8 T736
Includes agriculture.

34985 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural conservation program handbook for 1957: California. Washington, 1956. 35 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

34986 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE, (SOUTH DAKOTA). South Dakota annual report, 1955, A C P & related programs. Huron,1955. 96 p. 1.42 W52An

34987 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTE ON AGRICULTURE. Soil Bank Program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess., January 7, 8, 9, and 10, 1957. Washington,1957. 239 p.

34988 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world agricultural situation, 1957. Washington, 1956. 39 p. 1.943 F7625
Includes international trade.

34989 WRIGHT, D. M. Concerning Canadian agricultural policy. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):36-39. 1956. 281.8 C16

34990 YEAGER, J. H. Alabama's changing agriculture. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 3(4):3. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H

34991 YORK, E. T. Long-range outlook for agriculture—good! Better Crops Plant Food 41:8-18. Jan.1957. 6 B46

34992 ZUUR, A. J. The development of agriculture in the Zuyder Zee polders. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68:987-997. Nov.1956. 105.2 Or3

Subsidies

34993 BELL, S. Public aid to promote sheep raising on Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43(47): 692-694. Nov.20,1956. 11 V63

34994 ROBERTSON, C. Compensatory payment plan logical solution to cotton problem. Cotton Digest 29(20): 24,57-62. Jan.26,1957. 286.82 C822

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

34995 ANDALO, G. Light and shadow on the small holding. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):8-21. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226

34996 ANISIMOV, N. I., and VOLOSENKOV, G. M. For a close bond between the science of economics and the practice of sovkhoz production. On the results of the All-Union Conference of the Workers of Agricultural Science. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):7-12. Aug. 20 So85

34997 ARIZONA. STATE LAND COMMISSIONER. Forty-fourth annual report July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956, inclusive. Phoenix,1956. 59 p. 252.05 L22

34998 BARASHEV, V. F. To decrease the costs of vegetable production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:3-7. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
On collective farms of Solochinsk District, Riazan Region.

34999 BASOVA, A. I. Mash opyt organizatsii dispetcherskoi sluzhby v MTS [Our experiences in the organization of MTS dispatching service]. Vsesoiuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 24,31 p. 1956. 20 V97

35000 BEYER, W. Die zusammenarbeit zwischen MTS und LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):583-586. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

35001 BIELIŃSKI, K. Some factors in lowering production costs of milk. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 3(3/4):61-72. May/Aug.1956. 20.5 P84

35002 BLOSSER, R. H. How management affects the economics of building up a run-down farm. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12:28-31. Jan.1957. 56.8 J822
Includes conservation farming.

35003 BOĬCHUK, V. Reducing the costs per centner of production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):36-41. 1956. 281.8 So73

35004 BROWN, F. A. Cane farming in British Guiana. West India Comt. C. 71(1308):309-310. Dec.1956. 8 W524
Management aspects.

35005 BYKOV, S., and KOLOS, I. For raising the production at the least cost of labor and money. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:33-37. June 1956. 20 So85

35006 CAIRNS, J. P. Low incomes, inefficiency, and fairness. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):75-77. 1956. 281.8 C16

35007 CALDWELL, H. W. An application of linear programming to farm planning. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4 (2):51-61. 1956. 281.8 C16

35008 CEYLON. LAND COMMISSIONER. Administration report for 1955. Colombo,1956. 27 p. 282.29 C33

35009 CONNEMAN, G. J., and SMITH, R. S. Farm management handbook. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1045,93 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 C81

35010 CONSOLANI, E. The farm in the Emilian Appennines. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:836-838. Oct. 1956. 287 B635

35011 COPELAND, R., and others. Part-farming & Industrial employment; a staff report of a panel discussion at the third annual Home Acres Clinics of Friends of the Land, Marietta, Ohio, August 4th, 1956. Land & Water 2(3):23-24. Autumn 1956. 279.8 L222
C. S. Davis, R. Hoagland, B. Emrich, and O. E. Fink, joint authors.

35012 DANIEL, E. F. Farm organization and enterprise selection. Agr. Situation India 11(7):489-492. Oct. 1956. 281.9 In23

35013 FREY, J. C. The place of the part-time farmer. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:27-34. 1955. 281.2 N213

35014 FROCE, R. L'homme et les techniques en agriculture. Rev. Prat. de Lèg. Agr. 9:239-240. Dec.1956. 281.8 R325

35015 GEL'KOV, F. A. On the state farms of Estonia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:13-16. Feb.1956. 20 N222

35016 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Andere zeiten—neue wege. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 138,23 p. Oct.1956. 18 G312V

35017 HAVLICEK, J. Industrial aid of MTS's to single cooperatives in the adjacent regions. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1284-1289. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

35018 HEDGES, T. R., and SITTON, G. R. Farm management manual; a guide to reorganizing a farm. Palo Alto,Calif., Natl. Press.1956. 133 p. 281 H35

35019 HUTTON, R. F. A practical basis for commercial family farming. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:34-40. 1955. 281.2 N213

35020 IDAHO. LAND DEPT. Thirty-third biennial report, 1954-1956. Boise,1956. 36 p. 252.21 St2

35021 JACOMETTI, A. Problems of the small farm. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:390-392. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35022 JOLLY, A. L. Cocoa farm management. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 56(3):309-311,313-315,317, 319,321,323,325,327,329,331,333,335,337,339,341,343,345-349. (Cont.) Sept.1956. 8 T73

35023 KAL'M, P. A. Spravochnik normativov dlîa planirovaniîa i operativnogo rukovodstva v kolkhozakh [Handbook of standards for planning and cooperative management of collective farms]. Ed. 2, rev. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1955. 339 p. 281.179 K126S

35024 KANAZAWA, N. Co-operative organization and work in rice farm management. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28:167-182. Nov.1956. 281.8 N68

35025 KNIGHT, D. A. Beef cattle production in Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas, 1950; the importance of the beef cattle enterprise and resources and practices used by farmers. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 76,31 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 K132

35026 KOLOSOV, M. On the application of technique in agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(11):20-22. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11
MTS labor and equipment management.

35027 KONLECHNER, H. Rationalisierung im österreichischen weinbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, 6(6): 286-309. Ref. Nov.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

35028 KRASIUKOV, P. A. To study the economics of fruit production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:35-37. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Management aspects.

35029 KRISHNAPPA, M. V. Six essentials for higher yields. Farmer [Bombay] 7(10):23-25. Oct.1956. 22 F22
Farm methods in China and Japan.

35030 KURILOV, F. I., and LOSEV, V. B. Zakonodatel'stvo o pravakh i obîazannostîakh kolkhoznikov [Legislation on rights and duties of collective farmers]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo IUridicheskikh Literatury, 1956. 66 p. (Populîarnaia IUridicheskaia Literatura) 283 K966

35031 LAURENT, C. K. Should you borrow to expand? Poultry Tribune 63(2):13. Feb.1957. 47.8 P8642
Poultry business management.

35032 LYSKIN, N. F. Razvitie mnogootraslevogo khozîaĭstva kolkhoza "Rossiîa " [Development of the diversified economy of the kolkhoz "Rossiîa"]. Vsesoîuzn. Boshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 28,47 p. 1956. 20 V97

35033 MAULDON, R. A study in the economic efficiency of farms in the whole milk region of W.A. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:306-307. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

35034 MØLLER, K. Big production—less expense. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:680-681. Dec.1956. 11 L2322
Farm management.

35035 MORSE, T. D. The future for farm youth in agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address at Tulsa State Fair and Exposition on Occasion of National Junior Tractor Operating Contest, Tulsa, Oklahoma. October 3. 1956.

35036 MORSTEIN, BUNK, and MAIWALD. Die LPG "Frohsinn" in Gaunitz hat das ganze jahr über genügend futter. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 16,10 p. 1956. 18 M695A
Management.

35037 NALSON, J. S. The farmer's task. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:78-82. 44.9 M382
Management.

35038 NASH, E. F. Economics of the small farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):469-472. Jan.1957. 10 G79J

35039 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. Public economy is the chief strength of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10: 96-107. Oct.1956. 280.8 V89

35040 OMEL'CHENKO, IU. T. Kolkhoz v bor'be za rentabel'nost [Collective farm's effort for profitability]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1955. 108 p. 281.179 Om22

35041 PAASCH, E. W. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme der feldberegnung. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):587-591. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

35042 PETITLAURENT. La jeunesse agricole pose, par le film "Routes Barrées" les problèmes de son avenir. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:706-709. 1956. 14 P215Bc

35043 RUSKOL, A. A., and SALISHCHEVA, N. G. Pravovoe polozhenie mashinno-traktornoĭ stantsii i kharakter ee dogovornykh otnosheniĭ s kolkhozami [The legal position of machine-tractor stations and the nature of their contracts with collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo IUridicheskikh Literatury, 1956. 150 p. 281.179 R89P

35044 SCHMIDT, L. Neue zeiten—neue wege. II. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71:1223-1224,1226. Nov.22, 1956. 18 N39
Farm organization for mechanization.

35045 SERGEEV, S. S. Voprosy ekonomiko-statisticheskogo analiza kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [Problems in economic-statistical analysis of collective farm production]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 807 p. 281.179 Se63V

35046 SHTEINGART, M., and BABAEVA, A. Deeper investigation of the economics of cotton production on the collective farms of Kara-Kalpakia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(12):10-14. Dec.1956. 72.8 K522

35047 SKOCIK, M. Experiment in organizing and planning spring work in 1956. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1289-1292. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

35048 SPIVAK, M. On the system of farming in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6): 3-14. 1956. 281.8 So73

35049 SPRAVOCHNIK predsedatelia kolkhoza [Reference book of a collective farm chairman]. Tashkent, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1955. 852 p. 33.31 Sp73

35050 STAFFE, A. I. Granja experimental pecuaria del Nus. 2. Agr. Trop. 12:681-685. Oct.1956. 26 Ag8

35051 STANISLAVSKII, N. S. The struggle for a reduction in the costs of production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 6:25-29. June 1956. 20 So85

35052 STRECKE, J. Sechs hilfsmittel für die bäuerliche praxis. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):610-614. Dec.1956. 18 D4822
Tables and ready-reckoners.

35053 STURROCK, F. G., and WALLACE, D. B. The family farm; a discussion of the present position and future prospects of the small farm. Cambridge, U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Occas. Papers 4,36 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 C140

35054 SVANBERG, O. The district experiment in Vinköl. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12:26-29. 1956. 57.8 V47
Farm management.

35055 SYMPOSIUM: combining the needs of plants and animals for better dairy production per acre. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:67-83. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

35056 TREPANIER, J. O. Parent and child partnerships; formation of a legal partnership is most satisfactory way to transfer ownership of cattle to your children. Holstein-Friesian J. 19(11):25. Feb.1957. 43.8 H743
Canada.

35057 VEREENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE VAN PROEFBOERDERIJEN IN DE VEENKOLONIEN, VEENDAM. Proefboerderijen te Borgercompagnie en Emmercompascuum; verslag over het jaar 1955 [Experimental farms at Borgercompagnie and Emmercompascuum; report for the year 1955]. Veendam,1956. 208 p. 105.2 G894

35058 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRYING DIV. Dairy farm topics. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 54:645-647,649. Dec.1956. 23 V66J

35059 VOLCHIKHIN, V. G. Za vysokie urozhai [Toward high yields]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Profizdat,1955. 86 p. 33.31 V882
Machine-tractor station policy in management of collective farms.

35060 WAYNE, R. W. Starting in dairy farming. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Young Farmer & Homemaker Ser. YMW C. 4,10 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 M66Yo

35061 WILLIAMSON, V. D. Epic story of how large town supply farm developed. Town Milk 4(4):4-7,9-10. Oct.1956. 44.8 T66
New Zealand.

Bookkeeping and Records

35062 IVANEEV, G. A. Cost accounting in the tractor brigades [of machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Nauk. i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:27-28. Apr. 1956. 20 N222

35063 LOVETT, M. The farm manager's No. 1 problem: bookkeeping. Farm Mangt. 6(2):20-22,24. Feb.1957. 281.8 F2225

35064 MAROV, M. Self-support and the reorganization of accounting. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 16(11):19-20. Nov.1956. 58.8 M11

35065 POTTER, H. C. Farm and home business centers. J. Home Econ. 49:98-100. Feb.1957. 321.8 J82

Costs and Returns

35066 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Costs, incomes and management problems on dairy farms in Victoria. Canberra,1956. 120 p. (Its 1953 Dairy Survey) 281.344 Au74C

35067 BUSCH, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme im baumschulwesen. Deut. Baumsch. 8(11/12):293-298. (Concl.) Dec.1,1956. 80 D486
Costs and returns.

35068 CALLE, R. El rendimiento utilitario de las praderas naturales de la Puna en relación con la mayor producción de carne de novillos tiernos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(395):805,807-809,811-814. Oct.1956. 9.8 V66
Costs and returns.

35069 COLES, R. Profit levels of the smaller poultry-keeper. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):473-475. Jan.1957. 10 G791

35070 COUTURIER, E. Les prix de revient en agriculture. Agr. Mod. & Prat. 52:5-6. Nov./Dec.1956. 14 Ag826

35071 GAPONENKO, G. Calculation and planning of the cost of production on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 5:41-54. 1956. 280.8 P69

35072 HJELM, L. Competitive power of cropping farms under the new price system. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:169-175. 1956. 11 M29
Returns.

35073 KUTIKOV, S. Economic appraisal of forage crops. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6):15-16. 1956. 281.8 So73
Costs and returns.

35074 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersogelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXIX. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i aret 1954-55 [Farm management investigations. XXXIX. Danish agriculture in the year 1954-55]. København,1956. 159 p. 11 D414
Costs and returns.

35075 LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersogelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXX. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i aret 1955-56 [Farm management investigations. XXXX. Danish agriculture in the year 1955-56]. København,1956. 78 p. 11 D414
Costs and returns.

35076 MCHENRY, S. What are actual production costs? A summary of costs in Delaware. Broiler Growing 8(2):12-13,70. Feb.1957. 47.8 B782

35077 MARTIN, L., and STAN, I. Les résultats économiques obtenus par la culture du maïs à l'exploitation agricole collective Lenauheim. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):18-26. May 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

35078 MOHRING, H. K. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen verhältnisse der Chrysanthemenkultur. Landwirtkammer. Rheinland. Gärtlehranst. Tätber. 27:17-21. 1956. 85 L23

35079 MØLLER, K. Good economy—big production—decrease in cost. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:639-642. Dec.1956. 11 L2322

35080 NAFTALIEV, N. IA. Fruit production, grape production—profitable branches. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:38-40. Dec.1956. 80 Sa13
Costs and returns.

35081 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Average enterprise costs and returns from farm cost accounts 44 farms, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1050, 27 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 C81

35082 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Individual factors and annual averages from farm cost accounts 44 farms, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1049, 35 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 C81

35083 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Making milk production pay. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(9):264-267. Jan.1957. 256.13 Ag82M
Costs and returns.

35084 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Moving, raking, and storing hay; man-hours and costs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 292,9 p. Oct.1956. 7 On8C1

35085 PEDERSEN, S. Cattle raising and farm returns. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28(12):430-444. Dec.1956. 11 T58

35086 PLOEG, J. V. D. Farm returns. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1956:68-73. 12 N38Vg

35087 SUMMERS, J. D. A return is needed to the economics of broiler production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81 (2):36,38,40,42. Feb.1957. 47.8 C16
Costs and returns.

35088 SUVENVUO, K. G. Size of dairy cows as an economic factor. (In Swedish.) Finsk Boskap 10(2):1-3. Nov.1956. 43.8 F492
Costs and returns.

35089 TOD, J. G. Farmers face rising costs and falling prices. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 59(12):21,23, 25. Dec.1956. 298.8 Au7

35090 TURETSKII, SH. On the determination of production costs of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 1956(6):24-33. Nov./Dec. 267 V63

Land Settlement and Colonization

35091 ABBOTT, M. Free land, free labor, and the Freedmen's Bureau. Agr. Hist. 30:150-156. Oct.1956. 30.98 Ag8

35092 APPLEYARD, R. T. The economic absorption of Dutch and Italian immigrants into Western Australia, 1947 to 1955. R. E. M. P. Bulletin 4:87-104. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1956. 282.28 R28
Includes Italian agricultural immigrants.

35093 JORDAN, P. D. Pioneer gateway to the West. Co-op Grain Q. 14(3):33-39. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898
Settlement in Minnesota.

35094 MACKENDRICK, P. Roman colonization and the frontier hypothesis. II. Social Educ. 21(1):11-13. Jan. 1957. 280.8 So123

35095 MARIN ECHEVARRIA, J. El plan Laén. Siembra [Madrid], Oct.1956:43-53. 15 Si1
Land settlement and water and electric works.

35096 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. La colonización del territorio calabres de la Sila. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Socalies 5(15):183-194. Apr./June 1956. 281.8 R327

Land Tenure

35097 ARAGONES, S. G. Tenancy, land-use and farm management practices in Macalong Asingan, Pangasinan. Philippine Agr. 40:147-162. Sept.1956. 25 P542

35098 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Verbesserung der agrarstruktur; ein bericht über die tätigkeit des Ausschusses zur Verbesserung der Agrarstruktur. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)34:415-436. 1956. 18 G31
Consolidation of holdings, settlement, and other measures.

35099 BACHMAN, K. L. What size of farm in the years ahead? Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 10 p. A281.9 B12
Discussion at the Joint Conference of Directors of Extension and Experiment Stations of the Southern States, College Station, Texas, April 12, 1956.

35100 BENEDETTI, U. Security and fidejussory policy. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(7):13-15. July 1956. 16 P942
In leases.

35101 BOUWMAN, L. H. The status of the tenant farmer in the re-allotment project in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47:322-324. Dec.1956. 280.8 T44
English summary.

35102 CRIPPA, A. Workers, the Delta Bureau, and reform in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:392-395. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35103 EBELING. Das verpächterpfandrecht an landwirtschaftlichen erzeugnissen. Recht der Landwirt. 8:317-320. Dec.1956. 30.58 R24

35104 GERMANI, and GOZZI. The parliamentary report on agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67:21-23. Jan.20,1957. 16 It1G

35105 GIANNELLA, R. Agrarian struggles in the Siena rural districts. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:397-398. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35106 GIFFORD, C. W. Are big farms taking over? Surprisingly, family farms are gaining on the Goliaths, says this report—a most revealing picture of what's really happening to farms. Farm J., West. Ed. 81(3):14. Mar.1957. 6 F2212W

35107 HARVEY, N. Landlord and tenant in a Cornbelt State. Land Agents' Soc. J. 56:21-26. Jan.1957. 282.9 L22
Indiana.

35108 HOSONO, S. The nature of land proprietorship and capitalism as causes of technical progress in farming. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4):1-41. Oct.1956. 22.5 N687

35109 MEONI, V. Lease struggle and struggle for the land. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:403-405. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35110 MONTAGNE, R. La responsabilité du preneur en cas d'incendie d'une ferme. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957: 19-20. Jan.6/13. 14 P94

35111 MUR, V. S. Los contratos agrarios en la realidad actual de España. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(15):93-156. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 281.8 R327
Leases.

35112 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report on surveys, 1956. Wellington, 1956. 27 p. 271.2 L23

35113 ÖHRSTRÖM, A. Observations on drainage and leases. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 8:258-270. 1955. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 286.
Includes discussion.

35114 OTTO, W. Die neuordnung der flur in der LPG Nassebohla, kreis Grossenhain. Deut. Landwirt. 7(12): 580-583. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

35115 PAINTER, R. G. Land fragmentation and water utilization in relation to their social milieu, Paragonah, Utah. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):35. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

35116 PASQUALETTI, U., and BARBIERI, S. The reform of contracts and the conquest of the land. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:399-400. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35117 SACCHI, R. Structural reforms in the irrigated Lower Po. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:388-389. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35118 SCHAUS, D. The lands of Tumacacori. Ariz. Cattlelog 13(4):52-60. Dec.1956. 43.8 Ar42
History of land grants.

35119 SCHICKE. Die flurbereinigung, eine wesentliche voraussetzung zur rationalisierung der landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8:569-571. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 T223

35120 SHIVAMAGGI, H. B. Changing pattern of land rights in India. Reserve Bank India. B. 10:1136-1141. Nov.1956. 284.9 R31B

35121 SINGAPORE. COMMISSIONER OF LANDS AND REGISTRAR OF DEEDS. Annual report 1955. Singapore, 1956. 21 p. 282.9 Si6

35122 SOUZA, J. G. DE. Agrarian reform. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(250):24-28. Dec. 1956. 280.8 Ob72
Brazil.

35123 STEPANOV, S. On land ownership in the working cooperatives of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:66-80. Oct.1956. 280.8 V89

35124 TAIWAN. LAND BUR. Land reform in Taiwan, the Republic of China. Taipei?1955. 157 p. 282.183 F762L

35125 THWEATT, W. O. Economic growth and distribution in the Middle East. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 16(2): 113-126. Jan.1957. 280.8 Am393
Includes the land tenure problem.

35126 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Klamath Indian tribe—termination of Federal supervision. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess., May 21 and October 18, 1956. Washington, 1957. 182 p.
Includes land tenure and forest policy.

35127 UNTERSTEINER, M. The closed farm. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(7):22-23. July 1956. 16 P942
Austrian system for preventing subdivision of farms of a certain size.

35128 VICIANI, A. Significance and importance of struggle in Siena. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:400-402. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35129 WUNDERLICH, G., and TIMMONS, J. F. Iowa farm size continues up! Iowa Farm Sci. 11:343-346. Oct. 1956. 275.28 Io94

35130 ZEMAN, J. Changes in ownership and tenure in the R.M. of St. Andrews No. 287, between 1944 and 1954. Econ. Annal. 26:131-134. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ec72

Land Utilization

35131 BEARE, J. A. Farm planning in the hilly cereal districts. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60:157-162. Nov. 1956. 23 So84
Includes discussion of land classes.

35132 BONFIGLIOLI, O. The economic conference of the Tuscan-Emilian Appennines and mountain grain culture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11(11/12):935-937. Nov./Dec.1956. 287 B635
Land use and wheat policy.

35133 CHEW, H. C. Changes in land use and stock ove England and Wales 1939 to 1951. Geog. J. 122:466-470. Dec.1956. 472 G29

35134 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Land use and farming—a pointer to the next twenty years. Agr. Rev. 2(8):60-63. Jan.1957. 30.08 Ag8

35135 FORD, R. N. A resource use analysis and evaluation of the Everglades agricultural area. Chicago, 1956. 127 p. Ref. (Chicago. University. Dept. of Geography. Research Paper 42) 279.017 F75
Thesis—University of Chicago.
Includes land-use features and costs and returns.

35136 GAVRILIUK, F. IA. Principle of the scheme of land regionalization of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):92-101. Ref. July 57.8 P34

35137 PETITLAURENT, V. Le cadastre service communal important en milieu rural. Fiches Rur. 130:39-46. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 281.8 F44

35138 STERN, H. Die bodennutzungssysteme. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. Uber Landwirt. (n.s.)34:471-487. Ref. 1956. 18 G31

35139 WOOTEN, H. H., and ANDERSON, J. R. Land inventory and land requirements in the United States. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12:32-37. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 J822

Land Values and Valuation

35140 GILE, B. M., and EDGAR, A. R. Market supply and demand for farm real estate in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 19(1):2-3,6-8. Feb.1957. 281.8 L93

35141 KLEIN, R. Are western ranches priced too high? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 67(52):55,100. Dec.27, 1956. 49 D43

35142 WARD, J. T. The influence of farm size on sale price. Land Agents' Soc. J. 55:478-482. Dec.1956. 282.9 L22

POPULATION

35143 BLASCHKE, K. Soziale gliederung und entwicklung der sächsischen landbevölkerung im 16. bis 18. jahrhundert. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 4(2):144-155. Oct.1956. 30.98 Z3

35144 INDIA. MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS. Economic classification by age groups—1951 census, Uttar Pradesh. New Delhi,1956. 350 p. 269.5 H75
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

35145 INDIA. MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS. New Delhi,1956. 200 p. 269.5 H75
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

35146 KISHI, E. Aspects of overpopulation and farmers' stratification in Tohoku district. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4):141-165. Oct.1956. 22.5 N687

35147 PAGANI, A. The mountain is becoming depopulated. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(7):17-20. July 1956. 16 P942

35148 PANATTONI, A. Internal migrations and their social and economic importance for French agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:369-375. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8259

35149 WADHAM, SIR. S. The size of our rural population. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 9:722-723. June 7,1956. 280.38 Q3

35150 ZUBRZYCKI, J. Patterns of peasant migration with special reference to Eastern Europe. R. E. M. P. Bulletin 4:73-87. Oct./Dec.1956. 282.28 R28

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

35151 AMERICAN COUNTRY LIFE ASSOCIATION. New aims in rural life; proceedings of the thirty-fourth conference, State College, Pennsylvania, July 12,13,14, 1955. n. p.,1956? 80 p. 281.2 N213

35152 BARTHOLOMEW, A. C. The way ahead. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:69-76. 1955. 281.2 N213

35153 BRITTON, J. H. Older people in the rural community. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:10-13. 1955. 281.2 N213

35154 BUCK, R. C. New aims in rural life. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:65-68. 1955. 281.2 N213

35155 CORN Belt Farm Family Field Days, No. 1, June 21/22, 1956. folder. Des Moines,1956. 281.29 C81

35156 HAUCK, J. Nochmals "gesundheitliche bedeutung des naturnahen bäuerlichen lebens." Agrarpolit. Rev. 13:103-106. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 281.8 Ag824

35157 HOSTETLER, J. A. Pennsylvania's plain folk. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:20-26. 1955. 281.2 N213
Social organization of the Amish.

35158 JONES, W. O. Manioc: an example of innovation in African economies. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 5:97-117. Ref. Jan.1957. 280.8 Ec7226

35159 KOTTER, H. Sozialberatung in ländlichen gebieten. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)34:488-492. 1956. 18 G31

35160 MOORE, T. Rural life in the Lachlan Valley. Rur. Life, Nov.1956:13-14,21. 281.28 R884

35161 NOLAN, F. L. Where do rural people get their ideas? Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:1-6. 1955. 281.2 N213

35162 TAX, S. Changing consumption in Indian Guatemala. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 5:147-158. Jan.1957. 280.8 Ec7226
Rural cultural survey.

35163 TSALKIN, G. M. Samooblozhenie sel'skogo noselenifa [Contributions of the rural population]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1956. 50 p. 281.2 T78

Human Ecology

35164 DAMS, T. H. Agrarökonomische aspekte zur methode der abgrenzung von wirtschaftlichen notstands- und förderungsgebieten. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)34:437-470. Ref. 1956. 18 G31

35165 FRANK, L. Finanzwirtschaftliche strukturuntersuchung des Hohen Meissner-gebietes als vorarbeit für massnahmen der landesentwicklung. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 18:447-466. Sept.25,1956. 280.9 B643I

35166 KUDCHEDKAR, L. S. Some impressions of rural community work in Northamptonshire. Village 2 (4):120-122. Winter 1956. 281.28 V71

Institutions

35167 ANDREWS, A. L. What we have learned about farm television and radio. Feedstuffs 29(7):18-19,22,24, 26. Feb.16,1957. 286.81 F322

35168 ASDONK, T. Wirtschaftsberatung und sozialberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9: 230-231. Nov.1956. 18 N11

35169 AUDRIC, J. This school teaches farming. Veldtrust 17(7):12-14. July 1956. 56.8 V54
Lingfield Secondary School in Surrey, England.

35170 AVANZI, E. Functions and prospects of agricultural education. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:353-359. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8259

35171 BALDINI, U. Public relations in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 5(12):38-43. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8226

35172 BARNEY, R. J. Factors causing non-completion of registration at Utah State Agricultural College during the school year 1955-56. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):40-41. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

35173 BEUERMANN, B. Ein weg der beratung; betriebswirtschaftliche beratung in Baden-Württemberg. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:243. Nov. 1956. 18 N11

35174 BLANKENBURG, P. VON., and others. Das landwirtschaftliche beratungs- und informationswesen in Frankreich. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 110,31 p. 1956. 280.9 G317
F. Gerl, K. Gross, W. Graf Harrach, H. Thümmler, and M. Zimmermann, joint authors.

35175 BLANKENBURG, P. VON., and others. Das landwirtschaftliche informationswesen in den USA. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 111,36 p. 1956. 280.9 G317
U. Dresbach, F. Gerl, K. Gevenich, W. Graf Harrach, W. Neinhaus, and J. Ruppert, joint authors.

35176 BOATFIELD, G. S. Training farm apprentices in Suffolk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):486-489. Jan.1957. 10 G79J

35177 BONAZZI, E. Agriculture in Bologna and the agricultural policy of the P. C. I. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:379-384. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35178 BONFANTI, C. Curso de instrucción en el uso de la biblioteca y preparación de bibliografías. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agron. Rev. Alcance 1,86 p. Mar.1956. 9.95 V555R
With reference to agricultural subject matter.

35179 BROEKHUIS, E. A turning point in extension work? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 13(12):665-668. Dec.1956. 12 N383M

35180 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual review for year ending 30th June, 1956. Christchurch,1956. 97 p. 109 C162A

35181 CARMICHAEL, J. P. In this Georgia program the farmers help teach better farming methods. Better Farming Methods 29(2):40. Feb.1957. 58.8 B46

35182 CLARKE, D. How the Farmers Federation helps strengthen rural churches. Amer. Coop. 1956:53-56. 280.29 Am3A

35183 CLARKE, R. T. Application of research findings to industry. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22: 302. Dec.1956. 23 Au74
Farmer education.

35184 CLAY, E. W. Popular publications for the farmer and homemaker. U. S. D. A. List 5,27 p. Sept.1956. 1 P96Lf

35185 COCKERILLE, C. E. Is there a definitely rural education? Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:7-9. 1955. 281.2 N213

35186 DALLEINE, E. Les objectifs fondamentaux de la vulgarisation agricole. Fiches Rur. 130:1-10. Dec. 1956. 281.8 F44

35187 DAWSON, H. A. Same case histories of district reorganization. Farm Policy Forum 9(2):23-27. Fall 1956. 281.8 F2274

35188 DUBE, S. C. Some problems of communication in rural community development. Econ. Devlpmt. & Cult. Change 5:129-146. Jan.1957. 280.8 Ec7226
Extension work.

35189 DUVALL, M. L. Helping your baby grow. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 467,29 p. Ref. 1956. 275.29 P38C

35190 EWALT, H. P., ANDERSON, D. E., and LANDERS, J. H. Research to practice. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:143-148. 1956. 44.9 Am342
Extension work.

35191 FERGUSON, C. M. Agricultural extension in the new rural community. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:47-56. 1955. 281.2 N213

35192 FERGUSON, C. M. Men with a mission. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before the 41st annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Houston, Tex., October 24, 1956.

35193 FERGUSON, C. M. Neighbor to neighbor. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before the annual meeting of the National Home Demonstration Council, September 24, 1956, San Antonio, Texas.

35194 FERGUSON, C. M. Our job in serving all the people, 1956-66. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address at 40th Annual Convention of the American Association of Agricultural College Editors, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., July 17 1956.

35195 FIFIELD, W. M. Where are tomorrow's scientists? Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36/37:238-240. 1954/55. 61.9 In8
Education for research.

35196 FINK, N. Ergebnisse und erfolge der schwerpunktberatung. Förderungsdienst 4:326-328. Nov.1956. 19 F75
Austria.

35197 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CENTRO REGIONAL DE EDUCACION FUNDAMENTAL PARA LA AMERICA LATINA (CREFAL-MEXICO). Extensión agricola. Agr. Venezol. 21(191):13-19. Oct.1956. 9.95 Ag8

35198 GERKEN, J. Ein besuch der 4. Europäischen Lehrmittelmesse in Bremen. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:235-236. Nov.1956. 18 N11

35199 GERVAN, R. B. Farm-City Week: an opportunity. Amer. Coop. 1956:71-75. 280.29 Am3A

35200 GOUVERNEUR, F. Faut-il réformer le Corps Familial? Fiches Rur. 130:27-38. Dec.1956. 281.8 F44

35201 HALL, H. T. Vocational education in agriculture. Iowa Book Agr. 2:306-321. 1954/55,pub.1956. 2 Io9Ra

35202 HAURI, H. Die Landwirtschaftliche Schule Frick AG; baubeschrieb. Grüne 85(4):92-94. Jan.25,1957. 17 Sch9

35203 HIGGS, J. Museum of English rural life. Village 2(4):139-142. Winter 1956. 281.28 V71

35204 HOLMES, G. E. Good schools, our responsibility. Farm Policy Forum 9(2):2-7. Fall 1956. 281.8 F2274

35205 HUNSICKER, H. N. Planning and conducting a program of instruction in vocational agriculture for young farmers; suggestions for teachers and school administrators in developing educational programs for out-of-school young farmers. U. S. Off. Educ. Vocat. Div. B. 262,94 p. 1956. 173 V85B

35206 JACQUET, J. Fiches de documentation pour les enseignants ruraux. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42:697-700. 1956. 14 P215Bc

35207 JACQUET, J. Presentation de fiches de doçumentation destinees a l'enseignement rural. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(8):410-412. Oct.1956. 41.9 R24

35208 JAMEEL, F. The school and rural community. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(2/3):252-276. Apr./Sept.1956. 22.5 IR1
English summary, p. 9-10.

35209 JOHNSTON, A. N. The place of the agricultural scientist in industry. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:235-245. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

35210 KACH, J. Schule und gutsbetrieb. Grüne 85 (4):89-92. Jan.25,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

35211 KAUFMANN, K. Die Landwirtschaftliche Schule in Muri A G; baubeschrieb. Grüne 85(4):87-89. Jan.25,1957. 17 Sch9

35212 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Property rights; how property descends by law and by will in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538,rev., 20 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 K415

35213 KOHLMEYER, J. B. Obstacles to school reorganization. Farm Policy Forum 9(2):11-16. Fall 1956. 281.8 F2274

35214 KREBS, J. Fachliche und geistige bauernschulung. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 9:3-18. 1956. 17 Z8

35215 KUMAGAI, G. Mura no fujin seikatsu [Women's life in farming villages]. Tokyo,Shin Hyoronsha,1956. 284 p. 281.2 K962

35216 LANGE, E. H. The first agricultural college west of the Great Lakes. Winnipeg Flower Gard. 1956: 103-104. 80 W73
Manitoba Agricultural College.

35217 LAULANIE, R. P. DE. L'enseignement postscolaire agricole. Elites (n.s.)80:148-150. Dec.1956. 14 EL4

35218 LAVEZZINI, V. Professional instruction of the country woman. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64:323-325. Nov.1956. 16 Av9

35219 LESPÉRANCE, R. L'agronome officiel de comté. Agriculture [Montreal] 13:187-188. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ag82

35220 LEUTHOLD, P. Schule und gutsbetrieb. Grüne 85(4):95-96. Jan.25,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

35221 LOW, W. B. A follow-up study of Utah State Agricultural College graduates in 1948, 1951, and 1954, who obtained secondary teaching certificates. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):45. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

35222 MCCLYMONT, G. L. The Faculty of Rural Science of the University of New England. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:252-254. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

35223 MACHACEK, F. New data and experience acquired at the agriculture fair in Leipzig-Markkleeberg. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1326-1328. Nov. 1956. 19.5 Z1

35224 MCMINN, E. F. County agent work (past, present, future) (was, is, will be) interesting. Better Farming Methods 29(2):52-53. Feb.1957. 58.8 B46

35225 MAĬSTRAKH, K. V. Organizafsiîa mediko-sanitarnogo obsluzhivaniîa sel'skogo naseleniîa; lekfsii [Organization of medical sanitary services of the rural population; lessons]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 61 p. (Lekfsii po Organizafsii Zdravookhraneniîa dlîa Studentov Medifsinskikh Institutov) 448 M282

35226 MATON, A., and RIJCKAERT, E. But et méthodologie de l'enseignement agricole post-scolaire. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1454-1459. Dec.1956. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

35227 MATSUMARU, S. Mura no jisannan [Younger brothers in farming villages]. Tokyo,Shinhyoronsha,1956. 214 p. 281.2 M423M

35228 MAUL, R. C. Our schools need buildings and teachers. Farm Policy Forum 9(2):7-11. Fall 1956. 281.8 F2274

35229 MONTANARI, S. Aspirations of the land workers and the Italian road to socialism. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4:387-388. Oct.1956. 281.8 R44

35230 MORT, P. R. How ought schools be financed? Farm Policy Forum 9(2):17-22. Fall 1956. 281.8 F2274

35231 NEPOMNIASHCHII, M. E., comp. Sozdavaite tekhnicheskie kruzhki v domakh kul'tury i klubakh [Establish technical circles in the halls of culture and in clubs]. Bibliot. Sel'sk. Klubnogo Rabotnika 2,106 p. 1956. 20 B475

35232 NOACK, H. Bauernglaube in der wandlung; bericht über eine tagung in der Evangelischen Akamedie von Kurhessen-Waldeck in Hofgeismar. Z. f. Agrargesch u. Agrarsoziol. 4(2):187-191. Oct.1956. 30.98 Z3

35233 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Good reading 1957 for home demonstration clubs. Raleigh,1956? 24 p. 275.29 N811G

35234 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Statens småbrukslaererskule. Melding om trettiattande skuleåret, 1952 [School for Teacher Training. Report on the thirty-eighth school year, 1952]. Oslo,1956. 56,25 p. (Its Arsmelding, 1952. Tillegg K) 11 C46K

35235 NORWAY. LANDSRADETS KONTOR. Melding om heimeyrke for 1953-54 [Report on home industries for 1953-54]. Oslo,1956. 15 p. (Norway. Landbruksdept. Arsmelding, 1954. Tillegg O) 11 C46Oa

35236 OROZOCO O., G. Anotaciones sobre saneamiento rural. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 35:505-517. Dec. 1956. 449.9 P192B
Public health programs, water supply, sewage sanitation, etc., for Latin America.

35237 PALLADINO, F. The San Francesco fair. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23:29-32. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8268

35238 PARISH, R. Extension services. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:307-308. Dec.1956. 23 Au74

35239 PAUL, W. R. C. Evaluation in agricultural extension with reference to Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:155-159. Apr./June 1956. 26 T751

35240 PETERSON, E. L. Address before the 70th Annual Convention of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Washington, D. C. Nov. 12, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 P44

35241 PETERSON, E. L. Extension education in a dynamic economy. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. A31.3 P44
Address before the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Houston, Tex., October 23, 1956.

35242 PHILIPS, H. Some problems of agricultural broadcasting with special reference to B.B.C. overseas programmes. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34:1-8. Jan. 1957. 26 T754

35243 PICKETT, H. M., RIGDON, H. P., and MERCER, F. 4-H safety and fire manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 517,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

35244 POTTIER, P. Les conseillers techniques agricoles. Agriculture [Paris] 19:297-298. Nov.1956. 14 Ag823

35245 PRINZ, E. Landwirtschaftliches äusbildungs- und beratungswesen in Finnland—eine vergleichende betrachtung. III. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:232-234. Nov.1956. 18 N11

35246 RAMSEYER, J. A. The school and the community. Farm Policy Forum 9(2):27-32. Fall 1956. 281.8 F2274

35247 RESANONTHA, P. A study of vocational agriculture in the United States of America with suggested adaptations for Thailand. (Abs.) Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(4):26-27. June 1956. 276 Ut15M

35248 RHOADES, L. D. Own a farm? Then you should have a will. Jersey J. 4(4):21-22. Feb.20,1957. 43.8 J482

35249 ROMERO-MONTERO, R. El empleo de los peritos agrícolas. Siembra [Madrid], Oct.1956:19-24. 15 Si1

35250 ROTINI, O. T. Origins of agricultural education at the university level. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56:360-368. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8259

35251 RUBIO, J. F. Extensión agrícola en Guatemala empieza a invadir el país. Ext. en las Amér. 1(3):18-20. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 Ex8

35252 SCHWARZ, E. Marksteine im landwirtschaftlichen bildungswesen des kantons Aargau. Grüne 85(4): 85-86. Jan.25,1957. 17 Sch9

35253 SOLLEDER, W. Landjugendaustausch—die einzige möglichkeit? Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:224-226. Nov.1956. 18 N11

35254 SPATI, W. Die Baselbieter Land- und Hauswirtschaftliche Schule Ebenrain in Sissach. Grüne 85(4): 96-102. Jan.25,1957. 17 Sch9

35255 SPRAVOCHNIK dlîa postupaîushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniîa Soiuza SSR [Handbook for the entrants to higher educational institutions]. Moskva, "Sovetskaîa Nauka," 1956. 247 p. 276.6 Sp7
Includes agricultural and forestry schools.

35256 STUDER, O. Geistig-kulturelle bauernschulung. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 9:19-31. 1956. 17 Z8

35257 SYMPOSIUM: how can farmers help themselves? Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:99-113. 44.9 M382
Extension education, discussion groups and improvement clubs.

35258 TICHENOR, P., and SWANSON, H. B. Minnesota, a campus close to the soil. Co-op Grain Q. 14(3): 40-47. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7898
Institute of Agriculture.

35259 TSITSIN, N. V., ed. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhozîaistvennaîa vystavka, 1956 god (putevoditel') [The All-Union Agricultural Exposition of 1956 (guide-book)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 508 p. 20 T78

35260 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration work in the United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 723, 13 p. 1956. 1 Ag84M

35261 VERMEULEN, L. Le rôle de l'enseignement agricole post-scolaire. Rev. de l'Agr. 9:1446-1453. Dec.1956. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

35262 WELZ, E. Erwiderung auf "zusammenarbeit in der hauswirtschaftlichen ausbildung." Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:237-242. Nov.1956. 18 N11

35263 WIESSELL-DELMENHORST, K. Landarbeit und leibesübungen. Diplomlandwirt 6:162-163. Dec.1956. 18 D62

35264 WOODYEAR-SMITH, H. Extension education. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:100-105. 44.9 M382

Leadership

35265 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Guideposts for the 4-H leader. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 265,24 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27C

Rural Organizations and Movements

35266 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Adapting cooperatives to community needs, with special attention to attitudes. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1956. 10 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a series of talks given at the annual meeting of cooperative managers and directors sponsored by the Oklahoma Agricultural Cooperative Council and Oklahoma Agricultural Extension Service, December 18 to 21, 1956.

35267 ALSTON, C. A challenge for the cooperative extension service in an educational program with farmers cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:590-591. 280.29 Am3A

35268 ALSTON, C. Las responsabilidades en las cooperativas agrícolas. Unión Panamér. Div. de Trab. y Asuntos Sociales. Coop. 1956(28):8-10. Dec. 150.9 C782

35269 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation 1956; cooperatives: key to farm progress; a collection of papers and discussions summarizing the twenty-eighth session at North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C. July 29-August 2, 1956. Washington, D.C., 1956. 604 p. 280.29 Am3A

35270 ANDALO, G. Organizational prerequisites for a new agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11 : (11):1-4. Nov.1956. 80 OL42

35271 ARMBRECHT, F. M. Accounting--its impact on management decisions; introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:129-130. 280.29 Am3A

35272 BARMETTLER, E. Cooperative education project at Ohio State University. Amer. Coop. 1956:46-47. 280.29 Am3A

35273 BATES, P., and UNDERWOOD, R. The Market Basket. Amer. Coop. 1956:515-516. 280.29 Am3A
Public relations.

35274 BEALL, E. Inside story of "partners." Amer. Coop. 1956:457-460. 280.29 Am3A
Public relations for cooperatives.

35275 BINKLEY, W. C. Conducting an educational program with farmers on cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:567-574. 280.29 Am3A

35276 BRAINSTORM--how to secure more and better work with children. Amer. Coop. 1956:450-453. 280.29 Am3A
Panel discussion; leader: E. S. Knight; members, L. W. Morley, and D. DeWitt.

35277 BRINKLEY, H. L. The research challenges to farmer cooperatives. Coop. Digest 18(1):6-7,20. Jan. 1957. 280.28 C7896

35278 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXTENSION BR. Manual for 4-H Club work in the Province of British Columbia. Victoria, B.C., 1956. 10 p. 275.2 B772

35279 BURTIN, J. Le Centre National de la Coopération Agricole. Fiches Rur. 130:11-16. Dec.1956. 281.8 F44

35280 CARPENTER, K. S. How it looks to us where we are. Amer. Coop. 1956:538-541. 280.29 Am3A

35281 CHUVIKOV, V. In agricultural cooperatives of Poland. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(6): 90-94. 1956. 281.8 So73

35282 COLEBANK, A. A.I.C. serves youth. Amer. Coop. 1956:503-504. 280.29 Am3A

35283 COOPER, R. M. Co-op instructional aids for vocational agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1956:465. 280.29 Am3A

35284 COWDEN, H. A. Cooperatives--the new frontiers of ancient lands. Amer. Coop. 1956:57-65. 280.29 Am3A

35285 COX, C. B. As I see it from here. Amer. Coop. 1956:545-547. 280.29 Am3A

35286 CUILLIER. Une paysannerie organisée dans un pays ayant une politique agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:20-23. Jan.6/13. 14 P94
Switzerland.

35287 CURTIS, J. M. Research needs in agricultural cooperation from an extension viewpoint. Amer. Coop. 1956:105-107. 280.29 Am3A

35288 DARDEN, H. F. Our program with cooperatives on keeping and using records. Amer. Coop. 1956: 556-561. 280.29 Am3A

35289 DENNISON, S. What the A.I.C. is doing. Amer. Coop. 1956:44-45. 280.29 Am3A

35290 DEWITT, D. G. Potentials for local cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:448-449. 280.29 Am3A

35291 DREYER, S. How A.I.C. serves youth. Amer. Coop. 1956:505-510. 280.29 Am3A

35292 EIDAM, J. E. How finance cooperatives? Introductory statement. Amer. Coop. 1956:329-331. 280.29 Am3A

35293 FIELDS, W. J. Debentures vs. capital stock. Amer. Coop. 1956:345-348. 280.29 Am3A

35294 FROST, N. A.I.C. activities in rural education. Amer. Coop. 1956:50-51. 280.29 Am3A

35295 FROST, N. Children today; cooperators tomorrow; introductory remarks. Amer. Coop. 1956:437-438. 280.29 Am3A

35296 FULLERTON, C. W. Plans pay off. Amer. Coop. 1956:142-151. 280.29 Am3A
Management.

35297 FUNDERBURK, C. B. Opportunities for cooperatives in the Southeast. Amer. Coop. 1956:533-537. 280.29 Am3A

35298 GARDNER, K. B. Report on financing study by Farmer Cooperative Service. Amer. Coop. 1956:332-335. 280.29 Am3A

35299 GAY, M. C. Trends in production, marketing, and family living, and their effects on the organization, size, financing and operation of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:528-532. 290.29 Am3A

35300 GEHRIG, C. A. Co-op instructional aids for vocational agriculture. Amer. Coop. 1956:461-464. 280.29 Am3A

35301 GODDARD, R. N. Service to large users. A Amer. Coop. 1956:411-415. 280.29 Am3A
Consumer cooperatives for farmers.

35302 GRAHAM, F. P. A cooperative challenge. Amer. Coop. 1956:10-13. 280.29 Am3A

35303 GRIERSON, J. M. Investing for the future--lessons we have learned. Amer. Coop. 1956:234-236. 280.29 Am3A

35304 GUERNSEY, G. C. Potentials for state and regional cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:443-447. 280.29 Am3A

35305 HECKMAN, J. H. What we know about youth programs related to cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956: 584-589. 280.29 Am3A

35306 HEISEY, E. B. Our membership relations program. Amer. Coop. 1956:392-396. 280.29 Am3A

35307 HULBERT, H. H. Financing study by Farmer Cooperative Service. Amer. Coop. 1956:336-344. 280.29 Am3A

35308 HULBERT, L. S. A.I.C. legal activities. Amer Coop. 1956:52. 280.29 Am3A

35309 JONES, A. W. How it looks to us where we are. Amer. Coop. 1956:542-544. 280.29 Am3A

35310 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, eighty-fifth annual session, Chanute, Kansas, October 22,23,24, 25, 1956. n.p.,1956. 84 p. 4 K13

35311 KENYON, B. W. Economic research needed by cooperatives in the South. Amer. Coop. 1956:108-112. 280.29 Am3A

35312 KING, H. How our women promote our local and regional cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:397-401. 280.29 Am3A

35313 KNAPP, J. G. Changes and your cooperative. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.955 C2K72
Talk prepared for the annual meeting of the San Joaquin Valley Poultry Producers Association, Tulare, California, November 15, 1956.

35314 KUWABARA, M. Agricultural productivity and the co-operative organization--chiefly about agricultural cooperation. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28:197-204. Nov.1956. 281.8 N68

35315 LAWRENCE, J. D. Improving the business operations in farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956: 551-555. 280.29 Am3A

35316 LEBEAU, O. R., and HECKMAN, J. H. How women help their farmer co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 15, 43 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

35317 LEBEAU, O. R. Member relations. Amer. Coop. 1956:385-389. 280.29 Am3A

35318 LIE, S. Raising capital from members of cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:162-173. 1956. 281.8 N75

35319 LIVERMORE, D. C. Helping small cooperatives solve operating problems. Amer. Coop. 1956:577-583. 280.29 Am3A

35320 MCCLARREN, H. Cooperative education for youth. Amer. Coop. 1956:39-41. 280.29 Am3A

35321 MCCUNE, W. Who's behind our farm policy? New York, Praeger, 1956. 374 p. 280.12 M135
Organizations and groups.

35322 MCKAY, A. W. Farmer cooperatives in our community. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 12, 37 p. Aug. 1956. A280.29 F22Fc

35323 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. CO-OPERATIVE SERV. BR. Co-operation in Manitoba, 1956; eighth annual report. Winnipeg, 1956. 14 p. 280.29 M31

35324 MATHER, J. W., and SCEARCE, J. L. Handbook on major regional farm supply cooperatives 1954 and 1955. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 25, 61 p. Sept. 1956. A280.29 F22G
Statistical.

35325 MELLO, P. A. Brief history of the Sociedade Rural Brasileira. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):34-37. Aug. 1956. 9.2 B733

35326 MISCHLER, R. J. Current legal and tax matters of interest to farmer cooperatives. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A280.9 M68
Paper presented on July 31, 1956, before a conference of attorneys at the Annual A. I. C. meeting of Raleigh, North Carolina.

35327 MOHN, P. O. The future of cooperatives in Oregon. Amer. Coop. 1956:548-550. 280.29 Am3A

35328 MORLEY, L. W. Scope and significance of farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:439-442. 280.29 Am3A

35329 MUTO, M. Co-operative organization among peasant settlers. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28:183-196. Nov. 1956. 281.8 N68

35330 PENTCHEFF, N. "Cooperation" behind the Iron Curtain. Amer. Coop. 1956:90-91. 280.29 Am3A

35331 POLSON, R. A. Criteria for evaluating the effectiveness of organizations and institutions in rural society. Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:41-46. 1955. 281.2 N213

35332 PUBLIC relations for cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:76-89. 280.29 Am3A
Panel discussion. Chairman: J. F. Yaeger; members: G. W. Sample, A. W. Lowrie, C. D. Bennett, R. Battles, H. M. Seavey, and C. B. FunderBurk.

35333 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Cercles des fermières 1955. Québec, 1956. 4 p. 253.8 St2C

35334 RANNEY, W. A. The challenge to correct some misconceptions. Amer. Coop. 1956:466-469. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative teaching.

35335 RANNEY, W. A. The man in management. Amer. Coop. 1956:373-381. 280.29 Am3A

35336 RAPER, L. E., CRISP, W. T., and SWANTON, M. K. Director's responsibilities and opportunities. Amer. Coop. 1956:26-29. 280.29 Am3A

35337 REISZ, A. I. Developing and using basic cost data. Amer. Coop. 1956:131-135. 280.29 Am3A

35338 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. Cooperative training facilities provided by the Central Committee. Bombay, 1956. 174 p. 280.2 R312C

35339 REYNOLDS, Q. A.I.C. financial support. Amer. Coop. 1956:48-49. 280.29 Am3A

35340 SCHOBEL, A. Naturrechtliche begründung der genossenschaft und ihre gesetzlich gewährleistete autonomie. Bodenkultur 9:221-224. Dec. 1956. 19 B635
Austria.

35341 SIMMONS, C. Capital stock and revolving stock. Amer. Coop. 1956:349-351. 280.29 Am3A

35342 SMITH, E. D. Opportunities in the South for research in agricultural cooperation. Amer. Coop. 1956: 96-104. 280.29 Am3A

35343 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria 1955-1956. Lima, 1956. 180 p. 9.8 So11

35344 SOCIEDADE RURAL BRASILEIRA. DEPT. DE ATIVIDADES DIVERSAS. Report for the year 1955. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(424):20-24. Aug. 1956. 9.2 B733

35345 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 33rd annual report, year ended June 30, 1956. Coop. Farmer [Richmond, Va.] 12(11, sup., 20 p.) Dec. 1956. 280.28 C7854

35346 STERN, J. K. What the A. I. C. is doing. Amer. Coop. 1956:30-38. 280.29 Am3A

35347 SUNDBY, C. Similarities and differences between consumer and farmer cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:152-161. 1956. 281.8 N75

35348 SVARDSTROM, K. F. Branch organizations and mixed branch organizations. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 6:138-151. 1956. 281.8 N75
Includes farm cooperatives.

35349 TEAL, W. L. Budget comparisons as a management tool. Amer. Coop. 1956:136-141. 280.29 Am3A

35350 TILSON, C. W. What are the membership and public relations needs of cooperatives in the South. Amer. Coop. 1956:113-116. 280.29 Am3A

35351 UHLES, R. What the A.I.C. is doing. Amer. Coop. 1956:42-43. 280.29 Am3A

35352 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Parents and 4-H club work; findings from a study in Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Ohio. U. S. D. A. PA-95, rev., 12 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

35353 VANHEMERT, P. Permanent capital financing for cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 1956:352-355. 280.29 Am3A

35354 VENNES, L. A. The development of an educational program with farmer cooperatives in Kentucky. Amer. Coop. 1956:575-576. 280.29 Am3A

35355 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. To the 4-H parent. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 264, 8 p.-folder. Sept. 1956. 275.29 W27C

35356 WATANABE, H. Agricultural productivity and the co-operative organization. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 28:153-166. Nov. 1956. 281.8 N68

35357 WOOD, A. G. The farm improvement club movement. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956: 109-113. 44.9 M382

35358 WOOD, R. N. How FCX works with FFA and 4-H Clubs. Amer. Coop. 1956:390-391. 280.29 Am3A

35359 YAMAMOTO, H. Formation of Chinese-type agricultural cooperation as compared with Soviet-type. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4):259-273. Oct. 1956. 22.5 N687

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

35360 BEAL, G., and BOHLEN, J. How farm people accept new ideas. Amer. Coop. 1956:66-70. 280.29 Am3A

35361 BEAL, G. M., and BOHLEN, J. M. How farm people accept new ideas. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60:72-80. Sept. 1956. A280.39 M34Am

35362 BURCHINAL, L. G., HAWKES, G. R., and GARDNER, B. Adjustment characteristics of rural and urban children. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 22:81-87. Feb. 1957. 280.8 Am37

35363 GORDON, W. F. What sustains a man's aims? Amer. Country Life Assoc. Proc. 34:14-19. 1955. 281.2 N213

35364 THOMSON, D. S. Discussion groups. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:106-108. 44.9 M382

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

35365 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Fuerte descenso en las exportaciones de almendra y avellana. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(43):12-15. Third Q. 1956. 263 Es8B

35366 ANALISIS y perspectivas del comercio intercentroamericano. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 17(162):9-40. July/Sept. 1956. 8 R3292

35367 BOURBAKIS, R. C. Posición del Japón en el mercado azucarero. Cubazúcar 2:17-18, 34. Nov. 1956. 286.86 C892

35368 BOYES, W. W. South African deciduous fruits on the Belgian, Swedish and Swiss markets. II. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6:188-192. Sept. 1956. 80 D35

35369 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Estatística do comércio exterior, janeiro a dezembro [Statistics of foreign trade, January to December] 1955. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 267 p. 255.3 F292Cf

35370 BRUNSWICK. INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG. Die landwirtschaftlichen märkte an der jahreswende 1956/57. Agrarwirtschaft 5(12):361-383. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag826

35371 CALCINES GUEVARA, J. Cuba's sugar in the world market. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 20:41,43. 1956. 281.3659 C89

35372 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year from 1st December 1955 to 30th November 1956. Calcutta,1956. 75 p. 286.3689 C12

35373 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. STATISTICS BR. Canadian grain exports, crop year 1955-1956. Ottawa,1956. 24 p. 286.3599 C162D

35374 CEYLON. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Thirty years trade statistics of Ceylon (1925-1954). Part IV. Colombo,1956. 1770 p. 272 C3392

35375 CHINA. INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS. The trade of China, 1955 (Taiwan). n. p.,1956. 262 p. (Chinese Maritime Customs Series 1) 269.1 C96

35376 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario de comercio exterior de 1955. Bogotà?1956. 807 p. 255.5 C712

35377 DRISKO, M. A. Expanding our foreign markets for animal fats. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 4 p. A280.3409 D83
Summary of remarks before the 23rd Annual Convention of National Renderers Assn. in Boston, Mass., October 2, 1956.

35378 EXPORT directory of Denmark, 1957. Copenhagen,1957. 827 p. 225 Ex7

35379 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Ulkomaankauppa, vuosijulkaisu, 75, 1955. Foreign trade, 1955. Helsinki,1956. 241 p. 267.5 B47H
Table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes farm products.

35380 FORMOSA. BUR. OF INSPECTION & QUARANTINE. Summary of inspection & quarantine statistics, volume V. Taipei?1956. 217 p. 269.7 F7633
Import and export inspection of agricultural products.

35381 FRASER, G. O. Fats and oils under Public Law 480. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 12 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the annual meeting of the National Soybean Processors Association at Urbana, Illinois, on August 13, 1956.

35382 FRASER, G. O. Foreign markets for U. S. dairy products. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 12 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the Executive Committee of the American Dairy Association at Montpelier, Vermont on September 26, 1956.

35383 GARNETT, G. Foreign agricultural market development. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks before Seventh Annual Conference for Agricultural Services to Foreign Areas, Washington, D. C., October 24, 1956.

35384 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og Danmark i aret 1956 [The world market and Denmark in the year 1956]. København,1956. 193 p. 257.1 C792Ad

35385 HERTZ, E. C. Report on the engross sale, 1955-56. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 45:68-71. Nov.10,1956. 61.8 T43
Chiefly seed export.

35386 IANNI, C. Market promotion is what is lacking in Brazilian foreign trade. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36 (424):48. Aug.1956. 9.2 B733

35387 IOANES, R. A. Export outlook for field crops. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 17 p. A31.3 Io6
Statement before the National Field Crops Conference of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Miami Beach, Florida, December 10, 1956.

35388 IRAN. ADMIN. GENERAL DES DOUANES. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur de l'Iran en 1333 (21 mars 1954-21 mars 1955). Téhéran,1956? 737 p. 269 P43

35389 JASKA, E. A note on trade agreements between the Soviet Union and some western countries. Econ. Annal. 26:134-136. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ec72

35390 KOSHEVOĬ, M. A. Problems of export and improvement of quality of the Soviet Karakul. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):29-32. Nov./Dec. 1956. 49 K14

35391 LEIPNER, J. Die hopfenausfuhr Bayerns im jahre 1955/56. Bayern in Zahlen 10(11):337-338. Nov. 1956. 265 B34

35392 LEWIS, J. N. International aspects. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:308-309. Dec.1956. 23 Au74
Trade.

35393 MACDONALD, L. V. Canadian foodstuffs in the Swedish market. Foreign Trade 107:2-5. Jan.5,1957. 286.8 C162

35394 MARTINSTETTER, H. Agrarzollpolitik. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)34:493-506. 1956. 18 G31

35395 MATHOT. Export of apples to Germany. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 11(2):10-12. Jan.11,1957. 286.28 V22

35396 MØLLER, K. Export possibilities and prices. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:585-587. Nov.1956. 11 L2322
Meat.

35397 MORDECAI, S. Chutney export trade. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:396-399. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

35398 MORSE, T. D. Foreign marketing and foreign policy. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in discussions with United States Agricultural Attachés at Regional Conference, Manila, November 23, 1956.

35399 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges handel, 1954. Del 1. Foreign trade of Norway, 1954. Part 1. Oslo,1956. 440 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI 220) 257.2 St2T
Includes farm products.

35400 NOTE sur le marché européen du miel. Apiculteur 100(10):162-165. Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap3

35401 QUINTUS, P. E. U. S. farm exports—a big business. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 11 p. 1.949 Q4
Statement at the Northwestern International Agricultural Conference, Seattle, Washington, December 1, 1956.

35402 ROBSON, R. The infant-industry argument in relation to the protection of the cotton industry in Australia. Econ. Rec. 32:367-370. Nov.1956. 280.8 Ec74

35403 SARMA, P. S., and SASTRY, M. S. Export of pig bristles from Kakinada port. Andhra Agr. J. 3(5):276-277. Sept.1956. 34.2 An4

35404 SHEARER, E. B., and KRISHNAMURTHY, V. Outlook for India as a market for cotton by 1961. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 91,26 p. Oct.1956. 1.943 F763

35405 SHUTE, J. L. The future of our export meat trade. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 22:301. Dec. 1956. 23 Au74

35406 STEIN, E. Saatgut im aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete. I. Saatgut-Wirt. 8:304-307. Nov.1956. 61.8 Sa1

35407 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget hösten 1956 [The economic condition fall 1956]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. A 29,99,52 p. 1956. 280.9 St6M
English summary.
Includes farm trade with special attention to Sweden.

35408 SUDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1954. Khartoum,1955? 260 p. 270 Su22Fo

35409 TESTA, J. Europe again takes its place in coffee importing. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(349):5-6. Mar.1956. 68.29 Sa63

35410 THORPE, A. E. Quality control makes Sweden big export market for California dried fruits. Amer. Swedish Mon. 51:16-17. Jan.1957. 286.8 Sw3

35411 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MUDURLUGU. Dış tigaret dış ticaret istatistiklerine mahsus tip tasnifin bölüm, grup ve pozisyonlarına göre tertip edilmiştir, ocak—aralik 1955. Kısım:4, Ozel ticaret: madde ve madde grupları itibarile ithalât ve ihracat. Statistique du commerce extérieur selon les sections, groupes et positions de la classification type pour le commerce international, janvier-decembre 1955. Partie:4, Commerce spécial: importations et exportations par articles et par groupe d'articles. Ankara,1956. various paging. 269.9 St2T

35412 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Annual statement of the trade and shipping of the Union of South Africa and the territory of South West Africa, calendar year, 1954. Pretoria,1956. 1316 p. 270 So83A

35413 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Increasing U. S. farm exports; charts and maps. Washington,1956. 83 p. 1.943 F7623
Statistical.

35414 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade. Statistical handbook. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 179, rev., 284 p. Aug. 1956. 1 Ag84St

35415 WHIPPLE, C. E. Foreign affairs and our daily lives. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 6 p. A280 W57
Remarks at Farm-City Week Meeting of Wilmington Kiwanis Club, Wilmington, Delaware, November 14, 1956.

35416 WHIPPLE, C. E. U. S. farm markets and competition abroad. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 9 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks before the Wyoming Farm Bureau Federation, at Thermopolis, Wyoming, November 13, 1956.

35417 WINCHESTER, J. H. Boom in prunes. Amer. Swedish Mon. 51:18. Jan.1957. 286.8 Sw3
Trade with Sweden.

35418 ZANZIBAR. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Annual trade report for the year 1955. Zanzibar,1956. 173 p. 270 Z12

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

35419 ARMBRUSTER, G., and BAKER, R. C. Let's eat poultry, chicken, turkey, goose and duck. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 971,16 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N48E
Cookery.

35420 AUGUSTINE, G., and HUNTER, A. School lunch portions to meet children's needs. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:123-131. Feb.1957. 389.8 Am34

35421 BAKST, H. J. Nutrition in our changing ways of life. Nutr. News 20(2):5. Dec.1956. 389.8 N957

35422 BAMESBERGER, E., and PORTER, C. Maple sirup is special! Pa. State U. Ext. L. 175,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 P38L
Use in recipes.

35423 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. CONSUMER SECT. Jams, jellies and pickles. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 992,22 p. Oct.1956. 7 C16Pu
Recipes.

35424 CHRISTIAN, J. A., and WILSON, S. V. Cutting, carving, cooking country style hams. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 134.6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

35425 COUSTON, E. A poultry party. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:641. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

35426 CROOKE, P. Dietary survey on Rarotonga, Cook Islands. I. General description, methods and food habits. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5:42-49. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1957. 389.8 J824

35427 DARBY, W. J., and others. A study of the dietary background and nutriture of the Navajo Indian. J. Nutr. 60(sup.2),85 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 J82
Includes food habits.

35428 EFREMOV, V. V., and BERULOVA, L. T. Eradication of pellagra in Georgia SSR. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(5):26-31. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

35429 ELLSWORTH, F. Queensbury's free lunch program. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 10(4):34,52. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sch6

35430 FOSKETT, N. M. A guide to the use of spices and herbs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 67:662-668. Dec.1956. 23 N472

35431 FULLER, E. School lunch goals for 1956-66. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 10(4):10,45. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sch6

35432 GARRAN, W. Vegetable protein feeding for New Guinea infants. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 13(9/10): 92-96. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.9 Au73

35433 HARTWICH, A. Ernährung im alter. L und E 9(11):6-7. Nov.1956. 389.8 Z34

35434 HOLT, L. E. The adolescence of nutrition. Arch. Dis. Childhood 31(160):427-438. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 Ar28

35435 HUNSCHER, H. A., LEVERTON, R. M., and CEDERQUIST, D. The life cycle and its diet; a symposium on recent findings in human nutrition. J. Home Econ. 49:101-115. Ref. Feb.1957. 321.8 J82

35436 HUSSEMANN, D. L. Food and nutrition teaching in ferment. J. Home Econ. 49:93-95. Feb.1957. 321.8 J82

35437 KING, C. G. New findings in nutrition research. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:93-97. Ref. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Am34

35438 LANGLEY, D. Dietary survey methods: a review. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 13(9/10):81-91. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.9 Au73

35439 LEFRANCOIS, M. La levure dans les pays sous-alimentes ou mal alimentes. (Sum.) Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):882. 1954. 385 In29

35440 MILLS, W. C. Enjoy outdoor eating with chicken or turkey bar-b-q. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 116.rev..8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

35441 MORSE, T. D. Youth and the future. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before American School Food Service Association, Chicago, Illinois, October 22, 1956.

35442 MYERS, J. Better breakfasts for Urbana school children. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 58(5):9-10. Nov. 1956. 449.7 In2M

35443 NAKAYAMA, S. An economic analysis of the Japanese nutritional situation. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 10(4):185-224. Oct.1956. 22.5 N687

35444 NICOLAYSEN, R. John Throne Holst's Institute for Nutrition Research. (In Norwegian.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 68:614-620. 1956. 385 Sv22

35445 PAGE, L., and PHIPARD, E. F. Essentials of an adequate diet. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 160, 20 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

35446 ROSE, F. Learn to serve nutrition. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 10(4):21,40,52. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sch6
School lunches.

35447 SAIKI, Y. Bases for establishing standard diets. Nutr. & Nutrology 34(5),50 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 389.8 Ei93
Japan.

35448 SCHOLER, H. C. Food for the atomic age; a study in nutrition, degeneration and how to avoid it. Mod. Nutr. 10:6-12. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 389.9 Am352

35449 STROZIER, D. Pork; nutritious, delicious. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 652,7 p. 1956. 275.29 Ok41C
Cookery.

35450 TAYLOR, C. M., MACLEOD, G., and ROSE, M. S. Foundations of nutrition. Ed. 5. New York,Macmillan,1956. 620 p. 389.1 R72Fou

35451 TRENDTEL. Eine neuartige milch-diät bei herz- und kreislaufkrankheiten. Molk.-Ztg. 10:1557-1558. Nov.22,1956. 44.8 M735

35452 UEMURA, H. Report from Japan. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 10(4):23. Sept.1956. 389.8 Sch6
School lunches.

35453 VAN ITALLIE, T. B. Dietary fats and atherosclerosis. Nutr. Rev. 15(1):1-6. Jan.1957. 389.8 N953

35454 WILLS, W. J., MILLER, J. P., and ECKBLAD, I. M. Let's serve chicken. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 270.6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

35455 WILSON, J. R. Dietary fats in health and disease. Certif. Milk 32(2):3,14. Feb.1957. 44.8 C33

35456 YOUNG, C. M., and LAFORTUNE, T. D. Effect of food preferences on nutrient intake. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33:98-103. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 Am34

FOOD HABITS

35457 MOORE, H. B. The meaning of food. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5:77-82. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 J824
Food habits.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

35458 ALBORNOZ, R. La naranja, una fruta privilegiada. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. CFA 21(232):13-16. May/July 1956. 83 C81
Nutritive and therapeutic value.

35459 ANDREWS, H. C. Protein has sales appeal—let's tell the folks about it. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(7):68, 70-72. Feb.1957. 43.8 Ab3

35460 BEREZOVSKAÏÀ, N. N., and others. The practice of vitaminizing food in public eating places. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîà 15(5):37-42. Sept./Oct. 1956. 389.8 V89
S. M. Bessonov, A. F. Galkina, V. I. Gorbunova, Z. S. Grafskaîà, A. T. Zhmeĭdo, G. G. Lagun, N. N. Kalinina, Z. V. Kochetkova, S. N. Matsko, L. V. Orlova, and A. A. Tupikova, joint authors.

35461 BHATIA, B. S., SIDDAPPA, G. S., and LAL, G. Fortification of fruit juice beverages with ascorbic acid with special reference to jack fruit squash. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:223-230. Ref. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

35462 BURGER, M., and others. Nutritional composition of frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):222,224-227,230-232. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4
L. W. Hein, L. J. Teply, P. H. Derse, and C. H. Krieger, joint authors.

35463 CALIMERI, M. The enrichment of flour with vitamin C. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 11(46):5. Dec.17, 1956. 389.8 Ar7

35464 CAMPBELL, R. Fats and fads in eating pork. Reciprocal Meat Conf. Proc. 9:96-102. 1956. 50.9 R24
The place of pork in human nutrition.

35465 CAUSERET, J. Valor nutritivo de los diversos tipos de leches utilizados en los países de clima cálido y tropical. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1955(18):219-225. Dec. 44.8 R325

35466 COLOMBO, E. From golden harvest to daily bread. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(10):9-11. Oct. 1956. 16 P942
Nutritive value of refined flour bread.

35467 DIAZ BARRIGA A., J. La importancia social de las vitaminas en el pan. Pan 4(38):77-78. Dec.15, 1956. 389.8 P192

35468 FROZEN food nutrition report opens new era for industry. Quick Frozen Foods 19(6):216-218,220. Jan.1957. 389.8 Q4
Nutritive value of foods given.

35469 HALL, A. P., MOORE, J. G., and MORGAN, A. F. B vitamin content of avocados; studies reveal California-grown avocados are in superior group of foods as source of pantothenic acid and vitamin B_6. Calif. Agr. 10(11):13,14. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag

35470 HODSON, A. Z., and MILLER, C. B. Nutritive value of the proteins of stored instant nonfat dry milk. Food Technol. 11(2):89-92. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

35471 HOLEMANS, K., LAMBRECHTS, A., and MARTIN, H. Résultats d'une campagne d'alimentation supplémentaire par protéines végétales (arachides). Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. 8,72 p. Ref. 1956. 504 B8362M

35472 HOLTZ, F., PFENNIGSDORF, G., and PONSOLD, W. Zur vitaminierung der milch durch UV-bestrahlung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77:1632-1633. Nov.29,1956. 44.8 Su2

35473 KLAUSHOFER, H., and SCHALLER, A. Der vitamingehalt österreichischer biere. II. Der gehalt an riboflavin (vitamin B_2). Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 10(9/10):115-116. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 390.08 V67

35474 KONEMANN, E. Vom nährwert, funktions- und biologischen wert des gemüses. Neue Lebensordnung 7 (11):15-16; (12):13-14. Nov.-Dec.1956. 463.8 B52

35475 KUZNETSOVA, N. V. Seasonal changes in ascorbic acid content of potatoes grown in certain districts of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîà 15(5):79-81. Selt./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89

35476 LAMBRECHTS, A., HOLEMANS, K., and ROTS, O. Étude sur l'alimentation indigène dans le territoire de Feshi (Kwango, Congo belge). Acad. Roy. des Sci. Colon. Cl. des Sci. Nat. et Med. Mem. 8,36 p. Ref. 1956. 504 B8362M

35477 LEHMANN. L'enrichissement du lait par la vitamine D3. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):823-825. Ref. 1954. 385 In29

35478 LONCIN, M. Consideration sur le lait enrichi en vitamine D. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):830-833. Ref. 1954. 385 In29

35479 LUDEMANN, W. Milch und milcherzeugnisse in den begriffsbestimmungen der ersten ausführungsverordnung zum milchgesetz unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer vitaminierung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 77(50): 1693-1695. Dec.13,1956. 44.8 Su2

35480 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. The vitamin content of New Zealand butterfat. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38:466-472. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 N48A

35481 MACNAIR, V. Allgold and Golden Belle; rich in carotene and ascorbic acid. Ark. Farm Res. 5(3):11. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F
Sweet potatoes.

35482 MARUTA, S., and IWAMA, F. On the content of vitamin C in the fruits of grape and its processed products. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77:1252-1255. Aug.1956. 385 T57J

35483 MILLER, C. D., PEN, F., and GATTY, H. The nutritive value of the palolo [Eunice viridis]. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:9. 1956. 500 H31A

35484 MUNOZ FILLOL, C. Importancia alimenticia de las aves y sus productos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 1956(145):3-4. Oct. 15 B19

35485 MURATA, K. On vitamin enrichment of foodstuffs. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 11(6):513-520. Ref. 1956. 386.3 B54

35486 PETT, L. B. The real food values of milk. Ontario Milk Prod. 32(6):10. Dec.1956. 44.8 On8

35487 REHMAN, R.-UR., RASHID, M. A., and KHAN, M.-UD D. Ascorbic acid contents of some varieties of ber (Zizyphus jujuba) grown in the Punjab. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:260-264. 1956. 389.3 Sv6

35488 RICHARDSON, G. A. Evaluating the nutrients of milk and milk products. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 37:113-118. 1956. 44.9 Am342

35489 SCHUPHAN, W. La valeur nutritive des fruits en rapport avec l'alimentation humaine. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(33):13. Nov. 80 Ar13

35490 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Vitamin C in canned oranges. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:247-254. 1956. 389.3 Sv6

35491 STRAIN, M. B. Cooking with dried fruit. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:625,627,629-630. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J

35492 TANDON, O. B., and others. Nutrients in Central American beans. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):137-142. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J8223
R. Bressani, N. S. Scrimshaw, and F. Le Beau, joint authors.

35493 VERMA, U. P. Nutrition and preserved foods. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:255-259. 1956. 389.3 Sv6

35494 VISCO, S. The nutritive and health value of vegetables. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cueno. Not. Cam. 11(12):295-297. June 30,1956. 287 C91

35495 WILLIAMS, R. R. Chemistry as a supplement to agriculture in meeting world food needs. Amer. Sci. 44:317-327. July 1956. 470 Si2
In food fortification.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

35496 ALIKUNHI, K. H. On what do fish feed? Indian Farming 6(9):38-39,41. Dec.1956. 22 In283

35497 ALMANAQUE agricola de el salvador para el año de 1957. San Salvador,1956? 48 p. 30.3 AL64

35498 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Abstracts of papers presented at the first regional meeting, Delaware Valley. Philadelphia,1956. 116 p. 381 Am33Ab

35499 BENDEL, B. "Freilandpflanzungen von garten- und hochwertigen handelsgewächsen" gemäss § 32 II Bundesjagdgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 8:294-296. Nov. 1956. 30.58 R24

35500 BRITISH HONDURAS. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report for the year 1955. Belize,1956. 55 p. 8 B773

35501 BROWN, P. W. Story of the rabbit in the North-East of Scotland. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)67:26-35. 1955,pub.1956. 10 H536
As pests.

35502 BUTLER, G. W. Radioactive isotopes in agriculture. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1956:57-63. Ref. 44.9 M382

35503 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1955. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 350 p. 330.9 C333

35504 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1954-1955. Denver,1955. 150 p. 2 C713

35505 CONGRES DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE, 27, BRUSSELS, 1954. Compte rendu. Volume III. Bruxelles, 1955? 1026 p. 385 In29
Includes papers relating to agricultural chemistry.

35506 COOPER, P. Toxic hazards in industry. 6. Agricultural chemicals. Chem. Age 77(1961):247-248. Feb.9,1957. 382 C427

35507 DALBERG, P. M. Agriculture in 1956. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 2:23-25. Jan.18,1957. 11 N8122

35508 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955. Kuala Lumpur,1956. 99 p. 22.5 F31R

35509 GARTH-GRÜNER, G. Agriculture in 1956. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 28(12):409-420. Dec.1956. 11 T58

35510 GOLDE, K. Chemie fur landwirtschaftliche berufe. Berlin,Volk und Wissen Volkseigener Verlag, 1956. 274 p. (Lehr- und Fachbücher fur die Berufsausbildung) 395 G56

35511 HALLEPPANAVAR, N. L., and KATAGIHALLIMATH, S. S. Your enemy the rat and how to control it. Farmer [Bombay] 7(11):53-56. Nov.1956. 22 F22

35512 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 3, BRUSSELS, 1955. Proceedings. New York, Acad. Press,1956. 544 p. 386.2 In84

35513 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second biennial report for 1954-1955. Des Moines,1956. 431 p. 2 Io9Ra

35514 IVERSEN, K. Lommebog for landmaend, 1957. 59. årgang [Pocketbook for farmers, 1957, volume 59]. Odense,1956. 240 p. 11 L832

35515 JONKOPING. LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN. Berättelse över verksamheten, arbetsåret 1 juli 1955—30 juni 1956 [Report on activities during the fiscal year July 1, 1955—June 30, 1956]. Jönköping,1956. 12 p. 385 J73

35516 KLOHN, E. Chemie fur den landwirt, lehrbuch fur landwirtschaftliche fach- und berufsschulen, sowie forst- und gartenbauschulen. Teil I, Anorganische chemie. Berlin,Beltz,1956. 168 p. 395 K69

35517 LIBBY, W. F. The isotope farm. Chemistry 30(5):24-30. Jan.1957. 381 J826A
Includes radioactive tracers in agricultural research.

35518 NORWAY. STATENS LANDBRUKSKJEMISKE KONTROLLSTASJON, OSLO. Melding [Report], 1955. Oslo,1956. 47 p. (Its Arsmelding, 1955. Tillegg E) 61.4 N83Cs

35519 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955 (part I). Zomba,1956. 32 p. 24 N98A

35520 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1954/55 (part II). Zomba,1956. 75 p. 24 N98A

35521 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report 1954-56. Salem,1956. 64 p. 2 Or3B

35522 POPOV, P. V., and TRUSHKINA, N. I. Opredelitel' iadokhimikatov i mineral'nykh udobrenii [A key to poison-chemicals and mineral fertilizers]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Nauchnyi-Tekhnicheskoi Izdatel'stvo Khimicheskoĭ Literatury,1955. 119 p. 395 P812

35523 SHAFFER, W. Rural family defense. Caroline Co-op. 35(11):12-13,22. Nov.1956. 72.8 N81

35524 TIULEN'KOVA, M. In the Scientific Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 33(12):81-83. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6426

35525 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Record of investigations, No. 4, for the period 1st April, 1952, to 31st March, 1954. Entebbe,1956. 87 p. 24 Ug12R

35526 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Some landmarks of Department of Agriculture history (condensed version). Washington,1956. 47 p. 1.914 A2So5

35527 VEREIN FUR VATERLANDISCHE NATURKUNDE IN WURTTEMBERG. Jahreshefte. 111. Jahrgang. Erstes heft. Stuttgart,1956. 268 p. 509 W96

35528 WIDELL, G. A. Agriculture in Malmöhus Province. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:139-148. 1956. 11 M29

35529 WUNDSCH. Fischereiliche bewirtschaftungsmöglichkeiten ländlicher kleingewässer (hofteiche,dorfteiche). Deut. Landwirt. 7(12):614-618. Dec.1956. 18 D4822

35530 ZYLVA, E. R. A. DE. The role of the agriculturist in the development of fish production. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 112:116-120. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 20 T751

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

35531 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and SMIRNOVA, Z. N. L. I. Savich-Liubitskaia (for the 70th anniversary of her birth). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1555-1564. Oct.1956. 451 R923
Includes list of her publications.

35532 AKKER, S. V. D. In memoriam A. A. Hesselink. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:1. Jan.1, 1957. 41.8 T431

35533 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., K. IU. Abesadze. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1401-1402. Sept. 1956. 451 R923

35534 ANGELOV, S. Paul Uhlenhuth; on the occasion of his 85th anniversary. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:122-124. 1955. 448.39 B87

35535 BAKHAREV, A. N. A true disciple and follower of I. V. Michurin. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:62. Nov.1956. 80 Sa13
Iosif Stepanovich Gorshkov.

35536 BAKHAREV, A. N. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin; k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia (1855-1955) [Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin; the 100th anniversary of his birth (1855-1955)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1955. 103 p. 120 M58Bak

35537 BASSE, N. Ingeniór Th. Claudi Westh. (In Danish.) Grundförbättring 8:283-285. 1955. 54.8 G92

35538 BELIN-MILLERON, J. Paul Becquerel et le probleme de la vie. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)12:81-84. 1956. 410 F432

35539 BELOVASHINA, N. M. In memoriam N. I. Shakhanin [1890-1955]. (In Russian.) But. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1402-1403. Sept.1956. 451 R923

35540 BENSON, L. Jerome D. Laudermilk. Madrono 14:36-37. Jan.1957. 450 M26

35541 BLUM, I. R. Prof. Ludwig Armbruster's seventieth birthday. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):79. Oct.1956. 26 H27

35542 CLARK, A. M. Prof. O. W. Tiegs, F. R. S. Nature [London] 179:72. Jan.12,1957. 472 N21

35543 DAHL, E. Johan Havås. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 3:71-77. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.
Includes list of his publications.

35544 FRAUENDORFER, S. Naturwissenschaften und technik als dynamisches moment der agrargeschichtlichen entwicklung. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 4(2):113-128. Ref. Oct.1956. 30.98 Z3

35545 FRIBERG, N. The livestock-inventories and seed-lists from Grangärde for the years, 1620—1641. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 32:44-70. 1956. 502 L972
English summary.

35546 GETTA, M. IA. Scientific legacy of V. V. Dokuchaev in the Poltava Regional Museum. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):64-68. Oct. 57.8 P34

35547 GOLLERBAKH, M. M. In memoriam N. N. Voronikhin [1882-1956]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1230-1234. Aug.1956. 451 R923

35548 GREGG, R. E. Loren Freeland Byars, 1908-1956. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 58:356-357. Dec.1956. 420 W27

35549 GRONTVED, J. Morten Pedersen Porsild. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:117-119. 1956. 450 B654

35550 HENLEIN, P. C., ed. Journal of F. and W. Renick on an exploring tour to the Mississippi and Missouri rivers in the year 1819. Agr. Hist. 30:174-186. Oct.1956. 30.98 Ag8

35551 ISAEV, S. I. Liuter Berbank [Luther Burbank]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 30, 30 p. 1956. 410.9 V97

35552 IUDIN, V. M. Academician Mikhail Fedorovich Ivanov. (On the occasion of his 85th anniversary.). (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 9(6):3-10. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 K14
Veterinarian.

35553 JAAG, O. Professor Dr. Walo Koch. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(8/9):515-519. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.8 J82

35554 KEARNEY, T. H. Robert Hibbs Peebles. Madroño 14:11-13. Jan.1957. 450 M26

35555 KHUDIAKOV, IA. P. Kirilo Ivanovich Rudakov. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):70-71. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

35556 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. In memoriam Frans G. Overlaet (1887-1956). Soc. Roy. d'Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 92:105-106. June 30,1956. 420 B41

35557 KONINGSBERGER, V. J. In memoriam Prof. Dr. A. J. Kluyver, 1888-1956. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5:215-217. Nov.1956. 450 Ac822

35558 KONUROV, S. G. 80th anniversary and 45 years of scientific-pedagogic and practical work of Professor G. M. Tumin. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(10):110-111. Oct. 57.8 P34
Soil scientist.

35559 KOPYL, I. F. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Sovetov, 1826-1901. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:50-51. Feb.1956. 20 N222

35560 KOPYL, I. F. Nikolai Ivanovich Zheleznov, 1816-1877. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:59. Jan.1956. 20 N222

35561 KOPYL, I. F. Stepan Mikhailovich Usov, 1796-1859. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:58. Jan.1956. 20 N222

35562 KUIUMDZHIEV, I. Constantin Levaditi. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 6:125-126. 1955. 448.39 B87

35563 LANDBECK, H. Oberforstmeister Friedrich Haselhuhn zum gedenken. Forst u. Jagd 6(10):478. Oct. 1956. 99.8 W143
Includes list of his publications.

35564 LANGE, E. F. A botanical disaster. Madroño 14:9-11. Jan.1957. 450 M26
Biographical notes on the life of the German botanist, F. G. J. Lueders.

35565 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Professor Dr. h. c. Arthur Rohn. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(12):768-770. Dec.1956. 99.8 J82

35566 LINDNER, E. Franz Groschke. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 111:101-103. July 1956. 509 W96
Includes list of his publications.

35567 LINDROTH, C. H. Andreas Strand 60 years old. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 21:231-232. 1956. 421 Op7

35568 LIPSHITS, S. IU., and BARANOV, P. A. 75th birthday of Konstantin Ignat'evich Meier. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1389-1400. Sept.1956. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

35569 MAAS, W. Polnische agrargeschichtliche forschungen seit 1945. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 4 (2):156-185. Ref. Oct.1956. 30.98 Z3

35570 MCVAUGH, R. Edward Palmer, plant explorer of the American West. Norman,U. Okla. Press,1956. 430 p. 120 P18

35571 MATHON, C. C. Lucien Daniel and his teaching. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):3-15. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

35572 MILES, H. W. Conversation piece. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(10):491-493. Jan.1957. 10 G79J
Reconstruction of the meetings of John Evelyn and Christopher Merret.

35573 MONSELISE, S. P. The late Dr. Heimann-Hershberg. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(1):1-2. Oct.1956. 26 H27

35574 MURRAY, P. D. F., and CROCKER, R. L. John McLuckie. Austral. J. Sci. 19:109-110. Dec.1956. 475 Au72

35575 NELSON, A. Sir William Wright Smith, F. R. S. Nature [London] 179:126-127. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

35576 PETERSEN, J. B. F. Børgesen. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:116-117. 1956. 450 B654

35577 PITTENGER, E. M. Books on agricultural history published in 1955. Agr. Hist. 30:187-188. Oct. 1956. 30.98 Ag8

35578 POLIANSKIĬ, V. I. Recollections of Acad. V. L. Komarov. (In Russian.) Leningrad. U. Vest. Ser. Biol. 11(15):142-145. 1956. 442.9 L542V
Botanist.

35579 PRATOLONGO, U. Masters of Italian agriculture: Angelo Menozzi. (In Italian.) Prob. Agr. [Milano] 3(10):15-17. Oct.1956. 16 P942

35580 RILEY, N. D. Brigadier W. H. Evans, C.S.I., C.I.E. Nature [London] 179:127. Jan.19,1957. 472 N21

35581 RODLAND, M. Farming, animal husbandry and dairying in West-Agder from the last century until now. (In Norwegian.) In Vest-Agder Melkesentral. Melkebruk og meieribruk i Vest-Agder, p.5-29. Kristiansand S., 1956. 44.9 D1494

35582 ROWLEY, G. D. Pierre-Joseph Redouté—"Raphael of the succulents." Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 18:91-93. Oct.1956. 450 C113

35583 SAUERLANDT, W. Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich, ein forscherleben für die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:75-89. 1956. 18 L2333
Includes a list of his publications.

35584 SCHMIEDER, R. G. Hermann Weber (1899-1956). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(2):49-52. Feb.1957. 421 En88

35585 SHIFRIN, E. L. Sel'skoe khoziaĭstvo SSHA posle vtoroĭ mirovoĭ voĭny [Agriculture of USA after the second World War]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 429 p. 281.12 Sh6

35586 SHKONDE, E. I. Recollections of A.I. Dushechkin. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):111-112. Sept. 57.8 P34

35587 SHKONDE, E. I. Recollections of E. A. Mitscherlich (1874-1956). (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(7):63-64. July 1956. 57.8 Ud72

35588 SMALIĬ, V. T. Sergii Mikolaĭovich Vinogradskiĭ. (On the occasion of 100th anniversary, 1856-1956). (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(3):62-64. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

35589 SUDHOF, S. Die stellung der landwirtschaft im system der mittelalterlichen künste. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 4(2):128-134. Ref. Oct.1956. 30.98 Z3

35590 TORBRAND, D. Stux in the parish of Bunge—a "gard" (farm) in Northern Gotland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 32:90-118. Ref. 1956. 502 L972
English summary.

35591 WELLINGTON, A. C. Dr. George M. Reed; in memoriam. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 144:54-57. Jan.1957. 81 Am39

35592 ZAUNICK, R. Edmund O. von Lippmann—zum hundertsten geburtstag. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7:29-32. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 65.8 D48

HOME MANAGEMENT

35593 JAMISON, R. Your furnishings; make them comfortable & attractive. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 246,23 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 V81B

35594 KNOCH, R. E. Let's sew—the easy way. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,15 p. May 1956. 275.29 W522C

35595 REED, J., SNELLMAN, A., and HARRELL, G. P. How to join the blouse & skirt. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 960,7 p. Dec. 1956. 275.29 N48E

35596 RIVERS, E. A. Home laundering. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 282,23 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 M66S

35597 SCALES, M. The art of pressing. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 168,11 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N46L

35598 WEIGANT, A. Christmas decorations for your home. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 620,16 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 Or32C

METEOROLOGY

35599 BIEL, E. R. New Jersey climate and its influence on life. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:79-85. 1956. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

35600 CURTIS, K. D. How they modify weather. Amer. Forests 63(2):26-27,75. Feb.1957. 99.8 F762

35601 EGNER, H., BRODIN, G., and JOHANSSON, O. Sampling technique and chemical examination of air and precipitation. I-IV. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 22:369-410. 1956. 104 Up6

35602 RAVASZ, T. A few words about the problem concerning the meteorology and the agronomists. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 60:253-254. July/Aug.1956. 340.8 Id5

PERSONNEL

35603 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Management guides for ASC county offices. Washington, 1955. 80 p. A249.3 C73M

35604 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON POST OFF. AND CIVIL SERV. Manpower utilization and personnel management in the Federal Government. Hearing, 84th Cong. 2d sess., December 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14, 1956. Washington,1957. 289 p.
Includes statements and testimony pertaining to the Department of Agriculture.

35605 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Guide for use in handling disciplinary cases. U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Personnel. Admin. Ser. 10, rev., 20 p. Sept.1956. 1 P432A

35606 VAN DERSAL, W. R. Management appraisal—fore and aft. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.9609 V28
Statement presented at the State and Territorial Conservationists' Conference, September 1956.

RESEARCH

35607 AGRICULTURAL research in Scotland in 1954. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)67:51-109. 1955.pub.1956. 10 H536

35608 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress; a special report covering the period from January 1, 1955 through December 31, 1955. Tucson,1955. 99 p. 100 Ar4R

35609 BECKER, R. Die landwirtschaftliche forschung in Frankreich. Landwirt. Forsch. 9:128-129. 1956. 18 L2333

35610 CAMPBELL, M. H. Research—agricultural frontier. R. I. Agr. 3:6-7,12-13. Fall 1956. 100 R342

35611 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT. Bericht über ihre tätigkeit vom 1. April 1955, bis zum 31. März 1956. Bad Godesberg,1956. 272 p. 509 N81
Includes agriculture.

35612 GRIESAU, H. D. Der Land- und Forstwirtschaftliche Forschungsrat e. V. Ausbild. u. Beratung im Land- u. Hauswirt. 9:226-227. Nov.1956. 18 N11

35613 HARRIS, L. Improved research-extension facilities for western Nebraska farmers. Through Leaves 44(4):35-36. Sept./Oct.1956. 66.8 T41
Scotts Bluff Experiment Station.

35614 HAWAIIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings of the thirty-first annual meeting, 1955-56. Honolulu,1956. 27 p. 500 H31A

35615 HYDERABAD. CENTRAL LABORATORIES FOR SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Annual report 1955. Secunderabad,1956. 80 p. 330.9 H99
Includes research relating to agriculture.

35616 INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SCIENCE. Annual report for 1954-55. Calcutta,1955. 67 p. 513 C125

35617 INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES TECNOLOGICAS, BOGOTA. Annual report, 1955/56. Bogota, 1956. 36 p. 9.4 In8Ae
Agricultural research.

35618 JENSEN, S. T. Agriculture and agricultural research. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 10:583-584. Nov.1956. 11 L2322

35619 KANTOROVICH, A. V. Po Timiriàzevskoĭ Akademiĭ [At the Timirĭazev Academy]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noi Literatury, 1956. 316 p. 106 K13
Agricultural research.

35620 KRISTJANSON, B. H. Research and extension in agricultural production—purposes and assumptions. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 4(2):12-25. 1956. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion, by D. W. Carr.

35621 MARTIN, W. H. The New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station—1880-1955. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 42:84-85. 1955. 420 N46

35622 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954-1955. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,71 p. 1955. 100 M38H

35623 MOSES, T. Agricultural research in Texas since 1888. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 177,71 p. Aug. 1956. 100 T31M

35624 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in Noordelijk Groningen over het jaar 1956 [Report on farm research in North Groningen for the year 1956]. Groningen,1956. 139 p. 12 N38Vg

35625 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 69th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,24 p. July 1956. 100 P381

35626 PEREIRA, H. C. Co-operation in research East African Agr. J. 22(2):57-59. Oct.1956. 24 Ea74

35627 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Reporte anual, 1955. Guatemala,1956. 167 p. 9.5 Se6

35628 SHAW, B. T. Today's research and tomorrow's agriculture. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Agricultural Research Institute, Washington, D. C., October 15, 1956.

35629 STUBBE, H. Die entwicklung der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin und ihre Forschungsarbeiten (1953-1955). Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Ber. u. Vorträge 2:11-45. 1955,pub. 1956. 18 D4825B

35630 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATE RESEARCH FARM, WERRIBEE. Guide book 1956-57. Melbourne,1956. 86 p. 109 W49
Agricultural research.

STATISTICS

35631 ZARKOVIC, S. S. Sampling methods and censuses. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 6(1):1-9. Jan.1957. 251 F73Mb

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

35632 L'AFFICHE AGRICOLE. No.13. Sept.1956. Paris, Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches Economiques Rurales. 14 Af2

35633 AG-RESEARCH BRIEFS. v.1,No.1. Mar.1955. Athens, Experiment Stations of the University of Georgia College of Agriculture. 100 G29A

35634 AGRICOLTURA D'ITALIA. v.2,No.3. Mar. 1956. Roma, Istituto di Studi sul Lavoro. 16 Ag8232

35635 AGRICULTURA NOUA. v.3,No.176. Jan.1956. Bucureşti, Ministerul Agriculturii şi Silviculturii. 21 Ag82

35636 AGROS; DAS MAGAZIN FÜR VORWÄRTSSTREBENDE. No.1. Sept.1956. Hannover. 18 Ag83

35637 AKADEMIÌA NAUK LITOVSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT ZEMLEDELIÌA I POCHVOVEDENIÌA. Trudy. v.1, 1954. Vilnius. 106 Ak1

35638 AKADEMIÍA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiía. Seriia geograficheskaía. No.1. Jan./Feb.1955. Moskva. 331.9 Ak12

35639 AKADEMIÍA NAUK SSSR. KOMISSIÍA PO OKHRANE PRIRODY. Biûlleten'. No.1. 1956. Moskva. 279.9 Ak1

35640 AKADEMIÍA NAUK SSSR. ZAPADNO-SIBIRSKIÍ FILIAL. BIOLOGICHESKIÍ INSTITUT. Trudy. v.1. 1956. Novosibirsk. 442.9 Ak17

35641 ALMA-ATA. AKADEMIÍA NAUK. INSTITUT EKSPERIMENTAL'NOÏ BIOLOGII. Trudy. v.2. 1954. Alma-Ata. 442.9 AL62

35642 ÁRBÓK LANDBÚNAÐARINS. v.7,No.1. Mar. 1956. Reykjavik, Framleiðsluraði Landbúnaðarins. 11 Ar1

35643 ASOCIACIÓN GUATEMALTECA DE PRODUCTORES DE ALGODON. Informativo algodonero. No.3. Oct./Nov.1955. Guatemala. 72.9 As5

35644 THE AUSTRALIAN HEREFORD JOURNAL. v.2,No.1. Mar.1956. Brisbane, Australian Hereford Society. 43.8 Au72

35645 BELGIUM. DIENST DER LANDBOUWVOORLICHTING. Vlugschrift L 16. Mar.1956. Brussel. 60.9 B41

35646 BIARRITZ. CENTRE D'ÉTUDES ET DE RECHERCHES SCIENTIFIQUES. Bulletin. v.1,No.1. 1956. Biarritz. 410.9 B47

35647 BIOCHEMISTRY. v.21,No.2. Mar./Apr.1956. New York, Consultants Bureau. 385 B523Ae
Translation of Biokhimiía.

35648 BRÜNN. VÝZKUMNY USTAV KRMIVÁŘSKÉHO. Vědecké práce. v.1. 1955. Praha. 60.9 B83

35649 BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. v.41,No.2. Feb.1956. New York, Consultants Bureau. 442.8 B87Ae
Translation of Bulletin de Biologie et de Médecine Experimentale de l'URSS.

35650 COTTON COOPERATIVE COMMENTATOR. v.1,No.1. Oct.1955. Lubbock, Tex., Cotton Cooperatives of the Plains. 280.28 C822

35651 EN PAYS D'OC. v.5,No.95. Dec.15,1956. Narbonne. 14 En1

35652 FINLAND. VALTION TEKNILLINEN TUTKIMUSLAITOS. Tiedotus. Sarja 3: Rakennus. No.1. 1956. Helsinki. 296.9 F49

35653 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Forestry occasional paper. No.1. Dec.1955. Rome. 99.9 F73Fo

35654 HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHE BRIEFE. No.1/2. Spring 1956. München, Hauswirtschaftliches Institut. 321.8 H294

35655 HIDROLÓGIAI KÖZLÖNY. No.3/4. Mar./Apr. 1954. Budapest. 292.8 H53

35656 HORSE. v.1,No.5. June 1956. New York. 42.8 H7892

35657 ILLINOIS. HORTICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. I. H. E. S. publication. No.1. Apr.1955. Carbondale. 81 IL63

35658 INFORMATIONS ET DOCUMENTATION AGRICOLES. No.11. June 15,1956. Paris, Fédération Nationale des Cooperatives Agricoles de Céréales. 14 In32

35659 O KAPNOS. Sept. 1956. Athens. 280.369 K14

35660 KARTOFEL'. No.1. Mar./Apr.1956. Moskva. 75.8 K147

35661 KLEINE SCHRIFTENREIHE DES HOLZZENTRALBLATTS. No.1. Mar.1954. Stuttgart. 99.81 K67

35662 KTENIATRIKE EPITHEORESIS. VETERINARY REVIEW. v.1,No.1. Jan.1956. Athens? 41.8 K94

35663 KUKURUZA. v.1,No.2. May 1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziáistva SSSR. 59.8 K95

35664 DER LANDBOTE. No.3. Mar.1956. Wien, Gewerkschaft der Arbeiter in der Land- und Forstwirtschaft. 19 L238

35665 MADRID. INSTITUTO FORESTAL DE INVESTIGACIONES Y EXPERIENCIAS. Comunicación. No.1. 1955. Madrid. 99.9 M26

35666 MALAYA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Timber export bulletin. (n.s.),No.1. Apr.1955. Kuala Lumpur. 99.9 M292

35667 MEXICO AGRICOLA. No.33. Nov.1956. Mexico. 8 M5762

35668 MINSK. BELARUSKAÍA AKADEMIÍA NAVUK. INSTITUT MELIORATSII VODNOGO I BOLOTNOGO KHOZÍAÍSTVA. Trudy. v.4. 1954. Minsk. 54.9 M664

35669 N. A. A. B. NEWS. v.3,No.4. July/Aug.1955. Columbia, Mo., National Association of Artificial Breeders. 43.8 N11

35670 NIBS BULLETIN OF BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH v.1. Spring 1956. Tokyo, Nippon Institute for Biologica' Science. 442.8 N51

35671 NEBRASKA HORSEMAN. v.1,No.1. May/June 1954. Lincoln, Nebr., Nebraska Horse Clubs Association. 42.8 N27

35672 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Market report. No.16. Feb.2,1956. Wellington. 286.85 N489

35673 NICARAGUA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Boletin de estadÍstica. Ser. 3, No.1. Nov.1955. Managua. 254 N515

35674 OHIO VALLEY SOYBEAN COOPERATIVE NEWS. v.1,No.2. Aug.1955. Henderson, Ky., Ohio Valley Soybean Cooperative. 280.28 Oh35

35675 OUTLOOK ON AGRICULTURE. v.1,No.1. Spring 1956. London, Imperial Chemical Industries. 10 Ou8

35676 PLAINS CO-OP OIL MILL NEWS. v.1,No.1. Apr.1955. Lubbock, Tex., Plains Co-Op Oil Mill. 280.2729 P69

35677 REVISTA DE NUTRIÇÃO. v.2,No.2. May 1955. Rio de Janeiro, Serviço de Alimentação da Previdência Social. 389.8 R323

35678 ROGERS COOP NEWS. v.1,No.1. Sept.1955. Rogers, Ark. 280.28 R63

35679 ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES OF MAURITIUS. Proceedings. v.1,pt.4. 1956. Port Louis. 513 M44P

35680 SCHERING INFORMATION. No.4. Jan.1956. Berlin, Schering A. G. Abt. Pflanzenschutz und Schädlingsbekämpfung. 464.8 Sch2

35681 DER SIEDLER-BERATER. No.7. Jan.1956. Hamburg, Deutsches Siedlerbund. 18 Si12

35682 SKIERNIEWICE. INSTYTUT SADOWNICTWA. Prace. v.1. 1955. Warszawa. 86 Sk3

35683 TILLAMOOK CHEESE NEWS. v.11,No.9. Sept.1,1955. Tillamook, Oreg., Tillamook County Creamery Assn. 44.8 T46

35684 TOBACCO ABSTRACTS. Dec.1956. Raleigh, N. C., North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. 241 T55

35685 TOKYO. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Bulletin. Series F (Agricultural engineering). No.8. Jan.1955. Hiratsuka, Kanagawa. 290.9 T57

35686 TÜRK IJIYEN VE TECRÜBÎ BIYOLOJI DERGISI. TURKISH BULLETIN OF HYGIENE AND EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. v.16,No.2. 1956. Ankara, Refik Saydam Merkez Hifzissihha Enstitüsü. 449.8 T84

35687 VENEZUELA. UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL. FACULTAD DE AGRONOMÍA. Revista. Alcance. No.1. Mar.1956. Maracay. 9.95 V555R

35688 WESTERN LOGGER AND LUMBERMAN. No.121. Jan.1957. Vancouver. 99.81 W522

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

AHRENS, W. The bending strength of nailed joints in beams. 4 p. Translation 9849.
Die Bautechnik 27(1):16-18. 1950.

ANGULO-BUSQUETS, M. Notes on the testing of American hybrids of maize in 1949. 12 p. Translation 9831.
Anales de la Estacion Experimental de Aula Dei 2(1):76-97. 1950.

BARBIER, G., and CHABANNES, J. On the activity of boric ions retained in the soil. 3 p. Translation 9838.
Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences 239:89-91. July 5.1954.

BOLLMANN, L. Accelerated air drying. 4 p. Translation 9825.
Holz-Zentralblatt 98:1173-1174. Aug.1955.

BONDAREV, A. A. Weed eradication in maize plantings with 2,4-D herbicide. 3 p. Translation 9809.
Zemledelie 4(3):107-108. Mar.1956.

BOULANGER, P., and BISERTE, G. Peptides and proteins. 49 p. Translation 9832.
Bulletin de la Societe Chimique de France 1952(189): 830-844.

BUCHHOLZ, R. The drying of beech wood with petrolatum in the Soviet Union. 4 p. Translation 9830.
Holz-Zentralblatt 82(73):923. 1956.

BUGNICOURT, F. Species of the genus Curvularia isolated from rice seed. 17 p. Translation 9837.
Revue Generale de Botanique 57:65-77. 1950.

DOLMETSCH, H. The problem of transferring microstructures of native cellulose into the structure of the regenerated fibre. 14 p. Translation 9847.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 13(5):178-185. 1955.

GÄUMANN, E. The effect of pyramidone on the plant cells. 5 p. Translation 9844.
Académie des Sciences 238:188-191. Jan.11,1954.

GLEBOV, M. A. Economic effectiveness of plant protection. 5 p. Translation 9806.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 1(2):11-12. May/June 1956.

HADAMARD, J. Slow steady-state motion of a viscous liquid sphere in a viscous liquid. 5 p. Translation 9842.
Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris 152:1735-1738. 1911.

HOUDINIÈRE, A. Colostrum of the cow. B. Biological properties of cow colostrum. 48 p. Translation 9839.
Le Lait 24:313-341. 1944.

KASPEROVICH, Z. S., and SHKURENKO, G. M. Preseeding treatment of rye seed against stem smut. 4 p. Translation 9812.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 1(3):29-31. July/Aug.1956.

KHOLUPIAK, K. L. Soil erosion and measures for controlling it. 15 p. Translation 9808.
Sovet. Agron. 10(5):43-50. May 1952.

KOLESOV, S. G. Contemporary methods of active prophylaxis against anthrax. 26 p. Translation 9819.
Trudy Gosudarstvennogo Nauchno-Kontrol'nogo Instituta Veterinarnykh Preparatov 4:178-192. 1953.

KOSOV, B. F. Erosion control—a problem of State importance. 10 p. Translation 9807.
Les i Step' 4(11):48-52. Nov.1952.

KÜCH, W. Interaction between the preservative treatment of wood and glue. 24 p. Translation 9826.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14:58-67. Feb.1956.

LANG, O. S. A. K. Concerning the animal fatty-acid-dehydrase and its codehydrase. 12 p. Translation 9834.
Zeits.für Physiol. Chem. 261:240-253. 1939.

LENKEIT, W., and HABECK, R. The determination of the rate of passage of nutrients through the digestive tract of different animals. 10 p. Translation 9833.
Tiernahrung u. Tierzucht 2:517-522. 1930.

MAI, L. A., and YURDANOV, I. I. Saturation method of determining boric acid. 2 p. Translation 9850.
Zavodskaya Laboratoriya 21(2):162-163. 1955.

MALIK, I. A. Microbiology in Czechoslovakia. 20 p. Translation 9799.
Mikrobiologiia 24(6):731-739. Nov./Dec.1955.

MEZHENINOV, M. Y. Ways of modernizing the equipment in tanning extract production. 10 p. Translation 9848.
Legkaya Promyshlennost 15(5):10-18. 1955.

MISHUSTIN, E. N. On the work of the Scientific-Research Institutes of the Chinese Peoples Republic in the field of microbiology. 19 p. Translation 9802.
Mikrobiologiia 14(6):744-748. Nov./Dec.1955.

MOSOLOV, I. V., and VOLLEIDT, L. P. Entry of sulfur into plants during root or leaf-feeding. 8 p. Translation 9816.
Udobrenie i Urozhai 1(8):13-17. Aug.1956.

NARYSKIN, I. I. Determination of the vapor pressure of $AlCl_3$ and its melts with NaCl, at high temperatures. 8 p. Translation 9843.
Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 13:690-692. 1939.

PAIKIN, D. M., and DUNSKII, V. F. Gas dusters. 4 p. Translation 9795.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 1(2):19-21. May/June 1956.

PETROV, T. K. New forests of the USSR. 19 p. Translation 9811.
Priroda 1953(1):35-43.

POTEL'. Scientific-Research Institute of Epizootics named after Friedrich Loeffler on the Riems Island. 2 p. Translation 9800.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 27(7):101. July 1956.

RATNER, E. I. Mineral nutrition of plants and absorptive capacity of soils. (In part.) 114 p. Translation 9822
Moskva. Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. 1950. 318 p.

RICK, A. W. The breathing ability of coatings. 3 p. Translation 9824.
Deutsche Farben Zeitschrift 10(1):15-16. 1956.

RICK, A. W. Formation of blisters in coatings. 8 p. Translation 9823.
Deutsche Farben-Zeitschrift 10(4):122-125. 1956.

SCHÄFER, H., and ZEPPERNICK, F. The saturation pressure above liquid titanium tetrachloride. 10 p. Translation 9845.
Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie 1953:272,274-278.

SENGÜN, A. The behavior of the chromosomes in the growing oocytes of Ascaris megalocephala Univalens. 23 p. Translation 9841.
Communications of the Faculty of Sciences of the Universitv of Ankara 2:89-109. 1949.

SELIVAMOV, A. V. On the question of immunizing guinea pigs through the unharmed conjunctiva with the living brucellar vaccine NIIEG. 11 p. Translation 9817.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 27(7):86-91. July 1956.

SERGIEV, E. E. Swage-set teeth for cutting dense hardwoods. 6 p. Translation 9846.
Lesnaya Promvshlennost 1955(9):25-27.

SHCHEGOLEV, V. N., ed. Entomologist's glossary and reference book. 25 p. Translation 9810.
Moscow. Gosud. Izd. Sel'skokhoz. Lit. 1955. 451 p.

SIMAK, M. Seed morphology of Scotch pine (Pinus sylvestris L.). 24 p. Translation 9840.
Meddelanden från Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 43:1-30.

SOLOMKIN, P. S. Some data on the application of the aluminum-hydroxide formol vaccine against Aujessky's disease. 8 p. Translation 9796.
Veterinariia 32(12):11-14. Dec.1955.

UMNOV, M. P. Question as to form in which DDT is to be applied. 8 p. Translation 9814.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 1(3):13-15. July/Aug.1956.

WEIDEL, H. Information on nicotine. 26 p. Translation 9836.
Ann. de Chemie 165:328-349. 1873.

WEILL, M. Measurement of reactivity. 12 p. Translation 9835.
Cours de Génie Atomique. Feb. 21,1955.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only, articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D C

Agricultural Handbooks

JOHNSON, H. D., and BREAKIRON, P. L. Protecting perishable foods during transportation by truck. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 105, 70 p. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

PAGE, L., and PHIPARD, E. F. Essentials of an adequate diet. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 160, 20 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1956. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 163, 30 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab
L. A. Jones, R. W. Bierman, M. M. Taylor, and W. H. Schofield, joint authors.

BOTTS, R. R., RUSH, J. D., and ELLICKSON, J. C. Farmers' mutual fire and windstrom insurance in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 165, 87 p. Ref. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

BENNETT, C. A. Ginning cotton. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1748, rev., 32 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84F

GRANO, C. X. Growing loblolly [Pinus taeda] and shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] in the Mid-South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2102, 25 p. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84F

POMEROY, K. B., and COOPER, R. W. Growing slash pine [Pinus elliotti]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2103, 28 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1256.

ST. GEORGE, R. A. Protecting log cabins, rustic work, and unseasoned wood from injurious insects in eastern United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2104, 18 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

VANCE, A. M. Lawn insects; how to control them. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 53, 24 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

HOLLOWELL, E. A. Sweetclover. U. S. D. A. L. 23, rev., 9 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84L

Lists

CLAY, E. W. Popular publications for the farmer and homemaker. U. S. D. A. List 5, 27 p. Sept. 1956. 1 P96Lf

Marketing Research Reports

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Do trading stamps affect food costs? Expansion and extent of use of trading stamps; plan of operation and influence on patronage; costs and economic implications. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 147, 6 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration work in the United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 723, 13 p. 1956. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership loans. U. S. D. A. PA-62, rev., 6 p.-folder. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Parents and 4-H club work; findings from a study in Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Ohio. U. S. D. A. PA-95, rev., 12 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Operating loans for better farming, better living. U. S. D. A. PA-182, rev., 8 p. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Farm housing loans. U. S. D. A. PA 183, rev., 4 p. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Loans for soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA 253, slightly rev., 6 p.-folder. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Insured farm loans; information for lenders. U. S. D. A. PA-254, rev., 8 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Thumbnail sketch of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA-255, rev., 4 p. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Emergency loans; available in designated areas. U. S. D. A. PA-273, rev., 4 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. USDA poultry inspection, a consumer's safeguard. U. S. D. A. PA 299, 6 p.-folder. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. How food surpluses are made available to eligible recipients. U. S. D. A. PA-300, 4 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FOREST SERV. Grow trees through your Soil Bank Conservation Reserve Program. U. S. D. A. PA-302, 6 p.-folder. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade. Statistical handbook. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 179, rev., 284 p. Aug. 1956. 1 Ag84St

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Commodity futures statistics, July 1955-June 1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 196, 76 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84St

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. COMMITTEE OF CONSULTANTS TO REVIEW THE ACCELERATED PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN COOPERATION WITH THE STATES AND TERRITORIES, TO CONTROL AND ERADICATE BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS IN THE UNITED STATES. Report. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1956. 15 p. A41 C762

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

KOGER, P. M. The ACP as it affects forestry. Washington, U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv., 1956. 10 p. A281.9 K82
Talk at the annual meeting of the Association of State Foresters held at La Plata, Maryland, October 4 and 5.

KOGER, P. M. How small farm operators may qualify for ACP cost-sharing assistance. Washington, U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv., 1956. 7 p. A281.9 K82
Talk at the Professional Agricultural Workers Conference held at Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, November 26, 1956.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural conservation program handbook for 1957: California. Washington, 1956. 35 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb
Also handbooks for other States.

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1957 and longer-term prospects. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.941 A2C762
Prepared for the Tobacco Commodity Session at the 34th Annual National Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., November 26-29, 1956.

ENGELMAN, G. Livestock marketing margins. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 30 p. A280.3409 En3
Statements to the Seventh Annual Stockmen's Short Course, Washington State College, Pullman, Washington, December 10-14, 1956.

FEDDERSEN, H. C. Federal milk orders in two decades of change. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 9 p. A280.3449 F31
Talk at annual meeting of International Milk Control Agencies, Toronto, Canada, September 26, 1956.

FEDDERSEN, H. C. Our changing milk markets. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A280.3449 F31
Talk at annual meeting of the New England Milk Producers' Association, Boston, Massachusetts, November 1, 1956.

OGREN, K. E. Salient features of rising marketing costs. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 8 p. A280.39 Og7
Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Farm Economics Association, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove, California, August 28, 1956.

PIERCE, J. C., and others. Some factors influencing yields of wholesale and retail cuts from beef carcasses. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.956 L75P61
C. L. Strong, M. M. Van Zandt, and C. E. Murphey, joint authors.
Presented at the Forty-eighth Meeting of the American Society of Animal Production, Chicago, Illinois - November 24, 1956.

ROLLIN, S. F. Procedures in enforcement of the Federal Seed Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 10 p. A280.3619 R65
Address before Association of Seed Control Officials of the Northeastern States, Geneva, New York, September 17, 1956.

STOKES, D. R. New developments in packaging agricultural products. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.956 A2St6
Prepared for delivery to the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Chicago, Ill., December 9-12, 1956.

TRELOGAN, H. C. Appraisal of accomplishments of marketing research supported by the Research and Marketing Act. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 14 p. 1.98 T71
Address before the Experiment Station Section of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, November 13, 1956, Washington, D. C.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural marketing research, its use, appraisal, and prospect; a report of the National Workshop on Agricultural Marketing, July 13-20, 1956, Iowa State College. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-60, 233 p. Sept. 1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Strengthening marketing service programs by use of research findings; a report of the National Marketing Service Workshop at West Lafayette, Ind., November 15-17, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-116, 189 p. June 1956. A280.39 M34Am

WRATHER, S. E. Cigarette consumption. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.956 T55W92
Talk before the Associated Tobacco Manufacturers, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1956.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BACHMAN, K. L. What size of farm in the years ahead? Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 10 p. A281.9 B12
Discussion at the Joint Conference of Directors of Extension and Experiment Stations of the Southern States, College Station, Texas, April 12, 1956.

BURGESS, E. D. Reorganization of the Plant Pest Control Branch. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Plant Pest Control Br., 1956. 5 p. A79.9 B91
Delivered at the annual meeting of the National Plant Board at Miami Beach, Florida, October 4, 1956.

CITRUS PROCESSING CONFERENCE. Program and abstracts of papers, sixth conference, October 16, 1956. n.p., 1956. 26 p. 1.932 A4Ab8

CLARKSON, M. R. Brucellosis can be eradicated. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Notes from an address before Victory Party, Washington State Farm Bureau, Seattle, Washington, September 17, 1956.

CLARKSON, M. R. Some broad aspects of Federal crops regulatory work. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the American Phytopathological Society and the Potato Association of America, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1956.

CLARKSON, M. R. The veterinarian's research responsibility. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 3 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the Veterinary Division of the American Association of Land Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., November 13, 1956.

CONFERENCE ON MILK CONCENTRATES, PHILADELPHIA, 1955. Report of proceedings. Philadelphia, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., East. Util. Res. Br., 1955. 69 p. A44.9 R313

GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Trends and economics of irrigation in humid areas. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br., 1956. 10 p. A281.9 G85
Talk before annual Convention of Sprinkler Irrigation Association, October 15, 1956.

MINGLE, C. K. State-Federal cooperative brucellosis eradication program. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Anim. Dis. Erad. Br., 1956. 7 p. 1.972 T3M66
Presented at the Sixtieth Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 28-30, 1956.

POPHAM, W. L. Contracting aircraft for pest control. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Crops Regulat. Programs, 1956. 5 p. 1.967 H2P81
For National Aviation Trades Association meeting, St. Louis, Missouri, November 2, 1956.

RANNEY, A. F. Status of Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Anim. Dis. Erad. Br., 1956. 8 p. A41.9 R17
Presented at the Sixtieth Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 30, 1956.

SCOVILLE, O. J. Summary of prospects for reducing the need for migratory farm work. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br., 1956. 5 p. A281.9 Sco3
Summary of informal presentation by Agricultural Research Service to representatives of National Council of Churches, Washington, D. C., June 11 and 12, 1956.

SHAW, B. T. Increasing feed efficiency. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Animal Nutrition Research Council, Washington, D. C., October 17, 1956.

SHAW, B. T. Today's research and tomorrow's agriculture. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Agricultural Research Institute, Washington, D. C., October 15, 1956.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Gypsy moth [Prothetria dispar] program. Washington, 1956. 3 p. A423 R31G

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. The control of paratyphoid infections of poultry. Beltsville, Md., 1956. 4 p. A41 R312C

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Results of tracing slaughtered cattle showing lesions of tuberculosis (nonreactors), July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956. Washington, 1956. 1 p. A41.9 R31R

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH. Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation hazards of dusts, mists and low vapor concentrations of certain insecticides. Washington, 1955. 3 p. A58 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Northern Utilization Research Branch. Washington, 1956? 36 p. A31.3 R314

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Test methods for granulated dieldrin insecticide. Washington, 1956. 4 p. A423 R312T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Report on personnel training and survey results for the Mediterranean fruit fly in Central America, Panama, and British Honduras for the period May 2 to July 12, 1956, by R. G. Oakley, J. Hidalgo, and J. E. Mabry. Washington, 1956. 14 p. A423 R315

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Commercial fertilizers, consumption in the United States, 1954-55, by W. Scholl, H. M. Wallace, and E. I. Fox. Washington, 1956. 8 p. 1.965 F8C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Fertilizers applied in liquid forms. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-35, 14 p. Nov. 1956. A31.3 R31A
Agricultural Engineering Research Branch, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHWESTERN IRRIGATION FIELD STATION. Research program, 1956. Washington, 1956. 47 p. A55.9 So8

WILLIAMS, J. E. Bacterial contaminants in poultry live virus vaccines of egg embryo origin. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Anim. Dis. & Parasite Res. Br., 1956. 4 p. A41.9 W67
Presented at the Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference of Laboratory Workers in Pullorum Disease Control, Newark, Delaware, June 19 and 20, 1956.

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE, (SOUTH DAKOTA). South Dakota annual report, 1955, A C P & related programs. Huron, 1955. 96 p. 1.42 W52An

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

HUGHES, E. M. The Commodity Credit Corporation—symbol of big government. Washington, U. S. Commod. Cred. Corp., 1956. 11 p. A281.9 H87
Address at the Ninth Annual Symposium of the Chicago Board of Trade, September 7, 1956.

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

SORKIN, M. Flaxseed outlook. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.956 A22So6
Address before meeting of the Flax Institute of the United States, Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 9, 1956.

THIGPEN, J. E. Fats and oils situation for the 1956-57 crop year. Washington, U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1956. 7 p. 1.956 A2T34
A summary of remarks at the fall meeting of the Institute of Shortening and Edible Oils, Inc., New York City, October 4, 1956.

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of the provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, relating specifically to peanut marketing quotas. Washington, 1956. 14 p. A280.377 C732

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Management guides for ASC county offices. Washington, 1955. 80 p. A249.3 C73M

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Adapting cooperatives to community needs, with special attention to atttitudes. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1956. 10 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a series of talks given at the annual meeting of cooperative managers and directors sponsored by the Oklahoma Agricultural Cooperative Council and Oklahoma Agricultural Extension Service, December 18 to 21, 1956.

COWDEN, J. M. Comparing bulk and can milk hauling costs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 14, 13 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

KNAPP, J. G. Changes and your cooperative. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.955 C2K72
Talk prepared for the annual meeting of the San Joaquin Valley Poultry Producers Association, Tulare, California, November 15, 1956.

KRAUSE, S. F. Meeting seasonal problem of dairy cooperatives through education. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 9, 42 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22B

LEBEAU, O. R., and HECKMAN, J. H. How women help their farmer co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 15, 43 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

MCKAY, A. W. Farmer cooperatives in our community. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 12, 37 p. Aug. 1956. A280.29 F22Fc

MATHER, J. W., and SCEARCE, J. L. Handbook on major regional farm supply cooperatives 1954 and 1955. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 25, 61 p. Sept. 1956. A280.29 F22G

RANDELL, C. G. Glades Livestock Market Association, a Florida operation. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 13, 63 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

RANDELL, C. G. Livestock auctions in the Northeastern States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 8, 43 p. 1956. A280.29 F22B
State Agricultural Experiment Stations of the Northeastern Region, cooperating.

RANDELL, C. G. Ways to improve livestock auctions in the Northeast. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 16, 10 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22F

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

FERGUSON, C. M. Men with a mission. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before the 41st annual meeting of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Houston, Tex., October 24, 1956.

FERGUSON, C. M. Neighbor to neighbor. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before the annual meeting of the National Home Demonstration Council, September 24, 1956, San Antonio, Texas.

FERGUSON, C. M. Our job in serving all the people, 1956-66. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address at 40th Annual Convention of the American Association of Agricultural College Editors, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa., July 17, 1956.

INTERREGIONAL LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION AND MARKETING CONFERENCE. Report of the proceedings, June 13-16, 1956 at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 131 p. 1.913 C3L752

JONES, M. P. A progress report on Extension Services' national clean grain programs. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1,913 E3J72
Talk at the Second National Grain Sanitation Conference, Kansas City, Missouri, November 12, 1956.

KENNINGTON, M. What women and children can do to promote soil conservation. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A321.9 K39
Talk given at the 11th Annual Meeting of the Soil Conservation Society of America, Tulsa, Okla., October 15 to 17, 1956.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for the brucellosis eradication program; ideas that have worked. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A41 Ex8

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

DRISKO, M. A. Expanding our foreign markets for animal fats. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 4 p. A280.3409 D83
Summary of remarks before the 23rd Annual Convention of National Renderers Assn. in Boston, Mass., October 2, 1956.

FRASER, G. O. Fats and oils under Public Law 480. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 12 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the annual meeting of the National Soybean Processors Association at Urbana, Illinois, on August 13, 1956.

FRASER, G. O. Foreign markets for U. S. dairy products. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 12 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the Executive Committee of the American Dairy Association at Montpelier, Vermont on September 26, 1956.

GARNETT, G. Foreign agricultural market development. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks before Seventh Annual Conference for Agricultural Services to Foreign Areas, Washington, D. C., October 24, 1956.

IOANES, R. A. Export outlook for field crops. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 17 p. A31.3 Io6
Statement before the National Field Crops Conference of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Miami Beach, Florida, December 10, 1956.

QUINTUS, P. E. U. S. farm exports—a big business. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 11 p. 1.949 Q4
Statement at the Northwestern International Agricultural Conference, Seattle, Washington, December 1, 1956.

SHEARER, E. B., and KRISHNAMURTHY, V. Outlook for India as a market for cotton by 1961. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 91,26 p. Oct.1956. 1.943 F763

TESCHE, W. C. The walnut and filbert industries of the Mediterranean Basin. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 93,48 p. Oct.1956. 1.943 F763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Increasing U. S. farm exports; charts and maps. Washington, 1956. 83 p. 1.943 F7623

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The world agricultural situation, 1957. Washington, 1956. 39 p. 1.943 F7625

WHIPPLE, C. E. Foreign affairs and our daily lives. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A280 W57
Remarks at Farm-City Week Meeting of Wilmington Kiwanis Club, Wilmington, Delaware, November 14, 1956.

WHIPPLE, C. E. U. S. farm markets and competition abroad. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1956. 9 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks before the Wyoming Farm Bureau Federation, at Thermopolis, Wyoming, November 13, 1956.

FOREST SERVICE

HARPER, V. L. What's ahead for watershed management research on forest and range lands. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1956. 13 p. A99.9 H23
Presented at the annual meeting, Society of American Foresters, Memphis, Tennessee, October 16, 1956.

KING, J. E. Photogrammetry in cadastral surveying. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1956. 16 p. A99.9 K58
Read at the 1956 ACSM-ASP meeting held in Denver, Colorado, October 2, 1956.

U. S. FOREST SERV. Some references on forests and related natural resources. Washington, 1956. 12 p. A241.01 F763S

U. S. FOREST SERV. Timber resource review; commentary guide for color slides or charts. Washington, 1956. 28 p. A99.551 F76Ti

U. S. FOREST SERV. What is the new multiple-use mining law? Washington, 1956. 7 p.-folder. A282.12 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on structural sandwich, plastic laminates, and wood-base aircraft components available. Rev. Madison, 1956. 13 p. A241.4 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1955 publications. Upper Darby, Pa., 1955. p. 51-66. A241.01 F764

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Some landmarks of Department of Agriculture history (condensed version). Washington, 1956. 47 p. 1.914 A2So5

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Guide for use in handling disciplinary cases. U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Personnel. Admin. Ser. 10, rev., 20 p. Sept. 1956. 1 P432A

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

RUSHLOW, W. E. Economic loading of units. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1956. 6 p. A335 R884E
For presentation at the 1956 Generation Plants Operations and Maintenance Conference, St. Louis, Missouri, April 2-5, 1956.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Background information on atomic energy developments. Washington, 1956. 8 p. A335 R88B

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Engineering notes concerning REA-financed rural electric systems. Washington, 1956. 6 p. A335 R884En

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA programs move forward. Washington, 1956. 2 p. A335 R88Rp

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Service to large motor loads. Washington, 1956. 11 p. A335 R884S

WEITZELL, E. C. REA loans for rural telephony. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1956. 8 p. 173.2 R88We
Remarks at the South Dakota Telephone Association, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, November 8, 1956.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Address at Monument Dedication, Garden Grove, Iowa, October 11, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before 84th Annual Meeting of the Pennsylvania State Grange, Erie, Pennsylvania, Oct. 22, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 18 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Farm City Week International Day Luncheon, Sheraton-Carleton Hotel, Washington, D. C., November 19, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 5 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Farm Equipment Manufacturers Association, Chicago, Illinois, October 3, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 7 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Illinois Chamber of Commerce, Chicago, Illinois, October 4, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Pennsylvania Millers' and Feed Dealers' Association, 78th Annual Convention, Reading, Pennsylvania, September 25, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., November 15, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the American Butter Institute, Chicago, Illinois, October 4, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 5 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Dedication of the Thor Research Center, Huntley, Illinois, October 3, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the Hancock County Farmers' Club, Findlay, Ohio, October 9, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the 90th Annual Convention of the National Grange, Rochester, New York, November 14, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the 75th Anniversary Dinner of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange, Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 12, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address on Agricultural Platform, Idaho Falls, Idaho, August 17, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Research—defense against disease. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the dedication of the Plum Island Animal Disease Research Laboratory, Plum Island, New York, September 26, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Agriculture and big government. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before the National Agricultural Credit Conference, St. Louis, Missouri, December 12, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Big government and you. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 14 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before the 10th Annual Conference of Bank Correspondents, First National Bank of Chicago, November 26, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. King potato of Aroostook. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Address before the 11th Annual Meeting of the Potato Industry Council of Maine, at Fort Fairfield, Maine, July 19, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Let's get going—with agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 B98
Address at the 57th Annual Convention of the National Retail Farm Equipment Association, Dallas, Texas, October 17, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. More financial security for farmers. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before Annual Stockholders Meeting of the Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, November 19, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Politics and economics down on the farm. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 7 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before Cattle Feeders Banquet, Council Bluffs, Iowa, November 1, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Uncle Sam—world's foremost agricultural merchant. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 12 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before American Agricultural Editors' Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 28, 1956.

BUTZ, E. L. Your balance in the soil bank. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before the Middle West Soil Improvement Committee, Chicago, Illinois, October 25, 1956.

MCLAIN, M. L. Address at the Fourteenth Annual Nebraska Wheat Show, Alliance, Nebraska, October 18, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 12 p. A284.359 M22

MCLAIN, M. L. The agricultural surplus as it affects dairying. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A284.359 M22
Address at the Annual Convention of four Iowa dairy associations and federations, October 19, 1956, at Des Moines.

MCLAIN, M. L. The wheat industry challenged. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 13 p. A284.359 M22
Address at the annual field day of the Kansas Wheat Improvement Association, Hays, Kansas, June 8, 1956.

MISCHLER, R. J. Current legal and tax matters of interest to farmer cooperatives. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A280.9 M68
Paper presented on July 31, 1956, before a conference of attorneys at the Annual A.I.C. meeting at Raleigh, North Carolina.

MORSE, T. D. The expanding future for farm families. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Better Farming—Conservation Day, 10th Annual Program for Permanent Agriculture, Sioux City, Iowa, November 1, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Farm and city progress. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Kiwanis Club of Baltimore City, Farm-City Week, Baltimore, Maryland, November 15, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. The farmer and our national economy. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Baltimore Association of Credit Men, Baltimore, Maryland, October 23, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Foreign marketing and foreign policy. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in discussions with United States Agricultural Attaches at Regional Conference, Manila, November 23, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. The future for farm youth in agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address at Tulsa State Fair and Exposition on Occasion of National Junior Tractor Operating Contest, Tulsa, Oklahoma, October 3, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Progress in agriculture. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Annual Convention of Arizona Grain and Seed Association, Phoenix, Arizona, October 29, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Your stake in rural development. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Rotary Clubs "Rotary Day at the Fair," Tulsa, Oklahoma, State Fair, October 3, 1956.

MORSE, T. D. Youth and the future. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before American School Food Service Association, Chicago, Illinois, October 22, 1956.

PETERSON, E. L. Address at the Oklahoma A & M College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, October 24, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 14 p. A31.3 P44

PETERSON, E. L. Address before the 70th Annual Convention of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Washington, D. C. Nov. 12, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 10 p. A31.3 P44

PETERSON, E. L. Address before the 25th Annual Convention of the National Reclamation Association, Salt Lake City, Utah, November 16, 1956. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 16 p. A31.3 P44

PETERSON, E. L. Extension education in a dynamic economy. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 11 p. A31.3 P44
Address before the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Houston, Tex., October 23, 1956.

PETERSON, E. L. The State foresters' part in forest conservation. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 9 p. A31.3 P44
Address at annual meeting of the Association of State Foresters, La Plata, Maryland, October 5, 1956.

PETERSON, E. L. Structure of democracy. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1956. 8 p. A31.3 P44
Address before the North Florida Fair, Tallahassee, Florida, October 26, 1956.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BROWN, C. B. Opportunities under the watershed program. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 10 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Talk at the annual meeting of the Oklahoma Association of Soil Conservation Districts at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, January 14-15, 1957.

BUSBY, C. E. Ground water rights and land use. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 14 p. A292.9 B96
Speech prepared for delivery before the annual Land and Water Use Conference of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Chicago, Illinois, June 25 and June 26, 1956.

KELLOGG, C. E. Our soil survey program. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.965 S6K29
Statement at the annual meeting of State and Territorial Conservationists, Washington, D. C., September, 1956.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Published soil surveys, July 1, 1956. Washington, 1956. map. A56.9 So3Ps

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Recent soil surveys as of January 1, 1956. Washington, 1956. map. A56.9 So3R

VAN DERSAL, W. R. Management appraisal—fore and aft. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.9609 V28
Statement presented at the State and Territorial Conservationists' Conference, September 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Broadened conservation opportunies increase our responsibilities. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting Wyoming State Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Laramie, Wyoming, October 19, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. The challenge of the future. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 14th annual convention of the Idaho Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Twin Falls, Idaho, November 15, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Farm improvement through conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 8 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at Farm and Home Improvement Show, Bayard, Iowa, October 11, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Keeping up with conservation needs. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 15th annual meeting of the Montana Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Havre, Montana, November 13, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Lengthening our conservation stride. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 14th annual convention of the Alabama Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors, Montgomery, Alabama, November 26, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. The march of conservation progress. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 6 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at National Field Days and Plowing Matches, "Conservation City," Jasper County, Iowa, September 22, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Our broadened farm and watershed conservation job. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 9 p. 1.9609 W67A
Remarks at State Soil Conservation Field Day and Plow Matches, Mazeppa, Minnesota, September 15, 1956.

YOUNG, G. E. Technical aid to help small farmers manage their soil, woodland and water resources. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 12 p. 1.941 A2Y82
Talk at the 14th Annual Professional Workers Conference, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, November 26, 1956.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

BROWN, O., and others. Increasing weight and slaughter grade of thin beef calves by grazing and feeding. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 64,2 p. July 1956. 100 AL1M
H. Yates, J. E. Barrett, C. M. Martin, and W. D. Salmon, joint authors.

HIGHLIGHTS of agricultural research 3(4),8 p. Winter 1956. 100 AL1H

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, Palmer

HEDLA, L. Agriculture in Alaska. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 22,16 p. Sept.1956. 100 AL122B
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

ROUBICEK, C. B., and others. Range cattle production; a literature review. II-V. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 135,34 p.; 136,32 p.; 138,64 p.; 143,47 p. Ref. July-Sept.,Dec.1956. 100 Ar4M
R. T. Clark, P. O. Stratton, O. F. Pollish, and R. M. Richard, joint authors.
II, Prenatal development; III, Birth to weaning; IV, Post-weaning performance; V, Carcass and meat studies.

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research progress; a special report covering the period from January 1, 1955 through December 31, 1955. Tucson,1955. 99 p. 100 Ar4R

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

SMITH, R. M. Management investigations of the small laying flock. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,12 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar42

ARKANSAS farm research 5(3),12 p. Fall 1956. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

ABPLANALP, H., ROSENBLATT, L. S., and NEWLON, W. E. Culling and replacement systems for laying cage operations. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 756,40 p. Aug.1956. 100 C12S

BANKOWSKI, R. A., and ROSENWALD, A. S. Poultry vaccination; why and how. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 455,19 p. Sept.1956. 100 C12S

SCOTT, V. H. Sprinkler irrigation. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 456,44 p. Oct.1956. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 10(11),16 p. Nov. 1956. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 10(12),16 p. Dec. 1956. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and HALE, H. H. Diagnosis and treatment of mastitis. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 14,8 p. Sept.1956. 100 C76Pr

Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade

COX, R. S., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Suggestions for the control of diseases and insects of hydroponic tomatoes. Fla. Indian River Field Lab. Mimeo Rpt. 57-1, 4 p. Aug.15,1956. 100 F664

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

HARMON, S., and WOODARD, O. J. Early-sweet sweetpotato introduction. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)28,4 p. Oct.1956. 100 G293M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HAWAII farm science 5(2),8 p. Oct.1956. 100 H314

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA farm science 11:342-360. Oct.1956. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

OTTO, M. L., and PINE, W. H. Sprinkler irrigation costs and returns south-central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 381,23 p. Aug.1956. 100 K13S

BRAY, J. O., and KNIGHT, D. A. Wheat allotments in central and western Kansas: effects and possibilities. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 75,27 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 K132

KNIGHT, D. A. Beef cattle production in Anderson and Labette Counties, Kansas, 1950; the importance of the beef cattle enterprise and resources and practices used by farmers. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 76,31 p. Oct.1956. 281.9 K132

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

CHUTE, H. L., O'MEARA, D. C., and WITTER, J. F. Cooperation of farm and laboratory can control bovine mastitis. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,28 p. Sept. 1956. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954-1955. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,71 p. 1955. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for August 1956. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 812, 4 p. Aug.1956. 100 M38H

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

GROGAN, C. O., and ZUBER, M. S. Missouri hybrid popcorn yield trials, 1955. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 671,4 p. June 1956. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

INFANGER, C. A. Economic consequences of 2,4-D in controlling Canada thistle in irrigated spring wheat. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 93,90 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 M76M

HEANEY, D. P., and THOMAS, O. O. The effect of adding stilbestrol and aureomycin to a high-barley fattening ration for steers. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 95,12 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 M76M

COLMAN, K. L., and others. Supplementation of varying quantities of concentrate in relation to temperature changes and its effect on pregnant ewes. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 97,32 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 M76M
J. L. Van Horn, J. Drummond, and O. O. Thomas, joint authors.

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station Raleigh

CURTIS, R. S. The history of livestock in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 401,116 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 N81

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Swine experiments 1955 and 1956; completed experiments with growing and finishing pigs and breeding test litters. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 101,10 p. 1955/1956. 46.9 Oh34

OHIO farm and home research 41:67-80. Sept./Oct.1956. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

THAYER, R. H., and others. Choosing turkey rations; some economic guides. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-476,15 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4
G. W. Newell, K. E. Dunkelgod, J. S. Plaxico, and G. G. Judge, joint authors.

MAHONEY, G. W. A., GARTON, J. E., and FRYREAR, J. I. Calculating concrete for footings and foundations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-46,4 p. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4

MAHONEY, G. W. A., GARTON, J. E., and FRYREAR, J. I. Calculating concrete for slabs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-47,4 p. Aug.1956. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

MCCLUSKEY, W. H. Broilers; their growth and feed requirements. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 566,9 p. Nov.1956. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 69th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,24 p. July 1956. 100 P381

BRAMBLE, W. C., BYRNES, W. R., and WORLEY, D. P. Effects of certain common brush control techniques and materials on game food and cover on a power line right-of-way. 3. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 151,7 p. June 1956. 100 P381P

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 3(1),15 p. Fall 1956. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 3(3),8 p. July/Sept.1956. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

THOMPSON, J. E., and MYERS, M. Taxation in South Dakota; a preliminary report. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 58,rev.,110 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 So86

JOHNSON, C. M. Farm credit: uses and sources for South Dakota farmers. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 72,43 p. July 1956. 281.9 So86

FLIGINGER, C. J. Farm equipment retailing in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 74,43 p. July 1956. 281.9 So86

OLSON, J. L. Marketing cream in plastic bags. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 75,40 p. Sept. 1956. 281.9 So86

DINKEL, C. A., and MUSSON, A. L. Beef cattle breeding research in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 130,24 p. May 1956. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 19,12 p. July/Sept.1956. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Wintering steer calves at the Spur Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 835,11 p. June 1956. 100 T31S

MOORE, C. A., and MAGEE, A. C. Financing the dairy system on a central blackland farm. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 837,11 p. Sept.1956. 100 T31S

THAXTON, E. L., and SWANSON, N. P. Guides in cotton irrigation on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 838,8 p. Sept.1956. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

KINCANNON, J. A. Legislation affecting the rice industry, 1933-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 839,15 p. Oct.1956. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 841,31 p. Oct.1956. 100 T31S

SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Wheat pasture poisoning. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 842,7 p. Oct. 1956. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

MOSES, T. Agricultural research in Texas since 1888. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 177,71 p. Aug. 1956. 100 T31M

LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. Effects of fiber content of the ration on milk production and hot-weather discomfort of producing dairy cows. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1889,7 p. Aug.22,1956. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1890,12 p. Sept.12,1956. 100 T31P

SLEETH, B., and WENE, G. P. Field trials with chemicals to control root rot and aphids in cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1892,4 p. Oct.4,1956. 100 T31P

YOUNG, P. A. Chemical tests to control southern blight of tomato. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1893,3 p. Oct.4,1956. 100 T31P

RICH, P. A., and DUDLEY, D. I. Fertility trials on winter oats at Denton, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1894,3 p. Oct.9,1956. 100 T31P

HUBBARD, J. L. Cotton variety trials in the lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1895,4 p. Oct.11,1956. 100 T31P

YOUNG, P. A. Yields of tomato varieties in east Texas, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1896, 3 p. Oct.12,1956. 100 T31P

COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. W. Corn yield trials in the lower Rio Grande Valley, spring 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1897,3 p. Oct.18,1956. 100 T31P

SLEETH, B. Soil fumigation for citrus replants. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1898,2 p. Oct.20, 1956. 100 T31P

MELTON, A. A., and JONES, J. H. Beef cattle performance and progeny test, Balmorhea Station, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1899,5 p. Nov.1,1956. 100 T31P

BOWLING, C. C. Control of the rice stink bug and grasshoppers on rice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1900,3 p. Nov.5,1956. 100 T31P

RANDOLPH, N. M. Control of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] on vetch. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1901,2 p. Nov.5,1956. 100 T31P

WALKER, J. K., and others. Control of boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1902,4 p. Nov.7,1956. 100 T31P
B. G. Hightower, R. L. Hanna, and D. F. Martin, joint authors.

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 17:50-72. Sept.1956. 100 Ut1F

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

PERKINS, H. O. Landscape planning for the home grounds. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. M. 56-26,16 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 C76M

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

DIAMOND, S., and others. Off-flavors in milk. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 595,18 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B
J. S. Conner, F. Fitch, and J. Padgett, joint authors.

COLLIER, C. H. Producing and marketing quality eggs in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 597,18 p. June 1956. 275.29 G29B

JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing corn. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 402,rev., 4 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 G29C

BRANNEN, S. J. Georgia's agricultural outlook, 1957. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 411,16 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

BICE, C. M. Windbreaks for open poultry houses. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 352,11 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 H312Ac

HOSAKA, E. Y. Pangola and Colonial guinea grass management; additional notes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 353,7 p. May 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; how to grow seedlings. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 354,10 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; rejuvenating the abandoned orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 355,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; where & how to start a coffee orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 356,12 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; care of the young orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 357,13 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; care of the mature orchard. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 358,22 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

GOTO, Y. B., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Coffee; harvesting and processing for top quality coffee. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 359,20 p. July 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

DUNSDON, R. O., and FRENCH, C. E. Does it pay to market bulk cooled milk? Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 421,7 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

WALKER, M. Buying milk for health. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 31,6 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 K13Le

WALKER, M. Chicken for all occasions. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 32,6 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 K13Le

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

FERGUS, E. N., HENSON, L., and STROUBE, W. H. Growing alfalfa in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 312,rev.,21 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Property rights; how property descends by law and by will in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538,rev., 20 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 K415

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

LINK, C. B. Growing Azaleas. Md. U. Ext. B. 165,11 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B

CROTHERS, J. L., and GUELLOW, C. N. Maryland cattle, 1955. Md. U. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 33, 29 p. June 1956. 275.29 M36Mis

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

SOUTHWICK, F. W. Preharvest drop control of apples. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 254,2 p. Aug. 1955. 275.29 M381Sc

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

RIVERS, E. A. Home laundering. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 282,23 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. 1957 varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 M66Ex

ANDERSON, P. A. Cutting pork and lamb for home use. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 38,rev.,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 M66Ex

ANDERSON, P. A. Cutting the beef carcass. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 39,rev.,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 M66Ex

ANDERSON, P. A. Home curing of pork. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 40,rev.,8 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 M66Ex

LOOMIS, E. Know the processed foods you buy. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 196,8 p. June 1956. 275.29 M66Ex

WAYNE, R. W. Starting in dairy farming. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Young Farmer & Homemaker Ser. YMW C. 4,10 p.-folder. June 1956. 275.29 M66Yo

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

THOMPSON, W. R. Ryegrass. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 199,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 M68Ext

BENNETT, A. G. Imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri] control. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 249,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

GHOLSTON, L. E., and JONES, U. S. Lime—the farmer's friend. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 273,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

SCALES, M. The art of pressing. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 168,11 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N46L

KORBOBO, R. P. Storm injured trees. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 172,8 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 N46L

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

REED, J., SNELLMAN, A., and HARRELL, G. P. How to join the blouse & skirt. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 960,7 p. Dec. 1956. 275.29 N48E

ARMBRUSTER, G., and BAKER, R. C. Let's eat poultry, chicken, turkey, goose and duck. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 971,16 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

RANKIN, W. H., and STUART, A. D. Soil fertility and cultural practices in small grain production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 399,15 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811

MILLS, W. C. Enjoy outdoor eating with chicken or turkey bar-b-q. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 116,rev.,8 p. Aug.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

WELLS, J. C., and ALLISON, J. L. The alfalfa stem nematode. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 133,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

CHRISTIAN, J. A., and WILSON, S. V. Cutting, carving, cooking country style hams. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 134,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

WELLS, J. C., and ALLISON, J. L. Controlling lawn grass diseases. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 135,4 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. District junior dairy cattle shows, 1956. Raleigh,1956. 4 p. 275.29 N811D

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Good reading 1957 for home demonstration clubs. Raleigh,1956? 24 p. 275.29 N811G

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

PICKETT, H. M., RIGDON, H. P., and MERCER, F. 4-H safety and fire manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 517,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

STROZIER, D. Pork; nutritious, delicious. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 652,7 p. 1956. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W., and GRANSTAFF, E. Crop varieties recommended for Oklahoma—1957. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 653,19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for turkey breeders. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-1,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for turkey growers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-2,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

HANES, G. A new disk-type fertilizer attachment. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-9,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for broiler growers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-10,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

REED, C. M. Drought feeding suggestions. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-12,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

POTTER, E. L. Our "farm problem." Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 618,14 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 Or32C

WEIGANT, A. Christmas decorations for your home. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 620,16 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

KAUFFMAN, H. H. How light influences egg production. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 466,12 p. 1956. 275.29 P38C

DUVALL, M. L. Helping your baby grow. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 467,29 p. Ref. 1956. 275.29 P38C

BAMESBERGER, E., and PORTER, C. Maple sirup is special! Pa. State U. Ext. L. 175,6 p.-folder. Oct.1956. 275.29 P38L

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

ULICH, W. L. Sealing ponds and lakes with bentonite clay. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-262,6 p.-folder. 1956? 275.29 T313

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

HOPP, R. J. Weeds. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Green Mountain Gard. 15,1 p. Sept.5,1956. 275.29 V59G

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

JAMISON, R. Your furnishings; make them comfortable & attractive. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 246,23 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 V81B

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. To the 4-H parent. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 264,8 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Guideposts for the 4-H leader. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 265,24 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 W27C

WILLS, W. J., MILLER, J. P., and ECKBLAD, I. M. Let's serve chicken. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 270,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

KNOCH, R. E. Let's sew—the easy way. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,15 p. May 1956. 275.29 W522C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Insect control in 1957. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,rev.,35 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W75C

BERNINGER, L. M., and BECK, G. E. "Mums' for fall beauty; tips on growing Chrysanthemums. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 532,7 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Collecting & planting seeds of cone-bearing trees. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 535,4 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W75C

SOUTHERN Farm Management Extension Committee

SOUTHERN FARM MANAGEMENT EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Farm families and social security. Raleigh,1956. 32 p. (Miscellaneous Publication) 275.29 So84

Joint publication of the extension services of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

CLAAR, J. B., and others. Farm income tax management. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 7,19 p. 1956? 275.29 So84

A. M. Nichter, J. H. Coolidge, J. O'Byrne, C. C. Moxley, W. L. Turner, and E. Gambill, joint authors.

Joint publication of the extension services of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 5:37-52. Dec. 1956. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1956, by H. J. Page. Rome,1956. 93 p. 57.2 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Notiziario 6(11),19 p. Nov.1956. 280.9 F7323

JOINT FAO/WHO CONFERENCE ON FOOD ADDITIVES, GENEVA, 1955. Report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 11,14 p. July 1956. 389.9 F735Fn

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 6(1),52 p. Jan.1957. 251 F73Mb

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

7 1957
BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

EMS 35689—44272 MAY 1957 VOL. 21, No. 5

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book. BEGINNING JULY 1, 1957, $1.00 FOR EACH 5 PAGES OR FRACTION THEREOF FROM A SINGLE ARTICLE OR BOOK.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 May 1957 No. 5

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	35689-38082
General	35689
Systematic and Geographic Botany	35733
General	35733
Spermatophytes	35757
Pteridophytes	35849
Bryophytes	35854
Algae	35872
Fungi (Including Lichens)	35884
Pathology	35931
General	35931
Diseases Caused by Fungi	36037
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	36310
Viruses and Virus Diseases	36332
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	36424
Ecology	36489
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	36520
Genetics	36628
Physiology	36690
Biochemistry	37066
Field Crops	37140
General	37140
Cereals	37173
Fiber Crops	37328
Forage Crops and Grasses	37351
Oil Crops	37481
Sugar Crops	37492
Tobacco	37545
Horticultural Crops	37555
General	37555
Fruits—General	37574
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	37594
Fruits—Deciduous	37636
Fruits—Small	37668
Nuts	37710
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	37720
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	37847
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	37962
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	38041
Soils and Fertilizers	38083-38718
Soil Science	38083
Soil Physics	38088
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	38125
Soil Biology	38183
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	38233
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	38239
Soil Management	38275
Soil Fertility	38291
Soil Tilth and Tillage	38478
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	38526
Erosion and Erosion Control	38646
Sanitation	38674
Materials for Soil Improvement	38680
Primary Materials	38680
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	38686
Fertilizer Statistics	38701
Mineral Soil Amendments	
Manures and Composts	38708
Forestry	38719-39337
General	38719
Education	38757
Policies, Programs, Administration	38772
Legislation and Taxation	38794
Forest Description and Resources	38800
Individual Genera and Species	38815
Forest Management and Finance	38855
Farm Woodlands	38878
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	38886
Silviculture	38901
Silvicultural Practices	38913
Regeneration and Breeding	38938
Forest Protection and Damage	38998
Fire	39009
Forest Influences	39025
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	39038
Forest Industries and Trade	39045
Lumbering	39063
Lumbering Equipment	39064
Logging	39082
Sawmills	39095
Processing and Woodworking	39105
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	39107
Wood Preservation and Damage	39121
Forest Products	39136
Lumber and Rough Products	39146
Construction	39158
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	39171
Furniture	39184
Containers	39185
Pulp and Paper	39189
Chemical Products and Distillates	39267
Naval Stores	39276
Other Forest Products	39287
Wood Technology	39299
Properties and Structure	39315
Animal Industry	39338-40575
Breeds and Breeding	39338
Feeds and Feeding	39359
Veterinary Medicine	39432
Miscellaneous	39577
Cattle	39605
Breeds and Breeding	39605
Feeds and Feeding	39684
Veterinary Medicine	39758
Miscellaneous	39914
Dogs and Cats	39962
Breeds and Breeding	39962
Feeds and Feeding	39966
Veterinary Medicine	39968
Miscellaneous	40023
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	40030
Breeds and Breeding	40030
Feeds and Feeding	40037
Veterinary Medicine	40042
Miscellaneous	40050

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	40055
Breeds and Breeding	40055
Feeds and Feeding	
Veterinary Medicine	40063
Miscellaneous	40106
Laboratory Animals, Small	40111
Breeds and Breeding	40111
Feeds and Feeding	40112
Veterinary Medicine	40113
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	40121
Breeds and Breeding	40121
Feeds and Feeding	40142
Veterinary Medicine	40176
Miscellaneous	40272
Rabbits	40326
Breeds and Breeding	40326
Feeds and Feeding	40327
Veterinary Medicine	40328
Miscellaneous	40336
Sheep and Goats	40338
Breeds and Breeding	40338
Feeds and Feeding	40367
Veterinary Medicine	40381
Miscellaneous	40442
Swine	40460
Breeds and Breeding	40460
Feeds and Feeding	40473
Veterinary Medicine	40496
Miscellaneous	40561
Entomology	40576-41499
General	40576
General - Economic	40597
Insecticides	40692
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	40716
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	40755
Coleoptera	40829
Diptera	40951
Culicidae	41068
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	41124
Hymenoptera	41200
Lepidoptera	41272
Orthoptera	41395
Sericulture and the Silkworm	41421
Smaller Orders	41435
Agricultural Engineering	41500-41899
General and Miscellaneous	41500
Farm Machines and Equipment	41508
Animal Husbandry Equipment	41563
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	41582
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	41599
Harvesting Equipment	41625
Land Clearing Equipment	41664
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	41665
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	41688
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	41697
Vehicles	41715
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	41779
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	41789
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	41821
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	41826
Materials and Methods	41840
Storage Structures	41843
Walls and Fences	41855
Farm Utilities	41862
Electricity and Electrification	41862
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	41876
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	41880
Sewage and Waste Disposal	41888
Telephones	41889
Water Supply	41890
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	41900-43408
General	41900
Analysis and Composition	41919
Consumption and Utilization	41951
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	41973
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	42027
Packing and Packaging	42051
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	42062
Processing and Storage	42076
Statistics	42130
Beverages and Condiments	42158
Dairy Products	42241
Analysis and Composition	42285
Consumption and Utilization	42322
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	42325
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	42346
Packing and Packaging	42369
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	42373
Processing and Storage	42379
Statistics	42446
Feed and Forage Crops	42450
Fibers and Textiles	42490
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	42643
Analysis and Composition	42672
Consumption and Utilization	42705
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	42711
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	42761
Packing and Packaging	42778
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	
Processing and Storage	42784
Statistics	42848
Grain and Grain Products	42861
Honey and Beeswax	42963
Livestock and Livestock Products	42966
Analysis and Composition	42995
Consumption and Utilization	43012
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	43017
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	43033
Packing and Packaging	43063
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	43064
Processing and Storage	43066
Statistics	43099
Oils and Oilseeds	43109
Poultry and Poultry Products	43186
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	43272
Seeds	43278
Sugar and Sirups	43288
Tobacco	43368
Miscellaneous Products	43385
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	43409-44066
General	43409
Agricultural Finance	43446
Credit	43453
Income	43485
Inflation	
Insurance	43500
Taxation	43511
Agricultural Labor and Wages	43521
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	43575
Subsidies	43670
Cost and Standard of Living	
Farm Management and Land Economics	43673
Bookkeeping and Records	43784
Costs and Returns	43798
Land Settlement and Colonization	43838
Land Tenure	43843
Land Utilization	43867
Land Values and Valuation	43874
Population	43881
Rural Social Organization	43889
Human Ecology	43891
Institutions	43904
Leadership	
Rural Organizations and Movements	43969
Rural Social Psychology	
Trade, Foreign and International	44025
Food and Human Nutrition	44067-44138
Food Habits	44110
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	44111
Miscellaneous	44139-44272
General	44139
History and Biography	44169
Home Management	44203
International Relations	44212
Meteorology	44217
Personnel	44223
Research	44224
Statistics	44237
New Periodicals and Serials	44240
Translations	p. 204
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 207
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 213
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 217
FAO Publications	p. 219
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 221

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

35689 BERN. BOTANISCHER GARTEN. Bericht uber den Botanischen Garten und das Botanische Institut der Universität Bern fur das jahr 1955. Bern,1956. 12 p. 451 B455

35690 BOGOLEPOV, K. V. In regard to the history of the tertiary vegetation in the area of the Lower Angara River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1662-1667. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

35691 BOUREAU, E. World report on paleobotany, 1950-1924. Regnum Veg. 7,101 p. 1956. 450 R26
Bibliography.

35692 BOWERS, N. A. Rainfall histories from tree rings? Engin. News-Rec. 158(10):53-54,56. Mar.7,1957. 290.8 En34

35693 BURBIDGE, N. T. Robert Brown's Australian collecting localities. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80 (379):229-233. 1955. 514 Sy2
Plants.

35694 BURKILL, I. H. Chapters on the history of botany in India. II. The advances, and in particular the plant collecting, of the thirties and forties of the 19th Century. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):42-86. Dec.1956. 513 B63

35695 DRAWERT, H. Uber hundert jahre vitalfärbung pflanzlicher zellen. Protoplasma 47(3/4):531-533. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

35696 DRAWERT, H., and METZNER, I. Untersuchungen zur vitalen fluorochromierung pflanzlicher zellen mit neutralrot. Protoplasma 47(3/4):359-383. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

35697 DULL, G. G., and others. Antibacterial substances in seed plants active against tubercle bacilli. IV. The antibacterial sesquiterpenes of Populus tacamahaca. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:682-686. 396.8 An82
J. L. Fairley, R. Y. Gottshall, and E. H. Lucas, joint authors.

35698 ESAU, P. Construction and application of thermocouples for continuous temperature recording of tree buds and fruit. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:15-19. Dec.1956. 81 So12

35699 FERRY, J. F. The costly lack of carry-over of basic training from course to course in the plant sciences. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:117. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

35700 GAUSSEN, H. La carte de la végétation du Maroc: feuille de Rabat-Casablanca. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):643-644. 1956. 14 P215Bc

35701 GRAHAM, B. F. Labelling pollen of woody plants with radioactive isotopes. Ecology 38(1):156-158 Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

35702 HARRIS, T. M. A comparison of two Mesozoic fern floras. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):424-429. Oct./Nov. 1956. 450 B651

35703 HODGE, W. H., and ERLANSON, C. O. Federal plant introduction—a review. Econ. Bot. 10(4):299-334. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Ec7

35704 HU, H. H. China's book-like rock formation with 25-million year old plant fossils. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):225-226. Dec.1956. 513 B63

35705 JACKSON, R. K., and BROWN, J. G. The determination of zinc in plant material without the use of organic extractants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:1-5. Dec.1956. 81 So12

35706 JAEGER, P. Contribution à l'étude des forêts reliques du Soudan Occidental. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):993-1053. Ref. Oct.1956. 515 D14

35707 JENSEN, W. A., and KAVALJIAN, L. G. Notes on the freeze-drying of plant tissue. Stain Technol. 32(1): 33-38. Jan.1957. 442.8 St1

35708 KIRPICHNIKOV, A. A. Paleontology in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1956(6):95-101. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
Includes paleobotany.

35709 KOLESNIKOVA, T. D. Some data on the flora of brown coal deposits of Bashkiria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:695-698. Nov.21,1956. 511 P444A

35710 KRAUSE, W., and LUDWIG, W. Zur kenntnis der flora und vegetation auf serpentinstandorten des Balkans. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(9):417-428. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 451 D48

35711 KRISHTOFOVICH, A. N., and others. Oligotsenovaia flora gory Ashutas v kazakhstane [Oligocene flora of the Ashutas Mountain in Kazakhstan]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. 8, Paleobot. 1,170 p. 1956. 402.1 Ak1
I. V. Palibin, K. K. Shaparenko, A. V. IArmolenko, T. N. Baikovskaia, V. I. Grubov, and I. A. Il'inskaia, joint authors.

35712 KUSAKABE, M. Climatological investigation for frost injury protection. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):21-23. July 1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

35713 LAVRENKO, E. M., and TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L. At the 29th Congress of the Polish Botanical Society. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1722-1729. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

35714 LODKINA, M. M. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. in April—June of 1956. (In Russain.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1730-1731. Nov.1956. 451 R923

35715 MAMEDOV, A. V., and KASIMOVA, G. M. Fossil plants of Miocene deposits in the Kura and Iorya interfluve (Azerbaijan SSR). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 11(12):851-856. 1955. 511 Ak147D

35716 MICHEL, B. E. A photographic technique for measuring plant section growth. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:287-291. 1956. 500 Io93

35717 NELSON, R. E., BRADSHAW, K. E., and WIESLANDER, A. E. Photo interpretation of vegetation and soils in wild land areas of California. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):106-108. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

35718 OKUNO, H. Diatomaceous earth in Yatsukamura and Kawakami-mura, Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(10):289-294. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

35719 PASKHINA, T. S. On some properties of litmocidin. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 21(4):448-450. July/Aug. 1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.
From soil fungus Proactinomyces cyaneus antibioticus.

35720 PROEBSTING, E. L., and FOGLE, H. W. An apparatus and method of analysis for studying fruit bud hardiness. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:6-14. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

35721 RAUTENSHTEIN, IA. I. Second conference on phytoncides. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 25(6):757-760. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.3 M582

35722 RICHARDS, M. Air layering. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(4):13-14. Sept.1956. 80 N4824

35723 ROGERS, M. N. A small electrical hygrometer for microclimatic measurements. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):29. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Includes study of Puccinia antirrhini on snapdragons and Cladosporium fulvum on tomatoes.

35724 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., RUBIC, R. R., and RABE, R. B. Preliminary studies on anti-bacterial principles in flowering plants. Araneta J. Agr. 3(2):46-55. Apr./June 1956. 25 Ar1

35725 SNYDER, W. C., and HANSEN, H. N. A Sclerotinia sp. (imp. sclerotium) with limited antifungal activity. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):33. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35726 STAPLEY, E. O., and ORMOND, R. E. Similarity of albomycin and grisein. Science 125(3248):587-589. Mar.29,1957. 470 Sci2

35727 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Chromosome spreading induced by vegetable oils. Stain Technol. 32(1):43-45. Jan.1957. 442.8 St1
In emmer seeds.

35728 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. PEORIA BRANCH. New crops—chiefly by plant introduction, compiled by M. L. Gould. Peoria,Ill.,1956. 10 p. Typewritten.

35729 WAKSMAN, S. A. Penalty of isolationism. Science 125(3248):585-587. Ref. Mar.29,1957. 470 Sci2
Antibiotics research.

35730 WARD, R. T. Vegetational change in a southern Wisconsin township. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:321-326. 1956. 500 Io93

35731 WARTENA, J. G. R. Vegetation of a heath remnant in Brabant. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 60(1):11-15. Jan.1957. 410 L57

35732 WATARI, S. A large silicified wood of Aleurites from the Miocene of Isikawa Prefecture, Honsyu. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):468-473. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

35733 CATTARINI, A. B. Flora in the Marche. Second series. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63 (1):117-141. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

35734 DAYTON, W. A. A few comments on the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants. Taxon 5(8):186-187. Nov.1956. 450 T192

35735 GREBENSCIKOV, O., and others. Geobotanische und floristische skizze der Kubinska Hola (Oravská Magura) in der nördlichen Slovakei. (In Czech.) Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(5),91 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
J. Michalko, A. Hlavacek, K. Zahradnikova, and D. Brillova, joint authors.
German summary.

35736 KITAGAWA, M. Notulae fractae ob floram Asiae orientalis. 9. J. Jap. Bot. 31(10):302-306. Oct. 1956. 450 J8223

35737 KUPCOK, S. Beitrag zur kenntnis der flora der umgebung Banská Stiavnica und Pukanec. (In Czech.) Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(9),62 p. 1956. 442.9 SL52

35738 LEHR, J. H. An annotated preliminary catalogue of the vascular flora of Rockland Country, New York. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):435-438. Ref. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 451 T63B

35739 LI, H. L. New plant names published by Luigi Castiglioni. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 47(1):1-5. Jan.1957. 500 W276J

35740 MARKLE, C. A. Contributions to the flora of Wayne County, Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65: 208-209. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

35741 MORRISSEY, T. The flora of the Pine Hill prairie relict. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:201-213. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

35742 MORTON, C. V. The misuse of the term taxon. Rhodora 59(698):43-44. Feb.1957. 450 R34

35743 MUHLENBACH, V. Adventitious and escaped plants new to Missouri. Rhodora 59(698):27-31. Feb. 1957. 450 R34

35744 NAIR, N. C., and NATHAWAT, G. S. Vegetation of Pilani and its neighbourhood. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):91-106. Ref. Dec.1956. 513 B63

35745 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN, and REICHGELT, T. H. Floristic notes. (In Dutch.) Acta Bot. Neerland. 5 (4):322-334. Dec.1956. 450 Ac822
English summary.

35746 ROSS, R., and STAFLEU, F. A. Illegitimacy and valid publication. Taxon 5(8):181-183. Nov.1956. 450 T192

35747 RUSSELL, N. H. A checklist of the vascular flora of Poweshiek County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:161-176. 1956. 500 Io93

35748 SANTAPAU, H., and PANTHAKI, D. P. Some new plants for the Dangs Forest, Bombay State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):221-225. Dec.1956. 513 B63
Includes new species in Indigofera.

35749 SHAVER, J. M. Some rare plants of Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 32(1):46-54. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 T25A

35750 STEYERMARK, J. A., SWINK, F. A., and THIERET, J. W. Plants new to Illinois and Indiana and the Chicago region. Rhodora 59(698):31-33. Feb.1957. 450 R34

35751 STOFFERS, A. L. Studies on the flora of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands, v. 1. Hague,Nijhoff,1956. 142 p. Ref. (Natuurwetenschappelijke Studierkring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse antillen, Utrecht. Publication 15) 456.3 St6

35752 THORNE, R. F. Notes on rare Iowa plants. II. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:214-227. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

35753 TOMASELLI, R. Forests, grasslands and deserts of the central-southern United States of America from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coasts. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):CIX-CLI. 1957. 16 An76
Plant geography.

35754 VOROB'EV, D. P. Material on the flora of Kurile Islands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostoch. Filial im. V. A. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. Bot. 3:3-79. Ref. 1956. 451 V843T

35755 VOSS, E. G. A history of floristics in the Douglas Lake region (Emmet and Cheboygan Counties), Michigan, with an account of rejected records. Denison U. Sci. Lab. J. 44:16-75. June 1956. 500 G76

35756 WOLDEN, B. O. The flora of Emmet County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:118-156. 1956. 500 Io93

Spermatophytes

35757 ABE, S., and TAMURA, T. The taxonomical observations on the natural variation in Lilium speciosum Thunb. III. Bot. Mag. 69(819):331-336. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B651

35758 ADAMSON, R. S. Additional note on Adenogramma. J. So. African Bot. 23(1):13. Jan.1957. 450 J8262

35759 ALEXANDER, E. J. Another new Graptopetalum. Cactus & Succulent J. 28(6):174-176. Nov./Dec. 1956. 451 C11

35760 ALLEGRI, E. The poplar (genus Populus). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):491-497. Nov./Dec. 1956. 16 M76
Botanical characteristics of the different varieties.

35761 BEUTTEL, E. Altes und neues von der herbstzeitlose. Acta Phytother. 3(7):1-4. July 1956. 450 Ac88
Colchicum autumnale.

35762 BLACK, G. A. A taxonomic treatment of the genus Axonopus. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1956:114-115. Dec. 241.8 G29

35763 BORRILL, M. A morphologically distinct ecotype of Dactylis glomerata L. Nature [London] 179 (4558):544-545. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

35764 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 28(6):190-192. Nov./Dec.1956. 451 C11

35765 CORILLION, R. Nouveaux progrès du Vallisneria spiralis L. dans le Nord-Quest de la France. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 30(1/4):62-64. 1955,pub.1956. 505 P292

35766 CORTI, R., and PAVARI, A. The maples. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):564-584. Nov./Dec. 1956. 16 M76
Botanical aspects of Acer varieties.

35767 COWAN, R. S. Studies in tropical American Leguminosae. II. Brittonia 8(2):113. Apr.8,1955. 450 B77

35768 CUATRECASAS, J. A new genus and other novelties in Compositae. Brittonia 8(2):151-163. Apr.8, 1955. 450 B77
Includes Paragynoxys n.g., and new species in Piptocarpha.

35769 CUATRECASAS, J. Studies in South American plants. IV. Brittonia 8(3):195-200. July 16,1956. 450 B77
Includes new species in Vantanea, Hirtella, Couepia, Licania, and Weinmannia.

35770 CUATRECASAS, J. Studies on Andean Compositae. III. Brittonia 8(3):179-193. July 16,1956. 450 B77
Includes new spp. in Diplostephium, Baccharis, Oligan-thes, Jungia, Senecio and Werneria.

35771 DEAN, R. A new Camellia from Hong Kong. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:9-11. 97.31 Am32

35772 DISTEFANO, C. A new genus of Cactaceae: Cullmannia. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63 (1):158-161. 1956. 450 N92

35773 DODSON, C. H. Studies in Oncidium; Oncidium pusillum and its allies. I. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(3):170-172. Mar.1957. 80 Am329

35774 DUGAND, A. Bignoniaceae: el genero Tabebuia en Colombia. Mutisia 1956(25):1-22. Nov.12. 457.5 M98

35775 EATON, R. J. Carex molesta in Massachusetts. Rhodora 59(698):33-36. Feb.1957. 450 R34

35776 ECKARDT, T. Zur systematischen stellung von Eucommia ulmoides. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(10):487-498. Ref. Jan.28,1957. 451 D48

35777 FERRY, P. Where are the cedars of Lebanon? Nat. Hist. 66(3):130-131. Mar.1957. 500 N483J
Cedrus libani.

35778 FLORIN, R. Nomenclatural notes on genera of living gymnosperms. Taxon 5(8):188-192. Nov.1956. 450 T192

35779 FOSBERG, F. R. Studies in Pacific Rubiaceae. I-IV. Brittonia 8(3):165-178. July 16,1966. 450 B77

35780 GAMBI, G. The elms. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):549-559. Nov./Dec.1956. 16 M76
Botanical aspects of different varieties of Ulmus.

35781 GAMBI, G. The limes. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):585-593. Nov./Dec.1956. 16 M76
Botanical aspects of Tilia varieties.

35782 GENTNER, W. A. New species of Erythroxylon from Colombia. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 47(1):6-9. Jan.1957. 500 W276J

35783 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. (Notules sur quelques orchidées d'Indochine. XIV). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28(5):483-488. Oct.1956. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Dendrobium, Bulbophyllum and Epicrantes.

35784 HARA, H., and KUROSAWA, S. Cytotaxonomical notes on the Ranunculus acris group in Japan. Bot. Mag. 69(819):345-353. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B651

35785 HARA, H., and KOYAMA, T. On the identity of Smilax sebeana Miquel. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31 (10):294. Oct.1956. 450 J8223

35786 HARRIS, T. Y. Wild flowers of Australia. Ed. 4, rev. London,Angus & Robertson,1956. 204 p. 460.31 H24

35787 HISAUCHI, K. The distribution of Hemerocallis littorea Makino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(12):367-369. Dec.1956. 450 J8223

35788 HORICH, C. K. Notes on Tillandsia prodigiosa in Chiapas, Mexico. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6(5):70-71. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 B78

35789 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 4. Adromischus alveolatus P. C. Hutchison. (Abs.) Cactus & Succulent J. 28(6):183-185. Nov./Dec.1956. 451 C11

35790 ILTIS, H. H. Distributional and nomenclatorial notes on Galium (Rubiaceae). Rhodora 59(698):38-43. Feb.1957. 450 R34

35791 ILTIS, H. H. Rhododendron maximum in the Virginia coastal plain and its distribution in North America. Wild Flower 32(4):57-66. Ref. Oct.1956. 451 W642

35792 JACKSON, R. C., and GUARD, A. T. Hybridization of perennial sunflowers in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:212-217. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2
Helianthus.

35793 JAMES, C. W. A revision of Rhexia (Melastomataceae). Brittonia 8(3):201-230. Ref. July 16,1956. 450 B77

35794 JONES, F. B. Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl (Goodeniaceae): species, genus, and family new to Texas. Field & Lab. 25(1):32-33. Jan.1957. 470 F46

35795 JOVET, P. Apparition à biarritz d'une composée adventice: le Galinsoga aristulata Bicknell. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(1):103-120. Ref. First Semes.1956. 410.9 B47

35796 KIMNACH, M., and HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 3. Eccremocactus bradei Britton et Rose. Cactus & Succulent J. 28(6):177-181. Nov./Dec.1956. 451 C11

35797 KOBUSKI, C. E. A new species of Ternstroemia from Jamaica, B. W. I. Rhodora 59(698):36-38. Feb.1957. 450 R34

35798 KOYAMA, T. A new natural hybrid of Cyperus. J. Jap. Bot. 31(11):325. Nov.1956. 450 J8223

35799 KUŠAN, F. L'astragale à feuilles étroites (Astragalus angustifolius) dans la flore croate. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje Priorodonaucen Muz. Acta 4(3):43-67. Ref. 1956. 510 Sk52
French summary.

35800 LACEY, J. B. Hedyotis corymbosa (L.) Lamarck (Rubiaceae) in Nacogdoches, Texas. Field & Lab. 25(1):33-34. Jan.1957. 470 F46

35801 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The sapphire Anemone. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 15(1):17-18. Jan.1957. 81 Am342
Anemone blanda and A. apennina.

35802 LONG, R. W. A cytological analysis of a naturally occurring Helianthus hybrid. Ohio J. Sci. 57(2):65-69. Mar.1957. 410 Oh3

35803 MCCLINTOCK, D. The pocket guide to wild flowers. London,Collins,1956. 340 p. 458 M13

35804 MCCORMICK, J., and BUELL, M. F. Sporobolus cryptandrus (Torr.) A. Gray in the New Jersey pine barrens. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):439. Dec.1956. 451 T63B

35805 MACDONALD, M. B., and HOTCHKISS, A. T. An estipulodic form of Chara australis R. Br. (=Protochara australis Woms. and Ophel). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):274-284. 1955. 514 Sy2

35806 MCVAUGH, R. A revision of Lysipomia (Campanulaceae, Lobelioideae). Brittonia 8(2):69-105. Apr.8, 1955. 450 B77
Includes new species.

35807 MAGINI, E. The ashes. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):594-605. Nov./Dec.1956. 16 M76
Botanical aspects of Fraxinus spp.

35808 MAGINI, E. The willows (genus Salix). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):509-521. Nov./Dec. 1956. 16 M76
Botanical characteristics of the different varieties.

35809 MAMELI-CALVINO, E. The Agapanthus. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):40-48. Jan.1957. 16 It1

35810 MARUKÍAN, S. M. On certain wild-growing shrub species found for the first time in Lake Sevan Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armïanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):15-22. Ref. July 1956. 20 Er4

35811 MATHIESEN, H., and NIELSEN, J. Botanical investigations in the Randers Fjord and Grund Fjord. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53:1-34. Ref. 1956. 450 B654
English summary.
Spermatophyta and Charophyta.

35812 MIKI, S. Remains of Pinus koraiensis S. et Z. and associated remains in Japan. Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821):447-454. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

35813 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials towards a monograph of the genus Vitex. VII. Phytologia 5(10):465-507. Feb.1957. 450 P563

35814 MORTON, C. V. Three new Gesneriaceae from Panama. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 69:193-195. Dec.31, 1956. 500 W272
New spp. in Alloplectus, and Columnea.

35815 NEHOU, J. Remarques sur deux Bidens (composées) d'origine américaine: B. frondosa L. et B. connata Mühl. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 30(1/4):49-57. 1955,pub.1956. 505 P292

35816 OKUHARA, H. A preliminary study on epiphytic orchids in Kiso Valley, Nagano Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(10):316-320. Oct.1956. 450 J8223

35817 OSWALD, F. W. A new color form of Veronia from New Jersey. Phytologia 5(10):465. Feb.1957. 450 P563

35818 PAVARI, A. The birch (Betula alba L.). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):521-530. Nov./Dec. 1956. 16 M76
Botanical characteristics of the different varieties.

35819 PAVARI, A. The nettle tree (Celtis australis L.). (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):560-563. Nov./Dec.1956. 16 M76
Botanical aspects.

35820 RAMSHORST, J. D. VAN., and FLORSCHUTZ, P. A. A new variety of Cabomba caroliniana Gray. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(4):342-343. Dec.1956. 450 Ac822

35821 RAO, R. S. Parthenium hysterophorus Linn., a new record for India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1): 218-220. Dec.1956. 513 B63

35822 REYNOLDS, G. W. A new species of Aloe from Mozambique. J. So. African Bot. 23(1):15-17. Jan.1957. 450 J8262

35823 REYNOLDS, G. W. Six new species of Aloe from Ethiopia. J. So. African Bot. 23(1):1-12. Jan.1957. 450 J8262

35824 RUSSELL, N. H. Techniques for species comparison in violets. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:157-160. 1956. 500 Io93

35825 SANTAPAU, H., and KAPADIA, Z. Notes on Aerides maculosum Lindl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54 (1):220-221. Dec.1956. 513 B63

35826 SEALY, J. R. Review of the species of Camellia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:1-9. 97.31 Am32

35827 SHIMOTAMAI, N., and others. Uber die polyploidie und geographische verbreitung bei Chrysanthemum japonense Nakai. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821):514-518. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
R. Tanaka, S. Masumori, and M. Ishiguro, joint authors. German summary.

35828 SHINNERS, L. H. Allium acetabulum (Rafinesque) Shinners. comb. nov. Field & Lab. 25(1):31-32. Jan. 1957. 470 F46

35829 SHINNERS, L. H. Cayaponia quinqueloba (Rafinesque) Shinners, comb. nov. Field & Lab. 25(1):32. Jan. 1957. 470 F46

35830 SHINNERS, L. H. Linum imbricatum (Rafinesque) Shinners, comb. nov. Field & Lab. 25(1):32. Jan. 1957. 470 F46

35831 SHINNERS, L. H. Three new names for north Texas Astragalus (Leguminosae). Field & Lab. 25(1):33. Jan.1957. 470 F46

35832 SLEUMER, H. Note on the genus Guidonia Plumier. Taxon 5(8):192-194. Nov.1956. 450 T192

35833 SNYDER, W. E. The function of the international registration authority for the genus Ilex. Holly Soc. Amer. 20:4-5. 1956. 97.31 H72P

35834 STEWART, R. R. A bibliography of the flowering plants of West Pakistan and Kashmir. Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):221-230. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5232

35835 SUSMEL, L. The alders. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 7(11/12):531-548. Nov./Dec.1956. 16 M76
Botanical aspects of different varieties of Alnus.

35836 TATEOKA, T. Karyotaxonomic studies in Poaceae. II. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954 (5):68-69. 1955. 443.9 M68

35837 TATEOKA, T. Miscellaneous papers on the phylogeny of Gramineae. 6. J. Jap. Bot. 31(10):307-315. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 J8223

35838 TATEOKA, T. Miscellaneous papers on the phylogeny of Gramineae. 7. J. Jap. Bot. 31(12):353-358. Dec.1956. 450 J8223
English and Japanese.

35839 TATEOKA, T. On the systematic position of the Cleistogenes with special reference to the characteristics of epidermis and the structure of leaf. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(11):326-332. Nov.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

35840 TIERNEY, W. F. Australian Cymbidium species. Orchid Soc. B. 26(3):168-169. Mar.1957. 80 Am329

35841 TRAUB, H. P. The holotype of Hymenocallis palmeri. Taxon 5(8):195-196. Nov.1956. 450 T192

35842 VOGELMANN, H. W. A biosystematic study of Primula mistassinica Michx. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2293. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

35843 WESTHOFF, V., and BRUIJNS, M. F. M. Locations of Scirpus americanus Pers. on green banks at West Terschelling. (In Dutch.) Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(4):344-354. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Ac822

35844 WIMMER, F. E. Lobeliacearum species novae austro-americanae. Brittonia 8(2):107-111. Apr.8,1955. 450 B77
Includes new species Burmeistera, Centropogon, and Siphocampylus.

35845 WINKLER, D. G. Contribution to the knowledge of Micropterum Schwant.—subgenus Aethephyllum (N.E.Br.) Schwant. (In Afrikaans.) J. So. African Bot. 23 (1):19-37. Jan.1957. 450 J8262
English summary.

35846 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Arctium in Illinois. Rhodora 59(698):44. Feb.1957. 450 R34

35847 YAMAZAKI, T. Notulae ad Scrophulariaceae Asiae orientalis. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 31(10):295-301. Oct. 1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Veronica.

35848 YATOH, K. I. Conifers of the Kii Peninsula. III. Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):123-132. Ref. Oct. 107.6 T78
A systematic list.

Pteridophytes

35849 BOTERBERG, A. Etudes sur les Hydroptéridales. IV. Genese et differenciation des parois sporales chez Marsilea diffusa Lepr. Cellule 58(1):79-106. 1956. 442.8 C33

35850 CODY, W. J. Ferns of the Ottawa District. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 974,94 p. 1956. 7 C16Pu

35851 NISHIDA, M. Miscellaneous notes on the ferns Izu Islands. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(12):374-376. Dec.1956. 450 J8223

35852 PARAMONOVA, E. S. Reproduction of Angiopteris evecta Hoffm. under greenhouse conditions. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):101-102. 451 M854

35853 POPOV, M. G. Ophioglossum vulgatum L. on the Baikal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1673. Nov.1956. 451 R923

Bryophytes

35854 ABRAMOVA, A. L. Monographic review of the family Meesiaceae in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10): 393-489. Ref. 451 Sa21P

35855 ABRAMOVA, A. L. Mosses of the North-East of Asia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10):490-511. Ref. 451 Sa21P

35856 ANDREWS, A. L. Bryophytes of the Mount Greylock region. V. Rhodora 59(698):25-26. Feb.1957. 450 R34
Massachusetts.

35857 BRUSSELS. JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ETAT. Flore générale de Belgique. Bryophytes, volume 1, fasicule 1, par C. van den Berghen. Bruxelles,1955. 131 p. 461.3 B41

35858 CONRAD, H. S. Mosses and liverworts of Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:345-354. 1956. 500 Io93

35859 HOFFMANN, A. Untersuchungen über die geschlechtsdifferenzierung bei haploiden und diploiden gametophyten von Bryum capillare L. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):753-768. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

35860 INOUE, H. A new and additional descriptions of Hepaticae from Titibu District. J. Jap. Bot. 31(11):340-344. Nov.1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Lophocolea.

35861 JOVET-AST, S. Deux Riccia, (Hepatiques) nouveaux pour le Pays Basque Français. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(1):139. First Semes.1956. 410.9 B47

35862 KHAN, M. A. Studies on Fimbriaria blumeana Nees ab Esenbeck. Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):256-257. Dec. 1956. 442.8 B5232

35863 KUC, M. The mosses of the Silesian upland. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):629-673. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

35864 MCGREGOR, R. L., and HARTMAN, E. L. Studies on Kansas mosses. II. Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):331-333. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

35865 NYHOLM, E. Illustrated moss flora of Fennoscandia. II. Musci. Malmö,1956. p.85-189. 461.31 L97

35866 OCHI, H. Contributions to the mosses of Bryaceae in Japan and its adjacent regions. J. Jap. Bot. 31 (12):359-367. Dec.1956. 450 J8223
Includes new spp. in Pohlia, and Bryum.

35867 PAVLETIĆ, Z. Beitrag zur kenntnis der bryophiten endeme in der flora Jugoslaviens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Skoplje. Prirodonaucen Muz. Acta 4(2):23-41. Ref. 1956. 510 Sk52
German summary.

35868 SAITO, M. New additional mosses to the flora of Hokkaido. I. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(12):376-378. Dec.1956. 450 J8223

35869 SCHUSTER, R. M. Boreal Hepaticae, a manual of the liverworts of Minnesota and adjacent regions. II. Ecology. Amer. Midland. Nat. 57(1):203-256. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 410 M58

35870 SZWEYKOWSKI, J. Beiträge zur geographie der polnischen lebermoose. I. Die verbreitung der Barbilophozia kunzeana (Hüb.) K. M. in Polen. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):589-602. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
German summary.

35871 SZWEYKOWSKI, J. Beiträge zur geographie der polnischen lebermoose. II. Chandonanthus setiformis (Ehrh.) Howe in der polnischen Tatra. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):603-613. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
German summary.

Algae

35872 CAMPION, M. A survey of the green algae epiphytic on the shells of some freshwater molluscs. Hydrobiologia 8(1/2):38-53. Aug.30,1956. 410 H992

35873 CORILLION, R. Les charophycées de France et d'Europe occidentale; étude systématique, écologique, phytosociologique et phytogéographique. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 30(1/4):59-61. 1955,pub.1956. 505 P292

35874 FARIDI, M. A. F. A new species of Nitella from West Pakistan. Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):254-255. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5232

35875 GEORGE, E. A. A note on Stichococcus bacillaris Naeg. and some species of Chlorella as marine algae. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kindgom. J. 36(1):111-114. Feb.1957. 442.9 M331

35876 IRENEE-MARIE, F. Les Cosmarium de la région des Trois-Rivières. Hydrobiologia 8(1/2):79-154. Aug.30,1956. 410 H992

35877 IVANOV, A. I. On the use of aerial methods in investigating the phytoplankton of the estuary districts in the north-western part of the Black Sea. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1617-1619. Nov.1956. 451 R923

35878 JURILJ, A. La phylogénése spécifique d'un groupe de diatomées-Campylodiscoideae. Hydrobiologia 8(1/2):1-15. Aug.30,1956. 410 H992

35879 KOSINSKAIÀ, E. K. In regard to the flora of fresh-water algae of the Novosibirsk islands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10):5-23. Ref. 451 Sa21P

35880 MIKAMI, H. Two new species of Porphyra and their subgeneric relationship. Bot. Mag. 69(819):340-345. Sept.1956. 450 B651

35881 OGATA, E. Symptoms of injury in the cells and thalli of a green alga, Monostroma nitidum Wittr. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 22(7):400-403. 1956. 414.9 J274
English summary.

35882 SEGI, T. Prasiola japonica Yatabe found in Mie Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(12):367. Dec.1956. 450 J8223

35883 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. A critical survey of the marine algae of southern Australia. I. Chlorophyta. Austral. J. Mar. & Freshwater Res. 7(3):343-383. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 Au73

Fungi (Including Lichens)

35884 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Aspergilli from soils of South India. Naturwissenschaften 44(3):65. Feb.1,1957. 474 N213

35885 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen (§ 120). J. Jap. Bot. 31(11):321-325. Nov.1956. 450 J8223

35886 BALDACCI, E., and COMASCHI, G. F. Contribution to the systematics of Actinomycetes. XVII. Actinomyces griseus (Krainsky) Waksman. (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 7(3/4):278-281. Dec.1,1956. 450 M994

35887 BALDACCI, E., and SPALLA, C. Contribution to the systematics of Actinomycetes XVII. 1. Actinomyces scabies (Thaxter) Waksman. (In Italian.) Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 7(3/4):269-277. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 450 M994
German summary.

35888 BICKEL, E. Gibberella fujikuroi. Amerikanische versuche mit einem wachstumsfördernden pilz. Allg. Forstz. 12(10):143-144. Mar.6,1957. 99.8 AL52

35889 BOIDIN, J. Stereum ahmadi nov. sp. (Basidiomycète: Thélephoracé). Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):217-220. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5232

35890 CHATTERJEE, R., SRINIVASAN, K. S., and MAITI, P. C. Cordyceps sinensis (Berkeley) Saccardo: structure of cordycepic acid. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 46(2):114-116. Feb.1957. 396.9 Am33J
Includes botanical aspects.

35891 ELLIS, J. J. A note on Epicoccum. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:307-310. 1956. 500 Io93

35892 ERVIN, M. D. The genus Sebacina. Mycologia 49(1):118-123. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35893 GALINOU, M. A. Recherches sur la flore et la végétation des lichens épiphytes, en forêt de Mayenne. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 30 (1/4):17-43. 1955,pub.1956. 505 P292

35894 GARNER, J. H. B. Keys to the Iowa species of Calvatia and Lycoperdon. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:247-251. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

35895 GOLOVIN, P. N. Data for the monograph of powdery mildew fungi (family Erysiphaceae) in U.S.S.R. (genera Arthrocladia n.g., Podosphaera and Microsphaera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10):309-366. Ref. 451 Sa21P

35896 GOLOVIN, P. N. Description of the fungus flora of the Kara Kum Desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10): 179-194. Ref. 451 Sa21P

35897 GOLOVIN, P. N. Monographic review of the genus Leveillula Arnaud (powdery mildew fungi—fam. Erysiphaceae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10):195-308. 451 Sa21P

35898 GOOS, R. D. Classification of the Fungi Imperfecti. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:311-320. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

35899 HIRSCH, P., and ENGEL, H. Uber oligocarbophile actinomyceten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(9):441-454. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 451 D48

35900 IBRAGIMOV, G. R., and AKHUNDOV, T. M. Species of fungi of the genus Phyllosticta as found in the Nukha-Zakataly zone of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(6):35-41. June. 511 Ak147

35901 IMAI, M. Studies on cerophilic growth of moulds on wax and paraffin. Bot. Mag. 69(819):359-368. Ref. Sept.1956. 450 B651

35902 JENKINS, A. E., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Studies in the Myriangiales. VII. Elsinoaceae on evergreen Euonymus, rose and English ivy. Mycologia 49(1): 95-101. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
New species in Elsinoë.

35903 KARLING, J. S. New and unidentified species of Synchytrium. II. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):415-420. Dec.1956. 451 T63B

35904 KARLING, J. S. Synchytrium decipiens and similar species. Mycologia 49(1):73-32. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1957. 450 M99
Includes new species in Synchytrium.

35905 KATSUKI, S. Notes on some parasitic fungi of the Amami Islands, Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 31(12):370-373. Dec.1956. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Guignardia, and Pseudocercospora.

35906 KORF, R. P. Nomenclatural notes. II. On Bulgaria, Phaeobulgaria and Sarcosoma. Mycologia 49(1): 102-106. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35907 KORF, R. P. Two bulgarioid genera: Galiella and Plectania. Mycologia 49(1):107-111. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35908 KRAMER, C. L. Notes on Kansas fungi. II. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 59(4):483-484. Winter 1956. 500 K13T

35909 KUEHN, H. H. Observations on Gymnoascaceae. IV. A new species of Arachniotus and a reconsideration of Arachniotus trisporus. Mycologia 49(1):55-67. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35910 KUROKAWA, S. Notuale miscellaneae lichenum japonicorum. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(11): 351-352. Nov.1956. 450 J8223
English summary.

35911 LEE, W. S. Two new phalloids from Taiwan. Mycologia 49(1):156-158. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
New species in Dictyophora and Phallus.

35912 MARTIN, G. W., THIND, K. S., and SOHI, H. S. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills. IV. Mycologia 49(1):128-133. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
Includes new species in Stemonitis, Lamproderma, and Tubifera.

35913 MARTIN, G. W. On Lentodium squamulosum. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:280-286. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

35914 MILLER, J. H., and NIELSEN, L. W. A new species of Xylaria. Mycologia 49(1):112-114. Jan./Feb. 1957. 450 M99

35915 MIX, A. J. Notes on some species of Taphrina. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 59(4):465-482. Ref. Winter 1956. 500 K13T
Includes new species.

35916 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Deux didymosphaeriacées sur rameaux de Spartium junceum L. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(1):97-102. First Semes.1956. 410.9 B47

35917 NIEMANN, E. Taxonomie und keimungsphysiologie der Tilletia-arten von getreide und wildgräsern. Phytopath. Z. 28(2):113-166. Ref. Dec.1956. 464.8 P562

35918 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. The life-history of Puccinia blepharidis P. Henn. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44(6):325-328. Dec.1956. 513 In25B

35919 REICHENBACH-KLINKE, H. H. Ueber einige bisher unbekannte hyphomyceten bei verschiedenen süsswasser- und meeresfischen. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 7(3/4):333-347. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 450 M994
English summary.

35920 ROTHWELL, F. M. A further study of Karling's keratinophilic organism. Mycologia 49(1):68-72. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
Actinoplanes.

35921 ROUTIEN, J. B. A new species of Muellerella and its development. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):403-409. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 T63B

35922 SCOTT, G. D. Lichen terminology. Nature [London] 179(4557):486-487. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21

35923 SMARODS, IU. As floram uredinalium Latviae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. im. V. L. Komarova. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 11:146-149. Jan.1,1956. 451 P44

35924 STEWART, R. B. An undescribed species of Pyrenochaeta on soybean. Mycologia 49(1):115-117. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35925 SUSSMAN, A. S. Physiological and genetic adaptability in the fungi. Mycologia 49(1):29-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35926 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and PAVGI, M. S. Notes on Indian Ustilagineae. VI. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 7(3/4):282-290. Dec.1,1956. 450 M994
Includes new species in Sorosporium, Tilletia, and Ustilago.

35927 TUBAKI, K. Biological and cultural studies of three species of Protomyces. Mycologia 49(1):44-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35928 VASIL'KOV, B. P. Mushroom—Krombholzia scabra (Fr.) Karst.—in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956 (10):367-384. Ref. 451 Sa21P

35929 WEHMEYER, L. E. The genera Saccothecium, Pringsheimia, Pleosphaerulina and Pseudoplea. Mycologia 49(1):83-94. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

35930 ZIEGLER, A. W., and LINTHICUM, B. A note on the occurrence of certain aquatic fungi in Florida. Mycologia 49(1):160-161. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

35931 ABRAMENKO, V. V. Tasks of quarantine inspections in customhouses. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):42-44. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

35932 ADOL'F, T. A., BASHENINA, N. V., and DUKEL'SKAIA, N. M. Winter, long lasting poisoning spots for rodents. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):97-99. 451 M854
In botanic gardens.

35933 ADSUAR, J. On the presence of crown gall in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40(4):255. Oct.1956. 8 P832J

35934 AMBROSOV, A. L. Effect of vernalization on disease resistance and productivity of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):13-17. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

35935 ATHOW, K. L., and PROBST, A. H. Indiana soybean disease survey, 1955. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo BP-91,7 p. Aug.1955. 100 In2B

35936 ATKINSON, J. D., CHAMBERLAIN, E. E., and HUNTER, J. A. Willow leaf of plums. Orchardist New Zeal. 30(1):2-3. Feb.1957. 80 Or19

35937 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. La Commission Internationale de Lutte Biologique contre les ennemis des cultures (C.I.L.B.). Entomophaga 1:5-18. July 1956. 421 En835

35938 BERAN, F. Was geschieht zum schutze der landwirtschaft gegen pflanzenschädlinge und -krankheiten? Pflanzenarzt 10(2):11-12. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

35939 BERNARDES, B. C. Diseases of rice. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(119):471-474,476-477. Nov. 1956. 59.8 L39
Includes pests.

35940 BESEMER, A. F. H. Factors influencing the occurrence of spray damage. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):483-496. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Fruit.

35941 BLODGETT, E. C. Pear decline: work in progress. West. Fruit Grower10(12):20-24. Dec.1956. 95.8 G762

35942 CHILDERS, N. F. Freezing injury to apples. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(2):3128,3134,3137, 3142-3143. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 81 N46

35943 CIFERRI, R. Criteria for the rejection of aberrant data in a series. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):110-112. 464.8 N84

35944 CIFERRI, R., and CORTE, A. Scale for the evaluation of the incidence of plant diseases and appraisal of control. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):41-50. Ref. 464.8 N84
English summary.

35945 COLWELL, R. N. Determining the prevalence of certain cereal crop diseases by means of aerial photography. Hilgardia 26(5):223-286. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 C12H

35946 CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Plant pest handbook. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,194 p. Oct.1956. 100 C76St
Disease and pest control.

35947 CORTES, I. A. Los olivos dañados por las heladas. Cult. Mod. 39(12):450-451. Dec.1956. 15 C89

35948 CRESCINI, F. Olive trees struck by frost. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(8):67. Feb.24,1957. 16 It1G

35949 CRITTENDEN, W. J. New approaches to rat control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:20-21. 1956. 65.9 H317

35950 DATCHENKO, L. P. Plant quarantine in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezni 1(5):45-47. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

35951 DEZEEUW, D. J., and DAVIS, R. A. Comparative effectiveness of four classes of seed-treatment materials on peas, beans, and cucumbers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):7. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Disease and pest control.

35952 DICKSON, J. G., LOGSDON, C. E., and TAYLOR, R. L. Forage diseases in Alaska and their relation to forage crop production. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 7-8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35953 ELAGIN, I. N. Control of millet pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezni 1(2):36-38. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

35954 EMME, A. M. Diseases and pests of corn in USA. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezni 1 (2):57-59. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

35955 FERREE, R. J., and NETTLES, W. C. Summer spray schedule for peaches. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 72,rev.,chart. Feb.1957. 275.29 So8I

35956 FILIPPOV, N. A. Plant protection in GDR [German Democratic Republic]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Bolezni 1(3):55-57. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
Includes spraying and dusting equipment.

35957 FINDLAY, J. To the last burrow. Scot. Agr. 36(3):121-122. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So
Rabbit control.

35958 FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Digest of plant quarantine regulations, Second supplement. South Pacific Commission area, prepared by L. J. Dumbleton. Rome,1956. 20 p. 464.9 F73

35959 FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Prevalence and nature of boll blight of flax. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35960 FUSHTEY, S. G. Chemical seed treatment of cereal grains. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 252,rev.,2 p. Nov. 1956. 7 On8Ci

35961 GATTONI, L. A. Daños causados por las plagas y enfermedades en los cocoteros de Colón. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(30):3-17. July/Sept.1956. 8 R3291

35962 GILLESPIE, W. H., and TRUE, R. P. Observations on scarlet oak mortality in eastern West Virginia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35963 GOIDANICH, G. Investigations on the effect of frost on fruit culture in Emilia. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):213-231. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94

35964 GOIDANICH, G., and FOSCHI, S. Winter treatment of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(6):47-49. Feb.10,1957. 16 It1G

35965 GOVI, G. The use of antibiotics in plant protection. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):243-246. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94

35966 GT. BRIT. FOREIGN. OFF. Plant protection agreement for the South-East Asia and Pacific Region, Rome, December 23, 1955. London,H. M. Stationery Off., 1956. 11 p. (Its Miscellaneous. No. 4 (1956)) 464.5 G795

35967 GUDZII, B. P. The protection of sugar beets [from pests and diseases]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):24-26. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

35968 HAGEDORN, D. J. Water congestion in canning peas. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35969 HELY, P. C. Snails and slugs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):34-36. Jan.1957. 23 N472

35970 HEWITT, W. B. Some manifestations of black measles of grapevines. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35971 HSI, C. H. Experiments with, and diseases on, sweet potatoes in eastern New Mexico, 1953-55. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 8,10 p. Aug.1956. 100 N465R

35972 HUBERT, K. Der pflanzenschutz im herbst. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):931-934. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

35973 HUBERT, K. Der pflanzenschutz im herbst. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1011-1014. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1956. 18 M695

35974 JUDKINS, W. P. The Virginia spray service. Va. Fruit 45(2):126-219. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
Fruit.

35975 JUSCAFRESA, B. El topo. Cult. Mod. 39(12): 448-449. Dec.1956. 15 C89

35976 KAC, A. Importance of plant protection in the winter. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6:1293-1295. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

35977 KAWAMURA, M. The Lihue double torpedo for rat control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:19. 1956. 65.9 H317

35978 KAWAMURA, M. The Lihue semi-permanent rat feeding station. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:21-22. 1956. 65.9 H317

35979 KERN, H. Resistenz gegen infektion. Immunität. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:826-839. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

35980 KLINKOWSKI, M. Probleme der kartoffelpathologie. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(15), 17 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

35981 KOROTKIKH, G. I. Aerozoli i ikh primenenie v sel'skom khoziaistve [Aerosols and their utilization in agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 111 p. Ref. 423 K846

35982 KOSOV, V. V. The first Sino-Soviet conference on plant quarantine and protection. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):50-51. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

35983 LAMBERT, M. Miracles in the making; the story of the development of modern seed treatments. South. Seedsman 20(3):21,40,44-45. Mar.1957. 61.8 So8

35984 LANGE, B. Feldmausbekämpfung mit neuen mitteln und verfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (1):6-7. Jan.3,1957. 18 N39

35985 LANGE, B. Neue möglichkeiten der feldmausbekämpfung. Praxis u. Forsch. 8(11):217-220. Nov.29, 1956. 18 P89

35986 LAUDE, H. M., and BERRY, L. J. Frost injury to range annuals. Calif. Agr. 11(1):5,10,14. Jan. 1957. 100 C12Cag

35987 LEMMON, A. B. How to stay out of trouble with pesticides. Calif. Olive Indus. News 11(3):3-4. Aug. 1956. 80 OL43

35988 MCCABE, R. A. Facts about rabbits for farmers & gardeners. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 537,8 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W75C
Chiefly control.

35989 MAIER-BODE, F. W., and HEDDERGOTT, H. Taschenbuch des pflanzenarztes, 1957. Ed. 6, rev. and enl. Hiltrup,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1956. 293 p. 464.4 M28
Insect and disease control.

35990 MARKIN, A. K., and OBOLENSKIĬ, V. N. 25 years of service of plant quarantine. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):37-42. July/Aug. 1956. 421 Z1

35991 MEANLEY, B., MANN, W. F., and DERR, H. J. Cotton rats damage longleaf seedlings. Forest & People 6 (4):42-43. Fourth Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

35992 METLITSKII, Z. A. Zimnie povrezhdeniia plodovykh derev'ev [Winter injury to fruit trees]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 89 p. 464.36 M56

35993 MILLER, L. W. Spray injury on apples in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):347-354. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

35994 MILLIKAN, D. F. Symptoms of scar skin in apple. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

35995 MIRZABEKĬAN, R. O. Application of antibiotics in phytopathology. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):33-36. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

35996 MOENS, R., and BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN. Control of slugs (Agriolimax reticulatus Müller). (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):401-410. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

35997 MORWOOD, R. B. Notes on plant diseases listed for Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):83-86. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

35998 MOWRY, W. Brother rat on the run. South. Seedsman 20(2):26,30,42-43. Feb.1957. 61.8 So8

35999 NETTLES, W. C., and EPPS, W. M. Steps in garden disease control. South. Seedsman 20(2):24,49-50. Feb.1957. 61.8 So8

36000 OGNEV, I. M. Use pyrite cinders! (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):32. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
In plant disease control.

36001 OKAMOTO, Y., and others. On the frost damage of wheat plants occurred at Tokorozawa district, Saitama prefecture in 1955. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):13-16. July 1956. 340.9 So1
Y. Kanzaki, H. Inoue, and S. Kotaka, joint authors.
English summary.

36002 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1957 spray program; cherries, peaches, apricots for Wasco County, Oregon. Corvallis,1957. 8 p. 275.29 Or32Sp

36003 PAĬKIN, D. M. All-Union Institute of Plant Protection. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):17-20. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

36004 PAST experience and the forward look in pest control; panel. Va. Fruit 45(2):129-144. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
A. B. Groves, moderator, M. L. Bobb, E. D. Gould, C. H. Hill, and R. H. Hurt, panel members.
Control of fruit pests and diseases.

36005 POLĬAKOV, I. IA., and GLADKINA, T. S. The economics of the struggle against susliks. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):10-13. Nov./Dec. 1956. 421 Z1

36006 POLĬAKOV, I. M. For improvement in the planning and organization of investigations. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):3-4. Nov./Dec. 1956. 421 Z1
Plant protection.

36007 PONT, W. Tobacco diseases in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):635-640. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 23 Q33

36008 PONT, W. Tobacco diseases in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):675-682. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 23 Q33

36009 POZHAR, Z. A. Treating sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):46-47. Mar. 66.8 Su393

36010 PUKK, L. IA. Protection of flax. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):33-34. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

36011 QUINTON, W. T. Plants and their diseases. South. Seedsman 20(2):28-29,54-55. Feb.1957. 61.8 So8

36012 ROLLINS, H. A. The 1957 spray program. Va. Fruit 45(2):144-145. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
For apples and peaches.

36013 SAVZDARG, V. È. Vrediteli i bolezni plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur [Pests and diseases of fruit and berry crops]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 163 p. 464.4 Sa92

36014 SCHLOTTMANN, H. Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen und qualität der nahrungspflanzen. Landwirt. Forsch, Sonderh. 8:92-99. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

36015 SCHREIER, O. Das auftreten wichtiger schadensursachen an kulturpflanzen in Osterreich im jahre 1956. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(3/5):41-49. Feb.1957 464.9 P48
English summary.
Diseases and pests of field crops, vegetables and fruit.

36016 SCHREIER, O. Mäuseplage—und was tun? Prakt. Landtech. 9(20):407-409. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 L236
Control of field mice.

36017 SCHREIER, O. Pflanzenschutzlicher lagebericht 1956. Pflanzenarzt 10(2):12. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

36018 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Rank classification as an approximate rapid method for the statistical comparison of diverse samples. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):102-107. 464.8 N84

36019 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Plant disease outlook for 1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7):417-418. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

36020 SIBILIA, C. The Plant Pathology Service of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93 (12):937-944. Dec.1956. 16 It1

36021 SIRIEZ, H. La myxomatose moyen de lutte biologique contre le lapin. Phytoma 9(84):24-32. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 464.8 P563

36022 SMOLIK, D. Principal diseases and pests of grasses grown for seeds and method of protection. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6(22):1351-1355. Oct. 1956. 19.5 Z1

36023 SOKOLOV, A. D. Our practice on external quarantine. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):44-48. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

36024 SUGAR cane diseases and their world distribution. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):510-514. (Cont.) Sept. 1956. 65.8 Su36

36025 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:22. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

36026 TILEMANS, E. M. Generalités sur l'agriculture belge—enseignement de la phytopharmacie. Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):11-39. 464.8 N84
Discusses insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides.

36027 TROUILLON, L. L. Un parasite de la vigne! L'Osyris. Phytoma 9(85):36-37. Feb.1957. 464.8 P563

36028 UJIIE, S., MIYAMOTO, K., and KOJIMA, Z. Damages of the rice grains caused by wind storm at the heading period. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):1-4. July 1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

36029 UYEDA, S. Bird problems with use of Warfarin oats. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:19-20. 1956. 65.9 H317

36030 VAN LELYVELD, L. J. Pineapples; sun scald—most dreaded enemy. Farming So. Africa 32(10):28-32. Jan.1957. 24 So842

36031 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FUR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Tätigkeitsbericht 1951—1955. Wien,1956. 288 p. 464.9 V672B

36032 VILLADOLID, D. V. A study of Cotabato rats and their control. Araneta J. Agr. 3(2):1-45. Apr./June 1956. 25 Ar1
Pests of rice.

36033 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1957 cranberry insect, disease and weed control program. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 144,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 W27C

36034 WELLS, H. D., ROBINSON, B. P., and LATHAM, J. M. Diseases of Southern turfgrass and their control. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 9(7):26-30. Feb.1957. 60.18 Un32

36035 WENZL, H. Blattdeformationen bei zuckerrübe (Beta vulgaris). Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(3/5):34-38. Feb.1957. 464.9 P48
English summary.

36036 WYSONG, N. B. The human side of tree disease control. Conn. Arborist 10(2):19-23. Dec.1956. 99.9 C7633

Diseases Caused by Fungi

36037 ADAM, A. V., and POWELL, D. Antidoting the fungitoxicity of copper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):1. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Experiments with Monilinia fructicola and Stemphylium sarcinaeforme.

36038 ALEKSEEV, P. M. Protection of vineyards. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):34-35. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
Against mildew and Oidium.

36039 ALEXANDER, P. M. Etiology and control of Poinsettia root and stem rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):1. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

36040 ALFARO, A. Notas sobre el "mal del pie" en los cereales aragoneses. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21:165-192. Ref. 1954/55. 464.9 M26

36041 ALLISON, J. L. Tar spot [Phyllachora lespedezae] of annual Korean lespedeza. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):2. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36042 ANDERSON, C. D., and BARNETT, H. L. Variation in germination of isolates of Phytopthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):2. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Physiologic specialization.

36043 ANDERSON, G. W., and ANDERSON, R. L. The local spread of oak wilt, 1955 to 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 480,1 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

36044 ANDERSON, G. W., and ANDERSON, R. L. Oak wilt—long-distance spread, 1955 and 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 481,1 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7625T

36045 ANDES, J. O., and EPPS, J. M. Evaluation of fungicides for control of fruit diseases. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 254,15 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 T25S

36046 ARKHANGEL'SKII, P. Control of smut on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):6-7. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

36047 ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. Celery yellows Fusarium causes wilt of peas. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):2. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36048 ATHOW, K. L., and DAVIS, R. L. Inheritance studies and southern anthracnose of red clover. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):2. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Kabatiella caulivora and Colletotrichum trifolii.

36049 ATHOW, K. L. Studies of soybean infection by the stem canker fungus [Diaporthe phaseolorum caulivora]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):2. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36050 BAKER, E. P., and UPADHYAYA, Y. M. Physiologic specialization in crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] of oats. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379): 240-257. Ref. 1955. 514 Sy2

36051 BAKER, R. Comparative studies on the resistance of two carnation varieties to Fusarium stem rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):3. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Fusarium roseum cerealis.

36052 BARROS, O., CARDENOSA, R., and SKILES, R. L. The severity and control of angular leaf spot of beans in Colombia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):3. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36053 BART, G. J. Susceptibility of non-oak species to Endoconidiophora fagacearum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):3. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36054 BECKMAN, C. H., and HOWARD, F. L. Chemical inhibition of springwood development in relation to infection and symptoms of the Dutch elm disease. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Effect of Thiazolylmercaptoacetates (TMA) on Ceratostomella ulmi.

36055 BESSON, J. Les vers des fruits et le Monilia. Phytoma 9(85):35. Feb.1957. 464.8 P563

36056 BITANCOURT, A. A., and PINHEIRO, E. D. Coffee dieback in the present season. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22(8):140-142. Aug.1956. 442.8 B529

36057 BLASZCZAK, W. Zwalczanie głowni owsa (Ustilago avenae Jens., Ustilago levis Kell. et Sw.) przy pomocy mokrych i suchych zapraw w latach 1953 i 1954 [The control of oat smuts (Ustilago avenae Jens., Ustilago levis Kell. et Sw.) by means of wet and dry preparations in the years 1953 and 1954]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk Wydz. Mat. Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 3(3),38 p. 1956. 20.5 P872
English summary.

36058 BOLLAND, G. Resistenzuntersuchungen vor allem über kienzopf [Peridermium pini] und schütte [Lophodermium pinastri] an der kiefer. Züchter 27(1):38-47. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8

36059 BOURCHIER, R. J. Variation in cultural conditions and its effect on hyphal fusion in Corticium vellereum. Mycologia 49(1):20-28. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
Wood-rot fungi.

36060 BRAMBILLA, G. Copper and non-copper fungicides for control of downy mildew [on grapes]. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 102(12):270-271. Dec. 1956. 16 C72

36061 BRAVERMAN, S. W. Pigmentation and host range as species characters in Helminthosporium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):4. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36062 BROOK, P. J. A comparison of glasshouse and laboratory methods for testing fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. New Zeal. J. Sci. Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38 (5):506-511. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

36063 BROWNING, J. A. Studies of the effect of field blends of oat varieties on stem rust losses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):4-5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36064 BRUEHL, G. W., and STROBEL, J. W. Cephalosporium gramineum on wheat in Washington. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36065 BULIT, J. Les pourridiés de la vigne et des arbres fruitiers. Phytoma 9(84):15-18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P563

36066 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and STORRS, E. E. Effects of chlorine substitution and isomerism on the interactions of s-triazine derivatives with conidia of Neurospora sitophila. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18(10): 429-452. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 451 B69

36067 BYRDE, R. J. W., and WOODCOCK, D. Effect of the interaction between chelating agents on their fungitoxicity. Nature [London] 179(4558):539. Ref. Mar.9, 1957. 472 N21

36068 CAMPBELL, A. H. Present status of griseofulvin as a plant protectant. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):519-524. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
Against fungus diseases.

36069 CARTER, H. P., and LOCKWOOD, J. L. Lysis of fungi by Streptomyces isolates and fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36070 CASARINI, B. Gray mold of strawberries. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):981-982. Dec.1956. 16 It1
Botrytis cinerea.

36071 CASTANO, J. J. Antagonismo entre Penicillium sp. y Thielaviopsis paradoxa (de Seynes von Hohn), agente patógeno de una pudricion del platano. Agr. Trop. 12(11):735-736. Nov.1956. 26 Ag8

36072 CHATTERJEE, P., and KIESLING, R. L. The seedling reaction of four hull-less barley varieties to penetration and infection by Ustilago hordei. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36073 CHEREWICK, W. J. Methods for inoculating barley and oats with seedling-infecting smut fungi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):6. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36074 CHIEN, C. C. Effect of ceresan-lime on the control of rice blast disease. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6 (3):41-46. Oct.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

36075 CHILDS, J. F. L. A new disease of citrus trees in Florida. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):6. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by unidentified fungus.

36076 CIFERRI, R. Cryptogamic diseases and overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):828-829. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

36077 CIFERRI, R., and CORTE, A. Three years of observations on the relations between fungus diseases of plants and overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):51-58. 464.8 N84

36078 CLARK, R. V., and DICKSON, J. G. The relation of temperature to disease development by Helminthosporium sativum on barley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 6. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36079 COLLINS, R. P., and SCHEFFER, R. P. Systemic factors in fusarium wilt of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):6. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici.

36080 COUCH, H. B., and COLE, H. Chemical control of melting out of Kentucky bluegrass. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):6. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Helminthosporium vagans.

36081 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Crown rust [Puccinia coronata] of ryegrass [Lolium perenne]. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):539-543. Feb. 1957. 514 N48A

36082 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. A note on the incidence of Ascochyta species in pea seed. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):497-499. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

36083 DAINES, R. H. Sooty blotch of apples and its control. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(2):3129. Feb.1957. 81 N46
Caused by Gloeodes pomigena.

36084 DATCHENKO, L. P., and ZHELEZNÍÀKOVICH, A. K. Exposing the foci of the potato cancer [wart]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):40-41. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

36085 DOBIE, N. D., and CALVIN, L. D. Optimum plot size for fungicide testing on peach trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Control of Taphrina deformans.

36086 DOCHINGER, L. S. A study of the Verticillium wilt disease of maple trees. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2262. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36087 DOROZHKIN, N. A. Control of Phytophthora on potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):35-37. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

36088 DUNLEAVY, J. Infected roots as a source of stem canker of soybean. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Diaporthe phasiolorum caulivora.

36089 DUNLEAVY, J. M. A method for determining stem canker resistance in soybean. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:274-279. 1956. 500 Io93
Caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum.

36090 DURIG, W. Die anwendung von M555 im gartenbau. Maag; Ber. über Pflanzenschutz 28,4 p. Aug.1955. 464.8 M113
Fungicide based on zineb.

36091 EARHART, R. W. Comparison of two techniques for evaluating pathogenicity of Helminthosporium cultures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
On oats.

36092 EDDINS, A. H. Control of late blight of potatoes with fungicides at Hastings, Florida. Amer. Potato J. 34(2):42-48. Ref. Feb.1957. 75.8 P842
Caused by Phytopthora infestans.

36093 EDGINGTON, L. V., and WALKER, J. C. The influence of soil and air temperature on Verticillium wilt of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum.

36094 EDMUNDS, L. K., and HANSON, E. W. Host range, pathogenicity, and temperature-moisture relationships of Phoma trifolii and Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):8-9. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36095 EFENDIC, S. Les maladies du plant de tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6(9):304-314. Sept.1956. 69.8 T88
Fungus diseases.

36096 ELLINGBOE, A. H., and KERNKAMP, M. F. A comparative study of the black stem fungi on red clover and alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Phoma herbarum medicaginis.

36097 EMDEN, J. H. VAN. Chemical control of the Rhizoctonia disease and scab of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):525-532. 1956. 105.1 G344
Caused by Pellicularia filamentosa and Streptomyces scabies.

36098 EMGE, R. G. Influence of temperature and light on vesicle formation by Puccinia graminis var. tritici on artificial substrates. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36099 EMMONS, C. W., and others. Basidiobulus and Cercospora from human infections. Mycologia 49(1):1-10. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
Lie-Kian-Joe, N. I. T. Eng, A. Pohan, S. Kertopati, and A. Van der Meulen, joint authors.
Cercospora apii and Basidiobolus ranarum.

36100 ENGELHARD, A. W., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Dwarf-leaf, a symptom of oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):10. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36101 ENGELHARD, A. W. Influence of temperature upon the development of oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] mats and pads in red oak logs in Iowa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):10. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36102 ERWIN, D. C. Fusarium and Verticillium wilt diseases of Cicer arietinum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (10):10. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36103 FERGUS, C. L. Myrothecium roridum on Gardenia. Mycologia 49(1):124-127. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

36104 FISCHER, R. Beobachtungen, untersuchungen und versuche an apfelmehltau. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Tätber. 1951/55:212-244. Ref. 1956. 464.9 V672B

36105 FLETCHER, D. G. They fight rust. What's New Crops & Soils 9(6):17. Mar.1957. 6 W55
Rust Prevention Association.

36106 FLOR, H. H. The vegetative origin of a new race of the flax rust fungus [Melampsora lini]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):11. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36107 FLOR, H. H. X-ray induced mutations for pathogenicity in the F_1 of race 22 × race 1 of the flax rust fungus [Melampsora lini]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 11. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36108 FLORES, M. A., PAZOS, R., and LEBEAU, F. J. A canker disease of coffee in Guatemala. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):11. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Nectria dodgei.

36109 FOLEY, D. C., and WERNHAM, C. C. The effect of fertilizers on stalk rot of corn in Pennsylvania. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):11-12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36110 FOLSOM, D. Verticillium wilt of potato in relation to fungicides added to the fertilizer. Amer. Potato J. 34(1):1-5. Jan.1957. 75.8 P842
Verticillium albo-atrum.

36111 FORSBERG, J. L. The fungicidal effects of some halogenated dinitrobenzenes on Curvularia lunata and Fusarium oxysporum f. gladioli. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36112 FORSBERG, J. L. A vascular form of the Curvularia disease of gladiolus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Curvularia lunata.

36113 FRANCOT, P., and MALBRUNOT, P. Résultats récents d'observations et d'experimentation dans la lutte contre le rougeot parasitaire brenner en Champagne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:62-70. Ref. (Concl.) Feb.3/10. 14 P94
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila on grapes.

36114 FREEMAN, T. E., and TIMS, E. C. Fungicidal drenches for pink root control in shallots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Pyrenochaeta terrestris.

36115 FUCHS, W. H., STELLMACH, G., and VOGEL, J. Teilchengrösse und wirkungsweise von kupferpräparaten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(9):133-135. Sept.1956. 442.9 B832
Copper oxide and copper oxychloride.

36116 FUJIKAWA, T. Studies on the sheath net-blotch of rice plant. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):27-29. July 1956. 340.9 So1
Caused by Cylindrocladium sp.

36117 FULKERSON, J. F. Chromogenesis occurring in cultures of isolates of Botryosphaeria ribis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36118 GALLEGLY, M. E., and GALINDO, J. The sexual stage of Phytophthora infestans in Mexico. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36119 GEORGESCU, C. C., and ORENSCHI, S. Contribution à l'étude systématique et physiologique du champignon Verticillium albo-atrum R. et B. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. 8(1):117-130. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.
On Cotinus coggyria.

36120 GESHELE, E. E. New data on studying measures for controlling snut on cereals in Siberia. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.220-234. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V
Fungicides.

36121 GHILLINI, C. A., and FIOR, G. Practical laboratory method for research in fungicides in treatment of corn seeds. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):73-78. 464.8 N84

36122 GIARDINI, A., and ANTONELLI, C. Experiments in Cercospora control during 1955. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49(5/6):113-120. May/June 1956. 65.8 In23
On sugar beets.

36123 GILL, D. L., and RATCLIFFE, T. J. Camellia flower blight [Sclerotinia camelliae] in Georgia through the 1955-56 season. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:76-78. 97.31 Am32

36124 GLYNNE, M. D. Eyespot and take-all of wheat and barley. Agr. Rev. 2(10):10-15. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8

36125 GODSON, H. M. Pumps can solve your flow control problems. Farm Chem. 120(3):48-49. Mar.1957. 57.8 Am3
Fungicide manufacture.

36126 GOIKO, V. A. Cases of mass attack of potato by Phytophthora. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):57-58. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

36127 GOODE, M. J., and WINSTEAD, N. N. Variation in pathogenicity of Colletotrichum lagenarium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
On watermelons and other Cucurbita.

36128 GOUGH, F. J., and others. Germination of oospores of Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
J. J. Smoot, H. A. Lamey, and J. J. Eichenmuller, joint authors.

36129 GRAHAM, J. H. A Stemphylium disease of Ladino white clover. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36130 GRAVES, C. H. Fungicidal control of bitter rot [Glomerella cingulata]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 13-14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36131 GROSCLAUDE, C. Recherches sur le chancre du pêcher causé par Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 7(3):397-419. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 464.9 F84An

36132 GULKANIAN, V. O., OGANESIAN, S. G., and OGANESIAN, A. A. Affection of wheat with fungus diseases as related to nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):59-76. Ref. June 1956. 20 Er4

36133 HACKER, R. G., and VAUGHN, J. R. Cycloheximide analogues cause preinfection resistance to Puccinia graminis var. tritici in spring wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36134 HAFIZ, A., AKBAR, K., and SHARIFF, M. Colletotrichum capsici (Sydow) Butler and Bisby on Piper betle. Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):216. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5232

36135 HAFIZ, A., KHAN, A., and AKBAR, K. Meliola canarii Syd. on Bursera serrata Wall. Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):252-253. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5232

36136 HALISKY, P. M., and HOLTON, C. S. Genetic factors for pathogenicity in physiolgic races of Ustilago avenae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36137 HAMPTON, R. O. Host specificity in Pythium graminicolum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36138 HANSON, E. W. Further studies on symptoms of northern anthracnose and on the host range and physiologic specialization of Kabatiella caulivora. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):14-15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36139 HARE, W. W. Inheritance of Cercospora resistance in pepper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36140 HASKETT, W. C., HANSING, E. D., and SORENSEN, E. L. Chemical control of damping-off in alfalfa cuttings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36141 HASKETT, W. C. Development of barley scab [Gibberella zeae] and varietal resistance. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36142 HAWTHORNE, P. L., and HORN, N. L. Peach storage rot control by preharvest applications of certain fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36143 HAYDEN, E. B. Progressive development of infection by Puccinia graminis var. tritici Eriks. and E. Henn. (Guyot) on certain varieties of wheat and the relation of stem rust to yield. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2262-2263. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36144 HEIDRICK, L. E., and THURSTON, H. D. Sources of resistance to late blight in Colombia. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 34(2):58. Feb.1957. 75.8 P842
Breeding for resistance to Phytophthora infestans.

36145 HERMANSEN, J. E. Outbreak of Puccinia graminis in Denmark in 1951 and the reactions of some Danish cereal varieties to certain physiologic races. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36146 HERR, L. J. Factors affecting a root rot of soybean incited by Phytophthora cactorum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36147 HERR, L. J. Nutritional studies of an isolate of Phytophthora cactorum inciting a root rot of soybeans in Ohio. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36148 HERSHBERGER, R. E. Effectiveness of oak wilt treatments in southern Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 30,5 p. Dec.5,1956. 99.9 Oh35F
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

36149 HOLLIDAY, P., and MOWAT, W. P. A root disease of Piper nigrum L. in Sarawak caused by a species of Phytophthora. Nature [London] 179(4558):543-544. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

36150 HOLLIDAY, P. Spread of pod rot [Monilia roreri] of cacao. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 3(1):12. Jan.1957. 464.8 C73

36151 HOLMES, F. W. Verticillium wilt of dogwood. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):17. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum on Cornus florida.

36152 HOLTON, C. S., and MEINERS, J. P. The cyclic occurrence of dwarf bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest and its possible relationship to the depth of spores in the soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):17. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Tilletia contraversa.

36153 HORSFALL, J. G. Recent progress in the chemotherapy of plants. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):5-9. 464.8 N84
Systemic fungicides.

36154 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Structure-activity relationships in captan derivatives. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):17. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36155 HOYMAN, W. G. Comparative reactions of attached and detached leaves to Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):17. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Potatoes.

36156 HOYMAN, W. G., and WALLIN, J. R. Influence of air-temperature maxima on the survival of Phytopthora infestans in potato leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 17. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36157 HUSAIN, A. Production of a cellulolytic enzyme by Sclerotium rolfsii. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):17-18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36158 IAKOVLEV, A. G. Control of damping-off of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):123-124. Sept.1956. 20 Z44
Caused by Fusarium, Sclerotinia, etc.

36159 JAIN, S. P. Late blight disease of potatoes in the hills and its control. Allahabad Farmer 30(5):170-172. Sept.1956. 22 AL5
Phytophthora infestans.

36160 JARM, V. The control program for Dutch elm disease in Hartford. Conn. Woodlands 21(6):104-105. Nov.1956. 99.8 C76

36161 JENNINGS, P. R., and ULLSTRUP, A. J. Host-parasite relations of corn infected with Helminthosporium carbonum race. I. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:54. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36162 JENNINGS, P. R., and ULLSTRUP, A. J. Host-parasite relations of northern corn leaf blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Helminthosporium turcicum.

36163 JEWELL, F. F. Inoculation of seedlings of Pinus elliottii var. elliottii with Cronartium fusiforme. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36164 JOHNSON, H. G. A method for determining the degree of infestation by pea root-rot organisms in soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36165 JOHNSON, H. W. Effect of seed and soil treatments on alfalfa hay yields. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Fungicides.

36166 JOHNSTON, P., ROMANKO, R. R., and WHEELER, H. E. Association of the reactions to the crown rust fungus and to Helminthosporium victoriae in oat selections. Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):18-19. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36167 JOURNET, P. Le charbon du maïs. Phytoma 9(84):19-20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P563
Caused by Ustilago maydis.

36168 JOURNET, P., and others. La lutte contre les tavelures en 1956. Phytoma 9(85):12-14. Feb.1957. 464.8 P563
H. Simon, R. Divoux, and R. Merling, joint authors.

36169 KALASHNIKVO, K. Preliminary moistening of wheat seeds in thermal treatment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):47-49. Mar. 20 K185
Against smut.

36170 KAMIHARA, T., and TANAKA, S. Biochemical studies on susceptibility of the rice plants to the blast disease. VI. On carboxylase of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 77(10): 1580-1583. Oct.1956. 385 T57J

36171 KANTZES, J. G. Susceptibility of a number of sweetpotato varieties and selections to infection by Monilochaetes infuscans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36172 KASPEROVICH, Z. S., and SHKURENKO, G. M. Preplanting processing of rye seeds against the stem rust. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1 (3):29-31. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

36173 KAUFMAN, M. J., and GERDEMANN, J. W. Root and stem rot of soybeans caused by a species of Phytophthora. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36174 KENAGA, C. B., and KIESLING, R. L. Studies on the effects of several salts of 1-hydroxy-2(1H). (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Control of Phoma lingam, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum and Puccinia sorghi.

36175 KENDRICK, E. L., METZGER, R. J., and ROHDE, C. R. A possible new source of high resistance to wheat smut. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Tilletia spp.

36176 KENDRICK, J. B., PAULUS, A. O., and DAVIDSON, J. Control of Rhizoctonia stem canker of lima bean. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19-20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

36177 KENDRICK, J. B., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Laboratory evaluation of chemicals as potential soil fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36178 KERK, G. J. M. VAN DER. The present state of fungicide research. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21 (3):305-339. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344

36179 KHIZHNIAK, P. A. Brief results of testing potatoes for wart resistance. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956 (1):49-50. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

36180 KILPATRICK, R. A. Reaction of forage legumes and other plants to Curvularia trifolii. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36181 KING, T. H., BISSONNETTE, H. L., and JOHNSON, H. G. Status of studies on developing lines of Pisum sativum resistant or tolerant to Fusarium root rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36182 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. Kemikalier til haven; mod svampesygdomme og skadedyr [Chemicals for the garden; against fungus diseases and pests]. København, Landbrugets Informationskontor,1956. 7 p. 464.4 K66

36183 KLOS, E. J., and CATION, D. Peach leaf curl. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-235,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex
Taphrina deformans.

36184 KNUTSON, K., and EIDE, C. J. Sporangial germination and infection by isolates of Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36185 KOMIRNAIÀ, O. N. Corn smut and its control. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):44-45. Mar. 20 Se478

36186 KOMMEDAHL, T., and KOTHEIMER, J. B. The role of quack grass [Agropyron repens] in root rots of cereals. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36187 KOZLOVA, V. I. Timely control of blistery smut. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):45-46. June 1956. 59.8 K95
Ustilago zeae.

36188 KUC, J., WILLIAMS, E. B., and SHAY, J. R. ncrease of resistance to apple scab following injection o host with phenylthiourea and d-phenylalanine. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21-22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Races of Venturia inaequalis.

36189 KULIK, M. M. Purple-stained soybean seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Cercospora kikuchii.

36190 KUNTZ, J. E., and DRAKE, C. R. Tree wounds and long-distance spread of oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36191 LAKSHMINARAYANAN, K. Physiology of host-parasite relationship in the Fusarium wilt of cotton. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44(6):317-324. Ref. Dec. 1956. 513 In25B

36192 LEATHERS, C. R. The behavior of uredospores of Puccinia graminis var. tritici on the leaf surface. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Wheat.

36193 LEONE, G. Non-copper fungicides in present agricultural practice. (In Italian.) Salerno. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Salerno B. Mens. 11(5):3-8. May 1956. 287 Sa32

36194 LIALINA, A. S. Fungus "burn" of roses. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):95-96. 451 M854
Caused by two species of Coniothyrium.

36195 LOOSE, R. DE, and VOETS, J. Comparative study about the preventive fungicidal action of some copper products. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):571-580. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

36196 LUDWIG, R. A. Toxin production by Helminthosporium sativum and its role in pathogenicity. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36197 LUKENS, R. J., and SISLER, H. D. Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of captan. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22-23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36198 MCCALLAN, S. E. A., and MILLER, L. P. Effect of fungicides on oxygen consumption and viability of mycelium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36199 MCNABB, H. S. A program for Dutch elm disease control on the Iowa State College campus. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:355-358. 1956. 500 Io93
Caused by Ceratostomella ulmi.

36200 MAHAPATRA, G. N. Synthesis of isomeric bromothiazolylamines and the use of their mercurated derivatives as fungicides and bactericides. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(4):988-991. Feb.20,1957. 381 Am33J

36201 MAJERNIK, O. Bemerkungen über den wurzelparasitischen pilz Roesleria pallida (Pers ex Fr.) Sacc. an der weinrebe in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(9):558-563. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

36202 MARCOU, D. Rajeunissement et arrêt de croissance chez Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):661-663. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

36203 MARTINEZ SALAZAR, E., and ANDERSEN, A. L. Effects of temperature on spore germination and host infectivity by three strains of Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36204 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Special report relative to the Dutch elm disease, under chapter 97, resolves of 1955. Boston,Wright & Potter,1956, i.e. 1955. 34 p. (Massachusetts. House No. 2636) 464.07 M385

36205 MATVEEVA, V. Diseases of corn and the control methods. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):34-36. Apr. 20 K185
Fungus.

36206 MELCHERS, L. E. Sorghum kernel smut [Sphacelotheca sorghi] infection in relation to temperature. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 59(4):485-491. Winter 1956. 500 K13T

36207 MILLER, J. D. Studies on phenotypic variability and identification of subraces within race 29 of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):24. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36208 MILLER, L. P., and MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Factors associated with the toxicity of mercury to fungus conidia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):24. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36209 MILLER, L. P., and MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Fungicides: toxic action of metal ions to fungus spores. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(2):116-122. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J8223

36210 MILLER, P. M., and WAGGONER, P. E. Dispersal of spores of Botrytis cinerea among strawberries. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):24-25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36211 MILLER, P. M., and STODDARD, E. M. Importance of fungicide volatility in controlling soil fungi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):24. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36212 MILLS, W. R., NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and HOUGAS, R. W. Blight [Phytophthora infestans] resistance of selected Solanum hybrids in Mexico. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36213 MOSEMAN, J. G., and POWERS, H. R. Function and longevity of cleistothecia of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei. Phytopathology 47(1):53-56. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36214 NAIR, P. N., and KOMMEDAHL, T. The establishment and growth of Fusarium lini in flax tissues. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36215 NATOUR, R. M., and HART, H. Further studies on extracts from germinating urediospores of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36216 NELSON, R. R. Variability in degree of compatibility of isolates of Cochliobolus heterostrophus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):26. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36217 NEWHOOK, F. J. A Pythium disease of pear trees. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):533-538. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

36218 NEWHOOK, F. J. The relationship of saprophytic antagonism to control of Botrytis cinerea Pers. on tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):473-481. Ref. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

36219 1956 fungicide tests. Part 2. Agr. Chem. 12 (3):69-70,73. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8

36220 OLIEN, C. R. Electrophoretic displacement of the necrotic area form the region of mycelial development in Khapli emmer infected with race 56 of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):26. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36221 ORSHANSKAIA, V. N., and ORDZHONIKIDZE, N. P. A faster method of selecting 'mal'sekko'-resistant plants [citrus]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):42. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, causal agent.

36222 OSHEV, A. Methods of controlling the smut of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):52-53. Mar. 20 K185
Seed treatment.

36223 OSTAZESKI, S. A., and GERDEMANN, J. W. Effect of methods of soil infestation on the pathogenicity of three fungi associated with red clover root rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):26. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Fusarium solani, F. oxysporum & Gliocladium roseum.

36224 PAHARIA, K. D. The effect of cropping sequence on soil microflora in relation to development of rootrots of cereals. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2273-2274. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58

36225 PARMENTIER, G. Techniques d'étude des races physiologiques d'Erysiphe graminis (D. C.). Parasitica 12(4):117-124. 1956. 464.8 P21

36226 PEGG, G. F. A hyaline variant of Verticillium albo-atrum pathogenic to tomato plants. Phytopathology 47(1):57-58. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36227 PEREAU-LEROY, P. Recherche d'un test de sensibilité des variétés de palmier-dattier à la fusariose [Fusarium oxysporum albedinis]. Fruits 12(2):53-56. Feb.1957. 80 F9492

36228 PHELPS, W. R., KUNTZ, J. E., and RIKER, A. J. Antibiotics delay oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] symptoms on inoculated northern pin oaks in central Wisconisn. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36229 PIMENOVA, A. S. "Phomosis" of carrots and the control measures. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):36-38. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
Phoma rostrupii.

36230 PLAKIDAS, A. G., and ANZALONE, L. The use of fungicides in Camellia grafting. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:74-76. 97.31 Am32
Control of Glomerella cingulata.

36231 POTTER, H. S. The use of chemicals to suppress symptoms of Dutch elm disease in two-year-old American elm trees inoculated with Ceratostomella ulmi (Schwarz) Buisman. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2292. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36232 POWELL, N. T., and NUSBAUM, C. J. Pathogen-suscept relations of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae in roots of certain tobacco varieties and Nicotiana species. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27-28. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36233 PURDY, L. H. Differential corrosiveness to metal of seed-treatment fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36234 PURDY, L. H. The mode of action of hexachlorobenzene as a seed treatment to protect against soilborne fungi that cause common bunt [Tilletia caries and T. foetida] of wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36235 PUTT, E. D., and SACKSTON, W. E. Studies on sunflower rust. I. Some sources of rust [Puccinia helianthi] resistance. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):43-54. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 C16

36236 QUAK, F. De biologie en de bestrijdingsmogelijkheden van de veroorzakers van spikkelziekte (Alternaria spec.) in koolzaad (Brassica napus L.). The biology and possible control measures of Alternaria leaf spot in Brassica napus L. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(8),40 p. Ref. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

36237 QUINIONES, S. S. Progress report on a study of different organic, copper and sulfur fungicides with insecticides for the control of potato diseases and pests. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):17-19. First/Second Q.1955, pub.1957. 25 P543

36238 REILING, T. P., and KING, T. H. Correlation between pea root rot in commercial fields with greenhouse determinations of soil infestation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36239 RHOADS, A. S. The occurrence and destructiveness of Clitocybe root rot of woody plants in Florida. Lloydia 19(4):193-240. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 L77

36240 RICH, A. E., and YEAGER, A. F. New Hampshire Surecrop—a new tomato variety highly resistant to late blight [Phytophthora infestans] and moderately resistant to early blight [Alternaria solani]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36241 ROGERS, M. N. Some effects of moisture and of leaf-temperature depression on the development of powdery mildew of roses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 29. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa rosae.

36242 ROMANKO, R. R. The recovery from susceptible oats of the toxin produced by Helminthosporium victoriae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):29. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36243 ROSEN, H. R., and BAILEY, L. F. Relationship of reaction type in crown rust to the rate of carbohydrate metabolism in oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 29. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36244 ROSS, J. P. Free amino acids in healthy and Verticillium-infected peppermint [Mentha piperita] and chrysanthemum [Chrysanthemum morifolium] plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):29. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36245 ROSS, R. G., and LUDWIG, R. A. A comparative study of fungitoxicity and phytotoxicity in an homologous series of n-n-alkylethylenethioureas. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):29-30. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36246 ROUSSEL, C. Le black-rot de la vigne. Phytoma 9(85):21-23. Feb.1957. 464.8 P563

36247 ROWELL, J. B., OLIEN, C. R., and WILCOXSON, R. D. Effect of dew evaporation rates on infection of wheat by Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):30. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36248 RUSAKOVA, A. A., and SHEVCHENKO, F. P. A new preparation, TMTD, for the control of plant diseases. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):54-55. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Tetramethylthiuram disulfide, active principle; fungicide.

36249 SANTIAGO, J. C. Epidemiology of wheat stem rust in Portugal and the effect of environmental factors and certain mutagenic agents on the prevalent physiologic races of Puccinia graminis tritici. Diss. Abs. 16(12): 2274. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36250 SANTILLI, V. A physiologic form of Plasmopara viticola found for the first time. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):30. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
On grapes.

36251 SANTOSPAGO, D. Method for the determination of ethylene bisdithiocarbamate of zinc in the presence of copper oxichloride. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):93-96. 464.8 N84

36252 SCHEFFER, R. P. Grafting experiments with Fusarium wilt resistant and susceptible tomato plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):30. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36253 SCHENK, P. K. A leaf spot disease of Gladiolus, caused by Stemphylium botryosum Wallr. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61(5):154-158. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.

36254 SCHICKE, P. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von netz- und haftmitteln auf die fungizide wirksamkeit von "Dithane." Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(9):136-140. Sept.1956. 442.9 B832
Against Phytophthora infestans on tomato seedlings.

36255 SCHMIDT, T. Der zwiebelmehltau endlich erfolgreich bekämpfbar! Pflanzenarzt 10(2):15-16. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

36256 SCHMITT, C. G., and STALEY, J. M. Influence of temperature and light upon substomatal vesicle formation in Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):30. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36257 SCHMITTHENNER, A. F., and WILLIAMS, L. E. Injection-infestation technique for studying root rot pathogens. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):30. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36258 SCHWINGHAMER, E. A. Radiation-induced mutations in race 1 of the flax rust fungus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36259 SEVOST'IANOV, S., and ELETSKAIA, L. Cercospora-resistant variety of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):36-37. June 66.8 Su393

36260 SGANZERLA, M. Rules for prevention of Botrytis in Gladioli. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):88-92. 464.8 N84

36261 SHARP, E. L., and others. Influence of temperature and light on the infection process of Puccinia graminis var. tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
J. M. Staley, C. G. Schmitt, and C. H. Kingsolver, joint authors.

36262 SHARP, E. L., and EMGE, R. G. A "tissue transplant" technique for obtaining abundant sporulation of races of Puccinia graminis var. tritici occurring on resistant varieties. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36263 SHERF, A. F., and others. A collection of miscellaneous material relating to eradication and control of buckthorn (Rhamnus sp.) as the alternate host of the organism (Puccinia coronata) causing crown rust of oats. Ames, Dept. Bot. & Plant Path., Iowa State Col., 1956. various paging. 464.1 Sh5
W. H. Bragonier, M. C. Shurtleff, and J. A. Browning, joint authors.

36264 SHEVCHENKO, F. P. New preparation TMTD [tetramethylthiuram disulfide] against fungus diseases of corn. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):56-57. May 1956. 59.8 K95

36265 SIJPESTEIJN, A. K., JANSSEN, M. J., and KERK, G. J. M. VAN DER. Investigations on organic fungicides. XI. The role of metals and chelating agents in the fungitoxic action of sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate (NaDDC). Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 23(3):550-557. Ref. Mar.1957. 381 B522

36266 SILVERMAN, W. B. The development of Puccinia graminis var. tritici on detached leaves of wheat as influenced by nutrients and metabolite antagonists. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31-32. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36267 SIMONS, M. D. The use of protective fungicides to control crown rust of oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):32. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Puccinia coronata avenae.

36268 SIMS, A. C. Virulence of single-basidiospore isolates of Pellicularia filamentosa as affected by preculture on vitamin-amended media. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):32. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36269 SINITSYNA, N. V. How to determine Diplodia affection in corn. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):52. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

36270 SITTERLY, W. R., WILLIAMS, E. B., and SHAY, J. R. Factor influencing infection of apple fruits by Botryosphaeria ribis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):32. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36271 SKOROPAD, W. P. Temperature and humidity relationships in securing infection of barley with Rhynchosporium secalis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):32-33. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36272 SMITH, G. E. Inhibition of Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici by a species of Micromonospora isolated from tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):33. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36273 SMITH, G. S. Inheritance of stem rust reaction in tetraploid wheat hybrids. I. Allelic genes in Mindum durum × Vernal emmer. Agron. J. 49(3):134-137. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

36274 SORGEL, G. Die problematik der bisherigen vorstellungen über die resistenz gegen pilzliche krankheitserreger, erläutert am beispiel der fuss- und fleckenkrankheit der erbsen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(16),20 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

36275 SRIVASTAVA, R. N. Some of the common soil borne fungal plant diseases of Allahabad district and their control. Allahabad Farmer 30(5):177-185. Sept. 1956. 22 AL5

36276 STAPLES, R. C. The isolation of citric and maloric acids, the tentative identification of other acids of the Krebs cycle, and the effect of these acids upon the respiration of uredospores of the leaf rust fungus of wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36277 STEINBAUER, C. E. Types of sweetpotato cuttings for most precise evaluation of Fusarium wilt susceptibility. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:394-399. Dec. 1956. 81 So12
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum batatas.

36278 STEWART, D. M., and others. A new subrace of oat stem rust fungus from barberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
C. W. Roane, W. Q. Loegering, and B. J. Roberts, joint authors.
Puccinia graminis avenae and P. graminis tritici.

36279 STROBEL, J., and VERMILLION, M. T. A preliminary study of an apparent disease of hemlock (Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carr.) in the nursery. Lloydia 19(4): 241-244. Dec.1956. 442.8 L77
Cephalosporium.

36280 TANDON, I. N., and HANSING, E. D. Control of loose smut of barley by water-soak and chemical methods. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36281 THURSTON, H. D., EIDE, C. J., and KNUTSON, K. The effect of location, and races on the epidemiology of Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 35. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
On potatoes.

36282 TOMAN, M., and SKROBAL, M. Bemerkungen zur auswertung von prüfungen von trockenbeizmitteln auf getreidekörnern von korn, die mit Fusarium infiziert sind. Beiträge zur methodik der prüfungen fungizider präparate. II. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(9): 513-522. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

36283 TYNER, L. E. Factors influencing the elimination of loose smut from barley by water-soak treatments. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):35. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36284 VAUGHN, J. R., and MCANELLY, C. W. Pathogenic variation among isolates from bean plants with root rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):35. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36285 VELDEMAN, R., and WELVAERT, W. A study of Dothichiza [populea]. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):555-569. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.
On poplar.

36286 VENEZIA, M. Cuprothex B.P.D. in control of Cercospora of beets. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):97-98. 464.8 N84

36287 VENEZIA, M., and CANNIELLO, A. R. Prospects and trends in the use of Orthocide 50 on fruit, horticultural, and flower plants. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):79-87. 464.8 N84

36288 VERONA, O., and GAMBOGI, P. On the antimycotic action of nistatine. I. Action on Aspergillus, Penicillium and phytopathogenic fungi. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):193-209. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

36289 VOLK, R. J., KAHN, R. P., and WEINTRAUB, R. L. Silicon content of the rice plant as a factor influencing its resistance to infection by Piricularia oryzae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):35-36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36290 WADE, G. C. The control of brown rot of apricots by fungicides. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):317-328. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

36291 WAGGONER, P. E., and TAYLOR, G. S. Dispersal of spores of Peronospora tabacina from tobacco blue mold lesions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36292 WALLIN, J. R., and POLHEMUS, D. N. The influence of time and temperature on sporulation of Phytophthora infestans on potato leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36293 WEIHING, J. L., and DALY, J. M. Loose smut control by anaerobic treatment due to loss in viability of infected seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
On barley.

36294 WEINTRAUB, R. L., MILLER, W. E., and SCHANTZ, E. J. Stimulation of germination of spores of Piricularia oryzae by sapogenins. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36295 WELLS, J. C., and HEBERT, T. T. Brown loose smut of barley. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 132,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

36296 WELVAERT, W., and VELDEMAN, R. A fusariose of melon. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):533-554. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

36297 WENZL, H. Die bekämpfung der blattfleckenkrankheit der rübe (Cercospora beticola Sacc.). Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Tätber. 1951/55:176-211. Ref. 1956. 464.9 V672B

36298 WHITEHEAD, M. D. Some observations on the pathological histology of downy mildew [Sclerospora macrospora] of corn, oats, sorghum, and wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36-37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36299 WILCOXSON, R. D. Entry of wheat stomata by Puccinia graminis var. tritici and development of the fungus on dried plant surfaces. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36300 WILHELM, S. Chloropicrin gives promising control of Verticillium wilt in strawberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum.

36301 WILHELM, S. Determining the inoculum potential of Verticillium in soil and predicting subsequent wilt losses in strawberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36302 WILSON, J. D., and HEDDEN, O. Droplet size versus control efficiency of fungicidal spray applications. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36303 WOOD, J. L., and LIPSCOMB, B. R. Spread of Puccinia polysora with a bibliography on the three rusts of Zea mays. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Spec. P. 9,59 p. Apr.15,1956. 1.965 M2Sp3

36304 YOUNG, R. A., and TOLMSOFF, W. J. Cultural and chemical treatments for control of the early maturity disease of potatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):38. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56
Verticillium albo-atrum principal cause.

36305 ZANARDI, D. Laboratory tests on the antifungal effectiveness of some fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):67-71. 464.8 N84

36306 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Control of powdery mildew of beans with two antibiotics. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:1015-1018. 396.8 An82

36307 ZENTMYER, G. A., and THORN, W. A. Resistance of the Duke variety of avocado to Phytophthora root rot. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:169-173. 1956. 81 C128

36308 ZENTMYER, G. A., and ERSPAMER, J. L. Vapam as a soil fumigant and as a chemotherapeutant. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):38-39. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Control of Phytophthora cinnamomi on avocado.

36309 ZUKERMAN, B. M. Effects of ultrasound and several chemicals on certain properties of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):39. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

36310 ARK, P. A. Accurate timing—a key to successful control of walnut blight. Diamond Walnut News 39(2): 6. Mar.1957. 94.68 D34

36311 ARK, P. A., and BEARDEN, B. E. Streptomycin and copper dusts for fire blight. West Fruit Grower 11(3):55. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762
Caused by Erwinia amylovora.

36312 AVAKÍAN, SH. A. New host plants of Bacillus mesentericus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):61-68. Ref. July 1956. 20 Er4
Grape, pear, quince, walnut, and watermelon.

36313 BATIKÍAN, R. V. Wildfire of tobacco in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):69-80. Ref. July 1956. 20 Er4
Pseudomonas tabaci, agent.

36314 BURKHOLDER, W. H. A bacterial disease of clover and velvet beans. Phytopathology 47(1):48-50. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Pseudomonas stizolobii.

36315 CHUMAEVSKAIÀ, M. A. Causative agent of tuberculosis of oleander in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):40-42. 20 Ak1
Pseudomonas tonelliana.

36316 CORMACK, M. W., PEAKE, R. W., and DOWNEY, R. K. Studies on methods and materials for testing alfalfa for resistance to bacterial wilt [Corynebacterium insidiosum]. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):1-11. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 C16

36317 COX, R. S. Additive effect of agri-mycin and copper in the control of bacterial spot of pepper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):6-7. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Xanthomonas vesicatoria.

36318 DYE, D. W. The effect of temperature on infection by Pseudomonas syringae Van Hall. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):500-505. Feb. 1957. 514 N48A
On peaches.

36319 FARABEE, G. J., and LOCKWOOD, J. L. Inhibition of Erwinia amylovora by bacteria isolated from fire blight cankers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):10. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36320 HIGDON, R. J. Graft-union disorders in certain blight [Erwinia amylovora]-resistant pear root and trunk stocks. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:44-47. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36321 HUGHES, C. G. Leaf-scald disease and Q.57. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):69-71. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

36322 ÍASHNOVA, N. V. On bacterial wilt of corn. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):53. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
Bacterium stewarti, causal agent.

36323 LOGSDON, C. E. The effect of certain antibiotics on potato production and ring rot control in Alaska. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36324 PESANTE, A. Dryness of poplars in the nursery. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39): 65-66. 464.8 N84
Disease possibly of bacterial origin.

36325 POOLE, D. D. Strain differences in Pseudomonas sesami and the effect of a secondary organism on symptom expression on sesame. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36326 SCHUSTER, M. L., and CHRISTIANSEN, D. W. An orange-colored strain of Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens causing bean wilt. Phytopathology 47(1):51-53. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36327 SHEALY, R. D. Stem rot disease of Irish potato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by unidentified bacterium.

36328 SHNEIDER, IU. I. Brown bacterial patch of beans. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vreid. i Boleznei 1(4):56-57. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Pseudomonas phaseoli, causal agent.

36329 SLACK, D. A., and HAMBLEN, M. L. Control of current-season infection of peach by Xanthomonas pruni in Arkansas. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):33. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36330 VAN GUNDY, S. D., and WALKER, J. C. The amino-nitrogen nutrition of Pseudomonas lachrymans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):35. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
On cucumbers.

36331 WILLIAMS, L. E., and LOCKWOOD, J. L. Effect of antibiotics and surface-active agents on bacterial wilt [Bacterium stewartii] of sweet corn in the greenhouse. Phytopathology 47(1):44-48. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

Viruses and Virus Diseases

36332 AGARKOV, V. A. Virus diseases of wheat in Vinnitsa Region. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):31-34. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

36333 ALFIERI, S. A., and STOUFFER, R. F. Evidence of immunity from virus S in the potato variety Saco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):1. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36334 ALLEN, T. C. Location of barley yellow-dwarf virus in plant tissue. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):1-2. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36335 ALLEN, T. C. Symptoms of Golden Bantam corn inoculated with barley yellow-dwarf virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):1. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae (i.e. R. fitchii) as vector.

36336 BAGNALL, R. H., and LARSON, R. H. Potato virus M. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):3. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36337 BAGNALL, R. H., and LARSON, R. H. Potato virus S. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):2-3. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36338 BAGNALL, R. H., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Potato viruses M, S, and X in relation to interveinal mosaic of the Irish Cobbler variety. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 198,45 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W75

36339 BANCROFT, J. B., and CURTIS, R. W. A routine assay method using trichloroacetic acid for estimating tobacco mosaic virus concentration. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):3. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36340 BLACK, L. M., and LEE, C. L. Interaction of growth-regulating chemicals and tumefacient virus on plant cells. Virology 3(1):146-159. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 V81

36341 BLATTNÝ, C., and BRČÁK, J. Quelques resultats des recherches sur la maladie à virus nommée stolbur dans la Tchecoslovaquie. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):581-590. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
Includes discussion.

36342 BOYLE, J. S., and WHARTON, D. C. The role of tobacco mosaic virus in abnormal ripening disorders of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):4. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Internal browning.

36343 BRANAS, J. Classement des symptomes externes de la degénerescence infectieuse. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:60-61. Feb.3/10. 14 P94

36344 BRIERLEY, P., and LORENTZ, P. Hydrangea ringspot virus, the probable cause of "running-out" of the florists' Hydrangea. Phytopathology 47(1):39-43. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36345 CALLAHAN, K. L. Pollen transmission of elm mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36346 CALLAHAN, K. L., and MOORE, J. D. Prunus host range of elm mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36347 CHAPOT, H. Une nouvelle maladie à virus des agrumes dans le Moyen-Orient. Fruits 12(1):3-7. Jan.1957. 80 F9492

36348 CHAPOT, H. Une nouvelle maladie à virus des agrumes dans le Moyen-Orient. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(283):361-365. Oct.1956. 80 F9482
Stubborn disease.

36349 CHENG, P. Y. Absolute amount of ribonucleic acid in virus and cytoplasmic particles. Nature [London] 179(4556):426. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21
Includes plant viruses.

36350 COSTA, A. S. Anthocyanosis, a virus disease of cotton in Brazil. Phytopath. Z. 28(2):167-186. Dec. 1956. 464.8 P562
Transmitted by Aphis gossypii.

36351 CRUZ, E. E., and others. The campaign against mosaic disease in the Philippines. II. Fibre Indus. & Cordage World 39(448):15,17,19. Ref. Feb.1957. 73.8 C813
F. Q. Otanes, J. A. Agati, and E. Lanuza, joint authors. On abaca.

36352 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. A clone of Kenland red clover for cross-protection tests with isolates of yellow bean mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 7. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36353 DIENER, T. O., and WEAVER, M. L. On the significance of proline and pipecolic acid accumulation in western-X diseased peach leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36354 ELMER, O. H. Sweetpotato mosaic. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36355 ENDO, R. M. Effect of yellow dwarf (red leaf) on the yield of oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36356 ENDO, R. M. A method of inoculating oats with barley yellow-dwarf virus in the field. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36357 FARRAR, L. L. A chemical test for ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):10. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36358 FAYED, M. G. EL S. La chlorose infectieuse du bananier. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):13. 1957. 24 Eg94
Caused by cucumber mosaic virus.

36359 FLUITER, H. J. DE, and HUBBELING, N. Observations on top yellows of peas. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61(5):165-175. Ref. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.

36360 FRACANZANI, G. A. Tobacco—irrigation—"mosaic." (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10(12):675-677. Dec.1956. 16 Ag826

36361 FULTON, R. W. Differences in properties of mechanically transmitted Prunus viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36362 FULTON, R. W. Mechanical transmission of Prunus viruses to cherry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 12. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36363 GEOFFRION, R. La gravelle ou stony-pit sur "Duc de Bordeaux." Phytoma 9(84):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P563

36364 GIBLER, J. W. "Enanismo," a virus disease of cereals in southern Colombia. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):13. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36365 GINOZA, W., and NORMAN, A. Radiosensitive molecular weight of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. Nature [London] 179(4558):520-521. Ref. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

36366 GOL'DIN, M. I., and FEDOTINA, V. L. Mosaic virus of tobacco, studied by the method of ultra-thin sections. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5):1115-1116. Dec.11,1956. 511 P444A

36367 GUALACCINI, F. A virus of cherries. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):81-87. Jan.1957. 16 It1

36368 HAGEDORN, D. J. Host-range and inoculation studies on pea enation mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36369 HAMERS-CASTERMAN, C., and JEENER, R. An initial ribonuclease-sensitive phase in the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 3(1):197-206. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 V81

36370 HANSEN, A. J., and LARSON, R. H. The occurrence of the brownspot strain of potato virus X. Amer. Potato J. 34(1):6-9. Jan.1957. 75.8 P842

36371 HEIN, A. Beiträge zur kenntnis der viruskrankheiten an unkräutern. I. Das Malva-virus. Phytopath. Z. 28(2):205-234. Dec.1956. 464.8 P562

36372 HENSON, L., and DIACHUN, S. Effect of a strain of alfalfa mosaic virus on the yield of clonally propagated Atlantic alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):15. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36373 HILBORN, M. T., and HYLAND, F. Anatomical changes associated with wood pitting, a suspected virus disease of Virginia Crab apple. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36374 HITCHBORN, J. H. The effect of high temperature on the multiplication of two strains of tobacco ring spot virus. Virology 3(1):243-244. Feb.1957. 448.8 V81

36375 HOLMES, F. O. True-breeding resistance in tomato to infection by tobacco-mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36376 IWATA, Y., and others. A mosaic disease of Indian mustard (Brassica juncea Czern. et Coss.). (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):19-28. Ref. Oct. 107.6 T78
H. Ishizaki, H. Noda, and T. Yokogawa, joint authors. English summary.

36377 JERMOLJEV, E., and LASTOVKOVA, H. Serologischer nachweis des vergilbungsvirus bei rüben. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Výzkumn. Ust. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2:147-158. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.

36378 JHA, A., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Mosaic disease of chilli (Capsicum frutescens L.). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(2):217-222. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag83I

36379 JONES, H. A., MCLEAN, D. M., and PERRY, B. A. Breeding hybrid spinach resistant to mosaic and downy mildew. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:304-308. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36380 KENKNIGHT, G. Translocation of peach rosette virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36381 KENKNIGHT, G. Translocation of phony peach virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):20. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36382 KIVILAAN, A. Ringspot and other disorders of Pelargonium [Pelargonium hortorum] that are caused by graft-transmissible agents. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 20-21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36383 KNIGHT, C. A. Preparation of ribonucleic acid from plant viruses. In Colowick, S. P., and Kaplan, N. O., ed. Methods in enzymology, v.3,p.684-687. New York,Acad. Press,1957. 390 C71

36384 KOOT, Y. VAN, and DORST, H. J. M. VAN. A new virus disease of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61(5):163-164. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.

36385 LAL, S. B., and SILL, W. H. The behavior of combinations of three small-grain viruses on wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36386 LAMOUR, R. A propos de l'etude des viroses: la chlorose infectieuse de Trabut! Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(283):378-379. Oct.1956. 80 F9482
Citrus.

36387 MCANELLY, C. W. A study of potato spindle tuber by paper chromatography. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36388 MCCRITCHIE, J. J. Pathogenic strains of tobacco mosaic virus on tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):23-24. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36389 MCKEEN, C. D. A ringspot virus on greenhouse cucumbers in Ontario. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36390 MCRITCHIE, J. J., and ALEXANDER, L. J. Effect of strains of tabacco mosaic virus on yields of certain tomato varieties. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):24. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36391 MARAMOROSCH, K. Cross-protection studies of two types of corn stunt virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Dalbulus maidis and D. elimatus as vectors.

36392 MILLIKAN, D. F., and GUENGERICH, H. W. Chemical inhibition of necrotic ring spot in plum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36393 MULDER, D. Outbreaks and new records. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(4):64. Jan.1957. 421 P692
Peach yellows in Syria.

36394 NAGAICH, B. B., and THORNBERRY, H. H. Changes in tobacco mosaic virus in Lycopersicon peruvianum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):25. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36395 NIKULINA, N. K. Bronzing in tomatoes and tobacco. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):56. May/June 1956. 421 Z1
A virus disease.

36396 OSHIMA, N., and KERNKAMP, M. F. Effects of viruses on overwintering of red clover in Minnesota. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):26. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36397 ¡OMAR, M. M. A. S. La xyloporose des aurantiacées. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1):38-39. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 64.

36398 PAVILLARD, J., and BEAUCHAMP, C. La constitution auxinique de tabacs sains ou atteints de maladies à virus: présence et rôle de la scopolétine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1240-1243. Ref. Feb.25, 1957. 505 P21

36399 PIZARRO, A. C., and ARNY, D. C. The persistence of Systox in oat plants and its effect on the transmission of yellow-dwarf virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36400 PORTER, C. A., and WEINSTEIN, L. H. Effect of thiouracil on tobacco plants infected with cucumber mosaic virus and on noninfected tobacco plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36401 PORTER, F. M., and others. Suppression by two substituted carbamates of symptoms induced by southern bean mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
B. C. Smale, W. H. Preston, and J. W. Mitchell, joint authors.

36402 RAABE, R. D., and GOLD, A. H. A mosaic virus of Ranunculus and its electron microscopy. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36403 ROLAND, G. Sur l'identification du virus A. Parasitica 12(4):125-128. 1956. 464.8 P21

36404 RYZHKOV, V. L. Metabolites and antimetabolites in the study of multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 22(1):41-54. Jan./Feb.1957. 511 Sa2B

36405 SCHNEIDER, I. R., and WORLEY, J. F. Distribution of southern bean mosaic virus and symptoms as affected by high temperature. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):30-31. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36406 SILL, W. H. Panicum mosaic, a new virus disease of Panicum virgatum and related grasses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36407 SINCLAIR, J. B., GEIL, P. H., and KAESBERG, P. Biophysical studies of the wild cucumber mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):32. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36408 SISLER, H. D., and others. Purification and properties of hydrangea [Hydrangea macrophylla] ringspot virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):32. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
S. C. Chang, R. L. Reagan, and P. Brierley, joint authors.

36409 SMIRNOVA, V. A. Electron-microscopic observations on the particles of the tobacco mosaic virus (VTM) within the cell of a sick plant. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25(6):718-722. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.3 M582

36410 STEIB, R. J., FORBES, I. L., and CHILTON, S. J. P. A report on further studies on the ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Louisana. Sugar J. 19(10): 35,37. Mar.1957. 65.8 Su391

36411 STEINDL, D. R. L. Ratoon stunting disease yield trials. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):57-60. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

36412 THOMSON, A. D. Elimination of potato virus Y from a potato variety. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):482-490. Ref. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

36413 THORNBERRY, H. H. A cowpea local-lesion assay of presumably cherry ringspot virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):35. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36414 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. BELTSVILLE BR. Virus diseases of soybeans, a list of references compiled by H. Boyd. Beltsville,1956. 10 p. Typewritten.

36415 USCHDRAWEIT, H. A., and VALENTIN, H. Das tabakmauchevirus an zierpflanzen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(9):132-133. Sept.1956. 442.9 B832
Tobacco rattle virus.

36416 VALENTA, V. The occurence of stolbur of the Solanaceae in natural foci of infection. (In Czech.) Slovenska Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(10),36 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
English summary.

36417 VILL SUNER, T. Abacá: it could have been saved. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:4-5. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Mosaic.

36418 VLASOV, IU. I. The resistance of the tomato plant to streak disease, as influenced by ecological conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5):1127-1129. Dec.11,1956. 511 P444A

36419 WELKIE, G. W., and POUND, G. S. Manganese nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36420 WOLCYRZ, S., and BLACK, L. M. Origin of vectorless strains of potato yellow dwarf virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):38. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36421 YARWOOD, C. E. Heat activation of some virus infections. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):38. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36422 YARWOOD, C. E. Juice transmission of viruses to peach. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):38. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36423 YERKES, W. D., and MEDINA, A. C. Symptomology of some Mexican bean virus isolates. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):38. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

36424 ALLISON, J. L. Rotate to control stem nematode disease of alfalfa. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2): 14. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R

36425 ANDERSEN, S. Collection of cysts of Heterodera major and estimation of the cyst content. Nematologica 1(4):303-306. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36426 ATKINS, J. G., FIELDING, M. J., and HOLLIS, J. P. Preliminary studies on root parasitic nematodes of rice in Texas and Louisiana. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(4): 53-56. Jan.1957. 421 P692

36427 BIJLOO, J. D. Nematicidal action of N 244 (3-p-chlorophenyl-5-methylrhodanine) and of N 521 (3-5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-I-3-5-2H-thiadiazine-2thion). (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):377-386. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Control of Heterodera rostochiensis.

36428 BOSHER, J. E., and NEWTON, W. Pratylenchus penetrans in clonal apple stocks. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):4. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36429 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, KIPS, R. H., and HERDE, J. D'. Control of the potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) with esters of dimethylcarbamic acid. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):361-369. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

36430 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, KIPS, R. H., and HERDE, J. D'. Field trials with dichloropropane-dichloropropene for the control of the potato root eelworm. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):371-376. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

36431 CHAPMAN, R. A. Reaction of species of Nicotiana to species of root-knot nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):5. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36432 CRALLEY, E. M. The effect of seeding methods on the severity of white tip of rice. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):7. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Aphelenchoides oryzae.

36433 CRALLEY, E. M. A new control measure for white tip. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):5. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F
Foliar disease of rice caused by Aphelenchoides oryzae.

36434 DARLING, H. M. Control of the potato rot nematode in Wisconsin. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):7. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56
Ditylenchus destructor.

36435 DARLING, H. M., FAULKNER, L. R., and WALLENDAL, P. Culturing the potato rot nematode [Ditylenchus destructor]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):7. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36436 DAULTON, R. A. C. Nematode and weed control in tobacco seedbeds. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13): 4-5. Sept. 89.8 R343

36437 DUDDINGTON, C. L., JONES, F. G. W., and MORIARTY, F. The effect of predacious fungus [Dactylaria thaumasia] and organic matter upon the soil population of beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii Schm. Nematologica 1(4):344-348. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36438 DUDDINGTON, C. L., JONES, F. G. W., and WILLIAMS, T. D. An experiment on the effect of a predacious fungus [Dactylaria thaumasia] upon the soil population of potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. Nematologica 1(4):341-343. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36439 DUNN, E. Cereal root eelworm. Scot. Agr. 36 (3):146-148. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So
Heterodera major.

36440 ENDO, B. Y., and SASSER, J. N. The effectiveness of various soil fumigants for control of the soybean cyst nematode [Heterodera glycines]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36441 FASSULIOTIS, G. Role of the male in reproduction of the golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):11. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36442 FEDER, W. A., and FELDMESSER, J. Observations on the absence of an internal microflora of surface-sterilized Radopholus similis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):11. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36443 FELDMESSER, J., and FEDER, W. A. Survival of Radopholus similis in field soil subjected to drying and to elevated temperatures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1): 11. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Citrus soil.

36444 FENWICK, D. W. The breakdown of potato-root diffusate in soil. Nematologica 1(4):290-302. Ref. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342
Control of Heterodera rostochiensis.

36445 FENWICK, D. W. The production of sterile viable larvae of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis. Nematologica 1(4):331-336. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36446 FERRIS, J. M. A study of factors influencing the susceptibility of Solanum species to the golden nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2290-2291. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36447 FORD, H. W. The search for a rootstock resistant to citrus spreading decline. Citrus Mag. 19(7):14-15,34. Mar.1957. 80 C498

36448 FORSTER, A. R. The development of Heterodera rostochiensis and Meloidogyne incognita in cross-grafted solanaceous plants with different susceptibilities. Nematologica 1(4):283-289. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36449 GILBERT, J. C., and MCGUIRE, D. C. Inheritance of resistance to severe root knot from Meloidogyne incognita in commercial type tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:437-442. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36450 GOFFART, H. Uber das zusammenwirken von rübennematoden (Heterodera schachtii) und vergilbungskrankheit (Beta virus 4). Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):351-360. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

36451 GOFFART, H. Über nematodensukzessionen bei zucker- und futterrüben. Nematologica 1(4):349-352. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342
English summary.

36452 GOLDEN, A. M. Taxonomy of the spiral nematodes (Rotylenchus and Helicotylenchus), and the biology and host-parasite relationships of R. buxophilus, n. sp., attacking boxwood. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2291. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36453 GRAINGER, J. The control of Ditylenchus dipsaci on oats. Nematologica 1(4):277-282. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36454 HOLLIS, J. P. Microbial host range of Dorylaimus ettersbergensis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36455 HOLLIS, J. P., and JOHNSTON, T. Microbiological reduction of nematode populations in water-saturated soils. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Tylenchorhynchus spp.

36456 JENSEN, H. J., and HORNER, C. E. Peppermint decline caused by Longidorus sylphus can be controlled by soil fumigation. (Abs.) Jan.1957. 464.8 P56 Phytopathology 47(1):18. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36457 JONES, F. G. W., and MORIARTY, F. A preliminary experiment on the effect of various cereals on the soil population of cereal root eelworm, Heterodera major O. Schmidt. Nematologica 1(4):326-330. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36458 KLEIN, H. H., and ALLISON, C. C. A rapid method of screening of nematocides in the greenhouse. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36459 KRUSBERG, L. R., and NIELSEN, L. W. The influence of root-knot nematodes [Meloidogyne incognita acrita] on the growth of Porto Rico sweetpotato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36460 LUCAS, G. B., SASSER, J. N., and KELMAN, A. Root knot causes stepped-up severity of black shank and Granville wilt. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2):11. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R
In tobacco.

36461 MAMONOVA, Z. M. Oat nematode on corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):45-46. Mar. 20 Se478

36462 MINZ, G. The root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne spp., in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):313-316. Ref. Jan.1957. 26 H27

36463 MIUGE, S. G. Trophic character of the gall nematode [Meloidogyna incognita]. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(5):396-399. Sept./Oct.1956. 442.8 Z6

36464 NELSON, R. R. Resistance in corn to Meloidogyne incognita. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):25-26. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36465 OLISEVICH, G. P. On the use of NIUIF-100 for the control of the fern nematode [Aphelenchoides olesistus]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24): 81-89. Ref. 451 M854

36466 OOSTENBRINK, M. The postulates of Koch and some other possibilities for argumentation in nematology. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):341-350. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Sugar beet nematode and yellow disease.

36467 PEACOCK, F. C. The reniform nematode [Rotylenchulus reniformis] in the Gold Coast. Nematologica 1(4):307-310. Nov.1956. 436.8 N342

36468 PERKINSON, P. VC-13 nemacide. African Violet Mag. 10(3):11-12. Mar.1957. 80 Af8

36469 ROHDE, R. A., and JENKINS, W. R. Effect temperature on the life cycle of stubby-root nematodes [Trichodorus spp.]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):29. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P56

36470 SANWAL, K. C. The morphology of the nematode Radopholus gracilis (De Man, 1880) Hirschmann, 1955, parasitic in roots of wild rice, Zizania aquatica L. Canad. J. Zool. 35(1):75-92. Feb.1957. 470 C16D

36471 SEINHORST, J. W., BIJLOO, J. D., and KLINKENBERG, C. H. A comparison of the nematocidal properties of DD and of 3-5-dimethyltetrahydro-I-3-5-2H-thiadiazine-2-thione. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):387-395. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

36472 SHER, S. A. Response of roses to field fumigation for lesion nematode [Pratylenchus vulnus]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):31. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36473 SHMAL'KO, V. F. Features of the appearance and spread of the gall nematode [Meloidogyne marioni] in greenhouses of perennial plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):89-95. Ref. 451 M854

36474 SLEDGE, E. B. Pathogenicity of the spiral nematode, Helicotylenchus nannus Steiner, 1945, in relation to selected varieties of corn. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:123. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

36475 SMITH, N. M. Root-knot nematodes in the Bundaberg area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):64-65. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

36476 SPEARS, J. F., BALCOMBE, S. C., and HEMERICK, G. Detection of Heterodera glycines in North Carolina. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):33. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36477 SVESHNIKOVA, N. M. Nematode diseases of ornamentals. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):74-81. 451 M854

36478 TARJAN, A. C., and FORD, H. W. A modified aceto-osmium staining method for demonstration of nematodes in citrus root tissues. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36479 TERESHCHENKO, E. F. Stem nematode of potatoes and its control. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3): 53-55. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

36480 THOMASON, I. J. Influence of soil temperature on reproduction of Meloidogyne spp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1);34-35. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36481 TSAI, Y. P., LIU, W. C., and YOU, K. H. Effects on D-D on nematode root-knot of kenaf. 2. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(2):39-49. Aug.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

36482 VAN BLOMMESTEIN, J. A., and STOFBERG, F. J. What causes cracks in sweet potatoes? Farming So. Africa 32(10):42-43,45. Jan.1957. 24 So842
Eelworms.

36483 WEHUNT, E. J. Population trends of nematodes associated with white clover in Louisiana. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36484 WELLS, J. C., and COOPER, W. E. Peanut nematode diseases. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 136,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

36485 WILES, A. B. Resistance to root-knot nematode [Meloidogyne sp.] in cotton. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36486 WILSKI, A. Observations on the biology of the potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Wr.) and experiments on its control by chemical means. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(2):245-288. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

36487 WILSON, J. D. A survey of the degree of host infestation by Meloidogyne hapla in a 10-acre field of muck planted to vegetables. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):37. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36488 WINSTEAD, N. N., and BARHAM, W. S. Inheritance of resistance in tomato to root knot nematodes [Meloidogyne sp.]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):37-38. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

ECOLOGY

36489 AIKMAN, J. M., and THORNE, R. F. The Cayler Prairie: an ecologic and taxonomic study of a northwest Iowa prairie. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:177-200. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

36490 BILLINGS, W. D., and MARK, A. F. Factors involved in the persistence of montane treeless balds. Ecology 38(1):140-142. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

36491 BOCH, M. S., and IURKOVSKAIA, T. K. On a interesting type of peat bog in Karelia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1631-1633. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923
Includes plant groups.

36492 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., PINTO DA SILVA, A. R., and ROZEIRA, A. Resultats de deux excursions geobotaniques à travers le Portugal septentrional et moyen. II. Chenaies à feuilles caduques (Quercion occidentale) et chenaies à feuilles persistantes (Quercion fagineae) au Portugal. Agron. Lusitana 18(3):167-235. Ref. 1956. 105.7 Ag8
Plant associations.

36493 BRETON, R. Recherches phytosociologiques dans la région de Dijon. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 7(4):561-641. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

36494 CZARTORYSKI, A., and MICHALIK, J. The influence of isolated treestands on the formation of the micro-climate on neighboring fields. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):437-454. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

36495 DAGNELIE, P. Recherches sur la productivité des hêtraies d'Ardenne en relation avec les types phytosociologiques et les facteurs écologiques. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24(3):249-284. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G285

36496 HOHENDORF, E. The influence of several parallel treerows on the climate of neighboring meadows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):501-530. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Microclimate.

36497 HOHENDORF, E. Introductory microclimatic observations in the Kujawy Region. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2): 473-485. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

36498 HUBBARD, R. L. The effects of plant competition upon the growth and survival of bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 109, 9 p. Aug. 15, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

36499 IAROSHENKO, P. D. Smeny rastitel'nogo pokrova Zakavkaz'ia v ikh sviazi s pochvenno-klimaticheskimi izmeneniiami i deiatel'nost'iu cheloveka [Changes in the vegetative cover of Transcaucasia in connection with soil-climatic changes and mans activity]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 240 p. Ref. 463.8 Ia7S

36500 KRAUSE, W. Pflanzengesellschaften als anzeiger der standortbedingungen. Umschau 57(3):78-81. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 474 Um7

36501 KUBANSKAIA, Z. V. Formation of Spiraeanthus [schrenkianus] in Betpak-Dal Desert. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1579-1590. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36502 KÜCHLER, A. W. Notes on the vegetation of southeastern Mount Desert Island, Maine. Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):335-392. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S
Plant communities.

36503 MCINTOSH, R. P. The York Woods, a case history of forest succession in Southern Wisconsin. Ecology 38(1):29-37. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

36504 MCVAUGH, R. Establishment of vegetation on sand-flats along the Hudson River, New York. II. The period 1945-1955. Ecology 38(1):23-29. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

36505 MALYSHEV, A. A. Development and growth processes observed in plants grown in alpine zones of the northern slope of West Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(1):152-154. Jan.1,1957. 511 P444A

36506 MERKLE, J. Some representative plants of the different vegetation zones in Grand Canyon National Park. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:205-206. 1955, pub.1956. 500 In2

36507 PENFOUND, W. T., and RICE, E. L. Plant population changes in a native prairie plot plowed annually over a five-year period. Ecology 38(1):148-150. Jan. 1957. 410 Ec7

36508 POP, E. Nouvelle contribution a l'étude des marécages et des plantes tourbicoles de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8(1):47-68. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

36509 PRÍANISHNIKOV, A. V. Parts of the mountain-steppe vegetation in the Extreme North of the Eastern-Siberian Plateau. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1646-1647. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36510 SMARDA, J. The vegetable cover of erosively denuded and tundra-like soils. (In Czech.) Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(8),50 p. 1956. 442.9 SL52
English summary.

36511 SOWINSKI, J. The problem of isolated tree-stands in the fields in the light of preliminary investigations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):411-436. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

36512 SPURR, S. H. Local climate in the Harvard Forest. Ecology 38(1):37-46. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

36513 STEARNS, F. Forest communities of Versailles State Park, Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:55-56. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36514 TADROS, T. M. Evidence of the presence of an edapho-biotic factor in the problem of serpentine tolerance. Ecology 38(1):14-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

36515 TANI, N., INOUE, E., and IMAI, K. Some measurements of wind over the cultivated field. 5. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):17-20. July 1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

36516 TOMANEK, J. The influence of forest walls on the formation of certain microclimate factors of neighboring fields. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):531-549. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

36517 VORONOV, A. G. Interrelationships between the animal and plant world. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2): 95-98. Feb.1957. 410 P933

36518 YEAGER, D. R. Growth-forms of alpine plants. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 15(1):7-11. Jan.1957. 81 Am342

36519 ZAUER, L. M. In regard to a study of algae of plant associations in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10):33-174. Ref. 451 Sa21P

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

36520 EL-ANI, A. S. Ascus development and nuclear behavior in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):769-778. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

36521 ASTIÉ, M. Induction expérimentale de pièces surnuméraires et de caractères "d'inflorescences" chez Saponaria officinalis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (7):933-935. Feb.11,1957. 505 P21

36522 BAHR, G. F., CASPERSSON, T., and KLEIN, G. Der zellkern. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:543-572. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36523 BANACH-POGAN, E. Karyological studies in Parnassia palustris L. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):675-679. Ref. 1956. 451 So16

36524 BARLOW, B. A new chromosome form of Casuarina suberosa. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80 (379):285-288. 1955. 514 Sy2

36525 BERGER, C. A., FEELEY, E. J., and WITKUS, E. R. The cytology of Xanthisma texanum D. C. IV. Megasporogenesis and embryo sac formation, pollen mitosis and embryo formation. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):428-434. Dec.1956. 451 T63B

36526 BERGFELD, R. Entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen an einigen blütenformmutanten der sippe 50 von Antirrhinum majus L. (Excerpts.) Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):784-797. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

36527 BOPP, M. Die bedeutung der kalyptra für die entwicklung der laubmoossporogone. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(9):455-468. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 451 D48

36528 BOUREAU, E. Anatomie végétale; l'appareil végétatif des phanérogames, volume 3. Paris,1957. 752 p. 463.4 B66

36529 BRANAS, J., and VERGNES, A. Morphologie du système radiculaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 20/27, 1957:29-32. Ref. 14 P94

36530 BRANAS, J., and VERGNES, A. Morphologie du système radiculaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.17/24, 1957:94-104. (Cont.) 14 P94
Grapes.

36531 BUGAEVSKIĬ, M. F. The shape of protoplasts in meristem cells killed by frost. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(1):146-147. Jan.1,1957. 511 P444A

36532 BUTTERFASS, T. Fluoroskopische untersuchungen an keulenhaaren von Vicia faba L. und Phaseolus coccineus L. Protoplasma 47(3/4):415-428. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

36533 CERCEAU-LARRIVAL, M. T. Morphologie des cotylédons d'ombellifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):659-660. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

36534 DARBINIÁN, G. A. The structure of the blossom in annual plants having dendritic stems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):23-36. July 1956. 20 Er4

36535 DE, D. N. Ultrastructure of nuclear membrane of plant cells. Expt. Cell Res. 12(1):181-184. Ref. Feb. 1957. 442.8 Ex7
Tradescantia reflexa.

36536 DURAND, B. L'organisation de l'androcée des Mercurialis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):650-653. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

36537 DURAND, B. Polymorphisme, polyploidie et répartition des sexes chez les Mercuriales annuelles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1249-1251. Ref. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21

36538 ESCHRICH, W. Kallose. Protoplasma 47(3/4): 487-530. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

36539 FOURMENT, P., STANISLAS, E., and ARNAUD, J. Le fruit du chardon à glu,Atractylis gummifera L. (Composées). I-II. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 47(5/6):147-152,184-190. May/June 1956. 410.9 So125
Morphology.

36540 FREYTAG, K. Optik und feinbau der schleimzellen in den knollen verschiedener Orchis-arten. Protoplasma 47(3/4):237-241. 1956. 442.8 P94

36541 FUJITA, K., and YAGI, T. Studies on the flower bud differentiation and development in some orange trees. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 1956(4):22-32. Mar. 87 K13
English summary.

36542 GAL'PERN, G. D. On sexual variability in certain species of pine. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):58-63. Ref. 451 M854

36543 GAMUNDI, I. J. Morfologia y sistemática de los Discomycetes. Holmbergia 5(11):95-111. Ref. May 1956. 410 H73

36544 GAUGER, W. L. The mechanism of variation in a strain of Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:53. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36545 GERLOFF, J. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an diatomeenschalen. I. Der bau der schale von Guinardia flaccida (Castr.) Peragallo. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(10):499-504. Jan.28,1957. 451 D48

36546 GORECKA, A. Cytological studies in three species of Carduus L. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):719-731. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

36547 GOVINDAPPA, D. A., and BORIAH, G. The development of female gametophyte in Biophytum sensitivum (L.) DC. Cur. Sci. 25(12):403-404. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23

36548 HANCHEY, R. H., KING, J. R., and KIMBROUGH, W. D. Polyembryony in Camellia japonica. Camellia Ybk. 1956:140-142. 97.31 Am32

36549 HARA, N. Development of the leaf margin in the Ericaceae (a preliminary report). Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821):442-446. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36550 HARADA, T., and SAIKI, Y. Pharmaceutical studies on ferns. XII-XIV. Microscopic studies on rhizomes and stipes of ferns containing phloroglucide. 3-5. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76(12):1344-1354. Dec.1956. 396.9 P49
English summary.

36551 HARPER, R. M. Variations in tree leaves. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:113. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

36552 HIYAMA, K. On the scaly hairs of Elaeagnus matsunoana Makino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31(11): 332. Nov.1956. 450 J8223

36553 HOCQUETTE, M., and LANTREIBECQ, I. La région péri-nucléolaire dans quelques types de noyaux de végétaux supérieurs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(4): 490-491. Jan.21,1957. 505 P21

36554 HULL, J. W., and BRITTON, D. M. Early detection of induced internal polyploidy in Rubus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:171-177. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36555 IAROSLAVTSEV, G. D. On the heterogeneity of a section of root systems. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):71-73. 451 M854
In Robinia pseudoacacia.

36556 JAROSCH, R. Ablösung von zellwandbestandteilen bei schnell wachsenden Nitella-internodialzellen. Protoplasma 47(3/4):534-535. 1956. 442.8 P94

36557 JÓNSSON, S. Sur la reproduction et la sexualité de l'Acrosiphonia spinescens (Kütz.) Kjellm. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1251-1254. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21

36558 JUMP, J. A. The comparative anatomy of windowed leaves of some South African succulents. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:54-55. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36559 KADEN, R. Pilzanastomosen im phasenkontrastmikroskop. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 7(3/4):328-332. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 450 M994
English summary.

36560 KAJA, H. Untersuchungen über struktur und entwicklung der leukoplasten in der epidermis von Chlorophytum comosum (Thunb.) Bak. Protoplasma 47(3/4):280-297. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

36561 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 9. On the prothalia of some species of Rumohra and Cyrtomium. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 31 (11):333-339. Nov.1956. 450 J8223
Englisl. summary.

36562 KHRISTOV, M., GEORGIEV, G. N., and MOSKOV, I. V. Degree of individualization of cells in the seed embryo as an indicator of indirect estimation of frost resistant cereals. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3: 235-242. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

36563 KITAMURA, R. Development of the foliar sclereids in Sciadopitys verticillata Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):519-523. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

36564 KOCH, W. J. Studies of the motile cells of chytrids. I. Electron microscope observations of the flagellum, blepharoplast and rhizoplast. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10): 811-819. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

36565 KOLE, A. P. Some observations on the zoospores from the zoosporangia of Plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61(5):159-162. 1955. 464.8 T44

36566 KOSTRIN, K. V. An unusual formation on the leaves of Welsh onion [Allium fistulosum]. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):118. Jan.1957. 410 P933

36567 KUMAZAWA, M. Morphology and development of the sinker in Pecteilis radiata (Orchidac.) Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):455-461. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36568 KUSTER, E. Die pflanzenzelle; vorlesungen über normale und pathologische zytomorphologie und zytogenese. Ed. 3. Jena,Fischer,1956. 986 p. 463.43 K96

36569 LANCE, A. Sur l'édification du rameau florifère du Xanthium pennsylvanicum Wallr. (Ambrosiacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(7):927-930. Feb.11,1957. 505 P21

36570 LEAL, A. R., and ROIG, F. A. Una notable fasciación en "Cereus coryne" Salm Dick. Holmbergia 5(11):119-123. May 1956. 410 H73

36571 LUCK, H. B. Untersuchungen über die blattentwicklung an laciniaten und asplenifoliaten dikotylen gehölzen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4): 497-527. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

36572 MAEKAWA, F. The construction of flowers under the concept of leaf-class. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821): 489-493. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36573 MAHESHWARI, P., and JOHRI, B. M. The morphology and embryology of Floerkea proserpinacoides Willd. with a discussion on the systematic position of the family Limnanthaceae. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):410-423. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36574 MANNERS, J. G., and BAMPTON, S. S. Fusion of uredospore germ tubes in Puccinia graminis. Nature [London] 179(4557):483-484. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21

36575 MARTIN, W. J. Three genetic abnormalities in the sweetpotato variety Porto Rico. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):23. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36576 METCALFE, C. R. Some thoughts on the structure of bamboo leaves. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):391-400. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36577 MIYAWAKI, A. Quantitative und morphologische studien über die ober- und unterirdischen stämme von eingien krautarten. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):481-488. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36578 NAIR, N. C., and JAIN, R. K. Floral morphology and embryology of Balanites roxburghii Planch. Lloydia 19(4):269-279. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 L77

36579 NAKAZAWA, S. The latent polarity in Equisetum spores. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):506-509. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

36580 NESBITT, J. J., and GUARD, A. T. Cellulose fibrils in meristematic cells. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:55. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36581 NISHIBAYASHI, T., and INOH, S. The development of zoosporangia and the formation of zoospores in Laminaria angustata Kjellm.;morphogenetical studies in Laminariales. I. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69(820/821): 501-505. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

36582 NOZU, Y. Notes on gametophyte and young sporophyte of Angiopteris suboppositifolia de Vries. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):474-480. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36583 NUMATA, M., and ASANO, S. Ambiguous types of life-forms, some considerations concerning the biological types of plants. II. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821):509-513. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

36584 OVCHINNIKOV, N. N., and SHIKHANOVA, N. M. On the possible causes of differences observed between wheat caryopsis formed in different flowers of the spikelet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(1):155-158. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 511 P444A

36585 PARES, Y. Un nouveau mode de formation du prothalle chez les polypodiacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):656-659. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

36586 PEJOSKI, B. Hauteur des rayons médullaires chez quelques espèces du genre Juniperus. Skoplje. Priorodonaučen Muz. Acta 4(6):121-137. Ref. 1956. 510 Sk52

36587 PEREAU-LEROY, P. Formation et malformation des rejets de palmier-dattier. Fruits 12(1):17-19. Jan.1957. 80 F9492

36588 PITOT, A. Sur la structure et la morphologie interne de quelques plantes désertiques. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1054-1085. Oct.1956. 515 D14

36589 POLUKHINA, I. N. On morphological distinctions between epiblasts in rye and in wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:473-474. Nov.11,1956. 511 P444A

36590 POPOVA, N. A. On the first phases of embryogenesis in grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):25-27. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

36591 RAO, V. N. M., and HASSAN, M. V. Variations in the seed characters of cashew (Anacardium occidentale L.). Indian. J. Agr. Sci. 26(2):211-216. June 1956. 22 Ag83I

36592 RIVIERES, R. La valeur de la fleur d'urticacée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):653-656. Jan.28, 1957. 505 P21
Morphology.

36593 ROYAN, S. Relation between the nucleus and the vacuole in yeast. Cur. Sci. 25(12):397-398. Ref. Dec. 1956. 475 Sci23

36594 SADOVNIKOVA, G. I. An anomalous apple flower. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):117-118. Jan.1957. 410 P933

36595 SASTRI, R. L. N. Embryo sac haustoria in Cassytha filiformis Linn. Cur. Sci. 25(12):401-402. Dec. 1956. 475 Sci23

36596 SATO, S. The filamentous appendage in the spermatozoids of Hepaticae as revealed by the electron microscope. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):435-438. Oct./Nov. 1956. 450 B651

36597 SCHEEFFER-POMPLITZ, M. E. Morphologische untersuchungen über den pappus der kompositen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):127-148. Ref. 1956. 450 C66

36598 SCOTT, F. M., and others. Ultrasonic and electron microscope study of onion epidermal wall. Science 125(3244):399-400. Mar.1,1957. 470 Sci2
K. C. Hamner, E. Baker, and E. Bowler, joint authors.

36599 SENGHAS, K. Histogenetische studien an sprossvegetationspunkten dicotyler pflanzen. I. Bau und histogenese des spross-scheitelmeristems einiger cruciferen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):85-113. Ref. 1956. 450 C66

36600 SERGEEVA, K. A. Development of generative buds in different species of persimmon [Diospyros]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):42-46. 451 M854

36601 SHIMAMURA, T. Cytochemical studies on the fertilization and proembryo of Pinus thunbergii. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):524-529. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

36602 SKALINSKA, M. Chromosome number and accessories in Avena versicolor Vill. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):713-718. 1956. 451 So16

36603 SMOOT, J. J., GOUGH, F. J., and GALLEGLY, M. E. Oospore formation in Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):33. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36604 STALL, R. E., and ALEXANDER, L. J. Heterocaryotic variation in Alternaria solani. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36605 STALL, R. E. Numbers of nuclei in cells of vegetative structures of Alternaria solani. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):33-34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36606 STEVENS, O. A. Weights of seeds and numbers per plant. Weeds 5(1):46-55. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

36607 SUGIHARA, Y. The embryogeny of Cupressus funebris Endlicher. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):439-441. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36608 TATEOKA, T. Notes on some grasses. II. Bot. Mag. 69(819):336-339. Sept.1956. 450 B651
Morphology.

36609 THOMAS, J. B., MINNAERT, K., and ELBERS, P. F. Chlorophyll concentrations in plastids of different groups of plants. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(4):315-321. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Ac822

36610 THYAGARAJAN, T. R., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. The structure of the nucleus in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Naturwissenschaften 44(3):68-69. Feb.1, 1957. 474 N213

36611 TSUDA, S. Electron-microscopical studies of ultra-thin sections in Penicillium chrysogenum. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):83-84. 1955. 443.9 M68
Cytology.

36612 URBAŃSKA, K. Studies in the biology of reproduction and embryology of Homogyne alpina (L.) Cass. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):733-751. Ref. 1956. 451 So16

36613 VAZART, J. Etude cytologique de la reproduction sexuée chez quelques ptéridophytes. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 17(3/4):263-431. 1956. 450 R3213

36614 VELICHKO, E. B. Peculiar traits in the anatomical structure of secondary roots in rice. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110(6):1117-1119. Oct.21,1956. 511 P444A

36615 VERMA, S. C. Cytology of Ophioglossum. Cur. Sci. 25(12):398-399. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23

36616 VEYRET, Y. Orchidacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Cephalanthera ensifolia Rich. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(7):930-933. Feb.11,1957. 505 P21

36617 VIGOROV, L. I. Formation of aleurone grains in wheat caryopsis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1363-1366. Ref. Dec.21,1956. 511 P444A

36618 VOGEL, R. Quelques observations sur la floraison de Macadamia ternifolia. Fruits 12(2):50-52. Feb.1957. 80 F9492

36619 VORONIN, N. S. De l'évolution des racines des plantes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(5):47-58. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 M85
French summary.

36620 WALLACE, J. M., and DRAKE, R. J. Albinism and abnormal development of avocado seedlings. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:156-164. 1956. 81 C128

36621 WEBERLING, F. Weitere untersuchungen zur morphologie des unterblattes bei den dikotylen. I. Balsaminaceae; II. Plumbaginaceae. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):17-32. Ref. 1956. 450 C66

36622 WEBERLING, F. Weitere untersuchungen zur morphologie des unterblattes bei den dikotylen. III. Convolvulaceae; IV. Zygophyllaceae. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):149-161. Ref. 1956. 450 C66

36623 WELLS, D. E. Nuclear changes accompanying ascus and ascospore development in Sporormia obliquisepta. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):761-768. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

36624 WHISTLER, R. L., and THORNBURG, W. L. Development of starch granules in corn endosperm. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):203-207. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

36625 WILLIS, A. J. Spore formation in Pellia epiphylla. Nature [London] 179(4555):380-381. Feb.16,1957. 472 N21

36626 YOS, D. A. The fluorescence of differentiated and undifferentiated plant tissues in the near ultra-violet. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:292-302. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

36627 ZIMMERMANN, W. On the phylogeny of the stele. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):401-409. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

GENETICS

36628 ALLARD, R. W. Genes modifying the Cc and Rr loci in lima beans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 386-391. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36629 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. In regard to barley genetics (crossings of wild barley representatives—Hordeum spontaneum C. Koch. with cultivated forms of Hordeum). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1591-1603. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36630 BECKER, G. Problematik der qualitätszüchtung. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:25-42. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A
Plants for food and feed.

36631 BHAT, N. R., and DESAI, N. D. Genetic investigations of the whorled mutant in Gossypium herbaceum. Genetics 41(6):915-929. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

36632 BRINK, R. A. A genetic change associated with the R locus in maize which is directed and potentially reversible. Genetics 41(6):872-889. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

36633 DREWES, H. Genetics and its contribution to the fresh fruit and vegetable industry. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:96-98. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

36634 EFROIMSON, V. P. The role of experiments and figures in agricultural biology. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(5):83-91. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 M85
English summary.
In genetics.

36635 ENIKEEV, KH. K. Ivan vladimirovich michurin-velikii preobrazovatel' prirody; poiasnitel' nyi tekst k al'bomu naglîadnykh posobiĭ [Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin-great transformer of nature; explanatory text to the album of visual aids]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noĭ Literatury, 1956. 45 p. 463.62 En4
Plant and animal breeding.

36636 ESSER, K. Die incompatibilitätsbeziehungen zwischen geographischen rassen von Podospora anserina (Ces.) Rehm. 1. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4):595-624. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34
English summary.

36637 ESSER, K., and STRAUB, J. Fertilität im heterocaryon aus zwei sterilen mutanten von Sordaria macrospora Auersw. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4):625-626. 1956. 442.8 Z34

36638 FRADKIN, C. M. W., and BRINK, R. A. Crossing over in maize in the presence of the transposable factors activator and modulator. Genetics 41(6):901-906. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

36639 FRAHM-LELIVELD, J. A. Spontaneous vegetation and future selection work in the Tropics. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 5(1):1-3. Feb.1957. 12 N3892

36640 GERRISH, E. E. Studies of the monoploid method of producing homozygous diploids in Zea mays. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2285-2286. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36641 GOTOH, K. Genetic analysis of differentiation of local strains in the barley "Hosogara No. 2." Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):50-53. 1955. 443.9 M68

36642 GRANT, W. F. A cytogenetic study in the Acanthaceae. Brittonia 8(2):121-149. Ref. Apr.8,1955. 450 B77

36643 GRIFFING, B. Concept of general and specific combining ability in relation to diallel crossing systems. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):463-493. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72
Includes plants and animals.

36644 GRÜNWALD, C. Le croisement en tant que méthode propre à mettre en évidence la stabilité héréditaire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):20-34. Ref. June 1956. 21 R862
French summary.
Wheat.

36645 HADLEY, H. H. An analysis of variation in height in sorghum. Agron. J. 49(3):144-147. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

36646 HAFEN, L., and STEVENSON, E. C. Natural cross pollination in tomato using several male-sterile mutants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:433-436. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36647 HAFEN, L., and STEVENSON, E. C. The relative combining abilities of normal versus male-sterile mutants of tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 429-432. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36648 IINO, T. The paths of the reversion in the methionine-requiring strain of Ustilago maydis. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):77-78. 1955. 443.9 M68

36649 JOHNSON, I. J., and EL BANNA, A. S. Effectiveness of successive cycles of phenotypic recurrent selection in sweetclover. Agron. J. 49(3):120-125. Mar. 1957. 4 Am34P

36650 KHALIL, A. R. Joint interpretation of heterosis and genetic variances in two corn varieties and their crosses. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2286-2287. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36651 LEHMAN, W. F. The inheritance and interrelation of maturity and other characters in soybeans. Diss Diss. Abs. 16(12):2272. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36652 LEONARD, W. H., MANN, H. O., and POWERS, L. Partitioning method of genetic analysis applied to plant-height inheritance in barley. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 60,24 p. Jan.1957. 100 C71S

36653 LIPAEVA, L. I. Concerning T. D. Lysenko's views on the "vitality" of vegetable and animal organisms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4):67-74. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85
English summary.

36654 MALINOWSKI, E., and BANKOWSKA, H. Labile characters in Petunia [violacea] and Phaseolus [vulgaris] Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(7/8):263-268. 1956. 512 W262

36655 MARQUARDT, H. Die wirkung ionisierender strahlen auf die erbkonstitution. I. Die ergebnisse der strahlengenetik. Umschau 57(4):105-108. Feb.15,1957. 474 Um7
Plants.

36656 MERTENS, T. R., BURDICK, A. B., and GOMES, F. R. Phenotypic stability in rate of maturation of heterozygotes for induced chlorophyll mutations in tomato. Genetics 41(6):791-803. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

36657 NAGAO, S., TAKAHASHI, M. E., and MIYAMOTO, T. Some chemical aspects on anthocyanin coloration caused by C and Sp allelomorphic series of genes. Genetical studies on rice plant. XX. Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821): Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36658 OEHLKERS, F. Bastardierungsversuche in der gattung Streptocarpus Lindl. V. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):722-734. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

36659 OKA, H. I. Analysis of genes for hybrid sterility in the varieties of cultivated rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):40-42. 1955. 443.9 M68

36660 OKA, H. I. Change of gene frequency in hybrid populations of rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):45-47. 1955. 443.9 M68

36661 OKA, H. I. Change of segregation ratio due to gametic development genes. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):44-45. 1955. 443.9 M68
Rice.

36662 OKA, H. I. Do chromosomes in tetraploid hybrids between distantly related varieties of cultivated rice tend to pair selectively? Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):48-50. 1955. 443.9 M68

36663 OKA, H. I. Restriction of gene recombination in hybrid populations of rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):47-48. 1955. 443.9 M68

36664 OKA, H. I. Variation in fertility due to gametic-development genes. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):42-43. 1955. 443.9 M68
Rice.

36665 ORLOV, V. At the Kinel Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):79. Mar. 20 Se478

36666 OS, F. H. L. VAN, and STEHOUWER, J. H. Heredity of the composition of the mixture of glycosides in Digitalis purpurea. Pharm. Weekbl. 1956(26):942-951. Dec.29. 396.8 P4922
English summary.

36667 PANDEY, K. K. Studies in autotetraploids of linseed (Linum usitatissimum L.). II. Morphology and cytogenetics. Lloydia 19(4):245-268. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 L77

36668 PAPAZIAN, H. P. Modes of tetrad formation. Amer. Nat. 91(856):63-64. Jan./Feb.1957. 470 Am36

36669 PAPAZOVA, G. Inheritance of multi-petaly in the genus Petunia. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3: 251-266. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N

36670 PETELINA, N. N. On the utilization of tetraploids in buckwheat breeding. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):58-59. 1956. 61.9 Se5

36671 PFAHLER, P. L., KRAMER, H. H., and WHISTLER, R. L. Effect of genes on birefringence endpoint temperature of starch grains in maize. Science 125 (3245):441-442. Mar.8,1957. 470 Sci2

36672 POOLE, C. F. Improvement in tomato ascorbic acid content. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:443-451. Dec.1956. 81 So12
Genetics.

36673 RENNER, O. Uber den erbgang des cruciatamerkmals der oenotheren. V. Planta 48(3):343-392. Ref. 1957. 450 P693

36674 SAKAI, K. I., and SUZUKI, Y. Competition experiment with diploid and autotetraploid races of rice. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):58-59. 1955. 443.9 M68

36675 SAKAI, K. I., and SUZUKI, Y. Competition experiment with two Nicotiana species and their allotetraploid. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):59-60. 1955. 443.9 M68

36676 SAKAI, K. I., and OKA, H. I. How does a mixed population of autogamous plants change in response to intra-population competition? Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):56-58. 1955. 443.9 M68

36677 SAKAI, K. I., and OKA, H. Polygenic analysis of quantitative characters under influence of intergenotypic competition. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):54-56. 1955. 443.9 M68

36678 SAKAI, K. I. Some considerations on the problem of secondary selection in self-fertilized crop plants. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):84-85. 1955. 443.9 M68

36679 SAKAI, K. I. Theoretical basis for discriminating the most desirable hybrid combinations in early generations. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954 (5):86-87. 1955. 443.9 M68

36680 SCHWANITZ, F. Die bedeutung der experimentellen mutationszüchtung für die steigerung der qualität von nahrungspflanzen. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:19-24. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

36681 SCHWEMMLE, J. Uber vergleichskreuzungen mit ähnlich konstituierten Oenotheren. Biol. Zentbl. 75 (11/12):643-664. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 B523

36682 SEYFFERT, W. Vorläufige mitteilung über untersuchungen zur gendosiswirkung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(9):435-440. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 451 D48

36683 SHARMA, A. K., and SHARMA, A. A theory regarding the stability of chromosome complement in a species. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):17. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213

36684 SMITH, G. S. Inheritance of head characters in tetraploid wheat hybrids. I. Glume tenacity and head type in Mindum durum × Vernal emmer. Agron J. 49(3): 138-141. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

36685 STOREY, W. B. Diploid and polyploid gamete formation in orchids. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 491-502. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36686 TAKENAKA, Y. Cytogenetic studies on the genus Nicotiana, VI. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):62-66. 1955. 443.9 M68

36687 THOMAS, M. O. The inheritance of cracking resistance in the tomato fruit. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2275. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36688 THOMPSON, K. F. Self-incompatibility in marrow-stem kale, Brassica oleracea var. acephala. I. Demonstration of a sporophytic system. J. Genet. 55(1):45-60. Feb.1957. 442.8 J823

36689 VYSOKOS, G. P. Development of new varieties of large-spike and branching wheat. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozîâistva. Voprosy zemledeliîâ v Sibiri, p.65-74. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

Genetics.

PHYSIOLOGY

36690 ACKERMAN, W. L., JOLEY, L. E., and HALSEY, D. Blossoming and leafing responses of foreign and domestic peaches and nectarines to temperature. U. S. Plant Introd. Gard. Ser. I, Evaluation Foreign Fruits & Nuts 2,29 p. Nov.1955. A93.6 P69

36691 ANDREEVA, R. A., and SHCHETININA, M. Effect of treating the seeds with heteroauxin on the yield of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):27-30. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

36692 ANDREOTTI, R. Observations on the nitrogen metabolism and variations in the mineral content of tomatoes during ripening. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31 (4):305-309. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23

36693 ANKER, L. The auxin concentration rule for the geotropism of Avena coleoptiles. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(4):335-341. Dec.1956. 450 Ac822

36694 ANTCLIFF, A. J., WEBSTER, W. J., and MAY, P. Studies on the Sultana vine. V. Further studies on the course of bud burst with reference to time of pruning. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):15-23. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

36695 ARONOFF, S. Photosynthesis. Bot. Rev. 23 (2):65-107. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 B6527

36696 ASHTON, F. M. The effect of moisture stress on the rate of photosynthesis and growth in sugarcane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:51-53. 1956. 65.9 H317

36697 ASKEW, H. O., and WATSON, J. Molybdenum deficiency in hops. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56: 45-47. 330.9 C31

36698 ASKEW, H. O., and MONK, J. R. Physical and chemical changes during development of the hop cone. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56:40-41. 330.9 C31

36699 AVRON, M., and JAGENDORF, A. T. An extractable factor in photosynthetic phosphorylation. Nature [London] 179(4556):428-429. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

36700 AYMONIN, G. Quelques aspects hivernaux de la vegetation au Pays Basque Français. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(1):73-90. First Semes. 1956. 410.9 B47

36701 AZZI, G. Effect of the same quantity of rainfall variously distributed in time. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:276-280. 1955. 105.4 P435

Effects on plants.

36702 AZZI, G. Photoperiodism and thermoperiodism within the framework of enzymatic activity. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:281-288. 1955. 105.4 P435

Research with Narcissus.

36703 BACH, E. The agaric Pholiota aurea; physiology and ecology. Dansk Bot. Arkiv. 16(2),220 p. Ref. 1956. 450 D23

36704 BAILEY, P. C. Hydrogen-ion concentration influences upon the rate of mitosis in root tips of Trillium sessile L. 1-2. Cytologia 21:292-305. Oct.1956. 442.8 C99

36705 BAILEY, P. C. Some notes on the influences of various buffer salts upon the rate of mitosis in root tips of Trillium sessile L. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):410-414. Dec.1956. 451 T63B

36706 BASTELEUS, R. L'art de cultiver les plantes sur un hydrovase. B. Hort. (n.s.)11(12):368-373. Dec.1, 1956. 80 B873

36707 BAXTER, P. Trace element deficiencies in fruit trees on Mallee and Wimmera soils. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):11-15,17,19-20,26. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

36708 BEALL, J. M. Weather and the production of burley tobacco. Amer. Met. Soc. B. 38(2):52-58. Ref. Feb.1957. 340.8 Am32

36709 BERENYI, D. The "combine-ripeness" of the wheat and the weather. (In Hungarian.) Idójárás 60:250-252. July/Aug.1956. 340.8 Id5

36710 BERNSTEIN, L., BROWN, J. W., and HAYWARD, H. E. The influence of rootstock on growth and salt accumulation in stone-fruit trees and almonds. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:86-95. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36711 BESPALOVA, Z. G. In regard to the biology of propagation of wormwoods, Artemisia salina Kell. s. l., A. taurica Willd., and sea lavender, Limonium meyeri (Boiss.) Ktze. in Nogaisk Steppe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1623-1629. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36712 BISHOP, C. J. Genetic changes in apples induced by thermal neutrons. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):55-58. Jan.1957. 450 C16

36713 BJORNSSON, I. P. Effects of light on Stemphyllium, Trichoderma, Botrytis, and certain other fungi. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2290. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36714 BLACK, J. N. The early vegetative growth of three strains of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) in relation to size of seed. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):1-14. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

36715 BLAISDELL, J. P. Seasonal development and yield of native plants on the Upper Snake River Plains of Idaho and their relation to climatic factors, especially precipitation and temperature. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2289-2290. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36716 BLOOM, W. W. Growth responses of Regnellidium diphyllum sporelings to variations in the concentration of the nutrient solution. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65: 62-65. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36717 BOERBOOM, J. H. A. Measurement of trees and shrubs deformed by the sea-wind. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 60(1):17-22. Jan.1957. 410 L57

36718 BOGEN, H. J. Die aufnahme der anelektrolyte. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:230-251. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36719 BOGEN, H. J. Die koordination der reaktionssysteme. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:607-631. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36720 BOGEN, H. J. Objekttypen der permeabilität. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:426-438. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36721 BOGEN, H. J. Stoffaustausch. einführung, begriffsbestimmung: permeabilität, nichtdiosmotische stoffaufnahme und -abgabe. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:116-124. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36722 BOGEN, H. J. Die theorie der permeabilität. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:439-448. 1956. 463.3 H192

36723 BOLARIA, T. S. Cold hardiness, growth and yield of winter wheat as influenced by mineral nutrients. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2259. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36724 BOLLI, M. Physiological doses of ascorbic and indoleacetic acids. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:35-38. 1955. 105.4 P435
Effects on plants.

36725 BOWEN, T. J. 245 TP stops fruit drop in apple trees. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(23):720-721. Dec.6,1956. 280.38 Q3

36726 BOWMAN, J. S., and CASIDA, J. E. Plant metabolism of insecticides: metabolism of the systemic insecticide O,O-diethyl S-ethylthioethyl phosphorodithioate (thimet) in plants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):192-197. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

36727 BRAUNER, L. Die beeinflussung des stoffaustausches durch das licht. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:381-397. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36728 BRAUNER, L. Die permeabilität der zellwand. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:337-357. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36729 BRIAN, P. W., and HEMMING, H. G. A relation between the effects of gibberellic acid and indolylacetic acid on plant cell extension. Nature [London] 179 (4556):417. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

36730 BRODA, E., SVERAK, L., and SUSCHNY, O. La production de sucres radioactifs. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):803-809. 1954. 385 In8

36731 BRODIE, H. W. Temperature and the sugar cane plant. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:50-51. 1956. 65.9 H317

36732 BRODY, S. S., and RABINOWITCH, E. Excitation lifetime of photosynthetic pigments in vitro and in vivo. Science 125(3247):555. Mar.22,1957. 470 Sci2

36733 BROUWER, R. Investigations into the occurrence of active and passive components in the ion uptake by Vicia faba. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(4):287-314. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Ac822

36734 BRUNS, V. F., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. The effects of fresh water storage on the germination of certain weed seeds. II. White top [Cardaria draga], Russian knapweed [Centaurea repens], Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense], Morning Glory [Convolvulus arvensis], and Poverty weed [Iva axillaria]. Weeds 5(1):20-24. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

36735 BUCUR, N., and others. La tolérance à la salinité manifestée par les principales plantes cultivées sans irrigation sur des sols salinisés dans la depression Jijia-Bahlui, dans les conditions de l'année 1955. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):51-62. June 1956. 21 R862

36736 BUDIG, H. Rebenentwicklung im Rheingau; ein abbild der witterung. Deut. Weinbau 11(21):602-603. Nov.5,1956. 390.8 W432

36737 BUKOVAC, M. J., and WITTWER, S. H. Gibberellic acid and higher plants: I. General growth responses. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):307-320. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

36738 BUNNING, E. Die beeinflussung der stoffaufnahme durch den physiologischen zustand. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:418-425. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36739 BUNNING, E. Endogene aktivitätsrhythmen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:878-907. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36740 BUNNING, E. Regulierende faktoren des aktivitatswechsels. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:864-877. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192
Light, temperature and chemicals.

36741 BUNNING, E. Vorkommen und arten des aktivitätswechsels. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:840-863. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36742 BURR, G. O. Conditions associated with high growth rate and yield of sugarcane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:42-44. 1956. 65.9 H317

36743 BUTTERFASS, T. Modellversuche zur beeinflussung der diffusion eines fluorochroms als anzeiger des wasserwegs in pflanzlichen kapillaren. Protoplasma 47(3/4):398-414. 1956. 442.8 P94

36744 BUZOVER, F. IA. The effect of soil temperature on the development and starch accumulation in potato. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):46-51. Ref. 451 M854

36745 BYKOV, M. M., and DAPINA, S. IA. Effect of micro- and macro-elements of salt solutions on the productive characters of seeds, growth and development of spring wheat plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):12-16. 1956. 20 Ak1

36746 CARBONNEAU, M., and ACKERMAN, C. E. The influence of soluble salt accumulation on the stem surface of the African violet grown in solution culture. African Violet Mag. 10(3):31-35. Mar.1957. 80 Af8

36747 CASPERSON, G. Wärmehaushaltsstudien an wasserpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(10):479-486. Jan.28,1957. 451 D48

36748 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Growth and development of plants, as affected by vitamins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:894-897. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 511 P444A

36749 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH., and NEKRASOVA, T. V. Polarity in lemon cuttings as overcome with the aid of vitamins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111: 482-485. Nov.11,1956. 511 P444A

36750 CHERNAVINA, I. A., and RUBIN, B. A. Resistance of chlorophyll to break-down in the absence of light, as influenced by preliminary illumination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:486-488. Nov.11,1956. 511 P444A

36751 COCHRANE, V. W. Comparative respiratory metabolism of spores and mycelium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):6. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Fusarium solani, Streptomyces scabies and Myrothecium verrucaria.

36752 COLEMAN, R. G. The effect of sulphur deficiency on the free amino acids of some plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):50-56. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

36753 COLEMAN, R. G., and HEGARTY, M. P. Metabolism of dl-ornithine-2-^{14}C in normal and potassium-deficient barley. Nature [London] 179(4555):376-377. Feb.16,1957. 472 N21

36754 COLGROVE, M. S., and ROBERTS, A. N. Growth of the Azalea as influenced by ammonium and nitrate nitrogen. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:522-536. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36755 COLLANDER, R. Methoden zur messung des stoffaustauches. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:196-217. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36756 COLLANDER, R. Der ort des penetrationswiderstandes. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:218-229. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36757 CONE, G. B. Investigations under the Nuffield fellowship grant. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56:53. 330.9 C31
Plant physiology.

36758 COOKE, A. R. Influence of 2,4-D on the uptake of minerals from the soil. Weeds 5(1):25-28. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

36759 COUTO, F. A. D'A. Symptoms of mineral deficiency in garlic. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:358-365. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36760 CRANE, J. C., and PUNSRI, P. Comparative growth of the endosperm and the embryo in unsprayed and 2,4,5—trichlorophenoxyacetic acid sprayed Royal and Tilton apricots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:96-104. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36761 CRANE, J. C., DEKAZOS, E. D., and BROWN, J. G. The effect of 2,4,5—trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on growth, moisture and sugar content of apricot fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:105-112. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36762 CURRIER, H. B. Effects of toxic compounds: stimulation, inhibition, injury, and death. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:792-825. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192
Effects of economic poisons.

36763 DANIELSON, R. E., and RUSSELL, M. B. Ion absorption by corn roots as influenced by moisture and aeration. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):3-6. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

36764 DAVISON, R. M. Trials of fruit-setting sprays on glasshouse tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):544-547. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

36765 DEBRAUX, G., and GAVAUDAN, P. Production de fleurs anormales chez Bryophyllum daigremontianum Hamet et Perrier sous l'influence de la rupture du rythme photopériodique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(7):936-938. Feb.11,1957. 505 P21

36766 DELAY, C. Action de la colchicine sur la croissance et la différenciation de l'appareil végétatif de Chara vulgaris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(4): 485-487. Jan.21,1957. 505 P21

36767 DELISLE, A. L. Artificial formation of periclinal polyploid forms in asters. II. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:53. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2
Colchicine treatment.

36768 DÉSI, F. Undesirable consequences in crop production of insufficient education in meteorology. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 60:129-136. May/June 1956. 340.8 Id5
English summary.

36769 DIJKSHOORN, W., and HART, M. L. 'T. The effect of alteration of temperature upon the cationic composition in perennial ryegrass. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 5(1):18-36. Feb.1957. 12 N3892

36770 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Combined effect of minor elements on grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):28-29. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15
Zinc and cobalt.

36771 DOLGOSHOV, V. I. Geographic variability of seasonal development of trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1638-1641. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36772 DOROGANEVSKAIA, E. A. On the resistance of plant catalase to rise of temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1367-1370. Dec.21,1956. 511 P444A

36773 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. La culture sans sol selon le système de "Bengale." (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):25. 1957. 24 Eg94

36774 DOWNS, R. J., and BORTHWICK, H. A. Effect of photoperiod upon the vegetative growth of Weigela florida var. variegata. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:518-521. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36775 DOWNS, R. J. Seeds of Puya berteroniana require light for germination. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6(5):67-68. Sept./Oct.1956. 451 B78

36776 DRAWERT, H. Die aufnahme der farbstoffe. Vitalfärbung. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:252-289. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36777 DRAWERT, H. Stoffaufnahme und innerer pH-wert. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:409-417. 1956. 463.3 H192

36778 DROOP, M. R. Auxotrophy and organic compounds in the nutrition of marine phytoplankton. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(1):286-293. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823

36779 DULANEY, E. L., BILINSKI, E., and MCCONNELL, W. B. Extracellular organic nitrogen in Ustilago maydis fermentation broths. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 34(6):1195-1198. Nov.1956. 470 C16E

36780 DUNHAM, C. W., HAMNER, C. L., and ASEN, S. Cation exchange properties of the roots of some ornamental plant species. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 556-563. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36781 EDWARDS, B. F., and GRAY, S. W. Growth, work output and sensitivity to increased gravitational forces in wheat coleoptiles. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 48(3):405-420. Dec.1956. 444.8 J822

36782 EGLITIS, M., and JOHNSON, F. Control of hard seed of alfalfa with high-frequency energy. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):9. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36783 EID, M. T. L'insuffisance d'éléments nutritifs et son effet sur le croissance des plantes. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1):6-13. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 58.

36784 EPSTEIN, E. Uptake and ionic environment (including external pH). Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2: 398-408. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36785 ERICKSON, H. T., and GABELMAN, W. H. The effect of distance and direction on cross-pollination in onions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:351-357. Dec. 1956. 81 So12

36786 ERMOLAEVA, E. IA. The effect of high phosphorus doses upon the increase of cold resistance in tomato plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5): 1130-1133. Ref. Dec.11,1956. 511 P444A

36787 ERWIN, D. C., and KENNEDY, B. W. A root collapse of alfalfa associated with the interaction of high soil temperatures and water-saturated soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):10. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36788 FERRAND, M., and BACHY, A. La carence magnésienne du palmier à huile au moyen congo. Oléagineux 12(1):15-19. Jan.1957. 77.8 Ol2

36789 FILIMONOVA, T. G. Physiological and morphological changes in spring wheat in late-autumnal planting. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.81-85. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

36790 FISCHER, C. C., WIDMOYER, F. B., and WATSON, D. P. Effect of various wavelengths of light on selected ornamental plants. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39 (2):259-262. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

36791 FISCHER, H. Ionenwirkungen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:706-746. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36792 FISHER, J. E. Effect of gravity on flowering of soybeans. Science 125(3244):396. Mar.1,1957. 470 Sci2
Growth substances.

36793 FLEROV, A. F., and AGULOVA, V. K. The influence produced by light upon the anatomical structure of the vine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110(6): 1120-1121. Oct.21,1956. 511 P444A

36794 FLEROV, A. F., and FLEROV, V. A. On the substitution of a removed main branch by cotyledonary axillary branches. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:713-716. Ref. Nov.21,1956. 511 P444A

36795 FOGG, G. E. Relationships between metabolism and growth in plankton algae. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16 (1):294-297. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823

36796 FOMIN, E. E. Causes for premature wilting of potatoes in the south-western districts of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):31-33. May/June 75.8 K147
Meteorological conditions, chiefly.

36797 FORTI, G., and MARRE, E. The effect of cyanide on phosphate uptake by potato tuber disks as related to catalse inhibition by cyanide. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1):32-36. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

36798 FREISBERG, E. Abgase in ihrer auswirkung auf die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (1):12,14-15. Jan.3,1957. 18 N39

36799 FRENCH, D. I., and GIBSON, M. R. The effect of glutamic acid on Datura tatula L. root cultures. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 46(3):151-155. Ref. Mar.1957. 396.9 Am33J

36800 FUJII, T. Chlorina mutants in einkorn wheat induced by X-irradiation. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):61-62. 1955. 443.9 M68

36801 FUJIWARA, A., and IIDA, S. Biochemical and nutritional studies on potassium. 1. Effect of potassium on respiration of higher plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure 27:100-104. Ref. June 1956. 56.8 J27
English summary.

36802 GAHLOT, K. N. S. Studies on germination and tillering in sugarcane. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(9):562-563,565,567-568,571. Ref. Dec.1956. 65.8 In26

36803 GALAKHOV, N. N. Effect of topography and exposure [to light] on the course of autumnal plant phenology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1677-1684. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923
Observations on trees.

36804 GAMMON, N., and SHARPE, R. H. Mouse ear—a manganese deficiency of pecans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:195-200. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36805 GARCIA LOZADA, L. Un primer ensayo de maduración controlada en cana de azucar. Yaritagua. Estac. Expt. de Cana de Azucar de Occidente. B. 1956(63): 7-30. July/Sept. 65.9 Y2

36806 GAVRILOV, A. M. Vernalization of potatoes for summer plantings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):28-31. May/June 75.8 K147

36807 GENKEL', P. A. Diagnostika zasukhoustoĭchivosti kul'turnykh rasteniĭ i sposoby ee povysheniĭa [Diagnosis of drought resistance of cultivated plants and methods for increasing it]. Moskva,Akademiĭa Nauk SSR,1956. 69 p. Ref. 463.32 G28

36808 GESSNER, F. Die kompensation der wassertiefe durch das wachstum der blatt- und blütenstiele der seerosen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(10):505-508. Jan.28, 1957. 451 D48
Nymphaea alba.

36809 GIBSON, J. The chromatophores of Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum. (Abs.) J. Gen. Microbiol. 16 (1):ix-x. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823
Photosynthesis.

36810 GILLESPIE, H. L. Preliminary investigation of "residual juvenility" in avocado seedling stems. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:132-134. 1956. 81 C128

36811 GIST, G. R. The response of legume seedlings to light intensity, temperature, and soil moisture. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2270-2271. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36812 GOLUBINSKIĬ, I. N. Teratological variations observed in pollen tubes acted upon with phytoncides. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110(6):1115-1116. Oct.21,1956. 511 P444A

36813 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, F. Influencia de la floración sobre la humedad en la vaina de la hoja de cana de azucar. Yaritagua. Estac. Expt. de Caña de Azucar de Occidente. B. 1956(62):3-6. Apr./June. 65.9 Y2

36814 GOODALL, D. W., SLATER, W. G., and LIPP, A.E. G. Nutrient interactions and deficiency diagnosis in the lettuce. II. Effects of nutrition on water content. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):57-65. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

36815 GOUT, H., and MAYMOU, P. Comportement des principaux arbustes et des arbres d'ornement dans la region de Bayonne et sur la Cote Basque à l'occasion des gelées de fevrier 1956. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(1):91-95. First Semes.1956. 410.9 B47

36816 GRABE, D. F. Artificial drying and storage of smooth bromegrass seed. Agron. J. 49(3):161-165. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P
Viability tests.

36817 GRIES, G. A., RIDDELL, J. A., and STEARNS, F. W. The influence of the length of the dark period on the development of spring wheat. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:54. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

36818 GRIFFITH, E., and LINK, C. B. Germination and growth response of Cattleya seeds as influenced by the use of certain organic materials in the nutrient media. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(3):184-192. Ref. Mar.1957. 80 Am329

36819 GROLLEAU, J., and VOGEL, R. Note sur la fructification des amandiers à la Station Régionale Horticole d'Ain Taoujdat. Terre Marocaine 30(325):378-384. Dec.1956. 24 T44

36820 GULIAKIN, I. V., and ĬUDINTSEVA, E. V. A contribution to the problem as to the action of radioactive isotopes upon the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:475-477. Nov.11,1956. 511 P444A

36821 GULIAKIN, I. V., and ĬUDINTSEVA, E. V. Radioactive isotopes of strontium, caesium, ruthenium, zirconium and cerium as supplied to the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:206-208. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

36822 GULIAKIN, I. V., and ĬUDINTSEVA, E. V. Supply of radioactive isotopes to the plant by way of leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:709-712. Nov.21,1956. 511 P444A

36823 GUPTA, A. DAS, and NANDI, P. N. Role of nitrogen concentration on production of perithecia in Penicillium vermiculatum Dangeard. Nature [London] 179 (4556):429-430. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

36824 GUSEINOV, D. M., and EDIGAROVA, N. N. The stimulating effect of organic substances of petroleum origin on the growth and development of plants. (Report II.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 11 (12):861-867. 1955. 511 Ak147D

36825 GUYER, G., and HUTSON, R. The phytotoxicity of insecticide formulations utilized as in-row treatments of onions and radishes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2): 263-269. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

36826 HACCIUS, B. Uber die regenerationsfähigkeit junger embryonen von Eranthis hiemalis nach colchicinbehandlung. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):18-19. Jan.1, 1957. 474 N213

36827 HADER, R. J., and others. An investigation of some of the relationships between copper, iron, and molybdenum in the growth and nutrition of lettuce. I. Experimental design and statistical methods for characterizing the response surface. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21 (1):59-64. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3
M. E. Harward, D. D. Mason, and D. P. Moore, joint authors.

36828 HAGENE, P. Répartition de l'acide ascorbique dans les limbes foliaires de Prunus laurocerasus durant le repos de la végétation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(6):799-802. Feb.4,1957. 505 P21

36829 HALL, C. V., and GREIG, J. K. Influence of chemical treatments on sprouting of sweetpotato roots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:417-420. Dec.1956. 81 So12
Effect of growth substances.

36830 HANDBUCH der pflanzenphysiologie, herausgeben von W. Ruhland. Band II. Allgemeine physiologie der pflanzen zelle. Berlin,Springer,1956. 1072 p. 463.3 H192

36831 HARPER, H. J. Effect of rainfall and fertilization on the yield and chemical composition of alfalfa over a 10-year period in North Central Oklahoma. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):47-51. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

36832 HARRINGTON, J. F., RAPPAPORT, L., and HOOD, K. J. Influence of gibberellins on stem elongation and flowering of endive. Science 125(3248):601-602. Mar.29,1957. 470 Sci2

36833 HARTMANN, C. Quelques aspects du métabolisme des cerises et des abricots au cours de la maturation et de la sénescence. Fruits 12(2):45-49. Ref. Feb. 1957. 80 F9492

36834 HEJNOWICZ, Z. Growth and differentiation in the root of Phleum pratense. II. Distribution of cell divisions in the root. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25 (4):615-628. 1956. 451 So16
English summary.

36835 HELDER, R. J. The loss of substances by cells and tissues (salt glands). Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:468-488. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36836 HILDEBRANDT, A. C., RIKER, A. J., and MUIR, E. Growth in vitro of marigold and tobacco tissue with nucleic acids and related compounds. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):16. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36837 HOHN, K., and ELFERT, A. Die wirkung ätherischer öle auf transpiration, guttation und wachstum von hafer. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):1-16. Ref. 1956. 450 C66

36838 HUGARD, J. L'action du froid hivernal sur les arbres fruitiers. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(34):1,3. Dec. 80 Ar13

36839 HUNT, F. M. Effect of wind on sugar cane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:53-55. Ref. 1956. 65.9 H317
Effect on transpiration.

36840 IANOVSKIĬ, D. M. Sun heat-accumulator for increasing the germinative capacity of seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):41-43. Mar. 20 Se478

36841 IGURA, I. Determination of electric charge and rH by means of the staining methods in prothallia, especially in spermatozoids of ferns. Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821):494-500. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

36842 IMAMURA, S. I., and TAKIMOTO, A. Flowering responses in Pharbitis nil in relation to the leaf area subjected to inductive photoperiod. Bot. Mag. 69(819): 353-358. Sept.1956. 450 B651

36843 ITO, T. Fruit body formation in red bread mould, Neurospora crassa. I. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69(819):369-372. Sept.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

36844 IVANOV, I. D., and ĬORDANOV, I. T. Xanthogenates as growth promoters of certain farm crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:478-479. Nov.11, 1956. 511 P444A

36845 JAROSCH, R. Die impulsrichtungsänderungen bei der induktion der protoplasmaströmung. Protoplasma 47(3/4):478-486. 1956. 442.8 P94

36846 JOHANSON, R. Trashy leaf in Australian-grown flue-cured tobacco: the light factor in the development of amenenic leaf. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):25-39. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

36847 JOVET, P., and AYMONIN, G. Activité de quelques vegetaux apres l'hiver 1955/56; notes phenologiques: Biarritz fevrier et avril 1956. Biarritz. Cent. d'Etudes et de Rech. Sci. B. 1(1):57-71. First Semes. 1956. 410.9 B47

36848 KADEJ, F. Verlauf der regeneration der wurzelspitze von Hordeum vulgare. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 25(4):681-712. Ref. 1956. 451 So16
German summary.

36849 KALOSHINA, Z. M. On the method of determining the viability of seeds of winter grain. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):16-20. 1956. 61.9 Se5

36850 KELLY, W. C. Sampling leaves for vitamin analysis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:596-600. Dec. 1956. 81 So12
Physiological study.

36851 KENDRICK, E. L. The effect of culture temperature on the sex-associated pigmentation phenomenon in monosporidial lines of Tilletia caries. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36852 KHAN, S.-UL-I. Residual effects of colchicine. Biologia [Lahore] 2(2):247-251. Dec.1956. 442.8 B5232
Effects on wheat.

36853 KHRISTOV, A. On the development of fungi. Stages of the full developmental cycle. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:67-88. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

36854 KIDSON, E. B. Water-culture experiments on nutritional problems of the tomato. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56:48-49. 330.9 C31

36855 KIL'DIUSHEVSKIĬ, I. D. Under-snow development of certain species of the flora of Malyi IAmal. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1641-1646. Ref. Nov. 1956. 451 R923

36856 KLUG, R. J., and THREINEN, J. T. Cellulolytic activity of mutants of Colletotrichum linicolum induced by alpha radiation from polonium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36857 KLUG, R. J. Comparative effect of different osmotic pressures on Colletotrichum linicolum and on mutants induced by alpha radiation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):21. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36858 KNOLL, F. Die biologie der blüte. Berlin, Springer,1956. 164 p. (Verständliche Wissenschaft 57) 463.38 K75

36859 KOFRANEK, A. M., LUNT, O. R., and KOHL, H. C. Tolerance of Poinsettias to saline conditions and high boron concentrations. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:551-555. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36860 KOHL, H. C., KOFRANEK, A. M., and LUNT, O. R. Effects of various ions and total salt concentration on Saintpaulia. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:545-550. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36861 KOLLER, D. Germination-regulating mechanisms in some desert seeds. IV. Atriplex dimorphostegia Kar. et Kir. Ecology 38(1):1-13. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

36862 KOO, R. C. J., and SITES, J. W. Mineral composition of citrus leaves and fruit as associated with position on the tree. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:245-252. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36863 KOPPOVA, A. Anwendung der erweiterten Arlands-methode in der pflanzenernährung. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výzkumn. Úst. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2:91-108. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.
Use of relative transpiration of plants as indicator for fertilization.

36864 KRAMER, P. J. Permeability in relation to respiration. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:358-368. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36865 KRAMER, P. J. The uptake of salts by plant cells. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:290-315. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36866 KRAMER, P. J. The uptake of water by plant cells. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:316-336. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36867 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and SHVEDSKAIA, Z. M. Effect of the conditions of mineral nutrition on the modification of properties in plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(6):436-442. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Z6

36868 KUTERA, J. The influence of certain climatic factors on crop yields. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):353-410. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

36869 LAIBACH, F. Weitere untersuchungen über den abblühvorgang bei einigen Cistus-arten. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):115-126. 1956. 450 C66

36870 LANGSTON, R. Distribution patterns of radioisotopes in plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:370-376. Dec.1956. 81 So12
Minerals in plants.

36871 LANGSTON, R. Studies on marginal movement of cobalt-60 in cabbage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 366-369. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36872 LEBEN, C., and BARTON, L. V. Effects of gibberellic acid on growth of Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis]. Science 125(3246):494-495. Mar.15,1957. 470 Sci2

36873 LE TOURNEAU, D., and HEGGENESS, H. G. Germination and growth inhibitors in leafy spurge [Euphorbia esula] foliage and quackgrass [Agropyron repens] rhizomes. Weeds 5(1):12-19. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

36874 LEVINA, R. E. Present-day status and ways of development of "carpobiology." (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1571-1578. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923
Biology of seed dissemination.

36875 LEVITT, J. Hydration. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:584-590. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36876 LEVITT, J. Temperature (heat and cold resistance, frost hardening). Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:632-638. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36877 LIBBERT, E. Untersuchungen über die physiologie der adventivwurzelbildung. IV. Physiologische untersuchungen über Castans "polaritätsumkehr." Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(9):429-434. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 451 D48

36878 LINDSEY, A. A., and NEWMAN, J. E. Temperature and time requirements for spring flowering: an analysis of C. C. Deam's thirty-year flowering record in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:205. 1955,pub. 1956. 500 In2

36879 LINGLE, J. C., and CAROLUS, R. L. Mineral nutrition of celery varieties with special reference to sodium and boron. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:309-317. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36880 LONA, F. The action of gibberellic acid on the stem growth of herbaceous plants under externally controlled conditions; preliminary note. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1):61-76. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

36881 LUKAS, E. Das verhältnis der osmotischen werte zur kälte- und trockenresistenz von pflanzen des Kaiserstuhls im winter 1955/56. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 69(10):471-478. Ref. Jan.28,1957. 451 D48

36882 LUNDEN, A. O., and KINCH, R. C. The effect of high temperature contact treatment on hard seeds of alfalfa. Agron. J. 49(3):151-153. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

36883 LUNT, O. R., KOHL, H. C., and KOFRANEK, A. M. The effect of bicarbonate and other constituents of irrigation water on the growth of Azaleas. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:537-544. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36884 MACARTHUR, M., and CHAN, A. P. Factors influencing the early blooming of William Pitt tulips. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:503-507. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36885 MCCOLLOCH, R. C., BINGHAM, F. T., and ALDRICH, D. G. Relation of soil potassium and magnesium to magnesium nutrition of citrus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):85-88. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

36886 MCCOLLUM, J. P. Sampling tomato fruits for composition studies. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 587-595. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36887 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Effect of tomato size on solids content. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:466-469. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36888 MACHACEK, J. E., and WALLACE, H. A. H. A study of the germination of barley seed treated to control loose smut [Ustilago nuda]. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37 (1):59-68. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 C16

36889 MCILRATH, W. J. Absorption of nutrient ions by the tomato plant at various stages of development. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:339-344. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

36890 MAGNITSKII, K. P. Evaluation of mineral nutrition of plants; external symptoms of potassium starvation. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):42-44. July. 20 N222
Field crops.

36891 MAKAREVICH, V. N. Certain observations on dry land plants in the area of inundation and periodic flooding by the Rybinsk Reservoir. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1647-1652. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36892 MANN, L. K., and LEWIS, D. A. Rest and dormancy in garlic. Hilgardia 26(3):161-189. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 C12H

36893 MAR'IAKHINA, I. IA. Peculiarities observed in the process of flowering of castrated wheat flowers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:480-481. Nov.11, 1956. 511 P444A

36894 MASSEY, P. H., EHEART, J. F., and YOUNG, R. W. Variety, year, and pruning effects on the dry matter, vitamin content, and yield of broccoli. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:377-385. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36895 MASTALERZ, J. W., and CAMPBELL, F. J. Maleic hydrazide—a substitute for pinching potted Chrysanthemums. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:511-517. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36896 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Gene mutations in einkorn wheat induced by X-rays. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):60-61. 1955. 443.9 M68

36897 MATSUMURA, S., and FUJII, T. Mutation in tobacco plants induced by X-rays. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):66. 1955. 443.9 M68

36898 MAXIE, E. C., and CRANE, J. C. Some metabolic effects of 2,4,5—trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Tilton apricot fruits. Amer. Soc.Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:113-123. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36899 MELETTI, P. Injections of fuchsin on stem of Cereus validus Haw. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1):156-158. 1956. 450 N92

36900 MELETTI, P. Mytostatic action of salicylic acid on adult tissues of the stem of Cereus validus Haw. stimulated to mytosis. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1):46-60. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

36901 MENORET, Y. Les acides aminés libres de la racine de carotte et leur évolution au cours de la culture des tissus in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (4):488-489. Jan.21,1957. 505 P21

36902 MES, M. G., HAUSEN, S. S. VON, and GYLSWYK, N. O. VAN. A comparative study of the growth and yield of a number of Crotalaria species suitable for green-manuring. So. African J. Sci. 53(6):181-185. Jan.1957. 515 So84

36903 MES, M. G., HAUSEN, S. S. VON, and GYLSWYK, N. O. VAN. A comparative study of the nitrogen content of a number of Crotalaria species suitable for green-manuring. So. African J. Sci. 53(6):185-189. Jan. 1957. 515 So84

36904 METCALFE, D. S., JOHNSON, I. J., and SHAW, R. H. The relation between pod dehiscence, relative humidity and moisture equilibrium in birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus. Agron. J. 49(3):130-134. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

36905 MEYER, B. S. Wall and turgor pressure and tension. Diffusion pressure deficit or suction force. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:38-56. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36906 MEZZETTI, A. The 'plara' of apples. II. Sketch of an experimental scheme for ascertaining the influence of environmental factors during development, ripening and storage on the sanitary condition of winter apples. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):159-191. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

36907 MILLERD, A. Mitochondria and microsomes. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:573-583. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36908 MINSHALL, W. H. Influence of light on the effect of 3-p-(chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea on plants. Weeds 5(1):29-33. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

36909 MIRIMANIÁN, V. A. Certain physiologico-biochemical indications which characterize the frost-resistance of citrus. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):36-39. 20 Ak1

36910 MITCHELL, J. A review of tracer studies in Saskatchewan on the utilization of phosphates by grain crops. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):73-85. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

36911 MOIR, W. W. G. Logging aids to production. Hawii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:48-49. 1956. 65.9 H317
Effect of nutrition on sugarcane analysis.

36912 MOKEEVA, E. A. Cork formation in potato tubers in connection with their development and cuts performed in stimulating dormant tubers. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1634-1638. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

36913 MOORE, D. P., and others. An investigation of some of the relationships between copper, iron, and molybdenum in the growth and nutrition of lettuce. II. Response surfaces of growth and accumulations of Cu and Fe. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):65-74. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3
M. E. Harward, D. D. Mason, R. J. Hader, W. L. Lott, and W. A. Jackson, joint authors.

36914 MOORE, R. P. Rough harvesting methods kill soybean seeds. Soybean Digest 17(4):14-16. Feb.1957. 60.38 So9

36915 MOORE, R. P., and SMITH, E. Seeds must be more than just alive. What's New Crops & Soils 9(6):14-16,41. Mar.1957. 6 W55
Germination tests.

36916 MORRIS, W. G., SILEN, R. R., and IRGENS-MOLLER, H. Consistency of bud bursting in Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. J. Forestry 55(3):208-210. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

36917 MOSKOV, I. V. Role of living substance in callus formation. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:51-65. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.
Study on grapevines.

36918 MOSOLOV, I. V., and VOLLEIDT, L. P. Sulfur uptake in its root and foliar application. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):13-17. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

36919 MOUTSCHEN, J., and DAHMEN, M. Sur les modifications de la spermiogénèse de Chara vulgaris L. induites par les rayons X. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 17(3/4):433-450. Ref. 1956. 450 R3213

36920 MOUTSCHEN, J., DAHMEN, M., and GILLET, C. Sur les modifications induites par les hydrazides maléique et isonicotinique dans les antheridies de Chara vulgaris L. Cellule 58(1):63-78. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

36921 NAIDENOV, L. N. Controlling the sugar accumulation in grapes with the aid of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):23-25. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

36922 NEFF, M. S., DROSDOFF, M., and BARROWS, H. L. Effect of time of applying fertilizers on growth of newly planted Lampton tung trees on Lakeland fine sand. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:204-210. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36923 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Pathological symptoms produced by mineral micronutrient disorders in crop plants. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:62-70. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A
Deficiencies and toxicities.

36924 NICKELL, L. G. Aseptic studies on metabolism of nitrogenous compounds in plants. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 83(6):421-427. Ref. Dec.1956. 451 T63B
Lemna minor as test plant.

36925 NIGORIO, G. Deficiency diseases and injuries to rice. (In Italian.) Riso 6(1):10-11. Jan.1957. 59.8 R49

36926 NIKOLAEVA, M. G. On the question as to the role played by organic acids in the germination of resting seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1371-1374. Ref. Dec.21,1956. 511 P444A

36927 NORMAN, C. Gardens aid cancer research. Nat. Mag. 50(4):211,220. Apr.1957. 409.6 N214
With use of maleic hydrazide.

36928 NOUR, M. The effect of different minimum soil moisture levels on potassium and phosphorus uptake by seedling plants of peaches, apples, mustard and strawberries. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2273. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

36929 NOVOSELOV, A. A. Ogorod bez grîadok [Soilless culture]. Moskva,Molodaia Gvardiia,1956. 47 p. 90.15 N850
Corn.

36930 NYLUND, R. E. The influence of variety, type of transplant, starter solution, and fruit setting spray on yields and fruit size in tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:452-458. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36931 OEHLKERS, F. Die auslösung von mutationen durch chemikalien bei Antirrhinum majus. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4):584-589. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

36932 O'KELLEY, J. C., and PIANO, A. G. F. A preliminary report on the influence of borate ions on sugar absorption by isolated plant cells. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:121. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

36933 OKNINA, E. Z., and BARSKAÍA, E. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po opredeleniiu gotovnosti semian osnovnykh plodovykh kul'tur k posevu pri stratifikatsii [Practical handbook on determining the readiness of principal fruit crop seeds for planting during stratification]. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1956. 24 p. 463.36 Ok4

36934 OLSON, J. S., and NIENSTAEDT, H. Photoperiod and chilling control growth of hemlock. Science 125(3246):492-494. Mar.15,1957. 470 Sci2
Tsuga canadensis.

36935 OSHIMA, N., and FRENCH, D. W. Effects of vitamins on the mycelial growth and conidial production of Hypoxylon pruinatum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):26. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36936 OZANNE, P. G., WOOLLEY, J. T., and BROYER, T. C. Chlorine and bromine in the nutrition of higher plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):66-79. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

36937 PAECH, K., and EBERHARDT, F. Altern und zelltod. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:908-936. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36938 PAECH, K., WARTIOVAARA, V., and COLLANDER, R. Narkose und narkotica. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:779-791. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36939 PASTYRIK, L., and PRIEHRADNY, S. Metabolismus der tabakblätter in abhängigkeit von einigen mikroelementen. (In Czech.) Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(11),29 p. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

36940 PATEL, H. K., PATEL, R. M., and PATEL, R. C. Some observations on phytotoxicity of various insecticides to tobacco. Indian Tobacco 4(4):175-180. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 In2

36941 PEEV, KH. On the dynamics of growth and development of [sugar and forage] beets in the first year of growth. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:187-196. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

36942 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. La circulacion de la savia. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1956 (120):13. Oct. 390.8 R322

36943 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. La germinación de las semillas. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser. 2)1956(120):9,12. Oct. 390.8 R322

36944 PERRY, A., and MEHLICH, A. Fruiting quality of peanuts. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2):7. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R

36945 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. New facts about metabolism in sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (3):37-41. May. 66.8 Su393

36946 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. On the assimilation by plants of anions absorbed by the medium in the course of exchange. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111: 209-212. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

36947 PETRI, P. S. Anatomy and physiology of potatoes raised at various altitudes. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1):20-31. Ref. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

36948 PHAN-CHON-TON. Observations sur la production d'éthylène par le Penicillium digitatum Sacc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1243-1246. Ref. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21

36949 POLTAREV, E. M. The formation of the vernalization stage in interspecific wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5):1138-1141. Dec.11, 1956. 511 P444A

36950 POSSINGHAM, J. V. The effect of mineral nutrition on the content of free amino acids and amides in tomato plants. I. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):539-551. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72

36951 POSSINGHAM, J. V. The effect of mineral nutrition on the content of free amino acids and amides in tomato plants. II. A study of the effect of molybdenum nutrition. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):40-49. Ref. Feb. 1957. 442.8 Au72

36952 PRIMA, S. DI. Influence of climate on olives. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 11(12):1-4. Dec.1956. 80 Ol42

36953 RAABE, R. D. Physiological breakdown of chlorophyll in the Gesneriaceae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36954 RAEDER, J. M. Seed treatment of forage grasses and small-seeded legumes in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 240,11 p. Ref. Aug.1955. 100 Id14
Effect on germination.

36955 RAO, H. G. G., and GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. Water and crop production. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3):142-145. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

36956 RAPPAPORT, L., and WITTWER, S. H. Night temperature and photoperiod effects on flowering of leaf lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:279-282. Dec. Ref. 1956. 81 So12

36957 RATNER, E. I., and others. On the assimilation by plants of amino acids as a source of nitrogen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1956(6):64-82. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B
S. F. Ukhina, I. N. Dobrokhotova, and O. N. Kazuto, joint authors.

36958 RAVEUX, R., BOVÉ, J., and BOVÉ, C. Influence de la composition minérale du milieu de culture et d'une carence potassique sur les acides carboxyliques non volatils de C_2 à C_6, les acides aminés hydrosolubles et les glucides hydrosolubles dans les cultures de tissus de Citrus limonum. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(4):482-485. Jan.21,1957. 505 P21

36959 REID, J. Comparison of salicylate and 2:4-dinitropehnol on the growth of wheat coleoptiles. Nature [London] 179(4557):484-485. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21

36960 REINKEN, G. Studien über den phosphorhaushalt bei apfelbäumen unter verwendung von P^{32}. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):276-297. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

36961 RÍABOVA, A. N. Fruit set in cherries during pollination with a mixture of pollen varieties of good fertilizing capacity. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):29-31. Ref. 20 Ak1

36962 RICH, S., and HORSFALL, J. G. Sporulation initiators for mycelial strain of Monilinia fructicola. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):28-29. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

36963 RICHARDS, M. The temperature requirements of bulbs. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(4):15-16. Sept. 1956. 80 N4824

36964 RIDDELL, J. A., GRIES, G. A., and STEARNS, F. W. The effects of photoperiod and temperature on the preinductive and postinductive development of spring wheat. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:53-54. 1955,pub. 1956. 500 In2

36965 RIEHL, L. A., JEPPSON, L. R., and WEDDING, R. T. Effect of timing of oil spray applications during the fall on juice quality and yield of lemons in two orchards in Southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):74-76. Ref. Feb. 1957. 421 J822

36966 RIJVEN, A. H. G. C. Glutamine and asparagine as nitrogen sources for the growth of plant embryos in vitro: a comparative study of 12 species. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):511-527. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72

36967 RILEY, L. C. Gamma ray irradiation of orchid seeds. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(3):160-162. Mar.1957. 80 Am329

36968 RITTER, C. M., Effects of varying rates of nitrogen fertilization on young Elberta peach trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:48-55. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36969 RIZET, G. Les modifications qui conduisent á la sénescence chez Podospora sont-elles de nature cytoplasmique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):663-665. Ref. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

36970 ROBERTS, A. N., and KENWORTHY, A. L. Growth and composition of the strawberry plant in relation to root temperature and intensity of nutrition. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:157-168. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36971 ROBERTSON, R. N. The mechanism of absorption. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:449-467. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36972 RODNEY, D. R., and others. Relation of chemical composition of leaves and roots to decline and collapse of California lemon trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:234-244. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12
R. B. Harding, S. B. Boswell, and F. L. Whiting, joint authors.

36973 ROGERS, B. J. Translocation and fate of amino triazole in plants. Weeds 5(1):5-11. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

36974 ROTHBUHR, L., and SCOTT, F. A study of the uptake of silicon and phosphorus by wheat plants, with radiochemical methods. Biochem. J. 65(2):241-245. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 B52

36975 ROUBAIX, J. DE. Metabolisme respiratoire de la betterave sucriere. VII. Sucr. Belge 76(5):185-197. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 66.8 Su1

36976 RUGE, U. Der ascorbinsäuregehalt von Tradescantia-blättern in abhängigkeit von der wellenlänge des lichtes. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):13-14. Jan.1, 1957. 474 N213

36977 RUI, D., and others. Further observations on "Leptonecrosis" from boron deficiency in olives. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(39):59-63. 464.8 N84
R. Ciferri, G. Scaramuzzi, and S. Bonfante, joint authors.

36978 SALVATORI, B. Retrocession of the polar front of expansion of wheat in the absence of photoperiodic stimulation. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:309-313. 1955. 105.4 P435

36979 SAMOKHVALOV, G. K. Novoe ob uglerodnom pitanii rastenii [Something new in carbon dioxide nutrition of plants]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Khar'kov,Khar'kovskii Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet,1956. 118 p. Ref. 463.34 Sa42N

36980 SARIC, M. R. The radiosensitivity of seeds of different ontogenetic development. I. The effects of x-irradiation on oat seeds of different phases of ontogenetic development. Radiation Res. 6(2):167-172. Feb.1957. 334.8 R11

36981 SCHANDERL, H. Untersuchungen über die geschwindigkeit des transpirationsstromes in den jungsten gefässen der reben. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 6(6):269-286. Nov.1956. 105.9 K696
English summary.

36982 SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J. Das kationen-anionen-verhältnis der pflanze bei zufuhr steigender mengen carbonat-, sulfat-, silikat-, chlorid- und acetat-ionen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(1):27-38. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

36983 SCHEEL, K. C. Quantitative determination by means of P^{32} of the absorption of P2 O5 by living plants. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):31-49. Dec. 241 In832

36984 SCHLEEP, W. Beiträge zur physiologie der pigmentbildung in belichteten etiolierten blättern. Protoplasma 47(3/4):429-460. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

36985 SCHMITT, L. Atomphysik in der pflanzenernährung und düngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(1): 3-5. Jan.3,1957. 18 N39

36986 SCHONHORST, M. H., DAVIS, R. L., and CARTER, A. S. Response of alfalfa varieties to temperatures and daylengths. Agron. J. 49(3):142-143. Mar. 1957. 4 Am34P

36987 SCHROEDER, C. A., and WIELAND, P. A. Diurnal fluctuation in size in various parts of the avocado tree and fruit. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:253-258. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36988 SCHROEDER, C. A. Growth of avocado fruit tissue on artificial media. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40: 165-168. 1956. 81 C128

36989 SEGETA, V. The influence of some factors on the resistance of winter cereal seedlings to low temperatures. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Véd. Výzkumn. Ust. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecke Prace 2:8-26. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
English summary.

36990 SEIFRIZ, W. Kinetics of cellular processes. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:3-21. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36991 SHAULIS, N. The sampling of small fruits for composition and nutritional studies. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:576-586. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36992 SHMATOK, I. D. Content of carbohydrates and mineral substances in Acacia caragana and Syringa vulgaris, as affected by day-length. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:213-216. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

36993 SHULYNDIN, A. F., and POLTYREV, E. M. Formation of the vernalization stage in interspecific hybrids of wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):11-16. 1956. 61.9 Se5

36994 SHUTAK, V. G., HINDLE, R., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Factors associated with ripening of highbush blueberry fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 178-183. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12
Chiefly effect of light and temperature.

36995 SIMONIS, W. Die wirkung von licht und strahlung auf die zelle. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:655-705. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

36996 SINGH, L. B., and SINGH, R. N. Floral induction in axillary buds of mango shoots. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:265-269. Dec.1956. 81 So12

36997 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Fundamental problems of plant ontogenesis in the light of I. V. Michurin's teaching. II. Evolution and "development by stages" in relation to the phases of plant life. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(5):67-82. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 511 M85
English summary.

36998 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Main problems of plant ontogenesis in the light of I. V. Michurin's teaching: I. I. V. Michurin's theory of life phases in plant ontogenesis and its practical uses in breeding new fruit trees. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61 (4):53-66. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85
English summary.

36999 SLATYER, R. O. Absorption of water from atmospheres of different humidity and its transport through plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):552-558. Nov. 1956. 442.8 Au72

37000 SMIRNOV, N. M. Ways of eliminating periodicity of fruit-bearing in apple trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):48-51. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37001 SMITH, D. Flowering response and winter survival in seedling stands of medium red clover. Agron. J. 49(3):126-129. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

37002 SOLBERG, R. A., and ADAMS, D. F. Histological responses of some plant leaves to hydrogen fluoride and sulfur dioxide. Amer. J. Bot. 43(10):755-760. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Am36

37003 SORGEL, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die konidienkeimung von Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. et Blox.) Stone, Ascochyta pisi Lib. und Ascochyta pinodella Jones in abhängigkeit von der temperatur. Phytopath. Z. 28(2):187-204. Ref. Dec.1956. 464.8 P562

37004 SPANNER, D. C. Energetics and mathematical treatment of diffusion. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:125-138. 1956. 463.3 H192
Plant transpiration.

37005 SPENCER, C. P. Utilization of trace elements by marine unicellular algae. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(1): 282-285. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823

37006 SPOERL, E., SARACHEK, A., and PUCKETT, N. Effects of zinc and amino acid on cell division in Ustilago. Science 125(3248):601. Mar.29,1957. 470 Sci2

37007 SPROSTON, T., and PEASE, D. C. Thermoperiods and production of apothecial initials in the fungus Sclerotinia trifoliorum. Science 125(3248):599-600. Mar.29,1957. 470 Sci2

37008 STADELMANN, E. Mathematische analyse experimenteller ergebnisse: gewinnung der permeabilitätskonstanten, stoffaufnahme- und -abgabewerte. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:139-195. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37009 STADELMANN, E. Plasmolyse und deplasmolyse. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:71-115. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37010 STALFELT, M. G. Viscosität. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:591-606. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192
Protoplasm.

37011 STANTON, D. J. Physiological disorders of tomatoes. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56:50-52. 330.9 C31

37012 STEINBAUER, G. P., and GRIGSBY, B. H. Field and laboratory studies on the dormancy and germination of the seeds of chess (Bromus secalinus L.) and downy bromegrass (Bromus tectorum L.) Weeds 5(1):1-4. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

37013 STEVENSON, F. F. The behavior of citrus tissues and embryos in vitro. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2292-2293. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

37014 STINSON, R. F. Algal growth and the performance of flowering plants in clay pots treated with copper naphthenate. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:564-568. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37015 STOCKER, O. Wassermangel und zellaktivität. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:639-654. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37016 STOCKING, C. R. Hydration and cell physiology. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:22-37. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37017 STOCKING, C. R. Osmotic pressure or osmotic value. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:57-70. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37018 STOUGHTON, R. H. Crop production without soil. Agr. Rev. 2(10):29-35. Ref. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8

37019 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Chromosome breakage induced by vegetable oils and edible fats. Cur. Sci. 25(12):382-384. Ref. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23
Oil content of seeds has buffering effect on radiation.

37020 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Polyploidy and radiosensitivity. Nature [London] 179(4557):479-480. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21
Plants.

37021 TAKENAKA, Y. Effects of extracts from two poisonous plants upon living plant tissue. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):69-71. 1955. 443.9 M68
Gloriosa superba and Zephyranthes candida.

37022 TARAN, I. Germination capacity of sunflower seeds in relation to degree of their ripeness. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1656-1662. Ref. Nov. 1956. 451 R923

37023 TAYLOR, O. C., and MITCHELL, A. E. Soluble solids, total solids, sugar content and weight of the fruit of the sour cherry (Prunus cerasus) as affected by pesticide chemicals and time of harvest. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:124-130. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37024 TELTSCHEROVA, L. Uber den einfluss von minustemperaturen auf das jarowisationsstadium einiger tschechoslowakischer weizensorten. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Véd. Výzkumn. Ust. Rostlinné Výroby. Vědecké Práce 2:27-50. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.

37025 TENDETNIK, IU. IA. On certain physiological peculiarities of predaceous fungi [Mucedinaceae] and saprophytes related to them. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1629-1631. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

37026 TETER, N. C., and MILLER, L. I. Effect of radicle injury on growth and development of the peanut plant. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):34. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

37027 TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKII, N. V., and PORIADKOVA, N. A. On radio-stimulation of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1620-1623. Ref. Nov. 1956. 451 R923

37028 TOKARSKAIA-MERENOVA, V. I. Direct uptake of organic phosphorus compounds by higher plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):17-24. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
French summary, p. 2-3 of supplement.

37029 TREMAINE, J. H., and MILLER, J. J. Effect of yeast extract, peptone, and certain nitrogen compounds on sporulation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mycopath. et Mycol. Appl. 7(3/4):241-250. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 450 M994

37030 TROUGHTON, A. The underground organs of herbage grasses. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. B. 44,163 p. Ref. 1957. 64.8 Im7
Roots.

37031 TSEITLIN, M. G. Increasing the fruit-bearing of suckers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16 (5):30-32. 1956. 95.8 V77
Spraying of grapes with nutrient solutions.

37032 TUKEY, L. D. Some effects of night temperatures on the growth of McIntosh apples. I. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:32-43. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37033 TURNER, J. S., TODD, M., and BRITTAIN, E. G. The inhibition of photosynthesis by oxygen. I. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):494-510. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72

37034 TYRTIKOV, A. P. The activity of cambium in the roots and trunks of tree on the northern limit of forest. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(5):59-66. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 M85
English summary.

37035 ULANOVA, E. Berechnung der phänologischen phasen der wintergetreidearten in der herbstlichen jahreszeit. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 60:206-211. July/Aug.1956. 340.8 Id5
German summary.

37036 UMRATH, K. Electrophysiologische phänomene. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:747-778. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37037 URION, E., and CHAPON, L. Au sujet de la détermination de l'énergie germinative de l'orge. Brasserie 12(124):3-6. Jan.1957. 390.8 B734

37038 VANSELOW, A. P., and BRADFORD, G. R. Techniques and applications of spectroscopy in plant nutition studies. Soil Sci. 83(1):75-83. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3

37039 VASIL'EVA, Z. V. Photosynthesis in certain varieties of grapes under Moscow Region conditions. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):51-58. Ref. 451 M854

37040 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Los productos de la caña de azúcar. Cubazúcar 2(2):19. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 286.86 C892
Installment deals with photosynthesis.

37041 VERKERK, K. The pollination of tomatoes. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 5(1):37-54. Ref. Feb.1957. 12 N3892

37042 VILLIERS, G. D. B. DE. Crop prospects: a survey of the temperatures during the past winter. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(10):203-204. Oct.1956. 80 D35
Apricots and peaches.

37043 VINNICHENKO, V. I. Relation of growing period [of grapes] to total of active temperatures. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):33-36. 1956. 95.8 V77

37044 VOEVODIN, A. V. The way diocious plants answer to the application of the 2,4-D herbicide. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(1):148-151. Ref. Jan.1, 1957. 511 P444A

37045 VOLOSHIN, M. P. Relation of Crecian laurel [Laurus nobilis] to light. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1652-1656. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

37046 WAGENER, W. W. The limitation of two leafy mistletoes of the genus Phoradendron by low temperatures. Ecology 38(1):142-145. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

37047 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSPROEFSTATION VOOR ZAADCONTROLE. De zaadcontrole in 1954/1955. n.p., 1956. 89 p. 61.4 W12M
English summary.

37048 WAHHAB, A., and HUSSAIN, I. Effect of nitrogen on growth, quality, and yield of irrigated wheat in West Pakistan. Agron. J. 49(3):116-119. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

37049 WALLACE, A., and ASHCROFT, R. T. Preliminary comparisons of the effects of urea and other nitrogen sources on the mineral composition of Rough lemon and bean plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 227-233. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37050 WANDER, I. W., and SITES, J. W. The effects of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen with and without pH control on the growth of rough lemon seedlings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:211-226. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37051 WANDER, I. W. Effects of pollutants on vegetation (with special reference to the effect of fluorine on citrus). Engin. Prog. U. Fla. 10(9):14-16. Ref. Sept. 1956. 290.8 En37

37052 WARD, K. M. Temperature and fruit set in the tomato. Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):641-644. Nov.1956. 23 Q33

37053 WARTENBERG, A. Uber kataphoreseversuche mit hefezellen. Protoplasma 47(3/4):305-340. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

37054 WARTIOVAARA, V. Die abhängigkeit des stoffaustausches von der temperature. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:369-380. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37055 WEDDING, R. T., HALL, B. J., and LANCE, E. Effects of fruit-setting plant growth regulator sprays on storage qualities of tomato fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:459-465. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37056 WETHERELL, D. F. X-ray induced mutations in Chlamydomonas eugametos Moewus. Diss. Abs. 16 (12):2294. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

37057 WHISTLER, R. L., KRAMER, H. H., and SMITH, R. D. Effect of certain genetic factors on the sugars produced in corn kernels at different stages of development. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2):374-380. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2

37058 WIGGANS, S. C., and FREY, K. J. Nitrogen uptake in oats. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:266-273. 1956. 500 Io93

37059 WILLENBRINK, J. Uber die hemmung des stofftransports in den siebröhren [Pelargonium zonale] durch lokale inaktivierung verschiedener atmungsenzyme. Planta 48(3):269-342. Ref. 1957. 450 P693

37060 WRIGHT, T. W. Abnormalities in nutrient uptake by Corsican pine [Pinus laricio] growing on sand dunes. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):150-157. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

37061 YAMAGUCHI, M., and MINGES, P. A. Brown checking of celery, a symptom of boron deficiency. I. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:318-328. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37062 YAMASAKI, Y. Root system development under different soil improvement and cultivation practices for the main soil groups. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:10-12. 1956. 65.9 H317

37063 ZALKIND, S. ÍA., and UTKIN, I. A. Histophysiological research on surviving vegetable tissue. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4): 37-51. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85
English summary.
Rootlets of sunflower and pea.

37064 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and others. The preparation and plant physiological activity of 1,3-benzodioxole-2-carboxylic acids. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18 (10):453-462. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 451 B69
W. R. Smith, E. A. Prill, and A. E. Hitchcock, joint authors.

37065 ZWAR, J. A., and RIJVEN, A. H. G. C. Inhibition of transport of indole-3-acetic acid in the etiolated hypocotyl of Phaseolus vulgaris L. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):528-538. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72

BIOCHEMISTRY

37066 ABE, Y. Paper-chromatographic analysis of anthocyanins occurring in several varieties of Japanese morning glory (Pharbitis nil) with special reference to the role of the mg allele. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):72-74. 1955. 443.9 M68

37067 AFRIKÍÁN, S. V., and KAZARÍÁN, V. A. Chemical composition of cultivated and wild lotus planted in different zones of Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6): 15-24. Ref. June 1956. 20 Er4

37068 ANDREEV, K. S. Pectins and hemicellulose of sunflower. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:89-100. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

37069 AUGUSTIN, R., and NIXON, D. A. Grass pollen constituents: the meso-inositol content. Nature [London] 179(4558):530-531. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

37070 BARASHKOV, G. K. On the carbohydrates of certain diatom species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:148-151. Ref. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

37071 BAYER, E., and WEGMANN, K. Enzymatischer abbau von anthocyanen. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(1):37-40. Jan.1957. 474 Z3

37072 BEAN, R. C. Biochemical reactions of avocados in relation to standards of maturity. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:148-151. 1956. 81 C128

37073 BERGERSEN, F. J. The occurrence of a previously unobserved polysaccharide in immature infected cells of root nodules of Trifolium ambiguum M. Bieb. and other members of the Trifolieae. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):17-24. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

37074 BETHMANN, W. Zur biochemischen keimprüfung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(20),32 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

37075 BOKUCHAVA, M. A., and others. Vitamin P activity in different types of tea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:152-154. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A
V. N. Bukin, N. N. Erofeeva, and V. R. Popov, joint authors.

37076 BYKOVA, M. A. Some peculiarities of the alkaloidity of the Ephedra distachya L. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4):92-93. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85

37077 BRONOVITSKAIA, Z. S. Fermentative reduction of the diphosphopyridinenucleotide (DPN^+) with menthol in the leaves of Mentha piperita. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:155-157. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

37078 DANDIYA, P. C., and ARORA, R. B. A phytochemical and pharmacological study of Onosma bracteatum Wall. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 46(2):111-114. Feb.1957. 396.9 Am33J

37079 DILLEMANN, G., and PARIS, R. Sur deux Rauwolfia du Laos. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9): 1254-1256. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21

37080 DOROGANEVSKAÏA, E. A. Catalase activity in Artemisia as connected with ecological conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5):1123-1126. Dec.11,1956. 511 P444A

37081 DUSPIVA, F. Die mitwirkung von enzymen im zellstoffwechsel. Konstitution, kinetik und cytochemische grundlagen. Handb. der Pflanzenphysiol. 2:489-542. Ref. 1956. 463.3 H192

37082 EISNER, U., LICHTAROWICZ, A., and LINSTEAD, R. P. Chlorophyll and related compounds. VI. The synthesis of octaethylchlorin. Chem. Soc. J., Feb. 1957:733-739. 382 L84J

37083 ENDO, T. Analysis of flavone pigments in Triticum and related plants under consideration of their genome constitution. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):72. 1955. 443.9 M68

37084 FEDOTINA, V. L. On the nature of protein crystalline inclusions in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 22(1):114-116. Jan./Feb. 1957. 511 Sa2B

37085 FILIPPOV, V. V., MILICH, R. N., and TARASIK, G. S. Occurrence of biotin in vegetative organs of plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956 (24):31-42. 451 M854

37086 FINCHAM, J. R. S. A qualitatively altered enzyme in a Neurospora crassa mutant. (Abs.) J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(1):iv. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823

37087 GENEVOIS, L. Die entstehung der karotinoide in den pflanzen. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:70-83. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

37088 GEROLA, F. M., and BARBESINO, M. The dehydrogenase activity of the cambium in Corylus, Populus and Prunus at different periods of the year. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s)63(1):37-45. Ref. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

37089 GOLUEKE, C. G., OSWALD, W. J., and GOTAAS, H. B. Anaerobic digestion of algae. Appl. Microbiol. 5(1):47-55. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 Ap5

37090 GORTON, B. S., SKINNER, C. G., and EAKIN, R. E. Activity of some 6- (substituted) purines on the development of the moss Tortella caespitosa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2):493-496. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2

37091 HAMILL, R. L., BYERRUM, R. U., and BALL, C. D. A study of the biosynthesis of the methoxyl groups of lignin in tobacco plants. J. Biol. Chem. 224(2):713-716. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J824

37092 HARBORNE, J. B., and SHERRATT, H. S. A. The identification of the sugars of anthocyanins. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 65(2):23P-24P. Feb.1957. 382 B52
In plants.

37093 HARBORNE, J. B. Variations in the glycosidic pattern of anthocyanins. Nature [London] 179(4556):429. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

37094 HARVEY, H. W. Bio-assay of nitrogen available to two species of phytoplankton in an off-shore water. Mar. Biol. Assoc. United Kingdom. J. 36(1):157-160. Feb. 1957. 442.9 M331

37095 HAYASHI, K., and ABE, Y. Studies on natural anthocyanins. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):74-75. 1955. 443.9 M68

37096 HOCH, G. E., LITTLE, H. N., and BURRIS, R.H. Hydrogen evolution from soy-bean root nodules. Nature [London] 179(4556):430-431. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

37097 IKAWA, M., and O'BARR, J. S. Synthesis of pantoic acid and its congeners by Neurospora. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(2):334-337. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.9 So1

37098 JURD, L. The detection of aromatic acids in plant extracts by the ultraviolet absorption spectra of their ions. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2):284-288. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2

37099 KAHO, H. Untersuchungen über die antagonistische wirkung der zucker und mehrwertigen alkohole bei der wirkung von alkalien auf das pflanzenplasma. III. Protoplasma 47(3/4):242-258. 1956. 442.8 P94

37100 KOTTELANNE, E. Evolution du chimisme au cours de la croissance de la betterave à sucre. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(4):491-494. Jan.21,1957. 505 P21

37101 KOZLOWSKA, A., and WYCZALKOWSKA, W. Physico-chemical properties of plant saps investigated by conductometrical methods. Acad. Polon. des Sci. Cl. II, 4(6):211-218. Ref. 1956. 512 W262

37102 KRIVANEK, J. O. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the developing slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum Raper. J. Expt. Zool. 133(3):459-480. Ref. Dec.1956. 410 J825

37103 MARRE, E., and LAUDI, G. Activity of the oxidative system TPN—glutathione-ascorbic acid in mitochrondrial preparations of peas "Pisum sativum." (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 20(6):806-812. Ref. June 1956. 507 R66

37104 MARTIN, E. M., and MORTON, R. K. Haem pigments of cytoplasmic particles from non-photosynthetic plant tissues. Biochem. J. 65(2):404-413. Ref. Feb. 1957. 382 B52

37105 MARTIN-PREVEL, P. Dosages de K, Ca et Na par photométrie de flamme dans le matériel végétal. Fruits 12(2):59-65. Ref. Feb.1957. 80 F9492

37106 MASSEY, H. F. Flame photometric estimation of copper; application to plant tissue. Analyt. Chem. 29 (3):365-366. Mar.1957. 381 J825A

37107 MEDINA, A., and NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Hyponitrite reductase in Neuorspora. Nature [London] 179(4558): 533-534. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

37108 MIKHAÏLOVA, E. S., and BRIN, G. P. Spectrophotometric method of determining the activity of dehydrases in green suspensions. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(4):444-447. July/Aug.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

37109 MURAV'EVA, V. I., and BAN'KOVSKIĬ, A. I. A chemical study of alkaloids from Securinega suffruticosa (Pall.) Rehd. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110(6):998-1000. Oct.21,1956. 511 P444A

37110 NAKAYAMA, T., and others. Phytoene production in Phycomyces. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2): 310-315. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2
C. O. Chichester, A. Lukton, and G. Mackinney, joint authors.

37111 NIEMAN, R. H., and VENNESLAND, B. Cytochrome c photooxidase of spinach chloroplasts. Science 125(3243):353-354. Ref. Feb.22,1957. 470 Sci2

37112 OGANESIAN, A. B. The dynamics of carotene accumulation in certain species of brome grass. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):3-14. Ref. July 1956. 20 Er4

37113 OGATA, E. Quantitative relation in the reduction of TTC by the normal and injured thalli of Porphyra and Monostroma. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 22(7):404-407. 1956. 414.9 J274
English summary.

37114 PAECH, K. Die biogenese der pflanzenstoffe. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:83-91. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

37115 PASHKAR', S. I. Age variations in the content of phenol compounds and their distribution among the organs of a potato plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1375-1377. Dec.21,1956. 511 P444A

37116 PETROVA, A. N., and BOLOTINA, T. T. Study of fermentative conversions of starch in potato tubers at different vegetation periods. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21 (4):451-456. July/Aug.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

37117 PLESHKOV, B. P., and IVANKO, SH. Localization of the synthesis of proteins in a plant cell. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(4):496-498. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 385 B523

37118 RAO, N. V. S. Chemical components of the pods of Tephrosia purpurea var. maxima Baker. Cur. Sci. 25(12):396. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23

37119 RAOUL, Y., and others. Isolement d'une antivitamine D des parties aériennes des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(7):954-957. Ref. Feb.11,1957. 505 P21
C. Marnay, N. Le Boulch, M. Prelot, A. Guerillot-Vinet, R. Bazier, and C. Baron, joint authors.

37120 REZNIK, H., and URBAN, R. Uber den metabolismus ^{14}C-markierter ferulasäure im pflanzenversuch. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):13. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213

37121 SHARMA, A. K., and ROY, M. Chemical constitution and enzyme activity of chromosomes and related structure. Cellule 58(1):107-133. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33
Root tips of Allium and other bulbs and seeds.

37122 SHIBATA, M. Über das anthocyanin in den dunkelpurpurnen blüten von Tulipa gesneriana L. Studien über die physiologie von Liliaceen. Bot. Mag. 69 (820/821):462-468. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651

37123 SISAKIAN, N. M. Chemical nature and biochemical functions of plastids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1956(6):3-18. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B

37124 SMIRNOVA-IKONNIKOVA, M. I., and MUKHINA, N. A. On the nutritive value of birdsfoot deervetch. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):24-28. Ref. 20 Ak1
Analysis of hydrocyanic acid content in leaves in different phases of growth.

37125 SOKOLOVA, V. E., and SAVEL'EVA, O. N. The typical features of oxidizing systems in winter wheat and spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111: 165-168. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

37126 SPENCER, M. S. Ethylene metabolism in tomato fruit. I. Relationship of ethylene evolution to fruit respiration and ripening. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 34(6):1261-1270. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 C16E

37127 STEPANENKO, B. N., and others. Eremuran—a new polysaccharid from roots of Eremurus regelii. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:652-655. Ref. Nov.21,1956. 511 P444A
O. N. Ponomareva, E. M. Afanas'eva, and R. A. Baksova, joint authors.

37128 STODOLA, F. H., NELSON, G. E. N., and SPENCE, D. J. The separation of gibberellin A and gibberellic acid on buffered partition columns. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2):438-443. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2
Produced by Fusarium moniliforme.

37129 SVISHCHUK, A. A., and SAVINOV, B. H. Obtaining phytol from chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 22(4):518-522. 1956. 385 K54

37130 TAZAWA, Y., and HIROKAWA, T. Uber pflanzenproteasen. VI. J. Biochem. 43(6):785-795. Nov.1956. 385 J822
In soybeans.

37131 TSONEV, D. T. A contribution to the problem as to the amino acid composition of certain cabbage varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1300-1303. Dec.21,1956. 511 P444A

37132 URANO, K., and ARAI, Y. Preliminary investigations on diagnosis of strain-relationship in corn plant by precipitin test. 3. Relation between fractionated protein and precipitin reactions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25:28-29. Oct.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

37133 VARMA, T. N. S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Paper chromatographic technique to detect organic acids in citrus plant tissues (Citrus acida). Cur. Sci. 25(12): 395-396. Ref. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23

37134 VENEROSO, G. Chemical and morphological study of the leaves of some varieties of Morus alba L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):257-280. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

37135 WERZ, G. Eiweissvermehrung in ein- und zweikernigen systemen von Acetabularia. Experientia 13 (2):79-80. Feb.15,1957. 475 Ex7
English summary.

37136 WHITING, G. C. Occurrence of shikimic acid in gooseberry fruits. Nature [London] 179(4558):531. Ref. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

37137 WIBAUT, J. P., and HOLLSTEIN, U. Investigation of the alkaloids of Punica granatum L. 3. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. B. Phys. Sci. 59 (5):426-434. Ref. 1956. 330.9 Am8

37138 WIGHT, W., and BARUA, D. N. The genetical significance of calcium oxalate crystals in tea. Two & Bud 3(2):5. June 1956. 61.18 T93

37139 WILDY, J., and HEATH, H. Biosynthesis of ergothioneine by Claviceps purpurea. 2. Biochem. J. 65 (2):220-222. Feb.1957. 382 B52

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

37140 BLÍAKHEROVA, R. M. For a timely and quality approbation of varietal planting. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):15-17. 1956. 61.9 Se5
Field crops.

37141 CHANG, H. T., and others. Crop variety improvement and seed multiplication work in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 7, 35 p. May 1956. 87 J66
C. F. Cheng, C. L. Luh, and H. S. Chang, joint authors.
Field crops and fruit.

37142 CHENG, C. F. Crop improvement and seed distribution of upland food crops in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 11,34 p. June 1956. 87 J66
Field crops.

37143 CHERNONOG, L. Crop rotation in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):24-28. July. 20 K185

37144 DULLFORCE, W. M., and HEYDECKER, W. Studies of basic cultural operations. 1. Seed sowing and transplanting. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:33-37. 103 N84Re

37145 DUNGAN, G. H., and ROSS, W. A. Growing field crops. New York,1957. 495 p. (McGraw-Hill rural activities series) 64 D91G

37146 FOLTINEK, H. Die technik als mittel zur erzielung und erhaltung der qualität der feldfrüchte. Wintertagung 1956:55-73. 27 W73

37147 GEMBLOUX. INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE DE L'ETAT. Programme des études, année académique 1956-1957. Gembloux,1956. 118 p. 105.1 G285P

37148 GIBSON, R. H. 1956 performance trials of field crop varieties. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 256,22 p. Jan.1957. 100 T25S

37149 GREKOV, M. A. Agrotechnical principles of constructing [sugar] beet crop rotations in the forest-steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):25-41. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

37150 GROMAKOVSKII, K. Crop rotation on a kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):30-35. June. 20 K185

37151 JOHNSON, I. J., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Recommended crop varieties for 1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7): 411-414. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

37152 KARPENKO, M. P. For further improvement in the seed growing work. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):8-14. 1956. 61.9 Se5
Field crops and vegetables.

37153 KEILLING, J. La philosophie des sciences agronomiques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(111):3-5. Ref. Dec. 14 C112

37154 KLAPP, E. Der pflanzenbauer zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landtechnik 12(3):50-51. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235

37155 MAIER, I. Le centenaire de l'Institut Agronomique "N. Balcescu." (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):96-99. June 1956. 21 R862

37156 MARUSHEV, A. I. The quality of hard wheat as related to different crops preceding it. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):33-34. Jan. 20 Se478

37157 MUKHIN, N. D. Breeding of field crops in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):54-58. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37158 MUSSIGBRODT. Welche vorteile brachten uns neue anbaumethoden. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):963-965. Nov.1,1956. 18 M695
Field crop culture.

37159 NEVES, A. M. Project of the Mogovolas Agricultural Post in the native agriculture of the region. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8:329-330. Nov.1956. 24 G25
Production of field crop seeds.

37160 NISHIGAKI, I. Cropping system of the upland farming in Fukushima. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1956(18): 25-85. Sept. 281.9 C434B

37161 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1957. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 347,rev.,8 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 Oh32
Field crops.

37162 PANFILOV, A. The introduction and practice of crop rotation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):8-10. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

37163 PUNGAN, V. La recherche scientifique `l'Institut Agronomique de Iassy. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):104-106. June 1956. 21 R862

37164 RANKIN, W. H., and BRITTAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance; three year summary 1953-1955. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400,20 p. June 1956. 100 N81
Field crops.

37165 SANDU-VILLE, C. Les tâches qui incombent aux stations de l'institut de Recherches Agronomiques dans le développement de l'agriculture moldave. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):13-19. June 1956. 21 R862

37166 SMIRNOV, I. V. Urgent agricultural problems of Siberia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):12-15. July. 20 N222
Agronomy, chiefly.

37167 SMITH, H. W. Presenting information with 2 by 2 slides. Agron. J. 49(3):109-113. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P
Study and teaching of agronomy.

37168 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agronomy handbook for South Carolina; pocket-sized edition. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 407,rev.,50 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

37169 TAYAG, A. M. Bibliography of the more important contributions to Philippine agriculture by the Bureau of Plant Industry during its quarter century of public service. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):65-123. First/Second Q.1955,pub.1957. 25 P543
Agronomy.

37170 VOLK, G. W. What's new in crop husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):52,54. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46
Field crops.

37171 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,12 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W75C

37172 WOODLE, H. A. 1957 spring planting schedule, South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 86,chart. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8I

Cereals

37173 ADAMET, I. La culture des céréales dans la République Tchécoslovaque. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):111-115. May 1956. 21 R862

37174 ALCOVER, M. Wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(426):14-15. Oct.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

37175 ALLEN, E. F. The effect of crop rotation on growth and yield of padi. Malayan Agr. J. 39(2):133-139. 1956. 22.5 F312

37176 ARBUZOV, D. S. Uniform and wide-row sowing of millet. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2): 47-49. Feb. 20 Se478

37177 AZZI, G. The physiographic wheat zones in the Iberian Peninsula. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:263-275. 1955. 105.4 P435

37178 BEDETTI, G. Difficult season but still a good grain harvest 1955-56. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60 (8):157-168. Aug.31,1956. 16 Ag87
Weather and results of wheat culture.

37179 BELOZEROVA, N. A., and POLIAKOVA, N. I. Dates for planting spring wheat (experiments of 1950-1954). (In Russian.) In Sibirskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zernovogo Khozĭaistva. Voprosy zemledeliĭa v Sibiri, p.28-39. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

37180 BELOZEROVA, N. A. Some results of the work with winter wheat (1942-1954). (In Russian.) In Sibirskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zernovogo Khozĭaistva. Voprosy zemledeliĭa v Sibiri, p.40-64. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 106 Si12V

37181 BELOZOROV, A. T. Experiments in growing corn in 1953 and 1954. (In Russian.) In Sibirskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zernovogo Khozĭaistva. Voprosy zemledeliĭa v Sibiri, p.95-102. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 106 Si12V

37182 BENVENUTI, A. Culture of broomcorn in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(12):464-496. Ref. Dec. 1956. 16 Ag8259

37183 BERNARDES, B. C. Methods of rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(118):427-437. Oct.1956. 59.8 L39

37184 BOCKHOLT, A. J., ROGERS, J. S., and COLLIER, J. W. Summary of the 1956 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1904,4 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

37185 BOROVSKII, V. A. Corn in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):52-53. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37186 BOTTINI, E., and REGI, L. On sowing and fertilizing spaced in double layer; preliminary tests on wheat and oats. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 11(1):297-311. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

37187 BROWN, C. W. Oat varieties for 1957. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):9-13. Jan.1957. 23 N472

37188 BUNIN, D. G. Grain harvesting without losses. [in Altai Region]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):29-31. July. 20 N222

37189 CAPONI, U. Even after planting it is necessary to visit and care for wheat crops. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4(11):161-164. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 16 N923

37190 CASSIDY, N. G., and SINGH, S. A. Experiments with rice on padi soils. I-II. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27 (3/4):66-69. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag
Greenhouse and field trials.

37191 CASTRO, E. A. DE. Observations on a trip to Cachoeira do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(119): 492-493. Nov.1956. 59.8 L39
Rice and wheat plantings.

37192 CHANG, H. S. The rice seed multiplication system in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 12,22 p. June 1956. 87 J66

37193 CHAPMAN, C. J. How to grow corn in Wisconsin. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):44. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37194 COLAMARIA, F. Demonstration tests on grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(8):169-174. Aug.31,1956. 16 Ag87
Wheat varieties.

37195 COOK, R. L. How to grow corn profitably in Michigan. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):39. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37196 CRĂCIUN, T. Augmentation du rendement du maïs par la culture de deux plantes par poquet. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):37-49. May 1956. 21 R862

37197 DAN, A. L'hybride de maïs VIR—42 et ses perspectives de réussite dans notre pays. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):50-59. May 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

37198 DINU, M. Le conseil tenu à la Maison de l'agronome concernant la production des semences hybrides de maïs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):100-103. May 1956. 21 R862

37199 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 57,22 p. Nov.1956. 100 N27O
J. H. Lonnquist, P. L. Ehlers, F. V. Pumphrey, and M. J. Greenwood, joint authors.

37200 EFIMCHENKO, A. E. A better variety of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):48-49. Nov. 20 Se478

37201 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT CULTURE SECT. Le maïs. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):14. 1957. 24 Eg94

37202 ELAGIN, I. N. Millet culture in the Southeast. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):35-43. Jan. 20 Se478

37203 ELAGIN, I. N. Summer chores on the corn hybridization plots. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7: 44-46. July 1956. 20 So85

37204 ELSUKOV, M., and SHISHKIN, A. Special features of corn growing on river valley lands. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):23-29. Apr. 43.8 M73

37205 ENCHEV, IA. Biological and economic characteristics of certain intervarietal hybrids of spring barley. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:243-250. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

37206 ERMOLAEV, P. V., and IUDOVICH, M. M. Two-phase harvesting [of cereals] in leading MTS's. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7): 56-58. July 20 N222

37207 FEDOROV, A. K. On the biology of development of intermediates and on obtaining them experimentally. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(6):462-472. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Z6
Wheat varieties combining characteristics of winter and spring wheat.

37208 FILEV, D. S. Toward a high agronomical technique on the plots of [corn] hybridization. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):29-32. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37209 FOKEEV, P. M. Let us raise the production of hard wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (1):25-32. Jan. 20 Se478
Culture.

37210 FOKEEV, P. M. The prospects for expanding the area under hard wheat in the northwestern regions of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):45-48. Nov. 20 Se478

37211 FRANCISCO, D. L. Plant rice once and harvest three times. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:2-3,35. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

37212 FREY, K. J., and WIGGANS, S. C. Cultural practices and test weight in oats. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:259-265. 1956. 500 Io93

37213 GAINTSEV, A. Corn culture in Eastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):31-34. Apr. 20 K185

37214 GALEEV, G. S. Proper organization of work in tearing off the [corn] panicles on the hybridization plots. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):6-10. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37215 GARTONS guide to cereal and grass and clover etc., etc., trials, 1956. Warrington,1956. 24 p. 60.9 G19

37216 GENCHEV, G. Selection of components for crossing in the production of corn hybrid seeds. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:207-233. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

37217 GODUNOVA, K. N. For the harvesting of grain without losses. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):36-39. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37218 GODUNOVA, K. N. Special features of the cultural practice with reference to the varieties of spring and winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):51-55. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37219 GOLOVNEV, A. A., and TIUTIUNNIKOV, A. I. Cultural practices for corn in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):28-32. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37220 GOLOVNEV, A. A., and ELAGIN, I. N. For corn—solicitous care. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):27-30. June. 20 N222

37221 GRAY, G. B. R. Cereal seed. Scot. Agr. 36 (3):167-168. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So
Breeding.

37222 GREEN, V. E., and HARRIS, E. D. Results of research with field corn in the Everglades area, 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-5,6 p. Dec.10, 1956. 100 F663

37223 GREEN, V. E., and HARRIS, E. D. Studies with popcorn varieties in the Everglades area, 1952-1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-4,8 p. Sept.17,1956. 100 F663

37224 GRILLOT, G. L'importance culturale des maïs hybrides au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 30(324):345-349. Nov.1956. 24 T44

37225 GRINFEL'D, E. G. Supplementary pollination of corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7): 76-77. July 20 Se478

37226 HALL, W. E., and FOOTE, W. H. Columbia, a new hard red winter wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 275,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C
Recommended for Oregon and Washington.

37227 HARRIS, R. H., SIBBITT, L. D., and SCOTT, G. M. Development and evaluation of new wheat varieties. Food Technol. 2(3):166-169. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

37228 HERNAEZ, A. A study of certain agronomic characters of twenty-two lowland rice varieties planted in different months of the year. Araneta J. Agr. 3(2):67-92. Apr./June 1956. 25 Ar1

37229 HEYNE, E. G. Earl G. Clark, Kansas wheat breeder. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 59(4):391-404. Winter 1956. 500 K13T

37230 HOLLIDAY, R. Winter cereals—effects of grazing on grain yield. Agr. Rev. 2(10):42-46. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8

37231 HUBBARD, J. L., and OTEY, G. W. Grain sorghum yield test in the lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1912,2 p. Dec.12,1956. 100 T31P

37232 HUBNER, R. Ein graphischer ertragsvergleich unter berücksichtigung der grenzdifferenzen (GD), dargestellt an den ergebnissen einer futterroggen-prüfung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(3):299-310. Ref. Jan.1957. 18 J825

37233 IAKUSHEV, E. The district seed farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(7):19-20. July 1956. 281.8 K83
Chiefly grain.

37234 IUR'EV, V. IA. Some problems of the method of breeding grain crops. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):6-10. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37235 IURKA, P. Corn culture in Latvia. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):58. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37236 JOSEPHSON, L. M., and GIBSON, R. H. Adapted varieties best for state's farmers. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 20:8-9. Oct./Dec.1956. 100 T25F
Hybrid corn and cotton varieties.

37237 KABULOV, D. T. Large-grain wheat in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):99-100. Jan.1957. 410 P933

37238 KALININ, M. S. We shall develop new high-yield [corn] hybrids. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):25-28. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37239 KISELEVA, A. K. Corn in Penzen Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):49-52. Jan. 20 Se478
Culture.

37240 KLITSCH, C. Die ertragsbildung beim getreide in der sicht des pflanzenbauers. Deut. Landwirt. 8 (2):80-86. Feb.1957. 18 D4822

37241 KOSHIRAY, M. A., and others. A summary report on rice improvement in Egypt in 1955. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 1956(20):16-22. Dec. 59.9 In83N
C. L. Pan, M. G. el Hak, I. Sirry, A. Zaid, A. Azizi, C. Hindi, and M. Masoud, joint authors.

37242 KOVARSKIĬ, A. E. Work in selection and hybridization of corn at the Kishinev Agricultural Institute. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):47-49. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37243 KOZYR', A. T. Sorghum. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:24-26. May 1956. 20 N222
Culture, chiefly.

37244 KRYLOV, A. V. What kind of grain crops should be sown in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):26-28. July. 20 N222

37245 KUSHNIRENKO, S. T. Two-phase harvesting [of grain] in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):12-14. June. 20 N222

37246 LEZHNEV-FIN'KOVSKIĬ, P. IA. On measures for the development of millet culture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6): 85-86. June. 20 N222

37247 LITVIN, V. M. Sorghum in USA. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):91-92. July. 20 N222

37248 LIU, C. H. Close-planting catches on. China Reconstr. 5(10):22-24. Oct.1956. 280.8 C447
Wheat.

37249 LOGIN, A. D. What do we learn from the practices in Siberia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):8-11. June. 20 N222
Grain harvesting.

37250 MACGREGOR, J. M. How to grow corn profitably in Minnesota. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):41. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37251 MARTYNOV, V. M. Variation in the principal, economically valuable characteristics in the spring wheat Liutestsens 62. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):21-26. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37252 MASON, R. R. Seed rate and row spacing in drilled rice. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):70-71. Dec. 1956. 25 F47Ag

37253 MEDERSKI, H. J. How to grow corn profitably in Ohio. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):43. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82

37254 MEKSIN, D. Hybrid corn seeds production in the district seed farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):20-21. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

37255 MESA-BERNAL, D. Consideraciones generales sobre el cultivo del maíz. Agr. Trop. 12(11):723-732. Nov.1956. 26 Ag8
Historical.

37256 MIRONOV, A. K. Rice in the Volga-Akhtuba valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3): 76-77. Mar. 20 Se478

37257 MOBIUS, H. J. Neue sorten für unsere landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):971-973. Nov.1, 1956. 18 M695
Grain and forage plants.

37258 MOLCHADSKIĬ, S. R., and GORBULIN, N. F. Once more about the corn in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):33-37. July 20 Se478
Varieties and yields.

37259 MORIMOTO, E. Tofukutō o kanzen ni nenjitsuseshimeru riron to shintaisaku (Theory and practice for full harvest from fallen rice plants). Rev. ed. Shimotsu, Wakayama-ken, 1956. 21 p. 59.24 M823

37260 MOSEMAN, J. G. Evaluation of varieties and selections of barley for disease resistance and winter hardiness in southeastern United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1152, 33 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Te

37261 MULLER, H. W. Weniger auswuchsgetreide—problematik und züchterische möglichkeiten. Mühle 93 (51/52):748-750. Dec.20,1956. 298.8 M89

37262 MULLER, W. Grössere ertragssicherheit durch den anbau auswuchsfester getreidesorten. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):76-80. Ref. Feb.1957. 18 D4822

37263 MUSH, N. N. Corn planting in green fallows. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):58-59. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37264 NIKOLAEV, P. Separate harvesting of cereals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):26-30. June. 20 K185

37265 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Home grown foods. II. Barley. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(10):292-296. Feb. 1957. 256.13 Ag82M
Culture and varieties.

37266 NOVIK, D. Mechanized harvesting of rice. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):30-32. July. 20 K185

37267 ORBEA, J. R. Cultivo de los sorgos graníferos. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 44(1077):3-4. Dec.15,1956. 287 R71

37268 PAKHOMOV, N. V. New grain producing state farms. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):16-18. July. 20 N222
Yields of grain, chiefly.

37269 PASTUSHENKO, V. O. Corn as a preceding crop for winter wheat. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):17-18. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37270 PENNY, J. M. Technical evolution. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(118):453-454. Oct.1956. 59.8 L39
Rice culture and threshing.

37271 PENNY, J. M. Varietal purity. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(120):528. Dec.1956. 59.8 L39
Of rice.

37272 PETROV, A. P. Corn growing in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):39-44. Nov. 20 Se478

37273 PETROV, I. P. Work on breeding new soft spring wheat varieties for Western Siberia. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.86-94. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 106 Si12V

37274 PETROVA, Z. V. New millet varieties. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):27-30. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37275 PISAREV, V. E., and ZHILKINA, M. D. Corn Podmoskovnaia. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):51-53. 1956. 61.9 Se5
Includes breeding this variety.

37276 PONOMAREVA, A. The obtaining of high [grain] yields on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):18-20. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

37277 POPOV, S. A. Experiment in growing corn on clayey and sandy loam soils. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1 (3):32-34. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37278 PRUTSKOVA, M. G., and GURCHENKO, V. New varieties of wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21 (2):36-43. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37279 PRUTSKOVA, M. G., and UKHANOVA, O. I. Ul'ianovka is a valuable variety of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):31-35. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37280 PUGACHEV, P. I. A district of corn planted entirely with hybrid seeds. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3): 1-5. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37281 RABINOVICH, N. Corn growing on the sovkhozes of northern regions of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):19-24. Apr. 20 K185

37282 RABINOVICH, N. Extend solicitous care to corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):52-54. July. 20 K185

37283 RAICU, P., and CRACIUN, T. L'amélioration du maïs aux Etats-Unis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):85-95. Ref. June 1956. 21 R862

37284 RANKIN, W. H., and BRITTAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance corn, 1955. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agron. Res. Rpt. 18,23 p. Dec.1955. 100 N8121R

37285 REVIN, B. T. Care of corn plantings in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):19-22. June 1956. 59.8 K95

37286 RIVENBURGH, D. V. Is there a wonder method of rice culture? Foreign Agr. 20(10):13-14. Oct. 1956. 1.9 Ec7For

37287 ROSA, V. Comment on a obtenu de riches récoltes de maïs en 1955 dans la région d'Oradea. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):83-87. May 1956. 21 R862

37288 RUDAKOV, G. F. On separate harvesting of cereals. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:58-60. July 1956. 20 So85

37289 RYAN, F. E. Oats and vetches for hay and silage. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):657-659. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J
Culture.

37290 SAFTA, I., and others. Quelques données experimentales concernant la récolte des céréales. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):63-69. June 1956. 21 R862

37291 SAKAI, K. I. Effect of the number of competing and non-competing individuals on competitional increment. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):53-54. 1955. 443.9 M68
Experiments with barley and rice.

37292 SALVATORI, B. Effect of agrotechnical, pedological, and topographical factors on the yield of wheat under favorable weather conditions. (In Italian.) Perugia U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:314-319. 1955. 105.4 P435

37293 SARDONE, L. T. Rice growing in Australia's Northern Territory. World Crops 9(3):107-108. Mar. 1957. 281.8 W892

37294 SATAROV, N. M. Changing spring oats into winter oats. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):9-11. 1956. 20 Ak1

37295 SATO, S. The optimum conditions of climate for the rice-culture in the warm district in Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):24-26. July 1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

37296 SELIKHOV, V. Corn varieties for Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):31-34. May. 20 K185

37297 SEREN'EV, V. M. Quality of the corn crop in relation to dates of harvesting. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:45-47. May 1956. 20 N222

37298 SHCHELOKOVA, Z. I. Corn hybridization under free selective fertilization. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):24-28. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37299 SHCHIBRAEV, N. S. Cultural practices for millet in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):41-47. Feb. 20 Se478

37300 SHULKCUM, E., and GENTER, C. F. Virginia corn performance tests conducted in 1955. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 3,46 p. Mar.1956. 100 V81R

37301 SIDOROV, F. F. Seed growing of geminate interlinear corn hybrids VIR. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):18-21. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37302 SIUNDIUKOV, KH. To what does the practice of corn culture in Northern Kazakhstan attest. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):26-28. Jan. 20 K185

37303 SOKOLOV, B. P. Organizing the production of hybrid corn seeds. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):16-21. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37304 SOLOV'EV, B. F. Extensive postharvest sowing of corn. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):47-50. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37305 SPIVAK, M. S. The collective farms of Ukraine are struggling for high yields of corn. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):5-9. May 1956. 59.8 K95
Culture, chiefly.

37306 STUART, A. D., and others. 4-H small grain manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 90,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N81IC
G. E. Spain, E. S. Coates, J. M. Curtis, G. D. Jones, J. C. Wells, and W. G. Westmoreland, joint authors.

37307 TEXAS.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Grain sorghum hybrids. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-310,4 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 T313

37308 TEXAS.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Redbine-58, an early, red-seeded, combine-type grain sorghum. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-303,4 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 T313

37309 TEXAS.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Texas 34, a corn hybrid for the Gulf Coast. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-313,4 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 T313

37310 TILT, J. The oat crop. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27 (4):365-373. Nov.1956. 23 T182T
Varieties and culture.

37311 TOKHTUEV, A. V. Breeding and seed production of barley and oats. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozfaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.103-117. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

37312 TRAMEL, J. L., STARLING, T. M., and ROANE C. W. Varietal tests of barley, oats, and wheat conducted in Virginia in 1955. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 2,36 p. Mar.1956. 100 V81R

37313 TROITSKII, I. G., and DMITROCHENKO, O. A. What kind of wheat is to be sown on clean fallows, spring wheat or winter wheat? (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):14-21. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

37314 TSITSIN, N. V. Corn at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition and prospects of growing it in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):10-15. May 1956. 59.8 K95

37315 VASILESCU, N. La protection du riz contre les basses températures. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):94-96. May 1956. 21 R862

37316 VELICHKO, L. Corn culture under the conditions of dry steppes of Northwestern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):27-29. Mar. 20 K185

37317 VINOKUROV, K. V. Za odinnadtsat' milliardov pudov zerna [Toward 11 milliard poods of grain]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury, 1956. 52 p. 59 V77

37318 VYSOKOS, G. P. Changing spring wheats into winter ones. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozfaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.75-80. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

37319 WEIGMANN. Kritische betrachtung zum getreidebau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956 (31):12-14. Dec.15. 281.8 B462

37320 WIDIEZ, F. Le repiquage du riz. Potasse 30 (24):195-197. Dec.1956. 57.8 P84

37321 YORK, J. O. Arkansas coastal plain corn performance test for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 52,6 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42M

37322 YORK, J. O. Arkansas hybrid corn performance tests, 1951-1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 60, 13 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ar42R

37323 YORK, J. O. Arkansas loessial terraces corn performance tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 53,10 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

37324 YORK, J. O. Arkansas Ozark highlands corn performance tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 55,13 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

37325 YORK, J. O. Eastern Arkansas bottomlands corn performance tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 54,12 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

37326 ZHUK, IA. M. The effectiveness of separate harvesting of grain in southern regions of USSR. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):44-46. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37327 ZHUK, IA. M. Organization and technique of two-phase harvesting [of cereals]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):4-7. June. 20 N222

Fiber Crops

37328 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of 1956 cotton variety tests in Alabama, by A. L. Smith and L. J. Chapman. Auburn,1956. 8 p. 100 AL1R

37329 BONFIGLIOLI, O. A fiber plant rivalling jute. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):233-236. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94
Kenaf Hibiscus.

37330 CARDOZIER, V. R. Growing cotton. New York, 1957. 423 p. (McGraw-Hill rural activities series) 72 C17

37331 DASTUR, R. H., and SINGH, K. A study of the growth of American upland cottons in the Malwa tract of Madhya Bharat. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(2):133-192. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag83I

37332 DIUKOV, R. F. Quality of hemp as related to the conditions of cultivation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):39-41. Mar. 20 Se478

37333 FITTS, J. W., and KAMPRATH, E. J. Growing cotton profitably in North Carolina. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):23. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37334 FRIEDERICH, J. C. The results of 3-years' co-operation in the field of international fibre flax varietal research. Windmill 1956(21):23-24. Dec. 12 W72
Netherlands.

37335 GAVRILENKO, D. In regard to cotton-alfalfa crop rotations and sowing of corn or "dzhugara." (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10):24-28. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522

37336 HUGHES, C. Arkansas coastal plain cotton variety test for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 57, 3 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

37337 KARAPETIAN, A. A. Speeding up the healing of cotton grafts with oxygen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):109-110. June 1956. 20 Er4

37338 KONDRATIUK, V. On quantity of seeds sown in to the hill during growing cotton by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10):29-36. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522

37339 LAIKOV, I. A., and SUSTRINA, V. E. Hemp growing in Penzen Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):49-54. Feb. 20 Se478

37340 LASSER, T. El cultivo del ramio para la producción de fibras y como forraje. Rev. Pecuaria 24(256): 9-11. Nov.1956. 49 R326

37341 LERCHE, K. The agronomics of sisal. III. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 1957(19):35-37. (Concl.) Jan. 73.29 K42

37342 LIAKHOVSKII, M. I. Kolkhoz masterov vysokikh urozhaev khlopka [A collective farm of leaders in production of high yields of cotton]. Tashkent,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoi SSR,1956. 19 p. 72 L612

37343 LITTLE, S. N. The white gold of Texas—4 bale cotton. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):25. Mar./Apr. 1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37344 NOLL', I. F. Hemp cultivation is a profitable phase of the economy. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):54-55, Nov. 20 Se478

37345 SCARSBROOK, C. E. Growing cotton profitably in Alabama. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):21. Mar./Apr. 1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37346 STROUP, G. E. 4-H Club cotton improvement manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349,11 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41C

37347 STROUP, G. E. Profitable cotton production in Oklahoma. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):27. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

37348 UKHANOV, N. Check-hill planting is the foundation of progressive cultural practice for cotton. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):38-40. May. 20 K185

37349 VINOGRADOV, A. S. How to raise the flax count. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:62-64. May 1956. 20 N222
Cultural practices, chiefly.

37350 WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1956 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 419,27 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8E
Sponsored by the South Carolina Textile Manufacturers' Association, the South Carolina Cottonseed Crushers' Association, and the Atlantic Cotton Association, cooperating with the Clemson College Extension Service.

Forage Crops and Grasses

37351 ADATI, S., and MITSUISHI, S. Wild growing forage plants of the Far East, especially Japan, suitable for breeding purposes. II-III. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):1-12. Oct. 107.6 T78
English summary.
Experiments with Miscanthus sinensis.

37352 ALBERTINI, A. The solution to the forage problem in Maremma, a necessary premise in zootechnie and agrarian improvements. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):249-251. Sept.1956. 49 R52

37353 AMARAL, A. M. Planting of pastures. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):59-61. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

37354 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FORDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Ueber den einfluss der nutzung auf ertrag und pflanzenbestand einer naturwiese. Grüne 85(9):230-245. Mar.1,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

37355 BABICH, A. G. Some problems of forage production in the semi-desert areas of Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):25-30. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

37356 BAKER, C. B. Discussion: economic concepts in directing and designing research for programming use of range resources. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1630-1633. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

37357 BARDET, H., DEPERRAZ, A., and MATAGRIN, P. L'amélioration des pâturages de montagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):913-924. Dec. 14 F844B

37358 BEERI, Y., and SHAMGAR, M. Fodder beets as autumn crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):258. Jan. 1957. 26 H27

37359 BENTLEY, J. R., and others. Range species recommended for sowing on cleared brushland in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 111, 10 p. Aug. 31, 1956. 1.9 F7626R
L. J. Berry, D. R. Cornelius, and R. M. Love, joint authors.

37360 BERINGER, C. Discussion: use of surveys in economic research in forage production for grazing. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1633-1635. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

37361 BLOMKVIST, B. L. Organizing the feed supply base on virgin land. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk Khoz. 5:48-49. May 1956. 20 N222
Forage plant culture in Northern Kazakhstan.

37362 BOSCH, S., and VELDE, H. A. TE. Resultaten van proefnemingen met inscharen bij verschillende graslengten [Results of tests on the cutting of grass of various lengths]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 22,15 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R
Yields and quality.

37363 BUIA, A., and PAUN, M. Une espèce nouvelle de trèfle dans la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):109-111. June 1956. 21 R862

37364 BURCHAM, L. T., and STORIE, R. E. Soil-vegetation survey information in range management planning and administration. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1): 108-111. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

37365 CELARIER, R. P., and HARLAN, J. R. An Andropogoneae garden in Oklahoma. Taxon 5(8):183-186. Nov.1956. 450 T192

37366 CHAPMAN, W. H., and others. Gator rye. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-94,8 p. Nov.1956. 100 F66Ci
D. D. Morey, A. T. Wallace, and H. H. Luke, joint authors.
For grazing.

37367 CIAFFI, B. Experiments in improving mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):813-815. Sept., 1956. 58.8 P94

37368 CORKILL, L. Breeding for quality in pasture plants. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:47-51. 45.9 M38S

37369 COSTELLO, D. F. Application of ecology to range management. Ecology 38(1):49-53. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

37370 COTTE, A., and DU CREHU, G. Les fourrages annuels dans l'Ouest de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):839-850. Dec. 14 F844B

37371 CUTHBERTSON, E. G. Pasture management in the western Macquarie Region. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):2-8,46. Jan.1957. 23 N472

37372 CYRUS, W. F. Oregon "nomad" is cousin to "creeping" alfalfa. South. Seedsman 20(3):27,41,43. Mar 1957. 61.8 So8

37373 DAVIES, W. E. Herbage legume research at Aberystwyth. World Crops 9(3):103-106. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

37374 DELPECH, R. Productions animales, productions fourrageres; techniques modernes d'etablissement des prairies. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(12):971,973,975,977, 979,981,983. Dec.1956. 49 B462

37375 DUDAR', A. K. The collection and sowing of agnuscastus seeds. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10): 28-30. Oct. 45.8 Ov72
Vitex agnuscastus for forage.

37376 EIKHFEL'D, I. Establishment and utilization of perennial pastures in Estonia. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):32-38. June. 43.8 M73

37377 ELLINGTON, C. P. Try soybeans and sorghum for silage. Hoard's Dairyman 102(5):230,265. Mar.10, 1957. 44.8 H65
Culture and varieties.

37378 ESSER, J. "Guar—a versatile crop." Seed World 80(6):12,15. Mar.15,1957. 61.8 Se52

37379 FAUCONNEAU, G., and JARRIGE, R. Aspects physiologiques de l'utilisation intensive de l'herbe. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):865-883. Dec. 14 F844B

37380 FRASER, J. G. C., and WALLEN, V. R. Field peas in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 988,14 p. Dec. 1956. 7 C16Pu
For feed and human consumption.

37381 GARRETT, H. E. Small seeds in New Zealand farm management. Rur. Educ. B. 11(10):170-194. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 109 C162
Production of forage seeds.

37382 HEADY, E. O. Economic concepts in directing and designing research for programming use of range resources. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1604-1616. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

37383 HERBEL, C. H. Response of true prairie vegetation on major Flint Hills range sites to grazing treatment. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2271. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

37384 HOGLUND, R., and SCHNEIDER, V. Quality forage—what it is, when to get it, how to keep it. Successful Farming 55(3):60-63. Mar.1957. 6 Su12

37385 HOPKIN, J. A. Use of economics in making decisions relating to range use. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1594-1603. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

37386 HOSHINO, M., MORITA, N., and KANABU, F. Studies on the seed production of orchard grass. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):29-35. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

37387 HUBBARD, R. L. Effect of depth of planting on the emergence of bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 113, 6 p. Sept. 10, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

37388 HUBER, W. Die kleesamengewinnung will rechtzeitig vorbereitet sein! Grüne 85(8):218-219. Feb.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

37389 HUGUES, P. Les fourrages annuels dans le Midi de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):851-863. Ref. Dec. 14 F844B

37390 IVINS, J. D. Grassland utilisation and evaluation. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:45-47. 103 N84Re

37391 JACQUARD, P. Espèces et souches de graminées. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956 (115):793-799. Dec. 14 F844B

37392 JAMIL, M. B. A study of some cultural effects on protein content of Guinea grass. Malayan Agr. J. 39 (2):121-132. 1956. 22.5 F312

37393 JOHNSTON, A. A comparison of the line interception, vertical point quadrat, and loop methods as used in measuring basal area of grassland vegetation. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):34-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 C16

37394 KARUNIN, B. A. Some problems of growing perennial grass seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21 (2):21-23. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37395 KHATCHADOURIAN, L. DER. Amélioration de la production fourragère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):775-784. Ref. Dec. 14 F844B

37396 KLINE, R. G., and WILLIAMS, M. S. Which forage crops for your farm? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 404,15 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 N811

37397 KOZHIN, V. I. On perennial legumes and grasses in Chelîabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):110-113. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

37398 KOZLOV, A. A. Sudangrass in Chuvashia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1956(7):43-46. July 20 Se478

37399 KOZLOVSKII, A. I. Kormovye korneplody v Zapadnoi Sibiri [Forage root crops in Western Siberia]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 102 p. 60.4 K84K

37400 KUKSIN, N. V. Accelerated meadow seeding and introduction of meadow crop rotations on the collective farms of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4 (9):96-102. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

37401 LEONOV, A. The practice of growing lupine in Chernigov Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(10):21-22. Oct.1956. 281.8 K83

37402 MAHOU, A. Exploitation rationnelle de la prairie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956 (115):885-900. Dec. 14 F844B

37403 MALIK, H. C. Sudan grass for green forage in kharif. Indian Farming 6(10):33,35. Jan.1957. 22 In283

37404 MALYGIN, IU. N. Perennial lupine seed growing. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):29-33. 1956. 61.9 Se5

37405 MASSEY, A. B. Legumes in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,32 p. June 1956. 100 V81S

37406 MAURER, B. Unsere erfahrungen beim anbau von markstammkohl. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):980-982. Nov.1,1956. 18 M695
East Germany.

37407 MILLINGTON, A. J. Ley farming in the Australian wheat belt. World Crops 9(3):98-102. Ref. Mar. 1957. 281.8 W892

37408 MININA, I. Improvement of pastures and meadows in the nonchernozem zone. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):20-22. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

37409 MIRONENKO, V. A. Lupine on turfy-marshy soils. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):68. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

37410 MOROZOV, M. M. Uluchshenie zalivnykh lugov [Improvement of water meadows]. Alma-Ata,Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 56 p. 60.1 M82

37411 MORRISON, K. J., and WOLFE, H. H. Greenar intermediate wheatgrass. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 272,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

37412 MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KORMOV. Spravochnik po senokosam i pastbishcham [Handbook of meadows and pastures] Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 703 p. 60.1 M85Sp

37413 MURRAY, J. R. Lower seeding rates for new pastures. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:229-232. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

37414 MYNBAEV, T. Sudangrass in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):62-63. Mar. 20 K185

37415 NIESCHLAG, F. Dürfen wir den ackerfutterbau aufgeben oder einschränken? Praxis u. Forsch. 8 (12):233-234. Dec.24,1956. 18 P89

37416 NIXON, J. D. S-1 white clover has good record of production during hot summer months. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 23(1):20. Mar.1957. 43.8 C63

37417 ORAM, P. A. Pastures and fodder crops in rotations in Mediterranean agriculture. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 57,49 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733

37418 PACHIKIN, V. How to raise the yielding capacity of fodder beets and melons. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):56-57. June. 20 K185
Cultural practices.

37419 PAMMER, F. Luzernebau—noch ausdehnungsfähig. Prakt. Landtech. 9(22):447-448. Nov.25,1956. 58.8 L236

37420 PATEL, B. M., and SHAH, B. G. Studies on jowar fodder (Andropogon sorghum). Indian. J. Agr. Sci. 26(2):205-210. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag83I

37421 PAVLOV, I. Two-crop utilization of the legume-grain mixtures of annual grasses. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):38-42. June. 43.8 M73

37422 PEQUIGNOT, R. Les fourrages verts annuels dans le Nord et l'Est de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):825-837. Dec. 14 F844B

37423 PEREZ CALVET, R., and FERNANDEZ-QUINTANILLA, C. Plantas forrajeras. (Extr.) Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(79):3-12. Nov.1956. 58.9 As5
Includes discussion.

37424 PICARD, J., DEMARLY, Y., and HUTIN, C. Espèces et variétés de légumineuses. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):801-812. Dec. 14 F844B
Forage plants.

37425 PIENAAR, C. J., and others. Your guide to better pastures. Farming So. Africa 32(10):18-21,23-25, 27. Jan.1957. 24 So842
J. H. Preller, L. C. C. Liebenberg, J. W. C. Mostert, E. P. Theron, J. M. Gosnell, and J. R. Sim, joint authors.

37426 PISAREV, V. E. On the heredity of the wheatquack grass [Agropyron repens] hybrid No. 1. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):70-71. 451 M854
Frost resistance.

37427 PLATH, C. V. Use of surveys in economic research in forage production for grazing. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1617-1626. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

37428 POLK, D. B. Range reseeding can make a more successful ranch operation. Cattleman 43(10):38-39,67. Mar.1957. 49 C29

37429 POLOVITSKII, I., and GOSSEN, E. Annual crops for hay in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):44-46. Apr. 20 K185

37430 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Sudangrass—an excellent emergency pasture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 420,rev.,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 In2E

37431 RAYNAUD, R. Rénovation des prairies. Potasse 30(240):187-188. Dec.1956. 57.8 P84

37432 REBISCHUNG, J. L'établissement des prairies. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956 (115):785-792. Dec. 14 F844B

37433 REED, M. J. The American Society of Range Management. J. Forestry 55(3):213. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

37434 ROBINSON, G. S. Late summer and autumn fodder crops. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956: 71-75. 45.9 M38S
Discussion, p. 82-84.
Also in Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:115-125. 49.9 R82

37435 ROBINSON, R. R. Keeping grasslands productive. Soil Conserv. 22:130-131. Jan.1957. 1.6 So3S

37436 ROF CODINA, J. Cultivos forrajeros: el trébol rojo o violeta en los países de clima húmedo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 1956(146):1-3. Nov. 15 B19

37437 RUMMELL, R. S. Range management research in south Florida; a project analysis. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 71,48 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

37438 RYAN, F. E. Kikuyu grass (Pennisetum clandestinum). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):741-743. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

37439 RYKOVSKII, P. I. An important reserve for the production of protein feed in the Far East. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 18(11):13-17. Nov.1956. 49 Z6
Soybeans for forage.

37440 SACHS, E. Anatolische luzerne (Kayseri). Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50):1292-1294. Dec.13, 1956. 18 N39
Culture and results under German conditions.

37441 SCHECHTNER, G. Erfahrungen mit luzerneansaaten in grenzlagen. Grünland 6(2):9-11. Feb.1957. 18 G922

37442 SCHIEBLICH, J. Futterpflanzenneuzüchtungen. IV. Phacelia tanacetifolia—büschelkraut. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):19-21. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

37443 SCHMAUDER, G. Zur rationellen lösung der futterfrage durch grünlandverbesserung mit oder ohne umbruch. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):70-75. Ref. Feb.1957. 18 D4822

37444 SEVENTH International [Grassland] Congress in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):2-8. Jan.15, 1957. 23 N48J
Held at Massey Agricultural College, November 6-15, 1956.

37445 SHERRILL, K. T. When the bluestems fade away. Soil Conserv. 22:106-107. Dec. 1956. 1.6 So3S
Kansas pasture management.

37446 SIDORUK, I. S. Cultivating plants in the flooding zone of the "Kuibyshev Sea." (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):92-93. Jan. 20 Se478
Grasses, chiefly.

37447 SIMPSON, M. J. A. Seedling studies in fescue-tussock grassland. II. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):512-526. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

37448 SINHA, S. M., and DEY, N. S. R. N. Suitability of some introduced legumes in Indian agriculture. Allahabad Farmer 30(5):186-198. Sept.1956. 22 AL5

37449 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Pasture management on pumice lands. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956: 134-140. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

37450 SMELOV, S. P. Increasing the productivity of natural meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:37-38. May 1956. 20 N222

37451 SMELOV, S., and MININA, I. Let us take into account the regional peculiarities in improving the meadows. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3): 29-34. May. 43.8 M73

37452 SMITH, D., BRINK, R. A., and GRABER, L. F. Vernal alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 37,rev.,4 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W755

37453 SOLOV'EV, B. African millet [ragimillet] is a valuable crop. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):37-39. Oct. 43.8 M73
As forage crop.

37454 SOLOV'EV, B. Sorghum is an important source for increasing the production of forage. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3):34-41. May. 43.8 M73

37455 SOLOV'EV, B. F. Postharvest sowing of forage crops. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:30-33. May 1956. 20 N222

37456 SPRINGFIELD, H. W. Relation of time of planting to establishment of wheat grasses in northern New Mexico. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 24,9 p. Nov.1956. 1.9622 R2R313

37457 STJERNDAHL, H. Threshing and scarifying of red clover seed at the same time. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 63(3):12-13. 1956. 11 AL82

37458 SUND, J. M. These legumes and grasses are recommended in the North Central States. Hoard's Dairyman 102(5):229,258-261. Mar.10,1957. 44.8 H65

37459 SUSLOV, A. Let us organize the production of meadow grass seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):23-24. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

37460 SUZUKI, S., ADACHI, A., and YAMADA, T. Studies on selection method in white clover breeding. I. On the estimation of forage yield by character values in early stage. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):19-28. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

37461 SVERKUNOV, V. K. Foxtail millet [Setaria italica] in Irkutsk. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):65-68. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

37462 TARASOVA, T. L., and KHRYCHEVA, G. P. Obtaining a high yield of alfalfa seeds near Moscow. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):102-103. 451 M854

37463 THOMPSON, W. R., and WISE, L. N. 2 acres of pasture on 1 acre of land. What's New Crops & Soils 9 (6):18-19. Mar.1957. 6 W55
Sod seeding in the South.

37464 TIMOTHY, D. H. Evaluations of combining ability in Bromus inermis Leyss. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2288-2289. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

37465 TIULENEV, N. A. Utilization of peat soils for meadow planting on the collective farms of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):103-106. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

37466 TOLLEY, G. S. Discussion: use of economics in making decisions relating to range use. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1626-1630. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

37467 TOOMRE, R. The establishment and utilization of perennial cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):13-15. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

37468 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Black gamma grass (Bouteloua eriopoda), a list of references, 1900-1956, compiled by E. G. Davis and A. Ramirez. Washington,1956. 4 p.
Typewritten.

37469 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY Panicum antidotale, P. maximum, and P. virgatum, a list of references since 1900, compiled by N. G. Larson. Washington,1956. 13 p.
Typewritten.

37470 USTIMENKO, G. V. Jerusalem artichoke in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:26-30. May 1956. 20 N222
Forage plant.

37471 VALENTIN, J. Amélioration des prairies dégradées dans l'Ouest. Potasse 30(240):191-193. Dec. 1956. 57.8 P84

37472 VAN HORN, A. G., WHITAKER, W. M., and LUSH, R. H. Effects of early and delayed grazing on orchardgrass, alfalfa, Ladino clover pastures. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 249,22 p. Sept.1956. 100 T25S

37473 VINNICHENKO, E. F. Vvedenie v kul'turu dikorastushchikh trav [Introduction of wild grasses for cultivation]. Petrozavodsk,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Karelo-Finskoi SSR,1956. 63 p. 60.1 V76

37474 VINT, E. T. Cultivated perennial pastures. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:16-18. May 1956. 20 N222

37475 WATANABE, K., and YAMADA, T. Studies on the interspecific hybridization of common vetch, Vicia sativa L. and Yahazuendo, V. angustifolia L. var. segetalis. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):1-18. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

37476 WILLIAMS, G. Crown vetch for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):56,98-99. Mar.1957. 80 P812
Coronilla varia.

37477 WOLFE, H. H., and MORRISON, K. J. Nordan crested wheatgrass. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 274, 4 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

37478 WOOD, G. M. Managing Ladino clover in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 596,16 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 V59

37479 WRIGLEY, G. Grassland improvement. World Crops 9(3):93-97. Mar.1957. 281 8 W892

37480 ZELTER, S. Z. Certitudes et inconnues des techniques actuelles de conservation de fourrages verts. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):925-945. Ref. Dec. 14 F844B
Harvesting, hay making, and silage manufacture.

Oil Crops

37481 BOYLE, L. W., and HAMMONS, R. O. Cultural practices with respect to peanut yields and control of southern blight and root rot. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)31,12 p. Dec.1956. 100 G293M
Control of Sclerotium rolfsii and Rhizoctonia sp.

37482 CALLAND, J. W. Double cropping soybeans. Soybean Digest 17(4):8-9. Feb.1957. 60.38 So9

37483 GUITHER, H. D. Why Illinois leads in soybeans. Soybean Digest 17(4):18-19. Feb.1957. 60.38 So9

37484 HEIN, E. A. El cultivo de la higuerilla. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 1956(28):32-38. Nov. 9.8 P4352

37485 INDYKE, H. W. Nine tips for top soybean yields. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(3):30,33,99,101. Mar. 1957. 6 G162

37486 MOROZOV, V. K. The source for raising the yield of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzhia 1956(1):44-48. Jan. 20 Se478
Cultural practices.

37487 MUMAW, C. R., and WEBER, C. R. Competition and natural selection in soybean varietal composites. Agron. J. 49(3):154-160. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

37488 PAULA, A. A. DE. Culture of soybeans. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):45-52. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

37489 PETERSON, S. Sunflower growing in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):27-30. Jan.1957. 23 N472

37490 PROBST, A. H. Performance of variety blends in soybeans. Agron. J. 49(3):148-150. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

37491 SMIRNOV, I. N. Breeding and seed production of sunflowers. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.118-134. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

Sugar Crops

37492 ALDROVANDI, A., and others. Southern beet culture in Maremma. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49 (5/6):97-112. May/June 1956. 65.8 In23
C. Antonelli, A. Giardini, and G. Girotto, join authors.

37493 ARMER, A. Farm the whole field. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 21(1):2-3. Jan./Feb.1957. 66.8 Sp7
Sugarbeet culture.

37494 BIESKE, G. C. Varietal trials—1954 and 1955 seasons. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):46-52. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

37495 BRANDT. W. S. K. Interpretation and application of results. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:97-98. 1956. 65.9 H317
Analyzing cane in harvesting experiments.

37496 BURTCH, L. Improved sugar beet strains achieved by Spreckels research. Sugar Beet B. 21(1):4-5,8. Jan./Feb.1957. 66.8 Sp7

37497 DUNCAN, R. A. Cut-load harvest system. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:121-122. 1956. 65.9 H317

37498 FULLBERG, F. Jubiläum-zuckerrübe. Zuckerrübe 5(5):3-4. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

37499 FURSTE, K. Ernte und überwinterung von zucker- und futterrübenstecklingen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):927-931. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

37500 GUILBEAU, W. F., COLL, E. E., and MARTIN, L. F. New sugarcanes to improve processing in Louisiana mills. Sugar J. 19(10):41. Mar.1957. 65.8 Su391

37501 HELLER, C. Neue wege zur bestellung und pflege der zuckerrüben. Landtechnik 12(3):58-62. Feb.14, 1957. 58.8 L235

37502 HILDEBRANDT, H. W. Was kann die ursache des niedrigen zuckergehaltes der zuckerrübe sein? Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):22-24. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

37503 JUDD, D. S. Cost of program. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:99-100. 1956. 65.9 H317
Cane analysis in harvesting experiment.

37504 KAS'IANCHUK, A. D. Check-planting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):14-20. Mar. 66.8 Su393

37505 KHELEMSKII, M. Z. Improving the quality of sugar beets in the Kuban. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):15-18. June 66.8 Su393

37506 KHELEMSKII, M. Z. Let us raise the quality of sugar beets in Kuban. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (4):15-18. June. 66.8 Su393

37507 KONNECKE, G. Möglichkeiten der ertragssteigerung im zuckerrübenbau. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):53-58. Feb.1957. 18 D4822
Culture.

37508 KURILKO, N. A. Differential density of the plants per hectare. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3):30-33. May. 66.8 Su393

37509 LIASHENKO, E. G. Belorussia—a new base of beet growing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):11-14. June. 66.8 Su393
Sugar beet.

37510 LOZADA, L. G. Un primer ensayo de maduración controlada en caña de azúcar. Sugar 52(3):52-53,71. Mar.1957. 65.8 F11

37511 LOZADA, T. Resultados de tres experimentos de variedades. Yaritagua. Estac. Expt. de Cana de Azucar de Occidente. B. 1956(62):7-18. Apr./June. 65.9 Y2

37512 LYONS, E. S. Spacing experiments with sorgo grown for sirup production in southwestern Georgia. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 31-2,6 p. Aug.1956. A64.9 R31

37513 MAIR, G. Grab harvesting at Olaa, Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:115-116. 1956. 65.9 H317

37514 MAZLUMOV, A. Sugar beet breeding (at the Ramon Experiment Station). (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):42-43. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

37515 MAZLUMOV, A. L. Let us provide the kolkhoz and sovkhoz fields with the best sugar beets seeds. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3):9-10. May. 66.8 Su393

37516 NEGOVSKII, N. A. Breeding the non-flowering varieties of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):40-41. July. 66.8 Su393

37517 NIKOLAEV, M. E. The check-hill method of growing sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3): 26-30. May. 66.8 Su393

37518 NISHIMOTO, B. Harvesting and sampling techniques. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:96. 1956. 65.9 H317

37519 OPPENHEIMER, J. Growing sugar-beet in southern California. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):263-265. Jan.1957. 26 H27

37520 ORLOVSKII, N. I. The ways to increase the sugar content in beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1): 35-38. Mar. 66.8 Su393
Cultural practices and fertilizers.

37521 PARSHIKOV, M. IA. Peculiarities of [sugar] beet culture in France. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (4):39-45. June 66.8 Su393

37522 PARSHIKOV, M. IA. Special features of sugar beet growing in France. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (4):39-45. June. 66.8 Su393

37523 POKHILIAK, D. A. MTS—decisive force in the effort for high yields. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4): 27-31. June 66.8 Su393
Sugar beets

37524 PUZIKOV, D. N. For improvement in the selection and seed growing of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):32-34. Mar. 66.8 Su393

37525 SANCHES, A. Cross cultivation of the plants. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):16-17. Apr. 66.8 Su393

37526 SCHLOESSER, L. A. Zuckerrübenzüchtung im umbruch. Zuckerrübe 5(5):11-12. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

37527 SCHREIBER, H. Der stand der züchtung von natürlich-einkeimigen zuckerrübensamen. Zuckerrübe 5 (5):12-13. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

37528 SEMONOVA, Z. P. Supplementary pollination of transplants. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3):44-45. May. 66.8 Su393

37529 SEMYKIN, K. I., and ZALGAUTSKAIA, I. K. Sugar beet culture in the Baltic republics. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):12-16. Apr. 66.8 Su393

37530 SHEPHERD, W. Grab harvesting at Pepeekeo. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:119-120. 1956. 65.9 H317

37531 SIDAK, R. N. Methods of thinning the plants in check-hill arrangement. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (2):9-12. Apr. 66.8 Su393

37532 SIEMER, J. W. An industry-wide survey of record cane yields (1951-1955). Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:4-6. 1956. 65.9 H317

37533 SILIN, D. M. Beet growers of Vinnitsa Region in the effort for high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):8-10. June 66.8 Su393

37534 SINGH, D. Sugar production in Louisiana, (U. S. A.). I. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(9):591-592,594, 596-597. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 65.8 In26

37535 SNYTKO, A. I. Peculiarities of growing sugar beets in Central Kulunda. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (4):21-24. June 66.8 Su393

37536 THOMSON, D. B. Grab harvesting at Waialua Agricultural Company. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15: 116-117. 1956. 65.9 H317

37537 TONKAL', E. A., and KUTSURUBA, N. V. Development of sugar beet growing in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):18-20. June. 66.8 Su393

37538 TROTTER, F. E. Evaluation of cutter-windrower and pushrake harvesting: field phase. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:128-130. 1956. 65.9 H317

37539 TROTTER, F. E. Tassel control studies. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:7-9. 1956. 65.9 H317

37540 URATA, R. Criteria for the selection of commercial varieties. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:41-42. 1956. 65.9 H317

37541 VARSHAVSKII, B. IA. New methods of growing sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):11-14. Mar. 66.8 Su393

37542 VORFELD, R. T. A progress report on desiccant and field burn studies at Olaa Sugar Company, Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:112-114. 1956. 65.9 H317

37543 WARNECKE, W. 3 generationen zuckerrübenbau im Leinetal. Zuckerrübe 5(5):4-6. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

37544 WILLETT, C. J. Grab harvesting. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:117-119. 1956. 65.9 H317

Tobacco

37545 BARSEGIAN, S. G., GEVORKIAN, E. A., and NUBARIAN, F. M. The phenomenon of heterosis in tobacco in interspecific hybridization. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, 9(7): 37-48. Ref. July 1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

37546 GREY, N. Transplanting with water. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):14-15. Sept. 69.8 R343

37547 MADAMBA, U. V., and SISON, B. A comparative test of five varieties of wrapper tobacco at Kidapawan Wrapper Tobacco Experiment Station, Cotabato, Mindanao. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):21-33. First/Second Q.1955,pub.1957. 25 P543

37548 MATHISON, I. Forming conclusions from experimental results. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):28-29. Sept. 69.8 R343

37549 PAIXAO, J. S. DA. Tobacco seedbed. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):63-64. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

37550 RAEBER, J. G. Seed production by the Tobacco Research Board. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):12. Sept. 69.8 R343

37551 SAGGINI, S. The realization of tobacco culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):239-240. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94

37552 TEREKHOV, V. I. Biological characteristics of makhorka [Nicotiana rustica]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):41-42. July 20 Se478

37553 THOMSON, R. Tobacco growing in New Zealand. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):32. Sept. 69.8 R343

37554 VAN ARSDALL, H. E., and GRIFFIN, W. D. Shade tobacco. Soil Conserv. 22:102-103. Dec. 1956. 1.6 So3S
Florida.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

37555 ADAMS, M. What's new in horticulture. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 57(1622):83-84. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

37556 ALLERTON, F. W. This age of plastics. Com. Grower 1957(3189):327,329,331. Feb.15. 80 F941
Use in horticulture.

37557 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 68. Ithaca,1956. 640 p. 81 So12

37558 BEAUMONT, J. H. Basic environmental requirements for certain horticultural crops. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:15-17. 1956. 65.9 H317

37559 DAVIS, M. B. Education and research in the field of horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:605-610. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37560 EDMOND, J. B. Fundamentals of horticulture; a textbook designed for courses in general horticulture. Ed. 2. New York,McGraw-Hill,1957. 456 p. Ref. 90.4 Ed5

37561 FREGOLA, C. Piedmont horticulture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1956(168):35-40. Dec. 280.8 C882

37562 GAGNARD, J., and MOLIN, G. La technique de transplantation des arbres à feuilles persistantes peut-elle être améliorée? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(282):333-334. Sept.1956. 80 F9482
Fruit and ornamental trees.

37563 ISHII, Y., comp. Engei Daijiten [A great dictionary of horticulture]. Vol. 6. Tokyo,1956. 271 p. 90.01 Is3
Includes Index in English.

37564 KEELER, J. T. Economic problems to be faced in the development of new commercial horticultural crops in the Territory. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:17-19. 1956. 65.9 H317

37565 LECRONE, F. The introductory course in horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:601-604. Dec. 1956. 81 So12
In Land Grant colleges.

37566 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Certified nurseries of North Carolina, season 1956-1957. Raleigh,1956? unpaged. 225 N8175

37567 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. SECT. OF INSECT AND PLANT DISEASE CONTROL. Ohio nursery stock producers and dealers licensed for the year expiring September 15, 1957. Columbus,1957. 80 p. 225 Oh34

37568 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List I: Oregon nurserymen for season of 1956-57. Salem,1956. 225 Or32

37569 SALINGER, A., and others. Early nurseries at Ein-Gedi. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):271-274. Jan. 1957.. 26 H27

37570 TATURA. HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Guide book. Tatura,1956. 40 p. 88 T18

37571 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixty-first annual meeting, January 14, 15, 16, 1957, Roanoke, Virginia. Va. Fruit 45(2),180 p. Feb. 1957. 81 V81B

37572 WADENSWIL. EIDGENOSSISCHE VERSUCHSANSTALT FUR OBST-, WEIN- UND GARTENBAU. Jahresbericht 1954/1955. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 5 (8):855-956. Ref. 1956. 17 L23

37573 WELLS, V. L. Gardening in Alaska. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):74-75,106-108. Mar.1957. 80 P812

Fruits--General

37574 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Frutos comestibles de Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaria 24(256):33-37. (Cont.) Nov. 1956. 49 R326

37575 BOHL, C. Cómo reemplazar plantaciones frutales antiguas por nuevas. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 1956(28):27-28. Nov. 9.8 P4352
Peru.

37576 BREVIGLIERI, N., and COSTA, L. Propagation by cuttings with "misting." (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1): 21-39. Ref. Jan.1957. 16 It1
Fruit and ornamentals.

37577 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. Register of new fruit and nut varieties. List. II. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:611-631. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37578 BROWN, I. L. Causes of damage to fruit during harvesting. Orchardist New Zeal. 30(1):11,13. Feb. 1957. 80 Or19

37579 CHRIST, E. G. Grafting and budding fruit trees and grapes. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 178,8 p. Nov. 1956. 275.29 N46L

37580 COUPIN, A. La transplantation des arbres à feuilles persistantes. Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 1956(7):26-34. Dec. 80 V68

37581 DUBROVSKII, A. Ways of fighting frosts. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):49-52. Mar. 20 K185
Chiefly protection of fruit crops.

37582 GABELOK, G. O., and GUPSHPUN, A. S. Orchard cultivation and viticulture in the area of Durleshtskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):4-8. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37583 GAVRILOV, V. G. Agrotekhnika plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur [Cultural practices for fruit and berry crops]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 269 p. 93.28 G24

37584 KURYNDIN, I. I. Plodovodstvo [Fruit culture]. Ed. 5, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 93.28 K962

37585 METLITSKII, Z. A. Agrotekhnika plodovykh kul'tur [Cultural practices for fruit crops]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 455 p. 93.28 M56A

37586 PESCONIT, S. Lo que ha de saber el fruticultor. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(79/80):32-33. Sept./Oct.1956. 282.29 Ur8
Uruguay.

37587 SCHWARTZE, C. D., MYHRE, A. S., and DODGE, J. C. Tree fruit and berry varieties for the Puget Sound region of western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 279,3 p. Nov.1956. 100 W27S

37588 SKRIABIN, G. V. An orchard in Zavolozh'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):57-59. Jan. 20 Se478

37589 SLATE, G. L. How to grow fresh fruit six months a year. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):49,74-75. Feb.1957. 80 P812

37590 STEPANOV, P. A. Orchards in Yakutia. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):136. Nov./Dec.
20 Ag822

37591 TORRES HERRERA, J. M. La poda mejora la cantidad y calidad de las frutas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50 (619):45-46. Nov.1956. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

37592 VERZILOV, V. F., and MURINSON, B. IU. The use of plastic coating and growth stimulants in vegetative propagation. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):89-91. Feb. 1957. 410 P933
Fruit.

37593 WINKELMANN, H., and WENCK, F. Das schneiden der obstbäume und beerensträucher. Ed. 7. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1956. 110 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau 69) 93.5 W72S

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

37594 BATCHELOR, L. D. Past. (Sum.) Calif. Citrog. 42(5):150,178-183. Mar.1957. 80 C125
History of Citrus Experiment Station.

37595 BECK, W. R. Methods of topworking avocado trees. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:71-76. 1956. 81 C128

37596 BEUTEL, J. New look in avocado varieties and orchards. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:77-79. 1956. 81 C128

37597 BONNET, P. Reconstitution des olivaies françaises détruites par les gelées de février 1956. Oléagineux 11(12):759-767; 12(1):21-26. Dec.1956-Jan. 1957. 77.8 OL2

37598 BOYCE, A. M. Citrus Experiment Station current research program. Citrus Leaves 37(3):8-9,22,29. Mar.1957. 80 C492

37599 BOYCE, A. M. Listing and description of avocado projects at University of California Citrus Experiment Station. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:113-119. 1956. 81 C128

37600 BOYCE, A. M. Present. (Sum.) Calif. Citrog. 42(5):150,161-164,166,168-171. Mar.1957. 80 C125
Research at Citrus Experiment Station.

37601 BUCKLEW, L. L. The mango in California. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:68-69. 1956. 81 C128

37602 CALIFORNIA AVOCADO SOCIETY. Yearbook, volume 40, 1956. Los Angeles,1956. 246 p. 81 C128

37603 CALIFORNIA AVOCADO SOCIETY. COMMITTEE ON AVOCADO VARIETIES. Check list of avocado varieties. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:180-198. 1956. 81 C128

37604 CHAVANIER, G. L'avocatier. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 28(309):7-13. Jan.1957. 24 C26
Culture.

37605 DAVEY, J. B. Fruit size in the papaw. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(23):718-719. Dec.6, 1956. 280.38 Q3

37606 DELPHEY, C. C. Avocado prospects in Ventura County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:127-131. 1956. 81 C128

37607 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I., KRENKE, A. N., and MURINSON, B. IU. Lemons in indoor culture. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B.1956(24):19-30. Ref. 451 M854

37608 EGGERS, E. R. Trends in orchard development and management. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:139-142. 1956. 81 C128
Avocado culture.

37609 GETREIDE, G. The banana plantations at En-Gedi. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):285-288. Jan.1957. 26 H27

37610 GUPSHPUN, A. S. Figs in the South of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):12-13. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37611 HODGSON, R. W. Current avocado research on the Los Angeles campus. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:107-112. 1956. 81 C128

37612 HUBERTY, M. R. Plans and progress report on South Coast Field Station. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:86. 1956. 81 C128

37613 JOHNSTON, J. C., and FROLICH, E. F. Avocado propagation. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:89-98. 1956. 81 C128

37614 KENDALL, H. E. Avocados in Florida. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:124-126. 1956. 81 C128

37615 LOMBARD, T. A. Influence. Calif. Citrog. 42 (5):151,184-185,188. Mar.1957. 80 C125
Citrus Experiment Station.

37616 MAURI, N. La plantation des agrumes par buttage. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(283): 380-383. Oct.1956. 80 F9482

37617 MILLER, M. P. Avocado prospects in new areas of Riverside County. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:103-105. 1956. 81 C128

37618 MOORE, P. W., and NAUER, E. Declining yields in oranges. Calif. Agr. 11(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

37619 MORETTINI, A. Reconstruction in France of olive orchards struck by frost. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):11-20. Jan.1957. 16 It1

37620 NORMAN, G. G. Nucellar trees in relation to budwood certification. Citrus Indus. 38(3):10-11. Mar. 1957. 80 C49

37621 OPITZ, K. W. Reviewing orange rootstocks in Central California groves. Citrus Leaves 37(3):6-7. Mar. 1957. 80 C492

37622 OTANES, R. T., and RUIZ, T. P. Propagation of rimas by root cuttings. Araneta J. Agr. 3(2):56-66. Apr./June 1956. 25 Ar1
Breadfruit.

37623 PETERSON, P. A. Flowering types in the avocado with relation to fruit production. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:174-179. 1956. 81 C128

37624 PLATT, R. G. A look at rootstocks for Ventura. Calif. Citrog. 41(6):216-218. Apr.1956. 80 C125

37625 REUTHER, W. The Florida avocado industry. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:120-123. 1956. 81 C128

37626 ROCA BENAVIDES, J. El olino en Boyaca. Indus. Colomb. 3(36):38-39. Dec.1956. 280.8 In293
Culture.

37627 ROUNDS, M. B. Protection of newly planted avocado trees. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:135-138. 1956. 81 C128

37628 ROY, R. S., MALLIK, P. C., and SINHA, R. P. Mango breeding in Bihar, India. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:259-264. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37629 SCHROEDER, C. A. Cherimoyas, sapotes, and guavas in California. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:49-56. 1956. 81 C128

37630 SCHROEDER, C. A. 1955 partial bibliography on the avocado. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:199-207. 1956. 81 C128

37631 STOREY, W. B. The lychee—with remarks concerning its status in California. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:57-67. 1956. 81 C128

37632 WAHLBERG, H. E. Avocados in Thailand. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:143-145. 1956. 81 C128

37633 WELLMAN, H. R. Future. (Sum.) Calif. Citrog. 42(5):151. Mar.1957. 80 C125
Research program of Citrus Experiment Station.

37634 WILLS, J. M. Topical notes on banana growing. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(21):646-647. Nov.22,1956. 280.38 Q3

37635 ZIN'KOVSKII, V. M. Komnatnaia kul'tura limona [Indoor culture of lemons]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 26 p. 93.335 Z6

Fruits--Deciduous

37636 BALASHOVA, L. Apple varieties for Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):48-50. July. 20 K185

37637 BATJER, L. P. Spray thinning in the Northwest. West. Fruit Grower 11(3):33-34. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762
Apples.

37638 BOHL, C. J. Cultivo del melocotonero o duraznero. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 1956(28):22-26. (Cont.) Nov. 9.8 P4352

37639 BONDARENKO, S. G. Standardization of peaches. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):28-30. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15
Estimating yield.

37640 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and KILBUCK, J. The influence of maturity of interior valley French prunes on the yield and quality of the dried product. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:77-85. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37641 EVREINOFF, V. A. Les ancêtres de nos abricotiers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(283): 366-370. Oct.1956. 80 F9482

37642 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution a l'étude des ancêtres des cerisiers de culture. Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(34):13. (Cont.) Dec. 80 Ar13

37643 HJELTNES, K. A. Danish fruit culture. (In Danish.) Norsk Hagetid. 73(2/3):39-41. Feb.15,1957. 80 N81

37644 HORSFALL, F., and MOORE, R. C. Isopropyl N-(3 chlorophenyl)-carbamates and other carbamates as fruit thinning sprays for Halehaven, Ambergem, and Elberta peaches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:63-69. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37645 JONES, T. H. Variety studies of peaches in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 250,11 p. Oct.1956. 100 T25S

37646 JUDKINS, W. P. Panel discussion; the training and culture of apple trees. Va. Fruit 45(2):80-83. Feb. 1957. 81 V81B
Summary.

37647 KERENS, J. W. Rebuilding the orchard. Mountaineer Grower 27(215):34-35. Feb.1957. 80 M86
Apples.

37648 KRÜMMEL, H. Deutsche obstsorten, lieferung 1-2. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 2 v. (Arbeiten der Zentralstelle für Sortenwesen) 93.26 K94D

37649 KUZHELENKO, V. G. Formation of plum seedlings in a nursery. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):42-44. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37650 LAPINS, K., and NASH, S. W. Discriminant function analysis in identification of peach varieties in nursery trees. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):12-25. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 C16

37651 LILLELAND, O., and URIU, K. Spray thinning for apples. West. Fruit Grower 11(3):23-24. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762

37652 LOZOVSKIĬ, T. A. Elite peach seedlings for the foothills of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):26-28. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37653 MAGNESS, J. R. Care and culture of young trees. Va. Fruit 45(2):76-80. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
Apples and peaches.

37654 MALYSHEV, E. I., and ZOTI, ÎU. K. New interesting cherry variety. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel Moldavii 11(5):11-12. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37655 MILLER, N. Should peaches be planted here now? Mountaineer Grower 27(215):31-33. Feb.1957. 80 M86
Eastern States.

37656 MORIKÎÀN, E. S. Plum culture in Ashtarak District, Armenia SSR. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armîànskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):55-57. June 1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

37657 NAROÎÀN, A. K. Characteristics of certain forms of corneliancherry dogwood in Armenia SSR. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armîànskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):33-43. June 1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.
Cultivated for fruit.

37658 PANEL--extra red sport varieties. Va. Fruit 45(2):91-94. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
W. P. Judkins, moderator, J. R. Magness, P. Stark, E. Gould and G. D. Oberle, panel members.
Apples.

37659 RÎÀBOV, I. N., and RÎÀBOVA, A. N. Selective capacity for fertilization in cherry. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):22-25. July/Aug. 1956. 80 Sa15

37660 SIMONS, R. K. Comparative anatomy of leaves and shoots of Golden Delicious and Jonared apple trees grown with high and low moisture supply. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:20-26. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37661 SKALSKA, E. Vorläufige bewertung der Ruzyner Palmette. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výzkumn. Úst. Rostlinné Výroby. Vědecké Práce 2: 51-67. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.
For apples and pears.

37662 SNYDER, J. C. Plan for pollination; help Mother Nature. Better Fruit 51(9):11,17-21. Mar.1957. 80 B46
Chiefly apple culture in Washington.

37663 SNYDER, J. C. Repairing freeze-damaged trees. West. Fruit Grower 11(3):47-50,52. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762
Apples.

37664 SPRENG, H. Noch ist es zeit zur säuberung der baumbestände! Grüne 85(8):207-212. Feb.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

37665 STARK, P. C. A look ahead in apple production. Va. Fruit 45(2):84-91. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
United States.

37666 VERNER, L. Grower can control tree crotch angles. Better Fruit 51(9):13-15. Mar.1957. 80 B46
Apples.

37667 WRIGHT, D. M. Hedgerow planting for fruit. Com. Grower 1957(3188):267,269. Feb.8. 80 F941
Apples.

Fruits--Small

37668 AIVAZIAN, P. K. Prospective grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5): 19-23. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37669 BAÏKOV, G. K. Grape culture in Bashkir ASSR. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24): 100-101. 451 M854

37670 BASHIROV, F. B. Problems of developing grape culture in Tadzhik SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):22-26. 1956. 95.8 V77

37671 BIRK, H. Leistungssteigerung in der rebenzüchtung. Deut. Weinbau 11(20):581-582. Oct.20,1956. 390.8 W432

37672 BOGUN, S. A promising region for viticulture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):45-48. Jan. 20 K185

37673 BRUNI, B. The Monica grapevine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):CI-CVIII. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

37674 BRUNI, B. The Torbato grapevine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):LXXXV-XCI. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

37675 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Cultivo forzado de fresas. Cult. Mod. 39(11):413-414. Nov.1956. 15 C89

37676 COLAMARIA, F. The most efficient harvesting. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(9):181-187. Sept.30,1956. 16 Ag87
Grape harvesting and processing in wine manufacture.

37677 DRAIN, B. D. Inheritance in black raspberry species. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:169-170. Dec. 1956. 81 So12
Chiefly breeding.

37678 FALCH, J. Die schwarze Johannisbeere-einträglich beim verkauf, gesund beim selbstverbrauch. Prakt. Landtech. 9(23):476-477. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 L236
Culture.

37679 GAUDIO, S. DEL, and GIUSTO, D. The Ottavianello grapevine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 11(1):XCIII-XCIX. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

37680 GAZEAU, L. Observations sur les raisins de table en Lot-et Garonne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:38-40. Jan.20/27. 14 P94
Varieties.

37681 HABRAN, R. Cultivons davantage le fraisier. B. Hort. (n.s.)12(1):11-12,18. Jan.1,1957. 80 B873

37682 HILLEBRAND. Erfahrungen aus der rebenveredlung 1956. Deut. Weinbau 11(22):633-634. Nov.20,1956. 390.8 W432

37683 ĬUSUPOV, KH. S. To improve the varietal composition of vineyards in Gissar Valley. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):27-29. 1956. 95.8 V77

37684 KARADZHI, G. M. Effect of a strong stock on the fruit-bearing capacity and quality of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):36-38. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37685 KAZAS, I. A. Hydromechanical method of planting grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):7-10. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37686 KOLESNIK, L. V., and DAROVA, A. Muskat gamburskiĭ is an excellent pollinator for Korna nĭagra and Shasla. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):38-39. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15
Grape varieties.

37687 KOLESNIK, Z. V. Raising the fruitfulness of buds in grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):40-41. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37688 KOSHAKOV, G. K. Vineyards on the sands of the Donets River area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1): 68-72. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37689 L'ALLEMAND, G. Strawberries; not so easy, worth the trouble. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):69,95. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37690 LAVEZZINI, A. Care of the grapevine during the first three years after planting. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64(12):364-366. Dec.1956. 16 Av9

37691 LAVEZZINI, A. Continuing the description of table grape varieties suited to our climate. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64(12):362-363. Dec.1956. 16 Av9

37692 MALTABAR, V. M. Grape varieties for cognac manufacture. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):45-47. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37693 MARSHALL, G. E. Some pointers of value to strawberry growers gleaned from a decade of strawberry research. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:103. 1955,pub. 1956. 500 In2

37694 MEL'NIK, S. A. Controlled growing of [grape] rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):38-42. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37695 MEL'NIK, S. A. On the methods of obtaining additional harvest of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):31-35. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37696 MOROZOVA, G. S. What does the pinching of shoots and supplementary pollination of grapes produce. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4): 11-12. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

37697 NEGRUL', A. M. Grape culture of Chile. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):30-34. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37698 PANASIUK, M. I. Grape culture on the collective farms of Cherkassy Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):40-41. 1956. 95.8 V77

37699 PEYNAUD, E. Qualitätsveränderungen von früchten während der reife, dargestellt an trauben. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:100-109. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

37700 RAMISHVILI, M. A. Work of the Institute of Grape Culture and Wine Manufacture of the Academy of Sciences of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):55-56. 1956. 95.8 V77

37701 RAMONA, R. DE. Epoca de poda de la viña. Cult. Mod. 39(11):412. Nov.1956. 15 C89
Spain.

37702 RODRIGO, P. A. Grape culture in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):55-63. First/Second Q. 1955,pub.1957. 25 P543

37703 SHAGINIAN, O. N. Superior varieties of strawberry for the suburban flat zone of Erevan. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):45-54. June 1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

37704 SHTAL', E. IA. Vineyards on the saline soils of Golodnaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):37-40. 1956. 95.8 V77

37705 SUPRUNENKO, P. A. Possibilities of producing grafted grape planting stock. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):8-10. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37706 TSEKHMISTRENKO, P. E. High grape harvests the second year following the planting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1956(7):46-49. July 20 Se478

37707 VANDERWAEREN, R. Small fruit survey. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(11):213-214. Nov.15, 1956. 80 T817
Varieties.

37708 VASIL'EV, V. Some special features of growing grapes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):50-51. July. 20 K185

37709 ZODELAVA, L. N. Prospects for development of grape culture in Abkhazia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):43-44. 1956. 95.8 V77

Nuts

37710 CORNU, C. Plantons des noyers! Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:40-43. Jan.20/27. 14 P94

37711 GARAVEL, L. La noix "Franquette." Arboricult. Fruitière 1956(34):5,7. Dec. 80 Ar13

37712 HARPER, R. E., and ENZIE, J. V. Pecan production in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410, 28 p. Oct.1956. 100 N465

37713 MARTINOZZI, N. C. The filbert. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):912-930. Dec.1956. 16 It1
Chiefly culture.

37714 MILLER, W. W. Progress report on Macadamia. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:47-48. 1956 81 C128
California.

37715 SERR, E. F. Progress report on new walnut varieties. Diamond Walnut News 39(2):14-15. Mar.1957. 94.68 D34

37716 SERR, E. F., and FORDE, H. I. Walnut [Juglans regia] breeding. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 184-194. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37717 SULIEVA, E. I. Characteristics of the forms of pistachio growing under the conditions of Oktemberian District, Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):25-32. June 1956. 20 Er4

37718 TYMKO, M. M. More nut groves for the [Moldavian] Republic. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):14-16. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

37719 TYMKO, M. M. Persian walnut [Juglans regia] in the shelterbelts of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9): 32-35. 20 Ak1

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

37720 ABBISS, H. W. Bulb flower quality. Com. Grower 1957(3191):445. Mar.1. 80 F941

37721 ABBOTT, E. S. Never heard of Achimenes? Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):58,61. Feb.1957. 80 P812

37722 ACKERSON, C. From greenhouse to garden. Horticulture 35(3):142,160-161. Mar.1957. 80 H787
Ornamental plants.

37723 ALFEROV, V. A. Lukovichnye tsvetochnye rastenia (giatsinty, tiul'pany, lilii, nartsissy, amarillisy, gippeastrumy, tuberozy) [Blooming bulbous plants]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoie Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 91 p. 96.4 AL2

37724 ALLEN, P. H. Oncidium splendidum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(3):164-165. Mar.1957. 80 Am329

37725 AMERICAN CAMELLIA SOCIETY. American Camellia yearbook 1956. Gainesville, Fla., 1956. 369 p. 97.31 Am32

37726 ARNO, M. Make your Azalea bloom again. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):49,97-98. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37727 ARNO, Z. How to make a moss basket. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):55,96-97. Feb.1957. 80 P812
From Sphagnum moss.

37728 ARTIUSHENKO, Z. T., and KHARKEVICH, S. S. Early-spring ornamental plants of the natural flora of the Soviet Carpathians. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1604-1616. Nov.1956. 451 R923

37729 ARTIUSHENKO, Z. T. Levkoi [Stocks]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaistva RSFSR, 1956. 52 p. Ref. 96.585 Ar7

37730 BARNES, A. E. New Camellias in middle Georgia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:34-38. 97.31 Am32

37731 BASHFORD, P. Why not living fences? Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):30. Sept. 69.8 R343

37732 BASTELEUS, R. De beaux magnoliers pour les jardins. B. Hort. (n.s.)12(1):5-10. Jan.1,1957. 80 B873

37733 BELDEN, L. B. Species and climatic barriers. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:11-17. 97.31 Am32

37734 BELLAMY, H. Pleasant Oaks Plantation. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:223-226. 97.31 Am32
Camellia culture in North Carolina.

37735 BRUNAZZI, R. R. Camellia culture in "outer space." Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:99-105. 97.31 Am32
Arkansas-Texas.

37736 BRUNS, E. Zur frage der Rhododendron-winterhärte. Deut. Baumsch. 8(11/12):329-330. Dec.1, 1956. 80 D486

37737 CARTER, E. P. Cold resistance and care of outdoor Camellias in northern latitudes. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:82-91. 97.31 Am32

37738 CASAMAJOR, R. Award judging. Orchid Digest 21(1):6-7. Jan./Feb.1957. 80 Or172

37739 CHEVALIER, C. La succulence chez les plantes. B. Hort. (n.s.)12(1):13-16. Jan.1,1957. 80 B873

37740 COMBER, H. F. Lilies for planting this spring. Horticulture 35(3):136,156-157. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37741 CORNEJO, F. Arboles y urbanismo. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(30):28-30. July/Sept.1956. 8 R3291

37742 CORYELL, J., and CORYELL, D. The "pixie" African violets. Horticulutre 35(3):141,148. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37743 COURTNEY, E. P. Camellia growing around the calendar. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:176-195. 97.31 Am32
Louisiana.

37744 COWART, F. F., and SAVAGE, E. F. Performance of rose varieties in central Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)30,19 p. Jan.1957. 100 G293M

37745 CUTTER, R. K. Hanging basket Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:157-160. 97.31 Am32

37746 DABNEY, M. H. Garden week in Virginia. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):52-53,100-103. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37747 DESAI, B. L. Trim those garden hedges. Indian Farming 6(10):20-22,40. Jan.1957. 22 In283

37748 DOUGLAS, G. The bearded collection. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):54-55,123. Mar.1957. 80 P812
Iris.

37749 DOUMONT, L. Etude des feuillages d'accompagnement. B. Hort. (n.s.)12(1):17-18. Jan.1,1957. 80 B873

37750 DOWNER, H. E. Sweet autumn Clematis. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):59,104-105. Mar.1957. 80 P812
Clematis paniculata.

37751 DURRANT, T. Letter from New Zealand. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:204-209. 97.31 Am32
Camellia culture.

37752 EARLE, G. F. Design criticism; is there a "modern" style of landscape architecture? Landscape Architect. 47(2):341-343. Jan.1957. 80 L23

37753 EMSWELLER, S. L. New horizons for gardeners. II. Minn. Hort. 85:7. Jan.1957. 81 M66

37754 FAIRCHILD, L. How to select Gladiolus. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):50,78-79. Feb.1957. 80 P812

37755 FAULKNER, J. The threat to wild flowers. Country Life [London] 121(3137):372-373. Feb.28,1957. 80 C83

37756 FENDIG, A. A decade of achievement:a chronicle of the American Camellia Society. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:294-308. 97.31 Am32

37757 FENDIG, A. Seedlings in the Brunswick Area. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:28-34. 97.31 Am32
Georgia.

37758 FREEMAN, D. E. Camellias pay dividends, regular and sometimes extra. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956: 218-223. 97.31 Am32
Chiefly varieties.

37759 GANNON, R. Use Celosia 3 ways. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):76,112. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37760 GRAFF, M. M. April; a world of small flowers. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):40-41,68-71. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37761 GONCHAROV, A. G. New shrub species in the Siberian Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):11-14. 451 M854

37762 GRAFF, M. M. Daffodils for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):57,109. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37763 GRIFFITH, J. R. The complete highway; modern transportation in the light of ancient philosophy. Landscape Architect. 47(2):350-355. Jan.1957. 80 L23
Includes roadside planting.

37764 GROSSMAN, J. Consider the heathers. Horticulture 35(3):126,152-153. Mar.1957. 80 H787
Ericaceae.

37765 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Flowering shrubs for a new garden. Country Life Annu. 1957:108-109. 80 C835

37766 HAYWARD, B. J. Gardening with mountain flowers. Horticulture 35(3):164,168-169. Mar.1957. 80 H787
Rock plants.

37767 HELLYER, A. G. L. Gardens for difficult sites. Country Life Annu. 1957:74-76. 80 C835

37768 HELLYER, A. G. L. Spring-flowering rock plants. Country Life [London] 121(3136):328-329. Feb.21, 1957. 80 C83

37769 HEUTTE, F. Mist grafting Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:123-133. 97.31 Am32

37770 HILL, J. Camellias grow in Washington, D. C. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:105-107. 97.31 Am32

37771 HOARE, M. Daylilies for a peaceful summer. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):61,99. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37772 HOLDEN, C. F. A Camellia garden in Alexandria, Virginia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:227-230. 97.31 Am32

37773 HOSMER, T. L. Dwarf Geraniums—an overlooked item. Florists' Rev. 120(3096):25. Mar.28,1957. 80 W41

37774 ISRAEL, MRS. M. Beechwood Gardens. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:210-217. 97.31 Am32
Camellia garden in Louisiana.

37775 IUKHIMCHUK, D. F. Komnatnoe tsvetovodstvo [Indoor floriculture]. Ed. 2, and enl. Kiev, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury Ukrainskoĭ SSR, 1956. 151 p. 96.06 Iu4

37776 JUNCAL, D. B. Azaleas and Rhododendrons in Mt. Airy Arboretum. Parks & Recreation Mag. 39(9):16-18. Sept.1956. 98.8 P23
Ohio.

37777 KALIN, E. W. Further studies on field cuttings and its influence on bulb production and forcing quality of King Alfred narcissus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 508-510. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37778 KARCHEVSKIĬ, N. N. Culture of Azaleas. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):75-76. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37779 KITAMURA, S. Long-lived garden varieties of Camellia in Japan. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:17-23. 97.31 Am32

37780 KLABER, D., and MARR, D. Connoisseur's Iris collection. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):44-45,74-75. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37781 KNIGHT, C. L. Some problems of design. Amer. Nurseryman 105(7):34,36,38. Apr.1,1957. 80 Am371

37782 KONOVALOV, N. A. Breeding the black pyramidal poplar for Central Ural. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):15-19. 451 M854

37783 LANGDON, C. S. The Chrysanthemum story. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):48,80-81. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37784 LEE, C. H. Landscape plans for the Camellia enthusiast. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:197-204. 97.31 Am32

37785 LEGENDRE, J. L. Camellias are moving north. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:108-110. 97.31 Am32

37786 LEO, A. Water gardens for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):64,108. Mar.1957. 80 P812
Garden pools.

37787 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. Arboriculture past and present. Country Life Annu. 1957:134,136. 80 C835

37788 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; uses of the mountain laurel [Kalmia latifolia]. Amer. Nurseryman 105(6):9-10,72,74,76,78,80. Mar.15,1957. 80 Am371

37789 LIGHTBOURN, M. Species Gloxinias. African Violet Mag. 10(3):22-23. Mar.1957. 80 Af8

37790 MAMELI-CALVINO, E. The California poppy [Eschscholtzia californica]. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93 (12):964-966. Dec.1956. 16 It1

37791 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Commercial tulip culture in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):20-21,23,25,27, 29-31. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

37792 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Use of perennials in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):99-101,103-105. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

37793 MATINIAN, A. B. Magnolias in the Batum Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):3-11. 451 M854

37794 MAYES, S. The Southern Camellia belt—where is its Northern boundary? Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:91-98. 97.31 Am32

37795 MERRILEES, C. R. Taproots on Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:143-148. 97.31 Am32
Pruning.

37796 MEYER, F. G., and DENISON, E. Thirty-six broad-leaved evergreens for the central Midwest. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 45(1),32 p. Feb.1957. 451 M69B

37797 MEYER, K. Daphnes for fragrance and color. Horticulture 35(3):137,149. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37798 MEYER, M. Some experiences of an amateur. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(3):155-159. Mar.1957. 80 Am329

37799 MOWAT, J. L. The rock garden at St. Andrews. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 15(1):1-6. Jan.1957. 81 Am342

37800 NEWMAN, I. Roses 100,000 to 1 shot. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17(4):135-144. Oct.1956. 81 C1293
Hybridization.

37801 NICHOLS, E. C. A Southern beauty steps in. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):57,97. Feb.1957. 80 P812
Chinese Hibiscus.

37802 NISBET, F. J. Why not live with roses? Horticulture 35(3):167,173. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37803 NORTH AMERICAN GALDIOLUS COUNCIL. North American Gladiolus classification; a selected list of Gladiolus varieties classified for show purposes, 1956. n.p.,1956. 24 p. 96.43 N81S

37804 PAYDON, J. F. Clematis, not so easy, worth the trouble. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):60-61,102-104. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37805 PAYNE, T. Rare trees in Elysian Park. Lasca Leaves 6(4):76-78. Autumn 1956. 450 L33
Pasadena, California.

37806 PEER, R. S. Belgium's royal Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:52-57. 97.31 Am32

37807 PERIS PÉREZ, P. Plantas bulbosas de floración primaveral. Cult. Mod. 39(11):420-422. Nov.1956. 15 C89

37808 PERKINS, H. Landscape design and modern architecture. Amer. Nurseryman 105(6):98-100. Mar.15, 1957. 80 Am371

37809 PERKINS, H. O. Large trees deserve better care. Conn. Arborist 10(2):30-31. Dec.1956. 99.9 C7633

37810 PINNEY, M. Miniature roses. Gard. J. 7(2): 46-48,52-53. (Concl.) Mar./Apr.1957. 80 G1635

37811 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Variegated trees and shrubs. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):49,51,53. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

37812 POLLACK, L. Foliage plants have flowers too. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):51,94-95. Apr.1957. 80 P812

37813 PORTER, J. V. Geraniums for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):50-51,84. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37814 RICHARDS, M. Vegetative propagation of bulbs. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(4):3-4. Sept.1956. 80 N4824

37815 ROPER, L. Colour contrasts in the garden. Country Life [London] 121(3138):422-423. Mar.7,1957. 80 C83

37816 RUBANIK, V. G. Concerning the planting of conifer species in Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Akad, Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 12(12):88-91. Dec.1956. 511 AL6

37817 SECKMAN, M. C. The new Chrysanthemums. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):70,120-121. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37818 SENIOR, R. M. Some uncommon rock plants. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 15(1):15-16. Jan.1957. 81 Am342

37819 SEWELL, J. N. Florida seedlings. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:46-52. 97.31 Am32

37820 SHAROVA, N. L. Dahlia nursery of seed reproduction. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):103-105. 451 M854

37821 SHEPHERD, R. E. You can't beat the shrub roses. Horticulture 35(3):129,178-179. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37822 SIMPSON, K. M. In quest of old roses. Horticulture 35(3):158-159. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37823 SMITH, K. D. English and Irish daffodils. Gard. J. 7(2):54-55. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 G1635

37824 SPICER, O. W. Shade tree values. Conn. Arborist 10(2):12-18. Dec.1956. 99.9 C7633

37825 STAUTEMAS, E. The Azalea and its history. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(11):215-216. Nov.15, 1956. 80 T817

37826 STOCKDILL, S. M. J. Maintenance of Cotula greens in Otago and Southland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1): 87,89. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

37827 TALOUMIS, G. Spectacular flowering vines. Horticulture 35(3):133. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37828 TAYLOR, K. S. Gardening with potted plants. Gard. J. 7(2):44-45,53. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 G1635

37829 THIRION, M. Les orchidées. Nancy. Soc. des Sci. B. (n.s.)15(3):101-106. Sept.1956. 505 N152B

37830 TOURJE, E. C. Your graft and nature's processes. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:119-122. 97.31 Am32

37831 TRAVIS, M. Daylilies for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):47,86-87. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37832 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1534. Cole, D. B. Honey locust tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.11,1956. 156.65 P69

37833 VAN GILDER, MRS. R. H. Camellias for northern gardens. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:110-116. 97.31 Am32
Chiefly culture.

37834 VAN LOON, N. R. Peonies for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):48-49,83. Mar.1957. 80 P812

37835 VAN RENSSELAER, M. A new cultivar: Ceanothus × 'Ray Hartman'. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17(4):145-146. Oct.1956. 81 C1293

37836 WATSON, F. J. B. The English landscape garden in the Eighteenth Century. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(2): 75-87. Feb.1957. 84 L84J

37837 WHITE, B. A lesson in how to be a grafter. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:133-140. 97.31 Am32

37838 WHITEHEAD, S. B. The book of flowering trees and shrubs. London,Warne,1956. 244 p. 97.31 W582

37839 WILLIAMS, R. Bulbs in my garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17(4):126-134. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 81 C1293

37840 WILSON, L. A fragrant garden for the blind. Gard. J. 7(2):33-35,53. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 G1635
At the Canadian National Institute for the Blind.

37841 WINE, M. B. Recent introductions from southern Georgia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:39-45. 97.31 Am32

37842 WITHNER, C. L. Make orchids feel "at home." Horticulture 35(3):128,162-163,170. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37843 WOOD, C. E. Some cultivated relatives of the Camellia. Arnoldia 17(1/2):1-12. Mar.15,1957. 451 Ar6Ba
Theaceae.

37844 WRIGHT, S. Scarlet Clematis. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):58,105. Mar.1957. 80 P812
Clematis texensis.

37845 WYLAM, W. E. Some new autumn and winter flowering Sasanquas. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:23-27. 97.31 Am32
Camellia varieties.

37846 YOUNG, A. J. A. Chrysanthemums at any season. 1. Com. Grower 1956(3143):403,405. Mar.23. 80 F941

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

37847 ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Vegetable varieties for Alaskan gardens, 1957 Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 450,rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL13Ex

37848 ALEKSEEV, L. Z. To differentiate the density of potato planting. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):18-21. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37849 APANASHCHENKO, N. Experiences of the greenhouse and vegetable farms of Leningrad and Moscow Regions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (1):41-44. Jan. 20 K185

37850 ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, N. S. Potato growers—participants of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):47-49. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147
Their methods, chiefly.

37851 ARTEAGA, P. H. Apio comun (Apium graveolens L.). Cafe de El Salvador 26(298-299):458. Sept./Oct. 1956. 68.28 C112
As medicinal plant.

37852 BANGA, O. International Conference on the Improvement and on the Standardization of Vegetable Varieties at Wageningen, Netherlands, on August 26 and 27, 1955. Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 81,25 p. Aug.1956. 86 W12

37853 BEMIS, K. P. Blueprint for better potatoes. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:191-192. 1957. 280.3939 Un3
Breeding.

37854 BILETSKYI, P. M. Ovochivnytstvo [Vegetable culture]. Kyiv,Derzh. Vydavnytstvo Silskohospodarskoi Literatury,1956. 455 p. 91 B49

37855 BRADLEY, G. A., and MCFERRAN, J. Tomato production experiments in Bradley County, 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 56,8 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

37856 BUCK, W. A. Vegetables for easy upkeep. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(3):62-63,114-117. Mar.1957. 80 P812
Sweet corn and tomatoes.

37857 BUKASOV, S. M. Improvement of methods in breeding work. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):31-35. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37858 BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with celery varieties, winter and spring 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-3,9 p. Aug.30,1956. 100 F663

37859 CARLSON, G. Crops under glass: cucumbers. Com. Grower 1957(3189):337. Feb.15. 80 F941

37860 CETAS, R. C., and WESTER, R. E. Natural crossing in lima beans on Long Island, New York, in 1955. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:392-393. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37861 CHOUDHRI, B. L. Putting river beds to a good use. Indian Farming 6(10):26-27,29. Jan.1957. 22 In283
Melon and cucumber culture.

37862 CHUVAKINA, V. A. Hybrid seedlings (in regard to methods of potato breeding). (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):44-45. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37863 COMARNESCU, V. La plantation estivale—le moyen agrotechnique principal propre à améliorer la qualité séminale des pommes de terre. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):70-75. June 1956. 21 R862

37864 CULLINAN, F. P. USDA research aids in current problems. West. Grower & Shipper 28(3):24,47-48. Mar.1957. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

37865 DADD, C. V. Chitting potatoes in fruit stores. Com. Grower 1957(3190):385,387. Feb.22. 80 F941

37866 DEMUSENKO, P. M., and SUKHAREVA, T. T. Iz opyta raboty ovoshchevodov-uchastnikov vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki [From the practices of vegetable growers participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 71 p. 91.58 D39

37867 DIETZ, J. H. Golden yams from the can. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2):4-5. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R
Breeding.

37868 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I. Agronomical practices for growing early vegetables in the open ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):10-18. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37869 FAVOROV, A. M. Greater attention to seed potato production in the South [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):47-51. May/June 75.8 K147

37870 FEDORIUKOV, M. I. Raising vegetables in pots. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):35-37. Mar. 20 Se478

37871 FERGUSON, A. C., and JONES, H. A. Pilot; a new hybrid onion for western Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 2-S,8 p. Nov.1956. 100 C712 P

37872 FILIPPOV, D. I. Ways of growing seed [potato] varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):38-41. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37873 FITSCHEN, H. J. Die pflanzkartoffelvermehrung in Baden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(3):339-366. Ref. Jan.1957. 18 J825

37874 FROST, R. Season in the salad bowl. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):48,85. Feb.1957. 80 P812
Vegetable culture.

37875 FURUSATO, K., and MIYAZAWA, A. Hybridization experiments with Citrullus vulgaris and Citrullus colocynthis. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):67. 1955. 443.9 M68

37876 GALL, H. Welche kartoffelsorten sind unter den gegebenen boden- und klimaverhältnissen am ertragreichsten? Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):973-979. Nov.1, 1956. 18 M695

37877 GAYLORD, F. C. Tomato varieties for your area. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(3):12-13,46-47. Mar.1957. 80 C733

37878 GERN, A. P. Experiment in utilizing the "Gibberulozum" species. (In Russian:) Kartofel' 1956 (3):46-47. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37879 GERN, A. P. Frost resistant potato varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):54. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37880 GOWEN, F. A. Selfing in the potato as a means of securing improved parental clones. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2286. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

37881 GUKAILO, M. M., and ADAMOV, I. I. How we're growing and propagating elite [seed] potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):42-47. May/June 75.8 K147

37882 HAARER, A. E. Cinderella crops of the Tropics; more attention to root crops would encourage anti-erosion measures. Pract. Power Farming 17(5):368-369. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872
Root crops in British African colonies.

37883 HENRIKSEN, A. Variety trials with wax-podded dwarf French beans. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(3):515-529. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

37884 IL'IN, V. F. Growing potatoes on flood plains and peat soils. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):26-28. May/June 75.8 K147

37885 ISBELL, C. L. New squash introduced by Alabama Experiment Station. South. Seedsman 20(3):56,59. Mar.1957. 61.8 So8

37886 IVANOVA, A. N. Vegetable culture in China. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):87-90. June. 20 N222

37887 IVINS, J. D., and MONTAGUE, V. J. Agronomic factors affecting yield of potatoes. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:38-39. 103 N84Re

37888 JÄHNL, G. Ergebnisse der kartoffelversuche des jahres 1955. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 32,78 p. 1956. 19 Ad6V

37889 JÄHNL, G. Ergebnisse der rübenversuche des jahres 1955. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 33,89 p. 1956. 19 Ad6V

37890 KAPLINA, G. T., ed. Agrotekhnicheskii spravochnik ovoshchevoda kazakhstana [Handbook of agronomical practices for the vegetable grower of Kazakstan]. Alma-Ata,Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 331 p. 91 K144

37891 KARDASH, E. P. For a high vegetable harvest. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:40-44. July 1956. 20 So85

37892 KATIN-IARTSEV, L. V., and IVANOVA, L. I. Results of works on breeding, seed production and cultural practices for potatoes. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.135-156. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

37893 KONONKOV, P. D. Biological peculiarities of development of Kaporka Odesskaia cabbage variety. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1956(6):125-126. Nov./Dec. 20 Ag822

37894 KONSTANTINOV, S. I. Astrakhan watermelon production on the upgrade. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95 (1):18-20. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37895 KORNIAKOV, A. P. For high and steady harvests of potatoes in the central Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):35-38. Feb. 20 Se478

37896 KOROTKOV, V. F. Growing vegetable crops in the Crimea without seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):20-23. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37897 KRASOCHKIN, V. T. Certain peculiarities of potato culture in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):55-56. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37898 KRZYWDA, Z. Rapid reproduction of potato breeding material by cutting etiolated sprouts. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):401-406. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

37899 LAMBETH, V. N. The Tango sweet potato. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 679,4 p. Feb.1957. 100 M693

37900 LINGLE, J. C. Tomato land, U.S.A. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(3):16,52-53. Mar.1957. 80 C733
California.

37901 LOCKIE, G. D., and BUTTERS, R. E. Further cultural developments in glasshouse crops at Fernhurst. Plant Protect. Fernhurst Res. Sta. Fernhurst B. 1956(3), 24 p. Oct. 464.9 P692

37902 LORKH, A. G. Problems of agricultural science in potato culture. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956 (2):10-14. May/June 75.8 K147

37903 LUCAS, R. E., and WITTWER, S. H. Celery production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 339,26 p. 1956. 275.29 M58B

37904 LUDDECKE, F. Massnahmen zur steigerung der kartoffelerträge. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):58-63. Ref. Feb.1957. 18 D4822
Culture.

37905 LUNIAK, S. S. Potato growing on the collective farms of Zhitomir Region. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956 (2):7-10. May/June 75.8 K147

37906 MCDERMOTT, N. The potato variety plots. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:40-42. 103 N84Re

37907 MARTYNIUK, D. M. Increasing the resources of varietal seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3): 29-31. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37908 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Maryland vegetable varieties for 1957 for processing, fresh market and home garden. Md. U. Ext. L. 15,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL

37909 MEL'NIKOV, N. I. Potato seed growing in Ul'ianovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):49-51. Nov. 20 Se478

37910 MEL'NIKOVA, E. N. Density of potato planting in early forcing. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):22-23. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37911 MINGES, P. A. Cultural practices in relation to mechanical harvesting of snap beans. Mkt. Growers J. 86(3):9. Mar.1957. 6 M34

37912 MOORE, J. F. Chinook, a new variety of green sprouting broccoli. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 296,2 p. Dec.1956. 100 W27S

37913 MOSOLOV, A. I. On [potato] seed plots. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):49-50. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37914 MUNGOMERY, W. V. Lettuce germination. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):683-686. Dec.1956. 23 Q33

37915 MYERS, H. E. Future research at University of Arizona. West. Grower & Shipper 28(3):24-25,36. Mar.1957. 280.38 W52
Vegetable culture.

37916 NECHIPORENKO, N. S. Something new in preparing potato planting stock. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):41-44. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37917 NEMCHIN, F. I. Valuable method of practical people—potato growers of Southern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):61-62. May/June 75.8 K147

37918 NIKONENKO, D. A. Kul'tura kapusty na IUge [Cabbage culture in the South]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 82 p. 91.42 N58

37919 OSIPOV, V. S. In regard to quality of [vegetable] seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):35-36. Jan. 1957. 80 Sa13

37920 PADOLINA, F. A brief guide in onion culture. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:12. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

37921 PCHELAROV, V. Investigation of varieties of peas. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:267-273. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

37922 PEARSON, O. H. The nature of the rogue in 456 lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:270-278. Dec.1956. 81 So12

37923 PEGLION, V. In the Panfilia forest; origin and decline of the largest truffle center in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):3-8. Jan.1957. 16 It1

37924 PENA, C. DE. LA. Tomato gardening. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:9,32. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

37925 PETRICHENKO, B. A. On certain practices in growing potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):40-41. Feb. 20 Se478

37926 PEW, W. D. Growing onions in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,23 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar4

37927 PIFER, E. C. Results of 1956 potato variety demonstrations. (Sum.) Guide Post 35(3):35. Mar.1957. 75.8 G94

37928 POIDEVIN, J. Note sur une culture de haricot de Lima à la Station Régionale Horticole de Fqih ben Salah. Terre Marocaine 30(324):360-361. Nov.1956. 24 T44

37929 POLESHCHUK, IU. M. Greater attention to experimenters. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):26-27. July/Aug. 75.8 K147
Discusses I. I. Pushkarev's article "Improvement of breeding and seed production work with potatoes."

37930 POLIANSKIĬ, V. P. How to best organize the labor for selection of potted seedlings. (In Russian.) Sel sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):73-74. Mar. 20 Se478
Growing vegetables in pots.

37931 QUINONES, F. A. Pinto bean trials in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,12 p. Nov.1956. 100 N465

37932 RAUZ, S. G. Growing potato varieties in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):55-56. May/June 75.8 K147

37933 REIMERS, F. E., and KHABARDIN, M. I. Growing early [vegetable] seedlings without hotbed shelter. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):31-35. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

37934 REZNIKOV, F. I. Remarks on the history of potatoes in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):60-62. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37935 RODIONOVA, S. M. Effectiveness of preplanting treatment of potato tubers with wood ashes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):44-47. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37936 ROMANIUK, A. IU. Seed potato production in the Carpathians. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):41-42. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37937 ROW CROP research in the West. West. Grower & Shipper 28(3):24-25,36,47-48. Mar.1957. 280.38 W52
Papers of the Row Crop Clinic session of the fourth Western Grower & Shipper Row Crop Research Conference. Cultural.

37938 SADOVNIKOV, G. M. To conduct the harvesting and procurements [of potatoes] in an organized manner. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):1-4. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37939 SAGALOVICH, E. For further advancement of vegetable farming. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(10):18-20. Oct.1956. 281.8 K83
Greenhouse culture.

37940 SARTORIO, A. Culture of the potato. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(1):1-6. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 16 Ag8229

37941 SCHECK, H. The Bavarian radish. Mkt. Growers J. 86(3):36-37. Mar.1957. 6 M34
Culture.

37942 SEREBRIAKOV, G. B. Growing planting stock in Abkhazia. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):51-52. July/Aug. 75.8 K147
Seed potatoes.

37943 SHCHENNIKOV, I. A. Potato production in England. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):57-59. May/June 75.8 K147

37944 SHEREMETEVSKIĬ, P. V. Ogurtsy [Cucumbers]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 79 p. (Bibliotechka Ovshchevoda) 91.51 Sh5

37945 SKIBNEVSKAIA, N. N. Selection of economically valuable forms of potatoes by the habitus of the bush among hybrids with Solanum demissum. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):51-55. May/June 75.8 K147

37946 SOYEUR, J. Culture de tomates aux Iles Canaries sous serres de complexe polyéthylène-coton. Fruits 12(1):20-23. Jan.1957. 80 F9492

37947 SVENSK sortlista för potatis [Swedish list of potato varieties]. Stockholm,Sveriges Potatisodlares Riksförbund,1956. 29 p. 75.8 Sv2

37948 VINOGRADSKIĬ, B. M. Agrotechnical measures which increase the starch content in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):33-36. May/June 75.8 K147

37949 VOLKOV, V. D. How to increase the yields of early potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):24-25. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37950 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUTUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. SAATGUTVERZEICHNIS. Erbsen und Ackerbohnen. Wageningen,1956. 10 p. 60.39 W12Sg

37951 WHATMAN, C. P. Brassica seed production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 93:603-604. Dec.15,1956. 23 N48J
Includes aphid control.

37952 WITTWER, S. H., and TEUBNER, F. G. New practices for increasing the fruit crop of greenhouse-grown tomatoes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):198-207. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

37953 WITTWER, S. H. 12 tips to help you beat the market. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(3):15,38-39. Mar.1957. 80 C733
Tomatoe culture.

37954 WORK, P. The beginner with vegetables. Horticulture 35(3):140,176. Mar.1957. 80 H787

37955 YOUNG, R. E. Trellis tomatoes. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(3):11,55. Mar.1957. 80 C733

37956 ZAGORODSKIKH, P. Early periods of planting tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (3):37-39. Mar. 20 K185

37957 ZAITSEVA, N. D. Early varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):51-53. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37958 ZAITSEVA, N. D. On local varieties [of potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):42-43. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

37959 ZAV'IALOV, V. A. Green factory. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):38-41. July 20 Se478
Vegetable culture in greenhouses.

37960 ZHUKOVA, G. S. Special features of preparing seed potato for planting in 1956. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):12-13. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

37961 ZYKOVA, E. A. Priemy povysheniia urozhainosti rannego kartofelia [Methods for increasing the productivity of early potatoes]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 23 p. 75 Z9

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

37962 ANDREWS, O. N. Chemical weed control. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 507,24 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

37963 BAKER, L. O., and others. Weed control in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 210,34 p. June 1956. 100 M76
J. M. Hodgson, J. L. Krall, F. A. Branson, E. E. Barnard, and P. E. Heikes, joint authors.

37964 BAKKE, A. L., and SYLWESTER, E. P. The control of poison ivy [Rhus radicans]. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:359-363. 1956. 500 Io93

37965 BARANOV, M. A mighty means for raising the grain production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):33-37. Feb. 20 K185
Weed control.

37966 BARRIE, A. G. The loss of activity of 2,4-D as a pre-emergence weedicide. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):39-40. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

37967 BASS, L. N., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Influence of time of application of 2,4-D,2,4,5-T and DDT on Kentucky bluegrass seed germination and pasture weed populations. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:233-246. 1956. 500 Io93

37968 BIRIUKOVA, V. S. In regard to the chemical control of quackgrass [Agropyron repens]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):92-95. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

37969 BOCKHOLT, E. B. Selective control of dallisgrass in Bermudagrass turf. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 9(7): 23-25. Feb.1957. 60.18 Un32

37970 BONDUR, A. I. Eradication of stiff vegetation on [fish] ponds with the aid of herbicides. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):45. June. 20 N222

37971 BRISCOE, C. B., and STRICKLAND, F. R. Vapam shows promise as a forest nursery herbicide. Tree Planters' Notes 26:3-4. Oct.1956. 1.962 C5T71

37972 BULLOCK, R. M., and others. Chemical weed control in cane and bush fruits in western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 298,5 p. Dec.1956. 100 W27S
D. V. Peabody, C. D. Schwartze, and C. C. Doughty, joint authors.

37973 CLEMSON EXTENSION WEED COMMITTEE. Weeds, a South Carolina handbook. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 113,rev.,83 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8F

37974 DADD, C. V. The cultural and chemical control of wild oats. Agr. Rev. 2(10):36-39. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8
Summary of the session on wild oats at the 1956 British Weed Control Conference. Deals with Avena fatua and Avena ludoviciana.

37975 COTTINGHAM, J. O. Notes on Gyromitra esculenta Fr. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:210-211. 1955, pub.1956. 500 In2

37976 DADD, C. V. Wild oats. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Field Crop Abs. 10(1):1-10. Ref. Feb.1957. 241 C73
Avena fatua and A. ludoviciana.

37977 DALIN, A. Mechanization of the fall chores on pastures and meadows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):37. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83
Brush clearing and plowing.

37978 DATTA, S. C., and DUNN, S. The action of 2, 4-D on mustard as modified by six different light qualities. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Mimeo. 4,5 p. Nov.1956. 100 N45R

37979 DAY, B. E., and HEMSTREET, C. L. Selective weed control in Dichondra turf with CMU. Lasca Leaves 6(4):83-87. Autumn 1956. 450 L33

37980 DAY, B. E., and MCCARTY, C. D. Weed control in avocado orchards. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:81-85. 1956. 81 C128

37981 DENIZET, P., FARGEIX, A., and TAILLANDIER, J. Possibilités de destruction du Bifora en Limagne. Phytoma 9(84):33-36. Jan.1957. 464.8 P563

37982 DENMARK. STATENS UKRUDTSFORSØG. Annual report. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(3): 545-552. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

37983 EFIMOVA, N. Dodder [Cuscuta] and the control measures. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (6):58. June. 20 K185

37984 ELLERN, Z., and LIFSHITZ, N. Control of winter Gramineae in sugar-beet by spraying with dalapon. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):311-313. Jan.1957. 26 H27

37985 FABRIS, H. A. Los camalotes. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14(104):145-151. Oct./Dec.1956. 83 So1

37986 FEIST, E. The development of unploughable gorse-covered hill country. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:163-178. 45.9 M38S
Chiefly eradication.
Includes discussion.

37987 FRANCO URIBE, A. Instrucciones generales sobre el uso de matamalezas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(618): 18-23. Oct.1956. 9.4 R32

37988 FRANS, R. E. The role of herbicides in soybean production. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):8. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

37989 FRIESEN, H. A., and WALKER, D. R. A comparison of MCP and 2,4-D for the control of annual weeds in grain crops. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):69-81. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 C16

37990 GEILER, H. Diskussionsbeitrag zum artikel von Dr. O. Auersch: "Unkrauter begunstigen das auftreten tierischer pflanzenschädlinge." Mitschurin Bewegung 5 (22):1014-1017. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

37991 GESHELE, E. E. Experiment in chemical control of weeds in Siberia. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.215-219. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si2V
2,4-D, and MCP.

37992 GUZMAN, V. L. Post-transplanting weed control of celery in organic soils. Weeds 5(1):40-45. Jan. 1957. 79.8 W41
Florida.

37993 HANCE, J. C., and HANSON, N. S. Safety in the use of herbicides. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15: 110-112. 1956. 65.9 H317

37994 HARTEL, K. Untersuchungen über die dampfphase verschiedener 2,4-D- und MCPA-ester. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(9):140-142. Sept. 1956. 442.9 B832

37995 HODGSON, J. M. Whitetop and its control. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 243,18 p. Ref. Sept.1955. 100 Id14
Cardaria draba.

37996 JOSAN, F. Les mauvaises-herbes de quarantaine de la région d'Oradea. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):77-82. May 1956. 21 R862

37997 KHRISTOV, A., and DIMITROV, S. Chemical measures for the control of dodder. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:309-323. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

37998 KLINGMAN, G. C. Chemicals can control wild garlic. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2):3. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R
Allium vineale.

37999 KLINGMAN, G. C., and RUD, O. E. The facts about witchweed. South. Seedsman 20(3):20,37-39. Mar. 1957. 61.8 So8
Striga.

38000 KOLEV, I. D. Investigation of weed dissemination on the Sofia plain. (In Bulgarian.) Visshi Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:139-173. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

38001 KURDZHIEVA, N. Analysis of the toxic substances and oil of cockle [Agrostemma githago] seeds. (In Bulgarian.) Selskostopanska Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov." Zootekh. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 6:285-293. 1956. 49.9 Se4N

38002 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: St. John's Wort (Hypericum perforatum L. var angustifolium D.C.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6): 661-664. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

38003 MEL'NICHUK, A. S. Chemical control of weeds in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):33. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

38004 MICHIELS, A., and DUSTIN, A. Quelques acquisitions dans le domaine du controle de la vegetation aquatique. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):627-641. 1956. 105.1 G344
Weed control.

38005 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Weed control in field crops. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-222,6 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

38006 MUEGGLER, W. F. Is sagebrush seed residual in the soil of burns or is it wind-borne? U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 35,10 p. Aug.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

38007 MUNE, T. L., and PARHAM, J. W. Weed control; guava and its control in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):103-108. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

38008 NEURURER, H. Giftige grünlandunkräuter als häufige ursache von viehvergiftungen. Pflanzenarzt 10(2): 13-15. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

38009 OMRI, A. Don't allow weeds to grow. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):324-325. Jan.1957. 26 H27

38010 PALFY, F., BÁRBAT, L., and PUIA, I. Contributions à l'étude de l'efficacité du deshérbant 2,4—D. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):60-66. Ref. May 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

38011 PATTNAIK, H. Some useful weeds in and around Cuttack. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):140-152. Dec.1956. 513 B63

38012 PLASS, W. T. Killing hardwoods with herbicides in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 98,2 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F76252S

38013 POIGNANT, P. Le trichloracétate de soude, anti-graminées sélectif; comment detruire le vulpin des champs dans les cultures de colza et de lin. Phytoma 9(84):9-14. Jan.1957. 464.8 P563

38014 POTTS, S. F. Chemical control of brush along power lines. Conn. Arborist 10(2):24-27. Dec.1956. 99.9 C7633

38015 PROCEDIMIENTO para exterminar la "Orobanche ramosa." Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):78-84. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

38016 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Notes on the preliminary experiments with weedicides. II. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3): 146-151. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

38017 QUINN, L. R., and others. Experimental program on brush control in Brazilian pastures. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 10,35 p. 1956. 28 In826
K. L. Swierczynski, W. L. Schilmann, and F. H. Gullöve, joint authors.

38018 RABOTNOV, T. Use of 2,4-D preparation for improvement of pastures overgrown with brush. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):25. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

38019 RADEMACHER, B. Die unkrautbekämpfung im kartoffelbau. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):63-67. Ref. Feb. 1957. 18 D4822

38020 RIEPMA, P. The action of DNC in the soil. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):619-626. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

38021 RIOS, P., MONTILLA, J. A., and RINCÓN, D. J. Herbicidas en cultivos de papa, caña de azucar, cebolla y zanahoria. Co. Shell de Venezuela. Serv. Shell para el Agr. Ser. A, Informe 5,41 p. 1956? 385 C733

38022 ROBINSON, B. P. A summary of turfgrass weed control tests. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 9(6):26-28. Nov.1956. 60.18 Un32

38023 RODRIGUES, O. Elimination of the practice of soil turning in apple orchards. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:49-53. Sept/Oct.1956. 9.2 L39
Weed control.

38024 ROHRIG, E. Beiträge zur kenntnis der wirkungsweise der 2,2-dichlorpropionsäure (DPA) als herbizid. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):613-617. 1956. 105.1 G344

38025 SAFRA, R. A. Quarantine weed from the genus Striga. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):52. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

38026 ST. GEORGE-GRAMBAUER, T. D. Plants poisonous to livestock. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(6): 253-264,272. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 23 So84

38027 SANTAPAU, H. The poisonous qualities of Calotropis gigantea R. Br. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54 (1):218. Dec.1956. 513 B63

38028 SHIPMAN, R. D., and SCOTT, H. R. Chemical control of small-diameter scrub oak. South. Lumberman 194(2422):64,66. Mar.1,1957. 99.81 So82

38029 SOKOLOV, N. S., and GORBUNOVA, S. P. To prevent weed infestation of the new lands. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):32-34. July. 20 N222

38030 STRYCKERS, J. The sodium salt of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid as an herbicide in some crops. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):591-611. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

38031 THAKUR, C. Three weeds that infest the wheat field. Indian Farming 6(10):6-7,9. Jan.1957. 22 In283
Control.

38032 THOMPSON, F. B. Weeds in peas and carrots. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):66. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

38033 TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. A guide for the use of chemical weed killers in 1957. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 628,19 p. Jan.1957. 100 M28S

38034 VARENITSA, E. T., and BIRIUKOVA, V. S. Weed control on foxtail millet fields. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):44-49. 1956. 61.9 Se5

38035 VERVOORT, M. New data on chemical weed control. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(11):205-206. Nov.15,1956. 80 T817

38036 WATSON, J. R. The influence of cultural practices in weed control. Parks & Recreation Mag. 39(9):6-7,25-27. Sept.1956. 98.8 P23

38037 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Small grain chemical weed control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 105,rev.,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

38038 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Striga: a serious parasitic weed found in North Carolina. Weeds 5(1):56. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

38039 WILLETT, C. T. DCMU at Olaa. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:109. 1956. 65.9 H317

38040 WOLFFGANG, H. Herbizide. Urania 20(1):16-20. Jan.1957. 474 Ur1

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

38041 ARTEAGA, P. H. Borraja (Borago officinalis L.). Café de El Salvador 26(294/295):261. May/June 1956. 68.28 C112

38042 ARTEAGA, P. H. Cardo santo Coricus benedictus L. Café de El Salvador 26(294/295):263. May/June 1956. 68.28 C112

38043 BARANOVSKIĬ, A. L. The attempt at growing vegetable sponge [Luffa cylindrica] and Lagenaria in Zhitomir. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24): 105-107. 451 M854

38044 BATTISTELLI, E. Mentha piperita. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):834-836. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

38045 BICUDO, L. P. Coffee and frost. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 31(351):7-12. May 1956. 68.29 Sa63
In São Paulo.

38046 BRADLEY, C. E. Yerba de la fleche—arrow and fish poison of the American Southwest. Econ. Bot. 10(4):362-366. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Ec7
Sapium biloculare.

38047 CHENEY, R. H. New potentialities of certain medicinal plants. Acta Phytother. 3(8):1-3. Oct.1956. 450 Ac88

38048 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: la lavande et la sauge sclarée. (culture et distillation). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2755,13 p. Feb.11,1957. 241 C733

38049 DARROW, M. B. Southern California herb garden. Lasca Leaves 6(4):74-75. Autumn 1956. 450 L33
Los Angeles States and County Arboretum.

38050 FONT MATEU, L. A la atención de los apicultores interesados en el calendario. Avicult. Tec. 8(2):63. Dec.1956. 47.8 Av57
For flowering dates, in Spain.

38051 FOSTER, G. Sow a dozen seasonings. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(2):46-47,86. Feb.1957. 80 P812
Herb gardening.

38052 GORDON, E. L., and GREEN, J. I. Fruits of woods and fencerows. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 50(2),32 p. Fall 1956. 275.29 N48R

38053 GRAHAM, T. G. Tea growing experiments in North Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):669-674. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 23 Q33

38054 HAARER, A. E. Co-ordinating tropical crop research. New Commonwealth 33(3):119-122. Feb.4,1957. 280.8 C88
Cacao and coffee culture.

38055 HEIM, R. Les agarics hallucinogènes du genre Psilocybe recueillis au cours de notre récente mission dans le Mexique méridional et central en compagnie de M. R. Gordon Wasson. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (6):695-700. Feb.4,1957. 505 P21

38056 IVAKHNÍUK, I. I. New GOST [State standard] for the root bark of the spindle tree [Euonymus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):77-78. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38057 KOVALEV, N. V. Alycha v prirode, kul'ture i selektsii; geografiia, sistematika, biologiia, kul'tura i selektsiia [Myrobalan plum in nature, culture and breeding; geography, systematics, biology, culture, and breeding]. Tashkent, Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR, 1955. 211 p. Ref. 93.37 K84

38058 KUTIAK, S. Production of American peppermint and spearmint oils. Food Trade Rev. 27(1):7-9,37. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7334
Culture of the plants and distillation.

38059 LENZ, W. Was ist manna? Pharm. Ztg. 101 (51/52):1450-1453. Dec.20,1956. 396.8 P496
From plants and insects.

38060 LLANO, G. A. Utilization of lichens in the Arctic and subarctic. Econ. Bot. 10(4):367-392. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Ec7

38061 LOVELL, H. B. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):167,183. Mar.1957. 424.8 G47

38062 MCCLURE, F. A. Bamboo in the economy of oriental peoples. Econ. Bot. 10(4):335-361. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Ec7

38063 MASON, R. R. Cassava varieties in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):88-93. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

38064 MASSAL, E., and BARRAU, J. Food plants of the South Sea Islands. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper, 94, 51 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 280.9 So823T

38065 ORELLANA, R. G. El çacao y la técnica de su producción. I-II. Agr. de las Amer. 6(1):36-37,53; (2):30, 40,58. Jan.-Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag832

38066 PITANGUI, J. F. Culture of black pepper. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):53-57. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

38067 PRONK, F. Impressions of oil palm culture and other crops in Africa. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25 (23):569,571,573-575. Dec.1,1956. 22.5 B45

38068 PRONK, F. Some impressions of oil palm cultivation in Africa. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 5(1):55-60. Feb.1957. 12 N3892

38069 PRUSSAK, A. V. Information on medicinal plants in the Russian medical manuscripts of the 17th and beginning of the 18th centuries. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1692-1696. Nov.1956. 451 R923

38070 SCARANARI, H. J. Report of a trip to some coffee-growing countries of Latin America. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 31(352):7-22. (Cont.) June 1956. 68.29 Sa63

38071 SCHLEINKOFER, O. F. Der tee. Ed. 2, rev. Hamburg,Cram, de Gruyter,1956. 120 p. 68.1 Sch3

38072 SCHRAMM, G. Arzneipflanzenforschung in China. Acta Phytother. 3(8):3-6. Oct.1956. 450 Ac88

38073 SIMUNEK, J., and others. Obtaining anthelmintically effective oleum chenopodii from some strains of goosefoot growing in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29:671-682. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 C333
J. Lebduska, M. Chladek, and V. Kosova, joint authors. English summary.

38074 SRINIVASAN, K. H. Glimpses of coffee planting in East Africa. Indian Coffee 21(1):20-20. Jan.1957. 68.29 In23M

38075 TESTA, J. Three capital problems of coffee. II-III. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 30(345):5-7; (346):5-6. Nov.-Dec.1955. 68.29 Sa63
Yields and quality.

38076 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Ideas on the experimental replanting of tea. Planters' Chron. 51(24):670-675. Dec.15,1956. 22 P693

38077 URIBE A., H., and MACHADO S., A. Informe sobre cultivo de cafe en Hawaii y Brasil. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 7(80):251-265. Aug. 1956. 68.29 C332

38078 VIEIRA, R. A. Contribution to the study of the medicinal flora of Portuguese Guinea. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 32(377):55-66. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 264 Ag3

38079 WEIGHT, L. Chia 'magic food' from America's past. Pacific Discovery 10(1):4-10. Jan./Feb.1957. 500 P112
Salvai columbariae.

38080 WIGHT, W., and BARUA, P. K. What is tea? Nature [London] 179(4558):506-507. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

38081 WOODWARD, E. F. Literature searches for uses of new botanical drugs. Advn. Chem. Ser. 1956(16): 162-167. Ref. June. 381 Ad93

38082 ZOZ, I. G. Hellebores—source of new heart medicines. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1318-1324. Sept.1956. 451 R923

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

38083 CASTRO, E. A. DE., and SPEROTTO, J. A. Instructions for the collection and shipment of soil samples to the Agricultural Chemical Laboratory of the IRGA. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(117):393-394,396. Sept. 1956. 59.8 L39

38084 DALRYMPLE, J. B. Preparation of thin sections of soils. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):161-165. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38085 KONRADSHEIM, J. Bodenprobleme des bezirkes Schwechat. Wintertagung 1956:265-270. 27 W73

38086 LIPPI-BONCAMBI, C. Report on scientific mission to the Macaulay Institute for Soil Research in Scotland. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:3-34. 1955. 105.4 P435

38087 MARGULIS, H. Les théories pédologiques et agronomiques de l'académicien Williams. Ecole Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 4(1),125 p. 1956. 105.3 T64

Soil Physics

38088 AKHTYRTSEV, B. P. Changes in the common Chernozem brought about by the 80-year old oak plantation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):50-58. Nov. 57.8 P34
Physical and chemical properties.

38089 ARLAND, A. Ein beitrag zur anwelkmethode. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(6),55 p. 1956. 18 D4825

38090 BARGER, G. L., and SHAW, R. H. Soil moisture situation 1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7):415-416. Jan. 1957. 275.28 Io94

38091 BARTELS, L. F. Moisture changes in irrigated soil. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):7-9. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

38092 BARTELS, L. F. A note on soil permeability for the prospective spray irrigator. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):41-42. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

38093 BERNARD, E. A. Le déterminisme de l'évaporation dans la nature. 1. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Sci. 68,162 p. 1956. 24 In7

38094 BILTEANU, G. Quelques essais concernant la variation de l'humidité du sol pendant les différentes phases de végétation du cotonnier. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):27-36. May 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

38095 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, E. N. Plant indicators of water table in deserts. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 88(5):466-471. Sept./Oct.1956. 511 L546

38096 BLOODWORTH, M. E., and PAGE, J. B. Use of thermistors for the measurement of soil moisture and temperature. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):11-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38097 BOGATYREV, K. P. Soils and the causes of shrinkage in spruce on the Maikhe-Daubikhe plateau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostoch. Filial im. V. A. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. Bot. 3:105-117. Ref. 1956. 451 V843T
Mechanical and chemical makeup.

38098 BUJOREAN, G., and POPESCU, P. Le lisimètre écologique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(5):97-99. May 1956. 21 R862

38099 CHILDS, E. C. The anisotropic hydraulic conductivity of soil. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):42-47. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38100 CHILDS, E. C., COLLIS-GEORGE, N., and HOLMES, J. W. Permeability measurements in the field as an assessment of anisotrophy and structure development. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):27-41. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38101 COREY, A. T. Measurement of water and air permeability in unsaturated soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):7-10. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38102 FIEDLER, H. J., and BERGMANN, W. Neue erfahrungen mit synthetischen bodenverbesserungsmitteln. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):923-926. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

38103 FISHER, J. R., and BRADSHAW, K. E. Uses of soil-vegetation survey information in road construction. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):115-117. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38104 GILLETTE, H. S. Preparing base-course materials for disturbed-soil indicator tests. In National Research Council. Highway Research Board. Soil-testing methods; moisture, density, classification, soil-cement, p.1-12. 1956. 56.4 N21

38105 GRILLOT, G., and BRYSSINE, G. Conséquences agricoles des propriétés physiques des sols. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 27(307):3,5-7. Nov.1956. 24 C26

38106 GUDZENKO, A. A. Temperature regime of an orchard with spreading trees in the area of the arid steppe. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):56-57. Jan. 1957. 80 Sa13
Effect on soils.

38107 HANDY, R. L., and DAVIDSON, D. T. Rubber-balloon apparatus for measuring densities of soils in place. In National Research Council. Highway Research Board. Soil-testing methods; moisture, density, classification, soil-cement, p.13-22. 1956. 56.4 N21

38108 HORONJEFF, R., and JAVETE, D. F. Neutron and gamma-ray methods for measuring moisture content and density to control field compaction. In National Research Council. Highway Research Board. Soil-testing methods; moisture, density, classification, soil-cement, p.23-34. Ref. 56.4 N21

38109 KANESEKI, S. Evaluation of evapo-transpiration from a paddy field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):30-32. July 1956. 340.9 So1
English summary.

38110 KUTERA, J. The influence of treestands on the water economy of cultivated fields neighboring with the stand. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser.,F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):455-472. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

38111 LOCUSSOL, J. Appareil pour l'analyse par sédimentation continue. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 7(4):643-650. July/Aug. 1956. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soils.

38112 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and ACEVEDO, G. Effects of tractor-traffic compaction on the physical properties of an irrigated soil in southwestern Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40(4):235-244. Ref. Oct.1956. 8 P832J

38113 LULL, H. W. Forest soil-moisture relations in the coastal plain sands of southern New Jersey. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2268-2269. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

38114 MININ, IA. A. Methods of studying the redistribution of soil horizons in improvement plowing of Solonetz soils of a chestnut zone. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):31-37. Dec. 57.8 P34
French summary, p. 3 of supplement.

38115 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil-testing methods; moisture, density, classification, soil-cement, presented at the thirty-fourth annual meeting Jan. 11-14, 1955. Washington,1956. 47 p. (Its Bulletin 122) 56.4 N21

38116 PESSI, Y. Studies on the effect of the admixture of mineral soil upon the thermal conditions of cultivated peat land. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 147,89 p. Ref. 1956. 20 F495

38117 RAMACHARLU, P. T. Influence of synthetic soil conditioners on the evaporation of water from soil. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):265-269. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38118 RUDNEV, G. V. On the status of soil moisture on the fields cultivated by the T. S. Mal'tsev system (preliminary communique on observations made in 1955). (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1956(10):37-39. Oct. 345 M56

38119 SHARMA, D. K., and TAMHANE, R. V. Comparative study of the hydrometer and international pipette methods for mechanical analysis of some Indian soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):271-274. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38120 SPICKA, A. Einfluss der feldfruchte auf den bodenwiderstand bei der pflugarbeit. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Vyzkumn. Ust. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2:79-90. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.

38121 TOENJES, W., HIGDON, R. J., and KENWORTHY, A. L. Soil moisture used by orchard sods. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):334-352. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

38122 TURLÍUN, I. A. On the possibility of employing gas analyzer GKhP-3 for analysis of gas exchange in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):73-77. Dec. 57.8 P34

38123 VERSHININ, P. V. The structure-forming fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):7-12. Ref. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72
Adhesive substances.

38124 ZAHNER, R. Evaluating summer water deficiencies. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 150,18 p. Ref. 1956. 1.9 F7624O
Soil moisture and evapo-transpiration of forest land.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

38125 AHRENS, L. H. The spectrograph in geochemistry and cosmochemistry. Soil Sci. 83(1):33-41. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3

38126 AIDINIAN, R. KH. Forms of phosphates absorbed by soil colloids, and their availability to the tea plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:182-184. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

38127 AMPHLETT, C. B. Behaviour of radioactive contamination in the ground. World Crops 9(3):112-115. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892
Chiefly chemical reaction of soil.

38128 AYRES, A. S. Retentivity and availability of phosphorus and calcium fertilizers. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:34-37. 1956. 65.9 H317

38129 BANERJEE, G. Temperature dependence of free energy change of exchange reactions in clays. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):221-223. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38130 BANERJEE, S. Determination of total and fixed sodium in soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):249-253. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38131 BECKER. Bodenuntersuchungen auf zuckerrübenanbauflächen. Zuckerrübe 5(5):24,26. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

38132 BOWER, C. A., GARDNER, W. R., and GOERTZEN, J. O. Dynamics of cation exchange in soil columns. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):20-24. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1957. 56.9 So3

38133 BRANSON, R. L. "Paul Bunyan" flower pots help us keep tab on the ever-changing chemical make-up of the soil. What's New Crops & Soils 9(6):12-13,33. Mar. 1957. 6 W55
Lysimeters.

38134 BRYDON, J. E. A study of the mineralogy of the Hagerstown silt loam in Missouri. Diss. Abs. 16(12): 2259-2260. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

38135 CALDER, E. A. Features of nitrate accumulation in Uganda soil. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):60-72. Ref. Mar. 1957. 56.8 J823

38136 CHAPMAN, H. D., and HARDING, R. B. Some effects of irrigation waters on soils. Calif. Citrog. 41(6): 206,222,224-226. Apr.1956. 80 C125

38137 CONNOR, J., SHIMP, N. F., and TEDROW, J. F. C. A spectrographic study of the distribution of trace elements in some podzolic soils. Soil Sci. 83(1):65-73. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3

38138 DANIELS, R. B. Relationship between particle size and potassium release in the Clarion and Marshall soils. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:453-459. 1956. 500 Io93

38139 DORING, H. Untersuchungen über die phosphorsäure-sorption an reinen eisenhydroxyden und die beziehungen zwischen dem leichtlöslichen eisen und der phosphorsäure-sorption verschiedener böden. Phosphorsäure 17(1):17-24. Ref. 1957. 57.8 P563

38140 ESCHENA, T. Fixation of gaseous ammonia by agricultural soil. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:135-151. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P435

38141 ESCHENA, T. Volumetric determination of sulfates in aqueous soil extracts. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:66-75. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P435

38142 FAULHABER, C. E. Nitrates in undergound waters. Calif. Citrog. 41(6):206,227-228. Apr.1956. 80 C125

38143 FERRARI, C. Description of a new method for determining the most readily soluble soil phosphates. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):13-18. Dec. 241 In832

38144 FETOUH, G. A. Recherches sur la fixation du phosphate dans le sol en Grande-Bretagne. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1):40-43. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 65.

38145 FIRSOVA, E. S. Modification of the Drozdov method for determining uncombined ferric oxide. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):73-75. Nov. 57.8 P34

38146 GANSSEN, R., and others. Beiträge zur kenntnis der böden des Oberrheingrabens und angrenzender gebiete. I. Die böden des Kaiserstuhls. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(1):38-47. 1957. 384 Z343A
H. Harth, W. Moll, and K. E. Rehfuess, joint authors.
Soil analysis.

38147 GARMAN, W. L. Potassium release characteristics of several soils from Ohio and New York. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):52-58. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38148 GUNHOLD, P., and SCHULLER, H. Zur methodik der bestimmung des pflanzenaufnehmbaren magnesiums in böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(1):19-26. 1957. 384 Z343A

38149 HANWAY, J. J., SCOTT, A. D., and STANFORD, G. Replaceability of ammonium fixed in clay minerals as influenced by ammonium or potassium in the extracting solution. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):29-34. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38150 HORN, G. C. Some factors affecting the accuracy of the flame spectrophotometric determination of magnesium in soils. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2271-2272. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58

38151 HOSKING, J. S., NEILSON, M. E., and CARTHEW, A. R. A study of clay mineralogy and particle size. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):45-74. Ref. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

38152 HOWE, D. O., and GRAHAM, E. R. Salt concentration a factor in the availability of phosphorus from rock phosphate as revealed by the growth and composition of alfalfa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):25-28. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38153 IMBRICI, D. A new universal indicator "Ionometron." (In Italian.) Salerno. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Salerno B. Mens. 11(12):5-12. Dec.1956. 287 Sa32
Ion exchange measurement in soils.

38154 JONES, M. B., PRATT, P. F., and MARTIN, W. P. The effect of HPAN and IBMA on the fixation and availability of potassium in several Ohio soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):95-98. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38155 KLAGES, M. G., and WHITE, J. L. A chlorite-like mineral in Indiana soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):16-20. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38156 LEAVER, J. P., and RUSSELL, E. W. The reaction between phosphate and phosphate-fixing soils. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):113-126. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38157 LEININGER, R. K. Chemical differentiation of a weathered loess from a weathered till. Soil Sci. 83(1): 43-50. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3

38158 LUTZ, J. A., RICH, C. I., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. Penetration of top-dressed phosphate in the soil as influenced by source, rate, and time of application and by irrigation. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 125,10 p. Oct. 1956. 100 V81S

38159 MCALEESE, D. M., and MCCONAGHY, S. Studies on the basaltic soils of Northern Ireland. II. Contributions from the sand, silt, and clay separates to cation-exchange properties. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):135-140. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38160 MCCONAGHY, S., and MCALEESE, D. M. Studies on the basaltic soils of Northern Ireland. 1. Cation-exchange properties. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):127-134. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38161 MCDONNELL, P. M., and WALSH, T. The phosphate status of Irish soils with particular reference to farming systems. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):97-112. Ref. Mar. 1957. 56.8 J823

38162 MADANOV, P. V., and VOIKIN, L. M. A simplified method of determining the amounts of exchangeable alkali earth bases in noncarbonaceous Chernozems. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):80-82. Dec. 57.8 P34
Ca & Mg.

38163 MANSKAIA, S. M. Transformations of organic matter in natural processes. (In Russian.) Priroda 46 (1):26-31. Jan.1957. 410 P933

38164 MARFORI, R. F. Soil analysis helps increase crop production. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:16,30. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

38165 MITCHELL, R. L. Spectrochemical methods in soil investigations. Soil Sci. 83(1):1-13. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3

38166 MOROZOV, A. T., and KIZILOVA, A. A. Variation in the content of water-soluble salts in salt-marsh soils [Solonchak]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110(6):1083-1084. Oct.21,1956. 511 P444A

38167 PADEN, W. R. Acidez, un problema de la fertilidad del suelo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(613):212-213. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89

38168 PESSERL, G. Untersuchungen über den nahrstoffgehalt der böden im ober- und niederbayerischen obstbau. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):266-275. 1956. 57.8 P563

38169 POLÍAKOV, M. P. New technique of microtitration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):49-60. July 1956. 20 Er4
Has application also in soil analysis.

38170 POPE, A., and CHENEY, H. B. The potassium supplying power of several western Oregon soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):75-79. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38171 PRATT, P. F., and HARDING, R. B. Loss of magnesium from soil. Calif. Agr. 11(1):11. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

38172 RIGNEY, J. A. Sampling soils for composition studies. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:569-575. Dec. 1956. 81 So12

38173 ROBERTS, E. Land appreciation training schools and judging contests. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 598, 15 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C
Soil testing.

38174 ROGENT, I. Análisis de las tierras de cultivo. Cult. Mod. 39(12):452. Dec.1956. 15 C89

38175 SHARMA, B. K., and others. Nutrient status of soils of National Extension Service Block, Theog, Himachal Pradesh. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):241-248. Dec. 1956. 56.9 In2
K. S. K. Rao, R. N. Paul, and P. Nath, joint authors.

38176 SHERMAN, G. D. Cation balance in soils as related to plants. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:10. 1956. 65.9 H317

38177 SHIMP, N. F., and others. Spectrochemical analysis of soils and biological materials. Soil Sci. 83(1): 51-64. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3
J. Connor, A. L. Prince, and F. E. Bear, joint authors.

38178 SIEGEL, O., and HANNEMANN, W. Die auswertung der bodenuntersuchung. Deut. Weinbau 11(20): 573-575. Ref. Oct.20,1956. 390.8 W432

38179 SMIRNOVA, K. M. Seasonal changes in the soil properties of coniferous and deciduous forests. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):1-16. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
French summary, p. 2 of supplement.
Mineralization.

38180 SPEK, J. VAN DER, and HAVE, J. TEN. Determination of exchangeable calcium and magnesium content of soils with a complexometric titration method. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 53(2):10-14. Ref. Jan.12,1957. 385 C42
English summary.

38181 TALIBUDEEN, O. Isotopically exchangeable phosphorus in soils. II. Factors influencing the estimation of 'labile' phosphorus. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):86-96. Ref. Mar. 1957. 56.8 J823

38182 ZAĬTSEV, B. D. Nutrient stocks in the profile of a forest soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11): 59-62. Nov. 57.8 P34

Soil Biology

38183 AFANAS'EVA, A. L. Experiment in application of bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozíaĭstva. Voprosy zemledeliía v Sibiri, p.201-214. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 106 Si12V
Azotobacterin, nitragin, and phosphorobacterin.

38184 AFANAS'EVA, A. L. Microbiological processes in the soil in relation to conditions of agronomical practices. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozíaĭstva. Voprosy zemledeliía v Sibiri, p.167-185. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 106 Si12V

38185 ALTEN, F. Neue wege in der humuswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50):1285-1286. Dec.13, 1956. 18 N39

38186 ANTIPOV, A. N. Application of bacterial fertilizers increases potato yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):38-41. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147
Azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin.

38187 APLTAUER, J., KOZOVA, J., and VINTIKA, J. Some observations on Azotobacter inoculation. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Výzkumn. Úst. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2:109-124. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
English summary.

38188 AYRES, A. S., and HUMBERT, R. P. Nitrification of aqua ammonia and ammonium sulfate in Hawaiian soils in relation to pH. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15: 22-26. 1956. 65.9 H317

38189 BOLLEN, W. B., and LU, K. C. Effect of Douglas-fir sawdust mulches and incorporations on soil microbial activities and plant growth. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):35-41. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38190 BULEN, W. A., and FREAR, D. S. Effect of orthophosphite on respiration, growth, and nitrogen fixation of Azotobacter vinelandii. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2):502-503. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2

38191 BURTON, J. C. The low-down on inoculation. South. Seedsman 20(3):29,36,47-48. Mar.1957. 61.8 So8

38192 CAPRIOTTI, A. Research on the microflora of Umbrian soils. I. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:96-134. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P435

38193 CHOPARD, L. L'étude de la faune du sol. Nature [Paris] 1956(3260):470-475. Dec. 473 N21

38194 CHULAKOV, SH. A., and TEPLÍAKOVA, Z. F. Occurrence of actinomycetes in the soils of the foothill plain of Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(12):24-32. Ref. Dec.1956. 511 AL6

38195 DOREY, M. J. Some properties of a pectolytic soil Flavobacterium. (Abs.) J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(1):x. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823

38196 ESCHENA, T. Chemical-physical fixation of nitrogen in agricultural soils. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:76-95. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P435

38197 ESPEJO SERRANO, C., FILTER ALVAREZ, J., and ALBARRÁN BARINAGA, E. Estudio bacteriologico de dos cepas bacterianas aisladas de muestras de tierras de la huerta "Villa Adelaida" de Ecija. B. de Zootecnia 12(130):175-179. June 1,1956. 41.9 So16
Bacillus subtilis and B. coagulans.

38198 FEDOROV, M. V., and KALININSKAÍA, T. A. The effect of different environmental factors on the nitrogen fixing activity of Azotomonas fluorescens. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiía 25(6):690-696. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.3 M582

38199 FELLETTI, G. Our small friends. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(1):15-18. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8229
Soil microorganisms.

38200 GARRIDO, J. A., MIRANDA, A., and JOVER, A. Estudio bacteriologico sobre los nodulos radicicolas del Trifolium alexandrinum. B. de Zootecnia 12(130):165-168, 170-173. June 1,1956. 41.9 So16
English summary.

38201 GELLER, I. A. For a wider use of bacterial fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):21-23. Apr. 66.8 Su393
Azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin.

38202 GUILLEMAT, J., and MONTÉGUT, J. Contribution à étude de la microflore fongique des sols cultivés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 7(3):471-540. July/Sept.1956. 464.9 F84An

38203 HAYEK, J. M. W., and HULBARY, R. L. A survey of soil diatoms. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:327-338. 1956. 500 Io93

38204 HELY, F. W., BERGERSEN, F. J., and BROCKWELL, J. Microbial antagonism in the rhizosphere as a factor in the failure of inoculation of subterranean clover. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):24-44. Ref. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

38205 JOHNSON, E. J., and COLMER, A. R. Relationship between magnesium and the physiological effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Azotobacter vinelandii and Rhizobium meliloti. J. Bact. 73(1):139-143. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 J82

38206 KALINENKO, V. O., and ROZENBERG, L. A. The effect of organic substances on the association of nitrifying bacteria. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12): 25-30. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34

38207 KHUDAIRI, A. K. Root-nodule bacteria of Prosopis stephaniana. Science 125(3244):399. Mar.1, 1957. 470 Sci2

38208 KOEDZHIKOV, KH. Soil microorganisms and productivity of hard wheat. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:175-186. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

38209 KOLB, E. Zur frage des mikrobiellen abbaues von oxalaten. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):12. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213
In soils.

38210 KOLLMANNSPERGER, F. Uber die bedeutung der regenwürmer für die fruchtbarkeit der bergsavannen Kameruns. Zool. Anz. 157(9/10):216-219. Nov.1956. 410 Z7

38211 KRAMER, M. Phosphatase-enzym-aktivität als anzeiger des biologisch nutzbaren phosphors im boden Naturwissenschaften 44(1):13. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213

38212 LAMPOVSHCHIKOV, P. K. The effect of mordants on nodular bacteria in connection with nitragin-treatment of seeds which had been treated with a mordant. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):18-26. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38213 LEES, H., and SIMPSON, J. R. The biochemistry of the nitrifying organisms. 5. Nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. Biochem. J. 65(2):297-305. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 B52

38214 LEMBECK, W. J., and COLMER, A. R. Aspects of the decomposition and utilization of maleic hydrazide by bacteria. Weeds 5(1):34-39. Jan.1957. 79.8 W41

38215 MAZILKIN, I. A. Microbiological character of the turfy-forest and humus-carbonaceous soils of Olekminsk District, YASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. IAkutskii Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoi ASSR, v.1,p.135-175. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 33.31 Ak14

38216 MENON, S. K., and WILLIAMS, L. E. Factors influencing soil mycofloras. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):24. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

38217 MISHUSTIN, E. N., DRAGUNOV, S. S., and PUSHKINSKAIA, O. I. The role of microorganisms in the synthesis of humus compounds in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1956(6):83-94. Ref. Nov./Dec. 511 Sa2B

38218 MÜLLER, G. Prüfung der beziehungen zwischen mineralischer düngung und bodenleben. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):24-31. Ref. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

38219 NALIVAIKO, G. S., and ROMEIKO, I. N. Increasing the effectiveness of fertilizing by introducing certain rhizospheric bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9): 43-47. 20 Ak1
Experiments with hops.

38220 NOVOGRUDSKII, D. M. Material on the history of soil microbiology. S. N. Vinogradskii; first period of his activities. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25(6):742-753. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.3 M582

38221 PARKER, C. A. Non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria in soil. III. Total nitrogen changes in a field soil. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):48-59. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38222 RAKHNO, P. KH., and TOKHVER, V. I. On the possibility of molecular nitrogen assimilation by certain soil bacteria at a temperature of 50°. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(1):144-145. Jan.1,1957. 511 P444A

38223 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. The invisible life in the soil. Country Life Annu. 1957:38-39. 80 C835

38224 STEENSON, T. I., and WALKER, N. The pathway of breakdown of 2:4-dichloro- and 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid by bacteria. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(1): 146-155. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823
In soils.

38225 STRECKER, B. Untersuchungen über die einwirkung von organischen fungiziden auf bodenpilze. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(1):9-35. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

38226 SUPRUN, T. P. The new species Penicillium silvaticum sp. nov. from the forest soils of the Moscow area. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Sp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4):90-92. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85

38227 THORNE, G. Plant parasitic nematodes in soil biology. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):1-2. Jan./Feb. 1957. 56.9 So3

38228 VINITIKOVA, H. The silicate-decomposing bacteria. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Vyzkumn. Ust. Rostlinné Vyroby. Vedecké Prace 2:125-134. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
English summary.
In soils.

38229 VOROSHILOVA, E. A. Effect of the apple on the number of microorganisms in the soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25(6):697-699. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.3 M582

38230 WATANABE, A. On the effect of the atmospheric nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae on the yield of rice. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):530-536. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 450 B651
English summary.

38231 WILSON, H. A., and HEDRICK, H. G. Carbon dioxide evolution from some strip mine spoils. Appl. Microbiol. 5(1):17-21. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 Ap5

38232 ZHDANNIKOVA, E. N. Physiological and biochemical characteristics of non-sporeforming ammonificating bacteria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 22(1):107-113. Jan./Feb.1957. 511 Sa2B

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

38233 ALBRECHT, W. A. Boden und ernährung. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:43-48. 1956. 18 L2333A

38234 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and animal health. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(8):50-51,74-77. (Concl.) Mar.1957. 43.8 Ab3

38235 ERTEL, H. Neuere befunde über die zusammenhänge zwischen der düngung unserer pflanzen und der gesundheit der menschen. Brot u. Gebäck 11(2):37-39. Ref. Feb.1957. 298.8 G33

38236 KJAR, N. A. M., and MOODY, A. T. M. Butterfat production on a "grey soil" in the North East Coastal Region; summary of 5 years actual results (1948 to 1953). Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):374-385. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

38237 LOPEZ GRANDE, F. El mundo vegetal en su interpolacion biologica entre el mundo animal y mineral. B. de Zootecnia 12(130):181-184,186-190. June 1,1956. 41.9 So16

38238 OGG, SIR W. The Haughley experiment examined. Country Life [London] 121(3135):276-278. Feb.14,1957. 80 C83
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

38239 AGARWAL, R. R. Fifty years of soil survey work in India. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):233-239. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38240 CIRIC, M. The characteristics of the process of podzolization of soils in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zeml. [Izd.] 1956 (4),73 p. 56.9 J93

38241 CORNELISON, A. H. Practical appreciation of different physical properties of the main Hawaiian soils. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:12-14. 1956. 65.9 H317
Soil survey of Hawaii.

38242 COULTER, J. K., MCWALTER, A. R., and ARNOTT, G. W. Soil survey reports. No. 3, The transperak swamp; with particular reference to its development for padi cultivation. Malayan Agr. J. 39(2):99-120. 1956. 22.5 F312

38243 CRAWFORD, D. V. Studies on Podzol soils. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:27-29. 103 N84Re

38244 DHAMIJA, O. P., MURTHY, R. S., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Cinchona soils of West Bengal. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):275-283. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38245 EVAL'D, E. On certain basic types of forest soils and their names in Germany. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):19-33. Sept. 57.8 P34

38246 GARDNER, R. A., and WIESLANDER, A. E. The soil-vegetation survey in California. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):103-105. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38247 GAROLA, J., and CADIER-EBERHARD, R. Les sols du Drouais. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 7(4):481-502. July/Aug. 1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

38248 GEL'TSER, F. IU. Grass formation and the soil-forming process. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956 (11):41-49. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34

38249 GIBBS, H. S. Soil surveys and their use to the farmer. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:126-133. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

38250 IMBRICI, D. Research on the red soils of Campania with particular reference to the Sele plain—Salerno. (In Italian.) Salerno. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Salerno B. Mens. 11(10):3-20. Ref. Oct.1956. 287 Sa32

38251 IMBRICI, D. Soil areas and subterranean waters of the Sele plain. (In Italian.) Salerno. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Salerno B. Mens. 11(6):3-28. June 1956. 287 Sa32

38252 JOUIS, E., and CACHEUX, M. T. Le pays d'Ouche. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. A, Ann. Agron. 7(4):503-560. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.
Soils.

38253 KOVDA, V. A., LIVEROVSKII, IU. A., and SUNG, D. C. A survey of soils of the Amur Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 22(1):91-106. Jan./Feb.1957. 511 Sa2B

38254 KOWALKOWSKI, A., and others. Przyrodniczo genetyczna klasyfikacja gleb Polski. A natural and genetical classification of Polish soils with special emphasis on cultivated soils. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 74, 96 p. 1956. 20.5 R59
S. Kowaliński, L. Królikowski, F. Kuźnicki, M. Kwinichidze, A. Musierowicz, and Z. Prusinkiewicz, joint authors.
English summary.

38255 LOBANOV, A. P. The bottomland soils of the Far North. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):78-79. Dec. 57.8 P34
English summary, p. 4 of supplement.

38256 MINASHINA, N. G. Grey-brown (gypsum-bearing) soils of the Kirovabad mountain range. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):19-28. Ref. Nov. 57.8 P34

38257 MUIR, A., ANDERSON, B., and STEPHEN, I. Characteristics of some Tanganyika soils. J. Soil Sci. 8 (1):1-18. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38258 MUIR, A. The work of the soil survey in Great Britain. Agr. Rev. 2(10):15-21. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8

38259 ORSINI, F. M. Soil maps for all users. Soil Conserv. 22:123-125. Jan. 1957. 1.6 So3S

38260 OSMOND, D. A., and STEPHEN, I. The micropedology of some red soils from Cyprus. J. Soil Sci. 8(1): 19-26. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823

38261 PERRIN, R. M. S. A simple monolith container. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):158-160. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823
Soil profiles.

38262 POPOVA, T. V. Characteristics of the Chernozems of the steppe Crimea. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):29-40. Nov. 57.8 P34

38263 RADET, E., and ALLOUC, J. Les sols de la Brie Champenoise. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7(5):713-775. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

38264 RICHTER, K. Geologisch-bodenkundliche kartierung der niedersächsischen marschen im massstab 1:5000 als planungsgrundlage für die praxis. Wasser u. Boden 9(2):51-55. Feb.1957. 56.8 W28

38265 RUDRA, B. B. Forest soils of West Bengal (red & lateritic). I. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):255-263. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38266 SABOL'CH, I. Alkali soils [Solonetz] in Hungary. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):9-18. Nov. 57.8 P34
Includes reclamation.

38267 SIUN, I. Regionalization of saline soils in China. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):6-8. Nov. 57.8 P34

38268 STUMP, R. W., and others. Property studies of Alaskan silts in the Matanuska Valley, Big Delta, and Fairbanks areas. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:477-513. 1956. 500 Io93
R. L. Handy, D. T. Davidson, and C. J. Roy, joint authors.
Surveys.

38269 THOMAS, A. S., and PERRIN, R. M. S. Nature of chalk heath soils. Nature [London] 179(4558):545-546. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

38270 THORP, J., STRONG, L. E., and GAMBLE, E. Experiments in soil genesis—the role of leaching. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):99-102. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38271 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Annual report of the Soil Survey for fiscal year 1955. Washington, 1955. 17 p. A56.79 So32

38272 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. List of maps available as of September 1, 1956. Beltsville, Md., 1956. 6 p. A241.91 So32

38273 WHITE, E. M., and RIECKEN, F. F. Characteristics of some soils of the Iowan till area of northeast Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:460-469. Ref. 1956. 500 Io93

38274 ZONN, S. V., and FRIDLAND, V. M. On the soil excursion devoted to the problems of genesis and classification of soils, which was carried out in the German Democratic Republic in the spring 1956. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):105-108. Sept. 57.8 P34

SOIL MANAGEMENT

38275 ANDERSON, C. H., and STACEY, E. C. Soil management practices in the upper Peace River Region. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 985,22 p. Dec.1956. 7 C16Pu

38276 BAKHULIN, M. D. On the method of agricultural evaluation of the terrace marshes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):66-72. Dec. 57.8 P34
German summary, p. 3-4 of supplement.

38277 DUPUIS, M., and DUPUIS, MME. M. Contribution a l'étude des régions agricoles d'Alsace. I. La Hardt et son aménagement. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7(5):669-711. Sept./Oct. 1956. 14 F8499
English summary.
Includes soil types and management.

38278 EARLE, L. B. A small watershed demonstration. Soil Conserv. 22:80-82. Nov.1956. 1.6 So3S
Kansas.

38279 FRANZ, H. Die erhaltung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Wintertagung 1956:233-249. 27 W73
Soil management.

38280 HERRICK, V. C., and RAUP, P. M. Organizational problems in developing the small watersheds of Minnesota. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 437,24 p. Jan. 1957. 100 M66
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

38281 MUSGRAVE, G. W. How does vegetation affect water yield? Soil Conserv. 22:126-128. Jan.1957. 1.6 So3S

38282 ROWE, P. B., and COLMAN, E. A. Uses of soil-vegetation survey information in watershed management. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):112-114. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38283 SEKERA, M. Erfahrungen des Bodengesundheitsdienstes 1955. Wintertagung 1956:251-257. 27 W73
Soil management.

38284 SHEVLIAGIN, A. I., IAKHTENFEL'D, P. A., and ZHUKOV, I. N. Practices in the utilization of virgin lands in 1954. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.3-14. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V
Soil management for wheat.

38285 SINGH, B. Forest means water. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India. 4(3):111-113. Apr.1956. 56.8 J824
Watershed management.

38286 SKOROPANOV, S. G. TSelinnye i zalezhnye zemli BSSR i ikh osvoenie [Virgin soils and wastelands of Belorussian SSR and their utilization]. Minsk,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo BSSR,1956. 122 p. Ref. 54 Sk5T

38287 SMITH, S. T. Handling salt land. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):729-731. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J
Management.

38288 STONE, E. L. The contribution of ecology to wildland soil management. Ecology 38(1):57-60. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

38289 A STRATEGY for drought. Fortune 55(4):160-163,258,262,264,267-268. Apr.1957. 110 F772
Soil management.

38290 TRIMBLE, G. R., and LULL, H. W. The role of forest humus in watershed management in New England. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 85,34 p. Ref. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

Soil Fertility

38291 ADAMS, F. Response of crops to lime in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301,46 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S
Field crop yields.

38292 ALLEN, E. F., The effect of crop rotation on growth and yield of paddy. Internatl. Rice Comn. Newsl. Let. 1956(20):22-29. Dec. 59.9 In83N
Malaya.

38293 ANNE, P., DUPUIS, M., and MAROCKE, R. La fumure azotée du blé d'automne sous climat semi-aride. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):637-642. 1956. 14 P215Bc

38294 ANTONIANI, C. Liming of mountain pastures and the surprises of a series of tests. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):61-64. Ref. Jan.1957. 16 It1

38295 BERGEAUX, P. J., and WEHUNT, R. L. Sound fertilizing equals economical crop production. Better Crops Plant Food 41(3):8-18. Mar.1957. 6 B46
Corn, cotton and pasture in Georgia.

38296 BLÜMKE. Düngung nach planung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(2):32-33. Jan.10,1957. 18 N39

38297 BOLLARD, E. G. Effect of a permanent grass cover on apple-tree yield in the first years after grassing. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):527-532. Feb.1957. 514 N48A

38298 BOWEN, T. The potash status of the Stanthorpe soils. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(22):690-691. Nov.29,1956. 280.38 Q3

38299 BRADLEY, G. A. Nitrogen pays off on pickling cucumbers. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):11. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

38300 BREEMHAAR, D. Results of a series of phosphate test fields on river clay-grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):31-38. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

38301 BROVKINA, E. A. Liming of soils with defecation slime. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):24-25. June 66.8 Su393
Sugar factory waste product.

38302 BROWN, B. A. Lime, its placement and penetration in soils. Better Crops Plant Food 41(3):32-39. Mar.1957. 6 B46

38303 BROWN, W. G., and others. Production function, isoquants, isoclines and economic optima in corn fertilization for experiments with two and three variable nutrients. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 441:807-832. Aug.1956. 100 Io9
E. O. Heady, J. T. Pesek, and J. A. Stritzel, joint authors.

38304 BURLESON, C. A., and OTEY, G. W. Effects of fertilizers on corn yields in the lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1913,3 p. Dec.12, 1956. 100 T31P

38305 BURLESON, C. A., COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. Grain sorghum fertilizer trials, lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1915,4 p. Dec.23,1956. 100 T31P

38306 BUTTON, E. F., and HAWKINS, A. The foliar application of urea to potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 34(2):56-57. Feb.1957. 75.8 P842

38307 CASSIDY, N. G. A response of rice to lau (ogeadriki) phosphate. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4): 65-66. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

38308 CATALINA, L. Retorno a lo viejo. Cult. Mod. 39(11):403-404. Nov.1956. 15 C89
Organic fertilizers.

38309 CATANI, R. A. Characteristics of fertilizer applications on coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 30(345):12-19. Nov. 1955. 68.29 Sa63

38310 CAVAZZA, L. The influence of interring straw and of nitrogen fertilization on the quality of caryopses of the succeeding wheat crop. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):25-40. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

38311 CERVI, B. The nutrition of wheat. II. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64(12):354-356. Dec.1956. 16 Av9
Fertilizers.

38312 CHAFFIN, W., and HANES, G. Know your fertilizers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 635,16 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41C

38313 CHAMBIONNAT, A. Utilisation des séquestrants en agriculture; le problème des oligo-éléments. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 27(306):3,5-7. Oct. 1956. 24 C26

38314 CHARLIERS, N. J. Criteria for the utilization of [chemical] fertilizers. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9): 808-811. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

38315 CHERNETSKII, A. I. Methods of effective use of fertilizers for buckwheat. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):55-56. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38316 CHILDERS, N. F. A progress report on minor elements. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(3):96-98. Mar.1957. 6 G162
Fertilizers.

38317 CHRISTENSEN, H., and DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Experiments with lime and micro-nutrients on a newly reclaimed heath soil at Hornum (Jutland). (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(3):486-503. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

38318 CLEMENTS, H. F. Comparison of crop-log method with 8-10. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:44-48. 1956. 65.9 H317
Tissue analysis to determine sugarcane nutrition.

38319 COOK, J. A., and KISHABA, T. Petiole nitrate analysis as a criterion of nitrogen needs in California vineyards. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:131-140. Dec.1956. 81 So12

38320 COUPIN, A. Peut-on eviter le saisonnement des especes fruitieres? Vignobles Jard. et Vergers de Tunisie 1956(7):21-25. Dec. 80 V68
Fertilizer experiments.

38321 COX, M. L. Some effects of nitrogen fertilization on vegetative composition and yield of permanent pastures given differential weed control and grazing management treatments. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2261. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58

38322 CUNNINGHAM, C. E. Field results for foliar fertilization on potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 34(2): 57-58. Feb.1957. 75.8 P842

38323 DAVIS, J. F. A system for recording soil fertility data. Better Crops Plant Food 41(3):20-23. Mar. 1957. 6 B46

38324 DOBROVOL'SKII, M. P. Preharvest foliar nutrition of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):15-16. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

38325 DORODNOV, I. T. Fertilizers and yields. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):15-17. Mar. 20 Se478
Grain crops.

38326 DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Experiments with the use of silage juice as fertilizer. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(3):504-514. 1956. 11 T439

38327 DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with beans; outlying testing report 9. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 268,7 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C
Various fertilizer treatments.

38328 DROSDOFF, M., and others. Toxic effects of urea fertilizer on mature tung trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci, Proc. 68:201-203. Dec.1956. 81 So12
H. L. Barrows, C. B. Shear, and F. S. Lagasse, joint authors.

38329 DUBOVIK, IA. F. The effect of soil temperature on the effectiveness of fertilizers on the Chernozems of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):62-65. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34
French summary, p. 3 of supplement.

38330 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Un cas de carence azotée de l'épicéa décelée par le diagnostic foliaire. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(2):128-136. Feb. 99.8 R329

38331 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and JACQUIN, F. De l'influence comparée de deux légumineuses sur la teneur en azote d'un sol calcaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (9):1256-1258. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21
Used as green manure.

38332 DULLUM, N., and DALBRO, S. Fertilizer-experiments with apple-trees during the years 1928-1952. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(3):369-485. Ref. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.

38333 EICH, D. Die bedeutung der gründüngung für die erhöhung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):969-971. Nov.1,1956. 18 M695

38334 ELAGIN, I. N. Corn [soils]—a valuable predecessor of winter crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9): 22-24. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38335 ELPHICK, B. L. The application of lime. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 328,4 p. Nov.1956. 23 C162

38336 ELSUKOV, M. P. On the agrotechnical role of annual forage crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):7-13. Sept.1956. 20 Z44
Effect of grasses on soils.

38337 ENSMINGER, L. E., and PEARSON, R. W. Residual effects of various phosphates as measured by yields, P^{32} uptake, and extractable phosphorus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):80-84. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3
Field crops.

38338 FREDERICK, L., and DUMENIL, L. What affects profitable rates of N for corn? Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):30-32,47. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82

38339 FRIDMAN, S. E. What do the results of foliar fertilizing show. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):25-27. July. 66.8 Su393

38340 FRUHSTORFER, A. Determination of the P_2O_5-uptake from powdered and granulated superphosphate by means of P^{32}. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):65-72. Dec. 241 In832

38341 FRUHSTORFER, A. Influence of sulphur contained in superphosphate on plant growth. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956 (20):93-95. Dec. 241 In832

38342 FRUHSTORFER, A. Superphosphate as a manganese carrier. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):100-102. Dec. 241 In832

38343 GAREY, C. L. The effect of sulfur upon the yield and composition of crops grown in soil and sand culture. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2270. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

38344 GERICKE, S. Untersuchungen über die manganaufnahme aus Thomasphosphat durch hafer unter dem einfluss verschiedener N-düngung. Phosphorsäure 17(1): 25-41. 1957. 57.8 P563

38345 GIBERTINI, D. An unpublished paper on wheat nitrate fertilization. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(5):37. Feb.3,1957. 16 It1G

38346 GIRENKO, A. P. Fertilizing sudangrass and mohair on Ukraine SSR steppe. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):43-49. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38347 GISIGER, L., and ZUBER, R. Spurenelementgehalt des futters einiger düngungsversuche. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):230-241. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

38348 GLATHE, H. Die bedeutung der phosphorsäure für die ernährung der waldbäume. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6): 262-265. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

38349 GOETZ, J. Untersuchungen zur frage der auswirkungen des grasmulches auf den N/P/K-haushalt und die pflanzensoziologischen verhältnisse. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(3):311-338. Ref. Jan.1957. 18 J825

38350 GOKHALE, N. G. On choosing nitrogenous fertilisers for tea in north-east India. Two & Bud 3(2):6-9. June 1956. 61.18 T93

38351 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. The use of lime in agriculture. Ed. 5. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 35,53 p. 10,G794B

38352 GRIBANOV, F. E. Effect of peat and peat-manure composts on yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):114-117. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38353 GRISSOM, P. H. 10 years with anhydrous ammonia in the Mississippi Delta. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):13-14. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82

38354 GROETZNER, E. Beobachtungen über den einfluss einer harmonischen nährstoffversorgung auf die widerstandsfähigkeit von roggen gegen auswinterung. Phosphorsäure 17(1):1-9. 1957. 57.8 P563

38355 GROOTE, R. DE. La fumure des plantes ornementales; l'air comme source d'éléments nutritifs. B. Hort. (n.s.)12(1):3-4. (Cont.) Jan.1,1957. 80 B873

38356 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Zinc soil treatment on avocados. Citrus Leaves 37(3):10. Mar.1957. 80 C492

38357 HARPER, O. M. What to feed roses, how and when. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):56,107. Apr.1957. 80 P812

38358 HAVIS, L. Effects of times of applying nitrogen and of disking on bearing Elberta, Halehaven and Triogem peach trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:70-76. Dec.1956. 81 So12

38359 HEINRICH, C. 70 jahre viehlose wirtschaft! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(2):27-29. Jan.10,1957. 18 N39
Fertilizers and tillage.

38360 HERNANDEZ-MEDINA, E. The use of chelates to control iron chlorosis in soybeans grown in alkaline substrate under greenhouse conditions. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40(4):245-254. Ref. Oct.1956. 8 P832J

38361 HILDRETH, R. J., FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. Influence of rainfall on profits from fertilizer applications to east Texas forage. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 184,6 p. Oct.1956. 100 T31M

38362 HOCKEY, K. C. Permanent cover crops for black currants and raspberries. Orchardist New Zeal. 30(1):5. Feb.1957. 80 Or19

38363 HOED, F., ELSOCHT, P., and HOED, J. Rapport succinct sur l'activité de l'Institut National Belge du Houblon au cours des annees 1955 et 1956. Petit J. du Brasseur 65(2626):10-12. (Cont.) Jan.4,1957. 390.8 P44
Installment deals with fertilizer research.

38364 HSU, H. M., and LAI, C. L. An experiment on the demonstration of fertilization for wheat. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(3):47-52. Oct.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

38365 HSU, H. M., and YEN, T. T. Studies on the utility of coal as a resource of fertilizer. 1-2. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(2):23-38. Aug.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.
For wheat and rice.

38366 HSU, S. C., LIN, K. C., and LIN, C. T. An investigation customary rates of fertilizers and manures on the various crops in Taiwan (No. 2). (In Chinese.) Formosa. Agr. Res. Inst. B. 16,67 p. Aug.1956. 22.5 F764

38367 IL'CHISHINA, N. G., and ZHIZHINA, N. A. The importance of perennial grasses in raising the fertility of Podzol soils in the subtropical zone of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):56-61. Dec. 57.8 P34

38368 INGEBRIGTSEN, S. Fertilizing of potatoes. 4. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(4):70-72. Feb.15. 11 N8122

38369 IWATA, T., and others. The field experiment on the comparative efficacy of horse-manure, cattle-manure and rice-straw compost. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):45-51. Dec. 49.9 C434
T. Suzuki, T. Uegai, and N. Misu, joint authors.
English summary.

38370 JOHNSON, J. R. A program—to educate the farmer,—to sell fertilizer at the Georgia Agricultural Extension Service. Agr. Chem. 12(3):38-39. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8

38371 JONES, T. A. Spectrochemical analysis of plants for determining nutritional deficiencies. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:30. 1956. 65.9 H317

38372 JORDAN, F. E. Big farm operators find NH_3 pays off. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):48-49. Mar./Apr. 1957. 381 Ag82
For cotton and barley.

38373 KASHTANOVA, Z. N. Effect of the nutritional area on the quality of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):28-31. July. 66.8 Su393

38374 KOCHERGIN, A. E. Study of effectiveness of granulated fertilizers on the Chernozem soils of Siberia (works of 1945-1954). (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozfaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.186-200. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

38375 KOOPMANS, J. Potash fertilizing of grasslands in practice. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):50-62. Ref. Jan. 1957. 12 N383M

38376 KOPETZ, L. M. Qualität und ertrag. Wintertagung 1956:15-22. 27 W73
Chiefly on fertilizers.

38377 KOSINSKII, V. S. Effectiveness of green sainfoin fallows in the central and north-eastern districts of the Kuban. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):21-23. 20 Ak1
Used for winter wheat.

38378 KRASINSKII, N. P. Foliar fertilizing and the method of marked atoms. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1): 61-65. Jan.1957. 410 P933

38379 KRISHNAKANT, B., and RAO, B. G. A note on the growing of Sesbania speciosa (green manure plant) in Bangalore district. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3):203-205. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

38380 KRISTOF, S. Fertilizing effect of coal with regard to the time of its exposure to the air. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 4:67-84. Ref. 1956. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.
Lignite.

38381 KRU ZHILIN, T. A. Green fallows and their productivity under Chuvash conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):26-28. Feb. 20 Se478
Field crops.

38382 KUNKEL, N. D. Does it pay to fertilize 80¢ corn? Impl. & Tractor 72(4):34-36. Feb.23,1957. 58.8 W41

38383 KURATA, T. A discussion on the theories of soil fertility and rotation in USSR. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):47-66. Oct. 107.6 T78

38384 KURTEN, P. W., and WERMKE, M. Einfluss steigender stickstoffdüngung auf den zuckerrübenertrag in abhängigkeit von verschiedenen wachstumsfaktoren. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(3):245-282. Ref. Jan. 1957. 18 J825

38385 KUTHY, A. Probleme der phosphatdüngung in Ungarn. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):217-229. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

38386 LANA, E. P., and PETERSON, L. E. The effect of fertilizer-irrigation combinations on sweet potatoes in Buckner coarse sand. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:400-405. Dec.1956. 81 So12
Iowa.

38387 LANDRAU, P., and SAMUELS, G. Results of lime and minor-element fertilizer research in Puerto Rico, 1949-50. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40(4):224-234. Ref. Oct. 1956. 8 P832J

38388 LARSEN, S. The application of radioisotopes in the study of soil fertility. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):22-30. Dec. 241 In832

38389 LEECH, E. A. J. DE. El suelo viviente. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14(104):156-165. Oct./Dec.1956. 83 So1

38390 LIGUM, S. T., and SIDAK, R. N. Fertilization of sugar beets planted in nests. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):20-23. Mar. 66.8 Su393

38391 LIGUM, S. T. Importance of external feeding [of sugar beets] in Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):36-39. Aug. 66.8 Su393

38392 LIN, K. C., and LIN, J. F. An experiment on the N-P-K requirement of jute. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(3):11-22. Oct.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

38393 LIN, K. C., and WEN, H. P. A report on the experiment of optimum N-P-K fertilizer ratio for sweetpotato. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(2):1-14. Aug.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

38394 LIN, K. C., and WANG, C. Y. A study on the relative availability of ammonium sulphate, ammonium chloride, calcium ammonium nitrate, and urea to rice. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(3):23-39. Oct.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.
Effects on yields.

38395 LIPKIND, I. M. Use of fertilizers on irrigated soils of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956 (12):48-55. Dec. 57.8 P34
Cotton.

38396 LOCSIN, C. L., and TABAYOYONG, F. T. A review of variety x fertilizer factorial tests during the 1954-55 and 1955-56 crop years in the Victorias Milling District. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):473-488. Ref. Sept. 1956. 65.8 Su36

38397 LORENZ, O. A., ZINK, F. W., and HOWARD, F. D. Nutrient survey of lettuce fields in Salinas Valley 1954. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 87,12 p. Dec.1956. 81 C1255

38398 LOTT, W. L., and others. Leaf analysis technique in coffee research. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 9,26 p. 1956. 28 In826
J. P. Nery, J. R. Gallo, and J. C. Medcalf, joint authors.

38399 LOWREY, G. W., OLSON, R. A., and EHLERS, P. L. Commercial fertilizer results with spring small grains, 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 56,22 p. Sept.1956. 100 N27O

38400 MALINKIN, N. P. The effectiveness of fertilizers under cotton on salty soils. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):31-34. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38401 MANTROVA, E. Z. Special features of gladiolus nutrition. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 1956(24):64-70. 451 M854
Fertilizers.

38402 MEHTA, B. V., and SHAH, C. C. Potassium status of soils of western India. I. Indian. J. Agr. Sci. 26(2):193-204. Ref. June 1956. 22 Ag83I

38403 MEIKLEJOHN, A. K. M. Profitable levels of manuring cereal crops. Scot. Agr. 36(3):168-170. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

38404 MIKHAĬLENKO, E. A. Bistage application of fertilizer at planting time. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3):41-43. May. 66.8 Su393

38405 MITRA, S. P., and SHANKER, H. Studien über die wirkung verschiedener phosphate auf den N-gehalt alkalischer böden. Phosphorsäure 17(1):10-16. Ref. 1957. 57.8 P563

38406 MOHAMED, M. K. L'amendement des terres salines et alcalines. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1): 1-5. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 56-57.

38407 MOLDENHAUER, W. C. Phosphorous content of spring wheat in relation to forms of soil phosphorous and other chemical properties. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2273. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

38408 MONTEMAYOR, Z., and ALCASID, G. Indigofera as a cover crop. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:14,31. Oct. 1956. 25 Ag8

38409 MORENO MORA, J. Los abonos fosfatados. Cult. Mod. 29(12):451. Dec.1956. 15 C89

38410 MORILLO, M. Abonado de la tierra. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 1956(146):5. Nov. 15 B19

38411 MORRISON, D. Fertility levels and cereal seed rates; a review. Scot. Agr. 36(3):148-152. Ref. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

38412 MOSOLOV, I. V., LAPSHINA, A. N, and PANOVA, A. V. A contribution to the problem of extra-radical plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111 (5):1134-1137. Dec.11,1956. 511 P444A

38413 NEHRING, K. Pflanzenqualität, nähr- und futterwert unter besonderer berücksichtigung des einflusses der düngung. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:110-127. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

38414 NELSON, W. W., and MACGREGOR, J. M. The effect of time and rate of fertilizer application on the yield, composition, and longevity of alfalfa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):42-46. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38415 NICHOLS, B. C., BOWMAN, D. R., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Fertilizer tests with burley tobacco with special reference to potash. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 252, 45 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 T25S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

38416 NICHOLS, B. C. Fertilizing burley tobacco plant beds. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 20:4,10. Oct./Dec.1956. 100 T25F

38417 NIELSEN, E. Airplane application of nitrogen—Island of Hawaii. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:28-29. 1956. 65.9 H317

38418 NIESCHLAG. Wie lässt sich der günstigste bezug von kalidüngemitteln feststellen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(1):8-9. Jan.3,1957. 18 N39

38419 NORDGAARD, K. Havedyrkernes gødningsbog [Garden fertilizer book]. Ed. 2. København,Danske Forlag,1956. 66 p. Ref. 57 N75
Includes article, by A. Weber.

38420 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The manuring of grassland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(10):296-299. Feb.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

38421 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die ergebnisse eines nährstoffsteigerungsversuches zu winterweizen bei Fritz Wurm, vlg. Niedermeyer, Oftering 21, Bezirk Linz-Land, O. Ö. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1956(11):18-26. Nov. 19 L237

38422 PASINI, B. Vegetable fertilizer. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(9):177-180. Sept.30,1956. 16 Ag87
Green manuring.

38423 PATON, D. F. Pasture responses to potash, molybdenum and superphosphate on cressy shaley clay-loam. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):329-338. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

38424 PEARSON, R. W. N—the first limiting factor for cotton production. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):17,19. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82

38425 PETERSON, J. B. What's new in soil husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):38,40. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46
Fertilizers.

38426 PILIPETS, G. V. On external feeding of sugar beets in Kharkov Region. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):33-36. Aug. 66.8 Su393

38427 POPENOE, J., and SCOTT, L. E. Some effects of potassium nutrition and fruit load on the peach as indicated by foliar analysis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 56-62. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

38428 PREW, H. A. Grassing down of orchards in Auckland District. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):57,59,61,63, 65. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

38429 PROCACCINI, F. Fertilization of grapes on trellises. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4(11):167-169. Nov.1956. 16 N923

38430 PUCCINI, G. Stimulant action of lithium salts on the flower production of the perpetual carnation of the Riviera. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):41-63. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

38431 RADET, E. La fumure minérale d'automne sur blé succédant au colza. B. des Engrais 1956(390):3-4. Nov. 57.8 B87
Rotation of crops.

38432 RAMONA, R. DE. El yeso en la fertilización de la viña. Cult. Mod. 39(12):458-459. Dec.1956. 15 C89

38433 RAO, H. G. G. Effects of greenmanuring to red loamy soils freshly brought under swamp paddy cultivation with particular reference to availability of iron and manganese. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4):255-231. Dec. 1956. 56.9 In2

38434 REBISCHUNG, J. Aspects de la fumure des prairies. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956 (115):901-911. Dec. 14 F844B

38435 RIS, J. Magnesium supplying to poor sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):44-49. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

38436 ROCASOLANO, C. La cal y la magnesia en fruticultura. Cult. Mod. 39(11):418-419. Nov.1956. 15 C89

38437 RODGER, J. B. A., and ROBERTSON, G. M. Fertilising a lucerne-cocksfoot ley in Perthshire. Scot. Agr. 36(3):130-134. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

38438 SAMUELS, G. The efficiency of sugarcane in its use of nitrogen fertilizer applications. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40(4):209-217. Oct.1956. 8 P832J

38439 SAMUELS, G., LANDRAU, P., and ALERS ALLERS, S. Influence of phosphate fertilizers on pineapple yields. P. R. U. J. Agr. 40(4):218-223. Oct.1956. 8 P832J

38440 SARISHVILI, I. F., URUSHADZE, G. K., and ZALIEVA, N. V. On the use of fertilizers for corn. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(12):38-47. Ref. Dec. 57.8 P34

38441 SCARPONI, F. General and particular aspects of fertilising in Italy. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):1-12. Dec. 241 In832

38442 SCARSBROOK, C. E., and COPE, J. T. Fertility requirements of runner peanuts in southeastern Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,19 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S

38443 SCHEFFER, F., and KLOKE, A. Nährstoffwirkung und chemische zusammensetzung der nahrungspflanzen. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:49-61. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

38444 SCHULZE, W. Uber den einfluss der düngung auf die bildung der chloroplastenpigmente. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(1):1-19. 1957. 384 Z343A

38445 SEMMA, V. Effect of fertilizers on yields during summer plantings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3): 27-28. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

38446 SEN, S., and BAINS, S. S. Phosphate manuring of legumes. V. Effect on the yield and quality of cowpeas and after effects on wheat. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 4(4): 285-289. Ref. Dec.1956. 56.9 In2

38447 SHAULIS, N., and KIMBALL, K. The association of nutrient composition of concord grape petioles with deficiency symptoms, growth, and yield. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:141-156. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

38448 SHLAVITSKAIA, Z. For a rational use of fertilizers for sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):34-38. May. 20 K185

38449 SINHA, P., and GUPTA, K. P. DAS. Crop responses to added fertilizers in cultivators' fields—a technique for finding out manurial requirements of Bihar soils. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India. 4(3):124-130. Apr. 1956. 56.8 J824
Chiefly rice yields.

38450 SMALIK, M., and FINKA, K. Utilization of lime wastes from the production of soda. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6:1295-1299. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

38451 SPECHT, A. W., KOCH, E. J., and RESNICKY, J. W. An emission spectrochemical analytical system as a tool in plant-nutrition and soil investigations. Soil Sci. 83(1):15-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 So3

38452 SPEROTTO, J. A. Fertilizing in Rio Pardo. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(120):519. Dec.1956. 59.8 L39
Study of 7 rice farms.

38453 SPIVAKOVSKIJ, N. D. L'importance de la fertilization pour l'augmentation des récoltes fruitières. Fruit Belge 24(184):192-196,191. Dec.1956. 80 F9493

38454 STEARNS, A. C. A review of tractor applications of aqua ammonia at Kohala. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:26-28. 1956. 65.9 H317

38455 STEFANOVSKII, I. Rating the quality of soils in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):42. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83
Fertility.

38456 STRAND, E. Fertilizing of grain. 2. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(3):38-40. Feb.1. 11 N8122

38457 TAMMAN, A. I. Fertilizer application to potato plantings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):23-26. May/June 75.8 K147

38458 TAMMAN, A. N. More fertilizers for potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):33-36. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

38459 TARANETS, M. P. Application of organic-mineral fertilizers to potatoes in small portions. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):36-38. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

38460 TIUTIUNNIKOV, A. I. Certain features of corn fertilizing on heavy podzolized soils. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):40-42. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38461 TONKAL', E. A. What does the use of organic-mineral fertilizers produce. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):18-20. Apr. 66.8 Su393

38462 TSIVENKO, I. A. Effectiveness of crop rotations with clean and green fallows in the Central non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):42-45. Sept.1956. 20 Z44
Effects on yields.

38463 UHLEN, G. Plowing under stubble and nitrogen fertilizing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(4):60-62. Feb.15. 11 N8122

38464 VAGELER, P. The practical importance of the form of mineral fertilizers. II. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(426):30-32. Oct.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

38465 VASKAN, G. K. When is it best to apply fertilizers in an apple orchard. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):21. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

38466 VINOGRADSKIĬ, B. M. External feeding. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):24-25. July/Aug. 75.8 K147
Spraying potatoes with nutrient solutions.

38467 VITOVETSKII, M. M. The role of fertilizers in obtaining a high yield of tobacco and other rotation crops on chernozems of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):35-39. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38468 VLASIUK, P. A. Sludge—a valuable fertilizer. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5: 40-42. May 1956. 20 N222
Experiments with field crops.

38469 WAHHAB, A., and BHATTI, H. M. Effect of various sources of nitrogen on rice paddy yield. Agron. J. 49(3):114-116. Ref. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

38470 WEEKS, W. D., and SOUTHWICK, F. W. The relation of nitrogen fertilization to annual production of McIntosh apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:27-31. Dec.1956. 81 So12

38471 WILLIAMS, W. A., and RIRIE, D. Production of sugar beets following winter green manure cropping in California. I. Nitrogen nutrition, yield, disease, and pest status of sugar beets. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1): 88-92. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38472 WILLIAMS, W. A., DONEEN, L. D., and RIRIE, D. Production of sugar beets following winter green manure cropping in California. II. Soil physical conditions and associated crop response. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(1):92-94. Jan./Feb.1957. 56.9 So3

38473 WOODHOUSE, W. W., PETERSON, R. G., and LUCAS, H. L. Can cows maintain pasture fertility? What's New Crops & Soils 9(6):11-12. Mar.1957. 6 W55

38474 WOODLE, H. A. How much does my plant food cost? Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 85,chart. Nov.1956. 275.29 So8I

38475 WOODLE, H. A. Plant food recommendations for South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 87,chart. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8I

38476 ZANKOV, Z. D., and GIUROV, G. Soil investigation in connection with growing grape varieties with their own roots. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3: 197-205. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

38477 ZUBIETIAN, V. G. Determining the economic effectiveness of mineral fertilizers used for wheat in the village Mets Mazra, Basargechar District. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):91-99. June 1956. 20 Er4

Soil Tilth and Tillage

38478 BAIKO, V. P., and KHODANOVICH, M. A. Deep plowing without moldboards for corn and sunflowers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):73-76. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38479 BALDSIEFEN, W. Mulches and fertilizers for rhododendrons. Gard. J. 7(2):43,56-57,60-62. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1957. 80 G1635

38480 BALIABO, N. K., BLINOV, M. I., and GUTINA, B. S. Improvement of the steppe Solonetz soils by means of the tri-phase tillage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):24-27. July 20 Se478

38481 BERESTOVSKII, G. Pressing tasks of Pavlodar farmers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):26-27. May. 20 K185
Tillage.

38482 BORISOV, B. M., and TORSHIN, N. T. On harrowing potato plantings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2): 36-38. May/June 75.8 K147

38483 BULYCHEVA, V. E. Soil conditions in Saratov Region and the depth of tillage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):20-23. July 20 Se478

38484 CAPULER, B. About the cultivation problem in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):276. Jan.1957. 26 H27

38485 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. On depth of plowing and deepening the arable layer of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):54-58. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38486 CHIZHEVSKII, M., POLOVITSKII, I., and ISHIGENOV, I. Working the Solonetz in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):39-43. June. 20 K185

38487 CROSS, M. W. Modifications to present-day tillage practices. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:96-106. 45.9 M38S
Pasture management.

38488 CURDT, G. Das können der traktoristen ist für eine gute winterfurche mit entscheidend. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):919-923. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

38489 DAL'SKII, N. I. Deepening the arable layer of irrigated Chestnut and light-Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):77-82. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38490 DANIEL, H. A., COX, M. B., and ELWELL, H. M. Stubble mulch and other cultural practices for moisture conservation and wheat production at the Wheatland Conservation Experiment Station, Cherokee, Oklahoma, 1942-1951. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 6, 44 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 R31

38491 DROZDOV, G. Application of T.S. Mal'tsev's methods in Central and Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):38-42. Feb. 20 K185

38492 FOL'MER, N. The effectiveness of the methods of tilling the virgin land in southern Ural area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):30-34. Mar. 20 K185

38493 FRESE, H. Bodenbearbeitung—brücke zwischen boden und pflanze. Wintertagung 1956:199-231. 27 W73
Austria.

38494 GABBASOV, A. Cultural practices on dry farming lands in arid areas. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):28-31. Apr. 20 K185

38495 IAKHTENFEL'D, P. A., and IUFEROV, V. A. A study of the system of soil cultivation which was proposed by T. S. Mal'tsev (1951-1954). (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.15-27. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V

38496 IUFEROV, V. A. New methods of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):63-69. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38497 IVCHENKO, S. I. Creative utilization of T. S. Mal'tsev's methods. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):31-32. June. 20 N222
Soil cultivation for cereals.

38498 KAATZ, M. Die bodenpflege im obstbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1017-1022. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

38499 KAS'IANCHUK, A. D. Interrow cultivation of sugar beets in the eastern part of the central chernozem belt. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):32-34. July. 66.8 Su393

38500 KHOKHRIAKOVA, A. On the effectiveness of the Maltsev methods of tillage in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):28-31. May. 20 K185

38501 KIBASOV, P. T. Results of studying stubble fallows (1953-1954). (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khoziaistva. Voprosy zemledeliia v Sibiri, p.157-166. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si12V
From snow barrier crops.

38502 KIRNOS, G., and CHUCHKO, N. For the correct application of Mal'tsev's methods of soil tillage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):25-28. Apr. 20 K185

38503 KRASHENINNIKOV, N. A. Experiment in utilizing plowing without moldboards for bast fiber crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):59-62. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38504 LUNGU, I. Comment on doit travailler le sol pendant l'été. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8 (6):76-84. June 1956. 21 R862

38505 LUT, F. A. Supplementary interrow mellowing in humid areas of sugar beet cultivation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):35-37. July. 66.8 Su393

38506 MAKODZEBA, I. A. Glubokaîa vspashka chernozemnykh pochv [Deep plowing of Chernozem soils]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoi Literatury,1956. 107 p. Ref. 53 M282

38507 MEDCALF, J. C. Preliminary study on mulching young coffee in Brazil. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 12,47 p. Ref. 1956. 28 In826

38508 MIRONOV, A. K., and KOROLEV, G. O. Management of corn plantings in Stavropol area. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):33-37. May 1956. 59.8 K95
Tillage.

38509 MISCHLING, F. Bodenbearbeitungssorgen in Oberösterreich. Wintertagung 1956:271-276. 27 W73

38510 MYNBAEV, T. The practice of utilizing virgin lands in semidesert. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):28-30. July. 20 K185
Tillage and wheat planting.

38511 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El laboreo de las tierras. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1956 (120):33. Oct. 390.8 R322

38512 PICKETT, B. S., BENNETT, S. E., and MARCOVITCH, S. What's new with strawberries? Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 20:7,10. Oct./Dec.1956. 100 T25F
Mulching and pests.

38513 POTUSHANSKIĬ, V. A. Deep plowing without the moldboard and the yield of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1956(3):11. Mar. 20 Se478

38514 RAUHE, K. Durch wettbewerb zu höheren leistungen und besserer qualität. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):34-37. Jan.1957. 58.8 D482
Plowing.

38515 SAICHUK, K. I. Certain methods of soil cultivation for winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9): 70-72. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38516 SALVATORE, M. Deep plowing and subsoiler. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 4(11):170-171. Nov.1956. 16 N923

38517 SHUBIN, V. F. The practice of utilizing virgin and idle lands in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):14-21. Feb. 20 Se478
Tillage, chiefly.

38518 SIDDOWAY, F. H., MCKAY, H. C., and KLAGES, K. H. Dryland tillage; methods and implements. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 252,46 p. Mar.1956. 100 Id14

38519 SIUNDIUKOV, KH. KH., and ONISKO, N. F. Soil tillage for sowing the fourth crop [of wheat] after plowing up virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):3-8. 1956. 20 Ak1

38520 SIUNDIUKOV, KH., and RUBINSHTEIN, M. Soil tilling for second crop following the fallowing of virgin and idle land. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (6):36-38. June. 20 K185

38521 SLATE, G. L. Mulches—why and how. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(4):18,108-109. Apr.1957. 80 P812

38522 SOKOLOV, N. Effectiveness of T.S. Mal'tsev's technique on the sovkhozes of Kustanai Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):21-24. Jan. 20 K185

38523 TUKALOVA, E. I., and SERBULOV, A. F. Plowing of an alfalfa stubble field in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):87-91. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38524 USTINOVA, A. V. Effect of tilling methods on fertility of saline soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9): 83-86. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38525 WIXOM, C. Double duty stubble. Soil Conserv. 22:128-129,131. Jan.1957. 1.6 So3S

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

38526 ACKERMAN, E. A. Water problems of the United States. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):56. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

38527 ALRUTZ, F. W. G. Sprinkler irrigation is better? (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(120):526-527. Dec.1956. 59.8 L39

38528 BARLOWE, R. Discussion: can water be allocated by competitive prices? J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1279-1282. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38529 BEIER, G. Wasser für Algerien. Orion 12(3): 174-179. Mar.1957. 474 Or4

38530 BELIAEV, V. V. Operation of the sprinkling machine DDP-30 with delivery conduit. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):62-63. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

38531 BENNISON, E. W. How to determine availability of ground water. Impl. Tractor 72(5):36-39,80. Mar.9, 1957. 58.8 W41

38532 BENNISON, E. W. How to determine requirements for pump irrigation. Impl. & Tractor 72(4):28-32. Feb.23,1957. 58.8 W41

38533 BEREZHNOV, M. F. Irrigation of sugar beets in the central Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1955(2):52-53. Nov. 20 Se478

38534 BERNARDES, B. C. Irrigation of rice. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(117):373-382. Sept.1956. 59.8 L39

38535 BESEDNOV, N. A. Reclamation of Solonchaks by the Mugan Experiment-Reclamation Station. (Results of 25 years of work). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956 (11):1-5. Nov. 57.8 P34

38536 BOND, C. H. Overhead irrigation nozzle testing program at Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:38-40. 1956. 65.9 H317

38537 BORDI, A., and FEDERICI, R. Scientific methods for research on subterranean waters. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):837-841. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

38538 BOWLER, D. G. Farm drainage; some important developments together with recommendations for the more efficient management of drained land. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:241-247. 45.9 M38S

38539 BROWN, D. A., and BENEDICT, R. H. Supplemental irrigation helps maintain corn yields. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):4. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

38540 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRAIRIE FARM REHABILITATION BR. Annual report on prairie farm rehabilitation and related activities 1955-56. Regina,1956. 80 p. 281.13 C164
Reclamation, irrigation, and pasture management included.

38541 CANDIANI, S. The hill lake as an enabling factor in agricultural irrigation. I. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(3):1. Jan.18,1957. 16 B87

38542 CONSEJO DE BIENESTAR RURAL. Un Departamento de Riego en el Instituto Agrario Nacional. Caracas,1956. 251 p. 55.9 C762

38543 DAVIS, I. F. Discussion: theoretical considerations of water allocation among competing uses and users. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1276-1278. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38544 DUNIN-BARKOVSKIĬ, L. V. Irrigation in Ceylon. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11):58-59. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362

38545 DUNIN-BARKOVSKIĬ, L. V. Irrigation in Indonesia. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11):59. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362

38546 DURBACH, S. Equipment for spray irrigation. Rhodesain Tobacco 1956(13):8-9. Sept. 69.8 R343

38547 FILIPPOV, I. I. Reclamation of the lands in Volga-Akhtuba valley and Volga delta. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1956(7):11-15. July 20 Se478

38548 FRICKLE, E. F. Water for irrigation. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):409-411. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

38549 GORBACHEV, I. P. Practices in reclamation of peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):107-109. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38550 GREENSHIELDS, E. L. That's no river, pardner; it's that irrigation way. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(12):12-13. Dec.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

38551 GROPPELLI, F. Structural aspects of the Lombardy irrigated farm. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91 (5):1. (Cont.) Feb.1,1957. 16 B84

38552 HAVENS, A. V. The water balance in New Jersey as determined from climatic data. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 43:85-91. 1956. 420 N46
Rainfall in relation to agriculture.

38553 HENDRICKS, E. L. The role of science in the development of water resources in the South. Ga. Business 16(7):1-6. Jan.1957. 280.8 G29

38554 HOGLUND, C. R., KIDDER, E. H., and VARY, K. A. Economics of irrigating in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):208-229. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

38555 HOLAND, R. A. The garrison diversion conservancy district. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 91(app. I),8 p. 1956. 173 M69

38556 HUDSON, J. P. The use of controlled water-regimes in experimental work. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:30-33. 103 N84Re

38557 HUFFMAN, R. E. Economic implications of the partnership policy in water resources development. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1269-1276. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38558 HUNDT, C. Wellenauflauf an deichen und deckwerken; erfahrungen und erkenntnisse von der Schleswig-Holsteinischen westküste. Wasser u. Boden 9(2):43-44, 46-48. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 W28

38559 HUSTON, W. E. Irrigating Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 597,20 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29B

38560 IAROVENKO, V. V., and ALIEV, I. S. On digging water-retaining dikes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4 (9):126-127. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38561 IDAHO. DEPT. OF RECLAMATION. Nineteenth biennial report, 1955-1956. Boise,1956. 107 p. 292.9 Id1

38562 IRRIGATION of Golodnaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10):6-12. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522
For cotton growing.

38563 JANZEN, D. H. Wetlands and waterfowl. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 91(app. J),7 p. 1956. 175 M69
Effects of agricultural drainage.

38564 JOHNSON, A. H. The control and regulation of ground water on Long Island. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):56. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

38565 KATKOV, M. I. On a system of potato irrigation in the southern steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):62-63. May/June 75.8 K147

38566 KATTAN, A. A., and FLEMING, J. W. Effect of irrigation at specific stages of development on yield, quality, growth and composition of snap beans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:329-342. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

38567 KERTAI, E. Survey of irrigation water resources. (In Hungarian.) Vizügyi Közlem. 1956(3):355-371. Ref. 1956. 290.9 H89
English summary, p. 82-83.

38568 KLYCHNIKOV, V. M. Reclamation of saline lands in China. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):89-90. July. 20 N222

38569 KOLOS, P. I. Irrigation of vineyards in the southern Dnestr area. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):16-20. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

38570 KOROVIN, V. How to determine snow-thawing periods. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2): 53-55. Feb. 20 K185

38571 KORVEN, H. C., and BLAKELY, R. M. Irrigating the prairie home garden. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 851, 24 p. Dec.1956. 7 C16Pu
Vegetables.

38572 KOSTIN, I. S., and SOLOV'EV, V. A. Mechanized procedures for accumulating moisture under the Zavolozh'e conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):84-87. Jan. 20 Se478
Retention of thawed waters.

38573 KOSTIUKOV, M. I. Irrigation of pastures in Kazakhstan in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10):31-34. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

38574 KRISTENSEN, K. J. On the irrigation intensity in the experiments at St. Jyndevad, 1946 to 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(3):530-544. Ref. 1956. 11 T439
English summary.
Field crops.

38575 KRISTJANSON, K. Discussion: economic implications of the partnership policy in water resources development. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1282-1284. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38576 KRUZHILIN, A. S. Next problems in the study of ways to control drought in the Southeast. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):17-21. Mar. 20 Se478

38577 LANITSKII, V. I. Irrigation by sprinkling in Zavolozh'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (7):61-63. July 20 Se478

38578 LARIONOV, A. G. For the correct utilization of flood irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):12-14. Mar. 20 Se478

38579 LASTOCHKIN, D. S. Mechanization of canal-cleaning operations. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1956 (12):21-23. Dec. 58.8 Se42

38580 LIESE, R. Deicherhöhung durch eine betonmauer. Wasser u. Boden 9(2):48-50. Feb.1957. 56.8 W28

38581 LISENKOV, A. Let us retain more snow on the fields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):22. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

38582 LOMBARD, P. Bilan de quatre années d'essais d'irrigation et de fumure minérale en culture cotonnière. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 28(309):3,5-6. Jan.1957. 24 C26

38583 LUDERS, K. Wiederherstellung der deichsicherheit an der deutschen Nordseeküste von der holländischen grenze bis zur Elbe. Wasser u. Boden 9(2):37-40. Feb.1957. 56.8 W28

38584 LUTHIN, J. N., and HALL, H. Soil drainage near Guadalupe. Calif. Agr. 11(1):7-8. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

38585 MACHADO, S. S. Mechanical irrigation of rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10 (120):513-514. Dec.1956. 59.8 L39

38586 MCPHERSON, W. K. Can water be allocated by competitive prices? J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1259-1268. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38587 MANNOZZI, L. Contribution to the compilation of general mountain reclamation plans. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Ancona. B. Econ. 10(10):1-8. Oct.1956. 280.9 An2

38588 MARAN, B. Victory of the Chinese peasantry in the field of adjusting the water supply. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél. 6:1299-1303. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

38589 MARTIN, J. A. Profits through water spreading. Soil Conserv. 22:137-139. Jan.1957. 1.6 So3S
South Dakota.

38590 MIKHAILOV, M. Development of irrigation in Egypt and the new Aswan Dam. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10):56-58. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522

38591 MITRA, G. N. A new technique for the construction of dykes in deep-silted swamps. Cur. Sci. 25 (12):401. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23

38592 MONTANARI, V. The irrigation situation in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10(12):637-650. Dec.1956. 16 Ag826

38593 MORAWETZ, J. E. Riego por aspersión en cultivos de tabaco. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(618):25-26. Oct.1956. 9.4 R32

38594 MORAWETZ, J. E. Rinde el riego por aspersión en cultivos de algodon? Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(619):29-31. Nov.1956. 9.4 R32

38595 MURATOV, N. Retention of thawed waters. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):55. Feb. 20 K185

38596 MYLVAGANAM, T. Irrigation research in Ceylon. Irrig. & Power 13(2):263-283. Apr.1956. 55.9 In22C

38597 NIKITINA, F. A. Rotary flow register made by the Rostov Institute of the Academy of Public Works. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):36-40. 1956. 20 Ak1
For irrigation systems.

38598 NIKOLAEV, I. I., and KHARIN, A. I. From the operation of suction dredge apparatus for clearing irrigation canals from drift. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11):36-41. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362

38599 NUNN, W. M. Irrigation projects on North-West stations. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6): 709-713. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

38600 OLSON, J. K. Conservation is a beautiful word, but. Cow Country 84(8):12-13,22. Feb.15,1957. 49 C83
Water conservation.

38601 OSTROMECKI, J. Calculating water requirements for meliorated meadows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(3):723-737. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

38602 OSTROMECKI, J. Designing the longitudinal profile of ditches and drainage for peat lands, with consideration given to subsidence. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(3):739-778. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

38603 PARSHALL, R. L. Device aids in measuring flow of irrigation water. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 7(3): 9-10. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 C712Co

38604 PETERSEN, M. Wiederherstellung der deichsicherheit an der deutschen Nordseeküste von der Elbe bis zur dänischen grenze. Wasser u. Boden 9(2):40-43. Feb.1957. 56.8 W28

38605 PETROV, E. G. The problem of utilizing local drain of thawed waters for farming in arid areas. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11):3-14. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362

38606 PETUNINA, L. Furrow irrigation on new lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):34-37. Mar. 20 K185

38607 POLIAKOV, V. K. Stubble crops and irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):22-25. Feb. 20 Se478

38608 PUERTO RICO WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY. Annual report 1955-1956. San Juan,1956. 36 p. 292.9 P96
Includes irrigation.

38609 PULATOV, U. IU. Utilization of the open pit multi-bucket excavator in water construction. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11):42-45. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362
In irrigation canals and ditches.

38610 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Factors influencing irrigation in humid areas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans. 121:179-187. 1956. 290.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

38611 QUEENSLAND. IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY COMMISSION. Annual report 1955-56. Brisbane,1956. 121 p. 55.9 Q3

38612 RIABOV, P. I., and KONONOV, B. V. Making irrigation holes and plowing at the same time. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(1):94-95. Jan. 20 Se478

38613 RUECKER, F. Sprinkler irrigation for bigger sugarcane crops. Indian Farming 6(10):23-24. Jan.1957. 22 In283

38614 SAKOVICH, F. I. On the use of tubular drainage in Poland. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11): 54-57. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362

38615 SAMOKHVALOV, A. The technique of irrigation by sprinkling on the sovkhoz "Pakhta-Aral." (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):43-45. Feb. 20 K185

38616 SHAUMIAN, V. A. Osnovy ekspluatatsii orositel'nykh i osushitel'nykh sistem [Principels of utilizing irrigation and drainage systems]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 461 p. 55 Sh24O

38617 SHTERN, IU. V. From the work experiences of Krasnosel'sk machine reclamation station. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(11):15-24. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362

38618 SHUMETOV, G. F. Irrigation of vegetables. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5: 52-53. May 1956. 20 N222

38619 SITARAMAN, S. Water conservation survey in South Bihar and Chota Nagpur, Bihar State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India. 4(3):97-110. (Cont.) Apr.1956. 56.8 J824

38620 SKLIAROVA, V. On the system of meadow flooding. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (2):48-49. Feb. 20 K185

38621 SOKOLOVSKII, S. P. Soil-reclamation of the territory of Nogai Steppe. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(11):68-72. Nov. 57.8 P34

38622 SQUYRES, L. Humidity at your fingertips. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:117-119. 97.31 Am32
Sprinkler system.

38623 STAGE, A. R. Some runoff characteristics of a small forested watershed in northern Idaho. Nowest. Sci. 31(1):14-27. Feb.1957. 470 N81

38624 STOUT, G. J. Some facts about frost and a suggested new way to use irrigation against frost damage. Mkt. Growers J. 86(3):12-13. Mar.1957. 6 M34

38625 SUN, C. K. A village fights flood. People's China 1956(22):36-40. Nov.16. 280.8 P392

38626 SVINAREV, V. I. Corn on the irrigation lands of the Volga-Akhtuba valley. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):30-33. Mar. 20 Se478

38627 SYDYKOV, ZH. Water sources for new grain sovkhozes in Irgiz District. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):46-47. Feb. 20 K185

38628 TAYLOR, E. H., and others. Unsteady flow in open-type pipe irrigation systems. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans. 121:143-164. 1956. 290.9 Am3
A. F. Pillsbury, T. O. Ellis, and G. A. Bekey, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

38629 TILL, M. R. Irrigation and fruit size of apples. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(6):265-266. Jan.1957. 23 So84

38630 TIMMONS, J. F. Theoretical considerations of water allocation among competing uses and users. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1244-1258. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38631 TIPLITZ, C. Note on the implementation of water policy. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):161-162. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

38632 TOOTSMAN, L. Reclamation and clearing of pastures and meadows in Estonia SSR. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(19):1-8. Oct.1956. 58.8 T233

38633 TOSELLO, R. N. Irrigation of the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 30(346):11-17. Dec.1955. 68.29 Sa63

38634 TOSSETI, O. Use of wet lands. U. S. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 91(app. K),5 p. 1956. 173 M69
Agricultural drainage in North Dakota.

38635 TURESHEV, O. Some problems of cotton irrigation in northern areas of Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 12(12):33-41. Dec.1956. 511 AL6

38636 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Progress report on Federal flood insurance. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st Sess., to receive a report on the progress made under the Federal Flood Insurance Act of 1956, February 19,1957. Washington,1957. 25 p.

38637 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. 1956 annual report. Washington,1956. 380 p. 156 An7
Includes water and power development and public land management.

38638 UZUNOV, B. Water economics in the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8 (11):46-54. Nov.1956. 290.8 G362
Includes irrigation.

38639 VIDINEEV, M. M. More extensive utilization of practices of leaders in irrigation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):124-126. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38640 VON ESCHEN, G. F. Big dry of 1950s tops 1930s dust bowl. N. Mex. Stockman 22(2):30-31. Feb. 1957. 49 N462

38641 VORONKOV, P. P. Hydrochemical principles for pond arrangement within zones of insufficient humidity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:178-181. Nov.1,1956. 511 P444A

38642 WEST, O. Irrigated pastures and their possibilities in rotations. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):9-11. Sept. 69.8 R343

38643 ZERBE, W. E. Overhead sprinkler irrigation of sugar cane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:37-38. 1956. 65.9 H317

38644 ZOZULIA, M. For a rational use of water in irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (7):54-57. July. 20 K185

38645 ZUNKER, H. Gefährdung der seedeiche durch unsachgemässes beweiden. Wasser u. Boden 9(2):50-51. Feb.1957. 56.8 W28

Erosion and Erosion Control

38646 ANDREWS, R. G. Aids for determining runoff probability. Agr. Engin. 38(3):164-167,178. Ref. Mar. 1957. 58.8 Ag83

38647 BHIMAYA, C. P., REGE, N. D., and SRINIVASAN, V. Preliminary studies on the role of grasses in soil conservation in the Nilgiris. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India. 4(3):113-117. Apr.1956. 56.8 J824

38648 BLENCOWE, J. P. Stabilizing Mallee sandhills. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(6):233-237. Jan.1957. 23 So84

38649 BLEWITT, R. I. Applying soil and water conservation practices to sugar plantation operation. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:30-32. 1956. 65.9 H317

38650 DURHAM, L. J. Soil erosion problems in the Snowy Mountains area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 12(4):155-163. Ref. Oct.1956. 56.9 N472

38651 FOSTER, A. B. City scouts earn merit badges. Soil Conserv. 22:84-86. Nov.1956. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation.

38652 GRAHAM, E. H. Wildlife habitat improved; soil and water conservation programs on farms and ranches of the United States have greatly improved wildlife habitat in most instances, and thus have helped increase most species of beneficial wildlife. Soil Conserv. 22:75-79. Nov.1956. 1.6 So3S

38653 GUENNELON, M. Contribution a l'étude de l'érosion des sols du Bas-Rhone. I. Cas d'érosion sur vignoble dans Le Gard. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 7(5):777-808. Sept./Oct.1956. 14 F8499
English summary.

38654 HOLMBERG, G., PHILLIPS, R. L., and ARNOLD, V. M. Canyons converted to grassland. Soil Conserv. 22:132-135. Jan.1957. 1.6 So3S
Gully control in Iowa.

38655 IARKOV, S. P. Control of soil erosion on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):19-22. July. 20 N222

38656 JOHNSON, G. I., and HUSTON, W. E. Terrace maintenance. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 260,rev.,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 G29C
Erosion control.

38657 KAUSHIK, R. C. Need for clear concept of soil conservation in planning. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India. 4(3):118-123. Apr.1956. 56.8 J824

38658 MACLAREN, P. I. R. A soil conservation project in the Punjab foothills, 1945. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):39-40. 99.9 Ox2

38659 MORS, R. H. Cooperative grass seeding. Soil Conserv. 22:140-142. Jan.1957. 1.6 So3S
Flood prevention and erosion control on burned over areas.

38660 MUDALIAR, N. M. Change comes to the Ketty Valley. Indian Farming 6(10):17-18. Jan.1957. 22 In283
Soil conservation.

38661 NETO, J. A. Terracing and its advantages. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):31-33. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

38662 RUDENKO, G. Protect the soil! (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):23-24. July. 20 N222
Measures for erosion control in Altai.

38663 SALGADO PEREZ, F. El control de las inundaciones mediante la tecnica de conservacion de suelos. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadis. B. 81(3),38 p. May/June 1956. 516 M57B

38664 SCHIRER, M. Prodigal America. Town & Country Church 121:5-6. Jan.1957. 281.28 T66
Soil conservation.

38665 SCHOLTES, W. H. College training for soil conservation. Soil Conserv. 22:108-111. Dec.1956. 1.6 So3S

38666 SCHUMM, S. A., and HADLEY, R. F. Arroyos and the semiarid cycle of erosion. Amer. J. Sci. 255(3): 161-174. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 Am34
Western United States.

38667 SHEPHERD, D. R. Cranberry problems solved; conservation planning helps cranberry farmers solve some of their numerous problems. Soil Conserv. 22:99-101. Dec.1956. 1.6 So3S
Soil and water conservation.

38668 STALLINGS, J. H. Soil conservation. Englewood Cliffs,N. J.,1957. 575 p. (Prentice-Hall Field Crop Production Series) 56.7 St1

38669 SUMMERVILLE, W. A. T. Profit and agriculture. Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):621-622. Nov.1956. 23 Q33
Soil conservation.

38670 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Conference report of State and territorial conservationists, Lincoln, Nebraska, September 19 to 23, 1955. Washington,1955. various paging. A56.9 C76

38671 VISHER, S. S. Conservation progress in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:198-199. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

38672 WELCH, A. P. Cooperation in Cimarron County. Soil Conserv. 22:82-83, 92. Nov.1956. 1.6 So3S

38673 YOUNG, G. E. Conservation—a major job in the Department of Agriculture. Town & Country Church 121:12-13. Jan.1957. 281.28 T66
Soil and water conservation.

Sanitation

38674 CALL, F. The diffusion of ethylene dibromide vapour in air. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(2):86-89. Feb.1957. 382 So12
With reference to its use for soil fumigation.

38675 KLINKENBERG, C. H., and SEINHORST, J. W. The nematicidal properties of Na N-methyl-dithiocarbamate (vapam) when applied in autumn. (In Finnish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):397-400. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Soil disinfection.

38676 MARTIN, J. P., WISMER, C. A., and CARTER, H. J. Soil fumigation and nematode studies in relation to yield decline of sugar cane varieties. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:105-107. 1956. 65.9 H317

38677 SEEKER, B. Soil fumigation; how to succeed with strawberries. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(12):14-15. Mar. 1956. 80 C1224

38678 WARCUP, J. H. Chemical and biological aspects of soil sterilization. Soils & Fert. 20(1):1-5. Ref. Feb.1957. 241 Im7Sf

38679 ZHURAVLEV, M. A., and KORCHAGIN, V. N. Soil sanitation with steam. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):36-37. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

38680 BARANOV, P. Utilization of liquid nitrogenous fertilizers in USA. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10): 52-56. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522

38681 BENGTSSON, T., SVANBERG, O., and PHILIPSON, T. Selection of phosphorus fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(9):186-187. Mar.2,1957. 11 L234

38682 RODRIGUES, L. A. Phosphorus—calcium fertilizers costs and solubilities. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:32-34. 1956. 65.9 H317
Rock phosphate.

38683 SCHEFFER, F., ZIECHMANN, W., and KUNTZE, H. Untersuchungen über aufbau und eigenschaften von harnstoff-acetaldehyd-kondensaten. Naturwissenschaften 44(3):52-58. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 474 N213

38684 SCHMITT, L. Der Stickstoff und das Leben. Boden u. Pflanze. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 5,27 p. Mar.1956. 57.8 B63

38685 VLASIUK, P. A. Manganese-treated superphosphate—a new type of fertilizer. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3):33-37. May. 66.8 Su393

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

38686 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. It's what is in the bag that counts. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 51,4 p. Nov.1956. 100 AL1S
Fertilizer analysis.

38687 COOK, P. E. Economics of automatic sampling. Agr. Chem. 12(3):64-65. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8
Fertilizers.

38688 GREENE, P. A. Sampling of pressure fertilizer solutions. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):305-309. Feb.1957. 381 As7

38689 JONGEN, G. H., and BERKHOUT, H. W. Determination of urea in fertilizers and feeds. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52(51):909-910. Dec.22,1956. 385 C42

38690 KAGANOVICH, IU. IA. Manufacture of potash fertilizers in the USA. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(12):1761-1778. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 Z64

38691 LARSEN, S. The relationship between phosphate and manganese. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):96-99. Dec. 241 In832

38692 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956. State College,1956. 28 p. 57.9 M69

38693 NORLAND, M. A., STAROSTKA, R. W., and HILL, W. L. Influence of water-soluble phosphorus on agronomic quality of fertilizer mixtures containing two phosphorus compounds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):217-219. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

38694 PRATOLONGO, U. Granular fertilizers. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 16 It1

38695 SCHNEIDER, C. W., and SANDERS, M. D. Comparison of Indiana sampler, slotted single tube and riffle. Agr. Chem. 12(3):63. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8
For fertilizers.

38696 SIMPSON, D. E. Effect of particle size on the effectiveness of fertilisers. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):82-92. Dec. 241 In832

38697 STORY, C. G. Some facts on fertilizer. Queensland. Bur. Sugar. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):41-43. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C
Chiefly analyses.

38698 TRUNKEY, C. If you're handling fertilizer, here are six ways to make more money. Amer. Feed & Grain 41(1):10-12. Feb.1957. 298.8 C83

38699 VOL'FKOVICH, S. I. The progress of chemistry and chemical technology of phosphorus fertilizers. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Khim. 25(11):1309-1335. Ref. Nov. 1956. 385 Us6

38700 ZUBRYN, E. Mexico's "new look." Farm Chem. 120(3):53. Mar.1957. 57.8 Am3
Fertilizer industry in Mexico.

Fertilizer Statistics

38701 BRITISH SULPHATE OF AMMONIA FEDERATION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1956. London,1956. 6 p. 57.9 B77

38702 LE COMMERCE de la potasse et des sels de potasse dans le monde. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. 123,19 p. Nov.1956. 280.9 M666
Statistics.

38703 HINKLE, D. A. Fertilizer and lime sales in Arkansas, 1951-1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 59, 14 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar42R

38704 JACOB, K. D. Twelve decades of commercial fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):104-120. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 As7

38705 OKLAHOMA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Charts and maps showing fertilizer consumption in Oklahoma, 1955-56. Oklahoma City,1956. 12 p. 57.9 Ok4

38706 SCHOLL, W., and others. Consumption of commercial fertilizers and primary plant nutrients in U.S. to June 30,'56. Agr. Chem. 12(3):49,125. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8
E. I. Fox, H. M. Wallace, and F. Crammatte, joint authors.

38707 TROTTER, W. K. Bulk distribution of fertilizer and lime in the Northeast. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 24, 39 p. Sept.1956. A280.29 F22G

Manures and Composts

38708 ARDITI, A. Problems of preparation and use of manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):325-328. Jan. 1957. 26 H27

38709 DELANO, E. H. Sale of "Rapidgro" gives Grand Rapids $150,000 revenue from dried sludge. Wastes Engin. 28(1):30-31. Jan.1957. 449.8 M92

38710 IWATA, T., and others. Studies on the humification stage of farm-yard manure. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):53-64. Dec. 49.9 C434
T. Suzuki, Y. Uegai, and N. Misu, joint authors.
English summary.

38711 LOPEZ A., M., AND CALLE V., H. Valor comparativo de la pulpa de café descompuesta como abono. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 7(81):285-297. Sept.1956. 68.29 C332

38712 MARIEN, A. City sewage compost in vegetable culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(11):208-210. Nov.15,1956. 80 T817

38713 MROHS, E. Uber den einfluss des thomasphosphates als zusatz zu stallmistkomposten. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):242-250. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

38714 RADFORTH, N. W. Peat in Canada and Britain—economic implications. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 104(4990): 968-979. Ref. Nov.9,1956. 501 L847J

38715 ROMASHKEVICH, I. F. Methane fermentation of manure. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):62-64. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

38716 SEDOV, I. V. We shall extract more peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):22-23. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

38717 SEGEBERG, H. Untersuchungen über die verwendung grubenfrischer und lufttrockener torfe bei der bestimmung ihrer spezifischen gewichte. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(1):47-54. 1957. 384 Z343A

38718 TARASOVA, A. A. Torfianye komposty [Peat composts]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 87 p. 57.1 T17

FORESTRY

GENERAL

38719 AUBREVILLE, A. Les forêts du Vénézuela et le problème des forêts de l'Amérique Latine tropicale. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(111):17-19. Dec. 14 C112

38720 BECKERICH, A. Ce que l'on verra au 66e Concours Général Agricole: le théme forestier. Agr. Prat. 121(3):115-117. Mar.1957. 14 J82

38721 CROKER, T. C. The Escambia forest research project. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:128. Dec. 1956. 500 AL12

38722 DENG, C. H. Erschliessungsprobleme des Amazonasgebietes. Wirtschaftsdienst 36(12):691-696. Dec.1956. 280.8 W74

38723 DEVALL, W. B. Forestry research at work. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:128. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

38724 DRUMMOND, R. R. Visibility in some forest stands of the United States. Natick,Headquarters Quartermaster Res. & Devlpment. Command,1956. 25 p. (U. S. Quartermaster Research and Development Center. Natick, Mass. Environmental Protection Division. Technical Report EP-36) 152.71 V82

38725 FOREST research in India, 1950-51. Part II. Reports for Burma and Indian States. Delhi,1956. 113 p. 99.9 In23

38726 GEORLETTE, R. Quelques aspects de l'histoire des forêts françaises depuis la fin du moyen âge jusqú à la promulgation de l'Ordonnance de 1669. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(2):113-127. Ref. Feb. 99.8 R329

38727 GOLOVASHCHENKO, V. P. Auxiliary tables for writing out orders. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8): 75-77. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622
For forest chores.

38728 GRIBANOV, L. N. Automobile GAZ-67 for the establishment of mineralized boundary zones. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):82-83. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38729 ISRAELSON, M. A. Publications of the Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1951 through 1955, and the Northern Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1951 through 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 29(sup.),35 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 I2R31

38730 JØRGENSEN, F. Economic prospects for hardwood forestry in the Agder counties. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(22):715-716,719-720. Nov.1956. 99.8 N815

38731 KEPONG. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research programme. Progress report 1955. Kepong. Forest Res. Inst. Res. Pam. 15 B,74 p. Apr.1956. 99.9 K44R

38732 KRUTIKOV, L. P. Pressing problems on the mechanization of forestry in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):64-67. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38733 KUBO, F. Local names of trees, collected in Mie prefecture. IV. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):133-141. Oct. 107.6 T78

38734 LAMP, I. Kann die berufserziehung der forstarbeiter und die rationalisierung der forstarbeit erfolge nachweisen? Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):34-35. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38735 LANDON, F. H., and SETTEN, G. G. K. Forestry and forest research in the Federation of Malaya; a problem analysis. Kepong. Forest Res. Inst. Res. Pam. 19,19 p. Ref. June 1956. 99.9 K44R

38736 LAURIE, M. V. Current trends in forest research in Britain. Advn. Sci. 13(51):178-188. Dec.1956. 501 B77A

38737 LEON, G. La verdad sobre los bosques en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):85-88. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

38738 MANTOVAN, L. Forests and meadows in Tarvisio; historical and legal observations on the so-called "rights of servitude" on forest domain. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10(12):651-658. Dec.1956. 16 Ag826

38739 MINDEL', E. M. Tractors in the machinery system for the complex mechanization of work in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):64-68. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38740 MORGAN, E. Forestry in Britain. Forest & People 6(4):17-19,35. Fourth Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

38741 MUNTZ, H. H. Forest research in Alabama's mineral district. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:128-129. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

38742 MUSCHNER, J. Zur frage nach dem gegenstand der forstökonomik. Forst u. Jagd 6(10):434-436. Oct. 1956. 99.8 W143

38743 OLSEN, L. P., and WOODWORTH, H. A. Publications of the Lake States Forest Experiment Station, 1923-1955. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 39,130 p. July 1956. 1.9622 L2St2

38744 OSTROVSKII, P. IA. On the method of calculating and planning the labor productivity in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):59-63. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38745 PANISHCHEV, P. E. Method of conditional cost—into the practice of planning and calculating labor productivity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):57-58. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38746 PARDE, J. Il y a cinquante ans. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(2):140-141. Feb. 99.8 R329

38747 ROMPLER, W. Erfüllen unsere betriebsbibliotheken ihre aufgabe? Forst u. Jagd 6(10):479-480. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

38748 RUDOLPH, V. J., and SHERRILL, B. C. Field key-punching and mark-sensing of forestry research data. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):270-277. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

38749 SUDACHKOV, E. IA. Economic indicators of forestry production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9): 51-56. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38750 TARRANT, R. F. 1956 bibliography of Pacific Northwest forest soils publications. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 135, 2 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7629Fr

38751 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Early days in the Forest Service, volume 2. Missoula, Mont.,1955. 83 p. 1.9621 R1Ea7

38752 VALENČIČ, V. Ehemalige landesfürstliche waldungen im slowenischen küstenland. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14(8):233-251. Ref. 1956. 99.8 G74

38753 VASILEVSKY, A. M. Ownership of commercial forest land in Minnesota counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 475,2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

38754 WARD, J. D. U. Fashions in forestry. Country Life [London] 121(3135):282-283. Feb.14,1957. 80 C83

38755 WATSCHOFFSKI, C. Aus der forstwirtschaft der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. Forst u. Jagd 6(10):442-445. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143

38756 WEITZ, J., HERSHENSON, Y., and ALON, M. Notes on forestry in Mediterranean countries. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6(3/4):7-15. Aug.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 32.

Education

38757 DELIZO, T. C. Forestry education in the United States. Filipino Forester 8:33-42. 1957. 99.8 F47

38758 DIETRICH, F. Stellung und ausbildung der gemeindewaldaufseher und forstarbeiter in Tirol. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):30-33. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38759 DONAUBAUER, E. Die gegenwärtige situation des försterschülers. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):28-29. Feb. 1957. 99.8 AL53

38760 DURR, H. Die Bundes-försterschulen in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):25-26. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38761 ECKMULLNER, O. Die weiterbildung des forstmannes. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):29-30. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38762 ELSASSER, A. Kann die heutige försterausbildung den anforderungen noch entsprechen? Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):27-28. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38763 HALL, O. F. Manpower shortage in forestry. Amer. Forests 63(3):10-12,46,48,50-51. Mar.1957. 99.8 F762

38764 MACHLER, H. Land- und forstwirtschaftliches berufsausbildungsgesetz. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):36-38. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38765 MARK, J. Das forstliche ausbildungswesen in vorarlberg. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):33. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38766 MEYER, A. B. Forestry as a career. Amer. Forests 63(3):14-17,62-68. Mar.1957. 99.8 F762

38767 SCHWARZ, G. Die forstliche ausbildung der landjugend. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):43. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38768 THIELMANN, K. Zur ausbildung der forstlichen betriebsbeamten. Allg. Forstz. 12(7):88-89. Feb.13,1957. 99.8 AL52

38769 WEBB, J. On-the-forest training for teachers. Forests & People 6(4):30-31,34,50. Fourth Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

38770 WINKLER, F. 75 jahre staatliche försterschule in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):26-27. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38771 ZIVNUSKA, J. A. Forestry education in northern Europe. J. Forestry 55(2):105-114. Feb.1957. 99.8 F768

Policies, Programs, Administration

38772 BRITISH HONDURAS. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1955. Belize,1955. 29 p. 99.9 B776

38773 BURTON, L. H., and HOWELL, H. A. Arbor Day programs for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 38,13 p. n.d. 275.29 Ar4Mi

38774 DUTCH GUIANA. FOREST SERV. Jaarverslag [Annual report] 1955. Paramaribo,1956? various paging. 99.9 D95

38775 FAVRE, L. A. Les tâches de l'inspecteur forestier. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):664-671. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

38776 GARCIA, C. P. Trees. Filipino Forester 8:3-4. 1957. 99.8 F47
Arbor Day address.

38777 GOTTINGER, F. Forstliche aufklärung der bevölkerung. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):46-47. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38778 KAWATA, S. The character of forest owner cooperative. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956 (13):143-152. Ref. Oct. 107.6 T78

38779 KOLDANOV, V. Forestry in the cooperatives of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9):44. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

38780 LINDH, C. O. Soil Bank trees, what they mean to you! Forests & People 6(4):6-7,45. Fourth Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

38781 MAY, J. T. Alabama's tree planting needs. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:69-72. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

38782 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. Progress in developing natural resources, biennial report, 1954-1956. St. Paul,1956. 80 p. 280.9 M665
Includes forestry and farm program.

38783 NEW ZEALAND FOREST SERV. Annual report of the director of forestry 1 April 1955 to 31 March 1956. Wellington,1956. 126 p. 99.9 N49A

38784 POPOV, V. A. The plan for further improvement of forest industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):4-7. July 1956. 99.82 L56

38785 QUEENSLAND. SUB-DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year 1955-56. Brisbane,1956. 53 p. 99.9 Q312

38786 SAJOR, V. The administration of government-owned grazed forest areas. Filipino Forester 8:85-90. 1957. 99.8 F47

38787 SCHROEDER, G. Jetzt mit der ausarbeitung der betriebspläne 1957 beginnen! Forst u. Jagd 6(10):437-440. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

38788 SEREVO, T. S. Forestry activities of the United Nations. Filipino Forester 8:18-27,29-32,43-80,82-84. Ref. 1957. 99.8 F47

38789 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. WOODS AND FORESTS DEPT. Annual report for the year 1954-1955. Adelaide, 1956. 17 p. 99.9 So8R

38790 SWEDEN. DOMÄNSTYRELSEN. Domänverket 1955 [The Swedish forest service, 1955]. Stockholm,1956. 228 p. 99.9 Sw33
Table of contents also in English.

38791 TOLCHEEV, B. P. On transferring the forestry enterprises of Ukraine to cost accounting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):46-50. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38792 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief, 1955. Washington,1956. 27 p. 1 F76

38793 WEISGERBER. Der aufbau der hessischen forstverwaltung seit 1945. Forstl. Mitt. 9(19-20):291-292, 307-309. (Cont.) Oct.1-15,1956. 99.8 F7725
Ecerpts of an address given before the Deutsche Forstverein Sept. 5, 1956.

Legislation and Taxation

38794 ADOMAT. Die steuerliche bedeutung der nächsten einheitsbewertung. Allg. Forstz. 12(7):91-96. Feb.13,1957. 99.8 AL52

38795 BIOLLEY, J. L. La loi forestière fédérale. Forêt 10(1):8-12. Oct.1956. 99.8 F7683
Switzerland.

38796 ROHMEDER, E. Die haftung des waldbesitzers für sturmgeworfene bäume. Allg. Forstz. 12(6):70-75. Feb.6,1957. 99.8 AL52

38797 SAETHER, R. Investment and taxation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(21):700-701. Nov.1956. 99.8 N815
Of forests.

38798 SEIP, H. K. Capital taxation of forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(21):699-700. Nov.1956. 99.8 N815

38799 WORRELL, A. C. Government social programs and forestry. J. Forestry 55(3):179-184. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

Forest Description and Resources

38800 AGAMIROV, U. M. A valuable forest range in the steppe. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):114. Feb.1957. 410 P933

38801 GEDNEY, D. R., and MAYER, C. E. Forest statistics for Hood River County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 125, 28 p. Sept.1956. 1.9622 P2F76

38802 GUERRERO P., T. A. Forests of Ecuador. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):31-39. 99.9 Ox2

38803 PAŞCOVSCHI, S., LEANDRU, V., and RADULESCU, A. Les types de forêt de l'avant-steppe située entre la Ialomita et le Danube. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8(1):179-197. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

38804 PETROV, T. K., and ZHOKHOV, P. I. The forests of the Great Khingan Mountain Range. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):84-87. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38805 QUEZEL, P. Contribution à l'étude des forêts de chênes à feuilles caduques d'Algérie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. Mém. (n.s.)1,57 p. Ref. 1956. 410.9 So125M

38806 RAIGNIAC, G. DE. La forêt de Rennes. Rev. du Bois 10(3):8-11. Mar.1955. 99.82 R32

38807 REINHOLD, F. Das natürliche waldbild der Baar und der angrenzenden landschaften. Ver. f. Gesch. u. Natgesch. der Baar u. der Angrenzenden Landesteile in Donaueschingen. Schr. 1956(24):224-268. Ref. 509 D718

38808 SELETSKAÏA, N. A. Forests of the Far East and Far Eastern Scientific Research Forestry Institute. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):27-30. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38809 STERNITZKE, H. S., and PUTNAM, J. A. Forests of the Mississippi Delta. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 78, 42 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7624F

38810 U. S. FOREST SERV. Six Rivers National Forest (south half) California; Mt. Diablo and Humboldt Meridians, 1956. San Francisco,1956. map. 1 F765 Ma

38811 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Iowa forest statistics. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 20,58 p. July 1956. 1.9622 C3F76

38812 WATSON, H. The significance of the Stanford Report and the timber resource review report. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:129-130. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

38813 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOREST MANAGEMENT DIV. Forest resources of Ashland County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 24,22 p. 1956. 99.9 W755

38814 A WORLD geography of forest resources. New York,Ronald,1956. 736 p. Ref. [American Geographical Society. Special Publication No. 33) 99.55 W89

Individual Genera and Species

38815 AKIMOCHKIN, N. G. Oak crops in Mokhovoe [Orel Region]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):38-42. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38816 AL'BENSKIĬ, A. V. New hybrids of trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):15-19. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38817 BALDWIN, H. I., and MURPHY, D. Rocky Mountain Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] best for New Hampshire. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 67, 2 p. Nov.1956. 99.9 N454F

38818 BALDWIN, H. I. Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] surpasses red pine [P. resinosa] in early height growth. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 63,1 p. Mar.1956. 99.9 N454F

38819 BANTI, G. Traces of original Abies and possibilities of reintroducing the Abies alba in the Genoa Appennines. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1): 77-111. Ref. 1956. 450 N92
French summary.

38820 BILLINGS, W. D., and THOMPSON, J. H. Composition of a stand of old bristlecone pines [Pinus aristata] in the White Mountains of California. Ecology 38(1):158-160. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

38821 BIOLCHEV, A., and PIMPIREV, P. Soil-conserving qualities of Allanthus glandulosa. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:101-124. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.
Erosion control.

38822 BOE, K. N., and TACKLE, D. Board-foot increment on residual ponderosa pine in Montana. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 34, 8 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

38823 CRUIKSHANK, J. W., and MCCORMACK, J. F. The distribution and volume of hickory timber. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 5, 12 p. Oct. 1956. A99.9 F7633
Carya.

38824 DAY, M. W. A study of alder on forest lands in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):301-306. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

38825 DORMAN, K. W., and BARBER, J. C. Time of flowering and seed ripening in southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 72, 15 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

38826 FENTON, R. New Zealand beeches [Nothofagus]. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):29-31. 99.9 Ox2

38827 FERRY, P. The tree [Juniperus flaccida] that came North. Audubon Mag. 59(1):18-19,30. Jan./Feb. 1957. 413.8 B53

38828 GAILLARD, E. La culture du peuplier [Populus] en Suisse. Forêt 10(1):5-8. Oct.1956. 99.8 F7683

38829 GARELKOV, D. On introducing coniferous species into the beech [Fagus] forests of the Balkan Mountains. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):292-299. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

38830 GARIN, G. I. Improving the quality of southern pines. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:128. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

38831 GENTILE, A. C., and JOHANSEN, R. W. Heat tolerance of slash and sand pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 95, 1 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4R312
Pinus elliottii and P. clausa.

38832 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for aspen in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 464,2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

38833 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for balsam fir [Abies balsamea] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 465,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7625T

38834 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 463,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7625T

38835 GRANO, C. X. Growing loblolly [Pinus taeda] and shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] in the Mid-South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2102,25 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84F

38836 KAZANOV, F. V. Quercus hartwissiana on a steppe forestry enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9 (8):82. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38837 KIMMEY, J. W. Cull factors for Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis], western hemloch [Tsuga heterophylla], and western redcedar [Thuja plicata] in southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 6, 31 p. Aug. 1956. A99.9 F762

38838 KUKACHKA, B. F. Sen Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai, family: Araliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1979,rev.,3 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F761R

38839 LENOIR, R. Informations diverses au sujet de Metasequoia glyptostroboides. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63(10):434-437. Oct.1956. 99.9 B83

38840 LĬALITSKAĬA, S. D. Junipers in Crimea. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):112-113. Feb.1957. 410 P933

38841 MAIMO QUINTELA, J. El Eucalipto. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(620):43-48. Dec.1956. 9.4 R32

38842 MERENDI, A. The domestic pine (Pinus pinea L.). (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):65-76. Jan.1957. 16 It1

38843 MERENDI, A. The pine of Villetta Barrea. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):968-972. Dec.1956. 16 It1
Pinus nigra austriaca.

38844 MOLOTKOV, P. I. Relics of cedar in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):95-98. Jan.1957. 410 P933

38845 MORARIU, I., and CIUCĂ, M. Fraxinus ornus L., sa systématique, sa répartition dans la République Populaire Roumaine et son emploi. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne. B. Şti. 8(1):209-219. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

38846 MÖRMANN, P. Anbaumöglichkeiten und anbautechnik der schwarzkiefer (Pinus nigra var. austriaca) in Nordbaden. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(2/3):33-39. Ref. Feb./Mar.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

38847 POMEROY, K. B., and COOPER, R. W. Growing slash pine [Pinus elliotti]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2103,28 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1256.

38848 PROKOF'EV, N. M. Balsam poplar [Populus candicans] in Karaganda Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):47-51. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38849 SAIDENBERG, D. Notes on forest trees in the botanical garden of Mikveh Israel. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6(3/4):19-21. Aug.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 31.

38850 SAJA, F. Poplar culture in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1956(168):45-47. Dec. 280.8 C882

38851 SANDER, I. L. White pine [Pinus strobus] plantations for timber and seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 96, 2 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F7625S

38852 SHACHORI, A. The possibility of introducing Pinus coulteri to Israel. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6(3/4): 21-24. Aug.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 31.

38853 VERED, Z. Eucalypts in California. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6(3/4):24-27. Aug.1956. 99.9 So19

38854 WAHLENBERG, W. G., and OSTROM, C. E. Geographic variation in climate in the loblolly pine region. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 94, 2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4R312

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

38855 FEDOROV, M. A. Method of fruit forest management in Crimea. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9): 33-37. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38856 FERGUSON, E. Economic considerations in making timber loans. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1516-1526. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38857 HARRISON, J. D. B. Canada's stake in forest management. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):369,371, 373. 1957. 302.8 P96

38858 HEALD, W. F. The forest conservation hoax. Nation 184(12):249-252. Mar.23,1957. 280.8 N215
Sustained yield.

38859 HILEY, W. E. Rotation for conifers. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):43-44. 99.9 Ox2

38860 HUTNIK, R. J. Placing our northern hardwood woodlots under management. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 82, 24 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

38861 JONES, L. A. Discussion: economic considerations in making timber loans. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1544-1547. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

38862 KHARITONOV, G. A. On methods of rehabilitating the gully forests in the districts of the forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):26-33. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38863 LUTZ, H. J. Applications of ecology in forest management. Ecology 38(1):46-49. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

38864 MILES, R. V., and KIRKPATRICK, J. C. Forest management at Gulf States Paper [Corporation]. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:72-79. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

38865 MOORE, D. A forester's thoughts on cocoa plantations. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 56(3):351, 353,355,357. Sept.1956. 8 T73
Use of cacao plantations for producing timber as well.

38866 PEPLER, W. A. E. The forest is not a crop to be liquidated. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(2):102-103. Feb.1957. 302.8 P96

38867 RECALDE, A. El aprovechamiento racional de los bosques. Cult. Mod. 39(11):419. Nov.1956. 15 C89
Spain.

38868 RODRIGUEZ AMADOR, C. Cuide sus bosques y gane dinero. Agr. Trop. 12(11):717-722. Nov.1956. 26 Ag8

38869 SIRAKOV, KH. Why logging in the forest-deficient districts should be transmitted to the forest management. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):319-322. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

38870 SOLOV'EV, B. V. Control of incorporated forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):30-32. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38871 STEEDLEY, A. G. Forest management applied to a slash pine [Pinus elliottii] plantation. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(11):7. Feb.1957. 99.81 N22

38872 STEEDLEY, A. G. Forest management applied to slash pine [Pinus elliottii] plantation. AT-FA Journal 19(5):13-14. Feb.1957. 309.8 Am3
Georgia.

38873 STOKES, J. E. Managing the old-growth forest. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):378,381. 1957. 302.8 P96

38874 THORNTON, P. L. Problems of managing Upper Michigan's coniferous swamps. J. Forestry 55(3): 192-197. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38875 TSYMEK, A. A. Ways of intensifying forest management in the Far East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):3-9. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38876 U. S. FOREST SERV. Accomplishment report cooperative forest management, fiscal year 1956. Washington, 1956. 1 p. 1.962 C5P94

38877 ZAKHAROV, V. K. Improving the methods for standing timber valuation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):20-25. Sept. 99.8 L5622

Farm Woodlands

38878 BACK, W. B., and others. Economics of the farm woodland in the Eastern Pennroyal Area of Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 650,32 p. Oct.1956. 100 K41
J. C. Redman, B. L. Hornbeck, and P. S. McComas, joint authors.

38879 CAGLE, A. J. Soil bank tree plantings—will they pay on your farm? Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1799,7 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

38880 ECKMÜLLNER, O. Forstliche schulung der kleinwaldbesitzer. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):41-43. Feb. 1957. 99.8 AL53

38881 GENTH. Zur entwicklung der waldwirtschaft. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(31):22-25. Dec.15. 281.8 B462

38882 HOMMAN, J. Cooperation in forestry. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(9):180-182. Mar.2,1957. 11 L234
Farm forest management.

38883 HUFNAGL, H. Die forstliche ausbildung für den bäuerlichen waldbesitz in Oberösterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4):38-39. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

38884 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Economics of farm woodlots. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):17,19. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

38885 SAMIDE, J. Die forstliche ausbildung bäuerlicher waldbesitzer in Kärnten. Allg. Forstztg. 68(3/4): 39-41. Feb.1957. 99.8 AL53

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

38886 AFANASIEV, M. The Bitterlich method of cruising—why does it work? J. Forestry 55(3):216-217. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38887 BARAEV, S. K. On methods of determining the ages of technical ripeness of stands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):9-14. Sept. 99.8 L5622
Increment charts.

38888 BOUTIN, J. La reproduction photographique des plans. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(2):137-139. Feb. 99.8 R329

38889 BRASNETT, N. V. Normal growing stock calculations for even-aged forest allowing for thinnings. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):40-42. 99.9 Ox2

38890 COSKEY, J. W., and DAVIS, J. F. Comments on relationship of forestry and land surveying. J. Forestry 55(3):218-219. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38891 DUKHOVNIKOV, IU. Experimental assortment tables for spruce. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:31-49. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

38892 JENSEN, C. E., and WOERHEIDE, J. D. Pin oak [Quercus palustris] form class. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 97, 2 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F76252S

38893 KER, J. W., and SMITH, J. H. G. Sampling for height-diameter relationships. J. Forestry 55(3):205-207. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38894 MOESSNER, K. E. Combined vertical and horizontal stereograms. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 36, 3 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

38895 MOESSNER, K. E. A parallax wedge for mountainous areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountian Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 39, 1 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

38896 MORRIS, A. W. Aerial volume table for black spruce [Picea mariana] type for the Northeastern Coniferous Zone. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):324-326, 329-330,332,335,337,339-340,342,344,347,349,352. 1957. 302.8 P96

38897 PETKOV, P. D. On the essence, role, object, and method of determining maturity in forestry under the conditions of socialism. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:5-29. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

38898 TINKER, F. A. Forest snooping with infra-red. Nat. Mag. 50(3):130-131,164. Mar.1957. 409.6 N214
Aerial photography.

38899 ZHELEV, I. A universal height-measuring instrument in forestry. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):310-313. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

38900 ZONN, S. V. Soviet-Bulgarian expedition for the study of forests of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 22(1):117-119. Jan./Feb.1957. 511 Sa2B

Silviculture

38901 COPELAND, O. L. Preliminary soil-site studies in the western white pine type. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 33, 4 p. July 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

38902 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for black spruce [Picea mariana] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 473,2 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F625T

38903 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for white-cedar [Chamaecyparis] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv, Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 472,2 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7625T

38904 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for white spruce [Picea glauca] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 474,2 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7625

38905 KHADZHIISKI, P. Care of young forest plantings—an urgent problem. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):289-292. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

38906 MIROSHNICHENKO, M. M. On conditions of growing oak in Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1667-1672. Nov.1956. 451 R923

38907 NELSON, T. C., ROSS, R. D., and WALKER, G. D. The extent of moist sites in the Georgia Piedmont and their forest associations. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 102,2 p. Jan.1957. 1.9622 S4R312

38908 OVINGTON, J. D., and MADGWICK, H. A. I. Afforestation and soil reaction. J. Soil Sci. 8(1):141-149. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J823
pH relationships.

38909 PENEV, N. The practice of biphase gradual cutting in fresh to dry type of pine. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:51-65. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

38910 SCHRETZENMAYR, M. Waldgeschichtliche quellen und natürliche waldgesellschaft. Forst u. Jagd 6 (10):445-447. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143

38911 SILVA, J. M. B. DA. Silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 8(89):298-299. Oct.1956. 24 G25

38912 ZOHARY, M., and WEISEL, Y. The ecology of non-irrigated cultivated forest trees. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 6(3/4):4-7. Aug.1956. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 33-32.

Silvicultural Practices

38913 ALLEN, R. M., and MCCOMB, A. L. Rooting of cottonwood cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 151,10 p. 1956. 1.9 F76240

38914 BRENDER, E. V. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] not suited for bud pruning. J. Forestry 55(3):214-215. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38915 CURTIS, R. O. Estimating costs of improving Adirondack timber stands by killing culls with frills and soidum arsenite. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 63,4 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 N2N82

38916 DOROFEEV, A. I. On complex management of the intermediate cuttings in the shelterbelt forests of Altai. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):71-74. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38917 DOSEN, R. C., STOECKELER, J. H., and KILP, F. G. Mechanized thinning in jack pine saplings [Pinus banksiana]. J. Forestry 55(3):201-204. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38918 GUSEINOV, M. A., and KOVDYSHEVA, L. V. On a better method of reconstructing [forest] plantations of little-value in the mountains. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):82-83. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38919 HALLIN, W. E. Pruning ponderosa [Pinus ponderosa] and Jeffrey [Pinus jeffreyi] pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 115, 4 p. Sept. 28, 1956. 1. 9 F7626R

38920 HART, A. C. Changes after partial cutting of a spruce-fir stand in Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 86, 8 p. 1956. 1. 9622 N2St22

38921 HAUSSER, K. Ergebnisse von neueren forstdüngungsversuchen. Allg. Forstz. 12(10):131-136. Mar.6, 1957. 99.8 AL52
With Picea abies.

38922 KANNENBERG, H. Die wirkung verschiedener düngungsmassnahmen auf den aufwuchs von kiefernsaat. Phosphorsäure 17(1):50-58. 1957. 57.8 P563

38923 KOL'TSOV, V. F. Deep plowing—principal method of soil preparation for forest plantings. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9):46-53. Sept.1956. 20 Z44

38924 KÜNANZ, H. Die durchforstungen und ihre auswirkungen auf massen- und wertleistungen der bestände. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(2/3):53-62. Ref. Feb./Mar.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

38925 KURTH, A. Erfahrungen mit neuzeitlichen beschattungsanlagen in forstpflanzgärten. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):101-103. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

38926 LITTLE, S., and MOHR, J. J. Chemical control of hardwoods on pine sites of Maryland's Eastern Shore. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 64,4 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 N2N82

38927 LOYCKE, H. J. Bodenfräsen in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 12(7):81-88. Feb.13,1957. 99.8 AL52

38928 LÜTKEMANN, J. Neuere erkenntnisse in der durchforstungsfrage und ihre berücksichtigung in der praxis. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(2/3):39-53. Ref. Feb./Mar.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

38929 MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Fertilizer increases growth rate of slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 101,2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9622 S4R312

38930 MILLER, R. S. B. Some aspects of coniferous advance growth release by herbicide application. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):357,359,361-362. 1957. 302.8 P96

38931 MOORE, W. H. Effects of certain prescribed fire treatments on the distribution of some herbaceous quail food plants in loblolly-shortleaf pine communities of the Alabama Upper Coastal Plain. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:120. Dec.1956. 500 AL12
Fire treatment in forest management.

38932 MURPHY, D., and BEAVEN, D. Cost of thinning young hardwood. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 65,1 p. Sept.1956. 99.9 N454F

38933 NEDASHKOVSKII, A. N. Mechanization of [silvicultural] work on sands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):59-63. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38934 RUBŢOV, S. Contribution à l'étude de la culture du mélèze en pépinière. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8(1):221-232. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.
Larix decidua.

38935 RUSHMORE, F. M. A small quantity of sodium arsenite will kill large cull hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 83, 6 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

38936 SLABAUGH, P. E. Do pruned red pine [Pinus resinosa] trees remain dominant? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 476,2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

38937 WITTICH, W. Stand und aussichten der forstlichen düngung. Phosphorsäure 17(1):42-49. Ref. 1957. 57.8 P563

Regeneration and Breeding

38938 ANDERSON, K. An improved device for planting tree seedlings. J. Forestry 55(3):215-216. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

38939 ARNOLD, I. Drill vs. broadcast sowing. Tree Planters' Notes 26:5-6. Oct.1956. 1.962 C5T71

38940 BALDWIN, H. I., and MURPHY, D. Direct seeding white and red pine on cutover land. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 66,1 p. Oct.1956. 99.9 N454F
Pinus strobus and P. resinosa.

38941 BASTOS, A. M. M. Reforestation. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5 (5/6):17-24. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

38942 BIOLCHEV, A. Quality of shoots of the Canadian and pyramidal poplar for the production of cuttings, relative to the stand density of the paternal stumps. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:88-99. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

38943 CHEEK, J. H. A long view on pines. Soil Conserv. 22:87-89. Nov.1956. 1.6 So3S
Reforestation in Texas.

38944 CLAUDEL, Y. Les plantations forestières dans le Rharb. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(2):81-105. Feb. 99.8 R329
Chiefly Eucalyptus camaldulensis.

38945 COLUMBRES, E. L. Storage qualities of paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera Vent.) seedlings under different packing media. Filipino Forester 8:104-105. 1957. 99.8 F47

38946 DENUYL, D. Hardwood tree planting on strip mine spoil banks. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:57-61. 1955, pub.1956. 500 In2

38947 DMITRIEVA, A. A., and PETROV, G. M. A mobile heated [conifer] cone drier of V. A. Grigorenko's construction. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):78-80. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38948 DOWELL, M. H. D. A note on the regeneration of beech [Fagus] at Burnham Beeches. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):26-28. 99.9 Ox2

38949 FESHCHENKO, P. I. In forest nurseries of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):72-74. Aug. 1956. 99.8 L5622

38950 FOSTER, A. A. Fumigation of forest nurseries in the Southeast for control of weeds and root rot. Tree Planters' Notes 26:1-2. Oct.1956. 1.962 C5T71

38951 GATHY, P. Aperçu des recherches en matière de génétique forestière. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63 (10):393-433. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.9 B83

38952 GRINNELL, W. R. Crown land planting (spring of 1956). Sylva [Toronto] 12(5):4-10. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 Sy5
Canada.

38953 HEBB, E. A. Regeneration in the sandhills. J. Forestry 55(3):210-212. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768
Southeastern States.

38954 HIERONYMUS, H. Biologische meliorationen durch perennierende lupine bei der rekultivierung von braunkohlenkippen. Forst u. Jagd 6(10):465-466. Oct. 1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

38955 HOFFMANN, K. Pfropfmethodische untersuchungen im freiland für die anlage von samenplantagen. Züchter 27(1):47-54. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8
Coniferae.

38956 HOLT, L., SWAN, H. S. D., and WEETMAN, G. F. Forest soil scarification; report on a comparative field trial of soil scarification equipment. Woodlands Res. Index. 98,50 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.8 W855A

38957 ISTOMIN, L. A. Expanding the concept of forest trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):35-41. Aug. 1956. 99.8 L5622
Regeneration.

38958 JENKO, C. Problems in the organization of reforestation and improvement of the crags. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14(8):252-256. (Cont.) 1956. 99.8 G74

38959 KARSCHON, R. La production de plants forestiers en vases. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(11):687-694. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 J82

38960 KUCHLENZ, F. Methode zum besteigen besonders starker bäume mit hilfe von bauklammern. Forst u. Jagd 6(10):473-475. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143
For seed collection.

38961 KURENTSOVA, G. E. Formation of Pinus funebris Kom. in Primorskiĭ Territory. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostoch. Filial im. V. A. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. Bot. 3:93-104. Ref. 1956. 451 V843T

38962 KUZNETSOV, K. A. The practice of steppe forest propagation in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):41-47. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38963 LARIUKHIN, G. A. Improvement of the planting devices of forest planters SL-4 and SL-4A. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):67-69. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38964 LENTZ, A. N., and MOORHEAD, G. R. Forest tree planting guide for New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 179,8 p. 1956. 275.29 N46L
Supersedes Leaflet 121.

38965 LIZARDO, L. Methods used in the trial plantings of Eucalyptus in the Philippines. Filipino Forester 8: 91-101. 1957. 99.8 F47

38966 LOKHMATOV, N. A. Sprout regeneration of the oak under the canopy and by the edge. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):33-34. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38967 LORENZ, H. Aufforstungsfragen im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):110-112. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

38968 LOTTI, T. Good seed production from a young stand of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 97,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4R312

38969 LOTTI, T., and SHIPMAN, R. D. Return of longleaf [Pinus palustris] to the Sandhills. Forest Farmer 16(4):12,14-15. Jan.1957. 99.8 F7692

38970 MAY, J. T., and POSEY, H. G. Urea-formaldehyde fertilizer as a source of nitrogen for 1-0 loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] nursery stock. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 65,2 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1M

38971 MELEKHOV, I. S. On the ways to promote natural regeneration of forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):20-26. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38972 MICHALK, and LEHMANN. Einsatz einer sowjetischen pflanzmaschine in Niesky. Forst u. Jagd 6 (10):448. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143

38973 MONY, C. C. Force feed seed hopper. Tree Planters' Notes 26:7-10. Oct.1956. 1.962 C5T71

38974 PALMER, S. R. A comparative experiment in the storage of acorns of Quercus pedunculata and Q. sessiflora under water. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955 (3):14-25. Ref. 99.9 Ox2

38975 PAVLOVSKIĬ, E. S. Oak-birch plantings in Kamennaia steppe. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):79-81. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

38976 PEIN, E. Die berufsmässigen forstbaumschulen und die forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):119-120. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

38977 PETROV, M. N. Our method of seed stratification and production of Eucommia planting stock. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):304-309. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

38978 REYES, M. R., DIAZ, L., and ALCONCEL, M Underplanting with large-leaf mahogany in a logged-over dipterocarp forest. Filipino Forester 8:102-105. 1957. 99.8 F47

38979 ROHMEDER, E. Reinheitsmethoden bei der prüfung forstlichen saatgutes. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):117-118. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

38980 ROHMEDER, E. Die röntgenfotografie im dienst der forstlichen saatgutbeurteilung. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):103-108,110. Ref. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

38981 RUDOLF, P. O. Guide for selecting superior forest trees and stands in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 40, 32 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9622 L2St2

38982 SAMUSEV, F. F. Natural nurseries of the poplar in Altai. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):86-89. Feb. 1957. 410 P933

38983 SCHOLZ, E. Röntgenmutationen bei der birke. Züchter 27(1):54-60. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8

38984 SCHREEDER, W. F. Agricultural conservation program. Conn. Woodlands 21(6):99-100. Nov.1956. 99.8 C76
Tree planting and stand improvement.

38985 SCHUBERT, G. H. Early survival and growth of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] and white fir [Abies concolor] in clear-cut openings. U. S. Forest. Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 117, 6 p. Nov.21,1956. 1.9 F7626R

38986 SCHUBERT, G. H. Effect of fertilizer on cone production of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 116,4 p. Oct. 15,1956. 1.9 F7626R

38987 SHIPMAN, R. D. Furrow old fields to plant longleaf in the sandhills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 98,2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312
Pinus palustris.

38988 SIRÉN, G. Problems in connection with the regeneration of coniferous forests. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(22):723-730. Nov.1956. 99.8 N815
Discussion, p. 731.

38989 TACKLE, D. Stocking and seedbed distribution on clean-cut lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] areas in Utah. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 38,3 p. Nov.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

38990 TSONEV, V. A. On the accuracy of results in determining the economic fitness of the planting material. (Second article.). (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:67-77. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

38991 URSIC, S. J. Late winter prelifting fertilization of loblolly [Pinus taeda] seedbeds. Tree Planters' Notes 26:11-13. Oct. 1956. 1.962 C5T71

38992 VASIL'CHENKO, F. A. Method of accelerated growing of large linden [Tilia] planting stock. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):74-76. Sept. 99.8 L5622

38993 VOLGER, C. Uber bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten pilzparasitärer keimlingskrankheiten unserer nadelbäume. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):114-116. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

38994 WECK, J. Holzplantagen besetzen ackerfluren. Holz-Zentbl. 83(6):47. Jan.12,1957. 99.81 H742

38995 WENGER, K. F. Seed tree requirements for loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Va. Forests 11(5):14-16,20. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 V81

38996 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Collecting & planting seeds of cone-bearing trees. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 535,4 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W75C

38997 ZEYHER. Einzelmassnahmen zur erfolgreicher bewirtschaftung von pflanzschulen. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9): 121-122,124. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

Forest Protection and Damage

38998 AMOS, F. R. What protection and management of forest mean. Filipino Forester 8:15-17,42. 1957. 99.8 F47

38999 BANNIKOV, A. G., and LEBEDEVA, L. S. The importance of deer in the Belovezhsk forest reservation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4):75-80. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85
As pests.

39000 DIMITROV, KH., and ZLATANOV, S. On damage caused by snow drifts to shelterbelts in Dobrudja and measures for preventing it. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):299-304. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

39001 IRVING, F. D., BEER, J. R., and HALL, O. F. Sugar maple [Acer saccharum] bark injury by gray squirrels in a Minnesota woodlot. Minn. Forestry Notes 54, 2 p. Oct.15,1956. 99.8 M662

39002 MAACK, R. Uber waldverwüstung und bodenerosion im staate Paraná. Erde 1956(3/4):191-228. Ref. 474 Er1

39003 MAI, J. H. Cedars come back. Soil Conserv. 22:135-136. Jan. 1957. 1.6 So3S
Pruning a storm-damaged windbreak.

39004 MILLER, J. M., PERRY, J. P., and BORLAUG, N. E. Control of sunscald and subsequent Buprestid damage in Spanish cedar [Cedrela mexicana] plantations in Yucatan. J. Forestry 55(3):185-188. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

39005 VOEGELI, H. Rückblick auf die windwurfschäden vom 17. Januar 1956. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 107(10): 619-620. Oct.1956. 99.8 J82

39006 WATT, R. F. Severe winter damage to conifers noted in portions of North Dakota, 1955-56. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 466,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7625T

39007 WENTZEL, K. F., and BRUNS, K. H. Waldvernichtung durch haldenbrand—ein rauchschadensbeispiel. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11(21):460-463. Nov.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

39008 WENZLER, K. Verbissschäden an fichtenkulturen [Picea abies] ihre feststellung und bewertung. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11(21):465-466. Nov.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

Fire

39009 BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Reduction of wildfire hazard; correct timing of prescribed burning of dead vegetation in timber reduces dangers of uncontrolled fires in those areas. Calif. Agr. 10(11):4-5. Nov.1956. 100 C12Cag

39010 COCHRAN, A. R. A training course in fire safety and fire suppression techniques. Fire Control Notes 18:33-38. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39011 CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire weather in western Oregon and western Washington in 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 134,8 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

39012 FINK, A. R. Carrying case for portable fire extinguisher. Fire Control Notes 18:12. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39013 GRAHAM, H. E. Fire whirlwind formation as favored by topography and upper winds. Fire Control Notes 18:20-24. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39014 KEETCH, J. J. Occurrence rate as a measure of success in fire prevention. Fire Control Notes 18:41-45. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39015 LEMAY, N. Presenting forest fire fundamentals. Fire Control Notes 18:13-19. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39016 NELSON, R. M. Weight loss by fuel moisture sticks from weathering. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 100,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4R312

39017 SAMPSON, A. W., and GLEASON, C. H. Suggestions for revision of terminology dealing with fire. J. Forestry 55(3):219. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

39018 SPAULDING, A. E. Fire control planning! Fire Control Notes 18:1-11. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39019 STARODUMOV, A. M. The practice of forest fire regionalization in the Far East. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):52-55. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622
Preventive aspects.

39020 U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Development and test of USDA Forest Service model FS-5 smokejumper parachute. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 40, 20 p. Jan.1956. 1.962 A2Eq5

39021 U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Pocket bands improve opening performance of personnel parachutes. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 41, 12 p. July 1956. 1.962 A2Eq5

39022 WALKER, J. H. Western Oregon forest land zoned for closing down logging during periods of high fire danger. Fire Control Notes 18:25-27. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39023 WARD, E. J. The effect of certain vegetation eradicators on the flammability of various materials. Fire Control Notes 18:29-32. Jan.1957. 1 F766Fi

39024 WILSON, C. C. Helitack. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):384,386,388. 1957. 302.8 P96
Helicopter in forest fire control.

Forest Influences

39025 CIN, S. Y. Shelterbelts to the northeast of China and in Inner Mongolia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):90-91. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

39026 ES GEHT um wald und wasser. Schutzgemeinsch. Deut. Wald. Schrreihe. 8,32 p. 1955. 99.9 Sch85

39027 KLIMOV, M. Shelterbelts of the sovkhoz "Dinamo." (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:70-71. July 1956. 20 So85

39028 LULL, H. W., and STOREY, H. C. Factors influencing streamflow from two watersheds in northeastern Pennsylvania. J. Forestry 55(3):198-200. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768

39029 MITOSEK, H. Investigations concerning local climate at the forestry Ruda near Pulawy during 1950-1951. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. F, Melior. i Użytków Zielonych 71(2):581-610. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

39030 MUSTAFAEV, KH. M. Influence of shelterbelt on flow of thawing and flood waters. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):81-82. Sept. 99.8 L5622

39031 RAKIVNENKO, S. A. Shelterbelts of the Siberian Scientific-Research Institute of Grain Farming. (In Russian.) In Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zernovogo Khozîaistva. Voprosy zemledeliîa v Sibiri, p.235-250. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 106 Si2V

39032 SHCHERLIN, I. Shelterbelts on central estates of sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):22-26. Mar. 20 K185
Wind protection.

39033 SHISHKIN, I. V. Experiment in shelterbelt silviculture on collective farms of Michurin MTS. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):76-77. Sept. 99.8 L5622

39034 SØRENSEN, M. Shelterbelts. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(2):91-103. Feb. 11 T43

39035 TANAKA, S., and others. Studies on the wind in front and back of the shelter-hedges. 7. Design of the wood belt and their preventive function. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 12(1):9-12. July 1956. 340.9 So1
S. Kakinuma, T. Tanizawa, and H. Sano, joint authors.

39036 VANSELOW, K. Können wir die wasserlieferung aus dem wald durch forstliche massnahmen beeinflussen? Allg. Forstz. 12(6):69-70. Feb.6,1957. 99.8 AL52

39037 ZONN, S. V. Mutual relationships between forest vegetation and soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(7):80-91. Ref. July 57.8 P34

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

39038 BROOKS, L. Holding the line against "human erosion." Parks & Recreation Mag. 39(4):9-10. Apr. 1956. 98.8 P23
Recreational use of forests.

39039 BURKE, H. D. Wildlife habitat research needs in southern forests. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 149, 64 p. Ref. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

39040 FITCH, H. S., and MCGREGOR, R. L. The forest habitat of the University of Kansas Natural History Reservation. Kans. U. Mus. Nat. Hist. P. 10(3),p.77-127. Dec.31,1956. 500 K133

39041 MILLER, H. A. Opportunities in wildlife. II. Forest Farmer 16(4):10-11,17-18. Jan.1957. 99.8 F7692

39042 NEUBERGER, R. Our national parks and forests are in trouble. Parks & Recreation Mag. 39(4):4-5, 10. Apr.1956. 98.8 P23
Recreational use.

39043 PENFOLD, J. W. National recreation study. Amer. Forests 63(3):6,51,53-54. Mar.1957. 99.8 F762

39044 YUNG, C. L., and YEH, C. K. An experiment on the plantation of grass in the forest. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(2):51-56. Aug.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

39045 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Facts about the Nation's lumber industry. Washington, 1956. 23 p. 99.9 Am32Fa

39046 BROWN, R. B. Outlook for unitized lumber shipments. South. Lumberman 194(2423):36,38. Mar.15, 1957. 99.81 So82
By rail.

39047 BROWN, R. B. Unit load shipping proves practical; 36,000 bd. ft. unloaded in 21 minutes. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 43(3):20-21. Mar.1957. 99.81 W852
Transportation by rail.

39048 BRYOL, V. Interessantes aus der polnischen holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11(10):267-268. Oct. 1956. 99.82 D81

39049 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The miscellaneous wood-using industries, 1954. Ottawa,1957. 11 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—G-1) 253 C332I

39050 ERNST. Zum beginn des neuen forstwirtschaftsjahres: gegenläufige tendenzen am holzmarkt. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11(21):459. Nov.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

39051 HOLZ- und forst- adressbuch, 1955. Berlin, 1955. 548 p. 225 H74

39052 JARLSBY, O. T. Current forestry and forest industry problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2 (21):702,705-706,708-709. Nov.1956. 99.8 N815

39053 LEDESMA, O. Export and home industries should be developed. Filipino Forester 8:6-7,9-13. 1957. 99.8 F47

39054 MCNUTT, J. W. Russians stress mechanization in all forest operations. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 9(11):16,18,20,22. Nov.1956. 302.8 W52

39055 MALLINSON, SIR S. Timber development in Britain. Wood [London] 21(12):458-561. Dec.1956. 99.82 W855

39056 NORSK trelastindustri [Norwegian wood industry], 1955/56. Oslo,1955. 99.82 N812

39057 OBST, J. Zum perspektivplan der technischen entwicklung unserer holzindustrie. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11 (10):249-250. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39058 PUERTO RICO. OFICINA DE INVESTIGACIONES ECONOMICAS. Imports of wood and lumber from foreign countries into Puerto Rico. San Juan,1956. 2 p. 99.4 P963

39059 RECALDE, A. Aprovechamiento industrial de los matorrales. Cult. Mod. 39(12):459. Dec.1956. 15 C89

39060 SAVILLE, G. Railway goods charges. Wood [London] 21(12):480-481. Dec.1956. 99.82 W855

39061 SENCHUROV, K. T. Lumber industry and lumber export of Canada. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):28-29. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39062 ZIEGER, E., ERTELD, W., and GOHRE, K. Probleme der holzerzeugung und holzverwendung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(7),39 p. 1956. 18 D4825

Lumbering

39063 GATTIE, B. B. The trend in the lumber industry. Lumberman [Seattle] 84(3):116-118. Feb.25,1957. 99.81 W52

Lumbering Equipment

39064 CHUPAKHIN, E. V., and BILANIUK, P. M. Streamlining in the Komsomol lumbering enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):15-16. July 1956. 99.82 L56
Equipment.

39065 FERGUS, A. W. Log handling with rivetless chain. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):176-178,181. 1957. 302.8 P96

39066 FULLERTON, F. H. Considerable success being achieved by the use of portable spars on B. C. logging operation. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):374,377. 1957. 302.8 P96

39067 GALAS'EV, V. A. With Swedish loggers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):26-29. July 1956. 99.82 L56
Equipment.

39068 HELLEN, E. Development of mechanization of lumbering in Finland. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogbruk 2 (21):693-694. Nov.1956. 99.8 N815

39069 LESHKEVICH, A. I., and RATNOVSKII, A. E. Crane-excavator E-505 for loading logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):8-11. July 1956. 99.82 L56

39070 LINDQUIST, T. Testing of motor saws. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 14(1):7. Jan.1957. 11 F77

39071 LYSIKOV, D. I. Advice to the workers of the salvaging departments. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8): 85-89. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622
Lumbering equipment.

39072 MCCRAW, W. E. The future of rubber-tired tractors in logging. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):34-36. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39073 MOLL, E. Wegunterhaltung mit motorstrassenhobel. Holz-Zentbl. 83(10):107-109. Jan.22,1957. 99.81 H742

39074 OSIPENKO, I. O. Tractor crane TSNII for loading logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):12-14. July 1956. 99.82 L56

39075 SAZONOV, R. M. Utilization of caterpillar E-505 cranes for log loading. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):18-19. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39076 SCHMIDT. Eine fahrbare schutz- und gerätehütte für waldarbeiter. Forstl. Mitt. 9(20):309-310. Oct.15,1956. 99.8 F7725

39077 TATARINOV, V., and others. Modernized K-7 crane. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):14-18. Sept. 1956. 99.82 L56
L. Barenbaum, G. Shatalin, and S. Al'tman, joint authors.
For loading logs.

39078 TRUTSCHLER-D'ELSA, VON. Vielseitigkeit im forsteinsatz. Wissenswertes von der forstlichen gerätereihe zum UNIMOG. Allg. Forstz. 12(6):78-79. Feb.6, 1957. 99.8 AL52

39079 TUOVINEN, A., and WARE, L. Experience of tractor bundling. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 38(11):539-539-552-552,554. Nov.15,1956. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

39080 VRTACNIK, O. Verlegbare stationen bei gravitations- drahtseilbahnen. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 14(8):225-232. 1956. 99.8 G74

39081 WRIGHT, L. H. Tractor-mounted conveyor. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(2):113-114. Feb.1957. 302.8 P96
For pulpwood.

Logging

39082 GREGORY, R. A. The effect of clearcutting and soil disturbance on temperatures near the soil surface of southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 7, 22 p. Ref. Sept. 1956. A99.9 F762

39083 JAMES, G. A. The physical effect of logging on salmon streams of southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 5, 49 p. Ref. Sept. 1956. A99.9 F762

39084 KAPUSTIN, V. Stacking logs in overhead loading points. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):14. July 1956. 99.82 L56

39085 KISHINSKII, M. I. Log transportation by truck on ice roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):4-7. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39086 KOCH. Ein-mann-arbeit im wald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 51(12),8 p. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39A
Tree felling.

39087 LOGINOV, T. I. Let us overcome the technical backwardness in log floating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(7):19-22. July 1956. 99.82 L56

39088 RAKHMANIN, A. Prepare in good time for winter logging. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(9):7-8. Sept.1956. 296.28 Se4

39089 RAKHMANOV, S. I. Bucking tree-lengths on stationary sawing machines. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):13-14. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39090 SAVINOV, M. A. Handling of tree-lengths at large rollways. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):20-24. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39091 TRIPP, J. Gains ahead for rubber-tired logging. Canada Lumberman 77(3):40-41. Mar.1957. 99.81 C16

39092 VASHLIAEV, F. V., and KOTOV, N. A. Year-round construction of log roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):11-13. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39093 VAUX, H. J. Natural resource roads—roots of western development. Timberman 58(3):65-67. Mar.8, 1957. 99.81 T484
Forest roads.

39094 WHITMORE, R. A., and JACKSON, W. L. Increase your profit in the woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 151, 10 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 C3T222
Better logging practices.

Sawmills

39095 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 27. Sawmilling. Canberra, 1956. 9 p. 271 Au72Ma

39096 EISBACHER, H. Entrindung maschinell. Landarb.-Arch 11(11/12):311-317. Nov./Dec.1956. 283.8 L23

39097 ENGLISH, J. D. Tension and tensioning. Wood [London] 21(12):478-479. Dec.1956. 99.82 W855
In bandsaws.

39098 HOWARD, J. A. C. Trends in American sawmilling. Wood [London] 21(12):466-468. (Cont.) Dec. 1956. 99.82 W855

39099 HRYCYK, R. Determination of reserves in productive capacity of vertical frame saws according to their construction and working conditions. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 3(1):30-85. 1956. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39100 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 64. South. Lumberman 194(2422):49-50. Mar.1,1957. 99.81 So82

39101 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 65. South. Lumberman 194(2423):43,46,48. Mar.15,1957. 99.81 So82

39102 JOHNSON, F. A. Specifications for processing mill scale study data on a type 650 electronic machine U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 133, 10 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

39103 LATHAM, B. The expansion of sawmilling. 4. Wood [London] 21(12):469-471. Dec.1956. 99.82 W855

39104 PECK, E. C. Can logs containing sweep be straightened before sawing? South. Lumberman 194(2422): 70. Mar.1,1957. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

39105 MUNCHOW, K. H. Automation und kunstharzleime. Holz 10(10):216. Oct.1956. 99.82 H743

39106 PILCHER, C. E. Timbers for use in schools. 1. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2209):596-599. Nov.1956. 99.81 T482
Includes tests for workshops.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

39107 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2209): 591. Nov.1956. 99.81 T482

39108 CHERNAEV, P. Investigations to determine the most appropriate methods and regimes of drying wood. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:129-154. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

39109 DEVINE, J. How heat—not suction forces moisture from lumber. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 31(2):28-29,62. Mar.1957. 99.81 N212

39110 DUNCAN, J. Exterior wood finishes. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2209):583. Nov.1956. 99.81 T482

39111 ENCHEV, E. A. Measuring wood moisture at the point of fiber saturation. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:125-128. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

39112 GUPTA, H. K., and REHMAN, M. A. Shrinkage, swelling and equilibrium moisture content of wood, their importance in seasoning, and a new approach to the problem of ascertaining dimensional stability of timber. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 2(4):12-19. Oct. 1956. 300.9 T48J

39113 KEER, G. A. Recent developments in kiln design. Wood [London] 21(12):474-477. Dec.1956. 99.82 W855

39114 KIMBALL, K. E. Devices that measure and control temperature in dry kilns. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1654,rev.,12 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R

39115 KNAUSS, A. C. Seasoning degrade in kiln drying ponderosa pine in south central Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 136,11 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7629Fr

39116 MCMILLEN, J. M. Coatings for the prevention of end checks in logs and lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1435,rev.,13 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F761R

39117 NIKOLOV, S. I. Comparative analysis of the qualitative changes occuring in beech frieze in abbreviated drying. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:155-220. Ref. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.

39118 SIEMON. Die holz- trocknung. Holz 10(10):211-213,215. Oct.1956. 99.82 H743

39119 TEESDALE, L. V. Dry kiln building materials and construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1646,rev.,10 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F761R

39120 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 454,19 p. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

39121 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. The Nation's wood preserving industry. Washington,1956. 4 p. 300 Am37

39122 BECKER, G. Recent research and development in wood preservation in Germany. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 2(4):2-12. Ref. Oct.1956. 300.9 T48J

39123 BEESLEY, J. Common borers in building timbers. 1. Recognition of the commoner types of borer. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 1956(223):3-4. Oct. 99.9 Au722F
Coleoptera, chiefly.

39124 CARTER, E. P. Preliminary report on an accelerated soil-burial test method for evaluating the effectiveness of proprietary wood preservatives applied by non-pressure methods. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):27-31. Ref. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39125 DUTTA, S. K., and BASU, S. Preservation of bamboo frames and baskets. Two & Bud 3(2):3-4. June 1956. 61.18 T93
Used in tea nurseries.

39126 FRENCH, D. W., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. The effect of microorganisms on insulating boards. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):54. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8
Wood preservation.

39127 GLASER, T., GRZECZYNSKI, T., and STOLARSKI, P. Investigations upon resistance of birch plywood to attack of fungi Trichoderma sp., and Polystictus versicolor (L.) Fr., depending on kind of glue applied to production. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 3(1):3-29. 1956. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39128 LOZANO R., A. Prácticas en maderas para lograr su preservación y conservación. Agr. Trop. 12: 687-690. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 26 Ag8

39129 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and VERMA, G. Uber die beständigkeit wasserlöslicher holzschutzmittel vom "U-Typus" gegen auslaugung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(9):332-338. Sept.1956. 99.81 H74
Ascu and Celcure.

39130 PANDE, J. N. Wood preservation in India. VIII. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 2(4): 21-23. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 300.9 T48J

39131 ROBB, C. J. Fungicide treatment of wall timbers. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2209):589. Nov.1956. 99.81 T482
To control dry rot.

39132 ROGALINSKI, K., GIECEWICZ, P., and LECHNA, I. Investigations on protecting steamed beech sawn timber against fungi and especially moulds. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 2(1):31-53. Ref. 1955. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39133 TAMBLYN, N. Preservative treatment of building timbers by a simplified diffusion process. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 1956(223):1-2. Oct. 99.9 Au722F

39134 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications relating to fungus defects in forest products and to decay in trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 508,23 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F761R

39135 VERRALL, A. F. How to prevent fungus damage to wood structures. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):15A-17A. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

FOREST PRODUCTS

39136 BIELERZEWSKA, A. Bibliography for Polish timber literature for 1953. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 3(2),72 p. 1956. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Forest products.

39137 CHAMPION, F. J. What's new in forest products research. Forest Farmer 16(4):4-6,18. Jan.1957. 99.8 F7692

39138 GEDNEY, D. R. Annual cut and timber products output in the Pacific Northwest in 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 126,29 p. Sept.1956. 1.9622 P2F76

39139 LINDBERG, W. B. The economics of waste wood utilization. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):19A-20A. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39140 MCDERMID, R. W. Accidents cost money. J. Forestry 55(3):189-192. Mar.1957. 99.8 F768
Forest products industries.

39141 RALSTON, R. A. The break-even point for rough 8-foot bolts merchantable as sawlogs or cordwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 469,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7625T

39142 RICHARDS, D. B. Uses for wood and how to expand them. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:129. Dec. 1956. 500 A

39143 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1081,20 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F761R

39144 VENIER, G. The poplar in its industrial consumption. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10(12):659-670. Dec.1956. 16 Ag826
Uses.

39145 WORLD POWER CONFERENCE. Statistical year-book, No. 8; edited by F. Brown. London, Lund, Humphries, 1956. 176 p. 290.9 W892
Includes wood statistics.

Lumber and Rough Products

39146 FELICE, R. DELLA. A Soviet plan to make timber prices fall. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 7(9):15-16. Sept.1956. 302.9 En8
English summary.

39147 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Short cuts in scaling; converting stacked cordwood to board-feet. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 468, 1 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7625T

39148 HUNT, D. L. Cost and marketing of plugged lumber. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):31-34. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39149 KOCH, P. Universal-schnittholzverladeeinrichtung für holzlager. (In Czech.) Drevo 11(10):264-266. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39150 O'SULLIVAN, J. J. The practical lumber computer; a handbook of lumber tables. Los Angeles, Craftsman, 1956. 121 p. 99.4 Os8

39151 PALOVIC, J. Sortierung der sägeabschnitte als ein faktor für die steigerung der leistung und qualität. (In Czech.) Drevo 11(10):258-261. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39152 SINGER, H. Holz als brennstoff. Grüne 85(8): 220-221. Feb.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

39153 WARNER, J. R. Distribution channels used by wood pallet manufacturers selling in the Minneapolis-St. Paul area. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 478,1 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7625T

39154 WARNER, J. R., and COWAN, D. R. Wood pallets in the Minneapolis-St. Paul area; an outlet for low-grade hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 43,34 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 L2St2

39155 WEBSTER, H. H. An economic analysis of mine-timber marketing in West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 84, 24 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

39156 WELLS, S. A. New "special grades" of Northern hard maple, beech, and birch flooring adopted. Lake States Timber Digest 10(8):5. Jan.1957. 99.81 L14

39157 WROTEN, W. H. Cross tie industry: 1866-1900, in Central Rocky Mountain area. Cross Tie B. 38(3):9-12, 14,16. Mar.1957. 99.82 C87

Construction

39158 BRENA. The poplar, new construction material. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1956(167):63-67. Nov. 280.8 C882

39159 BULLEIT, E. V. Where do we go from 4,000 ft. of flooring per hour? Wood & Wood Prod. 62(3):23-24,48. Mar.1957. 99.82 W56

39160 BURROWS, C. H., and JOHNSON, J. W. Lateral test on full-scale roof diaphragm with diamond-pattern sheathing. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-18,10 p. Oct.1956. 99.9 Or3522R

39161 HOFSTRAND, A. D. Racking tests on wood wall sections with mullions. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-17,14 p. Sept.1956. 99.9 Or3522R

39162 JOHNSON, J. W., and BURROWS, C. H. Lateral test on full-scale gable roofs with lumber sheathing. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-19,8 p. Oct.1956. 99.9 Or3522R

39163 KIMEL, W. R. Supplement to elastic buckling of a simply supported rectangular sandwich panel subjected to combined edgewise bending and compression; results for panels with facings of either equal or unequal thickness and with orthotropic cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1857-A, 22 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

39164 MARSHALL, W. J. Insulating roof deck slab; its use, application, and methods of evaluation. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):54. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39165 MARSHALL, W. J. The use of structural insulating board as typified by North American practice. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):54. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39166 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Sawed gothic rafters. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. [Plan Sheet] M-125,8 p. 1956. 275.29 M66Ps

39167 SALGO, M. N. Examples of timber-structure failures. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans. 121:588-604. 1956. 290.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

39168 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 200, 64 p. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

39169 YOUNGS, R. L. Supplement to Interlaminar shear strength of glass-fiber-reinforced plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1848-A, 7 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

39170 YOUNGS, R. L. Supplement to Mechanical properties of plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1820-C,11 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Department of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

39171 ARMSTRONG, J. B. Fir plywood and construction, a look into the future. Canada Lumberman 77(3):64-66. Mar.1957. 99.81 C16

39172 BAUER, F. Die roteiche [Quercus rubra] im praktischen messerfurnier-versuch. Holz-Zentbl. 83(16): 183-185. Feb.5,1957. 99.81 H742

39173 BERGER, V., and REICHSTHALER, G. Polyvinylacetatleim—ein neuer typ der in der holz verarbeitenden industrie verwendeten leimstoffe. (In Czech.) Drevo 11(10):256-258. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39174 CLARKE, J. T., and NEARN, W. T. Factors affecting the quality of an epoxy resin wood-to-wood bond. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):20-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39175 CONNELLY, H. H. Cold gluing forms should be metal faced. Veneers & Plywood 51(3):30-32. Mar.1957. 99.82 V55
Veneers.

39176 FEDOROWICZ, Z., and STARKIEWICZ, H. Certain physical and mechanical properties of laminated boards made of veneer offals in comparison with block boards. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 2 (1):54-71. 1955. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39177 GRAHAM, P. H. Electrothermal rubber sheeting. Veneers & Plywood 51(3):15,26,28. Mar.1957. 99.82 V55

39178 LEAVITT, R. A. Can we use a higher percentage of low grade logs? Veneers & Plywood 51(3):12-13, 19. Mar.1957. 99.82 V55
In plywood industry.

39179 MANG, W. Zerspanungsuntersuchungen über die abnutzung von fräserschneiden beim gleich- und gegenlauffräsen von buchenschichtholz mit verschiedener leimfugenbeschaffenheit. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(9):339-350. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.81 H74

39180 NORTHCOTT, P. L. The effect of dryer temperatures upon the gluing properties of Douglas-fir veneer. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):10-16. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39181 SMIRNOV, A. V. Entwicklungsrichtungen in der sperrplattenindustrie in UdSSR. (In Czech.) Drevo 11(10): 273-275. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39182 STALEY, L. M., and NEUBAUER, L. W. Bolted plywood gussets. Agr. Engin. 38(3):174-177. Mar.1957. 58.8 Ag83

39183 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Durability of water-resistant woodworking glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1530, rev., 19 p. Sept.1956. 1.9 F761R

Furniture

39184 HALABALA, J. Entwicklung der flächenteile in der möbelfertigung. (In Czech.) Drevo 11(10):252-256. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

Containers

39185 COWLEY, H. W. Folding carton-board quality requirements. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):179-181. 1957. 302.8 P96

39186 LATHROP, E. C., and others. Fiber shipping containers from sugarcane bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):54. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8
I. Aronovsky, S. B. Knapp, F. W. O'Neil, R. G. Hitchings, A. J. Ernst, and T. F. Clark, joint authors.

39187 MACKINNON, J. G. Why folding cartons? Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):245-246. 1957. 302.8 P96

39188 ZIMMERMAN, O. T., and LAVINE, L. Wood tanks. Cost. Engin. 2(1):20-22. Jan.1957. 290.8 C82

Pulp and Paper

39189 BACK, E., and others. Distribution in molecular weights of lignin sulphonates in sulphite spent liquors. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):68. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8
V. F. Felicetta, J. Moacanin, and J. L. McCarthy, joint authors.

39190 BAIRD, P. K., CERAGIOLI, G., and BROWN, K. J. Recycling liquor systems for cold soda pulping. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2059,22 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761 R

39191 BENNETT, W. D. The transportation of pulpwood in flumes. Woodlands Res. Index 97,141 p. Ref. 1956. 99.8 W855A

39192 BOADWAY, J. D. Determination of visible contamination of pulp and paper. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):185-186. 1957. 302.8 P96

39193 CAPTEIN, H. A., and others. Neutral sulphite and bisulphite pulping of Hawaiian bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):50. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8
S. B. Knapp, R. A. Watt, and J. D. Wethern, joint authors.

39194 CHIRKOV, A. V. Planning, accounting, and calculation in paper manufacture. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 31(8):24. Aug.1956. 302.8 B88

39195 DOBROW, M. C. Paper production and capacity survey. Paper Trade J. 141(8):42-44. Feb.25,1957. 302.8 P196

39196 DUBACH, M., and RUTISHAUSER, M. Entharzung von sulfitzellstoffen durch faserfraktionierung. Papier 11(3/4):37-43. Feb.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39197 EBERHARDT, L. An entirely new method for drying and baling pulp for shipment. Paper Trade J. 141 (11):28-32. Mar.18,1957. 302.8 P196

39198 FELICE, R. DELLA. World newsprint production in a phase of progressive expansion. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 7(6):3-6. June 1956. 302.9 En8

39199 FOBES, E. W. Developments in debarking. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2071,3 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R
Equipment for pulpwood.

39200 FODERARO, F. A., and others. Investigation of variables in single-stage hydrogen peroxide bleaching of cold soda pulp. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):62. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8
F. B. Kenney, C. Raaka, L. W. Scott, and R. J. Solari, joint authors.

39201 FOTEEV, S. P. Production of cellulose from reeds in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 31(8):25-26. Aug.1956. 302.8 B88

39202 FOWLER, R. M. Problems of prosperity. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):159,499-505. 1957. 302.8 P96

39203 FOWLER, R. M. A record-shattering year; annual report to the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association presented at the 44th annual meeting in Montreal. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):151,153,155. 1957. 302.8 P96

39204 FRISCH, J. F. How logs, chips, hogged fuel and lime rock will be handled at Crofton. Paper Trade J. 141 (10):36-39. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 P196

39205 GAVER, K. M. Some physical and chemical aspects of starches used in the paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):241-242,246. 1957. 302.8 P96

39206 HAN, S. T. Physical properties of neutral sulphite spent liquors. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20 (3):50. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39207 HARPER, D. X-ray analytical techniques in pulp and paper research. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58 (3):271-276,283. 1957. 302.8 P96

39208 HARRIS, G. R. A comparison of calcium, magnesium, sodium and ammonium-base liquors in sulphite pulping. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):284-288, 313. Ref. 1957. 302.8 P96

39209 HART, J. A., and GALLAY, W. The aquatel—a new moisture meter for paper. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):48. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39210 HART, J. A., and GALLAY, W. The aquatel—a new moisture meter for paper. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):195-200. 1957. 302.8 P96

39211 HINRICHS, D. D., KNAPP, S. B., and WETHERN, J. D. Bleaching of Hawaiian bagasse pulps. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):50,52. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39212 HINRICHS, D. D., KNAPP, S. B., and WETHERN, J. D. Caustic-chlorine pulping of bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):52. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39213 HINRICHS, D. D., and others. Modified alkaline and hydrotropic pulping of bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):50. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8
S. B. Knapp, J. H. Milliken, and J. D. Wethern, joint authors.

39214 ISENBERG, I., KNAPP, S. B., and WETHERN, J. D. Cell dimensions of Hawaiian bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):52. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39215 ISENBERG, I. H., BUCHANAN, M. A., and WISE, L. E. Extraneous components of American pulpwoods. 1. The importance of extraneous components. Paper Indus. 38(11):945-946. Feb.1957. 302.8 P1923

39216 ISENBERG, I. H., BUCHANAN, M. A., and WISE, L. E. Extraneous components of American pulpwoods. II. Identification, properties and constants. Paper Indus. 38(12):1042-1046,1098. Ref. Mar.1957. 302.8 P1923

39217 KELLER, E. L., and FAHEY, D. J. Neutral sulfite corrugating boards from southern red [Quercus falcata], scarlet [Q. coccinea], and black oaks [Q. velutina]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2067, 5 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R

39218 KERR, W. D., and HART, J. S. High yield sulphite pulping: poplar [Populus]. II. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):68. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39219 KLOWAK, B. G. Measurement of wood in block piles. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):182-184,227. 1957. 302.8 P96
Pulpwood.

39220 KNAPP, S. B., and WETHERN, J. D. Alkaline pulping of Hawaiian bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):50. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39221 KNAPP, S. B., WATT, R. A., and WETHERN, J. D. Chemical composition of Hawaiian bagasse. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):52. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39222 KNAPP, S. B., MILIKEN, J. H., and WETHERN, J. D. Effects of depithing and bagasse variables on pulping characteristics. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):50. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39223 KORCHEMKIN, F. I. The effect of water prehydrolysis of pine wood on the cellulose fibers extracted from it by the sulfate method. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(9):1440-1442. Sept.1956. 385 Z64

39224 LARSON, L. K. Role of market wood pulp. Paper Trade J. 141(9):41-43. Mar.4,1957. 302.8 P196

39225 LUKE, D. L. How we benefit from better association communications. Paper Trade J. 141(9):38-40. Mar.4,1957. 302.8 P196
American Paper and Pulp Association.

39226 MCCALLUM, J. R. A new wet-web strength tester and its application in paper mill process research and control. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):232-240. Ref. 1957. 302.8 P96

39227 MAHAFFY, R. U. Gordon Commission reports on pulp and paper. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(2):62-64. Feb.1957. 302.8 P96

39228 MAJUMDAR, B. N. Impressions of Indian paper mills. Indian Pulp & Paper 11(2):119-120. Aug. 1956. 302.8 In23

39229 MASIREVIC, D. Lindenholz (Tilia grandifolia) als rohstoff für die zellstoffindustrie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. Hemisko Drustvo. Glasnik 21(3):171-185. 1956. 385 K52
German summary.

39230 MAY, M. N., and PECKHAM, J. R. A study of the effect of sodium thiosulphate in neutral sodium sulphite semichemical pulping. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):48,50. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39231 MEDVEDEV, P. A. Continuous pulping of wood semi-pulp in piping equipment. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 31(9):11-14. Sept.1956. 302.8 B88

39232 MITCHELL, F. L. Progrès les plus récents dans l'industrie des pâtes et papiers. Rev. Trimes. Canad. 43(169):18-24. Mar.1957. 470 R32
Canada.

39233 MONTMORENCY, W. H. DE, and KOLLER, E. Refining groundwood rejects with a double-disk refiner. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):206-226. 1957. 302.8 P96

39234 MULLER-HENNEBERG, H. M. Die zellstoff- und papierwirtschaft zur jahreswende. Papier 11(3/4):65-66. Feb.1957. 302.8 P1934

39235 MURLEY, R. An interesting flow property of paper pulp suspensions. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3): 201-205. 1957. 302.8 P96

39236 NEPENIN, IU, N., and ORLOVA, T. N. Sulfite pulping with acid on an ammonia base. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 31(9):3-6. Ref. Sept.1956. 302.8 B88

39237 NYLINDER, P. Studier över flytbarheten hos sommartorkad massaved (On the floatability of summer-seasoned pulpwood). Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 1,21 p. 1955. 99.9 St632

39238 NYLINDER, P. Utbytet massaved av tall och gran vid olika apteringsmetoder [Yield of pulpwood from pine and spruce using different bucking methods]. Stockholm. Skogshögsk. Inst. f. Virkeslära. Uppsatser 3,5 p. 1956. 99.9 St632

39239 OECHSLE, G. Use of waste paper in the manufacture of cylinder folding grades. Paper Trade J. 141 (10):51-52. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 P196

39240 THE PAPER makers' & merchants directory of all nations, 1957. Ed. 64. London,1957. 622 p. 302 P192

39241 PEARMON, B. V. Activated sludge treatment of wastes from a kraft and neutral sulphite mill. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):56. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39242 PINGREY, K. L. Double disk pulping of softwood chips. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):64. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39243 POST'S paper mill directory, 1957 edition. New York,1957. 676 p. 302 P842

39244 PUDDINGTON, I. E. Foams. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):243-244. Ref. Feb.1957. 302.8 P96

39245 RABOUILLE, G. Le problème des taillis sous futaie de l'est vu sous l'angle de production de bois a pate. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(2):106-112. Feb. 99.8 R329

39246 RAPSON, W. H., and ANDERSON, C. B. The effect of chlorine in chlorine dioxide solutions for bleaching pulp. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):62-63. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39247 RIGG, J. Britain has a tradition in papermaking. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 9(11):34,36,38. Nov. 1956. 302.8 W52

39248 SCHAFER, E. R. Pollution of streams from pulp and paper mills. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Lab. Rpt 1207,rev.,5 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R

39249 SCHIPPEL, H. W. Uber die hygroskopischen eigenschaften vergorener, entgeisteter sulfitzellstoffablauge (Schlempe). Papier 11(3/4):59-60. Feb.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39250 SETTERHOLM, V. C., and KUENZI, E. W. Method for determining tensile properties of paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2066,11 p. Dec.1956 1.9 F761R

39251 SHARKOV, V. I., and DOBUSH, O. A. Conversion of cellulose into an easily hydrolyzable state by the method of thermal action. (In Russian.) Zhur Prikl. Khim. 29(9):1411-1418. Sept.1956. 385 Z64

39252 SNYDER, K. L., and PREMO, R. A. Mechanical pulp from dense hardwood chips for printing papers. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):63-64. Mar.11, 1957. 302.8 So8

39253 STRAPP, R. K., KERR, W. D., and VROOM, K. E. Comparison of bases used in sulphite pulping. I. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):277-283. Ref. 1957. 302.8 P96

39254 TARAS, M. A. Buying pulpwood by weight; as compared with volume measure. Paper Trade J. 141(8): 36-40. Ref. Feb.25,1957. 302.8 P196

39255 TASMAN, J. E., and CHAPMAN, S. M. The PAPRIC electronic dirt counter. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):187-194,240. 1957. 302.8 P96

39256 TICOULAT, G. J. Today's over-expansion and its marketing problems. Paper Trade J. 141(9):46-48. Mar.4,1957. 302.8 P196

39257 TODD, A. S. Trends in the price of southeastern pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 99,1 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4R312

39258 TUMBIN, P. A. Continuous bleaching of wood pulp with hydrogen peroxide. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 31(8):16-17. Aug.1956. 302.8 B88

39259 TURCOTTE, L. P. Outlook for market wood pulp. Paper Trade J. 141(11):24-27. Mar.18,1957. 302.8 P196

39260 VILLIERE, A. Les bois feuillus et la fabrication des pates cellulosiques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):29-31. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

39261 VROOM, K. E. The "H" factor: a means of expressing cooking times and temperatures as a single variable. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(3):228-231. 1957. 302.8 P96

39262 WERENSKIOLD, B. E. The recovery-cycle in Scandinavian kraft mills. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58 (2):95-97. Feb.1957. 302.8 P96

39263 YANKOWSKI, A. A. Brightness reversion of zinc hydrosulphite bleached groundwood. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):48. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39264 YONEZAWA, Y., MIYAZAKI, K., and USAMI, K. Studies on high yield pulp. 1. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):1-22. Sept. 99.8 R47
English summary.

39265 YONEZAWA, Y., and USAMI, K. Studies on high yield pulp. 2. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):23-36. Sept. 99.8 R47
English summary.

39266 ZURUCK, K. Developments in pulp and paper production in Germany. Paper Trade J. 141(11):42-43. Mar.18,1957. 302.8 P196

Chemical Products and Distillates

39267 BARDYSHEV, I. I., and CHERCHES, KH. A. Abietic acid—a primary acid of the oleoresin of Picea excelsa Link. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(12): 1888-1889. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 Z64

39268 GRINSHTEĬN, I. M. Improvement of the quality of raw material is an important factor in raising the output of alcohol. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):6-7. 1956. 301.8 G36
From wood.

39269 KOLESNIKOV, B. P. Tannin-bearing plants in southern Far East. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dal' nevostoch. Filial im. V. A. Komarova. Trudy. Ser. Bot. 3: 80-92. Ref. 1956. 451 V843T

39270 LANE, P. H., and SPRENGER, G. E. Design of an experimental sheet metal charcoal kiln. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 471,2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F7625T

39271 LIAMIN, V. A. Gas generator for the gasing of wood waste. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):11-12. 1956. 301.8 G36

39272 MEDVEDEV, S. F. Lignin—a high calorie fuel. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):24. 1956. 301.8 G36

39273 STOĬANOV, V., and STEFANOV, D. The possibility of utilizing galls that are formed by the oak gall fly (Cynips quercus calicis Burgsd) for the purposes of our oak industry. (In Bulgarian.) Sofia. Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Nauch. Trudove 4:79-85. 1956. 99.9 Se4
Russian summary.
Tannin content.

39274 WARNER, J. R. How large is the charcoal market? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 477,1 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7625T

39275 ZEISS, H. H., and GRANT, F. W. The constitution of cativo gum. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(5):1201-1205. Mar.5,1957. 381 Am33J
An exudate of the cativa tree, Prioria copaifera.

Naval Stores

39276 CHERTKOVA, S. I., PLIUSNIN, V. G., and BABIN, E. P. Polymerization of turpentines with acid catalysis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(12):1865-1869. Dec.1956. 385 Z64

39277 DAVIDSOHN, A. Pine oil, ein vielseitiges rohmaterial. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(1):15-16. (Cont.) Jan.2,1957. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

39278 KONTEK, W. Influence of solvents on the course and yield of forest waste wood (stumps) extraction products. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 2(1):3-30. Ref. 1955. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39279 MURRAY, C. Utilization of rosin containing hard resins in paints. AT-FA Journal 19(5):6-7,15-17. Ref. Feb.1957. 309.8 Am3

39280 NEGRUTSKII, S. F. Selection of weak trees for tapping. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):18. 1956. 301.8 G36

39281 PROSINSKI, S., KONTEK, W., and SIWEK, K. Influence of the degree of crumbling of waste wood on the course and yield of extraction process. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 1(2):42-59. Ref. 1955. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Wood naval stores.

39282 PROSINSKI, S., and WILMAŃSKA, D. Some investigations on obtaining brighter colour of balsamic colophony. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 1(2):60-83. 1955. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39283 RANKOV, G., POPOV, A., and CHOBANOV, D. Alkydharzgewinnung nur auf der basis von fetten. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 9(1):43-46. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 So2

39284 RANKOV, G., and others. Glyptalharze modifiziert mit bulgarischem tallöl. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 9(1):47-50. Ref. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 So2
A. Popov, D. Chobanov, and . E. Lazarenko, joint authors.

39285 SERGEEV, M. P. For application of the multiphase tapping. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):22-23. 1956. 301.8 G36

39286 SINITSKII, V. P., and AKHREMOVICH, M. B. Effect of the 15-year tapping on the quality of the butt log. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):16-17. 1956. 301.8 G36

Other Forest Products

39287 CIZEK, J. Abfallverarbeitung zu spezialspan. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11(10):261-264. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39288 DUGELAY, A. Problèmes généraux de la subericulture dans la région méditerranéenne française. Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 18(214):57-62. Aug. 1956. 309.9 J96

39289 FOULDS, R. T. Christmas trees. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 2(2):5-6. Oct.1956. 100 V593

39290 KALNIN'SH, A. I. Utilization of wood waste. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):84-86. Jan.1957. 410 P933

39291 LITVINOV, M. A., AVERBUKH, S. IA., and BARKOVSKAIA, N. N. Experimental research of effective fungicidal chemical mixtures suitable for impregnation of industrial cork padding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10): 175-178. 451 Sa21P
For prevention of mold development.

39292 MIDYETTE, A. L. Wood particle molding. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):1-6. Jan.1957. 99.9 F7662J

39293 NEUSSER, H. Entwicklung und stand der faserplattenerzeugung. Holz-Zentbl. 83(9):79-80,82. Jan.19, 1957. 99.81 H742
English summary.

39294 PETERS, H. Normenvereinbarung für holzwolle und holzwolleseile vom bundesministerium für wirtschaft genehmigt. Holz-Zentbl. 83(8):69-70. Ref. Jan.17,1957. 99.81 H742

39295 PROKHOROV, I. K. Wood particle boards. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(9):24-27. Sept.1956. 99.82 L56

39296 RISHELL, C. A. Fundamental economics of the particle board industry. Forest Prod. J. 7(1):6-9. Jan. 1957. 99.9 F7662J

39297 SEIFERT, K. Beiträge zur analyse von holzhaltigen werkstoffen. 1. Zur analyse von holzspanplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(9):328-332. Sept.1956. 99.81 H74

39298 WARNER, J. R. Small local manufacturers supply large share of wood pallets used in Minneapolis-St. Paul area. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 467, 2 p. Sept.1956. 1.9 F7625T

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

39299 ANT-WUORINEN, O., and VISAPAA, A. Statistical study of the crystallinity of cellulose as revealed by its X-ray diffraction characteristics. Paperi ja Puu 38(11):523-537. Nov.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

39300 BLAND, D. E., and HIRNYJ, B. Variation in the lignin laid down by Eucalyptus regnans at different stages of growth. Nature [London] 179(4558):529-530. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

39301 CHUDAKOV, M. I. Condensation of lignin with phenol. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(9):1418-1424. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Z64

39302 DOLMETSCH, H. Optische beobachtungen beim lösen und fällen der cellulose. 1. Papier 11(3/4):52-58. Feb.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39303 FREUDENBERG, K. J. Die ultraviolett-absorptionsspektren von künstlichem und natürlichem lignin sowie von modellverbindungen. Heidelberg,Springer,1956. 34 p. (Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Sitzungsberichte. 1953/55, No. 3) 387.1 F899

39304 HARRIS, J. F., SAEMAN, J. F., and BAKER, A. J. Removal of hemicellulose from wood by water varying acidity. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):66,68. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39305 JAYME, G., and NEUSCHAFFER, K. H. Tri-(en)-cadmiumhydroxyd als neues farbloses, wässriges lösungsmittel für cellulose. Naturwissenschaften 44(3): 62-63. Feb.1,1957. 474 N213

39306 JAYME, G., and NEUSCHAFFER, K. Uber tri-(en)-zink-hydroxydlösungen als lösungsmittel für cellulose. Papier 11(3/4):47-51. Feb.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

39307 JONES, J. K. N., and PAINTER, T. J. The hemicelluloses of loblolly pine (Pinus taèda) wood. I. The isolation of five oligosaccharide fragments. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1957:669-673. 382 L84J

39308 KLEINERT, T. N., and JOYCE, C. S. Short wavelength ultraviolet absorption of lignin-substances, and its practical application in wood pulping. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):64,66. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39309 KONTEK, W. Contribution of the Polish Institute of Wood Technology into the development of science during ten years of People's Poland. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 1(2):3-6. 1955. 99.9 P752

39310 KOZLOV, V. N., and MOROZOVA, O. V. Chemical composition of the wood of certain trees growing in the Far East. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29 (12):1884-1886. Dec.1956. 385 Z64

39311 LOMBARDO, E. Determination of subfossil woods found in ruins of Roman houses at Ghirza (Tripolitania). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63(1):112-116. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

39312 UEMURA, T., and TOEDA, T. Funktionsexperiment des Seimens holzfeuchtmessers. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):257-272. Sept. 99.8 R47
German summary.

39313 UEMURA, T. Measurement of moisture content in wood by some Japanese moisture-meters of electrical resistance type. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):245-255. Sept. 99.8 R47
English summary.

39314 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 177, 30 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9 F761R

Properties and Structure

39315 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Shrinkage and density of plantation grown Pinus radiata, by K. E. Kelsey and R. L. Steele. South Melbourne, 1956. 12 p. (Project T.P. 22 Progress Report No. 2) 99.79 Au7Sh

39316 BARCLAY, R. M. The effect of the middle lamella and anatomical structure on the tangential shrinkage of hardwoods. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955 (3):5-8. 99.9 Ox2

39317 BIELCZYK, S. Investigations upon physical and mechanical properties of fir wood and pine derived from a forest complex akin to the natural forest. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 3(1):86-106. 1956. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39318 BOBROWICZ, E., STEBNICKA, E., and BIELCZYK, S. Structure and properties of oak wood. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 2(3):1-93. 1956. 99.9 P752
English summary.

39319 GOLAWSKI, S. Research of physical and mechanical properties of moribund and dead pine wood. Comparative investigations. (In Polish.) Poland. Inst. Tech. Drewna. Prace 1(2):7-41. 1955. 99.9 P752
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

39320 ISTAS, J. R., RAEKELBOOM, E. L., and HEREMANS, R. Etude biométrique, chimique et papetière de quelques bois. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 51,58 p. Ref. 1956. 24 In7P

39321 IVANOV, IU. M. Phenomenon of high elasticity in the swollen wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:777-779. Dec.1,1956. 511 P444A

39322 JACQUIOT, C. Sur l'existence de facteurs d'organisation des tissus secondaires chez certains arbres forestiers. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9): 1246-1249. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21

39323 KABURAGI, Z. Forest-biological studies on wood quality. 12. On the water content of green stem of planted trees grown at Nopporo district in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):77-108. Ref. Sept. 99.8 R47
English summary.

39324 NAKAMURA, G. I., AOYAMA, T., and SAITO, M. Some experiments on nail withdrawal resistance in wood. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90): 273-279. Sept. 99.8 R47

39325 KABURAGI, Z. Forest-biological studies on wood quality. 13. On the volumetric shrinkage of wood of the planted trees grown at Nopporo district in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):109-144. Ref. Sept. 99.8 R47
English summary.

39326 KANO, T. Forest-biological studies on wood quality. 11. On the growth of wood quality of the afforested trees at Nopporo district in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):37-76. Sept. 99.8 R47
English summary.

39327 KEYLWERTH, R. Dimensionsstabilität und gleichmässigkeit von möbel- und türplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(9):353-360. Sept.1956. 99.81 H74

39328 KHANMAMEDOV, K. M. Effect of wood impregnated with preservative on the blunting of the cutting instrument. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 11(12):857-859. 1955. 511 Ak147D

39329 KIMEL, W. R. Elastic buckling of a simple supported rectangular sandwich panel subjected to combines edgewise bending, compression, and shear. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1859, 64 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F761R

39330 KRYN, J. M. Courbaril: Hymenaea spp. family: Leguminosae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1942, rev., 5 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F761R

39331 LEWIS, W. C. Supplement to Deflection and stresses in a uniformly loaded, simple supported rectangular sandwich plate; experimental verification of theory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1847-A, 7 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Department of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

39332 MALAYA. FOREST SERV. Keruing timber. Malaya. Forest Serv. Trade L. 6, rev., 5 p. 1955. 99.9 M29
Dipterocarpus spp.

39333 PETER, E. Entwicklung der prüfverfahren für holz und holzkonstruktionen. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11(10): 268-270. Oct.1956. 99.82 D81

39334 SAWADA, M., and others. Strength and related properties of black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) grown in Akita Prefecture, Japan. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(90):145-244. Ref. Sept. 99.8 R47
R. Yamai, K. Tsuji, T. Ishikawa, Y. Kodama, and K. Kondo, joint authors.
English summary.

39335 SULTZE, R. F. A study of the developing tissues of aspen [Populus tremuloides] wood. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):64. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

39336 SUNLEY, J. G. Working stresses for structural softwoods. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 37,13 p. 1956. 99.9 G796B

39337 ZIEGLER, R. D. A procedure for measuring the water vapor permeability of insulation board. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):54,56. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

39338 ARCULARIUS. Konstitutionstypen und die praktische tierzucht. Tierzüchter 9(4):77-78. Feb.20, 1957. 49 T445

39339 BOIKO, A. An appeal to obsolete and outdated methods. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):92. Feb. 1957. 49 Z6
Free mating vs. artificial insemination.

39340 BOCHAROV, I. A. Besplodie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Sterility in farm animals]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 283 p. 41 B639B

39341 DELAGE, J. Élevage et sexualité. Rev. de l'Élevage 11(spec.no.20):130-131. 1956. 49 B462

39342 GEORGIA LIVESTOCK ASSOCIATION. LIVESTOCK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. Asks breeders to come face to face with current needs. South. Livestock J. 16(9):95. Mar.1957. 43.8 F66A

39343 HARING, F. Qualität und leistung in der tierischen erzeugung. Wintertagung 1956:75-114. Ref. 27 W73
Livestock breeding and feeding in relation to carcass quality.

39344 HUTCHISON, H. G. Cross-breeding of livestock in the United States. Agr. Rev. 2(10):39-42. Mar. 1957. 30.08 Ag8

39345 LAKOZA, I. I. Breeding work under the conditions of a broad application of artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):51-56. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

39346 LORD, W. E. Qué es la inseminación artificial. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(30):18-19. July/Sept. 1956. 8 R3291

39347 MASTEAU, P. Limites et dangers de l'élevage en consanguinité. Agr. Prat. 121(3):127-128. Mar.1957. 14 J82

39348 MAULEON, P. Les problemes pratiques de la reproduction. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):9,11-12. 1956. 49 B462

39349 NELSON, B. Animal genetics and applied breeding. (Sum.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):94-92. June 1956. 41.8 R25
Report submitted by the U. S. Operation Mission to the Government of Israel. December 1955.

39350 NIWA, T., and MIZUHO, A. Physico-chemical studies on semen. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):203-213,215-222. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

39351 NOVIKOV, E. A. Let's develop the theory of livestock breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1): 49-54. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

39352 PIETRZYK, T. Advancement of insemination in Bydgoszcz district up to 1955 included. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):105-107. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463

39353 PLOTNIKOV, V. K. For a broader application of artificial insemination of animals. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):78. Mar. 20 Se478

39354 POZZI, G. C. Dilution and storage "in vitro" of semen according to the most up-to-date technique. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(10):986-1006. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

39355 RIVAS GODAY, J. J. El salto divergente de potencial en hidrogeniones y la prueba de proteolisis como índice de vitalidad del esperma (pruebas basadas en el metabolismo proteico). Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(3):241-267. July/Sept.1956. 49.9 Sp16

39356 ROMBAUTS, P. Oligo-éléments, vitamines et reproduction. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):83-84,86-87,89,91. 1956. 49 B462

39357 STAFFE, A. I. La infecundidad de los animales domésticos en los trópicos suramericanos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(620):14-17. Dec.1956. 9.4 R32

39358 VOERMAN. Factors influencing the fertility of our domestic animals. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(21): 326-327. Feb.2,1957. 44.8 C11

FEEDS AND FEEDING

39359 AKOPOV, A. A. Effect of nutritive and inert materials on the digestive processes and food assimilation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):57-63. Feb. 1957. 49 Z6

39360 ALIPOV, V. V. Utilization of local mineral feed in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):55-58. July 20 Se478

39361 ARAN, S. Cuanto más piensos, más caro se produce. Ganadería [Madrid] 14(160):615-617. Oct.1956. 49 G15

39362 BABIN, IA., and ELPAT'EVSKII, D. Corn silage and its utilization. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3):41-45. May. 43.8 M73

39363 BAIA, G., and others. Pour renforcer la base fourragere et l'alimentation rationnelle des animaux en vue d'augmenter le cheptel et elever la productivite. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(10):5-12. Oct. 49 P944
C. Ilchievici, V. Nica, and C. Bistriceanu, joint authors.

39364 BAPTIST, A. G. The adaptation of the different livestock enterprises to feeding resources. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.59-63. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

39365 BARNETT, A. J. G., and REID, R. L. The distribution of the volatile fatty acids formed from dried grass by the action of rumen liquor in the artificial rumen. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 65(2):13P. Feb.1957. 382 B52

39366 BAVLI, H. Preparation of good spring silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):251-252. Jan.1957. 26 H27

39367 BELLE, G. Déséquilibres alimentaires et leurs conséquences dans le domaine de la production et de la pathologie. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 27 (307):9-14. Nov.1956. 24 C26
Livestock.

39368 BELLE, G. Déséquilibres alimentaires et leurs conséquences dans le domaine de la production et de la pathologie. Terre Marocaine 30(324):350-355. Nov. 1956. 24 T44
Livestock.

39369 BETHKE, R. M. Status of chemicals, drugs in our feeds. Feed Bag 33(3):60,63-64. Mar.1957. 389.78 F32

39370 BISTRICEANU, N. Comment assurer aux animaux les fourrages d'hiver, en quantite suffisante et de bonne qualite. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(9):15-20. Sept. 49 P944

39371 BLOCK, R. J. The protein requirements of animals including man. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 17(6): 75-96. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 B64

39372 BONSEMBIANTE, M. A contribution to evaluation of cellulose digestion in vitro by microflora present in rumen contents. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):5-24. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

39373 BRUNE, H. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die wirkung oraler saponingaben beim wiederkäuer. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermttlk. 11(5):267-289. Ref. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

39374 BUDYKA, I. KH. More attention to quality feeding of livestock. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):47-49. Mar. 20 Se478

39375 CANO, A. E. La avena como pienso de gran valor nutritivo. Cult. Mod. 39(11):410. Nov.1956. 15 C89

39376 COLEOU, J. Alimentation et reproduction. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):63-80. 1956. 49 B462

39377 COLOVOS, N. F., KEENER, H. A., and DAVIS, H. A. Errors in drying silage and feces for protein and energy determinations; improved procedures. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):173-179. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

39378 COOK, C. W. Range livestock nutrition and its importance in the Intermountain Region. Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 5(1),28 p. Ref. 1956. 276 Ut15M

39379 DALLING, SIR T. Practical considerations in the prevention of nutritional disorders. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.45-50. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Deficiencies and deficiency diseases.

39380 DENISOV, N. I. Methods of evaluating the nutritive value of rations and the standardization of animal feeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):26-34. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

39381 DIBBERN, H. Zur verfütterung von dicksaurer molkereimagermilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(2):38-39. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 M736

39382 ELSUKOV, M., and TIUTIUNNIKOV, A. For a wider use of winter rye for green fodder. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):36-42. Mar. 43.8 M73

39383 FAESSLER, P. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zur silowirtschaft. Grüne 85(8):199-202. (Cont.) Feb.22,1957. 17 Sch9

39384 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., WITT, S. L., and GENDEREN, H. VAN. Residues of DDT in peas. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61(5):145-153. Ref. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Pea vine silage.

39385 FRENS, A. M. Putting nutritional research into practice. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.97-101. Paris, 1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

39386 GONZALEZ, A. J. Sistemas para conservar forrajes. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(79/80):29-31. Sept./Oct.1956. 282.29 Ur8
Includes silage preparation.

39387 GOWDA, H. S. L. Minerals in animal nutrition. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3):152-157. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

39388 HASSAN, K., and WEESAH, H. The mineral content of berseem, "Trifolium alexandrinum." Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):15-19. 1957. 24 Eg94

39389 HENNAUX. More efficient use of animal feeding stuffs. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.65-88. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622

39390 HILL, H. Der einfluss der ernährung unserer nutztiere auf die qualität der von ihnen stammenden lebensmittel. Deut. TierärztL Wchnschr. 64(3):49-54. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 D482
Effects on meat, milk and eggs.

39391 JUSCAFRESA, B. Las pajas de leguminosas y gramineas. Cult. Mod. 39(11):408. Nov.1956. 15 C89
In animal nutrition.

39392 KALASHNIKOV, A. When is it best to utilize corn for green feed. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):30-37. Apr. 43.8 M73

39393 KARASEVICH, IU. N. Conference on the utilization of pentosan-containing raw material. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 25(6):756-757. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.3 M582
In feed yeasts.

39394 KHAZAGAEV, I. A. Reserves for raising the meat production in Buriat-Mongolia. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):24-27. Mar. 43.8 M73
Feeding.

39395 KOHNLEIN, J., and FENSE, H. Uber die verluste beim anwelken. Grünland 6(2):14-16. Feb.1957. 18 G922
Grass silage manufacture.

39396 LAMMING, G. E. Hypovitaminosis A. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:47-50. Ref. 103 N84Re
In livestock.

39397 LANCASTER, R. J. Sulphite silage. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:225-228. 49.9 R82

39398 LAPERE, M. L. Le probleme des aliments du betail, probleme national. Avicult. Basse-Cour 12:111-113. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1956. 47.8 Av53

39399 LENIGER, H. A. A new ensiling method. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(19):300-301. Jan.5,1957. 44.8 C11

39400 LIEBSCHER, K. Kartoffeleinsäuern ist keine kunst. Prakt. Landtech. 9(21):434-435. Nov.10,1956. 58.8 L236

39401 LUCIFERO, M. Sodium metabisulfite in silage preparation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):261-263. Sept.1956. 49 R52

39402 LUTZKE, E. Nährstoffverluste bei der bodenheu-bereitung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(30):21-23. Nov.15. 281.8 B462
Compared with green forage.

39403 L'VITSYN, A. F. Pasturing livestock on arid steppe and semi-desert. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):57-61. Feb. 20 Se478

39404 MASOERO, P. Fundamental aspects—technical and economic—of the rational feeding of livestock in relation to productivity. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(3):110, 112-114. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 P942

39405 MASOERO, P., BOSTICCO, A., and UBERTALLE, A. Nutritive processes and minor elements useo in practical rations for domestic animals. I. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):255-260. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 R52

39406 MEL'NIK, A. Good, vitamin-rich feed for livestock. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (3):43-45. Mar. 20 K185
Carotene.

39407 MIGHELL, R. L., and SCOVILLE, O. J. Economic effects of progress in animal feeding. Agr. Econ. Res. 8:119-127. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Agr
Includes conversion efficiency of livestock types.

39408 MOROZOV, V. K., and MARUSHEV, A. I. A source of protein feed. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):50-51. Mar. 20 Se478
Sunflower heads.

39409 MORSY, A. F. A. Emploi du stilbestrol dans l'engraissement du bétail. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1):44-46. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 64.

39410 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. De mauvaises conditions d'elevage compromettent le rendement d'un bon aliment compose. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. 1212, 2 p. July 12,1956. 389.79 B89
Legal aspects.

39411 PREBLUDA, H. J. The rudiments of feed formulation. Feeds Illus. 8(2):13-15,18,19,64. Feb.1957. 389.78 F326

39412 RAY, M. L. Rice mill feed; a good supplement to silage. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):5. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

39413 REID, J. T. Body composition in feeding experiments. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:94-101. Ref. 389.79 C81
Livestock.

39414 RICHTER, K., and BECKER, M. Zusammensetzung und nährwert von datteln und teilen derselben nach versuchen an wiederkäuern und schweinen. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermttlk. 11(5):289-295. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

39415 ROBERTSON, E. I. Medicated feeds for farm animals. 2. Feeds Illus. 8(2):54,56. Feb.1957. 389.78 F326

39416 RUITER. A new method of ensiling? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(21):332. Feb.2,1957. 44.8 C11

39417 SCHWASS, R. H. Silage and hay; harvesting and storage in relation to quality. Massey Agr. Col. Sheep-farming Annu. 1956:57-62. 45.9 M38S
Discussion, p. 68-70.

39418 SCOTT, M. L. Antioxidants: another milestone in animal feeding. Feedstuffs 29(9):45-48. Ref. Mar.2, 1957. 286.81 F322

39419 SGARBI, P. Utilization of wheat chaff on the farm. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(6):124-126. June 30,1956. 16 Ag87
Nutritive value as feed.

39420 SHAIN, S. S. For the organization of commodity production of hay meal. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(8):20-24. Oct. 46.8 Sv33

39421 SINGH, G. S. Some aspects of copper in livestock feeding. Indian Dairyman 8(12):369-370. Dec. 1956. 44.8 In282

39422 SOTOLA, J. Livestock nutritional news: antibiotics and hormones increase animal efficiency. Natl. Wool Grower 47(3):20-21. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 45.8 N21N

39423 SPITZER, R. R. Opportunities unlimited, and responsibilities too. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:113-122. 389.79 C81
Research in the feed industry.

39424 TALANOVA, M. F. Nutritive value of foxtail millet [Setaria italica]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):64-65. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

39425 TRIACA, H. Limites & conditions d'utilisation de matières alimentaires altérees par fermentation. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Commun. 1213,2 p. July 12,1956. 389.79 B89

39426 TURK, K. L. Energy value of cane molasses. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:123-127. 389.79 C81

39427 WEITS, J. De antirachitische werking van nederlandse ruwvoeders in verband met het antagonisme tussen caroteen en vitamine D. The antirachitic activity of Dutch roughages in relation to the antagonism between carotene and vitamin D. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 56(1),74 p. Ref. 1956. 105.2 W122
English summary.

39428 WHARTON, F. D. Phosphorus sources and availability. Feeds Illus. 8(2):26-28. Feb.1957. 389.78 F326
Feed formulas.

39429 WHITLOCK, R. Leaf protein—food of the future. Impact Sci. Soc. 7(4):225-233. Dec.1956. 241.5 Im7
As feed and food.

39430 ZAMIATIN, G. S. Ensiling potatoes. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(8):16-19. Oct. 46.8 Sv33

39431 ZEILINGER, A., and BINDER, W. Versuche und beobachtungen zur silofrage. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12 (1):2-3. Jan.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

VETERINARY MEDICINE

39432 ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute School of Veterinary Medicine. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 27(1):13-16. First Q.1957. 41.8 F772

39433 ALEXANDER, R. A. Some thoughts on modern virus technique. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27(4): 217-222. Dec.1956. 41.8 So8
Includes relation to study of livestock virus diseases.

39434 ALOSI, C., and ALBY, B. Comparative research on the action of some quaternary ammonium salts on Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella pullorum, Escherichia coli, Pasteurella multocida, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, and Brucella abortus. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(12):805-815. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

39435 ANDERSON, R. J. Report on status of animal disease control in the United States. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:30-35. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39436 ANDREWS, J. M. The importance of psittacosis in the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130 (3):109-116,119. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39437 ANINA-RADCHENKO, N. D. On the presence of antihyaluronidase in antibrucellosis serums. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(12): 71-76. Dec.1956. 448.3 Z4

39438 APICE, M. D'. Health campaigns in the State of São Paulo. IV. Campaign against foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22(12):215-218. Dec. 1956. 442.8 B529

39439 ARANGO CASARRUBIOS, S. Patologia quirurgica bucodental. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21(117):540-558. (Cont.) 1956. 41.8 R3214

39440 ASHE, H. J. Timely collections and professional earnings. Vet. Med. 52(3):140-141. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

39441 BEATON, W. G. Summary of information on foot and mouth disease in Africa south of the Sahara, 1951-55. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(4):287-307. Dec.1956. 41.8 B872

39442 BESSON, Y., CONSTANTIN, P., and MAUVERNAY, R. Y. Desequilibre mineral et oligo-elements. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:596-607. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 R32

39443 BIERING-SØRENSEN, U. Serological examinations of the occurrence of latent toxoplasmosis in animals and human beings in an environment in which the diagnosis of Toxoplasmosis gallinarum was verified. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(2):129-144. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

39444 BLAKELY, C. L. Maintenance of respiration during major surgery. Calif. Vet. 10(1):19. Jan./Feb. 1957. 41.8 C12

39445 BOMS, P. Inwieweit kann der schlachthoftierarzt, der material für die frischzellentherapie entnimmt, schuldhaft sein? Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7(23/24): 276-277. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

39446 BOUGHTON, D. C. The menace of parasites. Calif. Vet. 10(1):37-38. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 C12

39447 BRIGGS, C. A. E. Microbiology of the gut. Vet. Rec. 69(8):151. Ref. Feb.23,1957. 41.8 V641

39448 BRYAN, H. S. Studies on leptospirosis in domestic animals. VII. A rapid plate agglutination test for Leptospira pomona. Vet. Med. 52(3):111-114. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

39449 BUXTON, A. Public health aspects of salmonellosis in animals. Vet. Rec. 69(6):105-109. Ref. Feb.9,1957. 41.8 V641
Includes Salmonella in food.

39450 CALIFORNIA STATE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Report of the midwinter conference, held at the University of California at Davis, January 28,29,30, 1957. Calif. Vet. 10(1):20-27,30. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 C12
Includes summaries of papers.

39451 CARLEVARO, G. Ergotism in comparative pathology. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):587-595. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.
From Claviceps purpurea.

39452 CHOWANIEC, W. Research on the biology and ecology of Galba truncatula and the larval forms of the common-liver fluke. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):177-178. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

39453 COHRS, P. Erkrankungen der haustiere durch rauchschäden und abwässer der industrieanlagen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):662-669. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

39454 CZAPLINSKI, B. Achievements in veterinary parasitology accomplished under the patronage of the Parasitology Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1955. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5):313-315. 1956. 436.8 W63

39455 DAFNI, Y. Bat transmitted paralytic rabies. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):64-68. June 1956. 41.8 R25

39456 DAVTIAN, E. A. Pathogenicity of different species of Fasciola and its variability in relation to the conditions of development of parthenogenetic stages. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1617-1625. Nov.1956. 410 R92

39457 DHANDA, M. R., and others. In-vitro trials of some new anti-tuberculous compounds. I. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3):109-116. Sept.1956. 41.8 In22
G. Singh, M. P. Khare, and J. M. Lall, joint authors.

39458 DINNIK, J. A., and DINNIK, N. N. Observations on the succession of redial generations of Fasciola gigantica Cobbold in a snail host. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 7(4):397-419. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.8 Z37

39459 DODD, D. C. Some diseases encountered in the Ruakura Diagnostic Section. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:90-100. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

39460 DREPPER, K. Eiweissversorgungs- und stoffwechselstörungen in ihrer bedeutung für die pathogenese. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(2):37-38,41-42. Feb.1. 41.8 P882

39461 DROZDZ, J., and MALCZEWSKI, A. The occurrence, ecology and geographical distribution of Galba truncatula O. F. Müller. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):175-176. 1956. 436.8 W63
Vector of liver flukes.

39462 DUMANT, J. La fievre aphteuse nous revient-elle? Rev. de l'Elevage 11(11):859. Nov.1956. 49 B462

39463 EDDS, G. T., and TRACE, J. C. A new disinfectant—chlorhexidine or bis-p-chlorophenyldiguanidohexane (nolvasan). U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:69-77. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Bactericidal action.

39464 ENIGK, K. Verluste bei den haustieren durch parasitenbefall und ihre verhütung. (Sum.) Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(3):54-58. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 D482

39465 GAILLARD, B. D. E. Cell-wall polysaccharides. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 5(2):252-253. Dec.1956. 448.8 Ac83
Digestibility trials with animals.

39466 GALLINA, L. Treatment of hemorrhage of an obstetrical character. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(3):118-119. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 P942

39467 GENEST, P. Influence of the temperature of incubation in the Brucella abortus ring test. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(3):71-72. Mar.1957. 41.8 C162

39468 GIBBONS, W. J. Progress in therapy. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):76-78. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39469 GIBBONS, W. J. Rectal examination in clinical diagnosis. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):37-38. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812

39470 GOBETTO, A., and BARASA, A. Anatomo-comparative investigations on the bone of the heart in various species of ruminants. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:49-61. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

39471 GORET, P., and ROBIN, Y. Galtier et la rage—histoire d'un esprit—histoire d'une decouverte. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:775-787. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

39472 GUBAREVICH, IA. G. Veterinarnoe akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Veterinary obstetrics and gynecology]. Ed. 3. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 400 p. 41 G933

39473 GULDEN, W. J. I. VAN DER. Culture media according to Dubos for growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(4):98-114. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

39474 HARDIE, H. Tuberculosis. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):81-82. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag
In livestock.

39475 HARRIS, W. F. Are your fees realistic? Tex. Vet. B. 1957:4,10. Jan./Feb. 41.8 T31

39476 HARVEY, D. G. On the routine chemical analysis of small volumes of urine. I. Review of methods. Brit. Vet. J. 113(2):52-64. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 V643

39477 HERRICK, J. B. Livestock disease outlook—1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7):419-420. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

39478 HOENIG, F., HANKENSBUTTEL, and PRASSE, R. Erweiterte anwendung von Salthion in der tierärztlichen praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):54-56. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

39479 HURTER, L. R. Subcutaneous carbontetrachloride in helminthiasis of ruminants and pigs. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27(4):255-257. Dec.1956. 41.8 So8

39480 JAGGI, F. P. Are you a public health drifter? Tex. Vet. B. 1957:6-7. Jan./Feb. 41.8 T31

39481 JONES, L. M. Anthelmintic therapy. II. Iowa Vet. 28(2):26-30. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 Io9

39482 JOURNÉES Veterinaires de Lyon, des 8, 9 et 10 juin 1956. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:721-914. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

39483 JUSZKIEWICZ, T. Magnesium, properdine system and their role in the defensive mechanism of the organism. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):88-94. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463

39484 KALBE, I. Welchen einfluss hat verpilztes futter auf darmparasiten unserer haustiere? Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):90-93. Feb.1957. 18 D4822

39485 KNOWLES, J. O. Clinical experience with tranquilizing agents. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):12-22. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

Salt poisoning in swine, by J. H. Sautter, D. K. Sorenson, and J. J. Clark; Acute copper sulfate poisoning in feeder lambs, by L. B. Scholl; Chronic copper poisoning in young lambs, by P. C. Kennedy; Mercury poisoning in chinchillas, by E. Jungherr; Mercury poisoning in a pig, by K. McEntee; Arsenic poisoning in a calf, by H. R. Seibold; Sulfonamide intoxication in a steer, by J. H. Sautter and H. H. Hoyt; Sulfonamide intoxication experimentally produced in a heifer, by J. H. Sautter and C. M. Stowe.

39486 KOCH, J. Zur methodik der künstlichen beatmung von kleintieren. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 263(6):713-714. 1957. 447.8 Ar2

39487 KÖHLER, H. Pathologisch-anatomische veränderungen bei tieren durch moderne rodentizide, holzimprägnierungsmittel, pflanzenschutzmittel, insektizide und einige andere moderne produkte der chemischen industrie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):669-675. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

39488 KOZAR, Z., and WARDA, L. A contribution to the epizootiology of trichinellosis in the neighbourhood of Gdansk and Gdynia. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):173-174. 1956. 436.8 W63

English summary.

39489 KOZAR, Z. Should in Poland be applied an eradication action against trichinosis and how is this to be accomplished? (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5):305-312. 1956. 436.8 W63

English summary.

Includes animals.

39490 LANDI, A. Brucellosis in animals with observations on its spread in the Province of Cremona. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(3):9-20. July/Sept. 41.8 G25

39491 LAWRENCE, D. A. Rabies prophylaxis in southern Africa. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(3):205-207. Sept.1956. 41.8 B872

39492 LAWRENCE, D. A. Rabies prophylaxis in Southern Rhodesia. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(3):201-204. Sept.1956. 41.8 B872

39493 LOMAN, S. Poisoning of slaughter animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(3):83-84. Feb.1, 1957. 41.8 T431

39494 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:608-612,682-687; 108:35-40. Oct.-Nov.1956,Jan.1957. 41.8 R32

39495 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Annual animal disease report State of Louisiana, 1956. n.p.,1957? 4 p. 41.9 L94

Livestock Sanitary Board, cooperating.

39496 LUCAS MORAN, B. Repercusión económica de la brucelosis animal en la Republica Argentina. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 41(4):321-325. Oct.1956. 449.9 P192B

Losses.

39497 MACKEY, D. R. Tips on working with other groups; working with health agencies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):8,10. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39498 MARSH, H. L. Careers in agriculture. 5. Like to keep animals healthy? Hoard's Dairyman 102(5): 272-273. Mar.10,1957. 44.8 H65

39499 MATHER, G. W. Malicious and accidental poisoning of small animals. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):83-87. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39500 MAZZOTTI, L., RUIZ SOTO, R., and RAMIREZ, J. Estudios sobre Fasciola hepatica. I. Incidencia en animales sacrificados, en varias regiones de México. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16(3):27-32. Sept.1956. 449.9 M572

English summary.

39501 MEIER, H. The clinicopathologic aspect of blood vascular tumors. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):55-60,64. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812

39502 MILLER, W. C., and WEST, G. P., ed. Black's veterinary dictionary. Ed. 4. London,Black,1956. 1080 p. 41 B56

39503 MILLS, A. N. Present-day veterinary problems. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):21A,23A,25A,27A,82A. Mar. 1957. 41.8 N812

39504 MILLS, A. V. Leptospirosis—a serious disease. Ga. Vet. 9(1):17-18. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 G29

39505 MILOVANOV, V. K., and others. Three new micro-respirometers for investigating the metabolism of small biological objects. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):17-20. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak1

I. I. Sokolovskaîa, L. P. Drozdova, M. V. Sytina, and V. G. Kuleshova, joint authors.

Animal cytology.

39506 MOSS, L. C. World veterinary tour. VI. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):29A,31A,33A-34A,39A. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39507 MULHERN, F. J. State-Federal emergency programs. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:218-223. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

Disease control.

39508 NEAL, A. L. The biochemistry of bloat. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:71-75. 389.79 C81

In ruminants.

39509 NOWLAN, J. P. The role of the Department of Agriculture in the prevention and control of contagious disease. Irish Vet. J. 10(12):238-245. Dec.1956. 41.8 Ir4

Veterinary services.

Discussion, Irish Vet. J. 11(2):30-31,34-36. Feb.1957. 41.8 Ir4

39510 O'MOORE, L. B. Copper as a nutritional hazard on the farm. Irish Vet. J. 10(11):225-226. Ref. Nov. 1956. 41.8 Ir4

39511 PALMA, E. E. Labor de investigacion del Instituto Nacional de la Fiebre Aftosa. 2. 1954-1956. Gac. Vet. 18(102):194-206. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 G112

Argentina.

39512 PARRISH, H. M., and SCATTERDAY, J. E. A survey of poisonous snakebites among domestic animals in Florida. Vet. Med. 52(3):135-139. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

39513 PEGREFFI, G. Hepatic distomatosis from Dicrocoelium dendriticum. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(2):123-135. Feb.1957. 41.8 C87

39514 PETSCHULAT, N. D. Intravenous hydrocortisone therapy: case reports. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):91-92. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39515 PLUM, C. M. Hematology in veterinary medicine. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40 (3):42-62. Feb.1,1957. 41.9 D23

39516 POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. Materiały na V zjazd, Warszawa, 14-17. X. 1956. [Materials, 5th congress of the Polish Parasitological Society, Warsaw, 14th-17th Oct., 1956.]. Wiad Parazytol. 2(5,sup.),276 p. 1956. 436.8 W63

Includes livestock parasite studies.

39517 RENK, W. Besondere befunde bei der nekrotisierenden mastitis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):701-703. 1956. 41.8 M742

Includes discussion.

39518 RIECK, W. Untersuchung der riechfähigkeit. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(2):42. Feb.1. 41.8 P882

39519 ROSE, J. H., and MICHEL, J. F. Quantitative studies on the contamination of pasture herbage with husk worm larvae. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):57-68. Jan. 1957. 41.8 J82

Dissemination of feces.

39520 RUTQVIST, L., and SWAHN, O. Composition of protein in blood serum. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(2):145-152. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 N813

English summary.

39521 SANTAVAÑEZ, J. Public health: a challenge to the veterinary profession. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):16A-19A,54A. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39522 SCHOBERL, A. Chemie und toxikologie von fabrikabgasen, hüttenstaub und hüttenrauch. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):648-652. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

Includes effects on livestock.

39523 SCHREIBER, R. Uber den kationen-antagonismus, bes. des kaliums: natrium und seine bedeutung im stoffwechsel von tier und mensch. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):51-54. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

39524 SHAKALOV, K. I., and others. Chastnaia khirurgiia domashnikh zhivotnykh [Special surgery of domestic animals]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 360 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye posobiia Dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 41 Sh1C

I. E. Povazhenko, I. D. Medvedev, and V. A. Nikanorov, joint authors.

39525 SHILKIN, J. Stock diseases control by correspondence. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):761-762. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

39526 SHILKIN, J. Tuberculosis. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):715-719. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J
In livestock.

39527 SMITH, R. W. Report of the representative to the National Brucellosis Committee. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:142-145. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39528 SPINK, W. W. The nature of brucellosis. Minneapolis,Univ. Minn. Press,1956. 464 p. Ref. 448 Sp4
In man and animals.

39529 STAPP, J. T. Role of the air force veterinarian in research. Mil. Med. 120(3):205-209. Mar.1957. 448.8 M59

39530 STARZYK, J., and others. Research on the frequency of occurrence of Toxoplasma gondii among slaughter-house workers in the Kracow District. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):53-54. 1956. 436.8 W63
Z. Przybylkiewicz, M. Doleżal, R. Lutyński, and A. Rudolf, joint authors.
English summary.

39531 STEIN, C. D. Anthrax in livestock during the first three quarters of 1955 and a review of its incidence and control during the past decade, 1945 to 1954. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:105-115. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 49.9 Un3R

39532 STEWART, T. B., and BECKLUND, W. W. Nodular worm disease, or oesophagostomiasis. Ga. Vet. 9 (1):9-14,22. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 G29

39533 STIEHLER, G. Uber die tollwut (lyssa). Forst u. Jagd 6(10):458-459. Oct.1956. 99.8 W143

39534 STYCZYNSKA, E. The influence of the dessication of Galba truncatula O. F. Mull. on the development and surviving of the development stages of Fasciola hepatica L. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):261-262. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

39535 TEUPE, W. Ein beitrag zur therapie mit phosphoglukonat. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(2):43. Feb.1. 41.8 P882

39536 THIERY, J. P. La lutte contre la fievre aphteuse. Porc 28(1):49-51. Jan.1957. 46.8 P822

39537 TINIAKOV, G. G. A contribution to the problem of hair development in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5):1109-1110. Dec.11, 1956. 511 P444A

39538 TRAWIŃSKI, A. Notes on veterinary medicine in England. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):50-52. Jan. 1957. 41.8 M463

39539 TROITSKII, F. A. Veternarnoe akusherstvo, ginekologiia i iskusstvennoe osemenenie zhivotnykh [Veterinary obstetrics, gynaecology, and artificial insemination of animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 367 p. Ref. (Uchebnik i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 41 T742

39540 TRUM, B. F. Atomic fallout, its effect on animals and food. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:23-29. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39541 TSELISHCHEVA, L. M. Gemosporidiozy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nimi [Haemosporidian diseases in farm animals and measures for controlling them]. Alma-Ata,Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 57 p. 41 T783

39542 TURK, R. D. Anthelmintics in the control of parasitisms of farm animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):7-9. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39543 TYMNIAK, M. Diagnosis of traumatic reticulitis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):35-40. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463

39544 UBERREITER, O. Beitrag zur diagnostik und therapie der chirurgischen krankheiten des gehirns und seiner häute. II. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(2):51-99. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

39545 UBERTINI, B., and others. Etudes sur la culture in vitro du virus aphteux selon Frenkel. II. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 3:767-784. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z5
L. Nardelli, S. Barei, and G. Santero, joint authors.
English summary.

39546 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Agricultural writers' manual on infectious animal diseases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-30,116 p. Oct. 1956. A31.3 R31A

39547 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, fifty-ninth annual meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana, November 16-17-18, 1955. Baltimore,1956. 401 p. 49.9 Un3R

39548 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:36-37. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Disease research.

39549 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICALS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:83-88. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39550 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:148-150. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39551 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON EXOTIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:224-225. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39552 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:48-50. 1955,pub. 1956. 49.9 Un3R

39553 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:237-239. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39554 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:319-325. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39555 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON REGULATORY EDUCATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:52-56. 1955,pub. 1956. 49.9 Un3R

39556 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:57-59. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39557 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:60. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39558 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON VESICULAR DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:379-382. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Vesicular exanthema, vesicular stomatitis, and foot-and mouth disease.

39559 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Responsibility of State and Federal agencies in control of animal diseases transmissible to man. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1): 1-3. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39560 VARMA, A. K. Some observations on the morphology and pathogenicity of Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810). Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3): 103-107. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 In22

39561 VEILLEUX, J. M. Role du vétérinaire auprès de l'eleveur. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(3):85-89. Mar. 1957. 41.8 C162
English summary.

39562 VERSHILOVA, P. A., and GOLUBEVA, A. A. Generalization of the data on the epidemiological effectiveness of vaccinating men against brucellosis using the living vaccine of the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology imeni N.F. Gamaleia, USSR Academy of Medical Sciences. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(11):64-69. Nov.1956. 448.3 Z4

39563 VITTOZ, R. Adaptation progressive du vétérinaire Outre-Mer a la nouvelle situation en Asie. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 16:499-540. July 6,1956. 505 Ac1Co
Includes discussion.

39564 VUILLAUME, R. Quelques grandes organisations internationales et les veterinaires. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:860-878. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

39565 WAGENER, K. Kursus der veterinärmedizinischen mikrobiologie. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Berlin, Parey,1956. 161 p. 41 W122L

39566 WAGENER, K. Zoonosen—anthropozoonosen—zooanthroponosen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(1):12-13. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

39567 WELLS, K. F. New brucellosis program. Holstein-Friesian J. 19(12):17,62. Mar.1957. 43.8 H743
Canada.

39568 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY BR. Warts on cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):745-746. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

39569 WETZEL, W. Das spasmolytikum Avacan in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):90-91. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

39570 WHAT'S happening to farm practice? No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):16A-19A. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812

39571 WHEELER, F. B. Report of representative to the Annual Meeting of Commissioners, Directors and Secretaries of Agriculture. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:38-39. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Includes four resolutions adopted by Animal Industry Committee, concerning disease control.

39572 WILLIAMS, F. L. Cassette holders for large animal radiography. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1): 28-30. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39573 WOLTER, H. Chirurgische und gynäkologische prophylaxe ohne antibiotica. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3): 80-83. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

39574 WOODBINE, M., SEAMAN, A., and LAMMING, G. E. The anti-bacterial activity of the oestrogenic hormones and their analogues. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:50-51. 103 N84Re

39575 WYOMING. LIVE STOCK AND SANITARY BOARD. Twelfth biennial report for the period October 1, 1954 to October 1, 1956. Cheyenne,1956. 38 p. 2 W99B
Disease control.

39576 YAMASHITA, J., OHBAYASHI, M., and KONNO, S. Studies on echinococcosis. IV. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4(4): 123-128. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6446

MISCELLANEOUS

39577 BAUMGARTNER, H. Behandlung von klauenleiden. Grüne 84(50):1424-1426. Dec.14,1956. 17 Sch9

39578 BOCHOW, R. Der einfluss tierpsychologisch abnormer verhaltensweisen auf die landwirtschaftliche nutzviehhaltung. Tierzucht 10:381-387. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1956. 49 T443

39579 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK RECORDS. Report [fifty-second] of record committee to record board and record associations for the year 1956. Ottawa,1957. 60 p. 49.9 C163

39580 CHABASSE, Y. Le probleme du rat dans les abattoirs; moyens modernes de destruction. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:699-710. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 R32

39581 DRAKIN, L. What is the All-Union Institut of Animal Husbandry working on. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):53-56. Apr. 43.8 M73

39582 DUNAEV, A. From the practice of progressive livestock farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):50-53. Mar. 43.8 M73

39583 FUHRIMANN, H. Bau und betrieb eines schweizerischen kleinschlachthofes. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(11):319-323. Nov.25,1956. 286.85 D48

39584 GIPMANN, W. Umbau und rationalisierung des schlachthofes Viersen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(10):294-301. Oct.25,1956. 286.85 D48

39585 HARTENSTEIN, E. Auf den spuren unserer haustiere. Ed. 1. n.p.,Neues Leben,1956. 121 p. 40 H254

39586 KAMALUTDINOV, A. Put the experience of Krasnodar livestock men on kolkhozes and sovkhozes of the republic. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):14-17. Jan. 20 K185

39587 KNOPKE. Die strafzuschläge bei der ausgleichsabgabe. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(10): 307-308. Oct.25,1956. 286.85 D48

39588 KOVAL'SKIĬ, V. V. Tagged atoms in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):38-39. June. 20 N222

39589 LADRAT, J. Les animaux de ferme au 65e Concours Général Agricole de Paris. Rev. de Med. Vét. [Toulouse] 107:613-627. (Concl.) Oct.1956. 41.8 R32
Includes methods of judging.

39590 LAMBERK, K. Present-day status of animal husbandry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6:1281-1284. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

39591 MAMBETALIEV, M., and KVITKO, A. From the work experiences of Kirgizian livestock keepers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):10-14. Feb. 20 K185

39592 MESSERSCHMIDT, H. Structure et organisation de l'élevage allemand. B. du HBN 1956(28):25-28. Oct. 43.8 R11
Especially cattle.

39593 PARK, J. T., and FORBES, M. The present status of germ-free animal research. Capital Chem. 7 (4):102-105. Apr.1957. 381 C17

39594 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Las exposiciones ganaderas no sobran y debe respetarse toda iniciativa. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 1956:6. Oct. 49 R321

39595 PHILLIPS, R. W., ed. Recent developments affecting livestock production in the Americas. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 55,181 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733
Chapters on breeding, nutrition and care, disease and parasite control, and veterinary medicine.

39596 PLARRE, H. Entwicklungsaussichten für den bau und die einrichtung von schlacht- und viehhöfen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(10):291-294. Oct.25, 1956. 286.85 D48

39597 PORATH, G. Untugenden der wiederkäuer. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):940-942. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

39598 PRAX, A.. Propriétaires de troupeaux, surveillez vos bêtes! Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:43-44. Jan.20/27. 14 P94
Legal aspects of animals on the roads.

39599 SHANKS, P. L. Winter losses among young animals. Scot. Agr. 36(3):123-125. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

39600 TIKHOMIROV, V. N. Animal husbandry at the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition of 1956. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):70-71. June. 20 N222

39601 TURIN. ISTITUTO ZOOTECNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE. Relazione sul funzionamento dell' Istituto [Report on the activities of the Livestock and Cheese Manufacturing Institute for Piedmont] 1955. Torino,1956. 40 p. 49.9 Is72

39602 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. Thirtieth annual report, 1st July, 1955 to 30th June, 1956. London,1956. 32 p. 40 L84

39603 WIENDIECK. Veterinärpolizeiliche gesichtspunkte zum problem der schlachtung im erzeugungs- oder im verbraucher-schwerpunkt. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(11):333-335. Nov.25,1956. 286.85 D48

39604 ZA RAZVITIE produktivnogo zhivotnovodstvo [For the development of a productive animal husbandry]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 98 p. 40 Z15
Papers on raising and nutrition, edited by A. K. Kletchenko.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

39605 ABSHAGEN, KLÄHN, and FRIEDRICH. Uber die ursachen des frühzeitigen ausscheidens der deckbullen aus der landeszucht und ihre verhütung. Tierzucht 10:362-364. Nov.1956. 49 T443

39606 ALBAUGH, R. High-grading, fast-gaining, fertile bulls. Calif. Vet. 10(1):41. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 C12

39607 ARMOUR, J., and SAINSBURY, R. W. Artificial insemination in Nigeria using air transported bull semen. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):56-59. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

39608 BALOCCHI, A. Iodine therapy in some cases of bovine sterility. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(3):1-3. July/Sept. 41.8 G25

39609 BARAT, A. G. L'organisation en France de l'insémination artificielle. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec. no.20):25-29. 1956. 49 B462
Cattle.

39610 BAY, M. Good beef bulls are getting around. Successful Farming 55(3):69,184-185. Mar.1957. 6 Su12
Artificial insemination.

39611 BENDANDI, N. The Romagna cattle breed. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(6):117-119. June 30,1956. 16 Ag87

39612 BERGE, S., LALIM, A., and ROALKVAM, G. T. Spotted face and neckring, a modification of cattle with colored flanks. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1956(11):230-234. Nov. 11 T433
English summary.

39613 BERTRAND, M. Les causes de la sterilite. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):41,43,45,47,49-50. 1956. 49 B462
Chiefly cattle; includes diseases and nutritional deficiencies.

39614 BONFERT, A. Erfahrungen aus der sterilitätsbekämpfung beim rinde im rahmen der besamungspraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):42-46. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

39615 BRATTON, R. W., and others. Fertility of bovine spermatozoa stored at minus 79° C. for one week and for seventeen weeks. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):154-162. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822
J. C. Flood, R. H. Foote, S. Wearden, and H. O. Dunn, joint authors.

39616 BRETH, F. E. Un nouveau système de sélection aux États-Unis le système aAa. Rev. de l'Elevage 11 (12):1009,1011. Dec.1956. 49 B462
Conformation of dairy cattle.

39617 BRION, A. Aidez votre veterinaire a diagnostiquer la cause de la sterilite. Rev. de l'Elevage 11 (spec.no.20):51,53. 1956. 49 B462
Cattle.

39618 BUJATTI, P. G. Research on the live-weight growth from birth to 24 months of age in calves of the Chiana breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):264-267. Ref. Sept.1956. 49 R52

39619 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. The annual meeting in Montreal. Canad. Jersey Breeder 12(2): 8-19. Feb.1957. 43.8 C165

39620 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 65, part 2. Guelph, 1956. 222 p. 43.9 D71

39621 CANDE, D. H. Butterfat test in our Milking Shorthorns. Milking Shorthorn J. 38(3):1,40. Mar.1957. 43.8 M59

39622 CORBIN, F. H. The record of Aberdeen-Angus cattle in New Zealand. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(8):82. Mar. 1957. 43.8 Ab3

39623 CORRIAS, A., and MARCHISIO, M. The most famous bulls of the great dairy breeds and of some Italian breeds. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(4):144-146,148-150,152-154,156-157. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 P942

39624 CRESPO GARCIA, J. Las anormalidades morfologicas del espermatozoide del toro. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(3):205-240. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 49.9 Sp16

39625 CUPPS, P. T. Causes of low fertility in dairy cattle. Brown Swiss B. 35(9):13. Apr.1957. 43.8 B81

39626 DAVIDOV, R. B. Breeding work [with cattle] in Holland. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):93-94. June. 20 N222

39627 DENISOV, A. The American beef cattle Santa Gertrudis. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):59-60. Mar. 43.8 M73

39628 DENISOV, A. Kostroma breed record holders. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):26-28. Oct. 43.8 M73

39629 DENMARK. LANDOKOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Afkomsprover med tyre [Progeny tests of bulls]. XI. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 295,233 p. 1957. 104 D41
English summary.

39630 FANDEEV, B. Cattle breeds in the Hungarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):57-59. Apr. 43.8 M73
Hungarian Red Spotted, Hungarian Steppe, Simmental, and Swiss Brown.

39631 FORREST, D. Color origins in Ayrshires. Ayrshire Digest 43(3):111. Mar.15,1957. 43.8 Ay7

39632 GIAROLA, A., and AGOSTINI, G. Histological and histochemical researches on testis of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(10):392-411. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

39633 GISLASON, G. Agency head reports to Ontario [Jersey] Club on milk program. Canad. Jersey Breeder 12(2):24-26,48-50. Feb.1957. 43.8 C165

39634 GIVHAN, J. P. Red Angus cattle: history and characteristics. Canad. Cattlemen 20(3):16,36-37. Mar. 1957. 49 C16

39635 GOOD, D. L. Herd bulls to meet today's needs. West. Livestock 42(7):28,30,32. Mar.1957. 49 W523

39636 GORELIKOV, A., and SHENGERII, A. Artificial insemination of cattle on the kolkhozes of Poltava Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):26-27. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

39637 HALE, N. S. A study of heterosis in dairy cattle (the gross efficiency of milk production from crossing breeds of dairy cattle). Diss. Abs. 16(12):2266-2267. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

39638 HART, G. H. Breed to suit your country. Austral. Shorthorn 5(1):28-29. Jan.1956. 43.8 Au7

39639 HEYNS, H. Make sure of the beef breeding qualities of your bull. Farming So. Africa 32(10):52-53, 55-57. Jan.1957. 24 So842

39640 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 138-139 from January 15, 1955 to May 15, 1955. Brattleboro, Vt.,1956. 2 v. 43.9 H74

39641 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The 74th annual meeting. Holstein-Friesian J. 19 (12):18-23,64,66-68. Mar.1957. 43.8 H743
Includes reports of secretary and president.

39642 INCHAUSPE, J. A. Cabeza, calidad, tamaño. Hereford 23(187):469. Aug.1956. 43.8 H42
Of Herefords.

39643 JORDÃO, L. P. Hereditary factors which affect the fertility of cattle. I, VIII. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(314):3-4; (321):16-18. Feb.,Sept.1956. 43.8 R32

39644 KEHREN. Einige fragen zur künstlichen besamung aus der züchterischen praxis gesehen. Tierzüchter 9(4):80-82. Feb.20,1957. 49 T445
Cattle.

39645 KLEIBER, H. Die bedeutung der kuhfamilienauswertung für die selektion, dargestellt an beispielen aus der Frankenzucht. Deut. Landwirt. 7:539-544. Nov. 1956. 18 D4822

39646 KOK, J. C. N., and DIETEN, S. W. J. VAN. Motility and non return percentage as influenced by fructose in the diluent of bull semen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(3):63-75. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

39647 LABATUT, R. Un exemple de lutte collective contre la sterilite des bovins. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec. no.20):59,61. 1956. 49 B462

39648 LAURANS, R. L'insemination artificielle. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):15,17-19,21-22. 1956. 49 B462
Chiefly cattle.

39649 LEROY, A. M. Choice of dairy breed in relation to local conditions of soil and climate, supply of feeding stuffs and cow-house accommodation. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.11-15. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

39650 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Vol. 56 of the Lincoln Red herd book. Waterside North,Lincoln, 1956. 423 p. 43.9 L632

39651 LONGHINI, D. Creation of the Cooperative Provincial Center for Artificial Insemination. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Dec.1956:9-11. 287 M315
Cattle.

39652 MCCORMICK, W. C., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and WARWICK, E. J. Factors affecting performance in herds of purebred and grade Polled Hereford cattle. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)5,44 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 G293T

39653 MCFARLANE, D. Guaranteeing 95 per cent calving in beef cattle. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:55-65. 49.9 R82
Includes disease control.
Includes discussion.

39654 MAKEY, D. C. Correcta fecundación de las vacas. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(79/80):42-44. Sept./Oct.1956. 282.29 Ur8

39655 MAURICE, É. La race Charolaise. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(11):897-899. Nov.1956. 49 B462

39656 MIKHAILOV, N. N. Use of cow's milk as diluent of bull and ram semen in artificial insemination. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):84. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

39657 MIXNER, J. P., MATHER, R. E., and FREUND, M. Bovine semen metabolism. I. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):142-148. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

39658 MONDART, C. L. Need more high quality seed stock in Louisiana. Shorthorn World 41(22):51-52. Feb.15,1957. 43.8 Sh8
Especially on Beef Shorthorns.

39659 MONESTIROLI, C. Changes in the American Holstein-Friesian and methods of selection used from the beginnings to today. (In Italian.) Cremona 1956(11):4-8. Nov. 280.8 C862

39660 NANDA, P. N. Cattle breeding and its possibilities in India. Indian Farm Mech. 7(9):8-10,23-25. Sept. 1956. 58.8 In2

39661 NIKIFOROV, P. Breeding work with the Alatau breed. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3): 46-49. May. 43.8 M73

39662 NISHIKAWA, Y., CHENG, Y., and CHENG, Y. Studies on the artificial insemination in Kankrej breed (Indian cattle) and water-baffalo (Formosan) (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):233-242. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

39663 PLATIKANOV, N. Cattle breeding in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):79-84. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

39664 RAIMONDI, R. The Piedmont cattle breed and its present possibilities of improvement. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11(24):661-666. Dec.31,1956. 287 C91

39665 RAMSAY, R. D. Good big bull better than good little bull. Shorthorn World 41(22):30-31. Feb.15,1957. 43.8 Sh8

39666 RAO, C. K. The effect of clearing agents on sperm [bull] morphology. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):18-23. Jan. 1957. 41.8 In2

39667 RICE, F. J. Factors influencing performance in range Hereford cattle. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2268. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58
Breeding.

39668 SANTIAGO, A. A. Guzerá cattle in Brazil. I. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(321):11-13. Sept. 1956. 43.8 R32

39669 SCHAETZ, F. Sterilitätsprobleme. Tierzüchter 9(3):53-56. Feb.5,1957. 49 T445
Cattle.

39670 SCHNAPPERELLE, H. Neue aufgaben in der rinder-herdbuchzucht. Tierzucht 10:361-362. Nov.1956. 49 T443

39671 SMIRNOV-UGRÍUMOV, D. Increasing the fertility of cows. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):40-44. Oct. 43.8 M73

39672 SNYDER, R. G. How should a young sire proving program be conducted in a unit? Holstein-Friesian World 54(2):140-141. Jan.26,1957. 43.8 H742
Bulls.

39673 SOCIÉTÉ DES ELEVEURS DE BOVINS CANADIENS. Livre généalogique de la race bovine Canadienne, vol. 8, pt. 5. Ottawa,1956. p.155-210. 43.9 So12

39674 SZCZEKIN-KROTOW, W., LEWICKI, C., and TRZASKOWSKI, J. Badania nad bydlem czerwonym polskim Powiatu Wysokie Mazowieckie. Studies on Polish Red cattle of Wysokie Mazowieckie County. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. D, Monog. 72,219 p. 1955. 20.5 R59
English summary.

39675 TAVEGGIA, T. Impressions and considerations after a trip to the U.S.A. and Canada. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(1):1-2. Jan.4,1957. 16 B87
Cattle breeds and breeding.

39676 TRUEBLOOD, M. S., and others. Metabolic behavior of bovine spermatozoa as influenced by bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):149-153. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822
M. L. Hopwood, S. M. Morrison, and H. J. Hill, joint authors.

39677 VISSAC, B. L'influence des facteurs genetiques sur la reproduction des bovins. Rev. de l'Elevage 11 (spec.no.20):95-96,99,101,103-105. 1956. 49 B462

39678 WATTS, L. Testing—not guessing—bull fertility. Successful Farming 55(3):188,190-191. Mar.1957. 6 Su12

39679 WHEATON-SMITH, C. Finding the cow that builds a herd. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 4(2):25,27,45. Feb.1957. 44.8 D1414

39680 WHEATON-SMITH, C. One chance in twelve. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 4(1):23,25. Jan.1957. 44.8 D1414
Cattle breeding.

39681 WILLIAMS, R. W. Michigan—a state that has figured significantly as a nursery of prominent Angus seed stock. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(8):39,86,88,90,92,94-97. Mar.1957. 43.8 Ab3

39682 ZOLOTNITSKIĬ, D. For a fuller utilization of breeding resources. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):42-45. Apr. 43.8 M73
Cattle.

39683 ZORIN, I. G. New forms of organization of artificial insemination of animals in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):3-13. Feb.1957. 49 Z6
Cattle.

Feeds and Feeding

39684 ALBERTINI, A. The effects of adding to the ration of feedlot cattle stimulating drugs and thyrostatic substances. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):268-269. Sept. 1956. 49 R52
Arsonic acids and thiouracil.

39685 ALEKSEEV, M. A. Continuous supply of green feed. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):33-35. June. 20 N222
Cattle grazing, chiefly.

39686 AVALISHVILI, N. Fattening buffaloes. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):60-61. Oct. 43.8 M73

39687 BAKHITOV, G. I. Intensive fattening of cattle in the forest-steppe zone. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'îa 1956(1):74-76. Jan. 20 Se478

39688 BARRENBRUGGE, F. J. Vereinfachte futterberechnung nach milcherzeugungswerten. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):261-262. Dec.1956. 18 N11

39689 BECKER, M. Optimale mineralstoffernährung des milchviehs besonders wichtig. Zuckerrübe 5(6):8-10. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 66.8 Z82

39690 BERZIN', I. The practice of feeding corn to dairy cattle on the farms of Latvia. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):38-39. Apr. 43.8 M73

39691 BLAIZOT, J., and RAYNAUD, P. Présence d'acides aminés libres dans le rumen des bovins. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(6):802-803. Feb.4,1957. 505 P21

39692 BREIMYER, H. F. The feeding industry. Amer. Cattle Prod. 38(10):12,14-16,18. Mar.1957. 49 P94

39693 BREIREM, K. The most effective practical system for the calculation of rations for dairy and beef cattle. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.17-28. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

39694 BROCHART. L'exploration de la nutrition phospho-calcique des vaches laitiéres au moyen du dosage de Ca et P dans les poils. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):663-676. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

39695 CAPORALE, G. The influence of feeding on milk production in the cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(2): 182-186. Feb.1957. 41.8 C87

39696 CORBETT, J. L., and BIRNIE, J. Winter grazing in the north-east of Scotland. Scot. Agr. 36(3):153-156. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So
Cattle.

39697 D'IACHKOV, N. What can be learned from the practice of feeding corn to dairy cattle on the kolkhozes and sovkhozes of Altai. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):31-36. Mar. 43.8 M73

39698 DIETRICH. Vielseitige, aufgelockerte und vollwertige fütterung auch im zuckerrübenbetrieb. Zuckerrübe 5(6):6-8. Dec.1956. 66.8 Z82
Dairy cattle.

39699 DYER, I. A. Stilbestrol: oral or implant? West. Feed & Seed 12(2):25,56-58. Feb.1957. 389.78 W52
In cattle.

39700 FORGET, J. Feeding resources in relation to the feed requirements of cattle. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.29-44. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

39701 GAEDE. Zeitfragen der milchviehfütterung. Kontrollangestellte, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh 8(12). Dec.1956. 43.8 Un7

39702 GOODELL, D. N. Pen feeding and supplemental feeding of cattle using plantation by-products. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:55-58. Ref. 1956. 65.9 H317

39703 HALL, J. How should we feed heifers? Milking Shorthorn J. 38(3):6,37. Mar.1957. 43.8 M59

39704 HOSER, G. 20 fragen und antworten zur bildung von jungviehweidegemeinschaften der VdgB (BHG). Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):944-947. (Cont.) Oct.15,1956. 18 M695
Cattle feeding and pasture management.

39705 HUFFMAN, C. F., DUNCAN, C. W., and GRIMES, R. M. Grain-equivalent value of prebud alfalfa hay and alfalfa-rye-grass silage in respect to milk production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):241-247. Nov. 1956. 100 M58S

39706 IHLOW, F., and MAINZER, I. H. Uber vorzugsmilcherzeugung mit futtermitteln von berliner rieselflächen. Milchwissenschaft 12(2):50-55. Feb.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

39707 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Phosphorus deficiency in cattle. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 44,3 p. July 1956. 10.5 Ir42

39708 IURMALIAT, A. Cattle feeding and productivity in Denmark. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):60-61. June. 43.8 M73
Dairy cattle.

39709 JAHN-DEESBACH, W. Zum kohlehydrat- und saftfutterbedarf im winter; kann die futterrübe ersetzt werden? Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):42-45. Jan.1957. 18 D4822
For cattle.

39710 KHRAMOV, A., and ZORINA, N. Accelerated fattening of cattle on rations containing a preponderance of succulent forage. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):13-19. June. 43.8 M73

39711 KIERMEIER, F., and CAPELLARI, K. Beeinflussung des xanthindehydrase-gehaltes der kuhmilch durch den molybdängehalt des futters. Naturwissenschaften 44(3):69. Feb.1,1957. 474 N213

39712 KOCH, C. R. Super-sized feed lot. Farm Q. 12(1):60-63,136-143. Spring 1957. 6 F22995
Tovrea Land and Cattle Company.

39713 KROUTILIK, S. Antibiotics in the nutrition of calves. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(22):1364-1366. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

39714 KUNKEL, N. D. The case for green feeding and what it means for dealers. Impl. & Tractor 72(4):42-43,88. Feb.23,1957. 58.8 W41
Cattle.

39715 KVITKO, A. Let us utilize the resources for meat production on the kolkhozes and sovkhozes of Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3): 19-24. May. 43.8 M73
Feeding of beef cattle.

39716 LAMADRID, L. W. Informe sobre el uso de miel con urea en la alimentacion y engorde del ganado. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16(11):7. Nov.1956. 49 R321
Beef cattle.

39717 LAUSCH, J. Das vieh auf die stallfütterung vorbereiten. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):934-935. Oct.15, 1956. 18 M695
Cattle feeding.

39718 LEGANTSEVA, N. Let us use less whole milk for calves. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):44-47. June. 20 K185

39719 LETARD, E., SZUMOWSKI, P., and HASLE, M. La valeur alimentaire des tourteaux de Lallemantia iberica pour les vaches laitières. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 3(12):829-837. Dec.1956. 307.8 R32

39720 LIEVENS, F. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954. Paris,1956. 121 p. 389.7 L622
Sponsored by the European Productivity Agency of the Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, by arrangement with the United States Foreign Operations Administration.

39721 LIEVENS, F. C. National and international action for the promotion of improved cattle feeding and management. In his. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.103-107. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622

39722 LOGAN, V. S., and MILES, V. J. Feeding and care of the dairy calf. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 993,14 p. Sept.1956. 7 C16Pu

39723 LOHSE, W. Probleme der winterfütterung im kuhstall in zuckerrüben—getreidebau-betrieben. Zuckerrübe 5(6):4-6. Dec.1956. 66.8 Z82

39724 LOOSLI, J. K. Protein supplements vs. urea in dairy feeds. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956: 58-61. 389.79 C81

39725 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. A study of techniques for measuring differences in forage quality using dairy cows. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)4,22 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 G293T

39726 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Strip versus paddock grazing of dairy cows. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:163-176. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

39727 MCNEIL, R. W. Interim report on studies of fattening rates of beef cattle at Meningie. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(6):243-247. Jan.1957. 23 So84

39728 MAZZINI, C., and CESARI, C. Practical rules for the fattening of Romagna cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(9):191-194. Sept.30,1956. 16 Ag87

39729 MININA, I. P. Enclosure system of grazing [dairy cattle]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:34-36. May 1956. 20 N222

39730 MOCHRIE, R. D., WAUGH, R. K., and MURLEY, W. R. Simple dairy feed does as well. Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2):13. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R

39731 MOVSISIANTS, A. For an efficient use of pastures for cattle feeding. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):39-41. Apr. 43.8 M73

39732 MYSIUTKINA, M. V., and SAVELOVA, K. A. Using corn for calf feeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):35-43. Feb.1957. 49 Z6
Grain, silage, green cut.

39733 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The feeding of dairy cows. IV. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(10):290-292. Feb.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

39734 PENTIUK, M. V. Organization of cattle fattening. From the experiences of the participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:47-52. July 1956. 20 So85

39735 PERCIVAL, J. C. Feeding calves once a day. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:221-224. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

39736 POLIANSKII, V. Fattening cattle on the by-products of food industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):11-18. Apr. 43.8 M73

39737 POPA, A., and GODRI, W. Alimentation et rentabilite de la ferme de vaches de l'Exploitation Agricole Collective bod. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(10): 31-40. Oct. 49 P944
French summary.

39738 PORTER, G. H., and KESLER, E. M. Value of alfalfa silage in the diet of the young dairy calf. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):163-172. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

39739 REED, C. M. Drought feeding suggestions. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-12,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le
Beef cattle.

39740 REES, H. V. The effect of feed on the composition of milk with reference to the secretion of milk of low fat content. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):405-407. Nov. 1956. 23 T182T

39741 RICHARD, R. M., and others. The comparative value for beef production of irrigated alfalfa harvested by different methods. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 139,6 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar4M
C. B. Roubicek, L. M. Rosenblatt, D. F. McAlister, R. R. Stone, and F. Pritchard, joint authors.

39742 RITTER, H. Die phosphorsäure in der tiergesundheit. Phosphorsäure 17(1):59-64. 1957. 57.8 P563

39743 RUPP, G. Rationelle kälberaufzucht. Genossenschaft 6(24):8-9. Dec.20,1956. 280.28 G283
Feeding.

39744 RUSOFF, L. L., LANDAGORA, F. T., and HARRIS, B. Effect of streptomycin on growth of young calves. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):119-122. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

39745 RUSU, G., and others. Recherches concernant l'alimentation des veaux a l'aide des fourrages fibreux et succulents. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(10):13-31. Ref. Oct. 49 P944
E. Palamaru, S. Nicolicin, and F. Saghin, joint authors.
French summary.

39746 SCHWARTZ, D. Fattening calves at a moshav. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):293-294. Jan.1957. 26 H27

39747 SERGEANT, F. C. It's growth for age that counts. Austral. Shorthorn 5(2):41-42. Apr.1956. 43.8 Au7
Feeding beef cattle.

39748 SMITH, S. E. Dairy husbandry in the U.S.A. with special reference to the feeding of dairy cattle. Dairy Sci. Abs. 19(2):73-91. Ref. Feb.1957. 241 Im76

39749 SMITH, S. E., and WISE, M. B. The phosphorus requirement of dairy calves. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:110-112. 389.79 C81

39750 SOLUN, A. Good feeding is the foundation of high life-long production and improvement of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):9-14. Oct. 43.8 M73

39751 THOMAS, J. W., and others. A study of the short-term use of iodinated casein for milk production. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):128-141. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822
D. V. Kopland, E. A. Keyes, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

39752 TOMME, L., PANOVA, E., and KOTOV, I. Utilization of corn for fattening cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):33-37. Oct. 43.8 M73

39753 WAITE, R. Winter feeding and low solids-not-fat. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 3(12):11-14. Dec.1956. 280.39 SCo3N

39754 WARNER, R. G. The relative influence of milk, hay and grain on the development of the ruminant stomach. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:128-133. Ref. 389.79 C81
Cattle.

39755 WARNER, R. G., LOOSLI, J. K., and DAVIS, R. F. A study of the value of corn distillers dried grains, cocoanut oil meal, and corn gluten feed for milk production. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):123-127. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

39756 WENINGER, J. H., and HARTWIG, W. Die verfütterung von trockenhefe an milchkühe. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):938-940. (Cont.) Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

39757 ZORIN, I. Reserves for raising the milk production on the kolkhozes of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):13-19. Mar. 43.8 M73
Feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

39758 AHARONI, C. Bloating of cattle. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):80-82. June 1956. 41.8 R25

39759 AJMERITO, G. C., and RAGNI, M. Treatment of infectious keratoconjunctivitis in cattle with chloramphenicol and hydrocortisone. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:235-239. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T943

39760 ALBERTS, J. Die behandlung der cystitis des rindes mit supracillin-forte-suspension. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):56-57. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

39761 ALLENSPACH, V. Uber die bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99 (1):1-17. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle and pigs.

39762 ANTHONY, W. B., and WARREN, W. M. However you figure - there's more profit in '2-way' calf. South. Livestock J. 16(9):16. Mar.1957. 43.8 F66A
Weight.

39763 APPOLLONI, A. The double intradermal test in the control of bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(2):157-163. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 C87

39764 ARTMEIER, P. Experimentelle untersuchungen zur neurektomie an den extremitäten des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):77-80. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

39765 ASHDOWN, R. R., and SMITH, R. N. The development of male genitalia in an abnormal calf foetus. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):1-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

39766 AWAD, F. I., and MAHMOUD, A. H. The single intradermal comparative tuberculin test in the Egyptian buffalo. Vet. Rec. 69(7):133. Feb.16,1957. 41.8 V641

39767 BALAKIN, F. S., and RASHCHENKO, I. D. Elimination of difficult milking in cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):91-92. Jan.1957. 49 Z6
Operation on teats.

39768 BARRENTINE, B. F., SHAWVER, C. B., and WILLIAMS, L. W. Experimental bloat studies. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:16-23. Ref. 389.79 C81
In cattle and sheep.

39769 BAUMGARTNER, H. Die geburtshilfe bei kalberkühen. Grüne 85(6):145-148. Feb.8,1957. 17 Sch9

39770 BENDIXEN, H. C. Control of parasites and pests liable to attack cattle. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.51-58. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

39771 BERTHELON, M., and TOURNUT, J. La nymphomanie de la vache. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107: 577-595. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 R32

39772 BIERER, B. W., BYRD, P., and GOFF, E. Bovine leptospirosis vaccination results in five atypically infected herds. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):33-37. Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.8 N812

39773 BILEK, J. Activity of the mammary gland and factors influencing milking. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6:1304-1308. Nov.1956. 19.5 Z1

39774 BRAKENRIDGE, D. T. Nitrate poisoning caused by turnips and redroot [Amaranthus retroflexus]. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4):165-166. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

39775 BROCHART, M. Donnees nouvelles sur les anomalies de la nutrition phospho-calcique des vaches laitieres, acquises au moyen du dosage du calcium et du phosphore dans les poils. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(9): 465-471. Nov.1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

39776 BROUWER, E., and WEERDEN, E. J. VON. Osmotic pressure in the intestine of the cow. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 5(2):257-258. Dec.1956. 448.8 Ac83

39777 BUIDE, R., and PIRES, A. Anestesia del pene en el toro. Gac. Vet. 18(102):167-179. Ref. July/Aug. 1956. 41.8 G112
Includes discussion.

39778 CAMARGO N., F. The derriengue problem in Mexico. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:313-318. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Includes transmission of rabies to cattle by bats.

39779 CAMERON, H. S., and KENDRICK, J. W. The diagnosis of brucellosis of the mammary gland by a serologic milk test; preliminary report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:138-141. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39780 CERETTO, F., and RANABOLDO, P. Considerations on a case of hypoplasia foliorum omasi [in a calf]. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:145-154. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

39781 CERETTO, F. Observations on "green spot" lesions in cattle. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:155-171. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.
Migration of nematode larvae considered.

39782 CERETTO, F. On the origin of local eosinophils in "green spot" lesions of cattle. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:131-144. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
French summary.
Study of leucocytes.

39783 CHOW, T. L., DEEM, A. W., and JENSEN, R Infectious rhinotracheitis in cattle. II. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:168-172. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39784 COID, C. R., and VAUGHAN, L. C. Incidence of carpal hygromas in dairy cattle infected with Br. abortus and maintained in an isolation compound. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):53-56. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

39785 COLLET, P., and others. Les sondes magnetiques pour l'extraction des corps etrangers metalliques de l'estomac des bovides. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107: 746-756. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32
R. Armand, Gubler, and Vibert, joint authors.

39786 COOPER, G. W. Cesarean section in native southern cows. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):39-40. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812

39787 CZARNOWSKI, A., and WITKOWSKI, E. Remarks on the biology of Trichomonas bovis. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):193. 1956. 436.8 W63

39788 DEKEYSER, P. L., and DERIVOT, J. Sur la présence de canines supérieures chez les bovidés. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1272-1281. Oct.1956. 515 D14

39789 DESLIENS, L. Accrochement rotulien: desmotomie rotulienne sur les bovides et les equides. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:757-761. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

39790 DIETZ, O., KIRSCH, S., and KIESSLING, F. Die thiogenalnarkose zum enthornen des kalbes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):89-90. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

39791 DORIGO, L. Contribution to the study of diffuse congenital aneurisms of the coronary arteries in cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(1):9-14. Jan.1957. 41.8 C61
English summary.

39792 FERGUSON, L. C. Leptospirosis in cattle and swine. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 27(1):3-5,25-26. First Q.1957. 41.8 F772

39793 FLORIO, R., and others. Traitement medical des réticulites et reticulo-peritonites des bovins. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 108:45-49. Jan.1957. 41.8 R32
P. Cottereau, M. Lonceint, and G. Flochon, joint authors.

39794 FRANK, A. H. Vibriosis in cattle. Vet. Scope [Kalamazoo] 1(12):2-6. Fall 1956. 41.8 Up4

39795 FUJIMOTO, Y. Pathological studies on sterility in dairy cows. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4(4):129-142. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6446

39796 GALLINA, L. Diagnosis of eventual abortion in early pregnancy of cows. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(3): 4-8. July/Sept. 41.8 G25

39797 GALLINA, L. Dystocia with narcosis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(4):157-158. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 P942
Case of a cow.

39798 GALLINA, L. Tuberculosis of the sex organs of cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):272-275. Sept. 1956. 49 R52

39799 GALLO, C., and GUERCIO, V. On the presence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in meat from cattle affected with socalled localized tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(10):971-975. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

39800 GARNER, R. J. Bovine ketosis. Vet. Rec. 69 (6):113. Ref. Feb.9,1957. 41.8 V641

39801 GATES, D. W., ROBY, T. O., and MOTT, L. O. Studies on the specificity of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59: 89-97. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39802 GERLACH, F., and HEIKKILA, I. Immunisation of cattle against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia utilising strains of the infective agent adapted to mice. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(3):193-195. Sept.1956. 41.8 B872

39803 GERRING, J. C. Lessons from twins. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:187-198. 49.9 R82
Dairy cattle.
Includes discussion.

39804 GIBBONS, W. J. Genital disease in a dairy herd. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):42-45. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812

39805 GREATOREX, J. C. Observations on the haematology of calves and various breeds of adult dairy cattle. I. Brit. Vet. J. 113(2):65-70. (Concl.) Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.8 V643

39806 GUNZLER, O. Die deckfehler von zuchtbullen und moglichkeiten ihrer forensischen beurteilung. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):33-37. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

39807 HAFEZ, E. S. E., and ANWAR, A. Cytological, physiological and chemical studies of Egyptian buffalo blood. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3):125-130. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 In22

39808 HAMMOND, D. M., and LEIDL, W. Experimentelle infektion des genitaltraktes beim rind mit trichomonaden aus dem intestinum des schweines. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(1):9-11. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

39809 HAMMOND, P. B., and SORENSON, D. K. Recent observations on the course and treatment of bovine lead poisoning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):23-25. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39810 HANSON, M. Have you run across mucosal disease? Canad. Cattlemen 20(3):49-50. Mar.1957. 49 C16

39811 HENRY, R. T., and BLACKBURN, E. G. Treatment of calf enteritis with nifuraldezone compound. Vet. Med. 52(3):122-124,126. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

39812 HESS, E. Bekämpfung der trichomonadenseuche, behandlung infizierter zuchtstiere. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(12):552-553. Dec.1956. 17 Sch93
In bulls.

39813 HODGES, H. G. Bovine mastitis: a challenge to veterinarians. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):65-76. Ref. Mar. 1957. 41.8 N812

39814 HOLMES, J. R., and YOUNG, G. B. A note on exophthalmos with strabismus in Shorthorn cattle. Vet. Rec. 69(8):148-149. Feb.23,1957. 41.8 V641

39815 HULLAND, T. J. Cerebellar ataxia in calves. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(3):72-76. Mar.1957. 41.8 C162

39816 JACOB, K. Zur pathogenese der pyogenesmastitis des rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):703-704. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

39817 JENSEN, R., and others. Infectious rhinotracheitis in feedlot cattle. I. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:189-199. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
L. A. Griner, T. L. Chow, and W. W. Brown, joint authors.

39818 JOHNSTON, R. W., and DONALD, L. G. An unusual bovine tumour: myxomatous polyps of rumen and reticulum. Vet. Rec. 69(6):112. Feb.9,1957. 41.8 V641

39819 JOUBERT, L., and GREBOT, D. Le danger pour l'homme du lait de vache brucellique. Cahiers de Med. Vet. 26(1):1-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 C11

39820 KELLY, B. J. Haemorrhagic septicaemia (pasteurellosis) in a heifer. Irish Vet. J. 10(11):222-223. Nov.1956. 41.8 Ir4

39821 KEMP, A., and HART, M. L. 'T. Grass tetany in grazing milking cows. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 5(1):4-17. Ref. Feb.1957. 12 N3892

39822 KENNY, J. E., and THORNBERRY, H. The problem of scour and wasting in young stock. Irish Vet. J. 10(10):212-216; (11):223. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1956. 41.8 Ir4
Anthelmintics for verminosis control in cattle.

39823 KINGMAN, H. E. Dwarfism and obstetrical problems—a case report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130 (1):4-6. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

39824 KNOX, W. D. A dairyman's view of brucellosis control. (Abs.) Iowa Vet. 28(2):13-15. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 Io9

39825 KOLB, E. Das vitamin B12. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):67-70. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445
In ruminant physiology.

39826 KRYLOV, G. V. Types of structures in sweat glands and their significance for determining the milk productivity of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19 (1):68-69. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

39827 KÜHN, H. Die anwendung der haemagglutination nach Middlebrook und Dubos zur diagnose der eutertuberkulose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70 (2):45-46. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

39828 KUTTLER, A. K. Status of Federal-State [bovine] brucellosis eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:116-124. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39829 LAGNEAU, F. La brucellose des bovides. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):55,57. 1956. 49 B462

39830 LAING, J. A. Trichomonas foetus infection of cattle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 33,39 p. 1956. 28 F73

39831 LAMBRECHTS, M. C. Aspects of tuberculin testing in cattle. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27(4): 225-243. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 So8

39832 LARSEN, A. B. The present status of our knowledge of Johne's disease. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:207-213. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39833 LAURINO, L. F., and CHIESA, A. L. Intervencion quirurgica del prolapso de recto en el bovino. Gac. Vet. 18(102):179-181. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 G112

39834 LINK, R. P., NEWTON, D. I., and HUBER, W. G. The use of prednisolone in bovine ketosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(3):137-140. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39835 LIUTIKOV, K. M. Early maturing of cattle hybrids. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):66-67. June. 20 N222
Effect of stilbestrol injections.

39836 LOPPNOW, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse über die pathogenese der euterödeme. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11 (spec.no.2):704-706. 1956. 41.8 M742
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

39837 MCKERCHER, D. G., and others. Recent developments on upper respiratory disease of cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:151-167. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
J. E. Moulton, J. W. Kendrick, and J. Saito, joint authors.
Rhinotracheitis.

39838 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Facial eczema in dairy herds. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:233-238. 49.9 R82
Chiefly on feeding procedures.
Includes discussion.

39839 MAGLIONE, E. On the frequency of the open form of bovine tuberculosis ascertained by means of examination of feces. II-III. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:195-221,223-234. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

39840 MAGNANI, G. Absorption and elimination of sulfacetamide by the bovine mammary gland. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(4):327-334. Ref. Aug.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

39841 MALICKI, S. Parturient fever caused by retention of after-birth. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):43. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
Cattle.

39842 MARLOWE, T. J. Virginia's Beef Cattle Improvement Association measured the gaining ability and graded the conformation of 4,200 calves. Breeder-Stockman 18(10):14-15. Mar.1957. 49 V81

39843 MARSHALL, D. R., and TODD, J. R. A case of acute copper oxychloride poisoning in cattle. Vet. Rec. 69(4):77-78. Jan.26,1956. 41.8 V641

39844 MEYN, A. Die rindertuberkulose als volksgesundheitliches und volkswirtschaftliches problem. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 81(36):1477-1480. Sept.7,1956. 448.8 D48
English summary, German Med. Mon. 2(1):4-6. Jan. 1957. 448.8 D48Ae

39845 MOLL, T. The etiology and pathogenesis of pneumonia-enteritis in noncolostrum-fed and colostrum-fed calves. Vet. Med. 52(3):115-118,126. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69
Viral etiology.

39846 MONTRONI, L. Tuberculosis of the heart (epimyo-endocarditic tuberculosis) in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(12):801-802. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 865.

39847 MORETTI, B. Modern views on the treatment and prevention of bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(2):136-151. Feb.1957. 41.8 C87

39848 MRYGOŃ, J. Agglutination test, complement fixation test and ring test of milk in brucellosis of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):9-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

39849 MUCH, H. Ein durch penicillin geheilter fall von gasbrand. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):831-833. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345

39850 MUNRO, I. B. Infectious and non-infectious herd infertility in East Anglia. Vet. Rec. 69(7):125-129. Ref. Feb.16,1957. 41.8 V641
Inculdes vibriosis and brucellosis.

39851 NEWING, C. R. A further note on the use of the rapid slide test for the diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(3):197-200. Sept.1956. 41.8 B872

39852 NOSKOV, N. Accessible means for prophylaxis and treatment of calves. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):56-59. Oct. 43.8 M73

39853 OBIGER, G. Qualitätsverbesserung der milch durch mastitisbekämpfung und hygienische milchgewinnung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):21-24. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45

39854 O'MOORE, L. B. Lead poisoning in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 10(10):194-205. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

39855 ORQUEDA, V. C. Verificacion de la edad en los bovinos. Ovina 19(220):38. Oct.1956. 45.8 Ov4

39856 PARR, W. H. Hypomagnesaemic tetany in calves fed on milk diets. Vet. Rec. 69(4):71-76. Ref. Jan.26,1957. 41.8 V641

39857 PATYK, S. The vermination of the alimentary tract of cattle in the western territories in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):171-172. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Chiefly roundworms.

39858 PATYK, S. Verminosis of the lungs, liver and alimentary tract of cattle grazed in the meadows irrigated by town sewers. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.): 157-158. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

39859 PAVLICHENKO, V. Control of paratyphoid in calves. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2): 31-32. Feb. 20 K185

39860 PEARSON, C. C., BROCK, W. E., and KLIEWER, I. O. A preliminary report on the use of the complement-fixation test as an aid in the control of anaplasmosis in range cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:98-102. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39861 PEZZOLI, G., and BIGNOZZI, L. The trochiteric desmotomy (Mensa's operation) for the treatment of infraspinous long tendon dislocation in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(10):976-985. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

39862 PIERCY, S. E. Recent progress in rinderpest vaccines research. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(3):183-191. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 B872

39863 PODOBA, E. G. Duration of the embryonal period as an index of the constitutional features of an animal. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(6):443-452. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Z6
Cattle.

39864 PRITCHARD, W. R., and others. Virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:173-188. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
R. G. Carlson, H. E. Moses, and D. E. B. Taylor, joint authors.

39865 RAKER, C. W. Lumpy jaw disease is costly in cattle. Feed Bag 33(3):37-38. Mar.1957. 389.78 F32
Actinomycosis.

39866 RAMAKRISHNAN, M., and ANANTHAPADMANABHAN, K. An experimental study on the virus of buffalopox. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):23-30. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

39867 RANNEY, A. F. Status of Federal-State cooperative [bovine] tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:203-206. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39868 RAO, K. T. A case of abnormal thyroid in a buffalo calf. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):48-49. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

39869 RAVN, B. P. Ileus of cow. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(4):66-69. Feb.15, 1957. 41.9 D23

39870 REPORT on cattle brucellosis in the Netherlands and its control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(5):153-176. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 T431

39871 ROSE, A. L. The control of pleuro. Austral. Shorthorn 5(2):35-39,49. Apr.1956. 43.8 Au7
Contagious pleuropneumonia in Australian cattle.

39872 ROZZI, U. Proper milking. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 64(12):357-361. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 16 Av9
Chiefly physiology of lactation and analysis of the milk and colostrum.

39873 SANE, C. R., and MARATHE, M. R. Aneurysm of the middle uterine artery in buffaloes. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):32-38. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

39874 SANSOE, D. Pressure in the rumen of adult cattle under normal physiological conditions. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:41-48. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

39875 SCHALM, O. W., and NOORLANDER, D. O. Experiments and observations leading to development of the California mastitis test. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):199-204. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

39876 SCHEEL, A. Uber die verwendung von prolapsan in der behandlung des prolapsus vaginae beim rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):818-827. Ref. Dec. 1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

39877 SCHEINER, A. Die leberegelerkrankung des rindes. Blatt f. den Melker, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 8(12):1-2. Dec.1956. 43.8 Un7

39878 SCHINDLER, H. "Amputated" calves in local herds. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):78-79. June 1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 97.

39879 SCHULZ, L. C., and MERKT, H. Morphologische befunde an exstirpierten plazentomen, zugleich ein beitrag zur ätiologie der retentio secundinarum beim rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):712-714. 1956. 41.8 M742

39880 SCOTT, G. C. The use of cortisone in the treatment of infectious keratoconjunctivitis (pink-eye) in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(6):257-259. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

39881 SEELEMANN, M., BORGER, K., and MEYER, A. Untersuchungen über den verlauf der brucellose-schutzimpfungen mit stamm 19 unter berücksichtigung der serologischen blut- und milchwerte sowie von schlacht- und plazentabefunden. 3. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(11):257-264. 1956. 41.8 M74

39882 SENTHILLE, F. La tuberculose bovine, notions classiques. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:726-746. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

39883 SHANMUGALINGAM, K. Neoascariasis in buffalo calves in Ceylon. I. The incidence of Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782) in buffaloes, cattle and goats. Ceylon Vet. J. 4(2):46-50. Ref. June 1956. 41.8 C33

39884 SHMIDT, G. A. Growth and differentiation of the embryonic disk in Bos taurus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(5):1153-1156. Dec.11,1956. 511 P444A

39885 SINGH, A. The control of Johne's disease in cattle. Indian Dairyman 8(12):366-367. Dec.1956. 44.8 In282

39886 SONODA, M., and others. Clinical and biochemical studies on the basis of ketone bodies in cattle. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4(4):147-160. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6446
T. Sakamoto, M. Yamaguchi, R. Nakamura, S. Kimura, and I. Kaneko, joint authors.

39887 STEWART, T. A note on the incidence of Salmonella infection in healthy cattle. Vet. Rec. 69(5):94-95. Feb.2,1957. 41.8 V641

39888 SWANSON, L. E., STONE, W. M., and WADE, A. E. Efficacy of piperazine citrate in removing worms from the alimentary canal of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(6):252-254. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

39889 SWIETLIKOWSKI, M. Some remarks on the epizootiology of lung helminthiasis in cattle in the District of Zuławy. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):181-183. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

39890 SZAFLARSKI, J. Discovery of Trichomonas bovis in a bull's testis. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):139. 1956. 436.8 W63

39891 TEI, P., and MOROZZI, A. First results of the campaign for prevention of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis in the Province of Perugia. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(10):1007-1015. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87

39892 THARP, V. L., and AMSTUTZ, H. E. Lymphocytoma in the bovine. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):46-47. Feb. 1957. 41.8 N812

39893 TRILENKO, P. A. Diagnostika infektsionnykh abortov krupnogo rogatogo skota [Diagnosis of infectious abortions in cattle]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozialstvennoi Literatury,1956. 286 p. Ref. 41 T73

39894 TROUGHT, V. Operation for reposition of the abomasum. Vet. Rec. 69(8):149-150. Feb.23,1957. 41.8 V641

39895 TSEREGOUNIS, H. Milk as a carrier of T.B. and other animal diseases transmissible to man. (In Greek.) Ktēniatrikē Epitheōresis 1(1):49-68. Ref. Jan. 1956. 41.8 K94
English summary, p. 72-73.
Includes sanitation in Greece.

39896 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Paratuberculosis (Johne's disease), fiscal year 1955. Washington,1955. 1 p. A41.9 R31P

39897 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:103-104. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39898 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASES OF CATTLE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:200-202. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39899 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TUBERCULOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:214-217. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle.

39900 VEERAYYA, A. A case of urethral calculus with rupture of bladder in a bull. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):52-54. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

39901 VERGANI, A. Standards of vaccination explained to the farmer whose cattle are vaccinated with BCG vaccine. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. Sup. 6(3):195-206. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 41.9 Is7

39902 VILLALBA, J. A. Sanidad genital y produccion lechera. Not. Neosan 1956(80):31-40. 41.8 N84

39903 VIND, R. Mastitis control. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(5):121-127. Mar.1, 1957. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

39904 WAL, P. VAN DER. Bone structure from a physiological point of view. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 5(2):248-249. Dec.1956. 448.8 Ac83
Study of cows.

39905 WATSON, D. F., ROONEY, J. R., and HOAG, W. G. Fescue foot lameness in cattle--some observations on the disease in Virginia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):217-219. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39906 WEIKL, A., and KRINNER, L. Die anwendung von citronensäuremilch zur behandlung und prophylaxe des durchfalles bei jungtieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2): 49-50. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445
Calves and pigs.

39907 WICKINGEN, H. Lebertran bei der behandlung von euterentzündungen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44(1): 52-58. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Cattle.

39908 WILBUR, J. L. Brucellosis eradication under range conditions. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59: 125-137. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

39909 WIŚNIOWSKI, J. Interpretation of results of serological examinations of cattle for brucellosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):6-9. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

39910 WOOD, C. Displacement of the bovine abomasum. Vet. Rec. 69(5):91-92. Feb.2,1957. 41.8 V641

39911 ZINGHI, A. The treatment of retained placenta in the cow on the basis of practical experience. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(3):114,116,118. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 P942

39912 ZURECK, F. Ist die komplementbindungsreaktion bei der untersuchung von milchproben auf tuberkulose noch von wert? Rindertuberkulose 5(11):232-240. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(11). 1956. 41.8 M74

39913 ZURECK, F. Die untersuchung von milchproben auf tuberkulose. Molk.-Ztg. 11(1):11-12. (Cont.) Jan.3,1957. 44.8 M735

Miscellaneous

39914 ÁDÁM, T., and BATTA, E. Wettereinflüsse in der milcherzeugung. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 60:168-176. May/June 1956. 340.8 Id5
German summary.

39915 ANIKIN, A. Speed milking. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):47-50. Oct. 43.8 M73

39916 ARÁN, S. Explotación y producción del ganado vacuno. Cult. Mod. 39(12):443-444. Dec.1956. 15 C89

39917 BARMINTSEV, IU. Problems of development of beef cattle on the Kazakhstan kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(2):4-10. Apr. 43.8 M73

39918 BLAU. Zweimal oder dreimal melken? Unser Milchvieh 8(12):5-6. Dec.1956. 43.8 Un7
Effects on milk yield.

39919 BRADBURY, C. J. Association herd test for dairy cows. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):1-6,57-59,61-64. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

39920 CHARLES H. HOOD DAIRY FOUNDATION. Annual report,year ending December 31, 1956. n.p.,1957? 33 p. 44.9 C38
Includes research in cattle raising.

39921 CIANFERONI, R. Changes and coordination in the raising of dairy cattle in the Appenine mountains and in the valleys. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):245-248. Sept.1956. 49 R52

39922 DALY, R. A. How the first beef cattle came to Australia. Austral. Shorthorn 5(1):16-18. Jan.1956. 43.8 Au7

39923 DIAMOND, S. Georgia dairy production testing. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 394,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

39924 EMEL'IANOV, A., and KOSYREVA, A. The practice of year-round uniform obtaining of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3):6-14. May. 43.8 M73

39925 FERREIRA, A. J. Cattle problems of Angola and Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. B. (ser.74)1956(7/9):279-304. July/Sept.1956. 506 L68
English summary.

39926 GILLAIN, J. Quelques aspects de l'elevage bovin au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Union Prof. des Eleveurs du Congo Belge. Note Doc. 51,8 p. Jan.1957. 49.9 Un34

39927 GONZÁLEZ, A. J. La produccion lactea en EE. UU. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16(11):61-62. Nov.1956. 49 R321

39928 HUSTON, C. R. Thirty years of cow slavery. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(6):612-614,630. Mar.15,1957. 43.8 G93

39929 ILDARRAZ, R. J. Algunas referencias de interés sobre los EE. UU. con relacion a la crianza del ganado. Hereford 23(187):470,472. Aug.1956. 43.8 H42
Chiefly beef cattle.

39930 KELLY, J. H. The beef cattle industry. Austral. Shorthorn 5(2):24-27,29. (Cont.) Apr.1956. 43.8 Au7

39931 KLOTZ. Welcher zeitpunkt eignet sich am besten als beginn des kontrolljahres bei den milchleistungsprüfungen? Tierzüchter 9(3):59-61. Feb.5,1957. 49 T445
Dairy cattle.

39932 KOONZ, C. S. Alaska--a beef frontier. Shorthorn World 41(22):28-29,40. Feb.15,1957. 43.8 Sh8

39933 LANIER, P. La Revue de l'Élevage au Maroc. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(11):879-883. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 49 B462
Chiefly cattle raising.

39934 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The effect on production of different intervals between milking. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:199-210. 49.9 R82

39935 MALIUTIN, G. A. Valuation of cows and the instruction of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):92-93. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

39936 MEESER, M. J. N., and NEL, T. G. The impact of intensive cattle farming on game and game preservation in the vicinity of the Kruger National Park. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27(4):251-254. Dec.1956. 41.8 So8

39937 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Dairymen: let's study the record! Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 31,rev.,6 p. Dec.1956 275.29 M69FoL

39938 MYDLARCIK, S. Winter care of milch cows. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(22):1359-1364. Oct. 1956. 19.5 Z1

39939 NAZAROV, M. D. Sovkhoz Liubomirovka [Liubomirovka State Farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 119 p. 43 N232
Cattle farm in the Ukraine.

39940 ORQUEDA, V. C. Verificación de la edad en los bovinos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(620):17-18. Dec.1956. 9.4 R32

39941 PATON, W. S. Cowmanship—its principles and practice. Milk Bd. J. 8(1):10-13. Jan.1957. 44.8 M5934

39942 PETERS, W. Ist das spalten der luftröhre in ganzer länge und die entfernung der mandeln bei geschlachteten kälbern vorgeschrieben? Arch. f. Lebensmtl hyg. 7(23/24):280-282. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

39943 POPE, L. S. What's new in beef husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):42. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46

39944 ROCHA, A. El trabajo en la campaña, en la epoca colonial, lo efectuaban los esclavos. Los ordeñadores tambien eran esclavos. Holando Argentino 14(164): 33-34. Nov.1956. 43.8 H68

39945 SAGHIN, I., POPA, A., and CIOCOIU, F. L'organisation et la retribution du travail des trayeurs de vaches. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(9):26-36. Sept. 49 P944
French summary.

39946 SANTIAGO, A. A. Raising buffaloes. V. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(314):6-7. Feb.1956. 43.8 R32

39947 SERDIUK, V., and BYSTRITSKII, V. Development of buffalo keeping in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):43-46. June. 43.8 M73

39948 SERRA, A. Livestock and climate. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:29-30,32. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.2 L39
Cattle.

39949 SHRAMM, I. P. Drawing up auxiliary tables for evaluation of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):90-91. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

39950 SHVALEV, A., and MATIUSHENKO, M. Conversion of high-yielding cows to milking twice a day. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):51-53. Oct. 43.8 M73

39951 SOKOLOV, I. A. Instructive practices. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7): 80-82. July. 20 N222
Dairy and swine industries of Vinnitsa Region.

39952 SPEIGHT, W. L. The early Cape cattle. So. African Dairyman 19(1):5-6. Jan.1957. 44.8 So822

39953 STICHTING CENTRALE MELK CONTROLE DIENST. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Central Milk Recording Service Foundation] 1955. Arnhem,1956? 96 p 43.9 St5
English summary.

39954 TROST. Grundsätzliche fragen zu neueren kälberschlachtsystemen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56 (11):324-325. Nov.25,1956. 286.85 D48

39955 UBERTALLE, A. Some aspects of the production and consumption of beef meat in Piemonte (practical considerations). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:111-122. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

39956 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Weigh-a-day-a-month; extension workers' manual. Washington, 1956. 10 p. A44 Ex8
Milk recording.

39957 VIAZOVSKII, S. V. Effect of the machine milking on the labor productivity of milkmaids. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):21-25. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

39958 WALLACE, L. R. The relationship of size and yield to efficiency of cows. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:177-186. 49.9 R82
Butterfat production.
Includes discussion.

39959 WILLIAMS, J. B. What's new in dairy husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):22. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46
Especially feeding.

39960 ZARKEVICH, A. Pressing problems in beef cattle raising. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3):15-18. May. 43.8 M73

39961 ZEUNER, F. E. Domestic cattle and aurochs. Oryx 3(6):319-322. N. 1956. 410 Or9

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

39962 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1956. Bishop's Stortford,1956. 57 p. 48.9 As7

39963 LAMPSON, S. M. A bulldog from France. Country Life [London] 121(3138):419. Mar.7,1957. 80 C83

39964 MIRCEA, M., and MOCHNACS, M. Pulik—a good shepherd dog. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956 (10):51-56. Ref. Oct. 49 P944

39965 WYATT, C. Dog of the Arctic snows. Country Life [London] 121(3130):339-340. Feb.21,1957. 80 C83
Siberian Husky.

Feeds and Feeding

39966 MCCAY, C. M., WELLINGTON, G. H., and HUANG, T. C. Recent studies on dog nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:62-70. 389.79 C81

39967 TAYLOR, H. C. Practical aspects of prescription diets. III. The high protein diet—P/D. Calif. Vet. 10 (1):31-32. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 C12
For puppies.

Veterinary Medicine

39968 ACHA JAMET, P., and ZAPATEL VASQUEZ, J. Campañas antirrabicas en ciudades de tipo rural en el Peru. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 41(5):420-426. Ref. Nov. 1956. 449.9 P192B
Immunization of dogs.

39969 ARANEZ, J. B., and TACAL, J. V. 'Kemithal' sodium as a general anaesthetic for cats. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):7-17. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

39970 BARDENS, J. W. Combined estrogen-androgen steroid therapy in canine practice. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3): 93-95. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39971 BAUER, T. Die tonsillektomie beim hund: erfolgstherapie und gesundheitsdienst. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):46-49. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

39972 BORGMAN, R. F. Some uses of mepazine in dogs. Vet. Med. 52(3):132-134. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

39973 BORGMAN, R. F. Treatment of gastrointestinal infections in dogs with Chlorostrep [dihydrostreptomycin]. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):88-89. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

39974 BRINKER, W. O., and JENKINS, T. W. Amputation of foreleg in small animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(3):126-129. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3
Chiefly dogs.

39975 BRODEY, R. S., and WIND, A. P. Surgical management of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):208-214. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39976 CARLSON, W. D. Pneumoperitoneum in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(6):245-251. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 Am3
For radiographic purposes.

39977 CERETTO, F. Contribution to the study of malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) in the dog; a study of two cases. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:63-87. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

39978 DAHME, E. Meningome bei fleischfressern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):32-34. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cat and dog.

39979 DAHME, E. Zwei fälle von primären metastasierenden lungentumoren beim hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):714-716. 1956. 41.8 M742

39980 DAVIES, M. E. A further note on the examination of canine sera for evidence of leptospirosis. Vet. Rec. 69(5):93-94. Ref. Feb.2,1957. 41.8 V641

39981 FLORIO, R., and others. La tuberculose des carnivores domestiques sera-t-elle maladie reputee contagieuse? Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 108:10-28. Jan. 1957. 41.8 R32
L. Joubert, P. Cottereau, and J. Forestier, joint authors.
Dogs and cats.

39982 FREY, H. H., and KRAUSE, D. Therapie des akuten narkosezwischenfalls bei narkosen mit barbitursäure-derivaten. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):41-45. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Dogs.

39983 GEMMELL, M. A. Hydatid disease in Australia. 1. Austral. Vet. J. 33(1):8-14. Jan.1957. 41.8 Au72
Dogs.

39984 GENTILE, G. Canine leptospiral icterogenic hepato-nephritis (Weil's disease in dogs). II. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(12):817-831. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 865.

39985 GENTLES, J. C., and O'SULLIVAN, J. G. The isolation of ringworm fungi from unusual hosts. Vet. Rec. 69(7):132. Ref. Feb.16,1957. 41.8 V641
Chiefly on Trichophyton verrucosum isolated from dogs and a case of T. mentagrophytes isolated from cattle, in Britain.

39986 GLENNEY, W. C., and SCHEIDY, S. F. Cortisone analogues in small animal practice. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):49-53. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812
Chiefly dogs.

39987 GRICE, H. C., HUTCHISON, J. A., and SAY, R. R. Obstructive jaundice ascribed to Metorchis conjunctus in a cat with a bifid gallbladder. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(3):130-132, Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39988 GRIMM, E. A., BRADLEY, W. D., and NELSON, N. S. Uremia associated with renal calculi and nephrosis in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):224. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

39989 HAIG, D. A., and others. An outbreak of horsesickness, complicated by distemper, in a pack of Foxhounds. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 27(4):245-249. Dec.1956. 41.8 So8
B. M. McIntosh, R. B. Cumming, and J. F. D. Hempstead, joint authors.

39990 HARTLEY, W. J. Observations on mortality of young dogs in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4):147-154. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

39991 HILL, B. H. R. Ringworm diseases affecting the cat. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4):157-160. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

39992 JAKSCH, W. Die primidon- (mysoline-) therapie bei der nervösen form der staupe. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):802-814. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

39993 JEWELL, P. A. An apparatus for long-continued infusions into the unrestrained dog. J. Physiol. 135 (2):21P-22P. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82

39994 JONAS, S. A new intra-medullary splint. Vet. Rec. 69(5):88-91. Feb.2,1957. 41.8 V641
Cases of dogs.

39995 JOSHUA, J. O. A further case of aortic thrombosis in the cat. Vet. Rec. 69(8):146-147. Feb.23,1957. 41.8 V641

39996 JUBB, K. V., SAUNDERS, L. Z., and COATES, H. V. The intraocular lesions of canine distemper. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):21-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

39997 KNOWLES, J. O. Clinical experience with tranquilizing agents. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):10-11. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3
For dogs.

39998 KOTARBA, C., and others. Use of piperazine as a vermifuge for dogs and pigs. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):145-147. 1956. 436.8 W63
Z. Markiewicz, K. Markiewicz, and W. Stankiewicz, joint authors.
English summary.

39999 KRAL, F. Pyogenic infections of the skin and of the external ear canal in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):41-45. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40000 LIU, C., and COFFIN, D. L. Studies on canine distemper infection by means of fluorescein-labeled antibody. I-II. Virology 3(1):115-145. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 V81

40001 LUCAM, F., and others. Malformations cardiaques congenitales chez un chien et chez un chat. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:674-682. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 R32
R. Barone, C. Flachat, P. Cottereau, and F. Valentin, joint authors.

40002 MACFARLANE, A. W., and BENTLEY, G. A. The application of bemegride [megimide] in pentobarbitone anaesthesia in the dog and cat. Vet. Rec. 69(9):304-306. Mar.2,1957. 41.8 V641

40003 MEIER, H., and GOURLEY, G. Basophilic (myelocyte) or mast cell leukemia in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):33-40. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40004 METHNER, U. Beitrag zur tuberkulose des hundes und der katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):85-89. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

40005 MONTRONI, L. Dogs—tuberculosis of the omentum and mesentery. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(8): 487-488. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 541.

40006 PALLASKE, G. Beitrag zur pathologie der fleischfressertuberkulose. I. Die tuberkulose bei hund und katze. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(1):1-7. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 B45

40007 PALLASKE, G. Beitrag zur pathologie der fleischfressertuberkulose. Erste mitteilung. Die tuberkulose bei hund und katze. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):28-31. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40008 ROSIVAL, V., and SELECKY, F. V. Jahreszeitliche schwankungen der blutgerinnung beim hunde. Experientia 13(2):82-84. Feb.15,1957. 475 Ex7
English summary.

40009 SANDERSLEBEN, J. VON. Frostschutzmittelvergiftung bei hund und huhn. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11 (spec.no.2):683-685. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

40010 SANMUGANATHAN, S. The effect of tinct. pulsatilla in state of depression. Ceylon Vet. J. 4(2):53-54. June 1956. 41.8 C33
In a cat, following abortion after enteritis.

40011 SEIBOLD, H. R., and BAILEY, W. S. Babesiasis (piroplasmosis) in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):46-48. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40012 SHOMER, R. R., and SCHOR, S. M. Combined Surital-myothesia in small animals. No. Amer. Vet. 38 (3):90-91. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

40013 SINGH, G. B., and RAO, M. M. Radical operation for the removal of the venereal tumours in dogs. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):38-42. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

40014 SINGLETON, W. B., and RHODES, J. A case of pancreatic disease in the dog. Vet. Rec. 69(6):110-111. Feb.9,1957. 41.8 V641

40015 SMITHCORS, J. F. The history of some current problems in animal disease. V. Mange in dogs. Vet. Med. 52(3):127-131. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

40016 STÜNZI, H. Zur pathologischen anatomie der mastzell-leukämie der katze. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11 (spec.no.2):716-718. 1956. 41.8 M742

40017 SULMAN, F. G. Diseases transmitted from dog to man. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):53-63. June 1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 102-101.

40018 THOROLD, P. W., and HOLMES, C. R. Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs in Kenya. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(4):283-284. Dec.1956. 41.8 B872

40019 TIERKEL, E. Methods of [canine] rabies control at local level. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59: 277-312. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40020 WALZL, H. Zur diagnostik der toxoplasmose beim hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):795-802. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40021 WHITNEY, J. C. Atrophic myositis in a dog: the differentiation of this disease from eosinophilic myositis. Vet. Rec. 69(7):130-131. Feb.16,1957. 41.8 V641

40022 WOOD, E. G. Transfusion therapy in a "poor risk" surgery case. Vet. Rec. 69(8):147. Feb.23,1957 41.8 V641
In a dog.

Miscellaneous

40023 DAVID, H. How field clubs can solve a problem. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(3):17-18,86. Mar.1957. 48.8 Am3

40024 LEEDHAM, C. Obedience is not the same in England. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(3):14-16,74. Mar.1957. 48.8 Am3

40025 MITCHELL, L. M. Should lone poor specimen get a blue? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(3):20, 86. Mar.1957. 48.8 Am3

40026 MONTAL, T. El gato doméstico. Cult. Mod. 39(12):453-454. Dec.1956. 15 C89

40027 THIEL, M. E. Das stalingrader känguruhkätzchen—eine mutation? Zool. Anz. 157(9/10):219-222. Nov. 1956. 410 Z7

40028 VIERHELLER, R. C. Dog shows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):10,12,14. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3
Place of the veterinarian.

40029 WESLEY, F. Stereotypie der katzen im vexierkasten. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 13(1):153-156. Aug.1956. 410 Z35
English summary.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

40030 ABRAMOV, M. D. The problems of breeding color minks on fur-bearing animal farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):24-28. Jan./Feb. 1957. 49 K14

40031 BURTONWOOD, E. The albino nutria. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(7):15,22. Mar.1957. 410 F965

40032 JOHANSSON, I. Allele genes in regard to the Socklot series. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 27(13):271-276. Dec.1,1956. 410 V42

40033 JOHANSSON, I. Gene symbols for mink color mutations. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 27(13):277-278. Dec.1,1956. 410 V42

40034 PENNOCK, C. The art of breeding better chinchillas polygamously. V. Chinchilla News 9(3):7-8. Mar. 1957. 412.628 C44

40035 SCHULZ, W. E. Progress is being made in breeding stone marten. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(11):14-15,29-30. Mar.1957. 410 B56

40036 VILLEMIN, M. L'élevage des animaux a fourrure; l'achat des visons reproducteurs. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(12):1028,1031. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 49 B462

Feeds and Feeding

40037 BARBER, D. A survey on mink nutrition. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(11):20,29. Mar. 1957. 410 B56

40038 EARP-THOMAS, G. H. Chinchilla nutrition. Chinchilla News 9(3):9,18. Mar.1957. 412.628 C44

40039 LALOR, R. What is a fortified cereal? Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(11):20. Mar.1957. 410 B56
In mink nutrition.

40040 MOCINE, D. O. Feeds for small fur-bearing animals. Feeds Illus. 8(2):38-39. Feb.1957. [illegible].78 F326

40041 NORDFELDT, S., THELANDER, B., and [illegible]MAN, G. Bread waste for growing minks. (In Swed[illegible].) Vara Pälsdjur 27(12):252-258. Nov.15,1956. [illegible]0 V42

Veterinary Medicine

40042 AKKERMANS, J. P. W. M. Notes on minks [illegible]nt to the State Serum Institute. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(4):119-124. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Diseases.

40043 FAGASINSKI, A., and MACHNICKA, B. Benzine as an anthelminthic remedy in foxes. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):185-186. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40044 GRZYWIŃSKI, L. The internal parasites of furred animals on farms in the western territories in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):155-156. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Tapeworms and nematodes found in foxes.

40045 KIRK, R. J. Nutrition and diseases. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(7):12-13,24-25. Mar.1957. 410 F965

40046 LUTSKY, I. Thanatopsis: a clinician's view. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(11):12-13,26-28. Mar.1957. 410 B56
Of disease problems of mink.

40047 MALYSHEV, K. G. Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic in worm diseases of Silver Black and Blue foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10 (1):52. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14
Arecoline hydrobromide.

40048 TIUL'PANOV, N. B. Veterinary prophylaxis and hygiene in fur-bearing animal farming in Scandinavian countries. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):53-56. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

40049 WHITE, P. G., and APPLETON, G. S. Field evaluation of botulinum toxoid. Natl. Fur News 29(2):10, 29. Mar.1957. 412.628 R59
In botulism of mink.

Miscellaneous

40050 ABRAMOV, M. D., AFANAS'EVA, V. A., and PEREL'DIKA, N. SH. ed. Zverovodstvo [Fur-bearing animal industry]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 615 p. 412.62 Ab8

40051 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. El ragodin, interesante animal peletero. Ganadería [Madrid] 14(160):610-611. Oct.1956. 49 G15

40052 NATIONAL BETTER BUSINESS BUR. Chinchilla raising. New York,1956. 5 p. (Its Service Bulletin No. 248) 412 N212

40053 RAB, C. J. Raising minks in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(4):115-118. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

40054 ROBB, E. G. Midwest association has about 400 members. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40 (11):23. Mar.1957. 410 B56

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

40055 DOROTTE, J. M. La reproduction des équidés. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):31,33,35-36. 1956. 49 B462

40056 FARRELLY, B. T. A rapid method for staining equine and bovine spermatozoa together with biophysical and histochemical considerations. Irish Vet. J. 11(1): 2-18. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Ir4

40057 KOESTER, F. W. Unveiling a new picture. Thoroughbred Calif. 23(6):460-462,476-478. Dec.1956. 42.8 T393
California's Thoroughbred breeding industry.

40058 NISHIKAWA, Y., and SUGIE, T. Effect of continuous injection of estrogen on the reproductive function of domestic animals. IX-X. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):257-263,249-255. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.
Mares.

40059 PORTER, W. H. These Quarter stallions helped mold the breed. West. Livestock 42(7):18-20,24. Mar.1957. 49 W523

40060 SUOMALAISTEN hevosten kantakirja. Tammat. XV-XVII niteet [Studbook for horses of Finnish breed. Mares. v. XV-XVII]. Lahti,1956. 897 p. 42.9 K13

40061 SUTHERLAND, R. Q. Showing and judging of Quarter Horses. Ranchman 16(10):42-44. Mar.1957. 49 R15

40062 WUSSOW, W., and HARTWIG, W. Der einfluss des alters auf die anzahl der verfohlungen. Tierzucht 10: 375-377. Nov.1956. 49 T443

Veterinary Medicine

40063 BARONE, R., and MASSOT, H. Le muscle utérin, chez la jument. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107: 688-698. Nov.1956. 41.8 R32

40064 BERTHELON, M., and TOURNUT, J. L'accouchement provoque par l'hormone ocytocique post-hypophysaire, chez la jument. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107: 662-674. Nov.1956. 41.8 R32

40065 BIENIEK, H. J. Die bursa podotrochlearis und ihre verletzungen durch nageltritte unter besonderer berücksichtigung der lokalen penicillin-therapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):70-74. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

40066 BLASCO VILATELA, F. Raquitismo en équidos. Not. Neosan 1956(80):21-29. 41.8 N84

40067 BROWN, P. H. Seneciosis or grass staggers of horses in Basutoland. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(4):285. Dec. 1956. 41.8 B872

40068 CABEZAS MUÑOZ, D. Un caso de pericarditis traumática en una mula. Cien. Vet. 17(131):36-37. Jan./Feb.1956. 41.8 C48

40069 CHAMBERS, V. C. The prolonged persistence of western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cultures of strain L cells. Virology 3(1):62-75. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 V81

40070 CHWOJNOWSKI, A., and WEDRYCHOWICZ, S. Laparocaecotomy in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13 (1):29-35. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40071 CIANCHETTA, D. Attempts at treatment of thrombo-embolic colic of horses with anticoagulants. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(10):1023-1028. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87

40072 CUBONI, E. The pregnancy reaction in the mare, on urine at 90 and 100 days of pregnancy. IX. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(1):1-8. Jan.1957. 41.8 C61
English summary.

40073 DAMONTE, F. Tratamiento de algunos casos de retracciones y distensiones tendinosas congenitas en potrillos P. S. C. Gac. Vet. 18(102):182-193. July/Aug. 1956. 41.8 G112
Includes discussion.

40074 DESLIENS, L. Les hernies par rupture de la paroi abdominale dans les especes chevaline et bovine; traitement chirurgical. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107: 762-774. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

40075 DOHERTY, A. G. The physical basis of stamina. IV. Irish Vet. J. 10(11):218-219. Nov.1956. 41.8 Ir4
Race horses.

40076 EGGERT, O. K. Maulgatter bei pferd und rind. Tierärztl. Umscahu 12(3):83-85. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

40077 ESPESO DEL POZO, G. El caballo y la marcha. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 14(160):618-621. Oct.1956. 49 G15
Physiology.

40078 EVANS, C. L., and others. A physiological explanation of equine tropical anhidrosis. J. Physiol. 135 (2):41P-42P. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82
K. A. Ross, D. F. G. Smith, and H. Weil-Malherbe, joint authors.

40079 EVANS, C. L. The situation of the skin lymphatics concerned with adrenaline sweat tracking in the horse. J. Physiol. 135(2):42P-43P. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82

40080 GIBSON, T. E. Critical tests of piperazine adipate as an equine anthelmintic. Brit. Vet. J. 113(2):90-92. Feb.1957. 41.8 V643
Foals.

40081 HENSLEY, R. M., and THOMAS, E. W. Mucocele sinusitis in a Thoroughbred filly. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(3):133-134. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40082 HIROE, K., MASAKI, J., and TOMIZUKA, T. Studies on the urinary steroids in the field of animal reproduction. I. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):223-231. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.
In pregnancy of mares.

40083 HOPPE, R., DOMANSKI, E., and DOBROWOLSKA, A. Aetiology and therapy of inflammatory states of the reproductive organs with particular consideration of processes caused by haemolytic streptococci. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):27-29. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Horses.

40084 JIRINA, K. Nackenbandruptur beim pferd. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):836-837. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345

40085 KAPLAN, L. E., and FEL'DSHTEĬN, M. A. Effect of parenteral introduction of proteins on the healing of wounds [in horses and rabbits]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):14-20. 20 Ak1

40086 LEHNERT, E. Die serodiagnostik der infektiösen pferdeanämie nach Altara-Serra-Guarini im scheine der bei der session in Turin im november 1955 vorgelegten forschungsresultate. Nord. Vetmed. 9(2):119-128. Feb.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

40087 LURÀ, A., AND PEZZOLI, G. First results obtained with microwave physical therapy in affections of the legs of race horses. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(2):108-122. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 C87
English summary.

40088 LUSK, N. D., and ROSBOROUGH, J. P. Fibular fracture in a filly. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):4. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40089 MATA VILCHES, J. Eczema exudativo de los híbridos mulares lactantes. Not. Neosan 1956(80):5-10,13-18. 41.8 N84

40090 MEGINNIS, P. Myositis (tying up) in race horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(6):237-239. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

40091 MICHELETTO, B. An unusual case of onychogryposis, due to a condition of contraction of superficial flexor tendon followed by deep flexor contraction, in an ass. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5: 183-194. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

40092 MORAN, A. B., and CRONIN, M. T. I. The in vitro sensitivity to nitrofurans of organisms isolated from the uteri of Thoroughbred mares. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):106-109. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

40093 MORGAN, C. E. Drug administration to racing animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(6):240-243. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

40094 MUNDAY, B. L. Repair of a fracture in a horse. Austral. Vet. J. 33(1):22. Jan.1957. 41.8 Au72

40095 NATSCHEFF, B. Durch verfütterung von hirtentäschel (Capsella bursa pastoris) verursachte darmobturationen beim pferd. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12): 777-780. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40096 NISHIKAWA, Y., and others. Prevention of abortion in mares by estrogen treatment: experimental results and mechanism of prevention. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):243-248. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
K. Hiroe, T. Sugie, and I. Yamamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

40097 PINI, A. Isolation of the Malleomyces mallei from infected material by means of two solid coloured media. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(2):103-107. Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.8 C87
English summary.

40098 RODRIGUEZ CACERES Y MARTINEZ, A. La encéfalomielitis infecciosa equina. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):61-77. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

40099 ROSE, A. L., and others. Field and experimental investigation of "walk-about" disease of horses (Kimberley horse disease) in northern Australia: Crotalaria poisoning in horses. I. Austral. Vet. J. 33(2):25-33. Feb.1957. 41.8 Au72
C. A. Gardner, J. D. McConnell, and L. B. Bull, joint authors.

40100 SANDERS, R. H. Leptospira agglutinins in blood of horses. Vet. Med. 52(3):125-126. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

40101 SCHNEEWEISS, K. Epiphysan beim tetanus des pferdes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):833-835. Dec. 1956. 41.8 T345

40102 SINGH, S. A case of diverticulum of oesophagus in a mule. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):50-51. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

40103 STRUCK. Ovarialtumor bei einer stute. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):91-92. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

40104 TOHARA, S., and WAGAI, B. Studies on the hoof quality of horses. 5. Keratinization and growth. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):143-160. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40105 ZIMMERMANN, F. Beitrag zur tuberkulinhautreaktion beim pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(3):74-77. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

40106 BRENNAN, F. M., and LASKEY, H. H. Records on mares. Thoroughbred Calif. 24(2):122. Feb.1957. 42.8 T393

40107 PORTER, W. H. Logging pays off; a good training aid for a steer roping horse. West. Horseman 22(3): 28-29,60. Mar.1957. 42.8 W522

40108 SANCHEZ MOUSO, J. M. La crianza de caballos en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):47-54. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

40109 TATSUMI, H., and others. Energy expense of horses in plowing in a paddy field. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):137-142. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
H. Chiba, M. Kato, and K. Ueno, joint authors.
English summary.

40110 WARD, F. Halter breaking broncs. I. West. Horseman 22(3):4-5,48-49. Mar.1957. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

40111 KRAUSE, W. W. Kritische experimentelle studien über die prüfung von tollwutimpfstoffen, die pathogenese der lyssa und das geschehen in der inkubationsperiode. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(6/7):458-503. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 C33
English summary.
Guinea pigs.

Feeds and Feeding

40112 FEWSON, D. Beitrag zur frage der fütterung wachsender meerschweinchen, zugleich modell zur anwendung der varianzanalyse im praktischen fütterungsversuch. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermttlk. 11(5):259-263. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

40113 BALOZET, L. Listeria monocytogenes chez le merion. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 34(3):349-354. Sept.1956. 448.3 In7A

40114 HAKIOGLU, F. Die experimentelle infektion und die erhaltung seiner virulan bei mausen mit Toxoplasma Giroud B12 stamm. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26(120/121):3202-3211. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.9 T84
German summary.

40115 HARVEY, D. G. The measurement of oxygen consumption in small animals. J. Physiol. 135(2):29P-30P. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82

40116 MAGLIONE, E., and CERETTO, F. Contribution to the study of pseudotuberculosis of rodents. I-II. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:9-40, 241-253. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.
Guinea pigs, rabbits, mice.

40117 OCARIZ GOMEZ, J. Modificaciones citológicas del tiroides en las ratas castradas. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(3):181-204. July/Sept.1956. 49.9 Sp16

40118 REAGAN, R. L., YANCEY, F. S., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Transmission of rabies from artificially infected bats to Syrian hamsters. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 63 (3):278-280. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Ar26

40119 SCHINDLER, R. Der einfluss der hyaluronidase auf die infektion der maus mit tollwutvirus. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 7(4):472-483. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

40120 SKINNER, H. H. The virus of vesicular stomatitis in small experimental hosts. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):69-105. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

40121 AMSDEN, J., and BRANDON, K. W. Poultry breeding management. London,Lockwood,1956. 136 p. 47 Am8

40122 ARAGUNDE, L. C., and others. Inseminación artificial en aves de corral. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(620): 35-38. Dec.1956. 9.4 R32
C. H. Carlevaro, R. M. Caffarena, and J. J. Canabal, joint authors.

40123 AUBRECHT, A. Group selection of domestic fowl. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(22):1373-1376. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

40124 BOYER, J. P. Eclosion et facteurs genetiques. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):125-126. 1956. 49 B462

40125 CARSEN, J. R. What breeding has in store for the poultry industry. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:17-18. 47.9 C769

40126 EBSCHNER, E. Das einrichten von gänsezuchten. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1038-1040. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

40127 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES, AND FOOD. Poultry Stock Improvement Plan; register of accredited poultry breeding stations, accredited hatcheries, approved hatcheries, standard bred breeders, 1957. London,1957. 232 p. 47.9 G79

40128 HOPE, J. Some recent developments in the breeding of poultry. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957: 50-53. 47.9 P864Y

40129 JANCKE, F. Recomendaciones para producir huevos fértiles para incubar. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 1956(28):40-46. Nov. 9.8 P4352

40130 LAKE, P. E. The male reproductive tract of the fowl. J. Anat. 91(1):116-129. Ref. Jan.1957. 447.8 J826

40131 OSPINA LEON, A. El pato criollo. Agr. Trop. 12 (11):773-774. Nov.1956. 26 Ag8

40132 PENNSYLVANIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania breeding flocks and hatcheries 1956-1957. Harrisburg,1957. 13 p. 225 P383

40133 POIRIER, R. Turkey breeding—what's in it? Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(3):73-77. Mar.1957. 47.8 C16

40134 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Estudio sobre el crecimiento y consumo de pienso en los patos Khaki Campbell. Avicult. Tec. 8(2):37-39. Dec.1956. 47.8 Av57

40135 SAEKI, Y., and others. Performances of F1 progenies between S. C. White Leghorns and Japanese Nagoyas. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):79-93. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
K. Kondo, K. Himeno, H. Ikoma, T. Katsuragi, and T. Tanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

40136 SCHEINBERG, S. L. Genetic studies of cellular antigens in the chicken. Genetics 41(6):834-844. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

40137 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Heterosis—high production of hybrids. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(8):77,79-81; (9):33-36,39-44. Aug.-Sept.1956. 47.8 G43
Genetic aspects, and special attention to poultry.

40138 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Incidence of the breeding factor. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(7):7-10,13-14, 16-18,21. (Concl.) July 1956. 47.8 G43
Study of weight of table poultry breeds.

40139 SMITH, R. T. Breeding Cornish game hens. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:13. 47.9 C769

40140 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. Aggression and sexual activity in the Brown Leghorn cock. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 5(1):1-6. Jan.1957. 410 B77

40141 YAMADA, Y. Genetic variation and covariation in economic traits in some breeds of chickens. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):27-28. 1955. 443.9 M68

Feeds and Feeding

40142 ADAMS, A. W., and CARLSON, C. W. Carp meal; a potential protein for chick rations. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 8(1):3-4. Nov.1956. 100 So82S

40143 ALLCROFT, W. M. The use of fats and oils in poultry feeding. Agr. Rev. 2(10):21-24. Ref. Mar. 1957. 30.08 Ag8

40144 BIRD, H. R. Inhibitors in poultry feedstuffs. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:24-30. Ref. 389.79 C81

40145 BRIGGS, G. M. Keeping step with developments in poultry nutrition pays. Feed Bag 33(3):76,78. Mar.1957. 389.78 F32

40146 BURTON, H. W. Grits for poultry. Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):662-664. Nov.1956. 23 Q33

40147 CALET, C. L'alimentation et les facultés reproductrices de la poule. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec. no.20):127-128. 1956. 49 B462

40148 CARDA APARICI, P. Pruebas experimentales con el "complejo T" en avicultura. Cien. Vet. 17(132):83-93. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 C48
Torulopsis utilis as source of vitamin T; effect on growth and egg production.

40149 CARLSON, C. W. Antibiotics & reproductive performance of chickens. Feed Age 7(3):42-45,83. Mar. 1957. 389.78 F327

40150 COMBS, G. F. Are pellets here to stay? Del. Poultry Handb. 12:32,34. 1957. 47.9 D37

40151 HARSIAN, E., and others. Recherches concernant la productivite des oiseaux de basse-cour nourris selon les normes de H.C.M .nr. 2008 en comparaison avec les normes sovietiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(10):41-45. Oct. 49 P944
C. Boian, A. Calin, and C. Martina, joint authors.
French summary.

40152 HAVERMANN, H., and HARTFIEL, W. Der einfluss eines grenzflächenaktiven alkylpolyglykoläthers auf die kalzifikation bei küken in gegenwart von vitamin D_3. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(1):1-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40153 HILL, F. W., CAREW, L. B., and RENNER, R. Studies of the efficiency of energy utilization by the growing chick. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:31-37. 389.79 C81

40154 HILL, F. W., CAREW, L. B., and RENNER, R. Studies of the efficiency of energy utilization by the growing chick. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(4):41. Feb.27,1957. 298.8 G762

40155 JENSEN, L. S. New developments in turkey breeder rations. Feedstuffs 29(8):57-58,60. Feb.23,1957. 286.81 F322

40156 KRATZER, F. H. Amino acids in poultry nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:52-57. Ref. 389.79 C81

40157 MASOERO, P., BOSTICCO, A., and UBERTALLE, A. Antibiotics, tensioactive substances and rare mineral oligoelements in aviculture; a critique of the biological, zootechnical and bromatological aspects of meat production. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:123-129. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

40158 MASTERSON, F. Progress report on liquid feeding of broilers. Broiler Growing 8(4):12,44. Apr. 1957. 47.8 B782

40159 MATTERSON, L. D. What energy can do for your chickens. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956: 35-36. 47.9 C769

40160 NELSON, T. S., and NORRIS, L. C. Factors affecting the vitamin K requirement of the chick. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:76-81. 389.79 C81

40161 NORRIS, L. C., MORRISON, A. B., and DAM, R. Some results of recent research on unidentified nutrients required by poultry. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:82-93. Ref. 389.79 C81

40162 PIJOAN Y GRAU, M. Dietética paticola. Avicult. Tec. 7(12):403-404. Oct.1956. 47.8 Av57

40163 REED, A., and VELU, J. The effect of aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} on the growth rate of chicks. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3):135-138. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 In22

40164 ROCA RIEROLA, J. Los protidos en avicultura. Avicult. Tec. 8(2):59-62. Dec.1956. 47.8 Av57

40165 ROIG MIRÓ, J. Principios basicos de alimentacion aviar. Avicult. Tec. 7(11):373-375; (12):405-408. Sept.-Oct.1956. 47.8 Av57

40166 ROIG MIRÓ, J. Principios basicos de alimentacion aviar. X. Avicult. Tec. 8(1):9-11; (2):45-47. Nov.-Dec.1956. (Cont.) 47.8 Av57

40167 SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Fortafeed als hefeersatz im geflügelfutter. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(1):43-50. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

40168 SHADSKII, N. The practice of combination feed production for poultry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):30. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

40169 SHAW, R. B. Protein levels in poultry feeding. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:52-53. 103 N84Re

40170 SKURATOV, I. S. Ears of corn in poultry rations. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:22-23. May 1956. 20 N222

40171 UBERTALLE, A. The use of particular substances in the diet of fowls and the organoleptic properties of the meats (experimental contribution.) (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:89-98. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

40172 VILJOEN, W. C. J. What value cleanliness? (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 20(228):7,23. Sept. 1956. 47.8 So89
Antibiotics in poultry rations.

40173 VINOGRADOVA, A. P. Preparation of feed for poultry fattening. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:138-147. Ref. 1956. 47.9 V96

40174 WOHLBIER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Die wirkung eines zusatzes von methionin, lysin und vitamin B12 zu einer aus pflanzlichen futtermitteln bestehenden futterration in der kükenaufzucht. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermttlk. 11(5):296-304. Ref. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

40175 YOSHIDA, M., and MORIMOTO, H. Reliability of the chromic oxide indicator method for the determination of digestibility with growing chickens. J. Nutr. 61 (1):31-38. Jan.10,1957. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

40176 AGRIMI, P. Experimental study of some outbreaks of streptococcosis in poultry [in Tuscany]. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(8):491-501. Ref. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

40177 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. Brucellosis of poultry—critical review of literature. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13 (1):14-16. (Concl.) Jan.1957. 41.8 M463

40178 ARIYOSHI, S., and MORIMOTO, H. Studies on the nitrogen metabolism in the fowl. 1. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):37-43. Dec. 49.9 C434

40179 BIGGS, P. M. The association of lymphoid tissue with the lymph vessels in the domestic chicken (Gallus domesticus). Acta Anat. 29(1/2):36-47. Ref. 1957. 444.8 Ac82

40180 BLANCO LOIZELIER, A., BARRERA POZAS, J., and VINDEL CAURIN, J. A. Variaciones antigenicas de la Salmonella pullorum. Spain. Patronato de Biol. Anim. Rev. 2(3):269-277. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 49.9 Sp16

40181 BRARD, E., and BENOIT, J. Contribution à l'étude du déterminisme de la crête de la poule (Gallus domesticus). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(8):1066-1068. Feb.18,1957. 505 P21

40182 BROGGI, A. "Stress factors", the cause and contributing cause of disease. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(9):55-59. Sept.1956. 47.8 G43

40183 BUBIEŃ, Z. Cases of mass poisoning of poultry with common salt. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):40-43. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40184 CHANDLER, R. L. Experiments with the trypanocidal compound "528" in West Africa. Brit. J. Pharmacol. & Chemother. 12(1):44-46. Mar.1957. 396.8 B77
For control of cattle trypanosomiasis.

40185 COLOMBO, R. Leukosis and respiratory disease in the light of most recent experiences. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(7):50,53-56,59. July 1956. 47.8 G43

40186 COWAN, A. B. Reactions against the megaloschizonts of Leucocytozoon simondi Mathis and Leger in ducks. J. Infect. Dis. 100(1):82-87. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 J821

40187 CUCKLER, A. C., and MALANGA, C. M. The effect of antibiotics on avian coccidiosis and enterohepatitis. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:592-595. Ref. 396.8 An82

40188 CZAPLIŃSKI, B. About tapeworms of the family Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 parasiting in some domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5):293-298. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Ducks and geese.

40189 CZAPLIŃSKI, B., and FAGASINSKI, A. Domestic turkey (Meleagris gallopavo) as new host of Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 (Hymenolepididae) tapeworm. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):161-162. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40190 CZAPLINSKI, B. Hymenolepididae Fuhrman, 1907 (Cestoda) in some domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):269-270. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Ducks and geese.

40191 CZAPLIŃSKI, B., MALCZEWSKI, A., and SWIETLIKOWSKI, M. The influence of subclinical Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) invasion on the growth and fattening of geese. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):187-188. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40192 CZAPLINSKI, B., and PRZYJAŁKOWSKI, Z. The invasion by common intestinal nematodes of hens which died of tuberculosis, Newcastle disease, cholera, typhus, infectious nasal catarrh, and non-infectious diseases, and of healthy hens. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):189-190. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40193 DARDIRI, A. H., and CHANG, P. W. Tests evaluate three Newcastle vaccine types. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 27(1):18. First Q.1957. 41.8 F772

40194 DARSKI, J. The influence of small doses of phenothiazine on the oviposition of Ascaridia galli. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):149-150. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40195 DAVIS, D. E., and DELAPLANE, J. P. Turkey ornithosis: therapy and control. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:250-253. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40196 DICKINSON, E. M., BABCOCK, W. E., and KILIAN, J. G. Ornithosis in Oregon turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(3):117-119 Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40197 DOMERMUTH, C. H., and EDWARDS, O. F. An electron microscope study of chorioallantoic membrane infected with the virus of avian infectious bronchitis. J. Infect. Dis. 100(1):74-81. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 J821

40198 ERIKSEN, S. Enemy of flock health: protozoa. Poultry Tribune 63(3):30,34. Mar.1957. 47.8 P8642

40199 FABRE, R., and GIRAULT, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'action des toxiques sur l'embryon de poulet. Application au cas du plomb. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):535-538. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

40200 FOGG, D. E., and SIEGMUND, O. H. A report of field trials with nicarbazin, a new anticoccidial agent. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:240-249. 1955,pub. 1956. 49.9 Un3R
For poultry.

40201 FOSTER, N. M., and THOMPSON, C. H. The comparative thermolability of four strains of Newcastle disease virus of widely varying virulence. Vet. Med. 52 (3):119-121. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

40202 GAIBOV, A. D., and IAKUBOV, N. Z. The practice of ridding poultry of the principal helminthiases. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(9):42-43. Sept.1956. 47.8 P95

40203 GIANTURCO, R. An outbreak of fowl pox combined with chronic respiratory disease—results of experimental therapy. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(8):503-506. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

40204 GOLDSMITH, C. J. Internal parasites of poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):33-34. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

40205 GREUEL, E. Untersuchungen uber die möglichkeit der züchtung von Newcastlevirus auf der chorioallantoismembran exembryonierter eier. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):51-53. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40206 GROSS, W. B. Chronic respiratory disease of chickens and infectious sinusitis of turkeys: Escherichia coli as a complicating factor. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2433. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

40207 GYLES, N. R., GILBREATH, J. C., and SMITH, R. M. Fast feathering broilers. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):7. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

40208 GYLSTORFF-SASSENHOFF, I. Vergiftungen beim geflügel. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):678-683. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742

40209 HIROE, K., and others. Biochemical studies on the egg production in the fowl. II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):195-202. Dec. 49.9 C434
J. Masaki, K. Mogi, and T. Hosoda, joint authors.
English summary.
Fasting and hormone treatment.

40210 HOFFMANN, J. A. Uber die zungendarre der jungen gänse und enten. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):47-49. Ref. Jan.15,1957 41.8 B45
English summary.

40211 JUNGHERR, E. CRD and PPLO. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:19. 47.9 C769

40212 KADZIOŁKA, A. The pathology of experimental ascaridiasis in chickens, caused by Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788). (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.): 137-138. 1956. 436.8 W63

40213 KALAPESI, R. M., and PUROHIT, B. L. Unusual lesion in the subcutis of a fowl, due to the fungus of Aspergillus sp. Cur. Sci. 25(12):400. Dec.1956. 475 Sci23

40214 KARMANOVA, E. M. An interpretation of the biological cycle of the nematode Hystrichis tricolor Dujardin, 1845, a parasite of domestic and wild ducks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:245-247. Nov.1, 1956. 511 P444A

40215 KAWAHARA, T. A sex-linked nervous disorder in the domestic fowl. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):26-27. 1955. 443.9 M68

40216 KEMMERER, G., and others. Zur klinik und epidemiologie der durch tauben ubertragenen menschlichen ornithose. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 81(23):930-933. Ref. June 8,1956. 448.8 D48
H. G. Haussmann, G. Schoop, and E. Kauker, joint authors.
English summary, German Med. Mon. 2(1):7-9. Jan. 1957. 448.8 D48Ae

40217 KOROTKOVA, G. P. Fungicidal properties of egg white of a chicken egg at different stages of development of the embryo. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 42(9):60-63. Sept.1956. 442.8 B87
This journal in English translation 442.8 B87Ae

40218 KOSTOMAROVA, A. A. The development of the secreting and absorbing apparatus of a chick's digestive tract during the incubation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(3):720-722. Nov.21,1956. 511 P444A

40219 LAHOZ CATALA, V. Consideraciones sobre las tifosis y para-tifosis aviares. Avicult. Tec. 7(12):399-401. Oct.1956. 47.8 Av57

40220 LATORRE, L. Resistencia genetica a las enfermedades incluidas en el complejo "leucosis." Avicult. Tec. 7(11):369-371. Sept.1956. 47.8 Av57

40221 LEE, C. D. Newcastle disease (pneumoencephalitis). No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):79-80,81-82. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

40222 LIVERANI, E. Chronic respiratory disease. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(7):44-45,47-49. July 1956. 47.8 G43

40223 LOLIGER, H. C. Beitrag zur histologie der vergiftung mit aldrin- und dieldrinhaltigen getreidebeizen bei hühnern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):685-689. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

40224 LOLIGER, H. C. Die leukosen des geflügels. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):34-37. (Cont.) Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45

40225 LOLIGER, H. C. Die leukosen des geflügels. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):53-55. (Cont.) Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40226 LUCAM, F. La peste aviaire. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:790-808. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32
Newcastle disease in France.

40227 LUND, E. E. Blackhead of turkeys and chickens; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 404, 8 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84L

40228 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and others. Oviduct and oviducal orifice duplication in the turkey female. Vet. Med. 52(3):145-146. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69
R. D. Carter, J. W. Wyne, and V. D. Chamberlin, joint authors.

40229 MCGHEE, R. B. Comparative susceptibility of various erythrocytes to four species of avian plasmodia. J. Infect. Dis. 100(1):92-96. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 J821

40230 MARTYNOWICZ, T., and SENIOW, A. Protein spectre of chickens in the course of experimental Eimeria tenella invasion. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.): 263-264. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40231 MAYR, A., and WITTMANN, G. Zur pathogenese der hühnerpockeninfektion. I. Das klinische und histologische bild der geflügelpockeninfektion im bebrüteten hühnerei bei verschiedenen stämmen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(11):264-281. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74

40232 MORSY, M. A. F. A. Nouvelles méthodes pour la vaccination des gallinacés contre la maladie de Newcastle et la bronchite infectieuse. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):24. 1957. 24 Eg94

40233 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Enfermedades de los patos. II. Ganaderia [Madrid] 14(160):632-634. Oct.1956. 49 G15

40234 NADEL, M. K., FRYER, H. C., and EISENSTARK, A. The probable minimum numbers of Newcastle disease virus particles required to initiate infection in chick embryos and baby chicks. J. Infect. Dis. 100(1):88-91. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 J821

40235 NASSAL, J. Bekämpfung der pullorum-infektion im rahmen des Geflügel-Gesundheitsdienstes in Südbaden von 1949 bis 1955. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):24-28. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40236 NAWAR, G. Experimental analysis of the origin of the autonomic ganglia in the chick embryo. Amer. J. Anat. 99(3):473-505. Ref. Nov.1956. 447.8 A n32

40237 NOZAKI, H., and others. Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of the laying hen with ammonium-N^{15}. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):187-194. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
S. Omori, K. Makino, and M. Furukawa, joint authors.
English summary.

40238 OSTEEN, O. L. Research on chronic respiratory disease of poultry. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:254-258. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40239 PETERSON, E. H., WHITE, E. A., and LUTHER, H. G. Oxytetracycline in the therapy of infectious synovitis in experimentally infected chickens. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:581-584. 396.8 An82

40240 PIGAREV, N. V., and others. Exposure of chicks and hens in cages to ultraviolet rays. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:108-131. 1956. 47.9 V96
M. A. Artemichev, A. B. Kiskachi, L. M. Kuz'minykh, I. V. Nikulitskiĭ, I. I. Ovchinnikov, E. V. Sokolova, and V. A. Shafrov, joint authors.

40241 PIGAREV, N. V., KOSTROVA, L. A., and CHAVCHANIDZE, V. I. Special features of the molting of hens—the cage layers. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:132-137. 1956. 47.9 V96

40242 PILET, C., and FONTAINE, M. Les troubles locomoteurs en pathologie aviaire; essai d'etude diagnostique. Rec. de Med. Vet. 133(1):23-34. Jan.1957. 41.8 R24

40243 POLI, V. Does quality of drinking water have an influence on pigmentation? (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(7):60-61. July 1956. 47.8 G43

40244 RAO, S. B. V. Isolation of Salmonella litchfield from an outbreak in chicks in the Indian Union. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3):131-134. Ref. Sept. 1956. 41.8 In22

40245 REMPEL, A. G., and EASTLICK, H. L. Developmental stages of normal White Silkie fowl embryos. Nowest. Sci. 31(1):1-13. Feb.1957. 470 N81

40246 RENDON AGUDELO, J. Aspergilosis. Agr. de las Amer. 6(1):55. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag832

40247 SAURAT, P., and LAUTIE, R. Sur une variante de l'inhibition de l'hem-agglutination dans la maladie de Newcastle. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 108:28-35. Jan. 1957. 41.8 R32

40248 SCHURMANN, E., and GREUEL, E. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die wirksamkeit und verträglichkeit verschiedener wurmmittel bei der bekämpfung der ascaridiasis des geflügels. I-II. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(1):16-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summaries.

40249 SCHURMANN, E., and GREUEL, E. Zur frühdiagnose der kükenruhr. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(3): 58-61. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 D482

40250 SCOTT, M. L., BUTTERS, H. E., and RANIT, G. O. Studies on bone formation in turkey poults. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:102-109. 389.79 C81

40251 SHAFFER, M. F., and others. Bacteriologic studies of experimental Salmonella infections in chicks. II. J. Infect. Dis. 100(1):17-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 J821
K. C. Milner, D. I. Clemmer, and J. F. Bridges, joint authors.

40252 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., and PETROVSKAIA, E. A. Analysis of immunogenic properties of the dry virus vaccine of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:167-174. 1956. 47.9 V96

40253 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., PETROVSKAIA, E. A., and KRASNITSKAIA, K. M. Infectious conjunctivitis of chicks. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:148-154. 1956. Ref. 47.9 V96

40254 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., and others. Prevention and therapy of infectious conjunctivitis in chicks. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:155-166. 1956. 47.9 V96
E. A. Petrovskaia, M. A. Artemichev, K. M. Krasnitskaia, P. V. Ogorodnikova, and I. M. Minaev, joint authors.

40255 SMITH, H. W., and CHUBB, L. G. The effect of feeding different levels of protein concentrates on the susceptibility of chickens to Salmonella gallinarum infection. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):10-20. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

40256 SMITS, W. H. Preliminary report on a virus disease of ducklings. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(5):177. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 T431

40257 SWEET, G. B. Hormonized meat birds. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:15-16. 47.9 C769

40258 TAPIAS MORATÓ, J. A. Aportaciones técnicas a la castracion química del pollo. Neosan Avic. 1956(20): 25-29. 41.8 N352

40259 THOMMES, R. C. Vascular patterns in selected endocrine glands of normal and hypophysectomized chick embryos. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2568. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

40260 THOMPSON, G. C. La neumoencefalitis a enfermedad de New Castle de las aves. en el Perú. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 1956(28):50-57. Nov. 9.8 P4352

40261 TOKUDA, M. Studies on Newcastle disease virus (Miyadera strain). J. Immunol. 77(6):386-395. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 J8232

40262 TOPHAM, J. W. Coccidiosis of poultry. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(6):248-252. Jan.1957. 23 So84

40263 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF POULTRY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59: 262-271. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40264 VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Thirty-sixth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, 1955-56. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 168,12 p. July 1956. 100 M38H
M. K. Clarke, C. F. Smyser, and G. H. Snoeyenbos, joint authors.

40265 VLADIMIRSKAIA, E. M. Modification of specific characteristics in the recipient under the influence of heterotransplant of sex glands. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(6):459-461. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Z6
Poultry.

40266 WASHKO, F. V., and ZEISSIG, A. The use of streptomycin in the control of certain diseases of poultry. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:584-591. Ref. 396.8 An82

40267 WHELDEN, H. C., WARREN, R., and MCHENRY, S. Should your broilers be debeaked? Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:9-10. 47.9 C769

40268 WILSON, J. E. Recent trends in poultry disease research. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957:38-43. 47.9 P864Y

40269 WINTER, H. Nutritional encephalomalacia of chickens. Austral. Vet. J. 32(10):269-273. Oct.1956. 41.8 Au72

40270 ZARNOWSKI, E., and DARSKI, J. Testing the efficacy of various drugs in the suppression of ascaridiosis of poultry. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.): 143-144. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40271 ZULIANI, T., and MALIGHETTI, S. Hormonal castration in the production of fowls. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(6):196-222. June 1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

Miscellaneous

40272 AHO, W. A. Caged layers for the north. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(3):9-11. Mar.1957. 47.8 C16

40273 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. El avicultor puede fijar el sexo de los pollitos. Cult. Mod. 39(12):445-446. Dec.1956. 15 C89

40274 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Crianza y engorde del pavo. Cult. Mod. 39(11):409-410. Nov.1956. 15 C89

40275 ANDERSON, D. Is poultry farming easy? Queensland Co-op. 11(6):27,32. Nov./Dec.1956. 280.28 Q3

40276 BLAGODATOV, S., and GUBERGRITS, L. Large poultry farms in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(10):2-3. Oct.1956. 296.28 Se4

40277 BRANN, V. H. M. Modern poultry farming in Australia. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957:14-18. 47.9 P864Y

40278 BRANT, A. W. What's new in poultry husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):30,32. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46

40279 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. La selección en la practica. Avicult. Tec. 7(12):395-398. Oct.1956. 47.8 Av57

40280 CAUQUELIN, Y. Environnement et antibiotiques. Avicult. Basse-Cour 12:107-108. Sept./Oct.1956. 47.8 Av53

40281 CONNECTICUT POULTRY ASSOCIATION. C.P.A. Yearbook, 1956. Willimantic,1956. 64 p. 47.9 C769

40282 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management and disease control for 1957. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 75,rev.,10 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 C76Ex

40283 DELAWARE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOciation. Delaware poultry handbook. Ed. 12, 1957. Newark,1957. 124 p. 47.9 D37

40284 DUTTLINGER, E. Ist alles bereit für die aufzucht? Grüne 85(6):149-150. Feb.8,1957. 17 Sch9
Poultry.

40285 FEDELI-AVANZI. The influence of temperature, rain, wind, and barometric pressure on egg production. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(8):31-34,37-39. Aug.1956. 47.8 G43

40286 FISHER, H. Chickens and their stress periods; the use of good management practices is the most practical way of reducing the exposure to stress. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(3):16,42-43. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am32

40287 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Patas y gallinas. Avicult. Tec. 7(11):367-368. Sept.1956. 47.8 Av57
Egg production.

40288 GANDZ, J. Poultry at Hama'apil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):303-305. Jan.1957. 26 H27

40289 GETTY, J. Turkey demonstrations, Parkhead Poultry Unit. Scot. Agr. 36(3):138-142. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

40290 GORDEUK, A. What "experts" know that you should. Turkey World 32(3):14-15,87. Mar.1957. 47.38 T84
Turkey farm management.

40291 GREULICH, M. Hühnerhaltung keine nebensache. Werktätige Bauern Ber. über Ihre Erfahrungen 1,23 p. 1956. 18 W492
East Germany.

40292 HALL, M. D. Burnley egg-laying competition. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):44-45,47. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

40293 JONES, R. E., and WADHAMS, P. J. C.P.A. celebrates its golden anniversary. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:7-8. 47.9 C769

40294 LONG, J. Get poults off to a good start. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(3):22,58. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am32

40295 MARSDEN, S. J. Standards for turkey raising. Turkey World 32(3):18-19,76,78,80-81. Mar.1957. 47.38 T84

40296 MARTIN, L. Vorbereitung der zuchtperiode 1956. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):13-14. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

40297 MARTIN, O. R. Commercial guinea production. Del. Poultry Handb. 12:72,74. 1957. 47.9 D37

40298 MARYLAND POULTRY DIRECTORY AND POULTRY NEWS DIGEST. 1957 directory issue. Md. Poultry Dir. & Poultry News Digest 18(4),76 p. Dec.1956. 280.8 M36

40299 MASON, R. R., and CAMPBELL, J. R. Poultry management at Koronivia. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27 (3/4):72-80. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

40300 MOORE, W. J., and HENHARLING, C. A. La planta avícola por baterías. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(81/82):34-40. Nov./Dec.1956. 282.29 Ur8

40301 MÜLLER, H., and HEIDENREUTER, U. Durchführung und ergebnis der ersten entenleistungsprüfung. Tierzucht 10:377-378. Nov.1956. 49 T443
Includes feeding.

40302 OROZCO PIÑAN, F. Impresiones y datos practicos recogidos en un viaje a través de los Estados Unidos. Avicult. Tec. 8(1):1-5. Nov.1956. 47.8 Av57

40303 PANIER, C. L'aviculture en Belgique. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(11):927,929,931; (12):1035,1037,1039. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1956. 49 B462

40304 PARAGO, J. F., and DAGOON, J. B. Poultry management. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:28-29,31. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

40305 PARKS, S. L. Keep the chicks growing. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(3):13,51. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am32

40306 PÉREZ VILLEGAS, E. La granja familiar. Avicult. Tec. 7(11):379-383. Sept.1956. 47.8 Av57

40307 PHELPS, A. Some recent developments in commercial egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957:20-25. 47.9 P864Y

40308 PIGAREV, N. V., KOSTROVA, L. A., and CHAVCHANIDZE, V. I. Some features of the egg production potential of hens kept in cages. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:97-107. 1956. 47.9 V96

40309 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Fortieth annual report of the Council. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957:28-37. 47.9 P864Y

40310 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book 1957. London,1957. 72 p. 47.9 P864Y
Modern Poultry Keeping, cooperating.

40311 PRANDONI, P. Raising poultry in batteries. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(9):17-20,23-28,31-32. Sept.1956. 47.8 G43
From Quaderni di Aggiornamento Tecnico, Valle Olona.

40312 PRATELLI, G. Poultry engineering in the United States. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(8):21-24, 27-30. Aug.1956. 47.8 G43
The industry, and management.

40313 ROF CODINA, J. Gallinas camperas que actuan de caja rural. Avicult. Tec. 7(12):415-416. Oct.1956. 47.8 Av57

40314 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Explotacion del pato de puesta. Neosan Avic. 1956(20):3-22. 41.8 N352
Includes discussion.

40315 ROSENWALD, A. S. Success follows the "man with a plan." Turkey World 32(3):11,94-95. Mar.1957. 47.38 T84

40316 RYAN, F. A. The "new look" at the Storrs egg laying test. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:29-30. 47.9 C769

40317 SALA ESCOLIES, E. La avicultura alemana. Avicult. Tec. 8(1):17-18. Nov.1956. 47.8 Av57

40318 SINGSEN, E. P. Progress on new poultry facilities at University of Connecticut. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:26-27. 47.9 C769

40319 SMITH, W. M. Raise healthy pullets. Poultry Tribune 63(3):18-19,46. Mar.1957. 47.8 P8642

40320 THACKER, G. Brooding ideas in Iowa. Turkey World 32(3):21,70. Mar.1957. 47.38 T84

40321 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-4, rev., 4 p. Oct.1956. A49.9 R31

40322 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR.. Turkey ROP summary, 1955 and 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-10,3 p. Oct.1956. A49.9 R31

40323 VAN WAGENEN, A., WALFORD, S. M., and MCCURDY, G. T. Should hatching eggs be washed? Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:11. 47.9 C769

40324 VOLKOV, A. A., and GORŬNOV, N. A. Work experiences of poultry keeping sovkhozes—the participants in VSKhV. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7: 52-55. July 1956. 20 So85

40325 WOODS, J. J., and BURROWS, W. T. Results of poultry experiments. Canada. Expt. Farm, Saanichton. Mimeo. 161,5 p. Jan.1956. 101 C16

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

40326 PARKER, D. F. A.R.B.A. [American Rabbit Breeders Association] program of progress for 1957. Amer. Rabbit J. 27(2):34-35,46. Feb.1957. 40.28 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

40327 HOVE, E. L., and HERNDON, J. F. Vitamin B6 deficiency in rabbits. J. Nutr. 61(1):127-136. Ref. Jan.10,1957. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

40328 CIOMPI, R., and MAMMOLI, R. Myxomatosis of rabbits in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(12): 833-842. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 865.

40329 OMORI, S., and NAKAJIMA, T. Glucose metabolism in rabbits suffering from so-called osteomalacia. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):173-180. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.
In studies of horse nutrition.

40330 PASTUSZKO, J. A contribution to the description of Coccidia fauna in rabbits in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):191-192. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40331 SIRIEZ, H. La myxomatose moyen de lutte biologique contre le lapin. Phytoma 9(85):24-34. (Concl.) Feb.1957. 464.8 P563

40332 SYTINA, M. V. Investigation of oxygen absorption by the ovicells and zygotes of rabbits. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):11-13. 20 Ak1
Study of metabolism of fertilization.

40333 TOMLINSON, A. R. Myxomatosis, its progress and future in W. A. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):739-740. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J
Rabbit control.

40334 VARENNE, H. Les maladies parasitaires du lapin. Avicult. Basse-Cour 12:109,113. Sept./Oct.1956. 47.8 Av53

40335 WAROQUIEZ, P. La myxomatose continue a freiner l'élevage du lapin. Agr. Prat. 121(3):129-130. Mar.1957. 14 J82

Miscellaneous

40336 ALBRECHT, K. Die bedeutung der österreichischen kaninchenzucht. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44 (1):36-52. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40337 RODÓN, J. M. Importancia comercial del conejo domestico. Cult. Mod. 39(11):411-412. Nov.1956. 15 C89
Raising.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

40338 BARMINTSEV, M. Let us strengthen the bond between zootechnical science and practice. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):6-9. Jan. 20 K185
Sheep breeding, chiefly.

40339 BUZIK, I. G. Results of a decade of work of the Pakhtakor state breeding farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):16-18. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14
Sheep.

40340 CARTER, H. B., and CLARKE, W. H. The hair follicle group and skin follicle population of Australian Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):91-108. Ref. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

40341 CARTER, H. B., and CLARKE, W. H. The hair follicle group and skin follicle population of some non-Merino breeds of sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):109-119. Ref. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

40342 DUNAEVA, E. N. For better breeding work on Karakul sovkhozes in Astrakhan Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):11-13. Jan./Feb. 1957. 49 K14

40343 EDGAR, D. G., LAMBOURNE, L. J., and INKSTER, I. J. The management of rams for a high lambing percentage. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956: 11-27. 49.9 R82
Ram testing, by D. G. Edgar; Mating behaviour, by L. J. Lambourne; Management at mating, by I. J. Inkster.
Includes discussion.

40344 ESENBEKOV, S. S., and TURADILOV, D. Opyt uvelicheniia mnogoplodiia ovets (primenenie SZHK) [Method of increasing multiple births in sheep (utilization of SZHK)]. Alma-Ata,Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 14 p. 45 Es2

40345 GLEMBOTSKII, I. A. L. Inbreeding applied to the raising of pedigree fine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4):23-36. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85
English summary.

40346 LONGINOV, N. V. 152 iagnenka ot kazhdykh 100 matok [152 lambs from every 100 ewes], Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 29 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 45 L86

40347 MACPHERSON, W. E. Have a go and good luck! Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 4(2):19-20. Feb.1957. 44.8 D1414
Sheep breeding and management on the dairy farm.

40348 MEANS, T. M. The influence of light and temperature on seasonal reproduction in sheep. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2267. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

40349 MINNAAR, G. B. The Grassveld Merino inferior to the Karoo Merino. Merino Breeders' J. 18(4):7, 9. Oct.1956. 45.8 So8

40350 MÖLLER, J. P. The Merino in the Transvaal. II. Merino Breeders' J. 18(4):11,13. Oct.1956. 45.8 So8

40351 MOULE, G. R. How should we manage our ram flocks? Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):655-661. Nov.1956. 23 Q33

40352 ORTAVANT, R., and DAUZIER, L. L'influence des conditions externes sur la fertilite des ovins. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):107-109. 1956. 49 B462

40353 PIATAKOV, N. Fine-wool sheep breeding in Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):37-41. Apr. 20 K185

40354 PICCHI, G. Notes and observations on breeding of Sopravissana sheep. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11 (10):412-420. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

40355 PONOMAREV, S. Breeding fine-wool and semi-fine-wool sheep to the south of Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):14-15. July 20 K185

40356 RUKHKIAN, A. A. Semifine-wool sheep breeding in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10): 13-15. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

40357 SCHINCKEL, P. G. Fleece measurement and flock improvement. Austral. Vet. J. 32(10):274-285. Oct. 1956. 41.8 Au72
Selection of rams.
Includes discussion by S. J. Miller, G. R. Moule, and others.

40358 SCHUMANN, H. Letales grau beim schaf. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(1):27-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

40359 STOTT, I. K. Fleece measurement in selecting Merino sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 5(6):721-722,725-727. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

40360 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Hybrid lambs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-32, 9 p. Oct. 1956. A31.3 R31A

40361 VATAGIN, V. A. The Kulbyshev breed of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):56-61. Nov. 20 Se478

40362 VENTURA ROLLAN, J. XIII Subasta de Pieles Astracan; breve resumen del desarrollo de la ganaderia Karakul en España. Ganadería [Madrid] 14(160):641-642. Oct.1956. 49 G15

40363 WILSON, J. F. Improvement of sheep and wool through breeding. Natl. Wool Grower 47(3):10-11. Mar. 1957. 45.8 N21N

40364 ZAAIMAN, C. J., NEL, J. W., and HUGO, W. J. Aim at the ideal pattern in Karakul pelts. Farming So. Africa 32(10):38-40. Jan.1957. 24 So842
Breeding.

40365 ZAVADOVSKII, M. M. The practice of using pregnant mare's serum. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):31-36. Jan.1957. 49 Z6
On sheep.

40366 ZAVADOVSKII, M. M. Stimulation of multiparity in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2): 98-99. Feb.1957. 410 P933
Use of pregnant mare's serum on sheep.

Feeds and Feeding

40367 BLAKESLEE, L. H., HARRISON, C. M., and DAVIS, J. F. Ewe and lamb gains on brome and reed canarygrass pasture. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2): 230-235. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

40368 BLIN, H. L'alimentation des ovins en bergerie. Agr. Prat. 121(3):131-134. Mar.1957. 14 J82

40369 BRIGGS, P. K., FRANKLIN, M. C., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Maintenance rations for Merino sheep. IV. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):75-82. Jan.1957. 23 Au783

40370 BURBAEV, SH. For a fuller utilization of feed resources for sheep keeping. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):18-21. Feb. 20 K185
Pasturing.

40371 CHARLET, P. L'influence de l'alimentation sur la production de la laine. (Sum.) Rev. de l'Elevage 11(12):1013,1015. Dec.1956. 49 B462

40372 CLARKE, E. A., and FILMER, D. B. Rearing thrifty hoggets. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:119-134. 45.9 M38S
Especially through feeding.
Includes discussion.
Also in Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:40-54.

40373 GRANT, A. B., and O'HARA, P. B. The rachitogenic effect of vitamin A. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):548-576. Ref. Feb.1957. 514 N48A
Sheep nutrition.

40374 HALE, W. H., and BURROUGHS, W. Purified ration studies with lambs. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:428-434. 1956. 500 Io93

40375 LEWIS, J. K. Winter feeding and summer grazing trials with range ewes. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 8(1):16-20,24. Nov.1956. 100 So82S

40376 MCCLYMONT, G. L., and others. Sodium chloride supplementation of high-grain diets for fattening Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(1):83-90. Ref. Jan.1957. 23 Au783
K. N. Wynne, P. K. Briggs, and M. C. Franklin, joint authors.

40377 MODIÁNOV, A. V. The practice of progressive men in feeding silage to sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10):25-27. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

40378 MURPHY, J. P. Grazing trials on irrigated pasture. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):34-35. Jan.1957. 23 V66J
Sheep.

40379 RACHKOVSKII, L. N. Raising the productive capacity of fine-wool and semifine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):62-66. Nov. 20 Se478
Chiefly through feeding.

40380 WATSON, N. Planning for alternative feeds to pasture. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:85-96. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

Veterinary Medicine

40381 ADDIS, M., and MAGNANI, G. Influence of hyaluronidase on placental permeability. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(4):319-325. Ref. Aug.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Experiments on sheep.

40382 CARDA APARICI, P., and CASARES MARCOS, U. Fluorosis industrial en España: ganado ovino y bovino. Cien. Vet. 17(132):94-97. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 C48

40383 CARDA APARICI, P. Pregnandiol urinario en hembras rumiantes (oveja y vaca). Cien. Vet. 17(132):49-77. Ref. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 C48

40384 DENTON, D. A. The effect of variations in blood supply on the secretion rate and composition of parotid saliva in Na+-depleted sheep. J. Physiol. 135(2): 227-244. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82

40385 DENTON, D. A. A gregarious factor in the natural conditioned salivary reflexes of sheep. Nature [London] 179(4555):341-344. Ref. Feb.16,1957. 472 N21

40386 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Individual features in the development of skin and hair follicles in Karakul lambs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):39-47. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

40387 DUCCI, E., and ROSATELLI, F. Considerations on an outbreak of brucellosis in goats. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(8):515-516. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z72

40388 EADIE, J. M., and OXFORD, A. E. A simple and safe procedure for the removal of holotrich ciliates from the rumen of an adult fistulated sheep. Nature [London] 179(4557):485. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21

40389 ENRIQUEZ DE SALAMANCA, M. Contribucion al estudio de la mucosa uterina de la oveja. Cien. Vet. 17(132):78-82. Mar./Apr.1956. 41.8 C48

40390 EVANS, J. V., and others. Photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. IX. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 38(5):491-496. Feb.1957. 514 N48A
D. McFarlane, C. S. W. Reid, and D. D. Perrin, joint authors.
Study of facial exzema on sheep.

40391 FERGUSON, K. A., and others. The influence of the thyroid on wool follicle development in the lamb. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):575-585. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72
P. G. Schinckel, H. B. Carter, and W. H. Clarke, joint authors.

40392 FILMER, D. B., and CLARKE, E. A. About worms in sheep. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:109-116. 45.9 M38S
Chiefly Haemonchus contortus.
Also in Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:28-39.

40393 FILMER, J. F. Facial eczema research. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:11-20. 45.9 M38S
Liver damage from toxic pasture.
Discussion, p. 31-43.

40394 FREINKEL, N., and LEWIS, D. The effect of lowered environmental temperature on the peripheral metabolism of labelled thyroxine in the sheep. J. Physiol. 135(2):288-300. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82

40395 GENGOUX, P. Etude pharmacodynamique sur chevre de la dihydroergotamine, du phenergan, du tetraethylammonium, de l'hexamethonium et du largactil. Ann. de Med. Vet. 100(8):587-613. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 An78
Study of motility of the rumen.

40396 GONGIU, S., and SOBRERO, L. Natural trypanosomiasis in goats in Somaliland; morphological and biometric study. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):565-578. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.

40397 GORDON, H. M. The influence of particle size on the anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 32(10):258-268. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 Au72

40398 GORDON, H. M. Studies on anthelmintics for sheep; [1,8] dihydroxyanthraquinones and some other quinones. Austral. Vet. J. 33(2):39-42. Feb.1957. 41.8 Au72

40399 GORDON, H. M. Studies on anthelmintics for sheep—piperazine compounds. Austral. Vet. J. 33(1):1-7, Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Au72

40400 GOTO, T., OSHIMA, and JIOKE, T. Induction of rumination by milking stimulus in the goat. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):125-128. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40401 GOTO, T., OSHIMA, M., and JIOKE, T. Local application of estrogen and progesterone for artificial induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):111-123. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40402 GOTO, T., and JIOKE, T. Studies on the changes in chemocorticoid, total estrogen and pregnanediol-like substance in the goat urine during pregnancy and lactation. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):103-110. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40403 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Twin disease in ewes (pregnancy toxaemia). Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Anim. Health L. 24,rev.,2 p. Nov.1956. 41.9 G792A

40404 GUILHON, J., and OBLIGI, S. Une nouvelle enzootie de teigne ovine. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(9): 443-445. Nov.1956. 41.9 R24
Caused by Trichophyton verrucosum.

40405 HAKIOGLU, F., and OZTAŞ, A. G. Zum erstenmal durch histologische untersuchungen festgestelte ziegen und schafleptospirosis in der Türkei. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 26(120/121):3191-3201. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.9 T84
German summary.

40406 HARDING, H. P. Experimental infection with Mycobacterium johnei. II. The histopathology of infection in experimental goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1): 37-52. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82

40407 HARDY, M. H., and LYNE, A. G. Studies on the development of wool follicles in tissue culture. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):559-574. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 Au72

40408 HARTLEY, W. J. A focal symmetrical encephalomalacia of lambs. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4):129-135. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

40409 KEMPER, H. E. Filarial dermatosis of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):220-224. Ref. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 Am3
Caused by Elaeophora schneideri.

40410 LOGINOVA, N. V., and LOPYRIN, A. I. The nerve-humoral regulation of sexual reflexes and the methods of controlled modification of the reproduction process in sheep. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 42(3):356-371. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Er3

40411 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The control of facial eczema in sheep. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956: 21-43. 45.9 M38S
Liver damage from toxic pasture.
Includes discussion.

40412 MIURA, S., SATO, G., and MIYAMAE, T. On an unsuccessful attempt of serial passage of equine infectious anemia virus in the sheep. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 4(4):143-146. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6446

40413 MOULE, G. R. The occurrence and control of worm parasites of sheep in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):693-698. [Cont.) Dec.1956. 23 Q33

40414 MUNOZ, J., and others. The effect of trypsin activation on the antigenicity and combining power of Clostridium perfringens type D bacterin. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:62-68. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
L. F. Schuchardt, W. F. Verwey, and S. F. Scheidy, joint authors.
In enterotoxemia.

40415 NOBEL, T. A. Stiff lamb disease. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):76-77. June 1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 98.

40416 NOTTLE, M. C. Ruminal flora studies in the sheep. VI. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 9(4):593-604. Ref. Nov. 1956. 442.8 Au72

40417 PALMER, A. C. Vacuolated neurones in sheep affected with scrapie. Nature [London] 179(4557):480-481. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21

40418 PATYK, S., and KUPROWSKI, M. Demodecosis of sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):12-14. Jan. 1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40419 PORTUGAL. DIRECCAO-GERAL DOS SERV. PECUARIOS. Note on catarrhal fever [blue tongue] of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Cien. Vet. 51(358):241-247. July/Sept.1956. 41.8 R3215

40420 RAGHVACHARI, K., and REDDY, A. M. Acute theileriasis in sheep. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3):123-124. Sept.1956. 41.8 In22

40421 REBER, E. F., DEES, D. E., and SCHOETTLE, C. E. The effects of cactus saponin administration to sheep and a cow. Vet. Med. 52(3):143-144. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69
Bloat study.

40422 ROBERTS, D. S. Corynebacterium equi infection in a sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 33(1):21. Jan.1957. 41.8 Au72
In pneumonia.

40423 ROBERTS, D. S. Escherichia coli infection in lambs. Austral. Vet. J. 33(2):43-45. Feb.1957. 41.8 Au72

40424 ROSATELLI, F. "Leo" strecillin in sheep brucellosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(8):510-512. Aug. 1956. 41.8 Z72
A penicillin G-streptomycin product.

40425 SALISBURY, R. M. Chronic ovine laryngitis. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4):144-146. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

40426 SHARMA, R. M., and BHATIA, H. M. Lumbar paralysis in sheep and goats. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 26(3):117-122. Sept.1956. 41.8 In22

40427 SHATOKHIN, N. G. Infectious gangrenous mastitis of Karakul sheep and the control measures. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):48-51. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

40428 SOMMERVILLE, R. I. The exsheathing mechanism of nematode infective larvae. Expt. Parasitol. 6(1): 18-30. Ref. Jan.1957. 436.8 Ex7
In sheep.

40429 STEFANSKI, W. Research on the therapy of lung helminthiasis in sheep. II. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):141-142. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40430 SVADZHIAN, P. K. Experimental infection of definitive hosts with metacercaria of Dicrocoelium lanceatum [dendriticum] Stiles et Hassall, 1896 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):89-93. July 1956. 20 Er4
Lambs.

40431 SWEATMAN, G. K. Acquired immunity in lambs infected with Taenia hydatigena Pallas, 1766. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(3):65-71. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 C162

40432 SWEATMAN, G. K., and PLUMMER, P. J. G. The biology and pathology of the tapeworm Taenia hydatigena in domestic and wild hosts. Canad. J. Zool. 35(1): 93-109. Ref. Feb.1957. 470 C16D
Includes sheep and goats.

40433 THOMAS, P. L., and DOWNEY, N. E. Mortality in lambs due to enterotoxaemia associated with heavy infestations of Moniezia expansa. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4): 161-165. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

40434 THOMSON, G. G. Observations on some treatments of ovine pregnancy toxaemia. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4 (4):136-144. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 N483

40435 TOHARA, S., and MIYAKAWA, A. Anatomical and stereo-radiographical studies on the distribution of arteries in leg-extremities of sheep and goats. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956 (12):161-172. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40436 TOOP, C. R. The cystic tapeworms (bladderworms) of sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5 (6):755-759. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

40437 VERGE, J., PARAF, A. La blue tongue. Rec. de Méd. Vet. 133(1):3-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 R24
In sheep and cattle.

40438 WERTEJUK, M. Research on the influence of the environmental conditions on invasional larvae of the gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):159-160. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40439 WHITING, F., and others. Incoordination (cerebellar atapia) among lambs from ewes fed peavine silage. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(3):77-84. Ref. Mar. 1957. 41.8 C162
R. Connell, P. J. G. Plummer, and R. D. Clark, joint authors.

40440 ZIELINSKI, Z. Research on the enzooty of Cystocaulus ocreatus in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):179-180. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Sheep lungworm.

40441 ZLOTNIK, I., and RENNIE, J. C. The occurrence of vacuolated neurones and vascular lesions in the medullas of apparently healthy sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 67(1):30-36. Jan.1957. 41.8 J82
Includes scrapie diagnosis.

Miscellaneous

40442 ALTENKIRCH, W., and OTTO, E. Beeinflussen mehrere schuren die körper- und wollentwicklung der lämmer? Tierzucht 10:369-374. Nov.1956. 49 T443

40443 D'EMDEN, P. H. Dipping. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):408-409. Nov.1956. 23 T182T
Sheep.

40444 ELEMANOV, A. The prospects of development of sheep raising in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):14-18. Feb. 20 K185

40445 ESPLIN, A. L. What's new in sheep husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):62. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46

40446 GRAY, J. A., and JONES, J. M. Farm sheep production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B 827,11 p. 1956. 100 T31S

40447 HALEK, V. Increasing the production of wool. (In Czech.) Za. Socialist. Zemědel. 6(22):1366-1373. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

40448 KAHNERT, K. Gemeinschaftliche schafhaltung lohnt sich. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):997-999. Nov.1, 1956. 18 M695

40449 LAOR, M. The domestic goat at immigrants' settlements in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4): 306-307. Jan.1957. 26 H27

40450 LUCIFERO, M. Method of selection of sheep for wool production based on the degree of woolliness of lamb's tail. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(9):270-271. Sept.1956. 49 R52

40451 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Sheep-farming annual, 1956, including the proceedings of the nineteenth annual meeting of sheep farmers. Palmerston North,1956. 264 p. 45.9 M38S

40452 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1957 platform and program, the 93nd annual convention, Las Vegas, Nevada—January 21-24, 1957. Salt Lake City,1957. 17 p. 45.9 N211R

40453 NEGANOV, N. Sheep keeping on the kolkhozes of a suburban area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):39-41. Jan. 20 K185

40454 RUAKURA FARMERS' CONFERENCE WEEK. Proceedings, Hamilton, New Zealand, 1956. Wellington, 1956. 240 p. 49.9 R82
Especially sheep and dairy farming.

40455 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. Antagonismo aparente entre la produccion de leche y lana. Ganaderia [Madrid] 14(160):607-609. Oct.1956. 49 G15

40456 SLEN, S. B. Sheep and cattle in Australia. Canad. Cattlemen 20(3):12-13,37. Mar.1957. 49 C16

40457 ŞTEFANESCU, C. Mesures à prendre en vue de l'accomplissement en bonnes conditions de la campagne de monte des brebis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(9):21-25. Sept. 49 P944

40458 THOMSON, W. Management of the breeding ewe. Scot. Agr. 36(3):117-121. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

40459 VASIL'EV, N. A. For greater production and lower costs of sheep keeping on the sovkhozes of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 1956(8):15-21. Aug. 20 So85
Management.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

40460 ALLEN, A. D. The influence of heterosis and other factors on milk production of sows and performance of pigs. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2264-2265. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

40461 BAGMET, M. I. Improving the Ukrainian White Steppe breed of pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19 (2):69-74. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

40462 BUTARIN, N. "Kazakhstan Hybrid"—a new group of pigs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):45-48. May. 20 K185

40463 DINU, M., and others. Recherches concernant l'application des differents systemes de monte chez les truies. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(9):53-63. Sept. 49 P944
A. Serghie, G. Posea, S. Grijincu, and S. Axinte, joint authors.
French summary.

40464 KOROVETSKAÍA, N. N., and BUKREEV, P. G. Breeding work in improving the pigs of Livny breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):37-49. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

40465 KUPPELMAYR, E. Aufzuchtergebnisse in den herdbuchschweinezuchten der LPG verbessern. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1024-1029. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

40466 LA RACE Large White—son origine—son évolution. Porc 27(10):17-20. Nov.1956. 46.8 P822

40467 MILOVANOV, V. K., and SOKOLOVSKAÍA, I. I. Synthetic media for dilution of boar semen, and the methods of preserving it. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2): 44-50. Ref. Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):44-50. Ref. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

40468 MUSSAT, J. L'élevage des verrats. Porc 27 (10):21-23. Nov.1956. 46.8 P822

40469 POLGE, C. Artificial insemination in pigs. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(6):224-244. June 1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

40470 POLY, J. L'importance économique de la fertilité chez le porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(spec.no.20):111-116,118-119,121-122. 1956. 49 B462

40471 SHEBITCHENKO, N. F. New vagina for obtaining semen from boars. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):75-76. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

40472 TSCHIDERER, K. Die aufgaben der Schweine-Versuchs- und Prüfanstalt und deren auswirkung für die praxis. L und E 9(12):6-7,9. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 389.8 Z34
Breeding and feeding research in Austria.

Feeds and Feeding

40473 ALIPOV, V. The effect of limestone on the metabolism and development of growing pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(8):42-45. Oct. 46.8 Sv33

40474 BEREZOVSKIĬ, A. A. Preparation of silage for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(8):27-31. Oct. 46.8 Sv33

40475 BERGLUND, R. New developments in swine feeding and management outlined at Iowa event. Feedstuffs 29(9):57-61. Mar.2,1957. 286.81 F322
Iowa Swine Producers Day held at Iowa State College.

40476 CHIRKOV, D. I. Some results of the camp system of swine maintenance. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):72-75. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

40477 CORDIEZ, E. Vitamin A requirements in swine. Zootechnia 5(4):205-214. July/Aug.1956. 41.8 Z73

40478 DECOSTA, L. C. The value of fat, roughage, and antibiotics in growing-fattening swine nutrition. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2265-2266. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

40479 FERRANDO, R., and others. Essais sur l'utilisation de la melasse de betterave dans l'alimentation du porc. Porc 27(11):35-38. Dec.1956. 46.8 P822
T. T. Ngu, G. Jacques, and G. Froget, joint authors.

40480 GALLOWAY, G. L. Artificial rearing of pigs. Scot. Agr. 36(3):166-167. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

40481 GOFMAN, E. Swine control stations in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):77-84. Feb.1957. 49 Z6
Controlled feeding.

40482 GÜTTE, J. O., and RACHAU, P. Untersuchungen zum N-ansatz von saugferkeln und dessen abhängigkeit von der eiweissaufnahme. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermttlk. 11(5):308-320. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

40483 HOEFER, J. A. Advances in swine nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:44-51. Ref. 389.79 C81

40484 HORNICH, H. Sollen wir die rationen in der schweinemast kürzen? Prakt. Landtech. 9(20):415-417. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 L236

40485 JESCH, D. Ein beitrag zur mutterlosen ferkelaufzucht. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):829-831. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345
Feeding.

40486 KARPENKO, M. E. Raising the pork production on the farms of central-chernozem regions. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):14-21. Feb.1957. 49 Z6
Feeding.

40487 KENNERLY, A. B. Litter being used in hog feeds. Broiler Growing 8(4):22. Apr.1957. 47.8 B782

40488 LIN, P. C., CHANG, S. T., and CHOW, S. T. Investigation and study on the sources of the protein feedstuffs in Taiwan. 3. A study on the Leucaena glauca seed as a feed for hogs. I. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(2):15-22 Aug.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

40489 MERKEL, H. Wirtschaftliche schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(52):1349-1351. Dec.27, 1956. 18 N39

40490 NICOLETTI, G. Feed resources for swine. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(9):75. Mar.3,1957. 16 It1G

40491 PIETERSE, P. J. S., and VERBEEK, W. A. Feed more roughage to baconers. Farming So. Africa 32 (10):34-36. Jan.1957. 24 So842

40492 POST, R. Kartoffeln bei der schweinemast einsparen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1022-1024. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

40493 ROZHDESTVENSKII, K. V. For elimination of faults in the organization of feeding and reproduction of pigs. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:55-57. July 1956. 20 So85

40494 RUMIANTSEV, Ĭu. V. Fattening pigs for meat. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):55-56. Feb. 20 Se478

40495 TSCHIDERER, K. Die aufgaben der Schweine-Versuchs- und Prüfanstalt und deren auswirkung für die praxis. L und E 10(1):8-10,12. Jan.1957. 389.8 Z34
Chiefly feeding research.

Veterinary Medicine

40496 BAJEZ, E. Zur behandlung der strongyloidose und der russartigen dermatose der saugferkel mit "otrhomin." Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):828-289. Dec. 1956. 41.8 T345

40497 BAKER, C. E., and others. Leptospirosis. I. Therapeutic studies on the eradication of renal carriers of porcine leptospirosis. Vet. Med. 52(3):103-107. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69
M. J. Gallian, K. E. Price, and E. A. White, joint authors.

40498 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and others. Epizootiology of vesicular exanthema in California. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:356-367. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
A. G. Perkins, E. E. Stuart, and M. Kummer, joint authors.

40499 BENDIXEN, H. C. Veterinary problems in connection with diseased conditions of young pigs with special regard to dystrophic conditions of the nasal fossa. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(5):93-118. Mar.1,1957. 41.9 D23

40500 CAMPBELL, C. L. Report on Florida's hog cholera pilot test area. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:353. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40501 CASTELLANI, A. The importance of hares in the transmission of swine brucellosis in Denmark. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(8):509-510. Aug.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 541.

40502 CERETTO, F. On a particular case of hemorrhagic lymphadenitis caused by salmonellosis in swine. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:173-182. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

40503 CHABAUD, A. G., and GRETILLAT, S. Metastrongylus madagascariensis n. sp., quatrième espèce de strongle pulmonaire chez le porc domestique. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31(5/6):572-577. Oct./Dec. 1956. 436.8 An7

40504 COLLOQUE sur "quelques aspects de pathologie porcine." Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:809-858. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32
Rapport du Dr. Robert — Les gastro-enterites contagieuses du porc; Rapport du Dr. Marion — Maladies nouvelles du porc, de type digestif; Rapport du Dr. Quinchon; Rapport du Dr. Paraf — Les maladies du porcelet au sevrage; Rapport du Dr. Valentin — Sur quelques données etiologiques en matiere de maladies du porcelet; Therapeutique des affections gastro-intestinales du porc, par R. Florio et P. Cottereau; Discussion, par MM. Valentin, Florio, Cottereau, Rossi, Pierre, Flachat, et Bertrand.

40505 DASQUE, G. Évolution des maladies infectieuses en porcherie. Porc 27(11):33-34. Dec.1956. 46.8 P822

40506 DONE, J. T., BROOKSBANK, N. H., and BUNTAIN, D. Meningoencephalitis eosinophilica of swine. I. Vet. Rec. 69(4):67-70. Ref. Jan.26,1957. 41.8 V641

40507 DUNNE, H. W., and others. Bone structure changes in pigs infected with hog cholera. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(6):260-265. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 Am3
S. C. Benbrook, E. M. Smith, and R. A. Runnells, joint authors.

40508 ERSKINE, R. G., SOJKA, W. J., and LLOYD, M. K. The experimental reproduction of a syndrome indistinguishable from oedema disease. Vet. Rec. 69(9): 301-303. Mar.2,1957. 41.8 V641

40509 FERGUSON, L. C., BOHL, E. H., and POWERS, T. E. Leptospirosis in swine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:332-336. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40510 FULLER, R. W. Experiences with vaccination of garbage-fed swine. No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):78-79. Mar. 1957. 41.8 N812
Hog cholera.

40511 GLIGOR, V., RADU, A., and MARINESCU, G. L'existence des porcs monodactyles en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(9):49-53. Sept. 49 P944
French summary.

40512 GRAY, C. W., NORDEN, C. J. Erysipelas vaccine avirulent (EVA), a new agent for erysipelas control. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:78-82. Ref. 1955, pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40513 GREGORY, D. W. Hemolytic Escherichia coli in edema disease of pigs. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):40. Feb. 1957. 41.8 N812

40514 GREZIN, V. F., and NOSKOV, A. I. Utilization of antibiotics in gastro-intestinal diseases of baby pigs and dysentery in swine. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):3-6. 20 Ak1

40515 HARDENBERGH, J. G. Surgical hemorrhage following castration of pigs wormed with sodium fluoride: a report. No. Amer. Vet. 38(2):41. Feb.1957. 41.8 N812

40516 HECKE, F. Erfahrungen mit schweinepestsimultanimpfungen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 43(12):780-795. Dec.1956. 41.8 T345
English summary.

40517 HJARRE, A., and OBEL, A. L. Kochsalzvergiftung als ursache einer meningo-encephalitis eosinophilica beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2): 690-693. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

40518 HOEFER, J. A. Parakeratosis in swine. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr. Proc. 1956:37-43. Ref 389.79 C81

40519 KAFEL, S. Notes to the project of the change of the official classification of pig flesh affected with salmonellosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):16-21. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40520 KELLER, H., and DEHNER, G. Neuere untersuchungen über die frage der verminderten haltbarkeit des fleisches rauschiger schweine. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7(23/24):269-270. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

40521 KÖHLER, H. Zur morphologie und ätiologie der ferkelanämie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):706-711. 1956. 41.8 M742

40522 KOTOV, V. T. Swine erysipelas and principal problems of its general and specific prevention. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):29-35. 1956. 20 Ak1

40523 KURMANOV, G. Castration of rejected pigs when they are being fattened. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(3):45-46. Mar. 20 K185

40524 LANNEK, N., and BORNFORS, S. Immunity to enzootic pneumonia in pigs following recovery from the disease. Nord. Vetmed. 9(2):91-98. Feb.1957. 41.8 N813

40525 MCERLEAN, B. A. Salmonella dublin infection in a litter of week-old piglets. Irish Vet. J. 10(11):229-230. Nov.1956. 41.8 Ir4

40526 MERCADE PONS, J. Vision clínica del estado actual del tratamiento preventivo y curativo de la peste porcina. Not. Neosan 1956(80):43-52,55-60. 41.8 N84

40527 MONTRONI, L. Fatty necrosis of the omentum in sows. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):561-562. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.

40528 NEUMANN, H. J. Die zink-therapie in schweinebeständen mit parakeratose. I. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(1):6-7. Jan.1. 41.8 P882

40529 NEUMANN, H. J., and MICHNA, A. Die zink-therapie in schweinebeständen mit parakeratose. II. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(2):33-37. Feb.1. 41.8 P882

40530 OSHIO, Y. Studies on the migration of the larvae of Strongyloides ransomi in the swine body after percutaneous infestation. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):181-186. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40531 PALLIOLA, E. An anatomic-histopathologic study of enlargement of the spleen in swine. (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:255-264. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843

40532 PANEBIANCO, F. Prevention of metastrongylosis of swine; experimental research on the larvicidal action of fertilizers used in agriculture, with particular reference to calcium cyanamide. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(12):454-463. Ref. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8259

40533 PATTERSON, W. C., JENNEY, E. W., and HOLBROOK, A. A. Experimental infections with vesicular stomatitis in swine. I. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:368-378. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40534 PETERSEN, P. C. Botulism of a swine herd. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(4):69-72. Feb.15,1957. 41.9 D23

40535 PITZSCHKE, H. Serologische untersuchungen bei einer ungeklärten brucellen-infektion in zwei schweinebeständen Thüringens. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(1):7-9. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

40536 POTEL, K. Uber das encephalitisproblem bei schweinepest. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5 (17),15 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

40537 PUGET, E. Notes d'anesthesiologie pratique: porc—chien—chat. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 108:1-9. Jan.1957. 41.8 R32

40538 RAIBAUD, P., and CAULET, M. Les lactobacilles dominants dans le tube digestif du porc adulte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(6):816-818. Feb.4,1957. 505 P21

40539 RAIBAUD, P., and CAULET, M. Les streptocoques dominants dans le tube digestif du porc adulte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1291-1293. Feb.25, 1957. 505 P21

40540 RITTERSHAUS, E. Die käsige lymphknotenentzündung der schweine. Rindertuberkulose 5(11):227-232. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(11). 1956. 41.8 M74

40541 SCHUMANN, H. Erbliche missbildungen der extremitäten beim schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):37-42. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

40542 SEIBOLD, H. R., and ROBERTS, C. S. A microscopic congenital cerebellar anomaly in pigs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(1):26-27. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

40543 SLOWITZKY, Z. Detusking boars and ringing breeding stock. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):386-390. Nov. 1956. 23 T182T

40544 SMITH, F. C. The eradication of hog cholera as a swine producer sees it. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:341-342. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40545 SOJKA, W. J., ERSKINE, R. G., and LLOYD, M. K. Haemolytic Escherichia coli and "oedema disease" of pigs. Vet. Rec. 69(9):293-301. Ref. Mar.2, 1957. 41.8 V641

40546 SPORRI, H., and ODERMATT, J. Untersuchungen über die wirksamkeit von gonadotropen und östrogenen wirkstoffen sowie von vitamin E bei der anöstrie des schweines. (Excerpts.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99 (1):32-38. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

40547 STEFANSKI, W. The role of the parasites as erysipelas carriers. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):135-136. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40548 SUMNER, G. R. Thoughts on mastitis in sows. Vet. Rec. 69(7):131. Feb.16,1957. 41.8 V641

40549 TARCZYNSKI, S. Parasitic worms of swine and boars in Poland. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2 (5,sup.):169-170. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40550 TARCZYNSKI, S. Research on the morphology and development cycle of the European form of Strongyloides ransomi Schwartz et Alicata, 1930, swine parasite. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):167-168. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

40551 TIMONEY, J. F. Oedema disease of swine. Irish Vet. J. 10(11):233-236. Nov.1956. 41.8 Ir4

40552 TORREY, J. P., and others. Studies on modified virus vaccines for hog cholera. I. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:343-352. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
M. R. Zinober, W. C. Amtower, and G. H. Gitz, joint authors.

40553 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. African swine fever, a list of selected references, compiled by E. G. Davis. Washington,1956. 2 p.
Typewritten.

40554 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Teschen disease (Porcine encephalomyelitis) 1950-56, a list of selected references, compiled by E. G. Davis. Washington,1956. 8 p.
Typewritten.

40555 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON NATIONWIDE ERADICATION OF HOG CHOLERA. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:354-355. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40556 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON SWINE BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:146-147. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40557 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF SWINE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:337-340. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

40558 WALLINGA, H. M. Swine practice. Iowa Vet. 28(2):18-20. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 Io9

40559 WALTZ, R. H. A new approach in swine disease control. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:328-331. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
In Indiana.

40560 WERTEJUK, M., and CHOWANIEC, W. Piperazine carbon disulphide as anthelminthic drug for pigs. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):151-152. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

Miscellaneous

40561 ALLENDES PALMA, H. El cuidado de la madre y sus lechones. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 36(413):19,23-25. Jan.1957. 46.9 As5

40562 ANDERSON, A. L. What's new in swine husbandry. Better Farming Methods 29(3):24,26-27. Mar. 1957. 58.8 B46

40563 BANNISTER, D. M. Six lean prok chops, please. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:231-232. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Production of meat-type hogs in Iowa.

40564 HUGHES, C. E. We all have a stake in meat-type hogs. Feedstuffs 29(10):66-68. Mar.9,1957. 286.81 F322

40565 MCCORMICK, W. C., HALE, O. M., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. The value of a water sprinkler for fattening pigs during summer. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)27,5 p. Oct.1956. 100 G293M

40566 MARTINI, I. Difficulties in raising orphaned baby pigs and puppies. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(10):1040-1041. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87

40567 MELIUKOV, A. N. Exposing piglets to new sources of light. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(8):40-42. Oct. 46.8 Sv33
Artificial lighting.

40568 MINH, N. N. Notes sur l'élevage du porc au Viet-Nam. Porc 27(10):35-41. Nov.1956. 46.8 P822

40569 MORGAN, J. T., and MANNERS, M. J. Studies in pig production. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:53-56. 103 N84Re

40570 RED'KIN, A. P. Svinovodstvo [Swine raising]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 447 p. 46 R24S

40571 SEEDORF, W. Die schweineleistungsprüfungen und der 1. Schweine-Kontrollring Niedersachsens. Tierzüchter 9(4):82-84. Feb.20,1957. 49 T445

40572 SMITH, D. M. Feeding and management of the sow and litter. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):49-51,53,55-56. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

40573 SMITH, D. M. How I would run the dairy farm piggery. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:211-220. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

40574 SOUZA, A. C. DE. Care of baby pigs at birth. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(314):32. Feb. 1956. 43.8 R32

40575 THIÉRY, J. P. L'hygiène du porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(12):1017. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 49 B462
Care.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

40576 ALEXANDER, R. D. Sound production and associated behavior in insects. Ohio J. Sci. 57(2):101-113. Ref. Mar.1957. 410 Oh3
Includes Acheta assimilis, Magicicada septendecim and Tetraopes tetrophthalmus.

40577 BAKER, B. R. Light at Studland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):35-37. Feb.1957. 421 En89
Collecting in Great Britain.

40578 BOBINSKAÏA, S. G. Entomological evaluation of soil cultivation by the T. S. Mal'tsev system. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):30-33. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

40579 DELUCCHI, V. Liste d'identification. 1. Entomophaga 1:113-127. July 1956. 421 En835
Insect parasites, parasites hosts, and hosts parasites.

40580 DETHIER, V. G. The sensory physiology of blood-sucking arthropods. Expt. Parasitol. 6(1):68-122. Ref. Jan.1957. 436.8 Ex7

40581 DIAS, D., and RANZANI, G. Improvements of Hagmann's method for injecting insect tracheae. Stain Technol. 32(1):3-5. Jan.1957. 442.8 St1

40582 DURHAM, J. W. Insect bearing amber in Indonesia and the Philippine Islands. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2): 51-53. Apr.1956. 421 P193

40583 FUZEAU-BRAESCH, S. Sur les pigments oxydo-réducteurs de l'hypoderme des insectes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1274-1277. Ref. Feb.25, 1957. 505 P21

40584 GARCIA, I., ROCHE, J., and TIXIER, M. Sur le métabolisme de la L-arginine chez les insectes. I. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 38(12):1423-1433. Ref. 1956,pub. 1957. 383 So1

40585 GEPPNER, V. Plants—insect predators. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):98-99. Jan.1957. 410 P933
Drosera spp. on Pinguicula vulgaris and Dionaea muscipula.

40586 HUGGINS, H. C. Immigrants in 1956. Entomologist 90(1125):50-51. Feb.1957. 421 En8
Insects.

40587 JONES, M. P., and others. 4-H Club entomology leaders' manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 106, 18 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Ah
G. Foster, G. E. Lahker, P. A. Kelley, and J. O. Rowell, joint authors.

40588 JUDD, W. W. Insects reared and collected from the pond snail, Lymnaea palustris Müll., at London, Ontario. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(3):69-72. Mar.1957. 421 En88

40589 KNIPLING, E. F. Entomology research in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Excerpts.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 15(1):10-11,15. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Ag8

40590 LEHKER, G. The history of 4-H entomology club work in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:196-197. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

40591 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E., and ANDERSON, G. B. Three useful insect cages. Canad. Ent. 89(1):43-46. Jan. 1957. 421 C16

40592 MAYEUX, H. S. Our first objective. Fla. Ent. 40(1):1-3. Mar.1957. 420 F662
Presidential address at 39th annual meeting of Florida Entomologist Society.

40593 SCHREIER, O., and KALTENBACH, A. Uber den fang von rapsschädlingen und anderen insekten in gelbschalen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Tätber. 1951/55:148-175. Ref. 1956. 464.9 V672B

40594 SWAIN, R. B. The insect guide; orders and major families of North American insects. Garden City, N.Y.,Doubleday,1957. 261 p. Ref. 422.1 Sw1

40595 TUXEN, S. L., ed. Taxonomist's glossary of genitalia in insects. Copenhagen,Munksgaard,1956. 283 p. 422 T89

40596 WEITZ, B. Identification of blood meals of blood-sucking arthropods. World Health Organ. B. 15 (3/5):473-490. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

40597 ALLEN, H. W. Susceptibility of Macrocentrus ancylivorus and other parasites of the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] to insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1): 49-51. Feb.1957. 421 J822
DDT and parathion.

40598 AMARAL, S. F. DO, and GIANNOTTI, O. Insecticide formulations for cotton pest control, and the economic importance of their applications. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22(8):125-139. Ref. Aug.1956. 442.8 B529

40599 ANAIAN, R. N., and CHILINGARIAN, V. A. Mercaptophos for the protection of cotton plants. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):29-30. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40600 ARNOLD, E. W., and APPLE, J. W. The compatibility of insecticides and fungicides used for the treatment of corn seed. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):43-45. Ref. Feb. 1957. 421 J822

40601 ARTHUR, B. W., and CASIDA, J. E. Mode of action of insecticides: metabolism and selectivity of O,O-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl phosphonate and its acetyl and vinyl derivatives. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5 (3):186-192. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

40602 AUSTIN, M. D., and LINKE, W. Pest control trials. Com. Grower 1957(3190):393,395. Feb.22. 80 F941
On fruit.

40603 BARBERA, A., and BUSNELLI, A. Antiseptic substances in [wool] preparation. (In Italian.) Laniera 70 (3):239,241,243,245-247,249-251,253-255,257. Mar.1956. 45.8 B63
Includes insectproofing materials.

40604 BAXTER, J. Modern insecticides. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(5):18,20. Dec.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

40605 BECKWITH, L. C., and ANDERSON, R. L. The forest insect and disease situation, Lake States, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 42,26 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 L2St2

40606 BELIAEVA, A. S. The system of measures in the protection of cabbage. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):28-30. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
Against pests and rodents.

40607 BENLLOCH MARTINEZ, M. Factores que regulan el consumo de los productos fitoterapeuticos y su riqueza en principio activo. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21:201-204. 1954/55. 464.9 M26
Insecticides and fungicides.

40608 BENLLOCH MARTINEZ, M. Nuevos insecticidas. (Extr.) Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(79):13-22. Nov.1956. 58.9 As5

40609 BILIOTTI, E. Entomophages et maladies des insectes. Entomophaga 1:45-53. Ref. July 1956. 421 En835
English summary.

40610 BOLLAERTS, D., PIETERMAAT, F., and BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN. Destruction des depredateurs dans les aliments par les champs electriques a hautes frequences. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):449-458. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

40611 BONDAR, S. A. The effectiveness of small doses of hexachlorane in the control of soil insects. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):40-41. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

40612 BRANNON, D. H. Highlights of Washington spray program. West. Fruit Grower 11(3):39. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762
Insect pest control.

40613 BUSVINE, J. R. The significance of insecticide-resistant strains with special reference to pests of medical importance. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):389-401. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

40614 CHERNYSHEV, P. K. Control of granary pests in Stavropol area. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):30-32. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

40615 CLAUSEN, C. P. Releases of recently imported insect parasites and predators in California—1954-55. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):125-127. July 1956. 421 P193

40616 CORY, E. N., and HIGHLAND, H. A. Control of some pests of ornamentals. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):86-89. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40617 LA CULTURE du coza d'hiver. II. Les insectes parasites du colza et les procedes de traitements. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11(20):673-680. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 14 In32

40618 DAVIS, J. J. Highlights in the history of insect control. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:118-120. 1955, pub.1956. 500 In2

40619 DAVIS, J. J. Insects of Indiana in 1955. Ind. Acad. Sci, Proc. 65:107-110. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2
Pests.

40620 DIADECHKO, N. P. Bait method of controlling corn pests. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):55-56. May 1956. 59.8 K95

40621 DOVNAR-ZAPOL'SKII, D. P. What's new on plant pests. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):54-55. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

40622 EDINGER, E. Pest prevention—a sanitation necessity. Canad. Baker 70(2):38,40. Feb.1957. 389.8 C166
Includes insects.

40623 EFREMOVA, N. I., and MALININA, M. S. NIUIF-100 [thiophos] for neutralization of storage places. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):28-29. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

40624 EMME, A. M. Microorganisms in plant protection. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1 (5):56. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
Biological control of insects.

40625 FISHCHENKO, E. I. Machine for application of insecticides into the soil. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):21-23. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

40626 FRANZ, J. Bibliographie concernant la lutte biologique. Entomophaga 1:107-112. July 1956. 421 En835
Biological control of insects.

40627 GLEBOV, M. A. The economic effectiveness of plant protection. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):11-12. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40628 GONZALEZ, J. A. Combate de insectos en hortalizas. Co. Shell de Venezuela. Serv. Shell para el Agr. Ser. A, Informe 7,42 p. 1956? 385 C733

40629 GORBOV, S. I., KARPENKO, E. A., and ZHIGAL'TSEVA, M. I. Economic effectiveness of orchard protection. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):5-7. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
From pests.

40630 GRIFFITHS, J. T. Insecticide dosage on citrus. Fla. Ent. 40(1):11-13. Mar.1957. 420 F662
Chiefly sulfur for mite control.

40631 GUNDERSON, H., and LILLY, J. H. Insect and rodent prospects for 1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7):420-421. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

40632 IVANOVA, Z. V. Smoke bombs. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):26-27. July/Aug. 1956. 421 Z1

40633 JANCKE, G. D. Erster eindruck über pflanzenschutzprobleme in der Westlichen Kaap Provinz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(1):1-2. Jan.1957. 421 An9

40634 JENKINS, C. F. H. Recent advances in insecticides. Austral. Sugar J. 48(7):545,547. Oct.15,1957. 65.8 Au7

40635 KAMENSKII, M. D. Scientific-popular color film. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1 (4):61. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
About fruit pests.

40636 KNOOP, F. Fertilizer-insecticide mixtures. Farm Q. 12(1):56-59,118-120. Spring 1957. 6 F22995

40637 KOROLEVA, N. I., and CHURAKOV, A. M. Aerosol method of controlling [fruit] pests. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):61-64. Jan.1957. 80 Sa3

40638 KOROLEVA, N. I. Utilization of carbolineum in orchards injured by frosts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):60-61. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13
For pest control, chiefly.

40639 KOROTKIKH, G. I. For a broader use of the aerosol method. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):16-18. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
Includes equipment.

40640 KOZHEVNIKOV, S. G. On certain organizational problems. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):15-16. May/June 1956. 421 Z1
Plant pest control.

40641 KOZLOVA, O. D. Insecticidal smoke in the control of grain pests. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):26-27. June. 20 N222

40642 KRETTSBERG, V. E. Development of the gas method in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):48-50. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
Fumigation for soil insect control.

40643 KUENEN, D. J. Chemical and biocoenotic insect control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61(5):176-179. 1955. 464.8 T44

40644 LEGGE, J. B. Insect control. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):16-17. Sept. 69.8 R343

40645 LEMOIGNE, M., and others. Essais d'utilisation de Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner contre Pieris brassicae L. Entomophaga 1:19-34. Ref. July 1956. 421 En835
A. Bonnefoi, S. Béguin, P. Grison, D. Martouret, A. Schenk, and C. Vago, joint authors.
English summary.

40646 LIMARENKOV, L. K. MTS—the organizer of plant protection on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):8-10. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
Pest control.

40647 LOBAY, W., and GURBA, J. B. Control of garden pests in Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 130,folded chart. Mar.1956. 7 AL12P

40648 LOCKMILLAR, N. R., and THOMAS, M. J. Use of protein hydrolyzates as insect attractants. Agr. Chem. 12(3):34-35,120. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8

40649 MADEL, W., and BIEGEL, W. Lindane in Germany. Agr. Chem. 12(3):36-37,127,129,131. Mar.1957. 381 Ag8

40650 MALININA, M. S., and SHUVAKHINA, E. IA. The use of insecticidal bombs G-17. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:71-72. July 1956. 20 So85

40651 MANEFIELD, T. Control of common pests of citrus in coastal areas of southern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):687-692. Dec.1956. 23 Q33

40652 MARIANELLI, U. Winter control of peach pests. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(1):7-11. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8229

40653 MATVEENKO, T. M. What's new in the control of tobacco pests. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):58-59. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
DDT insecticidal bombs.

40654 MERRILL, L. G., and PEPPER, B. B. Insects of beans, peas, leafy vegetables, and the carrot family. Economic insects of New Jersey. 3. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 296,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46

40655 MERRILL, L. G. Progress report on new insecticides. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(3):42,45. Mar.1957. 6 G162

40656 MONEO TRALLERO, M. Insectos que transmiten enfermedades al hombre. Cult. Mod. 39(12):447-448. Dec.1956. 15 C89

40657 MORAVSKAIA, A. S. Entomo-resistance of the early-and late-sloping forms of Oak. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 9(8):55-58. Aug.1956. 99.8 L5622

40658 MORGAN, L. W., and BECKHAM, C. M. Results of field tests with systemic insecticides for control of cotton insects during 1956. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)29,16 p. Nov.1956. 100 G293M

40659 MULLETT, R. P. Underground destroyers. South. Seedsman 20(2):20,44-45. Feb.1957. 61.8 So8
Control.

40660 NAZAROV, G. S. Dusts in the control of skin-parasitic diseases. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):56-58. Mar. 20 Se478
DDT and BHC.

40661 NEETHLING, L. J. Citrus pest control with mineral oil sprays. Citrus Grower 1957(276):1,3,5. Jan. 80 C495

40662 NIZI, G. Series of control tests for soil insects dangerous to crops. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:39-65. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P435

40663 NOLTE, H. W. Prognose und warndienst zur schädlingsbekämpfung im rapsanbau. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(18),28 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

40664 O'BRIEN, R. D. The effect of malathion and its isomer on carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse, cockroach and house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):79-84. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Periplaneta americana and Musca domestica.

40665 OSMUN, J. V. Development of resistance in insects to insecticides. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:139-144. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

40666 PARENCIA, C. R., DAVIS, J. W., and COWAN, C. B. Control of early-season cotton insects with systemic insecticides employed as seed treatments. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):31-36. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40667 RIDER, V. A. Our practice of forecasting. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):19-20. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Agricultural pest populations.

40668 ROTH, R. W. Future bright for soil insecticides. Farm Chem. 120(3):54-55. Mar.1957. 57.8 Am3

40669 RUMIANTSEV, P. D. Control of storage pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):7-9. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

40670 SAMVELIAN, R. M. Residual effect of DDT and hexachlorane on the leaves of mulberry tree. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):81-87. July 1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

40671 SAZONOV, I. V. For a high grade of aviation-chemical work. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):13-14. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40672 SEMENOV, A. E. Corn pests in the North. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):53-54. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40673 SPEAR, P. J. Pest control services help feed & grain industry lick contamination problems. Amer. Feed & Grain 41(1):14-16. Feb.1957. 298.8 C83

40674 STEINHAUS, E. A. Microbial control—the emergence of an idea; a brief history of insect pathology through the nineteenth century. Hilgardia 26(2):107-160. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 C12H

40675 STUPAZZONI, G. Fertilizing and disinfestation. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):830-832. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94
Mixtures, chiefly containing aldrin mixed with chemical fertilizers.

40676 SYMPOSIUM über Insektenpathologie, Darmstadt. Entomophaga 1:81-105. July 1956. 421 En835
Chairmen: C. Vago and J. Franz; contributors: C. Vago, A. Bonnefoi, A. Krieg, R. Langenbuch, E. Müller-Kögler, E. Biliotti, Lj. Vasiljevic, O. F. Niklas, and J. Franz.

40677 SYTYI, I. A. Aviation-chemical protection of grain in Kuban. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):25-26. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40678 SZYMUSIK, Z. On the efficacy of insecticides of the DDT and HCH type. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12 (11):616-619. Oct.1956. 385 P952

40679 THORPE, O. R. Pesticide "program" versus pesticide products. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(12):10-11. Mar. 1957. 80 C1224

40680 TIKHONOV, O. I. Protection of fruit nurseries. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):38-40. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Dusting, chiefly.

40681 TIRELLI, M. The use of insecticides and biological equilibrium. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):825-827. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

40682 UMNOV, M. P. On the forms of DDT use. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):13-15. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

40683 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. List of intercepted plant pests, 1955. Washington, 1956. 63 p. 1 F31S

40684 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Public health pesticides for mosquitoes, flies, fleas, roaches, bed bugs, ticks, and rodents, 1957 report. Pest Control 25(3):9,11-12,16,18, 20,22,24,27-30,32. Mar.1957. 449.8 Ex8

40685 VANIEV, A. D., and DUNSKII, V. F. A new way of processing plants with poison chemicals. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):38-40. Nov./Dec. 1956. 421 Z1
Vertical spray for pest control.

40686 VERESHCHAGINA, V. V., and KISKIN, P. KH. Effect of chemical treatments on plum trees. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):59-60. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15
In pest control.

40687 WHELLAN, J. A. Insect control in farm buildings. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):18-20. Sept. 69.8 R343
Stored products pests.

40688 WIESMANN, R. Das problem der insektizidresistenz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(1):2-7. Ref. Jan.1957. 421 An9

40689 WRIGHT, D. M. Green cluster will be the last chance. Com. Grower 1957(3191):443. Mar.1. 80 F941
Biological control of orchard pests.

40690 ZAGOVORA, A. V. Protection of alfalfa seeds. (From the work experience of Entomology Latoratory, Kharkov State Breeding Station). (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):23-25. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
Spraying.

40691 ZARING, P. V. Fall examinations. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):16-19. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
To reveal wintering stages of plant pests.

INSECTICIDES

40692 BLUM, M. S., and BOWER, F. A. The evaluation of triethyl tin hydroxide and its esters as insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):84-86. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Laboratory test using Musca domestica.

40693 BROGDON, J. E. Stop; are you handling pesticides safely? South Seedsman 20(2):17-18,52-53. Feb. 1957. 61.8 So8
Insecticides.

40694 CANNON, J. H. Report on dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (TDE, DDD) in presence of DDT. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):261-264. Feb.1957. 381 As7

40695 COHEN, S. Report on the paper chromatographic method for distinguishing between lindane and technical BHC. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):224-229. Feb.1957. 381 As7

40696 COOK, J. W., and PUGH, N. D. A quantitative study of cholinesterase-inhibiting decomposition products of parathion formed by ultraviolet light. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):277-281. Feb.1957. 381 As7

40697 COSTANTINO, G. Gli insetticidi a base di esteri fosforici e le precauzioni da osservare per evitare avvelenamenti [Phosphoric ester insecticides and the precautions to observe to prevent poisoning]. Osserv. Region di Fitopatol. per la Calabria. C. 19,4 p. Mar.12,1956. 464.9 C28

40698 FAHEY, J. E. Development of insecticidal chemicals. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:121-123. 1955,pub. 1956. 500 In2

40699 GOULD, G. E. The use of insecticides and their toxicity to plants. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:124-128. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

40700 HEYMANS, C., and KING, T. O. Toxicology of organic phosphorus insecticides. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):293-303. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344

40701 HEYNDRICKX, A. Limitations of the chemical toxicological determination of Parathion. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):497-506. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

40702 KENAGA, E. E. Some biological, chemical and physical properties of sulfuryl fluoride as an insecticidal fumigant. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):1-6. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40703 LEVY, L. W., and USUBILLAGA, A. Determinacion colorimetrica de la aletrina por reaccion con azufre, y aplicacion al analisis de piretro. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 9(78):190-199. Ref. Aug./Sept.1956. 475 B633

40704 MCDONALD, I. R. C., and WATSON, C. C. Quantitative infrared analyses of mixtures of isomeric or closely related substances; mixtures of chlorinated insecticides. Analyt. Chem. 29(3):339-346. Ref. Mar.1957. 381 J825A

40705 MARTINS, E. G. Aspects of toxicity of modern insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):25-29. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663
To man and animals.

40706 MENDES, L. O. T. Insecticide mixtures. II. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 30(346):7-10. Dec.1955. 68.29 Sa63

40707 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. X. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):294-302. Feb.1957. 381 As7

40708 ONIFER, T. M., and WHISNANT, J. P. Cerebellar ataxia and neuronitis after exposure to DDT and Lindane. Mayo Clin. Proc. Staff Mtg. 32(4):67-72. Feb.20,1957. 448.8 M45

40709 PERKOW, W. Konstitution und wirkung biologisch aktiver verbindungen. III. Weitere phosphorhaltige insektizide. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(1):33-37. Jan.1957. 474 Z3

40710 RADELEFF, R. D., and WOODARD, G. T. The toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to livestock. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(5,pt.1):215-216. Mar.1, 1957. 41.8 Am3

40711 SHEPARD, H. H. Pesticide supplies and requirements. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):182-183. Mar. 1957. 382 J8223
Chiefly insecticides.

40712 SIPPEL, W. L. Test for insecticide poisoning. Vet. Med. 52(3):152. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

40713 VAN SCOIK, W. S. Toxicity of insecticides to humans. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:129-138. Ref. 1955, pub.1956. 500 In2

40714 WANNTORP, H. Chemie und toxikologie der wichtigsten schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):652-662. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742
Toxicity to livestock.

40715 ZOLOTAREV, E. KH. New, highly toxic insecticides. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):59. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
MGU(Moscow State University)-22, MGU-32, MGU-132.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

40716 ALBER, M. A. The size of the cell—a racial characteristic. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(9/10):III-VI. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 424.8 Ap372

40717 BENECKE, F. S. For the apiarist—how to make an electric embedder. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68 (1):31-32. Jan.1957. 23 N472

40718 BENNETT, A. W. Routine work during the honey flow. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):35,37. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J
New Zealand.

40719 BORCHERT, A. Biologische bekämpfungsmethoden auch bei bienenkrankheiten. Deut. Landwirt. 8 (1):39-42. Jan.1957. 18 D4822
Apis mellifera.

40720 BRISCOE, D. A. An improved mechanical uncapper for honeycombs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):91-92. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

40721 CHILDERS, L. F. Shall we feed? Amer. Bee J. 97(3):94. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

40722 CLARKE, W. W. Beginning beekeeping, why and how to feed bees. Amer. Bee J. 97(3):100-101. Mar. 1957. 424.8 Am3

40723 DADANT, R. H. The economics of beekeeping. I. Amer. Bee J. 97(3):88-89. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

40724 DIXIT, K. K. Differential response to form and pattern in two species of Indian honeybees. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):107-117. Dec.1956. 513 B63
Apis indica and A. florea.

40725 FREE, J. B. The food of adult drone honeybees (Apis mellifera). Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 5(1):7-11. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 B77

40726 GUILHON, J. Intoxicatiop experimentale des abeilles par divers composes fluores. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(9):447-451. Nov.1956. 41.9 R24

40727 GUILLAUME, A. The problem of royal jelly. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):192. Feb. 1957. 307.8 So13

40728 HANSEN, H. W. Installation of package bees. Amer. Bee J. 97(3):91-92. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

40729 HAYDAK, M. H. The food of the drone larvae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):73-75. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

40730 HIETT, A. D. The bee situation. Mountaineer Grower 27(215):35-36. Feb.1957. 80 M86
Effects of chemical spraying on honey bees.

40731 HESS, E. Geschlossene brutwaben? Ausziehbare bruträume? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(2):118-121. Feb.1957. 424.8 Sch9

40732 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W. What is wrong with beekeepers? Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):146-149,184. Mar. 1957. 424.8 G47

40733 JAMIESON, C. A. Fumidil B controls Nosema in packages and overwintered colonies. Amer. Bee J. 97 (3):106. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

40734 KIRKOR, S. Nosematosis of bees—possibilities of combating it and treatment. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):65-69. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

40735 LAIDLAW, H. H. Queen rearing for the amateur beekeeper. 3. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):158-159. Mar.1957. 424.8 G47

40736 LECOMTE, J. Sur le vol des abeilles butineuses. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 13(1):26-30. Aug.1956. 410 Z35

40737 LINDAUER, M. Sonnenorientierung der bienen unter der äquatorsonne und zur nachtzeit. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):1-6. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213

40738 LYSNE, J. How to introduce queens in early spring. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):145. Mar.1957. 424.8 G47

40739 MEYER, H. Ist der wald die urheimat der bienen? Deut. Bienenztg. 11(11):174-175. Nov.1,1956. 424.8 D488

40740 MICHAEL, A. S. Acarine disease found in India. Amer. Bee J. 97(3):107. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

40741 MOMMERS, J. Treatment of Nosema disease with Nosemack and Fumidil B. Bee World 38(3):67-70. Mar.1957. 424.8 B399

40742 MUHME, S. Schliessrähmchen. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(11):165-167. Nov.1,1956. 424.8 D488

40743 MÜLLER, A. Begründung des postulates nationalrat Müller betreffend zuckerverbilligung für die bienenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(2):106-111. Feb. 1957. 424.8 Sch9

40744 ORDETX, G. S. Beekeeping in Cuba the "Pearl of Antilles." Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):168-171. Mar. 1957. 424 8 G47

40745 OROSI-PAL, Z. The role of the mandibular glands of the honeybee. Bee World 38(3):70-73. Mar.1957. 424.8 B399

40746 PARKER, R. L. Beekeeping in Kansas. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):152-154. Mar.1957. 424.8 G47

40747 PARSONS, W., and MARTIN, E. C. Some effects of fungicides on the honeybee. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):248-258. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

40748 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Einige probleme der praxis. XI. Wert und verwendung nackter heidevölker. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(11):161-163. Nov.1,1956. 424.8 D488

40749 RHEINHEIMER, O. Bemerkungen zum magazin. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(11):168-170. Nov.1,1956. 424.8 D488

40750 SCHLAEPPI, F. Um die aufnahme, das verarbeiten und speichern des wintervorrates. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(2):121-125. Feb.1957. 424.8 Sch9
Invert sugar in Apis mellifera nutrition.

40751 VECCHI, M. A., and AMICI, A. M. Contribution to the knowledge of a form of "black disease" of adult bees (Apis mellifica L.) and isolation of actinomycetes from infected bees and honeycombs. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(4):303-317. Ref. Aug.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

40752 VERFURTH, C. Warum trockenfütterung? Deut. Bienenztg. 11(11):163-165. Nov.1,1956. 424.8 D488

40753 VOMSATTEL, M. Rendite der bienenzucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(2):112-118. Feb.1957. 424.8 Sch9

40754 WATKINS, S. J. Colony management in comb honey production. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(3):142-145. Mar.1957. 424.8 G47

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

40755 ALLRED, D. M. Mites found on mice of the genus Peromyscus in Utah. II. Family Haemogamasidae (Acarina). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):31-39. Ref. Feb. 1957. 420 W27

40756 ARTHUR, D. R. Six new species of Ixodes ticks from the Belgian Congo (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):295-315. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326

40757 BALOZET, L. L'hémolymphe de scorpions n'a pas de pouvoir antitoxique a l'egard du venin de ces arachnides. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 34(3):360-369. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 In7A

40758 BALSHOV, IU. S. Nutrition and course of spermatogenesis in ixodidae ticks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 110(6):1133-1136. Oct.21,1956. 511 P444A

40759 BEER, R. E., and DAILEY, D. T. Biological and systematic studies of two species of Cheyletid mites, with a description of a new species (Acarina, Cheyletidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):393-437. Ref. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

Cheyletus eruditus and Cheletophyes knowltoni n. sp.

40760 BELFIELD, W. The Arthropoda of the soil in a West African pasture. J. Anim. Ecol. 25(2):275-287. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 J826

40761 BERLIN, L. B. On alterations taking place in striated muscular bundles under the influence of nutrition of Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Schl. (Ixodiadae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1348-1351. Ref. Dec.21,1956. 511 P444A

40762 BERVILLE, P. Essais de produits antiparasitaires sur les acariens de la vigne en 1955. Phytoma 9 (84):21-22. Jan.1957. 464.8 P563

40763 BESSELING, A. J. Dutch Hydrachnellae XXXVIII. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(3):46-48. Mar.1,1957. 420 N38B

German summary.

New sp. in Lebertia.

40764 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Etude épidémio-écologique dans la foret de Nefifik. I. Presence chez le lapin de garenne et ses arthropodes piqueurs de virus pathogenes pour l'homme. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 5(5):87-200. 1956. 448.3 In74

English summary.

Ticks as vectors of Q fever.

40765 BÖHM, H. Auftreten der spinnmilbe Brevipalpus oudemansi Geijskes in Osterreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(3/5):39-40. Feb.1957. 464.9 P48

English summary.

On apples.

40766 BÖHM, O. Wurzelmilben [Rhizoglyphus]. Pflanzenarzt 10(2):16-17. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

40767 BREGETOVA, N. G. New data on the mites of the family Haemogamasidae (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1647-1656. Nov. 1956. 410 R92

Includes n. spp. in Haemogamasus.

40768 CARLSON, G. Red spider. Com. Grower 1957 (3191):439. Mar.1. 80 F941

40769 CARPENTER, S. J. A new record of the tick Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Packard) in California. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):188. Oct.1956. 421 P193

40770 CAWLEY, E. P., and WHEELER, C. E. Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 163(12): 1003-1007. Ref. Mar.23,1957. 448.9 Am37

Includes Dermacentor variabilis and D. andersoni as vectors.

40771 CHRYSANTHUS, P. Some unusual spiders. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(3):44-45. Mar.1,1957. 420 N38B

English summary.

Enoplognatha, Clubiona, Agroeca, Theridium and Philodromus.

40772 DANIEL, M. Eine neue Trombicula-larve aus der Südslowakei. Zool. Anz. 157(9/10):210-216. Nov.1956. 410 Z7

40773 DENIS, J. Description de deux araignées nouvelles de la Mer Rouge. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28(5):446-449. Oct.1956. 410.9 P213

In Strinatinella n. g. and Prodidomus.

40774 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Invalidation of some species of ticks originally determined as a result of errors in labelling of material. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(1/2):199-208. Ref. Mar./June 1956. 448.9 L68

English summary.

Species in Amblyomma and Apanomma.

40775 DOMROW, R., and SMITH, D. J. W. Acarina from five hundred native mammals from Queensland. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):201-206. Ref. 1955. 514 Sy2

40776 DOMROW, R. The genera Campylochirus Trouessart and Austrochirus Womersley in Australia (Acarina, Listrophoridae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):234-239. 1955. 514 Sy2

40777 DOMROW, R. Notes on Australian fur-mites (Listrophoridae, Atopomelinae), with description of a new genus. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):191-200. Ref. 1955. 514 Sy2

Cytostethum n. g.

40778 DOSSE, G. Die ersten funde von Brevipalpus inornatus Banks (Acar., Phytoptipalpidae) in europäischen gewächshäusern. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(1/2):13-17. Jan.1957. 464.9 P48

English summary.

40779 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. L'interprétation de Bryobia speciosa Berl. (non Koch) Notulae ad Tetranychidas 4. Ent. Ber. 17(3):43-44. Mar.1,1957. 420 N38B

40780 FAIN, A. Nouvelles observations sur les acariens de la famille Speleognathidae parasites des fosses nasales chez les batraciens, les oiseaux et les mammifères. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31 (5/6):643-662. Oct./Dec.1956. 436.8 An7

Includes n. spp. in Boydaia.

40781 FLOCK, R. A., and WALLACE, J. M. Fig mosaic transmitted by mite [Aceria ficus]. Calif. Agr. 11(1): 12,15. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

40782 FOLKMANOVA, B. New forms of the order Geophilomorpha from the southern regions of USSR. Contribution to the understanding of Myriapoda of USSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1633-1646. Nov.1956. 410 R92

Includes n. spp. in Brachygeophilus, Pleurogeophilus, Schizopleres n. g., Fagetophilus n. g. (in Fagetophilinae n. subfam.), and Arctogeophilus.

40783 GIBSON, W. W. Observations on the wheat curl mite, Aceria tulipae (K.), (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on wheat and sorghum sprouted under ripening wheat. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):25-28. Jan.1957. 420 K13

40784 GIBSON, W. W., and PAINTER, R. H. The occurrence of wheat curl mites, Aceria tulipae (K.), (Eriophyidae), a vector of wheat streak mosaic on winter wheat seedlings grown from infested kernels. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 59(4):492-494. Winter 1956. 500 K13T

40785 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Oribates. 36. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)28(5): 450-457. Oct.1956. 410.9 P213

40786 GREGSON, J. D. Experiments on oral secretion of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae). Canad. Ent. 89(1):1-5. Jan.1957. 421 C16

40787 HAMILTON, D. W. Mites on tree fruits and brambles in Indiana and neighboring states. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:104-106. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

40788 HAMSTEAD, E. O., and GOULD, E. Relation of mite populations to seasonal leaf nitrogen levels in apple orchards. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):109-110. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40789 HELY, P. C. Slaters or wood lice. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):36,43. Jan.1957. 23 N472

40790 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Some African tick problems. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 4(4):275-282. Dec.1956. 41.8 B872

40791 HOWELL, J. F., ALLRED, D. M., and BECK, D. E. Seasonal population fluctuations of mites in desert wood rat nests in central Utah. Ecology 38(1):82-88. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

40792 HUFFAKER, C. B., and KENNETT, C. E. Experimental studies on predation: predation and cyclamen-mite populations on strawberries in California. Hilgardia 26(4):191-222. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 C12H
Tarsonemus pallidus.

40793 JUPEAU, L. Etude de la collection de symphyles du Muséum d'Amsterdam. Ent. Ber. 17(2):27-30. Feb.1,1957. 420 N38B
Includes n. sp. in Millotellina.

40794 KLAPPERICH, B. J. Control of the oriental red mite [Qnychus orientalis] on citrus seedlings in Jordan. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(4):57-58. Jan.1957. 421 P692

40795 KRASNITSKAĬA, K. M. Mites causing the "itch mange." (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(9):43-44. Sept. 1956. 47.8 P95
Cnemidocoptes mutans on poultry.

40796 KUCHERUK, V. V., NEFEDOVA, I. N., and DUNAEVA, T. N. On the significance of self-protection of small mammals from larvae and nymphs of ixodid ticks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1723-1727. Nov.1956. 410 R92

40797 LACHMAJER, J. Some data on the ecology of the ticks of the family Ixodidae in the Białowieża National Park. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):97-98. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Especially Ixodes ricinus.

40798 LEVI, H. W. The spider genera Enoplognatha, Theridion, and Paidisca in America North of Mexico (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 112(1), 123 p. 1957. 500 N483B

40799 MADSEN, H. F., and HOYT, S. C. Control of European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Calif. Agr. 11(1):6,15-16. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

40800 MADSEN, H. F., and BORDEN, A. D. Field tests of acaricides for control of mites on pears and apples. Hilgardia 26(1):7-18. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

40801 MADSEN, H. F. Mite control situation in review. West. Fruit Grower 11(3):30,32. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762
Fruit pests.

40802 MARTINO, E. DI. Observations and control experiments against the 'yellow rust' of lemon caused by the common red spider (Tetranychus telarius L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):115-138. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

40803 MICHELBACHER, A. E. The false spider mite, Brevipalpus lewisi McGregor—a potential pest of English walnut [Juglans regia] (Acarina: Phytoptipalpidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):93-94. Apr.1956. 421 P193

40804 MIHELČIČ, F. Oribatiden südeuropas. V. Zool. Anz. 157(7/8):154-174. Oct.1956. 410 Z7
Includes n. spp. in Autogneta, Eporibatula, Liacarus, Oppia, Oribatula, Scheloribates, Suctobelba and Zygoribatula.

40805 MITROFANOV, P. I. The practice of using octamethyl and mercaptophos against mites on citrus crops. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):58. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1
Paratetranychus spp.

40806 MORISHITA, F. S., and JEFFERSON, R. N. Developments in the control of Cyclamen mite [Steneotarsonemus pallidus]. African Violet Mag. 10(3):72-73. Mar 1957. 80 Af8

40807 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and SKRYNNIK, A. N. On the biology of Ornithodorus papillipes ticks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111(6):1403-1405. Dec.21, 1956. 511 P444A

40808 PERRET, J. L'araignée rouge bryobie [Bryobia praetiosa]. Terre Marocaine 30(325):375-377. Dec. 1956. 24 T44
Almond pest in Morocco.

40809 PHILIPP, W. Verstärktes auftreten der zwetschengallmilbe Aceria (—Eriophyes) phloeocoptes Nal. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64 (1):35-38. Jan.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

40810 REKK, G. F. On the composition of Tetranychidae in various types of plant cover in eastern Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(12):1825-1830. Dec. 1956. 410 R92

40811 REMPEL, J. G. The embryology of the black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans (Fabr.). Canad. J. Zool. 35(1):35-74. Ref. Feb.1957. 470 C16D

40812 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Malathion spray for fowl tick [Argas persicus] control. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):41-43. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40813 ROTH, V. D. Taxonomic changes in the Agelenidae (Arachnida). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):175-180. Ref. Oct.1956. 421 P193

40814 SCHMIDT, G. Zur fauna der durch canarische bananen eingeschleppten spinnen mit beschreibungen neuer arten. Zool. Anz. 157(7/8):140-153. Ref. Oct.1956. 410 Z7
Jacobia n. g. and n. spp. in Dendryphantes, Scotophaeus, Romphaea, Tidarren and Trachelas.

40815 SCHMIDT, G. E. W. Liste der in den jahren 1953 und 1954 mit bananen nach Hamburg eingeschleppten spinnen aus Franz.-Guinea. Zool. Anz. 157(11/12):239-241. Dec.1956. 410 Z7

40816 SHLUGER, E. G., and SOSNINA, E. F. On a new species of ticks of the genus Pseudoschongastia Lipovsky, 1951 (Acariformes, Trombiculinae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(10):1459-1462. Oct.1956. 410 R92

40817 SHUSTROV, A. K. New data on the occurrence of ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1733-1735. Nov.1956. 410 R92

40818 SUMMERS, F. M. Field tests of acaricides for control of spider mites on almonds and peaches. Hilgardia 26(1):19-34. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

40819 SZALAY, L. Uber die wassermilben (Hydrachnellae) der Hohen Tatra (—Vysoké Tatry). Hydrobiologia 8(1/2):155-180. Ref. Aug.30,1956. 410 H992

40820 TERAVSKIĬ, I. K. Ornithodorus lahorensis Neumann as a habitat of spirochetes of the Central Asiatic relapsing fever. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(12):1820-1824. Ref. Dec.1956. 410 R92

40821 THOMPSON, C. La garrapata. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. para los Agr. 1956(28):60-67. Nov. 9.8 P4352

40822 TIBBETTS, T. Description of a new Periglischrus from a bat, Mormoops megalophylla senicula Rehn, together with a key to the species of Periglischrus (Acarina, Spinturnicidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):13-19. Jan. 1957. 420 K13

40823 UTOCHKIN, A. S. Material on the study of the poison spider Letrodectus pallidus O.P. Cambr., subsp. pavlovsky charit. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1657-1660. Nov.1956. 410 R92

40824 VANDEL, A. Essai de traduction des phénomènes évolutifs en termes ontogéniques. Application au cas des Oniscoïdes (isopodes terrestres). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(8):979-984. Feb.18,1957. 505 P21

40825 WIEHLE, H. Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea (Araneae). 28. Familie Linyphiidae-baldachinspinnen. Jena,Fischer,1956. 337 p. Ref. (Dahl, F. Die tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden meeresteile nach ihren merkmalen und nach ihrer lebensweise, pt.44) 411 D132

40826 WINKLER, J. R. Beitrag zur kenntnis der gattung Eremaeus Koch. (Acari: Oribatoidea). Zool. Anz. 157(9/10):201-210. Nov.1956. 410 Z7
Includes n. sp.

40827 WOMERSLEY, H. A new genus and two new species of Acarina from northern Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):214-216. 1955. 514 Sy2
Cheletonata n. g., and new spp. in Steatonyssus.

40828 ZHMAEVA, Z. M., MISHCHENKO, N. K., and PCHELKINA, A. A. On spontaneous infection of Hyalomma anatolicum Koch by the agent of Q fever in southern Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 27(11):30-31. Nov.1956. 448.3 Z4

COLEOPTERA

40829 ALLEN, A. A. Atomaria alpina Heer (Col., Cryptophagidae) in East and West Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:18. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40830 ALLEN, A. A. Diplocoelus fagi Guér. (Col., Biphyllidae) in West Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:19. Jan. 1957. 421 En86

40831 ALLEN, A. A. A few records of Badister (Baudia) anomalus Perris and didlatatus Chaud. (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:20. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40832 ALLEN, A. A. The recurrence of two very local Heteromera (Col.) in south-east London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:5. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40833 ALLEN, A. A. Tachinus scapularis Steph. (Col., Staphylinidae) in South-east London and new to Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:23. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40834 ALLEN, A. A. Three rare beetles new to the Windsor Forest list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:18. Jan.1957. 421 En86
Dromius quadrisignatus, Ptinus palliatus and Corymbites (Calambus) bipustulatus.

40835 ANKERSMIT, G. W. On the control of the cabbage seedpod weevil [Ceutorhynchus assimilis]. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):421-427. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

40836 APPLE, J. W. Reduced dosages of insecticides for corn rootworm [Diabrotica longicornis] control. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):28-30. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Aldrin and heptachlor.

40837 BALL, G. E. Notes on the genus Zacotus Le Conte, 1869, and on the classification of the tribe Broscini (—Broscidae sensu Jeannel, 1941. Coleoptera, Carabidae). Coleopterists' B. 10(3):33-52. Ref. June 1956. 421 C674

40838 BANKS, C. J. The behaviour of individual coccinellid larvae on plants. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 5(1): 12-24. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 B77

40839 BARTER, G. W. Studies of the bronze birch borer, Agrilus anxius Gory, in New Brunswick. Canad. Ent. 89(1):12-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 421 C16
In Betula papyrifera.

40840 BECHTEL, R. C. A new species of Aplastus from Lower California with notes on other species of Plastocerinae (Coleoptera: Elateridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):21-24. Jan.1956. 421 P193

40841 BENNETT, W. H. Protecting shadetree pines from bark beetles. Forests & People 6(4):40-41. Fourth Q.1956. 99.8 F7628
Ips.

40842 BERAN, F. Auftreten und bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Osterreich im jahre 1956. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(3/5):50-57. Feb.1957. 464.8 P48
English summary.

40843 BESUCHET, C. Larves et nymphes de psélaphides (coléoptères). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 63(4):697-705. Dec.1956. 410 R324

40844 BEZANT, E. T. Further records of the Australian carpet beetle, Anthrenocerus australis (Hope) (Col, Dermestidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:401. Dec. 1956. 421 En86

40845 CHANDLER, L., TAYLOR, J. G., and DEAY, H. O. Phyllophaga collected at light traps in Indiana (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:149-158. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

40846 CHARARAS, C. Observations sur Xylechinus pilosus Ratz., Col. scolytide nouveau pour la France. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 35(2):93-101. Apr./June 1956. 464.9 So1

40847 CHÛJÔ, M. Descriptions of two new species of the Japanese mordellid-beetles with notices on three known species. Kontyû 24(3):174-178. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
New spp. in Mordellistena and Glipostenoda.

40848 CHÛJÔ, M., and KIMOTO, S. Distribution of Gynandrophthalma (Gynandrophthalma) kusanagii (Chûjô). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):211. Oct.1956. 421 K833

40849 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Sur trois paussides du Congo Belge (Coleoptera Carabidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):342-347. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
New sp. in Carabidomemnus and Paussus.

40850 COIFFAIT, H. Nouveaux Xantholininae d'Europe centrale et de la région méditerranéenne (Col. Staphylinidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):139-143. May/June 1956. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Othius, Leptacinus, Leptolinus and Xantholinus.

40851 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Coleoptera in North-West Scotland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):37-39. Feb.1957. 421 En89

40852 COUTURIER, A., and ROBERT, P. Observations sur Melolontha hippocastani F. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 7(3): 431-450. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 464.9 F84An

40853 DAS, G. M. Insects found inside tea chests on arrival in the U.K. Two & Bud 3(2):10-11. June 1956. 61.18 T93

40854 DAVICH, T. B., TOMBES, A. S., and CARTER, R. H. Insecticide control of green June beetle larvae attacking Ladino clover pastures: residues on foliage and accumulation in swine tissue. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):96-100. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Cotinis nitida.

40855 DEANE, B. C., and MORRISON, F. O. The distribution and importance of the clover root borer (Hylastinus obscurus (Marsh) Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Quebec. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(1):26-33. Jan.1957. 450 C16

40856 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. On some passalids (Col.) from Colombia. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(2):22-23. Feb.1,1957. 420 N38B
Includes n. sp. in Veturius; description in English.

40857 DOMINGUEZ GARCIA-TEJERO, F. Halticinos de interes agrícola. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21:343-393. Ref. 1954/55. 464.9 M26
Flea beetles, pests of plants.

40858 EASTON, A. M. The Meligethes (Col., Nitidulidae) of Afghanistan. Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:385-401. Dec. 1956. 421 En86
Includes n. spp.

40859 EASTON, A. M. The Meligethes of North Africa (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Mém. (n.s.)1955(2),71 p. Ref. 515 So1M
Includes n. spp.

40860 ESAKI, T. Biological notes on Brachypronomaea esakii Sawada. Kontyû 24(4):199-200. Oct.1956. 421 K833

40861 EVANS, D. A revision of the genus Poecilonota in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):21-37. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

40862 EVERLY, R. T. Granular insecticides for clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus] control. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:159-160. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

40863 FLINT, J. H. Aphodius brevis Er. (Col., Scarabaeidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:12. Jan. 1957. 421 En86

40864 GAINES, J. C. Use proven practices to control weevils. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(2):6,8. Jan.26,1957. 304.8 C822

40865 GILBERT, E. E. The raymondionymine weevils of California, with a description of a new genus, and several new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):55-72. Apr.1956. 421 P193
Alaocybites n. g. and n. spp. in Raymondionymus.

40866 GRIGOROV, S. P. Investigation of biology, damage, and control measures of the most prevalent species of the genus Sitona, Germ. in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:325-434. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

40867 HABU, A. A new species of Agonum, with some notes on the genus Agonum and its subgeneric divisions (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Kontyû 24(3):166-169. Aug.5, 1956. 421 K833

40868 HABU, A. One new Nebria species from Mt. Hiko, Kyushu. Kontyû 24(3):170-173. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833

40869 HARRANGER, J. Un gros charançon (Cryptorhynchus lapathi L.) Phytoma 9(85):38. Feb.1957. 464.8 P563

40870 HOFFMANN, A. Note preliminaire sur la biologie des Torneuma (Col. Curculionidae) et description d'une nouvelle espèce française. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France. 35(2):67-74. Apr./June 1956. 464.9 So1

40871 HORION, A. Altes und neues über Stenus kiesenwetteri Rosh. (Col. Staphylinidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(3):17-20. Mar.15,1955. 421 N11

40872 HOWDEN, H. F. Investigations on sterility and deformities of Onthophagus (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) induced by gamma radiation. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1): 1-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

40873 HURPIN, B. Influence de la température et de l'humidité du sol sur le développement embryonnaire du hanneton commun (Melolontha melolontha L.) Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 35(2):75-92. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 464.9 So1

40874 ÍÁKHONTOV, V. V. Testing of new preparations for the control of wireworms in England and America. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4): 53. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

40875 ÍÁKOVLEV, B. V. Intensify the measures against the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):50-51. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

40876 JOHN, H. Microcoleopteren des Musée Royal du Congo Belge (Katoporus, Notiophygidae und Elytrotetrantus, Colydiidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):274-279. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

40877 KASZAB, Z. Einige neue meloiden aus Afrika (Coleoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4): 267-271. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Iselma.

40878 KAZDA, V. Die in der Tschechoslowakei den kohl- und rapspflanzen schädlichen rüsselkäfer, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Ceuthorrhynchus napi Gyll. Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):411-420. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344

40879 KHNZORÍÀN, S. M. A new species of darkling beetles (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoi SSR. Dok. 23(1):41-43. 1956. 511 Er4D
Cataphronetis plagiocnema.

40880 KIMOTO, S. Two unrecorded chrysomerid-beetles from Japan. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):214. Oct.1956. 421 K833
Cryptocephalus karafutonis and Aphthona formosana.

40881 KISSINGER, D. G. Taxonomic notes on North American Apion (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):40. Feb.1957. 420 W27

40882 KNIGHT, F. B., MCCAMBRIDGE, W. F., and WILFORD, B. H. Estimating Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] infestations in the central Rocky Mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 25, 12 p. Aug.1956. 1.9622 R2St2

40883 LANGE, W. H., and CARLSON, E. C. Residual soil insecticides for the control of wireworms affecting vegetable crops. Hilgardia 26(1):60-75. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

40884 LARIONOV, A. V., SANIN, V. A., and ÍÁKOVLEV, N. A. A new form of DDT paste. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):43-45. Apr. 66.8 Su393
Control of Cleonus punctiventris on sugar beets.

40885 LEGROS, C. Un Deronectes nouveau d'Espagne (Col. Dytiscidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):134-136. May/June 1956. 420 F84B

40886 LENZ, W. Der maiwurm (Meloe proscarabaeus). Praktikantenbriefe 2(11):73-76. Nov.1956. 396.8 P882

40887 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Coleoptera Cerambycidae récoltés par J. Vincent en Côte d'Ivoire. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire, B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4): 1130-1134. Oct.1956. 515 D14
Includes Vincentia n. g.

40888 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Deux nouveaux Callichromini de Côte d'Ivoire (Col. Cerambycidae) Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4): 1135-1136. Oct.1956. 515 D14
Philematium mussardi and Tarsotropidus rothi.

40889 LINKE, M. Einige interessante käferfunde aus der umgebung von Berchtesgaden. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(11):105-107. Nov.15,1955. 421 N11

40890 LINSLEY, E. G. Notes on Pleocoma crinita Linsley (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32 (3):145-146. July 1956. 421 P193

40891 LINSLEY, E. G. Pleocoma from the Hood River Valley, Oregon (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):128. July 1956. 421 P193

40892 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. Notes on the Campyloscelinae (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):224-240. Ref. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. gg. Cnemoxys, Scoliomerus, Haplocolus and n. spp. in Parisocordylus, Parepiphylax and Corynemerus.

40893 MARTYN, E. J. The distribution in Tasmania of Aphodius howitti Hope, and A. pseudotasmaniae Given, in relation to climate. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):391-404. Ref. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

40894 MATVEENKO, T. M. Leaf beetle [Lema melanopa] on corn. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):57. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40895 MEDVEDEVA, V. I. Bean weevil [Acanthoscelides obtectus]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):48-50. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40896 MOROZOVA, ÍU. F., and PRONÍÀKINA, A. E. We have saved sugar beets from the weevil [Cleonus punctiventris]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):28-29. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

40897 MÜLLER, A. Beobachtungen an Harpalus (Ophonus) obscurus. F. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(7):68-69. July 15,1955. 421 N11

40898 MURRAY, M. E. W. Notes on the common black garden beetle Basilianus neelgherriensis. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):206-207. Dec.1956. 513 B63

40899 NAKAMURA, S. Ecological notes of longicorn-beetles which bored in branches of the wisteria. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(3):133-137. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
English summary.

40900 NAKANE, T., and KISHII, T. On the subfamilies of Elateridae from Japan (Coleoptera). Kontyû 24(4):201-206. Oct.1956. 421 K833

40901 NISHIO, Y. Morphologie und geographische verbreitung von Prionus californicus, laticollis, coriarius und insularis. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):240-246. Oct. 1956. 421 K833
German summary.

40902 OL'KHOVSKAÍÀ-BURKOVA, A. K., and KLOK, V. E. Control of the larvae of the sugar beet weevil [Cleonus punctiventris]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):31-32. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40903 PADII, N. N. Mass increase of the hornbeam slender buprestid [Agrilus olivicolor] in the forests of Ukrainian SSR and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956(9):43-45. Sept. 99.8 L5622

40904 PALII, V. F. Striped beet weevil. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):45-47. Apr. 66.8 Su393
Pest of sugar beet.

40905 PELIPEICHENKO, M. V. Ground beetles [Carabidae] as exterminators of ixodid ticks. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):117. Jan.1957. 410 P933

40906 PETERSON, G. D. Lamprophorus tenebrosus introduced into Guam to combat the giant African snail [Achatina fulica]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):114. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40907 PETRUKHA, O. I. Do not let the weevil [Cleonus punctiventris] injure sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):39-42. Apr. 66.8 Su393

40908 PIETRI-TONELLI, P. DE., and ROSI, O. Cryptorhynchus lapathi L. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12): 957-963. Dec.1956. 16 It1

40909 POPOV, V. I. Low temperatures as a practical method of controlling the tobacco warehouse insect, Lasioderma serricorne Fab. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:435-444. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

40910 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and BASAVANNA, G. P. C. Some beneficial coccinellids of Mysore. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):156-159. Dec.1956. 513 B63

40911 RITCHER, P. O., and BEER, F. M. Notes on the biology of Pleocoma dubitalis dubitalis Davis (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):181-184. Oct.1956. 421 P193

40912 ROBERTSON, O. T. Occurrence of the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] in the big bend of Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):102. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40913 ROSA, M. DE. Balaninus nucum on filberts. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):931-936. Dec.1956. 16 It1
Corylus avellana.

40914 ROUDIER, A. Contribution à la systématique des Torneumatini (Col Curculionidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):132-134. May/June 1956. 420 F84B
Includes Paratorneuma n. g.

40915 ST. GEORGE, R. A., JOHNSTON, H. R., and MCINTYRE, T. Wood enemy number 2 in the East! The old house borer. Pest Control 25(2):29-31. Feb.1957. 449.8 Ex8
Hylotrupes bajulus.

40916 SAWADA, K. A new intertidal species of Staphylinidae from Ishigakijima, Ryukyu Islands (Coleoptera). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):197-199. Oct.1956. 421 K833
Brachypronomaea esakii.

40917 SCHEDL, K. E. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea (Coleoptera: Scolytoidea). 143. Some bark and ambrosia beetles from the Tres Maria Islands, Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):30-32. Jan.1956. 421 P193
Includes Xylochilus n. g., and n. sp. in Hylocurus.

40918 SCHEDL, K. E. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea (Coleoptera: Scolytoidea). 144. Fauna aethiopica. VIII. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):32-35. Jan.1956. 421 P193
Includes n. spp. in Xyleborus and Doliopygus.

40919 SCHERF, H. Zum feineren bau der eigelege von Galeruca tanaceti L. (Coleopt., Chrysom.). Zool. Anz. 157(7/8):124-130. Oct.1956. 410 Z7

40920 SCHMIDT, G. Bemerkungen über Evodinus interrogationis L. und beschreibung von vier neuen formen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(3):29-31. Mar.15,1955. 421 N11

40921 SCHUDER, D. L. Borers and their control. Amer. Nurseryman 105(6):140-144. Mar.15,1957. 80 Am371
Chiefly Coleoptera.

40922 SCHULER, L. Apparitions nombreuses de carabiques dans une forêt récemment abattue [Col]. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):107-109. May/June 1956. 420 F84B

40923 SCHUSTER, R. O. Two new species of Mipseltyrus from California (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):83-86. Apr.1956. 421 P193

40924 SELANDER, R. B. The systematic position of the genus Nephrites and the phylogenetic relationships of the higher groups of Rhipiphoridae (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):88-103. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82
Includes Riekella n.g.

40925 SERGEEV, A. M. Combination processing against the sugar beet weevil [Cleonus punctiventris]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):43-44. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

40926 SHAPIRO, I. D. Control of wireworms on corn plantings. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(2):54-55. May 1956. 59.8 K95

40927 SHUROVENKOV, B. G. The effect of cultural practice on the wireworm population. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):35-36. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

40928 SLEEPER, E. L. Notes on the genus Macrorhoptus Leconte (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Anthonominae). 16. A contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionoidea. Ohio J. Sci. 57(2):70-74. Mar.1957. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp.

40929 SPEERS, C. F. Pales weevil [Hylobius pales] control with insecticides; first year results. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 96, 2 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 S4R312

40930 SZYMCZAKOWSKI, W. Bemerkungen über einige arten der familie der Catopidae (Col.) aus der Hohen Tatra. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(9):564-569. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

40931 TANAKA, K. Notes on some species of the genera Tachys and Tachyura from Japan and the Loochoo Islands. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Kontyû 24(4):207-211. Oct.1956. 421 K833
New sp. in Tachys.

40932 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common insect pests and their control; carpet beetles and clothes moths. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27 (4):343-346. Nov.1956. 23 T182T
Anthrenus verbasci, Anthrenocerus australis, and Attagenus pellio.

40933 TERRA, J. G. Insects which attack stored grain. 2-5. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(117):384-385; (118):440-441; (119):485; (120):533. Sept.1956. 59.8 L39
2, Tribolium castaneum; 3, Tenebroides mauritanicus; 4, Laemophloeus minutus; 5, Sitophilus oryza. A.

40934 TIRELLI, M. Flour—tobacco? (In Italian.) Molin d'Italia 7(11):471-472. Nov.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Feeding habits of Stegobium paniceum.

40935 TURNEY, H. A. Some effects of cracked grain on the reproduction of the saw-toothed grain beetle [Oryzaephilus surinamensis]. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):6-8. Jan.1957. 420 K13

40936 UMNOV, M. P. A new plant pest in Europe. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):50-52. May/June 1956. 421 Z1
Xylosandrus germanus.

40937 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Sweetpotato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Ent. Res. Br. Picture Sheet 25, rev., 2 p. June 1956. 1 En86P

40938 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. Selected list of references on Dutch elm disease: smaller European bark beetle (Scolytus multistriatus) and native elm bark beetle (Hylurgopinus rufipes) 1945-1955. Madison,1956. 5 p.
Typewritten.

40939 VERDCOURT, B. Antliarrhinus verdcourti Marshall (Col., Curculionidae) on Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Br. et Bouché in Kenya. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93: 10. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40940 VOSS, E. Results from the Danish Expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. (In German.) Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1137-1160. Oct.1956. 515 D14
Includes new species in Rhinocartus, Piezotrachelus, Eupiona, Gasteroclisus, and Pissodes.

40941 WAYMAN, C. Note of the occurrence of Cryptophagus subfumatus Kraatz (Col., Cryptophagidae) on Californian seedless raisins. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:11-12. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40942 WIKEN, T. Möglichkeiten der produktionssteigerung in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft durch neuzeitliche bakterielle impfverfahren. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(12):536-551. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1956. 17 Sch93
Biological control of Melolontha melolontha.

40943 WILDE, J. DE. Perception of the photoperiod by the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 5(2):258-259. Dec.1956. 448.8 Ac83

40944 WILSON, G. Control of the cane grub pests, Dermolepida albohirtum Waterh. and Lepidiota frenchi Blkb. by benzene hexachloride. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Tech. Commun. 2,41 p. Ref. 1956. 65.9 Q3T

40945 WITZGALL, K. Beachtenswerte koleopterenfunde aus Südbayern und den angrenzenden Kalkalpen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(4):33-35. Apr.15,1955. 421 N11

40946 WOOD, S. L. The north American allies of Hylobius piceus (De Geer) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Canad. Ent. 89(1):37-43. Jan.1957. 421 C16
Includes n. sp.

40947 YOUNG, F. N. A preliminary key to the species of Hydrovatus of the Eastern United States (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Coleopterists' B. 10(3):53-54. June 1956. 421 C674

40948 YUST, H. R. Biology and habits of Pagiocerus fiorii in Ecuador. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):92-96. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40949 ZAKOPAL, J. Results of conference on the control of the Colorado bettle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6(22):1355-1359. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

40950 ZIMMERMAN, J. R., and SEVERIN, H. C. Distribution of the genus Laccophilus in South Dakota (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):29-32. Jan.1957. 420 K13

DIPTERA

40951 ABONNENC, E. Sur la morphologie de Phlebotomus freetownensis var. magnus Sinton, 1932 et de Phlebotomus freetownensis var. sudanicus Theodor, 1933 d'après des individus provenant d'elevage. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 34(3):388-399. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 In7A

40952 ACTON, A. B. Sex-chromosome inversions in Chironomus. Amer. Nat. 91(856):57-59. Jan./Feb.1957. 470 Am36

40953 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of tropical african crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):316-337. Dec.29, 1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Tipula, Dolichopeza, Limonia, Helius, Paradelphomyia, Pseudolimnophila, Limnophila, Lecteria, Gonomyia, Erioptera, and Styringomyia.

40954 ALEXANDER, C. P. Two new crane-flies from Point Barrow, Alaska (Tipulidae: Diptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):123-125. July 1956. 421 P193
In Prionocera and Pedicia.

40955 ANDREWES, C. H. Alloeostylus albibasis Zett., a muscid (Dipt.) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:19. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40956 ANDREWES, C. H. A note on the female of Brachyopa pilosa Collin and on the occurrence of all four British species of Brachyopa (Dipt., Syrphidae) near London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:20. Jan.1957. 421 En86

40957 ARNOLD, M., and JARRY, D. Remarques preliminaires sur les appendices genitaux des Ceratopogonides (Heleidae, Diptera). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31(5/6):636-642. Oct./Dec.1956. 436.8 An7

40958 ARNAUD, P. H., and HOYT, C. P. Description of a new species of Diadocidia from California (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):87-90. Apr.1956 421 P193

40959 ARNAUD, P. H. Drapetis trichura Melander in California (Diptera: Empididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2): 80. Apr.1956. 421 P193

40960 ARNOLD, M., and JARRY, D. Une espèce nouvelle de cératopogonide: Forcipomyia hutteli n. sp. (Dipt. Heleidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):136-139. May/June 1956. 420 F84B

40961 AUERBACH, C. Analysis of the mutagenic action of formaldehyde food. III. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):627-647. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34
Drosophila.

40962 BAKER, W. K. Chromosome segregation in Drosophila virilis males with multiple sex chromosomes. Genetics 41(6):907-914. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

40963 BARKER, R. J., and RAWHY, A. Toxicity of DDT in acetone and in oil to adult house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):105. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40964 BATYGIN, N. F., and SHAPIRO, I. D. Swedish fly [Oscinella frit]—dangerous pest of corn. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):42-45. June 1956. 59.8 K95

40965 BEDKER, M. Fly nuisance reduced by stepping up flow in standard rate filters—but effluent suffers. Wastes Engin. 28(1):28-29. Jan.1957. 449.8 M92

40966 BELSCHNER, H. G. Control of blowfly strike in sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):14-26. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 23 N472

40967 BERNARD, J. Essais de lutte contre la mouche de la cerise (Rhagoletis cerasi L.). Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):429-448. 1956. 105.1 G344

40968 BIRCH, L. C., and BATTAGLIA, B. The abundance of Drosophila willistoni in relaton to food in natural populations. Ecology 38(1):165-166. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

40969 BOCHNIG, V. Entwicklungsphysiologische und biometrische untersuchungen an DDT-sensiblen und resistenten stämmen von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):694-707. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

40970 BÖHM, O. Ein seltenes schadensbild der blumenkohlminierfliege (Phytomyza rufipes Mg.) an kohlgewächsen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(1/2):18-21. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.9 P48
English summary.

40971 BRADBURY, F. R. Absorption and metabolism of BHC in susceptible and resistant houseflies. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(2):90-96. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 So12

40972 BUHR, H. Minierfliegen als gallenerzeuger. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(9):81-87. Sept.15,1955. 421 N11
Agromyzidae.

40973 BUTLER, M. Blowfly strike. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):681-684,687-691. Nov./Dec. 1956. 23 W52J

40974 COSTANTINO, G. Lotta contro la mosca delle olive (Dacus oleae, Gmel.) campagna 1956—istruzioni e norme per l'uso degli insetticidi [Olive fly control for 1956—instructions and standards for the use of insecticides]. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. per la Calabria. C. 20,4 p. Aug.14,1956. 464.9 C28

40975 CUNHA, A. B. DA, SHEHATA, A. M. EL-T., and OLIVEIRA, W. DE. A study of the diets and nutritional preferences of tropical species of Drosophila. Ecology 38(1):98-106. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec7

40976 DIAS, J. A. T. S. On some Tabanidae captured by Dr. F. Cardoso Paisana in the Niassa Region (Mozambique). (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(1/2): 181-197. Mar./June 1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Haematopota.

40977 EDINGTON, C. W. The induction of recessive lethals in Drosophila melanogaster by radiations of different ion density. Genetics 41(6):814-821. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

40978 EGELHAAF, A. Die fluoreszierenden stoffe in den organen dreier genotypen von Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):769-783. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

40979 FÉRON, M., and AUDEMARD, H. Notes sur Hydrellia griseola (Dipt. Ephydridae), mouche mineuse du riz en France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 7(3):421-430. July/Sept. 1956. 464.9 F84An

40980 FORBES, A. R., and KING, K. M. Control of root maggots [Hylemya brassicae] in rutabagas, especially in muck soils. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):89-91. Feb.1957. 421 J822

40981 FOX, A. S. Paper chromatographic studies of the effects of the lozenge pseudoalleles on free amino acids and peptides in Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4):554-566. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

40982 FRASER, J. K. Tropidia scita Harris (Dipt., Syrphidae) in Co. Antrim. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:18. Jan. 1957. 421 En86

40983 FRICK, K. E. Nearctic species in the Liriomyza pusilla complex No. 1 introduction (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):11-18. Jan.1956. 421 P193

40984 GANDARA, A. F. Contribution to the making of distribution maps of Glossina in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(3):371-385. Sept.1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.

40985 GANSSER, A. Zur biologie der dasselfliege und zur bekämpfung der dasselplage durch abfangen der dasselfliegen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(1):17-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Hypoderma.

40986 GOJMERAC, W. L. Phosphates as soil insecticides for the control of sugar beet root maggot [Tetanops myopaeformis]. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(4):59-60. Jan. 1957. 421 P692

40987 GOOT, V. VAN DER. Some Syrphidae taken by members of the Netherlands Youth Association for Nature Study in 1956. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(3):51-52. Mar.1, 1957. 420 N38B
English summary.

40988 GREEN, M. M., and GREEN, K. C. A cytogenetic analysis of the lozenge pseudoalleles in Drosophila. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):708-721. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

40989 HAAS, H. Der einfluss der O_2-spannung des wassers auf die entwicklung der tubuli und analpapillen von Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] thummi. Biol. Zentbl. 75 (11/12):712-732. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 B523

40990 HADORN, E., and SCHWINCK, I. Fehlen von isoxanthopterin und nicht-autonomie in der bildung der roten augenpigmente bei einer mutante (rosy^2) von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4):528-553. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

40991 HARNISCH, O. Beobachtungen am fettkörper der larve von Psectrotanypus varius bei anaerobiose. Biol. Zentbl. 75(11/12):682-688. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 B523

40992 HARNISCH, O. Färberische prüfung der reduktionsorte im körper der larve von Chironomus plumosus. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(1):52-54. Jan.1957. 474 Z3

40993 HUMMEL, C. M. The biology, ecology, and description of the jewelweed flower-bud midge Schizomyia impatientis (Osten Sacken). Diss. Abs. 16(12):2562. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

40994 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 441; validation under the plenary powers of the names for five genera in the order Diptera (class Insecta) published in 1762 by Geoffroy (E.L.) in the work entitled Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris (opinion supplementary to opinion 228). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15(6):83-120. Jan.29,1957. 411 In81Op

40995 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 442; validation under the plenary powers of the generic name Stratiomys Geoffroy, 1762 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15(7):121-162. Jan.29,1957. 411 In81Op

40996 JAMES, M. T. The genus Eulalia in Florida and the West Indies. Fla. Ent. 40(1):15-18. Mar.1957. 420 F662
Includes n. sp.

40997 JAMES, M. T. Some characteristic Ethiopian elements of the Stratiomyinae (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):9-15. Jan.1957. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Dischizocera, Zulumyia, Oplodontha and Eulalia.

40998 JAMES, M. T. Some Sarginae collected in South India (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59 (1):25-30. Feb.1957. 420 W27
Includes n. sp. in Microchrysa.

40999 JONES, R. H. The laboratory colonization of Culicoides variipennis (Coq.). J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):107-108. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41000 JUDD, W. W. Phytophaga rigidae (O.S.) (Diptera: Itonididae), sawflies (Euura sp.) and hymenopterous parasites reared from the beaked gall of willow [Salix]. Canad. Ent. 89(1):8-11. Jan.1957. 421 C16

41001 KARSTAD, L. H., and others. Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus isolated from three species of Diptera from Georgia. Science 125(3244):395-396. Mar.1, 1957. 470 Sci2
O. K. Fletcher, J. Spalatin, R. Roberts, R. P. Hanson, joint authors.

41002 KILPATRICK, J. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. House fly control in dairy barns with residual treatments of phosphorus compounds. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):36-39. Feb. 1957. 421 J822

41003 KING, R. C., and RUBINSON, A. C. Distribution of calcium in adult Drosophila melanogaster. Science 125(3247):546. Mar.22,1957. 470 Sci2

41004 KING, R. C., DARROW, J. B., and KAYE, N. W. Studies on different classes of mutations induced by radiation of Drosophila melanogaster females. Genetics 41 (6):890-900. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

41005 KOHLS, R. E., TODD, A. C., and DICKE, R. J. Development of the house-fly Musca domestica L. when exposed to phenothiazine in artificial cultures. Vet. Med. 52(3):108-110. Mar.1957. 41.8 M69

41006 KRAVETS, A. T. Control of cattle bot fly. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:72-73. July 1956. 20 So85
Oestridae.

41007 KRIVKO, A. M. Natural splitting of the vernal generation of Oestrus ovis L. in the Alma-Ata Province. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111:248-249. Nov.1, 1956. 511 P444A
On sheep.

41008 KUHN, A. Der faktor m^1 (musterlos) in kombination mit anderen mutierten faktoren von Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(4): 580-583. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

41009 LANCASTER, J. L. It pays to control biting flies on cows. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):12. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

41010 LEE, D. J., CRUST, M., and SABROSKY, C. W. The Australasian Diptera of J. R. Malloch. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):289-342. Ref. 1955. 514 Sy2

41011 LEE, D. J., CRUST, M., and SABROSKY, C. W. The Australasian Diptera of J. R. Malloch. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):289-342. Ref. 1955. 514 Sy2

41012 LEVINSON, Z. H., and BERGMANN, E. D. Steroid utilization and fatty acid synthesis by the larva of the housefly Musca vicina Macq. Biochem. J. 65(2): 254-260. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 B52

41013 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Hipodermosis bovina (barros, berros, bultos, cucas, barbs); estudio general, bases y directrices de los planes de lucha. Cien. Vet. 17(131):1-35. Jan./Feb.1956. 41.8 C48

41014 MARTIN, C. H. A revision of the Leptogastrinae in the United States (Diptera, Asilidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 111(5):347-385. Ref. 1957. 500 N483B

41015 MARTINEZ ANDREU, A. La mosca del Mediterraneo, Ceratitis capitata (Wied.). Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):34-46. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

41016 MASLENNIKOV, I. P. Chemicals in the control of the cabbage fly [Hylemya brassicae]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):43-44. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41017 MELTZER, J. Multiresistance in the housefly, Musca domestica L. induced by selection with insecticides. (In Flemish.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):459-482. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

41018 MENN, J. J., BENJAMINI, E., and HOSKINS, W. M. The effects of temperature and stage of life cycle upon the toxicity and metabolism of DDT in the house fly.

41019 MESNIL, L. P. Trois nouveaux tachinaires d'Afrique (Dipt. Tachinidae). Entomophaga 1:76-80. July 1956. 421 En835
German summary.
Descampsina, Pointelia n. gg. and n. sp. in Sisyropa.

41020 MOOREFIELD, H. H. Improved method of harvesting house fly [Musca domestica] heads for use in cholinesterase studies. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18(10):463. Jan./Mar.1957. 451 B69

41021 MOOREFIELD, H. H., and KEARNS, C. W. Levels of DDT-dehydrochlorinase during metamorphosis of the resistant house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):11-13. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41022 MOULE, G. R., and others. Field observations on aldrin, dieldrin, diazinon and arsenic in the prevention and control of breech strike in Merino sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 33(1):15-20. Jan.1957. 41.8 Au72
B. D. McFarlane, R. B. Young, and D. S. Derbyshire, joint authors.

41023 MUÑOZ RIVAS, G. Ñotas sobre Dermatobia hominis. Colombia. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21(117):528-535. 1956. 41.8 R3214
As livestock pest.

41024 NAWA, S., and TAIRA, T. The relationship between eye pigment and pterins of Drosophila melanogaster. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):36-37. 1955. 443.9 M68

41025 NICOLI, R. M. Sur la vestiture des Phlebotomidae (Dipt. Nematocera). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61 (5/6):110-113. May/June 1956. 420 F84B

41026 PARMENTER, L. Diptera of dead dogs and donkeys, Thyreophoridae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2): 51. Feb.1957. 421 En89
Centrophlebomyia furcata.

41027 PARMENTER, L. Further records of Phoridae (Dipt.) taken by swifts (Apus apus L.). Ent. Mag. 93:19. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41028 PATTERSON, R. S. On the causes of broken wings of the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):104-105. Feb. 1957. 421 J822

41029 PECHUMAN, L. L. An unusual new tabanus from Arizona (Diptera: Tabanidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32 (1):39-42. Jan.1956. 421 P193

41030 PETRISHCHEVA, P. A., and SAF'IANOVA, V. M. On the control of midge larvae (Simuliidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(12):1849-1852. Dec.1956. 410 R92

41031 PINTO, A. R. DA C. Report on the activities of the Mission for Study and Control of sleeping Sickness in Portuguese Guinea during the year 1955 [by the chief of mission]. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13 (1/2):275-331. Mar./June 1956. 448.9 L68
Includes control of Glossina vectors; also control of Anopheles gambiae, malaria vectors.

41032 PREVOSTI, A. Variación geográfica de caracteres cuantitativos en poblaciones británicas de "Drosophila subobscura." Genét. Ibérica 7(1/2):1-43. Ref. 1955. 443.8 G28
English summary.

41033 PRINGLE, G. Kala azar in Iraq: preliminary epidemiological considerations. B. Endemic Dis. 1(4): 275-294. Ref. Jan.1956. 448.9 Ir1
Includes Phlebotomus vectors.

41034 RAI, L. The effects of temperature and piperonyl butoxide on the action of malathion in DDT susceptible and resistant houseflies, Musca domestica (L.). Diss. Abs. 16(12):2565. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

41035 RAO, S. B. P., and RAO, D. V. N. Studies on the sorghum shoot-borer-fly Atherigona indica Malloch (Anthomyidae-Diptera) at Siruguppa. Mysore Agr. J. 31 (3):158-174. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

41036 REINHARD, H. J. New muscoid Diptera mainly from California. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):103-110. July 1956. 421 P193
Calyptrosomus n. g., Asseclamyia n. g. and n. spp. in Euphyto, Phryxe, Phorocera and Peleteria.

41037 REISENER-GLASEWALD, E. Uber die entwicklung des bestandes an fluoreszierenden stoffen in den köpfen von Ephestia kühniella in abhängigkeit von verschiedenen augenfarbgenen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):668-693. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

41038 RICHES, J. H., and O'SULLIVAN, P. J. The value of the organic phosphorus insecticides malathion and diazinon for the protection of sheep against body strike [Lucilia cuprina]. Austral. Vet. J. 33(2):34-38. Feb.1957. 41.8 Au72

41039 ROTH, A. R. Cattle grubs found in the gullets of Oregon cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):115. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Hypoderma.

41040 RUBTSOV, I. A. Moshki (sem. Simuliidae) [Black flies]. Ed. 2. Fauna SSSR. Nasekomye Dvukrylye 6(7),859 p. Ref. 1956. 428 F27
Includes Gymnopaidinae n. sfam., and n. spp. in Helodon, Prosimulium, Stegopterna, Cnephia, Hellichia, Eusimulium, Schönbaueria, Wilhelmia, Obuchovia, Gnus, Odagmia, Friesia, and Simulium.

41041 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Olive fly [Dacus oleae] control experiments carried out in Ascea, Salerno, in 1954. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):65-114. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

41042 SABROSKY, C. W. Synopsis of the new world species of the dipterous family Asteiidae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):43-61. Jan.1957. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Tecumyia n.g., Bahamia n.g., Asteia, Leiomyza, Phlebosotera, Sigaloessa and Astiosoma.

41043 SABROSKY, C. W. The throat bot fly: Gasterophilus nasalis or veterinus? (Diptera, Gasterophilidae). Ent Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):1-4. Feb.1957. 420 W27

41044 SANDLER, L. M. Studies on chromosome behavior in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 16(12): 2287-2288. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

41045 SCHOELLER, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'évolution de la région faciale chez Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. B. Biol. et de la Belg. 90(3):320-334. Third Q.1956. 473 B87

41046 SCHOOF, H. F., and KILPATRICK, J. W. House fly control with parathion and diazinon impregnated cords in dairy barns and dining halls. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):24-27. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41047 SHEPPARD, C. W., and others. Biological effects of fast neutrons from an internal target cyclotron: physical methods and dominant lethals in Drosophila. Radiation Res. 6(2):173-187. Ref. Feb.1957. 334.8 R11
M. Slater, E. B. Darden, A. W. Kimball, G. J. Atta, C. W. Edington, and W. K. Baker, joint authors.

41048 SHOGAKI, Y., and SHIMIZU, T. Ecological studies on the Japanese black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). II. Notes on the black flies in the Yoda-Kubo area of Nagano Pref. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65(10):370-376. Oct.1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.

41049 SIMITCH, T., and ZIVKOVITCH, V. La faune des phlebotomes de Yougoslavie et leur role dans l'epidemiologie de la fievre a papatasi, du kala-azar et du bouton d'Orient. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 34(3):380-387. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.3 In7A

41050 SMITH, K. G. V. Notes on the immature stages of four British species of Lonchaea fln. (Dipt., Lonchaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:402-405. Dec.1956. 421 En86

41051 SNOW, W. E., PICKARD, E., and MOORE, J. B. The Heleidae of the Tennessee River basin. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 32(1):18-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 T25A

41052 SOBELS, F. H., and SIMONS, J. W. I. M. Studies on the mutagenic action of formaldehyde in Drosophila. I. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5): 735-742. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

41053 SOBELS, F. H. Studies on the mutagenic action of formaldehyde in Drosophila. II. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):743-752. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

41054 SPENCER, K. A. Observations on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). III. Three new species of the genus Phytomyza Fallen and further additions to the British list. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):21-27. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41055 SPINDLER, L. A., BECKLUND, W. S., and PETERSON, H. O. Cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum and H. bovis] control in central Washington. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:226-236. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

41056 SPOFFORD, J. B. The relation between expressivity and selection against eyeless in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 41(6):938-959. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

41057 STEINER, L. F. Field evaluation of oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] insecticides in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):16-24. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41058 STEYSKAL, G. C. The postabdomen of male acalyptrate Diptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):66-73. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

41059 TAIRA, T. Population genetics on the balanced polymorphism in Drosophila rufa. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):40. 1955. 443.9 M68

41060 TANTAWY, A. O., and REEVE, E. C. R. Studies in quantitative inheritance. IX. The effects of inbreeding at different rates in Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 87(5):648-667. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z34

41061 TORRES, B. A. Primer hallazgo de tendipédidos alados en la region antartica; Podonominae, una nueva subfamilia para la citada region. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 161(4/6):41-52. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 516 So1
Podonomus steineni.

41062 VAILLANT, F. Les Blepharoceridae d'Afrique du Nord (Dipt.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):113-120. Ref. May/June 1956. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Liponeura.

41063 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Simulium (Hemicnetha) guerrerense n. sp. (Diptera: Simuliidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16(3):51-58. Sept.1956. 449.9 M572
English summary.

41064 WERTEJUK, M. The prevention of warble-fly (Hypoderma sp.) invasion. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):153-154. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
DDT applied to skin of cattle.

41065 WILCOX, J., and MARTIN, C. H. Backomyia (Diptera-Asilidae), a new genus. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1): 1-5. Jan.1957. 420 K13

41066 WIRTH, W. W., and WILLIAMS, R. W. The biting midges of the Bermuda Islands, with descriptions of five new species (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):5-14. Feb.1957. 420 W27
In Bezzia, Forcipomyia and Dasyhelea.

41067 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Notes and comments on the second Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] infestation. Fla. Ent. 40(1):29-31. Mar.1957. 420 F662

Culicidae

41068 ABUL-HAB, J. K. Observations on the overwintering of A. sacharovi (Anophelini, Culicidae) in Suleimaniya Liwa, northern Iraq. B. Endemic Dis. 1(4):298-310. Jan.1956. 448.9 Ir1

41069 ARCHIBALD, H. M. Malaria in south-western and north-western Nigerian communities. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):695-709. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes Anopheles gambiae and A. funestus as vectors.

41070 AYURAKITKOSOL, L., and GRIFFITH, M. E. The developing antimalaria vigilance programme in Thailand. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):799-805. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes DDT in control of vector, Anopheles minimus.

41071 BELIOS, G. D., and FAMELIARIS, G. Resistance of anopheline larvae to chlordane and dieldrin; field and laboratory tests on Anopheles sacharovi. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):415-423. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41072 BERNARD, P. M. La lutte contre le paludisme en Afrique tropicale. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):627-634. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes insecticides for Anopheles control.

41073 BRADLEY, C. L. Fargo's municipal insect and rodent control program. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20 (2):36-38. Feb.1957. 44.8 J824
Mosquito and fly control.

41074 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J. Radioisotopes for research on and control of mosquitos. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):491-511. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41075 BUSVINE, J. R. A survey of measurements of the susceptibility of different mosquitos to insecticides. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):787-791. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41076 CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., GANDARA, A. F., and CASACA, V. M. R. Experiment on the prophylaxis of malaria by the application of insecticides with residual action in a rural area of southern Angola. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(3):361-370. Sept.1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.
DDT and gammexane for Anopheles control.

41077 CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., GANDARA, A. F., and CASACA, V. M. R. Survey of the endemics in the area of Capelongo (Cunene River, Angola). (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(1/2):5-15. Mar./June 1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.
Includes Anopheles vectors of malaria.

41078 CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., and CASACA, V. M. R. Survey of the endemics in the area of Mulondo (Cunene River, Angola). (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(1/2):17-25. Mar./June 1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.
Includes Anopheles vectors of malaria.

41079 CH'EN, C. T., and LIANG, K. C. Malaria surveillance programme in Taiwan. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):805-810. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes DDT in control of vector, Anopheles minimus.

41080 CHOW, C. Y., and SOEPARMO, H. T. DDT-resistance of Anopheles sundaicus in Java. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):785-786. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41081 CIUCA, M. Le paludisme en Roumanie de 1949 a 1955. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):725-751. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes control of Anopheles vectors.

41082 DISSANAIKE, A. S., DISSANAIKE, G. A., and NILES, W. J. Production of radioactive infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex fatigans. Expt. Parasitol. 6(1):52-59. Jan.1957. 436.8 Ex7

41083 FARID, M. A. The implications of Anopheles sergenti for malaria eradication programmes east of the Mediterranean. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):821-828. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41084 FARID, M. A. Implications of the Mecca pilgrimage for a regional malaria eradication programme. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):828-833. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes information on Anopheles vectors.

41085 FRIZZI, G., and HOLSTEIN, M. Étude cytogénétique d'Anopheles gambiae. World Health Organ. B. 15 (3/5):425-435. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.

41086 GANDARA, A. F. Additions to the study of "Culicidae" (Diptera) of Angola. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(3):387-418. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.

41087 GANDARA, A. F. Additions to the study of "Culicidae" (Diptera) of São Tomé and Príncipe. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(3):419-428. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.

41088 GARNHAM, P. C. C. Microsporidia in laboratory colonies of Anopheles. World Health Organ. B. 15 (3/5):845-847. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41089 GIGLIOLI, G. Biological variations in Anopheles darlingi and Anopheles gambiae; their effect on practical malaria control in the neotropical region. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):461-471. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41090 GILBERT, I. H. Evaluation of repellents against mosquitoes and deer flies [Chrysops discalis] in Oregon. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):46-48. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41091 GILLIES, M. T. A new character for the recognition of nulliparous females of Anopheles gambiae. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):451-459. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41092 GILLIES, M. T. The problem of exophily in Anopheles gambiae. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):437-449. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41093 GRAMICCIA, G. Anopheles claviger in the Middle East. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):816-821. 1956. 449.9 W892B

41094 GRJEBINE, A. Aperçu sommaire du peuplement anophelien de Madagascar. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):593-611. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.

41095 GUNARATNA, L. F. Recent antimalaria work in Ceylon. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):791-799. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes DDT in control of vector, Anopheles culicifacies.

41096 HAMON, J., and others. Contribution a l'etude des moustiques de la Casamance. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31(5/6):607-618. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 436.8 An7
P. Devémy, A. Rickenbach, and G. Causse, joint authors.

41097 HAMON, J., ADAM, J. P., and GRJEBINE, A. Observations sur la repartition et le comportement des Anopheles de l'Afrique-Équatoriale Française, du Cameroun et de l'Afrique Occidentale. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):549-591. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.

41098 HAMON, J., RICKENBACH, A., and ROBERT, P. Seconde contribution a l'étude des moustiques du Dahomey avec quelques notes sur ceux du Togo. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 31(5/6):619-635. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 436.8 An7

41099 HSIEH, H. C., and LIANG, K. C. Residual foci of malarial infection in the DDT-sprayed area of Taiwan. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):810-813. 1956. 449.9 W892B
DDT used for Anopheles control.

41100 JONCOUR, G. La lutte contre le paludisme a Madagascar. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):711-723. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes DDT in Anopheles control.

41101 JONES, J. C. Effects of drugs on Anopheles [quadrimaculatus] heart rates. J. Expt. Zool. 133(3):573-588. Ref. Dec.1956. 410 J825

41102 JONES, J. C. A simple method for sexing living Anopheles [quadrimaculatus] larvae (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):104-106. Jan.1957. 420 En82

41103 KUDRÍAVTSEVA, G. A. On the toxicity of saliva of Aedes mosquitoes for animals. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(12):1853-1858. Dec.1956. 410 R92

41104 LARIVIÈRE, M., and ABONNENC, E. Notes biolgiques et morphologie de l'oeuf, de la larve et de l'adulte de Culex antennatus Becker 1903. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1191-1199. Oct.1956. 515 D14

41105 LIVADAS, G. A., and THYMAKIS, K. Susceptibility of malaria vectors to DDT in Greece; laboratory findings. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):403-413. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles sacharovi and A. maculipennis.

41106 LOZANO MORALES, A. Administrative and economic aspects of Spanish malaria control legislation. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):834-837. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes control of Anopheles vectors.

41107 ŁUKASIAK, J. The occurrence of Anopheles bifurcatus Meigen, 1818 (= Anopheles claviger, Meig., 1804) in the area of Warsaw. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):99-100. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

41108 ŁUKASIAK, J. Research on the variability of Anopheles maculipennis Meig., 1818 forms. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):101-102. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

41109 MACDONALD, G. Epidemiological basis of malaria control. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):613-626. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes Anopheles vectors.

41110 MACDONALD, G. Theory of the eradication of malaria. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):369-387. Ref. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes mosquito vectors.

41111 MARSHALL, A. L. Beware of that mosquito. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 59(3):10-11. Mar.1957. 449.7 In2M

41112 MEILLON, B. DE. Aspects of malaria vector research in Africa. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):847-851. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Chiefly Anopheles funestus as vector.

41113 MURAYATI, J. A. A brief note on the occurrence of Aedes aegypti in the City of Baghdad. B. Endemic Dis. 1(4):311. Jan.1956. 448.9 Ir1

41114 REID, E. T. M. The diagnostic value of the foretarsus in male anopheline mosquitoes (Dipt., Culicidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:7-10. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41115 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Présence, en Algérie, de Theobaldia [i.e. Culiseta] litorea (Shute). Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie. Arch. 34(3):400-403. Ref. Sept. 1956. 448.3 In7A

41116 SIMIC, C. Le paludisme en Yougoslavie. World Health Organ.B. 15(3/5):753-766. 1956. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes insecticides for Anopheles control.

41117 SKIERSKA, B. The gnats of the Białowieża National Park. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):95-96. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.
Aedes and Theobaldia.

41118 TRPIS, M. Erkenntnisse bei der mückenbekämpfung in der südwestlichen Slovakei. (In Czech.) Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(6):27-46. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.
With Dynocid.

41119 VARGAS, L., and others. Observaciones sobre pruebas de susceptibilidad de Anopheles mexicanos al DDT. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 16 (3):39-49. Sept.1956. 449.9 M572
A. Diaz Nájera, G. Roman, and A. Almaraz, joint authors.
English summary.

41120 WALLIS, R. C., and DEBISHOP, R. J. Death-stress oviposition by Aedes canadensis. J. Econ. Ent. 50 (1):112. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41121 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. II. Yellow fever. Trop. Dis. B. 54(2):113-116. Feb.1957. 448.8 T752
Includes Aedes aegypti and Haemogogus sp. as vectors.

41122 ZULUETA, J. DE., and LACHANCE, F. A malaria-control experiment in the interior of Borneo. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):673-693. 1956. 449.9 W892B
In Sarawak; includes DDT in control of the vectors, Anopheles leucosphyrus and A. barbirostris.

41123 ZULUETA, J. DE. Malaria in Sarawak and Brunei. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):651-671. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Includes Anopheles leucosphyrus and A. barbirostris as vectors.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

41124 ARCHIBALD, K. D. Report of the forest Aphidae (Homoptera) of Nova Scotia together with species and host plant lists. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):38-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

41125 BACON, J. A. A taxonomic study of the genus Rhagovelia (Hemiptera, Veliidae) of the Western Hemisphere. Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):695-913. Ref. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp.

41126 BARBER, H. G. A new species of Leptocoris (Coreidae: Leptocorini). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):9-11. Jan.1956. 421 P193

41127 BARTH, R. Formation of tetrads and dyads in Triatominae. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28(3):XXIV. Sept.30.1956. 516 R473A

41128 BÖHM, H. 25 jahre San José-schildlaus (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) in Osterreich. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Tätber. 1951/55:245-266. Ref. 1956. 464.9 V672B

41129 BROWN, N. R., and CLARK, R. C. Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, Adelges [i.e. Chermes] piceae (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). II. An annotated list of the predators associated with the balsam woolly aphid in eastern Canada. Canda. Ent. 88(12):678-683. Dec.1956. 421 C16

41130 CARTIER, J. J. On the biology of the corn leaf aphid [Rhopalosiphum maidis]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):110-112. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41131 CARVALHO, J. C. DE M. A world revision of the genus Trigonotylus Fieber (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Miridae). (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28(3):XXV. Sept.30,1956. 516 R473A

41132 CHINA, W. E. Notes on South American Peloridiidae (Homoptera, Coleorhyncha). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93: 21. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41133 CHOUDHURI, H. C. A survey of aphids infesting potatoes in the plains of West Bengal. Amer. Potato J. 34(1):10-19. Ref. Jan.1957. 75.8 P842

41134 DAVATCHI, A., and BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Contribution a l'étude des insectes des pistachiers. II. Sur un Diaspis Targ (Coccoidea-Diaspidini) nouveau vivant sur Pistacia khinjuk dans le Sud-Est de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 35(2):105-109. Apr./June 1956. 464.9 So1
Diaspis carmanicus n. sp.

41135 DESHMUKH, P. S. Problems of lac cultivation. (Extr.) Indian Farm Mech. 7(9):11,14. Sept.1956. 58.8 In2

41136 DONCASTER, J. P. Two aphids from the Indian Region. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 25(7/8):111-116. Aug.17,1956. 420 L84Pb
Ceratopemphigus zehntneri and n. sp. in Cinara.

41137 ESSIG, E. O. Some South American aphids from Paraguay (Homoptera: Aphidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):186-187. Oct.1956. 421 P193
Includes n. sp. in Macrosiphum.

41138 FROST, S. W. More about Membracidae at lights. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(3):77-78. Mar.1957. 421 En88

41139 GOMEZ-MENOR OTEGA, J. Hemípteros que atacan a los arboles y arbustos frutales. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21:209-282. Ref. 1954/55. 464.9 M26

41140 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Nueva forma de Coccus (Saissetia) oleae. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21:205-208. 1954/55. 464.9 M26
Pest of olives.

41141 HARTZELL, A. Red pine scale [Matsucoccus resinosae] with special reference to its host plants and coldhardiness. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18(10):421-428. Jan./Mar.1957. 451 B69

41142 HITCHCOCK, B. E. Margarodes on sugar cane roots. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 20(2):44-45. Oct.1,1956. 65.9 Q3C

41143 HOPP, H. Ist auch in Deutschland in zukunft ein weinbau mit der reblaus unvermeidbar? Deut. Weinbau 11(22):629-630. Nov.20,1956. 390.8 W432
Phylloxera.

41144 HOWITT, A. J., and PAINTER, R. H. Field and greenhouse studies regarding the sources and nature of resistance of sorghums, Sorghum vulgare Pers., to the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch). Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 82,38 p. Oct.1956. 100 K13S

41145 HUNGERFORD, H. B., and MATSUDA, R. Descriptions of two species of the genus Brachymetra (Gerridae, Hemiptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):19-25. Jan. 1957. 420 K13
Includes n. sp.

41146 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 446; addition to the Official list of generic names in zoology of the generic name Phorodon Passerini, 1860 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15(11):199-210. Jan.29,1957. 411 In81Op

41147 IVANCHENKO, A. V. Mercaptophos against the San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):56. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41148 IVANOV, I. T. Vofatox against the grain bug [Eurygaster integriceps]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):58-59. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

41149 JÖRG, M. E. Limite sur de la dispersion geográfica de Triatoma infestans y su infestacion por Trypanosoma cruzi, en Argentina. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 42 (1):59-66. Jan.1957. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

41150 KAUSSARI, M. Sur un Dynaspidiotus Thiem et Gerneck (Coccoidea-Aspidiotini) nouveau des environs de Chiraz (Iran). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 35(2):102-104. Apr./June 1956. 464.9 So1
D. medicus.

41151 KÜHLHORN, F. Untersuchungen über die fangmethodik einiger wasserwanzen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(1):1-4; (2):13-14; (3):20-23; (4):36-38; (5):45-48; (6):56-60. Jan.15-June 15,1955. 421 N11
Notonecta glauca, Plea leachi, and Ranatra linearis.

41152 LANCHESTER, H. P., and DEAN, F. P. Control of San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] on fruit trees during the prebloom period of pears. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):14-15. Feb.1957. 421 J822
With parathion.

41153 LAWSON, F. R., and CHAMBERLIN, F. S. Aphids on tobacco, how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 405.8 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84L

41154 LEE, R. D., and RYCKMAN, R. E. First report of Trichocorixa calva (Say) from California (Hemiptera: Corixidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):53. Apr.1956. 421 P193

41155 LESNIKOVSKAÍA, A. ÍA. What's new in the control of the San Jose scale. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):53-54. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1
Aspidiotus perniciosus.

41156 LINDBERG, H. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière). XII. Homoptera-zikaden. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Ser. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1200-1211. Oct.1956. 515 D14
Includes Dogodelphax n. g. and n. spp. in Calligypena, Dicranotropis and Aconura.

41157 LLOYD, D. C., and MARTINI, E. A note on the circulus as an adhesive organ in some Pseudococcidae. Canad. Ent. 89(1):46-48. Jan.1957. 421 C16

41158 MARICONI, F. DE. A. M. Green scale of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):71-72. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663
Coccus viridis.

41159 MATSUDA, R. A supplementary taxonomic study of the genus Rhagocelia (Hemiptera, Veliidae) of the Western Hemisphere, a deductive method. Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):915-1017. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

41160 MICHELBACHER, A. E. Aphid control essential; OMPA prohibited but other materials recommended. Diamond Walnut News 39(2):12-13. Mar.1957. 94.68 D34

41161 MIYAMOTO, S. Carnivorous habits of Micronecta sedula Horváth. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):246. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41162 MIYAMOTO, S. Discovery of the egg of Parastrachia japonensis Scott. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4): 232. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41163 MIYAMOTO, S. Host plants of Scotinophara horváthi Distant. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):239. Oct. 1956. 421 K833

41164 MIYAMOTO, S. Host plants of two common species of Pachygrontha. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):232. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41165 MORETTI, M. F. D. Studies on the potato leafhopper Empoasca fabae as a nursery pest. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2263. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

41166 MULLA, M. S. The biology of Typhlocyba prunicola Edwards and T. quercus (Fabricius) (Cicadellidae-Homoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):76-87. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

41167 MURTHY, D. V. The unusual resistance to starvation of Saccharicoccus sacchari (Ckll.) Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):203. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41168 NARZIKULOV, M. N. Bor'ba s tlâmi khlopchatnika i lîûtserny [Control of cotton and alfalfa aphids.] Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. Nauch.-Pop. Bibliot. 36,39 p. Ref. 1956. 20 Ak13

41169 PALIĬ, V. F., and MAKARENKO, E. E. On the harmfulness of cicadas. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):41-42. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41170 PANDA, U. C., and BEHURA, B. K. Further observations on the biology of the common 'tree-hopper' Otinotus oneratus Walk. (Homoptera, Membracidae) in Orissa. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):160-163. Dec. 1956. 513 B63

41171 PHILIPP, W. Schildläuse und russtau an lorbeer. Gesunde Pflanzen 8:234-236. Dec.1956. 464.8 G33

41172 POISSON, R., RICHARD, G., and RICHARD, G. Observations sur quelques essaimages de corises (insectes hétéroptères aquatiques) survenus en Bretagne au cours de l'été 1956. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(8): 1076-1079. Ref. Feb.18,1957. 505 P21

41173 POLIVANOVA, E. N. Larvae of the principal herbivorous bugs of the family Pentatomidae. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1661-1675. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 R92

41174 RICHARDS, A. G., and KOLDERIE, M. Q. Variation in weight, developmental rate, and hatchability of Oncopeltus [fasciatus] eggs as a function of the mother's age. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(3):57-64. Mar.1957. 421 En88

41175 RUCKES, H. New species of Pentatomidae from North and South America (Heteroptera). I. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(1):16-24. Feb.1957. 420 B79
In Brochymena and Platycarenus.

41176 SAILER, R. I. Solubea Bergroth, 1891, a synonym of Oebalus Stål, 1862, and a note concerning the distribution of O. ornatus (Sailer) (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):41-42. Feb.1957. 420 W27

41177 SCHEEL, C. A., BECK, S. D., and MEDLER, J. T. Nutrition of plant-sucking Hemiptera. Science 125 (3245):444-445. Mar.8,1957. 470 Sci2

41178 SCHMUTTERER, H. Bemerkenswerte schildausfunde in Süd- und Südwestdeutschland (Homopt., Coccoidea). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(10):98-102. Oct.15, 1955. 421 N11

41179 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Piesma du Congo Belge (Hémiptères Piesmidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):338-341. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

41180 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Picromerus bidens (L.) (Hem., Pentatomidae) preying on larvae of Rhadinoceraea micans (Klug) (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93: 10. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41181 SCUDDER, G. G. E. The subspecies of Ischnodemus sabuleti (Fallén) (Hem., Lygaeidae). Ent. Mon. 93: 14-18. Ref. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41182 SCUDDER, G. G. E. Tytthus pygmaeus (Zett.) (Hem., Miridae) on Ammophila arenaria (L.) Link. in Somerset and Devon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:21. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41183 SEDIVY, J. Contribution to the knowledge of the bionomy and harmfulness of the bug Eurygaster maura (L.). (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Véd. Výzkumn. Úst. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2:159-181. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
English summary.

41184 SPRAGUE, I. B. The biology and morphology of Hydrometra martini Kirkaldy. Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1): 579-693. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

41185 STICHEL, W. Beitrag zur faunistik der Heteroptera des griechischen Archipels. Ent. Ber. 17(3):53-54. Mar.1,1957. 420 N38B

41186 STILES, C. F. The spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.]. South Seedsman 20(2):19,47. Feb. 1957. 61.8 So8

41187 STRONG, R. G., and RAWLINS, W. A. Mass rearing of six-spotted leafhoppers [Macrosteles sexifrons]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):76-79. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41188 TAKAISHI, Y. Ecological notes on a coreid-bug, Anacanthocoris striicornis (Scott, 1874) (Hemiptera). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(3):138-144. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41189 TAYLOR, C. E. The growth of the potato plant and its effect on aphid infestation. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:42-44. 103 N84Re

41190 TOMLINSON, W. E. Eriococcus azaleae Comst. and Cerococcus kalmiae Ferris on cranberry. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):113-114. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41191 TROFIMOVA, A. A., VIAZOVETS, V. P., and GRIGORENKO, I. T. Protect the harvest from the bug-Eurygaster. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):38-40. May/June 1956. 421 Z1
Grain.

41192 USMAN, S., and SASTRY, K. S. S. Occurrence of the sugarcane white-fly, Neomaskellia bergii Signoret, in the Visvesvaraya canal tract. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3): 179-181. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

41193 VILLIERS, A. Hémiptères Henicocephalidae du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):290-294. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Didymocephalus.

41194 VILLIERS, A. Notes d'entomologie ouest-africaine. III. A propos du phototropisme positif chez les Réduviides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1212-1214. Oct.1956. 515 D14

41195 VILLIERS, A. Notes d'entomologie ouest-africaine. IV. Nouveaux hemiptères hétéroptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1215-1219. Oct.1956. 515 D14
New spp. in Rhapactor, Mecidea, Diploxys, Antestiopsis and Actuarius.

41196 WAGNER, E. Die artberechtigung von Staria maroccana Ldbg. 1932 (Hem. Het. Pentatomidae). Ent. Ber. 17(2):31-33. Feb.1,1957. 420 N38B

41197 WANG, H., and CHEN, K. H. The occurrence of banana mealybug in South Taiwan and its control tests. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 6(3):1-10. Oct.1956. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.
Pseudoccus sp.

41198 WILSON, M. C., and CLEVELAND, M. L. Residual versus non-residual insecticides to control leafhoppers on alfalfa. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:145-148. 1955, pub.1956. 500 In2
Chiefly control of Empoasca fabae.

41199 ZARING, P. V. For the correct use of vofatox. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):27-28. May/June 1956. 421 Z1
In Eurygaster control.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

41200 ATWOOD, K. C., VON BORSTEL, R. C. and WHITING, A. R. An influence of ploidy on the time of expression of dominant lethal mutations in Habrobracon. Genetics 41(6):804-813. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

41201 BACHMAIER, F. Ein neuer wirt von Belaspidia obscura Masi (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(5):41. May 15,1955. 421 N11

41202 BAZIRE-BENAZET, M. Sur la formation de l'oeuf alimentaire chez Atta sexdens rubropilosa, Forel, 1908 (Hym. Formicidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1277-1280. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21

41203 BEAL, R. S. Insects found associated with Osmia lignaria propinqua Cresson in a Colorado nesting site (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32 (4):166. Oct.1956. 421 P193

41204 BENASSY, C. Observations sur la biologie d'Aspidiotiphagus citrinus Crwf. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Aphelinidae]. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):103-106. Ref. May/June 1956. 420 F84B

41205 BERLAND, L. Les Sphex africains (Hymenoptera). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1161-1181. Oct.1956. 515 D14

41206 BOCZEK, J. The wheat-stem sawfly, biology and control. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(2):289-324. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Cephus pygmaeus.

41207 BOHART, R. M., and SCHLINGER, E. I. An annotated synonymical list of North American Oxybelus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):157-165. Oct.1956. 421 P193

41208 BOHART, R. M., and SCHLINGER, E. I. New species of Oxybelus from Western North America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):147-156. Oct.1956. 421 P193

41209 BOHART, R. M., and POWELL, J. A. Observations on the nesting habits of Eucerceris flavocincta Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3): 143-144. July 1956. 421 P193

41210 BRIAN, M. V. Segregation of species of the ant genus Myrmica. J. Anim. Ecol. 25(2):319-337. Ref. Nov.1956. 410 J826

41211 CANADA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE FOREST BIOLOGY DIV. The yellow-headed spruce sawfly [Pikonema alaskensis] in Ontario. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1001, 2 p. Jan.1957. 7 C16Pu

41212 CHANDLER, L. Parallel color variation in Bombus impatiens Cr. and Bombus bimaculatus Cr. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:116-117. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

41213 COLE, A. C. A new Leptothorax from Texas (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 32(1):42-45. Jan.1957. 500 T25A

41214 COLE, A. C. Paramyrmica, a new North American genus of ants allied to Myrmica latreille. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 32(1):37-42. Jan.1957. 500 T25A

41215 DELUCCHI, V. Pteromalidae et Eulophidae nouveaux d'Europe (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Entomophaga 1: 65-75. July 1956. 421 En835
Stenoselma, Apelioma, Aggelma, n. gg. and n. spp. in Enaysma and Epilampsis.

41216 DREISBACH, R. R. A new species in the genus Arachnoproctonus [i.e. Arachnophroctonus] (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) with photomicrographs of the genitalia and subgenital plate. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(3):72-75. Mar.1957. 421 En88

41217 EVANS, H. E. Notes on a Stictia new to the United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Bembicini). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(3):76-77. Mar.1957. 421 En88

41218 FEDOSEEVA, L. I. New species of Bruchophagus (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea), developing upon leguminous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111: 491-493. Nov.11,1956. 511 P444A

41219 FERRIERE, C. Encyrtides parasites de syrphides. Entomophaga 1:54-64. July 1956. 421 En835
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Bothriothorax.

41220 GRADWELL, G. R. A food plant and a parasite of Athalia cornubiae Benson (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:12. Jan.1957. 421 En86
Sedum album and Meigenia mutabilis.

41221 GRADWELL, G. R. A new tetrastichine (Hym., Eulophidae) genus with three included species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:1-5. Jan.1957. 421 En86
Pronotalia.

41222 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. A new genus and species of Pteromalidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). Ent. Mon. Mag. 92:406-408. Dec.1956. 421 En86
Mespilon n. g.

41223 HIRASHIMA, Y. Appearance frequency of the gynandromorphs of Osmia excavata Alfken. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):217. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41224 HIRASHIMA, Y. New records of Epeolus melectiformis Yasumatsu. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):239. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41225 HURD, P. D. Notes on the autumnal emergence of the vernal desert bee, Hesperapis fulvipes Crawford (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):10. Jan.1957. 420 K13

41226 HURD, P. D. Xylocopa rufina utilizing Mexican cedar [Cedrela mexicana] timbers for nesting purposes (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):28. Jan. 1956. 421 P193

41227 JOSEPH, K. J. Le parasitisme de Philotrypesis caricae L. (Hym. Chalcidiens Callimomidae) et l'influence de la vie parasitaire sur le parasite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1269-1272. Ref. Feb.25,1957. 505 P21
A parasite of Blastophaga psenes.

41228 KING, R. L., and SALLEE, R. M. On the half-life of nests of Formica obscuripes Forel. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:721-723. 1956. 500 Io93

41229 KROMBEIN, K. V. A generic review of the Amiseginae, a group of phasmatid egg parasites, and notes on the Adelphinae (Hymenoptera, Bethyloidea, Chrysididae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 82(4):147-215. Ref. Dec. 1956. 420 P53
Includes n. spp. in Atopogyne n.g., Colocar n.g., Exopapua n.g., Indothrix n.g., Nesogyne n.g., Reidia n.g., Amisega and Rohweria.

41230 LABERGE, W. E. Catalogue of the types in the Snow Entomological Museum. I. (Hymenoptera). Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):501-531. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

41231 LABERGE, W. E. A revision of the bees of the genus Melissodes in North and Central America. II. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):533-578. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

41232 LINSLEY, E. G., MACSWAIN, J. W., and SMITH, R. F. Association of Holcopasites with Pseudopanurgus in Mexico (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae, Andrenidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):82. Apr.1956. 421 P193

41233 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Further notes on the taxonomy and biology of the andrenine bees associated with Oenothera (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):111-121. Ref. July 1956. 421 P193

41234 MANNING, F. J. The structure and function of the spermatheca in sawflies, wasps and bees. 5B. Bees, Bombinae. Microscope 11(4):91-94. Jan./Feb.1957. 440.8 M584

41235 MASNER, L. Bemerkungen zur systematik der gattung Parapegus Kieffer, 1908 (Hym. Scelionidae). Zool. Anz. 157(11/12):234-239. Dec.1956. 410 Z7

41236 MATSUZAWA, H., and NOZAKI, N. Investigations on the parasitic activities of Apanteles glomeratus. VI. Longevities of adult wasps on different concentrations of various sugar solutions. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4): 192-196. Oct.1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41237 MITCHELL, T. B. Notes and descriptions in the megachilid subgenus Chelostomoides (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):129-138. July 1956. 421 P193

41238 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Two new braconid parasites of the avocado looper [Sabulodes caberata] (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):25-28. Jan.1956. 421 P193
In Meteorus and Apanteles.

41239 QUENU, C. Sur les femelles d'été de Halictus scabiosae (Rossi). (Insecte hyménoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(8):1073-1076. Feb.18.1957. 505 P21

41240 RAWLINGS, G. B. Guiglia schauinslandi (Ashmead) (Hym. Orussidae) a parasite of Sirex noctilio (Fabricius) in New Zealand. Entomologist 90(1125):35-36. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41241 REID, R. W. The bark beetle complex associated with lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] slash in Alberta. II. Notes on the biologies of several hymenopterous parasites. Canad. Ent. 89(1):5-8. Jan.1957. 421 C16
Braconidae and Pteromalidae.

41242 RICHARDS, O. W. A solitary wasp which preys on ants. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:23. Jan.1957. 421 En86
Trachelíodes on Tapinoma.

41243 RISBEC, J. Bethylidae d'Afrique Occidentale Française. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 18(4):1182-1190. Oct.1956. 515 D14
New species in Epyris, Isobrachium, Cephalonomia.

41244 RUCKES, H. A bethylid parasite of cone beetles [Conophthorus] (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):184-185. Oct.1956. 421 P193
Cephalonomia utahensis.

41245 RUCKES, H. Notes on an osmiine bee nesting gallery in a pine cone [Pinus jeffreyi] (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):122. July 1956. 421 P193
Osmia coloradensis.

41246 RYCKMAN, R. E. Scolia pupae collected from the lodges of wood-rats in Arizona (Hymenoptera: Scoliidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):180. Oct.1956. 421 P193

41247 RYVKIN, B. V. The pine parasite [Neodiprion sertifer]. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):93-94. Feb.1957. 410 P933

41248 SAUL, G. B., and KAYHART, M. Mutants and linkage in Mormoniella. Genetics 41(6):930-937. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.8 G28

41249 SMITH, M. B. The great invasion. Nat. Mag. 50(4):210,218. Apr.1957. 409.6 N214
Pogonomyrmex barbatus.

41250 SMITH, M. R. A key to the workers of Veromessor Forel of the United States and the description of a new subspecies (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):36-38. Jan.1956. 421 P193

41251 SMITH, M. R. Revision of the genus Stenamma westwood in America north of Mexico (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Midland. Nat. 57(1):133-174. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 M58
Includes n. spp.

41252 SNELLING, R. R. Bees of the genus Centris in California. (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):1-8. Jan.1956. 421 P193

41253 STEINER, A. Contribution à l'étude biologique des Sphégides (Hyménoptères): comportement "fouisseur" de Liris nigra v. d. l. (=Notogonia pompiliformis Panz.) Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(9):1259-1261. Feb.25, 1957. 505 P21

41254 STEPHEN, W. P. Notes on the biologies of Megachile frigida Smith and M. inermis Provancher (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):95-101. July 1956. 421 P193

41255 SUDD, J. H. A response of worker ants to dead ants of their own species. Nature [London] 179(4556):431-432. Feb.23.1957. 472 N21

41256 SULLIVAN, R. L. A test of the hypothesis that neutral red is a specific mutagen influencing the eye color loci in Habrobracon. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2288. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58

41257 TACHIKAWA, T. A revision of the species of the genus Eugahania Mercet, 1926 (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Kontyû 24(3):161-165. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
Includes n. spp.

41258 TACHIKAWA, T. A supplementary note on the genera of Encyrtidae parasitic on psyllids (Hymenoptera). Kontyû 24(3):173. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833

41259 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. Description of two new species of Diadasia from North America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):90-92. Apr.1956. 421 P193

41260 TOWNES, H. A revision of the genera of Poemeniini and Xoridini (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):15-23. Feb.1957. 420 W27
Includes n. gg. Ganodes, Podoschistus and Cnastis and n. sp. in Ischnoceros.

41261 TSUNEKI, K. On the taxonomical position, curious distribution and male polymorphism of Ectemnius (Yanonius nov.) martjanowii F. Morawitz, 1892 (Hym. Sphec. Crabroninae). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(3):128-132. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41262 UEDA, S. Description of the male of Epirhyssa nitobei Uchida (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Kontyû 24 (4):212-214. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41263 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Taxonomic notes on Sphex nankumiensis Laidlaw (Hym., Sphecidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:22-23. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41264 WAIN, F. L. Notes on some wasps and bees (Hymenoptera) of Poona and the Western Ghats. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):22-36. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41265 WALKER, U. Town ants [Atta texana]—our next dilemma. Forests & People 6(4):22-23,32-33,51. Fourth Q.1956. 99.8 F7628

41266 WARREN, L. O. Notes on the biology of a sawfly, Nematus salicis-odoratus Dyar. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):11-12. Jan.1957. 420 K13

41267 WILLE, A. Comparative studies of the thoracic musculature of bees. Kans. U. Sci. B. 38(1):439-499. Dec.20,1956. 500 K132S

41268 YASUMATSU, K., and HIRASHIMA, Y. Discoveries of the genera Macropis Klug and Melitta Kirby in Japan (Hymenoptera, Melittidae). Kontyû 24(4):247-255. Oct.1956. 421 K833
Includes n. spp.

41269 ZALESSKIĬ, ÍÛ. M. New representatives of the order Protohymenoptera from Permian deposits of the Urals. (In Russian.) Akad. Naŭk SSSR. Dok. 110(6):1089-1092. Oct.21.1956. 511 P444A

41270 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Uber die gattung Fenusa leach. (tenthrediniden, blennocampiden). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(9):93-95. Sept.15.1955. 421 N11

41271 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Zur frage Lycaota Knw. (Hym.) Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(6):63-64. June 15,1955. 421 N11

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

41272 AE, S. A. Study of hybrids between Colias eurytheme-philodice complex and C. interior (Pieridae: Lepidoptera). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:230. 1955,pub. 1956. 500 In2

41273 ANFINNIKOV, M. A. Chemical control of the leopard moth [Zeuzera pyrina]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):55-56. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

41274 ATKINS, E. L., and others. The omnivorous leaf roller, Platynota stultana Wlshm., on cotton in Southern California: damage and control. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1): 59-64. Feb.1957. 421 J822
M. H. Frost, A. S. Deal, and H. T. Reynolds, joint authors.

41275 BARTH, R. Maennliche duftorgane brasilianischer lepidopteren. 13-15. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28 (3):321-331,333-355. Ref. Sept.30,1956. 516 R473A

41276 BEAN, J. L., and GRAEBER, H. Spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] increasing in Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 479.2 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F7625T

41277 BENNETT, N. H. A new species of Abisara from Burma (Lepidoptera, Riodinidae). Entomologist 90 (1125):27. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41278 BEST, A. E. G. Further notes and additions to the list of butterflies from Bombay and Salsette. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):215-216. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41279 BIBBY, F. F. Field tests of insecticidal sprays for control of cabbage looper on lettuce. J. Econ. Ent. 50 (1):101-102. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Trichoplusia ni.

41280 BILIOTTI, E., GRISON, P., and MARTOURET, D. L'utilisation d'une maladie à virus comme méthode de lutte biologique contre Pieris brassicae L. Entomophaga 1:35-44. Ref. July 1956. 421 En835
English summary.

41281 BOURNE, M. Cosymbia pupillaria Hübner in Isle of Portland. Entomologist 90(1125):41. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41282 BRETHERTON, R. F. The history and status of Spaelotis ravida (Schiffermueller) the stout dart in Britain (Lep: Caradrinidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(1):3-19. Jan. 1957. 421 En834

41283 BURMANN, K. Ein kleiner beitrag zur kenntnis der lebensweise der raupen von Acasis (Lobophora) appensata Ev. (Lepidoptera. Geometridae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(3):23-26. Mar.15,1955. 421 N11

41284 CANADA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST BIOLOGY DIV. The European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] in Ontario. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1000,2 p. Jan.1957. 7 C16Pu

41285 CANTLIE, SIR K. Hesperiidae of the Khasi and Jaintia hills. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):212-215. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41286 CASELLI, L., COSMI, G., and GUIZZARDI, G. Damage to fruit trees inflicted by miners. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):247-251. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94
Lepidoptera.

41287 CHURAEV, I. A. Liquidation of the foci of the American white butterfly [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):45-48. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41288 CLASSEY, E. W. Lozotaeniodes formosana Frol. (Lep: Tortricidae) in Middlesex. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):76. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41289 COX, H. C., FAHEY, J. E., and BRINDLEY, T. A. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control in relation to malathion residues. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):52-55. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41290 DANIEL, F. Ein beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna Steiermarks. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(8):73-75. Aug.15,1955. 421 N11

41291 DANIEL, F. Probleme bei oberbayerischen Zygaena transalpina Esp.-formen. (Lep.-Het.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(6):49-56. June 15,1955. 421 N11

41292 DE WORMS, BARON. A review of British Macro-Lepidoptera for 1955. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 9(4): 316-318. 1956. 410.9 Su2

41293 DE WORMS, C. G. M. A brief visit to Garmish, June 1956. Entomologist 90(1125):39-41. Feb.1957. 421 En8
Collecting Lepidoptera.

41294 DREES, H., and SCHWITULLA, H. Untersuchungen über die parasitierung von Arctia caja L. durch Apanteles cajae Mg. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(1/2):1-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.9 P48
English summary.

41295 DUGAS, A. L. Supervised control of the sugar cane borer and other cane insects. Sugar J. 19(10):38. Mar.1957. 65.8 Su391

41296 EDELSTEN, H. M. Uresiphita gilvata Fab. (polygonalis Hübn.). Entomologist 90(1125):51. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41297 FISCHER, R. Beitrag zur verbreitung von Larentia lugdunaria H. Sch. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4 (4):35-36. Apr.15,1955. 421 N11

41298 FORD, L. T. A note on the ova and larva of Heterographis oblitella (Zeller) (Lep: Phycitidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(1):27. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41299 FORSTER, W. Melitaea (Mellicta) parthenie Borkh. (—aurelia Nick.) in Südbayern. (Lep. Nymphal.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(9):88-89. Sept.15,1955. 421 N11

41300 FRANCLEMONT, J. G. The genus Euclidia, with the description of a new species (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Catocalinae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(1):5-15. Feb. 1957. 420 B79

41301 GARDINER, B. O. C. Notes on the 1956 season in Cambridgeshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):33-35. Feb.1957. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

41302 GENT, J. The cultivation of ash [Fraxinus] in relation to Prays curtisellus, the ash bud moth. Oxford. U. Forest Soc. J. (ser.4)1955(3):9-13. 99.9 Ox2

41303 GEORGE, W. S. Some butterflies observed in Suffolk during 1955. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 9(4):319-320. 1956. 410.9 Su2

41304 GERSHENZON, S. M. Polyhedral viruses of closely related species of insects. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 17(6):453-458. Nov./Dec.1956. 442.8 Z6
Antheraea and Saturnia gen.

41305 GHABN, A. A. A. S. La lutte contre le ver de la feuille du coton [Prodenia litura] et les vers de la capsule [Heliothis armigera?] cette année. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):21. 1957. 24 Eg94

41306 GOŁĘBIOWSKA, Z. Ephestia kuhniella Zell., biology and control. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(2):167-244. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

41307 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R. Opsiphanes sp., una nueva plaga de la caña de azucar. Agr. Trop. 12(11): 747-751. Nov.1956. 26 Ag8

41308 HARPER, G. W. Inverness-shire in 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):31-33. Feb.1957. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Scotland.

41309 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Inverness-shire—Newtonmore district. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):52. Feb.1957. 421 En89

41310 HARPER, M. W. Depressaria hepatariella Zell. in Inverness-shire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):50-51. Feb.1957. 421 En89

41311 HENSLEY, S. D., and ARBUTHNOT, K. D. Migration of larvae of Southwestern corn borer on corn. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):103. Feb.1957. 421 J822
Zeadiatraea grandiosella.

41312 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. A few notes from Heathery Cleugh, Upper Weardale, Co. Durham. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):50. Feb.1957. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

41313 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. The foodplants of Abraxas grossulariata Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69 (2):48-49. Feb.1957. 421 En89

41314 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Larval coloration in certain wave moths. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):50. Feb.1957. 421 En89

41315 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Lepidoptera in the Isle of Longay. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):49. Feb. 1957. 421 En89

41316 HESLOP, I. R. P. Hibernating habit of larva of Apatura iris Linn. Entomologist 90(1125):42-43. Feb. 1957. 421 En8

41317 HINZ, R. Lebensweise und zucht der raupen von Tapinostola hellmanni Ev. Ent. Z. 66(22):257-258. Nov.15,1956. 421 En85

41318 HUBBARD, R. L. Bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seedlings destroyed by cutworms and wireworms. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 114, 2 p. Sept. 25, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

41319 HUGGINS, H. C. A note on Paramesia gnomana Clerck (Lep: Tortricidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(1):19. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41320 HUGGINS, H. C. Rare pyralids in Essex in September, 1956. Entomologist 90(1125):41. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41321 INOUE, H. A new species of Heterogeneidae. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(3):159-160. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
English summary.
In Kitanola.

41322 INOUE, H. Two new species and one new subspecies of the Nolidae from Japan. Kontyû 24(3):157-158. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
Celama and Nola banghaasi.

41323 JENKINS, C. F. H. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):693-696. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

41324 JORDAN, K. The generic name Dictyoploca. Entomologist 90(1125):50. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41325 KAWASAKI, R. Lehera eryx Linnaeus occurs in Okinawa Island. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):206. Oct. 1956. 421 K833

41326 KLATT, B. Zum abschluss meiner schwammspinnerversuche [Porthetria dispar]. Zool. Anz. 157 (9/10):175-179. Nov.1956. 410 Z7

41327 LANGE, W. H. Designation of a type species for the genus Eoparargyractis Lange (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae, Nymphulinae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(3):110. July 1956. 421 P193

41328 LANGMAID, J. R. Three days in Wales, 1956. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):37-38. Jan.1957. 421 En834
Collecting moths.

41329 LEECH, M. J. Hypena obsitalis Hubn. in Jersey, Channel Isles. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):47. Feb.1957. 421 En89

41330 LEECH, M. J. A note from Formby, Lancashire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):47-48. Feb.1957. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

41331 LORIMER, R. I. Margaronia unionalis (Hueb.) in London (Lep: Pyraustidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(1):41. Jan. 1957. 421 En834

41332 LUCAS, J. A. W. Butterflies from Bierlap. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(3):48-50. Mar.1,1957. 420 N38B
English summary.
Macrolepidoptera.

41333 MCGUFFIN, W. C. Larvae of the Larentiinae (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Diss. Abs. 16(12):2563-2564. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

41334 MARCOVITCH, S. Forecasting armyworm outbreaks—a possibility. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):112-113. Feb. 1957. 421 J822
Pseudaletia unipuncta.

41335 MARION, H. Pyrales nouvelles de Madagascar: les Cataclysta (Lep. Pyraust. Nymphulinae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):120-125. May/June 1956. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp.

41336 MARTEN, W. Wanderflüge, suchflüge und gerichtete flüge bei schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 66(21):248-252. (Concl.) Nov.1,1956. 421 En85

41337 MASAKI, S. The local variation in the diapause pattern of the cabbage moth, Barathra brassicae Linné, with particular reference to the aestival diapause (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):29-46. Ref. Oct. 107.6 T78

41338 MELL, R. Balz bei schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 66(21):241-248. (Cont.) Nov.1,1956. 421 En85

41339 MELL, R. Balz bei schmetterlingen. Ent. Z. 66(22):259-363. (Concl.) Nov.15,1956. 421 En85

41340 MENHOFER, H. Interessante falterfunde in Nordbayern. 2. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(12):120-127. Dec.15,1955. 421 N11
Macrolepidoptera.

41341 MILLER, C. A. A technique for estimating the fecundity of natural populations of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canad. J. Zool. 35(1):1-13. Ref. Feb.1957. 470 C16D

41342 MITROFANOV, P. I. Control of the tea moth [Parametriotes theae]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):54-55. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41343 MORE, D. Acherontia atropos (L.) in Essex (Lep: Sphingidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(1):27. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41344 MOROFSKY, W. F., GUYER, G. E., and LEMMIEN, W. Chemical control of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] in southwestern Michigan. (A preliminary report). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2): 236-240. Nov.1956. 100 M58S
On Pinus resinosa.

41345 MOUCHA, J. Zur verbreitung von Phytometra zosimi Hb. in Mitteleuropa (Lep. Phalaenidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(12):113-115. Ref. Dec.15,1955. 421 N11

41346 MURRAY, D. P. The life history of Nymphula stagnata Donovan. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):29-30. Feb.1957. 421 En89

41347 ORTEGA, J. C. Codling moth trials and recommended treatments for Southern California. Diamond Walnut News 39(2):8-9. Mar.1957. 94.68 D34
Juglans regia.

41348 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. A guide to the assessment of wattle bagworm [Acanthopsyche junodi] infestations Pietermaritzburg,So. African Wattle Growers' Union, 1956. 8 p. 430 Os7

41349 PATEL, R. C., and KULKARNY, H. L. Bionomics of the pumpkin caterpillar—Margaronia indica Saund. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54 (1):118-127. Ref. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41350 PEARSON, A. J. R. Records from new Nature Reserves. Entomologist 90(1125):41. Feb.1957. 421 En8
Lepidoptera.

41351 PEKARSKY, P. Falterbeobachtungen im jahre 1955. Ent. Z. 66(22):263-264. (Cont.) Nov.15,1956. 421 En85

41352 PFISTER, H. Autobahn und schmetterlinge. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(2):9-10. Feb.15,1955. 421 N11

41353 PFISTER, H. Sonderlinge, einzelgänger und wandervögel (Lepidoptera). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4 (7):69-71. July 15,1955. 421 N11

41354 PROSE, H. Bemerkungen zu den "dualspecies" bei den lepidopteren, erläutert am beispiel Pyrgus armoricanus Obth.- alveus Hbn. (Hesperiidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(7):65-68. July 15,1955. 421 N11

41355 PURI, V. D. On preparation of wing neurations in Lepidoptera. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 44(6):329-331. Dec.1956. 513 In25B

41356 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and APPANNA, M. Status of Heliothis armigera Hb. as a pest of Cannabis sativa (Ganja). Mysoré Agr. J. 31(3):140-141. July/Sept. 1956. 22 M993

41357 QUINN, M. L. The question of natural parthenogensis in the wax moth, Galleria mellonella. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:227. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

41358 RAUCOURT, M., VIEL, G., and VENTURA, E. La lutte chimique contre les chenilles défeuillantes du pommier à cidre. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 7(3):363-396. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 464.9 F84An
Operophtera brumata and Hyponomeuta padella.

41359 RICHARDS, A. W. The 1956 season in N. E. Hampshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):45-46. Feb. 1957. 421 En89
Collecting Macrolepidoptera.

41360 RICHARDSON, A. Pontia daplidice L. in Gloucestershire. Entomologist 90(1125):51. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41361 RODRIGUEZ, M. G. Control measures for the rice stem borer. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:19,23,31. Oct. 1956. 25 Ag8
Scirpophaga innotata.

41362 ROZHKOV, A. S. Sphinx pinastri L.—pest of larch [Larix sibirica] and cedar [Pinus sibirica] in the Baikal area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(12):1907-1908. Dec.1956. 410 R92

41363 RUSS, K. Der grosse bürstenspinner (Orgya [i.e. Orgyia] gonostigma) als schädling in einer baumschule. Pflanzenarzt 10(2):15. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

41364 SCHADEWALD, G. Aus dem leben der schmetterlinge I. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(6):61-63. June 15, 1955. 421 N11
Agrotis segetum, Operophtera brumata and Cossus cossus.

41365 SCHADEWALD, G. Köderfang 1953. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(9):95-96. Sept.15,1955. 421 N11
Lepidoptera.

41366 SCHADEWALD, G. Lichtfang. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(8):75-80. (Cont.) Aug.15,1955. 421 N11
Lepidoptera.

41367 SCHÄTZ, W. Beobachtungen an Psyche viciella Schiff. (Lep. Psychidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(10): 102-104; (11):107-109; (12):118-119. Oct.15-Dec.15,1955. 421 N11

41368 SCHÄTZ, W. Larentia lugdunaria hs., neu für Bayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(1):7. Jan.15,1955. 421 N11

41369 SCHREAD, J. C. The dogwood borer [Thamnosphecia scitula]. Gard. J. 7(2):49. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 G1635
On Cornus florida.

41370 SEMENOV, A. E., and KUZNETSOV, V. I. Siberian onion moth—Acrolepia alliella, sp. n., as a new onion pest in the Far North. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35 (11):1676-1680. Nov.1956. 410 R92

41371 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Notes on the Heterocera of Calcutta. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):153-155. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 513 B63

41372 SMITH, L. C., and LOHMEYER, V. K. D.D.T. resistant codling moth. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 58(1) 17,28. Jan.10,1957. 80 F948

41373 SOBOLEVA, E. M. Alfalfa moth [Tephrina (Eubolia) arenacearia]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):42-43. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41374 STOCKEL, K. Mimikry bei schmetterlingen. Orion 12(3):207-209. Mar.1957. 474 Or4

41375 TAYLOR, J. S. Notes on the proboscis in Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):25-29. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 421 En89

41376 TIKHONOV, N. P. Peach worm [Carposina sasakii]. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):43-44. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

41377 TINBERGEN, N. Eye spots of butterflies. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 60(2):25-31. Feb.1957. 410 L57

41378 TITE, G. E. On the typical subspecies of Lycaena phlaeas L., and the Scandinavian distribution of the species (Lepidoptera Lycaenidae). Entomologist 90(1125): 37-38. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41379 TWEEDIE, M. W. F. Lithacodia deceptoria Scop., and Nycterosea obstipata (F.) in East Sussex. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):28. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41380 TWEEDIE, M. W. F. Moths on the Shetland Mainland—1956. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):42. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41381 VAIDYA, V. G. On the phenomenon of drumming in egg-laying female butterflies. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):216-217. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41382 VENUGOPAL, S. Tarache nitidula F., a semilooper pest on cotton in South India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):207-210. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41383 VIKTOROV, G. A. Differences in the resistance to cold of healthy and infected caterpillars of the Etiella zinckenella Tr. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 61(4):87-89. July/Aug.1956. 511 M85

41384 WAGNER, H. Ergänzungen zu Josef Wolfsbergers bemerkungen zu meinem aufsatz "Harmodia tephroleuca Bsd. und Rhyacia castanaea f. cerasina Frr." und über einige neue falterfunde im Kochelseegebiet. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(4):38-40; (5):42-45. Apr.15-May 15,1955. 421 N11

Includes Cuculia and Eupithecia.

41385 WALTER, E. V. Corn earworm lethal factor in silks of sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):105-106. Feb. 1957. 421 J822

Heliothis zea.

41386 WENE, G. P. Cabbage looper [Trichoplusia ni] J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):39-41. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41387 WESLEY, W. K. III major insect pests of vegetables in Allahabad, U. P. and their control. Allahabad Farmer 30(5):165-169. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 AL5

Leucinodes orbonalis, Euzophera perticella, and Epilachna spp.

41388 WOLFSBERGER, J. Bemerkungen zum aufsatz "Harmodia tephroleuca Bsd. und Rhyacia castanea f. cerasina Frr. in den bayerischen Voralpen" von Hans Wagner. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(1):5-6; (2):11-13. Jan.15-Feb.15,1955. 421 N11

41389 WOLFSBERGER, J. Ist Elaphria (Caradrina) gilva Donz. im südbayerischen flachland eine bodenständige art? (Lep. Noct.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(11): 109-111. Nov.15.1955. 421 N11

41390 WOLFSBERGER, J. Neue fundorte von Chloridea (Heliothis) maritima bulgarica Drdt. in Mitteleuropa (Lep. Noct.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(10):97-98. Oct.15,1955. 421 N11

41391 WOLFSBERGER, J. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen 1954 in Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(3): 26-29. Mar.15,1955. 421 N11

41392 WYATT, I. J. Paddy stem-borer investigations in Krian, Perak. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 1956 (20):29-31. Dec. 59.9 In83N

Lepidoptera.

41393 ZASHEV, B. On place and method of egg laying by the brown leaf-roller [Cacoecia xylosteana]. (In Bulgarian.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12(7):314-316. Sept.1956. 99.8 G682

41394 ZELNY, J. Pieris napi L. subsp. fatraica Stanek aus dem gebirge der Kleinen Fatra. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(9):548-558. 1956. 442.8 B5265

German summary.

ORTHOPTERA

41395 BEAN, K. Scourge of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. New Commonwealth 33(3):123-124. Feb.4,1957. 280.8 C88

41396 BUSNEL, R. G., DUMORTIER, B., and BUSNEL, M. C. Recherches sur le comportement acoustique des éphippigères (orthoptères, Tettigoniidae). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 90(3):219-286. Ref. Third Q.1956. 473 B87

41397 BUSNEL, R. G., BUSNEL, M. C., and DUMORTIER, B. Relations acoustiques interspécifiques chez les éphippigères (orthoptères, tettigoniidae). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Epiphyt. 7(3):451-469. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 464.9 F84An

41398 CALLAN, H. G., and JACOBS, P. A. The meiotic process in Mantis religiosa L. males. J. Genet. 55 (1):200-216. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 J823

41399 CHADWICK, L. E. The ventral intersegmental thoracic muscles of cockroaches. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 131(11),30 p. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 500 Sm6M

41400 CHURIKOV, N. S. Western Kazakhstan expedition. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1 (5):13-16. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

Grasshopper and suslik control.

41401 DADD, R. H. Ascorbic acid and carotene in the nutrition of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. Nature [London] 179(4556):427-428. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

41402 DIRSH, V. M., and UVAROV, B. P. An interesting grasshopper from Iran. Ent. Ber. 17(2):24-26. Feb.1, 1957. 420 N38B

Lyrotyloides viridis.

41403 FREUDE, H. Bemerkenswerte geschmacksverirrung von feldheuschrecken. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(1):6. Jan.15,1955. 421 N11

41404 GRESSON, R. A. R., THREADGOLD, L. T., and STINSON, N. E. The golgi elements of the neurones of Helix, Locusta [migratoria] and Lumbricus. Cellule 58(1) 5-16. Ref. 1956. 442.8 C33

41405 HARZ, K. Das trommeln der eichenschrecke Meconema thalassinum De Geer (Orthoptera, Ensifera). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(9):91-93. Sept.15,1955. 421 N11

41406 IVANOV, E. N. Work organization determines the success of grasshopper control. (In Russian.) Zashch Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):8-10. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41407 KING, E. W. Wing venation in the Adephaga and its contribution to phylogeny. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63:697-699. 1956. 500 Io93

41408 MAZOUE, H., BUSNEL, M. C., and CHAUCHARD, P. Les modifications réflexes de l'excitabilité nerveuse par les sons et les ultrasons chez divers orthoptères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(5):666-668. Jan.28,1957. 505 P21

41409 NICKERSON, B. Pigmentation of hoppers of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskål.) in relation to phase coloration. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 24,34 p. Ref. 1956. 420 B772A

41410 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. A review of the genus Neotettix (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetrigidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 82(4):217-250. Dec.1956. 420 P53

41411 ROBERTIS, E. DE, and FRANCO RAFFO, H. Submicroscopic organization of the mitochondrial body and other cytoplasmic structures of insect testis [Laplatacris dispar]. Expt. Cell Res. 12(1):66-79. Ref. Feb. 1957. 442.8 Ex7

41412 SHUMAEV, A. D. The South Kazakhstan anti-grasshopper expedition. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):10-12. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

41413 SHUMAKOV, E. M. New species of Acrididae from Iran and Afghanistan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35 (12):1859-1862. Dec.1956. 410 R92

In Duroniella, Lurotylus, Iranella.

41414 SRIVASTAVA, P. D. Control of hieroglyphus nigrorepletus Bol. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):106-107. Feb.1957. 421 J822

With 5 per cent BHC dust.

41415 SRIVASTAVA, P. D. Observations on the breeding habits of Atractomorpha crenulata (F.) the tobacco grasshopper (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):15-20. Ref. Jan.1957. 420 En82

41416 SRIVASTAVA, P. D. Susceptibility of different parts of the body of Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus Bol. to the entry of insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):108-109. Feb. 1957. 421 J822

41417 SUGIYAMA, K. Effects of the parasitism by a nematode on a grasshopper, Oxya japonica. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65(10):382-391. Oct.1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.

41418 TSYPLENKOV, E. P. Dociostaurus maroccanus in Southeastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):59. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

41419 YOSHIKAWA, K., and IKUSHIMA, I. Some notes on the oviposition and eclosion in Periplaneta picea Shiraki. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):233-239. Oct.1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41420 YOUNG, F. N., and CANTRALL, I. J. Orthoptera of relict prairie fragments in Green County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:111-115. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

41421 BUONOCORE, C., and ORLANDI, L. Physiological significance of silk production in Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):225-255. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

41422 BUONOCORE, C., and ORLANDI, L. Physiological significance of silk production by Bombyx mori, L. (In Italian.) Indus. Tessile Serica (ser.3)8(12):21-29. Dec.1956. 304.8 T28

41423 DIDEBULIDZE, K. A. Primary processing of silkworm cocoons in high frequency electric field. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:139-166. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41424 MALUCELLI, P. On some cases of silk deterioration in Japanese cocoons produced in Italy. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):139-157. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.
Caused by Bacterium prodigiosum.

41425 MASERA, E. Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metchnikoff) sorokin, a parasite of silkworms. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):281-295. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

41426 NAWA, S. Pterins found in the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):35-36. 1955. 443.9 M68

41427 SAKAGUCHI, B. Biochemical and genetical studies on wild silkworm. II. On the nature of the pigments in the epidermal tissues of the Chinese tussar silkworm, Antheraea pernyi. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):34-35. 1955. 443.9 M68

41428 SAKAGUCHI, B. Biochemical studies on the hibernating character in the photoperiodism of a wild silkworm, Antheraea pernyi. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):33-34. 1955. 443.9 M68

41429 SCHNEIDER, D. Electrophysiological investigation on the antennal receptors of the silk moth [Bombyx mori] during chemical and mechanical stimulation. Experientia 13(2):89-91. Feb.15,1957. 475 Ex7

41430 TANAKA, Y. "Small egg", a mutant in the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954 (5):28-29. 1955. 443.9 M68

41431 TSUJITA, M., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Comparative studies of yellow lethal lemon larvae (lem^{l}) and albino lethal larvae (al) of the silkworm from the viewpoint of biochemical genetics. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):32-33. 1955. 443.9 M68

41432 TSUJITA, M. A cytoplasmic polyhedral virus occurring in the silkworm. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):78. 1955. 443.9 M68

41433 TSUJITA, M., and SAKAGUCHI, B. Genetical and biochemical studies on yellow lethal silkworm larvae. III. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):30-31. 1955. 443.9 M68

41434 YOSHIDA, M., and TANAKA, Y. Effect of temperature in the larval stage on the development of multilunar and multistar markings. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):29. 1955. 443.9 M68
Bombyx mori.

SMALLER ORDERS

41435 AKAGI, I. Beschreibung der larve von Hydropsyche echigoensis Tsuda, mit der bestimmungstabelle der bisher bekannten japanischen hydropsychiden-larven. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):215-217. Oct.1956. 421 K833
German summary.

41436 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. Bamboosiella nov. gen. (Phlaeothripidae, Tubulifera) from India. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(3):65-68. Mar.1957. 421 En88

41437 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, T. N. Studies on some Indian Thysanoptera. III. Zool. Anz. 157(7/8):130-139. Oct.1956. 410 Z7
Includes Priesneriana n. g. and n. spp. in Ecacanthothrips, Exothrips and Praepodothrips.

41438 ANDO, H., and KAWANA, T. Embryology of May Fly (Ephemera strigata Eaton) as studied by external observation. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):224-232. Oct. 1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41439 ASAHINA, S., and EDA, S. Emergence of Davidius fujiama Fraser (Odonata, Gomphidae). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(3):127. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41440 ASAHINA, S. A new Gomphus from Manchuria (Odonata, Gomphidae). Kontyû 24(3):155-156. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833

41441 ASAHINA, S. Notes on an African amphipterygid, Pentaphlebia stahli Forester (Odonata, Amphipterygidae). Kontyû 24(4):221-223. Oct.1956. 421 K833

41442 ASAHINA, S., and EDA, S. Pairing and egg-laying of Platycnemis foliacea sasakii Asahina (Odonata, Platycnemididae). (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):181. Oct. 1956. 421 K833
English summary.

41443 BANERJEE, B. Some common termites of Calcutta. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):204-206. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41444 BANERJEE, B. Some interesting observations on the royal chamber in the mound of the termite Odontotermes redemanni (Wasmann). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):203-204. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41445 BELYSHEV, B. F. The southern species of dragonflies (Odonata, Insecta) in warm origins of northern Baikal area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(11):1735-1736. Nov.1956. 410 R92
Orthetrum albistylum.

41446 BILEK, A. Das bisher unbekannte männchen von Agrion (—Coenagrion) freyi Bilek 1955 (Odon.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(9):89-91. Sept.15,1955. 421 N11

41447 BILEK, A. Der erste fall von hybridisation bei libellen. Ein Anax-hybrid (Odonata). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 4(12):115-117. Dec.15,1955. 421 N11

41448 BLACHE, M., and BOURNIER, A. Dégâts de thrips sur pêchers. Phytoma 9(85):7-11. Feb.1957. 464.8 P563
Taeniothrips inconsequens and T. meridionales.

41449 BLAKELOCK, J. H., and ALLEN, R. E. A survey of rats trapped in the Wellington area for ectoparasites and organisms of the Salmonella, Pasteurella, and leptospiral groups. New Zeal. Vet. J. 4(4):154-156. Dec. 1956. 41.8 N483
Includes Xenopsylla cheopis as a vector.

41450 BOURNIER, A. Un deuxième cas d'ovoviviparité chez les thysanoptères; Caudothrips buffai Karny (Tubulifère, Megathripidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(4):506-508. Jan.21,1957. 505 P21

41451 BUCHHOLTZ, C. Eine analyse des paarungsverhaltens und der dabei wirkenden auslöser bei den libellen Platycnemis pennipes Pall. und Pl. dealbata Klug. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 13(1):13-25. Ref. Aug.1956. 410 Z35
English summary.

41452 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Un tisanoptero perjudicial a los frutos de la platanera en las Islas Canarias. Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21: 283-291. Ref. 1954/55. 464.9 M26
Hercinothrips femoralis.

41453 CHIHARA, A. Beschreibung der puppe von Hydropsyche echigoensis Tsuda, mit der bestimmungstabelle der bisher bekannten japanischen hydropsychiden-puppen. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(4):218-220. Oct.1956. 421 K833
German summary.

41454 CLÉMENT, G. Observations sur l'essaimage d'Anacanthotermes ochraceus Burm. (Isopt.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):98-103. Ref. May/June 1956. 420 F84B

41455 CONDE, B., and PAGÉS, J. Stations françaises de raphidioptères (névroptéroides). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 61(5/6):125-132. Ref. May/June 1956. 420 F84B
Raphidia, chiefly.

41456 CORBET, P. S. Larvae of East African Odonata. 6-8. 6. Brachythemis lacustris Kirby. 7. Brachythemis leucostic a (Burmeister). 8. Zyxomma flavicans (Martin). Entomologist 90(1125):28-34. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41457 DAGVA, D. E. Vermipsylla alacurt in Mongolia. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):113. Feb.1957. 410 P933

41458 DEMOULIN, G. A bibliography of Ephemeroptera papers of Dr. O. A. Tshernova. Eatonia 1956(3):1. Nov.5. 432 Ea82

41459 DENNING, D. G. Several new species of western Trichoptera. Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):73-80. Apr.1956. 421 P193
In Rhyacophila, Tinodes, and Wormaldia.

41460 EDMUNDS, G. F. Metretopus borealis (Eaton) in Canada (Ephemeroptera: Ametropodidae). Canad. J. Zool. 35(1):161-162. Feb.1957. 470 C16D

41461 EDMUNDS, G. F. The ordinal name of the Mayflies [Ephemeroptera]. Eatonia 1956(3):1-2. Nov.5. 432 Ea82

41462 EDMUNDS, G. F. Recent literature, II. [on Ephemeroptera]. Eatonia 1956(3):2-4. Nov.5. 432 Ea82

41463 EICHLER, W. Bildungsanomalien bei mallophagen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44(1):31-36. Jan. 1957. 41.8 T345
English summary.

41464 EMERSON, K. C. Notes on Lagopoecus sinensis (Sugimoto) (Philopteridae, Mallophaga). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 420 K13

41465 FLINT, O. S. Description of the immature stages of Drusinus uniformis Betten (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(1):1-4. Feb.1957. 420 B79

41466 FRASER, F. C. Pseudagrion superbum, Gynacantha flavipes and Gynacantha immaculifrons, three new species of Odonata from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):382-387. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326

41467 GRASSE, P. P., and NOIROT, C. La genèse et l'évolution des termitières géantes en Afrique Equatoriale Française. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(8):974-979. Feb.18,1957. 505 P21

41468 HINCKS, W. D. A note on Isopyge madagascariensis Borelli (Dermaptera: Labiidae). Ent. Mon. Mag 93:6. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41469 JOHNSON, P. T. The identity of Pediculus spiculifer Gervais (Anoplura). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52 (1):25-27. Feb.1957. 420 B79

41470 JOHNSTON, H. R. Soil poisons for subterranean termites. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 152,8 p. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

41471 KARLIN, E. J., NAEGELE, J. A., and JOHNSON, G. V. Screening greenhouses with insecticide-impregnated cloth for thrips control. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):55-58. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41472 KIMMINS, D. E. Notes on Procloëon pseudorufulum sp. n (—Procloëon rufulum (Eaton) and on Cloëon simile Eaton (Ephemeroptera). Ent. Gaz. 8(1):29-35. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41473 KRISHNAN, D. R. Partial emergence of the imagines of dragonflies (Odonata) due to the absence of a holding place. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 54(1):210-212. Dec.1956. 513 B63

41474 LACHMAJER, J., and WEGNER, Z. The fauna of lice and fleas parasitic on small mammals in the Białowieża National Park. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):103-104. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

41475 LACHMAJER, J., and SKIERSKA, B. The fleas appearing on Microtus arvalis Pall. and other mammals and birds in the northern regions of the Szczecin District. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):107-108. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

41476 LATTIN, J. D. The first California record of Boreus californicus fuscus Carpenter (Mecoptera: Boreidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(2):81-82. Apr.1956. 421 P193

41477 LONGFIELD, C. Answer to the name proposed by F. C. Fraser for Cordulia aenea (L.) (Odonata, Corduliidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:13. Jan.1957. 421 En86

41478 LONGFIELD, C. Notes on the British Odonata (dragonflies) for 1954 and 1955. Entomologist 90(1125): 44-48. Feb.1957. 421 En8

41479 LUCCHESE, E. Research on Mantispa perla Pallas (Neuroptera Planipennia—fam. Mantispidae). (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11: 242-262. 1955. 105.4 P435

41480 LUTYNSKI, R. Some remarks on the ways of liquidating pediculosis among the country population. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):93-94. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

41481 MCMAHAN, E. A., and GRAY, I. E. Variations in a local population of the dragonfly Helocordulia. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(1):62-66. Jan.1957. 420 En82

41482 MARLIER, G. Leptoceridae de la région du Lac Tanganika (Trichoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):348-381. Ref. Dec.29,1956. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Leptocerus, Oecetis, Adicella, Leptocerina and Potamoryza.

41483 MOCKFORD, E. L. A new species of Archipsocus from Florida (Psocoptera: Archipsocidae). Fla. Ent. 40(1):33-34. Mar.1957. 420 F662

41484 MORGAN, N. C. The biology of Leptocerus aterrimus Steph. with reference to its availability as a food for trout. J. Anim. Ecol. 25(2):349-365. Ref. Nov. 1956. 410 J826

41485 MUMA, M. H. Effects of larval nutrition on the life cycle, size, coloration, and longevity of Chrysopa lateralis guer. Fla. Ent. 40(1):5-9. Mar.1957. 420 F662

41486 NAKAHARA, W. New or little known Hemerobiidae from Japan and adjacent territories (Neuroptera). Kontyû 24(4):182-191. Oct.1956. 421 K833
Includes Paramicromus n.g. and n. spp. in Kimminsia, Hemerobius and Eumicromus.

41487 OSGOOD, H. Allergy to caddis fly (Trichoptera). I. J. Allergy 28(2):113-123. Mar.1957. 448.8 J8236

41488 OSMUN, J. V. Better termite control through research. Pest Control 25(2):9,11-12,16,19,48. Feb.1957. 449.8 Ex8

41489 PACLT, J. Dipluren-fauna der Slovakei und deren grenzgebiete. (In Czech.) Slovenská Akad. Vied. Práce II. Sekc. Ser. Biol. 2(6):5-25. Ref. 1956. 442.9 SL52
German summary.

41490 RODRIGUEZ, J. L., and RIEHL, L. A. Control of the chicken body louse [Menacanthus stramineus] on hens by self-treatment with malathion dust. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):64-67. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41491 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. Contribution to the knowledge of fauna of the Federal District. XLVI. Description of the female allotype of Metaleptobasis macilenta (Rambur, 1842) Cumming, 1954, with notes on the male (Odonata: Coenagriidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 28(3):357-363. Ref. Sept.30,1956. 516 R473A

41492 SCHMIDT, H. Die termitenfrassschäden in Hamburg-Altona. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(9):325-328. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.81 H74
Reticulitermes.

41493 SMIT, F. G. A. M. The recorded distribution and hosts of Siphonaptera in Britain. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):45-75. Ref. Jan.1957. 421 En834

41494 STEWART, D. Sulfuryl fluoride—a new fumigant for control of the drywood termite Kalotermes minor Hagen. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):7-11. Feb.1957. 421 J822

41495 STURM, H. Die paarung beim silberfischchen Lepisma saccharina. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 13(1):1-12. Ref. Aug.1956. 410 Z35
English summary.

41496 WEGNER, Z. The lice occurring on small mammals in the Szczecin District. (In Polish.) Wiad. Parazytol. 2(5,sup.):105-106. 1956. 436.8 W63
English summary.

41497 WESTFALL, M. J. A new species of Telebasis from Florida (Odonata: Zygoptera). Fla. Ent. 40(1):19-27. Mar.1957. 420 F662

41498 ZEKHNOV, M. I. The age and seasonal dynamics of the chewing lice of the rook (Corvus frugilegus L.) (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 35(12):1831-1843. Ref. Dec. 1956. 410 R92

41499 ZIMMERN, A. Are you really getting soil penetration with your termite chemicals? Pest Control 25(2): 32,34,36,50. Feb.1957. 449.8 Ex8

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

41500 ANUFRIEV, A., and RUDANOV, M. Pond construction. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(9):21-23. Sept.1956. 296.28 Se4

41501 CAMERON, C. M. Public health's unmet needs in home and farm safety. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(3):335-340. Mar.1957. 449.9 Am3J

41502 CAMPBELL, D. A. Aerial fire-fighting trials. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):9-10. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

41503 FULTON, R. A., and MCCLELLAN, W. D. Respiratory protective devices for agricultural pesticides. Phytopathology 47(1):56-57. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

41504 LAPINSKII, L. G. Construction of state farms on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):35-38. July. 20 N222
Layouts.

41505 LEBEDEVA, F. Planning the economic centers on the kolkhozes of Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(10):12-15. Oct.1956. 296.28 Se4

41506 SUTHERLAND, L. A. The "Firefly" fire tank loader. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(10):33, 35. Oct.1956. 58.8 P87

41507 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Frequency of urban building fires as related to daily weather conditions, by A. R. Pirsko and W. L. Fons. Berkeley,1956. 20 p. Ref. A296.6 F762

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

41508 AHLGRIMM, W. Diskussionsbeitrag zum artikel von Ing. G. Bergner, heft 16: "innenmechanisierung und ländliches bauwesen." Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20): 947-949. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

41509 BRAUNEIS, L. Sind die landwirtschaftlichen betriebe der bäuerlichen fachschulen noch lehrmittel? Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):41-42. Winter. 280.8 Ag82
Teaching use of equipment in Austria.

41510 BYROM, M. H. Ramie production machinery. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 156,20 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

41511 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The agricultural implements industry 1955. Ottawa,1957. 18 p. (Vol. 2—Part XII—B-1) 253 C332I

41512 CASHMORE, W. H. What the world is looking for in the future of mechanised farming. (Sum.) Agr. Mach. J. 10(11):93-94. Nov.1956. 58.8 Ag86

41513 CASSEL, J. L. Large versus small cane hauling units. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:127-128. 1956. 65.9 H317

41514 CHAPONNIER, A. La mecanización de la viticultura en Austria y España. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (613):199-201. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89

41515 CRANE, J. W., and CARLETON, W. M. Predicting pressure drop in pneumatic conveying of grains. Agr. Engin. 38(3):168-171,180. Mar.1957. 58.8 Ag83

41516 CYRUS, J. Moderne innenmechanisierung ist möglich. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):1000-1002. Nov.1, 1956. 18 M695
Feed handling equipment in the barn.

41517 DELASNERIE, J. Le 28e Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Agr. Prat. 121(3):118-121. Mar. 1957. 14 J82

41518 FEDOSEEV, A. Single supply system for agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(2): 4-6. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

41519 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL D'ETUDES ET D'EXPERIMENTATION DE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Notes introductives pour un cours sur le machinisme agricole. France. Cent. Natl. d'Etudes et d'Expt. de Mach. Agr. Etude 183,31 p. Jan.1957. 58.9 F842

41520 GERSHANOV, S. V. Mekhanizatory v bor'be za urozhai [Mechanization in the struggle for harvest]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 74 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 58 G322M
Includes machine tractor stations.

41521 GRANBERG, D. L. Effectiveness of machines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):8-12. 58.8 M46
Costs and returns.

41522 GROVES, R. A new plan for planned contracting. Agr. Mach. J. 11(1):25-26. Jan.1957. 58.8 Ag86
In Great Britain.

41523 GRUMBKOW, J. VON. Planvolle mechanisierung der landwirtschaft in Nigeria. Wirtschaftsdienst 37(1):36-39. Jan.1957. 280.8 W74

41524 GUNLOGSON, G. B. Needed: a substitute for a team of mules. Agr. Engin. 38(3):162-163. Mar.1957. 58.8 Ag83
Equipment for the small farmer.

41525 GUR-ARYEH, A. Improvements in mechanization in U.S.A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):321-324. Jan.1957. 26 H27

41526 HAUER, E. Dem mechanisieren geht das organisieren voraus. Prakt. Landtech. 9(23):467-468. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 L236

41527 HENDRICKS, V. One, two or three shift cane hauling. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:123. 1956. 65.9 H317

41528 HOECHSTETTER, H. Neue maschinen und geräte für die innenwirtschaft. ALB Mitt. 7(11):227-231. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1

41529 HUGENROTH, B. Die landtechnische ausbildung des bäuerlichen nachwuchses. Landtechnik 12(4): 123-125. Feb.28,1957. 58.8 L235

41530 IATSENKO, V. Innovators and inventors of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(2):43-45. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11
Types of equipment.

41531 JENSEN, J. M. Efficient and economical mechanization of small and middle-sized farms. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(2):69-90. Feb. 11 T43

41532 KARASIK, M. N. Introduction of complex mechanization into animal husbandry. (From the experiences of the sovkhozes of RSFSR.). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):62-67. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

41533 KNOEFEL, J. Ergänzung der betriebsorganisation durch gemeinschafts- und lohnnutzung von maschinen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 49:11-14. 1957. 18 K96

41534 KNOLLE, W. Zusammenordnung von maschine und arbeitsverfahren. Landtechnik 12(2):30-33. Jan.31, 1957. 58.8 L235

41535 KURATORIUM FUR TECHNIK IN DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Landtechnik und arbeitswirtschaft; die vorträge der KTL-tagung am 23. November 1956 in Münster/Westfalen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 49,19 p. 1957. 18 K96

41536 LACOMBE, R. Les nouveautés au Salon de la Machine Agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.17/24,1957: 89-94. 14 P94

41537 LAKHEVEE, A. Mechanization of livestock farms on the kolkhozes of Estonia SSR. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(20):1-3. Oct.1956. 58.8 T233

41538 LANGENDORF, A. Landmaschinen und geräte auf der DLG-schau Hannover 1956. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1): 26-31. Jan.1957. 58.8 D482

41539 LEME, H. DE A. Mechanization of agriculture and the rural population in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(119):503-505. Nov.1956. 59.8 L39

41540 LISTER, L. O. Small versus large cane hauling units. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:126-127. 1956. 65.9 H317

41541 LOOSE, S. Moderne maschinen auf der exportschau in Markkleeberg. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(20):915-918. Oct.15,1956. 18 M695

41542 MCEWAN, L. V. The progress of mechanisation in Scottish agriculture. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7:20-23. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

41543 MALEKHON'KOV, G. A. Complex mechanization and reduction of the cost of grain production. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:8-13. July 1956. 20 So85

41544 MATSEPURO, M. E. Complex mechanization of agricultural production in Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):4-7. 58.8 M46

41545 NICHOLS, H. Machinery around your country home. Greenwich,Conn.,North Castle,1957. 407 p. 291 N51

41546 RANSOME, D. P. What makes a good instruction manual? L. Agr. Mach. J. 11(2):35,50. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag86

41547 ROBERTSON, I. M. Mechanisation and the turnip crop. Scot. Agr. 36(3):162-164. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

41548 ROGERS, R. K. Cane truck experience at Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:125-126. 1956. 65.9 H317
Costs.

41549 ROSENKRANZ, O. Die maschinensysteme als grundlage für die mechanisierung der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):1-4. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

41550 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Kosten und wirtschaftlichkeit des landmaschineneinsatzes. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 51,188 p. 1957. 18 K96

41551 SEDGWICK, F. J. The mechanisation of milk production. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(9): 3-5,7. Sept.1956. 58.8 P87

41552 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Preface to a sale. Impl. Tractor 72(5):70-72,74. Mar.9,1957. 58.8 W41
Farm equipment.

41553 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Used farm equipment auctions—how are they faring? Impl. & Tractor 72(4):38-41. Feb.23,1957. 58.8 W41

41555 SHIFRIN, M. Important problems in improving the work of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Klopkovodstvo 6(10):37-41. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522
Policies and programs of the Main Administration of Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in Tadzhik SSR.

41556 SOLOVEĬ, F. M. Mechanization of the cultivation and harvesting of sugar beets in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(3):46-47. Mav. 66.8 Su393

41557 SOLOVEI, F. M., and PETERSEN, P. P. Mechanized raising of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):24-33. Apr. 66.8 Su393

41558 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The impact of mechanization on cotton production. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-34, 32 p. Nov.1956. A31.3 R31A

41559 URVACHEV, P. N. Analysis of electric drives in stationary farm machines. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:29-69. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41560 VASILENKO, I. F. Raising the level of scientific researches. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):1-3. 58.8 M46
On mechanization.

41561 VASIUKOV, P. The labor on farms [livestock] is being mechanized. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):54-55. Oct. 43.8 M73

41562 VICTOR, B. Zur erläuterung der tabellen. Landtechnik 12(3):69-115. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

41563 ASATUROV, G. B., and TRET'IAKOV, F. I. Self-feeders and automatic watering equipment for pigs. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:68-70. July 1956. 20 So85

41564 BLAU, G. Handmelken—die grundlage des maschinenmelkens. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(52): 1351-1353. Dec.27,1956. 18 N39

41565 CHALON, R. Porcherie—matériel—installations: modèle de montoir. Porc.27(10):46-47. Nov.1956. 46.8 P822

41566 DIETRICH, K. Die reinigung von melkmaschinen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1045-1049. Nov.15, 1956. 18 M695

41567 DOBIE, J. B. Build a fence-line-feed-bunk. Hoard's Dairyman 102(5):231,262-263. Mar.10,1957. 44.8 H65

41568 FRIEDLI, F. Die melkmaschine auch im kleinbetrieb. Grüne 85(7):173-192. Feb.15,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

41569 HORN. Beratung muss den kundendienst ersetzen. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 8 (12). Dec.1956. 43.8 Un7
Care of milking machines.

41570 JENSEN, J. M. With new lye treatment, milker inflations will hold their shape and last longer; milk quality and udder health are improved, too. Md. & Va. Milk Prod. News 2(1):3,7. Jan.1957. 280.28 M36

41571 MAJOR, W. C. T. A simple, rapid method for removing scale-like deposits from dairy utensils and milking machines. Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):649-652. Nov.1956. 23 Q33

41572 MARTINEZ G., A. Mangas asperjadoras. Rev. Pecuaria 24(256):14-15. Nov.1956. 49 R326
For cattle.

41573 MELIKIAN, G. M. Hydraulic features of automatic waterers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):101-106. June 1956. 20 Er4

41574 MORAWETZ, J. E. Ordeño mecánico—los sistemas en uso. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(620):29-31. Dec. 1956. 9.4 R32

41575 NOVAICHUK, K. Concrete trough for cows. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(10):18. Oct.1956. 296.28 Se4

41576 SMITH, A. Hints on the cleaning and preservation of saddlery. Horse & Pony News 1957(37):13. Jan. 42.8 H798

41577 STEFFEN, R. Horse equipment of the plains Indians. I. West. Horseman 22(1):22-23,57-60. Jan.1957. 42.8 W522

41578 STRELKOV, M. N. Montazh oborudovaniia na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh [Assembling equipment on the livestock-raising farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 139 p. 58 St83

41579 ULLRICH, L. Die vorzüge der mechanisierung in der haltung und mast von konsumgeflügel. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 19,16 p. 1956. Ref. 18 M695A

41580 VELEBIL, M. Mechanization of work in animal husbandry. VI. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 6 (22):1379-1392. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

41582 ALIEV, I., and IAROVENKO, V. Broken furrowing on slopes. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(2):25-27. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

41583 ATKINSON, J. A. New tillage implement—south coast farmer invents a "multi-cultivator." Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(1):44-46. Jan.1957. 23 N472

41584 BOTOV, T. G. Plow for the root area improvement of solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):64-66. July 20 Se478

41585 CROSS, M. W. Improved crop yields by more efficient use of machinery. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:76-84. 45.9 M38S
Culture.
Includes discussion.

41586 DMITRIEV, A. L. Some tendencies in the area of soil cultivation in USA and England. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):54-58. Ref. 58.8 M46
Equipment.

41587 HELLER, C. Fortschritte in der mechanisierung der rübenpflege. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(2):63-65. Feb.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

41588 KOLCHIN, E. M. Technological systems and machinery for the construction of terraces. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):51-54. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

41589 LENTZ, J. H. Hackmaschinen und vielfachgeräte. Landtechnik 12(3):62-64. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235

41590 MEL'NIKOV, V. A. To secure the full utilization of cultivator-hillers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956 (2):38-41. May/June 75.8 K147
In potato culture.

41591 NORD, O. Erfahrungen mit verschiedenen ankern im weinbau. Deut. Weinbau 11(21):601-602. Nov.5, 1956. 390.8 W432

41592 OGRYZKOV, E. P., and DAVYDOV, V. G. Results of testing the universal plow P-5-35Ts. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1956(12):17-21. Dec. 58.8 Se42

41593 ROBERTSON, J. R. Check over the harrows. Pract. Power Farming 18(3):35. Mar.1957. 58.8 P872

41594 VAUGH, M., and PETER, E. C. Ten years experiments on implement practices. Allahabad Farmer 30 (5):157-164. Sept.1956. 22 AL5
Tillage.

41595 WALZER, L. Vom universal-bergsitzpflug zum geräteträger für den bodenseilzug. Prakt. Landtech. 9(23):473-475. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 L236

41596 WYMAN, R. New tools for gardeners. Horticulture 35(3):138.176. Mar.1957. 80 H787

41597 ZEYHER, M. Rationalisierung im pflanzschulbetrieb. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):113-114. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly culture equipment.

41598 ZHUK, P. P. Slutskaia MTS in the effort for high yields of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1): 26-27. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147
Equipment, chiefly.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

41599 ARBEITS- und maschinentechnische untersuchungen mit monogerm-rübensamen. Mitteilungen, p.1-11. In Traktor 18(12). Dec.1,1956. 58.8 T678Ag

41600 FISCHER, F. Pflanzen und kartoffellegenmaschinell. Landtechnik 12(3):56-58. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235

41601 GALENCHIK, I. Z. Mechanized extraction of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):20-23. May/June 75.8 K147

41602 GROSSMAN, R. I., KOLPIKOV, N. V., and SLUTSKER, IA. I. The flax combination drill SUL-48. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1956(11):3-7. Nov. 58.8 Se42

41603 HIESS, H. Erfahrungen bei mechanisierter stalldüngerstreuung. Wintertagung 1956:259-263. 27 W73

41605 HORN, H. Kalktransport und -düngung, komplex-mechanisiert. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):32-33. Jan. 1957. 58.8 D482

41606 KARAPETIAN, G. M. The effect of rectilinearity of movement of the aggregate on the disposition of hills when planting potatoes by the check-hill method with the potato planter SKG-4. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6):77-90. June 1956. 20 Er4

41607 KAZAS, I. A., and GORKAVENKO, A. S. Utilization of hydraulic drills in planting grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):72-74. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

41608 KERR, R. H. All about grain drills. Farm Q. 12(1):64-67,143-146,148-150. Spring 1957. 6 F22995

41609 KLIUTSKO, N. N. A grape planting machine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):49-51. 1956. 95.8 V77

41610 KNIAZ'KOV, S. An outfit for lime application. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(20):12-15. Oct.1956. 58.8 T233

41611 MATHES, A. Stiefkind düngerstreuer. Landtechnik 12(3):53-54. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235

41612 MEL'NIKOV, V. A., and VOITOV, N. I. Increasing the productivity of potato planting machinery. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):27-31. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

41613 MERTENS, W. Technisches bei drillmaschinen. Landtechnik 12(3):54-55. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235

41614 MOROZOV, A. F. Results of testing the SUTK-47 and SZTU-47 drills. (In Russian.) Selkhozmashina 1956(11):7-10. Nov. 58.8 Se42
Grain-grass combination drills.

41615 NELSON, E. S. Found: a test for AA hose. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):60-61. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Equipment for applying anhydrous ammonia.

41616 PAVLOV, V. D. New method of check-hill planting of potatoes with SKG-4 planter. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):31-32. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147

41617 PRIORELLI, G. On the uniformity of transversal distribution of fertilizer spreaders with channeled rollers. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:289-308. 1955. 105.4 P435

41618 RAMP, R. M. Sugarcane planter progress report for 1956. Sugar J. 19(10):37-38. Mar.1957. 65.8 Su391
Planting equipment.

41619 RUBTSOV, P. A. Electric equipment for manure removal. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):41-44. 58.8 M46

41620 SCHULZE, K. H. Die mechanischen stalldungstreuer. Landtechnik 12(3):52-53. Feb.14,1957. 58.8 L235

41621 SOLOVEI, F. M. Mechanization of sugar beet planting. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):24-31. Mar. 66.8 Su393

41622 U. S. FOREST SERV. RANGE RESEEDING EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE. Tenth annual meeting held in Denver, Colorado on January 22-23, 1956. Washington, 1956. 26 p. A60.19 F762

41623 VOIKHANSKII, L. G. A device for the measuring wire in the check-hill method of planting [field crops]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):60-63. Mar. 20 Se478

41624 WILLIAMS, A. Grain and fertiliser feed mechanisms. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(10):3-5,7,125. Oct.1956. 58.8 P87

Harvesting Equipment

41625 AVDEEV, N. Grain combines. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(2):52-58. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11

41626 BATYRSHIN, A. Complex mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):41-44. May. 20 K185

41627 BOEV, V.. A progressive method of harvesting sugar beets. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9): 34-35. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

41628 CHURBANOV, I. S. New self-propelled combine SK-3. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1):4-10. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41629 DELASNERIE, J. Conditions et conclusions des Journées Internationales de Récolte Mécanique du Mais. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11(22):727,729-731. Dec.15, 1956. 14 In32

41630 DYMNICH, V. G. Automatization of the grain harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):23-26. 58.8 M46

41631 EREMEEV, I. D. Toward increasing the effectiveness of combine harvesting. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):40-44. Aug. 66.8 Su393

41632 FALIN, IA. V. Refitting of the combine S-1 for harvesting silage crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):64-65. Mar. 20 Se478

41633 FEIFFER, P. Eine selbstgebaute kartoffelerntemaschine. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):965-969. Nov.1, 1956. 18 M695

41634 FORBES, R. The "V" cutter. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:120-121. 1956. 65.9 H317

41635 GHEORGHE, G. Utilisons de manière rationelle les moyens mécaniques lors de la récolte des céréales. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):7-12. June 1956. 21 R862

41636 GIN'KO, G. M. Experiment in utilization of SK-2,6 silage harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):59-60. July. 20 N222

41637 GLUKHIKH, E. A. More efficient utilization of potato harvesting machinery. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):5-7. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

41638 GUDZENKO, I. P. Kartofeleuborochnye mashiny [Potato harvesting machines]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 199 p. 58 G932

41639 IVANOV, A. Corn-silage combine KSK-2,6. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):57-59. June. 43.8 M73

41640 IVIN, I. A. Valuable method of the Borskaia MTS mechanizers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):8-10. July/Aug. 75.8 K147
Utilization of combines in potato harvesting.

41641 KAS'IAN, S. D. A movable stand for fruit harvesting. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):54-55. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

41642 KLIMENKO, G. A., and MEL'NIK, A. K. How we had achieved a high productivity of beet combines. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):32-35. June 66.8 Su393
In sugar beet harvesting.

41643 KURILENKO, S. V. Let us harvest the yield from virgin lands in an organized way. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:14-18. July 1956. 20 So85

41644 LEBEDEV, N. P. TTP-12 trailer for harvesting tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1):21-22. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41645 LODIGIANI, L. Rice harvesting. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 4,17 p. June 1956. 58.9 Un3222

41646 MERTENS. Die entwicklung der zuckerrübenernte vom handroden bis zur vollerntemaschine. Zuckerrübe 5(5):14-20. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

41647 MITTERER, J. Turbogebläse entlastet die landwirtschaft. Orion 12(3):237-239. Mar.1957. 474 Or4
Grain and hay.

41648 MOREV, V. G. My experiences in the highly efficient use of combine. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:61-64. July 1956. 20 So85

41649 NAKAGAWA, K., and OKUMURA, Y. Studies on the stalk-gathering mechanism of reaping machine. III. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):173-179. Oct. 107.6 T78
English summary.

41650 NEW MACHINERY for sugar beet harvesting. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 30(9):67-73. Sept.1956. 65.8 Sa2

41651 ORLOV, I. P., and SHISHKIN, A. G. Mechanization of grass harvesting in the forest-meadow area. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:8-10. May 1956. 20 N222

41652 PANTER, G. Evaluation of cutter-windrower and pushrake harvesting: factory phase. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:100-102. 1956. 65.9 H317

41653 POLIAKOV, L. G. Uborka kukuruzy [Corn harvesting]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 78 p. 59.22 P75

41654 RYMARENKO, V. S. Practices in combine harvesting of [sugar] beets in Altai. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):24-28. Aug. 66.8 Su393

41655 SASSO, G. Comparison between reaper-thresher and reaper-binder in the harvesting of wheat damaged by hail. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(11):1213-1214. Nov. 1956. 281.8 R522

41656 SHEVCHENKO, S. I., and others. Machinery for straw removal after the combines. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):45-48. July 20 N222
N. G. Zemskov, V. M. Solov'ev, and N. G. Spivak, joint authors.

41658 SPURLOCK, H. C. An economic analysis of mechanical harvesting and handling of early Irish potatoes in the southeast. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2263-2264. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58

41659 SVIATOGOROV, M. S. On separate harvesting [of grain]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (7):59-61. July 20 Se478

41660 TREĬVAS, A. B. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia uborki sena [Complex mechanization of hay harvesting]. Minsk, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo BSSR, 1956. 115 p. Ref. 58 T71K

41661 TRIFONOV, L. K. Harvesting and conservation of maize stalks for forage. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 2,11 p. June 1956. 58.9 Un3222

41662 USHAKOV, A. F., and KLIAVIR, I. IU. What have the tests on mechanized harvesting of sugar beets shown. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(2):33-38. Apr. 66.8 Su393

41663 VIDMAN, Z. Neue hopfenpflückmaschinen in der Tschechoslowakei. (Excerpts.) Brauwelt 1956(5/6): 59-61. Jan.18/22. 390.8 B732

Land Clearing Equipment

41664 KIL'DEMA, K. For a better organization of work in the removal of stones. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(1):22-23. Jan.1957. 58.8 M11

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

41665 BURMESTER, R. Erfahrungen mit einem schächttrockner. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50): 1295-1296. Dec.13,1956. 18 N39
For grain.

41666 CHAPIN, M. Types and applications of crop drying equipment. Farm Equip. Retailing 23(3):24-29,41. Mar.1957. 58.8 F2292
Grain and forage crops.

41667 CHEBURKINA, E. M. Electric drive of forage processing machines for livestock farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:70-85. Ref. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41668 CROSS, M. W. Machinery for silage and haymaking. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:63-70. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

41669 CULPIN, C. Field equipment for grass drying. (Sum.) Farm Mech. 8(90):402. Dec.1956. 58.8 B772

41670 CULPIN, C. Methods of green fodder conservation. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 1,22 p. Ref. June 1956. 58.9 Un3222
Hay and silage making.

41671 FETOUH, M. G. A. Le fourrage vert deshydraté. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):23. 1957. 24 Eg94

41672 FISHMAN, IA. N. A decisive condition: complex mechanization of cleaning, drying and loading of grain in the Ural area and Siberia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):17-20. June. 20 N222

41673 GRINDROD, J. Grain dried under vacuum. Pract. Power Farming 17(5):370. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

41674 HEARLE, W. L. Quality hay made in half the time. Pract. Power Farming 18(3):30-31. Mar.1957. 58.8 P872

41675 ILIEV, B. Investigating the operation of threshers and possibility of improving it. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:107-138. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

41676 JAARBOEK tuinbouwtechniek [Yearbook of gardening technique]. Wageningen, Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek, 1956. 304 p. 58.8 J11
Equipment.

41677 JOHANSEN, A. F. Farm grain dryers. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(4):68-69. Feb.15. 11 N8122

41678 KAPLUN, S. V., and CHEREPAKHIN, M. K. Collective farm threshing floor-elevator. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):23-25. June. 20 N222

41679 KOZHUKHOVSKII, I. E. Design of screens and screen patterns of grain cleaning machines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):26-31. 58.8 M46

41680 ORANSKII, N. N. What kind of forage processing mechanization do we need. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):54-61. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

41681 PAVLOVSKII, G. Ridding wheat of toxic weeds. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(2):59-60. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11

41682 REZNICHENKO, M. IA., and ZEMLIANOI, A. F. Testing the scraper conveyers of the grain cleaning machine OV-10. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1):10-13. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41683 SLOBODIANIK, N. Thresher MO-700. (In Russian.) Tekh. Sovety MTS 17(19):8-12. Oct.1956. 58.8 T233

41684 TEUTEBERG, W. Zur getreidetrocknung im landw. betrieb. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(31):15-17. Dec.15. 281.8 B462
Equipment and methods.

41685 WACKER, H. Heu, gärfutter und trockengrün. Praxis u. Forsch. 8(12):238. Dec.24,1956. 18 P89

41686 ZAKHARCHENKO, S. A. Grain sheller and winnower for breeding work. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):60-62. 1956. 61.9 Se5

41687 ZHLUKTIN, V. A. For a wider application of grain cleaning in flows. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:64-67. July 1956. 20 So85

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

41688 ABBEY, S. Are branded oils better? Pract. Power Farming 17(5):363-364,369. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

41689 BAUSCH, P. Einführung der metallspritztechnik im landmaschinenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 6(12): 557-558. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

41690 BENCHWICK, S. R. Centralized lubrication of field equipment. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:61-62. 1956. 65.9 H317
Sugarcane equipment.

41691 CONNELLY, E., and LANDES, J. E. Lubrication of field equipment as part of preventive maintenance. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:67-68. 1956. 65.9 H317
Sugarcane equipment.

41692 HILLE, W. D. Die konservierung von maschinen und geräten in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 6(12):565-567. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

41693 KASARZEW, W. I. Uber rationelle reparaturmethoden für landmaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 6(12):559-562. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

41694 PAVLENKO, E. Auxiliary method of machine repair by the year-round chart. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 17(2):33-37. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11

41695 ROBBENACK, K. Terminplan zur kontinuierlich pflege und instandsetzung von landmaschinen und geräten in den MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):38-41. Jan. 1957. 58.8 D482

41696 SEMENIUK, I. M., BASARGIN, V. A., and GONCHAR, I. S. Remont zernovykh kombaînov [Repair of grain combines] Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 271 p. Ref. 58 Se53

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

41697 BERGE, O. I. Sprayer calibration for field row-crop, and hand spraying. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 540, 6 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W75C

41698 BLACK, D. T. Effect of pesticides on application equipment. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-6, 5 p. Oct.1956. A58.9 R31

41699 ECHAVEZ, P. S. A multi-outlet pump used in the Taiwan malaria control programme. World Health Organ. B. 15(3/5):814-816. 1956. 449.9 W892B
Insecticide-spraying apparatus.

41700 FRASER, R. P. The important functions of the spray nozzle. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 3(1): 3-6. Jan.1957. 464.8 C73

41701 GALLWITZ, K. Von der pflanzenschutztechnik. Landtechnik 12(3):64.66. Feb.14.1957. 58.8 L235

41702 KELLY, J., and FALKENSTEIN, W. Application equipment. Orchardist New Zeal. 30(1):25,27,29. Feb.1957. 80 Or19
Pesticide application.

41703 KOROTKIKH, G. I. Aerosol equipment used in plant protection. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1): 19-21. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41704 LUKASHEVICH, A. F., and GORDIENKO, E. I. Fruit orchards need good equipment. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):24-25. Nov./Dec. 1956. 421 Z1
Spraying.

41705 MEÌŠAKHOVICH, ÎA. A. The choice of sprayers for sugar beet. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):18-22. July/Aug.1956. 421 Z1

41706 PAIKIN, D. M., and DUNSKIĬ, V. F. Gas dusters. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2): 19-21. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41707 PROKOPENKO, S. F. On the geometric features of centrifugal nozzles in sprayers. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1):17-18. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41708 PROKOPENKO, S. F. Testing the sprayer-duster ONK. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):17-18. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

41709 ROKHLIN, S. A. New machines for the control of pests and diseases of hops. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):10-14. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

41710 SCHARTZ, E. Erfahrungen beim ausbringen von HCH-staub mit handelsdünger-streugeräten. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):31-36. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

41711 SNEGOVSKIĬ, I. F. On the system of machines. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):14-15. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Spraying and dusting equipment.

41712 TARNOVICH, N. K. Charged cylinders for plant spraying. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1): 16-17. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41713 VOIDA, A. N. Machines for plant protection in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):51-53. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1
Spraying and dusting equipment.

41714 VRAGIN, G. N. Machines for orchard spraying. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(2):22-23. May/June 1956. 421 Z1

Vehicles

41715 ALEXANDRI, A. V. Dix années d'utilisation de l'aviation dans l'agriculture de la R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):107-108. June 1956. 21 R862

41716 BAKHTADZE, B. Something new in organizing repair work. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:56-57. May 1956. 20 N222
Tractors.

41717 BETTI, A. Finally Italy also is adopting standards. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(10):41-48. Oct.1956. 58.8 M13
Tractor tests, etc.

41718 BLUMENTHAL, R. Getriebeabstufung für ackerschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):7-13. Ref. Jan. 1957. 58.8 D482

41719 BOCKHORN, K. H. Kleinschlepper haben sich bewährt. Landtechnik 12(2):27-29. Jan.31,1957. 58.8 L235

41720 BOÎKOV, P. I., and others. Traktory "Belarus' " MTZ-1 i MTZ-2 [MTZ-1 and MTZ-2 Belarus' tractors]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 350 p. 58 B636
I. I. Drong, P. ÎA. Pritsker, and Sh. ÎA. Rubinshtein, joint authors.

41721 BOLDRINI, C. What it costs to maintain a tractor efficiently. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(10): 85-94. Oct.1956. 58.8 M13

41722 BORODIKHIN, V. Reducing the costs of tractor operations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):30-34. Jan. 20 K185

41723 BUROMSKIĬ, V. I. The conditions of an efficient attachment of the reversible plows PO-5-35 to electric tractors KhTZ-15. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:86-94. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41724 CESARI, C. Maintenance of the agricultural tractor. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(6):129-131. June 30,1956. 16 Ag87

41725 COENENBERG, H. H. Fehler am traktor rechtzeitig erkennen! Traktor 18(12):11-19. (Cont.) Dec.1, 1956. 58.8 T678Ag

41726 CRADOCK, T. H. What's it worth? Farm Mech. 8(90):400-401. Dec.1956. 58.8 B772
Buying used caterpillar tractors.

41727 DEGTIAREV, I. L., and RAIBMAN, N. S. Standardization of outlays for tractor chores. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):32-34. 58.8 M46

41728 EGG, W. Beobachtungen am motorgeräteträger. Prakt. Landtech. 9(23):470-473. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 L236

41729 FERENS, P. S. Crop spraying and dusting and the hormone treatment of weeds. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:230-238. 45.9 M38S
With aircraft.
Includes discussion.

41730 FINKENZELLER, R. Der Marburg-test gibt vergleichsmöglichkeiten. Landtechnik 12(4):126-128. Feb.28,1957. 58.8 L235
Operation and maintenance of tractors.

41731 GAIVORONSKIĬ, A. G., and others. Razborka i sborka traktora DT-54 [Taking apart and assembling the DT-54 tractor]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 338 p. 58 G122
V. I. Gorozhankin, I. I. Kats, and D. M. Sandigurskiĭ, joint authors.

41732 HARPER, W. O. Brooming pick-up loader at Pioneer Mill Company, limited. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:131-132. 1956. 65.9 H317

41733 HAUGEN, O. Gasoline motors or diesel motors (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(5):99-101. Mar.1. 11 N8122

41734 HERBSTHOFER, F. Wann funktioniert die gelenkwelle richtig? Prakt. Landtech. 9(21):429-430. Nov.10,1956. 58.8 L236

41735 HERZOG, A. Tractors in use in world agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(118):457-460. Oct. 1956. 59.8 L39
Statistics.

41736 HEYDE, H. Mechanik des schleppers. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):2-7. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1957. 58.8 D482

41737 HOLMSTROM, S., and ELIASSON, E. Prisindex för traktorer [Price index for tractors, 1950-56]. Stockholm. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 6,28 p. 1957. 11 St63M
English summary.

41738 IÂDYKIN, A. New generators for tractors. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 17(2):50-51. Feb. 1957. 58.8 M11

41739 KAMES, K. Zur begriffserklärung des komplexes gerätekopplung. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):36-39. Jan. 1957. 18/D4822
Comment by H. Heyde.

41740 KHAMKO, S. F. Improving the technical care of tractors. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):50-51. June. 20 N222

41741 KLINGER, P. Einige grundlagen zur weiterentwicklung der pflegeschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 6(12): 529-534. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

41742 KLOEPPEL, R. Zum "geräteträger." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(1):11-12. Jan.3.1957. 18 N39

41743 KONLECHNER, H. Über den einsatz des klein-raupenschleppers "Winzerknecht." Klosterneuburg, Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstabu. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 7(1):30-37. Jan.1957. 105.9 K696
English summary.

41744 KRICHEVSKII, M. E. Remont traktorov v MTS [Tractor repair at an MTS]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 51 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 58 K892

41745 KULIKOV, V. Aviation in the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1): 60. Jan. 20 K185

41746 LACOMBE, R. Le tracteur vigneron facteur de de progrés. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:71-76. Feb.3/10. 14 P94

41747 LANDGENDORF, A. Schlepper auf der DLG-schau 1956 in Hannover. Deut. Agrartech. 6(12):543-549. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

41748 LEIDL, E. Wenn den dieselmotor friert. Prakt. Landtech. 9(20):412-413. Oct.25.1956. 58.8 L236

41749 LEIDL, E. Wie lege ich meinen traktor über winter still? Prakt. Landtech 9(23):468. Dec.10,1956. 58.8 L236

41750 LINDEN, A. Power take-off depending on the road. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(9):177-180. Mar.2, 1957. 11 L234

41751 LITTLE, E. C. S. The use of the helicopter in weed and pest control. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:220-228. 45.9 M38S

41752 LÖHR, L. Pflugarbeit des schleppers an der steigungsgrenze. Landtechnik 12(4):133-135. Feb.28, 1957. 58.8 L235

41753 LUNDSTROM, T. Protection for the tractor driver. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 14(1):6-7. Jan. 1957. 11 F77

41754 MIRZOEV, E. The steeply-inclined tractor DT-57. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaĭa Sta. 17(1):48 52. Jan.1957. 58.8 M11

41755 MOLNÅ, B. Tractor hydraulics. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(5):96-98. Mar.1. 11 N8122

41756 MURDOCK, O. Your pocketbook deserves a winterized tractor. West. Dairy J. 13(1):22-23. Nov. 1956. 44.8 W524

41757 NOVOSAD, V. Lubricating oils for tractors. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(5):87-89. Mar.1. 11 N8122

41758 ORTH, B. Mechanisierung des rübenumschlages an den bahnhöfen. Zuckerrübe 5(6):10-12. Dec.1956. 66.8 Z82

41759 OSTERMAIER, R. Zum beitrag "abänderung der reparaturordnung ist notwendig!" Deut. Agrartech. 6(12):563-565. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

41760 POGOSBEKOV, M. I. Method of determining the fuel efficiency of the engine in uninterrupted operation of a farm vehicle. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1956(12):24-25. Dec. 58.8 Se42

41761 POTAPOV, A. N. Let's mechanize the loading of airplanes with poison chemicals. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(5):27. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

41762 REISCHLE, H. Der schlepperabsatz hat noch eine chance; kapitalverflechtungen in der westdeutschen landmaschinenindustrie. Übersicht 7(12):443-446. Dec. 1956. 18 Ub3

41763 SEIFERT, A. Tendenzen in der entwicklung von motoren für ackerschlepper. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(21),15 p. 1956. 18 D4825

41764 SHATALOV, M. S. Repair of tractors by the continuous flow-unit method. (In Russian.) Sel'sk Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):67-71. Nov. 20 Se478

41765 SIMPSON, A. D. Airstrips and their installations. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:215-219. 45.9 M38S

41766 SKJELDAL, E. Starting a diesel tractor in cold weather. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(5):89-91. Mar.1. 11 N8122

41767 SLAVIN, R. M. Characteristics of the status of an electric tractor engine in connection with the variability in voltage. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:3-28. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41768 SOROKIN, E. M., and SHAMAEV, G. P. Spravochnik traktorista [Handbook for a tractor operator]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 637 p. Ref. 58 So6

41769 SPRAVOCHNIK brigadira traktornoĭ brigady [Handbook for the brigadier of the tractor brigade]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury.1956. 804 p. 58 Sn73

41770 SUNDBY, J. From oil—through the tractor motor-to work. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(5): 92-95. Mar.1. 11 N8122

41771 TEXAS. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Activities for 1954-55 and 1955-56. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 57,26 p. Dec.1956. 290.9 T31R
Includes research in use of aircraft in agriculture and

41772 THIBON, A. Les tracteurs dans le monde. Motorisation Agr. 11(119):431,433,435,437,439. Oct.1956. 58.8 M85

41773 THOMAS, P. E. Preventive maintenance. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:64-67. 1956. 65.9 H317
Trucks.

41774 THOMPSON, D. Report on compression retarding of cane hauling trucks. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:70-71. 1956. 65.9 H317

41775 TUNIS, R. W. In selling modern tractors put the cart before the horse. Farm Impl. News 78(5):40-41, 83-84. Mar.10,1957. 58.8 F22
Tractors and equipment.

41776 U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Improved shoulder harness for light aircraft. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 38,3 p. June 1955. 1.962 A2Eq5

41777 WEILLE, G. A. DE. An examination of the "Unimog" tractor. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25(22):541-543,545,547. Nov.16,1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.

41778 ZHDANOVSKII, N. S. Checking the operation of tractor diesel engines under field conditions. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4): 12-16. 58.8 M46

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

41779 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHES BAUWESEN NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN. Arbeitsgagung. ALB Mitt. 7(11,sup.),11 p. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1
Summaries of papers given in Düsseldorf, June 7-8, 1956.

41780 BUCHHOLZ, E. Bauen und wohnen in Schweden. ALB Mitt. 7(12):251-254. Dec.1956. 296.8 Ar1

41781 CZETTRITZ, T. VON. "Baumanager" oder architekt? Eine kritische betrachtung zum bauen auf dem lande. ALB Mitt. 7(11):225-227. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1

41782 DESCHEPPER, H. How should we build for farmers? World Crops 9(3):118-119. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892
Germany.

41783 FORSTER, A. E. Die auswirkung neuzeitlicher wirtschafts- und bauweisen auf die hofgebäude. (Sum.) ALB Mitt. 7(11,sup.):2-4. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1
Designs.

41784 KOLL, F. Der fussboden in feuchten erdgeschossräumen. Prakt. Landtech. 9(22):452-453. Nov.25, 1956. 58.8 L236
Wooden floors.

41785 RAVDEL', Z. Some problems of the economics of capital construction on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kommunist 33(17):123-128. Nov.1956. 280.8 B633

41786 SCHMITTER, E. P. Massnahmen zur förderung des landwirtschaftlichen bauwesens in Nordrhein-Westfalen. (Sum.) ALB Mitt. 7(11,sup.):6-8. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1

41787 SCHWENK, W. Arbeitswirtschaft und landwirtschaftliches bauwesen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):254-256. Dec.1956. 18 N11
Layouts.

41788 TRUSCHKOWSKI. Bauaufsichtliche gedanken zum landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen in Nordrhein-Westfalen. (Sum.) ALB Mitt. 7(11,sup.):4-6. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

41789 BOYD, J. S., and HOEFER, J. A. Solar housing for swine. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):360-365. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

41790 DAVIS, E. H., and ANDERSON, G. C. Building layouts for dairy units. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 271,8 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 100 Id14

41791 DEFOREIT, F. Les avantages de la stabulation libre. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 28(309):15-16. Jan.1957. 24 C26
Cattle.

41792 DUMANT, J. Comment les éleveurs de l'Yonne pratiquent la stabulation libre. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(11):901-904. Nov.1956. 49 B462
Cattle.

41793 DZARAGAZOV, P., and TITORENKO, T. Poultry farms for cage maintenance of layers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(10):5-6. Oct.1956. 296.28 Se4

41794 FEARN, B. Mechanical ventilation of poultry houses. Del. Poultry Handb. 12:76,78. 1957. 47.9 D37

41795 FERAT, A. Stabulation libre et alimentation du bétail. Potasse 30(240):185. Dec.1956. 57.8 P84

41796 GORDEUK, A. Does it pay to skimp on housing costs? Broiler Growing 8(3):17,44. Mar.1957. 47.8 B782

41797 JUNNILA, W. A. Ventilation of poultry houses. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:51-52. 47.9 C769

41798 KAHNERT, K. Offenstall für jungrinderaufzucht gut geeignet. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1029-1031, 1034-1036. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

41799 KATEL'VA, G. From the practice of farm construction in England. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11 (9):28-29. Sept.1956. 296.28 Se4
Cattle housing.

41800 KOLL, F. Gemauerte oder holzscheune? Prakt. Landtech. 9(20):413-414. Oct.25,1956. 58.8 L236

41801 LAMMERT, T. Das stallklima in schwedischen stallbauten (berechnungs- und konstruktive lösungswege). Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):11-14. Jan.1957 18 D4822

41802 LAROCK, M. J., and YECK, R. G. Bank barns compared with aboveground barns for housing dairy cattle. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 2,38 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 R31

41803 LEBERT, Y., and SUDRE, J. Stabulation libre. Potasse 30(240):183-185. Dec.1956. 57.8 P84

41804 MARSHALL, B. Pigman's skill is wasted without good buildings. Pract. Power Farming 18(1):22-23. Jan.1957. 58.8 P872

41805 MORGAN, M. C. Recent developments in poultry housing. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957:44-46. 47.9 P864Y

41806 OTA, H. Houses and equipment for laying hens. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 728,28 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84M

41807 PCHELKIN, IU. N. Ventilation of livestock housing. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):38-41. 58.8 M46

41808 PETIT, C. The loose housing system for cattle. In Lievens, F. C. Cattle feeding and management; report on the training course held in Belgium from 30th August to 10th September 1954, p.89-95. Paris,1956. 389.7 L622
Includes discussion.

41809 PICCARDI, U. Runoff paving for barns. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(11):1215-1216. Nov.1956. 281.8 R522

41810 POELMA, H. R. Ventilation of cattle stalls with ventilators. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(20):314-315, 317. Jan.19,1957. 44.8 C11

41811 REISCH, F. Offenlaufstall für einen grossbetrieb. ALB Mitt. 7(12):241-245. Dec.1956. 296.8 Ar1
For cattle.

41812 RITTER, E., and SCHLEGEL, W. Erfahrungen bei der hüttenhaltung der schweine. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21):983,986-991. Nov.1,1956. 18 M695

41813 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Condiciones que debe reunir una patera de puesta. Cult. Mod. 39(11):405-406. Nov.1956. 15 C89

41814 SCHLUGA, N. Kann man im offenen anbindestall maschinmelken? Prakt. Landtech. 9(22):450-452. Nov.25,1956. 58.8 L236

41815 SMOL'IAKOV, R. Poultry farm plans. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(10):28-30. Oct.1956. 296.28 Se4
Housing.

41816 SPIEGLER, R. Tbc-tilgung und offenstallhaltung von milchvieh. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50): 1288-1290. Dec.13,1956. 18 N39

41817 SUNDBY, J. Heating through radiation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(3):41-43. Feb.1. 11 N8122
Chick and pig houses.

41818 TEUERLE, H. Erfahrungen über einen offenflachlaufstall für jungvieh. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21): 991-994. Nov.1,1956. 18 M695

41819 VAGIN, P., and EGOROV, E. Automatic ventilation in cowbarns. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17(1):24-25. Jan.1957. 58.8 M11

41820 WEST, W. J. The "yard and parlour" system in milk production in the United Kingdom. United Nations. Econ. & Social Council. Econ. Comn. Europe. Comt. Agr. Prob. AGRI/MECH 3,9 p. June 1956. 58.9 Un3222

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

41821 BREVIK, T. J., and BAILEY, K. B. Plan your home storage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538,10 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W75C

41822 DESCHEPPER, H. Wohnhaus für einen bäuerlichen familienbetrieb. ALB Mitt. 7(11):232-233. Nov. 1956. 296.8 Ar1
Designs and specifications.

41823 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Farmhouses for southern States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 724,24 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84M
Agricultural Engineering Departments and the Extension Services of the Southern colleges and universities, cooperating.

41824 WICHERS, H. E. Good house plans are labor savers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:186-187. Oct. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex

41825 WOOD, A. L., and NICHOLS, A. Farm home workroom activities. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,12 p. Oct.1956. 100 W27E

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

41826 BASOV, A. M., and KAZANTSEV, F. S. Combined lighting in growing [vegetable] seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):27-31. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13
Artificial lighting in greenhouses.

41827 CARPENTER, W. J. Greenhouse cooling. 2. Florists' Rev. 119(3092):26-28. Feb.28,1957. 80 W41

41828 CARPENTER, W. J. Greenhouse cooling. 3. Florists' Rev. 119(3093):29-30,43. Mar.7,1957. 80 W41

41829 DOBRIAKOV, D. D. Heating of hotbeds and greenhouses. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):40-41. June. 20 N222

41830 EMMERT, E. M. Polyethylene plastic greenhouses in vo-ag teaching. Better Farming Methods 29(3): 34-36. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46

41831 FARMER, C. W. A novel greenhouse. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:148-150. 97.31 Am32
Georgia.

41832 FOLTZ, F. Detailed construction of Rehlite houses. African Violet Mag. 10(3):68-69. Mar.1957. 80 Af8

41833 LATIMER, M. A plastic greenhouse. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1956:150-157. 97.31 Am32

41834 LIDDICOET, A. R. Humidity control unit for greenhouses and propagating beds. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 112, 3 p. Sept.5,1956. 1.9 F7626R

41835 ORANSKII, M. I., and DEEV, B. A. Experimental study of electric heating of hotbeds. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:206-229. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41836 ORANSKII, M. I. On the theory of electric heating of hotbeds by the method "screening element." (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:230-252. 1956. 335.9 V96N

41837 ORANSKII, M. I., and DEEV, B. A. Screening factor; new method of electric heating of hotbeds. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956 (7):49-50. July. 20 N222

41838 RICHARDS, M. Plastics for plant houses. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 1(4):10-12. Sept.1956. 80 N4824

41839 TOBER, M. Types of greenhouses; their construction and utilization of substitutes of glass and metal. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):37-40. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

Materials and Methods

41840 EVSTIUGOV, A. Preparation and use of the common reed [Phragmites communis] in construction. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):32-34. Dec. 1956. 281.8 K83

41841 KOLL, F. Wie man hofverkehrsflächen betoniert. Prakt. Landtech. 9(21):433-434. Nov.10,1956. 58.8 L236

41842 SOLOV'EV, E. Construction of farm structure out of slag concrete. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(9): 25-27. Sept.1956. 296.28 Se4

Storage Structures

41843 BANK, G. Die ergebnisse von versuchen mit heubelüftungsanlagen nach dem "Aulendorfer system." Praxis u. Forsch. 8(12):235-236,238. Dec.24,1956. 18 P89

41844 BUSSILIAT, D. Dungstätten für grünlandbetriebe. ALB Mitt. 7(11):235-236. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1

41845 DAVIER, G. VON. Getreidetrocknung in der kartoffelscheune. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50): 1287-1288. Dec.13,1956. 18 N39

41846 FILIPPOVICH, A. Lining the silo pits and trenches with roofing materials. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(9):18. Sept.1956. 296.28 Se4

41847 NYSEEN, P. Four steps to better baled silage. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(11):19,21. Nov. 1956. 58.8 P87

41848 PRIKLADOV, N. A new type of storage structure for seed grain. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 11(9): 17-18. Sept.1956. 296.28 Se4

41849 REPINA, A. N. Structure for storing and drying seed corn. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):78-79. July 20 Se478

41850 TIETZE, K. Massive gärfutterbehälter für kleinere betriebe. ALB Mitt. 7(12):245-249. Dec.1956. 296.8 Ar1

41851 VORONIN, S. F. What type of potato storage house should be built. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3): 19-21. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

41852 YRSCH, F. G. Vom einbau einer kartoffelscheune und getreidebelüftung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(1):2. Jan.3,1957. 18 N39

41853 ZAFREN, S. IA. On types of silo structures. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5: 11-13. May 1956. 20 N222

41854 ZERPA, H. Conservación de forrajes en silos temporarios (parvas-silos). Rev. Pecuaria 24(256):26-27, 38-39. Nov.1956. 49 R326

Walls and Fences

41855 BLAISDELL, J. A., and HUBBARD, R. L. An "outrigger" type deer fence. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 108, 3 p. Aug.15,1956. 1.9 F7626R

41856 BRAUNS, E. Pferchhaltung der schafe bringt vollwertige düngung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1036-1038. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

41857 CANNON, M. D. Home-built post hole auger. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Farm Mach. 7,4 p. July 1955. 275.29 K13Enf
Tractor attachment.

41858 HARTRIDGE, F. S., PULSFORD, J., and DAVISON, J. W. The strip grazing of pastures and the electric fence. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(11):9,11, 115,117,119,121,123,125. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 58.8 P87

41859 KÖHLER, R. Der elektro-schafpferch wird in Bayern erprobt. Tierzüchter 9(3):58-59. Feb.5,1957. 49 T445

41860 RYAN, F. E. Electric fences on dairy farms. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):749-752. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

41861 SVIKIS, IA P., and BILANDS, E. K. Electric fence. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:14-15. May 1956. 20 N222
In dairy cattle grazing.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

41862 BROWN, C. A. C., and GRAY, A. W. Electricity in modern commercial horticulture. (Sum.) Elect. J. 158(4):253. Jan.25,1957. 335.8 EL235
Includes discussion.

41863 GUSCOTT, W. J. The economics of farming by electricity. Inst. Elect. Engin. J. (n.s.)2(23):646-654. Nov.1956. 335.9 In72
Includes comment by A. Greig.

41864 KHASHCHINSKII, V. P., and SHUSTOV, V. A. Elektrichestvo i ego primenenie v sel'skom khoziaistve [Electricity and its utilization in agriculture]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 154 p. 335 K52

41865 LIEBAU, H. J. Vorschläge für projektierung und ausführung elektrischer anlagen in der landwirtschaft. 1. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):43-46. Jan.1957. 58.8 D482

41866 ROCKCASTLE, V. N. Electricity and magnetism. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 50(3),32 p. Ref. Winter 1956/57. 275.29 N48R

41867 SARKISIAN, A., and PANASENKO, P. Electrification of kolkhozes from rural hydroelectric stations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(10):34-35. Oct. 1956. 281.8 K83

41868 SHEVEL', M., and SHCHIPANOV, I. New developments in farm electrification. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):52-54. May. 20 K185

41869 SHUBIN, A. F. Utilization of rural hydroelectric stations for work in the energy system. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):35-38. 58.8 M46
Electrification.

41870 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Application guide for watthour meters. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 161-12,34 p. Aug.1956. 1.933 R2293

41871 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. A challenging career in engineering for you. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 736,10 p. 1956. 1 Ag84M

41872 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for 7.2/12.5 KV line construction. Rev. Washington,1956. 1 v. A335 R88De

41873 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Developing a better electric farming program. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 140-9,31 p. Sept.1956. 1.933 R2293

41874 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Guide for design of headquarters facilities. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 86-4,15 p. Aug.1956. 1.933 R2293

41875 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by States, 1935, 1940, 1950, and 1956. Washington,1956. 1 p. 1.933 N91

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

41876 HATTENHAUER, H. Infrarotstrahler in der kükenaufzucht. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1041-1045. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

41877 ROSEGGER, S., and NEULING, S. Wege zur berechnung von landwirtschaftlichen biogasanlagen. Deut. Agrartech. 7(1):14-17. Jan.1957. 58.8 D482

41878 STAUSS, W. Biogas 1957 noch interessant? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(2):29-31. Jan.10,1957. 18 N39
Manufacture.

41879 STUBLER, E., PESCH, S., and SCHLECHT, K. Flüssiggas und elektrizität in landhaushalten; versuche mit elektro- und propangasherden. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 46,63 p. Mar.1956. 18 G313E

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

41880 ACHARYA, C. N. With this change, the cow-dung gas plant works better. Indian Farming 6(9):10-11, 13. Dec.1956. 22 In283

41881 CALVACHE, A. Petróleo en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):55-60. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

41882 FUSSELL, G. E. When steam ruled the fields. Pract. Power Farming 17(5):361-362. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

41883 IGONIN, G. A. Windmills on livestock farms (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):73-75 Feb. 20 Se478

41884 KARMISHIN, A. New windmills for mechanization of heavy chores on farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3):56-60. May. 43.8 M73

41885 LUKENS, A. F. Mobile power packaged for the farm. Gen. Elect. Rev. 60(2):40-43. Mar.1957. 335.8 G28
Mobile generator mounted to farm tractor or truck.

41886 SADYKOV, G. K. On the universal low-speed windmill UTV-5. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(1): 22-24. Jan. 58.8 Se42

41887 SEKTOROV, V. The practice of utilizing windmills. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):15-16. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

Sewage and Waste Disposal

41888 SOBRERO, L. R. Instalación de la cámara séptica. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 7(81/82):28-31. Nov./Dec.1956. 282.29 Ur8

Telephones

41889 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. List of materials acceptable for use on telephone systems of REA borrowers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 344-2,unpaged. July 1956. 1.933 R2293

Water Supply

41890 HEATH, E. J. Facts about "fibrolite" pipe. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(11):53,55,57,59. Nov.1956. 58.8 P87

41891 KAPLAN, R. M. Mechanization of water supply on Kazakhstan pastures. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10):34-37. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

41892 LAVRENT'EV, A. I., and KASHEKOV, L. I. Mekhanizatsiia vodosnabzheniia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm [Mechanization of water supply for livestock raising farms]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 295 p. 292 L39

41893 LEGANTSEVA, N. I. Mechanization of water-lifting on Karakul keeping sovkhozes is an urgent task. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10):37-38. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

41894 LUTSKII, IA. Z. New developments in the mechanization of water lifting on pastures. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10):38-40. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

41895 MORAWETZ, G. H. DE. El abastecimiento de agua en la finca. I. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(618):33-35. Oct.1956. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

41896 MORAWETZ, G. H. DE. El abastecimiento de agua en la finca. II. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(619):33-35. Nov.1956. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

41897 POLIAKOVA, E. G. Filter-wells in the Saratov Zavolozh'e. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (2):76-78. Feb. 20 Se478

41898 SLAVIN, R. M., CHINILOV, E. P., and FADEEV, N. N. Automatization of the electric water pumping stations on livestock farms. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4):46-49. 58.8 M46

41899 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. Roaded catchments for farm water supplies. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):667-672,675-679. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

41900 AROSEMENA TALLEY, E. Cruzada de la buena alimentación C.A.R.E. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(30):31-32. July/Sept.1956. 8 R3291

41901 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das jahr 1956. Bremen,1956. 208 p. 287 B753
Includes the agricultural products industries.

41902 BUTZ, E. L. Revolution in the food business. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):69-71. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

41903 CLAEYS, A. L'avenir est à l'alimentation. Vita 14(2):55,57-58. Jan.31,1957. 389.8 V834
Food situation and outlook in Belgium.

41904 COVINGTON, G. C. What's ahead for 1957? Wholesale Grocer News 31(10):38-42,46,48,52-54,58-60, 62,64-66. Jan.1957. 286.83 W622

41905 ENKE, S. Speculations on population growth and economic development. Q. J. Econ. 71(1):19-35. Feb. 1957. 280.8 Q2
Includes output and employment in agriculture.

41906 FINCKE, H. Die bedeutung geschichtlicher kenntnisse über lebensmittelkunde und lebensmittelrecht für das süsswarengebiet. Gordian 56(1349):14-16. Feb.10,1957. 68.8 G65

41907 HARMER, R. Klares ziel—gemeinsamer weg; vor dem wirtschaftsjahr 1957. L und E 9(12):1-2. Dec. 1956. 389.8 Z34
Austrian food industry.

41908 HUMPHREY, H. H. The question of a world food reserve. U. S. Dept. State. B. 36(920):233-236. Feb.11,1957. 150 B87

41909 JUSTIN, M. M., RUST, L. O., and VAIL, G. E. Foods, an introductory college course. Ed. 4. Boston, Houghton Mifflin,1956. 768 p. 389.2 J98
Includes nutrition and food preparation.

41910 MCCONNELL, H. J. Food industry civil defense schools. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.1957 (1622):67-68. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

41911 NEWTON, R. C. Food in civil defense. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):65-67. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

41912 ROGERS, W., and others. Trade executives forecast the food industry outlook. Wholesale Grocer News 31(10):28-33. Jan.1957. 286.83 W622

41913 ROSE, F. What's ahead for food industry in 1957? Food Canada 17(1):15-18. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7323

41914 SHEER, H. Outlook on eggs, chickens, vegetables and fruits. NARGUS B. 44(1):18. Jan.1957. 286.83 N214

41915 SHEER, H. Outlook on food supplies. NARGUS B. 44(2):12. Feb.1957. 286.83 N214

41916 TURNER, E. W. Research and development on special rations for the Air Force. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8(4):269-276. Jan.1957. 389.9 As74A

41917 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Soviet satellite area's food situation. Foreign Agr. 20(12):3-4. Dec.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

41918 VICKERY, J. R. Food science and technology in Australia. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8(4):291-296. Jan.1957. 389.9 As74A

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

41919 ANDREEV, K. S. Improved apparatus for quantitative collection and determination of carbon dioxide. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:101-105. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

41920 BASTOS, M. L. Recent applications of the Reinsch test. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 4 (1):5-15. Ref. Jan./June 1956. 389.8 Ar62
English summary.
Includes use in food analysis.

41921 BLOCK, R. J. Amino acid handbook; methods and results of protein analysis. Springfield,Ill.,Thomas, 1956. 386 p. Ref. 387.1 B624Aa

41922 CERUTTI, G. Determination of 1-ascorbic acid in foods by paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 39(1):14-16. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 G43

41923 COSENTINO, V. Separation of amino acids, organic acids, and carbohydrates from plant extracts by means of ion exchange resins. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26(12):3648-3655. Dec.1956. 475 It1
English summary.

41924 DE STEVENS, G. Preparation and properties of cellulose, hemicellulose, and cellobiose. In Colowick, S. P., and Kaplan, N. O., ed. Methods in enzymology, v. 3,p.31-34. New York,Acad. Press,1957. 390 C71

41925 FREIXO, J. The function of physico-chemical elements used in food microbiology. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(129):18-19,26. Dec.1956. 389.8 C7892

41926 GAVIN, J. J. Microbiological process report: analytical microbiology. II. The diffusion methods. Appl. Microbiol. 5(1):25-33. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 Ap5

41927 GELIL, M. A. High pressure hydrogenolyses of some high molecular weight carboxylic compounds. Oil & Soap 3(3):368-364. May/June 1956. 307.8 O155
Includes beeswax, lanolin, and castor oil.

41928 GUERRANT, N. B. Changes in light reflectance and ascorbic acid content of foods during frozen storage. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):207-212. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

41929 JORGENSEN, P. S. Report on heptachlor in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):242-249. Feb. 1957. 381 As7

41930 KEMPF, W. Uber die verkleisterungstemperaturen verschiedener stärkearten. II. Brot u. Gebäck 11 (1):13-22. Jan.1957. 298.8 G33

41931 KEPPEL, G. E. Report on tetramethylthiuram disulfide (thiram). Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):270-273. Feb.1957. 381 As7
In food and feed products.

41932 KLEINERT, J. Die Karl Fischer-wasserbestimmung in der lebensmittelindustrie nach der dead-stop-methode. 2. Gordian 56(1343):16-19. Nov.10,1956. 68.8 G65

41933 KNORR, M., and BORNEFF, J. Solotherm—ein verfahren und gerät zur bakteriologischen schnelltestung von lebensmitteln. Milchwissenschaft 12(2):58-61. Feb. 1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

41934 KRETOVICH, V. L. Progress and problems of biochemistry in the field of food industry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR, Izv. Ser. Biol. 22(1):79-90. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 511 Sa2B

41935 LYNCH, M. J., and CAHALL, H. K. The determination of utilizable carbohydrate in foods. I. The oxidation and determination of dextrose, fructose and galactose. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt.186,19 p. Aug.15,1956. 152.9 R29

41936 MAPES, D. A., and SHRADER, S. A. Determination of total and inorganic bromide residues in fumigated products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):189-191. Feb.1957. 381 As7

41937 MOOR, H. An improved method for estimating ascorbic acid in foods and biological material. Food Mfr. 32(3):119-121. Mar.1,1957. 389.8 F736

41938 PFEIL, D. Beitrag zur bestimmung des gesamtkreatinins in lebensmittlen. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 154 (1):5-7. 1957. 384 Z3

41939 PROUTY, W. W. Integrated quality control. Food Technol. 2(3):152-155. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398
In food processing.

41940 RAMSEY, L. L. Report on metals, other elements, and residues in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):210-218. Feb.1957. 381 As7
Chiefly insecticides.

41941 ROTH, F. J. The estimation of sub-microgram quantities of mercury. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):302-305. Feb.1957. 381 As7
In plant and animal tissue.

41942 SCHARRER, K., and MUNK, H. Die bestimmung des gesamt-schwefels in pflanzlichen substanzen mittels konduktometrischer analyse. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermttlk. 11(5):305-308. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

41943 SCHIFFMAN, C. D. Report on sodium orthophenylphenate residues on apples, pears, and citrus fruits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):238-242. Feb. 1957. 381 As7

41944 SHERRICK, P. Instrumentation in the canning industry. 2. Food Canada 17(3):24,26. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7323

41945 SPICHER, G. Der keimgehalt handelsüblicher stärken. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(1):6-8. Jan.5, 1957. 286.86 Z8

41946 STRAKA, R. P., and STOKES, J. L. Rapid destruction of bacteria in commonly used diluents and its elimination. Appl. Microbiol. 5(1):21-25. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 Ap5
In taking bacterial counts of foods.

41947 TAUFEL, K., and GREINER, A. Zum papierchromatographischen nachweis von stärkesirup in lebensmitteln. Stärke 8(9):223-227. Ref. 1956. 309 St22

41948 WEISER, H. H. Bacteriology of precooked frozen foods. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(2):33-35. Feb. 1957. 44.8 J824

41949 WILLIAMS, D. W. Report on chlordane. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):254-260. Feb.1957. 381 As7
In food.

41950 WINKLER, S. Katalytische einflüsse bei der säurehydrolyse von stärken. Stärke 8(9):217-222. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

41951 ANANIASHVILI, G. D. The energy-technological utilization of agricultural waste products. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(4): 50-53. 58.8 M46

41952 BADGER, H. T. The use of frozen foods by restaurants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 144, 32 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

41953 BAYTON, J. A. Discussion: new techniques in consumer preference research. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1357-1360. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41954 BENNETT, M. K. Some problems raised by the official estimates of American per capita food consumption. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1747-1762. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41955 BURK, M. C. Studies of the consumption of food and their uses. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1736-1746. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

41956 CARRERE, C. La chimiurgie aux U.S.A. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):16-17. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

41957 CHEPIGO, S. V., and VASIUNINA, N. A. Production of multiatom alcohols from non-food plant waste material. (In Russian.) Gidroliznaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 9(6):3-6. Ref. 1956. 301.8 G36

41958 DUNCAN, J. S. Necesidades y recursos de El Salvador relacionados a diferentes tasas de crecimiento de población. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 5(1), 32 p. Jan./Mar.1956. 330.9 Sa3C
Includes food requirements.

41959 FAURE. La chimiurgie: le Centre d'Etudes pour l'Extension des Débouchés Industriels de l'Agriculture (C.E.D.I.A.). Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):13-14. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

41960 FIENUP, D. F. Discussion: some problems raised by the official statistics of American per capita food consumption. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1769-1774. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

41961 HOUDET, R. E. L'agriculture métropolitaine peut être un important fournisseur de matières premières a l'industrie française. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):7-9. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

41962 KIEHL, E. R., and RHODES, V. J. New techniques in consumer preference research. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1335-1345. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41963 LE GRAND, Y. Les moyens: nécessité de faire naître un esprit biologiste chez les futurs ingenieurs; comment y parvenir? Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110): 18-20. Oct./Nov. 14 C112
Chemurgy.

41964 LE GRAND, L. E. La protection de l'invention en agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):24-26. Oct./Nov. 14 C112
Industrial utilization of industrial products.

41965 NORTON, H. W. Comments on "sex and brand preference." J. Farm Econ. 39(1):167. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

41966 PILGRIM, F. J. The components of food acceptance and their measurement. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2): 171-175. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

41967 PREAUD, R. Question préalable: l'agriculture devant la recherche de nouvelles utilisations industrielles pour ses productions. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):5. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

41968 SCOUPE, A. Extension des débouchés industriels de l'agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956 (110):21-23. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

41969 SWANK, C. E. Market basket help. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:225, 232. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Marketing information for Consumers (MIC) program.

41970 TORRANCE, E. P., and MASON, R. Psychologic and sociologic aspects of survival ration acceptability. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):176-179. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

41971 WOLF, A. F. Discussion: studies of the consumption of food and their uses. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1765-1769. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41972 ZEDET, E. Les techniques: l'avenir des industries chimiurgiques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956 (110):27-28. Oct./Nov. 14 C112

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

41973 ADAMS, T. M. Discussion: economic implications of California agricultural marketing programs. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1716-1719. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41974 ALMÅS, K., and ARESVIK, O. The position of the tenant farmer and the owner in marketing cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1956(11):235-239,240-245. Nov. 11 T433

41975 ARESVIK, O. Member behaviour and optimal pricing in marketing cooperatives. J. Farm Econ. 39(1): 169-172. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

41976 BAIN, H. M. Special crops co-ops help their members. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):9,29-30. Jan. 1957. 166.2 N47
Marketing.

41977 BARROW, D. B. Better marketing practices through a cooperative. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:238. Dec. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex

41978 BITTING, H. W. A traffic signal system for costs. Agr. Mktg. 2(2):6-7. Feb.1957. A280.38 Ag8

41979 BUDD, N. H. How canned foods are promoted. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):87-88. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

41980 CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE. Rules and regulations. Chicago,1956. various paging. 287 C43Ru

41981 CHICAGO. MERCANTILE EXCHANGE. Year book 1955-1956. Chicago,1956. 98 p. 287 C435Y
Statistics on agricultural products included.

41982 CLOWES, H. G. Financing wholesale food markets. Agr. Mktg. 2(2):8-11. Feb.1957. A280.38 Ag8

41983 CONYERS, L. N., and BRYNE, R. J. High cost of transportation poses problems. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):24,32-33. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

41984 CROW, W. C. Wholesale food marketing facilities are rapidly being modernized. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:80-81. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

41985 CURTIS, J. M. A county blueprint to better marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:230,234. Dec. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex

41986 DAUPHIN, J. L'intervention de l'Etat dans les industries agricoles et le stockage. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73(12):865-867. Dec.1956. 383 As7

41987 DIXON, H. M. Our responsibilities in marketing education. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:219,222. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

41988 DONAHOO, A. Teach your boys basic market facts. Better Farming Methods 29(3):46,48. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46

41989 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Intervención del Gobierno en el mercado de productos agricolas. B. de Estud. Especiales 6(74):25. Dec.10,1956. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

41990 FLEMING, R. Our market economy works. Nation's Agr. 32(4):8-10,16. Apr.1957. 280.82 B89

41991 FLORIG, G. Gegenwartsprobleme auf dem agrarmarkt. (Extr.) Mühle 93(51/52):757-758. Dec.20, 1956. 298.8 M89

41992 FOLZ, W. E. Discussion: interregional competition as affected by recent developments. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1675-1678. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41993 FOYTIK, J. Discussion: research on improved merchandising of agricultural products. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1360-1362. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41994 GILLEN, W. How consumers react to trading stamps and premiums. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):75-78. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

41995 GINNANE, R. W. Agricultural commodity exemption background. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):164,166, 168. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4
Regulation of motor carrier transportation.

41996 GODWIN, M. R. Research on improved merchandising of agricultural products. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1346-1353. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

41997 HANAU, A., and KROHN, H. B. Die absatzaussichten der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51):1313-1315. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39

41998 HASSELBACH, VON. Was zeigt der markt 1956? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(52):1358-1360. (Cont.) Dec.27,1956. 18 N39

41999 HASSELBACH, VON. Was zeigt der markt 1956? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(1):18-20. Jan.3, 1957. 18 N39

42000 HAUCK, J. F. Roadside marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:223-224. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

42001 HOOS, S. Economic implications of California agricultural marketing programs. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1679-1691. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42002 HOSPELHORN, C. W. Progress in aerial supply. Res. & Devlpm.t. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8(4):299,302-308. Jan.1957. 389.9 As74A

42003 HOWELL, L. D. Use of trading stamps in marketing food. Agr. Mktg. 2(1):6-7. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8

42004 JONES, E. H. Marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:235,237. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work.

42005 LAMB, F. G. Packing against firm sales orders necessary to avoid repetition of 1946 depression. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):67,182-184. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

42006 LOCKLIN, P. Economic implications of current transportation policy recommendations. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1556-1564. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42007 MANN, L. B. Locker plants—a new merchandising mechanism. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):14-15. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

42008 NELSON, E. Interregional competition as affected by recent developments. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1660-1670. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42009 OGREN, K. E. Salient features of rising marketing costs. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1565-1572. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42010 OGREN, K. E., and SCOTT, F. E. Trends in marketing costs. Agr. Mktg. 2(1):15-18. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8

42011 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACIÓN DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Ponce, año fiscal 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 48 p. 284.39 P964I

42012 RANDELL, C. G. Wide awake co-ops adopt multiple offense. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):6,28-29. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47
Marketing.

42013 ROBERT, S. A. Discussion: economic bases for market development programs. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1354-1356. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42014 ROGERS, C. C. Development of new products needed to keep FF sales in uptrend. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):123-124. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

42015 SAUNDERS, S. C. Europeans see co-op brands in "American-way" supermarket. News Farmer Coop. 23(8):9,17. Nov.1956. 166.2 N47

42016 SHUTE, M., and WHITE, H. Roadside market stands for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)6,14 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 G293Ci

42017 SNODGRASS, M. M., and FRENCH, C. E. Simplified presentation of "transportation—problem procedure" in linear programming. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):40-51. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

42018 SPERLING, C. Food transportation and what it costs us. Agr. Mktg. 2(1):4-5. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8

42019 THOMPSON, W. H. Discussion: economic implications of current transportation policy recommendations. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1585-1589. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42020 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Food transportation and what it costs us. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 738,23 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84M

42021 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Quantity and estimated cost of commodities distributed to eligible recipients, fiscal year 1956. Washington,1956. 1 p. A389.9 P942

42022 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trends in the cost of labor in marketing farm food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-117,19 p. May 1956. A280.39 M34Am

42023 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Rules of practice under the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington,1956. 49 p. 1.956 C72R86

42024 WALLER, A. E. The advertising and labelling of food and drugs. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 64(12):262-265. Dec.1956. 212.9 In2
Includes discussion.

42025 WEST, V. I. Discussion: salient features of rising marketing costs. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1589-1591. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42026 YERNA, R. Le rôle du froid dans la distribution des denrèes alimentaires. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):92-104. Jan.1957. 13 R322

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

42027 ANDERSON, S. 'Clean house' is industry's best insurance against government regulations on FF. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):72-73. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

42028 CARTWRIGHT, L. C. Flavor pattern and flavor profile. 1. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):79-80. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4
In food and beverages.

42029 DOVE, W. F. Food appraisal and acceptance by man. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):165. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

42030 FARCHMIN, G. Das Lebensmittelgesetz mit seinen wichtigsten verordnungen und einigen neuen anordnungen der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik mit kurzen erläuterungen nach dem stande vom 1. September 1956. Ed. 3. Berlin,VEB Deutscher Zentralverlag,1956. 78 p. 389.55 F22

42031 GIEDT, W. R. The field application of the "suggested procedures for the investigation of foodborne disease outbreaks." J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(2):39-43. Feb.1957. 44.8 J824

42032 GRAEFE, G. Bedeutung und gefahren des chemischen pflanzenschutzes für die ernährung. Gordian 56(1343):23-25. Nov.10,1956. 68.8 G65

42033 HARTOG, C. DEN., and others. Possible toxicity of certain components of natural foods. Voeding 17 (11):505-520. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 389.8 V85
H. Van Genderen, D. A. A. Mossel, and F. D. Tollenaar, joint authors.

42034 HARVEY, J. L. Report from the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(2): 71-80. Feb.1957. 389.58 F732

42035 HAYHURST, D. E. Development of consumer welfare as a function of the national government in the Food and Drug Administration. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2500. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

42036 JELLINEK, G. Geschmacksprüfungen als hilfsmittel in der forschung. II. Praxis der geschmacksprüfung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1059-1063. Dec. 1956. 384 C422

42037 KOEMTZOPOULOS, N. G. Staphylococcus food poisoning. (In Greek.) Ktēniatrikē Epitheōresis 1(1):35-48. Ref. Jan.1956. 41.8 K94
English summary, p. 72.

42038 KRAMER, A. Inspection frequencies and sample numbers for raw materials procured for food processing. Food Technol. 2(3):176-179. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

42039 KURTZ, G. W. Flavor. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 8(4):287-290. Jan.1957. 389.9 As74A
Food.

42040 LARRICK, G. P. Present and future developments in Food and Drug enforcement. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(1):26-29. Jan.1957. 389.9 As7Q

42041 LINSLEY, E. G. Evaluation of certain acaricides and insecticides for effectiveness, residues, and influence on crop flavor. Hilgardia 26(1):1-6. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

42042 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1955-56. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 239,32 p. July 1956. 100 M28S
Analyses for inspection.

42043 PFAFFMANN, C. Taste mechanisms in preference behavior. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):142-147. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

42044 PUGSLEY, L. I. Food additives—their role in processing. I. Food Canada 17(2):18,20. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7323
Includes regulation.

42045 ROTH, H. Die schwierigkeiten der Lebensmittelgesetzgebung. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 1957(4):7. (Cont.) Jan.12. 286.85 N39

42046 ROTH, H. Die schwierigkeiten der Lebensmittelgesetzgebung. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 1957(6):3. (Cont.) Jan.16. 286.85 N39

42047 SCHUPHAN, W. Subjektive und objektive qualitätsmerkmale als grundlage für eine abgrenzung und definition des begriffs "qualität bei nahrungspflanzen." Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:6-19. Ref. 1956. 18 L2333A

42048 STEPHENS, M. R. The Food and Drug Administration regulations as they pertain to foods processed by new methods. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(3):341-344. Mar. 1957. 449.9 Am3J

42049 TURNER, S. W. The Miller bill—and agricultural aviation. Swath 3(10):5. Feb.1957. 333.8 Sw2
Drifting.

42050 WECKEL, K. G. Aspects of chemical additives in foods. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(2):44-48. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J824

PACKING AND PACKAGING

42051 BARETTE, G. L. L'emballage des denrèes alimentaires conservèes par le froid. Rev. de l'Agr. 10 (1):105-114. Jan.1957. 13 R322

42052 ENGLE, R. P. More information on package wanted by U. S. homemakers. Good Packaging 18(2):9-12, 36. Feb.1957. 280.38 G59

42053 JOHNSON, R. S. It will pay to keep an eye on packaging. Agr. Mach. J. 11(2):65-66. Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag86

42054 KAREL, M., PROCTOR, B. E., and CORNELL, A. Flavor permeability in food packaging and its evaluation. Food Technol. 2(3):141-145. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

42055 NAGEL, H., and WILKINS, J. P. Properties and food appliations of a new packaging film. Food Technol. 2(3):180-182. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

42056 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Die lebensmittelverpackung als hilfsmittel der hygiene. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(12,sup.):98-100. Ref. Dec.1956. 280.38 V592

42057 SCHOCH, W. Kunststoffbeschichtete papiere, ihre eigenschaften und ihre verarbeitung. Verpackungs Rundschau 7(12,sup.):93-98. Dec.1956. 280.38 V592

42058 SEAMAN, M. L. Better way to measure can vacuum. Food Engin. 29(3):90-91. Mar.1957. 389.8 F737

42059 SMEDLEY, M. J. Packaging of frozen foods. Food Trade Rev. 27(1):3-6. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7334

42060 SUERTH, J. C., and BURNETT, E. N. Labeling and casing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957 (1622):98-99. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42061 YARSLEY, V. E. Polythene-coated papers for packaging. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)11(120):55-56. Jan. 1957. 286.8 T4822

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

42062 ATCHLEY, F. M. Alternate approaches to the marketing margin—farmer's share concept. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1573-1585 Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42063 BOGER, L. L. Discussion: research methods in price analysis. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1441-1445. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

42064 DETTWILER, E. Die preisparität in landwirtschaftlichen betrieben der Schweiz und ihre bedeutung für die wahl der produktionsrichtung und der betriebsform. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 70(7):743-854. Ref. 1956. 17 L23

42065 EGGERT, R. J. Discussion: alternate approaches to the marketing margin—farmer's share concept. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1591-1593. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42066 FARNSWORTH, H. C. Discussion: Canada's price support policy and its performance. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1719-1722. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42067 FISHER, J. L. Discussion: price support programs and interregional competition. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1673-1675. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42068 JUREEN, L., and LIND, N. A producer price index for agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18(12):479-489. Dec.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 478.

42069 MADALGI, S. S. Stabilisation of agricultural prices in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):31-37. Oct./Dec.1956. 281.8 In2

42070 PAGE, R. M. Industry puts needed profits out of reach when it cuts prices instead of 'selling up.' Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):66,184. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

42071 PILLAI, V. R. Agricultural price variations and price support policies; a case study of Travancore-Cochin. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):12-24. Oct./Dec.1956. 281.8 In2

42072 SHEPHERD, G. Discussion: research methods in price analysis. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1437-1440. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

42073 SORENSON, V. L. Price support programs and interregional competition. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1650-1659. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42074 TURNER, A. H. Canada's price support policy and its performance. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1692-1707. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42075 WORKING, H. New ideas and methods for price research. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1427-1436. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

42076 ANTIBIOTICS annual 1956—1957, edited by H. Welch and F. Marti-Ibañez. New York,1957. 1134 p. 396.8 An82
Includes articles on use of antibiotics in food processing and in various fields of agriculture.

42077 BARBER, J. E. Instrumentation—application to continuous cookers. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):94-96. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42078 BIROLAUD, P., CHEVILLARD, L., and JACQUOT, R. Les acquisitions récentes de la levure-aliment en France; production, propriétés, utilisation. Chim. & Indus. 77(1):158-162. Jan.1957. 383 C42

42079 BOTTINI, E., and MONZINI, A. The development of artificial cold in the countries adhering to OEEC. I-II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):XLIII-LXXXIV. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

42080 BOUMA, J. C. Cutting labor costs in grocery warehouses. Agr. Mktg. 2(1):8-9. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8

42081 BOUMA, J. C., and LUNDQUIST, A. L. Methods of increasing labor productivity in multistory and small one-floor grocery warehouses. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 142, 42 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

42082 CAMPBELL, C. Fiftieth anniversary greetings. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):80-81. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42083 CHAVE, P. L'acier inoxydable dans les industries de l'alimentation. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73 (12):869-870. Dec.1956. 383 As7

42084 CLIFFORD, J. C. Realistic new appraisal of food processors and merchandisers. Mag. Wall St. 99 (12):694-696,716. Mar.2,1957. 286.8 M27

42085 CLOW, A. B. Antibiotics and recent chemical advancements in food preservation. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(1):3-14. Jan.1957. 389.9 As7Q

42086 COPELL, D. F. To freeze or not to freeze. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 107(1348):47,49. Mar.23,1957. 389.8 B17

42087 COPLEY, M. J. Keeping frozen foods at zero all the time best assurance of consumer satisfaction. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):177-178,180,182. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

42088 COSGROVE, R. C. The canner's interest in serving the consumer. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):85-86. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42089 CUCCHETTI, P., and GALBIATI, A. Furfurol; industrial production plants. (In Italian.) Riso 6(1):12-19. Jan.1957. 59.8 R49
From agricultural products.

42090 DANTWALA, M. L. Development of warehousing. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):50-51. Oct./Dec.1956. 281.8 In2

42091 DEAS, J. R. Golden anniversary—legacy and challenge. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622): 54-58. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42092 FIFE, R. R. Convention report No 3: canners—Vancouver; keen fruit-vegetable analyses, technical talks show B.C.men anxious to improve quality. Canad. Food Indus. 28(3):28-31. Mar.1957. 286.83 C166
Twenty-second annual convention of the Canned Foods Association of British Columbia.

42093 FUJIKAWA, F., HITOSA, Y., and YAGI, Y. Antiseptics for foodstuffs. LXI. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 76(12):1438-1442. Dec.1956. 396.9 P49
English summary.

42094 GLERUM, J. A. The practical application of short-term high-temperature sterilization of canned foods. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(5):141-144. Nov.1956. 389.8 C7632

42095 HANSEN, P. C. Uber versuche mit dem desinfektionsmittel Tego 51 in De Forenede Konservesfabrikker A/S. Kopenhagen-Amager. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(2):25-27. Jan.28,1957. 389.8 K832

42096 JASPER, W. Wirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte beim einsatz von kühl- und gefrieranlagen in der lebensmittelindustrie. Kälte 9(11):384-385. Nov.1956. 295.8 K122

42097 JOURNEES d'Etudes sur l'Utilisation du Froid en Agriculture et Pêche Maritime. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1): 3-115. Jan.1957. 13 R322
Papers of conference held October 1-6, 1956, in Belgium.

42098 LANG, K. Behandlung von lebensmitteln mit chemischen zusätzen. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 82(3):97-100. (Cont.) Jan.18,1957. 448.8 D48

42099 LANG, K. Behandlung von lebensmitteln mit chemischen zusätzen. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 82(4):137-141. (Concl.) Jan.25,1957. 448.8 D48

42100 LENIGER, H. A. The preservation of food products by drying. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(8):241-248. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 389.8 C7632

42101 LENIGER, H. A. Technological aspects of short-term high-temperature sterilization. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(5):133-140. Nov.1956. 389.8 C7632
Food.

42102 LULLA, B. S., and JOHAR, D. S. Utilization of spent wash for the production of fungal amylase. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(13):312-313. Oct. 1956. 389.9 M99

42103 MANN, L. B. Frozen food locker plants in the United States; nineteenth annual count, January 1956. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 28, 2 p. Aug. 1956. A280.29 F22G

42104 MATTHEWS, G., and YOUNG, W. G. Convention report No. 1: processors—Montebello; fact-packed sessions by food processors show multiple problems facing industry. Canad. Food Indus. 28(3):15-21. Mar. 1957. 286.83 C166
Tenth annual meeting of the Canadian Food Processors Association, January 28-30, 1957.

42105 MEISEL', M. N., and CHERNIAEV, N. D. Scientific and practical problems of radial sterilization and pasteurization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 26 (11):38-45. Nov.1956. 511 Ak14V

42106 MEL'TSER, L. Z., and CHAIKOVSKII, V. F. Kholodil'nye mashiny i ustanovki dlia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [Refrigerating machinery and equipment for agriculture]. Kiev,Mashgiz,1956. 103 p. 295 M49

42107 MEYER, E. A. News in product development. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):84-85. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In
In canned foods.

42108 MOSSEL, D. A. A. General principles of short-term high-temperature sterilization of foods. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(5):130-133. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 C7632

42109 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. 50th annual convention, Chicago, Illinois, February 16-19, 1957. Canning Trade 79(33):5-8,10,13-14,16,18,20,23-24, 26-40. Mar.4,1957. 286.83 T67
Report of the convention.

42110 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 50th annual convention. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):43-112. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In
Held in Chicago, February 16-19, 1957.

42111 NATIONAL FROZEN FOODS CONVENTION. Complete report, 1957 convention, Miami Beach, January 6-10, 1957. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):41-73. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

42112 PATIL, B. A. Warehousing in India. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(10):532-537. Jan.1957. 280.28 In2

42113 PENCE, J. W., and BECHTEL, W. G. Two year freezer experience on variety baked foods. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 107(1348):49. Mar.23,1957. 389.8 B17

42114 PIRAGIBE, L. Addition of foreign substances to foods. II. Preservatives. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 4(1):17-27. Ref. Jan./June 1956. 389.8 Ar62
Includes regulation in Brazil.

42115 PRESENT status of antibiotics in the preservation of food; panel discussion. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57: 1110-1122. 396.8 An82
Moderator: W. Rankin; panel members: F. E. Deatherage, L. Farber, C. F. Niven, W. L. Smith, J. A. Stern, and H. L. A. Tarr.

42116 PUGSLEY, L. I. Chemical preservation of foods. (Synopsis.) Canad. Chem. Processing 41(2):50,53, 56. Feb.1957. 381 C16

42117 PUGSLEY, L. I. Food additives—their role in processing. Food Canada 17(3):30,32,38. (Cont.) Mar. 1957. 389.8 F7323

42118 SCARLETT, W. J. Automatic batch retort controls. Canning Trade 79(34):5-7,13. Mar.11,1957. 286.83 T67

42119 SCARLETT, W. J. Automatic batch retort controls. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):91-94. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42120 SPOONER, T. Freezing, holding and thawing of frozen baked foods, equipment and procedure. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 107(1348):49. Mar.23,1957. 389.8 B17

42121 STEINBERG, M. Frozen fried baked foods varieties. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 107(1348):50. Mar.23,1957. 389.8 B17

42122 STOLL, L. Zur schimmelpilzbekämpfung in lebensmittellagerräumen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(10):305-306. Ref. Oct.25,1956. 286.85 D48

42123 SYMPOSIUM on short-time high-temperature sterilization. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(5):130-144. Nov. 1956. 389.8 C7632

42124 THEVENOT, R. Le froid en agriculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):6-14. Jan.1957. 13 R322

42125 TIERNAN, F. Y. Automatic warehousing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):97-98. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

42126 TWIGG, B. A., and DUNCAN, A. A. Quality control expands the market for Maryland foods. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:239-240. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
In processing.

42127 WILSON, C. K. Present and future of the canning industry. Canner & Freezer 124(3):30-31. Feb.4, 1957. 286.83 C16

42128 WILSON, C. K. Your sanitary food equipment. Food Engin. 29(3):72-76. Mar.1957. 389.8 F737

42129 WRENSHALL, C. L. Advances in food technology made possible through the use of antibiotics. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:809-815. Ref. 396.8 An82

STATISTICS

42130 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültige ergebnisse der bodennutzungserhebung 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 42:263-270. Oct.30,1956. 265 St28

42131 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die rüben-, ölfrucht- und strohernte 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 43:271-274. Nov.2,1956. 265 St28

42132 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Annuaire statistique de la Belgique et du Congo Belge, tome 76, année 1955. Bruxelles,1956? 648 p. 258 B41A
Includes agricultural statistics.

42133 BRAZIL. CONSELHO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do Brasil—1956, ano XVII [Statistical annual of Brazil—1956, year XVII]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 577 p. 255.3 Ag82Es
Includes agricultural statistics.

42134 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Crop reporting calendar 1957. Ottawa,1957. 3 p. 253 St22Cr

42135 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The miscellaneous food preparations industry, 1955. Ottawa,1957. 17 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—R-1) 253 C332I

42136 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Revised estimates of production, value and stocks of principal field crops 1955 and 1956; preliminary estimate of value, 1956. Canada. Bur. Statis. C. R. 1,8 p. Mar.1957. 253 St23Cr

42137 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Alguns aspectos das produções animal, vegetal e mineral [Some aspects of animal, vegetable, and mineral production] 1952/54, No. 3. Vitória, 1956. 14 p. 255.3 Es6A
Statistics.

42138 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do Espírito santo [Statistical annual of Espírito Santo] 1956, N. 2. n.p.,1956. 229 p. 255.3 Es6An
Includes agricultural statistics.

42139 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte von landwirtschaftlichen zwischenfrüchten sowie anbau von futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/13,11 p. Jan.22,1957. 265 V58

42140 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte von landwirtschaftlichen zwischenfrüchten und anbau von futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/12,15 p. Jan.15,1957. 265 V58

42141 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Annual abstract of statistics, No. 93, 1956. London,1956. 314 p. 256.03 T67U
Includes agricultural statistics.

42142 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1955/56; United Kingdom agricultural censuses and production, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland, Great Britain and Northern Ireland. London,1957. 36 p. 256.01 Ag82Ag
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, cooperating.

42143 INDIA. CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION. Statistical abstract, India, 1953-54, new series, No. 5. Calcutta,1956. 943 p. 269.5 Ec72S
Includes agricultural statistics.

42144 KOENIG, P. L. Crop reporting program benefits State, nation. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40 (12):4-5. Dec.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

42145 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos, 1954. México,1956. 738 p. 254.5 F73A
Includes agricultural statistics.

42146 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Jaarcijfers voor Nederland [Annual statistics for the Netherlands] 1953-1954. Zeist,1956. 384 p. 259 N38
Includes agricultural statistics.

42147 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Rural production, Queensland, 1955-56: rural population, labour, equipment, and miscellaneous products. Brisbane, 1956. 7 p. 271.3 St2R

42148 RUKAVISHNIKOV, B. I. Losses in agriculture suffered on the part of several countries from pests, diseases, and weeds. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred i Boleznei 1(5):52-54. Nov./Dec.1956. 421 Z1

42149 RUKAVISHNIKOV, B. I. Losses in USA caused by pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):48-50. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

42150 SCARBOROUGH, E. F. Annual agricultural statistical summary (formerly annual fruit and vegetable report) 1955-56 season. Jacksonville,Fla. State Mktg. Bur.,1956. 170 p. 280.39 F662A

42151 STATISTICAL handbook of the U.S.S.R. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Studies Business Econ. 55,122 p. 1956. 280.9 N216St
Includes agriculture.

42152 STATISTICS and agricultural legislation. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1,sup.):68-119. Jan./Mar. 1956. 24 Eg94

42153 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Crops and markets; 1956 edition, volume 33. Washington, 1956. 128 p. 1 Ag84Wcm

42154 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Effects of acreage-allotment programs, 1954 and 1955, a summary report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 3,18 p. June 1956. A281.9 R31

42155 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Statistics by subjects. Washington,1956. 1382 p. 157.41 C3324

42156 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin rural resources, Dane County. Madison,1956. 56 p. 252.97 C88
Library has also data for Barron, Clark, Crawford, Fond du Lac, Marathon, Manitowoc, Monroe, Outagamie, Racine, Taylor, and Waupaca Counties.

42157 YOLO COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Yolo County annual agricultural crop report. n.p.,1957. unpaged. 252.09 Y7

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

42158 ABRAMOV, SH. A. Wine manufacture and grape culture in Khasavīurt District of Dagestan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):42-43. 1956. 95.8 V77

42159 ALDEN, J. M. It's time to decide. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):14,57. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4
Instant coffee.

42160 ASOCIACION CAFETALERA DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria, ejercicio 1955/1956. Café de El Salvador 26(294/295):205-225. May/June 1956. 68.28 C112

42161 BANCO DE BILBAO. Vinos de Rioja. Madrid, 1956. 8 p. 390.1 B223

42162 BERIDZE, G. I. The semi-sweet wines of Georgia. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):44-46. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

42163 BITANCOURT, A. A. Fermentations and rots in the coffee berry. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22(12): 205-213. Dec.1956. 442.8 B529

42164 BRANAS, J. La campagne en cours et les perspectives lointaines. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:57-60. Feb.3/10. 14 P94
Wine.

42165 BROWN, E. G. Cinnamon and cassia. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):77-78. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42166 BURKLIN. Unser höchstes ziel: streben nach qualität. Deut. Weinbau 11(23):658-659. Dec.5,1956. 390.8 W432

42167 CARRODUS, B. B. Proper use of wine finings. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):15-16. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J

42168 CARVALHO, A. Preparation of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 31 (351):22-23. May 1956. 68.29 Sa63

42169 CASTELLI, T. The collection of wine yeasts of the Institute of Agricultural and Technical Microbiology (I. M. A. T.) of the University of Perugia. Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:214-216,220-241. 1955. 105.4 P435

42170 CASTOR, J. G. B. Bacteriological test of the sterility of factory-closed, new wine bottles. Amer. J. Enol. 7(4):137-141. Oct./Dec.1956. 390.9 Am33

42171 CASTOR, J. G. B., and ARCHER, T. E. Nutrient requirements for growth of the sherry flor yeast, Saccharomyces beticus. Appl. Microbiol. 5(1):56-60. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 Ap5

42172 COQUILLAUD, H. Cognac. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1156. 1957. 225 R29

42173 COUESBOUC, G. DE. Muscadet wine. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1141. 1957. 225 R29

42174 DALMASSO, G. Speaking again of grape and wine statistics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 102(12):258-261. Dec.1956. 16 C72

42175 DUNN, J. A. S. Clearing association marks 40th year. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):31,34. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4
New York Coffee & Sugar Clearing Association.

42176 EKSTER, ĪA. E. Polarographic determination of furfurole. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):50-53. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

42177 ELINK SCHUURMAN, L., N. V. Annual review coffee market 1955. Rotterdam,1956. 46 p. 286.3689 EL4

42178 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 15. The Capsicums and mustard. Food [London] 26(306):111-113. Mar.1957. 389.8 F738

42179 FEDERACION CAFETALERA DE AMERICA. SECCION DE DIVULGACION. Memoria de labores de la Fedecame, 1955-56. Fed. Cafetal. de Amer. Secc. de Divulg. [P.] 21,119 p. Oct.1,1955/Sept.30,1956. 68.29 F3123

42180 FRAGOSO, D. The cacao market could improve. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 1956(13):39-40. Sept. 68.39 In7B

42181 FRANTZ, F. Die absatz- und preiskonstellation auf dem genossenschaftlichen weinmarkt 1954/55. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):29-33. Winter. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

42182 GARDT, A. Hinweise zum herbst 1956. Deut. Weinbau 11(20):575-576. Oct.20,1956. 390.8 W432
Wine manufacture.

42183 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die weinmusternte 1956 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/50,17 p. Jan.14,1957. 265 V58

42184 HALL, M. M. Iced coffee on the West Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):9,60. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4
Promotion.

42185 HENNING, C. B. The term "quality in wine." (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 26(304):13. Jan.1957. 390.8 W724

42186 HIROBE, R. On the inhibition of the oxidation of vitamin C with the green tea extracts. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):191-193. 1956. 389.9 J27

42187 HOWAT, G. R., POWELL, B. D., and WOOD, G. A. R. Experiments on cocoa fermentation in West Africa. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(2):65-72. Feb.1957. 382 So12

42188 ISEBAERT, L. Recherches modernes en brasserie et malterie. Petit J. du Brasseur 65(2628):40-42. (Cont.) Jan.18,1957. 390.8 P44

42189 ISEBAERT, L. Recherches modernes en brasserie et malterie. Petit J. du Brasseur 65(2629):55-59. (Cont.) Jan.25,1957. 390.8 P44

42190 JAQUEMIN, L. Nuestros vinos blancos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(613):194-196. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

42191 KALUGINA, G. I., and LITVINOV, V. F. Fermentation of champagne wines in iron-concrete containers (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4): 53-55. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

42192 KEARNS, M. P., FAGERSON, I. S., and FELLERS, C. R. Tests prove improved frozen food flavor achieved with MSG lasts for a year. Quick Frozen Foods 17(11):62-63,248. June 1955. 389.8 Q4

42193 KEEGEL, E. L. Enzymes in tea leaf. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):69-70. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42194 KEEGEL, E. L., and GUNARATNAM, S. M. The "Shizuoka" electric separator. Tea Trade & Indus. 5(10):521-522. Oct.1956. 66.18 T225

42195 KLENK., and STRECKER. Flaschenverschlüsse unter besonderer berücksichtigung von polyäthylenstopfen. Deut. Weinbau 11(21):607-609. Nov.5,1956. 390.8 W432

42196 KNEEN, E. Influence of malt kilning on beer quality. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(3):68-69. Mar.1957. 390.8 B75

42197 LEPEZ, R. E. La investigación de ácidos minerales en los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(613): 197-198. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89

42198 LINDEMANN, M. Die nebenprodukte der brauerei. Brauwelt 1956(5/6):53-55. Jan.18/22. 390.8 B732

42199 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. Función demográfica y social de la viña. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 1956(122):6. Dec. 390.8 R322

42200 LUCHSINGER, W. W. Oxidation in malting and brewing. Brewers Digest 32(3):60-62,64-67. Ref. Mar.1957. 390.8 B75

42201 MALYSHEVA, R. I. Determination of arsenic in grape wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):17-19. 1956. 95.8 V77

42202 MARTENS, F. Hints for making malt vinegar. Food Mfr. 32(3):123-124. Mar.1,1957. 389.8 F736

42203 MARTIN, H. Bordeaux wines. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1046. 1957. 225 R29

42204 MASLOV, V. A. Is sulfurous acid necessary for the preparation of cognac spirits? (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):47-48. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

42205 MAYER, M. Praxis der sterilfüllung von A bis Z. Deut. Weinbau 11(23):661-662. Dec.5,1956. 390.8 W432

42206 MINARIK, E. Beitrag zur frage des einflusses von fungiziden und insektiziden auf die gärung von traubenmost. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(9):523-529. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

42207 MOSER, J. The ion exchanger in modern cellar practice. Amer. J. Enol. 7(4):157-161. Oct./Dec. 1956. 390.9 Am33

42208 MOSTER, J. B., and PRATER, A. N. Color of Capsicum spices. II. Extraction of color. Food Technol. 2(3):146-148. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

42209 NELSON, K. E., and AMERINE, M. A. Use of Botrytis cinerea for the production of sweet table wines. Amer. J. Enol. 7(4):131-136. Oct./Dec.1956. 390.9 Am33

42210 NESBITT, S. Coffee packaging is over standardized. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):75-76. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42211 NUNCIO BRAVO, P. Vinos que se enturbian sin alterar el color natural. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52 (613):193-194. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89

42212 OKAKURA, K. The book of tea. Rutland,Vt., Tuttle,1956. 133 p. 389.6 Ok1

42213 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. La viticultura en Africa del Norte. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(613):205-206. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89

42214 PATOW. Hamburg's coffee futures market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):37,85. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42215 PATTEN, W. V. The wine industry can go! go! go! Wines & Vines 38(2):17-18. Feb.1957. 95.8 C122
Advertising.

42216 PEPION, J. Why commodity exchanges? Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):29,41. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4
The New York Coffee & Sugar Exchange.

42217 PEYNAUD, E. Charakterisierung der verschiedenen spezies von weinhefe. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 7(1):1-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 105.9 K696
English summary.

42218 RADUCHEV, S., and STEFANOVA, M. Local strains of wine yeasts. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:289-306. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

42219 REED, V. D. Population trends and the coffee market. 2. (Highlights.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):58, 85. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42220 ROBERTS, E. A. H., CARTWRIGHT, R. A., and OLDSCHOOL, M. The phenolic substances of manufactured tea. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(2):72-80. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 So12

42221 RODOPULO, A. K. In regard to methods of determining organic acids in must and in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):9-11. 1956. 95.8 V77

42222 RUDNEV, N. M. We're enlarging the assortment of wines. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):43-44. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15
Moldavian SSR.

42223 RUFF, D. G. Commercial brewing of the new crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(2):65. Feb.1957. 390.8 B75
Malt tests.

42224 SAENKO, N. F., and MAIOROV, V. S. Causes of champagne spoilage during stirring. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):11-17. 1956. 95.8 V77

42225 SALLER, W. Die möglichkeit der verwendung von sorbinsäure zur weinkonservierung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 7(1):21-26. Ref. Jan.1957. 105.9 K696
English summary.

42226 SCHNEYDER, J. Methode zur bestimmung der aschenalkalität von weinen und fruchtsäften. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 7(1):26-30. Jan.1957. 105.9 K696
English summary.

42227 SECHAN, B. D. For a broad application of the achievements of progressive men. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):13-14. July/Aug. 1956. 80 Sa15
Wine manufacturing methods.

42228 SEIDMAN, M. Artificial flavours. Food Mfr. 32(3):122-123. Mar.1,1957. 389.8 F736

42229 SHPRITSMAN, E. M., and NOVOKHATKO, D. A. The role of oak wood in the aging of cognac spirits. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):47-50. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

42230 SILVA, A. Suggestions for the cacao industry in the Bahia area. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 1956(13):25-28. Sept. 68.39 In7B

42231 SILVA, R. L. DA. Tea in Mozambique. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):66,76. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42232 SIMS, R. C. Some factors affecting malt analysis. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(1):9-19. Jan./Feb.1957. 390.9 In7

42233 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., BHATTIA, D. S., and NATARAJAN, C. P. Adulteration of coffee and its detection. Indian Coffee 21(1):8-18. Jan.1957. 68.29 In23M

42234 TELLES, A. DE Q. The recent rise in coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(426):27. Oct.1956. 9.2 B733

42235 THOMPSON, J. E. The "coffee hunger" spectacular. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):13,51. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

42236 TIURINA, L. V. Method of fixing samples of fermenting must for analysis. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 16(5):19-21. 1956. 95.8 V77

42237 URIBE C., A. El café, en la economía del hemisferio. Fed. Cafetal. de Amer. Secc. de Econ. [P.] 20, 28 p. July 26,1956. 68.29 F3122

42238 VERONA, O., and PICCI, G. On the antimycotic action of nistatine. II. Some research on the wine fermentation yeasts. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(1):211-223. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

42239 VIDAL-FLEURY, J. Côtes-du-Rhône vineyards. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1117. 1957. 225 R29
Wine industry.

42240 YOKOYAMA, M. Basicity of extract of green tea. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):189-190. 1956. 389.9 J27

DAIRY PRODUCTS

42241 APRAIZ, A. El problema de la leche; un problema plural que exige una solucion integral. Holando Argentino 14(164):28-32. Nov.1956. 43.8 H68

42242 BURGWALD, L. H. Dairy products at the international trade fairs. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 11-56,3 p. Sept.21,1956. 1.943 F117

42243 BURKHALTER, G. Die käseschau von Burgdorf. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(18):121-122. Mar.1,1957. 44.8 Sch92

42244 BUTNIKOV, N. Dairy industry of the Ukraine has fulfilled the yearly plan of milk procurement and purchase ahead of time. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):14-15. 1956. 44.8 M734

42245 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Kontoret for Mejeristatistik [List of all creameries and dairy organizations in Denmark]. Ed. 15. Odense,Udvalget for Mejeristatistik,1956. 92 p. 44 D233

42246 DAVIDOV, R. Put science on a higher level. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):12-13. 1956. 44.8 M734
Policies and programs.

42247 ERHART, G. Die lage der milchwirtschaft am beginn des jahres 1957. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 54(2):4-6. Feb.1957. 280.28 L23

42248 FRENCH, C. E. Milk still foams. Ind. State Dairy Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 66:8-15. 1956. 44.9 In22
Dairy industry outlook.

42249 FRENSEL, O. World dairy selections, 3d series. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(112):1,35. Oct. 1956. 44.8 B633

42250 INDIANA STATE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. 1956, sixty-sixth annual report. n.p.,1956. 52 p. 44.9 In22

42251 JONES, A. The cheese from Caerphilly. Milk Prod. [London] 4(1):6-7. Jan.1957. 280.38 M598

42252 KOSTYGOV, V. On the prospects of development of dairy industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):9-11. 1956. 44.8 M734

42253 KRIESEL, H. C. "Bossie" gives more milk as dairy farming changes. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(10):8-9. Oct. 1956. 1 Ec7Ag
Chiefly on the dairy situation.

42254 LOEWENSTEIN, M. The pro's and con's of ice milk. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(3):38,122-126. Mar. 1957. 389.8 Ic2

42255 MAKSIMOV, A. M. Dairy industry enterprises in New Zealand and Canada. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):44-45. 1957. 44.8 M734

42256 MENARD, S. Les crèmes glacées molles. Québec Lait. 16(1):14-15,36. Jan.1957. 44.8 Q3

42257 MEUWISSEN, P. G. Milk production and price in the United Kingdom. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 12(4):56-58. Jan.26,1957. 12 L237

42258 MORGACHEV, V. On reducing the cost and improving the quality of construction. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):20-23. 1957. 44.8 M734
Milk plants.

42259 MUELLER, W. F. A comment of the FTC'S report on mergers with special reference to dairy mergers. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):140-152. Feb.1957. 289.8 J822

42260 MUKHIN, M. Decentralized accounting of organizations. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):27-28. 1956. 44.8 M734

42261 NERI, G. Prejudicial immobilism. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):920-921. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35
Dairy industry.

42262 NEW SOUTH WALES. DAIRY PRODUCTS BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1956. Sydney,1956. 4 p. 281.3449 N47

42263 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. The milk problem. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(321):38-39. Sept. 1956. 43.8 R32
In Brazil.

42264 PAVAN, G. A visit to the Center at Peschiera Borromeo. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. Sup. 6(3):234-235. July/Sept.1956. 41.9 Is7
A milk collection center.

42265 PONOMARENKO, N. Let us strengthen the milk base around the industrial centers of the Urals. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(4):9-13. June. 43.8 M73

42266 PRIMATESTA, G. Is the law instituting milk centers to be considered as effectively overcome? (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):916-917. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35

42267 PYSHKIN, V. Construction of separator shops in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):21-26. 1956. 44.8 M734

42268 REAVES, P. M., and PEGRAM, C. W. Southern dairy farming. Danville,Ill.,1956. 598 p. 44 R23

42269 ROBERTS, F. Practical dairying education. Milk Indus. 40(3):40-43. Mar.1957. 44.8 M593

42270 ROBERTSON, T. B. A dairy is a dynamic mechanism. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(3):26-28,32,112-113. Mar.1957. 44.8 Am28

42271 ROSELL, J. M. Algunos aspectos interesantes de la industria lechera alemana actual. Ganadería [Madrid] 14(160):635-640. Oct.1956. 49 G15

42272 RUBAN, G. Milchwirtschaftliche berufsausbildung im rahmen der rationalisierung. Molk.-Ztg. 11(3): 65-66,(6):153-154. Jan.17,Feb.7,1957. 44.8 M735

42273 SLAVIANOV, V. Dairy industry enterprises in Denmark. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):39-43. 1957. 44.8 M734

42274 SNODGRASS, M. M. Linear programming--a new approach to interregional competition in dairying. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1501-1511. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42275 UMAROV, S. Preparation of dairy industry of Uzbekistan for the 1957 season. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):11-12. 1957. 44.8 M734

42276 USTYNIUK, A. Dairy industry of the Polish People's Republic. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8): 40-42. 1956. 44.8 M734

42277 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Milk as an offering and sacred object. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(18):282-285,287. Dec.22,1956. 44.8 C11

42278 WAGNER, J. Die buttererzeugung in Österreich. Molk.-Ztg. 10(51/52):1679. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M735
The industry.

42279 WALKER, S., and WEBER, J. What is the future of the small milk plant? Amer. Milk Rev. 19(3):38, 40,44,48,50. Mar.1957. 44.8 Am38

42280 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 7(49):1646-1648. (Cont.) Dec.6, 1956. 44.8 M736

42281 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(1):8-10. (Cont.) Jan.3,1957. 44.8 M736

42282 WELLE, A. Milk for Burma's children. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 45(48):953-963. Dec.1,1956. 44.8 M47

42283 WODENEGG, H. Milchwirtschaft in Kenya. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11(24):452-454. Dec.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

42284 ZENENKO, N. Principles of choosing the schemes of technological process. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):24-28. 1957. 44.8 M734
Milk plant management.

Analysis and Composition

42285 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON FOODS AND NUTRITION. Low-sodium milk. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 163(9):739. Mar.2,1957. 448.9 Am37

42286 BANYASZ, S. Abnormal colours in milk and milk products resulting from bacterial activity. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 13(2):69-74. June 1956. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 100.

42287 BAVA, A. M. C., and AMORETTI, L. Formic aldehyde in Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.) 1956(12):516-517. Dec. 385 C445

42288 BINNERTS, W. T. Het jodiumgehalte van melk. The iodine content of milk. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 56(4),153 p. Ref. 1956. 105.2 W122
English summary.

42289 BISERTE, G., BRETON, A., and FONTAINE, G. Les protides du lait. Lait 37(361/362):9-20. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 44.8 L143

42290 CANTARELLI, C. Analysis of alterations in Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Perugia. U. degli Studi Facol. di Agr. Ann. 11:183-208. Ref. 1955. 105.4 P435

42291 CASTIGLIONI, A., and PILLERI, R. Papierchromatographischer nachweis der saccharose in der milch. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 154(3):187-188. 1957. 384 Z3

42292 COLLINS, E. B. A simple method for detecting inhibitory substances in milk. Milk Prod. J. 48(3):48,50. Mar.1957. 286.85 B98Bu
Chiefly antibiotics.

42293 CRAWFORD, R. J. M., and SMILLIE, D. M. The use of a methylene blue reduction test for bacteriophage detection. Dairy Indus. 22(2):114-118. Ref. Feb. 1957. 44.8 D1427

42294 FABBRI, R. Control of fat content and impurities in milk intended for the cheese factory. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(9):188-190. Sept.30,1956. 16 Ag87
Tests.

42295 FAVSTOVA, V., and VLODAVETS, I. Effect of the composition of the plasma on the stability of creams. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):26-27. 1957. 44.8 M734

42296 GIBSHMAN, M., and KALININA, G. New media for detection of butyric bacteria in cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):33-34. 1957. 44.8 M734

42297 JENSEN, R. G., and EDMONDSON, J. E. The characterization of some Lactobacilli found in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):180-186. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

42298 KAMAT, D. N. Inhibitory effects of certain halogen salts on milk coagulation by trypsin. J. Anim. Morph. & Physiol. 3(1):36-40. June 1956. 44.8 J823

42299 KAZANSKIĬ, M. Consistency of the butter manufactured by the continuous flow method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):7-9. 1957. 44.8 M734

42300 KLIMOVSKIĬ, I., and others. Nature of the soluble protein substances of Holland cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):25-26. 1957. 44.8 M734
K. Chekalova, T. Tikhomirova, and N. Shlîapnikova, joint authors.

42301 KURAMOTO, S., JENNESS, R., and COULTER, S. T. The oxidation of vanillin by unheated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):187-191. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

42302 KURKOV, V. Moisture content in butter and its brine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):37. 1956. 44.8 M734

42303 LAOR, M. Abnormal phenomena in goat's milk. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):307-308. Jan.1957. 26 H27

42304 LEONARD, P. Action des micoorganismes sur le lait. Rev. d'Oka 30:160-161. Nov./Dec.1956. 7 Ok1

42305 MAGNANI, M. Chemical and chemico-physical characteristics of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):891-892. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35

42306 MOHR, W., and DRACHENFELS, H. J. VON. Konsistenz und nachhärten von sommer- und winterbutter, die nach verschiedenen verfahren hergestellt wurde. Milchwissenschaft 12(2):46-50. Feb.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

42307 MOHR, W. Sind rückschlüsse aus der relation von jodzahl zu schnittfestigkeit (bei 15° C) zum nachweis von mischbutter möglich? Milchwissenschaft 12(2):61-62. Feb.1957. 44.8 M5933

42308 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):915. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 44.8 L35
Chemistry.

42309 POSTHUMUS, G., and SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. The moisture content of butter in various parts of a churn. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(4):57-58. Jan.23,1957. 44.9 AL3

42310 ROF CODINA, J. La riqueza grasa de la leche. Cult. Mod. 39(11):407. Nov.1956. 15 C89

42311 SACCO, V. Practical considerations on research and suppression of coliforms in milk and water. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):893-896. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35

42312 SCHOBER, R., CHRIST, W., and NICLAUS, W. Qualitative charakterisierung der niedermolekularen stickstoffbestandteile der milch durch hochspannungsionophorese. Milchwissenschaft 12(2):55-58. Ref. Feb. 1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

42313 SHORLAND, F. B., and HANSEN, R. P. The minor fatty acid constituents of butterfat; a review. Dairy Sci. Abs. 19(3):167-190. Ref. Mar.1957. 241 Im76

42314 SJÖSTRÖM, G. Iodine content of milk in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(2):81-90. Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.

42315 SUNDARARAJAN, T. A., and SARMA, P. S. Preparation and amino acid composition of enzymically dephosphorylated casein. Biochem. J. 65(2):261-266. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 B52

42316 SYKES, J. F., and KLEIN, A. K. Fumigant residue-in-milk study: chloro-organic residues in milk of cows orally administered ethylene dichloride. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):203-206. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42317 URSO, R. D'. Investigación de los nitratos en la leche para descubrir el aguado. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50 (619):42-43. Nov.1956. 9.4 R32

42318 VESELOVSKAÍA, N. Improvement of the formula for determining the content of dry residue in skim milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):28-29. 1957. 44.8 M734

42319 VESTER, C. F. Standardization of methods of research for milk and dairy products. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 49(26):579,581. Dec.22,1956. 44.8 AL32

42320 WESTPHAL, W. Stellungnahme zum begriff und nachweis coliformer bakterien in milch. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7(23/24):274-276. Ref. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

42321 ZURECK, F. Die untersuchung von milchproben auf tuberkulose. Molk.-Ztg. 10(51/52):1665-1666. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M735

Consumption and Utilization

42322 GENIN, G. Les peintures à l'oléo-caséine et leur emploi dans la signalisation routière. Lait 37 (361/362):32-40. Jan./Feb.1957. 44.8 L143

42323 ROLLAG, N., and KRISTJANSON, R. L. Butter or margarine. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 8(1):12-15. Nov.1956. 100 So82S
Consumption and preferences.

42324 TRAGLIA, G. Milk in the cookery of the "bel secolo." (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(1):33-34. Jan. 1957. 44.8 M74

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

42325 ANDERSON, K. E. The Special School Milk Program in St. Louis, Mo., a preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 157,12 p. Dec.1956. 280.38 Am34Am

42326 ANDERSON, W. J. Trends in marketing whole milk. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 5(1):1-7. 1957. 281.8 C16

42327 CALDAS, C. The forward look. (Highlights.) Ice Cream Field 69(3):40,44. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic23
Ice cream marketing.

42328 DAVIDSON, D. R. Should dairy manufacturing co-ops handle grade A milk? News Farmer Coop. 23 (9):8-9,15-16. Dec.1956. 166.2 N47

42329 GIERMAK, E. A. Building a better butter business. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(3):74,76. Mar.1957. 44.8 Am38
Program of Nebraska Cooperative Creameries Association.

42330 GIFFORD, C. W. What really killed that milk strike. Farm J., East. Ed. 81(4):30-31,86. Apr.1957. 6 F2212
New York.

42331 HARTL, H. Milchabsatzförderung. Molk.-Ztg. 10(51/52):1681-1682. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M735

42332 HENTRICH, C. E. A fresh look at new outlets. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(2):64,71. Feb.1957. 44.8 C162
Promotion.

42333 HIRSCH, D. E. Dairy farmers shape co-ops to fit needs. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):7-8. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

42334 KRAUSE, S. F. Educating for more even milk deliveries. News Farmer Coop. 23(7):7,21. Oct. 1956. 166.2 N47

42335 KRAUSE, S. F. Say it often and well. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):10-12. Dec.1956. 166.2 N47
Educational programs for dairy cooperatives.

42336 LANGHARD, O. Um die neuordnung der Schweizerischen Käseunion. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(10): 61-62. Feb.1,1957. 44.8 Sch92

42337 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Ninth annual report and statement of accounts 1 August 1955 to 31 July 1956. Wellington,1956. 104 p. 280.3449 N486

42338 PACI, C. The milk and cheese crisis in the Po valley—the domestic market. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 39(9):252-254. Sept.1956. 49 R52

42339 PETERSEN, N. Wie kann die milchanfuhr zur molkerei verbessert und verbilligt werden? Molk.-Ztg. 11(2):33-34. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 M735

42340 REDDI, C. J. Co-operative milk supply and dairying in Andhra. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(10):538-543. Jan.1957. 280.28 In2

42341 ROUSSEAU, M. J. La Confrérie Nationale Brillat-Savarine du Taste-Fromage. Tech. Lait. 13(220): 9,11. Feb.15,1957. 44.8 Of2

42342 SCHUBERT, W. F. Temperature more important than distance in milk quality. Queensland Agr. J. 82 (11):653-654. Nov.1956. 23 Q33

42343 THOM, E. Tried and found true. Milk Prod. J. 48(3):12-13,68-69. Mar.1957. 286.85 B98Bu
Farmers Co-operative Creamery in Corning, Iowa.

42344 VAILLANT, C. E. Neuvième causerie à l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 13(220):13,15,17-18,24. Feb.15,1957. 44.8 Of2

42345 VARNEY, H. H. Cheap milk weakening Michigan fluid markets. Mich. Milk Messenger 38(10):9. Feb. 1957. 44.8 M582

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

42346 ABRAMSON, M. E. Marks make markets. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(3):44,46,94. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic2
Ice cream trade marks.

42347 ALFONSUS, H. Qualitätsansprüche der molkereien. Wintertagung 1956:143-155. 27 W73

42348 BARKWORTH, H. Taints in milk. II. Dairy Indus. 22(2):119-124. Feb.1957. 44.8 D1427

42349 BERG, J. C., T. V. D. The appearance and prevention of the sediment defect in dried milk. 2. (In Dutch) Alg. Zuivelbl. 49(22):478-479. Oct.27,1956. 44.8 AL32

42350 CARDWELL, J. T. Certain enzymatic systems and associated factors and their relation to oxidized flavor development in milk. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2265. Dec. 1956. 241.8 M58

42351 DAVIDOV, R. For higher quality of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):54-58. Mar. 43.8 M73

42352 DODGE, W. A., and BRADFIELD, A. Vermonters improve milk flavor to increase sales. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:221-222. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

42353 KANSAS. LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. RESEARCH DEPT. Milk inspection in Kansas. Kans. Leg. Council. Res. Dept. P. 209,29 p. Dec.1956. 280.9 K133

42354 KÄSTLI, P. Fragen in zusammenhang mit einer penicillinstörung in einer käserei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(14):85-86. Feb.15,1957. 44.8 Sch92

42355 KAY, H. D. The future of milk quality. Dairy Shorthorn J. 26(2):54-56,58-61. Feb.1957. 43.8 D142

42356 KAY, H. D. The future of quality milk. Farmer's Club. J. 1,14 p. 1957. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

42357 KOEMTZOPOULOS, N. G. Milk. (In Greek.) Ktēniatrikē Epitheōrēsis 1(1):25-30. Jan.1956. 41.8 K94
English summary, p. 71.
Includes government sanitary control.

42358 KOSTYGOV, V. Milk and dairy products for children. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):4-6. 1957. 44.8 M734
Quality, chiefly.

42359 KRIENKE, W. A. Antibiotics: why are they undesirable? how can they be kept out of the milk supply? South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(3):90,148-149,151,158. Mar. 1957. 44.8 So83

42360 ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C. Aspecto epidemiológico actual de la brucelosis en la Republica Mexicana. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 42(1):54-58. Jan.1957. 449.9 P192B
Includes bacteria in milk.

42361 SAAL, H. A strontium 90 primer: what you should know about radioactive substances in milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(3):68,70. Mar.1957. 44.8 Am38

42362 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1956. Regina,1957. 11 p. 280.3449 Sa7

42363 SRINIVASAN, M. R. Canning of milk: evaporated milk. IV. Common defects in evaporated milk packs: causes and remedies. Indian Dairyman 8(12):349-350, 358. Dec.1956. 44.8 In282

42364 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F. Quality classification, reductase time, and germ count in farm milk in western Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 50(2):31,33,35. Jan.19,1957. 44.8 AL32

42365 TENETKO, D. Inspection of the quality of butter made by the continuous flow method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):45-47. 1957. 44.8 M734

42366 VAILLANT, C. E. Septième causerie a l'Intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 12(216):20-22. Dec.15,1956. 44.8 Of2
Cream standardization.

42367 VOLZ, W. Milchmarktordnung ohne scheuklappen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 79(1):4. (Cont.) Jan.4, 1957. 44.8 D48

42368 VOLZ, W. Milchmarktordnung ohne scheuklappen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 79(2):4. (Cont.) Jan.11, 1957. 44.8 D48

Packing and Packaging

42369 LESTER, W. R. FTP: a program designed to improve the performance of glass containers for milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(3):54,152,154-155. Mar.1957. 44.8 So83

42370 PACKARD, V. S., THOMAS, E. L., and COMBS, W. B. Ice cream packaging. Ice Cream Rev. 40(8):56, 58,60,69,72,74. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic22

42371 PROCTER, F. Automation in bottling. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(277):17-18. Jan.1957. 44.8 C866

42372 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Wrapping materials for dairy products. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18 (276):7-12. Dec.1956. 44.8 C866

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

42373 FAIRBARNS, D. K. The effect of milk price differentials on the income of dairy farmers. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 5(1):8-23. 1957. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by H. L. Patterson.

42374 GENOUD, J. F. La situación de los productores ante los precios de la leche. Holando Argentino 14 (163):37-38. Oct.1956. 43.8 H68

42375 JACKSON, H. Seasonal variations in milk prices, in milk production. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):6. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

42376 PACI, C. Milk contracts at San Martino. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1956(167):57-59. Nov. 280.8 C882
Prices of milk for cheese manufacture.

42377 ROCHA, A. Se ha reconocido una bonificación a la leche de elevado tenor graso. Holando Argentino 14 (162):32. Sept.1956. 43.8 H68

42378 WHITLOCK, R. The farmer's side. Milk Indus. 40(3):36-38. Mar.1957. 44.8 M593
Milk prices in Great Britain.

Processing and Storage

42379 ANQUEZ, M. La chaîne du froid dans la production et la consommation du lait. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1): 27-40. Jan.1957. 13 R322

42380 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and DREWRY, J. Improved method for the preparation of crystalline β-lactoglobulin and α-lactalbumin from cow's milk. Biochem. J. 65(2):273-277. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 B52

42381 BARANOVSKIĬ, N. Homogenization of milk in a valve homogenizer. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):29-33. 1957. 44.8 M734

42382 BASTONI, G. Antibiotics as milk preservatives. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):888. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35

42383 BELOV, A. Manufacture of the Vologda butter on continuous flow line. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):9-11. 1957. 44.8 M734

42384 BIRDSALL, H. E. One-thousandth tank installed under planned conversion. News Farmer Coop. 23(8):10-14. Nov.1956. 166.2 N47
Milk bulk handling.

42385 BLAAUW, J. Comparative research on two methods of handling cheese rind. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 50(1):16-18. Jan.5,1957. 44.8 AL32

42386 BLAAUW, J. The use of the carving fork in curd division. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(3):42-43. Jan.16,1957. 44.9 AL3

42387 BORISOV, S. On the introduction of new technique. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):16-18. 1956. 44.8 M734

42388 BRANDL, J. Die neue kühlanlage für frischmilchkühlung im Schärdinger Milchhof Wien. Österr. Milchwirt. 11(24):443-447. Dec.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

42389 BROWN, R. W., and others. The use of glucose in ice cream. III. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(2):39-40,42,44,52. Feb.1957. 44.8 C162
E. S. Humbert, A. N. Myhr, and D. L. Gibson, joint authors.

42390 BURLEY, H., and PERRY, E. J. Modern trends in dairy refrigeration. 2. Milk Indus. 40(3):58-63. Mar.1957. 44.8 M593

42391 DAIRY ENGINEERING CONFERENCE, MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY. Proceedings of the fourth annual conference, Kellogg Center, March 13-14, 1956. n.p.,1956. 90 p. 44.9 D1482

42392 DAVEL, H. B. The advantages of pasteurisation. So. African Dairyman 19(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 44.8 So822

42393 DEVRIENDT, K. L. La chaîne du froid dans la production et la consommation du lait. Rev. de l'Agr. 10 (1):41-50. Jan.1957. 13 R322

42394 DIBBERN, H. Massnahmen zur qualitätssteigerung der butter unter besonderer berücksichtigung der bekämpfung des krähenlauches. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1043-1045. Dec.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

42395 FAVSTOVA, V., and VLODAVETS, I. Destabilization of cream in the field of uniform displacement. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):29-31. 1956. 44.8 M734

42396 GALESLOOT, T. E. Sterilization of dairy products by heating to high temperatures for a short time. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(5):140-141. Nov.1956. 389.8 C7632

42397 GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A. Conservación de la leche mediante tratamientos ajenos al calentamiento y refrigeración base. Ion 17(186):14-20. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 385 Io6

42398 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Cream cheese. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 222,rev.,4 p. Dec.1956. 10 G79La

42399 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Starters for cheese-making. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 302,rev., 7 p. Nov.1956. 10 G79La

42400 HEYDT, G. Möglichkeiten zur leistungssteigerung von walzentrocknungsanlagen bei der milchpulvergewinnung. Molk.-Ztg. 11(4):93-94,97. Jan.24,1957. 44.8 M735

42401 KERIMOV, G. Prevention of the formation of hydrogen sulfide in pickled cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):39-40. 1957. 44.8 M734

42402 KOHL, N. A review of current steps in processing of ice cream mix. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(3):34-35,131-134. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic2

42403 KOSTIUKOV, N. Manufacture of cheese from buttermilk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):32. 1957. 44.8 M734

42404 KOVALENKO, M., and KOVALENKO, I. Economic significance of raising the volumetric weight of dry milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):22-24. 1957. 44.8 M734

42405 KRETSCHMER, K. Handbuch für die buttererzeugung. Ed. 2, rev. Wien,Fromme,1956. 247 p. 44 K88

42406 KUMETAT, K., and BEEBY, R. Modifizierte milchproteine. II. Verfahren zur herstellung eines spezial-milchpulvers für zuckerhaltige schaummassen. Milchwissenschaft 12(2):42-46. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

42407 LANG, O. Die verschiedenen milchkühlmethoden auf dem bauernhof. Molk.-Ztg. 10(51/52):1669-1670, 1672-1673. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M735

42408 LAWHORN, R. K. How ice cream hardens. Ice Cream Field 69(3):30,80,82. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic23

42409 LAWHORN, R. K. How ice cream hardens. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(2):36,38,111. Feb.1957. 389.8 Ic2

42410 LIST, W. H. Soft serve ice cream and ice milk; problems and opportunities based on U.S. experience. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(2):46,50,52. Feb. 1957. 44.8 C162
Manufacture.

42411 LOMAS, J. More efficient pumping. Milk Indus. 40(3):46-48. Mar.1957. 44.8 M593

42412 LUNDSTEDT, E. Tips on Cottage cheese production. Milk Dealer 46(5):59,71-72,74,76-78. Feb.1957. 44.8 M595

42413 MAKAR'IN, A. Controlling the degree of brining the cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):13-15. 1957. 44.8 M734

42414 MAMELI, R., and VEREMEENCO, P. Aspects of butter production and relation to other food fats of animal and vegetable origin. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):880-887. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35
English summary.

42415 MEYER, A. Die kondensierten phosphate unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer verwendung in der milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 11(24):447-450. (Concl.) Dec.21,1956. 44.8 Os72

42416 MILLER, F. C. Proper care and maintenance of sanitary tubing, valves and fittings. Milk Prod. J. 48 (3):19-20. Mar.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

42417 NEUENSCHWANDER, A. Die herstellung von weichkäse in der Westschweiz. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83 (14):93-94. Feb.15,1957. 44.8 Sch92

42418 PAN'KOVA, A. Culture of kefir yeasts. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):33-34. 1957. 44.8 M734

42419 PIEN, J. Problèmes actuels de la technologie des conserves de lait. Lait 37(361/362):1-9. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 44.8 L143

42420 PIRAUX, E., and others. Des facteurs conditionnant l'aptitude du beurre à la conservation en frigo. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24(3):307-350. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G285
P. Jamotte, R. Lacrosse, F. Lheureux, T. de Briey, and Y. Pirot, joint authors.
English summary.

42421 RAADSVELD, C. W., and RADEMA, L. Treatment of the cheese rind with plastic emulsions. (In Dutch. Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(4):60-61. Jan.23,1957. 44.9 AL3

42422 RASI, G. The LXXV anniversary of Sordi; since 1881 this Lodi firm is proud to have been at the service of dairy science and technique. (In Italian.) Latte 30(12):897-898. Dec.1956. 44.8 L35

42423 REDFERN, R. B., PARSONS, G. S., and HYATT, G. Milk for manufacturing purposes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 119,6 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 N811Ex
Handling.

42424 RIBEIRO, J. A. Powdered milk factories in southern Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 19(237):27-28. Sept.1956. 43.8 G112

42425 RIEL, R. R., and JOHNS, C. K. The use of synthetic β-carotene for coloring butter. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2): 192-199. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

42426 RITTER, P. Neuere ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen forschung der milchwirtschaft in der Schweiz in den letzten vier jahren. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(wiss. beilage 43):337-344. Ref. Feb.19,1957. 44.8 Sch92

42427 ROBERTS, W. M. Eliminating feed and weed flavors from your milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(3):50, 108-109,116-117. Mar.1957. 44.8 So83

42428 ROBERTSON, H. F. The use of plastics in the ice cream industry. Ice Cream Rev. 40(8):50,74,76,78,82, 84. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic22

42429 ROMANSKAÍA, N. Improving the quality of sour milk products made from dry milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):16-18. 1957. 44.8 M734

42430 RUDOLF, C. Dauermilchprodukte in der österr. milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 10(51/52):1680-1681. Dec.20,1956. 44.8 M735

42431 SCHILLER, K. Veränderungen in magermilchpulver während der lagerung. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11(5):264-267. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

42432 SCHUPP, W. Problem rahm-erhitzung und rahm-kühlung. Molk.-Ztg. 10(51/52):1667-1668. Dec.20, 1956. 44.8 M735

42433 SEIBERLING, D. A., and HARPER, W. J. Ball spray cleaning of storage tanks and pickup tankers. Milk Prod. J. 48(3):17-18. Mar.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

42434 STRAKHOV, V., and LAPIN, V. Direct-flow nozzle driers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):40-44. 1957. 44.8 M734
Milk.

42435 THIBODEAU, R. Quoi de nouveau dans les poudres instantanées et les laits évaporés. Québec Lait 16(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 44.8 Q3

42436 THIEL, C. C. Immersion cleaning. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(277):21-23. Jan.1957. 44.8 C866

42437 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Facts about pasteurization of milk. U. S. D.A. L. 408, 6 p. -folder. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 177.

42438 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Making cottage cheese in the home. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. East. Util. Res. Br. CA-E-6,rev.,5 p. June 1956. A381 R312

42439 VAILLANT, C. E. Septiéme causerie a l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 13(217):34-37. Jan.1,1957. 44.8 Of2
Cream processing.

42440 WARBURTON, H. W. The selection and uses of various sources of milk-solids-not-fat in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(3):26,28,129-130. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic2

42441 YAMAMOTO, T., TAKAHASHI, K., and YOSHINO, M. Studies on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. VI. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):65-73. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42442 ZALL, R. R. How to make Ricotta cheese. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(3):52,54. Mar.1957. 44.8 Am38

42443 ZARECHNOV, N., and KUDRIÁSHOV, M. Manufacture of pasteurized frozen milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(2):18-19. 1957. 44.8 M734

42444 ZOBOLI, L. A. Rules for improving the production of Parmesan cheese. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.) Dec.1956:3-8. 287 M315
Milk care and handling.

42445 ZORZOLI, P. Situation of sweetened condensed milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(1):23-24,27-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 M74
English summary.

Statistics

42446 BRACKMANN, K. Die milchwirtschaft Schleswig-Holsteins im jahre 1955. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 8(11):339-342. Nov.1956. 265 Sch32Sm
Statistics.

42447 EXCLUSIVE analysis by States of 1956 gallonage. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(2):32-33,58,99,108. Feb. 1957. 389.8 Ic2

42448 SÖDERLIND, T. Milk production and its use. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18(12):490-494. Dec. 1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 478.
Statistical.

42449 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 199, 42 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84St

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

42450 ADAM, W. Uber die herstellung und pasteurisierung von fischmehl im hinblick auf dessen gehalt an salmonellabakterien. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(2):49-51. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

42451 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Estimated feed use and supplies for feeding year beginning October 1, 1956. Chicago,1956. 15 p. 389.79 F32

42452 ARIZONA. OFF. OF STATE CHEMIST. Arizona eighteenth annual report, feed control, year ending December 31, 1955. Mesa,1956. (Special Bulletin.) 389.79 Ar4
Analyses.

42453 AVAKÍÁN, SH. A., and others. Conversions of nitrogen and carbohydrate fractions in fermentation of concentrated and coarse forages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(6): 3-14. Ref. June 1956. 20 Er4
E. Kh. Azarían, G. S. Arutiúnían, A. M. Ogandzhanían, and M. A. Ter-Karapetían, joint authors.
Bran and straw.

42454 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Las bellotas y su aprovechamiento integral. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1956 (122):25,32. Dec. 390.8 R322
As feed and food.

42455 CLOUGH, M. Total feed supply for season about equals 1955-56 record. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(10):3. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

42456 COATES, E. S., and WEAVER, J. W. On the farm grinding and mixing feed. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 131,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 N811Ex

42457 CORNELL NUTRITION CONFERENCE FOR FEED MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings, November 8 and 9, 1956. Ithaca,1956. 133 p. 389.79 C81
Issued by Departments of Poultry Husbandry, Animal Husbandry, and Biochemistry and Nutrition of the New York State College of Agriculture and the School of Nutrition, Cornell University, in cooperation with the American Feed Manufacturers' Association.

42458 ELSUKOV, M. P. Problems of science in feed production. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:5-7. May 1956. 20 N222

42459 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rauhfutterernte 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/212,7 p. Jan.8,1957. 265 V58

42460 GUGLIEMELLI, L. A. Occurrence and stabilization of certain carotenoids in alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 16(12): 2305. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

42461 HACKE, F. Haltbarmachung von kartoffeln zu futterzwecken. 3. Stärke 8(9):227-230. 1956. 309 St22
English summary.
Processing.

42462 HOLLAND, C. A. Fodder conservation and supplementary forage competitions, 1956. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):355-364. Nov.1956. 23 T182T

42463 HOREL, J. Galeginbestimmung im geissklee (Galega officinalis). (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Výzkumn. Úst. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2:135-145. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.

42464 HUTTON, R. F., and ALLISON, J. R. A linear programming model for development of feed formulas under mill-operating conditions. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):94-111. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

42465 INSTONE, F. Stop putting your profit in the bag. Feedstuffs 29(8):46-49,53-54. Feb.23,1957. 286.81 F322
Feed packing.

42466 ISAJEV, F. How to prevent losses in storage of feeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědĕl. 6(22):1376-1379. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

42467 JUHA, V. Drying equipment in the production of combined feeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědĕl. 6 (22):1392-1398. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

42468 KATHE, R. L. Feed industry prospects and trends. Feedstuffs 29(12):34,36,38-39,53-54. Mar.23, 1957. 286.81 F322

42469 KIMURA, F. T., and MILLER, V. L. Improved determination of chromic oxide in cow feed and feces. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):216. Mar.1956. 382 J8223

42470 KING, G. A. Some economic effects of supporting feed grain prices. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1415-1426. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42471 KLOEPPEL, R., and KLUSMANN, W. Zur preiswürdigkeit von künstlich getrocknetem gras. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(30):24-27. Nov.15. 281.8 B462
Costs.

42472 KONÁEV, N. For an expanded production of combination feed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):28-29. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

42473 KUMMER, H., and POLHEIM, P. VON. Uber die qualität von einwandfrei hergestelltem inländischem knochenfuttermehl. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):298-311. Ref. 1956. 57.8 P563

42474 LEE, C. F., and MONROE, R. J. Preparation of a dry product from condensed menhaden solubles: statistical analysis of the data. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Spec. Sci. Rpt. Fisheries 194,19 p. Dec.1956. 156.2 Sp32

42475 MAHADEVAN, V., and VENKATAKRISHNAN, R. Losses in ensilage and composition of Napier grass molassed salt silage. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):30-32. Jan. 1957. 41.8 In2
Pennisetum purpureum.

42476 MANIAS, T. Necessity to create in Greece an animal feed by-products industry. (In Greek.) Ktēniatrikē Epitheōrēsis 1(1):31-34. Jan.1956. 41.8 K94
English summary, p. 71.

42477 MEL'NIKOV, S. V. Method of approximation in evaluating the quality of milling grain feeds on hammer mills. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 21(11):41-47. 1956. 20 Ak1

42478 MUNZBERG, H. Betrachtungen zum neuen futtermittelgesetz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(2):33-35. Jan.10,1957. 18 N39

42479 PFULB, K. Die beurteilung des rauhfutters. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50):1294-1295. Dec.13, 1956. 18 N39

42480 RICKEY, L. F. What does it cost to dehydrate alfalfa? News Farmer Coop. 23(8):7,16. Nov. 1956. 166.2 N47

42481 ROF CODINA, J. Divulgación pecuaria. Cult. Mod. 39(12):460-462. Dec.1956. 15 C89
Feed composition.

42482 SHEMILT, H. J. Feeding stuffs expenditure on different types of farm. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7:27-32. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

42483 SMITH, O. B. The handling mixing, pelleting and cooling of liquid feed ingredients, (including molasses) in formula feeds. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B. 1957: 2308-2311. Mar. 298.9 As7

42484 SMITH, O. B. How to handle additions of liquids to formula rations. Feed Bag 33(3):7,9,11. Mar. 1957. 389.78 F32

42485 STRAUBE, O. Some pertinent points of progress. Westernews 18(4):16,18,20,24. Jan.1957. 389.78 W522
Feed industry.

42486 TAYLOR, J. W. Molasses plus soybean meal—a substitute for corn. Feed Age 7(3):55-56. Mar.1957. 389.78 F327
In feed manufacture.

42487 VERDIER-DUFOUR, J. Les industries qui travaillent pour et par l'agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):32-34. Oct./Nov. 14 C112
The meat meal industry.

42488 WISEMAN, H. G., and IRVIN, H. M. Determination of organic acids in silage. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):213-215. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

42489 WORNICK, R. C. Premixing micro-ingredients. II. Feedstuffs 29(12):26,28,30,32,62,64,66,68. Mar.23,1957. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

42490 AHMAD, N., and LANG, W. R. Ortho-para cortical differentiation in "anomalous" Merino wool. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):118-124. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

42491 AHMED, E. EL-D. H. Seasonal price variations of Ashmouni cotton. Egypte Contemp. 48(287):35-44. Jan.1957. 270 Eg95

42492 ALEXANDER, F. J. Analysis, testing, grading and defects—physical testing. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:452-474. Ref. 1955. 304.9 T318
Fibers.

42493 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The fourth (final) forecast of the cotton crop of Assam, 1955-56. Shillong,1956. 3 p. 72.9 In27

42494 AUSTIN, H. C., BONNER, F. L., and EPPS, E. A. Infrared spectrophotometric determination of DDT and gamma benzene hexachloride in cotton dusts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):286-293. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42495 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 10. Cotton mills. Canberra,1956. 10 p. 271 Au72Ma

42496 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries. 1954-55. No. 11, Woollen mills. Canberra,1956. 10 p. 271 Au72Ma

42497 BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B. Quality control and jute industry. Jute B. 19(8):167-169. Nov.1956. 73.38 In2

42498 BARR, T., WATT, J. A. C., and WITHINGTON, R. Carrotting of fur: an investigation of factors influencing the accuracy of a tentative standard method of test. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 48(2):P169-P178. Feb.1957. 73.9 T31

42499 BARRETT, P. T., DAUBENY, R., and HILLIER, K. W. Fibre physics. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:9-29. Ref. 1955. 304.9 T318

42500 BEAUMONT, A. G. Static electrification of fibres on the cotton card and drawframe. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 48(1):P100-P111. Jan.1957. 73.9 T31

42501 BELSHAW, K. Mechanical testing of raw cotton fibres. Textile J. Austral. 31(10):1232-1235. Dec.20, 1956. 304.8 T3134

42502 BENDIT, E. G. The α—β transformation in keratin. Nature [London] 179(4558):535. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21
Wool research.

42503 BERKLEY, E. E. Effect of long storage on cotton. Textile Res. J. 27(2):171-172. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42504 BIGMAN, V. IU. The problem of wool quality. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):11-19. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

42505 BOESI, E. The cotton crisis seen by a technician. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 10(12): 896-900. Dec.1956. 286.3729 Is7N

42506 BONNET, J. Note sur la nitration du coton. Chim. & Indus. 77(1):100-102. Jan.1957. 383 C42
English summary.

42507 BRAY, R. J. Wool and animal fibres other than silk—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:158-172. 1955. 304.9 T318
The situation in various countries.

42508 BRYSSON, R. J., BERARD, W. N., and BAILEY, J. V. Protective treatments for cotton awnings. Textile Res. J. 27(3):209-213. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293

42509 BURAS, E. M., and others. A preliminary report on fully acetylated cotton. Textile Res. J. 27(3):214-222. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293
S. R. Hobart, C. Hamalainen, and A. S. Cooper, joint authors.

42510 CABLE, C. C. Machine harvesting and grades of lint cotton. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):2. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

42511 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Modern jute manufacturing practice systems of preparation. Textile Mfr. 83 (987):128-130,133. Mar.1957. 304.8 T3126

42512 CALLAGHAN, F. R. Textile research and the New Zealand wool industry. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:149-159. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

42513 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The cotton and jute bag industry 1955. Ottawa,1957. 9 p. (Vol. 2—Part VII—I-1) 253 C332I

42514 CHAGRO, M. Getting the most out of combing. Textile Indus. 121(3):103-105. Mar.1957. 304.8 C823

42515 CHRISTIAN, W. E. What's ahead for Middle East cotton? Foreign Agr. 20(12):5-7. Dec.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

42516 CHRZASZCZEWSKI, J., WRONSKI, M., and GRACZYK, B. A new method of spinning rayon. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12(11):647. Oct.1956. 385 P952

42517 COHN, D. L. The life and times of King Cotton. New York,Oxford U. Press,1956. 286 p. 281.372 C66

42518 COMPTON, J. Preliminary report on service uses of cyanoethylated cotton products. Textile Res. J. 27(3):222-231. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293

42519 COOKE, T. F., and others. Comparison of wrinkle-resistant finishes for cotton. Textile Res. J. 27 (2):150-165. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293
P. B. Roth, J. M. Salsbury, G. Switlyk, and W. J. van Loo, joint authors.

42520 CORTEEN, H. Long vegetable fibres—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:139-157. Ref. 1955. 304.9 T318
Situation in various producing countries.

42521 CRUMLEY, B. B., and HEMBREE, J. F. Fiber fineness and associated merchandising problems. Tex. U. Cotton Econ. Res. Res. Rpt. 40,27 p. Aug.1956. 72.9 T319
Includes cultural factors associated with fiber fineness.

42522 DARBON, A., and JACQUEMART, J. Analyse quantitative des mélanges de fibres textiles. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(63):97-104. Oct. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

42523 DELANY, J. L. Effect of heat and ginning operations on spinning and weaving. Textile Res. J. 27(2): 175-176. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

42524 DIAS, L. F. DE C. History of wool industry (1750-1834). III-V. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 7(83): 524-540; (84):585-616; 8(85):31-62. Nov.1956-Jan.1957. 45.8 L26

42525 DORRIES, W. L. How will the Soil Bank Program affect cotton production? J. Farm Econ. 39(1):163-167. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

42526 EGERTON, G. S. Analysis, testing, grading and defects—chemical testing. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:445-451. 1955. 304.9 T318
Fibers.

42527 FARGHER, R. G. Finishing of fibres other than wool. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:431-444. Ref. 1955. 304.9 T318

42528 FEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DOS INDUSTRIAIS DE LANIFICIOS. Primera semana têxtil na Covilhã. Lisboa,1956. 277 p. 304.9 Se52

42529 FLEISCHER, J. Some growth factors affecting the survival of cotton bolls. Agr. Econ. Res. 9:26-28. Jan.1957. 1 Ec7Agr
Yield forecasts.

42530 FOURT, L., and QUINN, F. Water-resistant, water vapor permeable cotton fabrics. Textile Res. J. 27(3):232-243. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293

42531 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. De planta en el campo a mantel en la mesa. Inform. Danesas 1957(11):24-26. Feb. 286.8 In33
Danish flax industry.

42532 FREEMAN, S. M., and LINNERT, A. General theory of cleaning for the Shirley opener. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(2):T54-T72. Feb.1957. 73.9 T31

42533 FRICK, J. W., REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Chemical modification of cotton by reaction with activated olefinic compounds. Textile Res. J. 27(2):92-99. Ref. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42534 GAGE, G. Character in cotton. Bobbin & Beaker 15(2):12-15. Winter 1956. 304.8 B632

42535 GILFILLAN, E. S., and LINDEN, L. Some effects of nuclear irradiations on cotton yarn. Textile Res. J. 27(2):87-92. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42536 GILLESPIE, J. M. The fractionation of S-carboxymethyl kerateine 2 from wool. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):105-117. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

42537 GILLESPIE, J. M., and LENNOX, F. G. Increased thioglycollate extraction of wool proteins following supercontraction. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):95-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

42538 GLADE, A. Die herstellung von kokosfasererzeugnissen. Melliand Textilber. 38(2):141-143. Feb. 1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

42539 GROSS, A. J. More on the chemico-physical structure of wool. (In Italian.) Laniera 70(2):147-151,153, 155,157,159,161-163. Ref. Feb.1956. 45.8 B63

42540 GUPTA, A. K. D. Development in high drafting. Textile India 9:A167-A170. 1955,pub.1956. 304.8 T3183

42541 GUPTA, S. D. 'New look' for jute—1955. Textile India 9:A55-A57. 1955,pub.1956. 304.8 T3183

42542 HAMALAINEN, C., WADE, R. H., and BURAS, E. M. Fibrous cellulose esters by trifluoroacetic anhydride method. Textile Res. J. 27(2):168. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

42543 HAMILTON-RUSSELL, D. Prospect for wool. New Commonwealth 33(5):211-214. Mar.4,1957. 280.8 C88

42544 HARVILL, R. A. University helps industry grow. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(4):26-29. Feb.23, 1957. 304.8 C822
Cotton research at the University of Arizona.

42545 HEARLE, J. W. S. The electrical resistance of synthetic and cellulose acetate fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(1):T35-T37. Jan.1957. 73.9 T31

42546 HEARLE, J. W. S. The relation between structure, dielectric constant, and electrical resistance of fibres. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 48(1):P40-P54. Ref. Jan. 1957. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

42547 HENDRICKS, W. A., and HUDDLESTON, H. F. Objective forecasts of cotton yield. Agr. Econ. Res. 9: 20-25. Jan.1957. 1 Ec7Agr

42548 HORNE, M. K. Economic bases for market development programs: the case of United States cotton. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1322-1334. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42549 HOUFF, W. H., WILLS, C. J., and BEAUMONT R. H. Chemical damage in wool. II. Textile Res. J. 27 (3):196-199. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293

42550 HOWITT, F. O. Wool, silk and regenerated protein fibres—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:70-90. 1955. 304.9 T318

42551 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Cotton in India, 1950-51 to 1954-55. New Delhi,1956. 74 p. 269.5 In2G
Statistical.

42552 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Report on the present world cotton situation, by the Standing Committee to the fifteenth Plenary Meeting. Washington,1956. 30 p. (Its Doc. 10 XV) 281.372 In8R

42553 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. SECRETARIAT. Report on governmental policies as they affect consumption of cotton and man-made fibers. Washington,1956. 96 p. (International Cotton Advisory Committee. Doc. 11 XV) 281.372 In82R

42554 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF COTTON AND ALLIED TEXTILE INDUSTRIES. International cotton statistics: estimated world cotton spindles at 31st July 1956; mill consumption of cotton for year ending 31st July 1956. Manchester,1957. 11 p. 72.9 In82C

42555 INTERNATIONAL WOOL TEXTILE RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Proceedings, Volume F; histology of wool and hair and of the wool follicle. Melbourne,Commonwealth Sci. Indus. Res. Organ.,1956. 228 p. 45.9 In85

42556 ISHIKAWA, S., and OKAWA, Y. Wet spinning of acetate rayon in acetone-diacetonealcohol (D.A.Al.) medium. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 1956(38):66-81. Oct. 304.9 T3122
English summary, p. 3-4.

42557 ITANI, W. Studies on fiber orientation. 2. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 9(12):17-25. Dec.1956. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

42558 IWANOW, N., and SCHNEIDER, R. Striures sur tissus viscose-acétate par suite de différences apparentes de pigmentation dans les fibres (matées au TiO2). Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 12(12):1749-1758. Dec.15, 1956. 304.8 R214

42559 JOURNEAY, G. E., and BLACKMON, J. E. Assay of cyanoethylated cotton. Textile Res. J. 27(2):166-167. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42560 KAR, B. K. Determining factors in the production of quality jute. Textile India 9:A77-A81. 1955,pub. 1956. 304.8 T3183

42561 KARRH, J. H. The unusual zein fiber vicara. Chemurg. Digest 16(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 381 N213Na

42562 KUNDU, B. C. Ramie fibre. Textile India 9: A71-A74. 1955,pub.1956. 304.8 T3183

42563 LAMBOUR M., R., and CABARRUS C., H. Breve estudio agronómico sobre los factores que intervinieron en el desequilibrio de la produccion algodonera durante el ciclo 1955-56. Asoc. Guatemalteca de Prod. de Algodon. Inform. Algodon. 1956(4):19-33. Mar. 72.9 As5

42564 LECOMPTE, G. C., and LIPP, H. H. Estimation of clean wool by the Kjeldahl technique. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 84,9 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

42565 LEVEAU, M. Essais de séparation des cellules de l'ortho et du paracortex de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(63):91-96. Oct. 304.8 T5145
English summary.

42566 LOCK, G. W. Sisal utilisation research. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 1957(19):12-14. Jan. 73.29 K42

42567 LONDOÑO BELTRAN, M. Estudio de las propiedades de la fibra del algodón. Agr. Trop. 12(11): 761-764. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 26 Ag8

42568 LUTGERT, A. The position of rayon staple in the world. Rayon Rev. 10(6):209-213. Dec.1956. 304.8 En4Ae

42569 MAAG, F. Die abhängigkeit der haftlänge von der faserfeuchtigkeit. Melliand Textilber. 38(2):130-132. Feb.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

42570 MACMILLAN, W. G., BASU, S. N., and PAL, P. N. Protection of jute materials against microbiological & actinic deterioration. I. Evaluation of some proofing agents against microbiological attack. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16C(1):13-24. Ref. Jan.1957. 475 J82

42571 MAHAJAN, O. K. Tackling carding problems. Textile India 9:A159-A165. 1955,pub.1956. 304.8 T3183

42572 MEDLEY, J. A. Anti-static agents as applied to wool. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 48(1):P112-P122. Jan. 1957. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

42573 MIERNIK, S. The trend of development of synthetic fibre and rayon industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12(11):605-607. Oct.1956. 385 P952

42574 MIHIRA, K. A new draft-cut spinning system. 3. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 9(12):9-16. Dec.1956. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

42575 MILLER, M. USSR to grow more cotton on its "Hungry Steppe." Foreign Agr. 20(12):13,20. Dec. 1956. 1.9 Ec7For

42576 MONTEIRO, B. Modern machinery for the wool industry. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Indus. e Lanificios. Semana Têxtil 1956:37-53. 304.9 Se52
Wool processing.

42577 MORRISON, J. L., and HANLAN, J. F. Swelling of fibrous proteins. Nature [London] 179(4558):528-529. Mar.9,1957. 472 N21

42578 MUKHERJEE, R. R. Structure and physical properties of jute. Textile India 9:A63-A69. 1955,pub. 1956. 304.8 T3183

42579 MULLER, F. The universal carding and spinning machine. Melliand Textilber., Eng. Ed. 38(1):68,70, 72,74,76. 1957. 304.8 T312

42580 NANJUNDAYYA, C. Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1955. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A, 90,106 p. Mar.1956. 72.9 In2332A

42581 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Cotton fiber and spinning tests; principles and applications for merchants, spinners, cotton technologists. Ed. 2. Memphis,Tenn.,1956. 51 p. 304 J634

42582 NICKERSON, D. A new cotton lustermeter for yarns and fibers. Textile Res. J. 27(2):111-123. Feb. 1957. 304.8 T293

42583 OKUAKI, S., ONOOKA, R., and AGATSUMA, T. On the fracture stress of acetate fiber. (In Japanese.) Textile Res. Inst. [Yokohama] B. 1956(38):14-21. Oct. 304.9 T3122
English summary, p. 1.

42584 OMURA, T. Review of the raw silk price movement in 1956. Silk Digest 1957(119):4. Jan. 304.8 Si33

42585 ORLOV, I. M. Physical and physico-mechanical properties of Karakul wool. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):19-22. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

42586 PACSU, E., and SCHWENKER, R. F. The effect of chemical modification on the flame and glow resistance of cotton cellulose. Textile Res. J. 27(2):173-175. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42587 PAK, M. Cleaning a heap of snapped cotton which was gathered by SKN-4 harvesting machine for snapped cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10):48-51. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522

42588 PARSONS, H. L. Bast fibres—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:46-69. Ref. 1955. 304.9 T318

42589 PATT, D. H., and STOCK, C. R. Strength tests of fiber arrays. Textile Res. J. 27(2):124-128. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42590 POPEREKOV, M. Soviet flax processing factories. Linen Trade C. 43(10):16,18. Mar.9,1957. 304.8 L64

42591 PORSCHE, G. Das platt'sche kämmverfahren. Melliand Textilber. 38(2):127-129. Feb.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

42592 PUCHULU, J. F. Acerca de problemas de las lanas. Ovina 19(219):20-22; (220):16-18. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1956. 45.8 Ov4
Marketing in Argentina.

42593 QUINTELIER, G., WARZEE, M., and SIONCKE, R. The relation between coefficient of friction, conductivity and static electrification induced by friction in cellulose acetate yarns. Textile Inst. J. Proc. 48(1):P26-P39. Jan.1957. 73.9 T31

42594 RAO, T. N. A. Certain aspects of jute carding. Textile India 9:A101-A108. 1955,pub.1956. 304.8 T3183

42595 REEVES, W. A., and others. Flame retardants for cotton using APO-and APS-THPC resins. Textile Res. J. 27(3):260-266. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293
G. L. Drake, L. H. Chance, and J. D. Guthrie, joint authors.

42596 REINHARD, O. Direct spinning from drawframe slivers. Melliand Textilber., Eng. Ed. 38(1):4-10. 1957. 304.8 T312

42597 ROBERTSON, W. The American cotton dilemma and its international repercussions. Econ. Internaz. 9(4):689-700. Nov.1956. 280.8 Ec728

42598 ROBSON, R. Cotton—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:119-138. 1955. 304.9 T318
Situation in various producing countries.

42599 RODER, H. L. Fibres manufactured from cellulose—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:179-189. 1955. 304.9 T318

42600 RODMELL, B. E. Perspectives pour la deuxième moitié de la saison des ventes sur les marchés lainiers du Commonwealth. Monit. Textile 19(2):28,31-32. Feb.1957. 304.8 M74

42601 RONY, L. J. Contribution à l'étude de la maturité des bourres de coton brut par triple teinture différentielle et l'emploi du micronaire. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(63):15-44. Ref. Oct. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

42602 ROSE, G. R. F., and others. The detection of fungal growth in cellulosic textiles. Textile Res. J. 27 (2):99-110. Ref. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293
M. Mitton, B. J. Gardner, D. M. Laird, and C. H. Bayley, joint authors.

42603 SCHROEDER, C. W., and CONDO, F. E. Epoxy resins in the crease proofing of cotton. Textile Res. J. 27(2):135-145. Feb.1957. 304.8 T293

42604 SEN, K. R. Frictional forces between fringes of fibres. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(1):T37. Jan.1957. 73.9 T31
Reply by E. Lord, p. T37-T38.

42605 SEN, M. K. Testing jute yarns & fabrics for mill control purposes. Jute & Gunny Rev. 8(7):887-889, 891-893. 1957. 73.38 J983

42606 SEN, R. K., and CHOWDHURY, S. K. The crystallite orientation in different varieties of jute fibers of known strength. Textile Res. J. 27(3):193-195. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293

42607 SHARPLES, A. Cellulose—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:30-45. Ref. 1955. 304.9 T318

42608 SHINOHARA, Y. Mechanical properties of viscose rayon in large deformations. (In Japanese.) Chem. High Polymers 13(137):369-375. 1956. 385 K79
English summary, p. 375.

42609 SILK is degummed at low temperatures. Textile Indus. 121(3):100-102. Mar.1957. 304.8 C823

42610 SILVA, M. A. DA. Properties of textile fibers in relation to their structure. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Indus. de Lanificios. Semana Textil 1956:69-82. 304.9 Se52

42611 SILVA, M. A. DA. Recent progress in the wool industry; present status of scientific research in wool. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Indus. de Lanificios. Semana Textile 1956:17-36. Ref. 304.9 Se52

42612 SILVA, M. A. DA. Wool and synthetic fibers (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Indus. de Lanificios. Semana Têxtil 1956:181-219. 304.9 Se52
Properties.

42613 SIMON, E. Erfahrungen mit dem kannenspinnverfahren im ausland. Melliand Textilber. 38(2):125-127. Feb.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

42614 SMITH, S. G. Silk production. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:173-178. 1955. 304.9 T318
Situation.

42615 SPOHR, W. Identification of textile fibers. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Indus. de Lanificios. Semana Têxtil 1956:121-133. 304.9 Se52

42616 SPOONER, A. E., BROWN, D. A., and WADDLE, B. A. Irrigation and fiber properties of cotton. Ark. Farm Res. 5(4):3. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

42617 STERN, F. A note on the structure and mechanical properties of coir fibre. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(1):T21-T25. Jan.1957. 73.9 T31

42618 STONEHAM, J. J. Cotton problem one of under-consumption, not over-production; producers alarmed. Cotton Digest 29(28):22-23. Mar.23,1957. 286.82 C822

42619 STRANG, P. M. Air and its relationship to carding. Fibre & Fabric 110(3522):4-5,12-14. Feb.1957. 304.8 F44
Wool.

42620 TAYLOR, J. S. Conversion of fibres into yarns. Rev. Textile Prog. 7:210-218. 1955. 304.9 T318

42621 TERESHCHENKO, S. On further improvement in the material stimulation of flax production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1956(12):101-110. Dec. 280.8 V89

42622 TEXTILE India, 9th, 1955. Calcutta,1956. various paging. 304.8 T3183
Includes papers on fibers.

42623 TEXTILE INSTITUTE. Review of textile progress, volume seven, 1955. Manchester,1956? 581 p. 304.9 T318
Includes fiber research.

42624 THODE, E. F., and HUNG, C. F. Stream current and electrokinetic potential of wool felt fibers. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):64. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

42625 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Bleaching, dyeing and mercerizing test results on some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1955. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 167, 21 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

42626 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 128(sup. 7), 14 p. Nov. 21, 1956. A280.39 M34Am

42627 VOLIANSKIĬ, B. The practice of primary processing of flax on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(10):23-24. Oct.1956. 281.8 K83

42628 WAHBA, M., and NASHED, S. Moisture relations of cellulose. III. Sorption hysteresis and the effect of temperature. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(1):T1-T20. Ref. Jan.1957. 73.9 T31

42629 WALBAUM, M. Etude sur la laine peignée. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(63):67-88. Oct. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

42630 WALTER, H. C., BUXBAUM, J. K., and GREEN, L. Q. The mechanism of crease resistance development on cellulosic fabrics treated with dimethylol ethylene urea. Textile Res. J. 27(2):146-149. Ref. Feb. 1957. 304.8 T293

42631 WALZ, F., and OSTERLE, O. Hohe streckengeschwindigkeit in der baumwollspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 12(1):3-5. Jan.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary.

42632 WARDELL, H. J. Some aspects of the New Zealand Wool Board's policy on the development and promotion of the industry. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:139-146. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

42633 WARRINGTON, C. Modern opening of cotton. Textile Wk. 57(1509):451-452,455-456. Feb.15,1957. 304.8 T3127
Equipment.

42634 WEATHERBURN, A. S., and BAYLEY, C. H. The soiling characteristics of textile fibers. II. Textile Res. J. 27(3):199-208. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 T293

42635 WEAVER, O. T. Cotton and oilseeds co-ops add to grower returns. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):10-11, 35. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

42636 WEIGEL, and SCHON. Separation quantitative des fibres. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 13(1):53-61, 63-64. (Cont.) Jan.15,1957. 304.8 R214

42637 WHITAKER, R. Get your green card Mr. cotton farmer! Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(11):4-5. Nov.1956. 1 Ec7Ag
Classing.

42638 WILLHAM, O. S. Growing quality cotton more economically. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(2):10,38. Jan.26,1957. 304.8 C822
Research at Oklahoma A. & M.

42639 WORLD wool guide, 19th edition, 1957. Philadelphia,1957. 530 p. 225 W894
Directory.

42640 YAMAGUCHI, Y. Creep and recovery properties of cotton. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 9(12):26-32. Dec.1956. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

42641 YAMAGUCHI, Y., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Creep and recovery properties of wool. (In Japanese.) Chem. High Polymers 13(131):97-105. 1956. 385 K79
English summary.

42642 ZANOTTI, M. A useful method of washing hemp. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(7):153-154. July 31,1956. 16 Ag87

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

42643 BRYCE, J. H. Why Diamond Walnut moved. West. Canner & Packer 49(3):23-24. Mar.1957. 286.83 W522

42644 CUNY, L. A propos du statut fruitier. Agr. Prat. 121(2):61-62. Feb.1957. 14 J82

42645 DEKLE, T. The potato business—part of a great industry. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:175-176. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42646 DREILING, F. R. What is status of our apple and peach industry? Va. Fruit 45(3):36,38. Mar.1957. 81 V81B

42647 EDMUNDS, E. P. Why Maine will stay in the potato business. Guide Post 35(3):22-28,30. Mar.1957. 75.8 G94

42648 EGOROV, V. I. Toward the further advancement of fruit and grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):41-44. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

42649 FONT DE MORA, R. Reflexiones que plantea la helada de la naranja. Inform. Com. Españ. (ser.5)1956 (273):669-673. May. 286.8 In3
The industry.

42650 GORUNOV, N. M. The vegetable growing state farms in 1957. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):6-10. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13
Policies and programs, chiefly.

42651 GULLINO, A. Avantguard fruit culture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 11(24):659-660. Dec.31,1956. 287 C91

42652 JAMINET, L. VON. Zitronen und zitronenöl. Schokoladen Handels Ztg. 7(12):24-28. Dec.25,1956. 286.83 Sch6

42653 KARDASH, E. P. State farms of RSFSR in their effort for an abundance of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):15-18. July/Aug. 75.8 K147

42654 KELLER, E. R. Neuere bestrebungen auf dem gebiete des kartoffelbaues. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34 (12):509-531. Ref. Dec.1956. 17 Sch93

42655 KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, E. The potato industry in Denmark. Amer. Potato J. 34(1):20-25. Jan.1957. 75.8 P842

42656 KITCHEN, C. W. Research is your partner. United Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:46-48. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42657 LEFORT, E. J. E. Economic aspects of the coconut industry in the South Pacific. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 92,22 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 280.9 So823T

42658 LEON, J. DE. Commercial fruit growing in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:10,37. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8

42659 LEVITSKIĬ, A. M. We shall develop an abundance of potatoes in our country. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(1):4-6. Mar./Apr. 75.8 K147
Policy of collective and state farms.

42660 LINKEVICH, I. G. Machine-tractor stations and collective farms of Belorussia in the effort for increasing potato production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956 (2):4-6. May/June 75.8 K147

42661 MCDOWELL, A. M. The economic impact of technology on strawberries. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1785-1795. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42662 MORELLI, V. Die internationale obstwoche in Ferrara. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 41(3):78-81. (Cont.) Jan.18,1957. 286.83 F9425

42663 MOTSYK, V. A. Prospects for the development of fruit and grape culture in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):45-47. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

42664 O'REGAN, W. G. The economic impact of technology on farm commodities: the case of oranges. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1779-1784. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42665 ROBERTS, E. W. Magic of the California strawberry deal. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:75-76. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42666 ROCK, R. C. Discussion: the economic impact of technology on strawberries. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1801-1803. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42667 SCHUTZ, W. D. Discussion: the economic impact of technology on farm commodities: the case of oranges. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1798-1801. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42668 SICILIANO, J., and others. Potato "nuts", a new type of snack. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-15, 3 p. Nov.1956. A381 R31A
C. F. Woodward, R. H. Treadway, and E. G. Heisler, joint authors.

42669 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Development and improvement of fruit culture in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:21-22,24-25. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.2 L39

42670 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Bananas, by R. A. Seelig. Rev. by L. T. Stanley. Washington,D.C.,1956. 16 p. 81 Un34

42671 VALLEE, F. Essor et avenir du jus de fruits. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(111):6-8. Dec. 14 C112

Analysis and Composition

42672 ARASIMOVICH, V. V., and VASIL'EVA, L. A. Chemical composition of cherries. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):17-18. Sept./Oct. 1956. 80 Sa15

42673 BAXTER, R. A. Report on diphenyl in citrus products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):249-253. Feb. 1957. 381 As7

42674 BIRTH, G. S. Looking inside fruit. Agr. Mktg. 2(2):3. Feb.1957. A280.38 Ag8
Tests for quality.

42675 BORNMANN, J. H. Report on phygon. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):273-274. Feb.1957. 381 As7
Determination on celery and tomatoes.

42676 BURROUGHS, L. F. 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid: a new amino-acid in perry pears and cider apples. Nature [London] 179(4555):360-361. Feb.16,1957. 472 N21

42677 CASSIDY, N. G. The sampling of copra in Fiji in relation to its moisture content. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):96-98. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

42678 CECI, D., and others. A program of research on green peas for canning; results of the investigations carried out in 1956. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31(4): 296-304. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23
R. Andreotti, A. Pelizziari, and M. Pattera, joint authors.
English summary.

42679 CONROY, H. W. Report on malathion. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):230-235. Feb.1957. 381 As7
Determination on fruit and vegetables.

42680 GARRAN, W. E. Spinach, oxalic acid and calcium. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 13(11/12):101-104. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.9 Au73
Various plants of the Chenopodiaceae.

42681 GOODMAN, R. N., and JOHNSTON, M. R. Stability of streptomycin in apple and potato tissue. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:1006-1009. 396.8 An82

42682 GUASTALLA, M. Technological and chemical characteristics of tomatoes produced in Emilia in the 1956 season. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31(4):309-310. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23

42683 GUNTHER, F. A., BLINN, R. C., and BARNES, M. M. Acaricide residues: infrared determination of p-chlorobenzyl p-chlorophenyl sulfide and its oxidation to its sulfone on pears. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):198-201. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

42684 HABIB, A. T., and BROWN, H. D. The effect of oxygen and hydrogen-ion concentration on color changes in processed beets, strawberries, and raspberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:482-490. Ref. Dec. 1956. 81 So12

42685 HEUERMANN, R. F. Report on dithiocarbamates. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):264-270. Feb. 1957. 381 As7
On fruit and vegetables.

42686 HOLFELDER, E. Erfahrungen bei der verwendung des texturemeters zu konsistenzmessungen an rohem sauerkraut. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(3): 39-41. Feb.7,1957. 389.8 K832

42687 JOSLYN, M. A. Role of amino acids in the browning of orange juice. Food Res. 22(1):1-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 F7322

42688 KAHNT, G. Die augenstecklingsprüfung bei pflanzkartoffeln. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 18,28 p. Ref. 1956. 18 M695A

42689 KENNETT, B. H., and HUELIN, F. E. Pesticide residues: determination of ethylene dibromide in fumigated fruit. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):201-203. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

42690 KORNETSKY, A., and KRAMER, A. Quality control program for the processing of sweet corn. Food Technol. 2(3):188-192. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

42691 MARKH, A. T., and TSVILING, A. IA. Chemical composition and quality of grape juices. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(5):49-50. Sept./Oct.1956. 80 Sa15

42692 MATSUSHITA, A., and YAMADA, A. Studies on the quantitative determination of free amino acids in fruits. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):210-214. 1956. 389.9 J27

42693 PASINI, B. Culture of the sweetpotato in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(7):148-152. July 31,1956. 16 Ag87
Composition and use.

42694 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V. Amino acid composition of crude and germinated guarseed flour protein (Cyamopsis psoralioides). Experientia 13(2):78-79. Feb.15, 1957. 475 Ex7

42695 ROISTACHER, C. N., KLOTZ, L. J., and EAKS, I. L. Detecting surface injuries to fruit. Calif. Citrog. 41(6):239-242. Apr.1956. 80 C125

42696 SCARPATI, M. L., ORIENTE, G., and PANIZZI, L. Caffeic constituents of artichokes. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 47(2):150-154. Feb.1957. 385 An7

42697 SCHIFFMAN, C. D. Report on methoxychlor residues on fruits and vegetables. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):235-238. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42698 SHUMAN, H. Report on sulphenone residues on fruit. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):274-276. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42699 STANLEY, W. L., VANNIER, S. H., and GENTILI, B. A modified method for the quantitative estimation of diphenyl in citrus fruits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):282-286. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42700 SUBRAMANIAN, N., RAO, M. V. L., and SRINIVASAN, M. Amino acid composition of cashew nut globulin. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16C(1):24. Jan.1957. 475 J82

42701 TAYLOR, D. M., and KLAYDER, T. J. Report on captan on surface of fruits and vegetables. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):219-224. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42702 VITALE, T. Chemical and technological characteristics of tomatoes produced in Campania in the 1956 season. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31(4):311-312. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23

42703 VITO, G. DE. Technological and chemical characteristics of tomatoes produced in Calabria in the 1956 season. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31(4):313-314. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23

42704 WEGENER, J. B., THOMPSON, E. R., and FENN, L. S. Color evaluation of canned tomato juice with natural and artificial illumination. Food Technol. 2 (3):196-199. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

42705 ACENA, B., and PUNO, G. D. A study on the use of cassava in the beer industry. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):1-15. Ref. First/Second Q.1955,pub.1957. 25 P543

42706 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Las garrofas y sus diversas aplicaciones. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1956 (120):25. Oct. 390.8 R322

42707 A COMPARISON of fruit consumption trends in the United Kingdom and other countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 6 (2):1-4. Feb.1957. 251 F73Mb

42708 HARRINGTON, A. H., and GISLASON, C. Demand and quality preferences for deciduous fruits. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1405-1414. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

42709 PATRON, A., and MICHEL, F. Essai pratique d'utilisation totale des oranges. Fruits 12(2):57-58. Feb. 1957. 80 F9492

42710 REESE, R. B. Survey of fruit and tree nut use by frozen dessert manufacturers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 146,32 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

42711 ARTHUR, J. P. Every day is apple day. Va. Fruit 45(2):114-115. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
Advertising.

42712 BOLLN, O. Salzschäden durch transportmittel. Kartoffelwirtschaft 10(1):4. Jan.4,1957. 286.83 K14

42713 BREAKIRON, P. L. Who gets the savings? Agr. Mktg. 2(1):10-11. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8
Watermelon transportation.

42714 BUCK, W. F. Frozen cranberries can help year-round sales. News Farmer Coop. 23(8):3,16. Nov. 1956. 166.2 N47

42715 BULL, R. L. Mushroom marketing in the U. S. A. MGA Bulletin 1957(86):42-44,46. Feb. 80 M97

42716 CALIFORNIA LIMA BEAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 40th annual report, 1916-1956. n.p.,1956. 24 p. 280.29 C122

42717 CHAIN STORE AGE. The 1957 produce manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Executives Ed. 33(3):163-203. Mar.1957. 286.28 C34

42718 CRANE, R. I. Comparative costs of five methods of handling celery. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 86,5 p. Nov.1956. 81 C1255
Includes transportation.

42719 ECKERT, C. Merchandizing peaches. Va. Fruit 45(2):120-125. Feb.1957. 81 V81B

42720 FRANKLIN, M. C. Brokers are a forward-looking breed! United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:163-164. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42721 FRICK, I. P., and others. Experiences in providing salad vegetables to American forces in Japan. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 8(3):406-417. Mar.1957. 159 Un3
G. L. Orth, N. O. Wilson, W. F. Malizia, and R. O. Anslow, joint authors.
Includes discussion of contamination due to use of night soil in growing vegetables.

42722 GULACK, W. H. Avocados at the retail level. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:152-155. 1956. 81 C128
Marketing.

42723 HOOS, S. Some of the problems involved in California lemon industry. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 18(12):12-13. Mar.1957. 80 C1224
Chiefly marketing.

42724 HULSE, F. E. Citrus co-ops help all growers share export bonus. News Farmer Coop. 23(11):10-12. Feb.1957. 166.2 N47

42725 IMMING, B. J. Change is how you look at it. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:58-60. 1957. 280.3939 Un3
Fruit and vegetable distribution.

42726 KELBERT, D. G. A. They ship tomatoes in the pink. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(3):14,43,45. Mar.1957. 80 C733

42727 KELLEY, J. N. The refrigerator car; its relationship to loss and damage claims. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:119-122. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42728 KURYLOSKI, D. S. Acreage-marketing guides. Agr. Mktg. 2(1):12-13. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8
For vegetables.

42729 LAISE, J. F. Our apples in the markets. Mountaineer Grower 27(215):17,19,21. Feb.1957. 80 M86
Eastern States.

42730 LAWRENCE, J. V. There's a truck at your door. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53: 201-203. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42731 LEWIS, B. L. Making the editor's job easier. Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:149-150. 1957. 280.3939 Un3
Public relations.

42732 MCELROY, J., and DAIL, H. First-class fare for fruits and vegetables. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:220, 237. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

42733 MCINTIRE, C. G. Observations on futures trading. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:87-89. 1957. 280.3939 Un3
In potatoes and onions.

42734 MATSON, F. C. Shall I sell to fresh? To processors? or to both? Mountaineer Grower 27(215):26-27. Feb.1957. 80 M86
Apples.

42735 MELDEN, R. L. Strong spring selling campaign. Diamond Walnut News 39(2):1-2. Mar.1957. 94.68 D34

42736 MORTON, J. C. Advertising, information and the Florida citrus industry. Mountaineer Grower 27(215): 7,9,11,13,15. Feb.1957. 80 M86

42737 MORTON, J. C. Value of advertising to the Florida citrus industry. Va. Fruit 45(2):45-48,50-55. Feb.1957. 81 V81B

42738 MUIR, E. O. It's your association. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:20-21. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42739 THE NATIONAL fruit and vegetable directory 1956. Chicago, Chicago Prod. Pub.Co.,1956. 208 p. 225 N2172

42740 NEW ZEALAND. APPLE AND PEAR MARKETING BOARD. Annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended November 30, 1955. Wellington,1956. 79 p. 286.83 N48

42741 O'LEARY, E. P. Crop quotas; California's system of marketing oranges by weekly prorate regulation of volume and sizes. Citrus News 33(1):3,11. Jan.1,1957. 80 C494

42742 PERON, H. Essai de commercialisation rationnelle d'une culture spécialisée. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(111):15-16. Dec. 14 C112
Apples.

42743 PRESTON, H. J. Buying habits changing fruit and vegetable marketing. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):12-13. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

42744 PROVIDING sufficient apple advertising funds by tax methods—panel discussion. Va. Fruit 45(2):59-66. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
J. E. Robinson, moderator; J. Neff, N. Johnson, G. C. Lovill, F. M. Frederickson, A. E. Dowdy, J. M. Crumpacker, J. M. Bowman, D. K. Russell, J. T. Morton, panel members.

42745 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report, 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(21):642-644. (Cont.) Nov.22,1956. 280.38 Q3

42746 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(22):674-676. (Cont.) Nov.29,1956. 280.38 Q3

42747 QUEENSLAND. COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. C.O.D. annual report 1955-56. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 10(23):706-707. (Concl.) Dec.6,1956. 280.38 Q3

42748 RAINS, A. T. Three little words. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:32-37. 1957. 280.3939 Un3
Promotion by the United Fresh Fruit & Vegetable Association.

42749 REA, R. J. Problems in marketing our apples. Mountaineer Grower 27(215):23-25. Feb.1957. 80 M86
Eastern States.

42750 SANTA PAULA CITRUS FRUIT ASSOCIATION. 50th annual report Santa Paula, California, October 31, 1956. Santa Paula, Calif.,1956. 11 p. 280.2939 Sa5

42751 SCHREIBER, W. G. Apple marketing in the Hudson Valley. Mountaineer Grower 27(215):28-31. Feb. 1957. 80 M86

42752 SEALS, D. Trip leasing and the exempt trucker. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:197-198. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42753 SHIPPERS ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus 1956-57 season, with statistics - 1955-56 season. n.p.,1956? various paging. 280.3939 Sh6F
Growers Administrative Committee, cooperating.

42754 STANLEY, D. Speaking of guided missiles! United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:109-111. 1957. 280.3939 Un3
Promotion of fruit and vegetables.

42755 STANTON, B. A trademark landmark in the farmer co-op field; growers become owners of Welch Grape Juice Company. News Farmer Coop. 23(7):3-4, 21-23. Oct.1956. 166.2 N47

42756 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 1957 yearbook; fifty-third annual convention, Philadelphia, January 28-31. n.p.,1957. 208 p. 280.3939 Un3

42757 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 153,43 p. Nov.1956. A280.39 M34Am
Vegetables.

42758 WEBB, M. C. Today's best buy—SWD [Service Wholesalers Division]-UMI [United Merchandising Institute]; timely information on association activities. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:155-157. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42759 WERTH, R. W. Merchandising the walnut line. West. Canner & Packer 49(3):30. Mar.1957. 286.83 W522

42760 WHITE, J. G. Should we match centralized buying of fresh fruit with centralized selling. Va. Fruit 45(2):56-59. Feb.1957. 81 V81B

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

42761 ALLEGRI, T. H. Three-lane sorter for small furits and vegetables. Agr. Mktg. 2(1):3. Jan.1957. A280.38 Ag8

42762 COVINGTON, H. M., and others. 4-H vegetable judging, grading and identification. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 94,33 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 275.29 N811C
H. E. Scott, J. C. Wells, W. G. Westmoreland, and C. H. Brett, joint authors.

42763 ERWIN, W. R., MISKUS, R. P., and HOSKINS, W. M. Harvest residues of insecticides in vegetable and field crops resulting from foliage and soil application. Hilgardia 26(1):86-106. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

42764 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CITRUS AND VEGETABLE INSPECTION DIV. 1955-56 season annual report. Tallahassee,1956. 79 p. 280.3939 F663

42765 FULLER, M. R. Tighter grade requirements demanded for cherries. Quick Frozen Foods 17(11):59-60,248. June 1955. 389.8 Q4

42766 HARDON, H. J., and BRUNINK, H. Spray residues in vegetables and fruit. (In Dutch.) Voeding 17(12): 548-556. Dec.15,1956. 389.8 V85
English summary.

42767 HINREINER, E., and SIMONE, M. Effects of acaricides on flavor of almonds and canned fruits. Hilgardia 26(1):35-45. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

42768 HINREINER, E., and SIMONE, M. Effects of soil insecticides on flavor of vegetable crops. Hilgardia 26(1):76-85. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

42769 JENKINS, W. F., ANDERSON, W. S., and WATSON, W. W. Geographical location and storage affecting carbohydrates and canning quality in sweetpotatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:406-411. Ref. Dec. 1956. 81 So12

42770 JOSLYN, M. A., and others. Effect of sirup composition on flavor and texture of canned clingstone peaches. Food Technol. 2(3):170-176. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398
S. Leonard, E. Hinreiner, and B. Filice, joint authors.

42771 KOBEL, F. Qualitätsbewertung von pflanzlichen erzeugnissen nach äusseren merkmalen, geschmack und geruch. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:1-7. 1956. 18 I 2333A
Fruit and vegetable products.

42772 MISKUS, R. P., ERWIN, W. R., and HOSKINS, W. M. Harvest residues of acaricides used on deciduous fruits. Hilgardia 26(1):46-59. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 C12H

42773 PESTICIDE policies of food packers; as growers and packers of foodstuffs cooperate more closely, packers issue definite specifications for growers' use of pesticides and fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3): 178-181. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

42774 SHUEY, G. A., and MCCARTY, I. E. Factors affecting the quality of green snap beans. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 20:5,10. Oct./Dec.1956. 100 T25F

42775 SWARTHOUT, D. Research and quality control. West. Canner & Packer 49(3):27. Mar.1957. 286.83 W522
Walnut grading.

42776 UNRAU, A. M. Chemical and physical aspects of potato quality: a comparative study of similar and dissimilar specific gravity tuber groups within and between varieties. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2275. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

42777 ZASLAVSKII, A. S. For better quality of grape juice. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):56-57. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

Packing and Packaging

42778 BAUDEWIJN, J. Packing and cost price. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(11):211-213. Nov.15, 1956. 80 T817
Of fruit.

42779 FARTHING, B. D. Potato pre-packaging gains favor in England. Mkt. Growers J. 86(3):2,4. Mar.1957. 6 M34

42780 IMPROVED apple and peach containers; panel discussion. Va. Fruit 45(2):116-120. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
W. M. Gaunt, moderator, E. T. Massey, C. Mercer, and J. D. Woodfin, panel members.

42781 KNOECHEL, H. Packaging in transparent film. West. Canner & Packer 49(3):31. Mar.1957. 286.83 W522
Walnuts.

42782 ROWE, G. A. Fruit carton forming costs cut. Calif. Agr. 11(1):2,15. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

42783 SOMMER, N. F. Surface discoloration of pears. Calif. Agr. 11(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag
Packing.

Processing and Storage

42784 ALMGREN, K. Vaxning av frukt och grönsaker. Waxing (skin coating) of fruits and vegetables. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 112,318 p. 1956. 389.9 Sv2

42785 ANDERSON, W. S. Some effects of curing and storage on the weight and carotene content of certain sweetpotato varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68: 412-416. Dec.1956. 81 So12

42786 AUSTRALIAN DRIED FRUITS ASSOCIATION. General secretary's statistical report to delegates to Federal Council, 1956, and schedule of statistics. n.p.,1956. 11 p. 281.3939 Au7

42787 BENEFIELD, H. G. Latest developments in quick freezing fruits and vegetables. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(5):30,32. (Cont.) Dec.5,1956. 389.8 Au7

42788 BERAHA, L., and others. Gamma radiation for possible control of postharvest diseases of apples, strawberries, grapes, and peaches. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):4. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

42789 BERAHA, L., and others. Gamma radiation for possible control of postharvest diseases of lemons and oranges. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):4. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
G. B. Ramsey, M. A. Smith, and W. R. Wright, joint authors.

42790 BERNON, G. Etude de la conservation du raisin après cueillette. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:33-37. (Concl.) Jan.20/27. 14 P94

42791 BORDUKOVA, M. V. Protection of stored potatoes from diseases. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(4):26-28. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Z1

42792 BUFFINGTON, A. L. Making walnuts a "convenience" food. West. Canner & Packer 49(3):26. Mar. 1957. 286.83 W522
Processing.

42793 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1956 summary—California pack statistics. San Francisco,1957. 10 p. 389.9 C1672S
Fruit and vegetables.

42794 CHUMACHENKO, V. A. Analysis of the dynamics of fruit drying in high frequency electric field. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:167-184. 1956. 335.9 V96N

42795 COX, R. S., CARROLL, V. J., and BENEDICT, R. A. Studies on the etiology and control of the radish pit disease. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):7. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
A storage and transit disease.

42796 CULTRERA, R. Current problems in the canning of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31(4):286-291. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23
English summary.

42797 CULTRERA, R., and BUFFA, A. The manufacture of tomato concentrates from juices with cellulose content removed in various amounts; effects of the new technique on the production of beverage tomato juices. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 31(4):292-295. Oct./Dec. 1956. 389.8 In23
English summary.

42798 DE LUCA, G., and JOSLYN, M. A. The recovery of pectin from orange peel extracts as aluminum pectinate. Food Technol. 2(3):137-141. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

42799 DICKINSON, D. Fruit and vegetable canning. Food Mfr. 32(3):112-114. Ref. Mar.1,1957. 389.8 F736
Research.

42800 DUPAIGNE, P. Les principes de base des méthodes modernes de préparation des jus de fruits. Fruits 12(1):9-15. Jan.1957. 80 F9492

42801 ESCHENBACH, B. Constructing the new facility. West. Canner & Packer 49(3):24-26. Mar.1957. 286.83 W522
Walnut processing plant.

42802 ESSELEN, W. B., and ANDERSON, E. E. The pasteurization of pickles. Glass Packer 36(2):46-50. Feb. 1957. 309.8 G463

42803 FERGUSON, W. E., and POWRIE, W. D. Studies on the preservation of fresh apple juice with sorbic acid. Appl. Microbiol. 5(1):41-43. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 Ap5

42804 FREY, A., and STREIT, A. Neuzeitliche kartoffellagerung in brennereibetrieben. Branntweinwirtschaft 79(1):1-6. Jan.10,1957. 390.8 B7322

42805 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Statistical review 1955. Chipping Campden,Eng.,1956. unpaged. 389.9 F94S

42806 GERNLER, J. New outlook for washed and packed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten, Fruit, Enz. 12(4):3. Jan.25,1957. 286.28 G893

42807 GIDALEVICH, M. G. A new way of storing fruit juices. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):60-61. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

42808 HACKE, F. Grüner bericht und kartoffelverarbeitung. Landwarenkaufmann, p.1. In Ernährungsdienst 12(5). Jan.12,1957. 389.8 Er62

42809 HEATON, E. K., and WOODROOF, J. G. Storing pecans for home use. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. (n.s.)11, 2 p. Nov.1956. 100 G293L

42810 HERRMANN, J. Lagerverluste und lagerungsbedingungen bei kartoffeln. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):67-70. Ref. Feb.1957. 18 D4822

42811 HIROBE, R., and others. The effect of storage on the vitamin content of vegetables. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):180-184. 1956. 389.9 J27
K. Takagi, T. Masuda, H. Motizuki, and M. Komine, joint authors.

42812 HOLLEMAN, L. W. J., and ATEN, A. Processing of cassava and cassava products in rural industries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 54,115 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 281.9 F733

42813 ISENBERG, F. M. The use of maleic hydrazide on onions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:343-350. Dec. 1956. 81 So12
Prevention of storage sprouting.

42814 KATIN-ÏARTSEV, L. V., and IONOVA, A. M. In Siberia potatoes can be stored in stacks. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):39-41. July. 20 N222

42815 KATTAN, A. A., OGLE, W. L., and KRAMER, A. Effect of process variables on quality of canned tomato juice. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:470-481. Dec. 1956. 81 So12

42816 KLOOSTERMAN, M. B. La conservation des légumes et des fruits par le froid. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1): 15-16. Jan.1957. 13 R322

42817 KOCH, G., and CARROLL, V. J. Prevention of post-harvest decay with antibiotics. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:1010-1014. 396.8 An82
Research with vegetables.

42818 KOHN, K. Die obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie im Saarland. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(2):24-25. Jan.28,1957. 389.8 K832

42819 LECRENIER, A. La congélation rapide des fruits et des légumes. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):17-26. Ref. Jan.1957. 13 R322

42820 LECRENIER, A., and TILKIN, V. E. La conservation des légumes. B. Hort. (n.s.)11(12):359-364. Dec.1, 1956. 80 B873

42821 LEWIS, D. A., and MORRIS, L. L. Effects of chilling storage on respiration and deterioration of several sweet potato varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:421-428. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

42822 LOZANO, A. Tecnologia de la piña; extracción, conservación y envasado del jugo de piña o anana. Agr. Trop. 12(11):753-759. Nov.1956. 26 Ag8

42823 MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Handling tomatoes the quality way. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(3):40-42. Mar.1957. 80 C733

42824 MOCINE, D. O. The Michigan Fruit Canners, Inc. Canner & Freezer 124(3):48-50,52. Feb.4,1957. 286.83 C16

42825 MULCOCK, A. P. Quick freezing of vegetables. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 327,4 p. Oct.1956. 23 C162

42826 OORT, A. J. P. Gloeosporium-rot of apples. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(3):507-518. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.
In storage.

42827 PAPAVIZAS, G. C., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Pathogenicity of species of Aspergillus in stored wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):27. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

42828 PAPAVIZAS, G. C. Pathological histology of wheat seed invaded by species of Aspergillus that cause deterioration of stored grain. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47 (1):26-27. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

42829 PARSONS, C. S., and WRIGHT, R. C. Effects of temperature, trimming, and packaging methods on lettuce deterioration. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:283-287. Dec.1956. 81 So12
Storage life.

42830 PASQUA, G. DELLA. Grape juice and freeze-drying. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 8(6):15-16. Nov./Dec. 1956. 385 R18

42831 PCHELAROV, V., and SHISHKOVA, M. Investigating the possibility of canning certain varieties of peas. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:275-288. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

42832 PFLUG, I. J., and DEWEY, D. H. A theoretical relationship of the variables affecting the operation of controlled atmosphere storage rooms. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):353-359, Nov.1956. 100 M58S
Fruit storage.

42833 PRESTON, H. J. Co-op finds home for fruits and vegetables. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):4,12. Dec. 1956. 166.2 N47
Processing.

42834 RASMUSSEN, C. L. Calculations of volume and weight reduction in the concentration of fruit juices. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 74-7,7 p. June 1956. A381 R31Ab

42835 RAUCH, G. H. Jams and preserves. Food Mfr. 32(3):104-111. Mar.1,1957. 389.8 F736
Annual review of research.

42836 ROOD, P. Relation of ethylene and post-harvest temperature to brown spot of lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:296-303. Ref. Dec.1956. 81 So12

42837 SCHWIMMER, S., and others. Gamma irradiation of potatoes; effects on sugar content, chip color, germination, greening, and susceptibility to mold. Amer. Potato J. 34(2):31-41. Ref. Feb.1957. 75.8 P842
H. K. Burr, W. O. Harrington, and W. J. Weston, joint authors.
Storage treatment.

42838 SIDDAPPA, G. S., BHATIA, B. S., and LAL, G. Coconut milk concentrate and powder. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(13):311. Oct.1956. 389.9 M99

42839 SILLS, V. E. Copra drying experiments. I. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 27(3/4):99-101. Dec.1956. 25 F47Ag

42840 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Preparation of the tomato mass. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):73-74. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

42841 SINGH, D. How best to store onions. Indian Farming 6(10):10-11. Jan.1957. 22 In283

42842 STANLEY, L. T. Lettuce cools itself by "sweating"; an instructive discussion of vacuum cooling. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 53:183-186. 1957. 280.3939 Un3

42843 STEWART, J. K. Precooling and transit tests with lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 68:288-295. Dec.1956. 81 So12

42844 TASAKA, S., and KOBAYASHI, S. Experimental results on the loss of vitamin C content of radish due to the various ways of preparation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):194-198. 1956. 389.9 J27

42845 WHITMORE, R. A. Current evaluation of citrus shine. Citrus Leaves 37(3):23. Mar.1957. 80 C492

42846 WHITMORE, R. A. Current evaluations of citrus shine. Calif. Citrog. 42(5):159. Mar.1957. 80 C125
Coating fruit.

42847 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Freezing sweet potatoes in the home. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. (n.s.) 10,3 p. Nov.1956. 100 G293L

Statistics

42848 ASSAM DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The second (final) forecast of the rabi pulse crop, Assam, 1955-56. Shillong,1956. 3 p. 60.39 As7R

42849 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third (final) forecast of the tur (arhar) pulse crop of Assam, 1955-56. Shillong,1956. 4 p. 60.39 As7T

42850 FAHEY, J. V. Potatoes; summary of 1954 crop census with comparisons. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 198,68 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84St

42851 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte von gemüse 1956 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/5/83,29 p. Jan.5,1957. 265 V58

42852 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die hülsenfruchternte 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/211,7 p. Jan.8, 1957. 265 V58

42853 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/210,5 p. Dec.17,1956. 265 V58

42854 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rübenernte 1956 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/213,7 p. Jan.8,1957. 265 V58

42855 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rübenernte 1956 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/215,5 p. Jan.18,1957. 265 V58

42856 HOLMES, I. Do you sell your share of onions? Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(11):14. Nov. 1956. 1 Ec7Ag
Acreage.

42857 TESKE, A. H. Significant facts in 1956 Virginia apple and peach tree census. Va. Fruit 45(2):68-76. Feb. 1957. 81 V81B

42858 TOWNSEND, J. C. Citrus production report as of February 1, 1957. Citrus Indus. 38(3):20-21. Mar. 1957. 80 C49
Florida.

42859 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Fruits—noncitrus, by States, 1949-55, revised estimates, United States, 1934-55, production, use, and value. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 192,88 p. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84St

42860 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts, by States, 1949-55. Revised estimates; production, use, value. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 195,14 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84St

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

42861 ACKER, L. Uber die phospholipasen des getreides. Getreide u. Mehl 6(12):109-112. Ref. Dec.1956. 298.8 G332

42862 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report, 1955-1956. Calgary,1956. 108 p. 280.39 AL12

42863 ALBISETTI, P. C. The polishing of rice in Mato Grosso. (In Italian.) Riso 6(1):20-22. Jan.1957. 59.8 R49

42864 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Manufacturing industries, 1954-55. No. 16. Flour and other grain mills. Canberra,1956. 11 p. 271 Au72Ma

42865 BECKFORD, L. D. Microflora of the 1956 crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(3):68. Mar.1957. 390.8 B75

42866 BEWER, H. E. Getreidekonservierung mit kalter nachtluft. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 47,53 p. Ref. 1957. 18 K96

42867 BLOM, J. Uber getreideamylasen. Getreide u. Mehl 6(12):107-109. Dec.1956. 298.8 G332

42868 BRABENDER, C. W. Automation in the milling industry. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 11(10):503-506, 508. Oct.1956. 59.8 It1

42869 BRABENDER, C. W., and PAGENSTEDT, B. Flour testing and dough technology. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 8(1):24-32. Jan.1957. 389.8 B54

42870 BULANADI, J. A progress report on the use of the tunnel type rice drier in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):43-53. Ref. First/Second Q.1955,pub. 1957. 25 P543

42871 BUONOCONTO, B. C. Chemical and physical characteristics in some selected "strains" of wheat. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 11(12):618-623,626-629. Ref. Dec.1956. 59.8 It1
English summary.

42872 BURE, J., and GUILBOT, A. Recent French research on cereals. Cereal Sci. Today 2(3):52-56. Ref. Mar.1957. 59.8 C333

42873 CALIMERI, M. World grain production. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 12(3):7. Jan.21,1957. 389.8 Ar7

42874 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Cost of moving wheat; instructions to shippers and exporters No. 12, Canadian Atlantic seaboard ports. n.p.,1956. 10 p. 280.3599 C163I

42875 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report, crop year 1955-1956. Ottawa,1956. 33 p. 280.3599 C163

42876 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Deterioration of stored grains by fungi. Bot. Rev. 23 (2):108-134. Ref. Feb. 1957. 450 B6527

42877 CLAVE, P. Aspect actuel de la riziculture metropolitaine. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 1956(46):11-24. Sept./Oct. 59.8 B872

42878 COENRADIE, J. The influence of various factors on malt yield and quality. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(3):99-108. Ref. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

42879 CONROY, H. W., WALKDEN, H. H., and FARRELL, E. The fumigation, milling, and sampling of wheat and its milled products. B. Manhattan study. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):166-168. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42880 CONROY, H. W., MUNSEY, V. E., and RAMSEY L. L. Total volatile organic halide determination of aggregate residue of carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dichloride, and ethylene dibromide in fumigated cereal products: determination of bromide by the Kolthoff-Yutzy-Van Der Meulen procedure and of ethylene dichloride by difference. 2. Ethanolamine-sodium reduction procedure. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):185-189. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42881 COOPER, A. H., and others. Enzymes of barley and malt. I-II. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(1):24-33. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 390.9 In7
J. R. A. Pollock, I. C. MacWilliam, and G. Harris, joint authors.

42882 CREA, V. Wheat policy. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7(11):464-466. Nov.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.

42883 DELONG, H. H. Grain storage. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 8(1):25-27,31. Nov.1956. 100 So82S

42884 DONATH, E. J. The wheat situation in Australia. World Crops 9(3):120. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

42885 DUNNING, C. L. Determination of carbon disulfide in fumigated cereal products. 1. An adaptation of Lowen's dithiocarbamate method. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):168-171. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42886 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Wheat yield—a comparison of trends. Agr. Rev. 2(10):63-64. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8

42887 EVANS, S., & CO. Wheat yield map, No. 33, 1956. Winnipeg,1956. 2 p. 253 Ev1

42888 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report for 1956. St. Paul,Minn.,1957. 45 p. 280.2599 F222

42889 FRACCHIA, C. Self-sufficiency in grain, conquest of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 9(11):XXV-XXVIII. Nov.1956. 280.9 M587B

42890 GODES, G. ÎA., and ROMYSH, L. F. Some data on the toxic action of NIUIF-2 (granosan). (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 15(5):83-85. Sept./Oct.1956. 389.8 V89
Contamination of grain through treatment of seeds.

42891 HALLE, P. La situation céréalière actuelle et ses liaisons avec une politique d'orientation agricole. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11(20):661-667. Nov.15,1956. 14 In32

42892 HARDT, G. Bespannung und mehlausbeute. Mühle 93(51/52):752-753. Dec.20,1956. 298.8 M89

42893 HARDY, C. E. Barges grain to its down South elevator. News Farmer Coop. 23(8):5,16-17. Nov. 1956. 166.2 N47

42894 HAWTHORN, J. Modern methods of analysis applicable to cereal problems. Cereal Sci. Today 2(3):57-64. Ref. Mar.1957. 59.8 C333

42895 HERZOG, A. Rice hulled in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(118):450-452. Oct.1956. 59.8 L39
Statistics.

42896 JONGH, G. The determination of small quantities of rye flour in wheat flour. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5 (8):236-240. Feb.1957. 389.8 C7632
English summary.

42897 KAMEL, M. A. H. Fumigation of rice exported to Japan with methyl-bromide. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(2):22. 1957. 24 Eg94

42898 KANSAS CITY, MO. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual statistical report for the year 1956. Kansas City,1957. 45 p. 287 K13
Grain statistics.

42899 KEPPEL, G. E., and MUNSEY, V. E. Determination of carbon disulfide in fumigated cereal products. 2. A second adaptation of Lowen's dithiocarbamate method. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):171-174. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42900 KIRBY, J. F. Grain transportation can be improved. Agr. Mktg. 2(2):4-5. Feb.1957. A280.38 Ag8

42901 KLINE, G. L. Aerating stored grains. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(4):35-36. Feb.27,1957. 298.8 G762

42902 KNIPPER, N. V. On the use of high frequency current for grain drying. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz. Nauch. Trudy 2:185-205. 1956. 335.9 V96N

42903 KOLLMAN, W. Dollar savings of bulk flour handling vs. conventional handling. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 107(1348):45. Mar.23,1957. 389.8 B17

42904 LEGEL, R. Die weizenmüllerei in kleinmühlen. Mühle 94(4):47. Jan.24,1957. 298.8 M89

42905 LIMMER, E., and BYRNE, R. J. Transportation of rice in the South; an economic survey. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 140,51 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

42906 LITTLE, R. R. Permanent staining with iodine vapor. Stain Technol. 32(1):7-9. Jan.1957. 442.8 St1
Cooked rice.

42907 LYNN, G. E., and VORHES, F. A., ed. Symposium: residues in foods and feeds resulting from fumigation of grains with the commoner liquid formulations of carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dichloride, and ethylene dibromide. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):163-209. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42908 MCVEY, D. H. Grain co-ops hustle to keep up with demands. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):4-5,33. Jan. 1957. 166.2 N47

42909 MADDEX, R. L., and HALL, C. W. Mechanical cooling of grain. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-234,8 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

42910 MAGLIANI, C. Hard wheats. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 11(9):444. Sept.1956. 59.8 It1

42911 MALT and barley seminar. Brewers Digest 32(3):68-69. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 390.8 B75
Abstracts of papers presented at annual seminar held by the Kurth Malting Company.

42912 MAPES, D. A., and SHRADER, S. A. Total volatile organic halide determination of aggregate residue of carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dichloride, and ethylene dibromide in fumigated cereal products: determination of bromide by the Kolthoff-Yutzy-Van Der Meulen procedure and of ethylene dichloride by difference. 1. Combustion procedure. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1): 180-185. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42913 MARGULIS, H., and CAMPAGNE, Y. Substances minérales du blé et qualité de la farine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):676-679. 1956. 14 P215Bc

42914 MARINELLI, R. Protein content of Italian durum and soft wheats as reflected in the production of macaroni. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7(11):468-470. Nov.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.

42915 MAURITIUS. GRANARY DEPT. Annual report 1954-55. n.p.,1956. 10 p. 284.29 M442

42916 MENGER, A. Zur backfähigkeitsverbesserung mit l-ascorbinsäure. Mühle 94(2):15-16. Jan.10,1957. 298.8 M89

42917 MERTSALOV, V. S., and GLOVINSKY, E. A. The Soviet grain problem. Munich. Inst. Study USSR. B. 4(1):32-39. Ref. Jan.1957. 280.9 M922B

42918 MINNESOTA. BOARD OF GRAIN APPEALS. Official Minnesota grain grades for the 1956-57 crop year. Minneapolis,1956. 106 p. 280.3599 M66

42919 MOHR, D. Zur anbausituation im getreidebau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(30):12-15. Nov.15. 281.8 B462
Statistics of area.

42920 MONTANARI, V. The national grain problem. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 11(9):435-443. Sept.1956. 59.8 It1

42921 MOORE, T., SHARMAN, I. M., and WARD, R. J. The destruction of vitamin E in flour by chlorine dioxide. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(2):97-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 So12

42922 MOZZONE. The evaluation of the baking quality of wheat and flour. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 7(12):71-73. Dec.1956. 298.8 Se42

42923 MUNSEY, V. E., MILLS, P. A., and KLEIN, A. K. Cooking studies. 2. Effect of cooking on fumigant residues. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):201-202. Feb 1957. 381 As7
Grain products.

42924 MUNSEY, V. E. The fumigation, milling, and sampling of wheat and its milled products. A. Buhler Mill study. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):165. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42925 NELSON, D. G. Quality grain efficiently marketed. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:226-227,234. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

42926 OLSON, P. Mobile mills are replacing farmers' grinders; boosting stationary mill volume. Who's buying mobile mills and why? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(5):44-45. Mar.15,1957. 298.8 G762

42927 PASCAL, D. The problem of grain price policy. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 11(10):489-490. Oct.1956. 59.8 It1

42928 PATRUCCO, G. Rice culture in Cuba. (In Italian.) Riso 6(1):6-9. Jan.1957. 59.8 R49
The industry.

42929 PEGLER, W. Malting of the new crop. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(2):64. Feb.1957. 390.8 B75

42930 PELSHENKE, P. F. Uber die stellung und die arbeit des deutschen getreidechemikers; was verdanken wir der getreidechemie? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 53(1):16-17. Jan.1957. 389.8 D482

42931 PIETERMAAT, F. P., and MAES, E. Le dosage ultra-rapide de l'humidite dans les farines et le gluten essore, dans un champ electrique à haute frequence. Cong. Internatl. de Chim. Indus. Compt. Rend. 27(3):847-850. 1954. 385 In29

42932 PLUM, G. Weiter ertragsschwache mühlenabschlüsse. Ernährungsdienst 12(15):2. Feb.5,1957. 389.8 Er62

42933 PRATT, D. B. Chemical and baking changes which occur during flour storage. (Abs.) Baking Indus. 107(1348):45. Mar.23,1957. 389.8 B17

42934 RAMSEY, L. L. Colorimetric determination of carbon tetrachloride in fumigated cereal products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):175-180. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42935 ROBINSON, W. F. A world of rice in Crowley, La. New Orleans Port Rec. 15(3):5-8. Jan.1957. 286.8 N472

42936 ROHRLICH, M., TODT, F., and ZIEHMANN, G. Elektrochemische methode zur bestimmung der lipoxydase-aktivität in getreide und getreideprodukten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1057-1059. Dec.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

42937 RUCHKIN, V. N., and AZIEV, K. G. Active ventilation of grain. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):21-22. June. 20 N222

42938 SAN ANDRES, P. Ventajas del trigo de Sonora. Pan 4(39):25-26. Jan.15,1957. 389.8 P192

42939 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Silobauten verändern das landschaftsbild. Landwarenkaufmann, p.1-2. In Ernährungsdienst 11(149). Dec.22,1956. 389.8 Er62

42940 SCHNYDER, B. Das backen im bauernhaus. Ed. 3, enl. Prakt. Bäuerin 2,36 p. 1956. 281.28 P88
Includes grain quality and analysis.

42941 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and WURDIG, G. Uber das vorkommen von phytin, insbesondere in getreide und getreideprodukten. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 53(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 D482

42942 SHIBAEV, P. N. On the quality of grain of northern wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(3):40-44. 1956. 61.9 Se5

42943 SMITH, H. E., and TEHAN, M. R. Electrophoretic studies. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 32(3):68. Mar.1957. 390.8 B75
Barley.

42944 SOLER MARINO, D. Análisis económico; características de la producción y del comercio mundial del trigo. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 29(349):1267-1272. Nov.20,1956. 284.9 C713

42945 SRIVASTAVA, H. C., and SMITH, F. Structure of corn hull hemicellulose. V. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79 (4):982-984. Feb.20,1957. 381 Am33J

42946 STAUDT, E. Praktische erfahrungen mit der farbmessung zur betriebskontrolle in mühlen. Getreide u. Mehl 6(12):105-107. Dec.1956. 298.8 G332
Flour.

42947 STENGER, V. A., and MAPES, D. A. Cooking studies. 1. Effect of baking on ethylene dibromide and total bromide residues. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1): 196-201. Feb.1957. 381 As7

42948 TERRA, J. G. Specific weight of rice and storage capacity of bags per cubic meter. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(120):520. Dec.1956. 59.8 L39

42949 THEIMER, O. F. Rationelle planungen von mehlsiloanlagen. Mühle 93(51/52):746-748. (Cont.) Dec.20,1956. 298.8 M89

42950 THOMAS, B., and ANDERS, E. Die standardaschebestimmung mit hinweisen auf häufige fehlerquellen. Mühle 94(2):14-15. Jan.10,1957. 298.8 M89

42951 THURSTON, S. K. Testing shows which wheats please bakers. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):3, 14-15. Dec.1956. 166.2 N47

42952 TOCCHETTO, A., and TERRA, J. G. Investigation of toxic fungi in [stored] rice. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(119):489-490. Nov.1956. 59.8 L39
Penicillium spp.

42953 TORNOW, E. Müllerei und landwirtschaft in den Levanteländern; ein reisebericht. II. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(2):47. Jan.23,1957. 298.8 Su2

42954 TSCHIERSCH, R. Grosstechnische vergleichsmahlung von normal- und tetraroggen. Mühle 94(1):1-4. Jan.3,1957. 298.8 M89

42955 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Acreage reserve allotment for corn. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess., January 30, 31, February 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1957. Washington,1957. 286 p.

42956 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Corn program. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st Sess. on S. 829, S. 1013, S. 1014, S. 1076, S. 1125, S. 1362, S. 1441, and S. 1449, bills to provide corn base acreages, and for other purposes, March 4, 1957. Washington,1957. 152 p.

42957 URION, E. L'humidité des grains. Brasserie 11(123):313-316. Dec.1956. 390.8 B734

42958 UTSUMI, I., and NAKAGAWA, K. Fundamental studies on the using and processing of rice straw. 3. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):181-186. Oct. 107.6 T78
English summary.

42959 VANOSSI, L. Rice bibliography. (In Italian.) Riso 6(1):23-24. Jan.1957. 59.8 R49

42960 WOOD, G. B. The season's barley, 1956. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(1):19-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 390.9 In7
Quality in Great Britain.

42961 WOOD, H. L. A comparison of mottled and unmottled grains in Queensland wheats. Queensland. U. Dept. Chem. Papers 2(2),11 p. July 1956. 385 Q32
Analysis.

42962 ZAMBONI, F. The importance of relative humidity of the air in wheat conditioning. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 7(12):77,80. Dec.1956. 298.8 Se42

HONEY AND BEESWAX

42963 AVNER. Beeswax. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37 (4):308-310. Jan.1957. 26 H27

42964 RISHER, F. W. Florida—land o'honey. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 3(7):1. Feb.1,1957. 280.38 F74

42965 WHITE, J. W. The composition of honey. Bee World 38(3):57-66. Ref. Mar.1957. 424.8 B399

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

42966 ARBEITSTAGUNG EUROPAISCHER FLEISCHWISSENSCHAFTLER, KULMBACH, 1956. Tagungsbericht. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):752-754,757-759. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 280.38 F62

42967 AREP'EV, A. M. Rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti zhivotnovodstvo [Possibilities of increasing the productivity of animal husbandry]. Vsesoiuzn.,Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 36,23 p. 1956. 20 V97
Collective farm policy.

42968 ATEN, A. Improving the world's hides. 1. Leather Trades' Rev. 120(3655):167-169. Apr.25,1956. 303.8 L48
F. A. O. program.

42969 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The Australian sheep industry survey, 1954. Canberra,1956. 25 p. 281.3459 Au72

42970 BOGDANOV, B. N. What can we learn from the results of the fiscal year in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):5-10. Jan.1957. 49 Z6
Policies and programs.

42971 CAN THE South break the Corn Belt's hog monopoly? A Farm Journal field report. Farm J., South. Ed. 81(4):30-31,186,190. Apr.1957. 6 F2212S

42972 DEGRAFF, H. Causes and possible remedies for the meat industry's low earnings status. Natl. Provisioner 136(12):27,29-30. Mar.23,1957. 286.85 N21

42973 ERICHSEN, L. VON. Fleisch- und viehwirtschaft in Chile. Tierzüchter 9(4):88-89. Feb.20,1957. 49 T445

42974 FAZIO, G. In defense of the pastoral art. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):816-823. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94
Livestock industry and products in Italy.

42975 GLEMBOTSKII, IA. L., and POPOV, S. N. Survey of the present-day status and of the prospects for development of cattle business in Lenskii and Olekminsk districts, Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. IAkutskii Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoi ASSR, v.1,p.176-255. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 33.31 Ak14

42976 KIM, V. A. Rol' sel'skikh i aul'nykh sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia v razvitii kolkhoznogo zhivotnovodstva (Na opyte raboty sel'skikh i aul'nykh sovetov neskol'kikh oblastei Kazakhskoi SSR [Role of rural and village councils of workers' deputies in the development of collective farm animal husbandry (as exemplified by the work of rural and village councils of certain regions of Kazakh SSR]. Alma-Ata,Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1956. 125 p. 281.340 K56

42977 KOGAN, A. Additional sources of meat in the areas of horse keeping. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(8):29-32. Oct. 43.8 M73
Horsemeat.

42978 KOSPANOV, SH. For more meat production on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956 (7):21-23. July. 20 K185

42979 MEANS, H. N. Mex. cattleman would 'widow' 11 million beef cows for one year to solve problem of over-production. N. Mex. Stockman 22(3):55-56. Mar. 1957. 49 N462

42980 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Is West a threat to Corn Belt beef feeders? Capper's Farmer 68(4):52,120-121. Apr.1957. 6 M693

42981 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 14. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(18): 276-278,287. Dec.22,1956. 44.8 C11

42982 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 15. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(20): 310-311,317. Jan.19,1957. 44.8 C11

42983 NASYROV, B. M. The prospects of animal husbandry development on the sovkhozes of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):20-25. Jan.1957. 49 Z6
Policies.

42984 NEW ZEALAND MEAT AND WOOL BOARDS' ECONOMIC SERV. Annual review of the sheep industry, 1955/56. Christchurch,1956. 33 p. 281.3459 N482

42985 ORMOND, J. D. The prospect for beef. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:183-198. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

42986 POPAD'KO, A. Let us furnish the country more livestock products. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(1):10-14. Jan. 20 K185

42987 QUEENSLAND. MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book 1956. Brisbane,1956. 32 p. 286.3509 Q3

42988 ROBINSON, H. E. Meat research opens vast new areas of marketing. Natl. Wool Grower 47(3):14-17, 20. Mar.1957. 45.8 N21N

42989 ROSTOVTSEV, N. Pressing tasks of sovkhozes in the development of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(1):7-12. Mar. 43.8 M73

42990 SANZ EGAÑA, C. Ganadería y chacinería en Holanda. Ganadería [Madrid] 14(160):612-614. Oct.1956. 49 G15
Cattle, swine, and sausages.

42991 SCOLA, P. M. Changes in the geographical distribution of cows. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7: 24-26. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

42992 TASMANIA. MEAT BOARD. Report for year 1955-56. Hobart,1956. 8 p. 50.9 T18

42993 TETEFORT, L. La "garde juridique" d'un animal. Rec. de Med. Vet. 133(1):39-43. Jan.1957. 41.8 R24

42994 WAGEMANN, H. Die fleischwirtschaft an der jahreswende 1956/57. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):722-723. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

Analysis and Composition

42995 DAHL, O. Die jahreszeitlichen änderungen der farbe und der vitamin-A-wirkung der schlachttierfette sowie deren gegenseitige beziehung. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):758-759. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62

42996 DIETRICH, P. Progress in the chemistry of wool fat. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2): 192. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

42997 GRAU, R., and HAMM, R. Die bestimmung der wasserbindung des fleisches mittels der pressmethode. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):733-736. Ref. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

42998 HARTMAN, L. Some recently discovered constituents of animal fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(3): 129-131. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 J82

42999 KAUFMANN, H. P., THIEME, J. G., and VOLBERT, F. Der nachweis der raffination von schweineschmalz. III. Das UV-absorptionsspektrum. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1046-1057. Ref. Dec.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

43000 KOTTER, L. Zum fettanteil in wurstwaren. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(11):332-333. Nov.25, 1956. 286.85 D48

43001 MCDIVITT, M. E., and HUSSEMANN, D. L. Growth of micrococci in cooked ham. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(3):238-242. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 Am34

43002 MELIKOV, F. A., ALIEV, B. A., and AKHMEDOV, N. M. Some chemical composition of the meat and physical properties of the fat of Soviet Merino, Karabakh, hybrid (MxK), and the new group—semifine-wool fat-tailed sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1955(11):75-86. Ref., Nov. 511 Ak147

43003 PALAND, W. Zur vorprüfung von hackfleisch und sonstigen fleischproben auf zusatz von präservesalz (natriumsulfitsalz) mit hilfe des Fuchsin-verfahrens. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7(23/24):279-280. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

43004 PEROV, S. S. Primary analytical methods of studying animal protein [from swine muscle]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 1956(9):7-10. 20 Ak1

43005 ROEMMELE, O. Eine einfache, schnelle und sichere methode zum nachweis von präservesalz in hackfleisch mit kaliumjodatstärkepapier. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7(23/24):278-279. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

43006 SCHNIER, L. Beitrag zur bakteriologischen situation bei der untersuchung von rohwurstfehlfabrikaten. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):757-758. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62

43007 SDOBNIKOVA, O. Application of chromatography in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):60-61. July. 20 K185

43008 SEIDEL, G. Uber die spezifität des O-phagentestes für die salmonella-diagnostik. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7(23/24):265-266. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

43009 SIMONCINI, E. The firmness of leather. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 32(6):390-402. Dec.1956. 303.8 It1

43010 TILGNER, D. J. Der salzigkeitsindex bei der qualitätsbeurteilung von fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):741-742. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

43011 VASSOGNE, G. Changements de coloration des viandes frigorifiques. Rev. Prat. du Froid 12(39):44-45. Dec.1956. 295.8 R323

Consumption and Utilization

43012 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The leather tanning industry 1955. Ottawa,1957. 21 p. Vol.2—Part VI—D-I 253 St292L
Includes consumption of hides and skins and tanning materials.

43013 GAARDER, R. O., and STRAND, N. V. Use of photographs in consumer preference studies of pork. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):59-66. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43014 IHM, F. Qualitätsansprüche des wiener konsums. Wintertagung 1956:157-169. 27 W73
For meat.

43015 LARZELERE, H. E., and GIBB, R. D. Consumers' opinions of quality in pork chops. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):327-333. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

43016 LEARN, E. W. Estimating demand for livestock products at the farm level. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1483-1491. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

43017 BAPTIST, A. G., and VERKINDEREN, A. La commercialisation de la viande de porc. Ghent. Sta. d'Econ. Rur. Rap. Provisoire 1,71 p. 1956. 13 G34

43018 DUMANT, J. Comment se presente la marché français du vison et du ragondin? 11(11):923. Nov.1956. 49 B462

43019 FAULKNOR, C. V. These are your markets: the public stockyard. Canad. Cattlemen 20(3):17,40-41. Mar.1957. 49 C16

43020 HARTWIG, O. Die entwicklung des schmalzmarktes im jahre 1956. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58 (12):1117-1118. Dec.1956. 384 C422

43021 HARTWIG, O. Die lage auf dem rinderfettmarkt 1956. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1118-1119. Dec.1956. 384 C422

43022 JOHNSON, A. H. The undeveloped beef potential; with wide-awake promotional and educational programs, consumer beef demand could be increased. Shorthorn World 42(1):7,49-51. Mar.1,1957. 43.8 Sh8

43023 KANTSEPOL'SKII, A. S. The technique of procurement and collection of Karakul furs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):61-62. Jan./Feb. 1957. 49 K14

43024 KOHLS, R. L., and GIFFORD, J. Farmer's choice of hog markets. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):67-74. Feb. 1957. 280.8 J822

43025 LINON, G. Sanctions pénales de la vente des bovins tuberculeux. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 108:41-44. Jan.1957. 41.8 R32

43026 RANDELL, C. G. Formula for success in livestock auctions; able management + right facilities = efficient auctions. News Farmer Coop. 23(8):8,14. Nov.1956. 166.2 N47

43027 SMITH, R. N. Duties of the EMBA marketing board. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(10):22, 28. Feb.1957. 410 B56

43028 TOOTHMAN, J. S. Potential growth of frozen meats as measured against distribution. I. Quick Frozen Foods 19(8):143-145. Feb.1957. 389.8 Q4

43029 TURNER, G. E., and BRASINGTON, C. F. Livestock auction markets in the Southeast—methods and facilities. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 141, 99 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

43030 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:51. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

43031 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON STOCKYARDS, MARKETS AND TRANSPORTATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:61. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

43032 WESTERN LIVESTOCK JOURNAL. Marketing, No. 1 problem of the livestock industry; 1957 yearbook. West. Livestock J. 35(8),235 p. Jan.1,1957. 6 F2278

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

43033 BADENHOP, M. B. Study shows importance of cattle marketing errors. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 20:6,9. Oct./Dec.1956. 100 T25F
Grading.

43034 BERTL, H. Qualitätserzeugung von rindfleisch und schweinefleisch in Österreich. Wintertagung 1956: 115-141. 27 W73

43035 BOSTOCK, F. The 1956 baconer carcase competitions. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):707-712. Dec.1956. 23 Q33

43036 BROTHERTON, C. B. Watch for cattle shrinkage deals. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(11):1-3. Nov. 1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43037 FROEHNER, H. Muss gefrierfleisch als solches deklariert werden? Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 7 (23/24):272-274. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

43038 FROEHNER, H., and BOHNE, F. Rechts- und verwaltungsfragen um die frischzellentherapie vom veterinären standpunkt gesehen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(12):352-356. (Cont.) Dec.22,1956. 286.85 D48
Inspection.

43039 HOUDINIÈRE, A. De la notion de "qualité" en matiere de viande. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(9):453-457. Nov.1956. 41.9 R24

43040 KEUSCH, K., and GRATZ, H. Uber die Gonitis chronica des schweines (untersuchungen an schlachtschweinen). Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(12):356-361. Ref. Dec.22,1956. 286.85 D48

43041 KEUSCH, K. Uber fleischbeschauliche beurteilung von krank- und notschlachtungen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(10):301-305. (Cont.) Oct.25,1956. 286.85 D48

43042 KEUSCH, K. Uber fleischbeschauliche beurteilung von krank- und notschlachtungen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(11):327-328. (Concl.) Nov.25,1956. 286.85 D48

43043 KLINGHARDT, H. Tuberkulose und fleischbeurteilung in der vergangenheit. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(12):362-365. Ref. Dec.22,1956. 286.85 D48

43044 KONIUKHOVICH, A. A., and KUDRIAVTSEV, A. S. New state standards for the fur production by furbearing animal farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):33-36. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

43045 LANGPAP, A. Ein beitrag zur koch- und bratprobe bei schweinen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(12):361-362. Dec.22,1956. 286.85 D48
Meat inspection.

43046 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Crossbred beef. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:101-114. 49.9 R82
Quality of meat from beef-dairy hybrids.
Includes discussion.

43047 MCMEEKAN, C. P., and WALKER, D. E. Judging beef carcasses by measurement, the New Zealand system. Calif. Cattleman 1957:5-12. Mar. 43.8 C12
Includes discussion.

43048 MANARESI, C. Article 17 of the regulation on meat inspection. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(3):21-23. July/Sept. 41.8 G25

43049 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Would we eat more pork from 150-pound pigs? Capper's Farmer 68(4):24-25,28. Apr.1957. 6 M693
Problem of slaughter weight.

43050 MURPHEY, C. E., and TYLER, W. E. USDA standard, the new beef grade. Butchers' Advocate 141(7): 6-7. Feb.13,1957. 286.85 B97

43051 MURPHY, C. E., and TYLER, W. E. USDA standard, the new beef grade. Agr. Mktg. 2(2)14-15. Feb. 1957. A280.38 Ag8

43052 NAUMANN, H. D. Measurement of beef carcass quality as relates to production variables. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2267-2268. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

43053 RASCH, K. Unbewegliche salmonellen bei der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7(23/24):266-267. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

43054 RIQUELME JALDÓN, G., and ALGABA ROLDÁN, R. Destino de las carnes tuberculosas. B. de Zootecnia 12(131):199-202,204-209,211-212. Ref. July 1,1956. 41.9 So16

43055 RUSSKIKH, A. P. The quality of mink pelts. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):29-33. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

43056 SCHÖNBORN. Lebensmitteluntersuchung: die untersuchung der milz (für fleischbeschauer dargestellt). Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(10):308-310. (Cont.) Oct.25,1956. 286.85 D48

43057 SCHONBORN. Lebensmitteluntersuchung: die untersuchung der milz (für fleischbeschauer dargestellt). Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(11):328-332. (Concl.) Nov.25,1956. 286.85 D48

43058 SENS, H. Kommentar zur polizeiverordnung über die hygienische behandlung von lebensmitteln tierischer herkunft für das gebiet des Landes Hessen v. 14.7. 1956. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7(23/24):282-285. Dec.20, 1956. 41.8 L49

43059 TASSI, L. On stamping grades of meat. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 12(4):128-129. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 P942

43060 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LAWS AND REGULATIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:40-46. 1955,pub. 1956. 49.9 Un3R

43061 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:47. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

43062 WODE, E., ZIMMERMANN, W., and SIEBURG, H. Messungen der schlachtlänge an liegenden und hängenden schweinen. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):739. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62

Packing and Packaging

43063 LOVE, D. B. Demand for convenience spurs packaging of frozen meats. Frosted Food Field 24(1):27, 39,50. Jan.1957. 389.8 F922

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

43064 BREIMYER, H. F. Livestock men may gain some small price hikes. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(12):1-3. Dec.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43065 FOX, R. L. Price differentials for live graded hogs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 23, 11 p. June 1956. A280.9 F22

Processing and Storage

43066 AMERICAN LEATHER CHEMISTS ASSOCIATION. Directory 1956. Cincinnati,1956. 177 p. 225 Am374

43067 BERKOWITZ, L. The future of frozen meats. Butchers' Advocate 141(11):10-11. Mar.13,1957. 286.85 B97

43068 BLUMBERG, H. Leather mildew control. Leather & Shoes 132(23):14-15,25. Dec.8,1956. 303.8 H53

43069 BRANSON, R. E. Discussion: the economic impact of technology on meat packing. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1795-1798. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43070 CAPORALE, G. Antibiotics and ionizing radiation in the conservation of meat. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7 (10):1042-1043. Oct.1956. 41.8 C87

43071 CHERONIS, N. D. The development of water resistant leather by deposition of polymers within the interstices. 21. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 285(2):22-26. Jan.21,1957. 303.8 Sh7

43072 COOPER, D. R., and SYKES, R. L. The effect of the interfibrillary material on the drying of animal skin. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40(12):401-407. Ref. Dec.1956. 303.9 So12

43073 DARCEL, A. P. Convention report No. 2: meat packers-Winnipeg; processors' function as producer-consumer link stressed forcibly in co-operative vein. Canad. Food Indus. 28(3):23-27. Mar.1957. 286.83 C166
Thirty-seventh annual meeting of the Meat Packers Council of Canada, held in Winnipeg, February 4-6, 1957.

43074 EDMUNDS, F. New and replacement tanning materials. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 285(3):23-28. Feb.4, 1957. 303.8 Sh7

43075 ERDMAN, A. M., and WATTS, B. M. Effect of storage conditions on loss of color and free sulfhydryl groups in cured meat. Food Technol. 2(3):183-185. Mar. 1957. 389.8 F7398

43076 FRÜHWALD, O. Conservation de la viande par le froid artificiel avec observations particulières sur le "quick freezing" (refrigèration rapide). Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):72-83. Jan.1957. 13 R322

43077 FRÜHWALD, O. Die konservierung von fleisch durch kälte unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schnellkühlung. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):723-727. Dec. 1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

43078 FRUHWALD, O. Schnellkühlung und holländische schlachthöfe. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):732. Dec. 1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

43079 HARDY, P. W., BLAIR, J. S., and KRUEGER, G. J. The use of organic reductants in the canning of luncheon meat. Food Technol. 2(3):148-151. Ref. Mar. 1957. 389.8 F7398

43080 IRODOV, M. V. Loss of fats during the process of glycerin extraction. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(6):13-16. 1956. 307.8 M37

43081 JAY, J. M., WEISER, H. H., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. The effect of chlortetracycline on the microflora of beef, and studies on the mode of action of this antibiotic in meat preservation. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:954-965. Ref. 396.8 An82

43082 KUNTZEL, A., and NUNGESSER, T. Uber die tranoxydationsprodukte, die unter den bedingungen der sämischgerbung entstehen. III. Theorie der trangerbung. Leder 7(12):298-305. Ref. Dec.1956. 303.8 L492
English summary.

43083 LASSERRE, R. Etude des conditions du pelanage; influence de la temperature. III-IV. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 18(11/12):243-273. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 303.8 B87

43084 LERCHE, M. Mikrobiotische vorgänge bei der rohwurstreifung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(1):13-16. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43085 LERCHE, M. Mikrobiotische vorgänge bei der rohwurstreifung. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):752-754. Dec. 1956. 280.38 F62

43086 MAUTHE, G. Some remarks on resin-tannage in Europe. Leather Mfr. 74(2):27-30,32-34,36-37. 303.8 L484

43087 MILLER, K. E. The economic impact of technology on meat packing. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1775-1778. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43088 MORIMOTO, K., SARUMARU, K., and YAMAMOTO, K. Curing effect of ascorbic acid on meat products. (In Japanese.) Mié U. Facul. Agr. B. 1956(13):13-18. Oct. 107.6 T78
English summary.

43089 MÜLLER, K. Das richtige milchsieb ist sehr wichtig. Unser Milchvieh 8(12):1-2. Dec.1956. 43.8 Un7

43090 NIVEN, C. F., and CHESBRO, W. R. Complementary action of antibiotics and irradiation in the preservation of fresh meats. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:855-859. 396.8 An82

43091 ORDAL, Z. J., and BROWN, W. L. The effect of oxytetracycline on the keeping quality of cured hams. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:860-865. 396.8 An82

43092 PEZZO, L. DEL. Contribution of scientific research to the tanning industry. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. 32(5):339-346. Oct.1956. 303.8 It1

43093 SCHOLZE, R. Neue kühltechnische einrichtungen in den schlachthöfen der DDR. Kälte 9(11):383-384. Nov.1956. 295.8 K122

43094 SCHON, L., and STOSIEK, M. Beziehungen zwischen rohmaterial und fertigware. I. Der einfluss des rohmaterials auf abhängeverlust und fettgehalt bei rohwurst. a). Salami und cervelatwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 8 (12):729-731. Dec.1956. 280.38 F62
English summary.

43095 SHORT, W. S. The influence of syntans on the tanning process. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 40(12): 381-401. Ref. Dec.1956. 303.9 So12

43096 WEIL, J. K., BISTLINE, R. G., and STIRTON, A. J. Synthetic detergents from animal fats. IX. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(3):100-103. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 J82

43097 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 49(11):229-230,232,234-235. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 303.8 C89

43098 WYTTENBACH, H. Erfahrungen in der fleischverarbeitung. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):754,757. Dec. 1956. 280.38 F62

Statistics

43099 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Report on fur farms, 1955. Ottawa,1957. 19 p. 412.629 C162F

43100 ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT VOOR DE MIDDENSTAND. Statistiek voor het slagersbedrijf over 1955, XIX [Statistics for the slaughtering industry for 1955, XIX]. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 41 p. 50.9 St5

43101 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Jahreszusammenstellung 1955; der ergebnisse der schlachttier- und fleischbeschau im bundesgebiet. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/21/5,51 p. Jan.18,1957. 265 V58

43102 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der viehbestand im Bundesgebiet (vorläufiges ergebnis der allgemeinen viehzählung am 3. Dezember 1956). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/15/54,15 p. Jan.18,1957. 265 V58

43103 JENNINGS, R. D. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1909 to 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 194, rev., 36 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84St

43104 LEBERT, H. The production and consumption of animal farm products in 1955/56. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 18(12):495-506. Dec.1956. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 478.

43105 LIGGETT, L. Interpreting the 1956 drop in cattle numbers. Amer. Hereford J. 47(22):32-33. Mar.15,1957. 43.8 Am32

43106 NORDQUIST, A. V. Livestock estimates and the search for further improvement. Agr. Econ. Res. 8:128-131. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Agr

43107 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 8(12):744-745. (Cont.) Dec. 1956. 280.38 F62

43108 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cattle and calves on feed, selected States, by quarters, 1950-55, revised estimates. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-147, 11 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

OILS AND OILSEEDS

43109 ARCTANDER, S. A perfumer's journey of discovery. 8. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(3):287-290. Mar.1957. 307.8 So13
Essential oils.

43110 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The final forecast of the rape and mustard crop of Assam, 1955-56. Shillong,1956. 4 p. 77.9 In24 Ra

43111 BAGLAI, G. I. Refractometric method of determining the percent of open cells in a crushed nucleus. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(6):7-9. 1956. 307.8 M37
Oilseeds.

43112 BARTOLI, A. Contribution to the analysis of sterified oils of various types compared with olive oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 11(1/2):20-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 OL2

43113 BARTON, S. H. Olives and olive oil. Mod. Nutr. 10(2):12-14. Feb.1957. 389.9 Am352

43114 BECKE, R. R. A progress report on your co-op. Amer. Tung News 8(2):4-5. Feb.1957. 307.8 Am33
National Tung Oil Marketing Cooperative.

43115 BELOBORODOV, V. V. Coefficients of diffusion of certain plant oils. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(9):1437-1438. Sept.1956. 385 Z64

43116 BHARUCHA, K. E., and GUNSTONE, F. D. Vegetable oils. VI. The component acids of ergot oil. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1957:610-614. Ref. 382 L84J

43117 BIGONI, G. The Tortelli-Jaffe reaction for fish-oil identification applied to oil extracted from olive waste by solvents, and to the refined products obtained therefrom. (In Italian.) Olearia 11(1/2):16-19. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 3.

43118 BOOTH, A. B. Examination of savin oil. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 69(3):45-49. Ref. Mar.1957. 308.8 Am3

43119 CAROLA, C. Characteristics of vegetable fats and oils. 1. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33(12):432-447. Ref. Dec.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

43120 CARRETTI, F. R. El aceite de girasol comestible; su elaboración. Indus. y Quím. 17(11):704-712. Ref. 1956. 385 In28

43121 CHOUDHARI, S. S., SINGH, H., and HANDA, K. L. Chemical investigation of the fixed oil of Sisybrium loeselii seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16B(1):45-46. Jan. 1957. 475 J82

43122 CONCLUSIONES del Congreso Nacional Oleícola celebrado en Jaen. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 1956(35): 3-17. Nov./Dec. 307.8 B63

43123 DANZIG, M. J., and others. Reactions of conjugated fatty acids. V. Preparation and properties of Diels-Alder adducts and their esters from transconjugated fatty acids derived from soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(3):136-138. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 J82
J. L. O'Donnell, E. W. Bell, J. C. Cowan, and H. M. Teeter, joint authors.

43124 FORESTI, B., and ARRIGO, G. D'. Deacidification of oils with ion exchange resins. 1. Deacidification of olive oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 11(1/2):8-15. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 3.

43125 GAPONENKOV, T. K., and PROTSENKO, Z. I. Pectin substances in sunflower. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(9):1444-1447. Sept.1956. 385 Z64

43126 GHATGEY, B. B., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. C. Indian spearmint oil. III. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48(2):62-67. Ref. 1957. 308.8 P41

43127 GIARD, J. La conservation des graines d'arachide au Sénégal. Oléagineux 12(1):33-40. Jan.1957. 77.8 OL2

43128 GLABE, E. F., ANDERSON, P. W., and HOLTORFF, A. F. Improvement of food flavor, fat stability, and nutritional value with sesame products. Food Technol. 2(3):185-188. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398
Uses and processing.

43129 GREENFIELD, J. Superior qualities of tung oil. Amer. Tung News 8(2):10-11. Feb.1957. 307.8 Am33

43130 GREGORY, P. J. Industries based on oilseeds. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3):136-139. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

43131 GUENTHER, E. Les huiles essentielles dans l'hémisphère occidental: progrès récents. Indus. de la Parfumerie 12(1):9-16. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 308.8 In2
Installment deals with Latin America.

43132 HINKO, T. Uber den zweck natürlicher fettbegleiter. L und E 9(12):9-11. Dec.1956. 389.8 Z34
Antioxidants.

43133 JOLLIFFE, N. Fats, cholesterol and their role in coronary heart disease. Nowest. Miller 257(8):10-11, 26-27. Ref. Feb.19,1957. 298.8 N81

43134 JONES, M. A., and KNOEPFLER, N. B. Wax uses of desert shrub, jojoba, subject of promising study. Chemurg. Digest 16(1):5-6,11. Jan.1957. 381 N213Na

43135 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXXII. Die trocknung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1085-1092. Dec.1956. 384 C422
Equipment.

43136 KITAGAWA, M. Studies on the paper chromatographic analysis of lower fatty acids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):202-204. Ref. 1956. 389.9 J27

43137 KLOSTERMAN, H. J. Flaxseed glucosides. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2307. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

43138 KOPEIKOVSKIĬ, V. M., ZABELINA, Z. K., and SHCHERBAKOV, V. G. The effect of moisture and certain biochemical factors on the conditions of storage of flax seed high in oil content. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(6):9-12. 1956. 307.8 M37

43139 KRISHNAMURTHY, R. G., and RAO, Y. K. R. Alcohol extraction of oil-cakes—nigerseed (Guizotia abyssinica, Compositae). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(13):313. Oct.1956. 389.9 M99

43140 KROMER, G. Food fats and oils supply about same as last season. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(10): 14. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43141 KRZYMAŃSKI, J. Studies on determining the iodine value of oils from oleaginous plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):411-427. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

43142 LA FACE, F. Italian progress in the production and study of essential oils. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):189. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

43143 LAURENT, P. A., and RATO, M. M. L'industrie des huiles essentielles et parfums au Portugal. Indus. de la Parfumerie 12(1):4-8. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 308.8 In2

43144 LEVER BROTHERS AND UNILIVER. Vegetable oils and fats. London,1956. 14 p. (A Progress book) 307 L572V

43145 LOTFY, M., AREF, H., and HUSSEIN, A. A. The antioxidant properties of garden cress (Lepidium sativium) and wild mustard (Sinapsis arvensis) oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(3):96-100. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 J82

43146 MABROUK, A. F. Olive oil, world production and outlook. Oil & Soap 3(3):372-369. May/June 1956. 307.8 Oi55

43147 MINKEVICH, I. A. On the production of corn oil. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):40-41. June 1956. 59.8 K95

43148 MINÓN, H. A veinticuatro años de la promulgación de una ley. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 32(613):215-216. Oct.1956. 9 Ag89
Promotion of olive culture in Argentina.

43149 MOORE, W. B. Conference points way for more use of cottonseed meal. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(2):14,31-33. Jan.26,1957. 304.8 C822
Conference on Cottonseed Processing as related to the Nutritive Value of Meal.

43150 MYERS, N. W. Design and operation of a commercial soybean-oil refining plant, using acetic anhydride as a degumming reagent. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34 (3):93-96. Mar.1957. 307.8 J82

43151 NAGASAWA, S. On the effect of surface active agents on the utilization of fats. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):199-201. 1956. 389.9 J27

43152 NATH, R., and GIRI, K. V. Physico-chemical investigations on indigenous seed proteins. 1. Studies on the solubilization of nitrogenous constitutents of Sesamum indicum & characterization of its proteins by electrophoresis. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16C(1):5-8. Jan.1957. 475 J82

43153 NEU, R., and NEUHOFF, E. Eine methode zur identifizierung papierchromatographisch aufgetrennter flavone und ihrer spaltprodukte, dargestellt am kämpferol aus Aesculus hippocastanum L. Naturwissenschaften 44 (1):10. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213.

43154 NICOLOV, N. Research on the steam distillation of Mentha piperita. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):191. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

43155 OLIVIER, M., and LITTAYE, V. Le Canal de Suez et les oléagineux. Oléagineux 11(12):769-775. Ref. Dec.1956. 77.8 OL2

43156 OZAWA, Y., KEMBO, H., and YANO, N. Studies on milk culture. IV. Effects of degree of fermentation and neutralization of milk culture on the flavor of margarine. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):75-78. Dec. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43157 PAQUOT, P. Determination of saponification number. (In Italian.) Olearia 11(1/2):5-7. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 2.

43158 PENFOLD, A. R. The essential oil industry (of Australia). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48(2):59-61. 1957. 308.8 P41

43159 PILETTE, M., and BAGOT, Y. L'huilerie de coton; raffinage de l'huile. Oléagineux 11(12):797-808. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1956. 77.8 OL2

43160 RANKOV, G., and GEORGIEV, G. Untersuchungen über die zusammensetzung und trocknungsfähigkeit des bulgarischen mohnöls. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 9(1):55-58. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 So2

43161 RENFREW, M. M. Drying oils and modifications. Engin. Prog. U. Fla. 10(12):20-35. Dec.1956. 290.8 En37

43162 ROVESTI, P. The essential oil of Teucrium chamaedrys L. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):191. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

43163 RZHEKHIN, V. P. Interaction between sugars and protein substances in oil seeds during oil extraction. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(6):3-6. Ref. 1956. 307.8 M37

43164 SALA ROCA, E. Merece una defensa la producción olivarera. Cult. Mod. 39(11):406. Nov.1956. 15 C89
The industry.

43165 SAMBUC, E., and NAUDET, M. Sur la couleur des huiles. III. Méthode simplifiée pour la détermination des coordonnées trichromatiques. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 3(12):838-851. Dec.1956. 307.8 R32

43166 SCHNURRE, K. Die deutsche ölmühlen-industrie im jahre 1956. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12): 1115-1116. Dec.1956. 384 C422

43167 SHIRLEY, D. A., and DEAN, W. L. The structure and reactions of gossypol. IV. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(5):1205-1207. Mar.5,1957. 381 Am33J

43168 SHKOL'MAN, E. E., and VOROSHILOVA, N. M. On the mechanism of alcoholysis of plant oils. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 29(9):1425-1431. Sept.1956. 385 Z64

43169 SINGH, B. K. Studies in the optical activity of the constituents of essential oils. 1. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(3):306-310. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 So13

43170 SISLEY, J. P. Quelques acquisitions récentes dans le domaine des corps gras alimentaires. Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 33(12):423-432. Ref. Dec.1956. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

43171 SRINIVASAN, V., MOUDGAL, N. R., and SARMA, P. S. Studies on goitrogenic agents in food. I. Goitrogenic action of groundnut. J. Nutr. 61(1):87-95. Ref. Jan.10,1957. 389.8 J82

43172 STAIKOV, V., PANAIOTOV, I., and BORISOV, G. Bulgarian juniper oil. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 9(1):59-62. Jan./Mar.1956. 512 So2

43173 STORM, E. Die margarine-industrie im jahre 1956. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1117. Dec.1956. 384 C422

43174 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das tallöl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(1):17-19. (Cont.) Jan.2,1957. 307.8 Se4

43175 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das tallöl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(2):45-46. (Cont.) Jan.16,1957. 307.8 Se4

43176 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das tallöl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(3):69-70. (Cont.) Jan.30,1957. 307.8 Se4

43177 THOMAS, H. K. Essential oils of the conifers. II. Turpentine oil, extraction and properties. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 68(3):44-46. Sept.1956. 308.8 Am3

43178 TRABAUD, L. Recent progress in the chemistry and preparation of concrete and absolute essential oils. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):191. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

43179 TRAYNELIS, V. J., and BALDINGER, L. H. Reduction of oil of peppermint with lithium aluminum hydride. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:79-81. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

43180 VARIATI, G. L., and ROVESTI, P. Research on the oil of Kyllingua triceps Rottb. of Ethiopia. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):191. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

43181 WADA, S., and TAKAHASHI, H. On the thiamine-inactivating factor in peanut seed coat. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):185-188. 1956. 389.9 J27

43182 WEBB, A. D., and KEPNER, R. E. The separation of desirable high-boiling components from fusel oil. Amer. J. Enol. 7(4):126-130. Oct./Dec.1956. 390.9 Am33

43183 WITTKA, F. Zur direkten veresterung saurer fette. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(1):1-3. (Cont.) Jan.2, 1957. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

43184 WITTKA, F. Zur direkten veresterung saurer fette. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(2):27-28. (Cont.) Jan.16,1957. 307.8 Se4

43185 WITTKA, F. Zur direkten veresterung saurer fette. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(3):53-54. (Concl.) Jan.30,1957. 307.8 Se4

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

43186 ABBEY, A., and others. Comprehensive studies of the use of a food grade of chlortetracycline in poultry processing. III. Evaluation of raw and cooked poultry by microbiologic chlortetracycline assay. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:831-838. 396.8 An82
M. A. Darken, E. F. Kline, A. R. Kohler, V. F. Maturi, W. H. Miller, and S. D. Upham, joint authors.

43187 AHO, W. A. The hatching egg industry in Connecticut. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:21-22. 47.9 C769

43188 ALBERTI, F. Stand und entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der geflügelwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(147):22,24. Dec.20,1956. 280.38 Ei3

43189 ALGABA ROLDAN, R., and RIQUELME JALDON, G. Las aves en el matadero. B. de Zootecnia 12 (131):215-225. Ref. July 1,1956. 41.9 So16
Inspection.

43190 AMICH GALI, J. Aspectos bromatologicos de la conservacion de los huevos por el frio. Avicult. Tec. 7 (11):363-366. Sept.1956. 47.8 Av57

43191 BAETSLE, R. La conservation des oeufs par le froid. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):84-91. Jan.1957. 13 R322

43192 BANWART, S. F., CARLIN, A. F., and COTTERILL, O. J. Flavor of untreated, oiled, and thermostabilized shell eggs after storage at 34° F. Food Technol. 2(3):200-204. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

43193 BIRTH, K. Timesavers in sizing and packing eggs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:236-237. Dec.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43194 BLUE book of the poultry industry; the standard directory and buyers guide for the hatchery and poultry supply trade, 1956 edition. Elmhurst, Ill.,1956. 76 p. 225 St23

43195 BONA, B. Stufenweise bearbeitung von hennen und hühnern auf dem laufbande. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(3):42-45. Mar.1956. 47.8 B26

43196 BRANT, A. W. Do consumers want thick whites? Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:45-46. 47.9 C769

43197 BRANT, A. W. A look ahead in poultry and egg technology. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(3):8,28-29. Mar.1957. 286.85 Eg3

43198 BRAZIL, MINISTERIO DA AGRICULTURA. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇAO. Poultry population of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(321):72-73. Sept.1956. 43.8 R32
Statistics.

43199 BRUECKNER, A. L. Representative to Poultry Branch [Agricultural Marketing Service]. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:259-261. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Report of the representative; chiefly on poultry inspection.

43200 CHABASSE, Y. Un cas d'alteration des oeufs conserves selon le procede Lescarde-Everaert. Rec. de Med. Vet. 133(1):35-38. Jan.1957. 41.8 R24

43201 CLAYTON, P. C. Liquid freezing is faster. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(2):19,52-53. Feb.1957. 286.85 Eg3
Turkeys.

43202 CONLOGUE, R. M. Selling eggs involves many different handling costs. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(10):12-13. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43203 CSOBANCZI, M. Einige bemerkungen über die industrielle aufbereitung der eier. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):6-9. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

43204 CSOBANCZI, M. Verarbeitung hühner und jungtiere auf dem laufbande. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(4):63-64. Apr.1956. 47.8 B26

43205 GORDEUK, A. Let's take a further look at the broiler industry dilemma. Broiler Growing 8(4):13,34-35. Apr.1957. 47.8 B782

43206 GORIZONTOVA, E. A., PETROVSKAIA, E. A., and KRASNITSKAIA, K. M. Establishing the permissible storage periods for disemboweled and dismembered poultry in refrigeration warehouses. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:43-56. 1956. 47.9 V96

43207 GRANT, H. Financing has filled need in expansion of industry. Broiler Growing 8(4):42,44. Apr. 1957. 47.8 B782
Vertical integration in the industry.

43208 HAFFERT, W. A. No squawk about "squabs." Del. Poultry Handb. 12:80,82,84. 1957. 47.9 D37
The Cornish game hen business.

43209 HAMOS, M., and MENESI, J. Die entwicklung der technik in der federindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(6):115-119. June 1956. 47.8 B26

43210 HANDA, L. Investitionen der geflügelaufbereitungsindustrie im ersten fünfjahresplan. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):19-23. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

43211 HANNAN, R. S., SHEPHERD, H. J., and SHRIMPTON, D. H. The cooling and storage of table poultry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 13(1):4-10. Jan./Mar. 1957. 47.8 W89

43212 HARDY, M. Uber einige fragen der eikonservierung. I-III. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(3):50-51; (4):74-76; (6):121-122. Mar.-Apr.,June 1956. 47.8 B26

43213 EL-HASSANY, M. Poultry industry of Lebanon. World's Poultry Sci. J. 13(1):19-20. Jan./Mar.1957. 47.8 W89

43214 HAUVER, W. E., and HAMANN, J. A. Egg grading manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 75, slightly rev., 48 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

43215 HOMITS, K. Aufgaben zur hebung des niveaus unserer geflügelaufbereitungsindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):2-6. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

43216 HOMITS, K. Die technische entwicklung der geflügelindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(7):133-137. July 1956. 47.8 B26

43217 HUGGINS, T. H. Let's set the record straight on Texas control program. Broiler Growing 8(4):46. Apr. 1957. 47.8 B782

43218 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. The egg situation, 1955-56. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1957:54-63. 47.9 P864Y

43219 JANOSI, F. Mechanisierte bearbeitung von hennen und hühnern auf grund sovjetischer erfahrungen in dem betriebe Budafok. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(3): 40-42. Mar.1956. 47.8 B26

43220 JANOSI, F. Probleme der neuerungsbewegung in der geflügelaufbereitungsindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):10-11. Jan./Feb.1957. 47.8 B26

43221 JASPER, A. W. Let's look at vertical integration in Wisconsin. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(2):18, 48-49,51-52. Feb.1957. 286.85 Eg3

43222 JASPER, A. W. More eggs—fryers—turkeys in 1957. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(2):8,40-42. Feb.1957. 286.85 Eg3

43223 JULL, M. A. Italy's expanding poultry industry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 13(1):26-30. Jan./Mar.1957. 47.8 W89

43224 JULL, M. A. More eggs and poultry meat needed in diets for Greece's rapidly increasing population. World's Poultry Sci. J. 13(1):31-36. Jan./Mar. 1957. 47.8 W89
The poultry industry.

43225 JULL, M. A. More small farms with poultry imperative and developing a more profitable poultry industry in Italy. World's Poultry Sci. J. 13(1):21-25. Jan./Mar.1957. 47.8 W89

43226 KAHLE, H. S. Availability of fresh or frozen ready-to-cook poultry. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-158, 10 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

43227 KAHLE, H. S., and GRAY, L. R. Utilization and disposal of poultry byproducts and wastes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 143, 54 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

43228 KNOLL, I. Mechanisiertes nachrupfen des geflügels. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(4):65-69. (Cont.) Apr.1956. 47.8 B26

43229 KNOLL, I. Mechanisiertes nachrupfenverfahren. II. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(5):86-90. May 1956. 47.8 B26

43230 KOEMTZOPOULOS, N. G. Frozen poultry. (In Greek.) Ktēniatrikē Epitheōrēsis 1(1):13-24. Jan.1956. 41.8 K94
English summary, p. 70.
In Greek markets.

43231 KOHLER, A. R., and others. Comprehensive studies of the use of a food grade of chlortetracycline in poultry processing. II. Relation of microbial counts to freshness. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:822-830. 396.8 An82
A. Abbey, M. A. Darken, M. C. Firman, E. F. Kline, V. F. Maturi, W. H. Miller, and S. D. Upham, joint authors.

43232 KOSILOVA, A. M., and others. Changes in the quality of meat in relation to the duration and method of feeding the birds. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:73-96. Ref. 1956. 47.9 V96
A. A. Prevo, A. P. Vinogradova, and L. I. Smirnova, joint authors.

43233 LACZA, B. Die debatte über die leitsätze der geflügelzucht in dem II. Fünfjahrplan. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(7):145-146. July 1956. 47.8 B26

43234 LEICHT, B. H. Promote eggs in March. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(3):14,29-31. Mar.1957. 286.85 Eg3

43235 LEICHT, B. H. Report from your Poultry and Egg National Board. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:57-59. 47.9 C769

43236 LINDEN, VAN DER. Aus der arbeit des Süddeutschen Kontrollverbandes für das Deutsche Frischei, e. V., München. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(147):8, 10. Dec.20,1956. 280.38 Ei3

43237 LINDSEY, C. G. Contract production of eggs. Feedstuffs 29(8):38,40,42-43. Feb.23,1957. 286.81 F322

43238 LUELMO, J. M. El grave trance de la avicultura. Avicult. Tec. 8(2):53-55. Dec.1956. 47.8 Av57
Spain.

43239 MARINO, A. Advice on truck transport of poultry products. (In Italian.) Gior. dei Pollicolt. 6(7):33-34, 37-38. July 1956. 47.8 G43
Followed by summaries of other papers on poultry storage and shipping presented at the Fifth Refrigeration Congress, p. 38-42.

43240 MILLER, H. I. Mandatory inspection of poultry processing plants and what it means to the farmer. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956:49-50. 47.9 C769

43241 MILLER, W. H. Comprehensive studies of the use of the food grade of chlortetracycline in poultry processing. I. The franchise program in action. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:816-821. Ref. 396.8 An82

43242 MORRISON, T. C. Contract growing of broilers in Connecticut. Conn. Poultry Assoc. C.P.A. Ybk. 1956: 41-42. 47.9 C769

43243 NADEN, K. D. Poultry industry must be tuned to developments in food retailing. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(2):20,54-55. Feb.1957. 286.85 Eg3

43244 NEUMANN, M. Die eier- und geflügelwirtschaft im jahr 1956. Eier-, Butter-, Käse-Markt 8(147): 2,4. Dec.20,1956. 280.38 Ei3

43245 NICKERSON, J. T. R., and others. Use of high-voltage cathode rays to destroy bacteria of the Salmonella group in liquid and frozen egg white and egg white solids. Food Technol. 2(3):159-166. Ref. Mar. 1957. 389.8 F7398
S. E. Charm, R. C. Brogle, E. E. Lockhart, B. E. Proctor, and H. Lineweaver, joint authors.

43246 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Mrs. consumer! Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-7,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le
Egg grades.

43247 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Produce good eggs. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-8,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le
Grades.

43248 OREL, V., and MUSIL, F. Uber den einfluss von temperatur und zeit auf die innere qualität der auf den geflügelfarmen aufbewahrten eier. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(1):51-56. Jan.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

43249 PANKOVA, F. I., and MINAKOVA, T. F. Testing lacquered cellophane for the packing of dry egg products. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:34-42. 1956. 47.9 V96

43250 PRITCHARD, N. T., and GERALD, J. O. Pricing eggs at wholesale in New York City. Agr. Econ. Res. 8:109-118. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Agr

43251 RICHTER, J. NBC [National Broiler Council] sparks "Operation Bootstrap" to reduce hatching egg supplies. Broiler Growing 8(3):13,50-51. Mar.1957. 47.8 B782

43252 ROY, P., and FRICKIE, D. How far has integration gone? Most broilers are produced under integration programs that relieve growers of risk. Broiler Growing 8(3):20,62. Mar.1957. 47.8 B782

43253 ROY, P., and FRICKIE, D. Integration from the processor's standpoint. Broiler Growing 8(4):17,54. Apr. 1957. 47.8 B782

43254 SALA ESCOLIES, E. La avicultura en la economía española. Neosan Avic. 1956(20):31-35. 41.8 N352

43255 SCANLAN, J. J. Rapid changes make poultry co-ops scramble. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):11,30-31. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

43256 SCRUGGS, J. H. Dressed poultry, present and future. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:272-275. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R

43257 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., and others. Methods of determining the freshness of poultry meat and fat. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:57-72. Ref. 1956. 47.9 V96
E. A. Petrovskaia, L. I. Kustova, and K. M. Krasnitskaia, joint authors.

43258 SHIRK, R. J., WHITEHILL, A. R., and HINES, L. R. A degradation product in cooked chlortetracycline-treated poultry. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:843-848. Ref. 396.8 An82

43259 SMIT, C. J. C. Marketing of turkeys: boom in winter and during Christmas time. Farming So. Africa 32(10):46-47. Jan.1957. 24 So842

43260 STADELMAN, W. J., MARION, W. W., and ELLER, M. L. Antibiotic preservation of fresh poultry meat. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:839-842. Ref. 396.8 An82

43261 STAS, M. E. Relation between the refraction index of egg products and dry matter content. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 52(51):905-908. Dec.22,1956. 385 C42

43262 SWEET, M. C. Success in egg marketing. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(3):10-11,36-39. Mar. 1957. 286.85 Eg3

43263 TAYLOR, J. H., and WALKER, E. A. Antibiotics in the preservation of poultry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 13(1):11-18. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 47.8 W89

43264 TIULEN'KOVA, M. F. On further ways of poultry raising development. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):94-96. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

43265 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 59:276. 1955,pub.1956. 49.9 Un3R
Suggestions for poultry inspection.

43266 USPENSKII, A. A., MOSKALEVA, O. P., and FEDOROVA, G. A. New finished and semifinished products from poultry and rabbit meat. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:18-23. 1956. 47.9 V96

43267 WAROQUIEZ, P. La collecte des oeufs fermiers. Agr. Prat. 12(2):72. Feb.1957. 14 J82
Marketing.

43268 WEIDENHAMER, M. Selected highlights from a study of consumers' use of and opinions about poultry. a preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 159, 11 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

43269 WILLIE, R. E. The Federal poultry inspection program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(3):120-122. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

43270 WILLIE, R. E. Inspection aids poultry farmers. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(10):4-5. Oct.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43271 WINDLAN, H., and others. An investigation of the process using food grade chlortetracycline as applied to turkeys. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:849-854. Ref. 396.8 An82
A. Abbey, M. A. Darken, M. C. Firman, E. F. Kline, W. H. Miller, and S. D. Upham, joint authors.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

43272 ARNOUX, L. Influence des impuretés siliceuses sur certaines propriétés du caoutchouc vulcanisé. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 33(12):1134-1140. Dec.1956. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 1164.

43273 BAUER, P. T. Malayan rubber policy. Polit. Sci. Q. 72(1):83-99. Mar.1957. 280.8 P75

43274 CERVANTES, V. Una memoria científica mexicana sobre el hule. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 13,29 p. 1956. 284.29 B228D
Historical.

43275 MARTIN, G. Improving natural rubber. Rubber Devlpmt. 9(4):98-102. Winter 1956. 305.8 R828

43276 VAN ALPHEN, J., SCHONLAU, W. J. K., and TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Gummichemikalien. Rubber chemicals. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1956. 164 p. 305 V26

43277 WOLF, R. F. The compounding of transparent rubber. I. Natural rubber. Rubber Age 80(5):823-833. Feb.1957. 305.8 R82

SEEDS

43278 ANDERSON, R. F. Marketing cotton planting seed in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)25,50 p. May 1956. 100 G293B

43279 CANAL, L., and DESROCHES, R. Orientation nouvelle de la production des semences fourragères. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1956(115):813-823. Dec. 14 F844B

43280 CHALOVA, Z. P. Sorting the sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):34-35. Mar. 20 Se478

43281 EIFRIG, H. Möglichkeiten der echtheitsbestimmung von samen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(50): 1290-1291. Dec.13,1956. 18 N39

43282 EMEL'IANOV, I. E. From the trip to North America; drying and grading of hybrid corn seeds in USA and Canada. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):55-60. June 1956. 59.8 K95

43283 EVERSON, L. E. Noxious weed seeds in Iowa oats and red clover samples. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 63: 252-258. 1956. 500 Io93

43284 KODANEV, I. M. Effect of the periods of harvesting on the quality and chemical composition of rye seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):56-57. 1956. 61.9 Se5

43285 RITGEN, G. Neue verträge über die saatgutvermehrung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(2):35-36. Jan.10,1957. 18 N39

43286 VICCARS, M. The value of supervised seed quality in relation to agricultural income. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:123. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

43287 ZIMMERMANN, K. Die organisation der sortenwertprüfung, der sortenzulassung und der saatenanerkennung in Ungarn. Deut. Landwirt. 8(2):86-90. Feb. 1957. 18 D4822

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

43288 EL AKHER, A. Sugarcane wax. II. (Resumé.) Oil & Soap 3(3):358. May/June 1956. 307.8 Oi55

43289 ALDROVANDI, A. The sugar crisis. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):202-204. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94

43290 ASHWELL, G. Colorimetric analysis of sugars. In Colowick, S. P., and Kaplan, N. O., ed. Methods in enzymology, v.3,p.73-105. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1957. 390 C71

43291 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The final forcast of the sugarcane crop of Assam, 1955-56. Shillong,1956. 3 p. 65.9 In26

43292 BECK, K. M. Properties of the synthetic sweetening agent, cyclamate. Food Technol. 2(3):156-158. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7398

43293 BENTLEY, J. P. N. A new era in cane transportation. So. African Sugar J. 41(1):27,29,31. Jan.1957. 65.8 So8

43294 BHATTA, K. L. Jaggery, boora sugar and open pan sugar. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3):182-192. (Cont.) July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

43295 BINKLEY, W. W. Hydrogenolysis of the dialysed browning products of final cane molasses. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(699):64-66. Mar.1957. 65.8 In8

43296 BUNUAN, V. G. Sugar in a decade. Sugar News [Manila] 32(9):450. Sept.1956. 65.8 Su36
Situation and outlook.

43297 BUTLER, R. Haul cane units at Wailuku Sugar Company. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:124-125. 1956. 65.9 H317

43298 CARSOLIO, L. L. Introduction of the triple seed system in a sugar factory. Internatl. Sugar J. 59 (698):41-42. Feb.1957. 65.8 In8

43299 CHAPMAN, F. M. Control in sugar refinery operations. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(699):67. Mar.1957. 65.8 In8

43300 COUDERT, J. H. Sweet money; add sugar dollars to dairy income. Dairymen's League News 41 (7):5,16. Mar.26,1957. 44.8 D1432
New York.

43301 DEKKER, K. D. Refined versus non-refined sugar. So. African Sugar J. 41(1):45. Jan.1957. 65.8 So8

43302 DEKKER, K. D. Some notes on the research programme for 1957. So. African Sugar J. 41(1):35-37. Jan.1957. 65.8 So8
Sugar milling.

43303 DELVAUX, P. Silos à sucre. Sucr. Belge.76 (6):225-251. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 66.8 Su1

43304 DEVILLERS, P. Détermination de la coloration et de l'insoluble des sucres. Sucr. Franç. 98(1):17-18. Jan.1957. 65.8 J82

43305 DEVOS, P. Perfectionnements techniques de la sucrerie-distillerie et avenir betteravier. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73(12):873-875. Dec.1956. 383 As7

43306 EYNON, L., and others. The lead error in the polarization of British raw beet sugars. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(698):38-39. Feb.1957. 65.8 In8
A. E. Tate, J. F. T. Oldfield, and J. G. N. Gaskin, joint authors.

43307 FANDINO LOPEZ, T. Limpieza de la casa de calderas al finalizar la zafra. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 16(1):23-25. Jan.1957. 65.9 As5B

43308 FERGUSON, E. F. Minimizing mill delays through preventive maintenance. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:102-104. 1956. 65.9 H317

43309 FISHER, H. S. Corn sweeteners and their application today. (Highlights.) Ice Cream Field 69(3):72, 74,78,80. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ic23

43310 GAY, F. E. Instrumentation in sugar boiling present practices and future possiblilities. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:85-87. 1956. 65.9 H317

43311 GONZALEZ MAIZ, J. C. Sociedad Internacional de Técnicos Azucareros de la Caña de Azucar; la reunión del Subcomite de Cuba para los métodos internacionales de análisis y control. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 16(1):35-40. Jan.1957. 65.9 As5B

43312 HAWAIIAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. 1956 reports, 15th annual meeting, November 12-15, 1956. n.p., 1956. 152 p. 65.9 H317

43313 HILTON, H. W. Progress report on sugarcane wax and bagasse pith studies. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:93-96. 1956. 65.9 H317

43314 HUANG, J. C. The modernized Taiwan sugar industry achieved two major by-product projects; the 40-ton yeast plant and the 55-ton bagasse board plant go into production in January 1957. Taiwan Sugar 4(1):13-16. Jan.1957. 65.8 T133

43315 JACKSON, D., DELOACH, D. B., and KINZHUBER, R. J. Marketing sugar beets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 137, 32 p. Nov. 1956. A280.39 M34Am

43316 KELLY, F. H. C. Water adsorption on sugar cane fibre. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(698):36-38. Feb.1957. 65.8 In8

43317 KHANNA, K. L., ACHARYA, R. C., and ALAM, M. N. Sugarcane recovery variations in relation to length of crushing season. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(9):557,559, 561. Dec.1956. 65.8 In26

43318 KHELEMSKII, M. Z. Eliminating losses of [sugar] beets is to increase yields of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):29-32. Aug. 66.8 Su393

43319 KNOCHEL, E. Deutsche dissertationen betr. die zuckerindustrie (ab 1945). Z. f. die Zückerindus. 7(2): 78-80. Feb.20,1957. 65.8 D48

43320 KROSS, J. I. Pricing sugar beets in Belgium. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):168-169. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43321 LAMBORN'S chart of comparative raw sugar prices, 1948/57. New York,1957. folded chart. 284.3659 L17C

43322 LANDRY, J. T. Filter press operations. Sugar J. 19(10):41-42. Mar.1957. 65.8 Su391

43323 LANDYSHEFF, J. J. The beet sugar industry in Alberta. Chem. Canada 9(2):38-40,42,44. Feb.1957. 381 C4236

43324 LANGE, S., and RENS, G. La détermination standard du coefficient de filtrabilité FK. Sucr. Belge 76(3):101-103. Nov.15,1956. 66.8 Su1

43325 LAUDEN, L. L. The 1956 Louisiana cane crop. Sugar J. 19(10):43-44. Mar.1957. 65.8 Su391

43326 LINDLEY, C. E. Glass reinforced polyester resin structures, their place in the sugar industry. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:107-108. 1956. 65.9 H317

43327 LINSHITS, M. A. New purchase prices for sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):15-19. July. 66.8 Su393

43328 LITVAK, I. M. Tekhnologiia sveklosakharnogo proizvodstva [Technology of beet sugar production]. Kiev, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Tekhnicheskoĭ Literatury USSR,1956. 326 p. Ref. 66 L73

43329 LONG, B. E. Progresos en la industria azucarera de Cuba, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii y México. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(619):24-27; (620):19-22. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1956. 9.4 R32
Installment deals with Hawaii.

43330 LUDECKE, H. Entwicklung und gegenwärtige lage des zuckerrübenanbaues in Niedersachsen. Zuckerrübe 5(5):6,8-10. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82
Acreage and yields.

43331 LYMAN, O. H. Equipment experience. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:98-99. 1956. 65.9 H317
Cane chopper.

43332 MASSARI, M. A new type of sampling probe for liquids. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 49(5/6):121. May/June 1956. 65.8 In23
May be used for molasses.

43333 MAZLUMOV, A. L. Visit to Czechoslovakia and France. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):42-45. July. 66.8 Su393

43334 MORITSUGU, T. Crystallization of sucrose. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:80-82. Ref. 1956. 65.9 H317

43335 MOROZ, R. Determination of yeast in sugar liquors using membrane filters. Internatl. Sugar J. 59 (699):70-71. Mar.1957. 65.8 In8

43336 MOSOLFF, H. Der absatz von verarbeitungszucker an die süsswaren-industrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(2):70-72. Jan.20,1957. 286.86 Z8

43337 NITZSCHE, M. Derzeitige möglichkeiten einer zweckmässigen zwischenlagerung von zuckerrüben zur vermeidung von qualitätsverlusten. Zuckerrübe 5(5):20-22. Sept.1956. 66.8 Z82

43338 ORLOV, K. French [sugar beet] growers in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):45-47. Aug. 66.8 Su393

43339 OSIPOW, L., and SNELL, F. D. The new sugar esters. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(699):68-70. Mar.1957. 65.8 In8

43340 PARSHIKOV, M. IA. Let us increase sugar beet production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(1):1-3. Mar. 66.8 Su393

43341 PAULSEN, U. Die zuckerindustrie in Argentinien. Z. f. die Zückerindus. 7(2):72-75. Feb.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

43342 PAYNE, J. H. Electric membrane demineralization of sugar liquors. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15: 88-91. 1956. 65.9 H317

43343 PERK, C. G. M. Individual condensing units for vacuum apparatuses. So. African Sugar J. 41(1):38-40. Jan.1957. 65.8 So8

43344 PIECK, R. Sur l'application des coordonnées trichromatiques dans la recherche sucrière pour l'expression des colorations. Sucr. Belge 76(3):104-110. Nov.15,1956. 66.8 Su1

43345 POL, C. VAN DER. Ion exclusion and its application to the sugar industry. So. African Sugar J. 41(1): 40-41,43. Jan.1957. 65.8 So8

43346 POYNTON, M., and ALEXANDER, J. B. Some notes on the solubility of silica in sugar solutions. So. African Sugar J. 41(1):42-43. Jan.1957. 65.8 So8

43347 PUTMAN, E. W. Column chromatography of sugars. In Colowick, S. P., and Kaplan, N. O., ed. Methods in enzymology, v.3,p.57-61. New York,Acad. Press, 1957. 390 C71

43348 PUTMAN, E. W. Paper chromatography of sugars. In Colowick, S. P., and Kaplan, N. O., ed. Methods in enzymology, v.3,p.62-72. New York,Acad. Press, 1957. 390 C71

43349 ROCKSTEAD, C. J. Transporting cane by pipe line. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:135-136. 1956. 65.9 H317

43350 SAMSONOV, A. E. For improvement in sugar beet transporation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5): 19-23. July. 66.8 Su393

43351 SCHILLER, A. T. The problem of incrustation in sugar refining. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 48(4):303-304. Oct.1956. 65.8 B73

43352 SCHMIDT, N. O. Observations on the settling process. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(698):43-45. Feb.1957. 65.8 In8

43353 SMET, A. La diffusion continue de la raffinerie tirlemontoise. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 73(12):877-883. Dec.1956. 383 As7

43354 SMET, A. Report from Belgium—new efficiency in a continuous diffuser. Sugar 52(3):30-31. Mar. 1957. 65.8 F11

43355 SNIFFEN, S. A. Improvements in Olsen roll operation at H.C.&S. Co. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:87-98. 1956. 65.9 H317

43356 STORRAR, T. Recirculating of juice in the modern mill. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(698):40-41. Feb.1957. 65.8 In8

43357 STROLLE, E. O., ESKEW, R. K., and CLAFFEY, J. B. A new rapid evaporator for making high-grade maple sirup. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-13, 6 p. July 1956. A381 R31A

43358 TALBUTT, K. A. Centrifugal sugar, world trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. C. FS-2-56, 6 p. Aug.9, 1956. 1.943 F76292

43359 TAYLOR, C. R., and KENDA, W. Review of Hawaiian sugar boiling practices. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:82-84. 1956. 65.9 H317

43360 THOMPSON, H. M., and others. The decolorization of sugar liquor by bone charcoal. J. Appl. Chem. 7(2):49-63. Ref. Feb.1957. 382 J82
G. J. Rayner, S. Hill, and H. C. S. De Whalley, joint authors.

43361 TORRES, A. Sugar policy. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:3. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

43362 VERNON, C. D. H. Sugar from cane. Chem. & Process Engin. 38(2):55-58. Feb.1957. 382 In8

43363 WATANABE, H., HASE, S., and UTIDA, M. Studies on dextrose. I-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):41-54. Ref. Oct. 389.9 T57
Quality and properties.

43364 WEBB, R. T. The operation of an auxiliary clarifier for filtrates. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15: 77-78. 1956. 65.9 H317

43365 WEBSTER, G. R. Maintenance of process instruments in the sugar factory. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:91-93. 1956. 65.9 H317

43366 WINCH, F. E., and MORROW, R. R. Maple sirup and other maple products. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 974, 44 p. n.d. 275.29 N48E

43367 WU, H. S. Taiwan improves on quality and maintenance control in sugar mill operation. Taiwan Sugar 4(1):17-19. Jan.1957. 65.8 T133

TOBACCO

43368 ARNIM, V. VON. Die tabakwirtschaft im Vereinigten Königreich. Wirtschaftsdienst 37(2):97-100. Feb.1957. 280.8 W74

43369 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The third (final) forecast of the tobacco crop of Assam, 1955-56. Shillong, 1956. 4 p. 69.9 As7

43370 BARRETT, R. E. Enzymes of bright and burley tobaccos. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(3):220-224. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J8223

43371 BENGTSSON, W. S. The tobacco industry in Australia. Rhodesian Tobacco 1956(13):31-32. Sept. 69.8 R343

43372 CONOVER, A. G. Tobacco growers may expect more cigarettes to be smoked. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(11):12-13. Nov.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43373 DÖRR, W. Ein weg zur lösung des deutschen burleyproblems. Tabak-Ztg. 67(7):5. Feb.15,1957. 286.89 Su2

43374 FAENZA, V. The conditions of tobacco growing in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(3):460-470. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.
The industry.

43375 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Variations in the composition of Maryland tobacco leaves as a result of lopping and curing methods. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 26(12):3662-3664. Dec.1956. 475 It1
English summary.

43376 HABER, A. H. I. On the estimation of nucleic acids in tobacco pith. II. Studies of polarity in tobacco pith. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2291-2292. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

43377 LUMANG, H., REYES, R. S., and APON, C. Preliminary study on the fire-holding capacity of tobacco leaves of different varieties and types. Philippine J. Agr. 20(1/2):35-42. First/Second Q.1955, pub.1957. 25 P543

43378 MILMORE, B. K., and CONOVER, A. G. Tobacco consumption in the United States, 1880 to 1954. Indian Tobacco 4(4):189-193,195-196. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 In2

43379 NEW ZEALAND. TOBACCO BOARD. Twentieth annual report and statement of accounts for the period 1 August 1955 to 31 July 1956. Wellington, 1956. 11 p. 281.3699 N48

43380 RAGIONIERI, R. The tobacco in its history, in its highlights, and in the program of concrete protection from its damages. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)1956 (9):386-393. Ref. Sept. 385 C445

43381 SACKRIN, S. M. Income elasticity of demand for cigarettes: a cross-section analysis. Agr. Econ. Res. 9:1-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 1 Ec7Agr

43382 SALIH, K. La conservation de l'humidité du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 6(9):298-304. Sept. 1956. 69.8 T88

43383 WALKER, E. E. Rhizopus arrhizus Fisch. associated with kiln rot of tobacco. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56:54-55. 330.9 C31

43384 SASTRY, A. S., and KURUP, C. K. R. Chemical evaluation of burning quality in cheroot tobacco. (Abs.) Indian Tobacco 4(4):184. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 In2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

43385 ASAKAWA, S. The effect of washing on the darkening of cold stored shrimp. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [Tokyo] 31(350):982-986. Dec.1956. 295.8 R27
English summary.

43386 ASKEW, H. O., and MONK, J. R. Experiments on drying of hops. Cawthron Inst. Annu. Rpt. 1955/56:42-44. 330.9 C31

43387 BOURY, M. La conservation du poisson par le froid. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):58-71. Jan.1957. 13 R322
Refrigeration and freezing.

43388 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Shipments of fruit and ornamental nursery stock 1955. Ottawa, 1957. 31 p. 253 C1625Fr

43389 GUTTSAIT, B. L., and others. On aromatic lichens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 1956(10):385-392. Ref. 451 Sa21P
E. N. Moiseeva, L. I. Polchaninov, K. A. Rassadina, V. P. Savich, and K. F. Uspenskii, joint authors.
Chemical analysis for the perfume industry.

43390 HERRERA, L. La vente des plants d'agrumes en Algérie, campagne 1954-55. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(283):371-374. Oct.1956. 80 F9482

43391 IWASAKI, Y., and HORIUCHI, M. On the constituents of shoots of Aralia cordata (Jap. udo), bracken and bamboo tested by paper chromatographic method. I. On the free amino acids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(4):215-217. 1956. 389.9 J27

43392 IYENGAR, N. V. R., and others. Studies in packaging and cold storage of betel leaves (Piper betel Linn). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(13): 307-310. Oct.1956. 389.9 M99
H. C. Srivastava, W. B. Date, and P. B. Mathur, joint authors.

43393 KLINE, E. F., and others. Improved quality of fish fillets as a result of a food grade of chlortetracycline. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:997-1001. Ref. 396.8 An82
A. Abbey, M. A. Darken, M. C. Firman, A. R. Kohler, W. H. Miller, W. W. Wiley, H. Windlan, and S. D. Upham, joint authors.

43394 LERKE, P. A., and FARBER, L. Prolongation of the keeping quality of fish and shellfish by antibiotics. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:966-974. 396.8 An82

43395 LONGHI, M. Conservation of raw fish with reference to the normal changes which it undergoes. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(3):24-38. (Cont.) July/Sept. 41.8 G25

43396 MAMEREN, J. VAN. Quelques problèmes se rapportant à la réfrigération du poisson. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(1):51-57. Jan.1957. 13 R322

43397 MARCUSE, R. Zur wirkung von ascorbinsäure auf die fettautoxydation; versuche mit salzheringen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 58(12):1063-1066. Dec.1956. 384 C422
English summary.

43398 MUELLER, W. Geschichte des kakaos und der schokolade. Gordian 56(1343):29-31. (Concl.) Nov.10, 1956. 68.8 G65

43399 THE NATIONAL directory of florists. Leachville,Ark.,1956. 307 p. 225 N2127

43400 NICOLOV, N. Research on the storage and conservation of rose flowers. (Sum.) Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(2):190. Feb.1957. 307.8 So13

43401 OLIVEIRA, A. Anchovy canning by the Italian method. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(129): 25-26. Dec.1956. 389.8 C7692

43402 PERIS PEREZ, P. Progresivo incremento de la floricultura. Cult. Mod. 39(12):457-458. Dec.1956. 15 C89

43403 ROSIER, S. L'évolution des méthodes de houblonnage. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 64(2623):794-795. Dec.7,1956. 390.8 P44

43404 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus tree movement highest on record. Citrus Mag. 19(7):22-23,34-36. Mar.1957. 80 C498
Florida.

43405 SMITH, C. N. Florida's flower and nursery business. Fla. U. Bur. Econ. & Business Res. Econ. L. 15(12),4 p. Dec.1956. 280.9 F663

43406 STERN, J. A., and others. Comparative studies of the effects of the tetracycline group of antibiotics in the preservation of fish. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57: 984-995. Ref. 396.8 An82
H. L. Liebman, A. D. Grauer, G. Kudo, and A. A. Da Costa, joint authors.

43407 STERN, J. A., and others. The potential application of antibiotics in the salmon canning industry. I. Organoleptic evaluations. Antibiotics Annu. 1956/57:975-983. 396.8 An82
H. L. Liebman, R. E. Munkelt, and B. Hatherell, joint authors.

43408 VULPE, V. V. Les utilisations dans l'agriculture de la plante Yucca filamentosa. (In Rumanian.) Prog. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):112-113. June 1956. 21 R862

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

43409 AKADEMIÍA NAUK GRUZINSKOĬ SSR, INSTITUT GEOGRAFII IM. VAKHUSHTI. Grazinskaía SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaía kharakteristika [Georgia SSR; economic-geographic features]. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1956. 348 p. Ref. 278.179 Ak1
Includes agriculture.

43410 ALMA-ATA, AKADEMIÍA NAUK. Priroda i khoziaĭstvennye usloviía gornoĭ chasti Bostandyka [Nature and economic conditions of the mountainuous part of Bostandyk]. Alma-Ata,Akademía Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR,1956. 328 p. 33.31 AL62
Includes agriculture.

43411 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the annual meeting, meeting jointly with the Western Farm Economics Association, August 26-29, 1956, Asilomar, California. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1093-1845. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43412 AVENIA, G. Lights and shadows on an economic conference. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12(1):27-32. Jan.1957. 281.8 R18
Held by the Confederazione Generale dell'Agricoltura Italiana.

43413 BEEN, R. Discussion: award-winning graduate students' contributed papers. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1512-1515. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43414 BENDER, L. M. The rural economy of South Dakota; an area analysis aimed at extension program development. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. Rpt. 1, 464 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 275.29 So85Sr

43415 BLACK, J. D. Discussion: the effects of industrial development on Tennessee Valley agriculture, 1900-1950. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1670-1672. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43416 COCHRANE, W. W. The market as a unit of inquiry in agricultural economics research. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):21-39. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43417 D'IAKONOV, F. V., and NAUMOV, G. V. The economic-geographic features of southwestern Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. IAkutskiĭ Filial, Materialy po prirodnykh usloviíakh i sel'skom khoziaĭstve iugo-zapada IAkutskoĭ ASSR, v.1,p.5-21. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 33.31 Ak14

43418 ECUADOR. JUNTA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACION Y COORDINACION ECONOMICA. Informe anual, 1955-56. Quito,1956. 316 p. 280.9 Ec98
Includes agriculture and settlement.

43419 FABRICANT, S. Growth and stability in the general economy. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1127-1136. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

43420 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'économie alsacienne. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2252,52 p. Jan.19,1957. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

43421 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique en France a la fin de 1956. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 12(1),171 p. Jan.1957. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

43422 FRENCH, C. E., and KRANZ, D. C. Telephone interview as a means of surveying farmers. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):153-155. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43423 GRAY, R. W. Caricature and the orientation of agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):1-7. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43424 HONTIVEROS, A. The role of agriculture in national economy. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:8,39. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

43425 JAMES, H. B. Agricultural economics in the years ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1093-1101. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43426 JOHNSON, S. E., and others. Effective cooperation with agricultural economists abroad; committee report. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1235-1243. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822
A. T. Mosher, W. C. Murray, O. Ulrey, and H. C. M. Case, joint authors.

43427 LARSON, A. L. Discussion: some myths of southern economic growth. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1397-1398. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43428 LOW, H. B. Recent economic changes in Argentina with special reference to beef exports. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:203-210. 45.6 M38S

43429 MARTIN, J. A. Some myths of southern economic growth: a study of comparative growth rates in the manufacturing economy of the 11 Southeastern States. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1363-1374. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43430 MASSAGUES, J. M. La integración económica de Europa. Cult. Mod. 39(12):444-445. Dec.1956. 15 C89

43431 MEIHSL, P. Okonomische betrachtung der landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):19-24. Winter. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

43432 MESSMER. Les perspectives économiques du Cameroun. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1283-1286. 1957. 225 R29
Agricultural.

43433 MILLER, J. E. Discussion: award-winning graduate students' contributed papers. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1510-1512. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43434 MONCURE, R. C. Kenya emerges from its troubles with an expanding economy. Foreign Agr. 20(12):8-10, 18. Dec.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

43435 MUNDLAK, Y. Economic considerations in the design and evaluation of production forecasts. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1492-1500. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43436 NICHOLLS, W. H. The effects of industrial development on Tennessee Valley agriculture, 1900-1950. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1636-1649. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43437 OLIVIER, R., and VERRIERE, L. L'économie algérienne sa structure—son évolution de 1950 à 1955. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 12(2):204-280. Feb.1957. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

43438 POMUS, M. I. Zapadnaia sibir' (ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika) [Western Siberia (Economic-geographic features)], Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Geograficheskoĭ Literatury,1956. 643 p. Ref. 278.179 P77
Includes agriculture.

43439 SERONDE, A. M. Les régions sous-développées de l'Italie. Ann. de Géog. 65(349):187-198. May/June 1956. 473 An75
Includes the agricultural economy.

43440 SIMMONDS, S. Hayti; economic and commercial conditions in Hayti. London,Bd. Trade,1956. 40 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 254.8 H128
Includes agriculture.

43441 STEIN, H. Policies for economic growth and stability. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1159-1172. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43442 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. Annual report (8 April 1955 - 14 February 1956). New York,1956. 191 p. (Economic and Social Council. Official Records: Twenty-second Session. Supplement No. 2) 280.9 Un3653Os
Includes agriculture.

43443 VALARCHÉ, J. Systèmes économiques et structures agricoles; comparaison des économies rurales américaine et soviétique. Schweiz. Z. f. Volkswirt. u. Statis. 92(4):465-475. Dec.1956. 280.8 Z3

43444 WHITNACK, D. S. Sino-Soviet economic offensive in underdeveloped countries. Foreign Agr. 20(10): 3-5. Oct.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

43445 WORKING, E. J. Discussion economics of growth and stabilization in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1152-1158. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

43446 GOISLARD, P. H. Le nerf de la guerre. Agr. Prat. 121(2):63-64. Feb.1957. 14 J82
Investments in agriculture.

43447 HARTMANN, E. Die landwirtschaft als konfument. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 54(2): 6-7. Feb.1957. 280.28 L23

43448 HUNTER, S. M. One for the money, two for the goal,three for a plan, four to go. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:210-211. Nov.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Planning money expenditures.

43449 KIENE, P. Ordnung in der bäuerlichen geldwirtschaft! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(52):1353-1356. Dec.27,1956. 18 N39

43450 REITZ, J. Planning the family spending. Md. U. Ext. L. 12,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL

43451 SCHURICHT, R. Zur frage der finanzierung von obstanlagen auf volkseigenen gütern während der ertraglosen zeit. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):17-19. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

43452 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. 1957 agricultural finance outlook. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-42, 42 p. Nov.1956. A281.9 R313A

Credit

43453 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board for the year ended 30th June, 1956. Hobart,1956. 36 p. 284.29 Ag8

43454 ANDRADA, J. V. The influence of the HFC program on our economic development. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:26,32. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

43455 ASOCIACION DE CREDITO RURAL "RICARDO H. BEATTIE BROOKS." Cuarta memoria anual periodo: 1 de julio de 1955-30 de junio de 1956. Manzanillo?1956. 13 p. 284.29 As5

43456 BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO EJIDAL. Informe que rinde el consejo de administración a la 20ª asamblea general de accionistas sobre las operaciones realizadas en el ejercicio de 1955. México,1956. 290 p. 284.29 B228I

43457 BRINEGAR, G. K. Discussion: financing farm adjustments. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1547-1551. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43458 CALAN, L. DE. Le crédit agricole et le privilège du bailleur. Agr. Prat. 121(2):78-79. Feb.1957. 14 J82

43459 CHOWDIAH, B. A. B. Role of private agencies in agricultural credit in India. Mysore Agr. J. 31(3):175-178. July/Sept.1956. 22 M993

43460 CHRISTIANSEN, R. A. An approach to "farm development" credit: based on an analysis of the behavior of borrowers from the Farmers Home Administration. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2260-2261. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

43461 DRUCE, P. C. Credit policy for rural development. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 24(4):181-195. Dec.1956. 286.8 N47M
Australia.

43462 GARLOCK, F. L. Financing farm adjustments. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1527-1536. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43463 HOAG, W. G. Farm credit system reaching goal. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):26. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

43464 JUSTICE, H. A. Agricultural field representatives in Tennessee banks. Tenn. Banker 45(2):6,8. Feb. 1957. 284.8 T25

43465 LACAILLE, R. Crédit agricole mutuel et coopération agricole; leurs relations;evolution des méthodes de financement. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11(23):767-773. Dec.31,1956. 14 In32

43466 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Salisbury,1956. 13 p. 284.29 L233

43467 MACE, A. T. Supplemental credit as an instrument of postwar agricultural policy. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1956:30-39. Dec. 241.8 G29

43468 MACHADO, G. D. Aspects of supervised rural credit in Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):3-10. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

43469 MILLER, F. Equity financing in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1537-1544. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43470 MULLENDORE, C. H. The case for bank agricultural representatives. Banking 49(9):86-87. Mar. 1957. 284.8 Am3

43471 MURRAY, W. G. Evaluation of India's rural credit problem. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):25-30. Oct./Dec.1956. 281.8 In2

43472 NELSON, A. G. Discussion: equity financing in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1551-1555. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43473 ONOFRIO, P. Rural banks in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 1956(85):5-7. Nov. 280.28 R47

43474 PRUDNIK, F. Long term crediting is an important lever in the development of the artel economy. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(7):33-36. July. 20 K185

43475 REGEIMBAL, N. What's happening with the rural electrification program? Butane-Propane News 19(4):46. Apr.1957. 309.8 B97
Credit.

43476 SCHALLER, H. W. Agricultural credit. Mid-West. Banker 51(2):11-14. Feb.1957. 284.28 B222

43477 STEBBINS, G. H. Current problems for agricultural lenders. Miss. Banker 41(8):12,49-50,52-56,58. Jan.1957. 284.8 M69

43478 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts; providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. unpaged. 1.957 C38

43479 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Federal land bank loans made through farmers' cooperative national farm loan associations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 1, rev.,6 p.-folder. 1956. 166.2 C49

43480 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Annual report; soil and water conservation borrowers, status of accounts, January 31, 1956. Washington, 1956. 10 p. A284.29 F22

43481 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership family progress report based on 1955 crop year data. Washington,1956. 4 p. 1.95 F21

43482 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Minimum standards and procedures for CPA's auditing the books of REA borrowers (electric). U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 185-1,20 p. Aug.1956. 1.933 R2293

43483 VUILLAUME, R. Le fonds de prophylaxie des maladies animales. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 132:932-934. Dec.1956. 41.8 R24

43484 WITTERN. Die konsolidierung kurzfristiger drückender verbindlichkeiten. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(30):8-11. Nov.15. 281.8 B462

Income

43485 ALLBAUGH, L. G. Discussion: a comparative analysis of White and Negro farmers in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1398-1401. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822
Income.

43486 BISHOP, C. E. What's the income of North Carolina farm families? Res. & Farming [N. C. Sta.] 15(2):10-11. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R

43487 DONETH, J. C. Michigan farm business report for 1955. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):290-300. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

43488 ENGEL. Sozialprodukt und volkseinkommen im 1. halbjahr 1956. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(30):3-7. Nov.15. 281.8 B462

43489 GULATI, I. S. Agricultural property incomes in India. Indian Econ. Rev. 3(2):110-114. Aug.1956. 280.8 In29

43491 HENDRIX, W. E. What to do about low incomes in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1385-1397. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43492 HURD, E. B. Allocation of net farm income. Agr. Econ. Res. 9:10-19. Jan.1957. 1 Ec7Agr

43493 LEROY, L. Le revenu de l'agriculture et les hypothèses démographiques du 3e plan. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 11(20):671-672. Nov.15,1956. 14 In32

43494 LIONBERGER, H. F. Low income farmers in good farming areas of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 668,20 p. Mar.1956. 100 M693

43495 MORRISON, E. M. Discussion: what to do about low incomes in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1401-1404. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43496 PANATTONI, A. The net return of agriculture and the income of the farmers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(3):418-430. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

43497 SVOBODA, K. Uber die schaffung und verteilung des genossenschaftlichen einkommens vom gesichtspunkt der sicherstellung der erweiterten reproduktion in den JZD (LPG). (In German.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5(3):183-208. 1956. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

43498 WHITE, J. H. Summary and analysis of labor income records, 1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 51,21 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42M

43499 WILLETT, J. W. A comparative analysis of the earnings of some White and Negro farmers in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1375-1384. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

Insurance

43500 BLUNT, P. B. The veterinarian and social security. Tex. Vet. B. 1957:5. Jan./Feb. 41.8 T31

43501 BONJEAN, A. La mutualité agricole au seuil de 1957. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 1957(60):2002-2003. Jan. 284.68 B87

43502 BOTTS, R. R. Safety funds and reinsurance from the standpoint of wind-writing farm mutuals. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-40,11 p. Nov.1956. A281.9 R313A

43503 DAIRY INDUSTRY INSURANCE AGENCY. Nineteenth annual report and balance sheet for the year ended 30th April, 1956. Wellington, N.Z.,1956. 4 p. 284.69 D14

43504 FRIEDRICH, J. H. Zur vorgeschichte der obligatorischen unfallversicherung in der landwirtschaft. Traktor 18(12):29-31. (Concl.) Dec.1,1956. 58.8 T678Ag
In Switzerland.

43505 JACOB, H. Neuzeitlicher versicherungsschutz gegen schäden infolge zuchtuntauglichkeit von rindern und kühen. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(2):57-58. Feb.1957. 41.8 T445

43506 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Home and automobile insurance. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-233,6 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

43507 NEVES, J. R. B. Agricultural insurance in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 5(5/6):11-15. May/June 1956. 9.2 M663

43508 REDUCING cost of workmen's compensation insurance; panel discussion. Va. Fruit 45(2):103-114. Feb.1957. 81 V81B
J. K. Robinson, moderator, J. V. Arthur, W. B. Davis, H. Veditz, M. Ham, R. J. Rea, W. L. Robinson, and A. S. Stauffer, panel members.
On the farm.

43509 ROMMEL, C. Die neuregelung der elementarschadenversicherung im kanton Nidwalden. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(12):553-554. Dec.1956. 17 Sch93

43510 TINLEY, H. Want your family to have $5,100 a year? Capper's Farmer 68(4):60,62. Apr.1957. 6 M693
Life insurance.

Taxation

43511 FREEZE, C. A. Capital gains depend on when young animals become part of breeding herd. J. Taxation 6(4):242-243. Apr.1957. 284.58 J82
Income taxation.

43512 GEMMILL, K. W., and MURDOCH, C. How the 1954 Revenue Act affects our business. Rur. Realtor 8(2):1,3-8. Second Q.1956. 282.8 R88

43513 GOODWIN, D. C. Fiscal needs and capacity of Connecticut towns. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1475-1482. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

43514 HOPPE, H. J. Berücksichtigung der umsatzsteuer landwirtschaftlicher brennereien im branntweinübernahmepreis. Branntweinwirtschaft 79(1):7. Jan.10, 1957. 390.8 B7322

43515 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian land revenue statistics 1952-53 & 1953-54. New Delhi,1956. 120 p. 269.5 F73I

43516 RENZ, R. Die bevorstehende tabaksteuerregelung für rauch-, kau- und schnupftabak. Tabak-Ztg. 67 (7):1. Feb.15,1957. 286.89 Su2

43517 SCHROTER, W. Die änderungen des tabaksteuerrechts. Tabak-Ztg. 67(10):1. (Cont.) Mar.8,1957. 286.89 Su2

43518 SPICER, O. W. Tree values. South. Lumberman 194(2422):44,46,48. Mar.1,1957. 99.81 So82
Valuation of shade trees for tax deductions.

43519 WOLFFT, J. Beitrag zur umsatzsteuerbefreiung der landwirtschaft. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 56(11):336-338. Nov.25,1956. 286.85 D48

43520 ZEDDELMANN, W. VON. Umsatzsteuerfreiheit der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71 (50):1297-1298. Dec.13,1956. 18 N39

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

43521 ABENSPERG-TRAUN, O. Human relations im gutsbetrieb. Wintertagung 1956:187-192. 27 W73
Austria.

43522 ABRAMOV, I. F. Material incentive—important condition for obtaining high yields. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(3):37-39. June 1956. 59.8 K95
Additional payment of corn growers.

43523 ARMSTRONG, R. E., and HULL, D. O. Farm custom rates for 1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7):422-423. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

43524 BANI, A. Arbeiten im rindviehstall. Grüne 85 (5):113-130. Feb.1,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

43525 BECKERICH, A. Le contrat de travail à salaire différé. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 10(2):31-32. Feb. 1957. 281.8 R325

43526 BEILBY, O. F. Regional changes in agricultural employment. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7: 37-40. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

43527 BELÍANUSHKIN, ÍU. P., and CHAPLYGIN, V. A. Payment of labor in the complex brigades. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):67-69. July 20 N222

43528 BIESALSKI, E. Ein wort zur arbeitswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51):1330-1333. Dec.20, 1956. 18 N39
Management.

43529 BLINOV, V. F. Work organization by squads—basis in obtaining high yields of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2):19-20. May/June 75.8 K147

43530 BOROVSKII, V. For lower costs of the wages in kind. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6): 19-22. June. 20 K185

43531 BURNASHEVA, D. For observance of labor laws. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaía Sta. 17(2):15-19. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11

43532 CHACHIN, V. Let us form a seed growing brigade in every large kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):34-35. 1956. 61.9 Se5

43533 CHAO, K. C. Agricultural laborers in India. Far East. Survey 26(2):24-31. Feb.1957. 280.9 In782

43534 CHENG, L. K., and LIU, T. H. Ending rural unemployment. People's China 1956(24):4-8. Dec.16. 280.8 P392
Collective farming.

43535 DANTWALA, M. L. Wage-paid employment and other concepts in agriculture. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11 (4):48-49. Oct./Dec.1956. 281.8 In2

43536 DORIA, L. Agricultural labor in the year 1952-1953. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 8(12):43-61. Dec.1956. 280.8 Si6

43537 DUNCAN, J. F. Reflections. Scot. Agr. 36(3): 135-137. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So
Potato harvesting labor.

43538 ELKINS, A. Ministry to migrants. Employment Security Rev. 24(2):16-18. Feb.1957. 158.3 Em72

43539 FRENCH, C. E., and MORRIS, W. H. M. Agricultural work simplification review. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 133,34 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 In2Ag

43540 GLUSHENKOV, N. A. For the correct organization of labor on tractor sprayers-dusters. (In Russian.) Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1(3):5-6. July/Aug. 1956. 421 Z1

43541 INGERSENT, K. A., and WARLEY, T. K. Labour productivity in vegetable production. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Rpt. 1955:57-62. 103 N84Re

43542 IVANOV, L. I. Make way for new methods of the work and production processes organization in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:25-30. July 1956. 20 So85

43543 IVEY, G. H. Results of work simplification at Lihue Plantation Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 15:137-139. 1956. 65.9 H317

43544 IVIN, I. A. Ways of increasing labor productivity in potato growing. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(2): 14-18. May/June 75.8 K147

43545 JELLER, P. Die 40-stunden-woche und die landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):25-28. Winter. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

43546 KANTOV, N. V. For lower labor costs in orchard-vineyard sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(4):58-59. July/Aug.1956. 80 Sa15

43547 KARNAUKHOVA, E. I. New procedure and scope of supplementary labor wages for kolkhozniks. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(1):70-72. Jan.1957. 49 Z6

43548 KATKOFF, V. Agricultural labor force in the USSR. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):128-139. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43549 KLAMROTH, H. B. Arbeitsverwaltung und raumordnung. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 1956(24):607-631. Dec.18. 280.9 B643I

43550 KNOLLE, W. Zusammenordnung von maschine und arbeitsverfahren. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 49:16-19. 1957. 18 K96

43551 KOLPAKOV, D. S. Istochniki rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda v kolkhozakh [Sources of increase in labor productivity on collective farms]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1956. 91 p. 283 K835

43552 KUMMER, K. Die soziale und wirtschaftliche entwicklung der landarbeiter. Wintertagung 1956:193-198. 27 W73
Austria.

43553 KUZNETSOV, A. B. Advance payments to kolkhozniks. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 1956(2): 65-70. Feb. 20 Se478

43554 LADYGIN, N. D. Advance payment [of collective farmers] with a purpose. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):61-63. July 20 N222

43555 MACKENZIE, A. M. Variations in earnings of Scottish farm workers. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7:33-36. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

43556 MAGANO, V. DOS S. Model contract. (Portuguese.) Rural 36(426):18-19. Oct.1956. 9.2 B733
Labor in Brazil.

43557 MARCHE., and VLASSENKO. Salaires et main-d'oeuvre dans l'agriculture en 1956. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup. Trimes. 1956(4):35-42. Oct./Dec.1956. 260 St22B

43558 MINAKOV, N. A. Simplification of labor accounting. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):70-72. July. 20 N222

43559 MUHREL, K. Der arbeitsvoranschlag für den landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(21): 961-963. Nov.1,1956. 18 M695

43560 MUJUMDAR, N. A. Concepts in agricultural employment. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):46-48. Oct./Dec. 1956. 281.8 In2

43561 MULLER, K. Muss stallmistausbringen und zetten unbedingt eine arbeitsspitze und schwerarbeit verursachen? Grüne 85(8):203-207. Feb.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Work management in Switzerland.

43562 PAVLOV, N. The work of innovators in the enterprises of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 17(8):33-34. 1956. 44.8 M734

43563 POPOVICI, V. V. Contributions à la méthodique pour l'établissement des normes techniques des travaux agricoles manuels. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucureşti] 8(6):42-50. June 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

43564 RAZUMOVA, A. I. Master of Karakul Breeding. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):23. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

43565 SAPUKHIN, A. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie truzhenikov sel'skogo khoziaĭstva dvukh raĭonov [Socialist competition of agricultural workers of two disctricts]. Kiev,Gosudarstvennoe Politicheskoĭ Literatury USSR,1956. 110 p. 283 Sa65

43566 SCHIJEN, J. M. The work plan. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):16-23. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

43567 SCHULZE, H., and IRMSCHER, J. Arbeitsaufwand in schweineställen. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):7-11. Jan. 1957. 18 D4822

43568 SHAIBEKOV, K. For a steadfast observance of the law on supplementary labor wages on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):50-53. Feb. 20 K185

43569 SIDOROV, A. A. Let use change the order of assigning the area to section members. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(5):23-24. July. 66.8 Su393

43570 SMIRNOV, G. M. How we organize potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(3):11-13. July/Aug. 75.8 K147
Minsk Machine-tractor Station.

43571 SOBOLEVSKAÍA, N. A., and VITOL, E. I. "On the method of calculating the labor productivity on sovkhozes." (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:31-35. July 1956. 20 So85

43572 VOLKER, H. Stellungnahme eines lohnunternehmers. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 49:15. 1957. 18 K96

43573 VRANY, J. Some questions of the productivity of labour measurement in the agriculture. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 36(11):512-518. 1956. 266.8 St1

43574 WIRTHS, W. The cost of human energy in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):155-161. Ref. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

43575 AGRICULTURAL output in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7:7-11. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

43576 AKADEMIIÀ NAUK. ÍÀKUTSKII FILIÀL. Materíàly o prirodnykh usloviíàkh i sel'skom khoziàistve iugo-zapada ÍÀkutskoĭ ASSR [Material on natural conditions and agriculture of south western Yakut ASSR], v. 1. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1956. 255 p. 33.31 Ak14

43577 ALY, H. M. La bataille de la production, sous le régime de la révolution. (Sum.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34 (2):20. 1957. 24 Eg94

43578 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. The annual address of the president Charles B. Schuman before the 38th annual convention, Miami Beach, Florida, December 11, 1956. n.p.,1956. 16 p. 280.83 Am33

43579 ANDERSON, W. How the world's farmers produce more. Foreign Agr. 21:6-8. Jan.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

43580 ANDREWS, R. A., and JOHNSON, H. A. Farming in Alaska. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 20,32 p. Oct. 1956. 100 AL122B

43581 ANGIOLINI, D. The first years of application of the law on mountain territories. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):205-212. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94

43582 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The soil bank. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 234,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

43583 ASSOCIATION SYNDICALE PROFESSIONNELLE ET SCIENTIFIQUE DU BUR. DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE ET DE L'AGRICULTURE. Catalogue des publications techniques de vulgarisation prêtées par le B. N. A. à toute personne en faisant la demande. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. 2215,4 p. July 12,1956. 389.79 B89

43584 BARBERIS, C. An outline of the agriculture of Arizona with some observations in which it is compared to the agriculture of Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(3):431-446. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

43585 BARBERO, G. The basic problems of Italian agriculture within the framework of the co-operation with the F.A.O. and the international aspects of the agrarian reforms. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(3):447-459. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

43586 BENSON, E. T. Helping farmers gain their fair share of the national income. Successful Farming 55(3): 55,80. Mar.1957. 6 Su12
Interviewed by W. E. Swegle.

43587 BERTE, M. Aspects of Chinese agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 90(48):1-2. Dec.14,1956. 16 B87

43588 BODINIER, R. A. Du jardin au bocage (Touraine, Anjou, Vendée). Agr. Prat. 121(2):67-71. Feb.1957. 14 J82
Agricultural aspects.

43589 BRAUNEIS, L. Sonderstellung der landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):16-17. Winter. 280.8 Ag82

43590 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Summary of business activity in British Columbia, containing a statistical supplement for the years 1945-56. Victoria,1956. 68 p. 253.1 Ec7S
Includes agriculture.

43591 BURVILL, G. H. Agriculture in southern Africa. I. Mauritius and South Africa (including Basutoland). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):633-636,639-642, 645-648,651-654. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

43592 CHANG, H. T. Natural environment and crop distribution in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 13,42 p. June 1956. 87 J66

43593 CHU, A. P. A village by the Tarim. China Reconstr. 5(11):18-19. Nov.1956 280.8 C447
Agricultural policy.

43594 COKE, J. E. California agriculture--its unique features and problems. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1107-1114. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43595 COLLISON, H. Workers must be satisfied as well as farmers. Land Worker 38(450):4-5. Jan.1957. 283.8 L22
British agricultural policy.

43596 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. OFICINA DE INVESTIGACIONES ESPECIALES. Colombian agricultural program; director's annual report, May 1, 1955-April 30, 1956. New York,Rockefeller Foundation, 1956. 178 p. 9.4 C7195

43597 CREA, V. The policy of selective expansion. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(3):199-201. Mar.1956. 58.8 P94

43598 DAVILA N., M. Problemas de la agricultura peruana. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Inform. del SCIPA. Ser. para los Agr. 1956(28):48-49. (Cont.) Nov. 9.8 P4352

43599 EASTERN ECONOMIST. Annual number 1956. East. Econ. 27(25),1096 p. Dec.28,1956. 280.8 Ea72
Includes agriculture and agricultural statistics for India.

43600 FARM outlook for 1957. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(7): 407-410. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

43601 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1956, volume V, number 2. Rome,1957? various paging. 389.59 F732

43602 FOREIGN LANGUAGES PRESS. The draft programme for agricultural development in the People's Republic of China, 1956-1967. Peking,1956. 43 p. 281.184 F76

43603 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution récente de la République Populaire Roumaine. 2. L'évolution économique. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2248,20 p. Jan.9.1957. 280.9 F843
Includes agricultural policy.

43604 FREGOLA, C. Considerations on productivity contests. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):842-843. Sept. 1956. 58.8 P94

43605 GATRIA, J. Tres riesgos. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 32(370):23-24. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 286.8 C892
Touches upon agricultural policy.

43606 GEAY, L. L'achèvement de la formation d'un paysannat éclairé au Soudan. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1235. 1957. 225 R29
Agriculture.

43607 GESELLSCHAFT ZUR FORDERUNG DER INNEREN KOLONISATION. Agrares sanierungsprogramm zur strukturverbesserung des notstandsgebietes Oberwesterwald; gutachten, by K. Schneider. Berlin,Landschriftenverlag,1956. 84 p. (Its Schriften, No. 6) 281.175 G332

43608 GOLOVNYKH, F. I. Present-day status of agricultural production in the southwestern areas of Yakut ASSR, and the possibilities of improving it. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. IAkutskiĭ Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoĭ ASSR, v.1,p.37-70. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 33.31 Ak14

43609 HELBIG, K. Das hochbecken von El Zamorano; eine landschaftsstudie aus Honduras. Erde 1956(3/4):282-289. Ref. 474 Er1
Includes agriculture and vegetation.

43610 HIGHLIGHTS on Canada's agricultural outlook in 1957. Food Canada 17(1):18-21. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7323

43611 IINUMA, J. The "agricultural revolution" in Norfolk. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1956(19):75-111. Nov. 281.9 C434B

43612 ISHIKAWA, S. The burden of the agricultural sector in the socialist accumulation of mainland China. (In Japanese.) Econ. Ref. 8(1):68-76. Jan.1957. 280.8 Ec798

43613 KEVORKIAN, A. G. New look for Argentina's agriculture. Foreign Agr. 20(12):11-12. Dec.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

43614 KNUDSEN, A. F. Canada's agriculture in 1956 and prospects for 1957. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 1957(7):143-148. Feb.14. 11 D415L

43615 KORMAN, H. L'agriculture en Grande-Bretagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(12):985-988. Dec.1956. 49 B462

43616 LAINE, F. R. B. Production agricole et décentralisation industrielle. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(110):11-12. Oct./Nov. 14 C112
Policy.

43617 LANDBOUWSCHAP. Verslag van de werkzaamheden [Report of activities]. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 490 p. 12 L2322V

43618 LOHR, G. The soil bank—no cure for U. S. farm ills. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5(3):229-236. 1956. 281.8 Z13

43619 LOUSTAU, K. Le projet de "loi-cadre" dans l'agriculture; évolution ou révolution? Economie 13 (578):5-6. Mar.7,1957. 280.8 Ec726

43620 LOVE, H. M. Some considerations in agricultural policy. (Sum.) Ark. Banker 40(11):22,25-26. Feb. 1957. 284.8 Ar4

43621 MARIANI, M. Country proverbs. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):949-956. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 16 It1

43622 MARIANI, M. Country proverbs. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(1):49-60. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 16 It1

43623 MASLOV, E. P. Development of productive forces of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(2):3-13. Feb.1957. 410 P933
Includes agriculture.

43624 MAZZEI, A. M. The Knights of Malta devote themselves to agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12): 977-980. Dec.1956. 16 It1

43625 MEHREN, G. L. Discussion: shortcomings in current explanations of national farm surpluses. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1723-1726. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43626 MID-WEST DEBATE BUR. What agricultural policy will best serve the interests of the people of the United States? Normal,Ill.,1956. 264 p. (Debate handbook) Ref. 281.12 M583

43627 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Montana agriculture basic facts. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 293,75 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 M76C

43628 MORHET, H. L'agriculture face au progrès technique. Agr. Prat. 121(2):73-75. Feb.1957. 14 J82

43629 MOSHER, A. T. A review and criticism of United States participation in agricultural programs of technical cooperation. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1197-1211. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43630 MOUSTAFA, A. H. I. L'agriculture à Ghaza. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1):14-20. Jan./Mar. 1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 61-62.

43631 NOELL, G. Die landwirtschaft im sog der technischen entwicklung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51):1311-1312. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39

43632 ORLANDI, H. Evaluation of Brazilian agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 10(117):363,365-366, 368-369. Sept.1956. 59.8 L39
Especially costs of mechanization.

43633 OVERHOLTZER, P. M. Iraq looks to the future. Foreign Agr. 20(11):8-10. Nov.1956. 1.9 Ec7For
Agricultural policy.

43634 PAARLBERG, D. Shortcomings in current explanations of national farm surpluses. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1708-1716. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43635 PANEL discussion: "strategy from the standpoint of agriculture." J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1173-1196. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822
Members: J. A. Baker, M. Clawson, K. A. Fox, L. C. Halvorson, O. V. Wells, and W. E. Hamilton.

43636 PONCET, J. La mise en valeur de la basse vallée de la Medjerda et ses perspectives humaines. Ann. de Géorg. 65(349):199-222. May/June 1956. 473 An75
Agriculture, including land tenure.

43637 REED, A. D. A prevue of California agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1115-1126. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43638 RIGGS, L. C. Bankers should be aware of three 'bugs' in the Soil Bank. Bank News 57(9):16-18. Feb.15,1957. 284.8 B224

43639 SAVITSKY, P. Agricultural geography of the sixth Five-Year Plan of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5(3):209-228. 1956. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

43640 SCHIMIEDER, G. The agricultural problem of the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 13(150):25-26,30. Oct.1956. 280.8 Or42
Brazil.

43641 DAS SCHRIFTTUM der landwirtschaft; systematisches verzeichnis der in deutscher sprache erschienenen veröffentlichungen auf dem gebiet der land- und forstwirtschaftswissenschaften einschliesslich gartenbau, fischwirtschaft und jagd, v. 1, by C. Fleischback and W. Dux. Leipzig,Ministerium für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, 1956. 464 p. (Sonderbibliographien der Deutschen Bücherei 5) 241 Sch74

43642 SCHULTZ, T. W. An alternative diagnosis of the farm problem. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1137-1152. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

43643 SCHUMY, V. Landwirtschaftspolitik auf europäischer ebene. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):36-40. Winter. 280.8 Ag82

43644 SHAH, C. H. Intensive area development scheme. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):41-44. Oct./Dec. 1956. 281.8 In2

43645 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. The 1957 agricultural outlook for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Misc. C., Dec.1956,24 p. 275.29 So8M

43646 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS. Report for the year 1955. Salisbury, 1956. 138 p. 280.9 R343
Chief Native Commissioner and Director of Native Development, cooperating.
Agriculture and agricultural policy included.

43647 STAUSS, W. Griechenlands bauern—käufer deutscher landmaschinen? Landtechnik 12(2):34-35. Jan.31,1957. 58.8 L235
Agriculture.

43648 STEDEN, A. Qualität und leistung der landwirtschaftlichen arbeit. Wintertagung 1956:171-185. 27 W73
Austria.

43649 SWEDBORG, E. Agriculture in Sweden and Western Europe. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(9):175-177 Mar.2,1957. 11 L234

43650 TAPP, J. W. The agricultural problem. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1102-1106. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43651 TAYLOR, M. C., TRUE, M. F., and BOWER, J. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 44,12 p. Winter 1956/57. 275.29 M76FoL

43652 THAPAR, P. N. How agriculture fares in Communist China. (Sum.) Foreign Agr. 20(11):17-19. Nov.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

43653 TRIPPLAAR, J. P. Policy problems in American agriculture. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 1957 (1):54-69. Jan. 280.8 Ec792

43654 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. NEVADA. Annual report of 1955 agricultural conservation and related programs. Reno,1955. 35 p. 1.42 W52An

43655 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Drought relief program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess., January 23, 25, and February 4, 1957. Washington,1957. 62 p.

43656 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Agricultural situation and farm programs. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st Sess. on the agricultural situation, operation of the Soil Bank, corn program, and disposal of surplus agricultural commodities, January 29 and February 6, 1957. Washington,1957. 153 p.

43657 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The soil bank program; how it operates, how it will help farmers. Washington,1956. 18 p. A56.7 In3S

43658 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Your acres for the soil bank's conservation reserve. U. S. D. A. PA 308,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

43659 UNITED States technical assistance to foreign agriculture. Area section A. Problems in high-population, high-technology, low-income countries (parts of Western Europe and Japan). J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1212-1215. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822
Panel members: K. L. Bachman, J. L. Buck, K. T. Wright, M. G. Smith, and L. I. Hewes; moderator: L. F. Miller.

43660 UNITED States technical assistance to foreign agriculture. Area section B. Problems in high-population, low-technology, low-income countries (Asia, excluding Japan). J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1216-1227. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822
Panel members: M. D. Woodin, C. A. Bratton, L. S. Robertson, J. H. Southern, L. R. Martin, and C. R. Creek; moderator: O. V. Wells.

43661 UNITED States technical assistance to foreign agriculture. Area section C. Problems in low-population, low-technology, low-income countries (Africa, Latin America, the Middle East). J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1228-1234. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822
Panel members: W. O. Jones, R. W. Roskelley, A. Shultis, L. W. Witt, and M. Yudelman; moderator: R. W. Jones.

43662 USATYI, S. Socialist reforms in Czechoslovakian agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):52-55. June. 20 K185

43663 VOLIN, L. Twenty years of Soviet agrarian policy. Foreign Agr. 21:9-10,21. Jan.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

43664 VOURAS, P. P., and TAYLOR, A. Greece—a land of small farmers. Focus 7(6):1-6. Feb.1957. 278.8 F68

43665 WALCH, J. W. Complete handbook on farm policy. Portland,Me.,1956. 2 v. 281.12 W14

43666 WEIGERT, H. U. S. farm trends and the 1956 elections. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 5(3):247-253. 1956. 281.8 Z13

43667 WINTERTAGUNG 1956: Thema: qualität und ertrag am 9., 10. und 11. Februar 1956, und Thema: Bodenfruchtbarkeit am 4. Februar 1956. Wien,1956. 284 p. 27 W73

43668 WYLIE, K. H. Southeast Mexico—promising farm area. Foreign Agr. 21:12-14. Feb.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

43669 ZANCANER, W. H. Poor Brazilian agriculture! (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 27(314):10-12. Feb. 1956. 43.8 R32

Subsidies

43670 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Twenty-fifth annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1956. Canberra,1956. 16 p. 284.3659 Au7
Includes statistics for fruit.

43671 BEEKOM, C. W. C. VAN., and GEUZE, M. A. The relation between farm size and type in the granting of bonuses by the Small Farm Service on Zeeland Island. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):27-30. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

43672 HOPE, W. C. Brannan Plan vs. compensatory payments plan; claims and refutations. Cotton Digest 29 (28):25-28. Mar.23,1957. 286.82 C822

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

43673 ABRAMOV, V. A. Planirovanie kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [Planning of collective farm production]. Moskva,1956. 26 p. 281.179 Ab87

43674 ABRAMOVICH A. A. On the conversion of MTS to self-sufficiency basis. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(3):66-71. Mar. 20 Se478

43675 AMEYE. Les contrats d'élevage et d'embouche: le gardiennage. I-II. Terre Marocaine 30(324):369-372;(325):385-392. Nov.-Dec.1956. 24 T44

43676 AN, C. Agricultural co-operation: a record of achievement. People's China 1956(19):11-16. Oct.1. 280.8 P392
Collectivization.

43677 BARZII, M. K. Greater independence for collective farm agronomists. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4(9): 118-120. Sept.1956. 20 Z44
In management.

43678 BENEDIKTOV, I. For further development of the sovkhoz production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 33(18): 68-81. Dec.1956. 280.8 B633

43679 BLAGBURN, C. H. Management problems of the small farm. Agr. Rev. 2(10):25-29. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

43680 BOEREN JEUGD BOND. Technisch programma [Technical program] 1955-1956. Leuven,1956. 96 p. 33.13 B63
Farming methods.

43681 BUEREN, J. VAN. What is a small farm? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):24-26. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

43682 BURZLAFF, D. Straight to the "grass-roots" of the problem. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:180. Oct. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home development.

43683 CANNON, G. How to double the county average. Farm Q. 12(1):46-49,104-105. Spring 1957. 6 F22995
Farm management.

43684 CASELBERG, H. M. The successful establishment of new farmers. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:153-162. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

43685 CASTLE, E. N. Discussion: a framework for farm management research programs in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1311-1315. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43686 CHEN, J. Co-op upsurge in Hsinteng County. People's China 1956(20):26-33. Oct.16. 280.8 P392

43687 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G. Principal factors in the system of farming in the Southeast. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(2):8-13. Feb. 20 Se478

43688 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V. Policy considerations in farm management research in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1301-1311. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43689 CLARK, J. H. Farm management research data needed for extension. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 5(1):24-34. 1957. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by T. O. Riecken.

43690 COLORADO. STATE BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS. Biennial report July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1956. Denver,1956. 38 p. 252.11 L22R

43691 CORDES. Streitigkeiten zwischen grundstücksnachbarn. ALB Mitt. 7(12):256. Dec.1956. 296.8 Ar1

43692 EWING, J. A. Discussion: local data requirements in areas of high agricultural specialization. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1471-1474. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43693 FALLOON, J. Balanced farming for better living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:185,194. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43694 FERGUSON, C. M. Two years of progress reveals new challenges. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:179. Oct. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home development.

43695 GALLI, F. Impressions and considerations of livestock after a trip to the United States and Canada. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(4):1. Jan.25,1957. 16 B87
Dairy farming.

43696 GALLI, F. Observations on American agriculture and organization of cattle farms. (In Italian.) Cremona 1956(11):1-3. Nov. 280.8 C862
Dairy farms.

43697 GAMA, F. DA. C. Agricultural properties. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 13(150):33-34,50. Oct.1956. 280.8 Or42
Chiefly farm types in Brazil.

43698 GESSAT, R. La Ferme de Maisonnette à Souvigny-en-Sologne, centre d'expérimentation et d'enseignement, année 1955. Blois, Direction des Services Agricoles de Loir-et-Cher,1956. 66 p. 105.3 So8

43699 GILES, D. K. Seven factors in profitable poultry farming. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6): 733-736. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

43700 GRAF, K. Rationalisierung—eine frage der geistigen einstellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71 (51):1316-1318. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39

43701 GROPPELLI, F. Structural aspects of the irrigated farm in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(6):1. (Cont.) Feb.8,1957. 16 B87

43702 GRÜNBERG. H. Zur standortbestimmung bei MTS-stützpunkten. Deut. Landwirt. 8(1):5-7. Jan.1957. 18 D4822

43703 HAGENGUTH, R. Betriebsgenossenschaften im Moselgebiet. Deut. Weinbau 11(21):604. Nov.5,1956. 390.8 W432

43704 HAMOUDA, K. A. G. Economic aspects of the application of cooperative farming in Egypt. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2330. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

43705 HANSEN, P. L., and MIGHELL, R. L. Economic choices in broiler production. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1154,27 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Te

43706 HAWAII. OFF. OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS. Report for the two years ending June 30, 1956. Honolulu,1956. 112 p. 252.20 P96R

43707 HECKL, R. Rationalisierung der viehhaltung in grünlandwirtschaften. Prakt. Landtech. 9(21):427-428. Nov.10,1956. 58.8 L236
Austria.

43708 HIGGS, C. The art of farm management. Country Life Annu. 1957:154,157. 80 C835
Great Britain.

43709 HILLMAN, C. H. Farm—home management; the two are hard to separate. Better Farming Methods 29(3):14,16. Mar.1957. 58.8 B46

43710 HIRAYAMA, K., and others. Studies on the development of upland farming. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1956 (19):41-73. Nov. 281.9 C434B

43711 HIRAYAMA, K. Studies on the development of vegetable farming in suburban areas. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1956(19):1-40. Nov. 281.9 C434B
English summary.
Management and costs.

43712 HOECHSTETTER. Betriebswirtschaftliche gedanken zur mechanisierung des bäuerlichen betriebes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51):1322-1326. Dec.20, 1956. 18 N39

43713 HOLMSTAD, E., and TANDBERG, O. V. Linear programming—a new aid in operation planning. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(3):49-51. Feb.1. 11 N8122

43714 HURD, A. Prospects for the small farmer. Country Life Annu. 1957:103-104. 80 C835

43715 IASTREB, F. KH. Vasilkov MTS on the eve of harvesting the [sugar beet] crop. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(6):14-20. Aug. 66.8 Su393

43716 IKEDA, T., and TAGUCHI, M. Method of structural analysis of family farming for use in farm planning. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1956(18):1-23. Sept. 281.9 C434B

43717 IVANOV, P. K. On the system of farming in the southeast. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955 (2):17-23. Nov. 20 Se478

43718 KABANOV, P. G. On certain features of the farming system in our zone. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955(2):24-29. Nov. 20 Se478

43719 KAZANTSEV, N. D. Ob Ustave sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli [On the statute of the agricultural artel]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 50 p. 281.179 K1820

43720 KEHRBERG, E. W. A framework for farm management research programs in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1285-1292. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43721 KOVALIUSHKO, S. Zonal features of agricultural production on the kolkhozes of the Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12):3-5. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

43722 KRAY, F. W. Zeitbedingte beziehungen zwischen rindvieh- und schweinehaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 8 (1):15-17. Jan.1957. 18 D4822
Includes use of milk as feed for swine.

43723 KURNATOVSKII, G. A., and SHULENIN, M. I. Potentialities of lowering cost [of production]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):52-54. June. 20 N222
On collective farms.

43724 LEA, T. Captain King of Texas; the man who made the King Ranch. Atlantic Mon. 199(4):40-46. Apr. 1957. 110 At6

43725 LEVIKOV, N. N. First steps in the transition of MTS to self-sufficiency. (In Russian.) Sel'sk Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):72-75. July. 20 Se478

43726 LIUBICH, F. P. On the system of farming in the Volga-Akhtuba valley and Volga delta. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(7):16-19. July. 20 Se478

43727 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, E. El agricultor y el ciudadano. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1956(120):29. Oct. 390.8 R322
The importance of the farmer.

43728 LUPANOV, A. A. Kolkhoz "kzyl uzbekistan" (ordzhonikidzevskogo raĭona, tashkentskoĭ oblasti) [Kzyl Uzbekistan Collective farm (Ordzhonikidze District, Tashkent Region)]. Tashkent,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Uzbekskoi SSR,1956. 28 p. 33.31 L97

43729 MALY, O. Basic indexes of the utilization and management of the economy of three MTS' of different production trends. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6 (22):1347-1351. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

43730 MARTIN, L, and BERZESCU, P. Considérations sur les projets concernant l'organisation du territoire et l'introduction des assolements à quelques exploitations agricoles collectives de la zone céréalière de la région Timisoara. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 8(6):35-41. June 1956. 21 R862
French summary.

43731 MICHAELSEN, L. C. To farm—or not to farm. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:183,194. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home planning.

43732 MIROSHNIKOV, V. D. Self-sufficiency on the farms of "Iskra" sovkhoz. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:21-25. July 1956. 20 So85

43733 MOLDAVSKII, D. D. Economy of high quality produce on the steppes of Khakassia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):74-76. July 20 N222
Organization of new state farms.

43734 MOUTON, C. La connaissance technique de l'exploitation agricole. Rev. de l'Elevage 11(11):876-877. Nov.1956. 49 B462

43735 MUSICH, N. I. Farming techniques on the kolkhozes of Olekminsk District, Yakut ASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. IAkutskii Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoi ASSR, v.1,p.71-102. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 33.31 Ak14

43736 MUSSELMANN, E. Rationalisierung—eine umfassende aufgabe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51): 1318-1320. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39

43737 NESIUS, E. J. A concept of farm and home development. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:187. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43738 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Farming as a business. I. Land and labour. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(10):299-300. Feb.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

43739 PEETOOM, F. How does a model farm holder himself see the model farm? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):39-43. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

43740 PLATONOV, V. I. Puti kompleksnogo razvitiia khlopkovykh sovkhozov Ferganskoi doliny [Methods of complex development of cotton state farms in Fergana Valley]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR,1956. 153 p. 33.31 P69

43741 PLAXICO, J. S., and WIEGMANN, F. H. Allocation of resources in farm management and production economics research. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):86-93. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43742 POIARKOV, V. On the introduction of self-support system in machine tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):7-10. May. 20 K185

43743 PRIEBE, H. Die bäuerliche familienwirtschaft in den auseinandersetzungen der gegenwart. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(52):1343-1346. Dec.27,1956. 18 N39

43744 PÜTZ. Betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte in der landwirtschaft. (Sum.) ALB Mitt. 7(11,sup.):1. Nov.1956. 296.8 Ar1

43745 QUEENSLAND. LAND ADMIN. BOARD. Annual report on the operations of the Department of Public Lands, for the year 1955-56. Brisbane,1956. various paging. 271.3 P96

43746 RABANAL, H. R. Mixed farming practices for rural areas in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:11, 38. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8

43747 RANGA, N. G., and PARUCHURI, P. R. The economics of large scale co-operative farming. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(10):519-531. Jan.1957. 280.28 In2

43748 RAZOR, A. M. Strawberry enterprise gives new life to Rowan County, Ky. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:190. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home development.

43749 RINALDI, I. Community rice culture of the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):802-804. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

43750 ROGERS, A. N. Don't be afraid to knock on a stranger's door. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:191-192. Oct. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home planning.

43751 ROSENKRANS, D. B. After 2 years with farm and home development, Winston County, Miss. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:198-199. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43752 ROZTOCIL, O. Production for marketing at the JZD's. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6(22):1345-1347. Oct.1956. 19.5 Z1

43753 SARAWAK. LAND AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report, 1955. Kuching,1956. 44 p. 282.9 Sa7

43754 SAVITSKII, F. Sovkhozes of Kazakhstan in 1956 (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):6-9. Feb. 20 K185

43755 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Entfeinerung des betriebsaufbaus als voraussetzung der mechanisierung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 49:5-9. 1957. 18 K96

43756 SCHILLER, O. Possibilities and limitations of co-operative farming in India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4): 1-11. Oct./Dec.1956. 281.8 In2

43757 SCHNEIDER, A. Das gemeinschaftliche melken. Lantechnik 12(4):128-130. Feb.28,1957. 58.8 L235

43758 SHEFFIELD, C. A. Goal within a goal. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:193-194. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home planning.

43759 SIDOROV, I. S. System of farming in the southeast USSR. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1955 (2):7-16. Nov. 20 Se478

43760 SPRAVOCHNIK predsedatelia kolkhoza [Reference book for a collective farm chairman]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 2 v. 281.179 Sp7

43761 STADNICHENKO, A. The agricultural production cooperative in China. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(10):44-45. Oct.1956. 281.8 K83

43762 STANIFORTH, S. D. Institutional considerations in farm management in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1293-1300. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43763 STEDEN, A. Wirtschaftliche probleme des kleinbauerntums in Osterreich. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57 (2):11-14. Winter. 280.8 Ag82

43764 STEPANCHENKO, L. I. Ways of lowering the cost of production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:43-44. May 1956. 20 N222

43765 TAN, A. C. What the farmer gets. China Reconstr. 5(11):10-12. Nov.1956. 280.8 C447
Collective farming.

43766 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report 1955. Dar es Salaam,1956. 76 p. 282.9 T15A

43767 TEIXIDO BALÇELLS, J. Valor social de la avicultura. I. Avicult. Tec. 8(2):41-43. Dec.1956. 47.8 Av57
The small farmer in Spain.

43768 THOMAS, M. D. Data requirements in agricultural administration and research. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1452-1454. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43769 TOFANI, M. Economy and agricultural technique. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):903-911. Dec.1956. 16 It1
Management.

43770 EL TONBARY, A. A. The unit of total inputs as a comparative measure in farm management appraisal. Egypte Contemp. 48(287):45-55. Jan.1957. 270 Eg95

43771 TROGDON, W. W. Younger farm families in Indiana seek extension help. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:181,192. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home management.

43772 UNGELENK. Viehstark, viehschwach oder viehlos? Kontrollangestellte, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 8(12). Dec.1956. 43.8 Un7

43773 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Essentials for efficient dairy farming. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 52-38, 8 p. Aug.1956. A43.9 R31

43774 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Report of the director 1956; statistical appendix. Washington, 1956. 157 p. 156.55 R29

43775 VANVIG, A. Discussion: policy considerations in farm management research in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1318-1321. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43776 VAUGHAN, H. S., and DALE, V. M. Group teaching works well in Massachusetts. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:182. Oct. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Farm and home development.

43777 VOGEL, G. Selbsthilfe aus betriebswirtschaftlicher sicht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51):1327-1330. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39

43778 WARNECKE, W. Wege zur betriebsvereinfachung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 49:9-10. 1957. 18 K96

43779 WESTPHALL, V. The public domain in New Mexico, 1854-1891. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2437. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58

43780 WILCOX, E. C. Local data requirements in areas of high agricultural specialization. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1455-1468. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43781 WILLIAMS, B. Planning a dairy farm. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):765-767. Nov./Dec. 1956. 23 W52J

43782 WOOD, G. P. Discussion: institutional considerations in farm management in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1315-1318. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43783 YALLAHS VALLEY LAND AUTHORITY. Fourth annual report, 1st. January-31st. December, 1955. n.p.,1956. 17 p. 282.9 J22

Bookkeeping and Records

43784 BARANOV, B. M., and KOLESNIK, I. L. Cost accounting at the cotton growing MTS's. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:54-55. May 1956. 20 N222

43785 CHUMANOVA, N. Once more on methods of calculating the cost of products and profitability of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(10): 13-19. Oct.1956. 72.8 K522
Cotton, chiefly.

43786 CHUVIKOV, V. What's new in the kolkhoz bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(9): 38-39. Sept.1956. 281.8 K83

43787 ENKELES, G. Figuring the cost of agricultural production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(12): 36-37. Dec.1956. 281.8 K83

43788 FORSTER, C. Der wert des feldinventars. Hauptverband f. Landwirt. Buchführung u. Beratung. Schr-reihe. 34,87 p. Ref. 1956. 30.69 H29
For cost determination.

43789 GRANBERG, D. Economic effectiveness of cost accounting. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornía Sta. 17(2): 12-15. Feb.1957. 58.8 M11

43790 GVOZDKOV, P., and DEMBSKII, A. Bookkeeping in MTS. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaia Sta. 17 (1):58-60. Jan.1957. 58.8 M11

43791 HODGSON, R. E. Keeping production records on dairy farms is the key to greater efficiency and profits. J. Dairy Sci. 40(2):200-202. Feb.1957. 44.8 J822

43792 MORRISON, H. K. An accountant looks at the ranching business. Canad. Cattlemen 20(3):11,42-45. Mar.1957. 49 C16

43793 PAULI, W. Die jahresendabrechnung in den LPG gut vorbereiten. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(22):1009-1011. Nov.15,1956. 18 M695

43794 RASTSVETAEV, M. K., SOROKA, A. M., and ANTIPOVA, E. U. How to calculate the cost of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):63-67. July. 20 N222

43795 RETSON, G. C. General farm accounts—what purpose can they serve? Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 5(1):35-42. 1957. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion by P. J. Thair.

43796 STEPIN, F. Calculating the cost of production on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):14-17. June. 20 K185

43797 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. ABC's of accounting and interpretation of financial statements. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 180-3,33 p. May 1956. 1.933 R2293

Costs and Returns

43798 BADIR'IAN, G. G. Economic effectiveness of corn in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:19-21. May 1956. 20 N222
Costs, chiefly.

43799 BARDWELL, E. T., GARTNER, J., and WEEKS, S. B. Cash farm expenditures 73 New Hampshire dairy farms, 1954. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. 113,13 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N452Ae

43800 COFER, E. S. Determining the relative economy of home-produced and purchased milk. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):52-58. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822
Costs and prices.

43801 COLE, H. M. Some economic aspects of the early potato crop in Cornwall, three-year investigation 1952/54. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 91,32 p. Apr.1956. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

43802 COUTIERE, G. Essai sur les recettes et les charges de l'agriculture du Pas-de-Calais (1953). Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1956(111):9-10. Dec. 14 C112

43803 DAVIES, E. T. An investigation into some financial and physical aspects of lowland sheep farming in mid Devon, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 90,23 p. Feb.1956. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

43804 EDEY, T. N. The economics of feeding concentrates to dairy cows. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(1):21,23,25-26. Jan.1957. 23 V66J

43805 FELDMANN, F. Der einfluss der mechanisierung auf die rentabilität der landwirtschaft. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 50,128 p. 1957. 18 K96

43806 FRANCE. COMITE CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Face à la concurrence internationale; l'industrie lainière française et le problème des prix de revient. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Cahiers de l'Indus. Lainière 7, 114 p. Dec.1955,pub.1956. 286.3459 F84C

43807 GAYMANS, L. W. C. Broiler costs and profits. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 21,i.e.20(229):26-27. Oct.1956. 47.8 So89

43808 GAYMANS, L. W. C. Economics of broiler growing. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 21,i.e.20(229):18. Oct. 1956. 47.8 So89

43809 GOISLARD, P. H. Recettes et dépenses de l'agriculture. Agr. Prat. 121(3):125-126. Mar.1957. 14 J82
National figures.

43810 GRUEN, F. H. Financial aspects of pasture improvement on southern wheat-sheep farms. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 24(4):196-221. Dec.1956. 286.8 N47M

43811 HEDGES, T. R. Inputs and costs for producing field crops (a statistical supplement to farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments). I. Upper San Joaquin Valley cotton farms, 1953-55. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 192,102 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 G34M

43812 HICKS, F. W. The cost of rearing off-season pullets vs. spring-hatched pullets at the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station; a progress report. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):283-289. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

43813 JARROUSSE, H. La production du lait et ses problèmes. Action Lait. (ser.6)13(1):3. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 44.8 Ac8
Discusses milk production costs.

43814 JASPER, A. W. What does it cost you to produce a dozen eggs? Poultry Tribune 63(3):20-21. Mar. 1957. 47.8 P8642

43815 KEEN, W. L. Patterns of expenditure on New Zealand sheep farms. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:66-76. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

43816 KLINE, R. G. An economic analysis of production possibilities of selected harvested forage crops, Piedmont areas North Carolina. Diss. Abs. 16(12):2332-2333. Dec.1956. 241.8 M58
Costs.

43817 LADD, G. W. Biases in certain production indexes. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):75-85. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822
Input, output, and technology.

43818 LUKKES, H. Farm comparison by the C. C. L. B. 4. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk, Jan.1957:19-20. 280.28 B633
Costs.

43819 MCEWAN, I. V. Milk production costs in 1953/54 and 1954/55. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7:41-47. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

43820 MORAN, L. J. When prices change—should we change feeding rate? Hoard's Dairyman 102(5):227,244. Mar.10,1957. 44.8 H65
Costs and returns.

43821 PERINI, D. Costs of production and agricultural research. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(12):445-453. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8259

43822 PLATT, C. S. Are you playing Russian roulette with your egg supply? N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(3):70, 72. Mar.1957. 6 G162
Data on costs and returns.

43823 ROBSON, R. Economic aspects of fibre production. Textile Rec. 74(887):64-65. Feb.1957. 304.8 T311
Costs and returns for cotton and rayon.

43824 ROBSON, R. The £ s. d. of fibre production. Textile Wk. 57(1506):240,243-244. (Cont.) Jan.25,1957. 304.8 T3127
Cotton and rayon.

43825 ROSLIAKOV, A., and UMIRZAKOV, A. For lower milk costs. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):16-18. Apr. 20 K185

43826 SAWAMURA, T. Economic studies on the cropping system in paddy-fields. I-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 1956(19):113-152. Nov. 281.9 C434B

43827 SCOTT, F. Dairy farmer gets less of consumer's dollar. Agr. Situation [Washington] 40(12):8-9. Dec.1956. 1 Ec7Ag

43828 SCOTT, R. H. Economic factors in hill country development. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):40-41,45,45-48. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J
Costs and returns in New Zealand.

43829 SHEMILT, H. J. The financial results of farming in 1954/55. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 7:12-19. 1956. 281.9 Sc3S

43830 STERN. Sonderkulturen im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956 (30):16-20. Nov.15. 281.8 B462
Costs and returns in vegetable and fruit production.

43831 TSVETKOV, V. N. In the fight for lower production costs. (In Russian.) Sovkhoz. Proizvodstvo 7:18-21. July 1956. 20 So85

43832 TSYNKOV, M. On the cost of milk production. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(3):50-55. May. 43.8 M73

43833 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-43-39,31 p. Nov.1956. A281.9 R313A

43834 VANVIG, A. Cattle feeding costs in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 240,i.e.140,12 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar4M

43835 VASIL'EV, N. A. For a change in the calculation of the cost of production of sheep farming on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10):8-10. Oct. 45.8 Ov72
Costs and returns.

43836 VRIJLING, K. J. Cost factors and guaranteed prices in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 11 (12):134-136. Dec.1956. 280.28 C7857

43837 WEBSTER, W. Measurement of animal production on a per acre basis. Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):667-668. Dec.1956. 23 Q33
By costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

43838 GARCIA, J. M. A century of agrarian colonization in Argentina. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1956(12): 89-95. Dec. 280.8 V89

43839 HARNACK, C. An English colony on the prairie. Country Life Annu. 1957:32-34. 80 C835
Iowa.

43840 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF COLONIZATION. Rapport pour l'exercice financier terminé le 31 mars 1956. Quebec,1956. 91 p. 282.29 Q33

43841 RILEY, M. P. Communal farmers; the Hutterite Brethren. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 8(1):5-11. Nov.1956. 100 So82S

43842 VIVAS B., M. Zonas de posible colonización en el Departamento del Cauca. Indus. Colomb. 3(35):35-37. Nov.1956. 280.8 In293

Land Tenure

43843 BASSANELLI, E. Light and shade in agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):791-794. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

43844 BERRY, R. L. South Dakota's farms and ranches; how large will they get? S. Dak. Farm& Home Res. 8(1):21-24. Nov.1956. 100 So82S

43845 CHERBONNIER, E. G. Bigger farmers—bigger dealers. Westernews 18(4):2,4. Jan.1957. 389.78 W522
Feed industry.

43846 ELMHIRST, R. The owner-occupier. Scot. Agr. 36(3):125-126. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

43847 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les problèmes agraires en Tunisie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2255,15 p. Jan.29,1957. 280.9 F843
Land reform.

43848 HORNSLIEN, J. Leasing of land as a community problem. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1956(11):246-249. Nov. 11 T433
In the United States and Norway.

43849 HOUWING, P. A. N. Review of legislation: law on the transfer of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Pacht 16(12):358-383. Dec.1956. 282.8 P11

43850 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE. Census of land holdings in Hyderabad State. Volume II, Tables. Part I. Hyderabad State (by regions). Hyderabad. Bd. Rev. Land Reforms Ser. 15,16 p. 1956. 282.9 H99

43851 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE. Census of land holdings in Hyderabad State. Volume II, Tables. Part II. Telangana. Hyderabad. Bd. Rev. Land Reforms Ser. 16,206 p. 1956. 282.9 H99

43852 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE. Census of land holdings in Hyderabad State. Volume II, Tables. Part III. Marathwada. Hyderabad. Bd. Rev. Land Reforms Ser. 17,128 p. 1956. 282.9 H99

43853 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE. Census of land holdings in Hyderabad State. Volume II, Tables. Part IV. Karnataka. Hyderabad. Bd. Rev. Land Reforms Ser. 18,83 p. 1956. 282.9 H99

43854 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE. Manual of the record of rights. Hyderabad. Bd. Rev. Land Reforms Ser. 13,39 p. 1956. 282.9 H99

43855 HYDERABAD. BOARD OF REVENUE. Redistribution of land in Hyderabad. Hyderabad. Bd. Rev. Land Reforms Ser. 12,72 p. 1956. 282.9 H99

43856 JOHNSON, H. A., and COFFMAN, R. J. Land occupancy, ownership and use on homesteads in Alaska's Kenai Peninsula, 1955. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 21,31 p. Nov.1956. 100 AL122B

43857 LUZ, F. Cooperation, latifundia, and agrarian reform. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:27-28. Sept./Oct. 1956. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

43858 MONTAGNE, R. Le prix du bail et ses accessoires. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 1957:45. Jan.20/27. 14 P94

43859 PANERAI, A. An interesting legal controversy of the seventeenth century in Apulia in the light of the economic ideas and of the valuation methods of the epoch. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(3):347-377. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Appraisal for rental value.

43860 PETITLAURENT. Modifications récentes aux lois sur le fermage et le métayage. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):633-637. 1956. 14 P215Bc

43861 PETKOV, P. K. Agrarian reform of 1946 and solution of agrarian problem in the People's Democratic Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:29-50. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

43862 SMITH, L. Agrarian reform. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:5-12,14,16-18,20. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.2 L39
Includes discussion.

43863 TANG, H. S. Land reform in free China. Taipei,Joint Comm. Rur. Reconstruction China (U.S. and China),1954. 336 p. 282.184 T15

43864 THORNER, D. India's agrarian revolution by census redefinition. Indian Econ. Rev. 3(2):1-21. Aug. 1956. 280.8 In29

43865 ZANINI, E. Riforma agraria e produttività in Sicilia [Agrarian reform and productivity in Sicily]. Palermo,Università, Istituto di Agronomia Generale e Coltivazioni Erbacee,195-? 8 p. 282.176 Z12

43866 ZIESEMER, and REINERSDORFF, VON. Angemessene pachten. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(31):9-12. Dec.15. 281.8 B462

Land Utilization

43867 CHESHIKHIN, G., and others. On the organization of sovkhoz lands. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):20-26. May. 20 K185
G. Kuznetsov, V. Mosin, and A. Gavrilenko, joint authors.
Land utilization.

43868 EARLE, J. B. Land use changes in the Southeast. Soil Conserv. 22:117-119. Dec.1956. 1.6 So3S

43869 HARTREE, W. H. The development of scrub-covered hill country in the Patoka District, Hawke's Bay. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 1956:251-263. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

43870 MACFARLANE, P. W. Green belts, their planning and preparation. (Extr.) Chartered Surveyor 89(8): 420-422. Feb.1957. 325.8 C38

43871 MOROZOV, O. S. Land resources and the problems of land layout of kolkhozes in southwestern districts of YASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. IAkutskii Filial. Materialy o prirodnykh usloviiakh i sel'skom khoziaistve iugo-zapada IAkutskoĭ ASSR, v. 1,p.103-134. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 33.31 Ak14

43872 PALLOTTA, F. Pulverization of the land in depressed zones of the South. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9): 795-796,798-799,801. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94
Improvement in land use in mountain areas.

43873 PLEVA, E. G. Industry crops Canadian fruitlands. Business Q. 21(4):319-326. Winter 1956. 280.8 Q24

Land Values and Valuation

43874 ADAMS, W. Creative selling. Rur. Realtor 8 (2):8. Second Q.1956. 282.8 R88

43875 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. IMMIGRATION DIV. List of Louisiana lands for sale, June, 1956. New Orleans?1956. 25 p. 2 L933

43876 OPPEN, E. VON. The "shape of the parcel" in agricultural appraisals. (In Dutch.) Pacht 16(11):328-329. Nov.1956. 282.8 P11

43877 PENGRA, R. F., and LUNDY, G. Land market trends in South Dakota 1941-1955. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 73,11 p. July 1956. 281.9 So86
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.
Supplement to Bulletin 413.

43878 SAMKALDEN, J. Use allotment and ownership allotment in agricultural appraisal under the law for transfer of agricultural holdings. (In Dutch.) Pacht 16 (11):326-327. Nov.1956. 282.8 P11

43879 SCROFANI, S. Mutual "security" appraisal of a citrus farm of the "Conca d'Oro." (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(11):1193-1207. Nov.1956. 281.8 R522

43880 TRASK, E. E. Appraising an avocado grove. Calif. Avocado Soc. Ybk. 40:99-101. 1956. 81 C128

POPULATION

43881 HART, J. F. The rural nonfarm population of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 65:174-179. 1955,pub.1956. 500 In2

43882 LUGINBÜHL, H. Gründe zur landflucht. Grüne 85(6):158-159. Feb.8,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

43883 MARZOUK, G. A. Fertility of the urban and rural population in Egypt. Égypte Contemp. 48(287):27-34. Jan.1957. 270 Eg95

43884 RIETMANN, W. Die tragödie von Schuders. Grüne 85(6):139-144. Feb.8,1957. 17 Sch9
Drainage problem and population migration.

43885 SCHROEDER, K. Bevölkerungsgeographische probleme im grenzraum der USA gegenüber Mexico. Erde 1956(3/4):229-263. Ref. 474 Er1
Includes farmers and farm labor.

43886 SKRABANEK, R. L. Agriculture's human resources in Cherokee County. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1888,6 p. Aug.22,1956. 100 T31P

43887 TURKEY. İSTATİSTİK UMUM MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ. 1955 genel nüfus sayımı; % 10 örnekleme usulü ile elde edilen türkiye neticeleri. 1955 population census of Turkey; estimated national totals based on 10% sample Turkey. İstatistik Umum Müdürlügü. Yayın 372,65 p. 1957. 269.9 St2
Includes rural population and population engaged in agriculture.

43888 VOISIN, A. Devons-nous encore réduire notre population paysanne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):650-662. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

43889 GEERTZ, C. Capital-intensive agriculture in peasant society. A case study. Social Res. 23(4):433-449. Winter 1956. 280.8 So19
With reference to a town-village complex in Java.

43890 LINVILLE, C. W. Rural social programs. Social Work Ybk. 13:500-505. Ref. 1957. 280.9 So123

Human Ecology

43891 ALAURENT. Les problèmes de l'aménagement du territoire. Cahiers Franç. Doc. d'Actualité 1957(14): 7-10. Feb. 280.8 C113

43892 BORRIES, H. W. VON. Die rolle des stuttgarter wirtschaftsraumes (Neckar-Fils) als sograum gegenüber den bayerischen notstandsgebieten. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 1956(21):527-550. Ref. Nov.8. 280.9 B643I

43893 BRAUNEIS, L. Dorfuntersuchung Reingers und Leopoldsdorf. Ein grenzfall kleinbäuerlichen lebens im Waldviertel nach verlust des nebenerwerbes. Bodenkultur 9:225-246. Dec.1956. 19 B635

43894 CLAPP, G. R. Iran: a TVA for the Khuzestan region. Mdl. East J. 11(1):1-11. Winter 1957. 280.8 M585

43895 DITTRICH, E. Zu dem gesetz über raumordnung des landes Salzburg. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 7(1/2):15-30. Jan.15,1957. 280.9 B643I

43896 FINZI, E. O. V. The cooperative agricultural villages in Israel. (In Italian.) Riv. oi Econ. Agr. 11(3): 394-417. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

43897 FRILLES, M. C. A true rural face-lifting. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:18. Oct.1956. 25 Ag8
Village planning in the Philippines.

43898 MCCORDIC, M. P., and DONALDSON, B. Plan a successful community kitchen. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 48,20 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W75S

43899 MARTIN, W. T. Ecological change in satellite rural areas. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 22(2):173-183. Apr. 1957. 280.8 Am37

43900 MERCER, B. E. The American community. New York,Random House,1956. 304 p. 280.12 M53

43901 SASKATCHEWAN. ROYAL COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE AND RURAL LIFE. Service centers. Saskatchewan. Roy. Comn. Agr. & Rur. Life. Rpt. 12, 154 p. 1957. 281.137 Sa72

43902 SEEGER, J. Grundfragen des landesplanungsrechts. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 14(4):193-201. 1956. 282.9 R19

43903 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. 134 p. 173.2 T25A

Institutions

43904 ADAM, E. N. Women in the Hebrides. Scot. Agr. 36(3):127-130. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

43905 BALLARD, F. L. Tramp or pilgrim? Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:155, 158. Sept. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Program projection.

43906 BATTISTELLI, E. The French C.E.T.A. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1956(167):27-30. Nov. 280.8 C882

43907 BECKERICH, A. Les maladies professionnelles sont assimilées aux accidents du travail dans l'agriculture. Agr. Prat. 121(2):65-66. Feb.1957. 14 J82

43908 BEERS, H. W., and RHEINWALD, H. Evaluation takes root in Europe. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:206. Nov. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work.

43909 BETTI, A. The French C.E.T.A. solve the farm difficulty. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(11):1169-1181. Nov.1956. 281.8 R522

43910 BLAIR, I. D. Life and work at Canterbury Agricultural College; the first seventy-five years of the agricultural college at Lincoln, New Zealand, with contributions by R. H. Bevin, M. B. Cooke, and A. F. Adams. Christchurch,Caxton Press,1956. 448 p. 109 B57

43911 BOVER ARGERICH, J. La enseñanza agrícola en las escuelas rurales. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)1956 (122):20-21. Dec. 390.8 R322
Spain.

43912 BROWN, D. D., and CLAAR, J. B. Agricultural data requirements in extension work. J. Farm Econ 38(5):1446-1451. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43913 CATO, R. Farmers' wills. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:77-89. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

43914 CHURCH, G. F. Recording research results on microfilm. Ace 39(3):4. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 238 Am33A

43915 CLEMENTS, F. W. Report of an International Seminar on Education in Health and Nutrition, Baguio, Philippines, 13 October - 3 November 1955, sponsored jointly by FAO and WHO. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 13,91 p. 1956. 389.9 F735Fn

43916 CRUZ ALEA, M. Hablando de extensión. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):113-114. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

43917 DORING. Erziehung des landwirts zur rationnellen arbeitsweise und zur selbsthilfe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(52):1346-1348. Dec.27,1956. 18 N39

43918 DORING, V. Ein neuer lehrplan der landwirtschaftsschulen in Baden-Württemberg. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):249-250. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43919 DOYLE, H. N. Occupational health on farms. Pub. Health Rpt. 72(2):145-148. Feb.1957. 151.65 P96

43920 DREIER, W. H. Wanted—new goals for retired farmers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:212, 215. Nov. 1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43921 EDERT, E. Es geht um die landschule. Schleswig-Holstein 9(1):7-8. Jan.1957. 110 Sch3

43922 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending 30th September 1956. Edinburgh,1956. 128 p. 103 Ed4Re

43923 ENGLEDOW, SIR F. L. Agricultural teaching at Cambridge 1894-1955. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 28,32 p. 1956. 103 C14M

43924 FENDEL, J. Unterliegen landwirtschaftliche lehrverhältnisse dem jugendschutzgesetz? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):256. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43925 FESSENDEN, J. G., and ROHRER, W. C. A study of an urban home economics extension program, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. U. Ext. Misc. P. 159,37 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 M36Mis

43926 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport au parlement sur l'exécution du budget annexe des prestations familiales agricoles (exercice 1955). Paris,1956. 182 p. 284.59 F84

43927 GAUMNITZ, W. Rural school statistics—why? what? how? Sch. Life 39(5):8-9. Feb.1957. 156.3 Sch63

43928 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Jahresbericht des AID, 1954-1956 (1. April 1954 bis 31. März 1956). Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 100,84 p. 1956. 18 G312S

43929 GORDY, A. S. Extension activities and accomplishments. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 509,29 p. May 1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

43930 HAUSHOFER. Der bauer im globalen zeitalter; es darf kein gefälle im schulwesen zwischen der stadt- und landjugend geben. Genossenschaft 6(24):5-6. Dec.20, 1956. 280.28 G283

43931 HEADY, E. O. Adaptation of extension education and auxiliary aids to the basic economic problem of agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):112-127. Feb.1957. 280.8 J822

43932 HENTSCHEL, J. Zum lehrplan an den landw. berufs- und fachschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):251-252. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43933 HOFER, J. Landjugendberatung für die junggärtner. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9 (12):260-261. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43934 KANDEV, N. The September uprising of 1923—a change in the relations of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the peasant problem. (In Bulgarian.) Vissh Selskostopanski Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov." Agron. Fakul. Nauch. Trudove 3:5-27. Ref. 1956. 106.3 Se4N
Russian summary.

43935 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER WESTFALEN-LIPPE. Jahresbericht, 1. April 1955 bis 31. März 1956. Münster,1956. 455 p. 18 W522

43936 LEFEVRE, J. Sur le récent Congrès International de l'Enseignement Agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(13):626-628. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
Held in Rome.

43937 LOHMANN, J. B. Lehrlingsausbildung und lehrlingsheim. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):257-258. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43938 MA, J. Letters and phones for the countryside. People's China 1956(24):9-12. Dec.16. 280.8 P392

43939 MCDOUGALL, R. H., and GODDARD, B. L. They like to learn in groups. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:184, 199. Oct.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43940 MCILROY, R. J. Agriculture at the University of Khartoum. Nature [London] 179(4556):394-396. Feb.23, 1957. 472 N21

43941 MAGNANINI, A. Toward greater appreciation of farmer technicians. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(11): 1166-1167. Nov.1956. 281.8 R522

43942 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Highlights of Maine Extension Service activities for year ending June 30, 1956 Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 456,42 p. Dec. 1956. 275.29 M281B

43943 MALLETT, J. A. Build your own low-cost library. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)5(6):697-698. Nov./Dec.1956. 23 W52J

43944 MILLER, H. T. New facilities in vocational agriculture. Indus. Arts. & Vocat. Educ. 46(3):85-86. Mar.1957. 275.8 In2

43945 NECHUNAEV, G., and KOMAROV, L. Let us raise the quality of dissertations on agricultural themes. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(6):6-13. June. 20 K185

43946 NEW JERSEY AGRICULTURAL CONVENTION. Citations for distinguished service to New Jersey agriculture. Trenton,1957. unpaged. 119 N46

43947 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. 1955 annual report. n.p.,1956. 32 p. 276 N8126

43948 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 13. Raleigh,1957. 180 p. 275.29 N811H

43949 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Report 1955. Sutton Bonington,1956? 79 p. 103 N84Re

43950 NUFFIELD FOUNDATION, OXFORD. Farming advisory services in North America; report of a mission to Canada and the United States of America, June and July 1955, sponsored by the Nuffield Foundation. London, 1956. 153 p. 275.1 N88

43951 OERTZEN, W. VON. Ist filmpflege wirklich notwendig? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9 (12):263-265. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43952 PARISH, R. Extension services and the grazier on the South-west Slope. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 24 (4):222-235. Dec.1956. 286.8 N47M
Australia.

43953 PERDISA, L. The future of agriculture is in the hands of the technicians. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19 (11):1163-1165. Nov.1956. 281.8 R522

43954 SALA ROCA, E. Impulso a la técnica agricola práctica. Cult. Mod. 39(12):449-450. Dec.1956. 15 C89
Creation of an Instituto Nacional Agronómico under the Spanish Ministerio de Educación Nacional.

43955 SCHULZ-SCHOMBURGK. Als diplomlandwirt in Venezuela. I. Die ausbildung des venezolanischen diplomlandwirtes. Diplomlandwirt 7(1):1-2. Jan.1957. 18 D62

43956 SDOBNOV, S. I. Vozniknovenie i razvitie kolkhoxnoĭ sobstvennosti v SSSR [Origin and development of collective farm property in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Politicheskoi Literatury,1956. 190 p. 281.179 Sd5

43957 SHAĬAKHMETOV, R. Mass-political work and propaganda of progressive experience are the basis of achievements of Riazan livestock men. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(2):22-25. Feb. 20 K185

43958 STOLL, U. Buchstabenreihen und musterkästchen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12): 253. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43959 THIERBACH, H., TSCHIRSCHKY, O. VON, and CHRISTENSEN, A. W. Wie steht die jugend zur landarbeit? Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Landliche Sozfragen.19,96 p. 1956. 281.9 Ag862S
Includes social aspects and education.

43960 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Annual report, 1955-56. Washington,1956. 6 p. 1.9 Ag81Er

43961 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. A nationwide view of extension preservice and graduate training; a report of the sixth annual Conference of Senate Committee on Preservice and Graduate Training for Extension Workers, Knoxville, Tennessee, March 22-23, 1956. Washington,1956. 17 p. A275.29 Ex8Rep

43962 VIRONE, L. E. Peasants in Italian economy. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(9):805-807. Sept.1956. 58.8 P94

43963 WARNCKE, H. Der unterricht an landwirtschaftlichen berufsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):258-260. Dec.1956. 18 N11

43964 WESTCOTT, G. W. Discussion: agricultural data requirements in extension work. J. Farm Econ. 38 (5):1468-1470. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

43965 WIDNEY, B. V. One step closer to better farming, better living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:208-209. Nov.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43966 WILSON, V. From the outside looking in on extension. Ext. Serv. Rev. 27:203. Nov.1956. 1 Ex892Ex

43967 WINZER, K. Vom wert des wertens. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):267. Dec.1956. 18 N11
Advisory services.

43968 ZHIRENCHIN, A. Library propagandizes agricultural literature. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5):62-63. May. 20 K185

Rural Organizations and Movements

43969 ANDALO, G. The economic organization of the farmers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(3):378-393. Sept.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

43970 ARESVIK, O., and KRENZ, R. Das landwirtschaftliche genossenschaftswesen in Norwegen. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 6(2):131-143. 1956. 286.8 Z3

43971 ASOCIACION DE COOPERATIVAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria y balance general correspondiente al trigesimo segundo ejercicio 1955 - 1956. Buenos Aires, 1956. 121 p. 280.29 As5

43972 BECKETT, W. H. The present state of agricultural co-operatives in the United Kingdom. Westminster Bank Rev., Feb.1957:10-13. 286.8 W52

43973 BONETTI, V. Agricultural cooperation, source of well-being and social progress. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(1):12-14. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8229

43974 BRINKLEY, H. L. Research challenges to farmer cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):6, 17-19. Dec.1956. 166.2 N47

43975 BULL, I. Young Farmers' Club. Indian Coffee 21(1):5-7,10. Jan.1957. 68.29 In23M

43976 CALIFORNIA FARM BUR. FEDERATION. 37th annual meeting; commodity, group and department minutes, November 6-10, 1955, San Francisco, California. San Francisco,1956? various paging. 275.293 C12C

43977 CLARK, M. E., and HOLLER, D. F. Project selection guide for 4-H Club members, North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 98,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1956. 275.29 N811C

43978 COLORADO STATE GRANGE. Roster of the state, pomona and subordinate granges of Colorado, 1956. n.p.,1957. 28 p. 4 C71R

43979 COMMUNIST PARTY OF CHINA. CENTRAL COMMITTEE. Decisions on agricultural co-operation, adopted at the sixth plenary session (enlarged) of the seventh Central Committee, October 11, 1955. Peking, Foreign Lang. Press,1956. 54 p. 280.29 C7342
Includes explanatory notes by P. T. Chen.

43980 COX, C. B., and KOCH, A. R. How much do farmers know about co-op operations? News Farmer Coop. 23(8):6. Nov.1956. 166.2 N47

43981 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1955. Nicosia,1956. 23 p. 280.29 C99

43982 FEDERATED CO-OPERATIVES. Financial report, 1955. Saskatoon,1956. 24 p. 280.29 F318

43983 GESSNER, A. L. Records reveal how co-ops meet the test. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):23,36. Jan. 1957. 166.2 N47

43984 GORDY, A. S. Statistical summary of 4-H club work and work with young men and women, (with special emphasis on 1954). U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 504,28 p. Jan.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

43985 GRIFFIN, N., and HULBERT, H. H. Balance sheet of farmer cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 23 (7):5-6, 23. Oct.1956. 166.2 N47

43986 HARTMANN, E. 50 jahre Niederösterreichischer Bauernbund. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):1-6. Winter. 280.8 Ag82

43987 HECKMAN, J. H. Member participation; growing need; growing challenge. News Farmer Coop. 23(10): 20-21,36. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

43988 HECKMAN, J. H. State cooperative councils in action. News Farmer Coop. 23(11):3,14-15. Feb.1957. 166.2 N47

43989 HEWLETT, R. What price directors? World Agr. 6(1):1-3. Jan.1957. 6 W893
Cooperatives.

43990 HOOPER, O. Los clubes 4-S. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 14(30):21-22. July/Sept.1956. 8 R3291

43991 HULBERT, H. H. Farmers ask for broader and better services. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):22,36. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

43992 HULBERT, H. H. The "how" of farmer co-op financing. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):5,13-14. Dec. 1956. 166.2 N47

43993 HULBERT, H. H. Personnel—the heart of a co-op. News Farmer Coop. 23(8):4-5. Nov. 1956. 166.2 N47

43994 HULBERT, H. H. Revolving fund is simple, practical way to finance co-op operations. Sunsweet Standard 40(8):12. Jan.1957. 286.83 Su7

43995 HYRE, F. M. Business services essential to modern day farming. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):16-17. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

43996 IDAHO STATE GRANGE. Subordinate, pomona and juvenile roster 1957. Caldwell,1957. 31 p. 4 Id13

43997 JURIED, N. J. Integration, public relations vital to co-op growth, agricultural benefit. Coop. Digest 17(8):8-9. Feb.1957. 280.28 C7896

43998 KAARLEHTO, P. On the economic nature of cooperation. Acta Agr. Scand. 6(3):243-352. Ref. 1956. 11 Ac82

43999 KNAPP, J. G. Farmer cooperatives must meet new needs. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):3-27-28. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

44000 KRISTJANSON, B. H. 24th annual summary, co-operation in Canada, 1955. Ottawa. Mktg. Serv. Dept. Agr.,1956,23 p. 280.29 C7827

44001 MATHER, J. W. Farmer needs are specifications for supplies. News Farmer Coop. 23(10):18-19,33-35. Jan.1957. 166.2 N47

44002 MICHIGAN STATE GRANGE. 1957 roster of granges in Michigan. Lansing,1957. 40 p. 4 M589G

44003 MINDEROVIC, C. Peasant co-operatives in Yugoslavia. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 11(4):38-41. Oct./Dec. 1956. 281.8 In2

44004 MINNESOTA. STATE GRANGE. 1956 proceedings, eighty-fourth annual session, Pine River, Minnesota, October 15-16-17-18. n.p.,1956. 93 p. 4 M662

44005 MOHN, P. A. First Oregon youth trip to AIC a success. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):9,16. Dec. 1956. 166.2 N47

44006 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. 1956 handbook of national 4-H award programs for extension personnel. Chicago,1956. 76 p. 275.29 N213H

44007 NOUGARÈDE, R. La Coopérative Agricole Lauragaise. B. des Engrais 1956(390):5-8. Nov. 57.8 B87

44008 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings ninetieth annual session, Rochester, New York, 1956. Baltimore,1956. 176 p. 4 N21

44009 PENNY, N. M. Growth and financial condition of 13 farmers' cooperatives in north Georgia, 1944-1954. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)25,17 p. Sept.1956. 100 G293M

44010 PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF CEYLON. Year book for the year ended April, 1956. Colombo,1956. various paging. 22 C33P

44011 REGNIER, R. E. Parliamentary practice for 4-H clubs. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 256,rev.,24 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 K13Ex

44012 RIZZI, L. Informative criteria and activities of cooperation in the Po Delta land reform zone. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 10(12):671-674. Dec.1956. 16 Ag826

44013 SAVAGE, J. K. Membership newspapers serve as signal drums. News Farmer Coop. 23(9):7,12-13. Dec.1956. 166.2 N47

44014 SAVAGE, J. K. Who are the Midland readers? News Farmer Coop. 23(11):7-8,12. Feb.1957. 166.2 N47

Readers of the Midland Cooperator.

44015 SCHOBEL, A. Zweck der genossenschaft. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):34. Winter. 280.8 Ag82

Austria.

44016 SINGAPORE. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT DIV. Report 1955. n.p.,1956? 6 p. 280.29 Si6

44017 SMITH, E. D. Right mixture needed to build stronger co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 23(11):4,13-14. Feb.1957. 166.2 N47

Public relations.

44018 SOCIEDADE NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Report for the 1955 season. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59 39-42. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.2 L39

44019 STANTON, B. Institute keyed to progress; co-op leaders thought, talked, and transferred experiences and ideas to each other at 28th A. I. C. annual meeting. News Farmer Coop. 23(7):8-21. Oct.1956. 166.2 N47

44020 THUNGEN, D., FREIHERR VON. DLG und selbsthilfe! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 71(51):1309-1310. Dec.20,1956. 18 N39

44021 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Farmer cooperative films. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 2,35 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22I

44022 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. List of publications. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 3, 43 p. Nov.1956. A280.29 F22I

44023 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary important discussions and action at meetings of the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work of the Committee on Extension Organization and Policy of the American Association of Land Grant Colleges and Universities. Washington,1956. 19 p. 1.913 F3Im7

44024 VERBAND OSTSCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN. 70. jahresbericht Januar-Dezember 1956. Winterthur,1957. 54 p. 280.29 V58J

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

44025 BIROZ. L'évolution du commerce extérieur du Dahomey. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:1259-1260. 1957. 225 R29

44026 BLANCHARD, L. Le marché mondial "libre" du thé. Marchés Trop. du Monde 13(593):757-759. Mar.23,1957. 286.8 M33

44027 BURMEISTER, G. What makes the United States the world's top importing country. Foreign Agr. 21:10-11. Feb.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

44028 CHIANG, M. H. The International Sugar Council revised 1956 export quotas boosted Taiwan total to 731,991 m. tons. Taiwan Sugar 4(1):23. Jan.1957. 65.8 T133

44029 CLARK, J. M. How the [New York Coffee & Sugar] Exchange serves importers. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):25,38-39. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4

44030 DESSEL, M. VAN. Trends in our fruit trade with Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20 (11):203-204,207. Nov.15,1956. 80 T817

44031 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics (exports by source and destination) 1954/55 and 1955/56. Rome,1956. 44 p. 286.3599 F733

44032 GARNETT, G. Time changes trade. Foreign Agr. 21:4-5,22. Jan.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

44033 GAROGLIO, P. G. Wine and olive oil on the common European market. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67 (8):66. Feb.24,1957. 16 It1G

44034 GENOUD, J. F. La producción, el ganado y los productores; necesidad de estimular la exportacion. Holando Argentino 14(162):33-34. Sept.1956. 43.8 H68

44035 GOMEZ, A. M., and WYLIE, K. H. Mexico's agriculture competes with ours. Foreign Agr. 20(12): 15-17. Dec.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

44036 GRENADA. Returns of imports, exports and shipping for the year 1955. St. George's,1957. 7 p. 254.8 G86

44037 HIGHBY, L. I. The 1956 International Wheat Agreement. U. S. Dept. State. B. 36(922):318-325. Feb.25,1957. 150 B87

44038 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Gefährliche gefrierfleischeinfuhren? Tierzüchter 9(3):64-65. Feb.5,1957. 49 T445

44039 KAEHLER, K. Betrachtungen zur spanischen zitrusfrucht-ausfuhrsaison 1956/57. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 40(50):1830,1832,1834. Dec.14,1956. 286.83 F9425

44040 KIRBY, R. H. Japan girds for economic expansion. Foreign Agr. 21:16-17. Jan.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

44041 LONG, M. E. Republic of Ireland--competitor or market? Foreign Agr. 20(11):11-12,21. Nov.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

44042 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. Le Havre's option market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(3):33-34. Mar.1957. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee trade.

44043 MCDAVID, SIR F. New Regional Rice Pact. Com. Rev. Brit. Guiana 39(10):306-308. Oct.1956. 287 G29

44044 MANAUI, R. V. A few timely considerations about exports of French food products. Repert. Natl. du Com. Exterior 7:997. 1957. 225 R29

44045 MARZI, A. DE. Italy's position in the Green Pool in relation to the principal products. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(12):497-508. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8259

44046 MILLER, C. R. The Far East as a rice market. Rice J. 59(12):6-8,10-11. Nov.1956. 59.8 R36

44047 OGDON, M. Canada: one of U. S. agriculture's best cash customers. Foreign Agr. 20(10):6-7, 18. Oct.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

44048 OWEN, R. A., and EVERTS, F. S. What about African tobacco? Foreign Agr. 20(11):6-7, 20-21. Nov.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

44049 RASHEED, A. A. The present marketing system of E. I. tanned kips and skins. Tanner 11(8):14-16. Jan.1957. 303.8 T15
Trade.

44050 RAULT, J. Les exportations de Madagascar. Café Vert 1957(82):1. Feb. 286.3689 F31

44051 RAULT, J. Les importations de 1956. Café Vert 1957(81):1-3. Jan. 286.3689 F31

44052 REPERTOIRE national du commerce extérieur, 7th, 1957. Paris,Union Française d'Annuaires et de Propagande,1956. 1477 p. 225 R29

44053 RIEUF, P. L'etat sanitaire des tomates exportées. Terre Marocaine 30(324):356-359. Nov.1956. 24 T44

44054 SCHILLING, G. A. W. Will U. S. cotton find new markets in Asia? Foreign Agr. 21:5-6. Feb.1967. 1.9 Ec7For

44055 STEIN, E. Obst- und gemüsekonserven im aussenhandel Osterreichs. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(3):44-46. Feb.7,1957. 389.8 K832

44056 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLL DIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1956, erster band. Bern,1957? 308,32 p. 262 Z7S

44057 SYRIA. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Summary of foreign trade, fourth quarter & year 1955. Damascus,1956. 59 p. 269.8 Sy8Su

44058 TRIESTE. UFFICIO PROVINCIALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica del commercio e della navigazione di Trieste per l'anno 1955 [Statistics of trade and navigation of Trieste for the year 1955]. Trieste,1956. 101 p. 261 T73

44059 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MÜDURLUGU. Diş ticaret yillik istatistik 1955. Kisim: 3, Ozel ticaret: limanlar, hudutlar ve maddeler itibarile ithalât ve ihracat. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur 1955. Partie: 3, Commerce special: importations et exportations par ports, par frontières et par nature de marchandises. Ankara,1957. 109 p. 269.9 St2Ca

44060 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. STATISTICAL OFF. Yearbook of international trade statistics 1955. New York,1956. 720 p. 250 Un33

44061 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade of the United States; imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine by countries of origin and ports of entry, fiscal year 1955-56. Washington,1956. 12 p. 1.943 Im7

44062 WHEELER, J. Science helps U. S. farmers expand their foreign markets. Foreign Agr. 20(10):8, 23. Oct.1956. 1.9 Ec7For
Processed foods.

44063 WHEELER, L. A. International trade in livestock products and feedingstuffs. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 12,45 p. Feb.1957. 281.9 In85

44064 WYLIE, K. H., and GOMEZ, A. M. What is happening to our Mexican market? Foreign Agr. 20(11): 3-5. Nov.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

44065 WYLIE, K. H. What's been happening in Latin America. Foreign Agr. 21:11-12,21. Jan.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

44066 ZAGLITS, O., and VINING, D. K. Postwar changes in U. S. farm export markets. Foreign Agr. 20(10):11-12, 18. Oct.1956. 1.9 Ec7For

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

44067 ANDREWS, H. C. Opportunity unlimited--everyone can help whip the farm problem. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(8):62-63,78. Mar.1957. 43.8 Ab3
Proteins in human nutrition, especially from meat.

44068 BARNES, R. H. A review of some recent developments in fat nutrition. Cornell Nutr. Conf. Feed Mfr Proc. 1956:5-15. Ref. 389.79 C81
Human nutrition.

44069 BOHLMANN, J. Uber das cholesterin. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 53(1):17-20. Jan.1957. 389.8 D482
In human nutrition.

44070 BRANDENBURG, R. M., and PETERMANN, R. Oklahoma pecans. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 511,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C
Recipes.

44071 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and the health of the eyes. Food & Nutr. News 28(4):3. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7332

44072 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., SWAMINATHAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Infant nutrition and infant foods. I. The use of mammalian milk in the feeding of infants. Indian Dairyman 8(12):351-354,356-358. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 In282

44073 COLES, J. V. Discussion: major current problems in nutrition research. J. Farm Econ. 38(5): 1762-1765. Dec.1956. 280.8 J822

44074 CONSOLAZIO, C. F., and others. Report of nutrition surveys at five Army camps in various areas of the United States. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 187, 64 p. Aug.16,1956. 152.9 R29
J. M. Hawkins, O. C. Johnson, R. Ryer, J. E. Farley, F. Sauer, and T. E. Friedemann, joint authors.

44075 DONAHUE, H. H., and FOWLER, P. A. Some problems of feeding mental patients. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):180-183. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

44076 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Changing concepts in nutrition. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):81-83. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

44077 GRIFFITH, W. H. Major current problems in nutrition research. J. Farm Econ. 38(5):1727-1735. Dec. 1956. 280.8 J822

44078 GROEN, J., and HEIDE, R. M. VAN DER. Atherosclerosis and nutrition. I-II. (In Dutch.) Voeding 17(11):485-500; (12):526-528,531-548. Ref. Nov.15-Dec. 15,1956. 389.8 V85

44079 HEGSTED, D. M. Theoretical estimates of the protein requirements of children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(3):225-232. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 Am34

44080 HERSHEY, R. Fact, fad, and fraud about food. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-207,10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44081 HERSHEY, R. Food pattern for pep. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-236,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44082 HERSHEY, R. Protein pointers. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-227,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44083 HERSHEY, R. Quickie or thrifty meals? Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-228,16 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44084 HERSHEY, R. Vitamin C checkup. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-225,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44085 KING, C. G. New research in nutrition. Certif. Milk 32(3):4-5,13. Mar.1957. 44.8 C33

44086 KNAPSTEIN, H. Einiges über die bedeutung der vitamine. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1956(31):18-21. Dec.15. 281.8 B462

44087 KOEMTZOPOULOS, N. G. Nutrition. (In Greek.) Ktēniatrikē Epitheōrēsis 1(1):5-12. Jan.1956. 41.8 K94
English summary, p. 69.
Human nutrition.

44088 KONISHI, F., and others. Report of dietary survey of U. S. Army hospitals: adequacy of the soldier-patients' diet. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 191,31 p. Sept.12,1956. 152.9 R29
C. F. Consolazio, J. M. Hawkins, R. R. Ryer, and O. C. Johnson, joint authors.

44089 KONISHI, F., and others. Report of the dietary composition and adequacy of the food consumed by soldiers under an ad libitum regimen. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 184,105 p. July 16,1956. 152.9 R29
J. M. Hawkins, M. I. Grossman, F. M. Berger, G. J. Isaac, and T. E. Friedemann, joint authors.

44090 LE BOVIT, C., and STIEBELING, H. K. Applying 1953 dietary allowances to U. S. population groups. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(3):219-224. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 Am34

44091 MEIRA, M. T. V. DE. Contribution to the knowledge of the nutritional status of the population of Cape Verde. II. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Med. Trop. An. 13(3):441-450. Sept.1956. 448.9 L68
English summary.

44092 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Deserving desserts. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-226,12 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44093 MORGAN, A. F. Diet and aging. Food & Nutr. News 28(5):1,4. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7332

44094 NORWAY. STATENS ERNÄERINGSRÅD. Ärsmelding for budsjettåret [Annual report for the fiscal year] 1955/56. Oslo,1956. 72 p. 389.9 N83
Includes report on the Norwegian F.A.O. Committee.

44095 PONT DE MARCHAND, M. The Cinderella story of a school lunch program. Canad. Nutr. Notes 13 (1):1-3. Jan.1957. 389.9 C168
Puerto Rico.

44096 PRIETO DAVILA, B. Una alimentacion bien planeada es la base de una buena salud. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(2):89-90,92-93. Apr./June 1956. 8 Ag88Re

44097 ROOTSELAAR, F. J. VAN. Unexpected nutritional deficiencies in infants and mothers. (In Dutch.) Voeding 17(11):500-504. Nov.15,1956. 389.8 V85

44098 SERVILLE, Y. Enquetes sur l'alimentation dans la region de l'Est. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 11(3):579-589. July/Sept.1956. 449.9 P21

44099 SHAW, J. H. Nutrition and dental caries. Food & Nutr. News 28(4):1,4. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7332

44100 SIEGEL, P. S. The repetitive element in the diet. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):162-164. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

44101 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. The place of processed food supplements in school feeding programme. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(13):314-317. Ref. Oct.1956. 389.9 M99
M. N. Rao, K. Joseph, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

44102 SYMPOSIUM on nutrition and behavior. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):103-211. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824
Held in New York, April 27, 1956, under the sponsorship of the University of Minnesota School of Public Health, with cooperation of the National Vitamin Foundation, Inc.

44103 TAUBER, S. A. Meals on wheels. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 37(12):413-416. Dec.1956. 449.7 N46P
Food for aged in Philadelphia.

44104 WELCH, A. D. Nutritional role of folic acid. Nutr. Rev. 15(2):33-36. Feb.1957. 389.8 N953

44105 WELCH, B. E., and others. Report on caloric intake and energy expenditure of eight men in a temperate environment. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 196, 11 p. Jan.21,1957. 152.9 R29
J. G. Marcinek, E. R. Buskirk, and P. F. Iampietro, joint authors.

44106 WELCH, B. E., and others. Report on caloric intake and energy expenditure of eleven men in a desert environment. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 190,22 p. Aug.27,1956. 152.9 R29
J. G. Marcinek, J. B. Mann, M. P. Grotheer, T. E. Friedemann, P. F. Iampietro, J. A. Vaughn, and A. MacLeod, joint authors.

44107 WILLS, W. J., MILLER, J. P., and ECKBLAD, I. M. Let's serve chicken. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 622,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 Or32C

44108 WILSON, N. L., WILSON, R. H. L., and FARBER, S. M. Nutrition in tuberculosis. I-III. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(3):243-257. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.8 Am34

44109 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. The role of trace elements in human nutrition. Mod. Nutr. 10(2):4-7. Feb. 1957. 389.9 Am352

FOOD HABITS

44110 LEE, D. Cultural factors in dietary choice. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(2):166-170. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 J824

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

44111 AITKEN, H. C. "C"-enriching tips for cost-watchers. Food Engin. 29(3):127. Mar.1957. 389.8 F737

44112 BERNSTEIN, L. M., and others. Report of determination of the metabolizable energy of natural foodstuffs (steak, butter and potato) for human subjects. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 194,30 p. Nov.30,1956. 152.9 R29
M. I. Grossman, L. M. Levy, J. M. Iacono, V. E. McGary, E. E. Devor, E. A. Francis, H. J. Krzywicki, J. H. Sellars, M. Thacik, and R. Harding, joint authors.

44113 BERNSTEIN, L. M., and others. Report of determination of the metabolizable energy of purified foodstuffs for human subjects. U. S. Army Med. Lab. Rpt. 193,32 p. Nov.29,1956. 152.9 R29
M. I. Grossman, J. M. Iacono, H. J. Krzywicki, L. M. Levy, and E. A. Francis, joint authors.

44114 BLAIM, K. Tocopherol (vitamin E) content in oleaginous seeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):407-410. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

44115 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur: pain vitaminise. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2754,14 p. Feb.5,1957. 241 C733

44116 GERICKE, S. Untersuchungen über den mineralstoffgehalt der kartoffel. Phosphorsäure 16(5/6):251-261. 1956. 57.8 P563

44117 GIRARD. Le riz, aliment de santé. B. d'Inform. des Riziculr. de France 1956(46):7-10. Sept./Oct. 59.8 B872

44118 HALDEN, W. Landwirtschaftliche qualitätsproduktion und volksgesundheit. Wintertagung 1956:45-53. 27 W73
Nutritive value of foods.

44119 KHOULOUSSI, N. Les fraises et leur valeur nutritive. (In Arabic.) Egypt. Agr. Rev. 34(1):35-37. Jan./Mar.1956. 24 Eg94
French summary, p. 63.

44120 KUHNAU, J. Pflanzenqualität und eiweissernährung bei mensch und tier. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 8:138-143. 1956. 18 L2333A

44121 MARVIN, M. Prospecting for gold. Va. Fruit 45(3):28,30. Mar.1957. 81 V81B
Research on nutritive value of apples.

44122 MEYER, F. L., and DICKS, M. Comparative content and cost of ascorbic acid in citrus fruits and tomatoes. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 28:119-120. Dec.1956. 500 AL12

44123 MORAWETZ, G. H. DE. Soya, carne sin huesos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(620):39-41. Dec.1956. 9.4 R32
Nutritive value

44124 MULLER, E. Für und wider die anreicherung von lebensmitteln mit vitamin D. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 82(4):152-155; (5):179-182. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.25-Feb.1, 1957. 448.8 D48
Child nutrition.

44125 PADOAN, M. Fish a healthful and pleasant food in the nutrition of the public. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 41(11):838-840. Nov.1956. 280.8 G432

44126 PENDARVIS, L. T. Horse power in a beef patty. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 3(6):1. Jan.15,1957. 280.38 F74

44127 PETT, L. B. Valeur alimentaire réelle du lait. Québec Lait. 16(1):10-11. Jan.1957. 44.8 Q3

44128 PHATAK, S. S., and MENZES, F. G. T. Stability of vitamin A in vanaspati. Cur. Sci. 25(12):403. Dec. 1956. 475 Sci23

44129 RAO, P. B. R., BALAKRISHNAN, S., and RAJAGOPALAN, R. A practical possibility of enriching common salt with ascorbic acid. Symposium Prob. Fruit & Veg. Preserv. Indus. India 1954:218-220. 1956. 389.3 Sy6

44130 ROZHKOV, M. I., and SMIRNOV, N. E. Vitaminnye rasteniia [Plants containing vitamins]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,1956. 196 p. Ref. 389.1 R812
Fruit and vegetables.

44131 SAVINOVSKIĬ, N. Food value of ice cream. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(1):38. 1957. 44.8 M734

44132 SHAIKHMAHMUD, F., and MAGAR, N. G. Studies in the nutritive value of Bombay prawns. I. Chemical composition of prawns. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16A(1): 44-46. Ref. Jan.1957. 475 J82

44133 SONE, K. Fundamental studies on the riboflavin of the edible crops. 3. On the riboflavin estimation of rice kernels. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9 (4):218-222. 1956. 389.9 J27

44134 TALLARICO, G. Roller mill and modern neurosis. (In Italian.) Molin d'Italia 7(11):478-479. Nov. 1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Vitamins in flour products.

44135 TERROINE, E. The importance of canned foods for human nutrition. (In French.) Indus. Conserve 31(4): 267-268. Oct./Dec.1956. 389.8 In23

44136 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Valor alimenticio de las legumbres. Cult. Mod. 59(11):416. Nov.1956. 15 C89

44137 WESTERMAN, B. D., HAYS, B., and SCHONEWEIS, B. Improving the nutritive value of flour. VII. Supplementing the protein in flour with amino acids. J. Nutr. 61(1):137-148. Ref. Jan.10,1957. 389.8 J82

44138 ZOOK, E. G., MACARTHUR, M. J., and TOEPFER, E. W. Pantothenic acid in foods. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 97, 23 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Ah

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

44139 ALLEN, W. W. Great era of industry growth and public understanding foreseen. (Excerpts.) Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 15(1):3-4. Sept./Oct.1956. 421 Ag8

44140 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Proceedings of the seventieth annual meeting, 1956. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1),315 p. Feb. 1957. 381 As7
Held in Washington, D. C.

44141 BEDETTI, G. 80 years of fertile labor; the Sessa di Mirabello estate. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 60(7):137-143. July 31,1956. 16 Ag87

44142 CARVAJALINO, L. J. Los peligros del fluoroacetato de sodio (1080) como raticida. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 50(619):13-14. Nov.1956. 9.4 R32

44143 COPENHAGEN. VETERINÆER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE. BIBLIOTEK. Tidsskrifter og andre løbende publikationer [Periodicals and other serial publications]. København,1956. 69 p. 240.9 C79

44144 FJELDDALEN, J. New chemicals against field mice. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 73(4):53-54. Mar.1,1957. 80 N81

44145 HATCH, F. W. Research—our pattern for survival and future expansion. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):72-74. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In
In agricultural chemicals.

44146 INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 65, 1955. Indianapolis,1956. 254 p. 500 In2

44147 IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for 1956, volume 63. Des Moines,1956. 756 p. 500 Io93

44148 KAINDL, K. Agricultural applications of radioactive phosphorus. Internatl. Superphosphate Mfr. Assoc. Agr. Comt. B. de Doc. 1956(20):50-64. Ref. Dec. 241 In832

44149 KASPAROVA, S. Application of atomic energy in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16 (10):42-43. Oct.1956. 281.8 K83

44150 LATHAM, R. M. Nature's efficient rat-trap is the farmer's best friend. Nat. Mag. 50(4):202-205. Apr. 1957. 409.6 N214
Barn owl.

44151 LEROUX, D. Quelques considérations sur un ouvrage de Jean-Antoine Chaptal: "Chimie Appliquée à l'Agriculture" (à propos du bicentenaire de la naissance de l'auteur). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42 (13):645-650. 1956. 14 P215Bc

44152 LIMERICK COUNTY (IRELAND). COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1956. Limerick,1957. 119 p. 10 L62

44153 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAP TE LEEUWARDEN. 64ste jaarverslag [64th annual report] 1955. Leeuwarden,1956. 160 p. 12 N387

44154 NEVADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1956, inclusive. Carson City,1956. 26 p. 2 N413B

44155 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. BIBLIOTEKET. Løpende tidsskrifter; liste over løpende tidsskrifter og noen viktige årsskrifter i landbrukshøgskolens hovedbibliotek og instituttbibliotekene pr. 1. april 1956 [Periodicals; list of periodicals and some important annuals at the main and branch libraries of the Agricultural College, April 1, 1956]. n.p.,1956. 70 p. 241.9 N83

44156 OLD FARMER'S almanac, 1957, No. CLXV. Dublin,N.H.,1956. 112 p. 30.3 OL1

44157 ROCASOLANO, C. La energia atómica al servicio de la agricultura. Cult. Mod. 39(12):456. Dec.1956. 15 C89

44158 SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1956 agricultural report. Stockton, 1956. 25 p. 64.9 Sa5

44159 SANCHEZ BUEDO, E. Los antibioticos en la economia agraria; realidades presentes y posibilidades futuras. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(77):3-5. Sept. 1956. 58.9 As5

44160 SANTA DOMINGO. CAMERA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO, AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIA. Memoria de las labores realizadas durante el año 1955. Ciudad Trujillo,1956. 79 p. 287 Sa58

44161 SARKAR, N. Contribution of atomic energy to agriculture. Allahabad Farmer 30(5):173-176. Sept. 1956. 22 AL5

44162 SPECTOR, W. S. ed. Handbook of biological data. Philadelphia,Saunders,1956. 584 p. 442 Sp32

44163 TASCHENKALENDER für die landwirtschaft, 1957. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1956. 312 p. 18 T182

44164 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Entebbe, 1956. 176 p. 24 Ug12

44165 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1958. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. Pt. 2. Washington,1957. p.355-1052. 1Ag81He

44166 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF CHEMISTRY AND FOODS. Annual report of economic poisons (pesticides) for the year 1956. Richmond,1957. 47 p. 291.9 V81
Inspection and analysis.

44167 VOL'FKOVICH, S. I. Khimiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Chemistry and agriculture]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 87 p. Ref. 395 V882K

44168 WYOMING. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 17th biennial report, 1955-1956. Cheyenne?1957. 260 p. 2 W99B

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

44169 BACKUS, M. P., and GREENE, H. C. Edward M. Gilbert 1875-1956. Mycologia 49(1):151-155. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99

44170 BARANOV, P. A. Mikhail Sergeevich Navashin (for the 60th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1702-1713. Nov.1956. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

44171 BARKLEY, F. A. Carlos Alberto O'Donell, 1912-1954. Brittonia 8(2):115-120. Apr.8,1955. 450 B77
Includes list of his writings.

44172 BICKLEY, W. E. Gordon Mansir Bentley 1875-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 50(1):115. Feb.1957. 421 J822

44173 BUDD, N. H. Carlos Campbell—the man. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):102-104. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

44174 EVLAKHOV, A. M. Leonardo da Vinci—botanist. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1696-1701. Ref. Nov.1956. 451 R923

44175 GISIGER. Zum hinschied Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlichs. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 34(12):554-555. Dec.1956. 17 Sch93

44176 GOIDANICH, G. The centenary of the death of Agostino Bassi. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 93(12):945-948. Dec.1956. 16 It1

44177 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. In memoriam Prof. Zeno Payne Metcalf (1885-1956). Spain. Estac. de Fitopatol. Agr. B. de Patol. Veg. y Ent. Agr. 21:405-407. 1954/55. 464.9 M26

44178 GUSEINOV, N. M. The creator of farming mechanics. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1955(11):131-136. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
Obituary of V. P. Goriachkin.

44179 HIRSCHMÜLLER. Zum 10 jährigen todestag von Prof. Dr. Oskar Spengler. Z. f. die Zückerindus. 7 (2):93-94. Feb.20,1957. 65.8 D48

44180 HOVDE, F. L. Harvey Wiley—human catalyst. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(1):120-132. Feb.1957. 381 As7

44181 HUMBERT, H. Auguste Chevalier 1873-1956. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 16:496-498. July 6, 1956. 505 Ac1Co

44182 KIREEVA, M. S. Tat'iana Fedorovna Shchapova (1902-1954). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41: 1714-1721. Nov.1956. 451 R923
Includes list of her publications.

44183 LEACH, E. R. James Edward Cottle (1861-1953). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(1):19-21. Jan.1956. 421 P193

44184 LECHNER, K. Zur geschichte und kulturgeschichte des niederösterreichischen bauerntums. Agr. Rundschau 1956/57(2):7-9. Winter. 280.8 Ag82

44185 LIMA, B. Manuel de Brito. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 48(3):229-230. Sept.1956. 65.8 B73

44186 MANTEL, W. Im geiste Gayers mythos und wirklichkeit kurz aufgeblendet. Allg. Forstz. 12(10):136-137. Mar.6,1957. 99.8 AL52

44187 NOLL', I. F. Recollections of agrochemist B.A. Chizhov. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(8):53-54. Aug.1956. 57.8 Ud72

44188 PADILLA, V. Edwin Owen Orpet. Lasca Leaves 6(4):80-83. Autumn 1956. 450 L33

44189 PEARSON, F. A., and MYERS, W. I. The fact-finder. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(208):5470-5516. Feb. 280.8 C812
Biography of George F. Warren.

44190 PETERBURGSKII, A. Aleksandr Ivanovich Dushechkin. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956(4):46-47. June. 66.8 Su393

44191 QUERCI, O. Clorinda Querci. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(2):39-44. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 421 En89

44192 RAPER, K. B. Charles Thom, 1872-1956. Mycologia 49(1):134-150. Jan./Feb.1957. 450 M99
Includes a list of his publications.

44193 RATZESBERGER, L. Carlos Campbell—his contribution to the canning industry. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1957(1622):100-101. Feb.28. 389.9 N214In

44194 RICHEBE, G. Louis-François-Xavier-Joseph Crespel. Agr. Prat. 121(3):122-124. Mar.1957. 14 J82

44195 RØMER, O. Hans Christian Momberg-Jørgensen. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(5): 119-120. Mar.1,1957. 41.9 D23

44196 SIEGLER, E. H. Norman Eugene McIndoo, 1881-1956. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(1):43-44. Feb.1957. 420 W27

44197 TAGAND. Claude Bourgelat, ecuyer lyonnais (1712-1779). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 107:888-897. Dec.1956. 41.8 R32

44198 TETEREV, F. K. For the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. V. Pashkevich. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(1):65-67. Jan.1957. 80 Sa13

44199 WATARI, S. Professor Yudzuru Ogura and his works. Bot. Mag. 69(820/821):383-390. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1956. 450 B651

44200 WILLAM, A. In Memoriam—J. Rolland. Inst. Agron. et Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 24(3):245-248. 1956. 105.1 G285

44201 WILSON, A. LeRoy Abrams of Stanford (1873-1956). Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 17(4):147-151. Oct.1956. 81 C1293

44202 ZHURBITSKII, Z. I. Albert Demolon, 1881-1954. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1956(9):108-110. Sept. 57.8 P34
Soil scientist.

HOME MANAGEMENT

44203 KETCHUM, L., and MORRIS, C. Automatic washers and dryers. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-229,10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44204 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Collars for cottons. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-230,6 p. 1956? 275.29 M58Ex

44205 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Making the best use of your sewing machine. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-231, 10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44206 MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Pressing pointers. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-232,10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

44207 PEAVY, A. Matting and framing pictures. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 509,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

44208 REITZ, J. Work simplification; how to do it easier, quicker, better. Md. U. Ext. L. 13,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL
Housework.

44209 THOMPSON, K. Know your pattern. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 508,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 AL1C

44210 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Drying your laundry indoors. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 519,4 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27P

44211 WHISNANT, M. Labor savers for today's homemakers. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 166, 8 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811M

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

44212 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Council of FAO, twenty-fourth session, 18-19 June 1956; twenty-fifth session, 3-19 September 1956. Roma,1956. 51 p. 389.9 F735Rc

44213 MILAM, F. M. I cover West Africa. Foreign Agr. 20(11):15-16. Nov.1956. 1.9 Ec7For
Agricultural attachés.

44214 MINNEMAN, P. G. Twenty years of service as an agricultural attaché. Foreign Agr. 21:13-14,21. Jan. 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

44215 PHILIPP, R. 8. sitzung des Europäischen Komitees für Landwirtschaft. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Comt. Mitt. 8(3):25-30. (Concl.) 1956. 281.9 F732

44216 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. The American agricultural attaché. U. S. Dept. State. Dept. & Foreign Serv. Ser. 61,33 p. Jan.1957. 150 D44

METEOROLOGY

44217 BAR-DROMA, M. Again rain stoppage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(4):248-250. Jan.1957. 26 H27

44218 CHARLES, C. Tornadoes; tornadoes can not be prevented, but lives and property can be saved by preparing for them; Weather Bureau special forecasts give advance warning to danger areas. Farm Q. 12(1):52-55, 121-125. Spring 1957. 6 F22995

44219 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Bulletin climatologique annuel du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, année 1955. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. Bur. Climatol. Commun. 12,198 p. 1956. 346 In7

44220 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T., and JENSEN, R. A. Forty years of weather at the Cloquet Experimental Forest. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 436,20 p. Nov.1956. 100 M66

44221 SONNEVELD, A. Precipitation deficits in the Netherlands. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 5(1):61-70. Feb. 1957. 12 N3892

44222 TIXERONT, M. La pluie provoquée. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 28(310):3,5-14. Feb.1957. 24 C26

PERSONNEL

44223 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Career service opportunities in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 45, rev.,63 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Ah

RESEARCH

44224 BEAN, K. Research pays cash dividends. New Commonwealth 35(4):165-168. Feb.18,1957. 280.8 C88
Includes agricultural research.

44225 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, MORDEN. Progress report 1947-1954. Ottawa,1956. 64 p. 101 Ex6R

44226 CANADA. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Review 1956. Ottawa,1956. 284 p. 330.9 C16Re
Includes agricultural research.

44227 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE. Annual report 1955-1956. Nelson, N.Z.,1956. 57 p. 330.9 C31
Agricultural research.

44228 CROSS, W. E. Plan para restaurar la Estacion Experimental Agrícola de Tucuman. Indus. Azucarera 62(759):16,20,24-25,27-29,31-32. Jan.1957. 65.8 In22

44229 DELL, A. Science at work for the farmer at the world's oldest experiment station. Better Crops Plant Food 41(3):44-47. Mar.1957. 6 B46
Rothamsted Experimental Station.

44230 HERREN, F. Landbauwissenschaften in USA und Deutschland vor gemeinsamen aufgaben. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 9(12):247-249. Dec.1956. 18 N11
Research and cooperation.

44231 INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES TECNOLOGICAS, BOGOTA. Informe anual, 1955/56. Bogotá,1956. various paging. (Armour Research Foundation. Project No. 1-520) 9.4 In8
Agricultural research.

44232 KRASIUKOV, P. A. Agricultural science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):90-91. June. 20 N222
Research.

44233 LOBANOV, P. P. Important problems of science and practice. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(7):4-7. July. 20 N222
Research policy.

44234 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for agriculture. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 677,35 p. Nov.1956. 100 M693

44235 POLOVENKO, I. S. Reorganization of scientific-research institutions in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(6):36-37. June. 20 N222

44236 THORENAAR, A., and VERVELDE, G. J. Agricultural research and recent changes in it. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 14(1):6-15. Jan.1957. 12 N383M

STATISTICS

44237 GRILICHES, Z. Specification bias in estimates of production functions. J. Farm Econ. 39(1):8-20. Feb. 1957. 280.8 J822

44238 LE ROY, H. L., and MENZI, M. Die bestimmung der streuungskomponenten bei der zweiweg-klassifikation (two-way-classification) mit ungleichen frequenzen in den untergruppen und deren anwendung bei der interpretation der versuchsergebnisse. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 5(8):957-975. 1956. 17 L23
English summary.

44239 VIANELLI, S. Metodologia statistica delle scienze agrarie [Statistical methodology in the agricultural sciences]. v. 2. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole,1956. 1371 p. Ref. 251 V65

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

44240 AKADEMIÎA NAUK SSSR. BOTANICHESKIÎ INSTITUT IM V. L. KOMAROVA. Trudy. Ser. 8. Paleobotanika. v.1. 1956. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. 402.1 Ak1

44241 AKADEMIIA NAUK TAZAKHSKOI SSR. INSTITUT MIKROBIOLOGII I VIRUSOLOGII. Trudy. v.1. 1956. Alma-Ata. 448.39 AL6

44242 ALBRECHT THAER ARCHIV. v.1,No.1/2. 1956. Berlin. 18 AL1

44243 APIMONDIA. No.1, Aug.1956. Liebefeld-Berne, International Beekeepers Organisation. 424.8 Ap394
English edition.

44244 BUCHNEUERSCHEINUNGEN AUS DEN VOLKSDEMOKRATISCHEN LÄNDERN. No.1. July 1955. Leipzig. 242.91 B85

44245 BÚNAÐARFÉLAG ÍSLANDS. BUNAÐARFRAEDSLAN. Rit. No.1. 1954. Reykjavik. 11 B88R

44246 CAMPO, TRABAJO Y ESPERANZA. v.1,No.1. June 1956. La Paz, Servicio Agricola Interamericano. 275.8 B63

44247 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. News letter. Monthly. July 13,1956. Ottawa. 41.9 C164N

44248 CANADIAN JOURNAL OF SOIL SCIENCE. v.37, No.1. Feb.1957. Ottawa, National Committee on Agricultural Services. 56.8 C162
Supersedes, in part, Canadian Journal of Agricultural Science and continues its numbering.

44249 THE DAIRY PLANT FIELDMAN. v.1,No.1. Oct.1956. Oconomowoc, Wis., National Association of Dairy Plant Fieldmen. 44.8 D1419

44250 ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT NEWS. v.2,No.1. Jan.1957. Toronto. 335.8 EL2232
Vol. 1 published as 1st issue of month of Electrical News and Engineering.

44251 GAZETA AGRÍCOLA DE ANGOLA. v.1,No.4. Oct.1956. Luanda. 24 G252

44252 THE GREENHOUSE. v.1,No.1. Spring 1956. Hounslow, Eng. 80 G832

44253 INDIAN HORTICULTURE. v.1,No.1. Oct.1956. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research. 80 In23

44254 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection report. No.1. Apr.1956. Lafayette. 280.39 In22

44255 KOBUNSHI KAGAKU. CHEMISTRY OF HIGH POLYMERS. No.1. 1956. Tokyo. 385 K79

44256 LANDBRUKETS SENTRALFORBUND. Landbruksökonomiske oversikter. No.1. May 1956. Oslo. 281.9 L233

44257 LEATHER WORLD. v.1,No.1. Jan.1957. London, Leather Institute. 303.8 L485
Supersedes weekly publication of same name.

44258 MEKHANIZATSIIA SILSKOHO HOSPODARSTVA. v.4,No.10. Oct.1953. Kyïv, Ministerstvo Silskoho Hospodarstva i Zahotivel URSR. 58.8 M47

44259 THE NEW GOLD COAST FARMER. v.1,No.1. Aug.1956. Accra, Dept. of Agriculture, Gold Coast. 24 G564

44260 NUESTRO CAMPO. v.1,No.7. Feb.1955. Buenos Aires. 9 N883

44261 NUTZEN UND ORDNUNG. v.6,No.6/8. 1955. Bad Godesberg, Land- und Hauswirtschaftlicher Auswertungs- und Informationsdienst. 321.8 N97

44262 PAPIR A CELULOSA. No.1. Jan.1956. Praha, Ministerstvo Lesů a Dřevařského Průmyslu. 302.8 P1994

44263 PLANT PROPAGATORS SOCIETY. News letter. v.1,No.2. May 1955. New Brunswick, N. J. 81 P692

44264 REVISTA DEL FRÍO. v.1,No.1. Jan./Mar.1956 Madrid. 295.8 R324

44265 SEL'SKOE KHOZÍAÏSTVO POVOLZH'IA. No.2. Nov.1955. Saratov, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaïstva RSFSR. 20 Se478

44266 SHIMONOSEKI COLLEGE OF FISHERIES. Journal. Natural science. No.1. Dec.1955. Shimonoseki City. 513 Sh6

44267 TURKEY. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. TEKNIK ZIRAAT MÜDÜRLÜGÜ. Yayinlari. No.4. 1953. Ankara. 464.9 T843

44268 UBERSEE POST. OVERSEAS-POST. English edition. Consumer goods edition. v.47,No.11. Nov.1956. Nuernberg. 286.8 Ub32

44269 THE UNESCO COURIER. Jan.1957. Paris, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. 280.8 Un393

44270 VERKAUF UND WERBUNG. No.1. 1956. Wien. 304.8 V58

44271 LA VITICULTURE TOURANGELLE. No.22. Sept.1956. Tours, Fédération des Associations Viticoles d'Indre-et-Loire. 95.8 V832

44272 ZASHCHITA RASTENIÏ OT VREDITELEI I BOLEZNEÏ. v.1,No.2. May/June 1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaïstva, SSSR. 421 Z1

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

BARINSKII, F. G. Account of the Governing Body of the All Union Association of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Infectionists named after I. I. Mechnikov, for the years 1948-1956. 24 p. Translation 9939.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 27(11):121-127. Nov.1956.

BAVENDAMM, W., and ANCZYKOWSKI, H. Pilot-plant investigations on the impregnation of building wood through short dipping and steeping. 9 p. Translation 9886.
Holz als Roh- und Wrkstoff 14(6):218-222. June 1956.

BAZHENOV, S. V. The first Russian pharmacologist. 2 p. Translation 9881.
Veterinariia 32(12):83. Dec.1955.

BECKER, G., and STARFINGER, K. Studies on the liquid absorption in dip treatment of pine and spruce wood. Third report. Effect of the properties of preservatives on the liquid absorption in short dip treatment of pine and spruce wood. 14 p. Ref. Translation 9889.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14:95-100. Mar.1956.

BIRÍUZOV, I. Problems of agriculture in the North. 4 p. Translation 9907.
Sovkhoznoe Proizvodstvo 4(12):25. Dec.1954.

BLINKOVA, M. V. At the All-Union Conference on the production of hybrid corn seeds. 9 p. Translation 9910.
Zemledelíe 4(6):125-128. June 1956.

BOGATYREV, K. P. Best agricultural lands in the mountains of the Extreme North [of USSR]. 7 p. Ref. Translation 9861.
Pochvovedenie 8:489-492. Aug.1951.

BUKASOV, S. M. The cultivated plants of Mexico, Guatemala and Colombia. 16 p. Translation 9895.
Suppl. 47 Bull. Appl. Bot., Leningrad 1930:553.

DANILIN, A. I. Soil moisture measurement by means of gamma rays. 21 p. Translation 9904.
Pochvovedenie 7:74-83. July 1955.

DIMKA, N. S. Elements of veterinary knowledge among the Scythians. 9 p. Translation 9931.
Veterinariía 33(1):88-91. Jan.1956.

FETTER, K. Continuous moisture control on high speed, paper making machines. 7 p. Translation 9900.
Svensk Papperstidning 59(2):61-65. Jan. 31,1956.

GEODAKÍAN, O. A. Agronomic evaluation of climate in regionalizing agricultural crops. 7 p. Translation 9860.
Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR, Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk 9(2):63-66. Feb.1956.

GEWECKE, H. On the impregnation of unseasoned wooden telegraph poles. 5 p. Translation 9854.
Elektrizitatswirtschaft 53(24):820-821. Dec.1954.

GIZITDINOV, M. N. To the question of virus dischage in foot-and-mouth disease. 12 p. Translation 9869.
Trudy, Institut Veterinarii, Kazakhskiĭ Filial Vsesoĭuznoĭ Ordena Lenina Akademii Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina 7:37-41. 1955.

GUDOVSHCHIKOVA, I. V., and LEBEDEV, D. V. Discussion of general biological problems in Poland. 15 p. Translation 9909.
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal 41(3):445-449. Mar.1956.

HVAMB, G. Sawing precision at important types of Norwegian sawmills; results from recorded measurements. 25 p. Translation 9894.
Norsk Treteknisk Institutt. Bulletin 8. Apr.1956.

ĬAKOVLEV, P. V. Effectiveness of granular fertilizers under conditions of the Extreme North. 9 p. Translation 9862.
Sovet. Agron. 7:62-66. 1952.

KEYLWERTH, R., and NOACK, D. Influence of higher temperatures on the electrical measurement of the moisture content in wood when using the resistance principle. 20 p. Ref. Translation 9887.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff, May 1956:162-172.

KHRIPUSHIN, Z. V. Universal dust exhausting equipment. 3 p. Translation 9872.
Woodworking Industry (U.S.S.R.) 4(3):24-25. 1955.

KOLJO, B. Investigations on the outflow of resin during wood seasoning. 19 p. Ref. Translation 9888.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff, May 1956:172-181.

KOLLMANN, F. Drying and steaming. 5 p. Translation 9897.
Sperrholz 6:86-88. 1932.

KOLLMAN, F., and SCHULTE-BRADER, H. J. Study of the recovery of the German plywood industry. 15 p. Translation 9855.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 12(12):465-471. 1954.

KULL, W. The heating of parallel-faced materials between heating platens and the determination of the heating time for gluing of wood, especially for the production of chip boards. 13 p. Translation 9874.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 12(11):413-418. 1954.

KUOSMAN, V. V., and DREKHSLER, M. M. Universal sawing chains. 7 p. Translation 9929.
Lesnaĭa Promyshlennost 2:11-15. 1956.

MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. Field laboratory for soil and plant analysis. 20 p. Translation 9913.
Udobrenie i Urozhaĭ 1(10):23-32. Oct.1956.

MALININ, K. M. Effect of zoohygienical conditions on the course and consequences of the foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. 9 p. Translation 9871.
Veterinariĭa 33(1):66-69. Jan.1956.

MEYER, A. On the bearing capacity of nailed connections under static loads. 2 p. Translation 9930.
Holz-Zentralblatt 117:1371. Oct.2,1954.

MKHITARĬAN, M. A. About the variability of species of rust in grain crops. 6 p. Translation 9912.
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal 41(1):106-108. Jan.1956.

ORLOV, E. S. Brucellosis of agricultural animals; per material submitted to the editorial office. 19 p. Translation 9938.
Veterinariĭa 33(2):35-39. Feb.1956.

POLĬAKOV, A. A., and TERENT'EVA, K. I. Culturing anthrax bacilli which had been subjected to disinfectants. 2 p. Translation 9933.
Veterinariĭa 33(12):77. Dec.1956.

POLĬAKOV, I. M. Improving the planning and organization of research. 6 p. Translation 9922.
Zashchita Rasteniĭ ot Vreditelei i Boleznei 1(5):3-4. Nov./Dec.1956.

POMICHEVA, A. S., and others. The role of the anti-phage serum in the diagnosis of brucellosis. 4 p. Translation 9882.
M. F. Akulova, K. A. Apollosov, L. K. Kushina, and A. A. Kostĭaeva, joint authors.
Veterinariia 32(12):67-68. Dec.1955.

RUSHCHITS, A. S. On some biochemical changes of the blood in experimental foot-and-mouth disease. 11 p. Translation 9868.
Trudy, Institut Veterinarii, Kazakhskiĭ Filial Vsesoĭuznoĭ Ordena Lenina Akademii Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina 7:42-46. 1955.

SANDERMANN, W., and BRENDEL, M. The "cement-poisoning" effect of wood extractives and its dependence on chemical constitution. 12 p. Translation 9901.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14(8):307-313. 1956.

SCHWALBE, C. G., and ENDER, W. Vacuum drying of pine wood. 5 p. Translation 9898.
Sperrholz 4(6):83-86. June 1932.

SHARKOV, V. I., and MUROMTSEVA, V. S. Chemical composition of Eucalyptus wood. 3 p. Translation 9851.
Zhurnal Prikladnoi Khimii 27(6):687-688. 1954.

SHCHERBATYKH, P. ĬA., and SIDORENKO, B. V. Viability and resistance of a dried virus of infectious encephalomyelitis of horses to some physical factors. 8 p. Translation 9937.
Veterinariĭa 33(11):39-42. Nov.1956.

SHILKRUT, D. Woodworking without sawdust and chips. 3 p. Translation 9893.
Lesnaya Promyshlennost (News Edition) 135. Nov.10, 1955.

SHORIN, V. A., and ROSSOLIMO, O. K. Study of the antivirus activity and therapeutic properties of the antibiotic antivirubin. 7 p. Translation 9914.
Antibiotiki 1(2):47-50. Mar./Apr.1956.

SHULĬUMOVA, E. S., KUZ'MIN, A. F., and FED'KO, P. A. Effect of tissue preparations on the lactation process of cows during their sickness with the foot-and-mouth disease. 10 p. Translation 9867.
Veterinariia 33(2):27-30. Feb.1956.

SIMON, A., and BAUMGĂRTEL, E. The precipitates of the chromic arsenate system. 3 p. Translation 9873.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 12(12):453-454. 1954.

SOSOV, R. F. The Rift Valley fever (enzootic hepatitis). 9 p. Translation 9880.
Veterinariia 32(12):69-71. Dec.1955.

STEMSRUD, F. On the fine structure of the pit-closing membrane of conifers. 8 p. Translation 9927.
Holz-Forschung 10(3):69-75. July 1956.

STOY, W., and LÖHR, H. The effects of using small diameter bolts and shear plates on bearing capacity of "GEKA" timber connectors. 5 p. Translation 9903.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 12(2):64-67. 1954.

STUDENTSOV, A. P., and PETUKHOVSKIĬ, A. A. On Professor V. M. Koropov's book "History of veterinary medicine in USSR." 11 p. Translation 9879.
Veterinariia 33(1):84-87. Jan.1956.

TAFLIN, I. Transport within the sawmill. 11 p. Translation 9853.
Sweden. Svenska Traforskninginstitutet. Trateknik. Meddelande 67B:8. 1955.

TANG, H. S. Observations on the payment of the land purchase price under the land-to-the-tiller program in Taiwan. 9 p. Translation 9892.
Land Reform Monthly [China] 3(10). Oct.1953.

TANG, H. S. Post rent-reduction trends in land price and landownership in Taiwan. 5 p. Translation 9891.
The China Economist, Oct. 1951.

TĬULEN'KOVA, M. At the Scientific-Technical Council of the USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 8 p. Translation 9935.
Veterinariĭa 33(12):81-83. Dec.1956.

TĬURDENEV, A. P. Seed production of vegetable crops and potatoes in the Extreme North. 6 p. Translation 9864.
Sad i Ogorod 8:57-59. Aug.1948.

UCHKOVSKIĬ, V. G. Geographically distant hybridization of maize (results of work, 1952-1954). 6 p. Translation 9925.
Kishinevskiĭ Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennyĭ Institut imeni M. V. Frunze. Sbornik rabot po izucheniiu kukuruzy v Moldavii, p.185-190. 1955.

VAVILOV, S. I., and TOPCHIEV, A. V. On shortcomings in the work of the Soil Institute of USSR Acad. of Sciences (resolutions of the presidium of the Acad. of Sciences of USSR of August 25, 1949). 5 p. Translation 9905.
Selek. i Semen. 16(10):69-70. Oct.1949.

VILLIÈRE, A. Seasoning of lumber by high-frequency currents. 12 p. Translation 9890.
Revue du Bois et de Ses Applications 11(1):26-31. Jan. 1956.

VORREITER, L. The swelling of timber as a function of a number of variable factors particularly temperature and timber dimension. 21 p. Ref. Translation 9928.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 13(8):301-312. 1955.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Career service opportunites in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 45, rev.,63 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Ah

HAUVER, W. E., and HAMANN, J. A. Egg grading manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 75, slightly rev., 48 p. June 1956. 1 Ag84Ah

ZOOK, E. G., MACARTHUR, M. J., and TOEPFER, E. W. Pantothenic acid in foods. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 97, 23 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Ah

JONES, M. P., and others. 4-H Club entomology leaders' manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 106, 18 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 1 Ag84Ah
G. Foster, G. E. Lehker, P. A. Kelley, and J. O. Rowell, joint authors.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

BYROM, M. H. Ramie production machinery. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 156,20 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Bleaching, dyeing and mercerizing test results on some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1955. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 167, 21 p. Ref. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84Ab

Leaflets

LUND, E. E. Blackhead of turkeys and chickens; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 404, 8 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84L

LAWSON, F. R., and CHAMBERLIN, F. S. Aphids on tobacco, how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 405,8 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84L

U.S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Facts about pasteurization of milk. U. S. D. A. L. 408, 6 p.-folder. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 177.

Marketing Research Reports

LIMMER, E., and BYRNE, R. J. Transportation of rice in the South; an economic survey. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 140, 51 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

TURNER, G. E., and BRASINGTON, C. F. Livestock auction markets in the Southeast—methods and facilities. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 141, 99 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

BOUMA, J. C., and LUNDQUIST, A. L. Methods of increasing labor productivity in multistory and small one-floor grocery warehouses. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 142, 42 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

KAHLE, H. S., and GRAY, L. R. Utilization and disposal of poultry byproducts and wastes. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 143, 54 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

BADGER, H. T. The use of frozen foods by restaurants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 144, 32 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

REESE, R. B. Survey of fruit and tree nut use by frozen dessert manufacturers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 146, 32 p. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Farmhouses for southern States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 724, 24 p. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84M
Agricultural Engineering Departments and the Extension Services of the Southern colleges and universities, cooperating.

OTA, H. Houses and equipment for laying hens. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 728, 28 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84M

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. A challenging career in engineering for you. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 736, 10 p. 1956. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Food transportation and what it costs us. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 738, 23 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Your acres for the soil bank's conservation reserve. U. S. D. A. PA 308, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Fruits—noncitrus, by States, 1949-55, revised estimates, United States, 1934-55, production, use, and value. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 192, 88 p. Sept. 1956. 1 Ag84St

JENNINGS, R. D. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1909 to 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 194, rev., 36 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84St

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Tree nuts, by States, 1949-55. Revised estimates; production, use, value. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 195, 14 p. Oct. 1956. 1 Ag84St

FAHEY, J. V. Potatoes; summary of 1954 crop census with comparisons. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 198, 68 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1955. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 199, 42 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

MOSEMAN, J. G. Evaluation of varieties and selections of barley for disease resistance and winter hardiness in southeastern United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1152, 33 p. Ref. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84Te

HANSEN, P. L., and MIGHELL, R. L. Economic choices in broiler production. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1154, 27 p. Ref. Dec. 1956. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

ANDERSON, K. E. The special school milk program in St. Louis, Mo., a preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 157,12 p. Dec.1956. A280.39 Am34Am

JACKSON, D., DELOACH, D. B., and KINZ-HUBER, R. J. Marketing sugar beets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 137,32 p. Nov.1956. A280.39 M34Am

KAHLE, H. S. Availability of fresh or frozen ready-to-cook poultry. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-158, 10 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

LECOMPTE, G. C., and LIPP, H. H. Estimation of clean wool by the Kjeldahl technique. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 84,9 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Crops and markets; 1956 edition, volume 33. Washington, 1956. 128 p. 1 Ag84Wcm

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 128(sup. 7), 14 p. Nov. 21, 1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 153,43 p. Nov.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Quantity and estimated cost of commodities distributed to eligible recipients, fiscal year 1956. Washington,1956. 1 p. A389.9 P942

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trends in the cost of labor in marketing farm food products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-117, 19 p. May 1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Cattle and calves on feed, selected States, by quarters, 1950-55, revised estimates. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-147, 11 p. Oct.1956. A280.39 M34Am

WEIDENHAMER, M. Selected highlights from a study of consumers' use of and opinions about poultry; a preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 159, 11 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

ACKERMAN, W. L., JOLEY, L. E., and HALSEY, D. Blossoming and leafing responses of foreign and domestic peaches and nectarines to temperature. U. S. Plant Introd. Gard. Ser. I, Evaluation Foreign Fruits & Nuts 2,29 p. Nov.1955. A93.6 P69

BLACK, D. T. Effect of pesticides on application equipment. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-6, 5 p. Oct.1956. A58.9 R31

BOTTS, R. R. Safety funds and reinsurance from the standpoint of wind-writing farm mutuals. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-40, 11 p. Nov.1956. A281.9 R313A

LAROCK, M. J., and YECK, R. G. Bank barns compared with aboveground barns for housing dairy cattle. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 2,38 p. Oct.1956. A281.9 R31

LYONS, E. S. Spacing experiments with sorgo grown for sirup production in southwestern Georgia. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 31-2, 6 p. Aug.1956. A64.9 R31

RASMUSSEN, C. L. Calculations of volume and weight reduction in the concentration of fruit juices. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 74-7, 7 p. June 1956. A381 R31Ab

SICILIANO, J., and others. Potato "nuts"; a new type of snack. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-15, 3 p. Nov.1956. A381 R31A
C. F. Woodward, R. H. Treadway, and E. G. Heisler, joint authors.

STROLLE, E. O., ESKEW, R. K., and CLAFFEY, J. B. A new rapid evaporator for making high-grade maple sirup. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-13, 6 p. July 1956. A381 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Agricultural writers' manual on infectious animal diseases. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-30, 116 p. Oct. 1956. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Essentials for efficient dairy farming. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 52-38, 8 p. Aug.1956. A43.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-39, 31 p. Nov.1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The impact of mechanization on cotton production. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-34, 32 p. Nov.1956. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. 1957 agricultural finance outlook. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-42, 42 p. Nov.1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Hybrid lambs. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-32, 9 p. Oct.1956. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-4, rev., 4 p. Oct.1956. A49.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Turkey ROP summary, 1955 and 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-10,3 p. Oct.1956. A49.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Paratuberculosis (Johne's disease), fiscal year 1955. Washington,1955. 1 p. A41.9 R31P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. EASTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Making cottage cheese in the home. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. East. Util. Res. Br. CA-E-6,rev.,5 p. June 1956. A381 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Sweetpotato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Ent. Res. Br. Picture Sheet 25, rev., 2 p. June 1956. 1 En86P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. List of intercepted plant pests, 1955. Washington, 1956. 63 p. 1 F31S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Effects of acreage-allotment programs, 1954 and 1955, a summary report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 3,18 p. June 1956. A281.9 R31

WOOD, J. I., and LIPSCOMB, B. R. Spread of Puccinia polysora with a bibliography on the three rusts of Zea mays. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Spec. P. 9,59 p. Apr.15,1956. 1.965 M2Sp3

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. NEVADA. Annual report of 1955 agricultural conservation and related programs. Reno, 1955. 35 p. 1.42 W52An

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts; providing a graphic summmary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1956. Washington,1956. unpaged. 1.957 C38

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Rules of practice under the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington,1956. 49 p. 1.956 C72R86

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

FOX, R. L. Price differentials for live graded hogs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 23, 11 p. June 1956. A280.9 F22

MANN, L. B. Frozen food locker plants in the United States; nineteenth annual count, January 1956. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Ger. Rpt. 28, 2 p. Aug. 1956. A280.29 F22G

TROTTER, W. K. Bulk distribution of fertilizer and lime in the Northeast. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 24, 39 p. Sept. 1956. A280.29 F22G

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Farmer cooperative films. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 2, 35 p. June 1956. A280.29 F22I

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. List of publications. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Inform. 3, 43 p. Nov. 1956. A280.29 F22I

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Annual report; soil and water conservation borrowers, status of accounts, January 31, 1956. Washington, 1956. 10 p. A284.29 F22

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership family progress report based on 1955 crop year data. Washington, 1956. 4 p. 1.95 F21

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

GORDY, A. S. Statistical summary of 4-H club work and work with young men and women, (with special emphasis on 1954). U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 504, 28 p. Jan. 1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

GORDY, A. S. Extension activities and accomplishments. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 509, 29 p. May 1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. A nationwide view of extension preservice and graduate training; a report of the sixth annual Conference of Senate Committee on Preservice and Graduate Training for Extension Workers, Knoxville, Tennessee, March 22-23, 1956. Washington, 1956. 17 p. A275.29 Ex8Rep

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary important discussions and action at meetings of the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work of the Committee on Extension Organization and Policy of the American Association of Land Grant Colleges and Universities. Washington, 1956. 19 p. 1.913 F3Im7

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Weigh-a-day-a-month; extension workers' manual. Washington, 1956, 10 p. A44 Ex8

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BURGWALD, L. H. Dairy products at the international trade fairs. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 11-56, 3 p. Sept. 21, 1956. 1.943 F117

TALBUTT, K. A. Centrifugal sugar, world trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. C. FS-2-56, 6 p. Aug. 9, 1956. 1.943 F76292

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade of the United States; imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine by countries of origin and ports of entry, fiscal year 1955-56. Washington, 1956. 12 p. 1.943 Im7

FOREST SERVICE

ALLEN, R. M., and MCCOMB, A. L. Rooting of cottonwood cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 151, 10 p. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

ANDERSON, G. W., and ANDERSON, R. L. The local spread of oak wilt, 1955 to 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 480, 1 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

ANDERSON, G. W., and ANDERSON, R. L. Oak wilt—long-distance spread, 1955 and 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 481, 1 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

BAIRD, P. K., CERAGIOLI, G., and BROWN, K. J. Recycling liquor systems for cold soda pulping. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2059, 22 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F761R

BEAN, J. L., and GRAEBER, H. Spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] increasing in Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 479, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

BECKWITH, L. C., and ANDERSON, R. L. The forest insect and disease situation, Lake States, 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 42, 26 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9622 L2St2

BENTLEY, J. R., and others. Range species recommended for sowing on cleared brushland in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 111, 10 p. Aug. 31, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

L. J. Berry, D. R. Cornelius, and R. M. Love, joint authors.

BLAISDELL, J. A., and HUBBARD, R. L. An "outrigger" type deer fence. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 108, 3 p. Aug. 15, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

BOE, K. N., and TACKLE, D. Board-foot increment on residual ponderosa pine in Montana. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 34, 8 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

BURKE, H. D. Wildlife habitat research needs in southern forests. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 149, 64 p. Ref. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

COPELAND, O. L. Preliminary soil-site studies in the western white pine type. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 33, 4 p. July 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire weather in western Oregon and western Washington in 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 134, 8 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

CRUIKSHANK, J. W., and MCCORMACK, J. F. The distribution and volume of hickory timber. Hickory Task Force. Rpt. 5, 12 p. Oct. 1956. A99.9 F7633

CURTIS, R. O. Estimating costs of improving Adirondack timber stands by killing culls with frills and sodium arsenite. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 63, 4 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9622 N2N82

DANIEL, H. A., COX, M. B., and ELWELL, H. M. Stubble mulch and other cultural practices for moisture conservation and wheat production at the Wheatland Conservation Experiment Station, Cherokee, Oklahoma, 1942-1951. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 6, 44 p. Oct. 1956. A281.9 R31

DORMAN, K. W., and BARBER, J. C. Time of flowering and seed ripening in southern pines. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 72, 15 p. Ref. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4St2

FOBES, E. W. Developments in debarking. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2071, 3 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F761R

GEDNEY, D. R. Annual cut and timber products output in the Pacific Northwest in 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 126, 29 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9622 P2F76

GEDNEY, D. R., and MAYER, C. E. Forest statistics for Hood River County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 125, 28 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9622 P2F76

GENTILE, A. C., and JOHANSEN, R. W. Heat tolerance of slash and sand pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 95, 1 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Short cuts in scaling; converting stacked cordwood to board-feet. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 468, 1 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for aspen in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 464, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for balsam fir [Abies balsamea] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 465, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for black spruce [Picea mariana] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 473, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 463, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for white-cedar [Chamaecyparis] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 472, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Site index curves for white spruce [Picea glauca] in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 474, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

GREGORY, R. A. The effect of clearcutting and soil disturbance on temperatures near the soil surface in southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 7, 22 p. Ref. Sept. 1956. A99.9 F762

HALLIN, W. E. Pruning ponderosa [Pinus ponderosa] and Jeffrey [Pinus jeffreyi] pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 115, 4 p. Sept. 28, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

HART, A. C. Changes after partial cutting of a spruce-fir stand in Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 86, 8 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

HUBBARD, R. L. Bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seedlings destroyed by cutworms and wireworms. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 114, 2 p. Sept. 25, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

HUBBARD, R. L. Effect of depth of planting on the emergence of bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 113, 6 p. Sept. 10, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

HUBBARD, R. L. The effects of plant competition upon the growth and survival of bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 109, 9 p. Aug. 15, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

HUTNIK, R. J. Placing our northern hardwood woodlots under management. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 82, 24 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

ISRAELSON, M. A. Publications of the Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1953 through 1955, and the Northern Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1951 through 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 29(sup.), 35 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 I2R31

JAMES, G. A. The physical effect of logging on salmon streams of southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 5, 49 p. Ref. Sept. 1956. A99.9 F762

JENSEN, C. E., and WOERHEIDE, J. D. Pin oak [Quercus palustris] form class. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 97, 2 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F76252S

JOHNSON, F. A. Specifications for processing mill scale study data on a type 650 electronic machine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 133, 10 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7629Fr

JOHNSTON, H. R. Soil poisons for subterranean termites. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 152, 8 p. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

KELLER, E. L., and FAHEY, D. J. Neutral sulfite corrugating boards from southern red [Quercus falcata], scarlet [Q. coccinea], and black oaks [Q. velutina]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2067, 5 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F761R

KIMBALL, K. E. Devices that measure and control temperature in dry kilns. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1654, rev., 12 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 761R

KIMEL, W. R. Elastic buckling of a simply supported rectangular sandwich panel subjected to combined edgewise bending, compression, and shear. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1859, 64 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F761R

KIMEL, W. R. Supplement to Elastic buckling of a simply supported rectangular sandwich panel subjected to combined edgewise bending and compression; results for panels with facings of either equal or unequal thickness and with orthotropic cores. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1857-A, 22 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

KIMMEY, J. W. Cull factors for Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis], western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla], and western redcedar [Thuja plicata] in southeast Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Cent. Sta. Paper 6, 31 p. Aug. 1956. A99.9 F762

KNAUSS, A. C. Seasoning degrade in kiln drying ponderosa pine in south central Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 136, 11 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7629Fr

KNIGHT, F. B., MCCAMBRIDGE, W. F., and WILFORD, B. H. Estimating Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] infestations in the central Rocky Mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 25, 12 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9622 R2St2

KRYN, J. M. Courbaril: Hymenaea spp. family: Leguminosae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1942, rev., 5 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F761R

KUKACHKA, B. F. Sen. Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai, family: Araliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1979, rev., 3 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F761R

LANE, P. H., and SPRENGER, G. E. Design of an experimental sheet metal charcoal kiln. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 471, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

LEWIS, W. C. Supplement to Deflection and stresses in a uniformly loaded, simple supported, rectangular sandwich plate; experimental verification of theory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1847-A, 7 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F761R

ANC-23 Panel on Sandwich Construction of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

LIDDICOET, A. R. Humidity control unit for greenhouses and propagating beds. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 112, 3 p. Sept. 5, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

LITTLE, S., and MOHR, J. J. Chemical control of hardwoods on pine sites of Maryland's Eastern Shore. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 64, 4 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9622 N2N82

LOTTI, T. Good seed production from a young stand of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 97, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Fertilizer increases growth rate of slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 101, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9622 S4R312

MCMILLEN, J. M. Coatings for the prevention of end checks in logs and lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1435, rev., 13 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F761R

MOESSNER, K. E. Combined vertical and horizontal stereograms. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 36, 3 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

MOESSNER, K. E. A parallax wedge for mountainous areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 39, 1 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

MUEGGLER, W. F. Is sagebrush seed residual in the soil of burns or is it wind-borne? U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 35, 10 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

NELSON, R. M. Weight loss by fuel moisture sticks from weathering. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 100, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

NELSON, T. C., ROSS, R. D., and WALKER, G. D. The extent of moist sites in the Georgia Piedmont and their forest associations. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 102, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9622 S4R312

OLSEN, L. P., and WOODWORTH, H. A. Publications of the Lake States Forest Experiment Station, 1923-1955. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 39, 130 p. July 1956. 1.9622 L2St2

PLASS, W. T. Killing hardwoods with herbicides in southeastern Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 98, 2 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F76252S

RALSTON, R. A. The break-even point for rough 8-foot bolts merchantable as sawlogs or cordwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 469, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

RUDOLF, P. O. Guide for selecting superior forest trees and stands in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 40, 32 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9622 L2St2

RUMMELL, R. S. Range management research in south Florida; a project analysis. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 71, 48 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4St2

RUSHMORE, F. M. A small quantity of sodium arsenite will kill large cull hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 83, 6 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

SANDER, I. L. White pine [Pinus strobus] plantations for timber and seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 96, 2 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F7625S

SCHAFER, E. R. Pollution of streams from pulp and paper mills. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1207, rev., 5 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F761R

SCHUBERT, G. H. Early survival and growth of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] and white fir [Abies concolor] in clear-cut openings. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 117, 6 p. Nov. 21, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

SCHUBERT, G. H. Effect of fertilizer on cone production of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 116, 4 p. Oct. 15, 1956. 1.9 F7626R

SETTERHOLM, V. C., and KUENZI, E. W. Method for determining tensile properties of paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2066, 11 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9 F761R

SHIPMAN, R. D. Furrow old fields to plant longleaf in the sandhills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 98, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

SLABAUGH, P. E. Do pruned red pine [Pinus resinosa] trees remain dominant? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 476, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

SPEERS, C. F. Pales weevil [Hylobius pales] control with insecticides; first year results. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 96, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

SPRINGFIELD, H. W. Relation of time of planting to establishment of wheat grasses in northern New Mexico. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 24, 9 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9622 R2R313

STERNITZKE, H. S., and PUTNAM, J. A. Forests of the Mississippi Delta. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 78, 42 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7624F

TACKLE, D. Stocking and seedbed distribution on clean-cut lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] areas in Utah. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 38, 3 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9622 I2R312

TARRANT, R. F. 1956 bibliography of Pacific Northwest forest soils publications. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 135, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7629Fr

TEESDALE, L. V. Dry kiln building materials and construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1646, rev., 10 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F761R

TODD, A. S. Trends in the price of southeastern pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 99, 1 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

TRIMBLE, G. R., and LULL, H. W. The role of forest humus in watershed management in New England. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 85, 34 p. Ref. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

U. S. FOREST SERV. Accomplishment report cooperative forest management, fiscal year 1956. Washington, 1956. 1 p. 1.962 C5P94

U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Development and test of USDA Forest Service model FS-5 smokejumper parachute. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 40, 20 p. Jan. 1956. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Improved shoulder harness for light aircraft. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 38, 3 p. June 1955. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. AERIAL EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Pocket bands improve opening performance of personnel parachutes. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 41, 12 p. July 1956. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief, 1955. Washington, 1956. 27 p. 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. Six Rivers National Forest (south half) California; Mt. Diablo and Humboldt Meridians, 1956. San Francisco, 1956. map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Frequency of urban building fires as related to daily weather conditions, by A. R. Pirsko and W. L. Fons. Berkeley, 1956. 20 p. Ref. A296.6 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Iowa forest statistics. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 20, 58 p. July 1956. 1.9622 C3F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Durability of water-resistant woodworking glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1530, rev., 19 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on mechanical properties and structural uses of wood and wood products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 200, 64 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 177, 30 p. Aug. 1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood finishing subjects. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 454, 19 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications relating to fungus defects in forest products and to decay in trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 508, 23 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1081, 20 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Early days in the Forest Service, volume 2. Missoula, Mont., 1955. 83 p. 1.9621 R1Ea7

U. S. FOREST SERV. RANGE RESEEDING EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE. Tenth annual meeting held in Denver, Colorado on January 22-23, 1956. Washington, 1956. 26 p. A60.19 F762

VASILEVSKY, A. M. Ownership of commercial forest land in Minnesota counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 475, 2 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

WAHLENBERG, W. G., and OSTROM, C. E. Geographic variation in climate in the loblolly pine region. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 94, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 S4R312

WARNER, J. R. Distribution channels used by wood pallet manufacturers selling in the Minneapolis-St. Paul area. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 478, 1 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

WARNER, J. R. How large is the charcoal market? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 477, 1 p. Jan. 1957. 1.9 F7625T

WARNER, J. R. Small local manufacturers supply large share of wood pallets used in Minneapolis-St. Paul area. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 467, 2 p. Sept. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

WARNER, J. R., and COWAN, D. R. Wood pallets in the Minneapolis-St. Paul area: an outlet for low-grade hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 43, 34 p. Dec. 1956. 1.9622 L2St2

WATT, R. F. Severe winter damage to conifers noted in portions of North Dakota, 1955-56. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 466, 2 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9 F7625T

WEBSTER, H. H. An economic analysis of mine-timber marketing in West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 84, 24 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

WHITMORE, R. A., and JACKSON, W. L. Increase your profit in the woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 151, 10 p. Oct. 1956. 1.9622 C3T222

YOUNGS, R. L. Supplement to Interlaminar shear strength of glass-fiber-reinforced plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1848-A, 7 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

YOUNGS, R. L. Supplement to Mechanical properties of plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1820-C, 11 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce, cooperating.

ZAHNER, R. Evaluating summer water deficiencies. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 150, 18 p. Ref. 1956. 1.9 F7624O

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Annual report, 1955-56. Washington, 1956. 6 p. 1.9 Ag81Er

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The soil bank program; how it operates, how it will help farmers. Washington, 1956. 18 p. A56.7 In3S

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. ABC's of accounting and interpretation of financial statements. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 180-3, 33 p. May 1956. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Application guide for watthour meters. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 161-12, 34 p. Aug. 1956. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for 7.2/12.5 KV line construction. Rev. Washington, 1956. 1 v. A335 R88De

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Developing a better electric farming program. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 140-9, 31 p. Sept. 1956. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Guide for design of headquarters facilities. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 86-4, 15 p. Aug. 1956. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. List of materials acceptable for use on telephone systems of REA borrowers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 344-2, unpaged. July 1956. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Minimum standards and procedures for CPA's auditing the books of REA borrowers (electric). U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 185-1, 20 p. Aug. 1956. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by States, 1935, 1940, 1950, and 1956. Washington, 1956. 1 p. 1.933 N91

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Annual report of the Soil Survey for fiscal year 1955. Washington, 1955. 17 p. A56.79 So32

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Conference report of State and territorial conservationists, Lincoln, Nebraska, September 19 to 23, 1955. Washington, 1955. various paging. A56.9 C76

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. List of maps available as of September 1, 1956. Beltsville, Md., 1956. 6 p. A241.91 So32

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ADAMS, F. Response of crops to lime in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301,46 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S

SCARSBROOK, C. E., and COPE, J. T. Fertility requirements of runner peanuts in southeastern Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,19 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. It's what is in the bag that counts. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 51,4 p. Nov.1956. 100 AL1S

MAY, J. T., and POSEY, H. G. Urea-formaldehyde fertilizer as a source of nitrogen for 1-0 loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] nursery stock. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 65,2 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1M

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of 1956 cotton variety tests in Alabama, by A. L. Smith and L. J. Chapman. Auburn,1956. 8 p. 100 AL1R

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, Palmer

ANDREWS, R. A., and JOHNSON, H. A. Farming in Alaska. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 20,32 p. Oct. 1956. 100 AL122B

JOHNSON, H. A., and COFFMAN, R. J. Land occupancy, ownership and use on homesteads in Alaska's Kenai Peninsula, 1955. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 21,31 p. Nov.1956. 100 AL122B

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

PEW, W. D. Growing onions in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,23 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar4

RICHARD, R. M., and others. The comparative value for beef production of irrigated alfalfa harvested by different methods. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 139,6 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ar4M
C. B. Roubicek, L. M. Rosenblatt, D. F. McAlister, R. R. Stone, and F. Pritchard, joint authors.

VANVIG, A. Cattle feeding costs in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 240,i.e.140,12 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar4M

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

WHITE, J. H. Summary and analysis of labor income records, 1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 51,21 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Arkansas coastal plain corn performance test for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 52,6 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Arkansas loessial terraces corn performance tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 53,10 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Eastern Arkansas bottomlands corn performance tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 54,12 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Arkansas Ozark highlands corn performance tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 55,13 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

BRADLEY, G. A., and MCFERRAN, J. Tomato production experiments in Bradley County, 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 56,8 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

HUGHES, C. Arkansas coastal plain cotton variety test for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 57, 3 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42M

HINKLE, D. A. Fertilizer and lime sales in Arkansas, 1951-1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 59, 14 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar42R

YORK, J. O. Arkansas hybrid corn performance tests, 1951-1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 60, 13 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ar42R

ARKANSAS farm research 5(4),12 p. Winter 1956. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 11(1),16 p. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 26(1-5):1-286. Aug.-Nov.1956. 100 C12H

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

FERGUSON, A. C., and JONES, H. A. Pilot; a new hybrid onion for western Colorado. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 2-S,8 p. Nov.1956. 100 C712P

LEONARD, W. H., MANN, H. O., and POWERS, L. Partitioning method of genetic analysis applied to plant-height inheritance in barley. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 60,24 p. Jan.1957. 100 C71S

COLORADO farm & home research 7(3),11 p. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

CONNECTICUT. (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Plant pest handbook. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,194 p. Oct.1956. 100 C76St

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

CHAPMAN, W. H., and others. Gator rye. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-94,8 p. Nov.1956. 100 F66Ci
D. D. Morey, A. T. Wallace, and H. H. Luke, joint authors.

Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade

BURDINE, H. W. Horticultural trials with celery varieties, winter and spring 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-3,9 p. Aug.30,1956. 100 F663

GREEN, V. E., and HARRIS, E. D. Studies with popcorn varieties in the Everglades area, 1952-1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-4,8 p. Sept.17,1956. 100 F663

GREEN, V. E., and HARRIS, E. D. Results of research with field corn in the Everglades area, 1956. Fla. Everglades Expt. Sta. Mimeo Rpt. 57-5,6 p. Dec.10, 1956. 100 F663

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

ANDERSON, R. F. Marketing cotton planting seed in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)25,50 p. May 1956. 100 G293B

SHUTE, M., and WHITE, H. Roadside market stands for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)6,14 p. Ref. July 1956. 100 G293Ci

WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Freezing sweet potatoes in the home. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. (n.s.) 10,3 p. Nov.1956. 100 G293L

HEATON, E. K., and WOODROOF, J. G. Storing pecans for home use. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. (n.s.)11, 2 p. Nov.1956. 100 G293L

PENNY, N. M. Growth and financial condition of 13 farmers' cooperatives in north Georgia, 1944-1954. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)25,17 p. Sept.1956. 100 G293M

MCCORMICK, W. C., HALE, O. M., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. The value of a water sprinkler for fattening pigs during summer. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)27,5 p. Oct.1956. 100 G293M

MORGAN. L. W., and BECKHAM, C. M. Results of field tests with systemic insecticides for control of cotton insects during 1956. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)29,16 p. Nov.1956. 100 G293M

COWART, F. F., and SAVAGE, E. F. Performance of rose varieties in central Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)30,19 p. Jan.1957. 100 G293M

BOYLE, L. W., and HAMMONS, R. O. Cultural practices with respect to peanut yields and control of southern blight and root rot. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. (n.s.)31,12 p. Dec.1956. 100 G293M

MCCULLOUGH, M. E. A study of techniques for measuring differences in forage quality using dairy cows. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)4,22 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 G293T

MCCORMICK, W. C., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and WARWICK, E. J. Factors affecting performance in herds of purebred and grade Polled Hereford cattle. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. (n.s.)5,44 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 G293T

AG-RESEARCH briefs 2(2-4),4 p.each. May-Sept.1956. 100 G29A

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

RAEDER, J. M. Seed treatment of forage grasses and small-seeded legumes in Idaho. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 240,11 p. Ref. Aug.1955. 100 Id14

HODGSON, J. M. Whitetop and its control. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 243,18 p. Ref. Sept.1955. 100 Id14

SIDDOWAY, F. H., MCKAY, H. C., and KLAGES, K. H. Dryland tillage; methods and implements. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 252,46 p. Mar.1956. 100 Id14

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

ATHOW, K. L., and PROBST, A. H. Indiana soybean disease survey, 1955. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo BP-91,7 p. Aug.1955. 100 In2B

FRENCH, C. E., and MORRIS, W. H. M. Agricultural work simplification review. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo EC 133,34 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 In2Ag

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

BROWN, W. G., and others. Production function, isoquants, isoclines and economic optima in corn fertilization for experiments with two and three variable nutrients. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 441:807-832. Aug.1956. 100 Io9

E. O. Heady, J. T. Pesek, and J. A. Stritzel, joint authors.

IOWA farm science 11(7):406-428. Jan.1957. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

HOWITT, A. J., and PAINTER, R. H. Field and greenhouse studies regarding the sources and nature of resistance of sorghums, Sorghum vulgare Pers., to the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch). Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 82,38 p. Oct.1956. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

BACK, W. B., and others. Economics of the farm woodland in the Eastern Pennroyal Area of Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 650,32 p. Oct.1956. 100 K41

J. C. Redman, B. L. Hornbeck, and P. S. McComas, joint authors.

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. A guide for the use of chemical weed killers in 1957. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 628,19 p. Jan.1957. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Foods, 1955-56. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 239,32 p. July 1956. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Thirty-sixth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, 1955-56. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 168,12 p. July 1956. 100 M38H

M. K. Clarke, C. F. Smyser, and G. H. Snoeyenbos, joint authors.

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for September 1956. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 813,4 p. Sept.1956. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for October 1956. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 814, 4 p. Oct.1956. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 39(2):198-379. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T., and JENSEN, R. A. Forty years of weather at the Cloquet Experimental Forest. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 436,20 p. Nov.1956. 100 M66

HERRICK, V. C., and RAUP, P. M. Organizational problems in developing the small watersheds of Minnesota. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 437,24 p. Jan. 1957. 100 M66

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

LIONBERGER, H. F. Low income farmers in good farming areas of Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 668,20 p. Mar.1956. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for agriculture. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 677,35 p. Nov.1956. 100 M693

LAMBETH, V. N. The Tango sweet potato. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 679,4 p. Feb.1957. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

BAKER, L. O., and others. Weed control in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 210,34 p. June 1956. 100 M76

J. M. Hodgson, J. L. Krall, F. A. Branson, E. E. Barnard, and P. E. Heikes, joint authors.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

LOWREY, G. W., OLSON, R. A., and EHLERS, P. L. Commercial fertilizer results with spring small grains, 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 56,22 p. Sept.1956. 100 N27O

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests 1956. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 57,22 p. Nov.1956. 100 N27O

J. H. Lonnquist, P. L. Ehlers, F. V. Pumphrey, and M. J. Greenwood, joint authors.

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

DATTA, S. C., and DUNN, S. The action of 2, 4-D on mustard as modified by six different light qualities. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Mimeo. 4,5 p. Nov.1956. 100 N45R

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

HARPER, R. E., and ENZIE, J. V. Pecan production in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410, 28 p. Oct.1956. 100 N465

QUINONES, F. A. Pinto bean trials in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411,12 p. Nov.1956. 100 N465

HSI, C. H. Experiments with, and diseases on, sweet potatoes in eastern New Mexico, 1953-55. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 8,10 p. Aug.1956. 100 N465R

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

RANKIN, W. H., and BRITTAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance; three year summary 1953-1955. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400,20 p. June 1956. 100 N81

RANKIN, W. H., and BRITTAIN, F. W. Measured crop performance corn 1955. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agron. Res. Rpt. 18,23 p. Dec.1955. 100 N8121R

RESEARCH in farming 15(2),15 p. Autumn 1956. 100 N81R

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

HERSHBERGER, R. E. Effectiveness of oak wilt treatments in southern Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 30,5 p. Dec.5,1956. 99.9 Oh35F

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

ROBERTS, E. Land appreciation training schools and judging contests. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 598, 15 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

PENGRA, R. F., and LUNDY, G. Land market trends in South Dakota 1941-1955. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 73,11 p. July 1956. 281.9 So86
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.
Supplement to Bulletin 413.

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 8(1), 31 p. Nov.1956. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

VAN HORN, A. G., WHITAKER, W. M., and LUSH, R. H. Effects of early and delayed grazing on orchardgrass, alfalfa, ladino clover pastures. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 249,22 p. Sept.1956. 100 T25S

JONES, T. H. Variety studies of peaches in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 250,11 p. Oct.1956. 100 T25S

NICHOLS, B. C., BOWMAN, D. R., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Fertilizer tests with burley tobacco with special reference to potash. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 252, 45 p. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 T25S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

ANDES, J. O., and EPPS, J. M. Evaluation of fungicides for control of fruit diseases. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 254,15 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 T25S

GIBSON, R. H. 1956 performance trials of field crop varieties. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 256,22 p. Jan.1957. 100 T25S

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 20,12 p. Oct./Dec.1956. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Redbine-58, an early, red-seeded, combine-type grain sorghum. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-303,4 p.-folder. Sept.1956. 275.29 T313

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Grain sorghum hybrids. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-310,4 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 T313

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Texas 34, a corn hybrid for the Gulf Coast. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-313,4 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 T313

HILDRETH, R. J., FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. Influence of rainfall on profits from fertilizer applications to east Texas forage. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 184,6 p. Oct.1956. 100 T31M

SKRABANEK, R. L. Agriculture's human resources in Cherokee County. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1888,6 p. Aug.22,1956. 100 T31P

BOCKHOLT, A. J., ROGERS, J. S., and COLLIER, J. W. Summary of the 1956 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1904,4 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

HUBBARD, J. L., and OTEY, G. W. Grain sorghum yield test in the lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1912,2 p. Dec.12,1956. 100 T31P

BURLESON, C. A., and OTEY, G. W. Effects of fertilizers on corn yields in the lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1913,3 p. Dec.12, 1956. 100 T31P

BURNETT, E., and FISHER, C. E. Land leveling increases dryland cotton production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1914,3 p. Dec.19,1956. 100 T31P

BURLESON, C. A., COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. Grain sorghum fertilizer trials, lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1915,4 p. Dec.23,1956. 100 T31P

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

WOOD, G. M. Managing Ladino clover in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 596,16 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 V59

VERMONT farm & home science 2(2),15 p. Oct.1956. 100 V593

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

PLAXICO, J. S. Alternative crop-pasture systems for grade "A" dairy farms in northern Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474,51 p. June 1955. 100 V81S

MASSEY, A. B. Legumes in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,32 p. June 1956. 100 V81S

STIVERS, R. K., and others. The relation of subsoiling, deep lime and deep phosphate application to the yields of corn, peanuts, and alfalfa in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 1,15 p. Mar.1956. 100 V81R
J. H. Lillard, G. D. Jones, and A. H. Allison, joint authors.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

TRAMEL, J. L., STARLING, T. M., and ROANE, C. W. Varietal tests of barley, oats, and wheat conducted in Virginia in 1955. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 2,36 p. Mar.1956. 100 V81R

SHULKCUM, E., and GENTER, C. F. Virginia corn performance tests conducted in 1955. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 3,46 p. Mar.1956. 100 V81R

LUTZ, J. A., RICH, C. I., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. Penetration of top-dressed phosphate in the soil as influenced by source, rate, and time of application and by irrigation. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 125,10 p. Oct. 1956. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman

GALGAN, M. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Salt for cattle as a regulator of concentrate consu nption. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,24 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W27E

WOOD, A. L., and NICHOLS, A. Farm home workroom activities. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,12 p. Oct.1956. 100 W27E

SCHWARTZE, C. D., MYHRE, A. S., and DODGE, J. C. Tree fruit and berry varieties for the Puget Sound region of western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 279,3 p. Nov.1956. 100 W27S

MCLEAN, D. M., and JONES, H. A. Production of early hybrid 7 spinach seed, a spinach resistant to downy mildew and cucumber mosaic. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 291,11 p. June 1956. 100 W27S

MOORE, J. F. Chinook, a new variety of green sprouting broccoli. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 296,2 p. Dec.1956. 100 W27S

BULLOCK, R. M., and others. Chemical weed control in cane and bush fruits in western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 298,5 p. Dec.1956. 100 W27S

D. V. Peabody, C. D. Schwartze, and C. C. Doughty, joint authors.

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Irrigation Experiment Station research program, 1956. Prosser,1956. 9 p. 100 W274

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

SCIENCE serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382(3),8 p. Spring 1956. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

BAGNALL, R. G., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Potato viruses M, S, and X in relation to interveinal mosaic of the Irish Cobbler variety. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 198,45 p. Ref. Aug.1956. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

LANG, R. L., BARNES, O. K., and RAUZI, F. Shortgrass range: grazing effects on vegetation and on sheep gains. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 343,32 p. Aug.1956. 100 W99

MILLER, W. M. Preliminary report; summary of partial analyses of Wyoming waters salinity & selenium. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 64,11 p. Jan.1956. 100 W99M

RIEDL, W. A. Hybrid-corn adaptation trials in Wyoming; preliminary report for 1955. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 65,8 p. Jan.1956. 100 W99M

ALLEY, H. P., and BOHMONT, D. W. Weed control in sugar beets, 1956. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo C. 70,9 p. Feb.1956. 100 W99M

GORMAN, J. A. A comparison of F_1 New Zealand Merinos with F_1 Rambouillets for wool and lamb production. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 71,8 p. Mar. 1956. 100 W99M

GLENN, M. W., HAMILTON, J., and TUCKER, J. O. Urolithiasis in sheep as affected by high versus low calcium, phosphorous, vitamin A, and water intake. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 73,5 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 100 W99M

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

Northeastern Region

RANDELL, C. G. Livestock auctions in the Northeastern States. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 8, 43 p. 1956. A280.29 F22B

State Agricultural Experiment Stations of the Northeastern Region, cooperating.

Also Northeastern Regional publication, 26.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

ANDREWS, O. N. Chemical weed control. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 507,24 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

THOMPSON, K. Know your pattern. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 508,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 AL1C

PEAVY, A. Matting and framing pictures. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 509,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Vegetable varieties for Alaskan gardens, 1957. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. C. 450,rev.,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The soil bank. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 234,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

BURTON, L. H., and HOWELL, H. A. Arbor Day programs for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 38,13 p. n.d. 275.29 Ar4Mi

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management and disease control for 1957. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 75,rev.,10 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 C76Ex

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

HUSTON, W. E. Irrigating Georgia crops. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 597,20 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29B

JOHNSON, G. I., and HUSTON, W. E. Terrace maintenance. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 260,rev.,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 G29C

DIAMOND, S. Georgia dairy production testing. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 394,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

DAVIS, E. H., and ANDERSON, G. C. Building layouts for dairy units. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 271,8 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 100 Id14

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Sudangrass—an excellent emergency pasture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 420,rev.,7 p. June 1956. 275.29 In2E

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

REGNIER, R. E. Parliamentary practice for 4-H clubs. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 256,rev.,24 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 K13Ex

CANNON, M. D. Home-built post hole auger. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. Engin. Balanced Farming. Farm Mach. 7,4 p. July 1955. 275.29 K13Enf

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Highlights of Maine Extension Service activities for year ending June 30, 1956. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 456,42 p. Dec. 1956. 275.29 M281B

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

REITZ, J. Planning the family spending. Md. U. Ext. L. 12,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL

REITZ, J. Work simplification; how to do it easier, quicker, better. Md. U. Ext. L. 13,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Maryland vegetable varieties for 1957 for processing, fresh market and home garden. Md. U. Ext. L. 15,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 M36EL

FESSENDEN, J. G., and ROHRER, W. C. A study of an urban home economics extension program, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. U. Ext. Misc. P. 159,37 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 M36Mis

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

LUCAS, R. E., and WITTWER, S. H. Celery production in Michigan. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 339,26 p. 1956. 275.29 M58B

HERSHEY, R. Fact, fad, and fraud about food. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-207,10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Weed control in field crops. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-222,6 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Vitamin C checkup. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-225,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Deserving desserts. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-226,12 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Protein pointers. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-227,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Quickie or thrifty meals? Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-228,16 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

KETCHUM, L., and MORRIS, C. Automatic washers and dryers. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-229,10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Collars for cottons. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-230,6 p. 1956? 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Making the best use of your sewing machine. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-231, 10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Pressing pointers. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-232,10 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Home and automobile insurance. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-233,6 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MADDEX, R. L., and HALL, C. W. Mechanical cooling of grain. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-234,8 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

KLOS, E. J., and CATION, D. Peach leaf curl. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-235,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

HERSHEY, R. Food pattern for pep. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-236,4 p. 1956. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Sawed gothic rafters. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. [Plan Sheet] M-125,8 p. 1956. 275.29 M66Ps

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Dairymen: let's study the record! Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 31,rev.,6 p. Dec. 1956. 275.29 M69FoL

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Montana agriculture basic facts. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 293,75 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 M76C

TAYLOR, M. C., TRUE, M. F., and BOWER, J. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 44,12 p. Winter 1956/57. 275.29 M76FoL

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

BARDWELL, E. T., GARTNER, J., and WEEKS, S. B. Cash farm expenditures 73 New Hampshire dairy farms, 1954. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. 113,13 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N452Ae

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

MERRILL, L. G., and PEPPER, B. B. Insects of beans, peas, leafy vegetables, and the carrot family. Economic insects of New Jersey. 3. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 296,15 p. June 1956. 275.29 N46

CHRIST, E. G. Grafting and budding fruit trees and grapes. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 178,8 p. Nov. 1956. 275.29 N46L

LENTZ, A. N., and MOORHEAD, G. R. Forest tree planting guide for New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 179,8 p. 1956. 275.29 N46L
Supersedes Leaflet 121.

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WINCH, F. E., and MORROW, R. R. Maple sirup and other maple products. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 974,44 p. n.d. 275.29 N48E

GORDON, E. L., and GREEN, J. I. Fruits of woods and fencerows. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 50(2),32 p. Fall 1956. 275.29 N48R

ROCKCASTLE, V. N. Electricity and magnetism. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 50(3),32 p. Ref. Winter 1956/57. 275.29 N48R

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

KLINE, R. G., and WILLIAMS, M. S. Which forage crops for your farm? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 404,15 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 N811

STUART, A. D., and others. 4-H small grain manual. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 90,4 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 N811C
G. E. Spain, E. S. Coats, J. M. Curtis, G. D. Jones, J. C. Wells, and W. G. Westmoreland, joint authors.

COVINGTON, H. M., and others. 4-H vegetable judging, grading and identification. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 94,33 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 275.29 N811C
H. E. Scott, J. C. Wells, W. G. Westmoreland, and C. H. Brett, joint authors.

CLARK, M. E., and HOLLER, D. F. Project selection guide for 4-H Club members, North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 98,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1956. 275.29 N811C

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Small grain chemical weed control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 105,rev.,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

REDFERN, R. B., PARSONS, G. S., and HYATT, G. Milk for manufacturing purposes. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 119,6 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

COATES, E. S., and WEAVER, J. W. On the farm grinding and mixing feed. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 131,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 N811Ex

WELLS, J. C., and HEBERT, T. T. Brown loose smut of barley. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 132,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

WELLS, J. C., and COOPER, W. E. Peanut nematode diseases. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 136,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811Ex

WHISNANT, M. Labor savers for today's homemakers. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 166. 8 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 13. Raleigh,1957. 180 p. 275.29 N811H

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Crop varieties and corn hybrids for Ohio in 1957. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 347,rev.,8 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 Oh32

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

STROUP, G. E. 4-H Club cotton improvement manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349,11 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41C

BRANDENBURG, R. M., and PETERMANN, R. Oklahoma pecans. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 511,4 p. 1956? 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W., and HANES, G. Know your fertilizers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 635,16 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Mrs. consumer! Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-7,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Produce good eggs. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-8,4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Oklahoma's program of profit pointers for laying hens. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-13,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

WILLS, W. J., MILLER, J. P., and ECKBLAD, I. M. Let's serve chicken. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 622,6 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. 1957 spray program; cherries, peaches, apricots for Wasco County, Oregon. Corvallis,1957. 8 p. 275.29 Or32Sp

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

CLEMSON EXTENSION WEED COMMITTEE. Weeds, a South Carolina handbook. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 113,rev.,83 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8F

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agronomy handbook for South Carolina; pocket-sized edition. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 407,rev.,50 p. June 1956. 275.29 So8E

WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1956 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 419,27 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8E
Sponsored by the South Carolina Textile Manufacturers' Association, the South Carolina Cottonseed Crushers' Association, and the Atlantic Cotton Association, cooperating with the Clemson College Extension Service.

FERREE, R. J., and NETTLES, W. C. Summer spray schedule for peaches. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 72,rev.,chart. Feb.1957. 275.29 So8I

WOODLE, H. A. How much does my plant food cost? Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 85,chart. Nov.1956. 275.29 So8I

WOODLE, H. A. 1957 spring planting schedule, South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 86,chart. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8I

WOODLE, H. A. Plant food recommendations for South Carolina field crops. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 87,chart. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8I

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. The 1957 agricultural outlook for South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Misc. C., Dec.1956,24 p. 275.29 So8M

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

BENDER, L. M. The rural economy of South Dakota; an area analysis aimed at extension program development. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. Rpt. 1, 464 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 275.29 So85Sr

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

GRAY, J. A., and JONES, J. M. Farm sheep production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B 827,11 p. 1956. 100 T31S

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Drying your laundry indoors. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 519,4 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1957 cranberry insect, disease and weed control program. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 144,rev., 6 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 W27C

DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with beans; outlying testing report 9. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 268,7 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

MORRISON, K, J., and WOLFE, H. H. Greenar intermediate wheatgrass. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C 272,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

WOLFE, H. H., and MORRISON, K. J. Nordan crested wheatgrass. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 274, 4 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

HALL, W. E., and FOOTE, W. H. Columbia, a new hard red winter wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 275,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

CAGLE, A. J. Soil bank tree plantings—will they pay on your farm? Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo 1799,7 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27Mi

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,12 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W75C

MCCABE, R. A. Facts about rabbits for farmers & gardeners. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 537,8 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W75C

BREVIK, T. J., and BAILEY, K. B. Plan your home storage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538,10 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W75C

BERGE, O. I. Sprayer calibration for field, row-crop, and hand spraying. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 540, 6 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W75C

SMITH, D., BRINK, R. A., and GRABER, L. F. Vernal alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 37,rev.,4 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W755

MCCORDIC, M. P., and DONALDSON, B. Plan a successful community kitchen. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 48,20 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W75S

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

CLEMENTS, F. W. Report of an International Seminar on Education in Health and Nutrition, Baguio, Philippines, 13 October - 3 November 1955, sponsored jointly by FAO and WHO. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. Ser. 13,91 p. 1956. 389.9 F735Fn

A COMPARISON of furit consumption trends in the United Kingdom and other countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 6 (2):1-4. Feb.1957. 251 F73Mb

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 5(4):53-66. Jan.1957. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: rice, No. 7, November 1956. Rome,1956. 21 p. 281.3599 F73C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1956, volume V, number 2. Rome,1957? various paging. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Council of FAO, twenty-fourth session, 18-19 June 1956; twenty-fifth session, 3-19 September 1956. Roma,1956. 51 p. 389.9 F735Rc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World grain trade statistics (exports by source and destination) 1954/55 and 1955/56. Rome,1956. 44 p. 286.3599 F733

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COMITATO NAZIONALE ITALIANO. Notiziario 6(12),19 p. Dec.1956. 280.9 F7323

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COMITATO NAZIONALE ITALIANO. Notiziario 7(1),36 p. Jan.1957. 280.9 F7323

HOLLEMAN, L. W. J., and ATEN, A. Processing of cassava and cassava products in rural industries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 54,115 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 281.9 F733

LAING, J. A. Trichomonas foetus infection of cattle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 33,39 p. 1956. 28 F73

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 5(12),64 p. Dec.1956. 251 F73Mb

PHILLIPS, R. W., ed. Recent developments affecting livestock production in the Americas. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 55,181 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733
Chapters on breeding, nutrition and care, disease and parasite control, and veterinary medicine.

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 June 1957 Vol. 21, No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	44273-46578
General	44273
Systematic and Geographic Botany	44358
General	44358
Spermatophytes	44379
Pteridophytes	44478
Bryophytes	44492
Algae	44509
Fungi (Including Lichens)	44524
Pathology	44599
General	44599
Diseases Caused by Fungi	44690
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	44891
Viruses and Virus Diseases	44906
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	44982
Ecology	45011
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	45048
Genetics	45164
Physiology	45218
Biochemistry	45611
Field Crops	45694
General	45694
Cereals	45724
Fiber Crops	45830
Forage Crops and Grasses	45858
Oil Crops	45972
Sugar Crops	45984
Tobacco	46014
Horticultural Crops	46027
General	46027
Fruits—General	46042
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	46059
Fruits—Deciduous	46088
Fruits—Small	46129
Nuts	46166
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	46183
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	46360
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	46468
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	46526
Soils and Fertilizers	46579-47354
Soil Science	46579
Soil Physics	46584
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	46653
Soil Biology	46755
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	46809
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	46814
Soil Management	46849
Soil Fertility	46870
Soil Tilth and Tillage	47100
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	47129
Erosion and Erosion Control	47269
Sanitation	47301
Materials for Soil Improvement	47304
Primary Materials	47304
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	47311
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	47312
Fertilizer Statistics	47329
Mineral Soil Amendments	47337
Manures and Composts	47341
Forestry	47355-47935
General	47355
Education	47391
Policies, Programs, Administration	47396
Legislation and Taxation	47418
Forest Description and Resources	47423
Individual Genera and Species	47448
Forest Management and Finance	47477
Farm Woodlands	47506
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	47513
Silviculture	47538
Silvicultural Practices	47560
Regeneration and Breeding	47585
Forest Protection and Damage	47626
Fire	47638
Forest Influences	47644
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	47653
Forest Industries and Trade	47663
Lumbering	47676
Lumbering Equipment	47678
Logging	47691
Sawmills	47709
Processing and Woodworking	47723
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	47728
Wood Preservation and Damage	47743
Forest Products	47760
Lumber and Rough Products	47786
Construction	47798
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	47806
Furniture	47819
Containers	
Pulp and Paper	47820
Chemical Products and Distillates	47874
Naval Stores	47889
Other Forest Products	47893
Wood Technology	47912
Properties and Structure	47925
Animal Industry	47936-49337
Breeds and Breeding	47936
Feeds and Feeding	47951
Veterinary Medicine	48029
Miscellaneous	48225
Cattle	48238
Breeds and Breeding	48238
Feeds and Feeding	48317
Veterinary Medicine	48399
Miscellaneous	48615
Dogs and Cats	48666
Breeds and Breeding	48666
Feeds and Feeding	48670
Veterinary Medicine	48673
Miscellaneous	48758
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	48759
Breeds and Breeding	48759
Feeds and Feeding	48762
Veterinary Medicine	48763
Miscellaneous	48772

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	48774
Breeds and Breeding	48774
Feeds and Feeding	48786
Veterinary Medicine	48788
Miscellaneous	48829
Laboratory Animals, Small	48836
Breeds and Breeding	48836
Feeds and Feeding	48837
Veterinary Medicine	48838
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	48846
Breeds and Breeding	48846
Feeds and Feeding	48874
Veterinary Medicine	48941
Miscellaneous	49039
Rabbits	49086
Breeds and Breeding	49086
Feeds and Feeding	49089
Veterinary Medicine	49090
Miscellaneous	49100
Sheep and Goats	49107
Breeds and Breeding	49107
Feeds and Feeding	49137
Veterinary Medicine	49156
Miscellaneous	49229
Swine	49258
Breeds and Breeding	49258
Feeds and Feeding	49265
Veterinary Medicine	49285
Miscellaneous	49330
Entomology	49338-50245
General	49338
General - Economic	49377
Insecticides	49455
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	49474
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	49546
Coleoptera	49632
Diptera	49727
Culicidae	49836
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	49927
Hymenoptera	49981
Lepidoptera	50031
Orthoptera	50189
Sericulture and the Silkworm	50212
Smaller Orders	50216
Agricultural Engineering	50246-50542
General and Miscellaneous	50246
Farm Machines and Equipment	50255
Animal Husbandry Equipment	50306
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	50327
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	50345
Harvesting Equipment	50355
Land Clearing Equipment	50379
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	50383
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	50402
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	50411
Vehicles	50428
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	50461
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	50470
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	50490
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	50492
Materials and Methods	50500
Storage Structures	50501
Walls and Fences	50510
Farm Utilities	50514
Electricity and Electrification	50514
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	50526
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	50529
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	50536
Water Supply	50540
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	50543-52272
General	50543
Analysis and Composition	50557
Consumption and Utilization	50609
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	50622
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	50645
Packing and Packaging	50665
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	50678
Processing and Storage	50688
Statistics	50732
Beverages and Condiments	50753
Dairy Products	50865
Analysis and Composition	50920
Consumption and Utilization	50980
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	50984
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	51020
Packing and Packaging	51049
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	51064
Processing and Storage	51068
Statistics	51129
Feed and Forage Crops	51133
Fibers and Textiles	51166
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	51324
Analysis and Composition	51345
Consumption and Utilization	51386
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	51395
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	51428
Packing and Packaging	51449
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	51461
Processing and Storage	51464
Statistics	51540
Grain and Grain Products	51550
Honey and Beeswax	51707
Livestock and Livestock Products	51709
Analysis and Composition	51748
Consumption and Utilization	51777
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	51779
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	51808
Packing and Packaging	51827
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	51830
Processing and Storage	51843
Statistics	51897
Oils and Oilseeds	51906
Poultry and Poultry Products	52021
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	52098
Seeds	52113
Sugar and Sirups	52137
Tobacco	52213
Miscellaneous Products	52243
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	52273-52999
General	52273
Agricultural Finance	52294
Credit	52303
Income	52357
Inflation	
Insurance	52366
Taxation	52379
Agricultural Labor and Wages	52389
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	52425
Subsidies	52544
Cost and Standard of Living	52546
Farm Management and Land Economics	52548
Bookkeeping and Records	52627
Costs and Returns	52630
Land Settlement and Colonization	52667
Land Tenure	52673
Land Utilization	52718
Land Values and Valuation	52741
Population	52750
Rural Social Organization	52761
Human Ecology	52768
Institutions	52780
Leadership	
Rural Organizations and Movements	52918
Rural Social Psychology	
Trade, Foreign and International	52952
Food and Human Nutrition	53000-53085
Food Habits	53036
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	53041
Miscellaneous	53086-53258
General	53086
History and Biography	53121
Home Management	53174
International Relations	53182
Meteorology	53185
Personnel	53189
Research	53191
Statistics	53214
New Periodicals and Serials	53217
Translations	p. 216
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 217
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 221
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 226
FAO Publications	p. 228
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 229

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

44273 ANDERSEN, H. B., and RAHN, K. Kongenshus heath — a botanical survey. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 77(14):311-325. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.15,1956. 11 H35

44274 ANDERSON, A. W. Some old flower and plant books. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(1):14-18. Dec.1956. 80 N4824

44275 ANDREAS, C. H., and LAARMAN, E. Aims and methods in the botanic garden "de Wolf" of the State University Groningen (Netherlands). Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):187-199. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

44276 ASHWIN, P. M., and RITCHIE, J. A. Determination of magnesium in plant ash. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38(5):447-450. Mar.1957. 513 N48B

44277 BALITSKAIA, A. K. Experimental study of actinomycin K. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:10-19. 1956. 448.39 AL6

44278 BALME, B. E., and HENNELLY, J. P. F. Trilete sporomorphs from Australian Permian sediments. Austral. J. Bot. 4(3):240-260. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Au72

44279 BANERJEE, A. K., MUKHERJEE, S. K., and NANDI, P. Investigation into the production of antifungal substances by Streptomyces spp. III. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):129. 1954. 513 In22

44280 BHADURI, P. N., and GHOSH, P. N. An improved squash technique for the study of chromosomes in cereals. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):251. 1954. 513 In22

44281 BLACKWOOD, M. A simple root squash method for chromosome counting. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21(4): 141-143. Dec.1956. 80 Au73

44282 BOCCALARI, F. The festival of trees. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Nov.1956:17-19. 287 M315

44283 BRYNER, C. L. Botanical exploration in West Virginia, by Edward Strieby Steele. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 27:32-34. 1955. 500 W52

44284 CHITALEY, S. D. On a new fossil fructification from the intertrappean flora of the Madhya Pradesh, India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):164. 1954. 513 In22

44285 CORSIN, P. Sur la morphologie de Botryopteris ramosa Williamson. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)17(2):303-312. Dec.1956. 450 An75

44286 CZETSCH-LINDENWALD, VON. Antibiotische heilpflanzen und ihre einsatzmöglichkeit. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 97(2):28. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 Su2

44287 DANZÉ-CORSIN, P. Étude comparative des flores éodévoniennes du Nord de la France. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)17(2):259-268. Ref. Dec. 1956. 450 An75

44288 DAVIS, P. H. The spring flora of the Turkish Riviera. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(4):165-173. Apr.1957. 84 L84J

44289 DWIVEDI, J. N. On a new specimen of Enigmocarpon parijai Sahni. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):165. 1954. 513 In22

44290 EATON, S. W., NADOLINSKI, V., and ELLIS, J. Recent additions to the St. Bonaventure University Herbarium. Sci. Studies 18:27-33. Ref. Nov.1956. 470 Sci29

44291 FLORY, W. S. Recent trends in plant science work at the Blandy Experimental Farm. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):352. Sept.1956. 470 V81

44292 FLOWERS, S. New methods of cutting sections of moss stems and leaves. Bryologist 59(4):244-246. Dec. 1956. 450 B84

44293 FRANKS, J. W. Pollen analysis: a technique for investigating early agrarian history. Agr. Hist. Rev. 5(1):2-10. 1957. 30.98 Ag82
Europe.

44294 FRIES, M. Das gebiet des Bensjö in waldgeschichtlicher betrachtung. Eine pollenanalytische untersuchung aus dem südlichen Jämtland (Nordschweden). (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4: 527-559. Ref. 1956. 99.9 N77
German summary.

44295 GHOSH, A. K., and BOSE, A. Recovery of vascular plant remains from the Dharwars. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):286. 1954. 513 In22

44296 GILMOUR, J. S. L. Linnaeus's 'Species Plantarum'; the man and the book. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):156-157. June 1955. 451 L64P

44297 GOLDEN Jubilee symposium: progress and outstanding achievements in various fields of botany during the past fifty years. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):74-110. Jan.1957. 450 Am36
Botanical Society of America.

44298 GOURMEL, M., and others. Sur les rapports de la teneur en pollens et en champignons de l'atmosphère paloise avec les conditions météorologiques locales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1682-1684. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21
R. Baute, L. Bellocq, and J. Canellas, joint authors.

44299 GOWDA, S. S. A new alga (Dasycladaceae) from the Niniyur group of the Trichinopoly Cretaceous. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):13-14. 1954. 513 In22

44300 HAFTORN, S. Synzoic seed dispersal by birds in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 14(4):103-121. Ref. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.

44301 HASELTON, S. E. Progress in botanical illustrations. Lasca Leaves 7(1):12-14. Winter 1957. 450 L33

44302 HAZRA, P. C. D., and PRASAD, K. N. Some lower Gondwana plants from Kashmir including a new species of Taeniopteris. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):286. 1954. 513 In22

44303 HILL, F. L. Notes on the natural history of the Monte Bello Islands. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165 (2):113-124. June 1955. 451 L64P
Includes vegetation and insects.

44304 HJELMQVIST, H. Swedish botanical literature. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 109(4):446-472. 1956. 450 B656

44305 HODGE, W. H. More plants for man. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):65-67. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

44306 HØEG, O. A. The present and past vegetation of Spitsbergen. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 166(1/2):144-149. Ref. Feb.1956. 451 L64P

44307 HYDE, H. A. A census of atmospheric pollen and its possible applications. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):107-112. June 1955. 451 L64P

44308 ISHCHENKO, T. A. Macrostachya from the carboniferous deposits of Donets basin. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraĭn. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):461-464. 511 K54
Russian summary.

44309 JAVORNICKY, P. Probleme der quantitativen bearbeitung des nannoplanktons mittels der planktonkammer und zentrifugiermethoden (vorläufige mitteilung). (In Czech.) Biologia [Bratislava] 11(10):605-612. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

44310 JONES, W. Permanent mounts of fungus cultures on cellophane. Phytopathology 46(3):131-132. Mar. 1956. 464.8 P56

44311 JUST, T. Fifty years of paleobotany, 1906-1956. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):93-99. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

44312 KARPOVICH, L. The activity of the Polish Society of Botany. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42 (1):144-145. Jan.1957. 451 R923

44313 KISYKOV, U. K. Material for the dictionary of Kazakh-Russian-Latin plant names. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):159-165. 442.8 AL6

44314 KOGAN, SH. I. Vegetation of the lakes of Western Uzboĭ. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):62-65. 511 Ak152

44315 KORNILOVA, V. S. On the character of the flora of the carbonaceouskaolin layers of the Turgai. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):3-19. Ref. 442.8 AL6

44316 LANGE, C. T., and DESJARDINS, P. R. A glass support for plant tissue pieces cultured in liquid medium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):29-30. Jan./Feb. 1957. 451 T63B

44317 LEBEDEV, D. V., and LIPSHITS, S. IU. Bibliograficheskiĭ spravochnik po "Botanicheskomu zhurnalu." v.1-40. 1916-1955. [Bibliographical index to "Botanicheskiĭ zhurnal." v.1-40. 1916-1955.]. Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 41:1737-1880. Dec.1956. 451 R923

44318 LINSKENS, H. F., and ESSER, K. Uber eine spezifische anfärbung der pollenschläuche im griffel und die zahl der kallosepfropfen nach selbstung und fremdung Naturwissenschaften 44(1):16. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213

44319 LIVINGSTONE, D. A. Pollen analysis of a valley fill near Umiat, Alaska. Amer. J. Sci. 255(4):254-260. Apr.1957. 470 Am34

44320 LOUVEL, C. Observations morphologiques et anatomiques sur quelques cônes des sables verts de l'Argonne. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10):1393-1396. Mar.4,1957. 505 P21

44321 MALLIKARJUNAPPA, N. M. A note on the amygdales of Chikkamagalur trap. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):14. 513 In22

44322 MARTINOLI, G. Contribution to the study of the vegetation of the jurassic-dolomite calcareous soils of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63 (1):1-19. Ref. 1956. 450 N92
English summary.

44323 MERGEN, F., and NOVOTNY, H. M. Squash technique for chromosome studies in pine needles and root tips of slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Forest Sci. 3(1): 56-60. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

44324 METCALF, L. T. International seed exchange. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(1):29-32. Dec.1956. 80 N4824

44325 MILLBANK, J. W. Studies on the preparation of a respiratory cell-free extract of the alga Chlorella. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):96-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

44326 MINDLIN, S. Z., and ALIKHANIAN, S. A. Biochemical mutants of Actinomyces rimosus (a producer of terramycin). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 111: 884-886. Dec.1,1956. 511 P444A

44327 MUKHERJEE, S. K., SEN, G. P., and NANDI, P. Investigation into the production of vitamin B_{12} by microorganisms. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):129-130. 1954. 513 In22
Relation to production of antibiotics.

44328 MULLENDERS, W., and GULLENTOPS, F. Pollen and geographical research on the alluvial surfaces of the Dijle, at Heverlee-Leuven. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1):57-64. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

44329 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. An antibiotic isolated from culture filtrates of Gloeosporium olivarum grown on media containing 2, 4-D. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):152-163. 1956. 450 J27

44330 NARASIMHAN, T. On a fossil wood (Dadoxylon?) from lower Gondwana formations of Kurasia Colliery, Chirimiri, Madhya Pradesh. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):286-287. 1954. 513 In22

44331 PADHI, B. Advantages of straw agar media in study of fungi. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):122. 1954. 513 In22

44332 PASS, A. W. Nutzpflanzen wandern um den erdball; über den kulturpflanzenaustausch zwischen der alten und der neuen welt. Orion 12(4):301-311. Apr.1957. 474 Or4

44333 PAZOUREK, J., and PAZOURKOVA, Z. Rapid making of microscopical preparations of woody plant organs. (In Czech.) Preslia 27(4):437-441. 1955. 450 P92
English summary.

44334 PAZOURKOVÀ, Z., and PAZOUREK, J. Improved rapid nigrosine method. (In Czech.) Preslia 27 (4):442-446. 1955. 450 P92
English summary.
Preparation of slides.

44335 RADCHENKO, M. I. Flora dolinskoĭ i tentekskoĭ svit Karagandinskogo basseĭna [Flora of "dolinskaia" and "tentekskaia" formation of Karaganda basin]. Alma-Ata, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 40 p. 402.1 R11

44336 RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. Fossil woods of Euphorbiaceae from the tertiary rocks of South Arcot District, Madras. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):284-307. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

44337 RAMSBOTTOM, J. Linnaeus's nomenclature. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):164-166. June 1955. 451 L64P

44338 RAO, A. R. Fungal remains from some Tertiary deposits of India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):165. 1954. 513 In22

44339 ROBERTS, L. W. Eliminating technically induced variations of the tetrazolium reaction in plant material. Stain Technol. 32(2):98-99. Mar.1957. 442.8 St1

44340 SAKSENA, S. On reconstruction of the vegetative branches of Phyllotheca etheridgei Arber and P. sahnii sp. nov. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 165. 1954. 513 In22

44341 SCHULMAN, E. Dendroclimatic changes in semiarid America. Tucson, Univ. Ariz. Press, 1956. 142 p. Ref. 463.36 Sch13

44342 SEALY, J. R. The Roxburgh Flora Indica drawing at Kew. Kew B. 1956(3):349-399. 1957. 451 K51B

44343 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. An investigation on the possibilities of the use of phenols in chromosome analysis. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):148-149. 1954. 513 In22

44344 SINGH, H. B. Plant introduction reporter. II. Indian Council Agr. Res. B. 76, 42 p. 1956. 22 Im7M

44345 SINGH, T. C. N., and MATHEW, K. On the occurrence of certain mummified fossil plants in Neiveli lignite. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):29. 1954. 513 In22

44346 SLAVONEVSKII, F. A portable self-recording rupturing instrument for measuring the tensility and tensile strength of roots. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):62-67. Jan.1957. 451 R923

44347 SOKOLOV, V. S. The work of Esthonian botanists and sylviculturists during the period from 1947 to 1956 and, partially, during the preceding years. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):146-153. Jan.1957. 451 R923

44348 SPENCER, D. M., TOPPS, J. H., and WAIN, R. L. Fungistatic properties of plant tissues. Nature [London] 179(4561):651-652. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21
Vica faba.

44349 SPRAGUE, T. A. The plan of the Species Plantarum. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):151-156. June 1955. 451 L64P

44350 STEARN, W. T. Linnaeus's 'Species Plantarum' and the language of botany. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):158-164. June 1955. 451 L64P

44351 SURANGE, K. R., SRIVASTAVA, P. N., and SINGH, P. Microfossils from Jambad Bowlah seam, East Jambad Colliery, East Raniganj coalfield, Bengal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):163-164. 1954. 513 In22

44352 SZE, H. C. On a Westphalian flora of Chungning District in Kansu Province. Sci. Sinica 5(2):355-371. Ref. June 1956. 475 Ac87

44353 TOPPS, J. H., and WAIN, R. L. Fungistatic properties of leaf exudates. Nature [London] 179(4561): 652-653. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21
Resistance of trees to Botrytis cinerea.

44354 TRIVEDI, T. Fossil dicotyledonous leaf impressions from the Eocene beds of Bharatwada, Nagpur District. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):164-165. 1954. 513 In22

44355 WAGNER, H., and WENDELBERGER, G. Exkursionsführer für die XI. Internationale Pflanzengeographische Exkursion durch die Ostalpen 1956. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 1956(sonderheft umgebung von Wien),42 p. Ref. 450 An42

44356 WILSON, J. A., and BROWN, S. O. Differential staining of pollen tubes in grass pistils. Agron. J. 49(4): 220-222. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

44357 ZANGHERI, P. The plant landscape of Romagna. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(2):61-75. Feb.1957. 16 M76
English summary.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

44358 BURGES, N. A., and HEYWOOD, V. H. A flora of Europe. Nature [London] 179(4562):696-697. Apr.6, 1957. 472 N21

44359 CLARK, W. A. Plant distribution in the Western Isles. Linnean Soc. London. Proc. 167(1):96-103. July 1956. 451 L64P

44360 CONSTANCE, L. Plant taxonomy in an age of experiment. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):88-92. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

44361 CODY, W. J., and CHILLCOTT, J. G. Plant collections from Matthews and Muskox Lakes, Mackenzie District, N.W.T. Canad. Field-Nat. 69(4):153-162. Ref. Oct./Dec.1955. 410.9 Ot8

44362 FLORA Kazakhstana [Flora of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata,Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR,1956. v. 1. 460.16 F66

44363 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. On field studies of the distribution of the plants and animals of the Scottish Western Isles. Linnean Soc. London. Proc. 167(1):103-106. July 1956. 451 L64P
Includes insects.

44364 KONDRATIUK, E. N. Some remarks concerning the article "On the problem of the taxonomic range of "species" in higher plants" by V. P. Bochantsev and S. IU. Lipshits. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):240-248. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

44365 LEHR, J. H. An annotated preliminary catalogue of the vascular flora of Rockland County, New York. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):48-56. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 451 T63B

44366 LEPAGE, E. Études sur quelques plantes américaines. V. Nat. Canad. 84(2):37-62. Feb.1957. 410 N216

44367 LITTLE, E. L. International Commission for the Nomenclature of Cultivated Plants. J. Forestry 55(4): 299. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

44368 MEIKLE, R. D. Notes on the flora of Cyprus. I. Kew B. 1956(3):545-549. 1957. 451 K51B

44369 MELZER, H. Notizen zur flora von Steiermark. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 86:80-83. Ref. 1956. 510 G79

44370 MIRASHI, M. V. Studies in the hydrophytes of Nagpur. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):161-162. 1954. 513 In22

44371 MUKERJEE, S. K. Some new record of plants from the Parasnath Hill. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):245-247. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

44372 PROZOROVSKIĬ NIKOLAĬ ALEKSEEVICH. Botanicheskaia geografiia s osnovami obshcheĭ botaniki [Botanical geography and principles of general botany]. Moskva,"Sovetskaia Nauka",1956. 481 p. 463.8 P94

44373 RUBTSOV, N. I. Geobotanical regionalization of northern Tian-Shan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):3-27. Ref. 442.8 AL6

44374 RZEDOWSKI, J. Notas sobre la flora y la vegetación del Estado de San Luis Potosi. IV. Un género nuevo y dos especies poco conocidas de la parte árida del Estado. Ciencia 16(7/8):139-142. 1956. 475 C48
English summary.
Bonetiella n. g.

44375 SANTAPAU, H. Annual foray of the Indian Botanical Society to Bund Bareta, Agra, on January 7, 1956. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):265-276. 1956. 450 J821
List of plants found.

44376 SINCLAIR, J. Additions to the flora of Singapore and new localities in Singapore for some plants thought to be extinct. II. Gard. B. 15:22-30. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8

44377 SMITH, L. S. New species of and notes on Queensland plants. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 67:29. Sept.10,1956. 514 B775
New spp. in Denhamia, Eremophila, and Pilidiostigma.

44378 SRIVASTAVA, J. G. On the recent introductions in the flora of Purnea (Bihar). Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3): 308-322. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

Spermatophytes

44379 ADAM, J. G. Contribution à l'étude floristique des paturages du Sénégal (Provinces du Djolof et du Fouta Toro—Vallée du Sénégal exclue). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 12(1):67-113. Jan./Feb.1957. 26 Ag86
English summary.

44380 ADAMS, C. D. Commiphora dalzielli Hutch. Kew B. 1956(3):541-544. 1957. 451 K51B

44381 AMATO, F. D'. Present state of knowledge of the cytotaxonomy of the genus Colchicum. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20(5):632-638. Ref. May 1956. 507 R66

44382 AMMAL, E. K. J. The cyto-geography of Asian Buddleias. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):145. 1954. 513 In22

44383 ANDREAS, C. H. Notes on Stellaria nemorum L. Stellaria nemorum L. subsp. glochidisperma Murbeck in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):145-156. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

44384 BACKEBERG, C. New Matucanas. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11(4):70-71. Dec.1956. 450 N21

44385 BENSON, L. The Opuntia pulchella complex. Cactus & Succulent J. 29(1):19-21.1957(36):7,9-10. Feb. 451 C11

44386 BLAKE, S. T. A synthetic new species of Phalaris (Gramineae). Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 67:27-28. Sept.10,1956. 514 B775

44387 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Notes on African Celastraceae. II. Kew B. 1956(3):555-557. 1957. 451 K51B

44388 BOER, H. W. DE. Cerochlamys pachyphylla (L. Bol.) L. Bol. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1956(6):81-82. Nov./Dec. 450 Su12

44389 BONDARENKO, I. V. Occurence of wild persimmon [Diospyros lotus] in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):72-78. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

44390 BORRILL, M. A biosystematic study of some Glyceria species in Britain. I-II. Watsonia 3(6):291-306. Nov.1956. 450 W33

44391 BREWBAKER, J. L., UMALI, D. L., and GORREZ, D. D. Classification of Philippine Musae. I-III. Philippine Agr. 40(5/6):231-268. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 25 P542

44392 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 29(1):23-25. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 C11

44393 BRUCHER, H. Kritische betrachtungen zur nomenklatur argentinischer wildkartoffeln. III. Züchter 27(2):77-80. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8
English summary.

44394 BUGNON, F. Valeur morphologique du complexe axillaire chez les cucurbitacées. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)17(2):313-323. Dec.1956. 450 An75
For classification.

44395 BULLOCK, A. A. Notes on African Asclepiadaceae. VIII. Kew B. 1956(3):503-522. 1957. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Dregea.

44396 BULLOCK, A. A. Radyera nom. nov. Kew B. 1956(3):454. 1957. 451 K51P

44397 BYLES, R. S. Plants with personality. 6. Cochemiea (K. Brand.) Walton. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11(4):69-70. Dec.1956. 450 N21

44398 CARLQUIST, S. Systematic anatomy of Hesperomannia. Pacific Sci. 11(2):207-215. Apr.1957. 475 P11

44399 CHOPANOV, P. Graminae novae ex Kopet-Dagh. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):88-90. 511 Ak152
New spp. in Agropyron and Elymus.

44400 CHUNG-LWEN, W. The taxonomic revision and phytogeographical study of Chinese pines. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 5(3):131-164. 1956. 450 C43
English summary.

44401 CURTIS, W. M. Australian flowering plants. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12(4):109-114. Dec.15,1956. 475 Au7

44402 DANERT, S. Zur sytematik von Solanum tuberosum L. Kulturpflanze 4:83-129. Ref. . 956. 450 K95

44403 DATTA, M. Cytological studies on two species of Morus. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):145. 1954. 513 In22
Cytotaxonomy.

44404 DATTA, P. C. Studies on the structure and behaviour of chromosomes of a few species of the genus "Lathyrus," as a means of detecting the interrelations. Genet. Ibérica 7(3/4):85-115. Ref. 1955. 443.8 G28

44405 DILLON, G. W. Understanding the orchid family. II. Development of a system of orchid classification. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(4):255-261. Apr.1957. 80 Am329

44406 EARL, G. The chromosome morphology and speciation of some species in the genus Aglaonema. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):287. Sept.1956. 470 V81

44407 EHRENDORFER, F. Survey of the Galium multiflorum complex in western North America. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(1):3-21. Dec.10,1956. 451 L53

44408 ELFFERS, J., and KENNEDY-O'BYRNE, J. Notes on African grasses. XXIV. Richardsiella, a new genus of grasses from tropical Africa. Kew B. 1956(3): 455-452. 1957. 451 K51B

44409 FOSTER, R. Clarification of the nomenclature of Ochagavia lindelyana (Lem.) Mez. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6(6):94-96. Nov./Dec.1956. 451 B78

44410 FURTADO, C. X. Palmae malesicae. XIX. The genus Calamus in the Malayan Peninsula. Gard. B. 15:32-265. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8
Includes new species.

44411 GELTING, P. Parmelia subaurifera Nyl. and P. fraudans (Nyl.) Nyl. in Greenland. Friesia 5(3/5):240-246. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44412 GOLOSKOKOV, V. P. Caucasian hackberry [Celtis caucasica] in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):32-40. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

44413 GREEN, J. W. In search of native orchids. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21(4):149-151. Dec.1956. 80 Au73

44414 HARDIN, J. W. Studies in the Hippocastanaceae. III. A hybrid swarm in the buckeyes. Rhodora 59 (699):45-51. Mar.1957. 450 R34

44415 HARTL, D. Die stellung von Lindenbergia Lehmann im system der scrophulariaceen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(2):265-277. 1957. 450 C66

44416 HAWKES, J. G. Taxonomic studies on the tuber-bearing Solanums. 1. Solanum tuberosum and the tetraploid species complex. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 166 (1/2):97-144. Ref. Feb.1956. 451 L64P

44417 HENDERSON, M. R., and WYATT-SMITH, J. Calophyllum Linn. Gard. B. 15:285-375. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8
Includes new species.

44418 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Some observations on Dactylorchis incarnata (L.) Vermln. in the British Isles. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 166(1/2):51-82. Ref. Feb.1956. 451 L64P

44419 HOLTTUM, R. E. Racemobambos, a new genus of bamboos. Gard. B. 15:267-273. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8
Malayan Peninsula.

44420 HOLTTUM, R. E. Two new bamboos from the Malay Peninsula. Gard. B. 15:274-275. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8
New species in Schizostachyum and Gigantochloa.

44421 HORICH, C. K. Their fate is in your hands. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(4):235-237. Apr.1957. 80 Am329
Preserving orchids from extinction.

44422 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 5. Gymnocalycium westii P. C. Hutchison. Cactus & Succulent J. 29(1):11-14. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 C11

44423 HUTCHISON, P. C. Icones plantarum succulentarum. 6. Adromischus bicolor P. C. Hutchison. Cactus & Succulent J. 29(1):15-17. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 C11

44424 JACOBS, M. A new Malaysian record in Lindernia (Ilysanthes) (Scrophulariaceae). Gard. B. 15:266. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8

44425 JAMES, C. W. Notes on the cleistogamous species of Polygala in southeastern United States. Rhodora 59(699):51-56. Mar.1957. 450 R34

44426 KEENAN, J. Notes on Dracocephalum. Baileya 5(1):25-44. Mar.1957. 80 B15

44427 KIMNACH, M., and HUTCHISON, P. C. Comments on the phylogeny of Werckleocereus and its allies. Cactus & Succulent J. 29(1):26-28. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 C11

44428 KLEE, A. J. Identification of Cryptocorynes. Aquarium J. 28(3):100-102,105. Mar.1957. 414.8 Aq3

44429 KOYAMA, T. New or noteworthy species of Cyperaceae from China. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):164-185. Ref. 1956. 450 J27
Includes new spp. in Carex, Cyperus, and Hypolytrum.

44430 KUCERA, C. L. A new Tridens record from Missouri. Rhodora 59(699):72. Mar.1957. 450 R34

44431 LAKON, G. Uber das auftreten von Helminthia echioides Gaertn. in Württemberg. Saatgut-Wirt. 8(12): 344-346. Dec.1956. 61.8 Sa1

44432 LAMB, E., and LAMB, B. M. Two new varieties of Caralluma. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11(4):76-77. Dec.1956. 450 N21

44433 LARSEN, K. The distribution of the Ranunculaceae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53(2): 197-252. Ref. 1956. 450 B654
English summary.

44434 LEEUWENBERG, A. J. M. An additional remark on the scarlet Episcias. Baileya 5(1):23-24. Mar. 1957. 80 B15

44435 LE GALLO, P. C., and MONACHINO, J. Additions to the flora of St. Barthelemy. Caribbean Forester 17(1/2):12-24. Jan./June 1956. 1.9622 T2C23
Spermatophytes.

44436 LEWIS, W. H. A monograph of the genus Rosa in North America. I. Rosa acicularis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):287-288. Sept.1956. 470 V81

44437 LEWIS, W. H. Revision of the genus Rosa in eastern North America: a review. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):116-126. 81 Am31A

44438 MONACHINO, J. Cynanchum in the New York area. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):47-48. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 T63B

44439 MOORE, H. E. Columnea × euphora, a new hybrid. Baileya 5(1):1-2. Mar.1957. 80 B15

44440 MORTON, F. Eine blühende vergissmeinnicht [Myosotis palustris]-wiese auf dem seegrunde. Nat. u. Volk 86(10):343-348. Oct.1,1956. 509 F856
Austria.

44441 MORTON, J. K. Studies on Ononis in Britain. Watsonia 3(6):307-316. Nov.1956. 450 W33

44442 NARANG, N. Contributions to the life-history of Stackhousia linariaefolia. A. Cunn. (Syn. S. monogyna Labill) with a discussion on its systematic position. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):141. 1954. 513 In22

44443 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XLI. Kew B. 1956(3):533. 1957. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Rhynchospora.

44444 NOVITATES Himalaicae. I. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 2(3):65-81. 1956. 451 B774
New species in Potentilla, Aster, Saussurea, Dubyaea, Androsace, Daphne, Lilium, and Paris.

44445 OLIVER, W. R. B. The Three Kings cabbage tree. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4(6):381-382. Oct.25, 1956. 514 Au22R
A new species in Cordyline.

44446 PALMEOS, P. About a Baltic-Finnish tree name [Taxus baccata]. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. 4(1):137-141. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

44447 PEDERSEN, A. The distribution of the Rubiaceae, Polygalaceae, Linaceae, Oxalidaceae, and Balsaminaceae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 53(2):138-196. Ref. 1956. 450 B654
English summary.

44448 PREECE, S. J. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus Zigadenus (Liliaceae). Diss. Abs. 17(1):24-25. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44449 RAIZADA, M. B., JAIN, S. K., and BHARADWAJA, R. C. The Gramineae of the Upper Gangetic Plain—Panicoideae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (4,abs.):26-27. 1954. 513 In22

44450 RAIZADA, M. B., and JAIN, S. K. On the genus Eremopogon Stapf and its affinities with Schizachyrium Nees. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):130. 1954. 513 In22

44451 RAO, A. S. A revision of Rauvolfia with particular reference to the American species. Diss. Abs. 17 (1):25. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44452 RETZ, B. DE. Le genre Hieracium, subgen. Pilosella, dans la flore francaise. Soc. Franc. pour l'Echange des Plantes Vasculaires. B. 7,25 p. following p.28. 1954/55,pub.1956. 451 So127

44453 ROLLINS, R. C. Miscellaneous Cruciferae of Mexico and western Texas. Rhodora 59(699):61-71. Mar. 1957. 450 R34
Includes new species in Thelypodium, Sisymbrium, Mancoa and Cibotarium.

44454 SHARMA, A. K., and BAL, A. K. A cytological investigation on some of the Indian members of the family Cyperaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 147. 1954. 513 In22

44455 SHARMA, A. K., and BAL, A. K. A cytological study of a few genera of Amaryllidaceae with a view to finding out the basis of their phylogeny. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):25. 1954. 513 In22

44456 SHARMA, A. K. An investigation into the cytology of some of the members of Commelinaceae and its bearing on the interpretation of their interrelationships. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):146-147. 1954. 513 In22

44457 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. An investigation of the karyotype of the genus Crinum and its phylogeny. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 148. 1954. 513 In22

44458 SIMMONDS, N. W. Botanical results of the banana collecting expedition, 1954-5. Kew B. 1956(3):463-489. 1957. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Musa.

44459 SINCLAIR, J. Croton hirtus an alien new to Malaya. Gard. B. 15:1-3. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8

44460 SINCLAIR, J. Miscellaneous notes on Annonaceae. Gard. B. 15:14-17. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8
From Indo-China, Borneo and Siam.

44461 SINCLAIR, J. A note on Embelia ridleyi King and Gamble. Gard. B. 15:31. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8

44462 SINCLAIR, J. Notes on New Guinea Annonaceae, I. Gard. B. 15:4-13. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8
Includes n. spp. in Artabotrys and Pseuduvaria.

44463 SINCLAIR, J. Two new Malayan species, Justicia johorensis and Petraeovitex wolfei. Gard. B. 15:18-21. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8

44464 STANDLEY, P. C., and STEYERMARK, J. A. A new Lisianthus from Guatemala. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):46. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 T63B

44465 TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L., ed. Portulacaceae—Plumbaginaceae. Erevan,Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR,1956. 519 p. (Flora Armenii, v. 2) 459.2 F664

44466 TUTIN, T. G. Generic criteria in flowering plants. Watsonia 3(6):317-323. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 W33

44467 UDAR, R. On the synonymy of some Indian species of Riccia. Cur. Sci. 26(1):20-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

44468 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Kalanchoe pumila Bak. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1956(6):88. Nov./Dec. 450 Su12

44469 UYEKI, H. Notulae ad plantas ligneas Shikokiae. III. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 1(2):119-135. Jan.1956. 107.6 Eh33

44470 VELDE, H. VAN DER. Echinofossulocactus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1956(6):82-87. Nov./Dec. 450 Su12

44471 VERDCOURT, B. Notes from the East African herbarium. IV. Kew B. 1956(3):445-454. 1957. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Coreopsis, Cuviera, and Lasianthus.

44472 WARREN, C. H. In search of the fritillary. Country Life [London] 121(3143):697. Apr.11,1957. 80 C83

44473 WATSON, W. C. R. New species and combinations in the genus Rubus L. Watsonia 3(6):285-290. Nov. 1956. 450 W33

44474 WHITEHEAD, F. H. Taxonomic studies in the genus Cerastium. Watsonia 3(6):324-325. Nov.1956. 450 W33

44475 WIENS, D. Systematic criteria in the genus Phoradendron. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:175-176. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

44476 WILDE, J. J. F. E. DE. A delimitation of Mammea L. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):171-178. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

44477 WILSON, K. A. A taxonomic study of the genus Eugenia (Myrtaceae) in Hawaii. Pacific Sci. 11(2):161-180. Ref. Apr.1957. 475 P11

Pteridophytes

44478 BELL, P. R. A statistical approach to the problem of the phylogeny of a genus of ferns. Linnean Soc. London. Proc. 167(1):41-50. Ref. July 1956. 451 L64P
Elaphoglossum.

44479 HOLTTUM, R. E. On the nature and possible relationships of the fern genus Platyzoma R. Br. Kew B. 1956(3):551. 1957. 451 K51B

44480 LAKELA, O. Lycopodium obscurum var. dendroideum f. proliferum in Quetico-Superior Wilderness Area, Minnesota. Amer. Fern J. 46(4):155-157. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Am35

44481 MEHTA, A. S. Ferns of Parasnath, Bihar. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):241-244. 1956. 450 J821

44482 MORTON, C. V. Hart's-tongue in Michigan again. Amer. Fern J. 46(4):157-158. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Am35

44483 MORTON, C. V. A new name for an Asplenium hybrid. Amer. Fern J. 46(4):152-155. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Am35

44484 MORTON, C. V. Tree-ferns in western Mexico. Amer. Fern J. 46(4):146-148. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Am35

44485 NAYAR, B. K. Studies in Pteridaceae. II. Hemionites Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):333-343. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

44486 NINAN, C. A. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of the pteridophytes. IV. Systematic position of Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):252-256. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

44487 RAIZADA, M. B., and CHOWDHURY, N. P. Ferns and fern-allies of the Upper Gangetic Plain. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):118. 1954. 513 In22

44488 REED, C. F. New county records for Botrychium matricariaefolium in Maryland and Delmarva. Amer. Fern J. 46(4):148-151. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Am35

44489 SLEDGE, W. A. The Ceylon species of Leptochilus. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(108):865-877. Dec.1956. 410 An77

44490 SLEDGE, W. A. Microlepia speluncae (L.) Moore, M. trapeziformis (Roxb.) Kuhn and M. firma Mett. in Kuhn. Kew B. 1956(3):523-531. 1957. 451 K51B

44491 WAGNER, W. H., and HAGENAH, D. J. Observations on some bulblet-producing populations of the Cystopteris fragilis complex. Amer. Fern J. 46(4):137-146. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

44492 ARNELL, S. Hepaticae collected in Cuba and Hispaniola by E. L. Ekman. Bryologist 59(4):271-276. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44493 BREEN, R. S. Additions to the moss flora of Florida. II. Bryologist 59(4):264-265. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44494 CLARK, L. Frullania gibbosa. Bryologist 59 (4):280-283. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44495 CRUM, H. Additional records of Hypnodon perpusillus. Bryologist 59(4):255-256. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44496 CRUM, H., and STEERE, W. C. Puerto Rican musci, new species and new combinations. Bryologist 59 (4):246-255. Dec.1956. 450 B84
New species in Anisothecium, Wilsoniella, Calymperes, Syrrhopodon, Rhamphidium, Trichostomum, Tortella, Hookeriopsis, Actinodontium, Stenodictyon and Atrichum.

44497 CRUM, H. A. Additions to the moss flora of Kentucky. II. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 17(3/4):131-134. Dec.1956. 500 K41

44498 FLOWERS, S. Dicranoweisia crispula and D. cirrhata. Bryologist 59(4):239-244. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44499 KACHROO, P. Morphology of Pallavicinia with reference to its species problem and the individuality of Pallaviciniaceae. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 22(1):6-21. Ref. Feb.26,1956. 513 N212

44500 LAZARENKO, A. S., and ULICHNA, K. O. Hookeria lucens in eastern Carpathia. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchiĭ Muz. Nauk. Zap. 5:145-149. Ref. 1956. 511 L97
Russian summary.

44501 PAN-CHIEH, C., and SHIN-CHIANG, L. A preliminary study of the Chinese Sphagnum. (In Chinese.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 5(3):165-203. Ref. 1956. 450 C43
English summary.

44502 PANDE, S. K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. The genus Pallavicinia Gray in India. A taxonomic account of Pallaviciani canarus St. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):117. 1954. 513 In22

44503 PANDE, S. K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. On a collection of liverworts from the neighbourhood of Spiti. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):117-118. 1954. 513 In22

44504 PURSELL, R. A., REDFEARN, P. L., and REESE, W. D. Additions to the moss flora of Florida. I. Bryologist 59(4):262-263. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44505 REDFEARN, P. L. Biometric analysis of the stem leaf variation of the Plagiothecium micans complex in southeastern United States. Bryologist 59(4):256-262. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44506 SUZUKI, H. Variations in Sphagnum junghuhnianum var. pseudomolle Warnst. and the status of Sphagnum kiiense Warnst. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):186-198. 1956. 450 J27

44507 SVIHLA, R. D. The Frullaniaceae of Burma. I. Bryologist 59(4):277-280. Dec.1956. 450 B84

44508 ULICHNA, K. O. List of foliate bryophytes of Chernovtsy Region, Ukraine SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchiĭ Muz. Nauk. Zap. 5:126-144. 1956. 511 L97
Russian summary.

Algae

44509 CRIBB, A. B. A new terrestrial alga from Australia. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 67:25-26. Sept.10,1956. 514 B775
Oedocladium.

44510 DANGEARD, P. Sur deux espèces nouvelles d'Ulvacées de la côte occidentale du Maroc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1589-1592. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21

44511 EPPLEY, R. W., and BLINKS, L. R. Cell space and apparent free space in the red alga, Porphyra perforata. Plant Physiol. 32(1):63-64. Jan.1957. 450 P692

44512 ERSKINE, D. Two red algae new to Nova Scotia. Canad. Field-Nat. 69(4):150-151. Oct./Dec.1955. 410.9 Ot8

44513 ETTL, H. Ein beitrag zur systematik der heterokonten. Bot. Not. 109(4):411-445. Ref. 1956. 450 B656
Includes following n. g.: Heterodesmus and n. spp. in Characidiopsis, Characiopsis, Chytridiochloris, Heterothrix and Tribonema.

44514 GONZALVES, E. A., and SONAD, G. R. A new dioecious macrandrous species of Bulbochaete from Dharwar. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):116. 1954. 513 In22

44515 GONZALVES, E. A., and BHARATI, S. G. Some new species of desmids occurring round about Dharwar, Bombay State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 116. 1954. 513 In22
New species in Closterium, Pleurotaenium, Euastrum, Cosmarium and Spondylosium.

44516 MAKAROVA, I. V. The diatoms in the plankton of the middle and south sections of the Caspian Sea. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):300-301. Feb.1957. 451 R923

44517 MASON, R. A check list of New Zealand Charophyta. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84(2):269-274. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 W46

44518 PAPENFUSS, G. F. Progress and outstanding achievements in phycology during the past fifty years. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):74-81. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

44519 POCOCK, M. A. South African parasitic Florideae and their hosts. 3. Four minute parasitic Florideae. Linnean Soc. London. Proc. 167(1):11-41. Ref. July 1956. 451 L64P
Includes Aiolocolax n. g., and Onychocolax n. g.

44520 SILVA, P. C., and WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. The genus Codium (Chlorophyta) in southern Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 4(3):261-289. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Au72

44521 WOODHEAD, N., and TWEED, R. D. A consideration of freshwater algae of Sierra Leone. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 166(1/2):82-86. Ref. Feb.1956. 451 L64P

44522 ZAFAR, A. R. Critical notes on some of the interesting and newly recorded algae from Hyderabad State, India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 115. 1954. 513 In22

44523 ZENKEVICH, L. A. Moriâ SSSR ikh fauna i flora [Seas of U.S.S.R.; their fauna and flora]. Ed. 2, and enl. Moskva,Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniâ RSFSR,1956. 424 p. 411.2 Z4
Includes algae.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

44524 ANDERSSON, O. Three rare or little known bolets in Sweden; Boletus pulverulentus Opat., B. radicans Pers. ex Fr. and Phylloporus rhodoxanthus (Schw.) Bres. Friesia 5(3/5):180-189. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44525 ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE, R. Algo sobre ceparios micológicos. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer. B. 1956(16):5-8. Jan./June. 330.9 Un34

44526 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Fungi maintained in culture by the Preservation Section Division of Forest Products, by N. E. M. Walters, and E. W. B. Da Costa. South Melbourne,1956. 34 p. (Project P. 11. Sub-Project P. 11-11. Progress Report No.2). 462.06 Au7

44527 AWASTHI, D. D. A preliminary note on 'Contributions to the Lichen Flora of Eastern Nepal.' Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):117. 1954. 513 In22

44528 AWASTHI, D. D. Two new species of Cetraria from eastern Nepal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):116. 1954. 513 In22

44529 BENJAMIN, R. K. A check-list of Illinois Myxomycetes. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:63-68. 1956. 500 IL6

44530 BHARGAVA, K. S., and SAHGAL, A. C. Additions to the fungi of Naini Tal. I. Wood rotting fungi. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):25. 1954. 513 In22

44531 BLAKE, S. F. Review of the genus Cladonia in the District of Columbia and vicinity. Rhodora 59(699): 56-61. Mar.1957. 450 R34

44532 BROWN, A. H. S., and SMITH, G. The genus Paecilomyces Bainier and its perfect stage Byssochlamys westling. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):17-89. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 B76
Includes new species.

44533 CHEN, P. C. Notes on Myriangiales in Formosa. I. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1128-1131. Ref. Dec.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

44534 CHRISTIANSEN, M. S. A new species of the form-genus Lichenoconium Petr. & Syd. (Fungi Imperfecti), L. xanthoriae sp. n. Friesia 5(3/5):212-217. 1956. 450 F91

44535 CHRISTIANSEN, M. P. Two new species of Corticiaceae from Denmark: Peniophora danica sp. n. and Corticium salicicola sp. n. Friesia 5(3/5):207-211. 1956. 450 F91

44536 COMBES, R., KAUFFMANN, J., and VAZART, B. Structure des colonies du Nocardia ivorensis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1582-1587. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21

44537 COOKE, W. B. The fungus collections of William Russel Dudley. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 5(1):23-35. Dec.10,1956. 451 L53

44538 CORBAZ, R. Recherches sur le genre Didymella Sacc. Phytopath. Z. 28(4):375-414. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562

44539 CORNER, E. J. H. A new European Clavaria: Clavulinopsis septentrionalis sp. nov. Friesia 5(3/5):218-220. 1956. 450 F91

44540 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. IX-XI. Part XI. The genus Stereum. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84(2):201-268. Dec.1956. 514 W46
Includes new species.

44541 DANIELSEN, A. Coprinus comatus breaks through asphalt in Bergen, Norway. (In Norwegian.) Friesia 5(3/5):221-222. 1956. 450 F91

44542 DENISON, W. C. Studies in the genus Scutellinia. Diss. Abs. 17(1):21. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44543 DENNIS, R. W. G. Some Xylarias of Tropical America. Kew B. 1956(3):401-444. 1957. 451 K51B

44544 DUVIGNEAUD, P. Les Stereocaulon des hautes montagnes su Kivu; essai anatomo-systématique. Lejeunia. Mém. 14,141 p. Dec.1955. 450 L53M

44545 ECKBLAD, F. E. Some operculate Discomycetes new to Norway. Friesia 5(3/5):223-230. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44546 ELLIS, M. B. Some species of Corynespora. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 65,15 p. Jan.9, 1957. 451 Im73M
Includes new species.

44547 ELLIS, M. B. Some species of Deightoniella. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 66,12 p. Jan.9, 1957. 451 Im73M
Includes new species.

44548 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. A new Rhodotorula species, Rhodotorula macerans sp. n., isolated from field-retted flax straw. Friesia 5(3/5):234-239. 1956. 450 F91

44549 FROST, L. C. Puccinia arenariae (Schum.) Wint. (P. herniariae Unger). Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40 (1):159-160. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44550 GILMAN, J. C. A manual of soil fungi. Ed. 2, rev. Ames,IowaState Col. Press,1957. 450 p. Ref. 462 G42

44551 GODFREY, R. M. Studies of British species of Endogone. I-II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):117-144. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44552 GRADDON, W. D. Approach to Discomycetes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):1-8. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44553 HAGAN, A. Two rusts and several host plants of Puccinia hieracii new to the Faeröes. (In Norwegian.) Friesia 5(3/5):247-250. 1956. 450 F91
English summary.

44554 HALE, M. E. A note on Lichenes Americani Exsiccati, fascicle. II. Bryologist 59(4):284-285. Dec. 1956. 450 B84

44555 HANSEN, L. Two polyporaceous fungi with merulioid hymenophore; Poria taxicola (Pers.) Bres. and Polyporus dichrous Fr. ex Fr. Friesia 5(3/5):251-252 1956. 450 F91

44556 HANSFORD, C. G. Tropical fungi. IV. New species and revisions. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2): 166-177. June 1955. 451 L64P
Includes n. spp. in Irenopsis, Irenina, and Meliola.

44557 HARMSEN, L. On Merulius silvester Falck and M. himantioides Fr. Friesia 5(3/5):257-263. 1956. 450 F91

44558 HAUERSLEV, K. A mass occurrence of Hirneola auricula Judae (L.) Berk. in Korsør, Sealand, in Denmark. (In Danish.) Friesia 5(3/5):266-270. 1956. 450 F91
English summary.

44559 HAYREN, E. Die in Finnland bisher gefundenen wasserpilze. Friesia 5(3/5):264-265. 1956. 450 F91

44560 INGOLD, C. T., and COX, V. J. Heliscus stellatus sp.nov. an aquatic hyphomycete. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):155-158. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44561 JOHN, R. Studies in the Indian aquatic fungi. On the occurrence of two species of Ancylistes in Closterium. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):121. 1954. 513 In22

44562 JOHN, R. Studies in the Indian aquatic fungi. A preliminary note on the occurrence of Lagenidium rabenhorstii. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 121. 1954. 513 In22

44563 JÖRGENSEN, H. A. Monascus ruber van Tiegh. demonstrated in Denmark. Friesia 5(3/5):274-277. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44564 KLINGE, A. B. Beiträge zur pilzflora Jütlands. Friesia 5(3/5):284-288. 1956. 450 F91

44565 LANGE, M. Pyrenomycetes parasitic on hypogeous fungi. Friesia 5(3/5):289-292. 1956. 450 F91

44566 LEADBEATER, G., and MERCER, C. Zygospores in Piptocephalis. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1): 109-116. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44567 LOCQUIN, M. Quelques Lepiotes nouvelles ou critiques; Lepiota helveola Bres. ss. Josserand, L. Sericifera (Locq.) Locq. et L. Kühneriana sp. nov. Friesia 5 (3/5):293-296. 1956. 450 F91

44568 LUND, A. Sporobolomyces and other yeasts on grains of barley. Friesia 5(3/5):297-302. 1956. 450 F91

44569 MÖLLER, F. H. Two little-known Danish mushrooms: Boletus fragrans Vitt. and Boletus edulis var. citrinus Peletereau. Friesia 5(3/5):312-316. 1956. 450 F91

44570 MOREAU, C., and MOREAU, M. Ascomycètes de Côte d'Ivoire. IV. Une diaporthacée sur feuilles de Trachyphrynium. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 1956(21): 119-124. Dec. 450 R327

44571 MULLER, D. Lycogala flavo-fuscum in Denmark. Friesia 5(3/5):309-311. 1956. 450 F91

44572 MUNK, A. On Metasphaeria coccodes (Karst.) Sacc. and other fungi probably related to Massarina Sacc. (Massarinaceae n. fam.) Friesia 5(3/5):303-308. 1956. 450 F91

44573 NANNFELDT, J. A. Polyporus hispidus (Bull.) Fr. found on the Island of Öland (Sweden). Friesia 5(3/5): 317-318. 1956. 450 F91
English summary.

44574 NATHORST-WINDAHL, T. Zur verbreitung der Agaricales in den wäldern des südwestlichen Schwedens. Friesia 5(3/5):319-324. 1956. 450 F91

44575 NICOT, J. Une moisissure nouvelle isolée de sols africains: Nodulisporium didymosporum sp. nov. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 1956(21):112-118. Dec. 450 R327

44576 NYBERG, W. Boletinus asiaticus Sing. found in Finland. (In Swedish.) Friesia 5(3/5):340. 1956. 450 F91
English summary.

44577 PARKER, A. K. Europhium, a new genus of the Ascomycetes with a Leptographium imperfect state. Canad. J. Bot. 35(2):173-179. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C

44578 PURI, Y. N. Studies on Indian Poria. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):277-283. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

44579 REID, D. A. New or interesting records of Australasian Basidiomycetes. II. Kew B. 1956(3):535-540. 1957. 451 K51B
Includes Pseudotremellodendron n. g.

44580 RIETH, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis der phycomyceten. III. Kulturpflanze 4:181-186. 1956. 450 K95
Includes n. sp. in Phlyctochytrium.

44581 RIETH, A. Micromyces laevis Canter in Deutschland nebst einigen bemerkungen über die wasserlebende, algenparasitäre gruppe der Synchytriaceae. Kulturpflanze 4:27-45. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

44582 ROBAK, H. Some fungi occurring on died-back tops and branches of Picea abies and Abies spp. in western Norway. Friesia 5(3/5):366-389. Ref. 1956. 450 F91
Includes Robakia n. g. and n. sp. in Sirodesmium.

44583 SAKSENA, S. B. A new fungus from a forest soil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):121. 1954. 513 In22
New species in Paecilomyces.

44584 SAKSENA, S. B. A new member of Moniliacae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):120. 1954. 513 In22

44585 SANTESSON, R. Capillipes cavorum g. nov., sp. nov., a new terricolous inoperculate discomycete from Swedish Lappland. Friesia 5(3/5):390-395. 1956. 450 F91

44586 SAVILE, D. B. O. Additions to the parasitic fungi of Nova Scotia. Canad. J. Bot. 25(2):197-206. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C
N. spp. in Peronspora.

44587 SCOTT, W. W. A new species of Aphanomyces, and its significance in the taxonomy of the water-molds. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):287. Sept.1956. 470 V81

44588 SHEPHERD, A. M. A short survey of Danish nematophagous fungi. Friesia 5(3/5):396-408. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44589 STOJANOVIĆ, D., and KOSTIĆ, B. A contribution to the study of the parasitic flora in a part of the territory of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 35:87-103. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Plant disease fungi.

44590 STORDAL, J. Distribution of Tricholoma gambosum (Fr.) Gill. and Boletus Granulatus L. ex Fr. in Norway. Friesia 5(3/5):409-416. 1956. 450 F91

44591 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. List of Indian fungi—1952-1956. Madras U. J. 26(2): 327-421. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 M26

44592 TERKELSEN, F. Lactarius groenlandicus sp. nov. Friesia 5(3/5):417-419. 1956. 450 F91

44593 THIND, K. S., and ANAND, G. P. S. The Clavariaceae of the Mussoorie Hills. IV. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):323-332. 1956. 450 J821

44594 TOMILIN, B. A. A review of the Micromycetes of the Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):297-300. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

44595 VALLIN, H. Tricholoma verrucipes Fr. is found in Scania, Sweden. (In Swedish.) Friesia 5(3/5): 420-424. 1956. 450 F91
English summary.

44596 WAHEEDUDDIN, S., SALAM, M. A., and RAMACHAR, P. Fungus flora of Hyderabad State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):119. 1954. 513 In22

44597 WESTON, W. H. Mycology during the past fifty years. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):82-87. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

44598 WOLDMAR, S. Notes on Macromycetes from western Sweden. (In Swedish.) Friesia 5(3/5):425-432. Ref. 1956. 450 F91
English summary.

PATHOLOGY

General

44599 ANSELME, C. La lutte contre les maladies du lin transmises par les semences. Agriculture [Paris] 20(186):27-28. Jan.1957. 14 Ag823

44600 ARIZONA. OFF. OF THE STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Annual report, Arizona Commission of Agriculture-Horticulture, July 1, 1955—June 30, 1956. Phoenix,1956. 55 p. 423.9 Ar4
Plant diseases and pests.

44601 BARRIOS, O. J. Pajaro arrocero. Agr. Venezol. 21(192):30-31. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.95 Ag8

44602 BAUER, A. H. How to grow disease-free vegetable plants. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 177,4 p. 1957. 275.29 P38L

44603 BOLSUNOV, I. Ist es möglich, tabake zu zuchten, die gegen saatbeetkrankheiten widerstandsfähig sind? Tabakpflanzer Österr. 7(1):6-7. 1956. 69.8 T119

44604 BONDE, R. Control of potato diseases by spraying. Potato Handb. 2:19-22. 1957. 75.8 P842P

44605 BOSCH, E., and FRITZSCHE, R. Versuche zur bekämpfung eines übermässigen rötelbefalles an kirschbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(4):84-90. (Cont.) Feb.16,1957. 80 Sch9
Sprays and spraying.

44606 BRANAS, J. Le premier froid. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.3/10,1957:111-116. 14 P94
Injuries to grapes.

44607 CABRAL, R. The chair of plant pathology of the Superior Institute of Agronomy—its activity. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Liboa] 39(6):319-324. Nov./Dec.1956. 15.5 Ag82

44608 COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8E
R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, D. H. Petersen, and T. E. Skelton, joint authors.
Diseases and pests.

44609 CLAIR, E. Après les dégâts du froid dans le vignoble. Viticult. Nouvelle 10(105):9-11. Jan.1957. 390.8 V832

44610 CLAYTON, C. N., TURNIPSEED, G. F., and SMITH, C. F. Apple spray information. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 406,20 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 N811
Control of diseases and pests.

44611 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Grape spray guide, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs,1957. 3 p. 275.29 C76Gr

44612 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1957 blueberry spray guide, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs,1957. 3 p. 275.29 C76BL

44613 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1957 strawberry pest control chart, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs,1957. 4 p. 275.29 C76St
Spray guide.

44614 CROWDY, S. H., and ELIAS, R. S. Cacao diseases. Outlook Agr. 1(2):64-69. Summer 1956. 10 Ou8

44615 DELAWARE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DEPT. Report for 1956. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 47(4),10 p. 1956. 2 D37B

44616 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(4):553-611. 1957. 11 T439
English summary.

44617 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Damage by wild geese in winterwheat. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:141-144. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

44618 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Commercial vegetable pest control guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 152,42 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 F66C

44619 FROMMING, E. Bericht über neue versuche mit einem metaldehydköder. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(3): 43-44. Mar.1957. 421 An9
Snail control.

44620 FRUTCHEY, C. W. The control and prevention of potato disease through seed certification programs. Potato Handb. 2:9-11,17,30. 1957. 75.8 P842P

44621 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Warum fehlschläge bei der wühlmausbekämpfung? Gesunde Pflanzen 9(1):2-6. Jan. 1957. 464.8 G33
In gardens.

44622 GERALDSON, C. M. Watch nutrient intensity and balance; by checking soil solution soluble salts, we can prevent blossom-end rot of tomatoes and peppers and blackheart of celery. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):10-11. July 1956. 100 F66Su

44623 GILLESPIE, W. H. Recent extensive mortality of scarlet oak [Quercus coccinea] in West Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1121-1123. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44624 GOTTLIEB, D. The effect of metabolites on antimicrobial agents. Phytopathology 47(2):59-67. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44625 GROETZNER, E. Auswinterungsschäden bei roggen im winter 1953/54. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6 (4):88-90. 1956. 18 L2353

44626 HALLEMANS, A. Modern plant disease control. II. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22(23):566-567. Dec.12,1956. 80 C892

44627 HANSEN, R. M. New dispenser aids gopher control. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 1-S,8 p. Sept.1956. 100 C712P

44628 HAWKS, S. N., and BENNETT, R. R. What can be done when hail hits tobacco? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 398,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

44629 HELLQVIST, H. Observations of meadow plant protection problems. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jamtland och Härjedalen 9(1):8-10. 1956. 11 L293
Frost injuries, pests and diseases.

44630 HENNER, J. Die "abbaukrankheiten" an reben. Pflanzenarzt 10(3):23-24. Mar.1,1957. 464.9 P482

44631 HILBORN, M. T. Watch out for these apple diseases. Maine Farm Res. 4(3):12-14. Oct.1956. 100 M28Ma

44632 HINES, C., and BENNETT, A. G. Mississippi spray calendar; fruit pest control practices. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 184,rev.,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

44633 HIRANO, I. Desultory talks on plant quarantine. 9-16. (In Japanese.) Osaka Plant Protect. 4(46):337-357; (47):379-395; (48):419-430; 5(49):1-18; (50):45-60; (51):85-98; (52):125-141; (53):169-197. Jan.-Sept.1956. 421 Os1

44634 HORSFALL, F. Pine mouse invasion into an endrin sprayed orchard. Va. Fruit 44(11):30-32. Nov. 1956. 81 V81B

44635 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Organization and development of the Division of Disease Resistance of the Institute for Phyto-Pathological Research. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 11(3):46-47. Feb.15,1957. 61.8 Z1

44636 HOYMAN, W. G. Potato seed treatment. Potato Handb. 2:13-17. 1957. 75.8 P842P

44637 JEPSON, W. F. Methods of plant protection for peasants in the Tropics. Outlook Agr. 1(2):59-63. Summer 1956. 10 Ou8

44638 JOHNSON, F., and HARRIS, M. R. Recommendations for the control of small fruit diseases in western Washington, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1728,rev.,4 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W27Mi

44639 JOHNSON, F., and HARRIS, M. R. Recommendations for the control of tree fruit diseases in western Washington, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1729,rev.,5 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W27Mi

44640 KARNATZ, H. Über die häufigkeit von erntefrosten an der Niederelbe. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11(10/11):280-281. Oct./Nov.1956. 85 J76
Apples.

44641 KENAGA, C. B. Multiple spotting apparatus for paper chromatography. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

44642 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home fruit plantings for control of insects and diseases. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 521,rev.,12 p. 1956. 275.29 K415

44643 KHAZARADZE, E. P. Diseases of [fruit] crops in the dry subtropics of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) In Zolsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i bolezneĭ, p.195-201. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

44644 KILPATRICK, R. A. Diseases of forage crops in New England and New York in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1054-1057. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44645 KOELLE, G. Beobachtungen zum problem der krankheitsanfälligkeit unserer tabaksorten vom genetischen standpunkt. Deut. Tabakbau 36(24):205-206. Dec.15,1956. 69.8 D482

44646 KOVACS, A. The treatment of sugar beet seeds. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(12):105. Mar.24, 1957. 16 It1G

44647 KUENEN, D. J., and WILDE, J. DE. The modified spray programme for fruit trees developed by A. D. Pickett. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(12):867-873. Dec.1956. 86 N384
English summary.
Disease and pest control.

44648 LEWIS, F. H. Fruit disease control. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(2):14,54-55. Feb.1957. 80 G85W

44649 LO, T. T. Warfarin as rodenticide in sugar cane fields; recommend to apply the caking bait. Taiwan Sugar 4(3):15-17. Mar.1957. 65.8 T133

44650 LOEWEL, and BÖMEKE, H. Erntefröste 1955 und 1956. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11 (10/11):281-287. Oct./Nov.1956. 85 J76
Fruit.

44651 MAYER, H. R. Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen in der landwirtschaft in Bayern im jahre 1956. Pflanzenschutz 8(11):148-153. Nov.1956. 464.8 P48

44652 MILIĆEVIC, B. Schwebefähigkeit von pflanzenschutzmittelsuspensionen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:45-51. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

44653 MOORE, M. H. Concentrate spraying. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12): 579-582. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

44654 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Blossom-end rot of tomatoes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):91-92. Feb.1957. 23 N472

44655 NUGENT, T. J., and HOFMASTER, R. N. Bean seed treatment trials in eastern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):258-259. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Disease and pest control.

44656 ODINOT, R. Some notes on more recent developments in insecticides and fungicides, and their application. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(1):21-25. Dec.1956. 80 N4824

44657 OERLIKON. EIDGENOSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. Pflanzenschutz im feldbau; kurze anleitung zur bekämpfung der wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 5(1/2):1-48. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 M69

44658 OLSEN, H. K. Experiments and investigations of chemicals for the control of plant diseases, pests and weeds. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsög i Landboog Husmandsforgerne. 1956:3-39. 1957. 11 B45
Field crops.

44659 OTA, T., MIYAHARA, M., and HAMATI, H. Prevention of early defoliation in the vini-culture. 2. Spray injury by Bordeaux mixture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):74-75. Oct. 107.6 K996

44660 OUCHIYAMA, S., and SAKO, M. Aeginetia indica L. var. gracilis Nakai as a parasitic plant of sugarcane. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):43-44. Oct. 107.6 K996

44661 OVERAA, P. Don't take chances—treat the grain seed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(8):162-163. Apr.12. 11 N8122

44662 OXENHAM, B. L. Diseases of the pineapple. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):13-26. Jan.1957. 23 Q33

44663 PADWICK, G. W. Diseases and pests of rice in Japan. Outlook Agr. 1(1):20-23. Ref. Spring 1956. 10 Ou8

44664 PEYER, E. Der umfang der winterfrostschäden 1956 im schweizerischen rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(24):537-540. Nov.24,1956. 80 Sch9

44665 POL, P. H. VAN DE. Radio warning of plant pests and diseases. FATIS Review 3(3):85-86. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26
Netherlands.

44666 POTATO ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 1957 potato handbook, disease control issue. New Brunswick, N. J.,1957. 79 p. 75.8 P842P 1957.

44667 POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and OWEN, F. W. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 767,40 p. 1957. 275.29 IL62C

44668 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Roses and rodents. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):136-138. 81 Am31A

44669 REDMOND, D. R. The future of birch [Betula] from the viewpoint of diseases and insects. Forestry Chron. 33(1):25-30. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

44670 RICHTLINIEN für die pflanzenschutzarbeit 1957. Pflanzenarzt 10(spec.no.2):1-18. Feb.1957. 464.9 P482
Control of diseases, pests and weeds.

44671 RODRIGUEZ, J. C., and ARMSTRONG, W. D. Spray schedules for commercial fruit plantings, 1957-1958. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 544,39 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 K415

44672 SCHOLL, R. Weitere untersuchungen über veränderungen der reaktionslage des birnbaumes (Pirus communis L.) gegenüber der mistel (Viscum album L.). Phytopath. Z. 28(3):237-258. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562

44673 SHARMA, S. L., and JHA, J. N. "Spike" (a new) disease of sugarcane. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 45(1):16-20. Jan.1957. 513 In25B

44674 SHUMILENKO, E. P. Bolezni kartofelîa i mery bor'by s nimi [Potato diseases and measures for controlling them]. Sverdlovsk,1956. 41 p. Ref. 464.045 Sh9

44675 SILLANO, M. 100,883 hectares of forest attacked by parasites. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957(169): 55-59. Jan. 280.8 C882
Pests and diseases.

44676 SILVA, D. M. DA. Witches broom of "Coffea congensis." (In Portuguese.) Sao Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Cafe. B. 30(345):8-11. Nov.1955. 68.29 Sa63

44677 STEARNS, L. A., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 D37W

44678 SYNGE, P. M. Camellias and Rhododendrons; survey of damage caused by the winter of 1955/56. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):52-67. 84 R343

44679 TANTASRETTI, S. Some diseases of roses. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):271-272. May 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

44680 TAYLOR, R. H. Diseases of the lemon. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):179,181,183-185,187,189,191. Mar. 1957. 23 V66J

44681 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:22,35. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

44682 UMGELTER, H. Pflanzenschutz im zierpflanzenbau unter glas während der vorwinter-und wintermonate. Gesunde Pflanzen 9(1):7-12. (Concl.) Jan.1957. 464.8 G33
Diseases and pests.

44683 VUKOVITS, G. Was wissen wir über den gummifluss des steinobstes? Pflanzenarzt 10(2):12-13. Feb.1,1957. 464.9 P482

44684 WEBB, F. W. The control of the more important diseases and pests of fruit. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(3): 121-126. Mar.1957. 84 L84J

44685 WILES, A. B. Cotton seed treatment tests in Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):7. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi

44686 WODZICKI, K., and TAYLOR, R. H. An experiment in rabbit control; Kourarau poison trials. New Zeal J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38(5):389-399. Mar. 1957. 514 N48B

44687 ZADINA, J. Most important diseases and pests of potatoes and measures for controlling them. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1409-1418. Dec. 1956. 19.5 Z1

44688 ZOTSENKO, L. N. Achievements and urgent problems in the field of developing regional systems of measures for the protection of fruit crops from pests and diseases. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.3-16. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

44689 ZOTSENKO, L. N., ed. Protection of fruit crops and grapes from pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoi Literatury,1956. 239 p. 464.4 Z7

Diseases Caused by Fungi

44690 ABDULAEV, S. G., and SHIFMAN, I. A. Black cancer [of fruit trees in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.153-163. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Sphaeropsis malorum.

44691 AEBI, H. La lutte dirigée contre le mildiou de la pomme de terre; traitements collectifs; expériences des années 1955 et 1956. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35 (1/2):63-75. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93
Phytophthora infestans.

44692 AMICI, A. Appearances of Oidium on potatoes in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(11):410-412. Ref. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8259

44693 AMICI, A. Two species of Helminthosporium attacking corn in Italy. (In Italian.) Maydica 2(1):25-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 59.8 M45
English summary.
H. turcicum and H. maydis.

44694 ARANGO B., H. La sigatoka del banano,Cercospora musae Zimm. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 6(4):159-172. Ref. Oct.1956. 9.4 Ac8

44695 BARNES, W. C., and EPPS, W. M. Powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] resistance in South Carolina cucumbers. Plant Dis. Rpt. 40(12):1093. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44696 BARNETT, H. L. Variation in the oak wilt fungus, Endoconidiophora fagacearum. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 27:25-29. 1955. 500 W52

44697 BASHAM, J. T. The deterioration by fungi of jack, red, and white pine killed by fire in Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 35(2):155-172. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C

44698 BAUDIN, P. Maladies parasitaires des ignames en Côte d'Ivoire. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 1956 (21):87-111. Ref. Dec. 450 R327

44699 BAUMEISTER, G. Uber nebenfruchtformen bei Tryblidiella hysterina (Duf.) Shear. Phytopath. Z. 28(4): 445-450. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562

44700 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Verticilliose of potatoes in Peru. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1091. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium spp.

44701 BEN-DAVID, D. We can minimise the effects of Cercospora in sugar-beet. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37 (2):94-95. Nov.1956. 26 H27

44702 BERNAUX, P. La piriculariose du riz en France. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2(2):217-221. Second Q.1956. 59.8 R52
Piricularia.

44703 BIRD, L. S., RANNEY, C. D., and WATKINS, G. M. Fungicide treatments at planting to control the cotton seedling disease complex. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1930,3 p. Feb.18,1957. 100 T31P

44704 BLASZYK, P. Die wichtigsten pflanzenschutzmittel. Dreschen u. Pflügen 11(12):8-9. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 D81
Fungicides.

44705 BOUBALS, D. Sur le comportement des vitacées à l'égard du mildiou de la vigne (Plasmopara viticola B. et C. Berl. et de T.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11):1535-1537. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21

44706 BOUBALS, D. Sur le comportement du mildiou de la vigne (Plasmopara viticola B.et C. Berl. et de T.) lors d'inoculations de cultures de tissus de vitacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(13):1816-1818. Mar.25, 1957. 505 P21

44707 BRUEHL, G. W. Cephalosporium stripe disease of wheat in Washington. Phytopathology 46(3):178-180. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Cephalosporium gramineum.

44708 BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and YOUNG, R. A. A leaf and twig disease of English holly [Ilex aquifolium] caused by Phytophthora ilicis n. sp. Phytopathology 47(2): 95-101. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44709 BURGAUD, L., and LAFAY, J. Les fongicides de synthèse dans la lutte contre la cloque du pêcher. Phytoma 9(86):15-16. Mar.1957. 464.8 P563

44710 BUTIN, H. Untersuchungen über resistenz und krankheitsanfälligkeit der pappel gegenüber Dothichiza populea Sacc. et Br. Phytopath. Z. 28(4):353-374. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562

44711 BUXTON, E. W. Some effects of pea root exudates on physiologic races of Fusarium oxysporum Fr. f. pisi (Linf.) Snyder & Hansen. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):145-154. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44712 CALPOUZOS, L., THEIS, T., and BATLLE, C. M. R. Culture of the rust parasite, Darluca filum. Phytopathology 47(2):108-109. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44713 CARLSSON, S. Root rot of forests. (In Swedsh.) Skogsägaren 33(1):4-7. Jan.1957. 99.8 Sk55
Caused by Fomes annosus.

44714 CHAMBERS, S. C. Potato target spot can be controlled. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):110-111,113-114. Feb.1957. 23 V66J
Caused by Alternaria solani.

44715 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Control of sesame leaf spot of paddy (caused by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan) under conditions in West Bengal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):122-123. 1954. 513 In22

44716 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and SENGUPTA, S. K. Studies on wilt of guava (Psidium guyava L.) in West Bengal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 125-126. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Fusarium solani and Rhizoctonia spp.

44717 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and CHAKRABORTY, N. K. Survival of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in the field of nature. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):123. 1954. 513 In22

44718 CHEVAUGEON, J. Enquête phytopathologique dans le bassin du Cavally. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 1956(21):57-86. Ref. Dec. 450 R327

44719 CIFERRI, R. Average frequency of spring mildew. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):934-937. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94
Vineyards.

44720 CLINTON, P. K. S. A note on a wilt of groundnuts due to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc., in Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 22(3):137-141. Ref. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

44721 COE, D. M., and CONOVER, R. A. B-622 as a control for gray leaf [Stemphylium solani] spot of tomato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1084-1086. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44722 COLE, H., and FERGUS, C. L. Factors associated with germination of oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] spores in wounds. Phytopathology 46 (3):159-163. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44723 COLE, J. R., and GOSSARD, A. C. Increased virulence of scab (Cladosporium effusum Wint.) Demaree) on Stuart pecan in Mississippi and its presence in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1120. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44724 COLE, J. R., and GOSSARD, A. C. Stuart pecan found to be susceptible to scab in Mississippi. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:89-90. 1956. 94.69 T31
Caused by Cladosporium effusum.

44725 DAINES, R. H. Foliage fungicides and combination sprays. Agr. Chem. 12(4):32-34,107,109,111. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 Ag8

44726 DAS-GUPTA, S. N., and SHARMA, B. B. On wilt disease of Kochia indica Wight. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):127-128. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Rhizoctonia spp.

44727 DESHEVAĬA, A. S. New fungicides—substitutes of Bordeaux mixture. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.206-209. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

44728 DESHPANDE, K. B., and SINGH, T. R. Fruit rot of cucurbits. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):126. 1954. 513 In22
Diplodia natalensis on gourds.

44729 DEWEY, W. G. Genetic and pathological studies with dwarf bunt of winter wheat. Diss. Abs. 17(1):8. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44730 DOMSCH, K. H. Zur substratabhängigkeit von Botrytis-[cinerea] infektionen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(3):129-130. Mar. 1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

44731 DURBIN, R. D. Hot-water seed treatment for control of a root rot complex of Strelitzia reginae. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1116. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Fusarium spp.

44732 EDGINGTON, L. V. Temperature and nutritional studies on Verticillium and Fusarium wilts of tomato. Diss. Abs. 17(1):22. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44733 FLENTJE, N. T., and SAKSENA, H. K. Studies on Pellicularia filamentosa (Pat.) Rogers. II. Occurrence and distribution of pathogenic strains. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):95-108. Ref. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44734 FOLTYN, O., and MAJERNIK, O. Die bekämpfung des falschen mehltaues mit kupferhaltigen und organischen fungiziden. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3 (5):701-713. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
Plasmopara viticola.

44735 FRANDSEN, K. J. Variations in resistance of Trifolium pratense to attacks of Kabatiella caulivora (Kirchn.) Karak. Friesia 5(3/5):231-233. 1956. 450 F91

44736 FRANDSEN, N. O. Rasse 4 von Phytophthora infestans als feldrasse in Deutschland. Phytopath. Z. 26 (2):124-130. Ref. Apr.1956. 464.8 P562

44737 FROSHEISER, F. I. Studies on the etiology and epidemiology of Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora, the cause of stem canker of soybeans. Phytopathology 47 (2):87-94. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44738 FUJIKAWA, T. Stem rot of Chinese matgrass. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):90-91. Oct. 107.6 K996

44739 FULTON, R. H. Strawberry red stele root rot Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-239,6 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

44740 FULTON, R. H. Red raspberry spur blight. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-237,6 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

44741 GARREN, K. H. Possible relation of Diplodia theobromae to leader dieback of sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] suggested by artificially induced infections. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1124-1127. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44742 GEORGESCU, C. C., and MOCANU, V. Die tracheomykose der eichenjungpflanzen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):598-599. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

44743 GERLACH, W. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Cylindrocarpon Wr. I. Cylindrocarpon radicicola Wr. als krankheitserreger an alpenveilchen [Cyclamen indicum]. Phytopath. Z. 26(2):161-170. Ref. Apr.1956. 464.8 P562

44744 GIBSON, I. A. S. An anomalous effect of soil treatment with ethyl-mercury phosphate on the incidence of damping-off in pine seedlings. Phytopathology 43(3): 181-182. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56
Control of Rhizoctonia solani and Pythium ultimum.

44745 GIESSEN, A. C. VAN DER, and STEENBERGEN, A. VAN. A new method for testing beans for resistance to Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 11(2):26-27. [illegible]31,1957. 61.8 Z1

44746 GRAF, A., and WENZL, H. Zur frage der bekämpfung des echten rübenmehltaues [Erysiphe communis]. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(6/7):[illegible]. Mar.1957. 464.9 P48
English summary.

44747 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Oak mildew. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 38,5 p. May 1956. 99.9 G795L
Microsphaera alphitoides, causal agent.

44748 GREEN, G. J., and DICKSON, J. G. Pathological histology and varietal reactions in Septoria leaf blotch of barley. Phytopathology 47(2):73-79. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Septoria passerinii.

44749 GUILLERMENET, R. Attention à la tache du collet des semis de tomates. Terre Marocaine 31(326): 24-25. Jan.1957. 24 T44
Caused by Alternaria solani.

44750 HAAVISTO, M., JAMALAINEN, E. A., and YLIMAKI, A. Observations on the effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on the low-temperature fungus pathogens in winter turnip rape. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 148:62-67. 1956(148):62-67. 20 F495

44751 HADORN, C. Die schorfkaskaden von 1956. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(2):35-50. Jan.19,1957. 80 Sch9
On fruit.

44752 HAGEDORN, D. J. Field and laboratory tests of seed protectants for canning peas. Phytopathology 47 (2):70-72. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56
Fungicides.

44753 HARDISON, J. R., and MEINERS, J. P. New host records for dwarf bunt [Tilletia contraversa] in the Pacific Northwest. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1058-1060. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44754 HANSEN, L. R., and AASTVEIT, K. Crop trials on foot rot infected soils. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(8):157-159. (Concl.) Apr.12. 11 N8122
Chiefly Cercosporella herpotrichoides attack on grain.

44755 HANSEN, L. R., and AASTVEIT, K. Experiments with forage crops on soil with take all [Ophiobolus graminis] infection. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957 (7):139,142. (Cont.) Mar 29. 11 N8122

44756 HASSEBRAUK, K. Die physiologische spezialisierung des weizenbraunrostes (Puccinia triticina Erikss.) in Deutschland im jahre 1954. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 37(1): 96-98. Jan.1957. 450 Z36

44757 HAYDEN, E. B. Pathogenicity of races 11, 15B, 49, 125, and 139 of Puccinia graminis var. tritici to new spring wheats, especially certain Kenya wheats and their derivatives. Phytopathology 46(3):145-150. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44758 HEMINGWAY, J. S. The resistance of groundnuts to Cercospora leafspots. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25 (97):60-68. Ref. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

44759 HENRARD, P. Colletotrichum coffeanum, Noack. (In French.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1): 39-55. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.
On coffee.

44760 HOOKER, A. L. Correlation of resistance to eight Pythium species in seedling corn. Phytopathology 46(3):175-176. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44761 HOOKER, W. J. Control of common scab of potatoes. Potato Handb. 2:23,25-26. 1957. 75.8 P842P
Caused by Streptomyces scabies.

44762 HURT, R. H. Fall spraying for peach leaf curl control. Va. Fruit 44(11):32-34. Nov.1956. 81 V81B
Caused by Exoascus deformans.

44763 HYRE, R. A., and BONDE, R. Forecasting late blight of potatoes in Aroostook County, Maine, in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1087-1090. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

44764 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. DIV. DE L'HEVEA. L'oïdium de l'Hévea. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 6(1):41-45. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1). Feb.1957. 24 K83
Divisions de Phytopathologie and d'Entomologie Agricole, cooperating.
Oidium heveae.

44765 JACOBS, R. Sprühversuche zur bekämpfung des "roten brenners" mit neuen fungiziden im jahre 1956. Weinberg u. Keller 4(1):15-20. Jan.1957. 95.8 W435
Of grapes.

44766 JAIN, S. S. A preliminary note on the inactivation of Fusarium oxysporum f. psidii in guava plants by chemotherapeutic treatment. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):102-104. June 1956. 80 In2

44767 JAMALAINEN, E. A., and YLIMAKI, A. The control of snow mould in winter rye by treatment of stands with chemicals. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 1956(148):50-61. 20 F495

44768 JAMALAINEN, E. A. A test on the control of black snow mould (Herpotrichia nigra Hartig) in spruce seedlings by the use of pentachloronitrobenzene. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 1956(148):68-72. 20 F495

44769 JANES, B. Recent developments in fungicides. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(6):28,30,34,38. Jan.5, 1957. 389.8 Au7

44770 JOHNSON, H. W. New rescuegrass named Lamont is smut resistant. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):1,8. Jan. 1957. 100 M69Mi

44771 JOHNSON, T. W., and others. Observations on yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipfera] dieback. Forest Sci. 3(1):84-89. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632
M. H. Goforth, R. W. Powell, and N. D. Haar, joint authors.

44772 JOHNSTON, C. O., HEWLETT, H. R., and BORLAUG, N. E. Physiologic races of Puccinia rubigovera f. sp. tritici in Mexico. Phytopathology 46(3):137-139. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44773 JOSHI, N. C. A new host (Cordia myxa L.) of Alternaria tenuis Nees. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):127. 1954. 513 In22

44774 JOSHI, N. C. Further studies on the red rot disease of sugar cane. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):124. 1954. 513 In22

44775 JØRSTAD, I. On the Sonchus rust Peristemma pseudosphaeria (Mont.) n. comb. (syn. Puccinia sonchi Rob.) Friesia 5(3/5):278-283. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44776 KENAGA, C. B., and KIESLING, R. L. Studies on the effects of several salts of 1-hydroxy-2(1H). (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):19. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56
Control of Phoma lingam, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum and Puccinia sorghi.

44777 KHAN, A. M. pH and pathogenicity of Rhizoctonia on soyabeans and peas. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):30. 1954. 513 In22
Races of Rhizoctonia solani.

44778 KIVI, E. I. The epidemic of wheat stem rust (Puccinia graminis tritici) on spring wheat in South-West Finland in 1951, primarily from the breeder's point of view. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(3):119-141. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M

44779 KORNILOVA, V. N. New system of spraying vineyards in mildew control. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.173-179. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

44780 KOSTIUK, P. N., and SHTERENBERG, P. M. Spotted necrosis of grape vine. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.180-189. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Pyrenochaeta vitis possible causative agent.

44781 KOVACHICH, W. G. Three leaf diseases of young oil palms associated with Helminthosporium spp. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):90-94. Mar.1957. 451 B76

44782 KOZLOVA, M. M. Effect of vegetative hybridization on wart resistance of [potato] seedlings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):36-37. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

44783 LAKSHMINARAYANAN, K. In vivo detection of pectin methyl esterase in the Fusarium wilt of cotton. (Excerpts.) Naturwissenschaften 44(4):93. Feb.14,1957. 474 N213
Fusarium vasinfectum.

44784 LE ROUX, P. M., and DICKSON, J. G. Physiology, specialization, and genetics of Puccinia sorghi on corn and of Puccinia purpurea on sorghum. Phytopathology 47(2):101-107. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44785 LEUKEL, R. W., WEBSTER, O. J., and EARHART, R. W. Seed-treatment tests on sorghum in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1071-1072. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Control of smut.

44786 LEUKEL, R. W., and MITCHELL, J. W. Smut [Sphacelotheca sorghi] in sorghum with the antibiotic complex F-17. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1073. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44787 LEVINE, M. N., and HILDRETH, R. C. A natural occurrence of the aecial stage of Puccinia rubigo-var. tritici in the United States. Phytopathology 47(2):110-111. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44788 LIPSITS, D. V. Effect of X-rays on [wart infected] potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):55. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

44789 MCDONOUGH, E. S., and MCGRAY, R. J. Botrytis on Saintpaulia and its relation to mite [Tarsonemus pallidus] control. Phytopathology 47(2):109-110. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44790 MACH, F. Untersuchungen über die möglichkeiten einer bekämpfung phytopathogener pilze mit saprophytischer bodenphase (vermehrungspilze) durch superinfektion mit antagonistisch aktiven Streptomyces-stämmen. (Excerpts.) Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 110(1/5):1-25. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 448.3 C33

44791 MCLEAN, J. G., and AKELEY, R. V. Control of Verticillium wilt. Potato Handb. 2:31-33. 1957. 75.8 P842P

44792 MALENEV, F. E. Effect of boron, copper, manganese, and zinc on the resistance of potato to Phytophthora and other diseases. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.429-436. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

44793 MANUCHEHRI, A. Controlling the grape vine powdery mildew. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 5,16 p. May 1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

44794 MARLAND, A. Forecasting the appearance of potato Phytophthora (Phytophthora infestans de Bary). (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. 4(1):108-115. Ref. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

44795 MILLER, P. M. Aluminum foil as an aid to inoculation with Physalospora obtusa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40 (12):1117. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Experiments with frog-eye leaf spot of apples.

44796 MILLER, P. M. Performance of apple scab fungicides under severe infection conditions. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1118-1119. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Control of Venturia inaequalis.

44797 MOINUDDIN, S. G. Discolouration of rice grains. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):123. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by fungi.

44798 MOLIN, N. Fallsjuka pa groddplantor av barrträd. Damping-off on coniferous seedlings. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.7),12 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.
Seed treatment with fungicides.

44799 MOREAU, C. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon 1956(21):125-144. Ref. Dec. 450 R327

44800 MORIONDO, F. Observations on the biology of Melampsora pinitorqua Rostr. on the Tyrrhenian Coast. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(1):31-35. Jan.1957. 16 M76
English summary.

44801 MOYANO, A. La herrumbre del trigo. Cult. Mod. 40(2):46. Feb.1957. 15 C89
Aecidium spp.

44802 NAITO, N., and OUCHI, S. Occurrence of the Gladiolus leaf spot on Curvularia lunata in Japan. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):135-140. Ref. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

44803 NAKAGAWA, M. O. Studies on ear-scab resistance of wheat varieties. 8. Relations between the genetical factors, susceptible substances and corresponding enzymes as to ear-scab on wheat plant. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):255-259. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

44804 NATAL'INA, O. B. White leaf spot of raspberry. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.189-195. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Septoria rubi.

44805 NEERGAARD, P. Yellow phyllode spot and drop of Acacia armata R. Br. (Septoria acaciae sp. nov.) Friesia 5(3/5):325-331. 1956. 450 F91

44806 NELSON, P. E., WILLIAMSON, C. E., and MCCLELLAN, W. D. Ovulinia flower spot of Azalea found on Long Island. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1115. Dec.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Ovulinia azaleae.

44807 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Ergot of Paspalum. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):92-93. Feb.1957. 23 N472

44808 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. The blight, the blighter, and the blighted. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2):19(1): 5-63. Nov.1956. 500 N484T
Late blight [Phytopthora infestans] of potatoes.

44809 NIEMEYER, L. Die bekämpfung von rotem brenner und Peronospora mit oder ohne kupfer? Weinberg u. Keller 3(12):537-541. Dec.1956. 95.8 W435
On grapes.

44810 NISSEN, T. V. Soil Actinomycetes antagonistic to Polyporus annosus Fr. Friesia 5(3/5):332-339. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44811 NOVER, I., and MANSFELD, R. Resistenzeigenschaften im gersten- und weizensortiment Gatersleben. 2. Prüfung von wintergersten auf ihr verhalten gegen Erysiphe graminis DC. f. sp. hordei Marchal. Kulturpflanze 4:341-349. 1956. 450 K95

44812 NYQUIST, W. E. Monosomic analysis of stem rust resistance of a common wheat strain derived from Triticum timopheevi. Agron. J. 49(4):222-223. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

44813 OHMS, R. E., and BEVER, W. M. Effect of time of inoculation of winter wheat with Ustilago tritici on the percentage of embryos infected and on the abundance of hyphae. Phytopathology 46(3):157-158. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44814 OWEN, J. H. Cucumber wilt, caused by Fusarium oxysporum f. cucumerinum N. F. Phytopathology 46(3):153-157. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44815 PADHI, B. Sphaerostilbe on bamboos. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):119. 1954. 513 In22
Sphaerostilbe hypocreoides.

44816 PADY, S. M., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Cereal rust epidemiology and aerobiology in Kansas in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1061-1064. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Puccinia graminis tritici and P. recondita on wheat.

44817 PAYAK, M. M. On the existence of endo-condition in Uromyces hobsoni Vize. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):120. 1954. 513 In22

44818 PEDERSEN, P. N. Infection of barley by loose smut, Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr. Friesia 5(3/5):341-348. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

44819 PETERSON, L. C. Control of late blight. Potato Handb. 2:35-37. 1957. 75.8 P842P
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

44820 PIERINGER, A. P. A greenhouse method for determining the disease reaction of potato seedlings to common scab caused by Streptomyces scabies (Thaxt.) Waks. & Henrici. Diss. Abs. 17(1):5. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44821 PODHRAZKY, G. Die zusammensetzung der schutzstoffmischung für das impfstichverfahren. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5):44-46. Ref. Mar.7. 99.81 In82
Fungicides for trees.

44822 POLANIA S., R. El brusone del arroz. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 6(4):173-187. Ref. Oct.1956. 9.4 Ac8
Piricularia oryzae.

44823 POWELSON, R. L. Red raspberry root rot in northern Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:176-177. 1955/56. 500 Ut1
Caused by fungi and nematodes.

44824 PUSHPANADEN, P. Ascorbic acid and helminthosporiose of Oryza sativa L. Cur. Sci. 26(1):26. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23
Resistance to Helminthosporium oryzae.

44825 RAFAY, S. A., and SINGH, V. B. A new strain of Glomerella tucumanensis. Cur. Sci. 26(1):19-20. Jan. 1957. 475 Sci23

44826 RAI, J. N. Green ear disease of bajra (Pennisetum typhoideum). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):124. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Sclerospora graminicola.

44827 RAI, J. N. Stylar end rot of the guava fruit (Psidium guyava Linn.). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):126. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Phomopsis.

44828 RANNEY, C. D., and BIRD, L. S. Greenhouse evaluation of in-the-furrow fungicides at two temperatures as a control measure for cotton seedling necrosis. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1032-1040. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44829 RANNEY, C. D., and BIRD, L. S. Primary fungi causing the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1934,2 p. Mar.6,1957. 100 T31P

44830 RAO, P. N., and SALAM, M. A. Curvularia species from the discoloured grains of rice in Hyderabad. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):124. 1954. 513 In22

44831 REDDY, D. B., and VAHEEDUDDIN, S. Blast [Piricularia oryzae] spores in the air. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):122. 1954. 513 In22
On rice.

44832 REDMOND, D. R. Infection courts of butt-rotting fungi in balsam fir [Abies balsamea]. Forest Sci. 3 (1):15-21. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

44833 RENNERFELT, E. The natural resistance to decay of certain conifers. Friesia 5(3/5):361-365. 1956. 450 F91

44834 RENNERFELT, E. Untersuchungen über die wurzelfäule auf fichte und kiefer in Schweden. Phytopath. Z. 28(3):259-274. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Caused by Fomes annosus.

44835 RISHBETH, J. Fusarium wilt of bananas in Jamaica. II. Some aspects of host-parasite relationships. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):215-245. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 An7

44836 RISHBETH, J., and MEREDITH, D. S. Surface microflora of pine needles. Nature [London] 179(4561): 682-683. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21
Wood-destroying fungi, chiefly.

44837 RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO, J. La viruela del algodonero. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):38-39. Winter. 8 Ag839
Puccinia stakmanii.

44838 ROMANO, A. Damage by cold and fusariosis (by Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc.) among the citrus trees of Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agrumicolt. 1(11/12): 463-470. Sept./Oct.1956. 93.33 R524

44839 ROSS, J. P. Studies on the chemotherapy and physiology of the Verticillium diseases of peppermint and Chrysanthemum. Diss. Abs. 17(1):11. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44840 ROTH, E. R., and COPELAND, O. L. Uptake of nitrogen and calcium by fertilized shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. J. Forestry 55(4):281-284. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768
Relationship to littleleaf disease.

44841 ROTH, L. F., TRIONE, E. J., and RUHMANN, W. H. Phytophthora induced root rot of native Port-Orford-cedar [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana]. J. Forestry 55 (4):294-298. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768
Phytophthora lateralis.

44842 RUOKOLA, A. L. Uber anbauversuche von mutterkorn auf dem versuchsgut Viik und an einigen versuchsstationen für pflanzenbau in Finnland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(4):203-222. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M
German summary.
Claviceps purpurea on rye.

44843 SALAM, M. A., and RAO, P. N. Trichoconis sp. on Crotalaria verrucosa L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):127. 1954. 513 In22

44844 SALAZAR Y VIGIL DE QUINONES, J. Las royas del trigo. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105(10):246-250. Oct.1956. 15 Sa5

44845 SAXENA, B. N. Rhizoctonia rot of tomato fruits. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):125. 1954. 513 In22

44846 SCHMID, W. Zur schorfbekämpfung 1956. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5):127-129. Mar.2, 1957. 80 Sch9
Fruit.

44847 SCHMIDLE, A. Uber infektionsversuche an apfelbäumen mit Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. et Cohn) Schroet., dem erreger der kragenfäule. Phytopath. Z. 28 (3):329-342. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562

44848 SEARS, E. R., LOEGERING, W. Q., and RODENHISER, H. A. Identification of chromosomes carrying genes for stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] resistance in four varieties of wheat. Agron. J. 49(4):208-212. Ref. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

44849 SEN, P. K., and VERMA, B. S. Studies on the die-back disease in guava (Psidium guajava L.). A survey of the incidence of the disease in Jhargram area (West Bengal). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):258. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Fusarium, Cephalosporium and Pestalotia.

44850 SHARMA, B. B. On the germination of the spores of Ustilago paradoxa Syd. and Butl., the cause of smut disease in Echinochloa frumentacea (Roxb.) Link. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):119-120. 1954. 513 In22

44851 SHUMILENKO, E. P. Hibernation of stem-rust (Puccinia graminis Pers.) under the conditions of the Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42 (1):95-97. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

44852 SHVARTSMAN, S. R., LEONOVA, N. M., and ANTIPOVA, G. N. Parasitic and saprophytic microflora of European white birch [Betula pendula] under conditions of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:76-110. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

44853 SILVERBORG, S. B., and BRANDT, R. W. Association of Cytophoma pruinosa with dying ash [Fraxinus americana]. Forest Sci. 3(1):75-78. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

44854 SINGH, B., and SINGH, R. S. Temperature and moisture relations of the fungi causing seedling-rot, root-rot and wilt of Cyamopsis psoralioides DC. I-II. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 5(1):135-141. Jan.1956. 513 Ag8

44855 SINGH, R. S. Effect of sowing depth on the incidence of root-rot wilt of guar. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):256. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Rhizocronia solani and Fusari coeruleum.

44856 SKIVER, R. E. The use of antibiotics and fungicides in mist propagation. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12): 1074-1080. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Control of Alternaria dianthi and Uromyces caryophyllinus on carnations.

44857 SOREMBE, J. Beseitigung des hausschwammes. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(2):38-39. Jan.25,1957. 58.8 T223

44858 STOHR, W. Resistenz in Kurhessen angebauter winterweizensorten gegen befall durch braunspelzigkeit und rost. Gesunde Pflanzen 9(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 464.8 G33

44859 SUCHTELEN, N. J. VAN. Three diseases of Erythrina. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(5):175-179. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.
Fungus diseases.

44860 SVINAREV, V. I. On the problem of interrelationships of plants in artificial mixtures of varieties. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):57-61. Ref. Jan. 1957. 451 R923
Effect of root secretions in barley varieties on their susceptibility to smut.

44861 TAKASE, N. Studies on the resistance to late blight in potatoes. III. Reaction of specific hybrid potatoes to three strains of Phytophthora infestans. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):233-236. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

44862 TANDON, I. N. Control of loose smut of barley by water soak and chemical methods. Diss. Abs. 17 (1):25-26. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58
Ustilago nuda.

44863 TANI, T., and NAITO, N. On the nitrogen content of plants infected with several rust fungi. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):141-143. Ref. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

44864 THIND, K. S., and RANDHAWA, H. S. Studies on the nutrition of Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) Butler & Bisby, the incitant of dieback of chillies. Cur. Sci. 26(1): 17-18. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

44865 THOMPSON, W. L., KING, J. R., and DESZYCK, E. J. Progress report on greasy spot and its control. Citrus Indus. 38(4):5-7,10-13. Ref. Apr.1957. 80 C49
Caused by Mycosphaerella horii.

44866 TOMAN, M., and SKROBAL, M. Beiträge zur methodik der prüfungen fungizider präparate. III. Laboratoriumsprüfung von trockenbeizmitteln auf toten getreidekörnern von korn, die mit Fusarium infiziert sind. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(10):587-597. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Fusarium nivale.

44867 TSUMAGARI, H. Studies on Phytophthora disease of tobacco. IV. The relationship of root-knot nematodes to black-shank resistance in tobacco. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):89-90. Oct. 107.6 K996

44868 TURIAN, G. Exaltation de l'activité phosphatasique dans le latex d'Euphorbia verrucosa L. parasitée par Uromyces scutellatus (Schr.) Lév. ses relations avec le métabolisme auxinique. Phytopath. Z. 28(3):275-280. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.

44869 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Annual report on the control of white pine blister rust in California for the calendar year 1956. San Francisco, 1956. 13 p. A464.07 F76

44870 UTO, T., and HIGO, S. Root rot of rape seedling. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):85-86. Oct. 107.6 K996

44871 VAHEEDUDDIN, S., and VARASI, M. S. Diseases of potatoes and their control in Hyderabad State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):125. 1954. 513 In22
Chiefly early blight caused by Alternaria solani.

44872 VAN DER PLANK, J. E. A note on three sorts of resistance to late blight [Phytophthora infestans]. Amer. Potato J. 34(3):72-75. Mar.1957. 75.8 P842

44873 VARASI, M. S. Powdery mildew on mango and its control in Hyderabad. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):257-258. 1954. 513 In22
Caused by Oidium mangiferae.

44874 WAHHAB, A. Incidence of rust on irrigated wheat as affected by time of sowing and rate and time of nitrogen fertilization. Agron. J. 49(4):185-187. Apr. 1957. 4 Am34P

44875 WATANABE, B., and TAKAKI, F. Ecological studies and control of Rosellinia root rot diseases. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):24-27. Oct. 107.6 K996

44876 WEAVER, L. O., and ZAUMEYER, W. J. Angular leaf spot of bean found in Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1092. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Isariopsis griseola.

44877 WEBER, A. Phytophthora cactorum rot of apple trees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23(4):90-91. Jan.1,1957. 80 Er3

44878 WENZL, H. Kritisches über den kartoffelkrebs. Pflanzenarzt 10(3):19-21. Mar.1,1957. 464.9 P482
Caused by Synchytrium endobioticum.

44879 WINSTEAD, N. N., JENKINS, J. M., and HAASIS, F. A. Reaction of Dutch Iris varieties to Puccinia iridis in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1112-1114. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44880 WISER, W. J. Inheritance of reaction to Diplodia zeae (Schw.) Lev. in Zea mays L. ears. Diss. Abs. 17(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44881 WOLF, F. T. The production of indole acetic acid by the cedar apple rust fungus [Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginiana], and its identification by paper chromatography. Phytopath. Z. 26(2):219-223. Ref. Apr. 1956. 464.8 P562

44882 [YAMAMOTO, S., and SHIMOOSAKO, M. Citrus scab caused by Elsinoe fawcetti Bitanc et Jenk. 3. Effects of dormant sprays for the control of citrus scab. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):87-88. Oct. 107.6 K996

44883 YEN, D. E., and CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Wilt-resistant Greenfeast peas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):149. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

44884 YERKES, W. D., and TELIZ ORTIZ, M. Razas de antracnosis en México. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3): 8-9,34-35. Winter. 8 Ag839
On beans.

44885 YLIMÄKI, A. Additional experiments on the chemical control of clover rot. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 1956(148):31-49. 20 F495
Caused by Sclerotinia trifoliorum.

44886 ZHUKOVA, K. P. Causes for the dying off of fruit seedlings in the non-Chernozem area. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.163-169. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Soil fungi.

44887 ZOGG, H. Uber die beeinflussung von pathogenität und wachstum pflanzlicher parasiten. I. Wirkung der vorkultur auf verschiedene fusskrankheitserreger bei getreide. Phytopath. Z. 28(4):423-426. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Wheat.

44888 ZSCHEILE, F. P. The influence of temperature on the expression of bunt [Tilletia caries] in susceptible and resistant wheats. Phytopathology 46(3):168-174. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44889 ZSCHEILE, F. P., and ANKEN, M. Limited developments of Tilletia chlamydospores within wheat kernels. Phytopathology 46(3):183-186. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44890 ZSCHEILE, F. P. Search for chlamydospores in wheat seeds grown under conditions favorable to bunt [Tilletia caries] expression. Phytopathology 46(3):182-183. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

44891 AVAKIAN, A. G. Plant pruning. Report IV. New cultural method of controlling the top rot [Bacterium lycopersici] of tomato. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 23(2):77-79. 1956. 511 Er4D

44892 BRUCH, C. W., and ALLEN, O. N. Host specificities of four Lotus rhizobiophages. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):181-189. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

44893 CORADINI, M. Olive scab. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(11):325-326. Nov.1956. 16 Ag825

44894 COSTA, A. S., and others. Bacterial halo blight of coffee in Brazil. Phytopath. Z. 28(4):427-444. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562
J. F. do Amaral, A. P. Viegas, D. M. Silva, C. G. Teixeira, and E. D. Pinheiro, joint authors.
Caused by Pseudomonas.

44895 DOWSON, W. J. Isolation of soft rot bacteria on Wieringa's pectate gel. Nature [London] 179(4561): 682. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21
Pectobacterium carotovorum.

44896 HUSAIN, A., and KELMAN, A. Presence of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes in tomato plants infected by Pseudomonas solanacearum. Phytopathology 47(2):111-112. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44897 KOBAYASHI, K. Soft-rot of vegetables caused by bacteria (E. aroideae Towns.) 1. Effects of the control of host insects on the development of soft rot. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):86-87. Oct. 107.6 K996

44898 LOCKWOOD, J. L., and WILLIAMS, L. E. Inocultation and rating methods for bacterial wilt of sweet corn. Phytopathology 47(2):83-87. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56
Caused by Bacterium stewartii.

44899 MCFADDEN, L. A. Studies on the chemotherapy of bacterial blight of Chrysanthemum, caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi. Diss. Abs. 17(1):10-11. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

44900 MIZUKAMI, T. Studies on the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant; on the entrance and multiplicating portion of pathogen upon the rice plant leaves. (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):169-177. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

44901 NIELSEN, L. W., and HAYNES, F. L. Control of southern bacterial wilt. Potato Handb. 2:47-51. 1957. 75.8 P842P
Caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum.

44902 PHILIPSON, M. N., and BLAIR, I. D. Bacteria in clover root tissue. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):125-129. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

44903 POSTIGLIONE, A. Tumors of plane-tree. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(1):39-40. Jan.1957. 16 M76
Bacterial in origin.

44904 SHNEIDER, IU. I. Bacterial leaf spot of stone fruits in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.169-173. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Caused by Pseudomonas caucasicum.

44905 STARR, G. H. Control of ring rot. Potato Handb. 2:27,29-30. 1957. 75.8 P842P
Bacterial ring rot.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

44906 BANCROFT, J. B., and CURTIS, R. W. A simple method using trichloroacetic acid for estimating tobacco mosaic virus concentration. Phytopathology 47 (2):79-82. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

44907 BAWDEN, F. C. Research on viruses and virus diseases. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:75-83. 1956. 10 R81
In plants.

44908 BERNARDO, F. A. Breeding mosaic-resistant abaca and some problems involved. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:16-17,57. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

44909 BERNARDO, F. A., and UMALI, D. L. Possible sources of resistance to abacá mosaic and bunchy-top. Philippine Agr. 40(5/6):277-284. Oct./Nov.1956. 25 P542

44910 BOEK, K. Untersuchungen über viruskrankheiten der süsskirsche. 3. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11(10/11):266-272. Oct./Nov.1956. 85 J76

44911 BOSER, H. Einfluss pflanzlicher virosen auf stoffwechselfunktionen des wirtes. I. Biochem. Z. 328 (6):458-464. Ref. 1957. 384 B522
Virus-diseased potatoes.

44912 BYSTRICKÝ, V. On the structure of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Fol. Biol. [Praha] 3(1):59-62. 1957. 442.8 F712
English summary.

44913 BYSTRICKÝ, V. Zur feinstruktur der stäbchen des tabakmosaikvirus. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(2):118-119. Feb.1957. 474 Z3

44914 ČAMPRAG, D. Some observations on the appearance and the noxiousness of the sugar beet yellows in our country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:23-35. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Aphis fabae as vector.

44915 CANOVA, A. Researches on a virosis of tomato streak disease. I. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 28(3):343-352. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.

44916 CANOVA, A. Researches on the virosis of tomato (streak disease). II. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 28 (4):415-422. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.

44917 CARANGAL, V. R., and CARANGAL, A. R. The relation between mosaic resistance and some biochemical properties of the plant sap of abacá and its relatives. Philippine Agr. 40(5/6):303-313. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1956. 25 P542

44918 CELINO, M. S., and MARTINEZ, A. L. Transmission of viruses from different plants to abacá (Musa textilis Nee). Philippine Agr. 40(5/6):285-302. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 25 P542

44919 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and DAS, C. R. An account of common virus diseases on agricultural crop plants in West Bengal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):128. 1954. 513 In22

44920 CRISPIN M., A., and YERKES, W. D. Los virus del frijol. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):19,35-36. Winter. 8 Ag839

44921 DERMINE, E. Une maladie à virus des arbres fruitiers nouvellement identifiée en Belgique: le "flat limb" ou "plastomanie." Fruit Belge 25(185):1-8. Jan. 1957. 80 F9493

44922 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. Sympton reaction of individual red clover plants to yellow bean mosaic virus. Phytopathology 46(3):150-152. Ref. Mar. 1956. 464.8 P56

44923 DUUREN, A. J. VAN. Virusyellows of sugar beet. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. Ration. Suikerpord. Meded. 1955(3):61-99. Ref. 66.9 B45
English summary.

44924 EDMOND, J. T., WIGHTMAN, G. M., and SMITH, C. E. M. The effect of chlorotic streak on B.4362. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:14-17. 1955. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.
Sugarcane variety.

44925 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., SINGER, B. A., and WILLIAMS, R. C. The nature of the progeny of virus reconstituted from protein and nucleic acid of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus. In Symposium on the Chemical Basis of Heredity, Johns Hopkins University, 1956. A symposium on the chemical basis of heredity, p.501-517. Ref. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1957. 443.9 Sy6

44926 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. Reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. Biol. Colloquim 1956:69-74. 442.9 B524

44927 FUJIKAWA, T., OKADOME, Z., and UTUNOMIYA, T. Varietal resistance to dwarf disease of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):83-84. Oct. 107.6 K996

44928 HAWKINSON, L. F. Orchid enemy number one—virus disease—Cattleyas. Orchid Digest 21(2):59-62. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 Or172

44929 HEINIS, J. L. Correlation of ring spot virus reactions on stone fruits and cucumber. Phytopathology 46(3):163-167. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44930 HELMS, K. Witches' broom disease of lucerne. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2):135-161. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au783

44931 HIEMELEERS, J. Virus diseases of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1):15-37. Ref. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

44932 HIEMELEERS, J. Virus diseases of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(1):10-11. Jan.15, 1957. 80 T817

44933 HILDEBRAND, E. M., and ANDERSON, W. S., and BALL, J. K. A national survey study of the sweetpotato internal cork disease. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12): 1097-1101. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44934 JORDOVIC, M. Flat limb is new virus disease on the apple in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(5):211-213. Oct./Nov.1956. 64.8 B49
English summary.

44935 KILKSON, R. Cylindrically averaged electron density distribution in cucumber virus number four. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(1):53-58. Ref. Mar.1957. 381 Ar2

44936 KLINKOWSKI, M. Ein beitrag zur symptomatologie und problematik der zierpflanzenvirosen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(3):32-37. Mar.1957. 421 An9

44937 KLUG, A., FINCH, J. T., and FRANKLIN, R. E. Structure of turnip yellow mosaic virus. Nature [London] 179(4561):683-684. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

44938 KNORR, L. C. Re-appraising citrus rootstocks, with particular reference to their susceptibility to virus diseases. 1. Trifoliate orange (Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf). Citrus Mag. 19(8):12,14-15,18,22-23. Ref. Apr. 1957. 80 C498

44939 KOHLER, E. Uber die ausbreitung von mosaikviren in der tabakpflanze. I. Das verhalten der kartoffelviren X und Y. Phytopath. Z. 26(2):147-160. Ref. Apr. 1956. 464.8 P562

44940 KOHLER, E. Uber die beziehung zwischen viruskonzentration von impflösungen und infektionshäufigkeit. II. Phytopath. Z. 28(4):451-456. Feb.1957. 464.8 P562

44941 KOZLOVA, V. I. Psorosis in citrus. (In Russian.) In Zots'enko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.201-206. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

44942 LABAW, L. W., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G. The structure of southern bean mosaic virus protein crystals. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(1):225-236. Mar.1957. 381 Ar2

44943 LANGE, C. T., and DESJARDINS, P. R. A micro switch-actuated lesion counter for use in plant virus studies. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1095-1096. Dec.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

44944 LEE, C. L. Virus-tumor formation in roots of Capsella bursa-pastoris. Phytopathology 46(3):140-144. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44945 LORING, H. S., and WARITZ, R. S. Occurrence of iron, copper, calcium, and magnesium in tobacco mosaic virus. Science 125(3249):646-648. Apr.5,1957. 470 Sci2

44946 LUFT, C. Recurrence of much curly top held unlikely. Through Leaves 44(5):37-38. Nov./Dec.1956. 66.8 T41
Colorado.

44947 MCKINNEY, H. H. Atsel barley, a test plant for wheat streak mosaic virus, and brief comparisons with the viruses of brome grass mosaic and barley stripe mosaic. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1102-1105. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44948 MANDEL, H. G., MARKHAM, R., and MATTHEWS, R. E. F. The distribution of thiouracil in nucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 24(1):205-206. Apr.1957. 381 B522

44949 MARAMOROSCH, K. Vinca yellows in Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1109-1111. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
On Vinca rosea.

44950 MATSULEVICH, B. P. Study of certain properties of the clover mosaic. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(4):3-10. Ref. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Vein mosaic of red clover.

44951 MAZUNINA, V. I. Utilization of Actinomycetes-antagonists in the control of mucous bacterioses of cabbage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:79-86. Ref. 1956. 448.39 AL6

44952 MERIWETHER, H. T., and ROSENBLUM, C. Interaction between tobacco mosaic virus and formaldehyde. Science 125(3251):749. Apr.19,1957. 470 Sci2

44953 METLITSKIĬ, Z. A. On the degeneration of strawberry and raspberry varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):63-64. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13
Virus diseases, chiefly.

44954 MILIČIČ, D. Virus-zelleinschlüsse in Alliaria officinalis. Protoplasma 47(3/4):341-346. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

44955 MUHLE, E. Beobachtungen und untersuchungen zum auftreten von viruskrankheiten an arzneipflanzen. Planta Med. 4(5/6):203-208. Nov.15,1956. 450 P697

44956 NEWMARK, P., and MYERS, R. W. Degradation of tobacco mosaic virus by alkanolamines. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):226. Mar. 1957. 442.9 F31P

44957 NIKOLIĆ, V. J. Transmission of sugar beet yellows virus by seeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:79-82. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

44958 NOVAKOVIĆ, V. Plum pox control in P.R. Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:105-112. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

44959 PAUL, H. L. Spektralphotometrische untersuchungen über die virusvermehrung in tabak. Phytopath. Z. 28(3):307-318. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562

44960 PIRIE, N. W. The anatomy of tobacco mosaic virus. Advn. Virus Res. 4:159-190. Ref. 1957. 448.8 Ad9

44961 RAJARAO, T. Stoffwechselstörungen viruskranker blätter von Ricinus communis; anderungen im bestand der freien aminosäuren und der amide. Flora [Jena] 143(4):635-640. Ref. 1956. 450 F66

44962 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and JHA, A. Chilli mosaic occurring in Delhi. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):256-257. 1954. 513 In22

44963 ROCHOW, W. F. Interference with tobacco mosaic infection by cucumber viruses 3 and 4. Phytopathology 46(3):133-137. Ref. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

44964 ROGENT, I. El mosaico de la cebolla. Cult. Mod. 40(2):51. Feb.1957. 15 C89

44965 ROLAND, G. Etat actuel des connaissances relatives aux maladies à virus des plantes. Ann. de Gembloux 63(1):13-32. Ref. First Q.1957. 13 G28

44966 ROSBERG, D. W. Treatment of watermelon seed for the control of pimples virus disease. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1937,3 p. Mar.9,1957. 100 T31P

44967 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and MENKE, K. H. Uber tastversuche zur frühdiagnose von virösen pflanzenkrankheiten nach neuen methoden. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):60-63. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

44968 SCHMELZER, K. Die passage durch Stellaria media in ihrer bedeutung für die mechanische übertragung von viren an nelken. Phytopath. Z. 28(4):457-460. Feb. 1957. 464.8 P562

44969 SCHONIGER, G, Erdbeervirosen in Deutschland. II. Isolierung nicht persistenter viren aus einigen kultursorten. Phytopath. Z. 26(2):113-123. Apr.1956. 464.8 P562

44970 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Considerations on the exocortis of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:42-45. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39

44971 SIMONS, J. N., WALTER, J. M., and CONOVER, R. A. Potato virus Y in South Florida. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):14-15. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

44972 SISLER, W. W., and TIMIAN, R. G. Inheritance of the barley stripe mosaic resistance of Modjo (C.I. 3212) and C. I. 3212-11. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1106-1108. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44973 SMITH, C. E. M. Ratoon stunting disease in Jamaica. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:29-32. 1955. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

44974 TERMOHLEN, G. P. Corky root, the most dreaded tomato disease. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(23):605-606. Dec.6,1956. 80 G89

44975 THØGERSEN, O. Experiments with virus yellows on sugar beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:40-44. 1957 11 B45

44976 VARASI, M. S. Bunchy top of banana in Hyderabad State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):258. 1954. 513 In22
Pentalonia nigronervosa as vector.

44977 VERMA, G. S., and BOSE, A. Yellow chlorosis of Salvia. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):128. 1954. 513 In22
Apparently caused by a virus.

44978 VILLAMIZAR J., A. El mosaico del tabaco. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 6(4):189-224. Ref. Oct.1956. 9.4 Ac8

44979 WEAVER, L. O. They grow virus-free strawberry plants. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(1):28-29,32. Jan.1957. 80 G85W
Maryland.

44980 WEBB, R. E. Control of virus diseases of potatoes. Potato Handb. 2:39,43-45. 1957. 75.8 P842P

44981 YARWOOD, C. E. Mechanical transmission of plant viruses. Advn. Virus Res. 4:243-278. Ref. 1957. 448.8 Ad9

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

44982 BAINES, R. C. Results with vapam to control nematodes, fungi. Calif. Citrog. 42(6):192,202,204,206-209. Apr.1957. 80 C125
Control of Tylenchulus semipenetrans and Phytophthora spp.

44983 BRAUN, A. J., and KEPLINGER, J. A. Nematodes; are they a limiting factor in grape production in New York? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):9. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

44984 DONCASTER, C. C. Growth, invasion and root diffusate production in tomato and black nightshade [Solanum nigrum] inoculated with potato-root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis]. Nematologica 2(1):7-15. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

44985 DROPKIN, V. H. A method for determination of the infectivity of Heterodera rostochiensis larvae. Nematologica 2(1):72-75. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

44986 FERRIS, V. R., and SIEGEL, B. M. Electron microscopy of golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] cyst wall. Nematologica 2(1):16-18. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

44987 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Contribution to the study of the host plants of the root knot nematodes Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood and Meloidogyne arenaria Neal. (In Dutch.) Chent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(4):653-662. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

44988 GOOD, J. M., and THORNTON, G. D. Relative increases of populations of sting nematode, Belonolaimus gracilis, on six winter legumes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12): 1050-1053. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

44989 GOUGH, H. C. The pea root eelworm. Agr. Rev. 2(11):44. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

44990 HAWLEY, W. O. Hot-water treatment for the control of root-knot nematodes on Dioscorea floribunda. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1045-1046. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
Meloidogyne spp.

44991 HUTCHINSON, M. T., and REED, J. P. The sting nematode Belonolaimus gracilis, found in New Jersey. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1049. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P
On field crops.

44992 HUTCHINSON, M. T., and REED, J. P. What's new with the nematode? N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(3):3145,3147. Mar.1957. 81 N46
Includes control.

44993 INTANAI, P. Nematodes. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):177-180. Mar.1956. 22.5 K15

44994 JONES, H. L. Battle in the citrus grove. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(2):15,50-51. Feb.1957. 80 G85W
Control of Radopholus similis.

44995 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Two new nematodes found associated with soy-bean roots. Nematologica 2(1): 19-24. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342
Brazil.

44996 NEAL, A. L. Influence of pantoyltaurine and taurine on the hatching of golden nematode larvae. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):225. Mar. 1957. 442.9 F31P

44997 NOLTE, H. W., and DIETER, A. Nematoden an baumschulgewächsen in Mitteldeutschland. Nematologica 2(1):63-67. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

44998 PARAMONOV, A. A., and BRIUSHKOVA, F. I. Steblevafa nematoda kartofelfa i mery bor'by s nefi [Stem nematode of potatoes and measures for controlling it]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 110 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnafa Serlia) 464.35 P21
Ditylenchus destructor.

44999 PEACOCK, F. C. Studies on root-knot nematodes of the genus Meloidogyne in the Gold Coast. Nematologica 2(1):76-84. Ref. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342
Meloidogyne spp.

45000 RASKI, D. J., SHER, S. A., and JENSEN, F. N. New host records of the citrus nematode [Tylenchulus semipenetrans] in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12): 1047-1048. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

45001 SCHINDLER, A. F. Parasitism and pathogenicity of Xiphinema diversicaudatum, an ectoparasitic nematode. Nematologica 2(1):25-31. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

45002 SCHINDLER, A. F., and BRAUN, A. J. Pathogenicity of an ectoparasitic nematode, Xiphinema diversicaudatum, on strawberries. Nematologica 2(1):91-93. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

45003 SIMANTON, W. A. How has spreading decline of citrus spread? Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):6-7. July 1956. 100 F66Su
Radopholus similis.

45004 SOMERVILLE, A. M., and YOUNG, V. H. Review of plant-parasitic nematodes found inVirginia during 1955. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):259-260. Sept.1956. 470 V81

45005 SOUTHEY, J. F. Observations on Heterodera cacti Filipjev et Sch. Stekhoven and Meloidogyne spp. on imported cactus plants with a list of new host records. Nematologica 2(1):1-6. Ref. Feb.1957. 436.8 N342

45006 THAMES, W. H. Root-knot nematodes not the only villains; several members of the tribe can cause severe damage. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1 (3):12-13. July 1956. 100 F66Su

45007 THORNE, G. W. Nematodes. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):11-13. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55
Parasitic to plants.

45008 WINSTEAD, N. N., and SKOTLAND, C. B. Eradicant treatments for Narcissus bulbs and Gladiolus corms harboring soybean nematode [Heterodera glycines] cysts. Phytopathology 47(2):67-69. Feb.1957. 464.8 P56

45009 YOKOO, T. On the occurrence of the root lesion nematode, Pratylenchus pratensis, as the tuber parasite of the potato in Japan. Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):141-165. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13

45010 YOUNG, T. W., and RUEHLE, G. D. How serious is nematode problem on avocados? Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):12. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su
Radopholus similis and Pratylenchus brachyurus.

ECOLOGY

45011 ABBOTT, R. S. Filamentous and attached algae in southwestern Georgia, and their significance as an ecological indicator. Diss. Abs. 17(1):20-21. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45012 ALBERTSON, F. W., TOMANEK, G. W., and RIEGEL, A. Ecology of drought cycles and grazing intensity on grasslands of Central Great Plains. Ecol. Monog. 27(1):27-44. Jan.1957. 410 Ec72

45013 ARAI, M., and KAWASHIMA, R. Ecological studies on weed damage of rice plants in rice cultivation. I-II. On the mechanism of competition between rice plants and weeds. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):115-119. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45014 ARYSTANGALIEV, S. Meadow vegetation of Kungei Ala-Tau within the boundaries of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4: 130-175. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

45015 BATHAM, E. J. Ecology of southern New Zealand sheltered rocky shore. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84(2):447-465. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 W46
Includes aquatic plants.

45016 BHATIA, K. K. Contribution to the ecology of teak (Tectona grandis Linn. f.) in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):357-364. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

45017 BOUGHEY, A. S. The vegetation of the mountains of Biafra. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):144-150. June 1955. 451 L64P
Ecology.

45018 CALDWELL, P. A. The spatial development of Spartina colonies growing without competition. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):203-214. Apr.1957. 450 An7

45019 COTTAM, W. P., and TUCKER, J. M. The impact of postpluvial climates on oak distribution within the Great Basin Area of Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:178-179. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

45020 FIGUEROLA, L. C. G. DE. El cuadrado permanente en ecología vegetal. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(297): 23-27. Jan.1957. 15 Ag84

45021 GAILIS, IA. IA. Grinis—a peculiar type of vegetation in the Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):280-291. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

45022 GOLOSKOKOV, V. P. Vegetative cover of Turaigyr Mountain Range (eastern end of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:47-75. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

45023 HASSIB, M. The life forms of the Egyptian flora. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:65-69. 1954. 282.9 Sy6
Ecology.

45024 HEDBERG, O. Altitudinal zonation of the vegetation on the East African mountains. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):134-136. June 1955. 451 L64P

45025 KEAY, R. W. J. Montane vegetation and flora in the British Cameroons. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165 (2):140-143. June 1955. 451 L64P

45026 KIKKAWA, J. Quantitative analysis of the ecological succession and a reexamination of the community concepts. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 8(3):126-128. Oct.1956. 442.8 B5264

45027 KIRICHENKO, N. G. Vegetation of the sandy pastures of Zhuan-Kuma and its economic utilization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):20-31. 442.8 AL6
Associations.

45028 KRASIL'NIKOV, D. I. On the ecology of oaks in the Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):272-274. Feb.1957. 451 R923

45029 KUROCHKINA, L. IA., and STEPANOVA, E. F. Vegetation of the virgin lands in the north-western part of Akmolinsk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:3-46. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63

45030 MALINOVSKIĬ, K. A., and BEREZHNIĬ, I. V. Material on the study of the brush and semi-brush wastelands in eastern Carpathia. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 5:81-110. Ref. 1956. 511 L97
Russian summary.

45031 MELNICHUK, V. M. Material on the ecologic-climatic character of the sub-alpine belt of Soviet Carpathia. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 5:111-125. Ref. 1956. 511 L97
Russian summary.

45032 MONTASIR, A. H. Habitat factors and plant distribution in Egypt. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:36-64. Ref. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

45033 NAVALKAR, B. S. The comparative soil requirements and the halophytic plants of Bombay & Salsette Islands and other places. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):162. 1954. 513 In22

45034 OVINGTON, J. D. The ecological conditions of different woodland types. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165 (2):103-105. June 1955. 451 L64P

45035 ROBB, R. L. Ecological research at Haughley. Soil Assoc. J. 9(8):657-659. Oct.1956. 56.8 M85

45036 ROSS, R. Some aspects of the vegetation of the sub-alpine zone on Ruwenzori. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):136-140. June 1955. 451 L64P

45037 RUMELY, J. H. Plant ecology of a bog in northern Idaho. Diss. Abs. 17(1):25. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45038 SABER, A. H., and BALBAA, S. I. Hyoscyamus muticus L. in relation to its natural environmental conditions. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:77-110. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

45039 SAMMARCHI, A. The struggle for existence in the mountains. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(2):51-60. Feb.1957. 16 M76
English summary.
Vegetation and ecology.

45040 SARUP, S., and VYAS, L. N. Plant ecological studies of Jodhpur Tehsil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):163. 1954. 513 In22

45041 SARUP, S., and DUTT, K. Soil in relation to the vegetation of Jodhpur. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):162. 1954. 513 In22

45042 SARUP, S. Water economy and plant life of semi-arid region of Jodhpur. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):162. 1954. 513 In22

45043 SHRIVASTAVA, M. P. Autecology of Heylandia latebrosa Dc. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 163. 1954. 513 In22

45044 SINGH, T. C. N., and VENKATESAN, K. R. Quadrat studies in colonization and succession of vegetation in the Botanic Garden at Annamalainagar. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):28. 1954. 513 In22

45045 SMITH, R. Plants and soils of the semi-arid zone of south western Australia. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:111-124. Ref. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

45046 SOCHAVA, V. B. Zonal features of the vegetation of the area extending from the Tukuringra-Dzhagda Mountains to the Amur River. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):195-210. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923
Plant ecology.

45047 VASIL'EV, V. N. Rastitel'nost' Anadyrskogo kraia [Vegetation of Anadyr Territory]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 218 p. Ref. 463.89 V44
Ecology.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

45048 AGRAWAL, J. S. Female gametophyte, endosperm and embryo of Scurrula Linn. Indian Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):137. 1954. 513 In22

45049 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and DOBROTOVORSKAIA, A. V. A contribution to the study of the androecium in Viscum album L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(3):549-552. Jan.21,1957. 511 P444A

45050 BAL, S. N., and GUPTA, B. Micrometry of solanaceous leaves. I. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):135. 1954. 513 In22

45051 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. The cytology and life history of Cladophora clavuligera Grün. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):115-116. 1954. 513 In22

45052 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. A study of nuclear division in some members of the Cladophoraceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):115. 1954. 513 In22

45053 BELL, H. P. The development of the blueberry seed. Canad. J. Bot. 35(2):139-153. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C

45054 BISWAS, K. C. Staminate pistil in Crotalaria sericea Retz. Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):229-231. June 1956. 475 P53

45055 BRANAS, J., and VERGNES, A. Morphologie du système radiculaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.3/10, 1957:122-129. (Cont.) 14 P94
Grapes.

45056 BRANAS, J., and VERGNES, A. Morphologie du système radiculaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.17/24, 1957:147-158. (Cont.) 14 P94
Grapes.

45057 BRANAS, J., and VERGNES, A. Morphologie du système radiculaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.31, 1957:173-183. (Cont.) 14 P94
Grapes.

45058 BRENNAN, M., and DOYLE, J. The gametophytes and embryogeny of Athrotaxis. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. (n.s.)27(7):193-252. Ref. Aug.24,1956. 501 D85

45059 BUCHWALD, N. F. On the dimorphism of the ascospores and their arrangement in the ascus of Monilinia oxycocci (Wor.) Honey (Syn. Sclerotinia oxycocci Wor.) Friesia 5(3/5):196-203. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

45060 BULOW, K. Ornamentation of spores of Russula lauroceraci Melzer and Russula foetens (Pers.) Fr. Friesia 5(3/5):204-206. 1956. 450 F91

45061 BUVAT, R. Formations de Golgi dans les cellules radicularies d'Allium cepa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10):1401-1403. Mar.4,1957. 505 P21

45062 BUVAT, R., and CARASSO, N. Mise en évidence de l'ergastoplasme (réticulum endoplasmique) dans les cellules méristématiques de la racine d'Allium cepa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11):1532-1534. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21
Electron microscopy.

45063 CHADEFAUD, M. Les asques des Diatrypales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(13):1813-1815. Mar.25, 1957. 505 P21

45064 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Intercellular space inclusions in mustard seedlings. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):136. 1954. 513 In22

45065 CHO, J. Double fertilization in Oryza sativa L. and development of the endosperm with special references to the aleuron layer. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. D (Plant Physiol. Genet. & Crops Gen.) 1956(6):61-101. Ref. Mar. 451 C433

45066 CHOUDHURI, R. H. N., DATTA, D. D., and DATTA, S. C. Comparative pharmacognostic studies on the stem and root of black and white Datura grown in Bengal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):134-135. 1954. 513 In22

45067 COUTINHO, L. DE A. Additions to the caryologic study of Olea europaea L. (In Portuguese.) Genét. Ibérica 8(1/2):3-43. Ref. 1956. 443.8 G28
French summary.

45068 DANERT, S. Uber den sprossaufbau und die blattentwicklung bei der kartoffel. Züchter 27(1):22-33. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8

45069 DATTA, A. K., and SAHA, S. B. Wood anatomy of the genus Corchorus. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):134. 1954. 513 In22

45070 DATTA, R. M. Pollen grain morphology in the genus Corchorus (family: Tiliaceae). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):131. 1954. 513 In22

45071 DESCAMPS, R. Les élaeocarpacées de Nouvelle-Calédonie (étude d'anatomie et d'histologie comparées de la feuille). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)17(2):187-257. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 An75

45072 DIPASUPIL, P. C. M. Comparative anatomy of five species of the family Menispermaceae. Diss. Abs. 17(1):21. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45073 DIXIT, S. N. The female gametophyte of Amyema Van Tiegh. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 137. 1954. 513 In22

45074 DOGUET, G. Morphologie et organogénie du Neocosmospora vasinfecta E. F. Smith et du Neocosmospora africana von Arx. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11):17(2):353-370. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 An75

45075 DUTT, B. S. M. Morphology of the ovule of Crinum defixum Ker. Cur. Sci. 26(1):22-24. Ref. Jan. 1957. 475 Sci23

45076 EAMES, A. J. Some aspects of progress in plant morphology during the past fifty years. Amer. J Bot. 44(1):100-104. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45077 FEGRI, K. Pollen morphology for practical purposes. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):20-31. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45078 FREI, E., PRESTON, R. D., and RIPLEY, G. W. The fine structure of the walls of conifer tracheids. VI. Electron microscope investigations of sections. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):139-146. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45079 FULFORD, M. The pattern of regeneration in Frullania asagrayana. Bryologist 59(4):265-270. Dec. 1956. 450 B84

45080 GALINAT, W. C. Evolution leading to the formation of the cupulate fruit case in the American Maydeae. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 17(8):217-239. Ref. Dec.26,1956. 451 H262

45081 GANAPATHY, P. M. Floral morphology and embryology of Hydrophylax maritima L. f. Madras U. J. 26(2):263. Aug.1956. 513 M26

45082 GHOSH, M. The embryology of Trapa bispinosa Roxb. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):139. 1954. 513 In22

45083 GIMENEZ MARTIN, G. Nueva formación de cloroplastos encontrada en el helecho "Lomaria ciliata." Genét. Ibérica 8(1/2):45-51. 1956. 443.8 G28
English summary.

45084 GREENWOOD, A. D., MANTON, I., and CLARKE, B. Observations on the structure of the zoospores of Vaucheria. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):71-86. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45085 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and others. Embryologische und histogenetische untersuchungen an monokotyledonen. Bot. Studien 7,161 p. 1957. 450 B6533
H. Heydel, H. Pankow, J. Burmeister, H. J. Brosell, O. Neumann, and C. Schade, joint authors.

45086 HAGEMANN, R. Untersuchungen über die mitosenhäufigkeit in gerstenwurzeln. Kulturpflanze 4:46-82. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

45087 HEGNAUER, R. Uber das endosperm der leguminosen. Planta Med. 4(5/6):198. Nov.15,1956. 450 P697

45088 HEILINGER, F. Die sexualvorgänge bei Bombardia lunata Zckl. III. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33 (2):163-176. 1957. 450 C66

45089 HUNGERBUHLER, R. Researches on Silene maritima and S. vulgaris. XXXIV. The anatomy of stems and leaves of the bladder campions. Kew B. 1956(3):559-573. 1957. 451 K51B

45090 IUDIN, V. G. Specific anatomical and morphological features of fruit development in certain species of maple. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):260-272. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

45091 JOHRI, B. M. The endosperm of Tamarix Linn Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):139-140. 1954. 513 In22

45092 JOHRI, B. M., and AGRAWAL, J. S. Floral morphology and embryology of Helicanthes elastica (Desr. Dans. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):138. 1954. 513 In22

45093 JUNG, M., STAHL, E., and ROCHELMEYER, H. Zur frage der ein- oder mehrkernigkeit der konidiosporen von Claviceps purpurea Tul. (mutterkorn). Naturwissenschaften 44(4):95. Feb.14,1957. 474 N213

45094 KAJALE, L. B. Development of the embryo, endosperm and seed coat in two species of the Phytolaccaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):140. 1954. 513 In22

45095 KALYANASUNDARAM, S. Observations on the seedlings of Clitoria ternatea, Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):29. 1954. 513 In22

45096 KARIAGDYEV, N. N. Cases of polycotyledons in the Morus alba seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):74-75. 511 Ak152

45097 KATO, Y. On the endosperm nucleus of Allium. J. Hered. 48(1):7-10. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 442.8 Am3
Allium fistulosum.

45098 KATSUMATA, H., and HIRACHI, S. Morphological variations and geographic distribution of Nagasaki Gosun carrot in Nagasaki-prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):65. Oct. 107.6 K996

45099 KNIGHT, R. J. Morphological variation within a Clarke County population of Ipomoea hederacae (L.) Jacquin. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):288. Sept.1956. 470 V81

45100 KUMARI, K. A remarkable case of abnormality in the flowers of Mollugo disticha Ser. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):29-30. 1954. 513 In22

45101 LI, H. L. Chromosome studies in the Azaleas of eastern North America. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):8-14. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45102 LI, H. L. The evolutionary significance of the endosperm and its bearing on the origin of angiosperms. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 47(2):33-38. Ref. Feb.1957. 500 W276J

45103 LOVE, J. E. A method for obtaining mitotic figures in seedlings of Alisma [Dill.] L. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:43-46. 1956. 500 IL6

45104 MCGIVERN, M. J. Mitochrondria and plastids in sieve-tube cells. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):37-48. Ref. Jan. 1957. 450 Am36

45105 MAHABALE, T. S., and CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S. Chromosomes in Regnellidium and Marsilea. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):118-119. 1954. 513 In22

45106 MAHABALE, T. S., and DESHPANDE, J. V. Floral anatomy of Sabal palmetto Lodd. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):131-132. 1954. 513 In22

45107 MITRA, G. C. Primary body of the shoot of Eupatorium ayapana Vent. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):135-136. 1954. 513 In22

45108 MULAY, B. N., and SHARMA, M. N. Studies on the embryology of Celosia cristata. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):140. 1954. 513 In22

45109 NAKAZAWA, K. The vascular course of Piperales. I. Chloranthaceae. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):199-207. 1956. 450 J27

45110 NARAYANA, R. The embryology of Lysiana exocarpi (Behr) Van Tiegh.) Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):138-139. 1954. 513 In22

45111 NARAYANAN, C. R. Studies in the Acanthaceae; microsporogenesis in Justica betonica, Barleria prionotis and Ruellia tuberosa. Madras U. J. 26(2):189-207. Ref. Aug.1956. 513 M26

45112 NICOT, J., and LEDUC, A. Mise en évidence d'un mucilage dans la paroi des spores du Trichothecium roseum Link ex Fr. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10): 1403-1405. Mar.4.1957. 505 P21

45113 NINAN, C. A. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of the pteridophytes. III. Observations on Osmunda regalis L. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):248-251. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

45114 NODA, A., and HAYASHI, J. Studies on the coleorhiza of cereals. III. On the coleorhiza of Japanese barnyard millet. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(3):231-237. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

45115 NOZU, Y. Anatomical and morphological studies of Japanese species of the Ophioglossaceae. II. Rhizome and root. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):208-226. Ref. 1956. 450 J27

45116 OCKEY, C. H. An interchange heterozygote in Vicia faba. Nature [London] 179(4562):740-741. Apr.6, 1957. 472 N21

45117 PALIWAL, R. L. Morphological and embryological studies in some Santalaceae. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 5 (1):193-284. Ref. Jan.1956. 513 Ag8

45118 PANDE, S. K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. On some abnormalities in the flower of Morus alba Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):130-131. 1954. 513 In22

45119 PAUL, B. H. Double branch whorls in white pine. Forest Sci. 3(1):71-72. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

45120 RAO, A. N. Embryology of Shorea talura Roxb. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):140-141. 1954. 513 In22

45121 RAO, C. V. Embryology of some Tiliaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):141-142. 1954. 513 In22

45122 RAO, C. V. Floral anatomy of some Bombacaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):133. 1954. 513 In22

45123 RAO, V. S. The vascular anatomy of the flowers of some Bignoniaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):133-134. 1954. 513 In22

45124 RODRIGUES, A. On the application of ampelometric methods. Broteria 26(1):34-51. Feb.1957. 410 B79C
Grapes.

45125 RONDET, P. Cytologie de l'embryogénèse chez Lens culinaris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (14):1947-1950. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21

45126 SASTRI, R. L. N. On the vascular anatomy of the female flower of Myristica fragrans. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):132-133. 1954. 513 In22

45127 SASTRI, R. L. N. On the vascularisation of the flower in some Anonaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):132. 1954. 513 In22

45128 SASTRI, R. L. N. Seed development in Tiliacora racemosa Coleb. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):142. 1954. 513 In22

45129 SATO, H. Morphological and physiological studies on occurrence of abortive seeds in leguminous forage crops. III. Formation of one-seeded pod in sweet clover. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25 (2):109-110. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45130 SATO, I. Studies on the georeaction shown in the axes of some herbaceous plants. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2): 249-269. Ref. 1956. 450 J27

45131 SEN, N. K., and SAHNI, V. M. Chromosome number in some horticultural species of Apocynaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):146. 1954. 513 In22

45132 SEN, N. K., and SHANI, V. M. Chromosome number in the horticultural species of Lagerstroemia. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):146. 1954. 513 In22

45133 SEYBOLD, A. Träufelspitzen? Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(2):237-264. Ref. 1957. 450 C66

45134 SHARMA, A. K., and SARKAR, S. K. Cytology of two species of Onagraceae with special reference to the structural hybridity of Clarkia. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 7(2):69-76. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P567

45135 SHARMA, A. K., and BAL, A. K. An investigation on the effect of certain chemicals on the nucleus and their possibilities in chromosome analysis. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):147-148. 1954. 513 In22

45136 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, N. K. A study of spontaneous chromosome fragmentation in Vicia sativa Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4, abs.):25. 1954. 513 In22

45137 SHERIFF, A. Contribution to the cytology of Iphigenia indica Kunth. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):149. 1954. 513 In22

45138 SINGH, R. P. Development of endosperm and embryo in Phyllanthus niruri L. Agr U. J. Res. Sci. 5(1): 163-167. Jan.1956. 513 Ag8

45139 SINGH, S. P. Floral anatomy of Cannabis sativa L. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 5(1):155-161. Jan.1956. 513 Ag8

45140 SMITHSON, E. The comparative anatomy of the Flagellariaceae. Kew B. 1956(3):491-501. 1957. 451 K51B

45141 SOUÈGES, R. Essai d'embryogénie comparée dans les limites des hédysarées. Ann. des Sci. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11):17(2):325-352. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 An75

45142 STUTZ, H. The origin of rye. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:175. 1955/56. 500 Ut1
Chromosome numbers.

45143 SUNDARARAJ, D. D. A contribution to the morphology of fruits—the edible banana. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):13-16. Mar.1956. 80 So825

45144 TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L. Vysshie rasteniia. I. [The higher plants]. I. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1956. 488 p. Ref. 463.4 T132Vr

Morphology.

45145 TROITSKAIA, O. V. On certain morphological mechanisms in Elaeagnus angustifolia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):153-162. Ref. 442.8 AL6

45146 TURESSON, G. Variation in the apomictic microspecies of Alchemilla vulgaris L. II. Progeny tests in agamotypes with regard to morphological characters. Bot. Not. 109(4):400-404. 1956. 450 B656

45147 VALMAYOR, R. V., MENDOZA, E. M., and MILLARE, V. E. A cytological study of abacá and its relatives. Philippine Agr. 40(5/6):269-276. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 25 P542

45148 VAN FLEET, D. S. Histochemical studies of phenolase and polyphenolase in the development of the endodermis in the genus Smilax. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):9-28. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 T63B

45149 VEILLET-BARTOSZEWSKA, M. Ericacées développement de l'embryon chez le Rhododendron ferrugineum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(14):1952-1954. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21

45150 VENKATESH, C. S. The anther and anthesis in Bixa orellana L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):131. 1954. 513 In22

45151 VENKATESWARLU, J., and RAO, G. R. Contribution to the embryology of Rubia cordifolia Linn and Hamelia patens Jacq. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):144. 1954. 513 In22

45152 VENKATESWARLU, J., and DEVI, M. Embryological studies in two Compositae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):143-144. 1954. 513 In22

Tagetes patula and Gaillardia picta.

45153 VENKATESWARLU, J., and REDDI, V. R. Morphology of the pachytene chromosomes and meiosis in Sorghum subglabrescens, a eu-sorghum. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(3):344-356. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

45154 VIKHIREVA-VASIL'KOVA, V. V. Flower and fruit anomalies in Rhamnus dahurica Pall. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):85-88. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45155 WANGENHEIM, K. H., FREIHERR VON, FRANDSEN, N. O., and ROSS, H. Uber neue ergebnisse zur cytologie und verwandte fragen bei Solanum. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 37(1):41-76. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Z36

45156 WHITE, D. J. B. Anisophylly of lateral shoots. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):247-255. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 An7

45157 WILLOUGHBY, L. G. Studies on soil chytrids. II. On Karlingia dubia Karling. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 40(1):9-16. Mar.1957. 451 B76

45158 YAMPOLSKY, C. Further experiments with male and female grafts of Mercurialis annua. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):1-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 T63B

45159 YARBROUGH, J. A. Arachis hypogaea, the form and structure of the stem. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):31-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45160 YARBROUGH, J. A. Arachis hypogaea, the seedling, its epicotyl and foliar organs. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):19-30. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45161 YASUE, T. Studies on hybrids in Digitaria. II. The F_1 plants, Digitaria ciliaris Hers. X D. ischaemum Muhl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):265-271. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27

English summary.

Cytology.

45162 YOUNG, P. A. A watermelon plant with broccoli type of inflorescences. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1094. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

45163 ZEMLIANUKHIN, A. A. Morpho-physiological analysis of Agropyron tenerum and A. fibrosum in connection with introducing the latter species into cultivation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):230-239. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

GENETICS

45164 BHADURI, P. N., and GHOSH, P. N. Chromosomal biotypes in emmer wheat. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):250. 1954. 513 In22

45165 BHAT, N. R., and DESAL, N. D. A dominant short line mutant in G. herbaceum. Cur. Sci. 26(1):26-27. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

45166 BLACKWOOD, M., and RENTOUL, J. N. Cymbidium chromosomes. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21(4):138-140. Dec.1956. 80 Au73

45167 BRITTON, D. M., and HULL, J. W. Mitotic instability in Rubus. J. Hered. 48(1):11-20. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1957. 442.8 Am3

45168 BUCHNER, E. Genetische und zytologische untersuchungen an trisomen mutanten der Oenothera odorata I. Flora [Jena] 143(4):543-574. Ref. 1956. 450 F66

45169 CAVE, M. S., and BROWN, S. W. The detection and nature of dominant lethals in Lilium. III. Rates of early embryogeny in normal and lethal ovules. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):1-8. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45170 DAVERN, C. I., PEAK, J. W., and MORLEY, F. H. W. The inheritance of flowering time in Trifolium subterraneum L. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2):121-134. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au783

45171 DITTMANN, C. Genetische und zytologische untersuchungen an trisomen mutanten der Oenothera odorata. II. Flora [Jena] 143(4):575-602. Ref. 1956. 450 F66

45172 DOGGETT, H. Tetraploid varieties of Sorghum vulgare. Nature [London] 179(4563):786. Apr.13,1957. 472 N21

45173 EGOLF, D. R. Cytological and interspecific hybridization studies in the genus Viburnum. Diss. Abs. 17(1):22-23. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45174 EICHE, V. Spontaneous chlorophyll mutations in Scots pine (Pinus silvestris L.). Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.13),69 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32

45175 FYFE, J. L. Relational incompatibility in diploid and tetraploid lucerne. Nature [London] 179(4559): 591-592. Mar.16.1957. 472 N21

45176 GIMENEZ MARTIN, G. Carlsberg laboratorium. Tecnicas y trabajos en el Departamento de Fisiologia. Genet. Ibérica 7(3/4):65-84. Ref. 1955. 443.8 G28

English summary.

Study of inheritance in yeasts.

45177 GUINOCHET, M. Quelques remarques sur les relations cytogénétiques entre les Centaurea montana L. et triumfetti All. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(14): 1950-1952. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21

45178 GUSTAFSSON, A., and WETTSTEIN, D. VON. Mutationen und mutationszüchtung. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.1, p.612-640. Berlin,Parey,1955. 64 R66

45179 HACKBARTH, J. Die gene der lupinenarten.I. Gelbe lupinen (Lupinus luteus L.). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 37(1):1-26. Jan.1957. 450 Z36

45180 HACKBARTH, J. Die gene der lupinenarten. II. Schmalblättrige lupine (Lupinus angustifolius L.). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 37(1):81-95. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Z36

45181 HAZAMA, K. Studies on the mechanism of flower colour formation. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):205-211. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27

English summary.

Petunia hybrida genetics.

45182 HOWARD, H. W. Crops and plant breeding. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:99-112. Ref. 1956. 10 R81

Research.

45183 JENKINS, M. T., ROBERT, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Genetic studies of resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in maize by means of chromosomal translocations. Agron. J. 49(4):197-201. Ref. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45184 KLOEN, D. Polyploid sugar and fodder beets. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):44-52. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

45185 KUSHIBUCHI, K., and others. Studies on the mechanism and the genetical behaviour of the stiffness in the husking of the naked barley. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):212-216. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27

H. Sato, C. Kaneda, and K. Mita, joint authors.

English summary.

45186 LEBSOCK, K. L., and SMITH, G. S. The inheritance of head characters in tetraploid wheat hybrids. II. Rachis bristles, awns, glume tenacity, clavate head, and seed color. Agron. J. 49(4):202-205. Ref. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45187 LESINS, K. Cytogenetic study on a tetraploid plant at the diploid chromosome level. Canad. J. Bot. 35 (2):181-196. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C
Alfalfa.

45188 LILIENFELD, F. A., and KIHARA, H. Dextrality and sinistrality in plants. I. Medicago tuberculata Willd. Japan Acad. Proc. 32(8):620-625. Oct.1956. 513 T576

45189 LILIENFELD, F. A., and KIHARA, H. Dextrality and sinsitrality in plants. II. Medicago litoralis Rohde. Japan Acad. Proc. 32(8):626-632. Oct.1956. 513 T576

45190 MORGENTHAL, J. Die eigenschaften und merkmale der tetraploiden formen und F1-hybriden von Antirrhinum majus L. Saatgut-Wirt. 9(1):5-7. Jan.1957. 61.8 Sa1

45191 NAGAO, S., and TAKAHASHI, M. E. Genetical studies on rice plants. XIX. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):141-151. Ref. 1956. 450 J27

45192 NAKAGAWA, M. O., and WATANABE, S. Studies on kernel texture of wheat varieties . 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):260-264. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Genetics.

45193 NAKAJIMA, G. A cytogenetical study on the intergeneric F1 hybrid between Triticum pyramidale and Secale africanum. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4): 228-232. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

45194 NEVE, R. A. Polyploidy in hops. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 25(1):55-58. Nov.1956/Feb.1957. 10 W892

45195 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (CORNELL UNIVERSITY). DEPT. OF PLANT BREEDING. BIOMETRICS UNIT. The eighth annual report July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956. Ithaca,1956. 23 p. 325.9 C81

45196 OEHLER, E. Art- und gattungskreuzung. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.1,p.563-611. Ref. Berlin,Parey,1955. 64 R66

45197 PANÉ MERCÉ, J. Mejora genética de plantas. Cult. Mod. 40(2):60-62. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 15 C89

45198 PATTERSON, F. L., and SHANDS, R. G. Independent inheritance of four characters in barley. Agron. J. 49(4):218-219. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P
Includes resistance to powdery mildew.

45199 PAWAR, M. S., NARAHARI, P., and SURYANARAYANAMURTHY, V. V. Studies on the absence of junctura, auricle and ligule in rice, (Oryza sativa, L.) Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):38. 1954. 513 In22
Genetics.

45200 PENNY, L. H., and DICKE, F. F. A single gene-pair controlling segregation for European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] resistance. Agron J. 49(4):193-196. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45201 PRYOR, L. D., CHATTAWAY, M. M., and KLOOT, N. H. The inheritance of wood and bark characters in Eucalyptus. Austral. J. Bot. 4(3):216-239. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Au72

45202 RAJAN, S. S. Studies in polyploidy breeding. I. The effectiveness of the mass pedigree system of selection in the improvement of seed setting in colchinine-induced auto-tetraploids of toria. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):250. 1954. 513 In22
Brassica campestris.

45203 RANDOLPH, L. F. Cytogenetics of median bearded Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 1957(145):3-11. Apr. 81 Am39

45204 ROBERTS, C. The inheritance of enzymatic characters in yeasts. Friesia 5(3/5):161-179. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

45205 RUDORF, W. Kreuzungszüchtung. Kreuzung innerhalb der art. In Roemer, T., and Rudorf, W. Handbuch der pflanzenzüchtung, ed.2,v.1,p.497-560. Berlin, Parey,1955. 64 R66

45206 SAMPSON, D. R. The genetics of self-incompatibility in the radish. J. Hered. 48(1):26-29. Jan./Feb. 1957. 442.8 Am3

45207 SANAI, H., AMMA, S., and YONEMARU, T. On the spontaneous triploid tea plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):38. Oct. 107.6 K996

45208 SHERIFF, A. Analysis of inversion hybridity in Anthericum elatum. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):149. 1954. 513 In22

45209 SHOZAKI, T. Studies on the artificial polyploids of Centaurea cyanus L. I. On some characters of the artificial tetraploids. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):82-92. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

45210 SHULT, E. E., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Direct effect of preferential segregation on the origin of polysomy. Nature [London] 179(4561):683. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21
In Saccharomyces.

45211 SYAKUDO, K., KOBORI, O., and KAWASE, T. Studies on the quantitative inheritance. 15. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):237-244. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Rice.

45212 TOKUMASU, S. Histological studies on pollen degeneration in male-sterile Japanese radish. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):249-254. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

45213 VICKERY, R. K. Data on interracial and interspecific hybridizations in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:45-64. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

45214 VICKERY, R. K. Data on interracial hybridizations in Mimulus guttatus (Scrophulariaceae). Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:37-43. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

45215 VICKERY, R. K. Data on intersectional hybridizations in the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:65-71. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

45216 VICKERY, R. K., and OLSON, R. L. A preliminary investigation of flower color inheritance in the Mimulus cardinalis complex. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:35-36. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

45217 ZACHARIAS, M. Ein versuch zur beeinflussung der F2-spaltungen von bastarden aus der gattung Antirrhinum durch pfropfung von F1-bastarden auf ihre ausgangseltern. Kulturpflanze 4:277-295. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

PHYSIOLOGY

45218 ABUTALYBOV, M. G. Importance of minor elements in the life of plants and in raising the yielding capacity of farm crops under Azerbaijan SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.255-269. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45219 ADAMS, J. D. Modification of X-ray effects in dormant barley seeds by post-treatments of oxygen and nitrogen. Diss. Abs. 17(1):7. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45220 AGAFONOVA, A. F. Disposition of cobalt in plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.213-219. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45221 AHLUWALIA, K. S. Germination of pretreated seeds of medicinal plants. Indian Forester 82(11):573-576. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2

45222 AHMED, M. B., and TEWFIK, M. A study on the rootstocks of pear with special reference to the incidence of iron chlorosis. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):47-56. Ref. June 1956. 80 In2

45223 AIMI, R., MURAKAMI, T., and FUJIMAKI, K. Physiological studies on the mechanism of ripening in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):124-127. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45224 ALBEN, A. O. Studies on relation of drought injury of pecan trees to soil textures and profiles. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:32-34,36-38. 1955. 94.69 T31

45225 ALDERMAN, D. C., and JOHNSTON, N. Apple thinning with naphthylacetamide and its interrelationship with certain factors of tree vigor. (Abs.) W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 27:35. 1955. 500 W52
Naphthylacetamide and naphthaleneacetic acid.

45226 ALEXANDER, D. M. Seasonal fluctuations in the nitrogen content of the Sultana vine. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2):162-178. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au783

45227 ALLSOPP, A. Controlled differentiation in cultures of two liverworts. Nature [London] 179(4561): 681-682. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

45228 ALTMAN, J., and BACHELDER, S. Susceptibility of some ornamental and vegetable plants to streptomycin injury. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1081-1083. Dec.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

45229 AMEMIYA, A., AKEMINE, H., and TORIYAMA, K. Cultural conditions and growth of immature embryo in rice plant (studies on the embryo culture in rice plant. 1.) (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agri. Sci. B. Ser. D (Plant Physiol. Genet. & Crops Gen.) 1956(6):1-40. Ref. Mar. 451 C433
English summary.

45230 AMEMIYA, A., AKEMINE, H., and TORIYAMA, K. The first germinative stage and varietal differences in growth response of cultured embryo culture in rice plant (studies on the embryo culture in rice plant. 2). (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agri. Sci. B. Ser. D (Plant Physiol. Genet. & Crops Gen.) 1956(6):41-60. Ref. Mar. 451 C433
English summary.

45231 ANDERSON, B. R., and others. Inhibtion of plant growth by some nitrophenylureas. Weeds 5(2):135-137. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41
V. C. Bachman, S. R. McLane, and E. W. Dean, joint authors.
Used as herbicide.

45232 ANGULO CARPIO, M. D. Acción de agentes físicos en citogenética (notas bibliográficas). Genét. Ibérica 8(1/2):53-69. 1956. 443.8 G28
Includes effects of radiation on plants.

45233 ANTIPOV, V. G. The effect of smoke and gases discharged by industrial plants on the seasonal development of trees and shrubs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):92-95. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45234 ARMY, T. J., and MILLER, E. V. Relationships of the cation suite and yield of turnip greens for selected extremes of soils, fertilizers, and environment. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):176-182. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

45235 ARNEY, S. E. Studies of growth and development in the genus Fragaria. IX. An investigation of floral initiation under natural conditions. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 7(2):89-102. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P567

45236 ASAKUMA, S., and IWASHITA, T. Relationship between ecological characters of rice plant and growing time. (II. Photosynthesis). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):50. Oct. 107.6 K996

45237 ASHIZAWA, M., and AKI, S. Studies with 2,4-D treatments on growth of young fruit trees. II. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):123-134. Ref. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

45238 AUDUS, L. J., and BROWNBRIDGE, M. E. Studies on the geotropism of roots. I. Growth-rate distribution during response and the effects of applied auxins. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):105-124. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45239 BABA, I., and INADA, K. On the oxidation-reduction potential of tissue fluid of rice plant. V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):75-77. Dec. 1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45240 BARANOVSKII, P. M. Biological significance of the rest in plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):52-65. Ref. 442.8 AL6

45241 BARLOW, H. W. B., HANCOCK, C. R., and LACEY, H. J. Studies on extension growth in coleoptile sections. I. The influence of age of coleoptile upon the response of sections to IAA. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):257-271. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 An7

45242 BARNES, E. E. Sulfur is an important plant food element. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(303):86-87. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

45243 BAUMANN, H. Uber die funktion des wachstumsfaktors wasser. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:79-104. Ref. 1956. 27 H652

45244 BENVENUTI, A. Research on branching of wheat. II. Productive capacity of substitute ouds given out at various times. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56 (11):393-409. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8259

45245 BERGER, K. C. Be your own corn doctor. Plant Food Rev. 3(1):11-14. Spring 1957. 57.8 P694
Nutrient deficiencies in corn.

45246 BERNSTEIN, Z., and KLEIN, S. Starch and sugar in canes of summer-pruned Vitis vinifera plants. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):87-95. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45247 BESNIER, F. Los factores de luz y temperatura en el cultivo de la cebolla. Agricultura [Madrid] 26 (297):19-22. Jan.1957. 15 Ag84

45248 BHARDWAJ, S. N. Relative toxicity of a sulphonamide (Cibazol) to crop plants. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):151. 1954. 513 In22
Field crops.

45249 BHARDWAJ, S. N. Studies in salt-tolerance of some rabi crop plants. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):150. 1954. 513 In22

45250 BILLE-HANSEN, E. The nitrogen requirements of Coprinus heptemerus M. Lange & Smith. Friesia 5 (3/5):190-195. Ref. 1956. 450 F91

45251 BLARINGHEM, L. Effets du grand froid de février 1956 sur les Hemerocallis de Bellevue (Meudon, Seine-et-Oise). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11)17(2):371-376. Dec.1956. 450 An75

45252 BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and MALLIKARJUNESWARA, V. R. A beneficial effect of cobalt on the growth of the rubber plant (Hevea brasiliensis). Nature [London] 179(4562):738-739. Apr.6,1957. 472 N21

45253 BOLLMANN, A., and SCHWANITZ, F. Uber den eisengehalt in pflanzen eines eisenreichen standortes. Z. f. Bot. 45(1):39-42. 1957. 450 Z32

45254 BONNER, J. Chemical kinetics of growth. Austral. J. Sci. 19(4):127-133. Feb.1957. 475 Au72
Plants.

45255 BORISOGLEBSKII, G. I. Agrometeorological conditions causing the loss of winter grain in early spring. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):74-85. 345 L54

45256 BORMANN, F. H. Moisture transfer between plants through intertwined root systems. Plant Physiol. 32(1):48-55. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45257 BORNER, H., and RADEMACHER, B. Untersuchungen zum problem der echten selbstunverträglichkeit des leins (Linum usitatissimum L.). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76(2):123-132. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

45258 BOSCH, E., and FRITZSCHE, R. Versuche zur bekämpfung eines übermässigen rötelbefalles an kirschbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(3):64-68. (Cont.) Feb.2,1957. 80 Sch9
Control of fruit drop through spraying.

45259 BOULAY, H. La physiologie végétale au service de l'arboriculteur: comment interpréter la conduite de l'arbre fruitier par la "taille." France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(117):91-110. Ref. Feb. 1957. 14 F844B

45260 BOWEN, T. J. Chilling requirements of the peach. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):27-30. Jan.1957. 23 Q33

45261 BOZHENKO, V. P. The effect of zinc, molybdenum, and boron on the carbohydrate-protein metabolism and yield of red clover. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.167-179. Ref. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

45262 BRÄUNLICH, K. Mangelkrankheiten unserer kulturpflanzen. Orion 12(4):289-292. Apr.1957. 474 Or4

45263 BRAVO A., R. Efectividad del lindano como agente inductor del poliploidismo en centeno. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 6(3):143-147. July 1956. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

45264 BRESSANI, R. Effect of lime-treatment on some characteristics of corn proteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):382. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45265 BROWNELL, P. F., and WOOD, J. G. Sodium as an essential micronutrient element for Atriplex vesicaria, Heward. Nature [London] 179(4560):635-636. Mar.23,1957. 472 N21

45266 BRUMFIELD, R. T. The effect of nucleic acids on growth of timothy roots. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4): 289. Sept.1956. 470 V81

45267 BUNNING, E., and SCHONE-SCHNEIDERHOHN G. Die bedeutung der zellkerne im mechanismus der endogenen tagesrhythmik. Planta 48(4):459-467. 1957. 450 P693

45268 BUNNING, E. Uber die urethan-vergiftung der endogenen tagesrhythmik. Planta 48(4):453-458. Ref. 1957. 450 P693

45269 BUNTING, E. S., and WILLEY, L. A. The emergence of maize from field sowings in Great Britain. I. The effect of date of sowing on the extent and speed of emergence of different varieties. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):447-456. Apr.1957. 10 J822

45270 BURNS, E. E. Maturation changes in tomato fruits induced by ionizing radiations. I-V. Diss. Abs. 17(1):7-8. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45271 BURNSIDE, C. A., and BOHING, R. H. The effect of prolonged shading on the light saturation curves of apparent photosynthesis in sun plants. Plant Physiol. 32 (1):61-63. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45272 BURTON, W. G. The dormancy and sprouting of potatoes. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Food Sci. Abs. 29(1): 1-12. Ref. Feb.1957. 241.64 G792

45273 CHACRAVARTI, A. S., and others. Studies on hormone treatment of sugarcane. I. Pot experiments with 2,4—D. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 45(1):9-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 513 In25B

D. P. Srivastava, R. D. Sahi, and K. L. Khanna, joint authors.

45274 CHAKRAVARTY, A. K. Studies on the physiology of development of field bean, Vicia faba. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):151-152. 1954. 513 In22

45275 CHALAM, G. V. Correlation between the pre-flowering-period and dormancy in winterpaddies. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):37. 1954. 513 In22

45276 CHALAM, G. V., and DAS, G. S. Emergence of buds in cultivated and wild species of Oryza. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):37. 1954. 513 In22

45277 CHANDRASEKHAR, M. S. The mangroves. Madras Inform. 10(11):16-17. Nov.1956. 280.8 M26

Physiology.

45278 CHINLOY, T. The effect of organo mercurials on sugar cane setts. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:11-13. 1955. 65.8 J112

Includes control of Ceratostomella paradoxa.

45279 CHOUDHURI, R. H. N., and DATTA, S. C. Effect of root diameter on the alkaloid contents of black variety of Datura metel Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):152. 1954. 513 In22

45280 CHOUDHURI, R. H. N., and DATTA, S. C. Variation of alkaloid content due to difference in size of the leaves of Datura metel Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):152. 1954. 513 In22

45281 CLARK, J., and GIBBS, R. D. Studies in tree physiology. IV. Further investigations of seasonal changes in moisture content of certain Canadian forest trees. Canad. J. Bot. 35(2):219-253. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C

45282 COHEN-BOULAKIA, F. La choline au cours du cycle végétatif du Soja. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(14):1969-1971. Apr.1.1957. 505 P21

45283 CONOVER, R. A. Certain fungicides injure cantaloupes. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1 (4):9. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

45284 COSMO, I. Vineyard reconstruction on heavily chlorosan soils. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:75-91. Ref. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

Soils causing ferric chlorosis.

45285 COSTES, C., and COIC, Y. Variations des pigments foliaries en fonction de la carence en azote et du vieillissement chez le tabac. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10):1398-1401. Mar.4,1957. 505 P21

45286 COUTINHO, L. M., and FERRI, M. G. Transpiration of permanent plants of a "cerrado" during the rainy season. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16 (4):501-518. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326

English summary.

45287 DAHAB, A. EL, MOSTAFA, and COX, C. E. Studies of certain nutritional requirements of chloromycetin-resistant, chloromycetin-susceptible, pathogenic, and nonpathogenic isolates of Pseudomonas solanacearum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 47(1):1. Jan.1957. 464.8 P56

45288 DALY, J. M., SAYRE, R. M., and PAZUR, J. H. The hexose monophosphate shunt as the major respiratory pathway during sporulation of rust [Puccinia carthami] of safflower. Plant Physiol. 32(1):44-48. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45289 DAMASCHKE, K. Verfolgung der bildung reduzierender substanzen mit hilfe der elektrochemischen H_2O_2-messmethode an inkubierter Chlorella pyrenoidosa im hellen und im dunkeln. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(3):150-155. Mar.1957. 474 Z3

45290 DELMAS, J., BATS, J., and RÉMY, P. Carence en manganèse induite par excès de phosphore sur pêcher en solution nutritive. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (14):1971-1974. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21

45291 DESNEUX, R. La germination des graines d'Elaeis en chambre chaude à la station de Kiyaka. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 6 (1):11-19. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1). Feb.1957. 24 K83

45292 DIEHL, O. Spurenelementemangel oder spurenelementerummel? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(3): 57-58,60. Jan.17,1957. 18 N39

In plant nutrition.

45293 DIJKSHOORN, W. The ease of uptake of cations from solutions in Lolium perenne and in Dactylis glomerata. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:187-195. 1956. 281.9 W12

English summary.

45294 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN, and WIERSEMA, A. C. The influence of heat and rainfall in the period of flowering and shortly afterwards on the yield of cereals. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:124-128. 1956. 281.9 W12

English summary.

45295 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The influence of spraying with DNC on the growth of winter rye. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955: 133-141. 1956. 281.9 W12

English summary.

45296 DÖRING, H. Auswirkungen der hohen sommerniederschläge 1956 auf boden und pflanze. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(3):56-57. Jan.17,1957. 18 N39

45297 DUBININ, N. P. Radiation method in plant selection. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):3-19. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45298 DUCLOS, M. Note sur l'aquiculture de la tomate en zone équatoriale (région de Yangambi). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):51-65. Feb. 1957. 24 K83

45299 DURST, J. R. Carotene content and lipoxidase activity of alfalfa at various stages of growth. I-III. Diss. Abs. 17(1):28. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45300 EMERSON, R. Dependence of yield of photosynthesis in long-wave red on wavelength and intensity of supplementary light. (Abs.) Science 125(3251):746. Apr.19,1957. 470 Sci2

Experiments with Chlorella.

45301 EMIKH, T. A. On the problem of the development stages in foxtail millet [Setaria italica]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):78-83. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45302 ENOMOTO, N., and others. On the artificial germination of pollen in rice plants. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):69-70. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88

I. Yamada, K. Hozumi, and T. Kusanagi, joint authors.

English summary.

45303 FACEY, V. Abscission of leaves in Picea glauca (Moench) Voss and Abies balsamea L. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:38-43. 1956. 500 N813

45304 FALCHI, M. Root mycorhiza and sexual reproduction of the cork oak [Quercus suber]. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(9):243-245. Sept.1956. 16 Ag825

45305 FANG, S. F., and others. Induced adaptations in yeast; growth, respiratory and fermentation characteristics of yeast adapted to high temperature. Sci. Sinica 5 (2):239-252. Ref. June 1956. 475 Ac87

P. S. Tang, C. K. Tsai, and C. F. Wu, joint authors.

45306 FARKAS, G. L., KONRAD, E., and KIRALY, Z. Lichtinduzierte änderung der malonat-sensitivität der zellatmung beim weizen. Naturwissenschaften 44(3):65-66. Feb.1,1957. 474 N213

45307 FEIT, I., and others. Uber die spezifischen funktionen mineralischer nährstoffe im intermediären stoffwechsel. I. Einfluss des kaliums auf die oxydative phosphorylierung. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):1-3. 1957. 18 L2333

E. Latzko, K. Mechsner, A. Niemann, O. Werk, and H. Weyland, joint authors.

English summary.

Yeasts.

45308 FLETCHER, W. W., DICKENSON, P. B., and RAYMOND, J. C. The effect of certain hormone herbicides on the growth and nodulation of Trifolium repens sylvestre in aseptic culture. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 7(2): 121-130. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P567

45309 FOARD, D. E. The modification of cell size in timothy roots by alpha particles. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 7(4):290-291. Sept.1956. 470 V81

45310 FRIMMEL, F. Neue wege der stimulation von tabak. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):631-645. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.
Growth substances.

45311 FUJII, Y., and TANAKA, N. On the correlation between growth of roots and growth of above-ground parts of the wheat plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):78. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45312 FUJII, Y., and TANAKA, N. On the correlation between growth of roots and growth of above-ground parts of wheat. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):1-16. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

45313 FUJII, Y., and TANAKA, N. Some considerations on the difference of resistance to excessive soil moisture injury among wheat, barley and naked barley. Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):17-25. Dec. 107.6 Sa13

45314 FUJIWARA, A., and IIDA, S. Biochemical and nutritional studies on potassium. III. On the leaching extraction of potassium from the higher plants. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(1):85-101. Ref. Sept.1956. 22.5 T574

45315 FUJIWARA, A., and OJIMA, K. Physiological studies of plant roots. II. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(2):189-197. Ref. Nov.1956. 22.5 T574
Wheat.

45316 FUKUI, J., YARIMIZU, H., and OJIMA, M. Studies on the soy-bean cultivation on fields at volcanogenous diluvial soils. I. Relationship between the seasonal fluctuation of soil moisture content in each soil layers and the growth and yield of soy-bean. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):93-95. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45317 FURUYA, M. Effects of the vapour of methyl 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetat on growth and differentiation in Phaseolus vulgaris L. I. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):270-284. Ref. 1956. 450 J27

45318 FUSHTEY, S. G. Studies in the physiology of parasitism. XXIV. Further experiments on the killing of plant cells by fungal and bacterial extracts. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):273-286. Apr.1957. 450 An7

45319 GALÍAT, V. K. The effect of certain chemicals on the fungus Stachibotrys alternans. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):63-64. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

45320 GARRARD, A. The effect of fruit sap on the germination of four species of tropical plants. Gard. B. 15:276-284. Nov.20,1956. 22.5 St8

45321 GAUMANN, E. L'influence de la nutrition en fer sur la sensibilité des plantes de tomates envers la lycomarasmine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11): 1429-1431. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21

45322 GAUMANN, E., and LOEFFLER, W. Uber die wirkung von fusarinsäure auf die wasserpermeabilität der markzellen von tomatenpflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 28(3):319-328. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562
English summary.

45323 GESLIN, H. Facteurs réglant la durée du repos hivernal et l'époque du débourrement de la vigne; influence du froid sur l'époque de floraison. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):725-726. 1956. 14 P215Bc

45324 GIBSON, P. B. Effect of flowering on the persistance of white clover. Agron. J. 49(4):213-215. Apr. 1957. 4 Am34P

45325 GLEBOVA, N. A. The effect of drying on the viability and biological activity of Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:87-95. 1956. 448.39 AL6

45326 GOSEN, O. Autumn testing of seed potato supplies. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12):459-463. Dec. 16 T277
Germination tests.

45327 GOUGH, F. J., and LILLY, V. G. Growth rates and vitamin requirements of forty-four fungi. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 27:19-24. 1955. 500 W52

45328 GRILLOT, G. The biological and agricultural problems presented by plants tolerant of saline or brackish water and the employment of such water for irrigation. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 4:9-35. Ref. Nov.1956. 278.9 Un3

45329 GUPTA, J. C. S., and CHATTOPADHAYA, S. K. Effect of treatments with hormones on the setting of fruits and induction of seedlessness. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):159. 1954. 513 In22

45330 GUPTA, J. C. S., and CHATTOPADHAYA, S. K. Effect of 2,3,5-tri-iodobenzoic acid on the growth and development of tomato. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):159. 1954. 513 In22

45331 GUPTA, J. C. S., and TALUKDAR, S. Investigation on the physiology of growth and development of Crotalaria juncea L.C.12. (Sunn hemp). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):159-160. 1954. 513 In22

45332 GUTHRIE, F. E., and KINCAID, R. R. The effect of methyl bromide fumigation on the germination of tobacco seed. Tobacco [New York] 144(5):18-19. Feb.1, 1957. 286.89 T552

45333 HANF, M. Uber die änderung der blattformen von dikotyledonen durch dichlorphenoxyessigsäure (2,4 D). Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(2):177-218. Ref. 1957. 450 C66

45334 HARA, K. Germinability of urediospores of Puccinia graminis in a low temperature. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):84-85. Oct. 107.6 K996

45335 HARADA, T., and EDO, Y. Studies of lodging resistance in the rice plant. 1. Influence of 2,4-D upon lodging. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25 (2):64-66. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45336 HARDING, R. B., MILLER, M. P., and FIREMAN, M. Leaf burn on sprinkled citrus. Calif. Agr. 11 (1):9-10. Jan.1957. 100 C12Cag
Sodium and chloride absorption from irrigation water.

45337 HARRIS, D. G., and VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Nutrient uptake and chemical composition of tobacco plants as affected by the composition of the root atmosphere. Agron. J. 49(4):176-181. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45338 HARRIS, D. G., and VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Root respiration of tobacco, corn, and cotton plants. Agron. J. 49(4):182-184. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45339 HAYWARD, H. E. Plant growth under saline conditions. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 4:37-71. Ref. Nov.1956. 278.9 Un3

45340 HEJNDORF, F., and DAHL, M. H. Chemical treatment of peas. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60 (4):713-720. 1957. 11 T439
English summary.
To increase germination.

45341 HERZMANN, H. Die bedeutung der spurenelemente für den pflanzlichen und tierischen organismus. Urania 20(2):66-70. Feb.1957. 474 Ur1

45342 HESSELTINE, C. W., and ANDERSON, P. Two genera of molds with low temperature growth requirements. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 84(1):31-45. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1957. 451 T63B

45343 HIDALGO, L. Equivalentes metereológicos de la vid. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(35):175-209. Ref. Dec.1956. 105.6 Sp14

45344 HILLIS, W. E., and SWAIN, T. Influence of illumination on the synthesis of leuco-anthocyanins in leaves. Nature [London] 179(4559):586-587. Mar.16, 1957. 472 N21

45345 HONDA, S. I. Some effects of ascorbic acid and metal-complexing agents on the respiration of barley roots. Plant Physiol. 32(1):23-31. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45346 HSI, C. H. Toxicity of mercurial seed disinfectants to wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1065-1070. Dec.15, 1956. 1.9 P69P

45347 HUART, A. L'absorption d'oxygene par des graines de pin sylvestre (Pinus sylvestris L.) de diverses provenances. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1):3-13. Ref. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

45348 HUDSON, J. P. Control of plant environment for experimental work, and notes on environmental control equipment in use in Britain. Nottingham. U. Dept. Hort. Misc. P. 8,30 p. Jan.1957. 81 N84

45349 HULME, A. C., and WOOLTORTON, L. S. C. The organic acid metabolism of apple fruits: changes in individual acids during growth on the tree. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):117-122. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12

45350 IABLONSKII, E. A. On the rôle of lenticels of potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112 (2):352-354. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

45351 ICHIHARA, J. Germination of herbaceous flower seeds with small sizes. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):78. Oct. 107.6 K996

45352 IDLE, D. B. Studies in extension growth. II. The light-growth responses of Vicia faba L. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):127-138. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45353 IDNANI, M. A. Sodium effect on nitrogen fertilized wheat. Cur. Sci. 26(1):24-25. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

45354 IMAMURA, H. Effect of MH on ripening of tobacco seed and its after-effects. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):70-71. Oct. 107.6 K996

45355 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. Adopted by the meeting of the International Seed Testing Association on May 29th, 1953 and revised at the Paris meeting on June 8, 1956. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 21(1):79 p. 1956. 61.9 In84P

45356 IRGENS-MOLLER, H. Ecotypic response to temperature and photoperiod in Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Sci. 3(1):79-83. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

45357 JAKOB, H. Études sur certaines substances métaboliques libérées dans le milieu de culture par le Nostoc muscorum Ag. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (14):1968-1969. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21

45358 JANTTI, A., and HEINONEN, R. Effect of defoliation and soil moisture on grassland re-growth. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):56-61. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773

45359 JENSEN, J. P. Recherches sur le cycle de Coprinus disseminatus (Pers. ex Fr.) S. F. Gray. Friesia 5(3/5):271-273. 1956. 450 F91

45360 JENSEN, V. Minor elements in connection with forestry. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41 (11):574-598. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 D23
Effects on plant and in plants.

45361 JONES, D. R. The systemic action of sulphonamides against plant diseases. Outlook Agr. 1(3):111-115. Ref. Autumn 1956. 10 Ou8

45362 JONES, R. L. Dew as a factor in plant-water balance. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:66-72. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

45363 JOSHI, N. V., and JOSHI, S. G. Further experiments on the control of the 'band' disease of areca nut palms. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):257. 1954. 513 In22
Minor element deficiency.

45364 JOSHI, P. C. Growth of the hybrid embryos, Datura inoxia × Brugmansia suaveolens and Datura inoxia × Brugmansia aurea, in vitro. Indian. Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):150. 1954. 513 In22

45365 KADRY, A. EL R., and TEWFIC, H. A contribution to the morphology and anatomy of seed germination in Orobanche crenata. Bot. Not. 109(4):385-399. Ref. 1956. 450 B656

45366 KAHN, A., GOSS, J. A., and SMITH, D. E. Effect of gibberellin on germination of lettuce seed. Science 125(3249):645-646. Ref. Apr.5,1957. 470 Sci2

45367 KALTOFEN, H. Zur theorie der nährstoffwirkung. Naturwissenschaften 44(5):119-120. Mar.1,1957. 474 N213
Plants.

45368 KAR, B. K., and DE SARKAR, B. K. Physiology of fibre growth in jute. II. Variations of pure fibre content at different stages of growth by chemical determination Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):253. 1954. 513 In22

45369 KAR, B. K., and MAZUMDAR, S. K. Physiology of flowering in jute (Corchorus). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):152-153. 1954. 513 In22

45370 KARGAPOLOVA, N. N. Speeding up the maturing of tomatoes and potatoes with minor elements. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.409-415. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45371 KARIAGDYEV, N. N., and MISHCHENKO, A. S. Cases of second blooming of trees and shrubs in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izv. 1956(3):87-88. Ref. 511 Ak152

45372 KAUFMANN, B. P., and MCDONALD, M. R. The nature of the changes effected in chromosomal materials by the chelating agent EDTA. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(3):262-270. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 500 N21P
Plant and insects.

45373 KAUROV, I. A. A comparison of the persistence of the germination capacity (during one day) of the pollen of certain trees of the Far Eastern Area of USSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):276-280. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

45374 KAZARIAN, V. O., and PALANDZHIAN, V. A. On the movement of reserve carbohydrates from the wood to the growing shoots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoi SSR. Dok. 23(2):81-85. 1956. 511 Er4D

45375 KELLER, M. Die wirkung synthetischer traumatinsäure auf verschiedene pflanzen-gewebe. Z. f. Bot. 45(1):1-38. Ref. 1957. 450 Z32

45376 KEMP, H. T., FULLER, R. G., and DAVIDSON, R. S. Gibberellic acid, a potential agricultural chemical. Agr. Chem. 12(4):30-31. Apr.1957. 381 Ag8
Effects on plant growth.

45377 KETCHESON, J. W. Some effects of soil temperature on phosphorus requirements of young corn plants in the greenhouse. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):41-47. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

45378 KEULS, M., and POST, J. J. Influence of temperature on the growth of asparagus. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(11):827-845. Nov. 1956. 86 N384
English summary.

45379 KHAMBANONDA, I. Hydroponics for tobacco seedbed and production. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2): 123-131. Mar.1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

45380 KHAN, A. H., and others. Observations on the mortality of shisham (Dalbergia sissoo) and other trees in Khanewal plantation. III. Pakistan J. Forestry 6(4):289-301. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.8 P17
A. G. Asghar, C. G. Rasul, and A. Hamid, joint authors. Due chiefly to physiological and nutritional diseases.

45381 KHANNA, A. N., and SINGH, K. B. Behaviour of pollen-tube growth in some interspecific crosses in the genus Linum. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 5(1):169-178. Jan. 1956. 513 Ag8

45382 KILPATRICK, R. A., and JOHNSON, H. W. Sporulation of Cercospora species on carrot leaf decoction agar. Phytopathology 46(3):180-181. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

45383 KIMBER, D. S. "Atomic" seeds. Agr. Merchant 37(3):64-66. Mar.1957. 10 Ag89

45384 KLEIN, W. H., and others. Photocontrol of growth and pigment synthesis in the bean seedling as related to irradiance and wavelength. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1): 15-19. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36
R. B. Withrow, V. Elstad, and L. Price, joint authors.

45385 KNIGHT, R. J. Intraspecific adaptation to varying photoperiod in certain members of the Convolvulaceae. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):290. Sept.1956. 470 V81

45386 KOBAYASHI, M. Studies on fructification in the peanut as related to the position on the plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):87. Dec. 1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45387 KOCH, W. Der tagesgang der "produktivität der transpiration." Planta 48(4):418-452. Ref. 1957. 450 P693

45388 KOK, B. Absorption changes induced by the photo-chemical reaction of photosynthesis. Nature [London] 179(4559):583-584. Mar.16,1957. 472 N21
Algae.

45389 KOLLER, J., and HEINEN, A. Etude sur la résistance au froid des céréales à la Station d'Essais de Chaux-des-Prés (1950-1956). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(116):37-45. Jan. 14 F844B

45390 KONZAK, C. F. The influence of oxygen on the mutagenic effects of x-rays on maize endosperm loci. Radiation Res. 6(1):1-10. Ref. Jan.1957. 334.8 R11

45391 KONZAK, C. F. A note on the use of radiation for the production of mutations for Victoria-blight resistance in oats. Phytopathology 46(3):177-178. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56
Caused by Helminthosporium sativum victoriae.

45392 KOREISHI, K., KOBAYASHI, K., and SHIGENAGA, T. Effects of organic mercurials on rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):82-83. Oct. 107.6 K996

45393 KOSHI, S., and others. Effects of sulfer dioxide from factory chimney on the vegetables. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Inst. Pub. Health. B. 6(1):5-6. Jan.1957. 449.9 T573
T. Suzuki, G. Furukawa, amd M. Goto, joint authors.

45394 KOSUGI, K., and SUMITOMO, M. Studies on the blindness in Gladiolus. III. On the responses of Gladiolus varieties to temperature and light. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):113-122. Ref. Feb. 1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

45395 KRAMER, P. J. Outer space in plants. Science 125(3249):633-635. Ref. Apr.5,1957. 470 Sci2
Ion absorption.

45396 KRASIL'NIKOV, P. K. Some new methods of field studies of the root systems of shrubs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):249-254. Feb.1957. 451 R923

45397 KREZDORN, A. H. The nutrient status of pecan leaves in relation to alternate bearing. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:43-44,46-53. 1955. 94.69 T31

45398 KRIJTHE, N. Tuber setting and growth in potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):53. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

45399 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Increase of fruit set in the 3rd, 4th and 5th clusters of tomatoes in response to the application of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, (abs.):252. 1954. 513 In22

45400 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SUBRAMANIAM, D. Some studies of comparative efficiency of 3 plant growth regulators applied as spray to increase fruit set in brinjal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):252. 1954. 513 In22
Eggplant.

45401 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Water requirement of crops and water supply. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(2):49-52. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 11 T58

45402 KROSBY, P. Seeds. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(8):154-155. Apr.12. 11 N8122
Chiefly viability.

45403 KUDO, N., MARUYAMA, K., and KASHIWABARA, M. Wind resistance of maize plant. I. Interrelations between characters of the hyrid maize and lodging. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):41-42. Oct. 107.6 K996

45404 KUMURA, A. Studies on the production and behavior of carbohydrates in rice plant. IV. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):122-123. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45405 KUNDU, B. C., and KAR, B. K. Physiology of fibre growth in jute (Corchorus). III. Variations in the growth of wood in relation to bark. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):153. 1954. 513 In22

45406 KUNDU, B. C., and CHAKRAVORTY, S. C. A preliminary note on the differential nutrient content of different varieties of jute grown under same conditions. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):238-239. 1954. 513 In22

45407 KURAKINA, L. I. The effects of fertilizers on the growth and development of larch [Larix] seedlings. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):68-72. Ref. Jan. 1957. 451 R923

45408 KURKI, L. M., and WITTWER, S. H. Thermoperiodity and flower formation in some tomato varieties. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(4):223-228. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M

45409 KURZ, L., and KUMMEROW, J. Brechung der ruheperiode von Hydrocharis durch kinetin. Naturwissenschaften 44(5):121. Mar.1,1957. 474 N213

45410 KUWADA, H. Studies on the differences of physiological and ecological characteristics of the artificially raised amphidiploid in comparison with those of its parents. XVI-XVII. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):186-192. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.
XVI, The artificial media on the pollen germination; XVII, The effect of the alternative temperature on the seed germination.
Hibiscus.

45411 LAKON, G., and BULAT, H. Die feststellung der keimfähigkeit der gramineen nach dem topographischen tetrazolium-verfahren. Saatgut-Wirt. 9(2):40-42. Feb.1957. 61.8 Sa1

45412 LAUBE, H. A. Vergleichende untersuchungen zur entwicklungsphysiologie am Petkuser normalstroh-roggen (2n) und Petkuser tetraroggen (4n). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(3):305-362. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Z36

45413 LAWTON, J. R. The formation of constricting rings in nematode-catching Hyphomycetes grown in pure culture. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):50-54. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45414 LIN, S. C., I, B., and CHEN, T. T. Relation of growth characteristics of sweetpotatoes to environment. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7(3):315-337. 1956. 22.5 Ac8

45415 LIPKAN, M. F. Effect of nucleic acids and certain other substances on the growth of yeasts. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(4):17-21. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

45416 LIPPE, T. ZUR, and BECKER, G. Wasseraufnahme und blütenbewegung an Kalanchoëinfloreszenzen in verschiedenen licht-dunkelwechseln. Z. f. Bot. 45(1):43-55. Ref. 1957. 450 Z32
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana.

45417 MCCLOUD, D. E., and CREEL, J. M. Nitrogen in relation to winter-kill; Bermuda vs. Pangola. Plant Food Rev. 3(1):18-19. Spring 1957. 57.8 P694

45418 MCKNIGHT, K. H. Certain factors affecting spore germination in Psilocybe mutans. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:177-178. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

45419 MCLEAN, E. O. Plant growth and uptake of nutrients as influenced by levels of nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):219-222. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

45420 MCNULTY, I. B., and NEWMAN, D. W. The effects of a lime spray on the respiration rate and chlorophyll content of leaves exposed to atmospheric fluorides. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:73-79. Ref. 1955/56. 500 Ut1
Calcium hydroxide spray.

45421 MAKANO, M., and NAKAMURA, D. Effect of new herbicides on naked barley. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):31-34. Oct. 107.6 K996

45422 MAKSIMENKO, L. D. Development and seed yield of the maize plant, as affected by presowing drought hardening. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2): 350-351. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

45423 MARRE, E., and LAUDI, G. Research on the physiology of ascorbic acid. XVII. Repercussions of the removal of producing centers of auxins on the exchange of glutathione and ascorbic acid in pea seedlings. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20(5):638-645. Ref. May 1956. 507 R66

45424 MARRE, E., FORTI, G., and PECE, G. Research on the physiology of ascorbic acid. XVIII. Inhibition by dehydroascorbic acid of the phosphorilative activity of mitochondrial preparations. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20(5):646-651. Ref. May 1956. 507 R66
Includes plants.

45425 MARUNO, T., and SHIOURA, T. Tillering of seedlings on the nursery in early period cultivation of rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):46-47. Oct. 107.6 K996

45426 MASSEY, H. F. Relation between dithizone-extractable zinc in the soil and zinc uptake by corn plants. Soil Sci. 83(2):123-129. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

45427 MATSUBAYASHI, M., KAKINUMA, K., and MURAKAMI, S. Studies on water economy in crop plants. II. Water economy in upland rice and soybean with special reference to temperature and soil moisture. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):79-80. Dec. 1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45428 MATTHAEI, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen des eiweiss-haushalts beim streckungswachstum von blütenblättern und anderen organen. Planta 48(4):468-522. Ref. 1957. 450 P693

45429 MAYER, A. M. The formation of a yellow pigment in lettuce seedling roots treated with thiourea. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):125-126. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45430 MEEUS, M. Artificial light for the benefit of plant culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(1):14 Jan.15,1957. 80 T817

45431 MEHRA, P. N., and SAHNI, V. M. Colchicine effect and preliminary cytological investigation of the abnormal spermatogenesis in the prothalli of Pteris longifolia L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):145-146. 1954. 513 In22

45432 MESHCHERIAKOV, A. A. Natural ringing of the cotton plant variety 108-f on solonized soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):86-87. 511 Ak152

45433 MEZHENNYI, A. A. Changes in the crown structures of larches [Larix] induced by Tetrao parvinostris Bp. (an east Siberian species of capercaillie). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):84-85. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45434 MIGAHID, A. M. Water economy of desert plants. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:3-35. Ref. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

45435 MINAMIKAWA, K., and KAWASAKI, S. Effects of periods of short-day treatments on spring cucumber "Sekino-Ochiai." (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):68-69. Oct. 107.6 K996

45436 MIRONOVA, M. P. Effect of copper and manganese on the development, physiological processes, and yield of tomatoes. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.401-408. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45437 MISRA, D. K. Relation of root development to drought resistance of plants. Indian J. Agron. 1(1):41-46. Ref. Aug.1956. 22 In235

45438 MISRA, D. K. Study of drought resistance in certain crop plants. Indian J. Agron. 1(1):25-39. Ref. Aug.1956. 22 In235

45439 MISRA, G. Effect of short day length on early-winter rice. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 153-154. 1954. 513 In22

45440 MISRA, G., and SAMANTARAI, B. Effect of short day on early rice. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):154. 1954. 513 In22

45441 MISRA, G. Effect of short photoperiod on late-winter rice. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 154. 1954. 513 In22

45442 MITCHELL, K. J., and BUTLER, G. W. Soil moisture in relation to pasture growth. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:46-56. Ref. 1954,pub. 1956. 464.9 N48

45443 MITCHELL, W. D., NELSON, K. S., and KIPLINGER, D. C. Some plants are grown successfully under fluorescent lights. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(303):90-91. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

45444 MOOKHERJEE, P. Studies on the phytotoxicity of the modern organic insecticides. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):260-261. 1954. 513 In22

45445 MORIYA, N., IKEDA, J., and HOSHINO, M. Studies on the seed production of alfalfa. II. Effect of rainfall on seed production; III. Effect of nitrogen applied before and after the bud formation stage on flowering, pod-and seed-setting. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):111-112. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45446 MUDRACK, K. Uber grössen- und strukturänderungen der chloroplasten in rohrzucker- und elektrolytlösungen. Protoplasma 47(3/4):461-477. Ref. 1956. 442.8 P94

45447 MUKHERJI, D. K. Seed testing. III. Effect of seed sterilisers on the germination of wheat seeds. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):251-252. 1954. 513 In22

45448 MURAOKA, Y., and OHORI, K. Developmental responses of tobacco plants under various temperatures and photoperiods. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):104-106. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45449 MURAWSKI, H. Ein beitrag zur entwicklungsphysiologie an apfelsämlingen. Züchter 27(1):33-37. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8

45450 MUZIK, T. J., CRUZADO, H. J., and MORRIS, M. P. A note on the translocation and metabolism of monuron in velvetbeans. Weeds 5(2):133-134. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

45451 NAIK, S. Effect of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid on the rate of germination of seeds. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):155. 1954. 513 In22

45452 NAKA, J., and TAMAKI, K. Physiological and ecological studies on potato plants. VII. On the physiological role of the stalk during the growing period. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(3):225-230. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

45453 NAKA, J., and TAMAKI, K. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet potato plants. VI. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):180-185. Ref. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

45454 NAKAMURA, K. On the translocation of P^{32} between panicle bearing shoots and barren shoots in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2): 71-72. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45455 NIIZEKI, S., FURUYA, M., and CHIKUBU, S. Effects of the vapour of methyl 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate on growth and differentiation in Phaseolus vulgaris L. III. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):285-296. Ref. 1956. 450 J27

45456 NISHIKAWA, K. On the relation of respiration rate to flood injury in rice seedlings of different nitrogen conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):60. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45457 NODA, A. Studies on the submersion tolerance of tobacco plants. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):175-179. Ref. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

45458 NODA, K., and others. On the growing process of wheat plant in the warmer district of Japan. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):27-31. Oct. 107.6 K996
T. Kumamoto, K. Ibaragi, and S. Eguchi, joint authors.

45459 NODA, K., KIMURA, T., and KUMAMOTO, T. Some observations on water absorption and transpiration of wheat and naked barley. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):53-54. Oct. 107.6 K996

45460 NODA, K., KUMAMOTO, T., and IBARAGI, K. Studies on the growing process of wheat and barley in the warmer district of Japan. V. Effects of shading treatment upon the plant compositions and respiratory intensity of wheat and barley. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):128-129. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45461 NORMAN, A. G. Growth repression of higher plants by 2-pyridinethiol, 1-oxide. Plant Physiol. 32(1): 16-19. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45462 NORMAN, A. G. Soil-plant relationships and plant nutrition. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):67-73. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45463 NOVOTEL'NOV, N. V., and EZHOV, I. S. The biological properties and the chemical nature of the substances inhibiting the germination of graminaceous seeds. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):255-260. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923
Experiments with barley.

45464 OBATA, H., and others. Uptake of inorganic nutrients by two rice crops annually. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):15-19. Oct. 107.6 K996
Y. Nagai, A. Nakazono, and M. Fukumori, joint authors.

45465 OGORODNIKOV, B. I. Improvement in the method of calculating the sums of effective temperatures when figuring the dates of strawberry blooming. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47): 86-92. 345 L54

45466 OKUNTSOV, M. M., and RON'ZHINA, O. A. Effect of copper on the synthetic processes in plants, and some ideas concerning the mechanism of fermentative synthesis. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.41-50. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45467 OSTROVSKAIA, L. K., and IAKOVENKO, G. M. Uptake of copper on turfy soils and its physiological role. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.201-212. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45468 OUCHIYAMA, S., and HIRAI, T. Photoperiodism of teosinte. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):123-124. Oct. 107.6 K996

45469 OVINGTON, J. D. Dry-matter production by Pinus sylvestris L. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):287-314. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 An7

45470 PACKARD, R. Q. Soil moisture for plant growth. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:15-23. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

45471 PANDEYA, S. C. Contribution to the study of the physiology of germination of pollen-grains. I. Intra and inter-specific stimulation. Indian Sci.-Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):155-156. 1954. 513 In22

45472 PANDEYA, S. C. Contributions to the study of the physiology of germination of pollen-grains. II. Nature of stimulation. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 156. 1954. 513 In22

45473 PAQUIN, R., and WAYGOOD, E. R. The effect of Fusarium toxins on the enzymic activity of tomato hypocotyl mitochondria. Canad. J. Bot. 35(2):207-218. Ref. Mar.1957. 470 C16C

45474 PATEL, G. L, and OLMO, H. P. Induction of polyploidy in the sterile F_1 hybrids of Vitis vinifera Linn. and Vitis rotundifolia Mich. X. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 7(2): 63-68. Dec.1956. 450 P567
Colchicine treatment.

45475 PATIL, H. N., and GUPTE, S. Y. On method of measuring rate of transpiration. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):157. 1954. 513 In22

45476 PICHENOT, M. Modifications apportées par le greffage dans le développement du Petunia violacea Lindl. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1669-1671. Mar.18, 1957. 505 P21

45477 PIJL, L. VAN DER Remarks on pollination by bats in the genera Freycinetia, Duabanga and Halophragma, and on chiropterophily in general. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):135-144. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

45478 PILET, P. E., and BAILLAUD, L. Activité des auxines-oxydases et circumnutation des tiges du Phaseolus multiflorus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11): 1530-1531. Ref. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21

45479 PIRIE, N. W. Power from leaves. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 7:216-224. Ref. 1956. 278.9 Un3
Photosynthesis.

45480 PRESLEY, H. J., and MCILRATH, W. J. Effect of substrate hydrogen peroxide on growth of boron deficient plants. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:36-42. 1956. 500 IL6

45481 PRIANISHNIKOVA, Z. D. The effect of boron deficiency on the anatomic structure of sunflower, soybean, and buckwheat. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.193-199. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45482 QURESHI, M. R. H., and HUSAINI, S. H. Effect of rainfall on the yield of rabi cotton at Raichur. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):264-265. 1954. 513 In22

45483 RAGHAVAN, V., and BARUAH, H. K. On factors influencing fruit-set and sterility in arecanut (Areca catechu Linn.). II. Germination of pollen grains and growth of pollen tubes under the influence of certain mixed auxins, vitamins and trace elements. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 7(2):77-88. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P567

45484 RAMSHORN, K. Uber wirkungen von 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure auf gestalt und ertrag von Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. "Lukullus." Kulturpflanze 4: 296-314. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

45485 RAO, N. S., and KUNDU, B. C. The effect of maturity on the dimensions of ultimate fibres of jute. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):134. 1954. 513 In22

45486 RAO, S. N., and CRANE, J. C. The relationship of leaf area and internodal length to fruiting habit of the fig. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):57-63. Ref. June 1956. 80 In2

45487 REBSTOCK, T. L., and others. Effect of chemical structure on the growth inhibition of plants with some acid analogs of 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. Plant Physiol. 32(1):19-22. Jan.1957. 450 P692
C. D. Ball, C. L. Hamner, and H. M. Sell, joint authors.

45488 REDDY, D. B., and VAHEEDUDDIN, S. Germination of seed and seed dressers. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):122. 1954. 513 In22
Rice.

45489 REIMANN-PHILIPP, R. Die erzeugung polyploider formen von Convallaria majalis sowie einige beobachtungen über die wirkung der maiblumenglykoside auf die mitose. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(3):289-304. Ref. Oct. 1956. 450 Z36

45490 REISENER, H. J. Versuche zum geotropismus mit radioaktiver ß-indolylessigsäure. Naturwissenschaften 44(5):120. -Mar.1,1957. 474 N213

45491 REMY, P. L'évolution des substances de croissance pendant la germination sur milieu artificiel d'amandes d'abricotier (Prunus armeniaca L.) non exposées au froid. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1666-1669. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21

45492 RIEPMA, P. Investigations concerning the influence of some herbicides on the yield of grain crops. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:178-181. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

45493 ROJAS GARCIDUENAS, M., and KOMMEDAHL, T. Efectos del acido 2,4-diclorofenoxiacetico en la histologia de la soja (Soja max (L.) Piper). Ciencia 16(7/8): 143-146. Ref. 1956. 475 C48
English summary.

45494 ROMASHOV, N. V. Regularities of fruit-bearing in the oak (Quercus). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):41-56. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45495 ROMBERG, L. D., and SMITH, C. L. Growth and yield of pecan trees at the U. S. Pecan Field Station, Brownwood, Texas. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:40-46. 1956. 94.69 T31

45496 ROSS, W. M. Stigma receptivity in cytoplasmic male-sterile sorghum. Agron. J. 49(4):219-220. Apr. 1957. 4 Am34P

45497 RUSSELL, R. S. Ability of plants to absorb phosphate from soil. Agr. Rev. 2(11):10-19. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

45498 SADASIVAN, T. S. Uptake of ions and metallic chelation in plants. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B, 45 (1):1-8. Ref. Jan.1957. 513 In25B

45499 SAITO, K. Studies on the induction of polyploidy in some cucurbits and its utilization. II. On polyploid plants of bitter gourd [Momordica charantia]. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):217-220. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

45500 SAKAI, K., and MARUMINE, S. Effect of temperature on the sprouting habit of sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):56. Oct. 107.6 K996

45501 SALISBURY, F. B. Plant growth substances. Sci. Amer. 196(4):125-130,132,134. Apr.1957. 470 Sci25

45502 SALUNKHE, D. K. Histological and histochemical changes in gamma-irradiated lima beans, Phaseolus lunatus. Nature [London] 179(4559):585-586. Mar.16, 1957. 472 N21

45503 SAMANTARAI, B., and KABI, T. Cambial activation and secondary growth in rooted leaves of Cephalandra indica and the partial shoot theory of the leaf. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):136. 1954. 513 In22

45504 SAMANTARAI, B., and KABI, T. Cambial activation in the petiole of the rooted leaves of Pogostemon plectanthroides and the partial shoot theory of the leaf. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):136. 1954. 513 In22

45505 SAMANTARAI, B., and DUBEY, A. S. Induction of drought resistance in rice plants. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):154-155. 1954. 513 In22

45506 SAMANTARAI, B., and PATTNAIK, H. Response of Gomphrena globosa L. twigs to synthetic hormones. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):155. 1954. 513 In22

45507 SAMESH, M., and STEINER, A. Improved measures preventing the premature dropping of apples. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):119-121. Nov.1956. 26 H27

45508 SARIN, M. N., and RAO, I. M. Effect of sodium sulphate on early seedling growth of gram and wheat. Agra U. J. Res. Sci. 5(1):143-153. Ref. Jan.1956. 513 Ag8

45509 SARTORETTO, P. A. Gibberellic acid, amazing growth stimulant. Golf Course Rptr. 25(2):40,42,44. Mar./Apr.1957. 60.18 G83

45510 SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J. Zur bemessung der mikronährstoffgaben in wasserkulturversuchen mit mais und ackerbohnen. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):3-8. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

45511 SCHMID, G. Uber den stoffwechsel der pflanzen. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4):82-85. 1956. 18 L2353

45512 SCHOLANDER, P. F., RUUD, B., and LEIVESTAD, H. The rise of sap in a tropical liana. Plant Physiol. 32(1):1-6. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45513 SCHOLZ, F. Mutationsversuche an kulturpflanzen. V. Die vererbung zweier sich variabel manifestierender übergangsmerkmale von bespelzter zu nackter gerste bei röntgeninduzierten mutanten. Kulturpflanze 4:228-246. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

45514 SCHOLZ, G. Die rolle von chelaten bei der eisenversorgung und im stoffwechsel der pflanze (literaturübersicht). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76 (2):133-145. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

45515 SCHOOLER, A. B. The effects of fractionated doses of X-rays on dormant barley seeds. Diss. Abs. 17 (1):11-12. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45516 SCHREIBER, H. A., DAVIS, L. E., and OVERSTREET, R. Influence of certain adsorbed cations on radish seedling development. Soil Sci. 83(2):91-99. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

45517 SCHUSTER, W. Unsere kulturpflanzen im wechsel von licht und temperatur. Ubersicht 8(3):96-97. Mar.1957. 18 Ub3

45518 SEKIZUKA, S., and MUKAIYAMA, S. Studies of wild grasses for fodders in Japan; studies on the phenological types of wild grasses and on the vegetative reproduction types of perennial wild grasses for fodders. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):113-114. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45519 SEN, B., and JOSHI, H. C. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the growth of mustard T. 102 (Brassica campestris, var. yellow sarson. Prain). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):157-158. 1954. 513 In22

45520 SEN, B., and VERMA, G. Further studies on the effect of phenoxy compounds on the elongation of pollen tubes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):157. 1954. 513 In22

45521 SEN, B., and VERMA, G. Studies on the pollen grains of crop plants. Maize (Zea mays). I. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):156-157. 1954. 513 In22

45522 SEN, N. K. Development of anthocyanin pigment in the leaves of rice var. Meghal Patnai. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):158. 1954. 513 In22

45523 SEN, P. K., and MOOLANI, M. K. Preliminary studies in Oryza sativa to treatment of seeds with 2,4-D dichlorophenoxy acetic acid. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):255. 1954. 513 In22

45524 SEN, P. K., and MOOLANI, M. K. Presowing treatment of seeds with growth promoting substances. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):255-256. 1954. 513 In22
Rice.

45525 SHARMA, A. K., and MUKHERJI, R. N. Induction of chromosomal abnormalities through chemicals in pollen mother cells of "Allium cepa." Genet. Ibérica 7 (3/4):57-64. 1955. 443.8 G28

45526 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P. Effect of minor elements on the growth and chemical composition of tree seedlings and cuttings. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.443-454. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45527 SHCHERBAKOV, B. I. On the "residual" water deficit in plant leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):65-74. Ref. 442.8 AL6

45528 SHEARD, G. F. The effect of light on the tomato crop. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6(2):45-48. Feb.1957. 280.3919 T591

45529 SHESTAKOV, A. G., NELIUBOVA, G. L., and PRIANISHNIKOVA, Z. D. Effect of boron on the development of reproductive organs in plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.155-166. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

45530 SHIGOLEV, A. A. On the determination of the thermal indexes of the speed of development in corn. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):51-58. Ref. 345 L54

45531 SHIKINA, A. P., and KORZUNOVA, E. D. Effect of the conditions of growing the potato on the solanine content in its tuber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):49-54. 442.8 AL6

45532 SHIMADA, T. On the relationships between flower differentiation and stem elongation in a long day plant, Foeniculum vulgare Gaertner. Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):26-59. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

45533 SHIMIZU, M. The effect of the low temperature treatment on the structure of the shoot apex and leaf in the wheat plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):90-92. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45534 SHIMIZU, Y., and IWAZAKI, H. Influence of maleic hydrazide on ripening of tobacco leaves. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):96-98. Dec. 1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45535 SHINBARA, K., NAKAMURA, H., and KAMIZONO, N. Iron deficiency of upland rice. II. Sensitivity of various crops to iron deficiency. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):101-102. Oct. 107.6 K996

45536 SHIVAPURI, T. N., and SINHA, R. P. Effect of selective herbicides on the yield of wheat. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):254-255. 1954. 513 In22

45537 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and STEKLOVA, M. M. The effect of certain major and minor elements on the passing of the vernalization stage in winter grain crops. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.229-245. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45538 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA. Present-day status with respect to the physiological role of minor elements in plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.23-40. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45539 SIDDIQI, Q., and SAYEEDUD-DIN, M. A contribution to the study of the root habits of the weeds of the Osmania University campus (Adigmet), Hyderabad-Deccan. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):160. 1954. 513 In22

45540 SIMONIS, W., and EHRENBERG, M. Untersuchungen zur lichtabhängigen phosphorylierung. IV. Die wirkung des lichtes auf die ^{32}P-einlagerung bei chlorophyllfreien pflanzenzellen und -geweben. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(3):156-163. Mar.1957. 474 Z3

45541 SINGH, R., BISWAS, T. D., and DAS, N. B. Studies on the nicotinic content of wheat as influenced by locality. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):249. 1954. 513 In22
Niacin content of wheat in relation to soil.

45542 SINGH, T. C. N. Effect of pre-soaking of gingelly seeds in sodium carbonate solution. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):28. 1954. 513 In22
Sesame.

45543 SINGH, T. C. N., and PONNIAH, S. On the effect of musical sound of violin on the growth of Mimosa pudica L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):161. 1954. 513 In22

45544 SINGH, T. C. N. On the effect of pre-treatment of seeds by ultra-violet rays on the growth, flowering and fruit set in Hibiscus esculentus L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):27. 1954. 513 In22

45545 SINGH, T. C. N. On the vernalization of rhizomes of Colacasia antiquorum Schott. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):27. 1954. 513 In22

45546 SINGH, T. C. N. Studies in photoperiodism in Petunia hybrida L. and Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):28-29. 1954. 513 In22

45547 SIRCAR, S. M., and DATTA, S. C. Effects of potassium deficiency on growth and yield and on nitrogen metabolism of rice leaves. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):251. 1954. 513 In22

45548 SLUKHAĬ, S. I. The effect of manganese and boron on the germinative power of seeds and on growth of young trees. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziĭaĭstve i meditsine, p.455-463. Ref. Riga, Akademiĭa Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45549 SMITH, P. F. Studies on the growth of citrus seedlings with different forms of nitrogen in solution cultures. Plant Physiol. 32(1):11-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45550 SOROKIN, C., and MYERS, J. The course of respiration during the life cycle of Chlorella cells. J. Gen. Physiol. 40(4):579-592. Ref. Mar.20,1957. 447.8 J822
Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

45551 SOWELL, W. F., ROUSE, R. D., and WEAR, J. I. Copper toxicity of the cotton plant in solution cultures. Agron. J. 49(4):206-207. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45552 STARTSEVA, A. V., and VASIL'EVA, I. M. Effect of boron on the metabolism and development of red clover. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziĭaĭstve i meditsine, p.313-320. Riga,Akademiĭa Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

45553 STENZ, S. Uber den einfluss von witterung und meteorologischen grössen auf die ertragsleistung von obstgehölzen. Leipzig. Karl-Marx-U. Inst. f. Agrmet. Veröffentl. 1(2),114 p. 1956. 340.9 L53

45554 STEVENS, O. A. Flowering dates of North Dakota plants. (Abs.) N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:35. 1956. 500 N813

45555 STRAUSS, B. S. Oxalacetic carboxylase deficiency of the succinate-requiring mutants of Neurospora crassa. J. Biol. Chem. 225(1):535-544. Ref. Mar. 1957. 381 J824

45556 SULAIMAN, M. Citrus die-back—its cause and control in Hyderabad State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):126. 1954. 513 In22

45557 SUNDERLAND, N., HEYES, J. K., and BROWN, R. Protein and respiration in the apical region of the shoot of Lupinus albus. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):55-70. Feb. 1957. 450 J8224

45558 SUNDVOR, T. Some observations on the date of cessation of cambial activity in deciduous trees in Western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 14(4):122-125. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.

45559 SUTCLIFFE, J. F. The selective uptake of alkali cations by red beet root tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 8 (22):36-49. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45560 SWITZER, C. M. Effects of herbicides and related chemicals on oxidation and phosphorylation by isolated soybean mitochondria. Plant Physiol. 32(1):42-44. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45561 TAGAWA, T., and NISHIYAMA, Y. Physiological and morphological studies on the potato plants. 20. On the variation in the glutathione contents in the potato tubers during the storage period. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):99. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.
During dormancy.

45562 TAGAWA, T., and OKAZAWA, Y. Physiological and morphological studies on potato plants. 21. Especially on the sprout inhibiting substances in resting potato tubers. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):100-101. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.
During dormancy.

45563 TAKAHASHI, N., and others. The mechanism of tiller development in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):73-74. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
H. Okajima, S. Takagi, and T. Honda, joint authors.
English summary.

45564 TAKEDA, T., and MARUTA, H. Studies on CO_2 exchange in crop plants. VII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):120-121. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88

45565 TAMAI, T. Studies on the absorbing properties of up-land rice and other crops in different growth periods with automatic recorders. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):61-63. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45566 TAMM, C. O. Studies on forest nutrition. I. Seasonal variation in the nutrient content of conifer needles. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.5), 34 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32

45567 TANAKA, K. The pollen germination and pollen tube development in Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc. II. The tube growth and tube nucleus. Tokohu U. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4(Biol.) 22(4):219-224. Ref. Dec.1956. 513 T574Ab

45568 TAYLOR, F. H. Some observations on factors affecting the production of maple sap. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:29-30. 1956. A67.9 R31

45569 TAYLOR, O. C., and others. "Synthetic smog" reduced growth of Zutano seedlings. Citrus Leaves 37(4): 8-9. Apr.1957. 80 C492
E. A. Cardiff, J. D. Mersereau, and J. T. Middleton, joint authors.
Avocados.

45570 TAZAWA, M., and NISHIZAKI, Y. Simultaneous measurement of transcellular osmosis and the accompanying potential difference. Jap. J. Bot. 15(2):227-238. 1956. 450 J27
Experiments with Nitella.

45571 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. The uses of plant growth substances. Outlook Agr. 1(1):24-31. Ref. Spring 1956. 10 Ou8

45572 TERPSTRA, W. Some factors influencing the abscission of debladed leaf petioles. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):157-170. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

45573 THIMANN, K. V. Growth and growth hormones in plants. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):49-55. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45574 TILL, O. Uber die frosthärte von pflanzen sommergrüner laubwälder. Flora [Jena] 143(4):499-542. Ref. 1956. 450 F66

45575 TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKIĬ, N. V. The use of different classes of radiations derived from different sources in experimental biogeocoenology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):161-194. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923
Includes radioactive tracers in plant research.

45576 TOMISEK, A., and others. Studies on the photosynthetic reaction. III. The effects of various inhibitors upon growth and carbonate-fixation in Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Plant Physiol. 32(1):7-10. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692
M. R. Reid, W. A. Short, and H. E. Skipper, joint authors.

45577 TOMO, N., FUCHINOUE, Y., and FUCHINOUE, H. On the relation of hydrophylic colloids to cold resistance of tea plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):107-108. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45578 TRONCHET, J. Action de l'acide 2, 4-dichlorophénoxyacétique à 0,2 ‰ sur de jeunes plantules de Cuscuta gronovii Willd: élongation intense, géotropisme inversé et développement d'entre-noeuds. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(13):1811-1813. Mar.25,1957. 505 P21

45579 ULANOVA, E. S. Agroclimatic conditions of the fall period of growth and development of winter grain in western Siberia. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):3-41. 345 L54

45580 UL'RIKH, N. N. Application of the differential analysis to raise the quality of planting material. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 21(2):47-51. 1956. 61.9 Se5
Germination tests.

45581 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. Utilization of saline water; reviews of research. Ed.2. Ref. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 4,102 p. Nov.1956. 278.9 Un3
Includes effects on plants.

45582 UPCHURCH, R. P. The influence of soil-moisture content on the response of cotton to herbicides. Weeds 5(2):112-120. Ref. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

45583 VAARTAJA, O. Photoperiodic responses in seedlings of northern tree species. Canad. J. Bot. 35(2): 133-138. Mar.1957. 470 C16C

45584 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Los productos de la caña de azúcar. Cubazúcar 2(3):19,22. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 286.86 C892
Installment deals with photosynthesis.

45585 VIDAL, J. L. La vigne dans ses rapports avec le milieu externe; rôle essentiel du système foliaire. Viticult. Nouvelle 10(105):5-9. Jan.1957. 390.8 V832

45586 VIETS, F. G., BOAWN, L. C., and CRAWFORD, C. L. The effect of nitrogen and types of nitrogen carrier on plant uptake of indigenous and applied zinc. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):197-201. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

45587 VINCE, D. Temperature requirements of horticultural crops. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:53-63. Ref. 1956. 10 R81

45588 VITTORIA, A. Nonspecificity of gummosis from ascorbic acid in Arundo donax and in Phalaris tuberosa. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(9):935-937. Sept.1956. 442.8 So12

45589 V'IUNOV, S. F. Peculiarities of blooming and vegetative bud formation in apricots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):52-54. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

45590 VUKOVITS, G. Die entstehung von korkwucherungen auf blättern. Pflanzenarzt 10(3):24. Mar.1, 1957. 464.9 P482

45591 WAIN, R. L. The chemical regulation of plant growth. Agr. Prog. 30(2):81-89. 1955. 10 Ag86

45592 WARDROP, A. B. The nature of surface growth in plant cells. Austral. J. Bot. 4(3):193-199. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Au72

45593 WEBSTER, G. C., BERNER, R. A., and GANSA, A. N. The effect of biuret on protein synthesis in plants. Plant Physiol. 32(1):60-61. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45594 WEBSTER, J., and DAVIES, F. The composition of sorghum forages at various stages of maturity and effects of weathering. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-484, 24 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ok4

45595 WENT, F. W. Fifty years of plant physiology in the U.S.A. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):105-110. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

45596 WEYBREW, J. A. Pigment changes in tobacco during natural and induced senescence. Tobacco [New York] 144(2):18-20. Ref. Jan.11,1957. 286.89 T552

45597 WIEBOSCH, W. A. Vernalization of rape seed. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 11(3):40-42. Feb.15,1957. 61.8 Z1

45598 WIERSEMA, A. C. The influence of the duration of the "basic" daylight-exposition and of the intensity of supplementary light in experiments in photoperiodism. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:121-123. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.
Field crops.

45599 WIERSUM, L. K. Problems and technique of physiological ecological root research. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 12(1):8-11. Jan.1957. 475 T11

45600 WIGGANS, S. C., and FREY, K. J. Tillering studies in oats. II. Effect of photoperiod and date of planting. Agron. J. 49(4):215-217. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45601 WILHELM, A. F. La carence de magnésium chez la vigne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.31,1957:170-173. (Cont.) 14 P94

45602 WILLIAMS, D. E., and VLAMIS, J. Manganese and boron toxicities in standard culture solutions. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):205-209. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 56.9 So3

45603 WILLIAMS, T. E., and BAKER, H. K. Studies on the root development of herbage plants. I. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):49-55. Ref. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773

45604 WILLIAMS, W. T., and AMER, F. A. Transpiration from wilting leaves. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):1-19. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45605 WILTEN, W. Phenoclimogram for the spring barley in the southwestern clay district 1956. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:72-76. 1957. 390.9 N21
English summary.

45606 WITTWER, S. H., and others. Some effects of gibberellin on flowering and fruit setting. Plant Physiol. 32(1):39-41. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692
M. J. Bukovac, H. M. Sell, and L. E. Weller, joint authors.

45607 YAMAKAWA, Y., and NISHIYAMA, H. Studies on the cultivating periods on rice plant in warmer district of Japan. II. Varietal differences in panicle development on account of the change of sowing time. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):199-217. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

45608 YAMAMOTO, T. Studies on the sterility in barley. VIII. Abnormal behaviors of pollen tube in the style and their causes. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4): 221-227. Ref. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

45609 ZEIJLEMAKER, F. C. J. Growth of pollen tubes in vitro and their reaction on potential differences. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):179-186. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

45610 ZILL, L. P. Ultraviolet inhibition of sucrose synthesis in plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):276. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

BIOCHEMISTRY

45611 ABRAMOVA, N. V. Characteristics of the anthocyanidin pigments which are formed by soil Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:40-45. Ref. 1956. 448.39 AL6

45612 AEBI, A., BUCHI, J., and KAPOOR, A. Uber farm-inhaltsstoffe. II. Uber inhaltsstoffe von Dryopteris austriaca (Jacq.) Woynar; isolierung von desaspidin. Helvet. Chim. Acta 40(2):266-274. Mar.15,1957. 385 H36

45613 ANET, E. F. L. J., BIRCH, A. J., and MASSY-WESTROPP, R. A. The isolation of shikimic acid from Eucalyptus citriodora Hook. Austral. J. Chem. 10(1):93-94. Feb.1957. 475 Au73

45614 BADIN, M. I. Crystals contained in Aloe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):274-276. Ref. Feb. 1957. 451 R923

45615 BADENHUIZEN, N. P., KREUTZER, E. L., and ZAR, L. Demonstration of primer-independence for pea phosphorylase. So. African J. Sci. 53(7):203-205. Feb. 1957. 515 So84

45616 BAENS-ARCEGA, L., MARAÑON, J., and PALO, M. A. Proteolytic enzyme from a Philippine strain of Aspergillus oryzae (Ahlburg) Cohn. Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):189-199. June 1956. 475 P53

45617 BANERJEE, S., and ROHATGI, K. Pantothenic acid, folic acid, biotin and niacin contents of germinated pulses. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):269. 1954. 513 In22

45618 BERTRAND, D., and WOLF, A. DE. L'acide gluconique, métabolite intermédiaire normal chez Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11):1558-1561. Ref. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21

45619 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Nouvelles observations au sujet de la présence du manganèse dans les champignons. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (13):1685-1687. Mar.25,1957. 505 P21

45620 BHATIA, I. S., and SRINIVASAN, M. A transfructosidase type of enzyme in Agave vera cruz. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):35. 1954. 513 In22

45621 BOICHENKO, E. A., and ZAKHAROVA, N. I. Oxyacids in the primary products of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(5):623-626. Sept./Oct.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

45622 BOULAKIA, F. C. Étude des différentes formes de la choline dans le végétal. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11):1561-1563. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21

45623 BU'LOCK, J. D., JONES, E. R. H., and LEEMING, P. R. Chemistry of the higher fungi. VII. Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1957:1097-1101. 382 L84J

45624 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. The enzymes of pearl millet (Pennisetum typhoideum) malt. I. Amylases. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16C (2):35-38. Ref. Feb.1957. 475 J82

45625 CURTIS, R. W. Survey of fungi and Actinomycetes for compounds possessing gibberellinlike activity. Science 125(3249):646. Apr.5,1957. 470 Sci2

45626 CURTIS, R. W. Translocatable plant growth inhibitors produced by Penicillium thomii and Arachniotus trisporus. Plant Physiol. 32(1):56-59. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45627 DAVIS, J. W., BEST, A. N., and NOVELLI, G. D. Activation of amino acids in plant and animal tissues. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16 (1):170. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45628 FINCHAM, J. R. S., and PATEMAN, J. A. Formation of an enzyme through complementary action of mutant 'alleles' in separate nuclei in a heterocaryon. Nature [London] 179(4562):741-742. Apr.6,1957. 472 N21
Experiments with Neurospora crassa.

45629 FERNÁNDEZ, O., and LARA, M. D. Filogenia química de la lignina. VII. Analisis de la cubierta del fruto de Arachis hipogea (cacahuet). Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fís. y Nat. Rev. 50(1):135-140. 1956. 506 M26R

45630 FORREST, H. S., VAN BAALEN, C., and MYERS, J. Occurrence of pteridines in a blue-green alga. Science 125(3250):699-700. Apr.12,1957. 470 Sci2

45631 FREELAND, R. O. Plastid pigments of gametophytes and sporophytes of musci. Plant Physiol. 32(1): 64-66. Jan.1957. 450 P692

45632 FRIEDRICH. Beitrage zur kenntnis der arbutinpflanzen. (Sum.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(2):28. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 P496
Formation in plants.

45633 GIRI, K. V., and others. Enzymic synthesis of oligosaccharides by Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):37. 1954. 513 In22
K. Saroja, R. Venkataraman, and P. L. N. Rao, joint authors.

45634 GIRI, K. V., RAMASARMA, T., and NIGAM, V. N. Sucrose formation in green gram (Phaseolus radiatus). Soc. Biol. Chem. India Proc. 15:31-34. Ref. 1956. 385 So13P

45635 GLADYSHEV, B. N. Discovery of aminosugars in the hydrolysate of a soybean glycinine preparation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2):291-293. Jan.11, 1957. 511 P444A

45636 GOLDSTEIN, E., and ALBAUM, H. G. Comparison of barium and zinc precipitation procedures in the isolation of adenosine phosphates from mung bean seedlings. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(1):90-94. Mar. 1957. 381 Ar2

45637 GOVINDACHARI, T. R., NAGARAJAN, K., and PAI, B. R. Chemical investigation of Asteracantha longifolia & Strobilanthes auriculatus. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16B(2):72-74. Feb.1957. 475 J82

45638 TAKHONTOV, L. N. Alkaloids of Rauwolfia. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Khim. 26(2):239-262. Ref. Feb.1957. 385 Us6
Rauwolfia serpentina.

45639 JANOT, M. M., and others. Alcaloïdes des Voacanga: structure de la voacorine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(14):1955-1957. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21
F. Percheron, M. Chaigneau, and R. Goutarel, joint authors.

45640 KALA, H. Cumarine in isolierten organen der Solanaceen. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 97(2):29. Jan.10, 1957. 396.8 Su2

45641 KEFFORD, N. P., and HELMS, K. Indoleacetic acid in two species of Nicotiana. Nature [London] 179 (4561):679. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

45642 KRETOVICH, V. L. Osnovy biokhimii rastenii [Principles of plant biochemistry]. Ed. 2. Moskva, "Sovetskaia Nauka",1956. 497 p. Ref. 463.2 K882

45643 MCARTHUR-HESPE, G. W. F. M. The activity of starch-hydrolysing enzymes in pears during development and cold-storage. Acta Bot. Neerland. 5(2):200-213. Ref. Aug.1956. 450 Ac822

45644 MARINI-BETTOLO, G. B., and BOVET, D. Chemical and pharmacological studies of the alkaloids of Strychnos sp. from Brazil. Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Selec. Sci. Papers 1(1):26-37. Ref. 1956. 449.9 R66S

45645 MATIC, M. The chemistry of plant cuticles. So. African Indus. Chem. 10(12):311-312. Ref. Dec.1956 385 So8

45646 MAYER, F. Zum verhalten von trichloracetat und anderen halogenacetaten gegenüber sulfhydryl- und aminogruppen sowie einigen sekundären pflanzenstoffen. Biochem. Z. 328(6):433-442. Ref. 1957. 384 B522

45647 MOREAU, M. Localisation des enzymes oxydants chez l'oeillet cultivé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10):1408-1411. Mar.4,1957. 505 P21

45648 MORITA, N. Flavonoids of the flowers and the leaves of Tagetes erecta L. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 77(1):31-33. Jan.1957. 396.9 P49
English summary.

45649 NIEMAN, R. H., and VENNESLAND, B. Cytochrome c photo-oxidase of spinach. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):226-227. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45650 PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and GILES, N. H. Identification of major accumulation products of adenine-specific mutants of Neurospora. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(1):237-238. Mar.1957. 381 Ar2

45651 PASESHNICHENKO, V. A., and GUSEVA, A. R. Quantitative determination of glycoalkaloids in potato and their preparative separation. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21 (5):585-590. Sept./Oct.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

45652 PERILÄ, O. Saturated fatty acids of stem cells of birch (Betula verrucosa) and aspen (Populus tremula). Helsingfors. Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A, II. Chem. 76,49 p. 1956. 385 H362

45653 POCHINOK, KH. M., and BERSHTEIN, B. I. Colorimetric ninhydrin method of determining amino nitrogen in plants. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 28(3):354-362. 1956. 385 Uk72
Russian summary.

45654 POJE. Pharmakognostische untersuchungen an blättern einiger einheimischer Rhamnus-arten. (Sum.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(3):58. Jan.17,1957. 396.8 P496

45655 PRASAD, A. L. N., RAMASARMA, T., and GIRI, K. V. Partial purification of phosphorylase of green gram (Phaseolus radiatus) by paper electrophoresis. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):36-37. 1954. 513 In22

45656 RASTOGI, R. P., and DHAR, M. L. Studies in the chemical composition of Ailanthus malabarica D C. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16B(2):74-80. Feb.1957. 475 J82

45657 REPPEL, L. Die cumarine der rosskastanie. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 97(2):29. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 Su2
In the various plant parts.

45658 REPPEL, L. Die cumarine der rosskastanie (Aesculus hippocastanum L.). Planta Med. 4(5/6):199-203. Nov.15,1956. 450 P697

45659 RICHMOND, A. E., and LANG, A. Effect of kinetin on protein content and survival of detached Xanthium leaves. Science 125(3249):650-651. Apr.5,1957. 470 Sci2

45660 ROCHELMEYER, and TSCHESCHE. Uber 21 C-steroide des pflanzenreiches. (Sum.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(2):27. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 P496

45661 SAGROMSKY, H. Zur pigmentbildung bei einigen gerstenmutanten. Kulturpflanze 4:187-194. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

45662 SAINT-PAUL, M., DAOULAS-LE BOURDELLES, F., and FINE, J. M. Contribution à l'étude biochimique de l'hémagglutinine de Phaseolus vulgaris. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150(10):1742-1744. Mar.26,1957. 442.9 P21

45663 SANNIE, C., and others. Recherches sur les sapogénines stéroliques. VIII. Les saponosides du petit houx (Ruscus aculeatus L.). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 39 (2/3):301-311. 1957. 383 So1
H. Lapin, F. Eloy, and L. Cogolludo Sanchez, joint authors.
English summary.

45664 SCHEIBE, A., and WÖHRMANN-HILLMANN, B. Untersuchungen über den tryptophangehalt verbänderter und unverbänderter formen von Pisum sativum. Naturwissenschaften 44(4):92. Feb.14,1957. 474 N213

45665 SCHUTTE, H. R., and LANGENBECK, W. Genetisch-biochemische untersuchungen über blütenfarbstoffe an mutanten von Antirrhinum majus (L.). Naturwissenschaften 44(3):63. Feb.1,1957. 474 N213

45666 SEN, B., and VERMA, D. K. Basic protein status of wheat seeds and their alpha—and beta—amylase activities during vernalisation. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):158. 1954. 513 In22

45667 SHIBATA, S., FUJITA, M., and IGETA, H. Detection and isolation of an alkaloid gentianine from Japanese gentianaceous plants. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 77(1):116-118. Jan.1957. 396.9 P49
English summary.

45668 SHIKINA, A. P., and KORZUNOVA, E. D. Biochemical character of certain potato varieties which are grown in the southern zone of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):66-86. Ref. 442.8 AL6

45669 SIMON, E. W. Succinoxidase and cytochrome oxidase in mitochondria from the spadix of Arum. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):20-35. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 J8224

45670 SISAKIAN, N. M., BEKINA, R. M., and MOSOLOVA, I. M. On the cyclophorase activity of the structural elements of a vegetable cell. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(3):481-484. Jan.21,1957. 511 P444A

45671 SISAKIAN, N. M., VASIL'EVA, N. A., and KOSHTOIANTS, N. N. On the ribonuclease of germinating wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2): 300-302. Ref. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

45672 SISAKIAN, N. M., and ODINTSOVA, M. S. Ribonucleic acid of plastids and its modification in the process of development of the organism. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(5):577-584. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

45673 SOLDATENKOV, S. V., and MAZUROVA, T. A. Formation of organic acids in germination of legume seeds. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(5):573-576. Sept./Oct. 1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

45674 SPECHT, H. Die proteinasen des Aspergillus oryzae. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):37-38. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213

45675 STUMPF, P. K., and BARBER, G. A. Enzymic synthesis of oleic and palmitic acids by higher plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):257. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45676 STUTZ, R. E. The indole-3-acetic acid oxidase of Lupinus albus L. Plant Physiol. 32(1):31-39. Ref. Jan. 1957. 450 P692

45677 SUNDARAM, E. R. B. S., and SARMA, P. S. Azaindole-indole and azatryptophan-tryptophan relationship in Neurospora crassa. Cur. Sci. 26(1):13-14. Jan. 1957. 475 Sci23

45678 SUTARIA, P. B., and MAGAR, N. G. The chemical composition of mowrah [Bassia latifolia] flowers. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):38-39. 1954. 513 In22

45679 THANG, M. N., and LUBOCHINSKY, B. Réduction des nitrates et assimilation du glucose par Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1680-1682. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21

45680 TOLBERT, N. E. Phosphoryl choline in plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):262. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45681 TOMITA, M., and ISHII, H. Studies on the alkaloids of berberidaceous plants. XII. Alkaloids of Epimedium rugosum Nakai. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 77(1):114-116. Jan.1957. 396.9 P49
English summary.

45682 TSCHESCHE, R. Uber 21 C-steroide des pflanzenreiches. Planta Med. 4(5/6):131-134. Nov.15,1956. 450 P697
Includes discussion.

45683 VAIDYANATHAN, C. S., and GIRI, K. V. General characteristics of field bean [Dolichos lablab] arginase. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):37. 1954. 513 In22

45684 VALSAN, A. P. The alginic acid content of some of the common sea-weeds of the Gulf of Mannar area. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):170-171. 1954. 513 In22

45685 VOGT, and KALA. Cumarine in isolierten organen der Solanaceen. (Sum.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(2):30. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 P496

45686 VYVAL'KO, I. G., and others. Mechanism of the biochemistry of isoprene compounds. 2. Formation of carotene pigments in kok-saghyz leaves. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim Zhur. 22(5):655-659. 1956. 385 K54
A. I. Dushechkin, G. M. Lushchevskaia, K. I. Matkovskii, B. G. Savinov, E. A. Shilov, and A. A. IAsnikov, joint authors.

45687 VYVAL'KO, I. G., and others. Mechanism of the biosynthesis of isoprene compounds. 1. Participation of sugars and organic acids in the formation of rubber in kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 22(5):644-654. Ref. 1956. 385 K54
A. I. Dushechkin, K. I. Matkovskii, E. A. Shilov, and A. A. IAsnikov, joint authors.

45688 WAGENKNECHT, A. C., and CARTER, H. E. Isolation of phosphatidyl inositol from peas. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):266. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45689 WALENS, H. A., SEROTA, S., and WALL, M.E. Steroidal sapogenins. XXXV. Gentrogenin (botogenin) and correllogenin, new sapogenins from Dioscorea spiculiflora. J. Org. Chem. 22(2):182-185. Feb.1957. 381 J827

45690 WATSON, T. R., and WRIGHT, S. E. The cardiac glycosides of Gomphocarpus fruticosus R.BR. II. Gomphoside. Austral. J. Chem. 10(1):79-84. Feb.1957. 475 Au73

45691 WENZEL, W. Entwicklung einer methode zur bestimmung von phytin-, eiweissphosphorsäure und anorganischer phosphorsäure in pflanzensubstanz. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):191-203. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

45692 YOUNG, J. L. Enzyme synthesis in the cotyledons of germinating seeds. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):275. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

45693 ZACHARIUS, R. M., CATHEY, H. M., and STEWARD, F. C. Nitrogenous compounds and nitrogen metabolism in the Liliaceae. III. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82): 193-201. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 An7

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

45694 ÅKERBERG, E. Plant breeding and agricultural development. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 66(6):337-348. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Field crops.

45695 BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Study of double cropped area in U. P. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):238. 1954. 513 In22
Chiefly effect of climate and soil.

45696 BULLEN, E. R. Interpreting the results of complicated field trials. N.A.A.S. Q. Rev. 1957(35):10-17. Spring. 241 G796

45697 BURIKHIN, N. Crop location and rotation with reference to the topography. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):18-23. 1956. 281.8 So73
Climatic factors.

45698 CONTRERAS G., J. C. Plantel de propagación y demostración. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 8(22):8-9. Jan.1957. 281.9 C17
For field crops, fruits, and other plants.

45699 CORADINI, M. Agricultural rotations. (In Italan.) Agr. Sarda 33(12):347-357. Dec.1956. 16 Ag825

45700 DESHMUKH, P. Role of agronomists in second Five Year Plan. Indian J. Agron. 1(1):1-6. Aug.1956. 22 In235

45701 DOBIAS, A. Fragen der fruchtfolge in der forschung und praxis in der DDR. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):674-689. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752

45702 DUFRENOY, M. L'amélioration des plantes cultivées. Chambres d'Agr. 28(117, Revolution Agr.): 11-16. Feb.1,1957. 14 T69
Field crops.

45703 ELEAZER, J. M. What crops shall I plant this year? Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):19. Mar. 281.8 F226

45704 FEISE, J. Feldversuche auf marschboden in Widdelswehr. Praxis u. Forsch. 9(1):1-2,4,6. Jan.22, 1957. 18 P89

45705 FITTS, J. W. Some factors influencing the suitability of cropping systems in North Carolina. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):18-19. Mar. 281.8 F226

45706 FURUTANI, Y., KATO, H., and MIYAZAKI, T. Introduction of green cut soybeans into rotation system of wheat-upland rice, and application of green cut soybeans to upland rice. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):57-59. Oct. 107.6 K996

45707 GENDEL'MAN, M. Crop rotation and land organization on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):9-17. 1956. 281.8 So73

45708 KADRY, L. T. Crop rotation. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(4):1. Oct./Dec.1956. 22.5 Ir1

45709 KAMPP, A. H. Geographical distribution of Danish field seed crops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 23(7):93-116. Jan.10,1957. 61.8 T43
English summary.

45710 MANITOBA AGRONOMISTS. Annual conference December 18 and 19, 1956. Manitoba,1956. 60 p. 64.9 Ag8

45711 NIJDAM, F. E. The variety battle. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 11(3):48-49. Feb.15,1957. 61.8 Z1
Includes discussion of breeders' rights.
Field crops.

45712 NIJDAM, F. E. Variety trials. FATIS Review 3(2):58-60. Mar./Apr.1956. 275.249 F26
Field crops in the Netherlands.

45713 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Investigations and trials of corn and root crops and storage of beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:74-93. 1957. 11 B45

45714 PERDE, T. L'identification des cultures pour semences. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Agr. [Bucuresti] 8(5): 88-93. May 1956. 21 R862
Field crops.

45715 RICHARDSON, H. L. Field experiment programmes. Outlook Agr. 1(3):87-94. Ref. Autumn 1956. 10 Ou8

45716 SCHOBER, K. Richtige sortenwahl als grundlage der qualitätsproduktion. Wintertagung 1956:23-44. 27 W73
Chiefly field crops.

45717 SCHÖPFLIN, W. Reform der bäuerlichen bodennutzung trotz hindernissen ein hauptproblem nach der mechanisierung der landwirtschaft. Forderungsdienst 5 (1):10-13. Jan.1957. 19 F75
Crop rotations in Austria.

45718 SEN, R. S. Effectiveness of equilateral triangular planting of rice,tobacco,cotton (and other plants planted by the drill method) in increasing productivity. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7(3):295-313. 1956. 22.5 Ac8

45719 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of experiments: season 1955-56. Rhodesia Agr. J. 54(1):56-72. Jan./Feb. 1957. 24 R34
Agronomy.

45720 TEDIN, O. The difference between the so-called official experiments and the ones of the plant breeding institutes. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:6-8. 61.9 Sv22
Field crop variety trials.

45721 TORRES, A. The Campinas Agronomical Institute. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:24,56. Nov./Dec. 1956. 9.2 L39

45722 VERENIGING VOOR BEDRIJFSVOORLICHTING MIDDEN ZUID-HOLLAND. Verslag van de proefvelden [Report on the test fields], 1956. n.p.,1957. 31 p. 64.9 V582
Field crops.

45723 ZIMMERMANN, K. F. Feldversuchswesen: vereinfachtes rechenschema für blockversuche und lateinische quadrate. Züchter 27(2):89-92. 1957. 442.8 Z8

Cereals

45724 ÅBERG, E. Intensive cereal culture from the crop rotation point of view. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1957:11-14. 61.9 Sv22

45725 ACUNA GALE, J. Arroz, variedades, su obtención y función de estas en al producción. Agrotecnia 11 (113):21-32. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

45726 AMATATSU, K., and WADA, M. The early sowing system of paddy rice for so-called "Akiochi" soil. (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):47-48. Oct. 107.6 K996

45727 ANDERSON, A. H. Breeding for high sugar in maize hybrids. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 27:11-13. 1955. 500 W52

45728 ANDERSSON, G. New crops for southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1957:15-17. 61.9 Sv22
Corn and oil plants.

45729 ANDERSSON, G. Silage corn. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:29-31. 61.9 Sv22

45730 ARIEL, D. Concluding the sorghum season and the contest. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):92-94. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 26 H27

45731 ASMUSSEN, P. Oat seed trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:71-73. 1957. 11 B45

45732 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. A story of "transformation" of barley as it is told by documents. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):133-135. Jan.1957. 451 R923

45733 BALLESTEROS, O. Q. Increasing corn yields in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:6-7,35. Nov. 1956. 25 Ag8

45734 BARLETTI, E. Jojutla mejorado. Tierra [México] 12(1/2):41-43,87-88,132-133,174-175. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 8 T445
Rice culture.

45735 BATTISTELLI, E. Outcome of the grain year in Peidmont. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):918-922. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

45736 BECKER, W. R., and HAAN, G. H. DE. An experiment with different dates of harvesting green maize. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:170-176. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

45737 BONFIGLIOLI, O. An interesting experience in grain culture in Montagan. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2 (10):915-917. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

45738 BORLAUG, N. E., and others. Los mejores trigos para 1956-57. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):3-5, 32-33. Winter. 8 Ag839

45739 BROWN, C. W. Wheat varieties for 1957. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):58-67. Feb.1957. 23 N472

45740 BULLEN, E. R., DADD, C. V., and FIDDIAN, W. E. H. N.A.A.S./N.I.A.B. trials of winter wheat varieties: 1953-54. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):510-524. 1956. 103 N21J

45741 BURRELL, W. D. Winter wheat variety trials: 1950-54. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):495-509. 1956. 103 N21J

45742 CHURCH, B. M. Cereal varieties grown in England and Wales, 1952-54. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7 (3):474-480. 1956. 103 N21J

45743 CLEMENT, F. P. Le mais nous procure du pollen en abondance sachons comment s'opère sa féconda-tion. Gaz. Apic. 57(598):264-265. Nov.1956. 424.8 G25

45744 COFFMAN, F. A. Winter oats extended northward by breeding and testing. Agron. J. 49(4):187-189. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

45745 COVARRUBIAS, R., and RODRIGUEZ, A. Primera siembra experimental de maiz en "El Cayal," Camp. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):12-13. Winter. 8 Ag839

45746 DAY, A. D. 1956 corn variety tests. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 144,13 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar4M

45747 DEGRAS, M. Etat actuel et perspective des recherches concernant les séries variétales en riziculture de Haute-Guinee. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2(2):241-258. Second Q.1956. 59.8 R52

45748 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Instructivo para alcanzar los mas altos rendimientos de trigo por hectárea. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):14,16,18,20. Nov. 8 M5762

45749 DUARTE, A. S. Size and yield in rice. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(1):9-21. Jan./Feb.1957. 15.5 Ag82
Statistical study.

45750 ELLIOTT, C. S., and BURRELL, W. D. Spring barley variety trials, 1948-53. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7 (3):551-564. 1956. 103 N21J

45751 FLETCHER, D. G. New wheat from old Mexico. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):20-23. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898
Research.

45752 FRANCISCO, D. L. The Philippines can solve its rice problem by ratooning. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:2-3, 59. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8

45753 FRANCISCO, D. L. Ratoon your rice crops and make large profits. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:2-3,39. Nov. 1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

45754 FRÖIER, K. Breeding objectives in connection with the increased barley culture. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:12-16. 61.9 Sv22

45755 GRILLOT, G. L'amélioration du maïs et le perfectionnement de sa culture au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 31(326):1-7. Jan.1957. 24 T44

45756 HALL, W. E., and FOOTE, W. H. Columbia, a new hard red winter wheat. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 569,4 p. Jan.1957. 100 Or3C

45757 HERMANN, S. Erfahrungen beim anbau von körnermais. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1064-1067. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

45758 HOLT, E. C. Pearl millet variety tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1932,4 p. Feb.27,1957. 100 T31P

45759 HURLBUT, L. W. The status of public research on picking and shelling corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:141-152. Ref. A59.9 R31

45760 HYBRID grain sorghums advance. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):19-21. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

45761 INOKUCHI, M., and others. Cultivating methods of rice varieties with different growth habits. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):51. Oct. 107.6 K996
T. Takaoka, K. Eto, T. Kajiwara, and T. Tajiri, joint authors.

45762 ITIE LECOAT, M. Cómo cultivar la avena. Tierra [México] 12(2):134,181-182. Feb.1957. 8 T445

45763 JANOUŠEK, E., and BERAN, Z. The density and methods of sowing cereal crops in the development of our agricultural production. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(4):263-314. Aug.1956. 19.5 C333S
English summary.

45764 JONES, D. F., and others. Field corn and sweet corn report for 1956. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. G1, 12 p. Jan.1957. 59.22 C762
H. T. Stinson, A. P. Munson, J. G. Buchert, joint authors.

45765 KAMIYA, M., and HOMAN, M. A new wheat variety "Danti-Komugi." (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):52. Oct. 107.6 K996

45766 KANAGAWA, S., OZAKI, M., and GOTO, M. On wind blown on arable lands. II. Mechanisms of reducing wind velocity by shelter-hedges built around paddy fields. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):9-12. Oct. 107.6 K996

45767 KANDA, M., and KAKIZAKI, Y. Population ecological studies on the density-yield relationship with rice plants (a preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):59. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

45768 KANEGAMA, S., OZAKI, M., and GOTO, M. Management of rice plants felled by typhoon No. 22 in 1955. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):44-45. Oct. 107.6 K996

45769 KASIMA, R., HIRANO, M., and HANDA, S. Duration of the nursery period in the late-sowing system of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):49-50. Oct. 107.6 K996

45770 KASIMA, R., HIRANO, M., and HANDA, S. Planting methods for the late-sowing rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):48-49. Oct. 107.6 K996

45771 KELLY, A. F. Some observations on impurities in a wheat variety. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):481-485. Ref. 1956. 103 N21J

45772 KING, C., and MCCAIN, F. S. Results of 1956 corn variety tests in Alabama. Auburn,1957. 7 p. 59.9 AL12

45773 LEBLOND, P. La culture du riz en sec en Casamance (Sud-Senegal), campagne 1955. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2(2):223-229. Second Q. 1956. 59.8 R52

45774 LEWIS, W. W. Follow good practices for efficient corn production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957 (59):15-16. Mar. 281.8 F226

45775 LU, T., and others. On selection by castration and supplementary pollination of corn. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7(3):275-294. Ref. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
C. I. Lu, R. F. Chi, C. K. Ko, and T. P. Chao, joint authors.

45776 MAASS, G. Erfolgreicher silomaisanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1067-1069. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

45777 MCINTOSH, T. P. Identifying oat varieties by grain characters. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1): 27-37. Spring 1957. 10 In7

45778 MAC KEY, J., and MÅNSSON, T. Oat varieties. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:9-12. 61.9 Sv22

45779 MAC KEY, J. Svalöf's Safir spring wheat. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1957:6-8. 61.9 Sv22

45780 MAIER, R. Erfahrungen bei der ernte von lagergetreide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(4):75-76. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39

45781 MANN, G. C. Spring oat variety trials, 1952-55. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):525-535. 1956. 103 N21J

45782 MARBACH, W. Der anbau von sommerweizen. Grüne 85(10):257-264. Mar.8,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

45783 MARIE, R., and DENOY, I. Etat actuel de l'amélioration des variétés de riz en France. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2:179-187. First Q.1956. 59.8 R52
F.A.D. study group.

45784 MARZI, G. DE. The amazing history of corn. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(14):123-124. Apr.7,1957. 16 It1G

45785 MASUYAMA, M., and SENGUPTA, J. M. Application of integral geometry to areal sampling problems. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):3. 1954. 513 In22
Experiments with rice.

45786 MELLO-SAMPAYO, T., and DUARTE, A. S. Notas sobre alguns problemas relacionados com o melhoramento do arroz. Brotéria 26(1):28-33. Feb.1957. 410 B79C

45787 MERLO, M. Lomellina, cradle of Italian rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):16-19. Feb.1957. 59.8 R49
History.

45788 MERWINE, N. C. Possibilities of grain sorghum for the Southeast. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957 (59):13-14. Mar. 281.8 F226
Breeding.

45789 MILES, S. R. Maturity of corn in relation to field shelling. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:27-39. A59.9 R31

45790 MOISEICHIK, V. A. Agrometeorological basis of the sowing time for winter crops in southeast of the European territory of USSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):42-50. 345 L54

45791 MONTANARI, V. Selected varieties in the past grain season. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):905-914. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

45792 MORRIS, G. P. Descriptions of recommended varieties of wheat. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):486-494. 1956. 103 N21J

45793 MORRISON, C. S. Corn harvesting efficiency. (Abs.) Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:25-26. A59.9 R31

45794 MOZZARELLI, G. Ten years of hybrid corn in the Province of Mantova. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.) Jan.1957:3-12. 287 M315

45795 NEVE V., J., and OSLER, R. D. Nueva promesa para el Noroeste. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):16, 33. Winter. 8 Ag839
Corn culture.

45796 OKA, H. L, and FANG, C. C. Classification of rice varieties by discriminant function; phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice. XIV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 6(4):245-248. Mar.1957. 64.8 J27
English summary.

45797 PAL, B. P. The improvement of wheat in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(2):154-181. Ref. 1954. 513 In22

45798 PARKER, J. H., and LEJEUNE, A. J. Prospects for new and improved varieties of malting barley. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:70-76. 390.9 Am321

45799 PARRA, M., and OSLER, R. D. Primeros experimentos con maiz en Yerbanis Durango. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):40. Winter. 8 Ag839

45800 PODLESNOV, A. F. All-Union conference on the production of hybrid corn seeds. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):62. 58.8 M46

45801 POPOW, G. Besuch bei weizenzüchtern in Italien. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4(12):189-196. Dec.1956. 17 M69

45802 PORTÈRES, R. Les souches génétiques du riz et le problème de leurs affinités. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2:175-178. First Q.1956. 59.8 R52

45803 QUINBY, J. R., STEPHENS, J. C., and LAHR, K. A. Grain and forage yields of sorghum varieties and hybrids at substation No. 12, Chillicothe. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1938,5 p. Mar.9,1957. 100 T31P

45804 ROBERTSON, W. K. Corn yields increased by research. Fla. Cattleman 21(7):82-83. Apr.1957. 13.8 F66

45805 SALMON, S. C., and REITZ, L. P. Distribution of the varieties and classes of wheat in the United States in 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 108,86 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

45806 SAMAD, A. A., CHANDRAMOHAN, J., and VIJAYAN, P. K. Certain agronomic practices contributing to higher yield in rice. Madras Agr. J. 43(12):600-607. Dec.1956. 22 M262.

45807 SARDONE, L. T. Rice growing in Australia's Northern Territory. World Crops 9(3):107-108. Mar. 1957. 281.8 W892

45808 SATO, S. Microclimatic investigations on the directions of planting row in the culture of paddy rice in Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):45-46. Oct. 107.6 K996

45809 SCHWERDTFEGER. Silomaisanbau in Nordwestdeutschland. II. Grünland 6(1):4-8. Ref. Jan.1957. 18 G922

45810 SERRANO, F. B. New rice hybrids and their commercial possibilities. Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):263-280. Ref. June 1956. 475 P53

45811 SHAH, R. A remarkable jowar from Bangalore. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):36-37. 1954. 513 In22

45812 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Wheat development in Kansas. Cereal Sci. Today 2(4):74-77,96. Ref. Apr. 1957. 59.8 C333

45813 SIMS, H. J., and MULLALY, J. V. Oaten hay trials at the Potato Research Station, Healesville. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):69-72. Feb.1957. 23 V66J
Varieties.

45814 STODDARD, C. H. Utilization of waste swamplands for wild rice production. Land Econ. 33(1):77-80. Feb.1957. 282.8 J82

45815 TEDIN, O. Svalöf's Värne rye. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:23. 61.9 Sv22

45816 THØGERSEN, O. Strain and variety trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsog i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:44-65. 1957. 11 B45
Of cereals and clover.

45817 VALDEYRON, G. De quelques conclusions d'ensemble sur les dernières campagnes d'expérimentation céréalicole. Tunisie Agr. 58(1):3-13; (2):15-23. Jan.-Feb.1957. 24 T832

45818 VLASIUK, I. Experiment station is aiding the kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):43-45. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83
Corn research.

45819 VOGEL, O. A., and MORRISON, K. J. Omar, a red-chaffed white club wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 276,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

45820 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Haver [Oats], 1957. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 214,5 p. Dec.1956. 64.9 W12

45821 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomergerst [Summer barley], 1957. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 213,4 p. Dec.1956. 64.9 W12

45822 WAGENINGEN INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomertarwe [Summer wheat], 1957. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 212,2 p. Dec.1956. 64.9 W12

45823 WALSTEDT, I. Svalöf's Drott spring wheat. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:16-20. 61.9 Sv22

45824 WATERSON, H. A., and KENI, N. L. Yield and quality of spring oats in West of Scotland trials. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):536-550. 1956. 103 N21J

45825 WIKLUND, K. Svalöf breeding for Norrland. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:31-36. 61.9 Sv22
Grain and forage plants.

45826 WILTEN, W., and COENRADIE, J. Field experiments with spring barley varieties in 1956. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:77-90. 1957. 390.9 N21

45827 WILTEN, W. Relationship of different barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:67-71. 1957. 390.9 N21
English summary.

45828 WOODLE, H. A. 1956 State Corn Contest. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 422,12 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 So8E

45829 WOODWARD, R. W. A long-awned barley dwarf. Agron. J. 49(4):223. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

Fiber Crops

45830 ANTHONY, K. R. M., and WILLIMOTT, S. G. Cotton interplanting experiments in the south-west Sudan. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):29-36. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

45831 BESEDIN, P. N., ed. Trudy SOIUZNIKHI (Sbornik Statei) [Works of the All-Union Scientific Research Institut for Cotton (collection of articles)]. Tashkent, Izdatel'stvo SAGU,1955. 131 p. 56.26 B462

45832 CHAROENVAI, A. Kapok growing in Kanburi. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):259-263. May 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

45833 CORBETT, R. B. Cotton goes to college: New Mexico A & M College. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58 (7):14,38-39,42. Apr.6,1957. 304.8 C822
Cotton breeding research.

45834 DELATTRE, R. Rapport de mission au Soudan (ex Soudan Anglo-Egyptien). Coton et Fibres Trop. 11(2): 153-184. Second Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

45835 DICK, J. B., and RAMEY, H. H. Cotton for the Delta area. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):3. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi
Variety tests.

45836 FRÖIER, K. Impressions from the Second Conference of Research Workers on Flax and Hemp Culture and Processing at Courtrai, Belgium, June 5th to 8th, 1956. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 66(6): 357-369. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

45837 FROIER, K. Svalöf's androgynous Mona hemp. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:28-29. 61.9 Sv22

45838 HARRINGTON, M. T. Cotton goes to college: big program serves biggest cotton state. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(6):20,44. Mar.23,1957. 304.8 C822
Research at Texas A. & M. College.

45839 HUGHES, C., and WARE, J. O. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 58,9 p. Feb.1957. 100 Ar42M

45840 JOHNSON, J. R., SELL, W. H., and BRANYON, D. L. Growing cotton. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 403,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

45841 KAMMACHER, P. Les possibilités actuelles d'application de l'hybridation interspécifique a l'amélioration du cotonnier en milieu africain. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11(2):101-136. Ref. Second Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

45842 MOOSBERG, C. A. Cotton breeding with special emphasis on coarseness and maturity. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,54 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

45843 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. The results of the check-hill method of growing cotton in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):4-5. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83

45844 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. Cotton for the hill sections. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):2-3. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, B. C. Murphy, and R. E. Coats, joint authors.
Variety tests.

45845 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Crops to raise: kapok. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:38. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

45846 PARIKH, C. B. Research—the key to cotton self-sufficiency. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:137,139,141,143,145. 22 In236

45847 PEELE, T. C. Some factors influencing cotton yields. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):6. Mar. 281.8 F226

45848 SERGUEEF, M. Différents aspects de la culture cotonnière en U.R.S.S. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11(2): 185-194. (Cont.) Second Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

45849 SMITH, H. P., and HOHN, C. M. Mechanical harvesting of cotton at College Station, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1909,6 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

45850 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton production; insect and disease control for South Carolina—1957. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 420,20 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 So8E

45851 STOTŠKII, V. N. Novye progressivnye priemy vozdelyvaniía khlopchatnika i razvitie ekonomiki kolkhozov IUzhnogo Tadzhikistana [New progressive methods of growing cotton and development of the economy of collective farms in Southern Tadzkikistan]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikgosizdat,1956. 117 p. 72 St7

45852 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Austin, a disease-resistant, open boll cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-330,4 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 T313

45853 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cotton harvest-aid chemical tests in Texas, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1935,9 p. Mar.7,1957. 100 T31P
Defoliants.

45854 THARP, W..H. Cotton growing in the U.S.A. World Crops 9(4):139-143. Apr.1957. 281.8 W892

45855 UEHARA, T., and KAMADA, T. Control of typhoon damage in seed-production of jute and kenaf. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):40. Oct. 107.6 K996

45856 UMALI, D. L., and BREWBAKER, J. L. Abacá and its improvement. Philippine Agr. 40(5/6):213-230. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 25 P542

45857 WADDLE, B. A., HUGHES, C., and JACKS, J. F. Northeast Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 59,8 p. Feb.1957. 100 Ar42M

Forage Crops and Grasses

45858 ARCHER, M. Concours d'alpages de 1955 en haut Forez. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956 (6):463-479. 281.9 Ec7

45859 ARGENLIEU, T. D'. Prenez soin de vos prairies. Agriculture [Paris] 20(186):7-9. Jan.1957. 14 Ag823

45860 BÉCHERET, M. Concours d'alpages et améliorations pastorales dans l'arrondissement de Nantua. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):327-343. 281.9 Ec7

45861 BLAIGNAN, R. Les améliorations pastorales dans les départements de l'Ariège et de la Haute-Garonne; le passé—le présent—l'avenir. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):281-296. 281.9 Ec7

45862 BOER, T. A. DE, and JAGTENBERG, W. D. Grass yields in 1955. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:82-88. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

45863 BOER, T. A. DE. Mapping of grassland vegetation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(11):623-626. Nov.1956. 12 N383M

45864 BOUCHE, J. La fétuque, graminée "passe-partout." B. des Engrais 1957(392):2-4. Jan. 57.8 B87

45865 BOUVEROT, M. Concours d'alpages (6e secteur) arrondissement d'Annecy (partie). Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):357-388. 281.9 Ec7

45866 BURCALOW, F. V. Give your new seedings a chance! "Nurse" crops may be smothering seedlings and robbing them of valuable plant food and soil moisture. Hoard's Dairyman 102(7):353,391. Apr.10,1957. 44.8 H65

45867 CANAL, M. Concours d'améliorations pastorales en Cerdagne et Haut-Conflent. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):505-512. 281.9 Ec7

45868 CANAL, M. D'améliorations pastorales. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):42-47. 281.9 Ec7

45869 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Seed crop trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:66-71. 1957. 11 B45
Forage plants.

45870 COOPER, C. S., and others. The constituent differential method of estimating species composition in mixed hay. Agron. J. 49(4):190-193. Ref. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P
D. N. Hyder, R. G. Petersen, and F. A. Sneva, joint authors.

45871 CORRIDONI, L. Utilization of mountain plantings. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):31-32. 281.9 P432

45872 COSSU, A. Native alfalfas in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(11):319-320. Nov.1956. 16 Ag825
Varieties.

45873 COSSU, A. Native clovers of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(9):247-250. Sept.1956. 16 Ag825

45874 COSTELLO, D. F. Livestock distribution for efficient range use. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:26-27. 49.9 W27

45875 DAVIES, I. Preliminary observations on the differential effect of time of cutting spring on the relative herbage yields of two strains of timothy. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:50-55. 1956. 10 Un3

45876 DAVIES, W. E. Herbage legume research at Aberystwyth. World crops 9(3):103-106. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

45877 DAVIS, A. M., and SANDAL, P. C. Grazing trials in the Ozark Highlands area of Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 61,18 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42R

45878 DEAKINS, R. M., MAW, G. L., and POWELL, T. R. W. Herbage seed production in the East Midland Province. N.A.A.S. Q. Rev. 1957(35):37-46. Spring. 241 G796

45879 DICKSON, J. G. Forage plants, soils and general grazing conditions on Umnak, Kokiak and other areas in southern Alaska. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 11, 8 p. Nov.1956. 100 AL122M

45880 DONALD, C. M. New plants for Australian pastures. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(1):85-86. Jan.1957. 58.8 P87

45881 DUGELAY, A. L'élevage ovin dans les Alpes-Maritimes. 1. Les terrains de parcours—paturages et alpages des Alpes-Maritimes. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):137-150. 281.9 Ec7

45882 ELLIOTT, A. G. South Island pasture seed mixtures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):152. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48

45883 FAVILLI, R. Trifolium squarosum. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(11):413-436. Ref. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8259

45884 FEDOSEEV, A. P. Agrometeorological conditions of fall growth of pasture vegetation in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):138-158. Ref. 442.8 AL6

45885 FELL, E. W., and FELL, G. B. The gravel-hill prairies of Rock River Valley in Illinois. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:47-62. 1956. 500 IL6

45886 FELLETTI, G. Alfalfa, noble forage. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(2):39-43. Feb.1957. 16 Ag8229
Culture.

45887 FINK, O. E. Our nation's grasslands in the eyes of our scientists. Land & Water 3(1):12-15. Spring 1957. 279.8 L222
Summaries of papers and press releases from the Symposium Grasslands in our National Life, held in New York City, Dec. 27-30, 1956.

45888 FLETCHER, J. M. Texas brushlands. Tex. Livestock J. 16(4):6,34-35. Apr.15,1957. 49 T29
Seeding.

45889 FRISCHKNECHT, N. C. Effects of various grazing treatments on crested wheatgrass. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:28. 49.9 W27

45890 FRISCHKNECHT, N. C. Managing crested wheatgrass for greatest cattle gains. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:29-30. 49.9 W27

45891 GIACOPINO, S. Mountain pastures in general. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):7-9. 281.9 P432
Management.

45892 GLUE, D. I. Pampas grass [Cortaderia selloana] for beef cattle on hill country farms. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):153,155. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

45893 GREEN, J. O., and EVANS, T. A. Grazing management for seed production in leafy strains of grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):4-9. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773

45894 HACKBARTH, J. Anbau und züchtung der süsslupinen in verschiedenen ländern. Saatgut-Wirt. 9(1): 7-9. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 61.8 Sa1

45895 HACKBARTH, J. Anbau und züchtung der süsslupinen in verschiedenen ländern. Saatgut-Wirt. 9 (2):38-40. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1957. 61.8 Sa1

45896 HAMILTON, R. A. Utilisation of grassland. Outlook Agr. 1(1):5-11. Spring 1956. 10 Ou8
Great Britain.

45897 HARRIS, G. A. Managing ranges for maximum beef production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:31-33. 49.9 W27

45898 HAYSLIP, N. C., and others. Pasture-vegetable rotation aids both. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):4-5. July 1956. 100 F66Su
A. E. Kretschmer, E. M. Hodges, and D. W. Jones, joint authors.

45899 HENDRIE, D. S. Grassland. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 4(2):14. Feb.1957. 280.39 Sco3N

45900 HERNANDEZ, E. Administración y cuido de los pastos. Rev. del Café 12(5):24-26. Jan.1957. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

45901 HERNANDEZ X., E., TAPIA J., C., and BULLER, R. E. Los pastizales del Noroeste. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):6-7,42-43. Winter. 8 Ag839

45902 HILL, C. L. Band seeding is profitable. Hoard's Dairyman 102(6):293. Mar.25,1957. 44.8 H65
Legumes and grass seeds.

45903 HOGLUND, C. R. Make three acres do the work of four. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(4):46,48. Apr.1957. 6 G162
Pasture management.

45904 HOVELAND, C. S., and MCCLOUD, D. E. Better plant management doubles forage yields. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):11. Mar. 281.8 F226

45905 HUBER, A. Experiments with pasture and fodder crops under various conditions. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):100-103. Nov.1956. 26 H27

45906 HUNT, I. V. Comparing grass strains. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1):14-16. Spring 1957. 10 In7
Scotland.

45907 IGNAT'EV, K. Lupine for feed and green manure. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):23. Feb. 1957. 281.8 K83

45908 IVINS, J. D. Grass strains and herbage mixtures. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1):22-23,26. Spring 1957. 10 In7

45909 JOHNSON, H. W. Lamont—a new variety of rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus]. Seed World 80(7):8, 10. Apr.5,1957. 61.8 Se52

45910 JULÉN, G. Svalöf varieties of forage plants. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svalof 1956:24-26. 61.9 Sv22

45911 JULÉN, G. Svalöf's Frigga grass. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:27-28. 61.9 Sv22

45912 KALUS, J. Meadow peavine [Lathyrus pratensis]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1421-1425. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

45913 KARPENKO, M. Sweet lupine. (From the experiences of the German Democratic Republic.) (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):61-63. Aug. 43.8 M73

45914 KELLY, A. F. Good seed for better grassland. FATIS Review 3(1):4-9. Jan./Feb.1956. 275.249 F26

45915 KIMBALL, T. L. The economic aspects of livestock-big game relationships as viewed by a game administrator. J. Range Mangt. 10(2):67-70. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

45916 KLOEN, D. Tetraploidy forage beets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting 13(11):627-635. Nov.1956. 12 N33M

45917 KUROSAKI, Z., and others. Ecological studies on the improvement of natural grassland. I-II. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(2):131-149. Ref. Nov.1956. 22.5 T574
I. Ito, N. Iizuka, and T. Tsukagoshi, joint authors.

45918 LAITY, J. Permanent versus temporary pasture. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):1-3. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773

45919 LECHNER, L. "Holländische" wicken. Saatgut-Wirt. 8(12):341-343. Dec.1956. 61.8 Sa1

45920 LINEHAN, P. A., and LOWE, J. Conjoint effects of reseeding, fertilization and mole-draining on vegetation and output of permanent meadowland in County Antrim. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 4:8-15. 1956. 10 N81R

45921 LOBB, W. R. Zig-Zag clover [Trifolium medium] may be of value in low-rainfall areas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):183-184. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

45922 LORENZINI, B. Means and technique for pasture improvement with special reference to the selection of forage plants and technique of summer mountain pasturing. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):11-13. 281.9 P432

45923 MCWILLIAM, E. A new phase in alfalfa's evolution? East. Feed Merchant 8(4):73-74,76. Apr.1957. 389.78 Ea7
Breeding research.

45924 MALZER, W. Höhere erträge bei der vermehrung von futterpflanzensaatgut. Mitschurin Bewegung 5 (24):1113-1117. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

45925 MARTIN, E. Concours d'améliorations pastorales en 1955. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.) 1956(6):481-499. 281.9 Ec7

45926 MARTINAND, H. Le plateau de Retord indispensable aux éleveurs du haut bugey. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):353-356. 281.9 Ec7
Pastures.

45927 MICHEL, A. Concours pastoral des montagnes cerdanes en 1955. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):501-503. 281.9 Ec7

45928 MICHEL, A. Les pâturages d'altitude dans les Pyrénées-orientales. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):243-250. 281.9 Ec7

45929 MILLER, H. W., HAFENRICHTER, A. L., and HOGLUND, O. K. The influence of management methods on seedings of perennials in the annual range area. J. Range Mangt 10(2):62-66. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

45930 MILLINGTON, A. J. Ley farming in the Australian Wheat Belt. World Crops 9(3):98-102. Ref. Mar. 1957. 281.8 W892

45931 MININA, I. Establishment of perennial pastures. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10): 22-26. Dec. 43.8 M73

45932 MYERS, W. M. A challenge to plant breeders—we need better grasses and legumes. Hoard's Dairyman 102(8):415,427-429. Apr.25,1957. 44.8 H65

45933 NADLER, F. Die verbesserung des futterbaus auf leichten und mittleren böden. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 1,24 p. 1957. 18 M695A

45934 NORMAN, M. J. T., and GREEN, J. O. The renovation of downland permanent pasture. I. Surface cultivation and seeding. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):30-38. Ref. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773

45935 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Home grown foods. III. Cabbage and kale. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(11):323-326. Mar.1957. 256.13 Ag82M
Culture for feed.

45936 O'CONNOR, K. F. Influences of treading on grasslands. Diss. Abs. 17(1):4-5. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

45937 PATTERSON, J. K. What's new in alfalfa production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:40. 49.9 W27

45938 PEREIRA IRAOLA, C. Mejoramiento de praderas, antecedentes, estado actual. posibilidades. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)18(37):57-59,62-65,67-69,71-73. Oct. 1956. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

45939 PERROT, G. Concours d'alpage de 1955 en haute Maurienne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.) 1956(6):389-397. 281.9 Ec7

45940 RECALDE, L. Las mejores semillas forrajeras. Cult. Mod. 40(2):49. Feb.1957. 15 C89

45941 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Take care of the grass and it will take care of livestock. Sheep & Goat Raiser, Apr.1957:12-15. 45.8 Sh3

45942 REN, U. R., and CHEN, C. C. Preliminary report of observations on hybridization of foxtail millet and its hybrid offspring. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7 (3):339-346. 1956. 22.5 Ac8

45943 ROGERS, T. H. Annual summer grasses for forage. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):21-22. Mar. 281.8 F226

45944 ROONEY, D. R. Nhill pasture competition. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):147-149,151,153,155. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

45945 ROSSELET, J. Le conseil d'exploitation dans le domaine de la culture fourragère. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):34-44. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

45946 ROWLAND, J. W. Pasture improvement in the high rainfall maize growing areas in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 54(1):73-81. Jan./Feb.1957. 24 R34

45947 RUMMELL, R. S. Beef cattle production and range practices in south Florida. J. Range Mangt. 10(2): 71-78. Ref. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

45948 RUSSAK, M. L. A study of eelgrass (Zostera marina L.). Biol. Rev. 19(1):32-34. Mar.1957. 442.8 B5225

45949 SALET, M. Concours d'alpages en 1955. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):323-324. 281.9 Ec7

45950 SANDAL, P. C. Interspecific hybridization between yellow (M. officinalis) and white (M. alba) sweetclover using embryo culture. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:37. 1956. 500 N813

45951 SCHOLL, J. M. Pasture when you need it. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):14-15. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

45952 SERRANO, H. Resiembra artificial de alfalfares. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90(11/12):537-539. Nov./Dec.1956. 9 So1

45953 SHOULDERS, J. F. Sudan grass or pearl millet for midsummer pasture. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):22-23. Mar. 281.8 F226

45954 SKVORTSOVA, E. A. Grass sowing on the deserts of the southern Balkhash area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):42-51. 442.8 AL6

45955 SMITH, B. A. J. A method of silage stacking. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):118. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J
Field stacking of green-cut forage.

45956 SONNEVELD, A. The response of different types of perennial ryegrass and timothy to divergent managements. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:58-66. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

45957 STOUT, E. Wheat's a crop of many uses. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):81-83. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898
Use as pasture and silage.

45958 SUVOROV, N. I., and SKVORTSOVA, E. A. Forage resources of the deserts in the Southern Balkhash area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 4:111-129. Ref. 1956. 451 AL63
Meadows and pastures.

45959 SUVOROV, N. I. Geobotanic character of the pasture areas of Kazakhstan, in conjunction with the tasks of the agrometeorological service. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):28-41. Ref. 442.8 AL6

45960 TAPIA, C., and BULLER, R. E. Zacates tropicales. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):10-11,36-37. Winter. 8 Ag839

45961 THOMAS, A. S., RAWES, M., and BANNER, W. J. L. The vegetation of the Pewsey Vale escarpment, Wiltshire. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):39-48. Ref. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773
Botanical composition of pastures.

45962 TOMASI, K. Unsere hutweiden. Forderungsdienst 4(12):363-367. Dec.1956. 19 F75
Improvement.

45963 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Drought disaster relief. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 304, S. 511, S. 855, S. 956, S. 1096, S. 1345, S. 1441, S. 1525, S. 1526, S. 1527, and H. R. 2367, bills to establish a deferred grazing program and a protein feed program as parts of the relief available to drought-stricken areas under Public Law 875, 81st Congress, and for other purposes, March 18 and 19, 1957. Washington,1957. 166 p.

45964 VALASSIS, V., HEDRICK, D. W., and HILL, D. D. The performance of several improved forage species on Laughlin-like soils in western Oregon. J. Range Mangt. 10(2):94-98. Ref. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

45965 WASHBURN, L. E. Range management education. IV. The educational problem common to range management and animal husbandry. J. Range Mangt. 10(2):79-82. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

45966 WEISE, F. Umbruchlose umwandlung einer waldhutung in eine weidelgrasweide mit hilfe intensiver bewirtschaftung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):17-18. 1957. 18 L2353

45967 WHITMAN, W. C. Grassland resources of North Dakota. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:52-59. 1956. 500 N813

45968 WILLEY, L. A. Lucerne strain trials. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):597-623. 1956. 103 N21J

45969 WILLIAMS, W. A., LOVE, R. M., and BERRY, L. J. Production of range clovers. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 458,19 p. Jan.1957. 100 C12S

45970 WILLIS, T. G. The administration of Canadian rangelands. J. Range Mangt. 10(2):89-93. Ref. Mar. 1957. 60.18 J82

45971 WRIGLEY, G. Grassland improvement. World Crops 9(3):93-97. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

Oil Crops

45972 ANDERSSON, G. 'Svalöf's original spring rape. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1957:8-10. 61.9 Sv22

45973 BAGGE, H., and NORDESTGAARD, A. Oil plant variety trials, 1950-1955. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(4):612-620. 1957. 11 T439
Yields.

45974 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La higuerilla, posibilidades de su cultivo en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 34 (398):9-11,13,15,17-18,21-24. Jan.1957. 9.8 V66

45975 DOI, K. Effect of earthing up on the growth of soy-bean. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):35. Oct. 107.6 K996

45976 HARTWIG, E. E., and WOOTEN, O. B. Planting methods for heavy clay soils. Soybean Digest 17(6): 18. Apr.1957. 60.38 So9

45977 INOUE, T., IMAMURA, M., and TIKURA, S. Direct sowing method of oil rape plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):59-60. Oct. 107.6 K996

45978 JOHNSON, J. R., and MCGILL, J. F. Growing peanuts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,rev.,11 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

45979 MCCRACKEN, W. Castor beans: new plants, new machines, new profits. Farm Mangt. 6(4):20-22. Apr.1957. 281.8 F2225

45980 ORAM, P. A. High-quality groundnuts for direct consumption. I. Production, research and development in Libya. World Crops 9(4):159-162. Apr.1957. 281.8 W892

45981 PREAUD, R. Les travaux de recherches et le progrès des productions oléagineuses en Afrique Française. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):757-759. 1956. 14 P215Bc

45982 RAO, M. B., and SRINIVASALU, N. A new type in groundnut. Cur. Sci. 26(1):18-19. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

45983 TOP SOYBEAN yields don't come easy. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):16-18. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

Sugar Crops

45984 BAKAI, I. M. From practices in [sugar beet] seed production in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(1):68-69. Jan.1957. 65.8 Sa2

45985 CHAO, T. K., and CHENG, C. F. Studies on the tillering of new sugarcane varieties F34-1428 and N: Co310. Taiwan Sugar 4(3):18-26. Mar.1957. 65.8 T133

45986 DOWNIE, A. R. Research is not always spectacular. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 10(3):17-19. Winter 1956. 66.8 C88
Sugarbeet culture.

45987 DUTT, N. L., and RAO, J. Coimbatore canes in cultivation, their morphological descriptions and agricultural characteristics. Ed. 2. New Delhi,Indian Central Sugarcane Com.,1956. 136 p. 65 D952

45988 EBATA, M. On the nature of Saccharum spontaneum L. (Glagah). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):37. Oct. 107.6 K996

45989 ESPINO, H. R. Report on sugarcane hybridization in Puerto Rico, Florida and Hawaii. Philippine Sugar Inst. Q. 2:35-42. June 1956. 65.9 P533

45990 HENRY, L. The sweetest county in Colorado. Through Leaves 44(5):42-43. Nov./Dec.1956. 66.8 T41
Sugarbeet culture in Sedgwick County.

45991 INSTITUTO PARA EL MEJORAMIENTO DE LA PRODUCCION DE AZUCAR. Programa de trabajo. B. Azucarero Mex. 6(90):17-22. Dec.1956. 65.8 B63

45992 KNAUS, K. D. The challenge of more sugar per acre. Through Leaves 44(5):16-18. Nov./Dec.1956. 66.8 T41
Sugarbeet culture.

45993 KRIBBEN, F. J. Zuckerrohr in spanien. Nat. u. Volk 87(1):17-23. Jan.1,1957. 509 F856

45994 LARSON, J. B. The acceptance of mechanical thinning in California. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 21(2):10, 16. Mar./Apr.1957. 66.8 Sp7

45995 MAZERY, G. La culture de la canne à sucre dans l'Inde. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5): 250-260. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

45996 MOWS, E. Uber den zuckerrübenanbau in Schleswig-Holstein. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(32):21-26. Jan.15. 281.8 B462

45997 O'HARA, C. C. A review of mechanical thinning—1956 season. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 10 (3):9-10. Winter 1956. 66.8 C88

45998 OLDEMEYER, R. K. Red beets—key to hybrid sugar beets. Through Leaves 44(5):33-36. Nov./Dec. 1956. 66.8 T41

45999 OLSON, R. F. Chemical research in beet breeding. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 10(3):20-22. Winter 1956. 66.8 C88

46000 ORTIZ VILLANUEVA, B. Aplicación de la técnica agrícola al cultivo de la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 6(89):17-22. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 65.8 B63

46001 READING, B. W. How to get higher yields in Ohio. Through Leaves 44(5):13-14. Nov./Dec.1956. 66.8 T41
Sugarbeets.

46002 RITTER, E. L. Nine "musts" for a successful sugar beet crop. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 10 (3):11-12. Winter 1956. 66.8 C88

46003 SAKO, M., OUCHIYAMA, S., and SAKAMOTO, S. Effect of earthing up on the growth of fall planting sugarcane (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):39. Oct. 107.6 K996

46004 SANCHEZ NAVARRETE, F. Informe sobre campos experimentales de la U. N. P. A. S. A. B. Azucarero Mex. 6(90):30-35. Dec.1956. 65.8 B63

46005 SINGH, D. Sugar production in Louisiana, (U.S.A.). II. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(10):639,641,643,645, 647-648. Jan.1957. 65.8 In26
Chiefly culture of sugarcane.

46006 SMITH, C. E. M. Review of the variety situation. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:3-10. 1955. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

46007 STEVENSON, G. C. The problem of breeding high-sucrose sugar cane varieties. Sugar News [Manila] 33(2):62-66. Ref. Feb.1957. 65.8 Su36

46008 SUGAR beet research carried out in 1956 by the Consorzio Saccarifero Italiano. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 50(1/2):1-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 65.8 In23

46009 SUGAR beet research in Maremma, 1954-55 and 1955-56. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 50(1/2):24-34. Jan./Feb.1957. 65.8 In23

46010 TANDON, R. K., BHOJ, R. L., and SINGH, S. N. Some suggestions for improving yield and quality of sugar cane in Uttar Pradesh in sugar factory areas. Indian J. Agron. 1(1):47-55. Ref. Aug.1956. 22 In235

46011 WIGGINS, L. F. Chemistry and the sugar cane. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 105(4992):31-42. Dec.7,1956. 501 L847J
Culture and manufacture.

46012 WIGHTMAN, G. M. The effect of spacing on plant population. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:17-21. 1955. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.
Sugarcane.

46013 WILLEY, L. A. Sugar beet trials: 1947-54. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):592-596. 1956. 103 N21J
Strain testing.

Tobacco

46014 BENNETT, R. R., and others. Flue-cured tobacco varieties in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 302,rev.,24 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811
S. N. Hawks, A. Perry, and F. A. Todd, joint authors.

46015 CHANDRASTITYA, I. Tobacco. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):207-218. May 1956. 22.5 K15

46016 FROTA, A. M. Production of tobacco seeds. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 9(92):9-11. Jan.1957. 24 G25

46017 HAWKS, S. N., and others. Tobacco plant production guide. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 363,rev., 20 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811
R. R. Bennett, A. Perry, F. A. Todd, and H. E. Scott, joint authors.

46018 HOFER, F. Die ernte, trocknung und sortierung der ungarischen tabaksorten. Tabakpflanzer Osterr 7(2):12-14. 1956. 69.8 T119

46019 HORNUNG, H. Vergleichsanbau grüner Virginsorten in Mittelbaden. Deut. Tabakbau 37(4):33-35. Feb. 15,1957. 69.8 D482

46020 HUNT, R. A., MASSIE, I. E., and EVERETTE, G. A. Tobacco plant-bed management. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 546,23 p. 1957. 275.29 K415

46021 LIMA ORSI, E. W. DE. Le tabac dans l'état de Sao Paulo, Brésil. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 32(288): 3,14. Jan.1957. 69.8 R324

46022 PRESTON, J. B. Growing flue-cured tobacco in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 599,52 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 G29B

46023 SCHOBERT, O. Tabakpflanzenanzucht auf moderner grundlage. Deut. Tabakbau 37(4):29-33. Feb. 15,1957. 69.8 D482

46024 VOGELSANG, A. Ernte, trocknung und sortierung von Burleytabaken einmal anders gesehen. Tabakpflanzer Österr. 7(2):2-6. 1956. 69.8 T119

46025 WICHMANN, W. Leistungsanlagen und züchterische probleme der futterrüben und kuhlrüben unter besonderer berücksichtigung deutscher verhältnisse. Z. f Pflanzenzücht. 37(1):27-40. Ref. Jan.1957. 450 Z36

46026 WÖBER, O. An was soll der tabakpflanzer jetzt denken? Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 7(1):2-4. 1956. 69.8 T119
Culture.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

46027 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Arbog for gartneri, otteogtredivte årgang, 1956 [Gardening yearbook, thirty eight year, 1956]. København,1957. 260 p. 86 AL6

46028 AMATEUR gardening annual. 1957. Ed. by A. G. L. Hellyer. London,1956. 139 p. 80 Am12

46029 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Transcript, eighty-first annual meeting of the board of governors, July 15-19, 1956. n.p.,1956. 155 p. 81 Am3Pr

46030 CALIFORNIA. NURSERY SERV. Directory of nurserymen and others licensed to sell nursery stock in California as of October 31, 1955. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 259,218 p. Dec.1955. 2 C121S

46031 DEKKER, P. Some aspects of horticulture in South France. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(25/26): 687,689,691. Christmas 1956. 80 G89

46032 FIEDLER, H. J. Alnarp—schwedisches zentrum des gartenbaus. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):320-321. Dec. 1956. 80 G1948

46033 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. List of certified Georgia nurseries for the 1956-57 season, together with classification of stock grown (as of January 1, 1956). Atlanta,1956. 30 p. 225 G296

46034 KRISHNAMURTHI, S. Modern trends in horticulture. Indian Hort. 1(1):3-4. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46035 LAAK, P. J. F. TER. Measures for preventing frost damage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(25/26): 707,709. Christmas 1956. 80 G89
To horticultural plants.

46036 METZ, J. F., and CHAPOGAS, P. G. Facts about New York's nursery business. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5568-5569. Mar. 280.8 C812

46037 NEWELL, J. The John Innes Institution and its work. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(3):107-121. Mar.1957. 84 L84J

46038 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Ohio nursery stock producers and dealers licensed for the year expiring September 15, 1956. Columbus,1957? 114 p. 225 Oh34

46039 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of certified nurserymen, dealers and collectors effective October 1, 1956 to September 30,1957. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 39(6),65 p. Nov./Dec.1956. 2 P38B

46040 TURCHI, A. The first horticultural show of the Province of Asti. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 40(11/12):507-510. Nov./Dec.1956. 86 R22

46041 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Registered nurseries and dealers in nursery stock, 1956-57. Pretoria,1956. 32 p. 225 So825

Fruits--General

46042 AROSTEGUI, F. Algunos frutales de adaptación a la zona de sabana lluviosa. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 8(22):14-17. Jan.1957. 281.9 C17

46043 BERTOLINI, V. DE. Selection in fruit production through regrafting. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1957 (1):17-23. Jan. 16 T277

46044 BOULAY, H. Sur une classification des divers types d'exploitations fruitières. Arboricult. Fruitière 1957(37):13,15,17. (Cont.) Mar. 80 Ar13

46045 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. 1956's new fruit varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(1):30-31,34-37. Jan.1957. 80 G85W
Includes nuts.

46046 FLOOR, J., WEZELENBURG, P. A., and DOESBURG, H. H. VAN. Experiments in propagating woody plants. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 82,20 p. Sept.1956. 86 W12
English summary.
Chiefly fruit.

46047 FLOOR, J., WEZELENBURG, P. A., and DOESBURG, H. H. VAN. Proeven met vermeerdering van houtige gewassen [Experiments in propagating woody plants]. Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 82,20 p. Sept.1956. 86 W12
English summary.
Chiefly fruit trees.

46048 LES JOURNEES fruitières 1957 d'Avignon. Arboricult. Fruitière 1957(37):1-11. Mar. 80 Ar13
Abstracts of papers on culture and related subjects.

46049 MANI'I, A., and NAJJAR, H. Planting fruit trees. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 3,24 p. Jan.1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

46050 MANI'I, A. Pruning young fruit trees. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 4,17 p. Feb.1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

46051 NAIR, K. C. Let's build up our orchard stocks. Indian Hort. 1(1):17-19. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46052 NILSSON, F. Fruit and berry culture in Poland. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 27(6):175-178. Dec. 1956. 86 Sv2F

46053 RAO, Y. R. S. Preservation of budwood. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):3-12. Ref. Mar.1956. 80 So825
Chiefly fruit trees.

46054 REBOUR, H. Le statut fruitier. Arboricult. Fruitière 1957(35):5. Jan. 80 Ar13

46055 SAMSONOVA, V. P. Certain results of varietal testing of fruit and berry crops in RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):34-38. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46056 SOLIGO, G. An orientative orchard. (In Italian.) Gior. Econ. 42(1):17-18. Jan.1957. 280.8 G432
Research.

46057 SPRINGHETTI, R. For new fruit plantings. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(11):442-443. Nov. 16 T277

46058 VAN DOREN, A. Grafting principles. Better Fruit 51(10):9,20. Apr.1957. 80 B46

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

46059 ANDRIA, G. Practical criteria and standards for the transformation of olive orchards. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(8):211-220. Aug.1956. 16 Ag825

46060 ANDRIA, G. Restoration of citrus trees damaged by frosts. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(7):187-188. July 1956. 16 Ag825

46061 BAJWA, B. S. In the mango you can overcome irregular bearing. Indian Hort. 1(1):8-10. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46062 BOONBONGARN, C. Improvement of local durian varieties. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):241-245. May 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

46063 BOYCE, A. M. Citrus Experiment Station current research program. II. Citrus Leaves 37(4):18-21. Apr.1957. 80 C492

46064 BOYCE, A. M. This year marks the 50th anniversary of the Citrus Experiment Station. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(1):10-11. Apr.1957. 80 C1224

46065 CONDIT, I. J. Fig history in the new world. Agr. Hist. 31(2):19-24. Ref. Apr.1957. 30.98 Ag8

46066 COOK, R. E. A study of the relationship of heat units to the ripening time of dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:13. 1956. 81 D26

46067 CHAVANIER, G. L'avocatier. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 43(175):322-328. Fourth Q.1956. 87 So1

46068 CLAREMBAUX, J. L. La piña. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 8(22):4-6. Jan.1957. 281.9 C17
Culture.

46069 DATE GROWERS' INSTITUTE. Thirty-third annual [meeting] held in Coachella Valley, April 28, 1956. Palm Desert, Calif., 1956. 16 p. 81 D26

46070 DINI, D. Reconstitution of olives hit by the frost of last winter. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):925-933. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

46071 GANDHI, S. R. The avocado. Indian Hort. 1(1): 11-13. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46072 JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus fruit for the home orchard. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 409, rev., 15 p. 100 C12S

46073 JOHNSTON, J. C. Rules to be observed in the care of citrus trees struck by frost. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agrumicolt. 1(11/12):455-462. Sept./Oct.1956. 93.33 R524

46074 NIXON, R. W. How many fruits per strand should be left in thinning the Medjool date? Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:14. 1956. 81 D26

46075 NUNAG, B. S. How to get a better harvest on mango farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:14-15,53,55,59. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

46076 OSAKI, M., IWASA, S., and KAMIYA, T. The pruning influence on citrus. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):76. Oct. 107.6 K996

46077 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Crops to raise: mango (Mangifera indica L.). Agr. & Indus. Life 18:24,38. Nov. 1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

46078 RAMASWAMI, K. Selected references on mangosteen. (Garcinia mangostana L.). So. Indian Hort. 4(1): 31-32. Mar.1956. 80 So825

46079 RISPOLI, E. The "Pisciottana" olive in Salerno. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(2):82-87. Feb.1957. 16 M76

46080 RUGGIERI, G. Protection of citrus from the frost. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agrumicolt. 1(11/12):449-453. Sept./Oct.1956. 93.33 R524

46081 SAVAGE, Z. Stocks used for citrus. Citrus Mag. 19(8):10,37. Apr.1957. 80 C498
Florida.

46082 SCHRÖDER, R. Avocado, papaya, mango und acajou; vier weniger bekannte obstarten der warmen zone. Kosmos 53(2):64-69. Feb.1957. 474 K842

46083 SINGH, R. Mango varieties that excel. Indian Hort. 1(1):14-16. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46084 SINGH, S., and SINGH, D. How to grow papayas. Indian Hort. 1(1):37-39,41. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46085 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commemorating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Citrus and Subtropical Horticultural Research Station and the opening of the new main buildings by the Minister of Agriculture, the Hon. S. P. le Roux on the 5th September, 1952. Pretoria, 1952? 12 p. 93.33 So82

46086 VENKATARATANAM, L., and SATYANARANASWAMY, G. Vegetative propagation of Sitaphal (Annona squamosa Linn.) Indian J. Hort. 13(2):90-101. June 1956. 80 In2

46087 WU, K. L., and KAO, S. C. Experiment on the comparison of stocks of Satsuma orange. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7(3):365-376. 1956. 22.5 Ac8
English summary.

Fruits--Deciduous

46088 ANDERSEN, P. Apple culture at the Equator. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 27(5):162-164. 1956. 86 Sv2F
In Kenya.

46089 BALDINI, E., and SCARAMUZZI, F. Fruit culture and research in England. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruitticolt. Ital. 40(11/12):449-482. Nov./Dec. 1956. 86 R22

46090 BALDINI, E. Observations on cold resistance of peach strains in the winter of 1956. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 40(11/12):483-493. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

46091 BAUDEWIJN, J. Fruit culture in Limburg. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(6):2-3. June 1956. 80 B413

46092 BROWN, I. L. Causes of damage to pip fruit during harvesting. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):137,139,141, 143. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

46093 BRUYSTENS, J. M. Will high branching trees disappear? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(25/26):670, 672. Christmas 1956. 80 G89
Apples.

46094 BRYDEN, J. D. Use of plastic ties in fruit tree budding. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):87-88. Feb. 1957. 23 N472

46095 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, V. I. On the origin of dwarf apple rootstocks. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2): 211-229. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 R923

46096 BURGI, V. A. Obstbauliches auf briefmarken. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(1):4-8. Jan.5,1957. 80 Sch9

46097 COMBRET, R. El cultivo del ciruelo. Tierra [México] 12(1):33-34,82. Jan.1957. 8 T445

46098 DEVIATOV, A. S., and KALASHNIKOVA, A. I. Quince in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):42-43. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46099 DULLUM, N. Fruit culture in Poland. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10(12):186-187. Dec.1956. 80 H7825

46100 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Einige gedanken über den baumschnitt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(25):559-565. Dec.8,1956. 80 Sch9
Fruit.

46101 GERRITSEN, C. J. Peach culture. III. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(23):603. Dec.6,1956. 80 G89
Pruning.

46102 GROH, W. Der anbauwert des 'Dülmener Roseapfels' und seine verbreitung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):329-332. Dec. 1956. 80 G1948

46103 HINDRICQ, M. The pear variety "Packham's Triumph." (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(6):49-50. June 1956. 80 B413

46104 IUSUBOV, A. M. Pollinators for new apricot varieties in the central area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):47-48. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46105 KOBEL, F. Zur frage der umgestaltung des kirschenanbaus in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(24):540-543. Nov.24,1956. 80 Sch9

46106 LABELLE, R. L. Apples for processing; are we planting the right varieties for the non-fresh market that's growing each year? Rur. New Yorker 107(5880): 186-187. Mar.16,1957. 6 R88

46107 LANGENDRIES, E. Peach thinning in Canada. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(6):50. June 1956. 80 B413

46108 LOEWEL, E. L., and KARNATZ, H. Bericht über die lehrfahrten des obstbauversuchsringes nach Holland und Belgien im August 1956. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11(10/11):272-280. Oct./Nov.1956. 85 J76
Chiefly fruit culture.

46109 MATTHEWS, J. Hybridisation and the nurseryman of today. Com. Grower 1957(3196):719,721. Apr.5. 80 F941
Fruit trees.

46110 MAURER, K. J. Bestandsaufnahme im bäuerlichen obstbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(4):84-85. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39
Orchard management.

46111 MOS, D. DE. Peach culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(25/26):713-714. Christmas 1956. 80 G89

46112 MULLER, Y. Les possibilités d'extension des cultures fruitières dans le Gard et l'Hérault. B. des Engrais 1956(391):12-15. Dec. 57.8 B87

46113 NIKITIN, G. P. New apple varieties in Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):39-40. Feb. 1957. 80 Sa13

46114 NYBOM, N. The three big ones—in American fruit culture. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 27(6):179-182, 191. Dec.1956. 86 Sv2F
Apple varieties in United States and Canada.

46115 OBERLE, G. D. Breeding frost hardy peaches and nectarines for Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4): 256-257. Sept.1956. 470 V81

46116 ØHLERS, H. Hormone thinning of apples. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23(4):88-90. Jan.1,1957. 80 Er3

46117 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Lombartscaville, an apple with future? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(25/26): 663-664. Christmas 1956. 80 G89

46118 OVERCASH, J. P., and others. Peach variety testing in 1956. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):4-5,8. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi
J. A. Campbell, S. P. Crockett, B. C. Murphy, and W. W. Watson, joint authors.

46119 PAN'KOV, R. K. Best local varieties of apples and pears in L'vov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):48-50. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46120 ROBERTS, O. C. Pruning fruit trees. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 290,24 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

46121 SCHMID, G. Zur frage des zukünftigen anbaues von mostbirnen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(26): 583-586. Dec.22,1956. 80 Sch9

46122 SMIEMANS, W., and KRUYK, P. A. Notes on fruit set of greenhouse plums. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(34):924. Feb.21,1957. 80 G89

46123 SMIRNOV, N. M. Íabloni [Apple tree]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1956. 151 p. 93.31 Sm4

46124 SØRENSEN, A. Pruning of young fruit trees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23(4):86-88. Jan.1, 1957. 80 Er3

46125 STEWART, N. Brush up your fruitgrowing; the use of framework grafting. Com. Grower 1957(3195):665, 667. Mar.29. 80 F941

46126 TRICAUD, P. La culture du poirier à travers les siècles. Arboricult. Fruitière 1957(37):21,23. (Cont.) Mar. 80 Ar13

46127 WILLIAMS, G. R. Grafting apple trees. Va. Fruit 45(4):38,40. Apr.1957. 81 V81B

46128 ZHAVORONKOV, P. A. Zimostoĭkie íabloni i grushi na Urale [Cold-resistant apples and pears in the Ural area]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Cheliábinsk,Cheliábinskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 261 p. 93.28 Z62

Fruits--Small

46129 BECOT, H. Hybrides français 1956 en Vendée. Viticult. Nouvelle 10(105):12-13. Jan.1957. 390.8 V832

46130 BRANAS, J. Sur la lutte obligatoire contre les gelées de printemps. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.17/24, 1957:139-142. 14 P94
In vineyards.

46131 BREIDER, H. Wie wirken sich die erkenntnisse und ergebnisse der modernen rebenzüchtung für die praxis aus? Weinberg u. Keller 4(1):23-31. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 95.8 W435

46132 BREVIGLIERI, N. Research in the viticulture of Elba. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:291-303. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

46133 BREVIGLIERI, N. Research on the root systems of grapes. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:93-153. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2
English summary.

46134 CAIRE, P. Champ de comportement de Velaux (B.-du-R.). Viticult. Nouvelle 10(105):13-14. Jan.1957. 390.8 V832

46135 CHERUBINI, C., and GONZALES, F. Obtention de nouvelles variétés de vigne sans pépins. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(311):64-67. Jan.1957. 390.8 B87
Argentina.

46136 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Pinella. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(312,registre ampelographique internatl.9),6 p. Feb.1957. 390.8 B87

46137 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Raboso Piave. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(311,registre ampélographique internatl. 7),6 p. Jan.1957. 390.8 B87

46138 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Raboso Veronese. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(311,registre ampélographique internatl. 8),6 p. Jan.1957. 390.8 B87

46139 DEMORANVILLE, I. E., and CHANDLER, F. B. Increased yields with new selections. Cranberries 21(12): 12. Apr.1957. 80 C852

46140 DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, M. P. Rejuvenation of grafted grapevines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):67-69. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46141 DURYEE, W. B. A look at New Jersey strawberries. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(3):3149. Mar.1957. 81 N46

46142 FERNQVIST, I. Sortförsök med hallon i Norrland [Variety trials with raspberries in Norrland]. Alnaprs Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsforsok. Meddel. 99,25 p. Ref. 1956. 86 AL64
English summary.

46143 FISHER, E. G., and SHELDRAKE, R. Growing strawberries for home use. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 943,rev.,10 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 N48E

46144 GRANBERG, I. Raspberry culture. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 27(5):157-160. 1956. 86 Sv2F

46145 HAHN, P., and PETZOLD, H. Stellungnahme zum diskussionsbeitrag: "Sortenfragen bei erdbeeren" (in heft 7/56). Deut. Gartbau 3(12):332-333. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

46146 HUBER, H. Frostschäden am rebstämmchen--vorsicht beim rebschnitt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5):122-123. Mar.2,1957. 80 Sch9

46147 HUUN, B. Red currants and red currant culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 73:72-73. Mar.15, 1957. 80 N81

46148 KHAIDARKULOV, G. Greater attention to testing and development of new grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):65-66. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46149 KLINGBEIL, G. C., WADE, E., and DEVER, D. Growing grapes in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 539, 8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W75C

46150 KONSTANTINOV, P. K., and OL'KHOVSKIĬ, M. K. Best strawberry varieties in Polesye area and in the forest-steppe of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):50-52. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46151 LARREA, A. Consejos prácticos sobre el injerto de la vid. Cult. Mod. 40(2):50. Feb.1957. 15 C89

46152 LAZAREVA, A. New strawberry varieties in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2): 41. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46153 LENOIR, C. Les hybrides français en Haute-Garonne. Viticult. Nouvelle 10(105):15. Jan.1957. 390.8 V832

46154 NIEMEYER, L. Witterung und weinbau 1956 im deutschen bundesgebiet. Weinberg u. Keller 4(1):1-10. Jan.1957. 95.8 W435

46155 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVIe session plénière officielle du Comité de l'O. I. V. Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(311):64-69. Jan.1957. 390.8 B87
Breeding and culture of grapes.

46156 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O.I.V., Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 Avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(312):53-61. (Cont.) Feb. 1957. 390.8 B87
National reports on grape breeding.

46157 PEYER, E. Die erzeugung von veredelten reben und das nachpflanzen in frostgeschädigten rebparzellen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(25):566-570. Dec.8,1956. 80 Sch9

46158 PEYER, E. Der rebschnitt 1957. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(3):61-64. Feb.2,1957. 80 Sch9

46159 RALLUSTIAN, F. B. Commercial grapes growing in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:20,57. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8

46160 RAO, U. N., MUTHUSWAMY, S., and RAMANATHAN, R. A note on an introduced grape variety, Anab-e-shahi. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):22-23. Mar.1956. 80 So825

46161 RAO, U. N., and MUTHUSWAMY, S. A note on inter-generic grafting between Tetrastigma lanceolarium Planch and Vitis vinifera L. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):28-29. Mar.1956. 80 So825

46162 RICCI, A. Pruning of grapes damaged by frost. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 42(1):8-10. Jan.1957. 16 R66

46163 SHAPKIN, ÍU. D. On the viticulture distribution in Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):57-61. 511 Ak152

46164 SHAULIS, N. Research answers some questions on red currant culture. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23 (1):8. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

46165 VELIKANOVA, E. V. Experimental production of fertile hybrids of two species of strawberries [Fragaria ananassa Duch.×F. moschata Duch.]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):102-106. Jan.1957. 451 R923

Nuts

46166 BREWER, J. L. Commercial black walnut growing. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 24:36-41. 1956. 94.69 P38
Includes discussion.

46167 BRISON, F. R. Further tests on inlay grafting pre-dehorned pecan trees. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:51-53. 1956. 94.69 T31

46168 BRISON, F. R. Topworking with precut grafts made possible by the use of polyethylene bags. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:56-58. 1955. 94.69 T31

46169 CLARKE, W. S. Some results of nut research at Pennsylvania State University. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 24:41-43. 1956. 94.69 P38
Includes discussion.

46170 HARPER, R. E. Pecan varieties and breeding in New Mexico. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35: 37-39. 1956. 94.69 T31

46171 HERSHEY, J. W. The romance of finding new trees. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 24:17-30. 1956. 94.69 P38
Breeding nut and fruit trees.
Includes discussion.

46172 MCKAY, J. W. Filbert breeding. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 24:32-36. 1956. 94.69 P38
Includes discussion.

46173 PENNSYLVANIA NUT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, January 12, 1956. n.p.,1956. 57 p 94.69 P38

46174 POVOLOCHKO, P. A. Industrial culture of almonds [Prunus amygdalus] in Dagestan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):43-47. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46175 ROMBERG, L. D. A progress report on pecan breeding. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:54-55. 1955. 94.69 T31

46176 ROMBERG, L. D. Use of polyethylene bags for covering bark grafts. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:47-49. 1956. 94.69 T31

46177 ROSA, M. DE. The "Mortarella," excellent hazelnut of Avellino. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(11):95. Mar.17,1957. 16 It1G

46178 SALA, R. La recuperación del almendro. Cutl. Mod. 40(2):52. Feb.1957. 15 C89

46179 SMITH, C. L., and HARRIS, O. W. Chemical thinning of pecan crops. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:19-21. 1956. 94.69 T31

46180 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings—thirty-fourth annual meeting, Tyler, Texas July 12-13, 1955. n.p.,1955. 74 p. 94.69 T31

46181 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty-fifth annual meeting, Brownwood, Texas, July 10-11, 1956, volume 35. n.p.,1956. 96 p. 94.69 T31

46182 WEAVER, W. S. Grafted vs seedling Chinese chestnut trees. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 24:9-17. 1956. 94.69 P38
Includes discussion.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

46183 ADDISON, G. H. Cactus and succulents in Malaya. V. Aloe (Liliaceae). M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2):62-63. 1956. 80 M29

46184 ALBERT, A. D. Perpetual pruning. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):49-51. 81 Am31A

46185 ALLEN, E. F. Plants for the connoisseur. IV. The Malayan torch ginger—Phaeomeria speciosa. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2):64-65. 1956. 80 M29

46186 ALLEN, E. F. Plants for the connoisseur. V. Didymocarpus primulinus. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(3):125. 1956. 80 M29

46187 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1957. Farnborough,1957. 107 p. 84 AL6Y

46188 ALVEY, N. G. Experiments with Lilium auratum. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):63-66. 96.46 R81

46189 AMERICAN ROSE SOCIETY. American rose annual, 1957. Columbus,1957. 263 p. 81 Am31A

46190 ARNOLD, R. E. Dendrobium undulatum. Orchid Rev. 64(761):204. Nov.1956. 80 Or15

46191 ASTREGO, J. J. The cultivation of rose rootstocks in Schleswig-Holstein and Denmark. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(11):815-822. Nov.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

46192 BARNARD, R. C. The genus Eucalyptus; and its possibilities for ornamental planting in Malaya. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(3):132-136. 1956. 80 M29

46193 BEANE, L. Some undescribed lilies from the Pacific Coast; and a preliminary revision of the southern California species formerly associated with Lilium humboldtii. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):25-36. 96.46 R81
Includes n. sp.

46194 BERNINGER, L. M., and BECK, G. E. "Mums" for fall beauty. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 532,7 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W75C

46195 BLACKBURN, B. The early-flowering Magnolias of Japan. Baileya 5(1):3-13. Ref. Mar.1957. 80 B15

46196 BLANCHARD, D. Some dwarf daffodils in the cold house. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 25(1):53-59. Mar. 1957. 84 AL6

46197 BOER-SINIA, C. M. DE. Dendrobium phalaenopsis. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)18(6):109-111. Dec. 1956. 80 Or182

46198 BRAND, R. H. Roses thrive in Minnesota. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):87-89. 81 Am31A

46199 BRINHART, B. How to grow super glads. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):44-45. May 1957. 80 P812

46200 BRUSH, W. D. The dogwoods. Amer. Forests 63(4):28-29,57-58. Apr.1957. 99.8 F762

46201 CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1957 annual. n.p.,1957. 130 p. 82 C164Q

46202 CASAMAJOR, R. Blooming habits of Cymbidiums. Orchid Digest 21(2):72-75. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 Or172

46203 CHANDLER, P. E. Coral trees in southern California. Lasca Leaves 7(1):19-21. Winter 1957. 450 L33
Erythrina.

46204 CLEMENTS, J. Tulips for home decoration. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957(22):119-121. 96.47 R81D

46205 DAVIDSON, J. The cultivation of dwarf Rhododendrons as pot plants. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):36-43. 84 R343

46206 DAVIS, M. Hellebores in southern California. Lasca Leaves 7(1):10-11. Winter 1957. 450 L33

46207 DAWSON, C. P. Rose culture under glass. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):77-86. 81 Am31A

46208 DEAKIN, O. A. Functional roadside planting. Contract. & Engin. Mon. 54(4):34-35. Apr.1957. 290.8 C765

46209 DE NAVARRO, J. M. The results of my first years as a raiser of daffodils. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957 (22):22-29. 96.47 R81D

46210 DESAI, B. L. Time you had rocks and water in your garden. Indian Hort. 1(1):33-36. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46211 DEWERTH, A. F. Container-grown roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):127-135. 81 Am31A

46212 DODSON, C. H. Studies in Oncidium. II. Oncidium papilio and its allies. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(4): 240-244. Apr.1957. 80 Am329

46213 DUNLAP, H. P. Drape your garden with Clematis. Horticulture 35(4):199,213,228-229. Apr.1957. 80 H787

46214 DUSTAN, A. L. Using plants with a purpose. Horticulture 35(4):200,238. Apr.1957. 80 H787
Landscape gardening.

46215 ERREY, G. New lilies in Australia. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):77-79. 96.46 R81

46216 FLOOR, J. Proeven met stekken onder waterverneveling [Experiments with mist propagation]. Wageningen. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 73,20 p. Apr.1956. 86 W12
Chiefly ornamentals.

46217 FOGG, J. M. Spring flowering calendar. Morris Arboretum B. 8(1):9-10. Mar.1957. 451 P383

46218 FOSTER, M. B. The pleasing Porteas. Bromeliad Soc. B. 6(6):89-91. Nov./Dec.1956. 451 B78

46219 GILKISON, S. V. Lilies in the northern Transvaal. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):81-85. 96.46 R81

46220 GLICK, D. N. Outdoor lighting for home grounds. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-4,15 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Mis

46221 HANGER, F. Camellia Donation and Camellia Salutation. Rhododendron & Camillia Year Book 1957(11): 114-116. 84 R343

46222 HANGER, F. Hardiness report of Wilson's Kurume azaleas at Wisley, winter 1955-56. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):68-69. 84 R343

46223 HANGER, F. The raising of Rhododendrons from seed. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957 (11):70-74. 84 R343

46224 HANGER, F. Rhododendron (Moonshine G.) Bright. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):44-46. 84 R343

46225 HARTT, C. E. Roses in Hawaii. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):52-56. 81 Am31A

46226 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Gardening fallacies. Country Life [London] 121(3139):480-481. Mar.14,1957. 80 C83
Culture of ornamental plants.

46227 HEATH, G. R. All for fourpence; some experiences in seed growing. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 11(4): 72-74. Dec.1956. 450 N21

46228 HEEMSKERK, J. A few reminiscences on our daffodil breeding, 1910-1956. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957 (22):41-45. 96.47 R81D

46229 HELLYER, A. G. L. Modern trends in gardenmaking. Country Life [London] 121(3139):466-468. Mar.14,1957. 80 C83

46230 HILSDEN, C. A. Propagation of orchids by division. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21(4):136-137. Dec.1956. 80 Au73

46231 HODGE, W. H. Tree ferns. Kennett Square. Longwood Gard. Longwood Favorites 2,8 p. 1956. 81 K39

46232 HOLTTUM, R. E. The cultivated Bougainvilleas. V. The recorded hybrids. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2): 66-74. 1956. 80 M29

46233 HUXLEY, A. J. Growing plants in bottles. Country Life [London] 121(3139):469. Mar.14,1957. 80 C83

46234 INGWERSEN, W. Lilies for the rock garden. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):11-16. 96.46 R81

46235 JENKINS, E. H. Good soil drainage. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):106-110. 81 Am31A
Culture.

46236 JINDAL, S. L. The hints you have been wanting about your winter season annuals. Indian Hort. 1(1):5-7. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46237 JOHNSTONE, G. H. The parentage of Camellia Salutation. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11): 111-113. 84 R343

46238 JONES, R. W. Notes from Broadview. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(4):238-239. Apr.1957. 80 Am329
Orchid culture in New York.

46239 KEALY, J. W. Some New Zealand "lowlanders." Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 25(1):40-42. Mar.1957. 84 AL6
Rock plants.

46240 KHARKEVICH, S. S. Colchicum autumnale L. and the feasibility of its introduction. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):98-102. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923
Ornamental plants.

46241 KING, G. H. Establishment and maintenance of southern lawns. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):8-9. Mar. 281.8 F226

46242 KIRCH, W. "Let's grow Vandas." Orchid Digest 21(2):54-56. Mar./Apr.1957. 80 Or172

46243 KIRCH, W. Vandas. Austral. Orchid Rev. 21 (4):156-157. Dec.1956. 80 Au73

46244 KROMDIJK, G. Kalanchoë. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22(24):588-589. Dec.28,1956. 80 C892

46245 LARSON, C. Azaleas--symbols of Winterthur. Horticulture 35(4):220,224. Apr.1957. 80 H787

46246 LAWRENCE, E. The curtain in your garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):36-37,68-69. May 1957. 80 P812
Vines.

46247 LEES, C. B. Petunias for the long pull. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):50,66-67. May 1957. 80 P812

46248 LEISER, A. T. Rhododendron occidentale on alkaline soil. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957 (11):47-51. 84 R343

46249 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; bottle-brush buckeye [Aesculus parviflora] and Leucothoes. Amer. Nurseryman 105(8):12-13,56. Apr.15,1957. 80 Am371

46250 LI, H. L. The origin and history of the cultivated plane-trees. Morris Arboretum B. 8(1):3-9. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 451 P383
Platanus spp.

46251 LLOYD, C. Bedding plants to-day. I. Country Life [London] 121(3141):592-593. (Cont.) Mar.28,1957. 80 C83

46252 LLOYD, C. Bedding plants to-day. II. The big range for the summer. Country Life [London] 121(3143): 708-709. Apr.11,1957. 80 C83

46253 LLOYD, C. The gardens of Ladham House, Kent. Country Life [London] 121(3139):476-478. Mar.14, 1957. 80 C83

46254 LONG, F. R. Proteaceous plants. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(1):26-28. Dec.1956. 80 N4824

46255 LUNDSTAD, A. Among Rhododendron in West-Scotland. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 73(5):73-74. Mar.15,1957. 80 N81

46256 LUNDSTAD, A. Irish roses. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 47(2):24-25. Jan.11,1957. 80 G1938

46257 LUXTON, G. E. Flower growing in the North, a month-by-month guide. Minneapolis,Univ. Minn. Press, 1956. 313 p. 90.04 L97

46258 LYLE, E. W. Rose understock experiments. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):27-30. 81 Am31A

46259 MAAN, W. J. The experimental station for arboriculture at Boskoop. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(12):877-881. Dec.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

46260 MACFARLANE, E. W. E. American rose species and their hybrids at the Botanical Gardens of the University of Michigan. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):90-98. Ref. 81 Am31A

46261 MCKILLOP, A. C. Lily growing in New Zealand. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):68-73. 96.46 R81

46262 MAINE GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. Glad book, 1957. South China,1957. 84 p. 96.43 M28

46263 MARR, D. The light in your garden. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):40-41,73-75. May 1957. 80 P812

46264 MARTEL, D. J. Plant materials for landscaping. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 758,46 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 Or32B

46265 MARTY, N. Some small trees for Indiana. Amer. Nurseryman 105(8):98-105. Apr.15,1957. 80 Am371

46266 MEAHL, R. P. Trees, shrubs and evergreens for the beginning nurseryman. Amer. Nurseryman 105(8): 14-15. Apr.15,1957. 80 Am371
Includes a list for the nurseryman.

46267 MENNINGER, E. A. Some new trees for Southern gardens. Baileya 5(1):14-22. Mar.1957. 80 B15

46268 MIESSNER, E. Gartenbau auf Hiddensee. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):313-315. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

46269 MITSCH, G. E. Daffodil seedlings in Oregon. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957(22):62-68. 96.47 R81D

46270 MOES, H. G. Immer wieder dahlien. Pflanze u. Gart. 7(3):76-78. Mar.1957. 80 P48

46271 MOORE, R. S. I breed miniatures. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):99-106. 81 Am31A

46272 MOREY, D. How rose classifications are made. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):139-145. 81 Am31A

46273 MORRIS, J. C. Some lilies grown from seed in New Zealand. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):73-76. 96.46 R81

46274 MURINSON, B. IU. Crinum culture. (In Russian.) Priroda 46(1):100-101. Jan.1957. 410 P933

46275 NEDDEN, B. Z. Das jahr nachher. Pflanze u. Gart. 7(3):64-67. Mar.1957. 80 P48
Landscape gardening.

46276 NILSSON, A. It pays to sort stocks. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15(2):8-12. 1956. 80 W42

46277 NILSSON, A. New varieties of ornamentals. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15(2):1-7. 1956. 80 W42

46278 NISBET, F. J. A neglected approach. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):41-44. 81 Am31A
Hybridizing.

46279 NOMEROV, B. A. Pruning of roses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):71-73. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46280 NUTTER, G. C. Grass is greener on the other lawn; turf specialist compares different grasses available for your lawn. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):10-11. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

46281 OGILVIE, L. Notes on the history of the Easter lily (Lilium longiflorum). Lily Ybk. 1957(20):45-49. Ref. 96.46 R81

46282 OLSCHOWY, G. Bepflanzung von bachläufen und graben. Wasser u. Boden 9(3):65-67. Mar.1957. 56.8 W28

46283 ORNDUFF, R. Cultivation of Western native orchids. II. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(4):269. Apr.1957. 80 Am329

46284 PAL, B. P. The rose garden. Indian Hort. 1 (1):21-28. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46285 PARSONS, P. S., and BELL, M. R. Survey in California County reveals rose production costs. Florists' Rev. 120(3099):42-43. Apr.18,1957. 80 W41

46286 PERIS PEREZ, P. Escablosas o flor de las viudas. Cult. Mod. 40(2):57. Feb.1957. 15 C89

46287 PHILPOTT, E. W. Daffodils in south Australia. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957(22):69-71. 96.47 R81D

46288 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Summer and autumn flowering shrubs. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):196-198. Mar. 1957. 23 V66J

46289 POST, P. M. Digitalis, Charlotte. Prof. Gard. 9(4):70-71. Apr.1957. 80 P945

46290 POWELL, T. For blooms before spring. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(2):32-34. Feb.1957. 57.8 Or32
Forcing.

46291 POWELL, T. Grow a tree in a flower bowl. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(5):52-55. May 1957. 57.8 Ar32

46292 POWELL, W. E. Rose culture in the Southwest. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):146-151. 81 Am31A

46293 RANDHAWA, M. S. Landscaping Chandigarh. Indian Hort. 1(1):43-48. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46294 RATHBONE, M. Fritillaries in open ground. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 25(1):32-38. Mar.1957. 84 AL6

46295 RICHARDS, W. A. Growing roses in north Florida. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):111-115. 81 Am31A

46296 RISLEY, E. B. Breeding winter-hardy rambler roses. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):57-73. Ref. 81 Am31A

46297 ROBERTS, E. R. The Median Iris test gardens. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 1957(145):14-16. Apr. 81 Am39

46298 ROBINSON, G. W. The Poinsettia Euphorbia pulcherrima 'Adventsstern von Werder.' Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(4):179-180. Apr.1957. 84 L84J

46299 RODALE, R. The hedge that grows vitamins. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(2):49-51. Feb.1957. 57.8 Or32
Rosa rugosa for hedges and vitamin C.

46300 ROPER, L. Authentic 18th-century gardening; reconstructions at Williamsburg. Country Life [London] 121(3142):652-654. Apr.4,1957. 80 C83

46301 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The daffodil and tulip year book, 1957, No. 22. London,1956. 150 p. 96.47 R81D

46302 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The lily year book, 1957, No. 20. London,1956. 148 p. 96.46 R81

46303 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Rhododendron and Camellia yearbook, 1957. No. 11. London,1956. 146 p. 84 R343

46304 SALINGER, J. P. Care of lawns in the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):207,209,211,213-214. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

46305 SCHERY, R. W. First aid for home lawns. Horticulture 35(4):208,218-219. Apr.1957. 80 H787

46306 SCHICK, H., and COX, J. T. Protecting shade trees and shrubs from construction damage. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-238,10 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

46307 SCOTT, R. Achimenes. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13 (3):104-106. 1956. 80 M29

46308 SCOTT, R. Gloxinia cultivation. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2):49-51. 1956. 80 M29

46309 SEALY, J. R. Berberis prattii, Berberidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):286 and text. Apr. 1957. 450 C94

46310 SEALY, J. R. Orostachys japonicus, Crassulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.287 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46311 SEALY, J. R. Rhododendron inaequale, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.295 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46312 SEALY, J. R. Tulipa edulis, Liliaceae. Curtis's Bot Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.293 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46313 SECKMAN, M. C. Good shrubs make good gardens. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):43,78-80. May 1957. 80 P812

46314 SECKMAN, M. C. Saluting the new Chrysanthemums. Horticulture 35(4):202,230-232. Apr.1957. 80 H787

46315 SHIELDS, M. E. Desert flowers under glass. Cactus & Succulent J. 29(1):3-10. Jan./Feb.1957. 451 C11
Cacti and succulent culture in New Zealand.

46316 SIMONET, M. Nouveaux hybrides d'Iris pogoniris I. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser.11)17(2): 269-302. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 An75

46317 SIMONS, H. Breeding Easter lilies. Science News Let. 71(15):234-235. Apr.13,1957. 470 Sci24

46318 SINDING-LARSEN, G. Trees in the city picture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 73(5):68-69. Mar.15,1957. 80 N81

46319 SINGH, P. Observations on Tagetes erecta Linn. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):108. June 1956. 80 In2

46320 SKINNER, H. T. In search of native Azaleas. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):9-28. 84 R343

46321 SMITH, H. E. D. Bermuda Easter lilies. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):59-62. 96.46 R81

46322 SMITH, J. Aeschynanthus parvifolia. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(3):107-108. 1956. 80 M29

46323 SMITH, M. Giant from Fiji. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2):52. 1956. 80 M29
Basella rubra.

46324 SNELL, J. Care of Gardenias. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(1):32-35. Dec.1956. 80 N4824

46325 SPANKEREN, W. VAN D. DE VAN. Apuntes sobre Iris. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 14(104):168-176. Oct./Dec.1956. 83 So1

46326 STEPHAN, A. Ferns make merry in the shade. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(5):37-39. May 1957. 57.8 Or32

46327 STEVENS, J. U. S. Iris through N. Z. eyes. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):46-47,62-63. May 1957. 80 P812

46328 STEVENSON, V. Flower arrangement. Amateur Gard. Handb. 15,92 p. London,1956. 80 Am15

46329 STOUT, R. Gardenias will bloom. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):21-23. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32

46330 STOUTEMYER, V. T. The use of ground covers. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 7(1):1-4. Jan.1957. 60.18 So8

46331 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Encyclia atropurpurea var. rosea. Orchidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171 (3):tab.290 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46332 SURTI, D. B. Zinnia elegans: a fascination to gardening world. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):83-89. June 1956. 80 In2

46333 SYNGE, P. M. Rhododendrons at Trengwainton. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):29-35. 84 R343

46334 TAYLOR, G. Meconopsis delavayi, Papaveraceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.294 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46335 TELFORD, T. F. Lilies in New Zealand. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):67. 96.46 R81

46336 TEUSCHER, H. Stanhopea ecornuta Lemaire. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 26(4):265-266. Apr.1957. 80 Am329

46337 THEISS, L. E. Why not have a garden of memories? Org. Gard. & Farming 4(2):44-48. Feb.1957. 57.8 Or32
Chiefly cultivation of wild flowers.

46338 TURRILL, W. B. Anoda cristata, Malvaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.288 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46339 TURRILL, W. B. Correa backhousiana, Rutaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.289 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46340 TURRILL, W. B. Cyclamen libanoticum, Primulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.296 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46341 TURRILL, W. B. Genista lydia, Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.292 and text. Apr.1957 450 C94

46342 TURRILL, W. B. Helleborus × sternii, Ranunculaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. (n.s.)171(3):tab.291 and text. Apr.1957. 450 C94

46343 VAN KONYNENBURG, D. The development of bulb cultivation in Lincolnshire. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957(22):34-40. 96.47 R81D

46344 VOLLMER. Californian lilies. Lily Ybk. 1957 (20):86-93. 96.46 R81
Includes discussion.

46345 WARBURTON, B. Let's have more dwarf Irises. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 1957(145):26-27. Apr. 81 Am39

46346 WATERHOUSE, E. G. Observations on some Camellia names. Rhododendron & Camellia Year Book 1957(11):108-110. 84 R343

46347 WESTCOTT, C. Are you your garden's biggest pest? Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):35-40. 81 Am31A

46348 WHITE, A. Getting technical about table Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 1957(145):18-23. Apr. 81 Am39

46349 WILLIAMS, L. H. J. The introduction of Primula aureata. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q B. 25(1):64-66. Mar. 1957. 84 AL6

46350 WILSON, C. G. How I grow Delphiniums. Horticulture 35(4):205. Apr.1957. 80 H787

46351 WILSON, C. G. One dozen trouble-proof lilies. Lily Ybk. 1957(20):38-44. 96.46 R81

46352 WOOTTON, C. R. On raising daffodils. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 1957(22):30-33. 96.47 R81D

46353 WRIGHT, J. W. Cultivated firs in the Philadelphia area. Morris Arboretum B. 8(1):11-18. Mar.1957. 451 P383

46354 WUTTKE, G. Grüngestaltung in der Schweiz. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):316-320. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

46355 WYANT, M. E. Tree roses aren't hard to grow. Amer. Rose Annu. 1957(42):45-48. 81 Am31A

46356 WYMAN, D. The hedge demonstration plot twenty years after planting. Arnoldia 17(4/5):17-32. Apr.12,1957. 451 Ar6Ba

46357 YEATES, J. S. Trends in Rhododendrons. New Zeal. Plants & Gard. 2(1):5-11. Dec.1956. 80 N4824

46358 YOUNGNER, V. B. Fine-leaved fescues as turfgrasses in Southern California. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 7(1):7-8. Jan.1957. 60.18 So8

46359 ZAITSEV, G. N. On the problem of the time of introduction of certain species of Lonicera L. into cultivation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):292-293. Feb.1957. 451 R923

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

46360 ÅKESSON, H. Tomato variety trials at Weibullsholm. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15(2):17-20. 1956. 80 W42

46361 ALLERTON, F. W. Ring culture—reviewing recent developments. Com. Grower 1957(3194):613,615,617. Mar.22. 80 F941
Greenhouse culture of vegetables.

46362 ALVAREZ L., E., and RICHARDSON, R. W. La lechuga; indicaciones generales para su cultivo. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 22,35 p. Dec.1956. 8 M577

46363 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Practical application of plastics in vegetable culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(1):4-6. Jan.15,1957. 80 T817

46364 AXELSSON, F. Cucumber news from Weibullsholm. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15(2):13-16. 1956. 80 W42
Varieties.

46365 AXELSSON, F. Greenhouse lettuce Weibulls 185. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15(2):16-17. 1956. 80 W42

46366 BAR-DROMA, M. Sowing peas for cannings. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):90-92. Nov.1956. 26 H27

46367 BENGTSSON, N. G. Results of local potato variety trials. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(1):4-7. 1956. 11 L293

46368 BINGEFORS, S., and JÖNSSON, A. Pea and legume varieties. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:20-22. 61.9 Sv22

46369 BLASS, L. Growth control of tomatoes. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6(2):63-66. Feb.1957. 280.3919 T591
Culture.

46370 BOETSELAER, G. J. VAN. Various methods for growing mushrooms. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(23):610. Dec.6,1956. 80 G89

46371 BØHN, K. Efficient potato planting. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(7):138-139. Mar.29. 11 N8122

46372 BOUHEILIER, and others. Etude sur les pastèques; compte-rendu d'essais comparatifs de varietes en culture irriguee. Terre Marocaine 31(326):14-23. Jan. 24 T44
Coutan, Cuenot, Lunel, and Praloran, joint authors.

46373 BOUSSON, L. L'artichautière familiale. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 43(175):333-338. Fourth Q.1956. 87 So1

46374 BRINHART, B. Grow tomatoes that climb. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(5):24-27. May 1957. 57.8 Or32

46375 BROCOLI, A. The culture of early potatoes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1957(1):1-2. Jan. 16 T277

46376 CAPULER, B. About the problems of cultivation in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):109-112. Nov.1956. 26 H27
Vegetables.

46377 CHROBOCZEK, E., and WOYKE, H. The influence of the frequency of pickings on the yields and grades of several pickling cucumber varieties. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):367-389. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

46378 CHUMAN, K., and IKEDA, J. Experiments on the direct sowing of sweet potato tubers. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):55. Oct. 107.6 K996

46379 COULTER, F. C. Try them and enjoy them. Horticulture 35(4):206,225,235. Apr.1957. 80 H787
Vegetable culture.

46380 CULLEN, J. C. First early potato variety trials, 1950-55. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):565-591. 1956. 103 N21J

46381 DEMEL, J. Ergebnisse der kartoffel-sortenversuche 1956. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenprüf. Vorläufige Mitt. von Versergeb. 57,24 p. Nov. 1956. 64.9 V67

46382 DORIGATTI, R. Seed potatoes for our seed-producing zones. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1957(1):10-16. Jan. 16 T277
Varieties.

46383 DOROSHENKO, S. D. On cabbage seed production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):26-27. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46384 ELAGIN, I. N. Zernobobovye kul'tury—tsennyi istochnik produktov pitaniia i kormovogo belka [Leguminous crops-valuable source of food products and feed protein]. Moskva,"Znanie",1956. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe Obshchestvo po Rasprostraneniiu Politicheskikh i Nauchnykh Znanii, Moscow. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Seriia 5. [Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia Seriia] 1956, No. 33) 20 V97

46385 ELIZONDO C., G., and RICHARDSON, R. Densidad de siembra para el chicharo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):22-23,31. Winter. 8 Ag839

46386 ERMAKOVA, A. P. Kak my dobilis' mastertsva; opyt zvena kartofelevodov kolkhoza "Borodino" [How we had achieved mastership; practices of a potato grower's unit on Borodino Collective farm]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1956. 38 p. 75 Er5K

46387 FINCH, C. G. Winter cauliflower trials in the South-west; nos. 4 and 5 periods: 1949/50-1953/54. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):624-633. 1956. 103 N21J

46388 FLETCHER, R. F., and DUTT, J. O. The home vegetable garden. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 469,14 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

46389 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Commercial vegetable variety guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 153,8 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

46390 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Exhibiting and judging vegetables. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 158,11 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

46391 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pepper production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 102A,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

46392 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Snap bean production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 100A,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

46393 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sweet potato production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 97B,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

46394 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Tomato production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 98A,8 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

46395 GERMANN, O. Uber den einfluss des abkeimens auf die ertragsfähigkeit der pflanzkartoffel. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):19-21. 1957. 18 L2353

46396 GORDON, M. A., and BUCKLEY, K. H. Growing and marketing home products. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 349,30 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 M68Ext
Vegetables.

46397 GREIG, J. K., and HALL, C. V. Growing tomatoes in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 385,40 p. Jan.1957. 100 K13S

46398 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Greenhouse culture of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(27):730. Jan.3,1957. 80 G89

46399 HELM, J. Die zu würz- und speisezwecken kultivierten arten der gattung Allium L. Kulturpflanze 4: 130-180. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

46400 HEYDECKER, W. Depth of sowing can determine seed germination. Com. Grower 1957(3193):553,555. Mar.15. 80 F941
Vegetables.

46401 HITAKA, Y., and RYUTO, S. Stocks of watermelon. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):66-67. Oct. 107.6 K996

46402 HOFFMAN, I. C. Pointers from Ohio greenhouse trials with Bibb lettuce. Mkt. Growers J. 86(4):4, 8. Apr.1957. 6 M34

46403 HUERTA, A. DE LA. El cultivo del tomate en la zona subtropical de la Península. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(297):3-8. Jan.1957. 15 Ag84

46404 HUYSKES, J. A., and RODENBURG, C. M. International collaboration in the study of varieties of lettuce. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(11):823-826. Nov.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

46405 IKUTAKE, M. Characters of a new variety of cucumber, "Kumamoto fusinari." (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):64. Oct. 107.6 K996

46406 JOSEFSSON, A. Svalöf's root crop varieties. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:36-38. 61.9 Sv22

46407 KAPLINA, G. Exploitation of greenhouses in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(4):55-58. Apr. 20 K185
Vegetables.

46408 KATSUMATA, H. Breeding of late cauliflower. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):65. Oct. 107.6 K996

46409 KEFFORD, R. O., and JONES, J. R. D. Harvesting and storing the onion crop. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):73-78. Feb.1957. 23 V66J

46410 KEIJZER, R. DE. Tomato culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(12):229-231. Dec.15,1956. 80 T817

46411 KINDT, V. Uber den champignonanbau in der Sowjetunion. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):325-326. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

46412 KONTSEVOI, M. G. Certain problems in selection and seed production of Miachkovski onion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):23-24. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46413 KRICKL, M. Zur frage der züchtung nicht pelzig werdender radieschen. Saatgut-Wirt. 9(2):35-38. Feb.1957. 61.8 Sa1

46414 KROLL, R. Les cultures potagères au Congo Belge. Ed. 2. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr. des Forêts et de l'Elevage. Tract 22,131 p. Ref. 1956. 13 B412

46415 KUMAZAWA, S., NIUCHI, K., and HONDA, F. Classification of the taro varieties in Japan. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):20-24. Oct. 107.6 K996

46416 LAMM, R. Avstands- och beskärningsförsök med drivtomat [Plant distance and pruning method trials of greenhouse tomatoes] 1951-1953. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsforsok. Meddel. 100,15 p. Ref. 1956. 86 AL64
English summary.

46417 LEERSTANG, I. The first decades of potato growing in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 14(4):131-135. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.

46418 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and MINGES, P. A. Sweet corn production in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 457,19 p. Dec.1956. 100 C12S

46419 MALYSHEV, A. A. The biological peculiarities of the potato plant grown under conditions of damp alpine climate. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2):344-346. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

46420 MARKOV, V. M., and BORUSHKO, I. Rukovodstvo k laboratornym zaniatiiam po ovoshchevodstvu [Handbook for laboratory studies in vegetable culture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 223 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 91 M34M

46421 MARTINEZ, J., and PERRY, J. P. Variedades mayas de frijol. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):14-15,47. Winter. 8 Ag839

46422 MILLER, J. C. Rushmore, a new oblong baking type potato. Amer. Potato J. 34(3):68-69. Mar.1957. 75.8 P842

46423 MINGES, P. A. Don't gamble with frosts. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(4):11,54-56. Apr.1957. 80 C733

46424 MYRSTAD, A., and JOHNSEN, J. K. Cucumber variety trials 1956. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 47(2): 22-23. Jan.11,1957. 80 G1938

46425 MYRSTAD, A., and JOHNSEN, J. K. Greenhouse tomato variety trials, 1956. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 47(1):5-6. Jan.5,1957. 80 G1938

46426 NISSLEY, C. H. New Jersey vegetables. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(3):3150-3151,3163. Mar. 1957. 81 N46

46427 NOHE, E. Zur sortenfrage bei stabtomaten. Saatgut-Wirt. 8(12):338-339. Dec.1956. 61.8 Sa1

46428 OWERS, A. C., and YULE, A. H. Preliminary experiments on the drying pea crop. Expt. Husb. 1956(1): 58-62. 10 Ex7

46429 PAL, B. P., SIKKA, S. M., and SINGH, H. B. Improved Pusa vegetables. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):64-73. June 1956. 80 In2

46430 PITTMAN, J. F. The vegetable areas of America; South Carolina. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(4):12-13,57. Apr.1957. 80 C733

46431 QUANSAH, S. T. The shallot industry, incorporating a recent survey of the Anloga growing area. New Gold Coast Farmer 1(2):45-49. Nov.1956. 24 G564

46432 RAGAZZI, G. The culture of watermelons and melons and improvement of cultural techniques. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41(12):418-430. Dec.1956. 16 R66

46433 RAMAN, K. R. A note on seed production in bittergourd. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):26-27. Mar.1956. 80 So825
Momordica charantia.

46434 RICHARDSON, R. W., and ALVAREZ L., E. Cruzamiento natural en el jitomate. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):18,44-45. Winter. 8 Ag839

46435 RIEPMA, P. Spacing research in canning peas. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:163-170. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

46436 ROW CROP RESEARCH CONFERENCE, 4, SAN FRANCISCO, 1957. Row crop research in the West: lettuce problems. 2. West. Grower & Shipper 28(4):24-25, 38,40. Apr.1957. 280.38 W52
Sponsored by Western Grower & Shipper.

46437 ROWLANDS, D. G. The problem of yield in field beans. Agr. Prog. 30(2):137-147. 1955. 10 Ag86

46438 RUBASHEVSKAIA, M. K. Proper distribution of [potato] plantings in relation to soil-climatic areas. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):20-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

46439 SAMAD, A. A., and CHANDRAMOHAN, J. Chekur manis is a Malayan vegetable. Indian Farming 6 (11):18-19. Feb.1957. 22 In283
Sauropus androgynous.

46440 SAPTHARISHI, K., and AZARIAH, M. D. Depth of placement of potato seed tubers: its influence on yield. Madras Agr. J. 43(12):613-614. Dec.1956. 22 M262

46441 SARTORIO, A. Culture of potatoes. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 5(2):34-38. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 16 Ag8229
Varieties.

46442 SASIPLIN, P. Growing Chinese radish for seeds. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):265-270. May 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

46443 SCHMIDT, M. Die ansprüche von kopfkohl an klima, boden und anbautechnik und deren auswirkung auf die standortsfrage. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1071-1077. Ref. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

46444 SCHOBER, K. Uber die leistung neuer industrie- und wirtschaftskartoffelsorten. Forderungsdienst 5(1):18-19. Jan.1957. 19 F75
Includes starch content.

46445 SCOTT, F. H., BEAMER, L. C., and WATTS, A. V. Vegetable gardening in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 639,rev.,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 V81C

46446 SEIFFERT, M. Die bedeutung der züchtung für die ertragssteigerung im kartoffelbau in den letzten 5 jahrzehnten—ein beitrag zur methodik der ermittlung des züchterischen fortschrittes. Züchter 27(1):1-22. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8

46447 SEMENOV, S. D. A crop of great possibilities: buds, sprouts, and stems of potatoes, and yields. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):38-40. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

46448 SERRA, A. The seed potato. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:16. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39
Culture.

46449 SINGH, H. B., JOSHI, B. S., and BHAGCHANDANI, P. M. Improved Pusa vegetables. Indian Hort. 1 (1):29-32. Oct.1956. 80 In23

46450 SMITH, M., and KANAGARATNAM, M. Cauliflowers in the Highlands. Malayan Agr. J. 39(3):217-219. 1956. 22.5 F312
Culture.

46451 SQUIBBS, F. L. A description of some dwarf French bean varieties. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):639-648. 1956. 103 N21J

46452 STUBBE, H. Das verhalten der tomaten-mutante reducta in pfropfungen und deren nachkommenschaften. Kulturpflanze 4:315-324. 1956. 450 K95

46453 SVENSSON, V. Carrot Regulus II W:s/54 original. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15(2):23-24. 1956. 80 W42

46454 SWIEZYNSKI, K. A simple method for determining frost resistance of potatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):391-399. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

46455 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weshaven, a disease-resistant tomato for south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-328,3 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 T313

46456 TIMOFEEV, A. N. Injuries inflicted on table root crops on impacts. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):13-17. Feb. 58.8 Se42

46457 TROSHINA, N. P. Toward uninterrupted work in protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):3-6. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13
Vegetable culture in greenhouses and hotbeds.

46458 USIK, G. E. On growing tomatoes without seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):15-16. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46459 VEENBAAS, A. De kwaliteit van de algemeen verbouwde rassen van groene erwten, kapucijners en rozijnerwten van proefvelden in 1955 en 1954 [Quality of the green pea, dun pea and raisin pea varieties most commonly grown in the test fields in 1955 and 1954]. Tech. Ber. 72,43 p. Nov.1956. 60.39 T22

46460 VEN, C. J. VAN DER. Witloof culture. IV. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(27):747. Jan.3,1957. 80 G89

46461 VERMA, B. S. A note on the effect of different types of seeds raised in-situ and by transplanting on the growth and yield of radish. Indian J. Hort. 13(2):105-106. June 1956. 80 In2

46462 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Kapucijners en rozijnerwten [Peas], 1957. Ber. Over Rassenkeuze 217, 2 p. Dec.1956. 64.9 W12

46463 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Ronde groene erwten [Round green peas], 1957. Ber. Over Rassenkeuze 215,2 p. Dec.1956. 64.9 W12

46464 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Schokkers [Marrow peas], 1957. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 216,1 p. Dec.1956. 64.9 W12

46465 WINDEN, W. P. VAN. Frame culture of green cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(34):927. Feb.21,1957. 80 G89
Cold frames and hotbeds.

46466 WINDHAM, S. L. Bell pepper tests show varieties to use in Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. 19(12):7. Dec.1956. 100 M69Mi

46467 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable varieties for Wisconsin, 1957. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 536,4 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W75C

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

46468 ABERG, E. We help both the farmers and ourselves. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(4):77-78,80-81. Jan.26,1957. 11 L234
Chiefly chemical weed control.

46469 ALLEN, H. P., and SMITH, W. N. Weedkiller trials on lalang [Imperata cylindrica] in Malaya. Outlook Agr. 1(2):70-74. Summer 1956. 10 Ou8

46470 BEST, K. F. Simplifying weed counts. Weeds 5(2):141. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

46471 BORRIES, F. Chemical action in weed killer. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):9-10. Fall 1956. 100 K412
Effects of superphosphate applications on tobacco soils.

46472 BORRIES, F. Methyl bromide to control weeds. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):8-10. Fall 1956. 100 K412

46473 BRADFORD, M. S. Progress in weed control. Agr. Merchant 37(3):75-77. Mar.1957. 10 Ag89
Summary of research.

46474 BUNTING, A. H., and LEA, J. D. The ecology and control of weeds at Tozi in East Central Sudan. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):40-50. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

46475 CIFERRI, R. Four years of observations on selective herbicides and rice. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):10-11. Feb.1957. 59.8 R49

46476 COLEMAN, P. G., HAYNES, D. W. M., and HITCHCOCK, J. L. B. Observations on the control of weeds in padi fields by the use of herbicides. Malayan Agr. J. 39(3):191-199. 1956. 22.5 F312

46477 DAVID, F. N., and MOORE, P. G. A bivariate test for the clumping of supposedly random individuals. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)21(82):315-320. Apr.1957. 450 An7
Distribution of Solidago rigida.

46478 DEMELA, J. Eradication of biennial Crepis in grasses grown for seeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1425-1429. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

46479 DEMORANVILLE, I. E., and CROSS, C. E. Newest cranberry weed-killer, amino triazole. Cranberries 21(12):16-17. Apr.1957. 80 C852

46480 DERSCHEID, L. A. Precautions when using weed chemicals. Hoard's Dairyman 102(6):310-311. Mar.25,1957. 44.8 H65

46481 DEYSSON, G. Poisoning by mushrooms. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia (n.s.)27(4):714-718. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 F55

46482 FRICKLE, E. F. Serrated tussock in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 27(4):373. Nov.1956. 23 T182T
Nassella trichotoma.

46483 FUCHIGAMI, T. Dallisgrass [Paspalum dilatatum] control. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 7(1):8. Jan. 1957. 60.18 So8

46484 FURTICK, W. R. The future of weed control. Farm Chem. 120(4):46-48. Apr.1957. 57.8 Am3

46485 GOODRUM, P. D., and REID, V. H. Wildlife implications of hardwood and brush controls. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 21:127-141. Ref. 1956. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

46486 GRAHAM, T. W. Weed and root knot control in tobacco plant beds by surface drench and other treatments. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1041-1044. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

46487 HARRIS, V. C. Test shows how bitterweeds may be controlled. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):5. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi

46488 HODGSON, J. M. A method for evaluating the control of waterweeds with herbicides. Weeds 5(2):138-140. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

46489 JOHN, T. J. I tried tackling weeds. Indian Farming 6(11):27-28. Feb.1957. 22 In283

46490 KAUFHOLD, W. Unkrautbekämpfung im weinberg mit chemischen mitteln. Weinberg u. Keller 3(12): 549-553. Dec.1956. 95.8 W435

46491 KIMPE, P. DE. Le contrôle de la jacinthe d'eau. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):105-151. Ref. Feb.1957. 24 K83

46492 KLINGMAN, D. L. Pastures need weed control. Soil Conserv. 22(7):160-161. Feb.1957. 1.6 So3S

46493 LAZENBY, A. The value of knowing your weed as an aid in its control. Agr. Prog. 30(2):132-136. 1955. 10 Ag86

46494 LILLIE, D. T., and ALDRICH, R. J. Monuron does not build up in the soil, study reveals. N. J. Agr. 38(4):10-12. July/Aug.1956. 275.28 N46

46495 LOUIS-MARIE, P. La linaire au Canada. Rev. d'Oka 31(1):1-13. Jan./Feb.1957. 7 Ok1
Linaria vulgaris.

46496 MACDONALD, J. R. Spray drift. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):583-585. Mar.1957. 10 G79J
In selective herbicides.

46497 MANI'I, A. Controlling weeds in orchards. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 10,12 p. July 1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

46498 MIKULA, B. C. Variation in Sorghum vulgare var. drummondii (Steud.) Chiov. Diss. Abs. 17(1):23-24. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58
Weeds.

46499 MIMAUD, J. Une application de la désinfection du sol par la chaleur: la destruction de l'Oxalis tubéreux. Phytoma 9(86):17-19. Mar.1957. 464.8 P563

46500 MUKUNO, K., and KIYOMATSU, K. On the weeds check of flax into the second crop a paddyfield (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):42-43. Oct. 107.6 K996

46501 NEURURER, H. Fortschritte in der queckenbekämpfung [Agropyron repens]. Pflanzenarzt 10(4):32. Apr.1,1957. 464.9 P482

46502 NEURURER, H. Unkrautfreier acker—leichteres arbeiten. Prakt. Landtech. 10(3):43-45. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 L236
Weed control.

46503 PEQUIGNOT, R. Les mauvaises herbes en agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 20(186):3-6. Jan.1957. 14 Ag823
Includes control.

46504 PLENET, A. Lutte chimique contre les mauvaises herbes à la Réunion. Phytoma 9(86):22-24. Mar. 1957. 464.8 P563

46505 QUINN, M. Controlling roadside weeds and brush by use of chemicals. Pub. Works 88(4):123-124. Apr.1957. 290.8 M922

46506 RAMIREZ, J., and GLEASON, L. S. No es mala hierba la "carretilla." Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3): 45. Winter. 8 Ag839

46507 RATAJ, K. Use of 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid for destroying weeds in fibre flax. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5(4):339-384. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

46508 REA, H. E., NORRIS, M. J., and WIESE, A. F. Killing Johnsongrass with HCA in oil. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1933,3 p. Mar.6,1957. 100 T31P

46509 ROBERTSON, J. H., and CORDS, H. P. Survival of rabbitbrush, Chrysothamnus spp., following chemical, burning, and mechanical treatments. J. Range Mangt. 10(2):83-89. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

46510 RUDOLF, P. O., and WATT, R. F. Chemical control of brush and trees in the Lake States; a review of present knowledge. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 41,58 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 LsSt2

46511 SHAW, W. C., and GENTNER, W. A. The selective herbicidal properties of several variously substituted phenoxyalkylcarboxylic acids. Weeds 5(2):75-92. Ref. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

46512 SHEETS, T. J., and CRAFTS, A. S. The phytotoxicity of four phenylurea herbicides in soil. Weeds 5 (2):93-101. Ref. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

46513 SHIVAPURI, T. N. Effect of 4-chloro 2-methyl phenoxy acetic acid (methoxone) and 2-4 dichloro phenoxy acetic acid (2-4,D) on Convolvulus pleuricaulis Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):252-253. 1954. 513 In22

46514 SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Wheat pasture poisoning. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 842,7 p. Oct. 1956. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

46515 SKOSS, J. D. Weed control in Dichondra. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 7(1):5-6. Jan.1957. 60.18 So8

46516 SPERRY, O. E., and POND, F. W. Buckeye—its distribution and control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-188, 7 p. Jan.1957. 100 T31M

46517 SPERRY, O. E. Poisonous range plants in Texas. XII-XIII. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(6):12; (7):38-39. Mar.-Apr.1957. 45.8 Sh3

46518 STUBBS, J. Wild oats. Outlook Agr. 1(3):95-100. Ref. Autumn 1956. 10 Ou8
Avena fatua and A. ludoviciana.

46519 SUAREZ, P., and SANCHEZ, L. C. Estudio comparativo sobre la efectividad de varios herbicidas en caña de azucar. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 6(3):149-158. July 1956. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

46520 THAKUR, C., and NEGI, N. S. Organic reserves in relation to eradication of nut grass [Cyperus rotundus]. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):239. 1954. 513 In22

46521 THAKUR, C., and SINGH, H. N. Tillage method of controlling nut grass. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):239-240. 1954. 513 In22

46522 THOMPSON, F. B. Weed control: barley grass [Hordeum murinum], clover damage, and Brassica crops. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1956:141-152. 49.9 R82
Effect of chemicals on crops.
Includes discussion.

46523 THURSTON, J. M. Wild oats. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:43-52. 1956. 10 R81
Avena fatua and A. ludoviciana.

46524 VAHEEDUDDIN, S., and VARASI, M. S. Trials with selective weedicides in Hyderabad State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):160-161. 1954. 513 In22

46525 WAIN, R. L. Selective weed control with MCPB. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):575-579. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

46526 WILLIG. Erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung der kraut- und knollenfäule mit kupferfreien präparaten (organ. fungiziden). Gesunde Pflanzen 9(1):14-16. Jan.1957. 464.8 G33
Of potatoes.

46527 WOLF, H. Range and pasture weeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:34-37. 49.9 W27

46528 WOOD, W. H. Poisonous plants. J. Ped. 50(4): 499-505. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 J8291

46529 WORLEY, D. P., BRAMBLE, W. C., and BYRNES, W. R. Investigations of the use of 2,4,5—T esters as a basal spray in the control of bear oak [Quercus ilicifolia]. Weeds 5(2):121-132. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

46530 WYATT, J. A. Wild oats. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 25(1):59-63. Nov.1956/Feb.1957. 10 W892

46531 YOKOYAMA, S. Effect of P.C.P-Na for the control of Japanese persimmon. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):88-89. Oct. 107.6 K996

46532 ALIUKINA, L. S. Ephedra as a tanning plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):55-64. 442.8 AL6

46533 BOONBONGARN, W. Coffee growing at Sabayoy. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):169-175. Mar.1956. 22.5 K15

46534 BROATCH, J. D. Problems of cocoa growing in the Gold Coast. II. New Gold Coast Farmer 1(2):42-44. Nov.1956. 24 G564

46535 CAMPRUBI, F. Generalidades sobre los cafetos y su fruto exquísito. Ager 6(23):7-11. (Cont.) July/Sept.1956. 24 Ag3
Includes culture.

46536 CATTORINI, P. E. Panax ginseng, Panax quinquefolium: the truth about the "root of life." (In Italian.) Fitoterapia (n.s.)27(4):719-734. Oct./Dec.1956. 450 F55
Description of the plant.

46537 CHAICHUEN, P. Pepper growing on Puket Is. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):235-240. May 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

46538 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ARZNEIPFLANZENFORSCHUNG UND ARZNEIPFLANZENTHERAPIE. 4. Arbeitstagung vom 4. bis 9. Oktober 1956 in Bad Berneck. Pharm. Ztg. 102(3):58-59. (Concl.) Jan.17, 1957. 396.8 P496

46539 DRAR, M. Plants of raw material in the deserts of Egypt. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:70-76. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

46540 DUTTA, S. K. The effect of mechanical harvesting on the tea crop. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 3(3):4-6. Sept.1956. 68.18 T93

46541 FOSSATI, L. Honey plant, goldenchain laburnum (Cytisus laburnum, L.). (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(11):255-256. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap372

46542 FRIEDRICH, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der arbutinpflanzen. Planta Med. 4(5/6):178-179. Nov.15, 1956. 450 P697

46543 FROMMING, E. Uber die bedeutung der in den pflanzen enthaltenen gerbstoffe. Pharm. Ztg. 102(8): 207-209. Ref. Feb.21,1957. 396.8 P496

46544 GRAHAM, T. G. Tea growing experiments in North Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):5-12. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 23 Q33

46545 GUDE, C. J. Results of robustness tests on the Gunung Gumitir Estate and the Sumber Asin Experimental Garden. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 26(1):19,21,23-25,27-28. Jan.1,1957. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Hevea.

46546 HLAVACKOVA, Z. Die mohnzüchtung zwecks eines höheren morphingehaltes. Preslia 27(4):382. 1955. 450 P92

46547 HOED, J. Le houblon et les derniers travaux à l'Institut National Belge du Houblon. Petit J. du Brasseur 65(2630):72-75. Feb.1,1957. 390.8 P44
Chiefly cultural research.

46548 JOSHI, C. G., and MAGAR, N. G. Vitamin C in Indian medicinal plants. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):32-33. 1954. 513 In22

46549 LAINS E SILVA, H. Causes of annual variation in coffee yields. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Cafe Portug. 3(10):13-28. June 1956. 68.28 R323
English summary.

46550 LECAT, P. Amélioration de la teneur en morphine des pavots oeillettes (Papaver somniferum nigrum L.), par sélection généalogique; influence des fertilisants minéraux sur cette teneur. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 14(11): 714-718. Nov.1956. 396.8 An7

46551 LEONARD, J. Un nouveau Croton congolais utilisé comme arbre d'ombrage: Croton haumanianus J. Léonard (Euphorbiacée). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):77-85. Feb.1957. 24 K83
For coffee.

46552 MCKEE, H. S. Food plants of the South Sea Islands. SPC Quarterly B. 7(1):43-45. Jan.1957. 280.8 So89

46553 MCTEAR, I. Mechanical harvesting of tea. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet. 3(3):3. Sept.1956. 68.18 T93

46554 MEJIA FRANCO, R. La restauración económica de nuestros cafetales. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 12(129):4269-4273. Oct.1956. 68.28 R32

46555 MIKHAILOVA, V. P. The yield and productivity dynamics of Polygonum coriarium in culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955 (10):139-152. 442.8 AL6
Tanning-bearing plant.

46556 NAKAYAMA, K. Breeding of the cultivated medical plant. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 8(3):98-103. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.8 B5264

46557 NOSKOV, N. M. Horse sorrel [Rumex] as an effective medicinal preparation. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):71. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

46558 PAGACZ, E. Utilisation en caféiculture d'un nouveau type de panier en matériaux durables. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 6(1):1-10. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1). Feb.1957. 24 K83

46559 PANINI, F. The opportunity of cultivating aromatic plants on hill and half-mountain lands of the Appennines. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumii—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38(11):485-486. Nov.15,1956. 308.8 R52

46560 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E. La primera industria forestal de Colombia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 1956(440):6069-6071. Dec. 9.4 So1
Cinchona.

46561 PICHEL, R. L'amélioration du palmier à huile au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):67-76. Feb.1957. 24 K83

46562 PONTE, A. M. DA. Things you should know in cultivating coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Cafe Portug. 3(10):29-34. June 1956. 68.28 R323

46563 RAO, M. M. An instrument to facilitate the "patch" bud method of vegetative propagation. Madras Agr. J. 43(12):615-616. Dec.1956. 22 M262
Cinchona.

46564 RICCI, I. The herbalist situation in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 42(1):19-23. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 16 R66

46565 SANCHEZ-MARROQUIN, A., and MASSIEU H., G. Propagación de especies de Chlorella en condiciones auto-heterotroficas. Ciencia 16(7/8):129-135. Ref. 1956. 475 C48
English summary.

46566 TAN HONG TONG. Observations on the planting distances in new rubber plantations. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25(24):587,589-591,593,595,597-599,601, 603,605-606. Ref. Dec.16,1956. 22.5 B45
English summary.

46567 TAN HONG TONG. Results of a thinning test in a grafting plantation at Polonia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 26(1):2-7,9. Jan.1,1957. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Rubber.

46568 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COFFEE RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Twenty-second annual report for the 1955/56 season. Tanganyika. Dept. Agr. Pam. 62,35 p. 1956. 24 T15P

46569 TOCKLAI EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Annual report—1955. Calcutta,1955. 159 p. 68.19 T56

46570 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. Wonder drugs. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. pursuant to S. Res. 167 on licensing of United States Goverment owned patents; removal of obstacles to the production of essential materials from the cheapest source for the manufacture of cortisone and other hormones, July 5 and 6, 1956. Washington,1957. 151 p.
Includes statements and testimony on research in drug plants by the Agricultural Research Service.

46571 URIBE ARANGO, H., and MACHADO, A. El cultivo del cafeto en Brasil y Hawai. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 12(129):4283-4293. Oct.1956. 68.28 R32

46572 VIEIRA, R. A. Contribution to the study of the medicinal flora of Portuguese Guinea. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 32(378):39-48. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 264 Ag3

46573 WALLEMA, A. Herb culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(25/26):703,705. Christmas 1956. 80 G89

46574 WEST AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR OIL PALM RESEARCH. Fourth annual report, 1955-56. n.p.,1956. 120 p. 77.9 W522A

46575 WREN, R. C. Potter's new cyclopaedia of botanical drugs and preparations. Ed. 7, re-ed. and enl., by R. W. Wren. New York, Pitman,1956. 400 p. 452.82 W92
Includes description of drug plants.

46576 ZABELLO, G. Para rubber culture. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:18-19,47. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Hevea brasiliensis in the Philippines.

46577 ZAMBRANO PEREZ, R. J. El charron (o charrão.) Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 8(22):19. Jan. 1957. 281.9 C17
Rhus succedanea.

46578 ZOCCHEDDU, E. Aromatic plants and Sardinian essential oils. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(11):321-322. Nov.1956. 16 Ag825

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

46579 COOKE, G. W. Soils and fertilizers. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:113-129. Ref. 1956. 10 R81
Research.

46580 FRANCE. OFF. DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE ET TECHNIQUE OUTRE-MER. Courrier des chercheurs, X, 1953-1954. Paris,1956. 220 p. 330.9 F842C
Contains a section on research in soil science.

46581 KACHINSKIĬ, N. A. Pochva, ee svoĭstva i zhizn' [Soil, its properties and life]. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR,1956. 305 p. (Nauchno-Populíarnaía Seriía) 56.26 K11

46582 POLYNOV, B. B. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 751 p. 56 P762
Soil science.

46583 VISSER, W. C. Soil science and hydrology. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68(14):1051-1058. Dec. 1956. 105 Or3

Soil Physics

46584 AMPLEVSKAÍA, S. V. Specific resistance of soil and methods of determining it. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Trudy SOIUZNIKHI (Sbornik Statei), p.80-106. Ref. Tashkent,Izdatel'stvo SAGU,1955. 56.26 B462
Physical properties, chiefly.

46585 ANMA, M., ODA, K., and KIBE, T. Study on soil moisture measurement by electrical resistance method. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25 (2):57-58. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

46586 BERNFUS, E. Die gesundhaltung von mähdreschergetreide durch die bodenbelüftung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 10(11/12):132-137. Nov./Dec. 1956. 390.08 V67

46587 BERTRAND, A. R., and KOHNKE, H. Subsoil conditions and their effects on oxygen supply and the growth of corn roots. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2): 135-140. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46588 BOURGET, S. J., and KEMP, J. G. Wet sieving apparatus for stability analysis of soil aggregates. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):60. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

46589 CAMPBELL, D. A. Investigating the soil's capacity to control run-off and soil loss. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:82-86. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46590 CHIRKOV, IU. I. Determination of the conditions of heat supply for corn from planting to the appearance of mass sprouts. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):97-100. 345 L54

46591 CLOSS, R. L. Penman's method for estimating soil moisture from evaporation. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:132-147. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46592 COOK, F. A. Near surface soil temperature measurements at Resolute Bay, Northwest Territories. Arctic 8(4):237-249. 1955. 470 Ar22

46593 COOPER, A. W., and others. Strain gage cell measures soil pressure. Agr. Engin. 38(4):232-235,246. Apr.1957. 58.8 Ag83
G. E. Vanden Berg, H. F. McColly, A. E. Erickson, joint authors.

46594 CZERATZKI, W. Phänomen—bodenfrost. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4):86-87. 1956. 18 L2353

46595 DORSEY, E. P. From clay to loam with compost. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):28-29. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32

46596 DREIBELBIS, F. R. Average monthly percolation from the Coshocton monolith lysimeters, 1938-1955. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2):85-86. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822

46597 DUBROVSKIĬ, V. P. Forest vegetation conditions of the Molla-Kara and Dzhebel sands (western Turkmenistan). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):51-56. 511 Ak152
Mechanical composition of sands.

46598 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. Los procedimientos para medir la humedad del suelo. Tierra [México] 12(1):38,85. Jan.1957. 8 T445

46599 FIEBIG, K. Lebendiger ackerboden; wie entsteht die krümelstruktur? Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):51-54. Sept. 18 Ag83

46600 FIEDLER, H. J., and BERGMANN, W. Auf dem wege zu fruchtbareren böden; neue erfahrungen mit synthetischen bodenverbesserungsmitteln. Umschau 57 (2):44-46. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 474 Um7

46601 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. The seasonal use of water by Khadrawy date palms. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:5-7. 1956. 81 D26
Consumptive use of water.

46602 GABITES, J. F. The estimation of natural evaporation and water need. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:122-131. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46603 GAREY, C. L. A field technique for bulk density sampling of soils. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,10 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42

46604 GIBBS, H. S. Notes on the importance of soil moisture. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:9-14. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46605 GLAZOV, A. N. Application of radioactive isotopes in the practice of engineering investigations. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):13-19. Ref. Sept. 1956. 290.8 G362
Includes soil compaction research.

46606 HOPEWELL, H. G. Soil moisture measurements in relation to soil drainage research. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:78-81. 1954,pub. 1956. 464.9 N48

46607 ISMAIL, H. N. The use of soil conditioners for the improvement of saline and alkali soils. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(4):2. Oct./Dec.1956. 22.5 Ir1

46608 ĬURIN, V. A., and MÍAGKOV, N. ĬA. Use of thermistor to measure soil surface temperature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):51-54. Ref. 511 Ak152

46609 KANEKO, R. Effects of soil in hydrological cycle. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. F (Agr. Engin.) 1956(9):63-191. Ref. Feb. 290.9 T57
English summary.

46610 KAUL, R. N. Changes in the physico-chemical properties of soil as affected by frequency of cultivation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(4):137-139. July 1956. 56.8 J824
Effect on yield of wheat.

46611 KEIJZER, R. DE. Tensiometer, type Gallenkamp. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(12):225-226. Dec.15,1956. 80 T817

46612 KIRA, H. Interception of rainfall by the crown of a fruit-tree. Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):207-212. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113

46613 KIRA, Y., and SHIINA, K. Experiments on farm consumptive use in sandy rice field. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F. (Agr. Engin.) 1956(4):151-175. June. 290.9 T57M
English summary.

46614 KNICKMANN, E. Ein neuer bodenkrümler. Weinberg u. Keller 4(1):10-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 95.8 W435

46615 LESHCHINSKIĬ, G. T. Soil moisture status in southern Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):34-43. 511 Ak152

46616 LINNERMARK, N. Method of determining volume in soil science and geology. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(3):133-140. Ref. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary.

46617 LIVENS, J. L'etude de la stabilite de la structure du sol par test volumetrique. Agricultura [Louvain] ser.2)4(4):431-451. Dec.1956. 13 R32
English summary.

46618 LOW, A. J. Improvements in the structural state of soils under leys. Outlook Agr. 1(2):52-58. Ref. Summer 1956. 10 Ou8

46619 MCCALLUM, G. J. Soil moisture determination by neutron methods. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:159-164. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46620 MAKKINK, G. F. The water content of grass on a wet soil. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:79-81. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

46621 MAKOWSKI, M. W., and WEBB, J. Thermal conductivity of soil. Nature [London] 179(4563):778-779. Apr.13,1957. 472 N21

46622 MATSUO, H., and SATO, Y. Relations between infiltration-rate and some physical properties of paddy soils. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):106. Oct. 107.6 K996

46623 MESCHIAN, S. R. Concerning the effect of time interval that the weight is applied on the creep of combined soils having broken structure. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 23(2):57-60. 1956. 511 Er4D

46624 MITSUTA, M. Measurement of the permeability of cohesion of cohesive soils. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):97. Oct. 107.6 K996

46625 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Proceedings held at Dominion Physical Laboratory, Lower Hutt, N. Z., September 1954. Wellington,1956. 174 p. 464.9 N48
Conference on soil moisture.

46626 NOBLE, P. F. Techniques in soil-moisture measurement. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:151-158. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46627 NORTHEY, R. D. Soil moisture and civil engineering. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:24-33. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46628 OLDS, J. Is your garden hot or cold? Org. Gard. & Farming 4(2):35-39. Feb.1957. 57.8 Or32

46629 PASCHKE, R. F., NORDGREN, R., and WHEELER, D. H. Conditioning of agricultural soils with fatty acid still pitch. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(4):149-151. Apr.1957. 307.8 J82

46630 PAYNE, P. C. J. The mechanical properties of soil in relation to basic cultivation. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 12(4):3-16. Ref. 1956/57. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

46631 PEYER, E. Verhütung der abschwemmung im rebberg durch anwendung von bodenbehandlungsmitteln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5):120-121. Mar.2, 1957. 80 Sch9
Conditioner-aggregants.

46632 PONOMAREV, B. P. Method of calculating the moisture supply for potato in the principal districts of its culture on the European territory of USSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):59-64. 345 L54

46633 POPOVSKAIA, O. M. Method of determining the dates of rigid transition of air and soil temperature through definite tresholds. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):93-96. 345 L54
For constructing soil warming curve.

46634 RINGUELET, R. Le creusement des puits dans les sables fluents du Rharb. Terre Marocaine 31(326): 26-29. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 24 T44

46635 SASAKI, J., and NEGISHI, H. Studies on the compacting method of soils in agricultural engineering works. 3. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F. (Agr. Engin.) 1956(4):193-233. June. 290.9 T57M
English summary.

46636 SEFKOW, G. Die bestimmung des porenvolumens und der wasserkapazität des bodens. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1143-1148. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

46637 SEYMOUR, J. E. Status of research related to the use and effect of surfactants on various crops and soils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(4):215-216. Ref. Apr. 1957. 307.8 J82

46638 SHUKLA, K. P., and DAYAL, H. Electro-chemical treatment of clays. II. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):104. 1954. 513 In22

46639 SIVADJIAN, J. Hygrophotographic method for depicting soil moisture. Soil Sci. 83(2):109-112. Feb. 1957. 56.8 So3

46640 SMITH, L. P. Soil moisture work in England. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:34-37. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46641 STEWART, G. L., and TAYLOR, S. A. Field experience with the neutron-scattering method of measuring soil moisture. Soil Sci. 83(2):151-158. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

46642 SURVANT, W. G. Importance of soil structure. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):6,12. Fall 1956. 100 K412
Tobacco soils.

46643 TAMHANE, R. V., and KAUL, S. N. Physico-chemical studies of black soils of Jubbalpur. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):245. 1954. 513 In22
Profiles.

46644 TELFAIR, D., GARNER, M. R., and MIARS, D. The restoration of a structurally degenerated soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):131-134. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 56.9 So3

46645 TETERIN, P. P. Universal moisture meter. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):56-57. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362
Soil.

46646 TROEDSSON, T. Marktemperaturen i ytsteniga jordarter. Soil temperatures in moraines with stony surface layers. Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 25,22 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 St63
English summary.

46647 TSEITLIN, A. S., and BULGAKOVA, L. M. Faster determination of the moisture in soil samples which are put inside the earthen devices. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):58-60. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362

46648 UHLIG, S. Wasserbewegungen im gefrorenen boden. Wasser u. Boden 9(3):74-75. Mar.1957. 56.8 W28

46649 VAN DER ELST, F. C. C. H. Moisture relationships in peat. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:57-61. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

46650 VASIL'EVA, I. N. Data for analysis of physical properties of the soils of Tellerman Experimental Forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:295-328. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

46651 ZONN, S. V. Data of a study of the water regime of Chernozem soils under forest plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:5-81. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

46652 ZONN, S. V., and VASIL'EVA, I. N. Influence of forest plantings on change of physical properties of Chernozem soils in Derkul Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:82-100. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

46653 ABRUKOVA, L. P. On the use of trilon B in soil analysis practice. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):501-503. 511 K54
Russian.summary.

46654 ACHARYA, C. N., and JAIN, S. P. Nitrifiability of soil organic matter. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):243-244. 1954. 513 In22

46655 ALESHINA, A. K. Dynamics of nutritive substances under certain types of oak forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:329-343. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Nitrogen, phosphates, and potassium in soils.

46656 ALTEMÜLLER, H. J. Bodenuntersuchung mit lupe und mikroskop. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4):94-96. 1956. 18 L2353

46657 AMPHLETT, C. B. Behaviour of radioactive contamination in the ground. World Crops 9(3):112-115. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

46658 BAKER, J. The influence of nitrogenous fertilizers and leaching on the base status of soils. Diss. Abs. 17(1):1-2. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

46659 BARKOFF, E. Ein automatischer apparat zur bestimmung der austauschbaren ionen, insbesondere phosphationen, im boden mittels ionenaustauscher. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(4):229-236. 1956. 20 Su7M

46660 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Nitrogen "deposits" and "withdrawals" from the soil bank. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):23-24. Mar. 281.8 F226

46661 BATIUK, V. P. Using a generator with cathode repeater to determine soil salinity. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):504-507. 511 K54
Russian summary.

46662 BEUTELSPACHER, H. Bestimmung von anorganischen substanzen mit hilfe der infrarotspektroskopie. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4):91-93. 1956. 18 L2353
In soils.

46663 BHATTACHARYA, P. B., and PRASAD, K. Comparison of colorimetric and electrometric methods for the determination of soil reaction. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):244. 1954. 513 In22

46664 BHATTACHARYA, P. B., DUBEY, H. R., and KHANNA, K. L. Improvements in the system of rapid testing of soils. I. Pre-treatment with hydrogen peroxide. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):244. 1954. 513 In22

46665 BREAKWELL, E. J., and MCCULLEN, F. C. Organic matter in soils. Milk Bd. J. 8(2):21-23. Feb. 1957. 44.8 M5934

46666 BURKAT, S. E. The exchange adsorption of cations in peat and on cationites obtained from it. 3. Analysis of the exchange adsorption of cations on "sulfo-peat." (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 22(5):660-664. 1956. 385 K54

46667 CANNON, R. C. Soils can be too acid for pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 11(1):8-9. Jan.3, 1957. 280.38 Q3

46668 CHIRIKOV, F. V. Agrokhimiia kaliia i fosfora [Agrochemistry of potassium and phosphorus]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 463 p. Ref. 395 C44

46669 COLE, C. V. Hydrogen and calcium relationships of calcareous soils. Soil Sci. 83(2):141-150. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

46670 DEI, Y., and IMAMURA, T. Interaction of soil temperature and phosphorus for the growth of barley. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):104-105. Oct. 107.6 K996

46671 DIXON, J. B. X-ray and other equipment used in identifying minerals in soil samples. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):5,12. Fall 1956. 100 K412

46672 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Competition between oats and spring barley in connection with soil acidity. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:128-131. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

46673 DUNTON, E. M. Some influences of soil moisture, date of sampling, fertilizer, and cropping on certain soil tests. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):259. Sept.1956. 470 V81

46674 FOUTRON, L. Suelos salitrosos, alcalinos o salinos. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):52-55. Nov. 8 M5762

46675 FREDRIKSSON, L. Data on the distribution of plant nutrition in the soil profile of a Scanian pasture. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 8(10):141-144. Nov./Dec. 1956. 11 B46

46676 GALSTIAN, A. SH. Study of the comparative activity of catalase in certain soil types of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Dok. 23(2):61-65. 1956. 511 Er4D

46677 GODFREY, C. L., and RIECKEN, F. F. Solubility of phosphorus in some genetically related loess-derived soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):232-235. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46678 GRAZHDAN, P. E. Analysis of minor elements in Kopet-Dagh soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izv. 1956(4):45-50. 511 Ak152

46679 GREEN, L. F. Some biochemical properties of Ohio soils as affected by application of organic residues. I-II. Diss. Abs. 17(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

46680 HEMWALL, J. B. The role of soil clay minerals in phosphorus fixation. Soil Sci. 83(2):101-108. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

46681 HUFFMAN, E. O., and others. Rates of solution of calcium phosphates in phosphoric acid solutions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):266-275. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J8223
W. E. Cate, M. E. Deming, and K. L. Elmore, joint authors.
In soil systems.

46682 JAHN-DEESBACH, W. Untersuchungen über den bindungszustand der phosphorsäure in einigen europäischen schwarzerdeböden. (Sum.) Jena. Friedrich-Schiller U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Reihe 5(5/6):539-540. 1955/56. 509 J41

46683 JEWELL, W. R. Analysis of soils; directions for taking samples. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):109,114. Feb.1957. 23 V66J

46684 JONEJA, K. L., and BHATTACHARYA, P. B. Effect of sulphitation press mud cake on the activity of manganese in heavy clay soils. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):244. 1954. 513 In22

46685 JONES, G. B., RICEMAN, D. S., and MCKENZIE, J. O. The movement of cobalt and zinc in soils as indicated by radioactive isotopes. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2):190-201. Mar.1957. 23 Au783

46686 KAILA, A., and MISSILA, H. Accumulation of fertilizer phosphorus in peat soils. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(3):168-178. Ref. 1956. 20 S7M

46687 KAILA, A., and KIVEKAS, J. Distribution of extractable calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium in various depths of some virgin peat soils. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(4):237-247. 1956. 20 Su7M

46688 KAILA, A. Phosphorus in virgin peat soils. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(3):142-167. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M

46689 KARLSSON, N., and BENGTSSON, N. Chemical soil analyses and their evaluation. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):12-27. 1956. 57.8 V47

46690 KATALYMOV, M. V. The reasons for high boron requirements on limed soils. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiúznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.143-154. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96
Factors affecting boron solubility.

46691 KISS, S. Die wirkung des spezifischen enzym-substrates (saccharose) auf die produktion der boden-saccharase. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76 (2):119-122. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

46692 KNICKMANN, E. Zur frage der nährstoffverluste in weinbergsböden durch auswaschung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A. Rebe u. Wein 7(1):15-21. Ref. Jan. 1957. 105.9 K696
English summary.

46693 LINDSAY, W. L. The role of aluminum in the fixation of phosphate by soils. Diss. Abs. 17(1):2-3. Jan. 1957. 241.8 M58

46694 LYNCH, D. L., HEARNS, E. E., and COTNOIR, L. J. The determination of polyuronides in soils with carbazole. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):160-162. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46695 MCCONAGHY, S., and MCALLISTER, J. S. V. The readily soluble potassium contents of the agricultural soils of Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 4:41-50. 1956. 10 N81R

46696 MALIÚGA, D. P., and MAKAROVA, A. I. Concerning the content of minor elements in the soils and plants in virgin land areas. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiúznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.485-495. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46697 MATTHEWS, B. C., and SMITH, J. A. A percolation method for measuring potassium-supplying power of soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):21-28. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

46698 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. The use of the isotope P^{32} in recent work on soil and fertilizer phosphorus. Soils & Fert. 20(2):59-68. Ref. Apr.1957. 241 Im7Sf

46699 MIKHEL'SON, KH. K. The content of minor elements and the effectiveness of fertilizing with minor elements on the turfy-carbonaceous soils of Estonia SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiúznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.297-304. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46700 MORERA, V. Aplicaciones biológicas e industriales de las bacterias luminiscentes. An. de Bromatología 8(2):177-190. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Includes use in soil analysis.

46701 MOSCHER, W. W. Effect of lime on rock phosphate availability. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):252. Sept. 1956. 470 V81

46702 MUKHERJEE, A. K. Thunderstorm and fixation of nitrogen in rain. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):264. 1954. 513 In22

46704 NAGATA, M. On the chemical characters of the virgin soils under the cultivation. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):109-118. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

46705 NAKAZONO, A., and EIFUKU, H. Chemical composition of the fallen ash from the Sakurajima volcano in 1955, and effect of the fallen ash on soil characteristics. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):98-99. Oct. 107.6 K996

46706 NASH, V. E., and MARSHALL, C. E. Cationic reactions of feldspar surfaces. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):149-153. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46707 NIMGADE, N. M., and SEN, A. Recovery of molybdenum from laboratory wastes in the estimation of P_2O_5 in soils, fertilisers and plants. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):242-243. 1954. 513 In22

46708 OGAWA, M., and KAMACHI, S. Influences of pH and calcium on the nutrition of tobacco plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):69-70. Oct. 107.6 K996

46709 OLIVER, J., and GALBIS, J. A. La espectrofotometria de llama en el análisis de suelos y plantas de tabaco. I. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(35): 255-293. Ref. Dec.1956. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

46710 OLSEN, S. R., and WATANABE, F. S. A method to determine a phosphorus adsorption maximum of soils as measured by Langmuir isotherm. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):144-149. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46711 OZOLINS, R. The analyses of soil. Guide Post 35(4):16-18,20-22. Apr.1957. 75.8 G94

46712 PALMER, J. W., and BAUER, N. The kinetics of gaseous amine sorption in montmorillonite. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:187-188. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

46713 PARKS, W. L. Subsoil, the third dimension in farming. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):9-10. Mar. 281.8 F226
Analyses of Tennessee soils.

46714 PEĬVE, IA. V., and IVANOVA, N. N. Zinc content in the soils of Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiúznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.479-484. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46715 PERKINS, A. T., DRAGSDORF, R. D., and BHANGOO, M. S. Reactions between phosphates and kaolinite decomposition products. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):154-157. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46716 POSADA BORRERO, A. Algunas propiedades quimicas de nueve suelos del Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 6(3):135-141. July 1956. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

46717 POULSEN, E. Salt concentration in the soil and its effect on growth and dry matter concentration. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10(12):181-185. Dec.1956. 80 H7825

46718 PRATT, P. F., GOULBEN, B., and HARDING, R. B. Changes in organic carbon and nitrogen in an irrigated soil during 28 years of differential fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):215-219. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 56.9 So3

46719 PRATT, P. F. Effect of fertilizers and organic materials on the cation-exchange capacity of an irrigated soil. Soil Sci. 83(2):85-89. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

46720 RAO, B. S. Organic matter in soils in relation to agriculture in India. Soc. Biol. Chem. India.Proc. 15: 7-11. Ref. 1956. 385 So13P

46721 RAY, A., and CHATTERJEE, B. Potash fixation by clay minerals. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):240. 1954. 513 In22

46722 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., OOMMEN, P. K., and KAMATH, M. B. Comparative study of the available P_2O_5 in various types of Indian soils as determined by different methods. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):241. 1954. 513 In22

46724 REEDER, S. W., and MCALLISTER, A. L. A staining method for the quantitative determination of feldspars in rocks and sands from soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):57-59. Feb.1957. 56.8 In

46725 REISSIG, H. Charakterisierung der humuskomponente von schwarzerden verschiedener herkunft. (Sum.) Jena. Friedrich-Schiller U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Riehe 5(5/6):539. 1955/56. 509 J41

46726 SALOMON, M., and SMITH, J. B. A comparison of methods for determining extractable soil potassium in fertilizer test plots. Soil Sci. So. Amer. Proc. 21(2):222-225. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46727 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. El humus de los suelos tropicales. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. Bibliot. B. Inform. 7(79):221-233. Ref. July 1956. 68.29 C332

46728 SCHEFFER, F., ULRICH, B., and HIESTERMANN, P. Die bedeutung der chelatisierung in der agrikulturchemie und bodenkunde (eine kurze literaturübersicht). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76(2):146-155. 1957. 384 Z343A

46729 SEIBERTH, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der pflanzenwurzel auf die bodenreaktion. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):244-257. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

46730 SEN, R. N., and CHATTERJEE, B. Clay minerals in Ganges silt. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):240. 1954. 513 In22

46731 SHAW, W. M. Report on methods of determination of exchangeable magnesium in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):157-159. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46732 SHUKLA, K. P. Physico-chemical behaviour of soils: mobility of aluminium in hydrogen clays. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):85. 1954. 513 In22

46733 SMITH, J. A., and MATTHEWS, B. C. Release of potassium by 18 Ontario soils during continuous cropping in the greenhouse. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):1-10. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

46734 SOKOLOV, D. F., and FRANTSKEVICH, S. S. Variation of organic-matter composition in soils under different forest plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:136-163. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

46735 SPENCER, W. F. Distribution and availability of phosphates added to a Lakeland fine sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):141-144. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46736 STEVENSON, F. J. Investigations of aminopolysaccharides in soils. I. Colorimetric determination of hexosamines in soil hydrolysates. Soil Sci. 83(2):113-122. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

46737 TEPE, W., and LEIDENFROST, E. Einfluss des H^+/HCO_3^--verhältnisses und der selektivität bei der bestimmung der bodenleistung mit ionenaustauschern. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):222-227. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

46738 THEMLITZ, R. Zersetzungsgeschwindigkeit von kalkstickstoff in gegenwart von fichtenrohhumus und umwandlung desselben durch cyanamid im vergleich zu ammoniak bei verschiedener reaktion. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):257-268. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

46739 TJAGLO, G. Einfluss der wurzelmasse des kleegrasgemenges auf die vermehrung der organischen bodensubstanz. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Výzkumn. Úst. Rostlinné Výroby. Vedecké Práce 2: 69-78. Ref. 1956. 19.5 C3332
German summary.

46740 TROÏTSKIĬ, E. P. Content of certain minor elements in the system soil-grape leaf-fruit-wine. (In Russian.) In Vsesoïuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.379-388. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46741 UCHIYAMA, N. Discussion on A1-substitution ratio in tetrahedral-layer and relationship between contents of MgO and K_2O of mica minerals. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(1):1-7. Sept.1956. 22.5 T574

46742 UCHIYAMA, N., and ONIKURA, Y. Double-layer mica minerals in paddy soil. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(1):9-15. Sept.1956. 22.5 T574

46743 UCHIYAMA, N., and ONIKURA, Y. Reaction between Mg-ions and double-layer mica-minerals. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(1):17-29. Sept.1956. 22.5 T574

46744 VERMA, R. D. Estimation of residual value of phosphorus fertilizer by chemical and radiochemical methods. Indian J. Agron. 1(1):7-14. Ref. Aug.1956. 22 In235

46745 VLASIUK, P. A. The content of uncombined forms of trace elements zinc, boron, cobalt, and copper in the soils of the Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoïuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.97-103. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46746 WALKER, T. W. The sulphur cycle in grassland soils. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):10-18. Mar. 1957. 60.19 B773

46747 WELLS, C. G., and others. The effects of phosphorus and organic matter on the concentration of certain decomposition products of cyanamid in tobacco plantbeds. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):192-196. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3
W. A. Seay, C. E. Bortner, and W. D. Valleau, joint authors.

46748 WENZEL, W. Aufschluss des bodens mit salpetersäure und überchlorsäure zur bestimmung der gesamt-phosphorsäure im boden unter verwendung der Vanadat-Molybdat-methode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):216-222. 1956. 384 Z343A

46749 WHERRY, E. T. Soil acidity preferences of selected woody plants. Morris Arboretum B. 8(1):19-20. Mar.1957. 451 P383

46750 WILLIAMS, C. H., and DONALD, C. M. Changes in organic matter and pH in a podzolic soil as influenced by subterranean clover and superphosphate. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2):179-189. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au783

46751 WILLIAMS, R. Improved organisation and rationalisation of soil analysis. FATIS Review 3(2):41-42. Mar./Apr.1956. 275.249 F26

46752 WITTICH, W., and MAINZHAUSEN, L. Untersuchungen über die stabilität des bodenhumus und seiner komponenten unter natürlichen bedingungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):228-243. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

46753 ZONN, S. V. Effect of forest plantings on the water-soluble compounds of Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:101-135. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

46754 ZONN, S. V., and VASIL'EVA, I. N. Method of determining the reserves of organic matter in plantings of trees and shrubs on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:163-181. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

Soil Biology

46755 ACHARYA, C. N., and JAIN, S. P. Influence of method of storage on the microbiological properties of the soil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):246. 1954. 513 In22

46756 ADELSON, L. M., SCHATZ, A., and TRELAWNY, G. S. Metabolism of lipids and lipid derivatives by a soil actinomycete. J. Bact. 73(2):148-153. Ref. Feb. 1957. 448.3 J82

46757 BOND, G., and GARDNER, I. C. Nitrogen fixation in non-legume root nodule plants. Nature [London] 179(4561):680-681. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

46758 BULANOV, P. A. Next problems of microbiology in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:5-9. 1956. 448.39 AL6
Includes soil and plant microbiology.

46759 BURMA, D. P., and BURRIS, R. H. Kinetics of ammonia utilization by Azotobacter vinelandii. J. Biol. Chem. 225(1):287-295. Ref. Mar.1957. 381 J824

46760 CHASE, F. E., and GRAY, P. H. H. Application of the Warburg respirometer in studying respiratory activity in soil. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):335-349. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162
Microbial activity.

46761 CLARK, F. E. Nodulation responses of two near isogenic lines of the soybean. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):113-123. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46762 DHALA, S. A., and BHATNAGAR, S. S. Studies on Indian soil micro-organisms. III. Antibiotic production by Actinomycetes isolated from Indian soils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 16C(2):30-32. Feb.1957. 475 J82

46763 DIANOVA, K. I. Microbiological analysis of peat composts. Report II. Effect of peat composts on the microflora of the rhizosphere of farm crops. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(4):11-16. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

46764 DUBBER, H. J. Die wirkung der bakterienpräparate Generin und Vegetin auf ernteertrag und nährstoffaufnahme. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):57-59. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

46765 FIEDLER, H. J. Die bedeutung der alkalionen für bodenmikroorganismen. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Riehe 5(5/6):473-483. Ref. 1955/56. 509 J41

46766 FIRSOV, I. G. Silicate bacteria increase yields [of potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):54. Jan./Feb. 1957. 75.8 K147

46767 FORD, J. E., and HUTNER, S. H. On the nature of the vitamin B_{12} requirement in soil bacteria isolated by Lochhead and his co-workers. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2): 319-327. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46768 GARRETT, S. D. Effect of a soil microflora selected by carbon disulphide fumigation on survival of Armillaria mellea in woody host tissues. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):135-149. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46769 GERRETSEN, F. C., and HOOP, H. DE. Nitrogen losses during nitrification in solutions and in acid sandy soils. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):359-380. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46770 GOLDBERG, M. K., HUTNER, S. H., and FORD, J. E. Nutrition of a cobalamin-requiring soil bacterium. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):329-334. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162
Vitamin B_{12}.

46771 GOLOVACHEVA, R. S. On the role of Clostridium pasteurianum in the root nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(2):273-280. Ref. 1955. 511 Ak19

46772 GRAY, P. H. H., and WALLACE, R. H. Correlation between bacterial numbers and carbon dioxide in a field soil. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):191-194. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46773 GUILD, W. J. The teeming life of the soil. Country Life [London] 121(3143):723-724. Apr.11,1957. 80 C83

46774 GULAIA, N. K. Microbiological character of fish ponds and rice fields of Alma-Ata pond fishing economy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:136-152. Ref. 1956. 448.39 AL6

46775 GYLLENBERG, H. G. Seasonal variation in the composition of the bacterial soil flora in relation to plant development. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):131-134. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46776 HUGO, W B., and TURNER, M. A soil bacterium producing an unusual blue pigment. J. Bact. 73(2):154-157. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 J82

46777 JENSEN, H. L. Decomposition of chloro-substituted aliphatic acids by soil bacteria. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):151-164. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46778 KATZNELSON, H., and ROUATT, J. W. Studies on the incidence of certain physiological groups of bacteria in the rhizosphere. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):265-269. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46779 KLECZKOWSKA, J. A study of the distribution and the effects of bacteriophage of root nodule bacteria in the soil. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):171-180. Ref. Mar. 1957. 448.8 C162

46780 KOJIMA, H., and MATSUKI, M. Studies on the influence of cobalt chloride ($CoCl_2$) on the growth of Actinomycetes. 1. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(2):175-187. Nov. 1956. 22.5 T574
From soils.

46781 KORDIUM, V. A. Application of the continuous selection of bacteria in preparing phosphorobacterin. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(4):57-59. 1956. 448.3 K54

46782 KROTOVA, O. A., and NAUMOVA, A. N. Utilization of bacterial fertilizers in growing seedlings in nutritive blocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):17-18. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13
Azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin.

46783 KUTZNER, H. J. Streptomyceten—mikroorganismen aus dem boden. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4): 80-81. 1956. 18 L2353

46784 LEHNER, A., and NOWAK, W. Morphological studies on nodule bacteria cultures (Rhizobium sp.). Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):399-410. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46785 MAJUMDAR, S. K., and SEN, N. K. Soil starch plate method for the isolation of antagonistic organisms. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):129. 1954. 513 In22
Soil bacteria and fungi.

46786 MARTIN, J. P., BAINES, R. C., and ERVIN, J. O. Influence of soil fumigation for citrus replants on the fungus population of the soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):163-166. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46787 MIEGE, E. De l'utilité des vers de terre. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 43(175):339-344. Fourth Q.1956. 87 So1

46788 MIGUEL, R., and RAGGIO, N. Relación entre cotiledones y nodulación y factores que la afectan. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 7(2):103-119. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 P567
English summary.

46789 PAHARIA, K. D., and KOMMEDAHL, T. The effect of time of adding suspensions in soil mycofloral assays. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1029-1031. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

46790 PARKER, C. A. Evolution of nitrogen-fixing symbiosis in higher plants. Nature [London] 179(4559): 593-594. Ref. Mar.16,1957. 472 N21

46791 PETERSEN, W. Uber die höhe der stickstoffestlegung bei strohdüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(4):81-82. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39

46792 PLOMMER, E. H. Beiträge zur anatomie und biologie der wurzelknöllchen von Alnus glutinosa Gaertn. Flora [Jena] 143(4):603-634. Ref. 1956. 450 F66

46793 RADA, B. F. Growing [vegetable] seedlings in pure peat with AMB bacterial fertilizer. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):18-22. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

46794 RAO, C. B. A study of the soil algae of a just dried up pond. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.): 24-25. 1954. 513 In22

46795 RAO, W. V. B. S., and ISWARAN, V. Studies on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.)242. 1954. 513 In22

46796 REHM, H. J. Untersuchungen über die bodenmikroflora von Gatersleben und umgebung. 3. Untersuchungen über Azotobakter chroococcum Beijerinck. Kulturpflanze 4:208-221. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

46797 REHM, H. J. Untersuchungen über die bodenmikroflora von Gatersleben und umgebung. 4. Untersuchungen über Alternaria tenuis Nees. Kulturpflanze 4: 222-227. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

46798 RIVIERE, J. Etude microbiologique de la rhizosphère du blé. I. Groupes fonctionnels microbiens et stades de croissance. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92(2):279-282. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 An75

46799 ROBINSON, R. A. Legume inoculation—a method of testing Rhizobium cultures. East African Agr. J. 22(3):130-132. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

46800 ROUATT, J. W., and KATZNELSON, H. The comparative growth of bacterial isolates from rhizosphere and non-rhizosphere soils. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):271-275. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

46801 SCHONBECK, F., and BRUSEWITZ, G. Untersuchungen über den abbau phytotoxischer substanzen durch Lumbricus terrestris. Naturwissenschaften 44(2): 42. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213

46802 SEĬKETOV, G. SH. Effect of the microbial complex on the growth and development of potato. Report. I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:64-78. Ref. 1956. 448.39 AL6

46803 STEVENSON, I. L., and CHASE, F. E. Microbiological studies on an orchard soil under three cultural practices. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):351-358. Ref. Mar. 1957. 448.8 C162
Mulch, sod, and cover-crop culture.

46804 STÖCKLI, A. Was kann von der impfung des bodens mit bakterien- und wirkstoffpräparaten erwartet werden? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4(12):197-200. Dec.1956. 17 M69

46805 TEPLIAKOVA, Z. F. Factors determining the dynamics of cellulose-destroying microorganisms in soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):75-83. 442.8 AL6

46806 TITTOR, I. Untersuchungen über die bodenmikroflora von Gatersleben und umgebung. 2. Untersuchungen über die verbreitung von bodenalgen. Kulturpflanze 4:195-207. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

46807 VYAS, N. D., and JHA, K. K. Role of microorganisms in increasing the yield of crops and their nitrogen and P_2O_5 uptake. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):247-248. 1954. 513 In22
Peas and wheat.

46808 WILSON, H. A. A method for inoculating solid media with soil for the isolation of fungi. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):239. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

46809 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and animal health. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(9):58-59,76,78-81. Apr. 1957. 43.8 Ab3

46810 BROOK, A. J. Some botanical problems of freshwater fisheries research. Linnean Soc. London. Proc. 167(1):71-73. July 1956. 451 L64P
Effect of ferterlizers on algal flora.

46811 BRUNER, C. Soil and nutrition. Mod. Nutr. 10 (3):16-19. Ref. Mar.1957. 389.9 Am352

46812 EASTERBROOK, L. Haughley; singpost for health. Soil Assoc. J. 9(8):681-686. Oct.1956. 56.8 M85
Soil-plant-animal studies.

46813 MILTON, R. F. Five years' progress at Haughley. Soil Assoc. J. 9(8):665-680. Oct.1956. 56.8 M85
Investigations on soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

46814 ALBAREDA, J. M., ALVIRA, T., and AREVALO, P. Contribución al estudio de los suelos calizos españoles de clima árido. II. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(11):685-724. Ref. Nov.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

46815 ALIEV, G. A. New data on the loess clay loams in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12(10):753-757. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

46816 ARNEMAN, H. F., and CALDWELL, A. C. Soils of the Red River Valley. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 10(3):6-8. Winter 1956. 66.8 C88

46817 BAKSI, R. D., and DEWAN, R. L. Investigation of the soils of North Bihar and their role in irrigation project. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(4):152-158. July 1956. 56.8 J824
Survey.

46818 BOGDANOVICH, N. V. Some features of the soil formation in Amu-Darya delta. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 1955(1):3-23. 56.9 Uz1

46819 BURGER, D. Identification of forest soils on aerial photographs. Forestry Chron. 33(1):54-60. Mar. 1957. 99.8 F7623

46820 BUTANIER, M. Loam in a semi-arid region. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):30-32. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32

46821 COULTER, J. K. Soil survey reports. 4. The Kuala Langat (North) Forest Reserve. Malayan Agr. J. 39(3):185-190. 1956. 22.5 F312

46822 ELGABALY, M. M. The soils, water supply, and agriculture in northeastern Sinai. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:125-153. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

46823 GENUSOV, A. Z., GORBUNOV, B. V., and UVKIN, A. M. Soils of the south Kunya-Darya range. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 1955(1):25-132. Ref. 56.9 Uz1

46824 GOODMAN, K. V., and HASTY, A. H. Soil survey of Prentiss County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(16),146 p.,and maps. Feb. 1957. 1 So32F

46825 GUSTAFSSON, H. Soil mapping is a valuable aid to modern agriculture. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):1-11. 1956. 57.8 V47

46826 HARDING, R. B. California citrus soils. Calif. Citrog. 42(6):192,209-212. Apr.1957. 80 C125

46827 HITAKE, Y., and KOGA, T. Characteristics of the polder soils developed along the coast of Yatsushiro Bay. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):1-5. Oct. 107.6 K996

46828 HOTSON, J. M. Method of detailed survey of sample strips. Gold Coast. Dept. Soil & Land-Use Survey B. 3,16 p. Dec.1956. 56.9 G56B

46829 KADDAH, M. T. The soils and water supply of Burg-el-Arab farm. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:161-173. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

46830 KALAMKAR, R. J. Soil survey and planning. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(2):49-51. Jan.1956. 56.8 J824

46831 KUBIENA, W. L. Los suelos de los territorios españoles del Golfo de Guinea. Ager 6(23):19-21. July/Sept.1956. 24 Ag3

46832 KURTAGIC, M., and PUSIC, B. The agricultural soils and the karst of north Dalmatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Jugoslovensko Društvo za Proučavanje Zemlj. [Izd.] 5,130 p. Ref. 1956. 56.9 J93
English summary.

46833 LELAKIS, P. Rôle de l'origine géologique des sols dans la délimitation des zones viticoles à appellation d'origine. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.3/10,1957:116-122. 14 P94

46834 LOTSPEICH, F. B. Soil-plant relationships on the Quillayute Prairie in western Clallam County, Washington. Diss. Abs. 17(1):3. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

46835 LUKASHEV, K. I. On the geographic zonality of geochemical processes in the weathering crust. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 88(6):501-512. Nov./Dec.1956. 511 L546

46836 MARCHESI, J. M. La ciencia del suelo como base fundamental en la confección de un mapa agronómico nacional. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(298):69-72. Feb. 1957. 15 Ag84

46837 MONASTERIO, R. O. Los recursos agrologicos de la republica mexicana. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 10(4): 71-84. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1956. 290.8 In43
English summary.

46838 MUKHERJEE, J. N. Need for a co-ordinated basic soil survey in India. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:113,115,117. 22 In236

46839 OAKES, SIR C. How it began. Soil Assoc. J. 9(8):660-663. Oct.1956. 56.8 M85
Haughley Research Farm Experiment investigating soil-plant-animal relations.

46840 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SHARMA, V. D. Studies on saline and alkaline soils of India. I. Some typical profiles from Bombay and Madras states. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):240-241. 1954. 513 In22

46841 ROBERTS, E. The soils of mid-Wales. Agr. Prog. 30(2):109-117. 1955. 10 Ag86

46842 ROURKE, J. D., SHRADER, W. D., and ATKINSON, C. H. Soil survey of Livingston County, Missouri. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(1),54 p., and maps. Ref. Dec.1956. 1 So32F
Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

46843 SEVIAN, V. J. An approach to agricultural development in arid zones. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:155-160. 1954. 282.9 Sy6
In relation to soils and water supply.

46844 STRZEMSKI, M. Trends of development of soil geography in the Soviet Union. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 28(2):303-321. Ref. 1956. 278.8 P95
English summary.

46845 SUCHKOV, S. P. Agro-pedological distribution of soils in Tashkent Region. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Trudy SOIUZNIKHI (Sbornik Statei), p.3-35. Ref. Tashkent,Izdatel'stvo SAGU,1955. 56.26 B462

46846 TAMHANE, R. V., SATYANARAYAN, K. V., and SEN, A. A note on the soils of the Andaman Islands. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):245. 1954. 513 In22

46847 VINOGRADOV, B. V., and others. Application of aeromethods in landscape study. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 27(1):23-29. Jan.1957. 511 Ak14V
I. A. Volkov, V. P. Miroshnichenko, and A. S. Preobrazhenskiĭ, joint authors.

46848 WHITTIG, L. D., and others. Characteristics and genesis of Cascade and Powell soils of northwestern Oregon. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):226-232. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3
V. J. Kilmer, R. C. Roberts, and J. G. Cady, joint authors.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

46849 ACHTERSTRAAT, J. Probleme der bewirtschaftung leichter boden. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:105-121. 1956. 27 H652
Management.

46850 ALLEN, D. L. Providing for maximum fish and wildlife mangement in a watershed program. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:15-19. 1955. 292.9 N212

46851 AUBERT, G. Quelques réunions internationales sur l'organisation de la recherche scientifique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):779-784. 1956. 14 P215BC
Includes discussion.
Soil management in arid zones.

46852 BARRET, J., RENAUD, A., and SILORET, G. Contribution à l'étude de la mise en valeur des sols sableux. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957 (117):111-141. Ref. Feb.1957. 14 F844B
Soil genesis, and composition, vegetation, and types of agriculture to follow.

46853 BOER-ROSENWALD, W. F. DE. Some principles of the biodynamic farming method. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol. -Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 14(4):84-88. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 80 N28

46854 BORDNE, E. Some hydrologic aspects of the flood of August, 1955, in a Connecticut Valley. Geog. Rev. 47(2):211-223. Apr.1957. 500 Am35G
Includes watershed studies.

46855 BROWNING, B. C. Providing for the maximum recreation in a watershed program. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:19-23. 1955. 292.9 N212

46856 FRY, A. S. Effects of major river basin development on watershed improvement. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2):65-70. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822
Tennessee basin.

46857 KLINNER, W. E. Explosives in the service of agriculture. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(12): 37,39. Dec.1956. 58.8 P87
Land clearing.

46858 MCDONALD, L. J. The story of Sandstone Creek. Land & Water 3(1):9-11. Spring 1957. 279.8 L222

46859 MUSCHETT, W. R. The merits of burning trash prior to replanting. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:1-3. 1955. 65.8 J112
A discussion.

46860 NATIONAL WATERSHED CONGRESS, 2, WASHINGTON, D. C. [Proceedings], 1955. n.p.,1955. 189 p. 292.9 N212

46861 REYNOLDS, D. G. Improvement of high-country tussock land in the Omarama district. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):132-133. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J
Soil management.

46862 SALDARRIAGA, M. Y las quemas? Agr. Trop. 12:669-673. Oct.1956. 26 Ag8
Soils.

46863 SANDALS, K. M., and ADAMS, L. M. Progress in state legislation relating to the Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act, as amended, (Public Law 566, 83d Cong. 68 Stat. 666; Public Law 1018, 84th Cong. 70 Stat. 1088). U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-126,rev., 8 p. Jan.1957. 1.96 Ad6Tp

46864 SCHWAN, H. E. Biography of a watershed. Land & Water 3(1):27-28. Spring 1957. 279.8 L222

46865 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. The reclamation of alkali land with grass. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:38-39. 49.9 W27

46866 SILVERWOOD, W. E. Providing for the maximum agricultural water supply in the West. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:23-27. 1955. 292.9 N212
Watershed management.

46867 SMITH, R. C. Providing for the maximum municipal and industrial water supply in a watershed program. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:30-33. 1955. 292.9 N212

46868 WILM, H. G. Providing for the maximum forest and range protection and management in a watershed program. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:12-15. 1955. 292.9 N212

46869 YEOMANS, P. A. The keyline plan. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:82-87. 41.9 In73
Soil management.

Soil Fertility

46870 ABAEVA, S. S. Effect of boron and copper on the growth and yield of cotton. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.369-377. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46871 AGARWAL, R. R., and MISRA, A. N. Phosphate makes lahi [Brassica juncea] yield higher. Indian Farming 6(11):12-13. Feb.1957. 22 In283

46872 AGCAOILI, L. V. The use of fertilizers. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:15,26. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

46873 AGUAYO, J. E. Mejore su producción de cítricos fertilizando. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):10,12,14. Nov. 8 M5762

46874 AIZUPIETE, I. P. Use of minor elements for grain crops under Latvia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine p.289-296. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46875 ALBRITTON, D. J. The influence of organic matter and certain anions on the phosphorus content of the oat plant. Diss. Abs. 17(1):1. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

46876 ALIEV, G. A. Use of manganese fertilizers for farm crops in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.105-110. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46877 ALLISON, A. H., and HALLOCK, D. L. A cover crop study in southwestern Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):252. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Peanuts.

46878 ALVELID, S. Liming and fertilizer directions for the soil map of Uppsala Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):33-34. 1956. 57.8 V47

46879 ALWA, K. R., and SAPTHARISHI, K. Rye as a green manure crop for potatoes. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):24-25. Mar.1956. 80 So825

46880 AMBERGER, A. Erfahrungen mit weicherdigen rohphosphaten auf ackerland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(4):79-81. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39

46881 AMBRUS, P. Untersuchungen über die dynamik des graswuchses auf grasflächen und der durch düngung hervorgerufenen veränderungen. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):657-673. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

46882 AUBOIN. L'importance de la magnesie en arboriculture. Arboricult. Fruitière 1957(36:7,9-10. Feb. 80 Ar13

46883 BADEN, W. Der einfluss verschieden hoher kalkgaben und ihrer verschieden tiefen einarbeitung auf hochmoorgrünland. Grünland 6(3):20-24. Mar.1957. 18 G922

46884 BALBA, A. M., and BRAY, R. H. New fields for the application of the Mitscherlich equation. 2. Contribution of soil nutrient forms to plant nutrient uptake. Soil Sci. 83(2):131-139. Feb.1957. 56.8 So3

46885 BAMBERG, K. K. Content of minor elements in plants and the ways to raise the effectiveness of minor element fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.67-80. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46886 BAMBERG, K. K. Use of copper, manganese and zinc borates as minor element fertilizer. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.471-477. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46887 BAUJAT, A. Deux cents ans d'évolution de la fertilité de la terre de France. Chambres d'Agr. 28 (115,sup.,revolution agr.):1-16. Jan.1,1957. 14 T69
Fertilizers.

46888 BEAR, F. E. More evidence favoring sodium and nitrate. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):14. Mar. 281.8 F226

46889 BEESLEY, D. W., and BULLEN, E. R. Nitrogenous manuring of wheat. Expt. Husb. 1956(1):18-24. Expt. Husb. 1956. 10 Ex7

46890 BIRECKA, H., and others. Investigations on the fertilizing effect of granulated superphosphate as depending upon the method of application and the soil reaction. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):327-347. 1956. 20.5 R59
A. Lisiewicz, K. Lehmann, and A. Czekalski, joint authors.
English summary.

46891 BLACKETT, G. A. The effect of rate and time of application of nitrogen on the yield of winter wheat. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):19-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

46892 BORTNER, C. E., ATKINSON, W. O., and HUNT, R. A. Fertilizing burley tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 545,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 K415

46893 BOYD, D. A., GARNER, H. V., and HAINES, W. B. The fertilizer requirements of sugar beet. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):464-476. Apr.1957. 10 J822

46894 BOYD, D. A. The manuring of sugar beet. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):477-480. Apr.1957. 10 J822

46895 BRAY, J. O., and SCHNITTKER, J. A. Legumes or commercial fertilizers? Economics of crop rotation in eastern and central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 384,16 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

46896 BRINHART, B. Sandy, acid soils can be productive. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):26-28. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32

46897 BUKREEVA, N. E. The quality of sugar beet root in relation to the cultivation conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):100-117. Ref. 442.8 AL6
Effects of fertilizers and irrigation.

46898 BURLESON, C. A., and OTEY, G. W. Effects of fertilizers on corn yields in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1913,3 p. Dec.12, 1956. 100 T31P

46899 BURLESON, C. A., COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. Grain sorghum fertilizer trials, lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1915,4 p. Dec.23,1956. 100 T31P

46900 CHANISHVILI, SH. F. The significance and prospects of using manganese fertilizers for farm crops under Georgia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.125-134. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46901 CHELA, K. S. Fertilized wheat means more yield. Indian Farming 6(11):29,31. Feb.1957. 22 In283

46902 CHEN, T. C. Problem of fertilizing jute. (In Chinese.) Acta Agr. Sinica 7(3):347-358. 1956. 22.5 Ac8

46903 COOK, R. L. Are your fertilizer methods up-to-date? Hoard's Dairyman 102(8):420,436. Apr.25,1957. 44.8 H65
Application.

46904 COOKE, G. W. Fertilizer placement. Outlook Agr. 1(2):43-51. Ref. Summer 1956. 10 Ou8

46905 CROFTS, F. C. Making money with nitrogenous fertilisers. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(1): 97. Jan.1957. 58.8 P87

46906 CULLEN, N. A. Renovation of run-out brown-top hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):169,171. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J
Fertilizers.

46907 CULPIN, S., and GREAVES, D. W. B. Late application of fertilizer for potatoes. Expt. Husb. 1956(1): 44-47. 10 Ex7

46908 DAGIS, I. K. Investigations into the effect of minor elements on the yield of certain agricultural crops. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziai-

46909 DAKER, A. Aplicación de abonos en el agua de riego. Tierra [México] 12(1):37,79-81. Jan.1957. 8 T445

46910 DALBRO, K., and DULLUM, N. Experiments with calcium nitrate as applied to red currants and a comparison between farmyard manure and artificial fertilizers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(4):721-728. 1957. 11 T439
English summary.

46911 DEEVA, V. P. Effect of boron and manganese on the yield of table tubers when the turfy-podzolic soils are limed. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.417-424. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96
Beets and carrots.

46912 DEMIDENKO, T. T., BELONOZHKO, M. A., and SOROCHENKOV, A. F. Effect of minor elements on the yield and quality of sugar beet, buckwheat, and winter and spring wheat. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.281-288. Ref. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46913 DESAI, A. D., KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and REDDY, M. K. On diagnosis of nutrient deficiencies in soil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):248. 1954. 513 In22

46914 DE VOS, F. How to grow acid-loving ornamentals: Azaleas, Camellias, Rhododendrons. Plant Food Rev. 3(1):15-17,20. Spring 1957. 57.8 P694

46915 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Nitrogen fertilization of grain. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):34-37. Jan. 1957. 105.2 Or3

46916 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN, and WIERSEMA, A. C. Pot-experiments with mixtures of oats and barley at different levels of soil acidity (pH in KCl). (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955: 131-133. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

46917 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K. Minor elements in viticulture. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.389-400. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46918 DOBROLIUBSKII, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. The trace element nickel used as a nutrient of the vine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2):347-349. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

46919 DUNCAN, A. A. Comparisons of potassium-chloride and potassium sulfate on Maryland Golden and Nemagold sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas Lam.). Diss. Abs. 17(1):9. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

46920 DURING, C. Potash topdressing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):129. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

46921 EDWARDS, G. H. A., WATKIN, J. E., and WEBBER, J. Manuring potatoes with NPK. Expt. Husb. 1956(1):25-43. 10 Ex7

46922 EIKELAND, H. J. Fertilizing of root crops. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(6):114-117,120. Mar.15. 11 N8122

46923 ERICSSON, G. Commentaries on the soil map of Skaraborg Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):27-29. 1956. 57.8 V47
Fertilizer requirements.

46924 UN ESSAI de fertilisation azotée tardive du blé dans la région de Rennes en 1955. B. des Engrais 1956. (391):3-6. Dec. 57.8 B87

46925 EVANS, H. R. The influence of fertilizers on pineapple replant areas. East African Agr. J. 22(3):122-126. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74
Kenya.

46926 FERNQVIST, I. New investigations of soil fatigue of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Fruktodlaren 27(6): 183-184. Dec.1956. 86 Sv2F

46927 FERRAND. Sur l'utilisation actuelle du diagnostic foliaire en Afrique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):767-772. 1956. 14 P215Bc

46928 FINCK, A., and SCHLICHTING, E. Zur beurteilung des nährsubstrates mit hilfe von pflanzenanalysen Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76(2):97-102. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

46929 FORTE, V. Usefulness of fertilizing on the farm. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(12):38-40. Dec. 1956. 16 Ag8268

46930 FOURIE, S., and JOUBERT, G. F. The effect of potash and phosphate on the yield and "creasing" of navel oranges in the Citrusdal area. Citrus Grower 1957 (277):1,3. Feb. 80 C495

46931 FREDRIKSSON, L. Influence of fertilizers on the fertility of the soil according to recent research. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):44-48. 1956. 57.8 V47

46932 FREI, E. Wann sollen phosphorsäure- und kalidünger gestreut werden? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 5(3):60-62. Mar.1957. 17 M69

46933 FRITZSCHE, R. Der obstbaumdüngung muss moch mehr beachtung geschenkt werden! Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5):111-115. Mar.2,1957. 80 Sch9

46934 FUJIWARA, A., and KUROSAWA, M. Studies on the biting taste of the burley tobacco leaves (nutritional physiology of Japanese tobacco). II.Effect of the soil and fertilization on the formation of the biting taste with special reference to phosphate. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(2):199-207. Nov.1956. 22.5 T574

46935 GAGNOT, E. Los abonos quimicos. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90(11/12):521-527. Nov./Dec.1956. 9 So1

46936 GAMMON, N., and SHARPE, R. H. Response of pecans to time and rates of nitrogen and potassium fertilization. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:22-28. Ref. 1956. 94.69 T31

46937 GANDHI, R. T., and SHARMA, J. C. Fertilize your grasses. Indian Farming 6(11):8-10. Feb.1957. 22 In283

46938 GEERING, J. Urgesteinsmehl und spurenelemente. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 5(3):49-59. Mar. 1957. 17 M69

46939 GHOSH, A. B. A note on the yield and composition of sannhemp (Crotalaria juncea) green manure when grown alone and with phosphatic fertilizer. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):242. 1954. 513 In22

46940 GODNEV, T. N., and TERENT'EV, V. M. The practice of using minor elements on the peat-bog soils under Belorussia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.135-141. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46941 GORDON, J. Coconut fertiliser trial, Atuabo. New Gold Coast Farmer 1(2):54. Nov.1956. 24 G564

46942 GUBAR', G. D. Use of boron fertilizers for flax in Latvia SSR. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.351-357. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46943 GUNTHARDT, H., and MCGINNIS, J. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on amino acids in whole wheat. J. Nutr. 61(2):167-176. Ref. Feb.10,1957. 389.8 J82

46944 GUSEINOV, D. M., ALIEV, A. IU., and ASADOV, SH. D. Effect of minor elements, obtained from the by-products of petroleum industry, on the yields of tomatoes and cabbage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12(10):777-781. 1956. 511 Ak147D

46945 GUSTAFSON, A. F. Conservación y usos de los abonos de chacra. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(615):303-304. Dec.1956. 9 Ag89

46946 HADDOCK, J. L., and LINTON, D. C. Yield and phosphorus content of canning peas as affected by fertilization, irrigation regime, and sodium bicarbonate-soluble soil phosphorus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2): 167-171. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46947 HAGMAN, J. V. Soil maps and directions for fertilizing and liming in Stockholm Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):30-32. 1956. 57.8 V47

46948 HALLER, J. How to feed your trees. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):51,84-86. May 1957. 80 P812

46949 HALSTEAD, R. L., NIELSEN, K. F., and MACLEAN, A. J. Phosphorus and potassium supply for alfalfa in soils sampled at different depths. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):61-70. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

46950 HANLEY, F., and RIDGMAN, W. J. Manurial requirements of light fen peat soils. I. Expt. Husb. 1956 (1):1-9. 10 Ex7

46951 HANWAY, J. J., and BENNETT, W. F. Fertilizer rates can suit both pocketbook and soil. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):22-23,25. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

46952 HARRIS, O. W., and SMITH, C. L. Some effects of winter legume cover crops, dallis grass sod, and fertilizer on the production of pecan nuts. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:29-30. 1956. 94.69 T31

46953 HATANAKA, H. Leaf analysis of fruit trees. 2. Citrus trees. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):73-74. Oct. 107.6 K996

46954 HEDLIN, R. A., SMITH, R. E., and LECLAIRE, F. P. Effect of crop residues and fertilizer treatments on the yield and protein content of wheat. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):34-40. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

46955 HINKLE, D. A. Every farmer's goal—optimum economic use of fertilizer. Plant Food Rev. 3(1):6-7,22-23. Spring 1957. 57.8 P694

46956 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Zur phosphorsäurewirkung von rohphosphaten in feldversuchen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76(2):102-110. 1957. 384 Z343A

46957 HOLDEN, E. R., and ENGEL, A. J. Response of alfalfa to applications of a soluble borate and a slightly soluble borosilicate glass. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4): 275-279. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J8223

46958 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilisers for cereals. Agr. Merchant 37(3):69-72. Mar.1957. 10 Ag89

46959 HUNTER, A. S., YUNGEN, J. A., and ALBAN, L. A. Two approaches to determination of the fertility status of Malheur County, Oregon, soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):210-215. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

46960 IAKOVLEVA, V. The importance of minor elements in plant culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):40. Nov.1956. 281.8 K83

46961 IAKOVLEVA, V. V. Foliar nutrition of plants with boron and molybdenum. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.181-191. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46962 IL'IASHENKO, A. F. Fertilizer application for potatoes in different areas. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1): 40-43. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

46963 INES, M. V. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco for high quality and yield. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:22-23, 50-51. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8

46964 INGERSENT, K. A. Fertiliser placement in the production of green peas. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1956(16):20-24. Autumn. 281.9 N842

46965 IWAMOTO, K., and OSADA, K. Leaf analysis of citrus trees. III. Changes of leaf composition during the growing process. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):71-72. Oct. 107.6 K996

46966 IWAMOTO, K., and OSADA, K. Leaf analysis of citrus trees. IV. Changes of inorganic nutrients in fruits during the growing process. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):72-73. Oct. 107.6 K996

46967 JACOBSEN, A. Grassland crop experiments. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:93-129. 1957. 11 B45
Chiefly nitrogen fertilizing of clover and alfalfa.

46968 JONES, P. J. A comparison of three varieties of barley at three levels of manuring. Expt. Husb. 1956 (1):10-17. 10 Ex7

46969 KANNO, I., and HONJO, Y. Clay minerals of marine sediments and creek muds used for the amelioration of so-called Akiochi paddy fields. (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):108-109. Oct. 107.6 K996
English summary.

46970 KATALYMOV, M. V. Content of minor elements in plants as related to their varietal characteristics and soil properties. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.81-88. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46971 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K., ROZENBERG, R. E., and PROTASHCHIK, L. N. Effect of cobalt and molybdenum on the yield of farm crops on turfy-podzolic and peat soils of Belorussia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.51-65. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46972 KEVORKOV, A. P. Foliar nutrition of plants with minor elements on limed acid turfy-podzolic soils. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.221-225. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46973 KINOSHITA, M., and others. Responses of wheat grown on volcanic-ash soil to various phosphorus fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18): 102-103. Oct. 107.6 K996
H. Hosono, T. Kitashima, and T. Masuda, joint authors.

46974 KOEHLER, F. E., and others. Influence of past soil treatment on yield, composition, and fertilizer phosphorus utilization by alfalfa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):201-205. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3
A. W. Moore, R. R. Allmaras, and R. A. Olson, joint authors.

46975 KOHNLEIN, J., and KNAUER, N. Zur stickstoffdüngung auf hochmoorweiden. Grünland 6(3):17-19. Ref. Mar.1957. 18 G922

46976 KOKIN, A. IA. Effect of boron on the quantity and quality of sugar beet and turnips yield. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.335-342. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

46977 KOKIN, A. IA. Effect of minor elements on the yield of grain. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.271-280. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

46978 KRULL, O. Der seeschlamm—ein mittel zur bodenverbesserung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1106-1109. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

46979 KUKHARENKO, N. I. Use of P^{32} for the study of the uptake of superphosphate phosphorus in plants on certain soils of the Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraïn. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):498-500. 511 K54
Russian summary.

46980 LAINS E SILVA, H. Methods of chemical analysis of coffee leaves. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Cafe Portug. 3(10):45-62. June 1956. 68.28 R323

46981 LASKE, P. Vorteile günstig bezogener volldünger. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(6):128-130. Feb.7,1957. 18 N39

46982 LI, K. Y. Seven years (1950-1956) investigation of liquid ammonia fertilizers direct application to the soil. Taiwan Sugar 4(2):13-21. Feb.1957. 65.8 T133

46983 LOEWEL, E. L., and WEISSENBORN, K. Herbstdüngung 1956. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11(10/11):287-288. Oct./Nov.1956. 85 J76
Fruit.

46984 LUCIE-SMITH, M. N. Biuret—a possible toxic impurity in urea used as a fertilizer or cattle-feed component. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):261-263. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

46985 MACHIGIN, B. P. On the effectiveness of external feedings of cotton. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Trudy SOIUZNIKHI (Sbornik Statei), p.45-54. Tashkent,Izdatel'stvo SAGU,1955. 56.26 B462

46986 MACLEAN, A. A., DOYLE, J. J., and HAMLYN, F. G. Fertility studies on some New Brunswick soils. II. Soil potassium supply as shown by greenhouse and chemical tests. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):29-33. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

46987 MAHALINGAM, M., PREMSEKAR, S., and SAPTHARISHI K. 'Split' application of fertilisers for potatoes. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):30. Mar.1956. 80 So825

46988 MANDAL, S. C. Manganese fertilisation of farm crops in Bihar. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):237. 1954. 513 In22
Field crops.

46989 MANSSON, E. Nutrients in the arable land of Ostergotland. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):37-43. 1956. 57.8 V47

46990 MANUEL MUNOZ, J., and RACHIE, K. O. Fertilización y espaciamiento en el sorgo. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):17,46-47. Winter. 8 Ag839

46991 MASSEY, A. B. Plants as indicators. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):289-290. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Foliar diagnosis.

46992 MEHTA, M. L. To prepare soil for better yields. Indian Farm Mech. 7(10):8-11,30. Oct.1956. 58.8 In2

46993 MEHTA, M. L. To prepare soil for better yields. Indian Farm Mech. 7(12):7-10. Dec.1956. 58.8 In2

46994 MISTERSKI, W., ANDRZEJEWSKI, A., and ZDZIEBIOWSKI, J. Studies on winter spreading of barnyard manure. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Zootech. 73(3):349-365. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

46995 MITCHELL, K. J. The influence of nitrogen and moisture supply on the growth of pastures during summer. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):69-78. Ref. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

46996 MORAGHAN, J. T., and GRIMMETT, S. G. Fertilizer requirements and pasture improvements of soils derived from Wianamatta shale. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):98,105. Feb.1957. 23 N472

46997 MORGAN, C. N. Handling the cover crop. Queensland Agr. J. 82(11):645-647. Nov.1956. 23 Q33

46998 MORTENSEN, W. P. Sodium chloride as a fertilizer for small grains. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):7-8. Mar. 281.8 F226

46999 MÜHLPFORTE, H. Reserven im zuckerrübenbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1117-1120. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695
Fertilizer and soils.

47000 MUKHERJEE, M. K., and others. Preliminary studies on soil nitrogen status due to cropping with jute. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):237. 1954. 513 In22
A. K. Kundu, S. C. Chakravorty, and G. Halder, joint authors.

47001 MUKERJEE, H. N., MANDAL, S. C., and ALAM, S. J. Some seed treatments with nutrients for increasing the yield of crops. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):254. 1954. 513 In22
Grain.

47002 MUTTI, U. Nitrate fertilizing of wheat. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(1):6-7. Jan.1957. 16 Av9

47003 NALIVAIKO, IU. S., and KARABANOV, IU. V. The effect of manganese on the growth, development, and yield of hops. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraïn. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):494-497. 511 K54
Russian summary.

47004 NAUMANN, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss verschiedener gemüseunterkulturen, besonders des spargels, auf wasser- und nährstoffversorgung sowie wuchs- und ertragsleistung von schattenmorellen in junganlagen. Kühn-Arch. 70(3):317-368. Ref. 1956. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

47005 NICHOLS, B. C. Burley tobacco has high fertilizer requirements. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957 (59):12-13. Mar. 281.8 F226

47006 NIESCHLAG, F. Einfluss von torf und stallmist auf boden und pflanze. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):22-31. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

47007 NORO, K. Effects of the soil reaction and nutrient elements on the growth of the olive. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(3):253-260. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

47008 NOVITSKAIA, IU. E. The effect of preplanting soaking of seeds in the solutions of minor elements on the yield and internal processes in plants. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955 Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.247-254. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47009 NURMAGAMBETOV, K. Effect of boron and gypsum-borate earth on the yield and sugar content of sugar beets under Western Kazakhstan conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.359-361. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47010 NUZHNOVA, T. I. Effect of minor elements on the yield and resistance of tomatoes to brown spot [Cladosporium fulvum] in protected area. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.437-442. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47011 ØDELIEN, M. Examples of the effect of unequal fertilizing on the quality of grasses and hay. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(8):165-168. Apr.12. 11 N8122

47012 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Lime trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:166-171. 1957. 11 B45

47013 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Phosphoric acid, potassium and minor element trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:142-166. 1957. 11 B45
Field crop fertilizing.

47014 OLIVER, J., and SEQUEIROS, J. M. La acción de los oligoelementos sobre la planta de tabaco. I. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(35):303-326. Ref. Dec.1956. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

47015 OYAMA, K., and others. Effect of calcium silicate slag on the growth of wheat grown on volcanic-ash soil. 2. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):100-101. Oct. 107.6 K996
H. Obara, T. Kusamizu, and T. Yoshida. joint authors.

47016 OZOLINS, R. Potatoes, soils and fertilizers. Guide Post 35(4):26-28,30. Apr.1957. 75.8 G94

47017 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Phosphate manuring and stock dressing. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1): 38-43. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

47018 PARRA H., J. Métodos micro-analíticos de tejido vegetal. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. Bibliot. B. Inform. 7(79):214-220. Ref. July 1956. 68.29 C332
Foliar diagnosis of coffee and corn.

47019 PATEL, D. K. Hints on manuring of banana crop. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):38-39. 1954. 513 In22

47020 PEARSON, R. W. Nitrogen requirements of cotton in the Southeastern United States. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):4-5. Mar. 281.8 F226

47021 PECORA, E. El problema del fosforo en el País. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90(11/12):529. Nov./Dec. 1956. 9 So1

47022 PEIVE, IA. V., and KRAUIA, A. IA. Introduction of minor elements into the composition of peat-humus potted fertilizer. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.425-428. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47023 PEIVE, IA. V. On the regional use of copper and cobalt salts in agriculture. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.89-95. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47024 PEIVE, IA. V. The problem of use of minor elements in agriculture. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.5-20. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47025 PEYER, E. Die vorratsdüngung bei neuanlagen von reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5):115-118. Mar.2,1957. 80 Sch9

47026 PEYTHIEU, M. Le problème de la fumure organique. Agriculture [Paris] 20(186):17-19. Jan.1957. 14 Ag823

47027 PFEIL, E., and LOESCHCKE, V. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die düngewirkung von stickstoff und magnesium als stickstoffmagnesia und in anderer form. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 76(2):110-119. 1957. 384 Z343A

47028 PIFER, E. C. Potato fertilization. Guide Post 35(4):24-25. Apr.1957. 75.8 G94

47029 PILASKI, W. Versuche über die verbesserung des heus durch düngung. Grünland 6(2):11-14. Feb.1957. 18 G922

47030 PISSAREV, V. E., and SHILKINA, M. D. Application of boron in breeding. Bot. Not. 109(4):405-410. 1956. 450 B656
Wheat.

47031 PIZER, N. H. Fertilisers in solution form. Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 140(3644):797-798. Apr.5,1957. 382 C422

47032 POLUIANOVA, E. G. Ammonium nitrate on light [Podzolic] soils. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):46-48. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147
As fertilizer for potatoes.

47033 PORSE, O. Fertilizing and liming directions for the soil map of Kopparberg Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 12(5):35-36. 1956. 57.8 V47

47034 POYSER, E. A., HEDLIN, R. A., and RIDLEY, A. O. The effect of farm and green manures on the fertility of blackearth-meadow clay soils. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):48-56. Ref. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

47035 PRITCHETT, W. L. Fertilize no matter what the weather ahead may turn out to be. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):16-17. July 1956. 100 F66Su

47036 QUILLON, P. S. Comment envisager les apports d'oligo-éléments? Le bore. Phytoma 9(86):29-30. Mar.1957. 464.8 P563

47037 RAO, H. G. G., and GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. The influence of copper sulphate on paddy. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):265. 1954. 513 In22
Effect on yield.

47038 RAO, W. V. B. S., and SETH, S. P. Indicator plant studies using tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum). II. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):243. 1954. 513 In22
Effect of potassium fertilizers.

47039 RAPHAEL, T. D. Fertilizers in relation to fruit production. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(7):42. Feb.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

47040 RASMUSSEN, C. R. Yield experiments with mushrooms cultivated on synthetic compost or horse and pig manure supplemented with various substances. Friesia 5(3/5):349-360. 1956. 450 F91

47041 RAUHE, K., and HESSE, M. Uber die wirkung verschieden gelagerten stalldüngers auf leichten und schweren böden. 1. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(3): 283-298. Ref. Jan.1957. 18 J825

47042 REYNOLDS, C. W. Molybdenum fertilizer for vegetables. Mkt. Growers J. 86(4):20-21. Apr.1957. 6 M34

47043 RIGBY, E. You can adjust to adobe. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):32-34. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32

47044 RINNO, G., and SCHAFER, P. Bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Mitscherlich und Atanasiu: "Zur methode des gefässdüngungsversuches." Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(3):367-370. Jan.1957. 18 J825
Reply by N. Atanasiu, p. 371-372.

47045 ROBERTSON, W. K., LUNDY, H. W., and HUTTON, C. E. Give peanuts lime and harvest larger yields; calcium increases yields on soils of both central and western Florida. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):3. July 1956. 100 F66Su

47046 ROCHE, P., VELLY, J., and JOLLIET, B. Fertilisation du riz sur les hauts-plateaux de Madagascar (provinces de Tananarive et de Fianarantsoa). Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2(2):231-240. Second Q.1956. 59.8 R52

47047 ROJAS-CRUZ, L. A. Funciones del compost como restaurador de la productividad del suelo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(621):32-34. Ref. Jan.1957. 9.4 R32

47048 ROJAS M., E. Adaptabilidad de la Sesbania en el páis: leguminosa de verano como abono verde. Vida Agr. [Lima] 34(398):25,27-28. Jan.1957. 9.8 V66

47049 ROUX, J. B., and GUTKNECHT, J. Essais de fumure du cotonnier au Tchad. Coton et Fibres Trop. 11(2):137-152. Ref. Second Semes.1956. 73.8 C82

47050 RUPLOSKY, T. How does your garden grow? Amer. Fur Breeder 30(4):16,46. Apr.1957. 410 Am33
With mink manure.

47051 RUST, R. H., and ODELL, R. T. Methods used in evaluating the productivity of some Illinois soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):171-175. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

47052 SAITO, B., UCHIDA, Y., and INOKO, A. On sampling of hills in fertilizer field experiments of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):110-111. Oct. 107.6 K996

47053 SCARSBROOK, C. E., and COPE, J. T. More nitrogen needed for cotton in Alabama. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):17. Mar. 281.8 F226

47054 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., and CONCEPCION, J. S. Studien über die pflanzenaufnehmbarkeit einiger phosphordünger und ihre verteilung in verschiedene bodenschichttiefen an tropischen bodentypen. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):9-17. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

47055 SCHEFFER, F., JESSEN, W., and SCHWERDT, K. Uber die wirkung von hyperphos. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):17-22. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

47056 SCHMALFUSS, H. Markierte atome und mikrodüngemittel in der landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1109-1112. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

47057 SCORAILLE, G. DE. La fumure du tabac dans la pratique agricole. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 32(288): 5,7. Jan.1957. 69.8 R324

47058 SCOTT, F. H., and WATTS, A. V. Fertilizing commercial vegetable crops in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 212,rev.,12 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 V81B

47059 SEIDLER, L. Die bedeutung der magnesiadüngung. Chem.-Ztg. 81(4):106-110. Feb.20,1957. 384 C427
English summary.

47060 SEIDOV, KH. K., and KHUDAIAROV, I. A. The effect of fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat on eroded soils of Shemakhinskii District. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12(10):737-742. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

47061 SEN, S., and BAINS, S. S. Phosphate manuring of legumes. VI. Role of phosphate manured legumes in mixed farming holdings. Indian J. Agron. 1(1):15-24. Aug.1956. 22 In235

47062 SEN, S. C. Decomposition of green manures in sugarcane fields. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):237-238. 1954. 513 In22

47063 SHCHERBAKOV, V. N. Increasing the yielding capacity of fiber flax by means of preplanting processing of seeds with minor elements. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.343-349. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47064 SILIN, A. G. Effect of minor elements on the seed productivity of alfalfa under southern Transural conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.327-333. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47065 SINGH, M. P. Manuring of groundnuts in Bihar. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):26. 1954. 513 In22

47066 SMITH, C. L., and ALBEN, A. O. Nitrogen content of pecan leaves as affected by spring and fall applications of different nitrogen fertilizers. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:39-42. 1955. 94.69 T31

47067 SONNEVELD, A. The use of a cover crop and date of sowing in grassland establishment. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955: 66-74. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47068 SØRENSEN, C. Effect of nitrogen fertilizing on sugar beet yields. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(1): 14-19. Ref. Jan.1957. 11 T58

47069 SPRINGHETTI, R. Forage plants and mineral substances. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12):470-471. Dec. 16 T277
Fertilizers.

47070 STAMER, H. Mehr mineraldünger—noch wirtschaftlich? Ubersicht 8(3):98-101. Mar.1957. 18 Ub3

47071 SPRINGHETTI, R. An interesting innovation in fruit fertilization. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12):471-472. Dec. 16 T277

47072 STEPHENS, D. Results of fertiliser trials 1948-51. II. New Gold Coast Farmer 1(2):50-54. Nov. 1956. 24 G564

47073 STOROZHEVA, M. M. Effect of minor elements on the growth and development of forage grasses and other agricultural crops under northern Transural conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khozĭaĭstve i meditsine, p.321-325. Riga,Akademiĭa Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47074 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F., and RODRIGUEZ G., A. Aplicación de la cal en cafetos jóvenes. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 12(129):4294-4301. Oct.1956. 68.28 R32

47075 TAGI-ZADE, A. KH. Effect of minor elements on the yield and physiological processes in cotton. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khozĭaĭstve i meditsine, p.363-367. Riga,Akademiĭa Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47076 TAKAKI, M., NISHIMURA, T., and IDA, K. Effect of ōdo and calcium silicate slag on the growth of rice plant grown on the so-called Akiochi paddy field. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):107. Oct. 107.6 K996

47077 TAMM, C. O. Studies on forest nutrition. II. An experiment with application radioactive phosphate to young spruces and birches. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.6),10 p. 1955. 99.9 Sw32

47078 TERMAN, G. L., COVELL, M. R., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. Effect of size of plot, experimental design and replication on efficiency of potato fertilizer experiments. Amer. Potato J. 34(3):59-68. Mar.1957. 75.8 P842

47079 THAXTON, E. L., and WALKER, H. J. Grain sorghum fertilizer trials, High Plains of Texas, 1955. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1905,4 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

47080 THØGERSEN, O. Late calcium nitrate fertilizing of beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsog i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1956:137-141. 1957. 11 B45
Effects on yields.

47081 THOMPSON, H. A., CAMPBELL, D. B., and FLOYD, F. J. A preliminary investigation into the use of aqueous ammonia as a fertilizer for sugar cane at Monymusk. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:21-28. 1955. 65.8 J112

47082 TISDALE, S. L. Nitrate movement through columns of coarse-textured soil materials. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):20. Mar. 281.8 F226

47083 TREFFTZ, G. Ein beitrag zur frage der ernährung über das blatt. Kulturpflanze 4:325-340. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

47084 VALIKOVA, V. F. The practice of using minor elements for trees on reclaimed peat strips. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khozĭaĭstve i meditsine, p.465-470. Ref. Riga,Akademiĭa Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47085 VANWETSWINKEL, G. More attention to soil research. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 22(24):590-591. Dec.28,1956. 80 C892

47086 VASIN, N. A. Toward a fuller utilization of city waste products [sewage, garbage, etc.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):12-15. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13
As fertilizers for vegetables.

47087 VETTER. Zur humusversorgung unserer böden, angesichts der erforderlichen AK-einsparung. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(32):9-13. Jan.15. 281.8 B462

47088 VLASIUK, P. A. Improving the nutrition condition for plants with manganese fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Vsesoĭuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khozĭaĭstve i meditsine, p.111-124. Riga,Akademiĭa Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47089 VSESOĬUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO MIKROELEMENTAM, RIGA, 1955. Mikroèlementy v sel'skom khozĭaĭstve i meditsine; trudy Vsesoĭuznogo Soveshchaniĭa po Mikroèlementam Riga, Mart 1955 goda [Minor elements in agriculture and medicine; proceedings of the All-Union Conference on Trace Elements, Riga, March 1955]. Riga,Akademiĭa Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR,1956. 619 p. 386.2 V96

47090 VYAS, N. D., and FAROOQUE, M. Effect of Singbhum phosphate on soil microflora and crops. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):247. 1954. 513 In22
Chiefly effect on yield of mustard.

47091 VYAS, N. D. A modified method of utilising sannhemp for manurial purposes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):248. 1954. 513 In22

47092 WEBBER, J. Experiments on the use of gas liquor. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):571-574. Mar.1957. 10 G79J
Source of nitrogen fertilizer.

47093 WEHUNT, R. L. Sodium fertilization increases oat forage yields in Georgia. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):5-6. Mar. 281.8 F226

47094 WINSOR, H. W., and FISKEL, J. G. A. Frits give plants a helping hand; these new supplements perform well in soils of low fertility. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):16-17. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

47095 YAMADA, Y. Investigations on the root systems of some fruit plants and the method of soil improvement in the flat and high ground water level orchard. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):61-81. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

47096 YAMASAKI, M., and HONDA, Y. Hastening root-formation in rice seedlings by means of supplying straw-ash to the nursery bed. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):67-68. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88

47097 YOSHIMURA, K., and FURUTA, K. Varietal differences in pithy tissue of radish caused by various amounts of fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):63-64. Oct. 107.6 K996

47098 ZGLINSKAĬA, N. L. After effect of phosphoric fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Trudy SOIUZNIKHI (Sbornik Statei), p.107-130. Ref. Tashkent, Izdatel'stvo SAGU,1955. 56.26 B462
Cotton yields.

47099 ZWICKY, P. Die humus- und kompostfrage in unserem rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5): 118-120. Mar.2,1957. 80 Sch9

Soil Tilth and Tillage

47100 LAMERYCKX, J., and COULIER, G. L'amélioration des "blekgronden" dans les polders. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(2):219-230. Feb.1957. 13 R322
English summary.
Deep plowing.

47101 ARNOLD, E. H. Soils for greens renovation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):165. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J
Tillage.

47102 BRUCE, W. A stubble mulch farmer. Soil Conserv. 22(8):178-179,191. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S

47103 BURNETT, E., and FISHER, C. E. Land leveling increases dryland cotton production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1914,3 p. Dec.19,1956. 100 T31P

47104 CAMPBELL, J. S., and ROSHER, P. H. The use of wheeled tractors of medium power for sugar cane cultivation in Trinidad. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(700):88-90. Apr.1957. 65.8 In8

47105 CHÁVEZ VIAUD, M. Proteja sus cultivos por medio de barreras. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):24-25. Nov. 8 M5762

47106 DIERICK, M. Mulching of low crowned orchards. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(5):43-44. May 1956. 80 B413

47107 DOMSCH, M. Das weltwettpflügen 1956 in England. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):87-90. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

47108 DULEY, F. L. Subsoiling in the Great Plains. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2):71-74. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822

47109 EMMERT, E. M. The black 'wonder' mulch. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(4):14,52-53. Apr.1957. 80 C733
Plastic film in raising beans and tomatoes.

47110 ERMOKHIN, V. N. Deep cultivation of the soil in irrigated potato production. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2 (1):52-53. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

47111 FEUERLEIN, W. Das 4. weltpflügen in Oxford. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 7(12):428-430. Dec.1956. 58.8 T677

47112 KAIYAL, S. L. How to cultivate the orchard soil. Indian Farming 6(11):7-8. Feb.1957. 22 In283

47113 KAWASAKI, N. Influence of different preparation methods of paddy field on the growth of rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):12-15. Oct. 107.6 K996

47114 KHAN, A. R., and KAPOOR, P. C. Studies on the cultivation and manuring of cotton. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):236. 1954. 513 In22
Tillage.

47115 KHAN, A. R., and MAJUMDAR, A. K. Studies on the effect of frequency of cultivation with or without the fertilizer and weeding on the growth, development and yield of wheat. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 236. 1954. 513 In22
Tillage.

47116 KRIJNEN, H. J. M., and VEERMAN, J. A. Mechanization of vegetable culture. 7. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(34):928-929. Feb.21,1957. 80 G89
Plowing.

47117 LENT, J. M. Poultry manure as a mulch on tomatoes. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 13,4 p. Ref. 1956? 100 C76Pr

47118 MINNICH, J. A. Experiments reveal importance of mulching. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):35-39. Jan. 1957. 57.8 Or32

47119 NAUMOV, S. A. Deep stirring of soil without moldboard for potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):50-52. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

47120 PIACCO, R. Soil cultivation in a rice field. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):938-942. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

47121 RIEPMA, P. The influence of hoeing on the yield of grain crops on clay soils. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:176-178. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47122 ROTH, E., and WALLIN, B. Tillage of unplowed soil. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(4):75-76. Jan.26,1957. 11 L234

47123 SALDARELLI, R. Rejuvenation operations of the upper layer of pasture soils. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(10):289-290. Oct.1956. 16 Ag825

47124 TAHARA, H., and SEKI, T. Deep cultivation on the upland soil derived from volcanic ash. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):99-100. Oct. 107.6 K996

47125 TICÓ, L. Qué resultados buscamos mediante el trabajo del suelo? Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105(11):270-272. Nov.1956. 15 Sa5

47126 TILSHER, W. G. Mulch, made to order. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):56,58. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32

47127 TORSTENSSON, G. Fall plowing and spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(3):5-6. 1956. 11 L293
Plowing and plows.

47128 ZANON, V. Soil-breaking, key operation in planting a vineyard. (In Italian.) Terra Trent 1957(1):3-4. Jan. 16 T277

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

47129 ABD-EL-AL, I. Statistique et dynamique des eaux dans les massifs calcaires libano-syriens. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:182-197. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

47130 AKHMEDOV, A. A. Pressing problems of reclamation of irrigated lands in Tadzhik SSR. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(10):19-26. Oct.1956. 290.8 G362

47131 ALEXANDER, E. L. Increasing efficiency and reducing costs in surface irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(3):15-16,22-23,42-44. Mar.1957. 55.8 Ir72
55.8 Ir722

47132 ALVA VALLADARES, J. Sistemas automaticos de control de gastos en una red de canales para irrigacion. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 10(4):31-50. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.8 In43
English summary.

47133 ATTIA, M. I. Ground water in Egypt. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:198-213. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

47134 BAARS, C. Yields obtained by sprinkling in 1955 on drought susceptible sandy soils and the amounts of water needed. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:113-120. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47135 BASOMBRIO ECHENIQUE, E. La agricultura de Huaura y Huacho en crisis. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(396): 897,899,901. Nov.1956. 9.8 V66
Irrigation.

47136 BASU, J. N. Development of irrigation in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):329-330. 1954. 513 In22

47137 BERGLUND, G. Mole drainage. I-II. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(3):154-176; (4):227-257. Ref. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 178, 258.

47138 BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Application of Khosla formula to monthly and annual run-off in Dhukwan Catchment. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):315. 1954. 513 In22

47139 BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Behaviour of ground water table in tracts of western U. P. as affected by a system of tube well irrigation. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):299. 1954. 513 In22

47140 BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Water requirements of crops in U. P. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):238. 1954. 513 In22
Irrigation requirement of field crops.

47141 BLAIR, J. F. Colorado ditch-liners find business is good. Land Impr. 4(4):12-13. Apr.1957. 282.8 L224
For irrigation.

47142 BLASS, L. Growth control of tomatoes. 2. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6(3):81-83,85,87-88. Mar.1957. 280.3919 T591
Irrigation and fertilizers.

47143 BLUMEL, F. Bodengefügeveränderungen durch maulwurfdränung. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 8(11):313-319. Ref. Nov.1956. 55.8 Oe8

47144 BOGUSHEVSKIĬ, A. A. On some schemes of soil irrigation. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(10): 27-32. Oct.1956. 290.8 G362

47145 BOUGH, F. E., and JEFFORD, O. D. Keeping it clean with fine mesh screens. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(4):15-16,31. Apr.1957. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation water.

47146 BROWN, L. D. Pumps for the High Plains. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(4):19,23-24. Apr.1957. 55.8 Ir722

47147 BUSH, R. H. Sprinklers solve short-feed problems; irrigation pays off on river bottom stock farm in Texas Panhandle. West. Livestock 42(5):34-35. Jan.1957. 49 W523

47148 CAPPUCCINI, G. New system for the correction of torrents under experiment in Yugoslavia. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(1):17-20. Jan.1957. 16 M76
English summary.

47149 CEPEDA Y C., J. Prevencion de inundaciones. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):25-27. July. 279.8 R242

47150 CHAPMAN, C. W. Developing water rights legislation in Georgia. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2):79-84. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822

47151 CHHIBBER, H. L. The drainage patterns observed in India and the adjacent countries. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(2):61-71. 1954. 513 In22

47152 CONSOLO, F. Overhead irrigation aspects in Israel. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,sup.):359-367. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

47153 CORADINI, M. The "scolina" in land drainage. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(11):323-324. Nov.1956. 16 Ag825
Type of ditch.

47154 CORNIERI, E. Agricultural lakes. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 8(3):80-82. (Cont.) May/June 1956. 55.8 Ac7

47155 COZZI, H. P. F. Presente y porvenir del riego en Rio Negro. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(27):3-8. Sept./Oct.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

47156 DALBY, R. Problems of land reclamation. 5. Agr. Rev. 2(11):31-37. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

47157 DURANTE, D. Extension of irrigation in the South. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 8(3): 71-77. May/June 1956. 55.8 Ac7

47158 ERENOV, A., and BAĬSALOV, S. Pravo sel'skokhozîaĭstvennogo vodopol'zovanîa v Kazakhskoĭ SSR [Law of agricultural water utilization in Kazakh SSR]. Alma-Ata, Akademiîa Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, 1956. 170 p. Ref. 292 Er3

47159 ERIKSSON, J. Transactions of the Soil Technology Section of the Scandinavian Society of Agricultural Research at the meeting in Stockholm in 1956. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(4):196-205. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 258.
Cheifly irrigation.

47160 ES, F. W. J. VAN. An approximation of the areas of Dutch sandy soils on which sprinkling will pay. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:144-152. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47161 FABBRI, P. Maccarese farm, an Italian land reclamation project. FAO IS Review 3(2):49-54. Mar./Apr.1956. 275.249 F26

47162 FLETCHER, J. M. Drought-proofing Texas brushlands. Amer. Breeds 8(11):12-15,31. Apr.1957. 43.8 Z12

47163 FOOTE, M. V. Diversion drains. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 11(1):22-23. Jan.3,1957. 280.38 Q3

47164 FRAZÃO, M. E. DE M. Control of torrents in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 39(6):342-346. Nov./Dec.1956. 15.5 Ag82

47165 FUQUA, N. J. Getting the most out of a watershed program for flood protection. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:37-40. 1955. 292.9 N212

47166 GARLAND, K. R. Irrigation of "Mallee fringe" soil; lucerne, Phalaris and Rhodes grass do well. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):172-173,175-178. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

47167 GILCREST, B. R., SCHULEEN, E. P., and LANDENBERGER, E. W. Flood control plan for the Ohio River Basin. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 83(WW1, 1209):1-16. Apr.1957. 290.9 Am3Ps

47168 GLUKHOV, I. G. Filtration of water from the canals in loess rocks and the percolation phenomena on irrigated sections. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8 (10):9-18. Oct.1956. 290.8 G362

47169 GLUKHOV, I. G. Irrigation with subterranean waters. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):20-30. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362

47170 GUERRA CABRERA, R. Crisis arrocera en Pinar del Rio; ante proyecto de riego del Rio Hondo. Agrotecnia 11(113):37-46. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

47171 GUIGNARD, U. O. The cooling of irrigation engines. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(4):18,40-41. Apr. 1957. 55.8 Ir722

47172 HEICK, F., and SANDFAER, J. Experiments on irrigation and manuring. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(4):621-656. 1957. 11 T439
English summary.
Effects on yields of grain and forage crops.

47173 HISAMATSU, M., and MISHINA, N. Studies on impervious materials for earth dams. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F. (Agr. Engin.) 1956(4):177-191. June. 290.9 T57M
English summary.

47174 HOLMAN, R. L. You don't have to be an engineer to sell irrigation. Farm Impl. News 78(6):38-39,72. Mar.25,1957. 58.8 F22
Equipment.

47175 HUMPHREY, R. R., and SHAW, R. J. Paved drainage basins as a source of water for livestock or game. J. Range Mangt. 10(2):59-62. Mar.1957. 60.18 J82

47176 IRRIGATION of the Golodnaîa Steppe. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):3-12. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362

47177 JENSEN, M. C., and FRATINI, A. M. Adjusted "F" factors for sprinkler lateral design. Agr. Engin. 38 (4):247. Apr.1957. 58.8 Ag83

47178 JOHNSON, E. A., and DILS, R. E. Outline for compiling precipitation, runoff, and ground water data from small drainage areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 68, 40 p. Aug.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

47179 KANO, T., and others. Results of investigations and tests on the characteristics of the estuary. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F (Agr. Engin.) 1956(3):1-31. Mar. 290.9 T57M
N. Hayashi, S. Nakagawa, and T. Furuki, joint authors.
English summary.
Drainage.

47180 KANO, T., TAJINO, N., and OCHIAI, T. Studies on the design of acid water treatment installation. 2. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F. (Agr. Engin.) 1956(4):1-26. June. 290.9 T57M
English summary.

47181 KATO, J. On poldering works. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):96. Oct. 107.6 K996

47182 KHOMMIK, K. T. The effect of drainage on the status of river flow under Estonia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(1):101-107. 1955. 511 Ak19

47183 KHUDAIRI, A. K. Ancient masters of the desert. Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11 (4):1. Oct./Dec.1956. 22.5 Ir1
Irrigation in ancient times.

47184 KIEL, H. Die wasserwirtschaft im Erftgebiet in landwirtschaftlicher sicht. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:57-77. 1956. 27 H652
Ground water.

47185 KING, F. P. Tobacco irrigation: will it pay? Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 72(4):34,199. Apr.1957. 6 P945G
Costs and returns.

47186 KIRA, Y., MIZUNOE, M., and TOYODA, H. Studies on upland irrigation. 3. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. F. (Agr. Engin.) 1956 (4):27-149. June. 290.9 T57M
English summary.

47187 KLAPWIJK, D. Great improvements in the field of artificial irrigation of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(34):920-921. Feb.21,1957. 80 G89
In greenhouses.

47188 KRISHAMURTHY, K. V. Correct basis for the evaluation of the applicability of Khosla's formula for the determination of river run off. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):43-44. 1954. 513 In22

47189 KURMANOV, K. K., and RAIBAEV, K. R. Flood irrigation as a means for raising the yielding capacity of natural forage lands. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(11): 36-37. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

47190 LAGERROTH, S. Irrigation of pastures in southern Uppland. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(4): 185-195. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p.258.

47191 LANGHANS, R. W. Some effects of intermittent foliar water applications on the physiology of plants and the growth of greenhouse roses. Diss. Abs. 17(1):10. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

47192 LEHMANN, F. Sprinkler irrigation demonstrations as an advisory aid. FAO IS Review 3(3):82-84. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26

47193 LORKH, G. G. Some problems of irrigation in Siberia. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):46-49. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362

47194 LOVATO, P. Water is their life. Soil Conserv. 22(8):172-174. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S
Community irrigation system in New Mexico.

47195 LOWY, H. Desert hydrology. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:214-219. Ref. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

47196 LOZANO, M. J. Para el éxito con el arroz. III-IV. Agr. de las Amer. 6(1):20,22-23,34; (2):42-43,60, 62,64,66. Jan.-Feb.1957. 58.8 Ag832
III, Irrigacion y siembra; IV, Fertilizacion y riego.

47197 MAKKINK, G. F. The evapotranspiration of grassland in 1955. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:74-79. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47198 MALCHIN, I. Problems of citrus irrigation in Israel and the world over. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2): 127-129. Nov.1956. 26 H27

47199 MANFREDI, E. Investigation of use of low-pressure overhead irrigation equipment. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,sup.):327-336. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

47200 MANI'I, A. Irrigating the fruit orchard. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 8,28 p. July 1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

47201 MATTEI, F. Fertilization-irrigation with well rotted manure. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,sup.): 369-373. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.
Equipment.

47202 MAZZOLI, P. Selective radio conduction. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 8(3):78-80. May/June 1956. 55.8 Ac7
Water divining.

47203 MEETING for the study of slow overhead irrigation at low pressure. Verona Nov. 18, 1956. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,sup.):307-315. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

47204 MELONI, E. M. Hill basins in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(5/6):137-146. May/June 1956. 16 Ag825
Irrigation.

47205 MENASSEYRE, R. Politique des grands aménagements régionaux; l'exemple de la région du Bas-Rhône et du Languedoc. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1957(125):1-24. Jan. 281.8 F84

47206 MITCHELL, W. G. Florida has summer droughts. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3): 8-9. July 1956. 100 F66Su
Evapotranspiration.

47207 MOURENAS, E. Le barrage de Serre-Ponçon, clé de l'aména gement de la Durance. B. des Engrais 1956(391):16-19. Dec. 57.8 B87

47208 MURRI, A. Climatic changes and hill and mountain ponds. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(1):21-26. Jan.1957. 16 M76
English summary.
Need for ponds owing to drier climate.

47209 NÄAS, O. Investigations concerning the possibilities of using water from the Baltic for irrigation of pastures and meadows. II. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(4):206-226. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 258.

47210 NÄAS, O. Investigations of the possibilities for the utilization of the Baltic Sea water for irrigation of pasture and meadow plants. I. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(3):111-132. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 177.

47211 NAKAWATASE, K., and MIYASHITA, S. Effect of irrigation practice on peanut. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):36. Oct. 107.6 K996

47212 NICOLUSSI, C., and LEHMANN, F. Present tendency to overhead irrigation in Germany and U. S. A. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,sup.):349-358. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

47213 NORRGARD, A. Soil, drainage, irrigation and care of humus. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(3):141-153. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p. 178.

47214 OCHIAI, T. Studies on dam leakage. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. F (Agr. Engin.) 1956(9):1-39. Feb. 290.9 T57
English summary.
Irrigation dams.

47215 OLIVEIRA E SOUSA, E. S. DE. Overhead irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 39(6):325-341. Nov./Dec.1956. 15.5 Ag82

47216 OLOFSSON, S. Drainage of peat soils. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 8(10):149-150. Nov./Dec. 1956. 11 B46

47217 ORDOVEZA, J. L. A determination of the retardance coefficients of open channels in Volusia soil of New York State. Diss. Abs. 17(1):113-114. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

47218 ORTEGEL, B. Utilization of waste water for agriculture. (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,sup.):337-348. Dec.1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

47219 OVESON, A. H. Farm ponds on the Virgin Islands. Soil Conserv. 22(8):176-178. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S

47220 PARRA DELGADO, L. R. Reseña sobre la Seccion de Control y Aprovechamiento de Aguas. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):21-24. July. 279.8 R242

47221 PAUL, V. L'eau & le tabac au Maroc. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 31(287):219,221. Dec.1956. 69.8 R324

47222 PEREKHREST, S. M. Water economics in Spain. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(10):50-60. Oct.1956. 290.8 G362
Irrigation and drainage.

47223 POLI, P. Experiment in rice culture with overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):12-14. Feb. 1957. 59.8 R49

47224 PRIMATESTA, G. Irrigation and fertilizer irrigation of mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957(169):22-24. Jan. 280.8 C882

47225 RACITI, G. The quality of irrigation waters in citrus culture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agrumicolt. 1(11/12): 471-478. Sept./Oct.1956. 93.33 R524

47226 RAMOS LEDÓN, L. Clasificación de las aguas de riego. II. Agrotecnia 11(113):47-61. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

47227 RAU, P. S. Damodar Valley Corporation—what it implies. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:65, 67,69,71,73,75. 22 In236
Drainage and irrigation and power program.

47228 RICHARDS, M. Soil moisture and horticulture. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:62-65. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48
Chiefly irrigation of vegetables.

47229 RICKARD, D. S. Irrigation and soil moisture relationsips on a light Canterbury soil. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:87-96. Ref. 1954,pub. 1956. 464.9 N48

47230 RIENKS, A. Cultural technical aspects of regional development. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec. 1956(spec.no.):1100-1113. 105.2 Or3
Chiefly drainage, irrigation and consolidation of land holdings.

47231 ROBINSON, A. R. Parshall measuring flumes of small sizes. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 61,12 p. Jan.1957. 100 C71S

47232 RUBEY, H. A new day for the Mississippi Delta? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(4):17,42-44. Apr. 1957. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation policy.

47233 SADEK, M. L'irrigation des deserts egyptiens. Symposium Sci. Prob. Land Use Arid Regions. Proc. 1953:174-181. 1954. 282.9 Sy6

47234 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Plan piloto de drenaje en Piura. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(396):905,907-908. Nov.1956. 9.8 V66

47235 SEARS, P. B. Natural and cultural aspects of floods. Science 125(3252):806-807. Apr.26,1957. 470 Sci2

47236 SHEARER, M. N. Land drainage is a conservation practice. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 623,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 Or32C

47237 SHUMETOV, G. F. Irrigation of vegetables on the kolkhozes in the zone of Saburov MTS, Orel Region. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(10):33-38. Oct.1956. 290.8 G362

47238 SNIDER, R. G. Your share of tomorrow's water. Agron. J. 49(4):167-172. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

47239 SOLANO, J. A. Agricultura intensiva vs. nuevas irrigaciones. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(396):923-924. Nov.1956. 9.8 V66
Peru.

47240 STEFANELLI, G. Some aspects of overhead irrigation at low pressure and low intensity (slow rain). (In Italian.) Irrig. a Pioggia 3(4,aup.):317-326. Ref. Dec. 1956. 55.8 Ir733
English summary.

47241 STIPPLER, H. H. Sprinkler irrigation in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 166, 265 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

47242 STOCKTON, J. R. Irrigation in relation to nitrogen fertilization in cotton production. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(4):71,73,75. Apr.1957. 57.8 C73

47243 STOLZ, W., and OPITZ, W. Bewässerung und düngung. Tech. im Gartbau. 1956(11):3-4. Nov. 80 T223
Equipment.

47244 SUPPINI, A. The hill lake—a sample project. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(12):1277-1310. Dec.1956. 281.8 R522
Costs and returns for irrigation.

47245 SWANSON, N. P., and THAXTON, E. L. Requirements for grain sorghum irrigation on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 846,14 p. Jan.1957. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

47246 SYMPOSIUM ON SCIENTIFIC PROBLEMS OF LAND USE IN ARID REGIONS, CARIO, 1953. Proceedings; held under the joint auspices of the Egyptian Desert Institute and UNESCO. Heliopolis,1954. 219 p. 282.9 Sy6
Papers chiefly on the water economy.

47247 TAKANAEV, R. F. Some problems of industrialization and complex mechanization of reclamation works in the Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(9):31-37. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362

47248 TRON, M. La mise en valeur de la Basse Vallée de la Medjerda. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(116):47-67. Jan. 14 F844B
Irrigation, drainage, and soil erosion control.

47249 TSUBERBILLER, E. A., and BELUKHINA, G. V. Agrometeorological rating of dry winds under irrigation farming conditions. (In Russian.) Leningrad. TSent. Inst. Prognozov. Trudy 1956(47):65-73. 345 L54

47250 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Central Valley Project documents. Part 1. Authorizing documents. 84th Cong., 2d sess., H. Doc. 416,1146 p. 1956. 148

47251 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Fryingpan-Arkansas Project, Colorado. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 60; March 21, 1957. Washington,1957. 96 p.

47252 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Water rights and soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-306,8 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

47253 UOTILA, P. J. Cleaning open ditches by using a light ditch plough. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11):578-580. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

47254 USSERY, L. R. Factors to consider in irrigating pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:31-34, 36. 1956. 94.69 T31

47255 VERME, C. Z. DAL. The economic problem of artificial ponds for irrigation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(12):1273-1276. Dec.1956. 281.8 R522
Costs and returns.

47256 VESELOVSKII, N. V. Prudy v zasúshlivykh raionakh i ikh gidrokhimiia [Ponds in the arid districts and their hydrochemistry]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSR, 1956. 126 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 292 V63

47257 VICINI, D. E. Italian activity in Egyptian land reclamation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(12):1337-1339. Dec.1956. 281.8 R522

47258 VOELKEL, H. W. The development of pumping equipment for rice irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(3):18-19,31. Mar.1957. 55.8 Ir722

47259 WALLACE, J. M. We irrigate too fast—and too late! N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(4):18-22. Apr.1957. 6 G162

47260 WAMSER, K. Der arbeitsaufwand zum verlegen von beregnungsrohren. Landtechnik 12(6):172-173. Mar.31,1957. 58.8 L235

47261 WATANABE, K. Studies on the side weir. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):188-198. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

47262 WEITZMAN, S., and REINHART, K. G. Water yields from small forested watersheds. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2):56-59. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822

47263 WHITE, J. H. Sprinkler irrigation in eastern Arkansas; needs for irrigation; costs in 1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 62,15 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42R

47264 WILCOX, J. C., HOLLAND, W. D., and MCDOUGALD, J. M. Relation of elevation of a mountain stream to reaction and salt content of water and soil. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 37(1):11-20. Feb.1957. 56.8 C162

47265 WILDER, C. L. Concrete pipe and canal linings. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(3):17,27-28. Mar.1957. 55.8 Ir722

47266 WOUDT, B. D. VAN'T. On the estimation of irrigation needs in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 12:109-121. 1954,pub.1956. 464.9 N48

47267 YOUNG, H. N. Providing for the maximum agricultural water supply in the East. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:27-29. 1955. 292.9 N212
Through watershed management.

47268 ZUBETS, V. M. Problems of exploitation of drainage systems. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8 (9):38-45. Sept.1956. 290.8 G362

Erosion and Erosion Control

47269 BACHTELL, M. A., and WILLARD, C. J. Can high crop production be obtained on exposed subsoil? Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(303):84-85. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

47270 BECK, V. S. Bermudagrass waterways. Soil Conserv. 22(8):187-190. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S
Texas.

47271 FOURCHY, P., and HUIN, F. Un exemple récent de travaux de protection contre les avalanches. Les traverses d'Ornon (Isère). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3): 169-172. Mar. 99.8 R329

47272 HACK, J. T. Erosion by catastrophic floods in the ridge and valley province, Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):329-330. Sept.1956. 470 V81

47273 HISAMATSU, M., and NAKAMURA, T. Studies on erosion-preventing works. 1. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci, Misc. P. Ser. F. (Agr. Engin.) 1956 (4):235-247. June. 290.9 T57M
English summary.

47274 HOLLOPETER, C. A brief tour of Russia; a soil conservation district supervisor discusses some of his observations while on a tour with other Oklahoma farmers and farm leaders in Russia. Soil Conserv. 22(7): 150-152. Feb.1957. 1.6 So3S

47275 HOLMES, A. D. Getting the maximum soil and water conservation under watershed protection programs. Natl. Watershed Cong. [Proc.] 2:10-12. 1955. 292.9 N212

47276 ISAEV, IA. M., and BOGDANOV, M. P. Concerning the sodding of dam banks of the Mingechaur hydroelectric station. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Dok. 12(10):731-735. 1956. 511 Ak147D
Russian summary.

47277 KASK, R. Soil erosion in Estonia SSR and the control measures. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(4):619-643. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

47278 LAKSHMIPATHY, B. M., and NARAYANASWAMY, S. Bench terracing in the Nilgiris. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(4):161-168. July 1956. 56.8 J824

47279 LANDON, I. K. Conservation on "Terraced Bay"; a soil conservationist discusses some soil conservation problems and methods on Formosa. Soil Conserv. 22(7):156-159,166. Feb.1957. 1.6 So3S

47280 LIDOV, V. P., NIKOLAEVSKAIA, E. M., and SABO, E. D. Methodical scheme for the study of erosion factors and the processes and forecasting of erosion phenomena. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 89(1):43-52. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 511 L546

47281 MALHOTRA, A. C. Soil conservation engineering—soil erosion and its prevention in Punjab. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(2):59-61. Jan.1956. 56.8 J824

47282 MIER S., J. M. Prácticas de conservación de suelos. B. Agr. [Barranquilla] 5(100):6-7,9-10. Nov. 1956. 9.4 So15
Colombia.

47283 MILOSEVIC-BREVINAC, M. Soil erosion as caused by the farmers on mountain areas of Ibar. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9(8/9):559-562. 1956. 99.8 Su63

47284 MIRCHANDANI, T. J. Grassland in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(2):54-57. Jan. 1956. 56.8 J824

47285 MOHAN, N. P. Forestry in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(2):57-58. Jan.1956. 56.8 J824

47286 NEW SOUTH WALES. CONSERVATION AUTHORITY. Report for the year ended, 30th June, 1956. Sydney,1956. 12 p. 56.9 N472R
Soil conservation, and water and forestry programs.

47287 OGIHARA, S. Notes on erosion and its countermeasures. Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):27-37. July. 99.9 T572
Forest influences discussed.

47288 OHHIRA, N., and NAKAMURA, T. Studies on the mechanism of landslide. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. F (Agr. Engin.) 1956(9):41-61. Ref. Feb. 290.9 T57
English summary.

47289 RAJU, C. P., SANKARA REDDI, G. H., and SESHADRI, T. V. Bunding in deep black soils of Andhra State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(4):143-148. July 1956. 56.8 J824
Erosion control.

47290 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Silt a big problem in conservation. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(6):14-15. Mar.1957. 45.8 Sh3

47291 REGE, N. D. Place of grass and legume in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(4):139-143. July 1956. 56.8 J824

47292 ROARK, C. L. Tennessee strips; stripcropping for soil conservation and increased crop yields is spreading rapidly on Tennessee farms. Soil Conserv. 22(8):180-181. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S

47293 SINGH, A. Agronomy in soil conservation—a plea for co-ordinated research and extension programme. J. Soil & Water Conser. India 4(2):52-54. Jan. 1956. 56.8 J824

47294 SINGH, J. Soil conservation in catchment area of the Ghambar Nadi in Tahsil Kandaghat of PEPSU State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(4):149-152. July 1956. 56.8 J824

47295 SITARAMAN, S. Water conservation survey in South Bihar and Chota Nagpur, Bihar State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 4(2):62-80. (Cont.) Jan.1956. 56.8 J824

47296 SYKES, F. J. Are black days ahead for Kansas? Soil Conserv. 22(7):147-149,166. Feb.1957. 1.6 So3S
Wind erosion.

47297 SYKES, F. J. Is history repeating? Soil Conserv. 22(8):174-176. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S
Wind erosion in Kansas.

47298 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The conservation reserve of the Soil Bank; a profitable way to build for the future. U. S. D. A. PA-312,8 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

47299 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A report of proceedings meeting of USDA Soil and Water Conservation Advisory Committee, October 8-9, 1956. Washington,1956. 79 p. A56.9 Ag8

47300 U. S. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The Soil Bank's conservation reserve; a profitable way to build for the future. Washington,1957. 12 p. A56.7 Ag82

Sanitation

47301 CALL, F. Soil fumigation. IV-V. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):137-150. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12
Ethylene dibromide.

47302 DARBY, J. F. New materials are better for sterilizing celery seedbeds. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):14. July 1956. 100 F66Su

47303 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Modernes erddämpfen. Tech. im Gartbau. 1956(11): 1-3. (Cont.) Nov. 80 T223

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

47304 ARMIGER, W. H., and FRIED, M. The plant availability of various sources of phosphate rock. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):183-188. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 56.9 So3

47305 ASHLEY, T. E., STOKES, I. E., and ANDREWS, W. B. Organic versus inorganic sources of nitrogen for sugarcane production in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 205,14 p. Nov.1956. 100 M69

47306 KRISHNAMURTHY, V. A., and others. Utilisation of phosphatic minerals for the production of fertilizers. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):107. 1954. 513 In22
S. Satyanarayana, A. R. V. Murthy, and K. R. Krishnaswami, joint authors.

47307 NELLER, J. R., and BARTLETT, F. D. Effect of particle size on availability and mobility of fused tricalcium phosphate and rock phosphate compared with other phosphates in contrasting soiltypes. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):189-192. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

47308 SHARP, J. Characteristics of nitrogen materials. Agr. Chem. 12(4):68,104,107. Apr.1957. 381 Ag8

47309 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. To promote the development and conservation of phosphate resources. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S.334, a bill to amend section 27 of the Mineral Leasing Act of February 25, 1920, as amended (30 U. S. C. 184), in order to promote the development of phosphate on the public domain, March 20, 1957. Washington,1957. 87 p.

47310 WEHUNT, R. L., and BERGEAUX, P. J. Factors to consider in comparing nitrogen fertilizers. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(4):32-33. Apr.1957. 57.8 C73

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

47311 MORAWETZ, J. E. Los elementos menores. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(621):35-36. Jan.1957. 9.4 R32
Fertilizers.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

47312 ALTEN, F., and DOEHRING, W. Die räumliche und wirtschaftliche verflechtung der kali-industrie mit der landwirtschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1956(18):54-60. 281.9 Ag862S

47313 ANDO, J. Fused phosphatic fertilizers and their composing minerals. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59(10):1112-1115. Oct.1956. 385 J82

47314 BRABSON, J. A. Fertilizers. Analyt. Chem. 29(4,pt.2):643-647. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J825A
Analysis.

47315 BURNET, G. Ammonium phosphates via wet process acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):258-263. Apr. 1957. 381 J8223
Fertilizer.

47316 DAVIS, H. A., and STAAB, V. F. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432, 13 p. Sept.1956. 100 N45

47317 DOETSCH, J. F. Why farmers are interested in the bag-for-bag tests. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):2. Mar. 281.8 F226
Nitrogen fertilizers.

47318 FRANKLIN, C. E. Safe handling of ammonia, ammonium nitrate and nitrogen solutions. Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(4):46-48,50. Apr.1957. 57.8 C73

47319 MARSHALL, H. L., and REPLOGLE, M. H. Volumetric analysis of triple superphosphate; a report of collaborative studies. Agr. Chem. 12(4):48-50,120-122. Apr.1957. 381 Ag8

47320 NILAKANTAN, V. Fertilizer industry—its progress in India. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:125,127,129,131,135. 22 In236

47321 PAPESCH, E. Ein neuer düngungsversuch an fichte [Picea] (Vorläufige mitteilung). Allg. Forstztg. 68 (5/6):69-70. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53
"Cofuna."

47322 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and FORD, O. W. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 2,63 p. Apr.1956. 280.39 In22

47323 ROWE, M. B. A practical field determination for nitrogen content of anhydrous ammonia fertilizer. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):252-253. Sept.1956. 470 V81

47324 SACHSEL, G. F. Modern fertilizer technology. Battelle Tech. Rev. 6(4):3-6. Apr.1957. 470 B32

47325 TERMAN, G. L., and STANFORD, G. TVA Discusses new 'fused' fertilizer materials. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):25. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

47326 TRICEBOCK, D. J. Proportioning fertilizer ingredients. Agr. Chem. 12(4):71,103-104. Apr.1957. 381 Ag8

47327 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Granular mixed fertilizers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-36,6 p. Jan.1957. A31.3 R31A

47328 WILLIAMS, F. H. Fertilizers for 1957—registered brands. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):100,102. Feb. 1957. 23 V66J

Fertilizer Statistics

47329 CHENET, R., and PAUL, R. L'approvisionnement en amendements calcaires en 1955-56. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 1956(124): 229-239. Dec. 281.8 F84

47330 CHENET, R., and PAUL, R. Bilan de l'approvisionnement en engrais de l'agriculture métropolitaine en 1955-56. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 1957(125):1-39. Jan. 281.8 F84
Statistical.

47331 ENDRIZZI, L. Market for fertilizers and fertilizers materials. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12): 456-458. Dec. 16 T277
Usage.

47332 FARM chemicals handbook, 1957—44th year. Philadelphia,1957. 367 p. 57.2 Am3
Directory of fertilizer and economic poisons industry.

47333 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1924,11 p. Feb.2,1957. 100 T31P

47334 POSTMA, C. The distribution of fertilizer consumption in the years 1949/1950 through 1951/1952. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:154-159. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47335 POSTMA, C. The distribution of fertilizer consumption 1951/1952. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:152-154. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

47336 WEHUNT, R. L., and BERGEAUX, P. J. Fertilizer dealers can be a strong link in the information chain. Plant Food Rev. 3(1):8-10,21. Spring 1957. 57.8 P694

Mineral Soil Amendments

47337 ABBOTT, B. T. Ag-lime: why isn't more of it used? Rock Prod. 60(4):96-98,156,158. Apr.1957. 299.8 R59
Promotion.

47338 BRYAN, C. S. Unique guide helps sell lime. Rock Prod. 60(4):99,185-186. Apr.1957. 299.8 R59
Limestone application.

47339 KOCH, R. M. The Soil Bank Program-what it means to the ag-lime industry. Rock Prod. 60(4):94-95, 146. Apr.1957. 299.8 R59

47340 WILLIAMS, F. H. Brands of agricultural lime registered for 1957. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):101-102. Feb.1957. 23 V66J

Manures and Composts

47341 ACHARYA, C. N., and JUNEJA, P. C. Studies on the production of combustible gas and manure from cattle dung. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 246. 1954. 513 In22

47342 DARTEVELLE, E. Les roches phosphatées d'Angola. Portugal. Junta de Invest. do Ultramar. Estud. Ensaios e Doc. 24,61 p. Ref. 1956. 330.9 P83
Contains a chapter on guanos.

47343 DEMORTIER, G., and others. Essais de bonification des sables incultes de Campine à l'aide de déchets urbains (terres de bruyères de la commune de Lommel). Rev. de l'Agr. 10(3):291-359. Mar.1957. 13 R322
A. Riga, G. Droeven, and M. Darcheville, joint authors. English summary.

47344 GEISSLER, T., and BAUMANN, E. Versuche zur kompostierung von klärschlamm und müll zwecks verwendung im gemüsebau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(3):218-248. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

47345 MEHNERT, B. Uber das vorkommen und die biologische bedeutung von hefen im kot von menschen und tieren. (Excerpts.) Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 110(1/5):50-81. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 448.3 C33
As manure.

47346 MOREAU, E. Die herstellung von kunstmist. Weinberg u. Keller 3(12):542-543. Dec.1956. 95.8 W435
In France.

47347 RODALE, R. The miracle of composting. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(5):21-23. May 1957. 57.8 Or32

47348 ROHDE, G. Die kompostierung von schweinekot. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1120-1123. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

47349 SAUERLANDT, W. Von wegen sine eigene stinkerige natur—Fritz Reuter—einige untersuchungen uber abwasserklarschlamm. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4):76-79. 1956. 18 L2353

47350 SIMON, M. La valeur des écumes de sucrerie pour chauler les terres acides et l'importance de la pulpe dans l'alimentation du bétail. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. de Vulg. 2,44 p. Nov.1956. 66.9 In7P

47351 STAIR. Make manure a high value complex fertilizers. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12):472-473. Dec. 16 T277
Aging.

47352 TAKATA, R., and KAMIKUBO, T. Researches on vitamin B12 resources. V. Observations on the digesting procedure for municipal night soil from the viewpoint of vitamin B12 resources. Vitamins [Nagoya] 12 (2):162-166. 1957. 386.3 B54
English summary.

47353 TIETJEN, C. Bihudung aus abwasserschlamm und stroh. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 6(4):75. 1956. 18 L2353

47354 TOTH, S. J., and KELLY, W. H. Complete study of farm uses for organic wastes. N. J. Agr. 38(4): 13-15. July/Aug.1956. 275.28 N46
Fertilizer.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

47355 BHADRAN, C. A. R. Forest research and planning for India's forests. Indian Forester 82(12):615-618. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47356 CHAMPION, SIR H. The spread of Indian forestry experience and ideas. Indian Forester 82(12): 612-614. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47357 CHOUDHURY, K. C. R. Progress of forestry in Bengal. Indian Forester 82(12):624-627. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47358 GORZYNSKI, S. On legislative material pertaining to the history of forestry, found in Polish archives. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(9):25-39. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

47359 GRIFFITH, A. L. The International Union of Forest Research Organizations. East African Agr. J. 22 (3):147-148. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

47360 GRIFFITH, A. L. The International Union of Forestry Research Organisations study tour of North Scotland, 1956. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):80-84. Mar. 1967. 99.8 Em72

47361 HAMILTON, A. P. F. Pakistan re-visited. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):32-35. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72
Policies and programs.

47362 KISHEN, J. International action in forestry. Indian Forester 82(11):562-568. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2
Forestry organizations.

47363 KISHINE, T. A theoretical and positive study on the production, inflation and employment-effect of effective demand as well as money wages in the forestry of Japan. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(10):9-15. 1956. 99.8 R474

47364 KISHINE, T. A theoretical and positive study on the production, inflation and employment-effect of effective demand as well as money wages in the forestry of Japan. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(11):13-19. 1956. 99.8 R474

47365 KOHLER, J. Zur ökonomischen klassifizierung der wälder. Forst u. Jagd 6(11):513-516. Nov.1956. 99.8 W143

47366 LANDBECK, H., and MERZ. Mit der FAO durch die Tschechoslowakei. Forst u. Jagd 6(11):482-485. Nov.1956. 99.8 W143

47367 LYMAN, P. D. Report of proceedings of the Forest Research Advisory Committee. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:14-15. 1956. A67.9 R31

47368 MCQUILKIN, W. E. Look to the hardwoods! U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 91,17 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2St22

47369 MANTEL, K. Zur entwicklung der forstlichen forschung in Deutschland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11(22):479-480. Nov.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

47370 MATIOTTI, L. The Fontana Forest. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)Jan.1957:13-16. 287 M315
History.

47371 MUSCHNER, J. Zur frage nach dem gegenstand der forstökonomik. Forst u. Jagd 6(11):486-489. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 99.8 W143
East Germany.

47372 NATAL UNIVERSITY. WATTLE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report for 1955-1956 (ninth year). Pietermaritzburg,1956. 46 p. 99.9 N192

47373 OBERLI, H. Bronzezeitliche waldverhältnisse bei St. Gallen. St. Gallische Natwiss. Gesell. Ber. 75(2), 25 p. 1956. 508 Sa2

47374 PAMPANINI, A. The importance of forestry in the Appennine economy. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956 (7):35-37. 281.9 P432

47375 A PANEL discussion of the place and functions of the Division of Range Management in the Society of American Foresters. J. Forestry 55(4):312-316. Apr. 1957. 99.8 F768
Moderator: L. Ellison; panel members: D. Nelson, R. S. Campbell, and M. H. Deming.

47376 RICHARDS, E. G. Forest working techniques. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):147-152. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47377 ROBAK, H. Forest research in West Norway. (Excerpts.) (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(23/24):751. Dec.1956. 99.8 N815

47378 ROBERTSON, W. M. A note on the first three empire forestry conferences held in the United Kingdom, Canada, and Australia and New Zealand. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):43-54. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72

47379 SEKULIC, Z. On irregular disposition of the technical forestry cadres in the Serbian People's Republic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(10):642-644. 1956. 99.8 Su63

47380 SHIFTING cultivation. Unasylva 11(1):9-11. 1957. 99.8 Un1

47381 SINGH, J. A., and QURESHI, I. M. Role and contribution of Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, in regard to silvicultural research in Bombay State. Indian Forester 82(12):628-631. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47382 STRACEY, P. D. The development of forestry in Assam in the last 50 years. Indian Forester 82(12): 619-623. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47383 STUART, E. The Association of Consulting Foresters. J. Forestry 55(4):285-287. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47384 TAMWORTH, I. P. A week in the life of a district forest officer. Malayan Forester 19(4):215-219. Oct.1956. 99.8 M292

47385 THOMAS, R. Considérations et suggestions sur les forêts Congolaises et leurs bois. Ann. de Gembloux 63(1):57-63. First Q.1957. 13 G28

47386 U. S. FOREST SERV. TROPICAL FOREST RESEARCH CENTER. Sixteenth annual report. Caribbean Forester 17(1/2):1-11. Jan./June 1956. 1.9622 T2C23

47387 VANDERHILL, B. G. Settlement in the forest lands of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: a geographic analysis. Diss. Abs. 17(1):127-128. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

47388 VASILIEF, P. V. V. I. Lenin and forestry. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(10):26-30. 1956. 99.8 R474

47389 VENKATARAMANY, P. Thirty-seven years of silvicultural research in the Madras State 1919 to 1956. Indian Forester 82(12):637-643. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47390 WINTERS, R. K. Forestry problem analysis and research programme for East Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 6(4):259-288. Oct.1956. 99.8 P17

Education

47391 BANERJI, J. Indian Forest College, 1926. Indian Forester 82(12):684-687. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47392 FADELEY, B. 4-H and forestry. Amer. Forests 63(4):35,50. Apr.1957. 99.8 F762

47393 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. The Daniel Watney Forestry Museum. Chartered Surveyor 89(10):555-557. Apr. 1957. 325.8 C38

47394 LINKERT. Tharandt erhielt ein institut für forstökonomie. Forst u. Jagd 6(11):521-522,524. Nov. 1956. 99.8 W143

47395 WILM, H. G., and others. The training of men in forest hydrology and watershed management. J. Forestry 55(4):268-272. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

Policies, Programs, Administration

47396 BØHMER, J. G. The management plan should not give directions, but good advice. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(23/24):769-770,773. Dec.1956. 99.8 N815

47397 BURI, D. Ziele und wege der schweizerischen waldwirtschaft. (Abridged.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):50-53. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47398 CVIJETIC, B. Regulation of forest hunting areas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):562-566. 1956. 99.8 Su63

47399 EXTENSION forestry practices in Canada. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1558 (F-1),22 p. Oct.1956. 99.8 W855
Moderator: M. R. Wilson; panel members: C. A. Benjafield, Y. Boivin, G. D. Morrison, A. C. Murray, and J. F. Walker.

47400 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. FEDERAL FOREST ADMIN. Report for the year 1955. Kuala Lumpur, 1956. 92 p. 99.9 F31

47401 FONTAINE, R. G., and VAISSIERE, J. DE. L problèmes forestiers de la Sicile. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):173-182. Mar. 99.8 R329

47402 FRANZKY, H. Uber staatliche forstwirtschaftsbetriebe und sachgebiete forstwirtschaft bei den räten der kreise in der sowjetischen besatzungszone Deutschlands. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11(22):485-486. Nov.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

47403 GILL, C. B. Manitoba looks northward for forest development. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):110-117. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47404 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Thirty-sixth annual report for the year ended 30th September 1955. London,1956. 89 p. 99.9 G795A

47405 HARDEE, J. H. The forestry phase of the United States technical assistance program in Chile. Caribbean Forester 17(1/2):28-36. Jan./June 1956. 1.9622 T2C23

47406 IDAHO. FORESTRY DEPT. Sixteenth biennial report of the State Forester, 1955-1956. n.p.1956. 20 p. 99.9 Id15

47407 KRUTCH, J. W. Which men? What needs? Amer. Forests 63(4):21-23,44,46. Apr.1957. 99.8 F762
Forest conservation.

47408 MCLINTOCK, T. F. Meeting the challenge of future wood requirements in the Southeast. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(4):84,86-88. Apr.10,1957. 302.8 So8

47409 MICHEL, U. Quelques répercussions d'un boisement important de communaux sur l'économie d'une commune de montagne en Lozère. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):195-198. 281.9 Ec7

47410 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGION. FORESTRY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1954-55. Kaduna,1956. 31 p. 99.9 N565

47411 NORTH BORNEO. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1955. Jesselton,1956. 76 p. 99.9 B772

47412 OREGON. STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Forestry in Oregon; biennial report of the State Forester, July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1956. Salem,1956? 58 p. 99.9 Or32A

47413 PANIC, D. Avala-a national park or a recreation forest. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):505-524. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

47414 ROLDAN VILLA, H. El bosque ante la colonización. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):13-15. July. 279.8 R242
Policy.

47415 SIERRA LEONE. FORESTRY DEPT. Report for the year 1955. Freetown,1956? 28 p. 99.9 Si12

47416 U. S. FOREST SERV. Coordinated activities—progress report;mechanization of trail maintenance and travel; Regions 1, 4, 5 and 6, compiled by H. K. Harris. Washington,1956. 16 p. A58 F762

47417 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Annual report, 1956. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 18 p. 1.9622 P2An7

Legislation and Taxation

47418 ADOMAT. Zur frage der einheitswertfortschreibung des waldes wegen holzzuwachses. Holz-Zentbl. 83(20):237-238. Feb.14,1957. 99.81 H742

47419 ELSÄSSER, A. Probleme der forstwirtschaft im zusammenhang mit dem geplanten forstgesetz. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5):31-32. Mar.7. 99.81 In82
Forestry and the lumber industry.

47420 JIMENEZ SALGADO, G. La legislación forestal y el concepto de explotación económica. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):16-17. July. 279.8 R242

47421 SELLAEG, H. More about capital taxation of forest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(23/24):774. Dec.1956. 99.8 N815

47422 STAHELIN, W. Forstpolizei- oder forstwirtschaftsgesetz? (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):62-63. Nov. 1956. 99.8 W14

Forest Description and Resources

47423 BERG, H. To Lista and Lindesnes with cicerone. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(1):19-20. Jan. 1957. 99.8 N815
Forests.

47424 BOURGENOT, L. Etude et comparaison de deux boisements artificiels du premier plateau du Jura datant de 1885: Conliège et Orgelet. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):188-203. Mar. 99.8 R329

47425 COULON, M. DE. Les gros arbres de la forêt des Joux. Forêt 10(2):33-39. Nov.1956. 99.8 F7683

47426 FRITSCHI, A. Uber die natürliche waldvegetation der umgebung St. Gallens. St. Gallische Natwiss. Gesell. Ber. 75(1),55 p. Ref. 1956. 508 Sa2

47427 HAGBERG, E. The new Swedish national forest survey. Unasylva 11(1):3-8,28. 1957. 99.8 Un1

47428 HAGBERG, E., and TERSMEDEN, C. Riksskogstaxeringen av Ostra Mellansverige aren 1950—1952. The National Forest Survey of Eastern Central Sweden carried out in 1950—1952. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.4),67 p. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

47429 HVOSLEF, O. The forests north of the Polar circle. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(4):185-207. 1956. 99.8 T432

47430 JOHANSEN, V. Forestry diary from South England in the fall of 1955. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41(12):617-660. Dec.1956. 99.8 D23

47431 KHIEU-VANN. Forêts Cambodgiennes. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 24(225):27,29. Feb.1957. 99.8 R326

47432 KOLISHCHUK, V. H. Beech primeval forests of Transcarpathia. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchîi Muz. Nauk. Zap. 5:150-166. 1956. 511 L97
Russian summary.

47433 KURTH, A. Die produktionsmöglichkeiten im schweizer wald. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):55-56. Nov. 1956. 99.8 W14

47434 LARSON, R. W. The timber supply situation in Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 12 51 p. 1956. 1 F76Frr

47435 MAGNI, E. The forest in Jamtland. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 32(12):358-360. Dec.1956. 99.8 Sk55

47436 MATTHEY, E. Répartition de la propriété boisée Genevoise. Forêt 10(2):39-40. Nov.1956. 99.8 F7683

47437 MORAVETS, F. L. Oregon's hardwood resources. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, Mar.1956:12-13. 99.81 P113

47438 PHILIP, M. S. Notes on a visit to Machakos District Kenya. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 22,6 p. 1956. 99.9 Ug12Te

47439 REDDY, C. V. K. Puerto Rico and its forests. Indian Forester 82(10):501-510. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2

47440 SEYMOUR, W. A visit to some American forests. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):133-139. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47441 SÖDERSTRÖM, E. Pelarsalen; a timber stand. (In Swedish.) Skogen 43(24):692-695. Dec.15,1956. 99.8 Sk51

47442 SOUTHERN, J. H., and MILLER, R. L. Ownership of land in the commercial timber area of northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1903,7 p. Nov.13, 1956. 100 T31P

47443 SUNDBY, T. About a study trip to Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(2):54-57. Jan.1957. 99.8 N815
Forests in Denmark.

47444 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of New York, by G. R. Armstrong, and J. C. Bjorkbom. Upper Darby,Pa.,1956. 37 p. A99.13 Ar5

47445 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOREST MANAGEMENT DIV. Forest resources of Rusk County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 22,23 p. 1956. 99.9 W755

47446 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. FOREST MANAGEMENT DIV. Forest resources of Taylor County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 23,22 p. 1956. 99.9 W755

47447 ZLATNIK, A. Reasons for an integrated typological research and investigation of forests and survey of groups of forest types in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5(4):397-434. Ref. 1956. 64.8 Z1
English summary.

Individual Genera and Species

47448 ALLEGRI, E. The World Eucalyptus Conference. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(1):3-16. Jan.1957. 16 M76
English summary.
Held in Rome, October 1956.

47449 BADHWAR, R. L., and KADAMBI, K. Cheap housing forest materials of India (bamboos and thatches)—methods of increasing their production. Indian Forester 82(10):524-527. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2

47450 BEDELL, G. H. D. The future of eastern white pine [Pinus strobus] in Canada. Forestry Chron. 33(1): 32-33. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47451 BOCCALARI, F. Future of Po poplar culture. (In Italian.) Mantova (n.s.)Jan.1957:17-22. 287 M315

47452 BØRSET, O. Larch — a fast-growing tree. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 44(1):8-10,31. Jan.15,1957. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 3.

47453 BOTHWELL, J. E. The future of birch [Betula] from the viewpoint of the veneer industry. Forestry Chron. 33(1):22-24. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47454 BROCKWAY, G. E., and KHAN, M. I-UR-R. Eucalyptus introduction and cultivation in West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 6(4):245-258. Oct 1956. 99.8 P17

47455 CALDWELL, E. R. The future of eastern white pine [Pinus strobus] in Canada. Forestry Chron. 33(1): 34-40. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47456 CATRINA, I., and MOISIUC, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis des standorteinflusses auf das wachstum von Quercus pedunculiflora in jungen pflanzungen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):569-575. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327

47457 CHATURVEDI, M. D. Amaltas, the golden shower. Indian Farming 6(11):16-17. Feb.1957. 22 In283
Cassia fistula.

47458 GAYLER. Tanne [Abies] oder fichte [Picea]? Holz-Zentbl. 83(38):511-512. Mar.28.1957. 99.81 H742

47459 GLISIC, M. The mountain maple [Acer heldreichii] in Serbia with reference to its use in forest cultural operations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9(10):601-612. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

47460 GRANDJEAN, A. J., SOEST, J. VAN., and STOFFELS, A. Growth of Scots pine in Great Britain and the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28(12):273-284. Dec.1956. 99.8 N28
English summary.

47461 HILF, H. H. Standorstansprüche von Pappelsorten [Populus]. Holzzucht 10(5):33-34. Oct.1956. 99.8 H743

47462 KRAMER, P. J. Some effects of various combinations of day and night temperatures and photoperiod on the height growth of loblolly pine seedlings [Pinus taeda]. Forest Sci. 3(1):45-55. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47463 KRAUSEL, R. Kopfweiden. Nat. u. Volk 86(11): 390-392. Nov.1,1956. 509 F856

47464 LOTSCHERT, W. Vegetationsbilder aus Westcuba. 4. Die königspalme. Nat. u. Volk 86(12):421-427. Dec.1,1956. 509 F856

47465 MCCOY-HILL, M. Timbers of Tanganyika. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 65(2211):35. Jan.1957. 99.81 T482

47466 MORISON, M. B. White pine [Pinus strobus]—a provincial resource. Forestry Chron. 33(1):41-45. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47467 ROMERO CASTANEDA, R. Frutas silvestres de Colombia: Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):18-20. July. 279.8 R242

47468 SAJA, F. Economic importance of poplar culture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):894-898. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

47469 SCHNIDRIG, A. L. Die zirbelkiefer im Wallis. Nat. u. Volk 87(1):11-17. Jan.1,1957. 509 F856

47470 SPANOVIC, T. Importance and profitability of osier [Salix spp.] cultivation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):473-486. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

47471 THIRAWAT, S. The value of Eucalypts in Asia. Indian Forester 82(12):660-667. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47472 TRYON, E. H., CANTRELL, J. O., and CARVELL, K. L. Effect of precipitation and temperature on increment of yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. Forest Sci. 3(1):32-44. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47473 U. S. FOREST SERV. State trees. Rev. Washington, 1956. 4 p. 1.962 A2L69

47474 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T., and DZHANGURAZOV, F. KH. The puzzle of Biota. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):88-92. Ref. Jan.1957. 451 R923
Thuja orientalis.

47475 WOOD, G. H. S. The dipterocarp flowering season in North Borneo, 1955. Malayan Forester 19(4): 193-201. Oct.1956. 99.8 M292

47476 ZARGER, T. G. Eight-year survival and height growth of sugar maple [Acer saccharum] seed source planting. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 22,4 p. June 6,1956. 173.2 T25Tn

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

47477 AIGNER, A. Die gesetzlichen eigentumsbeschränkungen des waldbesitzers. Bauerlicher Wirt.-Spiegel 6(6):4. (Cont.) June 1956. 281.8 B324

47478 BAMPING, J. H., and HERRICK, A. M. Contribution of quality to value increment in hardwood sawtimber. J. Forestry 55(4):259-265. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47479 CHEATHAM, O. R. The rebirth of timber as our most versatile natural resource. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 9:41-51. 1957. 284.9 N217
Credit.

47480 ELEKES, I. P. Voraussetzungen für die einführung der wirtschaftlichen rechnungsführung im forstwesen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):561-565. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

47481 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Silvicultural costs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 99.8 N815

47482 JANCIK, A. Historische methode der langfristigen bewertung der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(1):33-46. Jan.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

47483 JARVIS, J. M. From hardwood slums to productive forests. Canada Lumberman 77(4):78-81. Apr.1957. 99.81 C16

47484 JOVIC, D. New problems in forest exploitation and forest production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9 (8/9):443-448. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

47485 KARAMCHANDANI, K. P. Progress of forest utilization in Bombay State during the past fifty years. Indian Forester 82(12):632-636. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47486 KATOH, T. Profit and loss of the National Forest in Japan. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(11):20-22. 1956. 99.8 R474

47487 KURZE, F. Warum arbeitet der forsteigene fuhrpark zum grössten teil noch unrentabel? Forst u. Jagd 6(11):492-493. Nov.1956. 99.8 W143

47488 LARSON, C. C. Forest economy of the Adirondack region. N. Y. (State) U. Col. Forestry. B. 39,48 p. 1956. 99.9 N486B

47489 MOLL, E. Die ertragssteigerung und verbesserung der qualität vom standpunkt des waldbesitzers. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):56-57. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47490 MØLLER, C. M. Kampmann pays. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41(12):661-670. Dec.1956. 99.8 D23
Economic aspects of forestry.

47491 MØLLER, C. M. Silvicultural cost once more. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 42(2):133-135. Feb. 1957. 99.8 D23

47492 MULLER, E. Organisatorische voraussetzungen der ertragssteigerung. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):62. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14
Of forests.

47493 OSMASTON, F. C. Yield regulation. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):139-147. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47494 PFEIFFER, J. R. The case for Northwest hardwoods. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, Mar.1956:10-11. 99.81 P113
Management.

47495 RANDALL, A. G. Forest management practices tested on Indian Township. Maine Farm Res. 4(3): 3-9. Oct.1956. 100 M28Ma

47496 SHIOYA, T., and OHIRA, E. Economical studies on the conversion of "Fuel-Forest" into "Timber-Forest" in the private ownership. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(10):16-25. 1956. 99.8 R474

47497 SJØLIE, Ø. Scattered holdings are incompatible with efficient forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(1):5-6,9-10. Jan.1957. 99.8 N815

47498 SOUTHERN, J. H. Forestry and the small landowner in East Texas. Tex. Forest News 35(6):4-5, 7-8. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 T31

47499 STOKES, J. S. Public working circles Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):183-184. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96
Sustained yield.

47500 SWAN, H. Planning for the management of industrial forests. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:493-506. 1956. 99.9 N77

47501 TILLISCH, E. Common sense and returns. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 42(2):136-138. Feb. 1957. 99.8 D23
Forestry.

47502 TIREN, L. Om kostnaden för sadd och vissa andra föryngringsmetoder. The cost of sowing and certain other regeneration methods. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.11),63 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

47503 UPPIN, S. F. Co-operation in forestry and forest labourers' co-operative societies in Bombay State. Indian Forester 82(11):577-582. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2

47504 WARRACK, G. C. The management of hardwood timber stands. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, July 1956: 12-14. (Cont.) 99.81 P113

47505 WARRACK, G. C. The management of hardwood timber stands. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, Dec.1956: 10. 99.81 P113

Farm Woodlands

47506 DREWE, A. F. Private forestry in south-east England. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):121-127. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2
Woodlands.

47507 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. British woodlands—an asset or a liability? Agr. Rev. 2(10):60-62. Mar.1957. 30.08 Ag8

47508 GORTLER, R., and HACKL, W. Der bauer und sein wald. Allg. Forstztg. 68(5/6):57-58. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

47509 HARTONG, A. L., and MOESSNER, K. E. Wooded strips in Iowa. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 21,15 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9622 C3F76

47510 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Trees on the farm: trees suitable for Northland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):131. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

47511 KAIKINI, N. S., and MOKASHI, V. K. The fuel problem in Bombay State. Indian Forester 82(10):498-500. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2
Farm woodlands as a source.

47512 REICHLING, R. Der bauer und sein wald. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):57. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

47513 ARMAŞESCU, S., and DECEI, I. Die schaftformzahlen Q_2 für stiel-, trauben- und zerreiche. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):594-598. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.
Quercus robur, Q. petraea and Q. cerris.

47514 AXELSON, H. Aerial photography — a good aid in forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 33(2):37-39. Feb. 1957. 99.8 Sk55

47515 COSTEA, C., and STEGARU, M. Uber die anwendung einer mathematischen formel der natürlichen selbstausscheidung auf die wichtigsten holzarten der R.V.R. (In Rumaian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):575-581. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

47516 DAVIS, J. E., and FERREE, M. J. Forest acreage and timber volume, Clinton County, New York. N. Y. (State) U. Col. Forestry. B. 36,24 p. Mar.1956. 99.9 N486B

47517 DAVIS, J. E., and FERREE, M. J. Forest acreage and timber volume Essex County, New York. N. Y. (State) U. Col. Forestry. B. 37,24 p. Mar.1956. 99.9 N486B

47518 DAVIS, J. E., and FERREE, M. J. Forest acreage and timber volume Franklin County, New York. N. Y. (State) U. Col. Forestry. B. 38,24 p. Mar.1956. 99.9 N486B

47519 DOMMEN, M. E. Girth increment of trees in undisturbed high forest. Nigeria. Forestry Dept. Inform. B. 34,1 p. Aug.1956. 99.9 N562I

47520 DUFFIELD, J. W., and GREELEY, W. B. A ratchet wrench for over-size increment borers. Forest Sci. 3(1):21. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47521 GROSENBAUGH, L. R., and STOVER, W. S. Point-sampling compared with plot-sampling in southeast Texas. Forest Sci. 3(1):2-14. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47522 GUDOCHKIN, M. V. Tables of stocks and elements of taxation of saxsaul [Haloxylon] in Southeastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):118-138. Ref. 442.8 AL6

47523 HIRATA, T. Harmonic means in Bitterlich's sampling. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):9-14. July. 99.9 T572
English summary.

47524 HOWARD, M. C. Classified basal area. J. Forestry 55(4):302. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47525 JEFFERS, J. N. R., and GAVRIELIDES, C. Volume tables for Eucalyptus camaldulensis in Cyprus. Cyprus. Forest Dept. Tech. Pam. 23,7 p. 1956. 99.9 C992T

47526 KOSONOGOV, P. The Algan and Sheffer tables and the possibility of their application in our regulatory works. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9(10):623-635. 1956. 99.8 Su63
Volume tables.

47527 LOWRY, W. V. Another idea on forest inventory mapping. Forestry Chron. 33(1):61-62. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47528 MATHAUDA, G. S., and SINGH, M. M. General volume and bark outturn tables for babul (Acacia arabica, Willd.). Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Silvicult. 10(1),17 p. 1955,pub.1956. 99.8 In22S

47529 MIEGROET, M. VAN. New method for the determination of branching in dense growth. (In Dutch.) Chent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(4):643-651. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

47530 POBLACION, G. Comparison of the Brereton, the Doyle-Scribner, and the Bureau of Forestry scales. Lumberman [Manila] 2(4):10,12. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.81 L9793

47531 RADWANSKI, B. Tablice miazszości i zbiezystości dluzyc, klód i wyrzynków strzaly dla świerka. Volume and taper tables for spruce (Picea excelsa [ie. abies] Lk) logs and stem sections. 1. Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 16,239 p. 1956. 99.8 R59
English summary.

47532 SAND, N. H. Revolution in timber cruising. Amer. Forests 63(4):32-34,66-67. Apr.1957. 99.8 F762

47533 SETH, S. K. Calculation of diameter increment from successive inventories. Indian Forester 82(11):547-552. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2

47534 SHIUE, C. J., and BEAZLEY, R. Classification of the spatial distribution of trees using the area sampling method. Forest Sci. 3(1):22-31. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47535 SIMMONS, F. C. Scaling practices at northeastern sawmills. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 87,9 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

47536 YOUNG, H. E. Additional volume tables for Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 627,40 p. Jan. 1957. 100 M28S

47537 ZUFA, L. Trees on boundary lines of sample plots. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9(10):613-622. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Volume measurement.

Silviculture

47538 CHAMPION, SIR H., and BRASNETT, N. V. Regional climates and vegetation. Unasylva 11(1):14-18. 1957. 99.8 Un1
Site conditions.

47539 GLØERSEN, F. Production basis for the hardwood forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 21(9/10): 100-102. 1956. 99.8 Sk56

47540 HAGSTROM, B. Silvicultural planning. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:507-526. 1956. 99.9 N77

47541 HOONAN, C. Enchanted forest supplies trees for jolly Saint Nick. West. Conserv. J. 13(6):52-53. Nov./Dec.1956. 279.8 W526
Culture in Oregon.

47542 HUSCH, B., and LYFORD, W. H. White pine [Pinus strobus] growth and soil relationship in southeastern New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 95,29 p. Nov.1956. 100 N45

47543 JEFFREY, W. W. Swiss femel-coupe working. Edinb. U. Forest. Dept. B. 2,20 p. 1956. 99.9 Ed4
Silviculture.

47544 KOZLOWSKI, T. T., and WARD, R. C. Seasonal height growth of conifers. Forest Sci. 3(1):61-66. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47545 KÜNZEL, and KWASNITSCHKA. Nutzungsgang und nutzungsplanung bei der wiederverjüngung der mischbestände im Ostschwarzwald. Allg. Forstz. 12(11):145-146. Mar.13,1957. 99.8 AL52

47546 LARIKOV, S. A. Effect of alkalinity and salinity of soils on the growth of oak and ash [Fraxinus] in the plantings of Derkul Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:208-228. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

47547 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Waldbauliche mittel zur ertragssteigerung unserer wälder. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz. 38(3):60. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47548 LEVISOHN, I. Observations on the mycorrhizal habit of forest trees. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):85-90. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72

47549 MANIL, G. L'humus forestier. Première partie: propriétés générales. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63(11):449-462. Nov.1956. 99.9 B83

47550 MINA, V. N. Growing oak on Solonetz soils improved by gypsum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:344-351. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

47551 MINA, V. N. Interaction of woody vegetation and soils in certain types of oak forests in the southern forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:229-294. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

47552 MOLCHANOV, V. P. The reduction of the water content in the needles of Pinus sylvestris L. as a factor favourable for the outbreak of crown fires. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):294-296. Feb.1957. 451 R923

47553 PRATT, E. R. Which poplar to grow? Q. J. Forestry 51(2):157-161. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47554 RENNIE, P. J. The uptake of nutrients by timber forest and its importance to timber production in Britain. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):101-115. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47555 ROBERTS, E. G. A logical approach to isolation strip width. Forest Sci. 3(1):73-74. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632
Root competition.

47556 SANDER, I. L., and WILLIAMSON, M. J. Response of a mixed hardwood stand in eastern Kentucky to a harvest cutting. J. Forestry 55(4):291-293. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47557 SNOW, E. A. Survival and growth of conifers and hardwoods on coastal plain soils in West Tennessee; five-year progress report. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 23,8 p. June 4,1956. 173.2 T25Tn

47558 SPURR, S. H. Recording micrometer. Forest Sci. 3(1):66. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632
In tree-ring studies.

47559 WOHLFARTH, E. Waldbaulicher rückblick auf das jahr 1956. Holz-Zentbl. 83(22):269-271. Feb.19,1957. 99.81 H742

Silvicultural Practices

47560 ASSMANN, E. Einzelbestand und betriebsklasse. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11(22):486-488. Nov.16,1956. 99.8 F7724
Thinning practices.

47561 BJORKMAN, E. On storage of pine and spruce plants. (In Swedish,) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:465-483. Ref. 1956. 99.9 N77
English summary.

47562 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Fertilización de los bosques en los Estados Unidos. Tierra [México] 12(2): 129-131,171. Feb.1957. 8 T445

47563 BORTOLUZZI, O. Ordinary and extraordinary cutting. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(1):35-37. Jan. 1957. 16 M76
Forests.

47564 DILLER, J. D., WHITTAKER, C. W., and ANDERSON, M. S. Long-term response of old Japanese chestnut trees to fertilizer. J. Forestry 55(4):299-300. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47565 DOMMEN, M. E. Effectiveness of arboricides. Nigeria. Forestry Dept. Inform. B. 38,2 p. Aug.1956. 99.9 N562I

47566 FRANZ, H. Der derzeitige stand unseres wissens auf dem gebiete der walddüngung. Allg. Forstztg. 68(5/6):58-63. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

47567 FUCHS, G. Etwas über ammoniakgas und rohhumus. Allg. Forstztg. 68(5/6):65-69. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

47568 GESSEL, S. P., and SHAREEFF, A. Response of 30-year-old Douglas-Fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] to fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 21(2):236-239. Mar./Apr.1957. 56.9 So3

47569 HÄGGSTRÖM, B. Regeneration through closed canopy and soil tillage. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:484-488. 1956. 99.9 N77

47570 JARVIS, J. M. The effectiveness of ammoniun sulphamate for killing defective tolerant hardwoods. Forestry Chron. 33(1):51-53. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47571 JELEM, H. Produktionssteigerung im auwald unter besonderer berücksichtigung der walddüngung. Allg. Forstztg. 68(5/6):64-65. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

47572 KAMINO, S. The business economical character of timber forest system by selection cutting. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(11):3-12. 1956. 99.8 R474

47573 MALMBERG, C. E. Mechanical tillage — survey and objectives. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8(10):483-488,518. 1956. 58.8 M373
Of forest land.

47574 MESHECHOK, B. Fertilizing marshland for forest production. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(3):119-148. Ref. 1956. 99.8 T432

47575 NARUSE, Y., ASO, M., and SUZUKI, S. Efficiency of cleaning in an artificial forest. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):43-47. July. 99.9 T572

47576 NYLINDER, P. Kvistningsundersökningar. I. Grönkvistning av ek. Pruning investigations. I. Green pruning in oak. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.12),44 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

47577 OKSBJERG, E. Absorption of nutrients by Norway spruce on poor soil. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 77(16):359-366. Dec.25,1956. 11 H35
Fertilizer experiments.

47578 OKSBJERG, E. Absorption of nutrients by Norway spruce on poor soil. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(1):18-23; (2):40-42. (Concl.) Jan.15-Feb.15, 1957. 11 H35
Fertilizer experiments.

47579 SAGREIYA, K. P. Breaking old idols. Indian Forester 82(12):654-658. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2
Silvicultural practices, chiefly.

47580 SAGREIYA, K. P. Practicable thinnings (in naturally regenerated young crops of teak [Tectona]). Indian Forester 82(11):553-561. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2

47581 SAMPSON, A. W., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Control of brush and undesirable trees. IV. Unasylva 11(1): 19-25. 1957. 99.8 Un1

47582 STRAKER, F., and TRIST, A. R. Treemarking—its basis and silvicultural and production significance. Austral. Timber J. 22(9):955,957,961-962,965-966,1053. Oct.1956. 99.81 Au7

47583 WHITE, D. P. Fertilizing forest trees. Tung World 14(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 77.8 T83

47584 WIESER, R. F. Probleme der waldbehandlung im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstztg. 68(5/6):71-73. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

Regeneration and Breeding

47585 ALLEN, G. S. Storage behavior of conifer seeds in sealed containers held at 0° F., 32° F., and room temperature. J. Forestry 55(4):278-281. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47586 ALVES, A. A. M. Economic aspects of chestnut growing in coppice. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(1):22-47. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 15.5 Ag82

47587 AHMED, M. Note on the comparative success of some common forest species in afforestation in Bihar. Indian Forester 82(10):528-530. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2

47588 ARNBORG, T. Soil and vegetation in the Bensjö forest (south Jämtland, Sweden) and some conclusions regarding the choice of tree species for reforestation. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4: 560-597. Ref. 1956. 99.9 N77
English summary.

47589 BARRING, U. The germination percentage of the seed of the coastal pine compared to that of the inland pine in Halland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 54(4):423-432. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

47590 BASTIDE, R. Reboisement et dèmographie a l'Aigoual. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):183-187. Mar. 99.8 R329

47591 BERG, H. Pastures and directions for modern reforestation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(2):50-51. Jan.1957. 99.8 N815

47592 BLEASDALE, A. Afforestation of catchment areas; the physicist's approach to problems of water loss from vegetation. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):59-66. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72

47593 BØRSET, O. Suckers in aspen. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(4):219-240. Ref. 1956. 99.8 T432
English summary.

47594 CADMAN, W. A. Some problems and developments of afforestation in Wales. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:45-49. 1956. 10 Un3

47595 DONS, H. Notes on the cost of beech regeneration. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41(11):599-605. Nov.1956. 99.8 D23

47596 DUBOIS, J. Semis forestiers sur buttes incinérées; leur importance dans les travaux de reforestation des savanes du Bas-Congo. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 6(1):21-30. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1). Feb.1957. 24 K83

47597 DUMLEIN, H. Mangan-mangel in einem pflanzgarten. Allg. Forstz. 12(8/9):120. Feb.27,1957. 99.8 AL52

47598 GØHRN, V. Proveniensforsøg med laerk. Provenance experiments with larch. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 23(1), 124 p. 1956. 99.9 D41
English summary.

47599 GRIFFITH, A. L. The best date of planting softwoods at Muguga (Kenya). Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):94-97. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72

47600 GUSTAFSSON, A. Improvement of forest trees: theory and practice. (In Swedish.) Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund. Tidskr. 4:455-464. 1956. 99.9 N77

47601 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Pflanzgarten oder saatkamp. Allg. Forstztg. 68(5/6):69. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

47602 HARDEE, J. H. Procedimientos para pequenos viveros forestales en Chile. Caribbean Forester 17 (1/2):37-51. Jan./June 1956. 1.9622 T2C23

47603 HENNO, O. On the growing of Juglans cinerea L. in Estonia SSR. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Izv. 4(1):142-154. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

47604 HOOVEN, E. F. Field test of tetramine treated Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 29,11 p. Nov.1956. 99.9 Or32Re

47605 HOSNER, J. F. Effects of water upon the seed germination of bottomland trees. Forest Sci. 3(1):67-70. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

47606 HUTT, P. A. Conifer seed collection and extraction. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):116-120. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47607 HVIID, A. Growing Picea abies on poor soil. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 42(2):73-132. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.8 D23

47608 KAUL, O. N. Propagating mesquite [Prosopis juliflora] by root and shoot cuttings. Indian Forester 82 (11):569-572. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2

47609 KITAEV, I. G. Analysis of forest planting equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):23-24. Feb. 58.8 Se42

47610 LOCH, O. Mängel und schwächen bei der forstpflanzenanzucht. Forst u. Jagd 6(11):493-496. Nov.1956. 99.8 W143

47611 MCDIARMID, R. L. Kauri [Agathis australis] may reappear in timberyards. New Zeal. Timber J. & Forestry Rev. 3(4):34-35. Dec.1956. 99.81 N482

47612 MARCOUX, H. Marcoux hand planting tool. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1605 (F-2),1 p. Aug.1956. 99.8 W855

47613 MUTIBARIC, J. Fall seed planting. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9(10):645-646. 1956. 99.8 Su63

47614 POULSEN, G. French mountain pine [Pinus mugo]; provenance investigations in France. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(2):44-51. (Cont.) Feb.15,1957. 11 H35

47615 RINGSET, N. E. Reforestation in the coastal districts. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(23/24):752. Dec.1956. 99.8 N815

47616 RUBTOV, S. Praktische schnellverfahren für orientierungsversuche in forstgärten. (In Rumaian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):581-588. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327

47617 RUTH, R. H. Plantation survival and growth in two brush-threat areas in coastal Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 17,14 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 P2R31

47618 SIMAK, M. Samengrösse und samengewicht als qualitätsmerkmale einer samenprobe (Pinus silvestris L.) Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.9),19 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32

47619 SMITT, A. Reforestation in West Norway and its economic aspects. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(4):208-218. 1956. 99.8 T432

47620 STEPANOV, A. M. On the free planting of black saxoul [Haloxylon aphyllum] with seeds from which wings have and have not been severed. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izv. 1956(4):75-79. 511 Ak152

47621 STRAND, L. Results of planting, seeding and natural rejuvenation on old burnt area. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(3):177-180. 1956. 99.8 T432

47622 TRACI, C., and PIRVU, E. Beiträge zum studium der aufforstungen auf degradiertem gelände im Bistritza-Tal. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):588-594. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327

47623 TROMP, P. H. M., and HATTUM, D. VAN. Planting of forest trees. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67(12):296-298. Dec.1956. 12 N282

47624 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT. Forest nursery development and stock production and technical forestry assistance. Agreements with States, plans of operation, financial plans, instructions for preparing plans for the Conservation reserve program, Title I (Soil Bank) of the Agricultural Act of 1956, subtitles B and C. Washington,1956. 42 p. A99.47 F763

47625 WILLISTON, H. L., and HUCKENPAHLER, B. J. Hardwood underplanting in north Mississippi. J. Forestry 55(4):287-290. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

Forest Protection and Damage

47626 BARRING, U. Aerial spraying of coniferous young stand. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 44(1):12-14. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 Sk51
Injuries to young plants.

47627 BROWN, W. R. Ivy and trees. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):161-162. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2
Alleged damage.

47628 BRUNS, H. In welchem umfang lässt sich die siedlungsdichte der vögel in kiefernforsten [Pinus] steigern? Allg. Forstz. 12(11):149-151. Ref. Mar.13,1957. 99.8 AL52
Includes discussion of birds as destroyers of insects.

47629 COOK, D. B., and WELCH, D. S. Backflash damage to residual stands incident to chemi-peeling. J. Forestry 55(4):265-267. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768
With sodium arsenite.

47630 FRASER, H. Forest preservation in the Windward Islands. Caribbean Forester 17(1/2):25-28. Jan./June 1956. 1.9622 T2C23

47631 HIRATA, T., and MAEZAWA, K. Wind damages in the Tokyo University Forest in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):1-8. July. 99.9 T572
English summary.

47632 KELLER, H. Aus dem phytopathologischen auskunftsdienst. Allg. Forstz. 12(11):147-149. Mar.13, 1957. 99.8 AL52
Forest damage by fungi and weather.

47633 KOLB, A. Fledermäuse im wald. Allg. Forstz. 12(11):152-153. Mar.13,1957. 99.8 AL52
Bats as predators of insects.

47634 KRUEL, W. Die aufgaben des praktischen forstschutzes im spätherbst. Forst u. Jagd 6(11):516-517. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 99.8 W143
Chiefly against insects.

47635 NORTHEASTERN FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMMISSION. Report, December 1, 1956. Chatham,New York,1956. 14 p. 99.9 N8135

47636 SOUTHERN ST. LAWRENCE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Fortieth annual report, 1956. Quebec,1956. 41 p. 99.9 So86

47637 TATARINOV, K. A. Elements of ecology and harmful activity of the rust-colored forest vole in southwestern Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchi Muz. Nauk. Zap. 5:53-67. Ref. 1956. 511 L97
Russian summary.

Fire

47638 CALLAGHAN, J. Fire prevention versus fire protection. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):203-206. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47639 CHAPMAN, H. H. Forty-year effect of summer fire on 4-year-old longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] at Urania, Louisiana. J. Forestry 55(4):301-302. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47640 FALCHI, M. Protection of cork oaks from summer fires. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(7):179-182. July 1956. 16 Ag825

47641 HUGHES, W. C. Pre-organization for fire control. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):186,190,192. Mar. 1957. 302.8 P96

47642 MILES, J. A. Tools of production as protection equipment. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):197-198, 200-202. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96
Fire.

47643 OTTAWA RIVER FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Forty-second annual report, 1955. Ottawa, 1956. 25 p. 99.9 Ot8

Forest Influences

47644 BODEUX, A. De l'utilité, en Campine, de rideaux-abris contre le vent. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63(11):463-476. Nov.1956. 99.9 B83

47645 CHABAN, P. S. The prospects of making the Dzhezkazgan industrial district green. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):32-48. 442.8 AL6
Chiefly tree planting and shelterbelt establishment.

47646 DELFS, J. Können wir die wasserlieferung aus dem wald durch forstliche massnahmen beeinflussen? Forst- u. Holzwirt 11(22):481-485. Ref. Nov.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

47647 HERRAN, K. Die "Gitterhecke" als windschutz und koppeleinfriedung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5):46-48 Mar.7. 99.81 In82

47648 LAURIE, M. V. The effect of forests in water catchment areas on the water losses by evaporation and transpiration. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):55-58. Mar. 1957. 99.8 Em72

47649 MORAWETZ, S. Wald und alm in den Schladminger Tauern und ihre beziehungen zum gelände und lokalklima. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 86:84-95. 1956. 510 G79

47650 OVCHINNIKOV, K. M. On the antimalaria importance of tree belts around ponds. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):25. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

47651 STEENSTRUP, B. New trends in the windbreak work. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(1): 7-18. Jan.15,1957. 11 H35

47652 STIPANICIC, V. The bora in the karst region and forest shelter belts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):487-496. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

47653 BARKER, W. Living quarters for wildlife. Amer. Forests 63(4):16-17,42,44. Apr.1957. 99.8 F762

47654 BOSC, J. La brebis laitière et le reboisement. Fed. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):239-242. 281.9 Ec7

47655 CRAIG, J. B. Wildlife management on the march. Amer. Forests 63(4):12-14,54-56. Apr.1957. 99.8 F762

47656 KERZINA, M. N. The effect of felling and burning on the formation of forest fauna. (In Russian.) Mater. k Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 1956(35):217-304. Ref. 411 M411

47657 KOSHKINA, T. V. Changes in the fauna composition in the shrinking oak forests and the role of insectivorous birds in the life of these forests. (In Russian.) Mater. k Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 1956(35):166-215. 411 M411

47658 MALHOTRA, R. N. Wild life in Jammu and Kashmir. Indian Forester 82(11):587-588. Nov.1956. 99.8 In2

47659 MORGAN-DAVIES, A. M. Wild life preservation in Ceylon with special reference to the national reserves. Indian Forester 82(12):676-678. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47660 NOVIKOV, G. A. Spruce [Picea] forests as a habitat, and the part played by mammals and birds in their life. (In Russian.) Mater. k Poznaniiu Fauny i Flory SSSR. Nov. Ser. Otd. Zool. 1956(35):6-165. Ref. 411 M411

47661 STRACEY, P. D. The importance of Vana Mahotsava in wild life management. Indian Forester 82(10): 491-497. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2

47662 U. S.FOREST SERV. Operation outdoors. 1. National forest recreation. Washington,1957. 14 p. A98.6 F76

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

47663 ALAS, A. DE LAS. The international aspect of our lumber industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:36,56,58-59. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines trade.

47664 CARIBBEAN external trade in timber, lumber and wood manufactures 1951-1954. Caribbean Comn. Commod. B. Forest Prod. 5,142 p. 1956. 99.9 C19

47665 COOLIDGE, L. D., and PFEIFFER, J. R. Cost estimating for wood industries. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Inform. C. 9,78 p. June 1956. 99.9 Or3522I

47666 FAGERHOLM, T. How our sawn goods are exported. Finn. Paper & Timber 7(7):84-86. 1956. 302.8 F49

47667 GLØERSEN, F. The hardwood forest; quality and prices of hardwood lumber. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 21(1):2-3. 1957. 99.8 Sk56

47668 HOUMARD, M. Die schweizerische holzindustrie. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):57-58. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47669 KEYLWERTH, R., and HEGGEMANN, J. Holzwirtschaftliche strukturen und zeitreihen in graphischen netzen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(10):377-388. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.81 H74

47670 MANALAC, G. S. Danger signal in the Philippine lumber industry. Lumberman [Manila] 2(4):18,22-23. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.81 L9793

47671 MAÑALAC, G. S. Philippine lumber industry. Lumberman [Manila] 2(4):5-6. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.81 L9793

47672 MEIXNER, H. G. Availability of prime North Queensland timbers declining. Austral. Timber J. 22(9): 1025-1026,1028,1031-1032,1040. Oct.1956. 99.81 Au7
Trade.

47673 RONGE, K. R. Sweden's exports of timber. Financ. Times. Sweden, July 2,1956:25. 280.173 F492

47674 STEWART, L. L. Responsibilities of the forest industries. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16(sect.III):6-7. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47675 VALENCIA, B. R. Is it prepared to lose the Japanese market, that is the Philippine lumber industry? Lumberman [Manila] 2(4):17,24. Aug./Sept.1956. 99.81 L9793

Lumbering

47676 KUSSMANN, E. Entwicklung und stand der westdeutschen schnittholzproduktion. Holz-Zentbl. 83 (32/33):407-409. Mar.16,1957. 99.81 H742

47677 MILLER, R. P. You can control dermatitis. Lumberman [Seattle] 84(4):28. Mar.22,1957. 99.81 W52
In lumber industry.

Lumbering Equipment

47678 BAIKIE, J. W. Portable equipment. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16:19-20. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47679 BELLEGARDE, R. DE. L'emploi de la scie mecanique a un homme pour l'abattage et le tronçonnage des arbres en Suisse. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 24(225):33-34. Feb.1957. 99.8 R326

47680 CHAMBERLAIN, C. R. Wood purchasing by weight. Va. Forests 11(6):12-13,30. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 V81
Pulpwood loading equipment.

47681 COBB, B. C. Logging with farm tractors. South. Lumberman 194(2425):72,74,76. Apr.15,1957. 99.81 So82

47682 DRAKULIC, J. Determination of some optimum conditions for the operation of a power chain saw for the oak, ash, beech and spruce trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):449-472. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

47683 FEDOROVICI, C. Einfache, transportable rundholzverladerampen. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70 (9):604-608. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327
German summary.

47684 FITZMAURICE, J. J. A new type of high capacity log slasher. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):166-168, 171-173. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47685 HAFNER, F. Neuere entwicklungen auf dem gebiete des forstlichen bau- und bringungswesen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5):32,37-39. Mar.7. 99.81 In82

47686 HARRIS, H. K. Mechanized slash disposal. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 43,27 p. Oct.1956. 1.962 A2Eq5

47687 HELLEN, E. Progress of mechanization of logging in Finland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43 (23):665. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 Sk51

47688 JONES, N. E. Electric power used in logging equipment. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers. Handb. 16:29-31. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47689 MACGREGOR, G. A. Use of heavy equipment in the logging industry. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16:21-26. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47690 STRNAD, F. J. Power hydraulic controls in shovel loaders. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16: 31-32. 1956. 99.76 P112La

Logging

47691 BJARNE, T. Horse or tractor. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 44(1):10-11,26. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly log transportation.

47692 BRYNTE, B. Skidding by cable in the Austrian Alps. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 44(4):102-104. Feb.15,1957. 99.8 Sk51

47693 CANAL, M. La route forestière d'Osseja. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):40-41. 281.9 Ec7

47694 CAROW, J., and SILEN, R. R. What are logging costs? Timberman 58(4):48-53. Apr.5,1957. 99.81 T484

47695 DEITSCHMAN, G. H., and HERRICK, D. E. Logging injury in Central States upland hardwoods. J. Forestry 55(4):273-277. Apr.1957. 99.8 F768

47696 EIDE, S. Cableways used for transportation of lumber in Austria. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 44(1):11-13. Jan.15,1957. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 3.

47697 FORBES, R. H. Stump drilling speeds right-of-way clearing. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16: 27-28. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47698 GOODRICH, H. J. Clearing and trimming at roadside for better vision. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16:15-18. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47699 JOHNSON, B. Studies of the winter climate in south and middle Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 54(4):383-410. 1956. 99.8 Sk5
In connection with logging.

47700 KEIM, C. P. Let's face the facts—what are today's logging costs? Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16(sect.III):8-11. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47701 LATHAM, B. The great days of logging. 3. Wood [London] 21(11):431-433. Nov.1956. 99.82 W855

47702 LUNDGREN, N., SUNDBERG, U., and LINDHOLM, A. En undersökning av arbetstyngden vid användning av motorsagar i skogen. A study of the heaviness of work in using power saws in timber cutting. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.10),46 p. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

47703 NARUSE, Y. Estimation of the sag-ratio of a skyline cable by vibration method. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):39-42. July. 99.9 T572
English summary.

47704 PACIFIC LOGGING CONGRESS. Official proceedings, 46th sessions, Victoria, British Columbia, October 12-14, 1955. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16(sect.II),82 p. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47705 PEARCE, J. K. Comparative costs of trucking logs by various size vehicles; a report based on analysis of 1951 log trucking costs in Washington. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 16:9-14. 1956. 99.76 P112La

47706 SCHILD, W. Die walderschliessung, eine voraussetzung der produktionssteigerung. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):61-62. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14
Forest roads.

47707 SIMMONS, F. C. Developments in logging—1956. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):45-49. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47708 SOLLI, S. Use of horse for transportation of logs. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(3):149-176. 1956. 99.8 T432

Sawmills

47709 ARIMIZU, T. Application of the linear programming to forestry. 1. Optimum mixture of logs in the sawmill. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):49-76. Ref. July. 99.9 T572
English summary.

47710 BROWN, N. C. Sawmill waste turned to profit. Wood [London] 21(11):430. Nov.1956. 99.82 W855

47711 EISBACHER, H. Vorteilhafte schwedische schnittholzsortieranlagen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5): 21-22. Mar.7. 99.81 In82

47712 GULOWSEN, K. T. On Grading technics at small and large timber mills. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10(12):480-482. Dec.1956. 99.82 N81

47713 HAYCOCK, A. H. Good sawing. Wood [London] 21(11):440-442. Nov.1956. 99.82 W855
Swaging.

47714 HEMBROW, R. R. Advance design features in German gangsaws eliminate log sorting. Austral. Timber J. 22(10):1149-1150,1153,1175,1177. Nov.1956. 99.81 Au7

47715 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 66. South. Lumberman 194(2424):43-44,48. Apr.1,1957. 99.81 So82

47716 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 67. South. Lumberman 194(2425):43-44,54. Apr.15,1957. 99.81 So82

47717 JUSTSUK, E. The economy of sawmills. II. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 1956(24):546-548. Dec.21. 99.81 T69

47718 LALOYAUX, L. Le travail de la scie circulaire. Application au sciage du diambi (Guarea cedrata). Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 50,46 p. 1956. 24 In7P

47719 LEVÓN, M. The sawmill industry in the Soviet Union. (In Swedish.) Svensk Trävaru-Tidn. Svensk Pappersmassetidn. Arsnummer 1956:103-107. 99.81 Sv2

47720 MATER, M. H. Developments in milling—1956. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):49-52. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47721 MATER, M. H. Increase your mill efficiency. XII. Carriage trucks—another key to straight lumber. South. Lumberman 194(2424):56. Apr.1,1957. 99.81 So82

47722 MATER, M. H. Increase your mill efficiency. XIII. Tying the feed to the frame. South. Lumberman 194(2425):56. Apr.15,1957. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

47723 CARROLL, J. G. The combined surfacing and thicknessing machine. 1. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2210):651-654. Dec.1956. 99.81 T482

47724 CARRUTHERS, J. F. S., and SOANE, G. E. Radio frequency heating as applied to the gluing of a batten-to-plywood joint. Wood [London] 21(11):420-425. Nov. 1956. 99.82 W855

47725 JUSTSUK, E. Technical development in the wood processing industry, 1955. (In Swedish.) Svensk Trävaru-Tidn. Svensk Pappersmassetidn. Arsnummer 1956:109-117. 99.81 Sv2

47726 MARIAN, J. E., and SUCHSLAND, K. Experimental investigation of gluing and finishing problems through application of fluorescence microscopy in incident light. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):74-77. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47727 POUND, J. Economics of R. F. and future trends. Wood [London] 22(3):95-99. Mar.1957. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

47728 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2210): 639. Dec.1956. 99.81 T482
Vapor.

47729 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 65 (2211):41-42. Jan.1957. 99.81 T482

47730 CARTER, R. M. How does moisture content affect finishing? Wood Working Digest 59(4):64-65. Apr. 1957. 99.82 W87

47731 ESPENAS, L. D. Status of wood drying in 1956. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):67-71. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47732 GLENN, H. E., and others. Seasoning, preservative and water-repellent treatment and physical property studies of bamboo. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 8,186 p. July 1956. 290.9 C592
J. E. Shigley, C. M. McHugh, D. C. Brock, J. R. Salley, J. M. Ford, J. D. Glenn, H. W. Humphreys, R. Hendricks, E. F. Byars, J. L. Edwards, J. C. Hubbard, R. F. Nowack, J. F. Sutton, and R. L. Perry, joint authors.

47733 JOHNSTON, D. D. The kiln drying of home-grown beech [Fagus]. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2210):631-633. Dec.1956. 99.81 T482

47734 KEER, G. A. Public kiln drying. Wood [London] 21(11):437-439. Nov.1956. 99.82 W855

47735 LETSKY, B. M. Solvents for spraying. 2. Wood [London] 22(3):92-94. Mar 1957. 99.82 W855

47736 MCMILLEN, J. M. Chemical seasoning. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1665-6,rev.,3 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

47737 PAVLIN, Z. The reconstruction of the kiln "Janka" at the furniture factory Nova Gorica. (In Slovenian.) Les 8(8):115-116. 1956. 99.8 L564
English summary.

47738 PECK, E. C. How can sticker stain in hardwood lumber be prevented? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1769-23,3 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R
Kiln-drying.

47739 PURSLOW, D. F. Experiments with oil-type finishes. Austral. Timber J. 22(10):1159-1160,1163-1164. Nov 1956. 99.81 Au7

47740 THOMAS, F. H. Finishing developments—1956. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):52-53. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47741 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Vacuum drying of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1665-5,2 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F761

47742 VODOZ, J. Eine neue versuchsanlage zur prüfung des verhaltens der verschiedenen holzarten bei der hochfrequenz-trocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(10):407-409. Oct.1956. 99.81 H74

Wood Preservation and Damage

47743 BACHTHALER, G. Holzschutzlehrgang in Deggendorf. Pflanzenschutz 8(12):157-159. Dec.1956. 464.8 P48

47744 BRANTON, C. I., and WIMMER, H. Preserving wood for Alaska's farms and homes. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B. 603,8 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 AL13Eb

47745 BURO, A., and BECKER, G. Der einfluss von wassergehalt, eigenschaften und veränderungen von nadelhölzern auf die diffusion von natriumfluorid in der zellwand. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(10):388-403, Ref. Oct.1956. 99.81 H74

47746 GIESEKING, E. Auftraggeber und holzschutz im hochbau (gemäss DIN 68 800). Pflanzenschutz 8(12): 165-168. Dec.1956. 464.8 P48

47747 GRINDELL, P. Practical aspects of timber preservation. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2210):643. Dec.1956. 99.81 T482

47748 HATFIELD, I. Activities in the field of wood products preservation in the United States in 1955-56. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):54-60. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47749 SEDZIAK, H. P. Penetration and exudation of oil in sections of pine poles treated with creosote-pentachlorophenol mixtures. Canada. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. Mimeog. O-175,17 p. Dec.1956. 99.9 C1612M

47750 SHIBAMOTO, T., and SHOJI, R. Studies on the standard evaluating method for preservative treated wood. (Preliminary report). On the testing method for evaluating wood preservative. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):99-112. Ref. July. 99.9 T572
English summary.

47751 STEINBERG, H. Die schädlinge des verbauten holzes; eine übersicht im hinblick auf ihre verhütung und bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 8(12):159-162. Dec.1956. 464.8 P48
Fungi and pests.

47752 SUOLAHTI, O. Tutkimuksia eri pitkiä aikoja käytössä olleiden suolalla kyllästettyjen pylväiden kyllästysainepitoisuuksista. Investigations on the preservative contents of salt-impregnated poles which have been in service for different lengths of time. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedotus. Sarja 1, Puu 2,16 p. 1956. 99.9 F499
English summary.

47753 TINTO, J. C. Postes impregnados para viñedos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(616):319. Jan.1957. 9 Ag89

47754 WATERMAN, A. M., and HANSBROUGH, J. R. Microscopical rating of decay in Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] and its relation to toughness. Forest Prod. J. 7 (2):77-84. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47755 WILSON, W. J. O.P.M.—a new method of wood impregnation. New Zeal. Timber J. & Forestry Rev. 3(4): 32-33. Dec.1956. 99.81 N482

47756 WISSING, A. Preservation of lumber against blue stain during the winter. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 1956(22):500,502,504-505. (Cont.) Nov.21. 99.81 T69

47757 WISSING, A. Preservation of lumber from blue stain in the winter. II. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 1956(23):524-527,540,542,544,555. Dec.7. 99.81 T69

47758 ZIMMERMANN, W. Die holzschutzmittel. Pflanzenschutz 8(12):162-165. Dec.1956. 464.8 P48

47759 ZIMMERMANN, W. Toxikologie der holzschutzmittel und hygienische gesichtspunkte beim umgang mit holzschutzmitteln. Pflanzenschutz 8(12):168-169. Dec.1956. 464.8 P48

FOREST PRODUCTS

47760 CAMPBELL, D. Marketing: the key to profits. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 43(4):16-17. Apr.1957. 99.81 W852

47761 CHAMBERS, R. R. First—the maple. II. Rur. New Yorker 107(5880):184. Mar.16,1957. 6 R88
The wood industry.

47762 CROSSLEY, D. I. Lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] and its increased utilization. Forestry Chron. 33 (1):17-20. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47763 FARRON, P. E. Augmentation et amélioration de la production forestière. Forêt 10(2):40-43. Nov.1956. 99.8 F7683

47764 FUTURE demand for forest products; panel discussion. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):29A-32A. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Moderator: F. H. Kaufert; panel members: W. E. Hunt, R. Kolbe, and J. G. Riswold.

47765 GONET, C. Anpassung der holzproduktion an den bedarf. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):60-61. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47766 GRAHAM, P. H. Wood is still the preferred material for artificial limb construction. Wood Working Digest 59(4):38-40,42. Apr.1957. 99.82 W87

47767 HAHESY, E. Pilot plant for wood products. South. Lumberman 194(2424):62,64,66. Apr.1,1957. 99.81 So82

47768 HEANEY, H. D. Unpopular species and their increased use in the Maritimes. Forestry Chron. 33(1): 13-16. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47769 HUGHES, J. F. The Utilisation Division of the Forest Department, Tanganyika Territory. I. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1):67-79. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72

47770 JOHR, W. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten in der mechanischen holzverwertung. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3): 58. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47771 KELLER, J. Holzerzeugung und holzverbrauch. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):55. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47772 KLEM, G. G., and SYVERTSEN, S. On "Do not waste wood." (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10(12):489-493. Dec.1956. 99.82 N81

47773 KUNERT, L. S. What your customers want. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, July 1956:6. 99.81 P113

47774 MCMUNN, H. I. Developing new uses for alder [Alnus]. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, Mar.1956:8-9. 99.81 P113

47775 MCPHERSON, W. E. Wholesaling of Northwest hardwoods. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, Mar.1956:6-7. 99.81 P113

47776 MORRISON, G. D. Unpopular species and their increased use. Forestry Chron. 33(1):10-12. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47777 MUTICA, C. Autostrassen oder eisenbahnen für forstliches transportwesen? (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):609-610. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327

47778 NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Marketing forest products from small woodland areas in the Northeast. I. Selling practices of woodland owners and extent of home use of timber products. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 595,83 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 V59

47779 PETROVIĆ, D. S. The saddle handicraft and wood utilization. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9(10): 635-642. 1956. 99.8 Su63

47780 PFLAUMER, R. E. Machinery and chemical industries solve problems. West. Conserv. J. 13(6):28, 54-55. Nov./Dec.1956. 279.8 W526
The forest products industry.

47781 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Opportunities and problems in utilizing wood products in the southern and south central forests, by J. A. Hall. Madison,1956. 16 p. A99.79 H14

47782 WELLWOOD, R. W. The manufacture and uses of hardwoods in British Columbia. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, July 1956:7-10. 99.81 P113

47783 WELLWOOD, R. W. Unpopular species and their increased utilization. Forestry Chron. 33(1):7-9. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47784 WOODS, R. P. Utilisation of thinnings. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2210):636-637. Dec.1956. 99.81 T482

47785 ZELLERBACH, J. D. Utilization becomes more complete. (Excerpts.) West. Conserv. J. 13(6):16, 50. Nov./Dec.1956. 279.8 W526

Lumber and Rough Products

47786 BLINSKII, A. For regulation of the norms of outlay of mine timbers and steel cables in coal industry. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1957(2):94-95. Feb. 280.8 P69

47787 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Alberta, 1955. Ottawa,1956? 1 p. 253 St263A
Statistics.

47788 HERRINGTON, R. B. Northern Rocky Mountain pole production in 1955. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 37,3 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

47789 JACOBSON, W. R., and others. Means for greater utilization of timberland growth available for cross tie production. Cross Tie B. 38(4):22,26,28. Apr. 1957. 99.82 C87
P. D. Brentlinger, C. S. Burt, L. P. Drew, F. J. Fudge, M. J. Hubbard, L. W. Kistler, H. B. Orr, and L. S. Strohl, joint authors.

47790 JØRGENSEN, F. We can save 800 000 cubic meter softwood lumber. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 43 (12):424-425. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 Sk5

47791 MAGEE, G. M. A progress report on cross tie research for AAR-NLM by Teco. Cross Tie B. 38(4):34, 36. Apr.1957. 99.82 C87

47792 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Statistical summary of lumber and hardwood flooring, 1951-1954. Washington,D.C.,1956. 12 p. 99.9 N2192

47793 ORAM, R. B. Timber at the docks. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 65(2211):24-25. Jan.1957. 99.81 T482
Handling.

47794 PRUCKNER, R. Untersuchungen zur holzpreisentwicklung 1905—1955 in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68 (5/6):73-76. Mar.1957. 99.8 AL53

47795 RADKEY, R. B., and others. Causes leading to removal of treated main-line ties. Cross Tie B. 38(4): 30,32. Apr.1957. 99.82 C87
E. L. Collette, B. S. Converse, L. E. Gingerich, C. M. Long, F. A. Poling, N. B. Roberts, H. S. Ross, L. S. Strohl, and G. A. Williams, joint authors.

47796 ROGERS, T. G. Tie shipping operation changes at Southern Wood Preserving Co. Cross Tie B. 38(4):40. Apr.1957. 99.82 C87

47797 TIES, their use in track; subject of Committee 3 panel discussion at St. Louis convention of AREA. Cross Tie B. 38(4):9-12,16,18,20. Apr.1957. 99.82 C87
Moderator: L. C. Collister, panel members: L. P. Drew, L. E. Gingerich, M. J. Hubbard, R. B. Radkey, and W. E. Fuhr.

Construction

47798 BOOTH, H. E. Conversion of timber and defect influence. Austral. Timber J. 22(9):977,981,983,1047-1048,1051-1052. Oct.1956. 99.81 Au7
Structural.

47799 CAMPBELL, P. W. E. Timber buildings in Malaya. Malayan Forester 19(4):209-214. Oct.1956. 99.8 M292

47800 CHURCHMAN, H. Lamella. 4. Wood [London] 21(11):434-436. Nov.1956. 99.82 W855

47801 COLLINSON, H. A. Laminated timber structures. Wood [London] 22(3):89-91. Mar.1957. 99.82 W855

47802 CRUCIANI, E. New centering for bridges. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 65(2211):22-23. Jan.1957. 99.81 T482

47803 RICHARDSON, H. Small marine craft in timber. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 65(2211):19-21. Jan.1957. 99.81 T482

47804 ROWE, A. L. A recommended procedure for insulating cool rooms of timber construction. Austral. Timber J. 22(10):1091,1094,1096. Nov.1956. 99.81 Au7

47805 TAMWORTH, I. P. The correct design and utilisation of timber in buildings. Malayan Forester 19(4): 202-209. Oct.1956. 99.8 M292

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

47806 BRACHMANN-NAGEL, E. "Veneer tenderizing" auch in der österreichischen sperrholzerzeugung? Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5):22-26. Mar.7. 99.81 In82

47807 BUSCH, F. E. Vom rundholz zur furnierplatte. I. Eigenschaften und vorbehandlung des rundholzes. Holz-Zentbl. 83(28):359-362. Mar.5,1957. 99.81 H742

47808 CONNELLY, H. H. Straight line production of veneer is practical. Veneers & Plywood 51(4):14-15,39-40. Apr.1957. 99.82 V55

47809 COUFAL, J. The forward look in gluing. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):36A. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47810 HITCHINGS, W. C., and WYLIE, A. E. Acceptance sampling of veneer using the lot-plot plan. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):85-88. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47811 KNIGHT, R. A. G. The efficiency of adhesives for wood, summary of test results as at December 1955. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 38,17 p. 1956. 99.9 G796B

47812 MARRA, A. A., ed. Developments in glues and gluing. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):40-44. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Articles by R. F. Blomquist, C. F. MacLagan, J. Butler, R. Williams, J. S. Bethel, N. V. Poletika, and B. S. Bryant.

47813 NEUSSER, H. Gedanken über plattenförmige halbfabrikate. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(5):39-41. Mar.7. 99.81 In82

47814 NEWALL, R. J. Corrugations on veneered plywood. Wood [London] 22(3):84-88. Mar.1957. 99.82 W855

47815 PERRY, T. D. Plywood cutting-blocks. Wood [London] 21(11):426-429. Nov.1956. 99.82 W855

47816 RITCHIE, J. D. Special products take hold in the veneer and plywood industry. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):37-40. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47817 WALSH, R. The use of resin adhesives in combining corrugating board. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(4):72. Apr.10,1957. 302.8 So8

47818 WESTERN softwood plywood; a recorded voluntary standard of the trade. U. S. Dept. Com. Standard. CS122-56,22 p. 1956. 157.88 C73

Furniture

47819 LEVESQUE, J. R. Northwest hardwoods as a furniture stock. Pacific Coast Hardwoods, Dec.1956:7. 99.81 P113

Pulp and Paper

47820 ADAMS, J. A., COVEY, D. E., and RIMMER, C. H. The use of protective liners in kraft digesters. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):158-163. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47821 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Pulp industry paces America. West. Conserv. J. 13(6): 4-7,44. Nov./Dec.1956. 279.8 W526

47822 AUSTRALIAN PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, volume 10, 1956. Melbourne,1956. 442 p. 302.9 Au73P

47823 BANFILL, H. M., WELCH, L. T., and CURRIE, D. C. The effects of modern papermaking on alkaline woodpulp. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37(3):275-286. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

47824 BANNISTER, T. C., and others. Utilization of kraft knots and screen room rejects in semibleached sulphate pulp. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(4):79-80. Apr 10,1957. 302.8 So8
J. K. Dyer, J. N. Swartz, and F. E. Woods, joint authors.

47825 BAUER, F. Die aufbringung von pappelfaserholz. Holz-Zentbl. 83(36):481-483. Mar 23,1957. 99.81 H742

47826 BHARGAVA, M. P. Challenge of the paper and cellulose industries. Indian Forester 82(12):668-671. Dec.1956. 99.8 In2

47827 BHAT, R. V., GUPTA, P. R., and KAPUR, R. L. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. XXVIII. Wrapping papers from blue gum (Eucalyptus globulus Labill.). Indian Forester 82(10): 514-521. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2

47828 BRECHT, W., and WEISS, H. Chemisches schleifen durch chemikalienzugabe zum schleifprozess. Papier 11(5/6):82-89. Mar.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

47829 BURKE, L. D. Pulp and paper industry expands. Foreign Trade 107(3):8-9. Feb.2,1957. 286.8 C162

47830 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The pulp and paper industry, 1955. Ottawa,1956. 46 p. (Vol. 2—Part X—H-1) 302.9 C162

47831 CAREY, B. J. R. Woodpulps for speciality papers. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37(3):291-294. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193

47832 CASTRO, F. DE. El control del pH en la fabricación del papel. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11(120):462-464. Sept.1956. 297.8 R322

47833 CLARK, D. H. Hardwoods offer pulping resources. West. Conserv. J. 13(6):20-25,51. Nov./Dec. 1956. 279.8 W526

47834 COLE, E. J., and TODD, M. Latest thoughts on groundwood, kraft and cylinder machine instrumentation. Paper Trade J. 141(15):55-58. Apr.15,1957. 302.8 P196

47835 DIXON, J. M. Some post-war developments in Scandinavian baled mechanical pulps and problems connected with their use in a non-integrated mill. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37(3):259-274. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

47836 DONOFRIO, C. P. Facilities for pulping hardwoods in Northeast. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):36A. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47837 EDWARDS, F. J. Where are the new markets for paper? South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(4):60,62,64,66. Apr.10,1957. 302.8 So8

47838 FISCHER. Europäische holzwirtschaft. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 84(21):858,860. Nov.15,1956. 302.8 W81
Chiefly pulpwood statistics.

47839 FLETCHINGER, C. A. Problems of switchgear application in pulp and paper mills. Paper Trade J. 141 (16):28-31. Apr.22,1957. 302.8 P196

47840 FRISCH, J. F. Simultaneous handling of logs, chips, hogged fuel and limerock. Paper Indus. 39(1):30-32,39. Apr.1957. 302.8 P1923

47841 GINAVEN, M. E., and ADAMS, A. H. A progress report on Pressafiners. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(3):53. Mar.1957. 302.8 W52
Pulp processing.

47842 GRANT, J. Woodpulp versus rag in the furnish of fine papers. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37(3):295-307. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

47843 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Das nassschälverfahren in der papierindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957 (5):41-44. Mar.7. 99.81 In82

47844 HEBBS, L. G. S. Raw materials for fine papers. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37(3):287-289. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193

47845 HOROWITZ, F. Synthetic resins aid paper making. West. Conserv. J. 13(6):18-19,45. Nov./Dec. 1956. 279.8 W526

47846 JAYME, G., and ROSENSTOCK, K. H. Die bestimmung des durchschnittspolymerisationsgrades (DP) von cellulosen mittels emulsionsxanthogenierung nach Jayme-Wellm. Papier 11(5/6):77-82. Mar.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

47847 JEMSON, S. The operating characteristics of a new B & H recovery boiler. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4):149-153. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47848 JENKINS, J. H. Sawmill waste as a source of pulpwood supply. Austral. Timber J. 22(10):1083-1084, 1087-1088,1178,1181. Nov.1956. 99.81 Au7

47849 JOHANSSON, B., and KUBÁT, J. An axial separation effect in flowing pulp suspensions. Svensk Papperstidn. 59(23):845-846. Dec.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

47850 KAILA, E., NIZOVSKY, B., and SIHTOLA, H. Investigations on the viscosé process. 5. The influence of iron on aging. Paperi ja Puu 39(1):1-5. Ref. 1957. 302.8 P1991

47851 KERR, W. D., and HART, J. S. High yield sulphite pulping: Poplar. II. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4): 139-145. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47852 LOGAN, K. C., and others. The use of high speed cinematography in certain aspects of papermaking. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37 (3):341-352. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193
J. Mardon, A. Easson, R. Petersons, and G. Samson, joint authors.

47853 LYCHE, J. L. The economic position of the pulp and paper industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10(12):465-466. Dec.1956. 99.82 N81

47854 MICHELET, J. Small-dimensioned wood in modern pulp industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10(12):468-474. Dec.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

47855 MICHELET, J. Utilization of small-dimensioned wood in the pulp industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 2(23/24):765. Dec.1956. 99.8 N815

47856 MITCHELL, F. L. Progrès les plus récents dans l'industrie des pâtes et papiers. Ingénieur 43(169): 18-24. Mar.1957. 470 R32

47857 MØRCH, O. The pulp and paper engineers' convention 1956. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10 (12):494-495. Dec.1956. 99.82 N81

47858 MOST, D. S. The sorption of certain slash pine [Pinus elliottii] hemicelluloses by cellulose. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(4):80. Apr.10,1957. 302.8 So8

47859 MURLEY, R. M. An interesting flow property of paper pulp suspensions. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 37(3):353-368. Dec.1956. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

47860 NORTHGRAVES, W. W. The hazards of chlorine dioxide production. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58 (4):242,246-248. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47861 PULP washing—a panel discussion. Paper Indus. 39(1):38-39. Apr.1957. 302.8 P1923
H. E. Weston, moderator; panel members: C. K. Textor, H. K. Waters, W. Pitkin, B. Armstrong, C. W. Converse, and E. Kemp.

47862 RIGG, J. Die papierindustrie in Grossbritannien. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 84(21):860-861. Nov.15, 1956. 302.8 W81

47863 SHELDON, F. Statistical quality control in pulp and paper operations. I. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10 (3):22,24,28,30. Mar.1957. 302.8 W52

47864 SIEBER, U. Holz als rohstoff für die papierindustrie. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):58-59. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47865 SJUNNESSON, L. The pulp industry: its importance to the Swedish economy. Financ. Times. Sweden, July 2,1956:9-10. 280.173 F492

47866 TARAS, M. A. Buying pulpwood by weight as compared with volume measure. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 74,11 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

47867 TREIBER, E., REHNSTRÖM, J., and BERGSTEDT, S. Some aspects of the viscose steeping process. Svensk Papperstidn. 59(23):838-844. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

47868 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. INDUSTRY DIV. Wood pulp, paper and board, 1955. U. S. Bur. Census. Facts Indus. Ser. M14A-05,15 p. Jan.31,1957. 157.41 F1137

47869 WEDDING, K. U. Probleme des faserholzmarktes. Holz-Zentbl. 83(25):313-315. Feb.26,1957. 99.81 H742

47870 WELLWOOD, R. W. Pulp quality and the forester. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(3):40,42,44,48. Mar. 1957. 302.8 W52

47871 WESTER, A., and AGGERYD, B. Eigenschaften des auskleidungsmaterials für sulfitkocher. 2. Papier 11 (5/6):98-104. Mar.1957. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

47872 WHITE, W. B. A progress report on prototype special pulpwood car. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(4): 154-157. Mar.1957. 302.8 P96

47873 WIESNER, W. Chlorine dioxide generation. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(3):34-35,38,40. Mar.1957. 302.8 W52

Chemical Products and Distillates

47874 BAPASOLA, R. N. Wood distillation in India. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 24(226):53,60. Mar.1957. 99.8 R326

47875 BERGSTRÖM, H. Wood chemistry research at Kolningslaboratoriet. I. Extracts and products from wood. Svensk Papperstidn. 59(23):829-835. Ref. Dec.15, 1956. 302.8 Sv2

47876 DAHL, S., and MANDEL, J. A collaborative study on the cinchonine method for determination of lignosulfonates in vegetable extract blends. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52(4):184-199. Apr.1957. 303.9 Am32

47877 DOLE, K. K., and GODBOLE, P. K. Active charcoal from Euphorbia tirucali (Sher.). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):109. 1954. 513 In22

47878 GRIFFIN, E. L., TURKOT, V. A., and ROGER, N. F. Canaigre investigations. XII. Drying canaigre roots in a direct-fired rotary drier. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52(4):176-183. Apr.1957. 303.9 Am32
Rumex hymanosepalus.

47879 JONAS, G. Z. Der einfluss verschiedener faktoren auf die reduktion von kalium-bichromat im holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(10):403-407. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.81 H74

47880 LOCKE, E. G. Review of chemical utilization. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):61-67. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47881 MATHUR, G. P., and MUKHERJEE, S. Structure of ketha (Feronia elephantum-family Rutaceae) gum. II. Identification of aldobionic acid. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):106. 1954. 513 In22

47882 PETER, R. An inexpensive method for measuring charcoal kiln temperatures. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 73,9 p. Nov.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

47883 RAO, T. L. N., and DATAR, D. S. Activated charcoal from teak wood saw dust. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):108. 1954. 513 In22

47884 RAO, T. L. N., and DATAR, D. S. Effect of alkali and potassium permanganate treatment on adsorptive property of active charcoal. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):111. 1954. 513 In22

47885 SINGH, H. Production of furfural from coconut shells and arecanut husk. Comp. Wood 3(3):47-50. May 1956. 99.82 C73

47886 TAKANO, M. On the fluctuations of prices of charcoal. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(11):23-33. 1956. 99.8 R474

47887 VIDAL, P. Micro-méthode rapide de dosage de la quinine dans les écorces de quinquina. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 12(1):114-118. Jan./Feb.1957. 26 Ag86
English summary.

47888 WENZL, H. F. J. Holz als chemie-rohstoff. Destruktive verfahren der chemischen holzverwertung. Holzforschung 10(5):129-143. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Petrochemicals from waste wood.

Naval Stores

47889 BRUUN, H. H. The infrared absorption of rosin acids and their derivatives. Paperi ja Puu 38(12): 577-582. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

47890 DAVIDSOHN, A. Pine oil, ein vielseitiges rohmaterial. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(2):43-44. (Concl.) Jan.16,1957. 307.8 Se4

47891 KENNEDY, F. Program renewal relieves uncertainty. Nav. Stores Rev. 66(12):6,15. Mar.1957. 99.81 N22
Price supports.

47892 VASISTH, R. C., and MUTHANA, M. S. Studies on black damar [Canarium strictum]: damar oil and isolation of a new sesquiterpene hydrocarbon. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):102. 1954. 513 In22

Other Forest Products

47893 ANDERSON, A. B. The utilization of bark in the wallboard industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 10(12):475-479. Dec.1956. 99.82 N81
English summary.

47894 DUMORA, A. Le liège dans l'économie nord-africaine. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 24(226):51-52. Mar. 1957. 99.8 R326

47895 ERNST, A. J., and CLARK, T. F. Strawboard improving; strawboard mills improve pulping methods to obtain improved quality and better uniformity of corrugating medium. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 42(3): 40,45. Mar.1957. 286.8 F44

47896 FAHRNI, F. Stand und entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der faser-, span- und bauplattenindustrie. (Abs.) Wald u. Holz 38(3):59. Nov.1956. 99.8 W14

47897 FISKEN, A. M. Customer-producer relations in the particle board business. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):32A-34A. Feb.1957. 99.9 F7662J

47898 GROCHOWSKI, J. Bark content in the total volume of pine trunks. (In Polish.) Sylwan (ser.A)100(9): 1-24. Sept.1956. 99.8 Sy52
German summary.

47899 GROTTANELLI, F. The national cellulose problem and Tuscany. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)1956 (11):473-475. Nov. 385 C445

47900 JACKSON, W. E. Growing Christmas trees in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 542,24 p. 1956. 275.29 K415

47901 KRIVAK, J. Sugar bush conservation. Soil Conserv. 22(8):171-172. Mar.1957. 1.6 So3S

47902 LENIČ, J. About the problems in the manufacture of hardboard sheets, compared to the Swedish and German industries. (In Slovenian.) Les 8(8):109-112. (Cont.) 1956. 99.8 L564
English summary.

47903 MARIAN, J. E., and WISSING, A. The utilization of bark. I. Index to bark literature. Svensk Papperstidn. 59(22):800-805. Nov.30,1956. 302.8 Sv2

47904 MARIAN, J. E., and WISSING, A. The utilization of bark. I. Index to bark literature. Svensk Papperstidn. 59(23):836-837. Dec.15,1956. 302.8 Sv2

47905 MILLER, H. C. L. Particle board. Wood [London] 22(3):106-107. Mar.1957. 99.82 W855

47906 NAKATSUKA, T., TAKAGI, T., and GOTYO, S. Cultivation of "Haze-tree" and properties of Japan wax. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11): 113-115. July. 99.9 T572

47907 NEWTON, A. Growing Christmas trees. Q. J. Forestry 51(2):162-163. Apr.1957. 99.8 Q2

47908 SCHWIERTZ, H. F. The economy of wood particle board production. Lumberman [Seattle] 84(4):38-40. Mar.22,1957. 99.81 W52

47909 STEGMANN, G. Genfer Plattenkonferenz. 3. Holz-Zentbl. 83(30):379-380; (34):459-462; (35):469-471. Mar.9,19,21,1957. 99.81 H742

47910 WALTER, L. New board machine makes continuous hardboard sheet. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10 (3):16,18,20. Mar.1957. 302.8 W52

47911 ZUMER, L. A training course on the use of chipwood at Nova Gorica. (In Slovenian.) Les 8(8):113-114. 1956. 99.8 L564
English summary.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

47912 ANT-WUORINEN, O. The effect of heterogeneous hydrolysis on the state of crystallinity of regenerated cellulose. Paperi ja Puu 38(12):583-587. Dec.15,1956. 302.8 P1991

47913 ELLIS, E. Wood technologists in the forest products industries. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):72-74. Feb. 1957. 99.9 F7662J

47914 HASEGAWA, M. Flavonoids of various Prunus species. VI. The flavonoids in the wood of Prunus aequinoctialis, P. nipponica, P. maximowiczii and P. avium. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(7):1738-1740. Apr.5,1957. 381 Am33J

47915 HELLAWELL, C. R. The sampling of timber for standard mechanical tests. I. A practical comparison of two sampling methods. New Zeal. Forestry Res. Notes 1956(7):1-5. Oct. 99.8 N482

47916 INOKUMA, T., SHIMAJI, K., and HAMAYA, T. Studies on poplars. 1. Measurement on fiber-length and specific gravity of Japanese giant poplar (Populus japonogigas). (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. Misc. Inform. 1956(11):77-86. July. 99.9 T572
English summary.

47917 JACKSON, L. W. R., and GREENE, J. T. Method for fiber measurements. J. Forestry 55(4):300. Apr. 1957. 99.8 F768

47918 KAHILA, S. K. The composition of the gum oleoresin acids of Picea excelsa. Paperi ja Puu 39(1): 7-8. 1957. 302.8 P1991

47919 MCKENZIE, A. W., and HIGGINS, H. G. The reactivity of cellulose. I. The effect of beating and other physical treatments on rate of acetylation. Holzforschung 10(5):150-153. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 H74

47920 NEUBAUER, L. G., and PURVES, C. B. Structure of a hemicellulose from maple wood previously extracted by liquid ammonia. Canad. J. Chem. 35(4):388-396. Ref. Apr.1957. 470 C16B

47921 NOWAKOWSKI, A. Le mécanisme du gonflement de la cellulose régenerée. J. Polymer Sci. 23 (104):839-842. Feb.1957. 381 J829
English summary.

47922 PEARL, I. A. The nature of aspen [Populus tremuloides] lignin. Forest Prod. J. 7(2):88-90. Feb. 1957. 99.9 F7662J

47923 WARREN, W. G. The sampling of timber for standard mechanical tests. II. Estimating the species means and variability. New Zeal. Forestry Res. Notes 1956(7):5-12. Oct. 99.8 N482

47924 WRIGHT, G. W. Moisture in wood and its influence on constructional uses. Austral. Timber J. 22(10): 1119-1120,1122,1125,1127-1128,1131-1132,1135. Nov. 1956. 99.81 Au7

Properties and Structure

47925 DUNCAN, J. Two versatile Canadian species. 3. Timber construction. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 65(2211):43. Jan. 1957. 99.81 T482
Tsuga heterophylla and Thuja plicata; their properties.

47926 DUPU, M. Angaben über die holzelastizität einiger in unserem lande wachsenden exoten. (In Rumanian.) Rev. Padurilor 70(9):601-604. Sept.1956. 99.8 R327

47927 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Durability of African mahogany—Khaya ivorensis. Empire Forestry Rev. 36(1): 91-93. Mar.1957. 99.8 Em72

47928 JAMES, C. F., and INGLE, H. D. The anatomy of the timbers of the South-West Pacific Area V. Flacourtiaceae. Austral. J. Bot. 4(3):200-215. Ref. Nov.1956. 450 Au72

47929 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 35. Abura [Mitragyna] and Alstonia. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking, Wood Preserv. & Seasoning 64(2210): 628-630. Dec.1956. 99.81 T482

47930 KENNEDY, R. W. Fibre length of fast-and slow-grown black cottonwood [Populus trichocarpa]. Forestry Chron. 33(1):46-50. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7623

47931 KUMARASAMY, K., and BURGESS, H. J. The nailing properties of 72 Malayan timber species. Malayan Forester 19(4):219-226. Oct.1956. 99.8 M292

47932 NARAYANAMURTI, D. Composite wood timbers: Picea morinda (Picea smithiana)—spruce. Comp. Wood 3(3):51-58. Ref. May 1956. 99.82 C73
Properties.

47933 RISCHBIETH, J. R., and BUSSELL, K. R. The paint-holding properties of Australian woods. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 40(4):306-320. Apr.1957. 306.9 Oi5

47934 TRAPP, W., and PUNGS, L. Einfluss von temperatur und feuchte auf das dielektrische verhalten von naturholz [Pinus] im grossen frequenzbereich. Holzforschung 10(5):144-150. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.8 H74
Pinus wood.

47935 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Methods of determining the specific gravity of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note B-14,5 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F761

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

47936 BALL, C. Cross-breeding in animal production. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:25-29. 1956. 10 Un3

47937 BORISENKO, E. More attention to the purebred breeding of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):45-51. July 43.8 M73

47938 DICULESCU, I. Some problems of fertility in agricultural animals. (In Rumanian.) An. Romîno-Sovietice. Ser. Biol. 10(3):113-125. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 442.9 An1

47939 FARMER'S yearbook encyclopaedia & directory of pedigree breeders, third issue, 1955-56. Gloucestershire,1956? 432 p. 225 F222

47940 IIDA, I. Efficacy of "seminan" as source of energy for semen. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10):463-466. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

47941 KORZENIEWSKI, J. Die organization der künstlichen besamung in Polen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5 (23):1087-1090. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

47942 KOWNACKI, M. New possibilities to exploit sun irradiation for the breeding of domesticated animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):86-88. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463

47943 LERNER, I. M. Genetics in animal breeding. Sci. Mon. 84(4):183-188. Apr.1957. 470 Sci23

47944 LERNER, I. M. The validation of Soviet claims of vegetative hybridization in animals. Experientia 13(3): 135-136. Mar.15,1957. 475 Ex7

47945 MYDLARCIK, S. Die viehzucht in Nordostmähren in der 1. hälfte des 19. jahrhunderts, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der Fulneker und Neutitscheiner herrschaft. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(1):5-32. Jan.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

47946 NAITO, M. Review on recent problems on the heredity of domestic animals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(3):103-107. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 J275

47947 SECULI BRILLAS, J. Calcio, fósforo, vitamina A. y fecundidad. Veterinaria [Madrid] 21(1):19-31. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6429

47948 SHAKIR'IANOV, S. Gorno-Altai Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):45. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83
Livestock breeding.

47949 SHCHETNEV, M. Combination points for artificial insemination of animals. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):54-55. Aug. 43.8 M73

47950 WADDINGTON, C. H. Applied animal genetics during the last quarter of a century. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 25(1):1-4. Mar.1957. 241 Im72Ra

FEEDS AND FEEDING

47951 ACKERMAN, C. J., and ENGEL, R. W. Growth factor in meat meal. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):379. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

47952 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. El kudzu tropical y la ganaderia. Agrotecnia 11(113):33-36. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

47953 BARETTA, J. W. Fütterung und qualität des fleisches. (Abs.) Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):83-84. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

47954 BAYER, G. Brennesseln in der viehfütterung. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1125-1127,1130-1131. Dec.15, 1956. 18 M695

47955 BENNE, E. J. What goes on in a silo? Hoard's Dairyman 102(8):417,437. Apr.25,1957. 44.8 H65
Silage preparation.

47956 BEREZOVSKII, A. Preparation of forages for feeding. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956 (10):20-21. Dec. 43.8 M73
Silage.

47957 BERZIN', IA. M. Use of the salts of minor elements in the nutrition of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.511-527. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

47958 BERZIN, M. The effectiveness of enclosure pasturing on cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):40-44. July 43.8 M73

47959 BLACK, W. A. P., and WOODWARD, F. N. The value of seaweeds in animal feedingstuffs as a source of minerals, trace elements, and vitamins. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):51-59. Ref. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

47960 BLOOM, C. Antibiotics in animal nutrition. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 7(3):49-53. Ref. Dec.1956. 410.9 An5

47961 BLOSSER, T. H. Use of preservatives or conditioners in silage making. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:41-44. Ref. 49.9 W27

47962 CRISP, G. K. Making the best use of cereals in the feeding of farm animals. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1):9-13. Spring 1957. 10 In7

47963 CUNHA, T. J. Here's what we know about feeding antibiotics to swine, beef cattle and sheep. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):18-19. July 1956. 100 F66Su

47964 DELCURE, I. Ensilage et santé. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1957(35):531. Jan. 14 B878

47965 DREPPER. Nahrungswertbeurteilung von futtermittelrohproteinen und ihre bedeutung für die tierernährung. Futter u. Fütterung 1956(66):539-541. Dec. 389.78 F98

47966 DUCKWORTH, J. The feeding of livestock. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:130-140. Ref. 1956. 10 R81
Research.

47967 DYER, I. A. Nutrition as it affects reproduction. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:178-179. 49.9 W27

47968 ERDHEIM, M. The relationship of disease to nutrition. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1957: 72-75. 389.7 As7

47969 ESH, G. C., and BASU, U. P. Digestion of casein and groundnut cake with papain and Aspergillus oryzae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):270. 1954. 513 In22

47970 FAESSLER, P. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zur silowirtschaft. Grüne 85(10):266-271. (Concl.) Mar.8,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

47971 FRENCH, M. H. Nutritional value of tropical grasses and fodders. Commonwealth Bur. Pastures & Field Crops. Herbage Abs. 27(1):1-9. Ref. Mar.1957. 241 Im733

47972 GAGLIARDI, P. Progress in nutrition. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 42(1):14-18. Jan.1957. 16 R66
Livestock.

47973 GERLACH, G. Datteln als futtermittel. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):12-14. 1957. 18 L2353

47974 GESSERT, R. A. Role of the feed manufacturer as a purveyor of medicines in feeds. Feedstuffs 29(13): 8a-9a,12a. Mar.30,1957. 286.81 F322

47975 GODBEY, J. C., LESESNE, S. D., and TREMAZI, S. A. Food value of cottonseed, cake, and oil collected from oil mills in Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 8(4):470-473. Dec.1956. 470 T31

47976 GREGG, B. Screenings—a good source of feed infestation? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:88. 49.9 W27
Waste from grain seed, containing also weed seed.

47977 HAM, W. E. Energy in feeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:80-81. 49.9 W27

47978 HAM, W. E. Nutritional qualifications of dried forage and silage. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:82-85. 49.9 W27

47979 HORNICH, H. Was man bei der kalkzufütterung meist übersieht. Prakt. Landtech. 10(2):27-28. Jan.25, 1957. 58.8 L236

47980 JOHNSON, M. E. How to plan the annual feed supply. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:45-46. 49.9 W27

47981 JOHNSON, M. E. Preparation of feed. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:47-48. 49.9 W27

47982 KABRT, J. Relation of health and productivity of animals to nutrition. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1431-1435. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

47983 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Topinamburkraut und rübenblatt. Grünland 6(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 18 G922
Composition and feed value.

47984 LAVEZZINI, V. Rules for making good silage. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(1):18-19. Jan.1957. 16 Av9

47985 LEWIS, D. Blood-urea concentration in relation to protein utilization in the ruminant. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):438-446. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 J822

47986 MAHADEVAN, V. Animal nutrition—our immediate problem. Madras Inform. 10(12):24-25. Dec.1956. 280.8 M26

47987 MAHADEVAN, V., and VENKATAKRISHNAN, R. Losses in ensilage and composition of napier grass [Pennisetum purpureum] molassed salt silage. Cur. Sci. 26(1):16. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

47988 MAKSIMOV, V. From the history of ensiling potato leaves in Russia. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):35-36. Aug. 43.8 M73

47989 MARCIANO, A. The Sardinian livestock forage problem and conclusions of the Reggio Calabria conference. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(7):183-185. July 1956. 16 Ag825

47990 MEKHTIEV, G. Attempts at ensiling cotton stems. (In Russian.) Moloch, i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9): 63. Nov. 43.8 M73

47991 MICHNA. Auswuchsgetreide und sein futterwert. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(32): 14-19. Jan.15. 281.8 B462

47992 MOROZOV, S. D., and SAVCHITSKAIA, S. S. Use of cobaltous chloride in farm animal feeding in Kirghizia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.603-605. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

47993 MORRISON, F. B. Feeding standards and balancing rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:92-93. 49.9 W27

47994 MORRISON, F. B. Mineral requirements of livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:97-98. 49.9 W27

47995 MORRISON, F. B. Other newer developments in nutrition. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:99-101. 49.9 W27
Includes supplements.

47996 MORRISON, F. B. Vitamins for livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:94-96. 49.9 W27

47997 MORRISON, K. J. Manage irrigated pasture to make money with beef, sheep and hogs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:23. 49.9 W27

47998 MUNZBERG, H., and PALMEDO, H. Wirkstoffe in der tierernährung. Gegenwartsfragen der Futterwirt. 1956(3),52 p. 389.78 G27

47999 NASH, M. J., and MCDONALD, P. Baled silage. Scot. Agr. 36(3):157-159. Ref. Winter 1956/57. 10 Sco82So

48000 NEWBERG, R. R., and KRUSE, R. H. Farmers' experience with grass silage. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 126,15 p. Apr.1956. 100 So82

48001 OKSANEN, E. H. Use of chemicals to improve the preservation of stored hay. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956 (11):576-577. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

48002 OLESEN, J., and ULLERUP, B. Silage investigation. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landboog Husmandsforgerne. 1956:129-136. 1957. 11 B45
Beets tops.

48003 OLSON, L. V. Sugar beet by-products in a livestock feeding program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:86-87. 49.9 W27

48004 OWEN, A. H. Nutrition research and the farmer; summary of recent outstanding progress. Milling 128 (12):370. Mar.23,1957. 298.8 M622

48005 PANKOVA, F., and others. Mineral feed from egg shells. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(5):36-37. 1956. 50.8 M58
T. Prokof'eva, P. Liutikova, and T. Minakova, joint authors.

48006 PIETZ, J. Wie wirkt sich der einsatz bestrahlter hefe in der tierernährung aus? Mitschurin Begwegung 5(24):1131-1133. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

48007 PLOWES, D. C. H. The seasonal variation of crude protein in twenty common veld grasses at Matopos, Southern Rhodesia, and related observations. Rhodesia Agr. J. 54(1):33-55. Jan./Feb.1957. 24 R34

48008 PRAKHIN, M. Utilization of the waste products of food industry as food for livestock. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):30-36. July 43.8 M73

48009 RAHN, H. Das vitamin E. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1134-1135. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695
In animal nutrition.

48010 RODRIGUEZ SARAVIA, L. J. Pruebas de alimentacion animal: ensayo sobre utilización de vitaminas, antibióticos y oligoelementos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 21 (2):113-125. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6429

48011 ROSLIAKOV, A. K., and others. The ways to raise the vitamin nutrition of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):163-168. Ref. 442.8 AL6
M. A. Baiturin, P. N. TSerulik, and V. T. Krikavtsov, joint authors.

48012 SCHILLER, K. Die eiweisswertigkeit in der tierernährung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):14-17. 1957. 18 L2353

48013 SCHOCH, W., and FAESSLER, P. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zur silowirtschaft. Grüne 85(13):359-360. Mar.29,1957. 17 Sch9
Reply by P. Faessler, p. 360-361.

48014 SCHON, L. Untersuchungen zur frage fütterung und fleischqualität. (Abs.) Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):80. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

48015 SEN, P. B. Study of physiology—a national necessity. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(2):182-195. Ref. 1954. 513 In22
Includes nutrition in animals and man.

48016 SENG, T. H. Something about Leucaena glauca (L) Benth and its use as fodder. Hemera Zoa 63(11/12): 495-499. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 V51

48017 SHERGIN, N. P. Occurrence of vitamin B12 in the organism of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.553-558. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

48018 SIMONNET, H., LE BARS, H., and MOLLE, J. Le cycle de l'urée administrée par voie buccale chez les ruminants. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(7):943-945. Feb.11,1957. 505 P21

48019 SMITH, C. B. Application of liquid feed ingredients to mash feeds. Feedstuffs 29(14):30-33,36,38. Apr.6,1957. 286.81 F322

48020 SOBACHENKOV, P. Let's eliminate the faults in silaging forages. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):37-40. July 43.8 M73

48021 SUTOH, H. Studies on the factors determining the quality of silage. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):99-104. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

48022 SWANK, W. G. Protein and phosphorus content of browse plants as an influence on Southwestern deer herd levels. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 21:141-158. 1956. 412.9 N814

48023 THOMKE, S. Versuche mit neuen zusatzmitteln bei der gärfutterbereitung von rübenblatt. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11(6):323-336. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

48024 TILL, H. Einfluss der tierernährung auf die qualitative zusammensetzung von lebensmitteln tierischer herkunft. Molk.-Ztg. 11(10):271-272. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 M735

48025 UDOVENKO, G. V. Nutritive and feed quality of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):44-46. Jan./Feb. 1957. 75.8 K147

48026 VUYST, A. DE, VANBELLE, M., and VERVACK, W. L'ensilage des navets en Campine. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1):65-71. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

48027 VUYST, A. DE, and VANBELLE, M. L'ensilage du mais laiteux et du mais fourrage en Campine. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1):73-79. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

48028 ZORITA, E., and ZORITA, M. L. C. DE. Uber den einfluss eines antibiotikums auf die pansenmikroorganismen und die bakterielle zersetzung der cellulose im pansen ("in vitro"). Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11(6):370-385. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

48029 ABRAHAMS, A., and others. Radiological hazards due to exposure to low-energy radiation in veterinarians: an environmental study. Vet. Med. 52(5):235-240. May 1957. 41.8 M69
S. J. Harris, L. Paul, and G. W. Paul, joint authors.

48030 ACHA JAMET, P., and ZAPATEL VASQUEZ, J. Estudio en quirópteros de la región de San Martín (Perú) como probables reservorios de rabia. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 42(3):211-222. Ref. Mar.1957. 449.9 P192B

48031 AJELLO, P. First results of culture in "roller tubes" of Sticker's tumor. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(5):411-418. Oct.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

48032 ALFEROV, L. IA. Application of novocain lumbar block in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):38-43. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48033 ALLENSPACH, V. Uber die bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99 (1):1-17. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

48034 ALTERAUGE, W. Uber allergische reaktionen, Abderhalden'sche reaktion und zellulartherapie von Niehans in ihren beziehungen zueinander. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(4):70-74. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

48035 AMERICAN ANIMAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, twenty-third annual meeting, May 23-26, 1956, Miami Beach, Florida. Skokie,Ill.,1956. 345 p. 41.9 Am36

48036 ANDREANI, V. Serologic research on the spread of ornithosis in the lower Friuli area. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(3):74-80. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 C61

48037 ANDREWS, A. L. Opportunity for animal health product sales. Feedstuffs 29(13):3a-4a,6a. Mar.30,1957. 286.81 F322

48038 ANTIPIN, D. N., and others. Parazitologiia i invazionnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Parasitology and parasitic diseases of agricultural animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 478 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 436 An8
V. S. Ershov, N. A. Zolotarev, and V. H. Saliaev, joint authors.

48039 ARNOLD, J. P., and others. Local effects of various concentrations of hexylcaine hydrochloride and procaine hydrochloride on the pudendal nerve and the infraspinatus muscle. Vet. Med. 52(4):175-178. Ref. Apr. 1957. 41.8 M69
J. H. Sautter, R. L. Kitchell, and L. L. Larson, joint authors.

48040 ASCANI, E. D'. Non-specific serology in veterinary medicine and its control by electrophoresis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(1):41-58. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 72.

48041 AVAKIAN, A. S. Treating infected wounds with hexachlorane. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):50-51. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48042 BALITSKAIA, A. K. Effect of actinomycin K on the capsule of the anthrax bacillus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:20-29. Ref. 1956. 448.39 AL6

48043 BARDOULAT, M. Une prescription d'homéopathie anatomo-pathologique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:119-121. Feb.1957. 41.8 R32

48044 BERGE, E. E., and WESTHUES, M. Tierärztliche operationslehre. Ed. 27, rev. and enl. Berlin,Parey, 1956. 374 p. 41 B459

48045 BERMUDEZ, J. L. Comentario sobre la campaña anti-aftosa. B. Agr. [Barranquilla] 5(100):4-5. Nov. 1956. 9.4 So15
Colombia.

48046 BEVERLEY, J. K. A. Toxoplasmosis. Vet. Rec. 69(11):337-337-342. Ref. Mar.16,1957. 41.8 V641

48047 BINDRICH, H. Die modifikation des tollwutvirus. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(8),14 p. 1956. 18 D4825

48048 BOIKO, A. A. Some results of the work done in 1956 and the tasks of veterinary specialists in the second year of the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):3-9. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48049 BORISOVICH, F. K. On veterinary work in Dzhambul District, Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):10-13. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48050 BRASS, W. Die therapie des kreislaufkollapses. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):129-131. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48051 BRESSOU, C. Une leçon d'anatomie chez Lafosse vers 1770. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(2):91-100. Feb. 1957. 41.8 R24

48052 BROUWER, E. Recent discoveries about minor elements. (In Dutch.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 26(1):1-18. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 V84
Livestock deficiency diseases.

48053 BRUNER, D. L. The potential market for animal health products. Feedstuffs 29(13):2a-3a. Mar.30, 1957. 286.81 F322

48054 BRUNKEN, G. Erfahrungsbericht aus der tierärztlichen praxis über die anwendung von Omnamycin. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4):257,259-260. 41.8 V6428

48055 CARLEVARO, G. Ergotism in comparative pathology. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):587-595. Sept. 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.

48056 CHATTERJEE, A. Formalin—its use as a haemostatic. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 228. 1954. 513 In22

48057 CUBONI, E. Toxoplasmosis: pathogenesis, diagnosis, therapy. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(2):44-54. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 C61

48058 DALY, I. DE B. A.R.C. Institute of Animal Physiology, Babraham, Cambridge. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 146(923):194-205. Ref. Mar.26, 1957. 501 L84B

48059 DENSMORE, F. F. Mastitis control. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):105-107. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

48060 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R., and DHILLON, H. S. A note on the occurrence of atypical strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):227. 1954. 513 In22

48061 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R., and DHILLON, H. S. Studies on foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in India. I. A crystal violet vaccine. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):226. 1954. 513 In22

48062 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALAKRISHNAN, V. R., and DHILLON, H. S. Studies on foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in India. II. A concentrated crystal violet vaccine. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):227. 1954. 513 In22

48063 DJAENOEDIN, R., OETOJO, R. P., and KURJANA, R. On the value of smears and histological sections in rabies diagnosis. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 63(11/12):433-440. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 V51
English summary.

48064 DMITROV, N. Control of rabies in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):83-86. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48065 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Aufgaben und bedeutung der pathologie in der veterinärmedizin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):118-119. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48066 DRAWER, K. Zur kenntnis der orthopädie bei tylopoden. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(5): 90-92. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Camels.

48067 EASTERBROOKS, H. L. Acute Klebsiella (capsulated coliform) mastitis. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:88-92. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48068 ENGLE, J. B. Preventive medicine for labor ills. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:216-219. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Labor-management relations in an animal hospital.

48069 ENGLERT, H. K. Riesenzellen vom megakaryozytentyp bei tieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(1):1-3. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 M742

48070 ERRERA, D. Care of rubber gloves. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:219-221. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48071 EUZEBY, J. Le téniasis des ruminants et son traitement. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:178-184. Mar.1957. 41.8 R32

48072 EVTUSHENKO, F. E. Streamlining the breaking up of skin specimens in examinations by the Ascoli method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):78. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Anthrax.

48073 FARLEIGH, E. A. Hydatid disease. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:72-73. 41.9 In73

48074 FEDOROV, V. Veterinary work in a district. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):19-25. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48075 FINCHER, M. G. Infectious mastitis. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):119-124. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48076 FISHLER, J. J. Radiology in a small animal hospital. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:259-264. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48077 FISHER, L. E. General use of prednisone (meticorten) in pet animal practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):313-314. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48078 FOSTER, W. J., and others. Hospital construction. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:304-313. 1956. 41.9 Am36
J. E. Reid, J. C. Baker, A. C. Sears, and P. S. Roy, joint authors.

48079 FOWLER, N. G., and JONES, B. V. Some observations on the local treatment of wounds with particular reference to the control of bacterial infection by the use of decamethylene-bis-4-aminoquinaldinium chloride. Vet. Rec. 69(13):387-389. Mar.30,1957. 41.8 V641

48080 FROEHNER, H., and BOHNE, F. Rechts- und verwaltungsfragen um die frischzellentherapie vom veterinären standpunkt gesehen. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(1):3-6. (Concl.) Jan.25,1957. 286.85 D48

48081 GADZHIEV, G. M. Use of naphthalane petroleum in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):43-45. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48082 GAGLIARDI, P. Observations on the digestion of ruminants in the light of the latest scientific knowledge. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41(12):430-433. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 16 R66

48083 GALLOWAY, I. A. Foot-and-mouth disease. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:64-71. 1956. 10 R81

48084 GELLERT, R. Ein diskussionsbeitrag zum tierärztlichen dispensierrecht. Pharm. Ztg. 102(2):25-27. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 P496

48085 GLENNEY, W. G. Calibrating for X-ray therapy. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:266-268. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48086 GLOVER, R. C. Client relations and the handling of complaints. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:110-114. 1956. 41.9 K133

48087 GODFRAIN, J. C. Clinique et thérapeutique des intoxications animales par quelques rodenticides communs. Rev. de Med. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:158-172. Mar. 1957. 41.8 R32

48088 GOLOSHCHAPOV, FU. N. More attention to the construction of veterinary establishments. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):3-7. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48089 GOLOVKO, I. P. Our experiences in ringworm control. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):47. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48090 GOZHENKO, S. P. Determination of albumin in urine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):77-78. Feb. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48091 GRAVES, J. H. Chlorpromazine as a preanesthetic and tranquilizing agent in veterinary medicine. Vet. Med. 52(4):185-187. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69

48092 GREEN, D. F. Nitrogen utilization in the rumen. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:53-57. Ref. 49.9 W27

48093 GROTH. Betrachtungen zu §13 der berufsordnung für tierärzte. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(4):113-114. Apr.1. 41.8 P882

48094 GUPTA, C. M. S., and MENON, P. B. Use of "Ichor" in the treatment of skin diseases of livestock Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):219. 1954. 513 In22

48095 GYARMATI, E. Uber die spitalsorganisation und einige diagnostische fragen bei klein- und grosstieren in Ungarn. (Sum.) Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44 (2):112-113. Feb.1957. 41.8 T345

48096 GYLSTORFF-SASSENHOFF, I. Die derzeitigen möglichkeiten der elektronenmikroskopie für die histopathologie. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):127-128. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48097 HAENDLER, E. 100 jahre H. Hauptner 1857-1957. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(3):65-66. Mar.1. 41.8 P882

48098 HAGE, T. J. Interpretation of radiographs. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:264-266. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48099 HAIGLER, S. W. More time for quail hunting. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:329-331. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Labor-saving devices in an animal hospital.

48100 HARM, M. Die hyaluronidase und ihre anwendungsmöglichkeiten in der tierärztlichen praxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(3):56-60. Ref. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 M742

48101 HARROW, W. T. The changing pattern of animal health. Outlook Agr. 1(1):32-33. Spring 1956. 10 Ou8

48102 HINES, M. P. Brucellosis--a diminishing public health problem. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 72 (2):2-5. Feb.1957. 449.7 N81B

48103 HINGLAIS, H., HINGLAIS, M., and LANGLADE, M. Etude du mécanisme de l'action empêchante du sang de rat sur la prolifération des Mycobacterium tuberculosis humain et bovin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150(10): 1744-1747. Mar.26,1957. 442.9 P21

48104 HIPPMANN, W. Neue wege in der bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(5):102-104. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 D482

48105 HOLE, N. H. Diseases of animals. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:141-156. Ref. 1956. 10 R81
Research.

48106 IANCHENKO, T. F. Effect of purified microcide on the fixed rabies virus and smallpox virus in experiment. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 18(4):38-43. 1956. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

48107 INADA, H. Electromyographic studies on the function of the skeletal muscles. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 17(6):235-238. Dec.1955. 41.8 J27
English summary.

48108 INSTITUTE OF INSPECTORS OF STOCK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Year book 1956. Gosford,1956. 89 p. 41.9 In73
Livestock disease studies.

48109 ISHIDA, K., and TORYU, Y. Histochemical studies of deciduous and permanent teeth in various stages of development. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(2):103-113. Ref. Nov.1956. 22.5 T574

48110 IWAMURA, I., and others. Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in the mammary gland. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):87-91,93-97. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
T. Hidaka, M. Nonaka, and A. Matsunaga, joint authors.
English summary.
Laboratory studies.

48111 JANOWSKI, W. Some feed poisonings. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):107-109. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463

48112 JAPAN. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistics of animal hygiene, 1955. Tokyo,1956. 125 p. 41.9 J274A

48113 KAEMMERER, K. Vergleichende laborversuche mit Prolan- und Prolan-E-öl. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4):229-243. Ref. 41.8 V6428

48114 KALICH, J. Zur pathogenese des tetanus unter berücksichtigung der begleitkeime. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 4 (1):51-70. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z5

48115 KALUGIN, V. I. Progressive elements in the works on epizootiology in Russia in the XVIII and the beginning of XIV centuries. (On the history of native epizootiology). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):79-82. Feb. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48116 KANDATSU, M., YAZU, N., and MORIYAMA, A. Studies on reticulorumen digestion. VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):77-80. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

48117 KANSAS VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 52nd annual convention, February 5, 6, 7, 1956, Hutchinson, Kansas. n.p.,1956. 130 p. 41.9 K133

48118 KESTER, W. O. Veterinary medicine in the South--a challenge. Vet. Med. 52(4):195-196. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69

48119 KINGMAN, H. E. Public relations for a State association. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:101-104. 1956. 41.9 K133
Veterinary associations.

48120 KIRISAWA, T. Chemotherapy of mastitis. VIII. Fastness of staphylococci to 4 drugs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):407-410. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

48121 KLINKENBERG, G. A. VAN, and ERKELENS, P. C. VAN. Use of radioactive isotopes in veterinary medicine. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(7): 227-232. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

48122 KOGER, R. B. Clinical evaluation of prednisone-penicillin combination. Vet. Med. 52(4):188-191. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69
Meticillin.

48123 KOLESOV, S. G. Problems of anthrax vaccinoprophylaxis in agricultural animals abroad. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):86-89. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48124 KORCHAK, G. K. Spoon-catheter for gynecological practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):42. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48125 KOROTKOV, P. A. Veterinary service in Pavlovsk Distrcit, Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):25-28. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48126 KOSITSINA, E. A. A new medicinal preparation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):45-47. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Hydrocarbon-alcohol preparation for skin and hoof diseases.

48127 KRAUSE, D. Die stabilisierung vegetativer regulationen im zusammenhang mit der narkose. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):127-129. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48128 KRAVETS, A. T. Pregnant mare's blood as biostimulant. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):57. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48129 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Hydrotherapy of agricultural animals suffering from stomach disorders. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):49-59. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48130 KURZEJA, K., and OLÉS, A. Rickettsia burneti (Q fever) in animal and human environment. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):135-138. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463

48131 LANCASTER, W. E. A history of the veterinary services in Malaya. I. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1(3): 64-71. Oct.1956. 41.9 M292

48132 LATTEUR, J. P. Verminoses; infestation des herbages et méthodes de prophylaxie. Rev. de l'Agr. 10 (2):169-218. Feb.1957. 13 R322
English summary.

48133 LEWIS, E. F. A fixed-focus, close-shot camera mounting for veterinary clinical photography. Brit. Vet. J. 113(3):133-134. Mar.1957. 41.8 V643

48134 LIENERT, E., and KIENEL, G. Das problem der pansentympanie vom typus schaumige gärung. II-III. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 64(4):70-79; (5):100-102. Ref. Feb.15-Mar.1,1957. 41.8 D482

48135 LIGOT, J. J. M. Antibiothérapie clinique. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 101(1):1-44. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 An78

48136 LINSERT, H. Fleischbeschauliche beurteilung der anthropozoonosen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(4):80-82. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 M742

48137 LINSERT, H. Die listeriose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(1):4-9. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 M742

48138 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:122-127. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 41.8 R32

48139 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:172-178. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 41.8 R32

48140 MCCLELLAND, R. L., and BRINKER, W. O. Comparison of frozen and lyophilized bone for grafting. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:295-302. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48141 MCCONNELL, W. C. Oil field problems confronting the veterinarian. Vet. Med. 52(4):159-163. Apr. 1957. 41.8 M69
The effect of industrially polluted streams on the health of livestock.

48142 MAKEEV, A. S. Veterinary-zootechnical supply and its prospects. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):17-20. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48143 MARSBOOM, R., and BRODSKY, M. Un cas d'intoxication aiguë du bétail par le xylène. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):101-104. Feb.1957. 24 K83
In dipping tanks.

48144 MAYR, A. Problemas y adelantos de la investigación sobre el virus en la biologia y medicina. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:3-25. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48145 MOHR, W. Glosopeda. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 42(3):223-231. Ref. Mar.1957. 449.9 P192B
In animals and man.

48146 NORTON, W. E. Physical therapy in small animal practice. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:40-43. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48147 NOVIKOVA, An attempt at treating ringworm. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):46. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48148 NOWLAN, J. P. The role of the Department of Agriculture in the prevention and control of contagious diseases. Irish Vet. J. 2(2):30-36. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

48149 OKUBO, Y. Review—effects of feed components on hepatic poisons. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10):451-455. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

48150 ONO, M. Studies on freeze-dried antigen for the intradermal reaction of Fasciola hepatica. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):415-417. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

48151 ORLANDELLA, V., and BIONDI, E. Comparative research on the action of some quaternary ammonium salts on the spores of Bacillus anthracis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(1):21-29,31-38. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

48152 OSMUNDSON, P. J., and others. Brucellosis: report of an unusual case. Mayo Clin. Proc. Staff Mtg. 32 (3):58-64. Feb.6,1957. 448.8 M45
W. J. Martin, W. A. Merritt, and C. F. Stroebel, joint authors.

48153 PARNAS, J. De la possibilité de transformer les variétés de la brucelle. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92(2):257-261. Feb.1957. 448.3 An75
English summary.

48154 PETZSCH, A. Verletzungen beim tuberkulinisieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(4):87. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 M742

48155 PILZ, W. Das verteilungsvermögen öliger mastitis-behandlungspräparate. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4): 244-246. 41.8 V6428

48156 POPKOV, V. P. On the length of stay of penicillin in the organism. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):71. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48157 POTEL, J. Die listeriose; eine neue infektionskrankheit bei tier und mensch. Umschau 57(5):138-139. Mar.1,1957. 474 Um7

48158 RAO, K. R. Three devices of veterinary appliances to raise the quality and quantity of output of mass vaccination of live stock. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):36. 1954. 513 In22

48159 RATNER, L. S., and SERGEEV, V. A. Biological method of diagnosing the types of foot and mouth disease virus by the serum of convalescents. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):73-76. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48160 REUSS, U. Die züchtung von Trichomonas fetus im bebrüteten hühnerei. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(4):67-69. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

48161 ROHRER, H. Die Riemser maul-und-klauenseuche-konzentratvakzine. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 64(4):69-70. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48162 SAWAZAKI, H. The activity patterns of the intercostal muscles. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 18(2): 33-36. Ref. Feb.1956. 41.8 J27
English summary.

48163 SAWAZAKI, H. On the activity phases of the respiratory muscles. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 17(6):231-234. Dec.1955. 41.8 J27
English summary.

48164 SCHEUNERT, A., and TRAUTMANN, A. Lehrbuch der veterinärphysiologie. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Berlin,Parey,1957. 580 p. 444 Sch24

48165 SCHNEIDHORST, R. G. Medical artist plays important role in veterinary education. Speculum 10(2):8-9. Winter 1957. 41.8 Sp3

48166 SCHONHERR, W. Die verdauungsvorgänge bei den wiederkäuern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(2):25-30. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 M742

48167 SCHULZE, W. Zur praxis der tierärztlichen rezeptur und der selbstbereitung von arzneien für die tierärztliche praxis in der DDR. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(2): 40-42. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 M742

48168 SEIDEL, E. Untersuchungen auf kontaktinsektizidspuren in tiermaterial im jahre 1955. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(24):636-637. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 M742

48169 SEMENISHCHEV, A. I. Treating animals with kumiss. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):39. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48170 SERBINA, G. P. Veterinary servicing of animals on the kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):25-26. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48171 SERGEEV, I. V. The kolkhoz veterinarian is a reliable helper in raising the output of livestock products. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):21-24. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48172 SHEVCHUK, G. S. Infestation of animals with passed Trichinella. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):73. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

48173 SHMAKOV, N. P. Socialist competition is the true way to animal husbandry development. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):14-19. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426
Veterinary aspects.

48174 SHNEERSON, A. G. In the fight for greater productivity of animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2): 10-13. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Veterinary aspects.

48175 SHUMARD, R. F. Speculation on the effectiveness of piperazine citrate in animal helminthology. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:76-81. 1956. 500 N813

48176 SIMPSON, H. D. Cataract correction with plastic lens. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:233-237. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48177 SINK, M. Piperazines and parasites. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):96-101. Ref. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48178 SLIWENSKY, M. Ein querschnitt durch die tropenkrankheiten Bulgariens. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):246-249. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37
Includes livestock diseases.

48179 SMITH, W. Animal health—on the positive side. Feedstuffs 29(13):16a-18a. Mar.30,1957. 286.81 F322
Disease prevention.

48180 SNYDER, C. C. Plastic surgical equipment. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:320-329,334-344. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48181 SOMMER, O., RICHTER, F., and REGER, H. Messungen alter und neuerer art an unseren haustieren, mit besonderer berücksichtigung des rindes. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):3-7. Ref. 1957. 18 L2353
Body measurements.

48182 SPESIVTSEVA, N. A. Coccidioidomycosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):14-20. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48183 STAZZI, P., and MIRRI, A. Malattie infettive degli animali domestici [Infectious diseases of domestic animals]. Ed. 11, enl. Palermo,Istituto Zoprofilattico, 1956. 974 p. 41 St14

48184 STELLMACHER, W. Die auswertung der salmonellafunde des jahres 1955. (Excerpts.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(5):81-85. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Infection of livestock in East Germany.

48185 STELLMACHER, W. Ein beitrag zur diagnostik unbeweglicher kulturen mit IX-antigen der salmonellagruppe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(1):15-16. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 M742

48186 STERN, A. I. Radiation protection. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:249-255. 1956. 41.9 Am36
X-rays.

48187 SULITZEANU, D. Mechanism of immunity to brucellosis. Refuah Vet. 13(3):134. Sept.1956. 41.8 R25

48188 SUPPERER, R. Uber die ursachen der schweren leberegel-erkrankungen im jahre 1956. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44(2):107-109. Feb.1957. 41.8 T345

48189 SUSUMU, S. Significance of egg test in the diagnosis of fascioliasis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):411-414. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

48190 TARSHIS, M. G. New data on the history of veterinary education in Russia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):80-82. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48191 TENNILLE, N. B., and others. Gadgets for radiology. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:275-281. 1956. 41.9 Am36
T. H. Hage, J. J. Fishler, W. C. Banks, and W. C. Glenney, joint authors.

48192 TENNILLE, N. B. Radiography in general practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:104-110. 1956. 41.9 K133

48193 TENNILLE, N. B. Small animal radiography problems. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:35-39. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48194 THEOBALD, A. R. Useful instruments. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:332-333. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48195 THOM, M. A. Useful instruments. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:221-222. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48196 TIECCO, G. Listeriosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):218-270. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87

48197 TODD, F. A. Exotic diseases. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:46-49. 1956. 41.9 K133
Asiatic-type Newcastle disease, rinderpest, and African swine fever.

48198 TOMINAGA, S. Analysis of the heart rhythm. II. On the periodic fluctuation of the "R" spike intervals. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 18(2):37-43. Ref. Feb. 1956. 41.8 J27
English summary.

48199 TOTH-BARANYI, I. Für die hebung des niveaus des tiergesundheitswesens. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):24-27. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

48200 TROITSKII, I. A. On the training of veterinary scientific and pedagogic cadres. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):13-16. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48201 TRYLICH, C. Some thoughts on tuberculosis of domestic animals particularly as relating to meat inspection. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(4):121-133. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C162

48202 TSIREL'SON, N. Modification of individual characteristics of the animal organism under the influence of good feeding. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):58. Sept. 43.8 M73

48203 UESAKA, S., KATO, M., and MIYOSHI, Y. Studies of the physiology of work in domestic animals. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):125-130, 143-150. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

48204 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Career opportunities for veterinarians in the Agricultural Research Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 727,16 p. Feb. 1957. 1 Ag84M

48205 USTENKO, V. S. Survivability of the virus of Aujeszky's disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):74-75. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48206 VALERY, H. Precauciones que deben adoptarse en la toma del material destinado a los analisis. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:61-97. Ref. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48207 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Strain 19 Brucella vaccine. I-II. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):205-225. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1
Brucella abortus.
Includes discussion.

48208 VELU, H. Les vétérinaires et le progrès médical au cours du XXe siècle. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29(10):487-518. Dec.1956. 41.9 R24

48209 VOGELSANG, E. G., and MAYAUDON T., H. Contribucion al estudio de la parasitologia animal en Venezuela. XX. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:31-36. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48210 VOGELSANG, E. G. Filarias de animales domésticos observados en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:123-126. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48211 VOGELSANG, E. G. Precursores de la medicina veterinaria en Sur América. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:135-140. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48212 VOINAR, A. O. Physiological role of minor elements in the organism of animals and man, and the problems for investigation in this direction. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.499-509. Ref. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

48213 WADSWORTH, J. R. Teamwork between veterinarian, ag leader, and farmer fights disease. Better Farming Methods 29(4):30,32. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46

48214 WASMAN, S. C. Basic operating room procedures. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:162-171. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48215 WEBSTER, A. F. Vaccine manufacture; recent developments. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:80-81. 41.9 In73

48216 WEINBREN, M. P. Encephalomyocarditis virus; the mengo strain in mongooses and other animals. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:2-4. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

48217 WIESMANN, E. Die leptospirosen der haustiere. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):305-315. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37

48218 WEISS, K. E., HAIG, D. A., and ALEXANDER, R. A. Wesselsbron virus—a virus not previously described, associated with abortion in domestic animals. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):183-195. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1

48219 WILSON, J. M. Arsenical poisoning in stock. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:70-71. 41.9 In73

48220 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Report, Advisory Group on Veterinary Public Health. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 111,26 p. Dec.1956. 449.9 W892T

48221 WORLEY, R. W. Business aspects of practice. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):86-88,101. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48222 YARBOROUGH, J. H. New instrument for extracting teeth. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:331-332. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48223 YOSHIDA, N. Chemotherapy of mastitis. IX. Combinations of penicillin, streptomycin, furacin and sulfa drugs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10): 456-462. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

48224 ZHARIN, M. Hygiene of pastures and watering places. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1956(5): 50-52. May. 20 K185
Livestock sanitation.

MISCELLANEOUS

48225 ALESSANDRI, F. Aspects and problems of zootechny. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12(2):29-31. Feb.1957. 281.8 R18

48226 BERGMANN, G. Hygiene bei der gewinnung von fleisch und fleischwaren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(2):32-37. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 M742

48227 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Oversigt over Landøkonomisk Forsøgslaboratoriums arbejder i året 1955-56 [Review of the activities of the Agricultural Economic Laboratory in the year 1955-56]. København, 1956. 70 p. 49.9 D41
Livestock research.

48228 FAGIOLI, A. Importance of livestock raising in the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956 (7):15-19. 281.9 P432

48229 LEISTNER, L. Desinfektion oder stimulierung? Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):13-17. Ref. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

48230 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, C. Mejora ganadera. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 1956(98):33-45. Oct. 41.9 B91

48231 MAGNE, P., and CLAVE, A. Les drailles de transhumance dans le Gard et la Lozère. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):213-237. Ref. 281.9 Ec7
Paths.

48232 ÓLAFSSON, J. Slaughterhouses. (In Icelandic.) Árb. Landbúnaðarins 7(2):89-96. Aug.1956. 11 Ar1

48233 SEZEMOV, M. Achievements of livestock keepers of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):5-8. Nov. 43.8 M73

48234 SUMMA, H. Ein beitrag zum wiederaufbau und neubau unserer schlacht- und viehhöfe. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(1):16-20. Jan.25,1957. 286.85 D48

48235 WAGEMANN, H. Um- und neubau von schlachthöfen unter versonderer berucksichtigung hygienischer gesichtspunkte. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):5-10. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

48236 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Stockmen's handbook — Stockmen's short course, December 1956. Pullman,1956. 266 p. 49.9 W27

48237 WURGLER, F. E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der mittelalterlichen fauna der Schweiz. St. Gallische Natwiss. Gesell. Ber. 75(4),87 p. Ref. 1956. 508 Sa2
Includes livestock.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

48238 ALLEN, K. Choosing a herd sire. Milking Shorthorn J. 38(4):30-31. Apr.1957. 43.8 M59

48239 AMSCHLER, J. W. Historisch-genetische untersuchungen über die züchtung von leistungsherden in der Höhenviehzucht. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68(4): 295-347. Dec.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

48240 ANDREI, N., and others. Les possibilités d'augmentation de la production laitière chez les vaches Grises de Plaine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(9): 36-48. Ref. Sept. 49 P944
I. Martin, L. Marin, and I. Popa, joint authors.
French summary.

48241 ARMITAGE, J. B. Scotch Shorthorn—Ayrshire crosses. II. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)1956(10):69. Dec. 43.8 Sco3

48242 BÄGGLI, W. Wie und wo werden milchkühe mit höchstleistungen gezüchtet? Grüne 85(13):345-347. Mar.29,1957. 17 Sch9

48243 BESKHLEBNOV, A. V. For a wider application of artificial insemination in cattle husbandry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):43-49. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48244 BISHOP, F. G. The Jersey's future. Jersey J. 4(8):21-22. Apr.20,1957. 43.8 J486

48245 BLANCAFLORA. The hybrids. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)1956(10):40-44. Dec. 43.8 Sco3

48246 BOIKO, I. L. Wrong recommendations. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):87-88. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426
Pertaining to fertility in cows.

48247 BOUMA, E. Investigation of the lactation curve of the Meuse-Rhine-Yssel cattle breed in Gelderland and the use of the standard cow of this breed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(11):639-646. Nov.1956. 12 N383M

48248 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Selection of breed of beef cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(4):73-74. Jan.26, 1957. 11 L234

48249 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. The British Friesian. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:7-16. 1957. 44.9 B77

48250 CANADIAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book; pedigrees 442001-467000. Volume 39. Ottawa,1956. 964 p. 43.9 C164

48251 CANDE, D. H. Milking Shorthorns as dairy cattle. Milking Shorthorn J. 38(4):8. Apr.1957. 43.8 M59

48252 CLARK, R. T., and BAKER, A. L. Beef cattle for breeding purposes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1916, rev.,20 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84F

48253 COMPTON, J. Santa Gertrudis— "modern day beef breed." Amer. Breeds 8(11):10. Apr.1957. 43.8 Z12

48254 CUPPS, P. T. Causes of low fertility in dairy cattle. Holstein-Friesian World 54(7):776. Apr.13,1957. 43.8 H742

48255 DAVIDOV, R. Breeding records in dairy cattle industry of Holland. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):57-60. Nov. 43.8 M73

48256 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Afkomsprøvestationerne. Resultaterne 1955-56. Oversigt over tyrene 1956-57 [Progeny testing stations. Results 1955-56. Review of bulls 1956-57]. Kobenhavn,1956. 109 p. 49.9 D41Suppl

48257 DIETEN, S. W. J. VAN. Comparison of a citrate diluent for bull semen to a phosphate diluent. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(6):194-199. Mar.15, 1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

48258 DONALD, H. P. Take thought before inbreeding dairy cattle. Brit. Friesian J. 39(1):39-42. Feb.1957. 43.8 B77

48259 DONOHO, H. R. Some causes of low fertility in dairy cows. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(7): 729,754. Apr.1,1957. 43.8 G93

48260 DYRBYE, N. Consolidation of high fat content of milk through inbreeding. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 50 (9):197. Dec.1956. 43.8 J485

48261 ENGELER, W. Ergebnisse der halteprämiierungen und zuchtfamilienschauen im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1956(5/6):253-316. Dec. 43.9 Sch93M
Dairy cattle.

48262 EPSTEIN, H. The Sanga cattle of East Africa. East African Agr. J. 22(3):149-164. Ref. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

48263 FOWLER, S. H. Selecting cattle for the breeding herd. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:13-16. 49.9 W27

48264 GALLO, P. Observaciones sobre la infertilidad bovina en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:45-48. 1955. 41.8 R3298

48265 GERCHIKOV, N. Crossing Jersey cattle with Black Pied. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):40-45. Dec. 43.8 M73

48266 HARING. Gegenwartsfragen der tierischen produktion. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(5):138-139. Jan.31, 1957. 44.8 M736
Chiefly dairy cattle breeding.

48267 HEIZER, E. E. Hereditary lethal characters in dairy cattle. Milking Shorthorn J. 38(4):2-3,36-37. Apr. 1957. 43.8 M59

48268 HIRSCH, D. E. Breeding co-ops booming. News Farmer Coop. 23(12):5,15. Mar.1957. 166.2 N47
For dairy cattle.

48269 HUTCHISON, H. G. Experimental crossbreeding of cattle in the United States of America. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 25(1):5-18. Ref. Mar.1957. 241 Im72Ra

48270 EL-ITRIBY, A. A., and ASKER, A. A. Repeatability and heritability of some dairy characters in cattle and buffaloes in Egypt. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9(4): 157-163. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 In28

48271 JONES, E. L., and RENNIE, G. K. A comparison of different breeds and crosses for beef production. Expt. Husb. 1956(1):48-57. 10 Ex7

48272 JONES, W. M., PERKINS, J. R., and SEATH, D. M. Factors affecting use of frozen semen. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):4. Fall 1956. 100 K412
Cattle.

48273 KHRAMOV, A., and TRIBULKIN, P. Black Pied cattle of Siberia and their further improvement. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):20-28. Sept. 43.8 M73

48274 KLEIBER, H. Die kuhfamilien in der Thüringer Frankenzucht; eine erbanalytische auswertung der herdbuchunterlagen zur verbesserung der selektion. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Riehe 5(5/6): 485-494. Ref. 1955/56. 509 J41

48275 KOIKE, H. Infertility caused by tubular disturbances in cow. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(3):108-114. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 J275

48276 KOK, J. C. N. Inquiry into bull semen diluents used for artificial insemination of cattle in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(6):187-193. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

48277 KORKMAN, N. Progeny testing in Sweden. FATIS Review 3(3):90-93. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26
Bulls.

48278 LORIIA, K. For improvement in the breeding work on Stavropol area farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):36-39. Dec. 43.8 M73
Cattle.

48279 MCDONALD, R. J. Cattle breeding overseas; some observations on artificial insemination, research projects and the herds in England, Denmark and Holland. Holstein-Friesian J. 20(1):19-21,54-55. Apr.1957. 43.8 H743

48280 MAKHIJANI, H. J. Professional and nomadic cattle breeders in India. Indian Dairyman 9(2):73-76,78-79. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 In282

48281 MARSHALL, R. P. The Santa Gertrudis herd sire. Amer. Breeds 8(11):18-19. Apr.1957. 43.8 Z12

48282 MILLER, L. D. Angus—a breed of progress. Breeder-Stockman 18(11):11,94. Apr.1957. 49 V81

48283 MOZGOVAIA, R., and SADOVNIKOVA, N. Meat qualities of Red Steppe and Astrakhan [i.e. Kalmyk] calves. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):24-27. Nov. 43.8 M73

48284 MURARI, T. Breeding Kangayam cattle in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 43(12):589-599. Dec.1956. 22 M262

48285 NUTTER, F. J. Some things to know about breeding dairy cows. New Eng. Holstein B. 14(3/4):20-21. Mar./Apr.1957. 43.8 N442.

48286 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Investigación de la vitamina C en el esperma de toro y morueco y su posible aplicación en el incremento de la capacidad fecundante de los respectivos sementales. Veterinaria [Madrid] 21(2): 127-150. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6429

48287 PIEL, H. Züchtungsbiologische folgerungen aus der bisherigen erfahrung mit der tuberkulose-tilgung beim rind und möglichkeiten zu ihrer erweiterung auf selektivem wege durch fleischbeschau-erhebungen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68(4):386-395. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 Z35

48288 POLLINI, M. Production of beef with Italian and foreign breeds. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):7-9. Feb. 1957. 59.8 R49

48289 PRABHU, S. S.,, and SHARMA, U. D. Semen quality of buffalo bulls kept on different protein levels in a feeding trial. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 231-232. 1954. 513 In22

48290 PRABHU, S. S., and SHARMA, U. D. Sex-drive and semen production in the Indian water buffalo. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):231. 1954. 513 In22

48291 RADCHENKO, A. P. On the article of Prof. N. A. Flegmatov and candidate in veterinary sciences V. S. Shipilov, "Raising the fertility in cows and heifers." (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):88-89. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48292 RENDEL, J. M., and others. The inheritance of milk production characteristics. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4): 426-432. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 J822
A. Robertson, A. A. Asker, S. S. Khishin, and M. T. Ragab, joint authors.

48293 RICKARD, H. E., and others. Activation of bovine spermatozoa by the use of sodium carbonate. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):203-208. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822
T. M. Ludwick, E. A. Hess, and F. Ely, joint authors.

48294 RIKMENSPOEL, R. An optically clear egg-yolk diluent for bull-spermatozoa. Experientia 13(3):124-125. Mar.15,1957. 475 Ex7

48295 RINDERLE. Das Braunvieh—ein rind mit bester akklimatisationsfähigkeit. Tierzüchter 9(6):129-130. Mar.20,1957. 49 T445

48296 RINECKER. Die künstliche besamung im rahmen der tierzuchtgesetzgebung. Kontrollangestellte, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 9(1). Jan.1957. 43.8 Un7
Cattle.

48297 ROLLE, E., and SHARYPIN, F. Kholmogor cattle breeding. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):27-31. Dec. 43.8 M73

48298 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Increasing milk secretion and fat content in cattle through crossing. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskiĭ, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.33-45. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 43 L68P

48299 RYZHENKOV, L. I. Organization of artificial insemination of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2): 58-60. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48300 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Dairy Shorthorn. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:7-12. 1956. 44.9 B77

48301 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1955. London,1956? 669 p. 43.9 D14

48302 SKJERVOLD, H., TILREM, H., and BERGE, S. Crossbreeding experiment in beef production. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhogsk. Melk. 35(4):239-270. 1955/56. 104 N762M
English summary.

48303 SMITH, H. M. Rate-of-gain results boosting Shorthorns in U.S.A. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)1956(10): 62,91. Dec. 43.8 Sco3

48304 SMITH, J. A. The breeding of blue-grey calves. Galloway J. 1956(4):47-49. Dec. 43.8 G13
Galloway-Beef Shorthorn cross.

48305 SMITH, W. C. Plan your breeding on paper. Dairy Farmer 4(3):29,31. Mar.1957. 44.8 D1414

48306 SOLOV'EV, A. A. New developments in the selection and breeding according to milk fat content. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskiĭ, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniia molochnoĭ produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.129-140. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 43 L68P

48307 SOTOLA, J., and HUGHES, C. E. Industry attacks new problems in beef breeding research. Armour's Anal. 5(5):1-7. Jan./Feb.1957. 286.85 Ar52

48308 STEVENSON, J. S. Scotch Shorthorn x Ayrshire. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)1956(10):67-68. Dec. 43.8 Sco3

48309 VELASQUEZ Q., J. Defiende nuestro ganado Blanco Orejinegro. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 1956 (440):6074-6085. Dec. 9.4 So1

48310 VENGE, O. Some observations on progeny testing stations for bulls. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(1):20-24. Jan.1957. 11 T58
Includes discussion.

48311 VENKAYYA, D., and ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Influence of age at first calving on milk yield, lactation length, and calving interval. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9(4):164-172. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 In28

48312 VSIÁKIKH, A., and BOROZDINA, A. The effect of the selection by age on the productivity of cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):40-45. Nov. 43.8 M73
Alatau.

48313 WASHBON, W. E. 1957 Supplement to Dairy Breeding Guide, Key volume II. Bath, N.Y.,1957. 16 p. 43 D142

48314 WILLIAMS, R. W. Advantages of official grading: what "classification" means to one leading Aberdeen-Angus breeder. Breeder-Stockman 18(11):18,50. Apr. 1957. 49 V81

48315 ZOZULIA, I., and KLOCHKO, I. What must be taken into account when raising bulls. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):29-33. Sept. 43.8 M73
Breeding.

48316 ZUG. HERDEBUCHSTELLE FUR BRAUNVIEH. Leistungsgeprüfte stiere des Schweizerischen Braunviehs im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1957(1):1-24. Jan. 43.9 Sch93M

Feeds and Feeding

48317 AKOPIAN, K. Cattle feeding in the Southeast under winter conditions. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):13-17. Dec. 43.8 M73

48318 ARANDI, P. IA. Assimilability of calcium and phosphorus by cattle of the Estonian Red breed when fed rations differing in structure and composition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(2):281-290. Ref. 1955. 511 Ak19

48319 ARCHIBALD, J. G. June feed in January. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(7):726-728,751. Apr.1,1957. 43.8 G93
Grass silage.

48320 BALCH, C. C., and LINE, C. Weight changes in grazing cows. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):11-19. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

48321 BLOOM, S., and others. Effects of various hay: concentrate ratios on nutrient utilization and production responses of dairy cows. II. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):240-251. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822
N. L. Jacobson, R. S. Allen, L. D. McGilliard, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.

48322 BURKITT, W. H. Profit potentials of fortified supplements on grass to market cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:72-73. 49.9 W27

48323 BUSEV, G. For adoption of the practice of progressive kolkhozes in the organization of the fattening of cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5): 16-20. July 43.8 M73

48324 CARR, W. D. Grass for milk. 1. Low cost, high value! Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 4(2):15-19. Feb.1957. 280.39 Sco3N
Includes silage preparation.

48325 CHAPMAN, H. L. More about mineral nutrition of beef cattle. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):13. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

48326 COLE, M., and others. The value of alfalfa hay and alfalfa silage when fed as supplements to cows on pasture. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):252-257. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822
D. M. Seath, C. A. Lassiter, and J. Rust, joint authors.

48327 CORBETT, R. A. Green pastures in New England. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(7):730-731,751. Apr.1,1957. 43.8 G93
Forage for dairy cattle.

48328 CRAMPTON, E. W. The flexible meal mixture formula. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1957: 83-93. 389.7 As7
Cattle feeding.

48329 DAVIS, G. K. In feeding cattle a little copper is good but more may be too much. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(3):15. July 1956. 100 F66Su

48330 DEIJS, W. B., BOSCH, S., and WIND, J. The mineral composition of pasture grass in relation to hypocupraemia in cattle. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:88-100. Ref. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

48331 DEIJS, W. B., and BOSMAN, M. S. M. The use of natural occurring plant pigments as indicators for the determination of digestibility of feed. V. Barn-feeding of oxen with fresh grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:181-186. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

48332 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Kvaegforsøgene [The cattle experiments]. Kobenhavn,1956. 67 p. 49.9 D41Suppl
Feeding.

48333 DODSWORTH, T. L. The use of hexoestrol in beef production. Agr. Rev. 2(11):23-25. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

48334 DYER, I. A. Current research on beef cattle feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:51-52. 49.9 W27

48335 DYER, I. A. How much roughage can be used economically in cattle-fattening rations? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:64. 49.9 W27

48336 FRENCH, M. H., and LEDGER, H. P. Liveweight changes of cattle in East Africa. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):10-18. Jan.1957. 10 Em7
Nutrition tests.

48337 GMELIN. Kontroll-jahresabschluss und futterplanung. Tierzüchter 9(6):135-137. Mar.20,1957. 49 T445
Dairy cattle.

48338 GREBENIUK, A. Fattening the young on local feed. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7): 5-9. Sept. 43.8 M73
Calves and heifers.

48339 GREEN, D. F. Urea in beef cattle feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:58-63. Ref. 49.9 W27

48340 GROTE, R. Nährstoffversorgung und leistung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5):105-107. Jan.31,1957. 18 N39
Cattle.

48341 HALLS, L. K., KNOX, F. E., and LAZAR, V. A. Common browse plants of the Georgia Coastal Plain; their chemical composition and contribution to cattle diet. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 75,18 p. Ref. Jan.1957. 1.9622 S4St2

48342 HARDISON, W. A., and REID, J. T. The effect of molasses supplementation on the digestibility and consumption of pasture herbage by grazing animals. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):257. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Cattle.

48343 HARING, F., SCHMIDT, K. H., and TAGER, E. Mastversuche an kälbern mit vollmilch und aufgewerteter trockenmagermilch. 1-2. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5):102-103; (6):125-126. Jan.31-Feb.7,1957. 18 N39

48344 HARMSEN, W. L. Fattening of cattle. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(11):647-654. Nov.1956. 12 N383M

48345 HARRIS, R. W. Management of cattle on summer ranges. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:146-148. 49.9 W27

48346 HEINEMANN, W. W. Grain feeding steers on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:151-152. 49.9 W27

48347 HEINEMANN, W. W. A three-year history of beef production on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:24-25. 49.9 W27

48348 HEINEMANN, W. W. Wintering levels for calves and subsequent performance on pasture. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:153-154. 49.9 W27

48349 HOLMES, W., and others. Winter feeding of dairy cows. IV. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):1-10. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823
D. Reid, D. S. MacLusky, R. Waite, and J. N. Watson, joint authors.

48350 HORNICH, H. Beifütterung von phosphor ist meist wichtiger, als die beigabe von von kalzium. Prakt. Landtech. 10(3):47-48. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 L236
Dairy cattle.

48351 HORNICH, H. Milchviehfütterung ohne heu. Prakt. Landtech. 10(1):7-8. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 L236

48352 HUFFMAN, C. F., and others. Grain-equivalent of immature alfalfa for milk production when fed as soilage and as silage. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):264-270. Mar. 1957. 44.8 J822
S. T. Dexter, C. W. Duncan, and C. A. Lassiter, joint authors.

48353 IVINS, J. D., and MORGAN, J. T. Note on the extent and significance of losses in live weight of inwintered cattle on turning out to grass in spring. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):19-21. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773

48354 JARRIGE, R. Quelques problèmes pratiques de l'alimentation des vaches laitières. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1956(34):499-503. Dec. 14 B878

48355 JONES, D. W., and MCCALEB, J. E. Need feed? Try corn and sorghum. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):6. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su
For beef cattle.

48356 JOTTRAND, M. L'alimentation des veaux dans le Haut-Katanga. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 6(1):31-40. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1). Feb,1957. 24 K83

48357 KINGMA. Artificial milk for calves. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 6(1):15-16. Feb.1957. 49 D67

48358 KNIGA, M. I. Changes in the quality of milk as affected by the carbohydrates in fodder. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskiĭ, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniîa molochnoĭ produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.140-150. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 43 L68P

48359 KRUGER, L., and SCHULZE, G. Uber futteraufnahme und verzehrleistungen bei milchkuhen. III. Züchtungskunde 28(10):438-450. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 Z8

48360 LAVEZZINI, V. Less milk and more meat. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 1957(2):27-28. Feb. 16 Av9
Cattle feeding.

48361 MCCALL, R. Feeding supplements to cattle on pasture. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:149-150. 49.9 W27

48362 MCCALL, R. Fortified supplements for cattle rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:69-71. 49.9 W27

48363 MCCALL, R. Some economics in cattle feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:49-50. 49.9 W27
Costs, on the feedlot.

48364 MCCORMICK, J. A. High-roughage rations for Holstein calves. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 9,11 p. May 1956. 100 N41S

48365 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat. III. Seasonal changes in the vitamin A and carotenoid content of the blood plasma and milk fat of cows on pasture. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):95-101. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

48366 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat. IV. The source of milk fat vitamin A and carotene. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):102-107. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

48367 MCGREGOR, J. Cattle feeding costs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:259-260. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

48368 MACLUSKY, D. S. The role of grass in feeding the dairy herd. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:33-42. Ref. 1956. 10 R81

48369 MAKSIMOV, IU. Different types of feeding and their effect on herd reproduction. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):17-19. Sept. 43.8 M73

48370 MONTEMAGGI, F. Feeding of cattle. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):25-26. 281.9 P432

48371 MORRISON, K. J. Use silage to make money with beef. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:67-68. 49.9 W27

48372 NASSO, A. DI. Feeding of dairy cows. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41(12):409-414. Dec.1956. 16 R66

48373 NOFZIGER, J. C. By-product feeds in beef cattle feed lots. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:76-77. 49.9 W27

48374 NOFZIGER, J. C. A suggested approach to improved fiber digestion in beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:65-66. 49.9 W27
Condensed from a report by H. N. Brocklesby.

48375 NOFZIGER, J. C. Supplemental fat in feed lot rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:74-75. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

48376 PEROV, S. S. New approach to the resolving of the problem of milk fat content. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskiĭ, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniîa molochnoĭ produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.45-69. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 43 L68P
Through feeding, chiefly.

48377 PRESTON, T. R. Early weaning of calves. N.A.A.S. Q. Rev. 1957(35):18-27. Ref. Spring. 241 G796

48378 RODON, J. M. El suministro de sal a las vacas. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):49. Nov. 8 M5762

48379 SAMPATH, S. R., ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and SEN, K. C. Studies on vitamin A in milk. IX. Influence of feeding Rovimix. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9(4):177-185. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 In28
A vitamin A product.

48380 SANDHOUSE, H. A., and WARD, G. M. Feeding, care and management of dairy calves. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 444-A,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 C71E

48381 SEMENIAKO, P., and KORZH, P. Ten years of raising calves by the sucking method. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):28-32. Nov. 43.8 M73

48382 SHEPPARD, A. J., and JOHNSON, B. C. Pantothenic acid deficiency in the growing calf. J. Nutr. 61(2): 195-205. Ref. Feb.10,1957. 389.8 J82

48383 SIMON, E. I. The effect of forage rich in readily soluble carbohydrates on raising the milk fat content. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskiĭ, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniîa molochnoĭ produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.150-161. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 43 L68P

48384 SOLUN, A. Good feeding is the foundation of a high, lifelong production and improvement of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):33-39. Nov. 43.8 M73

48385 SPLITTGERBER. Milchkühe—richtig füttern—leicht gemacht. Futter u. Fütterung 1956(66):543-545. Dec. 389.78 F98

48386 STEPANENKO, I.A., and VOROB'EVA, E. The high effectiveness of cattle fattening in Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9): 14-18. Nov. 43.8 M73
On pastures.

48387 SWANSON, E. W. Thyroxine and thyroactive-protein supplements for milking cows. Feed Age 7(4):35-41. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.78 F327

48388 TAMARGO, A., and HERRERA, S. Calostro, su importancia en la alimentacion de las terneras. Agrotecnia 11(113):89-92. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

48389 TAVEGGIA, T. Pasturage and open stalls for dairy cattle on Lombardy farms. II. (In Italian.) B. dell' Agr. 91(9):1-2. Mar.1,1957. 16 B87
Includes discussion.

48390 THOMAS, J. W. Carotene's importance in cattle nutrition. East. Feed Merchant 8(3):26-28,98-99. Mar.1957. 389.78 Ea7

48391 THOMPSON, E. L., RONNING, M., and BEROUSEK, E. R. The effects of level of grain feeding upon the efficiency of milk production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-483,8 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4
Includes costs and returns.

48392 TIACCI, P. Feeding of cattle. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):21-23. 281.9 P432

48393 TURNER, C. W. Can thyroprotein stimulate milk output? East. Feed Merchant 8(4):43,45-46,49. Apr.1957. 389.78 Ea7

48394 TUZZA, G. Feeding of cattle with particular reference to concentrates and silage preparation; the stall as a prime factor in production. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):27-29. 281.9 P432

48395 VEILLON, A. Plan d'affouragement pour l'alimentation des vaches laitières en hiver. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):45-51. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

48396 WAYMAN, O., and IWANAGA, I. Further studies on the use of rations high in molasses for fattening beef cattle. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note 110, 7 p. Oct.1956. 100 H313P

48397 WORKER, N. A., and MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat. II. The influence of botanical composition of the pasture. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):85-94. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

48398 ZARKEVICH, A., and KLETUSHKIN, N. Fattening steers on pastures with corn. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):29-35. Aug. 43.8 M73

Veterinary Medicine

48399 ADLER, J. H., and DYE, J. A. The problem of establishing the dosage of glucocorticoids for the treatment of diseased cows with ketosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):293-295. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48400 AKATOV, V. A. On the role of vaginitis in the predisposition of cows to trichomoniasis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):55-56. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48401 ALEKSEEV, V. G. Treatment of bovine infectious vaginitis with the emulsion or ointment from Eucalyptus leaves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):56. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48402 ANDREICHUK, V. F. Treatment of calves stricken with ringworm. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):46. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48403 ARTMEIER, P. Eine leitungsanaesthesie zur operation der carpalbeule. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):112-113. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

48404 ASKER, A. A., and EL-ITRIBY, A. A. Relationship between milk production and certain body measurements in buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9(4):173-176. Dec.1956. 44.8 In28

48405 BAKHTOV, S. G., IAKIMCHUK, I. L., and SHIPILOV, V. S. A rare case in obstetrical practice. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):57. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Concerning a cow.

48406 BALDUCCI, M., and BRACALENTI, S. Comparative intradermic tests for the allergic diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):277-280. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87

48407 BANGHAM, A, D. Distribution of electrophoretically different haemoglobins among cattle breeds of Great Britain. Nature [London] 179(4557):467-468. Mar.2,1957. 472 N21

48408 BARASA, A., and GOBETTO, A. Hystogenesis of the great cardiac bone of cattle and its structural changes during growth and old-age. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)20(5):657-659. May 1956. 507 R66

48409 BARRENTINE, B. F., and others. Pencillin in salt stops bloat in extensive tests. Miss. Farm Res. 20 (1):1. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi
C. B. Shawver, L. W. Williams, and R. E. Deese, joint authors.
In cattle.

48410 BARROWS, E. D. Treatment of coccidiosis in beef cattle. Vet. Med. 52(4):164-166. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69

48411 BARRY, M. R. Pleuro-pneumonia in cattle; tail bleeding for C.F. test. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales Ybk. 1956:63-64. 41.9 In73

48412 BENSON, J. A. Ruminal fibromata as a cause of tympany. Vet. Rec. 69(14):412. Apr.6,1957. 41.8 V641

48413 BINDING, A. Die indigestionen des rindes. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(4):98. Apr.1. 41.8 P882

48414 BJORNSON, S. S. Respiratory disease complexes in cattle. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:29-34. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48415 BJORNSON, S. S. Some newer viral diseases of cattle. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:92-95. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48416 BLOMBACK, B., and BLOMBACK, M. Purification of human and bovine fibrinogen. Arkiv f. Kemi 10 (5):415-443. Ref. 1957. 385 Ar4

48417 BOCHKOV, V. A. Use of streptomycin and biomycin in colibacillosis of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):35. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48418 BOWDEN, R. S. T. A transmissible anaemia of cattle in Malaya (a complex syndrome coded 'R' disease). 2. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1(3):72-93. Oct.1956. 41.9 M292

48419 BOWEN, J. M. Intestinal obstruction in the bovine. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):81-82. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48420 BOWMAN, O. M. Nutritional muscular dystrophy. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:89. 49.9 W27
In calves and lambs.

48421 BRADT, C. G. Brucellosis control in New York—a review. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 17(3):18-19. Mar.1957. 280.28 M56

48422 BRODAUF, H. Ein klinischer beitrag zur bedeutung der cystischen degeneration der ovarien des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):129-130. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48423 BURNS, J. Mastitis—industry's "problem child." Milk Dealer 46(6):59,68,70,72. Mar.1957. 44.8 M595

48424 BURUIANA, L., and RAUCHBACH, K. Die rhodaneseaktivität der lunge im zusammenhang mit lungentuberkulose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(2):38-40. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

48425 BYAGER, J. A case of malignant catarrhal fever. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40 (6):147-152. Mar.15,1957. 41.9 D23
Of cattle.

48426 CAPORALE, G. Prevention of relapses during treatment of post-partum collapse. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):285-287. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87
In cattle.

48427 CARTER, G. R. A bacterin for the prevention of shipping fever in Canada. Vet. Med. 52(5):254-255. May 1957. 41.8 M69

48428 CHAMPAGNE, M. Action des pH acides sur la sérum albumine bovine en solution. J. Polymer Sci. 23(104):863-869. Feb.1957. 381 J829
English summary.

48429 CHATTERJEE, A. Further observations on the aetiology and treatment of parturient paresis in cows. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):219. 1954. 513 In22

48430 CHATTERJEE, A. The localisation of Pasteurella organisms in cattle. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):220. 1954. 513 In22
Hemorrhagic septicemia.

48431 CHATTERJEE, A. Observations on the aetiology of parturient paresis in dairy cows. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):36. 1954. 513 In22

48432 CONGIU, F. Sulfate of soda and its sad consequences. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(7):189-190. July 1956. 16 Ag825
In cattle therapy.

48433 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciacion del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 14(162):50-51; (163):42-43; (164):42-43. Sept.-Nov.1956. (Cont.) 43.8 H68
Sections on pelvic region and sex organs.

48434 CONTROL y tratamiento de los parásitos gastrointestinales del ganado vacuno. Rev. Pecuaria 24 (257):9-12,14,18. Dec.1956. 49 R326

48435 DAIN, J. A., SEELEY, H. W., and NEAL, A. L. Production of hemolytic zones on blood agar by certain strains of Streptococcus bovis under increased CO_2 tension. J. Bact. 73(2):291-292. Feb.1957. 448.3 J82

48436 DANNER, M. J. Need for heavier calves, more quality. South. Livestock J. 16(9):15. Mar.1957. 43.8 F66A
In Alabama.

48437 DATTA, S. Eradication of rinderpest from India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):218. 1954. 513 In22
Vaccines.

48438 DAVIDSON, T. Cattle charms of the 19th century. Country Life [London] 121(3142):656-657. Apr.4, 1957. 80 C83
For disease prevention.

48439 DAWSON, F. L. M. Bovine cystic ovarian disease—a review of recent progress. I. Brit. Vet. J. 113(3): 112-133. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 V643

48440 DEDIÉ, K. Unsere gegenwärtige lehrmeinung zur vibriosis genitalis beim rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(3): 49-52. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 M742

48441 DEFRANCESCHI, L., and NANI, S. The behavior of the chemical constituents of milk in bovine mastitis due to Streptococcus agalactiae. I. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(6):595-608. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

48442 DHANDA, M. R., and DAS, M. S. A case of pyelonephritis in a cow due to a diptheroid. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):228. 1954. 513 In22

48443 / DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Experimental production of abortion, premature calves and retained placentas by feeding a species of perennial broomweed. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):128-131. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48444 DOMANSKI, E., DOBROWOLSKA, D., and ZALEWSKA, E. Carotin- und vitamin A-stoffwechsel bei tragenden kühen und bei kälbern. Vitamine u. Hormone 7(4):249-262. Ref. 1956. 384 V83

48445 DUNCAN, D. W. Suspected arsenic poisoning of cattle; another interesting incidence. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:69. 41.9 In73

48446 DZHILAVIAN, KH. A. Treating bovine trichophytosis with mineral oils. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):48. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48447 EASTERBROOKS, H. L. The diagnosis and treatment of vibriosis in cattle. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:22-29. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48448 EGOROV, I. N., and KIRILLOV, V. A. Some details of hypovitaminosis in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):36-39. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48449 ENIGK, K. Erfahrungen mit der aerosolbehandlung beim lungenwurmbefall des rindes. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):54-59. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37

48450 ERDHEIM, M. More on penicillin for bloat control. Vet. Med. 52(4):163. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

48451 EVERHART, E. L. Aspiration pneumonia in the bovine. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):79-80. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48452 FEJA, E. Die abortus-Bang-ringprobe im staatl. anerkennungsverfahren für brucellosefreie rinderbestände. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(4): 69-70. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

48453 FERGUSON, W. S., and TERRY, R. A. Bloat investigations. Outlook Agr. 1(2):75-78. Ref. Summer 1956. 10 Ou8
In cattle and sheep.

48454 FISCHER, H., and ADENIL, C. A new case:buffalo twins on the island of Sumba. Hemera Zoa 63(11/12): 446-449. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 V51

48455 FOLEY, E. J. Studies on an anti-inflammatory antibiotic udder infusion preparation for the treatment of bovine mastitis. Vet. Med. 52(5):230-234,251. Ref. May 1957. 41.8 M69

48456 FRENS, A. M. Metabolism studies of cattle through the aid of radioactive isotopes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(7):233-234. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 T431

48457 GANZIKOVA, N. I. Use of marshmallow root [Althaea] for treating scours in calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48458 GAVRILIUK, P. IA. Treatment of Haemosporidia infestation of cattle with penicillin. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):34. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48459 GEORGIEFF, R. Klinische und chemische untersuchungen über die chronische vesikale hämaturie der rinder. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44(2):78-88. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T345
English summary.

48460 GIBBONS, W. J. Prevention of calf losses. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):97-100. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

48461 GOLUBEV, N. D. On the diagnosis of septic colibacillosis in calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):35. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48462 GOLUBEV, N. D. On the etiology of mass scours in newborn calves and the preventive measures. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):68. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48463 GOLUBOVSKII, F. A. Treating endometrites in cattle with curdled milk. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):53. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48464 GOODMAN, M. What value physical examinations? Vet. News 21(1):9-12. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V6491
Of dairy herds.

48465 GORDIENKO, A. A. Treating cattle against theileriasis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):34-35. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48466 GOURDON, R., and others. Intérét du test de coombs dans le diagnostic de la brucellose bovine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92(3):429-432. Mar.1957. 448.3 An75
M. C. Quinchon, B. Guillo, and G. de Labonnefon, joint authors.

48467 GOURDON, R., and others. Les réactions d'hémagglutination passive et d'hémolyse conditionnée de Middlebrook-Dubos dans la tuberculose bovine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92(3):433-435. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.3 An75
G. Henry, M. A. Houdinière, C. Quinchon, and B. Guillo, joint authors.

48468 GRACHEV, I. I., and GALUSTIAN, R. A. The practice of treating cattle in brucellosis isolators. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):20-23. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48469 GRAEGER, K. Die innervation des schulter-, ellbogen- und vorderfusswurzelgelenkes beim rind. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 4(1):94-100. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

48470 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Nymphomania of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25(12):267-282. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 V84
English summary.

48471 HELM, F. C. Die gefässverzweigung in der schilddrüse des rindes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 4(1):71-79. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

48472 HOBBIGER, A. Die mastitis des rindes und ihre antibiotische therapie als störungsquelle in der milchverarbeitung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(3):34-37. Ref. Feb.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

48473 HOEDEMAKER, L. Should we continue inoculations against foot and mouth disease? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(22):344-345. Feb.16,1957. 44.8 C11
In cattle.

48474 HOFLUND, S. Effect of rationalization on the frequency of cattle diseases. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 62(12):644-652,654-658,660-664. Dec. 1956. 41.8 F49
In Sweden; includes dairy farm management.

48475 HOHDE, F. Die resektion des lateralen bzw. medialen schenkels der oberflächlichen und tiefen beugesehne im distalen drittel des mittelfusses beim rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(1):9-11. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 M742
Surgery.

48476 HUBRIG, T., and ROHR, E. Das charakteristische wachstum von Vibrio fetus (des rindes) auf blutagar. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(3):233-237. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

48477 HUNGATE, R. E. Microorganisms in the rumen of cattle fed a constant ration. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2): 289-311. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 C162

48478 INIKHOV, G., and BURENINA, E. Changes in vitamin C content in the blood and milk of cows. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):57-59. July 43.8 M73

48479 JARRETT, W. F. H., MCINTYRE, W. I. M., and URQUHART, G. M. The pathology of experimental bovine parasitic bronchitis. J. Path. & Bact. 73(1):183-193. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 J82

48480 JEPSEN, A. Control of infectious cattle diseases. (Adapted.) Indian Dairyman 9(2):81-82. Feb.1957. 44.8 In282

48481 JOUBERT, L., and VALENTIN, F. La mammite chronique enzootique de la vache à Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:145-157. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 R32

48482 KABYSH, A. A., LUBINETS, I. F., and GRIBOVSKAIA, M. P. Treating bovine infectious vaginitis with 3% menthol solution. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):23-26. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48483 KARATAĬ, S. S., and KOZHINA, Z. D. Toxic dyspepsia in newborn calves and the control measures. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):68-69. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48484 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. XIX. Mastitis in cattle. East African Agr. J. 22(3):127-129. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

48485 KHOLODNIAK, K. I. Use of biomycin in scours of newborn calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34 (1):71. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48486 KHOMUTOV, D. V. Measures in the retention of milk in cows following the calving. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):54. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Udder treatment.

48487 KING, N. B. Shipping fever in cattle. (Abs.) Cattleman 43(11):54. Apr.1957. 49 C29

48488 KOHLER, H. Untersuchungen am knochenmark bei der leukose des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):132-134. (Cont.) Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48489 KOROLEV, V. M. Combination use of biomycin and vitamin C in paratyphoid of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):36-37. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48490 KULKARNI, H. V., and RAO, S. R. An unusual outbreak of schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma spindalis in bovines of Bombay State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):225. 1954. 513 In22

48491 KRUTII, P. K. Treating ringworm. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):47. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426
Calves.

48492 LAI, M. Ostertagia (Ostertagia) mossi (Dikmans, 1931) parasite of the abomasum of cattle and goats. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17(4):203-208. Oct.1956. 436.8 R52
English summary.

48493 LAMPKIN, G. H. Cattle twins and their use in research. East African Agr. J. 22(3):133-136. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

48494 LAVEZZINI, V. The udder of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(10):83. Mar.10,1957. 16 It1G

48495 LEECH, F. B. Vital statistics in the study of cattle diseases. Agr. Prog. 30(2):100-108. 1955. 10 Ag86

48496 LEUE, P. Die bedeutung des fremdkörpereingriffes nach Kübitz. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(4):99-100. Apr.1. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

48497 LEVINA, M. IA. Certain features in the structure of the middle layer (tunica media) of the aorta in the cow at various ages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(3):533-535. Jan.21,1957. 511 P444A

48498 LITTLEJOHNS, I. R. Curly calves. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:61-62. 41.9 In73
Basically a congenital degeneration of nerve tissue.

48499 LODGE, J. R., LEWIS, R. C., and REINEKE, E. P. Estimating the thyroid activity of dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):209-215. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

48500 LOGINOV, V. P. Faster diagnosis of paratyphoid in calves and piglets. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):76-77. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48501 LOUGH, A. K., GARTON, G. A., and DUNCAN, W. R. H. The fatty acid composition of the sterol esters and triglycerides in the plasma of lactating cows. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 65(3):31P-32P. Mar.1957. 382 B52

48502 LUICK, J. R., BODA, J. M., and KLEIBER, M. Partition of calcium metabolism in dairy cows. J. Nutr. 61(4):597-609. Ref. Apr.10,1957. 389.8 J82

48503 LYSENKO, P. I. Vaccinating calves against paratyphoid without the preliminary injection of the serum. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):36. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48504 MCBARRON, E. J. Mineral inbalance. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:65-67. 41.9 In73
Cattle.

48505 MANNAR, M. C., and others. Functional individuality of the quarters of the udder of the dairy cow. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9(4):186-192. Ref. Dec.1956. 44.8 In28
D. Venkayya, D. Narayan, and M. C. Rangaswami, joint authors.

48506 MARTINI, I. Acute mastitis, mammary edema, and corticosuprarenal hormones. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):287-291. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87

48507 MEYER, H. Uber das wesen, die formen und ursachen der acetonurie des rindes. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 64(4):82-85. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48508 MEYN, A. Die fortschritte der rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik (stand vom 1. 7. 1956). Rindertuberkulose 5(12):241-252. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(12). 1956. 41.8 M74

48509 MIAKISHEV, V. M. On the use of "etazol" in gastro-intestinal diseases of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):69. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48510 MORDOVIN, N. S. Application of norsulfazole and hemotherapy in bronchitis and bronchopneumonias in calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48511 MORDOVIN, N. S. Use of phthalazole in diarrheas in calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1): 69. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48512 MORETTI, B. Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) in cattle: experimental reproduction. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(1):5-18. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 72.

48513 MORTELMANS, J. Anthiomaline treatment of papillomatosis of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25(11):244-248. Nov.1956. 41.8 V84
English summary.

48514 MULLER, W. Die kälberaufzuchtstation schafft die grundlage für gesundes vieh. Mitschurin Bewegung 5 (23):1091-1092. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695
Tuberculosis control.

48515 NAI, D. D., and NEGRETTI, F. Experimental research on the identification of Streptococcus agalactiae by means of rapid agglutination test. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(6):519-528. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
In bovine mastitis diagnosis.

48516 NAI, D. D., and VALLIS, P. Investigation on the spread of bovine mastitis due to Streptococcus agalactiae in Italy. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(6):501-518. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

48517 NAZAROV, S. S., and PAKHOMOVA, A. M. Use of "etazol" in gastro-intestinal diseases of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):69-70. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48518 NEGRETTI, F., and LANGE, E. A study of the serologic characteristics of strains of Streptococcus agalactiae isolated in Italy. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(6): 529-538. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
In bovine mastitis studies.

48519 NIELSEN, K. Overloading of rumen of cattle with grain or feed concentrates treated with blood transfusion. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40 (6):152-154. Mar.15,1957. 41.9 D23

48520 NIKIFOROV, I. A. Treating trichomoniasis in cattle with bile. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2): 56. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48521 NIKITIN, V. N. The biochemistry of lactation and the processes of synthesis of milk fat. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskii, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.70-106. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 43 L68P

48522 NIKOL'SKII, V. V., SIUZIUMOVA, L. M., and NOSYREVA, L. A. On the natural resistance of calves to diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):29-34. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48523 NOTTBOHM, H., and FUNK, G. Erfahrungen über die abgrenzung von unspezifischen tuberkulinreaktionen mit der simultanprobe. Rindertuberkulose 5(10): 207-224. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(10). 1956. 41.8 M74

48524 NUMANS, S. R. Epiduralanästhesie beim rinde Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):101-105. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48525 OCHI, Y., and others. Studies on the treatment and prevention of reproductive failures in livestock. II. Bacteriological examination of the vagina and uterus of infertile cows. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 17(6):217-223. Dec.1955. 41.8 J27
M. Ogata, K. Uchida, S. Konishi, T. Takizawa, and R. Ishizaki, joint authors.
English summary.

48526 OLCESE, M. R. La mamitis; grave problema de nuestros tambos. SanCor 15(153):12-13. Nov.1956. 280.28 R322

48527 PALLASKE, G. Zur pathologischen anatomie der chlornaphthalinvergiftung der rinder. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):677-678. 1956. 41.8 M742

48528 PAMUKCU, A. M. Uber einen fall von schwannom des herzens bei einer kuh. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(4):65-66. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

48529 PAPIKIAN, A. A. On the need to change the size of the milk catheter for operations on the nipples in cows and goats. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2): 55. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48530 PARNAIK, D. T. Bovine lymphangitis-lymphadinitis. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):42-48. Jan.1957. 41.8 In2

48531 PAVLOV, V. A. On the physiological maturing of follicles in cows. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):55. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Ovarian.

48532 PATERSON, A. B., and HEBERT, C. N. Tuberculin sensitivity in a second sample of attested herds. Vet. Rec. 69(13):389-394. Mar.30,1957. 41.8 V641

48533 PEARSON, C. C., BROCK, W. E., and KLIEWER, I. O. A study of tetracycline dosage in cattle which are anaplasmosis carriers. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):290-292. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48534 PET'KO, N. P., and NAUMENKO, I. G. Our practice of ridding cattle of ringworm. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):46-47. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48535 PETRILLO, R. L. Research on the treatment of bovine mastitis due to Streptococcus agalactiae. I-III. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(6):539-594. Ref. Dec.31, 1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

48536 PETRILLO, R. L. Simplification of the cytological count for the diagnosis of mastitic milk. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(5):419-423. Ref. Oct.31,1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

48537 PIEL, H. Genealogische untersuchungen über die tuberkulose-häufigkeit auf grund von fleischbeschaubefunden eingetragenen zuchtviehs. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 68(4):348-385. Dec.1956. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

48538 PISCIOTTI C., R. Enfermedades parasitarias de bovinos en aclimatación. B. Agr. [Barranquilla] 5 (100):11,13. Nov.1956. 9.4 So15
Colombia.

48539 PODKOPAEV, V. M. On early prevention of alimentary-toxic dyspepsia in newborn calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):63-66. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48540 POGULIAEV, D. A. Practical appraisal of the measures in paratyphoid of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):35-36. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48541 POKRYSHENKO, N. V. Prevention of the retention of afterbirth in cows. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):55. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48542 POPOV, I. G. Combination use of synthomycin and penicillin in paratyphoid of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):36. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48543 POST, R. Udder diseases. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(6):208-213. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 T431
Of cattle.

48544 PRESCOTT, J. M., RAGLAND, R. S., and STUTTS, A. L. Effects of carbon dioxide on the growth of Streptococcus bovis in the presence of various amino acids. J. Bact. 73(1):133-138. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.3 J82

48545 PUSTOVAR, IA. P., and ZIMOGLIAD, N. A. Atony of the rumen, reticulum, and omasum in cattle on the background of sarcomatosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):60-62. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48546 RADCHENKO, A. P. On prevention and treatment of ringworm in calves and heifers. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):48. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48547 RASCHKE, E. Ist eine wirksamere bekämpfung der rinderfinne erforderlich? Fleischwirtschaft 9 (3):118-120. Ref. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

48548 REMPT, D., and MAAS, J. C. A. VAN DER. Culture of Brucella abortus-Bang bacteria from cattle milk and culture media used. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(6):200-207. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.

48549 RICE, C. E., and DUHAMEL, L. A comparison of the complement, conglutinin, and natural anti-sheep red cell antibody titres of the serum of new born and older calves. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(4):109-116. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C162

48550 RICHARDS, S. H., and EVELETH, D. F. Preliminary investigations with a lymphocytic choriomeningitis-like virus recovered from cattle. Vet. Med. 52(4):167-168,174. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69

48551 ROF CODINA, J. Anormalidad del vacuno de carne. Cult. Mod. 40(2):53-54. Feb.1957. 15 C89

48552 ROGERS, R. L., BROOKS, F. N., and HIGGS, B. F. Toxicological studies following massive dose of phenothiazine to a calf. Vet. Med. 52(5):219-224. May 1957. 41.8 M69

48553 ROONEY, J. R. Schultze's picture in the bovine colon. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):343. Sept.1956. 470 V81

48554 ROSS, D. B. A suspected case of congenital porphyria (pink tooth) in a heifer. Vet. Rec. 69(11):345-346. Mar.16,1957. 41.8 V641

48555 ROY, S. C. Liver fluke disease amongst cattle in the district of Darjeeling with its main source of infection. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):224-225. 1954. 513 In22

48556 ROY, S. C. Thelaziasis amongst working bullocks in West Bengal State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):220. 1954. 513 In22

48557 RUBTSOV, I. V. New developments in the treatment of complicated birth paresis in cattle. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):54. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48558 RUDOMETKIN, IA. S. Treating ringworm. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):46. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426
Calves.

48559 RUMIANTSEVA, V. K. Observations on the sources of infection in paratyphoid of calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):36. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48560 RUMIANTSEVA, V. K. Toxic dyspepsia in newborn calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):67. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48561 SARTORI, B. Relation between human and bovine tuberculosis and usefulness of preventive measures. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(11):422-429. Ref. Nov. 16 T277

48562 SCHMID, G. Zur bekämpfung der rinderbrucellose mit berücksichtigung der vaginalschleim-agglutination als diagnostisches hilfsmittel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(5):93-96. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 D482

48563 SCHMITTER. Eine methode zur frühzeitigen ermittlung der milchleistungs- und eutereigenschaften beim rind. Tierzüchter 9(5):115-116. Mar.5,1957. 49 T445

48564 SCHOLL, M. A dairyman's best friend. Hoard's Dairyman 102(7):351,378. Apr.10,1957. 44.8 H65
Veterinary medicine.

48565 SEATON, V. A. Pulmonary adenomatosis in cattle produced by nitrogen dioxide poisoning. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):109-111. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

48566 SEELEMANN, M., BUSCHKIEL, H., and RACKOW, H. G. Chemoprophylaktische versuche bei rindertuberkulose. I. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 4(1):30-93. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

48567 SEELEMANN, M., BORGER, K., and MEYER, A. Untersuchungen über den verlauf der brucelloseschutzimpfungen mit stamm 19 unter berücksichtigung der serologischen blut- und milchwerte sowie von schlacht- und plazentabefunden. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(10):235-247; (12):309-323. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

48568 SEMENCHUK, K. L., and SKRYPNIK, E. I. Mastitis enzootic in cows. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):54. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48569 SENZE, A., and RAUŁUSZKIEWICZ, S. Cesarean section in cows with consideration of the authors' modification of the closure of the abdominal cavity. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(1):21-26. Jan.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

48570 SENZE, A. Protection of the navel against infection in calves by the use of antibiotics. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):95-96. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

48571 SHAKHTAKHTINSKII, A. Z. O. Use of "aminoacrichine" and penicillin in treating bovine theileriasis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):34. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48572 SHATALOV, P. I. Use of "moltaevskii" sapropel in gynecological diseases in cows. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):53-54. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48573 SHIGANOV, V. I. Use of alcohol and tea for treating calf scours. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48574 SHIRLAW, J. F. Some observations on bovine pasteurellosis in Kenya. II. Brit. Vet. J. 113(2):71-89. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 V643

48575 SHLIAPNIKOV, E. G. Bovine trypanosomiasis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):34. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48576 SHUMKINA, O. B. Thymus development in the cow. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2):363-365. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

48577 SHVABE, A. K. Metabolism and milk fat. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskii, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.106-128. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 43 L68P

48578 SINESHCHEKOV, A. D. Principal physiological mechanisms in the function of the mammary gland. (In Russian.) In Liskun, E. F., and Podvoiskii, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.6-32. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 43 L68P

48579 SKJOLDAGER, R. Mastitis control. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(6):146-147. Mar.15,1957. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

48580 SMITH, C. R. Physiology of reproduction in the cow. Speculum 10(2):5,30-33. Ref. Winter 1957. 41.8 Sp3

48581 SPECHT, W. K., POPPENHOUSE, G. C., and RAWSON, D. W. Practical mastitis control. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):108. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

48582 STEVENSON, R. B. Fracture of the symphysis of the mandible in a cow. Vet. Rec. 69(13):397. Mar.30, 1957. 41.8 V641

48583 STRAITON, E. C. Bovine obstetrics with a note on so-called "ring womb" in ewes. Vet. Rec. 69(13): 395-397. Mar.30,1957. 41.8 V641

48584 STRIZHEKOZIN, K. A. Treatment and prevention of calf scours with a solution of egg white. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48585 SUKHOVA, A. A. Treating severe forms of vaginitis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):57. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426
Cows.

48586 SUVOROV, A. R. White muscle disease in the young [calves]. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1): 71. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48587 TANTAWY, A. O., and AHMED, I. A. Frequency of twinning in a herd of Egyptian cows and buffaloes. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):24-28. Ref. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

48588 TEUSCHER, R. Ein seltener klinischer fall von zweimaliger vergiftung eines rinderbestandes durch chlorierte naphthaline. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2): 675-677. 1956. 41.8 M742

48589 THIENPONT, D., and BICHE, Y. Complication assez curieuse d'un cas de gangrène gazeuse. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 101(1):74-76. Jan.1957. 41.8 An78
In a cow.

48590 THOMPSON, S. Y., and MCGILLIVRAY, W. A. Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat. V. Changes in vitamin A and carotenoid content of the blood plasma of cows and heifers near parturition in relation to secretion of these substances in the milk fat. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):108-114. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

48591 TIKHOMIROV, A. T. Use of trypaflavin flavacridine in bovine piroplasmosis. (In Russian.) Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):34. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48592 TINDAL, J. S. An improved apparatus for perfusing the isolated cow's udder. J. Physiol. 135(2):55P-56P. Feb.15,1957. 447.8 J82

48593 TODD, F. A. Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:115-118. 1956. 41.9 K133

48594 TODD, F. A. Rinderpest. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:95-98. 1956. 41.9 K133

48595 TORO, E. R. Brucelosis, tuberculosis: dos enfermedades de importancia que atacan al ganado en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 12(5):19,21-22. Jan.1957. 8 R3295

48596 TRUSOV, V. S. Use of citrated blood in calf scours. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48597 UMLEV, M. I. Use of gastric juice in diseases of calves and piglets. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):66-67. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48598 VANDEPLASSCHE, M. Schmerzausschaltung beim kaiserschnitt des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4): 100-101. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48599 VEREERTBRUGGEN, W. Treatment of nymphomaniac cows through intrafollicular administration of P.U. hormones. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 26(1):19-23. Jan.1957. 41.8 V84
English summary.

48600 VERETA, I. A. Treating calf scours with "tansal." (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48601 VOLKOV, I. V. On the etiology of enterocolitis in newborn calves. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34 (1):67-68. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48602 VOLLMERHAUS, B. Untersuchungen über die normalen zyklischen veränderungen der uterusschleimhaut des rindes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 4(1):18-50. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

48603 VRIES, J. DE, and STRIKWERDA, R. Ein fall klinischer euter-listeriose beim rind. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(3):229-232. Nov.1956. 448.3 C33
English summary.

48604 WEHNER. Konstitutions-therapie als eine massnahme in der tuberkulose-tilgung. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(3):66-68. Mar.1. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

48605 WHITE, E. A. Beef cattle diseases and parasites. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:102-103. 49.9 W27

48606 WHITE, W. E. Atresia ani in the bovine. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):83-84. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48607 WILLIAMS, B. R. Oleander poisoning in a group of calves. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):151-152. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48608 WITHERS, F. W. Surveys of disease in dairy cattle in Great Britain. Outlook Agr. 1(3):116-122. Autumn 1956. 10 Ou8

48609 WIXOM, H. G. Control of brucellosis. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1957:5-6,12-13. 43.8 C12

48610 ZADERII, I. I. Effect of minor elements on the resistance of cattle to tuberculosis under Transcarpathia conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.611-615. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

48611 ZADERII, I. I., and MESHCHENKO, V. M. Prevention and treatment of bovine hematuria in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.607-610. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

48612 ZHDANOV, P. D. Treating ringworm. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):47. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426
Calves.

48613 ZHURAVLEV, R. A. Treatment of different forms of mastites in cows. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):54. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48614 ZUBCHENKO, M. P. Preventive use of norsulfazole in calf scours. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):70. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

48615 ABRAMSON, M. E. Cows, brands and trademarks. Patent Off. Soc. J. 38(12):861-865. Dec.1956. 311.8 P27

48616 BEAL, D. W. Cheaper milking. Farm Mech. 9 (93):100. Mar.1957. 58.8 B772

48617 BELLET, J. La production, l'élevage et l'engraissement des veaux à "croupe de poulain" dits "mulots." France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957 (116):21-24. Jan. 14 F844B

48618 BENTUM, A. Influence of the use of loose housing on management. III. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67(12):283-289. Dec.1956. 12 N282
Dairy farms.

48619 BIENFAIT, J. M. Influence du stade de la lactation et de la nature lipidique des régimes sur les caractéristiques et la composition de la matière grasse du lait. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 101(1):45-60. Jan.1957. 41.8 An78

48620 BOTTGER, T. Geschlecht, konstitution und geburtenfolge. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):24. 1957. 18 L2353
Cattle.

48621 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. Beef from dairy herds; Barlby investigation report No. 2. London, 1956. 16 p. 43.9 B774

48622 CENTRALA MJÖLKKONTROLLFÖRENINGEN I JÄMTLANDS LÄN. Report of the Central Milk Control Association in Jamtland. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(1):16-18. 1956. 11 L293

48623 CHILINGARIAN, A. Urgent tasks of dairy cattle keeping in Armenia SSR. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):7-12. July 43.8 M73

48624 DOEKSEN, J., HEMKES, O. J., and HOVEYN, C. A. The influence of the milk production of cattle on their productivity in the following months. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955: 56-58. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

48625 DRAKELEY, T. J. Report on the lactation-production-inspection classes, 1955 dairy show. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:112-121. 1956. 44.9 B77

48626 DUDIN, S. For development of beef cattle farming in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):8-13. Nov. 43.8 M73

48627 FAILLY, H. La "journée de la stabulation libre" de Poitiers. B. des Engrais 1957(392):5-8. Jan. 57.8 B87
Cattle.

48628 FERGUSON, G. S. Factors affecting non-fatty-solids in milk. Vet. Rec. 69(14):407-410. Ref. Apr.6, 1957. 41.8 V641

48629 FOOT, A. S. Dairy husbandry. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:171-182. Ref. 1956. 10 R81
Research.

48630 FOWLER, S. H. Fundamentals of judging beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:132-134. 49.9 W27

48631 FRÜHWALD. Hygienische und rationelle rinderschlachtung durch entbluten im hängen und phasenschlachtanlage. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):67-68. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

48632 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Ganaderos deben pesar mensualmente la leche que producen sus vacas. Impex 5(4):2. Nov.1956. 8 Im7

48633 GERRARD, W. Report on the milking trials, 1955 dairy show. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:39-111. 1956. 44.9 B77

48634 GUEISSAZ, M. Les groupements de contrôle laitier du Jura neuchâtelois, base d'un service de conseillers d'exploitations. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35 (1/2):52-58. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

48635 HAUBOLD, H. Milchprobleme im herbst. Ernähr.-Umschau 3(5):103-104. Oct.1956. 389.8 Er66
Nutritive value of milk.

48636 KOROLEV, V. The effectiveness of machine milking of cows. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):48-55. Sept. 43.8 M73

48637 LEHMANN, P. Wenn die kuh nock zuviel milch gibt; Hinweise zum rechtzeitigen und richtigen trockenstellen. Unser Milchvieh 9(1):3. Jan.1957. 43.8 Un7

48638 LEHRER, W. P. Some aspects of beef cattle management. I-II. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:139-145. Ref. 49.9 W27

48639 LENGEMANN, F. W., and SWANSON, E. W. A study of the secretion of iodine in milk of dairy cows, using daily oral doses of I^{131}. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):216-224. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

48640 LISITSYN, IÙ. The transition to milking twice a day. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5): 21-24. July 43.8 M73

48641 LISKUN, E. F. Measures for increasing the milk fat content and their theoretical basis. (In Russian.) In Liskin, E. F., and Podvoiskiĭ, I. I., ed. Problemy povysheniîa molochnoĭ produktivnosti i zhirnomolochnosti krupnogo rogatogo skota, p.161-166, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 43 L68P

48642 LUCAS, H. L. Extra-period latin-square change-over designs. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):225-239. Mar. 1957. 44.8 J822
Cattle lactation research.

48643 MACK, M. Untersuchungen über die melkeigenschaften des rindes. (Excerpts.) Züchtungskunde 28(10):450-463. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 Z8
Includes effects of milking.

48644 MARLEY, C. F. In Shelby County, Illinois: purple ribbons are out of style. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(6):8.18. Apr.1957. 280.38 N21
4-H Club cattle program.

48645 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Beef production in New England. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 183,47 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

48646 MILLER, W. W. 4-H beef calf manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 585,23 p. 1957. 275.29 Ok41C

48647 NIEDEREHE, H. Schlachthygiene beim kleinvieh. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(1):6-8. Jan.25, 1957. 286.85 D48
Calves.

48648 OORTGIESEN, H. J. Calf raising clubs in Gelderland. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 6(1):5-7. Feb.1957. 49 D67

48649 OSTERGOTLANDS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. CENTRALA KONTROLLFÖRENINGEN. Report on the 21st working year of the Central Dairy Herd Control Association of the Ostergotland Province. (In Swedish.) Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1:3-117. 1957. 11 Sw32H

48650 PAYNE, W. J. A. Rearing dairy cattle in the Tropics. New Commonwealth 33(7):513-315. Apr.1,1957. 280.8 C88

48651 PEGG, S. E. The value of continuous herd recording. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):39-40. Jan.1957. 23 Q33

48652 PERRY, T. W. The calf is the crop. Amer. Hereford J. 47(23):11,104-105. Apr.1,1957. 43.8 Am32

48653 POKHVALENSKII, V. Machine milking of cows. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):50-53. Aug. 43.8 M73

48654 PUTILOV, A. Milk records on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):53-54. Dec. 43.8 M73

48655 ROZZI, U. Milking practice. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 1957(2):37-48. (Cont.) Feb. 16 Av9

48656 SANKEY, G. C. The 1956 Dairy Show. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:70-216. 1957. 44.9 B77
Reports by G. C. Sankey, C. G. Smith, H. S. Hall, H. D. Barley, W. T. Price, E. L. Crossley, and J. Hammond.

48657 SCHALLER, G. La mise en valeur des résultats du contrôle laitier dans les groupements d'éleveurs. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):58-62. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

48658 SCRUGGS, C. G. Now they're looking for the "meat-type" beef animal. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 72(4):34,189. Apr.1957. 6 P945K

48659 SCRUGGS, C. G. Wrong ideas about performance testing. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 72(4):28,193. Apr. 1957. 6 T311
Beef cattle.

48660 SHERER, S. The herd as supplier of beef calves in hill farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):135-137. Nov.1956. 26 H27

48661 TAVILDAROVA, T. The dairy-beef cattle farming in cotton growing districts. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):22-26. Aug. 43.8 M73

48662 VAVROUSEK, J. Principal problems in milk production. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23): 1436-1439. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1
Dairy cattle raising.

48663 WEBER, A. D. The fruits of research: bitter or sweet performance testing is in your future. Breeder-Stockman 18(11):16,88-91. Apr.1957. 49 V81

48664 WRICKE, G. Stalldurchschnitt: fast 4000 kg milch. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1123-1125. Dec.15, 1956. 18 M695

48665 YOUNG, W. P. Taking the guesswork from machine milking—a New South Wales aid to herd recording. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):82-85,108. Feb.1957. 23 N472

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

48666 ALLGEMEINER DEUTSCHER ROTTWEILER-KLUB. Zucht- und körbuch, band XXXVIII und XXXIX. Stuttgart,1956. 108 p. 48.9 AL3

48667 BAKER, J. M. The veterinarian and the small animal breeder. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 21(4):116-121. Apr.1957. 41.8 C162
Dog breeding.

48668 JAMES, W. T. The significance of inheritance in dog breeding. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):89-91. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48669 LAMPSON, S. M. A hound for the hare. Country Life [London] 121(3141):589. Mar.28,1957. 80 C83
Beagle.

Feeds and Feeding

48670 ALLISON, J. B., and MILLER, S. A. Protein nutrition in the cat. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):380. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

48671 GERSHOFF, S. N., and HEGSTED, D. M. Effect of high fat diets on riboflavin requirements of cats. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):386-387. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

48672 MORRIS, M. L. Canine and feline nutritional therapy. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:80-87. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

Veterinary Medicine

48673 ANDERSEN, A. C. A substance observed within the vascular system of dogs receiving lethal exposures of whole-body X-irradiation. Radiation Res. 6(3): 361-370. Ref. Mar.1957. 334.8 R11

48674 ARCHIBALD, J. The canine prostate gland. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:105-110. Ref. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48675 ARCHIBALD, J. Lobectomy. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:304,313-317. 1956. 41.9 Am36
On a dog.

48676 BANKS, W. C. Bone tumors. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:269-274. 1956. 41.9 Am36
In dogs.

48677 BAUER, F., and LAMMLER, G. Die analbeutelentzündung des hundes. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 64 (4):81-82. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48678 BEARD, D. C. Management of accident cases. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:198-204. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Dogs.

48679 BICKNELL, S. R., and others. An experiment in the control of canine filariasis. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1(3):94-103. Oct.1956. 41.9 M292
J. Clabby, M. A. C. Dowling, and C. M. Hughes, joint authors.

48680 BLOKHA, A. I. Treating ringworm in dogs and cats. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):47. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48681 BLOOM, F. Some blood chemical constituents of normal cats. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):114-117. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

48682 CAMPBELL, E. A., and MORTIMER, P. H. Endocrine alopecia in the dog. Vet. Rec. 69(11):342-344. Ref. Mar.16,1957. 41.8 V641

48683 CANDLIN, F. T. Chronic solar dermatitis of the canine. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:173-182. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48684 CANDLIN, P. T. Anesthetizing the cat. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:47-48. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48685 CASSIDY, D. R. A case of bacterial lymphadenitis & dermatitis. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):154-155. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82
In a dog.

48686 CATCOTT, E. J., and others. Care of the canine eye. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:289-295. 1956. 41.9 Am36
W. G. Magrane, R. M. Cello, and H. D. Simpson, joint authors.

48687 CHUN-SIUN, F. On the epizootiology of Dioctophyma infestation of dogs in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 73. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Dioctophyma renale.

48688 CHYE, L. S. Two cases of tetanus in dogs. Malayan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 1(3):104-107. Oct.1956. 41.9 M292

48689 CLARK, C. H. Canine cardiography. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:188-193. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48690 CORRELL, J. T. The response of dogs to anticoagulant rodenticides. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:183-187. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Treatment of internal bleeding due to consumption of rodenticides.

48691 CORWIN, L. A. Short cuts. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:318-319. 1956. 41.9 Am36
In dog dentistry.

48692 CRAIGE, J. E. Some clinical observations on infectious anemia (Bartonella) in cats. Amer. Anim. Hosp Assoc. Proc. 23:48-49. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48693 DEPELCHIN, A. Un cas d'anémie hémolytique acquise chez un chien. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 101(1):61-73. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 An78

48694 DRÄGER, K., FIEGE, H., and BARTH, R. Zur schutzimpfung gegen staupe mit lebendem, modifiziertem, eiadaptiertem staupe-virus. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4):201-209,211-219. 41.8 V6428
Of dogs.

48695 EHRENFORD, F. A. Canine ascariasis as a potential source of visceral larva migrans. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 6(1):166-170. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am326

48696 ENZIE, F. D., FOSTER, A. O., and COLGLAZIER, M. L. Teniacides in dogs and cats. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):119-128. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

48697 FASTIER, L. B. Production of a haemagglutinin during growth in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus. Nature [London] 179(4556):420-421. Feb.23,1957. 472 N21

48698 FLIR, K. Die leptospirose-nephritis des hundes, zugleich ein beitrag zur frage der serösen nephritis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(spec.no.2):693-701. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M742
Includes discussion.

48699 FREY, H. H. Pharmakologie der barbituratkurznarkosen beim hund. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):131-134,136. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48700 GALVIN, T. J. Helminth parasites of the domestic cat. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):137-146. Ref. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48701 GARBERS, H. Zur frage des wirkungsmechanismus der oralen diabetes-therapie mit B Z 55 und D860 an hand eines falles von Diabetes mellitus beim hund. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(5):104-105. Ref. Mar.1, 1957. 41.8 D482

48702 GAY, W. I. Prosthesis of the femoral head. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:317-318. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Dogs.

48703 GHOSH, N. K. An interesting deviation in the symptomatology of rabies. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):218. 1954. 513 In22
Dogs.

48704 GLENNEY, W. C., and SCHEIDY, S. F. Cortisone analogues in small animal practice. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:205-213. Ref. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48705 GLOVER, R. C. Feline practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:77-80. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48706 GRUPE, G. Erfahrungsbeitrag zur anwendung einiger biologischer heilmittel bei hunden und katzen. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(3):68,70-72. Mar.1. 41.8 P882

48707 GUPTA, C. R. DAS and CHATTERJEE, J. B. Haematological changes in rabies. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):201. 1954. 513 In22
Dogs.

48708 HAMLIN, R. L. The X-ray shadow of the normal canine heart, a preliminary report. Speculum 10(2): 6-7,34. Winter 1957. 41.8 Sp3

48709 HARTWIGK, H. Zur sero-diagnostik der hundeleptospirose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(5):96-100. Ref. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 D482

48710 HATAYA, M., and others. Effects of ACTH, epinephrine and atropine on the blood picture of the dog. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 18(1):1-9. Ref. Feb.1956. 41.8 J27
T. Fujita, H. Ichiki, S. Motoyoshi, and Y. Kusunoki, joint authors.

48711 HOERLEIN, B. F. Spinal fusion and vertebral immobilization in the dog. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:256-259. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48712 IRWIN, W. F. Correction of faulty ear carriage in the dog. Vet. Med. 52(4):179-184. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69

48713 KALAPESI, R. M., and RAO, S. R. Trichinella spiralis infection in a cat that died in the Victoria Gardens, Bombay. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 225. 1954. 513 In22

48714 KOCK, G. DE, and LE ROUX, J. Studies on tuberculosis in dogs, and on a case of human tuberculosis contracted from a dog. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2): 227-238. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1

48715 KROOK, L. The pathology of renal cortical hypoplasia in the dog. Nord. Vetmed. 9(3):161-176. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 N813

48716 KROTOV, A. I., and TIMOSHIN, D. G. Trials of new preparations of vegetable origin against ascariasis of the cat. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):80-82. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

48717 KUROKAWA, K. Influence on uterine tissue of a foreign body introduced in the canine uterus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):427-432. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

48718 LARSON, D. K. A treatment for urinary bleeding. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):117-118. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

48719 LETTOW, E. Die allgemeinnarkose der katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):122-125. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48720 LEVIT, M. S., and LEBESHEVA, E. I. Opistorchiasis of dogs and cats, and trichinosis of dogs, cats, and rats in Kiev. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):67. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

48721 LIUBASHENKO, S. IA., ed. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni sobak [Infectious and parasitic diseases of dogs]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 242 p. Ref.
41 L74I
Papers by V. A. Pankov, Y. P. Nazarov, S. IA. Liubashenko, A. A. Dubnitskiĭ, and A. M. Petrov.

48722 MCCLAVE, P. L. Elimination of coxafemoral dysplasia from a breeding kennel. Vet. Med. 52(5):241-244. May 1957. 41.8 M69

48723 MARKIEWICZ, Z., and STANKIEWICZ, W. Cases of purpura thrombopenica in the dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):102-105. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

48724 MATHER, G. W. Canine geriatrics. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:39-45. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48725 MATHER, G. W. Common canine hip diseases. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 52:70-77. 1956. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

48726 MAYAUDON T., H., and PEREZ, V. J. Tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis y ascaridiosis canina con "Terit" Farbwerke, Hoechst A. G. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:127-129. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48727 MEIER, H. Plasma cell myelomatosis in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):309-313. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48728 MILLER, L. D., and MONTGOMERY, E. L. Human tularemia transmitted by bite of cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):314. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48729 MOSS, L. C. Dermoid cysts in the Rhodesian Ridgeback (African lion dog). No. Amer. Vet. 38(3):87-88. Mar.1957. 41.8 N812

48730 MURPHY, W. P. Reactivity of feline brain to foreign material. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23: 222-224. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48731 NAYLOR, J. R., and others. Regurgitation in pups. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):283-285. Apr.1, 1957. 41.8 Am3
S. J. Michael, L. O. Goodloe, and S. A. Schichor, joint authors.
Aortic arches and megaesophagus.

48732 NEWBERNE, J. W., JOHNSTON, R. V., and ROBINSON, V. B. Studies on clinical and histopathological aspects of feline panleukopenia (infectious enteritis). Sowest. Vet. 10(2):111-118. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48733 OISHI, I. Experimental treatment of filariasis; reaction of dogs to the injection of hydrochloride of difluorphenarsin. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):422-426. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

48734 OTT, R. Concepts of distemper immunization. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:111-118. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Includes discussion.

48735 PHILLIPS, C. B. Improving your grooming. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:193-198. 1956. 41.9 Am36
Dogs.

48736 PROKOPOVICH, N. I. Analysis of the effect of Delphinium consolida on parasitic worms in cats. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):71. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

48737 RESSANG, A. A. Primary lung carcinoma in the dog. Hemera Zoa 63(11/12):450-484. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 V51

48738 ROCKBORN, G. Viraemia and neutralizing antibodies in experimental distemper in dogs. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 7(2):168-182. Ref. 1957. 448.3 Ar23

48739 ROCKBORN, G. Viraemia and neutralizing antibodies in naturally acquired distemper in dogs. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 7(2):183-190. 1957. 448.3 Ar23

48740 ROSSI, A. L. B. La rabia y su control en Venezuela. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):24-27. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37
Includes immunization of dogs and cattle.

48741 RUEBUSH, E. E. Speculum for cauterizing a bitch. Amer. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. Proc. 23:214-216. 1956. 41.9 Am36

48742 ST. CLAIR, L. E., and JONES, N. D. Observations on the cheek teeth of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):275-279. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48743 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M. Consideraciones sobre un caso de acropaquia (osteoartropatia pulmonar hipertrófica) en el perro. Cien. Vet. 17(133):99-118. Ref. May/June 1956. 41.8 C48

48744 SCHULZ, L. C. Vergleichende betrachtungen zur bedeutung des traumas in der geschwulstaetiologie, insbesondere bei der entstehung osteogener sarkome. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):134-138. Ref. Mar.15, 1957. 41.8 D482
Of dogs.

48745 SCHULZE, W., and SCHNEIDER, H. Narkosezwischenfälle bei hunden mit thiogenal. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(24):634-635. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 M742

48746 SCHUMANN, E. Beitrag zur kasuistik der nierengeschwülste des hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(1): 16-17. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 M742

48747 SEDLMEIER, H., DAHME, E., and WEISS, E. Beitrag zur papierchromatographie der freien aminosäuren im serum normaler und urämischer hunde. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):124-127. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48748 STARNATER, J. R. A clinical case of chronic interstitial nephritis. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):153-154. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82
In a dog.

48749 STEVENS, M. S. Hookworm infestation of working dogs. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):31-33. Jan.1957. 23 Q33

48750 TAJIMA, M. A case report on cerebellar ataxia in dog. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10): 475-478. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

48751 TREVINO, G. S. Nocardiosis in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):125-127. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48752 ULLRICH, K., and VOSS, U. Die allgemeinnarkose des hundes unter klinischen bedingungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):105-112. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48753 WEIPERS, W. L. Control of infection in laboratory cats and dogs. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:21-28. 1956. 410.9 M46

48754 WILLIAMS, B. R. Obscure caustic poisoning. Sowest. Vet. 10(2):156-157. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82
Of a dog.

48755 WITTMER, W. Schmerzlos stirbt der hund in den händen des tierarztes. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(3):73-74. Mar.1. 41.8 P882
Eunarcon anesthesia.

48756 WORDEN, A. N., and WATERHOUSE, C. E. A metabolism cage for use with dogs of varying sizes. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 7(3):47-49. Ref. Dec.1956. 410.9 An5

48757 XAVIER, V. L. The occurrence of Salmonella bredeney in the domestic cat (first case recorded in Brazil). (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 9 (3/4):27-35. Ref. July/Dec.1955. 41.8 V6435
English summary.

Miscellaneous

48758 ZUPPKE, H. Der hofhund darf nicht schandfleck des betriebes sein. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23): 1098-1100. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

48759 LUTSKY, T. Can we breed mink with natural immunity? Amer. Fur Breeder 30(4):14-16,42-43. Apr. 1957. 410 Am33

48760 OTTO, H. The art of breeding better chinchillas. VI. Chinchilla News 9(4):7,15-16. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 412.628 C44

48761 PANGBORN, S. W. Establishing basic bloodlines. 3. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(4):30-33. Apr.1957. 412.628 N21

Feeds and Feeding

48762 LALOR, R. J. What about feed costs? Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(10):19. Feb.1957. 410 B56

Veterinary Medicine

48763 CHAPMAN RESEARCH. Chinchilla health facts. Chinchilla News 9(4):11-13. Apr.1957. 412.628 C44

48764 CROUSE, C. C. Lung cancer research at University of Connecticut. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(4):37. Apr.1957. 412.628 N21

48765 DRAGER, K., SCHINDLER, R., and VOCKE, G. Immunisierungsversuche gegen staupe und botulismus an nerzen. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):136,138. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

48766 ENDERS, R. K. Delayed implantation in mammals. Conf. Gestation. Trans. 2:113-131. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 442.9 C762
Includes minks.

48767 GARRY-ANDERSSON, A. S. Poisoning and infectious diseases of mink. (In Swedish.) Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti 62(11):563-566,568-570,572-574. Nov.1956. 41.8 F49

48768 GORHAM, J. R. Wet bellies in mink. Natl. Fur News 29(3):15. Apr.1957. 412.628 R59
Also called "Disease of the steath" or "acidosis."

48769 LARSEN, A. E. Watch that sulfa medication. Natl. Fur News 29(3):13. Apr.1957. 412.628 R59
In treating minks.

48770 WOOD, A. J. Distemper vaccination. Fur Trade J. Canada 34(8):15,18. Apr.1957. 410 F965
Minks.

48771 ZULINSKI, T., and SZUPERSKI, T. Infectious papillomatosis of the mouth cavity in Silver foxes. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):73-75. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

Miscellaneous

48772 LEBER, L., and KATZ, S. Parasites or partners? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(4):34-35. Apr.1957. 412.628 N21
Costs of raising chinchillas.

48773 OLSON, W. C. Let's use a little common sense. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 13(4):24-28. Apr.1957. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

48774 BALDWIN, J. T. An early report of a fertile female mule. J. Hered. 48(1):29-30. Jan./Feb.1957. 442.8 Am3

48775 BILKE, E. Das heutige pferdeland Polen. Tierzüchter 9(6):133-134. Mar.20,1957. 49 T445
Includes breeding.

48776 CALISTI, V., and OLIVA, O. Friedman's reaction in mares inseminated by jackasses and jennies inseminated by stallions. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(3):65-69. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 C61
English summary.

48777 FLADE, H. E. Die unterschiedliche entwicklung des Ruthard-Rudolf und des Ruthard-Ehrenberg-Zweiges der Normann-Linie und der emigrant-linie bei der akklimatisation des Oldenburger warmblutpferdes im land Sachsen. Kühn-Arch. 70(3):283-316. Ref. 1956. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

48778 FOWLER, S. H. Some principles of inheritance in horses. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:180-182. 49.9 W27

48779 GLAHN, E. Deutsche landgestüte. Ubersicht 8(3):85-89. Mar.1957. 18 Ub3

48780 HAYES, L. J. Training the Arabian horse. II. West. Horseman 22(5):10,79-80. May 1957. 42.8 W522

48781 KALDEN, J. Use of the Ardennes horse in logging. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 43(23):666. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 Sk51

48782 MCGEE, W. R. Broodmares: maiden mares, barren mares, and foaling mares. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:186-192. 49.9 W27

48783 MCGEE, W. R. Fertility of the stallion. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:183-185. 49.9 W27

48784 PRIVATE stud book; Sezincote stud; Whitsbury Manor stud, 1956. Halifax,Eng.,Portway Press,1956. 270 p. 42.9 Se9P
Thoroughbred.

48785 TSUN, N. T. Fertility of mules. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 19(2):84-87. Feb.1957. 49 Z6

Feeds and Feeding

48786 PATTERSON, J. K. Pastures for horses. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:162-163. 49.9 W27

48787 PONCE FERNANDEZ, M. Utilización del "complejo T," inyectable en potros. Cien. Vet. 17(133): 126-128. May/June 1956. 41.8 C48
Also in Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:227-229. 1955/56. 41.9 M262.

Veterinary Medicine

48788 ARCHER, R. K. The examination of the blood of the horse. Vet. Rec. 69(14):417-418. Ref. Apr.6,1957. 41.8 V641

48789 BLINOV, P. N. Experimental Q-rickettsiosis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):34-40. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426

48790 BOLLE, A. Erbkrankheiten im blickfeld des praktischen tierarztes. Tierzüchter 9(6):138-139. Mar.20,1957. 49 T445
Horses.

48791 BUSHKOV, V. G., BARKOV, G. D., and ZOROVA, A. S. Use of the erythrocytic clot in treating penetrating wounds of joints in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):47-50. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48792 DAUBNEY, R., and MAHLAU, E. A. Near-eastern equine encephalomyelitis. Nature [London] 179(4559): 584-585. Mar.16,1957. 472 N21

48793 DEBACKERE, M. A case of deadly constipation colic of horse, caused by the occlusion of the rectum by one ovary and one uterine horn. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25(11):235-238. Nov.1956. 41.8 V84
English summary.

48794 DOBIN, M. A., and EPSHTEĬN, IU. F. On pathological-anatomic diagnosis of poisonings in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):52-53. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

48795 DUNLAP, J. S. Horses and parasites. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:201-203. 49.9 W27

48796 HAKIOGLU, F. Erster bericht über enzootisch verlaufenden pferdebotulismus in der Türkei mit scheinsymptomen einer meningo-encephalomyelitis. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 64(4):79-81. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48797 KURCZAB, R.. Cekal in the treatment of compaction of caecum in horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):98-102. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463

48798 LAKTIONOV, A. M. Investigations on the determination of the quality of experimental allergy preparations for diagnosing epizootic lymphangitis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):72-79. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

48799 LENSCH, J. Physiological and pathological ovulation in mares. Irish Vet. J. 2(2):22-29. Feb.1957. 41.8 Ir4

48800 MCGEE, W. R. Diseases of foals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:193-196. 49.9 W27

48801 MCINTOSH, B. M. Complement fixation with horsesickness viruses. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2): 165-169. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1

48802 MAZURCZAK, J., and NAGORSKI, F. Chromatographic method as a temptative test for glycuronic acid in the urine of horses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):96-98. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

48803 MOL'S, A. Treatment of colics in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):89. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426
Comments on article "Lumbar novocain block as a method of pathogenetic treatment in colics of horses," which appeared in No. 4, 1956.

48804 NICHOLLS, M. D. Equine influenza. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:199-200. 49.9 W27

48805 NICHOLLS, M. D. Lameness of the horse and treatment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:204-209. 49.9 W27

48806 NITZSCHKE, E., and ROTT, R. Züchtung des virus der Bornaschen krankheit im bebruteten huhnerei. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(6):101-102. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

48807 NOVELLI, R. The skeleton of the head of a horse and of other domestic mammals. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 9(3/4):51-54. July/Dec.1955. 41.8 V6435

48808 OKI, Y., AND INOUE, T. Studies on the properties of hemosiderin in equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 18(1):19-24. Ref. Feb.1956. 41.8 J27
English summary.

48809 OWEN, L. N., and NEAL, P. A. Sedation with chlorpromazine in the horse. Vet. Rec. 69(14):413-417. Apr.6,1957. 41.8 V641

48810 PACHECO, G. Relation between glanders and brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) Brasil-Medico 70(31/52): 407-411. Ref. Aug./Dec.1956. 448.8 B73
English summary.

48811 PELLEY, T. R. The feet: anatomy, care and trimming. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:210-212. 49.9 W27
Horses.

48812 PETER, C. T., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the life history of Pseudodiscus collinst (Cobbold, 1875) Sonsino, 1895, an amphistomatous parasite of equines in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):221. 1954. 513 In22

48813 PETITDIDIER. A propos d'un cas mortel de parasitose gastro-intestinale du cheval. Elevage et Cult. 8(95):8. Nov.1956. 24 EL2
Ascariasis.

48814 RE, F. Importance of sublingual hemorrhages for the diagnosis of infectious anemia in horses. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):281-284. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87

48815 RIECK, W. Wie Wilhelm Niebel im dienste der forschung dem maleus erlag. Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(4): 100,102. Apr.1. 41.8 P882
Transmission of glanders to man.

48816 SAJONSKI, H., and DRAWER, K. Ruptur des lig. intersesamoideum an beiden vorderextremitäten eines pferdes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(4):61-65. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

48817 SAKAZAKI, R., and WATANABE, S. Taxonomical position of Bacterium viscosum equi (Shigella equirulis). Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 18(2):53-57. Feb.1956. 41.8 J27

48818 SCHLEITER, H., and DIETZ, O. Zur anwendung von novocain und hydrocortison bei akuten und chronischen aseptischen gelenk- und sehnenscheidenentzündungen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(4):73-75. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 M742
Horses.

48819 SELLA, A. Considerations on the protracted use of phenothiazine in the treatment and prevention of strongylosis in serum-producing horses. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(2):33-43. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 C61
English summary.

48820 SFONDRINI, G. The action of a new antispasmodic in horse colic. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(3):70-73. Mar.1957. 41.8 C61

48821 SHOMRONY, A. Surgery in the field. Refuah Vet. 13(3):131. Sept.1956. 41.8 R25
Horses.

48822 SKORKOWSKI, E. The results of the journey to Western Germany for scientific and breeding purposes. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):82-85. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Abnormalities of horses' teeth.

48823 SOLOMATIN, M. P. An instrument for bone marrow puncture for horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):40-41. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

48824 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON, and WISSER, H. Uber den nachweis von komplementbindendem antigen in gehirnen bornakranker pferde. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(11):281-290. 1956. 41.8 M74

48825 VOGELSANG, E. G. Rhinosporidium seeberi parasito del equino de Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:27-30. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48826 VOGELSANG, E. G., and PENA DE ROA, C. Sarcocystis bertrami, Doflein 1.901 parasito de los equinos de Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:133-134. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48827 VRIES, J. DE, and WILLEMS, D. J. A case of listeriosis of a foal. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(7):235-236. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 T431

48828 ZIMIN, V. G. Our practice of controlling equine piroplasmosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(3):35. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

48829 ALTSCHULER, N. How shall we raise foals in Israel? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):150-151. Nov.1956. 26 H27

48830 DOWDALL, R. C. Trabajos de a caballo. Raza Criolla 1956(41):17-20,22. May/June. 42.9 As5

48831 GROENEVELD, B. J. B. The importance of evaluating horses for the keeping of the horse in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):85-92. Jan. 1957. 105.2 Or3

48832 KIVLE, H. G. The horse in Norwegian folklore. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 43(12):431-432. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 Sk5

48833 PARIPUNNA, P. Weaning and training colts. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):141-145. Mar.1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

48834 PELLEY, T. R. Hygiene on the horse farm. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:197-198. 49.9 W27

48835 STARK, G. Training the foal and weanling. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:213-215. 49.9 W27

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

48836 TAKETOMI, M. On the mating systems in relation to the quantitative characters in mice. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 1956(4):119-136. Ref. Dec. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

48837 CALET, C. Le role de l'auréomycine dans la croissance pondérale du rat blanc. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 5(2):111-159. (Concl.) Ref. Apr./June 1956. 49 F84

Veterinary Medicine

48838 BAUMANN, R., and RITTERSHAUS, E. Tuberkulinierungsversuche an mit Mycobacterium suis infizierten meerschweinchen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6): 123-124. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

48839 FREI, W. Probleme der allgemeinen pathologischen physiologie dargestellt am leberlipid- und eiweissstoffwechsel des mit diphtherietoxin vergifteten meerschweinchens. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44(2):65-77. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T345
English summary.

48840 GOFFE, A. Infections in laboratory monkeys. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:29-36. Ref. 1956. 410.9 M46
Includes discussion.

48841 OKADA, M. Histology of the mammary gland. II. Effects of stagnant milk on the colostrum bodies in the mammary glands of rats. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(2):115-129. Nov.1956. 22.5 T574

48842 SALAMAN, M. H. Control of ectromelia in mouse colonies. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:19-20. 1956. 410.9 M46
Includes discussion.

48843 SCHINDLER, R. Vergleichende untersuchungen über das verhalten von weissen laboratoriumsmäusen und feldmäusen (Microtus arvalis Pallas) nach der infektion mit tollwutvirus. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):233-241. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37

48844 TAYLOR, J., and ATKINSON, J. D. Salmonella in laboratory animals. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:57-66. Ref. 1956. 410.9 M46

48845 TUFFERY, A. A. Epidemiology and laboratory mice. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:7-17. Ref. 1956. 410.9 M46
Includes discussion.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

48846 BOGRE, J. Uber dem wirtschaftswert der ungarischen weissen und bunten entenrassen. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(5):94-97. May 1956. 47.8 B26

48847 BOSE, S. A scheme for comparing the performance of different strains of poultry by applying random sample tests. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(3):8-11. Oct.1956. 47.8 In22

48848 BRILES, W. E. Blood types help breeders to develop better poultry. Poultry Tribune 63(5):28,30. May 1957. 47.8 P8642

48849 CHAMPION, L. R. Studies in hatchability. II. The performance of two strains of Leghorns in inter and intra-strain matings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2): 321-326. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

48850 CRITTENDEN, L. B., BOHREN, B. B., and ANDERSON, V. L. A comparison of different criteria of selection for hatchability in chickens. Poultry Sci. 36(1): 104-110. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48851 CRITTENDEN, L. B., BOHREN, B. B., and ANDERSON, V. L. Genetic variance and covariance of the components of hatchability in New Hampshires. Poultry Sci. 36(1):90-103. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48852 CRITTENDEN, L. B. Problems of selection for hatchability. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:18,77,79. 47.9 In2

48853 DEMPSTER, E. R., and LERNER, I. M. Multiple shifts for testing cockerels. Poultry Sci. 36(1):143-146. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48854 FRANCIS, D. W. A comparison of seven strains of pure-breds and hybrids in cages. Poultry Sci. 36(1): 178-181. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
Egg production.

48855 FRANCIS, D. W. Strain differences in the incidence of cage layer fatigue. Poultry Sci. 36(1):181-183. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48856 HØIE, J., and SANDVIK, Ø. Comparison of White Leghorn hens hatched at different seasons. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhogsk. Melk. 35(4):221-237. Ref. 1955/56. 104 N762M
English summary.
Egg production.

48857 IYER, S. G., TANDON, H. P., and BOSE, S. Improvement of egg production in a strain of White Leghorn fowls by progeny testing of sires. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):232. 1954. 513 In22

48858 IYER, S. G. Progeny testing of dams in a strain of Indian fowl. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):232. 1954. 513 In22

48859 IYER, S. G., BOSE, S., and TANDON, H. P. Selection of male breeders, in a strain of indigenous fowl. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):234. 1954. 513 In22

48860 KRISHNAN, T. S., and MAHADEVAN, T. D. Influence of breed and sex on carcass composition and edible meat content of fowls. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):235. 1954. 513 In22

48861 LANDAUER, W. Phenocopies and genotpye, with special reference to sporadically-occurring developmental variants. Amer. Nat. 91(857):79-80. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 470 Am36
Poultry genetics and parthogenesis in the silkworm.

48862 MCCARTNEY, M. G., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and WYNE, J. W. Turkey strains are compared for reproductive performance. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41 (303):93-95. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

48863 MCNARY, H. W. Hybrid vigor in chick embryos. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:14-15,17. 47.9 In2

48864 OREL, V. Crossing of domestic fowl. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1439-1444. Dec. 1956. 19.5 Z1

48865 PAYNE, L. F. Selecting chickens for profitable production. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 333,24 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

48866 ROBBLEE, A. R., RENNER, R., and CLANDININ, D. R. Some observations on the effect of selection of males on the percentage hatch of turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 36(1):87-90. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48867 ROBERTSON, E. I. Nutrients inherited from hens fortify chicks against stresses. Broiler Growing 8 (4):18-19,61. Apr.1957. 47.8 B782

48868 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Puesta total de un lote de diez patas Khaki Campbell. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105(10):244-245. Oct.1956. 15 Sa5

48869 SCHINDLER, H., VOLCANI, R., and WEINSTEIN, S. A note on seasonal fluctuations in the motility of cock semen. Poultry Sci. 36(1):194-196. Ref. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

48870 VARADY, B. Die vererbrung des raschen federwuchses bei den hühnerrassen "Rhode Island" und "Gelbes—Ungarisches" landhuhn. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(9):186-188. Sept.1956. 47.8 B26

48871 WEST, J. W. Future broilers as seen by Oklahoman. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:22,25. 47.9 In2
Feeding and breeding effects on meat production.

48872 WILLIAMS, C., and MCGIBBON, W. H. The relationship of the various mating behavior activities of the male domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 36(1):30-33. Ref. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

48873 YOUNG, J. A. A new approach to poultry breeding. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(11):329-331. Mar.1957. 256.13 Ag82M
Northern Ireland.

Feeds and Feeding

48874 ACKERSON, C. W. High levels of meat, bone meal and soybean meal in rations for broilers. Feed Age 7(4):48-50. Apr.1957. 389.78 F327

48875 ALARCÓN GONZALEZ, J. Proteinas e hidratos de carbono en la alimentación de las aves de corral. Tierra [México] 12(1):54-57. Jan.1957. 8 T445

48876 BALLOUN, S. L., DEAN, G. W., and HEADY, E. O. Least-cost rations for turkeys. Iowa Farm Sci. 11 (8):433-436. Feb.1957. 275.28 Io94

48877 BERG, L. R., and others. Energy level of the diet for laying hens in western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 22,26 p. Nov.1956. 100 W27T
G. E. Bearse, R. S. Hansen, L. S. Jensen, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

48878 BIERI, J. G., POLLARD, C. J., and BRIGGS, G. M. Torula yeast and vitamin E deficiency in the chick. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):381. Mar. 1957. 442.9 F31P

48879 BLOUNT, W. P. Compounds for poultry. Agr. Merchant 37(3):53-56. Mar.1957. 10 Ag89

48880 BOLTON, W. The digestibility by adult fowls of wheat fine middlings, maize germ meal, maize gluten feed, soya-bean meal and groundnut meal. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):132-136. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12

48881 BOSE, S., TANDON, H. P., and IYER, S. G. The growth-promoting value of surface active agents in chick ration. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 232-233. 1954. 513 In22

48882 BOSE, S., and TANDON, H. P. Processed cow manure as an ingredient of poultry feed. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):233. 1954. 513 In22

48883 BOSTICCO, A., and UBERTALLE, A. The addition of tensioactive substances to the diet of fowls; their effects on growth and on the chemical and bromatological properties of the meat (experimental contribution). (In Italian.) Turin. U. Facol. di Med. Vet. Ann. 5:99-110. Ref. 1955. 41.9 T843
English summary.

48884 BRAHAM, J. E., BIRD, H. R., and BAUMANN, C. A. Effect of antibiotics on folic acid deficient chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):382. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

48885 CAMP, A. A., COUCH, J. R., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Response to diethylstilbestrol injections of growing chicks fed various protein levels. Poultry Sci. 36(1):171-178. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48886 CARTER, R. D., and WYNE, J. W. Turkey rations improved by adding condensed fish solubles. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(303):89-90. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

48887 CHATTERJEE, A. Animal growth factor in the antibiotics. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):231. 1954. 513 In22
Effect on chicks.

48888 CLAGETT, C. O., and others. Further studies on chick growth inhibition with linseed meal. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:67-71. 1956. 500 N813
D. Christianson, R. L. Bryant, and W. Lockhart, joint authors.

48889 COLES, R. Low hatchability and the quality of fishmeal. Agr. Rev. 2(11):19-22. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

48890 COMBS, G. F. Protein and energy relationships. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council Proc. 1956: 17-25. Ref. 1957. 389.79 Am32
Poultry nutrition.

48891 COUCH, J. R., and others. Molybdenum in chick and poult and in avian nutrition. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):383. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
A. A. Kurnick, B. L. Reid, and R. L. Syacha, joint authors.

48892 DAVIDSON, J., MCDONALD, I., and WILLIAMS, R. B. The utilization of dietary energy by poultry. I. A study of the algebraic method for determining the productive energy of poultry feeds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3): 173-182. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12

48893 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDOKØNOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Forsøg med honer. Fodringens indflydelse pa skalkvaliteten [Experiments with hens. Effect of feeding on shell quality]. København,1956. 8 p. 44.9 D41Suppl

48894 DEVINSKY, F. Die benützung von dubosol bei der fütterung der kücken. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):604-619. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

48895 DONCHENKO, V. V., KAPUSTIAN, M. S., and AMANMURADOV, A. The effect of cobalt on the growth and development of chicks under the hot climate of Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izv. 1956(4):69-73. 511 Ak152

48896 DRIGGERS, J. C. Feeding layers. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 155,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

48897 DRIGGERS, J. C. High efficiency rations support maximum broiler growth. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):3. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

48898 ENGELMANN, C. Versuche über die futterwahl der gänse. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(1):33-42. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

48899 FEKETE, T. Neue methode der besseren eiweissversorgung des geflügels. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):16-19. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

48900 FERGUSON, T. M., and others. The effect of different levels of productive energy, protein and methionine upon the growth of Broad Breasted Bronze turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 36(1):124-128. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
H. P. Vaught, L. D. Matterson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

48901 FISHER, H., JOHNSON, D., and LEVEILLE, G. Phenylalanine requirement of growing chicks with special reference to utilization of D-isomer. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):386. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

48902 FISHER, H., JOHNSON, D., and FERDO, S. The utilization of raw soybean meal protein for egg production in the chicken. J. Nutr. 61(4):611-621. Ref. Apr.10,1957. 389.8 J82

48903 HENDERSON, D. C., and WOOD, G. M. How to reduce your feed bill. Poultry Tribune 63(4):28,32. Apr. 1957. 47.8 P8642
Range feeding of poultry.

48904 HILL, F. W. Studies in energy nutrition. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council Proc. 1956:14-17. Ref. 1957. 389.79 Am32
Poultry.

48905 JACOBS, H. L., and SCOTT, M. L. Factors mediating food and liquid intake in chickens. 1. Studies on the preference for sucrose or saccharine solutions. Poultry Sci. 36(1):8-15. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48906 JENSEN, L. S., FRY, R. E., and MCGINNIS, J. Influence of torula yeast and brewers' dried yeast on reproduction in chickens and livability of chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):389. Mar. 1957. 442.9 F31P

48907 JOURDAIN, W. L. Systems of feeding household poultry flock. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):181-182. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

48908 KAKUK, T. Das geflügelfutter der zukunft: industrielle hergestellte futtermittel. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(9):183-185. Sept.1956. 47.8 B26

48909 KEARL, C. D. Layer feed utilization efficiency—where is it? N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5576. Mar. 280.8 C812
Egg production.

48910 KLAIN, G. J., and others. Achromatosis in the feathers of chicks fed lysine-deficient diets. J. Nutr. 61 (3):317-328. Ref. Mar.10,1957. 389.8 J82
D. C. Hill, J. A. Gray, and H. D. Branion, joint authors.

48911 KOKATNUR, M., and others. Effect of dietary protein and fat on changes of serum cholesterol in mature roosters. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):389. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
N. T. Rand, F. A. Kummerow, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.

48912 KONDRATIUK, N. D., MIRONOV, L. P., and VASHCHENKO, V. A. The ways of improving the system of labor payments in poultry fattening. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ptitsepromysh. MM i MP SSSR. Trudy 6:175-178. 1956. 47.9 V96

48913 KRAUTMANN, B. A. Protein and amino acids in poultry nutrition. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:10,84-85. 47.9 In2

48914 LAKSESVELA, B. The combination A-D dry preparations and herring meal. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Fjørfeavl 73(12):253-254. Dec.1956. 47.8 T432
In poultry feeding.

48915 LONG, J. Feeding grit to broiler chickens. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:12-13,46-48-49. 47.9 In2

48916 MCCLUSKEY, W. H. Broilers: their growth and feed requirements. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 566, 8 p. Nov.1956. 100 Or3C

48917 MACE, C. L. Feed efficiency and profitable egg production. Eggsaminer 34(3):8,10. Mar.1957. 286.85 Eg32

48918 MALAĬSHKATTE, B. Use of cobalt in feed to raise the productivity of geese under Lithuania SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.573-582. Ref. Riga, Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoĭ SSR, 1956. 386.2 V96

48919 MARCH, B., and BIELY, J. Fat studies in poultry. 6. Utilization of fats of different melting points. Poultry Sci. 36(1):71-75. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48920 MASTERSON, F. Liquid feeds for poultry; they are being tried with broilers as a supplementary feed. Poultry Tribune 63(4):50-51. Apr.1957. 47.8 P8642

48921 MENGE, H., LILLIE, R. J., and DENTON, C. A. Unidentified growth factor in egg yolk. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):392-393. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
In chick nutrition.

48922 MONSON, W. J., and others. Utilization of vitamin A activity from alfalfa or fish oil by chicks receiving diets with and without diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine (DPPD). Poultry Sci. 36(1):166-170. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
E. T. Gade, M. D. Lloyd, and A. C. Groschke, joint authors.

48923 MURTY, V. N., and IYER, S. G. Cassia tora Linn. seed in poultry rations. Poultry Sci. 36(1):210-211. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48924 O'DELL, B. L., and SAVAGE, J. E. Symptoms of zinc deficiency in the chick. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):394. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

48925 PAL, A. K., and RAMCHANDRA, G. A note on the feeding of bajra to chickens. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):230. 1954. 513 In22

48926 PETERSEN, C. F., and others. The use of safflower oil meal in poultry rations. Poultry Sci. 36(1):3-8. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
A. C. Wiese, G. J. Anderson, and C. E. Lampman, joint authors.

48927 PINO, J. A., and AGUILERA A., A. Alimente a sus pollos adecuadamente. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):24-25,48. Winter. 8 Ag839

48928 RAMADAN, D. A note on the nutritive value of Acacia cyanophylla seeds. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97): 37-39. Jan.1957. 10 Em7
Tested on chicks.

48929 RASMUSSEN, R. A., and others. Measurement and differentiation of unidentified chick growth factors using a new semi-purified ration. Poultry Sci. 36(1):46-54. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
P. W. Luthy, J. M. Van Lanen, and C. S. Boruff, joint authors.

48930 REYNTENS, N., and OKERMAN, F. L'emploi de farine de plumes dans l'alimentation des poussins. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(3):360-368. Mar.1957. 13 R322
English summary.

48931 RHYS, I. W. Some points in compounding rations for poultry. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1): 18-21. Spring 1957. 10 In7

48932 STURKIE, P. D. Why water is vital to your broilers. Broiler Growing 8(5):16,77. May 1957. 47.8 B782

48933 STURKIE, P. D. Zinc makes hens stop laying eggs. N. J. Agr. 38(4):4-5. July/Aug.1956. 275.28 N46

48934 SUNDE, M. L., and BIRD, H. R. The niacin requirement of the young Ringneck pheasant. Poultry Sci. 36(1):34-42. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48935 THAYER, R. H., and others. The development and testing of high energy layer rations for use in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-66,52 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4
D. L. Brooks, W. C. Lockhart, R. M. Yates, V. G. Heller, and W. R. Kirkham, joint authors.

48936 THAYER, R. H., and BROOKS, D. L. Feeding high-energy rations to laying hens. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-480,19 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

48937 TITUS, H. W. Energy values of feedstuffs for poultry. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council Proc. 1956:10-14. Ref. 1957. 389.79 Am32

48938 WEISS, H. S., and FISHER, H. Plasma lipid and organ changes associated with the feeding of animal fat to laying chickens. J. Nutr. 61(2):267-280. Ref. Feb.10,1957. 389.8 J82

48939 WISMAN, E. L., ENGEL, R. W., and HOLMES, C. E. Indole tolerance and the influence of aureomycin in the growing chick. Poultry Sci. 36(1):139-143. Ref. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

48940 WIXOM, R. L., and others. Nutritional studies with ethanolamine in the chick. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):402-403. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
G. E. Pipkin, J. H. Wikman, and P. L. Day, joint authors.
Effects on growth.

Veterinary Medicine

48941 ADLER, H. M. Contemporary measures against chronic consumption. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37 (2):143-144. Nov.1956. 26 H27
In poultry.

48942 ASKEROV, A. A. Sulfanthrol and norsulfazole in the control of gastro-intestinal diseases of young poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(11):38-39. Nov.1956. 47.8 P95

48943 BAUER, F. Beiträge zum problem der hühnerkokzidiose. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4):247-252. 41.8 V6428

48944 BODROSSY, L. Durchschneiden des nervus ulnaris der hühner zwecks verhinderung des fliegens. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(9):189-190. Sept.1956. 47.8 B26

48945 BODROSSY, L. Uber die während der künstlichen bebrütung entstehenden missbildungen. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(6):119-121. June 1956. 47.8 B26

48946 BOSE, S. A scheme for investigating the possibilities of correlation between physical body characteristics and egg production. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(3):3-7. Oct.1956. 47.8 In22

48947 BUMGARDNER, H. L., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Protein-bound iodine levels of the chick. Poultry Sci. 36 (1):207-208. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48948 BURMESTER, B. R., WALTER, W. G., and FONTES, A. K. The immunological response of chickens after treatment with several vaccines of visceral lymphomatosis. Poultry Sci. 36(1):79-87. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48949 CALVIN, A. D., WILLIAMS, C. M., and WESTMORELAND, N. Olfactory sensitivity in the domestic pigeon. Amer. J. Physiol. 188(2):255-256. Feb.1957. 447.8 Am3

48950 CHALQUEST, R. R. Experimental infection of birds with Leptospira pomona present in bovine urine and preliminary studies on their role in transmission of leptospirosis. Poultry Sci. 36(1):110-113. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48951 CHIBA, T. Survey—sporadic nephritis in chickens. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):440-442. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

48952 CORBIN, A. Response of the White Leghorn cockerel to male and female hormone and subsequent comb-testes relationship. Biol. Rev. 19(1):8-11. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 B5225

48953 COSGROVE, A. S. Laboratory and field studies with furazolidone in the prevention and treatment of avian infectious synovitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7): 286-289. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

48954 CREECH, B. G., and others. Exudative diathesis and vitamin E deficiency in turkey poults: vitamin E deficiency in turkeys. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):168. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
G. L. Feldman, T. M. Ferguson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

48955 DALTON, J. Hormonizing can increase profits. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(4):22,34. Apr.1957. 47.8 Am32
In poultry meat production.

48956 DEO, P. G., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the acquired resistance of chickens to Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 223. 1954. 513 In22

48957 DEO, P. G., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the acquired resistance of chickens to Heterakis gallinae, (Gmelin, 1790), Freeborn, 1923. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):223-224. 1954. 513 In22

48958 DEO, P. G., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the age-resistance of chickens to Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 223. 1954. 513 In22

48959 DEO, P. G., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the effects of different deficient diets upon the natural resistance of chickens to Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):224. 1954. 513 In22

48960 DEO, P. G., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the effects of different deficient diets upon the natural resistance of chickens to Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790), Freeborn, 1923. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):223. 1954. 513 In22

48961 DOBBINS, C. N. Wanted: practitioners for poultry work. Soeast. Vet. 8(3):94-95. Spring 1957. 41.8 Un32

48962 DOMERMUTH, C. H., JOHNSON, E. P., and TICHELAAR, A. P. A preliminary report on a freeze-agglutination test applied to a respiratory disease of chickens. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):280-281. Sept.1956. 470 V81

48963 DRAPER, H. H., and FIRTH, J. A. The regression of thyroid weight on body weight in the growing chick and the influence of penicillin. Poultry Sci. 36(1):42-45. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48964 DUNLOP, W. R. Breakthrough scored in air sac control. Broiler Growing 8(5):20,30-31. May 1957. 47.8 B782

48965 DUNLOP, W. R. Maintain poultry health. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(4):12,18-19,41. Apr.1957. 47.8 Am32

48966 EADES, C. H., and GALLO, D. G. Effect of vanadyl sulfate on plasma and tissue cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis in the chicken. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):176. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

48967 ELCHLEPP, J. G. Development of the chick eye: relation of ground substance change to organ growth. Anat. Rec. 126(4):425-432. Ref. Dec.1956. 447.8 An1

48968 ERIKSEN, S. Enemy of flock health: fungi. Poultry Tribune 63(5):52-53. May 1957. 47.8 P8642

48969 ERIKSEN, S. Enemy of flock health: parasites. Poultry Tribune 63(4):24,26. Apr.1957. 47.8 P8642

48970 FLOWERS, A. L., GRUMBLES, L. C., and DELAPLANE, J. P. Isolation of infectious bronchitis virus from the aqueous humor of chickens. Sowest. Vet. 10(2): 135-136. Winter 1957. 41.8 So82

48971 FRITZSCHE, K. Ornithose und geflügelmast. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(6):109-110. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Transmission to man.

48972 FROST, D. V., PERDUE, H. S., and SPRUTH, H. C. Vitamin K as related to hemorrhage in poultry. Feedstuffs 29(14):18,20,22-25,28. Ref. Apr.6,1957. 286.81 F322

48973 GARDINER, J. L. The effect of aureomycin and low-level sulfamethazine, separately and in combination, on cecal coccidiosis. Poultry Sci. 36(1):159-165. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48974 GERRIETS, E. Therapeutische versuche bei der pockendiphtherie und dem ansteckenden schnupfen der hühner. 2. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(4):75-80. Ref. Feb.15, 1957. 41.8 M742

48975 GLICK, B. Experimental modification of the growth of the bursa of Fabricius. Poultry Sci. 36(1):18-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48976 GORDON, R. F. Control of disease in laboratory poultry. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:45-56. Ref. 1956. 410.9 M46

48977 GORDON, R. F., and TUCKER, J. F. The treatment of chronic carriers of Salmonella pullorum with furazolidone. Brit. Vet. J. 113(3):99-111. Ref. Mar. 1957. 41.8 V643

48978 GROM, A. Beitrag zur erforschung des einflusses der sogenanten biogenen stimulatoren auf die intensität des wachstums von küken. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):620-630. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

48979 HANSEN, M. F., FOLSE, D. S., and WEST, J. L. Preventing and treating coccidiosis. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 342,6 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S
Poultry.

48980 HARMS, R. H., and TARVER, F. R. The influence of Dicumarol upon blood clotting time and blood loss of young chickens. Poultry Sci. 36(1):76-79. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

48981 HARRELL, S., and HANSEN, P. A. Form variations and electrophoresis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4): 282. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Salmonella pullorum.

48982 HENDLER, R. W. A study of carbon dioxide fixation in the hen oviduct. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 24(1):187-192. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 B522

48983 HERMOSURA, S. R. Suppression of coccidiosis. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:31,37. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8
In poultry.

48984 HILL, C. H., and GARREN, H. W. Levels of menadione and resistance to fowl typhoid. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):388-389. Mar. 1957. 442.9 F31P

48985 HOSODA, T., and others. Serological studies on the egg production in the fowl. V. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 1956(12):95-101. Ref. Dec. 49.9 C434
T. Kaneko, K. Mogi, and T. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

48986 IKEDA, M. Factors necessary for E. tenella infection of the chicken. II-IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 17(6):225-230; 18(1):25-30; (2):45-52. Ref. Dec.1955-Feb.1956. 41.8 J27
English summary.

48987 IYER, S. G., and PAL, A. K. Effect of vaccination against ranikhet (or Newcastle) disease on growth rate and feed consumption in different breeds of chickens. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):226. 1954. 513 In22

48988 IYER, S. G., and TANDON, H. P. Studies on baby chick vaccination against ranikhet (or Newcastle) disease. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):226. 1954. 513 In22

48989 JENSEN, L. S., and MATSON, W. E. Enlargement of avian eye by subjecting chicks to continuous incandescent illumination. Science 125(3251):741. Apr.19, 1957. 470 Sci2

48990 KARE, M. R., BLACK, R., and ALLESON, E. G. The sense of taste in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 36(1):129-138. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48991 KATSUNO, M., and FUJITA, J. Studies on the pullorum disease. I. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 7(1):31-34. Sept.1956. 22.5 T574

48992 KHARCHENKO, O. N. Use of purified turpentine in Hymenolepis infestation of domestic ducks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(11):39-40. Nov.1956. 47.8 P95

48993 LANSON, R. K. Debeaking lowers broiler feed costs. East. Feed Merchant 8(3):38. Mar.1957. 389.78 Ea7

48994 LEVINE, L., and HERRICK, C. A. Effects of the cecal coccidia on the ability of Plymouth Rocks to do muscular work. Poultry Sci. 36(1):24-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

48995 LEWICKA, H., and EISELE, T. Vaccination of one-day old ducklings. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):82. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463

48996 LUBIS, D. A. Relation between egg-weight and the caloric value of the egg in fowls and that between egg-weight and the corresponding baby-chicken. Hemera Zoa 63(11/12):485-494. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 V51

48997 MARKHAM, F. S., and others. A second flock history after immunization against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis and observations on chronic respiratory disease. Poultry Sci. 36(1):150-159. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
W. H. Patton, A. H. Hammar, C. A. Bottorff, P. E. Gingher, E. D. Perry, and W. C. Tesar, joint authors.

48998 MAYAUDON T., H. Endoparasitos de las gallinas (Gallus gallus domesticus) en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:99-122. Ref. 1955. 41.8 R3293

48999 MIURA, S. Continued discarding of pullorum chickens and its effect on the clearing of a poultry farm of the disease. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9 (3):118-121. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 J275

49000 MONRAS Y MONTELLS, J. Apuntes sobre enfermedades de las gallinas. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105(10):241-243. (Cont.) Oct.1956. 15 Sa5

49001 MORGAN, W. Effect of day-old debeaking on the performance of pullets. Poultry Sci. 36(1):208-210. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

49002 NAKAHIRO, Y., TAKASIGE, T., and INAI, Y. Relation of laying time and cycle to egg weight in domestic fowl. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):193-197. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

49003 OPICHAL, M., and BARAKOVA, H. Diäthylstil bōstroleinwirkung bei zweijährigen ausgemerzten legehennen. Vitamine u. Hormone 7(4):290-309. Ref. 1956. 384 V83

49004 PANTELOURIS, E. M., and MULHERKAR, L. Tracer studies on chick embryos in vitro. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 5(1):51-59. Mar.1957. 442.8 J829

49005 PARAGO, J. F., and DAGOON, J. B. Practical management of the poultry industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:28-29,36-37. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8
Poultry anatomy.

49006 PETEK, M., and CORAZZOLA, S. Infectious bronchitis in poultry. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):203-217. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87
English summary.

49007 RAO, R. R., and SIRSI, M. Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism in avian malaria, P. gallinaceum. Soc. Biol. Chem. India Proc. 15:24-30. Ref. 1956. 385 So13P

49008 RAO, S. B. V., THAKRAL, B. M., and DHANDA, M. R. Studies on fowl spirochaetosis with special reference to penicillin therapy and the development of an egg-adapted vaccine for its control. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):227-228. 1954. 513 In22

49009 ROSENWALD, A. S. Detection of pathogenic strains of virus in Newcastle disease vaccines. Diss. Abs. 17(1):130. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

49010 ROTT, N. N. Variations in the relative growth of chick organs in the course of incubation proceeding at different constant temperatures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(3):556-559. Jan.21,1957. 511 P444A

49011 SAITO, M., and KIBE, K. Food passage study in chicken. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27 (2):105-114. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

49012 SANSONETTI DE REAL, A. Tricomonosis. Agr. Venezol. 21(192):28-29. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.95 Ag8
In poultry.

49013 SAWADA, I. Studies on the growth of the chicken tapeworm, Raillietina (Paroniella) kashiwarensis, in its host. (In Japanese.) Zool. Soc. Japan. Zool. Mag. 65 (10):362-369. Oct.1956. 410.9 T57
English summary.

49014 SCHNEIDER, B. Zur wirkungsweise der ein- und zweimalimpfung mit geflügelpest-adsorbatvaccine. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4):221-229. Ref. 41.8 V6428

49015 SCHULTE, F. Multipel auftretende haematome beim huhn. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(6):130-132. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 D482

49016 SHCHEPILOV, N. S. For a complex execution of anti-tuberculosis measures on poultry farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):31-33. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

49017 SHELTON, D. C., and others. Control of infectious synovitis. 1. Continuous feeding of antibiotics and the influence of diethylstilbestrol and coccidiostats. Poultry Sci. 36(1):113-121. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
J. K. Bletner, N. O. Olson, G. C. Anderson, and C. E. Weakley, joint authors.

49018 SINHA, P. K., and SRIVASTAVA, H. D. Studies on the age resistance and resistance to superinfection of poultry against Raillietina cesticillus, with some observations on the host specificity of the parasite. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):222. 1954. 513 In22

49019 SINKOVIC, B. Avian monocytosis. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:60. 41.9 In73

49020 SKAMSER, L. M. The veterinarian and poultry practice. Vet. Med. 52(5):211-218. May 1957. 41.8 M69

49021 SMITH, A. H., SPOON, J. E., and WINGET, C. M. Transfer of phosphate in the digestive tract. IV. Turkeys. J. Nutr. 61(3):373-380. Ref. Mar.10,1957. 389.8 J82

49022 SVOBODA, A. Biometrisches studium des wachstums und der entwicklung bei küken. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):646-656. Ref. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

49023 SZILVASSY, I. Anwendung und ausführung der plättchenschnellagglutination zur erkennung der geflügeltyphusdauerausscheider. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(6): 123-125. June 1956. 47.8 B26

49024 TIFFANY, B. D., and others. Antiviral compounds. I-III. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(7):1682-1694. Apr.5,1957. 381 Am33J
J. B. Wright, R. B. Moffett, R. V. Heinzelman, R. E. Strube, B. D. Aspergren, E. H. Lincoln and J. L. White, joint authors.
Compounds active against Newcastle disease virus.

49025 TOTH-BARANYI, I. Die entwicklung des hühnerembryos. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(7):147-151. July 1956. 47.8 B26

49026 VAERENBERGH, R. VAN. Les volières à litière permanente dans la lutte contre les maladies des volailles. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):87-99. Feb.1957. 24 K83

49027 VASIL'EV, A. A. Treatment of ducks and geese in hymenolepiases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):43-46. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426

49028 VOROÏANSKIĬ, V. I. Changes in correlation of protein fractions of the muscles when cocks are castrated. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 28(3):255-259. 1956. 385 Uk72
Russian summary.

49029 WALTER, H., and MAHLER, H. R. Derivation of embryonic chick proteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):266. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

49030 WECKER, E. Die verteilung von ^{32}P im virus der klassischen geflügelpest bei verschiedenen markierungsverfahren. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(3):208-210. Mar. 1957. 474 Z3

49031 WEISS, H. S., RINGER, R. K., and STURKIE, P. D. Development of the sex difference in blood pressure of the chick. Amer. J. Physiol. 188(2):383-386. Ref. Feb.1957. 447.8 Am3

49032 WHARTON, F. D., and others. Toxicity of organic arsenicals when fed to chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):402. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
R. B. Schoene, M. J. Smidt, and J. C. Fritz, joint authors.

49033 WHITNEY, L. F., and ARCH, R. Experiments with yeast antibiotic on pigeons and rabbits having secondary bacterial septicemia due to infection by coccidia. Vet. Med. 52(5):247-249. May 1957. 41.8 M69

49034 WILLIAMS, J. E. Research work in progress on paratyphoid control. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 13:19-22. 1956. 1.972 A3R295
Poultry.

49035 WINTERFIELD, R. W., and SEADALE, E. H. Newcastle disease immunization studies. 2. The immune response of chickens vaccinated with B1 Newcastle disease virus administered through the drinking water. Poultry Sci. 36(1):54-64. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

49036 YASUKAWA, M. Studies on the movements of the gizzard and the small intestine in fowls. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 18(1):11-17. Ref. Feb.1956. 41.8 J27
English summary.

49037 ZIMMERMANN, W. J. Field studies on Eimeria species in Iowa chickens. Poultry Sci. 36(1):184-193. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

49038 ZWOL, H. S. VAN. Nicarbazin, evidently a very good preventive against coccidiosis of the small intestine and the appendix of poultry. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(7):237. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 T431

Miscellaneous

49039 AGARWAL, O. P. Poultry keeping and egg production. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(3):15-26. Ref. Oct.1956. 47.8 In22

49040 BAGLEY, R. A. Calculated risks can be costly. Turkey World 32(4):18,66. Apr.1957. 47.38 T84

49041 BELTEKY, M. Die bestimmungs des geschlechtes bei eintagskücken. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(5):99-101. May 1956. 47.8 B26

49042 BENNION, N. L. A new process for increasing your hatchery efficiency. Turkey World 32(4):19-20,22-23. Apr.1957. 47.38 T84

49043 BOSE, S., and IYER, S. G. Studies on day-old sexing of chicks. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):233. 1954. 513 In22

49044 BRANT, A. W. Random sample performance tests and their application to the National Plans and research in evaluation of performance tests. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 13:22-23. 1956. 1.972 A3R295
National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan.

49045 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report, seventh California official random sample egg laying test, March 3, 1955 - Sept. 30, 1956. Modesto,1956. 14 p. 47.9 C12Cp

49046 CHYE, L. S. Chinese hatcheries in Malaya. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2):89-92. 1956. 80 M29

49047 DANNIN, R. L'élevage des faisans en Angleterre. Agr. Prat. 121(3):135-136. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 14 J82

49048 DAVIDSON, J. A., FISCHER, W. N., and ZINDEL, H. C. Michigan broiler test No. 3, summer 1956. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 39(2):278-282. Nov.1956. 100 M58S

49049 DEGUTS, L. F. Egg-layers with the feather-eating vice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):40. Mar. 1957. 41.8 V6426

49050 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Beretning om konkurrence mellem hele hønsehold og konkurrence mellem kalkun-, gaase og andehold [Report on poultry flock contests and contests between turkey, geese and duck flocks]. 1955-56. København,1956. 34 p. 47.9 D41

49051 DERZSY, D., and TOTH-BARANYI, I. Uber das problem der produktion von gänseleber guter qualität. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(4):69-74,(5):90-94. Ref. Apr.-May 1956. 47.8 B26

49052 ERIKSEN, S. Should you run a hospital pen? Turkey health expert says that it pays. Turkey World 32 (4):16,70-71. Apr.1957. 47.38 T84

49053 GANDETZ, J. Towards the new season in chick raising. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):140-141. Nov.1956. 26 H27

49054 GILL, J. S. Chick sexing examination. J. Agr. [Melbourne].55(3):193-194. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

49055 HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and GUENTHNER, E. Montana broiler test No. 1, 1956. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 211,8 p. July 1956. 100 M76

49056 HOMITS, K. Die erfolge in den züchtungsanlagen der geflügelindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(6):109-112. June 1956. 47.8 B26

49057 JENKINS, W. R. Raising 4-H fryers or roosters. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 423,rev.,8 p. Mar. 1957. 275.29 W27P

49058 JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Improvement in hatchability of turkey eggs by injection with water soluble vitamin E. Poultry Sci. 36(1):212-213. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

49059 KAKUK, T. Die bedeutung des tiefstreus in der förderung der geflügelfleischproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(7):142-144. July 1956. 47.8 B26

49060 KENNERLY, A. B. Texas broilermen forging ahead despite industry squeeze. Broiler Growing 8(5):18-19,68-70. May 1957. 47.8 B782

49061 KOCH, J. Lieferung und verteilung von eintagskücken. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(4):77-78. Apr. 1956. 47.8 B26

49062 KOOS, T. Erfahrungsaustauschtagung über die brut und aufzucht von kücken. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(1/2):15. Jan./Feb.1956. 47.8 B26

49063 KRISHNAN, T. S., and THAKRAL, B. M. Influence of egg faults on hatchability. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):235. 1954. 513 In22

49064 LARIONOV, V. F. Svet i povyshenie produktivnosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ptits [Light and increase in productivity of domestic fowl]. Moskva,Moskovskii Universitet,1956. 69 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Serila) 47 L322

49065 LARSEN, T. Hygiene in hatcheries and incubators. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 79(1):6-9. Jan.1,1957. 47.8 T43

49066 LAVEZZINI, V. Poultry: from battery to confinement raising. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(1):3-5. Jan.1957. 16 Av9

49067 MCHENRY, S. Training tomorrow's poultrymen. Broiler Growing 8(5):62,64-65. May 1957. 47.8 B782
In Delaware.

49068 MAGLIANO, A. The situation in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(13):113-114. Mar.31, 1957. 16 It1G

49069 MANTEL, K. Jahresbericht über die legeleistungsprüfungen in der geflügelzucht 1955/56. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(6):133-135. Feb.7,1957. 18 N39

49070 MARION, W. W., MAY, K. N., and STADELMAN, W. J. Effect of sex, age and hormonization on chemical composition of chicken meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):19. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

49071 MARTIN, L. Die arbeit auf den züchtungsanlagen der geflügelindustrie in dem I. halbjahre 1956. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(9):194-197. Sept.1956. 47.8 B26

49072 MARTIN, L. Erfahrungen auf dem gebiete der backhuhn und bratentenaufzucht. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(7):140-142. July 1956. 47.8 B26

49073 MASON, C. I., and HOLM, E. R. Comparative value of stocking three types of game farm pheasants. N. Y. Fish & Game J. 4(1):31-42. Jan.1957. 410 N48

49074 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. New Zealand Poultry Flock Improvement Plan, 1956-57. N. Z. Poultry World, Sup., Mar.1957,16 p. 47.8 N11

49075 NICHOLAS, G. What a participant expects from the National Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. Rpt. Natl. Plans Conf. 13:15-19. 1956. 1.972 A3R295
National Turkey Improvement Plan.

49076 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Management and feeding of poultry breeding stock. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 83,10 p. Dec.1956. 10 N81

49077 OTMAR, B. Autumnal and winter raising of chicks. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1445-1447. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

49078 PAK, J. H. Chicken raising. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 6(1):8-9. Feb.1957. 49 D67

49079 PARAGO, J. F., and DAGOON, J. B. Poultry management. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:42-43,47. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

49080 PINO, J. A. De un buen comienzo a sus pollos. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):41. Winter. 8 Ag839

49081 REZNICK, B. Curso de capacitación avícola. Tierra [Mexico] 12(1):46-47,88;(2):142-143,188-191. Jan.-Feb.1957. 8 T445

49082 ROY, S. N. The factors affecting the egg production. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(3):26-28. Oct.1956. 47.8 In22

49083 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Report of National Plans Conference, June 26-29, 1956. in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Washington,1956. 25 p. 1.972 A3R295
Considerations of changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and the National Turkey Improvement Plan.

49084 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Turkey performance tests, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-13,23 p. Dec.1956. A49.9 R31

49085 ZAGAEVSKII, I. S. Pre-incubation disinfection of eggs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):67-72. Mar. 1957. 41.8 V6426

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

49086 DICKINSON, F. Raising white New Zealand rabbits in Malaya for meat. M. A. H. A. Mag. 13(2):78-88. 1956. 80 M29

49087 ROF CODINA, J. Importancia de la selección de gazapos. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):62-63. Nov. 8 M5762

49088 WILLOUGHBY, G. My own way in shearing Angoras. Amer. Rabbit J. 27(3):59-60. Mar.1957. 40.28 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

49089 ROITZMAN, P. SH. Effect of minor elements on the productivity of rabbits and sheep. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve i meditsine, p.589-592. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviiskoi SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

Veterinary Medicine

49090 CARLISLE, D. B. The direct action of anterior pituitary extracts on the initiation of lactation in the rabbit. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4(3):295-312. Ref. Feb.28,1957. 444.8 P56

49091 COMMUNAL, R. Contribution a l'étude histopathologique de la rétine nerveuse et du nerf optique du lapin domestique. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)6(5):165-168. Sept.1956. 440.9 So1

49092 DAVIES, J., and ROUTH, J. I. Composition of the foetal fluids of the rabbit. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 5(1):32-39. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 J829

49093 DICKERSON, J. W. T., and MCCANCE, R. A. The composition and origin of the allantoic fluid in the rabbit. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 5(1):40-42. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 J829

49094 FAYET, M. T., and others. Etude comparative des virus de la fibromatose et de la myxomatose. I. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92(4):466-472. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 An75
C. Mackowiak, R. Camand, and E. Leftheriotis, joint authors.
English summary.

49095 GASPAR, Z. N. Investigation of the physiologically different glycogen fractions in newborn rabbits. Experientia 13(3):113-114. Mar.15,1957. 475 Ex7

49096 GONCHAROV, A. P. Psoroptic mange in rabbits and the control measures. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):33-35. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49097 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Incidence de la quantité de virus inoculée sur l'evolution de la myxomatose expérimentale. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92 (2):262-266. Feb.1957. 448.3 An75

49098 PATERSON, J. S. Control of disease in rabbits. Med. Res. Council (Gt. Brit.) Lab. Anim. Bur. Collect. Papers 4:37-43. 1956. 410.9 M46

49099 TESTI, B. Diseases of hares. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):575-584. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.
Includes rabbit diseases.

Miscellaneous

49100 BILGER, A. A. Backyard rabbit raising in the Northeast. Amer. Rabbit J. 27(3):51,62. Mar.1957. 40.28 Am3

49101 CHUDNOVSKII, L. A. On the method of determining the sexual activity in rabbits. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):37-38. Jan./Feb. 1957. 49 K14

49102 GARCIA LLUCH, G. Los fracasos en cunicultura. Tierra [México] 12(1):39,85-86. Jan.1957. 8 T445

49103 GREGGS, A. Management is all-important. Amer. Rabbit J. 27(3):58. Mar.1957. 40.28 Am3

49104 MAGNAYE, L. V. The ABC of rabbit raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:17,34. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

49105 MAGNAYE, L. V. The ABC of rabbit raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:32-33,45. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

49106 WARE, H. G., and WARREN, A. G. Rabbit production. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 583,11 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41C

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

49107 ALLEN, E. A brief outline of the influence of imported stock on the progress of the Australian Saanen. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:18-20. 40.19 B77

49108 BEKIROV, I. B. Problems of growth, development, and maturity in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izv. 1956(3):66-72. Ref. 511 Ak152

49109 DE GEUS, L. H. Some impressions of Merino farming in Kenya. Merino Breeders' J. 19(1):17,19,21,47. Jan.1957. 45.8 So8

49110 DE GEUS, L. H. The use of teaser rams. Merino Breeders' J. 19(1):13,7. Jan.1957. 45.8 So8

49111 DRUZHEN'KOV, G. I. Results of crossing Precoce x Kurdyukos ewes with Lincoln rams. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(8):26-32. Aug. 45.8 Ov72

49112 DUN, R. B. Artificial insemination of sheep. Wool Technol. 3(1):39-42. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888

49113 FOWLER, S. H. Culling the ewe flock and selecting replacement ewes. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:17-18. 49.9 W27

49114 GOATER, J. C. Breeding season (care and management of ewes and rams). Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 316,6 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 M281C

49115 HEINEMANN, W. W. Crossbreeding methods in farm flocks for market lamb production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:19-20. 49.9 W27

49116 KARAMÍAN, M. G. Wool qualities of hybrid sheep in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(7):95-100. July 1956. 20 Er4

49117 LANGLET, J. Ein neuer beitrag zur frage der farbvererbung und des letalfaktors bei Karakuls. Züchtungskunde 28(10):435-437. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 Z8

49118 LIKHACHEV, A. N. Organization of transportation of semen from highly valuable rams. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(9):17-21. Sept. 45.8 Ov72

49119 LOPEZ ARIAS, A. Eleccion de un reproductor ovino. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(27): 43-46. Sept./Oct.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

49120 LUSHCHIKHIN, M. N. The Kirgiz fine-wool breed of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(12):4-11. Dec. 45.8 Ov72

49121 MELET, P. La race ovine commune des Alpes; conditions actuelles et perspectives d'avenir. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):101-103. 281.9 Ec7

49122 MELIKOV, F. A., KULIEV, G. K., and ALIEV, B. A. The economic-biological features of the semifine-wool—fat-tailed Karabakh hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1955(12):65-75. Dec. 511 Ak147

49123 MIES, A., and RAMOS, A. DE A. Relation between some characteristics of sheep semen. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 9(3/4):37-41. July/Dec.1955. 41.8 V6435

49124 NEW SOUTH WALES SHEEPBREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Australian stud Merino flock register, 1955, volume XXXII. Sydney,1956. 610 p. 45.9 N47

49125 NIKOL'SKII, N. F. On the method of conducting the courses for those registering Karakul lambs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 10(1):57-61. Jan./Feb.1957. 49 K14

49126 PALACIOS REMONDO, J. Algunos datos relativos al ciclo de reproducción, ecología y alimentación de la oveja de raza Riojana-Aragonesa en Alfaro, registrados a lo largo de un período anual. Cien. Vet. 17(133): 119-125. May/June 1956. 41.8 C48

49127 PANAGUSHIN, I. A. The Viatka meat-wool breed of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(12):11-17. Dec. 45.8 Ov72

49128 PONOMAREV, S. P. Fine-wool and semifine-wool sheep breeding on the kolkhozes of Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(11):20-22. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

49129 POPOVA, V. M., and POSLAVSKAÍA, E. S. Tsigai sheep in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(7):20-24. July. 45.8 Ov72

49130 SHELEPOV, E. S. Alternate hybridization raises sheep productivity. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(11):23-25. Nov. 45.8 Ov72
In wool production.

49131 SIMIN-SEVERSKAÍA, I. A. Some data on the effect of iodized salt on the development of Kazakh Arkhar-Merino Lambs. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Mikroelementam, Riga, 1955. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve i meditsine, p.593-596. Riga,Akademiia Nauk Latviĭskoĭ SSR,1956. 386.2 V96

49132 SIQUEIRA, T. D. DE, and RAMOS, C. DE O. Contribution to the study of a methodical plan for artificial insemination of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 9(3/4):43-45. July/Dec.1955. 41.8 V6435

49133 SPURLOCK, G. M. Planned crossbreeding for the commercial sheepman. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):21-23. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

49134 TURNER, H. N. What can science do for sheep-breeding? Wool Technol. 3(1):45-52. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

49135 VAN DER MERWE, P. J. Branding of rams—a suggestion. Merino Breeders' J. 19(1):25,27. Jan.1957. 45.8 So8

49136 VÍAZOV, F. F. Attempt at establishment of a group of long-fiber semifine-wool sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(12):23-26. Dec. 45.8 Ov72

Feeds and Feeding

49137 BAKER, C. E. The value of a herbal ley. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:47-48. 40.19 B77

49138 BELL, M. C., and others. Wood molasses for lambs and steers. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 253,13 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 T25S
C. C. Chamberlain, C. S. Hobbs, and H. Kemp, joint authors.

49139 BULASHEVICH, M. E. Utilization of stilbestrol in sheep keeping. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(10): 45-56. Oct. 45.8 Ov72

49140 CAPSTICK, M. Feeding the household milker. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:43-45. 40.19 B77

49141 GRONINGEN, C. VAN. Supplementary feeding of lambs and sheep on the "sheep island." (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 6(1):12-15. Feb.1957. 49 D67

49142 KEETCH, R. R. Range feeding and management to increase the lamb crop. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):32-33. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

49143 LAMBOURNE, L. J. Measurement of feed intake of grazing sheep. II. The estimation of faeces output using markers. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):415-425. Apr. 1957. 10 J822

49144 MCCALL, R. Pelleted feeds for lambs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:78-79. 49.9 W27

49145 MCDONALD, P., and PURVES, D. The estimation of feed intake by sheep on a silage diet. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 12(1):22-29. Mar.1957. 60.19 B773
Digestibility.

49146 MATRONE, G., RAMSEY, H. A., and WISE, G. H. Purified diets for ruminants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):392. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
Lambs.

49147 MUNRO, J. Observations on the suckling and grazing behaviour of lambs. Agr. Prog. 30(2):129-131. 1955. 10 Ag86

49148 NEDKVITNE, J. J. Raising lamb in the spring. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(8):171-172. Apr.12. 11 N8122
Chiefly feeding of the ewe.

49149 PALSSON, H. Two courses. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52,l.e.53(2):25-30. Jan.1957. 11 F89
Sheep pastures.

49150 SCHAFER, H. Zur frage der beeinflussung der vliese neugeborener karakullämmer durch das milieu während der intrauterinen entwicklung. Züchtungskunde 28(10):463-469. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 Z8

49151 SIMS, H. J., and WEBB, C. G. Sheep management studies at the Mallee Research Station, Walpeup. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(2):79-81,83,85,87-89,91-92,99. Feb.1957. 23 V66J
Feeding.

49152 SOTOLA, J. Antibiotics boost animal growth in four ways. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):30-31. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N
In lamb nutrition.

49153 TALLARICO, G. Research on the production of sheep's wool. (In Italian.) Laniera 70(10):903-905,907. Oct.1956. 45.8 B63
Through feeding and other factors.

49154 THOMAS, B., and FAIRBAIRN, C. B. A note on the digestibility of Nardus stricta. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4): 413-414. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 J822
By sheep.

49155 TRACEY, J. Greenfood growing for beginners. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:33. 40.19 B77

Veterinary Medicine

49156 ACHESON, G. H., DAWES, G. S., and MOTT, J. C. Oxygen consumption and the arterial oxygen saturation in foetal and new-born lambs. J. Physiol. 135(3):623-643. Ref. Mar.11,1957. 447.8 J82

49157 AKRAMOVSKIĬ, M. N., EGOROV, ĬU. G., and BASHKIRTSEVA, E. V. Calcium arsenate in Moniezia infestation of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(8):46. Aug. 45.8 Ov72

49158 ANSELL, R. H. Attenuation of Nairobi sheep disease virus in the mouse brain. Vet. Rec. 69(14):410-412. Apr.6,1957. 41.8 V641

49159 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Ryegrass staggers may be prevalent in autumn. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(1):72. Jan.15,1957. 23 N48J
In sheep.

49160 BARAEV, P. I. Tincture of iodine in bezoars of lambs. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):37. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49161 BEK, A. I. A new method of castrating grown rams. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(7):40-41. July 45.8 Ov72

49162 BELSCHNER, H. G. Foot diseases of sheep. Wool Technol. 3(1):55-62. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888

49163 BENSON, G. K. Development of the udder in goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:15-17. 40.19 B77

49164 BLAIZOT, L., and others. Sur un cas d'otognathie chez le mouton. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(2):69-90. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 R24
A. Raynaud, Mme. A. Raynaud, P. Boulay, and P. C. Blin, joint authors.

49165 BROWN, S. B. Important new diseases of sheep in America. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:104-109. 49.9 W27

49166 BUSTAD, L. K., and others. Biological effects of I^{131} continuously administered to sheep. Radiation Res. 6(3):380-413. Ref. Mar.1957. 334.8 R11
L. A. George, S. Marks, D. E. Warner, C. M. Barnes, K. E. Herde, and H. A. Kornberg, joint authors.

49167 CAMP, M. Loose pen kidding. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(6):7,39. Mar.1957. 45.8 Sh3
Angora goats.

49168 CHARLES, G. Aids to footrot treatment. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:43-44. 41.9 In73
Sheep.

49169 CHARLES, G. Liver fluke infestation (?); an unusual syndrome. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:53-54. 41.9 In73
Sheep.

49170 COATS, D. A., and WRIGHT, R. D. Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep: the relationship between salivary flow and composition. J. Physiol. 135(3):611-622. Ref. Mar.11,1957. 447.8 J82

49171 COLE, V. G. Effect of worm infestation and blowfly strike on wool production. Wool Technol. 3(1):75-79. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888

49172 DOETSCH, R. N., and others. Physiological factors in the production of an iodophilic polysaccharide from pentose by sheep rumen bacterium. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(1):156-168. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 J823
B. H. Howard, S. O. Mann, and A. E. Oxford, joint authors.

49173 DURAN DEL CAMPO, A. Algunos aspectos de interes que ofrece la mortalidad en corderos recien nacidos--neo-mortalidad. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84 (10):744-748. Oct.1956. 9.9 As5

49174 DUTT, B., and others. Clinical symptoms and histo-pathological changes in calcium deficiency in sheep Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):230. 1954. 513 In22
P. C. Sawhney, A. N. Bahl, and N. D. Kehar, joint authors.

49175 EDGAR, G. The significance of ovine brucellosis and epididymitis in fertility of rams. Wool Technol. 3(1):67-69. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888

49176 ELBERG, S. S., and FAUNCE, K. Immunization against Brucella infection. VI. Immunity conferred on goats by a nondependent mutant from a streptomycin-dependent mutanf strain of Brucella melitensis. J. Bact. 73 (2):211-217. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.3 J82

49177 EVANS, J. V., HARRIS, H., and WARREN, F. L. Haemoglobin types in British breeds of sheep. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 65(3):42P. Mar.1957. 382 B52

49178 EVANS, J. V., and MOUNIB, M. S. A survey of the potassium concentration in the red blood cells of British breeds of sheep. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):433-437. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 J822

49179 FARLEIGH, E. A. Stomach worm infestation. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:58-59. 41.9 In73
Sheep.

49180 GEE, C. D. A drenching programme for sheep. Mid-western areas of N.S.W. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:51-52. 41.9 In73

49181 GEE, C. D. Liver fluke control with copper sulphate. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:55-57. 41.9 In73
In sheep and cattle.

49182 GLUSHCHENKO, V. I. Quantitative variations in the skeleton structure in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):60-68. Ref. 511 Ak152

49183 GONGIU, S., and SOBRERO, L. Trypanosomes causing natural infection in Somaliland goats. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):565-573. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.

49184 HAIG, D. A., MCKERCHER, D. G., and ALEXANDER, R. A. The cytopathogenic action of bluetongue virus on tissue cultures and its application to the detection of antibodies in the serum of sheep. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):171-177. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1

49185 HIEPE, T. Einrichtung und aufgaben eines herdengesundheitsdienstes für schafe (HGD) und bericht über die 1955 geleistete arbeit. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(3): 52-56. Feb.1,1957. 41.8 M742

49186 HOLTENIUS, P., and NIELSEN, N. On the occurrence of nitrate and nitrite reducing fungi in the rumen of sheep. Nord. Vetmed. 9(3):210-213. Mar.1957. 41.8 N813

49187 IRVINE, J. H. Contagious pustular dermatitis; two unusual outbreaks. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:49-50. 41.9 In73

49188 IRVINE, J. H. Listeriosis in sheep; case reports. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:31,33,35, 37,39. 41.9 In73

49189 KEHAR, N. D., and DUTT, B. Incidence of goitre in goats and sheep. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):228. 1954. 513 In22

49190 KIKAWA, M. A Shigella species isolated from goat. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9):418-419. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275

49191 KIRSANOV, I. P. An effective preparation against worm diseases of sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(8):45-46. Aug. 45.8 Ov72
Phenothiazine.

49192 KOVALEV, G. K. Use of chlorten in sheep mange. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):70-72. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49193 KRONFELD, D. S. A comparison of normal concentrations of reducing sugar, volatile fatty acids, and ketone bodies in the blood of lambs, pregnant ewes, and non-pregnant adult ewes. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2): 202-208. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au783

49194 KULWICH, R., STRUGLIA, L., and PEARSON, P. B. The metabolic fate of sulfur in sheep. J. Nutr. 61 (1):113-126. Ref. Jan.10,1957. 389.8 J82

49195 LEINER, M., BECK, H., and SCHMIDT, D. Wirkungsbereich innerhalb der tierreihe für den schafblutinhibitor der kohlensäureanhydratase (KA). Naturwissenschaften 44(2):43-44. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213

49196 MCDONALD, I. W. The sheep biology laboratory, prospect. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956: 41-42. 41.9 In73

49197 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A., and WORKER, N. A. The utilization of aqueous dispersions of carotene by rats and of carotene and vitamin A by lactating goats. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):47-56. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773

49198 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A., THOMPSON, S. Y., and WORKER, N. A. The utilization of intravenously administered carotene and vitamin A emulsion by rats and goats. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):57-61. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773

49199 MCKERCHER, D. G., MCCRORY, B. R., and HOURRIGAN, J. L. Sheep disease information. 5. Bluetongue. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):27-30. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

49200 MADEYSKI, S., NAWROCKI, J., and SZAFLARSKI, J. Caseous lymphnoditis in sheep caused by Pasteurella multocida. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(2):75-77. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

49201 MARKS, S., DOCKUM, N. L., and BUSTAD, L. K. Histopathology of the thyroid gland of sheep in prolonged administration of I^{131}. Amer. J. Path. 33(2):219-249. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 448.8 Am39

49202 MARQUARDT, W. C., and SEGHETTI, L. Internal parasites of sheep. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 212, 14 p. Sept.1956. 100 M76

49203 MARTYNOV, V. G. Anesthetizing udders in goats. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):54-55. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49204 MESCHIA, G., BATTAGLIA, F. C., and BARRON, D. H. A comparison of the freezing points of fetal and maternal plasmas of sheep and goat. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 42(2):163-170. Ref. Apr.1957. 447.8 Q1

49205 MISHRA, M. Study of anthelmintic property of Paederia foetida in goat. Indian Vet. J. 34(1):59-61. Jan. 1957. 41.8 In2
Paederia scandens.

49206 MOULE, G. R. The occurrence and control of worm parasites of sheep in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):41-46. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 23 Q33

49207 NIKOL'SKII, M. N., and KAFUDA, M. E. Synthomycin and biomycin as drugs in paratyphoid of lambs. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):37. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49208 NOSKOV, A. I. Hypovitaminoses in sheep. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(11):38. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

49209 OGUMA, G. Experiments on the prevention of ketosis in goats by feeding molasses. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(3):115-117. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 J275

49210 OREKHOV, M. D. On the etiology of lung diseases in lambs and kids and the control measures. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):37. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49211 OWEN, J. B. A study of the lactation and growth of hill sheep in their native environment and under lowland conditions. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):387-412. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 J822

49212 PARAKIN, V. K. Lung diseases of lambs in the zone of Sal'sk steppes. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956 (8):41-45. Aug. 45.8 Ov72

49213 PHILLIPSON, A. T., and REID, R. S. Thiamine in the contents of the alimentary tract of sheep. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):27-41. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773

49214 RAO, S. R., and HIREGAUDAR, L. S. Coccidiosis in sheep and goats in Bombay State. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):220. 1954. 513 In22

49215 REYDELLET, M. Les affections ovines en montagne; leurs causes et leur prophylaxie. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):105-114. 281.9 Ec7

49216 REYNOLDS, S. R. M. Pressures in the fetal circulatory system of the sheep. Conf. Gestation. Trans. 2:219-228. 1955,pub.1956. 442.9 C762

49217 SCHUMANN, H. Erbfehler der extremitäten bei schaf und ziege. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44(2):93-106. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T345

49218 SCHUMANN, H. Letales grau beim schaf. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(1):27-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

49219 SELLERS, K. C. Enterotoxaemia of goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:10-12. 40.19 B77

49220 SHONE, D. K., HAIG, D. A., and MCKERCHER, D. G. The use of tissue culture propagated bluetongue virus for complement fixation studies on sheep sera. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):179-182. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1

49221 SHUMARD, R. F., and EVELETH, D. F. Piperazine citrate as an anthelmintic in sheep. Vet. Med. 52 (5):225-229. May 1957. 41.8 M69

49222 SPEDDING, C. R. W. Worm-infestation in sheep. Outlook Agr. 1(3):101-110. Ref. Autumn 1956. 10 Ou8

49223 SUGIURA, K. Toxicity tests of lead arsenate on sheep and goats. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10):467-470. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

49224 SUZUKI, S., MOGI, K., and HOSODA, T. Studies on the blood groups of goat. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):115-119. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

49225 SVISTUNOV, N. M. Certain problems of treating mastitis in sheep. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(2):54. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49226 VAN DER MERWE, F. J. Milk fever--correct feeding essential. Farming So. Africa 32(10):48-49. Jan. 1957. 24 So842
In sheep.

49227 WARDOJO, M., ADINATA, M. M. Birth-rate and gestation-period in fat-tailed sheep. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 63(11/12):441-445. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 V51
English summary.

49228 ZLOTNIK, J. Vacuolated neurones in sheep affected with scrapie. Nature [London] 179(4562):737. Apr.6,1957. 472 N21

Miscellaneous

49229 AMIEZ, A., and MAGNIEZ, J. Une formule heureuse: la bergerie coopérative. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(116):11-15. Jan. 14 F844B

49230 BASSET, E., and CASSAGNE, J. L'élevage ovin dans le département des Pyrénées-Orientales. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):251-266. 281.9 Ec7

49231 BOURNET, R. DE. Aperçus sur l'élevage du mouton en Ardèche. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):177-182. 281.9 Ec7

49232 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Yearbook for 1957. Diss,1957. 75 p. 40.19 B77

49233 CABASSON, F., and BELLET, H. La transhumance dans le Gard. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):199-211. 281.9 Ec7
Sheep and goats.

49234 CAUSI, P. Le mouton de montagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):297-303. 281.9 Ec7

49235 CHAMBRY, M. Moutons de plein air; création et exploitation des troupeaux. Ed. 2, rev. Paris,Maison Rustique,1956? 260 p. 45 G35

49236 DUPON, J. H. Peut-on concilier la chasse et l'élevage en plein air? Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):731-734. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Sheep.

49237 FERGUSON, K. A. Break and tenderness of the fleece. Wool Technol. 3(1):65. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888
Physiological causes.

49238 GALGAN, M. W. Farm sheep flock managment. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:158-159. 49.9 W27

49239 GALGAN, M. W., and FOWLER, S. H. Fundamentals of judging sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:135-136. 49.9 W27

49240 GALINDO, A. El clima y las ovejas. Cult. Mod. 40(2):59. Feb.1957. 15 C89

49241 HAMMOND, L. H. The history of sheep showering. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:45,47-48. 41.9 In73

49242 JONES, J. L. Lowland shepherding to-day. Country Life [London] 121(3140):534-535. Mar.21,1957. 80 C83

49243 KARGL, Das schaf, ein wertvoller mistlieferant und wirksamer feldpolizist unserer landwirtschaftlichen fluren. Tierzüchter 9(5):108-110. Mar.5,1957. 49 T445

49244 LAURANS, R. L'identification des moutons par le tatouage. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(116):17-19. Jan. 14 F844B

49245 MIALLE, R. L'élevage du mouton dans le Cantal. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6): 183-185. 281.9 Ec7

49246 OVTSEVODSTVO i kozovodstvo; rukovodstvo dlia zaveduiushchikh fermami [Sheep and goat raising; handbook for farm managers], edited by P. A. Esaulov. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 679 p. 45 Ov7

49247 PLIMPTON, A. A. Weights of goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:37. 40.19 B77

49248 PONS, P. Rapport général sur l'élevage ovin en montagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956 (6):305-318. 281.9 Ec7

49249 PROGENT, A. L'élevage ovin en Ariège. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):267-273. 281.9 Ec7

49250 PROGENT, A. La transhumance andorrane et ses enseignements. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):275-279. 281.9 Ec7
Sheep.

49251 STEFANSSON, H. Sheep and sheep farming. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 52(23/24):354-361. Dec.1956. 11 F89
History.

49252 VESTERGAARD, E. C. Sheep handling and dipping. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 25(1):49,51,53-54. Nov.1956/Feb.1957. 10 W892

49253 VIDAL, P. C., and others. Mesuré de la longueur de mèche a des fins d'études zootechniques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 5(2):161-172. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 49 F84
P. Charlet, A. M. Leroy, and J. Poly, joint authors.

49254 VOLKOV, A., and ELIUTIN, IU. Sheep farming in Argentina. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(11):43-45. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

49255 VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO OVTSEVODSTVU. MOSKVA, 1955. Za vysokoproduktivnoe ovtsevodstvo; materialy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po ovtsevodstvu, proiskhodivshego v Moskve, v Bol'shom Kremlevskom dvortse 14-18 noiabria 1955.g. [For a productive sheep industry; material of the All-Union Conference on Sheep Raising, held in the Great Kremlin Hall in Moscow, November 14-18, 1955]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 418 p 45.9 V962

49256 WHITELEY, K. S. How flock testing improves your sheep. Wool Technol. 3(1):71-72. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888

49257 WOLLASTON, H. C. The tools of the trade. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:22. 40.19 B77
Hoof trimming.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

49258 HANSSON, A. Objectives of swine crossbreeding experiments. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1956(12):198-202. 46.9 Sv2

49259 HARROP, A. E. Infertility in pigs. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 1957(88):44-45. Jan. 46.8 N21

49260 KING, J. W. B., and YOUNG, G. B. Maternal influences on litter size in pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 48(4):457-463. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 J822

49261 LONGWILL, A. Pig Producers' Council Breeding Centre. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):119,121,123-124. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

49262 SETTERGREN, I. Artificial insemination of swine. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1956 (12):202-209. 46.9 Sv2

49263 SMITH, W. Inheritance of production traits in swine. Kans. Stockman 42(5):90-92. Mar.1957. 49 K134

49264 SOKOLOV, A. K. Problems of breeding Large White pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(7):30-32. Sept. 46.8 Sv33

Feeds and Feeding

49265 BARBER, R. S., and others. Further studies on antibiotic and copper supplements for fattening pigs. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):70-79. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773
R. Braude, K. G. Mitchell, J. A. F. Rook, and J. G. Rowell, joint authors.

49266 COMBS, G. E., HAINES, C. E., and WALLACE, H. D. Cater to the pig's sweet tooth; C sugar in creep ration makes young porkers eat more and grow faster. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):15. Oct. 1956. 100 F66Su

49267 DAMM, J. Erfolgreichere ferkelaufzucht durch bessere fütterung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(6):123-125. Feb.7,1957. 18 N39

49268 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Forsøgene med svin [Swine experiments]. København,1956. 24 p. 44.9 D41Suppl
Feeding.

49269 FREDHOLM, H. Der einfluss der fütterung mit speiseabfällen auf oxydationsreaktionen im fettgewebe von schweinen. (Abs.) Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):82-83. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

49270 GORB, T. V., and ROS', I. F. Effect of vitamin C on the growth and health of piglets. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(7):40-45. Sept. 46.8 Sv33

49271 HAVERMANN, H. Moglichkeiten zur wirksamen forderung einer wirtschaftlichen schweinefleischproduktion. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:147-166. Ref. 1956. 27 H652
Feeding and marketing.

49272 HECK, M. C. Sugar in pre-slaughter hog feeds. Sugar Molecule 10(2/3):16-18. Fall/Winter 1956/57. 65.8 Su325

49273 HEFELE. Sind porkerschlachtungen in Deutschland möglich? Tierzüchter 9(6):137-138. Mar.20,1957. 49 T445

49274 HEWITT, A. C. T. Meatmeal v. whalemeal for pigs. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):156-157. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

49275 HOLMER, N. Swine feed concentrates in feeders. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(1):19-20. 1956. 11 L293

49276 HORNICH. Neue wege in der ferkelaufzucht? Prakt. Landtech. 9(24):491-492. Dec.25,1956. 58.8 L236
Feeding.

49277 ISHIKAWA, S. Feeding standard of swine. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):131-133. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

49278 KOCH, B. A., and MEYER, J. H. Effects of storage upon the nutritive value of barley grain as a source of protein. J. Nutr. 61(3):343-355. Ref. Mar.10, 1957. 389.8 J82
Experiments with swine included.

49279 KULIKOV, V. M. Utilization of phosphatide concentrate in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(6):1-2. 1956. 307.8 M37
Swine.

49280 MORGAN, J. T. The computation of rations for pigs. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1):24-26. Spring 1957. 10 In7

49281 NYSTUEN, P. A., DINUSSON, W. E., and BOLIN, D. W. Some aspects of feeding lightweight barley and oats to swine. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:49-51. 1956. 500 N813

49282 PARASOCHKA, A. We are improving the fattening of pigs. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(5):38. 1956. 50.8 M58

49283 POCHERNIAEV, F. K. Comparative fattening of castrated Berkshire and Large White pigs on rations containing corn. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(7):36-39. Sept. 46.8 Sv33

49284 SAARINEN, P., SYRJÄNEN, E., and HYVÄRINEN, V. Experiments on the automatic feeding system in cheese plant piggeries. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(4):191-202. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

49285 BEER, J. Über den diagnostischen wert der nichteitrigen gehirn- und rückenmarkentzündung bei der untersuchung auf schweinepest. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(1): 11-15. Ref. Jan.1,1957. 41.8 M742

49286 BOHAČ, J., and others. Non-bacterial infectious disease participating in the complex of so-called "influenza" of swine. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 5(4):385-396. Ref 1956. 64.8 Z1
B. Bednář, F. Läznička, and R. Dombek, joint authors.
English summary.

49287 CHWALIBOG, J. A note to the explanation of the aetiology of swine gastroenteritis on the terrain of the Zielonogóra Province. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13 (2):69-73. Feb.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

49288 FLORIO, R., and COTTEREAU, P. Sur quelques indications de la photothérapie infra-rouge, chez le porcelet. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:127-135. Feb.1957. 41.8 R32

49289 GAEDTKE. Periarteriitis nodosa im herz einer sau. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(4):87. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 M742

49290 GAEDTKE. Schweinefinnen [Cysticercus cellulosae] in importfleisch. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(4):87. Feb.15,1957. 41.8 M742

49291 GOLDSBY, A. L., and TODD, A. C. Helminth infections in Wisconsin market-weight swine. No. Amer. Vet. 38(4):101-104. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 N812

49292 GONDARUK, I. P. From the practice of liquidating infectious atrophic rhinitis in pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):26-28. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49293 GRACHEV, A. R., and USHMAEV, N. L. The practice of using reduced doses of glycerinized crystal violet vaccine in swine pest. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):28-30. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49294 GREGORY, D. W. A review of the newer developments in edema disease of swine. Vet. Med. 52(5):252-253. May 1957. 41.8 M69

49295 GUZMAN, M. Rovac vaccine against hog cholera. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:30,37. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8

49296 HUGHES, J. F. Does multiple farrowing pay? Farm Q. 12(1):44-45,99-102,104. Spring 1957. 6 F22995

49297 ISODA, M. Collective infestation of Metastrongylus elongatus among piglets. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10):471-474. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

49298 JORG, A. Uber vorkommen, diagnose und fleischbeschauliche beurteilung von infektionen mit Bacterium suipestifer bei viruspest. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(2):99-104. Feb.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

49299 KOVSHIRKO, S. A. Use of acidophilo-broth culture for baby pigs. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Veterinariia 34(1):71. Jan.1957. 41.8 V6426
In gastrointestinal diseases.

49300 KRAVETS, N. P. On the toxicity of oxygen with respect to swine ascarids [Ascaris suis]. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 67. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49301 LANNEK, N., and WESSLEN, T. Evidence that the SEP agent is an etiological factor in enzootic pneumonia in swine. Nord. Vetmed. 9(3):177-190. Ref. Mar. 1957. 41.8 N813

49302 LEGAGNEUR, E. S. La mesure de la production laitière chez la truie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 5(2):95-110. Ref. Apr./June 1956. 49 F84

49303 LENKEIT, W., and others. Langfristigen untersuchungen zum äusseren und inneren stoffwechsel des graviden und laktienenden schweines. 4. Weitere untersuchungen zur abhängigkeit des N-umsatzes während der laktation von der nährstoffversorgung während der gravidität (Nährstoffspeicherung und Leistung). Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11(6):337-352. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.78 Z3
J. O. Gütte, W. Kirchhoff, F. K. Soehngen, and E. Farriés, joint authors.
English summary.

49304 LOHSE, C. L. Studies on suckling pig anemia. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:28-31. 1956. 500 N813

49305 LÜBKE, A. Über myokardveränderungen bei experimenteller ansteckender schweinelähme (Teschener krankheit). Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(10):248-254. 1956. 41.8 M74

49306 LUDVIGSEN, J. Complications in connection with stress conditions of pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(7):182-193. Apr.1,1957. 41.9 D23

49307 LUKASHENKO, N. P. Study of vital diagnosis of porcine trichinosis by the methods of allergy and serological reactions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2): 31-32. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49308 MCCANCE, R. A., and DICKERSON, J. W. T. The composition and origin of the foetal fluids of the pig. J. Embryol. & Expt. Morph. 5(1):43-50. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 J829

49309 MARTINI, I. Things old and ever new: castration of swine by the ancient Chinese method. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(3):296-298. Mar.1957. 41.8 C87

49310 MONTRONI, L. Fatty necrosis of the omentum in the sow. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(9):561-562. Sept.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 625.

49311 MONTRONI, L. Nodulous perinephritic lesion of the kidneys of a pig. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(1): 2. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 72.

49312 MOREL, P. Monstruosité agénésique d'un foetus porcin ectopique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29(10): 527-531. Dec.1956. 41.9 R24

49313 NEEMANN, H. Die behandlung der allotriophagie der sauen mit megaphen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1956(4): 253-257. 41.8 V6428

49314 NOBEL, T. A. Salt poisoning in swine. Refuah Vet. 13(3):132-133. Ref. Sept.1956. 41.8 R25

49315 NOSKOV, A. I. Use of antibiotics in certain diseases of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(7):33-35. Sept. 46.8 Sv33

49316 PEIFER, J. J., and LUNDBERG, W. O. Influence of specific fatty acids on the development of atherosclerosis in miniature pigs. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):232. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

49317 PODLIACHOUK, L., and EYQUEM, A. Les antigènes érythrocytaires et plasmatiques des porcs. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 91:751-758. Ref. Nov.1956. 448.3 An75
English summary.

49318 RICCABONA-REICHENFELS, I. Die ödemkrankheit des schweines. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 44 (2):88-92. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 T345
English summary.

49319 SCOTT, K. W. Synthesis of thiamin in the intestinal tract of rats and pigs. Diss. Abs. 17(1):6. Jan. 1957. 241.8 M58

49320 SELIVANOV, K. P., and SHEVCHENKO, L. P. On the epidemiology of trichinosis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):71. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Cycle includes pigs.

49321 SPORRI, H., and ODERMATT, J. Untersuchungen über die wirksamkeit von gonadotropen und östrogenen wirkstoffen sowie von vitamin E bei der anöstrie des schweines. (Excerpts.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(1):32-38. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

49322 SRIVASTAVA, H. D., and PETER, C. T. Studies on the life history of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane, 1915, parasitic in man and pig. Indian Sci. Cong Assoc. Proc. 41(3):221. 1954. 513 In22

49323 TAJIMA, Y., KURAMASU, S., and TAJIMA, M. Studies on erysipelosis. I. Infectivity and immune response of albino mice (ddN-stock) to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 4(1):1-17. Jan.1957. 41.8 Z5

49324 THOONEN, J., and HOORENS, J. Epitheliogenesis imperfecta neonatorum of swine. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25(11):239-243. Nov.1956. 41.8 V84
French summary.

49325 TILLMANN, H., and GEHRING, W. Die schmerzbetäubung bei der eberkastration. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):116-118. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

49326 VARMA, A. K. Human and swine gastrodiscoides. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):35-36. 1954. 513 In22

49327 VOGELSANG, E. G., and RODIL CALDERON, T. La rinitis atrófica del suino en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:131-132. 1955. 41.8 R3293

49328 WHITE, E. A. Swine diseases and parasites. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:110-111. 49.9 W27

49329 WOHLBIER, W., SCHNEIDER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Beitrag zur durchführung von verdauungsversuchen bei schweinen mit hilfe der indikatormethode. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11(6):352-357. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

Miscellaneous

49330 ASTAKHOV, I. I., and RUDAKOV, A. I. Lagerno-pastbishchnoe soderzhanie svineĭ v severo-zapadnoĭ zone nechernozemnoĭ polosy SSSR [Camp and pasture maintenance of swine in the northwestern zone of the non-Chernozem area of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 79 p. 46 As8

49331 FOWLER, S. H. Certified meat type program for swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:21-22. 49.9 W27

49332 FOWLER, S. H. Fundamentals of judging swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:137-138. 49.9 W27

49333 FRAGUAS CASTRO, E. Contribución al estudio de la producción carnica en la "moderna agrupacion porcina precoz del Norte de España." An. de Bromatologia 8(3):305-311. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

49334 KROES, Y. Developments in the field of swine raising. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):77-84. Jan. 1957. 105.2 Or3

49335 PHILLIPS, G. B. Good care for pigs, shotes, hogs. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 512,12 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 AL1C

49336 SCHIMKE. Kann das brühen in wasser bei schweineschlachtungen durch ein anderes verfahren ersetzt werden? Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(1):9-11. Jan.25,1957. 286.85 D48

49337 WALLACE, H. D. Loss of pigs unnecessary but costly to producers. Fla. Cattleman 21(8):67,80. Apr. 1957. 43.8 F66
Management practices.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

49338 BIRD, F. T. On the development of insect viruses. Virology 3(1):237-242. Feb.1957. 448.8 V81

49339 BRIAN, M. V. Caste determination in social insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:107-120. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49340 CHEDLEY, D. S. P. The chromatographic separation of amino acids from insect blood. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)19(1):19-22. Ref. Nov.1956. 500 N484T

49341 CHRISTENSEN, E. M. Bibliography of Utah aquatic biology. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:91-100. 1955/56. 500 Ut1
Includes insects and plants.

49342 COCHRAN, G. W., and WILDE, W. H. A. Brochosomes on certain species of insects of western North America. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:105-106. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

49343 COMEAU, N. M. Sur la validation et l'usage du terme topohomoeotype. Nat. Canad. 84(2):62-68. Feb. 1957. 410 N216
Chiefly use in entomology.

49344 DEORAS, P. J. Entomological survey of Kurla Area. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):199. 1954. 513 In22

49345 DUPORTE, E. M. The comparative morphology of the insect head. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:55-70. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49346 EVANS, J. W. Australian insects. Austral. Mus. Mag. 12(4):129-132. Dec.15,1956. 475 Au7

49347 GOODARZY, K. Entomology in Iran. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:81-83. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

49348 GUNDERSON, H. I work with insects. Hoard's Dairyman 102(7):394-395. Apr.10,1957. 44.8 H65
Entomology as a profession.

49349 GÜNTHER, S. Eine zweckmässige methode zur färbung von mikrosporidien. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(3):139-140. Mar.1957. 464.8 Z3
In connection with insect pathology.

49350 HADDOW, A. J. Catches in the Institute compound. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:47-48. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49351 HADDOW, A. J. Twenty-four-hour catches in the forest canopy. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6: 45-47. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49352 HARVEY, E. N. Evolution and bioluminescence. Q. Rev. Biol. 31(4):270-287. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 Q2
Includes insects and plants.

49353 HELIAS, C. Tumeurs d'insectes provoquées par l'acide folique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12): 1678-1680. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21

49354 HERBST, H. G. Das tracheensystem und die frage der einheitlichen nomenklatur des insektenflügelgeäders. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 15(3):38-40. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.15,1956. 420 D482

49355 HIRANO, I. The list of Japanese references on insects. 138-154. (In Japanese.) Osaka Plant Protect. 4(46):358-378; (47):396-418; (48):431-454; 5(49):19-44; (50):61-84; (51):99-124; (52):142-168; (53):198-216. Jan.-Sept.1956. 421 Os1

49356 JOHNSON, C. G., SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E., and ENTWISTLE, H. M. A new method of extracting arthropods and molluscs from grassland and herbage with a suction apparatus. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):211-218. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49357 KARLSON, P. Biochemical studies on insect hormones. Vitamins & Hormones 14:227-266. Ref. 1956. 386.2 H243

49358 KNOWLTON, G. F. Some insects of Utah--1955. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:181-182. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

49359 KRIEG, A. Uber aufbau und vermehrungsmöglichkeiten von stäbchenförmigen insekten-viren. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(2):120-121. Feb.1957. 474 Z3

49360 LAIRD, M. Intestinal flagellates from some New Zealand insects. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84(2): 297-308. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 W46

49361 LEATHERDALE, D. The incidence of some gall-causing insects and mites in South Oxfordshire and Central Berkshire in 1956. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:26-29. Feb.1957. 421 En86

49362 RAO, T. R. A note on the arthropod fauna of the nests of some common birds in Poona. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):178. 1954. 513 In22

49363 ROCKSTEIN, M. Some aspects of intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates in insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:19-36. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49364 SCHMIDT, E. Uber den lastenausgleich, entomologisch gesehen. Eine groteske um insektenstiefkinder. Ent. Z. 66(23):265-274. Dec.1,1956. 421 En85

49365 SIDOROV, V. E., and SAF'IANOVA, V. M. Modification of the "Fora and Berleze" liquid for preserving arthropods. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):58. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49366 SMITH, P. W. The number of species per genus indifferent animal classes in Illinois. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:165-171. Ref. 1956. 500 IL6
Includes Insecta and Arachnida.

49367 SOLOMON, M. E. Dynamics of insect populations. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:121-142. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49368 STEPHEN, W. P., and STEINHAUER, A. L. Sexual and developmental differences in insect blood proteins. Physiol. Zool. 30(2):114-120. Apr.1957. 410 P56
By paper electrophoresis.

49369 TOSCHI, G., and BETTINI, S. Proteins in insect muscles: an electrophoresic study. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(9):905-907. Sept.1956. 442.8 So12

49370 VAN EMDEN, F. I. The taxonomic significance of the characters of immature insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2: 91-106. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49371 WATERHOUSE, D. F. Digestion in insects. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:1-18. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49372 WELLINGTON, W. G. The synoptic approach to studies of insects and climate. Annu. Rev. Ent 2:143-162. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49373 WHITE, M. J. D. Cytogenetics and systematic entomology. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:71-90. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49374 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The physiology of insect cuticle. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:37-54. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49375 WILLIAMS, C. B. Insect migration. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:163-180. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49376 WISE, K. A. J. Aquatic insects of little Barrier Island. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4(6):321-327. Oct.25, 1956. 514 Au22R

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

49377 AYARS, J. S. Repellents, the new word in pest control. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(6):6. Apr.1957. 280.38 N21

49378 BAKER, H. Contolling orchard insects. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(2):13,60-61. Feb.1957. 80 G85W

49379 BENNETT, A. G., and others. Cotton insect controls. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 343,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 M68Ext
D. Young, A. L. Hamner, R. E. Hutchins, W. B. Harbour, J. McVey, M. Merkl, and R. Furr, joint authors.

49380 BLETCHLY, J. D., and FISHER, R. C. Use of gamma radiation for the destruction of wood-boring insects. Nature [London] 179(4561):670. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

49381 BRANZANTI, E. C., RICCI, A., and ROSSI, L. Winter spraying of fruit trees in 1957. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 42(1):1-7. Jan.1957. 16 R66
For insect control.

49382 BREAKEY, E. P., BRANNON, D. H., and EIDE, P. M. Controlling insect pests of small fruits. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 450,rev.,36 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W27P

49383 BRIÈJER, C. J. The resistance of insects to insecticides. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(12):861-866. Dec.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

49384 BROADBENT, L. Insecticidal control of the spread of plant viruses. Annu. Rev. Ent 2:339-354. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49385 ČAPEK, M., CHARVÁT, K., and PATOČKA, J. Zur problematik der forstlichen entomologie in der Slowakei. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(2):17-23. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 An9

49386 CARTER, J. C., and ENGLISH, L. L. New insecticides and fungicides and their use. Arborist's News 22(4):25-32. Apr.1957. 99.8 Ar14

49387 CHOUTEAU, J., and others. Sur l'activité antiestérasique de certains esters organophosphoriques complexes à propriétés insecticides. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150(10):1773-1777. Mar.26,1957. 442.9 P21
J. P. Vigne, A. Karamanian, and R. L. Tabau, joint authors.
Diazinon.

49388 CHURAKOV, A. M. Aerosol method of controlling a complex of pests on fruit plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):60-63. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

49389 CORNWELL, P. B., CROOK, L. J., and BULL, J. O. Lethal and sterilizing effects of gamma radiation on insects infesting cereal commodities. Nature [London] 179(4561):670-672. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

49390 CROW, J. F. Genetics of insect resistance to chemicals. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:227-246. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49391 CROWLEY-MILLING, M. C. Insect control by radiation. Science 125(3252):853. Apr.26,1957. 470 Sci2

49392 DAHM, P. A. The mode of action of insecticides exclusive of organic phosphorus compounds. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:247-260. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49393 DANIELS, N. E. Insect control in seed alfalfa. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1907,3 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

49394 DE1HIER, V. G. Insect attractants and repellents. II. Attractants. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33(3):97,99, 101. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 So12

49395 EAST AFRICAN VIRUS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report, July 1955--June 1956. Nairobi,1956. 52 p. 448.9 En8
Insects as vectors and hosts.

49396 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Ennemis et maladies des denrées stockées, Europe et pays méditerranéens. Pests and diseases of foodstuffs in store, Europe and Mediterranean. 1953-54. Paris,1956. various paging. Ref. 389.9 Eu7

49397 GAINES, J. C. Cotton insects and their control in the United States. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:319-338. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49398 GAINES, R. C. Cotton pests; resistance to insecticides. Agr. Chem. 12(4):41-42. Apr.1957. 381 Ag8

49399 HELVEY, T. C. Dissemination of airborne particles by explosives. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):225-227. 1957. 449.9 W892B
Aerosols in "rockets" and "shells."

49400 HOLBORN, J. M. The susceptibility to insecticides of laboratory cultures of an insect species. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):182-188. Mar.1957. 382 So12

49401 HUKUSIMA, S. Comparison of the insect populations on principal varieties of apple tree. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Zool. 21(3):108-119. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Oy6
English summary.

49402 JACOBSON, F. B. Methods and problems encountered in the fumigation of grain. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:22-25. 390.9 Am321
Insect control.

49403 JENKINS, C. F. H. Modern war on the insect pest. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(1):95-96. Jan.1957. 58.8 P87

49404 JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 G29C

49405 JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1957. 275.29 G29C

49406 KARUMIDZE, S. A. Principal problems in studying chemical protection of grapevines, fruit and citrus crops in Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.147-152. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49407 KING, D. Insect control of pecans [Carya illinoensis]. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:60. 1955. 94.69 T31

49408 LAVEZZINI, A. Phyllophagous insects. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(1):10-17. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 16 Av9

49409 LEKANDER, B. Skadeinsekternas uppträdande i de av januaristormen 1954 drabbade skogarna. Das auftreten der schadinsekten in den vom Januarsturm 1954 verheerten wäldern. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.3),35 p. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
German summary.

49410 LEWIS, H. C. The citrus industry and plant pest protection activities. Calif. Citrog. 42(6):193,213-214. Apr.1957. 80 C125
Chiefly insect control.

49411 LHOSTE, J., AGUILAR, J. D'., and GERARD, J. L. Considérations sur l'emploi de l'heptachlore utilisé en traitement du sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):784-788. 1956. 14 P215Bc

49412 LINDQUIST, A. W., and KNIPLING, E. F. Recent advances in veterinary entomology. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:181-202. Ref. 1957. 421 An72
Includes biological control of insects.

49413 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. Arthropods attacking domestic animals. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:44-45. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49414 MCCOOL, J. C. Insecticidal performance of strobane aerosols. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33(3):91,93,95, 105,107. Mar.1957. 307.8 So12

49415 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations occurrences, and damage in Canada in 1956. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 34(9):303-337. 1957. 423.92 C16C

49416 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada in 1956. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 34(8):295-302. 1956. 423.92 C16C

49417 MAHONEY, D. F. Do you dip your cattle with DDT? Queensland Agr. J. 82(12):699-705. Dec.1956. 23 Q33

49418 MEISAKHOVICH, IA. A. On decreasing the consumption of sprays in the spraying of fruit trees. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.233-238. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49419 MILANI, R. Genetic research on the resistance of insects to the action of toxic substances. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 17(4):223-246. Ref. Oct.1956. 436.8 R52

49420 MONTE, G. DAL. Typical infestation of cereals and the degree of such infestation. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7(12):518-521. Dec.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.

49421 MORALES M., E. Algunas plagas comunes del maiz y del arroz. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Tec. 17,12 p. 1956. 8 C827

49422 MORALES M., E. Experiencias de control de algunas plagas de café. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Téc. 16,18 p. 1956. 8 C827

49423 NABOKOV, V. A., and others. The helicopter and its prospective use in the control of the arthropod vectors of human diseases. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):5-11. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
S. D. Popov, M. A. Larikhin, and T. A. Kharlamova, joint authors.
English summary.

49424 ORTEGA C., A., and YOUNG, W. R. Algunas plagas del algodonero en Veracruz. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):26,39. Winter. 8 Ag839

49425 PANNELL, A. G. A review of pest control measures for the orchid grower 84(761):212-214. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 80 Or15

49426 PIERCE, W. C. Applying insecticides to pecan trees [Carya illinoensis]. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:71-73. 1956. 94.69 T31

49427 PROCTOR, G. C. War on Africa's pests. African World, Apr.1957:25. 280.8 Af8

49428 PUSHIN, F. E. Reducing the consumption of sprays in orchard spraying. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.224-233. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49429 RAUSCHER, H., MAYR, G., and KAEMMERER, H. Ethylene oxide for cold sterilization. Food Mfr. 32 (4):169-172. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 389.8 F736
For insect control.

49430 RISCO, S. H. Principales insectos que atacan a la caña de azúcar en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 34 (398):29-36,39-45. Jan.1957. 9.8 V66

49431 ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE OF ENTOMOLOGISTS, 27, CAMERON PASS CAMP, COLORADO, AUGUST 5-9, 1956. Report. n.p.,1956? 47 p. 422.12 R59

49432 RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1957. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 179,rev.,15 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 Ar42

49433 ROSARIO, C. V. A survey of plant and animal pests in the agricultural schools of the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:8-9,38. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8

49434 ROSSEM, G. VAN. Report on the occurrence of some insects of economic importance in 1956. (In Dutch.) Ent Ber. 17(4):57-62. Apr.1,1957. 420 N38B

49435 SHABANOVA, M. P. New preparation for the control of sucking insects in their wintering phases in the orchard. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.209-214. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Preparation No. 47.

49436 SHERF, A. F. Chemical soil treatments for pest control in the greenhouse. Mkt. Growers J. 86(4): 28-29. Apr.1957. 6 M34

49437 SPENCER, E. Y., and O'BRIEN, R. D. Chemistry and mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:261-278. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49438 SRIVASTAVA, H. M. L. Use of DDT in control of insect-borne diseases. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):199-200. 1954. 513 In22

49439 STRY, D. Government spraying—legality or hoax? Org. Gard. & Farming 4(1):42-46. Jan.1957. 57.8 Or32
For insect control.

49440 SWENSON, K. G., and ADLERZ, W. C. Control of holly insects. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 567,5 p. Nov.1956. 100 Or3C

49441 TENHET, J. N. Tobacco fumigants and fumigation. Tobacco [New York] 144(12):22-26. Mar.22,1957. 386.89 T552
For insect control.

49442 THIRY, J. A new selective, systemic non-poisoneous insecticide and acaricide based on thiometon. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(5):48. May 1956. 80 B413
Fruit pest control.

49443 UNTERSTENHÖFER, G. Dipterex, ein neues, ungiftiges insektizid. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(1):7-10. Jan.1957. 421 An9
Low toxicity to bees.

49444 VIAL'TSEVA, T. V., and KONDRASHINA, N. T. Protection of Isfara dried apricot district from pests. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.63-67. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49445 VINCENT, L. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. Progress report on control of date insects. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:3-4. 1956. 81 D26

49446 VOGEL, W., and WILDBOL, T. Die ergebnisse der astprobenuntersuchungen im winter 1956/57. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(3):68-73. Feb.2,1957. 80 Sch9
Fruit pests.

49447 VOUTE, A. D. Host-parasite relation in connection with biological control of insects. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 11(12):579-582. Dec.1956. 475 T11

49448 WALKDEN, H. H. Detecting hidden infestation. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(6):37-38. Mar.27,1957. 298.8 G762

49449 WATTANAPONGSIRI, A. Trial use of phostoxin. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):163-168. Mar.1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Fumigant for grain pests.

49450 WEICK, F. E., and ROTH, G. A. Aerial application of insecticides. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:297-318. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49451 WHITCOMB, W. D. Pest control in the home garden. Horticulture 35(4):207,219. Apr.1957. 80 H787

49452 WILDBOLZ, T. Versuche mit den oleo-phosphorsäureester-präparaten im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(2):25-33. Jan.19,1957. 80 Sch9
Control of insects on fruit.

49453 WOLCOTT, G. N. Entomología económica Puertorriqueña. P. R. (Río Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 125,208 p. May 1955. 100 P83

49454 ZHIGAL'TSEVA, M. I. Orchard leaf rollers. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.58-63. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

INSECTICIDES

49455 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., MOSNA, E., and PLACUCCI, G. Studies on the behaviour of some chlorinated hydrocarbons, sprayed on bricks of different materials used for the construction of buildings in various countries. I-II. Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Selec. Sci. Papers 1(1): 68-127. 1956. 449.9 R66S
Study of DDT.

49456 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and CHIARI, I. Tests on the suspensibility of insecticidal water-dispersible powders. Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Selec. Sci. Papers 1(1):50-67. 1956. 449.9 R66S

49457 BARNES, J. M., HAYES, W. J., and KAY, K. Control of health hazards likely to arise from the use of organo-phosphorus insecticides in vector control. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):41-61. Ref. 1957. 449.9 W892B
With atropine.

49458 BOGDARINA, A. A. Factors which determine the content of DDT residues on fruits. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.214-220. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49459 CONLEY, B. E. Incidence of injury with pesticides. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 163(15):1338-1340. Ref. Apr.13,1957. 448.9 Am37

49460 DAVID, W. A. L. Insecticidal action studies with demeton-O and demeton-S. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):91-107. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49461 EDGAR, A. J. B., HARPER, S. H., and KAZI, M. A. Experiments on the synthesis of the pyrethrins. XII. Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1957:1083-1090. 382 L84J

49462 GREBEL'SKIĬ, S. G. Effect of the character of the surface being processed on the insecticidal properties of hexachlorane. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):6-7. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49463 HATCH, R. W. Relative sensitivity of salmonids to DDT. Prog. Fish-Cult. 19(2):89-91. Apr.1957. 157.5 P94

49464 KOCHER, C., and TREBOUX, J. Determination of the knock-down effect of insecticides in kerosene solutions. Riv. di Parassitol. 17(4):251-256. Oct.1956. 436.8 R52

49465 KROP, S., and LOOMIS, T. A. Treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning by phosphate insecticides and "nerve gas." U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 8(4):495-499. Ref. Apr.1957. 159 Un3

49466 MUHLMANN, R., and SCHRADER, G. Hydrolyse der insektiziden phosphorsäureester. Z. f. Naturforsch. 12b(3):196-208. Mar.1957. 474 Z3

49467 NORTON, L. B., and BUTLER, G. D. Determining the distribution of organic insecticides in powder formulations. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):279-282. Apr. 1957. 381 J8223

49468 PAULINI, E., and REIS, S. R. A colorimetric method for estimation of DDT and BHC. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):208-211. 1957. 449.9 W892B

49469 SEAL, K. C. Mercurial insecticides and fungicides. Paintindia 6(8):31-33. Ref. Nov.1956. 306.8 P164

49470 SEN, A. B., and PARMAR, S. S. Search for new insecticides. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 59-60. 1954. 513 In22

49471 SEUME, F. W. Ein beitrag zur zucht von Daphnia magna Straus. Z. f. Schädlingsk. 30(2):25-27. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 An9
Insecticide testing.

49472 TURICH, M. A. The impregnating and insecticidal properties of DDT preparations. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 34. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49473 WHICHELLO, K. Newer methods of D.D.T. production and by-product recovery. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 24(1):30-44. Jan.1957. 385 Au72

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

49474 ALEX, A. H. Honeybees aid pollination of cucumbers and cantaloupes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1936,4 p. Mar.7,1957. 100 T31P

49475 ANDER, C. Does migratory beekeeping pay? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 56(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 424.8 B54

49476 BARBIER, E. Les abeilles peuvent-elles causer une diminution du rendement en essence du lavandin? Gaz. Apic. 57(598):275-276. Nov.1956. 424.8 G25

49477 BENNETT, A. W. Improving the strain of bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):145,147. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J
Queen rearing.

49478 BINZ, J. Pourquoi "suractiver" le thé des abeilles? Gaz. Apic. 57(598):270-271. Nov.1956. 424.8 G25
Vitamins in bee feed.

49479 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. Bees as botanists. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 90(12):189-191. Dec.20,1956. 424.8 T43
Constancy to particular flowers.

49480 BÜDEL, A. Physikalische austauschvorgänge im flugloch (situation während der brutzeit). Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3(10):221-233. Ref. Apr.1957. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

49481 BUGGE, E., and others. How is instruction in apiculture organized? (In Danish, Swedish and Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8(4):98-106. 1956. 424.8 N752
K. Kuurma, R. Lunder, and G. Hagsjö, joint authors.

49482 BUGGE, E. Sensitivity to bee stings and its treatment. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8(4):118-123. 1956. 424.8 N752

49483 CAILLAS, A. La technique du greffage. Gaz. Apic. 57(598):260-261. Nov.1956. 424.8 G25
Rearing queens.

49484 CLARKE, W. W. The beginner and his bees; pollination. Amer. Bee J. 97(4):144. Apr.1957. 424.8 Am3

49485 CLARKE, W. W. Diseases of bees and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 470,13 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C
Apis mellifera.

49486 DADANT, R. H. Economics of beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 97(4):134-135. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 424.8 Am3

49487 DANILKOVICH, E. M. Treatment of bee families stricken with American foulbrood with terramycin. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(10):34-38. Oct.1956. 424.8 P295

49488 DIANA, E. Control of acariasis in bees. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(7):171-177. July 1956. 16 Ag825

49489 DIANA, E. More on acariasis of bees. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(10):285-287. Oct.1956. 16 Ag825

49490 DREILING, F. R. The birds and the bees. Va. Fruit 45(4):36,38. Apr.1957. 81 V81B
Honey bees as pollinators.

49491 EDMUNDS, J. W. Install your package bees the easy and safe way. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):221. Apr. 1957. 424.8 G47

49492 FEILING, O. Die entwicklung der milbenseuche im Bundesgebiet und ihre bekämpfung. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 8(12):291-309. Ref. 1956. 41.8 M74

49493 FRANKLIN, W. W. Jet planes another beekeeping hazard. Amer. Bee J. 97(4):150-151. Apr.1957. 424.8 Am3

49494 FYG, W. Uber die verschiedenen ursachen der drohnenbrütigkeit. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(4):154-157. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 424.8 Sch9

49495 GILLARD, A., and LAERE, O. VAN. La construction d'une ruche d'observation en "perspex." Rev. de l'Agr. 10(2):231-236. Feb.1957. 13 R322
English summary.

49496 GOCHNAUER, T. A. The response of normal package colonies of bees to antibiotic feeding. Amer. Bee J. 97(3):104-106. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

49497 GRZIWA, J. Wärmetechnik und beutenbau. 3. Deut. Bienenztg. 7(12):280-281. Dec.1956. 424.8 D488

49498 HABERMANN, E., and NEUMANN, W. P. Reinigung der phospholipase A des bienengiftes. Biochem. Z. 328(6):465-473. Ref. 1957. 384 B522

49499 HAHMAN, W. Argentine ants [Iridomyrmex humilis] one way to combat them. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85 (3):155. Mar.1957. 424.8 G47
Attack honey bees.

49500 HALLUND, V. Wintering of bees. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8(4):106-113. 1956. 424.8 N752

49501 HANSEN, H. W. Spring management of package bees. Amer. Bee J. 97(4):136. Apr.1957. 424.8 Am3

49502 HANSSON, A. Microscopy for the beekeeper. I. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 56(2):36-37. Feb.1957. 424.8 B54

49503 HANSSON, N. Fantasy and realities; observations on the mechanization of apiculture. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 56(2):42-43. Feb.1957. 424.8 B54

49504 HAYDAK, M. H. Is there a pollen substitute equal to pollen? Amer. Bee J. 97(3):90-91. Mar.1957. 424.8 Am3

49505 HEJTMÁNEK, J. Die klassifikation der bienen im zuchtverfahren. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5): 593-603. 1956. 19.5 P752
German summary.

49506 IBRAGIMOV, R. P. Brief historical data on the study of bee diseases in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(9):49-55. Ref. Sept. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

49507 IBRAGIMOV, R. P. On a new disease of the bee brood in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33 (10):38-40. Oct.1956. 424.8 P295
Bacillus paraalvei.

49508 JONES, C. L. Spring division of strong colonies. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):214-215. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49509 KADESJO, S. 1956—an important year in Swedish bee breeding. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 56(2):38-40. Feb.1957. 424.8 B54

49510 KILLIKELLY, B. New fruit disease control is the "bees' knees." Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):234. Apr. 1957. 424.8 G47
Bees powdered with fire blight-killing antibiotic, streptomycin.

49511 KRASIKOVA, V. I. The effect of larval food on the bactericidal properties of penicillin. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 33(10):30-33. Oct.1956. 424.8 P295
Penicillin in European foulbrood.

49512 KREBS, H. M. Ethylene di-bromide—death to the wax moth [Galleria mellonella]. Amer. Bee J. 97(4): 132-133. Apr.1957. 424.8 Am3

49513 LOVELL, H. B. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):228,249. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49514 LUNDER, R., UKKELBERG, B., and JOHANSEN, T. Preparation of sugar sirup according to the flow principle. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8(4):124-128. (Cont.) 1956. 424.8 N752
Bee feed.

49515 LUTZ, J. Die Nosemahilfskasse im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(4):146-148. Apr.1957. 424.8 Sch9

49516 LUTZ, J. Die standbesuche im jahre 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(4):152-153. Apr.1957. 424.8 Sch9
Apiary inspection.

49517 LUTZNER, H. Das wirtschaftliche in der bienenzucht. IV. Die bienenzucht als glied der volkswirtschaft. Deut. Bienenztg. 7(12):282-284. (Concl.) Dec. 1956. 424.8 D488

49518 LYSNE, J. The two-queen system is an aid in swarm control. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):213,215. Apr. 1957. 424.8 G47

49519 MATAS, L. S. World apiculture: apicultural panorama of Chile. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(11):244-245,250. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap372

49520 MAURIZIO, A. Vorträge auf dem XVI. Internationalen Bienenzüchterkongress in Wien. Bericht über die sondertagung für bienenbotanik. Deut. Bienenztg. 7 (12):276-279. Dec.1956. 424.8 D488

49521 MAXWELL, H. L. Will the bees bite the dust? Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):223. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47
Loss from insecticides.

49522 MORGAN, A. Black bee hives for the Far North. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):232. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49523 MRAZ, C. Production of chunk honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):201-203,255. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49524 NEFF, H., BÜDEL, A., and PERKIEWICZ, E. Rationalisierung. Deut. Bienenztg. 7(12):273-275. Dec. 1956. 424.8 D488

49525 OKADA, I., SAKAI, T., and HASEGAWA, M. Notes on some morphological characters of Japanese honeybee. (In Japanese.) Kontyû 24(3):145-154. Ref. Aug.5,1956. 421 K833
English summary.
Apis indica japonica.

49526 PIANA, G. P. Control of the wax moth. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(11):240-243. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap372
Galleria mellonella.

49527 PIANA, G. P. The drones. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 23(11):246-250. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap372

49528 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees, 1931-1956. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(12):13-37. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 16 Ag8268

49529 SCHAER, E. Bauerneuerung und bautrieb. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(4):158-160. Apr.1957. 424.8 Sch9

49530 SCHULZ-LANGNER, E. Die rolle des ventiltrichters (proventriculus) bei der resistenz der honigbiene gegen die bösartige faulbrut (vorläufige mitteilung). Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3(10):234-237. Apr.1957. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

49531 SEAL, D. W. A. Beekeeping on West Coast of South Island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):167-168. Feb.15, 1957. 23 N48J

49532 STRATTON, C. L. A one-man honey operation. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):204-207. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47
In Vermont.

49533 STUTE, K. Aus der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht (BFAK), Celle; bisherige ergebnisse von versuchen mit "Repellents" bei der honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(3):38-43. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 An9

49534 TOMLINSON, W. E. Don't forget the bees. Cranberries 21(12):12-13. Apr.1957. 80 C852
Killing of honeybees by insecticides.

49535 TOWNSEND, G. F., and ADIE, A. Moving bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):208-209. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49536 TROPP, C. Le miel aliment et médicament miraculeux. Gaz. Apic. 57(598):266-269. Nov.1956. 424.8 G25

49537 UCHIDA, T., and SAKAGAMI, S. F. The seasonal population-trends of the honey-bee in Sapporo, with some remarks on supersedure. Jap. J. Zool. 11(3):55-62. Mar.1955. 410 J27

49538 UKKELBERG, B. The apicultural control stations in 1956. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 73:5-10,16. Jan.1957. 424.8 B53

49539 VEERARAGHAVAN, R. Bee keeping. Planters' Chron. 1956(Christmas sup.):10-13. 22 P693

49540 WEATHERFORD, H. W. Beekeeping in Virginia. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):220-221. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49541 WELLS, F. B. Treatment of bees with nitrous oxide. Amer. Bee J. 97(4):149. Apr.1957. 424.8 Am3

49542 WIEDMER, H. Seit dreissig jahren frei von faul- und sauerbrut. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(4):160-162. Apr.1957. 424.8 Sch9

49543 WIPFLI, E. 49. jahresbericht der faulbrutversicherung des VDSB pro 1956. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 80(4): 149-152. Apr.1957. 424.8 Sch9

49544 WISE, M. Selection of a breeding queen. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(4):216-217,249. Apr.1957. 424.8 G47

49545 WULFRATH, A. El uso de panales viejos en la apicultura moderna. Tierra [México] 12(1):40,83. Jan. 1957. 8 T445

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

49546 ALLRED, D. M., and MARCHETTE, N. J. Experimental feeding of the mite Brevisterna utahensis (Acarina: Haemogamasidae). J. Parasitol. 43(1):51-54. Feb. 1957. 448.8 J824

49547 ALLRED, D. M., STAGG, G. N., and LAVENDER, J. F. Experimental transmission of tularemia by ticks [Dermacentor parumapertus]. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:183. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

49548 ALLRED, D. M. The male, deutonymph and protonymph of the mite Eubrachylaelaps circularis (Ewing) (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with notes on morphological variations. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):206-209. Mar. 1957. 420 En82

49549 ALLRED, D. M. Notes on the life history and bionomics of the wood rat mite, Brevisterna utahensis (Acarina). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 76(1):72-78. Jan. 1957. 440.9 Am33

49550 BEHURA, B. K. Notes on a slide of the great acarinologist A. D. Michael in the collection of the British Museum. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 179-180. 1954. 513 In22
Histiostoma rostroserratus.

49551 BEHURA, B. K. Notes on the occurrence of Histiostoma polypori (Oud.) (Tyroglyphidae: Acari) in the British Isles. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 175. 1954. 513 In22

49552 BERLIN, L. B. Histological changes occurring in the skin of rabbits and guinea-pigs as a result of Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Schl. (Ixodidae) feeding on them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(2): 340-343. Ref. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

49553 BOHM, H. Brevipalpus oudemansi Geijskes, eine für Osterreich neue spinnmilbe. Pflanzenarzt 10(3): 23. Mar.1,1957. 464.9 P482
On fruit.

49554 BONNET, P. General support for the proposals relating to the generic name "Theridion" Walckenaer 1805 (class Arachnida) and counter-proposals on questions involved therein. B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):96-97. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49555 BRAMMANIS, L. Ueber die nadelholzspinnmilbe, Paratetranychus ununguis (Jacobi). (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 54(4):411-421. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Sk5
German summary.

49556 CHIGIRIK, E. D., and PLESHIVTSEVA, E. A. From the practice of tick control in natural foci of tick encephalitis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):59-60. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Ixodes persulcatus; DDT and BHC.

49557 CHIGIRIK, E. D. Some problems of the epidemiology of tick encephalitis in Kamerovo Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):59. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Includes DDT and BHC in tick control.

49558 CUTRIGHT, C. R., and RINGS, R. W. Clover mites [Bryobia praetiosa] can also become household pests. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(303):92-93. Nov./Dec. 1956. 100 Oh3S

49559 DAVIS, D. W. The problem of species determination in spider mites. ((Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:183-184. 1955/56. 500 Ut;

49560 DAVIS, D. W. The spider mite [Bryobia praetiosa Koch] situation in Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:179-180. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

49561 DAVYDOFF, C. Mésoderme larvaire et postlarvaire chez les myriapodes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11):1432-1434. Mar.11,1957. 505 P21

49562 DAVYDOVA, M. S. The expectancy pose in Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. under natural conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):50. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49563 DAVYDOVA, M. S. The finding of Ixodes crenulatus Koch in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):49-50. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49564 DEAN, H. A. Predators of Oligonychus pratensis (Banks), Tetranychidae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2): 164-165. Mar.1957. 420 En82
Includes n.sp. in Typhlodromus.

49565 DOBRYNINA, L. I. Ixodid ticks in the south-eastern part of Kamerovo Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):50-51. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49566 DOSSE, G. Uber einige faktoren, die den aufbau einer Typhlodromus-population bestimmen (Acar., Phytoseiidae)). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(2):23-25. Feb.1957. 421 An9

49567 DUMINA, A. L. On the wintering of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. under Kalinin Region conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):51. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49568 DUMINA, A. L. Some observations on the phenology of Ixodes persulcatus in Kalinin Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):51-52. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49569 DUNCAN, D. W. Haemophysalis bispinosa; a note on distribution. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:59. 41.9 In73

49570 EDGAR, E. C. Developments in the control of red spider mites. Outlook Agr. 1(1):16-19. Spring 1956. 10 Ou8

49571 FAIN, A. Les acariens de la famille Epidermoptidae (sarcoptiformes) parasites des fosses nasales chez les oiseaux au Congo Belge (note préliminaire). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 54(3/4):209-222. Dec.29, 1956. 410 R326
Includes n. gg. Mycteroptes, Passerrhinoptes, Rhamphocoptes and n. spp. in Congocoptes n. g., Schoutedenocoptes n.g. and Rhinoptes.

49572 FRIZZELL, H. E., and others. Support for Dr. H. W. Levi's application regarding the generic name "Theridion" Walckenaer, 1805 (class Arachnida). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):92-94. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49573 GEIGY, R., and WAGNER, O. Ovogenese und chromosomenverhältnisse bei Ornithodorus moubata. Acta Trop. 14(1):88-91. 1957. 475 Ac8

49574 HEMMING, F. Use of the commission's plenary powers involved in the counter-proposals on two points involved in Dr. Herbert W. Levi's application regarding the generic name "Theridion" Walckenaer, 1805 (class Arachnida) submitted by professor Pierre Bonnet. B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):98. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49575 HOFFMANN, A. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos mexicanos (Acar., Trombicul.). 7. Trombicula (Eutrombicula) acuitlapanensis nov. sp. Ciencia 16(7/8):147-148. 1956. 475 C48
English summary.

49576 HOLM, A. Notes on Arctic spiders of the genera Erigone Aud. and Hilaira Sim. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)9(5):453-468. Ref. 1956. 410.9 Sv22

49577 HOOGERHEIDE, C., and ENSINK, G J. Two small explosions of scrubtyphus in Netherlands New-Guinea. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 9(1):94-96. Mar. 1957. 448.8 D65
Transmitted by mites, Trombicula deliensis and T. akamuski.

49578 HUSSEY, N. W., PARR, W. J., and CROCKER, C. D. Effect of temperature on the development of Tetranychus telarius L. Nature [London] 179(4562):739-740. Apr.6,1957. 472 N21

49579 IAROVOĬ, L. V. Cases of tick relapsing fever in the environs of Stavropol. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):61. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49580 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 60; designation under the plenary powers of a type species for the genus Scorpio Linnaeus, 1758 (class Arachnida) in harmony with accustomed usage and suppression under the same powers of the specific name europaeus Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination Scorpio europaeus (amendment of a rulfng given in Opinion 104). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15:1-12. Mar.15,1957. 411 In81Op

49581 JAMESON, E. W., and BRENNAN, J. M. An environmental analysis of some ectoparasites [mites and fleas] of small forest mammals in the Sierra Nevada, California. Ecol. Monog. 27(1):45-54. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Ec72

49582 JONG, C. DE. Mites [Trombicula] as vectors. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(4):72-73. Apr.1.1957. 420 N38B
Of scrub typhus.

49583 KOZYREV, P. S. Reasons for the presence of tick encephalitis in inhabited districts of Kalinin Region and the conditions under which the inhabitants are infected. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):52-53. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Includes Ixodes persulcatus and I. ricinus as vectors.

49584 KRAUS, O. Objection to Dr H. W. Levi's proposals regarding the name "Theridion" Walckenaer, 1805 (class Arachnida). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):95. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49585 KUROHIJI, I., and ITO, S. The eradication of cattle tick (Ixodidae). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):5-9. Oct. 107.6 K996

49586 LAUBMANN. Milben [Urodinychus krameri] in der scheune. Pflanzenschutz 8(11):154. Nov.1956. 464.8 P48

49587 LEBEDEV, A. D. The reason for the absence of transmissive tularemia epidemics in certain districts of western Siberia. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):54. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Includes ixodids.

49588 LIVSHITS, I. Z., PETRUSHEVA, N. I., and PARFENOV, A. T. New acaricides for the control of the brown fruit mite [Bryobia redikorzedi]. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p. 45-49. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.4 Z7

49589 LUMSDEN, W. H. R., and ELLICE, J. M. Studies on Liponyssus galagus Zumpt and yellow fever virus. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:9-10. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49590 MARPLES, B. J. Spiders from the Three Kings Islands. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4(6):329-342. Oct.25, 1956. 514 Au22R
Includes Gasparia n. g., Armigera n. g. and n. sp. in Chiracanthium, Lithyphantes and Theridion.

49591 MENON, P. B., and GUPTA, C. M. S. Oral administration of chlordane and parathion in the control of Argas persicus (Oken). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):225-226. 1954. 513 In22
Poultry.

49592 MERRILL, L. G. Why control mites? N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(3):3147,3162. Mar.1957. 81 N46

49593 MIHELČIČ, F. Oribatiden der iberischen halbinsel. VI. Zool. Anz. 158(3/4):53-66. Feb.1957. 410 Z7
Includes Carabozetes n.g. and n.spp. in Pelops and Peloptulus.

49594 MIHELČIČ, F. Zur systematik und ökologie der gattung Passalozetes Grandjean. Zool. Anz. 158(1/2): 24-26. Jan.1957. 410 Z7

49595 MITCHELL, R. On the mites parasitizing Anodonta (Unionidae; Mollusca). J. Parasitol. 43(1):101-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 J824
Unionicola.

49596 MUSATOVA, A. I. Control of Alectorobius tholozani in Samarkand. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):55. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49597 NEISWANDER, R. B., and MOESEL, R. H. Cyclamen mite [Steneotarsonemus pallidus] control studied to help cut plant loss. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41 (303):83,95. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

49598 NEITZ, W. O. A consolidation of our knowledge of the transmission of tick-borne diseases. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):115-163. Ref. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1
A review of the literature.

49599 NEITZ, W. O. Studies on the aetiology of sweating sickness. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):197-203. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1
Hyalomma transiens as vector.

49600 NIKOL'SKII, S. N., and GLUKHOV, V. F. Acaricide emulsions for the control of pasture ticks on cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):49-57. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

49601 NIKOL'SKII, S. N., and GLUKHOV, V. F. Complications in cattle when treated with acaricide emulsions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):64-68. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

49602 POKIDOV, I. I. Use of aerosols for control of ticks, the vectors of Haemosporidia infestations of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):58-62. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

49603 POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V., and ABUSALIMOV, N. S. A case of detection of Amblyomma lepidum Donitz, 1909, in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):56. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49604 REMY, P. A. Diagnose de deux espèces de pauropodes du Brésil oriental. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16(4): 429-433. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326
New sp. in Allopauropus.

49605 RIEK, R. F. Studies on the reactions of animals to infestation with ticks. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 8(2):209-223. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au783
I, Tick anaemia; II, Tick toxins.

49606 RYKE, P. A. J. A new species of polyaspid mite closely related to Polyaspis berlesei Camin 1954 (Acarina: Polyaspidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2): 216-218. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

49607 SCHMIDT, G. Mitteilung über sexualbiologische beobachtungen an Pardosa amentata (Cl.). Zool. Anz. 158 (1/2):16-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 Z7

49608 SCHUBART, O. Brazilian Leptodesmidae. IV. New species from the State of Bahia. (Diplopoda, Proterospermophora). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16 (4):421-428. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326
German summary.
In Leptodesmus.

49609 SCHUBART, O. Brazilian Leptodesmidae. V. A new Eurydesmus from the coast of the State of Rio de Janeiro. (Diplopoda, Proterospermophora). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16(4):453-459. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326
German summary.

49610 SCHUSTER, R. Ergänzender beitrag zur steirischen bodenmilben-fauna (Oribatei). Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 86:96-101. Ref. 1956. 510 G79

49611 SENGBUSCH, H. G. A new species of oribatoid mite from Guam with a key to the species of the genus Nasozetes Sellnick 1930 (Acarina, Oribatei). J. Parasitol. 43(1):93-95. Feb.1957. 448.8 J824

49612 SHCHERBININ, I. V., and SHCHERBININA, G. S. A rare case of ixodid localization in a man. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):61. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Hyalomma plumbeum.

49613 SMITH, F. F. A review of spider mite control. Florists' Rev. 120(3100):23-24,108-110. Ref. Apr.25, 1957. 80 W41

49614 SPASSKII, S. A. A case of bite by the spider Chiracanthium punctorium Villers. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):73-74. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49615 STRANDTMANN, R. W., and FURMAN, D. P. A new species of mite, Paraneonyssus icteridius, from the nasal cavities of blackbirds (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 32(4):167-173. Oct.1956. 421 P193

49616 SUBOTNIK, A. S. Rhipicephalus sanguineus and R. turanicus B. Pom. ticks in North Caucasus. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):58. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49617 TARASEVICH, I. V. On the population of the rat tick [Bdellonyssus bacoti] under urban conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):58. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49618 TEMBE, V. B. Pre-oral digestion in Buthus tamulus. (Fabr.). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):180. 1954. 513 In22

49619 THAKUR, M. K. Pre oral digestion in Nephila maculata. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):180. 1954. 513 In22

49620 THAKUR, M. K., and TEMBE, V. B. Sense organs of Nephila maculata. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):180. 1954. 513 In22

49621 THEILER, G. Zoological survey of the Union of South Africa. Tick survey. IX. The distribution of the three South African Hyalommas or bontpoots. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 27(2):239-269. Oct.1956. 41.8 On1

49622 TORELLI, B. Ligia cinerascens B. L. nel Golfo Persico (Isopoda Oniscoidea) [Ligia cinerascens B. L. in the Persian Gulf. (Isopoda Oniscoidea)]. Doriana 2(70), 7 p. Dec.10,1956. 410 D73

49623 TUIST, F. T. Materials on the study of ixodid ticks within the boundaries of Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 59. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49624 TUZDIL, N. Das vorkommen von Demodex in der zunge einer maus. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8 (1/2):274-278. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37

49625 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST INSECT LABORATORY. Spider mites. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Insect Lab. Brief 71,2 p. Aug.1956. A423.9 F762

49626 VAINSHTEIN, B. A. Spider mites [Tetranychidae] on fruit crops in Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.53-58. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49627 VILORIA D., P. P. Acaros (Tyroglyphus farinae) en el tracto intestinal del canino. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 14:57-59. 1955. 41.8 R3293

49628 WEBB, J. E., CLARK, J. C., and ADAMS, A. L. Studies on the Lone Star tick [Amblyomma americanum] I. Preliminary population studies at Camp Bullis, Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 8(4):399-404. Dec.1956. 470 T31

49629 WEINBREN, M. P. Sheep disease. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:28-30. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Nairobi Sheep disease transmitted by Rhipicephalus ticks.

49630 WHARTON, G. W., and CROSS, H. F. Studies on the feeding habits of three species of laelaptid mites. J. Parasitol. 43(1):45-50. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 J824
Laelaps nuttali, Echinolaelaps echidninus, and Haemolaelaps glasgowi.

49631 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescriptions of Ewings' oribatid mites, I—Families Zetorchestidae, Hermanniellidae (Acarina: Oribatei). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(4): 89-96. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 En88

COLEOPTERA

49632 ALLEN, A. A. Amarochara forticornis Boisd. & Lac. (Col., Staphylinidae) recaptured in West Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:34. Feb.1957. 421 En86

49633 ANDERS, H. Erzfeind Nr-1 unter der lupe; schutz des getreides gegen kornkäfer. Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):24-26. Sept. 18 Ag83
Sitophilus granarius.

49634 ASHE, G. H. Leiodes rotundata (Er.) (Col., Leiodidae): a correction. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:41. Feb. 1957. 421 En86

49635 ATKINS, M. D., and CHAPMAN, J. A. Studies on nervous system anatomy of the Douglas fir beetle, Dendroctonus pseudotsugae Hopk. (Scolytidae). Canad. Ent. 89(2):80-86. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 C16

49636 AYAPPA, P. K., CHEEMA, P. S., and PERTI, S. L. A life-history study of Anthrenus flavipes Lec. (Col., Dermestidae). B. Ent. Res. 48(1):185-198. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49637 BALTHASAR, V. Eine neue art und unterart der gattung Gymnopleurus Illig. (Col.) 90. Beitrag zur kenntnis der scarabaeiden. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:393-396. 1954/55. 420 M922

49638 THE BEETLE with the horn—don't let it be born. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(3):73-74. Oct. 1956. 77.9 In292
Rhinoceros beetle.

49639 BOLLOW, H. Die samenkäfer (Bruchidae), ihre lebensweise und ihre bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 8(11): 141-148. Nov.1956. 464.8 P48

49640 BRITTON, E. B. Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae and Dynastinae from the Monte Bello Islands, 1952. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):124-126. June 1955. 451 L64P
Includes Allara n. g.

49641 CAMERON, M. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae from the Monte Bello Islands, 1952. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):128. June 1955. 451 L64P
Includes new species in Scimbalium.

49642 CHIANG, C. L. An application of stochastic processes to experimental studies on flour beetles [Tribolium]. Biometrics 13(1):79-97. Mar.1957. 442.8 B5224

49643 CHUJO, M. A taxonomic study on the Chrysomelidae (Insecta-Coleoptera) from Formosa. IX. Subfamily Chlamisinae. 2. Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):153-167. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113

49644 CONNOLA, D. P., and others. Insect damage and its prevention in windthrown saw timber. N. Y. State Mus. & Sci. Serv. B. 352,36 p. July 1956. 500 N48B
D. L. Collins, J. H. Risley, and W. E. Smith, joint authors.
Damage by Cerambycidae and Scolytidae chiefly.

49645 DOGGETT, H. The breeding of sorghum in East Africa. I. Weevil resistance in sorghum grains. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(97):1-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 10 Em7

49646 EDWARDS, D. K. Temperature-respiration curve of flour beetles [Tribolium confusum] to nonoptimal temperatures. Science 125(3249):651-652. Apr.5,1957. 470 Sci2

49647 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Biology and control of the common bean weevil (Acanthoscelides obtectus Say). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(11): 797-809. Nov.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

49648 FRIESER, R. Einige neue und seltene Acallesformen aus dem Museum G. Frey und der Zool. Staatssammlung München. (Col. Curculionidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:453-455. 1954/55. 420 M922

49649 FRIESER, R. Uber die gattung Phaenotherion Friv. (Col. Anthribidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45: 451-452. 1954/55. 420 M922

49650 GRAGERA TORRES, P. Combate de los taladros. Ager 6(23):2-5. July/Sept.1956. 24 Ag3
Bixadus sierricola White on coffee.

49651 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Grain weevils. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 219,rev.,4 p. Oct.1956. 10 G79La

49652 GREEN, J. W. Revision of the Nearctic species of Photinus (Lampyridae: Coleoptera). Calif. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28(15):561-613. Ref. Nov.19,1956. 500 C12P
Includes n. spp.

49653 GUIGNOT, F. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Dytiscidae, Dytiscides nouveaux du Riksmuseum de Stockholm. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)9(5):451-452 1956. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. spp. in Uvarus, Neptosternus and Canthydrus.

49654 GUIGNOT, F. Un nouvel Haliplus de Birmanie. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)9(5):477. 1956. 410.9 Sv22

49655 HAFSLUND, P. Acanthocinus aedilis L. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 43(12):427. Dec.15,1956. 99.81 Sk5

49656 HALLEMANS, A. A new strawberry parasite in our country, Strophosomus coryli Fab. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 23(3):58-59. Feb.12,1957. 80 C892

49657 HAMNER, A. L., and HUTCHINS, R. E. Boll weevil resistance to poison. Miss. Farm Res. 20(1):1,5. Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi
Anthonomus grandis.

49658 HARZMANN, L. Ergebnisse einer probeschälung fehlerbehafteten pappelholzes. Forst u. Jagd 6 (11):517-519. Nov.1956. 99.8 W143
Populus attacked by Saperda carcharias and Cossus cossus.

49659 HINRICHS, H. A. Pecan weevil [Curculio caryae] control. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35: 74-76,78-80. 1956. 94.69 T31

49660 HISAMATSU, S. The Eucnemidae of Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera). II. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 1 (2):157-162. Jan.1956. 107.6 Eh33

49661 HISAMATSU, S. The Nitidulidae of the Amami Islands south of Kyushu, Japan (Coleoptera). Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 1(2):163-169. Jan.1956. 107.6 Eh33
Includes n. spp. in Lasiodactylus, Pallodes, and Meligethes.

49662 HOWE, R. W. A laboratory study of the cigarette beetle, Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Col., Anobiidae) with a critical review of the literature on its biology. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):9-56. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49663 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 463; designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus Oxypoda Mannerheim, 1831 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 16(2):13-24. Apr.2,1957. 411 In81Op

49664 ISBILL, M. Industry, governments dovetail effort to stop Khapra beetles [Trogoderma granarium] in the Southwest. Pest Control 25(4):18,20,30. Apr.1957. 449.8 Ex8

49665 ITO, M. The relation between the oviposition of the rust-red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) and its burrowing of entrance into flour. Experimental studies on a rôle of behavior in the population of injurious insect. 3. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):16-26. Oct. 420 K99
English summary.

49666 JACKSON, D. J. The capacity for flight of certain water beetles and its bearing on their origin in the western Scottish Isles. Linnean Soc. London. Proc. 167 (1):76-96. Ref. July 1956. 451 L64P
Includes discussion.

49667 JOHNSON, W. T. On the biology and control of the North American chestnut weevils. Diss. Abs. 17 (1):189-190. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58
Curculio auriger and C. proboscideus.

49668 KAMERAZ, A. IA. Potato breeding for resistance to the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):31-36. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

49669 KHAN, F. D. Peach flat-headed borer in Peshwar: a new species of Sphenoptera (Buprestidae, Coleoptera). Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 8(4):154-155. Ref. Oct.1956. 475 P173

49670 KLINGLER, J. Vorbeugende behandlung von rebenneuanlagen gegen den gerfurchten dickmaulrüssler [Brachyrhinus sulcatus]. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(4):91-94. Feb.16,1957. 80 Sch9
Treatment of soil.

49671 KOMAI, T. Polymorphism found in some insects and in a land snail. Mishima. Natl. Inst. Genet. Annu. Rpt. 1954(5):37-39. 1955. 443.9 M68
Harmonia and Neozephyrus taxila.

49672 KUENEN, D. J., BOER, P. J. D., and MELKER, J. DE. Temperature influence on the mortality of Calandra granaria L. [i.e. Sitophilus granarius] (Curcul., Coleopt.) from DDT. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4(3): 313-328. Ref. Feb.28,1957. 444.8 P56

49673 LAUGHLIN, R. Biology and ecology of the garden chafer, Phyllopertha horticola (L.). III. The growth of the larva. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):127-154. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49674 LEKANDER, B., and RENNERFELT, E. Undersökningar över insekts- och blanadsskador pa sagtimmer. Investigations of damage caused by bark beetles and bluing fungi in saw timber. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 45(2,no.8),36 p. Ref. 1955. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

49675 LEKIC, M. Agrilus macroderus Ab. als schädling der obstbaumschulen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:3-22. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

49676 LINSLEY, E. G. Descriptive and synonymical notes on some North American Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1828,21 p. Apr.3,1957. 500 N483N
New gg. in Hesperanoplium, Neaneflus, Knullanoplium, Peranoplium and Xeranoplium and n. spp. in Aneflus, Asemum, Elaphidion, Ergates, and Prionus.

49677 LINSLEY, E. G. A new species of Callidium from Juniper (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):33-34. Jan.1957. 421 P193
Juniperus scopulorum.

49678 LOHSE, G. A. Lesteva fontinalis Kiesw. und die mit ihr zusammengeworfenen arten, Zweiter beitrag zur kenntnis der gattung Lesteva Latr. (Col. Staph). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:503-512. 1954/55. 420 M922

49679 LOHSE, G. A. Zwei neue lesteven aus dem material der Zoologischen Sammlung des Bayrischen Staates in München (Col., Staph.) (Dritter beitrag zur kenntnis der gattung Lesteva Latr.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:512-515. 1954/55. 420 M922

49680 LOUWERENS, C. J. On a collection of Carabidae from the northern Moluccas (Coleoptera). Treubia 23(2):219-243. Dec.15,1956. 410 T72
Includes n.spp. in Altagonum, Anomotarus, Badister, Chlaenius, Coptodera, Dolichoctis, Holcoderus, Notagonum, Pentagonica, Planetes and Stricklandia.

49681 LOWIG, E. Beitrag zur frage des feldbefalls durch den speisebohnenkäfer (Acanthoscelides obsoletus Say.). Saatgut-Wirt. 9(2):34-35. Feb.1957. 61.8 Sa1

49682 LUDWIG, D., and BARSA, M. C. Effects of added substrates and inhibitors on homogenate respiration during the metamorphosis of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):128-132. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49683 LYNGNES, R. Asymmetrical genital segments in Hylecoetus dermestoides L. (Col.). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1):31-36. 1956. 421 N812

49684 MADER, L. Zwei neue coleopteren aus Südamerika. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:476-478. 1954/55. 420 M922
In Mycotretus and Neda.

49685 MANJIKUL, A. Coconut pests. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):133-140. Mar.1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Oryctes rhinoceros and Rhynchophorus ferrugineus.

49686 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. Some injurious Curculionidae (Col.) from New Guinea. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):1-7. Mar.1957. 421 B87
Injurious to cacao and coffee plants.
Includes n.spp. in Oribius, Pantorhytes and Paratactus.

49687 MARTINEZ, A. Un nuevo genero y especie de escarabeido dinastino (Col. Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:242-249. 1954/55. 420 M922
Surutú dytiscoides.

49688 MATHUR, R. N. Immature stages of Indian Coleoptera (27) Gibbium psyllioides Czempinski (Family: Ptinidae). Indian Forester 82(10):511-513. Oct.1956. 99.8 In2

49689 MELAMED, V. Contributions to the biology of Epilachna chrysomelina in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 7(1):83-95. Ref. Aug.1956. 107 J552
Cucumber pest.

49690 MERKER, E., and ADLUNG, K. G. Eine biologisch bedingte änderung von vorzugstemperaturen bei borkenkäfern [Ips typographus] im herbst. Naturwissenschaften 44(5):122-123. Mar.1,1957. 474 N213

49691 MURAYAMA, J. J. Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers recently imported into Japan with timbers from the United States and other foreign countries (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):35-37. Jan.1957. 421 P193

49692 OMER-COOPER, J. Five new species of Canthyporus (Col. Dytiscidae) from South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):302-309. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

49693 POPE, R. D. Coleoptera: Coccinellidae from the Monte Bello Islands, 1952. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):127. June 1955. 451 L64P
Includes new species in Brumus.

49694 POSCHINGER, F. VON, and WACHNITZ, L. Genus Carabus L. im Bayerischen Walde (Col. Carab.). (I. Beitrag zur erfassung der koleopteren des Bayerischen Waldes.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:418-442. Ref. 1954/55. 420 M922

49695 PREBBLE, M. L., and GRAHAM, K. Studies of attack by ambrosia beetles in softwood logs on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Forest Sci. 3(1):90-112. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7632

49696 RED PALM weevil. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(3):77,81. Oct.1956. 77.9 In292
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus.

49697 RENSCH, B. Aktivitätsphasen von Cicindelaarten in klimatisch stark unterschiedenen gebieten. Zool. Anz. 158(3/4):33-38. Feb.1957. 410 Z7

49698 RIVNAY, E., and MELAMED, V. Studies on the ecology and phenology of Lixus junci in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 7(1):63-82. Aug.1956. 107 J552
Pest of beets and sugar beets.

49699 RUHM, W. Aphelenchoides sinodendroni n. sp. und Ectaphelenchus zwölferi n. sp., zwei neue, mit Sinodendron cylindricum L. vergesellschaftete nematodenarten. Zool. Anz. 158(3/4):72-82. Feb.1957. 410 Z7

49700 SALAVATIAN, M. Controlling the melon beetle [Epilachna chrysomelina]. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 7,8 p. June 1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

49701 SCHEDL, K. E. Bestimmungstabellen palaearktischer borkenkäfer. VII. 102. beitrag zur morphologie und systematik der Scolytoidea. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:3-25. 1954/55. 420 M922
New sp. in Polygraphus.

49702 SCHREIER, O. Rapsglanzkäferbekämpfung vor oder während der blüte? Pflanzenarzt 10(4):27-28. Apr.1,1957. 464.9 P482
Meligethes aenus.

49703 SCOTT, H. Recent studies of the life-history of cave-beetles of the genus Speonomus (Silphidae, Bathysciinae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:32-34. Feb.1957. 421 En86
Includes a cave-dwelling spider Leptoneta microphthalma.

49704 SHARMA, G. P., and CAMERON, S. Study of chromosomes in Aulocophora foveicollis. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):167-168. 1954. 513 In22

49705 SIDE, K. C. Some records of Coleoptera taken in 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):67-68. Mar.1957. 421 En89

49706 SOUTHGATE, B. J., HOWE, R. W., and BRETT, G. A. The specific status of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) and Callosobruchus analis (F.). B. Ent. Res. 48(1):79-89. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49707 STANČIĆ, J. The most frequent and most important grubs appearing in our country and the way to distinguish them. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 35:53-78. Ref. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Scarabaeidae.

49708 STEVENS, R. E. Fir engraver beetle [Scolytus ventralis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 13,7 p. Dec. 1956. A423.9 F764

49709 STOCKTON, W. D. A review of the Nearctic species of the genus Hyperodes Jekel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Diss. Abs. 17(1):191-192. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

49710 STROHECKER, H. F. Three new species of Indonesian Endomychidae (Coleoptera). Treubia 23(2):245-247. Dec.15,1956. 410 T72
In Eumorphus and Stenotarsus.

49711 SZCZYPINSKI, W., and ŁUCJANEK, A. Experiments with insecticides: 10% azotox on talc, and 5% Schering's gesarol on Bruchidius [i.e. Bruchus] obtectus. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 73 (2):325-326. 1956. 20.5 R59

49712 TAKENOUCHI, Y. A chromosome survey in thirty species of the weevils (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Jap. J. Zool. 11(3):93-109. Ref. Mar.1955. 410 J27

49713 TENHET, J. N. Cigarette beetle [Lasioderma serricorne] spraying time. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):3. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

49714 TOTTENHAM, C. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers (a) to designate a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus "Staphylinus" Linnaeus, 1758, and (b) to validate the emendation to "erythropterus" of the specific name of the nominal species "Staphylinus erytropterus" Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):84-88. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49715 TSUMAGARI, H., and TAMURA, M. Infestation routes of vegetable weevil (Listroderes costirostris obliquus Klug) into tobacco seedbed and field. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):93-94. Oct. 107.6 K996

49716 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus Süd- und Ostafrika. (166. beitrag zur kenntnis der Hispinae (Colept., Chrysomelidae)). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:456-459. 1954/55. 420 M922
New sp. in Pseudispella.

49717 UTIDA, S. Long-term fluctuation of population in the system of host-parasite interaction. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):52-59. Oct. 420 K99
English summary.
Callosobruchus chinensis and its larval parasite, Heterospilus prosopidis.

49718 UTIDA, S. "Phase" dimorphism observed in the laboratory population of the cowpea weevil, Callosobruchus quadrimaculatus [i.e. maculatus]. 2. Differential effects of temperature, humidity and population density upon some ecological characters of the two phases. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):93-104. Ref. Oct. 420 K99

49719 UTIDA, S. Population fluctuation in the system of host parasite interaction in different size of their environment. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):45-51. Oct. 420 K99
English summary.
Callosobruchus chinensis and its larval parasite, Neocatolaccus mamezophagus.

49720 VAIDYA, K. A. The postembryonic development and the homologies with genital organs in Alphietobius diaperinus (Panz). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):179. 1954. 513 In22

49721 VLASBLOM, A. G., and WOLVEKAMP, H. P. On the function of the "funnel" on the nest of the waterbeetle Hydrous piceus L. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 4(3):240-246. Feb.28,1957. 444.8 P56

49722 VOSS, E. Eine in Guatemala aufgefundene Pissodes-art. (124. betrag zur kenntnis der curculioniden). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:240-241. 1954/55. 420 M922
New species.

49723 VOSS, E. Zur synonymie und systematischen stellung europäischer cossoninen-gattungen unter berücksichtigung einiger gattungen der madeirischen fauna. (126. beitrag zur kenntnis der curculioniden). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:182-239. 1954/55. 420 M922
Includes n. sp. in Stenoscelis.

49724 WATT, J. C. Some Coleoptera from the Noises Islands, Hauraki Gulf. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4(6): 317-319. Oct.25,1956. 514 Au22R

49725 WITTMER, W. 16. beitrag zur kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata (Col.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:267-276. 1954/55. 420 M922
New spp. in Belotus, Discodon, Lemphus, Maronius, Oontelus, Plectonotum, and Silis.

49726 ZAYAS, F. DE. Aparición de una especie de crisomélido, coléoptero (Colaspis brunnea Fab.), no reportada antes para la isla, la que constituye una plaga, atacando al quimbombó (Hibiscus esculentus). Agrotecnia 11(113):84,86. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

DIPTERA

49727 ABONNENC, E. L'oeuf et les formes larvaires de trois phlébotomes africains: P. freetownensis sudanicus Theodor, 1933 P. freetownensis magnus Sinton, 1932 et P. schwetzi Adler Theodor et Parrot, 1929. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34(4):540-549. Dec.1956. 448.3 In7A

49728 ABONNENC, E. L'oeuf et les formes pré-imaginales de deux phlébotomes africains: P. antennatus var. occidentalis Theodor, 1933 et P. dubius Parrot, Mornet et Cadenat, 1945. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34(4): 518-539. Dec.1956. 448.3 In7A

49729 ADLER, S., and THEODOR, O. Transmission of disease agents by phlebotomine sand flies. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:203-226. Ref. 1957. 421 An72

49730 AKITA, Y. Effect of temperature on the expression of vestigial series in Drosophila melanogaster. I-II. Jap. J. Zool. 11(3):63-91. Ref. Mar.1955. 410 J27

49731 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XIII. Sôbre o gênero Polietina Schnable & Dziedzicki, 1911, com descrições de espécies novas (Diptera-Muscidae) [Fauna of the Federal District. XIII. Concerning the genus Polietina Schnable & Dziedzicki, 1911, with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Muscidae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 139, 31 p. Ref. Sept.10,1956. 516 R47Bz

49732 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XXX. Três espécies novas de Coenosiinae (Diptera, Muscidae) [Fauna of the Federal District. XXX. Three new species of Coenosiinae (Diptera, Muscidae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 133,11 p. July 25, 1956. 516 R47Bz
In Austrocoenosia and Coenosia.

49733 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XXXI. Contribuição ao conhecimento de Euryomma Stein, 1899, com descrição de uma espécie nova (Diptera-Muscidae) [Fauna of the Federal District. XXXI. Contribution to the knowledge of Euryomma Stein, 1899, with description of a new species (Diptera, Muscidae). Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 136,6 p. Aug.13, 1956. 516 R47Bz

49734 ANDERSSON, H. Studies on the frit fly, Oscinella frit L. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 46(5):249-280. Ref. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Damage to oats.

49735 ANDREEV, K. P., and MITROFANOV, A. M. Use of hexachlorane bombs, type NBK (G-17), for the control of horseflies [Tabanidae] in open field. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 4-5. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49736 AROSEMENA, E., CHARPENTIER, A., and AVILES, E. Efecto de la tirosina en la Drosophila melanogaster. Universidad 36:110-113. 1956/57. 276.4 Un34

49737 ASCHER, K. R. S., and LEVINSON, Z. H. The influence of protein addition to the larval diet on oviposition of the housefly [Musca domestica vicina]. Riv. di Parassitol. 17(4):217-222. Ref. Oct.1956. 436.8 R52

49738 BACKS, R. H. Note on effect of flooding on the carrot rust fly [Psila rosae] in the Holland Marsh area of Ontario. Canad. Ent. 89(2):89-90. Feb.1957. 421 C16

49739 BAISAS, F. E., and PAGAYON, A. U. Notes on Philippine mosquitoes. XVII. Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):215-226. Ref. June 1956. 475 P53

49740 BASU, B. C., and GHOSH, S. M. Effect of insecticides on different phases of sandflies. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):199. 1954. 513 In22

49741 BASU, B. C., and GHOSH, S. M. Survey of sandflies around Calcutta City and their bionomics. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):199. 1954. 513 In22

49742 BELSCHNER, H. G. Control of blowfly strike in sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):99-105. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1957. 23 N472

49743 BÖHM, O. Möhrenfliegenschäden in der umgebung von Wien. Pflanzenarzt 10(4):29-31. Apr.1,1957. 464.9 P482
Psila rosae.

49744 BONU, V. The olive fly [Dacus oleae] and phosphoric esters. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(9):253-255. Sept.1956. 16 Ag825

49745 BORCHERT, A. Weitere versuche zur einschränkung der häuteschäden bei verdasselten rindern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(2):30-31. Jan.15,1957. 41.8 M742
Hypoderma bovis.

49746 BORGMEIER, T. Zur kenntnis der myrmecophilen phoridengattung "Pheidolomyia" Schmitz (Diptera, Phoridae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16(4):415-420. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326

49747 BOSIGER, E. Sur l'activité sexuelle des mâles de plusieurs souches de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10):1419-1422. Mar.4,1957. 505 P21

49748 BRAAKSMA, H. E. Myiasis caused by Dermatobia cyaniventris in Surinam. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 9(1):97-99. Mar.1957. 448.8 D65

49749 BRAITHWAITE, B. M. An experiment for the control of bean fly [Agromyza phaseoli]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):95-97. Feb.1957. 23 N472

49750 BRNCIC, D., and DOBZHANSKY, T. The southernmost Drosophilidae. Amer. Nat. 91(857):127-128. Mar./Apr.1957. 470 Am36

49751 BRUDNAÏA, S. M. A case of skin gadfly [Hypoderma lineatum] parasitizing in a man. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 48. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49752 BURKHARDT, D., and SCHNEIDER, G. Die antennen von Calliphora [erythrocephala] als anzeiger der fluggeschwindigkeit. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(3):139-143. Mar.1957. 474 Z3

49753 BURNETT, G. F., ROBINSON, J., and LE ROUX, J. G. Comparative trials of D.D.T. and dieldrin for the control of the riverside tsetse Glossina palpalis fuscipes (Newst.) East African Agr. J. 22(3):142-146. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74

49754 BUSVINE, J. R. DDT-resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):206-208. 1957. 449.9 W892B

49755 BUSVINE, J. R. Inheritance of insecticide resistance in the housefly. World Health Organ. B. 16(1): 205-206. 1957. 449.9 W892B

49756 CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les cératopogonidés. I. Quatre espèces du groupe Forcipomyia d'Algérie et de Tunisie. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34(4):496-512. Dec.1956. 448.3 In7A
Includes n. sp. in Forcipomyia and Atrichopogon.

49757 COUTIN, R., DUSAUSSOY, G., and HENNEQUIN, J. La culture de l'asperge en Sologne et la lutte contre la mouche (Platyparea poecilоptera Schr.). Phytoma 9(86):9-14. Mar.1957. 464.8 P563

49758 CROSSKEY, R. W. The Simuliidae (Diptera) of Northern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):59-74. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49759 DEORAS, P. J., and RANADE, D. R. Studies on Muscidae. II. Morphology of Musca domestica nebulo. Fabr. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):175. 1954. 513 In22

49760 DYTE, C. E. Three new Dolichopodidae (Dipt.) from Tanganyika. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:37-40. Feb.1957. 421 En86
In Chrysosoma and Hercostomus.

49761 EPSHTEÏN, SH. I. Myiasis in a man caused by the bot fly larvae. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):61. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Oestrus.

49762 FATAKHOV, ÏU. M. Selection of substratum by "coprobiontic" flies when depositing eggs under Samarkand conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):79. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49763 FEDOROV, V. G. Transmission of helminth ova by flies in Omsk. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):73. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49764 FRICK, K. E. Nomenclatural changes and type designations of some New World Agromyzidae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):198-205. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49765 FRONTALI, N. Synthesis of acetylcholine in the head of Musca domestica. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(9):1062-1063. Sept.1956. 442.8 So12

49766 GANSSER, A. Zur biologie der dasselfliege [Hypoderma bovis] und zur bekämpfung der dasselplage durch abfangen der dasselfliegen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 99(1):17-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

49767 GLASSMAN, E. Tyrosinase-produced quinones and the disappearance of kynurenine in larval extracts of Drosophila melanogaster. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(1):74-89. Ref. Mar.1957. 381 Ar2

49768 GOBBE, A. Operation warble-fly [Hypoderma]. FAIIS Review 3(1):10-11. Jan./Feb.1956. 275.249 F26

49769 GORBACHEVA, Z. A. On the phenology and number of generations of certain synanthropic flies in Tashkent. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):75-76. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49770 HAMMEN, C. S. A growth-promoting effect of cholesterol in the diet of larvae of the house fly, Musca domestica L. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):125-127. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49771 HARNISCH, O. Beobachtungen am geschlossenen tracheensystem von Lundstroemia roseiventris Kieff. Zool. Anz. 158(1/2):11-16. Jan.1957. 410 Z7

49772 HOARE, C. A. The spread of African trypanosomes beyond their natural range. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):157-161. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37
Glossina as vector.

49773 HOBBY, B. M. A swarm of Sepsidae (Dipt.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:34. Feb.1957. 421 En86

49774 JAMES, M. T. A new Stratiomys from California (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1): 43-44. Jan.1957. 421 P193

49775 JORGENSEN, J. The turnip root fly (Chortophila floralis Fall.) in Denmark. New investigations concerning its biology, parasites and control. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 60(4):657-712. Ref. 1957. 11 T439
English summary.

49776 KAMAL, A. S. The bionomics and digestive enzymology of several species of sarcosaprophagous Calliphoridae and Sarcophagidae. Diss. Abs. 17(1):190. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

49777 KAUFMANN, B. P., GAY, H., and MCELDERRY, M. J. Effect of ribonuclease on crossing over in Drosophila. Nat. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(3):255-261. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 500 N21P

49778 KILPATRICK, J. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. Fly production studies in urban, suburban, and rural privies in southeastern Georgia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 6 (1):171-179. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am326

49779 KING, R. C. The problem of dominant lethals in Drosophila melanogaster females. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(3):282-285. Mar.15,1957. 500 N21P

49780 KOPF, H. Zur topographie und morphologie neurosekretorischer zentren bei Drosophila. Naturwissenschaften 44(5):121-122. Mar.1,1957. 474 N213

49781 KRIVOSHEINA, N. P. On the autogenous maturing of the ovaries in females Culicoides Latr. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):53. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49782 LA FACE, L. A yellow-eyed mutation in Musca domestica L. Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Selec. Sci. Papers 1(1):128-140. 1956. 449.9 R66S

49783 LANE, J. The genus "Macfiehelea" Lane, 1946 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16 (4):435-438. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp.

49784 LEVIEV, P. IA. House fly [Musca domestica vicina] resistance to BHC preparations. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):22-25 Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

49785 LEWIS, D. J. Observations on Chironomidae at Khartoum. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):155-184. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87
Chiefly Tanytarsus spp.

49786 LINDNER, E., ed. Die fliegen der Palaearktischen Region, lieferung 190-191. Stuttgart,1956. 2 v. 428 L642
Calliphorinae.

49787 LINDQUIST, A. W. Effectiveness of organophosphorus insecticides against houseflies and mosquitos. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):33-39. 1957. 449.9 W892B

49788 LUGINA, V. A. The study of natural foci and prophylaxis of skin leishmaniasis. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):46-47. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Phlebotomus as vector.

49789 LUTTA, A. S. On the control of cattle gadfly [Tabanidae]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):63-66. Mar. 1957. 41.8 V6426
DDT.

49790 MACLAGAN, D. S. Spraying to control warble fly [Hypoderma]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):564-567. Ref. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

49791 MARCH, R. B. Insecticides for fly control. Poultry Tribune 63(5):20,48-49. May 1957. 47.8 P8642

49792 MARTINO, E. DI. The fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) on citrus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agrumicolt. 1(11/12):479-502. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 93.33 R524

49793 MENON, P. B., and GUPTA, C. M. S. Aestivation of Tabanus rubidus Wiedemann in Izatnagar-Bareilly. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):176. 1954. 513 In22

49794 MENON, P. B., and GUPTA, C. M. S. Effect of D.D.T. and B.H.C. sprays on breeding and oviposition of Tabanus flies. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 176. 1954. 513 In22

49795 MER, G. G., and CWILICH, R. Observations on the behaviour and control of houseflies in a rural area in Israel. II. Riv. di Parassitol. 17(4):209-216. Oct.1956. 436.8 R52
Diazinon as a larvicide on Musca domestica vicina.

49796 MILANI, R. Relations between courting and fighting behaviour in some Drosophila species (obscura group). Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Selec. Sci. Papers 1 (1):213-224. 1956. 449.9 R66S

49797 MILES, M. Studies of British anthomyiid flies. VIII. The carnation fly, Hylemyia brunnescens (Zett.). B. Ent. Res. 48(1):219-228. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49798 MITLIN, N., BUTT, B. A., and SHORTINO, T. J. Effect of mitotic poisons on house fly oviposition. Physiol. Zool. 30(2):133-136. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 P56

49799 MITRA, R. D. Notes on sandflies. Phlebotomus chakravarti n. sp. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):176-177. 1954. 513 In22

49800 MITRA, R. D. Record of geographical distribution of the insects of genus Phlebotomus in the State of Bombay. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):176. 1954. 513 In22

49801 MOROZOVA, V. P., and others. Fly control in Yalta. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):17-21. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
A. V. Dolmatova, A. G. Kirichenko, A. L. Leibman, and T. U. Taguzov, joint authors.
English summary.

49802 MULHERKAR, L., and ILSE, D. The mating behaviour of the common Indian housefly Musca domestica nebulo F. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):177-178. 1954. 513 In22

49803 MÜLLER, W., and MUTSCHKE, H. Wirksame bekämpfung der zwiebelfliege [Hylemya antiqua] durch saatgutinkrustierung. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):128-133. Ref. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

49804 MUNRO, H. K. A new species of Leucothrix (Trypetidae, Dipt.) from the Kalahari. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):354-356. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

49805 NUROVA, V. P. On the character of the specific composition of flies in Ashkhabad. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):79-83. 511 Ak152

49806 OBAYASHI, S. Contributions to the study of sheep fly. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(9): 420-421. Sept.1956. 41.9 J275
Oestrus ovis.

49807 PARMENTER, L. Phytobia cerasiferae Kangas (Dipt., Agromyzidae)—a British species. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):75-76. Mar.1957. 421 En89

49808 PARROT, L., and CLASTRIER, J. Notes sur les phlébotomes. LXIX. Phlébotomes de Biskra. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34(4):513-517. Dec.1956. 448.3 In7A

49809 PERES, G. La phase larvaire d'Hypoderma lineatum dans l'oesophage des bovides et ses conséquences. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:92-100. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 R32

49810 RAPSCH, I. Microsporidien als parasiten von Mochlonyx [i.e. Corethra] culiciformis De Geer (Chaoborinae, Culicidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:443-450. 1954/55. 420 M922

49811 REINHARD, H. J. New American muscoid Diptera (Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(4):99-111. Apr.1957. 421 En88
Baromyia n.g. and n.spp. in Euceromasia, Parepalpus, Phorocera, Phytodes, and Plagiomima.

49812 REMMERT, H. Ecological separation of species in Coelopa (Diptera, Insecta). Nature [London] 179 (4563):788. Apr.13,1957. 472 N21

49813 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Cranefly larvae control measures. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):7,11. Fall 1956. 100 K412
Tipula cunctans.

49814 RUDENKO, P. A. Control of the bot fly in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(1):40-43. Jan. 1957. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

49815 SACCA, G. Speciation in the house-fly. I. Recent views on the taxonomic problem (Diptera, Muscidae gen. Musca). Rome. Ist. Super. di Sanità. Selec. Sci. Papers 1(1):141-154. Ref. 1956. 449.9 R66S
M. domestica.

49816 SALAVATIAN, M. Controlling the melon fruit fly [Myiopardalis pardalina Big]. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 6,9 p. June 1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

49817 SAPIGA, I. K. A device for taking debris samples when determining the number of fly larvae. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):78. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49818 SCHWARDT, H. H. The war against flies. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):7. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

49819 SEN, P. Life history of the common house-fly in Calcutta. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 178. 1954. 513 In22
Musca domestica nebulo.

49820 SHAMSUTDINOV, N. K. The wintering of larvae and pupae of certain synanthropic flies under Tashkent conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):79-80. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49821 SHISHKOV, V. E. Let us carry out anti-horsefly [Tabanidae] measures in an organized way. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):8-12. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

49822 SHURA-BURA, B. L. The causes of insufficient BHC insecticidal action on flies in Sevastopol. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):26-31. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

49823 SPENCER, K. A. Two new European species of Agromyzidae (Dipt.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:35-36. Feb. 1957. 421 En86
In Agromyza and Phytagromyza.

49824 STONE, A., and KNIGHT, K. L. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the generic name "Toxorhynchites" Theobald, as published in 1901 in the "Journal of Tropical Medicine" (class Insecta, order Diptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(4):128-131. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49825 STUCKENBERG, B. R. The immature stages of Merodon bombiformis Hull, a potential pest of bulbs in South Africa. (Diptera: Syrphidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):219-224. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86
Gladiolus.

49826 TERTERÍAN, A. E. New species of the genus Prosimulium from Armenia (Diptera, Simuliidae) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 23(2):87-93. 1956. 511 Er4D

49827 TONDO, C. V., and CORDEIRO, A. R. Biophysical genetics. I. Paper electrophoresis separation of the eye pigments and other components of "Drosophila." Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16(4):519-526. Dec.19). 442.8 R326

49828 TREMEWAN, W. G. Austrotortrix postvittana in Cornwall. Entomologist 90(1126):76. Mar.1957. 421 En8

49829 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. The Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]; methods of eradication. U. S. D. A. PA 301,7 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

49830 VAN KLEECK, L. W. How to operate your trickling filters without fly and odor troubles. Wastes Engin. 28(2):76-79. Feb.1957. 44..8 M92

49831 VANSKAIA, R. A. Seasonal course of the population of Musca domestica L. and the dysentery and typhoid morbidity. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):75. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49832 VOGELSANG, E. G., GALLO, P., and MAYAUDON T., H. Elementos bacteriostáticos en las larvas de Gasterophilus (nota previa). Rev. de Med. Vet. y. Parasitol. 14:41-44. 1955. 41.8 R3293

49833 ZAGREBEL'NYI, L. F. On house fly resistance to DDT preparations. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):31-33. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

49834 ZHOVTYĬ, I. F. Habitat of Musca domestica L. under Baraba conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):76-77. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49835 ZHOVTYĬ, I. F. Seasonal course of Musca domestica population under Baraba conditions, and certain of its mechanisms. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):77-78. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

Culicidae

49836 AGABEKOVA, N. I. Ridding Azov of malaria. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):3-4. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Anopheles maculipennis, chief vector.

49837 ALMAZOVA, V. V., and others. The age composition and epidemiological efficiency of the population of Anopheles maculipennis in 1953-1954 in the territories of the Altai Region adjoining the Ob river. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):61-70. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
L. I. Prokopenko, A. A. Shesterikova, and P. B. Levitanskaia, joint authors.
English summary.

49838 ANDREEV, K. P., MITROFANOV, A. M., and PAVLOV, S. D. Control of malaria mosquitoes with hexachlorane bombs NBK (G-17). (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):5. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49839 ANTSIBOR, S. S. Pond construction in Nikolaev Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):5-6. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Mosquito control problem.

49840 BARR, A. R. The distribution of Culex P. pipiens and C. P. quinquefasciatus in North America. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 6(1):153-165. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am326

49841 BELKIN, J. N., and MCDONALD, W. A. A new species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) from tree holes in Southern Arizona and a discussion of the varipalpus complex (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):179-191. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49842 BRELAND, O. P. Variations in the larvae of Culex stigmatosoma Dyar with notes on similar species (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):175-178. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49843 BROWN, A. W. A. Methods employed for determining insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):201-204. 1957. 449.9 W892B

49844 CHINAEV, P. P. Method of quantitative determination of mosquitoes. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):37-38. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49845 DESAI, Y. R., and MURTI, N. N. Effect of gravity, light and mechanical shock on Culex larvae and pupae. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):168. 1954. 513 In22

49846 DIKSHIT, P. K., MOHAN, B. N., and JOSHI, J. G. Increased citric acid content in resistant Culex fatigans. Indian J. Malariol. 10(4):327-330. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 In24
Resistance to DDT.

49847 DRAPER, C. C., and SMITH, A. Malaria in the Pare area of N.E. Tanganyika. I. Epidemiology. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 51(2):137-151. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.9 R813
Anopheles gambiae and A. funestus as vectors.

49848 FASTOVSKAIA, E. I. Three years of work of the antiepidemic detachment of the USSR Ministry of Health on malaria control in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):121-122. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49849 FINK, I. F. Spring phenology of Anopheles maculipennis messeae and the ending periods of antimalaria measures in Orsk, Chkalov Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):34-36. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49850 GALINDO, P., and TRAPIDO, H. Forest mosquitoes associated with sylvan yellow fever in Nicaragua. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 6(1):145-152. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am326

49851 GILLETT, J. D. Age estimation in swamp-breeding mosquitoes. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:48. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49852 GILLETT, J. D. Genetic differences affecting egg-laying in Aëdes aegypti. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:38. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49853 GILLETT, J. D., and MIMS, C. A. Relation between RVF virus and its mosquito host. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:19-20. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Aedes aegypti.

49854 GRIFFIN, G. D., and REES, D. M. Anabaena unispora Gardner and other blue-green algae as possible mosquito control factors in Salt Lake County, Utah. Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:101-103. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

49855 GRITSAĬ, M. K., and others. Mosquito fever and its control in the districts of the former Ismail, now Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):71-73. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
E. M. Lavrenko, V. V. Kolmogorova, M. A. Ezhkov, B. I. Berkovich, and T. Kh. Lekova, joint authors.

49856 GROBOV, A. G. Eight years of mosquito control on Black Sea coast. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):45-46. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49857 IL'INA, IU. V. The subspecific composition of Anopheles maculipennis in Astrakhan Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):13-14. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49858 ISETOV, B. I., and SHILABAEVA, G. A. Analysis of the malaria epidemiology in the mountain region of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):14-15. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Includes A. superpictus population.

49859 IYENGAR, M. O. T. Annotated bibliography on filariasis. 2. Studies on mosquitoes of the South Pacific region. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 88,114 p. Jan. 1956. 280.9 So823T

49860 IYENGAR, M. O. T. Distribution of mosquitoes in the South Pacific region. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 86,47 p. 1955. 280.9 So823T

49861 IYENGAR, M. O. T., and MENON, M. A. U. Filariasis in the Cook Islands. SPC Quarterly B. 7(1):25-27. Jan.1957. 280.8 So89
Transmitted by Aedes polynesiensis.

49862 JACOTOT, H., and others. Etude de l'aptitude d'Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus a inoculer au lapin les souches attenuées de virus du myxome infectieux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 92(2):166-175. Feb.1957. 448.3 An75
C. Toumanoff, A. Vallée, and B. Virat, joint authors. English summary.

49863 KHUDA, S. A. The occurence of Anopheles maculipennis subspecies in Vinnitsa Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 37. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49864 KON', IA. S., and KACHALOVA, E. K. Insecticide smoke bombs type NBK (G-17) in the control of gnats [Aedes communis]. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):53. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49865 KORZHENEVSKAIA, I. V. Survivability of Anopheles mosquitoes to the epidemiological age under Molodechno Region, BSSR, conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 15-16. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49866 LANG, C. A. Occurrence of zinc in mosquito and other insects. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):389-390. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

49867 LAVRENKO, E. M. The finding of Aedes (O.) behningi Martini in Poltava Region, Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):54. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49868 LAZUK, A. D. Periodical fluctuations in the water horizon in reservoirs as a control measure against Anopheles larvae. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):18-19. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49869 LOGINOVSKII, G. E. On the wintering of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in barns in Transural. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):21-22. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49870 LUBIANOV, I. P. The occurence of larvae of malaria mosquitoes in the reconstructed Dnepr reservoir. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):22. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49871 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. A trap to estimate the biting insect attack on small vertebrates. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:33-37. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Primarily mosquitoes.

49872 MCCLELLAND, G. A. H. Field studies on Aedes aegypti. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:38-42. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49873 MCDANIEL, L. N., and HORSFALL, W. R. Induced copulation of aedine mosquitoes. Science 125(3251): 745. Apr.19,1957. 470 Sci2

49874 MAGAS, L. I., and BAGIRA, P. N. Mechanized processing of ponds with larvicides. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):22-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Malaria control.

49875 MAGDIEV, R. On the system of measures in localities where malaria has been liquidated. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):70-71. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Control of mosquitoes.

49876 MARKOVICH, N. IA. Copulation without swarming in Aedes diantheus. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):54. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49877 MARKS, E. N. A new species of Anopheles from Queensland and notes on related species (Diptera: Culicidae). Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 67:41-52. Ref. Sept.10,1956. 514 B775

49878 MIMS, C. A., and WILLIAMS, M. C. Inoculation of Aedes aegypti with yellow fever virus, Asibi strain. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:7-8. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49879 MIMS, C. A., and GILLETT, J. D. RVF virus transmission experiments. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:20-21. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Aedes aegypti as vectors.

49880 MISHUKOV, A. I. Age composition and epidemiological significance of Anopheles maculipennis around Novosibirsk in 1952. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):23-24. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49881 MISRA, B. G. Malaria in North-East Frontier Agency (India). Indian J. Malariol. 10(4):331-347. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 In24
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

49882 NAIDICH, L. N. An attempt at staining malaria mosquitoes under natural conditions of their resting places. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):24-25. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49883 OZEROV, A. S. The detection of Culex molestus (Forsk.) in Vologda. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):55. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49884 POLIKARPOVA, L. I. Survivability of Anopheles mosquitoes to the epidemiologically dangerous age under Riga conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):27-29. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49885 PONOMARENKO, V. F. Control of gnats [Aedes] under Volga-Akhtubin valley conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):55-56. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49886 PONOMARENKO, V. F. Relationship of the periods of control measures against Anopheles maculipennis to the duration of the spring floods of Volga. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):29. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49887 PRENDEL', A. R., and STRATULAT, V. S. Materials on the blood-sucking mosquitoes in the south Ukrainian steppe. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):57. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49888 PRENDEL', A. R., and others. Materials on the blood-sucking mosquitoes of the subfamily Culicinae in Moldavia SSR and contiguous districts of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):56-57. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
I. M. Bisker, I. A. Motornyĭ, A. M. Krasil'shchikov, and G. A. Korenchevskaia, joint authors.

49889 RAFFAELE, G. Malaria eradication in Italy; some nosological observations. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2):208-213. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37
Chiefly on Anopheles eradication through DDT spraying.

49890 RAKHIMOV, A. R. Epidemiological analysis of malaria morbidity in Tashkent Region in 1951. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):30. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Includes Anopheles populations.

49891 RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., DAVID, A., and NAIR, C. P. Observations on a natural (cryptic) infection of trypanosomes in sparrows (Passer domesticus Linnaeus). III. Morphology of the developmental forms in C. fatigans. Indian J. Malariol. 10(4):313-315. Dec.1956. 448.8 In24
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

49892 RIABYKH, L. V. The biology of Anopheles bifurcatus under Voronezh Region conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 30-31. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49893 RUSSELL, P. F. Malaria in the world today. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(4):414-420. Apr.1957. 449.9 Am3J
Mosquitoes as vectors.

49894 SARIKIAN, S. IA. On the use of stable insecticides in the control of malaria vectors in various countries. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):97-104. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49895 SASTRY, H. S., SITARAMAN, N. L., and RAO, T. S. R. Effect of insecticides on vector species and development of resistance, if any, in different vector species in Hiriyur area, Mysore State. Indian J. Malariol. 10(4): 349-354. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.8 In24
Mosquitoes.

49896 SEN, P. Experimental study on Wuchereria bancrofti in its mosquito cycle. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):200. 1954. 513 In22

49897 SENEVET, G., and others. Anopheles multicolor dans le Tell algérien. III. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34(4):550-551. Dec.1956. 448.3 In7A
L. Andarelli, A. Duzer, and A. Lieutaud, joint authors.

49898 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Chétogrammes larvaires de Culex fatigans. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 34(4):552-554. Dec.1956. 448.3 In7A

49899 SHEVCHENKO, A. K. On the subspecific composition of Anopheles maculipennis in Khar'kov Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):39-40. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49900 SHEVCHENKO, A. K. Seasonal phenomena in the life of Anopheles maculipennis and the periods of anti-malaria measures in Khar'kov Region. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 40-42. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49901 SHIKHOV, N. I. Occurrence of mosquitoes and pappataci fever in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 47. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
Phlebotomus papatasii.

49902 SHIPOVA, A. A., and KOLMAKOVA, A. G. On the role of mosquitoes that have wintered in the epidemiology of malaria in Tomsk. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):42. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469
Anopheles maculipennis.

49903 SHIPOVA, A. A. The phenology of Anopheles maculipennis in Tomsk. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):43. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

49904 SINGH, J., KRISHNASWAMI, A. K., and RAGHAVAN, N. G. S. Filariasis in Travancore-Cochin State. II. Shertallai taluk. Indian J. Malariol. 10(4):317-325. Dec.1956. 448.8 In24
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

49905 STONE, A. Notes on types of mosquitoes in the Hungarian National Museum (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):171-174. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49906 STONE, A., and KNIGHT, K. L. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus "Anopheles" Meigen, 1818 (class Insecta, order Diptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):89-91. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

49907 STONE, A., and KNIGHT, K. L. Type specimens of mosquitoes in the United States National Museum. IV. The genus Culex (Diptera, Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 47(2):42-59. Feb.1957. 500 W276J

49908 STOVBUN, V. V. The biology and phenology of Anopheles bifurcatus (L.) in Stanislav. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 31-32. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49909 TAĬROVA, A. I. Establishing the time between the flight of A. maculipennis from resting place following the digestion of blood and the next blood sucking. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26 (1,sup.):32-33. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49910 TOLEDO AREA SANITARY DISTRICT. Tenth annual report, 1956. Toledo,1956. 9 p. 449.9 T572
Mosquito control.

49911 TRAPIDO, H., and GALINDO, P. Mosquitoes associated with sylvan yellow fever near Almirante, Panama. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 6(1):114-144. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 Am326

49912 ULITCHEVA, A. V. Control of Anopheles in rice-fields by agrotechnical measures. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):11-17. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

49913 VAL'KH, S. B. Theobaldia (Culicella) ochroptera Peus in Stalin Region, Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 48-49. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49914 VINCKE, I. H. La lutte antipaludique en Afrique au Sud du Sahara. Inst. pour la Rech. Sci. en Afrique Cent. Rap. Annu. 7:69-91. Ref. 1954,pub.1956. 330.9 In72
Includes Anopheles control.

49915 VINOGRADSKAIA, O. N. Dimensions of stigmen in winged Culicidae as affected by the temperature of larval medium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112 (2):366-368. Jan.11,1957. 511 P444A

49916 VOLIANSKAIA, E. A. Making permanent preparations from discarded skins of mosquito larvae and pupae. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):6. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49917 VOLOVIK, R. A. Affection of Aedes aegypti on chicks which had been infected with P. gallinaceum in the incubation and acute periods of malaria. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.): 6. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49918 WEINBREN, M. P. Identification and properties of the Lunyo strain of virus. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:22-24. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Transmission by Aedes aegypti.

49919 WEINBREN, M. P., WILLIAMS, M. C., and HADDOW, A. J. Isolation of an atypically reacting strain of Rift Valley fever virus from Lunyo, on the Entebbe Peninsula. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:21-22. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Aedes as vectors.

49920 WEINBREN, M. P., HADDOW, A. J., and WILLIAMS, M. C. Isolation of strains of chikungunya virus. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:26. 1955/56. 448.9 En8
Aedes africanus as vectors.

49921 WILLIAMS, M. C. Bird-biting mosquitoes in the Entebbe area. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6: 42-44. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49922 WILLIAMS, M. C., and MCCLELLAND, G. A. H. Collection of blood smears from wild-fed mosquitoes for serological testing. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6: 49-50. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49923 WOLFF, H. RVF virus and the salivary glands of Aedes aegypti. East African Virus Res. Inst. Rpt. 6:21. 1955/56. 448.9 En8

49924 YOELI, M. The problem of filariasis among Indian Jews in Israel. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 51(2):125-131. Mar.1957. 448.9 R813
Culex molestus as vectors.

49925 ZHUKOVA, T. A. On the malaria control work by the antiepidemic detachment of the USSR Ministry of Health in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1):122-123. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

49926 ZORIN, V. M. Epidemiological evaluation of different age groups of A. maculipennis populations under Vitebsk Region conditions. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):13. Jan./Feb. 1957. 448.8 M469

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

49927 ALEKSEEV, P. M. Control of Phylloxera [in vineyards] in Anapa and adjacent districts in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.105-112. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49928 ANDERS, F. Reblaus- [Viteus vitifolii] und colchicininduzierte keulenbildung an der wurzel von vitissämlingen. Naturwissenschaften 44(4):95-96. Feb.14, 1957. 474 N213

49929 AVIDOV, Z. Bionomics of the tobacco white fly (Bemisia tabaci Gennad.) in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 7(1):25-41. Aug.1956. 107 J552
Pest of vegetable crops chiefly.

49930 CHINA, W. E. A reconsideration of the status and nomenclature of the genus Delphax F. (Hem., Delphacidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:30-31. Feb.1957. 421 En86

49931 DAETZ, G. M. The bubble blowers. Nat. Mag. 50(5):239-241. May 1957. 409.6 N214
Cercopidae.

49932 DANIELS, N. E. Studies on the control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] in the Texas Panhandle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1908,4 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

49933 DE LOTTO, G. A new Ceroplastodes (Hom.: Coccoidea) from Kenya. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2): 310-312. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

49934 DOUGLASS, J. R., and HALLOCK, H. C. Relative importance of various host plants of the beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] in southern Idaho. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1155,11 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Te

49935 DUMBLETON, L. J. The New Zealand Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera). Pacific Sci. 11(2):141-160. Ref. Apr.1957. 475 P11
Includes n. spp. in Asterochiton and Aleuroclava.

49936 EDMUNDS, G. F., and ALLEN, R. K. The control of two scale insects infesting needles of Ponderosa pines. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:89-90. 1955/56. 500 Ut1
Phenacaspis pinifoliae and Aspidiotus californicus.

49937 FLANDERS, S. E. Una valuación de la situación de las "hormigas" en plantaciones de café colombiano. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 12(129):4302-4310. Oct. 1956. 68.28 R32
Eumyrmococcus and Rhizomyrma.

49938 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R., and VALENZUELA, G. O. Investigaciones sobre el combate de los complejos simbioticos radiculares coccidos-hormigas del cafeto (Eumyrmococcus ssp., Puto spp., Rhizoecus coffeae y Geococcus coffeae asociados con Rhyzomyrma spp. y Solenopsis germinata). 2. Agr. Trop. 13(1):45-57. Jan.1957. 26 Ag8

49939 ITIE CANTELUE, G. El pulgon manchado de la alfalfa. Tierra [México] 12(2):135,176-177. Feb.1957. 8 T445
Pterocallidium sp.

49940 IUKHNEVICH, L. A. On the biology of Tinocallis platani Kalt. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):84-91. Ref. 442.8 AL6

49941 IVANCHENKO, A. V. Utilization of BHC for protection of vineyards from Phylloxera infestation. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.127-134. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49942 JENSEN, D. D. The Albizzia psyllid, Psylla uncatoides (Ferris & Klyver), in California (Homoptera: Psyllidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):29-30. Jan.1957. 421 P193

49943 JUSCAFRESA, B. El ataque de los pulgones del manzano. Cult. Mod. 40(2):56. Feb.1957. 15 C89

49944 KAZAS, I. A., and KIRIUKHIN, G. A. Method of fractional application of fumigants in soil disinfection from Phylloxera. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p. 112-119. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49945 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere, X. (Hemiptera). Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):283-294. June 1956. 475 P53
Includes Chelysosma n. g., Parapictinus n. g. and n. spp., in Chelonocoris, and Chelysocoris.

49946 KRAUS, C. Versuch einer morphologischen und neurophysiologischen analyse des stechaktes von Rhodnius prolixus Stál 1858. Acta Trop. 14(1):36-87. Ref. 1957. 475 A7 8
English summary.

49947 LATIF, A., and CHAUDHRY, M. I. Digestive system of Drosicha stebbingi (Gr.) (Coccidae: Homoptera), Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 8(4):140-146. Ref. Oct.1956. 475 P173

49948 LUKASHEVICH, P. A. Mechanization of deep fumigation of soil in the control of grapevine Phylloxera. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.134-147. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Phylloxera vitifoliae.

49949 MAA, T. Notes on Philippine and other Asiatic Machaerotinae (Homoptera). Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):233-238. June 1956. 475 P53
Includes n. spp. in Machaerota.

49950 MAA, T. C., and LIN, K. S. A synopsis of the Old World Phymatidae (Hem.). Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 9(2): 109-154. Ref. June 1956. 513 T133

49951 MASSEE, A. M. Dicyphus constrictus (Boheman) (Hem., Miridae) recorded in Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:41. Feb.1957. 421 En86

49952 MATESOVA, G. IA. On the biology and morphology of Lepidosaphes ulmi L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):92-99. 442.8 AL6

49953 MERON, A. V. Bedbug [Cimex lectularius] resistant to gamma-BHC (Lindane) in Israel. Nature [London] 179(4560):636-637. Mar.23,1957. 472 N21

49954 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. Calico scale, Lecanium cerasorum Cockerell on walnuts. Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):15-18. Jan.1957. 421 P193

49955 MILLER, N. C. E. Two new species of Pseudodoniella China & Carvalho (Hemiptera, Miridae). B. Ent. Res. 48(1):57-58. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49956 MIRZAYANS, H. Controlling plant lice. (In Iranian.) Iran. Ext. Serv. B. 9,12 p. July 1956. 22.5 Ir15
English summary.

49957 MISCHKE, W. Zikaden, schildläuse und blasenfüssler als überträger von viruskrankheiten im zierpflanzenbau. Pflanzenschutz 8(12):169-170. Dec.1956. 464.8 P48

49958 MOORE, T. E., and ROSS, H. H. The Illinois species of Macrosteles, with an evolutionary outline of the genus (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):109-118. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82
Includes n.spp.

49959 MUSIL, M. Uber das vorkommen der zikade Typhlocyba horvathiana Dlabola 1955 in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(10):621-624. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

49960 NAYAR, K. K. Water content and release of neurosecretory products in Iphita limbata Stal. Cur. Sci. 26(1):25. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

49961 NIKOLIC, V., and CAMPRAG, D. Investigation of the flight of plant lice, carriers of virus diseases on the sugar beet in 1954 and 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(5):203-210. Oct./Nov.1956. 64.8 B49
English summary.
Aphis fabae.

49962 PICK, F. La cristallisation biologique des protéines végétales dans le tube digestif de Corecoris fuscus (Thunberg, 1783) (Hemiptera, Coreidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(12):1673-1675. Mar.18,1957. 505 P21

49963 POLIVANOVA, E. N. The factors responsible for the number of Pentatomidae cornbugs in the southern grain-growing districts of the European part of the USSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(3):538-541. Jan.21,1957. 511 P444A

49964 PRINTS, IA. I. Control of grapevine Phylloxera. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p. 99-105. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7
Phylloxera vitifoliae.

49965 ROBINSON, A. G. A note on the occurrence of Sipha agropyrella Hille Ris Lambers (Homoptera: Aphidae) in Manitoba. Canad. Ent. 89(2):79. Feb.1957. 421 C16

49966 ROSS, H. H., and MOORE, T. E. New species in the Empoasca fabae complex (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):118-122. Mar.1957. 420 En82

49967 RUCKES, H. The taxonomic status and distribution of Thyanta custator (Fabricius) and Thyanta pallidovirens (Stål) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1824,23 p. Ref. Apr.3,1957. 500 N483N

49968 RUIZ CASTRO, A. La filoxera en España (datos históricos). Agricultura [Madrid] 26(298):79-82. Feb.1957. 15 Ag84

49969 RUZAEV, K. S. Experiment in using BHC for the control of Phylloxera [in vineyards]. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.120-127. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

49970 SCHNEIDER, F., WILDBOLZ, T., and VOGEL, W. Die apfelgraslaus (Rhopalosiphum insertum Wlk.), eine sehr häufige, jedoch noch wenig bekannte doppelgängerin der grünen apfellaus (Aphis pomi de Geer). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(1):8-17. Ref. Jan.5,1957. 80 Sch9

49971 SLATER, J. A. Notes on Australian Pachygronthinae with the description of a new genus (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 67(2):21-24. Sept.10,1956. 514 B775
Stenophlegyas n. g.

49972 SMITH, E. H. The tarnished plant bug [Lygus lineolaris] as a pest of peaches. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):12. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

49973 TACHIKAWA, T. Natural enemies of Metaceronema japonica Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). Jap. J. Appl. Zool. 21(3):128. Sept.1956. 410 Oy6

49974 TANAKA, M., and INOUE, K. Control of arrowhead scale (Unaspis yanonensis Kuwana) with Systox painting to the sub-main branch of citrus trees. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):79-80. Oct. 107.6 K996

49975 TEUCHER, G. Eingeschleppte wolläuse an nadelholz. Urania 20(3):95-100. Mar.1957. 474 Ur1

49976 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST INSECT LABORATORY. General information on aphids that attack shade trees and hardy shrubs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Insect Lab. Brief 79,2 p. Aug.1956. A423.9 F762

49977 WILDBOLZ, T., and HENAUER, A. Die bekämpfung der fruchtwanzen [Psallus ambiguus] auf glockenapfel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(4):81-83. Feb.16,1957. 80 Sch9

49978 WILLE, J. E. La plaga de los naranjos en Palpa. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(396):893,895-896. Nov.1956. 9.8 V66
Aleurothrixus floccosus.

49979 WOODWARD, T. E. The Heteroptera of New Zealand. II. The Enicocephalidae, with a supplement to part I (Cydnidae and Pentatomidae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84(2):391-430. Ref. Dec.1956. 514 W46
Includes Maoristolus n.g., Nymphocoris n.g., Aenictocoris n.g., and new species in Phthirocoris and Systelloderes.

49980 YOUNG, W. R., and PADILLA A., R. El afido manchado de la alfalfa [Pterocallidium trifolii] una nueva plaga agrícola en México. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57 (3):2. Winter. 8 Ag839

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

49981 AGARWAL, S. B. D., PRASAD, S. K., and PRASAD, R. N. Studies on Stenobracon deesae Cam.—a larval parasite of sugarcane borers. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):263. 1954. 513 In22
Diatraea saccharalis.

49982 ARORA, G. L. Relationship of the Symphyta (Hymenoptera) with other insects on the basis of coxal articulations. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 174-175. 1954. 513 In22

49983 BAKKE, A. Chalcid-flies (Hym. Chalcidoidae) of bark beetles in Norway. I. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1): 40-42. 1956. 421 N812

49984 BAKKE, A. Two little known species of chalcid-flies from spruce [Picea glauca]cones in Norway (Pteromalidae, Chalcidoidea). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1): 43-47. 1956. 421 N812
Anogmus hungaricus (Erdös) and A. hohenheimensis.

49985 BEDFORD, E. C. G. The automatic collection of mass-reared parasites into consignment boxes, using two light sources. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):342-353. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86
Chelonus texanus.

49986 BLUTHGEN, P. Weitere beiträge zur synonymie der paläarktischen faltenwespen. (Hym. Vespidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:397-417. 1954/55. 420 M922

49987 BOHART, G. E. Pollination of alfalfa and red clover. Annu. Rev. Ent. 2:355-380. Ref. 1957. 421 An72
Apis mellifera and Bombidae.

49988 BRADLEY, J. C. A new Brazilian species of Campsomeris (Hymenoptera: Scoliidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(4):97-98. Apr.1957. 421 En88

49989 CAMERON, E. On the parasites and predators of the cockroach. II. Evania appendigaster (L.). B. Ent. Res. 48(1):199-209. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

49990 CARO, M. R., DERBES, V. J., and JUNG, R. Skin responses to the sting of the imported fire ant (Solenopsis saevissima). A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 75(4):475-488. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 Ar242

49991 CLARK, A. M. The relation of genome number to radiosensitivity in Habrobracon. Amer. Nat. 91(857): 111-119. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 470 Am36

49992 FERNANDO, E. F. W. A new species of Goryphus (Ichneumonoidea, Hymenoptera) from Ceylon. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(108):878-880. Dec.1956. 410 An77

49993 HEIN, G. The outbreak of Diprion sertifer in the Netherlands from 1949 till 1954 and an investigation of factors checking oviposition. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 28(12):285-297. Ref. (Concl.) Dec.1956. 99.8 N28
English summary.
On Pinus.

49994 HEQVIST, K. J. A new species of Camptoptera from Norway (Hymenoptera, Mymaridae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1):37-39. 1956. 421 N812

49995 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Rhodites spinosissimae Giraud (Hym. Cynip.) in Ireland. Entomologist 90 (1126):77. Mar.1957. 421 En8

49996 KRIEG, A. "Toleranzphänomen" und latenzproblem. III. Untersuchungen über die polyedrose von Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffr.). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 7(2):212-219. Ref. 1957. 448.3 Ar23

49997 LECLERCQ, J. Sur Pteronidea ribesii Scopoli (Hym. Tenthredinidae). Lambillionea 56(7/8):49-50. July 25/Aug.25,1956. 420 N15

49998 LOOSJES, F. E. Experiences with Chaetospila elegans (Westw.) (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae), a parasit of some storage insects. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(4):74-76. Apr.1,1957. 420 N38B
On wheat.

49999 MACALONEY, H. J. The red-headed pine sawfly [Neodiprion lecontei]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 14, 4 p. Feb.1957. A423.9 F674

50000 MATSUZAWA, H., MIYAMOTO, Y., and OKAMOTO, H. Investigations on the parasitic activities of Apanteles glomeratus. II. Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):144-147. Feb.1956. 107.6 K113

50001 MATSUZAWA, H., MIYAMOTO, Y., and OKAMOTO, H. Investigations on the parasitic activities of Apanteles glomeratus. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(2):148-152; (3):249-252. Feb.-Mar.1956. 107.6 K113
English summary.

50002 MIJIN, K. Contribution a la connaissance de la biologie de Dahlbominus fuscipennis, parasite de Diprion pini. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:37-44. 1956. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

50003 MITCHELL, T. B. New species and records of Xeromegachile and Derotropis (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):19-29. Jan.1957. 421 P193

50004 NARAYANAN, E. S., and RAO, B. R. S. The anatomy of the female reproductive system of Bracon gelechiae Ashmd. and the mode of oviposition. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):175. 1954. 513 In22

50005 NARAYANAN, E. S., and SANGWAN, H. S. Superparasitism in Bracon (Microbracon) gelechiae (Ashmead) (Braconidae-Hymenoptera) an ectophagous larval parasite of the potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella Zeller (Gelechiidae-Lepidoptera). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):262. 1954. 513 In22

50006 NARAYANAN, E. S., and CHACKO, M. J. Superparasitism in Trichogramma evanescens minutum Riley, (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), as egg parasite of sugarcane and maize borers in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):261. 1954. 513 In22
Biological control of Corcyra cephalonica.

50007 NEF, L. Etude quantitative d'une pullulation de Diprion pini L. en Campine Limbourgeoise. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4(4):365-391. Ref. Dec.1956. 13 R32
English summary.

50008 OGLOBLIN, A. Los Mymaridae nuevos de la República Argentina. (Hym.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:492-502. 1954/55. 420 M922
English summary.
In Cleruchus and Litus.

50009 PONTIN, A. J. The Formica fusca group (Hym., Formicidae) on Lundy Island. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:36. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50010 POWELL, J. A. A note on the nesting habits of Pompilus (Ammosphex) occidentalis (Dreisbach) (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):39-40. Jan. 1957. 421 P193

50011 QUENU, C. Sur la fondation du nid chez Halictus marginatus (Brullé) (insecte hyménoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(10):1416-1418. Mar.4,1957. 505 P21

50012 QUENU, C. Sur quelques traits de la biologie de Halictus marginatus (Brullé) (Insecte Hyménoptère). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(11):1548-1550. Mar.11, 1957. 505 P21

50013 SCHMIDT, H. Sirex-holzwespe und Australienexport. Holz-Zentbl. 83(31):399-400. Mar.12,1957. 99.81 H742

50014 SILVA, P. A formiga "caçarema" e o cacaueiro [The "hunter" ant and the cacao tree.] Brazil. Junta Exec. de Combate às Pragas e Doenças do Cacau. [P.] 2, 13 p. 1955. 68.39 B73
Crematogaster sp.?

50015 SMITHERS, C. N. On Philopsyche abdominalis Morley (Hym.: Ichneumonidae), a parasite of Acantho-psyche junodi Heylaerts (Lep.: Psychidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):223-249. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

50016 SOMSEN, H. W., and LUGINBILL, P. Bracon lissogaster Mues, a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1153,7 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Te

50017 SOYKA, W. Neue revision der gattung Mymar Curtis (Mymaridae, Chalcidoidea, Hymenoptera). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:460-475. 1954/55. 420 M922
Includes n. spp.

50018 STEINER, A. Contribution à l'étude biologique des sphégides (hyménoptères). Comportement fouisseur de Liris nigra V. d L.= (Notogonia pompiliformis Panz.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(13):1818-1820. Mar.25, 1957. 505 P21

50019 TACHIKAWA, T. Ciliae on the cercal plate of Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera). Jap. J. Appl. Zool. 21(3):126-128. Sept.1956. 410 Oy6

50020 TACHIKAWA, T. The encyrtid parasites of Pseudococcus flavidus Kanda, with a list of the known species and their hosts of the genera Anagyrus, Leptomastidea, and Achrysopophagus of the world [Hymenoptera]. Ehime U. Mem. Sect. VI, Agr. 1(2):137-155. Jan. 1956. 107.6 Eh33
Includes n. sp. in Leptomastidea.

50021 TADIC, M. Trichogramma evanescens Westw. peut-il se développer également dans les oeufs de l'écaille fileuse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35: 83-85. 1956. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Carpocapsa pomonella and Hyphantria cunea.

50022 TAKAHASHI, F. The fluctuations of host population influenced by the two parasitoid wasps. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):36-44. Ref. Oct. 420 K99
English summary.
Bracon hebetor and Cimodus sp. parasites of Ephestia cautella.

50023 TOWNES, H. The species of Plectochorus (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Philippine J. Sci. 85(2): 257-261. June 1956. 475 P53

50024 VERDCOURT, B. Snails in ants' nests. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:41. Feb.1957. 421 En86
Curvella and Myrmicaria.

50025 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. Nests of Bombus lapidarius and B. subterraneus. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 60(3):64-66. Mar.1957. 410 L57

50026 WEBER, N. A. Family life of the ants. Nat. Hist. 66(4):177-182. Apr.1957. 500 N483J

50027 WELLENSTEIN, G., MÜLLER, H., and KAESER, W. Kann die waldhonigernte mit hilfe der roten waldameise gesteigert werden? (Vorläufige mitteilung). Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3(10):237-240. Apr.1957. 424.8 Z3

50028 WHITING, P. W., and CASPARI, S. B. Mormoniella Merry-Go-Rounds. J. Hered. 48(1):31-35. Jan. Jan./Feb.1957. 442.8 Am3
Eye colors alternated by inbreeding.

50029 ZIEGLER, A. Schlupfwespenbesuch [Rhyssa persuasoria]. Orion 12(4):273-280. Apr.1957. 474 Or4

50030 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Polistes der Bayrischen Staatssammlung (Hym. Vesp.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:379-392. 1954/55. 420 M922

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

50031 AGARWAL, S. B. D., and HAGUE, M. W. Studies on Argyria sticticraspis, Hampson (stem borer of sugarcane in India.) Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):262-263. 1954. 513 In22

50032 ALBERTI, B. Zur frage der bastardierung zwischen Zygaena angelicae O. und transalpina Esp. (Lep. Zygaenidae.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(8):231-239. Aug.15,1956. 421 Os7

50033 ALLEN, A. A. Pararge aegeria L. (Lep., Satyridae) in a South-east London garden. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:31. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50034 ALLEN, M. D., and SELMAN, I. W. The response of larvae of the large white butterfly (Pieris brassicae (L.)) to diets of mineral-deficient leaves. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):229-242. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

50035 ALMEIDA, R. F. D'. Notas sinonimicas sôbre Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) [Notes for synonyms of Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 143,18 p. Sept.24, 1956. 516 R47Bz

50036 AMSEL, H. G., and KLIMESCH, J. Eine neue deutsche, hummelnester bewohnende Moodna-art (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:486-491. 1954/55. 420 M922

50037 ANTONGIOVANNI, E. Use of Rogor against the anthophagous generation of the olive moth [Prays oleellus]. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 12(1):1-8. Jan.1957. 80 OL42

50038 ARBOGAST, R. T. Two new melanic Speyeria (Nymphalidae). Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):112. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50039 ATKINS, E. L. Western tussock moth [Hemerocampa vetusta]. Calif. Citrog. 42(6):227-228. Apr.1957. 80 C125

50040 BACHTHALER. Verheerender frass durch kohlweisslingsraupen [Pieris brassicae L.] in gebirgslagen. Pflanzenschutz 8(11):153-154. Nov.1956. 464.8 P48

50041 BARROS, A. R. DO R. Contribuição ao estudo da família Arctiidae. IV. Rediagnose de Hemihyalea Hampson, 1901 e de algumas especies, com a descrição dois novos gêneros. (Lepidoptera-Heterocera) [Contribution to a study of the family Arctiidae. IV. Reexamination of Hemihyalea Hampson, 1901 and of some species, with a description of two new genera. (Lepidoptera, Heterocera)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 134,65 p. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 516 R47Bz
Machadoia n. g. and Pseudohemihyalea n. g.

50042 BARROS, A. R. DO R. Fauna do Distrito Federal. XXXIV. Novo gênero para Halisidota leucanina Feld., 1874 (Lepidoptera-Heterocera).[Fauna of the Federal District. XXXIV. New genus for Halisidota leucanina Feld., 1874 (Lepidoptera, Heterocera)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 132,17 p. Ref. July 21,1956. 516 R47Bz
Leucanopsis n. g.

50043 BARROS, A. R. DO R. Lepidonewtonia novo gênero para Halisidota acuta Hampson, 1901 (Lepidoptera-Heterocera) [Lepidonewtonia new genus for Halisidota acuta Hampson, 1901 (Lepidoptera, Heterocera)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 140,11 p. Sept.11,1956. 516 R47Bz

50044 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de deux Leleupidiini nouveaux du Kivu (Coleoptera Carabidae Zuphiinae). Lambillionea 56(3/4):30-33. Mar.25/Apr.25,1956. 420 N15
In Paraleleupidia.

50045 BEAMENT, J. W. L., and LAL, R. Penetration through the egg-shell of Pieris brassicae (L.). B. Ent. Res. 48(1):109-125. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B87

50046 BECK, S. D., and STAUFFER, J. F. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. III. Toxic factors influencing larval establishment. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):166-170. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

50047 BERGER, L. A., and JANMOULLE, E. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 56(3/4):36; (7/8):63-64. (Cont.) Mar.25/Apr.25,July 25/Aug.25,1956. 420 N15
On Crambus, Acrobasis, Cosymbia, Hypochalcia and Atemelia.

50048 BESTAGNO, G., and SANTOCCHIA, A. Disinfestation with methyl bromide in Gascoconserv system of carnations infested with Cacoecia pronubana Hüb. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruitticolt. Ital. 40(11/12): 494-502. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 86 R22
English summary.

50049 BIRD, C. D. A collection of Rhopalocera from the Whiteshell Forest Reserve, Manitoba. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):107-108. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50050 BIRKETT, N. L. Rowan [Sorbus aucuparia] berries attracting moths. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3): 75. Mar.1957. 421 En89

50051 BŁESZYNSKI, S. Materialien zur kenntnis der Crambidae. XIII. Uber die gattung Catoptria Hbn. und eine neue art dieser gattung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(8):213-218. Aug.15,1956. 421 Os7

50052 BÖHM, H. Einiges über die bekämpfung der apfelgespinstmotte [Hyponomeuta padella]. Pflanzenarzt 10(4):28-29. Apr.1,1957. 464.9 P482

50053 BOWDEN, J. Maize stem borer control extension dusting trials first and second seasons, 1954. II. New Gold Coast Farmer 1(2):59-61. Nov.1956. 24 G564

50054 BRADLEY, J. D. A new species of Conopia from Malaya (Lep.: Aegeriidae). Entomologist 90(1126): 67-69. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50055 BRAZZEL, J. R., and MARTIN, D. F. Resistance of cotton to pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] damage. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 843,20 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 100 T31S

50056 BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE, S., VERLY, W. G., and FLORKIN, M. Protein synthesis in Sphinx ligustri pupae. Nature [London] 179(4561):678-679. Mar.30,1957. 472 N21

50057 BROWN, S. C. S. Argynnis lathonia (L.) (Lep., Nymphalidae) attacked by a lizard. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:36. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50058 BURDICK, W. N. A new concept for the Coenonympha of the Front Range of Colorado (Satyridae). Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):81-86. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50059 BURGERMEISTER, F. Falterbeobachtungen in Vorarlberg. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(6):171-173. June 15, 1956. 421 Os7

50060 BURGERMEISTER, F. Die "Panzer-Einfahrstrecke" bei Herzograd, Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(7):185-187. July 15,1956. 421 Os7
Collecting butterflies.

50061 BURMANN, K. Laspeyresia interruptana H. S. in Nordtirol (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(10):272-276. Oct.15,1956. 421 Os7

50062 BURMANN, K. Nyssia alpina Sulz. (Lepid., Geometridae). Einige lebenskundliche beobachtungen aus Nordtirol. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(9):251-257. Sept.15, 1956. 421 Os7

50063 BURMANN, K. Swammerdamia zimmermanni Now. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(7):187-190. July 15,1956. 421 Os7

50064 CALLAN, E. M. Support for the application by Dr. Ross concerning "Dictyoploca" Jordan, 1911 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3): 83. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

50065 CAPEK, M. A contribution to the knowledge of the parasites of the larvae of the fir budworm Epiblema (=Eucosma) nigricana H. S. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(10):597-605. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
English summary.

50066 CLARK, G. C., and DICKSON, C. G. C. Proposed classification of South African Lycaenidae from the early stages. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):195-215. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

50067 CLENCH, H. K. New neotropical Cossidae (Lepidoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)9(108):897-906. Dec.1956. 410 An77
In Givarbela n.g., Dimorphoctena n.g., Citharalia n.g. and Cossula.

50068 CONWAY, P. J. Leptotes marina and Echinargus isola (Lycaenidae) taken in Illinois. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):112. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50069 DANIEL, F. Monographie der Cossidae. I. (Lep.-Het.) Kritische beurteilung der bisher dem genus Stygia Latr. zugeteilten arten. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:159-181. 1954/55. 420 M922

50070 DANIEL, F., and WOLFSBERGER, J. Zur nomenklaturfrage Hadena texturata kitti Schaw. (=silbernageli Tykač). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(9):246-248. Sept.15,1956. 421 Os7

50071 DEFOLIART, G. R. An annotated list of Southeastern Wyoming Rhopalocera. Lepidopterists' News 10 (3/4):91-101. Ref. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50072 DICKSON, C. G. C. The occurrence of Syntarucus jeanneli Stempffer (Lep.: Lycaenidae) in Natal and the Cape Province. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):357. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86

50073 DONAHUE, R. J., and DONAHUE, M. L. A moth that likes company. Nat. Hist. 66(4):201-203. Apr. 1957. 500 N483J
Harrisina americana.

50074 EDWARDS, R. L. Larva of Deilephila elpenor (L.) in S. E. Yorks. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:31. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50075 EFF, D. Notes on Speyeria egleis secreta (Nymphalidae). Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):102-106. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50076 ELIOT, J. N. Notes on the genus Poritia Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 90(1126): 70-74. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50077 EMMET, A. M. Hyloicus pinastri L. in the Oxford district. Entomologist 90(1126):57. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50078 FOSTER, F. G., and WOOD, E. A. The borer sits for his portrait. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 1957(145):24-25. Apr. 81 Am39
Macronoctua onusta.

50079 FREEMAN, T. N. Two new species of the genus Recurvaria Haw. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):9-13. Jan.1957. 421 P193

50080 GARDNER, F. W. Migrant Lepidoptera in Northumberland. Entomologist 90(1126):66. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50081 GREY, L. P. Bog collecting in central Maine. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):119-120. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50082 GROMOVAIA, E. F. Results of work on orchard protection from the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.16-21. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.4 Z7

50083 HAMMOND, C. O. Migrant Acherontia atropos in September. Entomologist 90(1126):69. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50084 HANCOCK, B. G. A demonstration in casebearer control. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:61-62. 1955. 94.69 T31

50085 HANCOCK, B. G. Extension demonstrations on nut casebearer control. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:81-84. 1956. 94.69 T31

50086 HAYEK, W. Falterfunde am Mondsee. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(7):191-192. July 15,1956. 421 Os7

50087 HAYEK, W. Falterfunde in Gloggnitz (Niederösterreich) und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41 (6):161-162. June 15,1956. 421 Os7

50088 HEINICKE, W. Monographie über Heliophobus (Hadena (Mamestral)) texturata Alpheraky, 1892 (Lep., Noctuidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(6):174-180. (Concl.) Ref. June 15,1956. 421 Os7

50089 HERBULOT, C. Une espèce mal connue: Gnophos (Elophos) unicoloraria Staudinger. Lambillionea 56(3/4):27-30. Mar.25/Apr.25,1956. 420 N15

50090 HERBULOT, C. Les hypocoela malgaches. Lambillionea 56(7/8):51-57. July 25/Aug.25,1956. 420 N15
Includes n. spp.

50091 HERING, E. M. Support for the proposal by F. Hemming and N. D. Riley relating to the generic names "Chrysophanus" and "Bithys" Hubner, 1818 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(4):131. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

50092 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. The coloration of the larvae of Biston betularia L. Entomologist 90(1126): 76-77. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50093 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Thera juniperata L. in Ireland. Entomologist 90(1126):69. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50094 HIRATA, S. Influence of larval density upon the variations observed in the adult stage. On the phase variation of the cabbage armyworm, Barathra [i.e. Mamestra] brassicae L. 2. Rev. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):79-92. Oct. 420 K99

50095 HOLIK, O., and SHELJUZHKO, L. Uber die zygaenen-fauna Osteuropas, Kleinasiens, Irans, Zentralasiens und Sibiriens. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:26-158. (Cont.) 1954/55. 420 M922

50096 HORIKIRI, M. Large-scale application of insecticide against rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker). I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):92-93. Oct. 107.6 K996

50097 HRIMALSKII, V. I. Hyphantria cunea as tree pest in the Srednedunai plain. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraïn. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):511-513. 511 K54
Russian summary.

50098 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 59; determination (a) of the method to be followed in citing for the purposes of zoological nomenclature the several portions in which the Lepidotteri volume by Orenzio Gabriele Costa of the work entitled Fauna del Regno di Napoli were published, and (b) of the dates which for the foregoing purposes are to be assigned to each of those portions. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15:i-xviii. Mar.8,1957. 411 In81Op

50099 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 450; suppression under the Plenary Powers of the generic name Phalaena Linnaeus, 1758, and validation as of subgeneric status (a) as from 1758, of the terms Bombyx, Noctua, Geometra, Tortrix, Pyralis, Tinea, and Alucita as used by Linnaeus for groups of species of the genus Phalaena and (b) as from 1767 of the term Attacus similarly published by Linnaeus and matters incidental thereto (Class Insecta, Order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 15:251-328. Mar.8,1957. 411 In81Op

50100 IWAO, S. Phase variation in the true armyworm, Leucania [i.e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta Haworth. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):60-78. Ref. Oct. 420 K99

50101 JACOBSON, L. A., and BLAKELEY, P. E. A method of rearing the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae), in the laboratory. Canad. Ent. 89(2):87-89. Feb.1957. 421 C16

50102 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 56(7/8):58. (Cont.) July 25/Aug.25,1956. 420 N15
In Homoeosoma and Bactra.

50103 JOHNSON, E. E. An early Alsophila aescularia Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):75. Mar.1957. 421 En89

50104 KAL'BERGENOV, R. K. Aerosol method for the control of the American white moth [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p. 90-98. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

50105 KAUFFMANN, G. Nochmals über Pyrgus malvae L.- malvoides Elw. & Edw. in Nordtirol (Lep. Hesp.) Genitalanatomischer beitrag. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:479-485. 1954/55. 420 M922

50106 KENNARD, A. The Lepidoptera of Canford, South Dorset, 1953-1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3): 62-67. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 421 En89

50107 KESSELRING, J. Butterfly hunting on the Amazon River. Entomologist 90(1126):58-66. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50108 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Plusia ni in Oxfordshire. Entomologist 90(1126):66. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50109 KIMBALL, C. P. Southern Lepidoptera on Cape Cod after hurricanes. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4): 112. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554
Chiefly Phalaenidae.

50110 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Lépidoptères hétérocères africains nouveaux du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Lambillionea 56(3/4):22-27; (5/6):38-42. (Concl.) Mar.25/Apr.25-May 25/June 25,1956. 420 N15
Metarctia.

50111 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Die Thyretidae (Lepidoptera Notodontoidea) aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:250-266. 1954/55. 420 M922

50112 KLOTS, A. B. A green marvel resting on lichens. Biol. Rev. 19(1):2. Mar.1957. 442.8 B5225
Agriopoda fallax.

50113 KNABEN, N. On the occurrence and distribution of the Apamea tr. (Hydroecia auct.) species in Norway (Lep. Noct.). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1):48-62. Ref. 1956. 421 N812

50114 KROMER, E. Weitere aberrationsberichtigungen und neue aberrationen von Pieris napi L. und Pieris bryoniae O. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(10):285-287. Oct.15,1956. 421 Os7

50115 LATHAM, R. The status of Cisthene subjecta (Arctiidae) on Long Island, N. Y. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):111. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50116 LAVEZZINI, A. Phyllogous insects. IV. Poplar parasites. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 1957(2):49-53. (Cont.) Feb. 16 Av9
Lepidoptera.

50117 LIPSCOMB, C. G., and JACKSON, R. A. Some efforts to breed Lysandra coridon (Poda) var. syngrapha. Entomologist 90(1126):55-57. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50118 LOBB, J. Vanessa huntera Fab. and Notodonta phoebe Sieb. in the Isle of Wight. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):74. Mar.1957. 421 En89

50119 LUCKMANN, W. H., and PETTY, H. B. Controlling corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis] in field corn with insecticides. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 768,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 IL62C

50120 LYON, F. H. Noctuae in East Devon. Entomologist 90(1126):69. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50121 LYONS, L. A. Insects affecting seed production in red pine [Pinus resinosa]. II. Dioryctria disclusa Heinrich, D. abietella (D. and S.), and D. cambiicola (Dyar) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). Canad. Ent. 89(2):70-79. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 C16

50122 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. Synonymic and biological notes on Coleophoridae (Lepidoptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1827,4 p. Apr.3,1957. 500 N483N

50123 MCGUIRE, J. U., BRINDLEY, T. A., and BANCROFT, T. A. The distribution of European corn borer larvae Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.), in field corn. Biometrics 13(1):65-78. Mar.1957. 442.8 B5224

50124 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der iberischen halbinsel. Ent. Z. 66(23):276-279. (Cont.) Dec.1,1956. 421 En85

50125 MASAKI, S. The effect of temperature on the termination of pupal diapause in Barathra [i.e. Mamestra] brassicae Linné (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Jap. J. Appl. Zool. 21(3):97-107. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Oy6

50126 MILEVIĆ, K. Gipsy moth control in the forests of the PR of Serbia in 1955 by means of aero-bemisting. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 35:113-130. 1956. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Porthetria dispar.

50127 MORRIS, R. F. The interpretation of mortality data in studies on population dynamics. Canad. Ent. 89(2): 49-69. Ref. Feb.1957. 421 C16
Spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana.

50128 MORRIS, W. Early emergences. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):75. Mar.1957. 421 En89
Of Pieris brassicae.

50129 MUKHERJI, D. D., and DAS, M. On the anatomy of mouth parts and the digestive and reproductive systems of Sitotroga cerealella, family Gelichidae. Indian. Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):177. 1954. 513 In22

50130 MUNROE, E. North American subspecies of Pyrausta unifascialis (Packard) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 89(2):91-94. Feb.1957. 421 C16

50131 NIELSEN, A. Contributions to Rogaland's Macrolepidoptera, with special regard to Jaeren. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1):1-30. 1956. 421 N812
English summary.

50132 NIKOLIC, S., and MARKOVIC, M. Appearance of Lymantria monacha in forests of the Serbian People's Republic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):555-559. 1956. 99.8 Su63

50133 OITICICA, J. Tipos de Saturnioidea no United States National Museum. 1. Gênero Eacles Hübner, (1819) (Lepidoptera, Citheroniinae) [Types of Saturnioidea in the United States National Museum. 1. Genus Eacles Hübner (1819) (Lepidoptera, Citheroniinae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 137,53 p. Sept.5,1956. 516 R47Bz

50134 OITICICA, J. Tipos de Saturnioidea no United States National Museum. 2. Gênero Bathyphlebia Felder, 1874. (Lepidoptera, Citheroniinae) [Types of Saturnioidea in the United States National Museum. 2. Genus Bathyphlebia Felder, 1874 (Lepidoptera, Citheroniinae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 138,11 p. Ref. Sept.6,1956. 516 R47Bz

50135 OSBURN, M. R. EPN for control of the hickory shuckworm [Laspeyresia caryana] on pecan. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:85-86,88. 1956. 94.69 T31

50136 PEKARSKY, P. Falterbeobachtungen im jahre 1955. Ent. Z. 66(23):274-276. (Concl.) Dec.1,1956. 421 En85

50137 THE PEST that eats up coconut leaves. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(3):75-76. Oct.1956. 77.9 In292
Nephantis serinopa.

50138 PFISTER, H. Neue und interessante kleinschmetterlinge aus Südbayern und den angrenzenden nördlichen Kalkalpen. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:348-378. 1954/55. 420 M922

50139 PINKER, R. Beschreibung der raupen einiger pontischer und mediterraner heteroceren. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(10):265-270. Oct.15,1956. 421 Os7

50140 PLAKSINA, A. S. Apocheima cinerarius Ersch.—pest of trees in Southeastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):100-107. 442.8 AL6

50141 POPOVA, A. I. The plum moth [Laspeyresia funebrana] in the subtropical area of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Zotšenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vrediteleĭ i bolezneĭ, p.36-45. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

50142 POVOLNY, D. Einige gesichtspunkte und kritische bemerkungen zum artproblem von Zygaena purpuralis Brünnich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(8):225-231. Ref. Aug.15,1956. 421 Os7

50143 PRESSER, B. D., and RUTSCHKY, C. W. The embryonic development of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):133-164. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82

50144 PRICE, L. Sparganothis pilleriana Schiff. in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):75. Mar.1957. 421 En89

50145 PURI, V. D., and PRASAD, A. R. Note on preservation of the striped sugarcane stem-boring larvae (Lepidoptera). Cur. Sci. 26(1):16-17. Jan.1957. 475 Sci23

50146 RAZOWSKI, J. Eine neue art Tortricodes Guen. und bemerkungen über zwei von Filipiev aus der gattung Cnephasia Curtis beschriebene arten (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(7):204-208. July 15,1956. 421 Os7

50147 REID, W. Collecting notes 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):58-62. Mar.1957. 421 En89
Moths in Great Britain.

50148 REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. Control of caterpillars on commercial cabbage and other cole crops in the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2099,24 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84F

50149 RILEY, J. A survey of the build-up of infestation in bagged cocoa beans in store in Western Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 48(1):75-78. Mar.1957. 421 B87
Ephestia cautella, Lasioderma serricorne and Tribolium castaneum.

50150 RIVNAY, E. The biology and control of the cereal leaf miner (Syringopais temperatella Led.) in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 7(1):5-23. Ref. Aug.1956. 107 J552

50151 RIVNAY, E., and YATHOM, S. Laboratory tests of contact insecticides against the adult of the spiny cotton boll worm (Earias insulana Boisd.). Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 7(1):59-62. Aug.1956. 107 J552

50152 ROSS, E. S. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the generic name "Dictyoploca" Jordan, 1911 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) by suppressing the name "Dictyoploca" Krauss, 1911 (class Insecta, order Embioptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 13(2/3):80-83. Ref. Mar.29,1957. 410 B874

50153 RUWET, M. A propos d'un élevage de Eriogaster lanestris Linne. Lambillionea 56(3/4):34. Mar.25-Apr.25,1956. 420 N15

50154 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères (faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 56(3/4):35-36; (5/6):43-48. (Cont.) Mar.25/Apr.25-May 25/June 25, 1956. 420 N15

50155 SHELJUZHKO, L. Neue und wenig bekannte noctuiden und geometriden der Zoologischen Staatssammlung in München. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:277-292. 1954/55. 420 M922
New spp. in Rhodostrophia and Scoliopteryx.

50156 SIDDIQI, Z. A., AGARWAL, R. A., and RAJANI, V. G. Insecticidal control of sugarcane borer [Chilotraea auricilia] in water logged & tarai areas of Uttar Pradesh. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(10):625,627-628. Jan.1957. 65.8 In26

50157 SIEDER, L. Reisseronia gen. nov. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(6):162-170. June 15,1956. 421 Os7

50158 SIEDER, L. Vierte vorarbeit über die gattung Solenobia Z. (Lepidopt., Psychidae-Talaeporiinae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(7):192-204; (8):218-225. (Concl.) July 15-Aug.15,1956. 421 Os7
Includes n. spp.

50159 SINGH, S., and SINGH, J. On the control of kutra—Amsacta moorei Butler (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). Indian J. Hort. 13(2):107. June 1956. 80 In2

50160 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. Notes on Megathymus polingi (Megathymidae). Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):109. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50161 STEPHENS, J. M. Spore coverage and persistence of Bacillus cereus Frankland and Frankland sprayed on apple trees against the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Canad. Ent. 89(2):94-96. Feb.1957. 421 C16

50162 STORACE, L. Ropaloceri dell'Africa orientale. VI. Su una collezione di farfalle diurne raccolte al villaggio duca degli Abruzzi sul basso Scebeli (Somalia Meridionale: Benadir) il 4 giugno 1930 [Butterflies from East Africa. VI. On a collection of diurnal butterflies collected in the chief village of the Abruzzi on the lower Shibeli (Southern Somaliland: Benadir) June 4, 1930]. Doriana 2 (64),7 p. Oct.31,1955. 410 D73

50163 STORACE, L. Ropaloceri dell'Africa orientale. VII. Su alcuni Lepidotteri diurni somali [Butterflies from East Africa. VII. On some diurnal Lepidoptera of Somaliland]. Doriana 2(68),6 p. June 20,1956. 410 D73

50164 TAKAHASHI, F. On the effect of population density on the power of the reproduction of the almond moth, Ephestia cautella. 3. The maximum reproduction of population and the larval density. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Insect Control. Res. Population Ecol. 1956(3):27-35. Ref. Oct. 420 K99
English summary.

50165 TAYLOR, J. S. Notes on the proboscis in Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):53-58. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 421 En89

50166 TILDEN, J. W. San Francisco's vanishing butterflies. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):113-115. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50167 TOLL, S. Einige randbemerkungen zu der veröffentlichung des Herrn N. Obraztsov "Systematische aufstellung und bemerkungen über die paläarktischen arten der gattung Dichrorampha Gn." (der zeitschrift jg. XIIIL, 1953, p. 10) samt beschreibung einer neuen art. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:516-525. 1954/55. 420 M922

50168 TOMLINSON, W. B. Cranberry fruitworm experimental spray plots. Cranberries 21(11):7. Mar.1957. 80 C852

50169 TRAVASSOS, L. Contribution to the knowledge of the Arctiidae. XXXVI. On the genus Graphaea Schaus, 1894. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16(4):443-452 Dec.1956. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp.

50170 TRAWOGER, A. Eriogaster lanestris L. nova ssp. montana (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(9):248-251. Sept.15,1956. 421 Os7

50171 TREAT, A. E. A pseudoscorpion on moths. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):87-89. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554
Acronicta.

50172 TWEEDIE, M. W. F. A method of killing 'greens' [Colostygia pectinataria]. Ent. Gaz. 8(1):28. Jan. 1956. 421 En834

50173 UMNOV, M. P. The American white moth [Hyphantria cunea] and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) In Zotšenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vrediteleĭ i bolezneĭ, p.67-83. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

50174 USPENSKAIA, N. V. Suicidal trap areas for the control of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. (In Russian.) In Zotšenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vrediteleĭ i bolezneĭ, p.50-52. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

50175 USPENSKAIA, N. V., and GLUSHENKOV, N. A. Utilization of DDT for the control of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in Central Asia. (In Russian.) In Zotšenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vrediteleĭ i bolezneĭ, p.27-36. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

50176 VIETTE, P. Sphingides nouveaux ou peu connus de Madagascar (Lep.). Lambillionea 56(7/8):59-62. July 25/Aug.25,1956. 420 N15
Includes n. spp. in Polyptychus.

50177 WATSON, A. A revision of the genus Tridrepana Swinhoe (Lepidoptera: Drepanidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 4(9):407-500. Ref. 1957. 420 B773
Includes n. spp.

50178 WILTSHIRE, E. P. My highest butterfly catch of a single day in the Middle East. Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):116-118. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50179 WOLFSBERGER, J. Neue und interessante macrolepidopterenfunde aus Südbayern und den angrenzenden nördlichen Kalkalpen. (4. beitrag zur kenntnis der fauna Südbayerns). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:300-347. 1954/55. 420 M922

50180 WYATT, A. K. Melanic Danaus [plexippus] and Colias [philodice] near Chicago. Lepidopterists' News 10 (3/4):111. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50181 YAGI, N., and SAITOH, K. Studies on the gynandromorphs of Colias erate (Hyale) poliographus Motschulsky, concerning genetic components in relation to the form of pterin pigment in the scales of the wing. Jap. J. Zool. 11(3):13-20. Ref. Mar.1955. 410 J27

50182 YAMASHITA, S., and KAWAGOE, K. Emergence of first blood moths of rice stem borer (Chilo simplex Butler). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18): 91. Oct. 107.6 K996

50183 YATHOM, S. Biology of the spiny boll worm (Earias insulana, Boisd.). Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 7(1):43-57. Ref. Aug.1956. 107 J552
Cotton pest.

50184 YUSHIMA, T. Two kinds of the fluctuation curve of the acetylcholine-like substance found in the paddyborer, Schoenobius incertulas, [i.e. S. bipunctifer] during the embryonic development. Jap. J. Appl. Zool. 21 (3):129-131. Sept.1956. 410 Oy6

50185 ZELNÝ, J. Parnassius mnemosyne mesoleucus Fruhst. aus der Kleinen Tatra. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41 (9):257-263. Sept.15,1956. 421 Os7

50186 ZELNY, J., and STERBA, V. Pieris bryoniae O. ssp. aus dem Karpatengebirge der Slovakei. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(10):276-285. Oct.15,1956. 421 Os7

50187 ZIEGLER, J. B. The status of Kalmia as a host plant of Incisalia augustinus (Lycaenidae). Lepidopterists' News 10(3/4):89-90. Dec.12,1956. 421 L554

50188 ZOTSENKO, L. N. Control of the American white moth [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.83-90. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

ORTHOPTERA

50189 ANSCHAU, M., and others. Allgemeine faunistische nachrichten aus Steiermark. III. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 86:11-21. 1956. 510 G79
W. Bernhauer, O. Kepka, E. Pichelmayer, and H. Skringer, joint authors.
Includes Orthoptera.

50190 AVAKIAN, G. D. New species of grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Dok. 23(2):95-96. 1956. 511 Er4D
Chorthippus mistshenkoi, sp. n.

50191 BROOKS, M. A. Succinoxidase in the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):122-125. Mar.1957. 420 En82

50192 DEHAAS, B. W., and others. Proteins of Mormon cricket exoskeleton. I. Amino acid composition of (a) pronotal shields, (b) abdominal tergites, (c) abdominal intersegmental connectives. Physiol. Zool. 30(2):121-127. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 P56
L. H. Johnson, J. H. Pepper, E. Hastings, and G. L. Baker, joint authors.

50193 DIRSH, V. M. Some new and little known South African Acridoidea (Orthoptera). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):250-288. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86
Leatettix n.g. and n.spp. in Uvarovidium n.g., Devylderia, Eneremius, Eremidium, and Lithidium.

50194 DUTT, M. K. On the chromosome morphology of Humbertiella sp. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):166. 1954. 513 In22

50195 ERGENE, S. Homochromie und dressierbarkeit nach versuchen mit Oedipoda coerulescens-imagines. Zool. Anz. 158(3/4):38-44. Feb.1957. 410 Z7

50196 GALLARDO, E., FORGASH, A. J., and BEAUDETTE, F. R. An exploratory investigation of the effect in vivo and in vitro of cockroach tissues on the viability of Newcastle disease virus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(2):192-197. Ref. Mar.1957. 420 En82
Periplaneta americana.

50197 GERSCH, M., and UNGER, H. Nachweis von neurohormonen aus dem nervensystem von Dixippus morosus mit hilfe papierchromatographischer trennung. Naturwissenschaften 44(5):117. Mar.1,1957. 474 N213

50198 GOUSTARD, M., and VERRON, H. Sur le déterminisme de l'orientation par rapport aux rayons lumineux, chez Blattella germanica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(13):1820-1823. Mar.25,1957. 505 P21

50199 GUNN, D. L. The story of the International Red Locust Control Service. Rhodesia Agr. J. 54(1):8-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 24 R34
Nomadacris septemfasciata.

50200 HENSON, W. R. Temperature preference of Grylloblatta campodeiformis Walker. Nature [London] 179(4560):637. Mar.23,1957. 472 N21

50201 JACOBS, W. Einige probleme der verhaltensforschung bei insekten, insbesondere orthopteren. Experientia 13(3):97-104. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 475 Ex7
English summary.

50202 KATIYAR, K. N. The life-history and ecology of the short-horned grasshopper Parahieroglyphus bilineatus Bolivar (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Agra.U. J. Res. Sci. 5(1):179-192. Ref. Jan.1956. 513 Ag8

50203 LANFRANCO, G. G. Notes on the Orthoptera of Malta. Entomologist 90(1126):75-76. Mar.1957. 421 En8

50204 MAHAN, J. G., and GRAYSON, J. M. Some morphological studies on resistant and non-resistant strains of the German cockroach. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 7(4):294. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Blattella germanica.

50205 MUKERJI, S., and HARDAS, M. G. Studies on the histopathological changes of the alimentary canal of second instar hoppers of Schistocerca gregaria, Forsk., as a result of ingestion of various synthetic insecticides. Indian. Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):259. 1954. 513 In22

50206 PRADHAN, S., and BINDRA, O. S. Comparative resistance, surface area and cuticular components of different instars of locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):259-260. 1954. 513 In22

50207 RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., and PYNE, C. K. The frequency of induced dicentric bridges in meiosis in the grasshopper, Gesonia punctifrons in relation to the intensity of radiation. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, 3,abs.):167. 1954. 513 In22

50208 ROCHA E SILVA, I. Redescrição de Euphyllodromia peruana (Saussure) e descrição de uma espécie nova (Blattidae-Pseudomopinae) [Redescription of Euphyllodromia peruana (Saussure) and description of one new species (Blattidae, Pseudomopinae)]. Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 144,10 p. Sept.28,1956. 516 R47Bz

50209 ROUSELL, G. Effects of various factors on the synthesis of ascorbic acid by the American cockroach Periplaneta americana L. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2) 19(1):17-18. Nov.1956. 500 N484T

50210 SENGUPTA, G. C., and BEHURA, B. K. Note on the locust [Schistocerca gregaria] visitation of Orissa in 1953. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):260. 1954. 513 In22

50211 TASSONI, J. P. Studies on the nitrogen and phosphorus content of insect protein. Physiol. Zool. 30(2): 128-132. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 P56
Dissertation (Ph.D.) New York University.
Chortophaga viridifasciata and Samia walkeri.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

50212 HERSHENZON, S. M. Reconstruction of the active polyhedral virus from nucleic acid and protein outside the organism. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukraïn. RSR. Dopovidi 1956(5):492-493. 511 K54
Russian summary.
From Anthereae pernyi.

50213 TAKAHASHI, Y. Characteristics of cuticle in lepidopterous larvae. I. On the cuticle of Antheraea pernyi Guerin, Philosamia ricini Boisduval and Dictyoploca japonica Butler. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Zool. 21(3): 132-135. Ref. Sept.1956. 410 Oy6
English summary.

50214 YAMAFUJI, K., and HIRAYAMA, K. Nucleases and proteases in silkworms in the early stage of viral infection and chemical induction. Enzymologia 18(2):120-124. Ref. Mar.30,1957. 390.08 En9
Polyhedral disease.

50215 YAMAFUJI, K., and others. Virugenic action of silkworm desoxyribonucleate. Enzymologia 18(2):125-130. Mar.30,1957. 390.08 En9
F. Yoshihara, J. Mukai, and M. Sato, joint authors.
Polyhedral disease.

SMALLER ORDERS

50216 ALLEN, R. K., and EDMUNDS, G. F. A list of the mayflies [Ephemeroptera] of Oregon. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 33:85-87. 1955/56. 500 Ut1

50217 BALINSKY, B. I. On some stoneflies (Plecoptera) from the eastern parts of South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):289-301. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86
Includes n.spp. in Aphanicercopsis.

50218 CASIMIR, M. Detection and control of termites Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):68-78. Feb.1957. 23 N472

50219 DAVIS, R. A. Mammal fleas [Spilopsyllus cuniculi] on Skokholm. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:25-26. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50220 DAY, W. C. The California mayflies of the genus Rhithrogena (Ephemeroptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33 (1):1-7. Jan.1957. 421 P193

50221 DEORAS, P. J. Preliminary observations on the pulicidal value of pyrethrum. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):200. 1954. 513 In22

50222 EICHLER, W. Mallophagen-synopsis. XXIII. Genus Ornithobius. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:293-299. Ref. 1954/55. 420 M922

50223 FAURE, J. C. South African Thysanoptera. 5. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 19(2):313-341. Dec.31,1956. 420 En86
Includes n.spp. in Haplothrips, Hoplandrothrips, and Lathrobiothrips.

50224 FISCHER, F. C. J. Trichoptera taken at light near Loenen, Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 17(2):21-22. Feb.1,1957. 420 N38B
English summary.

50225 FOX, M. W. The Trichoptera of Skokholm. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:40-41. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50226 FRASER, F. C. Historical notes on the occurrence of Sympetrum meridionale Selys (Odon., Libellulidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:42-47. Feb.1957. 421 En86

50227 GAY, F. J. New species of termites from Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 80(379):207-213. 1955. 514 Sy2
Paracapritermes hesperus and Termes iridipennis.

50228 GRASSÉ, P. P., and NOIROT, C. La signification des meules à champignons des Macrotermitinae (Ins. isoptères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(14):1845-1850. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 505 P21
Symbiosis.

50229 HARNISCH, O. Nachträge zur physiologie des gaswechsels der larve von Sialis lutaria. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(3):210-211. Mar.1957. 474 Z3

50230 HICKIN, N. West comes East: an unwelcome tourist; the West Indian drywood termite [Cryptotermes brevis] in East Africa and some notes for its extermination. African World, Apr.1957:23. 286.8 Af8

50231 JANETSCHEK, H. Über die mögliche phyletische reversion eines merkmals bei felsenspringern [Machilidae] mit einigen bemerkungen über die natur der styli der thysanuren (Ins.). Brotéria 26(1):1-22. Ref., Feb.1957. 410 B79C

50232 KIMMINS, D. E. Neuroptera from the Monte Bello Islands, 1952. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):128-131. June 1955. 451 L64P
Includes n. spp. in Eophanes and Chrysopa.

50233 KOSTIN, I. A. Some data on the biology of the new pest of Schrenk spruce [Picea schrenkiana]—Pinaceothrips monticola Jach. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(9):108-110. 442.8 AL6

50234 MCCOSKER, P. J. Systemic effect of dieldrin on the 'body louse' of poultry. Nature [London] 179(4563): 790. Apr.13,1957. 472 N21

50235 NETSENGEVICH, M. R. Toxic effect of DDT on rat fleas Xenopsylla cheopis (Laboratory data). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1): 34-39. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469
English summary.

50236 ORELLI, M. Von. Untersuchungen zur postembryonalen entwicklung von Campodea (Insecta, Apterygota). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(3):501-574. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 508 B29

50237 PACLT, J. Uber die herkunft der diplurenfauna der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11 (10):617-620. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

50238 ST. GEORGE, R. A. Protecting yews [Taxus] from termite damage. Pest Control 25(4):38,40,42,44,58. Apr.1957. 449.8 Ex8

50239 SALMON, J. T. Collembola: a new species of Pseudanurida from the Monte Bello Islands. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):131-132. June 1955. 451 L64P

50240 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. Erythrodiplax luteofrons n. sp. (Odonata: Libellulidae). Rio de Janeiro. Mus. Nac. B. Nova Sér. Zool. 141,5 p. Sept.12,1956. 516 R47Bz

50241 STAMM, K. Die cerci als hilfsorgane beim flug der ohrwürmer (Orthopteroidae, Dermaptera). Ent. Z. 66(23):279-280. Dec.1,1956. 421 En85

50242 STANNARD, L. J. Three new species and two new records of thrips (Thysanoptera) in Illinois. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:172-176, 1956. 500 IL6
New species in Anaphothrips, Plesiothrips and Thrips.

50243 TANDAN, B. K. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 178-179. 1954. 513 In22
New species in Menacanthus and Philopterus.

50244 THOMPSON, R. P., and HOSKING, W. F. A count of Mallophaga on a heavily infested hen. Poultry Sci. 36(1):213-214. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

50245 WRIGHT, J. W., and BROWN, A. W. A. Survey of possible insecticide resistance in body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus]. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):9-31. Ref. 1957. 449.9 W892B

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

50246 BATES, D. W. Agricultural engineering is a challenge. Hoard's Dairyman 102(8):448,454. Apr.25, 1957. 44.8 H65

50247 CLAASSEN, T. Wegunterhaltung—ein aktuelles problem. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(2):26-28. Jan.25,1957. 58.8 T223

50248 KENNEDY, W. G. Accident prevention in the date industry. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:15-16. 1956. 81 D26

50249 / MORRIS, T. L., and TAYLOR, M. Plastics in agriculture. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(12): 3-4,118-119,132. Dec.1956. 58.8 P87

50250 RANSOME, D. P. Agriculture needs more engineers and a college to train them. New Commonwealth 33(6):258-261. Mar.18,1957. 280.8 C88
Great Britain.

50251 SCHAER, B. La refection des cours de ferme. Chambres d'Agr. 28(115,sup.,equip. agr.):1-16. Jan.1, 1957. 14 T69

50252 SCHULZE HENNE, K. Wenn die not ruft im 'Technischen Hilfswerk", wird die verbundenheit zwischen stadt und land wirksam. Übersicht 8(2):73-75. Feb.1957. 18 Ub3
For rebuilding after catastrophes.

50253 TSFASMAN, IA. Consolidation of fields on the kolkhozes of the nonchernozem belt. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):16-17. Nov.1956. 281.8 K83
Layouts.

50254 WICHERS, H. E. Farmstead arrangement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:5-7. 49.9 W27

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

50255 ACHARYA, B. C., and SINHA, B. Should Indian agriculture be mechanised? Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):24. 1954. 513 In22

50256 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Intensive mechanisation of small farms. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.49-58. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve,1956. 281.17 Or32
Netherlands.

50257 BERGNER, G. Mehr aufmerksamkeit der innenmechanisierung in den LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 5 (23):1057-1061. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

50258 BERGNER, G. Zwischen zwei konferenzen. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):53-55. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482
Mechanization.

50259 BLASCH, J. Mechanisation of mountain farms. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.91-103. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve,1956. 281.17 Or32
Austria.

50260 BOSTELMANN, O. Fragen der mechanisierung. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):49-52. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

50261 BOURDIER, L. La motorisation du vignoble en régions de polyculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(116):25-35. Jan. 14 F844B

50262 BRADFORD, C. M. Timely thoughts on spring mechanization. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25(3):109-110. Mar.1957. 66.8 B77

50263 CASHMORE, W. H. Future trends in British farm mechanisation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(12):49. Dec.1956. 58.8 P87

50264 CASHMORE, W. H. Testing agricultural machinery. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(1):43. Jan.1957. 58.8 P87

50265 CHAPONNIER, A. La mecanización de la viticultura en Yugoeslavia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(615): 291-292. Dec.1956. 9 Ag89

50266 COCHRANE, A. W. Can the farm be mechanised on factory lines? Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 82 (984):1878-1879. Apr.1,1957. 58.8 Im72

50267 CULPIN, C. Extension work and mechanisation. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.149-151. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve,1956. 281.17 Or32
Great Britain.

50268 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Technique and mechanization in 1956. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(27):728-729. Jan.3,1957. 80 G89
Fruit culture.

50269 GILES, P. Training in use of farm machines; a way into foreign markets. Farm Impl. News 78(7):30, 55. Apr.10,1957. 58.8 F22

50270 GIORGI, E. Economic aspects of mechanization in specialized vineyards in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:155-177. 1955, pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2
Costs and returns.

50271 HARRISON, H. L., and WESTON, L. T. Modern handling techniques, loading and carting. Farm Mech. 9(92):52-54. Feb.1957. 58.8 B772

50272 HAYNES, D. W. M. A census of agricultural machinery in the Federation of Malaya, December, 1954. Malayan Agr. J. 39(3):200-216. 1956. 22.5 F312

50273 HILGER, H. U. Schwerpunkte landtechnischer beratung. Landtechnik 12(6):171-172. Mar.31,1957. 58.8 L235

50274 HURLBUT, L. W. Trends in farm mechanisation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(1):12. Jan. 1957. 58.8 P87

50275 IGNAT'EV, G. Some features in the development of international trade in farm equipment. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 27(1):19-22. 1957. 286.8 F762
English summary.

50276 JENSEN, J. M. Appropriate and economical mechanization of small and medium-sized farms. 2. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(3):125-145. Mar. 11 T43

50277 KAREVIN, I., and KOVALENKO, A. Simplest mechanization of hauling silage from trenches and pits. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):28-29. Nov. 1956. 281.8 K83

50278 KLINE, R. G. Estimated expected equipment depreciation. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1957(149):12-17. Feb. 275.29 V813

50279 KNOBLICH, P. Wirtschaftsberater und mechanisierung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 18 N11

50280 KNOEFEL, J. Gemeinschafts- und lohnnutzung von landmaschinen. Dreschen u. Pflugen 11(12):4-7. Dec.15,1956. 58.8 D81

50281 LACOMBE. La huitième démonstration de motoviticulture de Lavalette. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):789-792. 1956. 14 P215Bc

50282 LANKSHEAR, H. J. W. Economics of mechanisation. Agr. Merchant 37(3):61-63. Mar.1957. 10 Ag89
Costs, in Great Britain.

50283 LASSCHUIT, J. A. Mechanized rice growing in Netherlands New Guinea. SPC Quarterly B. 7(1):18-20. Jan.1957. 280.8 So89

50284 LONNEMARK, H. Mechanisation through local partner-ownership and through the employment of contractors. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.105-116. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve,1956. 281.17 Or32
Sweden.

50285 MAIJALA, K. More attention to basic improvements. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11):560-564,567-568. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.
Equipment.

50286 MERCURI, S. The machine in viticulture. (In Italian.) Giorn. di Agr. 67(10):84. Mar.10,1957. 16 It1G

50287 MOODY, R. F. What to look for in used lift trucks. Sugar 52(4):34-36. Apr.1957. 65.8 F11

50288 MORAWETZ, G. H. DE. El transporte en la economía doméstica rural. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(621):38-39. Jan.1957. 9.4 R32
Equipment.

50289 NELSON, A. P. Point-of-sale report—selling companion lines. Farm Impl. News 78(6):42-43,46-49. Mar.25,1957. 58.8 F22

50290 OHLSSON, S. Mechanising field experiments. FATIS Review 3(3):69-73. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26
Sweden.

50291 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Safety in machinery operation. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 220,rev., 6 p. Jan.1957. 7 On8Ci

50292 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. The mechanisation of small farms; report on the training course held in Germany from 23rd March to 7th April 1954. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve,1956. 184 p. 281.17 Or32
Arrangement with the United States Foreign Operations Administration.

50293 PREUSCHEN, G. Zur landtechnischen ausbildung bäuerlichen nachwuchses. Landtechnik 12(5):158-159. Mar.14,1957. 58.8 L235

50294 RIEBE. Diskussionsbeitrag zum artikel von Ing. G. Bergner, "innenmechanisierung und ländliches bauwesen." Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1139-1141. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

50295 SABBAGH, G. D. The effect of agricultural machinery on agriculture in Iraq. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(4):2-3. Oct./Dec. 1956. 22.5 Ir1

50296 SITNIKOV, G. New developments in the equipment supply for kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):17. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83

50297 SLUIS, P. A. VAN DER. Shifts through introduction of mechanization. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1956(spec.no.):1149-1152. 105.2 Or3

50298 SPRENGEL, A. Inter-relationship between field mechanisation and mechanisation in the farmyard and the dwelling house. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.117-129. Geneva, Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve,1956. 281.17 Or32

50299 UPPSALA. JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Aktuellt från jordbrukstekniska institutet verksamheten 1955—1956 (budgetåret 1/7 1955—30/6 1956) [Activities of the Swedish Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 1955-1956 (fiscal year 7/1, 1955-6/30, 1956)]. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 268,42 p. 1956. 58.9 J762

50300 VOLKOV, G. New agricultural technique. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):33-36. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83
Equipment.

50301 WAECHTER, H. VON. Developments of national programmes for small-farm mechanisation. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.163-173. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genéve, 1956. 281.17 Or32
Germany.

50302 WESETH, G., and EEN, D. Role of equipment trade in the mechanization of agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(6):121-124. Mar.15. 11 N8122
Includes discussion.

50303 WESTERN FARM EQUIPMENT. 1957 directory. West. Farm Equip. 54(3A),188 p. Mar.1957. 58.8 Im73

50304 WRIGHT, S. J. Farm implements and machinery. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:157-170. Ref. 1956. 10 R81
Research.

50305 ZELENSKY, V. Un essai de caféiculture mécanisée en moyenne Côte d'Ivoire. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 12(1):7-66. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 26 Ag86
English summary.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

50306 AKAM, D. N. Immersion cleaning. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:48-52. 1957. 44.9 B77
Milking equipment.

50307 ALEKSANDROV, L. Portable waterer. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):56. Sept. 43.8 M73

50308 BARLEY, H. D. and PRICE, W. T. New inventions—1955 dairy show. Section 2. Poultry appliances. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:134-137. 1956. 44.9 B77

50309 BOND, K. H. Bail milking on a fixed site. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12): 588-591. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

50310 DEMIDENKO, G. I. Valve milk bottle for calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):69. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

50311 DODD, F. H., OLIVER, J., and NEAVE, F. K. The effect of design of teat-cup liners on mastitis incidence. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):20-26. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

50312 DOWDALL, R. C., and SAENZ, J. P. El apero en las marchas para caballos de trabajo. Raza Criolla 1956(41):49-53,64. May/June. 42.9 As5

50313 FOSSEY, L. T. Tubular steel cattle feeding stalls. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):35-38. Jan.1957. 23 Q33

50314 GROOT, T. DE. Judgment of the udder in connection with the ability for mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):93-104. Ref. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

50315 HORN. Neue möglichkeiten beim einsatz der melkmaschine. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 9(1). Jan.1957. 43.8 Un7

50316 HUPFAUER, M. Method for testing milking machine pulsators. Agr. Engin. 38(4):236-237,246. Apr. 1957. 58.8 Ag83

50317 KASHEKOV, L. Mechanization of water supply for livestock farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):53-56. Nov. 43.8 M73

50318 LAANMIAE, V. E. New inexpensive troughs for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(7):28-29. Sept. 46.8 Sv33

50319 REAVES, P. M., and BLALOCK, W. E. Efficiency study of pipeline and conventional milking systems. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):255. Sept.1956. 470 V81

50320 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Clases de incubadoras. Cult. Mod. 40(2):58-59. Feb.1957. 15 C89
For duck eggs.

50321 SAVKIN, I. P. Self-feeders for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(7):25. Sept. 46.8 Sv33

50322 SCHALM, O. W., and NOORLANDER, D. O. Importance of the rubber teat cup liner. Calif. Dairyman 37(3):10. Mar.2,1957. 44.8 C12
Third of a series of articles on mastitis.

50323 SCHRODER. Die mechanisierung der reinigung von milchgeräten und melkmaschinen in grösseren betrieben. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 7(12):422-423. Dec.1956. 58.8 T677

50324 SCHULLER. Melkkurse an volksschulen sind erfolgversprechend! Österr. Milchwirt. 12(4):49-50. Feb.21,1957. 44.8 Os72

50325 STEWART, W. E., SCHULTZ, L. H., and COKER, S. P. Studies on the rate of machine milking of dairy cows. I. Normal variations. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3): 258-263. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

50326 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. WSC brooder-rearing-fryer house. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 297,3 p. Dec.1956. 100 W27S

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

50327 ADAMS, R. Maschineneinsatz in der frühjahrsbestellung. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):118-122. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

50328 BOTOV, T. G. Plow PT-2-30 for improvement of Podzol and Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):51-53. 58.8 M46

50329 CASHMORE, W. H. Tillage equipment and soil conservation. Farm Mech. 9(91):33-34. Jan.1957. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

50330 FREED, P. Mechanical thinning on a Cambs. farm. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25(3):119-121. Mar.1957. 66.8 B77

50331 KNIAZEV, A. A. Traction resistance of digger plows. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):7-9. Feb. 58.8 Se42

50332 LAMPE, P. Die neukonstruktion des blattabstreifers—ein weiteres glied in der reihe der zusatzgeräte. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):326-327. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

50333 LAZUR, G. L. Complex mechanization of sugar beet culture under irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):18-21. Feb. 58.8 Se42

50334 MAUGHAN, G. L. On using a thinner. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 25(3):111-113. Mar.1957. 66.8 B77

50335 MAZHAROV, P. P. New construction of a plow. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):29-30. Aug. 20 N222

50336 OEHRING, J. Schraubpflug für schwere böden. Landtechnik 12(5):148. Mar.14,1957. 58.8 L235

50337 OSTROGLAZOV, V. A., and TOLKACHEV, A. A. Analysis of the traction resistance of marsh and marsh-brush plows. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):5-7. Feb. 58.8 Se42

50338 PERRY, J. P., RACHIE, K. O., and GIL, J. El arado de barra con dientes rígidos. Agr. Téc. en Méx. 1956/57(3):20-21,39. Winter. 8 Ag839

50339 PLISHKIN, A. A., and TRUFANOV, V. V. Analysis of the work members of equipment for deep plowing of the soil by the T.S. Mal'tsev method. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):33-38. 58.8 M46

50340 SCHILLING. Tieffurche - voraussetzung für nächstjährigen bodenertrag. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 7 (12):413-415. Dec.1956. 58.8 T677
Equipment.

50341 STEFANELLI, G. Experimental equipment for breaking up of rocky soils. (First tests.) (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:349-370. 1955, pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50342 UEHARA, S. Utilization of rotary-tiller in Fukuoka prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):114-115. Oct. 107.6 K996

50343 WINKLHOFER, J. Schlepperspur und reihenabstände. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(1):5-6. Jan.1957. 58.8 T677
Tillage equipment and equipment for planting root crops.

50344 ZHURENKOV, F. V. Three-section ring-spur roller ZKK-6A. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2): 9-10. Feb. 58.8 Se42

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

50345 BRANZANTI, E. C. Manure spreader attached to the plow. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 41(12): 415-417. Dec.1956. 16 R66

50346 BRONSHTEIN, I. I. A single-seed drill for greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):28-29. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13
For vegetables.

50347 HECHELMANN, H. G. Kartoffeln pflanzen und pflegen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 12 (3),8 p. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39A
Equipment.

50348 KAYSER. Stalldungstreuer. Landmasch.-Markt 35(26):1028. Dec.18,1956. 58.8 L239

50349 MØLNA, B. Fertilizer distributors. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(8):152-154. Apr.12. 11 N8122

50350 MURADIAN, G. G. A device for electrical recording of the continuous feed of seeds. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):11-12. Feb. 58.8 Se42

50351 NEW SEEDERS for rangeland. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):24. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

50352 PAVLOV, P. New developments in the technique of the check-hill method of planting corn and sunflowers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):37. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83
Equipment.

50353 ROBERTSON, L. S., and HANSEN, C. M. Rig up your own applicator for anhydrous ammonia. What's New Crops & Soils 9(7):28-29. Apr./May 1957. 6 W55

50354 VOROZHTSOV, I. P. Mashiny dlîa vozdelyvaniîa kukuruzy [Machinery for growing corn]. Moskva, Mashgiz,1956. 170 p. (Biblioteka Mekhanizatora Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva) 58 V91
Planting and harvesting.

Harvesting Equipment

50355 ATKIN, J. D. Mechanical picking of snap beans shows promise. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):13. Jan. 1957. 100 N48A

50356 BJURLING, J. Automatic equipment takes over sugar beet harvesting. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 8(10):489-491,513. 1956. 58.8 M373

50357 BUDKO, A. I., and KHOTULEV, M. I. Analysis of the separate harvesting of grain crops in Kuban. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956 (1):38-41. 58.8 M46

50358 DYKE, G. V., and MEYER, S. Indoor experiments with a combine harvester. Expt. Husb. 1956(1):63-64. 10 Ex7

50359 FEIFFER, P. Getreideanbautechnik im hinblick auf den mähdreschereinsatz. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3): 146-149. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

50360 FEIFFER, P. Zu fragen des mähdrescherein-satzes in der UdSSR. Deut. Agrartech. 6(12):538-542. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

50361 FRITZEN, H. Normung der rohrschellen für gebläserohre. Landtechnik 12(6):178-179. Mar.31,1957. 58.8 L235

50362 FROHLICH, W. Diskussionsbeitrag zum artikel von P. Feiffer "eine selbstgebaute kartoffelerntemaschine." Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1138-1139. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695

50363 GODDEN, G. R. The Cressy bale stooking sledge. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(12):53, 55,57,59. Dec.1956. 58.8 P87

50364 HARLER, C. R. The mechanical harvesting of tea leaf. World Crops 9(4):154-158. Apr.1957. 281.8 W892

50365 HECHELMANN, H. G. Der kartoffel-sammelernte näher. Landtechnik 12(6):180,182-183. Mar.31, 1957. 58.8 L235

50366 HIDALGO, L. Recolección mecánica de la uva. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(297):9-11. Jan.1957. 15 Ag84

50367 HINE, H. J. Long dry hay or short damp grass; modern harvesting techniques for efficient grassland management. Pract. Power Farming 18(4):6-7. Apr.1957. 58.8 P872

50368 KEHRLI, A. Der schnellheuer. Grüne 85(10): 253-256. Mar.8,1957. 17 Sch9

50369 KOSNAC, G. Alfalfa seed harvesting with combine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 6(23):1429-1431. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

50370 KRIEBEL, M. Auch stoppelrüben kann man mit maschinen ernten. Landtechnik 12(5):157-158. Mar.14,1957. 58.8 L235

50371 LÖHR, L. Mähvergleich zwischen motormäher und schlepper am hang. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 7(12): 416-417. Dec.1956. 58.8 T677

50372 OS'KIN, A. I., and BUDKO, A. I. Kompleksnaîa mekhanizatsiîa uborki na Kubani [Complex mechanization of harvesting in the Kuban]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaîstvennoi Literatury,1956. 157 p. 58 Os42

50373 PEDERSEN, J. The case for mid-mounted mowers. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 65(12):27, 29,31. Dec.1956. 58.8 P87

50374 ROMANENKO, V. P. Collection of straw and chaff behind combines in the two-phase harvesting of grain crops under West Siberia conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):21-23. Feb. 58.8 Se42

50375 SEGLER, G. Vorteile durch mähdrescher. Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):16-23. Sept. 18 Ag83

50376 SEIBOLD, K. H. 100,000 mähdrescher in Westeuropa. Landtechnik 12(6):174-177. Mar.31,1957. 58.8 L235

50377 SMITH, H. P., and HOHN, C. M. Mechanical harvesting of cotton at College Station, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1909,6 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T3IP

50378 STOHR, K. Hopfenpflückmaschinen im anbaugebiet Tettnang. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(2):36-38. Jan.25, 1957. 58.8 T223

Land Clearing Equipment

50379 DRAKE, F. R. Clearing of timber from farm lands: mechanised land clearing. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55 (3):141-146. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

50380 FERGUSON, K. V. M. Clearing of timber from farm lands: felling, ringbarking, poisoning. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):137-141. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

50381 KILDEMA, K. On the methods and results of studying the rocky nature of soils in Estonia SSR. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(3):462-480. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.
Land clearing, chiefly.

50382 WOOD, I. Land-leveling for irrigation. Better Farming Methods 29(4):54,57. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

50383 BRÜNNER. Entwicklungsstand der unterdachtrocknung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(1):14-16. Jan. 1957. 58.8 T677
Hay drying equipment.

50384 BRÜNNER. Die unterdachtrocknung hat sich bewährt. Futter u. Futterung 1956(66):541-543. Dec. 389.78 F98
Forage plants.

50385 BUNGARTZ, H., and SCHULZ, H. Warmluft-getreidetrockner auf farmen in England. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(4):78-79. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39

50386 EMEL'IANOV, I. Plants for drying and calibration of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 17(2):20-22. Feb.1957. 281.8 K83

50387 FAESSLER, P. Technische ueberlegungen zur bemessung und zum betrieb von heubelüftungsanlagen (kaltbelüftung). Grüne 85(13):352-359. Mar.29,1957. 17 Sch9

50388 FOLTINEK, H. Kaltlufttrocknung von heu und getreide. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):255-264. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL236
English summary.

50389 JOHNSON, H. K. Cooling stored grain by aeration. Agr. Engin. 38(4):238-241,244-246. Ref. Apr.1957. 58.8 Ag83

50390 KREYGER, J. Capacity and heat economy of some types of green fodder dryers. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:196-203. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

50391 LECHNER, L. Die grünfutter- und heufertigtrocknung. Übersicht 8(2):52-53. Feb.1957. 18 Ub3

50392 POLI, P. Grass and hay. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(5/6):149-152. May/June 1956. 16 Ag825
Hay making.

50393 PUCKETT, H. B. Temperature measurement by remote control. Agr. Engin. 38(4):242-243. Apr.1957. 58.8 Ag83
In tobacco curing.

50394 REEDS, M. J. Coke furnaces for grain drying. Farm Mech. 9(93):101-103. Mar.1957. 58.8 B772

50395 SCHILLING, G. Kommt der feldhäcksler? Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(2):35-36. Jan.25,1957. 58.8 T223

50396 SCHLAMB, K. Egg refrigeration on the farm here to stay. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(4):20,24-25. Apr.1957. 47.8 Am32
Equipment.

50397 STANTON, B. F., and KELSEY, M. P. Forced air mow-driers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5537-5538. Mar. 280.8 C812
For hay.

50398 VLASENKO, N. D., and FISHMAN, I. N. Mekhanizatsiia rabot na tokakh [Mechanization of work on the threshing floors]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 91 p. Ref. 58 V842

50399 WENNER, H. L. Nachtrocknung von getreide und heu im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:123-145. 1956. 27 H652
Equipment.

50400 WIEGAND, K. Die praktische windfege für den laboratoriumsgebrauch. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):56-57. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

50401 WIERTSEMA, P. The use of the press in hay and silage manufacture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):71-73. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction ~~Equipment~~

50402 DOLZHENKOV, A. T., and others. Remontnoe delo [The repair business]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 559 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 58 D68R
G. A. Zolotarev, I. S. Levitskii, and V. M. San'kov, joint authors.
Tractors and other equipment.

50403 KIVI, J. Prevention of rusting of farm machines. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11):603-604,606. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

50404 KORSAKOV, M. I. Tekhnika bezopasnosti v mashinno-traktornykh masterskikh [Safety measures in machine-tractor shops]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1956. 189 p. Ref. 449.15 K84

50405 LIST, J. Mechanization of manure removal from livestock buildings. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1452-1459. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

50406 NOVOSAD, V. Against rust and corrosion in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(6):110-112. Mar.15. 11 N8122
Care of equipment.

50407 PAULI, H. J. Die schubstangenentmistung im rinderstall. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):61-63. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

50408 ROZHENTSEV, V. A., and TURKEL', L. G. Remont sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Repair of farm machinery]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 263 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 58 R813

50409 SEIDLER, R. Mechanisierte stallmistkette. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 1,8 p. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39A

50410 WAKEMAN, T. J. Use evaluation in farm mechanics. Better Farming Methods 29(4):88-89. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46
Teaching program.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

50411 BALL, I. J. Low-volume fruit spraying. Farm Mech. 9(94):140-142. Apr.1957. 58.8 B772
Equipment.

50412 BALTIN, F. Ergebnisse aus untersuchungen an pflanzenschutzgeräten. (Excerpts.) Deut. Agrartech. 6(12):550-553. Dec.1956. 58.8 D482

50413 BURKHARDT, G. J., and DITMAN, L. P. Improved spray boom for row crops. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 269,8 p. July 1956. 100 M36M

50414 BYLTERUD, A., and HØIE, K. L. Better equipment for weed spraying. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(2):45-46. Jan.1957. 99.8 N815

50415 CULPIN, C., and BYASS, J. B. Development of low volume spraying machinery. Agr. Rev. 2(11):26-31. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

50416 DANIELSON, L. L., and CHAMBERS, P. R. A field distributor for granular herbicide trials. Weeds 5 (2):108-111. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

50417 FRITZSCHE, R. Motorspritzen revidieren und bereitstellen! Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(2):54-55. Jan.19,1957. 80 Sch9

50418 FRYER, S. H. The design, development and testing of an insecticide hand duster. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):227-238. 1957. 449.9 W892B

50419 HALLEMANS, A. Spraying technique. II. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 23(2):34-35. Jan.28,1957. 80 C892

50420 KNIPE, F. W. Nozzle tip erosion resistance tests. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):211-217. 1957. 449.9 W892B

50421 KNIPE, F. W. Pressure regulators and gauges on hand-compression insecticide sprayers: some causes of failure and suggestions for improvement. World Health Organ. B. 16(1):217-225. 1957. 449.9 W892B

50422 MAEDA, T. Characters of the latest duster power. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):120-121. Oct. 107.6 K996

50423 MASEROLI, E. N. Sprayers in agriculture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 1957(2):35-36. Feb. 16 Av9

50424 PEYER, E., and ZWICKY, P. Bietet das sprühgerät vorteile für die rebenbespritzung? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(4):94-99. Feb.16,1957. 80 Sch9

50425 ROSE, G. J. Progress in concentrate spraying. Mech. Hort. 1956(6):39,41. Autumn. 58.8 M466

50426 SMITH, H. P., HOHN, C. M., and HANNA, R. L. Effects of spray nozzle types and arrangements on cotton insect control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1906,2 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

50427 STAROSTIN, S. G. Utilization of AN-2 airplane for orchard spraying. (In Russian.) In Zotsenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.220-224. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.4 Z7

Vehicles

50428 BATES, D. W. Feed your tractor clean air. Hoard's Dairyman 102(7):352. Apr.10,1957. 44.8 H65

50429 BETTI, A. The tractor supply in Italy includes 32,300 relics. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(12): 52-56. Dec.1956. 58.8 M13

50430 CHAMBLISS, R. L. How much does your tractor cost? Breeder-Stockman 18(11):14-15,86. Apr.1957. 49 V81

50431 CHAMBLISS, R. L. Tractor and machine costs. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1957(149):7-11. Feb. 275.29 V813

50432 CRADOCK, T. H. Saving fuel. Farm Mech. 9 (91):6-7. Jan.1957. 58.8 B772
For tractors.

50433 DELASNERIE, J. Le tracteur agricole véhicule spécial. Motorisation Agr. 11(120):473,475,477,479, 481. Nov.1956. 58.8 M85
Includes discussion.

50434 EGGERT, O. Welche schlepperbauart wähle ich für meinen betrieb? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(1):6, 8-9. Jan.1957. 58.8 T677

50435 FINKENZELLER, R. 1 PS = 70 kilogramm; ein nicht alltäglicher vergleich zwischen einem schlepper und einem auto. Übersicht 8(2):49-51. Feb.1957. 18 Ub3

50436 GOMARTELI, N. N., and others. Garden tractor. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):54-55. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13
V. N. Nemsadze, Sh. G. Mgebrishvili, and N. I. Aksenova, joint authors.

50437 HEDEGARD, B. The equipment contest "Better trailer for the tractor." (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 54(4):315-382. 1956. 99.8 Sk5

50438 HEYDE, H. Mechanik des schleppers. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):82-86. Ref. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

50439 IVANOV, A. A. Tractor and farm equipment testing in England and Canada. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):58-60. 58.8 M46

50440 JOVI, G. The latest innovation in mechanical agriculture. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):943-944. Oct. 1956. 58.8 P94
Tractors.

50441 KEARL, C. D. Costs to operate tractors. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209): 5574. Mar. 280.8 C812

50442 KLIMENKO, V. I. A system of tractors for socialist fruit culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):55-57. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

50443 KORFF, D. Schlepperabsatz und zukünftige entwicklung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(2):29-30. Jan.25,1957. 58.8 T223

50444 KURTH, W. Der traktor, wie er sein soll. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1957(4):10. Feb.28. 99.81 In82

50445 KUSUHARA, N. Utilization of tiller-type garden tractors. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18): 118-119. Oct. 107.6 K996

50446 LEVYKIN, N. N. The rational type of tractor hitches. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):27-32. 58.8 M46

50447 MACHACEK, F. Im welchem masse beeinflussen die schleppern beschädigung der gemüse bei der kultivation. (In Czech.) Pol'nohospodárstvo 3(5):690-700. 1956. 19.5 P752

50448 MINSKIĬ TRAKTORNYĬ ZAVOD. Katalog detaleĭ universal'nogo propashnogo traktora "Belarus' " MTZ-1 i MTZ-2 [Catalogue of parts of the universal MTZ-1 and MTZ-2 "Belarus' " tractor-cultivator]. Moskva,Mashgiz, 1956. 178 p. 58 M663

50449 OKSANEN, E. H. On maintenance costs of farm tractors. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(4):248-256. 1956. 20 Su7M
English summary.

50450 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Safety in tractor operation. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 170,rev.,8 p. Jan.1957. 7 On8Ci

50451 PIAZZA, G. Tractor trailers and the problem of farm transportation. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(11):59-71. Nov.1956. 58.8 M13

50452 QUAST, G. J. Experiences with LPG as tractor fuel. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):74-76. Jan. 1957. 105.2 Or3

50453 SANIKIDZE, V. K. On the automatic stabilization of vertical position of mountain tractors. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(2):1-5. Feb. 58.8 Se42

50454 SCHILLING. Vollmotorisierung mit vierradschlepper und einachser. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(1): 10-12. Jan.1957. 58.8 T677

50455 SCHULTE, K. H. Untersuchungen über eine zweckmässige dimensionierung von ackerschlepper-triebradreifen. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):74-81. Ref. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

50456 STEFANELLI, G. Security and stability of agricultural machines on hilly terrain. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 14(12):57-67. Dec.1956. 58.8 M13

50457 STÜCKMANN, K., and VORWERCK, K. Rationelle nahfördermittel; wielassen sich handtransporte vermeiden? Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):8-11. Sept. 18 Ag83

50458 TREPENENKOV, I. I. On the system of tractors. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):21-26. 58.8 M46

50459 WINKELMANN, H. Ist der fuhrpark ein notwendiges übel? Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):1-7. Sept. 18 Ag83

50460 WUSCHEK, A. A. Der beste schlepper. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(1):16-17. Jan.1957. 58.8 T677

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

50461 ANTTILA, R. Need of instruction and research concerned with construction on farms. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11):556,559. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

50462 BERGMANN, H. Raumbedarf, bauwert und gebaudekosten. ALB Mitt. 8(1):2-5. Jan.1957. 296.8 Ar1

50463 DESCHEPPER, H. How should we build for farmers? World Crops 9(3):118-119. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892
Germany.

50464 RUZICKA, A. Sectional parts for farm structures. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1459-1463. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

50465 SCHRODER, G. Der bauer als bauherr! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5):110-111. Jan.31,1957. 18 N39
Building costs.

50466 SCHWIZER, M. Die gebäudeverhältnisse in den obertoggenburger bergbauernbetrieben. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):313-321. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

50467 TORP, A., and HOLMSTAD, E. Building cost index for farm service buildings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(7):144-146. Mar.29. 11 N8122

50468 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Wind and snow loads on farm structures. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-5,4 p. Oct.1956. A58.9 R31

50469 WILLFAHRT, A. Mechanisierung von altbauten. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):56-60. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

50470 BRESSLER, G. O., and WALTON, H. V. Solar poultry house. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 162,6 p., and 2 supplemental sheets. Dec.1956. 100 P381P

50471 CASAS GUARDIA, J. Proyecto de plantel avícola para selección de aves de postura en las regiones tropicales de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 13(1):23-30. Jan. 1957. 26 Ag8

50472 EVANS, W. Cages have come to the Ohio Valley. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(4):14,48-49. Apr.1957. 47.8 Am32

50473 EYNON, D. Trends in poultry house cooling. Poultry Tribune 63(4):13,68-69. Apr.1957. 47.8 P8642

50474 FENZAU, C. J., and VAN ARSDALL, R. N. Economies in farm dairy buildings and equipment in relation to sanitary quality of milk. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 153,59 p. Mar.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

50475 HESS, H. Sechs jahre offener anbindestall für milchkühe in der Schweiz. Prakt. Landtech. 10(2):23-25. Jan.25,1957. 58.8 L236

50476 JOURDAIN, W. L. Poultry house "sunporch." New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):150-151. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

50477 KIEF. UKRAINSKIĬ GOSUDARSTVENNYĬ INSTITUT PROEKTIROVANIIA SEL'SKOGO I KOLKHOZNOGO STROITEL'STVA. Tipovoĭ proekt [Standard plans] No. 213, 216, 219, 220, 222. Kiev,1956. 5 v. 296.9 K54
Cattle and swine housing.

50478 KOLL, F. Die hocheinfahrt soll in traufhöhe liegen. Prakt. Landtech. 10(1):5-6. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 L236

50479 KOLL, F. Kurz- oder mittellangstand im rinderstall? Prakt. Landtech. 10(3):45-46. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 L236

50480 KUHN, V., and DAUMARD, M. Trois ans de stabulation libre dans le département de la Moselle. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(117):75-90. Feb.1957. 14 F844B
For cattle.

50481 LONG, J. Wanted—rooms for turkeys. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(4):15,50. Apr.1957. 47.8 Am32

50482 LYCETT, K. S. Planning for the dairy herd. Farm Mech. 9(94):131-133. Apr.1957. 58.8 B772
Housing.

50483 MOORE, J. S. Laying house construction and equipment. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 156,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1956. 275.29 F66C

50484 NEKHAEV, E. Construction of livestock housing from reeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):33. Nov.1956. 281.8 K83

50485 OZEROV, A. Let's create normal maintenance conditions for livestock. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(5):52-56. July 43.8 M73
Cowbarns.

50486 SCHROTER, G. Das günstige stallklima—ein problem für die ferkelaufzucht im winter. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1094-1098. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

50487 TREPTE, H. Die standausbildung im kuhstall. ALB Mitt. 8(1):16-17. Jan.1957. 296.8 Ar1

50488 VAN HORN, G. Solar house proves its worth. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(4):84,86,88. Apr.1957. 6 G162
For poultry.

50489 WICHERS, H. E. Corral arrangement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:155-157. 49.9 W27

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

50490 GEERKENS, A. Zweitausend Jahre friesenhäuser. Übersicht 8(3):113-118. Mar.1957. 18 Ub3

50491 SCHMITTER, and GROEPPER, E. Hauswirtschaftliches bauen in Nordrhein-Westfalen. ALB Mitt. 8 (1):10-15. Jan.1957. 296.8 Ar1

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

50492 BEWLEY, W. F. The movable glasshouse. Country Life [London] 121(3139):494,496. Mar.14,1957. 80 C83

50493 CHAPPLE, W. R. The cost of oil. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6(3):90-91. Mar.1957. 280.3919 T591
For greenhouse heating.

50494 HOARE, E. R. Mist propagation. Mech. Hort. 1956(6):24-26. Autumn. 58.8 M466

50495 PATTERSON, U. L. Air-cooling of greenhouses. Mkt. Growers J. 86(4):22-23. Apr.1957. 6 M34

50496 SLOMNITZKI, I., and LOEWENSTEIN, D. Tomato nurseries overlaid with plastic coverings. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):114-116. Nov.1956. 26 H27

50497 SMEDT, A. DE. Efficient greenhouse buildings. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 20(12):227-228. Dec.15, 1956. 80 T817

50498 VISSCHERS, A. J. Why is the Venlose roll back so well suited for witloof culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(29):782. Jan.17,1957. 80 G89
Greenhouses.

50499 WRAY, C. G. Glasshouse hygiene. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6(3):99-101,103. Mar.1957. 280.3919 T591

Materials and Methods

50500 THOMAS, D. The small brickyard. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):585-587. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

Storage Structures

50501 BARTON, H. F. Farm grain bins popular. Farm Electrif. 11(2):15-16. Mar./Apr.1957. 335.8 F224

50502 HARRISON, H. L., and WESTON, L. T. Grain handling. Farm Mech. 9(91):8-10. Jan.1957. 58.8 B772
Equipment.

50503 KONEKAMP, A. H. Begriffsbestimmung und bewertung von siloformen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(6):127-128. Feb.7,1957. 18 N39

50504 LYCETT, K. S. Buildings are part of mechanization. Farm Mech. 9(92):48-50. Feb.1957. 58.8 B772
Grain storage bins.

50505 LYCETT, K. S. A housing plan for farm machinery. Farm Mech. 9(93):88-90. Mar.1957. 58.8 B772

50506 PETIT, K. L. Constructions relatives à la culture fruitière. Fruit Belge 25(185):8-13. (Cont.) Jan. 1957. 80 F9493
Packing houses.

50507 RUBTSOV, V. K., VAĬNTSVAĬG, S. K., and VOLCHEK, L. S. Standard storage structures for oilseeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(7):13-15. 1956. 307.8 M37

50508 TORP, A. Choice of manure structures. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(7):134-137. Mar.29. 11 N8122

50509 ZIMMER, E. Begriffsbestimmung und bewertung von siloformen. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):7-9. 1957. 18 L2353

Walls and Fences

50510 JENNINGS, B. A. Corrosion tests of farm fencing. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):14. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

50511 LINDEMANN, H. Rund um den elektrozaun. Landmasch.-Markt 35(26):1030. Dec.18,1956. 58.8 L239

50512 SAAVEDRA, E. Arreglo del alambrado que limita la via ferrea con el campo particular. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84(10):778,780. Oct.1956. 9.9 As5

50513 VAN WAGENEN, J. More than three hundred years of fence building in America. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5542-5544. Mar. 280.8 C812

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

50514 BOWEN, R. Farm wiring display. Farm Electrif. 11(2):12. Mar./Apr.1957. 335.8 F224

50515 EBIN, L. E., and LEVIN, M. S. The commutation and protective apparatus of rural distributing systems. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):45-48. 58.8 M46

50516 HOPKINS, R. B. Properties of straight-sided spline sections. Agr. Engin. 38(3):172-173,179. Mar. 1957. 58.8 Ag83
Used for power transmission applications.

50517 JAGGI, E. Diskussionsvotum. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):281-283. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL236
English summary.
Electricity on the farm in Switzerland.

50518 KHUNGAR, S. D. A year's progress of Bhakra Nangal. Indian Farm Mech. 7(10):24-25. Oct.1956. 58.8 In2
Hydroelectric project.

50519 LIEBAU, H. J. Vorschläge für projektierung und ausführung elektrischer anlagen in der landwirtschaft. II. Deut. Agrartech. 7(2):63-67. Feb.1957. 58.8 D482

50520 LISTOV, P. N. Electrification of agriculture in Japan. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):54-57. 58.8 M46

50521 NATIONAL RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Concerning the 15th annual meeting, March 4-7, 1957, Chicago, Illinois. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(7):37-64. Apr.1957. 335.8 N21

50522 NOVOD, F. Standard scheme of the electrification of kolkhozes in Estonia SSR. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR, Izv. 4(4):558-571. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

50523 RINGWALD, F. Elektrizität in der landwirtschaft. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):244-254. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL236
English summary.
Switzerland.

50524 SARKISIAN, A. M., and SHCHUROV, S. V. The problems of electrification of agriculture. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):6-11. 58.8 M46

50525 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1956. Washington,1957. 26 p. 1 Ag84

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

50526 BÖHME, B. Gutes licht—ein nicht zu verachtendes "werkzeug." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (3):52-53. Jan.17,1957. 18 N39
In farm buildings.

50527 GOLDING, E. W. Making better use of the sun; research on the development of solar equipment will have far-reaching effects, both on food production and the provision of power. Farm Mech. 8(90):376-377. Dec.1956. 58.8 B772
Includes use with agricultural equipment.

50528 WALENTA, G. Leuchtstofflampen auch in der landwirtschaft? Prakt. Landtech. 9(24):494-495. Dec.25, 1956. 58.8 L236

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

50529 CRADOCK, T. H. Diesel repair equipment. Farm Mech. 9(94):144-145. Apr.1957. 58.8 B772

50530 FERAUD, L. Nouvelles observations sur le dévelopment des installations productrices de méthane biologique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16): 762-766. Ref. 1956. 14 P215Bc

50531 JOPPICH, W. German farms too use fuel gas plants. Indian Farming 6(11):35-37,39-40. Feb.1957. 22 In283

50532 RUMPL, A. Im neuen jahr ein neuer landwirtschaftsmotor. Prakt. Landtech. 10(1):3-4. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 L236

50533 RUMPL, A. Kann man mit elektromotoren zweispännig fahren? Prakt. Landtech. 9(24):489-490. Dec.25,1956. 58.8 L236

50534 TRAPP, F. Gaswerk bauernhof; die methangasgewinnung—mit dem mikroskop beobachtet. Übersicht 8(1):25-28. Jan.1957. 18 Ub3

50535 WRIGHT, F. B. Care of electric motors. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 848,rev.,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 N48E

Telephones

50536 BOYD, R. C., HOWARD, J. D., and PEDERSEN, L. A new carrier system for rural service. Bell System Tech. J. 36(2):349-390. Mar.1957. 335.8 B41

50537 JAHN, A. P. C rural wire for aerial distribution plant. Telephony 152(11):20-22,45. Mar.16,1957. 335.8 T23

50538 POE, W. D. What's holding up farm telephones? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 72(4):98B-98C. Apr.1957. 6 T311

50539 SMITH, W. T., BALLARD, C. R., and BAILEY, R. S. Insulated parallel circuit with air dielectric for rural telephone service. Telephony 152(14):20,22,24,26, 59. Apr.6,1957. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

50540 BARRINGTON, G. P., and NEITZKE, C. H. When is water supply safe? Hoard's Dairyman 102(6):312-313. Mar.25,1957. 44.8 H65

50541 HALLGREN, G. Construction of wells. (In Swedish.) Grundförbättring 9(4):179-184. 1956. 54.8 G92
English summary, p.258.

50542 HAMMOND, L. H. Hot water requirements on dairy farms. Farm Electrif. 11(2):4-5. Mar./Apr.1957. 335.8 F224

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

50543 BEACHAM, L. M. The civil-defense training program of the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(3):161-167. Mar.1957. 389.58 F732

50544 BIESINGER, J., and others. Der Lebensmittelhandel in den USA (unter besonderer berücksichtigung moderner verkaufsmethoden). Germany, Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 114,83 p. 1957. 280.9 G317
A. Fey, H. Fischer, H. von Gottberg, R. Hussel, A. Manns, H. Mett, H. Neuburg, M. Nickel, H. J. Recke, E. Schmiedel, H. Schmittgen, and W. Steffen, joint authors.

50545 BUTLER, R. E. Emergency feeding. Pub. Health Rpt. 72(4):355-360. Apr.1957. 151.65 P96

50546 HACKETHORN, J. Our food supply and the H-bomb. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):60-63. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898

50547 HAUPT, H. Aktuelle fragen des lebensmittelrechtes. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(6): 105-108. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 B45

50548 MAIA, L. C. DE M. Fear of hunger over the whole world. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:25-26,56. Nov./Dec.1956. [illegible]

50549 MRAK, E. [illegible] ART, G. F., eds. Advances in food research. Volume VII. New York,Acad. Press,1957. 404 p. Ref. 389 M87

50550 OSER, B. L. Role of the independent consulting laboratory in the service of the food industries. Food Technol. 11(4):16,18,20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50551 PRENTICE, A. The commercial crops of North Greece. World Crops 9(4):163-165. Apr.1957. 281.8 W892

50552 RAVNKILDE, K. Science serves the palate. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 1957(23):28-29. May. 286.8 D22
Danish food research.

50553 REUTER, F. H. Food problems of South-east Asia. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:74-79. 41.9 In73

50554 SHIPTON, J. Problems in feeding the armed services. Food Technol. Austral. 9(1):7,9,11,13,15. Jan. 1957. 389.8 F7333

50555 SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Present trends in food production and outlook for the future. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(2):50-61, 1954. 513 In22

50556 TOUTE l'alimentation, annuaire 1957. Paris, 1957. 1077 p. 225 C764
Includes a directory.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

50557 ABSON, D., and LIPSCOMB, A. G. The determination of lead and copper in organic materials (foodstuffs) by a dry-ashing procedure. Analyst 82(972):152-160. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 An1

50558 ANGELOTTI, R., FOTER, M. J., and LEWIS, K. H. A comparative evaluation of methods for determining the bacterial contamination of surfaces. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50559 BEAN, M. L., and OSMAN, E. M. Effect of different sugars on the viscosity and gel strength of starch pastes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):17. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

50560 BUCK, P. A. Application of gas chromatography to studies of off-flavors developed during frozen storage of enzyme systems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50561 CAUWENBERGHE, H. VAN., and CLERCK, J. DE. Colorimetric determination of oxygen by means of spectrophotometry. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(2):66-71. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

50562 CRUZ SAGREDO, J. Los métodos biológicos en la diferenciación específica de albuminas: su importancia bromatológica. An. de Bromatologia 8(3):285-303. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

50563 DECKER, R. W., and others. Modification of the shear press for electrical indicating and recording. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. N. Yeatman, A. Kramer, and A. P. Sidwell, joint authors.

50564 DRACHOVSKÁ, M., and SANDERA, K. Neue physikalisch-chemische methoden in der biologie—konduktometrie. Preslia 27(4):367. 1955. 450 P92
Includes food industry.

50565 GRUNEWALD, T. Ein festigkeitsprüfgerät für lebensmittel nach N. Wolodkewitsch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(1):1-12. Jan.1957. 384 Z39

50566 GUILFOY, R. F., and JOHNSON, H. D. Suggested methods for checking temperatures of fresh and frozen food shipments. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 150, 9 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

50567 HANSON, S. W. F. The professional society as a "pro" maker. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
Food chemists.

50568 HARTLEY, A. W. A separator for removing heavy minerals from flour and other foodstuffs. Analyst 82(972):214-215. Mar.1957. 382 An1

50569 HOLLO, J., and SZEJTLI, J. Untersuchung der jod-reaktion von stärke. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(2):94-98. Feb.1957. 384 C422

50570 JANECKE, H., and RAGAB, M. H. Uber ein enzymsystem, das die 1-dehydroaskorbinsäure reduziert. 1-2. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27(2):140-209. Ref. 1956. 389.8 Z33
English summary.
Agricultural products.

50571 KAISER, H., and WILDEMANN, L. Eine methode zur quantitativen auswertung fluoreszierender papierchromatogramme. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27(2):131-139. 1956. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

50572 KAN, B., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Effect of combined heat and radiation treatments on bacterial spores. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):19-20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50573 KAN, B., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Effect of gamma radiation on bacterial spores which have undergone accelerated germination induced by treatment with L-amino acids. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50574 KLEINERT, J. Die Karl Fischer wasserbestimmung in der lebensmittelindustrie nach der Dead-Stop-Methode. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 11(12):506-514. Dec.1956. 68.38 R32

50575 KRAMER, A., and BRYAN, S. An electronic defect counter for measuring the defects factor in foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50576 KRAMER, A., and others. Textural quality of food products as determined from force displacement recordings. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
G. L. Backinger, R. W. Decker, and A. P. Sidwell, joint authors.

50577 LICHTBLAU, S. S. Application of the oxidation reduction concept to food problems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50578 MCLAREN, A. D. Photochemistry of proteins. XVIII. Enzymologia 18(2):81-96. Ref. Mar.30,1957. 390.08 En9

50579 MATSUURA, S., and others. Fluorine content in foods. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9 (5):253-255. 1957. 389.9 J27
N. Kokubu, S. Watanabe, Y. Ide, and K. Kamitika, joint authors.

50580 MELESHKO, K. V. Cobalt content in certain food products of plant origin. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(6):43-47. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 V89

50581 MORENO MARTIN, F., and HERNANDEZ-GUTIERREZ, F. Nuevo método para la determinación del acido ascórbico. An. de Bromatologia 8(3):261-265. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

50582 MORRIS, H. J. Application of peroxidase test paper in food processing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50583 MULLER, R., and KRAMPITZ, G. Beiträge zur aminosäurebestimmung in biologischem material. IV. Z. f. Tierernahr. u. Futtermtlk. 11(6):357-365. Ref. Dec. 1956. 389.78 Z3
English summary.

50584 NEHRING, K., and SCHWERDTFEGER, E. Der gehalt an essentiellen aminosauren in einigen nahrungs- und futtermitteln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(1):12-21. Jan.1957. 384 Z39

50585 NELSON, G. H., and LEMING, J. A. Evaluation of monoethanolamine method of cellulose determination for agricultural residues. (Abs.) South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(3):52,54. Mar.11,1957. 302.8 So8

50586 SAMEC, M. Des études physico-chimiques les plus récentes sur l'amidon. J. Polymer Sci. 23(104): 801-807. Feb.1957. 381 J829
English summary.

50587 SCARLETT, W. J. Control of moisture in granular products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50588 SCHRICKER, G. Farbkennzeichnung von lebensmitteln durch objektive farbmessung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(2):98-106. Ref. Feb.1957. 384 C422

50589 SCOTT, W. J. Water relations of food spoilage microorganisms. Advn. Food Res. 7:83-127. Ref. 1957. 389 M87

50590 SECRIST, J. L., and STUMBO, C. R. Some factors influencing thermal death time results obtained by the thermoresistometer method. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50591 SEGMILLER, J. L., and STUMBO, C. R. Heat conduction through thermocouple wire a factor in heat penetration measurement. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50592 SILVAN, L. Notas y observaciones sobre la composición y características de la ración alimenticia en Guipuzcoa. An de Bromatologia 8(4):393-407. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

50593 SMITH, C. L., and FRY, R. B. A quality control approach to optimum machine set-up. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):29. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50594 SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS (INDIA). Proceedings, vol. XV, 1956. Bangalore,1956. 47 p. 385 So13P
Includes papers relating to agricultural chemistry.

50595 SREENIVASAMURTHY, V., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. A simple method for the enumeration of anaerobic bacteria. Mysore Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(14):334-335. Nov.1956. 389.9 M99

50596 STRAKA, R. P., and STOKES, J. L. Rapid estimation of the bacterial content of precooked frozen foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50597 SUZUKI, S., and others. Studies on the separation and purification of starches. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):8-13. Ref. Oct. 389.9 T57
S. Kubo, T. Hirohata, Y. Nemoto, and K. Arai, joint authors.

50598 SUZUKI, S., and others. Studies on the whiteness of starch. I-IV. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):14-28. Ref. Oct. 389.9 T57
Y. Nemoto, T. Hirohata, and S. Yoshikawa, joint authors.

50599 TAMURA, T., and SUZUKI, S. The 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method for the determination of L-ascorbic acid, dehydro-L-ascorbic acid and 2,3-diketo-L-gulonic acid in plant tissues and processed foods. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):4-7. Ref. Oct. 389.9 T57

50600 TARVER, M. G., and SCHENCK, A. M. SQC [Statistical Quality Control] approach to the use of multiple regression in food research. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):29. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50601 TARVER, M. G., and SCHENCK, A. M. Statistical construction of objective quality scales. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):29. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50602 TIKHOMIROVA, G. P., SHKODIN, A. M., and ERMAKOVA, A. I. Polarographic determination of riboflavin. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 22(5):687-690. 1956. 385 K54

50603 TOROK, G. On certain matters relative to the water content in food products. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10(10/12):289-292. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.9 M57

50604 TORRES-ACERO FERNANDEZ, J. M. Contenido en histamina de algunos alimentos. An. de Bromatologia 8(3):345-347. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

50605 TUZAR, J. On the application of linear programming to the optimal choice of raw materials. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):29-30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50606 ULMANN, M. Bestimmung der chemischen natur der hülle eines gequollenen stärkekornes. Kolloid-Z. 150(2):128-134. Ref. Feb.1957. 384 Z315

50607 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Food. Analyt. Chem. 29(4,pt.2):647-656. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J825A
Analysis.

50608 WILLIAMS, J. F. The electrophoretic isolation of dye-stuffs in foods. Analyst 82(972):211. Mar. 1957. 382 An1

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

50609 DALY, R. F. Appraising longer-run demand prospects for farm products. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.49-66. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

50610 DALY, R. F. The demand for farm products. Agr. Mktg. 1(5):3-5. Dec.1956. A280.38 Ag8

50611 DEGRAFF, H. Can we consume what agriculture is geared to produce? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:29-35. 1956. 49.9 N219

50612 MURRAY, J., and CLARK, F. Household food consumption patterns. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):10-11. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8

50613 PACI, C. Engel's law in food consumption. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957(169):36-38. Jan. 280.8 C882

50614 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the North Central Region. Washington,1956. 196 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955, Rpt.3) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

50615 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food conumption of households in the Northeast. Washington, 1956. 195 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey 1956. Rpt. 2) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

50616 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the South. Washington, 1956. 196 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey 1955 Rpt. 3) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

50617 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the United States. Washington,1956. 196 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955.Rpt.1). A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

50618 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the West. Washington,1956. 194 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt.5) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

50619 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. List of publications and patents of the Southern Utilization Research Branch January-June 1956. New Orleans,1956. 48 p. 1.9321 S2L69

50620 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WESTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Western Utilization Research Branch. Washington,1956. 26 p. A31.3 R3142

50621 VAWTER, H. J., and KONISHI, F. Report of an evaluation of food acceptance by soldiers under an ad libitum regimen. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 198, 54 p. Feb.4,1957. 152.9 R29

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

50622 ANDERSON, W. Advertising. II. Writing the copy. Agr. Merchant 37(2):51-55. Feb.1957. 10 Ag89

50623 BOOTH, J. F. Function and activities of the economics division. II. Econ. Annal. 27(1):8-11. Feb. 1957. 281.8 Ec72
Canadian Marketing Service.

50624 BOTTUM, J. C. The market for food: existing and potential. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:77-79. 1956. 49.9 N219

50625 BURK, M. C., and LANAHAN, T. J. Food market U.S.A. Agr. Mktg. 1(4):6-9. Nov.1956. A280.38 Ag8

50626 CONYERS, and BYRNE, R. J. High cost of transportation. Grain Prod. News 9(13):5-7. Feb.1957. 286.81 G764

50627 EDWARDS, E. K. The changing pattern of distribution in the food trade. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 65(3):62-65. Mar.1957. 212.9 In2
Great Britain.

50628 GOHLKE, W. O. Flexibility of service is the key to exempt trucker's FF value. Quick Frozen Foods 19(10):53,209-210. Apr.1957. 389.8 Q4

50629 GRINDROD, J. Co-ordination of refrigerated rail freight in Europe. Freezing & Cold Storage 12(1):12-14. Feb.1957. 389.8 L792

50630 HOOKS, L. G. Market news broadcasting. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):14-15. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

50631 HOWELL, L. D. Use of trading stamps in marketing food. Grain Prod. News 9(13):16-18. Feb. 1957. 286.81 G764

50632 JOHNSON, H. D. Refrigerated vans for frozen foods. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):12-13. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8

50633 JOHNSON, S. E. Present and future surpluses—trends and solutions from the standpoint of supply. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.43-48. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

50634 LITTEN, H. Handelsbrauche und usancen—richtig verstanden. Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):39-41. Sept. 18 Ag83

50635 LUTZ, E. A., and SPENCER, J. W. Cost index for local rural roads. Farm Res. [N.Y. Sta.] 23(1):5. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

50636 MACGREGOR, M. A. Uniformity trial experiments in marketing research. Diss. Abs. 17(1):3-4. Jan. 1957. 241.8 M58

50637 PLIMPTON, L., SPENCER, J. W., and LUTZ, E. A. Local rural road costs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5558-5559. Mar. 280.8 C812

50638 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Arecibo año fiscal 1955-1956. n.p., 1956. 43 p. 284.39 P964Ia

50639 RICHARDSON, L. A. Costing of transport. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1):38-43. Spring 1957. 10 In7

50640 SCOTT, F. E. Labor in marketing farm food products. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):3. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

50641 SHAH, M. O. Regulated markets in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 43(12):608-612. Dec.1956. 22 M262

50642 SPRENG, H. Die landwirtschaftliche versteigerungsgenossenschaft (veiling) Burgdorf. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(26):588-595. Dec.22,1956. 80 Sch9

50643 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Periodic reports of the Agricultural Marketing Service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-48,rev.,31 p. Feb.1956. A280.39 M34Am

50644 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Survey of radio and television market news broadcasts. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-29,9 p. Dec.1956. A280.39 M34Am

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

50645 BARRETT, R. B. How to rate a plant on sanitation. Quick Frozen Foods 19(10):167-169. Apr.1957. 389.8 Q4

50646 BRANDT, A. Fragen der lebensmittelüberwachung. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):69-71. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

50647 CARTWRIGHT, L. C. Flavor pattern and flavor profile. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(4):79-80. Apr. 1957. 389.8 Sp4
Food judging.

50648 CAUL, J. F. The profile method of flavor analysis. Advn. Food Res. 7:1-40. Ref. 1957. 389 M87

50649 DOVE, W. F. Panels of judges for foods and beverages. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):31. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

50650 DURBIN, C. G. Public health significance of antibiotics in foods. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7): 280-282. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 Am3

50651 HILBERT, G. E. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. I. Purpose and significance of the investigation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):24. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50652 HOLEMAN, E. H. Guarding the gullet in Tennessee: is it necessary to drown the operator to prevent food adulteration? Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(3):168-173. Mar.1957. 389.58 F732

50653 KRYLOVA, M. I. Residual amounts of arsenic in plant food products, with reference to the use of arsenic-containing insecticides in agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(6):39-42. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 V89

50654 MAHONEY, C. H., STIER, H. L., and CROSBY, E. A. Studies leading to the development of a simplified uniform procedure for making flavor difference evaluations of canned foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.): 32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50655 MICKELSEN, O. Is toxicology enough for a food protection program? Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33 (4):341-346. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 Am34

50656 MITCHELL, J. H., and ENRIGHT, J. J. Effect of low moisture levels on the thermostability of active dry yeast. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):18. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

50657 PERYAM, D. R., and PILGRIM, F. J. The hedonic scale method of measuring food preference. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50658 PETERMAN, J. D. Flavor—a major aspect of ration improvement. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.3-5. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50659 SCHWARTZ, N., and FOSTER, D. Methods for rating quality and intensity of the psychological properties of foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):32. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

50660 SIMONE, M., and PANGBORN, R. M. Consumer acceptance methodology: one vs. two samples. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50661 SJOSTROM, L. B., CAIRNCROSS, S. E., and CAUL, J. F. Methodology of the flavor profile. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50662 WEISS, H. Die bedeutung der durch die geplante lebensmittelgesetzesnovelle notwendigen verordnungen. Gordian 56(1352):17. Mar.25,1957. 68.8 G65

50663 WILEY, R. C. The northeast regional approach to collaborative panel testing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50664 WILSON, E., FOTER, M. J., and LEWIS, K. H. Public health aspects of food poisoning. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(3):65-71. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J824

PACKING AND PACKAGING

50665 ANGEL, T. H. Aluminium foil and foil laminates. Food Trade Rev. 27(2):16-20. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7334

50666 BLACKSTONE, W. L. There's more profit in packaging the IGA way. IGA Grocergram 31(3):30. Mar. 1957. 286.28 In2

50667 HILL, A. Plasticizers for use in food packaging and conveying materials. Plastics [London] 22(234): 103-106. Ref. Mar.1957. 309.8 P693

50668 IVES, M. Safety evaluation of food packaging materials. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(4):347-351. Apr. 1957. 389.8 Am34

50669 KURTZ, G. W., and YONEZAWA, Y. The glucose oxidase-catalase system as an oxygen scavenger for hermetically sealed containers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50670 LAPOTA, J. Inert gas—shield for film-pack food. Food Engin. 29(4):79-80. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737

50671 LECLERC. Note sur les emballages actuellement utilises pour le vin, la farine, les noix de kola. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:349-351. Nov.1956. 286.8 M35
Includes discussion.

50672 MACOMBER, L. H. Paraffin wax coatings. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 42(3):78-79,81. Mar.1957. 286.8 F44
For packaging.

50673 MAGNUS-HANNAFORD, R. G. London convention discusses food packaging problems; what the customer wants from the packaging industry. Food Trade Rev. 27(2):4-6. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7334

50674 PABST, A. Das zeitalter des feinblechs hat erst begonnen; konservendosen bewiesen wieder einmal ihre hervorragende haltbarkeit. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(5):81-82. Mar.7,1957. 389.8 K832

50675 PREVOT. L'aluminium, un materiau d'emballage pour l'expédition de produits alimentaires vers les Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39: 319-325. Nov.1956. 286.8 M35
Includes discussion.

50676 ROBINSON-GÖRNHARDT, L. Kunststoffe in der lebensmittelverpackung. Kunststoffe 47(2):54-58. Feb.1957. 309.8 K96
English summary.

50677 SCOTT, H. G. Jute wrappings and sacks. Financ. Times. Packaging, Jan.21,1957:31. 280.3 F49

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

50678 DETTWILER, E. Die preisparität in landwirtschaftlichen betrieben des schweizerischen Mittellandes. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):304-313. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

50679 HARRINGTON, B. J., and ELROD, J. C. Prices received by Georgia farmers, 1909-1954. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)29,78 p. Oct.1956. 100 G293B

50680 HOLMSTRÖM, S. The price agreement system for farm products. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1957:17-19. 61.9 Sv22

50681 JESNESS, O. B. Can we solve the farm income problem? Mountain States Banker 42(11):8,26,28,30-33. Mar.18,1957. 284.8 M86
Price supports and agricultural policy.

50682 MAUCH, A. Methods of supporting farm prices and income. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.33-39. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

50683 ROBINSON, J. R., and ROBINSON, K. L. Congressional voting on flexible price supports. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5546-5549. Mar. 280.8 C812

50684 ROBINSON, J. R., and ROBINSON, K. L. High price supports and the "farm vote." N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5549-5552. Mar. 280.8 C812

50685 SANCHEZ SALCEDO, A. Los precios de garantia y la economía agrícola del país. Mex. Agr. (ser. 3)1956(33):36-37. Nov. 8 M5762

50686 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Prices of agricultural products and fertilizers 1955/56. United Nations. Econ. Comn..Europe. AGRI 112,48 p. Dec.1956. 28 Un36
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

50687 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Parity price-support levels directed or authorized by farm legislation. Washington,1956. 9 p. A284.3 C732P

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

50688 ALLEGRI, T. H. Handling frozen foods. 2. Freezing & Cold Storage 12(1):8-9,20. Feb.1957. 389.8 L792

50689 BAILEY, S. D. A method of enhancing flavor enzyme systems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50690 BARTON, R. R., RENNERT, S. S., and UNDERKOFLER, L. A. Glucose oxidase in the protection of foods and beverages. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50691 BERGH, F. Ice crystals in frozen foods and their significance in freezing and thawing. (In Danish.) Kulde 10(6):61-64. Dec.1956. 295.8 K95
English summary.

50692 BOTELHO, A. T. Technical processes in refrigeration of foods. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(132):15-16. Mar.1957. 389.8 C7692

50693 CHAND, K. Big-scale storing of agricultural produce. Indian Farm Mech. 7(10):25-27. Oct.1956. 58.8 In2

50694 COPSON, D. A., and DECAREAU, R. V. Experimental microwave energy procedures in food preservation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):19. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50695 CRESSEY, S. Glyceryl monostearate in food. Food Mfr. 32(4):165-168,175. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 389.8 F736

50696 GALANTI, M. Biochimie microbienne; quelques applications industrielles importantes. Ann. de Gembloux 63(1):33-56. Ref. First Q.1957. 13 G28
Fermentation.

50697 GEMMILL, A. V. Appetizing food colors boost appeal of your products. Food Engin. 29(4):116-117,119-120. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737

50698 HALL, L. A. The time has come. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
To raise the status of food technologists.

50699 HANSON, S. W. F. Advances in vacuum dehydration in the United Kingdom. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50700 HARPER, J. C., and TAPPEL, A. L. Freeze-drying of food products. Advn. Food Res. 7:171-234. Ref. 1957. 389 M87

50701 HODEL, R. Bedeutung und aussichten von kälteanlagen in der landwirtschaft. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):264-273. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL236
English summary.
Switzerland.

50702 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. Technical program and abstracts, seventeenth annual meeting, May 12 through May 16, 1957, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. 32 p. In Food Technol. 11(4). Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50703 KANEL, A. Heutiger stand der gemeinschaftstiefkühlanlagen in der landwirtschaft. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):277-281. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL236
English summary.
Switzerland.

50704 KENYON, L. J. Towards a more uniform professional training for food technologists. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50705 KOHMAN, E. F. Methoden der lebensmittelkonservierung. L und E 10(2):8-9. Feb.1957. 389.8 Z34

50706 LENIGER, H. A. The preservation of foodstuffs with drugs. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(7):212-219. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 389.8 C7632

50707 MENASSEYRE, R. La réglementation des établissements dangereux, insalubres et incommodes, notamment au regard de l'agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridiques et Sociales 1956(124):133-150. Dec. 281.8 F84

50708 MERCER, W. A., and SOMERS, I. I. Chlorine in food plant sanitation. Advn. Food Res. 7:129-169. Ref 1957. 389 M87

50709 MOLDAVAN, A. La gamma-isation. Québec Lait. 16(2):20-22. Feb.1957. 44.8 Q3
Food processing.

50710 MONTELIBANO, A. Let's industrialize with our raw materials. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:4-5,35. Nov. 1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

50711 MORGAN, B. H. Preservation of foods by ionizing radiations. Food & Nutr. News 28(6):1,4. Mar. 1957. 389.8 F7332

50712 MORSE, R. E. The salary and professional picture of the food technologist in 1957. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50713 NAKANO, M., and OHTA, T. Studies on the antiseptics. VIII. The effect of dehydro-acetic acid and sodium dehydro-acetate as food preservatives. I. "Margarine," "an," "kasutera." (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):115-120. Ref. Oct. 389.9 T57

50714 NIELSEN, W. S., and others. The canning industry at the turn of the year. (In Danish.) Konserves 14 (12):133-136. Dec.1956. 389.8 K835
O. Davidsen, V. Olsen, and K. Lundby, joint authors.

50715 OTIS, A. N. A great change in refrigerated warehousing. Food Processing 18(4):17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7325

50716 PARKER, G. L. Symposium on food plant sanitation. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(7):22,24. Feb.5, 1957. 389.8 Au7

50717 PROCTOR, B. E., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Preservation of foods by irradiation. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(4):439-445. Ref. Apr.1957. 449.9 Am3J

50718 SCHMIDT, C. F., and NANK, W. K. Sterilization by means of spore deactivation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50719 SECOMSKA, B. The use of antibiotics in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10(11): 448-451. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.8 P95
English summary.

50720 SMYTHE, C. A. Aspects of sanitation in the food plant. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(6):16,18,20. Jan.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

50721 STUCKEY, B. N., and GEARHART, W. M. Trihydroxy butyrophenone—a food grade antioxidant. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50722 STURGES, L. E. Freezing prepared foods. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 150,11 p. July 1956. 275.29 F66C

50723 SVENSKA INSTITUTET FÖR KONSERVERINGSFORSKNING. Redogörelse för arbetsåret 1 juli 1954-30 juni 1955 [Report for the working year, July 1, 1954-June 30, 1955]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 114,34 p. 1956. 389.9 Sv2
Food preservation.

50724 SVENSKA INSTITUTET FOR KONSERVERINGSFORSKNING. Redogörelse för arbetsåret 1 juli 1955-30 juni 1956 [Report for the working year, July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 122,27 p. 1956. 389.9 Sv2
Food preservation.

50725 TRAUBERMAN, L. What's new in ingredients. Food Engin. 29(4):114-115. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737

50726 UNDERKOFLER, L. A., and FERRACONE, W. J. Commercial enzymes—potent catalyzers that promote quality. Food Engin. 29(4):123,125-126,130,133. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737

50727 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The outlook for frozen foods. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-154,28 p. Nov.1956. A280.39 M34Am

50728 WALKER, N. H. Freezing and handling bread and rolls. Freezing & Cold Storage 12(1):5-7. Feb.1957. 389.8 L792

50729 WHALEY, R. B. Preparation for market. Mech. Hort. 1956(6):43,45. Autumn. 58.8 M466

50730 WIESMAN, C. K. Additives needed for food technologists. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

50731 ZUGAZA, A., SANCHEZ, H., and ABASCAL, A. La conservación de alimentos por medio de los antibióticos. An. de Bromatología 8(3):349-363. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

STATISTICS

50732 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: rural land use and crop statistics Australia, no. 13, season 1955-56. Canberra,1957. 19 p. 271 Au72As

50733 BANSIL, P. C. Food statistics. Sankhya 17(3):247-250. Dec.1956. 251.8 In2

50734 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. La statistique agricole, année 1955. Bruxelles, 1956? 100 p. 258 B415

50735 DRAHEIM, G. Ergebnisse der bodenbenutzungserhebung 1956. Statis. Praxis. 12(2):21-23. Feb. 1957. 251.8 St25

50736 EICHINGER, J. Anbau und ernte von zwischenfrüchten in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 11(1):5-7. Jan.1957. 265 B34

50737 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1956; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/21,31 p. Oct.25,1956. 265 V58

50738 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Agricultural statistics 1955/56; United Kingdom agricultural censuses and production with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland, Great Britain and Northern Ireland. London,1957. 36 p. 256.01 Ag82Ag
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

50739 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Quinquennial average yield per acre of principal crops in India, 1947-48 to 1951-52. Delhi,1956. 177 p. 269.5 St2Q

50740 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano [Italian statistical annual] 1956. Roma,1957? 495 p. 261 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

50741 JUREEN, L. Total agricultural censuses and representative surveys. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 19(1):3-6. Jan.1957. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.
Discussion of the set-up of the world agricultural census in 1960.

50742 KERN COUNTY, (CALIF.) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1956 agricultural crop report. Bakersfield, 1956. 7 p. 252.09 K45

50743 KOENIG, P. L. Crop reporting program benefits state, nation. Natl. Potato Council News 4(i.e.3)(7): 10,15. Jan.1957. 75.8 N21

50744 NEBRASKA. STATE-FEDERAL DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Preliminary county estimates, Nebraska, 1956. Lincoln,1957. 45 p. 2 N274
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Nebraska Department of Agriculture and Inspection, cooperating.

50745 NORTH CAROLINA. FEDERAL-STATE CROP REPORTING SERV. North Carolina agricultural statistics, 1956 issue. Raleigh,1956. 64 p. 2 N815F

50746 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimate of the area of principal crops, 1956. Quebec,1956. 4 p. 253.8 St2Es

50747 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Queensland agricultural production, 1955-56. Brisbane, 1956. 8 p. (Its Bulletin 46) 271.3 St2Qa

50748 SOUTH DAKOTA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. South Dakota agriculture 1956. Sioux Falls,1957. 84 p. 252.79 T192
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and South Dakota Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Statistics.

50749 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. STATISTICAL OFF. Statistical yearbook, eighth issue, 1956. New York,1956. 646 p. 250 Un32
Includes agricultural statistics.

50750 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume II, General report. Chapter IV, Farm labor, use of fertilizer, farm expenditures, cash rent. Washington,1956. p.229-335. 157.41 C3324

50751 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1954. Volume III, Special reports. Part 8, Size of operation by type of farm. Washington, 1956. 1066 p. 157.41 C3324

50752 WARREN, S. W. New York's agriculture, 1954. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209): 5560-5561. Mar. 280.8 C812
Statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

50753 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings annual meeting 1956. n.p.,1956. 260 p. 390.9 Am321

50754 ARCHINARD, P. Peut-on améliorer la qualité des vins de Bourgogne rouges. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.3/10,1957:129-135. (Cont.) 14 P94

50755 ARCHINARD, P. Peut-on améliorer la qualité des vins de Bourgogne rouges. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.17/24,1957:159-161. (Cont.) 14 P94

50756 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültige schätzung der weinmosternte 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 52:375-386. Jan.8,1957. 265 St28

50757 BETTIGNIES, G. DE. Utilisation des complexons dans l'analyse des vins blancs. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):734-738. 1956. 14 P215Bc

50758 BHATIA, D. S., NATARAJAN, C. P., and MANI, G. S. Oxidation of water solubles in coffee. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):114. 1954. 513 In22

50759 BIONDA, G. Controle de la teneur en bore des vins naturels de la province de Pavie (Italie). Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 50(577):15-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 389.8 An72

50760 BIONDA, G., and BRUNO, E. Mikrobestimmung des bors in den weinen der Aeolischen Inseln (Sizilien). Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 155(3):183-186. Ref. 1957. 384 Z3

50761 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Problemas económicos del cacao. Tierra [México] 12(1):35-36,89-91. Jan. 1957. 8 T445

50762 BLISH, M. J. An industry-wide research program. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.49-59. Ref. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50763 BOFINGER, G. Fortschritte und grenzen der rationalisierung. Weinberg u. Keller 4(1):31-34. Jan. 1957. 95.8 W435
Of the wine industry.

50764 BOFINGER, G. "Inklusive flaschen"—ein beitrag zu rationellerem weinabsatz. Weinberg u. Keller 3(12):560-563. Dec.1956. 95.8 W435

50765 BOVARD, P. Aperçu sur quelques problèmes de vinification. Tunisie Agr. 57(10):165-170. Dec.1956. 24 T832

50766 BRANAS, J. Les vins doux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.31,1957:166-169. 14 P94

50767 BRENNER, M. W., VIGILANTE, C., and OWADES, J. L. A study of hop bitters (isohumulones) in beer. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:48-61. Ref. 390.9 Am321

50768 BROWN, E. G. The cinnamon of Ceylon. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(4):77-78. Apr.1957. 389.8 Sp4

50769 BURTON, L. V. How food technologists look at monosodium glutamate. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.63-80. Ref. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50770 CANINA, E. G. Physical-chemical balance in wine and ion exchange. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:53-63. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50771 CARRION Y CARRION, P., and GARCIA VIANA, E. Composición de los vinos de la comarca Requena-Utiel (Valencia). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(35):295-301. Dec.1956. 105.6 Sp14

50772 CASPER, J. N., and YANG, H. Y. Vitamin K_5 as a preservative for wine. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50773 CASTELLINI, A. Perfecting the technique in Elba wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:317-329. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50774 CASTIGLIONI, A. Chromatographic research on edulcorators of wine. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:439-441. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50775 CHIPAULT, J. R. 32 spices gaged as antioxidants. Food Engin. 29(4):134,137. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737

50776 CLEVELY, J. D. Lecture on champagne. Beverage News 5(3):39-40. (Sum.) Mar.1957. 390.8 B462

50777 COFFEE annual, 1956. New York,1956. 170 p. 68.28 C652
Includes report of annual meeting of National Coffee Association.

50778 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(311):22-63. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 390.8 B87
National reports on the grape and wine situation.

50779 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIATO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(312):7-52. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 390.8 B87
National reports on the grape and wine situation.

50780 COOK, L. R. Cradle of cocoa. Ice Cream Rev. 40(9):50-51,80-81,84-86. Apr.1957. 389.8 Ic22
Tabasco, Mexico.

50781 CORPANNE, I. Envejecimiento y añejamiento de los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(616):327-328. Jan.1957. 9 Ag89

50782 DEBSKI, S. Determination of the coefficient of the thermal and freezing point temperature of wine. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10(11):455-459. Nov. 1956. 389.8 P95

50783 DOOL, H. VAN DEN. Détection des aromes synthétiques, de la chicorée et des caramels dans les extraits de café. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 50(577): 23-29. Jan.1957. 389.8 An72

50784 FEDUCHY MARINO, E. Contribución al estudio y relación de la "flora" española de levadura perteneciente a las principales regiones vinícolas. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(35):211-237. Ref. Dec.1956. 105.6 Sp14

50785 FORD, E. Coffee faces the future. New Commonwealth 33(6):266-268. Mar.18,1957. 280.8 C88

50786 FOSTER, D. Taste testing methodology concerning glutamate. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.38-46. Ref. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50787 FRY, L. V. Military specifications covering the use of glutamate. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.27-28. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50788 GAROGLIO, P. G. Experiencias sobre la aplicación de los cambiadores de iones en la técnica enológica de Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(298):62-68. Feb. 1957. 15 Ag84

50789 GÄRTEL, W. Untersuchungen über den mangangehalt von rebteilen und most. Weinberg u. Keller 3(12): 554-560. Ref. Dec.1956. 95.8 W435

50790 GREENBAUM, F. R. Some newer chemical views of coffee. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50791 GRIJPMA, C. A marked price movement in tea. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 26(1):11-13,15-16. Jan.1, 1957. 22.5 B45

50792 GROSSMAN, H. J. The wines of Italy. Spirits 24(3):39-42. Mar.1957. 390.8 Am34

50793 HENNING, C. B. South African wines and spirits a guide to the various types produced. Wine, Spirit & Malt 26(2):21-26. Feb.1957. 390.8 W725

50794 HIROBE, R. On the inhibition of the oxidation of vitamin C with the green tea extracts. II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(5):246-252. 1957. 389.9 J27

50795 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Tea in India, 1953. New Delhi,1955. 23 p. 68.19 In22

50796 ISRAEL, L. Is speculation necessary? Coffee Annu. 1956:79-81. 68.28 C652

50797 JAKOBS, H. Coffee processing and Raung cleaning machine. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 25(24):607, 609-611. Dec.16,1956. 22.5 B45

50798 JELMONI, E. Pascoli, grapes, and wine. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:371-377. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50799 KORTSCHAK, F. Die wirtschaftliche lage im weinbau. Osterr. Weinztg. 12(4):19-20. Feb.25,1957. 390.8 Os7

50800 KUTTER, F. Verschiedene auslegungsmöglichkeiten brautechnologischer begriffe. Brauwelt 1957(18): 293-301. Mar.5. 390.8 B732

50801 LACERDA, D. T. DE. Aspects géo-économiques et biochimiques do maté de l'Etat do Paranà-Brésil. Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 42(252):433-436. Dec.1956. 385 R322

50802 LEFORT, E. J. E. Problems of coffee production in New Caledonia. 2. SPC Quarterly B. 7(1):28-30, 47. Jan.1957. 280.8 So89

50803 LEPEZ, R. E. El ácido fosfórico y la fosfatación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(616):323-325,327. Jan. 1957. 9 Ag89
In wine manufacture.

50804 LEPES, R. E. El enyesado en los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(615):281-282. Dec.1956. 9 Ag89

50805 LINDEGREN, C. C. The possible application of yeast genetics to brewing. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:165-168. 390.9 Am321

50806 LOGAN, P. Monosodium glutamate and the restaurant industry. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.59-62. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50807 LUCIUS, W. R. Present use of glutamate by the marine corps. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.19-23. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50808 MCTEAR, I. Controlled withering. Tocklai Expt. Sta Newslet. 3(3):7-8. Sept.1956. 68.18 T93
Tea.

50809 MADUENO, R. R. Mas refranes de vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(616):335. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 9 Ag89

50810 MALAN, C. E., and LOVISOLO, R. Yeasts in wine fermentation in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:443-461. (Cont.) Ref. 1955, pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2
English summary.

50811 MARSAIS, P. Des levures interessantes pour les moûts de la vigne nouvelle. Viticult. Nouvelle 10 (105):3-4. Jan.1957. 390.8 V832

50812 MARSHALL, C. R. Implications of recent developments in the control of bi-tartrate deposition in wine. Beverage News 5(3):6,8,10,12,14. Mar.1957. 390.8 B462

50813 MENON, P. K. R., IYER, T. A. G., and IYENGAR, T. R. Studies in the preparation of cacao powder from pods in South India. So. Indian Hort. 4(1):17-21. Ref. Mar.1956. 80 So825

50814 MERRITT, M. C., and others. Storage properties of vacuum-packed coffee. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
B. A. Cawley, E. E. Lockhart, B. E. Proctor, and C. L. Tucker, joint authors.

50815 MITRA, S. N., and ROY, S. C. Studies on the relation between crude fibre and non-tender stalk contents of Indian tea. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 39. 1954. 513 In22

50816 MONOSODIUM glutamate, a second symposium held at the Palmer House, Chicago, June 7, 1955, under the sponsorship of the Research and Development Associates, Food and Container Institute, Inc. Chicago,Res. and Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 83 p. Ref. 381 Sy62

50817 MONTANARI, V. Grapes and wine in the "Vanoni Plan." (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:65-74. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50818 MONTANARI, V. Siena: showcase of wine gems of Italy. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:199-201. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50819 MONTANARI, V. Viticulture and wine manufacture in Italy: possible improvements and developments. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:25-47. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50820 MORGAN, R. H. Soft drinks and fruit juices. Food Mfr. 32(4):146-147. Apr.1,1957. 389.8 F736
Review of the industry in Great Britain.

50821 MORTERA, A. Wine in the works of Horace and Martial. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:179-192. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50822 MOSTER, J. B., and PRATER, A. N. Color of Capsicum spices. III. A linear color scale. Food Technol. 11(4):222-225. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50823 MOSTER, J. B., and PRATER, A. N. Color of Capsicum spices. IV. Oleoresins paprika. Food Technol. 11(4):226-229. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

50824 NATARAJAN, C. P., BHATIA, D. S., and MANI, G. S. Aroma value of Indian coffee and coffee substitutes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):113-114. 1954. 513 In22

50825 OLDSHUE, J. Y., and KRABBE, E. Mixing—a unit operation of brewing. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:26-47. 390.9 Am321

50826 OLLIVIER, A. V. Fabricación de licores, jarabes y jugos. Tierra [México] 12(2):156-157. Feb.1957. 8 T445

50827 OTSUKA, K., MURAKI, H., and GOTO, S. Sur la quantité d'oxygène absorbée par le vin en présence de l'oxydase de patate. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150(10): 1833-1834. Mar.26,1957. 442.9 P21

50828 PAGET, L. F. Problems of tea industry in Assam Valley. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(9):683-687. Nov.1956. 68.18 As7

50829 PENNING-ROWSELL, E. How soon can wines be drunk? I. Country Life [London] 121(3143):700-701. Apr.11,1957. 80 C83

50830 POLLOCK, G. E., and SIEFKER, J. A. Melanoidin studies. II. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:13-21. Ref. 390.9 Am321

50831 POMERANTZ, R., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Rapid spectrophotometric technique for evaluation of vanilla extracts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):292-293. Apr.1957. 381 J8223

50832 PRATOLONGO, U. Protection of viticulture. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:413-425. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50833 PURR, A. Uber die fremdfett-bestimmung in kakaoerzeugnissen. III. Gordian 56(1348):14-17. Jan.25, 1957. 68.8 G65

50834 RAMIREZ CASTILLO, G. Control bacteriológico de las bebidas gaseosas de mayor consumo en Caracas. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 21(3/4):181-190. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 449.9 V55

50835 RAMIREZ SOTO, A. La centrifugación como medio de clarificación de vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(615):285-289. Dec.1956. 9 Ag89

50836 RANJAN, P. India's tea industry in progress: a statistical review of the second five year plan target. Calcutta Statis. Assoc. B. 7(25):27-32. Nov.1956. 251.8 C12

50837 RENTSCHLER, H. Bentonit als weinschönungsmittel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(24):545-547. Nov.24,1956. 80 Sch9

50838 RENTSCHLER, H. Moderne verfahren der weinentsäuerung? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u einbau 65 (24):543-545. Nov.24,1956. 80 Sch9

50839 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Verhinderung von weinsteinausscheidungen durch chemische zusätze zum wein? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(26): 595-596. Dec.22,1956. 80 Sch9

50840 RICHARD, C. Application de la méthode chromométrique au dosage de l'alcool dans les vinaigres et dans quelques produits alimentaires oligo-alcooles. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 50(577):8-15. Jan.1957. 389.8 An72

50841 RIGBY, F. L. The estimation of the brewing value of hops by chemical analyses. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:156-164. Ref. 390.9 Am321

50842 ROY, B. R. Mechanism of fermentation of bakhar, an indigenous liquor. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):130. 1954. 513 In22

50843 RUSH, R. G. The prevailing economic climate for wine. Wines & Vines 38(4):26-27. Apr.1957. 95.8 C122
Future of California grape and wine production and consumption.

50844 SCARDOVI, F. Wine judging. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 42(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 16 R66

50845 SIEFKER, J. A., and POLLOCK, G. E. Melanoidins in the brewing processes. I. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:5-12. Ref. 390.9 Am321

50846 SJOSTROM, L. B., CAIRNCROSS, S. E., and CAUL, J. F. Effect of glutamate on the flavor and odor of foods. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.31-38. Ref. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50847 SNAVELY, N. M. Use of glutamate in precooked frozen foods. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.23-27. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50848 STATISTICAL survey of 1956. Wines & Vines 38(4):31,33-34,37-38,40-42,45,47,49,51-52. Apr.1957. 95.8 C122
Emphasis on California.

50849 STORCK, W. Von der kakaobohne bis zur herstellung des kakaogetränkes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8 (5):128-131. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M736

50850 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. La crisis de la industria cafetera. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 12(129): 4267-4268. Oct.1956. 68.28 R32

50851 TALLARICO, G. Canticle of wine. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:239-252. 1955, pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50852 TAMAGNINI, G. Aspects and problems of the grape and wine industry. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:427-437. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

50853 TANNER, H., and RENTSCHLER, H. Ein verfahren zur charakterisierung des äpfelsäure-milchsäure-verhältnisses in weinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 66(5):123-126. Mar.2,1957. 80 Sch9

50854 TARDY, L. Perspectives sur l'économie vinicole tunisienne. Tunisie Agr. 57(10):153-164. Dec.1956. 24 T832

50855 TEA COUNCIL OF THE U. S. A. Tea in the U. S., 1947-1956. Tea Mktg. Facts B. 35,4 p. Mar.1957. 280.38 T22
Statistics.

50856 TORRES, A. Safe directions for coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:3-4. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

50857 TRESSLER, D. K. History of the glutamate industry. In Monosodium glutamate, a second symposium, p.5-16. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst.,1955. 381 Sy62

50858 VERMEYLEN, J. L'interprétation des analyses de malt. Fermentatio 1957(1):5-29. 390.8 F38

50859 VILLARROEL, A. Otros santos patronos. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 52(616):337. Jan.1957. 9 Ag89

50860 VOS, L. DE. Artificial drying of cocoa. Surinam. Landbproefsta. B. 73,27 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 9.6 D95

50861 WALES, N. S. Stamps specially honour coffee and sugar industries. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26 (7):20. Feb.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

50862 WINKLER, G. Die neuen richtlinien für die herstellung, kennzeichnung und beurteilung von obst- und fruchtweinen und weiterverarbeiteten erzeugnissen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(4):65-66. Feb.21,1957. 389.8 K832

50863 WOOD, D. J. Hints on carrying out factory experiments. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Newslet 3(3):10-12. Sept. 1956. 68.18 T93
Tea processing.

50864 ZUBKOVA, R. D. Breeding yeasts for the wine-making sovkhozes of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:106-111. 1956. 448.39 AL6

DAIRY PRODUCTS

50865 ALDAY, E. El "río blanco" en la montaña (ante el peligro de un trust lacto industrial). Agricultura [Madrid] 26(298):73-77. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 15 Ag84

50866 ANDERSEN, V. B. An Italian type of cheese and its history. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(4):59-62. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 M26
Pecorino.

50867 ARNOLD, M. National Dairy Council has meeting in Omaha. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 39(451):4-5. Mar. 1957. 44.9 C768

50868 BENTERUD, T. The dairy industry in 1956. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(1):1-10. Jan.5,1957. 44.8 M47

50869 BOEZAARDT, P., and DOPPEN, B. H. J. The position of the private dairy industry in the Province of Groningen. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 11(2):28-30. Feb.1957. 44.8 In9

50870 BOND, M. W. Control of butterfat and volume losses. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.): 15-21. 1956. 44.9 In8

50871 BRAND, A. La production laitière et sa valorisation en alpages. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):53-57. 281.9 Ec7

50872 CODD, J. F., and DRAKELEY, T. J. 14th International Dairy Congress, Rome, 1956. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:37-47. 1957. 44.9 B77

50873 CROSSLEY, E. L. The British Dairy Institute and the University of Reading. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:53-66. 1957. 44.9 B77

50874 DAHLBERG, A. C. Production of ice cream and related products. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):11. Jan.1957. 100 N48A
The industry.

50875 DELFORNO, G. Bra cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(2):102-104,107-110. Feb.1957. 44.8 M74

50876 DERBY, H. A. The Canadian dairy situation. Butter-fat 34(11):16-18. Feb.1957. 44.8 B98

50877 DEWITZ, F., and WILLFAHRT, A. Diskussionsbeitrag zum artikel von Dipl.-Ing. F. C. Korrick. "Neuseeland zeigt neue wege zur senkung der produktionskosten." Mitschurin Bewegung 5(24):1135-1138. Dec.15,1956. 18 M695
Dairy industry.

50878 DRAKELEY, T. J. British Dairy Farmers' Association, 1928—1956. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:17-27. 1957. 44.9 B77

50879 DRUMM, G. M. The dairy industry needs college graduates. Calif. Dairyman 39(4):12-13. Mar.16, 1956. 44.8 C12

50880 ERHART, G. Die lage der milchwirtschaft am beginn des jahres 1957. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(2):17-19. Jan.21,1957. 44.8 Os72

50881 FAIRBANKS, D. W. Oregon dairy industries; 46th annual conference Oregon State College, Corvallis. Dairy Foods Rev. 61(3):28-29,63-64. Mar.1957. 286.85 P11

50882 FARRIS, P. L., and FRENCH, C. E. Will you be dairying in 1975? Here is what you may expect after the next 20 years of rapid change. Hoard's Dairyman 102(6): 291,315-317,319. Mar.25,1957. 44.8 H65

50883 FRAHM, J. Die organisation der milchwirtschaft in Schleswig-Holstein. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8 (5):135-136. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M736

50884 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(114):3,5,7,9-11. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 44.8 B633

50885 FUSSELL, G. E. The Elizabethan and early Stuart dairy farmer. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:13-27. Ref. 1956. 44.9 B77

50886 GAMERDINGER, and RINN. Neuerrichtung des betriebsgebäudes der Staatl. Milchwirtschaftlichen Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt Wangen im Allgäu. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(2):33-37. Jan.10,1957. 44.8 Su2

50887 GEISS, A. E. Labor savings and production planning. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.): 2-9. 1956. 44.9 In8

50888 HOFF, A. Besuch in London. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(5):122-123. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M736
Dairy industry.

50889 THE ICE cream industry year book 1957-8. London,1957. 194 p. 389.8 Ic28
Includes a directory.

50890 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 52nd annual convention, Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 29, 30, 31, 1956. Volume 2,4. n.p.,1956. 2 v. 389.9 In83

50891 JOHNS, C. K. Observations on the dairy industry in Canada. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 10(1):14-21. Jan.. 1957. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

50892 JULIEN, J. P. L'avenir de l'industrie laitiere au Canada. Québec Lait. 16(2):18-19. Feb.1957. 44.8 Q3

50893 KINGSTON, D. Planning the medium-size dairy. Dairy Engin. 74(2):47-49. Feb.1957. 44.8 D1426

50894 KONDAKOV, V. F. Material interestedness is an important factor in dairy industry improvement. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(3):15-23. 511 Ak152

50895 KOTHAVALLA, Z. R. Fifty years of progress in dairying. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56: 339,341,343,345,347,349,351. 22 In236

50896 KROITZSCH, G. Uber den molkereineubau in Wangen und seine möglichkeiten zur umfassenden nachwuchsschulung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(3):64-66. Jan.17,1957. 44.8 M736

50897 MARSDEN, A. W. Dairy husbandry in some Commonwealth countries. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 6(1):5-8. Spring 1957. 10 In7

50898 MATTHEWS, J. Dairying round the world—some ideas that will interest you. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.):24-31. 1956. 44.9 In8

50899 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 49th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., October 31, November 1-2, 1956:accounting section. n.p.,1956. 45 p. 44.9 In8

50900 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 49th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., October 31, November 1-2, 1956:milk supplies section. n.p.,1956. 34 p. 44.9 In8

50901 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 49th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., October 31, November 1-2, 1956: plant section. n.p.,1956. 56 p. 44.9 In8

50902 MUCHA, V., and GÖRNER, F. Erfahrungen bei der hygienischen kontrolle grösserer milchwirtschaften. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5(6):461-473. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

50903 MYRICK, N. Milk strike. Amer. Milk Rev. 19 (4):36,38,40,42-43,116-118. Apr.1957. 44.8 Am38

50904 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of creameries, factories, private dairies, and packing houses registered in accordance with the Dairy Produce Regulations 1938 for the manufacture and export of dairy produce, July 1955. Wellington,1956. 22 p. 44.9 N484A

50905 NILSEN, A. A brief survey of the dairy industry in North-Norway, 1956. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(6):103-106. Feb.9,1957. 44.8 M47

50906 O'SHEA, M. Reflections on the dairy congress in Rome. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(278):7-8. Feb.1957. 44.8 C866

50907 RAUSCHER, K. Die Niederlande und Dänemark, klassische länder der milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(5):67-71. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

50908 RICE, E. B. Better quality dairy products. Queensland Agr. J. 83(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 23 Q33
The industry.

50909 SANKEY, G. C. The 69th annual dairy show. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:31-38. 1956. 44.9 B77

50910 SCHNEITER, F. Emmentalerküher und Emmentalerkäse. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(3):39-40. Feb.7, 1957. 44.8 Os72

50911 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. The upkeep of the dairy plant. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(6):104-106. Feb.6,1957. 44.9 AL3

50912 SCHULZ, M. E. Universal- und spezialklassifikation zur sammlung und nutzung der fachliteratur. Milchwissenschaft 12(4):115-120. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 M5933

50913 AL SEFER, T. A. R. Our need for milk. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(4):3. Oct./Dec.1956. 22.5 Ir1

50914 SIMERL, L. H. Dairy industry shows stability and progress. Brown Swiss B. 35(10):72. May 1957. 43.8 B81

50915 SOCIETE ANONYME DES PRODUCTEURS SUISSES DE LAIT A BROUGG. Rapport sur l'exercice 1955/56 présenté par le Conseil d'Administration à l'assemblée générale des actionnaires du 13 décembre 1956, à Berne. Brougg,1956. 30 p. 44.9 So13R

50916 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(3):66-67. (Cont.) Jan.17,1957. 44.8 M736

50917 WALTZ, W. Milchwirtschaftliche bauwerke. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(6):171-172. (Concl.) Feb.7, 1957. 44.8 M736
Layout and construction.

50918 ZOBOLI, L. A. Present-day problems in the dairy sector. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.)Nov.1956:12-17. 287 M315

50919 ZORIN, I. The kolkhozes of the Ukraine have successfully carried out the plan of milk and meat production. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10): 4-8. Dec. 43.8 M73

Analysis and Composition

50920 ANDERSEN, F. Studies of the applicability of the Whiteside test on milk samples. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(3):191-209. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 N813

50921 ANDRADE, J. L., and others. Determinación de la acidez titulable de la leche. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 21(3/4):129-136. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 449.9 V55
A. Sandoval, G. Villalba, G. Brunetti, M. Antunez, and L. A. de Berti, joint authors.

50922 ASHIZAWA, K. Data obtained from a survey of market milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(10):493. Oct.1956. 41.9 J275

50923 AUCLAIR, J. E., and PORTMANN, A. Formic acid as a growth stimulant for Lactobacillus lactis in autoclaved milk. Nature [London] 179(4563):782-783. Apr.13,1957. 472 N21

50924 CASTRO ROMERO, A., and MURIEL LEDESMA, M. Estudio de las relaciones entre el diametro y el número de glóbulos en su posible aplicación a la determinación de grasa en leche. I. Comparación de porcentajes grasos obtenidos por el método de Gerber con los calculados a base de diámetro y número de gotas. (Communicación previa.) An. de Bromatologia 8(3):329-336. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

50925 COLE, E. R., DOUGLAS, J. B., and MEAD, M. The lactose-chloride contributions to the freezing-point depression of milk. II. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):33-42. Feb. 1957. 44.8 J823

50926 COLLINS, E. B. A simple method for detecting inhibitory substances in milk. Milk Dealer 46(6):65-66. Mar.1957. 44.8 M595

50927 DAMASCHKE, K., and TODT, F. Haltbarkeitskontrolle der milch durch messung der keimzahl und der katalaseaktivität mittels der elektrochemischen O_2 und H_2O_2-messmethode. Milchwissenschaft 12(3):89-92. Mar.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

50928 DOLBY, R. M. The effect of pH on the extent of splitting or clumping of fat globules caused by agitation of hot cream. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):77-84. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

50929 DOLBY, R. M. A rapid method for estimating the size distribution of fat globules in cream. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):68-76. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

50930 EFFERN, J. Uber die bestimmung des fremdwassergehaltes in geronnenen milchproben. II. Milchwissenschaft 12(3):97-98. Mar.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

50931 EMMONS, D. B., PRICE, W. V., and SWANSON, A. M. The A-C test (acid-coagulation); a new method of determining the time for cutting Cottage cheese curd. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 541,7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W75C

50932 FOGH, A. W. Casein and its properties. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(9):166-171;(10):192-198. Ref. Mar.1-8,1957. 44.8 M26

50933 FREIMUTH, U., and HABEDANK, A. Bildung wasserlöslicher stoffe bei der hitzekoagulation von milchproteinen. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):40. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213

50934 GEIGER, H. Die haltbarkeitsprüfung, eine nützliche ergänzung der täglichen betriebskontrolle. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(1):1-4. Jan.3,1957. 44.8 Su2

50935 GIBSON, T , and ABD-EL-MALEK, Y. The development of bacterial populations in milk. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):203-213. Ref. Mar.1957 448 8 C162

50936 GLICKSTEIN, M. Quality control—fact or fantasy. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 2:43-51. 1956. 389.9 In83

50937 GOULD, I. A., and KEENEY, P. G. Certain factors affecting the concentration of active sulfhydryl compounds in heated cream. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):297-308. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

50938 JENNINGS, W. G. Application of gas-liquid partition chromatography to the study of volatile flavor compounds. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):271-279. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822
In dairy products.

50939 JOHNS, C. K., and BERZINS, I. The role of acid in potentiating the activity of penicillin on lactic acid streptococci. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(2):257-264. Mar. 1957. 448.8 C162
Residual penicillin in milk from cows receiving antibiotic therapy.

50940 JØRGENSEN, H. Bacteria content of milk powder. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(5):73-76. Feb.1, 1957. 44.8 M26

50941 KING, N. Microsopic appearance of fat on the milk surface as affected by application of surface-active substances to the surface. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):43-50. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

50942 KING, N. Die physikalische struktur der trockenmilch. Milchwissenschaft 12(4):120-132. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

50943 KURAMOTO, S., JEZESKI, J. J., and HOLMAN, R. T. Displacement separation of some of the component fatty acids of milk fat. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):314-322. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

50944 LEGGATT, A. G. Coliforms in fruit flavoured ice cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(3):50,66. Mar.1957. 44.8 C162

50945 LOUGHARDY, I. H. Bacteria versus milk quality. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(114):19,18. Dec. 1956. 44.8 B633

50946 LUCHETTI, G. Microbiology of some Italian cheeses. II. "Asiago" cheese. (In Italian.) Sci. e Tec. Latt. Casearia 6(2):3-4. May/Aug.1956. 44.8 Sci2

50947 LUCHETTI, G. Microbiology of some Italian cheeses. III. "Montasio" cheese. (In Italian.) Sci. e Tec. Latt. Casearia 6(3):12-13. Sept./Oct.1956. 44.8 Sci2

50948 MARTH, E. H., and FRAZIER, W. C. Bacteriology of milk held at farm bulk cooling tank temperatures. I-II. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(3):72-83. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J824

50949 MENGER, J. W. On the nature of copper occurring in milk and added copper. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):111-116. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

50950 MICKLE, J. B., and others. Comparison of the Mojonnier, Cenco moisture balance and Karl Fischer titration as methods of determining the total solids in fluid milk. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-67,7 p. Ref. Feb. 1957. 100 Ok4
S. D. Musgrave, R. E. Walton, F. A. Graybill, M. Loewenstein, and P. E. Johnson, joint authors.

50951 MILLER, R. H., and HANSEN, P. A. Antigenic components of Lactobacillus lactis. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):282. Sept.1956. 470 V81

50952 EL NEGOUMY, A. M. Properties and composition of colostrum from Egyptian buffaloes and cows. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):115-120. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

50953 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 31(1):53-56. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

50954 NICKERSON, T. A. Lactose crystallization in ice cream. III. Mode of action of milk powder in preventing sandiness. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):309-313. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

50955 OCCHIALINI, E. Potential of copper solutions in milk. (In Italian.) Sci. e Tec. Latt. Casearia 6(2):7-8. May/Aug.1956. 44.8 Sci2

50956 OHEDA, M. Studies on rennet. V. On the proteolysis of α-casein by crystalline rennin. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):81-85. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

50957 OVERBY, A. J., and FRANDSEN, T. Does daily testing of quality improve milk quality? (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(9):171-175. Mar.1,1957. 44.8 M26

50958 PAEZ-PUMAR MOLLER, G. Contribución al estudio químico de los helados. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 21 (3/4):137-153. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 449.9 V55

50959 PHIPPS, L. W. A calorimetric study of milk, cream and the fat in cream. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):51-67. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

50960 PRASAD, A. L. N., and GIRI, K. V. Electrophoretic behaviour of the proteins of skimmed buffalo milk. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):38. 1954. 513 In22

50961 RADFORD, A. J. Loss of cane sugar in milk samples on storage. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):266-269. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44
Sucrose in milk adulterated by cane sugar.

50962 RIEDEL, W. Chemie und physik der milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(2):2 of cover. (Cont.) Jan.10,1957. 44.8 Su2

50963 RIEDEL, W. Chemie und physik der milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(3):2 of cover. (Cont.) Jan.17,1957. 44.8 Su2

50964 ROEMMELE, O., and WESTPHAL, W. Ergebnisse und vorschläge über die hygienische prüfung von kindertrockenmilchen. Milchwissenschaft 12(4):133-141. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

50965 SANDOR, Z. Rapid determination of moisture content in dairy products with the K. Fischer reagent. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10(10/12):292-297. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.9 M57
English summary.

50966 SAVI, P. Paper electrophoresis of the whey of normal milk and milk treated by various degrees of heat. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 7(5):401-409. Ref. Oct.31, 1956. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

50967 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and MÜLLER, H. Beitrage zur biochemie der käsereifung. XIX. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(1):39-51. Ref. Jan.1957. 384 Z39

50968 SCHULZ, M. E., and SYDOW, G. Die anwendung des Brabender-plastographen in der buttereiforschung. Milchwissenschaft 12(3):78-84. Mar.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Butter properties.

50969 SHAHANI, K. M. The effect of heat and storage on the stability of aureomycin in milk, buffer, and water. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):289-296. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

50970 THOMAS, S. B., and others. Coli-aerogenes bacteria in farm milk supplies and evaluation of the coli-aerogenes test at 30° C. Dairy Indus. 22(3):200-203. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 D1427
J. A. Charlton, E. Griffiths, M. McClintock, and R. G. Druce, joint authors.

50971 THOME, K. E. New names for proteins in milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(6):83-84,87. Feb.8,1957. 44.8 Sv2

50972 VERMA, I. S., and SOMMER, H. H. Study of the naturally occurring salts in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40 (3):331-334. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

50973 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, PUYVELDE, A. VAN, and HENDRICKX, H. Contribution to the chemical composition of milk. I. Variations in the percentage of milk constituents. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(4):689-705. Ref. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

50974 WATSON, P. D. Une méthode au lactomètre pour déterminer l'extrait sec dans le lait. Tech. Lait. 13(218):15-17. Jan.15,1957. 44.8 Of2

50975 WISSMANN, H., and NITSCHMANN, H. Das lab und seine wirkung auf das casein der milch. XI. Helvet. Chim. Acta 40(2):356-363. Mar.15,1957. 385 H36
English summary.

50976 YAGI, N., HAMADA, H., and SUMINO, T. Studies on the milk inhibited lactic acid fermentation. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):121-123. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

50977 YOTIS, W., and TEODORO, R. The influence of temperature on the generation time of bacteria commonly found in milk. J. Dairy Res. 24(1):27-32. Feb. 1957. 44.8 J823

50978 ZACHRISON, C. The reductase milk test or the COB test? A current problem in England. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(8):109-110. Feb.22,1957. 44.8 Sv2

50979 ZITTLE, C. A., DELLA MONICA, E. S., and CUSTER, J. H. Effect of certain salts on precipitation of casein by calcium chloride and heat. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3): 280-288. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822

Consumption and Utilization

50980 GUERAULT, A. M. El consumo de manteca y margarina y su relación con los precios y márgenes comerciales. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1956(22):233-245. Dec. 44.8 R325

50981 MEISER, J. A. Consumer preferences for chocolate ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 2:35-40. 1956. 389.9 In83

50982 ROLLAG, N. L. Consumption and preference for butter and margarine in two South Dakota cities. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 76,48 p. Ref. Oct. 1956. 281.9 So86

50983 SWOPE, D. A. Factors associated with level of fluid milk consumption; a summary of the literature on research findings. Pa. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. A. E. & R. S. 3,32 p. Mar.1956. 281.9 P38

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

50984 CALLAN CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY SOCIETY. Statement of accounts and balance sheet for the year ended 31st December, 1956. Dublin, 1957. 16 p. 280.29 C13

50985 CATS, A. Cooperation in dairy marketing. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 11(2):18-19. Feb.1957. 44.8 In9

50986 CLARKE, D. A. Milk delivery costs and volume pricing procedures in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 757,77 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 C12S

50987 CRISSEY, A. N. Building milk markets. Holstein-Friesian World 54(6):515-516,620,622,624,626. Mar.23,1957. 43.8 H742

50988 DEAN, W. T., DAVIS, B. C., and LAITY, R. J. Marketing and family use of dairy products. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 126,40 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 V81S

50989 DE COURCY, N. Can you sell your milk and produce? Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:6-7. 40.19 B77

50990 FABRICAS DE MANTECA "SANCOR" COOPERATIVAS UNIDAS. Memoria y balance del 16. ejercicio cerrado el 30 de junio de 1956. SanCor 15(153),56 p., following p.6. Nov.1956. 280.28 R322

50991 FLEMING, P. Progress report on national school lunch program. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):8-9. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

50992 FOREST, H. L. Marketing milk with Federal Orders. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):6-7. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

50993 FROMMHOLZ, W. Kann rohmilch zur grundlage grossstädtischer trinkmilchversorgung werden? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(5):118-119. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M736

50994 GOPINATH, G. Co-operative dairy development in India. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(8):422-429. Nov. 1956. 280.28 In2

50995 GREEN, J. C. The problem of delivering dairy products to your customers in the same condition in which they leave your plant. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61 (4):40,132-133,140-141. Apr.1957. 44.8 So83
Refrigerated trucks.

50996 HAFEEZ, A. Dairy industry and milk co-operatives in Madras State. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(9):483-489. Dec.1956. 280.28 In2

50997 HAMILTON, M. The Associated Milk Foundations of Canada. Butter-fat 34(11):24. Feb.1957. 44.8 B98
Public relations.

50998 HILL, R. A. The Kaira District Milk Producers' Co-operative Union. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(9):468-476. Dec.1956. 280.28 In2

50999 IVARSON, E. Activities of the Marketing Central in 1956. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(3):47-54. Jan.19,1957. 44.8 M47
Butter and cheese marketing.

51000 KELLOGG, E. B. D'excellentes occasions se présentent pour bâtir de bonnes relations avec nos producteurs. Québec Lait. 16(2):14-17. Feb.1957. 44.8 Q3

51001 KHURODY, D. N. Co-operative dairying in Bombay State. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(9):477-482. Dec. 1956. 280.28 In2

51002 KÖNIG, W. Die bewertung von milch und milcherzeugnissen in Russland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(3): 62-65. Jan.17,1957. 44.8 Su2

51003 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF MILK TESTING. Louisiana annual milk marketing report 1956. n.p.,1957? 36 p. 252.33 Ag823

51004 MCCAMPBELL, F. H. Expanding Pacific Coast dairy foods outlets. Dairy Foods Rev. 61(3):30,52. Mar. 1957. 286.85 P11

51005 MACPHERSON, D. D. Marketing costs and margins for dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-172:30-37. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

51006 METZ, J. F. Effectiveness of mechandising practices on milk consumption. Diss. Abs. 17(1):4. Jan. 1957. 241.8 M58

51007 MONTEMAYOR, M. R., and SEVILLA, S. S. A cooperative dairy project. Sugar News [Manila] 32:625-631. Nov.1956. 65.8 Su36
Costs and returns included.

51008 OLSON, R. E., and HERMANN, L. F. Recent findings about milk distribution costs. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(acct.sect.):41-45. 1956. 44.9 In8

51009 PADGETT, J. H. Marketing milk by the bulk tank method. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)5,25 p. June 1956. 100 G293Ci

51010 PALMQUIST, W. Modernisierung der almwirtschaften durch milchleitungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(6):174-175. Feb.7,1957. 44.8 M736

51011 PEUKERT, G. Rückblick auf die versorgungslage Berlins im jahre 1956. Molk.-Ztg. 11(5):120. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M735

51012 POPOV, A., and SLAVIANOV, V. Milk transportation from mountain pastures to valleys. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):57-58. Dec. 43.8 M73

51013 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Semez pour récolter—mais en terrain fertile! Tech. Lait. 13(218):7,9. Jan.15,1957. 44.8 Of2
Dairy industry publicity.

51014 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG. Milch gegen abnutzungs- und berufskrankheiten. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(4):95. Jan.24,1957. 44.8 M736
Milk distribution in industry.

51015 SCOTT, F. E. Marketing costs for fresh milk. Agr. Mktg. 1(4):4-5. Nov.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51016 SHIVAM, K. N. Co-operative milk supply in Madras. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(9):490-493. Dec.1956. 280.28 In2

51017 SMITH, H. Future milk marketing. Milk Indus. 40(4):50-51. Apr.1957. 44.8 M593

51018 SMITH, H. V., and HERRMANN, L. F. Changing patterns in fluid milk distribution. Agr. Mktg. 1(5):14-15. Dec.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51019 VAILLANT, C. E. Huitième causerie à l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 13(218):27-29,31;(219):20-22. Jan.15,Feb.1, 1957. 44.8 Of2

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

51020 BURTON, P. The ice cream industry and inspectors of weights and measures. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 65(2):38-42. Feb.1957. 212.9 In2
Great Britain.

51021 CROSSLEY, E. L. Dried milk classes—1955 dairy show. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:137-138. 1956. 44.9 B77

51022 DILORENZO, J. J. The problem of antibiotics: as the Food and Drug Administration sees it. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(milk supplies sect.):28-34. 1956. 44.9 In8

51023 GINTERSDORFER, F. Drei jahre erfahrungen mit der qualitätsbezahlung der angelieferten milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 12(2):21-23. Jan.21,1957. 44.8 Os72

51024 HAMADA, S. Investigation of factors causing contamination in raw milk in Hokkaido. II. Survey in the Nemuro and Kushiro districts. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(3):138-142. Ref. Mar.1956. 41.9 J275

51025 HERZFELD, H. Berliner qualitätsforderungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(5):119-120. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M736

51026 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., LAMB, J., and DAWSON, E. H. Selection of a taste panel for evaluating the quality of processed milk. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):31-32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51027 KRIENKE, W. A. The problem of antibiotics: as the dairyman sees it. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(milk supplies sect.):23-28. 1956. 44.9 In8

51028 LALITHA, K. R., and DASTUR, N. N. Colour development of desi ghee. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 9(4):143-156. Dec.1956. 44.8 In28

51029 LANGLET, J. H. La fragilité du lait et de ses vitamines. Tech. Lait. 13(218):23-26. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 44.8 Of2

51030 LODIN, L. O. Notes on the cheese quality at present. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(7):95-98. Feb.15,1957. 44.8 Sv2

51031 MANITOBA. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1956. Winnipeg,1956. 9 p. 280.3449 M31

51032 MEYER, J. A sanitary flow meter. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:51-55. 1956. 44.9 D1482
For milk.

51033 MISNER, E. G. Rules and regulations by States concerning the production and sale of "special premium milk," "breed milk" or milk with "particular marketability for fluid consumption." N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1056,21 p. Mar. 1957. 281.9 C81

51034 MULVANY, J. L. Proposición de enmiendas al capitulo IX, alimento lácteos, del reglamento alimentario nacional. Indus. Lech. 38(448):506-510,512,514, 516,528-530,532-535. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

51035 MULVANY, J. L. Proposición de enmiendas al capítulo IX, alimentos lácteos, del reglamento alimentario nacional. Indus. Lech. 38(449):554-556,558-564,577-580. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

51036 PAIN, P. The law relating to ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1957/58:69-78. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

51037 PAUL, T. M. Prevention of adulteration of milk. Indian Dairyman 9(2):71-72. Feb.1957. 44.8 In282

51038 RAADSVELD, C. W. Copper contamination in practice. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):117-119. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3
In dairy products.

51039 SCHAUSER, W. Die kochprobe bei der fleischbeschaulichen beurteilung. Deut. Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(1):13-16. Jan.25,1957. 286.85 D48

51040 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and KAY, H. Prüfungsbestimmungen für in verbraucherportionen abgepackte milchprodukte. Milchwissenschaft 12(3):93-96. Mar.1957. 44.8 M5933

51041 SMITH, J. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section F. milk-borne disease. J. Dairy Res. 24 (1):121-133. Ref. Feb.1957. 44.8 J823

51042 SMITH, S. Quality milk schemes and current practice. Milk Indus. 40(4):38-42. Apr.1957. 44.8 M593
Grading in Great Britain.

51043 STOUTJESDIJK, J. F. Quality classification, reductase time, and bacterial count of farm milk in the western Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(6):107-110. Feb.6.1957. 44.9 AL3

51044 SULLIVAN, W. G. Federal milk order programs. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 39(451):16-18. Mar.1957. 44.9 C768

51045 THOMAS, E. L. The problem of off-flavored milk in the bulk tank era. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(milk supplies sect.):11-17. Ref. 1956. 44.9 In8

51046 TIERIE, G. Commodity Law and milk. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):127-128. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

51047 VITAGLIANO, M., and AMBROSIO, A. The addition of foreign fats and their determination in butter. (In Italian.) Latte 31(1):15-26. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 L35
English summary.

51048 WATT, J. E. The quality of fluid milk. Canad. J. Pub. Health 48(4):158-163. Apr.1957. 449.8 P964

Packing and Packaging

51049 COOLEY, J. H. Filling problems in small and medium sized dairies. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4: 30-34. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51050 DIXON, N. F. Progress of Tetra Pak one-way cartons. Dairy Engin. 74(2):45-46. Feb.1957. 44.8 D1426

51051 ELDRED, R. E. New packaging methods and their value. J. Dairy Sci. 40(3):323-328. Mar.1957. 44.8 J822
Dairy products.

51052 ENOCK, A. G. Developments in filling and capping machines. Dairy Engin. 74(2):39-42,44. Feb.1957. 44.8 D1426

51053 HUTTIG, C. Arbeitsweise und reinigungswirkung der kannenwaschmaschine "Mühlos." Molk.-Ztg. 11(12):329-331. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 M735

51054 LESTER, W. R. Research points the way to stronger glass bottles and increased bottle trippage. Milk Dealer 46(6):140-144. Mar.1957. 44.8 M595

51055 MEEKS, B. Filling problems in small and medium sized dairies. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:38-39. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51056 MIX, A. L. Automatic casers. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:69-71. 1956. 44.9 D1482
For milk.

51057 MURRAY, J. G. An assessment of the hygienic performance of commercial bottle washers. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 4:1-7. 1956. 10 N81R

51058 OLDENBURG, F. Probleme der verlorenen verpackung. (Abs.) Milchwissenschaft 12(4):144. Apr. 1957. 44.8 M5933

51059 PACKARD, V. S., THOMAS, E. L., and COMBS, W. B. Ice cream packaging for self-service merchandising. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 2:13-25. 1956. 389.9 In83

51060 RIPPEN, A. Inspection of glass bottles. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:35-36. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51061 SANDVEN, O. O. Paper containers for milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(7):124-127. Feb.16,1957. 44.8 M47

51062 ULLMAN, F. E. Filling problems in dairies. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:25-29. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51063 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Cheese packaging. III. Dairy Indus. 22(3):194-199. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 D1427

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

51064 JOHNSON, S. What is the "right price" for fluid milk? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(milk supplies sect.):17-23. 1956. 44.9 In8

51065 LEY, R. Regulations in the Netherlands regarding the milk price for dairy farmers. Indian Dairyman 9(2):65-69. Feb.1957. 44.8 In282

51066 SALA ROCA, E. El blanco y el negro de la economia agraria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105(11):268-269. Nov.1956. 15 Sa5
Milk prices and the wine industry.

51067 STORY, R. P. Base and surplus plans for pricing milk. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5572-5573. Mar. 280.8 C812

Processing and Storage

51068 AGNEW, D. B. Bulk milk handling costs. Agr. Mktg. 1(2):6-7. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51069 BARTER, F. J. Requirements for a bulk tank receiving and shipping terminal. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.):21-24. 1956. 44.9 In8

51070 BEAU, M. Sur les fromages à pâte dure. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1957(124):9-10. Jan. 44.8 In2
Manufacture.

51071 BONEWITZ, E. L. Automatic cleaning from all angles: the detergent problem. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.):36-43. 1956. 44.9 In8

51072 BORTFELD, C. F., KELLEY, P. L., and DAVIS, V. E. Cost of operating bulk milk tanks on Kansas farms. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,14 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

51073 BOYD, J. C., and HIBBS, R. A. Suggestions for preventing cheese starter failures. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 253,20 p. Ref. Feb.1956. 100 Id14

51074 BRAVER, C. A. DEN. The principle of different types of kneading equipment for the kneading of butter. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):120-126. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

51075 CHARLEY, V. L. S. Flavoured milks. Dairy Sci. Abs. 19(4):268-276. Ref. Apr.1957. 241 Im76

51076 CLICK, J. E. Farm bulk tanks: maintaining accurate calibration. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49 (milk supplies sect.):2-3. 1956. 44.9 In8

51077 CUTELL, J. R. Limpieza "in situ" en la lecheria. Indus. Lech. 38(448):519-524,526-527. Ref. Nov.1956. 44.8 In26

51078 DÄHNE, F. Erfahrungen mit dem kegelbutterfertiger in Deutschland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(3):66-67. Jan.17,1957. 44.8 Su2

51079 DANØ, S. Linear programming in ice cream making. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Tek. Økon. 1955(42):151-177. 280.8 N75

51080 DAVIS, C. O. What's new in materials handling? Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:78-80. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51081 DIBBERN, H. Massnahmen zur qualitätssteigerung der butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(4):90-92. Jan.24,1957. 44.8 M736

51082 ENOCK, A. G., and MATTHEWS, J. Dairy equipment. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(278):21. Feb.1957. 44.8 C866

51083 EVANS, M. Bulk tanks on New Mexico dairy farms. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 9,11 p. Nov. 1956. 100 N465R

51084 FISHER, H. S. Application of corn sweeteners to frozen desserts. Ice Cream Rev. 40(9):57,70-72,74,76. Apr.1957. 389.8 Ic22

51085 FUTSCHIK, J. Uber die wirkung von desinfektionsmitteln auf die bakterienzelle. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(4):50-52. Feb.21,1957. 44.8 Os72

51086 GAMMACK, D. B. High temperature sterilization of milk on the Continent. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 10 (1):32-39. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 44.8 So12

51087 GEBHARDT, H. Zeitgemässe betrachtungen über den rahmreifer. Molk.-Ztg. 11(5):123-125. Jan.31, 1957. 44.8 M735

51088 GURDEN, A. W. The assessment of cheese quality. 1. Cheese-making practice with an eye to quality. Food Trade Rev. 27(3):13-14,33. Mar.1957. 389.8 F7334

51089 GYNNING, K. Uperisation of milk. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(6):81-83. Feb.8,1957. 44.8 Sv2

51090 HALL, C. W., and GILLETTE, A. K. Before buying a bulk tank—. Hoard's Dairyman 102(6):294,300. Mar.25,1957. 44.8 H65

51091 HALL, H. S. New inventions—1955 dairy show. Section 1. Dairy appliances. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:127-133. 1956. 44.9 B77

51092 HANKINS, R. B. Washing and sanitizing tankers—automatically. Milk Dealer 46(6):54-55,120-124. Mar.1957. 44.8 M595

51093 HILDEBRANDT, F. Treatment of medium-sized cheese in storage. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(3):37-41. Jan.18,1957. 44.8 M26

51094 HOLZAPFEL, A. Molkerei Langau—umgestaltung der pasteuranlage. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(2):19-20. Jan.21,1957. 44.8 Os72

51095 HOSTETTLER, H., and SAHLI, K. Vermeidung von bohrschäden beim labkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83 (26):185. Mar.29,1957. 44.8 Sch92

51096 HUMPHRISS, E. Mix formulae calculation. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1957/58:93-98. 389.8 Ic28

51097 IRVINE, O. R., and others. Developing manufacturing methods for cheese of reduced milk fat. Canad Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(3):64. Mar.1957. 44.8 C162
D. H. Bulloch, A. M. Pearson, and W. H. Sproule, joint authors.

51098 JENSEN, G. E. Starters. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(7):126-129. Feb.15,1957. 44.8 M26
Butter manufacture.

51099 JØRGENSEN, H. Determination of vitality of caseic acid. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(9):163-166. Mar.1,1957. 44.8 M26
In cheese manufacture.

51100 KUMETAT, K., and BEEBY, R. Modifizierte milchproteine. III. Verfahren zur herstellung eines spezialmilchpulvers für biskuitmassen und backwerke. Milchwissenschaft 12(3):84-89. Mar.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

51101 LEMBKE, A. Erfahrungen mit einer entkeimungszentrifuge. Milchwissenschaft 12(4):141-143. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

51102 LODIN, L. O. Cheese manufacture in West Germany and Switzerland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48(50):678-688,690. Dec.15,1956. 44.8 Sv2

51103 MAGNANI, M. Practical calculation of yields in butter and cheese; in the manufacture of Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 31(1):47-48. Ref. Jan.1957. 44.8 L35
French summary.

51104 MARSDEN, A. W. Some aspects of recent dairy research and development. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. J. 61:28-36. Ref. 1957. 44.9 B77

51105 MONSEN, K. J. New ways of storing cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(3):40-47. Jan.19,1957. 44.8 M47

51106 NEWCOMER, J. L. Research results in cold sterilization of milk. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4: 85-89. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51107 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handling milk in bulk. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 395,20 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 N811

51108 PARRY, M. Food hygiene regulations. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1957/58:81,109. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

51109 PEARSON, A. M. Ice milk; experimental manufacture and consumer tests inspired by active Canadian interest. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(3):38,40,42. Mar.1957. 44.8 C162

51110 PEDERSEN, M. Méthodes danoises modernes de traitement du beurre. Tech. Lait. 13(218):12-14. Jan.15,1957. 44.8 Of2

51111 PELTOLA, E. Treatment of medium-sized cheeses in storage. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(2): 17-21. Jan.11,1957. 44.8 M26

51112 REVELL, J. G. Butter production costing. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(278):15-17. Feb. 1957. 44.8 C866

51113 RICHARD, J. Aspectos de la producción de mantequilla y su relación con otras grasas alimenticias. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1956(22):227-231. Dec. 44.8 R325

51114 ROLAND, F. Kakaogetränke in der milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(4):93-94. Jan.24,1957. 44.8 M736

51115 SAINCLIVIER. Sur quelques recherches laitières poursuivies à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Rennes. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1957(124):1-8. Jan. 44.8 In2

51116 SCARLETT, W. J. Possibilities of new devices for automation. Natl. Dairy Engin. Conf. Proc. 4:72-76. 1956. 44.9 D1482

51117 SCHADE, H. Neuartige speiseeis-grundstoffkombination. Gordian 56(1352):19-21. Mar.25,1957. 68.8 G65

51118 SCHULLER. Zur theorie des butterknetens. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(3):33-34. Feb.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

51119 SEIBERLING, D. A. Automatic cleaning from all angles: the physical requirements. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.):31-35. 1956. 44.9 In8

51120 SEIBERLING, D. A., and HARPER, W. J. Automatic sanitary valves for dairy plants. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(4):46-48,50,115-116. Apr.1957. 44.8 Am38

51121 SUTTER, J. G. Farm bulk tanks: when do they pay? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(milk supplies sect.):8-11. 1956. 44.9 In8

51122 SWANSON, A. M. Recent developments in milk and milk products processing and their effect on shelf life. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.):9-15. 1956. 44.9 In8

51123 TOBLER, F. R. Possibilités d'emploi des ultrasons en industrie laitière. Tech. Lait. 13(219):10-12. Feb.1,1957. 44.8 Of2

51124 VAN WAGENEN, J. The long, long road that modern butter-making has traveled. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 17(3):14-17. Mar.1957. 280.28 M56

51125 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, BAERE, A. VAN DEN., and NAUDTS, M. The storage of dried skim milk. (In Dutch.) Ghent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 21(4):677-687. 1956. 105.1 G344
English summary.

51126 WALTS, C. C. Automatic cleaning from all angles: soft spots and danger areas. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(plant sect.):44-56. 1956. 44.9 In8

51127 WATKINS, S. H., HAYS, H., and ELLIKER, P. R. Virucidal activity of hypochlorites, quaternary ammonium compounds, and iodophors against bacteriophage of Streptococcus cremoris. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(3):84-87. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 J824

51128 WELDEN, W. C. Farm bulk tanks: what about the small producer? Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49 (milk supplies sect.):4-8. 1956. 44.9 In8

Statistics

51129 BERNHARD, E. Beitrag zur einfachen herstellung von graphischen rechentafeln. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(wiss.beilage 44):345-351. Mar.26,1957. 44.8 Sch92

51130 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die milcherzeugung und -verwendung im jahre 1956 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/160,11 p. Feb.27, 1957. 265 V58

51131 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1956. Washington,1957. 44 p. 1.941 H2M59

51132 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1955. Albany,N.Y.,1956. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

51133 ALBERDA, T. Variations in the soluble carbohydrate reserves of perennial ryegrass from November 1954 until November 1955. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:48-56. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

51134 ALLEY, L. The packaging revolution. Feed Age 7(4):51-54. Apr.1957. 389.78 F327

51135 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings semi-annual meeting, Nutrition Council, November 25-27, 1956. Chicago,1957? 27 p. 389.79 Am32

51136 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication 1957. College Park, Md.,1957. 151 p. 389.7 As7

51137 BICKEL, H. Erfahrungen mit der heubelüftung in der Schweiz. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):273-277. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL256
English summary.

51138 DYMARSKII, L. A. The dynamics of ascorbic acid content in succulent forages as related to the periods of their storage. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(2):61-63. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6426

51139 GILBERT, R. W., and COLSON, J. B. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C. 896,61 p. Aug. 1956. 100 R34S

51140 HIRT, N. They do it with magnets and tramp iron gets the heave-ho in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 41 (2):22,24. Mar.1957. 298.8 C83

51141 HULTBERG, C. N. Effects of added fat on pelleting and crumbling. Feedstuffs 29(15):36-37. Apr.13,1957. 286.81 F322

51142 KEMP, A., and DIJKSHOORN, W. The difference in the mineral composition between the upper and the lower parts of pasture grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:100-104. Ref. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

51143 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 134,39 p. 1956. 100 K41

51144 KRAMPITZ, G. Uber den einfluss der hydrolysedauer auf die zusammensetzung der proteinspaltprodukte. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):36. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213
Fish meal.

51145 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Determinación microbiológica de la vitamina B_{12} en harinas de pescado nacionales y de los Estados Unidos de América, y en otros alimentos de las aves. An. de Bromatología 8(3): 343-344. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51146 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Métodos de fabricación de harina de pescado. An. de Bromatología 8(3):337-341. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51147 LAVEZZINI, V. Criteria for evaluating ensiled feeds. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 1957(2):32-33. Feb. 16 Av9
Analysis.

51148 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. Data on forage crop analysis in the years 1954 and 1955. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(11):636-638. Nov.1956. 12 N383M

51149 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 169,26 p. July 1956. 100 M38H

51150 MISSISSIPPI. STATE CHEMIST. Report of analyses of commercial feeds and cottonseed meal, July 1, 1955-June 30, 1956. State College,1956. 136 p. 2 M694

51151 MORRISON, F. B. How to determine the best buy in feeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:90-91. 49.9 W27

51152 NATIONAL RENDERERS ASSOCIATION. Applying fat to feed. Amer. Feed & Grain 41(2):16-18. Mar 1957. 298.8 C83

51153 PLAXICO, J. S., and others. Economic guides for choosing between rations in market turkey production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-64,27 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4
G. G. Judge, R. H. Thayer, G. W. Newell, and K. E. Dunkelgod, joint authors.

51154 POATS, F. J., and PARKER, R. W. El mercado de mieles para alimentación del ganado. Cubazúcar 2(3): 15-16,36-37. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 286.86 C892
Installment deals with care and handling.

51155 POATS, F. J. Transportation in marketing molasses for feed. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 149,28 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

51156 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and CURTIS, P. B. Inspection of commercial feeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 1,45 p. Apr.1956. 280.39 In22

51157 ROBERTSON, E. I. Your future in tomorrow's need for more food. East. Feed Merchant 8(4):62,64,66, 68. Apr.1957. 389.78 Ea7
The feed industry.

51158 ROGERS, G. B., and WOODWORTH, H. C. Distributing and handling grain-feeds in New Hampshire. III. Improving the efficiency of the grain-feeding operation on poultry and dairy farms. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 431,42 p. Aug.1956. 100 N45
Handling labor and costs.

51159 ROSSMANN, W. Futtermittel aus ölpflanzen; was sind schrote, kuchen, expeller? Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):27-30. Sept. 18 Ag83

51160 SCHAAF, D. VAN DER. Better hay keeping by constant ventilation. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:104-109. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

51161 SCHAAF, D. VAN DER. Exploratory experiments in using the radiation of the sun for heating the air used for ventilating hay only just piled up. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955: 109-113. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

51162 STRAUBE, O. A farm boy was sent to prison for three years for stealing two chickens. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1957:67-71. 389.7 As7
Discusses feed regulation.

51163 TOBET, E. R. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1955-56. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 240,47 p. Oct. 1956. 100 M28S
Analyses.

51164 UNGLAUB, H. Die stoffliche zusammensetzung der leguminosen und kräuter einer goldhaferwiese. Grünland 6(1):2-3. Jan.1957. 18 G922

51165 WALKER, D. M., and HEPBURN, W. R. Normal-acid fibre: a proposed analysis for the evaluation of roughages. I. Agr. Prog. 30(2):118-128. Ref. 1955. 10 Ag86

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

51166 ALDEBERT, J. C. La production lainière marocaine. Terre Marocaine 31(326):8-13. Jan.1957. 24 T44

51167 ALEXANDER, P., and FOX, M. A comparison of the reactivity of the disulphide bond in wool and peptides. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C, pt.1):35-48. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 456-457.

51168 ANGUS, J., and MARTINDALE, J. G. Spindle drafting of woollen slubbings. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):96-131. 45.9 In85

51169 ARTHUR, F. S. The marketing of wool. Wool 2(3):47-49,51-52. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51170 ASQUITH, R. S., and others. Cross-linking reactions in keratin. I-V. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2):302-354. Ref. 45.9 In85
J. B. Speakman, H. R. Richards, R. Cockburn, and P. T. Speakman, joint authors.
Discussion, p. 492-499.

51171 BAILEY, F. O. Cotton's outlook. I. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(6):12,57. Mar.23,1957. 304.8 C822

51172 BAILEY, F. O. Cotton's outlook. 2. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(7):7-8. Apr.6,1957. 304.8 C822

51173 BANERJEE, B. L., and SEN, M. K. Structural imperfections in ramie and jute. Textile Res. J. 27(4): 313-317. Ref. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51174 BAUWENS, H. Direktspinnverfahren. Melliand Textilber. 38(1):3-4. Jan.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

51175 BENTHAM, R., STEVENS, C. B., and WHEWELL, C. S. Some observations on the degradation of wool by hypochlorites with special reference to the action of hypochlorites on chemically modified wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2):277-285. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 490-491.

51176 BETTERMANN, K. Probleme des topfspinnens von baumwolle. (Abs.) Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 59(2):62-63. Jan.20,1957. 304.8 D485

51177 BETTS, R. E. Classifying cotton under the Smith-Doxey Act. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):12-13. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

51178 BLACKBURN, S., and LEE, G. R. The carboxyl terminal groups of the peptide chains of wool keratin. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1): 142-143. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 474-475.

51179 BLACKBURN, S., and LEE, G. R. Chromatography on ion-exchange resins applied to the reaction of wool keratin with alkali. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):137-141. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 473.

51180 BLACKBURN, S., and ROBSON, A. Quantitative micro-determination of amino acids on paper chromatograms. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):87-91. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 465.

51181 BOWNASS, R. The effect of double clips on worsted processing. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):162-167. 45.9 In85

51182 BOWNASS, R. Fibre breakage in early worsted processing. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):203-215. 45.9 In85

51183 BRACE, C. A. Financing of wool. Wool 2(3):39, 41,43. 1955/56. 45.8 W887
Marketing in New Zealand.

51184 BROWN, J. J., and others. Evaluation of the yarn properties of a high-strength interspecies cotton. Textile Res. J. 27(4):332-339. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293
N. A. Howell, L. A. Fiori, J. E. Sands, and H. W. Little, joint authors.

51185 BROWN, P. T. Modern trends in fellmongering. Wool 2(3):31-35. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51186 BURLEY, R. W. Some observations on the extension, contraction, and supercontraction of wool fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):88-117. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 255-258.

51187 BURAS, E. M., and PERSELL, R. M. New textile products from cotton; partially acetylated cotton. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-4,23 p. Ref. Sept.1956. A381 R31

51188 CENTRE SCIENTIFIQUE ET TECHNIQUE DE L'INDUSTRIE TEXTILE BELGE. Rapport 1956, présenté à l'assemblée générale du 20 février 1957. Monit. Textile 19(3):31,33-34,37,39-40,43,45-46,49. (Cont.) Mar. 1957. 304.8 M74
Cotton, jute, flax, and wool research.

51189 CHAIKIN, M., and others. Configuration and strain analysis of single wool fibres in worsted top and yarn manufacture. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):168-180. Ref. 45.9 In85
K. Baird, A. G. Stutter, and J. Curtis, joint authors.

51190 CHAMBERLAIN, N. H., and JORDANIDES, G. The determination of neppiness in carded webs. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):231-261. Ref. 45.9 In85

51191 COOP, J. W. London wool market; brief history of the spot market and its importance to the trade. Wool 2(3):21,23-24. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51192 CORFIELD, M. C., and ROBSON, A. The amino acid composition of wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):79-86. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 465.

51193 COURCIER, P. Present trends in the spinning of worsted wool; the "auto-leveller" system. (In Italian.) (Condensed.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11(12):1249-1254. Dec.1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1228.

51194 CREWS, T. W. Without exchange farmer would not know value of cotton; Poage bill is solution. Cotton Digest 29(29):10-11,39. Mar.30,1957. 286.82 C822

51195 CREWTHER, W. G. Pretreatments which affect the susceptibility of wool to proteolysis. I. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):227-256. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 486-489.

51196 DAKIN, G. Getting the best out of cotton in the blowroom. Textile Wk. 57(1513):733-734,736,738. (Concl.) Mar.15,1957. 304.8 T3127

51197 DELANY, J. L. Constant cotton content. Instrumentation 10(1):7-8. Jan./Feb.1957. 297.8 In73
Cotton moisture determination.

51198 DEMINT, R. J., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Influence of pretreatment on the reactivity of cotton as measured by acetylation. Textile Res. J. 27(4):290-294. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51199 DIAS, L. F. DE C. History of wool manufacture (1750-1834). VI. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 7,i.e.8 (87):129-144. Mar.1957. 45.8 L26

51200 DUNSTAN, A. S. Wool selling in Sydney. Wool 2(3):79,81,83. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51201 ELLIOTT, R. L., and ROBERTS, J. B. A method of isolation of a cuticle sheath from wool fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 73(3):95-97. Ref. Mar.1957. 306.9 So1

51202 THE EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation, its contribution to the economic growth of under-developed territories. World Crops 9(4):147-149. Apr.1957. 281.8 W892

51203 EVANS, N. Buyers' angle. Wool 2(3):45-46. 1955/56. 45.8 W887
Financing of purchases.

51204 FARRAR, H. L'industrie lainiere en Grande-Bretagne. Rev. Textilis 13(3):13,40. Mar.1957. 304.8 T3147

51205 FEATHER, E. E. Textile machinery developments affecting the processing of fibres in worsted manufacture. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (E,pt.1):262-274. 45.9 In85

51206 FEGAN, J. M. Background of the Queensland wool industry. Wool 2(3):73-76. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51207 FEUGHELMAN, M., and RIGBY, B. J. A two-engergy-state model for the stress relaxation and creep of wool fibres in water. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):62-70. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 253.

51208 FIRRAO, S. Calculation of costs in the spinning industry with reference to the technique of standard costs. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11(12):1229-1234. Dec.1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1227.
Cotton.

51209 FLEMING, L. Highlights of American cotton history. Cotton Digest 29(29):14-16,35. Mar.30,1957. 286.82 C822

51210 FLEMING, L. Programs and problems. 2. Support price, foreign production, surplus disposal; what lies ahead for these problems. Cotton Digest 29(30):17-22. Apr.6,1957. 286.82 C822

51211 FRASER, R. D. B., and MACRAE, T. P. Evidence of regularities in the chemical structure of α-keratins. Nature [London] 179(4562):732-733. Apr.6,1957. 472 N21
Wool research.

51212 FREEMAN, S. M., and LINNERT, A. General theory of cleaning for the Shirley opener. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 29:151-169. Dec. 1956. 72.9 B773

51213 FRENZEL, W. Flyerloses spinnen. Textil-Praxis 12(2):114-119. Ref. Feb.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

51214 FRICK, J. W., REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Carbamoylethylation of cotton with acrylamide. Textile Res. J. 27(4):294-299. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51215 FRITZE, E. R., and ZAHN, H. Dinitrophenylation of wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):119-126. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 471-472.
With fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (FDNB).

51216 GEILINGER, U. Zurich silk industry. Pakistan Textile J. 7(12):32-33. Dec.1956. 304.8 C825

51217 GOLOVA, O. P., PAKHOMOV, A. M., and ANDRIEVSKAIA, E. A. New data on the relation between the structure of polysaccharides (cellulose) and the trend of chemical reactions taking place in a thermal decomposition of these compounds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(3):430-432. Ref. Jan.21,1957. 511 P444A
Cotton cellulose.

51218 GRIER, F. E. Advocates ACMA create economic research division to furnish millmen with economy and statistical service. Cotton Digest 29(30):10-11,46-47. Apr.6,1957. 286.82 C822

51219 GRIFFIN, A. C., and MCCASKILL, O. L. Tandem lint cleaning—air-saw cylinder combination. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(6):25,52-53. Mar.23,1957. 304.8 C822

51220 GROSBERG, P., and PALMER, R. C. On the irregularity of roller-drafted yarns. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):73-95. Ref. 45.9 In85

51221 GULATI, A. N. The use of microscope in textile industry. Indian Textile J. 67(795):160-163. Dec. 1956. 304.8 In2
Fiber analysis included.

51222 HALL, A. J. New resin treatments to produce non-felting unshrinkable wool. Textile Rec. 74(889):67-68. Apr.1957. 304.8 T311

51223 HALY, A. R., and others. The interaction of wool and water. I-III. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):182-210. Ref. 45.9 In85
N. F. Roberts, J. G. Downes, and B. H. MacKay, joint authors.
Discussion, p. 263-267.

51224 HANEY, B. King cotton was born here. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 72(4):65-66. Apr.1957. 6 T311
Plantation which was site of the invention of the cotton gin.

51225 HANNAH, M. High drafting in theory and practice. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E, pt.1):63-72. Ref. 45.9 In85

51226 HANSEN, W. W., and TABOR, D. Hydrodynamic factors in the friction of fibers and yarns. Textile Res. J. 27(4):300-306. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51227 HARDMAN, L. G. The textile industry needs cotton research. Textile B. 83(3):59-60. Mar.1957. 304.8 So82

51228 HARDY, J. Wool marketing and merchanting. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1955/56:31-39. 304.9 B72
Includes discussion.

51229 HIYAMA, Y., NAKAGAKI, M., and HIYAMA, H. Affinity of immedial indon RR for cotton. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59(10):1163-1168. Oct.1956. 385 J82

51230 HOCKSTIM, E. S. Women's attitudes toward wool and other fibers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 153, 123 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

51231 HORI, F. Pricing of rayon filament yarn. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(12):11-12. Dec. 1956. 304.8 J27

51232 HÜNLICH, R. Reisswollgewinnung. Melliand Textilber. 38(3):240-243. Mar.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

51233 IKEDA, A., and SANUKI, H. The effect of wool porosity on the scouring and drying process. 4. Steeping efficiency of Maloard steeping machine. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 10(2):24-37. Feb.1957. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

51234 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Receipts at mills in the Indian Union of raw cotton classified by varieties 1954-55 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 3,14 p. July 1956. 72.9 In233St

51235 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Stocks of Indian raw cotton held in the Indian Union by the mills and the trade on 31st August, 1955. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 2,13 p. July 1956. 72.9 In233St

51236 INGHAM, J. A review of worsted open drawing and spinning. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):42-62. Ref. 45.9 In85

51237 INTERNATIONAL WOOL TEXTILE RESEARCH CONFERENCE, AUSTRALIA, 1955. Proceedings, v. C-E. Melbourne,Commonwealth Sci. and Indus. Res. Organ., 1956. 4 v. 45.9 In85

51238 KANAI, S. Increasing production of rayon staple. (In Japanese.) Japan Chem. Fibres Mon. 9(12):8-10. Dec.1956. 304.8 J27

51239 KHATTAR, R. K. Supplementing supply of staple cotton. Indian Textile J. 67(797):282-283,291. Feb.1957. 304.8 In2
With artificial fibers.

51240 KIHARA, M. Fluorescence test of fibers and dyed goods by means of near ultra-violet rays. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 10(2):10-13. Feb. 1957. 304.9 T3123

51241 KING, G., and MEDLEY, J. A. Some factors which influence fibre pick-up by drafting rollers. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):192-202. 45.9 In85

51242 KUHN, D. Rilsan fiber. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 11(12):1237-1241. Dec.1956. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1227.

51243 KUNDU, B. C., and others. Biochemical changes during retting of Corchorus olitorius (040-632). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):253-254. 1954. 513 In22
M. K. Mukherjee, A. K. Kundu, and G. Halder, joint authors.

51244 KUNDU, B. C. Origin, development and structure of important vegetable fibres. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(2):82-102. Ref. 1954. 513 In22

51245 LANDGREN, N. E., and ST. CLAIR, J. S. The influence of some factors on prices in the Phoenix cotton market. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 142,14 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ar4M

51246 LEACH, S. J., and PARKHILL, E. M. J. Amide nitrogen in proteins. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):92-101. Ref. 45.9 In85
Wool.

51247 LEACH, S. J. The kinetics and mechanism of aspartic acid liberation from proteins. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):181-198. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 482-484.
Includes wool.

51248 LEES, K., and ELSWORTH, F. F. The solubility of wool in urea-bisulphite solutions and its use as a measure of fibre modification. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2):363-373. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 501-503.

51249 LEGA, G. The wonderful road of artificial and synthetic textile fibers. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957 (169):31-35. Jan. 280.8 C882

51250 LEVEAU, M., VARNEY-CEBE, N., and PARISOT, A. New studies on the swelling properties of wool fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D, 211-219. Ref.- 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 267-268.

51251 LONDOÑO BELTRÁN, M. Estudio de las propiedades de la fibra del algodón. Agr. Trop. 13(1):37-42. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 26 Ag8

51252 LUNDGREN, H. P. Advancing frontiers in wool chemistry. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc 1955(C,pt.2):374-395. Ref. 45.9 In85

51253 LUNDGREN, H. P. Research holds the key to wool's future. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):15-20. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

51254 MAC COLL, E. D. Comercio de lanas y Junta Nacional de Lanas. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)18(37):39-44. Oct.1956. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

51255 MACLAREN, J. A., SAVIGE, W. E., and SWAN, J. M. Some observations on the synthesis of cystine peptides. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (C,pt.1):164-167. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 479-480.
In wool chemistry.

51256 MAKINSON, K. R. Some speculations on possible instability phenomena in the mechanical behaviour of proteins. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (D):54-61. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 252.

51257 MARGOLENA, L. A. Some chemical characteristics of sheep and goat fibers. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.) 7(4):257-258. Sept.1956. 470 V81

51258 MENKART, J., and WHITWELL, J. C. The design and analysis of a spinning experiment. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):132-143. Ref. 45.9 In85

51259 MEYBECK, J., and GIANOLA, G. Contribution to the study of the breaking stress of wool fibres as a function of their diameter. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):134-147. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 261.

51260 MOORE, J. E., and LUNDGREN, H. P. Dimaleimides as cross-linking agents for reduced wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2): 355-362. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 499-500.

51261 MUKIY, A. G. Lubrication of jute fibre. Pakistan Textile J. 7(11):109,140. Nov.1956. 304.8 C825

51262 MÜLLER, F. Universal-spinn- und zwirnmaschine. III. Melliand Textilber. 38(1):8-10. Jan.1957. 304.8 T312

51263 NEW ZEALAND WOOLSCOURERS' ASSOCIATION. History of N.Z. woolscouring. Wool 2(3):53,55. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51264 NITSCHKE, G. Einfluss des kurzfaseranteils auf die gleichmässigkeit und sauberkeit bei kammzügen und gespinsten aus zellwolle. (Abs.) Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 59(2):63. Jan.20,1957. 304.8 D485

51265 OKU, M., and SHIMIZU, I. Changes in the properties of wool with methylation. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2):294-301. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 491.

51266 OKU, M., and SHIMIZU, I. Chemical modification of wool by formalization with hexamethylenetetramine. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C, pt.2):286-293. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 491.

51267 PERGOLESI, A. Hemp culture in peril. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(12):16-17. Dec.1956. 281.8 R18

51268 PETERS, L. A molecular-mechanical model of wool keratin. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):71-82. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 253-254.

51269 POAGE, W. R. Sound pricing program needed; five objectives proposed; put trade back in private hands. Cotton Digest 29(30):12-15,39-40. Apr.6,1957. 286.82 C822

51270 POLLARD, W. Topmaking. Wool 2(3):9,11,13, 15. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51271 QUINBY, J. R., and TOWERY, J. O. Lint yield and fiber characteristics of cotton varieties grown at substation No. 12, Chillicothe. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1939,4 p. Mar.9,1957. 100 T31P

51272 RAPER, F. R. S. Wool combing. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1955/56:73-85. 304.9 B72
Includes discussion.

51273 RASKOPF, B. D. Factors affecting cotton prices in ginner markets in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 251,22 p. Sept.1956. 100 T25S

51274 REBENFELD, L., and VIRGIN, W. P. Relation between the X-ray angle of cottons and their fiber mechanical properties. Textile Res. J. 27(4):286-289. Ref. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51275 REE, T., HAHN, S. J., and EYRING, H. Theory of stress relaxation; relaxation in wool and isobutylene polymers. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (D):234-248. 45.9 In85

51276 A REPORT of the 1957 Cotton Research Clinic sponsored by the National Cotton Council of America. Textile B. 83(3):67-70,72,74-75. Mar.1957. 304.8 So82

51277 ROSS, D. A. Some recent discoveries about the structure of wool. Wool 2(3):17,19. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51278 RUOFF, A. L., and EYRING, H. The mechanical properties of the α-β transformation in natural keratin fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (D):9-25. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 249-250.

51279 SCHIEFER, H. F., and others. Stress-strain relationships in yarns tested at rates of straining up to a million per cent. per minute. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):148-161. Ref. 45.9 In85
J. C. Smith, F. L. McCrackin, W. K. Stone, and K. Towne, joint authors.

51280 SCHNEIDER, B. Hanf- und hartfasern. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 59(5):143-147. Mar.5,1957. 304.8 D485

51281 SCHNEIDER, P. Valuation of Merino wool. Wool 2(3):69,71. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51282 SCHOEBERL, A., and TAUSENT, H. Reactivity of the disulphide bonds in wool and hair; synthesis and properties of unsymmetrical disulphide dicarboxylic acids. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C, pt.1):150-156. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 477-479.

51283 SCHOEBERL, A., and WAGNER, A. Studies on lanthionine formation from wool and cystine. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):11-17. Ref. 45.9 In85

51284 SCHREIBER, W. T. Note on the determination of the insolubility of chemically modified cotton in cuprammonium hydroxide solution. Textile Res. J. 27(4): 324-326. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51285 SEN, M. K., and RAMASWAMY, M. Kinetics of fibrous acetylation of cotton and jute. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(3):T75-T80. Ref. Mar.1957. 73.9 T31

51286 SHENOLIKAR, G. S., SALETORE, S. A., and ZAHEER, S. H. Cotton linters and casuarina pulp for rayon manufacture. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):112. 1954. 513 In22

51287 SHINOHARA, Y., and TANZAWA, H. Studies on drawing of viscose rayon. I-II. (In Japanese.) Chem. High Polymers 13(139):477-483; (140):519-525. 1956. 385 K79
English summary.

51288 SIHTOLA, H., KAILA, E., and LAAMANEN, L. Cupriethylenediamine and cuprammonium hydroxide as solvents in molecular fractionation of cellulose. J. Polymer Sci. 23(104):809-824. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J829
English summary.

51289 SIMMONDS, D. H., and STELL, I. G. The amino-acid composition of protein fractions extracted from wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (C,pt.1):75-78. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 460-465.

51290 SIMMONDS, D. H. Variations in the amino acid composition of Merino wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):65-74. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 460-465.

51291 SIMON, E. Neue konstruktion der wickelwaage in der baumwollspinnerei. Meilliand Textilber. 38(1):4-5. Jan.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

51292 SOBUE, H. The effect of the breaking of cystine linkages on the mechanical properties of wool fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D): 83-87. Ref. 45.9 In85

51293 STEIN, H. Adhérence et glissement des fibres. Rayonne et Fibres Synthetiques 13(2):187,189,191,193, 195-196. Feb.15,1957. 304.8 R214

51294 STEPANOV, D. G. Organization of wool production and procurement on the kolkhozes of Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(8):3-9. Aug. 45.8 Ov72

51295 SWAN, J. M. The synthesis and lanthionine-forming properties of some derivatives of cystine. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):25-34. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 452-456.

51296 TEXAS UNIVERSITY. COTTON ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Cottonseed and cottonseed products data for the United States 1944-1955 (preliminary). Tex. U. Cotton Econ. Res. Res. Rpt. 42,15 p. Aug.1956. 72.9 T319

51297 THOMPSON, E. O. P. Studies on the estimation of cystine and lanthionine. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):102-118. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 467-471.
Wool hydrolizates.

51298 THORNDIKE, G. H., RICHARDS, R. T. D., and JOWETT, P. D. Automatic control of the output levelness of a woollen card. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):144-161. Ref. 45.9 In85

51299 TOWNEND, P. P., and JUDSON, J. Fibre arrangement in worsted processing and its effect on tear in noble combing. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):181-191. 45.9 In85

51300 TOWNEND, P. P. The mixing problem in woollen yarn production. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(E,pt.1):216-230. Ref. 45.9 In85

51301 TRIPP, V. W., CLAYTON, R. L., and PORTER, B. R. Soil-resistant finish for cotton fabrics. Textile Res. J. 27(4):340-342. Ref. Apr.1957. 304.8 T293

51302 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics: United States, 1955-56. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 202,60 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84St

51303 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Shorn wool production, 1956. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Woo

51304 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. The work of the United States cotton ginning research laboratories. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 731,19 p. 1956. 1 Ag84M

51305 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cotton—1957; allotments, quotas. U. S. D. A. PA-304,4 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro
Acreage and marketing quotas.

51306 URAHATA, T. Colorimetric determination of naphthol AS and affinities of naphthol AS for cotton. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 59 (10):1168-1171. Oct.1956. 385 J82

51307 USMANOV, H. U. Physical chemistry of native cellulose. J. Polymer Sci. 23(104):831-838. Feb.1957. 381 J829
English summary.
Cotton.

51308 VASEY, T. A. Newcastle wool sales. Wool 2 (3):77. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51309 VOGEL, D. S. Review of the South African wool market. Merino Breeders' J. 19(1):49, 51. Jan.1957. 45.8 So8

51310 VORONOV, G. For premature fulfillment of he tasks of the sixth Five-Year Plan on wool production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):6-9. Nov. 1956. 281.8 K83

51311 WALLS, G. W. An investigation of the load-extension curve for wool fibres over the decrimping range. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):118-133. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 258-261.

51312 WARBURTON, F. L. The vibrational behaviour of a three-element visco-elastic model and its application to vibration experiments on high polymers. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(D):38-53. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 250-251.
Keratin.

51313 WEAVER, O. T. Cotton and oilseeds co-ops add to grower returns. Staple Cotton Rev. 35(3):1-3. Mar.1957. 72.8 St22

51314 WEISS, B. P. Rayon staple in the textile world. Indian Textile J. 67(796):208-215. Jan.1957. 304.8 In2

51315 WHEWELL, C. S., and SILVA, M. A. DAS. The effect of nitric acid on wool. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48 (3):T98. Mar.1957. 73.9 T31

51316 WIKSTROEM, L., and others. Chemical modifications of the surface layer of wool and their effect on wettability and sorption properties. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2):257-276. Ref. 45.9 In85
E. Soervik, M. Cednaes, and B. Olofsson, joint authors. Discussion, p. 489-490.

51317 WIRTH, W. "Uster"-standardwerte 1957 für die baumwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 38(3):243-246. Mar.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

51318 WOLF, A. Von der USA-baumwolle. Textil-Praxis 12(2):111-114. Feb.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

51319 YAMAGA, K. The damage of viscose staple fibers in cotton spinning process. (In Japanese.) Textile Mach. Soc., Japan. J. 10(2):19-23. Feb.1957. 304.9 T3123
English summary.

51320 ZAHN, H. Cross-linking reactions with amino acids and fibrous proteins. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.2):425-451. Ref. 45.9 In85

51321 ZAHN, H., and OSTERLOH, F. New methods of lanthionine formation in wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):18-24. Ref. 45.9 In85

51322 ZAHN, H., and MEIENHOFER, J. Wool gelatins. I. Isolation of acid peptides from cold water extracts. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C, pt.1):62-64. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 458-459.
Protein-containing substances.

51323 ZUBER, H., TRAUMANN, K., and ZAHN, H. Detection and determination of cysteine in wool with fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):127-136. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 471-472.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

51324 BENSON, E. T. Potatoes and progress. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(1):9,16. Apr.1957. 80 C1224
Industry.

51325 BREITBARTH, J. Citrus products. Israel Export & Trade J. 9(1):20. Jan.1957. 286.8 Is7

51326 CHARUPRAKORN, S. Papain industry in Thailand. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):151-156. Mar. 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

51327 CONNEMAN, G. J. Potato production in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5540-5541. Mar. 280.8 C812

51328 CRANE, H. L. Present status of and some recent developments in the edible tree nut industry in the United States. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:14, 16-18,20-22,24-26. 1955. 94.69 T31

51329 DESSEL, M. VAN. The economic situation in the vegetable sector in 1956. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(1):1-3. Jan.15,1957. 80 T817

51330 GERBER, F. Die organisationen zur förderung des saatkartoffelbaues. Grüne 85(12):316-322. Mar.22, 1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

51331 LUCHI, M. The environment, traditions, and situation of Elban viticulture. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:261-289. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

51332 MALLET, C. La pomme de terre en France. Agriculture [Paris] 20(186):11-14. Jan.1957. 14 Ag823
The industry.

51333 MAMELI, L. Humbertine viticulture (meminesse juvabit). (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 33(8):221-224. 1956. 16 Ag825

51334 MANDL, A. Der feigenbaum (Ficus carica). L und E 10(2):12. Feb.1957. 389.8 Z34

51335 MIYAZAKO, I., and others. Fruit characteristics of shaddocks. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):75-76. Oct. 107.6 K996
F. Uto, I. Iwamoto, and H. Kodama, joint authors.

51336 MONTALTO, M. Almond culture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12(2):35. Feb.1957. 281.8 R18
The industry.

51337 MOREIRA, S. Aspects of citrus culture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:6,8,10,12. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39
The industry in Brazil.

51338 OLMO, H. P. Aspects of viticulture and wine and raisin production in Australia. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:463-500. Ref. 1955,pub. 1956. 95.4 Ac2

51339 OPHEN, J. D. Citrus fruit; an assessment of citrus growing in Israel. Israel Export & Trade J. 9(1): 21. Jan.1957. 286.8 Is7

51340 POWELL, J. V. Tree nuts prospects and trends. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):12-13. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51341 SONNEMANN, T. Zur kartoffelbilanz 1956. Kartoffelwirtschaft 10(5):45-46. Feb.1,1957. 286.83 K14

51342 TAYLOR, T. C. Low prices, big carryover cloud strawberry outlook. Quick Frozen Foods 19(10):45-47,59. Apr.1957. 389.8 Q4

51343 ZANON, V. Let us help mountain potato culture. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(11):399-400. Nov. 16 T277
Program.

51344 ZANON, V. Reinette of Canada in a state of crisis? (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12):453-455. Dec. 16 T277

Analysis and Composition

51345 ABBOTT, D. C., and JOHNSON, E. I. The determination of traces of mercury in apples. Analyst 82 (972):206-208. Mar.1957. 382 An1

51346 BARR, H. E., CLARK, P. J., and JACKS, H. Determination of tetramethyl thiuram disulphide and dimethyldithiocarbamate spray residues on apples. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 38(5):425-432. Mar.1957. 514 N48B

51347 BIRTH, G. S., NORRIS, K. H., and YEATMAN, J. N. Non-destructive measurements of the internal color of tomatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51348 BISSETT, O. W., and others. Stability of frozen concentrated orange juice. IV. Seasonal and varietal factors as related to heat stabilization. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
M. K. Veldhuis, R. B. Guyer, and W. M. Miller, joint authors.

51349 BURROUGHS, L. F. The amino-acids of apple juices and ciders. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):122-131. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12

51350 CHIKUBU, S., and others. Studies on thiamine of cereals and beans by the photographic method. 4. The distribution of thiamine in the seed of kidney bean. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):151-154. Oct. 389.9 T57
H. Horiuchi, M. Furuya, and S. Niizeki, joint authors.

51351 CRAWFORD, T. M., and GOULD, W. A. Application of specific-gravity techniques for evaluating sweet corn quality. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51352 DAME, C., CHICHESTER, C. O., and MARSH, G. L. Studies of processed all green asparagus. I-II. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):25. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
Analysis.

51353 DAVISON, S., and others. A strain gage pea tenderometer instrument description and evaluation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
A. L. Brody, B. E. Proctor, and P. Filsenthal, joint authors.

51354 DHINGRA, P. K., and DAS, N. B. Chemical composition and nutritive value of Indian pulses. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):249. 1954. 513 In22

51355 FARBER, L. Chemical evaluation of the pungency of onion and garlic by the content of volatile reducing substances. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51356 FERRÉ, L. Composición quimica de la uva. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(615):293-297. Dec.1956. 9 Ag89

51357 GEISMAN, J. R., and GOULD, W. A. Detection of Drosophila eggs and larvae in tomato products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):17-18. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51358 GISIGER, L., and METZGER, A. Beitrag zur bestimmung des trockensubstanz- und stärkegehaltes von kartoffeln unter besonderer berücksichtigung der beziehung zwischen spezifischem gewicht und gehalt. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 75(3):204-216. Ref. 1956. 384 Z343A

51359 HAUPT, H. G. Qualitätsprüfung von obst- und gemüsekonserven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42 (6):141-142. Mar.21,1957. 389.8 K832

51360 HILL, E. C., and WENZEL, F. W. The diacetyl test as an acid for quality control of citrus products. I. Detection of bacterial growth in orange juice during concentration. Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):240-243. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51361 ISLEIB, D. R., and THOMPSON, N. R. Potato handling equipment for use in experimental work. Amer. Potato J. 34(3):70-71. Mar.1957. 75.8 P842
Potato sample evaluation.

51362 KATHEN, H. Quercetin-galaktosid und chlorogensäure in ontarioäpfeln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(1):22-24. Jan.1957. 384 Z39

51363 KIESER, M. E., POLLARD, A., and TIMBERLAKE, C. F. Metallic components of fruit juices. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):151-168. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12
I, Copper as a factor affecting sedimentation in bottled apple juices; II, The nature of some copper complexes in apple juice.

51364 KIRCHNER, J. G., and MILLER, J. M. Volatile water-soluble and oil constituents of Valencia orange juice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):283-291. Ref. Apr. 1957. 381 J8223

51365 KORNETSKY, A. A quality control program for the processing of sweet corn. Diss. Abs. 17(1):126. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

51366 KRAMER, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Application of SQC [Statistical Quality Control] procedures to the canning of green peas. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.): 29. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51367 KUENEMAN, R. W., and WAGNER, J. R. Production testing of calcium chloride treated dehydrated potatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51368 LAMPI, R. A., and others. Softness in salt-stock pickles. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):17. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398
W. B. Esselen, E. E. Anderson, and C. L. Thomson, joint authors.

51369 LAURILA, K., and ANTILA, S. Uber schwankungen im trockensubstanzgehalt der kartoffelknollen. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 28(3):179-187. Ref. 1956. 20 Su7M
German summary.

51370 LUH, B. S., LEONARD, S. J., and MARSH, G. L. Objective criteria for storage changes in tomato paste. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51371 MEHLITZ, A., and MATZIK, B. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen über die obstsäften vorkommenden nichtflüchtigen säuren. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(6):127-131. Ref. Mar.21,1957. 389.8 K832

51372 MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Efecto inhibidor de los iones (F^- y Ca^{++}) y del ácido ascórbico sobre la actividad amilásica de la patata. An. de Bromatología 8(2):255-260. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51373 NICHOLAS, R. C., PFLUG, I. J., and COSTILOW, R. N. Effects of jar size, liquor, and product-to-liquor ratio on heating characteristics of fresh-packed pickle products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51374 RAO, S. V., and RAMACHANDRAN, K. Nitrogenous constituents of the seed cake of Annona squamosa. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):30. 1954. 513 In22

51375 RAO, T., and GIRI, K. V. Free amino acids in Bengal gram. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 30. 1954. 513 In22

51376 REINDEL, F., and HOFMANN, K. K. Untersuchungen über stickstoffhaltige nichtzuckerstoffe der topinamburpflanze (Helianthus tuberosis). Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(1):24-31. Ref. Jan.1957. 384 Z39

51377 ROCKLAND, L. B. A new treatment of hygroscopic equilibria: application to walnuts and other foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):27-28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51378 SCHUPHAN, W., and POSTEL, W. Uber die biologische wertigkeit des kartoffeleiweisses. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):40-41. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213
Analysis.

51379 SEN, A. Free sugars and free amino acids in coconut milk. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 30. 1954. 513 In22

51380 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Interference of sulphur dioxide in the estimation of ascorbic acid in sulphited fruit juices and concentrates. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):31-32. 1954. 513 In22

51381 SMITH, E. L., and KIMMEL, J. R. Some enzymatic and chemical properties of crystalline papain. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(C,pt.1):199-216. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 484-485.

51382 VALENCIANO, O. A., and others. Estudio bromatológico del fruto de la "Carica papaya" L ("mamon"). An. de Bromatología 8(2):197-203. 1956. 389.8 An1
M. G. Escalante, A. Ibarra, and J. Liceaga, joint authors.
English summary.
Analysis and nutritive value.

51383 VILMORIN, R. DE. Variations de la teneur en fer de quelques variétés d'épinards. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):722-724. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

51384 WHITTENBERGER, R. T., and NUTTING, G. C. High viscosity of cell wall suspensions prepared from tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):25. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51385 WILSON, D. E., and others. Objective valuation of color and consistency in peach puree. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):28-29. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. C. Moyer, W. B. Robinson, and D. B. Hand, joint authors.

Consumption and Utilization

51386 BADGER, H. T. Use of frozen foods by restaurants. Agr. Mktg. 1(4):3. Nov.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51387 CORONEL, M. M. The most versatile plant with 505 by-products. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:8. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Coconuts.

51388 DRYDEN, E. C., and HILLS, C. H. Consumer preference studies on apple sauce: sugar-acid relations. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51389 HALTER, P. Zur frage der überschuss- und abfallverwertung von mostobst. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(25):570-572. Dec.8,1956. 80 Sch9

51390 HENDERSON, P. L. What the housewife wants in an apple. Va. Foodsman 18(3):23-24. Mar.1957. 286.28 V81

51391 HINSHAW, R. Potato diversion program. Agr. Mktg. 1(2):14-15. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51392 HOSZPES, B., and BIELICKI, W. The utilization of offal juice waters from the potato starch plants. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10(11):451-455. Nov.1956. 389.8 P95

51393 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications and patents U. S. Citrus Products Station, Winter Haven, Florida, revised by M. A. Jones. Winter Haven, Fla., 1956. 35 p. 1.932 A4P96

51394 WOLAND, W. Unveränderter zitronenverbrauch in Westdeutschland. Verbraucher 11(9):142. Mar.2,1957. 280.28 K833

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

51395 ANDERSON, D. L., and TOOTHMAN, J. S. Aisle displays affect produce sales. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):14-15. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51396 BUNJE, R. B. Growers need bargaining power. Better Fruit 51(10):10,24-26. Apr.1957 80 B46

51397 BYRNE, J. C. Recent developments in labelling, packing and despatch of canned fruits. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(6):22,24,26. Jan.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

51398 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Cling peaches and association pricing; annual report 1956 n.p.,1957. 17 p. 280.3939 C12

51399 COOK, H. T. Improved marketing of stored Emperor grapes. Agr. Mktg. 1(2):3. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51400 CROSS, H., and others. Panel discussion—speciality markets for pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 34:27-31. 1955. 94.69 T31
W. T. Evers, H. Pape, and L. Rainey, panel members.

51401 DOWSKIN, P. B., and JACOBS, M. Market testing potato flakes—a new form of dehydrated mashed potatoes. Natl. Potato Council News 4(i.e.3)(7):2,4-8. Jan.1957. 75.8 N21

51402 FLITCRAFT, H. Marketing problems discussed. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 38(3):3148, 3160-3131. Mar.1957. 81 N46
Vegetables.

51403 FRATTARI, E. Consortial organization of horticultural producers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(12):11-12. Dec.1956. 281.8 R18

51404 FRYE, R. E. Trends in marketing oranges. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):8-9. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8

51405 HICKS, E. W. Some engineering aspects of fruit and vegetable handling. Food Technol. Austral. 8 (12):655,657,659,661,669. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7333
Transportation and cooling.

51406 HOUSEMAN, E. E., HOOFNAGLE, W. S., and MCMULLIN, L. D. Measuring weekly changes in the movement of apples and winter pears, 1955-56 marketing season. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 148,26 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

51407 HUNTER, H. S. Fruit and vegetable marketing in the motor age. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 11(1):6-7. Jan.3,1957. 280.38 Q3

51408 HUNTER, J. S., and BUCK, W. F. Frozen fresh cranberries. Agr. Mktg. 1(4):16. Nov.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51409 KÖHN, K. Uberblick über den marmeladenabsatz im kalenderjahr 1956. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(6):142-143. Mar.21,1957. 389.8 K832

51410 NIWA, N. Market conditions in the Oita and the Beppu vegetable markets. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):121. Oct. 107.6 K996

51411 O'LEARY, H. P. Transportation benefits from modern refrigerator cars. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(1):5. Apr.1957. 80 C1224

51412 PEARL, R. T. Horticultural marketing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12): 557-559. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

51413 PEIGHTAL, B. J. The date marketing order. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:11-12. 1956. 81 D26

51414 PODANY, J. C. Marketing costs and margins for fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-171:38-45. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

51415 POLLACK, R. L., and others. Studies on cherry scald. I. Relationship between bruising and respiration in water. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
C. Ricciuti, C. F. Woodward, and C. H. Hills, joint authors.
During transportation and storage.

51416 POLLACK, R. L., WHITTENBERGER, R. T., and HILLS, C. H. Studies on cherry scald. II. Relationship between bruising and respiration in air. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20-21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
During transportation.

51417 RASMUSSEN, M. P. Relative sales of special purpose potatoes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5556-5557. Mar. 280.8 C812

51418 ROCKWELL, C. R. Reefers go to town. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(1):19,22. Apr.1957. 80 C1224

51419 ROPERS, H. Aktuelles zum obstabsatz der gegenwärtigen saison. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 41(7): 236-237. Feb.15,1957. 286.83 F9425

51420 RORDEN, A. The airlines are building conveyor belt across America. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(1):20. Apr.1957. 80 C1224

51421 RÜEDI, H. Neuzeitliche vermarktung von kartoffeln. Grüne 85(12):324-328. Mar.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

51422 SAKAMOTO, K. Marketing of sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):117-118. Oct. 107.6 K996

51423 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides;summer and fall vegetables for fresh market;summer melons and sweetpotatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-164,67 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

51424 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides; vegetables for commercial processing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 165,28 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

51425 WEISS. Zur frage des schadenersatzes des nachkäufers. Kartoffelwirtschaft 10(5):50-51. Feb.1, 1957. 286.83 K14

51426 WESSELLS, J. H. 1956 "It's apple harvest time in Virginia" promotion program. Va. Fruit 44(11): 10,12. Nov.1956. 81 V81B

51427 WESSON, W. T. Possibilities for future trading in Florida citrus fruit and products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 156,28 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

51428 ANDERSEN, P. E. Fruit and vegetable flavor tests. (In Danish.) Horticultura 11(1):6-11. Jan.1957. 80 H7825

51429 BARTLETT, R. P., and WEGENER, J. B. Sampling plans developed by U. S. Department of Agriculture for inspection of processed fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):29. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51430 CARROLL, E. A., and others. Stability of frozen concentrated orange juice. V. Effect of heat treatment at intermediate stages of concentration on juices prepared from Valencia oranges. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30-31. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
R. B. Guyer, O. W. Bissett, and M. K. Veldhuis, joint authors.

51431 DIETRICH, W. C., and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. III. Green peas and snap beans in retail packages. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):24. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
F. E. Lindquist, H. J. Neumann, M. M. Boggs, G. S. Bohart, and W. F. Talburt, joint authors.

51432 DORIGATTI, R. The problem of controls for the certification of seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(11):417-421. Nov. 16 T277

51433 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable pesticide tolerance guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 159,3 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 F66C

51434 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die obstanlagen 1956; endgültiges ergebnis nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/23,5 p. Feb.13,1957. 265 V58

51435 GUADAGNI, D. G., NIMMO, C. C., and JANSEN, E. F. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. II. Strawberries and other frozen fruits in retail packages. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):24. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51436 JOHNSTON, M. R. Lindane residue changes during fermentation and processing of pickles. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):18. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51437 KISELEVICH, G. A. On the contamination of market vegetables and fruit in L'vov with geohelminth ova. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 26(1,sup.):67. Jan./Feb.1957. 448.8 M469

51438 KREZDORN, A. H., and others. Fruit quality and pecan marketing studies. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:66-69. 1956. 94.69 T31
F. R. Brison, R. E. Branson, and W. W. Clark, joint authors.

51439 LEONARD, S. J., LUH, B. S., and MRAK, E. M Factors influencing drained weight of canned cling peaches. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51440 MOYER, J. C., and others. Quality of dehydrated peas in relation to maturity. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
W. B. Robinson, H. R. Pallesen, and D. B. Hand, joint authors.

51441 OLLIVER, M., WADE, P., and DENT, K. P. The jelly strength grading of pectins for use in jam manufacture. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):188-196. Mar.1957. 382 So12

51442 ROSEMAN, A. S., LIVINGSTON, G. E., and ESSELEN, W. B. Nonenzymatic discoloration of green bean puree. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51443 ROUSE, A. H., ATKINS, C. D., and MOORE, E. L. Factors contributing to the storage life of frozen concentrated orange juice. Food Technol. 11(4):218-221. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51444 RYGG, G. L. Effect of temperature and moisture content on the rate of deterioration in Deglet Noor dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 33:8-11. 1956. 81 D26

51445 TOLLE, W. E. Progress in the development of an electro-chemical method for the measurement of volatile flavors in vegetables. Diss. Abs. 17(1):126-127. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

51446 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Standardization study; canned tomato juice, 1956. Evaluation of methods of classifying the color of canned tomato juice. Washington,1956. 5 p. A280.291 M34

51447 WENZEL, F. W., and OLSEN, R. W. A two-season survey on the flavor of Florida frozen concentrated orange juices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):31. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51448 WOLLNER, F. Um die kartoffelsortierung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):9-11. 1957. 18 L2353
Seed potatoes.

Packing and Packaging

51449 BIRD, K. Packing 10-pound sacks of Idaho potatoes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 265,15 p. Oct.1956. 100 Id14

51450 CHILDERS, N. F. Packaging—key to strawberry sales! N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(4):40,42. Apr.1957. 6 G162

51451 DEULLIN, R. Emballages des fruits et legumes autres que les agrumes. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39: 327-328. Nov.1956. 286.8 M35

51452 FLICK, H. Tiefgekühltes gemüse und obst gut verpackt. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(5):83-84. Mar.7,1957. 389.8 K832

51453 HALE, P. W., and STOKES, D. R. Shipping containers for prepackaged carrots. Agr. Mktg. 1(2):4-5. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51454 HUECK, H. J., and OPHUIS, B. G. Rot-preventing impregnated potato sacks. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 11(8): 9-10. Feb.22,1957. 286.28 V22

51455 LEIMBACH, C. Glas als leih- und verlorene packung für marmelade. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(5):88-90. Mar.7,1957. 389.8 K832

51456 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and THOMAS, I. Packaging apples at country points in film or mesh bags and in gift packages, 1954-55 season. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1038,61 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 C81

51457 SHUTTLEWORTH, G. C. Tray packed tree-ripened peaches. Va. Fruit 44(11):8. Nov.1956. 81 V81B

51458 SMITH, T. B., and BROWNING, J. W. Fresh fruit and vegetable prepackaging, Northeastern Region. Operating season—1954-55. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 154,43 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

51459 STEWART, I. B. Produce prepackaging. Financ. Times. Packaging, Jan.21,1957:15. 280.3 F49

51460 TOWNSEND, B. H. Spotlight on prepackaging. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 6(2):57-62. Feb.1957. 280.3919 T591
Tomatoes.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

51461 ALLEN, G. R. The short-term behaviour of distributive margins on fruit and vegetables. Farm Econ. 8(7):1-16. 1956. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

51462 GROOTEN, R. The Benelux minimum price system and our fruit culture. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(5):39-41. May 1956. 80 B413

51463 WILLIAMS, E. W. Determination to keep prices low rules orange concentrators. Quick Frozen Foods 19(10):49-52. Apr.1957. 389.8 Q4

Processing and Storage

51464 ALEKSANDROV, F. A. Prolonging the dormancy period of [potato] tubers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1): 53-54. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147
Sprout prevention.

51465 ALM, F., and RAPPE, A. Inverkan av lagringstemperatur och solljus på C-vitaminretention, smak och färg I apelsinsaft, förpackad i glasflaskor [Effects of storage temperature and sunlight on the vitamin C retention, flavor and taste of orange juice]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 116,18 p. 1956. 389.9 Sv2

51466 ATKINSON, F. E., and BOWEN, J. F. Preparation of canned carbonated cider from dessert varieties. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51467 BONAUGURI, E. Peltomatic-anlagen zur maschinellen schälung von tomaten. Kälte 10(1):17. Jan. 1957. 295.8 K122

51468 BOSE, A. N., and BASU, G. Studies on the use of coating for extension of storage-life of fresh fazli mango. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):39. 1954. 513 In22

51469 CAMPBELL, C., PROCTOR, B. E., and LIN, T. Y. Nutritional effects of microwave vs. conventional cooking. I. Retention of ascorbic acid in vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):25. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51470 CARROLL, V. J., BENEDICT, R. A., and WRENSHALL, C. L. Delaying vegetable spoilage with antibiotics. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):25-26. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51471 CATALÁN, M., CATALÁN, M. P. R. DE. Bidrag till kännedom om orsakerna till grumling av svart vinbärsmust under lagring [Contribution to the knowledge of the causes of clouding of black currant must during storage]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 121,14 p. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sv2

51472 CHEKOTILLO, A. Ice storehouses [for vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):30-31. Feb. 1957. 80 Sa13

51473 CLAYCOMB, R. S., and HANSEN, J. C. Rubber scrubber rollers can injure potatoes. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):16. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51474 CONE, J. F., and others. Effects of thawing and refreezing on the quality of certain frozen foods. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,22 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 P381
M. L. Dodds, N. B. Guerrant, J. G. Heck, J. H. Sabry, J. E. Nicholas, M. D. Shaw, and R. Q. Thompson, joint authors.

51475 CONNELL, J. C., MCKIRAHAN, R. D., and WILLEY, A. R. Dried prune products—some factors which influence their corrosivity. Food Technol. 11(4): 232-235. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51476 COOK, H. T. Increasing market life by atomic radiation. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):3. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8
Fruit and vegetables.

51477 COOK, J. A., PFLUG, I. J., and RIES, S. K. Effect of cucumber holding time and temperature on the quality of pasteurized fresh whole pickles. Food Technol. 11(4):216-218. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51478 CORDING, J., and others. Advances in the dehydration of mashed potatoes by the flake process. Food Technol. 11(4):236-240. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
M. J. Willard, R. K. Eskew, and J. F. Sullivan, joint authors.

51479 CORDING, J., and others. Potato varieties in dehydration of mashed potatoes by the flake process. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
R. K. Eskew, J. F. Sullivan, and P. W. Edwards, joint authors.

51480 COSTILOW, R. N. Sorbic acid as a selective agent in cucumber fermentations. III. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51481 DHOPESHWARKAR, G. A., and MAGAR, N. G. Effect of storage on ascorbic acid and carotene content of canned mangoes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):33. 1954. 513 In22

51482 EISENHARDT, N. H., and others. High-density fresh flavor peach concentrates by a continuous process. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
N. C. Aceto, J. B. Claffey, and C. S. Redfield, joint authors.

51483 FEO SANTANA, L. A. Contribución al estudio de frutas conservadas por azúcar: conservas, jaleas y mermeladas. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 21(3/4):191-215. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 449.9 V55

51484 FISCHNICH, O. Massnahmen zur kartoffellagerung und deren auswirkung auf konsumware und pflanzgut. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:31-56. Ref. 1956. 27 H652

51485 GERSONS, L. The processing of tomatoes in southern Italy. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(7):208-211. Jan.-1957. 389.8 C7632

51486 GILLIES, R. A., and others. Radiation sterilization of apple slices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.): 20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Nelson, M. P. Steinberg, R. T. Milner, and B. Morgan, joint authors.

51487 HOLM, O. Wir kartoffelbrenner melden uns zu wort! Kartoffelwirtschaft 10(7):70-71. Feb.15,1957. 286.83 K14

51488 HOLMQVIST, N. Potato storage. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(3):7-8. 1956. 11 L293

51489 HOOVER, M. W. Cured sweet potatoes can be frozen. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):8. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

51490 HUGGART, R. L., WENZEL, F. W., and MOORE, E. L. Relation of acidity to variation in browning of canned grapefruit sections during storage. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51491 HUGHES, R. E., CHICHESTER, C. O., and STERLING, C. Penetration of maltosaccharides in processed clingstone peaches. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51492 JACKSON, S. Freeze-drying of fruits. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51493 JONES, A. H., and HUMPHREYS, T. W. Effect of sorbic acid on film-forming yeasts and molds in different concentrations of salt in cucumber brine stock. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):16. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51494 JONES, R. B. Storing potatoes indoors. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1956 (16):15-20. Autumn. 281.9 N842

51495 KEIJER, E. J., and DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. The influence of spraying on the occurrence of physiological storage diseases in apples. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(11):810-814. Nov.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

51496 KELLEY, E. G., BAUM, R. R., and WOODWARD, C. F. Preparation of new and improved products from eastern (dry type) sweetpotatoes: chips, dice, julienne strips, and frozen french fries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):24-25. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51497 KLOTZ, L. J. Control of decay of citrus fruits in cartons. Citrus Leaves 37(4):6-7. Apr.1957. 80 C492

51498 KOUBA, J. Instructions for proper storage of potatoes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 6(23):1419-1421. Dec.1956. 19.5 Z1

51499 KUIZON, P. G. The manufacture of cassava starch as a home industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:13,34. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

51500 KUROSAKI, T. Study on vitamins in food canning. I. Loss of thiamine in the canning of green peas. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 12(2):159-161. 1957. 386.3 B54
English summary.

51501 KURSCHEN, F. C. Pathology and therapy of stored fruit. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(11):430-437; (12):465-469. Ref. Nov.-Dec. 16 T277

51502 LABELLE, R. L., and others. Causes of scald in red tart cherries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.): 21. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. C. Moyer, D. B. Hand, and W. B. Robinson, joint authors.
During processing.

51503 LAL, G., and JAIN, N. L. Loss of sulphur di oxide in the bulk storage of fruit juices. Indian J. Hort 13(2):74-82. June 1956. 80 In2

51504 LEGGO, D. Mould wastage in citrus—prompt treatment is essential for best control. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 68(2):89-90. Feb.1957. 23 N472

51505 LITWILLER, E. M., and PETTIT, L. A. Dehydrated Blue Lake green beans. Food Technol. 11(4): 229-231. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51506 LUKES, T. M. Pinking of onions during dehydration. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51507 MCARDLE, F. J., NICHOLAS, R. C., and WIANT, D. E. Rays show big promise in curbing fruit decay. Food Engin. 29(4):74,76. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737
Cathode rays.

51508 MCCONNELL, E. R., and GOTTSCHALL, P. B. Effects of canning on new and familiar sweet potato varieties with particular emphasis on breakdown and firmness. Food Technol. 11(4):209-215. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51509 MATHUR, P. B., KAPUR, N. S., and SINGH, K. K. Further studies on the cold storage of potatoes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):266. 1954. 513 In22

51510 MEYER, C. H. Apple handling methods and storage space. Agr. Mktg. 1(2):10-11. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51511 MORSE, R. V. Eliminating pressure canning of vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51512 MOYER, J. C. An experimental grape stemmer. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):15. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

51513 NARASAKI, T., and KATAKURA, K. Fundamental studies on the utilization of olive fruits. IV. The pickling of green olives. 2-3. Kagawa-Ken Agr. Col. Tech. B. 7(3):213-221. Ref. Mar.1956. 107.6 K113

51514 NORTHCUTT, R. T., and GEMMILL, A. V. New banana puree. Food Engin. 29(4):66-67. Apr.1957. 389.8 F737

51515 NOTTER, G. K., TAYLOR, D. H., and BREKKE, J. E. Pineapple juice powder. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51516 OGAWA, T. Concentrations of MH used for the storage of onion. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):77. Oct. 107.6 K996

51517 OLBRICH, H. Obstbrennerei: Destillateur-Lehrling 6(11):91-96. Nov.1956. 390.8 D47

51518 OPHUIS, B. G. Development in the establishment of potato warehouses and their use for other products. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):54-70. Ref. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

51519 PEDERSON, C. S., and ALBURY, M. N. Absorption of salt by cucumbers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):16-17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51520 PONTING, J. D., SANSHUCK, D. W., and BREKKE, J. E. Continuous laboratory-scale jelly manufacture. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):30. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51521 POTTER, R. S. Concentrated apple juice: composition, manufacture and uses in foods. Food Mfr. 32 (4):158-160. Apr.1,1957. 389.8 F736

51522 PRUTHI, J. S. A new approach to the preservation of citrus concentrates. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(6):12,14. Jan.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

51523 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Industrial canning of fruits and vegetables, 1955. Quebec,1957. 3 p. 253.8 St2In

51524 RYALL, L. Internal brown spotting of lettuce. West. Grower & Shipper 28(4):25,38,40. Apr.1957. 280.38 W52

51525 SAINSBURY, G. F., and SCHOMER, H. A. Cooling pears in fiberboard cartons. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):6-7. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8

51526 SAINSBURY, G. F., and SCHOMER, H. A. Cooling pears in fiberboard cartons. Va. Fruit 45(4):18,20. Apr.1957. 81 V81B

51527 SAZHIKOV, A. A. Device for seed extraction from fruits. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):58-59. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

51528 SCHALLER, A. Uber den einfluss des blanchierens auf den vitamin-C-gehalt von tiefkühlspinat. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(4):59-64. Ref. Feb.21,1957. 389.8 K832
English summary.

51529 SINGH, K. K., and MATHUR, P. B. Cold storage of sapotas (Achras sapota). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):266. 1954. 513 In22

51530 SINGH, K. K., KAPUR, N. S., and MATHUR, P. B. Further studies on the cold storage of mangoes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):265. 1954. 513 In22

51531 SINGH, K. K., and MATHUR, P. B. Investigations on the cold storage and freezing of jack fruit. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):265. 1954. 513 In22

51532 SINGH, K. K., and MATHUR, P. B. Studies in the cold storage of cashew apples. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):265. 1954. 513 In22

51533 SINGLETARY, C., and HERRON, J. Chemical prevents potato sprouting. Ky. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):3. Fall 1956. 100 K412
Maleic hydrazide.

51534 SMITH, A. F. J. Canned fruits and associated packs. Food Technol. Austral. 9(1):39,43. Jan.1957. 389.8 F7333

51535 VAN DUYNE, F. O., and others. Effect of addition of monosodium glutamate on palatability of frozen vegetables. Food Technol. 11(4):250-252. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
V. R. Charles, M. C. Titus, and E. H. Wheeler, joint authors.

51536 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Mealiness of the apple Jonathan. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 23(2):31-32. Jan.28,1957. 80 C892
In storage.

51537 WEAVER, E. A., ROBINSON, J. F., and HILLS, C. H. Preservation of apple cider with sodium sorbate. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51538 WENZEL, F. W., MOORE, E. L., and HUGGART, R. L. Factors that determine storage conditions necessary to maintain the quality of frozen citrus concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):31. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51539 WILEY, R. C., KORNETSKY, A., and TWIGG, B. A. Factors affecting the consistency of creamed sweet corn. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):25. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

Statistics

51540 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die endgültigen ergebnisse der rüben- und zichorienernte 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 51:373-374. Jan.2, 1957. 265 St28

51541 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die gemüseernte 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 50:337-372. Dec.28,1956. 265 St28

51542 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die obsternte 1956. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. Ber. Agrdienst. 47:291-326. Dec.7,1956. 265 St28

51543 BRANDES, V. Die hackfruchternte in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 11(1):4-5. Jan.1957. 265 B34

51544 BRISON, F. R. Estimating the pecan crop. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:55-57. 1956. 94.69 T31

51545 BROOKE, D. L. Statistics on production shipments and prices of Florida cucumbers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-9,37 p. Apr.1956. 281.9 F663

51546 BROOKE, D. L. Statistics on production, shipments and prices of Florida watermelons with supplemental data for Georgia and South Carolina. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 57-1,42 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 F663

51547 ROYSTON, R. Problems involved in estimating the crop size. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 35:59-65. 1956. 94.69 T31

51548 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Citrus fruits by States, 1949-50, 1955-56, revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 201,12 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84St

51549 ZIZZO, N. Statistical analysis of citrus production by the study of trend phenomena. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agrumicolt. 1(11/12):443-447. Sept./Oct.1956. 93.33 R524

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

51550 ABERHAM, H., and NEDBALEK, M. Mehlausbeute und helligkeit des mehles. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(3): 49-51. Feb.6,1957. 298.8 Su2

51551 ACKER, L., and BÜCKING, H. Über das vorkommen einer phospholipase B in gerstenmalz. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(1):32-38. Jan.1957. 384 Z39

51552 ADLER, T. A. Corn cob & husk disposal. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(7):38. Apr.10,1957. 298.8 G762

51553 ANDERS, E., and FELLER, K. Einfluss der riffelstellung auf menge und aschegehalt der zwischenprodukte von schrotpassagen. Mühle 94(6):65-66. Feb.7, 1957. 298.8 M89

51554 ANDERSON, E. D. Field shelling and drying high moisture corn as viewed by structures manufacturers. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:15-20. A59.9 R31

51555 ANDERSON, R. A. A pilot plant for wet-milling Cereal Sci. Today 2(4):78-80. Apr.1957. 59.8 C333

51556 ANGLADETTE, A. Compte rendu de la réunion du groupe de travail sur la classification des riz, Bangkok-28-30 septembre 1955. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2:191-194. First Q.1956. 59.8 R52

51557 ASHBY, W. Status of research on farm drying of shelled corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:153-165. Ref. A59.9 R31

51558 AVER, E. Spring wheat conditioning. Amer. Miller & Processor 85(3):22-23. Mar.1957. 298.8 Am32

51559 BAETSLE, R. La stérilisation des céréales. Ghent. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18(3):79-81. 1956. 298.9 G34

51560 BAKER, D. L., and HELLMAN, N. N. Antioxidant in malt and malt sprouts. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):23. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51561 BARRE, A. Situation de l'équipement céréalier en 1956; orientation à lui donner. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12 (1):3-8. Jan.15,1957. 14 In32

51562 BARRE, H. J. Supplemental heat for drying-in-storage. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956: 77-84. A59.9 R31

51563 BASTELAERE, G. R. VAN. Testing of electrical moisture meters. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:203-207. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.
For grain and other seeds.

51564 BAUKNECHT, R. H., and ARTIS, W. G. The application of statistics in a malting company's control program. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:123-131. 390.9 Am321

51565 BEESE, A. Füllungsanzeiger für silozellen. Mühle 94(6):69. Feb.7,1957. 298.8 M89

51566 BENSON, H. J. Heart of New England's industry; that's the Boston Grain and Flour Exchange, with a history dating back to 1793 and an outstanding record of achievement. East. Feed Merchant 8(4):24-26. Apr.1957. 389.78 Ea7

51567 BIEBER, L., and CLAGETT, C. O. Determination of the amino acid sequence in a durum wheat peptide. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:31-35. 1956. 500 N813

51568 BROGIONI, M. Des carotenoides dans les semoules et les pâtes alimentaires. I. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 50(577):3-8. Jan.1957. 389.8 An72

51569 BROWN, R. H. The country elevator, the private grain marketing system and Uncle Sam! Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(6):34-35. Mar.27,1957. 298.8 G762

51570 BUNGARTZ, H. Getreidetrocknen muss gelernt sein! Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):12-15. (Cont.) Sept. 18 Ag83

51571 CARO, M. DE. The situation in the Belgian milling industry. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 12(1):10-11. Jan.1957. 59.8 It1

51572 CEPÈDE, M. Coup d'oeil sur le marché mondial du riz. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2: 171-174. First Q.1956. 59.8 R52

51573 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Limitations on drying and storage imposed by growth of molds. (Abs.) Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:41. A59.9 R31

51574 CLARGO, H. H. Mind your own business. Agr. Merchant 37(2):49-50. Feb.1957. 10 Ag89
The private grain industry versus cooperatives in Great Britain.

51575 CONFERENCE ON FIELD SHELLING AND DRYING OF CORN, CHICAGO, 1956. Proceedings. Washington,1956. 183 p. A59.9 R31

51576 DARKANBAEV, T. B., and KOSTIUKOVA, T. N. Fermentative hydrolyzability of the starch in different wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):94-99. Ref. 442.8 AL6

51577 DARKANBAEV, T. B., and KAPTIUSHINA, G. A The sugar and starch content in wheat grain and flour in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1955(10):87-93. Ref. 442.8 AL6

51578 DAVIS, C. P. The heat pump for conditioning corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:95-104. A59.9 R31

51579 DAVIS, R. E., and CABELL, C. A. Relationship between drying conditions and nutritive value of corn. (Abs.) Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:47-51. A59.9 R31

51580 DEGRAFF, H., and BUTLER, K. Animal agriculture as a solution to the surpluses. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:81-89. 1956. 49.9 N219
Grain surpluses as feed.

51581 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Certain changes leading to the improved cooking properties of rice on storage. Soc. Biol. Chem. India Proc. 15:45-46. 1956. 385 So13P

51582 DICKSON, A. D., and BURKHART, B. A. Evaluation of barley varieties for malting quality. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:143-155. Ref. 390.9 Am321

51583 DITTEMORE, P. L. The size and shape of things to come in tomorrow's milling industry. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 257(15):1a,27a-29a. Apr.9, 1957. 298.8 N81

51584 DONATH, E. J. The wheat situation in Australia. World Crops 9(3):120. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

51585 DORRIS, T. Modernizing the old mill stone. West. Feed & Seed 12(3):29,64. Mar.1957. 389.78 W52

51586 DROGALIN, K. V. Resistance of grain heap to ventilation utilized in controlling the development of the microflora [in storage]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:124-165. 1955. 59.9 M85

51587 DUBAY, F. X. Further observations and data on corn cleaning for pellet removal. Amer. Miller & Processor 85(1):24-26. Jan.1957. 298.8 Am32

51588 DULUTH BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report, list of members and firm and corporation members and individuals who do business in their own names, for the year ending December 31, 1956. Duluth,1957. 34 p. 287 D88R
Includes grain statistics.

51589 DURME, J. VAN. L'équipement thermométrique des silos. Ghent. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18(4):82-91. 1956. 298.9 G34
For grain.

51590 EBISAWA, H., and SUGIMURA, K. I. Studies on rice proteins. III. Non-protein amino acids of rice. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):82-83. Oct. 389.9 T57

51591 EECKHAUT, R. G. Sur des nouvelles méthodes italiennes d'analyse des farines et de leurs dérivés. Ghent. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18(4):92-99. (Cont.) 1956. 298.9 G34

51592 FARMERS GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH DAKOTA. Farmers, independent, and line elevators in North Dakota; 1957 directory. Fargo,1957? 115 p. 225 N813D

51593 FISCHNICH, O. Hand- oder mechanische siebung bei der besatz-analyse? (Extr.) Mühle 94(3):30-31. Jan.17,1957. 298.8 M89

51594 FLEISCHER, G. Einfache weizenmühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(3):53-54. Feb.6,1957. 298.8 Su2

51595 GALENO DELGADO, A. Acidez de las harinas. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 21(3/4):171-180. Ref. May/Aug.1956. 449.9 V55

51596 GOLDENSTEIN, H. B. Die leistungsfähigkeit der windmühlen. Mühle 94(3):35-36. Jan.17,1957. 298.8 M89

51597 GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Econpmic aspects of grain storage in the northern Great Plains. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523,46 p. Aug.1956. 100 M76
Includes costs.
Great Plains Agricultural Publication 14.

51598 GRIBOV, V. How to turn the kolkhoz grain mills into roll mills. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):30-31. Nov.1956. 281.8 K83

51599 GRIFFIN, N. The grain co-ops continue to grow. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):64-65. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898

51600 GUEZENNEC. Rapport sur l'emballage des farines utilisées par l'armée. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39: 353-355. Nov.1956. 286.8 M35

51601 HACHMANN. Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung im trockenschrank. Mühle 94(5):55-56. Jan.31,1957. 298.8 M89

51602 HACHMANN, W. Der graepelsilo in kleinmühlen. Mühle 94(6):71-72. Feb.7,1957. 298.8 M89

51603 HARDT, G. Die vermahlung in der kalten jahreszeit. Mühle 94(3):29. Jan.17,1957. 298.8 M89

51604 HARADA, T. Fumigation of imported rice in hatch. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956 (11):121-128. Oct. 389.9 T57

51605 HEINZE, P. Die herstellung von filth-freien mehlen und ihre voraussetzungen. Mühle 94(7):79-81. Feb.14,1957. 298.8 M89

51606 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Easy changes on wheat grades. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):84. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898

51607 HOLCK-LARSEN, H., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. R. Rice and rice substitutes. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:153,155. 22 In236

51608 HOLMAN, L. E., and FOSTER, G. H. Aeration of stored grain. Agr. Mktg. 1(2):8-9. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51609 HOLMAN, L. E. Maintaining quality of dry corn in storage by forced-air cooling and aeration. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:113-115. A59.9 R31

51610 HOLMAN, L. E. Quality requirements of market corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956: 43-45. A59.9 R31

51611 HUKILL, W. V. Principles of drying. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:53-61. A59.9 R31

51612 HULL, D. O. The diffusion and acceptance of new ideas as related to field shelling and drying of corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:181-183. A59.9 R31

51613 IKEDA, T. On the crystalloidal property of endosperm in hard wheat. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):88-89. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

51614 ILLUSTRATED glossary of rice processing machines. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2(3): 1-25. Third Q.1956. 59.8 R52

51615 JARRETT, H. R. Rice production in Sierra Leone. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 8:73-81. June 1956. 331.8 M29
Situation and policy.

51616 KENT, N. L. Recent research on oatmeal. Cereal Sci. Today 2(4):83-91. Ref. Apr.1957. 59.8 C333

51617 KONIGSMANN, F. Anwendung der vibrationstechnik bei der siebung von müllereiprodukten. Mühle 94 (3):31-33. (Cont.) Jan.17,1957. 298.8 M89

51618 KONIGSMANN, F. Anwendung der vibrationstecknik bei der siebung von müllereiprodukten. Mühle 94(5):56. (Cont.) Jan.31,1957. 298.8 M89

51619 KOOI, I., and COENRADIE, J. Study tour to Copenhagen. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:57-60. 1957. 390.9 N21
Malting barley varieties.

51620 KOVAL', T. Development of the grain economy. (In Russian.) Kommunist 33(2):41-55. Feb.1957. 280.8 B633

51621 KRIDER, J. L. The custom miller and some of his problems. Feedstuffs 29(14):62-64. Apr.6,1957. 286.81 F322

51622 LANGELLE, M. Le riz dans l'économie alimentaire de demain. Riz et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2(2):215-216. Second Q.1956. 59.8 R52

51623 LATTA, R. Using aeration systems to fumigate grain. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):6. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

51624 LECHNER, L. Erntebergung und trocknung. Übersicht 8(1):10-16. Jan.1957. 18 Ub3

51625 LITTLE, R. R. Serial sections of cooked rice embedded in Carbowax. Stain Technol. 32(2):79-83. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 St1

51626 MAES, E., and DRISCART, A. Recherches sur le taux d'incorporation du froment indigène, récolte 1955. Ghent. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18(3):67-78. 1956. 298.9 G34
Flour analysis.

51627 MALT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quality evaluation of barley varieties and selections grown in 1954 and 1955 and annual reports 1954-55 and 1955-56. Malt Res. Inst. P. 13,16 p. Nov.1956. 390.9 M29

51628 MASSAGUES, J. M. Productividad triguera. Cult. Mod. 40(2):45-46. Feb.1957. 15 C89
Spain.

51629 MEKSIN, D. Some problems of corn economics and production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1957(1):42-56. Jan. 280.8 V89

51630 MEREDITH, W. O. S., and BENDELOW, V. M. Additional criteria of malting quality in varietal studies. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1956:77-82. 390.9 Am321

51631 MIKHALOVSKIĬ, N. P., and POD''IAPOL'SKAIA, O. P. Effect of grain aeration on the status of its microflora. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:50-78. Ref. 1955. 59.9 M85

51632 MIRZOEVA, V. A., and POD''IAPOL'SKAIA, O. P. Changes in quantitative and specific composition of proso millet and millet microflora during storage under the influence of heat and moisture. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:114-123. 1955. 59.9 M85

51633 MITCHELL, N. Heated air drying of shelled corn—batch and continuous driers. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:85-94. A59.9 R31

51634 MONSON, R. Grain elevators built with slip-form technique. Contract. & Engin. Mon. 54(4):70-74. Apr.1957. 290.8 C765

51635 MOORE, C. A., and WHITNEY, H. S. Seasonal price change and commercial storage costs of rice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 848,11 p. Feb.1957. 100 T31S

51636 MORI, H. On the fat of wheat flour products. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(5):274-275. 1957. 389.9 J27

51637 MULAS, S. Grain production in the present crop trends. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11):428-431. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

51638 NAITO, H., MATSUNO, M., and KIKUCHI, M. Fumigation test of imported rice (fumigation effects on Penicillium islandicumdua, Pencillium citrinum). (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):129-136. Oct. 389.9 T57

51639 NANDI, H. K. Prospects of increased rice production in West Bengal. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:157,159. 22 In236
Program.

51640 NATIONAAL COMITE VOOR BROUWGERST. Eenentwintigste jaarboekje [Twenty-first year book] 1957. Rotterdam,1957. 116 p. 390.9 N21

51641 NATIONAAL INSTITUUT VOOR BROUWGERST. The 18th Netherlands Malting Barley Show. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(2):72-80. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

51642 NICHOLAS, R., and others. The level of irradiation at which taste change is noted in bread made from irradiated flour and irradiated wheat as deduced from taste panel results. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
D. Poland, M. A. Frang, D. E. Wiant, I. J. Pflug, and E. Jones, joint authors.

51643 NIKITINSKII, IA. IA. Storage of moist wheat kernels in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide in experimental silo equipment. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:5-12. 1955. 59.9 M85

51644 OHTAKA, T., SHIKANO, T., and TANI, T. Studies on blue barley for the barley processing in Japan. II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956 (11):101-104. Oct. 389.9 T57

51645 OLSON, E. A. Conversion of facilities for storage and handling of shelled corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:105-111. A59.9 R31

51646 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Fifty-third annual report 1956. Omaha,1957? 22 p. 287 Om12
Grain statistics.

51647 OTIS, C. K., and POYNER, R. R. Research needs. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956: 167-169. A59.9 R31
Grain drying.

51648 PAVLOVSKII, G. T. Calibration of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):12-17. 58.8 M46

51649 PEETERS, G. P. Vue rétrospective sur le froment indigène de la récolte 1955. Ghent. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 18(3):52-66. 1956. 298.9 G34
Analyses.

51650 PEREIRA, A., and OLIVEIRA, J. N. DE. Phytic acid in corn flour and home produced corn bread. (In Portuguese.) An. de Bromatología 8(2):205-208. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51651 PEREIRA, A., and OLIVEIRA, J. N. DE. Phytic acid in corn flour and industrially manufactured corn bred. (In Portuguese.) An. de Bromatología 8(2):209-211. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51652 PETERSEN, G. M., and SIMONS, J. W. Unheated air drying-in-storage. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:63-76. A59.9 R31

51653 PICKARD, G. E. Corn shelling damage and crop losses. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:21-23. A59.9 R31

51654 PINCKNEY, A. J., GREENWAY, W. T., and ZELENY, L. The sedimentation test as an index of baking quality. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):4-5. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

51655 PLUM, G. Das bilanzbild der mühlen-industrie für 1955. Mühle 94(5):59-60. (Cont.) Jan.31,1957. 298.8 M89

51656 POD''IAPOL'SKAIA, O. P., NAUMOVA, A. T., and STEPANOVA, T. M. Effect of storage conditions of seeds of filmy crops on their microflora. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:79-113. Ref. 1955. 59.9 M85
Oats and rice.

51657 POD''IAPOL'SKAIA, O. P. Effect of wholeness of seed cover on grain microflora. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:41-49. Ref. 1955. 59.9 M85

51658 POD''IAPOL'SKAIA, O. P., and MIRZOEVA, V. A. Microflora of wheat kernels and its variation under the influence of moisture and temperature. (In Russian.) Moscow. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30:13-40. Ref. 1955. 59.9 M85

51659 PULIDO CUCHI, F., and QUINTANA MARI, A. Los mejorantes químicos en la industria harino-panadera. An. de Bromatología 8(4):433-469. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51660 PUTNAM, H. O. Durum situation. Macaroni J. 38(12):16. Apr.1957. 298.8 N46

51661 RANSOM, J. Developments in field shelling, drying and storing high moisture corn as seen by farm machinery manufacturers. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:7-10. A59.9 R31

51662 REDLINGER, L. M. Studies on fumigating rice in flat storage by the forced circulation method. Rice J. 60(3):18-23. Mar.1957. 59.8 R36

51663 REIMANN, E. Theoretische und praktische merkmale der getreidetrocknung. Mühle 94(7):83-84. Feb.14,1957. 298.8 M89

51664 RINO, J. Brief considerations on the sociological problem of wheat surpluses. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 9(92):6-8. Jan.1957. 24 G25

51665 RIST, M. Einfache einrichtungen zur trocknung und lagerung von getreide. ALB Mitt. 8(1):6-10. Jan. 1957. 296.8 Ar1

51666 ROCKWELL, H. S. Scales in grain elevators. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(8):12. Apr.1957. 280.28 C78

51667 ROHRLICH, M., and SCHLÜSSLER, H. J. Uber die N-endständigen aminosäuren der weizenproteine. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):37. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213

51668 ROMMEL, K. H. Herstellung aschearmer mehle. Mühle 94(3):29-30. Jan.17,1957. 298.8 M89

51669 ROWAN, W. S., and others. Factors affecting the cost of storing grain in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)27,43 p. June 1956. 100 G293B
P. C. Bunce, A. R. Brown, and J. W. Simons, joint authors.

51670 RUTGERS, R. Vitamin B1-bestimmung nach der thiochrom-methode. Getreide u. Mehl 7(1):5-7. Jan. 1957. 298.8 G332
In grain products.

51671 SALA ROCA, E. La economía triguera española. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 105(10):251-252. Oct.1956. 15 Sa5

51672 SCHAFER, W., and SEIBEL, W. Problematik und durchführung der feuchtigkeitsbestimmung bei getreide. I. Probenahme und probenteilung. Mühle 94(9): 109-110. Feb.28,1957. 298.8 M89

51673 SCHOBER, K. Saatgutumsatz und sortenwandel bei getreide in Niederösterreich. Forderungsdienst 4(12): 359-363. Dec.1956. 19 F75

51674 SGARBI, P. Utilization of grain chaff. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):923-924. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

51675 SHIROISI, M., and others. Preservation of fooo by ionizing radiation (preliminary report); effects of gamma-rays on Tribolium confusum, germination of wheat and vitamin B1 content of wheat flour. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):57-62. Oct. 389.9 T57
A. Hayakawa, Y. Watanabe, C. Fukamachi, and Y. Sakurai, joint authors.

51676 SILVELA, F., and SALTO, M. Estudio experimental de las "creces" que se producen en el trigo almacenado por efecto de las variaciones que naturalmente se originan en la humedad ambiente desde la epoca de la recolección del grano hasta el momento de su salida del granero para consumo. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 16(35):239-253. Dec.1956. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

51677 SIMONS, J. W. How to dry and store grain and seed on Georgia farms. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)33, 78 p. Aug.1956. 100 G293B

51678 SKOVHOLT, O. Flour types and how to use them. Food Engin. 29(4):140,143-144,146,149-150. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F737

51679 SPICHER, G. Über die hitzeresistenz der mikroorganismen des getreides. Getreide u. Mehl 7(1):2-5. Jan.1957. 298.8 G332
Bacteria.

51680 STERE, J. B. Report on user training and educational needs. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:179-180. A59.9 R31

51681 TALBOTT, P. End use determines quality of wheat. Agr. Mktg. 1(5):16. Dec.1956. A280.38-Ag8

51682 TAMM, A. Das halbhochmahlverfahren und seine vermahlungs-ergebnisse. Mühle 94(5):53-55. Jan.31,1957. 298.8 M89

51683 TANI, T., and others. Barley processing and quality of milled barley. VI. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):105-110. Oct. 389.9 T57
T. Shikano, T. Ohtaka, H. Suka, and S. Hozumi, joint authors.

51684 TANI, T., and others. Milling and milling rates of the domestic rice. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):92-100. Oct. 389.9 T57
S. Yuki, S. Chikubu, T. Shikano, and T. Ohtaka, joint authors.

51685 TANI, T., CHIKUBU, S., and HORIUCHI, H. Studies on the cereal starch. 1. On the flow curves of rice starch pastes. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):155-157. Oct. 389.9 T57

51686 TARCHETI, A. Rice in literary historical anecdote. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):20-22. Feb.1957. 59.8 R49

51687 THOMAN, M. E. Processing, cleaning and rolling of quality grains. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 257(15):10a,12a-13a. Apr.9,1957. 298.8 N81

51688 TIRELLI, M. Humidity of stored cereals and germination of fungi. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7(12): 510,512. Dec.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.

51689 TORNOW, E. Müllerei und landwirtschaft in den Levanteländern; ein reisebericht. IV. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(4):95. Feb.20,1957. 298.8 Su2

51690 TRAUB, W., HUTCHINSON, J. B., and DANIELS, D. G. H. X-ray studies of the wheat protein complex. Nature [London] 179(4563):769-770. Ref. Apr.13,1957. 472 N21

51691 TROJANI, G. Proposed modifications for the existing legislation on products derived from grain. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 12(1):12-16. Jan.1957. 59.8 It1

51692 TSUNODA, H., TOBE, Y., and TSURUTA, O. Researches on the micro-organisms which deteriorate the stored cereals and grains. X-XII. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):137-150. Oct. 389.9 T57
X, Mathematical-statistical research for method of testing effectiveness of sterilization by fumigant; XI, Technique of fumigation with methylbromide, a sterilizing agent of cereal storage; XII, Sampling for examination of rice parasite.

51693 UEDA, S., and OTA, I. The physico-chemical research on rice starch. 4. On the X-ray diffraction of rice starch. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):81-86. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

51694 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. Minutes of the annual meeting 1956. Calgary,Alberta,1956. 22 p. 280.29 Un34

51695 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Outline of research problems related to field shelling and drying of corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:171-177. A59.9 R31

51696 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Duram wheat. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 2126, H. R. 2160 and H. R. 4362, February 7, 1957. Washington,1957. 47 p.
Acreage allotments and marketing quotas.

51697 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Hybrid corn; acreage passes 90 percent mark. Washington,1956. 4 p. A280.2599 M342

51698 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Stocks of grains, oilseeds, and hay, farm and off-farm stocks, by States, 1949-55; revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis B. 203,72 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84St

51699 VANOSSI, L. Bibliography of rice from the XIV to the XVII century. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):23-25. Feb.1957. 59.8 R49

51700 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The intake of malting barley, harvest 1956. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:11-13. 1957. 390.9 N21

51701 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The malting barley exhibition 1955. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:14-46. 1957. 390.9 N21

51702 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. National Institute for Malting Barley, Must and Beer—T.N.O. (N.I.B.E.M.). (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:5-7. 1957. 390.9 N21
English summary.

51703 VOS, L. DE. Storage of rough rice in Surinam. 2. Function and structure of the storage building. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(5):180-192. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

51704 VSESOIUZNYĬ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĬ Institut Zerna i Produktov Ego Pererabotki. Mikroflora zerna i ee izmeneniĭa v zavisimosti ot usloviĭ khraneniĭa [Grain microflora and its variations in relation to storage conditions]. Moscow. Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Prod. Ego Pererabotki. Trudy 30,165 p. 1955. 59.9 M85

51705 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:91-100. 1957. 390.9 N21
English summary.

51706 ZINK, F. J. Developments in harvesting, shelling, drying and storing high moisture corn as seen by dryer manufacturers. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:11-14. A59.9 R31

HONEY AND BEESWAX

51707 LATIF, A., QAYYUM, H. A., and MANZOOR-UL-HAQ. Researches on the composition of Pakistan honey. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 8(4):163-166. Oct.1956. 475 P173

51708 PERSSON, R., and HANSSON, A. Investigation of the most convenient lid for honey containers. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 8(4):114-118. 1956. 424.8 N752

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

51709 ARA, F. DALL'. When the sheep made law. (In Italian.) Laniera 70(11):1025-1028. Nov.1956. 45.8 B63
Historical.

51710 ARAN, S. Aspectos económicos y sanitarios. Cult. Mod. 40(2):44-45. Feb.1957. 15 C89
Hides and skins in Spain.

51711 ARBEITSTAGUNG EUROPAISCHER FLEISCHWISSENSCHAFTLER, KULMBACK, 1956. Tagungsbericht. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):33-38;(2):80,82-86;(3):131-132,134-136. Jan.-Mar.1957. 280.38 F62
Abstracts of papers.

51712 ATZMON, J. The place of cattle farming in agriculture and in the national economy. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):133-135. Nov.1956. 26 H27

51713 BREIMYER, H. F. How a livestock producer can use outlook and marketing information in his operations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:112. 49.9 W27

51714 BREIMYER, H. F. The longtime outlook for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:115. 49.9 W27

51715 BREIMYER, H. F. The longtime outlook for hogs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:118. 49.9 W27

51716 CALLE ESCOBAR, R. La verdadera realidad peruana en lo que se respecta al fomento de la cría lanar Vida Agr. [Lima] 34(398):47-54. Jan.1957. 9.8 V66

51717 CALLOW, E. H. Zehn jahre fleischforschung an der Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):131-132,134-136. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62

51718 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock cycle set for downturn. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(6):12-13. Apr.1957. 280.38 N21

51719 CROW, N. R. Our No. 1 problem in the livestock industry. West. Livestock 42(8):39-40. Apr.1957. 49 W523
Income instability.

51720 DEGOS, G. L'élevage ovin en Corse. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):155-175. 281.9 Ec7
Includes the Roquefort cheese industry.

51721 DENEUCHE, L. Quelques résultats pratiques obtenus par les éleveurs de moutons du Trièves. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):77-83. 281.9 Ec7

51722 DEPERRAZ, A. L'orientation de la production ovine dans les Alpes du Sud: l'exemple des Hautes-Alpes. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):97-100. 281.9 Ec7

51723 DIENER, H. O. Die deutsche schafhaltung und der "Grüne Plan." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5): 97-98. Jan.31,1957. 18 N39

51724 DUBUC MARCHIANI, W. Aspectos de la industria pecuaria en el Brasil. Agr. Venezol. 21(192):6-23. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1956. 9.95 Ag8

51725 DUDIN, S. Some special features of animal husbandry development in the United States of America. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):56-61. Aug. 43.8 M73

51726 FAURE, J. Le mouton dans les Alpes sèches (Département des Basses-Alpes). Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):133-135. 281.9 Ec7

51727 FERNQVIST, N. A meat surplus on the way. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(4):81-82. Jan.26,1957. 11 L234

51728 GENOVA, A. DI. Livestock raising and agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(12):3-12. Dec.1956. 16 Ag8268

51729 GUDSELL, K. E. Sheep and wool in India. Wool 2(3):63-66. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

51730 HEADY, E. O., and others. Milk production functions, hay/grain substitution rates and economic optima in dairy cow rations. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 444:895-932. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 Io9
J. A. Schnittker, N. L. Jacobson, and S. Bloom, joint authors.

51731 HOBSON, K. The long-time outlook for lambs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:116-117. 49.9 W27

51732 HOBSON, K. What is the outlook for the demand for livestock? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:113-114. 49.9 W27

51733 IDSON, B., and BRASWELL, E. Gelatin. Advn. Food Res. 7:235-338. Ref. 1957. 389 M87

51734 JORDAAN, T. B. The sheep and wool industry in retrospect. Merino Breeders' J. 19(1):9,11,39. Jan. 1957. 45.8 So8
South Africa.

51735 KELTON, E. The cattle situation. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(6):8-9. Mar.1957. 45.8 Sh3

51736 LACHAUSSÉE, E. Le mouton dans le Jura. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):69-72. 281.9 Ec7

51737 LEBON, E. P. Du plus long voyage effectué avec le plus grand nombre de porcs. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(2):109-115. Feb.1957. 41.8 R24
Technical assistance to Vietnam.

51738 MATAGRIN, P. L'élevage du mouton en Savoie. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):73-75. 281.9 Ec7

51739 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 16. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(22): 342-343. Feb.16,1957. 44.8 C11

51740 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, Sixth Institute, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, April 19-20, 1956. n.p.,1956. 133 p. 49.9 N219

51741 NIINIVAARA, F. P. Erfahrungen über die bedeutung der von der finnischen fleischindustrie unterhaltenen forschungsarbeit. (Abs.) Fleischwirtschaft 9(2): 84-86. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

51742 ROZEN, G. Animal husbandry in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Mîasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(7):62-63. Sept. 43.8 M73

51743 SALMON DE LA JARA, P. Contribución a la solución del problema de la carne. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33 (396):925-926. Nov.1956. 9.8 V66
Consumption of fish as supplement to the meat supply.

51744 SCAVINO, V. L'élevage ovin dans la Drôme. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):85-96. 281.9 Ec7
The industry.

51745 SHORT, B. F. The organisation of the Merino sheep industry. Wool Technol. 3(1):18-36. June/July 1956. 304.8 W888
Includes discussion.

51746 SZARSKI, P. Outline of analysis of economic effects of scientific and research work in meat industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10(12):491-493. Dec.1956. 389.8 P95

51747 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field workers' blue book, livestock program, 1957. Morgantown,1956? 104 p. 275.29 W522F

Analysis and Composition

51748 AMES, W. M. Studies on three types of gelatin. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(3):169-173. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 So12

51749 BOSE, S. M., and JOSEPH, K. T. Studies on the reactive groups of collagen. II. Effect of the reactive groups on the fixation of certain aldehydes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52(4):200-207. Ref. Apr.1957. 303.9 Am32

51750 BOWES, J. H., and ELLIOTT, R. G. The composition of epidermis. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(3):87-93. Ref. Mar.1957. 303.9 So12
Separated from ox hide.

51751 BUZÁGH, A., SZÖNYI, J., and SZECSI, A. Über die schrumpfung der kollagenmembranen. Kolloid-Z. 151(1):12-14. Mar.1957. 384 Z315

51752 CATTIN-VIDAL, P., and others. Nouvelles recherches sur la composition des toisons de brebis dites "Mouilleuses." Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):773-777. 1956. 14 P215Bc
P. V. Charlet, A. C. Francois, and A. M. Leroy, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

51753 CHAMBERS, M. F., MITTON, R. G., and NATTRASS, E. F. The vegetable tannage of sheepskins: a systematic study of the influence of various factors in the tanning process. III. The physical properties of the leathers. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(3):94-105. Mar.1957. 303.9 So12

51754 CORETTI, K. Ein beitrag zur technik der bakteriologischen untersuchung von fleischwaren und deren zutaten. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):36-37. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62

51755 CORETTI, K. Eine schnellmethode zum nachweis der ausreichenden erhitzung in dosenschinken. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):113-115. Ref. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

51756 FLEISCHMANN, O. Erfahrungen beim papierchromatographischen nachweis von konservierungsmitteln in fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):37. Jan. 1957. 280.38 F62

51757 GRAU, R. Zur phosphatfrage und deren beurteilung durch sachverständige. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):68. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

51758 HARING, F., GRUHN, R., and WODE, E. Massstäbe zur erfassung des fleischanteils am schlachtkörper beim schwein. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):64-66. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

51759 HORN. Das problem der finnigkeit des rindes und hierzu die verwendung einer temperatur-messanlage mit elektr. widerstandsthermometern zur feststellung der kältegrade im innern der muskulatur. Deut. Schlacht- u Viehhof-Ztg. 57(1):11-13. Jan.25,1957. 286.85 D48

51760 IANUSHKIN, N. The effect of refrigeration temperature of meat on its properties when unfrozen. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):53-55. 1956. 50.8 M58

51761 KELCH, F. Differenzierung von clostridienarten aus fleischkonserven. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(6):113-115. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

51762 KLEIN, H. Salmonella minnesota beim schwein. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(5):92-93. Ref. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

51763 MAIER, V. P., and TAPPEL, A. L. Hematin compound catalyzed oxidative fat rancidity. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):14. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51764 MAKOVOZOV, M. Experimental determination of the thermal-moisture conductivity coefficient in meat products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):57-58. 1956. 50.8 M58

51765 PAL'MIN, V. Changes in physico-chemical properties of meat when kept in sausage brine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):51-52. 1956. 50.8 M58

51766 PAVLOVSKII, P. E. Autolytic conversions of glycogen when the muscular tissue is cooled and frozen. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 21(5):616-622. Sept./Oct.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.
Meat.

51767 PLEVA, V., and BÖHM, R. Verdrängung des muskelfleisches durch fettgewebe im schweinekotelett. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):66. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

51768 POSHYACHINDA, K., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Effect of certain phosphates on the water holding capacity of meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51769 RIEDEL, L. Kalorimetrische untersuchungen über das gefrieren von fleisch. Kältetechnik 9(2):38-40. Feb.1957. 295.8 K123
English summary.

51770 SANAHUJA, C., and SEOANE RIOS, D. Determinación de aminoacidos esenciales en las proteinas de carnes de mamîferos (bovinos, ovinos y porcinos) y pescados comestibles de la Argentina. III. Fenilalanina y arginina. An. de Bromatología 8(2):191-196. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

51771 SEIDEL, G., and LAUE, W. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von laktobazillen in fleisch und organen. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):116-117. Ref. Mar.1957. 280.88 F62
English summary.

51772 SPRINGELL, P. H. Enzymic degradation of collagen. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955 (C,pt.1):217-226. Ref. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. 485.

51773 SYKES, R. L., and ROUX, D. G. Study of the affinity of black wattle extract constituents. IV. Relative affinity of polyphenols for swollen chemically modified collagen. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(1):14-22. Ref. Jan.1957. 303.9 So12

51774 TAPPEL, A. L., and MAIER, V. P. Reflectance spectral studies of meat pigments. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):14. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51775 WURZIGER, J. Zum nachweis von raffiniertem schmalz und raffiniertem white grease. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(2):90-93. Feb.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

51776 ZHEREBTSOVA, P. Devices for determining tenderness of meat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):27-28. 1956. 50.8 M58

Consumption and Utilization

51777 FERRIS, C. S. Motives can move beef. West. Livestock 42(5):43,70-B. Jan.1957. 49 W523
Consumer preferences.

51778 GAARDER, R. O., and KLINE, E. A. What do consumers want from pork? Iowa Farm Sci. 11(6):390-392. Dec.1956. 275.28 Io94

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

51779 BAKER, A. Z. Livestock marketing with emphasis on terminal markets. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:126-131. 49.9 W27

51780 BREIMYER, H. F. When to buy and when to sell cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:119. 49.9 W27

51781 BREIMYER, H. F. When to buy and when to sell hogs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:121. 49.9 W27

51782 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. MARKETS INFORMATION SECT. Thirty-seventh annual livestock market review, 1956. Ottawa,1957. 107 p. 280.39 C16A
Statistics.

51783 CHIPMAN, O. H. Auxiliary lamb promotion schedule well organized. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):40-42. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

51784 DAVIS, L. W. Correlating beef production and marketing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:122-123. 49.9 W27

51785 ENSMINGER, M. E. When and where to buy and sell. West. Livestock 42(5):26,28-29. Jan.1957. 49 W523
Beef cattle.

51786 FOWLER, S. H. Basic considerations in marketing hogs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:124-125. 49.9 W27

51787 FOWLER, S. H. Raising hogs for greater net returns. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(6):7,20. Apr.1957. 280.38 N21
Marketing.

51788 GOL'DENBERG, L. The source of meat economy. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):46-47. 1956. 50.8 M58
Losses in sausage weight in transit.

51789 HAMMERSLEY, E. ASPC consumer service pushes lamb. Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):13. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

51790 HEINEMANN, E. Preparing yearlings for sale. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:216-219. 49.9 W27

51791 HOBSON, K. When to buy and when to sell lambs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:120. 49.9 W27

51792 HOGAN, A. G. Meat research builds demand for meat. Pa. Meat & Food Dealer, Mar.1957:12-13,15, 21-22. 286.85 P38

51793 HOGAN, C. D. Advertising the horse. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:220-222. 49.9 W27

51794 HOLBERT, J. C. Stockmen seek to help themselves; industry's full support of two bills recently introduced in the Congress of the United States is urged as necessary step toward check-off program. Amer. Hereford J. 47(23):12,106. Apr.1,1957. 43.8 Am32
Marketing legislation.

51795 MCGOUN, N. L. Truck transportation of animals and meat. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:251-252. 49.9 W27

51796 MITTENDORF, H. J. Vorausschau auf den rindermarkt; auswertung der rinderzählung vom 3. Dezember 1956. Agrarwirtschaft 6(1):23-26. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

51797 NOBLE, J., and BROWN, R. Stock routes of Australia. Meat Trades J. Austral. 20(2):35. Feb.1957. 50.8 M465
Cattle.

51798 NORGES KJØTT OG FLESKESENTRAL. Årsberetning og regnskap [Annual report and accounts of the Norwegian Meat and Fish Central] 1955. Oslo,1956. 56 p. 50.9 N76

51799 OSTLER, F. Kritik am viehgewährschaftsrecht. (Sum.) Berlin. u. Münch. Tierarztl. Wchnschr. 70(5):86-90. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 B45

51800 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. Dezember 1956. Agrarwirtschaft 6(1):19-22. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

51801 POPE, A. L. You should be familiar with ASPC [American Sheep Producers Council]. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 22(5):6-7. Dec.1956. 280.28 W882

51802 SALISBURY, F. W. The market for home-produced meat. Farmers' Club. J. 1957(3):26-37. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

51803 SMITH, G. D. What results has lamb promotion shown? Natl. Wool Grower 47(4):11-12. Apr.1957. 45.8 N21N

51804 STUBBLEFIELD, T. M. Market news and related information received and used by Arizona beef cattle producers. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 141,16 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar4M

51805 TOOTHMAN, J. S. Potential growth of frozen meats as measured against distribution. 4. Quick Frozen Foods 19(10):185-186,216-217. Apr.1957. 389.8 Q4

51806 TUOHY, E. R. "Free" cattle. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk. 1956:68-69. 41.9 In73

51807 WYNDHAM, U. Can you sell your goats? Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1957:23-24. 40.19 B77

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

51808 CAMY, M. Antibiotiques et inspection des viandes. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 29(9):459-464. Nov. 1956. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

51809 EGGERT, O. K. Zeitgemässe fleischbeschaustempel. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(5): 93-94. Mar.1,1957. 41.8 B45

51810 EHRLICH, C. Rückblick auf die tätigkeit der Wehrkreisveterinäruntersuchungsstellen in den kriegsjahren 1939-1945. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):25-27. Jan. 1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

51811 GISSKE, W. Braunfleckigketi der tee- und mettwürste. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):36. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62

51812 HAMMOND, J. The bacon pig classes—1955 dairy show. Brit. Dairy Farmers Assoc. J. 60:139-143. 1956. 44.9 B77

51813 HEWITT, A. C. T., and DOWNEY, L. A. Beef, lamb, mutton and pork competitions. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(3):159,161. Mar.1957. 23 V66J

51814 HORN, D. H. S., and ILSE, D. The autoxidation of wool wax. So. African Indus. Chem. 10(12):309-310. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 So8

51815 KOTTER, L., TERPLAN, G., and MEGELE, S. Zum vorkommen von tuberkulosebakterien in blutplasma und zur frage einer entkeimung des plasmas im schwerefeld. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 7(23/24):268-269. Ref. Dec.20,1956. 41.8 L49

51816 KUZ'MINYKH, I. A. The better quality of skins rests in the hands of the producers. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(5):20. 1956. 50.8 M58

51817 LEUCHTER, F. Ungeteilte oder geteilte fleischbeschau? Prakt. Tierarzt 1957(4):93-96. Apr.1. 41.8 P882

51818 LIUKSEMBURG, M. On the quality of preserved hides in meat combines. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(5):13-15. 1956. 50.8 M58

51819 MILLER, A. R. Federal meat-inspection law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(3):135-141. Mar.1957. 389.58 F732

51820 MIRZOEVA, E. L., and GEL'DYEV, K. Meatlard properties of Dageres-Saradzhin hybrids of the first generation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):55-59. 511 Ak152
Sheep.

51821 MURPHEY, C. E., and TYLER, W. E. USDA standard, the new beef grade. IGA Grocergram 31(3):29, 52. Mar.1957. 286.28 In2

51822 OLIVANT, J. M. Meat hygiene and veterinary public health in Denmark and Germany. Vet. Rec. 69 (12):357-373. Mar.23,1957. 41.8 V641

51823 SCHÖN, L., and STOSIEK, M. Beziehungen zwischen rohmaterial und fertigware. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):18-23. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62
Sausages.

51824 SCHÖN, L. Die gegenwärtigen qualitätsziele bei der fleischerzeugung und ihre mögliche handelsklassenmässige erfassung. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):58-63. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Carcass grading.

51825 STOUT, R. G. How good are slaughter cattle and calves consigned to southern auction markets. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):256. Sept.1956. 470 V81

51826 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. MEAT INSPECTION BR. Summary of activities, fiscal year 1956. Washington,1956. 16 p. 1.9 An537An

Packing and Packaging

51827 MCKERNAN, B. J., and others. Container problems associated with the addition of phosphates to the curing ingredients of pork products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
R. B. Davis, J. F. Fox, and O. C. Johnson, joint authors.

51828 TOOTHMAN, J. S. Prepackaged frozen meat. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):10-11. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

51829 VERLOT. L'emballage des viandes, charcuteries, salaisons et semi-conserves, poissons et produits de la mer etc. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:339-347. Nov.1956. 286.8 M35

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

51830 BAKER, A. Z. Why so much of the consumer's meat dollar goes for marketing livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:245-250. 49.9 W27

51831 BROUGH, O. L. Why so much of the consumer's dollar goes to the producer. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:253-256. 49.9 W27
Prices.

51832 CARPENTER, G. A. Parity prices for livestock—what they are and how they are calculated. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1957:8-10. 43.8 C12

51833 ENGELMAN, G. Marketing margins for beef. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:227-230. 49.9 W27

51834 ENGELMAN, G. Marketing margins for lamb. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:231-234. 49.9 W27

51835 ENGELMAN, G. Marketing margins for livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:223-226. 49.9 W27

51836 ENGELMAN, G. Marketing margins for pork. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:235-239. 49.9 W27

51837 ENSMINGER, M. E. Where the consumer's meat dollar goes—and why. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35 (6):9. Apr.1957. 280.38 N21

51838 HARDENBERGH, W. Why so much of the consumers' meat dollar goes for meat packing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:243-244. 49.9 W27

51839 PECKHAM, D. M. What part of the consumer's meat dollar goes for retailing? Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:240-242. 49.9 W27

51840 PHILLIPS, V. B. Marketing margins for beef and pork. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-169:9-15. Feb. 1957. A280.39 Am34Am

51841 STEGEN, H. Marktpreis und verarbeitungswert von schlachtkühen. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):122. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62

51842 STEPHENS, P. H. Is stabilized beef production the answer? West. Livestock 42(5):50,54. Jan.1957. 49 W523
Prices.

Processing and Storage

51843 ANDERSON, H. The influence of acids and salts in sole leather tannage. III. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(1):2-7. Jan.1957. 303.9 So12

51844 APARICIO, J. Frigorifico nacional. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)18(37):75-77,79-81,83. Oct.1956. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.
Uruguay.

51845 BABIN, G. How to eliminate the flocculent consistency in sausages. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):31-33. 1956. 50.8 M58

51846 BALLANTYNE, R. M., BRYNKO, C., and SMITHIES, W. R. Dehydrated cooked meat products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51847 BLACK, H. Wie wird dauerwurst hergestellt? Ernähr.-Umschau 3(5):109-110. Oct.1956. 389.8 Er66

51848 CHAMBARD, P., CASTELLU, G., and JULLIEN, I. Cuir en huile de tannage chrome vegetal. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 19(1):11-16. Jan.1957. 303.8 B87

51849 CHAMBARD, P., and JULLIEN, I. Cuirs à semelle de tannage chrome vegetal. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 19(1):17-20. Jan.1957. 303.8 B87

51850 CHAMBARD, P., and JULLIEN, I. Rapport sur les essais de salage effectués durant la saison 1955-1956. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 19(1):21-27. Jan 1957. 303.8 B87

51851 CHAMBERS, M. F., MITTON, R. G., and NATTRASS, E. F. The influence of the duration of pickling and methods of chrome tanning on the properties of chrome side leather. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(2):60-69. Feb.1957. 303.9 So12

51852 CHAMBERS, M. F., and others. The vegetable tannage of sheepskins: a systematic study of the influence of various factors in the tanning process. I. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(1):7-13. Jan.1957. 303.9 So12
M. Dempsey, R. G. Mitton, and E. F. Nattrass, joint authors.

51853 CHAMBERS, M. F., MITTON, R. G., and NATTRASS, E. F. The vegetable tannage of sheepskins: a systematic study of various factors in the tanning process. 2. Chemical analyses, manual assessments, and darkening of the leathers on exposure to light. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(2):48-57. Feb.1957. 303.9 So12

51854 COSTA, C. M. Historia de los frigoriffcos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(27):10-14. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

51855 DREW, E. W. Better hide handling means better prices. Leather Mfr. 74(3):27-29. Mar.1957. 303.8 L484

51856 GIROUARD, G. E. L'industrie de la salaison au Canada. Rev. d'Oka 31(1):14-26. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 7 Ok1

51857 GORBATOV, V. Let us speed up the complex mechanization and automation of the production processes (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):1-6. 1956. 50.8 M58

51858 GORBATOVA, V. M. Let us introduce new technique and technology in skin removal and preservation. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):7-11. 1956. 50.8 M58

51859 GOURLAY, P. Le furfural et ses dérivés dans l'industrie du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 49(12): 263-265. Dec.1956. 303.8 C89

51860 GRUTTNER, F., and PFAFF, W. Probleme der fettverarbeitung. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):107-110. Ref. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62
English summary.

51861 HAASE, W. C. Efficiency is by-word of meat packing business. Kans. Stockman 42(5):70,72,74-75. Mar.1957. 49 K134

51862 HAMM, R. Adenosintriphosphorsäure und ihre bedeutung für die fleischqualität. (Abs.) Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):84. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

51863 HARLAND, G. E. Fellmongering. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1955/56:124-131. 304.9 B72
Includes discussion.

51864 HASTINGS, J. R. B., and WHITE, T. The tanning characteristics of aliphatic aldehyde-ketone resins. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(2):37-38. Ref. Feb.1957. 303.9 So12

51865 HICKS, E. W., HOWARD, A., and KAESS, G. The cooling, freezing, storage and transport of frozen meat. (Condensed.) Refrig. J. 10(7):23,26-29. Jan.1957. 295.8 R255

51866 HICKS, E. W., SCOTT, W. J., and VICKERY, J. R. Influence of water in surface tissues on storage of meat. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(7):16,18,20. Feb.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

51867 HOWARD, A., PRATER, A. R., and COOTE, G. G. Effects of various precooking procedures on initial quality and quality after storage of dried mutton mince. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Food Preserv. & Transport. Tech. Paper 1,22 p. 1956. 389.9 Au77T

51868 JAY, J. M., WEISER, H. H., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Further studies on the preservation of beef with chlortetracycline. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.): 26. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51869 KANYKINA, I. I. On the planning and mechanization of the skin pickling shops. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):12-13. 1956. 50.8 M58

51870 KONNIKOV, A. In meat processing enterprises of Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):60-62. 1956. 50.8 M58

51871 KREUTZTRAGER, H. Moderne kühlanlagen einer fleischwarenfabrik. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):120-121. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62

51872 KUPRIANOFF, J. Die möglichkeiten der anwendung ionisierender strahlen bei fleisch und fleischprodukten. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):33-36. Ref. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62

51873 LAPSHIN, A. The continuous flow line for the extraction of fat, "Leningrad." (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):22-24. 1956. 50.8 M58

51874 MADSEN, O., WILSON, G. D., and WEIR, C. E. Relationships between polyphosphates and salt impurities in ham curing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51875 MATROZOVA, S., and SAFONOV, S. Intensifying the extraction of fat from bones. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):34-35. 1956. 50.8 M58

51876 MAUTHE, G. Resin tannage in Europe. Leather & Shoes 133(6):78-82. Feb.9,1957. 303.8 H53

51877 MEAT. A report on frozen meats. Meat 46 (5,sup.):i-xvi. Apr.1957. 286.85 M464

51878 MITTON, R. G., and POMEROY, C. D. Damage to pelt caused by overheating during drying. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(3):109-114. Mar.1957. 303.9 So12

51879 MULLINS, A. M., KELLEY, G. G., and BRADY, D. E. The effect of various additives on the stability of cured meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

51880 NAUMANN, H. D., MCBEE, J. L., and BRADY, D. E. Color stability of frozen beef as influenced by illumination, temperature and storage. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):31. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51881 PEDERSEN, J. W. Who started using polyphosphates in the meat industry? (In Danish.) Konserves 15(2):15-16. Feb.1957. 389.8 K835

51882 PIRKO, P. C., and AYRES, J. C. Pigment changes in packaged beef during storage. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):14. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51883 POMEROY, C. D. The influence of small quantities of oil on the tensile properties of vegetable-tanned split hides. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 41(3): 106-108. Mar.1957. 303.9 So12

51884 PREUSS, B. Schnellabkühlung, ein teilproblem zur erreichung besserer fleischqualität. Monh. f. Vetmed. 11(24):623-627. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 41.8 M742

51885 REUTER, H. Eine modifizierte suspensionsmethode zur bestimmung des desinfektionswertes von desinfektionsmitteln. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):38. Jan. 1957. 280.38 F62

51886 SACCHI, E. M., and others. New methods of preslaughter administration of antibiotics. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):26. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. R. McMahan, R. C. Ottke, and C. L. Wrenshall, joint authors.

51887 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur verwendung von phosphaten bei herstellung von brühwürsten, insbesondere von bockwürsten und würstchen verschiedenster art. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):11-12. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62

51888 SHAMMON. Exposé d'une méthode moderne de tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 49(12): 261-262. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 303.8 C89

51889 SINITSYNA, K. D. Basic conditions affecting the quality of removal of skins from sheep and goats. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):11-12. 1956. 50.8 M58

51890 SLEETH, R. B., HENRICKSON, R. L., and BRADY, D. E. Effect of controlling environmental conditions during aging on the quality of beef. Food Technol. 11(4):205-208. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51891 SLEETH, R. B., KELLEY, G. G., and BRADY, D. E. Shrinkage and organoleptic characteristics of beef aged in controlled environments. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

51892 SOROCHKIN, I. On the method of technical standardization in sausage manufacture. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 27(5):40-46. 1956. 50.8 M58

51893 TAPERNOUX, A., and others. pH et rH_2 dans la pratique du contrôle bactériologique des viandes. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:81-91. Feb.1957. 41.8 R32
A. Magat, P. Davenas, J. Dabrigeon, and P. Romeyer, joint authors.

51894 WEINER, S., and others. Effectiveness of commercial papain in meat tenderization. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):15. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
M. Mangel, L. Maharg, and G. G. Kelley, joint authors.

51895 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Vows continued fight for enforcement. Meat 46 (4):52-54,57-58,60,62,64,66,68,70,72,74-76,78,80. Mar. 1957. 286.85 M464
Includes summaries of papers read at the 11th annual meeting in San Francisco, February 1957.

51896 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 49(12):253-254,256,258-260. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 303.8 C89

Statistics

51897 CHICAGO DAILY DROVERS JOURNAL. Drovers journal yearbook of figures of the livestock trade, 56th edition, for the year 1956. Chicago,1957. 110 p. 49 C431

51898 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC. STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die schlachtungen im Bundesgebiet im jahre 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/17/91,19 p. Mar.1,1957. 265 V58

51899 RUMKER, J. VON. Steigende inländische fleischerzeugung; ergebnis der hauptviehzählung vom 3. Dezember 1956. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(4):88-90. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39
Statistics.

51900 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. 39. Fleischwirtschaft 9(1):28-29. Jan.1957. 280.38 F62

51901 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. 40. Fleischwirtschaft 9(2):72-73. Feb.1957. 280.38 F62

51902 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. 41. Fleischwirtschaft 9(3):124-125. Mar.1957. 280.38 F62

51903 STRECKER, H. 2.59 millionen schweine in Bayern; ergebnisse der repräsentativen schweinezwischenzählung am 3. September 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 10(12): 363-364. Dec.1956. 265 B34

51904 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Calf crop report, 1956. Washington,1956. 2 p. A280.2439 M342

51905 WILCOX, F. P. Looking back—summary of Los Angeles County livestock report 1955-1956. Calif. Dairyman 37(3):15,18. Mar.2,1957. 44.8 C12

OILS AND OILSEEDS

51906 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS SOCIETY. SUBCOMMITTEE ON CONTINOUS FLOW SAMPLING OF OILS. Interim report, 1956. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34 (4):164. Apr.1957. 307.8 J82

51907 AKIYA, T., and NAKAYAMA, O. Oil contents of indigenous rapeseed in 1955. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):1-3. Oct. 389.9 T57

51908 AYLWARD, F., and RAO, C. V. N. Use of hydrazine as a reducing agent for unsaturated compounds. IV. The hydrogenation of elaeostearic acid from tung (China wood) oil. J. Appl. Chem. 7(3):137-144. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 J82

51909 BADAMI, R. C. Oil from the seeds of Holoptelea integrifolia. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4, abs.):11. 1954. 513 In22

51910 BAKKE, J. E., and KLOSTERMAN, H. J. A new diglucoside from flaxseed. N. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:18-22. 1956. 500 N813

51911 BARBERA, A., and BUSNELLI, A. Action of atmospheric agents and mineral acids on fats. (In Italian.) Laniera 70(10):943,945,949-951,953-955,957,959, 961. Oct.1956. 45.8 B63

51912 BELOBORODOV, V. V. From the work practice of oil extraction industry in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(7):33-35. 1956. 307.8 M37

51913 BREWSTER, J. M., MITCHELL, J. A., and CLARK, S. P. Size of soybean oil mills and returns to growers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 121,99 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

51914 BRINE, C. L. The institutional market potential for oilseed proteins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 151, 21 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr
Soybean utilization.

51915 BROOKER, S. G. Some aspects of the edible fat industry in New Zealand. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34 (4):21-24. Apr.1957. 307.8 J82

51916 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The vegetable oils industry 1955. Ottawa,1957. J-10 p. (Vol.2—Part XVIII—J-1) 253 C332I

51917 CHAGOVETS, R. K., and BORISIUK, Fd. G. Chemical analysis of essential oil in Mentha verticillata. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 22(5):638-643. 1956. 385 K54

51918 CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and MITRA, S. K. Comparative varnish making properties of tung oil and kamalaseed oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 101. 1954. 513 In22

51919 CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and CHOWDHURY, D. K. The composition of an Indian tung oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):41-42. 1954. 513 In22

51920 CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. Variation in the composition of kamala seed oil (lipid matter from the seeds of Mallotus philippinensis). Naturwissenschaften 44(4):91. Feb.14,1957. 474 N213

51921 CHAKRAVARTI, K. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. C. Chemical examination of Indian spearmint oil. I. Characterisation of various constituents. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):100-101. 1954. 513 In22

51922 CHAUDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and SEN, N. K. Studies on Swietonia macrophylla seed fat. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):42. 1954. 513 In22

51923 CHISHOLM, M. J., and HOPKINS, C. Y. An oxygenated fatty acid from the seed oil of Hibiscus esculentus. Canad. J. Chem. 35(4):358-364. Ref. Apr.1957. 470 C16B

51924 CHOWDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and MUKHERJI, B. K. Studies on some some seed fats of Cucurbitaceae family. I. The component fatty acids of the seed fats of Cucurbita maxima. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):40. 1954. 513 In22

51925 CHOWDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and MUKHERJI, B. K. Studies on some seed fats of Cucurbitaceae family. II. The component fatty acids of seed fats of Benincasa cerifera. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):40-41. 1954. 513 In22

51926 CHOWDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and MUKHERJI, B. K. Studies on some seed fats of Cucurbitaceae family. III. The component fatty acids of the seed fats of Lagenaria vulgaris. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):41. 1954. 513 In22

51927 CHRISTOPOULOS, P., and THOMOPOULOS, C. Sur une réaction caractéristique de l'huile de grignons d'olive. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 4(1):27-30. Jan. 1957. 307.8 R32

51928 CLIFTON, F. Soybean producers can use the futures market. Soybean Digest 17(6):6-8. Apr.1957. 60.38 So9

51929 CORMIER, M. Les acides gras essentiels. Aliment. et la Vie 44(7/9):186-202. Ref. 1956. 389.9 So1B
Includes properties and use in human nutrition.

51930 CROSBY, L. O. Tung oil makes the difference. Amer. Tung News 8(3):10. Mar.1957. 307.8 Am33
In paints and varnishes.

51931 DHINGRA, D. R., GUPTA, G. N., and CHANDRA, G. Chemical examination of the essential oils from marigold flowers and leaves (Tagetes erecta L.). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):96. 1954. 513 In22

51932 DHINGRA, S. N., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. The essential oil of Cyperus scariosus. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):99-100. 1954. 513 In22

51933 DHINGRA, S. N., and DHINGRA, D. R. Essential oil of Cyperus scariosus. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48(3):112-116. Ref. Mar.1957. 308.8 P41

51934 DHINGRA, S. N., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Essential oil of kewda. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):102. 1954. 513 In22

51935 DHINGRA, S. N., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Essentail oil of Ocimum basilicum. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):102. 1954. 513 In22

51936 DHINGRA, S. N., DHINGRA, D. R., and GUPTA, G. N. Essential oil of Tagetes patula. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):103. 1954. 513 In22

51937 DIECKERT, J. W., and MORRIS, N. J. Isolation and characterization of the bitter principles in peanut hearts. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):172. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

51938 DOLE, K. K., and SARAF, V. A. Dehydration of castor oil with p-toluene thio sulphonic acid as a catalyst. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):99. 1954. 513 In22

51939 DOLE, K. K., and KESKAR, V. R. Side reactions in the dehydration of castor oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):99. 1954. 513 In22

51940 DOLE, K. K., and AMBEKAR, V. R. Solvent fractionation of dehydrated castor oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):98. 1954. 513 In22

51941 EAVES, P. H., and others. Comparative absolute yields of crude and neutral oils from variously prepared cottonseed meats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(4): 156-159. Ref. Apr.1957. 307.8 J82
L. J. Molaison, E. F. Pollard, and J. J. Spadaro, joint authors.

51942 FINDLEN, P. J. Margarine use in public eating places. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5567. Mar. 280.8 C812

51943 FUKAMACHI, C., and SAKURAI, Y. A test for the enrichment of margarine with vitamin B_2. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):79-81. Oct. 389.9 T57

51944 GIRAL, F., LUNA MILLAN, V. S., and MONROY VIOLANTE, G. Preparaciones fitoquímicas. II. Geraniol. Ciencia 16(7/8):149-150. 1956. 475 C48

51945 GREEN, J. M., OSWALT, E. S., and AYOUB, S. M. Oil and protein content of seed of leading cotton varieties in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M—283,9 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ok4M

51946 GREENFIELD, J. Using tung oil in manufacturing varnishes of the highest quality. Amer. Tung News 8 (3):8. Mar.1957. 307.8 Am33

51947 GUENTHER, E., KULKA, K., and ROGERS, J. A. Essential oils and related products. Analyt. Chem. 29(4,pt.2):630-637. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J825A
Analysis.

51948 GUPTA, S. M. D., SINGH, H., and JUNEJA, P. C. Studies on heat bodying of safflower oil. I. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):113. 1954. 513 In22

51949 HALLOCK, D. L. Moisture release characteristics of Virginia type peanuts on drying. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):251. Sept.1956. 470 V81

51950 HARWALKAR, V. R., ACHAYA, K. T., and SALETORE, S. A. Cottonseed oil refining foots. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):95. 1954. 513 In22

51951 HEDIGER, H. J. Neue ergebnisse in der untersuchung von fetten durch infrarot-spektroskopie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(1):53-54. Jan.1957. 384 C422

51952 HOROWITZ, B., and WINTER, G. A new safflower oil with a low iodine value. Nature [London] 179 (4559):582-583. Mar.16,1957. 472 N21

51953 HUDSON, E. D. Miscella refining. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(10):30-31. Apr.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

51954 HUSAINI, S. M., and SALETORE, S. A. Katha and aca-catechin—new antioxidants for vegetable oils. I. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):43-44. 1954. 513 In22

51955 HUSAINI, S. M., and SALETORE, S. A. Katha and aca-catechin—new antioxidants for vegetable oils. II. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):44. 1954. 513 In22

51956 JESPERSEN, V. Past and future of Danish fat and oil industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(4):4,24. Apr.1957. 307.8 J82

51957 JOHNSON, C. E. Manufacturer is final bridge on grower-sheller-income road. Peanut J. & Nut World 36(6):15-16. Apr.6,1957. 77.8 P313

51958 JOHNSON, J. L., GROSTIC, M. F., and JENSEN, A. O. Determination of stigmasterol in soybean sterol mixtures by infrared method. Analyt. Chem. 29 (4,pt.1):468-470. Apr.1957. 381 J825A

51959 JOSHI, S. S., and SALETORE, S. A. Hyderabad earths for bleaching vegetable oils. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):101. 1954. 513 In22

51960 KARTHA, A. R. S., SETHI, A. S., and GULATI, K. C. Rapid estimation of yield and iodine value of oil in small samples of oil seeds. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):249-250. 1954. 513 In22

51961 KASTURI, T. R., NARAYANAMURTHY, N. L., and IYER, B. H. Investigation on nahor [Mesua ferrea] seed oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(4,abs.):10. 1954. 513 In22

51962 KASTURI, T. R., and IYER, B. H. Seed fat of Anamirta cocculus. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (4,abs.):11. 1954. 513 In22

51963 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXXIII: die trocknung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(1):47-52. Jan.1957. 384 C422
Oilseeds.

51964 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXXIV: die trocknung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(2):112-117. Feb.1957. 384 C422
Equipment for drying copra and animal fats.

51965 KLEPIKOV, V. G., IVANOV, V. A., and MRYKHIN, N. I. Processing cottonseed without removal of hulls at the Uch-Kurgan oil extraction plant. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(7):15-19. 1956. 307.8 M37

51966 LAURENT, P. A., and MOREIRA RATO, J. L'industrie des huiles essentielles et parfums au Portugal. Indus. de la Parfumerie 12(3):99-103. Ref. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 308.8 In2

51967 LESIUS, A. A. On the storage of high oil content sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 22(7):12-13. 1956. 307.8 M37

51968 LINDBERG, J. E., TROENG, S., and LYTTKENS, G. Oil content determination of individual oil seed lots from farmers. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesfrör Tidskr. 46(5):281-301. Ref. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

51969 MACDONALD, J. A. Evidence for cyclic monomers in heated linseed oil. Paint Indus. Mag. 72 (2):8,11,63. Ref. Feb.1957. 306.8 D84

51970 MIÑON, H. El olivo en el Mediterráneo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 52(616):333-334. Jan.1957. 9 Ag89
The industry.

51971 MISHRA, D. Optimum conditions of deodorisation of some vegetable oils. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):100. 1954. 513 In22

51972 MITRA, S. N., BANERJEE, S. K., and CHATTERJEE, R. K. The effect of frying Indian cereal foods (luchi, puri, kachuri, singarha, etc.) on the constants of butter-fat (ghee). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):39-40. 1954. 513 In22

51973 MUKHERJEE, B. K., and CHOWDHURY, D. Ethanolysis of vegetable oils using sodium hydroxide as catalyst. I-IV. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 97-98. 1954. 513 In22

51974 MURTHY, N. L. N., and IYER, B. H. Analysis of the oil from the seed kernel of Poinciana regia. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):113. 1954. 513 In22

51975 MURTHY, N. L. N., and others. Analysis of the oil from the seeds of Cucurbita pepo. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):113. 1954. 513 In22
P. R. J. Gangadharam, M. Sirsi, and B. H. Iyer, joint authors.

51976 NAIDU, N. B., OSMANI, Z., and SALETORE, S. A. Studies on Annona squamosa (Linn) seed (sitaphal). V. Detoxication of seed oil for edible purposes. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):44. 1954. 513 In22

51977 NAIDU, N. B., and SALETORE, S. A. Studies on Annona squamosa (Linn.) seed (sitaphal): VI. The soap-making properties. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):102. 1954. 513 In22

51978 NAVES, Y. R. On citronellol (rhodinol) and geraniol in geranium and rose oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48(3):118-120. Ref. Mar.1957. 308.8 P41

51979 NAVES, Y. R. On the admixture of palmarosa oil with gingergrass oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 48(3):117. Mar.1957. 308.8 P41

51980 NIZAMUDDIN, H., and KULKARNI, B. S. Progressive hydrolysis of groundnut oil by castor bean lipase. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):36. 1954. 513 In22

51981 PALMER, E. L. Plants that produce oil. Nat. Mag. 50(5):249-256,265. May 1957. 409.6 N214

51982 PRAKASH, O., GUPTA, A. C., and RAI, S. Chemical analysis of salseed cake. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):98-99. 1954. 513 In22

51983 PRAKASH, O., SHARMA, T. R., and KHAN, A. Effect of metals and their oxides on the development of rancidity in sesame oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):44-45. 1954. 513 In22

51984 PRAKASH, O., and PRAKASH, B. Fatty acid composition of argemone oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):44. 1954. 513 In22

51985 PROTZEN, K. D. Lavendelspiköl spanisch. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 37(12):698-699. Dec.1956. 308.8 D48

51986 RAO, M. N., and KUPPUSWAMY, S. Chemical composition of different varieties of Indian cotton seed. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):45-46. 1954. 513 In22

51987 RAO, M. N., and KUPPUSWAMY, S. Refining and bleaching of cotton seed oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):46. 1954. 513 In22

51988 RAO, M. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Studies on niger seed [Guizotia abyssinica] oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):46. 1954. 513 In22

51989 RAO, M. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Studies on safflower seed oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41 (3,abs.):46. 1954. 513 In22

51990 RAO, R. K., and KRISHNA, M. G. Solvent extraction of vegetable oils. I-II. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):95. 1954. 513 In22

51991 RAO, S. R., and SALETORE, S. A. Refining of cottonseed oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 101. 1954. 513 In22

51992 RAO, T. L. N., and DATAR, D. S. Adsorption and desorption of iodine on active charcoal from ground nut husk using ferric chloride as activating agent. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):111-112. 1954. 513 In22

51993 RAPOPORT, Z. Olives and olive oil. Israel Export & Trade J. 9(1):23. Jan.1957. 286.8 Is7

51994 RIGANESIS, M. D. Chemical, spectrophotometric, and chromatographic research on mandarin oil. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38(11):487-494. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 308.8 R52

51995 ROY, A. C. Estimation of argemone alkaloids by the colourimetric silicomolybdic acid method. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):114. 1954. 513 In22

51996 ROY, A. C. Removal of toxic alkaloids from argemone oil and oils adulterated with argemone. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):114. 1954. 513 In22

51997 SACCO, T. Oil of a new selected form of mint. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38(11):508. Nov.15,1956. 308.8 R52
English summary.

51998 SACCO, T. Oil of Lippia dauensis Chiov. of Somalia. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38(11):506-507. Nov.15, 1956. 308.8 R52
English summary.

51999 SAHA, A. N. Esterification of castor oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):100. 1954. 513 In22

52000 SAHA, A. N. Glycerolysis of groundnut oil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):100. 1954. 513 In22

52001 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Atherische öle in Australien. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 83(4):88. Feb.13, 1957. 307.8 Se4

52002 SHAW, W. Extraction units. Oil Mill Gaz. 61 (10):36-37. Apr.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Soybeans.

52003 SISLEY, J. P. Les dérivés acylés des corps gras. Indus. de la Parfumerie 12(3):80-82. Ref. Mar. 1957. 308.8 In2

52004 SISLEY, J. P. Quelques acquisitions récentes dans le domaine des corps gras alimentaires. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 4(1):17-27. Jan.1957. 307.8 R32
Processing.

52005 SONAR, V. G., and PATWARDHAN, V. A. Fatty oil from the seeds of Ocimum kilimandscharicum, Linn. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):45. 1954. 513 In22

52006 SOUTHALL, H. The working of high moisture seed. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(10):38-39. Apr.1957. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

52007 STEFFEN, A. H., and VANDER WAL, R. J. Procedure and apparatus for plasticizing fats in the laboratory. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(4):159-161. Apr. 1957. 307.8 J82

52008 TAUFEL, K. Der peroxyd-test bei der statischen und dynamischen fettanalyse. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(2):87-90. Feb.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

52009 TEUBER, P. B. W. Über das talläl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(6):141-142. (Cont.) Mar.13,1957. 307.8 Se4

52010 TOLEDANO JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS, A. Estudio químico-analítico de la levadura—"Torula utilis." 3. Obtenida a partir de prehidrolizado de orujo de aceituna. An. de Bromatología 8(4):415-423. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.
From the point of view of using agricultural wastes.

52011 TRIFIRO, E. Spectrophotometric studies on mandarin oil. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 38(11):495-500. Nov.15,1956. 308.8 R52

52012 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Animal and vegetable fats and oils 1955. Washington,1957. 47 p. 157.41 An52

52013 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Soybeans harvested for beans by counties, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-156,19 p. Dec.1956. A280.39 M34Am

52014 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Peanut marketing quotas. U. S. D. A. PA-303,4 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

52015 VARIATI, G. Studies on essential oils of native plants of the Monte Pollino Appennine zone. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.-Saponi 38(11):501-502. Nov.15,1956. 308.8 R52
Chemistry.

52016 VARMA, R. N., and GUPTA, G. N. Essential oil from the leaves of black-berry (Eugenia jambolana Lam.). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):96. 1954. 513 In22

52017 VILLALBA GOMEZ, G. M. Indice de escualeno. Venezuela. Min. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social. Rev. de Sanid. y Asistencia Social 21(3/4):155-169. May/Aug. 1956. 449.9 V55
In edible oils.

52018 VISCO, S. La legislación sobre margarina en el mundo. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 1956(22):247-252. Dec. 44.8 R325

52019 WAMBLE, A. C., and HARRIS, W. B. Preparation of cottonseed meats and the effect on the quality of the products. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(10):11-15. Apr.1957. 307.8 Oi53

52020 ZAIDI, S. T. H., CHANDRA, G., and GUPTA, G. N. Chemical examination of petitgrain oils from some citrus plants. I. Petitgrain oils from citrus karna. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):97. 1954. 513 In22

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

52021 ABBOTT, J. C. Technical developments in the processing of poultry. Farm Econ. 8(8):1-16. 1956. 281.8 F223

52022 ABEGER MUNOZ, A., and MARTIN CALAMA, A. Producción huevera, consumo y su posible incremento en España. An. de Bromatología 8(4):425-432. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

52023 AHO, W. A. Started pullets—a growing business. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(4):27-28,30. Apr.1957. 47.8 C16

52024 ALMGREN, K. Pasteurization of dirty eggs in oil after washing. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 119, 7 p. 1956. 389.9 Sv2

52025 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Aves de sacrificio. Cult. Mod. 40(2):47-48. Feb.1957. 15 C89
Grading.

52026 ATKINSON, J. W. Official poultry inspection—public-health viewpoint. Vet. Med. 52(4):169-174. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 M69

52027 BANWART, G. J., and AYRES, J. C. The effect of pH on the growth of Salmonella and functional properties of liquid egg white. Food Technol. 11(4):244-246. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52028 BISCHOFF, J. Untersuchungen ausländischer Eiprodukte. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(6): 111-112. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Salmonella.

52029 BRADBURY, J. The Ontario development. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(4):35-38. Apr.1957. 47.8 C16
Turkey production and marketing.

52030 BRADFORD, H. W. Co-ops pay for turkeys on ready-to-cook basis. News Farmer Coop. 23(12):8. Mar. 1957. 166.2 N47

52031 BROGLE, R. C., and others. Use of high-voltage cathode rays to destroy bacteria of the Salmonella group in whole egg solids, egg yolk solids, and frozen egg yolk. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. T. R. Nickerson, B. E. Proctor, and H. Lineweaver, joint authors.

52032 CANALE-PAROLA, E., and ORDAL, Z. J. A survey of the bacteriological quality of frozen poultry pies as obtained on a local retail market. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):22. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52033 CARBAUGH, H. C. Growers under contract plan concentrate on production. Turkey World 32(4):52, 54. Apr.1957. 47.38 T84

52034 CARLIN, A. F., HOLL, B. E., and WALKER, H. W. Correlation between flavor and number of microorganisms during storage of fresh, cut-up broilers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):19. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52035 CHILDS, R. E., and WHITE, H. D. Improved poultry packing equipment. Agr. Mktg. 1(5):6-7. Dec. 1956. A280.38 Ag8

52036 CLARENBURG, A. Pasteurización del huevo de pata como preventivo de la tifosis aviar. Veterinaria [Madrid] 21(2):189-196. Feb.1957. 41.8 V6429

52037 CONLOGUE, R. M., and GRAY, L. R. Who gets the money for eggs. Agr. Mktg. 1(4):10-11. Nov.1956. A280.38 Ag8
Marketing costs.

52038 COTTERILL, O. J., and GARDNER, F. Retarding thick white deterioration by holding shell eggs in sealed containers. Poultry Sci. 36(1):196-206. Ref. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

52039 CROUSE, E. F. The challenge of integration—where is the poultry industry headed? Coop. Digest 17 (9):8-9,25. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7896

52040 DARRAH, L. B. Egg marketing. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(4):26,28-29. Apr.1957. 6 G162

52041 DAWSON, E. H., MILLER, C., and REDSTROM, R. A. Cooking quality and flavor of eggs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 164,44 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

52042 DAWSON, L. E., and others. Effects of certain bacterial inhibitors in cooling medium on shelf-life of fryers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):25. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. A. Davidson, W. L. Mallmann, and S. Walters, joint authors.

52043 DAWSON, L. E., and others. Relationship between meat-type score and percentage of edible meat in miniature Cornish-cross broilers. Poultry Sci. 36(1):15-18. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Davidson, M. A. Frang, and S. Walters, joint authors.

52044 ELLIOTT, L E., and ROMOSER, G. L. Studies on the effect of a chlortetracycline treatment on the green-rot spoilage of eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4, sup.):18. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52045 ELLIS, F. E. Eggs - eggs - eggs; heavy storage stocks pose disposal problem. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(4):31-34. Apr.1957. 47.8 C16

52046 FLETCHER, J. H. Poultryman's manifesto: the "New Hampshire Self-control Plan" proposes nationwide cooperative to set fair prices, establish quality, and merchandise its products—with aggressive top-grade, top-salary management. Rur. New Yorker 107(5880):178, 204. Mar.16,1957. 6 R88

52047 GRAY, L. R. Marketing margins for poultry and eggs in the United States and selected cities. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-170;16-29. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

52048 HABIGHURST, A. B., MARVIN, R. S., and WEISBERG, S. M. Organoleptic evaluation of broilers fed milk product supplements. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11 (4,sup.):19. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52049 HALE, R. W. Observations on the shell strength of hen eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 4:34-40. Ref. 1956. 10 N81R

52050 HAMMERLE, O. A. Ultraviolet irradiation of egg white: Salmonella destruction and functional property effects. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52051 HARPER, W. W. Decentralized marketing of Georgia produced fresh eggs. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)31,63 p. Aug.1956. 100 G293B

52052 HEADY, E. O., BALLOUN, S., and MCALEXANDER, R. Least-cost rations and optimum marketing weights for broilers. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 442: 835-864. Oct.1956. 100 Io9

52053 HENDERSON, S. M., and LORENZ, F. W. Cooling and holding eggs on the ranch. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 405,rev.,27 p. Nov.1956. 100 C12S

52054 HENDRICKSON, R. M. Egg business in a package. Feedstuffs 29(16):18,20,22,24-25,28. Apr.20,1957. 286.81 F322
Contract production.

52055 HENRY, W. R., and BISHOP, C. E. North Carolina broilers in interregional competition. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 56,39 p. Feb.1957. 281.9 N816
Marketing.

52056 INDIANA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Indiana poultry blue book and buyers guide, 1957. Lafayette, 1957. 104 p. 47.8 In2

52057 JACKSON, D. D. New egg law regulations help. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:35-36. 47.9 In2
In Indiana.

52058 JULL, M. A. Egg and chicken meat production goals for Egypt. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(3):11-15. Oct. 1956. 47.8 In22

52059 KIKUTANI, M., and TAKATORI, Y. The isolation of lanthionine from chicken eggshell membranes. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 77(1):102-103. Jan. 1957. 396.9 P49
English summary.

52060 KNOWLES, N. R. Further studies concerning the effect of "shell-pasteurization" in reducing bacterial rotting of commercial eggs. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 4:26-33. 1956. 10 N81R

52061 KONDRATIUK, N. The ways to further raise the economic indexes of poultry industry. (In Russian.) Mlasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(5):47-50. 1956. 50.8 M58

52062 KRISHNAN, T. S. Transport of live poultry in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):234-235. 1954. 513 In22

52063 LENTZ, C. P., and VAN DEN BERG, L. Liquid immersion freezing of poultry. Food Technol. 11(4): 247-250. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52064 LINEWEAVER, H., KLOSE, A. A., and HANSON, H. L. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. IV. Flavor changes in frozen poultry products held at -30° to+20° F. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):24. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398

52065 MCLEOD, R. F., and others. Here's how feedmen view integration in the poultry business. East. Feed Merchant 8(3):53,56-60,62,64,66,68. Mar.1957. 389.78 Ea7
E. D. Griffin, S. W. Tyler, K. C. Jackson, E. M. Hoffecker, R. E. Endress, D. K. Webster, and L. True, joint authors.

52066 MAHADEVAN, T. D. Studies on the preservation of hard boiled eggs. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):235. 1954. 513 In22

52067 MALLMANN, W. L., and others. Studies on microbiological methods for predicting shelf life of dressed poultry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):18-19. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
L. Dawson, B. Sultzer, and H. Wright, joint authors.

52068 MARION, W. W. Retaining poultry meat quality. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1957:26,30,32-33. 47.9 In2
Processing and packaging.

52069 MEHL, P. State egg laws and regulations; a summary. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 112,44 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

52070 MERCURI, A. J., and others. Use of the automatic green rot detector to improve the quality of liquid egg. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):18. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. E. Thomson, J. D. Rowan, and K. H. Norris, joint authors.
Fluorescence analysis.

52071 MONCRIEF, T. E. Sanitation and grading in poultry processing. Poultry Comment 14(1):3. Spring 1957. 47.8 D92

52072 MOUNTNEY, G. J., and VAN DER ZANT, W. C. Penetration and growth of Ps. fluorescens in chicken eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):18. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52073 OZAWA, Y., and NAKAMURA, R. On the preservation of chicken eggs processed with oily emulsion. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):151-157. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

52074 POND, T. H., and KILPATRICK, L. Egg grading and inspection. Agr. Mktg. 1(5):7. Dec.1956. A280.38 Ag8

52075 POTTER, L. M., and others. Two methods for palatability evaluation of chickens fed various experimental diets. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):19. Apr. 1957. 389.8 F7398
D. Carlson, L. D. Matterson, E. P. Singsen, G. L. Gilpin, R. A. Redstrom, and E. H. Dawson, joint authors.

52076 RHODES, D. N., and LEA, C. H. Phospholipids. 4. On the composition of hen's egg phospholipids. Biochem. J. 65(3):526-533. Ref. Mar.1957. 382 B52

52077 SAITO, M., YAMADA, H., and OGAWA, C. Studies on the internal structure and chemical composition of hen's egg. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(2):135-141. Ref. June 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

52078 SHANNON, W. G., and RUTHERFORD, A. A. The effect of various treatments on the keeping quality of the egg in shell. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 4:16-25. 1956. 10 N81R

52079 SHANNON, W. G., and STADELMAN, W. J. The efficacy of chlortetracycline at several temperatures in controlling spoilage of poultry meat. Poultry Sci. 36(1): 121-123. Ref. Jan.1957. 47.8 Am33P

52080 SICER, J. W. What's all this talk about integration? Hoard's Dairyman 102(8):446-447. Apr.25,1957. 44.8 H65

52081 STONE, B. Egg production promises larger profits than other farm enterprises. Tenn. Dept. Agr. Tenn. Mkt. B. 29(2):3-4. Feb.1957. 280.38 T25

52082 SUWAN, L. 10th World Poultry Congress and poultry industry in some foreign countries. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):109-121. (Cont.) Mar.1956. 22.5 K15

52083 SUWAN, L. 10th World Poultry Congress and poultry industry in some foreign countries. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):219-233. (Cont.) May 1956. 22.5 K15

52084 SWICKARD, M. T. Dried eggs. Agr. Mktg. 1 (2):12-13. Aug./Sept.1956. A280.38 Ag8

52085 SWICKARD, M. T. Trends in poultry marketing. Agr. Mktg. 1(1):8-9. July 1956. A280.38 Ag8

52086 SZLAMENICKY, I. Die weltwirtschaftliche beziehungen der hebung der geflügelfleischproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Baromfiipar 3(7):137-140. July 1956. 47.8 B26

52087 TARVER, F. R. Nest to consumer. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 157,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

52088 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Record crop of turkeys this year. Washington,1956. 2 p. A280.247 M34

52089 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-6, rev.,81 p. Jan.1957. A49.9 R31

52090 VAUGHN, R. H., and others. Antibiotics in poultry meat preservation: comparison of the tetracyclines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):26. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
C. W. Nagel, F. M. Sawyer, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

52091 VONDELL, J. Marketing farm poultry. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 11,23 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

52092 WEIDENHAMER, M. Consumers' use of and opinions about poultry. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):15. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8

52093 WELLS, F. E., and others. Relative efficacy of three tetracyclines with poultry meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):26. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
J. L. Fry, W. W. Marion, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

52094 WILLIE, R. E. How proposed poultry inspection legislation may affect growers, processors, and retailers. Fed. Vet. 14(2):1-2. Mar.1957. 41.9 N212Na

52095 WILLIE, R. E., and HAMANN, H. G. Poultry inspection and grading. Agr. Mktg. 1(3):4-5. Oct.1956. A280.38 Ag8

52096 WILSON, M. L. How the extension poultryman can use market news. Poultry Sci. 36(1):147-149. Jan. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

52097 ZICH, G. E. The egg co-ops answer to vertical integration. Poultry Tribune 63(4):56,58. Apr.1957. 47.8 P8642

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

52098 ANDREWS, E. H., and WALSH, A. Electron microscopy of vulcanized rubber using gelatine first-stage replicas. Nature [London] 179(4562):729. Apr.6, 1957. 472 N21

52099 ANGIER, D. J., and WATSON, W. F. Production of natural rubber—synthetic rubber interpolymers by cold mastication. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 33 (1):T22-T32. Feb.1957. 305.9 In7

52100 CADWELL, S. M. Scientific contributions to the rubber industry. Rubber World 136(1):57-64. Ref. Apr.1957. 305.8 In2

52101 CRANKER, K. R., and PERRINE, V. H. A non-blooming high temperature resistant vulcanizing agent for natural and synthetic rubbers. Rubber Age 81(1):113-116. Apr.1957. 305.8 R82

52102 DUTRA, F. São Paulo and rubber. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 22(252):72-78. Feb. 1957. 280.8 Ob72
Program.

52103 GOLUB, M. A. Shear dependence of viscosity of natural rubber solutions. J. Phys. Chem. 61(3):374-376. Mar.25,1957. 381 J822

52104 GOLUB, M. A. Viscosity of natural rubber solutions at very low rates of shear. Canad. J. Chem. 35 (4):381-387. Apr.1957. 470 C16B

52105 GONZALEZ, A. G., and BARRERA, R. Aportación al estudio del latex de las "Euphorbias" canarias. XIV. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 52 (12):707-716. Dec.1956. 385 So16
English summary.

52106 JAKOBS, H. Rubber— the maintenance of type-samples. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 26(1):17. Jan.1,1957. 22.5 B45

52107 OSSEFORT, Z. T., SHAW, R. F., and BERGSTROM, E. W. Curing systems for improved aging resistance of rubber vulcanizates. I. Rubber World 135(6): 867-875. Mar.1957. 305.8 In2

52108 OSSEFORT, Z. T., SHAW, R. F., and BERGSTROM, E. W. Curing systems for improved aging resistance of rubber vulcanizates. II. Rubber World 136 (1):65-73. Apr.1957. 305.8 In2

52109 ROTHERMEL, E. M. Natural and reclaimed rubbers. Rubber World 135(6):892-894. Mar.1957. 305.8 In2
Includes discussion.

52110 SCHULZ, G. V., ALTGELT, K., and CANTOW, H. J. Bestimmung der molekülgrosse und molekülgestalt von natürlichem kautschuk durch messung der lichtstreuung. I. Makromolekulare Chem. 21(1):13-36. Oct. 1956. 384 M28
English summary.

52111 SMITH, D. A. Premature ageing of rubber exposed to ionising radiations. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 33(1):T11-T21. Ref. Feb.1957. 305.9 In7

52112 TRYON, M. Natural and synthetic rubbers. Analyt. Chem. 29(4,pt.2):714-721. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J825A
Analysis.

SEEDS

52113 ASKEW, W. R. Seed marketing channels for grass and small-seeded legumes in the North Central States, 1954-55. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 158,37 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

52114 AUKEMA, J. J. Data on the chemical treatment of flax seed. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 10(25):265-266. Dec.15,1956. 61.8 Z1

52115 BERG, M. A. A power-driven seed metering device. Agron. J. 49(3):165-166. Mar.1957. 4 Am34P

52116 CHOWDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and MUKHERJI, B. K. Studies on some seed fats of Cucurbitaceae family. IV. The component fatty acids of the seed fat from Citrullus vulgaris. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):41. 1954. 513 In22

52117 CLARIDGE, J. H. The grass and clover seed industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(2):172-173,175,177. Feb.15,1957. 23 N48J

52118 CLARK, B. E. Does the picture on the box tell the real story about lawn-seed mixtures? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):2. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

52119 DESROCHES, R. Difficultés d'approvisionnement en semences fourragéres sélectionnées pour le printemps 1957. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1957 (35):519-522. Jan. 14 B878

52120 DOUGLASS, J. R., and GIBSON, K. E. A simple device for determining insect damage to seeds. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-35,2 p. Dec.1956. A420 R31

52121 EIFRIG, H., and WESEMANN, E. Ergebnisse und erfahrungen der saatgutverkehrskontrolle bei gemüsesämereien im bereich der Landw.-Kammer Wesfalen-Lippe. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):36-44. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

52122 EVERSON, L. E. Pure seed is money in the bag. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):78-80. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898
Certification.

52123 HANSEL, and HEGNAUER. Uber das endosperm der leguminosen. (Sum.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(2):28. Jan.10,1957. 396.8 P496
Chemistry.

52124 HUTCHINSON, F. E. Be sure you use the good seed. Maine Farm Res. 4(3):15-17. Oct.1956. 100 M28Ma

52125 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957 certification requirements, blue tag seed. Ames, 1956. 44 p. 225 Io97

52126 JULEN, G. Hay seed mixtures. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:49. 61.9 Sv22

52127 JULEN, G. Seed mixtures for hay fields and pastures. (In Swedish.) Allmänna Svenska Utsädesaktiebol. Svälof 1956:50. 61.9 Sv22

52128 KERR, W. E. Report of an overseas visit concerned with seed testing and production. Rhodesia Agr. J. 54(1):25-32. Jan./Feb.1957. 24 R34

52129 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 167,36 p. Feb.1956. 100 M38H

52130 NEWELL, S. R. Farm seed statistics-present and future. Seed World 80(7):14,16. Apr.5,1957. 61.8 Se52

52131 NIESER, O. Internationale vorschriften für die prüfung von saatgut (1956). (International rules for seed testing). Saatgut-Wirt. 9(1):13-15. Jan.1957. 61.8 Sa1

52132 SCHWENDIMANN, F. Die anwendung biochemischer methoden zur saatgutkontrolle. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):105-106. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52133 SQUIBBS, F. L. The frequency of occurrence of "off-type" plants in savoy seed stocks. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):634-638. 1956. 103 N21J

52134 STILL, T. W., and others. Research tests new principle in seed separation. Miss. Farm Res. 19(12):1,7. Dec.1956. 100 M69Mi
H. D. Bunch, L. N. Wise, and G. B. Welch, joint authors.

52135 TEMPE, J. DE. How does one obtain "A general health certificate from the Phyto-Pathological Service" for a lot of farm seeds? (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 11(1):5-7. Jan.15,1957. 61.8 Z1

52136 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Rules and regulations under the Federal Seed Act. Rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture and joint rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture and the Secretary of the Treasury. Federal Seed Act of August 9, 1939 (53 Stat. 1275). U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 156,amend.,65 p. Aug.1956. 1 M34S

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

52137 ACOSTA, J. A. Nuevo método de nivelar el colchón de caña. Sugar 52(4):62. Apr.1957. 65.8 F11

52138 ALVAREZ ACEVEDO, J. M. Diferenciales, libertad de empresa y fomento agrícola. Cuba Econ. y Finánc. 32(371):9. Feb.1957. 286.8 C892
Sugar.

52139 ANDERRSON, G., ASK, W., and WIKLUND, O. Sedimentation of subacetate of lead precipitates of sugar beet raw juice. Socker 12(7):55-58. 1956. 65.8 So1

52140 ANDRES, P. Melasse als rohstoff. Chem.-Ztg. 81(6):176-178. Ref. Mar.20,1957. 384 C427

52141 ARTEAGA ORTEGA, J. Competencia internacional al azúcar cubano y la defensa de nuestra producción. Agrotecnia 11(113):62-69. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

52142 ASSOCIATION OF SUGAR PRODUCERS OF PUERTO RICO. Annual report of the president, 1955. n.p.,1955. 11 p. 65.9 As7A

52143 BOYLAN, E. R. Economic trends in maple sirup—production and sales. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:15-16. 1956. A67.9 R31

52144 BUSTAMANTE, A. Utilización de subproductos de las industrias de la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 6(90):23-29,65. Dec.1956. 65.8 B63

52145 CARTER, W. Un récent développement des foyers à bagasse. (Sum.) Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):248. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

52146 CHAO, C. Summary of Taiwan sugar sales in 1956. Taiwan Sugar 4(2):30. Feb.1957. 65.8 T133

52147 CONFERENCE ON MAPLE PRODUCTS. Report of proceedings, third, October 29 and 30, 1956. Philadelphia,1956. 41 p. A67.9 R31

52148 DIAZ AGUIRRECHE, F. La composición de las melazas y los coeficientes orgánicos; su influencia en los agotamientos. An. de Bromatología 8(3):275-284. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

52149 DIAZ AGUIRRECHE, F. Sobre el cálculo de los coeficientes orgánicos y su comparación en los distintos productos de fabricación a partir del jarabe, en las azucareras de remolacha. An. de Bromatología 8(3): 267-273. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

52150 DUBOURG, J. Les dérivés chimiques du sucre à usage industriel. Sucr. Franç. 98(2):47-53. Ref. Feb. 1957. 65.8 J82

52151 EPISHIN, A. S. At the sugar factories in Denmark. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(1):70-73. Jan. 1957. 65.8 Sa2

52152 ESKEW, R. K. A new rapid evaporator for making high grade maple sirup. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:25-27. 1956. A67.9 R31

52153 FLORO, M. B. Notes on the 1955 operation of the Frome bulk sugar store. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:35-38. 1955. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

52154 GOODBAN, A. E., and OWENS, H. S. Chromatographic fractionation of sugar beet araban. J. Polymer Sci. 23(104):825-829. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 J829
English summary.

52155 HAAS, H. B. It's your research foundation. Sugar J. 19(11):11-12,30. Apr.1957. 65.8 Su391
Chemurgic research with sugarcane.

52156 HICKSON, J. L. The progress of sucrochemistry. (Excerpts.) Sugar Molecule 10(2/3):19-24. Fall/Winter 1956/57. 65.8 Su325
Utilization of sugarcane and sugarbeet by-products.

52157 HUANG, J. C. Thailand has its first modern sugar factory in operation in November. Taiwan Sugar 3(11):13-17. Nov.1956. 65.8 T133

52158 IBANEZ, R. A. Datos sobre el trabajo de los filtros al vacío en Tucumán. Indus. Azucarera 62(760): 47-51. Feb.1957. 65.8 In22

52159 JEAN, M. Some considerations on research for the improvement of the analysis of maple products. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:27-28. 1956. A67.9 R31

52160 JOHNSON, T. L. Ohio's maple festival and its effect on Ohio's maple industry. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:11-13. 1956. A67.9 R31

52161 KELLY, F. H. C. The maximum viscosity of massecuites. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(700):92-93. Apr.1957. 65.8 In8

52162 KHANNA, K. L., CHACRAVARTI, A. S., and SAHI, R. D. Use of moist trash blanket to minimise weight and sugar losses during transport of sugarcane in carts. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(10):617,619-621,623-624. Jan.1957. 65.8 In26

52163 LIU, K. H. Job training activities of the Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 4(3):27-29. Mar.1957. 65.8 T133

52164 LYNDE, A. E. Maple sirup evaporators—old and new. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpts. Proc. 3:19-24. 1956. A67.9 R31

52165 MCALLISTER, C. H., and WILEY, F. R. D-C drive for a sugar cane cleaning plant. Elect. West 118 (4):122. Apr.1957. 335.8 J82

52166 MANSSON, S. O. Tests of different types of filter cloth material for carbonation filter presses. Socker 12(8):59-72. Ref. 1956. 65.8 So1
In beet sugar production.

52167 MAR'IANCHIK, V. L., and KHEIZE, N. V. Sugar industry of the Ukraine in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(1):7-12. Jan.1957. 65.8 Sa2

52168 MARTIN, L. F. Research on sugar cane processing and utilization. Sugar J. 19(11):22-23. Apr.1957. 65.8 Su391

52169 MASSON, G. Quelques enseignements du 9e congrès de l'ISOCATE. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):242-249. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

52170 MEANY, W. P. Development in milling equipment. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:38-41. 1955. 65.8 J112
A discussion.

52171 MEEKER, E. W. The how and why of bulk sugar. Sugar Molecule 10(2/3):4-8. Fall/Winter 1956/57. 65.8 Su325

52172 MESA LAGO, C. El contrato de molienda de cañas; naturaleza jurídica-elementos que lo integran. Asoc. de Colonos de Cuba. B. 3(10):7-11. Feb.1957. 281.3659

52173 MORROW, R. R. New sap house to aid maple research. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):4. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

52174 MURRAY, W. P. Graphical representation of some sugar factory calculations. Internatl. Sugar J. 59 (700):97-98. Apr.1957. 65.8 In8
Sugarbeets.

52175 NAKASHIMA, H., and OTSU, S. Improvement of sugar manufacturing equipment. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):122. Oct. 107.6 K996

52176 NICKLIN, J. H. Contrôle automatique de la chaîne à canne. (Sum.) Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):248-249. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

52177 PANDEY, B. N. Groaning of the mills. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(10):629,638. Jan.1957. 65.8 In26

52178 PILOT, R. Chiffres comparatifs du calcul de la richesse des cannes. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):264-265. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

52179 PLUMB, M. Un americano visita ingenios azucareros. Cubazúcar 2(3):8,34. Jan.1957. 286.86 C892
Cuban sugar industry.

52180 PODDER, V., LENZ, K., and CHATURVEDI, H. S. Utilization of bagasse for paper and cattle feed manufacture in India. Sugar News [Manila] 33(2):67-69,84. Feb.1957. 65.8 Su36

52181 POLAK, F., and PULCZYNSKI, J. A. Comparison of several methods determining glycerine. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10(11):459-460. Nov.1956. 389.8 P95
German summary.
In molasses fermentation.

52182 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Queensland sugar production, 1955 season. Brisbane, 1956. 6 p. (Its Bulletin 50) 65.9 Q323

52183 QUINLAN, D. Sugar Research Foundation advertising—changing an attitude. Sugar J. 19(11):16-17,32-34. Apr.1957. 65.8 Su391
Nutritional value.

52184 REED, L. L. The color and flavor of maple sirup microbiological factors. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:36-38. 1956. A67.9 R31

52185 REED, L. L., NAGHSKI, J., and WILLITS, C. O. Relationship between the type and origin of reducing sugars in sap and the color and flavor of maple sirup. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23-24. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52186 ROBBINS, P. W. The production of high quality sap and sirup. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:30-31. 1956. A67.9 R31
Chiefly tapping.

52187 RYMARENKO, V. S., and VESHCHEREVICH, G. A. On developing [sugar] beet growing and sugar industry in Siberia and the Ural area. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(1):13-17. Jan.1957. 65.8 Sa2

52188 SAENZ, A. Informe general extraordinario sobre los trabajos desarrollados por las sociedades "Azúcar," S. A. y "Unión Nacional de Productores de Azúcar," S. A. de C. V., del año de 1932 al de 1956. B. Azucarero Mex. 6(90):79-84;(91):11-27;(92):13-28. Dec.1956-Feb.1957. 65.8 B63

52189 SCHMIDT, N. O. Observations on the settling process. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 6(10):630,632,634,638. Ref. Jan.1957. 65.8 In26

52190 SHAMIS, D. L., TIUTEN'KOVA, N. L., and MEDVEDEVA, L. E. Conditions of preservation of the fermenting activity by the molasses-alcohol yeasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Virusologii. Trudy 1:96-105. 1956. 448.39 AL6

52191 SHENEMAN, J. M., and COSTILOW, R. N. The microbial contamination of the tap hole. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:32-33. 1956. A67.9 R31

52192 SING, J. Utilisation économique de la bagasse. (Sum.) Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(5):246-247. Sept./Oct.1956. 24 M44

52193 STREJN, Z. Zur geschichte der eloschenen zuckerindustrie in Südböhmen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(1):47-60. Jan.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

52194 STROLLE, E. O. An analysis of the open pan evaporator. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:24-25. 1956. A67.9 R31

52195 SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION (OF JAMAICA). RESEARCH DEPT. Annual report, 1955. Mandesville,1955. 76 p. 65.9 Su322

52196 TRENK, F. B. Agricultural extension assistance in maple sirup production. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:17-19. 1956. A67.9 R31

52197 TURNER, R. W., and MOL, E. J. Observations on the performance of the Duckenfield evaporator. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:32-35. 1955. 65.8 J112
Includes discussion.

52198 UNDERWOOD, J. C. The color and flavor of maple sirup chemical factors. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:35-36. 1956. A67.9 R31

52199 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Industrial molasses, an annual market review 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,28 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

52200 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sugar situation. Washington,1956. 44 p. (SUS-3) 1.9 Ec752Ws

52201 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERV. 1955 sugar beet program in California. Berkeley,Calif.,1956. 4 p. A281.3669 St1
Statistics.

52202 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE POLITICAL ACTIVITIES, LOBBYING, AND CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS. Campaign contributions, political activities, and lobbying. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess., pursuant to S. Res. 219 of the 84th Cong., and S. Res. 47 of the 85th Cong., October 8, 10, November 26, 27, December 11, 12, 13, 1956; January 22, February 28, and March 14, 1957. Washington,1957. p. 613-1308.
Includes reference to the Sugar Bill of 1956.

52203 VAN HOOK, A. Some experiments on the velocity of growth of sucrose. Sugar J. 19(11):25-26. Ref. Apr.1957. 65.8 Su391

52204 VARDE, V. P. Co-operative sugar factories in Bombay State. Bombay Co-op. Q. 40(2):101-103. Oct. 1956. 280.28 B63

52205 VRIES, G. H. DE. New system for white sugar factories; a scientific crystallization process. Sugar 52 (4):27-30. Apr.1957. 65.8 F11

52206 WEBRE, A. L. Using the "A"-"C" two boiling system; technique for bulk sugar manufacture. Sugar 52 (4):31-33. Apr.1957. 65.8 F11

52207 WENZL, H., and KREXNER, R. Die verminderung der zuckerverluste durch belüftung lagernder zuckerrübe. Pflanzenschutzberichte 18(6/7):90-104. Ref. Mar.1957. 464.9 P48
English summary.

52208 WEST INDIES SUGAR CORPORATION. Annual report 1956. New York,1956. 15 p. 286.3659 W52

52209 WIGGINS, L. F. Chemistry and the sugar cane. Internatl. Sugar J. 59(700):94-97. Apr.1957. 65.8 In8
Utilization of sugar and its by-products.

52210 WIGHTMAN, G. M. Determination of fibre in canes. J. A. S. T. Journal 18:43-44. 1955. 65.8 J112

52211 WILLITS, C. O., LENTO, H. G., and UNDERWOOD, J. C. Browning of sugar solutions. I-II. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):23. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52212 WILLITS, C. O. The processing of maple sap to sirup. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:38-39. 1956. A67.9 R31

TOBACCO

52213 ARGUDIN, J. Curación y secado del tabaco. Agrotecnia 11(113):77-83. Sept./Oct.1956. 8 Ag825

52214 BENGTSSON, W. S. L'industrie du tabac en Australie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 31(287):223,225. Dec.1956. 69.8 R324

52215 BOURQUI, P. Einfluss der gesetzgebung auf die tabakproduktion in den verschiedenen ländern der UNITAB. Deut. Tabakbau 37(1):4-7. (Concl.) Jan.1,1957. 69.8 D482

52216 CONOVER, A. G. Outlook for tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 143(23):10-11,26-29. Dec.7,1956. 286.89 T552

52217 DAWSON, R. F., and WADA, E. Flavonoids and depsides of the green tobacco leaf: I. Rutine and chlorogenic acid. Tobacco [New York] 144(11):18-21. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 286.89 T552

52218 HEADY, E. O., BALLOUN, S., and DEAN, G. W. Least-cost rations and optimum marketing weights for turkeys. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 443:867-891. Oct.1956. 100 Io9

52219 HENDRICKSON, C. L, and DAHL, F. H. Resales at Maryland tobacco auctions. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 148,27 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

52220 KATKOFF, V. The tobacco industry of the USSR. Tobacco [New York] 143(21):10-12. Nov.23,1956. 286.89 T552

52221 LOCKLAIR, E. E., BROCK, B. A., and SAMFIELD, M. Method for determining density distribution in hogsheads. Tobacco [New York] 144(3):18-21. Jan.18, 1957. 286.89 T552

52222 LOCKLAIR, E. E., GALLOWAY, W. D., and SAMFIELD, M. The thermal diffusivity of tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 144(7):18-22. Feb.15,1957. 286.89 T552

52223 LOCKLAIR, E. E., VEASEY, L. G., and SAMFIELD, M. Tobacco moisture: equilibrium desorption of water vapor on tobacco. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):294-298. Apr.1957. 381 J8223

52224 MONROE, R. J. Subjective testing of tobaccos treated with high-flavored maple. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 3:33-34. 1956. A67.9 R31

52225 PERDOMO, J. E. Contribution à l'histoire du tabac dans l'île de Cuba, perle des Antilles. Rev. des Tabacs 32(217):46-47. 1957. 69.8 R325

52226 POGELL, B. M., and others. Tobacco curing: protein changes during curing of burley tobacco, and pectin methylesterase of cured leaf. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(4):301-304. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J8223
J. M. Moseley, C. J. Likes, and D. F. Koenig, joint authors.

52227 POSSE, J. J. Es posible que en futuro próxim se elaboren capas artificiales en los Estados Unidos. Tobacco [New York] 143(22):14-17. Nov.30,1956. 286.89 T552
Effects on Cuban tobacco.

52228 POSSE, J. J. How does the Cuban tobaccoman consider: 1. The problem of homogenized binders? 2. The possibility of homogenized wrappers? 3. The international effects of U. S. Public Law 480? 4. The value of the U. S. Soil Bank? 5. The future of Candela wrappers? Tobacco [New York] 143(22):11-12,19. Nov.30,1956. 286.89 T552

52229 RAGHURAMAIAH, K. Role of tobacco in India's economy. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:147,149,151. 22 In236

52230 RESNIK, F. E., LEE, L. A., and POWELL, W. A. Chromatography of organic acids in cured tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 144(6):18-22. Ref. Feb.8,1957. 286.89 T552

52231 SACHSSE, M. Bedeutung der lebenmittelrechts-"reform" für die tabakwirtschaft. Tabak-Ztg. 67(12):7. Mar.22,1957. 286.89 Su2

52232 SCHACHTNER, R. Tabakanbau, tabakhandel, tabakgewerbe und versteuerung von tabakwaren in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 11(1):13-15. Jan.1957. 265 B34

52233 SCHOLTE, V. Tobacco growing in Brazil. Tobacco [New York] 143(18):9,14-15. (Cont.) Nov.2,1956. 286.89 T552
The industry.

52234 SCHOLTE, V. Tobacco growing in Brazil. Tobacco [New York] 143(19):20-22. (Cont.) Nov.9,1956. 286.89 T552
The industry.

52235 SCHOLTE, V. Tobacco growing in Brazil. Tobacco [New York] 143(21):18-19. (Cont.) Nov.23,1956. 286.89 T552
The industry.

52236 SCHOLTE, V. Tobacco growing in Brazil. Tobacco [New York] 143(22):34-35. (Cont.) Nov.30,1956. 286.89 T552
The industry.

52237 SEIBERT, T. Tabak im wandel der zeit. Deut. Tabakbau 37(1):1-4. Jan.1,1957. 69.8 D482

52238 STERN. Sonderkulturen im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Hier der tabakbau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(32):27-30. Jan.15. 281.8 B462
Acreage and costs and returns.

52239 WEIXELBAUMER, J. Ernte, trocknung und sortierung von zigarrentabaken. Tabakpflanzer Österr. 7 (2):6-9. 1956. 69.8 T119

52240 WEYBREW, J. A. Estimation of the plastid pigments of tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 144(1):18-22. Ref. Jan.4,1957. 286.89 T552

52241 WÖBER, O. Die fermentation des zigarrentabaks in der agentur Linz. Tabakpflanzer Österr. 7(2): 9-12. 1956. 69.8 T119

52242 ZOLLA, D. Les prouesses de la régie au début du XX siècle. Rev. des Tabacs 32(217):36-39. 1957. 69.8 R325
Tobacco industry.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

52243 BOYD, J. W., and others. Comparative effectiveness of tetracycline antibiotics for fish preservation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):26. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
B. A. Southcott, E. G. Baker, and H. L. A. Tarr, joint authors.

52244 BRATINA, A., PERPAR, M., and TISLER, M. Beitrag zur bestimmung von morphin in mohnkapseln. Mikrochim. Acta 1957(2):167-173. Ref. 384 M582
English summary.

52245 CREAC'H, P. Utilization of paper sacks for the packing of fish meal. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(132):13,19. Mar.1957. 389.8 C7692

52246 FREIXO, J. Canning of anchovies. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 11(132):20-21. Mar.1957. 389.8 C7692

52247 GARDNER, E. A., and WATTS, B. M. Effect of ionizing radiations on southern oysters. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):20. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398

52248 GOEDKOOP, W. Determination of copper and iron in hops. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(2):60-65. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

52249 GOEDKOOP, W. Research on the preservation of hops. (In Dutch.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(2):41-59. Ref. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

52250 JANNESSON, E., and MARCUSE, R. Aminosyror som synergistiska antioxidanter i salt sill [Amino acids as synergistic antioxidants in salted herring]. Svenska Inst. f. Konserforsk. P. 117,13 p. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sv2

52251 KUPKA, J. Costs in self-service flower marketing. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5562-5563. Mar. 280.8 C812

52252 MERZ, E. J. The functions of trade associations. Amer. Nurseryman 105(8):50-54. Apr.15,1957. 80 Am371

52253 NAGAOKA, J., TAKAGI, S., and HOTANI, S. Experiments on the freezing of fish by the air-blast freezer. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 42(1):65-73. Feb.1956. 414.9 T57

52254 NAKABAYASHI, T. Studies on the thermostable antithiamine factor. II. Thiamine decomposing substances of horsetail (the basidium of Equisetum arvense L.). (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 12(1):20-24. 1957. 386.3 B54
English summary.

52255 NIEMAN, C. Licorice. Advn. Food Res. 7:339-381. Ref. 1957. 389 M87

52256 SEIBOLD, R. Bestimmung kleiner mengen nitrit in fischmehl. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):50-55. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

52257 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FLORAL ASSOCIATION. 1956 florist directory. Los Angeles,1956. 148 p. 225 So825

52258 STERN, J. A., and others. Potential application of antibiotics in the salmon canning industry. II. (Abs.) Food Technol. 11(4,sup.):26-27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7398
H. L. Liebman, G. Kudo, and J. Chapel, joint authors.

52259 STEVENSON, M. The best Narcissi box is still a full one. Com. Grower 1957(3196):711,713. Apr.5. 80 F941

52260 STURGES, L. E. Canning and freezing oysters, crab, shrimp and fish. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 151,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 F66C

52261 TANAKA, K., and TANAKA, T. Biochemical condition of whalemeat before or after freezing and cold storage of frozen meat. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 42(1): 83-88. Feb.1956. 414.9 T57

52262 TANAKA, T., and TANAKA, K. Biochemical condition of whalemeat prior to freezing and cold storage of the frozen meat. (In Japanese.) Refrigeration [To-Kyo] 32(351):6-23. Ref. Jan.1957. 295.8 R27
English summary.

52263 TANAKA, K., and TANAKA, T. Defrosting of frozen whale meat. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 42(1):79-82. Feb.1956. 414.9 T57

52264 TANAKA, K. Refrigeration of fish on boats in Japan. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 42(1):75-78. Feb.1956. 414.9 T57

52265 TIMELL, T. E. Vegetable ivory [Phytelephas macrocarpa] as a source of a mannan polysaccharide. Canad. J. Chem. 35(4):333-338. Ref. Apr.1957. 470 C16B

52266 TOMIYASU, Y., and ZENITANI, B. Spoilage of fish and its preservation by chemical agents. Advn. Food Res. 7:41-82. Ref. 1957. 389 M87

52267 U. S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION. Trade practice rules for the nursery industry promulgated June 27, 1956. Washington,1956. 13 p. 173 F32Trnu

52268 VELANKAR, N. K. Protein hydrolysate from fish. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):185. 1954. 513 In22

52269 VENKATARAMAN, R., VASAVAN, A. G., and VALSAN, A. P. Investigations on the quality of salted fish processed in the fish curing yards. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):185-186. 1954. 513 In22

52270 VENKATARAMAN, R., SREENIVASAN, A., and VASAVAN, A. G. Preservation of fish by freezing, in the household refrigerator. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):185. 1954. 513 In22

52271 WEVER, J. DE. Le houblon. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 65(2630):71-72. Feb.1,1957. 390.8 P44

52272 WIGAN RICHARDSON & CO. Hop report, 1956 season. London,1957. 19 p. 70.9 W63

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

52273 BABENCO, M. Agriculture and industry. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:18-20. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

52274 BARNEOUD, M. Société d'Economie Montagnarde des Basses-Pyrénées. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):325-326. 281.9 Ec7

52275 BÉCHERET, B. Retord, son passé—son avenir. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):345-351. 281.9 Ec7
Economic.

52276 BRACK, P. Publikationen von Prof. Dr. Oskar Howald. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):322-333. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52277 DEPERRAZ, A. L'éclatement dans les vallées voisines et entre autres la Vallouise;des résultats obtenus dans le Queyras. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):459-461. 281.9 Ec7

52278 FONTES, L. Northeast—a problem area. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 21(251):21-30. Jan.1957. 280.8 Ob72
Economic conditions in Brazilian agriculture.

52279 GATTY, R. The Tongan Islands: an agricultural economy. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5570-5571. Mar. 280.8 C812

52280 HOLM, H. M. The agricultural economy of Ethiopia. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-13,44 p. Nov. 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

52281 HSIEH, S. C. A note on farm economy in Formosa. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5559. Mar. 280.8 C812

52282 JURÉEN, L. The role of agriculture in the Swedish economy. Financ. Times. Sweden, July 2,1956: 20. 280.173 F492

52283 KRASOVEC, S. The economics of Yugoslav agriculture. World Crops 9(3):116-117. Mar.1957. 281.8 W892

52284 LONG, W. H. Farm economics. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:84-98. Ref. 1956. 10 R81
Research.

52285 MCLEOD, A. N. Agriculture and economic stability. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 1956:18-26. 27 C16

52286 MORALES, R. Diferencia entre agricultura e industria. B. de Estud. Especiale 7(79):115-118. Feb.14, 1957. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

52287 NELL-BREUNING, O. VON. Bauer and arbeiter im staat. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1956(18):8-21. 281.9 Ag862S

52288 NEUMARK, S. Economic influences on the South African frontier, 1652-1836. Stanford U. Food Res. Inst. Misc. P. 12,196 p. 1956. 389.9 F73
Includes agriculture.

52289 PERUGIA. ISPETTORATO RIPARTIMENTALE DELLE FORESTE. Corsi di aggiornamento di economia montana [Refresher courses in mountain economy]. Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 7,42 p. 1956. 281.9 P432

52290 THURLINGS, T. L. M. Economic equilibrium, increased production and social development. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1956(spec.no.):1077-1086. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

52291 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS. World economic survey 1955. New York,1956. 201 p. 280.9 Un3656
Includes agriculture.

52292 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Production economics publications currently available. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-41,50 p. Dec.1956. A281.9 R313A

52293 VADI, V. The agricultural economic situation of Elba. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:379-383. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

52294 DUMONT, R. Orden de prioridades de las inversiones en agricultura. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(621):27-30. Jan.1957. 9.4 R32

52295 LAMY, C. Payez et encaisser correctement. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1956(34):507-511. Dec. 14 B878
Handling of checks and bills.

52296 MAUNDER, A. H. Zur verbreitung des wissens über landwirtschaftliche verwaltung (unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verhältnisse in England und Wales). Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):334-336. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824
Financial management.

52297 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Farming as a business. II. Money and machines. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(11):327-328. Mar.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

52298 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and GANS, A. R. Gold and prices. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U., Farm Econ. 1957(209):5518-5536. Mar. 280.8 C812

52299 POTTER, E. L. What we use for money. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 757,20 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 Or32B
The money system of the United States.

52300 PRIEBE, H. Die bäuerliche familienwirtschaft in der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen auseinandersetzung der gegenwart. Agrarwirtschaft 6(1):1-6. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

52301 SKOVGAARD, K. Farm capital and credit requirements. 2. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957 (3):146-163. Mar. 11 T43

52302 WHITNEY, H. F. Dairy farm investment. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209): 5561. Mar. 280.8 C812

Credit

52303 ARDANT, H., COLOMBEL, J., and MONTBRON, H. DE. Le crédit en agriculture, ses institutions, son avenir. Angers. Ecole Super. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 35(347),63 p. Jan.1957. 105.3 An4

52304 ASLAM, M. Present rural credit system of Pakistan and its deficiencies. Karachi Com. 9(14/15):5-6. (Cont.) Feb.2,1957. 280.8 K14

52305 ASLAM, M. Present rural credit system of Pakistan and its deficiencies. Karachi Com. 9(16):6. (Cont.) Feb.9,1957. 280.8 K14

52306 BANCO CREDITO Y AHORRO PONCENO. Memoria y balance - 1956. Rev. del Café 12(5):31,33. Jan. 1957. 8 R3295

52307 BIVENS, G. E., and LISTON, M. I. Credit tool or trap? Iowa Farm Sci. 11(8):445-447. Feb.1957. 275.28 Io94

52308 BOHNSACK, R. B. Present costs of credit. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(6):41-42. Mar.27,1957. 298.8 G762

52309 BORGATTI, F. Practical considerations on agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10):891-892. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

52310 CAIN, G. The evolution of farm credit. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 1957(59):16-17. Mar. 281.8 F226

52311 CHAND, K. Warehousing in India. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(8):417-421. Nov.1956. 280.28 In2 Credit.

52312 CHEGUT, R. Le taux d'interet des prêts consentis par les caisses regionales de crédit agricole mutuel en France. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6 (15):21-25. Oct./Dec.1956. 284.29 C765
Includes discussion.

52313 CHETTIAR, K. V. A. R. A. The problem of rural credit in Indian banking. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:399-400. 22 In236

52314 COHEN, L. Mortgage credit. Israel Econ. Forum 7(2/3):71-78. 1956. 280.8 Ec797

52315 COX, C. B., and PHERSON, V. W. Open account credit policy of farm suppliers. Feedstuffs 29(15): 42,44-48,68. Apr.13,1957. 286.81 F322

52316 ENRÍQUEZ SANTANA, S. Crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(78):103-104. Jan.21,1957. 284.28 B63

52317 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. México y su crédito agrícola. Mex. Agr. (ser.3)1956(33):28-33. Nov. 8 M5762

52318 FRIGIONE, F. Le systeme adopte par le section de crédit agricole du "Banco di Napoli" pour accelerer l'instruction des prêts d'amélioration foncière avec garantie hypothecaire. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6(15):36-37. Oct./Dec.1956. 284.29 C765

52319 FRITZEN, A. Kreditberatung bei der belastung bäuerlicher betriebe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (3):60-62. Jan.17,1957. 18 N39

52320 GIORGI, G. Financing of agriculture in the Indian Union and Ceylon. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3 (4):77-83. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 281.8 R523

52321 GRAAFLAND, W. C. H. Le credit agricole aux Pays-Bas. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6(15):6-10. Oct./Dec.1956. 284.29 C765

52322 HARRISON, A. Some economic aspects of farmers' seasonal credit needs. Farm Econ. 8(8):16-22. 1956. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

52323 HAYNES, F. B. Credit files and credit analysis for agricultural loans. Bankers Farm B. 9(3):3-4. Mar.1957. 284.28 B224

52324 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural legislation in India. Vol. I. Regulation of money-lending. Rev. ed. Delhi,1956. 216 p. 30.5 In22

52325 LOCKWOOD, W. M. Whither credit and the small country banker. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:134-141. 1956. 284.9 N217

52326 MCDONNELL, W. A., BELLAMY, J. W., and LEKWA, H. S. Agricultural credit by correspondent banking. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:43-58. 1957. 284.29 N21

52327 MANTERE, S. Les comptes de dépôts indexes ont trouve en Finlande un accueil favorable. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6(15):40-41. Oct./Dec.1956. 284.29 C765

52328 MANTERE, S. Les sociétés coopératives de crédit en Finlande. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6(15):40. Oct./Dec.1956. 284.29 C765

52329 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Port Louis, 1956. 11 p. 284.29 M443

52330 MEYER, H. J. Agrarkredit im jahr 1957. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(6):130,132-133. Feb.7, 1957. 18 N39

52331 MILLER, F., PITNEY, C. R., and STUBER, L. C. Loans for farmers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 672, 31 p. Dec.1956. 100 M693

52332 MOGAVERO, N. The "fidejussion" of the "Fund for the Formation of the Small Peasant Property." (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(12):1267-1268. Dec.1956. 281.8 R522

52333 MORELLE, W. Interest rates on farm loans. Fed. Reserve B. 43(3):259-268. Mar.1957. 173 F31B

52334 MOUTON, G. G. J. Agricultural credit and cooperation in Haiti. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 50(3):74-76. Mar.1957. 280.28 In8B

52335 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, December 10, 11, 12, 1956, St. Louis, Missouri. New York,Agr. Comn.,Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1957. 121 p. 284.29 N21

52336 NATIONAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 8th conference, January 1956. New York,Credit Policy Comn.,Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1956. 180 p. 284.9 N217

52337 NATIONAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 9th conference, January 1957. New York,Credit Policy Comn.,Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1957. 168 p. 284.9 N217

52338 OMAHA BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. Annual report 1956. Omaha?1957? 11 p. 284.29 Om1

52339 POMPON, L. Le crédit individuel et collectif et les investissements nécessaires dans les zones sous-développées. Econ. Rur. 1956(30):35-38. Oct. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

52340 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. STANDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Proceedings of the fifth meeting. Bombay,1956. 212 p. 284.29 R312

52341 ROMATIF, F. L'action sociale de la mutualité agricole. Fiches Rur. 1957(131):25-34. Jan. 281.8 F44
Credit.

52342 SCHALLER, H. W. Agricultural credit. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 9:119-127. 1957. 284.9 N217

52343 SCHALLER, H. W. Bank policies for agricultural lending in 1957. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956: 106-108. 1957. 284.29 N21

52344 SCHALLER, H. W. Bank policies for agricultural lending in 1957. Tenn. Banker 45(3):8. Mar.1957. 284.8 T25

52345 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Livestock credit problems. (Excerpts.) Cattleman 43(11):37,60-64. Apr.1957. 49 C29

52346 SOTO ANGLI, J. El crédito agrícola supervisado para el cultivo del tabaco en la región del Valle Nacional, Oax., bajo los auspicios de la Comisión del Papaloapan. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(79):109-114. Feb.14,1957. 284.28 B63

52347 STEBBINS, G. H. Current problems for agricultural lenders. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:75-84. 1957. 284.29 N21

52348 STEDING, F. Le taux d'interet des prêts consentis par les instituts de credit à l'agriculture. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 6(15):16-20. Oct./Dec.1956. 284.29 C765

52349 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1956. Washington,1956. 23 p. 1 C731

52350 U. S. COMPTROLLER GENERAL. Report on audit of corporations of Farm Credit Administration for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1955. 84th Cong., 2d sess. H. Doc. 441,77 p. 1956. 151.49 R29

52351 VENKATAPPIAH, B. Rural credit in India. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:395,397. 22 In236

52352 VITELES, H. Agricultural credit. Israel Econ. Forum 7(2/3):59-70. 1956. 280.8 Ec797

52353 WAYNE, E. A. Bank loan demand and Federal Reserve policy. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:19-25. 1957. 284.29 N21

52354 WELMAN, J. C. Inside environment for outside service. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:9-18. 1957. 284.29 N21
Banking.

52355 WILKEY, J. J. A visit with village cultivators. Bombay Co-op. Q. 40(2):91-98. Oct.1956. 280.28 B63
Cooperative credit.

52356 WILLY, W. M. Agricultural credit. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 8:38-52. 1956. 284.9 N217

Income

52357 CANADIAN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SOCIETY. The comparison of agricultural and non-agricultural incomes; the report of the first workshop, June 18-22, 1956 at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada. Guelph,1956. 63 p. 27 C16
Includes reports of Work Groups A-C.

52358 CLAUSAGER, A. Farm income in the tax statistics. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(1):9-13. Jan. 1957. 11 T58

52359 CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH IN INCOME AND WEALTH. Studies in income and wealth, v. 21. Regional income. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1957. 408 p. 284 C765
A report of the National Bureau of Economic Research, New York.

52360 DEGRAFF, H. Notes on can a fair relationship be established between agricultural and non-agricultural incomes? Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 1956:9-17. 27 C16

52361 FORSEY, E. Agricultural and non-agricultural incomes: a labor view. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 1956:33-41. 27 C16

52362 FULMER, J. L. Measurement of agricultural income of counties. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 21:343-376. 1957. 284 C765
Includes comment by E. W. Grove, R. H. Johnson, E. F. Denison, and J. A. Guthrie.

52363 GRINDLEY, T. W. The role of governments in the distribution of agricultural and non-agricultural income in Canada. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 1956:27-32. 27 C16

52364 TAGGART, J. G. Notes on the comparison of agricultural and non-agricultural incomes. Canad. Agr. Econ. Soc. Rpt. Workshop 1956:7-8. 27 C16

52365 VIAL, E. E., MYERS, W. I., and PEARSON, F. A. Northeastern milk producers' incomes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5577-5580. Mar. 280.8 C812

Insurance

52366 BATTISTINI, E. Insurance in agricultural labor. (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1956(12):484-486. Dec. 16 T277

52367 BLANTZ, J. F. Social security for farm families. Grain Prod. News. 9(5):11. Mar.1957. 286.81 C764

52368 BONATTI, J. Les éleveurs-engraisseurs de porcs et le versement de 5% sur les salaires agricoles. Porc 27(10):31. (Concl.) Nov.1956. 46.8 P822

52369 CANDIA, R. DI. Jubilaciones rurales; proyecto de modificaciones al regimen vigente sobre afiliación y regularización de aportes a la caja. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)18(37):91-93,95-97,99-101. Oct.1956. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.
Uruguay.

52370 GIBSON, W. L. Possible effects of OASI on agricultural resource use and needed research. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):254. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Effect of old age retirement and survivors benefit insurance on land tenure and conservation.

52371 HICKS, H. R. Some aspects of wool insurance. Wool 2(3):57-59,61. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

52372 HIGGINS, B. Understanding home, liability, auto insurance. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 300,12 p. Nov. 1956. 275.29 M381L

52373 JACKSON, L. F. Social security and the farm family. Md. & Va. Milk Prod. News 2(3):4,10. Mar.1957. 280.28 M36

52374 MORIGI, T. Decrees of impositions on labor annulled by the State Council. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11(12):26-28. Dec.1956. 281.8 R18
Unemployment insurance.

52375 ROMATIF, F. L'assemblée generale des caisses centrales de la mutualité sociale agricole. Fiches Rur. 1957(132):25-32. Feb. 281.8 F44

52376 ROMMEL, C. Crop insurance in the United States. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(12):1319-1329. Dec. 1956. 281.8 R522

52377 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Agricultural employer's social security tax guide. U. S. Int. Rev. Serv. C. A,rev.,Jan.1957,15 p. 151.5 C49C

52378 WHEELER, N. F. The poultryman's insurance program. Poultry Tribune 63(4):22,55, Apr.1957. 47.8 P8642

Taxation

52379 AGER, B. Observations on tax returns. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(4):71-72,88. (Cont.) Jan.26, 1957. 11 L234

52380 ALPE, C. Unfair and unconstitutional is the tax on "buildable areas." (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12(2):18-20. Feb.1957. 281.8 R18

52381 BREINSCHMID, L. Getränkesteuer—das unrecht in Osterreich. Osterr. Weinztg. 12(5):31. Mar.10, 1957. 390.8 Os7

52382 COVERT, T. B. Property taxes in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5539. Mar. 280.8 C812

52383 PERGOLESI, A. Complementary tax and family tax. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12(2):24-26. Feb.1957. 281.8 R18

52384 ROSSI, G. The family tax. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11):453-455. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

52385 SCHACHTNER, R. Die zuckerbesteuerung in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 10(12):371-373. Dec.1956. 265 B34

52386 SCHRÖTER, W. Die änderungen des tabaksteuerrechts. Tabak-Ztg. 67(13):1. (Cont.) Mar.29,1957. 286.89 Su2

52387 TAYLOR, C. C. Farm real estate assessment in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)22,32 p. Ref. Apr.1956. 100 G293B

52388 WALRATH, A. J. Equalization of property taxes in an urban-rural area. Land Econ. 33(1):47-54. Feb.1957. 282.8 J82

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

52389 ANISIMOV, A. Labor efficacy of complex brigades. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):33-37. 1956. 281.8 So73

52390 BABUK, V. B. The ways to reduce labor costs in corn cultivation. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(1):17-20. 58.8 M46

52391 BARON, D. P. An estimate of the cost of the recent wage increase. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1956(16):10-12. Autumn. 281.9 N842

52392 BELOVA, A. The reserves for raising the labor productivity on the kolkhoz dairy farms. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(10):51-53. Dec. 43.8 M73

52393 BIESALSKI, E. Die erzielten ergebnisse hinsichtlich der anpassung von landwirtschaftlichen geräten an den menschen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):141-149. Dec. 1956. 281.8 Ag824

52394 BLOHM, G., RIEBE, K., and VOGEL, G. Arbeitsleistung und arbeitskalkulation in der landwirtschaft. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1956. 148 p. 283 B62

52395 BRUCKNER, A. Steigerung der arbeitsproduktivität durch rationalisierung der arbeitswirtschaft. Forderungsdienst 4(12):353-354. Dec.1956. 19 F75

52396 BURER, M. T. The non-mechanized rice farm of 4 hectares. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(5):170-174. Sept./Oct.1956. 9.6 Su7
Labor requirements and costs.

52397 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. The labor force of commercial dairy farms. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5574-5575. Mar. 280.8 C812

52398 DUPUIS, H. Arbeitsplatzverbesserung am schlepperführerstand. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):158-162. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824
Energy requirements.

52399 FERGUSON, J. Agriculture: a big business, where scientists, trained men are needed; help your young men select a profitable ag career. Better Farming Methods 29(4):70-72. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46

52400 FINZEL, R. Arbeitsaufwand in schweineställen. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):114-115. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

52401 FRANCK, H. Der handarbeitsaufwand in landwirtschaftlichen sonderkulturen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(5): 190-204. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

52402 GAJA, P. Labor used for culture of potatoes and rye in mountain area. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8 (1):27-30. Jan.1957. 16 M76

52403 GLASOW, W. Physiologische untersuchungsmethoden bei der landarbeitsforschung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13 (4):136-141. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824

52404 HIGO, S., and MIYAGAHARA, S. Labour distribution in the early sowing system of paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):119-120. Oct. 107.6 K996

52405 ĬUSIFOV, I. N. Use of hired labor in cotton farming in Azerbaijan at the end of the nineteenth and the beginning of twentieth centuries. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(8):107-115. Aug. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

52406 KHLUDENEV, A. I. In regard to planning and calculating labor expenditures in vegetable production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(2):10-12. Feb.1957. 80 Sa13

52407 KNEPPELHOUT, W. J. Opportunities for farm work in the future. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec. 1956(spec.no.):1144-1148. 105.2 Or3

52408 KONDAKOV, V. F., and LAVRINENKO, V. T. On the procedures for figuring the work-days by the supervisory workers of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):28-35. 511 Ak152

52409 KONLECHNER, H. Rationalisierung im weinbau durch umstellung. Prakt. Landtech. 10(3):48-50. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 L236

52410 KÖTTER, H., and DAHM, K. Einkommensverhältnisse von gewerblichen arbeitnehmern in ländlichen gebieten. Agrarwirtschaft 6(1):7-12. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

52411 KREHER, G. Tägliche und jährliche arbeitsplanung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):163-168. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824

52412 MICHIGAN. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. FARM PLACEMENT SECT. Post season farm labor report 1956. Detroit,1956. 26 p. 283.9 M582

52413 MOENS, A. Ausbildung und verbreitung der methoden zur vereinfachung landwirtschaftlicher arbeiten. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):169-173. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824

52414 MULLER, E. A. Die anpassung der schaufelarbeit an den menschen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):150-153. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824

52415 NATVÍK, H. J. Arbeitstechnik und gerate und erkrankungen durch lokale überbelastung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):153-158. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824

52416 NIEMINEN, V. E. Use of labor on farms. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11):568-569. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

52417 PAL'VANOVA, B. Participation of women of Soviet Turkmenistan in industrial and agricultural production. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):3-14. 511 Ak152

52418 PORTER, W. F., and METZLER, W. H. Availability for employment of rural people in the Upper Monongahela Valley, West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,43 p. June 1956. 100 W52

52419 PREUSCHEN, G. Die forschungs- und untersuchungsmethoden bei der anpassung der maschine an den menschen. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(4):129-135. Dec.1956. 281.8 Ag824

52420 SEISE, A. Estimated effect of rates of production on the use of labor in harvesting grain. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11):569-570,573-574. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

52421 SERMIAZHKO, A. M. Organizatsiia i oplata truda v ptitsevodstve kolkhozov [Organization and payment of labor in poultry farming on collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 116 p. 283 Se6

52422 VICINELLI, P. The problems of agricultural labor in the Italian South. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(4):21-40. Dec.1956. 281.8 R523

52423 VILLOT, J. Le syndicalisme ouvrier agricole. Fiches Rur. 1957(132):17-24. Feb. 281.8 F44

52424 WACHSMUTH, H. Uber eine möglichkeit zur steigerung der arbeitsproduktivität in der geflügelhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):115-118. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

52425 ABRAHAMOVA, V. Problems relating to the calculation of gross agricultural production. (In Czech.) Statis. Obzor 37(1):16-19. 1957. 266.8 St1
English summary.

52426 THE AGRICULTURAL situation. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 29(5):87-107. Oct.1956. 100 Ok4

52427 ALVINO, G. E. Law 991—investments and achievements in the province in the four—year period. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956(7):39-42. 281.9 P432
Law providing for aid to mountain areas.

52428 AMECOURT, G. P. D' Deutschlands und Frankreichs landwirtschaft am gemeinsamen markt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5):99-101. Jan.31,1957. 18 N39
Green Pool.

52429 ANDALO, G. A new policy and efficient organization for agriculture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 12(1):14-20. Jan.1957. 287 B635

52430 ANDERSON, J. H., and others. Some aspects of East Anglian farming. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:7-20. 1956. 10 R81
F. E. Shotton, P. J. O. Trist, and P. E. Cross, joint authors.

52431 ARMSTRONG, O., and others. Looking ahead to '57 with Oklahoma farmers and homemakers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-11,12 p.-folder. 1956? 275.29 Ok41Le

52432 BANCA D'ITALIA. Assemblea generale ordinaria dei partecipanti tenuta in Roma il giorno 30 maggio 1956, anno 1955 (LXII) [General ordinary assembly of participants held in Rome on May 30, 1956, year 1955 (LXII)]. Roma,1956. 514 p. 280.9 B2283
Includes the agricultural situation.

52433 BELGIUM. CHAMBRE DES REPRESANTANTS. Rapport sur l'administration de la colonie du Congo Belge pendant l'année 1955 présenté aux chambres législatives. Bruxelles,1956. 308 p. 280.9 B41
Includes agriculture and agricultural policy.

52434 BISHOP, C. E. Effects of alternative public policies on the small farm problem. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.73-79. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52435 BLADWELL, W. R. Agriculture in Russia. (Excerpts.) Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(1): 17,19. Jan.1957. 58.8 P87

52436 BONNEN, J., and WITT, L. What is American agriculture geared to produce? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:49-63. 1956. 49.9 N219

52437 BORIE, E. Action régionale et plan de modernisation et d'équipement. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Jurid. et Sociales 1957(125):1-3. Jan. 281.8 F84

52438 BOULWARE, J. H. Trends and reasons for increased production in American agriculture. Food Technol. Austral. 8(12):663,665,667,669. Dec.1956. 389.8 F7333

52439 BROUGH, O. L., and others. Columbia Basin Project relative land productivity and income. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,56 p., and maps. Oct.1956. 100 W27E
A. L. Walker, E. R. Franklin, P. M. McMains, and V. Divers, joint authors.
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, cooperating.

52440 BUTZ, E. L. Agriculture and big government. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:99-105. 1957. 284.29 N21

52441 BUTZ, E. L. Government programs and agricultural production. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:3-11. 1956. 49.9 N219

52442 CAMERON, T. D. The mid-Wales investigation; a commentary on the report of the Welsh Agricultural Land Sub-Commission. Chartered Surveyor 89(10): 550-554. Apr.1957. 325.8 C38

52443 CHEN, C. S. The agricultural regions of Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Fu-Min Geog. Inst. Econ. Devlpmt. Res. Rpt. 70,49 p. 1956. 278.9 T13
English summary.

52444 CHINESE-AMERICAN JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. General report for year ending June 30, 1956. Taipei,1956. 149 p. 281.9 J6623

52445 CLAVADETSCHER, C. Aktuelle probleme der landwirtschaft. Elektrizitätsverwertung 31(9/10):235-244. Dec.1956/Jan.1957. 335.8 EL236
English summary.
Switzerland.

52446 COLOMBO, E. Creation of a new agricultural policy for Europe. II. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 12(4):95-97. (Cont.) Feb.28,1957. 287 C91
The Green Pool.

52447 DARI, E. M. Considerations on the national assizes of farmers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 11 (12):13-15. Dec.1956. 281.8 R18

52448 DAVIDSON, B. R., and WIBBERLEY, G. P. The agricultural significance of the hills; a measure of the contribution of the hills and uplands in Great Britain to agricultural production with some comments on the relative efficiency of upland and lowland agriculture. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Studies Rur. Land Use. Rpt. 3,63 p. Nov.1956. 282.9 W97
Includes costs and returns.

52449 DELFS-FRITZ, W. Ein erdteil holt auf; die Südafrikanische Union unternimmt die ersten schritte zu einer revolutionierenden neuordnung ihrer landwirtschaft. Übersicht 8(2):61-65. Feb.1957. 18 Ub3

52450 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La agricultura peruana en 1956. Vida Agr. [Lima] 34(398):3,5-8. Jan.1957. 9.8 V66

52451 DI, C. B. Development of socialist economy and the economic laws in the transition period in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1957(1):57-72. Jan. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

52452 DRAYTON, L. E. The agriculture outlook in the United States. Econ. Annal. 27(1):11-20. Feb.1957. 281.8 Ec72

52453 EASTLAND, J. O. Must American agriculture be a controlled industry? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6: 90-97. 1956. 49.9 N219

52454 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. An open road for the British Caribbean. Agr. Rev. 2(11):63-65. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8
Agriculture and trade.

52455 ELLIOTT, E. L. Chatham Island: a study in arrested development. New Zeal. Geog. 12(2):155-172. Oct.1956. 331.8 N48
Includes agriculture.

52456 FAUCONVAL, A. DE., and BEECK, H. VAN. Les paysannats du Territoire de Gandajika (District de Kabinda-Province du Kasai). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):23-49. Feb.1957. 24 K83

52457 FELDMANN, C. Wo steht die europäische wirtschaftsintegration heute? Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(5):205-211. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52458 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Control de la producción. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(79):123-124. Feb.14,1957. 284.28 B63

52459 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. La intervención del Estado en la producción agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(73):12-13. Nov.28,1956. 284.28 B63

52460 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Intervención del gobierno en el traspaso de recursos. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(76):75-76. Jan.3,1957. 284.28 B63

52461 FINANCIAL TIMES, LONDON. Sweden; a Financial Times survey. London,1956. 32 p. 280.173 F492
Includes papers on agriculture and forestry.

52462 FLOREA, J. H. Revolution in agriculture. Better Farming Methods 29(4):58-65. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46

52463 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1956, volume V, Number 3. Rome,1956. various paging. 389.59 F732

52464 FORTECKNING över nordisk jordbrukslitteratur [List of Scandinavian agricultural literature] 1955. Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(2):55-133. 1956. 11 N752

52465 GIBSON, W. L. Current national policy and conservation in southern agriculture. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1957(149):2-7. Feb. 275.29 V813

52466 GOMEZ, A. M., and WYLIE, K. H. A new look South of the Border. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):17-19. Mar. 1957. 280.28 C7898
Mexican agriculture.

52467 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Nyasaland Protectorate; report for the year 1955. London,1956. 143 p. 256.02 C71
Includes agriculture.

52468 GROSSMAN, G. Soviet agriculture since Stalin. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 303:62-74. Jan. 1956. 280.9 Am34

52469 HARMS, J. Agricultural policy rumblings. Farm Chem. 120(4):49-50. Apr.1957. 57.8 Am3

52470 HIRSCH, E. L'agriculture au cours du troisième plan. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 4(37):15-16. Feb.1957. 280.28 C78972

52471 HOCHSCHULTAGUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN FAKULTAT DER UNIVERSITAT BONN-POPPELSDORF, 10, 1956. Vorträge; herausgegeben von G. Rothes. Hiltrup bei munster,1956. 189 p. 27 H652

52472 INDIAN agricultural, industrial & trade review 1955/56. Bombay,Andhra Educ. Soc.,1956. 416 p. 22 In236

52473 ISERI, T., SHIMOMAI, T., and TATENO, T. Structure of upland farming in Kyushu. 1. Farming structure in lowland of central Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):116-117. Oct. 107.6 K996

52474 JAMES, H. B. Agriculture in the national economy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.21-29. Chicago, 1956. 275.29 F22

52475 JESNESS, O. B. The Soil Bank. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:94-98. 1957. 284.29 N21

52476 JESNESS, O. B. The Soil Bank. Tenn. Banker 45(3):31-32. Mar.1957. 284.8 T25

52477 JESNESS, O. B. What is the surplus problem in American agriculture? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:40-47. 1956. 49.9 N219

52478 JOHNSON, S. E. New developments in agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:59-68. 1957. 284.29 N21

52479 JUSTO, A. D. Vision del porvenir formoseño. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(27):74-75. Sept./Oct.1956. 282.9 Ar3R
Agricultural.

52480 KHAN, M. N. The crop pattern in the sub-Himalayan region (East). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):310-311. 1954. 513 In22

52481 KLINE, A. B. Political components in current agricultural policy formation. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.30-32. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52482 KONDRACKI, J. Natural regions of Poland: Przegl. Geog. 28(sup.):48-60. Ref. 1956. 278.8 P95

52483 LOBACH, KH. S. Development and disposition of agriculture of Khorezm Region, UzSSR. (In Russian.) Sredneaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaia Ser. Geog. Nauki 1955(6):73-102. 331.9 T18

52484 LOCKWOOD, A. N. Libya—building a desert economy. Internatl. Conciliation 512:313-378. Mar.1957. 280.8 In83
Includes agricultural program.

52485 LOVE, H. M. Some considerations in agricultural policy; excerpts from a "flannelboard" presentation. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:69-74. 1957. 284.29 N21

52486 MAESTRELLO, A. Agriculture in Central Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Observ. Econ. e Financ. 22 (252):79-82. Feb.1957. 280.8 Ob72

52487 MARTINEZ DE HOZ, J. A. Panorama agropecuario de Salta. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90(11/12):513-517. Nov./Dec.1956. 9 So1

52488 MASALKIN, N. Agriculture in the zone of Botkin hydroelectric station. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):38-42. 1956. 281.8 So73

52489 MEHTA, V. L. Decentralization in rural planning. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:389,391, 393. 22 In236

52490 MESA A., M. Algunos problemas fundamentales del Estado de Guerrero. B. de Estud. Especiales 7 (76):57-63. Jan.3,1957. 284.28 B63

52491 MESU, F. P. Problems in North-West-Veluwe. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67(12): 275-282. Dec.1956. 12 N282
Agriculture.

52492 MEXICO. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. OFICINA DE ESTUDIOS ESPECIALES. Mexican agricultural program; director's annual report September 1,1954-August 31, 1955. New York, Rockefeller Found.,1956? 145 p. 8 M577A

52493 MUNNICH, H. Afrikas volkreichstes land—Nigeria. Urania 20(2):41-51. Feb.1957. 474 Ur1
Includes agriculture.

52494 NANDA, G. Planning in India. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:33,35. 22 In236
Includes agricultural planning.

52495 NASH, E. F. Some issues of agricultural policy in the United Kingdom. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5563-5566. Mar. 280.8 C812

52496 NETHERLANDS. LANDBOUWATTACHE, LONDON. The agricultural situation in Ireland. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 12(12):186-187. Mar.23,1957. 12 L237

52497 NICKEL, E. Der perspektivplan für die landwirtschaft im kreis Hildburghausen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1061-1064. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

52498 NIEHAUS, H. Welche bedingungen müssen erfüllt werden, um die landwirtschaft zweckmässig einzugliedern in die entwicklung zur einigung Europas? Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):4-13. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

52499 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. PRODUCTION DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report, 1955-1956. Lagos,1956. 61 p. 77.9 N563

52500 THE 1956 agricultural outlook. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 29(6):111-127. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

52501 NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. 1957 program of policy and action, adopted by delegates to 30th annual convention. n.p.,1956. 51 p. 4 N812

52502 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE Address of Herschel D. Newsom, master, before the 90th annual session at Rochester, New York, November 19, 1956. n.p.,1956. 24 p. 4 P272Ad
Agricultural situation and policy.

52503 PETROCCHI, C. Decentralization of state administration in the field of agriculture. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 10(11/12):355-357. Nov./Dec.1956. 55.9 As72

52504 POAGE, W. R. Cowman's interest in Soil Bank legislation. Cattleman 43(11):46,48,50,52. Apr.1957. 49 C29

52505 POPOV, N. Agriculture of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):84-89. 1956. 281.8 So73

52506 PRAMOTAKA, P. An impression on Japanese farming. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(3):247-252. May 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.

52507 PRICE, O. T. W. The position of agriculture in the United Kingdom's economy. Outlook Agr. 1(1):12-15. Spring 1956. 10 Ou8

52508 PROBLEME der landwirtschaft auf der 30. tagung des ZK der Sozialistischen Einheitspartei Deutschlands. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3,sup.),12 p. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

52509 RAPTSCHINSKY, B. The subtropical zone of Russia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47(8):202-206. Aug.1956. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

52510 REDDY, K. C. Planning and production under five-year plans. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:37,39,41,43,45,47. 22 In236
Includes agricultural planning.

52511 RIOLLANO, A. Para mejorar la fase agrícola es necesario organizar departamento de servicios al colono. Rev. del Café 12(5):7-9. Jan.1957. 8 R3295
Sugarcane farmers in Puerto Rico.

52512 ROEPKE, H. G. Patterns of agricultural change in Illinois. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:98-103. 1956. 500 IL6

52513 ROTH, G. New farm programs; setting up the framework. Co-op Grain Q. 14(4):48-53. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7898

52514 ROTH, H. A., and others. Ergebnisse einer agrarwissenschaftlichen studienreise nach Bulgarien im Oktober 1955. Jena. Friedrich-Schiller U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Nat. Riehe 5(5/6):437-471. 1955/56. 509 J41
W. Beyer, G. Frank, E. Hoffmann, R. Hauk, and R. Gruner, joint authors.

52515 RUDOLF, K. Wege zur wirtschaftlichen besserstellung der schweizerischen landwirtschaft; kritische würdigung einer direkten staatlichen senkung der landwirtschaftlichen kostenelemente. Agropolit. Rev. 13 (6/7):278-287. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52516 RUSTOW, A. Die weltgeschichtliche bedeutung des bauerntums in vergangenheit, gegenwart und zukunft. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:17-29. 1956. 27 H652

52517 SCHULZ-SCHOMBURGK. Als diplomlandwirt in Venezuela. II. Land und leute. Diplomlandwirt 7(2):13-15. Feb.1957. 18 D62
Includes agriculture.

52518 SCHWERDTFEGER, G. Professoren bei bauern zu gast; die hochschultage in Weser-Ems entsprechen den wünschen der praxis. Ubersicht 8(3):101-104. Mar.1957. 18 Ub3

52519 SERENI, E. Problems of crop planning and agricultural production. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11): 423-428. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

52520 SEVERAC, G. Une région sous-développée: les Prépyrénées ariegeoises. Econ. Rur. 1956(30):3-25. Oct. 281.9 So15
Agricultural.

52521 SMIRNOV, N. V. Development and disposition of agriculture of Kashka-Darya Region, UzSSR. (In Russian.) Sredneaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaia Ser. Geog. Nauki 1955(6):49-71. Ref. 331.9 T18

52522 SOMMERAUER, W. Aus der landwirtschaft in der Provinz Kabul (Afghanistan). Agrarpolit. Rev. 13 (6/7):271-278. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52523 THIERBACH, H. Landwirtschaft—oder waffen; kann in Ägypten wirklich frieden einkehren? Übersicht 8 (1):17-21. Jan.1957. 18 Ub3
Agriculture.

52524 THORSEN, E. Government aid to agriculture in England. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(3): 164-189. Mar. 11 T43
Includes subsidies.

52525 TORRES HERRERA, J. M. El Choco en la economía nacional; sus problemas y soluciones. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(621):43-47. Jan.1957. 9.4 R32
Agriculture.

52526 TOUPET, C. Agrarian and social transformations in the Tamourt basin, Mauritania. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 8:82-86. June 1956. 331.8 M29

52527 TSAPENKO, N. G. Development and disposition of productive forces of Uzbekistan for 30 years. (In Russian.) Sredneaziatsk. Gosud. U. im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy. Novaia Ser. Geog. Nauki 1955(6):3-48. Ref. 331.9 T18
Includes agriculture.

52528 TURNER, W. L. Recent public policies and the small farmer. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.80-88. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52529 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program accomplishments, 1955. Washington,1956. 7 p. 1 Ad4Acb

52530 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION. PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program, summary 1955. Washington,1956. unpaged. 1.42 Ad4Acb

52531 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 agricultural outlook charts. Washington,1956. 99 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

52532 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of statutes relating to soil conservation, marketing quotas and allotments, soil bank, crop insurance, sugar payments and quotas, price support, Commodity Credit Corporation, and related statutes, as of January 1, 1957. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 113,275 p. 1957. 1 Ag84Ah

52533 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Present conditions in agriculture. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. Washington,1957. 166 p.

52534 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The Soil Bank 1957 acreage reserve to reduce basic crop surpluses. U. S. D. A. PA-311,6 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

52535 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Conservation farming—the key to future wildlife crops. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-CA-2,8 p. Dec.1956. A56.9 So3Sa

52536 VARELA LANCHEROS, G. El Valle de Tenza: estudio agropecuario. Agr. Trop. 13(1):11-20. Jan. 1957. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

52537 WEBB, J. C. Strategic areas for contributions to American agriculture and world peace. Land & Water 3(1):26. Spring 1957. 279.8 L222

52538 WEIGT, E. Tropical East Africa, possibilities of development. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 8:87-89. June 1956. 331.8 M29
Includes agriculture.

52539 WELLS, O. V. What's ahead for '57? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:26-42. 1957. 284.29 N21
Agriculture.

52540 WELY, A. J. M. VAN. The gross value of agricultural production. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(11):846-848. Nov.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

52541 WHITE, H. P. Avatime, a highland environment in Togoland. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 8:32-39. June 1956. 331.8 M29
Includes discussion of agriculture.

52542 ZANELLI, E. The mountain problem. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11):449-452. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

52543 ZHUKOVSKII, N. Problems of development of agriculture in Novosibirsk Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):3-8. 1956. 281.8 So73

Subsidies

52544 BOUWMAN, L. H. Construction of farmsteads in re-allottments under former and recent schemes in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47(9):233-234. Sept.1956. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Subsidies.

52545 VALDEYRON, M. Quelques aspects des conditions de l'élevage des ovins dans les Basses-Alpes. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):123-132. 281.9 Ec7
Subsidies and credit chiefly.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

52546 BROMLEY, J. D. Consumer outlook for 1957. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo C. 122,6 p. 1957? 275.29 R34M

52547 LALLI, R. The conditions of the Molise peasants before and after Unity. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4 (11):444-448. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44
Economic and social conditions.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

52548 ABIBON, L. L'élevage ovin dans la Margeride de Haute-Loire. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.) 1956(6):187-193. 281.9 Ec7
Management aspects.

52549 ALLISON, K. J. The sheep-corn husbandry of Norfolk in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Agr. Hist. Rev. 5(1):12-30. 1957. 30.98 Ag82

52550 AREVALO PEREZ, J. F. Importancia de la presunción de derecho en materia de baldios. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):10-12. July. 279.8 R242
Colombia.

52551 BERZENJI, A. S. The economic importance of chickens. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 11(4):3-4. Oct./Dec.1956. 22.5 Ir1
Management.

52552 BOSIO, M. L'élevage ovin dans les Alpes-Maritimes. 2. Mesures envisagées pour améliorer la rentabilité du troupeau ovin dans les Alpes-Maritimes. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):151-153. 281.9 Ec7

52553 BOYADJIEA, K. On a Bulgarian co-operative farm. Indian Farm Mech. 7(12):17-18. Dec.1956. 58.8 In2

52554 BROUSSOLLE, C., and others. Exploitations de polyculture et d'élevage; études monographiques. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 7(16),105 p. June 1956. 281.9 R29
M. Gidel, E. Helaine, P. Thiollet, F. de Calan, M. Capron, P. de Dreux-Breze, M. Lepine, A. Le Hello, and Y. Naffrechoux, joint authors; prefatory studies by L. Malassis, A. Bord, and G. Brown.
English summary.

52555 BRYNJOLFSSON, G. Farm journey to Sudurland. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 53(1):6-10. Jan.1957. 11 F89

52556 CHINI, A. Further thoughts on the sharefarming crisis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(4):59-64. Dec.1956. 281.8 R523

52557 COLLINS, D. C. Urges caution in restocking. Cattleman 43(11):37,56-57. Apr.1957. 49 C29

52558 COLLINS, N. R. Income advantage to the specialized grain producing firm from flexible compared with inflexible use of resources. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 87,28 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

52559 CONSOLANI, E. Unity of mountain farming in the Emilian Appenines. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(10): 901-904. Oct.1956. 58.8 P94

52560 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Changes in commercial farming. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):10. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

52561 DEMOLON, G., and others. Exploitations viticoles; études monographiques. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 7 (17),45 p. Sept.1956. 281.9 R29
J. Gatefloux, C. Gérard, R. Hovelaque, C. Lorgnier du Mesnil, J. Lougnon, and M. Moin, joint authors; prefatory studies by L. Malassis, A. Bord, and J. Pautard.
English summary.

52562 ELROD, J. C., and FULLILOVE, W. T. Crop production practices and costs in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)24,82 p. July 1956. 100 G293B
Management.

52563 FACCINI, A. C. My farm,is it well organized? (In Italian.) Terra Trent. 1957(1):5-9. Jan. 16 T277

52564 FIRBANK, E. Some experiences of mountain farming in North Wales. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37: 7-12. 1956. 10 Un3

52565 FRAER, S. Sizes of MTS in the nonchernozem zone. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):51-62. 1956. 281.8 So73

52566 FUJISAKI, M. Dairy farming in the Saga plain of Saga prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956 (18):113-114. Oct. 107.6 K996

52567 GANDETZ, J. The poultry farm at kibbutz Nachal-Oz. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):145-147. Nov. 1956. 26 H27

52568 GARMAN, M. W. Two-block plan for a divided farm. Dairy Farmer 4(3):35,37. Mar.1957. 44.8 D1414
Great Britain.

52569 GRAVES, D. F. The farm manager looks at corn harvesting and storage alternatives. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:119-126. A59.9 R31

52570 GRAY, J. R. Southwestern sheep ranches: organization, costs, and returns, 1940-54. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 7,15 p. May 1956. 100 N465R

52571 GRAY, M. The consolidation of the crofting system. Agr. Hist. Rev. 5(1):31-47. 1957. 30.98 Ag82
Scotland.

52572 HAGENGUTH, R. Erfahrungen mit betriebsgenossenschaften an der Mosel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5):107-108,110. Jan.31,1957. 18 N39

52573 HANSSON, G. Economic consequences of dairy cattle cooperatives. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(3):9-11. 1956. 11 L293

52574 HAUER, E. Betriebsvereinfachungen in der Steiermark. Forderungsdienst 4(12):355-358. Dec.1956. 19 F75

52575 HENDERSON, G. A bigger income every year. Dairy Farmer 4(3):22-23. Mar.1957. 44.8 D1414
Management in Great Britain.

52576 HIRAKAWA, K., and others. Upland farming in Kumamoto prefecture. 1. Investigation at Goshimura, Kikuchigun. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):115. Oct. 107.6 K996
K. Yamabe, T. Minami, and Y. Matsuoka, joint authors.

52577 ISSAWI, C. Farm output under fixed rents and share tenancy. Land Econ. 33(1):74-77. Feb.1957. 282.8 J82

52578 IZMAILOV, K. On the system of MTS supply. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):46-50. 1956. 281.8 So73

52579 JENSEN, H. R., and EGBERT, A. C. Guides to more profitable share-rent farming. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 543,29 p. 1957. 275.29 K415

52580 JIMENEZ AREVALO, J. Granja experimental "Las Máticas." Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 8(22):18. Jan.1957. 281.9 C17

52581 JONES, A., and CLARKE, G. B. Management and good farming. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 117:21-32. Ref 1956. 10 R81

52582 JONES, R. B. How many June agricultural returns do you complete? Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1956(16):13-15. Autumn. 281.9 N842

52583 JONES, W. E. Farm management. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:31-35. 1956. 10 Un3

52584 KONDRATIUK, N. D. Organizatsiia ptitsevodstva v sovkhozakh i na ptitsefabrikakh [Organization of poultry production on State farms and hatcheries]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 335 p. 281.347 K83

52585 KOROBANOV, N. M. Po puti Il'icha [Through "Put' Il'icha"]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1956. 97 p. 281.179 K8493

52586 KRASAVIN, N. N. MTS i kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo; nekotorye voprosy konkretnoi ekonomiki [MTS and collective farm production; some problems of concrete economics]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1956. 50 p. 281.179 K866

52587 KRISTENSEN, E. Observations on management guidance. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(2):40-42. Feb.1957. 11 T58

52588 LAUER, W. Selbsthilfe im kleinbäuerlichen familienbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(6):121-122. Feb.7,1957. 18 N39

52589 LOVKOV, IA. MTS is the decisive force in kolkhoz production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):70-83. 1956. 281.8 So73

52590 MCDONALD, L., SEABOLD, C. W., and MCDONALD, H. Resource unit: career and agriculture. Md. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Educ. Md. P. Vocat. Agr. Educ. 14,6 p. Oct.1956. 275.9 M363

52591 MCMILLEN, W. Animal agriculture and the family farm. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:13-16. 1956. 49.9 N219

52592 MAGEE, A. C. Fitting beef cattle into central Texas farming. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 840,13 p. Oct. 1956. 100 T31S

52593 MAKSIMOV, A. First achievements. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):24-32. 1956. 281.8 So73
Collective farming in a district.

52594 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for period ending March 31st, 1956. n.p.,1956. 104 p. 253.2 M31
Includes work of the Lands and Forestry Branches.

52595 MAUCH, A. What are your answers to higher income? More land per man? More efficiency, better balance? Specialization? Successful Farming 55(5):39, 106,108. May 1957. 6 Su12

52596 MAUNDER, A. H. Some farm experiments in the use of resources: and application of marginal analysis. Farm Econ. 8(7):17-27. 1956. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

52597 MEHRHOF, N. R. The business of egg farming. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 154,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C
Management.

52598 MORGAN, M. E. Federal land grabs. N. Mexico 35(4):34-35. Apr.1957. 288.8 N46

52599 MOUTON, G. G. J. The farmers of Fermathe. United Nations Rev. 3(9):15-18. Mar.1957. 280.8 Un387
Demonstration farming and cooperation in Haiti.

52600 NAKAGAWA, R. Management of small-scale agriculture. 3. Summarization. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 1956(18):116. Oct. 107.6 K996

52601 NANCE, G. B. How to increase your farm profits. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 675,19 p. Oct.1956. 100 M693

52602 NECHITAILO, F. For improvement of MTS with technique. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27 (7):43-45. 1956. 281.8 So73

52603 NEUKOMM, W. Die existenzfähigkeit landwirtschaftlicher kleinbetriche in der neuzeitlichen markt- und wirtschaftsordnung. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):262-270. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

52604 NICHOLS, J. E. The College Farm, Penglais. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:19-23. 1956. 10 Un3

52605 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm & home publications. Fargo, 1957. 12 p. 275.29 N812Av

52606 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and WARREN, S. W. Efficiency. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1957(149):22-29. Feb. 275.29 V813

52607 PETERSON, A. W., and DICKERSON, L. B. Principles of farm and home management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:1-4. 49.9 W27

52608 PETRICEVIC, J. Die bäuerliche familienwirtschaft im verhältnis zum markt. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):232-240. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52609 PRIEBE, H., and OPPERMANN, E. Influence of mechanisation on the efficiency and the labour content of small farms. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.59-89. Geneva,Switzerland, La Tribune de Genève,1956. 281.17 Or32
Includes costs and returns.

52610 PULVER, E. Industrielle landwirtschaft ist nicht modern. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):295-304. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52611 RIES, L. W. The economic and labour situation on small farms in the Federal Republic. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.27-37. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Geneve,1956. 281.17 Or32

52612 ROGIE, J. P. Les différents modes d'exploitation des alpages par le mouton dans les Hautes-Alpes. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):115-121. 281.9 Ec7

52613 SAVILLE, R. J. Pilot farm illustrates dairy-cotton system. Miss. Farm Res. 19(12):4-6. Dec.1956. 100 M69Mi
Management and costs and returns.

52614 SCHMITTNER, F. Die anwendung der land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betriebskarte in der betriebsberatung und betriebsplanung. Forderungsdienst 5(1):1-10. Jan.1957. 19 F75

52615 SCOVILLE, O. J. Farm management relationships:Introductory statement. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:117-118. A59.9 R31

52616 SIPILA, M. Features of improving farm work efficiency during ten years. (In Finnish.) Teho 1956(11): 545-547. 20 T98
English summary, p. 620.

52617 SQUADRONI, G. Productive organization of the small mountain farm. (In Italian.) Perugia. Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. Prob. Econ. Prov. Quaderno 1956 (7):33-34. 281.9 P432

52618 TANTZEN, J. Der betriebswirtschaftliche wert der grossbäuerlichen grünlandbetriebe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(3):54-55. Jan.17,1957. 18 N39

52619 TOLLADAY, L. W. Better management—lower costs; Oxford Farming Conference, January 15-16, 1957. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):559-563. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

52620 UGANDA. SURVEY, LAND AND MINES DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Entebbe,1956. 77 p. 282.9 Ug1

52621 UNDERWOOD, F. L. Economic survey of resources used by dairy farmers in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-482,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

52622 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Military land withdrawals. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 627, H. R. 575, H. R. 608, H. R. 931, H. R. 1148, H. R. 3403, H. R. 3661, H. R. 3788, H. R. 3799, and H. R. 3860, to provide that withdrawals or reservations of more than 5,000 acres of public lands of the United States for certain purposes shall not become effective until approved by act of Congress, January 23, 28, 29, 30, February 5, and 6, 1957. Washington,1957. 342 p.

52623 VALLEJO, O. DE. La explotación lechera mayor del mundo: "La Martona" (21.000 vacas lecheras en una explotación). Agricultura [Madrid] 26(297):12-17. Jan.1957. 15 Ag84

52624 VAN ARSDALL, R. N. Farm management and economic problems accompanying field shelling and artificial drying of corn. Conf. Field Shelling & Drying Corn. Proc. 1956:127-139. A59.9 R31

52625 VULCANI, R. A visit to dairy farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):131-132. Nov.1956. 26 H27

52626 WARD, R. E., and others. Indians in agriculture. I. Cattle ranching on the Crow Reservation. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,52 p. July 1956. 100 M76
C. B. Baker, C. S. Runyan, and R. E. Huffman, joint authors.

Bookkeeping and Records

52627 GUSEV, S., and KAPLUN, S. Cost accounting in tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 27(7):63-69. 1956. 281.8 So73

52628 POND, G. A. Farm accounts as a source of data for farm management research. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 219,24 p. Feb.1956. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of the North Central Region, Farm Foundation, and U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

52629 VASIL'EV, D. G. Khozraschet i sebestoimost' v sovkhozakh [Cost accounting and cost of production on State farms]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1956. 45 p. 281.179 V444

Costs and Returns

52630 BAILEY, J. M. What size laying flock? N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5553-5554. Mar. 280.8 C812
Costs and returns.

52631 BAUR, G., and REISCH, E. Die erzeugungs- und absatzkosten von zuchtrindern. Agrarwirtschaft 6 (1):13-19. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

52632 BLEDSOE, S. Cow business—1956;a story in red ink. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:257-258. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle.

52633 BONHOMME, D. A propos de l'orientation de l'agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(116):3-9. Jan. 14 F844B
Costs.

52634 BOONBONGARN, C. Pepper growing for good return. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 29(2):157-161. Mar. 1956. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Costs and returns.

52635 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. San Bernardino County, 1956, 26th annual poultry cost study, by J. Hertel and W. O. Watson. Berkeley,1957? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

52636 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sonoma County 1956 poultry egg production and management study, compiled by V. Stratton and F. C. Price. Berkeley,1957. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

52637 CHOMBART DE LAUWE. A propos des résultats de l'exercice 1954-55 de l'Office de Comptabilité Agricole de Soissons. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(16):760-762. Ref. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

52638 DUNKER, H. J. Entwicklung der ertragslage der zuckerindustrie in Niedersachsen unter dem einfluss der kampagnen 1955 und 1956. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7: 14-16. Jan.20,1957. 65.8 D48
Sugar beet costs included.

52639 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. REGNSKABSUDVALGET. Landbrugsregnskaber fra jydske regnskabskredse [Farm accounts from accounting districts in Jutland] 1955-56. Aarhus,1956. 547 p. 11 F76

52640 GILCHRIST, J. A., and MITCHELL, J. A. R. Period summary of financial returns for groups of dairy, hill-sheep and cropping farms up to 1954-55 year. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 36,26 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 W5222

52641 GIORGI, E. Economic and social aspects of grape culture on the Island of Elba. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:331-348. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2
Grape and wine production costs.

52642 HARMS, E. L. Costs of producing market lambs under Palouse farm flock conditions. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:261. 49.9 W27

52643 HAUBOLD, F., and GUSTMANN, J. Der einfluss fehlerhafter koeffizienten zur umrechnung der leistungen auf den hektar mittleren pflügens auf die planung und abrechnung der selbstkosten in den maschinen-traktorenstationen. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):110-114. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

52644 HINDERER, B. Pork production costs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:265-266. 49.9 W27

52645 HISLOP, G. Production costs on fattening lambs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:262-264. 49.9 W27

52646 HUNT, R. W. T. Farming types and financial results 1955-56. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. F. R. 138,55 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 N842F

52647 HUNT, R. W. T. The financial results of farming in the East Midlands in 1954-55 and 1955-56. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 1956(16):3-10. Autumn. 281.9 N842

52648 HUPKES, C. M. Profitability of malting barley growing. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 21:61-66. 1957. 390.9 N21
English summary.

52649 JUNGEHULSING, H. Wirtschaftlichkeit verschiedener futterkonservierungsverfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(5):103-105. Jan.31,1957. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

52650 KEELER, J., NAKAGAWA, Y., and NAKASATO, G. Cost of production report on wong bok (chinese cabbage) at Waialua, Oahu. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note 111,6 p. Oct.1956. 100 H313P

52651 KRAUSE, O. Rentabilitätsbegriff und rentabilitätsmessung in den volkseigenen gütern. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):107-110. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

52652 LAMY, C. Problèmes économiques posés par l'intensification fourragère. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1957(35):527-529. Jan. 14 B878
Costs.

52653 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Specified production costs for cotton and alternative crops, Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, by G. B. Crowe. Stoneville,1956. 15 p. 281.045 Un3
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

52654 PHILLIPS, J. R. E. Trends in milk production 1952-55. U. Col. Wales. Dept. Agr. Econ. Econ. Studies Welsh Dairy Farming 6,42 p. Dec.1956. 281.3449 Un32
Costs and returns.

52655 REED, F. D. Trends in broiler production. East. Feed Merchant 8(3):44. Mar.1957. 389.78 Ea7
Costs.

52656 RICHINS, P. Dollar averaging shows the way to more profit. West. Livestock 42(5):73-75. Jan.1957. 49 W523
Profits in beef cattle feeding.

52657 SATIN, I. S. Snizhenie zátrat na edinitsu kolkhoznoi produktsii [Reduction of expenditures per unit of collective farm production]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1956. 67 p. 283 Sa82

52658 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von buchhaltungserhebungen in landwirtschaftsbetrieben erntejahr 1954/55 (1. März 1954 bis 28. Februar 1955). II. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 71(1), 117 p. 17 L23

52659 SIMPSON, I. G., and MCINNES, D. Costs and returns from keeping pigs on eleven Yorkshire farms 1955-56. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 133,7 p. Feb.1957. 281.9 L51

52660 STEWART, J., and KEMPINSKI, T. More room for sheep in the farm economy? Agr. Rev. 2(11):38-43. Ref. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

52661 STUDER, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche und arbeitstechnische betrachtungen über ernte und konservierung von rauhfutter. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):246-261. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

52662 TRAMEL, T. E., and PARVIN, D. W. Cost of harvesting Mississippi forage crops. Miss. Farm Res. 19(12):1-3,8. Dec.1956. 100 M69Mi

52663 VASIL'EV, D. For a lower cost of livestock production on sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(6):37-43. Aug. 43.8 M73

52664 VERMEER, J. Changes in costs on spring wheat farms in the Northern Plains. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 4,39 p. Sept.1956. A281.9 R31

52665 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Central Washington peach production costs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 294,14 p. Sept.1956. 100 W27S

52666 WENZL, H. Die rentabilität des saatgutwechsels im kartoffelbau. Forderungsdienst 5(1):14-18. Jan. 1957. 19 F75

Land Settlement and Colonization

52667 ANAS, M. The pattern of rural settlements in the sub-Himalayan Region (East). Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):307. 1954. 513 In22

52668 BRANDÃO, N. The human element in colonization. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:36,56. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39

52669 CHHIBBER, H. L. Location of settlements in the Bhagirathi Valley, Tehri Garhwal Himalaya. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):307-308. 1954. 513 In22

52670 LUYTJES, A. The colonization project CAFE in Paraguay. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68(14):1037-1043. Dec.1956. 105 Or3

52671 ODHE, T. Land settlement and cooperation. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 50(2):34-39. Feb.1957. 280.28 In8B

52672 TUINMAN, A. S. The Netherlands-Canadian migration. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47(8):181-189. Aug.1956. 280.8 T44
Includes agricultural immigrants.

Land Tenure

52673 ABEELE, F. V. Remembrement des biens ruraux. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4(4):407-429. Dec. 1956. 13 R32
English summary.

52674 ATTWOOD, E. A. Land tenure and the Welsh agricultural economy. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:36-43. 1956. 10 Un3

52675 BARBERIS, C. The dynamics of land ownership in the Bologna Appennines (1945-1956). (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(4):49-57. Dec.1956. 281.8 R523

52676 BARBUT. Les réformes foncières en Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):743-752. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

52677 BEDOYA VALENCIA, C. Modificaciones a la Ley de Tierras. Recursos Nat. 1956(1):1-9. July. 279.8 R242

52678 BREIMYER, H. F. Our changing live stock farms. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 35(6):14-15. Apr.1957. 280.38 N21
Farm size.

52679 CLARK, K. A. The letting of hill farms. Land Agents' Soc. J. 56(3):100-105. Mar.1957. 282.9 L22

52680 CLARK, S. S. A. A review of some proposals for land nationalization in Great Britain. Farm Econ. 8 (8):23-32. 1956. 281.8 F223

52681 DAVIS, L. W., and MOSER, R. A. Farm inheritance problems as they relate to you. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1956:8-12. 49.9 W27

52682 DENCKER, C. H. Possibilities of, and trends towards independent ownership-mechanisation on small farms. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.39-48. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genève,1956. 281.17 Or32
Germany.

52683 EBELING. Naturalpacht und naturalwertpacht bei landpachtverträgen. Recht der Landwirt. 9(1):5-7. Jan.1957. 30.58 R24

52684 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Towards larger farms—a study in conflicting values. Agr. Rev. 2(11):59-62. Apr.1957. 30.08 Ag8

52685 EYRE, J. D. Post-occupation conditions in rural Japan. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 308: 113-120. Nov.1956. 280.9 Am34
Land tenure and the economy.

52686 FAMULARO, N. Sale value as expropriation indemnity. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 10(11/12): 361-362. Nov./Dec.1956. 55.9 As72

52687 FRANKLIN, A. DE S. The Portuguese system of protecting native landed property. J. African Admin. 9(1):16-22. Jan.1957. 280.8 J8292

52688 GALETTI, V. The action of laborers for the conquest of the land. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11): 432-435. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

52689 GALLONI, G. Right of preference and reform of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(4):65-76. Dec.1956. 281.8 R523

52690 HEADY, E. O., DEAN, G. W., and EGBERT, A. C. Analysis of the efficiencies of alternative farm leasing arrangements (an application of linear programming). Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 445:935-960. Nov. 1956. 100 Io9

52691 HERWEIJER, S. Die gewinnung, besiedlung und verteilung von neuem kulturboden in den Niederlanden. Forderungsdienst 4(12):367-374. Dec.1956. 19 F75
Includes consolidation of holdings.

52692 HEYMEYER, J. G. Analysis of some complex phenomena with regard to rent, especially with respect to the sandy land in Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 68(14):1020-1036. Dec.1956. 105 Or3

52693 HIMBEEK, C. VAN. Engineering operations within the framework of land consolidation. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)4(4):453-473;5(1):81-98. (Cont.) Dec.1956,Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

52694 HOWARD, W. E., and LONGHURST, W. M. The farmer-sportsman problem and a solution. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 21:323-330. 1956. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

52695 KNOPF, H. A. The "land reform" in East Germany. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5544-5545. Mar. 280.8 C812

52696 KRIVKA, J. Der grossgrundbesitz von Roudnice (Raudnitz) am ende des 16. jahrunderts. III. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. Musejnictvi 29(4):237-248. Aug.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

52697 LOFTHOUSE, R. G. A. The Agriculture (Maintenance, Repair and Insurance of Fixed Equipment) Regulations, 1948(S. I. 1948, No. 184); a review of experience. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 25(1):25,27,29,31,33,35,37,39, 41,43,45,47. Nov.1956/Feb.1957. 10 W892

52698 MICHL, J. Die revolutionäre atmosphäre während der entstehung der ersten tschechoslowakischen bodenreform und ihr widerhall bei den böhmischen politischen parteien. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictvi 29(1):61-70. Jan.1956. 19.5 C333S

52699 MOHRING, O. Bodenreform und verfassungsrecht. Recht der Landwirt. 9(1):1-5. Jan.1957. 30.58 R24

52700 MONCKTON, A. S. The cropping report—a supplement. Land Agents' Soc. J. 56(2):67-69. Feb.1957. 282.9 L22
On rented farms.

52701 NIEHAUS. Farm ownership and its influence on mechanisation in the Federal Republic of Germany. In Organisation for European Economic Cooperation. European Productivity Agency. The mechanisation of small farms, p.13-25. Geneva,Switzerland,La Tribune de Genève,1956. 281.17 Or32

52702 POGUCKI, R. J. H. A note on the codification of customary land law on the Gold Coast. J. African Admin. 8(4):192-196. Oct.1956. 280.8 J8292

52703 REUSS, L. A. Recent trends in number, size, type, and value of farms in Florida (based on the census of agriculture). Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-8,45 p. June 1956. 281.9 F663
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

52704 SCATURRO, G. Sicilian experience in the struggle for the land. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11): 436-440. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

52705 SCHULTE. Veräusserungen von haubergan-teilen bedürfen der genehmigung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11 (22):491-492. Nov.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

52706 SINNETT, J. L. M. The cropping report. Land Agents' Soc. J. 56(2):65-67. Feb.1957. 282.9 L22
On rented farms.

52707 SKOVGAARD, K. Consolidation of fragmented holdings in Denmark. FATIS Review 3(3):87-89. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26

52708 SMITH, R. F. Problems of land ownership; a conference at Preston. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):568-570. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

52709 SNARE, J. L. Farm rental arrangements in Alabama's Piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S
Southeast Land Tenure Research Committee. Publication 23.

52710 SPRY, J. F. Some notes on land tenure, adjudication of rights and registration of titles with specific reference to Tanganyika. J. African Admin. 8(4):175-179. Oct.1956. 280.8 J8292

52711 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Transferts de domaines agricoles, de 1953 à 1955. Vie Écon. 29(9):364-367. Sept.1956. 280.8 V673

52712 TORNAR, G. Development of the land reform in the Province of Livorno. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 56(11):437-444. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8259

52713 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Yellowtail Dam, Hardin Unit, Mont. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. J. Res. 12, to provide for transfer of right-of-way for Yellowtail Dam and Reservior, Hardin Unit, Missouri River Basin Project, and payment to Crow Indian Tribe in connection therewith, and for other purposes, February 6, 1957. Washington,1957. 107 p.

52714 VALARCHÉ, J. Ou en est la réforme agraire italienne? Econ. Rur. 1956(30):27-34. Oct. 281.9 So15

52715 WILSON, R. G. Land consolidation in the Fort Hall district of Kenya. J. African Admin. 8(3):144-151. July 1956. 280.8 J8292

52716 WUNDERLICH, G., and TIMMONS, J. F. Who farms Iowa's farms? Iowa Farm Sci. 11(6):387-390. Dec.1956. 275.28 Io94

52717 ZAPPOLI, V. Problems of reform in Comasco. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(11):441-443. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

Land Utilization

52718 ALCORN, G. B. Effective means of implementing rural zoning. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p. 89-93. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52719 ALLEN, D. L. Land use and our out-of-doors. Agron. J. 49(4):172-176. Apr.1957. 4 Am34P

52720 BOGDANOV, B. N. For a better utilization of Chernye lands and Kizliar pastures. (In Russian.) Ovtsevodstvo 1956(11):3-8. Nov. 45.8 Ov72

52721 BRUNNSCHWEILER, D. H. Seasonal changes of the agricultural pattern: a study in comparative air-photo interpretation. Photogram. Engin. 23(1):131-139. Mar.1957. 325.28 P56
Land utilization.

52722 DZIEWONSKI, K. Detailed survey of land utilization in Poland. Przegl. Geog. 28(sup.):26-31. 1956. 278.8 P95

52723 KARAN, P. P. Land utilization and agriculture in an Indian village. Land Econ. 33(1):55-64. Feb.1957. 282.8 J82

52724 MCINTOSH, R. W. Wildland planning procedures with emphasis on recreational land use in the Tahquamenon-pictured rocks region, Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Diss. Abs. 17(1):6-7. Jan.1957. 241.8 M58

52725 MCPHERSON, W. K., and LASSITER, R. L. Land's all sold. Fla. Cattleman 21(8):22,65. Apr.1957. 43.8 F66
Land use.

52726 PATTESON, G. W., and HARRIS, A. J. Classification of land ownership and use in Cumberland County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,18 p., and map. Nov.1956. 100 V81S

52727 PENN, R. J. Zoning and economic development. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.94-102. Chicago, 1956. 275.29 F22

52728 PETITLAURENT, V. S. La confection, la réfection et la conservation du cadastre a toujours été un problème municipal important. Fiches Rur. 1957(132): 43-50. Feb. 281.8 F44

52729 PEYER, E. Der eidg. rebbaukataster tritt in kraft. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 65(26):586-588. Dec.22,1956. 80 Sch9

52730 ROTHKEGEL, W. Auswertung der bodenschätzungsergebnisse. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (4):83-84. Jan.24,1957. 18 N39
For land use planning.

52731 SEARS, P. B. Exploitation and conservation of land. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2):75-78. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822

52732 SHAFI, M. Land use plannings in eastern U.P. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):311. 1954. 513 In22

52733 TOSCHI, U. The land utilization map of Italy. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 8(2):77-81. Feb.1957. 16 M76
English summary.

52734 WARD, R. G. Land development in the Taupo country. New Zeal. Geog. 12(2):115-132. Oct.1956. 331.8 N48

52735 WESTERMANN, J. H., and ZONNEVELD, J. I. S. Photo-geological observations and land capability & land use survey of the Island of Bonaire (Netherlands Antilles). Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Meded. 123,101 p. Ref. 1956. 503 Am82

52736 WILKENS, E. B. Impact of rural zoning on agriculture. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.103-107. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52737 WILKENS, E. B. Problems in relation to rural and urban land planning. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 12(2): 60-64. Mar.1957. 56.8 J822

52738 WILLIMOTT, S. G. Cultivable land and land use in Equatoria Province, Sudan. Malayan J. Trop. Geog. 8:40-50. Ref. June 1956. 331.8 M29

52739 WOOTEN, H. H., and ANDERSON, J. R. Major uses of land in the United States; summary for 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 168,102 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ab

52740 WYE COLLEGE. DEPT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The garden controversy; a critical analysis of the evidence and arguments relating to the production of food from gardens and farmland. Wye Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Studies Rur. Land Use. Rpt. 2,31 p. 1956. 282.9 W97

Land Values and Valuation

52741 COLELLA, A. The purchase-sale price of landed properties. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(12):1269-1271. Dec.1956. 281.8 R522

52742 CORDES. Der kauf von grundstücken. ALB Mitt. 8(1):18. Jan.1957. 296.8 Ar1

52743 GILE, B. M., and EDGAR, A. R. Louisiana farm real estate prices and market activity by parishes, 1952-1955. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 200,43 p. Dec. 1956. 100 L935

52744 MURRAY, W. G., and JANSMA, J. D. Iowa farm values up slightly in 1956. Iowa Farm Sci. 11(8): 431-432. Feb.1957. 275.28 Io94

52745 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster, March 1, 1957. n.p.,1957. 66 p. 225 In73

52746 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Do you want to live in the country? Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 753,22 p. Apr. 1956. 275.29 Or32B
Farm purchasing.

52747 PAMPALONI, A. Considerations on the selling price of land to peasants under the land reform. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(4):41-48. Dec.1956. 281.8 R525

52748 ROBINSON, J. L., and EKSTROM, G. F. Paying for a farm. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-30,slightly rev.,23 p. Nov.1956. 166.2 C4926

52749 TONTZ, R. L., WICKES, H. E., and CABLE, C. C. Enumeration time and costs for land market surveys, Oklahoma: 1949-1952. Land Econ. 33(1):83-87. Feb.1957. 282.8 J82

POPULATION

52750 ALI, S. M. Cartographic representation of rural population. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):311-312. 1954. 513 In22

52751 ARDIGO, A. The rural exodus and the Vanoni Plan. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3(4):85-93. Dec. 1956. 281.8 R523

52752 BURNIGHT, R. G., and FIELD, T. Studies in the population of Connecticut. 2. The characteristics of the population, 1900-1950. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 326,38 p. Jan.1956. 100 C76S

52753 GOUVERNEUR, F. Evolution de la population agricole active. Fiches Rur. 1957(132):1-10. Feb. 281.8 F44

52754 GOUVERNEUR, F. Evolution de la population rurale et de la population agricole. Fiches Rur. 1957 (131):1-8. Jan. 281.8 F44

52755 MARNHAC, M. DE. L'exode montagnard; exemples pris dans le département de la Lozère. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):59-67. 281.9 Ec7

52756 RAUCH, E. Der bevölkerungsnachwuchs Westeuropas. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(5):177-184. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52757 SKRABANEK, R. L., and BOWLES, G. K. Migration of the Texas farm population. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 847,8 p. Feb.1957. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

52758 TARVER, J. D. Population change and migration in Oklahoma 1940-1950. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-485,39 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ok4

52759 THIEDE, G. Die abwanderung hält an; mindestens 1,5 millionen menschen haben in fünf jahren dem land den rücken gekehrt. Übersicht 8(1):29-32. Jan.1957. 18 Ub3

52760 TREWARTHA, G. T. New maps of China's population. Geog. Rev. 47(2):234-239. Apr.1957. 500 Am35G

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

52761 DU SAUTOY, P. Training for community development. Community Devlpmt. B. 8(1):2-4. Dec.1956. 275.8 M38

52762 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Federated fund-raising in rural Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. CDG-14,18 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 Io9Cdg

52763 JAMISON, W. G. Whither rural life? Town & Country Church 1957(122):8. Feb. 281.28 T66

52764 LINNERZ, H. Ist unsere jugend rückständig und verdorben? Übersicht 8(2):57-60. Feb.1957. 18 Ub3
Social survey.

52765 MOURAO, G. M. Rural social action in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:47-55,20. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L39

52766 RANDOLPH, H. S. Special problems inherent in the structure of rural society in the United States. Town & Country Church 1957(122):1-4,15. Feb. 281.28 T66

52767 TRÖSCHER, T. Zur frühjahrstagung 1956 der Agrarsozialen Gesellschaft in Bad Nenndorf. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1956(18):5-7. 281.9 Ag862S

Human Ecology

52768 BEUERMANN, A. Typen ländlicher siedlungen in Griechenland. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 100(4):278-285. Ref. 1956. 474 M69

52769 COMMON, R., and PRENTICE, A. Some observations on the lowland Macedonian village. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 47(9):223-227. Sept.1956. 280.8 T44
Includes description of agriculture.

52770 ISBARY, G. Forschung und führung. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 1956(23):584-593. Dec.11. 280.9 B643I

52771 KILB, A. Une commune pilote en Côte-d'Or [France]. B. des Engrais 1957(392):15-17. Jan. 57.8 B87

52772 LOCHHEAD, A. V. S. Administrative co-ordination of community development programmes. Community Devlpmt. B. 8(1):9-13. Dec.1956. 275.8 M38

52773 MARIS, A. Research needed for regional improvement planning. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec. 1956(spec.no.):1087-1099. 105.2 Or3

52774 MULLER, G. Raumbedarf, planung und aktionsgemeinschaften—ein beachtlicher schritt im Schwabenland. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raun.forsch. Inform. 1956(23):581-584. Dec.11. 280.9 B643I

52775 OPPENHEIM, J. Suburbanization of a rural trading center. Ill. State Acad. Sci. Trans. 49:202-204. 1956. 500 IL6

52776 PETSCH, A. Beiträge zur raumforschung in agrarwissenschaftlichen hochschularbeiten. Bad Godesberg. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 7(5):108-114. Mar.12, 1957. 280.9 B643I

52777 RAMSEY, C. E. Flight to the fringe affects communication. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(1):6. Jan. 1957. 100 N48A

52778 WANSINK, G. Regional development and the population. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1956(spec. no.):1128-1143. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

52779 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Proceedings, Conference and Workshop on Community Planning, October 10-12, 1956. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1847,27 p. 1956. 275.29 W27Mi
Washington State Grange, Washington State Farm Bureau, Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington State Homemakers Council, and Sears-Roebuck Foundation, cooperating.

Institutions

52780 ACKER, W. Die mitwirkung des beraters beim flurbereinigungsverfahren. Diplomlandwirt 7(2):16-17. Feb.1957. 18 D62

52781 AGRARSOZIALE GESELLSCHAFT. Industrialisierung ländlicher räume. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 18,60 p. 1956. 281.9 Ag862S

52782 AHALT, A. M. Suggested books for high school agriculture (books published in 1954-55). Md. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Educ. Md. P. Vocat. Agr. Educ. 7(sup.1), 6 p. May 1955. 275.9 M363

52783 AHALT, A. M. Suggested books for high school agriculture (books published in 1955-56). Md. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Educ. Md. P. Vocat. Agr. Educ. 7(sup.2), 4 p. May 1956. 275.9 M363

52784 AITON, E. W. The feed buyer of the future. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1957:76-82. 389.7 As7
Education of youth.

52785 ALBERTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Annual report on extension activities for the year ending March 31, 1956. Edmonton,1956. 24 p. 276.4 AL12

52786 APPROACHES for doing public affairs education; summary of a group discussion of program methods. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.130-133. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22
J. O. Dunbar, leader.

52787 ATIENZA, M. F. G. Fundamental, vocational and community education. Philippine J. Home Econ. 8(2): 7-13. Oct./Dec.1956. 321.8 P53
Rural.

52788 AUBERT, E. Les gîtes de France. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)1956(6):513-515. 281.9 Ec7
As a source of income for mountain areas.

52789 AUMANN, F. R. Rural Ohio hangs on; new attempt made in long struggle to give cities fair representation as farm population diminishes. Natl. Munic. Rev. 46(4):189-194,222. Apr.1957. 280.8 N21

52790 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Verbesserung der agrarstruktur und wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):3-5. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52791 BAILEY, W. C., and others. Community structure and farmer education. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 8,19 p. Jan.1957. 281.29 M693
F. D. Alexander, H. F. Kaufman, H. A. Pedersen, and D. W. Rivers, joint authors.

52792 BALACHANDRAN, K. Community projects—genesis and achievements. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:97,99,101,103. 22 In23o
Extension work.

52793 BANDINI, M. Old and new problems of higher agricultural education. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Agr. 3 (4):5-20. Dec.1956. 281.8 R523

52794 BÄNI, A. Betriebslehre und praxis. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):288-295. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824
Advisory services.

52795 BÄNI, A. Uber die organisation der betriebsberatung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):81-89. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52796 BEAL, G. M., and BOHLEN, J. M. The diffusion process. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.111-121. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52797 BEEKOM, C. W. C. VAN. In the wake of disaster. FATIS Review 3(2):45-48. Mar./Apr.1956. 275.249 F26
Reconstruction in the Netherlands with the help of the advisory services.

52798 BENGTSSON, N. G. Results of intensive advisory service. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(1):14-15. 1956. 11 L293
Effect on management and returns.

52799 BETTI, A. Agricultural and agricultural equipment fairs. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 12(1):20-22. Jan. 1957. 287 B635

52800 BOUGEARD, A. Equipement scolaire et avenir des jeunes. Fiches Rur. 1957(131):35-42. Jan. 281.8 F44

52801 BRUFLOT, R. Farm schools in the backwater. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(7):143. Mar.29. 11 N8122

52802 BURRIDGE, K. O. L. Rural administration in Johore. J. African Admin. 9(1):29-36. Jan.1957. 280.8 J8292

52803 CHAPONNIER, A. Introduction au cours. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):7-9. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93
Advisory services.

52804 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K. Cottage and small-scale industries. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:311,313,315,317. 22 In236

52805 CHAVAN, J. P. Rôle de la vulgarisation dans l'agriculture suisse. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2): 9-10. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52806 CLARK, K. Vo-ag can prepare for college. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):227. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52807 CLIFT, J. H. Introducing advisory aids to N.A.A.S. recruits. FATIS Review 3(4):109-117. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 F26

52808 COX, E. Fulfillment of future needs of agricultural scientists. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):253. Sept. 1956. 470 V81

52809 DAVIES, R. O. The Rural Science Department. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 37:14-18. 1956. 10 Un3

52810 DEHEYN, J. J. Réalisations et objectifs de la Belgique en matière d'enseignement agricole au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(1):1-22. Feb.1957. 24 K83

52811 DELAHAYE, G. La vulgarisation ménagere. Fiches Rur. 1957(131):9-14. Jan. 281.8 F44

52812 DE LA WARR, E. The Wilson report. Farmers' Club. J. 1956(6):73-86. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Organization of advisory services in Great Britain.

52813 DELORIT, R. J. Factors to consider in planning farming programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):236. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52814 DUCKHAM, A. N. Higher agricultural education. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 63(12):591-595. Mar.1957. 10 G79J

52815 DUDLEY, A. Farmers fight tax waste. Farm Mangt. 6(4):25-26,28. Apr.1957. 281.8 F2225
School administration.

52816 DUNN, M. What is a home demonstration club? Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 345,6 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

52817 ELDRIDGE, E., and others. Franklin County, Iowa's program in public affairs. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.134-137. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22
R. P. Kelsey, K. L. Rehder, and E. A. Thomas, joint authors.

52818 ELLENA, W. J., and others. Informing the public about vocational agriculture. Md. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Educ. Md. P. Vocat. Agr. Educ. 13,29 p. July 1956. 275.9 M363
J. E. Miller, H. T. Moon, and H. H. Thompson, joint authors.

52819 FAMADOR, R. Popularization of agriculture through school. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:6,48. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

52820 FARM FOUNDATION. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956; a group study of four topics in the field of extension education. Chicago,1956. 139 p. 275.29 F22

52821 FISCHER, W. Erwachsenenausbildung durch fortbildungslehrgänge. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52822 FRIEDRICH, O. Thinking of making a film? FATIS Review 3(4):122-125. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 F26

52823 GALLAY, R. Collaboration á établir entre les écoles d'agriculture, les stations fédérales et les organisations professionnelles dans le domaine de la vulgarisation agricole. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):94-100. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52824 GARSTANG, D. M. The history of Studley College, Warwickshire. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 25(1): 7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21,23. Nov.1956/Feb.1957. 10 W892
Agricultural college for women.

52825 GAYLORD, B. What are the needs of vo-ag students? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):223-224. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52826 GEBBERS, K. Fünf jahre landjügendberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):17-18. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52827 GEBBERS, K. Rural services to help German rural youth. FATIS Review 3(4):103-105. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 F26
Advisory services.

52828 GERARD, S. Rural people like rural pastors who know God know the soil. Better Farming Methods 29 (4):78,80-81. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46

52829 GODOYO, R. P. Community education. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:4,54. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

52830 GRAY, W. P. Placement for farm experience; your reaction to this idea can affect your views on selection of students. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):234. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52831 GROSCH, K. Farm radio for schools. FATIS Review 3(1):12-13. Jan./Feb.1956. 275.249 F26

52832 GROSSMANN, E. Meisterstück für meister in der landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1078. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

52833 GRUNE Woche, Berlin, 1.-10. Februar 1957. Berlin,1957. 105 p. 18 G924

52834 HAMNER, E. D. Religious division. Town & Country Church 1957(123):1-2. Mar. 281.28 T66

52835 HARRACH, W. G. Beratung und informationswesen haben gemeinsame ziele. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):16-17. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52836 HART, J. F. The Farm Adoption Scheme. J. Geog. 56(4):153-161. Apr.1957. 278.8 J82
Program to teach city children about farms and improve rural-urban relations.

52837 HARTAN, H. Persönliche leistung bestimmt betriebserfolg; die bildungsfrage, ein entscheidender eckpfeiler der agrarpolitik. Übersicht 8(2):45-47. Feb. 1957. 18 Ub3

52838 HECKMAN, H. W. Five years in a marginal parish. Town & Country Church 1957(123):6-9. Mar. 281.28 T66

52839 HUENEMAN, L., and RODGERS, J. E. Our experiences as grass-roots ambassadors. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1956:85-93. 1957. 284.29 N21
International Farm Youth Exchange Program.

52840 HUYGENS, M. H. Netherlands Agronomical-Historical Institute. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(11):621-622. Nov. 1956. 12 N383M

52841 INGRAM, R. Show window for U. S. agriculture. Agr. Mktg. 1(5):12-13. Dec.1956. A280.38 Ag8
International exhibits.

52842 IPSEN, G. Bemerkungen zum industriell-agraren gemenge. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1956(18):44-53. 281.9 Ag862S

52843 ISENBERG, G. Die bedeutung der industrie als zusätzliche einkommensquelle für kleinbauern. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schreeihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 1956(18): 22-43. 281.9 Ag862S

52844 JACCARD, C. R. Objectives and philosophy of public affairs education. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p. 12-18. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22
Extension education.

52845 JOUMIER, P. Notre bibliothèque, cette grande mèconnue. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1956(124):138-140,142-147. Dec. 281.8 F84

52846 JOVINE, D. Peasant instruction in the XIX century: the festival of grain. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4 (11):456-459. Nov.1956. 281.8 R44

52847 KAHK, J. On the appearance of rural bourgoise and rural proletariat in the Estonian countryside. (Based on the material of the visiting and district courts, end of XVIII—1880). (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(3):362-386. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

52848 KAHK, J. On the role of mansion and agricultural workers in antifeudal uprisings of Estonian peasantry in the middle of the XIX century. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(4):523-538. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

52849 KOHLER, H. Mehr diavorträge—wann und wie? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1): 19-21. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52850 KRISTIANSSON, S. Agricultural education by pen and plough. FATIS Review 3(2):37-40. Mar./Apr. 1956. 275.249 F26
Advisory services in Sweden.

52851 LARSON, V. C. The development of short courses at the land grant institutions. Agr. Hist. 31(2):31-35. Apr.1957. 30.98 Ag8

52852 LECHNER, F. G. The challenge of the slow learner. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):232-233. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52853 LEFÈVRE, J. Sur la coordination des programmes d'admission aux grandes écoles scientifiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):740-742. 1956. 14 P215Bc

52854 LETIGIO, P., and CABAWAN, P. Enterprises, jobs or problems and objectives in elementary agriculture (monthly outline). Agr. & Indus. Life 18:34-35. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

52855 LOMA, J. L. DE LA, ALANIS PATINO, E., and FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Tipos de profesionistas que debe formar la Escuela Nacional de Agricultura y grados de la enseñanza. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(78): 100-103. Jan.21,1957. 284.28 B63
Chapingo.

52856 MAAN, W. J. Looking down on your problems. FATIS Review 3(1):22-25. Jan./Feb.1956. 275.249 F26
Use of aircraft in farm advisory work.

52857 MCKAIN, W. C., and OFSLAGER, N. W. Heart disease and retirement in the Hartford standard metropolitan area. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 328,35 p. Sept.1956. 100 C76S

52858 MAYORAL REINAT, A. La juventud rural en el mejoramiento de la agricultura y la ganaderia puertorriqueñas. Rev. del Café 12(5):27,29. Jan.1957. 8 R3295

52859 MERCER, F. 4-H hunting and fishing manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

52860 MESA ANDRACA, M. Bases para formular el nuevo plan de estudios de la Escuela Nacional de Agricultura. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(73):10. Nov.28,1956. 284.28 B63

52861 MILLER, F. Whom should we enroll? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):225-226. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52862 MISNER, E. G. Doctor of philosophy degrees conferred in agricultural economics, Cornell. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5569. Mar. 280.8 C812

52863 MOSTOWSKI, J. J., and HOPKINS, H. P. The guidance of students in high school with emphasis on vocational agriculture. Md. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Educ. Md. P. Vocat. Agr. Educ. 12,5 p. Mar.1956. 275.9 M363

52864 MUHLL, R. E. VONDER. Résumé de trois exposés, au sujet de la collaboration á établir entre les écoles d'agriculture, les stations fédèrales et les organisations professionnelles dans le domaine des conseils d'exploitation agricole. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35 (1/2):103-104. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93
By A. Chaponnier, P. Arnold, and J. L. Larrelet.

52865 NOEL, F. W. Watch that screen! FATIS Review 3(4):120-122 July/Aug.1956. 275.249 F26
Film and slide projection.

52866 NUSSBAUMER, J. Ein erfolg geistiger bauernschulung. Grüne 85(12):334-336. Mar.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

52867 OLSEN, K. H. Nebenerwerb für die landwirtschaft; das für und wider einer industrieverlagerung aufs land. Übersicht 8(1):4-7. Jan.1957. 18 Ub3

52868 OPIK, E. The struggle of the Estonian peasantry against feudal and colonial oppression in 1680-1710. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(1):17-37. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.

52869 PENDERS, J. M. A. The adviser as a rural development officer. FATIS Review 3(3):67-68. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26
Netherlands.

52870 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural information. XI. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 13(11):609-620. Nov.1956. 12 N383M

52871 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural information trends. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1956(spec. no.):1114-1127. 105.2 Or3

52872 PERKINS, E. Have a pre-enrollment plan. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):224. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52873 PETERSOHN, E. Der beispielsbetrieb in der ländlichen hauswirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):14-15. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52874 PETERSON, E. L. Education and agricultural policy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.7-11. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22

52875 PETROV, I. P. To improve the study systems for collective farmers. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 2(1):7-8. Jan./Feb.1957. 75.8 K147

52876 PHIPPS, L. J. 1957 program of work of the Agriculture Education Section, AVA. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29 (10):235-236. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52877 PHIPPS, L. J. Who enrolls in adult farmer courses? Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):231,233. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8
Illinois.

52878 PICECE, P. Modern methods in two demonstration areas. FATIS Review 3(3):80-81. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26
Advisory work in Italy.

52879 POLO, J. V. Observaciones sobre enseñanza agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(73):7-9. Nov.28, 1956. 284.28 B63
Cornell University.

52880 PREISWERK, H. Beratungshilfsmittel in der gruppenberatung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):89-94. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52881 PURUSHOTHAM, T. Rural and urban library service. Madras Inform. 10(12):14-15. Dec.1956. 280.8 M26

52882 REEVES, M. Approach the farmer as a man. FATIS Review 3(1):20-22. Jan./Feb.1956. 275.249 F26

52883 REINELT, J. E. Landjugendaustausch von hof zu hof; eine weitere möglichkeit, die berufsnot der bäuerlichen jugend zu lindern. Übersicht 8(3):93-95. Mar. 1957. 18 Ub3

52884 RHEINWALD, H., and BEERS, H. W. Fourteen beginnings in evaluation. FATIS Review 3(4):118-119. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 F26
Farmer advisory services.

52885 RHEINWALD, H., and PREUSCHEN, G. Landwirtschaftliche beratung. Bonn,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1956. 177,144 p. 275.24 R34

52886 RICCI, I. Affairs and events of the Recapito di Cervia. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 42(1):24-28. Jan.1957. 16 R66
Information and technical assistance.

52887 RICH, M. Democracy and the local church. Town & Country Church 1957(122):9-11. Feb. 281.28 T66

52888 ROWAN, B. L. The right pump, the right hole in the ground. FATIS Review 3(1):1-4. Jan./Feb.1956. 275.249 F26
Farm advisory services.

52889 SABATINI, V. Training agricultural workers in Italy. FATIS Review 3(2):43-44. Mar./Apr.1956. 275.249 F26

52890 SANDOZ, F. Point de vue des écoles d'agriculture. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):101-102. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93
Advisory services.

52891 SAUVY. Les classes jeunes et leur force sociale. Fiches Rur. 1957(132):33-42. Feb. 281.8 F44

52892 SCHENCK, H. E. A farmer looks at public health. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 59(1):6-7. Jan.1957. 449.7 In2M

52893 SCHMIDT, F. Die berufsausbildung in unseren LPG nicht länger vernachlässigen. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1082-1085. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

52894 SCHRÖDER, F. Beratung und strukturverbesserung; der auftrag des landwirtschaftslehrers und wirtschaftsberaters bei den massnahmen zur verbesserung der agrarstruktur. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):5-7. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52895 SCHWEIZERISCHER VERBAND DER INGENIEUR-AGRONOMEN. Die landwirtschaftliche betriebsberatung in der Schweiz; referate, gehalten am weiterbildungskurs für landwirtschaftliche betriebsberatung in Cernier, vom 3. bis 5. September 1956. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2),120 p. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93
Introduction by J. Vontobel.

52896 SEMEIKO, M. V., and CHAIKOVSKAIA, O. V. Sanitarno- prosvetitel'naia propaganda na sele [Sanitary-enlighten nent propaganda in the village]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noĭ Literatury,1956. 49 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'skogo Klubnogo Rabotnika 14) 20 B475

52897 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Technical improvements in agricultural extension information. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 59:22-23,20. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.2 L59
Brazil.

52898 SKVORTSOV, P. The practice of writing annual reports on kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 16(11):35. Nov.1956. 281.8 K83

52899 SOLDANI, L. The State Professional Institute for Agriculture in Viadana. (In Italian.) Mantova, (n.s.) Nov.1956:7-11. 287 M315

52900 SPRENGEL, A. Die entwicklung der arbeit der spezialberaterinnen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):10-11. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52901 STÖCKL, K. Berufseifer der jugend wächst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land- u. Hauswirt. 10(1):8-9. Jan.1957. 18 N11

52902 STRATTON, C. L. Coming, the home grounds county agent. Better Farming Methods 29(4):14,16-18. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46

52903 STURT, D. W. Seeking a better way-with visuals. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.122-129. Chicago, 1956. 275.29 F22

52904 SULTENFUSS, V. B., and AHALT, A. M. What teachers of vocational agriculture like about their profession; report for the North Atlantic region. Md. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Educ. Md. P. Vocat. Agr. Educ. 11, 6 p. Jan.1956. 275.9 M363

52905 TIMM, T. R. Progress in agricultural policy education. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.3-5. Chicago,1956. 275.29 F22
Extension education.

52906 TOM, F. K. T. Farming opportunities as an index for enrollment. Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):221-222. Apr.1957. 275.8 Ag8

52907 UKAT, F. Zum fernstudium der landwirtschaftswissenschaften. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1079. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

52908 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Helping people to help themselves; report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1956. Washington,1957. 47 p. 1 Ex892R

52909 VALLAT, J. La méthode de vulgarisation et de gestion. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):12-33. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52910 VONTOBEL, J. Meine erfahrungen auf dem gebiete der betriebsberatung im Zürcher Unterland. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(1/2):75-81. Jan./Feb.1957. 17 Sch93

52911 WICHERS, A. J. Evaluation of agricultural advisory methods and aids. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19(12):874-876. Dec.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

52912 WILKIE, J. European Technical Information Service. (Sum.) Agr. Prog. 30(2):98-99. 1955. 10 Ag86
F.A.T.I.S., Food and Agriculture Technical Information Service.

52913 WILLIAMS, D. E. Workshop in Brazil considers "The role of women in rural improvement." J. Home Econ. 49(4):289-290. Apr.1957. 321.8 J82

52914 WINZER, K. Leaflets and booklets; a major advisory aid. FATIS Review 3(3):74-76. May/June 1956. 275.249 F26
Germany.

52915 YTTERBORN, G. R. Five years of advisory work in a pilot area in Sweden. FATIS Review 3(4):106-108. July/Aug.1956. 275.249 F26

52916 ZACHRISON, S. Advisory services in Sweden. FATIS Review 3(2):55-58. Mar./Apr.1956. 275.249 F26

52917 ZOTOV, V. The union of the working class and peasantry as the decisive force of the revolutionary transformation of society. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(4):15-26. 511 Ak152

Rural Organizations and Movements

52918 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Recent trends in business research activities of regional farm supply cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 26,7 p. Feb. 1957. A280.9 F22

52919 BAILEY, W. C., and BAIRD, A. W. Community development clubs aid in farmer education. Miss. Farm Res. 19(12):6. Dec.1956. 100 M69Mi

52920 BALLESTEROS PORTA, J. La cooperativa. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(77):90-92. Jan.14,1957. 284.28 B63

52921 BARROS, A. Sobre situación financiera de la Federación Rural. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)18(37):49, 51-53. Oct.1956. 9.9 R322

52922 BECKER, W. Bauern helfen sich selbst; das beispiel der dänischen genossenschaften. Übersicht 8(2): 69-72. Feb.1957. 18 Ub3

52923 BONNER, A. Cooperation in British Guiana. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 50(2):43-47. Feb.1957. 280.28 In8B

52924 BOYAN, R. H. Co-operative trends in Western Samoa. SPC Quarterly B. 7(1):31-32,46. Jan.1957. 280.8 So89

52925 BRADSHAW, E. The farmer in business. Agr. Merchant 37(3):49-51. Mar.1957. 10 Ag89
Cooperatives in Great Britain.

52926 BURTIN, J. Le XIe congrès de la F.N.S.E.A. Fiches Rur. 1957(131):15-24. Jan. 281.8 F44
Fédération Nationale des Syndicats d'Exploitants Agricoles.

52927 BUSHELL, T. L. English agricultural methods and the American Institute, 1871-1872. Agr. Hist. 31(2): 25-30. Apr.1957. 30.98 Ag8

52928 CALIFORNIA STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-fourth annual session, 1956. n.p., 1956. 217 p. 4 C123

52929 ERDMAN, H. E., and TINLEY, J. M. The principles of cooperation and their relation to success or failure. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 758,32 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 100 C12S

52930 FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA. 29th national convention, October 15-18, 1956, Kansas City, Missouri. Baltimore,Md.,1956. 132 p. 4 F98P

52931 GESSNER, A. L. Farmer cooperatives report for 1954-55. News Farmer Coop. 23(12):6-7. Mar.1957. 166.2 N47

52932 HECKMAN, J. H., and SCEARCE, J. L. The work of State cooperative councils. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 26,75 p. Dec.1956. A280.29 F22G

52933 HONG KONG. CO-OPERATIVE AND MARKETING DEPT. Annual departmental reports, 1955-6. Hong Kong,1956. 42 p. 280.29 H75

52934 KNAPP, J. G. Farmer cooperatives must meet new needs. Grain Prod. News 9(13):8-10. Feb. 1957. 286.81 G764

52935 KONINKLIJK GENOOTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWWETENSCHAP. Annual report for 1956. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):14-19. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

52936 LIVERMORE, D. U. Helping small farmer cooperatives solve operating problems. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 1957(149):17-22. Feb. 275.29 V813

52937 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory 1957. n.p.,1957. 98 p. 4 M385D

52938 MATHER, J. W., and SCEARCE, J. L. Handbook on major regional farm supply cooperatives, 1954 and 1955. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 25,61 p. Sept.1956. A280.29 F22G

52939 NEDERLANDS INSTITUUT VAN LANDBOUWKUNDIG INGENIEURS. Annual report 1956. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(1):21-22. Jan.1957. 105.2 Or3

52940 NEPOMNIASHCHII, M. Na sluzhbu kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu; iz opyta raboty peredovykh klubov sela [For service of collective farm production; from the practices of the leading clubs of villages]. Bibliot. Sel'sk. Klubnogo Rabotnika 20,105 p. 1956. 20 B475

52941 OKLAHOMA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the forty-first annual session held at Enid, Oklahoma, October 22, 23, 24, 25, 1956. n.p.,1956. 55 p. 4 Ok42P

52942 PENTICTON CO-OPERATIVE GROWERS. 43rd annual report and balance sheet, for fiscal year ended March 31, 1956. Penticton,B. C.,1956. 8 p. 280.2939 P37

52943 ROCKETT, T. G. A young farmer group can be organized! Agr. Educ. Mag. 29(10):228-229. Apr. 1957. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

52944 ROYAL ULSTER AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report 1956. Belfast,1957? 138 p. 10 R816

52945 SARAIYA, R. G. Co-operation in the second Five-Year Plan. Bombay Co-op. Q. 40(2):79-80. Oct. 1956. 280.28 B63

52946 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Twelfth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1956. Regina,1957. 80 p. 280.29 Sa74A

52947 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Informe de labores en el año de 1956, presentado a la 70.ª asamblea general ordinaria de socios, por el presidente de la corporación. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(621): 9-16,18-24. Jan.1957. 9.4 R32

52948 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 33rd annual report, year ended June 30, 1956. n.p.,1956. 18 p. 280.29 So8A

52949 TROTTER, W. K. G. L. F. distributes fertilizer and lime in bulk. News Farmer Coop. 23(12):3-4. Mar.1957. 166.2 N47

52950 VENTURA, P. A. Future Farmers of the Philippines in the school. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:10-11,39. Nov.1956. 25 Ag8

52951 WOODALL, C. E., and AULL, G. H. The Pendleton Farmer's Society. Agr. Hist. 31(2):36-37. Apr. 1957. 30.98 Ag8

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

52952 ARIOUX, A. J. Allons-nous vers des restrictions d'importation? Café Vert 1957(83):1. Mar. 286.3689 F31

52953 ARMENGOL, A. Greater consumption of Cuban tobacco around the world. Tobacco [New York] 143 (22):18-19. Nov.30,1956. 286.89 T552

52954 BARLOW, F. D. Cotton, rayon, synthetic fibres: competition in Western Europe. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 95,58 p. Jan.1957. 1.943 F763

52955 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Can we export our farm problem? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:17-28. 1956. 49.9 N219
Surplus commodities for export.

52956 BLANCHARD, L. Le marché mondial "libre" du thé. Marchés Trop. du Monde 13(592):701-702. (Cont.) Mar.16,1957. 286.8 M33

52957 BOREL, A. La revision du tarif douanier et l'agriculture suisse. Agrarpolit. Rev. 13(5):185-189. Jan.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52958 BYERS, F. C. Coffee and the port of New York. Coffee Annu. 1956:67-68. 1956. 68.28 C652

52959 CALCATERRA, E. Toward stabilization of the international rice market. (In Italian.) Riso 6(2):3-6. Feb.1957. 59.8 R49

52960 CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: annual statement of external trade 1955 compared with the year 1954. Salisbury,1956. 270 p. 270 R348A

52961 CHIANG, M. H. World market advance worries Japan; domestic demand high. Taiwan Sugar 4(3):13-14. Mar.1957. 65.8 T133

52962 CHISHOLM, M. Some considerations bearing on marginal agricultural areas and the theory of trade. Farm Econ. 8(7):27-33. 1956. 281.8 F223

52963 DALMASSO, G. Appeal to Italians abroad. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:195-198. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2
Increased consumption of Italian wines.

52964 DARI, E. M. Single European market and Italian agriculture. 1. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12 (2):13-16. Feb.1957. 281.8 R18

52965 EDEN, A. The farmer's function in the export of agricultural produce. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 37(2):156-157. Nov.1956. 26 H27

52966 ENGEL. Der vertrag über den gemeinsamen markt. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(32): 3-8. Jan.15. 281.8 B462
Europe.

52967 FELDER, Z. L. Must continue efforts toward change in export program; one price system favored. Cotton Digest 29(31):18,42-43. Apr.13,1957. 286.82 C822

52968 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Restricción de las importaciones de productos agrícolas. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(78):108. Jan.21,1957. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

52969 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Statistique mensuelle du commerce extérieur de la France, année 1956; chiffres provisoires. Paris,1956. 320 p. 260 D74

52970 GARNETT, G. Present and future surpluses—trends and solutions from the standpoint of foreign demand. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1956, p.67-70. Chicago, 1956. 275.29 F22

52971 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. The Commonwealth and the sterling area statistical abstract, No. 76, 1955. London,1956. 334 p. 256.03 T67C
Trade statistics.

52972 GROJA, L. Italian wines in the world. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:203-238. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

52973 HAZLEWOOD, A. Trade balances and statutory marketing in primary export economies. Econ. J. 67(265):74-82. Mar.1957. 280.8 Ec72

52974 HICKMAN, W. R. Netherlands: grain imports rise. Foreign Trade 107(3):23-24. Feb.2,1957. 286.8 C162

52975 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Trade statistics of Ireland, year 1956 and December, 1956. Dublin,1957. 37 p. 256.12 In2Tr

52976 JAGGI, E. Landwirtschaft und GATT. Agropolit. Rev. 13(6/7):241-246. Feb./Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag824

52977 KHVOINIK, P. I. Sakhar; rynok kapitalisticheskikh stran [Sugar; market of the capitalist countries]. Moskva,Vneshtorgizdat,1956. 135 p. 286.365 K52

52978 KRUPKA, M. The foreign trade of the Soviet Union. Foreign Trade 107(3):12-14. Feb.2,1957. 286.8 C162

52979 LOUREIRO, J. D'A. The International Coffee Agreement. (In Portuguese.) Rev. do Café Portug. 3(10): 35-44. June 1956. 68.28 R323
English summary.

52980 MCDERMOTT, M. P. Slipe wools and overseas requirements. Wool 2(3):25,27,29. 1955/56. 45.8 W887

52981 MARTINEZ, G. L. Cuba as a coffee exporter. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(4):50. Apr.1957. 389.8 Sp4

52982 MATHOT, H. J. European market and fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 11(10):2-3. (Cont.) Mar.8,1957. 286.28 V22

52983 MINNAAR, G. B. Export of our Merinos will benefit world wool production. Merino Breeders' J. 19 (1):5,7. Jan.1957. 45.8 So8

52984 NETHERLANDS. LANDBOUWATTACHE, BONN. West German agricultural imports in 1956. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 12(12):179-183. Mar.23, 1957. 12 L237

52985 NIEHAUS, H. Der neue plan für einen gemeinsamen europäischen markt. Hochschtagung. der Landwirt. Fakul. der U. Bonn-Poppelsdorf. Vorträge 10:167-179. 1956. 27 H652

52986 PILCHER, D. M. Australia must export more primary products. New Commonwealth 33(7):329-330. Apr.1,1957. 280.8 C88

52987 SCHUMANN, F. Färbung von importsaatgut, warum und wie? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 7(1):21-23. 1957. 18 L2353

52988 SHTIL'MAN, P. The American policy of forcing the export of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 27(1):9-16. 1957. 286.8 F762
English summary.

52989 SONNEMANN, I. Die Bundesrepublik am weltagrarmarkt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(3):49-50. Jan.17,1957. 18 N39
Includes food consumption and production.

52990 STEIN, E. Körperpflege und ätherische flüchtige öle im aussenhandel Italiens 1955. Parfümerie u. Kosmetik 37(12):696-698. Dec.1956. 308.8 D48

52991 STEIN, E. Saatgut im aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete. II. Saatgut-Wirt. 9(1):10-13. Jan.1957. 61.8 Sa1

52992 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Nationalbudget för år 1957 [The national budget for the year 1957]. Konjunkurinst. Meddel. Ser. B 21,135 p. 1957. 280.9 St6
Includes summary.
Includes trade.

52993 SYLVAN, M. The International Sugar Agreement. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 19(2):45-49. Feb.1957. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 40.

52994 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Competition study, Rhodesian tobacco, what it means to the American farmer. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 94,16 p. Nov.1956. 1.943 F763

52995 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Competitive position of United States farm products abroad, 1957. Washington,1957. 94 p. A286.9 F76C

52996 VONSBAEK, N. Our chief market for eggs and poultry. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 79(1):9-10. Jan.1,1957. 47.8 T43
Germany.

52997 WHITAKER, R. Universal cotton standards agreement. Agr. Mktg. 2(3):16. Mar.1957. A280.38 Ag8

52998 WINTHER, B. E. Custom union—common market. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(10):181-185. Mar.8,1957. 44.8 M26
In Europe.

52999 ZUR, Z. Increased production for agricultural exports. Israel Export & Trade J. 9(1):11,30. Jan.1957. 286.8 Is7

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

53000 ALDENHOVEN, E., and STEISEL, L. Darmkrankheiten und ihre diätetik. Ernähr.-Umschau 3(5):105-108. Oct.1956. 389.8 Er66

53001 BUSTELO, F. Salarios y alimentacion. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 11(119):402-407. Aug.1956. 297.8 R322

53002 CAMPBELL, R. Increased efficiency through better nutrition. Food & Nutr. News 28(6):3. Mar.1957. 389.8 F332

53003 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition before and after surgery. Food & Nutr. News 28(7):3. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7332

53004 CHICK, H. Protein in nutrition. Nutrition 11 (1):7-12. Ref. Spring 1957. 389.8 N959

53005 DUNLOP, D. M. A historical review of diabetic dieting. Nutrition 11(1):13-17. Spring 1957. 389.8 N959

53006 DURNIN, J. V. G. A., BLAKE, E. C., and BROCKWAY, J. M. The diets of middle-aged Glasgow housewives and their adult daughters. Brit. J. Nutr. 11 (1):94-98. 1957. 389.8 B773

53007 DURNIN, J. V. G. A., BLAKE, E. C., and BROCKWAY, J. M. The energy expenditure and food intake of middle-aged Glasgow housewives and their adult daughters. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):85-94. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773

53008 FOA, C. Proteins in human nutrition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(2):91-94. Feb.1957. 44.8 M74
English summary.

53009 FUKUI, H. Experiment on effect of α. l-lysine and vitamins (B1. B2. C) on the growth of children. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(5):233-241. Ref. 1957. 389.9 J27

53010 FURNIVALL, M. E., and VASEY, J. M. Dietetics in America. 3. Nutrition 11(1):28-31. Spring 1957. 389.8 N959

53011 GARCIA OLMEDO, R., MOREIRAS, O., and VARELA, G. Sobre menus económicos, ajustados a las necesidades nutritivas, de acuerdo con los precios del me mercado de Madrid. An. de Bromatología 8(2):213-248. 1956. 389.8 An1

53012 GEDICKE, K. Ernährungsfehler der werktätigen. Ernähr.-Umschau 3(5):101-102. Oct.1956. 389.8 Er66

53013 HÜCKSTÄDT, J. Die künstliche ernährung des säuglings—ein anliegen der milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 11(5):121-122. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 M735

53014 KUBO, S. On the average intake of minerals for Japanese. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(5):223-232. Ref. 1957. 389.9 J27

53015 MACY, I. G. Optimal nutrition during the human life cycle. Food & Nutr. News 28(7):1,4. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7332

53016 MARSHAK, M. S. On the norms of output of ready meals in hospitals. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(6):51. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 V89

53017 MAYER, A. Nutrition and society. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. World Food Prob. 1,54 p. 1956. 389.9 F735Wo
Includes FAO's nutrition program, by W. R. Aykroyd, p. 39-54.

53018 MERCADO, C. A. Supplementary feeding in the Philippines. Philippine J. Home Econ. 8(2):29,38. Oct./Dec.1956. 321.8 P5

53019 NEWLAND, P. M. Second International Congress of Dietetics Nutrition Education. Nutrition 11(1): 34-37. Spring 1957. 389.8 N959

53020 ORNEE, P. B. Research on the results of menu improvement through the teaching of extra milk utilization for school children. (In Dutch.) Voeding 18 (1):29-105. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 389.8 V85
English summary.

53021 PACINI, A. B. Protein nutrition; New York Academy of Sciences' conference. Drug & Allied Indus. 43(3):14-18. Mar.1957. 396.8 St2

53022 PARSONS, H. T. In the days when vitamins were new. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(4):371-373. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 Am34

53023 PASSMORE, R., and RITCHIE, F. J. The specific dynamic action of food and the satiety mechanism. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):79-85. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773

53024 RIVOLIER, J. Lipides et froid. Aliment. et la Vie 44(7/9):203-217. Ref. 1956. 389.9 So1B
In human nutrition.

53025 SCHULZE, W. Der nahrungsbedarf im höheren lebensalter. I. Ernähr.-Umschau 3(5):99-100. Oct.1956. 389.8 Er66

53026 SHANK, R. E. Simplifying the nutrition story. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:98-103. 1956. 49.9 N219
Dietary standards.

53027 STREMLINA, S. M. From the practice of training specialists in nutrition hygiene. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(6):47-48. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 V89

53028 SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Place of carbohydrates in human dietary. Soc. Biol. Chem. India.Proc. 15:15-17. 1956. 385 So13P

53029 THOMSON, C. Our children; notes on the care of school-children in tropical countries. Community Devlpmt. B. 8(1):5-8. Dec.1956. 275.8 M38
Chiefly nutrition.

53030 UEZUMI, T., and UEZUMI, N. Betterment of nutrition in a rural district of Mie prefecture and effects of calcium enriched diet on serum calcium level. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(5):242-245. 1957. 389.9 J27

53031 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Cooking with dried egg. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 50,23 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Hg

53032 VAN ITALLIE, T. B. Dietary constituents and atherosclerosis. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(4):352-357. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 Am34

53033 VISCO, S., and MANCINI, F. Aspects of malnutrition caused by insufficient consumption of animal proteins. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(9): 1080-1086. Sept.1956. 442.8 So12

53034 WILLIAMS, C. D. The background of malnutrition. Nutrition 11(1):18-21. Spring 1957. 389.8 N959

53035 YOUNG, C. M., and others. Nutrient intake of college men. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(4):374-377. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 Am34
B. M. Einset, E. L. Empey, and V. U. Serraon, joint authors.

FOOD HABITS

53036 ALBANESE, A. A. Food habits and optimal nutrition. Sugar Molecule 10(2/3):9-15. Ref. Fall /Winter 1956/57. 65.8 Su325

53037 BARLOW, W. Why people eat what they do. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:104-110. 1956. 49.9 N219

53038 DAVIS, A. N., and SCOULAR, F. I. The energy value of self-selected diets consumed by young college women. J. Nutr. 61(2):289-295. Feb.10,1957. 389.8 J82

53039 MCCANN, M. B., and TRULSON, M. F. Our changing diet. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(4):358-365. Ref. Apr.1957. 389.8 Am34

53040 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Character and quality of the American diet. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:65-69. 1956. 49.9 N219

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

53041 ALEXANDER, J. C., and MATTSON, F. H. Nutritive value of rapeseed oil. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):379. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

53042 ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., and others. Nutritive value and harmlessness of hydrogenated fats. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):379. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
A. F. Wells, L. Aftergood, and H. J. Deuel, joint authors.

53043 BALAKRISHNAN, S., and RAJAGOPALAN, R. Nutritive value of fats as indicated by their capacity to promote thiamin synthesis. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):45. 1954. 513 In22

53044 BALIGA, B. R., and RAJAGOPALAN, R. Influence of vitamin B_{12} on the biological value of soya protein. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):35. 1954. 513 In22

53045 BALLA, F. The food-industry providing for a general supply of vitamines. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10(10/12):316-319. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.9 M57
English summary.

53046 BALU, V. And now, a multipurpose food. Indian Farming 6(11):32-33. Feb.1957. 22 In283
A fortified peanut and gram flour product.

53047 BOZYK, Z., and others. The nutritive value of some canned meats. (In Polish.) Przem. Spozywczy 10 (11):464-467. Nov.1956. 389.8 P95
K. Szafranski, H. Goch, Z. Gulczynski, and A. Jastrzebska, joint authors.

53048 BROGIONI, M. Carotenoids in milled products and food pastes. II. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)1956 (11):476-479. Nov. 385 C445
Installment deals with food pastes.

53049 CRUZ, D. A. An appraisal of the rice enrichment program in Nueva Ecija. Agr. & Indus. Life 18:26-27,49. Dec.1956. 25 Ag8

53050 EGE, R. Nutritive value of canned goods. (In Danish.) Konserves 14(11):121-126. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 389.8 K835

53051 ESH, G. C., and SOM, J. M. Nutritional survey on available food materials. V. Lysine, threonine and phenylalanine contents of pulses. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):29. 1954. 513 In22

53052 FELDHEIM, W., and JARMATZ, E. Uber das vorkommen von β-carotin und den vitamingehalt von sanddornbeeren. Vitamine u. Hormone 7(4):263-268. Ref. 1956. 384 V83

53053 HORGAS, D., and BRISKI, B. Contribution to the understanding of the nutritive value of kidney beans. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(5):175-201. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 64.8 B49
German summary.

53054 HUMMEL, B. Frühgemüse—sein wert und seine allgemeine bedeutung für unsere ernährung. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):323-342. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

53055 INTENGAN, C. L., and others. Composition of Philippine foods. V. Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):203-213. Ref. June 1956. 475 P53
L. G. Alejo, L. Concepcion, V. A. Corpus, R. D. Salud, L. del Rosario, R. Gomez, and J. Henson, joint authors.

53056 KHAN, A. W., and CHUGHTAL, I. D. Nutritive value of food-stuffs. V. Miscellaneous food-stuffs. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 8(4):155-160. Ref. Oct.1956. 475 P173

53057 KIMURA, S. Stability of carotenes in carrot jam. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11): 87. Oct. 389.9 T57

53058 KLAUSHOFER, H., and KUNDRAT, C. Der vitamingehalt österreichischer biere. III. Der gehalt an pantothensäure. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 10(11/12):138-139. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.08 V67

53059 LAL, S. B., and CHOUDHURY, S. P. R. Biological value of pressed groundnut cake flour fed to human volunteers. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.): 271. 1954. 513 In22

53060 LEDIN, R. B. The Barbados or West Indian cherry; this edible subtropical fruit is high in vitamin C values. Sunshine State Agr. Res. Rpt. [Fla. Sta.] 1(4):4-5. Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

53061 LEWIS, H. E., MASTERTON, J. P., and WARD, P. G. The food value of biltong (South African dried meat) and its use on expeditions. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):5-12. Ref. 1957. 389.8 B773

53062 LINDNER, K. Evaulation of potatoes and agricultural by-products from the point of view of nutrition. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10(10/12):320-321. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.9 M57
English summary.

53063 NAKONECHNYI, N. Vitamin A content in the organs and tissues of cattle and horses. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 27(5):55-56. 1956. 50.8 M58

53064 PAI, M. L. Influence of cooking on the nutritional value of foods. I. Thiamine content of some cooked foods. Indian J. Med. Res. 45(1):95-103. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 In22

53065 QUINTANA MARI, A., and GIRONA MILELIRE, J. J. Indices de caroteno de harinas panificables elaboradas con variedades de trigo cultivadas en España. An. de Bromatologia 8(4):383-391. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

53066 RAMASARMA, G. B., and RAO, M. V. L. Preparation of a sodium chloride-free enzymic casein hydrolysate and a study of its nutritive value. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):31. 1954. 513 In22

53067 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. Evolution de la valeur vitaminique du Gruyère aux divers stades de sa fabrication. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15): 727-731. 1956. 14 P215Bc

53068 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. La valeur nutritive des produits laitiers. IV. Le beurre. Aliment. et la Vie 44(7/9):218-235. Ref. 1956. 389.9 So1B

53069 REINHERCS, A. International symposium on the subject of biological value of food articles. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10(12):488-490. Dec.1956. 389.8 P95

53070 SCHEUNERT, A., and HAENEL, H. Uber den gehalt an vitaminen des B-komplexes in einigen obstmuttersäften, deren trestern und daraus hergestellten trester-extrakten. Vitamine u. Hormone 7(4):310-315. 1956. 384 V83

53071 SHIKANO, T., ARISAKA, S., and TANI, T. A method of enrichment of rice with thiamine. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 1956(11):89-91. Oct. 389.9 T57

53072 SONE, K. Fundamental studies on the riboflavin of the edible crops. 4. On the riboflavin contents of kernels of rice varieties under different environment. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(5):267-270. 1957. 389.9 J27

53073 SPANYAR, P., and INCZEDY, A. The content of true vitamin C in the plants of the food industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 10(10/12):311-316. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.9 M57

53074 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., RAO, N. M., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Nutritive value and keeping quality of husked, undermilled and milled raw rice. Mysore Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(14):329-334. Ref. Nov.1956. 389.9 M99

53075 SWIECHOWSKI, C. Vitamin enrichment of confectionery products. (In Polish.) Przem. Spożywczy 10 (12):494-500. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.8 P95
German summary.

53076 TALLARICO, G. Fight against the modern neurosis caused by foods. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 7(12): 514-515. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Nutrition and flour enrichment.

53077 TONGUR, V. S., and ORLOVA, L. V. Groats mixtures with increased nutritive value. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 15(6):25-30. Nov./Dec.1956. 389.8 V89

53078 TREMAZI, S. A. Ascorbic acid in some oleiferous brassicas cultivated in Pakistan. Brit. J. Nutr. 11(1):1-4. 1957. 389.8 B773

53079 VAGANE, E. P., and TRUUS, E. IU. Vitamin C content in potato and in certain vegetables. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(1):116-121. 1955. 511 Ak19

53080 VALANJU, N. N., and SOHONIE, K. The studies in the nutritive value of Bombay fish. II-V. Indian J. Med. Res. 45(1):105-132. Ref. Jan.1957. 448.8 In22

53081 VARELA, G., and PUJOL, A. Valor nutritivo del patexo ("Polybius henslowi" Leach). An. de Bromatología 8(2):249-254. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An1
English summary.

53082 VISCO, S. Grapes and wine, food and medicine. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:305-315. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

53083 WATTS, J. H., and others. Availability of energy and essential amino acids in egg, pork and peanut butter. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1): 401. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P
L. K. Booker, J. V. Wilson, E. G. Williams, and W. G. Wright, joint authors.

53084 WECKEL, K. G., and MAHDI, A. A look at vitamin C in buttermilk. Milk Plant Mon. 46(4):28-30,32. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 C864

53085 WILLIAMS, R. R., and SEBRELL, W. H. Cereal enrichment practices and possibilities in the light of American experience. Voeding 18(1):14-22. Jan.15,1957. 389.8 V85

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

53086 ALMANACCO agrario [Agricultural almanac] 1957. Trento,1956. 220,140 p. 16 AL6

53087 BRADFORD, M. S. Agriculture and the atom. Agr. Merchant 37(2):63-66. Feb.1957. 10 Ag89

53088 CALENDARIO del payés para el año 1957. Barcelona,Instituto Agricola Catalán de San Isidro,1956. 139 p. 15 C12

53089 CARLANDER, K. D., and MOORMAN, R. B. Some experiments in changing population balance in farm ponds. Prog. Fish-Cult. 19(2):92-94. Apr.1957. 157.5 P94

53090 CARMONA GOMEZ, J. Antibioticos en la agricultura y ganaderia. Rev. Pecuaria 24(257):17-18. Dec. 1956. 49 R326

53091 CONFERENCE ON GESTATION, 2, PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY, 1955. Transactions. Madison,N.J., 1956. 262 p. 442.9 C762

53092 CREUZBURG, U. Wühlmausbekämpfung mit auspuffgasen von benzinmotoren. Pflanzenarzt 10(3):21-23. Mar.1,1957. 464.9 P482

53093 DARWISH, M. F. 1957 agricultural almanac. (Sum.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-Iraqiyah 11 (4):4. Oct./Dec.1956. 22.5 Ir1

53094 DUKEL'SKAIA, N. M., and VCHERUSHANSKIĬ, S. L. Warfarin—a new means for rat control. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 34(3):72-74. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

53095 HALLEMANS, A. Economic poisons. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 23(1):12-13. Jan.10,1957. 80 C892

53096 HEJE, K. K. Landbruks-almanakk, forkortet utgave, 1957, 65. årgang [Farm almanac, short edition, 1957, 65th year]. Oslo,1957. 192 p. 11 H36

53097 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere, 1957, 65. årgang [Pocket almanac for farmers, forest owners, dairymen and gardeners, 1957, 65th year], pt. 1. Oslo, 1957. 232 p. 11 H36L

53098 INDIAN SCIENCE CONGRESS, 41, HYDERABAD (DECCAN). Proceedings, 1954. Calcutta,1954. various paging. 513 In22

53099 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY. Symposium on macromolecules, Rehovot, April 3-6, 1956, Part 2. J. Polymer Sci. 23 (104),971 p. Feb.1957. 381 J829
Includes agricultural products.

53100 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty-fifth annual report 1955-56. Dublin,1957. various paging. 10.5 Ir43A

53101 LANTBRUKS-KALENDER [Farm almanac], 42nd, 1957. Norrtälje,1956. 376 p. 11 L292

53102 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report July 1,1954 to June 30,1956. Augusta,1956. 85 p. 2 M28R

53103 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report July 1, 1953—June 30, 1955. Jefferson City, 1956? 103 p. 2 M69R

53104 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1956. Fredericton,1956. 220 p. 7 N42

53105 NORTH AMERICAN WILDLIFE CONFERENCE. Transactions of the twenty-first conference, March 5, 6, and 7, 1956, New Orleans, Louisiana. Washington,D. C., 1956. 643 p. 412.9 N814

53106 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETING. Report for the year ended March 31st, 1956. Halifax,1956. 142 p. 7 N85R

53107 OKLAHOMA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 1955-56 annual report. Oklahoma City,1956. 88 p. 2 Ok42A
Includes agricultural statistics.

53108 RAPER, K. B. Microbes—man's mighty midgets. Amer. J. Bot. 44(1):56-65. Jan.1957. 450 Am36

53109 ST. GALLISCHE NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE GESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die tätigkeit (jahrbuch) während der vereinsjahre 1953 bis 1955,75. band. St. Gallen,1956. various paging. 508 Sa2

53110 SEYCHELLES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1955. Victoria,1956? 35 p. 25 Se9

53111 SINGLETON, W. R. Atomic energy and agriculture. Va. Econ. Rev. 10(2):1-6. Apr.1957. 280.7 V812

53112 SØMME, A. Tanker om svensk og norsk jordbruk [Observations on Swedish and Norwegian agriculture]. Vestlandske Bondestemna. Skr. 43,16 p. Ref. Mar. 1956. 11 V632

53113 SYMPOSIUM on the Chemical Basis of Heredity, Johns Hopkins University, 1956. A symposium on the chemical basis of heredity. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1957. 848 p. (Johns Hopkins University. McCollum-Pratt Institute. Contribution, No. 153) 443.9 Sy6

53114 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1955. Part II. Dar es Salaam,1956. 96 p. 24 T15

53115 TONGA. AGRICULTURE DEPT. Report for the year 1955. Nuku'alofa,1956. 10 p. 26 T61

53116 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1958. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. Pt. 3. Washington,1957. p. 1053-1545.

53117 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Activities of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 49 p. A31.3 Ag8A

53118 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the year, 1955-1956, minutes of the thirty-fourth annual meeting, May 9, 10, 11, 12, 1956, Richmond, Virginia. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):206-389. Sept.1956. 470 V81

53119 WESTLAKE, W. E. Pesticides. Analyt. Chem. 29(4,pt.2):679-683. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J825A
Analysis.

53120 WILCOMB, M. S. Studies in wildlife management. I. Fox populations and food habits in relation to game bird survival, Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 38,16 p. Dec.1956. 100 Or3S

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

53121 ALEXANDER, C. P. James Speed Rogers, 1891-1955. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(4):85-88. Apr.1957. 421 En88

53122 BALL, N. G. Henry Horatio Dixon. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):213-216. June 1955. 451 L64P

53123 BHAT, J. V., and SHROFF, L. T. Louis Pasteur: great savant of science. Indian Dairyman 9(2):61-63,69. Feb.1957. 44.8 In282

53124 BOTT, H. W. Wer war Franz Carl Achard? Agros [Hannover] 1956(1):55-57. Sept. 18 Ag83

53125 CHALONER, W. H. The agricultural activities of John Wilkinson, ironmaster. Agr. Hist. Rev. 5(1):48-51. 1957. 30.98 Ag82

53126 COULTER, F. C. An important birthday. Pop. Gard. [New York] 8(5):4,88-89. May 1957. 80 P812
Carl Linnaeus.

53127 DALMASSO, G. Arturo Marescalchi. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:391-405. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

53128 DANIEL, F., and FORSTER, W. Ernst Pfeiffer †. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:532-536. 1954/55. 420 M922

53129 DICKINSON, C. I. Dr. F. Börgesen 1866-1956. Kew B. 1956(3):400. 1957. 451 K51B

53130 DRUMMOND, F. H. Oscar Werner Tiegs. Austral. J. Sci. 19(4):151-152. Feb.1957. 475 Au72

53131 FLETCHER, H. R. Sir William Wright Smith, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., V.M.H. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(3):103-106. Mar.1957. 84 L84J

53132 GOL'D, T. M. Georgiĭ Andreevich Borovikov; for the 75th anniversary of his birth. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):140-143. Jan.1957. 451 R923

53133 GUINIER, P. Auguste Collin (1869-1957). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):224-226. Mar. 99.8 R329

53134 GUINIER, P. Marcel Tassion (1893-1956). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):221-222. Mar. 99.8 R329

53135 GUINIER, P. Paul de Peyerimhoff (1873-1957). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):222-224. Mar. 99.8 R329

53136 HARRIS, C. D. Agricultural production in the United States: the past fifty years and the next. Geog. Rev. 47(2):175-193. Apr.1957. 500 Am35G

53137 HUNTER, H. Professor Ernst Ake Åkerman, 1887-1955. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):467-470. 1956. 103 N21J

53138 HUNTER, H. Redcliffe Nathan Salaman, F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.L.S., J.P., 1874-1955. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7(3):471-473. 1956. 103 N21J

53139 JACKSON, D. William Ewing, agricultural agent to the Indians. Agr. Hist. 31(2):3-7. Apr.1957. 30.98 Ag8

53140 KHALIFMAN, J. Alexandre Goubine (1898-1956). Gaz. Apic. 57(598):280. Nov.1956. 424.8 G25

53141 KRAUSE, G. Professor Dr. Hermann Weber †. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(2):27-28. Feb.1957. 421 An9

53142 KRYLOV, G. V. Victor Ivanovich Vereshchagin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):322-324. Feb. 1957. 451 R923

53143 KUMARI, E., and PUNG, A. 140 years since the birth of academician A. F. Middendorff. (In Estonian.) Akad. Nauk Estonskoĭ SSR. Izv. 4(3):499-506. 1955. 511 Ak19
Russian summary.
Livestock breeder.

53144 LA ANYANE, S. An historical account of agricultural development in the Gold Coast before 1900. II. New Gold Coast Farmer 1(2):62-65. Ref. Nov.1956. 24 G564

53145 LEDERER, G. Remigius Block †. Ent. Z. 66 (23):280. Dec.1,1956. 421 En85

53146 LEECH, H. B. Harry Phylander Chandler (1917-1955). Pan-Pacific Ent. 33(1):31-33. Jan.1957. 421 P193

53147 LE PELLEY, R. The contribution of V. A. Beckley to agricultural science in East Africa. East African Agr. J. 22(3):115-117. Jan.1957. 24 Ea74
Includes a list of his publications.

53148 MANUM, S. Schulze's macerating solution. A centenary. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 14(4):126-130. 1956. 450 B622
English summary.

53149 MARAMOROSCH, K. An addition to the biography of D. Y. Ivanovski, 1864-1920. Phytopathology 46(3): 186. Mar.1956. 464.8 P56

53150 MONTANARI, V. In memory of Arturo Marescalchi. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 7:407-412. 1955,pub.1956. 95.4 Ac2

53151 MOON, M. H. Plantsmen in profile. I. Edward C. Robbins, Rex. D. Pearce, Edwin A. Menninger. Baileya 5(1):45-61. Mar.1957. 80 B15

53152 NILS Hjalmar Nilsson, 1856—1956. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 66(6):329-332. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English translation, p. 332-336.

53153 OPSAL, A. In the footsteps of the German foresters. I. Ernst Heinrich Melssheimer. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 64(4):241-253. 1956. 99.8 T432

53154 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. Aleksandr Ivanovich Dushechkin [1874-1956]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Svekla 1956 (4):46-47. 66.8 Su393

53155 PREAUD, R. Léopold Robert (Jean Yole), 1878-1956. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(15):739-740. 1956. 14 P215Bc

53156 QUERCI, O. Clorinda Querci. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(3):68-73. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 421 En89

53157 QUISUMBING, E. Elmer Drew Merrill. Philippine J. Sci. 85(2):181-188. June 1956. 475 P53

53158 REISSER, H. Dipl.-Ing. Hans Kautz †. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(9):241-245. Sept.15,1956. 421 Os7

53159 REISSER, H. Dr. Hermann Ronniger †. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(8):210-212. Aug.15,1956. 421 Os7

53160 REISSER, H. Leo Schwingenschuss †. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(10):270-272. Oct.15,1956. 421 Os7

53161 REISSER, H. Ludwig Osthelder †. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 41(8):212-213. Aug.15,1956. 421 Os7

53162 SAVICH, V. P. V. F. Kuprevich—the President of the Academy of Sciences of the Byelorussian Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(2):325-330. Feb. 1957. 451 R923

53163 SERVAT, J. Alain de Lussy (1927-1956). Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(3):219-220. Mar. 99.8 R329

53164 SIMMONDS, A. Alfred Gurney Wilson, V.M.H. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 82(4):178-179. Apr.1957. 84 L84J

53165 SINGLETON, W. R. Atomic energy and agriculture. Va. Fruit 45(4):20,22,24,26. Apr.1957. 81 V81B

53166 SKELL, F. Ludwig Osthelder †. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 44/45:526-531. 1954/55. 420 M922

53167 STANDISH, P. H. Philander H. Standish (1835-1918). Agr. Hist. 31(2):8-18. Apr.1957. 30.98 Ag8
Letters.

53168 STRAND, A. Anton Jansson. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10(1):63. 1956. 421 N812

53169 STRAND, A. Oscar Sjöberg. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 10 (1):66. 1956. 421 N812

53170 THOMAS, K. Agricultural history of St. Lawrence County. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Farm Econ. 1957(209):5554-5555. Mar. 280.8 C812

53171 UTKIN, L. A. The life and work of N. A. Bush. (On the fifteenth anniversary of his death.). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 88(6):541-544. Nov./Dec.1956. 511 L546
Plant scientist.

53172 WAKEFIELD, E. M. Arthur Anselm Pearson. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165(2):218-219. June 1955. 451 L64P

53173 ZHERBELIS, I. IA. To the memory of T. P. Smarods. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 42(1):136-139. Jan.1957. 451 R923
Includes list of his publication.

HOME MANAGEMENT

53174 DALE, V. M. The homemaker's 100-hour week. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 301,15 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

53175 MITCHELL, S. L. Lighting your home. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 511,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

53176 PEAVY, A. Good design in home furnishings. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 510,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

53177 SANSOM, B. D. Window topping valances. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 31,8 p. 1957. 275.29 P382Sp

53178 SMITH, M. Coat making at home. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1894,slightly rev.,27 p. Dec.1956. 1Ag84F

53179 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United states, 1955-1956. U. S. D. A. PA-307,59 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

53180 WILKENING, E. A., CLARK, R. C., and LANDRY, L. L. Effectiveness of a clothing handbook in teaching 4-H club members. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,44 p. July 1956. 100 W75

53181 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Color and design in your home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 86,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W75Cf

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

53182 AULBACH, L. UNO-delegation besuchte DDR. Mitschurin Bewegung 5(23):1100-1103. Dec.1,1956. 18 M695

53183 CEDERBERG, T. The activities of OEEC's agricultural organization. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 19(2):41-44. Feb.1957. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 40.

53184 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO conference, eighth session, 4-25 November 1955. Rome,1956. 169 p. 389.9 F735Pro

METEOROLOGY

53185 CONTRERAS ARIAS, A. Características meteorológico agrícolas del año de 1955. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(77):77-82. Jan.14,1957. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

53186 GEMBEL', A. V. Local climate and its effect on agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 88(6):551-555. Nov./Dec.1956. 511 L546

53187 NOBLE, G., and LEBRIJA, M. La sequia en México y su prevision. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 10(4):85-98. Oct./Dec.1956. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Drought and precipitation research.

53188 PENGRA, R. F. Temperature summary of data for 60 South Dakota weather stations from the start of continuous records for each station through 1954. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 77,60 p. Jan.1957. 281.9 So86

PERSONNEL

53189 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Democracy in Federal administration; the William A. Jump. L. Thomas McKillop Memorial Lectures in Public Administration 1955. Washington,1956. 73 p. A280.9 Ag82

53190 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Management improvement in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 28 p. A249.29 Ag83

RESEARCH

53191 ALCORN, G. B. Science, people and agriculture. (Excerpts.) West. Grower & Shipper 28(4):24. Apr. 1957. 280.38 W52

53192 BALASUBRAMANIAN, C. Modern trends in Indian agriculture; agricultural research today. Madras Inform. 10(11):12-13. Nov.1956. 280.8 M26

53193 BEDELL, R. C. Commission holds sixteenth session. SPC Quarterly B. 7(1):8-9,38. Jan.1957. 280.8 So89
Agricultural research.

53194 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Serving Georgia through research, 1956 annual report. Athens,1956. 45 p. 100 G293A

53195 GIBERTI, H. Creose el Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 90 (11/12):528. Nov./Dec.1956. 9 So1
An independent organization created by the Argentine Ministry of Agriculture for promoting research.

53196 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Colonial research 1955-1956. London,1956. 312 p. (Cmnd. 52) 330.9 G797s
Includes agricultural research.

53197 HAGBERG, A. Impressions and reflections—or meditations—during a one year stay in the U. S. A. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 46(5):302-325. 1956. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
Research in U. S. A.

53198 INSTITUT POUR LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE EN AFRIQUE CENTRALE. Septième rapport annuel 1954. Bruxelles,1956? 267 p. 330.9 In72
Agricultural research included.

53199 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1955, 68th annual report. n.p.,1955. 118 p. 100 K41

53200 MACRAE, T. F. The research work of Glaxo Laboratories Limited. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 146(923):181-193. Mar.26,1957. 501 L84B

53201 MARCELLIN, R. Les essais dans une petite région agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 1957(117):71-74. Feb.1957. 14 F844B

53202 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 69th annual report fiscal year ending June 30, 1956. State College,1956. 96 p. 100 M69

53203 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and the soybean story, 1955-1956. Annual report. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta.B. 676,123 p. Oct. 1956. 100 M693

53204 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress in agriculture, 67th annual report 1955-56. State College,1956. 68 p. 100 N465

53205 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The research and experimental record, 1954. Belfast,1956. 138 p. 10 N81R

53206 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-fifth annual report, 1956. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 785,34 p. Nov.1956. 100 Oh3S

53207 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for the biennium July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956. Stillwater,1956. 15 p. 100 Ok4

53208 PAL, B. P. Agricultural research in India. Indian Agr. Indus. & Trade Rev. 1955/56:119,121,123. 22 In236

53209 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota, sixty-ninth annual report July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956. Brookings,1956. 168 p. 100 So82

53210 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications available for farmers, ranchmen, homemakers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-151,39 p. Jan. 1957. 100 T31M

53211 UTAH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Proceedings, volume 33, 1955-1956. n.p., 1956. 210 p. 500 Ut1

53212 WAGENINGEN. CENTRAAL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Verslag over 1955 [Report for 1955]. Wageningen,1956. 207 p. 281.9 W12

53213 WEST VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, 1955, volume 27. Morgantown,1956. 119 p. 500 W52

STATISTICS

53214 POSTMA, C. A graphical method for determining a lag. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1955:159-163. 1956. 281.9 W12
English summary.

53215 SKELLAM, J. G. Quadrat sampling from the mathematical standpoint. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165 (2):95-102. June 1955. 451 L64P

53216 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Agricultural sector accounts and tables; a handbook of definitions and methods. United Nations. Econ. Comn. Europe. AGRI 113,46 p. Dec.1956. 28 Un36
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

53217 ACTA VETERINARIA JAPONICA. v.1,No.1/2. 1956. Tokyo, Research Institute for Veterinary Science, Nihon University. 41.8 Ac85

53218 AKADEMIÍA NAUK. KIRGIZSKIĬ FILIAL. INSTITUT ZOOLOGII I PARAZITOLOGII. Trudy. No.1. 1954. Frunze. 410.9 Ak17

53219 AKADEMIÍA NAUK AZERBAĬDZHANSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT BOTANIKI IM. V. L. KOMAROVA. Trudy. v.19. 1955. Baku. 451 Ak19

53220 AKADEMIÍA NAUK UZBEKSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT POCHVOVEDENIÍA. Trudy. v.1. 1955. Tashkent. 56.9 Uz1

53221 ANDREA. v.1,No.1. Oct./Dec.1956. Medellín, Centro de Estudios Agronómicos. 9.4 An2

53222 ASUNTOS AGRARIOS. v.3,No.29. Jan.1956. La Plata, Ministerio de Asuntos Agrarios. 9 As9

53223 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOOD PRESERVATION AND TRANSPORT. Technical paper. No.1. 1956. Melbourne. 389.9 Au77T

53224 AUSTRALIA. COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. DIV. OF SOILS. Soils and land use series. No.1. 1949. Melbourne. 56.28 Au73

53225 BELGISCHE FRUIT-REVUE. v.8,No.1. Jan. 1956. St-Amandsberg. 80 B413

53226 BOLETÍN DEL PLAN CHILLAN. v.1,No.1. Jan./Feb.1955. Chillan, Dirección Nacional de Agricultura, Departamento de Cooperación Agrícola. 281.8 B63

53227 ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. Sborník. Historie a musejnictví. v.29,No.1. Jan.1956. Praha. 19.5 C333S

53228 ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. Sborník. Lesnictví. v.29,No.2. 1956. Praha. 99.9 C334

53229 ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. Sborník. Řada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemědělství. v.29,No.1. 1956. Praha. 58.9 C333

53230 CHEMICAL AND ENGINEERING DATA SERIES. v.1,No.1. Nov.1956. Washington, American Chemical Society. 381 C4242

53231 CUBA. ASESORÍA TÉCNICA DE PESCA. Folleto de divulgación. No.1. 1954. Habana. 414.9 C89

53232 DANSKE VILDTUNDERSØGELSER. No.2. 1954. Aarhus. 413.8 D23

53233 EHIME. UNIVERSITY. Memoirs. Sect. VI, Agriculture. v.1,No.2. Jan.1956. Matsuyama, Japan, College of Agriculture, Ehime University. 107.6 Eh33

53234 ERNÄHRUNGS- UMSCHAU. v.3,No.5. Oct. 1956. Frankfurt/Main, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung. 389.8 Er66

53235 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World food problems. No.1. 1956. Rome. 389.9 F735Wo

53236 INDIAN JOURNAL OF AGRONOMY. v.1,No.1. Aug.1956. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy. 22 In235

53237 IRAN. EXTENSION SERV. Bulletin. No.1. 1955. Tehran. 22.5 Ir15

53238 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF FORESTS. Israel forestry abstracts. 1956. Ilanoth. 241.01 Is7

53239 JOURNAL OF AFRICAN ADMINISTRATION. v.8,No.1. Jan.1956. London, H. M. Stationery Off. 280.8 J8292

53240 KIROVABAD. AZERBAĬDZHANSKIĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA. Trudy. v.1. 1956. Kirovabad. 49.9 K633

53241 LEIPZIG. KARL MARX UNIVERSITÄT. INSTITUT FÜR AGRARMETEOROLOGIE. Veröffentlichungen. v.1,No.2. 1956. Leipzig. 340.9 L53

53242 LIMA. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGRÍCOLA DE LA MOLINA. Serie bibliográfica. No.1. Mar.1956. Lima. 275.249 L62

53243 MOSKOVSKAÍA VETERINARNAÍA AKADEMIÍA. Trudy. v.12. 1956. Moskva. 41.9 M853

53244 NORDEN; NORD-NORGES LANDBRUKSTIDSSKRIFT. No.5. Feb.27,1956. Bodø. 11 N754

53245 OSAKA PLANT PROTECTION. v.4,No.46. Jan. 1956. Osaka, Plant Protection Station. 421 Os1

53246 OVOSHTARSTVO I GRADINARSTVO. No.2. Mar./Apr.1956. Sofiía, Ministerstvo na Zemedelieto. 80 Ov65

53247 PACIFIC COAST HARDWOODS. Fall 1955. Seattle. 99.81 P113

53248 RECLAMATION AND MELIORATION. ABSTRACTS OF REPORTS ON LAND RECLAMATION, IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE IN JAPAN. No.1. May 1956. Tokyo, Agricultural Engineering Society of Japan. 54.8 R242

53249 RECURSOS NATURALES. No.1. July 1956. Bogota, Ministerio de Agricultura, Division de Recursos Naturales. 279.8 R242

53250 ROME. ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI SANITÀ. Selected scientific papers. v.1,pt.1. 1956. Roma. 449.9 R66S

53251 EL SEMBRADOR. v.1,No.1. May 1956. Guatemala, Escuela Nacional de Agricultura. 8 Se5

53252 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Boletin de extension. No.1. Jan.1956. Quito. 275.249 Se65

53253 SREDNE-AZIATSKIĬ GOSUDARSTVENNYĬ UNIVERSITET. Trudy. Novaíá seriíá. Geograficheskie Nauki. No.6. 1955. Tashkent. 331.9 T18

53254 TOKYO. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, NISHIGAHARA. Miscellaneous publication. Series F (Agricultural engineering). No.3. Mar. 1956. Hiratsuka, Kanagawa. 290.9 T57M

53255 THE VOICE OF THE FARMER. v.1,No.1. Oct. 1,1956. Winnepeg, Manitoba Farmers Union. 7 V87

53256 WALDHYGIENE. v.1,No.1. 1954. Würzburg, Institut für Angewandte Zoologie. 99.8 W145

53257 WYE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Studies in rural land use. Report. No.2. Aug.1956. Ashford, Kent. 282.9 W97

53258 ZOOLOGICHESKAÍA NAUKA--SEL'SKOMU KHOZÍAÍSTVU. No.1. 1954. Alma-Ata, Akademiía Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. 411.2 Z72

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

AIRAPETIAN, V. G. On the question of diagnosis of tularemia in living sheep during an experiment. 11 p. Translation 9950.
Veterinariia 33(11):34-38. Nov.1956.

ANS, A. M. D', and SCHULZE, B. Electronmicroscopical investigations of impregnated woods. 13 p. Translation 9941.
Hols als Roh- und Werkstoff 14(7):252-256. July 1956.

ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Role of the "breeding factory" when developing new breeds of large cattle. 21 p. Translation 9944.
Agrobiologiia 6(102):106-116. Nov./Dec.1956.

CONCERNING measures for kolkhozes and sovkhozes in switching over to planting hybrid seed. 4 p. Translation 9915.
Kolkhoznoe Proizvodstvo 16(5):12. May 1956.

FOR A further rise of industry and agriculture. 13 p. Translation 9952.
Veterinariia 32(8):3-7. Aug.1955.

FOR THE leading veterinary science, which is closely connected to life. 15 p. Translation 9932.
Veterinariia 33(2):3-8. Feb.1956.

FRATKIN, A., and MUSHNIKOVA, K. Control of pests and diseases of corn. 5 p. Translation 9976.
Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(4):24. Apr.1955.

ISHII, S. Culture of phytophagous insects on artificial diet. 9 p. Translation 9961.
Shokubutsu Boeki 10(4):7-10. 1956.

KACHAKHIDZE, A. V. The 25th Anniversary of the Scientific-Research Veterinary Institute of Georgia. 20 p. Translation 9951.
Trudy, Gruzinskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi Institut 11:3-11. 1955.

KÜBLER, H. Plastic deformation and stress elimination in wood with special emphasis on wood drying. 13 p. Ref. Translation 9960.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14(11):442-447. Nov.1956.

LOHWAG, K. Fomes pinicola (Sw.) Cooke Ungulina marginata (Fr.) Pat., from the mycelium culture to the fruiting body. 6 p. Translation 9957.
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde 33(5):69-74. 1955.

MOLOTKOV, P. L. Sap movement in the water-conducting system of trees and inter-connections between root-grafted trees. 5 p. Translation 9942.
Botanicheskii Zhurnal (U.S.S.R.) 41(3):407-409. 1956.

NOWAK, A. Investigations of the fungicidal action of isolated constituents of various coal tar oils. 11 p. Translation 9940.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14(7):268-270. July 1956.

PAK, Y. V., and USMANOV, KH. U. Heats of wetting of viscose rayon. 5 p. Translation 9958.
Kolloidnyi Zhurnal 18(2):233-236. 1956.

THE RESPONSIBLE period in the work of veterinary specialists. 11 p. Translation 9943.
Veterinariia 32(12):3-7. Dec.1955.

RUBAKIN, P. Mobile (field) veterinary point. 3 p. Translation 9953.
Veterinariia 33(6):58-59. June 1956.

RUMIANTSEV, A. P. New method for the disinfection of hides in cases of the foot-and-mouth disease. 22 p. Translation 9946.
Vsesoiuznaia Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskii Filial. Inst. Vet. Trudy 7:25-36. 1955.

SERGEENKO, G. A. Mechanical feeding of logs to the veneer lathe. 2 p. Translation 9956.
Derevoperera batyvayushchaya i Lesokhimicheskaya Promyshlennost 3(2):29 Feb.1954.

SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. Foot and mouth disease. 62 p. Translation 9947.
In his Zaraznye bolezni zhivotnykh, p.149-176. 1956.

SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. Rinderpest. 20 p. Translation 9949.
In his Zaraznye bolezni zhivotnykh, p.390-398. 1956.

SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. Tularemia. 18 p. Translation 9948.
In his Zaraznye bolezni zhivotnykh, p.242-250. 1956.

VIKHROV, V. E., and MOSKALEVA, V. E. Wood anatomy and wood technology. 20 p. Translation 9955.
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Instituta Lesa. Trudy 9:70-88. 1953.

VOINOV, S. I. Concerning virus carriers in incidence of foot-and-mouth disease. 9 p. Translation 9945.
Veterinariia 32(1):25-28. Jan.1955.

YAMADA, S., and SAWAMURA, K. The dwarf disease of Satsuma orange and future problems. 16 p. Translation 9954.
Plant Protection [Japan] 7(8):267-272. Aug.30,1953.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

SALMON, S. C., and REITZ, L. P. Distribution of the varieties and classes of wheat in the United States in 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 108,86 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

MEHL, P. State egg laws and regulations; a summary. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 112,44 p. Dec.1956 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of statutes relating to soil conservation, marketing quotas and allotments, soil bank, crop insurance, sugar payments and quotas, price support, Commodity Credit Corporation, and related statutes, as of January 1, 1957. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 113,275 p. 1957. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

FENZAU, C. J., and VAN ARSDALL, R. N. Economies in farm dairy buildings and equipment in relation to sanitary quality of milk. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 153,59 p. Mar.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

DAWSON, E. H., MILLER, C., and REDSTROM, R. A. Cooking quality and flavor of eggs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 164,44 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

STIPPLER, H. H. Sprinkler irrigation in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 166,265 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

WOOTEN, H. H., and ANDERSON, J. R. Major uses of land in the United States; summary for 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 168,102 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

SMITH, M. Coat making at home. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1894,slightly rev.,27 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84F

CLARK, R. T., and BAKER, A. L. Beef cattle for breeding purposes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1916,rev., 20 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84F

REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. Control of caterpillars on commercial cabbage and other cole crops in the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2099,24 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Cooking with dried egg. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 50,23 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Hg

Marketing Research Reports

BREWSTER, J. M., MITCHELL, J. A., and CLARK, S. P. Size of soybean oil mills and returns to growers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 121,99 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

HENDRICKSON, C. I., and DAHL, F. H. Resales at Maryland tobacco auctions. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 148,27 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

POATS, F. J. Transportation in marketing molasses for feed. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 149,28 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

GUILFOY, R. F., and JOHNSON, H. D. Suggested methods for checking temperatures of fresh and frozen food shipments. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 150, 9 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

BRINE, C. L. The institutional market potential for oilseed proteins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 151, 21 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Mr

HOCKSTIM, E. S. Women's attitudes toward wool and other fibers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 153, 123 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

SMITH, T. B., and BROWNING, J. W. Fresh fruit and vegetable prepackaging, Northeastern Region. Operating season--1954-55. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 154,43 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

WESSON, W. T. Possibilities for future trading in Florida citrus fruit and products. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 156,28 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

ASKEW, W. R. Seed marketing channels for grass and small-seeded legumes in the North Central States, 1954-55. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 158,37 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Career opportunities in the Agricultural Research Service. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 727,16 p. Feb. 1957. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. The Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]; methods of eradication. U. S. D. A. PA 301,7 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Peanut marketing quotas. U. S. D. A. PA-303,4 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cotton--1957; allotments, quotas. U. S. D. A. PA-304,4 p. Nov. 1956. 1 Ag84Pro
Acreage and marketing quotas.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Water rights and soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-306,8 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1955-1956. U. S. D. A. PA-307,59 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The soil bank 1957 acreage reserve to reduce basic crop surpluses. U. S. D. A. PA-311,6 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The conservation reserve of the Soil Bank; a profitable way to build for the future. U. S. D. A. PA-312,8 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Citrus fruits by States, 1949-50, 1955-56, revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 201,12 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics: United States, 1955-56. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 202,60 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84St

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Stocks of grains, oilseeds, and hay, farm and off-farm stocks, by States, 1949-55; revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 203,72 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

SOMSEN, H. W., and LUGINBILL, P. Bracon lissogaster Mues., a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1153,7 p. Dec.1956. 1 Ag84Te

DOUGLASS, J. R., and HALLOCK, H. C. Relative importance of various host plants of the beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] in southern Idaho. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1155,11 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Activities of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 49 p. A31.3 Ag8A

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A report of proceedings meeting of USDA Soil and Water Conservation Advisory Committee, October 8-9, 1956. Washington,1956. 79 p. A56.9 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program accomplishments, 1955. Washington,1956. 7 p. 1 Ad4Acb

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program, summary 1955. Washington,1956. unpaged. 1.42 Ad4Acb

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

GRAY, L. R. Marketing margins for poultry and eggs in the United States and selected cities. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-170:16-29. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

HOUSEMAN, E. E., HOOFNAGLE, W. S., and MCMULLIN, L. D. Measuring weekly changes in the movement of apples and winter pears, 1955-56 marketing season. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 148,26 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

MACPHERSON, D. D. Marketing costs and margins for dairy products. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-172:30-37. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

PHILLIPS, V. B. Marketing margins for beef and pork. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-169:9-15. Feb. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

PODANY, J. C. Marketing costs and margins for fruits and vegetables. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-171:38-45. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Industrial molasses, an annual market review 1956. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-79,28 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1956. Washington,1957. 44 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides; summer and fall vegetables for fresh market; summer melons and sweetpotatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-164,67 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 acreage-marketing guides; vegetables for commercial processing. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 165,28 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1957 agricultural outlook charts. Washington,1956. 99 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The outlook for frozen foods. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-154,28 p. Nov.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Periodic reports of the Agricultural Marketing Service. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-48,rev.,31 p. Feb.1957. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Record crop of turkeys this year. Washington,1956. 2 p. A280.247 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Rules and regulations under the Federal Seed Act. Rules and regulations on the Secretary of Agriculture and joint rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture and the Secretary of the Treasury. Federal Seed Act of August 9,1939 (53 Stat. 1275). U. S. D. A. Serv. & Regulat. Announc. 156,amend.,65 p. Aug.1956. 1 M34S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Shorn wool production, 1956. Washington,1956. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Woo

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Standardization study; canned tomato juice, 1956. Evaluation of methods of classifying the color of canned tomato juice. Washington,1956. 5 p. A280.291 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1955. Albany,N.Y.,1956. 52 p. 1.941 S8St2

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sugar situation. Washington,1956. 44 p. (SUS-3) 1.9 Ec752Ws

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Survey of radio and television market news broadcasts. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-29,9 p. Dec.1956. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Calf crop report, 1956. Washington,1956. 2 p. A280.2439 M342

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Hybrid corn acreage passes 90 percent mark. Washington,1956. 4 p. A280.2599 M342

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Soybeans harvested for beans by counties, 1955. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-156,19 p. Dec.1956. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BURAS, E. M., and PERSELL, R. M. New textile products from cotton; partially acetylated cotton. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-4,23 p. Ref. Sept.1956. A381 R31

CONFERENCE ON FIELD SHELLING AND DRYING OF CORN, CHICAGO, 1956. Proceedings. Washington,1956. 183 p. A59.9 R31

CONFERENCE ON MAPLE PRODUCTS. Report of proceedings, third, October 29 and 30, 1956. Philadelphia,1956. 41 p. A67.9 R31

DOUGLASS, J. R., and GIBSON, K. E. A simple device for determining insect damage to seeds. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-35,2 p. Dec.1956. A420 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the North Central Region. Washington,1956. 196 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt.3) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the Northeast. Washington,1956. 195 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey 1955. Rpt. 2) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the South. Washington, 1956. 196 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey 1955 Rpt. 3) A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the United States. Washington,1956. 196 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt.1). A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Food consumption of households in the West. Washington,1956. 194 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt.5) A389 R312H

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Wind and snow loads on farm structures. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-42-5,4 p. Oct.1956. A58.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. The work of the United States cotton ginning research laboratories. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 731,19 p. 1956. 1 Ag84M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-6, rev.,81 p. Jan.1957. A49.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Report of National Plans Conference, June 26-29, 1956 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Washington,1956. 25 p. 1.972 A3R295

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Turkey performance tests, 1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-13,23 p. Dec.1956. A49.9 R31

U. S AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. MEAT INSPECTION BR. Summary of activities, fiscal year 1956. Washington,1956. 16 p. 1.9 An537An

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Production economics publications currently available. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-41,50 p. Dec.1956. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION RESEARCH BR. Granular mixed fertilizers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-36,6 p. Jan.1957. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. List of publications and patents of the Southern Utilization Research Branch January-June 1956. New Orleans,1956. 48 p. 1.9321 S2L69

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications and patents U. S. Citrus Products Station, Winter Haven, Florida,revised by M. A. Jones. Winter Haven, Fla.,1956. 35 p. 1.932 A4P96

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WESTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Western Utilization Research Branch. Washington,1956. 26 p. A31.3 R3142

VERMEER, J. Changes in costs on spring wheat farms in the Northern Plains. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Res. Rpt. 4,39 p. Sept.1956. A281.9 R31

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERV. 1955 sugar beet program in California. Berkeley,Calif.,1956. 4 p. A281.3669 St1

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Management improvement in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 28 p. A249.29 Ag83

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president of the Commodity Credit Corporation,1956. Washington,1956. 23 p. 1 C731

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Parity price-support levels directed or authorized by farm legislation. Washington,1956. 9 p. A284.3 C732P

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Recent trends in business research activities of regional farm supply cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 26,7 p. Feb. 1957. A280.9 F22

HECKMAN, J. H., and SCEARCE, J. L. The work of State cooperative councils. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 26,75 p. Dec.1956. A280.29 F22G

MATHER, J. W., and SCEARCE, J. L. Handbook on major regional farm supply cooperatives, 1954 and 1955. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 25,61 p. Sept.1956. A280.29 F22G

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Helping people to help themselves; report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1956. Washington,1957. 47 p. 1 Ex892R

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BARLOW, F. D. Cotton, rayon, synthetic fibres: competition in Western Europe. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 95,58 p. Jan.1957. 1.943 F763

HOLM, H. M. The agricultural economy of Ethiopia. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. FAS-M-13,44 p. Nov. 1956. A281.9 F76Fm

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Competition study, Rhodesian tobacco, what it means to the American farmer. U. S. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 94,16 p. Nov. 1956. 1.943 F763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Competitive position of United States farm products abroad, 1957. Washington,1957. 94 p. A286.9 F76C

FOREST SERVICE

HALLS, L. K., KNOX, F. E., and LAZAR, V. A. Common browse plants of the Georgia Costal Plain; their chemical composition and contribution to cattle diet. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 75,18 p. Ref. Jan.1957. 1.9622 S4St2

HARRIS, H. K. Mechanized slash disposal. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 43,27 p. Oct. 1956. 1.962 A2Eq5

HARTONG, A. L., and MOESSNER, K. E. Wooden strips in Iowa. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 21,15 p. Nov. 1956. 1.9622 C3F76

HERRINGTON, R. B. Northern Rocky Mountain pole production in 1955. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 37,3 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

JOHNSON, E. A., and DILS, R. E. Outline for compiling precipitation, runoff, and ground water data from small drainage areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 68,40 p. Aug.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

LARSON, R. W. The timber supply situation in Georgia. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 12, 51 p. 1956. 1 F76Frr

MACALONEY, H. J. The red-headed pine sawfly [Neodiprion lecontei]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 14,4 p. Feb.1957. A423.9 F764

MCMILLEN, J. M. Chemical seasoning. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1665-6,rev.,3 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

MCQUILKIN, W. E. Look to the hardwoods! U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 91,17 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2St22

PECK, E. C. How can sticker stain in hardwood lumber be prevented? U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1769-23,3 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R

PETER, R. An inexpensive method for measuring charcoal kiln temperatures. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 73,9 p. Nov.1956. 1.9622 S4St2

RUDOLF, P. O., and WATT, R. F. Chemical control of brush and trees in the Lake States; a review of present knowledge. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 41,58 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 L2St2

RUTH, R. H. Plantation survival and growth in two brush-threat areas in coastal Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 17,14 p. Oct.1956. 1.9622 P2R31

SIMMONS, F. C. Scaling practices at northeastern sawmills. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 87,9 p. 1956. 1.9622 N2St22

STEVENS, R. E. Fir engraver beetle [Scolytus ventralis]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 13,7 p. Dec.1956. A423.9 F764

TARAS, M. A. Buying pulpwood by weight as compared with volume measure. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 74,11 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Coordinated activities—progress report mechanization of trail maintenance and travel; Regions 1, 4, 5 and 6, compiled by H. K. Harris. Washington,1956. 16 p. A58 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. Operation outdoors. 1. National forest recreation. Washington,1957. 14 p. A98.6 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. State trees. Rev. Washington,1956. 4 p. 1.962 A2L69

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. Annual report on the control of white pine blister rust in California for the calandar year 1956. San Francisco, 1956. 13 p. A464.07 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST INSECT LABORATORY. General information on aphids that attack shade trees and hardy shrubs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Insect Lab. Brief 79,2 p. Aug.1956. A423.9 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST INSECT LABORATORY. Spider mites. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Insect Lab. Brief 7[illegible]2 p. Aug.1956. A423.9 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Methods of determining the specific gravity of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note B-14,5 p. Oct.1956. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Opportunities and problems in utilizaing wood products in the southern and south central forests, by J. A. Hall. Madison,1956. 16 p. A99.79 H14

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Vacuum drying of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1665-5,2 p. Nov.1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest nursery development and stock production and technical forestry assistance. Agreements with States, plans of operation, financial plans, instructions for preparing plans for the Conservation reserve program, Title I (Soil Bank) of the Agricultural Act of 1956, subtitles B and C. Washington,1956. 42 p. A99.47 F763

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The timber resources of New York, by G. R. Armstrong, and J. C. Bjorkbom. Upper Darby,Pa.,1956. 37 p. A99.13 Ar5

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Annual report, 1956. Portland,Oreg.,1956. 18 p. 1.9622 P2An7

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Democracy in Federal administration; the William A. Jump. I. Thomas McKillop Memorial Lectures in Public Administration, 1955. Washington,1956. 73 p. A280.9 Ag82

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. The Soil bank's conservation reserve; a profitable way to build for the future. Washington,1957. 12 p. A56.7 Ag82

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the administrator, 1956. Washington,1957. 26 p. 1 Ag84

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

GOODMAN, K. V., and HASTY, A. H. Soil survey of Prentiss County, Mississippi. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(16),146 p.,and maps. Feb. 1957. 1 So32F

ROURKE, J. D., SHRADER, W. D., and ATKINSON, C. H. Soil survey of Livingston County, Missouri. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1950(1),54 p., and maps. Ref. Dec.1956. 1 So32F
Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SANDALS, K. M., and ADAMS, L. M. Progress in state legislation relating to the Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act, as amended. (Public Law 566, 83d Cong. 68 Stat. 666; Public Law 1018, 84th Cong. 70 Stat. 1088). U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-126,rev., 8 p. Jan.1957. 1.96 Ad6Tp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Conservation farming—the key to future wildlife crops. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-CA-2,8 p. Dec.1956. A56.9 So3Sa

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

SNARE, J. L. Farm rental arrangements in Alabama's piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S
Southeast Land Tenure Research Committee. Publication 23.

KING, C., and MCCAIN, F. S. Results of 1956 corn variety tests in Alabama. Auburn,1957. 7 p. 59.9 AL12

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, Palmer

DICKSON, J. G. Forage plants, soils and general grazing conditions on Umnak, Kodiak and other areas in southern Alaska. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 11, 8 p. Nov.1956. 100 AL122M

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

STUBBLEFIELD, T. M. Market news and related information received and used by Arizona beef cattle producers. Ariz. Agr. Expt Sta. Rpt. 141,16 p. Oct.1956. 100 Ar4M

LANDGREN, N. E., and ST. CLAIR, J. S. The influence of some factors on prices in the Phoenix cotton market. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 142,14 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ar4M

DAY, A. D. 1956 corn variety tests. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 144,13 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar4M

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

MOOSBERG, C. A. Cotton breeding with special emphasis on coarseness and maturity. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,54 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

GAREY, C. L. A field technique for bulk density sampling of soils. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,10 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ar42

HUGHES, C., and WARE, J. O. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 58,9 p. Feb.1957. 100 Ar42M

WADDLE, B. A., HUGHES, C., and JACKS, J. F. Northeast Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1956. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 59,8 p. Feb.1957. 100 Ar42M

DAVIS, A. M., and SANDAL, P. C. Grazing trials in the Ozark Highlands area of Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 61,18 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42R

WHITE, J. H. Sprinkler irrigation in eastern Arkansas; needs for irrigation; costs in 1955. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 62,15 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CLARKE, D. A. Milk delivery costs and volume pricing procedures in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 757,77 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 C12S

ERDMAN, H. E., and TINLEY, J. M. The principles of cooperation and their relation to success or failure. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 758,32 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 100 C12S

HENDERSON, S. M., and LORENZ, F. W. Cooling and holding eggs on the ranch. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 405,rev.,27 p. Nov.1956. 100 C12S

JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus fruit for the home orchard. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 409,rev.,15 p. 100 C12S

MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and MINGES, P. A. Sweet corn production in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 457,19 p. Dec.1956. 100 C12S

WILLIAMS, W. A., LOVE, R. M., and BERRY, L. J. Production of range clovers. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 458,19 p. Jan.1957. 100 C12S

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

HANSEN, R. M. New dispenser aids gopher control. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 1-S,8 p. Sept.1956. 100 C712P

ROBINSON, A. R. Parshall measuring flumes of small sizes. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 61,12 p. Jan.1957. 100 C71S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

JONES, D. F., and others. Field corn and sweet corn report for 1956. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. G1,12 p. Jan.1957. 59.22 C762
H. T. Stinson, A. P. Munson, J. G. Buchert, joint authors.

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

BURNIGHT, R. G., and FIELD, T. Studies in the population of Connecticut. 2. The characteristics of the population, 1900-1950. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 326,38 p. Jan.1956. 100 C76S

MCKAIN, W. C., and OFSLAGER, N. W. Heart disease and retirement in the Hartford standard metropolitan area. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 328,35 p. Sept.1956. 100 C76S

LENT, J. M. Poultry manure as a mulch on tomatoes. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 13,4 p. Ref. 1956? 100 C76Pr

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

REUSS, L. A. Recent trends in number, size, type, and value of farms in Florida (based on the census of agriculture). Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-8,45 p. June 1956. 281.9 F663
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

BROOKE, D. L. Statistics on production shipments and prices of Florida cucumbers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 56-9,37 p. Apr.1956. 281.9 F663

BROOKE, D. L. Statistics on production, shipments and prices of Florida watermelons with supplemental data for Georgia and South Carolina. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 57-1,42 p. Aug.1956. 281.9 F663

SUNSHINE State Agricultural research report 1(3),19 p.; (4),19 p. July-Oct.1956. 100 F66Su

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

TAYLOR, C. C. Farm real estate assessment in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)22,32 p. Ref. Apr.1956. 100 G293B

ELROD, J. C., and FULLILOVE, W. T. Crop production practices and costs in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)24,82 p. July 1956. 100 G293B

ROWAN, W. S., and others. Factors affecting the cost of storing grain in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)27,43 p. June 1956. 100 G293B
P. C. Bunce, A. R. Brown, and J. W. Simons, joint authors.

HARRINGTON, B. J., and ELROD, J. C. Prices received by Georgia farmers, 1909-1954. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)29,78 p. Oct.1956. 100 G293B

HARPER, W. W. Decentralized marketing of Georgia produced fresh eggs. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)31,63 p. Aug.1956. 100 G293B

SIMONS, J. W. How to dry and store grain and seed on Georgia farms. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. (n.s.)33, 78 p. Aug.1956. 100 G293B

PADGETT, J. H. Marketing milk by the bulk tank method. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. (n.s.)5,25 p. June 1956. 100 G293Ci

GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Serving Georgia through research, 1956 annual report. Athens,1956. 45 p. 100 G293A

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

WAYMAN, O., and IWANAGA, I. Further studies on the use of rations high in molasses for fattening beef cattle. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note 110, 7 p. Oct.1956. 100 H313P

KEELER, J., NAKAGAWA, Y., and NAKASATO, G. Cost of production report on wong bok (chinese cabbage) at Waialua, Oahu. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Prog. Note 111,6 p. Oct.1956. 100 H313P

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

BOYD, J. C., and HIBBS, R. A. Suggestions for preventing cheese starter failures. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 253,20 p. Ref. Feb.1956. 100 Id14

BIRD, K. Packing 10-pound sacks of Idaho potatoes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 265,15 p. Oct.1956. 100 Id14

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and CURTIS, P. B. Inspection of commercial feeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 1,45 p. Apr.1956. 280.39 In22

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and FORD, O. W. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Rpt. 2,63 p. Apr.1956. 280.39 In22

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

HEADY, E. O., BALLOUN, S., and MCALEXANDER, R. Least-cost rations and optimum marketing weights for broilers. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 442: 835-864. Oct.1956. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O., BALLOUN, S., and DEAN, G. W. Least-cost rations and optimum marketing weights for turkeys. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 443:867-891. Oct.1956. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O., and others. Milk production functions, hay/grain substitution rates and economic optima in dairy cow rations. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 444:895-932. Ref. Oct.1956. 100 Io9
J. A. Schnittker, N. L. Jacobson, and S. Bloom, joint authors.

HEADY, E. O., DEAN, G. W., and EGBERT, A. C. Analysis of the efficiencies of alternative farm leasing arrangements (an application of linear programming). Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 445:935-960. Nov. 1956. 100 Io9

IOWA farm science 11(6):386-404; (8):430-452. Dec.1956,Feb.1957. 275.28 Io94

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

BORTFELD, C. F., KELLEY, P. L., and DAVIS, V. E. Cost of operating bulk milk tanks on Kansas farms. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,14 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

BRAY, J. O., and SCHNITTKER, J. A. Legumes or commercial fertilizers? Economics of crop rotation in eastern and central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 384,16 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

GREIG, J. K., and HALL, C. V. Growing tomatoes in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 385,40 p. Jan.1957. 100 K13S

PAYNE, L. F. Selecting chickens for profitable production. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 333,24 p. July 1956. 100 K13S

HANSEN, M. F., FOLSE, D. S., and WEST, J. L. Preventing and treating coccidiosis. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 342,6 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

COLLINS, N. R. Income advantage to the specialized grain producing firm from flexible compared with inflexible use of resources. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 87,28 p. Sept.1956. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

JENSEN, H. R., and EGBERT, A. C. Guides to more profitable share-rent farming. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 543,29 p. 1957. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 134,39 p. 1956. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1955, 68th annual report. n.p.,1955. 118 p. 100 K41

KENTUCKY farm and home science 2(4),12 p. Fall 1956. 100 K412

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

GILE, B. M., and EDGAR, A. R. Louisiana farm real estate prices and market activity by parishes, 1952-1955. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 200,43 p. Dec. 1956. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

YOUNG, H. E. Additional volume tables for Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 627,40 p. Jan. 1957. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1955-56. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 240,47 p. Oct. 1956. 100 M28S

MAINE farm research 4(3),28 p. Oct.1956. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

BURKHARDT, G. J., and DITMAN, L. P. Improved spray boom for row crops. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 269,8 p. July 1956. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 167,36 p. Feb.1956. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 169,26 p. July 1956. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for November 1956. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 815,4 p. Nov.1956. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

POND, G. A. Farm accounts as a source of data for farm management research. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 219,24 p. Feb.1956. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of the North Central Region, Farm Foundation, and U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

ASHLEY, T. E., STOKES, I. E., and ANDREWS, W. B. Organic versus inorganic sources of nitrogen for sugarcane production in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 205,14 p. Nov.1956. 100 M69

BAILEY, W. C., and others. Community structure and farmer education. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 8,19 p. Jan.1957. 281.29 M693
F. D. Alexander, H. F. Kaufman, H. A. Pedersen, and D. W. Rivers, joint authors.

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 69th annual report fiscal year ending June 30, 1956. State College,1956. 96 p. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Specified production costs for cotton and alternative crops, Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, by G. B. Crowe. Stoneville,1956. 15 p. 281.045 Un3
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

MISSISSIPPI farm research 19(12),8 p.; 20(1), 8 p. Dec.1956-Jan.1957. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MILLER, F., PITNEY, C. R., and STUBER, L. C. Loans for farmers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 672, 31 p. Dec.1956. 100 M693

NANCE, G. B. How to increase your farm profits. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 675,19 p. Oct.1956. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and the soybean story, 1955-1956. Annual report. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 676,123 p. Oct. 1956. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

WARD, R. E., and others. Indians in agriculture. I. Cattle ranching on the Crow Reservation. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,52 p. July 1956. 100 M76
C. B. Baker, C. S. Runyan, and R. E. Huffman, joint authors.

GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Economic aspects of grain storage in the northern Great Plains. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523,46 p. Aug.1956. 100 M76
Great Plains Agricultural Council publication 14.

HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and GUENTHNER, E. Montana broiler test No. 1, 1956. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 211,8 p. July 1956. 100 M76

MARQUARDT, W. C., and SEGHETTI, L. Internal parasites of sheep. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 212, 14 p. Sept.1956. 100 M76

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

MCCORMICK, J. A. High-roughage rations for Holstein calves. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 9,11 p. May 1956. 100 N41S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

ROGERS, G. B., and WOODWORTH, H. C. Distributing and handling grain-feeds in New Hampshire. III. Improving the efficiency of the grain-feeding operation on poultry and dairy farms. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 431,42 p. Aug.1956. 100 N45

DAVIS, H. A., and STAAB, V. F. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 432, 13 p. Sept.1956. 100 N45

HUSCH, B., and LYFORD, W. H. White pine [Pinus strobus] growth and soil relationship in southeastern New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 95,29 p. Nov.1956. 100 N45

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

GRAY, J. R. Southwestern sheep ranches:organization, costs, and returns, 1940-54. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 7,15 p. May 1956. 100 N465R

EVANS, M. Bulk tanks on New Mexico dairy farms. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 9,11 p. Nov. 1956. 100 N465R

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress in agriculture, 67th annual report 1955-56. State College,1956. 68 p. 100 N465

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 23(1),16 p. Jan.1957. 100 N48A

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-fifth annual report, 1956. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 785,34 p. Nov.1956. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm & home research 41(303):83-96. Nov./Dec.1956. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

THAYER, R. H., and BROOKS, D. L. Feeding high-energy rations to laying hens. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-480,19 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

UNDERWOOD, F. L. Economic survey of resources used by dairy farmers in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-482,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

THOMPSON, E. L., RONNING, M., and BEROUSEK, E. R. The effects of level of grain feeding upon the efficiency of milk production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-483,8 p. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

WEBSTER, J., and DAVIES, F. The composition of sorghum forages at various stages of maturity and effects of weathering. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-484, 24 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ok4

TARVER, J. D. Population change and migration in Oklahoma 1940-1950. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-485,39 p. Jan.1957. 100 Ok4

GREEN, J. M., OSWALT, E. S., and AYOUB, S. M. Oil and protein content of seed of leading cotton varieties in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M—283,9 p. Nov.1956. 100 Ok4M

PLAXICO, J. S., and others. Economic guides for choosing between rations in market turkey production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-64,27 p. Sept.1956. 100 Ok4
G. G. Judge, R. H. Thayer, G. W. Newell, and K. E. Dunkelgod, joint authors.

THAYER, R. H., and others. The development and testing of high energy layer rations for use in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-66,52 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 Ok4
D. L. Brooks, W. C. Lockhart, R. M. Yates, V. G. Heller, and W. R. Kirkham, joint authors.

MICKLE, J. B., and others. Comparison of the Mojonnier, Cenco moisture balance and Karl Fischer titration as methods of determining the total solids in fluid milk. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-67,7 p. Ref. Feb. 1957. 100 Ok4
S. D. Musgrave, R. E. Walton, F. A. Graybill, M. Loewenstein, and P. E. Johnson, joint authors.

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report for the biennium July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956. Stillwater,1956. 15 p. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 29(5):87-108; (6):109-127. Oct.-Dec.1956. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

MCCLUSKEY, W. H. Broilers: their growth and feed requirements. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 566, 8 p. Nov.1956. 100 Or3C

SWENSON, K. G., and ADLERZ, W. C. Control of holly insects. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 567,5 p. Nov.1956. 100 Or3C

HALL, W. E., and FOOTE, W. H. Columbia, a new hard red winter wheat. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 569,4 p. Jan.1957. 100 Or3C

WILCOMB, M. S. Studies in wildlife management. I. Fox populations and food habits in relation to game bird survival, Willamette Valley, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 38,16 p. Dec.1956. 100 Or3S

OREGON'S agricultural progress 4(2),16 p. Winter 1957. 100 Or3Or

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

CONE, J. F., and others. Effects of thawing and refreezing on the quality of certain frozen foods. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,22 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 P381

M. L. Dodds, N. B. Guerrant, J. G. Heck, J. H. Sabry, J. E. Nicholas, M. D. Shaw, and R. Q. Thompson, joint authors.

BRESSLER, G. O., and WALTON, H. V. Solar poultry house. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 162,6 p., and 2 supplemental sheets. Dec.1956. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

WOLCOTT, G. N. Entomología económica Puertorriqueña. P. R. (Río Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 125,208 p. May 1955. 100 P83

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

GILBERT, R. W., and COLSON, J. B. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C. 896,61 p. Aug. 1956. 100 R34S

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

ROLLAG, N. L. Consumption and preference for butter and margarine in two South Dakota cities. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 76,48 p. Ref. Oct. 1956. 281.9 So86

PENGRA, R. F. Temperature summary of data for 60 South Dakota weather stations from the start of continuous records for each station through 1954. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 77,60 p. Jan.1957. 281.9 So86

NEWBERG, R. R., and KRUSE, R. H. Farmers' experience with grass silage. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 126,15 p. Apr.1956. 100 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota, sixty-ninth annual report July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956. Brookings,1956. 168 p. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

RASKOPF, B. D. Factors affecting cotton prices in ginner markets in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 251,22 p. Sept.1956. 100 T25S

BELL, M. C., and others. Wood molasses for lambs and steers. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 253,13 p. Ref. Nov.1956. 100 T25S

C. C. Chamberlain, C. S. Hobbs, and H. Kemp, joint authors.

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

MAGEE, A. C. Fitting beef cattle into central Texas farming. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 840,13 p. Oct. 1956. 100 T31S

SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Wheat pasture poisoning. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 842,7 p. Oct. 1956. 100 T31S

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BRAZZEL, J. R., and MARTIN, D. F. Resistance of cotton to pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] damage. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 843,20 p. Ref. Nov. 1956. 100 T31S

SWANSON, N. P., and THAXTON, E. L. Requirements for grain sorghum irrigation on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 846,14 p. Jan.1957. 100 T31S

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

SKRABANEK, R. L., and BOWLES, G. K. Migration of the Texas farm population. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 847,8 p. Feb.1957. 100 T31S

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

MOORE, C. A., and WHITNEY, H. S. Seasonal price change and commercial storage costs of rice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 848,11 p. Feb.1957. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weshaven, a disease-resistant tomato for south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-328,3 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Austin, a disease-resistant, open boll cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-330,4 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications available for farmers, ranchmen, homemakers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-151,39 p. Jan. 1957. 100 T31M

SPERRY, O. E., and POND, F. W. Buckeye—its distribution and control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-188, 7 p. Jan.1957. 100 T31M

SOUTHERN, J. H., and MILLER, R. L. Ownership of land in the commercial timber area of northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1903,7 p. Nov.13, 1956. 100 T31P

THAXTON, E. L., and WALKER, H. J. Grain sorghum fertilizer trials, High Plains of Texas, 1955. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1905,4 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

SMITH, H. P., HOHN, C. M., and HANNA, R. L. Effects of spray nozzle types and arrangements on cotton insect control. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1906,2 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

DANIELS, N. E. Insect control in seed alfalfa. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1907,3 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

DANIELS, N. E. Studies on the control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] in the Texas Panhandle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1908,4 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

SMITH, H. P., and HOHN, C. M. Mechanical harvesting of cotton at College Station, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1909,6 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

SMITH, H. P., and HOHN, C. M. Mechanical harvesting of cotton at College Station, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1909,6 p. Nov.19,1956. 100 T31P

BURLESON, C. A., and OTEY, G. W. Effects of fertilizers on corn yields in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1913,3 p. Dec.12, 1956. 100 T31P

BURNETT, E., and FISHER, C. E. Land leveling increases dryland cotton production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1914,3 p. Dec.19,1956. 100 T31P

BURLESON, C. A., COWLEY, W. R., and OTEY, G. Grain sorghum fertilizer trials, lower Rio Grande Valley, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1915,4 p. Dec.23,1956. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1924,11 p. Feb.2,1957. 100 T31P

BIRD, L. S., RANNEY, C. D., and WATKINS, G. M. Fungicide treatments at planting to control the cotton seedling disease complex. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1930,3 p. Feb.18,1957. 100 T31P

HOLT, E. C. Pearl millet variety tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1932,4 p. Feb.27,1957. 100 T31P

REA, H. E., NORRIS, M. J., and WIESE, A. F. Killing Johnsongrass with HCA in oil. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1933,3 p. Mar.6,1957. 100 T31P

RANNEY, C. D., and BIRD, L. S. Primary fungi causing the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1934,2 p. Mar.6,1957. 100 T31P

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cotton harvest-aid chemical tests in Texas, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1935,9 p. Mar.7,1957. 100 T31P

ALEX, A. H. Honeybees aid pollination of cucumbers and cantaloupes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1936,4 p. Mar.7,1957. 100 T31P

ROSBERG, D. W. Treatment of watermelon seed for the control of pimples virus disease. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1937,3 p. Mar.9,1957. 100 T31P

QUINBY, J. R., STEPHENS, J. C., and LAHR, K. A. Grain and forage yields of sorghum varieties and hybrids at substation No. 12, Chillicothe. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1938,5 p. Mar.9,1957. 100 T31P

QUINBY, J. R., and TOWERY, J. O. Lint yield and fiber characteristics of cotton varieties grown at substation No. 12, Chillicothe. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1939,4 p. Mar.9,1957. 100 T31P

TEXAS agricultural progress 3(1),16 p. Jan./Feb.1957. 100 T31Te

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Marketing forest products from small woodland areas in the Northeast. I. Selling practices of woodland owners and extent of home use of timber products. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 595,83 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 V59

Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Norfolk

PATTESON, G. W., and HARRIS, A. J. Classification of land ownership and use in Cumberland County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,18 p., and map. Nov.1956. 100 V81S

DEAN, W. T., DAVIS, B. C., and LAITY, R. J. Marketing and family use of dairy products. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 126,40 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

BROUGH, O. L., and others. Columbia Basin Project relative land productivity and income. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,56 p., and maps. Oct.1956. 100 W27E
A. L. Walker, E. R. Franklin, P. M. McMains, and V. Divers, joint authors.
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, cooperating.

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Central Washington peach production costs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 294,14 p. Sept.1956. 100 W27S

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. WSC brooder-rearing-fryer house. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 297,3 p. Dec.1956. 100 W27S

BERG, L. R., and others. Energy level of the diet for laying hens in western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 22,26 p. Nov.1956. 100 W27T
G. E. Bearse, R. S. Hansen, L. S. Jensen, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

PORTER, W. F., and METZLER, W. H. Availability for employment of rural people in the Upper Monongahela Valley, West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,43 p. June 1956. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WILKENING, E. A., CLARK, R. C., and LANDRY, L. L. Effectiveness of a clothing handbook in teaching 4-H club members. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,44 p. July 1956. 100 W75

REGIONAL PUBLICATIONS

North Central Region

POND, G. A. Farm accounts as a source of data for farm management research. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 219,24 p. Feb.1956. 100 M66
Agricultural Experiment Stations of the North Central Region, Farm Foundation, and U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Northeast Region

NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Marketing forest products from small woodland areas in the Northeast. I. Selling practices of woodland owners and extent of home use of timber products. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 595,83 p. Ref. June 1956. 100 V59
Also Northeast Regional Publication 25.

Southeast Land Tenure Research Committee

SNARE, J. L. Farm rental arrangements in Alabama's piedmont. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 AL1S
Southeast Land Tenure Research Committee. Publication 23.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

PEAVY, A. Good design in home furnishings. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 510,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

MITCHELL, S. L. Lighting your home. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 511,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 AL1C

PHILLIPS, G. B. Good care for pigs, shotes, hogs. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 512,12 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 AL1C

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

BRANTON, C. I., and WIMMER, H. Preserving wood for Alaska's farms and homes. Alaska. U. Ext. Ext. B. 603,8 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 AL13Eb

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1957. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 179,rev.,15 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. San Bernardino County, 1956, 26th annual poultry cost study, by J. Hertel and W. O. Watson. Berkeley,1957? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sonoma County 1956 poultry egg production and management study, compiled by V. Stratton and F. C. Price. Berkeley,1957. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

SANDHOUSE, H. A., and WARD, G. M. Feeding care and management of dairy calves. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 444-A,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 C71E

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Grape spray guide, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs,1957. 3 p. 275.29 C76Gr

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1957 blueberry spray guide, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs,1957. 3 p. 275.29 C76BL

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1957 strawberry pest control chart, by W. D. Tunis. Storrs,1957. 4 p. 275.29 C76St

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

STEARNS, L. A., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 48,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 D37W

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Tomato production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 98A,8 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sweet potato production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 97B,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Snap bean production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 100A,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pepper production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 102A,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

STURGES, L. E. Freezing prepared foods. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 150,11 p. July 1956. 275.29 F66C

STURGES, L. E. Canning and freezing oysters, crab, shrimp and fish. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 151,8 p. July 1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Commercial vegetable pest control guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 152,42 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Commercial vegetable variety guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 153,8 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

MEHRHOF, N. R. The business of egg farming. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 154,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

DRIGGERS, J. C. Feeding layers. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 155,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

MOORE, J. S. Laying house construction and equipment. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 156,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1956. 275.29 F66C

TARVER, F. R. Nest to consumer. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 157,6 p.-folder. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Exhibiting and judging vegetables. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 158,11 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable pesticide tolerance guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 159,3 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 F66C

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

PRESTON, J. B. Growing flue-cured tobacco in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 599,52 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 G29B

JOHNSON, J. R., and MCGILL, J. F. Growing peanuts in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,rev.,11 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 G29C

JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1957. 275.29 G29C

JOHNSON, J. R., SELL, W. H., and BRANYON, D. L. Growing cotton. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 403,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 G29C

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and OWEN, F. W. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 767,40 p. 1957. 275.29 IL62C

LUCKMANN, W. H., and PETTY, H. B. Controlling corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis] in field corn with insecticides. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 768,8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 IL62C

IOWA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Ames

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Federated fund-raising in rural Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. CDG-14,18 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 Io9Cdg

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home fruit plantings for control of insects and diseases. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 521,rev.,12 p. 1956. 275.29 K415

JACKSON, W. E. Growing Christmas trees in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 542,24 p. 1956. 275.29 K415

RODRIGUEZ, J. C., and ARMSTRONG, W. D. Spray schedules for commercial fruit plantings, 1957-1958. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 544,39 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 K415

BORTNER, C. E., ATKINSON, W. O., and HUNT, R. A. Fertilizing burley tobacco. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 545,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 K415

HUNT, R. A., MASSIE, I. E., and EVERETTE, G. A. Tobacco plant-bed management. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 546,23 p. 1957. 275.29 K415

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

GOATER, J. C. Breeding season (care and management of ewes and rams). Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 316,6 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 M281C

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

VONDELL, J. Marketing farm poultry. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 11,23 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Beef production in New England. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 183,47 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

ROBERTS, O. C. Pruning fruit trees. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 290,24 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

HIGGINS, B. Understanding home, liability, auto insurance. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 300,12 p. Nov. 1956. 275.29 M381L

DALE, V. M. The homemaker's 100-hour week. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 301,15 p. 1956. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

FULTON, R. H. Red raspberry spur blight. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-237,6 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

SCHICK, H., and COX, J. T. Protecting shade trees and shrubs from construction damage. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-238,10 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

FULTON, R. H. Strawberry red stele root rot. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-239,6 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

GLICK, D. N. Outdoor lighting for home grounds. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Misc. Ser. C. E-4,15 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Mis

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

HINES, C., and BENNETT, A. G. Mississippi spray calendar; fruit pest control practices. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 184,rev.,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

BENNETT, A. G., and others. Cotton insect controls. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 343,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

D, Young, A. L. Hamner, R. E. Hutchins, W. B. Harbour, J. McVey, M. Merkl, and R. Furr, joint authors.

DUNN, M. What is a home demonstration club? Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 345,6 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

GORDON, M. A., and BUCKLEY, K. H. Growing and marketing home products. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 349,30 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 M68Ext

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WRIGHT, F. B. Care of electric motors. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 848,rev.,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 N48E

FISHER, E. G., and SHELDRAKE, R. Growing strawberries for home use. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 943,rev.,10 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 N48E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

BENNETT, R. R., and others. Flue-cured tobacco varieties in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 302,rev.,24 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811
S. N. Hawks, A. Perry, and F. A. Todd, joint authors.

HAWKS, S. N., and others. Tobacco plant production guide. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 363,rev., 20 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N811
R. R. Bennett, A. Perry, F. A. Todd, and H. E. Scott, joint authors.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handling milk in bulk. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 395,20 p. Mar.1956. 275.29 N811

HAWKS, S. N., and BENNETT, R. R. What can be done when hail hits tobacco? N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext Ext. C. 398,12 p. June 1956. 275.29 N811

CLAYTON, C. N., TURNIPSEED, G. F., and SMITH, C. F. Apple spray information. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 406,20 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 N811

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm & home publications. Fargo, 1957. 12 p. 275.29 N812Av

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

MERCER, F. 4-H hunting and fishing manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

WARE, H. G., and WARREN, A. G. Rabbit production. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 583,11 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41C

MILLER, W. W. 4-H beef calf manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 585,23 p. 1957. 275.29 Ok41C

ARMSTRONG, O., and others. Looking ahead to '57 with Oklahoma farmers and homemakers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-11,12 p.-folder. 1956? 275.29 Ok41Le

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Do you want to live in the country? Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 753,22 p. Apr. 1956. 275.29 Or32B

POTTER, E. L. What we use for money. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 757,20 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 Or32B

MARTEL, D. J. Plant materials for landscaping. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 758,46 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 Or32B

SHEARER, M. N. Land drainage is a conservation practice. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 623,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

FLETCHER, R. F., and DUTT, J. O. The home vegetable garden. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 469,14 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

CLARKE, W. W. Diseases of bees and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 470,13 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

BAUER, A. H. How to grow disease-free vegetable plants. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 177,4 p. 1957. 275.29 P38L

SANSOM, B. D. Window topping valances. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 31,8 p. 1957. 275.29 P382Sp

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

BROMLEY, J. D. Consumer outlook for 1957. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo C. 122,6 p. 1957? 275.29 R34M

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 So8E
R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, D. H. Petersen, and T. E. Skelton, joint authors.

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton production; insect and disease control for South Carolina—1957. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 420,20 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. 1956 State Corn Contest. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 422,12 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 So8E

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

SCOTT, F. H., and WATTS, A. V. Fertilizing commercial vegetable crops in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 212,rev.,12 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 V81B

SCOTT, F. H., BEAMER, L. C., and WATTS, A. V. Vegetable gardening in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 639,rev.,14 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

JENKINS, W. R. Raising 4-H fryers or roosters. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 423,rev.,8 p. Mar. 1957. 275.29 W27P

BREAKEY, E. P., BRANNON, D. H., and EIDE, P. M. Controlling insect pests of small fruits. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 450,rev.,36 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W27P

VOGEL, O. A., and MORRISON, K. J. Omar, a red-chaffed white club wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 276,4 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 W27C

JOHNSON, F., and HARRIS, M. R. Recommendations for the control of small fruit diseases in western Washington, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1728,rev.,4 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W27Mi

JOHNSON, F., and HARRIS, M. R. Recommendations for the control of tree fruit diseases in western Washington, 1957. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1729,rev.,5 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Proceedings, Conference and Workshop on Community Planning, October 10-12, 1956. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1847,27 p. 1956. 275.29 W27Mi
Washington State Grange, Washington State Farm Bureau, Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington State Homemakers Council, and Sears-Roebuck Foundation, cooperating.

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field workers' blue book, livestock program, 1957. Morgantown,1956? 104 p. 275.29 W522F

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

BERNINGER, L. M., and BECK, G. E. "Mums" for fall beauty. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 532,7 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vegetable varieties for Wisconsin, 1957. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 536,4 p. Jan. 1957. 275.29 W75C

KLINGBEIL, G. C., WADE, E., and DEVER, D. Growing grapes in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 539, 8 p. Jan.1957. 275.29 W75C

EMMONS, D. B., PRICE, W. V., and SWANSON, A. M. The A-C test (acid-coagulation); a new method of determining the time for cutting Cottage cheese curd. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 541,7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Color and design in your home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 86,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W75Cf

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO conference, eighth session, 4-25 November 1955. Rome,1956. 169 p. 389.9 F735Pro

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1956, volume V, Number 3. Rome,1956. various paging. 389.59 F732

UNASYLVA 11(1),48 p. 1957. 99.8 Un1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 53259–61686 JULY 1957 VOL. 21, No. 7

The subject index for volume 21 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 21, the issue of December 1957.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library. Publications are loaned only to employees of the Department and to other libraries. Periodicals, foreign statistical publications, and rare books will not be loaned out-of-town.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, a photoprint or microfilm copy of most publications listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 5 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by international money order or by draft on an American bank, payable to the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. UNESCO book coupons are acceptable.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 21 July 1957 No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	53259-55298
General	53259
Systematic and Geographic Botany	53323
General	53323
Spermatophytes	53350
Pteridophytes	53442
Bryophytes	53447
Algae	53459
Fungi (Including Lichens)	53478
Pathology	53520
General	53520
Diseases Caused by Fungi	53638
Diseases Caused by Bacteria	53858
Viruses and Virus Diseases	53879
Diseases Caused by Nematodes	53939
Ecology	53969
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	54011
Genetics	54090
Physiology	54144
Biochemistry	54439
Field Crops	54504
General	54504
Cereals	54535
Fiber Crops	54633
Forage Crops and Grasses	54668
Oil Crops	54762
Sugar Crops	54772
Tobacco	54799
Horticultural Crops	54806
General	54806
Fruits—General	54829
Fruits—Citrus and Subtropical	54849
Fruits—Deciduous	54869
Fruits—Small	54924
Nuts	54965
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	54968
Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)	55071
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	55160
Miscellaneous Economic Plants (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)	55256
Soils and Fertilizers	55299-56059
Soil Science	55299
Soil Physics	55307
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy	55394
Soil Biology	55514
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	55542
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping	55548
Soil Management	55595
Soil Fertility	55607
Soil Tilth and Tillage	55769
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control	55788
Erosion and Erosion Control	55984
Sanitation	56018
Materials for Soil Improvement	56022
Primary Materials	56022
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	56026
Fertilizer Statistics	56040
Mineral Soil Amendments	56048
Manures and Composts	56049
Forestry	56060-56672
General	56060
Education	56106
Policies, Programs, Administration	56113
Legislation and Taxation	56138
Forest Description and Resources	56146
Individual Genera and Species	56167
Forest Management and Finance	56208
Farm Woodlands	56244
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	56250
Silviculture	56274
Silvicultural Practices	56291
Regeneration and Breeding	56314
Forest Protection and Damage	56359
Fire	56373
Forest Influences	56384
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	56394
Forest Industries and Trade	56400
Lumbering	
Lumbering Equipment	56410
Logging	56426
Sawmills	56460
Processing and Woodworking	56484
Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing	56497
Wood Preservation and Damage	56505
Forest Products	56525
Lumber and Rough Products	56535
Construction	56540
Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives	56548
Furniture	56558
Containers	56561
Pulp and Paper	56565
Chemical Products and Distillates	56620
Naval Stores	56633
Other Forest Products	56635
Wood Technology	56645
Properties and Structure	56662
Animal Industry	56673-57921
Breeds and Breeding	56673
Feeds and Feeding	56695
Veterinary Medicine	56757
Miscellaneous	56899
Cattle	56917
Breeds and Breeding	56917
Feeds and Feeding	57002
Veterinary Medicine	57062
Miscellaneous	57213
Dogs and Cats	57255
Breeds and Breeding	57255
Feeds and Feeding	57256
Veterinary Medicine	57260
Miscellaneous	57314
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	57316
Breeds and Breeding	57316
Feeds and Feeding	57324
Veterinary Medicine	57333
Miscellaneous	57346

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Horses and Mules	57351
Breeds and Breeding	57351
Feeds and Feeding	57366
Veterinary Medicine	57367
Miscellaneous	57402
Laboratory Animals, Small	57413
Breeds and Breeding	57413
Feeds and Feeding	57414
Veterinary Medicine	57420
Miscellaneous	
Poultry	57431
Breeds and Breeding	57431
Feeds and Feeding	57460
Veterinary Medicine	57536
Miscellaneous	57635
Rabbits	57658
Breeds and Breeding	57658
Feeds and Feeding	57659
Veterinary Medicine	57662
Miscellaneous	57686
Sheep and Goats	57687
Breeds and Breeding	57687
Feeds and Feeding	57719
Veterinary Medicine	57730
Miscellaneous	57784
Swine	57793
Breeds and Breeding	57793
Feeds and Feeding	57813
Veterinary Medicine	57859
Miscellaneous	57909
Entomology	57922-58799
General	57922
General - Economic	57948
Insecticides	58021
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	58043
Arachnida, Myriapoda, etc.	58104
Coleoptera	58170
Diptera	58300
Culicidae	58421
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera)	58462
Hymenoptera	58541
Lepidoptera	58585
Orthoptera	58694
Sericulture and the Silkworm	58726
Smaller Orders	58746
Agricultural Engineering	58800-59102
General and Miscellaneous	58800
Farm Machines and Equipment	58811
Animal Husbandry Equipment	58861
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment	58876
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	58899
Harvesting Equipment	58924
Land Clearing Equipment	58953
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	58960
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment	58978
Spraying and Dusting Equipment	58986
Vehicles	58997
Farm Structures and Rural Housing	59027
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings	59036
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	59049
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	59050
Materials and Methods	
Storage Structures	59068
Walls and Fences	59077
Farm Utilities	59079
Electricity and Electrification	59079
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	59086
Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm	59090
Sewage and Waste Disposal	
Telephones	59097
Water Supply	59099
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	59103-60763
General	59103
Analysis and Composition	59121
Consumption and Utilization	59168
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	59177
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	59207
Packing and Packaging	59235
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	59231
Processing and Storage	59260
Statistics	59305
Beverages and Condiments	59337
Dairy Products	59453
Analysis and Composition	59512
Consumption and Utilization	59615
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	59621
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	59659
Packing and Packaging	59690
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	59706
Processing and Storage	59718
Statistics	59820
Feed and Forage Crops	59821
Fibers and Textiles	59863
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	60009
Analysis and Composition	60042
Consumption and Utilization	60082
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	60085
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	60099
Packing and Packaging	60120
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	60129
Processing and Storage	60130
Statistics	60169
Grain and Grain Products	60179
Honey and Beeswax	60274
Livestock and Livestock Products	60275
Analysis and Composition	60315
Consumption and Utilization	60335
Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation	60339
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality	60364
Packing and Packaging	
Prices, Price Control, and Rationing	60395
Processing and Storage	60399
Statistics	60447
Oils and Oilseeds	60454
Poultry and Poultry Products	60563
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	60611
Seeds	60625
Sugar and Sirups	60659
Tobacco	60716
Miscellaneous Products	60748
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	60764-61435
General	60764
Agricultural Finance	60792
Credit	60799
Income	60826
Inflation	
Insurance	60832
Taxation	60855
Agricultural Labor and Wages	60868
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	60907
Subsidies	
Cost and Standard of Living	61040
Farm Management and Land Economics	61041
Bookkeeping and Records	61099
Costs and Returns	61103
Land Settlement and Colonization	61133
Land Tenure	61138
Land Utilization	61174
Land Values and Valuation	61198
Population	61202
Rural Social Organization	61248
Human Ecology	61256
Institutions	61259
Leadership	61331
Rural Organizations and Movements	61333
Rural Social Psychology	61373
Trade, Foreign and International	61374
Food and Human Nutrition	61436-61525
Food Habits	61486
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	61490
Miscellaneous	61526-61686
General	61526
History and Biography	61561
Home Management	61601
International Relations	61608
Meteorology	61613
Personnel	
Research	61618
Statistics	61643
New Periodicals and Serials	61647

Translations	p. 206
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 208
State Agricultural Experiment Station Publications	p. 214
State Agricultural Extension Service Publications	p. 216
FAO Publications	p. 218
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 219

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Bureau of the Budget. (Jan. 5, 1956)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

53259 ABBOTT, H. T. Uses and values of arboreta and botanic gardens in a park system. Arboretum B. 19 (4):101-103,130-131. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

53260 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF BOTANICAL GARDENS AND ARBORETUMS. Membership list regular and associate January 1, 1957. n.p.,1957. 8 p. 225 Am316

53261 AXELROD, D. I. Mio-pliocene floras from west-central Nevada. Calif. U. P. Geol. Sci. 33:1-321. Ref. 1956. 403 C12

53262 BALLA, A., GREGUS, P., and MISAK, J. Szarvas, das schönste und grösste arboretum Ungarns. Deut. Baumsch. 9(1):9-20. Jan.1,1957. 80 D486

53263 BERTINI, S. On a compound with antibiotic action produced by Ascochyta pisi Lib. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):545-556. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

53264 CAMPOREALE, L. The vegetation of Pulo di Molfetta. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62 (3/4):478-485. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

53265 CHIARUGI, A. Vegetation of Serra di San Bruno. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4): 524-532. 1955. 450 N92

53266 CLELAND, R. E. Enrollment increases and their impact on the teaching of botany. Plant Sci. B. 3(1): 1-3. Jan.1957. 450 P698

53267 CRONQUIST, A. Fraser's Catalogue again. Rhodora 59(700):100. Apr.1957. 450 R34

53268 DIMBLEBY, G. W. Pollen analysis of terrestrial soils. New Phytol. 56(1):12-28. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 N42

53269 DUIGAN, S. L. The vegetational history of English interglacial deposits. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:16-17. 1957. 241.8 C14
Pollen fossil studies.

53270 ERHART, H. La théorie bio-rhexistasique et les problèmes biogéographiques et paléobiologiques. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 1956(287/289):45-55. Ref. Apr./June. 505 P216
Includes discussion by R. Furon and E. Boureau.

53271 FIRBAS, F. Systematische und genetische pflanzengeographie. Floren- und vegetationsgeschichte seit dem ende des tertiärs. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:149-166. Ref. 1956. 450 F772
In Europe.

53272 FOYER, H. A. The grand duchy of Luxemburg. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 54(1):7-8. Jan.1957. 410 N2192
Includes vegetation.

53273 FULLER, H. J. The role of botany in a liberal education. Plant Sci. B. 3(1):4-6. Jan.1957. 450 P698

53274 GINDEL, J. Acclimatization of exotic woody plants in Israel: the theory of phyto-plasticity. Mater. Veg. 2(2):81-101. Ref. Apr.5,1957. 64.8 M41

53275 GRISHKO, N. N. First results of the work of the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:3-13. 1955. 451.1 K54

53276 GROSS, H. Moorgeologische untersuchung zweier filze des oberbayerischen jungmoränengebiets im umland des Starnberger sees. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31: 12-24. Ref. 1956. 451 B34B
Includes pollen analysis.

53277 HALLOWAY, H. R. Cornus Arboretum, Cedar Brook Park, Plainfield, New Jersey. Arboretum B. 19(4): 120,133. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

53278 HARTUNG, A. A history of the botanical exploration of South Dakota. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 111-115. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

53279 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. W. Botanizing in the Outer Hebrides in 1955 and 1956. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 12(14):141-149. Ref. 1956. 501 D93

53280 HÖFLER, K. Mikrosomen und meiosomen. Protoplasma 48(1):167-169. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94
Botanical terminology.

53281 JACQUET, P. Le Boyce Thompson Institute, centre de recherches biologiques et agronomiques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(112):15-18. Jan.1957. 14 C112

53282 KIENHOLZ, M., and KEMKES, B. Uber antibakterielle stoffe in pflanzen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 167(8):610-614. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.3 C33
English summary.

53283 KNAYSI, G. New technique of growing molds in slide culture under environmental conditions similar to those prevailing in the petri dish. J. Bact. 73(3):431-435. Mar.1957. 448.3 J82

53284 KOVERGA, A. S., and RYNDIN, N. V. Certain results of the work of the State Nikitski Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):112-118. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

53285 LARSSEN, K. E. Pollen analysis. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 54(6):170-182. Dec. 1956. 11 N813

53286 LIMA, D. DE A. A cobertura vegetal da Estação Experimental do Cedro, Pernambuco [Vegetable covering of the Cedrus Experimental Station, Pernambuco]. Pernambuco. U. Rur. Comun. Téc. 2,17 p. Apr.1956. 9.2 P424
English summary.

53287 MCCALLA, A. G. The contribution of plant science. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):21-23. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
As an occupation.

53288 MÄGDEFRAU, K. Phyllitis scolopendrium (L.) Newm. in interglazialen und postglazialen kalktuffen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:128-129. Ref. 1956. 451 B34B

53289 MAGGS, D. H. A photometer for estimating the area of samples of detached leaves. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:107-108. 1957. 103 Ea7

53290 MARCHETTI, D. B. Research on the vegetation of Valsesia. III. Study of pollen research. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):423-427. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.
Paleobotany.

53291 MILIČIC, D. Vitalfärbungsversuche mit reduziertem neutralrot an "vollen" zellsäften einiger höherer pflanzen. Protoplasma 48(1):170-171. 1957. 442.8 P94

53292 MILLER, B. M. Nature of antibiosis manifested by selected species of the Mucorales. Diss. Abs. 17 (2):221. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

53293 MOLINIER, R., and MOLINIER, R. Observations sur la végétation de la Sardaigne septentrionale. Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(2):13-33. 1955. 450 Ar24

53294 MONTGOMERY, F. H. The introduced plants of Ontario growing outside of cultivation. I. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 31(64/65):91-102. Ref. Oct.1956. 517 T63T

53295 NAKAMURA, M., and others. On an antibiotic produced by a new species of Fungi Imperfecti. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):353-357. July 1956. 385 Ag8
K. Nakanishi, K. Ishibashi, M. Terao, K. Kobayashi, S. Yoshida, K. Tanabe, H. Suzuki, and T. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.

53296 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Thirty-sixth report and accounts 1955. Cambridge,1956? 54 p. 103 N21

53297 OGUR, M., ST. JOHN, R., and NAGAI, S. Tetrazolium overlay technique for population studies of respiration deficiency in yeast. Science 125(3254):928-929. May 10,1957. 470 Sci2

53298 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. Care of herbarium plants. I. (In Dutch.) Natura [Heemstede] 54(1):2-4. Jan. 1957. 410 N2192

53299 PIGNATTI, S. Studies on the flora and vegetation of Majorca (Balearic Islands). (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(1):46-58. (Cont.) Ref. 1955. 450 Ar24

53300 PIGNATTI, S. Studies on the flora and vegetation of Majorca (Balearic Islands). (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(2):65-100. (Cont.) 1955. 450 Ar24

53301 PLETENEV, A. V. Ustimov Dendrological Park of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:24-37. 1955. 451.1 K54

53302 PULTZ, L. M. Problems in the development and utilization of arid land plants. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.414-418. Washington, Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci., 1956. 282.9 W58

53303 RADFORTH, N. W., and MCGREGOR, C. Antiquity of form in Canadian plant microfossils. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)50(sect.5):27-33. Ref. June 1956. 517 Ot81

53304 RADFORTH, N. W., and ROUSE, G. E. Floral transgression of major geological time zones. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)50(sect.5):17-26. Ref. June 1956. 517 Ot81

53305 RATERA, E. L. Contribución al estudio de los árboles alergógenos de las calles de la ciudad de Buenos Aires. (Sum.) Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 15(105):25-29. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 83 So1

53306 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, M. Vergleichende vegetationsstudien über die heidewiesen im Isarbereich. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:75-120. Ref. 1956. 451 B34B

53307 RODGERS, A. D. Botanical history. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):186-188. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

53308 ROUND, F. E. The late-glacial and post-glacial diatom succession in the Kentmere Valley deposit. I. Introduction, methods and flora. New Phytol. 56(1):98-126. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 N42

53309 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Introductory nurseries of VIR [All-Union Institute of Plant Industry]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):25-27. Aug. 20 N222
Plant introduction.

53310 SMILEY, T. L. Geochronology as an aid to study of arid lands. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.161-171. Ref. Washington, Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci., 1956. 282.9 W58
Climatic changes, especially as indicated by tree rings.

53311 SRIVASTAVA, J. G. The vegetation of Patna District (Bihar). Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):391-401. 1956. 450 J821

53312 STRAUS, A. Pilze und coniferen aus dem pliocän von Willershausen. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):34-37. Ref. 99.9 D482

53313 SUSHKOV, K. L., and VANIFATOV, D. N. Assignment for planning the Alma-Ata Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:3-17. 1956. 451 AL6

53314 TAYLOR, C. F. A device for recording the duration of dew deposits. Plant Dis. Rptr. 40(12):1025-1028. Dec.15,1956. 1.9 P69P

53315 TEALE, E. W. How to collect seaweeds. Nat. Hist. 66(5):260-264. May 1957. 500 N483J

53316 TRAETS, J. De vegetatie van het kalmthoutse reservaat [Vegetation of the Kalmthout Reservation]. (In Flemish.) Gembloux. Cent. v. Oekol. en Plantensociol. Onderz. Meded. 26,43 p. Ref. 1955/56. 451 G288

53317 VILLIERS, A. Aperçu sommaire sur le peuplement des niayes de la presqu'île du Cap-Vert (Sénégal). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1): 333-345. Jan.1957. 515 D14
Includes plants and insects.

53318 WEST, R. G. The pleistocene vegetation and geology of East Anglia. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:25-26. 1957. 241.8 C14

53319 YAMAZAKI, T., and TAKEOKA, M. Fundamental studies on the fossilization of the pollen. I. On the chemical composition of the Himalayan cedar [Cedrus deodara] pollen. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):17-19. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

53320 YAMAZAKI, T., and TAKEOKA, M. On the identifications of the pollen of Taxodiaceae. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):10-16. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.
Fossil and modern pollen.

53321 ZAVATTARI, E. A biogeographical exploration of the Pelagic Islands. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 27 (2):458-465. Feb.1957. 475 It1
English summary.
Includes flora.

53322 ZINDEREN BAKKER, E. M. VAN. South African pollen grains and spores, part II. Amsterdam, Balkema, 1956. p.61-132. Ref. 463.46 Z6

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

53323 ANZALONE, B. Some noteworthy plants of the Province of Pescara. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):583-587. Ref. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

53324 BARSEGIAN, A. M. Geobotanical study of aquatic and marshy vegetation of the Ararat plain. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):83-93. Ref. May 1956. 20 Er4

53325 BAZZICHELLI, G. Preliminary observations on the vegetation of Lago di Monterosi (Lazio). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):575-580. Ref. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.
Lists of flora.

53326 BINZ, A. Ergänzungen zur flora von Basel. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(2):176-194. Sept.22,1956. 508 B29

53327 BINZ, A., and VISCHER, W. Zur flora des Rheinlaufes bei Basel. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(2):195-217. Ref. Sept.22,1956. 508 B29

53328 BONAVENTURA, G. For a supplement to the "Flora popolare italiana" of Ottone Penzig. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):557. 1955. 450 N92

53329 CACCIATO, A. The florula of a pond in the archeological zone of the ancient Appian Way in Rome. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):570-575. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

53330 CÂMARA, A. Regions of genetic interest. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 40(1):1-8. Jan./Feb.1957. 15.5 Ag82
Plants in relation to geographic source.

53331 CANTÚ, D. R. Contribucion al conocimiento de la flora de la Isla de Grifo o de la Roqueta, en Acapulco, Gro. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 27(1):229-244. 1956. 442.9 M57

53332 CHARRIER, G. The flora of the Chisola Basin (Cottian Alps). (In Italian.) (Condensed.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(3):178-185; (4):212-244. 1955. 450 Ar24

53333 FAGASIEWICZ, L. Notices floristiques. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):20-23. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
French summary.

53334 GAMS, H. Systematische und genetische pflanzengeographie. Areal- und florenkunde. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:130-148. Ref. 1956. 450 F772
Europe.

53335 GIACOMINI, V. Summary of Italian works on geobotany, floristics, and systematics for the year 1954. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(4):245-273. 1955. 450 Ar24

53336 GRAMUGLIO, G. Geobotanical data on Aspromonte and observations on the vegetation of Monte Basilicò sopra Gambarie. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):536-544. 1955. 450 N92

53337 GUNNING, B. E. S., and PATE, J. S. Notes on the County Down flora. Irish Nat. J. 12(6):162-164. Apr. 1957. 410 Ir42

53338 HUBER, H. Über die anwendung statistischer trennfunktionen zur unterscheidung nahe verwandter arten. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(2):149-175. Ref. Sept.22,1956. 508 B29
Botany.

53339 LUSINA, G. Notes on some plants of Lazio. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):558-560. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

53340 PIGNATTI, S. Five species new to Italian flora. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(1):1-12. Ref. 1955. 450 Ar24
English summary.

53341 ROLLINS, R. C. Taxonomy of the higher plants. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):188-196. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

53342 RZEDOWSKI, J. Notas sobre la flora y la vegetacion del Estado de San Luis Potosi. III. Vegetacion de la region de Guadalcazar. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 27(1) 169-228. Ref. 1956. 442.9 M57
English summary.

53343 ŠČASNÝ, M. Slowakische botanische nomenklatur im forstwesen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9): 415-416. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

53344 SMITH, A. C. Fifty years of botanical nomenclature. Brittonia 9(1):2-8. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77

53345 SOPER, J. H. Some families of restricted range in the Carolinian flora of Canada. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 31(64/65):69-90. Ref. Oct.1956. 517 T63T

53346 SORIANO, A. Los distritos floristicos de la Provincia Patagónica. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10(4):323-348. Ref. 1956. 9 R329
English summary.

53347 TOMASELLI, R. Report on speleological botanical nomenclature. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31 (4):193-211. Ref. 1955. 450 Ar24
English summary.

53348 TWISSELMANN, E. C. A flora of the Temblor Range and the neighboring part of the San Joaquin Valley. Wasmann J. Biol. 14(2):161-300. Fall 1956. 442.8 W28

53349 ULBRICHT, H. Stand und ziel der floristischen forschung in Sachsen. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 5(5):803-805. 1955/56. 509 D81

Spermatophytes

53350 ADAMS, W. P. A revision of the genus Ascyrum (Hypericaceae). Rhodora 59(700):73-95. Ref. Apr. 1957. 450 R34

53351 AMATO, F. D'. The necessity for exact systematic determination of the species of Colchicum to be included in the Italian phenological florula. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):562-564. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

53352 AUBREVILLE, A. Colloque sur les groupes à aires de repartition disjointes. 5. Répartition géographique des eucaesalpiniées et leur disjonction Ouest-Africaine. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 1956(287/289):70-72. Apr./June. 505 P21

53353 BALLY, P. R. O. Quelques Ceropegia de l'Afrique orientale. Cactus [Paris] 11(52):102-103. Dec. 1956. 451 C114

53354 BICKERICH, G. 4. Zentrale dendrologen-tagung in Schwerin. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):536-537. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

53355 BOERNER, F. Erica mediterranea L. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):103-105. Ref. 99.9 D482

53356 BOERNER, F. Was ist "Crataegus coccinea L."? Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):105-106. 99.9 D482

53357 BOUTIQUE, R. Icacinaceae novae congolanae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):345-348. Dec.31, 1956. 451 B83B
Includes new species in Iodes and Neostachyanthus.

53358 BRAVO H., H. El genero Neodawsonia. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 27(1):7-17. 1956. 442.9 M57
Includes n. spp.

53359 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. New Malesian Strobilanthinae (Acanthaceae). Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(1):9-14. 1957. 442.9 Am8

53360 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. Some new Acanthaceae and Rubiaceae from Laos (Indo-China). Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(1):1-8. 1957. 442.9 Am8

53361 CARDENAS, M. Estudio de los grupos taxonómicos de las papas silvestres. (In Portuguese.) Turrialba 6(3):59-66. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 8 T86
English summary.
Solanum spp.

53362 CHANNELL, R. B. A revisional study of the genus Marshallia (Compositae). Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 181:41-132. 1957. 451 G792

53363 CLEMENT, I. D. Studies in Sida (Malvaceae). I. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 180,91 p. Ref. 1957. 451 G792
Includes n. spp.

53364 CRAMPTON, B. Glyceria declinata in Stanislaus County, California. L. West. Bot. 8(6):160. Apr.24, 1957. 450 L47

53365 CRONQUIST, A. The typification of Galium multiflorum var. watsoni Gray. L. West. Bot. 8(6):145-147. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53366 DELIUS, R. Dendrologische und andere beobachtungen in Südwestafrika. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):24-28. 99.9 D482

53367 DIETERICH, H. Metasequoia glyptostroboides. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):29-33. 99.9 D482

53368 DUNN, D. B. Lupinus notes. I. L. West. Bot. 8(6):154-156. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53369 EDWIN, G. Mimulus reifschneiderae, a new Mimulus from Nevada. L. West. Bot. 8(6):150-151. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53370 EHRENDORFER, F. The lectotype of Galium multiflorum var. watsoni. L. West. Bot. 8(6):148-149. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53371 ESKUCHE, U. Deschampsia setacea in der Oberpfalz. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:122. 1956. 451 B34B

53372 FERREYRA, R. A revision of the Venezuelan species of Monnina. Brittonia 9(1):9-18. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77
Includes n. spp.

53373 GHISOTTI, F., and GHISOTTI, E. On a station of Siegesbeckia orientalis L. in Lombardy. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):565. 1955. 450 N92

53374 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE. F. Dendrology of Mozambique; tree species of the Mutuáli region. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 1956(86):5-36. (Cont.) Apr./June 1956. 110 M71

53375 HAGERUP, O., and PETERSSON, V. Botanisk atlas; Danmarks dækfrøede planter [Botanical atlas; Denmark's angiospermous plants]. København,Munksgaard, 1956. 549 p. 459.1 H122

53376 HALL, H. Little Namaqualand. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 19(1):9. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 450 C113

53377 HAMILTON, M. N. Entada scandens from Co. Donegal. Irish Nat. J. 12(6):171. Apr.1957. 410 Ir42

53378 HAMILTON, M. N. Primula veris L. in Co. Londonderry. Irish Nat. J. 12(6):172. Apr.1957. 410 Ir42

53379 HEPP, E. Neue beobachtungen über die phanerogamen- und gefässkryptogamenflora von Bayern. VIII/2. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:24-53. 1956. 451 B34B

53380 HOWELL, J. T. Chenopodium vulvaria in California. L. West. Bot. 8(6):160. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53381 HOWELL, J. T. Guizotia spontaneous in California. L. West. Bot. 8(6):160. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53382 HOWELL, J. T. The Santa Ynez Thermopsis. L. West. Bot. 8(6):158-159. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53383 HOWELL, J. T. Scirpus saximontanus in California. L. West. Bot. 8(6):159. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53384 ILTIS, H. H. Studies in the Capparidaceae. III. Evolution and phylogeny of the western North American Cleomoideae. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 44(1):77-119. Ref. Feb.1957. 451 M69

53385 JASIEWICZ, A., and ZARZYCKI, K. Carex rupestris Bell. ex All. et Aconitum tauricum Wulf. ssp. nanum (Baumg.) Gáy., plantae duae novae in flora Reipublicae Polonae Popularis. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):24-27. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
Latin summary.

53386 JASIEWICZ, A., and PAWŁOWSKI, B. De Carlinae onopordifoliae Bess. loco natali novo in Polonia reperto. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):12-19. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
Latin summary.

53387 LATHROP, E. Hedyotis minima f. albiflora. Rhodora 59(700):95. Apr.1957. 450 R34

53388 LAWALRÉE, A. Une variété nouvelle de Cardaminopsis arenosa (L.) Hayek. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):349-351. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

53389 LEONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XX. Contribution a l'étude des Caperonia africains (Euphorbiaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):313-320. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

53390 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XXI. Observations sur les genres Oldfieldia, Paivaeusa et Cecchia (Euphorbiaceae africanae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):335-343. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

53391 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XXII. Contribution a l'étude des Croton africains (Euphorbiaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):383-397. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B
Includes new species.

53392 LOURTEIG, A. Colloque sur le periplement de l'amerique du sud. 6. Distribution géographique des renonculacées en Amérique du Sud. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 1956(287/289):56-69. Ref. Apr./June. 505 P216

53393 LOVKVIST, B. The Cardamine pratensis complex; outlines of its cytogenetics and taxonomy. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 14(2),131 p. Ref. 1956. 451 Up72

53394 MCCASKILL, J., and HARVEY, W. A. New records of Compositae in California. L. West. Bot. 8(6): 156-157. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53395 MCCLINTOCK, E. Wilkesia gymnoxiphium, the Iliau. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36(2):219. Apr.1957. 80 N216

53396 MCVAUGH, R. Two new species of Lobeliaceae from Costa Rica. Brittonia 9(1):30-32. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77
New spp. in Centropogon and Burmeistera.

53397 MARTINEZ, M. Los encinos de Mexico. VI. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 27(1):19-47. 1956. 442.9 M57

53398 MATSUMURA, Y. Birches of Japan. Arboretum B. 19(4):106-109. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

53399 MAURER, E. S. The essentials of perfume compounding new series: the natural products. 15. The Caryophyllaceae. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 30(4): 410-411. Apr.1957. 307.8 So13
Plant descriptions.

53400 MERXMULLER, H., and VOLLRATH, H. Ein amerikanisches Hypericum als neubürger in Europa. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:130-131. 1956. 451 B34B

53401 MERXMÜLLER, H. Systematik der spermatophyta. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:94-129. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

53402 MERXMULLER, H. Zur benennung zweier carices. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:129-130. 1956. 451 B34B

53403 MONTELUCCI, G. The march of Aster squamatus Hieron. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 62(3/4):588-590. 1955. 450 N92
Diffusion in Italy.

53404 MONTELUCCI, G. Two new plants for the flora of Lazio. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 62(3/4):560-561. 1955. 450 N92
Saponaria bellidifolia and Cestrum parqui.

53405 MORTON, C. V. Some West Indian Gesneriaceae. Brittonia 9(1):18-24. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77
Includes n. spp. in Gesneria, Heppiella, and Rhytidophyllum.

53406 MORTON, J. M. Crossandra massaica (Acanthaceae) in the Gold Coast. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 2(2):145-146. Aug.1,1956. 515 W52

53407 MUSHEGIAN, A. M. The birches [Betula] of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:18-39. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

53408 MUSHEGIAN, A. M. Ili variety of Russian olive (Elaeagnus angustifolia L. var. iliensis Mush. var. n.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:40-43. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

53409 RAUH, W. Images de la vegetation des cactees peruviennes. Cactus [Paris] 11(52):104-109. Dec.1956. 451 C114

53410 RAVEN, P. H. The introduced species of Bromus, sect. Ceratochloa, in California. L. West. Bot. 8(6):151-154. Apr.24,1957. 450 L47

53411 RECHINGER, K. H. Eine neue weiden-hybride aus der Schweiz. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:131-132. 1956. 451 B34B
Salix merxmuelleri Rech.

53412 REICHLING, L. Hordeum x jungbluti, hybr. nov. (Hordeum jubatum L. x Hordeum secalinum Schreb.) Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:121-130. 1956. 503 L97A

53413 ROBYNS, A. Le genre Blackstonia en Belgique, au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg et aux Pays-Bas. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):353-368. Ref. Dec.31, 1956. 451 B83B

53414 ROTHMALER, W. Taxonomische monographie der gattung Antirrhinum. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 136,124 p. Nov.30,1956. 450 R29B

53415 ROUSI, A. Cytotaxonomy and reproduction in the apomictic Ranunculus auricomus group. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 29(2),64 p. Ref. 1956. 451 Su7

53416 SAUER, J. Recent migration and evolution of the dioecious amaranths. Evolution 11(1):11-31. Ref. Mar.1957. 443.8 Ev62

53417 SCHULTES, R. E. Orchidaceae neotropicales. II. Caldasia 7(35):339-356. Mar.15,1957. 516 C12
Chiefly on Colombian species.

53418 SEBASTIAN, C. Étude du genre Phillyrea Tournefort. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 6,102 p. Ref. 1956. 451 R11

53419 SILVIA, Z. Seasonal distribution of the flora of the Cadore. V. Dicotyledons—Gamopetalae. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(1):34-45; (2):117-124. 1955. 450 Ar24

53420 SOHNS, E. R. New grasses from Mexico. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46(12):376-388. Dec.1956. 500 W276J
Includes n. spp. in Panicum, Muhlenbergia, Calamagrostis, and Sporobolus.

53421 STELFOX, A. W. The station for Equisetum hyemale on Thomas Mountain, Newcastle, Co. Down. Irish Nat. J. 12(6):172. Apr.1957. 410 Ir42

53422 TAKASHIMA, S. Studies on differentiation of wild and cultivated cucurbits. I. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):38-43. Sept. 22.5 K993

53423 TAVARES, S. Contribuição à botânica do cajueiro [Contribution to the botany of the cashew]. Pernambuco. U. Rur. Comun. Téc. 1,15 p. Jan.1956. 9.2 P424
English summary.

53424 TICHY, J. J. Fumaria officinalis L. reported as new for South Dakota. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:116-117. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

53425 TISCHER, A. Conophytum glabrum Tisch. spec. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 19(1):15. Jan. 1957. 450 C113

53426 TISCHER, A. Conophytum impressum Tisch. spec. nov. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 19(1):10. Jan. 1957. 450 C113

53427 TOMASELLI, R. Observations on Primula tirolensis Schott. (In Italian) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(3): 162-177. Ref. 1955. 450 Ar24
English summary.

53428 TRAUB, H. P. A new variety of Stipulicida setacea. Rhodora 59(700):98-99. Apr.1957. 450 R34

53429 URIBE URIBE, L. Una nueva e interesante Passiflora de Colombia. Caldasia 7(35):335-338. Mar.15, 1957. 516 C12

53430 VIL'CHINSKIĬ, N. M., and BEDRIKOVSKAIA, N. P. Filbert in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:66-72. 1955. 451.1 K54

53431 WATERFALL, U. T. A new radiate Hymenopappus from Mexico. Rhodora 59(700):96-97. Apr.1957. 450 R34

53432 WEST. E., and ARNOLD, L. E. The native trees of Florida. Gainesville,U. Florida Press,1956. 218 p. Ref. 455.53 W52

53433 WHEELER, W. H., and JOHNSTON, F. A. Some identifying characteristics of Dioscorea spp. tubers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. Plant Quar. Memo. 603,3 p. Feb.20,1957. 1.9 En86F

53434 WHITE, F. Notes on the Ebenaceae. II. Diospyros piscatoria and its allies. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):277-307. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B
Includes new species in Diospyros.

53435 WHITE, W. W. Native willows found in Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:21-35. 1956. 500 M762

53436 WILCZEK, R. Novitates Africanae. II. Hippocrateaceae du Congo Belge et du Ruanda -Urundi. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):399-428. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B
Includes Bequaertia n.g., Apodostigma n.g., and new species in Salacia.

53437 WILLEMS, L. Une nouvelle espèce Congolaise du genre Cissus L. (Vitaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):369-370. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

53438 WIT, H. C. D. DE. A revision of Malaysian Bauhinieae. Reinwardtia 3(4):381-549. Oct.1956. 450 R272
Includes n.spp. in Lasiobema, and Phanera, Bracteolanthus n.g. and Lysiphyllum n.g.

53439 WITT, J. A. Birches in the Arboretum. Arboretum B. 19(4):112-114. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

53440 WURDACK, J. J. Certamen melastomataceis. III. Caldasia 7(35):331-333. Mar.15,1957. 516 C12
New spp. in Miconia.

53441 ZARĘBA, R. Swertia perennis L., eine neue art der flora des naturparkes Białowieża. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2): 10-11. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
German summary.

Pteridophytes

53442 AMSTUTZ, E. Stylites, a new genus of Isoetaceae. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 44(1):121-123. Feb.1957. 451 M69

53443 MATUDA, E. Los helechos del valle de Mexico y alrededores. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 27(1):49-168. Ref. 1956. 442.9 M57

53444 POELT, J. Systematik der pteridophyten. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:83-93. 1956. 450 F772

53445 TEIXEIRA, B. C. Selaginella. (In Portuguese.) Flores do Bras. 2(2):66-69. Winter 1956. 80 F6638
English summary.

53446 WAGNER, W. H., and DARLING, T. Synthetic and wild Asplenium gravesii. Brittonia 9(1):57-63. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77

Bryophytes

53447 BARTRAM, E. B. Additional Fijian mosses. III. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46(12):392-396. Dec.1956. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Syrrhopodon, Thyridium and Chaetomitrium.

53448 BARTRAM, E. B. Mosses of eastern Papua, New Guinea. Brittonia 9(1):32-56. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77
Includes n. spp. in Campylopus, Fissidens, Dicranoweisia, Dicranoloma, Syrrhopodon, Trichostomum, Bryum, Hypnodendron, Spiridens, Macromitrium, Neolindbergia, Duthiella, Symphysodontella, Distichophyllum, Chaetomitrium, Acanthocladium, Taxithelium, Extropothecium, and Polytrichadelphus.

53449 CRUNDWELL, A. C. Additions and corrections to the moss flora of Dunbartonshire. Glasgow Nat. 17(5): 221-229. Ref. 1955.pub.1956. 472 G46

53450 DEMARET, F., and RUYVER, L. DE. L'expansion de l'aire d'Orthodontium lineare Schwaegr. en Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):309-312. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

53451 JASNOWSKI, M. Moosflora der mooren des flussbeckens Tyśmienica im gebiet von Lublin. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):78-96. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
German summary.

53452 KORNAŚ, J., and KORNAŚ, A. M. Hookeria lucens Sm. dans la chaîne des gorce (Karpathes Occidentales Polonaises). (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Framenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):72-77. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
French summary.

53453 LISOWSKI, S. Eurhynchium striatum (Hedw.) Schpr. s. str. und Pogonatum nanum (Schreb.) P. beauv. var. longisetum (Hampe) Br. eur. zwei neue vertreter des atlantischen elements in der moosflora polens. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):99-104. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
English summary.

53454 LISOWSKI, S. Musci poloniae boreali occidentalis. Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(1,sup.),12 p. 1956. 451 P76

53455 MELNICHUK, V. M. List of bryophytes in western Volyna. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 4:139-159. 1955. 511 L97
Russian summary.

53456 ŞTEFUREAC, T. I., POPESCU, A., and LUNGU, L. Cololejeunea rossettiana (C. Massal.) Schiffn. dans les carpates de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8(3):509-518. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

53457 TOSCO, U. Piedmont mosses. (In Italian.) Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(2):101-116. (Cont.) 1955. 450 Ar24

53458 WACŁAWSKA, Z. Rhynchostegiella jacquinii Limpr. a new species of moss in Beskid Niski (Low Beskid). (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):97-98. 1956. 451 P76
English summary.

Algae

53459 ARCE, G. A study of some Chlorophyceae from Cuban soil. Diss. Abs. 17(2):219-220. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

53460 BARRY, W. T. Factors which affect the periodicity and abundance of algae in the Upper Clark Fork of the Columbia River drainage. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:53. 1956. 500 M762

53461 DROOP, M. R. Haematococcus pluvialis and its allies. II. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)2(3):182-192. Dec. 1956. 450 R3212

53462 FAN, K. C. Revision of Calothrix Ag. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)2(3):154-178. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 R3212

53463 GANDHI, H. P. A preliminary account of the soil diatom flora of Kolhapur. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4): 402-408. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

53464 GEORGE, E. A. The Cambridge culture collection of algae and protozoa. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)2(3): 151-153. Dec.1956. 450 R3212

53465 HARRIS, K., and BRADLEY, D. E. An examination of the scales and bristles of Mallomonas in the electron microscope using carbon replicas. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)76(1/2):37-46. Ref. 1957. 440.9 R81J
Includes n. spp.

53466 HARTOG, C. DEN. Deux stations d'Hildenbrandia rivularis en Bretagne. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)2(3): 194-195. Dec.1956. 450 R3212

53467 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and PHILIPOSE, M. T. Gloeotilopsis planctonica gen. et sp. nov., a new member of the Ulotrichaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):365-370. 1956. 450 J821

53468 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. On sexual reproduction in a new species of Golenkinia. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):371-373. 1956. 450 J821

53469 MANGUIN, E. Plancton de la baie de Banyuls-sur-Mer, o,50 cm. profondeur, 10 minutes, 2.IX,54. Vie et Milieu 7(3):417-418. 1956. 442.8 V67

53470 MARCZEK, E. Enteromorpha intestinalis (L.) Link Kütg. (L. Greville) und Enteromorpha tubulosa J. G. Agardh. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2):105-111. 1956. 451 P76
German summary.

53471 MARGALEF, R. Algas de agua dulce del noroeste de España. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 22:43-152. Ref. June 1956. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

53472 ÖZTIG, F. Über einige diatomee-formen aus vansee. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21(4): 267-270. Oct.1956. 475 Is7
Chiefly Navicula.

53473 PETERSEN, J. B. Betreffs Myrmecia pyriformis. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103(5):634. 1957. 450 Os7

53474 REYES, G. A. C. Studies on the freshwater plankton of Puerto Rico. Diss. Abs. 17(3):697. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

53475 SCHUSSNIG, B. Systematik und phylogenie der algen. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:58-67. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

53476 TSENG, C. K., and CHANG, T. J. A revision on the life cycle diagram of Porphyra tenera Kjellm. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):265-268. Sept.1955. 450 C432
English summary.

53477 WALKER, F. T. The Laminaria cycle. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)2(3):179-181. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 R3212

Fungi (Including Lichens)

53478 ANGERER, J. Zur pilzflora des Isartales bei Gründwald. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:120-121. 1956. 451 B34B

53479 BENJAMIN, C. R., and HESSELTINE, C. W. The genus Actinomucor. Mycologia 49(2):240-249. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

53480 CASTELLANI, E. A new species of Curvularia. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):553-555. 1955. 450 N92

53481 CIFERRI, R., and TOMASELLI, R. The nomenclature of the symbiont fungus of Lichenes. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):501-504. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.
Proposed modification of the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature.

53482 COOKE, W. B. The genera Serpula and Meruliporia. Mycologia 49(2):197-225. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99
Includes new species.

53483 CORBAZ, R., and others. Zur systematik der actinomyceten. 2. Uber actinomycin bildende streptomyceten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 26(2):192-208. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26
L. Ettlinger, W. Keller-Schierlein, and H. Zähner, joint authors.

53484 CORBAZ, R., and others. Zur systematik der actinomyceten. 1. Uber streptomyceten mit rhodomycinartigen pigmenten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25(4):325-332. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26
L. Ettlinger, W. Keller-Schierlein, and H. Zähner, joint authors.

53485 CUMMINS, G. B., and STEVENSON, J. A. A checklist of North American rust fungi (Uredinales). Plant Dis. Rptr., Dec.15,1956(sup.240),193 p. 1.9 P69P

53486 DIEHL, W. W. Fundamentals in mycology. Mycologia 49(2):167-171. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

53487 DITTRICH, M. Altes und neues um Saprolegnia. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 5(9):754-764. Ref. Sept.1956. 509 D48W

53488 DODGE, C. W. Some lichens of tropical Africa. II. Usnea. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 44(1):1-76. Feb.1957. 451 M69

53489 EBERT, P. Ein seltener discomycet, Humaria anceps Rehm. Z. f. Pilzk. 22(3):82-85. 1956. 450 Z352

53490 GENESTAR SERRA, R. Nueva especie de levadura, aislada de concentrado de tanino, Candida majoricensis nov. sp. Microbiol. Espan. 9(3):275-279. July/Sept.1956. 448.3 M583
English summary.

53491 GILMAN, J. C. A manual of soil fungi. Rev., Ed. 2. Ames,Iowa Stat. Col. Press,1957. 450 p. Ref. 462 G42

53492 GIRARD, R., and HEINEMANN, P. Russula carpini sp. nov. (Integrinae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4):321-324. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

53493 HARDING, P. R. Notes on Longula texensis var. major. Mycologia 49(2):273-276. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

53494 HEINEMANN, P. Champignons récoltés au Congo Belge par Madame M. Goossens-Fontana. II. Agaricus Fries. S. S. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4): 325-333. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B
Includes new species in Agaricus.

53495 HILLMAN, J., and GRUMMANN, V. Flechten. Berlin,Borntraegar,1957. 898 p. (Kryptogamenflora der Mark Branderburg, v.8) 461 K84

53496 ITO, K., and SHIBUKAWA, K. Studies on some anthracnoses of woody plants. IV. A new anthracnose of Acacia with special reference to the life history of the causal fungus. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(92):55-64. Dec. 99.8 R47
New sp. in Physalospora.

53497 JOHNS, R. M. A new species of Physoderma on Dulichium. Mycologia 49(2):298-299. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

53498 KERN, H. Systematik und stammesgeschichte der pilze. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:68-74. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

53499 KOBAYASHI, T., and ITO, K. Notes on the genus Endothia in Japan. I. Species of Endothia collected in Japan. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(92):87-98. Ref. Dec. 99.8 R47

53500 LEDOCHOWSKI, J. S. M. Hansenula matritensis, nov. spec. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):151-162. Ref. 1956. 15 Sp18
English summary.

53501 LEDOCHOWSKI, J. S. M. Pichia membranaefaciens Hansen var. sicereun nov. var. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):167-170. 1956. 15 Sp18
English summary.

53502 LEDOCHOWSKI, J. S. M. Saccharomyces fragilis Jörgensen var. bulgaricus nov. var. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):163-166. 1956. 15 Sp18
English summary.

53503 MARTIN, G. W. The tulasnelloid fungi and their bearing on basidial terminology. Brittonia 9(1):25-30. Ref. Apr.27,1957. 450 B77
Reclassification of the Tulasnellaceae and Ceratobadisiaceae.

53504 MILLER, J. H. Elsinöe on southern red oak [Quercus falcata]. Mycologia 49(2):277-279. Mar./Apr. 1957. 450 M99
A new species.

53505 MISHRA, J. N. Ustilaginales of Bihar. III. Some new and interesting smuts. Mycologia 49(2):256-261. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99
Includes n. spp. in Tuburicinia, Sorosporim, and Sphacelotheca.

53506 PESANTE, A. Ooservations on a decay of plane trees. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11 (2,sup.):CCXLIX-CCLXVI. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Haplaria and in Scytalidium n. g.

53507 POELT, J. Schleimpilze aus Südbayern und Tirol. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:69-75. 1956. 451 B34B

53508 POELT, J. Systematik der flechten. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:75-82. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

53509 RAUSCHERT, S. Die steppentrüffel Gastrosporium simplex Matt. in Mitteldeutschland. Z. f. Pilzk. 22 (3):80-82. 1956. 450 Z352

53510 RIZZINI, C. T. Flora organensis. Lichenes. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 16(4):387-402. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 R326

53511 ROUTIEN, J. B. Fungi isolated from soils. Mycologia 49(2):188-196. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99
Includes Levispora n.g., and new species in Dactylaria.

53512 SBARBARO, C. Aliae lichenum species in Italia (praesertim in Liguria) inventae annis 1941-1955. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:259-288. 1954/56. 507 G28

53513 SBARBARO, C. Novae lichenum species in Italia (praesertim in Liguria) inventae annis 1922-1955. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:114-126. 1954/56. 507 G28

53514 SOEHNER, E. Süddeutsche Rhizopogon-arten. Z. f. Pilzk. 22(3):65-80. 1956. 450 Z352
Includes n. sp.

53515 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Hyphomycetes. II. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):446-494. Ref. 1956. 450 J821
Includes new species in Helminthosporium, Septonema, Dendrographium, Acrostaphylus, and Vakrabeeja n. g., Bahusandhika n.g., Dwayamala n.g., Nalanthamala n.g., and Kutilakesa n.g.

53516 THIND, K. S., and DEV, S. The Clavariaceae of the Mussoorie Hills. V. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):512-521. 1956. 450 J821

53517 VERONA, O., and JOLY, S. New species of "Volutella" isolated from the soil: "Volutella piracicabana" n. sp. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8) 21(1/2):119-122. 1956. 507 R66

53518 VEZDA, A. Die flechten der torfmoore "Moosebruch" und "Berggeist" im Gesenke (Sudeti orient.). (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada C 1956(2):21-29. Ref. 105.92 B833
German summary.
Vegetation.

53519 WOLF, F. A. Is Mycotypha a phycomycete? Mycologia 49(2):280-282. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

53520 ALPAT'EV, A. M. On methods of developing vegetable varieties resistant to diseases and pests. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.135-140. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.41 G67

53521 ALVAREZ GARCIA, L. A. Problemas fitopatológicos en la producción de piñas en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):83-86,90. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

53522 ASSOCIATION OF APPLIED BIOLOGISTS. Proceedings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):206-230. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72
Symposium on the use of antibiotics against plant diseases.

53523 AUSLAND, O. News for root crop growers. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(9):178-179. Apr.26. 11 N8122
Chemical treatment of seeds.

53524 BERAN, F. Aktuelle probleme aus der schädlingsbekämpfung im weinbau. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.38-43. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23
Diseases and pests.

53525 BOERNER, F. Uber das vorkommen der mistel [Viscum album] im Darmstädter Botanischen Garten. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):86-92. 99.9 D482

53526 BONNET, P. Le gel des oliviers. Forêt 10(5): 114-115. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7683
In France.

53527 BRADFORD, M. S. Costings: the £ s. d. of crop spraying. Agr. Merchant 37(4):53-56,68. Apr.1957. 10 Ag89

53528 BRANAS, J. Les gelées. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.21/28,1957:221-223. 14 P94
Injuries to vineyards.

53529 BREMER, H. Stengelgrundbeschädigung bei überdosierung von insektiziden streumitteln. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(2):93-96. Feb.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Cauliflowers and tomatoes.

53530 BUKASOV, S. M. Breeding potatoes for immunity. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.140-144. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53531 CALAVAN, E. C. Wood pocket disease of lemons and seedless limes. Calif. Citrog. 42(7):265-268, (Concl.) May 1957. 80 C125
Lignocortosis.

53532 CAPPELLINI, R. A. Forage crop diseases in New Jersey, 1956. Plant Dis Rptr. 41(2):123. Feb.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P

53533 CHARTER, S. Aerial photos tell more. West. Fruit Grower 11(5):30,32. May 1957. 95.8 G762
Surveying orchards for diseases and pests.

53534 CLAYTON, C. N., and FULTON, B. B. Blueberry disease and insect control. N. C. Agr. Col. Plant Path Inform. Note 43,2 p. 1956? 464.9 N812

53535 CROWDY, S. H. Antibiotics in the control of plant disease. Agr. Rev. 2(12):18-22. Ref. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

53536 CUNNINGHAM, G. H., and ATKINSON, J. D. Certification of therapeutants and plant hormones. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Inform. Ser. 13,21 p. 1956. 464.9 N48

53537 DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. 1957 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 76,8 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46Sp

53538 DECELLE, J. Traitements phytosanitaires dans les plantations de caféiers Robusta. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 6(2):93-99. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48 (2). Apr.1957. 24 K83

53539 DOROZHKIN, N. A. On certain debatable problems in plant immunity. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.55-57. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53540 DREES, H. Pflanzenschutz in Brasilien. Gesunde Pflanzen 9(3):41-47. Mar.1957. 464.8 G33

53541 DU PLESSIS, S. J. Retrospective view of the plant control season. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(12):252-254. Dec.1956. 80 D35
Certification of nursery stock.

53542 FABRICATORE, J. A. Diseases of ornamental plants in Italy Dicotyledoneae. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2,sup.):XLV-LXXVIII. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

53543 FEDOTOVA, T. I. On affection of varieties of agricultural crops with diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.9-18. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53544 FISCHER, H. Rosenkrankheiten. Berlin. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 78,ed.1,12 p. Aug.1956. 410.9 G31F

53545 FLIERMAN, J. Control of Golden Delicious' diseases. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 13(1):5. Jan.1957. 95.9 N28

53546 FOMIN, E. E. On certain problems in plant breeding for resistance to diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.131-134. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Vegetables, chiefly.

53547 FRANK, F. Grundlagen, möglichkeiten und methoden der sanierung von feldmausplagegebieten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(10):147-158. Ref. Oct.1956. 442.9 B832

53548 FULTON, N. D. It's good insurance to treat cotton seed with chemicals. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):6. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

53549 FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. Trends in diseases of cereal crops in Texas in recent years. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):42-46. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53550 GAGNOTTO, A. V. Diseases of ornamental plants in Italy. I. Pteridophyta and Gymnospermae. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2,sup.):I-XLIII. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

53551 GALLAY, R. Vers une orientation nouvelle de la lutte antiparasitaire. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(3):17-19. Mar.1957. 17 J82A
Plant disease and pest control.

53552 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R., and CASTANO A., J. I. Plagas y enfermedades del café. Rev. Cafetal. (ser.2)1(2/3):38-40. Apr./Sept.1956. 68.28 R322

53553 GORLENKO, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam. [Plant immunity to diseases and pests]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 209 p. 464.41 G67

53554 GRAM, E. Plant protection: border control. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):11-12. Jan.1957. 11 L2322
In Europe.

53555 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Application of sprays to fruit trees. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 324, rev.,4 p. Dec.1956. 10 G79La

53556 GREGORY, P. J. Coconut spraying campaign in Kerala State. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(4):108-109. Nov.1956. 77.9 In292
Control of diseases and pests.

53557 GREGORY, P. J. Develop coconut spraying as a people's campaign. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10 (5):127-133. Dec.1956. 77.9 In292

53558 GRIMM, G. R. Preliminary investigations on dieback of young transplanted citrus trees. Citrus Indus. 38(5):18-20. May 1957. 80 C49

53559 GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. Diseases of ginseng. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyĭ Filial. Materialy k izucheniîu zhen'-shenîa i limonnika, v.2. p.35-70. Ref. Moskva,1955. 71.2 Ak1

53560 GYLLING, A. Inspected culture and disease control of horticultural plants. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):361-364. 1956. 11 N752
Fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.

53561 HADIWIDJAJA, T. "Matibudjang" disease of the clove tree (Eugenia aromatica Baill.) Bogor. Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian. Pemberitaan 143,72 p. Ref. Sept.1956. 109.5 Ea73

53562 HÄRDH, J. E. Importance of crop rotation in grain growing. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 413-414. 1956. 11 N752
Control of diseases and pests in Finland.
Discussion, p. 418-419.

53563 HELLQVIST, H. Working program of the Norrland Branch of the State Plant Protection Institute. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(4): 8-10. 1956. 11 L293

53564 HEYNS, A. J. Antibiotic substances and the control of plant diseases. Deciduous Fruit Grower 7(1): 20-21. Jan.1957. 80 D35

53565 HOLZ, W. Antibiotika im obstbaulichen pflanzenschutz. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 12(1):5-7. Feb.1957. 85 Ob72

53566 HOLZ, W. Für und wider die winterspritzung der obstbäume. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 12(1):10-11. Feb.1957. 85 Ob72

53567 HUBERT, F. P. Diseases of some export crops in Indonesia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):55-63. Ref. Jan.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P

53568 IYER, K. P. A. Success of spraying scheme depends on co-operation of coconut cultivators. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 19(5):139-140,146. Dec.1956. 77.9 In292

53569 JACKSON, J. R. Use of sprays on the arable farm. (Digest.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):20-23. 10 Y7

53570 JOHANSSON, E. The Bollnäss disease. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):420-424. 1956. 11 N752
Of grain.
Includes discussion.

53571 KINCAID, R. R., and GAMMON, N. Effect of soil pH on the incidence of three soil-borne diseases of tocacco. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):177-179. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Black shank (Phytophthora parasitica nicotinae), root knot (Meloidogyne sp.) and coarse root (Pratylenchus)

53572 KVASNIKOV, B. V., OSNITSKAÎA, E. A., and IATSYNINA, K. N. Methods of developing disease resistant varieties of vegetables. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniîam i vreditelîam, p.154-172. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53573 LASAGA TRAVIESO, V. La defensa de nuestras fronteras contra la invasión de plagas. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):75-84. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Plant quarantine in Cuba.

53574 LEYENDECKER, P. J., and NAKAYAMA, R. M. 1956 plant disease summary for New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):53-54. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53575 LEYENDECKER, P. J., and others. Reduction in yield of cotton caused by diseases in 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):124-127. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
A. L. Smith, W. E. Cooper, and L. Lett, joint authors.

53576 MCMINN, R. G. Studies on the root ecology of healthy and pole blight affected white pine [Pinus monticola]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(6):3. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F

53577 MAURI, N. Encore les escargots. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(284):424-425. Nov.1956. 80 F9482

53578 MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1957 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 75,12 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46Sp

53579 MESSIAEN, C. M., and LAFON, R. L'intérêt des méthodes de contaminations artificielles dans l'amélioration du maïs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6(3):383-390. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.
Selection of disease-resistant corn.

53580 MICKLE, G. Pocket gopher control in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 186-A,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C71Ci

53581 MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. 1957 spray schedules for tree fruits. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,48 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N48E

53582 MIOTTO, G. Results of the antiparasitical campaign on grapes in Padova in 1956. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):69-71. 464.8 N84

53583 MOORE, A. E. Bibliography of forest disease research in the Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 725,186 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84M

53584 MORGAN, N. G., and MARSH, R. W. Pests and diseases and their control. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing p.203-221. 93.5 W15

53585 MOSKOVETS, S. I. Development of disease resistant cotton varieties. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniîam i vreditelîam, p.114-116. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53586 MUROMTSEV, S. N. On immunity in plants. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniîam i vreditelîam, p.19-28. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.41 G67

53587 NAIR, P. D. A unique venture in plant protection. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(5):135-138. Dec. 1956. 77.9 In292
Spraying.

53588 NEDERLANDSE PLATENZIEKTENKUNDIGE VERENIGING. Pests and diseases outside our borders that can endanger our country and ways of minimizing that danger. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):184-203. Feb.1957. 105.2 Or3

53589 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Overzicht van de belangrijkste ziekten en plagen van landbouwgewassen en hun bestrijding [Survey of the most important diseases and pests of agricultural crops and their control]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 92,ed.9,rev.,137 p. Oct.1956. 464.9 W122

53590 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Plant disease survey for the twelve months ending 30th June, 1956; twenty-sixth annual report. Sydney,1956. 36 p. 464.9 N47P

53591 NISIKADO, Y., OKAMOTO, Y., and INOUYE, T. Studies on the microorganisms producing antibiotics effective to plant pathogens. III. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(3):119-126. Dec.1956. 22.5 N684

53592 OLSEN, H. K. Healthy seed potatoes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):39-42. Jan.1957. 11 L2322
Control of potato diseases.

53593 PALM, E. T., and YOUNG, R. A. The compatibility of certain organic fungicides and antibiotics in treatment mixtures as indicated by stability and phytotoxicity. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):151-155. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53594 PEACE, T. R. Approach and perspective in forest pathology. Forestry 30(1):47-56. Ref. 1957. 99.8 F767

53595 PETURSON, B. The present flax disease situation in western Canada. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:31-33. 73.19 F613P

53596 PIMENOVA, A. S. Ways of increasing and preserving the resistance of vegetable varieties to diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniîam i vreditelîam, p.184-187. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53597 POPOVA, T. T. In regard to methods of exposing, developing, and increasing the disease resistance of fiber flax. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniîam i vreditelîam, p.126-131. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53598 PRESTON, A. P. Summer gale damage to apple rootstock and pruning trials in 1956. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:85-88. 1957. 103 Ea7

53599 QUISENBERRY, K. S. Crop improvement never takes a holiday. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 9 p. 1.965 C2Q4
Talk before the Indiana Certified Seed Growers Conference at Lafayette, February 14, 1957.
Pest and disease control and breeding.

53600 RAABE, R. D. Diseases of ornamental plants. II. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 18(1):2-7. Jan.1957. 81 C1293

53601 RAO, P. S. Coconut pest control campaign. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(5):123-125,133. Dec. 1956. 77.9 In292
Diseases and pests.

53602 ROBERT, J. Encore les effets de la bise de février 1956. Forêt 10(5):112-114. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7683
Effects on trees.

53603 ROBERTSON, D. The wood-pigeon problem. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):209-211. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

53604 RUBIN, B. A. On the biochemical nature of plant immunity. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíâm i vreditelíâm, p.35-46. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíâistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53605 RUSAKOV, L. F. On resistance of (geographically distributed) grain crop varieties to diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíâm i vreditelíâm, p.28-35. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíâistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.41 G67

53606 SAIA, F. Hail, cannons, rays, and balloons. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(6):711. June 1956. 281.8 R522

53607 SAMSON, J. A. Low volume spraying of citrus trees. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(6):226-228. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

53608 SAVARY, A. Traitement en hiver ou au prédébourrement? Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(2):14-16. Feb.1957. 17 J82A
Fruit.

53609 SCARAMUZZI, F. Observations on the damage to peaches by the low temperatures of the 1955-56 winter in relation to the time of winter pruning. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):24-39. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 86 R22
English summary.

53610 SCARAMUZZI, G., and TUCCI, S. A review of the literature on plant diseases reported in the Apulia region. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11 (2,sup.):CXLIX-CC. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

53611 SCHNELL, R. Sur une altération parasitaire du fruit d'un Desmodium africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Ser. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1):21-23. Jan.1957. 515 D14

53612 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of onions, leeks and shallots. Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.)27,9 p. 1957. 10 Sco82L

53613 SHEVCHENKO, V. N. Breeding of sugar beets and other crops [grain] for disease resistance. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíâm i vreditelíâm, p.80-94. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíâistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53614 SHOOTER, R. A. Medical aspects of chemotherapy. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):229-230. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72
Includes use of antibiotics for control of plant diseases.

53615 SHREEVE, N. G. Electrodusting. World Crops 9(5):205-206. May 1957. 281.8 W892

53616 SLATER, C. H. W. Frost damage research equipment at East Malling. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:93-96. 1957. 103 Ea7
Fruit.

53617 STAPEL, C. Landbrugsplanternes sygdomme og skadedyr [Agricultural diseases and pests]. Ed. 4, rev. København,Danske Landhusholdningsselskab,1956. 158 p. 464.04 St2L

53618 STAPLEY, J. H. Low volume fruit spraying. Plant Protect. Fernhurst Res. Sta. Fernhurst B. 2,11 p. Mar.1956. 464.9 P692

53619 STEINER, H. Wo stehen wir heute im pflanzenschutz? Kosmos 53(3):125-132. Mar.1957. 474 K842

53620 STILLE, B. Schädigungen an pflanzenwurzeln durch kulturfiltrate von mikroorganismen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 26(1):71-82. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

53621 STOLZE, K. V. Pflanzenschutz-warndienst-eine vordringliche aufgabe. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 12(1):7-9. Feb.1957. 85 Ob72

53622 STRAKHOV, T. D., and IAROSHENKO, T. V. Role of environmental factors and conditions of nutrition in controlled increasing of plant immunity to infectious diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíâm i vreditelíâm, p.173-184. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíâistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53623 TAUBITZ. Obstbau und pflanzenschutz. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 12(1):3-5. Feb.1957. 85 Ob72

53624 TRIFONOV, D. For a timely control of diseases and pests of fruit crops. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:14-19. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

53625 TROTTER, A. Phytopathological considerations and comments on the poetic works of some georgics, especially Veronese, of the 1700's. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)5:57-106. 1953/54,pub.1955. 16 V59

53626 TUNBLAD, B. Impressions from a plant protection trip to Jamtland. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(4):6-7. 1956. 11 L293
Diseases and pests of field crops.

53627 VERDEREVSKII, D. D. On methods of developing disease resistant varieties of cultivated plants. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíâm i vreditelíâm, p.46-55. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.41 G67

53628 WADE, G. C. Diseases of pasture plants in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):64-69. Feb.1957. 23 T182T

53629 WAGN, O. Wintering of fall grain. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):146-149. Mar.1957. 11 L2322
Diseases and frost injuries.

53630 WALKER, J. C. Plant pathology. Ed. 2. New York,1957. 707 p. (McGraw-Hill publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 464 W15

53631 WELLS, J. C., and GARRISS, H. R. Home garden disease control. N. C. Agr. Col. Plant Path. Inform. Note 44,2 p. 1956. 464.9 N812
Vegetables.

53632 WILSON, J. D., and SLEESMAN, J. P. 20 years of potato spraying. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(5):12,30. May 1957. 80 C733

53633 WOLF, F. A. Tobacco diseases and decays. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Durham,N.C.,Duke U. Press,1957. 396 p. 464.044 W83

53634 YOUNG, P. F. Row crop air spraying. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(5):13,34-35. May 1957. 80 C733
Vegetables.

53635 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. A monographic study of bean diseases and methods for their control. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 868,rev.,255 p. Ref. Feb. 1957. 1 Ag84Te

53636 ZAUMEYER, W. J. What about antibiotics? Amer. Veg. Grower 5(5):9,31. May 1957. 80 C733
Control of vegetable diseases.

53637 ZHUKOVSKII, P. M. Problem of breeding cultivated plants for resistance to diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíâm i vreditelíâm, p.6-9. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíâistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

Diseases Caused by Fungi

53638 ABE, T., and YEH, C. T. A new dry-rot disease of fruit of Aleurites fordii Hemsel caused by Phomopsis sp. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):89-95. Ref. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

53639 ABE, T., and KONO, M. Studies on the anthracnose of tea bush. II. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):81-88. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

53640 ABE, T., and KONO, M. Studies on the white root-rot of tea bush. IV. On the toxicities of cultural filtrate of the fungus. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):74-80. Sept. 22.5 K993

53641 AFANASIEV, M. M. Importance of inbreeding in developing sugar beets resistant to Aphanomyces, Rhizoctonia, and Fusarium root rots. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:39-40. 1956. 500 M762

53642 AKAZAWA, T., URITANI, I., and HIRAI, T. Phytopathological chemistry of black rot sweet potato. XXIV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3): 182-185. Ref. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8

53643 ALESSANDRO, G. D'. Copper oxychloride more than ever in the breach. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 103(2):36-37. Feb.1957. 16 C72
Control of fungus diseases of fruit.

53644 ALIEVA, L. G. Root rot of sprouts and young cotton plants under conditions of Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozyaystva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.165-170. Ref. Baku,Azerbaydzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 72 Az2
Rhizoctonia aberholdii.

53645 ANDAL, R., and RAO, N. S. S. Amino acid changes in the healthy and 'foot-rot' [Fusarium moniliforme] infected rice (Oryza sativa L.) Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):414-416. 1956. 450 J821

53646 ANPILOGOV, M. Z. Methods of breeding cereals for resistance to fungus diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniyam i vreditelyam, p.71-80. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53647 AOSHIMA, K., and HAYASHI, Y. Some information on Ophiostoma coeruleum (Münch) H. et P. Sydow, causing blue stain in Japanese red pine (Pinus densiflora). (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(62):41-50. Ref. Dec. 99.8 R47
English summary.

53648 ASHOUR, W. E. Damping-off of some solanaceous vegetable seeds. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1):57-70. Jan.1956. 24 AL2

53649 ATKINS, J. G., CRALLEY, E. M., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Uniform rice seed treatment tests in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, 1955-56. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):105-108. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Control of seedling blight with fungicides.

53650 ATKINS, J. G., CRALLEY, E. M., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Uniform rice seed treatment tests in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, 1955-56. Rice J. 60(4):22-24,26-27,47. Apr.1957. 59.8 R36
Treatments with fungicides.

53651 AVERY, G. S. The dying oaks. Sci. Amer. 196 (5):112-114,116,118,120,122. May 1957. 470 Sci25
Oak wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum.

53652 BABAIAN, A. A. Intensity of growth and development of cotton and its resistance to wilt. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniyam i vreditelyam, p.57-63. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53653 BARESI, F. Zineb in flower culture at Sanremo. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):145. 464.8 N84

53654 BERRY, S. Z., and DAVIS, G. N. Formation of oospores by Peronospora destructor and their possible relation to epiphytology. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):3-6. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
On onions.

53655 BERTINI, S. Agents causing dry spots on the cladodes of "Ruscus hipoglossum" L. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 57(2):61-73. Feb.1957. 16 Ag8259
Diplodia ruscia and Phyllosticta ruscigena.

53656 BIGA, M. L. B. Rot and drying of Euphorbia hermentiana Lem. and specialization of Coniothyrium concentricum (Desm.) Sacc. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):40-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 86 R22
English summary.

53657 BIRD, L. S., RANNEY, C. D., and WATKINS, G. M. Evaluation of fungicides mixed with the covering-soil at planting as a control measure for the cotton seedling-disease complex. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):165-173. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Effect on Rhizoctonia solani, Pythium spp. and Fusarium spp.

53658 BOLAY, A. Observations on the occurrence of the perfect stage of Gloeosporium perennans Zeller and Childs in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):322-324. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.
On apples.

53659 BONDE, R., and HYRE, R. A. Efficiency of methods shown in forecasting late blight. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):13. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma
In potatoes.

53660 BONU, V. Comparative efficacy of Zineb, Captan, and a new fungicide. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):43-44. 464.8 N84

53661 BOTTING, G. W. Potato blights. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):299-303,312. Feb.1957. 23 So84
Late and early blight.

53662 BURKE, D. W., GOMES, J. C., and FOEPPEL, W. G. Observations on Sclerotinia wilt of beans in northeastern Colorado. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):72-73. Feb.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum.

53663 CAMPANA, R. Sanitation for Dutch elm disease control. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:9-19. 1956. 464.1 C76
Includes bark beetles as vectors of Ceratostomella ulmi.

53664 CAPPELINI, R. A., and LUND, S. Small grain diseases in New Jersey, 1955-56. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2): 117. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases.

53665 CAROSELLI, N. E. Juniper blight and progress on its control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):216-218. Mar.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phomopsis juniperovora.

53666 CARTER, J. C. Community organization for combating Dutch elm disease. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:54-56. 1956. 464.1 C76

53667 CASARINI, B. Fusariosis of Gladiolus. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):55-58. Jan./Feb.1957. 86 R22

53668 CASTELLANI, E., and SERRA, F. Tests of soil disinfection with non-copper fungicides for control of "foot rot" of peppers. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):137-140. 464.8 N84
Phytophthora capsici.

53669 ČERNÝ, A. Inonotus nidus-pici—ein gefährlicher pilzschädling der zerreiche. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):519-523. Dec.1956. 99.8 L5632
Quercus cerris.

53670 CHAMBERS, E. L. Dutch elm disease. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 62,4 p. July 1956. 2 W752S
Caused by Ceratostomella ulmi.

53671 CHELLA, G. Resistance to Sclerotinia laxa of some strains of apricot. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 24(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8268

53672 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Comparative evaluation of resistance of corn varieties and hybrids to blister smut, fusariosis, and bacteriosis. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):47-48. July 1956. 59.8 K95

53673 CICCARONE, A. Anthracnose fungi of olives. Nature [London] 179(4564):828. Apr.20,1957. 472 N21
Gloeosporium olivarum.

53674 CIFERRI, R., and CORTE, A. An experiment on the "curative power" of zineb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):11-16. 464.8 N84
English summary.
Treatment of parsley plant infected with Septoria petroselini.

53675 CIFERRI, R. Preliminary comparative tests on the duration of the fungicidal efficacy of Bordeaux mixture and Zineb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):28-33. 464.8 N84
English summary.

53676 CIFERRI, R. Twenty-five years of observations in downy mildew control in Acqui. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 103(1):7. Jan.1957. 16 C72
On grapes.

53677 CLARK, R. V. The evaluation of variability in pathogenicity of Helminthosporium sativum and the relation of temperature to disease development on barley. Diss. Abs. 17(2):220-221. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

53678 CONFERENCE ON THE CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE. Essentials of Dutch elm disease control; a transcript of the proceedings of a second statewide Conference, Chicago, November 13, 1956. Chicago, Illinois State Chamber of Commerce,1956? 83 p. 464.1 C76

53679 CONVEGNO SUGLI ANTICRITTOGAMICI ACUPRICI, 2, TORINO, 1956. Acts. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):5-212. 464.8 N84

53680 COPE, W. A. Inheritance of rust resistance in alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 17(3):481-482. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53681 CORKE, A. T. K. Apparatus for recording the rate of spore discharge. Plant Path. 6(1):25-26. Mar. 1957. 464.8 P692
Study of Pseudopeziza ribis on currants.

53682 COSMO, I. Effectiveness of control of downy mildew with non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):48-49. 464.8 N84

53683 COTTER, D. J. Some observations on black spot of potatoes. Diss. Abs. 17(3):467-468. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53684 COUCH, H. B., and COLE, H. Chemical control of melting-out of Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):205-208. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Helminthosporium vagans and H. dictyoides.

53685 CRISTINZIO, M. Research with non-copper fungicides against downy mildew of grapes for the year 1956. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):38-39. 464.8 N84

53686 CRISTINZIO, M. Research with non-copper fungicides on fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):118-119. 464.8 N84

53687 CRISTINZIO, M. Research with non-copper fungicides on other crops. (In Italian.) Not sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):119. 464.8 N84

53688 CROSSAN, D. F., and others. Control of downy mildew [Phytophthora phaseoli] of lima bean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):156-159. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
P. J. Lloyd, R. A. Hyre, and J. W. Heuberger, joint authors.

53689 CROXALL, H. E., NORMAN, T. M., and GWYNNE, D. C. Effect of 2:4:6-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the susceptibility of tomato plants to Didymella lycopersici. Plant Path. 6(1):27-31. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692

53690 DEBBAGH, K. A. Tobacco anthracnose: etiology, sources of resistance, and host-parasite relationships. Diss. Abs. 17(3):486. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53691 DESROSIERS, R. Diferenciación entre variedades de cacao con base a su susceptibilidad a la infección con Ceratostomella fimbriata (E. and H.) Elliot, en el Ecuador. (In Portuguese.) Turrialba 6(3):48-52. July/Sept.1956. 8 T86
English summary.

53692 DOMSCH, K. H. Die raps- und kohlschotenschwärze. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(2):65-79. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
Caused by Alternaria brassicicola and A. brassicae.

53693 DONAUBAUER, E. Uber die pappelrindentodkalamität in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):106-107. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53
Populus attacked by Dothichiza populea.

53694 ELENKOV, E. Verticillium [albo-atrum] on pepper. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2: 47-50. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

53695 ETHERIDGE, D. E. Differentiation of white- and brown-rot fungi by an oxidase reaction. Nature [London] 179(4566):921-922. May 4,1957. 472 N21
Wood-destroying fungi.

53696 FAWCETT, C. H., SPENCER, D. M., and WAIN, R. L. Investigations on fungicides. II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):158-176. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

53697 FERGUS, C. L. Cylindrosporium leafspot of Spiraea. Mycologia 49(2):262-268. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

53698 FISHER, F. E. Control of anthracnose on rough lemon seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):77-78. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Colletotrichum gloesporioides.

53699 FOISTER, C. E., and THOMSON, J. R. Barley smuts. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):220-221. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

53700 FULKERSON, J. F. Botryosphaeria ribis and its relation to a rot of apple. Diss. Abs. 17(3):475. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

53701 FUNGICIDE tests—1956. 4. Agr. Chem. 12(5): 47,111-115. May 1957. 381 Ag8

53702 GALLAY. Coordination des recherches pour l'epreuve de nouveaux produits fongicides de synthèse dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(313):32-40. Mar.1957. 390.8 B87
Based on notes taken by Cosmo and Rui.

53703 GARINO-CANINA, E. Zineb and foliar nutrition of grapes. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):52. 464.8 N84
Simultaneous application.

53704 GAROFALO, F. Observations on seeds of eggplant infected by Fusarium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):545-546. 1955. 450 N92

53705 GATHERCOLE, J. A. Dactylium or cobweb disease. MGA Bulletin 1956(84):428,430. Dec. 80 M97

53706 GATTANI, M. L. Studies on the control of damping-off of safflower with antibiotics. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):160-164. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Pythium sp.

53707 GERHOLD, N. R. Artificial field inoculation of potatoes with Alternaria solani. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3): 135-136. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53708 GERLING, J. Let's go chestnutting! Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):7-8. May 1,1957. 80 Am371
Chiefly Endothia parasitica on Castenea.

53709 GIORGI, C. Experiments with Zineb in control of downy mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):56-58. 464.8 N84

53710 GJAERUM, H. B. Apple scab. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 73(6/7):90-92. Apr.1/15,1957. 80 N81

53711 GORLACH, A. A. Breeding of winter wheat for resistance to fungus diseases. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.97-100. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53712 GOVI, G. Effectiveness of control of apple scab of non-copper products compared with Bordeaux mixture. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):90-93. 464.8 N84

53713 HAEGERMARK, U. Laboratory experiments with regard to the fungicidal effect of calcium cyanamide on Cercosporella herpotrichoides Fron. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):415-419. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

53714 HAHN, G. G. A new species of Phacidiella causing the so-called phomopsis disease of conifers. Mycologia 49(2):226-239. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

53715 HANSEN, T. Observations on the planning of disease control in 1957. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23(6):144-147. Mar.1,1957. 80 Er3
Fungicides and insecticides for fruit.

53716 HARDISON, J. R. Dwarf bunt of grasses. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:63-64. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3

53717 HARDISON, J. R., and KRANTZ, G. W. Preliminary report on silver top disease of grasses. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:65,67-68. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
Caused by Fusarium poae.

53718 HARDISON, J. R. Record of blind seed disease control in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):34-41. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Gloeotinia temulenta on Lolium perenne.

53719 EL-HELALY, A. F., IBRAHIM, I. A., and ABO-EL-DAHAB, M. K. Studies on barley stripe and net-blotch diseases in Egypt. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1): 71-90. Ref. Jan.1956. 24 AL2
Caused by Helminthosporium spp.

53720 HERPKA, I. Occurrence of bark decay in poplars. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 89(9/10):282-299. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 Su6
Dothichiza populea.

53721 HIROE, I., and NISHIMURA, S. Pathochemical studies on watermelon wilt. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):528-531. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

53722 HIURA, U., and HETA, H. Studies on the disease-resistance in barley. IX. Factors for resistance to mildew. 4. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(2):65-80. Oct.1956. 22.5 N684

53723 HIURA, U., and HETA, H. Studies on the disease-resistance in barley. X. Factors for resistance to mildew. 5. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(3):127-140. Dec.1956. 22.5 N684

53724 HORN, N. L., WILSON, W. F., and GIAMALVA, M. Seed and insect transmission of cucumber anthracnose. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):69-71. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Colletotrichum lagenarium transmitted by Diabrotica undecimpunctata.

53725 HURFORD, A. W. An educational program to save Connecticut's important elms. Conn. Woodlands 22 (1):18-20. Jan.1957. 99.8 C76
Control of Dutch elm disease.

53726 HYRE, R. A. Forecasting downy mildew of lima bean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):7-9. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Phytophthora phaseoli.

53727 ITO, K., and others. Diseases of the Paulownia seedlings and their control experiments. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):37-48. Oct. 99.8 R47
S. Kontani, K. Shibukawa, and H. Satô, joint authors.
English summary.
Fungus diseases.

53728 ITO, K., and SHIBUKAWA, K. Notes on some leaf-spot diseases of broadleaved trees. III. Septoria leaf-spot of Alnus. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(92):68-80. Ref. Dec. 99.8 R47

53729 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Männyn karisteen torjunta kemiallisilla aineilla Leksvallin taimitarhassa. The control of the needle cast of pine with chemicals at the Leksvall nursery. Silva Fenn. 88(2),10 p. 1956. 99.9 F497
English summary.
Lophodermium pinastri.

53730 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Overwintering of plants in Finland with respect to damage caused by low-temperature pathogens. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan. Julkaisu. 1956(148):5-30. Ref. 20 F495
Fungus diseases of field crops.

53731 JAYARAMAN, V., and VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Control of blister blight of tea in southern India-the 1956 field trials. Planters' Chron. 52(2):35-39. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 22 P693

53732 JENKINS, A. E. Brosimum gaudichaudii, host of Sphaceloma uberabensis. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22(9):161. Sept.1956. 442.8 B529
English summary.

53733 JENKINS, W. R., and COURSEN, B. W. The effect of root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne incognita acrita and M. Hapla, on Fusarium wilt [Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici] of tomato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):182-186. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53734 JOHNSTON, C. O., and HUFFMAN, M. D. Physiologic races of the leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici] of wheat in the United States in 1955. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):115-116. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53735 JORGENSEN, E. Note on the distribution of Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cke. in plantations in Ontario. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12 (6):2. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F

53736 JØRSTAD, I. Root rot of grain in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):411-412. 1956. 11 N752
Discussion, p. 418-419.

53737 JULIEN, J. B., and SPANGELO, L. P. S. Physiological races of Venturia inaequalis. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):102-107. Apr.1957. 450 C16
Apple scab.

53738 KALYMBETOV, B. In regard to the mycoflora of the Alma-Ata Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:95-101. 1956. 451 AL6

53739 KAWAI, I., and KAKISAKI, T. Studies on the brown spot of the rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Japan. Agr. Impr. Bur. Nogyo Kairyo Gijutso 70,32 p. Dec.1955. 22.5 J277Nk
English summary.
Ophiobolus miyabeanus.

53740 KERR, A. "Red core" disease of strawberries. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):354-356. Mar.1957. 23 So84
Caused by Phytophthora fragariae.

53741 KEYWORTH, W. G. The use of streptomycin against silvering disease of red beet. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45 (1):215. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72
Caused by Corynebacterium betae.

53742 KIRALY, Z., and LELLEY, J. Contributions to the hypersensitive reaction of wheat to loose smut (Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Rostr.) infection. Phytopath. Z. 26(2): 143-146. Apr.1956. 464.8 P562

53743 KIRALY, Z., and FARKAS, G. L. On the role of ascorbic oxidase in the parasitically increased respiration of wheat. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 66(2):474-485. Ref. Feb.1957. 381 Ar2
Stem rust [Puccinia graminis].

53744 KIRBY, A. H. M., and FRICK, E. L. Glass-slide spore-germination tests with some oxidation products of nabam. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956: 146-151. Ref. 1957. 103 Ea7

53745 KIRBY, R. S. Apple powdery mildew. Agr. Chem. 12(5):41-42,115,117. May 1957. 381 Ag8
Chiefly caused by Podosphaera leucotricha.

53746 KIRKHAM, D. S. A culture technique for Venturia spp. and a turbidimetric method for the estimation of comparative sporulation. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:125-127. 1957. 103 Ea7

53747 KIRKHAM, D. S. Relationships between cultural characters and pathogenicity in Venturia inaequalis and Venturia pirina. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):360-373. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 J823
On apples and pears.

53748 KLOSTERMAN, H. J. On the chemistry of flax rust. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:28-30. 73.19 F613P

53749 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and WONG, P. Guard against introducing brown rot fungi [Phytophthora]. Calif. Citrog. 42(7):258. May 1957. 80 C125

53750 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and WONG, P. Heat-treat citrus seed to kill Phytophthora brown-rot fungi. Citrus Leaves 37(5):14-15. May 1957. 80 C492

53751 KOLE, A. P., and PHILIPSEN, P. J. J. Physiological specialization of Plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6): 261-265. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Varietal resistance of Cruciferae.

53752 KRÖBER, H. Rinden- und fruchtfäule an kern-, stein- und beerenobst durch Phomopsis-arten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(11):161-164. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.9 B832

53753 KROPIS, E. P. The drying up of stone fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):56-57. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15
Cytospora.

53754 KUHFUSS, K. H. Beitrag zur methodik der fungizidprüfung von nass- und trockenbeizmitteln. Phytopath. Z. 28(3):281-284. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562

53755 KULIK, T. A. Nigrospora oryzae and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):44-46. July 1956. 59.8 K95
In corn.

53756 LAST, F. T. The effect of date of sowing on the incidence of powdery mildew [Erysiphe graminis] on spring-sown cereals. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):1-10. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

53757 LAUTZ, W. Resistance to black shank [Phytophthora parasitica nicotinae] of 51 species of Nicotiana and of 13 interspecific hybrids. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):95-98. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53758 LAUTZ, W. Treatment of black root rot infested soil with vapam, chlorobromopropene, and allyl bromide. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):174-176. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Control of Thielaviopsis basicola.

53759 LELLEY, J. Neue rostinfizierungsmethode im dienste der pathologischen resistenzzüchtung. Züchter 27(2):81-85. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8
Wheat.

53760 LUKE, H. H., WALLACE, A., T., and CHAPMAN, W. H. A new disease symptom incited by the oat leaf blotch pathogen, Helminthosporium avenae. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):109-110. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53761 MAAG (DR. R). CHEMISCHE FABRIK. Schorfbekämpfung 1956. Maag; Pflanzenschutz u. Schädlingsbekämpf. im Obstbau, Weinbau, Gartbau. u. Feldbau 106,4 p. Dec.1956. 464.8 M11P
Of fruit.

53762 MCCLELLAN, W. D., and PRYOR, R. L. Susceptibility of Gladiolus varieties to Fusarium, Botrytis, and Curvularia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):47-50. Jan.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P

53763 MACER, R. C. F. The saprophytic phase of Cercosporella herpotrichoides and some other fungi causing foot and root rot diseases of cereals. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:23-24. 1957. 241.8 C14

53764 MCKAY, R. The longevity of the oospores of onion downy mildew, Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. (n.s.)27(12):295-307. Ref. Mar.8,1957. 501 D85

53765 MAMONTOVA, A. N. Vegetative variability of the parasite as one of the causes for loss of resistance to brown rust of wheat varieties. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.64-70. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Puccinia triticina.

53766 MARTIN, H. Modern fungicides and insecticides. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.79-100. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

53767 MARZI, G. DE. Results of a national inquiry on non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):50-52. 464.8 N84

53768 MASEROLI, E. N. Grapes treated with Aspor for control of downy mildew in Parma in 1956. (In Italian.) Not sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):60-61. 464.8 N84

53769 MAZZONI, E. Treatments for Taphrina deformans on peaches. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):42. 464.8 N84

53770 MENDES, O. Results of tests carried out in the experimental field of the Section of Plant Pathology. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 9(93):34-41. Feb.1957. 24 G25
Tests in Mozambique for control of Phytophthora infestans on potatoes and tomatoes.

53771 MEYERS, W. I. Dutch elm disease can be controlled. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:35-39. 1956. 464.1 C76
Activity in Detroit.

53772 MICHAELSON, M. E. Evaluation of the world collection of flax for resistance to pasmo. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:40-43. 73.19 F613P

53773 MIELKE, J. L. Aspen leaf blight in the Intermountain Region. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 42,5 p. Ref. Mar.1957. 1.9622 I2R312
Marssonina populi on Populus tremuloides.

53774 MILLER, P. W., and WALDO, G. F. Relative resistance of some strawberry varieties and selections to powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca macularis] at Corvallis, Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):23-24. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53775 MILLS, H. B. The current Dutch elm disease situation in Illinois. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:2-5. 1956. 464.1 C76

53776 MIOTTO, G. Three-year tests for control of apple scab with zineb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):94-117. 464.8 N84
Venturia inaequalis.

53777 MIOTTO, G. Treatment of grapes with zineb during flowering. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):67-68. 464.8 N84

53778 MOOI, J. C. A disease, caused by Colletotrichum atramentarium, in tubers of certain potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):274-284. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

53779 MOORE, M. H. Concentrate spraying of apple trees. I. Fungicidal efficiency of lime-sulphur. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):11-18. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72
Control of Venturia inaequalis and Podosphaera leucotricha.

53780 MOORE, M. H. Research and the problem of apple scab control. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:161-167. 1957. 103 Ea7

53781 MOREAU, C. Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubh) Butl. maladie à sclérotes. Fiches de Phytopath. Trop. 15,7 p. Ref. 1956. 464.8 F44

53782 MORGAN, O. D. Control of Fusarium wilt [Fusarium oxysporum] and root-knot nematode [Meloidogyne incognita acrita] of tobacco with soil fumigants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):27-32. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53783 MORGAN, O. D. Mimosa [Albizzia julibrissin] wilt spreading in southern Maryland. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41 (1):51-52. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum perniciosum.

53784 MORIONDO, F. Observations on pine branch twist in Italy. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 27(2):405-411. Ref. Feb.1957. 475 It1
English summary.
Melampsora pinitorqua on Pinus.

53785 MURAV'EV, V. P. Significance of artificial infection in breeding smut resistant wheat varieties. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.94-97. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.41 G67

53786 NEOFITOVA, V. K. Nodular scab [of potato]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):59-60. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

53787 NIEMANN, E. Neue wege zur bekämpfung des weizen- und gerstenflugbrandes (Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Rostr. und U. nuda (Jens.) Rostr.). (Sammelbericht II). Z. f Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64 (2):79-86. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

53788 NISIKADO, Y., and WATANABE, K. Field experiments of lotus, Nelumbo nucifera, in the control of Fusarium rot of rhizome. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(2):56-64. Oct.1956. 22.5 N684

53789 NISIKADO, Y., and INOUYE, N. On the primary occurrence of the wheat scab. III. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(3):141-146. Dec.1956. 22.5 N684

53790 NOUR, M. A. Control of powdery mildew diseases in the Sudan, with special reference to broad beans. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):119-131. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

53791 NYQUIST, W. E. Inheritance of resistance to leaf rust in hybrids involving a common wheat strain derived from Triticum timopheevi. Agron J. 49(5):240-243. Ref. May 1957. 4 Am34P

53792 ØHLERS, H. Survey of recent approved special preparations for spraying of fruit trees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23(6):147-149. Mar.1,1957. 80 Er3
Fungicides and insecticides.

53793 OLSEN, C. M., and AFANASIEV, M. M. Root rot of sweet peas [Lathyrus odoratus]. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:37-38. 1956. 500 M762

53794 PEDERSON, V. D., and NAGEL, C. M. Rhizoctonia blight of flax in South Dakota. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:36. 73.19 F613P
Rhizoctonia solani.

53795 PICCO, D. Control of apple fungus diseases with non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):122-131. 464.8 N84

53796 PICCO, D. Practical tests in control of powdery mildew of grapes with Karathane. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):72-73. 464.8 N84

53797 PIERIS, W. I. Sulphur-dusting of rubber smallholdings in 1956. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 32 (1/2):18-29. Aug.1956. 78.9 C33Q
Control of Oidium.

53798 POHJAKALLIO, O. Importance of antagonistic organism for the control of plant disease epidemics. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):425-427. 1956. 11 N752
Biological control of fungus and bacterial diseases.

53799 PRENDERGAST, A. G. Observations on the epidemiology of vascular wilt disease of the oil palm (Elaeis guineensis, Jacq.). West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(6):148-175. Ref. Apr.1957. 77.9 W522J
Caused by Fusarium oxysporum.

53800 PRIHODA, A. Verseuchung der ahornsämlinge durch den pilz Vermicularia dematium. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):430-431. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

53801 RACK, K. Versuche zur bekämpfung des eichenmehltaus Microsphaera alphitoides. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(1):5-6. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 F7724

53802 RHODES, A., and others. Small-plot trials of griseofulvin as a fungicide. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):215-226. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72
R. Crosse, R. McWilliam, J. P. R. Tootill, and A. T. Dunn, joint authors.

53803 RICHTER, B. Eine betrachtung über den apfelschorf. Pflanzenschutz 9(2):21-23. Feb.1957. 464.8 P48

53804 RISHBETH, J. Some further observations on Fomes annosus Fr. Forestry 30(1):69-89. 1957. 99.8 F767
Pathology.

53805 ROCHE, R. La lutte contre le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.7/14,1957:209-212. (Cont.) 14 P94
On grapes.

53806 ROCHE, R. La lutte contre le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.21/28,1957:224-231. (Concl.) 14 P94
On grapes.

53807 ROCHE, R. La lutte contre le mildiou. Terre Marocaine 31(327):50-56. Feb.1957. 24 T44
Grapes.

53808 RODRIAN, H. Einsatz des hubschraubers zur bekämpfung der Peronospora in Bechtheim 1956. Weinberg u. Keller 4(2):41-47. Feb.1957. 95.8 W435
On grapes.

53809 RØED, H. Parasitical injuries to meadow plants and fall grain in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):428-432. 1956. 11 N752
Fungus diseases.
Includes discussion.

53810 ROSEN, H. R. Spraying with copper oxychloride sulfate for the control of black spot [Diplocarpon rosae] and powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca sp.] of roses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):209-210. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53811 ROSSMASSLER. Der weymouthskiefernblasenrost. Allg. Forstz. 12(5):59-61. Jan.30,1957. 99.8 AL52

53812 RUI, D. Secondary flavorable and negative effects of non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):79-81. 464.8 N84

53813 RUI, D. The use of non-copper products for protection of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):78. 464.8 N84

53814 SAFAROV, SH. A. Effect of conditions of agronomical practices for cotton on its resistance to wilt. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.160-164. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 72 Az2

53815 SANTIAGO, J. C. The effect of environmental factors on some physiologic races of Puccinia graminis tritici prevalent in Portugal. Melhoramento 1956(9):49-96. Ref. 105.7 M48

53816 SCARAMUZZI, G. Control of downy mildew and powdery mildew in Puglia in 1956. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):53-55. 464.8 N84

53817 SCHMITT, J. A. Comparative morphology of the Zinnia, Phlox and cucurbit powdery mildews. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):120-125. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36
Erysiphe cichoracearum.

53818 SCHROEDER, H. W. Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. Diss. Abs. 17(3):473-474. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53819 SEWELL, G. W. F. Collar rot of apple trees. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:168-169. 1957. 103 Ea7
Caused by Phytophthora cactorum.

53820 SIBILIA, C. The average weight of grapes in relation to downy mildew spraying. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):59. 464.8 N84

53821 SIBILIA, C. Control of Sclerotinia of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):117. 464.8 N84

53822 SIBILIA, C. Protective tests of grapes with non-copper fungicides 1955-1956. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):47. 464.8 N84

53823 SINGH, D., MITAL, S. P., and GANGWAR, L. C. Breeding for wilt resistance in linseed (Linum usitatissimum L.) in Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):29-31. June 1956. 64.8 In2
Caused by Fusarium oxysporium lini.

53824 SMITH, J. D. The use of griseofulvin against dollar spot [Sclerotinia homoeocarpa] and Fusarium patch [Fusarium nivale] diseases of turf. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45 (1):206-208. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

53825 SOLOV'EVA, A. I. In regard to Verticillium wilt of cotton in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.117-126. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53826 SPERONI, G. Plant drugs. II. Fungicides and herbicides. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 39(3):184-205. Mar.1957. 385 G43

53827 SPRAGUE, R. Fungi isolated from roots and crowns of pear trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):74-76. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
An attempt to determine cause of pear decline in Washington.

53828 STAEHELIN, M. La défense de nos pommiers et poiriers contre la tavelure [Venturia inaequalis and V. pirina] (expériences 1955 et 1956). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(3):19-22. Mar.1957. 17 J82A

53829 STRONG, F. C. Nature and control of anthracnose of shade trees. Arborist's News 22(5):33-40. May 1957. 99.8 Ar14

53830 SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. Yellow spot disease of sugarcane. Madras Agr. J. 44(1):27-29. Jan.1957. 22 M262
Caused by Cercospora kopkei.

53831 TANDON, I. N., and HANSING, E. D. Control of loose smut [Ustilago nuda] of barley by water-soak and anaerobic treatments. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):202-204. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53832 THIEL, A. Dreijährige ergebnisse eines spritzversuches mit organischen fungiziden im vergleich zu kupfer. Weinberg u. Keller 4(2):47-56. Feb.1957. 95.8 W435
Control of fungi on grapes.

53833 THIEL, K. Die rotpustel-krankheit. Gesunde Pflanzen 9(3):56-57. Mar.1957. 464.8 G33

53834 TILFORD, P. E. Costs of control measures. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:47-49. 1956. 464.1 C76
Work of commercial arborist in Dutch elm disease control.

53835 TODD, F. A. Brown spot of tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 139,6 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N811Ex
Caused by Alternaria longipes.

53836 TOMIYAMA, K., TAKEMORI, T., and TAKAKUWA, M. Physiological studies on the defence reaction of potato plant to infection by Phytophthora infestans. V. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):8-15. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

53837 TRIONE, E. J., and ROTH, L. F. Aerial infection of Chamaecyparis by Phytophthora lateralis. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):211-215. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53838 TUMANIAN, S. A. Data on ways of dissemination of hyphae of different species of wood-destroying fungi in pine wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armíanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk. 9(8):37-45. Ref. Aug. 1956. 20 Er4

53839 TULLIO, V. Control of downy mildew [of grapes] with non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):62-66. 464.8 N84

53840 TURK, F. M. The biological relationship between the oak wilt pathogen, Endoconidiophora fagacearum Bretz, and the fungi found in wilted oak trees. Diss. Abs. 17(3):459. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53841 UHLENBROEK, J. H., KOOPMANS, M. J., and HUISMAN, H. O. Investigations on agricultural fungicides. I. Trichloromethyl thiolsulphonates. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 76(2):129-146. Feb.1957. 385 R24

53842 VAN CAMP, J. C. Survey and scouting for Dutch elm disease. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2: 6-9. 1956. 464.1 C76

53843 VANDERWEYEN, A. Une maladie foliaire du poivrier cultivé. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):365-370. Apr.1957. 24 K83
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

53844 VOITCHISHINA, O. N. Development of resistance to brown rust in winter wheat hybrids by the method of controlled rearing. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p. 103-106. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53845 WADE, G. C. Brown rot of stone fruits. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(8):24. Mar.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

53846 WARREN, D. W. The Brookline, Massachusetts, program. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:41-46. 1956. 464.1 C76
Dutch elm disease control.

53847 WELKERS. Welche lehren zogen wir aus der "ackersterbe" der kiefer [Pinus sylvestris]? Forstl. Mitt. 9(21):325-326. Nov.1,1956. 99.8 F7725

53848 WILLIAMS, L. E., and MENON, S. K. A cork borer technique of inoculating corn plants with stalk-rot fungi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):111-114. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53849 WILSON, E. E., and others. Leaf blight of the almond. Almond Facts 22(2):6. Mar./Apr.1957. 280.28 AL62
J. M. Ogawa, H. English, and H. J. O'Reilly, joint authors.
Caused by an unidentified fungus.

53850 WILSON, J. D., BLACK, D. T., and IRONS, F. Anthracnose—can the infection be controlled by soil treatment? Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(304):3,13-15. Jan./Feb.1957. 100 Oh3S
On tomatoes.

53851 WILSON, J. F. Whitbread's Golding variety hop: a note on wilt tolerance in the field and the establishment of a Verticillium-free planting stock. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:128-130. 1957. 103 Ea7

53852 WISHART, R. L. Apricot gummosis. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):359-360. Mar.1957. 23 So84

53853 WYSONG, N. B. The human element in Dutch elm disease control. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:49-53. 1956. 464.1 C76

53854 YLIMÄKI, A. Fungicides for the control of parasitic winter fungi. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):433-434. 1956. 11 N752

53855 ZANARDI, D. Zineb and powdery mildew of grapes through examination of foliar stem. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):74-77. 464.8 N84

53856 ZAPATA BALCAZAR, M. Herencia de la "resistencia de planta adulta de trigo" a la roya amarilla Puccina glumarum (Schm.) Eriks & Henn., bajo condiciones de campo. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18(50):1-63. Ref. Dec.1956. 9.4 C717

53857 ZHUKOVA, I. V., and KUKIN, V. F. Effect of artificial repeated infection with smut on change of resistance in hybrids of spring and winter wheat and oats. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.101-103. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 464.41 G67

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

53858 BABAIAN, A. A. Methods of centralized treatment of cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskof SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk. 9(8):67-77. Ref. Aug.1956. 20 Er4
For control of Pseudomonas malvacearum.

53859 BELTRÁ, R. Nueva técnica para la identificación del Pseudomonas savastanoi. Microbiol. Españ. 9 (3):293-313. (Cont.) July/Sept.1956. 448.3 M583
Cause of olive disease.

53860 CROSSE, J. E. Bacterial canker [Pseudomonas mors-prunorum] of stone-fruits. III. Inoculum concentration and time of inoculation in relation to leaf-scar infection of cherry. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):19-35. Ref. Mar. 1957. 442.8 An72

53861 CROSSE, J. E., and BENNETT, M. Preliminary field trials with streptomycin for the control of bacterial canker of cherry. Plant Path. 6(1):31-35. Mar. 1957. 464.8 P692
Caused by Pseudomonas mors-prunorum.

53862 CROSSE, J. E. Streptomycin in the control of bacterial canker of cherry. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):226-228. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72
Caused by Pseudomonas mors-prunorum

53863 CROSSE, J. E. Trials with the antibiotic streptomycin for the control of bacterial canker of cherry. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:170-172. 1957. 103 Ea7

53864 EPPS, W. M. Control of potato seed piece decay in South Carolina 1952-1961. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3): 148-150. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Erwinia atroseptica and E. carotovora.

53865 ERDMAN, L. W., JOHNSON, H. W., and CLARK, F. Varietal responses of soybeans to a bacterial-induced chlorosis. Agron. J. 49(5):267-271. May 1957. 4 Am34P

53866 GALACH'IAN, R. M. Resistance of tomatoes to bacterial canker. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.144-150. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

53867 GRANHALL, I. Bacterial ring of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):435-437. 1956. 11 N752
Caused by Corynebacterium sepedonicum.

53868 LIORET, C. Les acids aminés libres des tistus de crown-gall [Agrobacterium tumefaciens] cultivés in vitro. Mise en évidence d'un acide aminé particulier à ces tissus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(16):2171-2174. Apr.15,1957. 505 P21

53869 MAR'IANOVICH, E. V. Resistance of cabbage varieties to vascular bacteriosis. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.150-154. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Bacterium campestre.

53870 MILLER, P. M. Control by different streptomycin formulations of fire blight [Erwinia amylovora] on bosc pears in Connecticut. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):19-22. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53871 NEMLIENKO, F. E. Peculiarities of corn resistance to bacteriosis of the ears. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.107-114. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Caused by Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus.

53872 RUSSELL, K. M. Studies on Xanthomonas malvacearum, the cause of bacterial blight of cotton. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:24-25. 1957. 241.8 C14

53873 SABET, K. A. A note on the identity of a bacterium causing stalk rot and leaf blight of maize in Southern Rhodesia. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):165-166. Apr.1957. 10 Em7
Probably Erwinia carotovora zeae.

53874 SHAW, L., LUCAS, G. B., and THORNE, G. F. Further studies with streptomycin alone and in combination with other chemicals for wildfire [Pseudomonas tabaci] control in burley tobacco plant beds, North Carolina, 1956. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):99-102. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53875 SIBILIA, C. Terramycin for control of Erwinia of apricot. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):131. 464.8 N84

53876 TORRAS CASALS, C. Bacterias que atacan la pectina en las plantas jovenes de Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. Microbiol. Españ. 9(3):239-267. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 448.3 M583
English summary.
Erwinia carotovora and E. rhapontica.

53877 VAN GUNDY, S. D., and WALKER, J. C. Seed transmission, overwintering, and host range of the cucurbit-angular-leaf-spot pathogen. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3): 137-140. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Pseudomonas lachrymans on cucumbers.

53878 WEBER, F. Trichome an crown-galls von Nicotiana. Protoplasma 48(1):143-146. 1957. 442.8 P94
Infection with Pseudomonas tumefaciens.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

53879 ADAIR, C. R., and INGRAM, J. W. Plans for the study of hoja blanca, a new rice disease. Rice J. 60 (4):12. Apr.1957. 59.8 R36
Possibly a virus disease.

53880 ANDERSON, C. W., and CORBETT, M. K. Virus diseases of peppers in central Florida survey results 1955. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):143-147. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53881 ARENZ, B. Die ausbreitung der viruskrankheiten (blattroll- und strichelkrankheit) der kartoffel in abhängigkeit von sorte und umweltsbedingungen. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):657-674. Ref. 1956. 18 L24

53882 BAERECKE, M. L. Ergebnisse der resistenzzüchtung gegen das blattrollvirus der kartoffel. 1. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(4):395-412. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Z36

53883 BENNETT, C. W. Virus yellows disease of sugar beets. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:35-36. 66.9 C12

53884 BERGMAN, B. H. H. Mosaic I and witches' broom disease of the groundnut (Arachis hypogaea) in West-Java and their vector, Orosius argentatus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):291-304. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

53885 BLATTNY, C. Some results of plant virus disease studies in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):317-320. 442.9 P44 442.9 P44

53886 BOINIANSKII, V. Stolbur and yellows of plants in Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):321-325. 442.9 P44

53887 BRUER, H. M. Strawberry plant certification with special reference to red stele. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:37-41. 1956. 81 T25

53888 CADMAN, C. H. Virus diseases of soft fruits. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.357-367. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

53889 CONFERENCE INTERNATIONALE POUR L'ETUDE DE LA DÉGÉNÉRESCENCE INFECTIEUSE DE LA VIGNE, VERONA, 1956. Liste des participants; déroulement de la conférence; schéma approximatif des discussions; résumé de la discussion; resolution. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(313):7-31. Mar.1957. 390.8 B87

53890 FARRAR, L. L. Studies on the ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 17(3):474-475. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53891 GARCÉS-OREJUELA, C. The multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in the presence of cucumber mosaic virus or tobacco ringspot virus in tobacco. Diss. Abs. 17(2):207. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

53892 GEORGE, J. A., and RICHARDSON, J. K. Aster yellows on celery in Ontario. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37 (2):132-135. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 C16

53893 GILMER, R. M. The behavior of some stone fruit virus isolates in cucumber and a new differential cucurbit host for a stone fruit virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41 (1):11-16. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Marmor lineopictum.

53894 GOVIER, D. A. The properties of tomato aspermy virus and its relationship with cucumber mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):62-73. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

53895 GRAHAM, D. C. Chrysanthemum flower distortion disease in south-east Scotland. Plant Path. 6(1): 15-17. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692

53896 GRAHAM, D. C. Cross-protection between strains of tomato aspermy virus and cucumber mosaic virus. Virology 3(2):427-428. Apr.1957. 448.8 V81

53897 GROGAN, R. G. Mosaic problems and control. (Sum.) West. Grower & Shipper 28(5):30-32,38. May 1957. 280.38 W52
In lettuce.

53898 GURTURK, S., and OZKAN, M. Appearance of a virus infection in the native red pepper plant [Capsicum frutescens] and diagnosis of its etiology by electron microscopy. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 3 (3/4):185-188. Ref. 1956. 41.9 An4D
German summary.
Cucumis virus 1.

53899 HAMMETT, J. A. Certification procedure. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:41-43. 1956. 81 T25
Virus-free strawberries.

53900 HANSEN, H. P. Classification and nomenclature of plant viruses. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):446-449. 1956. 11 N752

53901 HOLLINGS, M. Anemone mosaic—a virus disease. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):44-61. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

53902 HOLLINGS, M. Pelargonium ring spot. Plant Path. 6(1):17-18. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692
Probably caused by a virus.

53903 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Differences in reaction of wild lettuces with regard to infection by Lactuca virus 1. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):285-290. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

53904 KANAREK, A. D. Studies on tobacco necrosis viruses. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:29-30. 1957. 241.8 C14

53905 KLECZKOWSKI, A. A preliminary study of tobacco mosaic virus by the gel diffusion precipitin tests. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):405-417. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 J823

53906 KLINKOWSKI, M., and SCHMELZER, K. Beiträge zur kenntnis des virus der tabak-rippenbräune. Phytopath. Z. 28(3):285-306. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P562
Caused by Marmor upsilon Holmes var. costaenecans.

53907 KÖHLER, E. Pflanzenpathogene viren. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:365-377. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

53908 KÖHLER, E. Studien über das verhalten des tabakmosaikvirus im geimpften tabakblatt. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 110(6/10): 237-243. Ref. Mar.30,1957. 448.3 C33

53909 KONDO, A., and YAMAMOTO, K. On the intracellular inclusions in "ring spot mosaic" of chinese cabbage. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1) 1956(8):4-6. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

53910 KOSHIMIZU, Y., and IIZUKA, N. Origins and formation of intracellular inclusions associated with two leguminous virus diseases. Protoplasma 48(1):113-133. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94

53911 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Serological investigations of the potato virus S. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):438-442. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

53912 LUCKWILL, L. C. Virus diseases of tree fruits. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.348-356. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

53913 MCWHORTER, F. P. A localized occurrence of cucumber mosaic virus in Gladiolus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):141-142. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Oregon.

53914 MCWHORTER, F. P. Virus diseases of Geranium in the Pacific Northwest. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2): 83-88. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Pelargonium spp.

53915 MALLACH, N. Auftreten und verbreitung von viruskrankheiten in zwei obstbaugebieten Bayerns. Pflanzenschutz 9(1):8-12. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 P48

53916 MARKHAM, R. Plant virus diseases and their identification. Endeavour 16(62):99-106. Apr.1957. 472 En2

53917 MASON, A. S. Dahlia mosaic. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 30(1):22,24,26. Feb.1957. 81 Am322

53918 MILLER, P. W., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Yellows virus complex in Marshall strawberry plants not inactivated by growth-regulating, antibiotic, and certain other chemicals. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):17-18. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53919 MISCHKE, W. Durch insekten übertragbare viruskrankheiten an schnittblumen. Pflanzenschutz 9(2): 23-25. Feb.1957. 464.8 P48

53920 MOORE, P. W., NAUER, E., and YENDOL, W. California scaly bark disease of citrus. Calif. Agr. 11(2): 8-9. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag
Psorosis.

53921 OSHIMA, N., and KERNKAMP, M. F. Effects of viruses on overwintering of red clover in Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):10. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53922 PEREZ, J. E., ADSUAR, J., and PADILLA, E. A. A survey of common tobacco- and pepper-mosaic viruses in the filler-tobacco area of Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(1):20-24. Jan.1957. 8 P832J

53923 POSNETTE, A. F., and ELLENBERGER, C. E. The line-pattern virus disease of plums. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):74-80. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

53924 ROLAND, G. L'histotropisme des virus. Parasitica 13(1):31-35. Ref. 1957. 464.8 P21

53925 ROSS, A. F. Responses of plants to concurrent infection by two or more viruses. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)19(3):236-243. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 N484T

53926 SLYKHUIS, J. T., ANDREWS, J. E., and PITTMAN, U. J. Relation of date of seeding winter wheat in southern Alberta to losses from wheat streak mosaic, root rot, and rust. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):113-127. Apr.1957. 450 C16
Chiefly experiments with Marmor virgatum and its vector, Aceria tulipae.

53927 SOMMEREYNS, G. Contribution à l'étude de la transmission par jus du virus Y de la pomme de terre. Parasitica 13(1):18-30. Ref. 1957. 464.8 P21

53928 SUKHOV, K. S., and KAPITSA, O. S. Controlled modification of the potato virus X in mixed infection with the tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):283-295. 442.9 P44

53929 SUKHOV, K. S. Problem of hereditary variability of phytopathogenic viruses. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):36-53. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

53930 SÜSS, A. Über die aufnahme und verteilung von schwefel bei gesunden und viruskranken pflanzen gezeigt an hand von radioaktivem schwefel. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51(5):181-185. 1956. 464.8 P88
Potatoes and tobacco.

53931 TODD, J. M. Stolbur and similar diseases. Commonwealth Phytopath. News 3(2):23. (Cont.) Apr. 1957. 464.8 C73

53932 VAUGHAN, E. K. Attempts to transfer Rubus and Fragaria viruses into herbaceous hosts. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):271-273. 1956. 464.8 T44

53933 VAUGHAN, E. K. A device for the rapid removal of tannins from virus infected plant tissues before extraction of inoculum. Tijdschr. over Plantenzieken 62 (6):266-270. 1956. 464.8 T44

53934 VOVK, A. M. Cucumber virus 1, paths of its spread in nature, and control measures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):296-310. Ref. 442.9 P44

53935 VOVK, A. M. Properties of the onion mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):311-316. 442.9 P44

53936 WATSON, M. A., and MULLIGAN, T. Cereal yellow dwarf virus in Great Britain. Plant Path. 6(1):12-14. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692

53937 WHARTON, D. C. Tomato mineral metabolism and respiration as affected by two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 17(2):222-223. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

53938 ZEYLSTRA, H. H. Paper chromatography and diagnosis of ring spot disease in sweet cherry. A preliminary report. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):325-328. 1956. 464.8 T44
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

53939 AHLBERG, O. Observations on the nematode problem. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):399-402. 1956. 11 N752
On plants.
Discussion, p. 409-410.

53940 BAINES, R. C., and others. Nematode and Phytophthora control by Vapam. Citrus Leaves 37(5):6-8,24,32-33. May 1957. 80 C492
R. H. Small, T. A. DeWolfe, J. P. Martin, and L. H. Stolzy, joint authors.

53941 BINGEFORS, S. Ditylenchus dipsaci resistance of red clover. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 407-409. 1956. 11 N752
Discussion, p. 409-410.

53942 BRYDEN, J. W., and HODSON, W. E. H. Control of Chrysanthemum eelworm [Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi] by parathion. Plant Path. 6(1):20-24. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692

53943 EPPS, J. M. Soybean cyst nematode [Heterodera glycines] found in Tennessee. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41 (1):33. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53944 FEDER, W. A., and FELDMESSER, J. Additions to the host list of Radopholus similis, the burrowing nematode. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):33. Jan.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53945 FORD, H. W. A source of controlled vacuum for pipetting nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):89-90. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53946 GILLARD, A., and BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Note sur la découverte du nématode du houblon (Heterodera humili Filipjev, 1934) en Belgique. Parasitica 13(1): 13-17. Ref. 1957. 464.8 P21

53947 GOLDEN, A. M. Occurrence of Radopholus gracilis (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):91. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53948 HEGGE, A. H. Soybean cyst nematode [Heterodera glycines] in Missouri. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):201. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53949 JENSEN, H. J., LORING, L. B., and LEWIS, J. Sugar beet nematode [Heterodera schachtii] found in the Ontario-Nyssa area of Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41 (3):201. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53950 KHIZHNIAK, P. A., and EFREMENKO, V. P. On nematode resistance of certain [potato] varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):60-61. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

53951 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Investigations on fungi predacious on the cyst contents of the potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woolenw.) (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 62(6):305-321. Ref. 1956. 464.8 T44

53952 LEAR, B., and THOMASON, I. J. Soil fumigation for nematodes. Calif. Agr. 11(2):6,15-16. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag

53953 LINDHARDT, K. Possibilities for spreading of nematodes. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):403-404. 1956. 11 N752
On plants.
Discussion, p. 409-410.

53954 MANZELLI, M. A., and YOUNG, V. H. Tolerance of plants to V-C 13 nemacide. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41 (3):195-200. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53955 MILLER, P. M. Cheap, disposable filters for nematode surveys. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):192-193. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53956 MILLER, P. M. A method for the quick separation of nematodes from soil samples. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41 (3):194. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53957 MINZ, G. Free-living plant-parasitic and possible plant-parasitic nematodes in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):92-94. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53958 NUSBAUM, C. J., and TODD, F. A. Evaluation of chemical soil treatments for nematode control in plant bed demonstration tests—1956. N. C. Agr. Col. Inform. Path. Inform. Note 42,7 p. 1956. 464.9 N812

53959 NUSBAUM, C. J., and others. Soil fumigation demonstration tests—1955. N. C. Agr. Col. Inform. Path. Inform. Note 41,13 p. Mar.28,1956. 464.9 N812
F. A. Todd, R. R. Bennett, and S. N. Hawks, joint authors.
Nematode control.

53960 PEACOCK, F. C. The effect of chemical treatments on root-knot nematodes in the Gold Coast. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):99-107. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

53961 PEACOCK, F. C. The effect of crop rotation on root-knot nematodes in the Gold Coast. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):95-98. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

53962 QUEVEDO DIAZ, A., and SIMON, J. E. Estudios de resitencia a la "anguilula dorada" (Heterodera rostochiensis). Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 5(1):18-24. Jan./Mar. 1956. 9.8 C78B
Potatoes.

53963 REED, J. P., HUTCHINSON, M. T., and RACE, S. R. A new, permanent method for mounting plant parasitic nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(1):25-26. Jan.15, 1957. 1.9 P69P

53964 SHIPINOVA, S. I. Dimethyl-dithiocarbamic acid preparations in the control of gall nematode. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11):127-136. Ref. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

53965 SOMERVILLE, A. M., YOUNG, V. H., and CARNES, J. L. Occurrence of plant parasitic nematodes in soil and root samples from declining plants in several states. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):187-191. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

53966 SOUTHEY, J. F. Observations on races of Ditylenchus dipsaci infesting bulbs. J. Helminthol. 31 (1/2):39-46. Ref. 1957. 436.8 J82

53967 STEINER, G. How—when—where nematodes attack. Amer. Veg. Grower 5(5):10-11,32-33. May 1957. 80 C733

53968 THOMASON, I. J., and SMITH, P. G. Resistance in tomato to Meloidogyne javanica and M. incognita acrita. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):180-181. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

ECOLOGY

53969 DEMİRİZ, H. Okologische beobachtungen über das gemeinsame auftreten von Laurus nobilis L. und Myrtus communis L. an Anatoliens nord- und südküste. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21(4):237-266. Ref. Oct.1956. 475 Is7

53970 DRAZ, O. Adaptation of plants and animals. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.331-342. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

53971 ERKAMO, V. Untersuchungen über die pflanzenbiologischen und einige andere folgeerscheinungen der neuzeitlichen klimaschwankung in Finnaland. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 28(3),290 p. Ref. 1956. 451 Su7
English summary.

53972 ESKUCHE, U. Uber zwei hydrophile pflanzengesellschaften des Montafons. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:122-124. 1956. 451 B34B

53973 GOODWIN, D. L. Autecological studies of Artemisia tridentata Nutt. Diss. Abs. 17(3):487. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

53974 GRAVES, R. C. Ecology of the polypore habitat and its associated fauna. Diss. Abs. 17(2):443-444. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

53975 HEADY, H. F. The measurement and value of plant height in the study of herbaceous vegetation. Ecology 38(2):313-320. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7
Statistical methods.

53976 HEINEMANN, P. Les landes à Calluna du district Picardo-Brabançon de Belgique. Vegetatio 7(2):99-147. Ref. Nov.20,1956. 450 V52

53977 JAGNOW, G. Beiträge zur ökologie der streptomyceten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 26(2):175-191. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

53978 JOSHI, M. C. Plant ecology of Bikaner and its adjacent areas in comparison with the rest of western Rajasthan. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 45(4):495-511. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

53979 KACHROO, P. Plant types of the ponds of the lower Damodar Valley. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):430-445. 1956. 450 J821

53980 KERSHAW, K. A. The use of cover and frequency in the detection of pattern in plant communites. Ecology 38(2):291-299. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

53981 KLEMENT, O. Das Staurotheletum meylanii, eine amphibische flechtengesellschaft. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:124-128. 1956. 451 B34B

53982 KOVACEVIC, J. Die unkrautgesellschaft der knolligen platterbse und der grind — flockenblume im Karstgebiet Jugoslaviens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 9(5):215-219. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 64.8 B49
German summary.

53983 KUCERA, C. L., and MARTIN, S. C. Vegetation and soil relationships in the glade region of the Southwestern Missouri Ozarks. Ecology 38(2):285-291. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

53984 LEEUWEN, C. C. VAN. The after-effects on the flora and vegetation of myxomatosis in the Netherlands. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):243-247. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

53985 LINZALONE, M. Mixed forests of Quercus trojana Webb and Quercus pubescens W. at the South of Gioia del Colle. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 62(3/4):468-477. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.
Plant communities.

53986 MCMILLAN, C. Nature of the plant community. III. Flowering behavior within the grassland communities under reciprocal transplanting. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):144-153. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

53987 MCMILLAN, C. Nature of the plant community IV. Phenological variation within five woodland communities under controlled temperatures. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2): 154-163. Feb.1957. 450 Am36
Nebraska.

53988 MASON, H. L., and LANGENHEIM, J. H. Language analysis and the concept environment. Ecology 38(2):325-340. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

53989 MILLER, R. S. Observations on the status of ecology. Ecology 38(2):353-354. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

53990 MOLINIER, R., and MOLINIER, R. Observations sur la végétation littorale de l'Italie occidentale et de la Sicile. Arch. Bot. [Forlì] 31(3):129-161. Ref. 1955. 450 Ar24
Plant ecology.

53991 MONROE, M. Five life zones in 50 minutes; the American Museum's Southwestern Research Station is a gold mine for scientists. Nat. Hist. 66(5):232-239, 274. May 1957. 500 N483J
Plant and animal ecology.

53992 MULLER-SCHNEIDER, P. Ist der gegenblättrige steinbrech am Bodensee ausgestorben? (Saxifraga oppositifolia L. var. amphibia Sünderm.). Schweiz. Natschutz. 23(1):14-15. Mar.1957. 279.8 Sch9

53993 NÈGRE, R. Recherches phytosociologiques sur le Sedd-el-Messjoun. Rabat. Inst. Sci. Chérifien. Trav. Sér. Bot. 10,193 p. Ref. 1956. 451 R11

53994 NEUMANN, D. Das standortproblem und die standortforschung im obstbau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(3):167-177. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

53995 NIKOLAEV, V. N. On the ecology of black saxoul [Haloxylon aphyllum] under the conditions of northwestern part of Zaunguz'e. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(2):33-36. 511 Ak152

53996 PACKARD, R. L. Ecological geography of certain Wisconsin feed crops. Diss. Abs. 17(3):471. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

53997 PERMAN, J. Uber die ökologische valenz der gattung Euglena Ehrenb. (Schönauge). (In Slovenian.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(11):672-677. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

53998 QUARTERMAN, E. Early plant succession on abandoned cropland in the Central Basin of Tennessee. Ecology 38(2):300-309. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

53999 RITTER-STUDNICKA, H. Beitrag zur ökologie der serpentinflora in Bosnien. Vegetatio 7(2):89-98. Ref. Nov.20,1956. 450 V52

54000 SARFATTI, G. Observations on Sila and its vegetation. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62 (3/4):505-515. 1955. 450 N92
Plant communities.

54001 SCHMUCKER, T. Okologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:182-193. Ref. 1956. 450 F772
Europe.

54002 SOLAZZO, E. Mixed forests of Quercus trojana Webb and Quercus pubescens W. in the Territory of Acquaviva delle Fonti (Bari). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):487-498. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.
Plant communities.

54003 SORIANO, A. Aspectos ecológicos y pasturiles de la vegetación patagónica relacionados con su estado y capacidad de recuperación. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10(4):349-372. 1956. 9 R329
English summary.

54004 THOMAS, A. S. Biological effects of the spread of myxomatosis among rabbits. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):239-242. July/Dec. 410.9 P21
Changes in vegetation following disappearance of rabbits in south of England.

54005 THORSRUD, J. Microclimatic investigations in connection with field trials. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):324-326. 1956. 11 N752

54006 VINK, A. P. A. Ecology and crop rotation. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):180-183. Feb.1957. 105.2 Or3

54007 WALKER, D. A. Submaritime Festucetum rubrae on the magnesian limestone in County Durham. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 12(16):170-174. 1956. 501 D93

54008 WALTER, H., and ELLENBERG, H. Okologisch pflanzengeographie. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:167-181. Ref. 1956. 450 F772
Chiefly Europe.

54009 WHITTAKER, R. H. Recent evolution of ecological concepts in relation to the eastern forests of North America. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):197-206. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54010 WILLSON, D., and FOREST, H. S. An exploratory study on soil algae. Ecology 38(2):309-313. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

54011 AGAR, H. D., and DOUGLAS, H. C. Studies on the cytological structure of yeast: electron microscopy of thin sections. J. Bact. 73(3):365-375. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.3 J82

54012 ALEKSANDROV, V. G. Morfologiîa i anatomiîa rastenii [Morphology and anatomy of plants]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4, 377 p. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54013 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and DOBROTVORSKAIA, A. V. On the morphological nature of stamina, petals, and the so-called staminal tube in the blossom of the mallow family [Malvaceae]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:83-137. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54014 EL-ANI, A. S., KLOTZ, L. J., and WILBUR, W. D. Heterothallism, heterokaryosis, and inheritance of brown perithecia in Ceratostomella radicicola. Mycologia 49(2):181-187. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

54015 ARGUELLES, E. B. Morphology of stamens and staminodia of Echinocystis lobata (Michx.) T. & G. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:118-121. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

54016 BAKSHI, B. K. Occurrence of mycorrhiza on some Indian conifers. Mycologia 49(2):269-272. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

54017 BALDINI, E. Studies on the vine root systems in eastern Sicily. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):423-447. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54018 BALDWIN, J. T., and SPEESE, B. M. Phoradendron flavescens: chromosomes, seedlings, and hosts. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):136-140. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54019 BANDONI, R. J. The spores and basidia of Sirobasidium. Mycologia 49(2):250-255. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 450 M99

54020 BARREAU, R. Contribution a l'étude cytologique d'Osmunda regalis. Botaniste (ser.40)1956(1/6):133-193. Ref. 450 B657

54021 BRANAS, J., and VERGNES, A. Morphologie du système radiculaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.7/14, 1957:203-209. (Concl.) 14 P94
Grapes.

54022 CALL, T. G. A pharmacognostical investigation of Pteryxia terebinthina (Hook.) Coult. & Rose var. terebinthina (a botanical, phytochemical, and pharmacological study). Diss. Abs. 17(3):604. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54023 CAROLIN, R. C. Cytological and hybridization studies in the genus Dianthus. New Phytol. 56(1):81-97. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 N42

54024 CHENG, K. C. On the process of intercellular migration of chromatin substance and new formation of nucleus in the pollen mother cells of Lilium sutchuenense Franch. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):223-232. Ref. Sept.1955. 450 C432
English summary.

54025 CHEREEVA, S. N., and GONCHARIK, M. N. In regard to form development in cabbage. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1957(1):78-83. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54026 CHIAPPINI, M. Teratological findings in Tulipa gesneriana L. var. spathulata (Bert.). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):448-454. Ref. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

54027 CHIAPPINI, M. Tetramegaspore gametophyte of Tulipa oculus-solis St. Am. var. praecox (Ten.). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):437-447. Ref. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

54028 COLE, F. R. The pharmacognosy of Utah pinyon pines. Diss. Abs. 17(2):375-376. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58
Pinus edulis and P. monophylla.

54029 CZEIKA, G. Strukturveränderungen endopolyploider ruhekerne im zusammenhang mit wechselender bündelung der tochterchromosomen und karyologisch-anatomische untersuchungen an sukkulenten. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103(5):536-566. Ref. 1957. 450 Os7

54030 DARLINGTON, C. D., and KEFALLINOU, M. Correlated chromosome aberrations at meiosis in Gasteria. Chromosoma 8(4):364-370. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C46

54031 DAVIS, T. A. Freaks of nature. IV. Forked and fused leaves of the coconut palm. Coconut Comt. B. 10(2):51-53. Sept.1956. 77.9 In292

54032 DESIKACHARY, T. V. Electron microscope studies on diatoms. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)76(1/2): 9-36. Ref. 1957. 440.9 R81J

54033 DOMINIK, T. Vorschlag einer neuen klassifikation de ektotrophen mykorrhizen auf morphologisch-anatomischen merkmalen bergründet. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:223-245. Ref. 1956. 99.8 R59
German summary.

54034 DREWS, G., and NIKLOWITZ, W. Beiträge zur cytologie der blaualgen. III. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25(4):333-351. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

54035 DROZDOVA, O. I. On certain peculiarities of corn development from seeds grown in different areas. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 1957(1):61-66. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54036 EHRLICH, H. G. Cytological studies in Saintpaulia Wendl. (Gesneriaceae). Diss. Abs. 17(3):487. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

54037 ELLENGORN, IA. E. Physiological polarity of a plant cell. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):137-144. 442.9 P44

54038 EYMÉ, J. Sur les formations cytoplasmiques des cellules foliaires de Fontinalis antipyretica L., Mnium undulatum (L.) Weis. et Dicranum scoparium (L.) Hedw. Botaniste (ser.40)1956(1/6):45-62. 450 B657

54039 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Macromolecules in cell structure. Nature [London] 179(4567):941-943. Ref. May 11,1957. 472 N21
Plants.

54040 FRIEDMANN, I. Beiträge zu morphologie und formwechsel der atmophytischen bangioidee Phragmonema sordidum Zopf. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103(5):613-633. Ref. 1957. 450 Os7

54041 GEITLER, L. Morphologie und entwicklungsgeschichte der zelle. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:1-11. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54042 GEZELIUS, K., and RÄNBY, B. G. Morphology and fine structure of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Expt. Cell Res. 12(2):265-289. Ref. Apr.1957. 442.8 Ex7

54043 GOTTSCHALK, W., and PETERS, N. Weitere untersuchungen über die morphologie der pachytänchromosomen tuberarer Solanum-arten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(4):421-433. Dec.1956. 450 Z36

54044 GOVINDAPPA, D. A., and NAIDU, T. R. B. The embryo sac and endosperm of Blyxa oryzetorum Hook. f. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):417-422. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

54045 GRUSHVITSKAIA, M. K., and GRUSHVITSKII, I. V. In regard to the anatomy and biology of ginseng. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyĭ Filial. Materialy k izucheniiu zhen'-shenia i limonnika, v.2,p.19-34. Ref. Moskva,1955. 71.2 Ak1

54046 HACCIUS, B., and HARTL-BAUDE, E. Embryologische und histogenetische studien an "monokotylen dikotylen." II. Pinguicula vulgaris L. und Pinguicula alpina L. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103(5):567-587. Ref. 1957. 450 Os7

54047 HORHAMMER, L., and WAGNER, H. Zur pharmakognosie der früchte von Ammi visnaga L. und Ammi majus L. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 97(11):230-232. Ref. Mar.14,1957. 396.8 Su2
Touches upon morphology.

54048 HRUBÝ, K. Anatomical characters from the taxonomical point of view. (In Czech.) Preslia 27(4):348-353. 1955. 450 P92
English summary.

54049 IAKOVLEV, M. S. Principal types of polyembryony in higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:201-210. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54050 IKEDA, M. Histochemical studies on the acid phosphatase in the several crop plants. I. Localization of the enzyme in rape plant. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):65-69. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54051 IKEDA, H. Histological studies on the root nodules of soy bean. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):54-64. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54052 IOFFE, M. D. Development of embryo and endosperm in wheat, horse beans, and radishes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:211-269. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54053 ITO, I., and MUTSUURA, O. Studies on the induced polyploids of the North American pawpaws. I. Chromosome number and mixoploids in Asimina triloba Dunal. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):57-59. Sept. 22.5 K993

54054 JOHRI, B. M., and CHOWDHURY, C. R. A contribution to the embryology of Citrullus colocynthis Schrad. and Melothria maderaspatana Cogn. New Phytol. 56(1):51-60. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 N42

54055 KACHROO, P. Sporeling germination and vegetative reproduction in Chiloscyphus himalayensis Kash. and Cololejeunea sp. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):423-425. 1956. 450 J821

54056 KAPINOS, G. E., and RAGIMOV, M. A. On the morphology of inflorescence in Cynara scolymus L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11): 105-113. Nov. 511 Ak147

54057 LAKHANPAL, R. N., and NAIR, P. K. K. Some abnormal pollen grains of Picea smithiana Boiss. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):426-429. 1956. 450 J821

54058 LEINFELLNER, W. Zur morphologie des gynözeums von Berberis. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103(5):600-612. Ref. 1957. 450 Os7

54059 LOU, C. H. Protoplasmic continuity in plants. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):183-222. Ref. Sept. 1955. 450 C432
English summary.

54060 MCCLARY, D. O., and others. Chromosome counts in a polyploid series of Saccharomyces. J. Bact. 73(3):360-364. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.3 J82
M. A. Williams, C. C. Lindegren, and M. Ogur, joint authors.

54061 MATIENKO, B. T. On the anatomico-morphological nature of the blossom and fruit of the gourd family [Cucurbitaceae]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:288-322. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54062 MOOKERJEA, A. A cytological study of several members of the Liliaceae and their interrelationships. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 29(3),44 p. Ref. 1956. 451 Su7

54063 MÜHLETHALER, K. Submikroskopische morphologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:51-57. Ref. 1956. 450 F772
Chloroplasts.

54064 NOTES on the botany of the oil palm. 2. The seedling. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(5):92-95. Oct.1956. 77.9 W522J

54065 OEHLKERS, F., and EBERLE, P. Spiralen und chromomeren in der meiosis von Bellevalia romana. Chromosoma 8(4):351-363. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C46

54066 PERVUKHINA, N. V. The Strobil theory on the origin of the blossom and its criticism. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:5-50. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54067 PETROV, D. F. The rôle played by apomixis in heterosis fixation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):954-956. Ref. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

54068 PFITZER, P. Chromosomenzahlen von araceen. Chromosoma 8(4):436-446. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C46

54069 PRICE, M. E., and ROSS, W. M. Cytological study of a triploid × diploid cross of Sorghum vulgare Pers. Agron. J. 49(5):237-240. Ref. May 1957. 4 Am34P

54070 PU, C. A preliminary study of seedling morphology. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):281-285. Sept. 1955. 450 C432
English summary.

54071 ROSSO, R. Anatomical and phenological observations on Diotis maritima Desf. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):455-467. Ref. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

54072 SAVCHENKO, M. I. In regard to the nature of the ovule in angiospermous plants as exemplified by Cerasus vulgaris Mill. F. Flore Pleno Hort. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:172-200. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54073 SAVCHENKO, M. I. On the nature of the carpel in angiospermous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:138-171. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54074 SCHWANKL, A. Bark. London,Thames & Hudson,1956. 100 p. (Open Air Guides) 463.48 Sch9Ae

54075 SERPETTE, M. Cellules basales atypiques chez les cyanophycées sans hétérocystes. Rev. Algologique (n.s.)2(3):193-194. Dec.1956. 450 R3212

54076 SIVASUBRAMANIAM, V. A note on the occurrence of precocious stigma in cotton. Madras Agr. J. 44 (1):26. Jan.1957. 22 M262

54077 SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Observations on the anatomy, cytology, development of the reproductive structures, fertilization and embryology of Pelvetia canaliculata Dcne. et Thur., I. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):374-390. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

54078 TAFT, D. L. Studies on potato tuber mitochondria. Diss. Abs. 17(2):222. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54079 TAKAHASHI, R., and HAYASHI, J. Studies on the trifurcate awns in barley. II. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(2):86-97. Oct.1956. 22.5 N684

54080 THODAY, D. Modes of union and interaction between parasite and host in the Loranthaceae. II. Phoradendreae. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 146 (924):320-338. May 7,1957. 501 L84B

54081 TIAGI, Y. D. Morphology of the ovule and fruit of Opuntia dillenii L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):143. 1954. 513 In22

54082 TIAGI, Y. D. Morphology of the ovule and fruit of Salvadora persica L. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):143. 1954. 513 In22

54083 TROLL, W., and WEBER, H. Morphologie einschliesslich anatomie. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:12-32. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54084 VIKHIREVA, V. V. Anatomical structure and development of the pistillate blossom of sweetgale, Myrica gale L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:270-287. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54085 WAN, F. S., TSIAN, N. F., and CHANG, T. T. Study of the pollen morphology. III. Morphology of pollen from the family Chenopodiaceae and related families. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):269-279. Sept.1955. 450 C432
Russian summary.

54086 WARDLAW, C. W. On the organization and reactivity of the shoot apex in vascular plants. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):176-185. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54087 WEISS, G. Über schollen- und kristallaggregatbildung im extraplasmatischen raum vitalgefärbter zellen. Protoplasma 48(1):72-93. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94

54088 WU, S. S. On the phenomenon of movement of the nucleus through the membrane openings in plant cell. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):233-243. Sept.1955. 450 C432
Russian summary.

54089 ZODDA, G. Anomalies in Dactylis glomerata L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):568-569. 1955. 450 N92

GENETICS

54090 ABRAHAM, T. P., MISRA, R. K., and GHOSE, R. L. M. Observations on progeny row trials with rice crop. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):47-51. June 1956. 64.8 In2
Genetics.

54091 ARARATIAN, A. G. Observations on heterogeny in Lythrum salicaria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoĭ SSR. Dok. 23(4):187-192. Ref. 1956. 511 Er4D

54092 ARGIKAR, G. P. Some qualitative and quantitative observations on the genetic improvement of a green seeded strain of Cicer arietinum L. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):52-56. June 1956. 64.8 In2

54093 BARNETT, F. L. Cytogenetic studies of interspecific hybrids in the Bromopsis section of Bromus. Diss. Abs. 17(2):199. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54094 BAZAVLUK, V. Ū. The emergence of characteristics of two paternal forms which took part in the pollination in Mirabilis jalapa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):65-78. Ref. 442.9 P44

54095 BROCK, R. D. Mutation plant breeding. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):39-50. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

54096 CRESCINI, F. Cytoplasmic heredity. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):161-166. Feb.1957. 16 It1

54097 DENWARD, T. New experiences concerning the effects of the sterility alleles on red clover. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):310-315. 1956. 11 N752

54098 DURRANT, A. Effect of parental environment on offspring character in flax. (Abs.) Heredity 11(1):153. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42

54099 ENIN, T. K. On polyploid grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):32-34. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

54100 FISCHER, H. E. Untersuchungen an blattspiralen von Beta vulgaris L.; ein beitrag zum rechts-links-problem. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(2):219-236. Ref. 1957. 450 C66

54101 GILES, N. H., PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and NELSON, N. J. The genetic control of adenylosuccinase in Neurospora crassa. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(4):305-315. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 500 N21P

54102 GILES, N. H., PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and NELSON, N. J. Genetic control of adenylosuccinase in Neurospora crassa. Science 125(3251):747. Apr.19,1957. 470 Sci2

54103 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E. Phenomenon of multiple fertilization in plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1957 (1):3-18. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Includes discussion on inheritance of characteristics.

54104 GREBENSCIKOV, I. Uber einen fall von ontogenetischem farbwechsel der bastardfrüchte beim kürbis und über die anwendung des begriffes "dominanzwechsel." Kulturpflanze 4:247-276. Ref. 1956. 450 K95

54105 GRIFFING, B. Linkage in trisomic inheritance. Heredity 11(1):67-92. Ref. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42

54106 GRIGG, G. W. The back mutation assay method and cellular interaction in Neurospora crassa. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:20-21. 1957. 241.8 C14

54107 HARTE, C. Genetik der samenpflanzen. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:264-288. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54108 HAUS, T. E. Inheritance of rachis internode length and an abnormal rachis type in barley. Diss. Abs. 17(2):207-208. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54109 HAYASE, H. Cucurbit A-crosses. XI. Cytogenetical studies on Cucurbita maxima C. pepo F. hybrids. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):48-58. Ref. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

54110 HEBERT, L. P. Breeding behavior of certain agronomic characters in progenies of sugarcane crosses. Diss. Abs. 17(3):468. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54111 HOUSE, L. R. A study of the genetical and physiological bases of cross-sterility in maize. Diss. Abs. 17(2):208-209. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54112 IVANOVSKAIA, T. L. Contribution to the problem of intraspecific relationships in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):100-136. 442.9 P44

54113 JOSHI, A. B., and HARDAS, M. W. Ploidy in two bignoniaceus garden climbers. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):57-59. June 1956. 64.8 In2

54114 KELLEHER, T. M. Analysis and interpretation of variation of inbred lines and F1 crosses in corn. Diss. Abs. 17(3):482. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54115 KHACHATRIAN, S. S. Inheritance of earliness in hybrid seedlings of grapes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 1957(1):72-77. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54116 KHLYSTOVA, A. F. The dominant influence of the maternal organism on the heredity formation in hybrid plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):89-99. 442.9 P44
Experiments on wheat and tomatoes.

54117 KUWANA, H. Mating-type alleles and tyrosinase activity in relation to genetic background in Neurospora crassa. Osaka U. Facul. Sci. Annu. Rpt. Sci. Works 4:117-131. Ref. 1956. 513 Os1

54118 LEMPITSKII, L. P. Vagetative variability in roses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:119-129. 1955. 451.1 K54
Change in hereditary characteristics during grafting.

54119 LIMAYE, M. R. Inheritance of fiber density in a hybrid between Upland and Sea Island cotton. Diss. Abs. 17(3):470-471. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54120 MCNEAL, F. H., and others. Segregation for stem solidness in crosses of rescue and four Portuguese wheats. Agron. J. 49(5):246-248. May 1957. 4 Am34P
K. L. Lebsock, P. Luginbill, and W. B. Noble, joint authors.

54121 MANN, T. J., and CHAPLIN, J. F. The effect of the mammoth gene on certain quantitatively inherited characters of flue-cured tobacco. Agron. J. 49(5):230-233. May 1957. 4 Am34P

54122 MEHTA, T. R. The genotype in agriculture. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):1-7. June 1956. 64.8 In2

54123 MIDDLEKAUFF, J. E., and others. Gene control of resistance vs. sensitivity to actidione in Saccharomyces. Genetics 42(1):66-71. Jan.1957. 442.8 G28
S. Hino, S. P. Yang, G. Lindegren, and C. C. Lindegren, joint authors.

54124 MOHAMED, A. H. The use of chromosomal interchanges in locating the genes controlling some agronomical characters in maize. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4 (2):69-84. Ref. July 1956. 24 AL2

54125 NEWMEYER, D. Arginine synthesis in Neurospora crassa; genetic studies. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2): 449-462. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 J823

54126 NUZHDIN, N. I. The views of C. Darwin and I. V. Michurin on the role of environment in the variability of organisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):22-33. 442.9 P44

54127 OPSAHL, B. A biometric method in plant breeding. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 307-309. 1956. 11 N752

54128 PAL, B. P., SIKKA, S. M., and RAO, M. V. Inheritance studies in wheat. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):32-46. Ref. June 1956. 64.8 In2

54129 PANÉ MERCÉ, J. Mejora genética de plantas. Cult. Mod. 40(1):20-22. Jan.1957. 15 C89

54130 PANE MERCE, J. Mejora genética en plantas. Cult. Mod. 40(3):100-102. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 15 C89

54131 PATEMAN, J. A. Polygenic inheritance of ascospore size in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Heredity 11 (1):153-154. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42

54132 PETROV, D. F. On the essential nature of heredity. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 18(1):31-46. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
Includes plants.

54133 REBISCHUNG, J. Hérédité de trois caractères chez le dactyle, Dactylis glomerata L. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6(3):281-306. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

54134 ROLLINS, R. C. Interspecific hybridization in Lesquerella (Cruciferae). Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 181:3-40. 1957. 451 G792

54135 SARICH, M. On importance of age of the pistil for the inheritance of certain characteristics. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):132-133. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Experiments with wheat.

54136 SAVITSKY, V. F. Inheritance of chlorophyll deficiencies in Beta vulgaris L. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):321-336. Ref. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

54137 SIKKA, S. M., and others. Monosomic analysis of some characters in the wheat variety Cometa Klein. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):24-28. June 1956. 64.8 In2
M. S. Swaminathan, M. P. Singh, and B. P. Pal, joint authors.

54138 STORGAARD, A. K. Genetic studies in alfalfa, Medicago sativa, L. Diss. Abs. 17(2):203-204. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54139 WANGENHEIM, K. H. FREIHERR VON. Ursachen von sterilität und schlechter kreuzbarkeit bei kartoffeln. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(4):445-456. Ref. Dec. 1956. 450 Z36

54140 WELLWOOD, A. A., and RANDOLPH, L. F. Inheritance of differences in pachytene chromosome configuration in maize. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):129-135. Ref. Feb. 1957. 450 Am36

54141 WRICKE, G. Einige beispiele für die anwendungsmöglichkeit der matrizenrechnung in der berechnung der zusammensetzung spaltender generationen von selbstbefruchtern. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(4):413-420. Dec.1956. 450 Z36

54142 ZAKHAROVA, G. M. Inheritance of characteristics and properties in tomatoes as related to the pollination conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):79-88. 442.9 P44

54143 ZIMMERMAN, L. H. The relationship of a dwarf-internode gene to several important agronomic characters in castorbeans. Agron. J. 49(5):251-254. May 1957. 4 Am34P

PHYSIOLOGY

54144 ALBERTARIO, P., and others. Nuclear energy to change tender wheat into hard. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 8(2):46-50. Feb.1957. 298.8 Se42
I. Antognoli, U. de Cillis, C. Maliani, and E. Storoni, joint authors.

54145 ANDERSON, L. C. A study of the effects of manganese on the formation and status of certain high-energy phosphate compounds in plants. Diss. Abs. 17(3): 484. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54146 ANDRÉN, F. Combined seed treatment chemicals. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(15):336-337. Apr. 1957. 11 L234
Effects on growth of crops.

54147 ARAKERI, H. R. A note on storage and germination requirements of seeds of suran (Amorphophallus campanulatus). Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding,16(1): 60-61. June 1956. 64.8 In2

54148 ARARATIAN, A. G. On the biological role of different food received by the embryo in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):3-13. Ref. May 1956. 20 Er4

54149 ARENA, M. Study on the vegetative rhythm of Olea europaea L. in Messina during the years 1952-54. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):395-422. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

54150 ARNON, D. I. Localización de la fotosíntesis en partículas celulares aisladas. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(12):983-1016. Ref. Dec.1956. 506 Sp12

54151 ASAKAWA, S. Germination of the seeds of Pinus densiflora and P. thunbergii with special reference to temperature. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(92):1-18. Ref. Dec. 99.8 R47
English summary.

54152 ASHBY, W. C., and BEADLE, N. C. W. Studies in halophytes. III. Salinity factors in the growth of Australian saltbushes. Ecology 38(2):344-352. Ref. Apr. 1957. 410 Ec7

54153 ATABEKOVA, A. I. The heterosis phenomenon in Leguminosae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):951-953. Ref. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

54154 ATKIN, J. D. Bean seed injury and germination. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):10-11. Apr.1957. 100 N48A

54155 ATKINSON, G. F., ROSS, J. G., and FRANZKE, C. J. Investigations of the effects of colchicine on two varieties of sorghum. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:122-123. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82
Effects on germination.

54156 AVRON, M., and BIALE, J. B. Metabolic processes in cytoplasmic particles of the avocado fruit. V. J. Biol. Chem. 225(2):699-708. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J824

54157 BADALIAN, V. S. Insufficient soil moisture and intensity of photosynthesis in certain plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):15-25. Ref. May 1956. 20 Er4
Safflower, peas, and lupine.

54158 BADENHUIZEN, N. P. New ideas about the ascent of sap in trees. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 7(1):13-16. Jan.1957. 296.8 So8

54159 BAGHDADI, H. A., MINESSY, F. A., and HIGAZY, M. K. Effect of agrosan and 2,4-D on germination, albinism and seedling growth in sweet lime & balady lime. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(2):49-68. July 1956. 24 AL2

54160 BAKKE, A. L. The effect of various herbicides on the yield of marine flax. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:72-73. 73.19 F613P

54161 BALDACCI, E. Zineb and defoliation of grapes in Lombardy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):155. 464.8 N84

54162 BARLOW, H. W. B. General review of research work with lists of papers published during the year. III. Plant physiology. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:18-20. 1957. 103 Ea7
Fruit.

54163 BASS, KH. F., and ZIZUM, A. I. Assimilation of cobalt by yeasts. Report II. Occurrence of the minor element cobalt in Saccharomyces cerevisae. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(8):109-113. 511 R442

54164 BAUSA ALCALDE, M. Estudios fisiológicos mediante la técnica del cultivo de raices "in vitro;" contribución al conocimiento de la formación de alcaloides en el genero "Nicotiana." Farmacognosia 16(42):283-455. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 396.8 F222
English summary.

54165 BEADLE, N. C. W., WHALLEY, R. D. B., and GIBSON, J. B. Studies in halophytes. II. Analytic data on the mineral constituents of three species of Atriplex and their accompanying soils in Australia. Ecology 38(2):340-344. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

54166 BECKER, J. G. Physico-chemical aspects of microsclerotia formation in Verticillium albo-atrum 9. Diss. Abs. 17(2):230. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54167 BERTOSSI, F. Chlorophyll content of grape leaves treated with bordeaux mixture and zineb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):17-21. 464.8 N84

54168 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Physiological action of hydrazine on higher plants. III. Hydrazine treatment and dwarfing. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32 (10/11):1323-1325. Oct./Nov.1956. 442.8 So12

54169 BHADURI, P. N., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Studies on the effects of nitrogen mustard on chromosomes in somatic and gametic plant tissues. Indian J. Genet. & Plant Breeding 16(1):8-23. Ref. June 1956. 64.8 In2

54170 BOAWN, L. C., VIETS, F., and CRAWFORD, C. L. Plant utilization of zinc from various types of zinc compounds and fertilizer materials. Soil Sci. 83(3):219-227. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 So3

54171 BOCZ, E. The relation between climate and weather and the phenomena of plant and animal life. (In Hungarian.) Időjárás 60(5):292-299. Sept./Oct.1956. 340.8 Id5

54172 BOGEN, H. J. Zellphysiologie und protoplasmatik. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:194-226. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54173 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, and BEHNE, R. Die blüh- und befruchtungsverhältnisse bei ölkürbis (Cucurbita pepo L.). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(4):367-394. Ref. Dec.1956. 450 Z36

54174 BOODLEY, J. W. Some effects of maleic hydrazide on Poinsettias. Diss. Abs. 17(2):206. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54175 BORNER, H. Die abgabe organischer verbindungen aus den karyopsen, wurzeln und ernterückständen von roggen (Secale cereale L.), weizen (Triticum aestivum L.) und gerste (Hordeum vulgare L.) und ihre bedeutung bei der gegenseitigen beeinflussung der höheren pflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(1):33-83. Ref. 1956. 450 C66

54176 BOTTINI, O. Soil moisture and supply of water to crops. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):125-137. Ref. Feb.1957. 16 It1

54177 BOULD, C. The mineral nutrition of fruit crops. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.53-64. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

54178 BRADLEY, M. V., and CRANE, J. C. Effects of auxins on development of apricot seeds and seedlings. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):164-175. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54179 BRAZZOLA, M., and BRAZZOLA, G. Collateral effects of a zineb-base fungicide (Aspor) on Merlot grapes. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):45-47. 464.8 N84

54180 BRODY, S. S. Fluorescence life times of photosynthetic pigments in vivo and in vitro. Diss. Abs. 17 (3):484-485. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54181 BROEKMANS, A. F. M. Studies of factors influencing the success of controlled pollination of the oil palm. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(6):133-141. Apr.1957. 77.9 W522J

54182 BUBIENIEC, E. J. Chemical and physical factors determining development of apothecia in the homothallic fungus Pyronema omphalodes. Diss. Abs. 17(3): 485. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54183 BUDNITSKAIA, E. V., BORISOVA, I. G., and PASYNSKII, A. G. Modification of substrates of lipid exchange and the activity of lipoxidase as affected by ionizing radiation. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):702-708. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54184 BÜNNING, E. Bewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:347-364. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54185 BURSTRÖM, H. Mineralstoffwechsel. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:242-263. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54186 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Science in the garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 18(1):17. Jan.1957. 81 C1293
Effect of gibberellic acid on plants.

54187 BUTTNER, G. Die vorbehandlung von saatgut mit wärme und feuchtigkeit. Deut. Gartbau 3(11):294-295. Nov.1956. 80 G1948
Germination.

54188 BYSTRAIA, M. F. In regard to the biology of cotton blooming. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.80-87. Ref. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 72 Az2

54189 CAMPBELL, C. M. Progressive moisture removal from four soil depths by corn inbreds and hybrids differing in drought tolerance and related plant responses. Diss. Abs. 17(2):199-200. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54190 CAYLE, T. The effect of wavelength on the distribution of C^{14} in the early products of photosynthesis. Diss. Abs. 17(3):486. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54191 CHAKRABARTY, S. R., and CHAKRABARTY, M. M. The composition of Indian tobacco seed oils. I. The influence of environmental condition on varieties. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):40. 1954. 513 In22

54192 CHEVRETTE, J. E., and GAUTHIER, F. M. Tolérance du lotier corniculé à l'excès d'eau. Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):41-43. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag82

54193 CHILDERS, N. F. Correcting nutrient deficiencies. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(3):14-15,57. Mar.1957. 80 G85W

54194 CIAMPI, C. Plant growth rhythm on Olea europaea L. in the Firenze climate. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):428-436. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

54195 CIFERRI, R. Starch content of grape leaves in relation to defoliation after harvest. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):149-154. 464.8 N84
English summary.

54196 CLAVER, F. K. Observaciones sobre la tuberización de brotes de papa y "Ullucus" cultivados "in vitro." La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):111-121. June 1956. 9 R32
English summary.

54197 COPPENET, M., and CALVEZ, J. Sur l'origine des carences en cuivre. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):493-497. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.
Includes field crop nutritional deficiencies.

54198 CORNWELL, P. B. A preliminary investigation into the uptake and translocation of phosphorus-32 in Theobroma cacao L. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2): 117-132. Ref. Apr.1957. 26 T754

54199 COSMO, L. Zineb and defoliation of grapes in Veneto. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957 (40/41):147-148. 464.8 N84

54200 CROWDY, S. H. The uptake and translocation of griseofulvin, streptomycin and chloramphenicol in plants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):208-215. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

54201 DANGEARD, P. Recherches sur l'action des températures élevées sur les cellules et spécialement vis-a-vis du chondriome. Botaniste (ser.40)1956(1/6):5-43. Ref. 450 B657

54202 DAS-GUPTA, S. N., IYER, S. N., and VERMA, G. S. Studies in the diseases of Mangifera indica Linn. IX. Isolation of a brick-kiln fume constituent causing mango necrosis. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):259-266. Sept. 1956. 22 Ag83I

54203 DAVIES, P. W. A., and WINSTANLEY, J. The use of 2,3,5-triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride as a measure of the seed viability of Mexican grass Ixophorus unisetus (Presl.) Schlecht. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):144-148. Ref. Apr.1957. 26 T754

54204 DAY, A. D., and DICKSON, A. D. Association between nitrogen percentage and certain morphological characteristics in barley. Agron. J. 49(5):244-245. May 1957. 4 Am34P

54205 DESPREZ, F. Note sur la conservation des plants et planchons par soufflerie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):87-88. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Maintenance of viability in storage.

54206 DIATLOFF, G. The response of young cotton plants to short periods of wilting. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):84. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

54207 DOMINIK, T. Uber den mykotrophysmus der pappel [Populus]-arten in den natürlichen pflanzenassoziationen Polens. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:247-265. Ref. 1956. 99.8 R59
German summary.

54208 DOWRICK, G. J. The influence of temperature on meiosis. Heredity 11(1):37-49. Ref. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42
Effect on Tradescantia bracteata and Uvularia perfoliata.

54209 DURAIRAJ, V. Growth of Colletotrichum capsici in pure culture. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):409-413. Ref. 1956. 450 J821

54210 DUSHECHKIN, A. I., VYVAL'KO, I. G., and DEĬ, M. I. Effect of various forms of nitrogen fertilizers on the accumulation of carbohydrates and productivity of flax. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:110-119. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

54211 EFIMOV, I. T. On the stability of stubble crops toward frosts. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1956(12):39-40. Dec. 345 M56

54212 ENGEL, K. H., HINZPETER, H., and RAEUBER, A. Die abhängigkeit der fleischfarbenbonitierung an kartoffeln von der beleuchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 37(1): 77-80. Jan.1957. 450 Z36

54213 ERICKSON, L. C. Citrus fruit grafting. Science 125(3255):994. May 17,1957. 470 Sci2
Grafting fruit from one plant onto another as a technique for studying the influence of leaves on fruit development.

54214 EVATT, N. S., and ATKINS, J. G. Chemical control of straighthead in rice. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2): 103-104. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Treatment with chelated compounds.

54215 FANIER, S. La vernalisation des blés d'automne. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(112):13-14. Jan. 1957. 14 C112

54216 FEDOROV, A. K. On the light stage in wintering grain plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):151-167. 442.9 P44

54217 FERNÁNDEZ, M. DEL. C. C. DE. Aplicación de hormonas y otras prácticas para producir la floración en la piña. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):100-101,107. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

54218 FLAIG, W., SCHARRER, K., and SCHOLL, G. Zur kenntnis der huminsäuren. XV. Uber den einfluss von thymohydrochinon als modellsubstanz von humusstoffen auf den kohlenhydratstoffwechsel von getreide. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3):193-200. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

54219 FLAIG, W., SCHARRER, K., and SCHOLL, G. Zur kenntnis der huminsäuren. XVI. Uber den einfluss von thymohydrochinon als modellsubstanz von humusstoffen auf die aktivität verschiedener enzyme des roggens. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3):201-209. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

54220 FLAIG, W., SCHARRER, K., and SCHOLL, G. Zur kenntnis der huminsäuren. XVII. Uber den einfluss von thymohydrochinon als modellsubstanz von humusstoffen auf die phosphataufnahme von roggenkeimpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3):210-212. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

54221 FLUITER, H. J. DE. Phenological and ecological investigations in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1): 27-30. Jan.1957. 86 N384

54222 FOLLMANN, G. Uber kappenplasmolyse und vacuolenkontraktion. II. Die reizplasmolyse mariner planktondiatomeen. Planta 48(4):393-417. Ref. 1957. 450 P693

54223 FORSTER, R. Uber den einfluss von gerbstoffen auf keimung und wachstum von höheren pflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 33(2):279-311. Ref. 1957. 450 C66

54224 FOTHERGILL, P. G., and YEOMAN, M. M. Acidity and growth of Rhizopus stolonifera in mineral culture media. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 26(4): 371-382. Dec.31,1956. 451 B83B

54225 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Les conséquences du gel sur les plantes. Forêt 10(5):104-108. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7683
Trees.

54226 FRITH, J. L. The germination of Sporobolus virginicus. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):69-75. Mar. 1957. 23 Au74

54227 FROHLICH, H. Saatgutbehandlung der freilandgurke mit wärme und feuchtigkeit. Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):15-16. Nov.1956. 80 G1948
Effects on yields.

54228 FUENTE, R. K. DE LA, FERTIG, S. N., and LLENA, P. A. The effect of two herbicides on rice plants sprayed at different stages of growth. Philippine Agr. 40(7):352-360. Dec.1956. 25 P542

54229 FUMOTO, J. Studies on the tuberose: Polianthes tuberosa L. I. Effects of nutrition on the sprouting, flowering and development of bulbs. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):141-147. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

54230 GENEVES, L. Sur le rôle des écailles dans la résistance au froid des bourgeons de marronier: Aesculus hippocastanus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(15): 2083-2085. Apr.8,1957. 505 P21

54231 GEOGHEGAN, M. J. The effect of some substituted methylureas on the respiration of Chlorella vulgaris var. viridis. New Phytol. 56(1):71-80. Ref. Mar. 1957. 450 N42
Effect of CMU and DNP.

54232 GERSHANOVICH, V. N., MEDNIK, G. L., and EPSHTEIN, IA. A. Antagonistic correlations between white streptocide and folic acid in wheat germination and chlorophyll synthesis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(5): 612-615. Sept./Oct.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54233 GHISLENI, P. L. Continuous and intermittent application in supersonic treatment of artichoke seeds (Cynara scolymus L.). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):549-551. 1955. 450 N92

54234 GLENN, E. M. Blossoming periods of some tree fruits at East Malling. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:89-90. 1957. 103 Ea7

54235 GODNEV, T. N., and TERENT'EV, V. M. Causes of lodging of grain on peat bogs. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.424-437. Ref. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

54236 GOLDACRE, P. L., and UNT, H. Effects of 2: 6-diaminopurine on the growth of roots of subterranean clover. Nature [London] 179(4565):877-878. Apr.27,1957. 472 N21

54237 GORTER, C. J. The rooting of cuttings of vegetative and flowering plants. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(1):61-66. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Am8

54238 GOVINDJEE. Effect of X-rays on the content of tree amino acids and amides of Cicer arietinum T 87 seedlings. Naturwissenschaften 44(6):183. Mar.15,1957. 474 N213

54239 GREENWOOD, D. A. Some effects of inorganic fluoride on plants, animals, and man. Utah. Agr. Col. Monog. Ser. 4(2),35 p. Ref. 1956. 276 Ut15M

54240 GREGORY, F. G. The place of plant physiology in fruit growing. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:41-48. 1957. 103 Ea7

54241 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Curling of lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(35):961-962. Feb.28,1957. 80 G89
Due to lack of moisture.

54242 GROSSIN, F. Induction expérimentale d'inflorescences tératologiques chez le Dipsacus silvestris Mill. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(15):2088-2090. Apr.8, 1957. 505 P21
Effect of 2,4-D.

54243 GUN'KO, G. K. In regard to the biology of rhizomes of peppermint. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):84-87. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54244 GÜNTHER, E. Der einfluss chemischer und physikalischer faktoren auf die protoplasmatischen eigenschaften isolierter Elodea-blätter unter besonderer berücksichtigung der zusammenhänge zwischen wachstumsphase und plasmaviskosität. Protoplasma 48(1):1-52. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94

54245 HACKBARTH, J. Der entwicklungsrhythmus bei Lupinus albus und seine bedeutung für anbau und züchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(4):434-444. Dec.1956. 450 Z36

54246 HAGAN, R. M. Water-soil-plant relations. Calif. Agr. 11(4):9-12. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

54247 HAGÈNE, P. Sur la répartition de l'acide ascorbique dans les feuilles de liliacées à croissance limitée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(16):2174-2176. Apr.15,1957. 505 P21

54248 HALLEMANS, A. Some unusual leaf diseases. (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 8(11):93-94. Nov.1956. 80 B413
Deficiency diseases of fruit.

54249 HAMOIR, G. Progrès récents dans l'étude de la photosynthése. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11(6):271-278. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.08 R32

54250 HARADA, K., and MURAKAMI, M. The effect of hot water treatment in growing stages of rice pollen. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8): 132-140. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

54251 HASKINS, R. H. Factors affecting survival of lyophilized fungal spores and cells. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(3):477-485. Apr.1957. 448.8 C162

54252 HAYASHI, J. Studies on the riboflavin in higher plants. 1. Riboflavin contents in each stage of the maturation and in various parts of plants. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):24-26. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

54253 HEAD, J. J. The reduction of nitrate to nitrite by Neurospora crassa: a physiological and genetical study. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:21-22. 1957. 241.8 C14

54254 HELY, F. W. Symbiotic variation in Trifolium ambiguum M. Bieb. with special reference to the nature of resistance. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 10(1):1-16. Ref. Feb.1957. 442.8 Au72

54255 HENDERSON, J. H. M., and PETERSON, L. L. Effect of dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the geotropic and phototropic responses of the oat coleoptile. Nature [London] 179(4564):826-828. Apr.20,1957. 472 N21

54256 HILLER, W. Die assimilation von zierpflanzen bei unterschiedlichen lichtverhältnissen und unterschiedlicher gestaltung anderer wachstumsfaktoren. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(3):178-210. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

54257 HRUSHOVETZ, S. B., LEBEAU, J. B., and STELFOX, H. B. Production of leaf chlorosis in red clover by the addition of chemicals to the soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):120-122. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Alkalinity of soil.

54258 HUBER, B., and BAUER, L. Wasserumsatz und stoffbewegungen. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:227-241. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54259 ÎAKUSHKINA, N. I., and KRAVTSOVA, B. E. Effect of growth stimulators [2,4-D] on yields and quality of fruits of certain vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22 (2):15-17. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1
Tomatoes, eggplant, and peppers.

54260 IKEDA, N., and NAKAMURA, M. Effects of various treatments on the germination of mint seeds. I. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(9): 39-45. Sept. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

54261 INGOLD, C. T. Spore liberation in higher fungi. Endeavour 16(62):78-83. Ref. Apr.1957. 472 En2

54262 ISAEV, S. Zh. Effect of fertilizers on fruit formation and seed yield of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:105-112. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

54263 ISELY, D. Research in seed testing. Seed World 80(10):8,10,26-27. May 17,1957. 61.8 Se52
Research needed in viability testing.

54264 ISODA, R. Influence of shade upon the accumulation of nutrient in the leaves of Japanese persimmon trees. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1) 1956(8):11-13. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

54265 IZAWA, G., and ADACHI, T. Studies on nitrogen metabolism in root crops. I. Growth of radish referring to absorption and distribution of nitrogen. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 2 (2):77-80. 1956. 385 H992
English summary.

54266 JAIN, H. K. Effect of high temperature on meiosis in Lolium: nucleolar inactivation. Heredity 11(1):23-36. Ref. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42

54267 JENNISON, M. W., RICHBERG, C. G., and KRIKSZENS, A. E. Physiology of wood-rotting Basidiomycetes. II. Nutritive composition of mycelium grown in submerged culture. Appl. Microbiol. 5(2):87-95. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.3 Ap5

54268 JOHNSON, G. T. Fatty acids as carbon sources for the growth of Spicaria violacea. Mycologia 49(2):172-177. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99

54269 KAMIYA, N., NAKAJIMA, H., and ABE, S. Physiology of the motive force of protoplasmic streaming. Protoplasma 48(1):94-112. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94
Experiment with Physarum polycephalum.

54270 KARSCHON, R. Iron chlorosis of Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. and its incidence in relation to soil conditions. Israel. Forest Res. Sta. P. 1956(3):5-35. Ref. 99.9 Is73

54271 KARTHA, A. R. S., and NARAYANAN, R. Development of oil in the ripening coconut. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):319-327. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 Ag83I

54272 KASAEVA, M. A. Blooming of the most valuable trees and shrubs for landscape gardening. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:14-23. 1955. 451.1 K54

54273 KATO, K., and OHKUBO, K. Studies on the various types of bolting occuring in mother beets. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957 (72):41-47. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

54274 KATSURA, K., and TAKEMURA, S. Influence of malachite green upon the sporangial germination and mycelial growth of the fungus, Phytophthora palmivora Butler, isolated from fig fruit. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):107-111. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

54275 KATSURA, K. Studies on the physiology of sporangial germination of Phytophthora capsici Leonian. I. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956 (8):97-106. Ref. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

54276 KAWAGUCHI, K., and others. Grass investigation of the Ibukiyama-pastureland. 2. On the effect of stages of growth on the ingredients of the grass. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):38-41. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
S. Wakamori, T. Taniguchi, and K. Yamada, joint authors.
English summary.

54277 KENNARD, W. C. Studies on growth, toxicity, and flowering of the insecticidal plant, Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f. Diss. Abs. 17(2):209. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54278 KHALIL, M. S. H. The interrelation between growth and development of wheat as influenced by temperature, light and nitrogen. Wageningen, Veenman, 1956. 73 p. Ref. 463.36 K522

54279 KIMURA, M., and KUNIMURA, N. Pollen germination tests of peaches. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):61-63. Sept. 22.5 K993

54280 KIRCHGESSNER, M. Der einfluss verschiedener wachstumsstadien auf den makro- und mikronährstoffgehalt von wiesengras. Landwirt. Forsch. 10(1):45-50. Ref. 1957. 18 L2333
English summary.

54281 KONDO, H. On the change of flavin distribution in tissue of seed on the stage of germination and on the photo-influence upon it. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):393-397. July 1956. 385 Ag8
German summary.

54282 KOZINKA, V. Beitrag zur physiologie der jungpflanzen-anzucht in erdpresstöpfen. (In Slovenian.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(11):641-651. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.
Research with Brassica.

54283 KRASNOVSKIĬ, A. A., and VOĬNOVSKAÏA, K. K. Reversible appearance of absorption bands within the red and near infra-red region of the spectrum in the case of photo-reduction of chlorophyll, protochlorophyll, and their analogues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):911-914. Ref. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

54284 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Water requirements and water supply for crops. III. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(3):70-73. Ref. Mar.1957. 11 T58

54285 KRUG, H. Das photoperiodische verhalten der kartoffel (Solanum) tuberosum). — eine übersicht. Angew. Bot. 31(1/2):29-44. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 An4

54286 KUSHIZAKI, M. Nutrio-physiological study of potato plants. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):72-81. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

54287 LANDON, R. H. Dormancy in crop plants. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):5,7,9. Feb.1957. 100 M668

54288 LANG, A. Entwicklungsphysiologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:289-328. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54289 LARUE, C. D., and NARAYANASWAMI, S. Auxin inhibition in the liverwort Lunularia. New Phytol. 56(1):61-70. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 N42

54290 LEDOCHOWSKI, J. S. M. Un nuevo medio para la esporulación de las levaduras. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):171-182. Ref. 1956. 15 Sp18

54291 LEHR, J. J. The influence of fertilization on the mineral composition of grass. Nitrate Corp. Chile. Chilean Nitrate Agr. Serv. Inform. 29,7 p. Jan.1957. 57.9 N63

54292 LELLIS, W. T. Report on the effect of fungicides on the flowering of cacao. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 1956(14):12. Oct. 68.39 In7B

54293 LESINS, K. Note on pollination conditions as a possible source of variation in alfalfa forage yields. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):174-175. Apr.1957. 450 C16

54294 LIBBERT, E. Untersuchungen über die physiologie der adventivwurzelbildung. III. Untersuchung der hemmstoffe, mittels derer eine wurzel die adventivwurzelbildung beeinflusst. Z. f. Bot. 45(1):57-76. Ref. 1957. 450 Z32
Pisum sativum.

54295 LICHTE, H. F. Uber die physiologie von angiospermenpollen und ihre bedeutung für die pflanzenzüchtung. Angew. Bot. 31(1/2):1-28. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 An4

54296 LINSKENS, H. Physiologie der fortpflanzung und sexualität. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:329-346. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54297 LLEWELYN, F. W. M. Measurements of experimentally induced copper damage in apple leaves. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:109-113. 1957. 103 Ea7

54298 LODKINA, M. M. Developmental peculiarities of wheat and lily stamina in connection with general physiology of the blossom. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 7. Morf. i Anat. Rast. 4:323-377. Ref. 1957. 451 Ak15T

54299 LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, R. N. VAN. The action spectrum of the influence of light on chloride absorption in Vallisneria leaves. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C. Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(1):70-76. 1957. 442.9 Am8

54300 LOUNAMAA, J. Trace elements in plants growing wild on different rocks in Finland; a simi-quantitative spectrographic survey. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 29(4),196 p. Ref. 1956. 451 Su7

54301 LOVELL, H. B. Floral nectaries. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):265-268. May 1957. 424.8 G47

54302 LUCAS, E. H., and STEVENS, J. A. A survey of the occurrence of tumor inhibitors in higher Basiciomycetes. MGA Bulletin 1956(84):425-427. Dec. 80 M97

54303 LUCKWILL, L. C. Plant growth regulators in fruit production. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.368-375. 93.15 W15

54304 LUMRY, R., WAYRYNEN, R. E., and SPIKES, J. D. The mechanism of the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. II. Quantum requirements. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(2):453-465. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 Ar2

305 MCCRACKEN, W. Stimulating plant growth; ... tests with gibberellic acid show promise for stimulating vegetable, grass growth. Farm Mangt. 6(5):36,38-39. May 1957. 281.8 F2225

54306 MACHLIS, L. Factors affecting the lag phase of growth of the filamentous fungus, Allomyces macrogynus. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):113-119. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54307 MADEC, P., PERENNEC, P., and LAISSUS, R. Station Centrale d'Amélioration des Plantes: Laboratoire de Recherches sur la Pomme de Terre, Landerneau: travaux effectués pendant la période 1945-1955. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amelior. des Plantes 6(3):319-382. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499A
Work in plant physiology and breeding.

54308 MALLAH, G. S., and DAWOOD, M. M. Cytological studies of the effect of sodium arsenite on Vicia narbonensis roots. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1):91-105. Ref. Jan.1956. 24 AL2

54309 MALLIN, M. L. Studies on the relationship of hydrogen peroxide to respiration in Clostridium perfringens. Diss. Abs. 17(3):496-497. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54310 MAMEDOV, A. I. Peculiarities of growth and development of alfalfa during its cultivation for seeds. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozyaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.108-118. Ref. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

54311 MANUEL, F. C., and VELASCO, J. R. Further observations on the photoperiodic response of Elon-Elon rice. Philippine Agr. 40(8):421-432. Ref. Jan.1957. 25 P542

54312 MARAPPAN, P. V. The effect of environment on yield and quality of cotton. Madras Agr. J. 44(1):3-13. Ref. Jan.1957. 22 M262

54313 MARRÉ, E., and SERVETTAZ, O. Stimulating action of floricin on photosynthesis and photolysis of isolated chloroplasts. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):566. 1955. 450 N92

54314 MASSAGUÉS, J. M. Cultivos biotónicos. Cult. Mod. 40(3):91-92. Mar.1957. 15 C89

54315 MENEZES, O. B. DE., and NUNES, W. DE. O. Viability index of the pollen of Ipomea batatas (L) Lam. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):49-52. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324
English summary.

54316 MEZZETTI, A., BALDASSARI, T., and VESPIGNANI, A. The 'plara' of apples. III-IV. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):361-421. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54317 MIKUL'SKIĬ, A. A., and TEPLITSKAIA, E. V. Change in content of fat, carbohydrates, and nitrogenous substances of chufa [Cyperus esculentus] during vegetation, storage, and germination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:106-118. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

54318 MINSHALL, W. H. Primary place of action and symptoms induced in plants by 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):157-166. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 C16

54319 MIYAJI, Y., SAKAI, S., and SHIH, C. C. Artificial hybridization using hot water emasculation method in Setaria italica. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):28-37. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54320 MORETTINI, A. The calendar of flowering and ripening of some of the principal varieties of peaches. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2): 3-8. Jan./Feb.1957. 86 R22

54321 MORRIS, L. G., NEALE, F. E., and POSTLETHWAITE, J. D. The transpiration of glasshouse crops, and its relationship to the incoming solar radiation. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):111-122. 1957. 58.8 J82

54322 MORRISON, T. M. Mycorrhiza and phosphorus uptake. Nature [London] 179(4566):907-908. May 4,1957. 472 N21

54323 MOSSE, B. Growth and chemical composition of mycorrhizal and non-mycorrhizal apples. Nature [London] 179(4566):922-924. May 4,1957. 472 N21

54324 MOURAVIEFF, I. Action du CO_2 et de la lumière sur l'appareil stomatique séparé du mésophylle. Botaniste (ser.40)1956(1/6):195-212. Ref. 450 B657

54325 MOURAVIEFF, I. Sur les stomates aquifères du coléoptile de blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (16):2185-2187. Apr.15,1957. 505 P21

54326 MOUSTAFA, E. M. Role of glutathione and ascorbic acid in plant respiration. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:48-49. 1957. 241.8 C14

54327 MOUTSCHEN, J., and BACQ, Z. M. Action de la cystamine et du glutathion sur les graines d'orge irradiées par les rayons X. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150 (11):2046-2049. 1956. 442.9 P21

54328 NASHED, R. B. Some effects of organic acids and other factors on the growth and respiration of corn-root and coleoptile sections. Diss. Abs. 17(2):221-222. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54329 NATANSON, N. S. Effect of minor elements on the colloide-chemical properties of protoplasm. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(9):69-74. 511 R442

54330 NEARY, G. J., EVANS, H. J., and TONKINSON, S. M. Mitotic delay induced by gamma radiation in broad bean root meristems. Nature [London] 179(4566):917-918. May 4,1957. 472 N21

54331 NECHAEVA, N. T., and BASHKATOVA, A. N. The dynamics of sedge [Carex physodes] development in Kara-Kum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(1):53-57. 511 Ak152
Vegetation periods.

54332 OBATA, Y., ISHIKAWA, Y., and YOSHIDA, T. On the inhibitor for starch accumulation in the root of Beta vulgaris. V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):397-399. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag8

54333 ONO, Y. Studies on the growing process of cellulose fiber. II. On the growth of elongation and wall thickness of lint in the growing process of cotton fiber. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 11(11):714-720. Ref. Nov.1955. 304.9 So12
English summary.

54334 OVINGTON, J. D. The volatile matter, organic carbon and nitrogen contents of tree species grown in close stands. New Phytol. 56(1):1-11. Ref. Mar.1957. 450 N42

54335 PACHLEWSKI, R. Untersuchungen über den mykotrophismus der natürlichen pflanzengesellschaften auf schlacken-schieferhalden in Walbrzych. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:267-291. Ref. 1956. 99.8 R59
German summary.

54336 PARKER, J. Seasonal changes in some chemical and physical properties of living cells of Pinus ponderosa and their relation to freezing resistance. Protoplasma 48(1):147-163. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94

54337 PARRIAUD, H. Action des solutions d'hydrate de chloral sur le chondriome de la cellule végétale. Botaniste (ser.40)1956(1/6):63-131. Ref. 450 B657

54338 PATRON, A., SWINZOW, H., and MICHEL, F. Etude de la maturation de l'abricot (var. canino) au Maroc, en vue de la mise en conserve. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4):571-595. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 14 F8499An

54339 PENKA, M., and RYPÁČEK, V. The influence of the day-length on the qualitative changes of the organic acids in the cellular juice of the plant Begonia rex. (In Czech.) Preslia 27(4):425-436. Ref. 1955. 450 P92
English summary.

54340 PEREAU-LEROY, P. Fécondation du palmier-dattier. Fruits 12(3):101-105. Mar.1957. 80 F9492

54341 PEREDEL'SKIĬ, A. A. The principles and problems of "radioecology." (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 18(1):17-30. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
Interaction between ionizing radiations of radioactive isotopes and individual organisms, flora and fauna.

54342 PESSI, Y. Microclimate and frost. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):321-323. 1956. 11 N752
Effects on field crops in Finland.

54343 PETRENKO, A. G., and KORZHINA, A. N. Physiologico-biochemical characteristics of Ostrolist 2747 tobacco variety which was grown at different densities of planting. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(3):15-17. 1956. 69.8 T112

54344 PICCO, D., and ZANARDI, D. Abnormal leaf drop in grapes treated with zineb and bordeaux mixture. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):161-168. 464.8 N84

54345 PIGDEN, W. J., and HEINRICHS, D. H. The lignin content of six clonal lines of intermediate wheatgrass [Agropyron intermedium]. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37 (2):128-131. Apr.1957. 450 C16
Relation to environment.

54346 PLEMPEL, M. Die sexualstoffe der Mucoraceae. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 26(2):151-174. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

54347 PRIMAULT, B. Considérations météorologiques sur l'hiver 1955-1956. Forêt 10(5):108-112. Feb. 1957. 99.8 F7683
Effects on plants.

54348 PRIOL, J. Studies and research on the flower, fructification and fertility biology of the apple tree in Maribor. (In Slovenian.) Zborn. za Kmetijstvo in Gozdarstvo 1956(2):3-261. Ref. May. 21.5 Z15
English summary.

54349 PROCTOR, V. W. Preferential assimilation of nitrate ion by Haematococcus pluvialis. Amer. J. Bot. 44 (2):141-143. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54350 QUESNEL, V. C. J. Studies on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid and its relation to protein synthesis in the tomato plant. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:50-51. 1957. 241.8 C14

54351 RAJHATHY, T. Tetraploides Triticum monococcum L. (2n=28). Züchter 27(2):85-89. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8
Effects of colchicine.

54352 RAMIREZ, D. A., and UMALI, D. L. The nature of lodging in rice. Philippine Agr. 40(7):335-351. Dec.1956. 25 P542

54353 REISNER, G. S. Studies on the manganese nutrition of Chlorella, with special reference to nitrogen metabolism. Diss. Abs. 17(3):488-489. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54354 REUTHER, G. Wechselbeziehungen zwischen bakterien und pilzen des hochmoores. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 26(2):93-131. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

54355 RICHARDSON, J. A. The role of soil fungi in the spread of orchid species in clay pits. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 12(18):183-189. 1956. 501 D93

54356 RIDDELL, J. A. Studies on the responses of spring wheat varieties to temperature and daylength (parts I-IV). Diss. Abs. 17(3):472. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54357 RIEHL, G. Wuchsstoffanwendung je nach der anzuchtbedingung vorteilhaft, ergebnislos oder nachteilig. Deut. Gartbau 3(11):287-291. Nov.1956. 80 G1948
Ornamentals.

54358 RIM, M. Quantitative methods for pedo-diagnosis applicable also in climates conducive to differential motion of particles in the soil. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):7-13. 1956. 56.09 In8452

54359 RONCHI, V. N. Sterility in Solanum tuberarium. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 57(2):45-60. Ref. Feb. 1957. 16 Ag8259
French summary.

54360 ROZEN, G. IA. Stimulators in agriculture of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):88-90. Aug. 20 N222
Treatment of field crops with potassium bromide and hydroquinone.

54361 RUBANIK, V. G., and SMAGULOV, A. Behavior of certain species of the genus Acer in Alma-Ata Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:62-69. 1956. 451 AL6
Phenological study.

54362 RYCHNOVSKÁ-SOUDKOVÁ, M. Der einfluss des lichtklimas auf die guttaperchaspeicherung bei Evonymus verrucosa. Preslia 27(4):410. 1955. 450 P92

54363 SAKAI, H., and YOSHIDA, T. Studies on the conditions affecting the outbreak of physical damping of rice seedlings, so-called "murenae", in frame nursery. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):82-91. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

54364 SAKAI, R. Physiological studies on Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) De Bary. 5. On the metabolism of amino acid in Phytophthora infestans. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):1-7. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

54365 SANCTIS, G. DE. The Euratom and macaroni. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(2):64-66. Feb.1957. 298.8 M73
Atomic energy in wheat culture.

54366 SANDHU, A. S. Drought resistance in wheat and some associated morphological and physiological traits. Diss. Abs. 17(2):211. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54367 SARRAILLET, J. M., and MOLINARI, A. E. Acción del sulfato de dihidro-estreptomicina sobre el crecimiento de la raiz primaria y del coleoptilo del trigo y del talluelo de la soja. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):61-65. June 1956. 9 R32

54368 SCARAMUZZI, F. Research on the germinating power of seeds of varying age in "Olea europea," L. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 57(1):21-43. Ref. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8259
French summary.

54369 SCHEIBE, A., and WOHRMANN-HILLMANN, B. Untersuchungen über die wuchsstoffleitung bei verbänderten und unverbänderten formen von Pisum sativum. Naturwissenschaften 44(4):92. Feb.14,1957. 474 N213

54370 SCHELER-CORRENS, E. Uber die fruchtkörperbildung von Coprinus lagopus bei verschiedenen stickstoffquellen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 26(1):52-54. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

54371 SCHNEIDER, A. Pflanzenphysiologische grundlagen für die qualitätsbeurteilung und qualitätszüchtung von erbsen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(9),29 p. 1956. 18 D4825

54372 SCHULZE, E. Witterungsgang anbaugestaltung und rübenertrag. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(8): 171-173. Feb.21,1957. 18 N39

54373 SELIM, H. H. A. Translocation of the floral stimulus in two-branched plants of Perilla. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60 (1):67-69. 1957. 442.9 Am8

54374 SERINI, G. Correlation between 2-3-butylenglycol and acetylmethylcarbinol content and maturity state of fruits. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):583-589. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54375 ŠETLIK, I. Resistance of thermal blue green algae to liquid air temperature. (In Czech.) Preslia 27 (4):411-416. 1955. 450 P92
English summary.

54376 SHIDEI, T., and OGASAWARA, K. Studies on the cuttings of forest trees. II. The effect of the hormone treatment on the rooting behavior of the cuttings of poplar (Populus nigra var. italica). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(4):124-127. Ref. 1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.
3-Indoleacetic acid.

54377 SHIROKOV, E. P. Controlling the ripening of certain vegetables with the aid of molybdenum and iodine. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):26-28. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1

54378 SIMONS, H. Jack's beanstalk comes true. Sci. News Let. 71(20):314-315. May 18,1957. 470 Sci24
Giberellic acid.

54379 SIRONVAL, C. La photopériode et la sexualisation du fraisier des quatre-saisons à fruits rouges (métabolisme chlorophyllien et hormone florigène). Inst. pour l'Encour. de la Rech. Sci. dans l'Indus. et l'Agr. Compt. Rend. de Rech. 18,229 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 330.9 In7C
Includes discussion.

54380 SOBAJIMA, Y., and KUNIMURA, N. Studies on the pawpaw (Asimina triloba Dunal). IV. On the submerision tolerance of pollen and the periodicity of fruit dropping in pawpaw. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):51-56. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

54381 SODERHOLM, L. H. Effect of dielectric heating and cathode rays on germination and early growth of wheat. Agr. Engin. 38(5):302-307. Ref. May 1957. 58.8 Ag83

54382 SOMERS, G. F., and KELLY, W. C. Influence of shading upon changes in the ascorbic acid and carotene content of turnip greens as compared with changes in fresh weight, dry weight and nitrogen fractions. J. Nutr. 62(1):39-60. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82

54383 SORTEBERG, A. Molybdenum deficiency of crops. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):210-213. 1956. 11 N752
Field crops and vegetables.

54384 SOSSOUNTZOV, L. Effets de la durée de l'éclairement sur la croissance et la morphologie du sporophyte de Marsilea drummondii (Filicinée Marsileacée). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150(11):1867-1872. 1956. 442.9 P21

54385 STÅLFELT, M. G. The influence of distilled water on the fluidity of protoplasm. Protoplasma 48(1): 134-142. Ref. 1957. 442.8 P94

54386 STEFFEN, K. Entwicklungsgeschichte und fortpflanzung. Fortschr. der Bot. 18:33-50. Ref. 1956. 450 F772

54387 STRAUSS, A. A. The uptake and metabolism of potassium cyanide-C^{14} and acetonitrile-1-C^{14} in plant tissues. Diss. Abs. 17(3):489. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54388 STREET, H. E. Excised root culture. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 32(2):117-155. Ref. May 1957. 442.9 C14
Especially a study of tomatoes.

54389 STRIJBOSCH, T. Why does one water a plant? Water and plants. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(35): 966. Feb.28,1957. 80 G89

54390 SZARKOWSKI, J. W. Studies on the respiration of wheat seedlings. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(11): 371-374. 1956. 512 W262

54391 SZURMAN, J. The attempt to determine Cu, Ni, Zn, and Mn in plant material by means of polarographic method. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 73(3):429-434. Ref. 1956. 20.5 R59
English summary.

54392 TAKIGUCHI, S., and NONOMURA, T. On the ineffective tillerings in wheat. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):13-15. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

54393 TALLARICO, G. Dormancy and revival of plants. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):108-112. Feb.1957. 16 It1

54394 TALLING, J. F. Photosynthetic characteristics of some freshwater plankton diatoms in relation to underwater radiation. New Phytol. 56(1):29-50. Mar. 1957. 450 N42

54395 TAPER, C. D., and others. Magnesium, calcium, and boron nutrition of the strawberry in relation to black root disease. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):167-173. Apr.1957. 450 C16
W. B. Collins, H. R. Murray, and J. E. Kennedy, joint authors.

54396 TARABRIN, A. D. The effect produced by mycorhiza upon the absorption of phosphorus by oak seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):961-963. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

54397 TASHIMA, Y. Effect of day length on the seedlings of pines and the other conifers: relation between day length and juvenile form. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):127-130. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54398 TASHIMA, Y., SAKO, S., and OHARA, Y. Effect of day length on the seedlings of Pinus luchuensis. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):137-139. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54399 TASHIMA, Y. Effect of light break on the development of needle leaves of Pinus thunbergii seedlings. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):131-133. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54400 TASHIMA, Y., and others. Effect of preliminary short day treatment on the development of needle leaves of pine seedlings. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):134-136. Nov. 107.6 K114B
S. Sako, K. Konya, and Y. Yoshinaga, joint authors.
English summary.

54401 TASHIMA, Y., SAKO, S., and HIGO, K. Preliminary report on the effect of vernalisation on the seedlings of Pinus densiflora and Pinus luchuensis. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):140-142. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54402 TAYLOR, G. A. The influence of some environmental and nutritional factors on the incidence of internal-browning of tomato. Diss. Abs. 17(2):211-212. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54403 TAYLOR, O. C., and others. Smog reduces seedling growth. Calif. Agr. 11(3):9,12. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag
E. A. Cardiff, J. D. Mersereau, and J. T. Middleton, joint authors.
Avocados.

54404 THIJN, G. A. Potatoes and length of day. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13(9):94-96. Jan.1957. 61.9 N28

54405 TOKARSKAIA, V. I., and KUZIN, A. M. Metabolism of acetate-1-C^{14} entering the plant through the root system. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):816-825. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54406 TORSSELL, B. Microclimatic studies of fall oil plant crops. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 316-320. 1956. 11 N752

54407 TOVMASIAN, O. V. The effect of different pollination methods on the viability of corn. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):60-64. 442.9 P44

54408 TRESHOW, M. Terminal bleach of cereals. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):118-119. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P

54409 TRUKHINOVA, A. T. Changes occurring in barley Pallidum 32 when planted in fall. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):168-180. 442.9 P44

54410 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and DOLEZAL-JANISCH, R. Rhythmisches kernwachstum während der mitotischen interphase von Vicia faba. Osterr. Bot. Z. 103(5):588-599. Ref. 1957. 450 Os7

54411 TSUI, C. L., HSUEH, S. L., and CHIEN, Y. F. Studies on vernalization of wheat varieties grown in East China. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):245-254. Ref. Sept.1955. 450 C432
English summary.

54412 TURRELL, F. M., and BENTLEY, L. E. Buffer capacity and pH of tissue fluids of leaves of sulphur-resistant and sulphur-shy varieties of apple (Pyrus malus L.) and gooseberry (Ribes grossularia L.) East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:114-124. Ref. 1957. 103 Ea7

54413 UEKI, K., and TERAYAWA, Y. The influence of temperature of the irrigation water upon the growth of paddy rice in the warmer district. II. Changes of organic constituents in paddy rice due to colder temperature of irrigation water. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):42-48. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54414 UEKI, K. The influence of temperature of irrigation water upon the growth of paddy rice in the warmer district. III. Effects of colder temperature of irrigation water upon the growth of the root. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):49-53. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54415 ULRICH, R., and PAULIN, A. Sur la physiologie de la maturation des poires Passe Crassane, a diverses températures. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):78-82. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

54416 VERONA, O., and BOZZINI, A. Effetti prodotti da un composto volatile del 2,4-D su alcune piante [Effects produced by a volatile compound of 2,4-D on plants]. Pisa. U. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. [Mem.] 338,6 p. 1956. 464.9 P67

54417 VILLAX, E., and PINHEIRO, J. C. The action of environment on homozygotic varieties. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 1956(9):5-25. 105.7 M48
French summary.
Grain.

54418 WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XI. Auxin antagonism in relation to a theory on mode of action of aryl- and aryloxy-alkanecarboxylic acids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1): 140-157. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

54419 WATSON, A. J., and NATION, H. A. Response of peanuts and annual weeds to early post-emergence applications of the alkanolamine salt of DNBP. Down Earth 12(4):12-13. Spring 1957. 381 D75

54420 WEAVER, N. Pollination of white clover. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1926,4 p. Feb.8,1957. 100 T31P

54421 WEHUNT, R. L., STELLY, M., and COLLINS, W. O. Effect of Na and K on corn and crimson clover grown on Norfolk sandy loam at two residual K levels. Soil Sci. 83(3):175-183. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 So3

54422 WELLS, N., and FIELDES, M. The uptake of minerals by sweet vernal [Anthoxanthum odoratum] and its relationship to genetic soil type. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. Soil Bur. P. 104,11 p. Ref. n.p., 1956. 56.9 N482

54423 WENT, F. W. Climate and agriculture. Sci. Amer. 196(6):83-92,94. June 1957. 470 Sci25
Investigations at the Earhart Plant Research Laboratory at the California Institute of Technology.

54424 WESTWOOD, M. N. Physiological changes associated with reproduction in Vitis labrusca. Diss. Abs. 17(2):212-213. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54425 WEYGAND, F., and others. Stoffwechseluntersuchungen mit meso-inosit-^{14}C. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(4): 222-226. Apr.1957. 474 Z3
W. Brucker, H. Grisebach, and E. Schulze, joint authors.
Plants.

54426 WHITEHEAD, E. I. The effect of 2, 4-D spray on the nitrate content of sugar beet and mustard plants. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:106-110. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

54427 WILLIAMS, N. D. Effects of incorporated radiocarbon, C^{14}, on somatic flower-color variations and morphological changes in the snapdragon, Antirrhinum majus. Diss. Abs. 17(2):219. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54428 WITHROW, R. B., and MOH, C. C. Nonionizing radiant energy as an agent in altering the incidence of X-ray-induced chromatid aberrations. I. Effects of far-red and infrared radiant energy on Tradescantia and Vicia. Radiation Res. 6(4):491-500. Ref. Apr.1957. 334.8 R11

54429 WITTWER, S. H., and TEUBNER, F. G. The effects of temperature and nitrogen nutrition on flower formation in the tomato. Amer. J. Bot. 44(2):125-129. Ref. Feb.1957. 450 Am36

54430 WITTWER, S. H. Gibberellins; new chemicals for crop production. Farm Chem. 120(5):55-57. May 1957. 57.8 Am3

54431 WOODS, F. W. Factors limiting root penetration in deep sands of the southeastern Coastal Plain. Ecology 38(2):357-359. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7
Effects of rainfall and soil conditions.

54432 WOUDENBERG, J. P. M. Phaenology and its applications. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1):25-26. Jan.1957. 86 N384
Effects on plants.

54433 WU, Y. H. Des lotus sacrés issus de graines vieilles de plusieurs siècles. Nature [Paris] 1957(3262): 47. Feb. 473 N21

54434 YAMAOKA, Y. Measurement of the total transpiration from a forest. 5. Examination of the method of measuring the transpiration rate. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):49-76. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Includes potometers.

54435 YAMAOKA, Y. Measurement of the total transpiration from a forest. 6. Studies on the rate of transpiration as the function of environmental factors under controlled conditions. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):77-116. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.

54436 YAMAOKA, Y. Measurement of the total transpiration from a forest. 7. Estimation of the total transpiration from a stand of Cryptomeria japonica. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):117-129. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.

54437 ZAPPALA, A., and FICHERA, P. Quantitative determination of starch in grapevines in relation to "early defoliation" of the plants. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):156-160. Ref. 464.8 N84
English summary.

54438 ZODDA, G. Anachronistic flowering in Asteriscus spinosus. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 62(3/4):569-570. 1955. 450 N92

BIOCHEMISTRY

54439 AKUNE, S., and KOGA, K. Studies on the relation between the potassium content and respiration and catalase action in the mulberry leaves. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):143-150. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54440 BABA, A., and KOJIMA, H. On the stability of apricot β-glucosidase. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):26-29. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

54441 BAUSERMAN, H. M., and HANZAS, P. C. Paper chromatography of sugar beet saponin compounds. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):295-299. Jan. 1957. 66.9 Am35J

54442 BEJAR, O., and others. Constitution de la flavopéreirine, alcaloïde du Geissospermum laeve (vellozo) Baillon (Apocynacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(15):2066-2068. Apr.8,1957. 505 P21
R. Goutarel, M. M. Janot, and A. Le Hir, joint authors.

54443 BLIAIM, K. Determination of cymarin in plant material by the micromethod. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):689-693. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
In sweetclover and sweetgrass [Hierochloe odorata]. This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54444 BOKUCHAVA, M. A., and SKOBELEVA, N. I. A contribution to the study of volatile aldehydes of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):896-898. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

54445 BOOTH, V. H. β-Carotene in the flowers of Narcissus. Biochem. J. 65(4):660-663. Apr.1957. 382 B52

54446 BOULTER, D. The oxidases of Gelasinospora tetrasperma in relation to the endogenous respiration. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):305-316. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 J823

54447 CHOLLET, M. M., SCHEIDECKER, D., and BOULOUX, M. Oses et holosides de l'Elaeis guineensis Jacq. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(15):2086-2088. Apr.8,1957. 505 P21

54448 CLARKE, A. J., and MANN, P. J. G. The oxidation of tryptamine to 3-indolylacetaldehyde by plant amine oxidase. Biochem. J. 65(4):763-774. Ref. Apr. 1957. 382 B52

54449 CORPE, W. A. Metabolism of glycolic acid by Penicillium chrysogenum Q176. Diss. Abs. 17(2):214-215. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54450 CORRAO, A. Research on the pectinase activity of some Blastomycetes. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):495-504. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54451 DOESBURG, J. J. Relation between the solubilization of pectin and the fate of organic acids during maturation of apples. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(4):206-216. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 So12

54452 DULANEY, E. L. Formation of extracellular lysine by Ustilago maydis and Gliocladium sp. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(3):467-476. Apr.1957. 448.8 C162

54453 EICHENBERGER, E., and THIMANN, K. V. Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. IV. On the terminal oxidases of etiolated pea internodes. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(2):466-478. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 Ar2

54454 ENZYMES and metabolism; a collection of papers dedicated to Carl F. and Gerty T. Cori on the occasion of their 60th birthday. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1956. 287 p. Ref. 390 En9
Also issued without indexes as Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, v. 20, No. 1, Apr. 1956 (381 B522).
Includes papers on plant biochemistry.

54455 FERNANDEZ, O., and LARA, M. D. Filogenia quimica de la lignina. VIII. Análisis de la cubierta del fruto de Galeopsis landanum. Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fis. y Nat. Rev. 50(2):229-232. 1956. 506 M26R

54456 FINCHAM, J. R. S. A modified glutamic acid dehydrogenase as a result of gene mutation in Neurospora crassa. Biochem. J. 65(4):721-728. Apr.1957. 382 B52

54457 FINCHAM, J. R. S., and BOYLEN, J. B. Neurospora crassa mutants lacking argininosuccinase. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):438-448. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 J823

54458 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Analytical research on Nicotiana tabacum with paper chromatography. V. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60(681):400-412. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

54459 GOTO, J. Studies on the toxic principle of Xanthoxylum piperitum De Candolle. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 17(6): 205-215. Ref. Dec.1955. 41.8 J27

54460 GRAFF, S., ed. Essays in biochemistry. New York,Wiley,1956. Ref. 345 p. 386.2 G753
Includes Some metabolic products of Basidiomycetes, by M. Anchel, p. 1-13.

54461 HAMAMURA, Y., and NAITO, K. Studies on the micro constituent in mulberry leaves. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):358-363. July 1956. 385 Ag8
English summary.

54462 HERRMANN, K. Uber oxyzimtsäuren in pflanzen. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(12):312. Mar.21,1957. 396.8 P496

54463 KLÜGER, B., SIEBERT, R., and SCHUBERT, A. Mikrobielle oxydation von steroiden in 15α-stellung durch fusarien. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):40. Jan.15,1957. 474 N213

54464 KOLESNIKOV, P. A. Distribution of glycolic acid oxidase in leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):909-910. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

54465 LAUR-HENRY, M. H. Recherches histochimiques relatives aux lipides d'une rhodophycée d'eau douce: Lemanéa nodosa (Kütz). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(16):2187-2189. Apr.15,1957. 505 P21

54466 LINKO, P., and others. Formation of radioactive citrulline during photosynthetic $C^{14}O_2$-fixation by blue-green algae. J. Expt. Bot. 8(22):147-156. Ref. Feb. 1957. 450 J8224
O. Holm-Hansen, J. A. Bassham, and M. Calvin, joint authors.

54467 LINSCHITZ, H., and WEISSMAN, S. I. Search for paramagnetic resonance absorption in photoreduced chlorophyll. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(2):491-492. Apr.1957. 381 Ar2

54468 LLOYD, N. E., BRESSANI, R., and MERTZ, E. T. New method of fractionating corn proteins and its use in assay of different corn varieties. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 16(1):390. Mar.1957. 442.9 F31P

54469 MARRÉ, E., and LAUDI, G. Action of dehydroasorbic acid on the synthesis of sedoheptulose by glucose-6-phosphate in plant enzyme preparations. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):566-567. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

54470 MATZNER, F. Der bitterstoffgehalt der aprikosenkerne als sortenmerkmal und als natürlicher schutz gegen eichhörnchenschäden. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(3):211-217. 1956. 80 Ar2

54471 MIZUNO, T. Studies on the carbohydrate in the bulb of Lycoris radiata Herbert. X-XI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):29-34. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8

54472 MIZUNO, T. Studies on the carbohydrates in the bulb of Lycoris radiata Herbert. XII-XIII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2):138-145. Ref. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

54473 MIZUNO, T., and others. Studies on the carbohydrates of tea. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(8):474-479. Aug.1956. 385 Ag8
T. Kinpyo, T. Moriguchi, and T. Ishida, joint authors.
English summary.
In the seed and blossom.

54474 MORITA, Y. Studies on phyto-peroxidase. VII. Peroxidase and cytochrome. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 1956(11):38-48. Ref. Oct. 389.9 K99
In the broadbean plant.

54475 MURAKAMI, Y., and HAYASHI, T. Indoleacetic acid oxidase in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):414-418. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag8

54476 NAGATA, Y., and HAYASHI, K. Biochemical studies on the Corticium centrifugum. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(8):479-484. Ref. Aug.1956. 385 Ag8

54477 NEISH, A. C. Pungenin: a glucoside found in leaves of Picea pungens (Colorado spruce). Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 35(2):161-167. Ref. Feb.1957. 470 C16E

54478 NILSSON, P. E. Protein development in some crops. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):335-336. 1956. 11 N752

54479 NISHIDA, K., KOBAYASHI, A., and NAGAHAMA, T. Studies on cycasin, a new toxic glycoside, of Cycas revoluta Thunb. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):151-168. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

54480 NORDSTRÖM, C. G. Identification of flavonoid glycosides. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:49-50. 1957. 241.8 C14
In plants.

54481 OKAMOTO, I., USUGINU, T., and HOSHI, H. On the utilization of hydrolase of Neurospora sp. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):615-618. Oct. 1956. 385 Ag8

54482 PROSKURIAKOV, N. I., and BUACHIDZE, I. D. Cystine reductase of baker's yeasts and pea seeds. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):799-805. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54483 QUILLET, M. Séparation des glucofructosanes et des fructosanes par la chromatographie bidimensionnelle. Comparaison de l'extrait fructosidique naturel du tubercule de topinambour et de l'hydrolysat d'inuline par l'acide dilué. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(16):2177-2180. Apr.15,1957. 505 P21

54484 REED, L. L. A study on the biological activity of two thermophilic Actinomycetes with special reference to proteolytic activity. Diss. Abs. 17(3):480. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54485 REID, T. L., and SMITH, A. G. The alkaloids of Zygadenus gramineus. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 124-130. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

54486 REUTER, G. Uber den citrullin-stoffwechsel der betulaceen. Naturwissenschaften 44(2):45-46. Jan.15, 1957. 474 N213

54487 SANTAVY, F., ZAJICEK, D. V., and NEMECKOVA, A. Substances of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLVII. Isolation and identification of compounds from some plants related to Colchicum autumnale L. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 51(3):597-602. Ref. Mar.1957. 385 C425

54488 SATOMURA, Y., and OI, S. Biochemical studies on Sclerotinia libertiana. XII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3):202-207. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8

54489 SCHMIDT, O. T., and SCHÖNLEBEN, W. Zur kenntnis der farbstoffe der roten rübe (Beta vulgaris). II. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(4):262-263. Apr.1957. 474 Z3

54490 SIMANDL, J., and FRANC, J. Die isolierung des tetraäthylthiuramdisulphids aus dem tintenmistpilz (Coprinus atramentarius). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 22(1):331-332. Feb.1957. 385 C68

54491 SLAVÍK, J., and SLAVÍKOVÁ, L. Alkaloide der mohngewächse (Papaveraceae). VIII. Die alkaloide des roten hornmohns (Glaucium corniculatum Curt.). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 22(1):279-285. Ref. Feb.1957. 385 C68

54492 SOLDATENKOV, S. V., and MAZUROVA, T. A. New acids of the primary oxidation of sugars in legumes. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):652-662. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

54493 SOLMS, J., FEINGOLD, D. S., and HASSID, W. Z. Uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine and uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid in mung bean seedlings. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(9):2342-2345. May 5, 1957. 381 Am33J

54494 SPADA, A., CAMERONI, R., and BERNABEI, M. T. The pigments of Morus alba; acetylization of morin. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 87(1):35-42. Jan. 1957. 385 G25

54495 STOLL, A., and RENZ, J. Herzwirksame glykoside in Digitalis-arten. 38. Mitteilung über herzglykoside). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(2):392-446. Sept.22,1956. 508 B29

54496 SUHADOLNIK, R. J. The isolation, structure, and role of a phenol from Zea mays. Diss. Abs. 17(2): 233-234. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54497 TAKEDA, A., WADA, S., and FUJIMOTO, M. Studies on the synthesis of plant growth substances. III. N-methyl-n-phenylglycine derivatives. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(2):98-104. Oct.1956. 22.5 N684

54498 UNDERHILL, E. W., WATKIN, J. E., and NEISH, A. C. Biosynthesis of quercetin in buckwheat. I-II. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 35(3):219-237. Ref. Mar. 1957. 470 C16E

54499 VICKERY, H. B., and PALMER, J. K. The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XII. J. Biol. Chem. 225(2):629-640. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J824

54500 WARBURG, O., KLOTZSCH, H., and KRIPPAHL, G. Uber die funktion der glutaminsäure in Chlorella. Z. f. Natforsch. 12b(4):266. Apr.1957. 474 Z3

54501 WIEMANS, C. E., and WESTERWEEL, F. L. Note on the presence of lipoxidase in germinating sunflower seeds. Enzymologia 18(3):145-148. Apr.30,1957. 390.08 En9

54502 WIGHT, W., and BARUA, D. N. The genetical significance of calcium oxalate crystals in tea. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(8):570-571,573. Oct.1956. 68.18 As7

54503 YARBROUGH, H. F., and CLARK, F. M. Utilization of inositol, an essential metabolite for Schizosaccharomyces pombe. J. Bact. 73(3):318-323. Ref. Mar. 1957. 448.3 J82

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

54504 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Report for 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):206-223. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

54505 ANOS, A. Estudio estadístico. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):243-259. 1956. 15 Sp18
Agronomy.

54506 BEHRENS, W. U. Feldversuchsanordnungen mit verbessertem ausgleich der bodenunterschiede. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):176-193. 1956. 18 Z32

54507 BONNE, K. Neuzeitliche gesichtspunkte der sortenwahl zur frühjahrsbestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(12):286-288. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39

54508 BRIGGS, R. A., SIMKINS, C. A., and OVERDAHL, C. J. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194,rev.,chart. Mar.1957. 275.29 M66P
Field crops.

54509 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. 1955-1956 annual report and minutes of the 1956 annual meeting held at Amherst, Nova Scotia, June 20, 21, 22, 1956. Ottawa,1956. 59 p. 61.9 C16

54510 DMITRIEV, V. S. Increasing the productivity of agriculture on the collective farms in the area of Dergachev MTS. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (4):9-15. Apr. 20 Se478
Agronomical measures, chiefly.

54511 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and WOODALL, W. E. Field crop varieties for 1957. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 214,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

54512 GERWIG, J. L., and SKOGLEY, C. R. Field crop recommendations, 1957. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 188,18 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L
Varieties.

54513 HERNANDEZ, C. C. Crop rotation and green manuring studies in the Buenavista Estate Soil Conservation Project. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8(4):223-225. Fourth Q.1956. 56.9 So35

54514 HOFER, J. Fruchtfolge und betriebsvereinfachung. Förderungsdienst 5(2):49-51. Feb.1957. 19 F75
Austria.

54515 KISELEV, P. G. In regard to introducing plowed fallows in crop rotations. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):8-13. May. 20 Se478

54516 KOBLET, R. Über die fruchtfolge bei vereinfachter betriebsweise. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3): 138-144. Ref. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93
Switzerland.

54517 MACAULAY, A. Farming without farmyard manure. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):214-215. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Farm rotation.

54518 MARTIN, W. P., and SIMKINS, C. A. The place of flax in the rotation with special reference to soil fertility. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:78-93. 73.19 F613P

54519 MENOYANNIS, N. Report on the work of Yannina Plant Breeding Sub-Station for the year 1954-55. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):53-59. 21 G29
English summary.
Agronomy research.

54520 MILLER, T. E. Yorkshire crops in 1956. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):89-94. 10 Y7

54521 MÜLLER, K. H. Exakte auswertungsverfahren des kontrollierten anbauvergleiches. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):153-161. 1956. 18 Z32

54522 NIGER. SERV. DES RECHERCHES. Rapport annuel, campagne 1955-1956. Niger. Serv. des Rech. 19, 141 p. 1956. 330.9 Of2
Agronomy.

54523 NOILHAN, H. Le rôle sans cesse croissant des sciences agronomiques dans la civilisation moderne. Conféd. Internatl. des Ingén. et Tech. de l'Agr. Proc. Verb. Assemblée Gén. 5:3. 1955,pub.1956. 58.9 C763

54524 NORFOLK AGRICULTURAL STATION. Forty-eighth annual report 1955-56. Norwich,Eng.,1956. 23 p. 103 N76A
Agronomy research.

54525 PORSE, O. Variety list for Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1957(1):32-34. Feb. 11 L27
Field crops.

54526 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlsarbejdet [Report on crop research] 1956. Aarhus,1957. 221 p. 451 Sa4

54527 SCHOTH, H. A. Seed production plans in Europe. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:15-16. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
Field crops.

54528 SIDOROV, I. S. Again on a system of farming for the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk.Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):7-10. June. 20 Se478
Agronomy.

54529 SMIRNOV, B. M. Care of field crop plantings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):83-84. June. 20 Se478

54530 TISSOT, P. L'Institut National Agronomique. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale 1957(127):25-27. Mar. 281.8 F84

54531 TIULENEV, N. A. Agricultural utilization of marshes in Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.274-285. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83
Planting field crops, chiefly.

54532 WHAT Oregon seed growers saw in Canada; a panel. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:21-22. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
G. Shumway, moderator; G. Royes, A. Wade, K. Glenn, and E. R. Jackman, panel members.

54533 WHITE, W. J. Practical farm rotations for Saskatchewan. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:73-77,79. 101 Sa72

54534 ZWINGLI, W. Untersuchungen über die fertilitätsverhältnisse in schweizerischen weissklee-populationen mit ergänzenden zytologischen studien. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 36(3):237-288. Ref. Oct.1956. 450 Z36

Cereals

54535 ÅBERG, E. Recent results of combine harvesting. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):345-351. 1956. 11 N752
Chiefly on ripening of grain.
Discussion, p. 356-357.

54536 AGUADO, M. Trabajos llevados a cabo durante el año agricola 1954-55 sobre centenos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(3):439-445. 1956. 15 Sp18

54537 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Varieties of grain for Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. P. 91,6 p.-folder. 1957. 7 AL12P

54538 ALI-ZADE, M. M. Two crops in one year. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):22-23. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Corn culture on Apsheron Peninsula.

54539 ARRIAGA, H. O. El cultivo del maíz híbrido. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 45(1079/1080):7-9. Jan.31,1957. 287 R71

54540 ARSENT'EV, L. I. Harvesting the crop on collective farms of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.73-81. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7
Grain, chiefly.

54541 AVAKIAN, A. A. Role of interspecific hybridization in the development of branching soft wheat [Triticum turgidum]. (In Russian.) Vsesofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):3-7. 1957. 20 Ak1

54542 BARR, D. A. The effect of sheet erosion on wheat yield. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 13(1):27-32. Jan.1957. 56.9 N472

54543 BELIAEV, P. G. Potentialities of lowering grain losses in harvesting. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.136-152. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7

54544 BELL, G. D. H. Cereal breeding. Sci. Prog. [London] 45(178):193-209. Apr.1957. 472 Sci22

54545 BELOZERTSEV, A. G. Timely harvesting—important factor in increasing the total yields of grain. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):66-69. June. 20 Se478

54546 BROWN, C. M. Scissor emasculation of oats. Agron. J. 49(5):278. May 1957. 4 Am34P

54547 BUCHHOLZ, K. Anbau von braugerste im norddeutschen raum. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (8):178-180. Feb.21,1957. 18 N39

54548 CALLAGHAN, A. R., and MILLINGTON, A. J. The wheat industry in Australia. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1956. 486 p. Ref. 59.26 C13
Culture and trade

54549 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. 1956 report. Ottawa,1957. 80 p. 59.9 C161R

54550 CAUDERON, Y., and CAUDERON, A. Etude de l'hybride F, entre Hordeum bulbosum L. et H. secalinum Schreb. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 6(3):307-317. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 14 F8499A
English summary.

54551 CHOUDHRI, B. L. The Powarkheda method is worth a trial. Indian Farming 6(12):32-33,35,37-38. Mar. 1957. 22 In283
Wheat culture.

54552 COFFMAN, F. A. Dubois winter oat unsuitable for spring sowing. Agron. J. 49(5):277-278. May 1957. 4 Am34P

54553 DODDS, M. E. The effect of swathing at different stages of maturity on the bushel weight and yield of wheat. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):149-156. Ref. Apr. 1957. 450 C16

54554 DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with corn. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 269,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

54555 DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with wheat, barley, and oats. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 266,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C
Varieties.

54556 DRAWERT, E. Bericht über die ergebnisse der anbautechnischen versuche mit getreide 1955. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):241-254. 1956. 18 Z32

54557 DRIZ, B. S. Corn in Ul'ianovsk Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):35-37. July 1956. 59.8 K95

54558 DUDLEY, A. New wonder crop: hybrid sorghum. Farm Mangt. 6(5):24-25,28. May 1957. 281.8 F2225

54559 ELICHEV, A. F. Toward high yields of spring wheats. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5): 34-35. May. 20 Se478
Research at Stalingrad Breeding Station.

54560 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION. Report of the barley committee; trials 1954. Rotterdam,1956. 84 p. 59.9 Eu72

54561 FINDLAY, W. M. Oats, their cultivation and use from ancient times to the present day. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd,1956. 207 p. (Aberdeen. University. Aberdeen University Studies. 137) 59.23 F49

54562 FREĬMAN, A. I. Collaboration of tractor and field brigades. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):19-21. Aug. 1956. 59.8 K95
In growing corn in Moldavian SSR.

54563 GADEA, M. Septimo año de experiencias con nuevas variedades de trigo (1954-55). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(3):399-438. 1956. 15 Sp18

54564 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E., and TOVMASÍÀN, O. V. Principles and initial results of corn breeding in the Genetics Institute, USSR Academy of Sciences. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):47-59. 442.9 P44

54565 GODULIÀN, I. S. Place of corn in the field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):25-27. July 1956. 59.8 K95

54566 HITTLE, C. N., and others. Grain sorghums in Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 774,12 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 IL62C
J. W. Pendleton, G. E. McKibben, and H. L. Portz, joint authors.

54567 HORNE, F. R. Seeds and varieties in the agricultural industry. Milling 128(16):488,490. Apr.20,1957. 298.8 M622
Chiefly grain breeding.

54568 HOSHINO, T., KAKIMOTO, A., and SATAKE, T. Studies on methods of rice-culture in the north temperate region. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):28-35. Ref. Feb. 107.6 H68
Planting.

54569 HUNT, L. A. A report on malting barley improvement. Brewers Digest 32(4):52,54-55,63. Apr.1957. 390.8 B75
Recommendations of the Malting Barley Research Advisory Committee of the Malting Barley Improvement Association.

54570 IVANOFF, S. S. The new Mid-South oat arrives. South. Seedsman 20(5):22,43-45. May 1957. 61.8 So8

54571 IVANOV, P. K. Joint sowing of spring cereal crops and sheltering plants [sunflowers and corn]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):22-24. Apr. 20 Se478

54572 IVANOV, P. K., and MIKHAILOV, A. M. On the fields of Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):46-47. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Corn culture.

54573 JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing grain sorghum in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 291,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 G29C

54574 JOHNSTON, T. H. New rice varieties give high yields. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):5. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

54575 JOHNSTON, W. H. Two new barley varieties. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:64-68. 101 Sa72

54576 JORDAN, H. D. Hybridization of rice. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):133-136. Apr.1957. 26 T754

54577 KARAPETÌAN, V. K. The cold-and frost-resistance in small wheat derived from hard summer and semi-wintered hard wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):181-189. 442.9 P44

54578 KARUZIN, B. V. On methods of sowing and corn varieties in Kuĭbyshev Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):27-30. May. 20 Se478

54579 KHOMKO, P. A. Achievements of corn growers in Berezovka District [Odessa Region]. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):7-8. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Yields, chiefly.

54580 KOHNLEIN, J., and FENSE, H. Uber den maisanbau in Schleswig-Holstein. Grünland 6(4):25-28. Apr. 1957. 18 G922

54581 KOZYREV, F. E. We shall harvest high yields [of corn] in an organized manner. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):4-6. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Collective farmers of Odessa Region.

54582 KRASNOSHAPKA, G. T. Two-phase harvesting [of corn]. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):17-18. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95

54583 KUZ'MIN, V. D. Corn on flood plain soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):32-33. May. 20 Se478

54584 LARSON, W. E., and HAYS, O. E. Interplanting in corn; grass crops between wide-rows. Soil Conserv. 22(10):225-227,234. May 1957. 1.6 So3S

54585 LOCKWOOD, J. T. R. Cereal varieties. (Digest.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):19-20. 10 Y7

54586 LUPINOVICH, I. S., and LAPPO, A. I., ed. Kukuruza; rukovodstvo po vozdelyvaniiu kukuruzy v BSSR. [Corn; handbook on growing corn in Belorussian SSR]. Minsk,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvannoĭ Literatury,1956. 283 p. 59.22 L97

54587 LUTENSKII, A. A. Corn production and problems of agricultural science. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1 (5):14-16. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95

54588 LYSENKO, O. T. On relation of the conversion of spring wheat into winter wheat to the time of a second autumnal planting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1): 67-71. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54589 MCBEAN, D. S. The cereal variety picture for the future. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:5-7,9-10. 101 Sa72

54590 MCCANN, J. M., and others. Wheat crop championships. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(4):213-217,219, 221,261,263-267,269. Apr.1957. 23 V66J
D. R. Rooney, A. P. Mann, and J. G. Bath, joint authors.

54591 MALIK, H. C. New jowar yields high grain and forage. Indian Farming 6(12):7,15,40. Mar.1957. 22 In283

54592 MARIE, R., and DENOY, I. La Rizière Expérimentale du Merle en 1956. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.21/28,1957:231-240. 14 P94

54593 NEZDOLÍÀ, I. Practices of participants at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):21-24. July 1956. 59.8 K95
Corn culture.

54594 NIKISHOV, V. I. The collective farmers of Voronezh Region are fulfilling their obligations. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):31-34. July 1956. 59.8 K95
Corn culture, chiefly.

54595 ODIOT M., F. D. Cincuenta consejos a los cultivadores de maíz. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):54-61. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re

54596 OLSEN, H. K. Spring grain varieties. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):68-70. Feb.1957. 11 L2322
Yields.

54597 PAGNON, R. La riziculture au Maroc. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 56(174):141-145. Jan./Feb.1957. 280.8 So17

54598 PEARSON, F. B. Choosing wheat varieties. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):333-338,343. Mar.1957. 23 So84

54599 PEARSON, F. B. South Australian wheat crop championship competition, 1956-57. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):289-291. Feb.1957. 23 So84

54600 PEREZ-NAVARRO Y FLOREZ-ESTRADA, A. Memoria de los trabajos realizados por la Seccion de Cebadas y Avenas del Centro de Cerealicultura de Madrid en el año 1955. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(3):447-595. 1956. 15 Sp18

54601 PESTALOZZI, M. Versuche mit gerste in Nordland; sortenversuche 1937—1955, düngungsversuche 1949—1955. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 7(7):529-546. 1956. 11 F772
German summary.

54602 PETROV, V. The check-hill method of planting corn. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):32-35. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11
Includes equipment.

54603 PIROZHNIKOV, K. D. Peculiarities of agronomical practices for corn in the Southern Ural area. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):38-41. July 1956. 59.8 K95

54604 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. AGRICULTURE BR. Wheat varieties recommended for Queensland—1957 season. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):53-55. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

54605 RADOV, A. S. From the practices of growing millet [on collective farms in Stalingrad Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):40-42. June. 20 Se478

54606 ROSSI, L. The problem of hard wheat in Italy and in the world. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1 (5):54-60. June 1956. 16 R526

54607 RUD', G. IA. Achievements of corn growers in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):1-6. July 1956. 59.8 K95

54608 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Variety tests; wheat, barley and durum wheat, 1956. Regina,1957. 88 p. 59.9 Sa74J

54609 SCHOBER, K. Die sortenfrage im gerstenbau. Förderungsdienst 5(2):46-48. Feb.1957. 19 F75
Austria.

54610 SEMIK, P. N. Certain results of grain harvesting on collective and state farms of Ukrainian SSR in 1955. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.61-73. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7

54611 SHEVCHUK, T. N. Corn in China. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):57-60. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Varieties.

54612 SHTYKANS, IU. A., and UPITIS', O. K. At the Peterlauk Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1 (5):44-46. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Corn culture for green feed and silage in Latvia.

54613 SIMON, U. Untersuchungen zur systematik und physiologie des Weihenstephaner getreidesortimentes unter besonderer berücksichtigung des weizens und der sommergerste. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(4):443-460. Ref. Mar.1957. 18 J825

54614 SMITH, F. W. How to grow corn profitably in Kansas. Agr. Ammonia News 7(2):37. Mar./Apr.1957. 381 Ag82
Culture.

54615 SOBOLEV, S. L., and BELOV, E. I. Mixed plantings of corn in a green fallow. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):37-39. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95

54616 SIOA, T. E. Wheat varieties for 1957. Macaroni J. 39(1):16,22. May 1957. 298.8 N46

54617 SVIRIDOV, M. G. Method of growing corn in Tuva Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4): 42-43. July 1956. 59.8 K95

54618 TARAN, A. V. On vegetative approach of cereal plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):92-95. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54619 TELLEZ MOLINA, R., and GARCIA POZUELO, E. Ensayos comparativos de rendimiento de trigos hibridos (1954-55). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(3):323-397. 1956. 15 Sp18

54620 THURMAN, R. L. Harvest wheat as soon as mature. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):11. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

54621 TRIZNO, S. I. The ways to increase the gross yield of grain on peat bogs in Beloryssia SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.418-423. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

54622 TUSHNIAKOVA, M. M. On red-grain and red-spike forms of certain wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):145-150. 442.9 P44

54623 UBORKA khlebov; sbornik statei [Grain harvesting; collection of articles]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 286 p. 59 Ub7

54624 UKOLOV, A. A. Intervarietal cross-pollination of winter rye. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):119-120. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54625 VARGAS MENDEZ, J. Estudio sobre densidad de siembra del arroz en Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 5(1):6-10. Jan./Mar.1956. 9.8 C78B

54626 VILLANUEVA, R. Origen de la variedad de trigo Helvia. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 5(1):25-28. Jan./Mar. 1956. 9.8 C78B

54627 VILLANUEVA NOVOA, R. "Helvia," una nueva variedad de trigo para el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(397):1009,1011,1013,1015,1017,1019-1024. Dec.1956. 9.8 V66

54628 VRUBLEVSKII, E. I. Two-phase harvesting of millet. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.190-194. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7

54629 WAGNER, S. Vom bergroggen zum Cadi. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4(11):169-172. Nov.1956. 17 M69

54630 WATSON. Recent developments in cereal breeding. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):85. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

54631 ZAMFIRESKU, N. Corn culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(4):51-59. July 1956. 59.8 K95

54632 ZASYPKIN, P. A. Corn in Molotov Region. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):48-50. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95

Fiber Crops

54633 ALKALI, M. Cotton production in northern Nigeria. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):112-113. Apr.1957. 72.8 Em7

54634 AMERICAN COTTON CONGRESS. Proceedings of the seventeenth, held at Lubbock, Texas, May 31, June 1 and 2, 1956. n.p.,1956. 81 p. 72.9 C825

54635 AZERBAIJAN. MINISTERSTVO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu [Collection of data on cotton production (works of AzNIKHI)]. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 192 p. (Trudy AzNIKHI 58) 72 Az2

54636 BELOUSOV, A. S. Cotton planting in narrow inter-rows and by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.13-20. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

54637 BELOUSOV, A. S., and KHACHATUROV, N. A. Obtaining intensive germination of cotton on the hard soils of Shirvan. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.30-36. Ref. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2
Ridge planting, chiefly.

54638 BONFIGLIOLI, M. Hibiscus cannabinus; culture, fiber characteristcs, and possibility of introduction into Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50 (10/12):476-495. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

54639 BROWN, H. B. A brief discussion the history of cotton, its culture, breeding, harvesting and uses. Ed.17. Baton Rouge,La.,Louisiana State Dept. Agr. & Immigr., 1956. 22 p. 72 B81B

54640 CHRISTIDIS, B. Regional variety tests with cotton; results of 1955. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3) 1956(11):1-21. 21 G29
English summary.

54641 CHRISTIDIS, B. Results of flax variety trials (1954-55). (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):22-38. 21 G29
English summary.

54642 CHUDINOVSKIKH, N. I. Late-autumnal sowing as a method of improving the varietal properties of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):88-91. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Effect of low temperature, chiefly.

54643 DOUCET, M., and others. Contributions à l'étude et à la répartition des variétés de lin pour fibres. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):275-295. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A
L. Soos, I. Fodor, L. Buda, N. Gradinaru, and V. Doucet, joint authors.
French summary.

54644 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1955-56, northern Nigeria. London,1957. 25 p. 72.9 G79Rs

54645 FLAX INSTITUTE OF THE UNITED STATES. [Papers and proceedings] Minneapolis,1956. 91 p. 73.19 F613P

54646 GONZALEZ GOMEZ, C., GALLEGO Y GOMEZ, F., and SWIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, A. Contribucion al estudio de los "Dasylirion" como plantas fibrosas. Farmacognosia 16(42):267-281. Oct./Dec.1956. 396.8 F222
English summary.

54647 HARPSTEAD, D. D. A factor influencing flax stands. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:34-35. 73.19 F613P

54648 HELMY, M. A., and KAIWAR, S. R. Studies in Egyptian cotton. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 29:43-54. Nov./Dec. 1956. 72.8 Eg9
Varieties.

54649 HOLMES, I. Cotton production methods of Texas High Plains. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:32-35. 1956. 72.9 C825

54650 HUGHES, C. Cultural practices for cotton. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):8. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

54651 HUGHES, W. F. Crop production cost increases in the Texas High Plains. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:36-38. 1956. 72.9 C825

54652 IYENGAR, R. L. N. Change in the quality of cotton fibre with change in the planting season. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):123-124. Apr.1957. 72.8 Em7

54653 JONES, D. L. The history and role of research in High Plains cotton production. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:29-31. 1956. 72.9 C825

54654 LUXOVÁ, M., RABANOVÁ, L., and LUX, A. Art der aussaat und eigenschaften des gemeinen leins oder flachs (Linum usitatissimum L.). (In Slovenian.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(11):662-671. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

54655 LYLE, S. Combining good practices. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(5):42-43. Mar.9,1957. 304.8 C822

54656 MINKO, D. Developing varieties of Soviet cotton of fine-fibered quality. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):47-51. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522

54657 NEMKOVA, N. On certain unsolved problems of the check-hill method of cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):37-39. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522

54658 ORUDZHEV, A. K. Urgent problems in the further development of cotton production in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.3-12. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 72 Az2
Research, chiefly.

54659 PORTER, D. D. Cotton variety test, U. S. Cotton Field Station, Greenville, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1927,3 p. Feb.11,1957. 100 T31P

54660 RUDAKOV, G. Check-hill sowing of cotton with two controlling lines. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11): 52-54. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522

54661 SHAFER, N. E. Chemical drying and pre-harvest weed control. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:169-170. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.
Flax, alfalfa, red and alsike clover and potatoes.

54662 URMAN, I. Extensive utilization of practices of participants at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):5-8. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522
In cotton culture.

54663 VANVIG, A., and WOOLLEY, J. Skip-row cotton—does it pay? Farm Mangt. 6(5):30. May 1957. 281.8 F2225

54664 VELIEV, I. M. New prospective cotton varieties in the breeding work of AzNIKHI [Azerbaijan Scientific-Research Institute of Cotton Production]. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.71-79. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

54665 WALTON, P. D. Cotton variety trails in the Northern and Eastern Provinces of Uganda: 1929-55. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):99-106. Apr.1957. 72.8 Em7

54666 WHITE, J. W. Cotton research. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):6. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

54667 WHITE, M. H. Cotton growing in French Territories in Africa. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):107-111. Apr.1957. 72.8 Em7

Forage Crops and Grasses

54668 ALEKPEROV, N. Z. Selection of annual forage crops for the green feed supply. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.119-121. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

54669 ALLO, A. V. Grassing scrub land. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):238-239. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

54670 ANDERSON, C. H., and ELLIOTT, C. R. Studies on the establishment of cultivated grasses and legumes on burned-over land in northern Canada. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):97-101. Apr.1957. 450 C16

54671 BENNETT, W. H. Effect of stage of maturity, cutting treatment, and fertilization on the yield and crude protein, crude fiber, and ether extract contents of certain grasses and legumes. Diss. Abs. 17(3):467. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

54672 BENTANCUR, M. O. La semilla, uno de los factores de la formación de la pradera. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84(11):834-838,840-842. Nov.1956. 9.9 As5

54673 BLIN, H. Prairies temporaires, prairies artificielles et amélioration du sol. Agr. Prat. 121(4):172-174. Apr.1957. 14 J82

54674 BOER, T. A. DE, and FERRARI, T. J. Bodemvruchtbaarheid, vegetatiekarteringseenheid en opbrengst van grasland in een zandgebied (gelderse vallei). The relation between soil fertility, vegetation-survey units and grass production on old permanent pastures in a sandy district. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(15),23 p. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

54675 BOGAERT, G. VAN. L'amélioration des herbes. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(4):429-438. Apr.1957. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

54676 BOHNERT, O. Don't seed grass—plant it. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:17,19-20. 1955, pub.1956. 61.9 Or3

54677 BONFIGLIOLI, O. Emilia, region adapted to the multiplication of forage seeds of northern varieties. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 12(2):115-117. Feb.1957. 287 B635

54678 BRANSON, F. A. Reponses of fertile and sterile "ecotypes" of Stipa comata to simulated grazing treatments. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:17-19. 1956. 500 M762

54679 BURGER, A. W. Sudan grass grows—when other grasses dry up. Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):531, 552. May 25,1957. 44.8 H65

54680 BUZI, V. C. High forage production with minimum cost. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62 (3/4):580-583. 1955. 450 N92
Culture.

54681 CARR, W. D. Grass for milk. 2. Growing sufficient. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 4(3):15-20. Mar. 1957. 280.39 Sco3N
Culture.

54682 COMERIO, N. H. Festuca alta (Festuca arundinacea) (una forrajera de muchas ventajas). Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91(1):17-20. Jan.1957. 9 So1

54683 DAVIES, W. The grassland environment. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):1-8. 1957. 389.9 N953
Management.

54684 DENISOV, Z. N. River valleys of Belorussia SSR and the ways to improve them. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorat͡sii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.391-402. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83
Planting grasses.

54685 DUNNETT, S. Kales as substitute for turnips. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):216-217. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Culture for feed.

54686 EVERS, A., and SONNEVELD, A. Graszaadteeltproeven, IV (oogst 1955) [Grass seed production tests IV (autumn 1955)]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 25,28 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

54687 FORGET, J. Productions animales, productions fourragères: les travaux d'hiver sur prairies. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(1):31,33,35. Jan.1957. 49 B462
Includes fertilizing.

54688 GROF, B. Notes on Biloela buffel grass. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):111-118. Mar.1957. 23 Q33
Cenchrus ciliaris.

54689 HAGSAND, E. Experiments with annual silage crops. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):352-357. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

54690 HEDIN, L. Les problèmes posés par la production fourragere. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(1):35,37. Jan.1957. 49 B462

54691 HEGARTY, A. Elephant grass. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):119-123. Mar.1957. 23 Q33
Pennisetum purpureum.

54692 HEIN, M. A. Sudan grass. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1126,rev.,13 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84F

54693 HENSON, P. R. Sericea lespedeza—present and future. Soil Conserv. 22(9):199-201. Apr.1957. 1.6 So3S

54694 HOLMER, N. Quality of this year's hay. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(4): 4-5. 1956. 11 L293

54695 HUGHES, D. A. Intensive grassland management for milk. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):207-208. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

54696 HUTIN, C. Les semis fourragers de printemps, quelles plantes choisir? Rev. de l'Elevage 12(2): 135,137,139. Feb.1957. 49 B462

54697 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The laying down of land to hay and pasture. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 42,12 p. June 1956. 10.5 Ir42

54698 IVERSON, C. E. Pastures for light land. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 332,5 p. Mar.1957. 23 C162

54699 IVINS, J. D., and WEBSTER, T. Plant populations of mangolds and fodder beet. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):16-18. Apr.1957. 10 G79J
Effects on yields.

54700 JOHNSON, A. A. More and better alfalfa! East. Feed Merchant 8(6):72. June 1957. 389.78 Ea7
Harvesting.

54701 JONES, D. J. C. Early stages in ley establishment. Dairy Shorthorn J. 26(4):164-166. Apr.1957. 43.8 D142

54702 KAWASE, I. Bokusō kogi (Lecture on pastures). Rev. Tokyo,Yokendo,1956. 441 p. Ref. 60.1 K17

54703 KLAPP, E. L. Futterbau und grünlandnutzung; ein wegweiser für die praxis. Ed. 6, rev. Berlin,Parey, 1957. 167 p. 60 K66

54704 KOECHLIN, J., and TROCHAIN, J. Introduction de plantes fourragères dans la vallée du Niari (Afrique équatoriale française). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244 (16):2180-2182. Apr.15,1957. 505 P21

54705 KORETSKAIA, L. A. Kormovye resursy zeisko-bureinskoĭ ravniny. [Forage resources of the Zea Bureya Plain]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 77 p. Ref. (Dal'nevostochnaia Kompleksnaia Ekspeditsiia. Trudy. vyp. 2) 511 D16
Meadows and pastures.

54706 LAMBOT, O. Rapport de stage a la station de l'INEAC Nioka. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 10(37):3-40. Third Q.1956. 24 B873
Pasture research and livestock breeding and feeding.

54707 LARIN, I. V., ed. Kormovye rasteniia senokosov i pastbishch SSSR, tom III [Forage plants of meadow and pasture lands of the USSR, volume III]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 879 p. Ref. 60 L32Ko

54708 LAW, A. G., and others. Producing alfalfa seed in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 517,16 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W27P
J. K. Patterson, J. Keene, and H. H. Wolfe, joint authors.

54709 LEACH, R. S. The effect of various renovation practices on the establishment and subsequent productivity of pastures. Diss. Abs. 17(2):201-202. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

54710 LECHNER, L. Versuchsergebnisse 1955 von importsaatprüfungen mit hülsenfrüchten in Weihenstephan. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):698-717. 1956. 18 L24

54711 LOVE, R. M. Better adaptation of plants to arid conditions. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.343-367. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Grassland improvement.

54712 LUK'IANENKO, IA. F. Experiment in utilizing grass-field crop rotations under conditions of Chuvashia. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):10-14. June. 20 Se478
Forage plant culture, chiefly.

54713 MISHCHENKO, A. S. From the practice of planting Turkmenian vetch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(1):74. 511 Ak152

54714 MORAY, A. D. Comentarios acerca del problema de los campos devastados. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24):29-31. Mar./Apr.1956. 282.9 Ar3R
Pasture problems in Patagonia.

54715 MURAKAMI, K., and others. Effect of three different factors (variety, calcium and cutting frequency) and interactions amongst them on the yields and chemical composition of alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):59-71. Feb. 107.6 H68
K. Kaneko, T. Sekijo, and S. Kojima, joint authors.
English summary.

54716 NAUMOV, S. M. From the practices of growing alfalfa in Brest Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):126-127. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54717 NEHRING, K., and WALLIS, E. Untersuchungen über die beschaffenheit der heuernten im gebiet der DDR. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):194-204. 1956. 18 Z32

54718 OLSEN, H. K. Variety trials of old and new forage plants. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):143-145,152. Mar.1957. 11 L2322

54719 PANEL discussion on the seed production of forage crops. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:11,13-16. 101 Sa72
Panel members: L. Bell, L. J. Bolton, and D. H. Heinrichs; chairman: R. E. McKenzie.

54720 PASTOREOS artificiales y naturales. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91(1):9-14. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 9 So1

54721 PEDERSEN, A. Can the labor demanding beets be replaced by two crops? (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(3):79-80. Mar.1957. 11 T58

54722 PENDLETON, J. W. Plant hay with your corn. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):492-493. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65

54723 PIERRE-LOUIS, C. C. Quelques informations sur l'"herbe Pangola." B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 5(3): 15-19. Apr./June 1956. 8 B87

54724 POPESCU, C. L'étude des variétés de sorgho sucré pour fourrage. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):159-177. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

54725 PRICE, R. Possibilities of increasing and maintaining production from grass and forest lands without accelerating erosion. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.233-244. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

54726 RAMPTON, H. H. Seed crops with new looks. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:53,55,57,59,61-62. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
Forage crops.

54727 RAYMOND, W. F. The measurement of pasture output. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):20-25. 1957. 389.9 N953

54728 RIVAS GODAY, S., and FERNANDEZ-GALIANO, E. Intensa influencia zoogena, en la sucesión de pastizales oligotrofos; evolución de pastizales en el monte de El Pardo (Madrid). An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(12): 903-927. Dec.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Vegetation in sheep pasturing areas compared with areas having superabundance of wild rabbits.

54729 ROZENBLÍUM, B. M. The ways to establish a stable forage base on the kolkhozes of the Belorussian Woodland. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.403-412. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

54730 SACHS, E. Ergebnisse der im jahre 1954 angelegten MSA-futterbauversuche. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):675-697. 1956. 18 L24

54731 SACHS, E. Luzerne- und kleegrasgemische im blickpunkt der bodentypen. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51(5):178-181. 1956. 464.8 P88

54732 SADIEV, D. S. Prospective forage plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3: 122-127. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6
Kazakh SSR.

54733 SATŌ, I., and YAMANE, M. Growing rape plants with double purposes for soiling and for seeds. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 25(2):102-103. Dec.1956. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54734 SCHEIBE, A., and HULSMANN, G. Uber das auftreten bitterstoffarmer pflanzen von Melilotus albus in der C_2-generation nach behandlung mit mutagenen chemikalien. Naturwissenschaften 44(1):17-18. Jan.1,1957. 474 N213

54735 SCHMIDT, F. Ein beitrag zur sortenfrage bei rotklee. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):153-155. Feb.14,1957. 18 N39

54736 SCHNETZER, H. L., and HASLER, A. Über die beeinflussung des karotingehaltes im wiesenfutter. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 4(11):172-184. Nov.1956. 17 M69

54737 SKLERÍUS, P. TS. Practical experiences in meadow improvement in Lithuania SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.383-390. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

54738 SMITH, E. G. Perennial ryegrass. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):273,275,277,279,281,283,285,287. Mar.15, 1957. 23 N48J

54739 SOMMERKAMP, G. Das grünland nicht vergessen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(12):288-291. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39

54740 SOSTARIC, K. Rotkleebau in Jugoslawien. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(10):230-232. Mar.7, 1957. 18 N39

54741 STEVENS, J. G. J. Harvesting grass seed. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):59-64. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

54742 SWEGLE, W. E. Four ways to get more summer forage per acre. Successful Farming 55(5):46-50. May 1957. 6 Su12
Management.

54743 TAGAKI, S. Development of grazing resources, present and future. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc J. 9(11):503-508. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

54744 TAPIAS, R. Praticultura intensiva. Cult. Mod. 40(1):13. Jan.1957. 15 C89

54745 TAVEGGIA, T. Pasture and open stalls for dairy cattle on Lombardy dairy farms. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(8):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.22,1957. 16 B87
Pasture management.

54746 TAYLER, J. C. Differential grazing and the production of nutrients. Agr. Rev. 2(12):26-30. Ref. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

54747 TEEL, M. R. Brome grass can die out, too. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):470. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65

54748 THOMAS, G. W., and YOUNG, V. A. Results of West Texas range pitting and reseeding. Soil & Water Mag. 5(12):10-11. Dec.1956. 54.8 So3

54749 THORN, K. G. Rape as green feed plant. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(2): 14-15. 1956. 11 L293

54750 TIVER, N. S. How to sow clover on cereal farms. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):339-341,350. Mar.1957. 23 So84

54751 TOMANEK, G. W. Improving our grasslands. Reclam. Era 43(2):41-42. May 1957. 156.84 R24

54752 TUCKER, R. H., and HERVEY, D. F. Planting non-irrigated cropland to grass. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 187-A,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C71Ci

54753 TURTSEVA, V. V. Forage plants for cotton crop rotations during the utilization of T. S. Mal'tsev's new system of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.96-101. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

54754 VAGAPOVA, V. N. In regard to a study of the forage characteristics of certain species of the genus Astragalus L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:113-121. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

54755 VARVARIN, B. G. More extensive development of grass seeding in meadows in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):15-18. June. 20 Se478

54756 WAGNER, R. E. Grassland, green pulse of New Zealand. Better Crops Plant Food 41(4):22-29. Apr. 1957. 6 B46
Grassland farming.

54757 WALKER, A. H. They study grass. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13(4):18-19. Apr.1957. 275.28 N213
Range management demonstrations.

54758 WARREN, E., and SAILSBERY, R. Sorghums—an answer to green feed production. West. Livestock J. 35(19):117-119. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

54759 WAY, W. A. Frost heaving hurts harvest. Vt. Farm & Home Sci. 2(4):8-10. Apr.1957. 100 V593
Legumes.

54760 WHYTE, R. O. Grazing resources. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.179-188. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

54761 ZHENAUSKAS, K. M. Utilization of marshy soils in Lithuania SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.298-301. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83
Planting perennial grasses.

Oil Crops

54762 COMSTOCK, V. S. Agronomic research proposed by the flax research committee. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:53-58. 73.19 F613P
Flax for oil.

54763 HARTWIG, E. E. Eleven steps toward high production of soybeans in the Mississippi delta. Soybean Digest 17(7):18-19. May 1957. 60.38 So9

54764 ITIE LECOAT, M. Cómo cultivar la soja. Tierra [México] 12(3):233,270. Mar.1957. 8 T445

54765 LEÓN CANSER, A. DE. Cultivos de regadío: la soja. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(299):130-132. Mar. 1957. 15 Ag84

54766 ORAM, P. A. High-quality groundnuts for direct consumption. II. Cultivation and marketing. World Crops 9(5):201-204. May 1957. 281.8 W892
Libya.

54767 PLESSERS, A. G., and MCGREGOR, W. G. Notes on breeding for quality in flax. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:77. 73.19 F613P
Oil flax.

54768 A RESUME of material discussed in a panel on growing and harvesting flax and rapeseed. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:54-55, 57-59. 101 Sa72
Panel members: J. T. Rogers, J. Goodale, E. Jackson, E. Chapman, and K. D. Purdy; chairman: H. A. Lewis.

54769 SHIMADA, Y., and TAKIGUCHI, S. Influences of leaf pinching during the flowering period upon the fruiting in soybeans. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):15-16. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

54770 TRUBNIKOV, S. T. 16 centners of mustard per hectare. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4): 36-37. Apr. 20 Se478

54771 YOUNG, M. R. Flax, research, and agricultura prosperity. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:59-65. 73.19 F613P
Flax for oil.

Sugar Crops

54772 BALLATORE, G. P., and TERREGINO, S. Experiments on the time for sowing sugar beets in dry cultivation in Sicily. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):529-544. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54773 BARNES, A. C. Sugarcane growing in Nigeria. So. African Sugar J. 41(3):191,193,195. Mar.1957. 65.8 So8

54774 BERGERET, P. W., and FERNANDEZ PAOLILLO, W. Estudio de diversas variedades de sorgo azucarado y sus posibilidades alcoholígenas. Indus. Azucarera 62(761):103-108,110,112-114. Mar.1957. 65.8 In22
English summary.

54775 BONNE, K. Zum anbau der zuckerrübe. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f den Wirtberater. 1957(33):15-17. Feb.15. 281.8 B462

54776 BREWBAKER, H. E., and BUSH, H. L. Performance of successive generations of two sugar beet varieties. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):285-288. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

54777 BRITISH WEST INDIES CENTRAL SUGAR CANE BREEDING STATION. Twenty-second annual report for the year ending the 30th September, 1955. Barbados,1955. 50 p. 65.9 W522

54778 CHANG, H. Spring paddy sugarcane in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 4(4):17-24. Apr.1957. 65.8 T133
Interplanting.

54779 DOWNIE, A. R. Results of monogerm seed trials. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 11(1):7-9. Spring 1957. 66.8 C88

54780 DUBETZ, S., RUSSELL, G. C., and HILL, K. W. The effect of various preceding crops on sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):354-359. Jan. 1957. 66.9 Am35J

54781 GOERINGER, E. A. Recommendations for successful mechanical thinning. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 11(1):22-23. Spring 1957. 66.8 C88

54782 HEBERT, L. P. Effect of seed-piece size and rate of planting on yields of sugarcane, and of nitrogen fertilization on yield of seed cane in Louisiana. Sugar B. 35(16):230-233,238. May 15,1957. 65.8 Am32

54783 HILLS, F. J., and others. An evaluation of mechanical thinning of sugar beets in California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):337-344. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J
D. Ririe, M. D. Morse, and D. M.Holmberg, joint authors.

54784 JOHNSON, R. T. Today's research to influence future beet growing. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:37-39. 66.9 C12

54785 KNAPP, E., and WIEBALCK, H. Uber den anteil der diploiden, triploiden und tetraploiden an den leistungseigenschaften einer polyploiden zuckerrübensorte (Kleinwanzlebener Polybeta). Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(4):166-169. Apr.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

54786 LOOMIS, R. S. Research: for California sugar beet growers. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:40-41,55. 66.9 C12

54787 OGDEN, D. Agricultural research in the Red River Valley. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 11(1):29-30. Spring 1957. 66.8 C88
On sugarbeets.

54788 O'HARA, C. C. Progress in mechanical thinning. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:46-47,53. 66.9 C12

54789 RIRIE, D., and HILLS, F. J. Effect of in-the-row spacing of single, double, and multiple plant hills on beet sugar production. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):360-366. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

54790 RIRIE, D., HILLS, F. J., and KEPNER, R. A. A preliminary evaluation of precision hill planting of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):316-320. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

54791 RYMARENKO, V. S. Culture of single-sprout sugar beet in Altai. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(2): 59-60. Feb.1957. 65.8 Sa2

54792 SINGH, H. N. Breeding behavior of fiber in sugarcane. Diss. Abs. 17(3):474. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

54793 SMITH, N. M. Report on Australian experiments with N:Co. 310. So. African Sugar J. 41(3):203,205. Mar.1957. 65.8 So8

54794 STOKES, I. E., COLEMAN, O. H., and DEAN, J. L. Culture of sorgo for sirup production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2100,32 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84F

54795 SUTTON, F. W. Sugar beet in Scotland. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):190-192. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Culture.

54796 TABAYOYONG, F. T. Sugar cane variety test. Sugar News [Manila] 33(1):8-13. Jan.1957. 65.8 Su36

54797 TINGLEY, R. J. Beet piling in the California harvest program. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:42-43,55. 66.9 C12

54798 ZUENOK, I. T. Care of sugar beet plantings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):35-38. June. 20 Se478

Tobacco

54799 BOLSUNOV, I. Zum problem der wahl einer für den österreichischen tabakanbau geeigneten burleysorte. Tabakpflanzer Osterr. 7(4):1-7. 1956. 69.8 T119

54800 CARSTENS, H. Aus der arbeit eines anbaubezirkes im norddeutschen tabakanbau. Deut. Tabakbau 37(5):46,49-50. Mar.1,1957. 69.8 D482

54801 COLLINS, J. C. Review of research on flue-cured Virginia tobacco in Northern Rhodesia. North. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. B. 12,77 p. 1956. 24 R343B

54802 ENGELHARDT, L. O. Gewinnung gesunder, frühsatzreifer und gutbewurzelter tabaksetzlinge durch verwendung von "fruhstorfer-einheitserde" (FE) und deren auspflanzung. Deut. Tabakbau 37(5):44-46. Mar.1, 1957. 69.8 D482

54803 OGANESIAN, G. G. On development of tobacco production in Armenia. (In Russian.) Tabak 17(3):13-15. 1956. 69.8 T112

54804 ORLOV, P. N. On cultural practices for makhorka. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):46-47. June. 20 Se478

54805 SCHMID, K., and HORNUNG, H. Zur technik der ganzpflanzenernte. Deut. Tabakbau 37(5):47-49. Mar.1,1957. 69.8 D482

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

54806 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF HORTICULTURE. Report 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):264. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

54807 BOHNERT, E. Gärtnergehilfenprüfung; leitfaden zur vorbereitung. Ed. 8, rev. Berlin,Parey,1957. 122 p. 90 B636G

54808 COBLEY, L. S. An introduction to the botany of tropical crops. London,Longmans,Green, 1956. 357 p. Ref. 452.8 C63
Chiefly horticultural crops.

54809 CONDELLI, F. Acceleration of ripening, degreening, and other analogous practices in horticultural products. (In Italian.) Not. Ortofrutticolo 9(9):448-465. Ref. Feb.28,1957. 286.83 N84

54810 DOWNEY, E. F. Here's how to start your seeds. Horticulture 35(4):226-228. Apr.1957. 80 H787

54811 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Annual report 1956. Kent,1957. 196 p. 103 Ea7

54812 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. KIRTON EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARM. Guide to horticultural experiments 1957. n.p., 1957. 21 p. 84 G7952

54813 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. STOCKBRIDGE HOUSE EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURAL STATION. Station guide 1957. n.p., 1957. 20 p. 84 G798

54814 GRIMMER, W. W. Production management. Florists' Rev. 120(3102):21-22. May 9,1957. 80 W41
Greenhouse production.

54815 HONIG, F. W. Dutch horticulture in 1956. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1): 5-10. Jan.1957. 86 N384
English summary.

54816 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List of certified Illinois nurseries, December 1, 1956. Ill. Div. Plant Indus. C. 34,61 p. 1956. 464.9 IL6

54817 JANICK, J. Hybridizing—do it yourself. Horticulture 35(5):263,291. May 1957. 80 H787

54818 KRISTENSEN, R. Raising garden plant seedlings. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):91-92. Feb.1957. 11 L2322

54819 LEHONGRE, G. La station fedérale d'essais arboricoles, viticoles et horticoles de Wädenswil (Suisse). Fruits 12(3):98-100. Mar.1957. 80 F9492
Eidgenössische Versuchsanstalt für Obst-Wein- und Gartenbau.

54820 MAHLSTEDE, J. P., and HABER, E. S. Plant propagation. New York,Wiley,1957. 413 p. 90.11 M27
Chiefly horticultural crops.

54821 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Nursery inspection bulletin, season 1956-1957. Lansing,1957? 125 p. 464.9 M58A

54822 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Container plant growing. Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):86-90. May 1,1957. 80 Am371
Nursery stock.

54823 TAYLOR, N., ed. Taylor's Encyclopedia of gardening, horticulture and landscape design. Ed. 3., with a new sup. Boston,Amer. Gard. Guild,1957. 1248 p. 90.01 T21

54824 TEMNIKOVA, N. S. Frost danger of different forms of the hilly relief. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(9):75-83. 511 R442
For crops.

54825 TENNESSEE STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-first annual convention held at Nashville, Tennessee, December 6 and 7, 1956. n.p.,1956. 64 p. 81 T25

54826 WEBER, A. Should the Scandinavian countries publish a survey of horticultural experiments in operation at regular intervals? (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):378-381. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

54827 WESTERN CANDAIAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURE. Report of proceedings of the twelth annual meeting, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 19-20-21-22, 1956. n.p.,1956. 15 p. 82 W522

54828 WINSER, K., ed. Complete Australian garden manual. Melbourne,Motor Manual Publications,1956? 347 p. 90.1 W73C
This edition for all Australian States. Separate editions also published for Victoria and New South Wales.

Fruits--General

54829 BUSH, R. G. W. Climate and site. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.21-37. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54830 CASINI, E. New paths in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(16):141-142. Apr.21,1957. 16 ItlG

54831 CRANE, M. B. The genetics and breeding of fruit plants. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.319-329. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54832 FORTE, V. Friendly advice to Vesuvian fruit growers. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 24(1):24-27. Jan. 1957. 16 Ag8268

54833 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Orchard renovation and improvement. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 333, rev.,4 p. Feb.1957. 10 G79La

54834 HOBBIS, E. W. The development of a fruit-growing project. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.118-131. London, Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54835 HORN, A. S. The fruit areas of America; Idaho. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(3):16-17. Mar. 1957. 80 G85W

54836 IURIN, I. A. Quick method of starting an orchard on a large area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(3): 46-48. Mar.1957. 80 Sa13

54837 JORDAN, C., KORTE, F., and SENGBUSCH, R. VON. Die papierchromatographische bestimmung der einzelnen säure- und zuckerarten als grundlage für die auslese auf wohlgeschmack bei obst, beerenobst und gemüse. Züchter 27(2):69-76. 1957. 442.8 Z8

54838 KAS'IANENKO, O. I. Kul'tura karlikovykh plodovykh derev'ev na iuge evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. [Growing dwarf fruit trees in the South of European USSR]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 262 p. Ref. 93.28 K15K

54839 KORNEENKOV, A. N., and KOLOSOV, K. N. An orchard at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition in Moscow. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2: 23-31. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

54840 MARZI, G. DE. Doubtful advantages of some cultural practices. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1008-1012. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94
Fruit trees and grain.

54841 MOTZ, F. E. American fruit varieties abroad. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11(3):35-37. Mar.1957. 80 F9464

54842 POPOV, E. Achievements of scientific-research institutions in fruit growing. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:4-8. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

54843 POTTER, J. M. S. New varieties of fruit. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.330-347. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54844 ROACH, F. A. Planting material. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.65-78. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54845 ROMASHOV, N. V. Fruit trees in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

54846 SHAITAN, I. M. Works in remote hybridization of fruit plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:56-65. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

54847 STEWART, N. The pallet technique in fruit harvesting. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):27-31. Spring. 58.8 M466

54848 ZUCCHINI, M. Organization of fruit culture in Ferrara. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):9-23. Jan./Feb.1957. 86 R22

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

54849 BEDERMAN, S. H. Louisiana citrus and natural hazards. La. Rur. Econ. 19(2):2-5. May 1957. 281.8 L93

54850 CAMERON, J. W., SOOST, R. K., and FROST, H. B. New Satsuma mandarin strains. Calif. Agr. 11(3): 13,15. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag

54851 CARRANTE, V., and PRIMA, S. DI. Eight years of experimentation on better systems of pruning olive trees in Apulia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):449-493. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54852 DAVIS, T. A. How to grow coconuts in cyclone areas. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(4):101-107. Nov. 1956. 77.9 In292

54853 FIORITO, G. The lemon terraces of the Amalfi coast. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):38-43. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226
Culture.

54854 FUMAROLA, P. Variedades de olivo más productoras de aceite. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 45 (1079/1080):10-12. Jan.31,1957. 287 R71

54855 GONZALEZ RIECKHOFF, I. Algunas diferencias entre las variedades Española Roja y Cayena Lisa. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):49-50. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325
Pineapples.

54856 GUNSTON, D. Fruits of gold. Today's Health 35(5):24-25,46,49. May 1957. 449.8 H993
Oranges.

54857 MAĬSURADZE, N. I. Citrus culture in Italy. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):87-88. Aug. 20 N222

54858 MALAN, E. F. S.A. can export bananas if— Farming So. Africa 33(1):6-9. Apr.1957. 24 So842
Culture.

54859 MARAR, M. M. K. Coconut growers should give more information. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(2):49-50. Sept.1956. 77.9 In292

54860 MARIOTA TRÍAS, F. Nuevas variedades de piña para Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):45-48. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

54861 MILLER, M. P. Green thumb and young citrus trees. Calif. Citrog. 42(7):230,237. May 1957. 80 C125

54862 PEIXOTO, A. R. Starting an orange grove. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 1956 (14):29-32. Oct. 68.39 In7B

54863 PENNOCK, W. Efecto de las distancias de siembra sobre el tamaño y calidad de la piña. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):97-99. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

54864 RENAUD, M. Israël et le IVeme Congrès International de l'Agrumiculture Méditerranéenne. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(284):409-420. Nov. 1956. 80 F9482

54865 SALAZAR, C. G. La piña Cabezona. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):51-58. Ref. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

54866 SMITH, R. T. La siembra de bananos. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi Rev. 16(85):9-11. Aug./Dec. 1956. 9.5 M31

54867 STEFFANI, C. H. Field handling of subtropical fruits. Citrus Mag. 19(9):24,28. May 1957. 80 C498
Chiefly harvesting and packing of avocados in Florida.

54868 VERGARI, P. New olive varieties for Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 5(2):25-26. Feb.1957. 16 N923

Fruits--Deciduous

54869 BLAUW, P. The place of Golden Delicious in our assortment. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 13(1):4-5. Jan.1957. 95.9 N28

54870 BOLSENS, K. How are fruit yields effected by: tree shape, pruning and plant distances? (In Flemish.) Belg. Fruit-Rev. 9(2):11-12. Feb.1957. 80 B413

54871 BRASE, K. D. Rootstock problems in propagating dwarf pear trees. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36(2):220-224. Apr.1957. 80 N216

54872 BREGGER, J. T. A look at the Northwest appleland in 1956--and a glimpse of peachland U.S.A. in 1960. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:26-32. 1956. 81 T25
Varieties chiefly.
Includes discussion.

54873 BURKHOLDER, C. L. The forward look in peach pruning. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 426,16 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

54874 BUTIJN, J., and BOON, J. VAN DER. Corrections to the yield of fruit trees in relation to tree size. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1):40-45,48. Jan.1957. 86 N384
English summary.

54875 CHANDLER, W. H. Deciduous orchards. Ed. 3, rev. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1957. 492 p. Ref. 93 C362

54876 CHRIST, E. G., FARLEY, A. J., and HOUGH, L. F. Stone fruit varieties grown in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 303,16 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46

54877 CUNY, L. Faut-il reconvertir et comment le faire? Agr. Prat. 121(4):165-168. Apr.1957. 14 J82
Apple propagation.

54878 DOUGLAS, W. S., and MULLINS, A. J. An analysis of the 1955 orchard survey. II. Clingstone peaches. Deciduous Fruit Grower 7(1):7-10. Jan.1957. 80 D35

54879 DUGGAN, J. B., and WILLIAMS, R. R. Cider apples; a revised list of recommended varieties. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):11-15. Apr.1957. 10 G79J

54880 DYKES, G. M. London office: 1931/1956. Deciduous Fruit Grower 7(1):12-16. Jan.1957. 80 D35
Deciduous Fruit Board.

54881 EVANS, E. P. In search of new peach varieties. Farming So. Africa 33(1):23-26. Apr.1957. 24 So842

54882 FOX, G. Peach varieties for Ontario. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11(3):45. Mar.1957. 80 F9464

54883 FRIFDRICH, G. Vorschläge zur durchführung von erhebungen über frostschäden im obstbau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(2):137-150. 1956. 80 Ar2

54884 GARNER, R. J., and NICOLL, C. P. Observations on Prunus cerasus, P. mahaleb and other species as rootstocks for sweet cherries. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:63-72. 1957. 103 Ea7

54885 GARNER, R. J., and HATCHER, E. S. J. Rootstock effect on the regeneration of apple cuttings. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:60-62. 1957. 103 Ea7

54886 GOAMAN, J. F. The harvesting of tree fruits. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.222-229. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54887 GRASSI, U. Cultivation of the apricot and custard apple in Egypt. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50(10/12):555-559. Oct./Dec.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

54888 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Fruit tree raising; rootstocks and propagation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 135,50 p. 1956. 10 G794B

54889 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Rootstocks for apples and pears. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 335,rev., 4 p. Feb.1957. 10 G79La

54890 HANSON, K. W., and LAMB, R. C. Nectarines-fuzzless peaches. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):7. Apr. 1957. 100 N48A
Varieties.

54891 HILL, R. G. Plums should receive more consideration in Ohio. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(304):7,10-11. Jan./Feb.1957. 100 Oh3S
Varieties.

54892 HOWLETT, F. S. Malling apple stocks in Ohio. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11(3):43-44. Mar.1957. 80 F9464

54893 JOHANSSON, E. Propagation of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):371-377. 1956. 11 N752

54894 JONG, A. DE. The best rootstock for Golden Delicious. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 13(1):6-7. Jan.1957. 95.9 N28

54895 JONG, J. Pruning of Golden Delicious. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 13(1):9. Jan.1957. 95.9 N28

54896 KAĬMAKAN, I. V. Quince in the Dniester River area. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):21-23. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

54897 KIMURA, M., and KUNIMURA, N. Studies on the stem cutting of apple root-stock plants. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):64-73. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

54898 KOMARNITSKAIA, A. M. Prospects for apricot breeding in Polesye and in the forest-steppe of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3: 73-77. 1955. 451.1 K54

54899 KRAVCHENKO, L. M. Effect of a mentor on speeding up the fruit-bearing of hybrid apple seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):123-126. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54900 LALATTA, F. Further investigations on the means of modifying alternate bearing in the apple. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):557-581. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54901 LUPETTI, R. Cultivation of the peach in Verona. (In Italian.) Verona. Accad. di Agr. Sci. e Let. Atti e Mem. (ser.6)5:113-130. Ref. 1953/54,pub.1955. 16 V59
Historical.

54902 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. The Weatherspoon plum in British Columbia. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11(3):38. Mar.1957. 80 F9464

54903 MIZGIREVA, O. F. On the origin of Babaarab apple. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(1):71-74. 511 Ak152

54904 PANOV, V., and IVANOV, V. Measures for securing the apple crop in 1956. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:9-14. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

54905 POTTER, J. M. S. Recommended varieties and rootstocks. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.135-148. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15
Deciduous fruit.

54906 PRESTON, A. P. Growth and cropping of some new dessert apples. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:81-84. 1957. 103 Ea7

54907 QUAAS, R. Langlebige kulturen im blickfelde der "anwelkmethode" unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schattenmorelle und des apfels (vorläufige mitteilung). Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(2):112-117. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

54908 ROACH, F. A. Planting systems and tree forms. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.149-167. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

54909 ROGER, W. S. General review of research work with lists of papers published during the year. I. Pomology. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:9-15. 1957. 103 Ea7

54910 SALA, R. Cultivo del cerezo. Cult. Mod. 40 (3):93-94. Mar.1957. 15 C89
Spain.

54911 SANTE, E. Abweichungen der fruchtmerkmale bei kernobst. Deut. Gartbau. 4(1):18-20. Jan.1957. 80 G1948

54912 SCHANDER, H. Uber den einfluss verschiedenen pollens auf die fruchtgestaltung bei der birnensorte "Conference." Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 11(10/11):259-265. Ref. Oct./Nov.1956. 85 J76

54913 SMEYERS, A. Pruning of pears. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(2):31. Feb.15,1957. 80 T817

54914 STARK, P. Make profits with sweet cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(3):48-49,51. Mar. 1957. 80 G85W

54915 THOMPSON, C. R. Tree shaping and pruning. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.168-187. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

54916 TYDEMAN, H. M. A description and classification of certain plum rootstocks. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:75-80. 1957. 103 Ea7

54917 UMHAUER, M. Zur frage der birnenunterlagen Deut. Gartbau 3(11):298-299. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

54918 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 4 Nos. 1957. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,550. Law, W. A. Apple tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.8; 1,551. Crandall, J. L. Apricot tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.15; 1,565. Bisbee, R. A. Apple tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.12; 1,587. Sawle, W. S. Apple tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.9.

54919 VILLIERS, F. H., MACNEILL, M. M., and BYFORD, H. R. The experimental farm. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:3-7. 1957. 103 Ea7
Orchard management.

54920 WALLACE, T., and BUSH, R. G. W., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing. London, Country Life, 1956. 384 p. 93.5 W15

54921 WIJDEN, L. VAN DER. Pruning. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):896-898. Feb.14,1957. 80 G89
Apples.

54922 WILSON, D. J. Thirty-six-year-old trees of conference pear on quince rootstocks. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:91-92. 1957. 103 Ea7

54923 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. A survey of new early-coloring red sports of Delicious apples. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11(3):39-42. Mar.1957. 80 F9464

Fruits--Small

54924 BREIDER, H. Wie wirken sich die erkenntnisse und ergebnisse der modernen rebenzüchtung für die praxis aus? Weinberg u. Keller 4(2):60-63. (Concl.) Feb.1957. 95.8 W435

54925 BRUNI, B. Montepulciano. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(313,registre ampelographique internatl. 10), 6 p. Mar.1957. 390.8 B87

54926 CHRIST, E. G. Bush fruits in the home garden. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 298,8 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46

54927 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 8, SANTIAGO, CHILE, 1956. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(313):41-56. (Cont.) Mar. 1957. 390.8 B87
Rootstocks.

54928 CONSTANTINESCU, G., and NEGREANU, E. Nouveaux caractères de la vigne dus à l'influence du mentor porte-greffe. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Sti. 8(3):657-666. July/Sept.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

54929 CONSTANTINESCU, G., and POENARU, I. Nouveaux critériums pour établir un contrôle de sureté dans la taille de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):343-352. 1954/55,pub. 1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

54930 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Cabernet franc grapevine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2,sup.):CCXIII-CCXXII. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54931 COSMO, I., COMUZZI, A., and SAVIAN, A. Studies on the reconstitution of the vineyards in the Province of Venice. I. Zone of Livenza and Tagliamento. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):317-360. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54932 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. The Merlot grapevine. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11 (2,sup.):CCXXIII-CCXXXIV. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

54933 CRAIG, D. L. A two-year comparison of virus free and common stock strawberry plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(2):79-82. Ref. Feb.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Yield data.

54934 DALMASSO, G. Half century of work in search of the "Ideal Grape." (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(2):39-40. Feb.1957. 16 C72

54935 DALMASSO, G. The selection of grape stocks. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(3):51-53. Mar. 1957. 16 C72

54936 DOEHLERT, C. A. Blueberries in the garden. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 579,4 p. Jan.1957. 100 N46S

54937 FREEMAN, J. A. The Agassiz strawberry. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 11(3):47. Mar.1957. 80 F9464

54938 FROLOVA, A. A. Problems of biology and agronomical practices for gooseberries under conditions of the foot-hill area of Trans-Ili Alatau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:81-91. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

54939 GILMORE, T. R. A progress report on strawberry and apple projects at the Plateau Station. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:44-45. 1956. 81 T25

54940 GRUBB, N. H. Cane fruits. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.284-296. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

54941 HARRIS, W. B., and COOMBE, B. G. Progress report on pruning Malaga grape vines. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):351-353,356. Mar.1957. 23 So84

54942 HIDALGO, L. La viticultura en los Estados Unidos. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(299):133-136. Mar. 1957. 15 Ag84

54943 HOBBIS, E. W. Bush fruits. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.259-283. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

54944 IVANOV, V. Toward high yields of strawberries in 1956. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:32-36. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

54945 KASZA, D. S. Selection of grape varieties. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):251,253,255-256. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

54946 KNIGHT, R. L., and KEEP, E. Fertile black currant-gooseberry hybrids. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:73-74. 1957. 103 Ea7

54947 KOCH, F. Ribes × darwinii Fr. Koch, eine neue hybride. Deut. Baumsch. 9(1):25-26. Jan.1,1957. 80 D486
Gooseberries.

54948 KOKHANOVA, L. L. Michurinite grape varieties in the North of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):39-41. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

54949 LARREA, A. La poda de la vid. Cult. Mod. 40 (1):18-19. Jan.1957. 15 C89

54950 LAVINE, P. D. Wine grape handling. West. Fruit Grower 11(5):26-27. May 1957. 95.8 G762
Bulk loaders used in harvesting.

54951 LEVEQUE, P. F. Le verger français. Potasse 31(241):5-7. Jan.1957. 57.8 P84

54952 MALAN, A. H. The practical application of harvest control of table grapes. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(12):250-251. Dec.1956. 80 D35
Thinning.

54953 MALTABAR, V. M. Best time for harvesting grapes for cognac wine materials. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):46-49. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

54954 NEGREANU, E. La pollinisation artificielle supplémentaire de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):377-388. Ref. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A

54955 PANITSKII, V. V., and PANITSKII, V. I. Growing grape planting stock in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):48-49. June. 20 Se478

54956 ROACH, F. A. Strawberries. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.297-316. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

54957 ROGERS, W. S. More economical strawberry planting. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:173-174. 1957. 103 Ea7

54958 SCHWARTZE, C. D. Strawberry varieties compared. Better Fruit 51(11):12. May 1957. 80 B46
For western Oregon and Washington.

54959 SCOTT, D. H. Status of improved stocks of strawberries in eastern United States in 1956. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:33-37. 1956. 81 T25

54960 SCOTT, D. H. What's new in strawberry varieties? Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:18-25. 1956. 81 T25

54961 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,567. Loretto, C., Loretto, J. N., and Loretto, L. Raspberry plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.19,1957. 156.65 P69

54962 WORTHINGTON, T., and SCOTT, D. H. Strawberry plant storage using polethylene liners. Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):13,56-57. May 1,1957. 80 Am371

54963 ZANARDI, D. A visit to the grape-producing zone of Pavia on the other side of the Po. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 103(3):59-61. Mar.1957. 16 C72

54964 ZETTERSTRÖM, P. Black currant variety trials. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(2):7-9. 1956. 11 L293

Nuts

54965 KESTER, D. E., and JONES, R. W. Progress on almond breeding project includes newer trees. Almond Facts 22(2):5. Mar./Apr.1957. 280.28 AL62

54966 MERCURI, S. Considerations on culture of hazelnuts in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):59-65. Jan./Feb. 1957. 86 R22

54967 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1,568. Rodgers, V. B. Almond tree, 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.19,1957. 156.65 P69

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

54968 ALDRIDGE, W. Hobnails and sea-boots; flower-farming in the Isles of Scilly. London,Harrap,1956. 224 p. 126 AL2

54969 ARNOLD, R. E. Renanthera coccinea and R. imschootiana. Orchid Rev. 64(762):234. Dec.1956. 80 Or15

54970 BALDSIEFEN, W. Lets keep the facts straight. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):29-31. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398
Propagation.

54971 BAMFORD, D. Auricula growers! listen! a few comments from England on Auricula growing in America. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 15(1):7-9,24. Winter 1957. 96.575 Am3

54972 BAUMAN, D. G. How we achieved a natural effect. Horticulture 35(5):264,270-271. May 1957. 80 H787
Landscape gardening.

54973 BERNINGER, L. M., and BECK, G. E. Growing Gladiolus in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 543, 8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W75C

54974 BOER, H. W. DE. Crassula mesembrianthemopsis Dtr. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1957(3):34-35. 450 Su12

54975 BOOM, B. K. Crassula andegavensis hybr. nov. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1957(3):25-27. 450 Su12
English summary.

54976 BOVEE, B. The behavior of some plants since the 1955 freeze. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):26-28. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

54977 BOWERS, C. G. How good is a species? Horticulture 35(5):258,274-275. May 1957. 80 H787
Ornamental plants.

54978 BOYER, J. Les zygocacti hybrides (Epiphyllum). Cactus [Paris] 11(52):110-113. Dec.1956. 451 C114

54979 BRAZEAU, E. Planning the flower arranger's garden. Arboretum B. 19(4):115-118. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

54980 BREITHAUPT, L. Improving the hardy Asters. Horticulture 35(5):261,282. May 1957. 80 H787

54981 BRENNER, L. G. Good shade trees for the central Midwest. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 45(3):45-57. Apr. 1957. 451 M69B

54982 BRYDON, P. H. Three Exbury Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):34-35. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

54983 BUZARD, H. G. Presto, chango! Arboretum B. 19(4):119,132. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1
Propagation of ornamental plants by seed.

54984 CARTER, J. C. Modern methods in tree practices. Amer. Nurseryman 105(10):80-86. May 15, 1957. 80 Am371

54985 CHING, F. Experiments in air-layering. Lasca Leaves 7(1):8-10. Winter 1957. 450 L33
Rosa.

54986 COGGESHALL, R. The propagation of Asiatic maples. Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):9-10,96-99. May 1, 1957. 80 Am371

54987 COLLECTION "Mes amies les fleurs." 13-17. Paris,1956. 5 nos. 80 C68
13, Dessins de jardin; 14, Gazons; 15, Fleurs à massifs et à couper; 16, Sapins; 17, Plantes d'aquarium.

54988 CONRADI, R. R. The tulip variety China Pink. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 73(6/7):93-94. Apr.1/15, 1957. 80 N81

54989 COOK, A. R. Rh. orbiculare. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):49-50. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

54990 DANIEL, W. H. Up to date with lawn grasses. Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):30,32,34,36-37. May 1,1957. 80 Am371

54991 DAVIS, A. M. Lawn grass evaluation. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):10. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

54992 DESAI, B. L. Frame your flower beds. Indian Farming 6(12):12-13,15. Mar.1957. 22 In283

54993 DEWERTH, A. F. Chrysanthemums for Texas gardens. Tex. Agr. Prog. 3(2):4-7. Mar./Apr.1957. 100 T31Te

54994 DOGONADZE, D. S. Vegetative hybrids of Dahlia and Chrysanthemum. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957 (1):127-128. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

54995 DUDIK, F. S., and KHARCHENKO, E. D. Growing Cannas from seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:151-153. 1955. 451.1 K54

54996 DUGDALE, E. C. Virginia House and gardens. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36(2):193-200. Apr.1957. 80 N216
Richmond, Virginia.

54997 EICHHOLZ, W. Die generative vermehrung des sanddorns. Deut. Baumsch. 9(1):1-7. Jan.1,1957. 80 D486

54998 FERRO, E. N. Algunas trepadoras argentinas cultivadas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 15(105):43-47. Jan./Mar.1957. 83 So1

54999 FRIS, G. Dendrobium phalaenopsis. (In Dutch.) Orchideeën (n.s.)19(1):4. Feb.1957. 80 Or182

55000 FUJIO, R. T. Dendrobium veratrifolium, Lindley hybrids. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 6(4):139-143. Oct. 1956. 80 P963

55001 GARRETT, J. E. House plants. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 521,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

55002 GERLING, J. Do you know all the maples? Horticulture 35(5):265,280 May 1957. 80 H787

55003 GERRITSEN, C. J. Does Feijoa sellowiana Berg. offer prospects for commercial cultivation? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 19 (12):889-894. Dec.1956. 86 N384
English summary.

55004 GOEMAES, W. Rebutia. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1957(3):29-33. 450 Su12

55005 GOTSIK, IA. K. Growing certain Far-Eastern lianas in the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:38-44. 1955. 451.1 K54
Actinidia kolomikta and Schisandra chinensis.

55006 GRISWOLD, R. E. Landscape architecture pioneering in Greece. Landscape Architect. 47(3):391-397. Apr.1957. 80 L23

55007 HARKNESS, B. The upright sugar maples. Amer. Nurseryman 105(11):7,62. June 1,1957. 80 Am371

55008 HARPER, J. C., and HEIN, M. A. Better lawns. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 51,32 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

55009 HAWKES, A. D. A note on Neofinetia. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 6(4):151-154. Oct.1956. 80 P963

55010 HEARD, C. The better lilacs. Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):12,102-104. May 1,1957. 80 Am371

55011 HELLYER, A. G. L. Labour-saving Dahlias. Country Life [London] 121(3144):760-761. Apr.18,1957. 80 C83
Varieties.

55012 HEYDER, H. D. Erfahrungen im blumenzwiebelanbau im VEG Borken. Deut. Gartbau 3(11):285-286. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

55013 HICKMANN, H. Winterharte heidekräuter. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):70-85. 99.9 D482
Chiefly Erica and Calluna.

55014 HONEYWELL, E. R. How to grow and care for roses. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 427,28 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

55015 IZUMI, S. Purchasable Japanese native wild orchids. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 6(4):144-150. Oct.1956. 80 P963

55016 JONG, G. A. DE. Phalaenopsis cultivation in Holland. Orchid Rev. 64(762):227-228. Dec.1956. 80 Or15

55017 KAMMERER, E. L. Late honeysuckle, [Lonicera maackii], regels border privet, [Ligustrum obtusifolium], jetbead, [Rhodotypos scandens] and winterberry [Ilex verticillata],—shrubs with persistent fruit. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 32(1):1-3. Jan.1957. 99.9 M84

55018 KHARCHENKO, E. D. Collection of perennial Asters of the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:130-135. 1955. 451.1 K54

55019 KLABER, D. About growing plants from seeds. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 15(1):12-13. Winter 1957. 96.575 Am3

55020 KLIMOVSKAIA, Z. A. Principles of decorating the City of Alma-Ata with perennials. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:72-80. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

55021 KOFLER, L., and RUFFIER-LANCHE, R. The alpine garden of the Lauteret. Amer. Rock Gard. So. B. 15(2):41-45. Apr.1957. 81 Am342

55022 KORNER, W. Die kamelliенzüchtung in Deutschland. Deut. Gartbau. 4(1):2-4. Jan.1957. 80 G1948

55023 KUHLMANN, M. Amaryllis. (In Portuguese.) Flores do Bras. 2(2):55-57. Winter 1956. 80 F6638
English summary.

55024 KUHLMANN, M. Brazilian Begonias. I. (In Portuguese.) Flores do Bras. 2(2):64-65. Winter 1956. 80 F6638
English summary.

55025 LEACH, D. G. Progress on the Dexter hybrids. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):43-46. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

55026 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; gadgets in the garden. Amer. Nurseryman 105(10):11,26, 28. May 15,1957. 80 Am371

55027 LINDQUIST, B. A greenhouse culture of Disa uniflora Berg. in Gothenburg. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 20(3):57-64. Ref. 1956. 451 G712

55028 LUNDSTAD, A. A comparison of fall and spring planting of budded roses. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsök i Landbr. 7(7):477-484. 1956. 11 F772
English summary.

55029 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Flowers from bulbs, corms, and tubers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):307,309-311, 313. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

55030 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J., and SOULAIRE, J. Le groupe des formes du Ferocactus stainesii. Caetus [Paris] 11(52):118-121. Dec.1956. 451 C114

55031 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Les stapéliées. Cactus [Paris] 11(52):126-131. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 451 C114

55032 MEL'NIK, A. F. Culture of Spiranthes in Alma-Ata Botanical Garden. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:44-48. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

55033 MERLO, A. S., and GEORGIEVSKII, S. D. Spravochnik tsvetovoda. [A florist's handbook]. Minsk, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo BSSR,1956. 250 p. Ref. 96 M54

55034 MEYH, E. Die Helleborus-kultur darf nicht in vergessenheit geraten. Deut. Gartbau. 4(1):4-5. Jan. 1957. 80 G1948

55035 MEYER, H. Gartenfreude für jedermann; anlage von klein-, wochenend- und sondergärten. Berlin, Bauwelt,1956. 25 p. (Bauwelt Sonderheft 22) 97 M574

55036 MUSHEGIAN, A. M. Trees and shrubs in ornamental planting of the City of Kokchetav. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:70-71. 1956. 451 AL6

55037 NEARING, G. G. More about Rhododendron cuttings. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):36-39. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

55038 NELSON, I. S. Amaryllis evansiae. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36(2):201-203. Apr.1957. 80 N216

55039 OLEINIK, M. P. Dianthus from the collection of the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:146-150. 1955. 451.1 K54

55040 PECHERER, B. Some new Rhododendron hybrids. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):40-42. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

55041 PERKINS, H. O. Landscape planning for the home grounds. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 304,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46

55042 PHILLIPS, R. A., and WIDMER, R. E. New garden Chrysanthemums for 1957. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):23. Feb.1957. 100 M668

55043 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Deciduous weeping trees. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(4):253,255,257. Apr.1957. 23 V66J

55044 POIRION, L. Action du froid dans un jardin de la Cote d'Azur a grasse en février 1956. Cactus [Paris] 11(52):122-123. Dec.1956. 451 C114

55045 PRAKHOV, N. N. Utilization of wild-growing Eremurus and tulips in landscape gardening. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:136-140. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

55046 PRIKHOD'KO, S. I. Ornamental poppies [Papaver] and possibilities of utilizing them in gardens and parks of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:154-157. 1955. 451.1 K54

55047 RENTON, I. M. Western plants in my garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 15(2):51-54. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 81 Am342

55048 RIAL ALBERTI, F., and MOLINARI, E. P. Un ejemplar de "Santa Rita" [Bougainvillea] de desarrollo excepcional. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 15(105):23. Jan./Mar.1957. 83 So1

55049 RUDNEV, B. V. Atkarskiĭ pitomnik dekorativnykh rastenii. [Atkarsk nursery of ornamental plants]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozĭaĭstva RSFSR, 1956. 79 p. 97.4 R83

55050 RUPPRECHT, H. Eindrücke vom zierpflanzenbau in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Deut. Gartbau. 4(1):11-14. Jan.1957. 80 G1948

55051 SCHEFFER, T. H. The American native chestnut in the Pacific Northwest. Arboretum B. 19(4):121,132. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

55052 SMITH, H. J. Camellia—the bush of beauty. Better Crops Plant Food 41(4):8-14. Apr.1957. 6 B46

55053 STAUFFER, R. Un mode d'hivernage qui a fait ses preuves. Cactus [Paris] 11(52):124-125. Dec.1956. 451 C114

55054 STAUTEMAS, E. Directions for growing potted Chrysanthemum in 1957. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(2):34. Feb.15,1957. 80 T817

55055 TALOUMIS, G. Annuals that succeed in shade. Horticulture 35(5):279,288. May 1957. 80 H787

55056 THEISS, L. E. Gardening for Santa Claus. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(12):32-36. Dec.1956. 57.8 Or32
Christmas greens.

55057 THRELKELD, J. L., and ANTHONY, M. J. Camellias in Descanso Gardens. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36(2): 225-252. Apr.1957. 80 N216

55058 TICKNOR, R. L., and BOBULA, P. F. A comparison of Rhododendron wounding techniques. Amer. Nurseryman 105(10):9-10. May 15,1957. 80 Am371
Propagation technique.

55059 TRAVASSOS, L. Vermiculite—the great resource of modern flower culture. (In Portuguese.) Flores do Bras. 2(2):83-87. Winter 1956. 80 F6638
English summary.

55060 TRAVASSOS, O. P. Winter-flowering plants. (In Portuguese.) Flores do Bras. 2(2):58-61. Winter 1956. 80 F6638
English summary.

55061 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Gardenia culture. U. S. D. A. L. 199,rev.,8 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84L

55062 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 35 Nos. 1957. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1,549. Winkler, M. N. Carnation plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Jan. 8; 1,552. Motose, T. E. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Jan.15; 1,553. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.15; 1,554. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.15; 1,555. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.15; 1,562. Arnesen, E. B. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.12; 1,563. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.12; 1,564. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.12; 1,566. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.12; 1,569. Lafky, M. G. Iris plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.26; 1,570. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.26; 1,571. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.26; 1,572. Mallerin, C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.26; 1.573. Mallerin, C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.26; 1,574. Silva, W. E. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.26; 1,575. Berner, C. M. Azalea plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.5; 1,576. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.12; 1,577. Kordes, W. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.12; 1,578. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.19; 1,579. Miller, A. J. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.19; 1,580. Tantau, M. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.19; 1,581. Duehrsen, C. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.19; 1,582. Conklin, H. A. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.26; 1,584. Bos, H. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.26; 1,585. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Mar.26; 1,586. Smith, M. M., and Rich, S. J. Ornamental plum tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.2; 1,588. Warriner, W. A. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.9; 1,589. Ingram, C. Rubus plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.16; 1,590. Gregory, E. B. Pyracantha plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.16; 1,591. Baerman, R., and Fisher, C. H. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.16; 1,592. McKee, W. J. Iris plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.16; 1,593. Brans, T. B. California privet plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.23; 1,594. Manske, R. H. F. Dicentra plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.30; 1,595. Manske, R. H. F. Dicentra plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.30; 1,596. Manske, R. H. F. Dicentra plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.30; 1,597. Burkey, H. I. Snapdragon plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.30.

55063 VAN RENSSELAER, M. A new cultivar: Arctostaphylos densiflora 'Howard McMinn.' Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 18(1):8-9. Jan.1957. 81 C1293

55064 VEKLENKO, N. M. In regard to the history of Chrysanthemum culture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:141-145. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

55065 VOGTS, M. M. Where are Proteas at home in the garden? Farming So. Africa 33(1):68-70. Apr.1957. 24 So842

55066 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Home lawns. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,rev.,8 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W75C

55067 WISTER, J. C. Some problems of amateur plant breeders. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 11(1):51-52. Jan.15,1957. 81 Am398

55068 WUTTKE, G. Internationaler Kongress der Garten- und Landschaftsarchitekten in Zürich. Deut. Gartbau 3(11):303-305. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

55069 WYMAN, D. Hedges for North America. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36(2):205-218. Apr.1957. 80 N216

55070 ZOLLINGER, J. P. Stones to begin with. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 15(2):33-39. Apr.1957. 81 Am342

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

55071 AGAPOV, S. P. Stolovye korneplody. [Root crops for table use]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 300 p. Ref. 91.3 Ag1S

55072 AHLAWAT, M. R., and RATHORE, D. S. What size bulbs to plant? Indian Farming 6(12):17-18. Mar. 1957. 22 In283
Onions.

55073 ALEKSEEV, L. Z. To eliminate the shortcomings in the work on potato variety testing. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):52-54. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

55074 ALIKIN, A. S. Certain problems in growing elite [seed potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):47. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

55075 ARAV, K. M., and GORBAN', T. F. Experiment in growing parsley seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95 (3):28-29. Mar.1957. 80 Sa13

55076 ASSCHE, F. VAN. What did the 1956 bean inspections teach us? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21 (2):25-26. Feb.15,1957. 80 T817
Culture.

55077 BACHMANOWA, S., and TABIN, S. Estimation of the suitability of fifteen clones of different varieties of the bulb (Helianthus tuberosus L.) for distillery purposes. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E, 10(10):301-321. Ref. 1956. 512 L96Ae
English summary.

55078 BAILEY, P. H. An investigation into the distribution of potatoes in the ridge. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2): 146-151. 1957. 58.8 J82
In relation to mechanized harvesting.

55079 BELIK, V. F. Cucurbit crops in the Lower Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6): 42-46. June. 20 Se478

55080 BELIK, V. F., and PODMOGAEVA, M. L. Interspecific hybridization of gourds [Cucurbita]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):128-132. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55081 BLECHSCHMIDT, W. Der gemüsebau in Bulgarien. Deut. Gartbau. 4(1):16-18. Jan.1957. 80 G1948

55082 BLESSINGER, D. Double cropping pays with summer onions. Farm Mangt. 6(5):18,20. May 1957. 281.8 F2225

55083 BRANDS, L. E. Field turnips. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):49-52. Feb.1957. 23 Q33
Culture.

55084 BRASHIER, E. P. Current research with vegetable crops in Delaware. Canning Trade 79(43):7,10. May 13,1957. 286.83 T67
Cultural research.

55085 BUISHAND, T. Field culture of kidney beans. 2. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(31):829-830. Jan.31, 1957. 80 G89

55086 BUISHAND, T. Field culture of kidney beans. 3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(32):854-855. Feb.7, 1957. 80 G89

55087 BUISHAND, T. Field culture of kidney beans. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):889-890. (Concl.) Feb.14,1957. 80 G89

55088 CARLSSON, G., and OLOFSSON, F. Harvesting of seed peas. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 26(1):5-7. Jan.1,1957. 61.8 Sv2

55089 COCHRAN, F. D. Estudio de los problemas del cultivo de la papa en el Perú. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. Informe Especial 9,30 p. Nov.1956. 9.8 C78S

55090 COOPER, A. N. Seed potatoes; review of the 1955/56 season. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):36-37. Feb. 1957. 23 T182T
Cultural conditions.

55091 CORRALES, M., A. Sistemas de siembra en el cultivo del aji. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 5(1):2-5. Jan./Mar.1956. 9.8 C78B

55092 CROCKER, A. J. Rockmelons in the Central Burnett. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):132-134. Mar.1957. 23 Q33
Culture.

55093 DENDRINOS, A. Results of potato variety trials conducted in the fall of 1955. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):39-44. 21 G29
English summary.

55094 DORRELL, J. Dutch house cropping at Roden. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1): 19-22. Apr.1957. 10 G79J

55095 DRIGA, I. E. Sweet potato in the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:90-99. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54
Varieties.

55096 EGOROV, N. A., and REZUNENKO, T. I. Increasing potato production in the South-East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):39-41. Apr. 20 Se478

55097 ESCH, J. A. H. Selection of potatoes in East Germany. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 10(6):9,11. Jan.1957. 286.83 P79

55098 FEDORIUKOV, M. I. Practices in growing high yields of vegetables [in Penza Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):42-44. Apr. 20 Se478

55099 FORZY, P. Les tests de préculture pour pommes de terre de sélection. Potasse 31(241):3-4. Jan. 1957. 57.8 P84

55100 FURUNES, J. Potato variety experiments in Nordland county 1940—53. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 7(7):485-528. 1956. 11 F772
English summary.

55101 GELDOF, W. History of horticultural plants. Spinach. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):893. Feb.14,1957. 80 G89

55102 GENDERS, R. Growing mushrooms. Ed. 3. London,Benn,1956. 160 p. 91.7 G28

55103 GERN, A. P. To put an end to the lag in potato seed production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):36-38. May. 20 Se478

55104 GOTOVTSEV, I. A. Sheltered and concentrated plantings of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(3):18-19. Mar.1957. 80 Sa13
Rye and sunflowers as windbreaks.

55105 GRAAGE. Zur technik der saat, pflege und ernte der hackfrüchte. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33):31-37. Feb.15. 281.8 B462

55106 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Outdoor tomatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 360,rev.,6 p. Feb. 1957. 10 G79La

55107 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food B. 81,26 p. 1956. 10 G794B

55108 GT. BRIT MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Tomatoes; cultivation, diseases and pests. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 77, 72 p. 1956. 10 G794B

55109 GUSTAVSSON, N. Scorzonera, kohlrabi and Swiss chard. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(2):12-13. 1956. 11 L293

55110 HANNAH, J. A. Greenhouse experiments interesting. Guide Post 35(5):18-20. May 1957. 75.8 G94
Potato culture.

55111 HENNIG, B. Morcheln und lorcheln, vielverwechselte frühlingspilze. Urania 20(4):149-153. Apr. 1957. 474 Ur1

55112 HIROSE, T., UKITA, S., and TAKASHIMA, S. Studies on the characteristics of pepper varieties. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):44-50. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

55113 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Report for 1955. Yaxley,1957. 48 p. Ref. 60.39 H75

55114 KEFFORD, R. O. The vegetable garden. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(4):257,259. Apr.1957. 23 V66J

55115 KEIJZER, R. DE. Tomato culture at Guernsey. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(2):24-25. Feb.15, 1957. 80 T817

55116 KHRISTOV, S. On certain problems of pepper seed production. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:43-46. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

55117 KNOTT, J. E. Handbook for vegetable growers. New York,Wiley,1957. 238 p. 91 K752

55118 KOBOZEV, A. V., and SHISHOV, P. N. A matter of great importance. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4): 6-7. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Potato harvesting in Briansk Region.

55119 KORONAIOS, C. Results of a trial with bean varieties for green consumption, carried out in the community of Leukakion of the Nauplion Province. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):60-63. 21 G29
English summary.

55120 KRISTENSEN, R. It is soon planting time in the garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):150-152. Mar. 1957. 11 L2322
Vegetables.

55121 KRISTENSEN, R. Vegetable variety trials. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):48-51. Jan.1957. 11 L2322

55122 LEAVERTON, S. A., and LEAVERTON, E. M. Greens of many colors. Mod. Nutr. 10(4):12-14. Apr. 1957. 389.9 Am352
Rainbow chard.

55123 LEVITSKII, P. A. Potatoes—our wealth; it's not only necessary to harvest them on time but also to storage them properly. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4): 12-13. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Lithuanian SSR.

55124 LINDEMANN, H. Frühgemüse aus dem wiesmoor. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):4-5. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 Er66
Culture.

55125 LÜDDECKE, F. Die dammkultur und das quadratnestpflanzverfahren im anbau der konsumkartoffeln. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):162-175. 1956. 18 Z32

55126 MARENKOV, M. N. For the seed stocks—the best potato varieties. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):1-5. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

55127 MASSON, M. E. On the history of melon culture in Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(1):10-14. 511 Ak152

55128 MOS, D. DE. How do we grow tomatoes in paper pots? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(31):831. Jan.31,1957. 80 G89

55129 NAGATA, T. Studies on the breeding behavior of high starch content potatoes. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):36-40. Ref. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

55130 NATVIK, H. I. Equipment and technique of hand planting of potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(9):176-177. Apr.26. 11 N8122

55131 NISSLEY, C. H. Vegetable plants from seedbed to field. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 190,16 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

55132 OSIPOV, V. S. Preparation of [vegetable] seed plants for planting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95(3):20-21. Mar.1957. 80 Sa13

55133 OSTROVSKIĬ, M. F., and PILIPENKO, [illegible] mycoflora With the breeders of Polesye; selection of [potato] seedlings. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):48-51. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

55134 PAVEL, I. Les populations de pois chiche les plus indiquées pour la culture en Moldavie. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4): 267-274. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

55135 POWELL, L. Growing tomatoes on a large acreage. Canning Trade 79(40):7. Apr.22,1957. 286.83 T67

55136 RANNIĬ kartofel'. [Early potatoes]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1956. 95 p. 75 R17

55137 RAPPAPORT, L. Factors in lettuce deterioration. (Sum.) West. Grower & Shipper 28(5):31,42. May 1957. 280.38 W52
Cultural factors and care and handling.

55138 REINHOLD, J., LAUENSTEIN, A., and VOGEL, G. Betrachtungen zum erdegiessverfahren von Prof. Dr. H. C. Edelstein, Moskau. Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):3-5. Nov.1956. 80 G1948
Vegetable planting.

55139 REINHOLD, J., and GOETSCH, W. Neue überragende bulgarische tomatensorten. Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):12-15. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

55140 ROCASOLANO, C. La patata y su cultivo. Cult. Mod. 40(1):5-6. Jan.1957. 15 C89

55141 ROMANOV, V. S. Growing cabbage without seedlings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (4):45-46. Apr. 20 Se478

55142 ROW CROP research in the West: lettuce problems. 3. West. Grower & Shipper 28(5):30-32,35-36,38. 42. May 1957. 280.38 W52
Summaries of reports given at the Row Crop Research Conference sponsored by Western Grower & Shipper.

55143 SCHLEUSENER. Frühjahrsbetrachtung über modernen kartoffelbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (10):227-229. Mar.7,1957. 18 N39

55144 SEDLMAYR, K. Rekurrente selektion auf reciproke kombinationsfähigkeit; ein beitrag zur züchtung polyploider heterosispopulationen bei Beta vulgaris. Züchter 27(2):65-69. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Z8

55145 SHAKUROV, V. Z. Early sowing of peas [in Tatar ASSR]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (4):35-36. Apr. 20 Se478

55146 SHIBUTANI, S., and ISODA, R. Studies on potato growing in fall season. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):1-3. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

55147 STEHLÉ, H. Les cultures vivrières aux Antilles Françaises et les possibilités de leur amélioration. Riz. et Rizicult. & Cult. Vivrières Trop. 2:195-198. First Q.1956. 59.8 R52

55148 STRÖMME, E. Forcing of plants in artificial light. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):365-366. 1956. 11 N752
Vegetables.

55149 TALELLIS, D. Results of a potato variety trial in Nea Magnisia, Salonica. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):45-52. 21 G29
English summary.

55150 TAMM, V. T. New [potato] varieties in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):51. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

55151 THIJN, G. A. New potato varieties in East Germany. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 10(6):16. Jan.1957. 286.83 P79

55152 TOOVEY, F. W. Mushroom research at the Glasshouse Crops Research Institute. MGA Bulletin 1956 (84):399-405. Dec. 80 M97

55153 TSITSINA, S. I. Perennial leafy onions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3: 102-104. 1956. 451 AL6

55154 ULRICH, G. Durch frühe pflanzung und vorbehandlung des pflanzgutes zu höheren kartoffelerträgen auf schweren böden. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):122-128. Ref. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

55155 VOGT. Kartoffelsorten zur auswahl. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(9):202-205. Feb.28,1957. 18 N39

55156 VOSS, H. Was beachte ich beim anbau meiner vermehrungskartoffeln? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(9):199-200. Feb.28,1957. 18 N39

55157 VRIES, S. DE. What greenhouse cucumber variety do we grow in 1957? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(32):858. Feb.7,1957. 80 G89

55158 WEYDAHL, E. The onion nomenclature problem. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):367-370. 1956. 11 N752

55159 ZUBELDIA, A., LOPEZ CAMPOS, G., and SANUDO, A. Estudio, descripción y classificación de un grupo de variedades primitivas de patata cultivadas en las Islas Canarias. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(397):991-993, 995,997-1006. Dec.1956. 9.8 V66

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

55160 ABELL, C. Flame cultivation is due for fast growth. Butane-Propane News 19(5):77,79,81-82. May 1957. 309.8 B97

55161 ALBAN, E. K. Vegetable "root crops." No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:138-144. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55162 ANDERSON, L. E. Sorghum. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:84-85. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55163 ANDERSON, L. E. Winter wheat. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:83. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55164 BARTLEY, C. Simazin [2-chloro-4,6-bis-(ethylamino)-s-triazine] and related triazines as herbicides. Agr. Chem. 12(5):34-36,113-115. May 1957. 381 Ag8

55165 BEATTY, R. H. Brush on right-of-ways. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:165. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55166 BREAKEY, W. J. Spring sown grain. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:79-82. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55167 BRUNS, V. F., and WOLFE, H. H. Ditchbank weed control in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 521,16 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 W27P

55168 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P., and PETERSON, D. R. Control of quackgrass with dalapon. Down Earth 12(4): 4-5. Spring 1957. 381 D75

55169 CAPUTO, R. Weeds and chemical weed control in grain. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 5(2):28-29. Feb.1957. 16 N923

55170 CARTER, H. W., NORTON, H. W., and DUNGAN, G. H. Wheat and cheat [Bromus secalinus]. Agron. J. 49(5):261-267. Ref. May 1957. 4 Am34P

55171 CARTER, M. G. The battle for Texas rangeland. Land Impr. 4(3):10-11. Mar.1957. 282.8 L224
Brush control.

55172 CARTWRIGHT, C. O. Demonstrations; research plots to a selling tool. Farm Chem. 120(5):50-51. May 1957. 57.8 Am3
Chemical weed control in Massachusetts.

55173 CHARLES, F. R. A new chemical for controlling weeds. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):62-64. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.
MCPB.

55174 CIBES, H. R. The control of weeds in pineapple fields with CMU. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(1):11-19. Jan. 1957. 8 P832J

55175 COUPLAND, R. T. New herbicides for weed control. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:84,86-87,89-90. 101 Sa72

55176 DAY, B. E., RUSSELL, R. C., and MCCARTY, C. D. Citrus weed control by monuron. Calif. Agr. 11(2): 11-12. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag

55177 DERSCHEID, L. A. Effectiveness of several chemicals for controlling annual weeds on irrigation ditches. (Abs.) No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:189. 1956. 79.9 N81R

55178 DERSCHEID, L. A. Leafy spurge [Euphorbia esula] and Russian knapweed [Centaurea repens]. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:14-21. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55179 DORSCHNER, K. P., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. A spectrophotometric method for the determination of several chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids. Weeds 5(2):102-107. Ref. Apr.1957. 79.8 W41

55180 DUNHAM, R. S. Annual and winter annual grass weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13: 46-60. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55181 DUTTON, W. C. New herbicides. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:171-172. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55182 ELWELL, H. M. Control of brush on rangeland and pastures. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:159-164. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55183 ERSKINE, D. S. C. The control of rushes. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):225-226. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

55184 FEFFER, F. M. Field sanitation through weed control. Reclam. Era 43(2):43-44. May 1957. 156.84 R24
For pest and disease control.

55185 FERTIG, S. N. Research can reduce high cost of growing weeds. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):12. Apr. 1957. 100 N48A

55186 FEYERABEND, G. Die papierstreifenmethode zur unkrautbekämpfung. Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):9-10. Nov.1956. 80 G1948
In U.S.S.R.

55187 FLETCHALL, O. H. Johnsongrass [Sorghum halepense] and Bermudagrass. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:33-36. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55188 FLORENCE, E. H. Five-year program cuts annual brush control budget. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(8): 19,60. May 1957. 335.8 N21
Texas.

55189 FRIESEN, G. The herbicidal action of CMU (3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea) on Canada thistle (Cirsium arvense). Diss. Abs. 17(2):206-207. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

55190 FRIESEN, H. A. Toadflax [Linaria vulgaris] and other perennial herbaceous weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:22-32. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55191 GARDNER, K. Analysing new herbicides and insecticides. Chem. Prod. 20(5):187-190. Ref. May 1957. 382 C428

55192 GOLENIA, A., and BAYEROWA, H. Cuscuta arvensis Beyr. var. calycina Engelm. (C. pentagona calycina Engelm.) and her new stations in Poland. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 2(2): 3-9. Ref. 1956. 451 P76
English summary.

55193 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Knotgrass and allied weeds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 432,5 p. Sept. 1956. 10 G79La
Polygonium spp.

55194 GRIGSON, G. A weed of many names. Country Life [London] 121(3145):826-827. Apr.25,1957. 80 C83
Agropyron repens.

55195 HÄKANSSON, S. Wild onions are troublesome weeds. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(15):337-339. Apr. 1957. 11 L234

55196 HELGESON, E. A. Quackgrass. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:37-45. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55197 HELGESON, E. A. Sugar beets. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:120-123. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55198 HEMPHILL, D. D. Fruits. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:152-154. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55199 HOLDEMAN, Q. L. Striga reported in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 41(3):133-134. Mar.15,1957. 1.9 P69P
Striga asiatica.

55200 HÖPNER, E. Zum problem unkrautvernichtung auf dem rübenland. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33):37-38. Feb.15. 281.8 B462

55201 JASMIN, J. J. Herbicides et horticulture. Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):45-47,49-50. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1957. 7 Ag82

55202 KASAHARA, Y., and HIRATA, M. On the control of weeds on the field of rush (Juncus effusus L. var. decipiens Buch.) after rice crop with CIPC. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 44(3):105-118. Dec.1956. 22.5 N684

55203 KIMBALL, M. H., DAY, B., and HEMSTREET, C. L. Weed control near grass areas. Calif. Agr. 11(2): 13-14. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag

55204 KOMMEDAHL, T. Annual, winter annual, and biennial broad-leaved weeds. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:61-78. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55205 KOROBATOV, V. A. New preparations for the control of dodder [Cuscuta]. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozfaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.122-125. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2
Sodium pentachlorophenolate, chiefly.

55206 KOROBATOV, V. A. Peculiarities of vegetative propagation of perennial weeds and their control. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozfaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.64-70. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2
By tillage.

55207 KOTT, S. A. Harrowing the plowed up land—important method for controlling weeds. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):22-24. Aug. 20 N222

55208 LARSON, R. E. Mechanical considerations. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:173-181. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports. Spraying equipment and cultivators.

55209 LEE, O. C. Turf. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:124-131. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55210 LOUSTALOT, A. J., MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Weed control in sugar cane with CMU. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):149-151. Apr.1957. 26 T754

55211 LUDECKE, H., and WINNER, C. Unkrautbekämpfung in zuckerrüben mit natronsalpeter? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):147-148. Feb.14,1957. 18 N39

55212 MCCARTY, M. K. Herbaceous weeds in pastures and meadows. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:119. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55213 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Ornamental nurseries, forest nurseries, shelterbelts, and all others. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:155-158. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55214 MATTHEWS, L. J. Elimination of clover from fine turf in summer-sports areas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):260. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

55215 MATTHEWS, L. J., and MACLEAN, S. M. Pasture establishment with the aid of chemical weed-killers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):257. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

55216 MEADLY, G. R. W. The blackberry or bramble (Rubus fruticosus L.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):101-102,105-108. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J
Weed.

55217 MELETTI, P. On the presence of "dogstooth" in Calabria. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)63 (1):155. 1956. 450 N92
Triticum sp. infesting the hard wheat fields.

55218 MUENSCHER, W. C., and KINGSBURY, J. M. Poison ivy and poison sumac. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 191,rev.,12 p. Feb.1957 275.29 N48E

55219 NORTH CENTRAL WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Thirteenth annual research report, Chicago, Illinois, December 10, 11 and 12, 1956. n.p.,1957. 189 p. 79.9 N81R

55220 PARSONS, J. L. Factors affecting the use of herbicides in pasture renovation. Down Earth 12(4):8-9. Spring 1957. 381 D75

55221 PETERS, R. A., and KERKIN, A. J. Dowpon for grass control in seedling legumes. Down Earth 12 (4):14-15. Spring 1957. 381 D75

55222 PHILLIPS, W. M. Field bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis]. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:8-10. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55223 PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO. Undesirable grasses and forbs. Bartlesville, Okla, 1956. 45 p. (Pasture and Range Plants, Sect.3) 60.9 P54

55224 POIGNANT, P. Principal uses of modern selective herbicides. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(10):2. Mar.8,1957. 16 B87

55225 PROVAGLIO, G. Destruction of "giavone" with calcium cyanamide. (In Italian.) Riso 6(3):6-9. Mar.1957. 59.8 R49

55226 RASMUSSEN, L. W., MUZIK, T. J., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in cereal crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 1,rev.,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 W27Exm

55227 RIES, S. K. Other vegetables. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:145-151. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55228 ROBINSON, R. G. Flax. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:97-101. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55229 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Le désherbage chimique a l'ile de la Réunion. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(6):298-309. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 M44

55230 ROGERS, B. J. Canada thistle (Cirsium arvense) and perennial sow thistle (Sonchus arvensis). No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:1-7. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55231 RUCH, L. C. Creating and maintaining wildlife openings in wooded areas by use of herbicides. Down Earth 12(4):2-3,16. Spring 1957. 381 D75

55232 ST. GEORGE-GRAMBAUER, T. D. Plants poisonous to livestock. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):294-298. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 23 So84

55233 SAND, P. F. Forage legumes. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:108-118. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55234 SAND, P. F. Hoary cresses [Cardaria draba] and bur ragweed [Franseria tomentosa]. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:11-13. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of operators' reports.

55235 SANGAL, P. M. The wild safflower—a growing menace to U. P. soils. Allahabad Farmer 31(1):8-12. Jan.1957. 22 AL5
Carthamus oxyacantha.

55236 SEISCHAB, F. Die fruchtfolge als wichtigste massnahme zur bekämpfung des flughafers [Avena fatua]. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51(5):167-171. 1956. 464.8 P88

55237 SEXSMITH, J. J., and others. Characteristics of spray deposits resulting from aircraft application of oil-carrier sprays. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):85-96. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 C16
W. W. Hopewell, D. T. Anderson, G. C. Russell, and H. Hurtig, joint authors.
Applying 2,4-D to wheat.

55238 SEXSMITH, J. J. Field and canning peas. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:132-137. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55239 SHCHEGLOV, IU. V. Chemical control of weeds. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):75-76. May. 20 Se478

55240 SLIFE, F. W. Soybeans. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:102-107. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55241 SOUTHWICK, L., and others. The use of dalapon for grass control in sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):305-312. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J
J. W. Gibson, R. N. Raynor, and R. L. Warden, joint authors.

55242 SPANN, D. D. J. Von giftpflanzen auf alpen, ihren schädigungen und ihrer vertilgung. Grünland 6(4): 28-30. Apr.1957. 18 G922

55243 SPURRIER, E. C., SCOTT, W. O., and SLIFE, F. W. Chemical control of weeds and brush. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 771,20 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 IL62C

55244 STANIFORTH, D. W. Basic studies. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:182-188. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55245 STANIFORTH, D. W. Corn. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:86-96. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

55246 THIEL, H. Risspilz-vergiftung. Z. f. Pilzk. 22(3):85-86. 1956. 450 Z352

55247 TORRES, S. C. A. Experiments with herbicides on sugarcane in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):11-20. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324

55248 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Watch out for witchweed [Striga asiatica]. U. S. D. A. PA-331,4 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Plant Pest Control Division, the North Carolina State College and Clemson Agricultural College, cooperating.

55249 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Chemical weedkillers. United Planters' Assoc. South. India. Sci. Dept. Tea Sect. B. 16,12 p. 1956? 68.19 Un3B

55250 VOROB'EVA, N. F. Chemical weeding of [grain] plantings. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):27-30. June. 20 Se478
2, 4-D and 2M-4X.

55251 WAINSCOTT, T. L. Latest controls for 3 bad grasses in row crops. Successful Farming 55(5):50-51, 94. May 1957. 6 Su12

55252 WALTER, H. Die "verbuschung" in Südwestafrika; eine gefahr für die weidewirtschaft in den farmgebieten. Umschau 57(7):196. Apr.1,1957. 474 Um7

55253 WHITE, G. C. Weed control under fruit trees. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:184-185. 1957. 103 Ea7

55254 WURGLER, W. Désherbage des champs de porte-greffes de vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(2):9-11. Feb.1957. 17 J82A

55255 ZOETE, A. DE. New possibilities for control of weeds of bulbs. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 67(26):408. Jan.4,1957. 80 W412
Chemical control.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

55256 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. DAL'NEVOSTOCHNYI FILIAL. Materialy k izucheniiu zhen'-shenia i limonnika [Data for the study of ginseng and Schisandra chinensis], v.2. Moskva,1955. 195 p. 71.2 Ak1

55257 ALVARADO, J. A. Clases de sombra para café. Rev. Cafetal. (ser.2)1(2/3):14-15. (Cont.) Apr./Sept. 1956. 68.28 R322

55258 ARBELAEZ, E. P. Plantas utiles de Colombia; bambuseas. Mater. Veg. 2(2):102-111. Ref. Apr.5,1957. 64.8 M41
English summary.

55259 BAYER, G. Die grosse brennessel (Urtica dioica L.) in ihrer bedeutung für die gesundheit von mensch, tier und pflanze. Planta Med. 5(1):12-23. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 450 P697

55260 BERZAGHI, C. Culture of the Indian clovetree [Syzygium aromaticum]. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):50-52. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78

55261 BOSE, A. N., and BOSE, S. Assay of Indian varieties of Strophanthus in comparison with S. kombe and British standard of tincture strophanthin. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):275. 1954. 513 In22

55262 BROATCH, G. D. Problems of cocoa growing in the Gold Coast. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 2(2):198-204. Aug.1,1956. 515 W52

55263 BROEKMANS, A. F. M. The production of improved oil palm seed in Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(6):116-132. Apr.1957. 77.9 W522J

55264 BURGESS, A. H. Hop growing and drying. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 164,62 p. Ref. 1956. 10 G794B

55265 CEYLON. TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year 1955. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. B. 37,69 p. 1956. 68.19 C33

55266 CZETSCH-LINDENWALD, H. VON. Antibiotische heilpflanzen und ihre einsatzmöglichkeiten. Planta Med. 4(5/6):209-218. Nov.15,1956. 450 P697

55267 DAUPHIN-MEUNIER. Les plantations d'hévéas au Cambodge et au Sud-Vietnam. Acad. D'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(17):852-861. 1956. 14 P215Bc

55268 DENCHIK, V. F. Prospects of Eucommia [ulmoides] culture in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:45-49. 1955. 451.1 K54
Gutta-percha plant.

55269 DURMAS, B. Cultivation and industry of fennel and anise in Greece. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3) 1956(11):84-104. 21 G29
English summary.

55270 FEDOROVA, S. N. Cornelian cherry dogwood [Cornus mas]—a valuable fruit, technical, and ornamental plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:78-81. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

55271 FLÉMAL, J., and GAIE, W. Le bouturage du théier d'Assam a Mulungu. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 6(2):101-127. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2). Apr.1957. 24 K83

55272 GERASIMENKO, V. K., and KHARKEVICH, S. S. Physochlaena orientalis—a valuable alkaloid plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:50-55. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

55273 HAARER, A. E. Modern coffee production. London,Hill,1956. 467 p. Ref. 68.2 H11

55274 HANNAGAN, L. A. Darjeeling planting—then and now. 16. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(7):511-515,517, 519. Sept.1956. 68.18 As7

55275 HANNAGAN, L. A. Darjeeling planting—then and now. 17. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(8):558,561-565, 574. Oct.1956. 68.18 As7

55276 HARMS, H. Arzneipflanzen im spiegel des zahnärztlichen schrifttums. Planta Med. 5(1):23-32. (Cont.) Jan.15,1957. 450 P697

55277 HARTLEY, C. W. S. Oil palm breeding and selection in Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(6):108-115. Apr.1957. 77.9 W522J

55278 HOFMANN, H. Panax ginseng; eine wunderdroge Ostasiens. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 5(10): 814-819. Ref. Oct.1956. 509 D48W

55279 LYKHVAR', D. F., and SAMCHEVSKAIA, N. S. Growing marjoram [Majorana hortensis] in the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:82-89. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

55280 MACFARLANE, C. I. Irish moss in the Maritime Provinces. Halifax,Nova Scotia Res. Found.,1956. 20 p. 461.4 M16

55281 MCMILLEN, W. We need new crops. Org. Gard. & Farming 3(12):62-66. Dec.1956. 57.8 Or32

55282 MAL'TSEV, M. P. Method of developing plantations of white mulberry by sowing seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):134-136. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55283 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Bio-ecologia del altiplano del Amambay. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 13(147):77-79. (Cont.) Nov.1956. 280.8 P213
Installment is on the possibilities of growing coffee.

55284 PANKOVA, A. A. Microbiological study of certain plants and drugs made from them. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(2): 138. Feb.1957. 448.3 Z4

55285 PARADA ALCANTARA, A. Observando el cultivo del café en El Salvador. Rev. Cafetal. (ser.2)1(2/3): 71-73. Apr./Sept.1956. 68.28 R322

55286 PIERRAKEAS, A. Preliminary report on the wild edible vegetable plants of the Messara Plain of Crete. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):105-109. 21 G29
English summary.

55287 PURVIS, C. The colour of oil palm fruits. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(6):142-147. Apr. 1957. 77.9 W522J
Distinguishing varieties by color.

55288 REGEL, C. Farbstoffpflanzen im Mittleren Osten. I. Farbstoffpflanzen aus Transkaukasien. Mater. Veg. 2(2):112-122. Ref. Apr.5,1957. 64.8 M41

55289 ROBB, G. L. The ordeal poisons of Madagascar and Africa. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 17(10):265-316. Ref. Mar.18,1957. 451 H262
Plant sources.

55290 ROF CODINA, J. Los ajos, cultivo y aplicaciones. Cult. Mod. 40(1):13-14. bis. Jan.1957. 15 C89

55291 SCARANARI, H. J. Report of a trip to some coffee-producing countries of Latin America. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(353):8-18; (354):7-34. (Cont.) July-Aug.1956. 68.29 Sa63

55292 SCHULTES, R. E. The genus Quararibea in Mexico and the use of its flowers as a spice for chocolate. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 17(9):247-264. Jan.22,1957. 451 H262

55293 SCHULTES, R. E. A new method of coca preparation in the Colombian Amazon. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 17(9):241-246. Jan.22,1957. 451 H262
Erythroxylon coca.

55294 SHLIÂKOV, R. N. Vazhneĭshie dikorastushchie poleznye rasteniia Murmanskoĭ oblasti. [Most important wild economic plants of Murmansk Region]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1956. 113 p. 452.8 Sh63

55295 SILVA, C. A. DE. Budwood nurseries. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 32(1/2):4-12. Aug.1956. 78.9 C33Q

55296 TOOBY, H. J. The 1956 hop growing season. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(2):122-125. Mar./Apr.1957. 390.9 In7
Chiefly culture.

55297 TSENG, C. K., SUN, K. Y., and WU, C. Y. On the cultivation of Haitai (Laminaria japonica Aresch.) by summering young sporophytes at low temperature. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 4(3):255-264. Sept.1955. 450 C432
English summary.

55298 VAN DER MEULEN, A. Can tea be grown economically in the Union? Farming So. Africa 33(1):38-41,56. Apr.1957. 24 So842
Cultural methods.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

55299 CONGRESS INTERNATIONAL DE LA SCIENCE DU SOL, 6TH, PARIS, 1956. Rapports, volume B-E. Paris,1956. 4 v. 56.09 In8452

55300 HENIN, S. Quelques aspects de la pédologie. I. L'évolution du concept de sol et ses conséquences. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):66-69. 1957. 14 P215Bc

55301 MACAULAY INSTITUTE FOR SOIL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1955-1956. Galashiels,1956. 71 p. 56.9 M11A

55302 OUDIN. Sur le VI[e] Congrès International de la Science du Sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(17):862-865. 1956. 14 P215Bc

55303 ROBERTS, E. Know your soil. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509,19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

55304 ROWLES, C. A. The contribution of soil science. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):36-38. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
As an occupation.

55305 THOMPSON, L. M. Soils and soil fertility. Ed. 2. New York,1957. 451 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 56 T37

55306 VOROB'EV, S. A. Rukovodstvo k laboratorno-prakticheskim zanîatiîam po zemledeliîû [Manual for laboratory and practical studies in pedology]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoî Literatury,1956. 326 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh Sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniî) 56 V91

Soil Physics

55307 ALBRECHT, D. Verbesserung der hohlraumvolumenerfassung des bodens. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4 (2):118-136. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

55308 ALEIXANDRE, V., and RODRIGUEZ, C. Modification of the adsorbent properties of montmorillonite through thermal treatment and exchange cations. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):41-48. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55309 ALTEMUELLER, H. J. Morphologische untersuchungen zur strukturbildung an einigen bodentypen aus löss. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):257-263. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55310 BADRAN, O. A. Effect of some species of forest tree seedling on wilting range. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(2):29-48. Ref. July 1956. 24 AL2

55311 BLASCO, F., and RUBIA, J. DE LA. Capacité maxima pour l'eau relations de l'eau capillaire. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):221-225. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55312 BLASCO, F., and RUBIA, J. DE LA. Hygroscopicité et volume de la surface active. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):217-219. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55313 BLASCO, F., and RUBIA, J. DE LA. La signification physique double et opposée du volume minumum des pores. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 215-216. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55314 BLOOMFIELD, C. The deflocculation of kaolinite by aqueous leaf extracts the role of certain constituents of the extracts. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):27-32. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55315 BOODT, M. DE, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Evaluation of soil structure in the field by a visual method. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):69-74. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55316 BOODT M., DE, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Proposed index for soil structure based on pore-size distribution and aggregate stability. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):95-101. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55317 CAESTECKER, K. DE, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Diminution de la fertilité sous l'influence de la détérioration de la structure. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):57-62. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.
Belgium sea polders.

55318 CANADIAN SOIL MECHANICS CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the ninth conference, December 15 and 16, 1955. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 41,105 p. Oct.1956. 290.9 N216

55319 CASINI-ROPA, G. Comparative tests on the settling of a soil ploughed with different types of equipment. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):18-24. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

55320 CHILDS, E. C. Recent advances in the study of water movement in unsaturated soil. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):265-274. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55321 COOK, P. M. Consolidation characteristics of organic soils. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 1956(41):82-87. Oct. 290.9 N216
Relation to soil moisture.

55322 COUTTS, J. R. H. Observations of soil temperatures in north-east Scotland. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):193-199. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55323 CZERATZKI, W., and FRESE, H. Kinematographische untersuchungen zur strukturbildung. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):173-178. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55324 DAUBENMIRE, R. Influence of temperature upon soil moisture constants and its possible ecologic significance. Ecology 38(2):320-324. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

55325 DELGADO, M. Les phases de transformation thermique d'une variété d'antigorite. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):63-67. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55326 DOWDLES, D. Hard pan in horticultural soils. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):65-68. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

55327 EDWARDS, D. H. The flow of fluid in porous media. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:2-3. 1957. 241.8 C14
Soils.

55328 FARBROTHER, H. G. On an electrical resistance technique for the study of soil moisture problems in the field. I. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):71-92. Ref. Apr.1957. 72.8 Em7

55329 FISCHER, E. W., and RENTSCHLER, W. Zur verbesserung der bodenstruktur durch synthetische hochpolymere. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3): 232-244. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

55330 GARDNER, W. R., and BROOKS, R. H. A descriptive theory of leaching. Soil Sci. 83(4):295-304. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55331 GOATES, J. R., and BENNETT, S. J. Thermodynamic properties of water adsorbed on soil minerals. II. Kaolinite. Soil Sci. 83(4):325-330. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55332 GRILLOT, G., and BRYSSINE, G. Conséquences agricoles des propriétés physiques des sols. Terre Marocaine 31(328):65-68. Mar.1957. 24 T44

55333 HALLAIRE, M. La diffusion de l'eau dans le sol sous les deux formes, liquide et vapeur, au voisinage de la surface d'évaporation. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):337-344. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55334 HANCOCK, C. K., and BURDICK, R. L. Rapid determination of water in wet soils. Soil Sci. 83(3):197-205. Mar.1957. 56.8 So3

55335 HENDERSON, D. W., and VOMOCIL, J. A. Water penetration of soils. Calif. Agr. 11(4):23,29,37. Apr. 1957. 100 C12Cag

55336 HENIN, S., and MONNIER, G. Evaluation de la stabilité de la structure du sol. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):49-52. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.
Permeability.

55337 HENIN, S., CARDEY, F., and ROESCH, A. Mode d'action des conditionneurs de sol. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):53-56. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55338 HØJENDAHL, K. Maximum and minimum thermometers for the determination of soil temperature. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):327-334. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

55339 JONGERIUS, A. Quelques remarques sur les macrostructures des sols aux pays-bas. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):361-364. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55340 JUSCAFRESA, B. Enmiendas. Cult. Mod. 40 (1):11-12. Jan.1957. 15 C89
Soil conditioners.

55341 KAZO, B. Influence de la structure de la surface du sol sur sa capacité de rétention d'eau. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):233-236. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55342 KIBAL'CHICH, A. D. The freezing and thawing of peat bogs and mineral soils. (In Russian.) In Konferenîsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniîû Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.248-250. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55343 KIMURA, D. Profile and mechanical analysis of the special soil in South Kyusyu. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):111-123. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

55344 KLIMES-SZMIK, A. Effect exerted on the water economy of sandy soils by substances containing organic or inorganic colloids and applied in layers. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):237-245. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55345 KLUTE, A., BRUCE, R. R., and RUSSEL, M. B. The application of the diffusity concept to soil moisture movement. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 345-354. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55346 KOBAYASHI, J. On the influence of soil aggregates by excessive cultivation and puddling. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3):101-104. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

55347 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Effect of tillage on the temperature of the soil and the air. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(4):211-222. Ref. Apr. 11 T43

55348 LARUELLE, J., and DENISOFF, I. Etude microscopique des sols du Parc National de la Garamba. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):103-109. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.
Soil colloids.

55349 LESLIE, J. K. Some physical properties of soil from the row and inter-row spaces of a row grass pasture. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):84. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

55350 LIESHOUT, J. W. VAN. The influence of root development on the moisture content of high sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):165-179. Ref. Feb. 1957. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

55351 LÖHRKE, L. Bodenfeuchtigkeit in obstanlagen mit und ohne gründüngungsanbau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(2): 93-111. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

55352 MCCULLOCH, J. S. G., and PENMAN, H. L. Heat flow in the soil. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):275-280. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55353 MCILROY, I. C. The measurement of natural evaporation. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):4-17. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

55354 MICLEA, E. La dynamique de l'humidité du sol au cours des années 1952 et 1953 à la Station Experimentale Agricole de Marculesti, région de Constantza. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):45-60. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

55355 MONDRILLO, G. Thermodynamics of transpiration in heavy forest during active snow melt. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 24:20-25. 1956. 340.9 W52

55356 MONSON, O. W. Compaction caused by tractor wheels in the cultivation of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):289-294. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

55357 MOSOLOV, K. I. New soil auger. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):64. Aug. 20 N222
For soil analysis.

55358 ODEN, S. Proposal for the classification of soil pores. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):276-278. 1956. 11 N752

55359 PACKARD, R. Q. Some physical properties of Taupo pumice soils of New Zealand. Soil Sci. 83(4):273-289. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55360 PANABOKKE, C. R., and QUIRK, J. P. Effect of initial water content on stability of soil aggregates in water. Soil Sci. 83(3):185-195. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 So3

55361 PECHKUROV, A. F. Regulation of moisture in peat soils by intra-soil irrigation. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.62-103. Ref. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

55362 PENKA, M., and NOVÁČEK, M. The influence of the quantitative and qualitiative properties of humus on the water conditions in natural soils. (In Czech.) Preslia 27(4):383-406. Ref. 1955. 450 P92
English summary.

55363 PROSSER, T. W. Moisture indicators. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(2):20. May 1957. 80 C1224
For irrigation.

55364 RICHARDS, S. J., and WEEKS, L. V. Moisture movement in soils. Calif. Agr. 11(4):24,37. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55365 RINGUELET, R. Le creusement des puits dans les sables fluents du Rharb. Terre Marocaine 31 (328):77-86. (Concl.) Mar.1957. 24 T44

55366 RODE, A. A. Catégories et formes de l'eau du sol et les propriétés hydrologiques de sols. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):135-147. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55367 RODE, A. A. Les divers types du régime hydrologique des sols. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):117-125. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55368 ROGOVOI, P. P. The hydrological role of the soils and of forests growing on them on Belorussia SSR territory. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.232-238. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55369 ROMANOV, V. V., and IVANOV, K. E. Water balance of the valley marshes of the Woodland and its possible transformation. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.217-231. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55370 ROMANOVA, E. N. Summary evaporation from different soils in an area of excess moisture. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1956(11):35-37. Nov. 345 M56

55371 ROY, S. E. A comparison of certain methods of measuring structural relationships of soils. Diss. Abs. 17(2):203. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

55372 RUBIA, J. DE LA, and BLASCO, F. About the moisture equivalent determination. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):201-203. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55373 RUBIA, J. DE LA, and BLASCO, F. New laboratory method for the determination of soil-water relationships. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 205-209. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55374 RUBIA, J. DE LA, and BLASCO, F. Permeability and percolation velocity: their rapid laboratory determination. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 211-214. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55375 RUDRA, B. B. Physico-chemical properties of the surface soils of three types of paddy areas. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):293-299. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 Ag83I

55376 SCHMID, J. Der bodenfrost als gestaltende und zerstörende naturerscheinung in den gemässigten winterkalten gebieten. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 31(1):1-9. Jan.1957. 474 F772

55377 SCHOLL, J. M., HALE, W. H., and HOOVER, M. M. Soil temperature measurements in Kansas. Agron. J. 49(5):276-277. May 1957. 4 Am34P

55378 SERIKOV, P. N., and ZHIVOLENKO, V. P. Soil freezing at the Botanic Garden of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:158-165. Ref. 1955. 451.1 K54

55379 SHEBEKO, V. F. Temperature status of peat soils. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.127-163. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55380 SILVA, A. A. DA, BALBINO, L. R., and BRITO, F. V. DE. Correction de la structure de quelques sols du Portugal. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 315-320. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.
Use of conditioner-aggregants.

55381 SKRYNNIKOVA, I. N. Analysis of soil processes in the reclaimed peat bogs of the Moscow regional peat bog experiment station. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.332-338. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83
Soil temperature, moisture, and chemistry.

55382 STOLZY, L. H., CAHOON, G. A., and SZUSZKIEWICZ, T. E. Measurement of soil moisture. Calif. Agr. 11(4):21-22,37. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55383 SWANSON, C. L. W. Here's more on soil compaction and what to do about it. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13(4):36. Apr.1957. 275.28 N213

55384 TAMM, O. L'évapo-transpiration dans la région forestière de la Suède. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):15-20. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55385 TOOGOOD, J. A. The use of soil cores in assessing physical properties. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):227-232. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55386 TORSTENSSON, G., and FIEDLER, H. J. Investigation of Krilium and other structure stabilizers. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):279-282. 1956. 11 N752

55387 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Estimating soil moisture conditions and time for irrigation with the evapotranspiration method. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-11, rev.,16 p. Jan.1957. A56.9 R31
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

55388 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Neutron and gamma radiation as applied to measuring physical properties of soil in its natural state. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):355-360. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55389 WALKER, H. O. Evaporation. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 2(2):107-121. Ref. Aug.1,1956. 515 W52

55390 WITTMUSS, H. D. Soil structure in a Sharpsburg silty clay loam as affected by grasses and cropping systems. Diss. Abs. 17(2):204. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

55391 YOUKER, R. E., and MCGUINNESS, J. L. A short method of obtaining mean weight-diameter values of aggregate analyses of soils. Soil Sci. 83(4):291-294. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55392 YOUNGS, E. G. A laboratory method of following moisture content changes. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):89-93. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55393 ZIMINA, N. I. In regard to the effect of crop rotation, fertilizers, and soil cultivation on the agrophysical properties of typical Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) In Besedin, P. N., ed. Trudy SOIUZNIKHI (Sbornik Satatei), p.36-44. Tashkent,Izdatel'stvo SAGU,1955. 56.26 B462

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

55394 ADAMS, F., and ROUSE, R. D. Use of an anion exchange resin to eliminate anion interference in calcium determination by flame photometry. Soil Sci. 83(4):305-312. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3
Soils and plants.

55395 ANSTETT, A. Humification et potentiels électronique et protonique. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):753-758. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55396 ANSTETT, A. Sur une méthode rapide de détermination du rapport C/N dans les sols, les amendements organiques et les végétaux. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):693-699. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55397 ANTCLIFF, A. J. Salt status and time of bursting of the sultana. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):76-77. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

55398 ANTIC, M. Composition and nature of clay particle and its importance to the soil quality. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 9(8/9):497-504. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

55399 ARANY, S. Contribution to the role of magnesium in the formation of alkali soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):655-659. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55400 ASGHAR, A. G., QAYYUM, M. A., and RANA, G. M. A method for volumetric estimation of sulphates in soils and irrigation water. Soil Sci. 83(3):239-241. Mar. 1957. 56.8 So3

55401 BAMBERG, K. K., and DUDIN'SH, M. M. Absorption of boron by the soil. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(9):63-68. 511 R442

55402 BARBIER, G. Introduction a l'étude des phosphates du sol. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (B):387-402. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55403 BERNSTEIN, L., and FIREMAN, M. Laboratory studies on salt distribution in furrow-irrigated soil with special reference to the pre-emergence period. Soil Sci. 83(4):249-263. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55404 BEUTELSPACHER, H. Infrarot-untersuchungen an bodenkolloiden. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):329-336. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55405 BITTEL, R. Etude de la solubilisation du phosphore du sol par les ions H^+. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):747-752. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55406 BLASCO, F., and RUBIA, J. DE LA. About alkalinization of some Spanish soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):651-654. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55407 BOKEN, E. Determination of available manganese in soils. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 229-233. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

55408 BOLT, G. H., and WARKENTIN, B. P. Influence of the method of sample preparation on the negative adsorption of anions in montmorillonite suspensions. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):33-40. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55409 BONNET, J. A., and BRENES, E. J. Salinity status of Lajas Valley soils. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(1):25-34. Jan.1957. 8 P832J

55410 BOUYER, S. Contribution de la chimie à l'étude de la fertilité des sols tropicaux. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):137. Nov.1956. 383 C42

55411 BRADFORD, G. R. Micro-elements in soil. Citrus Leaves 37(5):13,16,29. May 1957. 80 C492

55412 BURGES, A. The release of cations during the decomposition of forest litter. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):741-745. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Of Casuarina suberosa.

55413 BURRIEL MARTI, F., JIMENEZ GOMEZ, S., and ALVARREZ HERRERO, C. Application de l'analyse spectrochimique dans la détermination des cations d'echange dans les sols. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):587-591. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55414 BURRIEL MARTI, F., and RAMIREZ MUNOZ, J. L'utilisation de la photométrie a flamme pour l'analyse des sols et des plantes. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):673-678. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55415 CAILLERE, S., HENIN, S., and ESQUEVIN, J. Essai de cinétique chimique de la formation des minéraux argileux. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):159-163. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55416 CAPITAN GARCIA, F., and LACHICA GARRIDO, M. Applications analytiques par spectro-photométrie du système $Cr_2O_7^{=}-2\ Cr^{+++}$. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):679-683. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55417 COLLINI, B. Methods for investigation of the mineralogical composition of moraine soils. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):299-303. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

55418 COOKE, G. W., BATES, J. A. R., and TINKER, P. B. Investigations on soil nitrogen. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(4):248-252. Apr.1957. 382 So12

55419 CRAENE, A. DE. Les matières organiques dans les latosols de pédimentation du Nord-Est du Congo Belge. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):707-712. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55420 DEROLEZ, J., and LEENHEER, L. DE. Essai de la caractérisation de la matière organique dans différents types de sols de Belgique. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):661-666. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55421 D'HOORE, J. Le pH de floculation des fractions fines. I-II. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):365-376. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55422 DIEPEN, D. VAN. The ignition method as a mode of iron analysis in the study of profiles of sand soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):701-705. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55423 ELPHICK, B. L. The reaction of crushed limestone with an acid soil. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):439-445. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
New Zealand.

55424 FLAIG, W. Zur chemie der huminsäuren und deren modellsubstanzen. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):471-478. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55425 GAIBAKIAN, G. S. On the possibility of utilizing S. K. Chirkov's method for determining the exchangeable aluminum of soil. (In Armeinian.) Akad. Nauk Armfānskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):67-73. Ref. May 1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

55426 GARCIA, F. G., and CALLIZO, A. P. The constitution and properties of the sedimentary clays of Lebrija. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):179-184. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Chemical and mineralogical composition.

55427 GONZALEZ GARCIA, F., and TRISTAN MATOS, F. Factors in the fixation of phosphorus in calcareous soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):609-617. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55428 GONZALEZ GARCIA, S., and GONZALEZ GARCIA, F. Studium der phosphorextraktion in kalkreichen böden. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 601-608. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55429 GORBOUNOV, N. I. Les minéreaux argileux des principaux types des sols de l'U.R.S.S. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):149-157. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55430 GOTO, A., YOKOI, H., and HIGASHINO, S. Studies on neutralization of soil acidity with slag (calcium silicate). (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1) 1956(8):20-23. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

55431 GREENLAND, D. J. Is aerobic denitrification important in tropical soils? Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):765-769. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Ghana.

55432 GROOT, A. J. DE. Influence of age and organic matter on the availability of manganese in marine and estuary soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (B):531-539. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55433 GUENNELON, R. Applications de la thermogravimétrie à l'étude des sols carbonatés. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

55434 GUTIERREZ RIOS, E., and PINO VAZQUEZ, C. DEL. Exchange equilibrium between hydrogen and alkali ions. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 685-692. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55435 HALEY, L. E. Molybdenum studies on Illinois soils. Diss. Abs. 17(2):201. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

55436 HAYLOCK, O. F. A method for estimating the availability of nonexchangeable potassium. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):403-408. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55437 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, and MATON, A. Considérations relatives a l'économie de l'azote dans les sols Belges. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 499-504. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55438 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, and LOOSE, R. DE. The solubility of P_2O_5 in various chemical extracting solutions as indexes of the real plant-accessible quantity from the soil, as determined by means of radioactive phosphorus. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 505-509. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55439 HENIN, S., and TURC, L. Quelques données nouvelles concernant le bilan de la matière organique des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):88-93. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

55440 HIRAI, K., and KAI, H. Microbiological and chemical determination of copper and zinc in soil. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):635-639. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55441 HOBBS, J. A., and BROWN, P. L. Nitrogen changes in cultivated dryland soils. Agron. J. 49(5):257-260. May 1957. 4 Am34P

55442 HOVE, J. VAN, RUYMBEKE, M. VAN, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Etude comparative de différents modes opératoires pour la détermination du dégré de saturation en bases. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):479-484. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55443 HOYOS, A., and others. Rétention du phosphore par le sol. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 667-671. 1956. 56.09 In8452
M. Ahumada, J. Rodriguez, and F. Cruz, joint authors.
English summary.

55444 HOYOS DE CASTRO, A., and THOMAS, J. Influencia del cation de cambio en la presión osmótica y conductividad de suspensiones de bentonita. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(12):789-863. Dec.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

55445 ĪARILOVA, E. A., and PARFENOVA, E. I. Les transformations géochimiques de certains éléments de la nature. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):567-578. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55446 JACKSON, T. L., and KING, A. How to take a soil sample and why. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 628, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 Or32C

55447 JANSSON, S. L. On the synthesis and decomposition of organic field nitrogen. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):245-256. 1956. 11 N752

55448 JONES, T. A. Carbon and nitrogen studies on the arid irrigated soil of the Sudan Gezira. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):417-426. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55449 KAHN, B. Methods for determining absorbed radioactive materials on soils and sediments. (Abs.) Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(5):618. May 1957. 449.9 Am3J

55450 KAILA, A. Problems connected with the organic substance of soils; organic phosphorus. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):240-244. 1956. 11 N752

55451 KARIM, A. Q. M. B., and MALEK, M. A. Potassium fixation in East Pakistan soils under different conditions. Soil Sci. 83(3):229-238. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 So3

55452 KEICHESON, J. W. Studies of soil phosphorus forms in two non-calcareous Ontario soils. Diss. Abs. 17(3):469. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

55453 KOBO, K., TATSUKAWA, R., and OBA, Y. The nitrogen distribution of soil organic matter and its relation to the type of humus. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):485-491. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55454 KOVALENKO, V. A. Verification of the new method of determining the portions for fertilizer drilling in accordance with the properties of certain soils in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:130-139. 1956. 451 K543
Analysis of soil acidity, chiefly.

55455 KUKHARENKO, N. I. Yields of plants [field crops] and availability of phosphates for plants in relation to the continuance of their interaction with the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:76-86. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

55456 LAMM, C. G. Determination of the redox niveau of soil. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 234-239. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

55457 LEHR, J. J., and WESEMAEL, J. C. VAN. View points on the influence of fertiliser salts on phosphate economy (with regard to availability, content of crops and yield effect of phosphate). Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):759-764. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55458 LISK, D. J. Studies on the chemical composition of soil solution. Diss. Abs. 17(3):457-458. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

55459 LIVENS, J., and VANSTALLEN, R. Extraits aqueux de litières en decomposition: leur reaction et teneur en bases. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)5(1):99-119. Mar.1957. 13 R32
English summary.

55460 MCDONNELL, P. M., and WALSH, T. P values (Morgans solution) as an index of the phosphorus status of organic soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (B):787-796. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55461 MCKENZIE, R. M. Trace element distribution in some south Australian red brown earths. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 9,18 p. Sept.1956. 56.9 Au7

55462 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Effect of degree of base saturation on tolerance of avocado seedlings to exchangeable Na and K in the soil. Soil Sci. 83(4):265-271. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55463 MATHERS, A. C. The role of aluminum in ion exchange reactions of acid soils and clays. Diss. Abs. 17(3):471. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

55464 MEHTA, B. V., and SHAH, C. C. Potassium status of soils of western India. II. Fixation of potassium. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):267-278. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 Ag83I

55465 MEHTA, B. V., and SHAH, C. C. Potassium status of soils of western India. III. Release of non-exchangeable potassium in soils. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3): 279-292. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 Ag83I

55466 METSON, A. J., ARBUCKLE, R. H., and SAUNDERS, M. L. The potassium-supplying power of New Zealand soils as determined by a modified normal-nitric-acid method. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):619-627. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55467 MOLEN, W. H. VAN DER. Column effects in soil profiles. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 717-721. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55468 MOREL, R., RICHER, A., and MASSON, P. Evolution du taux de matière organique du sol sous le climat Parisien. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (B):805-810. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55469 MOROZOV, I., and BAJESCU, N. La teneur en cuivre et la répartition du cuivre total dans le profil de quelques types de sol de la république Populaire Roumaine. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):735-739. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55470 MULDER, E. G. The nitrogen cycle in nature. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):133-135. Feb.1957. 105.2 Or3

55471 MULLER, A. The amounts of plant nutrients as determined by rapid soil tests compared with the content of adsorbed-and watersoluble bases. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):579-585. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55472 MUNOZ TABOADELA, M., and GUITIAN OJEA, F. Sur le pH des sols Galiciens. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):511-514. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55473 MURPHY, R. P. A method for the microestimation of the nitrates in plant tissue and soil extracts. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(4):231-234. Apr.1957. 382 So12

55474 NIKONOV, M. N. Chemical character of different types of peat soils and the mechanisms of its modification. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.438-449. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55475 OLIVIER, H. R. La science du sol peut-elle résoudre le problème médico-légal de l'empoisonnement criminel par l'arsenic. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):811-814. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55476 PAWSON, E. The composition and fertility of maize soils in Northern Rhodesia. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):79-94. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

55477 PENNOCK, W. Efectos del pH del suelo y el encalamiento sobre los rendimientos de la piña Española Roja. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):43-44. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

55478 PONOMAREVA, V. V. Methods of analysis of organic matter in peat bogs. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorastii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.339-344. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55479 PONS, L. J. Some aspects of the improvement of pyrite containing old marine soils in the Netherlands. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):727-734. 1956. 56.09 In8452
By deep plowing.

55480 PUROKOSKI, P. Occurrence and compounds of sulfur in mud clay. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):263-266. 1956. 11 N752
In Finland.

55481 RABOCHEV, I. S. The effect of leaching on the dynamics of soil salts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(1):42-48. 511 Ak152

55482 ROCASOLANO, C. Los peligros de la acidificación. Cult. Mod. 40(3):88-89. Mar.1957. 15 C89
Soils.

55483 ROS, L., RODRIGUEZ, A., and RIOS, E. G. Interlamellar complexes of montmorillonite with acetone. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):299-303. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55484 SARDAROVA, G. G. On the status of phosphoric acid in certain carbonaceous soils in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11):115-125. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

55485 SAUERLANDT, W., SCHEFFER, F., and BANSE, H. J. Untersuchungen über organisch gebundenen phosphor in verschiedenen böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3):244-261. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

55486 SAUNDERS, W. M. H. Effect of phosphate topdressing on the distribution of phosphorus in a soil formed from andesitic ash. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):629-634. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55487 SCHOFIELD-PALMER, E. K. pL, and the lime requirement of soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):641-649. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Calcium carbonate equilibrium in soil/water relations.

55488 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Influence of aeration of the soil on the mineralization of nitrogen. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):527-530. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55489 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Influence of the thickness of the soil layer during incubation on the mineralization of nitrogen. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):515-525. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55490 SEMB, G. Magnesium content in Norwegian soil samples. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):219-223. 1956. 11 N752

55491 SHAWARBI, M. Y., and ABDEL-BAR, A. A. A laboratory method for determining the minimum amount of gypsum required for the reclamation of alkaline soils. Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):144-147. Feb.1957. 105.2 Or3

55492 SHKONDE, E. I. On the role of sulfur in the system of plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):22-26. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1
Soil analysis, chiefly.

55493 SIRENKO, N. A. Forms of nitrogen in the Chernozem soils of Ukrainian SSR in connection with the effectiveness of nitrogenous fertilizers and grass-legume planting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:99-109. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

55494 SMOLIK, L. Le nouveau calcimètre. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):713-715. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55495 SODY, L. L'importance de l'interaction azote/phosphore/humus dans tous les sols. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 10(37):66-70. Third Q.1956. 24 B873

55496 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. Quelques recherches sur la solubilité du manganèse dans le sol. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

55497 TCHERNOV, V. A. De la nature de l'acidité du sol. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):547-555. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55498 TINSLEY, J. The extraction of organic matter from soils with formic acid. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):541-546. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55499 TIULIN, A. F., and LAZURSKII, A. V. New method of determining the buffer action of soil for the purpose of making more accurate the portions for fertilizer drilling on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:120-129. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

55500 TOMASHEVSKAÍA, E. G. Data in regard to a study of the conversion of phosphoric acid of the phosphorite in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:54-75. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

55501 VIRO, P. J. The role of silica in the decomposition of forest humus. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):723-726. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55502 VUORINEN, J. Finnish investigations of Mn, Cu and B. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):199-209. Ref. 1956. 11 N752
In soil.
Includes discussion.

55503 WALKER, T. W. The accumulation of organic matter in grassland soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):409-416. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Nitrogen fixation.

55504 WALLIS, G. W., and WILDE, S. A. Rapid method for the determination of carbon dioxide evolved from forest soils. Ecology 38(2):359-361. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

55505 WALSH, T., RYAN, P., and FLEMING, G. A. Cobalt deficiency in relation to weathering processes in soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):771-779. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Ireland.

55506 WALSH, T., and NEENAN, M. Manganese-phosphorus and molybdenum interactions in relation to manganese toxicity. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):781-786. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55507 WESEMAEL, J. C. VAN, and LEHR, J. J. The applicability of the dichromate method for the determination of soil organic matter. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):593-599. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55508 WEY, R. L'adsorption des anions par des minéraux argileux bien définis. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):75-78. 1956. 56.09 In8452
English summary.

55509 WIKLANDER, L. Mineral composition and physical chemical properties of clays. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):295-298. 1956. 11 N752

55510 WIKLANDER, L. Sulfur in soils. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):260-262. 1956. 11 N752

55511 WILLIAMS, E. G., and SAUNDERS, W. M. H. Influence of drainage conditions on fluoride soluble phosphorus in some Scottish soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):797-803. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55512 WILSON, C. M. Soil testing; a guide to fertilizer and lime needs. Better Crops Plant Food 41(4):30-32. Apr.1957. 6 B46

55513 YONEDA, S., and SHIGETA, M. Forms and distribution of phosphorus in the profiles of soils in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(9):1-10. Sept. 107.6 Ok12

Soil Biology

55514 ACHARYA, C. N., and GHOSH, A. B. Growth of crops in nitrogen free soil. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):246. 1954. 513 In22
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen.

55515 BONNIER, C. Inoculation bactérienne des graines de soja dans les conditions de la pratique agricole. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 6(2):87-92. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2). Apr.1957. 24 K83

55516 FÅHRAEUS, G. The infection of clover root hairs by nodule bacteria studied by a simple glass slide technique. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):374-381. Ref. Apr. 1957. 448.3 J823

55517 FIEDLER, H. J. Die einwirkung von bodenmikroorganismen auf phosphorverbindungen. Urania 20 (4):147-148. Ref. Apr.1957. 474 Ur1

55518 GARBOSKY, A. J., and GIAMBIAGI, N. Nitrification of soils of Patagonia. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):453-460. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55519 GOLUB, T. F. Some mechanisms of the dynamics of biochemical properties of peat bogs under reclamation conditions. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.345-358. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55520 GONZÁLEZ, C. Estudio morfológico, fisiológico y bioquímico de una especie nueva de Clostridium: Cl. albuminolyticum nov. sp. Microbiol. Españ. 9(3):327-332. July/Sept.1956. 448.3 M583
English summary.
Isolated from soil.

55521 HAMILTON, P. B., SHUG, A. L., and WILSON, P. W. Spectrophotometric examination of hydrogenase and nitrogenase in soybean nodules and Azotobacter. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(4):297-304. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 500 N21P

55522 JOHNSTONE, D. B. The use of a fluorimeter in the characterization of fluorescing substances elaborated by Azotobacter. Appl. Microbiol. 5(2):103-106. Mar. 1957. 448.3 Ap5

55523 KEELER, R. F. Influence of culture conditions on uptake and distribution of molybdenum in Azotobacter vinelandii. J. Bact. 73(4):582-583. Apr.1957. 448.3 J82

55524 KHATIPOVA, KH. M., and KOSHKAROVA, G. M. Effect of certain agronomical practices on the formation of nodules and productivity of alfalfa. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaístva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.102-107. Baku, Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

55525 KUZNIAR, K. The energy of decomposition of cellulose in forest soils. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 4(2):21-34. 1956. 512 W263
English summary.

55526 LAZURSKIĬ, A. V., MANZON, V. D., and KHOROSHKOVA, E. D. Effect of mineral phosphates on certain microbiological and agrochemical indicators of soil fertility in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:40-53. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

55527 LINEHAN, P. A. The place of clover in modern farming. Agr. Rev. 2(12):40-45. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8
Nitrogen fixation and nitrogen fertilization.

55528 MANIL, P., and BONNIER, C. Une application de la microbiologie à la phytotechnie : l'inoculation des Rhizobium aux graines de légumineuses. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):136. Nov.1956. 383 C42

55529 MASEFIELD, G. B. The nodulation of annual leguminous crops in Malaya. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25 (98):139-150. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

55530 MORALES, J. Fijación del nitrógeno atmosférico por microorganismos distintos de los Azotobacter, Rhizobium y Clostridium. Microbiol. Españ. 9(3):281-291. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 448.3 M583
English summary.

55531 MUROMTSEV, G. S. On the role of products resulting from the activity of soil microorganisms in mobilization of P_2O_5 of phosphorites. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1957(1):96-103. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55532 PEYRONEL, B., and VESCO, G. DAL. Research on the microflora of an agricultural soil near Turin. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):552-553. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

55533 RUNOV, E. V. Microflora of Chernozem soils under forest plantings in Derkul Steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:182-207. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

55534 SAENZ FETY, G. Agricultura orgánica. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(623):20-21. Mar.1957. 9.4 R32

55535 SANLIER-LAMARK, R., and CABEZAS DE HERRERA, E. Estudio de la infección del garbanzo por el género Rhizobium. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(12) (12):943-961. Dec.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

55536 STOTZY, G., and MORTENSEN, J. L. Effect of crop residues and nitrogen additions on decomposition of an Ohio muck soil. Soil Sci. 83(3):165-174. Ref. Mar. 1957. 56.8 So3

55537 SUTO, T. Azotobacter in volcanic ash soil in Tohoku District. II-III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):780-787. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

55538 VERONA, O. Flocculation of clay materials of soil resulting from mucogenic yeasts. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 57(1):6-11. Ref. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8259
French summary.

55539 VON HAUSEN, S. S., and VAN GLYSWYK, N. O. The survival of Rhizobium bacteria in soil. So. African J. Sci. 53(9):233-255. Apr.1957. 515 So84

55540 WRIGHT, J. M., and GROVE, J. F. The production of antibiotics in soil. V. Breakdown of griseofulvin in soil. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):36-43. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

55541 YOSHIMURA, S., and HASHITANI, Y. Ueber Streptomycetaceae in erdeproben aus Iran. I. Ueber die antibiotische substanzen bildenden stämme. Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 2(2):121-124. 1956. 385 H992

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

55542 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil fertility and animal health. X-XI. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):58-59,90-95; (11):83-87. May-June 1957. 43.8 Ab3

55543 BARKER, A. S. Ferilizer nitrogen and milk production from grassland. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):14-20. 1957. 389.9 N953

55544 FERRANDO, R. Aspects des relations entre le sol, la plante et l'animal. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 10(5/6,revues):239-252. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An73

55545 HEINEMANN, W. W., and others. The effects of phosphate fertilization of alfalfa on growth, reproduction, and body composition of domestic rabbits. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):467-475. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
M. E. Ensminger, W. E. Ham, and J. E. Oldfield, joint authors.

55546 POULTON, B. R., MACDONALD, G. J., and VANDER NOOT, G. W. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on the nutritive value of orchardgrass hay. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):462-466. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

55547 RENDIG, V. V., and WEIR, W. C. Evaluation by lamb feeding tests of alfalfa hay grown on a low-sulfur soil. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):451-461. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

55548 ARMSTRONG, J. E. Application of geology to soil problems in the lower mainland of British Columbia. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 1956(41):11-19. Oct. 290.9 N216
Soil formation.

55549 AUBERT, G. Quelques aspects de la pédologie. II. Classification et cartographie des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):70-74. 1957. 14 P215Bc

55550 BAKHULIN, M. D. Agricultural evaluation of marshes based on the example of Kulikovo marsh land, Iakhroma valley. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.450-456. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83
Profiles.

55551 BELANGER, J. A. A study of the flue-cured tobacco soils of the Lavaltrie Substation. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 27(1):11-15. Feb.1957. 286.89 C16

55552 BLACKBURN, G., and GIBBONS, F. R. A reconnaissance survey of the soils of the Shire of Kowree, Victoria. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils Soils & Land Use Ser. 17,63 p. Ref. 1956. 56.28 Au73

55553 BREWER, R. Optically oriented clays in thin-sections of soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Soil. Rap. 6(B):21-25. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Australia.

55554 BROWN, L. N. Soil profiles identify series. Calif. Agr. 11(3):11-12. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag

55555 BULGAKOV, N. P. Marshy soils of Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.251-273. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55556 CARRANTE, V., and others. The agrarian soils of the Province of Taranto. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2,sup.):LXXIX-CXLV. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
L. della Gatta, M. Perniola and G. Lopez, joint authors. English summary.

55557 CHURCHWARD, H. M., and FLINT, S. F. Jernargo extension of the Berriquin Irrigation District, New South Wales. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 18,28 p. 1956. 56.28 Au73
Soil survey.

55558 CHURCHWARD, H. M. The soils of the East Murrakool District, New South Wales, and their relation to land use under irrigation. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 19, 27 p. 1956. 56.28 Au73

55559 DECHEND, W. Praktische hinweise zur durchführung der geologisch-bodenkundlichen kartierung der marschen. Praxis u. Forschung 9(2):23-27. Feb.20,1957. 18 P89

55560 DIMMOCK, G. M. Reconnaissance soil map of Tasmania, Flinders Island. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 8,12 p. Sept.1956. 56.9 Au7

55561 FARNHAM, R. S. The peat soils of Minnesota. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):12-14,19. Feb.1957. 100 M668

55562 FARSTAD, L. Report of the National Soil Survey Committee, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 1956(41):90-92. Oct. 290.9 N216

55563 GANSSEN, R., and HARTH, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der böden des Oberrheingrabens und der angrenzenden gebiete. II. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3):213-223. 1957. 384 Z343A

55564 GARCIA, F. G., GARCIA, S. G., and SANCHEZ, M. C. The alkali soils of the lower valley of the Guadalquivir: physico-chemical properties & nature of their clay fraction. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6 (B):185-191. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55565 GORODETSKII, L. N. Origin of meadow soils and peat on the Gandzha inter-mountain plain. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozfaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.187-190. Ref. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1956. 72 Az2

55566 GRALEY, A. M. The laboratory examination of soils from Flinders Island, Tasmania. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 10,45 p. Nov.1956. 56.9 Au7

55567 HADDOCK, P. G. Soils in relation to forestry. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 1956(41):93-97. Oct. 290.9 N216
Soil formation.

55568 HENDERSON, R. G. Land judging. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):56. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7
Soils.

55569 HUGHES, E. Agricultural soils of the Fraser Valley. Natl. Res. Council, Canada. Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 1956(41):20-25. Oct. 290.9 N216
Classification.

55570 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Carte des sols et de la vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 8. Vallée de la Lufira. Bruxels,1956. 71 p. 56.27 In7

55571 ISMAILOVA, F. M. On "korukhovye" soils in Shirvan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11):137-144. Nov. 511 Ak147

55572 KELLOGG, C. E. How shall we discover our agricultural resources? World Population Conf. Proc. 5: 369-382. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Soil surveys.

55573 KLINGE, H. Uber spanische Terra-Rossa-vorkommen und die möglichkeiten ihrer zeitlichen einordnung auf grund bodengeographischer studien. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 76(3):223-231. Ref. 1957. 384 Z343A

55574 KREBS, R. D., and TEDROW, J. C. F. Genesis of three soils derived from Wisconsin till in New Jersey. Soil Sci. 83(3):207-218. Ref. Mar.1957. 56.8 So3

55575 LEISMAN, G. A. Further data on the rate of organic matter accumulation in bogs. Ecology 38(2):361. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

55576 LLANO, M. DEL. La ciencia del suelo al servicio de la arqueologia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18(50):73-80. Dec.1956. 9.4 C717
Genesis.

55577 MATHEWS, W. H. Climate and physiography of British Columbia. Natl. Res. Council, Canada, Assoc. Comt. Soil & Snow Mech. Tech. Memo. 1956(41):2-9. Oct. 290.9 N216
Relation to soil formation.
Includes discussion.

55578 MATSUMI, S. Studies on the maturing process of peat soils. III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):103-112. Ref. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

55579 MAYER, H. Fliesserden. Allg. Forstz. 12 (16/17):216-218. Ref. Apr.24,1957. 99.8 AL52

55580 MOLFINO, R. H. Ensayo edafologico sobre la Antartida Argentina. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):1-48. Ref. June 1956. 9 R32
English summary.

55581 MORI, T., and MASUJIMA, H. Studies on the heavy clay soils in Hokkaido. 3. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):113-126. Ref. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

55582 MUCKENHAUSEN, E. Grundsatzfragen der bodenkartierung, insbesondere für die forstliche standortserkundung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(4):69-78. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

55583 MULLER, E. H. Die bodenverhältnisse des forstamtes Neuenheerse. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(4): 78-82. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

55584 MULLER, W. Grundsätzliche betrachtungen bei der ansprache der marschböden. Praxis u. Forschung 9(2):17-20,22-23. Feb.20,1957. 18 P89

55585 ODYNSKY, W. Soil survey by helicopter. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:43-45,47. 101 Sa72

55586 PAUL, H. Some toxic substances present in soils of the Cane Grove series. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):433-438. 1956. 56.09 In8452
British Guinana.

55587 PAVICEVIC, N., and STANKEVIC, P. Pedological characters of the arboretum "Suplja Stena" at the bottom of Mount Avala. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 9 (1):587-600. 1956. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

55588 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and BISWAS, N. R. D. Cation exchange capacity and other related properties of Indian soils. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 79-87. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452
Soil classification.

55589 RICH, C. I., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. Distribution of free iron oxides in four Coastal Plain soils of Virginia. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):447-451. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55590 SAEKI, H. A general view on soils in Cambodia, Indo-China. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 2(2):59-70. Ref. 1956. 385 H992

55591 TAYLOR, R. E. Some properties of 144 soils from three Intermountain States. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 7,6 p. June 1956. A99.9 F764
Survey.

55592 VEIGA, A. DE. A. Silviculture in relation to soils. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1): 9-10. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Soil classification.

55593 WALLACE, T. Soils for fruit growing. In Wallace, T., and BUSH, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.38-50. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

55594 ZONNEVELD, I. S. Physical ripening of freshwater-tidal sediments. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B):281-290. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

SOIL MANAGEMENT

55595 BARR, G. W. Watershed treatment to increase water yield in Arizona. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 56-4(attachment B):9-13. 1956. 173 P11M

55596 BROWN, C. B. Opportunities under the watershed program. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 13 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Talk at the Annual Meeting of the Kansas Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors at Emporia, Kansas, November 13 and 14, 1956.
Same speech given by J. H. Metzel, at the 1957 Northeast Wildlife Conference, New Haven, Connecticut, January 7 and 8, 1957.

55597 BURGY, R. H., and PILLSBURY, A. F. Watershed management. Calif. Agr. 11(4):5,38. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55598 COHEE, M. H. Small watersheds in the program of the Soil Conservation Service. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):41-45. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7

55599 GILL, J. N. Statement about provisions of Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act, December 19, 1955. Conn. Woodlands 22(1):12-13. Jan.1957. 99.8 C76

55600 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Management and manuring of orchard soils. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 329,rev.,6 p. Feb.1957. 10 G79La

55601 HASLAM, R. J. Soil management practices for burley tobacco. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 27(1):9-10. Feb.1957. 286.89 C16

55602 MARX, K. H. Rückgang der fruchtbarkeit durch intensive bodennutzung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11):257-258. Mar.14,1957. 18 N39

55603 OVESON, M. M. How to keep your soil and farm it too. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:23,25-27,29-30. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
Soil management.

55604 SAUBERAN, C., and MOLINA, J. S. Soil improvement in Argentina; decisive part played by organic matter. Mother Earth 9(9):761-768. Ref. Jan.1957. 56.8 M85

55605 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Watershed resources and problems of the Upper Rio Grande Basin, by E. J. Dortignac. Fort Collins, Colo., 1956. 107 p. Ref. Sept.1956. A292 F766

55606 WRIGHT, D. M. Organic orchards produce the best quality apples. Com. Grower 1957(3197):769,771. Apr.12. 80 F941

Soil Fertility

55607 ALVES, J. A. Laboratory notes on chemistry and physiology. IV. Chemical composition of Festuca elatior L. ssp. arundinacea (Schreb.) Hack.; some data for its study. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 1956(9): 97-130. Ref. 105.7 M48
English summary.
Effects of soils and fertilizers.

55608 ALVES, J. A. "Unproductivity" after culture of Bromus inermis Leyss. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 1956(9):25-47. 105.7 M48
English summary.
Chiefly grain.

55609 ANANIAN, A. A., and EGIAZARIAN, A. G. Effect of fertilizers on increasing the yield and content of dry matter in tomato fruits in the lowland area of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk. 9(8):91-99. Aug.1956. 20 Er4

55610 ARNOLD, W. Sidedressing with NH3 in Mississippi. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):15. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55611 ARUTIUNIAN, A. S., and SOSIKIAN, G. M. Certain data on external feeding of vineyards under non-irrigation conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):75-81. Ref. May 1956. 20 Er4
Spraying with fertilizer solutions.

55612 BAIRD, J. V. The influence of fertilizers on the production and quality of peppermint in central Washington. Agron. J. 49(5):225-230. Ref. May 1957.
4 Am34P

55613 BAYER, G. Die bodenbiologische bedeutung der mandelzypergras-[Cyperus esculentus L.] kultur. Deut. Gartbau. 4(1):15-16. Jan.1957. 80 G1948

55614 BELOUSOV, A. S., and ZAĬTSEV, V. S. Effect of depth of plowing on [soil] fertility and productivity of cotton in the grass-field crop rotation. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.21-29. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

55615 BEL'SKIĬ, B., KULAKOVSKAIA, T., and FEDORENCHIK, A. On the methods and time of application of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on peat bogs. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.359-373. Ref. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55616 BERTOSSI, F. Appraisal of the curve of efficiency of a chemical compound for agricultural use. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):177-181. 464.8 N84
With reference to fertilizers and antiparasiticals.

55617 BONNET, J. A. Suelos propios para piña en Puerto Rico y posibilidades de expansion del area bajo cultivo. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):34-42. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

55618 BOX, J. Using fertilizer to make cotton profitable. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(8):16-17. Apr.20, 1957. 304.8 C822

55619 BRADLEY, G. A., and MCFERRAN, J. Liming increases tomato yields and reduces losses from blossom end rot. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):12. Spring 1957.
100 Ar42F

55620 BULL, R. A., and CHAPAS, L. C. Some effects of soil applications of magnesium sulphate on the visual symptoms and yields of magnesium deficient oil palms at Calabar. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(5):85-91. Oct.1956. 77.9 W522J

55621 BULLOCK, R. M. Fertilizing strawberries. Better Fruit 51(11):10. May 1957. 80 B46

55622 CARPENTER, M. Tests show most profitable uses of NH_3. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):32,34-36. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55623 CARSON, I. W. Using NH3 in Louisiana. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):17. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55624 CHAPAS, L. C., and BULL, R. A. Effects of soil applications of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and calcium on yields and deficiency symptoms in mature oil palms at Umudike. West. African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(5):74-84. Ref. Oct.1956. 77.9 W522J

55625 CHAPMAN, C. J. Both profit and loss in the same corn field. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):27,29. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82
Use of anyhdrous ammonia.

55626 CHAPMAN, C. J. 1956 results of 10-10-10 pasture demonstrations. n.p.,1956. 6 p. 57.9 W752Rt
Yields.

55627 CHERNENKOV, A. D., and BOROVIKOV, V. T. Fertilization system in sugar beet crop rotation. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(8):59-66. 511 R442

55628 CHIRIKOV, S. A. Effectiveness of organic and mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):45-46. May. 20 Se478
On yields of wheat and corn.

55629 CHUMACHENKO, I. Dates for application of phosphorus fertilizers under cotton on saline soils. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):33-36. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522

55630 CONSTABLE, D. H. Girth and growth measurements as an aid to manurial diagnosis in Hevea brasiliensis. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 32(1/2):13-17. Aug. 1956. 78.9 C33Q

55631 COOK, E. D., BATES, R. P., and WOOD, J. R. Fertilization and seedbed preparation for pasture improvement in southeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1918,6 p. Jan.14,1957. 100 T31P

55632 COSTIER, M. Note sur l'usage d'engrais chimiques à Kiniezire. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):317-327. Apr.1957. 24 K83

55633 CUNNINGHAM, C. E. Rate and source of nitrogen influence specific gravity and change potato quality. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):8-10. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

55634 DIOS, R., and BARA, S. Análisis foliar. III. Control de la nutrición de patatas cultivadas en suelo heterogéneo en relación a su desarrollo y tratamiento de fertilizantes. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(12):865-902. Dec.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

55635 DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with peas. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 267,5 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C
Fertilizers.

55636 DUMENIL, L., and FREDERICK, L. What affects profitable rates of N for corn? Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):20-21,23-24. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55637 DUQUE, J. P. Humificación general del suelo. Rev. Cafetal. (ser.2)1(2/3):19,56. Apr./Sept.1956. 68.28 R322

55638 DUSHECHKIN, A. I., and LEMPITSKAIA, V. K. Effect of forms of potassium fertilizers on yields and quality of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:87-98. Ref. 1956. 451 K543

55639 DUSHECHKIN, A. I. Results of research on phosphorus fertilizers at the Laboratory of Agricultural Chemistry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:16-24. 1956. 451 K543
Experiments with sugar beets.

55640 DU TOIT, J. L. Fertiliser responses as revealed by exploratory trials. So. African Sugar J. 41(3): 213,215,217,219,221,223. Mar.1957. 65.8 So8

55641 EHWALD, E. Uber einige probleme der forstlichen humusforschung insbesondere die entstehung und die einteilung der waldhumusformen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(12),44 p. Ref. 1956. 18 D4825

55642 ELFORD, E. L. How NH3 works in Canada. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):42. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55643 ENDE, J. VAN DEN, and WUBBEN, G. J. H. E. Application of fertilizer solutions in greenhouse culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):886-887. Feb.14, 1957. 80 G89

55644 THE ESTABLISHMENT of legumes on acid soils. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):28-31. Dec. 23 R88

55645 FALLOON, J. Lime survey discovers striking needs. Better Crops Plant Food 41(4):16-21. Apr.1957. 6 B46

55646 FEISE, J., and ROHDE, L. Was der kalk in grünlandbetrieben vermag. Grünland 6(4):30-32. Apr. 1957. 18 G922

55647 FILIP'EV, I. D. Effect of fertilizers on the yield of field crops in southwestern Ukraine. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhaĭ 1(12):26-30. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

55648 FISHER, F. L., and SMITH, O. E. Effect of source of nitrogen on the yield of corn at Prairie View, 1954-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1928,3 p. Feb.11,1957. 100 T31P

55649 FITZPATRICK, E. N. Molybdenum for subterranean clover. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6 (1):65-68. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J

55650 FORBES, R. B. Responses of forage crops to fertilizer placement. Diss. Abs. 17(2):200-201. Feb. 1957. 241.8 M58

55651 FRASCH, R., and DITTRICH, K. Praktische erfahrungen mit dem anstauverfahren auf hängebrettern. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):734-739. 1956. 18 L24
For fertilizer application to and irrigation of potted plants.

55652 GANGULY, B. D., and RELWANI, L. L. Choose your fertilizer for rice. Indian Farming 6(12): 10-11. Mar.1957. 22 In283

55653 GARNER, H. V. Soil fertility. Country Landowner 8(1):41-43. Feb.1957. 10 C836

55654 GIUL'AKHMEDOV, KH. O. Fertilizing cotton in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo, Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.51-63. Ref. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

55655 GIUL'KHASIAN, M. A. Effect of fertilizers on Samsun 27 tobacco variety under conditions of Ashtarak District, Armenian SSR. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk. 9(8):79-90. Aug.1956. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

55656 GOKHALE, N. G. On choosing nitrogenous fertilisers for tea in north-east India. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(7):484,487-489,491-492. Sept.1956. 68.18 As7

55657 GOLODRIGA, P. IA. External feeding and fertilization of grapes. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):35-37. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

55658 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. B. Estudio integral del abastecimiento de fertilizantes para la agricultura nacional. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 32(10):5-11; (11):7-16; (12):5-14; 33(1):5-10; (2):14-22. (Cont.) Oct.-Feb.1957. 57.9 C73B

55659 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Soils and manures for fruit. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 107,41 p. 1956. 10 G794B

55660 GREENHAM, D. W. P. General review of research work with lists of papers published during the year. V. Fruit nutrition. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:22-23. 1957. 103 Ea7

55661 GREVE, H. H. Unkrautbekämpfung durch kalkstickstoff in hackfrucht und sommerung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(9):207-209. Feb.28,1957. 18 N39

55662 HAGSAND, E. Dependence of protein synthesis on environment. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):337-340. 1956. 11 N752
Effect of fertilizer and climate on protein content in some forage plants.

55663 HANSEN, C. M., ROBERTSON, L. S., and MORTLAND, M. M. Ammonia losses during and after application. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):19. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55664 HERNANDEZ MEDINA, E. Efecto beneficioso de la cachaza en el crecimiento, desarrollo y produccion de la piña. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):65-80. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

55665 HIGASHINO, S., and MAEDA, F. Influence of difference in solubility of dressing phosphates on phosphorus absorption of young plants. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):17-20. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

55666 HOFMEISTER, C. F. AA ups barley yield 10 to 1. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):29. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55667 HOLMES, W., and ALDRICH, D. T. A. Nitrogenous fertilizers and the production of crops and grass. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):9-14. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

55668 HOSKING, W. J. Trace elements in the West Gippsland region. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(4):205-212,269. Apr.1957. 23 V66J
For pasture improvement.

55669 HUTCHESON, T. B. Sodium and potassium interrelationships in soil and mineral systems and their effects upon the nutrition of flue-cured tobacco. Diss. Abs. 17(3):468-469. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

55670 IVERSEN, K. Potassium-superphosphate. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):119-121. Mar.1957. 11 L2322

55671 IZAWA, G., and NATAKE, M. Comparative effects of forms of nitrogenous feeding on the growth and nitrogen absorption of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 2(2):71-76. 1956. 385 H992
English summary.

55672 JANSSON, S. L., and VALDMAA, K. Differentiation of various types of humus in arable soil. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):267-275. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

55673 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K., and ROZENBERG, R. E. Cobalt as a factor in raising the fertility on peat bogs of the lowland type in Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.374-382. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

55674 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K., and ALIAMOVSKII, N. I. Measures for liming of acid soils. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):15-21. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

55675 KELLY, W. C. The new fertilizers, granular and liquid. Mkt. Growers J. 86(5):16,18-19,24. May 1957. 6 M34

55676 KHUCHUA, K. N. Portion of nitrogen in fertilizer drilling during planting of sugar beet transplants. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(2):57-58. Feb.1957. 65.8 Sa2

55677 KINNEY, W. Mineral and fertility losses of soil. Mod. Nutr. 10(4):20-21. Apr.1957. 389.9 Am352

55678 KIVINEN, E. Mobilization of nitrogen in peat soils. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):257-259. 1956. 11 N752
In Finland.

55679 KOLOBOVA, M. L., and SHALABAI, M. S. Ukrainian phosphorites and their agrochemical analysis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:25-39. 1956. 451 K543
Experiments with vegetables and field crops.

55680 KONONOV, M. S. Effectiveness of fertilizers applied to grain crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):19-22. June. 20 Se478

55681 KRASINSKII, N. P. External feeding of corn and vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):23-26. June. 20 Se478
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

55682 KULAKOV, E. V. Fertility of virgin and old arable soils of the Chernozem area of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):54-60. Ref. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55683 LAL, K. N., and TANDON, J. N. Physico-chemical properties, growth and juice characters of sugarcane in relation to nitrogen supply. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):301-318. Sept.1956. 22 Ag85I

55684 LINSLEY, C. M. Potassium: when to use it, where to use it, how to use it on Illinois soils. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 765,12 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 IL62C

55685 LORENZ, O. A. Lettuce fertilizer problems. (Sum.) West. Grower & Shipper 28(5):30,35-36. May 1957. 280.38 W52

55686 LORENZ, O. A., and others. Potato fertilizer and blackspot studies, Santa Maria Valley—1956. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 88,28 p. Jan.1957. 81 C1255
F. H. Takatori, H. Timm, F. S. Fullmer, J. W. Oswald, T. Bowman, M. Snyder, and H. Hall, joint authors.

55687 MCCOLLOM, B. Proof positive from a Missouri farmer. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):38,40. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82
Use of anhydrous ammonia.

55688 MADER, E. L. The influence of certain fertilizer treatments on the native vegetation of Kansas prairie. Diss. Abs. 17(2):209-210. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

55689 MALAVOLTA, E. Fertilizers and fertilization: the cost of organic nitrogen. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):46-47. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78

55690 MARTILLI, M. Complete coverage fertilizing of grain. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 103(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 16 C72

55691 MASON, A. C. General review of research work with lists of papers published during the year. VI. Plant analysis. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956: 24. 1957. 103 Ea7
To study nutritional status of the plant.

55692 MATTINGLY, G. E. G., and WIDDOWSON, F. V. The use of p32-labelled fertilizers to measure "superphosphate equivalents" of fertilizers in field and pot experiments. Cong. Internatl. de la Sci. du Sol. Rap. 6(B): 461-470. Ref. 1956. 56.09 In8452

55693 MAY, E. B. Early manuring experiments on oil palms in Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2 (5):47-73. Ref. Oct.1956. 77.9 W522J

55694 MAY, E. B. The manuring of oil palms—a review. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2(5):6-46. Ref. Oct.1956. 77.9 W522J

55695 MAZO, E. Z. Growing cotton seedlings in manure-earth blocks. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.87-95. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo.1956. 72 Az2

55696 MERKLE, F. G. Research on potato fertilization. Guide Post 35(5):24-26. May 1957. 75.8 G94
Pennsylvania.

55697 MILLIKAN, C. R. Phosphate level in the substrate and different day and night temperatures in relation to the growth of flax. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23 (1):51-56. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

55698 MONTANARI, V. Localized fertilization of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 103 (2):28-29. Feb.1957. 16 C72

55699 MORITA, S. Nutrient absorption of rice from media containing different types of clay minerals; preliminary study. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8): 26-33. Sept. 22.5 K993

55700 MURPHY, H. J. Cash plus organic residues from sweet corn. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):17-18. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

55701 NAĬDIN, P. G. Next problems of the technique of applying mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):3-14. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

55702 NAUMOVA, A. K. Fertilizers in Chkalov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):20-21. Apr. 20 Se478
Application.

55703 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. New Jersey fertilizer and lime recommendations. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 578,16 p. Feb.1957. 100 N46S

55704 NEWELL, R. E. Tips on feeding ornamental plants. Horticulture 35(5):267. May 1957. 80 H787

55705 NORDENBORG, M. O. New and old about cattle pasturing. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(1):5. 1957. 44.8 M692
Fertilizing and grazing.

55706 OBERSTE-BRINK, K., and others. Steinkohlenflugasche einfluss auf boden, pflanzen und milchkühe. Ver. f. Wasser-, Boden- u. Lufthyg. Schrreihe. 11,224 p. Ref. 1956. 449.9 V58
E. Hofmann, H. G. von Bomhard, A. Amberger, R. Götze, and M. Herrmann, joint authors.

55707 OCHAVILLO, E. A. Responses of coffee to deficiency of various elements in the culture medium. Philippine Agr. 40(7):315-334. Dec.1956. 25 P542

55708 OGNEV, I. M. Application of organic-mineral mixture to vegetable crops and potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):109-111. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

55709 OHLROGGE, A. J. Have you considered liquid fertilizer? Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):494-495. May 10, 1957. 44.8 H65

55710 OKSBJERG, E. Nutrition of Norway spruce on poor soil. 2. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 77(15): 345-357. Dec.10,1956. 11 H35
Fertilizer experiments.

55711 ORDYNSKAIA, L. V. Utilization of lime by-products of metallurgical industry. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):22-25. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72
In soil improvement.

55712 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Bericht über die ergebnisse eines düngungsversuches zu winterweizen bei Josef Krennmair, vlg. Siegl, Breitenaich Nr. 1, Gemeinde Scharten, O.Ö. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1956(6/7):21-29. June/July. 19 L237

55713 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Veränderung des nährstoffvorrates im boden bei regelmässiger düngung. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1956(8):20-24. Aug. 19 L237

55714 PATERSON, D. R., and SMITH, O. E. Some effects of the source of phosphoric acid and potash on the yield of Granex onions at Prairie View, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1941,4 p. Mar.27,1957. 100 T31P

55715 PENNOCK, W. El uso de los abonos verdes en la producción de la piña. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):81-82. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

55716 PETERS, E. J. The influence of several managerial treatments upon the gross morphology of timothy. Diss. Abs. 17(3):471-472. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58
Fertilizers.

55717 PETROSINI, G. Fertilization of Virginia bright tobacco in Umbria. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60(681):355-385. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

55718 PIENAAR, W. J. The flame-photometric analysis of plant and soil extracts and water samples. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(11):228-230. Nov.1956. 80 D35

55719 PILASKI, W., and WALDEN, O. Stalldung und handelsdünger zu kartoffeln gleichzeitig unterpflügen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(8):177-178. Feb.21, 1957. 18 N39

55720 POOLE, R. F. Functions of the land-grant colleges. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1956(10):46-48. 57.9 As7
Includes fertilizer research.

55721 POUS PEÑA, E. Resultado de los ensayos de abonado y rastreo efectuados en los años 1955/56. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91(2):67-68. Feb.1957. 9 So1

55722 PROEBSTING, E. L. Tree nutrient sprays. Calif. Agr. 11(3):10. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag
Foliar sprays for fruit.

55723 PSHEBEL'SKII, V. V. Utilization of fertilizers in sugar beet crop rotation. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):31-35. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

55724 RADOV, A. S. Use of fertilizers in the Bulgarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):52-58. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

55725 RAO, W. V. B. S., RAO, D. V. K., and CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R. Studies on foliar diagnosis. I-II. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):227-258. Ref. Sept.1956. 22 Ag83I

55726 REITZ, H. J. Fertilizing Florida citrus. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 77(3):15,55. Mar.1957. 80 G85W

55727 RESIG, R. F. You can engineer bigger corn crops. East. States Coop. 33(5):6-7. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7
Fertilizers.

55728 RID, H. Luzernemüdigkeit? Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51(5):171-178. 1956. 464.8 P88

55729 ROBERISON, L. Put it on! Don't put it off! Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):15,17. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82
Anhydrous ammonia.

55730 SAKURAI, K., and others. Effect of yearly soil treatments with agricultural chemicals on the growth behavior of wheat and soy bean. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):16-21. Feb. 107.6 H68
K. Tomiyama, M. Tsutsumi, and T. Takemori, joint authors.
English summary.

55731 SALA, R. Abonado del manzano. Cult. Mod. 40(1):16. Jan.1957. 15 C89

55732 SALZER, E. H. Wie wirkt sich die mineralsalzdüngung auf den pflanzenbau aus? Kosmos 53(4):208-211. Apr.1957. 474 K842

55733 SAMUELS, G., ALERS ALERS, S., and LANDRAU, P. A comparison of different leaf-sampling techniques used in the foliar diagnosis of sugarcane in different countries. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(1):1-10. Jan.1957. 8 P832J

55734 SAMUELS, G., and LANDRAU, P. Reacción de la piña al abonamiento. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1): 59-64. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

55735 SAPTHARISHI, K., and AZARIAH, M. D. Let lupins step up your potato yields. Indian Farming 6(12): 19,40. Mar.1957. 22 In283

55736 SASSO, G. On the period of distribution of nitrogenous mineral fertilizers on polyphyte meadows. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):505-515. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

55737 SAUCHELLI, V. 3 ton acre of superphosphate—a profitable investment. Agr. Chem. 12(5):39-40. May 1957. 381 Ag8

55738 SAVAGE, Z. Money spent for fertilizer materials. Citrus Mag. 19(9):22-23. May 1957. 80 C498

55739 SCHRADER, W. D., RIECKEN, F. F., and ENGLEHORN, A. J. Effect of soil type differences on crop yields on Clarion-Webster soil in Iowa. Agron. J. 49(5):254-257. May 1957. 4 Am34P

55740 SCHWARTZBECK, K. A. Effect of different nitrogen levels on the production of Coastal Bermudagrass with and without irrigation. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1921,4 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

55741 SILAEV, V. D. Utilization of organic and mineral mixtures on collective farms of Ozerski District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):18-21. 1957. 20 Ak1
For rye and wheat.

55742 SKOROPANOV, S. G. On the role of perennial and annual plants in the fertility of peat bog soils. (In Russian. In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.302-331. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55743 SMITH, A. M., and SIMPSON, K. The manuring of potatoes. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):201-204. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

55744 SMITH, G. E. More N and water for cotton, corn and pasture. Agr. Ammonia News 7(3):13. May/June 1957. 381 Ag82

55745 SORTEBERG, A. Comparisons of the results of chemical determinations of phosphorus and potassium in soil samples, and the response to phosphate and potassium fertilizers in ley during the period 1946-1950. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsk. i Landbr. 7(8/9):549-726. Ref. 1956. 11 F772
English summary.

55746 SORTEBERG, A. Magnesium fertilizing. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):214-218. 1956. 11 N752
Of field crops.

55747 SPÄTH, A. Die behandlung der mineralischen dünger in der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):38-40. Feb.1957. 18 N11

55748 STERLING, E. El amoniaco anhidro como fertilizante. Tierra [México] 12(3):232,292-294. Mar. 1957. 8 T445

55749 STOLLE, G. Einjährige untersuchungen über den nährstoffgehalt der blätter von apfelbäumen verschiedener sorten, unterlagen und standorte. Arch. f. Gartbau. 4(2):151-164. Ref. 1956. 80 Ar2

55750 STOY, O. Zur kalidüngung auf marschböden. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33):24-25. Feb.15. 281.8 B462

55751 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. Greenhouse tests show efficiency of granular fertilizers. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):27-28. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

55752 SUBBOTOVICH, A. S. Feeding grape grafts in the nursery. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):52-54. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15
Mineral fertilizers.

55753 TATUN'KO, V. D., and SHKABARA, A. S. The effect of mineral fertilizers on the yield of forage beets on peat soils of Dnepr bottomland. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):41-43. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

55754 TERMAN, G. L. Variability in phosphorus rate and source experiments in relation to crop and yield levels. Agron. J. 49(5):271-276. May 1957. 4 Am34P

55755 THAXTON, E. L., and WALKER, H. J. Irrigated cotton fertilizer trials, High Plains of Texas, 1955. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1919,5 p. Jan.14,1957. 100 T31P

55756 THORN, K. G. Meadow inventory in Jamtland, 1955. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(4):18-20. 1956. 11 L293
Fertilizing and acreage.

55757 TILO, S. N. The effects of two-year treatments of differential fertilizer on the yield of corn and on the nutrient levels of Lipa clay loam. Philippine Agr. 40(8): 413-420. Jan.1957. 25 P542

55758 TITTA, G. Method of determining "degree of productivity" of soils and production of herbage plants translated into "forage units." (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 57(2):74-84. Feb.1957. 16 Ag8259
French summary.

55759 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Manuring of tea and possible connections with shot-hole borer attack. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):120-122. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33

55760 TOMLINSON, T. E. Changes in a sulphide-containing mangrove soil on drying and their effect upon the suitability of the soil for the growth of rice. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):108-118. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

55761 TROENDLE. Frischer und reifer wirtschaftsdünger. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11):255-256. Mar.14,1957. 18 N39

55762 TROITSKII, I. G., and DMITRICHENKO, O. A. Effectiveness of fertilizers on Chestnut soils in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):36-40. Dec. 1956. 57.8 Ud72

55763 ULLERUP, B. Use of fertilizers. Results of local fertilizer experiments, 1956. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 29(3):74-77. Mar.1957. 11 T58

55764 WAKEFIELD, R. C. Modern plant food affects Ladino clover; its yields & persistence. Better Crops Plant Food 41(4):34-40. Ref. Apr.1957. 6 B46

55765 WEBER, A. Magnesium trials several years old. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):224-228. 1956. 11 N752
Tomato fertilizing.

55766 WILLCOX, O. W. Agrobiologic percentage method of evaluating fertilizer tests. V. Application to an experiment on the joint effects of nitrogen fertilizer and rates of planting; theory of barrenness in corn. Soil Sci. 83(4):313-324. Ref. Apr.1957. 56.8 So3

55767 WILLIAMS, M. S. Fertilizers can make more cotton in 1957. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(9):18. May 4,1957. 304.8 C822

55768 ZABEL, E., and BERGMANN, W. Auftreten, erkennen und bekämpfung von molybdänmangel. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):133-138. Ref. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

Soil Tilth and Tillage

55769 ALEXANDRESCU, I. Observations sur l'effet du multch au vignoble de Murfatlar. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):353-375. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

55770 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Zur frühjahrsbestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(12):275-278. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39

55771 BOULD, C. Cultural systems and manuring. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.188-202. London, Country Life, 1956. 93.5 W15

55772 BURKHART, H. Wo bleibt die sorgfalt bei der bodenbearbeitung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(9): 200-201. Feb.28,1957. 18 N39

55773 BUROV, D. I. Soil rolling—important agrotechnical measure. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):16-20. Apr. 20 Se478

55774 DANILOV, G. G. On our first results of plowing without moldboards. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):17-18. May. 20 Se478
On collective and state farms in Kuĭbyshev Region.

55775 FENSCH, J. F., and others. Bodenbearbeitung im zeichen der technik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(12):278-283. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39
B. von Schnurbein, H. Klever, and C. Diedler-Heinersdorf, joint authors.

55776 HENIN, S. La préparation des sols pour les semis. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1957(37):555-558. Mar. 14 B878

55777 HENIN, S., and MONNIER, G. Sur le travail profond et sans retournement des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(17):846-852. 1956. 14 P215Bc

55778 IVANOV, P. K., and SHMELEV, B. M. Deepening the arable layer on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):13-17. May. 20 Se478
Plowing.

55779 MCALISTER, J. T. Mulch farming gains favor in Southeast. Agr. Engin. 38(5):312-315. May 1957. 58.8 Ag83

55780 MORITA, N., and TAYA, N. Some experiments of the influence on the plowing. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3):93-96. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

55781 MOYANO, A. Los cultivos de secano y las sequías. Cult. Mod. 40(1):9-10. Jan.1957. 15 C89

55782 SMITH, R. M., and ADAMS, J. E. Working Blackland wet reduces yields. Soil & Water Mag. 6(1):32-33. Jan.1957. 54.8 So3

55783 SOKOLOV, V. S., NOVIKOV, A. A., and MIGALOVSKII, S. M. By T. S. Mal'tsev's method. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):40-43. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Tillage for potatoes.

55784 SWANSON, C. L. W., and others. The case for minimum tillage. Impl. & Tractor 72(9):32-34. May 4, 1957. 58.8 W41
H. P. Bateman, W. Bowers, C. L. Sarthou, joint authors. Summaries of research findings.

55785 TIDWELL, C. A. Crops against the wind. Soil Conserv. 22(10):221-224. May 1957. 1.6 So3S
Chiefly tillage practices and mulching in Texas.

55786 VAUGH, M., and PETER, E. C. Some observations on rainy season seed-bed preparation. Allahabad Farmer 31(1):1-7. Jan.1957. 22 AL5

55787 ZYKOV, D. A. Kazakhstan's urgent farming problems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 13(1):3-10. Jan.1957. 511 AL6
Tillage and soil fertility.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

55788 ADAMS, H. W. Pumping requirements for leveed agriculture areas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 83(IR1,1236),23 p. May 1957. 290.9 Am3Ps
Drainage.

55789 ADRIEN, J., and FANFAN, R. Connaissez-vous Walsh. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 5(3):1-5. Apr./June 1956. 8 B87
Irrigation, drainage, and soils.

55790 AGLIBUT, A. P., CATAMBAY, A. B., and GRAY, H. E. Rice irrigation research in the College of Agriculture and Central Experiment Station. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8(4):203-207. Fourth Q.1956. 56.9 So35

55791 ALIEV, I. G. Control of water losses from the temporary irrigation system. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.37-50. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

55792 ANDERSON, M. A., and BERGMAN, ÎA. ÎA. Methods of utilization of peat bogs in Latvĭa SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.286-297. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83
Drainage and pasture establishment.

55793 ARMILLAS, P. Land reclamation and soil conservation in Indian America. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.245-249. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55794 ASHBURN, C. How to cut irrigation water losses. Reclam. Era 43(2):33-34. May 1957. 156.84 R24

55795 ASPINALL, W. N. Cooperation in reclamation. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:136-144. 55.9 N212

55796 AUER, V. Nuevos aspectos de la sequia en la Patagonia. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24): 13-26. Mar./Apr.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

55797 BAARS, C., and KEUNING, J. A. Verslag van de beregeningsproeven met zuivelafvalwater in 1955 [Report on irrigation tests with dairy waste water in 1955]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 19,17 p. 1956. 105.2 W123R

55798 BÄÄTHE, A. Pipe drainage. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(2):4-6. 1956. 11 L293

55799 BAILEY, R. W. Summary statement. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.172-175. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Water supply.

55800 BARTELS, L. F. Layout design for border check irrigation. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(4):223-225,227, 229-230,240. Apr.1957. 23 V66J

55801 BENNISON, E. W. How irrigation wells are drilled. Impl. & Tractor 72(8):78-81,86. Apr.20,1957. 58.8 W41

55802 BERGMAN, ÎA. ÎA., and UISKA, ÎA. Tile drainage of turf-carbonaceous soils. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.49-61. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55803 BIGGAR, J. W., BLOODWORTH, M. E., and BURLESON, C. A. Effect of irrigation differentials and planting dates on the growth, yield and fiber characteristics of cotton in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1940,7 p. Mar.26,1957. 100 T31P

55804 BOOHER, L. J., and HUBERTY, M. R. Costs of irrigation water. Calif. Agr. 11(4):25. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55805 BOTZAN, M. From the present-day problems of irrigation in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian People's Republic. (In Rumanian.) An. Romino-Sovietice. Ser. Agr. 10(4):35-54. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 20 An1

55806 BOUWER, H. Economical and technical aspects of sprinkler irrigation in the United States. Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):151-164. Feb.1957. 105.2 Or3

55807 BOVING, P. A. Drainage cost survey. Calif. Agr. 11(4):33. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55808 BROWN, C. B. Factors affecting the useful life of reservoirs. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Paper presented at the Third World Congress of the International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage at San Francisco, California, April 29, 1957.

55809 BROWNING, B. C. Conservation now or consternation later. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):45-47. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7
Water.

55810 BUNIATIAN, L. B. Calculating the volume of pumpable water in vertical drainage. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(12):14-21. Dec.1956. 290.8 G362

55811 CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS. Ninth partial report; report of the counties of origin subcommittee. San Francisco,1957. 218 p. 292 C122Re

55812 CANO, G. J., and VARGAS GALINDEZ, F. F. Las leyes de aguas en Sudamerica. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 56,242 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733

55813 CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Irrigation research in India, 1955. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. Res. Pam. 1956,14 p. 55.9 In222R

55814 CEVALLOS VITERI, J. Manabi y sus necesidades de irrigación. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi Rev. 16(85):45-47. Aug./Dec.1956. 9.5 M31

55815 CHARD, A. E. Forecasting Powell Lake runoff. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 24:11-12. 1956. 340.9 W52

55816 CHEICHIS, I. I. The results and prospects of scientific research works of the Reclamation Institute, Academy of Sciences, Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.24-32. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55817 CHESNIN, L. Off-season irrigation pays! Better Farming Methods 29(5):42,44. May 1957. 58.8 B46

55818 COOPER, R. D. Irrigation farming with a short water supply. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:41-46. 55.9 N212

55819 COULTER, A. V., and MCBRIEN, S. R. Water spreading. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):58. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7

55820 CRUZ, S. R., and LAUDENCIA, P. N. Irrigation of rice by pumping. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8(4):208-222. Fourth.Q.1956. 56.9 So35
Includes costs.

55821 DANA, M. N. Reclamation's greatest opportunity. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:70-81. 55.9 N212

55822 DARLOT, A. L'amenagement des sols en vue de l'irrigation. Rabat. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Brochure 6,75 p. Oct.1956. 24 R11

55823 DEGAN, A. Rational returns and water consumption from irrigating. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11): 1014-1019. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94

55824 DEXHEIMER, W. A. Reclamation looks ahead. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:31-40. 55.9 N212

55825 DICKSON, B. T. The challenge of arid lands research and development for the benefit of mankind. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.47-64. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Water supply, and reclamation.

55826 DIRMEYER, R. D. Sediment lining of irrigation canals. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:50-56. 55.9 N212

55827 DIXEY, F. Variability and predictability of water supply. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.121-140. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55828 DONDI, G. Present reclamation programs in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5):4-12. June 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

55829 DONEEN, L. D., and HENDERSON, D. W. Quality of irrigation waters. Calif. Agr. 11(4):7-8,12,31,37. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55830 DORROH, J. H. Beneficial use of water in arid lands. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.156-160. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55831 EDELMAN, T. Soil problems in dike building. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 69(2):136-143. Feb.1957. 105.2 Or3

55832 FLETCHER, J. E. The effects of a soil conservation program on the hydrology and sediment production of southwestern semidesert grassland areas. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 56-4(attachment B):5-8. 1956. 173 P11M

55833 FRANCIS, C. J. Drainage, irrigation and engineering practices of the Soil Conservation Service. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 14 p. A56.9 F84
Paper presented at meeting American Society of Civil Engineers, Jackson, Miss., February 19-20, 1957.

55834 FRITZSCHE, O. Fragen der zusatzberegnung in der Sowjetunion. Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):11-12. Nov. 1956. 80 G1948
Equipment.

55835 GERABEK, K. 10 jahre landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau in Österreich 1945—1954. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 8(3):46-48. Mar.1956. 55.8 Oe8
Drainage.

55836 GIBBS, O. E. Irrigation, a production tool not an insurance measure. Better Farming Methods 29(5):36, 38,40. May 1957. 58.8 B46

55837 GOODELL, B. C. The snow research program at the Fraser Experimental Forest, Colorado. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 24:35-38. 1956. 340.9 W52

55838 GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Trends and economics of irrigation in humid areas. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br.,1956. 10 p. A281.9 G85
Talk before Annual Convention of Sprinkler Irrigation Association, October 15, 1956.

55839 GRUBINGER, H. Grundwasserwirtschaft. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 8(3):51-60. Mar.1956. 55.8 Oe8

55840 GUSHCHIN, V. S., and GUSHCHIN, I. S. Sura River flood plain and its utilization. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):19-22. May. 20 Se478
Reclamation.

55841 HALL, W. A. Recharge studies; refilling underground water reservoirs problem to many governmental agencies. Calif. Agr. 11(4):4. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55842 HANNAFORD, J. F. Multiple-graphical correlation for water supply forecasting. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 24:26-32. 1956. 340.9 W52

55843 HARDIN, J. R. Evolution of the Mississippi Valley flood control plan. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 83(WW2,1251),18 p. May 1957. 290.9 Am3Ps

55844 HARDY, F. S. Surveys for irrigation projects. Chartered Surveyor 89(9):496-501. Mar.1957. 325.8 C38
Includes discussion.

55845 HARROLD, L. L. Minimum water yield from small agricultural watersheds. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 38(2):201-208. Apr.1957. 330.9 Am3

55846 HARVEY, N. Dewponds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):23-26. Apr.1957. 10 G79J

55847 HAYWARD, H. E. The salinity factor in the reuse of waste waters. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.279-290. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55848 HOOVER, M. D. Water yield research by the Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 56-4(attachment B):14-20. 1956. 173 P11M

55849 HUBERTY, M. R. Corrosion of aluminum pipe. Calif. Agr. 11(4):32,36. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag
Irrigation.

55850 HUDSON, J. P. Plants and their water supplies. Endeavour 16(62):84-89. Apr.1957. 472 En2
Irrigation research.

55851 HUTCHINS, W. A. The water rights situation. Calif. Agr. 11(4):2,39-40. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55852 HUTTER, W. Le sol et la pratique des irrigations. Terre Marocaine 31(327):35-37. Feb.1957. 24 T44

55853 IAKOVLEV, B. I. Reclamation of the excessively wet mineral soils under Belorussia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.202-209. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55854 IANGOL', A. M. Reclamation of river valley marshes in Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.195-201. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55855 IUNEVICH, D. P. The method of bottom drainage of marshes. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.110-114. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55856 JACKSON, G. C. Reclamation—triumphant after trial. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:15-23. 55.9 N212

55857 JANERT, H. Die untergrundbewässerung. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 8(3):72-77. Mar.1956. 55.8 Oe8

55858 JOHNSON, W. L. The Carolina lettuce grower is irrigating and trying new methods to build up a profitable enterprise. Mkt. Growers J. 86(5):4. May 1957. 6 M34
South Carolina.

55859 KALISVAART, C. L'aménagement hydraulique consécutif à l'assèchement du Zuiderzee. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 55(173):1033-1045. Nov./Dec.1956. 280.8 So17

55860 KAWAHARADA, R. On the seepage flow underneath coffer dams. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):100-110. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

55861 KELLOGG, C. E. The role of science in man's struggle on arid lands. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.26-46. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Water supply and its relation to plants.

55862 KHOMMIK, K. T. The effect of drainage and other physical-geographic factors on the status of river runoff under Estonia SSR conditions. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.164-173. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

55863 KING, K. M. Pasture irrigation control according to soil and meteorological measurements. Diss. Abs. 173:469-470. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

55864 KLEMME, A. Now take Missouri, for instance. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(5):26-27,30-31,47-48. May 1957. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation.

55865 KOENIG, L. The economics of water sources. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.320-328. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55866 KONFERENTSIIA PO MELIORATSII I OSVOENIIU BOLOTNYKH I ZABOLOCHENNYKH POCHV, 1955. Trudy (15-19 aprelia 1955 g.) [Proceedings of the Conference on the Reclamation and Utilization of Marshes and Swampy Soils, April 15-19, 1955]. Minsk,1956. 471 p. 54.9 K83

55867 KORNEV, K. S. Water supply on the virgin lands. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):53-55. Aug. 20 N222
Electric prospecting.

55868 KOSOV, A. Technical and economic advantages of portable equipment in furrow irrigation [of cotton]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):25-28. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522

55869 KOZHANOV, K. IA. Method of studying the present-day systems of hydrotechnical reclamation of marshes. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy p.121-126. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55870 KRIGER, R. E. Potato planting with parts of tubers during irrigation. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):39-41. May. 20 Se478

55871 KRUL, W. F. J. M. Demineralization as an additional water source for arid lands. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.272-278. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55872 LARSON, E. O. The evolution of Federal reclamation policy since 1930. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:90-99. 55.9 N212

55873 LAURITZEN, C. W. Seepage control with plastic film. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(5):18-19,32-33. May 1957. 55.8 Ir722

55874 LEE, MRS. J. G. A layman looks at natural resources. Amer. Forests 63(5):31,46-49. May 1957. 99.8 F762
Chiefly water conservation.

55875 LEONOV, G. M. The prospects of utilizing subterranean waters to supply the water needs of Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Izv. 13(2): 13-18. Ref. Feb.1957. 511 AL6

55876 LEOPOLD, L. B. Data and understanding. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.114-120. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Water supply and its effects on soils and plants.

55877 LIDDELL, W. J. Humid states farmers discover irrigation. Reclam. Era 43(2):37-40. May 1957. 156.84 R24

55878 LIGER, P. La mise en valeur de l'ancien lac Fetzara. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 100(603):172-182. 1955/56. 24 So1
Reclamation and utilization.

55879 LISOVSKIĬ, IA. N. Corn on reclaimed and irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):42-43. Aug. 1956. 59.8 K95

55880 LITTLE, C. K. Flood control for the Mississippi-Yazoo Delta. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 83 (WW2,1243),7 p. May 1957. 290.9 Am3Ps

55881 LITTLE, T. M., and MARSH, A. W. Sprinkler irrigation of vegetable crops. I. West. Grower & Shipper 28(5):27,39-41. May 1957. 280.38 W52

55882 LØCHEN, A. Water policy in U.S.A. and Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 54(6): 155-165. Ref. Dec.1956. 11 N813

55883 LUBIAKO, E. I. Methods of planning the drainage systems in Belorussiĭa SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiĭa po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.40-48. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55884 LUKKALA, O. J. On swamps and forest drainage work in Finland. Finn. Paper & Timber 9(9):99-101. 1956. 302.8 F49

55885 LUNT, O. R. Ornamental crop production. Calif. Agr. 11(4):15,18. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag
Irrigation.

55886 LUPINOVICH, I. S. On the tasks of scientific research establishments operating in the field of reclamation. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiĭa po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.9-23. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55887 LUTHIN, J. N., and SCOTT, V. H. Drainage adjacent to a river. Calif. Agr. 11(4):34,36. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55888 MCARTHUR, W. M., and BETTENAY, E. The soils and irrigation potential of the Capel-Boyanup Area, Western Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Soils & Land Use Ser. 16,31 p. Ref. 1956. 56.28 Au73

55889 MCCLELLAN, L. N. Water resources. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.189-199. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Chiefly Western States.

55890 MALINOVSKIĬ, P. I. Irrigation in the Jangtze basin in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(12):37-48. Dec.1956. 290.8 G362

55891 MARR, J. C. Surface irrigation. Calif. Agr. 11(4):27. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55892 MARTIN, F. L'irrigation dans la culture de la canne à sucre. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(2):89-94. Feb.1957. 383 As7

55893 MEL'NIKOV, V. M. Irrigation in Egypt. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(12):49-59. Dec.1956. 290.8 G362

55894 MEYER, J. L., and others. Irrigation efficiency study. Calif. Agr. 11(4):26,38. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag
N. W. Ross, V. H. Scott, and C. E. Houston, joint authors.

55895 MIAGKOV, N. IA., and OKSENICH, I. G. Evaporation in Turkmenistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(1):22-29. 511 Ak152
Under irrigation conditions.

55896 MIRKIN, S. L., and ZEMSKIĬ, P. M. The need for reclamation measures within the prospects of development of agriculture in USSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiĭa po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.461-464. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55897 MOATI, P. Méthodes modernes d'irrigation de la betterave sucrière. Elevage et Cult. 9(99):5-9,17. Mar.1957. 24 EL2

55898 MONTANARI, V. The irrigation situation. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5):13-24. June 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

55899 MOREL, C. L'irrigation des coteaux de Gascogne. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1957(127):63-76. Mar. 281.8 F84

55900 NATIONAL RECLAMATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the silver anniversary meeting, Salt Lake City, Utah, November 14-16, 1956. Washington,D. C., 1956. 202 p. 55.9 N212

55901 NELSON, M. W., and SIMONS, W. D. A modern forecast for Columbia River at Birchbank, B. C. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 24:8-11. 1956. 340.9 W52

55902 NEUDECKER, J. Dränspillanlagen zur beseitigung von abgelagertem ocker. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 8 (3):67-72. Mar.1956. 55.8 Oe8

55903 NEWELL, R. J. Evolution of national water policy to 1930. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:82-90. 55.9 N212

55904 NEWSOME, H. The big gun boys. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(5):21,46-47. May 1957. 55.8 Ir722
Portable overhead sprinkler system.

55905 NISHIKATA, T., ITO, K., and IKE, M. Studies on field irrigation in Tokachi area. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):92-102. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

55906 NOVIKOV, M. IA. On the construction of roads on marshes which are being drained. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiĭa po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.186-194. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

55907 OVINGTON, J. D. Water conservation and land management in Great Britain. Chartered Surveyor 89 (9):490-493. Mar.1957. 325.8 C38

55908 PARR, G. H. Irrigation of agricultural lands with water from deep wells. World Crops 9(5):191-193. May 1957. 281.8 W892

55909 PEARSON, G. L. Determining practical snow course consistencies. (Abs.) Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 38(2):270. Apr.1957. 330.9 Am3

55910 PERSON, J. L. The challenge of population. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:119-124. 55.9 N212

55911 PETERSON, E. L. Agriculture's role in water resource development. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956: 124-134. 55.9 N212

55912 PETROV, E. For a better utilization of thawed waters. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 17(3): 28-30. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

55913 PIACCO, R. Temperature of water in relation to depth. (In Italian.) Riso 6(3):14-16. Mar.1957. 59.8 R49
In rice fields.

55914 PILLSBURY, A. F. Drainage in irrigated deserts. Calif. Agr. 11(4):35-36. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55915 POWELL, S. T. Demineralization of saline waters. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.257-271. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55916 PRICE, P. A. Land forming for irrigation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(2):10. May 1957. 80 C1224
Western States.

55917 PURVIS, E. R., and BRILL, G. D. Can use brackish water to irrigate some crops. N. J. Agr. 39(1): 11-13. Jan./Feb.1957. 275.28 N46

55918 QUACKENBUSH, T. H., and others. Conservation irrigation in humid areas. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 107,52 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ah
G. M. Renfro, K. H. Beauchamp, L. F. Lawhon, and G. W. Eley, joint authors.

55919 RAMSAUER, B. Das kulturtechnische versuchswesen in Österreich. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 8(3):60-67. Mar.1956. 55.8 Oe8
Chiefly irrigation.

55920 RANEY, F. C., HAGAN, R. M., and FINFROCK, D. C. Water temperature in irrigation. Calif. Agr. 11(4): 19-20,37. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55921 RAUDSEPP, W. Runoff characteristics of the Columbia and Kootenay Rivers in British Columbia. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 24:1-7. 1956. 340.9 W52

55922 REBOUR, H. Le contrôle des arrosages par des appareils indicateurs. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(284):402-403. Nov.1956. 80 F9482

55923 REYES, R. M. Cheap, efficient pumps for low-income farmers. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8(4):231-232. Fourth Q.1956. 56.9 So35

55924 RICHARDS, L. A. Agricultural use of water under saline conditions. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.221-225. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Irrigation.

55925 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Equipment for spray irrigation. Canterbury Chamber of Com. Agr. B. 330,4 p. Jan. 1957. 23 C162

55926 ROZIN, V. A. Drainage of the mineral, excessively wet soils by the application of soil-improving measures. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.210-216. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55927 RUBEY, H. Irrigation-drainage-climatology for flat humid land. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 83 (IR1,1253),10 p. May 1957. 290.9 Am3Ps

55928 RUDY, R. Community ponds. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):59. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7

55929 SAIN, K. Better use of present resources: concluding remarks. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.250-254. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci., 1956. 282.9 W58
Chiefly water supply and utilization.

55930 SAKOVICH, F. I. Some problems of the stability of mole drains on peat soils. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.174-185. Ref. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

55931 SASSO, G. Possibilities and aspects of wheat irrigation. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11 (2):517-528. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

55932 SAVARENSKII, A. D. Drainage measures based on the construction of vertical isolation and intercepting locks. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.104-109. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55933 SCHAEFER, V. J. Some relationships of experimental meteorology to arid land water sources. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.300-313. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Artificial precipitation.

55934 SCHLADERBUSCH, H., and CZERATZKI, W. Die niederschlagsenergie verschiedener regner und ihr einfluss auf die bodenverschlämmung. Landtech. Forsch. 7(1):25-31. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

55935 SCHREIBER, H. A. Reclaimed water; sewage effluents as source of irrigation water attracting increasing attention. Calif. Agr. 11(4):8. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55936 SCOTT, V. H. Prefabricated ditch linings. Calif. Agr. 11(4):28-29. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55937 SCOTT, V. H. Prefabricated ditch linings. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 19(2):16-17. May 1957. 80 C1224

55938 SCOTT, V. H., and CORRY, J. A. Sprinkler and lateral spacing. Calif. Agr. 11(4):30-31. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55939 SEATON, F. A. Proper water use—a key to the future. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:178-185. 55.9 N212

55940 SHANTZ, H. L. History and problems of arid lands development. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.3-25. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Chiefly plant ecology.

55941 SHILEĬKA, V. IU. Mountain drainage in Lithuania SSR. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 8(12):27-36. Dec.1956. 290.8 G362

55942 SHILEĬKA, V. IU. Tile principal measures on prolonging the service life of drainage. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Meliorafsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochemykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.115-120. Minsk, 1956. 54.9 K83

55943 SHIRAI, J., and KONDO, M. Experiment in the surface run-off of different forests. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(92):19-40. Ref. Dec. 99.8 R47
English summary.

55944 SIMAO, S. Importance of irrigation in the culture of the watermelon. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):19-20. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78

55945 SLEEMAN, J. R., and BUTLER, B. E. Soil and land use of portion of Brenda Station, North-West N.S.W., with special reference to irrigation problems. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 5/25 p. Aug.1956. 56.9 Au7

55946 SMITH, S. C. Water conservation districts. Calif. Agr. 11(4):6,38. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag
For ground water management.

55947 SMITH, B. L. What's ahead? Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:99-102. 55.9 N212

55948 SNYDER, J. H. Allocations of ground water. Calif. Agr. 11(4):3,39. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55949 SOARES, R. N. G. Irrigation of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):21-26. Nov. 1956. 9.2 C78

55950 SPOONER, W. H. Le plan des "Snowy Mountains" un grand projet australien d'expansion de l'énergie hydraulique et de l'irrigation. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 56(174):21-25. Jan./Feb.1957. 280.8 So17

55951 SPRINKLER irrigation; the economic use of water in agriculture. World Crops 9(5):194-198. May 1957. 281.8 W892

55952 SPURRIER, E. C. Make grass waterways to prevent gullies. Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):532. May 25, 1957. 44.8 H65

55953 STAMP, L. D. The engineer to the rescue. World Crops 9(5):183-186. May 1957. 281.8 W892
Reclamation.

55954 STANLEY, L. A. Program and problems of the Association of Western State Engineers. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:56-61. 55.9 N212

55955 STARR, J. T. Irrigation is crop insurance. Rur. New Yorker 107(5884):306,311. May 18,1957. 6 R88

55956 STERNBERG, H. O. Geography's contribution to the better use of resources. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.200-220. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Chiefly water supply of Brazil.

55957 STOCKTON, J. R., and DONEEN, L. D. Factors in cotton irrigation. Calif. Agr. 11(4):16-17,25. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

55958 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. 1957 water supply outlook. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(5): 17,38-44. May 1957. 55.8 Ir722

55959 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. 1957 water supply outlook for western United States. Land Impr. 4(5):15-17. May 1957. 282.8 L224

55960 STOCKWELL, H. J., and HALL, N. S. Water report; outlook for 1957 water supply of the West. Reclam. Era 43(2):35-36,45-46. May 1957. 156.84 R24

55961 SVINAREV, V. I. Postharvest plantings of corn on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):40-41. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95

55962 TALUREAU, R. Aménagement des régions marécageuses de l'Ouest. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 1957(127):53-62. Mar. 281.8 F84
Irrigation and drainage and other development programs.

55963 TEXAS. BOARD OF WATER ENGINEERS. Twenty-second report for the State of Texas covering biennium September 1, 1954 to August 31, 1956. Austin, 1956. 54 p. 292.9 T31
Includes irrigation.

55964 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. Climatology in arid zone research. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.67-84. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Water supply and evapotranspiration.

55965 THURMOND, B. Irrigating Texas cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(8):37-38. Apr.20,1957. 304.8 C822

55966 TIXERONT, J. Water resources in arid regions. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.85-113. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55967 TSEKHANOVICH, P. V. Mechanization of laying out mole drains. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.457-460. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55968 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Saline water research program. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. for the purpose of reviewing progress made under the Saline Water Research Program, March 7 and 8, 1957. Washington,1957. 52 p.

55969 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Hells Canyon Project, Idaho-Oregon. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 555; March 6, 7, and 8, 1957. Washington,1957. 359 p.

55970 VAGIN, A. T. Some problems of the mechanization of marsh reclamation. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.413-417. Minsk,1956. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

55971 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Irrigation studies: can we predict drouth? Better Farming Methods 29(4):20-22. Apr.1957. 58.8 B46
Southeastern States.

55972 VEIHMEYER, F. J., and HENDRICKSON, A. H. Grapes and deciduous fruits. Calif. Agr. 11(4):13-14,18. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag
Irrigation.

55973 VOGEL, G. Ein fortschritt in der frühbeetkastenberegnung. Deut. Gartbau 3(12):328-329. Dec.1956. 80 G1948

55974 WAGNER, R. Salt damage on soils of the southern tablelands. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 13(1): 33-39. Jan.1957. 56.9 N472

55975 WAHLER, P. Proper installation and care of universal joints and connecting equipment. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 7(5):20,45. May 1957. 55.8 Ir722
In pumps for irrigation.

55976 WALLÉN, C. C. Fluctuations and variability in Mexican rainfall. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.141-155. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

55977 WATER for the crops of South Africa. World Crops 9(5):199-200. May 1957. 281.8 W892

55978 WESTERN SNOW CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 24th annual meeting, Penticton B. C., Canada, April, 1956. Fort Collins,Colo.,1956. 43 p. 340.9 W52

55979 WHITE, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands; papers and recommendations from the International Arid Lands Meetings. Washington,1956. 453 p. Ref. (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Publication No. 43) 282.9 W58

55980 WILLIAMS, R. E. The amazing marshlands. Soil & Water Mag. 5(12):24-26. Dec.1956. 54.8 So3
Texas and Louisiana.

55981 ZEGARRA, J. M. Irrigación en el Valle de Piura y las obras del Quiroz. (Extr.) Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 7(83):4-7. Nov.1956. 286.9 P432

55982 ZHECHEV, P. Watering norms, dates, and methods of irrigation of vegetables. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:55-60. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65

55983 ZUBETS, V. M. On the prospects of development of reclamation projects in Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiia po Melioratsii i Osvoeniiu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.33-39. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

Erosion and Erosion Control

55984 ALBRIGHT, L. R., and REYNOLDS, R. L. Get your hand in soil conservation. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 457,26 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 M281B

55985 BELLÓN, C. A., and others. Conservación del suelo y del agua. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 416,118 p. 1956. 9 P943
J. Ipucha Aguerre, A. J. Prego, C. V. Quevedo, and L. A. Tallarico, joint authors.

55986 BENSON, E. T. Address before National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, St. Louis, Missouri, February 7, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

55987 CONDON, R. W., and STANNARD, M. E. Erosion in western New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 13(1):17-26. Jan.1957. 56.9 N472

55988 CONSERVATION Authorities Conference, Hotel London, London, Ontario, October 29, 30, 31, 1956. Our Val. 2(2):38-64. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7
Abstracts of papers.
Includes soil and water conservation.

55989 FOREMAN, H. G. Contour ripping on the North Coast. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Ser. J. 13(1):11-16. Jan.1957. 56.9 N472

55990 FRIEDMAN, B. H. Economic aspects of the conservation of soil, water, and timber resources. Diss. Abs. 17(3):517. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

55991 GEZE, B. L'érosion et la conservation des sols dans les régions méditerranéennes. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 42:347-374. 1956. 105.3 In8

55992 HAARER, A. E. Cinderella crops of the Tropics; more attention to root crops would encourage anti-erosion measures. Pract. Power Farmer 17(5):368-369. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

55993 KENNINGTON, M. What women and children can do to promote soil conservation. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 6 p. A321.9 K39
Talk given at the 11th Annual Meeting of the Soil Conservation Society of America, Tulsa, Okla., October 15 to 17, 1956.

55994 LATAH SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 17th annual report, 1956. n.p.,1956. 11 p. 56.9 L34

55995 LOPEZ-CADENAS DE LLANO, F. La erosion eolica. Montes 12(71):337-338. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 M763

55996 LUKER, C. Consequences of using arid lands beyond their capabilities. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.226-232. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Soil and water conservation.

55997 MOLNAR, I. Effect of soil erosion on production in a mixed farming area in Victoria. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):57-62. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

55998 MUSSER, R. H. Progress in soil and water conservation. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 15 p. 1.9605 M97
Remarks at Annual Meeting of Minnesota Association of Soil Conservation Districts, St. Paul, Minnesota, January 9, 1957.

55999 PALMER, A. E. Some basic principles of soil conservation noted in Pakistan and in Western Canada. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:2-5. 101 Sa72

56000 PUTNAM COUNTY SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. 1956 annual report. n.p.,1957. 38 p. 56.9 P98

56001 SCHREEDER, W. F. National inventory of soil and water conservation needs. Conn. Woodlands 22(1):17. Jan.1957. 99.8 C76

56002 SCHWENKEL, H. Kranke landschaften in Italien. Kosmos 53(4):173-176. Apr.1957. 474 K842
Chiefly erosion.

56003 SCOTT, A. Erodibilité des sols du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):39-40. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag82

56004 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Fuerte erosión afecta al municipio de Támesis. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(623):18-19. Mar.1957. 9.4 R32

56005 SVENSSON, E. "Erosion experiments" at Ugerup. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):289-294. 1956. 11 N752
Effect of wind erosion on field crops.

56006 SZWIMER, L. M. Lucha contra la erosión en la Zona Oeste de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 45(2289):16. (Cont.) Apr.11,1957. 287 B866

56007 TANEDA, Y., and OKUNO, K. Investigations of bed-risen rivers. II. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):42-47. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.
Soil erosion.

56008 TEXAS. UPPER WEST FORK SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Sixteenth annual report of the district supervisors, January 1, 1957. n.p.,1956. 24 p. 56.9 Up6

56009 TORSTENSSON, G., and NILSSON, N. M. Report on wind erosion investigations carried out at the Soil Science Institute of the Agricultural College during the years 1950-55. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 283-288. 1956. 11 N752

56010 WILLIAMS, D. A. The challenge of the future. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1956. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 14th annual convention of the Idaho Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Twin Falls, Idaho, November 15, 1956.

56011 WILLIAMS, D. A. Conservation for dry years and wet. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 12 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting of the Oklahoma Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, January 14, 1957.
Soil and water conservation.

56012 WILLIAMS, D. A. A partnership for conservation. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at the Annual Convention of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, St. Louis, Missouri, February 4, 1957.
Soil and water conservation.

56013 WILLIAMS, D. A. Rurban problems in the conservation job. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 13 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting of the Maryland Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Baltimore, Maryland, January 7, 1957.

56014 WILLIAMS, D. A. Using our conservation tools. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 14 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting of the Utah Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Salt Lake City, Utah, January 18, 1957.

56015 WILLIAMS, D. A. Watersheds in river basin development. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 19 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at meeting of the Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, Spokane, Washington, March 13, 1957.
Soil and water conservation.

56016 WILTSHIRE, G. R. The use of banks in soil conservation. II. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 13(1): 3-10. Jan.1957. 56.9 N472

56017 YOUNG, G. E. Let's take stock of our conservation job. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 14 p. 1.941 A2Y82
Talk at 12th Annual Meeting of the Mississippi Association of Soil Conservation District Commissioners, Jackson, Mississippi, January 8, 1957.

Sanitation

56018 EVANS, B. The effect of partial sterilization of soil on the soil microflora. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:17-19. 1957. 241.8 C14

56019 EVANS, E. The effect of soil sterilizing agents on fungal ecology. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:19-20. 1957. 241.8 C14

56020 MCLAREN, A. D., and RESHETKO, L. Soil sterilized by irradiation. Calif. Agr. 11(3):12. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag

56021 MERRILL, L. G., HUTCHINSON, M. T., and REED, J. P. Field soil fumigation. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 301,8 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

56022 RODALE, R. What do you know about potash? Org. Gard. & Farming 3(12):23-25. Dec.1956. 57.8 Or32

56023 SOUBIES, L., and GADET, R. Les polymères de l'urée formaldéhyde engrais azotés insolubles a nitrification ménagée. Fruits 12(3):83-97. Ref. Mar.1957. 80 F9492

56024 SULZER, J. P. Le potassium radioactif en agriculture. Potasse 31(241):17-19. Jan.1957. 57.8 P84

56025 VINCENT, J. Les minerais de phosphate d'alumine du Sénégal et leurs traitements. Chim. & Indus. 77(3):614-617. Ref. Mar.1957. 383 C42

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

56026 AVENS, A. W., and RICKEY, G. F. Fertilizer inspection—a protective service. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):4. Apr.1957. 100 N48A

56027 BOYLAN, D. R. New developments in fertilizer technology (a survey). Com. Fert. & Plant Food Indus. 94(5):24-25,27-30,32-33. Ref. May 1957. 57.8 C73

56028 BRABSON, J. A., and WILHIDE, W. D. Determination of phosphorus in fertilizers by automatic titration. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):594-606. Ref. May 15,1957. 381 As7

56029 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty third annual convention, November 11, 12, & 13, 1956, Coronado, California. n.p.,1956. 34 p. 57.9 C122P

56030 CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DES ENGRAIS CHIMIQUES. Vème Assemblée générale du C.I.E.C., Belgrade, 27-28 avril 1956. Conféd. Internatl. des Ingén. et Tech. de l'Agr. Proc. Verb. Assemblée Gén. 5:17-20. 1955,pub.1956. 58.9 C763

56031 CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DES ENGRAIS CHIMIQUES. Statuts. Conféd. Internatl. des Ingén. et Tech. de l'Agr. Proc. Verb. Assemblée Gén. 5:14. 1955, pub.1956. 58.9 C763

56032 HILL, H. E. Fertilisers—1957. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):85-88. Feb.1957. 23 T182T
Analyses.

56033 LARSEN, S. Fertilizer manufacture in the atomic age. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):104-109. Feb. 1957. 11 L2322

56034 MARTENS. Dosage du potassium dans les engrais composés, par la photométrie de flammes. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56035 PASTAC, I. Composition des engrais et précocité des récoltes. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):136. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56036 PRICE, W. F. Reducing the oxides. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1956(10):41-46. 57.9 As7

56037 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Sampling commercial fertilizers (solids, solutions and gases). Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1956(10):54-57. 57.9 As7

56038 ROTINI, O. T. The reactivity of phosphorus in granular fertilizers. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67 (17):151. Apr.28,1957. 16 It1G

56039 VAGELER, P. A suggestion on the technical point of view for manufacturers of phosphate fertilizers in the country. (In Portuguese.) Rural 37(429):14-16. Jan.1957. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

Fertilizer Statistics

56040 AMERICAN FERTILIZER CONTROL OFFICIALS ASSOCIATION. Official publication. n.p.,1956. 92 p. 57.9 As7

56041 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The fertilizers industry, 1955. Ottawa,1957. 12 p. (Vol.2—Part XVIII—C-1) 57.9 C162F

56042 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. The increase in fertilizer consumption examined. Agr. Rev. 2 (12):61-63. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

56043 GLEASON, R. N., and HU, M. S. Survey report on use of chemical fertilizers and farm-supplied manures by Taiwan farmers on 1954 rice crops. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Food & Fert. Ser. 4, 25 p. June 1956. 389.9 J662

56044 LAMER, M. The world fertilizer economy. Stanford,Calif.,Stanford U. Press,1957. 715 p. Ref. (Leland Stanford Junior University. Food Research Institute. Food, Agriculture and World War II) 57 L18

56045 MUTTER, J. L. Japan's fertilizer output rises. Foreign Trade 107(6):14-15. Mar.16,1957. 286.8 C162

56046 NEFF, P. Costs, markets and prospects in the fertilizer industry. Calif. Fert. Assoc. Proc. 33:13-15. 1956. 57.9 C122P

56047 WHEELER, E. Selling the sizzle in the fertilizer business. Calif. Fert. Assoc. Proc. 33:6-10. 1956. 57.9 C122P

Mineral Soil Amendments

56048 WOKITTEL, R. Yacimientos de caliza en el departamento de Antioquia para fines de cal agricola. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18(50):81-101. Dec.1956. 9.4 C717

Manures and Composts

56049 BAUMANN, E. Eine betrachtung zur frage der selbstdesinfektion des kompostes. Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):18-19. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

56050 ERNST, A. A. Wir machen uns fruchtbare erde. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3):53-54. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223
Preparation of compost.

56051 JOUIS, E., and HANGARD, E. Etude analytique sur les purins; evaluation à la ferme des teneurs en azote et en potasse par densimétrie. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56052 KUHLMANN, F. Zweckmässige verwertung von molkerei-abwasser. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59 (4):238-239. Apr.1957. 384 C422
Includes use as fertilizer.

56053 LIN, K. C., and WU, C. T. Experiment on the manufacture of compost from the garbage. (Sum.) Formosan Sci. 10(1):34-35. 1956. 475 F76

56054 MALBERTY, F. Materia organica como fertilizante. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 18(163):23-25. Jan./Mar.1957. 8 R3292

56055 PETERSEN, N. Harmonischer dreiklang in der natürlichen düngung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3):52-53. Feb. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223

56056 ROSTLUND, E. The evidence for the use of fish as fertilizer in aboriginal North America. J. Geog. 56(5):222-228. May 1957. 278.8 J82

56057 VALING, O. IA. The extraction and use of peat for livestock litter in Estonia SSR. (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):44-49. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

56058 VETTER. Zur humusversorgung unserer Böden. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33):7-14. (Cont.) Feb.15. 281.8 B462
Composts and crop residues.

56059 VILLEGAS, V., MADAMBA, J. C., and AUSTRIA, L. L. Suitability and fertilizing values of horse beddings. Philippine Agr. 40(7):386. Dec.1956. 25 P542

FORESTRY

GENERAL

56060 ALBA, P. Le développement de la foresterie en Afrique Occidentale Française. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 2(2):158-171. Aug.1,1956. 515 W52

56061 BEZACINSKY, H. Einige aktuelle fragen des waldbaues in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):375-381. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56062 BIBLIOGRAPHIE des forstlichen schrifttums Deutschlands, 19. jahrgang, 1955. Freiburg i. Br.,Deutsche Zentralstelle für Forstliche Bibliographie,1956? 302 p. 241.01 B47De

56063 BILLON, P. Ce que l'on pense de nous. Bois et Scieries 63(8):169,171. Feb.7,1957. 99.81 B632
Discussion of the role of foresters in French economy and administration.

56064 BREITHAUPT, G. Zur begriffsbildung "forstökonomik" und "forstwirtschaftspolitik." Forst u. Jagd 6(12):530-532. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

56065 BROWN, H. R. 50 years of growing. Forest Farmer 16(6):14-15,28-30. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692
Georgia Forestry Association.

56066 BROWN, N. C. Consultant foresters. Wood [London] 22(1):18. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855

56067 BROWN, N. C. Forestry research. Wood [London] 22(4):132. Apr.1957. 99.82 W855

56068 CAMPBELL, W. A. Opportunities, and challenge, of forest research. Forest Farmer 16(6):10-11,27-28. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692
Georgia.

56069 CLAASSEN, T. Der Unimogeinsatz, ein weg zur ratfohalisierung der waldarbeit. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11(23):503-506. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

56070 DELOACH, G. Georgia [Forest] Research Council. Forest Farmer 16(6):12,26-27. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692

56071 EDLIN, H. L., and NIMMO, M. Treasury of trees. Manchester,Country-goer Books,1956. 318 p. Ref. 99.25 Ed5Tr

56072 FOLEY, M. J. Canada's forest future. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):90,92,94,96. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52

56073 FORSHELL, W. P. Träsnitt genom Sverige. [Forestry in Sweden]. Stockholm,Norrlands Skogsvardsförbund,1956. 31 p. 99.25 F773
Forestry and economic aspects of forestry.

56074 GEORLETTE, R. Notes pour servir a l'histoire des forets françaises sous l'ancien régime. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 64(2):116-127. Ref. Feb.1957. 99.9 B83

56075 HERZOG, W. Die forstwirtschaft brasiliens—gestern, heute und morgen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(2):19-21. Jan.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

56076 HOSEK, E. Natur- und landschaftschutz und forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):358-361. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56077 JANEČKO, E. Uber die schweizerische forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) (Abs.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10): 440-445. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

56078 JOBST, E. Landesentwicklungsplanung, raumordnung und forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19): 225-229. May 8,1957. 99.8 AL52

56079 KHIEU-VANN. Un aspect de l'économie cambodgienne: le problème forestier. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 55(173):934-938. Nov./Dec. 1956. 280.8 So17

56080 KHIEU-VANN. Forêts cambodgiennes. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 32(329):59, 63. Mar.1957. 286.8 R326

56081 KUBASAK, E. Erkentnisse aus der schwedischen forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12 (7/8):362-365. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56082 MARCON. Le rôle du Centre Technique Forestier Tropical. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):138. Nov. 1956. 383 C42

56083 MARCON, Y. Les activités du Centre Technique Forestier Tropical en relations avec la chimie. Chim. & Indus. 77(3):609-613. Mar.1957. 383 C42

56084 MARKO, V. Gelungene tage neuer technik am Cierny Váh. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):488-493. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56085 MAUNDER, E. R. The Forest History Foundation Inc. J. Forestry 55(5):348-350. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56086 MÜLLER, K. Zum verhältnis zwischen mensch und natur, gesellschaft und wald; bemerkungen zu einigen fragen des vortrags von Prof. Dr. Dr. J. N. Köstler "Waldbau als Kulturaufgabe." Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 5(5):941-945. 1955/56. 509 D81

56087 NEUBACHER, F. Wald und wild im wandel der zeiten! Landarb.-Arch. 12(1/2):14-17. Jan./Feb.1957. 283.8 L23
Austria.

56088 OHTA, K. Economic approach to the problems of forestry of Japan; a methodological retrospection. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(12):11-16. 1956. 99.8 R474

56089 PAPANEK, F. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: "Uber gegenstand und methode der forstökonomik." Forst u. Jagd 6(12):529-530. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

56090 PAPANEK, F. Studienreise der forstlichen fakultät nach Jugoslawien. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):404-412. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56091 PLAGNAT, F. Ripaille: sa vieille forêt, son arboretum. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(4):270-281. Ref. Apr. 99.8 R329

56092 PRITSCHKE, R. Die 2. beratung der weiblichen forstingenieure und diplomforstwirte. Forst u. Jagd 6(12): 534-535. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

56093 RODRIGUEZ SARABIA, A. La campaña en pro del arbol. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):114-117. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

56094 SAIGUA, L. The state of forestry affairs in the Republic of China. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(12):28-33. 1956. 99.8 R474

56095 SIBLEY, J. A. Our changing pattern of forest ownership. Forest Farmer 16(7):6-7,16-17. Apr.1957. 99.8 F7692

56096 SMIDT, L. Waldbauliche studienreise (Tschechoslowakei, 23. Juli bis 17. August 1956). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Comt. Mitt. 8(4):46-47. 1956. 281.9 F732

56097 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS, WASHINGTON, D. C. Consulting foresters, January 1, 1957. Washington,1957. 11 p. 225 So162

56098 TROMP, P. H. M. A study trip to Finland. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 68(2):27-32. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 12 N282
Includes forestry.

56099 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest research in California; annual report, 1956. Berkeley,1956. 86 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

56100 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956. Ogden,1956? 110 p. 1.9622 I2An7

56101 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956. St. Paul, 1956. 60 p. 1.9 F76251

56102 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1956 annual report. Upper Darby,Pa.,1957. 70 p. 1.9 F76222

56103 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956. Washington,1957. 84 p. 1.9622 S4B473

56104 VOLKMANN, H. Organisationsfragen der deutschen pappelwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11(23): 510-511. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

56105 WURTH, M. Scientific excursion of Swiss foresters in the Croatian People's Republic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80(9/10):325-331. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 Su6

Education

56106 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Bibliography of teaching aids on America's forests and forest industries 1956-1957. Washington,D. C.,1957. 14 p. 241.01 Am3S

56107 BEGEMANN, W. Gedanken zur ausbildung forstlicher maschinenführer. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 11(23): 506-508. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 F7724

56108 BEYER, F. K. Does the general forestry curriculum satisfy the training needs of the forest products industry? Forest Prod. J. 7(3):25A-26A. Mar.1957. 99.9 F7662J

56109 BURKE, C. P. Classroom forest farmers. Forest Farmer 16(5):12,18. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7692
Oklahoma.

56110 CARRIER, J. M. Industrial visits of forestry students on the operations of St. Anne Power Company. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):238,241. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56111 GRANT, B. F. Education, the Georgia School of Forestry. Forest Farmer 16(6):20. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692

56112 PUZYR, H. Zur försterausbildung. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):109-111. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

Policies, Programs, Administration

56113 CARULLO, F. The State Department for Demesne Forests and Mountain Reclamation Areas. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5):30-37. June 1956. 16 R526
English summary.
Administration.

56114 DRUMMOND, D. M. Administration school attracts interest. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):48,50-51. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526
Montana.

56115 DYER, C. D. Selling forestry to the farmer. Forest Farmer 16(6):21. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692
Extension programs.

56116 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES EAUX ET FORETS. Rapport sur le Fonds Forestier National au Comité de Contrôle institué par l'article 97 de la loi 47-1465 du 8 Août 1947; compte rendu des opérations effectuées du 1er janvier au 31 décembre 1955. Paris,1956. 78 p. 99.9 F844R

56117 GUERNSEY, R. What's hatching in forestry in Idaho. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):18-19. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526

56118 HOLAND, P. How does the State manage its forests? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(3):63-64. Feb.1957. 99.8 N815

56119 HORKY, A. Forstpolitischer überblick. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 97(3/4):133-145. 1956. 99.8 Oe8

56120 KENYA. FOREST DEPT. Report for the period January 1st 1954—June 30th 1955. Nairobi,1957. 58 p. 99.9 K42

56121 LEVRINC, O. In das erste jahr des zweiten Funfjahrplanes in der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1):1-3. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5632

56122 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Eighteenth biennial report 1955-1956. Lansing?1956. 231 p. 279.9 M58
Includes report of the Forestry Division.

56123 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1955. Sydney,1956. 31 p. 99.9 N47R

56124 NEW YORK (STATE). CONSERVATION DEPT. Forty-fifth annual report for the year 1955. New York, 1956. 262 p. (Legislative Document (1956) No. 88.) 279.9 N48
Includes report of the Division of Lands and Forests.

56125 NIERING, W. A., and GOODWIN, R. H. A conservation project needs your support; the Frederic C. Walcott Natural Area. Conn. Woodlands 22(1):5-6. Jan. 1957. 99.8 C76

56126 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report for the year 1954-55. Ibadan,1956. 28 p. 99.9 N563

56127 OEDEKOVEN, K. Die forstpolitik Grossbritanniens. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(2):17-18. Jan.16,1957. 99.8 F7724

56128 ORELL, B. L. Tree farmers and forest economies. Timberman 58(5):92. May 3,1957. 99.81 T484

56129 ORELL, B. L. Tree farming and forest economics. Paper Indus. 39(2):126-127. May 1957. 302.8 P1923

56130 PETERSON, E. L. The role of government in forestry. Forest Farmer 16(7):4-5,12,14-16. Apr.1957. 99.8 F7692

56131 SCHREEDER, W. F. Soil Bank. Conn. Woodlands 22(1):10. Jan.1957. 99.8 C76

56132 SHOTTS, C. Hobby now, but profits from tree farm in near future. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(5):50. May 10,1957. 302.8 So8

56133 SWEDEN. DOMANSTYRELSEN. Domänverket [The Swedish Forest Service], 1955. Stockholm,1956. 228 p. 99.9 Sw33
Tables of contents also in English.

56134 TREES FOR TOMORROW. 12th annual report, 1956. Merrill,Wis.,1956. 18 p. 99.9 T713

56135 TUPIK, F. Für die erfüllung der geplanten aufgaben an allen gebieten der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(2):49-54. Feb.1956. 99.8 L5632

56136 WEISGERBER. Der aufbau der hessischen forstverwaltung seit 1945. Forstl. Mitt. 9(21):323-325. (Concl.) Nov.1,1956. 99.8 F7725
Reorganization based on the Forest law of Nov. 10, 1954.

56137 WITTICH, W. Die verwirklichung waldbaulicher ziele Gayers durch die entwicklung der forstlichen standortskunde. Allg. Forstz. 12(14/15):185-189. Apr.10, 1957. 99.8 AL52
Address.

Legislation and Taxation

56138 ADOMAT. Die amtliche anerkennung von betriebsgutachten. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):237-238. May 8, 1957. 99.8 AL52
For tax purposes.

56139 BÖHM, A. Die schuldigkeit des rechtes an die wälder. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):499-502. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56140 LAIBLIN. Die einkommensteuer des waldbesitzers. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(9):206-207. Feb.28,1957. 18 N39

56141 SCHMID, E. Die gesetzgebung der DDR in der zeit vom 1. Januar 1956 bis 31. August 1956. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):571-573. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

56142 SCHWARZ, H. Gesetzliche bestimmungen über die wald- und weidenutzungsrechte in Osterreich. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 97(3/4):173-213. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Oe8

56143 TREDUP, J. D. Confusion under timber provisions of sections 631 and 1231. Taxes 35(5):343-346. May 1957. 284.58 T195

56144 ZEHLER. Neue bestimmungen über die sachbehandlung der manöver- und übungsschäden. Allg. Forstz. 12(14/15):199-201. Apr.10,1957. 99.8 AL52
In forests.

56145 ZVOLANEK, J. Bemerkungen zur problematik und zu den ursachen der unwirksamkeit der kapitalistischen forstgesetzgebung. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zemedel. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada C 1956(2):1-20. Ref. 105.92 B833
German summary.

Forest Description and Resources

56146 BACKHOUSE, G. W. Thetford Chase, Swaffham, and King's forests; further notes. Forestry 30(1):57-68. 1957. 99.8 F767

56147 BØRSET, O. Our hardwood forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 11(2):55-56,58-63. Feb.1957. 99.82 N81
English summary.

56148 BOURGENOT, L. Le Jura siliceux. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 28(4):179-196. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.9 So14
Forest types.

56149 BROUHIER, A. Voyage d'etude de la Societe Royale Forestiere de Belgique en France—juin 1956. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 64(2):97-115. Feb.1957. 99.9 B83
Includes description of various forests in the Alençon region.

56150 CHUDNOFF, M. Minute anatomy and identification of the woods of Israel. Israel. Forest Res. Sta. P. 1956(3):37-52. Ref. 99.9 Is73

56151 DELOACH, G. Trees—Georgia's leading crop. Forest Farmer 16(6):6-7. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692

56152 DUSCHEK, S. Osterreichs forst- und holzwirtschaft nach der waldstandsaufnahme. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 97(3/4):145-154. 1956. 99.8 Oe8

56153 GROSSMANN, H. Genauigkeitsuntersuchungen über die in der DDR angewandten mathematisch-statistischen holzvorratsaufnahmen. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(5/6):402-422. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56154 HARRIS, A. C. Seventh British Commonwealth Forestry Conference 1957; general statistical statement, Western Australia. West. Austral. Forests Dept. B. 62, 16 p. 1957. 99.9 W52B

56155 HUTCHISON, O. K., and THORNTON, P. L. Central States timber resources. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 13,30 p. Feb.1957. 1.9622 C3M68

56156 JORDAN, R. Forest inventory helps management. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):44-45. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526

56157 KLOSEL, F. Leitende gesichtspunkte bei der ausscheidung der standorteinheiten im forstamt Neuenheerse. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(4):88-90. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

56158 KREBES, G. Inventarisation der aufforstung im jahre 1955. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(2):62-68. Feb.1956. 99.8 L5632

56159 MULLER, A. Der urwald von Kubany. Forstl. Mitt. 9(23):359. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 F7725
A national park in Czechoslovakia.

56160 NEWNHAM, F. N. Chattahoochee, Georgia's national forest. Forest Farmer 16(6):16-17,30. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692

56161 PASSARGE, H. Vegetationskundliche untersuchungen in wäldern und gehölzen der Elbaue. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(5/6):339-358. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56162 PETERSON, E. L. Resources and trade. Timberman 58(5):88-90. May 3,1957. 99.81 T484

56163 SARTORIUS, P. Forest resources and population. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:509-532. 1954,pub. 1955. 280.9 W895

56164 TRAUTMANN, W. Die wald- und forstgesellschaften des forstamtes Neuenheerse. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(4):82-88. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

56165 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the Allegheny Section of Pennsylvania. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. Pa. 9,16 p. 1956. A99.9 F7622

56166 ZIEGER, E. Die volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der rohholzerzeugung. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 5(5):907-913. 1955/56. 509 D81

Individual Genera and Species

56167 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Bibliography on the utilization of the Eucalypts, classified by the Oxford decimal system of forestry, by M. I. Hulme. South Melbourne,1956. 129 p. 241.01 Au73B

56168 BAKKAY, L. La conférence du peuplier Popu-lus]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5(11/12):445-449. Nov./Dec. 1956. 99.8 Er22

56169 BAUER, F. Hat der götterbaum [Allanthus altissima] bei uns zukunft? Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt 1955/56(59):66. 99.9 D482

56170 BLUMKE, S. Beiträge zur kenntnis der robinie (Robinia pseudoacacia L.). Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):38-65. 99.9 D482

56171 BOERNER, F. Die edeleberesche, [Sorbus aucuparia] ein neues obstgehölz! Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):106-108. 99.9 D482

56172 BOERNER, F. "Rückmutation" an Picea abies (L.) Karst. var. virgata Th. Fries. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):93-96. 99.9 D482

56173 BØRSET, O. Growth and production of aspen. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 44(2):60-62,72. Feb.15,1957. 99.81 Sk5
English summary.

56174 BROCKMAN, C. F. Sitka spruce. Arboretum B. 19(4):104. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

56175 DRAPAL, O. Die verwendung von pappel [Populus] und weide [Salix] ausserhalb des auwaldes. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):93-95. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

56176 FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Silvical characteristics of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 14,19 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 1.9622 C2T22

56177 FRANZINI, F. Note sur la densité des plantations artificielles d'okoumé. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1956(50):3-7. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632
English summary.

56178 GILBERT, A. M. Native birches of eastern North America. Arboretum B. 19(4):110,129. Winter 1956. 451 Ar1

56179 GONDA, P. Zur zucht des Liriodendrons und der sequoia bei uns. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11): 475-476. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56180 GORDON, C. A. Yew trees [Taxus] at Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire. Scot. Forestry 11(2):77-78. Apr. 1957. 99.8 Sco3

56181 GRAVELLONI, R. J. Crecimiento del "pino del caribe" (Pinus elliottii Engeln.) en el Delta del Parana. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):49-60. Ref. June 1956. 9 R32
English summary.

56182 GROOME, J. S., LEES, H. M. N., and WING, L. T. A summary of information on Pterocarpus angolensis. Forestry Abs. 18(2):153-162. Ref. Apr.1957. 241.01 Im7

56183 GUNZL, L. Uber die standortsansprüche euroamerikanischer pappelsorten sowie der graupappeln und baumweiden. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):97-99. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53
Populus and Salicaceae.

56184 HACHENBERG, F. Bericht über diverse ausländeranbauten im forstamt Kastellaun/Hunsrück. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):234-236. May 8,1957. 99.8 AL52

56185 HOEY SMITH, J. R. P. In der heimat der atlaszedern. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):22-23. 99.9 D482
Cedrus atlantica in Algeria.

56186 JEDLOWSKI, E. Notes on the Leucodermis pine of Pollino. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 5(2):17-20. Feb.1957. 16 N923

56187 KARL, J. Zur rassenfrage der waldföhre (Pinus silvestris L.) in Südbayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:54-57. Ref. 1956. 451 B34B

56188 KAWANA, A., and TANAKA, K. On the variation of the exterior forms of the needles of rooted sugi [Cryptomeria japonica] cuttings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(4):128-131. 1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56189 KOBAYASI, Y. New scientific names named on Japanese trees and shrubs (2), in 1952-1953. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):139-146. Oct. 99.8 R47

56190 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Forstliche studienreise nach Jugoslawien. IV. Slawonische buchen [Fagus] sowie zusammenfassung, schlussfolgerungen und literatur-verzeichnis der 4 beiträge. Holz-Zentbl. 83(45):601-602. Ref. Apr.13,1957. 99.81 H742

56191 KRYN, J. M. Spanish cedar; Cedrela spp. family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1948,rev.,6 p. Ref. Mar.1957. 1.9 F761R

56192 KUROIWA, K. Daily growth curve of Paulownia 1. On the "Mirror Dendrometer." (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(3):89-91. Mar.1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56193 KUSAKA, M., and KOBAYASI, Y. New scientific names named on Japanese trees and shrubs (1), in 1950-1951. Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):131-138. Oct. 99.8 R47

56194 LEMKE, K. Untersuchungen über das wurzelsystem der roteiche [Quercus rubra] auf diluvialen standortsformen. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(3/4):161-202. (Concl.) Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56195 LIPTAK, V. Die internationale lärchenversuchsfläche am Podbansko. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):303-305. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56196 LUTZ, J. L. Spirkenmoore [Pinus mugo Turra] in Bayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31:58-59. Ref. 1956. 451 B34B

56197 MATOS GONZÁLEZ, E. El Eucalipto en Cuba y en el mundo. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):68-73. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re

56198 NOVOTNY, M. Einige ergebnisse der beobachtung von föhrenkulturen im jahre 1955. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):515-518. Dec.1956. 99.8 L5632

56199 PESCHAUT, R. Einige worte über den pappelanbau [Populus] in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8): 89-90. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

56200 SACENIEKS, R. On the structure of the birch-aspen [Betula-Populus] stands in oxalidaceous type of forest. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956 (8):77-86. 511 R442
Russian summary.

56201 SILVER, G. T. Some growth characteristics of eastern white cedar, Thuja occidentalis L. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(6):1. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F

56202 TANDELMAYER, F. Erfahrungen mit der pappelzucht. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):295-298. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56203 TRAUNMULLER, J. Die verwendung der pappel [Populus] bei der auwaldveredelung in Oberösterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):95-97. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

56204 TRONCO, G. Poplar culture in the present situation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):138-159. Feb.1957. 16 It1

56205 UPHOF, J. C. T. Einige monstrositäten in der dendrologischen nomenklatur. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):97-98. 99.9 D482

56206 WALLIS, K., ed. Australian timber handbook. Sydney,1956. 337 p. 99.79 W15

56207 WETTSTEIN, W. Die aspe ist auch eine pappelart. [Populus]. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):107-108. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

56208 ABERDEEN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Survey of private forestry costs in Scotland, fourth annual report for forest years 1953-54 and 1954-55. Aberdeen,1956. 74 p. 99.9 Ab32

56209 ARNOLD, R. Cooperative management aids Montana's forests. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):29,34. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526

56210 CHOVANEC, J. Anderung der organisation in der leitung der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):342-344. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56211 ERTELD. Grundsätzliche fragen zur naturgemässen waldwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11(24):525-526. Dec.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

56212 FUKUOKA, K. On the growth rate of forestry capital. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(12):7-10. 1956. 99.8 R474

56213 GREGUS, C. Kontrollmethoden in unsere forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):344-352. Ref. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56214 GREGUS, M. Vorarbeiten zur komplexen einrichtung des forstlichen wirtschaftsgebahrens. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):352-358. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56215 GUDE, H. Der ernteverlust als summe einzelner faktoren. Forstwiss. Centbl. 76(1/2):1-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 99.8 F775

56216 HAIDER, A. Forestry and economic maps. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(4):101-105. Feb.1957. 99.8 N815
English summary.

56217 HALL, O. F., and IRVING, F. D. Forest management in southeastern Minnesota hardwood. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):3-4. Feb.1957. 100 M668

56218 HILEY, W. E. Economics of plantations. London,Faber & Faber,1956. 216 p. 99.7 H54E

56219 JENKINS, J. H. A review of Canadian forestry utilization practices. n.p.,Forestry Br.,Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources,1956. 8 p. 99.75 J41

56220 KLIR, J. Normalisation in der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):338-342. July/Aug. 1956. 99.8 L5632

56221 KURODA, M. The conception of subsistence fund and its application to forest economy. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9(12):4-6. 1956. 99.8 R474

56222 LOESCH. Die motorisierung der forstbetriebsbeamten. Forstl. Mitt. 9(23):355-356. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 F7725

56223 LOYCKE. Stehen wir vor einer wende in der forstarbeit? Forst- u. Holzwirt 11(24):523-524. Dec.16, 1956. 99.8 F7724

56224 MELZER, E. Die erziehung zu forstwirtschaftlichem denken—eine voraussetzung für die verbesserung der planung und rechenschaftslegung in unserer staatlichen forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):567-570. Dec. 1956. 99.8 W143

56225 MUSHEGIAN, A. M., GRIBANOV, L. N., and INFANT'EV, V. I. In regard to methods of valuation of the saxoul [Haloxylon] forests of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:54-61. Ref. 1956. 451 AL6

56226 PAPANKOVA, L. Zur frage der berechnung der efektivität in der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):401-404. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56227 RACEK, P. Uber die frage der gewinnung des materiellen interesses der angestellten in der fortswirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):334-338. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56228 REINECKE, H. Akute tarifprobleme in der forstwirtschaft. Forstl. Mitt. 9(23):356-357. Dec.1,1956. 99.8 F7725

56229 RITTER, and ZENTSCH. Neuerertagung des Institutes für Forstliches Ingenieurwesen, Tharandt. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):533-534. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143
Forestry equipment.

56230 RODRIGUEZ AMADOR, C. Administracion forestal. Agr. Trop. 13(2):95-97. Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

56231 SCHLEICHER, H. Zur ausbildung des waldfacharbeiters. Waldfacharbeiter 6:13,14,18. Feb.1956. 99.8 W144
Use of equipment.

56232 SORNAY, J. Les ventes de coupes de bois, domaniales et communales, de l'automne 1956 en Franche-Comté. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 28(4):223-226. Dec.1956. 99.9 So14

56233 SPROULL, R. C., PARKER, R. B., and BELVIN, W. L. Whole tree harvesting. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):131-134. Apr.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Pulpwood salvaging.
Includes discussion.

56234 STANISLAV, V. Neue technik in unseren wäldern. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):392-400. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56235 SUOMEN METSATIETEELLINEN SEURA. Metsätilastokomitean mietintö. Report of the committee on forest statistics. Silva Fennica 89,126 p. 1956. 99.9 F497
English summary.
Includes appendix 4, Removal of private forests, stumpage and prices of roundwood in the area of Keski-Suomi District Forestry Board in the felling year 1953/54, by V. Holopainen.

56236 TANAKA, Y. The problem of forest valuation and regulation of yield. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 9 (12):17-27. 1956. 99.8 R474

56237 TANNER, H. Beitrag zum problem der umwandlung künstlich begründeter nadelholzbestände in naturnahe mischwälder. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 97(3/4):154-168. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Oe8
Switzerland.

56238 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Nine years of management on the Escambia farm forestry forty. n.p.,1956. 4 p. A99.34 F764N

56239 VESELY, V. Forest improvement in USSR. (In Czech.) Sovet. Lesn. 6(5):361-384. (Cont.) 1956. 99.8 So84

56240 WEBSTER, C. B. The Army has plenty of difficulties in managing military woodlands on a sustained yield basis. Timberman 58(5):52-54. May 3,1957. 99.81 T484

56241 WEITZMAN, S., and TRIMBLE, G. R. Some natural factors that govern the management of oaks. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 88,40 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2St22

56242 WETZEL, E. Die löhne der waldarbeiter in Baden-Württemberg. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(1):7-8. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 F7724

56243 ZIEGER, E. Grundlagen der ausscheidung technologisch begründeter produktionszieltypen. Arch. f. Forstw, 5(5/6):313-328. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

Farm Woodlands

56244 ABETZ, K. Bedeutung des bauernwaldes für die bäuerliche gesamtwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11):261-263. Mar.14,1957. 18 N39

56245 HATRIK, S. Was mit der waldwiesen- und rodlandwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):527-530. Dec.1956. 99.8 L5632

56246 HIRŠ, M. Uber die kolchosenwälder in der UdSSR. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):506-510. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56247 MINCKLER, L. S., and HOSNER, J. R. How to farm your forest; a guide for woodland owners in southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 11,68 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 C3M68

56248 MOSEBROOK, H. S. A marketing information Primer for woodlot owners. Amer. Forests 63(5):34-35, 38-44,46. May 1957. 99.8 F762

56249 WEISS. Ertragssteigerung durch umbau im mittelwald, am beispiel der hübnerschaftswaldungen um Creglingen. Allg. Forstz. 12(5):57-59. Jan.30,1957. 99.8 AL52

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

56250 ADRIAN, A. Barème forestier; cubage des bois abattus ou en grume d'après la circonférence et le diamètre et des bois équarris, débit et équarrissage des bois, cubage et estimation des bois sur pied. Rev. and corrected . Paris,Berger-Levrault,1956. 234 p. 99.4 Ad8

56251 BELL, J. F., and HELLAND, M. L. Combining two species with different rotational ages in determining the allowable annual cut. J. Forestry 55(5):351-353. May 1957. 99.8 F768
Pseudotsuga menziesii and Tsuga.

56252 BICKFORD, C. A. Converting factors for stacked wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 69,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

56253 CARDERERA CARDERERA, L. La fotogrametría aérea y sus aplicaciones forestales. Montes 12(71): 319-324. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 M763

56254 CLASON, M. S. The control method in the age of aerial photogrammetry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(4):97-98. Feb.1957. 99.8 N815
Comments by H, K. Selp and L. Strand.
Forest mensuration.

56255 DOYLE, J. A. How dbh determines dollars. Canada Lumberman 77(5):46,48. May 1957. 99.81 C16

56256 EIDMANN, F. E. Grundsätze und organisation der forstlichen standortkartierung in den öffentlichen waldungen Nordrhein-Westfalens. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 128(4):65-68. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

56257 HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to D. b. h. for pitch pine [Pinus rigida] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 65,3 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

56258 HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to D. b. h. for white oak [Quercus alba] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 66,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

56259 HARDY, W. U. Air photo overlays. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Nati. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 46,9 p. 1956. 99.9 C1624

56260 HOSHIKAWA, S. The optimum size of sample for estimating the volume of timber. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(4):119-123. 1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56261 KRAL, V. Durchschnittsmuster in der forstwirtschaft und arten ihrer abnahme. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):381-384. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56262 MEYER, H. A., and WORLEY, D. P. Volume determinations from aerial stand volume tables and their accuracy. J. Forestry 55(5):368-372. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56263 MOESSNER, K. E. Aerila photo scale-protractors for mountainous areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 40,7 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

56264 MOESSNER, K. E. Frosted templets aid the photo interpreter. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 41,2 p. Feb.1957. 1.9622 I2R312

56265 MÜLLER, G. Untersuchungen über die querschnittsformen der baumschäfte. Forstwiss Centbl. 76 (1/2):34-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 99.8 F775

56266 MYERS, C. A. Cubic-foot volume table for immature ponderosa pine in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 25,2 p. Feb.1957. 1.9622 R2R313

56267 PLAVŠIĆ, M. Diameter growth and increment in narrow-leaved ash (Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80(9/10):273-281. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

56268 POLIEVKA, A. Das flugbild im forstwesen der DDR. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):546-549. Dec. 1956. 99.8 L5632

56269 RUDOLPH, V. J., and SHERRILL, B. C. Field key-punching of forestry data. J. Forestry 55(5):377-378. May 1957. 99.8 F768
Forest inventory.

56270 VEIGA, A. DE. A. Basal area of Grevillea robusta A. Cunn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):43-47. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324

56271 WEST-NIELSEN, G., and LUNDBERG, J. A solid volume investigation of Norway spruce and Swiss mountain pine. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(3): 55-65. Mar.10,1957. 11 H35

56272 WILLINGHAM, J. W. The estimation of forest management inventory data from aerial photographic measurements. Diss. Abs. 17(3):466. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

56273 WINKWORTH, A. V. A comparison of methods employed in measuring area. Brit. Columbia. U. Forest Club. Res. Comt. Res. Note 15,5 p. Nov.1956. 99.9 B7724

Silviculture

56274 AICHINGER, E. Die vegetationskartierung als grundlage für die überführung von minderwertigen erlenauwäldern in hochwertige auwirtschaftswälder. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):91-92. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

56275 BARANYAI, J. Problèmes d'éducation des pessières de la montagne Mátra. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5(11/12):462-468. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 Er22

56276 DVORAKOVSKII, M. S. Importance of border species and shrubs for the growth of oak. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):24-26. May. 20 Se478

56277 ERNST, W. A new day for pond pine [Pinus serotina]. Forest Farmer 16(4):8-9,15-17. Jan.1957. 99.8 F7692

56278 GOGGANS, J. F. Forest soils, their relation to tree crops. Forest Farmer 16(7):10,18. Apr.1957. 99.8 F7692

56279 GROSSER, K. H. Die vegetationsverhältnisse an den arealvorposten der fichte [Picea] im Lausitzer flachland. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(3/4):258-295. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56280 GROSSER, K. H. Waldvegetation und forstlicher standort in der Oberlausitzer Heide. Arch. f. Forstw. 5 (5/6):423-430. 1956. 99.8 Ar22
Plant groups as indicators of soil and moisture conditions.

56281 HORTON, K. W. The ecology of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in Alberta and its role in forest succession. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Nati. Resources. Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 45,29 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 C1624

56282 KÖSTLER, J. Silviculture. [1st. English ed.] London, Oliver & Boyd, 1956. 416 p. 99.45 K842Ae
Translated from his Waldbau, originally published 1950.

56283 LEMBCKE, G. Untersuchungen über die beziehungen zwischen krone und zuwachs in gleichaltrigen kiefernreinbeständen. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(5/6):359-401. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22
Pinus sylvestris.

56284 MAJER, A. Ou est la limite entre les paturages et les terrains degradés dessignés pour le boisement? (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5(11/12):436-444. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 Er22

56285 MULLER, G. Mathematische und technologische betrachtungen über die krummschäftigkeit. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(5/6):329-338. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56286 RECALDE, A. La selvicultura nacional. Cult. Mod. 40(3):92. Mar.1957. 15 C89
Spain.

56287 ROE, A. L. The effect of competition in old-growth Western larch [Larix occidentalis]—Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] stands. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:41-45. 1956. 500 M762

56288 SANGAR, O. J. The establishment and maintenance of hardwoods. Scot. Forestry 11(2):65-71. Apr. 1957. 99.8 Sco3

56289 SIGOTSKY, F. Zur frage des kronenschlusses bei der auspflanzung von pappeln. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):465-469. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56290 TAMM, O. Weitere studien über die humidität des klimas in Schweden. Die berechnung von humiditätszahlen (H). (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(5/6):402-405. 1956. 104 Sw3
German summary.
With special regard to forests.

Silvicultural Practices

56291 BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Surface runoff and erosion as related to prescribed burning. J. Forestry 55(5):372-374. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56292 BREDOW-STECHOW, VON. Düngung im wald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):148-149. Feb.14, 1957. 18 N39

56293 CLARK, F. B., and LIMING, F. G. Low-grade hardwood stands in the Missouri Ozarks respond to stand improvement. J. Forestry 55(5):354-358. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56294 DERR, H. J. Effects of site treatment, fertilization, and brownspot control on planted longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. J. Forestry 55(5):364-367. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56295 FOX, H. W. Bud-pruning red pine [Pinus strobus] and eastern white pine [Pinus resinosa] in northern Illinois. J. Forestry 55(5):359-363. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56296 FROHNER, W. Unkraut- und unholzbekämpfung im forst. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1956(12):29-32. Dec. 19 L237
Austria.

56297 HANSEN, H. L. Control of brush in forests, tree plantations and farm woodlands. No. Cent. Weed Control Conf. Res. Rpt. 13:166-168. 1956. 79.9 N81R
Includes abstracts of cooperators' reports.

56298 HUSE, S. Bud pruning of pine. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 44(2):55,57-58. Feb.15,1957. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 39.

56299 JERMANOVA, H., and NOVOTNY, V. Herbiciden—helfer in der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(2):55-61. Feb.1956. 99.8 L5632

56300 LAY, D. W. Browse quality and the effects of prescribed burning in southern pine forests. J. Forestry 55(5):342-347. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56301 LEHTPERE, R. The influence of high pruning on the growth of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forestry 30(1):9-20. 1957. 99.8 F767

56302 MANN, W. F., and RUSSELL, T. E. Longleaf cone production doubled by ringing. Tree Planters' Notes 1957(28):6-7. Apr. 1.962 C5T71

56303 MEYER-BRENKEN, F. Entastung stehender stämme. Allg. Forstz. 12(5):66-67. Jan.30,1957. 99.8 AL52

56304 MÜLLER, Z., and MULLER, J. Anwendung von chemischen präparaten gegen unkraut in der forstwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):523-526. Dec.1956. 99.8 L5632

56305 PFEFFER, L. Die frage der durchforstung bei der fichte. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):513-515. Dec.1956. 99.8 L5632

56306 PLATZER, H. Die düngung der pappel. [Populus]. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):108. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

56307 ROHMANN, G. Die ergebnisse der qualitätskontrolle in der walderneuerung und -pflege und ihre lehren. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):537-538. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

56308 SHIBAMOTO, T. Fertilizing trees pays off in Japan. Canada Lumberman 77(5):108,110-111. May 1957. 99.81 C16

56309 SUNDBY, T. Care of forest plantings. (In Norwegian.) Norden 1957(1):5-6. Jan.10. 11 N754

56310 THEMLITZ, R., and BEHRENS, W. U. Untersuchungen zu düngungsversuchen mit rhenaniaphosphat im forstamt Gartow und zur phosphorsäureaufnahme aus radioaktivem phosphat. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):232-234. May 8,1957. 99.8 AL52

56311 TICHÝ, J. Die ergebnisse der typologischen durchforstung und ihre praktische ausnutzung im forstwesen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):425-430. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

56312 WHITE, D. P. Application aérienne d'engrais potassiques sur des plantations de conifères. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 24(227):75,77-69,90. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.8 R326

56313 YAMASHINA, K., and OGASAWARA, S. On the injection of chemicals into living tree. 6. The barking test of Akamatu (Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(3):92-95. Mar.1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.

Regeneration and Breeding

56314 ACHTERBERG, H. H. Ermittlung von pflanzenprozentwerten bei Weymouthskiefer [Pinus strobus] und lärche [Larix]. Arch. f. Forstw. 5(3/4):243-257. Ref. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56315 ALVIELLA, G. D'. Le littoral belge et la reserve creee par le gouvernement a Westhoek. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 63(12):497-519. Dec.1956. 99.9 B83
Includes planting of shelterbelts.

56316 BLASCHKE, B. Chemische unkrautbekämpfung im pflanzgarten. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):242. May 8, 1957. 99.8 AL52

56317 BOUVAREL, P. Applications de la génétique forestière à l'epicéa du Jura. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 28(4):202-216. Dec.1956. 99.9 So14

56318 CAMPO, E. DEL. La repoblación forestal y olivarera. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 7(36):19-25. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 B63
Spain.

56319 CHOVANEC, J. Kettenaufzug in die baumkronen. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):536-537. Dec. 1956. 99.8 L5632
For seed collecting.

56320 DINGLE, R. W. Wanted: a planting machine. Timberman 58(5):50-52. May 3,1957. 99.81 T484

56321 DISHER, G. Tree planting on private land. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):57. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7

56322 DOSTAL, L. Germination of acorns and cultivation of red oak (Quercus borealis). (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):384-385. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56323 EINSPAHR, D., and SCHLAFKE, D. A method for aspen [Populus] and cottonwood [Populus deltoides] seed extraction. Tree Planters' Notes 1957(28):10. Apr. 1.962 C5T71

56324 FORS Y REYES, A. J. La repoblación forestal. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):49-53. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

56325 FROHLICH, H. J. Die vegetative vermehrung von aspe [Populus tremula] und graupappel [Populus canescens] und ihre bedeutung für den waldbau. Allg. Forstz. 12(14/15):197-198. Apr.10,1957. 99.8 AL52

56326 GRIBANOV, L. N. Energy of seed germination of Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] and its importance in evaluating the quality of seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:49-53. 1956. 451 AL6

56327 GROULEZ, J. Le reboisement des savanes pauvres de la Ceinture Brazzavilloise. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1956(50):9-15. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632
English summary.

56328 HATCHER, J. B. Prescription planting. Forest Farmer 16(5):4-6. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7892
Pinus elliottii and P. palustris.

56329 HROMADA, E. Verbesserung der bedingungen der zubereitung von pflanzmaterial in den baumschulen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):470-475. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56330 JAQUOTOT UZURIAGA, M. Las repoblaciones y el problema social. Montes 12(71):325-327. Sept./Oct. 1956. 99.8 M763
Reforestation and the labor problem.

56331 JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS CONDE, A. Caracterfsticas de los trabajos de repoblación forestal en la Provincia de Córdoba. Montes 12(71):335-336. Sept./Oct. 1956. 99.8 M763

56332 KNIGGE, A. FREIHERR. Jungwuchspflege im wald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(10):234,236. Mar.7,1957. 18 N39

56333 KOLISHCHUK, V. H. Vegetative regeneration of Fagus silvatica L. in the Carpathian mountains. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchiĭ Muz. Nauk. Zap. 4: 129-138. Ref. 1955. 511 L97
Russian summary.

56334 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Growing trees in the home nursery. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 458,14 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 M281B

56335 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Erfahrungen mit der pappel [Populus] bei windschutzaufforstungen. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):99-104. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

56336 MELLO, H. DO. A. Preliminary note on bud grafting of Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):7-8. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324

56337 MIGUET, J. M. Mise en valeur et régénération de la forêt de tamarin des hauts en zone tropicale d'altitude. La forêt de Belouve à la Réunion. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(4):285-310. Apr. 99.8 R329

56338 MORGENEYER, W. Untersuchungen über die beseitigung der keimhemmung beim samen des hirschkolbensumachs (Rhus typhina). Arch. f. Forstw. 5(3/4):203-242. 1956. 99.8 Ar22

56339 NELSON, T. C. Survival and early growth of an eastern cottonwood [Populus deltoides] plantation on the Piedmont. Tree Planters' Notes 1957(28):9. Apr. 1.962 C5T71

56340 NOVY, M., and PAREZ, J. Aufforstung und unkraut. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):298-302. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56341 PEIXOTO, A. R. Silviculture: black acacia [Acacia decurrens]. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12 (85):41-45. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78
Culture.

56342 POULSEN, G. French mountain pine; provenance investigations in France. (In Danish.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78(3):68-74. (Cont.) Mar.10,1957. 11 H35

56343 THE QUALITY of poplar plants. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 39,8 p. 1956. 99.9 G795L
Propagation.

56344 ROL, R. L'amélioration des arbres forestiers. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 28(4):197-201. Dec.1956. 99.9 So14

56345 ROOSEN, J. W., and THURNAU, H. Eine kulturmethode mit nadelholzsämlingen (topfpflanzung). Allg. Forstz. 12(14/15):191-192. Apr.10,1957. 99.8 AL52

56346 ROUSSEL, L. A propos d'une nouvelle étude sur le phénomène d'alternance. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 28(4):217-222. Dec.1956. 99.9 So14

56347 SCHMIDT, W. Die sommerpflanzung. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):543-544. Dec.1956. 99.8 W143
In USSR.

56348 SCHMIDT, W. Die waldbaumzüchtung—ein gegenwartsproblem. Waldfacharbeiter 6:25-27. Mar.1956. 99.8 W144

56349 SHIPMAN, R. D., and HATCHER, J. B. Planting small slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seedlings. Forest Farmer 16(5):7,18. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7692

56350 SKRÍABIN, G. V. Planting shelterbelts in the Volga area on deeply plowed up soils. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):22-23. May 20 Se478

56351 SORIANO LLORET, A. Los aperos y los motores de sangre, en los trabajos de repoblación forestal. Montes 12(71):339-350. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 M763

56352 ŠŤASTNÝ, T. Uber das gewicht und die keimfähigkeit des föhrensamens. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):417-421. Ref. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

56353 SUSTAK, L. Züchtung der esche [Fraxinus] aus samen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(2):68-71. Feb. 1956. 99.8 L5632

56354 TURPIN, P. Mécanisation des boisements: faisons le point. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(4):311-313. Apr. 99.8 R329

56355 VANSELOW, K. Die verjüngungsformen entstehung- entwicklung- sinn und wert. Allg. Forstz. 12(16/17) 205-208. Apr.24,1957. 99.8 AL52

56356 VLCEK, J. Samenbetrieb Liptovský Hrádok in der vergangenheit und heute. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):421-424. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

56357 VOJTUS, M. Zur frage der auspflanzung von pappeln in der DDR. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1): 34-41. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5632

56358 WILSE, E. Snowbreak (shelterbelt) plantings by the Road Authority and the Norwegian State Railroads on the high mountain passes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(4):99-100. Feb.1957. 99.8 N815

Forest Protection and Damage

56359 CAPEK, M., and others. Bericht über das vorkommen von schädlingen und krankheiten der wälder in der Slowakei im jahre 1955. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1):20-24. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5632
K. Charvát, R. Leontovyc, J. Patočka, and S. Regula, joint authors.

56360 CLEARWATER TIMBER PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. 1955-1956 annual reports. Orofino,Idaho,1956. 45 p. 99.9 C68

56361 FABRICIUS, W. Der anbau fremdländischer gehölze und der winter 1956. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):67-69. 99.9 D482

56362 HEIDENREICH, E. Neue ergebnisse aus dem forstschutz. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1956(12):27-28. Dec. 19 L237
Germany.

56363 HOLUBCIK, M. Uber die folgen von kleinen beschadigungen der baumrinde. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):321-323 July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56364 KRUEL, W. Die aufgaben des praktischen forstschutzes im spätherbst. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):542-543. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 99.8 W143

56365 MARANO, I., and BIANCO, P. Damage caused by frost on the trees and shrub stratum of forests in the environs of S. Michele di Bari. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)62(3/4):485-487. 1955. 450 N92
English summary.

56366 ROLDAN VILLA, H. El bosque ante la colonización. Indus. Colomb. 4(37):31-32. Jan.1957. 280.8 In293
Protection.

56367 SAINIO, P. Hirven talvisesta ravinnosta. On the feeding of the elk in winter. Silva Fenn. 88(1),24 p. 1956. 99.9 F497
English summary.
Damage to forest trees.

56368 SCHEDL. Die situation im österreichischen forstschutz. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1956(12):22-27. Dec. 19 L237

56369 SCHULZ, H. Untersuchungen an frostrissen im frühjahr 1956. Forstwiss. Centbl. 76(1/2):14-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 99.8 F775
In forest trees.

56370 TANDELMAYER, F. Schutz der pappelkulturen vor dem hirschwild. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):414-415. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56371 VANEK, J. Das schälen als folge des unnatürlichen gefüges der umgebung des hirschwildes. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):412-413. Ref. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

56372 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Männyn kylvötaimistojen hirvivahingoista Pohjanmaalla. Moose damage in seedling stands of pine in Ostrobothnia. Silva Fenn. 88(3),17 p. 1956. 99.9 F497
English summary.

Fire

56373 BYRAM, G. M. Some principles of combustion and their significance in forest fire behavior. Fire Control Notes 18(2):47-57. Apr.1957. 1 F766Fi

56374 CHANDLER, C. C. Determining fire prevention goals. J. Forestry 55(5):375-376. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56375 DEICHMANN, V. Von. Waldbrandgefahr im frühjahr: ein beitrag über entstehung, vorbeugung und bekämpfung von waldbränden im frühjahr. Allg. Forstz. 12(16/17):212-214. Apr.24,1957. 99.8 AL52

56376 HOOD, F. C. Better weather forecasting. Forest Farmer 16(7):11-12. Apr.1957. 99.8 F7692
Forest fire danger.

56377 JAY, J. W. Fire prevention exhibit by the Shawnee. Fire Control Notes 18(2):59-61. Apr.1957. 1 F766Fi

56378 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIF.) DEPT OF FORESTER AND FIRE WARDEN AND COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS. Annual report fiscal year ended June 30, 1956. Los Angeles,1956. 51 p. 99.9 L89

56379 LYNCH, D. W. Simplified method of teaching use of compass. Fire Control Notes 18(2):62-63. Apr. 1957. 1 F766Fi

56380 MILLER, H. R., and WILSON, C. C. A chemical fire retardant; results of field trials using sodium calcium borate on forest fires in 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 15,20 p. Mar.15,1957. 1.9622 C2T22

56381 RIEBOLD, R. J. Three big E's in fire prevention. Fire Control Notes 18(2):64-66. Apr.1957. 1 F766Fi

56382 STOREY, T. G. A fuel-moisture stick wicket of new design for use at open-type fire danger stations. Fire Control Notes 18(2):58. Apr.1957. 1 F766Fi

56383 WALDMANN, G. Die waldbrände in Bayern im jahre 1956. Allg. Forstz. 12(16/17):215,218. Apr.24,1957. 99.8 AL52

Forest Influences

56384 BELTRAN, E. El lugar del bosque en la naturaleza. Mensajero Forest. 15(148):12-13,16-18. Jan. 1957. 99.8 M522

56385 CONTRERAS ARIAS, A. Los arboles no atraen las lluvias. Mensajero Forest. 15(148):19-20. Jan.1957. 99.8 M522

56386 DUNIKOWSKI, S. Study of courses of extreme air temperatures in the Great Poland (Wielkopolski) National Park. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:293-315. Ref. 1956. 99.8 R59
English summary.

56387 INTRIBUS, R. Neuere erkentnisse zur frage des einflusses des waldes auf die niederschläge. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1):42-46. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5632

56388 LOBANOV, ÍA, ÍÁ., and LEBEDEV, V. V. On the width and construction of shelterbelts in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 1956(6):31-34. June. 20 Se478

56389 MAYTIN, I. L., and TINNEY, E. R. The effect of logging on the runoff of a stream near the Columbia River estuary. (Abs.) Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 38 (2):270. Apr.1957. 330.9 Am3

56390 MYERS, W. E. Windbreaks. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13(4):62-63. Apr.1957. 275.28 N213

56391 OVINGTON, J. D. Forestry and water supply. Times Sci. Rev. 1957(23):6,9. Spring. 472 T48

56392 RAKHMANOV, V. V. The effect of forests on the formation of snow reserves. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiía 1956(11):21-28. Nov. 345 M56

56393 ZHILKIN, B. D. The increase in productive capacity of forests as a means for improving the water balance and yield of farm crops. (In Russian.) In Konferentsiía po Melioratsii i Osvoeniíu Bolotnykh i Zabolochennykh Pochv, 1955. Trudy, p.239-247. Minsk,1956. 54.9 K83

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

56394 CHOVANEC, J. Zur frage der bewirtschaftung von wäldern mit rekreationsbedeutung. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1):24-33; (2):79-86. Jan.-Feb.1956. 99.8 L5632

56395 MILLER, H. A. Opportunities in wildlife. III. Forest Farmer 16(5):13,18. Feb.1957. 99.8 F7692

56396 MOLTKE, A. Eastern Oregon firm grazes forests; they "twin-crop" their pine lands. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):10-11,38. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526

56397 RICHTER, V. Zustand und aufgaben des jagdwesens in der Slowakei. (In Czech.) (Abs.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):452-458. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

56398 SMITH, R. L. An evaluation of conifer plantations as wildlife habitat. Diss. Abs. 17(3):465-466. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

56399 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest camping in Oregon; directory of National forest camps. Washington,1957. 73 p. 1.9621 R6F762
Have also for Washington.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

56400 ALAS, A. DE LAS. The Philippine wood industry. Lumberman [Manila] 2(5):5-8. Oct./Nov.1956. 99.81 L9793

56401 BOURQUE, H. J. S. Quebec operations reach peak; increased production foreseen. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):60,62. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52
Forest industries.

56402 BOWLES, W. D. A note on recent Soviet timber industry statistics. J. Forestry 55(5):376-377. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56403 BROWN, R. B. The double door boxcar situation. Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 43(5):20-21. May 1957. 99.81 W852

56404 INGLIS, F. Gordon Commission assesses industry. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):116,118. Apr. 1957. 302.8 W52
Forest industry.

56405 LATHAM, B. The Far West. 5. Wood [London] 22(1):19-21. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855
History of lumber industry.

56406 MARKET review to 30 September 1956; production, trade and price statistics January-June, 1955 and 1956. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Timber B. Europe 9(2),149 p. Nov.1956. 99.9 F73T

56407 OETTMEIER, W. M. Timber spells big business in Georgia. Forest Farmer 16(6):8-9,24. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692

56408 TRAHANDBOKEN [The wood handbook], 1957. Stockholm,1956. 392 p. 99.81 T67

56409 WILLISTON, R. The trade potential of forests of the Northwest. Timberman 58(5):91. May 3,1957. 99.81 T484

Lumbering Equipment

56410 ANDREEV, P. I. Cable equipment for pulling logs out of water. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10): 19-20. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56411 BULLOCK, A. D. What lightweight metals mean for loggers. Timberman 58(5):75. May 3,1957. 99.81 T484

56412 BYTSKO, V. A. Special features in the utilization of S-80 tractors at the logging sites. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):15-17. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56413 DEWHALLEY, A. J. Experimental open-top pulpwood car. Loading. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5): 234-236. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56414 DRESSLER, M., and ADAMEK, I. Erfahrungen mit ein- und zweitrommelseilwinden im kalamitätsgebiet von Jeseníky. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1):15-20. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5632

56415 DUMAINE, G. The use of small crawler-type tractor on pulpwood operations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):230,233. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56416 HORNCASTLE, D. C. Tree-length delimber. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):230. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56417 JANEČKO, E. Holzbeförderung und transporteinrichtungen in der Schweiz. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):493-499. Nov.1956. 99.8 L5632

56418 KEPSTA, D. Eine neue brennholzspaltmaschine. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):438-439. Oct. 1956. 99.8 L5632

56419 MCNALLY, J. A. The Michigan pulpwood logger—model 75. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):228, 230. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56420 MAKKONEN, A. Aikatutkimuksia niputuslaitteilla. Time studies on bundling appliances. Työtehoseura. Julkaisu. 77,69 p. 1956. 20 M11
English summary.

56421 MICHAUD, A. Experimental open-top pulpwood car; unloading. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):236,241. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56422 SHEPPARD, R. D. Self-loading trucks on a pulpwood operation. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):233-234. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56423 STENTZEL, E. E. Maschinen und geräte der holzwerbung unter berücksichtigung der vorratspflege. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 5(5):923-925. 1955/56. 509 D81
Logging equipment.

56424 THERIAULT, P. H. Tripping device for logging trucks. Canad. Pulp & Paper Assoc. Woodlands Sect. Index 1632(B-8-e),2 p. Nov.1956. 99.8 W855

56425 YORK, A. E. Maintenance program keeps logging machines on the job. South. Lumberman 194 (2427):50,52. May 15,1957. 99.81 So82

Logging

56426 BETEKHTIN, F. M. Cost accounting at Gorodishche Lespromkhoz [logging enterprise]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):3-5. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56427 BOBYLEV, B. I. Dropping off of branches during felling and hauling of trees with tops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):13-14. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56428 BYKOV, M. M. Methods of work standardization of hauling winches. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):11-12. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56
Productive capacity in log hauling.

56429 GORDEEV, A. V. Hauling trees with tops and clearing of felling area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):12-13. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56430 FANLO, F. J. Un sistema de calefacción olvidado por los forestales. Montes 12(71):329-334. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 M763

56431 FLACHBERGER, K. Zeitgemässe aufschliessung im gebirge unter berücksichtigung des maschineneinsatzes. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 97(3/4): 168-173. 1956. 99.8 Oe8
Construction of forest roads.

56432 HAFNER, F. Schubraupen (planierraupen), schaufellader und grader (strassenhobel) im forstlichen wegebau. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(1):1-5. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 F7724
Austria.

56433 HAMMAREN, L. J. A report on modern trends in logging and transport practice. So. African Bldg. & Timber Trades J. 7(1):7-8. Jan.1957. 296.8 So8

56434 HARALDSEN, H. F. Forest products on the railroad. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 11(1):22-27. Jan.1957. 99.82 N81
English summary.

56435 HONDA, M., and others. Study on the operating ropes of a skidder. 1. On the Tyler system. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(92):99-118. Dec. 99.8 R47
M. Ueda, T. Saito, M. Kazama, and K. Mimura, joint authors.
English summary.

56436 IRIE, T. On the vibration of aerial cableway suspended by two poles. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(3):96-101. Mar.1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56437 JANCO, J. Zum problem der holzherannäherung. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):314-321. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632
Handling logs with cable and winches.

56438 JOHANN. Schichtholz-rücketransport mit fahrzeugen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(1):12-13. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 F7724

56439 KALISKY, A. Zum baue von wegen auf abhängen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(11):483-488. Nov. 1956. 99.8 L5632

56440 KAMIIZAKA, M. The properties of road ballasted with granule granite. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 39(4):132-135. 1957. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56441 KLEM, G. G. Transportation of logs on trucks and storage of logs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3 (4):92,95. Feb.1957. 99.8 N815

56442 KROG, P. Forest production efficiency. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 44(2):59. Feb.15,1957. 99.81 Sk5
English summary, p. 39.
Chiefly logging labor.

56443 KUZNETSOV, D. V. Mechanization of log moving under [river] tributary conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):23-27. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56444 LEBACQ, L. Mécanisation de l'abattage et du tronçonnage en exploitation forestière. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):371-386. Apr. 1957. 24 K83

56445 LEBLANC, L. Hardwood flotation studies and their applications. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):242, 244-245,247,249-250,252,254-256,258,260,262,264,266, 268,270,272. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56446 LE RAY, J. Les routes forestières de la Société Nationale du Cameroun. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1956(50):35-48. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632

56447 NIZKY, I. Technisch-organisatorische massnahmen bei holzgewinnung und transport. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(1):13-15. Jan.1956. 99.8 L5632

56448 PAPANEK, F. Zur frage des oekonomischen effektes der drahtseilbahn Wyssen Kaliska. (In Chech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):323-329. July/Aug.1956. 99.8 L5632

56449 ROSECRANS, W. S. Logging in recreational forests. Amer. Forests 63(5):20-22,56-59. May 1957. 99.8 F762

56450 RUSNÁK, M. Zum problem der schonungsvollen holzherannäherung auf den bergen. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):531-532. Dec.1956. 99.8 L5632

56451 SIMMONS, F. C. Full tree utilization in West Virginia. South. Lumberman 194(2427):60,62,64. May 15, 1957. 99.81 So82
Tree-length logging and sawmill operations.

56452 SMITH, J. T. Forest operations on Anticosti Island. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(2):38,40,44,46. Feb.1957. 302.8 W52
Chiefly logging operations.

56453 STANISLAV, V. Verbesserung der technik auf dem gebiete des holztransportes. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(2):75-78. Feb.1956. 99.8 L5632

56454 TAIT, J. E., and LARSSON, O. G. A truck-trailer hauling operation. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58 (5):211,217,219-220,222,224,226. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56455 TRIMBLE, G. R., and SARTZ, R. S. How far from a stream should a logging road be located? J. Forestry 55(5):339-341. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56456 VORONOV, I. E. All forces—for a timely fulfillment of the annual plan in logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10):1-2. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56457 WALLACE, O. P. Ratios for determining the economic road and landing or skidway spacing. J. Forestry 55(5):378-379. May 1957. 99.8 F768

56458 ZAGONI, I. Situation actuelle et tâches futures de l'entretien des routes forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5(11/12):450-456. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 Er22

56459 ZDENĚK, L. Produktion roher stämme gemäss den prinzipien der stromweisen produktion und ihre ergebnisse. (In Czech.) Les [Bralislava] 12(12):533-535. Dec. 1956. 99.8 L5632

Sawmills

56460 ANOPOLSKIJ, M. G. Kreissägen für den verschnitt von schwachem rundholz. (In Czech.) Drevo 11 (11):298-300. Nov.1956. 99.82 D81

56461 AVARD, P. A slit in time saves money. Canada Lumberman 77(5):112. May 1957. 99.81 C16
Bark removal equipment.

56462 CALVERT, W. W. How good is the short-log bolter? Canada Lumberman 77(5):60,64. May 1957. 99.81 C16

56463 CHARDIN, A. Le stellitage des lames de scies a ruban. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1956(50):49-56. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632

56464 COWLING, R. L. Some sawbench test results. C. S. I. R. O. Forest Prod. Newslet. 1956(224):1-2. Nov. 99.9 Au722F

56465 ENGLISH, J. D. Levelling and lumps. Wood [London] 22(1):26-27. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855
Saw maintenance.

56466 FOBES, E. W. Bark-peeling machines and methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1730, rev.,48 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

56467 HANITZSCH, E. Besondere probleme der wassertriebwerke. Holz-Zentbl. 83(46):621-622. Apr.16, 1957. 99.81 H742
From standpoint of sawmills.

56468 HOWARD, J. A. C. Trends in American sawmilling. 2. Wood [London] 22(1):15-17. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855

56469 HUDGENS, F. B., and SLINGER, R. N. Electric carriage drives save mill power costs. Lumberman [Seattle] 84(5):40-41,80. Apr.19,1957. 99.81 W52

56470 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 68. South. Lumberman 194(2426):45-46,48. May 1,1957. 99.81 So82

56471 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling 69. South. Lumberman 194(2427):43-44,46,48,50. May 15,1957. 99.81 So82

56472 JENNINGS, S. G. Sawmill design and layout. Austral. Timber J. 22(11):92-93,99. Dec.1956. 99.81 Au7

56473 JOHNSTON, R. Saving wood the gangsaw way. Canada Lumberman 77(5):50,55. May 1957. 99.81 C16

56474 KING, W. W. Sawmill progress in the Tennessee Valley. South. Lumberman 194(2426):30-32. May 1, 1957. 99.81 So82

56475 MATER, M. H. Mechanization—the key to lower operating costs. Austral. Timber J. 22(11):31-32, 34,37,39. Dec.1956. 99.81 Au7
Sawmills.

56476 MATER, M. H. 12 ways scale models reduce construction, remodeling costs. Wood & Wood Prod. 62 (5):30,34,36,76. May 1957. 99.82 W856
Sawmills.

56477 MATER, M. H. What's your automation potential? South. Lumberman 194(2427):56,58. May 15,1957. 99.81 So82

56478 MATER, M. H. When to automate in your sawmill. Canada Lumberman 77(5):27-28,30. May 1957. 99.81 C16

56479 MOTTERSHEAD, E. Safe operation of bandsaws. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(5):42. May 1957. 99.82 W87

56480 MOTTERSHEAD, E. Safe operation of circular saws. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):36-38. Jan. 1957. 99.82 W87

56481 NIELSEN, F. B. An aid to more accurate setting of frame sawblades. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 11(2):64-67. Feb.1957. 99.82 N81
English summary.

56482 NUTTALL, H. Saw mill and engineering. Timber Trades J. 219(4190):72-73. Dec.29,1956. 99.81 T48

56483 NUTTALL, H. Saw mill and engineering. Timber Trades J. 220(4191):86-87. Jan.5,1957. 99.81 T48

Processing and Woodworking

56484 CHEKOURAS, C. Thinking through the manufacture of wood products. 2. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):45-46. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87

56485 HELGE, K. Investigations of various types of circular saw blades and performance during trimming of edges of hard fiberboards at wallboard mills. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 11(2):47-54. Feb.1957. 99.82 N81
English summary.

56486 JOHNSON, R. P. A. Synopsis of the panel discussion conducted during the F.P.R.S. midwest section meeting. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):49-50. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87
Equipment.

56487 MANN, J. W. How RF concerns the wood industry. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin. Trans. 79(3):603-606. Apr.1957. 291.9 Am3T
In lamination.

56488 NEUSSER, H. Versuche mit leimstreckmitteln für harnstoffharze. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(12):475-483. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.81 H74

56489 POUND, J. Practical low voltage heating. Wood [London] 22(4):128-131. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 99.82 W855

56490 POUND, J. Present-day applications of radio-frequency heating in woodworking. Wood [London] 22(1): 10-14. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855

56491 PRICE, H. B. Saints and sinners. 1. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):41-42. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87
Equipment.

56492 PROKES S. Erzeugung von brettchen durch messern. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11(11):282-288. Nov.1956. 99.82 D81

56493 STOFKO, J. Durch anwendung von dielektricher wärme zur höheren mechanisierung der möbelindustrie. (In Czech.) Dřevo 11(11):289-294. Nov.1956. 99.82 D81

56494 STRUCK, D. H. New developments in woodworking machinery. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):23A-25A. Apr. 1957. 99.9 F7662J

56495 SULLIVAN, D. J. Flexible molding of complex shapes. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(5):83-85. May 1957. 99.82 W87

56496 SYMONS, N. S. Industrial noise problem in the woodworking field. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):127-131. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

56497 DEVINE, J. Setting up positive schedule is difficult in kiln drying. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 31(3):36-37, 53-54. Apr.1957. 99.81 N212

56498 HUFFMAN, J. B. Feasible to kiln dry gum ties in three to five days. Cross Tie B. 38(5):20,22. May 1957. 99.82 C87

56499 LETSKY, M. Lacquers and enamels. Wood [London] 22(4):162-163. Apr.1957. 99.82 W855

56500 MCINTOSH, D. C. Transverse shrinkage of red oak [Quercus rubra] and beech [Fagus]. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):114-120. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.9 F7662J

56501 MCLAUGHLIN, T. P. Automation in kiln operations. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(5):37-40. May 1957. 99.82 W87

56502 REISHAUS, M. Holztrocknungsanlagen, bauweisen, anschaffungskosten, wirtschaftlichkeit. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(12):466-472. Dec.1956. 99.81 H74

56503 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Inspection and maintenance of lumber dry kilns and equipment; information on ways and means of keeping lumber dry kilns operating efficiently. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1900-4,48 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R

56504 WYNNE, H. R. Proper air-seasoning practices. South. Lumberman 194(2426):56. May 1,1957. 99.8 So82

Wood Preservation and Damage

56505 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Tests of Pinus radiata poles in S South Australia, by F. A. Dale. South Melbourne,1956. 7 p. (Project P. 6 Sub-Project P. 6-6 Progress Report No. 6) 300 Au7St

56506 BAKSHI, B. K. Decay in wooden shingles on building roof. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. J. 3(1):24-25. Jan.1957. 300.9 T48J
Polyporus versatilis on Pinus excelsa [i.e. griffithi].

56507 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1957 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,rev.,16 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F761R

56508 BRIDGES, J. F. The approach to timber preservation. Wood [London] 22(1):24-25. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855

56509 BU'LOCK, J. D., JONES, E. R. H., and TURNER, W. B. Chemistry of the higher fungi. VIII. A series of acetylenic compounds from Polyporus anthracophilus. Chem. Soc. J., Apr.1957:1607-1617. 382 L84J
Wood-rotting Basidiomycetes.

56510 COUDREAU, J. Installations pour l'imprégnation sous pression du bois en Afrique tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 1956(50):21-34. Nov./Dec. 99.8 B632

56511 DESCHAMPS, P. L'attaque des bois immergés et la conduite des essais. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76 (5bis):162. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56512 DUTTA, S. K., and BASU, S. Preservation of bamboo frames and baskets. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(8):569-570. Oct.1956. 68.18 As7

56513 ELLIS, E. L. The spectrochemical analysis of Abies grandis (Dougl.) Lindl. with particular reference to decay by Echinodontium tinctorium (Ellis) E. and E. Diss. Abs. 17(3):465. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

56514 JACQUIOT. Sur la résistance aux délavages du sulfate de cuivre fixé dans le bois par le procédé Boucherie. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):130. Nov. 1956. 383 C42

56515 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Treating fence posts. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):288. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

56516 KLEM, G. G. New method for testing impregnated wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3(3):75-76. Feb.1957. 99.8 N81

56517 KOWAL, R. J. How to prevent insect damage to wood structures. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):29A-32A. Ref. Mar.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

56518 MENZIES, R. J., and BECKER, G. Holzzerstörende Limnoria-arten (Crustacea, Isopoda) aus dem Mittelmeer mit neubeschreibung von L. carinata. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(1):85-92. Ref. 1957. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

56520 OTT, R. The benefits of wood preservation. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(428):40. Dec.1956. 9.2 B733

56521 PANEK, E. Influence of fungus infection associated with chemipeeling on pressure impregnation and cold soaking of jack pine [Pinus banksiana] posts. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):124-127. Apr.1957. 99.9 F7662J

56522 RIETZ, R. C. Salvaging lumber in flooded areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1904, rev., 5 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

56523 SEMONSU. Problèmes posés par la protection du bois en Europe et dans les zones tropicales et subtropicales de l'Afrique. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 138. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56524 STUMPP, K. Neue erkenntnisse über eigenschaften und anwendung von chemischen feuerschutzmitteln. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(12):458-466. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.81 H74

FOREST PRODUCTS

56525 ELSTER-SPECHT. Les Alpes du Nord. Bois et Scieries 63(8):155,157. Feb.7,1957. 99.81 B632
Utilization of forest products.

56526 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1956. Rome,1956. 170 p. 99.9 Y3

56527 GRIVAZ, G. Les ventes d'automne de coupes de bois de l'exercice 1956 dans les forêts soumises au régime forestier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 1957(4):245-269, Apr. 99.8 R329

56528 HOUMARD. L'importance du bois comme matière première. Forêt 10(3):62-63. Dec.1956. 99.8 F7683

56529 KNIGGE, W. Der einfluss von vorleistungen des verkäufers für das ästen, schälen und rücken von stammholz auf den rundholzpreis. Forst- u. Holzwirt 11 (24):528-529. Dec.16,1956. 99.8 F7724

56530 LANGDALE, H. The Herty Foundation. Forest Farmer 16(6):13. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692
Research on forest products utilization.

56531 LOVE, D. V. Utilization of low-grade hardwood and plantation thinnings in southern Ontario. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):47-49. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7

56532 MACGREGOR, J. J. Timber demand & supply in U.S.A. Timber Trades J. 220(4191):69-71,79. Jan.5, 1957. 99.81 T48

56533 MONTIEGEL, F. F. Wood favored for cabinets Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):76-79. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87

56534 UNGER, H. F. The Baker Laboratory. Amer. Forests 63(5):19,64. May 1957. 99.8 F762
Of New York State University College of Forestry.

Lumber and Rough Products

56535 EDDY, N. A. Who uses dimension stock? Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(5):57-58. May 1957. 99.82 W87

56536 GRAHAM, P. Dimension makes possible 100% usable wood parts and lower production costs. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 31(3):24-30. Apr.1957. 99.81 N212

56537 NASH, N. Availability and utilization of beech. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(5):33-36. May 1957. 99.82 W87

56538 SCHODEL, H. Kleines holzaushaltungspraktikum. 2. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(2):42-44. Feb.1957. 58.8 T677

56539 SMITH, L. G. Specific gravity a possible basis for rating poles. Elect. Light & Power 35(9):110,115-117. Apr.15,1957. 335.8 EL243

Construction

56540 BOTTCHER. Holz im bau—heute und morgen. Eine anregende tagung für baufachleute in Freudenstadt. Holz-Zentbl. 83(44):591-593. Apr.11,1957. 99.81 H742

56541 CAMPBELL, P. W. E. Timber buildings in Malaya. Planter 32(12):683-686,694. Dec.1956. 78.8 P69

56542 DUNCAN, J. Studies in timber construction: Timber Trades J. 219(4190):56-57. Dec.29,1956. 99.81 T48

56543 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Laminated timber. Project No.113. Paris,1956. 129 p. Ref. (Its TAR/113 (55) 1) 99.79 Or34

56544 PERRY, T. D. A.S.M.E. meet stresses timber construction and prefabricated houses. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):85-88. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87

56545 RHUDE, M. J. Quality control in the production of laminated timbers. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):100-105. Mar. 1957. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

56546 STERN, E. G. Improved wood products with threaded nails. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1): 26-28,30. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87

56547 WOOD, L. M., and TASKER, M. Evaluation of the factor of safety in structural timers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2068,40 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

56548 ARNOLDT, W. Zur verleimungsgüte im möbelbau. Holztechnik 36(12):528-530. Dec.1956. 99.82 H745

56549 BLACKWALD, D. Machine tools for the manufacture of veneer and plywood. Ubersee-Post, Eng. Ed. 1957(1):74-82. Jan. 286.8 Ub3

56550 GABLER, E. European production of the Svedex flush door. Veneers & Plywood 51(5):14-15,44,46-47. May 1957. 99.82 V55

56551 JENKINS, W. J. Philippines develops plywood industry. Foreign Trade 107(8):24-26. Apr.13,1957. 286.8 C162

56552 PANEEL, L. Les contreplaques. Bois et Scieries 63(4):75,77. Jan.17,1957. 99.81 B632
Statistics.

56553 PERRY, T. D. Pianos and plywood. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):53-56. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87

56554 PERRY, T. D. Plywood for construction. Wood [London] 22(4):120-123. Apr.1957. 99.82 W855

56555 RAUCH, A. H. Glue spreading by spraying method. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):105-109. Mar.1957. 99.9 F7662J

56556 SCHMUTZLER, W. Leistungsverhältnisse an furnierrundschälmaschinen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14 (12):482-485. Dec.1956. 99.81 H74

56557 ZUMER, L. Plywood plates. Matter of a new produce in our wood industry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Nova Proizvodnja 7(6):383-387. Feb.28,1957. 280.8 N852
English summary.

Furniture

56558 HYLER, J. Expand-o-matic. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(5):46-49. May 1957. 99.82 W87
Furniture manufacture.

56559 LUBECK, D. G. Discoloration of furniture finishes. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):109-114. Mar.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

56560 RENO, J. Edge glued redwood cores. Hitchcock's Wood Working Digest 59(1):63-67. Jan.1957. 99.82 W87

Containers

56561 CADDOO, W. H. New discoveries make a bright outlook for folding cylinder board. Paper Trade J. 141(17):32-34. Apr.29,1957. 302.8 P196

56562 CALKIN, J. B., and PARSONS, J. L. The impact of packaging on the paper industry. Paper Indus. 39(2):121-123,132. May 1957. 302.8 P1923

56563 KELLICUTT, K. Q. Fiberboard boxes. (Sum.) Glass Packer 36(5):33. May 1957. 309.8 G463

56564 NEWBURG, A. A. How corrugated prices and wages compare with steel and other industries. Paper Trade J. 141(20):40-41. May 20,1957. 302.8 P196

Pulp and Paper

56565 ALVANG, F., and SAMUELSON, O. Carboxyl and carbonyl groups in cellulose degraded by aging of alkali cellulose. Svensk Paperstidn. 60(2):31-36. Ref. Jan.31,1957. 302.8 Sv2

56566 ATWELL, E. A. Decay and discolourations in poplar pulpwood. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forest Prod. Lab. Div. F. P. L. Tech. Note 1, 24 p. Ref. 1956. 99.9 C1625

56567 BEGUÉ, L. L'utilisation des bois tropicaux pour la fabrication de la pâte à papier. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):138. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56568 BERGSTRÖM, H. Wood chemistry research at Kolningslaboratoriet. 2. Sulphate pulping. Svensk Papperstidn. 60(2):37-44. Ref. Jan.31,1957. 302.8 Sv2

56569 BERGSTRÖM, J. Table roll drainage. Svensk Paperstidn. 60(1):1-9. Jan.15,1957. 302.8 Sv2

56570 CALKIN, J. B., and PARSONS, J. L. The machine room. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.309-390. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56571 CALKIN, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making. Ed. 3, rev. New York,Reinhold,1957. 549 p. 302 W77
Earlier editions by George S. Witham.

56572 CALKIN, J. B. Papermaking materials and processes. In his Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3, rev.,p.9-34. Ref. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56573 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. General review of the paper-using industries, 1953. Ottawa,1956. 16 p. (Vol. 2--Part VIII--I-1) 302.9 C162P

56574 CHANDRA, P. Chlorination of pulp. Indian Pulp & Paper 11(4):200-203. Ref. Oct.1956. 302.8 In23

56575 CHAPMAN, O. K. Practical methods of cost reduction in kraft and sulphite pulp manufacture. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 20(5):70,72,77. May 10,1957. 302.8 So8

56576 DRESHFIELD, A. C. The mechanism of hot-surface drying of fibrous sheets. Chem. Engin. Prog. 53(4):174-180. Apr.1957. 381 C4232
Paper.

56577 DUBRET, R. Bois feuillus de papeterie. Bois et Scieries 63(8):149,151,153. Feb.7,1957. 99.81 B632

56578 DURGIN, A. G. The alkaline processes. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3, rev., p.121-156. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56579 DURGIN, A. G., and SMALL, T. W. Semichemical pulping. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed. 3,rev.,p.157-186. Ref. New York,Reinhold, 1957. 302 W77

56580 FISCHER, E. Entwicklungstendenzen in der weltpapierwirtschaft. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 85(2):54-57. Jan.31,1957. 302.8 W81

56581 FISCHER, E. Zur lage der westdeutschen zellstoff- und papierindustrie; ein rückblick auf das jahr 1956. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 85(2):57-58. Jan.31,1957. 302.8 W81

56582 FOWLER, R. M. Present strength fits industry for hazards ahead. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):40, 46,48. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52

56583 FOWLER, R. M. Problems of prosperity. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):120,122,124,126. Apr. 1957. 302.8 W52
Pulp and paper industry.

56584 HEUER, J. H., and others. Process instrumentation for the pulp and paper industry. In Calkin, J. B. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.490-534. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77
H. S. Drinker, R. B. Wolf, and J. R. Lavigne, joint authors.

56585 HONDA, S. I., HAGIWARA, K., and OKABE, M. On the cellulose analysis and bleaching methods of the cellulosic materials. VIII. The bleach-degrees of the unbleached sulphite and kraft pulps. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(5):322-326. May 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

56586 KETCHUM, L. D., and SEDGWICK, P. W. The trend toward automation of stock preparation and anticipated progress in this field. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):151-153. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56587 KLEM, P. Planning a pulp and paper industry for the Philippines. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogbruk 3 (3):82,85-87. Feb.1957. 99.8 N815

56588 KOTOK, E. S. Montana--the treasure state: what pulp means to Montana. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):26-27. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526

56589 KUMLER, R. W. Stock preparation. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p. p.266-308. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56590 KUMLER, R. W. Varieties of paper and paperboard. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.35-44. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56591 LANDES, W. Testing of paper and paper materials. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.468-489. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56592 MCCARTHY, J. L. Contributions of chemical engineering to pulp & paper technology. Chem. Engin. Prog. 53(4):162-163. Apr.1957. 381 C4232

56593 MCKENZIE, W. A. The wood room. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.45-80. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77
Pulpwood care and handling.

56594 MANLEY, L. New production comes in as west coast mills expand. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):64, 66. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52
Pulp and paper, British Columbia.

56595 MIGITA, N., and others. The relation between hemicellulose contents in pulp and its paper strength. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12 (1):14-18. Jan.1956. 304.9 So12
T. Kanda, S. Sato, and Y. Kojima, joint authors.
English summary.

56596 MIGITA, N. Semichemical pulp. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):A111-A115. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

Naval Stores

56597 MOON, D. G. General design of pulp and paper plants. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.435-467. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56598 MORRISON, L. Shortage of engineers, foresters may jeopardize industry plans. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):98,100,102. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52

56599 MOTTET, A. Essai de fabrication de pâte semi-chimique au sulfite neutre à partir de bois congolais en provenance du Mayombé (Congo Belge). (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):128. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56600 NEUGRECH, W. R. Pulp,paper and board. Indian Pulp & Paper 11(5):257-258. Nov.1956. 302.8 In23
Statistics.

56601 NOLAN, W. J. A planned program for a future supply of technical manpower. Paper Indus. 39(2):128-129,132. May 1957. 302.8 P1923
Pulp and paper industry.

56602 OLMSTED, G. The paper industry today and tomorrow. Chem. Engin. Prog. 53(4):163-165. Apr.1957. 381 C4232

56603 ONO, K., and TONO, T. Studies on the bamboo pulp. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3): 207-210. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8

56604 PARSONS, J. L. Pulp bleaching. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed. 3,rev., p.225-265. Ref. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56605 PARSONS, J. L. The sulfite process. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3, rev.,p.81-120. Ref. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56606 PHILLIPS, N. R. Paper defects. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,p.417-434. New York,Reinhold,1957. 302 W77

56607 PULP washing—a panel discussion. Paper Indus. 39(2):130-131. May 1957. 302.8 P1923
Moderator: H. E. Weston; panel members: C. K. Textor, H. K. Waters, W. Pitkin, B. Armstrong, C. W. Converse, and E. Kemp.

56608 RAWAY, R. Etude de la chloruration photochimique de la pâte Kraft. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5 bis):130. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56609 SHELDON, F. Statistical quality control in pulp and paper operations. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):136,138,140,142. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52

56610 SHIMODA, I., SATO, J., and OBUCHI, Y. Studies on semichemical pulp. 2. Bleaching of semichemical pulp. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(6):385-391. June 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

56611 SOBUE, H., and KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigation upon dissolving pulp. VI. Effect of copper number of pulps upon the aging of alkali cellulose. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(12):872-876. Ref. Dec.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

56612 SOBUE, H., and KOSHIZAWA, T. Investigations on the dissolving pulp. I-II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(5):327-333. May 1956. 304.9 So12

56613 THIESMEYER, L. R. Revolutionary trends in pulp and paper technology. Chem. Engin. Prog. 53(4): 159-163. Apr.1957. 381 C4232

56614 THORNTON, P. L. 1955 pulpwood production in the Central States. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 100,2 p. Mar.1957. 1.9 F76252S

56615 VILARS, J. Quelques nouveaux procédés de fabrication des pâtes à papier. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76 (5bis):130. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56616 WHITE, J. Present growth, future potential make picture bright in Newfoundland. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 10(4):50,52. Apr.1957. 302.8 W52

56617 WHITE, J. H. Mechanical pulp—the groundwood mill. In Calkin, J. B., ed. Modern pulp and paper making, ed.3,rev.,187-224. Ref. New York,Reinhold, 1957. 302 W77

56618 WHITNEY, R. P. Chemical engineering's role in the development of pulp and paper technology. Chem. Engin. Prog. 53(4):166-168. Apr.1957. 381 C4232

56619 YURUGI, T. Changes in fibre structure of wood pulp during cold-purification with caustic soda solution and subsequent drying. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 11(11):736-740. Nov. 1955. 304.9 So12
English summary.

Chemical Products and Distillates

56620 AARON, J. R. Conifer barks as a source of tannins for the leather industry. Scot. Forestry 11(2):72-76. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.8 Sco3

56621 BHUCHAR, V. M. The gum-oleo-resin of salai (Boswellia serrata); a by-product of the newsprint industry in India. Indian Pulp & Paper 11(4):196-199. Ref. Oct.1956. 302.8 In23

56622 CHOPIN, J., and GRENIER, G. Sur les constituants phénoliques et flavoniques du pin maritime des Landes. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):128. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56623 GREGORY, A. S., and others. Douglas-fir bark as a source of quercetin. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):135-140. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.9 F7662J
D. L. Brink, L. E. Dowd, and A. S. Ryan, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

56624 GUILLEMAIN, and GOUVERNEL, J. Absorption comparée de produits de préservation dans le bois initial et le bois final chez Pinus sylvestris. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):128. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56625 HUTCHINSON, W. H. The high octane pine. Nat. Hist. 66(5):265. May 1957. 500 N483J
Pinus jeffreyi, source of abietene.

56626 KONDO, T., ITO, H., and SUDA, M. Wood extractives. VI. On the heartwood constituents of Machilus thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(11):717-720. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

56627 LO, T. B., LIN, Y. T., and LIN, T. H. Study on the extractive constituents from the wood of Libocedrus formosana, Florin. I-II. Chin. Chem. Soc. J. 3 (1/2):30-40. Dec.15,1956. 385 C443

56628 OPACIC, I. Investigations on dry distillation of ailtanthus-wood (Ailanthus glandulosa Desf.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80(9/10):300-313. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 Su6

56629 PACHECO, H., CRONENBERGER, L., and MENTZER, C. Composés flavoniques des extraits de bois. V. Dérivés hydrosolubles du coeur de merisier (Prunus avium). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 39(4):439-444. 1957. 383 So1
English summary.

56630 SHIBASAKI, K., and ASO, K. Sugars in the acid hydrolysates of polysaccharides. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):1-4. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8

56631 STEPHEN, A. M. The isolation of 5-O-d-L-arabopyranosyl-L-arabinose from partly degraded gums of Virgilia species. Chem. Soc. J., Apr.1957:1919-1921. 382 L84J
Bark exudates.

56632 WIENHAUS, H., and DASSLER, H. G. Chemische untersuchung der extraktstoffe des schwarzerlenholzes (Alnus glutinosa, Gaertner). Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(11):447-449. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.81 H74

Naval Stores

56633 ROSSITER, F. Low CCC bids feature March market. Nav. Stores Rev. 67(1):11. Apr.1957. 99.81 N22

56634 SHIRLEY, R. Georgia's historic naval sotres industries. Forest Farmer 16(6):18-19. Mar.1957. 99.8 F7692

Other Forest Products

56635 APPLEFIELD, M. Chip dollars from mill waste. Wood & Wood Prod. 62(5):24-25,84,86,88. May 1957. 99.82 W856

56636 FOAD, E. R. T., and others. Board materials; types; properties, uses. Wood [London] 22(4):135-160. Apr.1957. 99.82 W855
E. P. Lawrence, D. Brooks, H. Churchman, L. Geiger, A. H. Haycock, L. R. Chambers, P. J. Baker, and B. Frenkel, joint authors.
Fiberboard.

56637 HACSKAYLO, J. Consumer preference in Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] as a Christmas tree. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 31,3 p. Dec.15,1956. 99.9 Oh35F

56638 HAILE, D. A. Quality control in sanding particle board. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):121-123. Apr.1957. 99.9 F7662J

56639 HEEBINK, T. B. Wood pallets. (Sum.) Glass Packer 36(5):33. May 1957. 309.8 G463

56640 JAMNIK, V. The Geneva Board Consultation. Wood [London] 22(4):161. Apr.1957. 99.82 W855
Fiberboard and particle board.

56641 LOBAREV, G. T. To decrease the bark content in wood flour. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 34(10): 28-29. Oct.1956. 99.82 L56

56642 MCGEE, L. B., MCLEAN, R. A., and CARLYLE, A. A. Properties of particle board related to its use in furniture manufacture. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):91-95. Mar. 1957. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

56643 MARIAN, J. E., and WISSING, A. The utilization of bark. I. Index to bark literature. Svensk Papperstidn. 60(2):45-49. (Cont.) Jan.31,1957. 302.8 Sv2

56644 RAZOUS, P. Aperçus sur la fabrication des jouets en France. Bois et Scieries 63(4):79-80. Jan.17, 1957. 99.81 B632

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

56645 BELLOSILLO, S. B. Fabrication of small clear specimens of timber for strength tests. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2074,10 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

56646 BUCHER, H. Zu den vorgangen bei der pergamentierung von zellstoff mit schwefelsäure. Papier 11 (7/8):125-133. Apr.1957. 302.8 P1934
Includes discussion of cellulose structure.

56647 COHEN, J., DUPONT, G., and CHICOISNE. Progrès récents dans la connaissance des acides constituants du liège. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):128-129. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56648 DOLMETSCH, H. Optische beobachtungen beim lösen und fällen der cellulose. II. Papier 11(7/8):145-152. Apr.1957. 302.8 P1934

56649 FLEMMING, H. Uber die organisation der holzforschung in osteuropäischen ländern. (Excerpts.) Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(12):486-487. Dec.1956. 99.81 H74

56650 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Hundert jahre Schweizer reagens. Experientia 13(4):176. Apr.15,1957. 475 Ex7
English summary.

56651 GORING, D. A. I. The lignin macromolecule. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5):165-171. Ref. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56652 HOLLO, J., and SZILAGYI, A. Méthodes pour la recherche du mécanisme d'action de l'hydrolyse enzymatique de la celluiose. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74 (1):13-17. Ref. Jan.1957. 383 As7
English summary.

56653 ISHIHARA, T., and KONDO, T. Studies on lignin. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(11): 720-723. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

56654 ISHIHARA, T., and KONDO, T. Studies on lignin. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2): 87-90. Ref. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

56655 JAYME, G., and NISCHK, R. Die darstellung von halbzellstoffen aus pappelholz durch gepufferten und reduzierenden aufschluss. (Excerpts.) Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 85(1):7-9. Jan.15,1957. 302.8 W81

56656 JAYME, G., and HUNGER, G. Die faser-zu-faser-bindung des papierblattgefüges im elektronenoptischen bild. Papier 11(7/8):140-145. Apr.1957. 302.8 P1934

56657 KLEINERT, T. N., and JOYCE, C. S. Short wavelength ultraviolet absorption of various lignins and related substances. I. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 58(5): 154-158. Ref. Apr.1957. 302.8 P96

56658 NEČESANÝ, V. The nature of the so-called tertiary lamella. Svensk Paperstidn. 60(1):10-16. Ref. Jan.15,1957. 302.8 Sv2

56659 ROUDIER, A. Extraction et fractionnement des hémicelluloses du bois de pin maritime des Landes. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):128. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56660 RUNKEL, R. O. H., and LUTHGENS, M. Studien über die sorption der holzfaser. Zweite mitteilung: Untersuchungen über die heterogenität der wassersorption der chemischen und morphologischen komponenten verholzter zellwände. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(11):424-441. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.81 H74

56661 SANDERMANN, W., and DIETRICHS, H. H. "Begleitstoffe"-ursache der eigenart der hölzer; ergebnisse papierchromatographischer untersuchungen. Umschau 57(7):197-200. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 474 Um7

Properties and Structure

56662 CRISTIANI, L. Q. El olor, brillo, textura y grano de las maderas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 15(105): 34-42. Jan./Mar.1957. 83 So1

56663 CURRIER, R. A. Effect of cyclic humidification on dimensional stability of commercial hardboard. Forest Prod. J. 7(3):95-100. Mar.1957. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

56664 FRY, G., and CHALK, L. Variation of density in the wood of Pinus patula grown in Kenya. Forestry 30 (1):29-45. 1957. 99.8 F767

56665 HALE, J. D. The anatomical basis of dimensional changes of wood in response to changes in moisture content. Forest Prod. J. 7(4):140-144. Ref. Apr.1957. 99.9 F7662J

56666 KEER, G. A. Moisture content in relation to the strength properties of wood. Wood [London] 22(1):22-23. Jan.1957. 99.82 W855

56667 KUBLER, H. Plastische formung und spannungsbeseitigung bei hölzern, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der holztrocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(11):442-447. Ref. Nov.1956. 99.81 H74

56668 LIESE, W. Zur systematischen bedeutung der submikroskopischen warzenstruktur bei der gattung Pinus L. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(11):417-424. Ref. Nov. 1956. 99.81 H74

56669 MOTTET, A. Relation entre les propriétés physiques et mécaniques du bois du pin sylvestre (Pinus sylvestris L.) et les propriétés du papier Kraft. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):128. Nov.1956. 383 C42

56670 SHIGEMATSU, Y. Tests of the tropical woods. I. Mechanical properties of seven Philippine woods and two Tai woods. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):20-25. Sept. 22.5 K993
English summary.

56671 TAKAHASHI, Y., and KUROGI, S. Studies on the mechanical properties of wood of Libocedrus formosana Florin grown in Kagoshima. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):124-126. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

56672 YOUNGS, R. L. Poisson's ratios for glass-fabric-base plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1860,9 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

56673 BERTRAND, J. Production animale en pays tropicaux. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 5(3):19-20. Apr./June 1956. 8 B87
Breeding and feeding.

56674 BISSET, D. R. Animal breeding research in the U.S.A. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):175-178. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

56675 CALISTI, V. Hereditary and congenital factors in male "infertility." (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12):1181-1205. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 C87

56676 COSTA, F. Advantages of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 5(2):27-28. Feb. 1957. 16 N923

56677 DAWSON, R. M. C., MANN, T., and WHITE, I. G. Glycerylphosphorylcholine and phosphorylcholine in semen, and their relation to choline. Biochem. J. 65(4): 627-634. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 B52

56678 GIULIANI, R. Use of hormones in zootechnical practice. I. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):161-165. June 1956. 49 R52
Especially for breeding animals.

56679 GOMEZ, J. J. Superovulación y transplante de óvulos fecundados en las hembras domésticas, como medio de mejora zootécnica. Agricultura [Madrid] 26 (299):137-142. Mar.1957. 15 Ag84

56680 ĪUDIN, V. M. The principles and methods of breed improvement in livestock. (In Russian.) In Akademiīa Sel'skokhozīaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiīa Zhivotnovodstva. Osnovnye voprosy plemennogo dela, p.7-30. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozīaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 49.9 Ak15

56681 JOHANSSON, I. Blood group research and its application to livestock breeding. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):490-495. 1956. 11 N752

56682 MANN, T., and WHITE, I. G. Glycerol metabolism by spermatozoa. Biochem. J. 65(4):634-639. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 B52

56683 MARTIN MARTIN, E. Aportaciones al estudio del semen. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:159-162. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.
Determination of amino acids.

56684 MUROMTSEV, S. N., and DOBROKHOTOV, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s īalovst'īu i besplodiem sel'skokhozīaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Control of sterility and infertility in agricultural animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozīaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 271 p. 41 M94B

56685 NAGORNYĬ, I. S. Analysis of the causes of infertility in agricultural animals and the application of tissue therapy to control it. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s bolovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.177-182. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56686 OTEL, V., and others. Un nouveau thermos pour la conservation du sperme. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):85-88. June. 49 P943
S. Filimon, E. Slavescu, and G. Magiari, joint authors.

56687 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. The problem of training agricultural animals in breeding work. (In Russian.) In Akademiya Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiya Zhivotnovodstva. Osnovnye voprosy plemennogo dela, p.128-140. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 49.9 Ak15

56688 RAO, C. K. Use of clearing agents in staining semen smears. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):441-444. Apr. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

56689 RIVAS GODAY, J. J. Constantes eléctricas de los diluyentes espermáticos utilizados corrientemente en el servicio de inseminación artificial ganadera del Patronato de Biologia Animal. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20(12): 1069-1075. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6429

56690 STRASZEWICZ, L. The state and distribution of stock-breeding in Silesia during the second half of the eighteenth century. (In Polish.) Czasopismo Geog. 27 (2):161-176. 1956. 331.8 C99
English summary.

56691 STUDENTSOV, A. P. Control measures against sterility and infertility in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s bolovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.34-58. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 41 M94B

56692 WAROQUIEZ, P. L'imprégnation n'existe pas chez les mâles et elle n'est que temporaire chez les femelles. Agr. Prat. 121(4):164. Apr.1957. 14 J82

56693 WILLIAMS, C. M. Inherited abnormalities in farm animals. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:90,92-93. 101 Sa72

56694 ZADERIĬ, I. I. The reasons for unequal fertility in agricultural animals in various zones of Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s bolovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.84-97. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 41 M94B

FEEDS AND FEEDING

56695 ADAMS, R. S., and others. A new look at grass silage handling. East. Feed Merchant 8(6):76,78, 80,82. June 1957. 389.78 Ea7
B. R. Poulton, W. H. Riddell, and K. L. Turk, joint authors.

56696 ANDERSSON, Y. Preparing silage in pit silos. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 14(4):47-49. Apr.1957. 11 F77

56697 BELLE, G. L'urée dans l'alimentation animale. Terre Marocaine 31(327):38-41. Feb.1957. 24 T44

56698 BUTNARU, T. Les pailles et les tiges de maïs pour la nourriture des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):50-53. Jan. 49 P944

56699 CLAYCOMB, R. T. Poultry and dairy nutrition are featured topics at Maryland session. Feed Age 7(5):52-57. May 1957. 389.78 F327
Abstracts of papers given at the Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers in Washington, D. C., in March 1957; sponsored by the Departments of Animal Husbandry Dairy Husbandry and Poultry Husbandry of the University of Maryland and the Maryland State Feed Industry Council.

56700 CLAYTON, C. G. Radioactive contamination of foodstuffs from fall-out as a source of error in some animal experiments. Nature [London] 179(4564):829-830. Apr.20,1957. 472 N21
Feed and food.

56701 CONCELLON, A., and CAMACHO, L. El factor alimentación en la esterilidad de los animales domésticos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20(12):1077-1096. Dec.1956. 41.8 V6429

56702 CORDSEN, C. Massen-, gehalts- oder futterzuckerrübe? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(8):176-177. Feb.21,1957. 18 N39

56703 CORRIAS, A. Estrogenic substances in fodders of stable meadows and of artificial rotation meadows. 1. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(12):458-465. Dec.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

56704 DIJKSTRA, N. D. De verteerbaarheid en voederwaarde van het meel van enkele geëxtraheerde, niet- of gedeeltelijk ontdopte oliehoudende zaden. The digestibility and feeding value of some extracted,not-or partly husked oilseedmeals. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 62(2),16 p. Ref. 1956. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

56705 ENSMINGER, M. E. Present and future problems in mineral nutrition. Feedstuffs 29(19):75-76,78-80. May 11,1957. 286.81 F322

56706 FEVRIER, R. Le tourteau de colza dans l'alimentation du bétail. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 4(3): 129-142. Ref. Mar.1957. 307.8 R32

56707 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ETUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. COMMISSION DES ANTIBIOTIQUES. Le rôle des antibiotiques dans la croissance. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 10(5/6,mem.orig.):79-150. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An73
Effects on livestock.
Includes discussion.

56708 FRANCESCANTONIO, E. DE. Recent gains in nutrition of ruminants. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29 (12):352-355. Dec.1956. 49 R52

56709 GIULIANI, R. The use of thyroactive and thyrostatic substances in zootechnics. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(11):313-317. Nov.1956. 49 R52
Chiefly use of thyroprotein and thiouracil in feeds.

56710 GUR'EVA, G. D. Material on sanitary-bacteriological appraisal of silage. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:169-176. 1956. 41.9 M853

56711 HALVERSON, A. W., and FROMKE, C. D. A study of the protein quality and toxicity of an alkaline extract of alfalfa meal using rats. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:144-147. 1946,pub.1957. 500 So82

56712 HARVEY, J. M. Trace elements in animal nutrition. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):84. Mar. 1957. 23 Au74

56713 HELLBERG, A. Antibiotics in livestock feeding. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(1):10-11. 1957. 44.8 M692

56714 HOLMER, N. Are you satisfied with your silage? (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(2):10-11. 1956. 11 L293

56715 HVIDSTEN, H. New data on the importance of the fat soluble vitamins for livestock. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):479-480. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

56716 KAHN, K. Recherches sur le métabolisme glucidique des bactéries des ensilages. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 42:375-430. Ref. 1956. 105.3 In8

56717 KAPPELLE, D., and LENIGER, H. A. The ensiling of heavily bruised green feed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 14 (2):93-100. Feb.1957. 12 N383M

56718 KIK, M. C., and STATEN, R. D. The nutrient content of fescue and orchardgrass and amino acids in other grassland species. Agron. J. 49(5):248-250. Ref. May 1957. 4 Am34P

56719 KUHNAU. Die vitamine in ihrer bedeutung für mensch und tier. Futter u. Fütterung 8(2):2-5. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 389.78 F98

56720 LLOYD, L. E., and CRAMPTON, E. W. The relation between certain characteristics of fats and oils and their apparent digestibility by young pigs, young guinea pigs and pups. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):377-382. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

56721 MARINESCU, G. The use of silaged fodder in animal feeding. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):31-34. Feb. 49 P944

56722 MASOERO, P., BOSTICCO, A., and UBERTALLE, A. The nutritional processes and the minor elements used in the practice of rationing domestic animals. II-III. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(10):285-288; (11): 320-323,343. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1956. 49 R52

56723 MASTEAU, P. Utilisation des pommes et des marcs dans l'alimentation des animaux. Agr. Prat. 121 (4):169-171. Apr.1957. 14 J82

56724 MERCK AND CO. CHEMICAL DIV. Procaine penicillin in animal nutrition. Rahway,N. J.,1956. 53 p. (Merck Service Bulletin) Ref. 389.7 M532

56725 MILOVANOV, V. K. Raising the fertility and vitality in animals through varied feeding. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.69-83. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56726 MOORE, L. A. Wet grass silage causes problems. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):486-487. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65
Preparation.

56727 MORIMOTO, H. Recent advances in the animal nutrition. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9): A93-A99. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

56728 MORRISON, S. H. Veterinarian and feed manufacturer at the crossroads. Iowa Vet. 28(3):13-15. May/June 1957. 41.8 Io9
Drugs in feeds.

56729 MURDOCH, J. C. Recent developments in silage-making in Britain. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):155-158. Ref. 1957. 58.8 J82

56730 NEHRING, K., and others. Die bestimmung der biologischen wertigkeit des eiweisses; N-bilanz und N-ansatz im tier (vorläufige mitteilung). Biochem. Z. 328(7): 549-561. Ref. 1957. 384 B522
W. Laube, E. Schwerdtfeger, R. Schiemann, E. Haesler, and L. Hoffmann, joint authors.

56731 NIKOLAEVA, L. I. Nutritive value of silages from ears of corn which were harvested at different phases of growth. (In Russian.) Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):8-14. 1957. 20 Ak1

56732 OHARA, H., YOSHIDA, N., and TAKAZAWA, T. Investigations on the utilization of beet sugar by-products as the feed. II. The chemical compositions of the air-dried beet tops and leaves. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(2):115-121. Mar.1956. 513 Ob3
English summary.

56733 PEIRCE, A. W. Saline content of drinking water for livestock. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 3(1):37-43. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V6448

56734 PHILLIPS, P. H. Phosphorus essential in health and growth of livestock and poultry. Feed Bag 33 (4):63,66,69-70. Apr.1957. 389.78 F32

56735 ROSU, E., and VILLE, T. Pour etablir une balance fouragère rationelle dans les fermes agricoles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(12):5-14. Dec. 49 P944

56736 SELLSCHOP, J. Silage, the health feed, inexpensive and easy to make. Farming So. Africa 33(1):28-29. Apr.1957. 24 So842

56737 SHAW, J. C. New concepts of ruminant nutrition. Feed Age 7(5):46-50. May 1957. 389.78 F327

56738 SHAW, J. C. Rumen produces vital nutrients; built-in processing plant makes ruminant nutrition vastly different. Feed Bag Red Book 1957:165-166,168,170,172, 174-177. 389.78 F322

56739 SHAW, J. C. Studies in ruminant nutrition. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):54-55. May 1957. 389.78 F327

56740 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. How to build formulas. Feed Bag Red Book 1957:191,194-197. 389.78 F322

56741 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. Summary of vitamins required by farm animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1957:198-201. 389.78 F322

56742 SIMONDS, J. G. Feed mixing is serious business. Turkey World 32(5):11,84. May 1957. 47.38 T84

56743 SLINGER, S. J. Vitamins needed by farm animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1957:9-10,12-13,15-17,19-21. 389.78 F322

56744 TIMARIU, S., and PETCU, D. Recherches concernant l'utilisation de l'ivraie dans la nourriture des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(11):29-37. Nov. 49 P944
French summary.

56745 VASIL'EV, A. P. Sanitary-bacteriological analysis of silage with reference to Bac. perfringens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:177-186. 1956. 41.9 M853

56746 VOCINO, G. A reality of modern zootechny: medicated feeds. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(4):382-384. Apr.1957. 41.8 C87

56747 VOCINO, G. Some considerations on nutritional improvement with molasses. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12): 1229-1232. Dec.1956. 41.8 C87

56748 WACHTER, H. VON. Wir brauchen gärfutter und gärfutterbehälter. ALB Mitt. 8(2):21-22. Feb.1957. 296.8 Ar1

56749 WARD, R. E. Which silage preservative? East. States Coop. 33(5):10. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7

56750 WATSON, S. J., and SMITH, A. M. Silage. Ed. 2. London,Lockwood,1956. 144 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 60.7 W33

56751 WHARTON, F. D. Recent developments in ruminant nutrition. Feeds Illus. 8(4):21-23,51-54,56. Apr.1957. 389.78 F326

56752 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Vom A.P.F. (Animal Protein Factor) zum Aurofac in der nutztierhaltung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):199-202. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

56753 WILLOUGHBY, W. M. The nature of the major limitations to the increase of animal production. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):82-83. Mar.1957. 23 Au74
In relation to feed production.

56754 WINTHER, J. E. Chemical investigations of some fish varieties. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):517-519. 1956. 11 N752
Feed value.
Includes discussion.

56755 WITTWER, L. S. Effects of storage methods upon nutrient losses and feeding value of ensiled legume and grass forage. Diss. Abs. 17(3):459-460. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

56756 ZEILINGER, A., and BANNERT, E. Uber den gehalt einiger futtermittel an ß-carotin. Milchwiss. Ber. 6(4):221-232. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997

VETERINARY MEDICINE

56757 ABSHAGEN, H., and KLÄHN, J. Ein für die praxis bestimmter elektrokauter. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):130-131. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

56758 AIURZAN, KH. The effect of microflora in the gastro-intestinal tract of different animals on Bac. anthracis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:157-168. 1956. 41.9 M853

56759 AKASHI, A. Studies on the cellulose-decomposing bacteria in the alimentary canal of animals. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):550-553. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

56760 AKMAN, S. Investigations on the pharmacodynamics and toxicology of strychnine. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakul. Dergisi 3(3/4):159-175. Ref. 1956. 41.9 An4D
French summary.
Includes veterinary use.

56761 AKTAN, F. Methionine in the treatment of liver diseases and metabolic disorders. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakul. Dergisi 3(3/4):211-222. Ref. 1956. 41.9 An4D
German summary.

56762 AMERASINGHE, D. W., and WISIDAGAMA, C. L. Serological evidence of "Q" fever in man and animals in Ceylon. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):76-80. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

56763 AMERICAN COLLEGE OF VETERINARY PATHOLOGISTS. Symposium on poisoning. 2-3. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(7):296-306; (8):330-336. Ref. Apr.1-15,1957. 41.8 Am3

Summaries of cases presented: 9, Acute ethylene glycol poisoning in a cat, by W. J. Hadlow; 10, Acute tetrachlorethylene poisoning in a heifer, by K. McEntee; 11, Vitamin D (viosterol) poisoning in a cow, from a study on the prevention of parturient paresis, by C. R. Cole, D. M. Chamberlain, J. W. Hibbs, W. D. Pounden and C. R. Smith; 12, Poisoning of cattle by pentachlorophenol in kerosene, by G. R. Spencer; 13, Poisoning in swine caused from feeding cottonseed oil containing gossypol, by H. A. Smith; 14, Stilbestrol poisoning in mice, by W. J. Hadlow; 15, Pitch poisoning in swine, by J. H. Sautter and R. Fenstermacher; 16, Tarweed [Amsinckia intermedia] poisoning in swine, by P. C. Kennedy. 17, Halogeton poisoning in a ewe, by W. A. Anderson and W. T. Huffman; 18, Cornstalk poisoning of cattle, by C. Elder; 19, Experimental production and control of bracken fern poisoning in rats, by D. R. Cordy; 20, Bracken fern poisoning in a cow, by R. F. Langham; 21, Senecio poisoning in cattle, by C. L. Davis; 22, Crotalaria poisoning in a horse, by H. R. Seibold.

56764 AXENTE, P. La valeur des diverses méthodes de diagnostic de l'anthrax. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(2):37-39. Oct. 41.8 P943

56765 BAILENGER, J. Une zone française d'endémie hydatique: les Basses Pyrénées. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):21-27. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

Includes animals.

56766 BAKER, N. F., and DOUGLAS, J. R. The pathogenesis of trichostrongyloid parasites. II. Ferrokinetic studies in ruminants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):295-302. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

56767 BARNETT, A. J. G., and BOWMAN, I. B. R. In vitro studies on the reduction of nitrate by rumen liquor. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(4):243-248. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 So12

56768 BASSET, J. Sur la prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:209-218. Apr.1957. 41.8 R32

56769 BAUER, H. Zuchthygiene und tierheilkunde der anteil der einzelnen tierärztlichen disziplinen an der förderung der tierzucht. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):121-122. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

56770 BELIN, C. La fievre aphteuse et sa prophylaxie. Vie Lait. 12(263):5. Mar.15,1957. 44.8 V67

56771 BODDIE, G. F. Fluorine alleviators. II. Vet. Rec. 69(18):483-488. May 4,1957. 41.8 V641

Calcium compounds and aluminum compounds.

56772 BOND, J. M. Characteristics of colonial forms of Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):449-455. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

56773 BROWN, J. M. M. Some simple laboratory procedures for the practitioner. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(1):55-59. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 41.8 So8

56774 BYCHKIN, P. V. Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax, in the light of I. P. Pavlov's doctrine. III. The role of the nerve-receptor apparatus in anthrax. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:92-96. 1956. 41.9 M853

56775 CARR, E. A., and REW, R. R. Recovery of Bacillus anthracis from the nose and throat of apparently healthy workers. J. Infect. Dis. 100(2):169-171. Mar./Apr.1957. 448.8 J821

56776 CASE, A. A. Some aspects of nitrate intoxication in livestock. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):323-329. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

56777 CATRANI, G. Appliquer l'expérience de l'année 1956 dans la lutte pour la défense de la santé des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):3-8. Dec. 41.8 P943

56778 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Livestock diseases of current interest. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):80-82. Feb.1957. 11 L2322

56779 CHRISTIANSEN, H. Sutures and suture materials. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40 (9):229-237. Ref. May 1,1957. 41.9 D23

56780 CIRONEANU, I., and others. Considérations concernant la lutte contre la distomatose dans la région de Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1956(6):88-94. June. 49 P943

C. Bogdan, L Balutiu, and T. Barbura, joint authors.

56781 CLARKE, N. P., ZUIDEMA, G. D., and SMITH, G. D. A method of producing controlled automatic inhalation anesthesia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):347-349. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

56782 CLARKSON, M. R. The new animal disease center—its plans, problems and promise. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 6 p. 1.9422 L2C56

Talk before the Animal Health Institute, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, April 5, 1957.

Laboratory at Ames, Iowa.

56783 CORREA, O. The use of piperazine in the treatment of gastrointestinal helminths of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(100):6-12. Ref. Oct. 1956. 41.9 R473

56784 COTCHIN, E. Neoplasms. Vet. Rec. 69(17): 473-474. Apr.27,1957. 41.8 V641

56785 CUEVAS ALVAREZ, J., and RUANO HERRERO, J. Acción de los fármacos simpáticos y parasimpáticomiméticos con relación a la prueba de Galli-Mainini. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:163-169. 1955/56. 41.9 M262

In diagnosis of pregnancy.

56786 DAVEY, D. G. The chemotherapy of animal trypanosomiasis with particular reference to the trypanosomal diseases of domestic animals in Africa. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 3(1):15-36. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V6448

56787 DAWSON, R. M. C. The animal phospholipids: their structure, metabolism and biological significance. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 32(2):188-229. Ref. May 1957. 442.9 C14

56788 DEHORITY, B. A., and others. Isolation and identification of compounds from autolyzed yeast, alfalfa meal, and casein hydrolysate with cellulolytic factor activity for rumen microorganisms in vitro. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):502-514. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

O. G. Bentley, R. R. Johnson, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

56789 DICULESCU, I. Some aspects of veterinary medicine practice in the U.S.S.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(3):43-45. Nov. 41.8 P943

56790 DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Toxicity of Drymaria arenarioides for cattle, sheep and goats. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1911,4 p. Dec.12,1956. 100 T31P

56791 DOMAREVA, O. P. The effect of roentgen rays on the testes of sexually mature and sexually immature animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):252-282. Ref. 442.9 P44

56792 DÖRFLER, F. Die listeriose. Urania 20(4): 157-159. Apr.1957. 474 Ur1

Includes livestock.

56793 DORN, H. J. Die sterilisation männlicher wiederkäuer durch Dondren-injektion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):127-130. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

English summary.

56794 DOYLE, T. M., and HOLE, N. H. Johne's disease. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):5-10. Apr.1957. 10 G79J

56795 EDUN, V. I. Galba truncatula Mull. as a carrier of liver fluke under the conditions of Carpathian high-altitude lakes. (In Ukrainian.) Lvov. Prirodoznavchii Muz. Nauk. Zap. 4:108-112. 1955. 511 L97

Russian summary.

56796 EMEL'IANOV, S. V. Animal responses to external influences at different periods of ontogeny. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 36(1):49-63. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 R92

English summary.

56797 ERIKSSON, S. Amino acid composition of animal protein. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 341-344. 1956. 11 N752

Includes discussion.

56798 GALLAGHER, C. H. Enzymological aspects of pathology. Austral. Vet. J. 33(3):70-71. Mar.1957. 41.8 Au72

56799 GALLINA, L. Arsenic therapy in gynecologic cases. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(4):1-2. Oct./Dec. 41.8 G25

56800 GARRETT, H. U. Area testing and regulatory work. Iowa Vet. 28(3):31-32. May/June 1957. 41.8 Io9

56801 GEURDEN, L. M. G., DEVOS, A., and WYNGAERT, M. VAN DEN. Investigations of pathogenic coli. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 25(9/10): 207-217. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 V84
English summary.

56802 GIESSMANN, W. Tierarzt und tierschutz unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verhältnisse an schlachthöfen. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):50-52. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48
English summary.

56803 GILL, J. W., and KING, K. W. Rumen microbiology: characteristics of free rumen cellulases. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):363-367. Ref. May 1957. 381 J8223

56804 GISIGER, L. Von den fluorschäden im gebiet von Rheinfelden und Möhlin. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):333-343. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
Effects on plants and animals eating them.

56805 GITEL'SON, S. S. Differentiation of pathogenic and saprophytic streptococci. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:98-106. Ref. 1956. 41.9 M853

56806 GODFRAIN, J. C. Clinique et thérapeutique des intoxications animales par quelques rodenticides communs. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:218-226. (Concl.) Apr.1957. 41.8 R32

56807 HELWIG, R. Untersuchungen an cellulosezersetzenden pansenbakterien. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 25(4):352-367. Ref. 1957. 442.8 Ar26

56808 HENDERSON, J. B. Animal health problems in Texas. Tex. Vet. B., Mar./Apr.1957:5-6. 41.8 T31

56809 HENDRICKS, S. L. The veterinarian in disaster planning. Iowa Vet. 28(3):40-41. May/June 1957. 41.8 Io9

56810 HETZEL, E. Uber die bedeutung der lebensschwäche der neugeborenen bei der bekämpfung der aufzuchtkrankheiten der haustiere. Tierärztl. Umschau 12 (5):153-155. May 1957. 41.8 T445
Deficiencies.

56811 HOARE, C. A. The classification of trypanosomes of veterinary and medical importance. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 3(1):1-13. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V6448

56812 HOFLUND, S., and others. Does the active ruminal flora produce antibiotics? (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(4):257-273. Apr.1957. 41.8 N813
P. Andersson, G. Broberg, L. Hässler, and N. Nielsen, joint authors.
English summary.

56813 HOLZ, J. Die verbreitung der sarcosporidien im wirtsorganismus. Hemera Zoa 64(1/2):47-97. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V51
English summary.

56814 IGNATOVA, O. V. Antigenic and immunogenic properties of Pasteurella of different origin. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:9-18. 1956. 41.9 M853

56815 IGNATOVA, O. V. Biochemical and cultural-morphological properties of Pasteurella of agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:19-25. 1956. 41.9 M853

56816 IRONS, J. V., EADS, R. B., and PEAVY, J. E. Q fever in Texas. (Abs.) Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(5):612. May 1957. 449.9 Am3J
Chiefly in agricultural workers.

56817 TURKOVSKIĬ, A. M. On the purification of fixed rabies virus from the inert substances of the brain tissue. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(2):63-67. Feb.1957. 448.3 Z4

56818 JAYARAMAN, M. S. Role of vaccines in veterinary preventive medicine. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):138-140. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

56819 JUHLER, H. Terramycin in small livestock practice. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(8):215-220. Apr.15,1957. 41.9 D23

56820 KAS'IANOV, A. N. Analysis of the brucellosis vaccine from Brucella suis No.61 strain. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:37-47. 1956. 41.9 M853

56821 KLINKENBERG, G. A. VAN, and ERKELENS, P. C. VAN. Use of radioactive isotopes as tracers. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(8):257-267. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.
In veterinary medicine.

56822 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. The veterinarian's view on animal health and nutrition. Feedstuffs 29(17):174-175. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

56823 KOCH, W. Die konstitution in medizin und tierzucht. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7): 124-127. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

56824 KOSIAKOV, P. N., and REZNIKOVA, M. N. Factors affecting the specific nature of the formation of immune serums. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 42(11):45-48. Nov.1956. 442.8 B87
This journal in English translation 442.8 B87Ae
Includes livestock.

56825 KRISTENSEN, K. A. Supercillin in practice. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(8):211-213. Apr.15,1957. 41.9 D23

56826 KULL, K. E. Anthrax. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 1956(2):19-20. Feb.1. 410 V42
Transmission.

56827 LANGPAP, A. Seltene formen der tuberkulose. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):52-53. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48
English summary.

56828 LAPSHINA, E. I. The survivability of helminth ova in Nebit-Dag soils and composted refuse. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(2):74-75. 511 Ak152
Ascarids.

56829 LEFFEL, E. C. Tracer studies of volatile fatty acid production by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):55. May 1957. 389.78 F327

56830 LEITIS, E., and OLSON, O. E. Failure of iron oxide to protect against selenium poisoning. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:193-195. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

56831 LEITIS, E., PALMER, I. S., and OLSON, O. E. Various organic arsenicals in the prevention of selenium poisoning. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:189-192. 1956, pub.1957. 500 So82

56832 LIAPUSTIN, A. K. Clinical picture of leptospirosis in different animals. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:62-72. Ref. 1956. 41.9 M853

56833 LICPERTA, E. Donnés sur la streptomycine, la chloromycètine,l'auréomycine et la terramycine dans la pratique véterinaire. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956 (1):41-44. Sept. 41.8 P943

56834 LIEBERMAN, J. The maximum professional usefulness of the veterinarian. Vet. News 21(2):11-15. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 V6491

56835 LOMBARD, C. Cancérologie comparée. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:230-234. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 41.8 R32

56836 MALAGA-ALBA, A. Rabies in wildlife in middle America. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):386-390. Ref. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3
As reservoir for perpetuation of the disease.

56837 MASHKOV, A. V. Some characteristic features of anthrax in a rural district. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(2):87-92. Feb.1957. 448.3 Z4

56838 MEREDITH, C. D. The electrocardiograph in veterinary practice. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28 (1):29-41. Mar.1957. 41.8 So8

56839 MEYER, H. Bekämpfung der leberegelseuche. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):143-144. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

56840 MEYN, A. Ergebnisse und probleme der tierseuchenforschung. (Extr.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(8): 211. Feb.21,1957. 44.8 Su2

56841 MOORE, R. D., and CALHOUN, M. L. Comparative histology of the bladder and proximal urethra of domestic animals. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):338. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

56842 MOSCO-MOSCOV. En ce qui concerne la variation du nombre des vertèbres chez les animaux agricoles. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):34-37. Dec. 41.8 P943

56843 MOSS, L. C. World veterinary tour. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):21A,23A,27A,31A; (6):33A,38A,40A,42A-43A. (Cont.) May-June 1957. 41.8 N812
Africa.

56844 MUKERJI, A. Unsterilized or imperfectly sterilized bone meal—a potential source of some disease in man and animals. (Some observations in West Bengal). Indian Vet. J. 34(2):100-107. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2
Bonemeal as fertilizer in relation to blackleg and anthrax.

56845 NEEL, R. Reprise inattendue de la rage â Tanger. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 33(4):505-506. Dec. 1956. 448.3 In72

56846 NEURURER, H. Sind unsere haustiere durch verzehr wuchsstoffbehandelten futters gefährdet? Pflanzenarzt 10(5):37. May 1,1957. 464.9 P482

56847 NISHIKAWA, T. Study on intestinal bacteria of herbivorous, carnivorous, and omnivorous animals and their relationship with feed ingredients. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):161-176. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 N62

56848 NIŽNÁNSKY, F., and KRČMERY, V. Die aktivität einiger hydrolytischer enzyme bei Brucella-stämmen und ihre bedeutung für die typisierung. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5(6):423-434. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

56849 NORWAY. SIVILE VETERINAERVESEN. Veterinaerer [Veterinarians], 1956. Oslo,Grøndahl,1956. 41 p. 225 N832

56850 OLRESCU, A., and GHEORGHIU, I. Recherches sur les foyers naturels de trichinose dans la région de Suceava et considérations sur l'épizootologie. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(2):18-27. Ref. Oct. 41.8 P943
French summary.

56851 OPRESCU, A. Le diagnostic microscopique des babésioses par la coloration Ungureanu, dans les conditions de terrain. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):32-33. Dec. 41.8 P943

56852 OSHIMA, Y., and TAKEHARA, K. Multiplication of rabies fixed virus in goat brain. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:49-55. Ref. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Japanese Journal of Bacteriology.

56853 PARNÁS, IU., and LAZUGA, K. New allergens brucellin RD and tularin M. (In Russian.) (Abs.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(2):92. Feb.1957. 448.3 Z4

56854 PARNAS, J., and TUSZKIEWICZ, A. R. Bruceloza [Brucellosis]. Warszawa,Pánstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich,1956. 357 p. Ref. 41 P24

56855 PERUGIA. CENTRO DI STUDIO PER LE ZOONOSI. Activities during the year 1955-56. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 27(2):358-363. Feb.1957. 475 It1
English summary.

56856 PIANA, G., and CURTO, G. M. Treatment with cortisone, production of acetic acid in the rumen, and fat content of milk (experimental research and considerations). (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(12):348-351. Dec. 1956. 49 R52

56857 POL, E., SASU, V., and SUTEANU, E. La tolérance des quelques espèces d'animaux domestiques aux injections intraveineuses de sérum glucosé et d'invertose. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(3):24-30. Ref. Nov. 41.8 P943
French summary.

56858 POLAKOVA, M., and LEBDUSKA, J. The antimicrobial effect of the penicillin-rivanol compound. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):893-918. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

56859 POLOSA, P., MOTTA, L., and LO TURCO, F. A spectrophotometric study of hemoglobin and myoglobin in some domestic animals. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(10/11):1252-1256. Oct./Nov.1956. 442.8 So12

56860 POPOV, K. N. Melioidosis (pseudo-glanders). (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(1):125 128. Jan.1957. 448.3 Z4
Man and animals.

56861 PRICE, D. A. Rabies. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(7):41. Apr.1957. 45.8 Sh3

56862 RAHMAN, A. The sensitivity of various bacteria to chemotherapeutic agents. Brit. Vet. J. 113(4): 175-188. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V643
Tests with antibiotics and sulfonamides against animal pathogens.

56863 RAMPON, L. Les hormones et leurs propriétés. Elevage et Cult. 9(99):18,20. Mar.1957. 24 EL2

56864 RANOUIL. Danger des sangsues. Terre Marocaine 31(328):69-70. Mar.1957. 24 T44
To animals.

56865 REES, T. A. The mucus antigens of Escherichia coli. Brit. Vet. J. 113(4):171-175. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V643

56866 REINHARD, E. G. Landmarks of parasitology. I. The discovery of the life cycle of the liver fluke. Expt. Parasitol. 6(2):208-232. Ref. Mar.1957. 436.8 Ex7

56867 RESSANG, A. A. The Pathological Institute of the Veterinary Faculty at Bogor (Indonesia). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(8):272-275. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 T431

56868 RIEKER, W. Fortschritte in der wundbehandlung. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):161-164. Ref. May 1957. 41.8 T445

56869 ROE, J. Build animal health. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13(4):32-33. Apr.1957. 275.28 N213
Animal Health Month.

56870 SALAGEANU, G., and SASU, V. Variations normales de l'oxygène contenu dans le sang des animaux domestiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1956 (6):68-72. Ref. June. 49 P943
French summary.

56871 SCHEUNEMANN, H. Veterinärinstrumentenfabrik H. Hauptner 100 jahre. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(6):133-136. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 M742

56872 SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K. Animals and arid conditions: physiological aspects of productivity and management. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p. 368-382. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

56873 SCHWARTZ, B., and VEGORS, H. H. Livestock parasites and grass. Sci. Mon. 84(5):229-236. Ref. May 1957. 470 Sci23

56874 SHNEIBERG, IA. I. On the special features of free skin transplant in animals. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 42(12):64-69. Ref. Dec.1956. 442.8 B87
This journal in English translation 442.8 B87Ae

56875 SHULIAK, F. S. The effect of bile on certain species of pathogenic microbes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:107-115. 1956. 41.9 M853

56876 SHULIAK, F. S. New method of differentiation of the anthrax microbe from the bacilli of the pseudoanthrax group. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12: 116-122. Ref. 1956. 41.9 M853

56877 SKURSKAIA, M. G. Biological properties of rabies fixed virus. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:3-8. 1956. 41.9 M853

56878 SMITHCORS, J. F. The first half century of animal disease reporting in America. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):397-398. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3

56879 SMITHCORS, J. F. Five centuries of comparative (veterinary) anatomical illustration. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):484. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

56880 SÖGTROP, H. Weitere mitteilung über die anwendung von Dodecatol-"Heyl" in der kleintierpraxis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):146-149. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

56881 SOKOLOV, I. I. Certain directions of the morphology study in the domestic animals. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 36(1):39-48. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 R92
English summary.

56882 SOKOLOVA, I. V. Bacteriostatic effect of fresh blood serums of agricultural animals on certain species of pathogenic microbes. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:123-137. Ref. 1956. 41.9 M853

56883 SPERRY, O. E., and WALKER, A. H. Alfombrilla [Drymaria arenarioides] causing heavy losses to livestock in Chihuahua, Mexico. Cattleman 43(12):36,60. May 1957. 49 C29

56884 STAFSETH, H. J. Contributions of veterinary medicine to human medicine. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 1957(146):89-103. Ref. Apr.1. 41.9 P386

56885 TAGLE, I. Distomatosis hepática en el ganado. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 11(2):35-36. Apr./June 1956. 436.9 C43
English summary.

56886 TAGLIA, L. Control of tumors even in the veterinary field. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):44-46. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226

56887 TRAUTWEIN, K. Tierärztliche institute und zuchthygiene. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70 (7):123-124. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

56888 TRUEBLOOD, M. S., and TUCKER, J. O. An improved medium for the cultivation of Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):445-448. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

56889 ULBRICH, F., and GROSS, W. O. Erregerverschleppung bei tierimpfungen trotz kanülenwechsels. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):138-139. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

56890 VASIL'EV, A. P. Solid milk-sulfite medium for faster culture of Bac. perfringens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:187-191. 1956. 41.9 M853

56891 VINCENZO, P. Research on the spore-killing effect of quaternary ammonium salts; effect of Aseptan on the spores of Bacillus anthracis. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):513-522. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

56892 WANG, S. P., and LIN, Z. H. Use of goat-brain for antirabies vaccine preparation. Formosan Sci. 10(1): 1-6. 1956. 475 F76

56893 WITTE, E. J. Responsibilities of the state in the control of zoonotic diseases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):394-396. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3

56894 WYNOHRADNYK, V. L'ornithose. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(2):11-17. Oct. 41.8 P943

56895 YOSHIDA, N. Chemotherapy of mastitis. X. Experiments with dextromycin. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(11):509-512. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

56896 ZAVAGLI, V. On the epizootic of foot-and-mouth disease observed in Switzerland after the introduction from Belgium of infected swine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(10):683-686. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z72

56897 ZONTINE, W. J. The kidney in health and disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):355-359. Apr.15, 1957. 41.8 Am3

56898 ZORITA, E., and CALVO DE ZORITA, M. L. Efecto de la terramicina sobre los microorganismos del rumen y la digestibilidad de la celulosa "in vitro." An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 15(12):963-981. Ref. Dec.1956. 506 Sp12
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

56899 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Report, 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):224-242. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

56900 BARRIOLA, J. P. El significado de los standards. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84(11):826-830,832. Nov.1956. 9.9 As5
Types and constitution of livestock.

56901 BELL, J. M. The contribution of animal science. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):24-26. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
As an occupation.

56902 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. The pedigree year in pictures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Year Book & Desk Diary 81:165-212. 1957. 49 F22

56903 GLIGOR, V. Pour le développement de l'élevage des animaux dans les exploitations agricoles collectives. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):7-16. June. 49 P943

56904 HARTIA, S. Le développement de l'élevage des animaux dans les exploitations agricoles collectives du rayon de Slobozia. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956 (11):11-21. Nov. 49 P944
French summary.

56905 HUSTIU, C. L'évidence zootechnique, facteur important pour l'organisation du travail et pour l'action d'amélioration des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(11):5-10. Nov. 49 P944

56906 MACHADO, D. P. Origin and development of Rio Grande livestock. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4 (7/9):32-37. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 In83

56907 MARTON, G. A. The zootechnical engineer, important factor in the national economy. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):5-10. Feb. 49 P944

56908 MAZEL, A. Les ancêtres des animaux domestiques de la grotte de Lascaux. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 11(3):121-126. Third Q.1956. 41.8 R3223

56909 OKAMOTO, S., OYAMADA, T., and OTSUBO, T. Studies on the heat tolerance in the farm animals. III. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):16-27. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

56910 PIRLOT, P. Notes de route sur l'écologie des mammifères entre le Bas-Congo et le Kivu. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):393-408. Apr.1957. 24 K83

56911 PORFIR'EV, I. F. The service rendered by Kazakhstan radio broadcasters to transient livestock keeping. (In Russian.) Met. i Gidrologiia 1956(12):41-43. Dec. 345 M56

56912 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALGET. Beretning om husdyrbrugsarbejdet [Report on livestock research], 1955-56. Århus,1957. 131 p. 43.9 Sa42

56913 SANCHEZ, J. V. Opiniones de ayer y de hoy sobre la ganadería colombiana. Agr. Trop. 13(2):115-117. Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

56914 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Welcome to the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Substation No. 23, McGregor, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-193,31 p. Feb.1957. 100 T31M
Livestock and forage plant research.

56915 TYLER, C. Animal science in antiquity. Agr. Prog. 30(2):90-97. Ref. 1955. 10 Ag86

56916 WAHLGREN, A. Slaughterhouses in Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957(2):43-51. 46.9 Sv2

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

56917 AMERICAN ABERDEEN-ANGUS CONFERENCE, 3, EAST LANSING, 1957. [Report and papers presented.]. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):35-38,67-68,70,114, 118,120,124,126,130,134,142,144,146,150-151. (Cont.) May 1957. 43.8 Ab3

56918 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. 80th annual report. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99 (10):1215-1222. May 15,1957. 43.8 G93

56919 ASLANIAN, M. M. The effectiveness of using mucinase in artificial insemination of cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.219-223. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56920 AUSTRALIAN JERSEY HERD SOCIETY. Jersey stud book of Australia, vol. XLII, 1955. Croydon, 1956. 332 p. 43.9 Au7

56921 BAIER, W. Sterilität als abgangsursache beim weiblichen rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):131-134. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

56922 BARTLETT, J. W. Breeding problems of today and tomorrow; cattle breeding is still an art and not a science. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(10): 1200-1201,1227. May 15,1957. 43.8 G93

56923 BELIAKOV, S. P. Control of sterility in cattle on the kolkhozes and sovkhozes of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.153-163. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56924 BISHOP, F. G. The Jersey: world traveler and citizen. Jersey J. 4(9):21-23. May 5,1957. 43.8 J486

56925 BISHOP, M. W. H. The physiology of bull spermatozoa. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:1-2. 1957. 241.8 C14

56926 BOMSTEIN, R. A., and STEBERL, E. A. The utilization of phospholipides by bovine spermatozoa. Expt. Cell Res. 12(2):254-264. Ref. Apr.1957. 442.8 Ex7

56927 BONADONNA, T., PECCHIAI, L., and DEFENDI, A. On a case of tuberculosis in a bull with contemporary deterioration of spermiogenesis. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(11):442-448. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

56928 BOYD, L. J. Factors affecting sperm production by dairy bulls. Diss. Abs. 17(2):205. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

56929 BROWN SWISS CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Records of production and type classification of Brown Swiss cattle. Volume 4. Beloit,Wis.,1955. unpaged. 43.9 B81R

56930 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and others. Neue aspekte zur vitamin-E-therapie bei der zyklussterilität des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):143-147. Ref. May 1957. 41.8 T445
K. H. Niesar, C. Floegel, and R. Graf, joint authors.

56931 BUIATTI, P. G. Inquiry into the genetic index of dairy and beef bulls derived from the progeny test. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(12):359-361. Dec.1956. 49 R52

56932 BUTLER, O. D., and RIGGS, J. K. Slaughter and carcass characteristics and feedlot performance of shortfed Charbray steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1917,3 p. Jan.7,1957. 100 T31P

56933 CABAL MARTINEZ, L. El ganado puro. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):43-48. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Cattle breeding.

56934 CHEREDKOV, S. N. Infertility in bulls and heifers and the control measures. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.202-206. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56935 COOMBES, A. N. La laiterie du Gouvernement et l'amélioration du cheptel laitier. Rev. Agr. et Sucr. de l'Ile Maurice 35(6):320-323. Nov./Dec.1956. 24 M44
Breeding.

56936 COPELAND, L. Sire evaluation methods - past and present. Milking Shorthorn J. 38(5):18-19,22-23,26-27,29. May 1957. 43.8 M59
Bulls.

56937 DICKEY, H. C., and HALL, H. W. Outcross breeding most practical for dairy herd improvement. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):11-13. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

56938 DINCA, G. L'utilisation rationnelle des taureaux reproducteurs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956 (12):46-51. Dec. 49 P944

56939 DUMANT, L. Les éleveurs allemands de bétail rouge s'intéressent a la Flamande. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(2):148-150. Feb.1957. 49 B462

56940 EIBL. Zum vertrag zwischen dem besamungsverein Neustadt/Aisch und den züchterorganisationen seines gebietes. Tierzüchter 9(8):184-185. (Cont.) Apr.20,1957. 49 T445
Chiefly on progeny testing of bulls.

56941 EIDT, E. Die änderung der bestimmungen für eintragungen in das deutsche rinderleistungsbuch in der DDR. Tierzucht 11(1):8-10. Jan.1957. 49 T443

56942 EMMENS, C. W., and MARTIN, I. The fertility of bull semen deep-frozen by two different techniques. Austral. Vet. J. 33(3):63-67. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 Au72

56943 FINCH, F. H. The why and the wherefore of the Zebu. Rev. River Plate 121(3284):42-43. Mar.22, 1957. 286.8 R32

56944 FOSTER, J. E. There are dangers as well as values in performance testing and dwarfism unless you keep your eyes open. Breeder-Stockman 18(12):17,72. May 1957. 49 V81

56945 HANSSON, A. Der einfluss der aufzuchtintensität auf körperentwicklung und milchleistung; nachkommenprüfung in der schwedischen rinderzucht. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 5(14),25 p. 1956. 18 D4825

56946 HERMAN, H. A. Help your cows to settle. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):498-499. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65
Artificial insemination.

56947 HOGREVE, F. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die leistungen von elitekühen beim Niederungs- und Höhenrind, bearbeitet auf grund der RL-eintragungen des jahres 1954. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):647-656. Ref. 1956. 18 L24

56948 HUBER, F. 5 jahre systematische unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung in Bayern. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(7):145-148,151-152. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

56949 EL-ITRIBY, A. A., and ASI ER, A. A. Buffalo bulls in Egypt. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):156-160. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

56950 JONES, J. L. Hardy cattle of the Welsh hills. Country Life [London] 121(3144):771-772. Apr.18,1957. 80 C83
Welsh Black.

56951 JOUBERT, D. M. The Bonsmara breed of cattle in South Africa. Agr. Rev. 2(12):15-17. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

56952 KALIUZHNYY, S. M. Organization of the State bases of artificial insemination of cattle in Kirgiz SSR, the technique of work, and the results. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.211-214. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56953 KHABIBULLIN, KH. KH. Raising the fertility in cows through artificial insemination. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.59-68. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56954 KILDEE, H. H. Official herd type classifications programs. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):70,142,150-151. May 1957. 43.8 Ab3
Beef and dairy cattle.

56955 KLEBERG, R. J. Santa Gertrudis--past, present and future. Amer. Breeds 8(12):6-12. May 1957. 43.8 Z12

56956 KORKMAN, N. Big or small? (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 29(4):9-11. 1956. 43.9 Av32
Bulls.

56957 LANIER, P. Les grandes races bovines. Agr. Prat. 121(4):177-178. Apr.1957. 14 J82

56958 LIEBENBERG, O., and SPLETTSTOSSER, H. Ein beitrag zur vergleichenden entwicklung von jungvieh importierter Schwarzbunter rinder aus Schweden und bodenständigem Schwarzbuntem Niederungsvieh. Tierzucht 11(1):1-8. Jan.1957. 49 T443

56959 LIESS, J., and DEMINATUS, F. Ein transport- und lagerungsbehälter für grössere mengen tiefgekühlten bullenspermas. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(7):154-157. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 D482

56960 LINDSTRÖM. Application of blood group research to cattle breeding in Finland. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):505. 1956. 11 N752

56961 LJUNGSTORP, L. Effect of breeding on the continuous high yield of cows. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 29(4):2-8. 1956. 43.9 Av32

56962 MEREGALLI, A. Lethal factors and sublethal factors identified in cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(10):289-290. Oct.1956. 49 R52

56963 MILLER, K. H. What will we do with the Jersey? Jersey J. 4(10):48,69. May 20,1957. 43.8 J486

56964 MILLER, L. D. Public relations--a vital factor in building a stable future for Aberdeen-Angus breeders. West. Livestock J. 35(19):111-113. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

56965 MILOVANOV, V. K. An effective means for a speedy improvement of the herd. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):21. Aug. 20 N222
Artificial insemination of cattle.

56966 NEIMANN-SØRENSEN, A. Calculation of gene frequency in cattle blood group determination. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):498-501. 1956. 11 N752

56967 NEW YORK ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS' COOPERATIVE. 16th annual report; fiscal year ending May 31, 1956. Ithaca,1956? 18 p. 43.9 N488A
Dairy cattle breeding.

56968 NORTON, H. W. The problem of undesirable recessive characters in Holstein-Friesian cattle. Holstein-Friesian World 54(9):1023,1086,1088,1092. May 11, 1957. 43.8 H742

56969 OBÊE. Masse und gewichte der Schwarzbunten auf den DLG-schauen. Tierzüchter 9(7):161-163. Apr.5, 1957. 49 T445

56970 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Neue gedanken auf einer stammbullenschau in Kassel. Tierzüchter 9(7):168-169. Apr.5,1957. 49 T445

56971 OKAMOTO, S., ITO, S., and KUROHIJI, I. The conformation of Japanese Brown cattle, in relation to the maximum traction power. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):1-15. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

56972 PARKES, A. S. The development in Great Britain, 1949-52, of the technique of preserving bull semen in the frozen state. Vet. Rec. 69(17):463-464. Ref. Apr.27, 1957. 41.8 V641

56973 PATTABHIRAMAN, D. Livestock research Station, Hosur. Madras Inform. 11(2):29-32. Feb.1957. 280.8 M26
Cattle breeding and care.

56974 PAVLOV, V. A. The use of species-nonspecific serum (SNS) to control infertility in cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.196-197. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56975 PEGG, S. E. Purebred bulls used in dairy herds. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):135-137. Mar.1957. 23 Q33

56976 PLAAN, O. On the treatment of infertility in cattle in Estonia SSR. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.183-184. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56977 RAIMONDI, R. The Piedmont breed of cattle and its actual possibilities of improvement. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(11):324-329. Nov.1956. 49 R52

56978 RIKLIN, O. Der verlauf der pferdezuchttagung der Schweizerischen Vereinigung für Tierzucht. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 1956(21):29-31. 49.9 Sch92

56979 RODÓN, J. M. Selección y mejoramiento del ganado. Cult. Mod. 40(3):97-98. Mar.1957. 15 C89
Cattle.

56980 SALIBE, A. A. Contribution to the study of the supposed lunar action on reproduction in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):21-42. Ref. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324

56981 SALISBURY, G. W., and NAKABAYASHI, N. T. Effect of phosphate and chloride ions on aerobic metabolism of bovine spermatozoa. J. Expt. Biol. 34(1):52-59. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 B77

56982 SANTAMARINA, E., and REECE, R. P. Normal development of the germinal epithelium and seminiferous tubules in the bull. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):261-278. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

56983 SCHNEIDER, V. Dwarfism can be controlled. Successful Farming 55(5):56-57,114. May 1957. 6 Su12
In cattle.

56984 SCRUGGS, C. G. Progress report on new test for dwarfs. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 72(5):29. May 1957. 6 T311
Beef cattle.

56985 SHIPILOV, V. S. The significance of male-biostimulants in insemination of cows and heifers. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.189-195. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56986 SNYDER, R. G. Proving young sires. Holstein-Friesian J. 20(2):22,66. May 1957. 43.8 H743

56987 SOKOLOVSKAYA, I. I. Raising the fertility in cows and sheep through the fermenting synthetic media for semen. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.215-218. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

56988 SOTOLA, J., and HUGHES, C. E. Beef breeding research. Breeder-Stockman 18(12):20-21,64,66. May 1957. 49 V8

56989 STALLCUP, O. T., GIFFORD, W., and HORTON, O. H. Progress is being made in the breeding of polled Jerseys. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):2. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

56990 STEWART, A. Contemporary comparisons. Dairy Shorthorn J. 26(4):158-159. Apr.1957. 43.8 D142
In Dairy Shorthorn breeding.

56991 TYUPICH, M. M. The sex dominant and the raising of fertility in cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.198-201. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B
Massage and bathing.

56992 VANDEMARK, N. L., and SHARMA, U. D. Preliminary fertility results from the preservation of bovine semen at room temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):438-439. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

56993 VENGE, O. Reflections on progeny testing stations for bulls. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1957(1):4-8. Jan. 44.8 L12

56994 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Theoretical principles and progressive practice of the control of sterility in cattle. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.17-33. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 41 M94B

56995 VORONOV, V. N. The results of crossing East Friesian cows with Kostroma bulls. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):196-207. 442.9 P44

56996 WAKEMAN, D. Male lines of descent of Brahman cattle. Cattleman 43(12):64-65. May 1957. 49 C29

56997 WATKINS, F. L. The value of the breed booth. Shorthorn World 42(5):9,57. May 1,1957. 43.8 Sh8
Beef Shorthorn public relations.

56998 WATTS, L., and NEUMANN, A. A high-percent calf crop. Successful Farming 55(6):62-63,74,76. June 1957. 6 Su12

56999 WILLIAMS, R. W. How does type fit into this program? Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):68,144,146. May 1957. 43.8 Ab3
Beef cattle breeding and types; the herd classification program.

57000 YAMADA, K., and others. Studies on the fattening of the Japanese Black breed of cattle in Shiga pref. in Japan. II. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):30-37. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
K. Kawaguchi, M. Omata, and F. Nakamura, joint authors.
English summary.

57001 ZAÏANCHKOVSKIĬ, I. F. Liquidation of infertility in cattle on the kolkhozes of southern Ural. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.170-176. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

Feeds and Feeding

57002 ABRAHAMCZYK. Warum ist die milchviehherde oftmals so unrentabel? Melkmaschinendienst, p. 5-6,8. In Unser Milchvieh 9(2). Feb.1957. 43.8 Un7
Chiefly feeding.

57003 BADR, M. Antibiotic feed supplement (penicillin) for Egyptian dairy calves. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(2):109-118. Ref. July 1956. 24 AL2

57004 BECKER, R. B. Which feeds dairy cows use best: coarse or fine grind? Feed Bag 33(4):100-101,104. Apr.1957. 389.78 F32

57005 BROWN, G. W. Why south Texas ranchers feed prickly pear. Cattleman 43(12):76-77. May 1957. 49 C29

57006 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Futterverwertung beim rind. Tierzüchter 9(8):181-183. Apr.20,1957. 49 T445

57007 BURKITT, W. H. Feeding fortified supplements on grass to market cattle. Feedstuffs 29(17):144-145. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

57008 CASTILLO, L. S., and others. Corncobs as partial replacement of soilage for Murrah heifers. Philippine Agr. 40(8):433-439. Jan.1957. 25 P542
L. L. Clamohoy, O. A. Palad, and L. E. Nazareno, joint authors.

57009 DAVENPORT, N. Summer feeding of weaner beef steers. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):99-100. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J

57010 DAVIS, A. M., and MABRY, C. E. Summer supplemental feeding on common Bermudagrass pastures. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):4. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F
Cattle.

57011 DIBBERN, H. Die abhängigkeit des milchfettes von der art des kraftfutters. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):221-227. Apr.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

57012 DOLLAHITE, J. W. Feeding sotol to cattle and sheep. Tex. Agr. Prog. 3(2):14-15. Mar./Apr.1957. 100 T31Te
Dasylirion spp.

57013 EDEN, A. Some features of the mineral composition of molassed beet pulp. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25 (98):161-164. Apr.1957. 10 Em7
Cattle feed.

57014 ELLIOT, J. M., BENNETT, E., and ARCHIBALD, J. G. Effect of feeding certain silages on the relative concentrations of rumen volatile fatty acids. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):356-362. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57015 ERIKSSON, S. Mineral requirements of cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1957(1):15-16. Jan. 44.8 L12

57016 FEDOROV, V. I. Something new in feeding calves. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):52-53. May. 20 Se478

57017 FLØGSTAD, G. Feeding of calves. (In Norwegian.) Vestlandsk Landbr. 43(44):645-647. Oct.30,1956. 11 V63

57018 FRYE, J. B., and others. Alimentacion y manejo del ganado lechero en Venezuela. Cons. de Bienestar Rur. B. Téc. 6,64 p. Nov.1956. 9.95 C76
C. Medina Sánchez, A. Divo, P. Segnini La Cruz, C. E. Ríos, and J. J. Loreto Jiménez, joint authors.

57019 GERICKS, S. Die mineralstoffversorgung der milchkuh. Ed. 6. Essen,Tellus,1956. 8 p. 389.7 G313M

57020 HAASE. Rindermast—ein neuer schlager? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(10):225-226. Mar.7, 1957. 18 N39

57021 HANOLD, F. J., BARTLEY, E. E., and ATKESON, F. W. Effects of combinations of feedstuffs, with and without aureomycin, on in vitro digestion of cellulose by rumen microorganisms. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):369-376. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57022 HANSARD, S. L., CROWDER, H. M., and LYKE, W. A. The biological availability of calcium in feeds for cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):437-443. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57023 HARDISON, W. A., MILLER, G. A., and GRAF, G. C. Influence of ration and rumen inoculation on the growth of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):363-368. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57024 HATZIMILTIADES, M. The effect of aureomycin (aurofac 2A) supplement on weight gains of dairy calves. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):121-125. Ref. 21 G29
English summary.

57025 HEAD, M. J., and ROOK, J. A. F. Some effects of spring grass on rumen digestion and the metabolism of the dairy cow. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):25-30. 1957. 389.9 N953

57026 HELLBERG, A. Planning the winter feeding. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 33(11):238. 1956. 44.8 M692
Of dairy cattle.

57027 HIBBS, J. W., CONRAD, H. R., and POUNDEN, W. D. High roughage feeding offers way to low cost dairy calves. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(304):4-6. Jan./Feb. 1957. 100 Oh3S

57028 HOLLSTEIN, H. Uber die bedeutung der weissen süsslupine [Lupinus albus] in der futterwirtschaft für das milchvieh. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):205-220. Ref. 1956. 18 Z32

57029 JAKOBSEN, P. E., SORENSEN, P. H., and LARSEN, H. Energy investigations as related to fetus formation in cattle. Acta Agr. Scand. 7(1):103-112. Ref. 1957. 11 Ac82

57030 JAKOBSEN, P. E. Feed requirements for fetus formation in cattle. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):481-486. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

57031 JOHNSTON, J. B. Are you producing profitable milk? Fla. Dairy News 7(1):32-33. 1957. 44.8 F66
Effect of hormones on milk production.

57032 KERCHER, C. J. A new report on stilbestrol. West. Livestock J. 35(24):95-96. Apr.1,1957. 6 F2278
For cattle.

57034 KOYANAGI, T., and others. Effect of carotene content of feedstuff on cow's health. I. Effect of low carotene ration on carotene and Vitamin A, B_1, B_2 and C content of serum, liver and other organs of steers. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):237-240. Dec.1956. 49 N62
S. Odagiri, S. Hareyama, H. Noro, H. Kashima, and M. Muramatsu, joint authors.
English summary.

57035 KRUGER, L., and SCHULZE, G. Ein beitrag zur nährstoffversorgung von kälbern. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6(6):353-374. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 389.78 Ar22

57036 LAMADRID, L. W. Informe sobre el uso de miel con urea en la alimentacion del ganado lechero. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16(12):7. Dec.1956. 49 R321

57037 LANDAU, L., and GAZO, M. Beitrag zur frage des kalzium- und phosphorhaushaltes bei milchkühen im jahresverlauf und in abhängigkeit von der fütterung. (In Czech.) Vet. Časopis 5(6):403-422. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

57038 LARSEN, J. B. Substitute for milk. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):16-18. Jan.1957. 11 L2322
In calf feeding.

57039 LOBSTEIN, H. E. Cattle fatten on compost. Mother Earth 9(9):799. Jan.1957. 56.8 M85

57040 LONG, T. A., and others. Availability of phosphorus in mineral supplements for beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):444-450. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
A. D. Tillman, A. B. Nelson, W. D. Gallup, and B. Davis, joint authors.

57041 LOOSLI, J. K. Energy relationships in dairy cattle feeding. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):57. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57042 MCGILLIVRAY, W. A., and THOMPSON, S. Y. The influence of pasture on the vitamin A and carotene in the milk of cows. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):30-36. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

57043 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Stilbestrol and antibiotics in fattening rations for yearling cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1923,6 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

57044 MERKULOV, M. P. Accelerated method of fattening young [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):52-55. Apr. 20 Se478

57045 MILLER, J. I., and others. Top-quality roughages for beef cattle. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):13. Apr.1957. 100 N48A
W. F. Brannon, J. J. Drain, and J. R. Ferguson, joint authors.

57046 MITCHELL, G. E. The metabolism of tritium-labeled diethylstilbestrol fed to steers. Diss. Abs. 17(2): 205. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

57047 PORTER, G. H. The value of alfalfa silage in the diet of the young dairy calf. Diss. Abs. 17(2):210-211. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

57048 RACKOW, H. G. Ist die verfütterung von schlempe und nasstreber in vorzugsmilchbetrieben zu verantworten? Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):5-7. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

57049 ROOS, A. Feeding of veal calves. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1957(1):9-11. Jan. 44.8 L12

57050 SMILLIE, D. M., and WALKER-LOVE, J. The influence of self-fed silage on milk flavour. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):192-195. Ref. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

57051 SMITH, A. M. The influence of environmental conditions and botanical composition upon the nutritive value of rotationally grazed pasture forages. Diss. Abs. 17(3):464. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58
For dairy cattle.

57052 STAHELI, D. L. A study of the factors affecting the nutritive value of oat silage as a feed for beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 17(3):463-464. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57053 SWANSON, E. W. Fat heifers give less milk. Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):525,550-551. May 25,1957. 44.8 H65

57054 TOLONEN, K. High milk production on home grown feed. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 29(4):12-14. 1956. 43.9 Av32

57055 TVEITNES, A. Pasture requirements and pasture cover. I. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(9): 185-186,190. Apr.26. 11 N8122
Cattle.

57056 VOGEL, H. Vergleichende mastversuche an jungbullen mit und ohne schlempegaben. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4(7/9):111-119. Dec. 1956. 49 B32

57057 WEINDEL, R. L. No matter how you slice it, pasture is not enough. East. States Coop. 33(5):11. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7
Dairy cattle feeding.

57058 WINCHESTER, C. F., HINER, R. L., and SCARBOROUGH, V. C. Some effects on beef cattle of protein and energy restriction. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):426-436. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57059 WING, J. M. Effect of potassium orotate and methionine supplementation on feed consumption and growth of dairy heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):337-339. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57060 ZEILINGER, A., and BINDER, W. Versuche zur herstellung käsereisicheren silofutters. Milchwiss. Ber. 6(4):187-219. Ref. 1956. 44.8 M5997

57061 ZVERZHANSKII, S. K. Ensilage of [potato] tubers for [dairy] cattle feeding. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):19-20. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

Veterinary Medicine

57062 ABELEIN, R. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des alters beim ersten kalben auf die milchmengenleistung in der ersten laktation. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4(7/9):119-128. Dec.1956. 49 B32

57063 AIROLDI, M., and BELLI, L. Contribution to the study of economic losses caused by hydatidosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12):1209-1215. Dec.1956. 41.8 C87

57064 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. The test-tube agglutination with milk (APM). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):145-146. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Diagnosis of brucellosis.

57065 ARNOLD, J. P., and KITCHELL, R. L. Experimental studies of the innervation of the abdominal wall of cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):229-240. Ref. Apr. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

57066 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. In regard to the circumference of the shank as a method of evaluating the skeleton of farm animals while alive. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):33-38. 1957. 20 Ak1
Cattle, chiefly.

57067 ASKER, A. A., and EL-ITRIBY, A. A. Calf mortality, abortion, twinning, and sex ratio in Egyptian buffaloes. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):151-155. Apr. 1957. 10 Em7

57068 AUSTWICK, P. K. C., and VENN, J. A. J. Routine investigations into mycotic abortion. Vet. Rec. 69 (18):488-491. Ref. May 4,1957. 41.8 V641
In cattle; Aspergillus fumigatus and Absidia ramosa most frequently isolated.

57069 BARRON, N. The dairy farmer's veterinary book. Ed. 2 completely rev. and enl. Ipswich,Eng.,Dairy Farmer (Books),1956. 269 p. 41 B273

57070 BECK, G. Die brucellose des rindes, eine gefährliche seuche. Milcherzeuger 14(2):11-12. Dec.1956. 43.8 M592

57071 BEIM, S., and GRAM, P. Sectio caesarea bovis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(3):205-209. Apr.15,1957. 41.9 D23

57072 BELL, C. E. Beef cattle health. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1957. 3 p. A49.9 B41
Presented at Sixth Annual Beef Cattlemen's Short Course, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., January 21, 1957.

57073 BELL, R. R. A survey of the gastrointestinal parasites of cattle in North Carolina. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):292-294. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57074 BERTRAND, M., and FERNEY, J. Les possibilités du diagnostic expérimental de la gestation chez la vache. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 26(2):33-53. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 C11

57075 BIENFAIT, J. M. Influence de stade de la lactation et de la nature lipidique des régimes sur les caractéristiques et la composition de la matière grasse du lait. II. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 101(2):102-122. Mar.1957. 41.8 An78

57076 BISCHOFF, P. Sand in the rumen—laparotomy. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 40(9):237-238. May 1,1957. 41.9 D23
Cattle.

57077 BLIGH, J. A comparison of the temperature of the blood in the pulmonary artery and in the bicarotid trunk of the calf during thermal polypnoea. J. Physiol. 136(2):404-412. Ref. Apr.30,1957. 447.8 J82

57078 BLIGH, J. The initiation of thermal polypnoea in the calf. J. Physiol. 136(2):413-419. Ref. Apr.30, 1957. 447.8 J82

57079 BLIGH, J. The relationship between the temperature in the rectum and of the blood in the bicarotid trunk of the calf during exposure to heat stress. J. Physiol. 136(2):393-403. Ref. Apr.30,1957. 447.8 J82

57080 BLOOD, D. C., and others. "Mucosal disease" of cattle in Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 33(3):75-76. Mar. 1957. 41.8 Au72
D. R. Hutchins, K. V. Jubb, J. H. Whittem, and I. Littlejohns, joint authors.

57081 BRAEND, M. Cattle blood group work in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):496-497. 1956. 11 N752

57082 BRION, A. L'acétonémie des vaches laitières. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(2):146-147. Feb.1957. 49 B462

57083 BROTHERSTON, J. G. Rinderpest: some notes on control by modified virus vaccines. II. Vet. Rev. & Annot. 3(1):45-56. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V6448

57084 BROWN, R. W., and SCHERER, R. K. A report on two cases of acute [bovine] mastitis caused by Bacillus cereus. Cornell Vet. 47(2):226-240. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57085 BURKI, F., and MOSIMANN, W. Diagnose der rinderbrucellose durch einen kutantest mit einem nichtagglutinogenen allergen aus Brucella abortus. 3. Internatl. Arch. Allergy & Appl. Immunol. 9(5):265-273. 1956. 448.8 In8
English summary.

57086 BURNS, J. Let's take a look at this problem of mastitis. Milk Prod. J. 48(5):22,32,34-35. May 1957. 286.85 B98Bu

57087 CAMPBELL, B., SARWAR, M., and PETERSEN, W. E. Diathelic immunization—a maternal-offspring relationship involving milk antibodies. Science 125(3254): 932-933. May 10,1957. 470 Sci2
Calves and heifers.

57088 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. HEALTH OF ANIMALS DIV. Register of herds of cattle listed free from brucellosis, Sept. 30, 1956. Ottawa,1956. 15 p. 43.9 C1692R

57089 CARTER, G. R. Studies on Pasteurella multocida. III. A serological survey of bovine and porcine strains from various parts of the world. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):437-440. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Pneumonia and hemorrhagic septicemia conditions.

57090 CASON, J. L. A study of digestion of cellulose and dry matter using "in vivo" and "in vitro" rumen techniques. Diss. Abs. 17(3):461. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58
Cattle.

57091 COLEBANK, L. O. What kind of udders are we looking for? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(9): 1086-1087. May 1,1957. 43.8 G93

57092 CORTELEZZI, E. D. Caracteres fisicos de algunas glandulas de bovinos. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):123-126. June 1956. 9 R32

57093 CREPAX, P., and PARMEGGIANI, P. L. Proteins extractable with weak ionic force contained in the heart of the ox. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(10/11):1260-1262. Oct./Nov.1956. 442.8 So12

57094 DEL BONO, G., and PELLEGRINI, S. The electrophoretic picture of lyophilization of the hydatic fluid of cattle and sheep. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):523-529. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57095 DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Malnutrition in cattle on an unbalanced diet of mesquite beans. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1931,4 p. Feb.21, 1957. 100 T31P

57096 DUBOSE, L. E., and EMBRY, L. B. Daily variation in dry-matter excretion by steers and lambs. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:101-105. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

57097 EUZEBY, J., and MAGAT, A. Innocuité du borate de phényl-mercure pour les bovins. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:227-229. Apr.1957. 41.8 R32
Gynecologic antiseptic.

57098 FALK, F., and CAMY, M. Etude clinique et bactériologique de deux cas de mammite suraiguë à bacille de Friedlander. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(3):163-167. Mar.1957. 41.8 R24
Cattle.

57099 FICARELLI, R. On a case of Hoflund's syndrome in a cow with lipoma of the abomasum. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 80(4):107-113. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C61

57100 FINDLAY, J. D. The respiratory activity of calves subjected to thermal stress. J. Physiol. 136(2): 300-309. Ref. Apr.30,1957. 447.8 J82

57101 FISH, N. A. Leptospirosis in cattle. Holstein-Friesian J. 20(2):20-21. May 1957. 43.8 H743

57102 FRANCALANCI, G. Observations on a case of bovine vibriosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12):1163-1174. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

57103 FUCCILLO, D. Radioactive iodine helps show how cow's thyroid works. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(5):52,54. May 1957. 44.8 Am38

57104 GARCIA, G. V., and RIGOR, E. M. Hematocyst in the brain of a bull. Philippine Agr. 40(8):440-441. Jan.1957. 25 P542

57105 GATES, D. W., and others. The infectivity of blood from Anaplasma-infected cattle as shown by calf inoculation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):257-260. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
P. A. Madden, W. H. Martin, and T. O. Roby, joint authors.

57106 GIBBONS, W. J. Degeneration of the liver. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):136-139. May 1957. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

57107 GILMAN, H. L., and HUGHES, D. E. The relative immunity to brucellosis of calves vaccinated intradermally compared to those vaccinated subcutaneously. Cornell Vet. 47(2):291-301. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57108 GIPSON, F. B. "The cow killers"; with the Aftosa Commission in Mexico. Austin,U. Tex. Press, 1956. 130 p. 41.9 M573G

57109 GLÄTTLI, H. Versuche mit dem antiallergicum antistin CIBA bei der behandlung der puerperalen polyarthritis und tendovaginitis (sapraemie oder toxaemie) des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):155-158. May 1957. 41.8 T445

57110 GOLVAN, Y. J., CHABAUD, A. G., and GRETILLAT, S. Carmyerius dollfusi n. sp. (Trematoda, Gastrothylacidae), parasite des bovidés à Madagascar. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):58-70. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

57111 GOODE, E. R., MANTHEI, C. A., and AMERAULT, T. E. Relationship of age to susceptibility of nonvaccinated cattle to Brucella abortus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):279-282. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57112 GRATZ, H. Ein beitrag zum thema der salmonellenfunde bei distomatose der rinder. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):45-47. Feb.25,1957. 384.85 D48

57113 GRAY, M. L. Listeria monocytogenes bei krankheiten der fortpflanzungsorgane von haustieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):134-135. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

57114 GREENSTEIN, J. S., and FOLEY, R. C. The incidence of extramedullary myelopoiesis in bovine adrenal glands. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):341-348. May 1957. 49 J82

57115 GUSTAVSON, R. G. Milk is a unique substance. Butter Fat & Solids 16(1):65. Mar.1957. 44.8 B985
Cattle lactation.

57116 HALL, J. G. Blood groups in cattle. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:40. 1957. 241.8 C14

57117 HAMDY, M. K., and others. Bruised tissue. II-III. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):490-501. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
L. E. Kunkle, F. E. Deatherage, and M. S. Rhoins, joint authors.
Cattle and rabbits.

57118 HANSEN, A. G., and others. Displaced abomasum: a relatively common bovine syndrome. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):129-134. May 1957. 41.8 N812
E. P. Elefson, H. E. Warsinske, C. Hjort, R. Schoenberg, joint authors.

57119 HELLBERG, A. Should one milk before calving? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(2):26. 1957. 44.8 M692

57120 HEMSLEY, L. A. Some observations on milk fever. Vet. Rec. 69(17):464-468. Ref. Apr.27,1957. 41.8 V641

57121 HENRICSON, B. Genetical and statistical investigations into so-called cystic ovaries in cattle. Acta Agr. Scand. 7(1):3-93. Ref. 1957. 11 Ac82

57122 HERIN, V., and THIENPONT, D. Sur un essai de traitement de la ladrerie bovine et porcine par l'huile thymolée en injection intramusculaire. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 101(2):141-146. Mar.1957. 41.8 An78

57123 HIBBS, J. W., and POUNDEN, W. D. What about vitamin D for preventing milk fever? Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):469,482. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65

57124 HOBSON, P. N., and MANN, S. O. Some studies on the identification of rumen bacteria with fluorescent antibodies. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):463-471. Ref. Apr. 1957. 448.3 J823
Cattle.

57125 HUBRIG, T. Desinfektion bei der tuberkulosebekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):144-146. Ref. Mar. 1957. 18 D4822
Cattle.

57126 JACOBSON, D. R., and others. Feedlot bloat studies. II. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):515-524. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
I. L. Lindahl, J. J. McNeill, J. C. Shaw, R. N. Doetsch, and R. E. Davis, joint authors.
Cattle.

57127 JENNINGS, S. A method of correcting the displaced bovine abomasum. Vet. Rec. 69(15):435-436. Apr.13,1957. 41.8 V641

57128 JOHANSSON, I. Cause of twin birth. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(2):24-25. 1957. 44.8 M692
Cattle.

57129 KANTOROVA, V. I. The type of placenta structure in Bos taurus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):972-975. Ref. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

57130 KEDROV, V. K. Post-natal activation of the reproductive system in cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s malovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.185-188. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57131 KOBETS, S. M. On faster agglutination reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:48-53. 1956. 41.9 M853

57132 KOCH, T. Verlauf der sensiblen nerven in der linken hungergrube des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12 (4):113-116. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

57133 KORCHAK, G. K. The role of trichomoniasis in the etiology of infertility of cattle in the Ukraine and our way of its diagnosis and treatment. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s malovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.120-126. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel' stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57134 KOVALEV, A. A. Treating bovine trichomoniasis with onion phytoncides. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s malovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.138-148. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57135 KOZNOV, N. A. The practice of eradicating bovine trichomoniasis on the kolkhozes and sovkhozes of Smolensk Region. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s malovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.127-137. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57136 LA PLACA, M. On the use of International Union against Tuberculosis medium in the isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis from pathological materials and as culture medium for strains of the bacillus, in comparison with the Petragnani medium with wax. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12):1175-1180. Dec.1956. 41.8 C87
English summary.

57137 LAVEZZINI, V. Morphological selection of cattle. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(3):59-60. Mar. 1957. 16 Av9

57138 LENNON, H. D., and MIXNER, J. P. Some factors affecting the determination of plasma protein-bound iodine, using the alkaline fusion-ceric sulfate method. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):351-355. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57139 LIAPUSTIN, A. K., and PREOBRAZHENSKII, N. M. Electrocardiographic and rumenographic examinations of cattle in malignant foot and mouth disease. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:73-81. Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:73-81. 1956. 41.9 M853

57140 LINSSEN, H. Zur mastitisbehandlung des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):147-150. May 1957. 41.8 T445

57141 LLOYD, L. C. Grass tetany; mystery killer of cattle. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):83. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87
From Livestock Digest.

57142 MCKERCHER, D. G., and others. Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis—a newly recognized virus disease of cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):246-256. Ref. Apr. 1957. 41.8 Am3A
J. E. Moulton, S. H. Madin, and J. W. Kendrick, joint authors.

57143 MADAMBA, J. C., ACHACOSO, A. S., and GARCIA, G. V. Body temperature, heat tolerance, pulse and respiration rates of Santa Gertrudis cattle on their second year's stay in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 40(8):442. Jan.1957. 25 P542

57144 MANASÎAN, A. O. Physiological basis of treating gynecological diseases in cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ialovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.207-210. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57145 MANTHEI, C. A., and MINGLE, C. K. Bovine brucellosis in the United States; research, control, and eradication. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 119,10 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

57146 MARSH, H., and SAFFORD, J. W. Effect of deferred castration on urethral development in calves. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):342-344. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

57147 MARSHAK, R. R. Recent etiological considerations in milk fever. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 1957(146):104-118. Ref. Apr.1. 41.9 P386

57148 MARTINI, I. More on the subject of diagnosis and therapy of torsion of the abomasum [in cattle]. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(4):358-360. Apr.1957. 41.8 C87

57149 MEYN, A. Erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in der Bundesrepublik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(6):121-125. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 M742

57150 MIXNER, J. P., and ROBERTSON, W. G. Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in a dairy cow after intravenous administration of hydrocortisone. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):440-442. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57151 MOORE, W. E. C. Rumen digestion work. Feed Bag 33(4):87-88. Apr.1957. 389.78 F32
Dairy cattle.

57152 NANJIAH, R. D. Clinical trials with 'hibitane' in the treatment of metritis and endometritis in cows. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):128-130. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

57153 NASSAL, J. Eutertuberkulose und milchhygiene. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):173-174. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57154 NOGUCHI, I. Excretion of sugar into urine of dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9 (12):565-567. Dec.1956. 41.9 J275

57155 NUNN, D. E. Variation in weight of grazing cattle with time of day. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):84-85. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

57156 OHASHI, Y. Survey of bovine brucellosis in imported Jerseys. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(11):544-549. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

57157 OHDER, H. Chronische chlornaphthalinvergiftungen bei rindern (hyperkeratose). Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(6):128-131. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 M742

57158 OKAMOTO, S., and others. Comparative studies on the physiology of exercise in work animals, with special reference to the steady state. II. The relative effect of physical exercise and heat stress on physiological characters in Japanese Black cattle. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):223-229. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 N62
T. Otsubo, K. Ogawa, and K. Tashiro, joint authors.
English summary.

57159 OPRESCU, A., SIMIONESCU, E., and JIPA, D. Contributions à l'étude des babésioses bovines en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(3):12-24. Ref. Nov. 41.8 P943
French summary.
Infestation with Babesia argentina.

57160 PARKIN, I. E. Why do cows have mastitis? N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:61-64. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

57161 PASCU, S. Echinococcose et distomatose chez les bovins de la région de Hunedoara. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):94-97. June 49 P943

57162 PATNODE, R. A., and HUDGINS, P. C. Tuberculostatic effect of calf lung fatty acids on human and bovine tubercle bacilli. Amer. Rev. Tuberc. & Pulmonary Dis. 75(4):630-637. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 Am32

57163 PIPES, G. W., PREMACHANDRA, B. N., and TURNER, C. W. Technique for in vivo measurement of thyroidal I^{131} in cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):340-350. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57164 PLOKHINSKII, N. How to determine fatness in cattle. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9): 46-52. Nov. 43.8 M73

57165 POPESCU, P., and others. Un cas de tumeur cervicale chez la vache. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1956(6):63-67. June. 49 P943
V. Paraipan, M. Mustescu, and G. Boiciu, joint authors.
French summary.

57166 PRONIN, G. I. Tissue therapy of cows in certain gynecological diseases caused by sterility. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ialovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.149-152. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel' stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57167 QUAGLIO, G. The "V.D.S." test (antitubercular-expanding vaccine test) in cattle treated with Salvioli's expanding antitubercular vaccine (V.D.S.). (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):91-98. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

57168 REIMERS, H. Hinweise und erfahrungen bei der pyogenesmastitis des rindviehs. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):150-152. May 1957. 41.8 T445

57169 RENDEL, J. Blood group investigations at the Institute of Livestock Genetics of the Agricultural College. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):502-504. 1956. 11 N752
Cattle.

57170 ROGERS, T. A., and KLEIBER, M. Milk fat synthesis from acetate in mammary gland of the cow. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):705-708. Ref. Apr. 1957. 442.9 So1

57171 RONGONE, E. L., and others. Hydrolysis of steroid acetates by bovine albumin. J. Biol. Chem. 225 (2):969-975. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 J824
B. C. Bocklage, D. R. Strength, and E. A. Doisy, joint authors.

57172 ROONEY, J. R. Pathology of a bovine mucosal-type disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):283-291. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57173 ROSENBERGER, G. Beitrag zum enthornungsproblem. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(7):161-165. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 D482

57174 SALERNO, A. Biometric-statistical research on the variability in eleven zoometrical indices of cow-buffaloes raised on the left bank of the Lower Sele River Valley. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(5):437-445. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57175 SALERNO, A. Biometric-statistical research on the variability in eleven zoometrical indices of cow-buffaloes raised on the right bank of the Lower Sele River Valley. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(5):429-436. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57176 SALI, G. Practical observations on the principal cattle diseases of the upper valley of the Trebbia in Piacenza. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(4):351-357. Apr.1957. 41.8 C87

57177 SCHMAHLSTIEG, R. Zur konstitution des euters des rindes. 2. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(7): 157-161,149-150. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 D482

57178 SCHMUTZER, A., and ROSENMAYR, E. Das ferroskop, ein langersehnter helfer für den praktiker. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):167-170. May 1957. 41.8 T445
Foreign objects in cattle.

57179 SCHUMMER, E., and MEYER, J. B. Note statistique sur la distomatose des bovins du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:241-252. 1956. 503 L97A

57180 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Treatment of actinomycosis of the jaw in cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):189. June 1956. 49 R52
By introduction of the larva of Phaenicia sericata.

57181 SHELDON-PETERS, J. C. M., and BARRY, J. M. The uptake of glutamine and other amino acids from the blood stream by the lactating mammary gland. Biochem. J. 63(4):676-679. Ref. Aug.1956. 382 B52
Cattle.

57182 SIMESEN, M. G. Hypomagnesemia. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(4):305-321. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.

57183 SIMON, J., and MCNUTT, S. H. Histopathological alterations of the bovine uterus. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):241-245. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57184 SMITH, V. R., MCSHAN, W. H., and CASIDA, L. E. On maintenance of the corpora lutea of the bovine with lactogen. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):443. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57185 SNOOK, G. W. Future program for bovine brucellosis control in New York State. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:153-156. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

57186 SORENSEN, D. K. Sudden death—enterotoxemia. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):20,22. Feb.1957. 100 M668
In cattle.

57187 SPARAPANI, G. C. Research on the diagnostic value of passive anaphylaxis in the recognition of milk coming from tuberculous dairy animals. (In Italian.) Latte 31(3):193-194. Mar.1957. 44.8 L35

57188 STAMP, J. T. Dehorning of cattle. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):222-223. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

57189 SUND, J. M., WRIGHT, M. J., and SIMON, J. Weeds containing nitrates cause abortion in cattle. Agron. J. 49(5):278-279. May 1957. 4 Am34P

57190 SUTMÖLLER, P., and KAMPELMACHER, E. H. Salmonella infections in animals on Aruba (Netherlands Antillen). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(9): 291-301. May 1,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

57191 SVANBERG, O., ABERG, E., and STEEN, E. Die umweltbedingungen der lymphadenose (leukose) unter rindern in Schweden. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(5/6):348-401. Ref. 1956. 104 Sw3
German summary.

57192 SWANSON, E. W., LENGEMANN, F. W., and MONROE, R. A. Factors affecting the thyroid uptake of I^{131} in dairy cows. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):218-327. May 1957. 49 J82

57193 TOOP, C. R. Bluetongue, its relationship to the importation of cattle from the U.S.A. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):111-112. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J

57194 TRILENKO, P. A. Vibrio infection as a cause of infertility in cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s fâlovost'îû i besplodiem sel'skokhozîâistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.102-119. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîâistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57195 TROISE, C., and GUIDA, V. O. Infectious granular vaginitis in cows. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22 (9):156-160. Sept.1956. 442.8 B529
English summary.

57196 TUDORIU, C. D. Le diagnostic allergique de la brucellose chez les bovins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):9-14. Dec. 41.8 P943
French summary.

57197 TYAGI, R. P. S., and KULSHRESTHA, D. C. Cases of imperforate anus in a buffalo-calf and a piglet. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):130-133. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

57198 TYMNIAK, M. Bezoars in the stomach of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):164-165. Mar. 1957. 41.8 M463

57199 UDEN, N. VAN, and SOUSA, L. DO C. Yeasts from the bovine caecum. J. Gen. Microbiol. 16(2):385-395. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.3 J823

57200 UN ESPOIR national: la prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine. Bourgelat (ser.3)1,18 p. 1957. 41.8 B66
Contains points of view of E. Maurice, M. Pierre, M. Fonteneau, and R. Barnier.

57201 UNDERDAHL, N. R., GRACE, O. D., and HOERLEIN, A. B. Cultivation in tissue-culture of cytopathogenic agent from bovine mucosal disease. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):795-797. Apr.1957. 442.9 So1

57202 UYS, P. L., and ADELAAR, T. F. A new poisonous plant. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(1):5-8. Mar.1957. 41.8 So8
Pavetta harborii toxic to cattle.

57203 WEIKL, A. Beitrag zur vibrioneninfektion des rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7): 136-137. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57204 WHEELER, R. R., and others. The carotene and vitamin A content of plasma and liver of range Hereford cows and their calves in the Northern Great Basin. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):525-536. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
P. H. Weswig, W. F. Brannon, F. E. Hubbert, and W. A. Sawyer, joint authors.

57205 WIESNER, H. U. Uber die tätigkeit und erfahrungen als tierarzt beim Bundesverband Deutscher Vorzugsmilcherzeuger. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):139-140. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57206 WINCHESTER, C. F., and ELLIS, N. R. Delayed growth of beef cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1159, 26 p. Ref. 1956? 1 Ag84Te

57207 WIŚNIOWSKI, J. The haemolytic reaction in the diagnosis of cattle tuberculosis. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Med. Weter. 13(3):142-145. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463

57208 WITHERS, F. W. Wastage and disease incidence in dairy herds. Vet. Rec. 69(16):446-453. Apr.20, 1957. 41.8 V641

57209 YAMAMOTO, H. The experimental growth of the mammary glands and the initiation and maintenance of milk secretion. Diss. Abs. 17(2):389-390. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58
Includes cattle.

57210 YORK, C. J., SCHWARZ, J. F., and ESTELA, L. A. Isolation and identification of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in tissue culture. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):740-744. Apr.1957. 442.9 So1

57211 YOSHIKAWA, M. Studies on the prevention of bovine mastitis. I. Relation between Cl reaction and leucocyte count of milk. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. assoc. J. 9(12):561-564. Dec.1956. 41.9 J275

57212 ZAVAGLI, V. New official regulations concerning the formation of cattle nuclei not affected by brucellosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):126-134. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.

Miscellaneous

57213 ARMSTRONG, J. T., and STEPHENS, W. H. Rearing dairy calves and heifers. Tasmania. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)36,28 p. Jan.1957. 23 T182
Especially feeding.

57214 BAKANOV, V. N. Experimental farm [of cattle of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk Khoz. 1956(8):52-53. Aug. 20 N222

57215 BEHR. Milch ist nicht "milch"—die fettprozente entscheiden! Milcherzeugung 31:1-2. Mar.1957. 44.8 M5936
Effects of feeding cattle on milk production.

57216 BELEKHOV, G. P., and EGOROV, E. V. Molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo Volosovskogo raîona. [Dairy animal husbandry of Volosovo District [Leningrad Region]]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 125 p. 43 B417M

57217 BESKHLEBNOV, A. V. Single method of accounting and work control in cattle reproduction. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s yalovost'yu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh, p.224-228. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoy Literatury, 1956. 41 M94B

57218 BRABANDERE, J. DE, and PEETERS, F. La production laitière dans une étable à stabulation libre. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(4):439-481. Apr.1957. 13 R322
English summary.

57219 COPELLO, D. H. Algunas reflexiones sobre la cria del ganado de carne. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91 (1):21-22. Jan.1957. 9 So1
Cattle.

57220 CULLITY, M. Revised grade herd recording rules. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):53-56. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J

57221 DURNEY, G. E. What do we get from herd testing? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):316-320. Feb. 1957. 23 So84

57222 ESKEDAL, H. W. News from the demonstration farms for cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):129-133. Mar.1957. 11 L2322
Chiefly milk yield.

57223 FRASER, A. F. The state of submission in cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 113(4):167-168. Apr.1957. 41.8 V643

57224 GILLES. A propos de l'élevage bovin aux Pays-Bas. Soc. Vét. de Zootech. d'Algérie. B. 1956(4):17-24. 41.9 So122

57225 GOVIN, L. La stabulation libre et les grands froids—dans quelle mesure le froid influence-t-il la production du lait? Rev. de l'Elevage 12(1):59,61. Jan.1957. 49 B462

57226 HENDRICKS, K. Killing floor operations (from knocking to the hide chute). In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.12-24. Chicago, Jacobsen, 1956. 303 N212
Cattle.

57227 KLASTRUP, N. O. Importance of milking to health of udder. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):154-158, 162. Mar.1957. 11 L2322
Cattle.

57228 KOPPARBERGS LANS KONTROLLFORENING. Report of the activities of the Dairy Control Association, 1955-1956. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1957 (1):1-21. Feb. 11 L27

57229 KRIPPL, J. Untersuchungen über zusammenhänge zwischen anfangsleistung und erster laktation; zugleich ein beitrag zur klärung der brauchbarkeit von kurzleistungen im rahmen der erbwertschätzung beim rind. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4(7/9):128-135. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 B32

57230 KUZDZAL-SAVOIE. Les variations de composition de la matière grasse du beurre en fonction de la saison et du stade de lactation. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1957 (126):51-53. Mar. 44.8 In2

57231 LARSON, B. L., and KENDALL, K. A. Protein production in the bovine; daily production of the specific milk proteins during the lactation period. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):377-386. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57232 LENGEMANN, F. W., SWANSON, E. W., and MONROE, R. A. Effect of season on secretion of iodine in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):387-393. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

57233 MCLAUGHLIN, G. R. Producing milk economically requires a program which will increase production per man, per acre and per cow—with an eye on net returns. Holstein-Friesian J. 20(2):17-18. May 1957. 43.8 H743

57234 MARLOWE, T. J. Virginia plan—what will they grow up to be? South. Livestock J. 16(11):20,52,54. May 1957. 43.8 F66A
Testing beef cattle.

57235 MARLOWE, T. J. The Virginia system for performance testing beef cattle on the farm. Tex. Livestock J. 16(5):6,34-35. May 15,1957. 49 T29

57236 MAYMONE, B. Characteristics and quality of buffaloes raised in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):52-58. May 1956. 16 R526
English summary.
Meat and milk production.

57237 MONTGOMERY, W. W., and MONTGOMERY, J. C. Beef cattle profits—reduce calf crops, cut cow herds to increase demand and prices. West. Livestock J. 35(19):108. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

57238 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. 17. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(24): 374-375. Mar.16,1957. 44.8 C11

57239 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. AFDEELING VEETEELTWEZEN. Production increase in dairy cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 14(2):79-92. Feb.1957. 12 N383M

57240 PALAMARU, E., DINCA, G., and GEORGESCU, I. Influence du régime de semi-stabulation sur la production laitière des vaches. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):35-39. June. 49 P943

57241 PEGG, S. E. Report on group herd recording for the year ended 30th September, 1956. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):76-82. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

57242 PETERSON, W. E. So you think you know cows! Capper's Farmer 68(5):64,66-67. May 1957. 6 M693
Text of an interview.
Milking.

57243 ROZZI, U. The practice of milking. II. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(3):64-70. Mar.1957. 16 Av9

57244 SAATHOFF, T. Untersuchungen über die ursachen der fettgehaltsschwankungen in der kuhmilch. (Excerpts.) Tierzüchter 9(8):195-197. Apr.20,1957. 49 T445
Effects of milking.

57245 SCHROODER, A. Are there too many dairy cows in our country? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(23):358-359. Mar.2,1957. 44.8 C11
Milk production.

57246 SCRUGGS, C. G. Wrong ideas about performance testing. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 72(5): 32,147. May 1957. 6 P945K
Beef cattle.

57247 SHARMA, M. R. The Western Regional-cum-All-India Cattle and Poultry Show, Indore, January 1957. Indian Dairyman 9(3):111-114. Mar.1957. 44.8 In282

57248 SOUZA, J. S. DE. The Third Fat Stock Show—Calves. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(100):13-28. Oct.1956. 41.9 R473

57249 SOVADINA, M., and MACH, P. A trial of working out the objective method for judging the slaughter cattle during life. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):873-892. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57250 TALLARICO, G. Hymn to the dairy cow. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(3):165-166. Mar.1957. 44.8 M74

57251 UNGELENK. Zur frage des kontrollzeitraumes bei den milchleistungsprüfungen. Tierzüchter 9(7):165-166. Apr.5,1957. 49 T445

57252 VAN ARSDELL, W. J., and RODDY, W. T. Types, breeds and characteristics of cattle. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.1-11. Chicago, Jacobsen, 1956. 303 N212

57253 VANCEA, I. L'instalation et l'aménagement des laiteries das les fermes zootechniques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(11):42-49. Nov. 49 P944

57254 WEBER, A. D. The challenge of progeny performance testing. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):67,114,118, 120,124,126,130,134. May 1957. 43.8 Ab3
Beef cattle.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

57255 ST. BERNHARDSKLUB. Zuchtbuch XXXVI, 1956. München, 1957. 24 p. 48.9 Sa2

Feeds and Feeding

57256 BJORCK, G., OLSSON, B., and DYRENDAHL, S. Artificial raising of puppies. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(4):285-304. Apr.1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Milk formulas.

57257 BOURNE, G. H. Some aspects of the feeding of dogs and other carnivora. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):93-98. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

57258 SCOTT, P. P. Problems encountered in studying the nutrition of the cat (Felis catus Linn.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):77-83. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

57259 TAYLOR, H. C. Practical aspects of prescription diets. IV. The kidney diet—K/D. Calif. Vet. 10(2):19-21. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 C12
For dogs.

Veterinary Medicine

57260 ALOSI, C. The behavior of the proteinic fractions of serum in dogs inoculated against rabies. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):555-565. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57261 ANDRAL, L. Quatre cas de sarcome de Sticker observés en Ethiopie. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49(6):1125-1126. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.9 So13

57262 ARCHIBALD, J., DITCHFIELD, J. B., and CAWLEY, A. J. Surgical diseases of the canine kidney. II. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):145-151. Ref. May 1957. 41.8 N812

57263 BIONDO, G. Activity of residual estrogens in meat from animals treated with massive doses of stilbestrol. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(5):423-428. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Mutton fed to experimental dogs.

57264 BOCCADORO, B., DEPELCHIN, A., and LIEGEOIS, F. Polyglobulies compensatrices au cours des cardiopneumopathies du chien. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 101(2):123-140. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 An78

57265 BOOL, P. H., and SUTMOLLER, P. Ehrlichia [i.e. Rickettsia] canis infections in dogs on Aruba (Netherlands Antilles). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):418-420. Ref. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3
Includes Rhipicephalus sanguineus as vector.

57266 BUCHER, K. Zur frage der eignung von rindererythrocyten-suspensionen für kreislaufexperimente an der katze. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(2):298-310. Sept.22,1956. 508 B29
English summary.

57267 CAMPBELL, R. S. F. Encephalitis in canine distemper. Brit. Vet. J. 113(4):143-162. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 V643

57268 CAPATINA, V., and others. La plastie vésicale chez le chien, par un lambeau intestinal pédiculé. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):15-23. Dec. 41.8 P943
T. Giurgiu, I. Rovinescu, and A. Lupu, joint authors.
French summary.

57269 CORR, C. A case of canine histoplasmosis. Vet. News 21(2):27-28. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 V6491

57270 COTCHIN, E. Neoplasia in the cat. Vet. Rec. 69(15):425-434. Ref. Apr.13,1957. 41.8 V641

57271 FASTIER, L. B. A new feline virus isolated in tissue culture. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):382-389. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Isolated in kidney tissue cultures.

57272 GENTILE, G. Canine leptospiral icterogenic hepato-rephritis (Weil's disease in dogs.) I. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(10):640-664,667-670,673-675. Ref. Oct. 1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 699.

57273 GROULADE, P., and LAURIAN, D. Contribution à l'étude de l'eosinophilie sanguine dans diverses formes d'eczéma chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(2):103-107. Feb.1957. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

57274 GUILHON, J., and OBRY, J. Essais de traitement de l'eczéma des carnivores domestiques par le colchicoside. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(1):29-33. Jan. 1957. 41.9 R24
Chiefly dogs.

57275 GURALP, N. The first case of coccidiosis in a dog in Turkey due to Eimeria canis, with considerations of the cause of infection and medical treatment. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 3(3/4):176-184. Ref. 1956. 41.9 An4D
English summary.

57276 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. From a surgeon's case book—a few cases of post-traumatic dyspnoea in the dog. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(1):13-17. Mar.1957. 41.8 So8

57277 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. Operation for corneal dermoid in the dog. Vet. Rec. 69(16):455-456. Apr.20,1957. 41.8 V641

57278 HOLT, J. R. Corneal graft in a dog. Vet. Rec. 69(16):454. Apr.20,1957. 41.8 V641

57279 HOLZWORTH, J., and MEIER, H. Reticulum cell myeloma in a cat. Cornell Vet. 47(2):302-316. Apr. 1957. 41.8 C81

57280 JACKSON, O. F., and JACKSON, E. K. M. A report on some uses of glycyrrhetinic acid in small-animal practice. Vet. Rec. 69(17):469-471. Apr.27,1957. 41.8 V641
Especially in otitis externa and dermatoses in dogs.

57281 JONAS, S., and JONAS, A. M. Repair of distal epiphyseal fractures in growing dogs with the Jonas splint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):399-402. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3

57282 KUROKAWA, K. A new device for the restraint of a cat. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(12):596-598. Dec.1956. 41.9 J275

57283 LAINSON, R. Toxoplasmosis in England. III. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(2):172-186. June 1956. 448.9 L75A
In dogs.

57284 LARSSON, B. Some aspects of canine mastocytoma. Nord. Vetmed. 9(4):241-256. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 N813

57285 LOW, D. G. Experimental canine leptospirosis. Diss. Abs. 17(3):603. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57286 MCLACHLAN, H. K. Two cases of suspected A.N.T.U. poisoning in the dog. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 28(1):19-20. Spring 1957. 41.8 G79

57287 MEIER, H. Feline mastocytoma: two cases. Cornell Vet. 47(2):220-226. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57288 MENGES, R. W., and HABERMANN, R. T. A paralytic syndrome in two Dachshunds. Cornell Vet. 47(2):241-254. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57289 NIEMAND, H. G. Anästhesie und narkose in der kleintierparaxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):125-126. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445
Dogs and cats.

57290 OISHI, I. Effects of antimony and sulfa drugs simultaneously administered against canine microfilaria. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(11):518-521. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

57291 OLSSON, S. E. On tuberculosis in the dog; a study with special reference to X-ray diagnosis. Cornell Vet. 47(2):193-219. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57292 ONABAMIRO, S. D. The early stages of the development of Dracunculus medinensis (Linnaeus) in the mammalian host. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(2):157-166. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 L75A
Guinea worms in dogs.

57293 OTT, R. L., GORHAM, J. R., and GUTIERREZ, J. C. Distemper in dogs. II. The response to vaccination. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):375-381. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57294 PELLEGRINI, S. The effects of methyl thiouracil treatment on the cytological structure of the adenohypophysis of the dog. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):531-553. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Ac84

57295 POLTE, K. Atresia ani vaginalis und schwanzlosigkeit bei einem Chow-Chow-welpen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):177. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 B45

57296 POTEMKIN, V. I. Clinical picture and therapy of ear mange in dogs. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:230-233. 1956. 41.9 M853
Otodectes cynotis.

57297 PUJMAN, V., PROKOPOVÁ, S., and REICHLOVÁ, R. Blood picture of the dog. (In Czech.) Cesko-slov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(2):101-109. 1956. 410.9 C33
English summary.

57298 RESSANG, A. A. Hepatitis contagiosa canis (Rubarth's disease) (a description of the first case in Indonesia). (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 64(1/2):104-118. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V51
English summary.

57299 ROSS, M. R., and GOGOLAK, F. M. The antigenic structure of psittacosis and feline pneumonitis viruses. I-II. Virology 3(2):343-373. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 V81

57300 SATO, K. Some data on canine distemper and Japanese B encephalitis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(11):549-550. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

57301 SCHALES, O. Heredity patterns in dysplasia of the hip: No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):152-155. May 1957. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

57302 SCHMIDTKE, H. O. Klinische erfahrungen mit einem neuen sedativum bei kleintieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):158-161. Ref. May 1957. 41.8 T445
Dogs and cats.

57303 SCHULZE, W. Die epiduralanaesthesie bei hund und katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4):120-122. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

57304 SCOTT, A. M. Canine mastocytomas and histamine. Calif. Vet. 10(2):17-18. Mar./Apr.1957. 41.8 C12

57305 SCOTT, M. G., and SCOTT, P. P. Post-natal development of the testis and epididymis in the cat. J. Physiol. 136(2):40P-41P. Apr.30,1957. 447.8 J82

57306 SHORE, T. L., and BINDER, R. A. A case of osteodystrophia fibrosa. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):151. May 1957. 41.8 N812
In a dog.

57307 SKARDA, R. Malignant granuloma in dogs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):853-864. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57308 SLESINGR, L. Piperazin as an ascarifugum for dogs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):957-964. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57309 STADER, O. Intracondylar and supracondylar fractures of the distal end of the humerus. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):156-159. May 1957. 41.8 N812
In the dog.

57310 SZAFLARSKI, J. Brucellosis of domesticated carnivores (dogs, cats). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3): 148-149. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463

57311 TAYLOR, D. C. The benzidine test for occult blood in canine faeces. Vet. Rec. 69(17):471-473. Ref. Apr.27,1957. 41.8 V641

57312 TEICHMANN, P. Ein beitrag zur akropachie des hundes. Berlin, u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70 (6):102-105. Ref. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57313 UTZIG, J., WANDOKANTY, F., and WARTENBERG, L. Treatment of eczema endogenes of dogs with peptone injections. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):153-158. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

Miscellaneous

57314 HORSWELL, L. A. What size in a specialty indicates. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(5):15-17, 104. May 1957. 48.8 Am3
Breed shows.

57315 MAZOVER, A. P. Sobakovodstvo v sel'skom khozyaystve. [Dog raising in agriculture]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaystvennoi Literatury,1956. 196 p. 48 M45

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

57316 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF FUR BREEDERS. Official minutes of the [Third] International Conference, [Sept. 26-27, 1956.]. Fur Trade J. Canada 34 (9):30-32,34,36-38. May 1957. 410 F965

57317 JOHANSSON, I. Effect of nonbreeding on the fertility of the vixen. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 1956 (2):18-19. Feb.1. 410 V42

57318 LUND, A., and MADSEN, H. K. Combination form for the Blue mink group. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20(2):74-78,81-86,91-96,99. Feb.15,1957. 412.628 D23

57319 MADSEN, H. K. Breeding of Pearl and Winterblu. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20(3):161-163. Mar.15,1957. 412.628 D23

57320 NIELSEN, J. An investigation of the fertility of the minks at Trolleminde. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20(2):65-70. Feb.15,1957. 412.628 D23

57321 RODT, P. A new mutation? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 31(4):63-64. Feb.20,1957. 412.628 N812
Minks.

57322 RODT, P. Simplification of gene symbols for mink. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 527-530. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

57323 VENGE, O. Relations between mating time and mink fertility. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):525-527. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

Feeds and Feeding

57324 ÅHMAN, G. Feeding minks increasing amounts of cod meal, potato silage and bread waste. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):515-517. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

57325 AURLIEN, O. The feed value of newly hatched chicks. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 31(1):14-15. Jan.5,1957. 412.628 N812
For fur animals.

57326 HELGEBOSTAD, A. Vitamins in mink feeding and factors influencing them. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):523-525. 1956. 11 N752

57327 LANDON, H. Cooked feed; good nutritional value from by-products. Natl. Fur News 29(4):10,27-28. May 1957. 412.628 R59
Mink feeding.

57328 LANDON, H. I. How and when to cook mink feed. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(12):11-13. Apr.1957. 410 B56

57329 MOUSTGAARD, J., and RIIS, P. M. Protein requirements of minks for foster production and biological value of proteins. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20 (1):11-12,15-18,21. Jan.15,1957. 412.628 D23

57330 PETERSEN, F. H. Feeding experiments with breeding minks. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20(3): 125-130,133-134. Mar.15,1957. 412.628 D23

57331 POLLACK, B. Diagnosing poor fat absorption. U. S. Fur Rancher 36(2):24-25. Feb.1957. 412.629 Am3M
Minks.

57332 WORNE, H. E. Fat in the mink diet. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 41(1):26-27,29. May 1957. 410 B56

Veterinary Medicine

57333 BURKHART, R. L. Botulism in mink, a preventable disease. Natl. Fur News 29(4):11,30. May 1957. 412.628 R59

57334 CABASSO, V. J., and others. "Atomized" distemper vaccine of avian origin. I. Experimental immunization of ferrets and mink. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67): 414-418. Ref. Apr.1957.. 41.8 Am3A
D. W. Johnson, M. R. Stebbins, and H. R. Cox, joint authors.

57335 ENDERS, A. C. Histological observations on the chorio-allantoic placenta of the mink. Anat. Rec. 127 (2):231-245. Ref. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

57336 GALE, C. Lab research saves you $. U. S. Fur Rancher 36(2):12-13. Feb.1957. 412.629 Am3M
Mink diseases.

57337 HAMANN, O. Die tollwut, eine grosse gefahr für alle pelztierzüchter. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 31(2):23-24. Feb.1,1957. 412.628 D48

57338 HARTSOUGH, G. R., GORHAM, J. R., and FARRELL, R. K. The control of distemper in mink. Natl. Fur News 29(4):18,33. May 1957. 412.628 R59

57339 KNOX, B. Health condition of fur animals in 1956. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20(1):25-27. Jan. 15,1957. 412.628 D23

57340 KOVAL'SKII, V. V., and KAPNER, R. B. Adaptational changes observed in certain dehydrases and arginase in animals in the case of different types of feeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):905-908. Ref. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A
Experiments on chinchillas.

57341 LALOR, R. How to insure a good milk flow. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(12):16. Apr. 1957. 410 B56
Minks.

57342 MAYER, H. Erkrankungen der verdauungsorgane als häufigste ursache von chinchillaverlusten. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 31(2):17-19. Feb.1,1957. 412.628 D48

57343 NORDFELDT, S., and AHMAN, G. Digestibility experiments with minks. (In Swedish.) Vära Pälsdjur 28(1):6-7,11. Jan.15,1957. 410 V42

57344 PREVOT, A. R., and SILLIOC, R. Nouvelles recherches sur le botulisme du vison et du furet et la vaccination antibotulique de ces mustélidés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(2):93-102. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

57345 ROSATI, P. Anatomical research on the digestive apparatus of the nutria, Miopotamus coypus. I. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):483-497. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.
Comparison with rabbit.

Miscellaneous

57346 FRANSSON, O. Facts about the chinchilla. (In Swedish.) Vära Pälsdjur 28(2):21-23. Feb.1,1957. 410 V42

57347 KIRK, R. J. Research in Manitoba on fur farm problems. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(12): 22-23,34. Apr.1957. 410 B56
Minks, chiefly.

57348 KRIEGHOFF, M. Vier faktoren, die ein gutes nutriafell bedingen! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 31(2):24-26. Feb.1,1957. 412.628 D48
Chiefly breeding, feeding and care.

57349 RIMESLÄTTEN, H. Judging forms for fox and mink. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 521-523. 1956. 11 N752

57350 VILLEMIN, M. L'élevage des animaux a fourrure. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(1):85; (2):175-176. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1957. 49 B462
Especially minks.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

57351 BAUMANN, J. Die anpassung des zuchttyps an die nachfrage in unserer landespferdezucht. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 1956(21):7-18. 49.9 Sch92

57352 FILIMON, S., MAGIARI, G., and FEREDEAN, T. L'utilisation du sperme d'étalon dilué et conservé pour les ensemencements artificiels des juments. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):48-52. June. 49 P943
French summary.

57353 HAYASHIDA, S., and YAMAUCHI, C. Studies on the native horses of Kyushu in Japan. III. Comparison of the physique between the Tokara pony and other native horses of East Asia. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):183-189. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

57354 ILANCIC, D. Einfluss der genetischen und paragenetischen faktoren auf das fohlengewicht bei der geburt. Züchtungskunde 28(10):430-435. Nov./Dec.1956. 49 Z8

57355 ĬULDYBAEV, KH. S. Control of infertility in mares on the kolkhozes of Bashkir ASSR. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ĭalovost'ĭu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.258-263. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57356 JACOBS, F. The Appaloosa horse—speckles and spots. Canad. Cattlemen 20(5):9,30-31. May 1957. 49 C16

57357 KEDROV, V. K. Raising the reproductive ability in horses and cows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ĭalovost'ĭu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.98-101. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57358 KHITENKOV, G. G. Practical application of the hybridization methods in horse breeding. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia Zhivotnovodstva. Osnovnye voprosy plemennogo dela, p.113-127. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 49.9 Ak15

57359 LUTERBACHER, G. Il est de toute importance que nos éleveurs de chevaux soient soutenus pour qu'ils puissent remplir fidèlement la belle tache que le Créateur leur a confiée. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 1956(21):28-29. 49.9 Sch92

57360 MERKT, H. Uberwachung der fruchtbarkeit in der Vollblutzucht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 64(7):152-154; (9):206-210. Ref. Apr.1, May 1,1957. 41.8 D482

57361 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Investigaciones cromocitológicas y citomorfológicas en el esperma de garañón en relación con el grado de maduración de los espermatozoides. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:111-157. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57362 PORTER, W. H. These Quarter stallions helped mold the breed. West. Livestock J. 35(19):38-40. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

57363 RABE, O. Ist in Thüringen die staatliche hengsthaltung entbehrlich? Tierzucht 11(1):14-17. Jan. 1957. 49 T443

57364 SCHOTT, A. Kreuzungsprodukte des Haflingerpferdes. Tierzüchter 9(8):186-187. Apr.20,1957. 49 T445

57365 SPARKS, E. Canada and the Quarter Horse. Canad. Cattleman 20(5):8,38-39; (6):36-38. (Concl.) May-June 1957. 49 C16

Feeds and Feeding

57366 MARINESCU, I., and others. Influence de l'alimentation au maïs sur les constantes du sang du cheval et la tolérance de l'organisme. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):27-39. Jan. 49 P944
C. Domilescu, D. Rusu, S. Nemţeanu, G. Draghici, C. Moldoveanu, and N. Popescu, joint authors.
French summary.

Veterinary Medicine

57367 BRESSOU, C., and VLADUTIU, O. Les conditions anatomiques de la raréfaction osseuse hyperémique de la phalangette du cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(3):141-150. Mar.1957. 41.8 R24

57368 CARDA APARICI, P. Nuevas aportaciones al estudio del botulismo equino en España. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:173-191. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57369 CORNELIUS, C. E., and WHEAT, J. D. Bromsulphalein clearance in the horse—a quantitative liver function test. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):369-374. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57370 CREPAX, P., and PARMEGGIANI, P. L. Proteins extractable with weak ionic force contained in the heart of the horse. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(10/11):1258-1260. Oct./Nov.1956. 442.8 So12

57371 DARDIRI, A. H., and others. The isolation of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus from brains of sparrows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):409-410. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3
V. J. Yates, P. W. Chang, and G. H. Wheatley, joint authors.

57372 DULIPOVICI, N. Considérations sur le traitement du tétanos chez les chevalins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(3):6-11. Nov. 41.8 P943

57373 DZIAŁOSZYNSKI, L., and MACIEJEWSKA, M. Horse blood serum proteins. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):173-176. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Electrophoresis.

57374 GLAVATSKIKH, V. A. The effect of pasture maintenance on the ridding of horses of helminths in dehelminthization using phenothiazine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(2):66-68. 511 Ak152

57375 GLUHOVSCHI, N., and others. L'identification de la leptospirose chez le cheval. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(1):10-18. Sept. 41.8 P943
V. Topciu, I. Neta, B. Glavan, M. Elias, and V. Lustrea, joint authors.
French summary.

57376 GROOTENHUIS, G. A statistical survey of reproductive diseases of horses. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(9):302-317. May 1,1957. 41.8 T431

57377 HENNAU, A., and LASSOIE, L. Les points d'accès des synoviales des membres chez le cheval. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 101(2):95-101. Mar.1957. 41.8 An78

57378 KAMETAKA, M., and others. On the diamino acids composition, especially lysine content of horse muscle protein. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31 (1):56-61. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8
H. Itoh, K. Hatakeyama, S. Haruyama, K. Kikuno, and H. Chiba, joint authors.

57379 KEELING, M. D., and WILKINS, J. H. Idiopathic tetanus in the horse. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 28(1): 21. Spring 1957. 41.8 G79

57380 KHOMIAKOV, A. M., MENDELEVICH, M. M., and GONIN, S. L. On the role of dehelminthization as an immunogenesis stimulation of factor in horses--the producers of antitoxic serums. (Preliminary communique.). (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(1):110-114. Jan.1957. 448.3 Z4

57381 KING, A. S. The cervical course of the aortic nerve of the horse. J. Anat. 91(2):228-236. Ref. Apr. 1957. 447.8 J826

57382 KOOPMANSCH, W. Quelques considérations sur la production de sérums thérapeutiques. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 101(2):147-150. Mar.1957. 41.8 An78
Use of horses.

57383 LÜBKE, H. Die kastration des hengstes unter antibiotika-schutz und postoperativer analgie. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):170-172. May 1957. 41.8 T445

57384 MAQSOOD, M. Thyroid therapy of non-sweating in equines. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):127. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

57385 MARIAN, A., MORARU, G., and COTIGA, O. La concentration des anticorps fixateurs dans la dourine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1956(6):57-63. June. 49 P943
French summary.

57386 MUNTIU, N., JUGA, C., and DIMITRIU, L. Quelques recherches concernant la sulfamidémie chez les solipèdes domestiques. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956 (3):30-36. Nov. 41.8 P943
French summary.

57387 NEGISHI, T., and FUJINO, Y. Studies on the blood constitutents of the infectious anemia horse. I. On the mucoprotein content. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(2):101-108. Mar.1956. 513 Ob3
English summary.

57388 OGANESIAN, K. KH. In regard to the microscopic structure of the ureter in a horse. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):61-66. Ref. May 1956. 20 Er4

57389 PATERSON, R. A., Some original observations on equine lameness. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 28(1):40-43. Spring 1957. 41.8 G79

57390 POSTMA, K. P., and SMALLEGANGE, D. W. Glanders of horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(9):321. May 1,1957. 41.8 T431

57391 ROSATI, P., and PELAGALLI, G. V. Research on the sensitive innervation of the horse esophagus. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(5):401-408. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57392 ROSE, A. L., and others. Field and experimental investigation of "walk-about" disease of horses (Kimberley horse disease) in northern Australia: Crotalaria poisoning in horses. II. Austral. Vet. J. 33(3):49-62. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 Au72
C. A. Gardner, J. D. McConnell, L. B. Bull, joint authors.

57393 SJOLIN, K. E. Coagulation defect in horse plasma. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):818-820. Ref. Apr.1957. 442.9 So1

57394 SOVA, Z. Klinische und serologische beobachtungen bei der leptospirose der pferde. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5(6):449-460. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

57395 STRELKOV, N. M., and POLISHCHUK, P. K. The search for a strangles vaccine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:54-61. 1956. 41.9 M853

57396 TARAZONA VILAS, J. M. Especies del género Poteriostomum Quiel 1919 (Strongylidae Nematoda), parásitas de équidos españoles. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:93-96. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57397 VIND, R. A case of hypericine poisoning in a horse. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 9(4):322-328. Apr. 1957. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Caused by the comsumption of Hypericum maculatum.

57398 VLADUTIU, O., and others. Le traitement des plaies articulaires et des arthrites traumatiqus ouvertes chez le cheval. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(1):18-28. Sept. 41.8 P943
I. Murgu, T. Blidaru, and H. Raducanescu, joint authors.
French summary.

57399 VLOEDMAN, D. A., SAURINO, V. R., and GARCIA, J. G. The effect on chick embryos of serum from horses infected with equine infectious anemia. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):381-382. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

57400 ZABLOTSKII, T. M. On the use of complement fixation reaction for diagnosis of equine epizootic lymphangitis. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:26-36. 1956. 41.9 M853

57401 ZAKIEWICZ, M. Covering large losses of skin in horses by dermo-epidermic shreds implanted into the granulation tissue. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):158-163. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

57402 ELAM, F. L. Junior horsemen: riders today, buyers tomorrow. West. Livestock J. 35(19):94-95. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

57403 FRANCHI, I. The raising of the race horse. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12(3):35-36. Mar.1957. 281.8 R18

57404 HAYASHIDA, S., and YAMAUCHI, C. On the horses found in the shell-mound of Izumi. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):70-77. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.
Archeological remains.

57405 HUTCHINSON, B. Western horses--their dominant role. West. Livestock J. 35(19):36-37. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

57406 JOHNSON, S. Good trainers are impersonal. West. Livestock J. 35(19):114,116. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278
Training cow horses.

57407 LEUTHOLD, A. Die leistungsprüfungen beim pferd. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 1956(21):19-28. 49.9 Sch92

57408 LIFESO, E. What's wrong with fairs? An exhibitor of horses poses this question. Canad. Cattleman 20(5):16,45. May 1957. 49 C16

57409 MEUSER, R. Das pferd in der modernen frühjahrsbestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(12): 284. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39

57410 MUNDAY, B. L. Care of farm horses. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):32-33. Feb.1957. 23 T182T

57411 POZO LORA, R. Sobre el cociente sexual del caballo. Arch. de Zootec. 5(20):319-321. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 49 Ar22
English summary.

57412 SMELHAUS, V. Horses in fenced-in grounds of the Bydžov Region. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(2):151-154. Apr.1956. 19.5 C333S
English summary.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

57413 LIENHART, R. Méthode de sélection permettant d'homogénéiser les qualités physiologiques du cobaye domestique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 150(11):1985-1987. 1956. 442.9 P21

Feeds and Feeding

57414 CASSIDY, J. The commercial manufacture of compressed diets for laboratory animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):63-66. 1957. 389.9 N953

57415 CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J. Nutrient requirements of rats and mice. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):70-76. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953
Laboratory animals.

57416 HUME, E. M. Monkey welfare. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):87-93. 1957. 389.9 N953
Feeding as laboratory animals.

57417 LANE-PETTER, W. Modern ways of feeding laboratory animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):59-62. 1957. 389.9 N953

57418 PATERSON, J. S. The role of an adequate diet in the production of healthy guinea-pigs. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):83-87. 1957. 389.9 N953
Laboratory animals.

57419 WEEKS, G. G. The assessment of the diets of laboratory animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):66-70. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

Veterinary Medicine

57420 BEVERIDGE, E., and HIGNETT, P. G. The activity of phenanthridine compounds against Babesia rodhaini in mice. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):85-91. Ref. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A

57421 BYCHKIN, P. V. Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax, in the light of I. P. Pavlov's doctrine. Report I. Effect of narcotic sleep on the course of anthrax in white mice when infected with the first Tsenkovskiĭ anthrax vaccine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:82-87. 1956. 41.9 M853

57422 BYCHKIN, P. V. Problems of infection and immunity in anthrax, in the light of I. P. Pavlov's doctrine. Report II. Effect of narcotic sleep on white mice that have suryived following their infection with the first Tsenkovskiĭ anthrax vaccine and the STI vaccine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:88-91. 1956. 41.9 M853

57423 FELLOWES, O. N., and DIMOPOULLOS, G. T. Isolation of vesicular stomatitis virus from mouse mothers after inoculation of suckling mouse litters. J. Bact. 73(3):444-445. Mar.1957. 448.3 J82

57424 GROSVENOR, C. E., and TURNER, C. W. A method for evaluation of milk "let-down" in lactating rat. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):816-817. Ref. Apr. 1957. 442.9 So1

57425 INNES, J. R. M., and others. Establishment of a rat colony free from chronic murine pneumonia. Cornell Vet. 47(2):260-280. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81
E. J. Donati, M. A. Ross, R. M. Stoufer, P. P. Yevich, C. E. Wilson, J. F. Farber, J. A. Pankevicius, and T. O. Downing, joint authors.

57426 KOLIAKOV, IA. E., and PICHUGIN, L. M. Experimentally caused changes of the type of equine infectious encephalomyelitis in laboratory animals. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:192-206. 1956. 41.9 M853

57427 OSHIMA, Y. Studies on the susceptibilities and immune responses of different stocks of mice to rabies fixed virus. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:57-62. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Bulletin of Experimental Animals.

57428 SFERCO, A. Observations on the activity of thyroxin, vit. B_{12} and antibiotic agents (by both oral and parenteral administration) in the growth and endocrine activity of the Rattus norvegicus. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(11):424-440. Nov.1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Zootechnic study.

57429 SINHA, S. K., TACHIBANA, T. F., and FAGAN, R. A quantitative evaluation of immune response in mice following intraperitoneal inoculation of killed strains and an avirulent strain of Pasteurella multocida (type II). Cornell Vet. 47(2):281-291. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57430 THOMPSON, S. W. Toxicity of various enzymes when inoculated intracerebrally into mice. Cornell Vet. 47(2):326-334. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

57431 ABPLANALP, H. Genetic and environmental correlations among production traits of poultry. Poultry Sci. 36(2):226-228. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57432 BOSE, S., TANDON, H. P., and IYER, S. G. Studies on heterosis in poultry. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40 (4):3-6. Jan.1957. 47.8 In22

57433 COOPER, D. M., and ROWELL, J. G. Laboratory prediction of the fertilizing capacity of cock semen. Poultry Sci. 36(2):284-285. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57434 FRIARS, G. W. The effect of lactic acid on the functional capacity of turkey semen in vivo. Poultry Sci. 36(2):454-455. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57435 FRIARS, G. W. The possibilities of straincrossing in a turkey breeding program. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(5):53-54,56-57. May 1957. 47.8 C16

57436 GRAYBILL, F. A., and ROBERTSON, W. H. Calculating confidence intervals for genetic heritability. Poultry Sci. 36(2):261-265. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57437 JOHNSON, A. S., and ASMUNDSON, V. S. Genetic and environment factors affecting size of body and body parts of turkeys. 1. Poultry Sci. 36(2):296-301. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
This section on heritability.

57438 JULL, M. A. Chicken production and reproduction problems. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(4):9-19. Jan.1957. 47.8 In22

57439 KUSHNER, KH. F. Effect of metabolic factors on heredity in animals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957 (1):19-35. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822
Poultry and rabbits.

57440 KUSHNER, KH. F. Effectiveness of interchangeable crossing of two breeds in poultry breeding. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):29-32. 1957. 20 Ak1

57441 KUSHNER, KH. F. On the possibility of using hybrid hens in alternate crossings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):190-195. 442.9 P44

57442 LESSOT, M. Insémination artificielle des oiseaux domestiques. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(1):35-42. Jan.1957. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

57443 MEREGALLI, A. Comparative investigations on some economic characteristics and plumage characteristics in Arno and New Hampshire chickens and in F_1 crosses of New Hampshire X Arno and Barred Plymouth Rock X New Hampshire. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29 (10):297-307. Oct.1956. 49 R52

57444 NOVIK, I. E. The fertilization process in hens. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 18(1):75-80. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 442.8 Z6
English summary.

57445 NOVIK, I. E. Utilization of P^{32} in spermatogenesis studies in cocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):247-251. Ref. 442.9 P44

57446 OLIVER, M. M., BOHREN, B. B., and ANDERSON, V. L. Heritability and selection efficiency of several measures of egg production. Poultry Sci. 36(2):395-402. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57447 OLSSON, N. Factors influencing shell quality of eggs. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):510-514. Ref. 1956. 11 N752
Includes effects of breeding.
Includes discussion.

57448 OSBORNE, R. The use of sire and dam family averages in increasing the efficiency of selective breeding under a hierarchical mating system. Heredity 11(1): 93-116. Ref. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42
Poultry studies.

57449 PILLA, A. M. Results and observations on raising hybrids obtained by crossing different breeds of poultry; raising them in cages for meat production. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(12):365-369. Dec.1956. 49 R52

57450 REDMAN, C. E., and SMYTH, J. R. The effects of furazolidone on the reproductive ability of the male turkey. Poultry Sci. 36(2):437-443. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57451 ROMANOVSKIĬ, D. M. Interspecific crossings and their role in the improvement of poultry flocks on commercial poultry farms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):208-215. 442.9 P44

57452 ROONEY, W. F. The effect of body weight in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys upon fertility and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 36(2):229-231. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57453 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Conviene mejorar nuestra selección avícola. Neosan Avic. 1956(21):35-39. Dec. 41.8 N352

57454 SHOFFNER, R. N., and CANFIELD, T. H. Keel defects in males ranged with and without roosts. Poultry Sci. 36(2):445-446. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57455 SIEGEL, P. B. Phenotypic differences within late feathering chicks and estimates of heritability within early feathering chicks. Diss. Abs. 17(3):482-483. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

57456 TEBB, G. Inbreeding effects contrary to the direction of selection in a poultry flock. Poultry Sci. 36(2): 402-405. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57457 THOMAS, C. H. Heritability estimates of body weight, gain, feed consumption, and feed efficiency, and the genetic, environmental, and phenotypic correlations between these traits in New Hampshire broilers. Diss. Abs. 17(3):483. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57458 YOUNG, J. A. Inbreeding in poultry improvement. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(12):357-360. Apr.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

57459 ZUBAREVA, L. A. Comparative characteristics of first generation hybrids derived by crossing Leghorn hens with New Hampshire and May First cocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956 (23):216-226. 442.9 P44

Feeds and Feeding

57460 ADAMS, A. W., and CARLSON, C. W. Carp meal as a supplementary source of protein in a broiler ration. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:87-90. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

57461 ALARCON GONZALEZ, J. Principios de nutrición en las aves de corral. Tierra [México] 12(3): 255-259. Mar.1957. 8 T445

57462 AMES, S. R. Vitamin E (alpha-tocopherol) in poultry nutrition. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):54. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57463 ANDERSON, J. O. Turkeys thrive on barley. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(8):51-52. Apr.24,1957. 298.8 G762

57464 BALDINI, J. T., and ROSENBERG, H. R. The effect of calorie source in a chick diet on growth, feed utilization, and body composition. Poultry Sci. 36(2):432-435. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57465 BALLOUN, S. L., and BAKER, R. O. Lack of response of chicks to proteolytic enzyme supplementation. Poultry Sci. 36(2):302-303. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
Includes composition of rations.

57466 BARNETT, B. D. Dietary factors affecting growth of chicks and turkey poults. Diss. Abs. 17(3):460-461. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57467 BARTH, K. Die verwendung von fett in geflügelmastrationen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(2):86-95. Ref. Mar. 1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

57468 BIRD, H. R. New developments in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 29(17):22,24. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

57469 BOSE, S., and others. Studies on the feeding of thyroprotein to laying birds. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):80-83. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2
A. K. Pal, H. P. Tandon, and S. G. Iyer, joint authors.

57470 BUNNELL, R. H. The vitamin E potency of alfalfa as measured by the tocopherol content of the liver of the chick. Poultry Sci. 36(2):413-416. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57471 CARDA APARICI, P. Pruebas experimentales con el "complejo T" en avicultura. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:213-226. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57472 CHICHESTER, D. F. Use care when using a medicated feed. Turkey World 32(5):14. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57473 CLORE, E. E. Cafeteria-feeding the baby chick. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):368. Apr.15, 1957. 41.8 Am3

57474 COMBS, G. F. Energy-protein relationships, fat and amino acid requirements. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5): 52-53. May 1957. 389.78 F327
Poultry nutrition.

57475 COUCH, J. R. A look ahead in feeding. Turkey World 32(5):15,80-81. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57476 COUCH, J. R. The nutrition of caged layers. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):55-56. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57477 COUCH, J. R. Turkey nutrition in 1957. Feed Age 7(5):36-40. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57478 COUCH, J. R. The use of methionine in turkey poult diets. Down Earth 12(4):6-7. Ref. Spring 1957. 381 D75

57479 CREECH, B. G., and others. Exudative diathesis and vitamin E deficiency in turkey poults. J. Nutr. 62(1):83-95. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82
G. L. Feldman, T. M. Ferguson, B. L. Reid, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

57480 CREECH, B. G., and COUCH, J. R. The performance of laying hens as affected by continual feeding of streptomycin and penicillin at high levels. Poultry Sci. 36(2):452-453. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57481 CURTO, G. M. Vitamin B_{12} and the production and hatchability of eggs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29 (6):176-182. June 1956. 49 R52

57482 DAVIDSON, J. Home-grown feeds for poultry. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):184-186. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

57483 DENTON, C. A. Protein-energy studies with laying hens. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):56. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57484 DOEHL, R. Zur vitaminversorgung in der kükenaufzucht. Tierzucht 11(1):17-20. Jan.1957. 49 T443

57485 ELAM, F. L. Medication made easy. Turkey World 32(5):64,66-67. May 1957. 47.38 T84
In water supply.

57486 FISHER, H., and JOHNSON, D. An improved free amino acid diet for growing chicks. Poultry Sci. 36 (2):444-445. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57487 FONTANELLI, E. Sulfamides and antibiotics in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):101-104. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.
Importance in feed of table poultry.

57488 GALVEZ MORALES, D. N. Rendimiento económico en la cría de pollitos. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:13-22. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.
Chiefly feeding.

57489 GALVEZ MORALES, N. Necesidades de cistina en la alimentación aviar. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:3-12. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57490 GILLIS, M. B., KEANE, K. W., and COLLINS, R. A. Comparative metabolism of phytate and inorganic P^{32} by chicks and poults. J. Nutr. 62(1):13-26. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82

57491 GRIMINGER, P., SCOTT, H. M., and FORBES, R. M. Dietary bulk and amino acid requirements. J. Nutr. 62(1):61-69. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82
Experiments with chicks.

57492 HARMS, R. H., HOCHREICH, H. J., and MEYER, B. H. The effect of feeding three energy levels upon dressing percentages and cooking losses of White Rock broiler-fryers. Poultry Sci. 36(2):420-422. Mar. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

57493 HARMS, R. H., and GOFF, O. E. Feather meal in hen nutrition. Poultry Sci. 36(2):358-361. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57494 HARMS, R. H. Proper nutrition increases broiler meat yields. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(5): 10,28. May 1957. 286.85 Eg3

57495 HEYWANG, B. W. The effect of high levels of antibiotics on the growth of chickens during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 36(2):335-337. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57496 HEYWANG, B. W. Relationship between discolorations in egg yolks and low dietary levels of free gossypol. Poultry Sci. 36(2):457-459. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57497 HILL, F. W. High-efficiency nutrition for laying hens. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):3. Apr.1957. 100 N48A

57498 HOCHREICH, H. J., DOUGLAS, C. R., and HARMS, R. H. The effect of suddenly changing the calorie-protein ratio in feed upon egg production. Poultry Sci. 36(2):447-448. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57499 HOGAN, A. G., and others. Casein as a source of protein for the chick. J. Nutr. 62(1):97-106. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82
R. W. Craghead, J. E. Savage, J. J. Cole, and B. L. O'Dell, joint authors.

57500 JENSEN, L. S., and MCGINNIS, J. Effect of different diets and unidentified factor supplements on reproduction in chickens and early chick growth. Poultry Sci. 36(2):312-319. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57501 JOHNSON, C. W., BALLOUN, S. L., and HAYS, V. W. Dehydrated silage for poultry. I. The effect of dehydrated corn silage meal on growth and feed conversion of the chick. Poultry Sci. 36(2):341-344. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57502 JUKES, H. G., HILL, D. C., and BRANION, H. D. Effect of penicillin on the carcass composition of the chicken. Poultry Sci. 36(2):423-425. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57503 KLAIN, G. J., HILL, D. C., and BRANION, H. D. Effect of lysine-deficiency on hematopoiesis in the chick, including observations on folic acid deficiency. Poultry Sci. 36(2):405-410. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57504 LAKSESVELA, B. Antibiotika in ihrer beziehung zu heringsmehl in der kükenfütterung. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(2):106-117. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

57505 LOPEZ GRANDE, F. Valor biológico de las levaduras comerciales españolas en la alimentación de pollitos. Arch. de Zootec. 5(20):359-369. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 49 Ar22

57506 MCCAUGHEY, W. F., and others. Effect of heat treatment of alfalfa on availability of carotene to chicks. Poultry Sci. 36(2):323-328. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
W. S. Fleming, M. G. Vavich, and A. R. Kemmerer, joint authors.

57507 MAHADEVAN, P., and others. The effects of tropical feedingstuffs on growth and first year egg production. Poultry Sci. 36(2):286-295. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
D. G. Panditteseker a, J. S. L. White, and V. Arumugam, joint authors.
Ceylon.

57508 MANTEL, K., and PRILL, A. Einfluss von legemehl und alleinfutter in mehlform und gekörnt auf legeleistung, zuchterfolg und wirtschaftlichkeit der fütterung. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(2):96-105. Mar.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

57509 NABER, E. C., and MORGAN, C. L. Studies on a hatchability depressing factor in cottonseed oil. Poultry Sci. 36(2):429-431. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57510 NORDIO, C. B. On the importance of vitamin E in poultry feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6): 183-186. June 1956. 49 R52

57511 NORDIO, C. B., and DODI, B. On the use of carotenated oil in poultry raising. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(10):307-308. Oct.1956. 49 R52

57512 O'DELL, B. L., and SAVAGE, J. E. Potassium, zinc and distillers dried solubles as supplements to a purified diet. Poultry Sci. 36(2):459-460. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57513 PILLA, A. M. Minor elements in the feeding of poultry. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):167-178. Ref. Feb. 1957. 16 It1

57514 REID, B. L., and others. Molybdenum in poult nutrition. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):737-740. Ref. Apr.1957. 442.9 So1
A. A. Kurnick, R. N. Burroughs, R. L. Svacha, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

57515 ROMOSER, G. L. Studies on depletion and carry-over of unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):56-57. May 1957. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

57516 ROSENBERG, H. R., and BALDINI, J. T. Effect of dietary protein level on the methionine-energy relationship in broiler diets. Poultry Sci. 36(2):247-252. Mar. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

57517 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Aprovechamiento del micelio de la fabricación de penicilina en la alimentación de aves. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:241-258. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57518 RUNNELS, T. D. Do distillers' solubles improve broiler finishing rations? East. Feed Merchant 8 (6):54,56,58,60,62. Ref. June 1957. 389.78 Ea7

57519 RUNNELS, T. D. Protein supplements in broiler finishing rations. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):53. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57520 SAMIS, G. K. Wheat burners and pigeons; they are rearing champion turkeys out west on hard-to-move wheat. Canad. Poultry Rev. 81(5):44-45,47. May 1957. 47.8 C16

57521 SANSON, W. R., and MATTERSON, L. D. The use of dimethyl-beta-propiothetin as a substitute for supplemental methionine in a purified diet deficient in sulphur amino acid. Poultry Sci. 36(2):411-413. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57522 SCOTT, M. L. How you can feed for cheapest gains. Turkey World 32(5):22,78-79. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57523 SCOTT, M. L. Today in turkey nutrition--a comprehensive summing-up. Feed Bag 33(5):37,41,76,80. May 1957. 389.78 F32

57524 SCOTT, M. L., and HEUSER, G. F. The value of grit for chickens and turkeys. Poultry Sci. 36(2):276-283. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57525 SIEDLER, A. J., and others. The stability of depot fat from broilers fed rations containing animal fats treated with various antioxidants. Poultry Sci. 36(2):449-450. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
S. Moline, B. S. Schweigert, and R. W. Riemenschneider, joint authors.

57526 STAPLES, K. J. Poultry need vitamin A. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):310-312. Feb.1957. 23 So84

57527 STEPHENSON, E. L., and others. Hydrolyzed poultry feathers and poultry by-product meal in broiler rations. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):3. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F
A. A. Jimenez, W. Dean, and C. Treat, joint authors.

57528 SULLIVAN, T. W., and STEPHENSON, E. L. Effect of processing methods on the utilization of hydrolyzed poultry feathers by growing chicks. Poultry Sci. 36 (2):361-365. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57529 SULLIVAN, T. W., and BIRD, H. R. Effect of quantity and source of dietary nitrogen on the utilization of the hydroxy analogues of methionine and glycine by chicks. J. Nutr. 62(1):143-150. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82

57530 SVENSSON, S. A. Skeletal retention of injected radiophosphate in chicks kept on feeds of different phosphate content. Nature [London] 179(4567):972-973. May 11,1957. 472 N21

57531 TORRES, A. P. Soybean bran in poultry raising. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):36-37. Nov. 1956. 9.2 C78

57532 WAIBEL, P. E., and JOHNSON, E. L. "Unidentified" nutritional factors are good insurance in poultry rations. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):6-7. Feb.1957. 100 M668

57533 WILDER, O. H. M. Fats in laying feeds. Feedstuffs 29(17):68,70,72-73. Ref. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

57534 WOHLBIER, W., and KIRCHGESSNER, M. Untersuchungen über die einsparung tierischen eiweisses in der kükenaufzucht durch zugabe von vitamin B_{12}. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(2):73-85. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

57535 WURZEL, W. Wo ist der hebel bei der bäuerlichen geflügelberatung anzusetzen? Futter u. Fütterung 8(2):7. Feb.1957. 389.78 F98

Veterinary Medicine

57536 ADLER, H. E. Developing new tests to detect CRD carriers. Hatchery & Feed 31(5):58,60-61. May 1957. 47.8 H28

57537 ANDREI, M., MOLDOVAN, P., and GAVRILA, S. Un cas d'intoxication en masse par l'ivraie chez les canards. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(3):39-40. Nov. 41.8 P943

57538 BEAUDETTE, F. R. Vaccination of chickens. V. Rur. New Yorker 107(5884):324. May 18,1957. 6 R88

57539 BECKER, W. Salmonellosen beim hausgeflügel. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):168-170. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57540 BEGNESCU, P. Une enzootie d'aspergillose chez les dindons. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):28-32. Dec. 41.8 P943

57541 BIDDLE, E. S., and COVER, M. S. The bacterial flora of the respiratory tract of chickens affected with chronic respiratory disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18 (67):405-408. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57542 BLAZEK, K. Contribution on incidence of Toxoplasma in hens. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):953-956. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57543 BRAEKKAN, O. R., and others. The relation between feed supplement and liver storage of vitamin B_{12} in rats and chicks. Acta Agr. Scand. 7(1):94-102. Ref. 1957. 11 Ac82
L. R. Njaa, F. Utne, and Ö. Övsthus, joint authors.

57544 BRILES, W. E. The economic significance of chicken blood groups. Hatchery & Feed 31(5):86-87,89-90 May 1957. 47.8 H28

57545 CARLSON, C. W. An effect of reserpine on growing turkeys. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:186-188. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

57546 CARR, J. H. The interference phenomenon with Newcastle disease virus. Diss. Abs. 17(3):477-478. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57547 CATELLANI, G. A histopathologic study of blastomycosis in poultry. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2 (5):367-400. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57548 CERNA, Z. Contribution to the knowledge of the coccidia of geese. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 20(4):366-371. 1956. 410.9 C33
English summary.

57549 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Fowl typhoid and pullorum disease. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):43-45. Jan. 1957. 11 L2322

57550 CIECIURA, S. J., MARCUS, P. I., and PUCK, T. T. The use of X-irradiated HeLa cell giants to detect latent virus in mammalian cells. Virology 3(2):426-427. Apr.1957. 448.8 V81
Newcastle disease virus.

57551 COOPER, M. S., PERSONEUS, G. R., and PERCIVAL, R. C. Laboratory studies on erysipelas. 4. Duration of immunity in turkeys vaccinated with an adsorbed bacterin. Poultry Sci. 36(2):266-269. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57552 CORREA, O., and PERES, G. The use of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin in fowl cholera. (In Portuguese.) Turrialba 6(3):42-47. July/Sept.1956. 8 T86
English summary.

57553 CZAPLINSKI, B. Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda) parasites of some domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. Acta Parasitol. Polon. 4(8):175-373. Ref. Sept.30,1956. 436.8 Ac8

57554 DARDIRI, A. H., CHANG, P. W., and FRY, D. E Immunity study of three types of Newcastle disease vaccine for broilers and caponettes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18 (67):400-404. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57555 DAVIS, D. E., and DELAPLANE, J. P. Ornithosis of turkeys. Feedstuffs 29(18):22-23. May 4,1957. 286.81 F322

57556 DAVIS, D. E., DELAPLANE, J. P., and WATKINS, J. R. The role of turkey eggs in the transmission of ornithosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):409-413. Apr. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

57557 DICKINSON, E. M. Erysipelas in turkeys. Turkey World 32(5):18,48-50. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57558 DICKINSON, E. M., and BABCOCK, W. E. Symposium on immunization against infectious bronchitis virus. III. Infectious bronchitis control in chickens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):366-367. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

57559 EL DIN ZAHREN, G. Research on the adaptation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in chicks. 's-Gravenhage,1956. 76 p. Ref. 41.2 D613

57560 EDGAR, S. A., and TEER, P. A. The efficacy of several compounds in causing the elimination of tapeworms from laboratory-infected chickens. Poultry Sci. 36(2):329-334. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
Chiefly dibutyl tin dilaurate.

57561 EGLITIS, I., and KNOUFF, R. A. Observations on the nature of the inner lining of the gizzard of the chicken. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):287. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

57562 ERIKSEN, S. Don't take blackhead for granted. Turkey World 32(5):17,76. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57563 FISHER, H., and WEISS, H. S. A further note on crop removal in the chicken. Poultry Sci. 36(2):345-346. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57564 FRASER, R. C. Somite genesis in the chick. I. Growth 21(1):29-43. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 G91

57565 GAGARIN, V. G. Capillaria parasites of domestic fowl and the diseases caused by them. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:214-229. Ref. 1956. 41.9 M853

57566 GERRIETS, E., and BROSELL, H. J. Therapieversuche an küken bei experimenteller S. pullorum-infektion mit wirkstoffhaltigen, höheren einheimischen pflanzen Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):152-154. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

57567 GIL'DENBLAT, A. A. The biology of the agent of "ganguleterakidosis" in geese—Ganguleterakis dispar. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:207-213. 1956. 41.9 M853

57568 GOETINCK, P. F., ABBOTT, U. K., and KRATZER, F. H. Effects of omega-methyl pantethine, a pantothenic acid antagonist, on the development of turkey embryos. Poultry Sci. 36(2):455-457. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57569 GOLDWASSER, R., and KOHN, A. Neutralization and titration of Newcastle disease virus in chicken embryo tissue cultures. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):390-395. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57570 GRIEM, W. Ein beitrag zu den postmortalen veränderungen der nieren des huhnes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(6):125-127. Mar.15,1957. 41.8 M742

57571 GRIGG, G. W. The structure of stored sperm in the hen and the nature of the release mechanism. Poultry Sci. 36(2):450-451. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57572 HAMILTON, S. W. Desnooding, debeaking and wing-notching. Turkey World 32(5):20,38. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57573 HARRIS, M. E., and WILLIAMS, J. E. The hemagglutinating properties of Salmonella typhimurium. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):432-436. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Studies of chickens and turkeys.

57574 HAYASHI, N. Multiplication of the Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture. I. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:79-86. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Virus.

57575 HENDERSON, E. W. Mortality among sibling and non-sibling chicks and mathematical probability of infection at hatching time. Poultry Sci. 36(2):426-428. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57576 HORTON-SMITH, C., and LONG, P. L. Ascaridia dissimilis Vigeuras, 1931, in British turkeys. Vet. Rec. 69(15):436. Apr.13,1957. 41.8 V641

57577 HORTON-SMITH, C. Histomoniasis (blackhead) in poultry. Agr. Rev. 2(12):30-36. Ref. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

57578 HUFF, C. G. Organ and tissue distribution of the exoerythrocytic stages of various avian malarial parasites. Expt. Parasitol. 6(2):143-162. Ref. Mar.1957. 436.8 Ex7

57579 HUYGELEN, C. Corysa infectieux de la volaille et son traitement par la streptomycine. (In Flemish.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):387-392. Ref. Apr.1957. 24 K83
French summary.

57580 KERR, K. B. Evidence of injury by worms in poultry. Poultry Dis. Briefs 1956(5):1-4. 41.8 P86

57581 KONING, A. L. Histochemical localization of certain constituents of the developing juvenile wing feather. Amer. J. Anat. 100(1):17-49. Ref. Jan.1957. 447.8 Am32

57582 KOPYLOVSKAÍA, G. IA. The growth and development compensation in hens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):227-246. Ref. 442.9 P44
Through feeding.

57583 LANCASTER, J. E. Advances and problems in the control of certain diseases of poultry. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(4):19-26. Jan.1957. 47.8 In22

57584 LAUFFER, R. G. The effect of caponizing and estrogen treatments on the performance of New Hampshire cockerels. Poultry Sci. 36(2):376-377. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
Market quality.

57585 LUCAS, A. M., and DENINGTON, E. M. Effect of irradiation on the blood of female chickens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):472-473. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

57586 LUND, E. E., and BURTNER, R. H. Infectivity of Heterakis gallinae eggs with Histomonas meleagridis. Expt. Parasitol. 6(2):189-193. Mar.1957. 436.8 Ex7

57587 MCLIMANS, W. F., and others. Antiviral activity of dicarbonyls and related compounds in embryonated eggs. J. Immunol. 78(2):104-111. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 J8232
G. E. Underwood, E. A. Slater, E. V. Davis, and R. A. Siem, joint authors.

57588 MAHADEVAN, V. Leg disorder in cockerels. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):87-100. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2
Nutritional deficiency.

57589 MALEWITZ, T. D., and others. Effect of estrogen on the anterior pituitary of chicks. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):328-329. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1
L. F. Wolterink, K. H. Felch, P. J. Schaible, joint authors.

57590 MALEWITZ, T. D., GRAY, M. L., and SMITH, E. M. Experimentally induced listeriosis in turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 36(2):416-419. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57591 MALEWITZ, T. D., and CALHOUN, M. L. The normal hematological picture of turkey poults and blood alterations caused by enterohepatitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):396-399. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57592 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Production of broilers. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):70-74. Feb.1957. 11 L2322
Chiefly diseases.

57593 MONDINI, S., and QUAGLIO, G. L. On a particular aspect of poultry staphylococcosis: so-called "wing gangrene." (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 11(10):677-681. Oct.1956. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 699.

57594 MORGAN, W. Breed response differences to ovariectomy of the chicken. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35: 207-210. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

57595 NAKAMURA, J., MIYAMOTO, T., and NAGASHIMA, H. Studies on Newcastle disease vaccine added with aluminum hydroxide gel. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:69-77. Ref. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
Japanese text, p. 159-168.

57596 NAKAMURA, J., MIYAMOTO, T., and NAGASHIMA, H. Studies on the keeping quality of fowl pox vaccine prepared with EIE vehicle. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:87-94. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
Japanese text, p. 175-182.

57597 NEWBERNE, P. M., and BUCK, W. B. Studies on drug toxicity in chicks. 3. Poultry Sci. 36(2):304-312. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
Nicarbazin.

57598 OKAMOTO, S., and others. Studies on the heat tolerance in the farm animals. VII. The significance of plumage color in the heat tolerance of the fowl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):203-210. Dec.1956. 49 N62
T. Otsubo, K. Ogawa, and S. Masumitsu, joint authors.
English summary.

57599 OLESIUK, O. M., VAN ROEKEL, H., and BENINATO, L. P. Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on experimental chronic respiratory disease in chickens and turkeys. Poultry Sci. 36(2):383-395. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57600 OVANESOVA, N. B. Experimental tuberculosis in chicks. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12: 149-156. 1956. 41.9 M853

57601 OVANESOVA, N. B. The part played by the nervous system in the allergy reaction in tuberculosis-stricken hens. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:138-148. 1956. 41.9 M853

57602 PALACIOS REMONDO, J. Estreptococia localizada en "barbillas." Neosan Avíc. 1956(21):27-29. Dec. 41.8 N352

57603 PAPPARELLA, V. Effect of cortisone in chicks vaccinated intranasally with Pagnini's attenuated Newcastle disease virus. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(5): 415-421. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57604 PAPPARELLA, V., and AGRESTI, A. Research by electrophoresis on blood serum of rabbits experimentally inoculated with Newcastle disease virus. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(5):409-414. Ref. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57605 PIROZOK, R. P., HELMBOLDT, C. F., and JUNGHERR, E. L. A rapid histological technique for the diagnosis of infectious avian laryngotracheitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):406-408. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3

57606 POLO JOVER, F. Las enfermedades carenciales en las aves. V. Neosan Avíc. 1956(21):19-24. Dec. 41.8 N352

57607 POMEROY, B. S. Losses due to management are too high. Turkey World 32(5):16,36-37. May 1957. 47.38 T84

57608 POPLUHÁR, L. Experimentelle A-avitaminose bei hennen. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5(6):474-482. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

57609 PRICE, K. E., and others. Respiratory tract flora in CRD and effect of antibiotics in the feed. Poultry Sci. 36(2):219-225. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
Z. Zolli, W. B. Hardie, and M. J. Gallian, joint authors.

57610 RANBY, P. D. Vaccinating against fowl pox and infectious laryngo-tracheitis with a mixed vaccine. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):96-102. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

57611 RAO, S. B. V. A discussion on the importance and prevalence of various poultry parasites. Indian Poultry Gaz. 40(4):27-29. Jan.1957. 47.8 In22

57612 RINGER, R. K., STURKIE, P. D., and WEISS, H. S. Effect of mammalian gonadotrophins (PMS and FSH) on the growth response of the oviduct of White Leghorn chicks. Poultry Sci. 36(2):435-437. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57613 ROGERS, K. T. Early development of the optic nerve in the chick. Anat. Rec. 127(1):97-107. Ref. Jan. 1957. 447.8 An1

57614 ROSSAN, R. N. The effect of antimalarial drugs on the exoerythrocytic and erythrocytic stages of blood-induced infections of Plasmodium fallax in the turkey. Expt. Parasitol. 6(2):163-188. Ref. Mar.1957. 436.8 Ex7

57615 SAGIK, B. P., and LEVINE, S. The interaction of Newcastle disease virus (NDV) with chicken erythrocytes: attachment, elution, and hemolysis. Virology 3(2): 401-416. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 V81

57616 SAO PAULO. INSTITUTO BIOLOGICO. Newcastle disease. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(100):38-45. Oct.1956. 41.9 R473

57617 SIEBURTH, J. M., and JOHNSON, E. P. Transmissible enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb disease). 1. Poultry Sci. 36(2):256-261. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57618 SIEGEL, P. B., MUELLER, C. D., and CRAIG, J. V. Some phenotypic differences among homozygous, heterozygous, and hemizygous late feathering chicks. Poultry Sci. 36(2):232-239. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

57619 SINHA, S. K., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Effect of environmental temperature upon facility of aerosol transmission of infection and severity of Newcastle disease among chickens. J. Infect. Dis. 100(2):162-168. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 448.8 J821

57620 ŠKODA, R., and ŽUFFA, A. Atypische geflügelpest bei fasanen. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5(6):441-448. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

57621 SMITH, A. H., and others. Quantitative changes in the hen's oviduct associated with egg formation. Poultry Sci. 36(2):353-357. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
G. N. Hoover, J. O. Nordstrom, and C. M. Winget, joint authors.

57622 SMITH, A. H., and others. Size and rate of involution of the hen's reproductive organs. Poultry Sci. 36(2):346-353. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P
G. H. Bond, K. W. Ramsey, D. G. Reck, and J. E. Spoon, joint authors.

57623 STURKIE, P. D., and HUNSAKER, W. G. Role of estrogen in sex difference of the electrocardiogram of the chicken. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 94(4):731-733. Apr.1957. 442.9 So1

57624 STUTTS, E. C., BRILES, W. E., and KUNKEL, H. O. Plasma alkaline phosphatase activity in mature inbred chickens. Poultry Sci. 36(2):269-276. Ref. Mar. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

57625 SWANSON, W., and MORGAN, W. Morphological effects of the woolly mutation on feather structure. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:211-214. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82
Poultry.

57626 TAJIMA, M. Pathological findings of infectious bronchitis-like disease in chickens prevalent in Tokyo and Kanagawa Prefectures in 1954. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:95-100. Ref. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Journal, Japan Veterinary Medical Association.

57627 TAKAMATSU, Y., and others. Outbreaks of Newcastle disease in Tokyo in the spring of 1951. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:63-68. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
T. Miyamoto, K. Zaizen, A. Kawakubo, and H. Nagashima, joint authors.
From Journal, Japan Veterinary Medical Association.

57628 TARAZONA VILAS, J. M. Contribución al estudio de la actividad antihelmíntica del fluoruro de sodio; ensayos "in vitro" sobre Ascaridia galli. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:97-101. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57629 TESTI, B. Infectious synovitis of chicks, a new poultry problem. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):119-122. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.

57630 TOPHAM, J. W. A disease, tuberculosis, that is more widespread in poultry and pigs than is generally realised. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):344-350. Mar. 1957. 23 So84

57631 TUMLIN, J. T., POMEROY, B. S., and LINDORFER, R. K. Bluecomb disease of turkeys. IV. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(8):360-365. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

57632 VAZQUEZ-PAREDES, E., and PLATERO GARCIA, A. Los parásitos, su frecuencia e importancia en avicultura. Neosan Avíc. 1956(21):31-32. Dec. 41.8 N352

57633 VINCENZO, P., and CATELLANI, G. Observations and research on respiratory disease of chickens which has recently spread in Italy. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):449-482. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57634 WHITE, M. E. Control of diseases in household poultry flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):249-250. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

Miscellaneous

57635 ANDERSON, C. F., and JONES, M. D. Raising "grillers" (cockerels) from day-old to twelve weeks. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):304-309. Feb.1957. 23 So84

57636 BAELUM, J. Where do I buy chicks? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):13-15. Jan.1957. 11 L2322

57637 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Diversos factores que condicionan la puesta. Cult. Mod. 40(3):84-86. Mar. 1957. 15 C89

57638 GAVAZZI, M. M. More eggs? I'll show you! (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 65(3):75-77. Mar.1957. 16 Av9
Poultry care.

57639 HAYES, M., and LUCKEY, T. D. Effect of incubation upon folic acid content of eggs. Soc. Expt. Biol. &,Med. Proc. 94(4):777-778. Ref. Apr.1957. 442.9 So1

57640 MARGELI GONI, A. Explotación del pato. Neosan Avíc. 1956(21):7-16. Dec. 41.8 N352
Includes discussion.

57641 MOFFATT, B. W. Lights for layers. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):91-95. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

57642 NICOLETTI, G. Cannibalism in poultry. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(16):145. Apr.21,1957. 16 It1G

57643 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Intensive systems of commercial egg production. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 127,18 p. Mar. 1957. 10 N81

57644 ORTEGA, I. V. Cría y explotación del pato. Tierra [México] 12(3):236,288-289. Mar.1957. 8 T445

57645 PEIXOTO, W. On each farm a chicken yard. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(100):34-35. Oct.1956. 41.9 R473

57646 PRINGALLE, G. La chasse: l'élevage du faisan. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(1):50-53. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 49 B462

57647 RACUŢEANU, M. Contributions à l'amélioration du régime d'incubation des oeufs de cane. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):39-43. Jan. 49 P944
French summary.

57648 REZNICK, B. Curso de capacitación avícola. Tierra [México] 12(3):242-243,286-287. (Cont.) Mar. 1957. 8 T445

57649 ROBBLEE, A. R., and CLANDININ, A. R. Poultry production in Alberta. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. B. 61,44 p. Jan.1957. 101 AL1B

57650 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Incubación de huevos de pato. Cult. Mod. 40(3):94-95. Mar.1957. 15 C89

57651 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. Técnica de la incubación de huevos de pato. Cult. Mod. 40(1):10-11. Jan. 1957. 15 C89

57652 SELMEREANU, L. Organisation des stations d'incubation. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):44-49. Jan. 49 P944

57653 THOMSON, M. A. Management of poultry. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):30. 10 Y7

57654 THORNBER, C., and HALE, M. Deep litter system of poultry keeping incorporating straw yards. Ed. 5. London,Poultry World,1956. 96 p. 47 T392

57655 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Annual R.O.P. and performance test summary, 1955-1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-7,16 p. Mar.1957. A49.9 R31

57656 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan, 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-8,rev.,31 p. Feb.1957. A49.9 R31

57657 WILD, A., and ALM, H. Uber die behandlung von erfrierungen beim geflügel mit mikrowellen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):149-152. Apr.1, 1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

57658 SAWIN, P. B., and CRARY, D. D. Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XVII. Disproportionate adult size induced by the Da gene. Genetics 42(1):72-91. Ref. Jan. 1957. 442.8 G28

Feeds and Feeding

57659 GERI, G. Something about rabbit feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):187-188. June 1956. 49 R52

57660 NISHIKY, G. Comportamiento de la leguminosa Indigofera endecaphylla en alimentación de conejos. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 5(1):11-17. Jan./Mar.1956. 9.8 C78B

57661 PROKSOVÁ, M. Einfluss des verschobenen fütterungsrhythmus auf das kaninchenblutbild in einem 24 stündigen tageszeitraum. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6(6):309-330. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.15,1956. 389.78 Ar22

Veterinary Medicine

57662 BOURLIERE, F. Biological consequences due to the presence of myxomatosis; summary essay. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):131-136. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57663 BOVING, B. G. Rabbit egg coverings. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):270. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

57664 CECCARELLI, A. Aspects and experimental research on infectious myxomatosis of the rabbit in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):79-88. Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

57665 CECCARELLI, A. A rabbit with lesions of myxomatosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):75-76. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.

57666 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Myxomatosis in rabbits. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):248-252. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57667 FRANK, H. Myxomatosis in Germany. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):208-210. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57668 FUTTER, J. H., and SHORLAND, F. B. Studies on the composition of lipids of the rabbit. Biochem. J. 65 (4):689-693. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 B52

57669 GÜNTHER, F. Erbliche zahnanomalien beim kaninchen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7): 154-155. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45

57670 INNES, J. R. M., and O'STEEN, W. K. Splay-leg in rabbits, an inherited disease analogous to joint dysplasia in children and dogs. Lab. Invest. 6(2):171-186. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 448.8 L11
A variant of achondroplasia.

57671 INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES. TECHNICAL MEETING. Les conséquences biologiques dues a la présence de la myxomatose; rapports et comptes rendus des discussions du thême II de la sixième réunion technique de l'Union, Edimbourg, 20-28 juin 1956. Terre et la Vie 1956 (3/4):121-291. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57672 LELAND, S. E., and DRUDGE, J. H. Studies on Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879). II. Some quantitative aspects of experimental infections in rabbits. J. Parasitol. 43(2):160-166. Apr.1957. 448.8 J824

57673 LOCKLEY, R. M. The observed effects of myxomatosis on rabbit populations and behaviour and on wild life generally. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):211-219. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57674 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. AFDELING WILD- EN VOGELSCHADE EN JACHT. The spread of myxomatosis in the Netherlands. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):200-207. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57675 RATCLIFFE, F. N. The ecological consequences of myxomatosis in Australia. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):153-166. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57676 ROF CODINA, J. La mixomatosis infecciosa del conejo. Cult. Mod. 40(3):87-88. Mar.1957. 15 C89

57677 SADUN, E. H., and NORMAN, L. Metabolic and somatic antigens in the determination of the response of rabbits to graded infections with Trichinella spiralis. J. Parasitol. 43(2):236-245. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 J824

57678 ŠTERZL, J., and TRNKA, Z. Effect of very large doses of bacterial antigen on antibody production in newborn rabbits. Nature [London] 179(4566):918-919. May 4,1957. 472 N21

57679 SUGIURA, K. Studies on the detoxication of hexachlorethane preparations. I. Experiments on rabbits. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(11):522-527. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

57680 TEMPLETON, G. S. Treating mucoid enteritis with citrus bioflavonoid compound. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 41(7):5. Apr.1957. 48.8 J82

57681 THOMPSON, H. V. The origin and spread of myxomatosis, with particular reference to Great Britain. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):137-152. Ref. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

57682 TWIEHAUS, M. J. Report to the research foundation on mucoid enteritis. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 41(7):4-5. Apr.1957. 48.8 J82

57683 VINCENZO, P. The evolution of the serum-agglutinins and of the electrophoretic phases of serum proteins in experimental immunization of the rabbit against brucellosis. The effect of Ambramycin treatment. (In Italian.) Acta Med. Vet. 2(6):499-512. Nov./Dec.1956. 41.8 Ac84
English summary.

57684 WATANABE, T. On the proteases being in animal muscle tissue. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(1):81-84. Mar.1957. 107.6 K995B
Rabbits and silkworms.

57685 WILLEMS, B., and SCHYNS, P. La myxomatose en Belgique. Terre et la Vie 1956(3/4):189-199. July/Dec. 410.9 P21

Miscellaneous

57686 RAMBAUD, J. F. La part du milieu environnant et de l'emploi judicieux des aliments composés dans la rentabilité de l'elevage du lapin a chair. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. D.217,4 p. Mar.14,1957. 389.79 B89

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

57687 BELL, S. Public promotion of sheep breeding at Iceland. (In Norwegian.) Sau og Geit 1956(5):89,113-114. Nov. 45.8 Sa8

57688 BROZZETTI, P. First results of an experiment in crossing Suffolk rams with Appenine ewes in a zone of the Umbria-The Marches Appenines. I-II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(10):291-296; (11):330-335. Oct.-Nov.1956. 49 R52

57689 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Die leistungen der Merinofleischschafzucht Sachsen/Anhalts gestern und heute. Tierzucht 11(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 49 T443
Wool production.

57690 CAYSSIALS, A. L. Sheep improvement in Uruguay. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):46-48. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

57691 COMMUNAL, R., and VASSAL, L. Note sur les variations topographiques des fibres de laine chez le mouton Ouled-Djellal (Algérie). II. La longueur. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 133(3):151-158. Mar.1957. 41.8 R24

57692 DE KLERK, J. C. Sheep—man's warmest friend. Meat & Wool 143(3):2-3. Mar.11,1957. 286.85 M463
Breeds and types.

57693 DUTT, R. H., and HAMM, P. T. Effect of exposure to high environmental temperature and shearing on semen production of rams in winter. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2): 328-334. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57694 HACKETT, P. L., GAYLOR, D. W., and BUSTAD, L. K. Blood constituents in Suffolk ewes and lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):338-341. Ref. Apr. 1957. 41.8 Am3A

57695 HAMADA, M. K. O., and BADAWI, A. M. A study of growth in weight in the Egyptian Rahmany sheep. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1):1-14. Ref. Jan.1956. 24 AL2

57696 KENNERLY, A. B. How Kimble County sheep and goat raisers improve quality. Sheep & Goat Raiser 37(7):32-33. Apr.1957. 45.8 Sh3
Culling and breeding in Texas.

57697 KOTZE, J. J. J. Döhne Merino ideal for Eastern Cape grasslands. Farming So. Africa 33(1):54-55. Apr.1957. 24 So842

57698 KURIACHII, V. B., and KARPOVA, O. S. Pedigreed sheep breeding on collective farms of Balakov State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):53-55. June. 20 Se478

57699 KUTSAL, A., and BILGIN, S. Investigations on Merino hybrids, from the point of view of wool production, live weight, and growth of lambs. (In Turkish.) Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Dergisi 3(3/4):189-210. Ref. 1956. 41.9 An4D
French summary.

57700 LOPYRIN, A. I. The problem of infertility control in sheep. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s iálovost'iú i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.229-237. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57701 LYSOGOROV, N. V. On the nature of inheriting the skin and hairy cover in sheep. (In Russian.) Vsesoiúzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22 (2):39-41. Ref. 1957. 20 Ak1

57702 MCISAAC, J. Cheviot sheep and their wool. Wool Knowl. 4(1):14-18. Spring 1957. 304.8 W886

57703 MANUKIAN, M. A. On the origin of domestic sheep and classification of their breeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(2):37-44. Ref. 511 Ak152

57704 MIMURA, K. Studies on the growth of Corriedale lambs in Japan. (In Japanese.) Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 1(2):203-266. Ref. 1956. 22.5 H6122
English summary.

57705 MOSAIC sheep. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956 (18):17-19. Dec. 23 R88

57706 MOUNIB, M. S., AHMED, I. A., and HAMADA, M. K. O. A study of the sexual behaviour of the female Rahmany sheep. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(2):85-108. Ref. July 1956. 24 AL2

57707 NEW ZEALAND ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Flock book LII. Hastings, 1956. 469 p. 45.9 N483

57708 PRINCE-SMITH, SIR W. Breeding sheep for wool. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):12-14. 10 Y7

57709 RACHKOVSKII, L. N. Milk production of hybrid sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):55-56. June. 20 Se478

57710 RASKHODOV, G. V. Consolidated lambing in sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):56-58. Apr. 20 Se478
Seasonal.

57711 RZAEV, CH. A. Causes of infertility in sheep and the control measures in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ialovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.238-240. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57712 SCHWARZ-OTAVA, R. La oveja Merino-Carnero de la baja Sajonia, Alemania. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51 (622):44-45. Feb.1957. 9.4 R32

57713 SHANMUGASUNDARAM, K. S. Birth rate among goats. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):107-117. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

57714 STEFANESCU, C., NICOLICIN, S., and TAFTA, V. Contributions à la connaissance des lignées de Karakul noir en R.P.R. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956 (11):21-29. Nov. 49 P944
French summary.

57715 SUGAI, K., and NAGASAWA, H. Relationship between weanling and yearling fleece characters in the Corriedale sheep. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(9):31-37. Sept. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

57716 TAFTA, V. Organisation of lambing with ewes and of the breeding of lambs during the period of lactation. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):39-45. Feb. 49 P944

57717 TERRILL, C. E. Sheep improvement through selection. Natl. Wool Grower 47(5):14-17. May 1957. 45.8 N21N

57718 VASIL'EV, A. V. Theoretical bases and practical application of the methods of hybridization of sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia Zhivotnovodstva. Osnovnye voprosy plemennogo dela, p.75-92. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 49.9 Ak15

Feeds and Feeding

57719 BISSELL, H. D., and WEIR, W. C. The digestibilities of interior live oak [Quercus wislizenii] and chamise [Adenostoma fasciculatum] by deer and sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):476-480. May 1957. 49 J82

57720 CIOLCA, N. L'organisation de l'alimentation des moutons pendant l'hiver. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(12):40-46. Dec. 49 P944

57721 HENNEMAN, H. A., RUST, R. E., and MEITES, J. The effect of steroid hormones on fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):283-293. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
Chiefly progesterone and estradiol.

57722 LENKEIT, W., and SIECK, K. H. Veränderungen der zellwandbestandteile (zellulose, pentosane, pektine, lignin) von rübenblatt durch die künstliche trocknung und ihr einfluss auf stoffwechselvorgänge, nach versuchen an schafen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 6(6):331-352. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 389.78 Ar22

57723 MCKENNA, C. T., and BRAY, J. H. Feeding the breeding ewes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):279-288,298. Feb.1957. 23 So84

57724 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and HARPER, C. The value of fortified creep rations for single and twin suckling lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):413-418. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57725 SOMMER, O. A., and SCHMIDT, L. Untersuchungen über die verwendung von schlempe zur mast von hammeln. Bayerische Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4(7/9).103-111. Dec.1956. 49 B32

57726 SOTOLA, J. Pastures affect breeding; efficiency of gain studied. Natl. Wool Grower 47(5):32-33. May 1957. 45.8 N21N

57727 TAYLOR, B., HALE, W. H., and BURROUGHS, W. Growth and fattening stimulation in ewe lambs by certain androgenic and estrogenic compounds. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):294-306. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57728 THOMSON, D., and CORNER, H. H. Rotational grazing of ewes and lambs in Roxburghshire. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):205-207. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

57729 TILLMAN, A. D., GALLUP, W. D., and WOODS, W. The utilization of ammoniated cane molasses by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):419-425. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

57730 ADAMESTEANU, C., POPA, M., and JIDUC, A. La distomatose aigüe des moutons. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(4):24-28. Dec. 41.8 P943

57731 ALOSI, C., and VALENTI, G. Observations on proteinemia, bilirubinemia, cholesterolemia and on the composition of milk of goats affected with contagious agalactia. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(10/11): 1389-1392. Oct./Nov.1956. 442.8 So12

57732 BAIEŞ, I., and others. Observations sur le traitement de la nécrobacillose ovine. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(1):29-37. Ref. Sept. 41.8 P943
A. Baieş, A. Popovici, G. Mircescu, M. Leancu, and C. Creţeanu, joint authors.
French summary.
Treatment of foot rot with formaldehyde.

57733 BARRY, J. M. The use of glutamine and glutamic acid by the mammary gland for casein synthesis. Biochem. J. 63(4):669-676. Ref. Aug.1956. 382 B52
Goats.

57734 BATTEN, E. H. The activity of the trigeminal placode in the sheep embryo. J. Anat. 91(2):174-187. Ref. Apr.1957. 447.8 J826

57735 BENITO, M., and BORREL, A. J. Nouvelle étude sur l'agent causal de la "maladie des abcès du mouton et de la chèvre." Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:101-118. Ref. Feb.1957. 41.8 R32
Botryomycosis; causal organism named Micrococcus pyogenes ovis.
English summary.

57736 BISWAL, G., DAS, J. N., and NAYAK, B. C. Treatment of contagious caprine pleuro-pneuomonia. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):117-127. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

57737 THE C. S. I. R. O. Sheep Biology Laboratory. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):2-5. Dec. 23 R88

57738 CARDA APARICI, P. Pregnandiol urinario en hembras rumiantes (oveja y vaca). Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:193-211. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57739 CHAMBERLAIN, H. V., and HABEL, J. D. Clover infertility disease of sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(6):238-242. Jan.1957. 23 So84
Caused by an estrogenic substance.

57740 DIPLOCK, P. T. Ovine listerial abortion. Austral. Vet. J. 33(3):68-70. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 Au72

57741 DRUDGE, J. H., LELAND, S. E., and WYANT, Z. N. Strain variation in the response of sheep nematodes to the action of phenothiazine. II. Studies on pure infections of Haemonchus contortus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18 (67):317-325. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57742 EDWARDS, E. E., JUDD, J. M., and SQUIRE, F. A. Observations on trypanosomiasis in domestic animals in West Africa. I-II. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):223-251. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A
Sheep and goats.

57743 ENRIQUEZ DE SALAMANCA, M. Contribución al estudio de la mucosa uterina de la oveja. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:231-237. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.

57744 ENSOR, C. R. The Purua foot-rot eradication scheme. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):218-220. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J
Sheep.

57745 EVANS, J. V. The stability of the potassium concentration in the erythrocytes of individual sheep compared with the variability between different sheep. J. Physiol. 136(1):41-59. Ref. Apr.3,1957. 447.8 J82

57746 FISCHER, H., and ADINATA, M. M. Atresia ani—a new lethal factor in sheep. Hem[illegible]a Zoa 64(1/2): 98-103. Jan./Feb.1957. 41.8 V51

57747 GEORGE, L. A., BARNES, C. M., and BUSTAD, L. K. A procedure for thyroidectomy in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):403-405. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3

57748 HO, P., and REBER, E. F. Effects of glucagon on hypoglycemia and ketonemia in pregnant ewes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):342-344. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Pregnancy disease.

57749 HOLTENIUS, P. Nitrite poisoning in sheep, with special reference to the detoxification of nitrite in the rumen; an experimental study. Acta Agr. Scand. 7(1): 113-163. Ref. 1957. 11 Ac82

57750 HUNTER, G. L. The maternal influence on size in sheep. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:3-4. 1957. 241.8 C14

57751 IHLENBURG, H. Beitrag zur zuchthygiene der ziege. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):145-146. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Transmission and treatment of diseases of the sex organs.

57752 JENSEN, R., and others. Vibrionic abortion in sheep. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):326-329. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
V. A. Miller, M. A. Hammarlund, and W. R. Graham, joint authors.

57753 KRONFELD, D. S. Growth hormone administration to pregnant sheep. Cornell Vet. 47(2):255-259. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C81

57754 LICPERTA, E., and others. Sulfamidémie chez les ovins à la suite d'injections de suspensions huileuses de sulfamide. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(2):27-34. Oct. 41.8 P943
D. Vechiu, P. Balaci, and E. Hadarag, joint authors.
French summary.

57755 LUNCA, N., and others. Stimulation of lactation in sterile ewes with sintofolin. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):11-17. Feb. 49 P944
S. Timariu, I. Dumitrescu, E. Miasnicov, and T. Vermeşanu, joint authors.
English summary.

57756 LUSHBAUGH, C. C., and SPALDING, J. F. The natural protection of sheep from external beta radiation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):345-361. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
Contagious ecthyma indicated.

57757 LYNE, A. G. Bundles of primary wool follicles in sheep. Nature [London] 179(4564):825-826. Apr.20, 1957. 472 N21

57758 MCGOWAN, B. Effect of constant intake of chlortetracycline on pneumonia, enterotoxemia, and production in nursing lambs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130 (8):350-352. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 Am3

57759 MCKERCHER, D. G., and others. Studies on bluetongue. III. The development of a modified live virus vaccine employing American strains of bluetongue virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):310-316. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
B. McGowan, V. J. Cabasso, G. L. Roberts, and J. K. Saito, joint authors.

57760 MORGADO, J. L. Verminosis in sheep. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 9(93):44-45. Feb.1957. 24 G25

57761 MOULE, G. R. The occurrence and control of worm parasites of sheep in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):83-90. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 23 Q33

57762 MOULE, G. R. The occurrence and control of worm parasites of sheep in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):143-146. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 23 Q33

57763 NEGULESCU, A., and ELEFTERESCU, A. Un cas de pseudotuberculose chez les moutons. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(2):35-37. Oct. 41.8 P943

57764 OLSON, C., and others. Enhancement of listeriosis in sheep with material from bovine mucosal disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):303-309. Ref. Apr. 1957. 41.8 Am3A
O. D. Grace, D. Segre, and I. C. Blore, joint authors.

57765 OUTHOUSE, J. B. Influence of diet on ketosis in sheep. Diss. Abs. 17(3):463. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57766 PENNINGTON, R. J., and SUTHERLAND, T. M. The metabolism of short-chain fatty acids in the sheep. 4. The pathway of propionate metabolism in rumen epithelial tissue. Biochem. J. 63(4):618-628. Ref. Aug.1956. 382 B52

57767 PLACIDI, L. La "blue-tongue" au Maroc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(2):79-84. Feb.1957. 41.9 R24

57768 RENOUX, G., and others. Etudes sur la brucellose ovine et caprine. VII-X. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 33(4):397-420. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 In72
G. Alton, A. Amarasinghe, E. Sacquet, and L. W. Mahaffey, joint authors.

57769 ROSE, J. H. Observations on the bionomics of the free-living first stage larvae of the sheep lungworm, Muellerius capillaris. J. Helminthol. 31(1/2):17-28. Ref. 1957. 436.8 J82

57770 ROSS, J. H. A record of the lungworm Cystocaulus ocreatus in sheep in Great-Britain. Nature [London] 179(4566):925. May 4,1957. 472 N21

57771 SHUMARD, R. F., BOLIN, D. W., and EVELETH, D. F. Physiological and nutritional changes in lambs infected with the nematodes, Haemonchus contortus, Trichostrongylus colubriformis, and Nematodirus spathiger. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):330-337. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A

57772 SMITH, V. R., STOTT, G. H., and WALKER, C, W. Observations on parathyroidectomized goats. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):312-317. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57773 STORY, C. D., and others. Estrogenic activity of feces and urine following oral administration of diethylstilbestrol to lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):307-311. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
E. W. Cheng, J. Pauls, and W. H. Hale, joint authors.

57774 STRICKER, F., GRÚNERT, Z., and KARELLOVEJ, J. Pasteurella haemolytica als erreger einer septikemischen erkrankung der schafe. (In Czech.) Vet. Casopis 5(6):435-440. Ref. 1956. 41.8 V6452
German summary.

57775 SUTMOLLER, P., KRANEVELD, F. C., and SCHAAF, A. VAN DER. Melioidosis (pseudomalleus) in sheep, goats, and pigs on Aruba (Netherland Antilles). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):415-417. Ref. May 1, 1957. 41.8 Am3

57776 SUTTON, G. D. The reaction of sheep to subcutaneous injection of sulphuric acid in a series of solutions of different strengths. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(1):61. Mar.1957. 41.8 So8

57777 SUZUKI, S., MOGI, K., and HOSODA, T. Studies on the blood groups of goat. II. Serochemical properties of antigenic substances and serum types. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):191-195. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

57778 TORTORELLI, N. Natural lactation in goats following treatment with hormones. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(11):318-319. Nov.1956. 49 R52

57779 TUSTIN, R. C. Footrot in sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 28(1):19-24. Mar.1957. 41.8 So8

57780 UESAKA, S., KATO, M., and HARUMOTO, T. Studies on the physiology of work in the domestic animal. V. Effects of work on the pulse rate of goat. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):231-235. Dec.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

57781 URECHE, L., MAFTEI, M., and MAIOR, E. Un cas de hernie incarcérée de l'utérus gestant chez les brebis. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(3):40-42. Nov. 41.8 P943

57782 VERA Y VEGA, A. Comparación de dos métodos de estimación de la producción lechera en la oveja durante el período de amamantamiento del cordero. Arch. de Zootec. 5(20):322-348. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 49 Ar22

57783 YOKOZAWA, D. Anesthetic action of chloral hydrate on goats. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(11):513-517. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.9 J275

Miscellaneous

57784 CAN WE save more new-born lambs. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):14-16. Dec. 23 R88

57785 GALINDO, A. Ovejas, en tus dehesas. Cult. Mod. 40(3):90. Mar.1957. 15 C89

57786 HORMONES and wool growth. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):11-13. Dec. 23 R88

57787 INCREASED efficiency of wool growth. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):6-10. Dec. 23 R88

57788 KNIGGE, W. FREIHERR. Lohnt sich lämmermast? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):149-150. Feb.14,1957. 18 N39
Care.

57789 MCGARRY, W. L. Sheep shearing technique. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):5-6,9-12,15-18, 21-24,27-30,33-36,39-42. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J

57790 SEWARD, W. R. Sheep on the mixed farm. Farmers' Club. J. 1957(2):15-25. 10 L84
Care.
Includes discussion.

57791 STAUDER, J. R. Ovine market mode. West. Livestock J. 35(19):123. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278
Coverings.

57792 ZHULANOV, V. D. Fine-wooled sheep raising in Chkalov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):47-48. May. 20 Se478

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

57793 BOGDĂNESCU, M., and FRĂŢILĂ, L. Research into the productivity of sows and the development of young pigs until weaning. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):17-21. Feb. 49 P944
English summary.

57794 BONINI, P. Hygiene and technology of raising breeding swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(4):366-382. Apr. 1957. 41.8 C87

57795 CHERTOV, P. N. On the types of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(10):34-37. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

57796 CHRISTIAN, R. E. The relative emphasis placed on components of a selection index under two nutritional environments. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):349-356. May 1957. 49 J82
Research on swine.

57797 DELOYE, M., GAUSSERAND, L., and SCOTTI, E. L'elevage du porc Yorkshire-Large White à l'Exploitation de l'École Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 100(604):207-237. 1955/56. 24 So1

57798 DINU, M., SERGHIE, A., and POSEA, C. Beiträge zur ermittlung des optimaldeckzeitpunktes für sauen. Tierzucht 11(1):10-12. Jan.1957. 49 T443

57799 GERI, G. Genetic control of swine in Denmark. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(11):336-337. Nov.1956. 49 R52
Research with Landrace and Large White.

57800 GERI, G. Raising Large Whites on a typical farm in the Chiana Valley. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(12):362-364. Dec.1956. 49 R52
Large White pigs and Chiana cattle.

57801 HIDAKA, Y. Effects of low nutrition on the seminiferous function of the boar. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(12):568-571. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 J275

57802 IORDANESCU, I. Recherches concernant l'élevage des porcs, jusqu'à l'âge d'un an, pour les races Grand Blanc, Bazna et Mangalitza. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(12):20-26. Dec. 49 P944
French summary.

57803 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N. Theoretical bases and practical application of the methods of hybridization in swine breeding. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia Zhivotnovodstva. Osnovnye voprosy plemennogo dela, p.93-112. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 49.9 Ak15

57804 LIBIZOV, M. P. The method of double mating of pigs and its significance in the control of infertility and in raising the fertility in sows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ialovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.248-253. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57805 MUDALIAR, T. V. Pig breeding as a subsidiary industry to agriculture. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):136-138. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

57806 NAZARENKO, I. I. For improvement of herdbooks. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(10):31-34. Dec. 46.8 Sv33
Swine.

57807 NEW ZEALAND PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand herd book of the following breeds of pigs: Berkshires, Large Whites, Tamworths, Large Blacks, Wessex Saddlebacks. Vol. XXXVI, 1955 entries. Palmerston North,1956. 158 p. 46.9 N48

57808 NILSSON, N. E. Swine breeding in southern Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957(2):33-43. 46.9 Sv2

57809 PANIER, C. Une nouvelle race de porcs en Belgique. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(1):67,69,71-72. Jan.1957. 49 B462
Piétrain.

57810 TIKHONOV, V. N. Certain features of the intrauterine development of pigs in connection with the heredity of the paternal organism. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(8):67-75. 511 R442

57811 UNANOV, G. S. Liquidation of infertility in sows. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s ialovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.241-247. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 41 M94B

57812 VILLEGAS, V. Growth in weight of Berkjala and Berkshire suckling pigs. Philippine Agr. 40(7):378-379. Dec.1956. 25 P542

Feeds and Feeding

57813 APARICIO SANCHEZ, G. Capacidad evolutiva del cerdo de tipo ibérico. Arch. de Zootec. 5(20):349-358. Oct./Dec.1956. 49 Ar22
Feed utilization.

57814 AUGUSTIN, P. Influence de la levure de bière, de la drèche et du soja sur le developpement des porcelets jusqu'au sevrage. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(12):27-30. Dec. 49 P944
French summary.

57815 BAIA, G., BUNICELU, E., and ZABAVA, I. Contribution à la connaissance de la valeur nutritive des restes des cantines. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956 (12):15-20. Dec. 49 P944
French summary.
Garbage for pigs.

57816 BARNHART, C. E., and others. Effects of dietary pantothenic acid levels on the weanling pig. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):396-403. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
D. V. Catron, G. C. Ashton, and L. Y. Quinn, joint authors.

57817 BECKER, D. E., and others. High levels of dried whey powder in the diet of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16 (2):404-412. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82
S. W. Terrill, A. H. Jensen, and L. J. Hanson, joint authors.

57818 BELLIS, D. B. Some problems in the nutrition of the baby pig. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):98-102. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

57819 BOCK, H. D. Die schweinefütterung in einer LPG und ihre hygienischen auswirkungen. Deut. Landwirt. 8(3):138-142. Ref. Mar.1957. 18 D4822

57820 BOLOTOV, K. D. Forage lupine and horsebeans are rich sources of protein. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(9):25-28. Nov. 46.8 Sv33

57821 COLE, C. L. The interaction of breeding and levels of nutrition in swine (different crosses of inbreds subjected to varied levels of feeding a balanced ration). Diss. Abs. 17(3):461-462. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57822 CUNNINGHAM, H. M., and BRISSON, G. J. The effect of amylases on the digestibility of starch by baby pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):370-376. May 1957. 49 J82

57823 FAGAN, V. J. Level of protein in pig rations. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):38-46. Feb.1957. 23 T182T

57824 HALE, F., and LYMAN, C. M. Effect of protein level in the ration on gossypol tolerance in growing-fattening pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):364-369. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57825 HANSON, L. E. Recent developments in baby pig nutrition. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):57. May 1957. 389.78 F327

57826 HELLBERG, A., DAHL, O., and APPELGREN, K. I. Försök med skummjölk, köttmjöl, fiskmjöl och sojamjöl till slakterisvin. Feeding trials with skim milk, meat meal, fish meal and soybean oil meal for bacon pigs. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 62,26 p. Ref. 1956. 104 Up62
English summary.

57827 HOERLEIN, A. B. The influence of colostrum on antibody response in baby pigs. J. Immunol. 78(2):112-117. Ref. Feb.1957. 448.8 J8232

57828 HOMB, T., and HUSBY, M. Experiments with skim milk and dry milk for bacon pigs. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(16):304-309. Apr.20,1957. 44.8 M47

57829 INNOCENZI, D. On some trials of administration of antibiotics to fattening swine of the less familiar breeds. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 11(12):466-470. Dec. 1956. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

57830 JENSEN, A. H., and others. Protein requirements for pigs weaned at two weeks of age. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):389-395. May 1957. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, H. W. Norton, and S. W. Terrill, joint authors.

57831 JESPERSEN, J. Feeding and care of sows. I. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):95-99. Feb.1957. 11 L2322

57832 JESPERSEN, J. Feeding and care of sows. II. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):134-138. Mar.1957. 11 L2322

57833 KROPF, D. H. The effect of protein quality and supplementation of swine rations with lysine and tryptophan upon nitrogen metabolism, growth and carcass composition of swine. Diss. Abs. 17(3):462-463. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57834 KUZNETSOV, S. I. Effect of different rations on the growth and development of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(10):42-44. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

57835 LEBEDEV, A. A. The advantages of intensive fattening of pigs for meat. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(9):16-20. Nov. 46.8 Sv33

57836 LLOYD, L. E., CRAMPTON, E. W., and MACKAY, V. G. The digestibility of ration nutrients by three- vs. seven-week old pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):383-388. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57837 LOUNAMAA, P. Interesting results from the use of antibiotics in feeding of bacon hogs. (In Swedish.) Svinet 1956(40):13-15. Dec. 46.8 Sv32
In Finland.

57838 LUECKE, R. W. Make great strides in swine feeding. Feed Bag Red Book 1957:159-160,162. 389.78 F322

57839 LUPAN, L. The use of silaged potatoes in pig feeding. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):35-39. Feb. 49 P944

57840 MEADE, R. J., and HANSON, L. E. Improved nutrition of suckling age pigs can increase profits. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):18-19. Feb.1957. 100 M668

57841 MEDVEDEV, V. A. Fattening pigs for meat on rations containing varying amounts of ensiled corncobs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(10):19-22. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

57842 MENSALVAS, F. S., and SUGON, Q. M. The effect of aurofac upon the rate of growth of growing-fattening pigs. Philippine Agr. 40(7):385. Dec.1956. 25 P542

57843 NAIDANOV, A. I. Utilization of ensiled corncobs for fattening pigs for meat. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(9):21-25. Nov. 46.8 Sv33

57844 PARTANEN, J. Bulk in hog feeding. (In Swedish.) Svinet 1956(40):7-10. Dec. 46.8 Sv32

57845 POKORNY, V. Contribution on effect of penicillin and vitamin B^{12} on nutrition and health of young pigs during fattening and tending. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):919-952. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57846 POPOVICI, V., and POPOVICI, F. Influence de la pénicilline sur le développement des cochons de lait. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. si Vet. 1956(6):52-57. June. 49 P943
French summary.

57847 ROBERTSON, E. J., and BRANDING, A. E. The pigs that went to market. Feeds Illus. 8(3):34-35. Mar. 1957. 389.78 F326
Feeding program.

57848 ROSSMANN, W. Schweinemast-wirtschaftlich betreiben! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):151-153. Feb.14,1957. 18 N39

57849 SAARINEN, P. The quality problem in animal production. Swine. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38 (3/4):467-472. 1956. 11 N752
Effect of feeding on pork quality in Finland.
Includes discussion.

57850 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M., and BONACASA FERNANDEZ, A. J. Terramyin and cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) as stimulants for the growth of pigs: a test study. Zootechnia 5(5):272-277. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Z73

57851 SCHURCH, A. Die wirkung hoher kupfergaben auf die lebendgewichtszunahme bei mastschweinen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):458-463. 1956. 389.9 Sw6

57852 SEWELL, R. F., KEEN, B. C., and CARMON, J. L. The value of various blends of soybean oil meal, peanut oil meal, and degossypolized cotton-seed oil meal as protein supplements in swine rations. J. Anim. Sci. 16 (2):357-363. Ref. May 1957. 49 J82

57853 SOLNTSEV, K. M. Raising baby pigs without feeding them whole cow's milk. (In Russian.) Sel'sk Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):49-50. May. 20 Se478

57854 SOULE, R. P. Effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline hydrochlorides on the carcass characteristics of market pigs. Diss. Abs. 17(3):595. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

57855 THIERY, J. P. L'hygiène du porc—l'hygiène alimentaire. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(2):187,189. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 49 B462

57856 TSERULIK, P. N. The preparation of combination silage for pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(10): 23. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

57857 WAHLSTROM, R. C. The value of riboflavin, pantothenic acid and niacin in rations for growing pigs. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 35:97-100. Ref. 1956,pub.1957. 500 So82

57858 WINGERT, F. C. Methods of feeding swine. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):54. May 1957. 389.78 F327

Veterinary Medicine

57859 ALICATA, J. E. Observations on the ineffectiveness of "polybor-3" in destroying the vitality of the eggs of Ascaris suum in soil. J. Parasitol. 43(2):193. Apr.1957. 448.8 J824

57860 ANDRESEN, E. Investigations on blood groups of the pig. Nord. Vetmed. 9(4):274-284. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 N813

57861 ANDRESEN, E. Swine blood groups. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):506-509. 1956. 11 N752

57862 BRAG, S. Congenital blindness and other abnormalities of pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1956(11):181-184. 46.9 Sv2
Caused by nutrition.

57863 CALAPRICE, A. About two occurrences of meat poisoning in man by Salmonella cholerae suis var. Kunzendorf. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(4):323-328. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 C87
English summary.

57864 CAPORALE, G. Observations and practical considerations on toxic-deficiency diseases in swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 8(4):329-345. Apr.1957. 41.8 C87

57865 CAPORALE, G. Troubles which can hide under the generic diagnosis of "indigestion" in swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12):1216-1218. Dec.1956. 41.8 C87

57866 CERNA, J. Morphological study on the thyroid gland in relation to the growth-rate of pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29 (11/12):795-812. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57867 CIOBOTARU, C., and BROSS, W. L'administration intranasale des formes médicamenteuses chez le porc. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(1):38-40. Sept. 41.8 P943

57868 DUBIEŃSKA, W. A note to inventory studies on the occurrence of brucellosis of pigs on the terrain of the Zielonagóra Province. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3): 146-147. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

57869 ENGLERT, H. K. Hygiene und schweinehaltung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):143-144. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
Chiefly diseases.

57870 FAGERBERG, R. Health conditions of pigs in southern Kalmar Province—a brief survey. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957(2):51-54. 46.9 Sv2

57871 GARNER, R. T. Toxicology of cadmium. Vet. Rec. 69(16):456. Apr.20,1957. 41.8 V641
Concerns use as ascaricide for swine.

57872 GITTER, M. Haemolytic Bact. coli in the "bowel oedema" syndrome. I. Brit. Vet. J. 113(4):168-170. Apr.1957. 41.8 V643
Death of pigs.

57873 GOLDSBY, A. L., and TODD, A. C. A new swine anthelmintic. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):140-144. May 1957. 41.8 N812
The antibiotic hygromycin.

57874 GONZALEZ OVEJERO, L. Contribución al estudio de la esofagotomia preesternal media en el cerdo. Veterinaria [Madrid] 20(11):967-973,975-983,985-989,991-998,1000-1005,1007-1012. Ref. Nov.1956. 41.8 V6429

57875 GOODWIN, R. F. W. The relationship between the concentration of blood sugar and some vital body functions in the new-born pig. J. Physiol. 136(1):208-217. Apr.3,1957. 447.8 J82

57876 GROOT, E. H., and MUYTJENS, E. E. Zinc in swine nutrition. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82:(8);268-271. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Review of the literature; includes information on parakeratosis.

57877 GROTH, W. Die beteiligung der nebennierenrinde am krankheitsgeschehen; (morphologische untersuchungen der nebennieren von gestorbenen ferkeln). Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 10:453-470. Ref. 1956. 41.8 Ex7

57878 GUILLAUMIE, M., KREGUER, A., and DEVISME, M. Durée de l'immunité anti-oedematiens consécutive à quelques inoculations d'anatoxine oedematiens. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(1):43-49. Jan.1957. 41.9 R24
Test of serum of swine and horses inoculated with Clostridium novyi anatoxin.

57879 HERSCHEL, A. Zinc in swine nutrition. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 82(9):322. May 1,1957. 41.8 T431
Parakeratosis.

57880 HOLZ, K. Uber entwicklungsstörungen einiger organe beim schwein. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(7):140-143. Apr.1,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

57881 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Enteric and respiratory diseases of swine. Iowa Vet. 28(3):24-29. May/June 1957. 41.8 Io9

57882 JANOWSKI, H. Recent views on pathogenesis of diseases of piglets breeding. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):129-134. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463

57883 JUSKO-GRUNDBOECK, J. Electrophoretic method of partition of blood serum proteins. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):165-173. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.
Hogs and hens.

57884 KAWAKUBO, A. Duration of immunity in suckling and weaned pigs vaccinated with hog cholera vaccine (crystal violet inactivated). (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:45-48. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Journal, Japan Veterinary Medical Association.

57885 KAWAKUBO, A. Preservation of hog cholera crystal violet vaccine (U.S.B.A.I. method). (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:41-43. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Journal, Japan Veterinary Medical Association.

57886 LASLEY, E. L. Ovulation, prenatal mortality and litter size in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):335-340. May 1957. 49 J82

57887 LIPPMANN, R. Ein fall von hydronephrose beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 12(6):136-137. Mar.15, 1957. 41.8 M742

57888 LUKASHENKO, N. P. Vital diagnosis of trichinosis in pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(10):38-39. Dec. 46.8 Sv33

57889 MARAZZA, V. Veterinary regulations on swine diseases. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(4):6-13. Oct./Dec. 41.8 G25

57890 MICOZZI, G. Within the framework of the antibrucellosis fight; brucellosis in swine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):110-116. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.

57891 MOSCOVICI, C., GINEVRI, A., and MAZZARACHIO, V. Isolation on tissue culture of a virus of swine enteritis. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Attl. Rend. (ser.8) 21(1/2):123-124. 1956. 507 R66

57892 NAKAMURA, J., TAKAMATSU, Y., and MIYAMOTO, T. Experiments on nasal infection and vaccination of Japanese B encephalitis in shoats. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:29-32. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Journal, Japan Veterinary Medical Association.

57893 OLIVER, W. T., and ROE, C. K. Rotenone poisoning of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9): 410-411. May 1,1957. 41.8 Am3

57894 PEARSON, A. M., and others. A comparison of the live probe and lean meter for predicting various carcass measurements of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):481-484. May 1957. 49 J82
J. F. Price, J. A. Hoefer, L. J. Bratzler, and W. T. Magee, joint authors.

57895 PETERSSON, G. A new remedy against scabies. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957 (1):7-10. 46.9 Sv2

57896 PIVNIK, L. Spinal marrow contusion and compression in the differential diagnostics of the contagious paralysis in swine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):833-842. Ref. Dec. 1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.
Baby pigs.

57897 PROCHAZKA, Z. The changes of the blood picture in piglets during the ontogenetic development. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Vet. Med. 29(11/12):843-852. Ref. Dec.1956. 41.9 C333
English summary.

57898 ROBERTSON, E. I. Zinc and parakeratosis in swine. Feeds Illus. 8(4):42,44. Apr.1957. 389.78 F326

57899 ROCKBORN, G. Enzootic pneumonia in pigs. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 1957(146):119-128. Apr.1. 41.9 P386

57900 RODMAN, M. Hormonal castration of open gilts. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):163. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463

57901 SUBBOTINA, L. G. Castration as a method of artificially controlled infertility in boars. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A. M., ed. Bor'ba s bolovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.254-257. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

57902 SZURMAN, J., and LARSKI, Z. Trials on the purification of the virus of Teschen disease of pigs and antibodies of sera. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 13(3):139-142. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 M463
English summary.

57903 TAKAMATSU, Y., KAWAKUBO, A., and KIMATA, S. Field application of Japanese B encephalitis vaccine to pigs for the prevention of virus stillbirth. (Abridged.) NIBS B. Biol. Res. 1:33-40. Spring 1956. 442.8 N51
From Journal, Japan Veterinary Medical Association.

57904 TEUSCHER, R. Zur schmerzausschaltung beim kaiserschnitt des schweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(4): 118-120. Ref. Apr.1957. 41.8 T445

57905 TROMBA, F. G., SIPPEL, W. L., and MITCHELL, F. E. Paralysis in a pig caused by a kidney worm. No. Amer. Vet. 38(5):134-135. May 1957. 41.8 N812

57906 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Biological castration of pigs. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956(9):35-38. Nov. 46.8 Sv33
Use of estrogenic substances.

57907 VONK, M. A. A., and others. The effect of ingested chlortetracycline on some hydrolases and organs associated with the digestive process in growing pigs. I-II. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 35(3):181-202. Ref. Mar. 1957. 470 C16E
L. W. McElroy, R. T. Berg, and J. P. Bowland, joint authors.

57908 WIXOM, H. G. Progress in vesicular exanthema control. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 46(1):8. Jan./Mar.1957. 2 C12M

Miscellaneous

57909 ABELL, T. Overfat pigs can be avoided. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):147-152. Mar.1957. 23 Q33
Care and feeding.

57910 ALBERTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ANIMAL SCIENCE. Swine production in Alberta. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. B. 22,ed.9,78 p. Dec.1956. 101 AL1B
Chiefly care.

57911 ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. Informe sobre la organización y realización del "block-test" de los lotes de cerdos concurrentes al 16.º Concurso de Corderos y Cerdos Gordos, Prado, octubre 18 de 1956. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 84(11):842,844-845. Nov. 1956. 9.9 As5

57912 BLOMQUIST, S. M. The CO_2 method of stunning pigs for slaughter. Food Mfr. 32(5):230-233. Ref. May 1,1957. 389.8 F736

57913 BUCKLER, P. Recorded classes for pigs at the Great Yorkshire Show. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957 (108):55-61. 10 Y7

57914 CHIEFFI, A. Factors of success in the growing of swine. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):17-18. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78
Brazil.

57915 DALGLEISH, J. P. S. Pig management. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):29. 10 Y7

57916 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. 45. beretning om sammenlignende forsøg med svin fra statsanerkendte avlscentre 1955-56 [45th report on comparative experiments with hogs from State recognized breeding centers, 1955-56]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 296,123 p. 1957. 104 D41
English summary.

57917 GIULIANI, R. The trend of modern swine raising in Denmark. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(10):277-280. Oct.1956. 49 R52

57918 KUZNETSOV, A. A. Sex activity in swine following the farrowing. (In Russian.) Svinovodstvo 1956 (9):39-44. Nov. 46.8 Sv33

57919 LARSSON, L. Hog inspection in Canada. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957(1):10-19. 46.9 Sv2
Progeny records.

57920 PETERSEN, F. H. Swine record associations. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):7-10. Jan.1957. 11 L2322

57921 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. PIG BR. Ear notching of pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):103-107. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

57922 CHEREPANOV, A. I. Conference of western Siberian entomologists. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4): 956-957. 1956. 421 R322

57923 DUPUIS, C. Sur les principes d'une codification de la terminologie anatomique et morphologique relative aux insectes et quelques questions annexes de nomenclature. Travail présenté au 10e Congrès Intèrnational d'Entomologie, Montréal 1956. Beitr. z. Ent. 7 (1/2):1-16. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B392

57924 GERKING, S. D. A method of sampling the littoral macrofauna and its application. Ecology 38(2): 219-226. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7
Includes insects.

57925 GERSCH, M. Das hormonsystem der insekten. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 31(1):9-15. Jan.1957. 474 F772

57926 GOETSCH, W. Estudios sobre edad y vejez de los insectos y sustancias que intervienen en ellas. Eos 32(1/4):185-213. Ref. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7

57927 GOTTSCHALK, C. Untersuchungen über die wirkung verschiedener substanzen als lock- oder frassstoff auf einige insektenarten (Vorläufige mitteilung). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2):177-179. Mar.1957. 421 B392
English summary.

57928 HELLER, J., and SZARKOWSKA, L. Investigations on quinone respiration of insects. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(10):331-335. Ref. 1956. 512 W262

57929 JORGENSEN, J. How insects find the right host plants. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):77-78. Feb. 1957. 11 L2322

57930 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Problems in industrial melanism. Entomologist 90(1127):98-105. Apr.1957. 421 En8
In insects.

57931 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. Response of insects to certain spectral radiation. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):752-759. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

57932 POPENDIKER, K. Die in vogelnestern lebenden insekten unter besonderer berücksichtigung der als haus- und vorratsschädlinge auftretenden arten. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst. Mitt. 54:49-127. Ref. 1956. 410.9 H172

57933 POPOVICI-BAZNOSANU, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis periodischer ortswechsel bei tieren in verschiedenen biotopen. Zool. Anz. 158(5/6):125-129. Mar.1957. 410 Z7
Includes insects.

57934 ROGERS, H. A. "Shooting" your backyard. Audubon Mag. 59(3):128-129. May/June 1957. 413.8 B53
Photographing insects.

57935 SATIJA, R. C. Visual pathways in the insect nervous system. J. Physiol. 136(2):27P-29P. Apr.30, 1957. 447.8 J82

57936 SCHULZ, H. E. 100 jahre Deutsche Entomologische Gesellschaft. Forst u. Jagd 6(12):535. Dec. 1956. 99.8 W143

57937 SCORTECCI, G. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtini with the contribution of the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. I. Itinerary. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:289-296. 1954/56. 507 G28
Entomological.

57938 SHAROV, A. G. Comparative ontogenetic method and its application in systematics and phylogeny (on the example of the insects). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 36(1): 64-84. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 R92
English summary.

57939 SHAROV, A. G. The first discovery of a cretaceous aculeata hymenopterous insect. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):943-944. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

57940 SHURA-BURA, B. L., and GAGAEV, V. L. Luminescent analysis in the insect migrations studies. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):760-763. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

57941 STRAVINSKII, K. Entomology in Poland. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):957-959. 1956. 421 R322
Research.

57942 WADLEY, F. M. Some mathematical aspects of insect dispersion. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):230-231. May 1957. 420 En82

57943 WALKER, T. J. Ecological studies of the arthropods associated with certain decaying materials in four habitats. Ecology 38(2):262-276. Ref. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7
Chiefly insects, feeding on fish, cornmeal and cantaloupe.

57944 WARD, C. L., and HAMMEN, C. S. New mutations affecting tryptophan-derived eye pigments in three species of insects. Evolution 11(1):60-64. Ref. Mar. 1957. 443.8 Ev62
Musca domestica, Apis mellifera, and Drosophila.

57945 WHITE, D. K. M. G. A comparison of three techniques involving the use of visual education procedures in the development of entomological vocabulary in secondary school science. Diss. Abs. 17(2):318. Feb. 1957. 241.8 M58

57946 WILLIAMS, C. B., and others. Observations on the migration of insects in the Pyrenees in the autumn of 1953. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108(9):385-407. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 420 L84
I. F. B. Common, R. A. French, V. Muspratt, and M. C. Williams, joint authors.

57947 WILLIAMS, G. C., and WILLIAMS, D. C. Natural selection of individually harmful social adaptations among sibs with special reference to social insects. Evolution 11(1):32-39. Ref. Mar.1957. 443.8 Ev62

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

57948 AGRAWAL, N. S., CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and HODSON, A. C. Grain infesting insects and storage molds. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(9):14,65. May 1957. 280.28 C78

57949 AGRAWAL, N. S., CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and HODSON, A. C. Grain infesting insects and storage molds. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):17,19. Feb.1957. 100 M664

57950 BARNES, G. Insects of shade trees and shrubs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 235,8 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

57951 BARNES, G., and LINCOLN, C. 1957 cotton insect control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 52,rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

57952 BOGOTÁ. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ALGODONERO. Instrucciones para el control de las plagas en el algodón. Bogotá. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. 12,16 p. Feb.1957. 72.9 B63
Use of insecticides.

57953 BOLLOW, H. Die tierischen schädlinge des acker- und grünlandes. I. Allgemein vorkommende schädlinge. Pflanzenschutz 9(1):2-8. Jan.1957. 464.8 P48

57954 BOLLOW, H. Die tierischen schädlinge des acker- und grünlandes. II. Die schädlinge der feldleguminosen. Pflanzenschutz 9(2):25-34. Feb.1957. 464.8 P48

57955 BRADLEY, C. L. Insects get one-two-three punch. Amer. City 72(4):126-127. Apr.1957. 98.58 Am31
Control of insects in Fargo, N. D.

57956 CASALS, J. Viruses: the versatile parasites. I. The arthropod-borne group of animal viruses. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)19(3):219-235. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 N484T

57957 COTTON, R. T. The control of stored grain insects. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 12:29-35. 1956. 420 En88
Chiefly wheat.

57958 DANILEVSKIĬ, A. S. On resistance of plants to injuries by insects. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíam i vreditelíam, p.199-202. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

57959 DAS, G. M. Insects found inside tea chests on arrival in the U. K. Assam Rev. & Tea News 45(8):566, 569. Oct.1956. 68.18 As7

57960 DAY, M. F. The relation of arthropod-borne viruses to their invertebrate hosts. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)19(3):244-251. Ref. Jan.1957. 500 N484T

57961 DESPAUL, J. E. Penetration of protective coverings by insects. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(4):100-104. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J824

57962 DIRIMANOV, M. Most important pests in greenhouses and measures for controlling them. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:50-54. Mar./Apr. 1956. 80 Ov65

57963 FRANZ, J., and KRIEG, A. Virosen europäischer forstinsekten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(1):1-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

57964 FULTON, R. A. A list of publications on liquefied-gas aerosols. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-37,48 p. Mar.1957. A420 R31

57965 GAINES, J. C. Insect resistance to insecticides. Tex. Agr. Prog. 3(2):13. Mar./Apr.1957. 100 T31Te

57966 GAPRINDASHVILI, N. K., and NOVITSKAIA, T. N. On plant-penetrating insecticides and biological method of pest control. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 1957 (1):104-108. Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

57967 GEAR, H. S., and DEUTSCHMAN, Z. Disease control and international travel; a review of the international sanitary regulations. World Health Organ. Chron. 10(9/10):273-343. Sept./Oct.1956. 449.9 W892
Includes insect vectors of diseases.

57968 GILBERT, I. H., GOUCK, H. K., and SMITH, C. N. New insect repellent. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33(5): 115-117,129,131,133. (Cont.) May 1957. 307.8 So12
Diethyl toluamide.

57969 GLICK, P. A. Collecting insects by airplane in southern Texas. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1158,28 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Te

57970 GUNTEN, K. VON. Eine neue methode zur biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Grüne 85(17):457-463. Apr.26,1957. 17 Sch9

57971 GYORFI, J. Nadelholzzapfen- und nadelholzsamenschädlinge und ihre parasiten. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 6(3/4):321-373. Ref. 1956. 19 Ac8
English summary.

57972 HORBER, E. Gedanken zum rückgang einiger schädlingsplagen im feldbau. Grüne 85(17):453-456. Apr.26,1957. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

57973 HOW TO be an organic gardener. 2. 20 ways to fight insects. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(3):30-34. Mar. 1957. 57.8 Or32

57974 JANDA, J. Die nahrung des erwachsenen rebhuhns (Perdix perdix L.) in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(2):147-161. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33
German summary.
Chiefly insects.

57975 KANERVO, V. Importance of biotic factors from the plant protection point of view. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):450-453. 1956. 11 N752
Effects of sprays on fruit pests.
Includes discussion.

57976 KHANMAMEDOV, A. N. Facts on feeding of certain birds in Azerbaijan. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11):99-104. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.
Insect food.

57977 KNOWLTON, G. F., and DORST, H. E. Tomato insect control recommendations. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 12,12 p. 1957. 275.29 Ut1L

57978 KOLBE, E. L. Foresters hold line in battle with pests. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):9,56-57. Jan./Feb. 1957. 279.8 W526

57979 LENK, J. J. Toxaphen-präparate, moderne insektizide. II. Prakt. Chem. 8(2):56,60. Feb.1957. 384 P88

57980 LE PELLEY, R. H. A survey of coffee entomological problems: Kenya, 1956-1957. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 22(256):92-93. Apr.1957. 68.29 C652

57980 LEWIS, D. J. The medical entomology of the Tonkolili Valley, Sierra Leone. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):299-313. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A

57981 LOCKMILLER, N. R., and THOMAS, M. J. Synthetic attractants boost pesticides' effectiveness. Better Fruit 51(11):6,15,18. May 1957. 80 B46

57982 MCCAMBRIDGE, W. F., and KOWAL, R. J. Forest insect conditions in the Southeast during 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 76, 7 p. Apr.1957. 1.9622 S4St2

57983 MACE, E. F. Using insecticides. What's New Home Econ. 21(5):32-34,36,38. May 1957. 321.8 W55

57984 MCKINLAY, K. S. Control of cotton pests in the Western Province, Tanganyika Territory. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):93-98. Apr.1957. 72.8 Em7
Insect pests.

57985 MACNAY, C. G. Insects of potential economic importance new to Canada, 1954: a review. Canad. Ent. 89(3):140-144. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 C16

57986 MACNAY, C. G., comp. A regional review of insects of the season 1956. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 35(1), 122 p. 1957. 423.92 C16C

57987 MANEFIELD, T. The control of common pests of citrus in inland irrigated orchards of southern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):125-131. Mar.1957. 23 Q33

57988 MAZELAUSKAS, M. G. An histological study of the origin and development of insect induced galls of the goldenrod [Solidago] blossom. Diss. Abs. 17(3):488. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

57989 MERKER, E. Die abhängigkeit der waldverderber von ihrer frasspflanze. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 30(11): 321-325. Nov.1956. 474 F772

57990 MILLER, L. W. Pest control in Australia and overseas. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(8):28,30,36, 38. Mar.5,1957. 389.8 Au7
Fruit.

57991 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pest survey for the year ending 30th June, 1955, ninth annual report. Sydney, 1956. 35 p. 423.92 N472

57992 PANNELL, A. G. A review of pest control measures for the orchid grower. Orchid Rev. 64(762):228-231. (Concl.) Dec.1956. 80 Or15

57993 PRENTICE, V. F. Getting the better of pests. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(4):47,50. Apr.1957. 44.8 C162

57994 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended insecticides and miticides, 1956. State College,1956. 52 p. 275.29 P38Ri

57995 PRÍAMIKOVA, M. A. In regard to a study of Anabasis [aphylla] pests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:92-94. 1956. 451 AL6

57996 PRINTS, IA. I. In regard to developing pest resistant forms of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíam i vreditelíam, p.204-207. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Fruit and grapes.

57997 PRITCHARD, A. E. New carnation pests. Calif. Agr. 11(3):5. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag

57998 QUINTANILLA, R. H. Los insectarios y la lucha contra los plagas agricolas. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. CFA 21(233):5-9. Aug./Oct.1956. 83 C81
Rearing natural enemies of insect pests.

57999 RAFES, P. M. Insects-pests of Elaeagnus, Calligonum, and Tamarix, growing on the Naryn sands (semidesert toward the east of the Volga). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):805-817. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

58000 SCHINDLER, N., and GEIB, A. Moderne schädlingsbekämpfung bei linden [Tilia cordata and T. platyphyllos]. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):102. 99.9 D482

58001 SCHUDER, D. L. How to combat insect pests of pine trees. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 425,12 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

58002 SMITH, C. N., GILBERT, I. H., and GOUCK, H. K. Use of insect repellents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-26,rev.,6 p. Mar.1957. A420 R31

58003 SPENCER, C. B. Insect control can make more cotton in 1957. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(10):16. June 15,1957. 304.8 C822

58004 SUMMARIZED discussions: summary of insects of the season 1956. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 12: 36-65. 1956. 420 En88

58005 TEW, R. P., and GROVES, J. R. Some observations on the effects of formulation on the persistence of DDt and its toxicity to certain orchard insects and mites. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:152-160. Ref. 1957. 103 Ea7

58006 TREMOLA, E. Control of the chief animal parasites of crops in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 24(1):20-24. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8268
Insects and nematodes.

58007 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Tenth annual Conference Report on Cotton Insect Research and Control, Birmingham, Ala., December 10-12, 1956. Washington,1957. 71 p. 1.967 A2C76

58008 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Plant pests, control and eradication. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 3476, H. R. 4145, H. R. 5659, H. R. 5843, H. R. 5931, H. R. 5948, and H. R. 6019, March 18, 1957. Washington,1957. 51 p.

58009 VAYSSIERE, P. La lutte biologique contre les ennemis des cultures. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(17):810-812. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

58010 VIADO, G. B., PUNZALAN, E. C., and BANAAG, A. F. Control of tobacco insects with organic insecticides. Philippine Agr. 40(7):361-377. Ref. Dec. 1956. 25 P542

58011 WAINSCOTT, T. L. Stop these bugs and make money. Successful Farming 55(6):56-57. June 1957. 6 Su12

58012 WATTERS, F. L., and COX, G. A. A water-trap for detecting insects in stored grain. Canad. Ent. 89 (4):188-192. Apr.1957. 421 C16

58013 WEIDNER, H. Neuere untersuchungen über die ökologie der zoocecidien und ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 64(2):86-93. Ref. Feb.1957. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

58014 WETTSTEIN, O. Schadinsekten der pappeln. [Populus]. Allg. Forstztg. 68(7/8):104-105. Apr.1957. 99.8 AL53

58015 WHITCOMB, W. H. For controlling corn pests—soil insecticide treatments. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1): 11. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

58016 WHITE, G. D., WALKDEN, H. H., and NELSON, H. D. Evaluation of three spot fumigant formulations. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 257(20):1a,14a-18a. May 14,1957. 298.8 N81

58017 WILBUR, D. A. Pre-harvest kernel injury just exactly resembles bug damage. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(8):39-40. Apr.24,1957. 298.8 G762
Pre-harvest insect damage to wheat.

58018 WOLCOTT, G. N. La cochinilla de la piña Pseudococcus brevipes (Cockerell), las hormigas y los insectos subterraneos. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):87-90. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

58019 ZOEBELEIN, G. Die rolle des waldhonigtaus im nahrungshaushalt forstlich nützlicher insekten. Forstwiss. Centbl. 76(1/2):24-34. Jan./Feb.1957. 99.8 F775

58020 ZWÖLFER, W. Zur forstschädlingsprognose 1957 für Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):229-231. May 8, 1957. 99.8 AL52

INSECTICIDES

58021 BOWEN, S. S., and MOURSUND, M. P. Chloracne in the manufacture of DDT. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 75(5):743-746. May 1957. 448.8 Ar242

58022 COOK, J. W., BLAKE, J. R., and WILLIAMS, M. W. The enzymatic hydrolysis of malathion and its inhibition by EPN and other organic phosphorus compounds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):664-665. May 15,1957. 381 As7

58023 DEAN, C., and LINDSTRAND, E. Polymorphism of para-dichlorobenzene. J. Chem. Phys. 24(5): 1114-1115. May 1956. 334.8 J823

58024 DUDA, E. J. The use of chlorinated polyphenyls to increase the effective insecticidal life of lindane. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):218-219. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58025 FISHER, E. H. Lack of insecticide tolerances ups demand for PCOs in dairies. Pest Control 25(5):44, 46,48. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

58026 FRAWLEY, J. P., and FUYAT, H. N. Pesticide toxicity: effect of low dietary levels of parathion and systox on blood cholinesterase of dogs. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):346-348. Ref. May 1957. 381 J8223

58027 HALLER, H. L. Common names of insecticides J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):226-228. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58028 KOZISHKURT, P. P. Labor protection in work with poison-chemicals. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):58-59. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

58029 KREUTZKAMP, N. Uber die synthese insektizider phosphorverbindungen. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(12): 312. Mar.21,1957. 396.8 P496

58030 KULESZA, J. On the problems of the activity of contact desinfestation agents. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12(10):581-586. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 P952
English summary.

58031 LENK, J. J. Toxaphen-präparate, moderne insektizide. III. Prakt. Chem. 8(3):92-93. Mar.1957. 384 P88

58032 MCINTOSH, A. H. Particle size of insecticidal suspensions and their contact toxicity. VI. Effect of temperature on relative toxicity. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):189-205. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

58033 MARDZHANIAN, G. M., and ESAIAN, G. T. New insecticide-acaricide from the group of thiocyanates. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk. 9(8):59-66. Ref. Aug.1956. 20 Er4

58034 METCALF, R. L., and others. The systemic behavior of O,O-diethyl S-2-(diethylamino)ethyl phosphorothiolate and its salts. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):205-210. Apr.1957. 421 J822
E. M. Stafford, T. R. Fukuto, and R. B. March, joint authors.

58035 MORINO, Y., and others. Pure quadrupole spectra of the isomers of benzene hexachloride. J. Chem. Phys. 25(1):185. July/Dec.1956. 334.8 J823
I. Miyagawa, T. Chiba, and T. Shimozawa, joint authors.

58036 PETTY, C. S. Organic phosphate insecticide poisoning; an agricultural occupational hazard. La. State Med. Soc. J. 109(5):158-164. Ref. May 1957. 448.8 N47

58037 PRAT, J., and COLAS, A. Dosage de l'aldrine. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):107. Nov.1956. 383 C42

58038 RICHTER, J. Photometrische bestimmung von salzen der schwefligen säure in arznei- und lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(12):314. Mar.21,1957. 396.8 P496
Insecticidal synergists.

58039 ROTH, E. N. The synthesis and evaluation of new insecticides. Diss. Abs. 17(3):473. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

58040 SASSI, L. Contribution à l'étude de quelques colorants polyméthiniques et à leurs applications pratiques. K. Le parathion. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis. Arch. 33 (4):429-450. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.3 In72

58041 SPICKETT, R. G. W. A method for the separation of the constituents of pyrethrum extract. Chem. & Indus. 1957(18):561. Ref. May 4. 382 M31C

58042 VIGNE, J. P., and others. Sur le métabolisme d'un insecticide organo-phosphoré, le diéthylthionophosphate de 2 isopropyl 4 méthyl 6 oxypyrimidine chez la chèvre. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(2):85-92. Ref. Feb. 1957. 41.9 R24
J. Chouteau, R. L. Tabau, P. Rancien, and A. Karamanian, joint authors.
Diazinon.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

58043 ADMIRE, J. W. Bee feeding made easy. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):282-283. May 1957. 424.8 G47
Equipment.

58044 ARMBRUSTER, L. Honigschwemme und honigpflege. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):33-39. 1957. 424.8 Ar2
In a Mexican apiary, Miel Carlotta.

58045 ARMBRUSTER, L. Über protokolle und kurven zur flügelindex-vererbung. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):54-58. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

58046 ARMBRUSTER, L. Uber weiselsaft-gewinnung. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):44-49. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

58047 ASCANI, E. D'. Royal jelly of the honey bee and its activity in higher vertebrates. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):109. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.

58048 BÄDJE, H. EWK [Ein-Waben-Begattungs-Kasten] oder DWK [Drei-Waben-Begattungs-Kasten]. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(5):71-73. May 1,1956. 424.8 D488

58049 BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO AGRICOLA Y GANADERO. Papeles para la historia de apicultura mexicana, 1831. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 14,39 p. 1956. 284.29 B228D

58050 BARBIER, E. Le rendement en essence des lavandins et le butinage des abeilles. Apiculteur 100(11): 192-196. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap3

58051 BOITEUX, R. Encore le chauffage (artificiel) des colonies d'abeilles. 1. Apiculteur 100(11):189-191. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap3

58052 BURGIN, C. J., ASHBY, R. K., and MOELLER, R. A. Apiary inspection in Texas, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1916,6 p. Jan.5,1957. 100 T31P

58053 CHAMBERS, S. R. Ant-proofing the apiary. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):45-50. Jan./Feb. 1957. 23 W52J

58054 CHAUVIN, R. La gelée royale. II. Composition biochimique de la gelée royale. Apiculteur 100(11,sci. sect.6):45-56. Ref. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap3

58055 CLARKE, W. W. The beginner and his bees:requeening. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):188-189. May 1957. 424.8 Am3

58056 DEYELL, M. J. A talk to beekeepers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):294-297. May 1957. 424.8 G47
Beginners.

58057 DHANDA, M. R., and SEKARIAH, P. C. Studies on the bacterial flora of the intestinal tract of the honey bee (Apis mellifica). 1. On the isolation of Salmonella florida from honey bees. Indian Vet. J. 34(2):83-87. Ref. Mar.1957. 41.8 In2

58058 DUNCAN, A. H. The Dugat multiple queen system. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):184. May 1957. 424.8 Am3

58059 EASLING, H. Sure fire requeening. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):183. May 1957. 424.8 Am3

58060 EDMUNDS, J. W. Beekeeping in the Peace River country. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):274-276. May 1957. 424.8 G47
Alberta, Canada.

58061 EDWARDS, S. W. Trailer for migratory beekeeping: one way to combine pleasure and profit. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):269-271. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58062 ERUP, O. Alte mauer-bienenstände in Spanien. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):1. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

58063 FRITSCH, W. Untersuchungen an 56 stämmen des bac. larvae White über deren antigenen verhältnisse mit hilfe der agglutination. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):22-32. Ref. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

58064 HIRSCHFELDER, H. Die chemotherapie der milbenseuche. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):49-54. Ref. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

58065 INOVE, T. The Japanese honeybees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):304-305. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58066 IRVINE, F. R. Indigenous African methods of beekeeping. Bee World 38(5):113-128. Ref. May 1957. 424.8 B39

58067 ISAACSON, C. M. Multiplication by division; dividing strong colonies can be made profitable. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):272-273. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58068 JARETZKY, W. Mein wanderbienenhaus. I. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(5):67-71. May 1,1956. 424.8 D488

58069 JEFFREE, E. P., and ALLEN, M. D. The annual cycle of pollen storage by honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 50 (2):211-212. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58070 KALTHOFF, C. Fastening foundation in chunk honey frames. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):176-177. May 1957. 424.8 Am3

58071 LAIDLAW, H. H., and LORENZEN, C. Microsyringe adapter. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):218. Apr.1957. 421 J822
For artificial insemination of queen bees.

58072 LEIGHTON, A. E. Bees react to sound, and how! Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):298-299. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58073 LYSNE, J. A plan or no plan for swarm control. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):182. May 1957. 424.8 Am3

58074 MÜLLER, O. Can the beehive be improved? Tidsskr. f. Biavl 91(1):13-14. Jan.20,1957. 424.8 T43

58075 MULLER, O. Can the beehive be made more efficient? (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 73(2):18-21. Feb.1957. 424.8 B53

58076 NAIDU, N. A. The honey bee and crop production. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(2):55-56,59. Sept. 1956. 77.9 In292

58077 NINEGAR, L. C. Introducing queen to hopelessly queenless laying worker colony. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):292. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58078 OLSEN, C. E. Success with bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):277,313. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58079 PEER, D. F. Further studies on the mating range of the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. Canad. Ent. 89 (3):108-110. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 C16

58080 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Einige probleme der praxis. IV. Etwas über schwarmzellen. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(5):65-67. May 1,1956. 424.8 D488

58081 REH, W. Steigerung der wachserzeugung. II. Deut. Bienenztg. 11(5):75-81. May 1,1956. 424.8 D488

58082 RICHARD, A. Les abeilles peuvent-elles retarder l'éclosion des oeufs? Apiculteur 100(11):187-188. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap3

58083 RICHARD, A. Remérage des ruches orphelines avec ouvrières pondeuses. Apiculteur 100(11):188-189. Nov.1956. 424.8 Ap3

58084 ROBINSON, F. A., and KELSHEIMER, E. G. Beekeeping and Mediterranean fruit fly eradication. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):192-193. May 1957. 424.8 Am3
Ceratitis capitata.

58085 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees, 1931-1956. IV. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10): 13-19. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268

58086 ROCCARAINOLA, G. DA. 25 years with the bees, 1931-1956. VII. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 24 (1):17-19. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8268

58087 ROCK, H. J. My experience in getting queen cells. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):278-279. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58088 SAENZ SOTOLONGO, B. Jalea real. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):6-42. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re

58089 SAGUNSKY, W. G. Beekeeping in Montana. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):280-281. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58090 SCHRÖDER, W. Aus der geschichte der niedersächsischen imkerei insbesondere im ehemaligen fürstentum Osnabrück. Arch. f. Bienenk. 34(1):40-43. Ref. 1957. 424.8 Ar2

58091 SHAH, A. M. Beekeeping in Kashmir. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):290-292. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58092 SMAELLIE, E. Hive management for section comb honey production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):289, 291-292. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

58093 SMALL, A. V. Drouth. Amer. Bee J. 97(5): 180,189. May 1957. 424.8 Am3
Effect on honey bee.

58094 SOLANO, R. El apicultor y la explotación técnica de las abejas. Cult. Mod. 40(1):17-18. Jan.1957. 15 C89

58095 STRICKER, M. H. The Miller feeder. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):271. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58096 STUDIER, H. Two operators in extensive beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 97(5):178-179. May 1957. 424.8 Am3

58097 STUTE, K. Pflanzenschutz—bienenzucht. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(11):165-169. Ref. Nov.1956. 442.9 B832

58098 TOL, P. L. VAN. What the bees bring in for the hive. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):33-35. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78
Chiefly on nectar and pollen.

58099 TOWNSEND, G. F. Directions for two-queen system of management. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):293. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58100 VOSKRESENSKAÍÁ, A. K. On the rôle played by mushroom bodies (corpora pedunculata) of the supraesophageal ganglion in the conditioned reflexes of the honey bee. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 112(5):964-967. Feb.11,1957. 511 P444A

58101 WEAVER, N. Effects of larval age on dimorphic differentiation of the female honey bee. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):283-294. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58102 WHO'S Who in apiculture. Gleanings Bee Cult. 85(5):300-301. May 1957. 424.8 G47

58103 WILSON, W. T., and MOFFETT, J. O. The effect of erythromycin and other antibiotics on the control of European foulbrood of honeybees. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2): 194-196. Apr.1957. 421 J822

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

58104 ABO-EL-GHAR, M. R. Comparative acaricidal responses of five species of spider mites. Diss. Abs. 17 (3):696-697. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58
Tetranychus spp.

58105 ALLRED, D. M. A new species of mite, Hirstionyssus bisetosus, from the nests of the desert wood rat, Neotoma lepida lepida Thomas (Acarina: Dermanyssidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2):83-89. Apr.1957. 420 W27

58106 BERMAN, H. In the war on sheep ticks [Melophagus ovinus] dieldrin dusting proves effective. Natl. Wool Grower 47(5):11. May 1957. 45.8 N21N

58107 BOWLING, C. C. Insecticidal control of a legume mite [Petrobia apicalis]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1920,3 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

58108 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new henicopid chilopod from Peru. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(5):126-127. May 1957. 421 En88
Lamyctes cerronus.

58109 CHANT, D. A. Predacious spiders and mites on fruit trees. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956: 175-178. 1957. 103 Ea7

58110 CIAMPOLINI, M. Importance of white oils in control of hibernating eggs of Metatetranchus ulmi Koch. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):66-71. Jan./Feb.1957. 86 R22

58111 CONNIN, R. V., and STAPLES, R. Role of various insects and mites in the transmission of wheat streak-mosaic virus. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):168-170. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Aceria tulipae confirmed as vector.

58112 CRABILL, R. E. New Missouri chilopod records with remarks concerning geographical affinities. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:153-159. 1955. 420 N48J

58113 DARSIE, R. F., and ANASTOS, G. Geographical distribution and hosts of Ixodes texanus Banks (Acarina, Ixodidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):295-301. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58114 DÍADICHEV, N. R. Contribution to the problem of the epidemic process. Communication II. Basic laws governing the transmission of infectious diseases by parasitic arthropods (insects and ticks.). (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(2):44-50. Feb.1957. 448.3 Z4

58115 ENGLISH, L. L., and SNETSINGER, R. The habits and control of the clover mite [Bryobia praetiosa] in dwellings. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):135-141. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58116 FAIN, A. Essai de classification des Rhinonyssidae (Acari: Mesostigmáta) avec description de deux genres nouveaux. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32 (1/2):145-157. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7
Astridiella and Ruandanyssus n. gg., and n. sp. in Rhinonyssus.

58117 FISHER, F. E. A summer application of zineb for the control of citrus fruit russet. Citrus Indus. 38(5): 5-6. May 1957. 80 C49
Probably caused by Phyllocoptruta oleivora.

58118 FISCHER, F. G., and BOHN, H. Die gifte der brasilianischen skorpione Tityus serrulatus und Tityus bahiensis. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 306(4/6): 269-272. 1957. 384 Z38
English summary.

58119 FISCHER, F. G., and BOHN, H. Die giftsekrete der brasilianischen tarantel Lycosa erythrognatha und der wanderspinne Phoneutria fera. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 306(4/6):265-268. 1957. 384 Z38
English summary.

58120 FISCHER, F. G., and BOHN, H. Die giftsekrete der vogelspinnen. Justus Liebig's Ann. der Chem. 603 (1/3):232-250. 1957. 384 An7
Avicularíidae.

58121 FREMMING, B. D., and others. Preliminary investigation into the life cycle of the monkey lung mite (Pneumonyssus foxi). Amer. J. Vet. Res. 18(67):427-428. Apr.1957. 41.8 Am3A
M. D. Harris, R. J. Young, and R. E. Benson, joint authors.

58122 FURMAN, D. P., and COATES, W. S. Northern fowl mite [Bdellonyssus sylviarum] control with malathion. Poultry Sci. 36(2):252-255. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

58123 GARNHAM, P. C. C. Trees, ticks and monkeys: further attempts to discover the invertebrate host of Hepatocystis kochi. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 8(1/2): 91-96. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.8 Z37
Ticks as vector.

58124 GAUD, J., and TILL, W. Analgesoidea ectoparasites de singes et de lémuriens. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):136-144. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7
Includes n. sp. in Psoroptoides and n. spp. in Makialges n.g.

58125 GAUD, J., and MOUCHET, J. Dissymétrie physiologique liée au sexe chez un acarien plumicole Dinalloptes anisopus n. g. n. sp. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):132-135. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

58126 GIBSON, W. W. Biological and ecological studies of the wheat curl mite, Aceria tulipae (K.), on winter wheat in Kansas. Diss. Abs. 17(3):697-698. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

58127 HAYS, K. L., and LAWRENCE, W. H. Ixodes banksi Bishopp (Acarina; Ixodidae). I. Description of the male and larva. J. Parasitol. 43(2):213-216. Apr.1957. 448.8 J824

58128 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Directions for the control of Tetranychidae. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 460-461. 1956. 11 N752
On fruit in Finland.

58129 HOFFMANN, P. Faune des isopodes du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:151-193. Ref. 1956. 503 L97A

58130 HOLLOWAY, B. A. Revision of the New Zealand pill millipedes (Oniscomorpha, Sphaerotheridae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 84(2):431-446. Dec.1956. 514 W46

58131 HOLTHUIS, L. B. Isopoda en Tanaidacea [Isopoda and Tanaidacea] (KV). Leiden,Sijthoff,1956. 280 p. Ref. (Fauna van Nederland, Pt. 16) 411 F277

58132 HOOPER, G. H. S. The potato broad mite [Hemitarsonemus latus]. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):56-58. Feb.1957. 23 Q33

58133 IAKHONTOV, V. V. On importance of the osmotic pressure of cell fluid in plant immunity to insects. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniíam i vreditelíam, p.202-204. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Tetranychus althaeae, chiefly.

58134 KARPINSKI, J. J. Spiders (Araneida) in biocenosis of the Białowieża National Park. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:163-200. 1956. 99.8 R59
English summary.

58135 KELLER, J. C., and GOUCK, H. K. Small-plot tests for the control of chiggers. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):141-143. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Trombiculidae.

58136 KRANTZ, G. W. Dolichocybe keiferi, a new genus and new species of pyemotid mite, with a description of a new species of Siteroptes (Acarina: Pyemotidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):259-264. May 1957. 420 En82

58137 KREPKOGORSKAÍÂ, T. A., and REMENTSOVA, M. M. On the isolation of Leptospira strains from cattle ticks Dermacentor marginatus S. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 28(2):93-94. Feb. 1957. 448.3 Z4

58138 KUNST, M. Nanhermannia komáreki n. sp., eine neue oribatiden-art aus Böhmen (Acarina: Oribatei). Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(3):267-272. 1956. 410.9 C33

58139 KUNZ, G. Zur biologie und bekämpfung der stachelbeermilbe (Bryobia praetiosa Koch) an stachelbeeren. Deut. Gartbau 3(11):299-301. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

58140 LAGAZIDZE, G. I., and RAGIMOV, Z. A. Effect of cotton dusting with chloro-organic preparations (DDT and BHC) on intensity of development of the spider mite [Tetranychus althaeae]. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozfaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.156-159. Baku,Azerbaĭdzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

58141 LANCASTER, J. L. Preliminary studies of granular insecticides against the lone star tick [Amblyomma americanum]. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):41-42. Apr. 1957. 420 K13

58142 LAPINA, I. Investigations on ectoparasites of mouse-like rodents in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(9):111-122. 511 R442
Russian summary.
Trombicula zachvatkini, Laelaps agilis, and Leptopsylla silvatica.

58143 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. A description of a new genus and of three new species of mites (Acarina, Parasitiformes) parasitic on West African mammals. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):291-298. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A
Manisilaelaps n.g., and n sp. in Haemolaelaps and Steatonyssus.

58144 LEVI, H. W. The spider genera Chrysso and Tidarren in America (Araneae: Theridiidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:59-81. 1955. 420 N48J
Includes n. spp. in Chrysso.

58145 LEWIS, H. C. Citrus mite problem in Calif.-Arizona. Calif. Citrog. 42(7):232,240. May 1957. 80 C125

58147 MARKOV, A. A., and ABRAMOV, I. V. The character of the circulation of the agent of ovine babesiosis, Babesiella ovis (Babes, 1892), in the ticks Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz. 1877. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 34(3):27-30. Mar.1957. 41.8 V6426

58148 MUCHMORE, W. B. Some exotic terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscoidea) from New York State. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 47(3):78-83. Ref. Mar.1957. 500 W276J

58149 MULLER, L. Les cribellates dans le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg, Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:195-207. Ref. 1956. 503 L97A
Arachnida.

58150 NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N., GLUKHOV, V. F., and POKIDOV, I. I. Treatment of cattle with BHC against ticks. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 22(2):42-48. 1957. 20 Ak1

58151 RAMBLA, M. Nota sobre algunos Opiliones de la Isla de Tenerife. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 22:29-41. June 1956. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Opilio and Dentizacheus n. g.

58152 REID, R. W. The bark beetle complex associated with lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] slash in Alberta. III. Notes on the biologies of several predators with special reference to Enoclerus sphegeus Fab. (Coleoptera: Cleridae) and two species of mites. Canad. Ent. 89(3): 111-120. Mar.1957. 421 C16
Pygmephorus and Uropoda fallax.

58153 SAMSINAK, K. Die milben (Acari) auf der fliege Laphria flava. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost Zool. Věst. 20(4):353-357. 1956. 410.9 C33
New spp. in Bonomoia, Troupeauia and Acaropsis described in German.

58154 SAMSINAK, K. Myocoptes glareoli n. sp. (Acari) ein neuer parasit der rötelmaus (Clethrionomys glafeolus Schreber). Zool. Anz. 158(5/6):107-110. Mar. 1957. 410 Z7

58155 SCHMIDT, G. Einige notizen über Dolomedes fimbriatus (Cl.). Zool. Anz. 158(5/6):83-97. Ref. Mar. 1957. 410 Z7

58156 SCHUSTER, R. Wiederfund und beschreibung von Steganacarus phyllophorus (Berl.); (Oribatei, Acari). Zool. Anz. 158(5/6):97-102. Ref. Mar.1957. 410 Z7

58157 SHATAS, ÍÂ. F. Larvae and nymphae of some species of the genus Rhipicephalus Koch (Acarina, Ixodidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):944-955. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

58158 SHPET, G. I. On the relation between the ontogeny and phylogeny in the arthropods. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 36(1):85-99. Ref. Jan.1957. 410 R92
English summary.

58159 SOMINSKIĬ, Z. F., and INDIKOV, I. G. "Cytolichosis," a tick disease of hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6(12):25-26. Dec.1956. 47.8 P95
Cytodites is nud.

58160 SUMMERS, F. M. American species of Ledermuelleria and Ledermuelleriopsis, with a note on new synonymy in Neognathus (Acarina, Stigmaeidae, Caligonellidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2):49-60. Ref. Apr.1957. 420 W27
New sp. in Ledermuelleria.

58161 SZALAY, L. Einige bemerkungen über hydrachnellen, nebst neuen funden einiger hydracarinenarten in Ungarn. Zool. Anz. 158(5/6):102-106. Mar.1957. 410 Z7

58162 TAUFFLIEB, R., and MOUCHET, J. Hirstionyssus du Cameroun Français (Acarina, Laelaptidae)—description de deux nouvelles espèces africaines. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):158-166. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

58163 UGANDA. MEDICAL DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1955. Entebbe,1957. 81 p. 448.9 Ug1
Includes arthropod-borne diseases.

58164 VARMA, M. G. R. Comparative studies on the transmission of two strains of Spirochaeta duttoni by Ornithodoros moubata and of S. turicatae by O. turicata. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):1-17. Ref. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A

58165 VARMA, M. G. R. Infections of Ornithodoros ticks with relapsing fever spirochaetes, and the mechanisms of their transmission. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):18-31. Ref. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A
Ornithodoros moubata and O. turicata.

58166 VRIE, M. VAN DE. Phenology and control of Metatetranychus ulmi in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1):34-35. Jan. 1957. 86 N384

58167 WATKINS, J. R., and DAVIS, D. E. Let's declare war on chiggers [Eutrombicula alfreddugesi]. Turkey World 32(5):21,50,52. May 1957. 47.38 T84

58168 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. Experiments for the control of spider mites [Tetranychus] on lima beans. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):128-132. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58169 WOOLLEY, T. A. Redescriptions of Ewing's oribatid mites. II. Family Carabodidae (Acarina: Oribatei). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(5):113-117. May 1957. 421 En88

COLEOPTERA

58170 ABRAHÃO, J., and ORLANDO, A. Notes on Macrodactylus pumilio Burm., a pest of many plants, and its control with modern insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 22(9):147-155. Ref. Sept.1956. 442.8 B529
English summary.

58171 ABRAMENKO, V. V. To join forces for the control of a pest. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):57-59. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

58172 ACHREMOWICZ, J. Studies on the possibility of Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] breeding on wild Solanaceae. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2 (6):114-116. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

58173 AINO, S., YAMADA, F., and GOKAN, N. Research on control measures against injurious insects that attack nursery stock. I. Ecological studies and chemical control of white grubs. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1956(91):1-36. Ref. Oct. 99.8 R47
English summary.
DDT and BHC.

58174 ALLEN, A. A. Apion minimum Hbst. in East Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):99. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58175 ALLEN, A. A. Ceuthorhynchus [i.e. Ceutorhynchus] suturellus Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:88. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58176 ALLEN, A. A. Lucanus cervus L. in September. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):98-99. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58177 ALLEN, A. A. Nemadus colonoides Kraatz. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):98. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58178 ALLEN, A. A. An old Middlesex capture of Strangalia aurulenta F. (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:91. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58179 ALLEN, A. A. Tachinus spp. selected as prey by Philonthus tenuicornis M. & R. (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:94. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58180 ANTHON, E. W. Stone fruit spray program growers for Washington. West. Fruit Grower 11(3):44-45. Mar.1957. 95.8 G762

Control of shot-hole borer, Scolytus rugulosus and peach twig borer, Anarsia lineatella, chiefly.

58181 AUERSCH, O. Drahtwürmer als schädlinge an maiskörnern. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(4):57. Apr.1957. 421 An9

Elateridae.

58182 AUSTIN, G. D. Historical review of shot-hole borer [Xyleborus fornicatus] investigations. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):97-102. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33

58183 BAGUENA, L. Las Hymenoplia ibericas y marroquies. Eos 32(1/4):57-82. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7

Includes n. spp.

58184 BALL, H. J. On the biology and egg-laying habits of the western corn rootworm. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2): 126-128. Apr.1957. 421 J822

Diabrotica virgifera.

58185 BEHRENZ, W., and TECHNAU, G. Untersuchungen zur immunisierung des holzes durch heissluftbehandlung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 14(12):457-458. Ref. Dec.1956. 99.81 H74

Control of Hylotrupes bajulus.

58186 BEKIARIS, B. Pea weevil. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):110-120. 21 G29

English summary.

Bruchus pisorum.

58187 BLACKWELDER, R. E. Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Part 6. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 185:927-1492. 1957. 500 Sm65B

58188 BLUME, D. Wie der eichenblattroller seine nachkommen versorgt [Attelabus nitens]. Kosmos 53(4): 205-207. Apr.1957. 474 K842

58189 BREUNING, S. Lamiaires nouveaux de la collection du Museo Civico di Storia Naturale-Genova (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:40-44. 1954/56. 507 G28

New spp. in Mimostedes, Acartus, Exocentrus, and Jordanoleiopus.

58190 BREUNING, S. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtini with contribution of the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. IV. Lamiidae (Coleopt. Longicornia). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:312-313. 1954/56. 507 G28

58191 BRIGGS, J. B. Some experiments on control of ground beetle damage to strawberry. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:142-145. 1957. 103 Ea7

Harpalus and Feronia spp.

58192 BYTINSKI, H. Coleoptera and Hymenoptera from a journey through Asia Minor. 1. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21(4):211-229. Oct.1956. 475 Is7

58193 CHAPIN, E. A. Records of coccinellid beetles from the Cayman Islands, with descriptions of new species from the West Indies. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:89-91. Apr. 1957. 421 En86

In Cycloneda and Psyllobora.

58194 COIFFAIT, H. Deux lignées sénescentes de coléoptères euédaphiques: les Mayetinae (Col. Pselaphidae) et les Leptotyphlinae (Col. Staphylinidae). Vie et Milieu 7(3):400-404. 1956. 442.8 V67

58195 COLE, L. C. A surprising case of survival. Ecology 38(2):357. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7

Stenelmis crenata.

58196 COUTURIER, A., and HURPIN, B. Les hannetons et l'agriculture. Cahiers des Ingen. Agron. 1957 (112):19-25. Jan.1957. 14 C112

Melolontha melolontha.

58197 COWLING, D. L. Views of the Sabaragamuwa Planters' Association. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27 (4):125-126. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33

Xyleborus fornicatus.

58198 CROOKE, M., and BEVAN, D. Note on the first British occurrence of Ips cembrae Heer (Col. Scolytidae). Forestry 30(1):21-28. Ref. 1957. 99.8 F767

58199 CROWSON, R. A. Some records of Scottish Coleoptera during the years 1953-1955. Scot. Nat. 68(2): 74-83. 1956. 410 Sco3

58200 DELKESKAMP, K. Eine neue erotylide [Megalodacne ifanensis] aus Französisch Westafrika (Col. Erotyl.). Inst. Franç d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1):199-200. Jan.1957. 515 D14

58201 EASTON, A. M. A note on the identity of the Meligethes recorded by Gestro, 1895. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:176. 1954/56. 507 G28

58202 ELLINGBOE, A. H., KERNKAMP, M. F., and HAWS, B. A. Sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] parasitized by Beauvaria [i.e. Beauveria] bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. in Minnesota. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):173-174. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58203 ESPANOL COLL, F. Los Probaticus [i.e. Probatius] de España (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 32(1/4): 83-123. Ref. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7

58204 GALLEGO M., F. L. El picudo o taladrador del plátano y del abacá Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824). Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 18 (50):65-72. Dec.1956. 9.4 C717

58205 GARCIA-TEJERO, F. D. Halticinos de interés agrícola. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 289,51 p. Ref. 1955. 464.9 Sp1

Chrysomelidae.

58206 GARDNER, A. E. Amara anthobia Villa in Huntingdon (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(2):125. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58207 GATES, D. E., WHITEHAIR, N. V., and ENIX, J. R. Stored grain insects and the clean grain program. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 57-120,6 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N272Ex

Chiefly weevils.

58208 GATES, D. E., WHITEHAIR, N. V., and ENIX, J. R. Stored grain insects and the clean grain program. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-16,6 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41Le

Chiefly weevils.

58209 GERBERG, E. J. Lyctid powder post beetle second only to termite in wood damage. Pest Control 25 (5):37-38,40. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

Most common species, Lyctus planicollis.

58210 GIRALDI, G. Rhamphus pulicarius Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) injurious to cherry trees. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2,sup.):CCI-CCXII. Ref. 1957. 16 An76

English summary.

58211 GRAHAM, W. M. Pearl eye in the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum Duval (Tenebrionidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:73-75. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58212 GRIDELLI, E. Coleopterous fauna of the Cape Verde Islands. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:45-84. 1954/56. 507 G28

Includes n. spp. in Oxycara.

58213 HAMMAD, S. M. The external morphology of two curculionid larvae (Coleoptera). Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1):27-32. Jan.1956. 24 AL2

Lixus junci and Ceutorhynchus picitarsis.

58214 HANSEN, H. L., and DORSEY, C. K. Effects of granular dieldrin and heptachlor on adult weevil populations in red clover. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):224. Apr.1957. 421 J822

Chiefly Sitona hispidula, Hypera meles, and H. nigrirostris.

58215 HARLOW, P. A. The toxicity of DDT in abrasive and non-abrasive dusts to the rice weevil, Calandra oryzae L. (Coleopt., Curculionidae). Ann. Appl. Biol. 45 (1):90-113. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

58216 HEERDT, P. F. VAN., ISINGS, J., and NIJENHUIS, L. E. Temperature and humidity preferences of various Coleoptera from the duneland area of Terschelling. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 60(1):99-106. Ref. 1957. 442.9 Am8

58217 HEQVIST, K. J. Zur biologie von Hylobius piceus De G. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(4):54-56. Ref. Apr. 1957. 421 An9

58218 HICKIN, N. E. House longhorn beetle (Hylotrupes bajulus L.) in Ireland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:96. Apr. 1957. 421 En86

58219 HODEK, I. The influence of Aphis sambuci L. as prey of the ladybird beetle Coccinella septempunctata L. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(1): 62-74. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33
English summary.

58220 HOCH, K. Der fang von wasserkäfern. Ent. Bl. 51(3):181-185. 1955,pub.Aug.1,1956. 421 En833

58221 ILLANKOON, R. L. Observations on shot-hole borer in tea small holdings. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):112-113. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33
Xyleborus fornicatus.

58222 JAIN, S. P. Control of Epilachna beetle—the great enemy of potato crop in hills. Allahabad Farmer 31(1):20-22. Jan.1957. 22 AL5

58223 JAMNICKY, J. Einige interessante einzelheiten aus der borkenkäfer [Ips typographus] kalamität auf der Pol'ana. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(2):71-75. Feb. 1956. 99.8 L5632

58224 JAMNICKY, J. Möglichkeit der kontrolle des borkenkäfers Myelophilus piniperda L. im herbst. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):385-389. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

58225 JEANNEL, R. Les pselaphides de Madagascar (Coleoptera) premier supplément. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7:1-53. 1956. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Anozethopsis n. g., Azymoplectidius n. g., Batrisolius n. g., Neoceratopsis n. g., Plectodytes n. g., Tetraglyptus n. g., Antalaha, Autoplectus, Badensia, Baxyris, Bibloplectinus, Nesiotoplectus, Nesiotozethus, Protozethopsus, Pselaphidius, and Ranavala.

58226 JUDENKO, E. Research work on shot-hole borer October, 1955, to August, 1956. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):103-105. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33
Xyleborus fornicatus

58227 KIMOTO, S. Studies on Chrysomelidae. I. Biological studies on earlier stages of Japanese Chrysomelinae (Col. Chrysomelidae). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(1):41-57. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

58228 KINGHORN, J. M. Two practical methods of identifying types of ambrosia beetle damage. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):213. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Trypodendron lineatum and Gnathotrichus sulcatus.

58229 KOENRAADT, J. Chemical control of the larvae of Steirastoma. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(6): 197-201. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.
On cacao.

58230 KRIVOLUTSKAIA, G. O. Bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) of the coniferous forests in Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):826-839. 1956. 421 R322

58231 KRYL'TSOV, A. I. Geographical variability of lady-birds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in north Kirghisia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):771-781. 1956. 421 R322

58232 KRYZHANOVSKIU, O. L. Two new species of genus Mylabris (Coleoptera, Meloidae) from Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):886-889. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

58233 LEIGH, T. F., and LINCOLN, C. Controlling boll weevils in hill land areas. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):9. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F
Anthonomus grandis.

58234 LEPESME, P. Coleoptera Cerambycidae récoltés par P. Lepesme et P. Cachan dans la région du Bas-Cavally (Côte d'Ivoire). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire B. Ser. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1):201-208. Jan.1957. 515 D14
Includes new species in Cloniophorus.

58235 LINDROTH, C. H. A revision of the genus Synuchus Gyllenhal (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in the widest sense, with notes on Pristosia Motschulsky (Eucalathus Bates) and Calathus Bonelli. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108(11):485-576. Ref. Dec.31,1956. 420 L84
Includes Parabroscus n.g. and n. spp. in Pristosia and Synuchus.

58236 LINSLEY, E. G. New Crossidius from California (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30 (2):42-44. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58237 LUDWIG, D., and BARSA, M. C. The activity of succinic dehydrogenase during diapause and metamorphosis of the Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newman). N. Y. Ent Soc. J. 63:161-165. Ref. 1955. 420 N48J

58238 MACCREARY, D. Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control in Delaware, 1955, with observations on pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] and meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):215-216. Apr. 1957. 421 J822

58239 MCMULLEN, L. H. A note on mortality of the Douglas-fir beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] in the interior of British Columbia during the winter of 1955-56. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(6):3-4. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F

58240 MAGIS, N. Faune entomologique du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. III. Cantharoidea (Col.). Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:135-137. 1956. 503 L97A

58241 MATEU, J. Atranus collaris (Menetries) (Col. Carabidae). Eos 32(1/4):135-139. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7

58242 MISSUTHA, J., and others Diskusion über den kampf gegen den borkenkäfer (Ips typographus). (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(7/8):305-313. July/Aug. 1956. 99.8 L5632
J. Jamnickeho, K. Charvata and V. Martínka, joint authors.

58243 MOORE, B. P. The British Carabidae (Coleoptera). I. A check list of the species. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):129-137. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58244 MOORE, B. P. A further inland record for Amara convexiuscula (Marsh.) (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:81. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58245 MORIMOTO, K. Studies on Japanese species of the genus Ceuthorrhynchus injurious to the cruciferous plants, (Col., Curculionidae). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(1):59-74. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

58246 MORISON, G. D. Control of turnip flea beetles. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):224-225. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Phyllotreta vittata.

58247 MUKA, A. A. Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control with granulated insecticides in Virginia. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):216-218. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58248 OBOLENSKII, V. N. To prevent the danger of advancement of the Colorado [potato] beetle. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):55-57. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

58249 OGLOBLIN, D. A., and MEDVEDEV, L. N. New Palearctic chrysomelid-beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):895-898. 1956. 421 R322
Includes n. spp. in Cryptocephalus, Pseudocolaspis, Phytodecta, and Cassida.

58250 OGLOBLIN, D. A. New Palearctic species of the genus Cryptocephalus Latr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):890-894. 1956. 421 R322

58251 OSTANDER, M. D. Weevil [Pissodes strobi] attacks apparently unrelated to height of eastern white pine [Pinus strobus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 67,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

58252 OSTRANDER, M. D., and FOSTER, C. H. Weevil [Pissodes strobi] - red rot [Fomes pini] associations in eastern white pine [Pinus strobus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 68,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

58253 PATTERSON, D. S. P. Qualitative and quantitative changes observed in the free α-amino nitrogen fraction of Tenebrio molitor pupal tissues during metamorphosis. Biochem. J. 65(4):729-735. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 B52

58254 PAVLOVSKII, E. N., and TERAVSKII, I. K. On the anatomy of carabid-beetle Anthia mannerheimi Chd. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):764-770. 1956. 421 R322

58255 PEREIRA, T. Fauna of the Federal District. XXIV. On the genitalia of Entimus nobilis (Oliver, 1790) (Coleoptera-Curculionidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 7 (3):125-128. June 30,1956. 410 D94

58256 PERSIN, S. A. Benzene hexachloride in the control of wireworms on sunflower plantings. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):27-28. Aug. 20 N222

58257 PETERS, L. E. An analysis of the trematode genus Allocreadium Looss with the description of Allocreadium neotenicum sp. nov. from water beetles [Dytiscidae]. J. Parasitol. 43(2):136-142. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 J824

58258 PIEKARCZYK, K. Studies on the luring qualities of potato stems upon Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(6):112-114. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

58259 PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. Chlorophorus elaeagni Plav., sp. nova (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):818-821. 1956. 421 R322

58260 POPE, R. D. Results from the Danish Expedition to the French Cameroons 1949-50. XX. Coleoptera: Colydiidae. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1):195-198. Jan.1957. 515 D14
Includes Pubala ornatula n.sp.

58261 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. The shot-hole borer [Xyleborus fornicatus] problem. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):92-96. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33

58262 PRICE, C. W. Boll weevil. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13(4):52-53. Apr.1957. 275.28 N213
Anthonomus grandis.

58263 PYPER, G. Views of the Kandy Planters' Association. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):127-128. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33
Xyleborus fornicatus.

58264 RICHARD, R. Les Baridini malgaches (Coleoptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. E, Ent. 7:55-76. 1956. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Amyctides n. g., Baris and Chloeobaris.

58265 ROUSELL, P. G. Determination of glycogen content during the metamorphosis of the mealworm (Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:107-110. 1955. 420 N48J

58266 SAMSINAK, K. Uber die phoresie bei den larven des genus Clytra Laich. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(4):375-376. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33
German summary.
On Formica fusca.

58267 SCHERNEY, F. Unsere einheimischen laufkäfer und ihre bedeutung als feinde wichtiger schädlinge. Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 51(5):186-194. 1956. 464.8 P88
Carabidae.

58268 SCHILDER, F. A. Phänoanalyse einer population von Cylindera germanica (L.) (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2):28-35. Mar.1957. 421 B392
English summary.

58269 SCHWEIGER, H. Die artsystematik und verbreitung der subalpinen Trechusarten der Ostalpen (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Bl. 51(3):144-181. Ref. 1955,pub.Aug.1, 1956. 421 En833

58270 SEEVERS, C. H. A monograph on the termitophilous Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Fieldiana. Zool. 40, 334 p. Ref. Apr.9,1957. 500 C432Z

58271 SELANDER, R. B. A new Mexican Eupompha (Coleoptera, Meloidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(5): 123-125. May 1957. 421 En88

58272 SEMEL, M. Control of the carrot weevil [Listronotus oregonensis] attacking parsley. J. Econ. Ent. 50 (2):183-184. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58273 SHEPHERD, D. R. Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] eradication. Agr. Chem. 12(5):32-33. May 1957. 381 Ag8

58274 SHEPHERD, D. R. Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] eradication. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(5):75-77. Feb.1957. 421 P692
With methyl bromide in stored grain.

58275 SINHA, R. N. A study of oenocytes in Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae) with phase microscopy. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(5):119-122. May 1957. 421 En88

58276 SMIRNOFF, W. Sur un nouveau parasite des citrus au Maroc Meligethes varicollis Wollaston Coléoptera, Nitidulidae. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(284):399-401. Nov.1956. 80 F9482

58277 SMITH, E. H. Field and laboratory evaluations of lead arsenate, wettable sulfur and hydrated lime against the plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):177-183. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58278 SMITH, E. H. A method for rearing the plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] under laboratory conditions including some biological observations. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):187-190. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58279 SMITH, R. H., and LEE, R. E. Black turpentine beetle [Dendroctonus terebrans]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 12,7 p. Mar.1957. A423.9 F764
Pest of Pinus.

58280 STRANEO, S. L. New species of Pterostichus of Japan (Coleopt. Carabid.). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:85-101. 1954/56. 507 G28

58281 SWENSON, K. G., and TUNNOCK, A. Beetles infesting stored grain in the Willamette Valley of Oregon. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):117-118. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58282 SYMPOSIUM on shot hole borer. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):83-143. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33
Xyleborus fornicatus.

58283 TASHIRO, H. Bacteria vs. European chafer. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23(2):6. Apr.1957. 100 N48A
Amphimallon majalis.

58284 TIPPMANN, F. Trichoferus pallidus. Ent. Bl. 51(3):129-144. 1955,pub.Aug.1,1956. 421 En833

58285 UHMANN, E. Sechs neue hispinen aus Südamerika (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 181. beitrag zur kenntnis der Hispinae. Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2):35-42. Mar. 1957. 421 B392
English summary.
In Homalispa, Cephaloleia, Sceloenopla, Odontispa and Octhispa.

58286 VIRKKI, N. Structure of the testis follicle in relation to evolution in the Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). Canad. J. Zool. 35(2):265-277. Ref. Apr.1957. 470 C16D

58287 VOGT, E. Beobachtungen über das auftreten von blattrandkäfern (Sitona-arten). Gesunde Pflanzen 9 (3):48-55. Mar.1957. 464.8 G33

58288 WALTER, T. E. Field observations on the pest in the low-country. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):107-111. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33
Xyleborus fornicatus.

58289 WATSON, W. Y. A study of the phylogeny of the genera of the tribe Coccinellini (Coleoptera). Roy. Ontario Mus. Div. Zool. & Palaeontol. Contrib. 42,52 p. Ref. 1956. 410.9 T63

58290 WEBSTER, B. N., and VISSER, T. Pathological and physiological implications of shot-hole borer infestation. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):114-119. Dec. 1956. 68.18 C33

58291 WEGOREK, W. Investigations on spring migrations of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) and possibilities of combating the insect. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 3(9):247-277. Ref. 1955. 512 W263
English summary.

58292 WEGOREK, W. Studies on the influence of day light and food quality upon the biology of Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(6):104-110. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

58293 WENDELER, H. Ein bisher nicht beobachtete färbungsform von Lilioceris lilii Scop. (Col. Chrysom.). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):13. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

58294 WENDELER, H. Neue staphyliniden aus Brasilien. 3. (20. beitrag zur kenntnis der staphyliniden). Dusenia 7(3):129-138. June 30,1956. 410 D94
In Astenus and Taenodema.

58295 WHALLEY, P. E. S. Cocoon formation in two species of weevil (Col., Curculionidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:96. Apr.1957. 421 En86
Cosmopolites sordidus and Temnoschoita nigroplagiata.

58296 WHITTEN, R. R. Spraying for Dutch elm disease control. Conf. Control Dutch Elm Dis. Proc. 2:20-25 1956. 464.1 C76
Spraying insecticide to prevent bark beetles from feeding.

58297 WILSON, C. A. Views of the Nuwara Eliya District Planters' Association. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 27(4):129-130. Dec.1956. 68.18 C33
Xyleborus fornicatus.

58298 WOODWORTH, C. E., and LANE, M. C. Insecticide residues in wireworm control. J. Econ. Ent. 50 (2):222. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Chiefly Limonius californicus.

58299 ZIMMERMAN, E. C. The Portulaca leafmining weevil, Hypurus bertrandi, in Hawaii (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):221-222. May 1957. 420 En82

DIPTERA

58300 ABONNENC, E., LARIVIERE, M., and YVINEC, M. L. Observations sur la biologie de quelques phlébotomes de la Région Ethiopienne en milieu expérimental. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):173-184. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

58301 ABRAHAMSON, S. Concerning the effects of different oxygen tensions on the rearrangement processes with fractionated X-ray treatments of Drosophila oocytes. Diss. Abs. 17(2):441-442. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

58302 AKÜN, R., and HOLZ, J. Gastrophilus [intestinalis]-larven als ursache praecanceröser veränderungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 12(5):152-153. May 1957. 41.8 T445
Horses.

58303 ALDERSON, T. Culture conditions and mutagenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 179(4567):974-975. May 11,1957. 472 N21

58304 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of Neotropical crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera), XXIX. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:111-122. 1955. 420 N48J
New spp. in Limonia, Sigmatomera and Erioptera.

58305 ARNAUD, P. H. A bibliographical note on Ceratopogon yezoensis Matsumura (Diptera: Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2):82. Apr.1957. 420 W27

58306 ASCHER, K. R. S. Prevention of oviposition in the housefly [Musca domestica] through tarsal contact agents. Science 125(3254):938-939. Ref. May 10,1957. 470 Sci2

58307 AUSLAND, O. Chemical treatment of seeds as a protection against Psila rosae and Hylemya antiqua. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):454-457. 1956. 11 N752

58308 BARFOOT, S. D. Oviposition of Ptychomyia selecta Meig. (Dipt., Tachinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:95. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58309 BARFOOT, S. D. Phania vittata Meig., a tachinid fly new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:85. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58310 BIRCH, L. C., and BATTAGLIA, B. Selection in Drosophila willistoni in relation to food. Evolution 11 (1):94-105. Ref. Mar.1957. 443.8 Ev62

58311 BONU, V. The olive fruit fly [Dacus oleae] and phosphoric esters. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1030-1032. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94

58312 BOSIGER, E. Sur la parade nuptiale des mâles de deux souches de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(15):2107-2110. Apr.8,1957. 505 P21

58313 BRONSON, T. E. Fly control on the mink ranch. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(12):14-15,35. Apr.1957. 410 B56

58314 BURSELL, E. The effect of humidity on the activity of tsetse flies [Glossina morsitans]. J. Expt. Biol. 34(1):42-51. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 B77

58315 BURSELL, E., and JACKSON, C. H. N. Notes on the choriothete and milk gland of Glossina and Hippobosca (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 32(1/3):30-34. Apr.18,1957. 420 L84Pa

58316 CALLENBACH, J. A., GOJMERAC, W. L., and OGDEN, D. B. The sugar beet root maggot [Tetanops myopaeformis] in North Dakota. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):300-304. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

58317 CAMRAS, S. A review of the New World Physocephala (Diptera: Conopidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50 (3):213-218. May 1957. 420 En82

58318 CEPELÁK, J. Neue erkenntnisse über die slowakischen fleischfliegen der gattung Sarcophaga Meigen (Diptera-Calliphoridae). (In Slovenian.) Biológia [Bratislava] 11(11):677-689. Ref. 1956. 442.8 B5265
German summary.

58319 CHALUPSKÝ, J. Pupipara (Diptera) collectionnés par † prof. Jaroslav Storkán. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(2):143-146. 1956. 410.9 C33
French summary.

58320 CLAYTON, F. E. The effect of lozenge pseudoalleles on eye pigmentation in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Genetics 42(1):28-41. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.8 G28

58321 COLAS-BELCOUR, J., and RAGEAU, J. Sur la présence de phlebotomes en Allier. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 49(6):1116-1120. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 448.9 So13

58322 CRISP, G. An ephemeral fauna of torrents in the northern territories of the Gold Coast, with special reference to the enemies of Simulium [damnosum]. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):260-267. Ref. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A

58323 CRISP, G. Observations on the distribution and biting habits of Simulium damnosum in the Gold Coast. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):444-450. Ref. Dec. 1956. 448.9 L75A

58324 DEL VECCHIO, R. J. Changes in the concentration of reducing substances during the metamorphosis of the housefly (Musca domestica Linnaeus). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:9-15. Ref. 1955. 420 N48J

58325 DEL VECCHIO, R. J. Changes in the distribution of nitrogen during growth and metamorphosis of the housefly, Musca domestica (Linnaeus). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:141-152. 1955. 420 N48J

58326 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Studies on the tabanid fauna of Mozambique. II. Description of a new genus and new species of the subfamily "Scepsidinae" (Bequaert, 1930). (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 1956(86):67-77. Apr./June 1956. 110 M71
Thalassomysops n. g.

58327 DICKE, R. J. Let's apply "cow sense" to the fly problem. Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):527. May 25, 1957. 44.8 H65

58328 DIEHL, O. Die erbsengallmücke [Contarinia pisi], ein schädling im erbsenanbau. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 30(4):58. Apr.1957. 421 An9

58329 DUKE, B. O. L. The intake of the microfilariae of Acanthocheilonema perstans by Culicoides grahamii and C. inornatipennis, and their subsequent development. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):32-38. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A

58330 DUKE, B. O. L., CREWE, W., and BEESLEY, W. N. The relationship between the size of the bloodmeal taken in by Chrysops silacea, the development of the fly's ovaries, and the development of the microfilariae of Loa loa taken in with the blood-meal. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):283-290. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A

58331 EDE, D. A. Studies on the effects of some genetic lethal factors on the embryonic development of Drosophila melanogaster. III-IV. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 149(1):88-114. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33D

58332 EDE, D. A. Studies on the effects of some genetic lethal factors on the embryonic development of Drosophila melanogaster. V-VI. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 149(2):247-266. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33D

58333 FAIRBAIRN, H., and WILLIAMSON, J. The composition of tsetse-fly [Glossina palpalis] saliva. I-II. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):322-344. Ref. Sept. 1956. 448.9 L75A

58334 FARNSWORTH, M. W. Effects of the homozygous Minute-IV deficiency on the development of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 42(1):7-18. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.8 G28

58335 FARNSWORTH, M. W. Effects of homozygous first, second and third chromosome Minutes on the development of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 42(1):19-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.8 G28

58336 FRASER, A. The retrocerebral endocrine organs of the larva of Protophormia terrae-novae Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 32(1/3):40-46. Ref. Apr.18,1957. 420 L84Pa

58337 FREDEEN, F. J. H. Research on black flies [Simuliidae] pests of livestock and man on the Canadian prairies. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 12:2-10. Ref. 1956. 420 En88

58338 FRIEDMAN, F., BURTON, L., and MITCHELL, H. K. Characteristics of an inherited tumor-inducing factor in Drosophila melanogaster. Cancer Res. 17(3):208-214. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 C16

58339 FRIEND, A. H. Artificial infestation of oranges with the Queensland fruit fly [Dacus tryoni]. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):77-80. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

58340 GERSDORFF, W. A., and PIQUETT, P. G. Comparative effects of piperettine in pyrethrum and allethrin mixtures as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):164-166. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58341 GERSDORFF, W. A., MITLIN, N., and PIQUETT, P. G. The relative toxicity, synergistic activity, and knockdown effectiveness of mixtures of piperonyl butoxide with allethrin and its trans fraction and isomers as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):150-156. Apr. 1957. 421 J822

58342 GODAN, D. Zur kenntnis der minierfliegen [Agromyzidae] an raps und rübsen. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):12. (Cont.) Mar.15,1957. 420 D482
Phytomyza rufipes, P. atricornis, and Scaptomyzella flava.

58343 GORDON, R. M. The essential data required in a filariasis survey. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50 (3):319-321. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A
Includes Chrysops as vectors.

58344 GORDON, R. M., and WILLETT, K. C. A preliminary account of the deposition by the tsetse-fly [Glossina] of the infective forms of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, their subsequent migration to the general circulation, and their development to the blood forms. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(3):314-318. Sept.1956. 448.9 L75A

58345 GORDON, R. M., CREWE, W., and WILLETT, K. C. Studies on the deposition, migration, and development to the blood forms of trypanosomes belonging to the Trypanosoma brucei group. I. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):426-437. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A
Deposition by Glossina morsitans.

58346 HANSENS, E. J. Start your fly control early. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 99(10):1231-1232, 1234,1236-1237. May 15,1957. 43.8 G93

58347 HARDY, G. H. The median field in the wing-venation of Diptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:86-88. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58348 HINTON, C. W. The analysis of rod derivatives of an unstable ring chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 42(1):55-65. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.8 G28

58349 HOUSE, H. L., and BARLOW, J. S. New equipment for rearing small numbers of Pseudosarcophaga affinis (Fall.) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) for experimental purposes. Canad. Ent. 89(4):145-150. Apr.1957. 421 C16

58350 IYENGAR, S. V. The production of mutations by chemical treatments of the polar cap of Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 17(3):700-701. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

58351 JANSKY, L. Der einfluss der kulturtemperatur auf die änderungen in den eigenschaften der fette und im fettgehalt in den puppen von Musca domestica L. Československ. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(1):1-15. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33

58352 JONES, J. C., and LEWIS, E. B. The nature of certain red cells in Drosophila melanogaster. Biol. B. 112(2):220-224. Apr.1957. 442.8 B52

58353 JØRGENSEN, J. Chortophila floralis New knowledge on its biology and control in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):458-459. 1956. 11 N752

58354 KERSHAW, W. E., and others. Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. VIII. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):95-99. Mar. 1956. 448.9 L75A
T. Deegan, P. J. Moore, and P. Williams, joint authors. Chrysops silacea and C. dimidiata feeding on Loa loa.

58355 KESSEL, E. L. A new species of Clythia from Rhodesia (Diptera: Platypezidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 14 (2):311-312. Fall 1956. 442.8 W28

58356 KETTLE, D. S. Preliminary observations on weather conditions and the activity of biting flies. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 32(1/3):13-20. Apr.18,1957. 420 L84Pa

58357 KIKKAWA, H., FUJITO, S., and OGITA, Z. An inherent ability of metal-absorption in Drosophila and its biological significance. Osaka U. Facul. Sci. Annu. Rpt. Sci. Works 4:105-116. Ref. 1956. 513 Os1

58358 KNOWLTON, G. F., and THOMAS, D. W. Cattle grub [Hypoderma] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,4 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 Ut1L

58359 LANE, J. New Neotropical Sciophilinae (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Dusenia 7(3):119-124. June 30, 1956. 410 D94
In Acnemia, Aphrastomyia, Austrosynapha, Cluzobra, and Parvicellula.

58360 LANGE, W. H., GRIGARICK, A. A., and CARLSON, E. C. Serpentine leaf miner damage. Calif. Agr. 11 (3):3-5. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag
Liriomyza pusilla.

58361 LOVELL, J. B. Inheritance of ability to synthesize DDT-dehydrochlorinase and its relationship to DDT-resistance in the house fly. Diss. Abs. 17(2):217-218. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

58362 MCFARLANE, J. A. Volucella zonaria (Poda) (Dipt., Syrphidae) in West London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:94. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58363 MCLINTOCK, J., and DEPNER, K. R. Preliminary attempts to establish a laboratory colony of the horn fly, Siphona irritans (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). J. Parasitol. 43(2):209-212. Ref. Apr.1957. 448.8 J824

58364 MARTINEZ ANDREU, A. La mosca del Mediterráneo no existe en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39 (3):118-125. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Survey of Diptera.

58365 MOORE, H. B. How Indiana PCOA protected 150,000 from flies at National Plowing Contest. Pest Control 25(5):26,29. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

58366 MORELAND, C. R., and MCLEOD, W. S. Studies on rearing the house fly on a bran-alfalfa medium. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):146-150. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58367 MYBURGH, A. C. Fruit fly; emergency measures for fruit fly control. Deciduous Fruit Grower 7(1): 11. Jan.1957. 80 D35

58368 NARCHUK, E. P. Species of the genus Oscinella Beck. (Diptera, Chloropidae) in the European USSR and their food plants. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4): 856-882. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes n. spp.

58369 NOVAK, V. Note on the black-flies (Simuliidae, Diptera) of Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Československ. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(3):224-248. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33
English summary.

58370 PARKER, A. H. Experiments on the behavior of Glossina palpalis larvae, together with observations on the natural breeding-places of the species during the wet season. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):69-74. Ref. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A

58371 PARKER, A. H. Laboratory studies on the selection of the breeding-site by Glossina palpalis. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):49-68. Ref. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A

58372 PARMENTER, L. Jays and magpies as predators of Empididae and other Diptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):96-97. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58373 PARMENTER, L. Some predators of aphides with a key to the genera and some species of the family Chamaemyiidae found in Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):95-96. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58374 PARSONS, P. A. An effect of gene arrangement on the recombination fraction in Drosophila melanogaster. Heredity 11(1):117-127. Ref. Apr.1957. 443.8 H42

58375 PECHUMAN, L. L. Descriptions of Tabanidae previously known from one sex only (Diptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):29-34. Apr.1957. 420 B79

58376 PECHUMAN, L. L. A Tabanus not previously known from the United States (Diptera: Tabanidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(5):118. May 1957. 421 En88

58377 PERIS, S. V. Nuevas notas sobre Rhiniini con descripción de formas nuevas (Dipt., Calliphoridae). Eos 32(1/4):231-254. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7
Includes n. sp. in Albaredaya n. g., Cosmina, and Thelychaeta.

58378 PETERS, W. Ein einfaches verfahren zur darstellung der feuchtigkeitssinnesorgane von fliegenlarven. Naturwissenschaften 44(6):187. Mar.15,1957. 474 N213

58379 PFADT, R. E., and DEFOLIART, G. R. Power dusting to control the sheep ked [Melophagus ovinus]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):190-194. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58380 PIETRI-TONELLI, P. DE, and BARONTINI, A. Experiments on the value for control of Dacus oleae of the N-monomethylamide of O,O-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid (L 395), of parathion, and of mixtures of these insecticides with copper sulfate. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 12(2):4-9. Ref. Feb.1957. 80 OL42
English summary.

58381 POL, P. H. VAN DE. The Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1):36-38. Jan.1957. 86 N384
English summary.
Increase in various European countries.

58382 PUZZI, D., and ORLANDO, A. Attempts to control "fruit flies" Ceratitis capitata (Wied.) and Anastrepha sp. by means of poison bait dusts. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 23(2):21-25. Feb.1957. 442.8 B529

58383 REEKS, W. A. The occurrence of Retinodiplosis sp. on jack pine [Pinus banksiana] in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bimon. Prog. Rpt. 12(6):2-3. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F

58384 REID, E. T. M. Observations on the seasonal incidence of Tabanidae (Diptera) in the Southern Sudan. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:76-81. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58385 RHODE, R. H. A diet for Mexican fruit flies [Anastrepha ludens]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):215. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58386 ROHWER, G. G. Status of medfly eradication program in Florida. Citrus Indus. 38(5):7-9. May 1957. 80 C49

58387 ROTHFELS, K. H., and FAIRLIE, T. W. The non-random distribution of inversion breaks in the midge Tendipes decorus. Canad. J. Zool. 35(2):221-263. Ref. Apr.1957. 470 C16D
In chromosomes.

58388 RUBTSOV, I. A. Nutrition and facultativity of bloodthirstiness in blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):731-751. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

58389 SASAKAWA, M. New Agromyzidae from Japan. XII. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):124-131. Sept. 22.5 K993
New spp. in Agromyza and Liriomyza.

58390 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. New data on the systematism of Palearctic species of the genus Sphegina Mg. (Diptera, Syrphidae). II. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4): 935-943. 1956. 421 R322
Includes n. spp.

58391 SMITH, A. C. Does fly control mean a profit or loss for PCOs? Pest Control 25(5):30,32. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

58392 SMITH, A. C. What do you know about flies? Pest Control 25(5):17-18,20-22. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

58393 SMITH, J. M. Temperature tolerance and acclimatization in Drosophila subobscura. J. Expt. Biol. 34 (1):85-96. Mar.1957. 442.8 B77

58394 SPENCER, K. A. Observations on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). IV. Two new species and further additions to the British list. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):93-98. Apr. 1957. 421 En834
Agromyza and Phytobia.

58395 SPIESS, E. B. Relation between frequencies and adaptive values of chromosomal arrangements in Drosophila persimilis. Evolution 11(1):84-93. Ref. Mar. 1957. 443.8 Ev62

58396 SPURIS, Z. Material on Syrphidae in Latvia SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956 (9):99-109. 511 R442
Russian summary.

58397 STERN, C. The genetic control of developmental competence and morphogenetic tissue interactions in genetic mosaics. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 149(1):1-25. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33D
Drosophila melanogaster.

58398 STEYSKAL, G. C. The date of publication of Bezzi's Studies in Philippine Diptera. II. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2):90. Apr.1957. 420 W27

58399 STEYSKAL, G. C. The relative abundance of flies (Diptera) collected at human feces. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(1):79-83. 1957. 449.8 Z36

58400 STOKES, B. M. Observations and experiments on the hessian fly (Mayetiola [i.e. Phytophaga] destructor Say). Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):122-132. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

58401 STOLLER, B. B. Phoracide for controlling the phorid gnat. MGA Bulletin 1957(85):6-11. Jan. 80 M97

58402 STONE, M. W., and FOLEY, F. B. Control of soil insects on turnips. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):143-145. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Chiefly Hylemya cilicrura and Limonius californicus.

58403 TOKUNAGA, M. Notes on Japanese biting midges (Heleidae or Ceratopogonidae). Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):112-123. Sept. 22.5 K993
Includes n. spp. in Dasyhelea and Culicoides.

58404 TULLIO, V. Control tests against Rhagoletis cerasi: (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2, sup.):CCXXXV-CCXLVII. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.
Cherries.

58405 USOVA, Z. V. Biology and ecology of blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Karelia and Murman Province. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):840-855. Ref. 1956. 421 R322

58406 VEROLINI, F. Morphological and histological study of the internal genital organs of "Nycteribiidae" of the genus "Listropoda." (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 20(1):89-99. 1957. 449.9 R66
English summary.

58407 VOLINTIR, V., and SCHNEIDER, A. La vérification comparative de l'efficacité de l'entomoxan, du tarsol, du DDT, de l'émulsion et de l'extrait fluide de rizoma veratri pour le traitement de l'hypodermose. (In Rumanian.) Prob Vet. 1956(3):37-38. Nov. 41.8 P943

58408 WARD, C. L., and ALEXANDER, M. L. Cytological analysis of X-ray-induced mutations at eight specific loci in the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 42(1):42-54. Ref. Jan.1957. 442.8 G28

58409 WARE, G. W. The relation of the structure of a series of cholinesterase inhibiting insecticides to synergism and antagonism with piperonyl butoxide on the housefly, Musca domestica (L.). Diss. Abs. 17(3):704-705. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

58410 WELTMAN, A. S. A study of crossing over in attached-X chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 17(2):218-219. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

58411 WIESMANN, R., and REIFF, M. Untersuchungen über die bedeutung der lipoide bei der insektizidresistenz von Musca domestica L. (Grundlagen zur Resistenzforschung, 7. mitteilung). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 67(2):311-340. Ref. Sept.22,1956. 508 B29

58412 WILLETT, K. C. An experiment on dosage in human trypanosomiasis. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):75-80. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A
Includes trypanosome ejection by Glossina pallidipes.

58413 WILLIAMS, C. B., and DAVIES, L. Simuliidae attracted at night to a trap using ultra-violet light. Nature [London] 179(4566):924-925. May 4,1957. 472 N21

58414 WILLIAMS, R. W. Observations on the breeding habitats of some Heleidae of the Bermuda Islands (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2):61-66. Apr.1957. 420 W27

58415 WIRTH, W. W. The ephydridae (Diptera) of the Bahama Islands. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1817,20 p. Dec.28,1956. 500 N483N
Guttipsilopa n. g. and n. spp. in Paraglenanthe n. g., Ceropsilopa, Diphuia and Nostima.

58416 WOLF, B. E. Temperaturabhängige allozyklie des polytänen x-chromosoms in den kernen der somazellen von Phryne cincta. Chromosoma 8(4):396-435. Ref. 1957. 442.8 C46

58417 WOODVILLE, H. C. Control of bulb fly Lampetia equestris] damage in Narcissus. Plant Path. 6(1):10-12. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692

58418 WOOLLATT, L. H. Cistogaster globosa F. (Dipt., Tachinidae) in Berkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:75. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58419 ZAGOVORA, A. A. On the resistance of cereal crops to flies. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.196-199. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdate,'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67
Oscinella frit and Phytophaga destructor.

58420 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, A. V. On the nature of resistance of cereals to the hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor]. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.187-196. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 464.41 G67

Culicidae

58421 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., and SERVICE, M. W. An aberrant form of Anopheles gambiae Giles from southern Nigeria. Nature [London] 179(4565):873. Apr.27, 1957. 472 N21

58422 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J. Problems of insecticide resistance in relation to malaria control. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 2(2):147-151. Aug.1,1956. 515 W52
Chiefly mosquito control.

58423 CHEN, M. Y. Control of Culex fatigans larvae with DDT, dieldrin and endrin. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 10(1):7-11. 1956. 475 F76
English summary.

58424 CHRISTIE, M. The statistical treatment of the sporozoite rate in anopheline mosquitoes. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):350-354. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A

58425 CLEMENTS, A. N. The metabolism of mosquitoes, with particular reference to ovary development and flight. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:30-31. 1957. 241.8 C14

58426 COLLINS, D. L. Mosquito control for the small community. Pest Control 25(5):9-10,12,14-15. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

58427 DAVIDSON, G., and GANAPATHIPILLAI, A. Observations on the bionomics of the adults of some Malayan anopheline mosquitoes. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(2):137-146. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 L75A

58428 DE COURSEY, J. D. The effect of submerged pine needles on the oviposition and development of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:43-51. Ref. 1955. 420 N48J

58429 DE COURSEY, J. D., and WEBSTER, A. P. Studies on the effect of decompression on certain insects, with special reference to Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say and Aedes sollicitans Walker. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:123-134. 1955. 420 N48J

58430 DU CHANOIS, F. R. The Navy's mosquito control program in Florida. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:140-145. 1956. 420 F663

58431 FLORIDA ANTI-MOSQUITO ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-seventh annual meeting, Fort Pierce, Florida, April 8-11, 1956. n.p.,1956. 145 p. 420 F663

58432 GAHAN, J. B. Field experiments with water-soluble mosquito larvicides. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:121-123. 1956. 420 F663

58433 GILLETT, J. D. Genetic differences affecting egg-laying in the mosquito Aëdes (Stegomyia) aegypti (Linnaeus). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):362-374. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A

58434 GILLETT, J. D. Initiation and promotion of ovarian development in the mosquito Aëdes (Stegomyia) aegypti (Linnaeus). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4): 375-380. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A

58435 GOUCK, H. K. Recent developments with a new mosquito repellent. (Abs.) Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:124. 1956. 420 F663

58436 GOUCK, H. K., and others. Repellency of homologous series of cyclohexane aliphatic acids and amides. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):175-177. Apr.1957. 421 J822
S. A. Hall, C. N. Smith, and I. H. Gilbert, joint authors.
Against Aedes aegypti.

58437 HADAWAY, A. B., and FARLOW, F. Effects of age, sex and feeding on the susceptibility of mosquitoes to insecticides. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):438-443. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A
DDT and dieldrin used vs. Aedes aegypti and Anopheles stephensi.

58438 HAMMERSTROM, R. J. Report of the salt-marsh mosquito [Aedes sollicitans] problem in the United States. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:12-17. 1956. 420 F663

58439 HARRINGTON, R. W. Some features of the mosquito fish problem on salt marshes. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:109-113. 1956. 420 F663

58440 HAUFE, W. O. Physical environment and behaviour of immature stages of Aedes communis (Deg.) (Diptera: Culicidae) in subarctic Canada. Canad. Ent. 89 (3):120-139. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 C16

58441 HUNT, P. J. The need and importance of entomological surveys and records in mosquito control. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:117-120. 1956. 420 F663

58442 LUM, P. T. M. Bionomics of Psorophora howardii Coquillett (Diptera, Culicidae). Diss. Abs. 17 (2):445. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

58443 L'VOV, D. K. On the specific independence of Aedes esoensis Yam. (Diptera, Culicidae), the vector of Japanese encephalitis. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4): 929-934. 1956. 421 R322
Aedes esoensis, subsp. of A. cinereus.

58444 MACDONALD, W. W. Aëdes aegypti in Malaya. I-II. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):385-414. Ref. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A

58445 MARKS, E. N. Studies of Queensland mosquitoes. V. Some species of Aedes (subgenus Finlaya). Queensland. U. Dept. Ent. Papers 1(2),29 p. Ref. Sept.19, 1955. 420 Q3
Includes n. sp.

58446 MEYERS, L. E. The relationship of irrigation to public health. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 83(IR1, 1235),6 p. May 1957. 290.9 Am3Ps
Mosquitoes.

58447 MINNICH, V. S., and PROVOST, M. W. The use of insecticidal fogs for the control of adult mosquitoes. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:96-98. 1956. 420 F663

58448 PROVOST, M. W. Some new findings in the biology of glades mosquitoes [Psorophora confinnis]. Fla. Ani-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:99-104. 1956. 420 F663

58449 REID, J. A. Field trials of larvicides for use against Culex pipiens fatigans, with a note on the life-cycle of this mosquito. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(2): 129-136. Ref. June 1956. 448.9 L75A

58450 RIOUX, J. A., and ACHARD, F. Entomophytose mortelle a Saprolegnia diclina Humphrey 1892 dans un élevage d'Aedes berlandi Séguy 1921 [i.e. A. longitubus]. Vie et Milieu 7(3):326-337. Ref. 1956. 442.8 V67

58451 SCHOOF, H. F. Recent developments in the chemical control of mosquitoes. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:114-116. 1956. 420 F663

58452 SHALABY, A. M. The homology of the labium-hypopharynx complex of the larva of Culex molestus Forsk. (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3): 265-270. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58453 SHUTE, G. T. A method of maintaining colonies of East African strains of Anopheles gambiae. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(1):92-94. Mar.1956. 448.9 L75A

58454 SIMON, I. Action of boric acid on the development of the larva of mosquitoes. (Preliminary note.) (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 32(10/11):1329. Oct./Nov.1956. 442.8 So12

58455 SMITH, C. N. Control of resistant mosquitoes with malathion and Bayer 21/199. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:125. 1956. 420 F663
Aedes taeniorhynchus and A. sollicitans.

58456 SNOW, W. E., and PICKARD, E. Correlation of vertical and horizontal flight activity of Mansonia perturbans with reference to marked changes in light intensity (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):306-311. May 1957. 420 En82

58457 THOMAS, T. C. E. A note on the occurrence of Culex (Culex) pipiens fatigans in Sierra Leone. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(4):421-425. Dec.1956. 448.9 L75A

58458 WARNER, W. W. The need for practical chemical control research. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:8-11. 1956. 420 F663
Mosquito control.

58459 WARNER, W. W. A preliminary report on the chemical control of the salt-marsh Aedes with thermal-aerosol apparatus on the Florida Keys. Fla. Anti-Mosquito Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 27:126-139. 1956. 420 F663

58460 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 54(4):369-383. Apr.1957. 448.8 T752
Includes control of mosquito vectors, and avian malaria.

58461 WILLIAMS, M. C. The susceptibility of Cercocebus albigena johnstoni (Lydekker) to yellow fever. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 50(2):150-151. June 1956. 448.9 L75A
Includes Aedes africanus as vector.

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

58462 ADKINS, T. R., and ARANT, F. S. Systemic effect of Dipterex on the bed bug [Cimex lectularius] and Gulf Coast tick [Amblyomma maculatum] when administered to rabbits. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):166-168. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58463 AKADEMIÍA NAUK. INSTITUT MORFOLOGII ZHIVOTNYKH. LABORATORIÍA MORFOLOGII BESPOZVONOCHNYKH. Vrednaíà cherepashka Eurygaster integriceps Put.; raboty laboratorii morfologii bespozvonochnykh po materialam Ekspediĉii v Krasnodarskom krae v 1949-1953 gg. [Eurygaster integriceps Pub.; works of the laboratory of the morphology of invertebrates on material of the Expedition of Krasnodar Territory, 1949-1953]. V. 3. Moskva,1955. 278 p. Ref. 431 Ak12

58464 ARMITAGE, H. M. Report on sugarbeet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus]—curly-top virus control in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 46(1):1-8. Jan./Mar. 1957. 2 C12M

58465 BARBER, H. G. The genus Cryphula Stal, with the descriptions of two new species (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:135-137. 1955. 420 N48J

58466 BOWLING, C. C. Control of the rice stinkbug [Solubea pugnax] and grasshoppers [Conocephalus fasciatus] on rice. Rice J. 60(1):22-23. Jan.1957. 59.8 R36

58467 BÜTTNER, K. Die gattung Teratocoris Fieb. in Deutschland (Heteropt. Miridae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):10-11. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

58468 CALDERBANK, A. Colouring matters of the Aphididae. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:202-204. 1957. 241.8 C14

58469 CARMIN, J. Pseudococcus variabilis Hall. Independ. Biol. Lab. B. 12(4),7 p. Nov.1956. 442.9 T23

58470 COSMO, I. Captan for control of Phylloxera gallecola and Botrytis of grapes. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 1957(40/41):73. 464.8 N84

58471 DIKOV, I. Utilizing the experience of the Soviet Union in controlling San Jose scale. (In Bulgarian.) Ovoshtarstvo i Gradinarstvo 2:20-22. Mar./Apr.1956. 80 Ov65
Aspidiotus perniciosus.

58472 DOBSON, R. C., and WATTS, J. G. Spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] occurrence on seedling alfalfa as influenced by systemic insecticides and varieties. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):132-135. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58473 DRAKE, C. J. Two new species of Rhagovelias (Hemiptera: Velilidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 56(1): 47-49. Jan./Apr.1957. 500 So8

58474 DUNCAN, J. Les pucerons de la pomme de terre. Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):51-52. Mar./Apr. 1957. 7 Ag82

58475 DUNNING, R. A. Mirid damage to seedling beet. Plant Path. 6(1):19-20. Mar.1957. 464.8 P692
Sugarbeets.

58476 DZHAFAROV, A. A. Porphyrophora tritici Bod. as a grain pest in Nakhichevan ASSR. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11): 83-90. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

58477 EICHHORN, O. Eine dritte gefährliche tannenlaus der gattung Dreyfusia prelli in Südbaden. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 30(10):199-293. Oct.1956. 474 F772
Dreyfusia prelli, i. e. Chermes prelli.

58478 FUENTES DEL VALLE, O. El pulgon amarillo, nueva plaga de los alfalfares. Tierra [México] 12(3):210. Mar.1957. 8 T445
Myzocallis trifolii.

58479 GEORGALA, M. B. A contribution to the biology of the pear sucker, Psylla pyricola Föer. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:135-141. 1957. 103 Ea7

58480 GILBY, A. R., and ALEXANDER, A. E. Studies of cuticular lipides of arthropods. I-III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 67(2):302-324. Ref. Apr.1957. 381 Ar2
I, The influence of biological factors on the composition of the wax from Ceroplastes destructor; II, The chemical composition of the wax from Ceroplastes destructor; III, The chemical composition of the wax from Boophilus microplus.

58481 GOMEZ-MENOR, J. Hemípteros que atacan a los árboles y arbustos frutales. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Trab. (Ser. Fitopatol.) 286,74 p. Ref. 464.9 Sp1

58482 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R., and VALENZUELA, G. O. "Investigaciones sobre el combate de los complejos simbióticos radiculares coccidos-hormigas del cafeto (Eumyrmococcus spp., Puto spp., Rhizoecus cofeae y Geococcus coffeae asociados con Rhyzomyrma spp., y Solenopsis geminata)." Agr. Trop. 13(2):104-110. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

58483 GREWAL, M. S. Pathogenicity of Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920 in the invertebrate host. Expt. Parasitol. 6(2):123-130. Ref. Mar.1957. 436.8 Ex7
In Rhodnius prolixus and Cimex lectularius.

58484 GRIVANOV, K. P. Control of Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ía 1956(4): 75-77. Apr. 20 Se478
DDT and vofatox.

58485 HALL, I. M., and DUNN, P. H. Fungi on spotted alfalfa aphid. Calif. Agr. 11(2):5,14. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag
Therioaphis maculata.

58486 HARRIES, F. H., and VALCARCE, A. C. Laboratory toxicity tests against insects affecting sugar beets grown for seed. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):120-122. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Lygus hesperus and Circulifer tenellus.

58487 HEATHCOTE, G. D. The comparison of yellow cylindrical, flat and water traps, and of Johnson suction traps, for sampling aphids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):133-139. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

58488 HIURA, I. Description of a new species of Japanese Anthocoridae, [Euspudaeus beneficus] and its biology (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(1):31-40. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

58489 HUNGERFORD, H. B. A new gerrid from China (Gerridae, Hemiptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):33-36. Apr.1957. 420 K13
Esakobates lundbladi.

58490 KALANDADZE, L. P. The problem of grape-vine resistance to Phylloxera. (In Russian.) In Gorlenko, M. F., ed. Immunitet rastenii k zabolevaniiam i vreditelíam, p.207-210. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 454.41 G67

58491 KANTACK, E. J., and DAHMS, R. G. A comparison of injury caused by the apple grain aphid [Rhopalosiphum fitchii] and greenbug [Toxoptera graminum] to small grains. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):156-158. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58492 KEARNEY, P. W. It's all done with shellac. Nat. Hist. 66(5):242-247. May 1957. 500 N483J
Laccifer lacca, producer of lac.

58493 KNOWLTON, G. F. Boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 16,4 p. 1957. 275.29 Ut1L

58494 KNOWLTON, G. F. Heavy corixid flight. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):38. Apr.1957. 420 B79

58495 KOSZTARAB, M. Parasitologische untersuchungen an schildläusen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 6(3/4): 393-410. Ref. 1956. 19 Ac8
English summary.

58496 KRCZAL, H., and VOLK, J. Uber den einfluss des lichtes auf die generationsfolge der rübenblattwanze (Piesma quadratum Fieb.). (Vorläufige mitteilung). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(10):145-147. Oct.1956. 442.9 B832

58497 LOZZIA, G. Essais de lutte par pulvérisations d'huile blanche contre le "pou noir" des orangers (Parlatoria ziziphi Lucas). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 26(284):404-408. Nov.1956. 80 F9482

58498 MARSDEN, C. A new treatment for root mealy bug. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 19(1):20. Jan.1957. 450 C113

58499 MATSUDA, R. Morphology of the thoracic sutures and their taxonomic significance in the Gerridae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):66-70. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58500 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. W. Soft scales on walnut in 1956. Calif. Agr. 11(3):7-8,14. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag
Lecanium spp.

58501 MITTLER, T. E. The feeding and nutrition of aphids. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:32-33. 1957. 241.8 C14

58502 MORGAN, H. G. Cavariella archangelicae (Scop.) (Hem., Aphididae) in Devon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:94. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58503 MORGAN, H. G. Some new county records for aquatic Hemiptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:88. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58504 PETERS, W. P. A monograph on the polymorphic asymmetry in Krizousacorixa femorata Guer. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:27. 1957. 241.8 C14

58505 PICK, F., and SAENZ, A. Les cristallisations réduvidiques de l'hémoglobine du Mesocricetus auratus. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):5-8. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

58506 PIZA, S. DE. T. Chromosomal behavior during spermatogenesis of Microtomus conspicillaris (Drury) (Hemiptera-Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):53-64. Ref. Mar.1957. 9.2 R324

58507 PIZA, S. DE. T. Note on spermatogenesis of Nezara viridula (L.) (Hemiptera-Pentatomidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 32(1):6. Mar. 1957. 9.2 R324

58508 POISSON, R. Sur quelques hemiptères aquatiques de l'Afrique Orientale et descriptions d'especes nouvelles. Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:154-170. 1954/56. 507 G28
New spp. in Hebrus, Eurymetropsiella, Microvelia, Rhagovelia, Aphelocheirus, and Anisops.

58509 POISSON, R. A. Contribution a l'étude des hydrocorises de Madagascar (Heteroptera). 4e mémoire. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7:243-265. Ref. 1956. 420 T15
Includes Haloveliidae n. fam., and n. spp. in Eurymetropsielloides n. g., Pseudohydrotrephes n. g., Halovelia, Laccotrephes and Microvelia.

58510 POLENTZ, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis mitteleuropäischer wanzen (Heteroptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2): 16-19. Mar.1957. 421 B392
English summary.

58511 QUINTANA, F. J. Descripción del macho de "Pulvinaria flavescens" Brèthes (Homoptera Stern.). La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):67-74. June 1956. 9 R32
English summary.

58512 QUINTANA, F. J. "Pulvinaria mesembryanthemi" (Vallot) (Homoptera Stern.), nueva cochinilla para la fauna Argentina y sus zooparasitos. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 32(1):75-110. Ref. June 1956. 9 R32
English summary.

58513 RAMOS, J. A. A review of the auchenorhynchous Homoptera of Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(1): 38-117. Ref. Jan.1957. 8 P832J
Includes n. spp. in Oreopenes, n. g., Quilessa, Leocomia, Asprocranites n. g., Gaetopsis n. g., Clastoptera, Jibarita n. g., Nessorhinus, Paradarnoides, Spathenotus n. g., Brachytalis, Deiroderes n. g., Antillotolania n. g., Brachycentrotus, and Monobelus.

58514 RAMOS, J. A. Review of the auchenorhynchous Homoptera of Puerto Rico. III. Kinnaridae, Cercopidae, Membracidae and Cicadidae. Diss. Abs. 17(3):593. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

58515 RANDOLPH, N. M. Control of the spotted alfalfa aphid [Pterocallidium sp.] on alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 50 (2):124-126. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58516 RICHARDSON, B. H. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] infestation in the winter garden, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1922,5 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P
Beets and spinach.

58517 RUCKES, H. New species of Pentatomidae from North and South America (Heteroptera). II. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):39-47. Apr.1957. 420 B79
In Banasa, Neottiglossa, Peribalus, and Thyanta.

58518 RUSSEL, L. M. Distribution of legume-infesting therioaphidine aphids. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(5):78-79. Feb.1957. 421 P692

58519 SEIDENSTÜCKER, G. Heterocordylus carbonellus n. sp. (Heteroptera, Miridae). (In German.) Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21(4):231-235. Oct. 1956. 475 Is7

58520 SEMAL, J. Données nouvelles sur la transmission des virus de la betterave par Myzus ascalonicus Doncaster. Parasitica 13(1):1-12. Ref. 1957. 464.8 P21
English summary.

58521 SLATER, J. A., and HURLBUTT, H. W. A comparative study of the metathoracic wing in the family Lygaeidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2):67-79. Apr.1957. 420 W27

58522 SLATER, J. A. Nomenclatorial considerations in the family Lygaeidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):35-38. Apr.1957. 420 B79

58523 SPILLER, D. Effects of the insecticide DDT on the physiology of an insect, Rhodnius prolixus. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:35-36. 1957. 241.8 C14

58524 STERN, V. M., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Aphid resistance to parathion. Calif. Agr. 11(2):4,14. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag

58525 STRAWINSKI, K. The biocenotic relations between Heteroptera and Solanum tuberosum L. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska, Ser. A, 3(8):229-246. Ref. 1955.
512 W263
English summary.

58526 STRAWINSKI, K. Insekten der ordnung Heteroptera in der biocoenose im urwald von Białowieża. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:3-121. Ref. 1956.
99.8 R59
German summary.

58527 STRICKLAND, A. H. Cabbage aphid [Brevicoryne brassicae] assessment and damage in England and Wales, 1946-55. Plant Path. 6(1):1-9. Mar.1957.
464.8 P692
Pest of brussels sprouts.

58528 ŠTUSÁK, J. M. Beitrag zur kenntnis der eier der tingiden (Heteroptera: Tingidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2) 20-28. Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B392
English summary.

58529 STYS, P., and DANIEL, M. Lyctocoris campestris (F. 1794) (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae) as a facultative ectoparasite of man. Preliminary report. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(1):100. 1956.
410.9 C33
English summary.

58530 SYNAVE, H. Les Cixiidae de Madagascar (Hemiptera-Homoptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7:167-196. 1956.
420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Eumyndus n. g., Achaemenes, Aselgeoides, and Brixia.

58531 SYNAVE, H. Les Flatidae de Madagascar (Hemiptera-Homoptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7:197-217. 1956.
420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Perinetella n. g., Chaetormenis and Phaedolus.

58532 SYNAVE, H. Les Ricaniidae de Madagascar Hemiptera-Homoptera. Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7:219-242. 1956.
420 T15
Includes n. sp. in Privesa.

58533 TAMBS-LYCHE, H. Quantative investigations of flying aphids in Norway 1954-55. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):462-463. 1956. 11 N752

58534 TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Euonymus scale [Unaspis euonymi]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 187,2 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

58535 TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Juniper scale [Diaspis carueli]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 185,2 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

58536 VERESHCHAGIN, B. V., and VERESHCHAGINA, V. V. Ceresa bubalus F. (Cicadoidea, Membracidae) injurious to gardens in south Dniestr District. (In Russian.) Ent Obozr. 35(4):822-825. 1956. 421 R322

58537 VILLIERS, A. Notes d'entomologie ouest-africaine. VII. Hémiptères réduviides nouveaux ou peu connus. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1): 268-273. Jan.1957. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Pygolampis, Sastrapada and Stenolaemus.

58538 WAGNER, E. Zur systematik von Psallus (Apocremnus) ancorifer Fieb. 1858 (Hem. Het. Miridae). Istanbul. Ü. Fen. Fakül. Mecmuası (ser.B)21(4):199-210. Oct.1956. 475 Is7
Includes n. sp.

58539 WOOD-BAKER, C. S. The winged viviparous female of Vesiculaphis theobaldi Tak. (syn. Trilobaphis caricis Theo.) (Hem., Aphididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:82-84. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58540 WOODWARD, T. E. Studies on Queensland Hemiptera. I. The genus Tomocoris (Lygaeidae: Rhyparochrominae). Queensland. U. Dept. Ent. Papers 1(1),10 p. Sept.12,1955. 420 Q3
Includes n. spp.

HYMENOPTERA

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

58541 ALAM, S. M. The taxonomy of some British aphelinid parasites (Hymenoptera) of scale insects (Coccoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 108(8):357-384. Ref. Oct.26,1956. 420 L84
New spp. in Aphytis, Aspidiotiphagus, Azotus, Casca, Coccophagus, Prospaltella, and Pteroptrix.

58542 BALDWIN, W. F., and NARRAWAY, C. A. Interaction of heat and X-rays in killing a chalcid [Dahlbominus fuscipennis]. Nature [London] 179(4567):971-972. May 11,1957. 472 N21

58543 BOUČÉK, Z. A contribution to the biology of Eucharis adscendens (F.) (Hymenoptera). Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(1):97-99. 1956. 410.9 C33

58544 BROWN, W. L. The Neotropical species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: group of S. cultriger Mayr and S. tococae Wheeler. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:97-102. 1955. 420 N48J
Includes n. sp.

58545 BUGBEE, R. E. Four new species of the genus Eurytoma from galls on hackberry (Chalcidoidea, Hymenoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):45-50. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58546 CLARIDGE, M. F. Epimicta marginalis Hal. (Hym., Braconidae) in Warwickshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93: 95. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58547 CONGRESS legislates against imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri]; northward invasion into Virginia predicted. Pest Control 25(5):32d. May 1957. 449.8 Ex8

58548 CREIGHTON, W. S. Observations on Pseudomyrmex elongata Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:17-20. 1955. 420 N48J

58549 DROOZ, A. T. The importance of Mesoleius tenthredinis Mor., a parasite of the larch sawfly, [Pristophora erichsonii] in New York State. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2): 212. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58550 DROOZ, A. T. Spray chamber insecticide tests on the larch sawfly (Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.)). Canad. Ent. 89(4):183-187. Apr.1957. 421 C16

58551 DUȚU-LĂGĂTUȘU, M. Contribution à l'étude des braconidés (insectes hyménoptères) de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Ști. 8(3):585-597. July/Sept.1956. 512 B8522
French summary.

58552 ERDŐS, J. Gezogene und gesammelte neue zehrwespen aus Ungarn. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 6(3/4): 375-392. 1956. 19 Ac8
English summary.
New spp. in Pseudaphycus, Metaphycus, Microterys, Litomastix, Coccophagus, Pteroptrix, Eulophus, and Chrysocharidia n. g.

58553 FLANDERS, S. E. Fig scale [Lepidosaphes ficus] parasites introduced into California. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):171-172. Apr.1957. 421 J822
Physcus testaceous and Aphytis mytilaspidis.

58554 FURNISS, R. L., and EVERY, R. W. Carpenter ant [Camponotus] control. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 627,6 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 Or32C

58555 GUIGLIA, D. Further observations on the genus Oxybelus Latreille; the gen. Oxybelus in England (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:102-106. 1954/56. 507 G28
English summary.

58556 GUIGLIA, D. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtini with contribution of the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. III. Hymenoptera. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:306-311. Ref. 1954/56. 507 G28.

58557 GUIGLIA, D. The Oryssidae of Europe. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:1-20. Ref. 1954/56. 507 G28
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Oryssus and Pseudoryssus n. g.

58558 GUIGLIA, D. Two species of Myzine described by Fr. Smith (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:149-153. 1954/56. 507 G28

58559 HIRASHIMA, Y. A tentative catalogue of the genus Halictus Latreille of Japan, and her adjacent territories (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 16(1):1-30. Ref. Mar.1957. 107.6 K995B

58560 HUNT, T. J. A response of worker ants to dead ants of their own species. Nature [London] 179(4565):875-876. Apr.27,1957. 472 N21

58561 INVREA, F. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtini with contribution of the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. II. Apterogynidae and Mutillidae (Hymenoptera). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:297-305. 1954/56. 507 G28
Includes n. spp. in Apterogyna and Ronisia.

58562 JACKSON, W. B. Microclimatic patterns in the army ant bivouac. Ecology 38(2):276-285. Apr.1957. 410 Ec7
Eciton hamatum.

58563 JORDAN, C. R. Ant control in and around the home. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 417,6 p.-folder. May 1957. 275.29 G29C

58564 KARPINSKI, J. J. Ants in the biocenosis of the Bialoweiza National Park. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 14:201-220. Ref. 1956. 99.8 R59
English summary.
Use in biological control of forest pests.

58565 KETTNER, F. W. Faune entomologique du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. IV. Apidae solitaires. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:139-144. 1956. 503 L97A

58566 KUSNEZOV, N. Claves para la identificación de las hormigas de la fauna argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 1956(104/105):1-56. Ref. Aug./Sept. 9 Id3

58567 LECLERCQ, J. Faune entomologique du Grand Duché de Luxembourg. II. Chrysididae, Vespidae et Sphecidae (Hym.). Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:131-134. 1956. 503 L97A

58568 LEVIN, M. D. The comparative value of different pollens in the nutrition of Osmia lignaria Say (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). Diss. Abs. 17(3):701. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

58569 MACKENZIE, J. M. D. Parasitism of bird nests by bumble bees. Scot. Nat. 68(2):114-115. 1956. 410 Sco3

58570 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New bees of the genera Andrena and Nomada from the island Cyprus (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2):42-49. Mar. 1957. 421 B392

58571 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On the bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of Syria. 1. Eos 32(1/4):215-229. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7
Includes Ochreriades n. g. and n. spp. in Anthidium and Mesanthidium.

58572 MICHENER, C. D. The identity of Osmia integrella Cockerell and its relatives (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):38-40. Apr.1957. 420 K13
Includes n. spp.

58573 MICHENER, C. D., and LANGE, R. B. Observations on the ethology of some Brazilian colletid bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):71-80. Ref. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58574 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Four new species of Eubadizon Nees from western United States (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):51-56. Apr.1957. 420 B79

58575 NORDIN, V. J. Insects associated with fire-scarred lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in Alberta. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(6): 3. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F
Camponotus, Hypomolyx, and Ips.

58576 OGLOBIN, A. Dos géneros nuevos de la tribu Exomalopsini (Apidae, Hym.) de la República Argentina. Dusenia 7(3):149-158. June 30,1956. 410 D94
English summary.
Eremapis and Teratognatha.

58577 RISBEC, J. Chalcidoides et Proctotrupides de l'Afrique Occidentale Française, (5e Supplément.). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1):228-267. Jan.1957. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Brachymeria, Haltichella, Eurycentrus, Antrocephalus, Spilochalcis, Stomatoceras, Hemiptarsenus, Eurytoma, Oodera, Chalcura, and Acmopolynema.

58578 STELFOX, A. W. Abundance of Ephedrus validus Hal. (Hym., Aphidiidae) in September, 1955. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:91. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58579 SUMMARY of a panel discussion of larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii] problems. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 12:11-20. 1956. 420 En88
Panel members; W. G. Ives, W. J. Turnock, J. A. Muldrew, and L. D. Nairn.

58580 TAFURI, J. F. Growth and polymorphism in the larva of the army ant (Eciton (E.) hamatum Fabricius). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:21-41. 1955. 420 N48J

58581 WALZ, A. J. Observations on the biologies of some hymenopterous parasites of the cabbage seedpod weevil [Ceutorhynchus assimilis] in northern Idaho. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):219-220. May 1957. 420 En82
Chiefly Trichomalus fasciatus.

58582 WHELDEN, R. M. Notes on the anatomy of Rhytidoponera convexa Mayr ("violacea" Forel) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):271-282. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58583 WOLF, H. Plagiolepis xene Staerke, eine für Deutschland neue ameise (Hym. Form. Formicinae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):13. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

58584 ZIMMERMANN, S. Contribution a l'etude des chrysidides de Madagascar (Hymenoptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7: 141-165. Ref. 1956. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Chrysidea, Chrysis, Hedychridium, Hedychrum, Holopyga.

LEPIDOPTERA

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

58585 ABBOTT, C. E. The story of Hemaris. Audubon Mag. 59(3):117. May/June 1957. 413.8 B53

58586 ADLUNG, K. G. Zur anlockung des schwammspinners (Lymantria dispar L.) an seine wirtspflanzen. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(1):61-78. Ref. 1957. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

58587 AGENJO, R. Monografia del genero Narraga Wlk. (Lep. Geom.). Eos 32(1/4):7-56. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1956. 421 Eo7
Includes n. sp.

58588 ALBERTI, B. Eine kleine lepidopteren-ausbeute aus der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):5-6. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

58589 ALLEGRET, P. Étude des glandes séricigènes des larves de lépidoptères leur rôle dans la physiologie du développement. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 42:1-345. Ref. 1956. 105.3 In8

58590 ANDROIC, M. Gipsy moth (Lymantria dispar L.) control by aircraft spraying in forests of Nasice district in 1956. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 80 (9/10):313-324. Sept./Oct.1956. 99.8 Su6

58591 ATKINS, E. L., and others. The "omnivorus leaf roller," Platynota stultana Wlshm., on cotton in California: nomenclature, life history, and bionomics (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3): 251-259. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82
M. H. Frost, L. D. Anderson, and A. S. Deal, joint authors.

58592 BAKER, B. R. Hydraecia petasitis (Doubl.) in Berkshire (Lep: Caradrinidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(2):126-128. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58593 BAKER, B. R. Hyloicus pinastri in Oxfordshire. Entomologist 90(1127):105. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58594 BANHAM, F. L., and HANDFORD, R. H. Control of cutworms [Euxoa ochrogaster] in asparagus fields in the interior of British Columbia. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):108-112. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 C16

58595 BAYNES, E. S. A. Report on migrant insects in Ireland for 1956. Irish Nat. J. 12(6):145-146. Apr.1957. 410 Ir42
Lepidoptera only.

58596 BECK, S. D. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hübn.), and its principal host plant. IV. Larval saccharotrophism and host plant resistance. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):247-250. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58597 BIGOT, L. Biogéographie des lépidoptères de la Provence Occidentale. Vie et Milieu 7(4):429-480. 1956. 442.8 V67

58598 BOWDEN, S. R. Sex ratios in butterflies. Entomologist 90(1127):97. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58599 BRAZZEL, J. R., and MARTIN, D. F. Oviposition sites of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] on the cotton plant. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):122-124. Apr. 1957. 421 J822

58600 CALLAHAN, P. S. Oviposition response of the corn earworm [Heliothis zea] to differences in surface texture. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):59-61. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58601 CARTER, W. A. C. A holiday in Austria—July 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):83-87. (Cont.) Apr. 1957. 421 En89
Collecting butterflies.

58602 CHARVAT, K. Die gradationsgefahr der unter der baumrinde lebenden schädlinge in den tannenbeständen, welche durch frass des tannenwicklers (Cacoecia murinana) geschwächt sind. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(9):389-392. Sept.1956. 99.8 L5632

58603 CHETVERIKOV, S. S. New species of the genus Cucullia Schrk. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) from south Ural. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):927-928. 1956. 421 R322

58604 COMSTOCK, J. A. Notes on the early stages of two western American moths. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 56(1):42-47. Jan./Apr.1957. 500 So8
Cisthene nexa and Agriopodes viridata.

58605 DEPEW, L. J. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis zea] in sorghum heads by aerial spraying in southwestern Kansas. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):224-225. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58606 DE WORMS, C. G. M., and ELLISON, R. E. Ireland revisited: June and July 1956. Entomologist 90 (1127):83-91. Apr.1957. 421 En8
Collecting Lepidoptera.

58607 DIEHL, E. Beitrag zur bearbeitung und zum ausbau von lokalfaunenverzeichnissen. Ent. Z. 67(6):65-67. Mar.15,1957. 421 En85
Moths.

58608 DÖHLING, F. Von wanderzügen des grossen kohlweisslings (Pieris brassicae L.) in Plauen i. V. im August 1956. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):9-10. Mar.15, 1957. 420 D482

58609 DOSKOCIL, J. Diapause bei Orgyia antiqua L. (Orgyidae, Lepidoptera) (vorläufige mitteilung). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(2):186-187. 1956. 410.9 C33
German summary.

58610 DOS PASSOS, C. F., and GREY, L. P. A new name for Argynnis lais Edwards (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:95-96. 1955. 420 N48J

58611 DOWDESWELL, W. H., FORD, E. B., and MCWHIRTER, K. G. Further studies on isolation in the butterfly Maniola jurtina L. Heredity 11(1):51-65. Apr. 1957. 443.8 H42

58612 DRUMMOND, D. M. Montana wages battle with deadly budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. West. Conserv. J. 14(1):36,39,45. Jan./Feb.1957. 279.8 W526

58613 ELLIOTT, K. R. The status of spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] infestations in the western and mid-western forest regions of Ontario in 1956. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Div. Bi-mon. Prog. Rpt. 12(6):2. Nov./Dec.1956. 423.92 C16F

58614 ESTRADA, F. A. Combate del gusano cogollero del maiz (Laphygma frugiperda S. and A.) por medio de insecticidas en Nicaragua. (In Portuguese.) Turrialba 6(3):53-58. July/Sept. 1956. 8 T86
English summary.

58615 GENUNG, W. G. Rice bran for control of cutworms. Rice J. 60(1):34-35. Jan.1957. 59.8 R36
Agrotis ypsilon and Feltia subterranea.

58616 GUILLEMENET, R., and ROCHE, R. Le sphinx de la vigne (Celerio livornica Esp.) dans la Province des Chaouia en 1956. Terre Marocaine 31(327):42-46. Feb. 1957. 24 T44

58617 HAGGETT, G. Two noteworthy Lepidoptera records in 1955. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):78. Apr.1957. 421 En834
Celerio galii and Nola aerugula.

58618 HARE, E. J. Unst revisited. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):80-83. Apr.1957. 421 En89
Collecting moths.

58619 HELLER, J. Pyrophosphates in the hawk-moth, C [eleria] euphorbiae 1. Tentative fractionation of phosphorus ^{32}P. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(10):341-344. 1956. 512 W262

58620 HELLER, J., and PIECHOWSKA, M. Pyrophosphates in the hawk-moth, C [eleria] euphorbiae. II. Transfer of pyrophosphates during copulation. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(10):345-349. 1956. 512 W262

58621 HESLOP, I. R. P. Apatura iris Linn. ab. semiiole. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):97. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58622 HOWARTH, T. G. Celerio livornica Esp. (the striped hawk) at Arkley, Herts, in March. Entomologist 90(1127):97. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58623 HYDE, G. E. A story of disappointment. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):79-80. Apr.1957. 421 En89
Rearing Heliophobus albicolon and H. dipsacea.

58624 INTERNATIONAL WOOL TEXTILE ORGANISATION. Tentative specification for the larval testing of mothproofed wool serge. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 73(4):161-165. Apr.1957. 306.9 So1

58625 JONG, D. J. DE, and POST, J. J. Phenological observations on Tortricidae research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1):31-33. Jan.1957. 86 N384
Fruit injuries.

58626 KENNARD, A. Collecting at Studland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):97-98. Apr.1957. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

58627 KENNARD, A. The Lepidoptera of Canford, South Dorset 1953-1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4): 91-95. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 421 En89

58628 KNIGHT, J. E. A list of Macro-Lepidoptera found near Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. Ent. Gaz. 8(2): 115-125. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58629 LAGAZIDZE, G. I., and DZHAMALOV, G. P. Cutworm [Agrotis segetum] as cotton pest in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozyaystva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.171-186. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

58630 LELLIS, W. T. Report on infestation by Ephestia of stored cacao. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 1956(14):11. Oct. 68.39 In7B

58631 LEMPKE, B. J. Catalog of Dutch Macrolepidoptera (4th supplement). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 99(4):155-216. Dec.14,1956. 421 T21

58632 LONG, A. G. Collecting in Berwickshire July-December 1956. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4):87-91. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 421 En89
Moths.

58633 LUCKMANN, W. H., and PETTY, H. B. Controlling corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis and Heliothis zea] in sweet corn. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 773,8 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 IL62C

58634 LYONS, L. A. Insects affecting seed production in red pine [Pinus resinosa]. III. Eucosma monitorana Heinrich, Laspeyresia toreuta Groté (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), Rubsaamenia sp. (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), and other insects. Canad. Ent. 89(4):150-164. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 C16

58635 MADSEN, H. F., and HOYT, S. C. New materials for codling moth. Calif. Agr. 11(3):6,14. Mar.1957. 100 C12Cag
Carpocapsa pomonella.

58636 MADSEN, H. F., and SANBORN, R. R. Peach tree borer control tests. Calif. Agr. 11(2):3,15. Feb. 1957. 100 C12Cag
Sanninoidea exitiosa.

58637 MAEBARA, H. Spatial distribution of last instar larvae of purplish stem borer (Sesamia inferens Walker) hibernating in an up-land rice field. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):38-41. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

58638 MARION, H., and VIETTE, P. Pyrales de Madagascar nouvelles ou peu connues (Lepidoptera). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7:77-115. Ref. 1956. 420 T15
Includes n. spp. in Mabilleodes n. g., Agrotera, Alispoides, Ambia, Diaphana [i.e. Diaphania] Diloxia, Discordia, Ebulea, Harraria, Herculia, Lophocera, Loxostege, Macalla, Noorda, Nymphula, Orphnophanes, Paractenia, Perula, Polygrammodes, Pyrausta, Salebria, Samea, Sylepta, Symphonia, Tegostoma, and Tegulifera.

58639 MARKEY, R. F. Daphnis nerii (L.) in Devon (Lep: Sphingidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(2):78. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58640 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der iberischen halbinsel. Ent. Z. 66(24):284-288. (Cont.) Dec.15,1956. 421 En85

58641 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der iberischen halbinsel. Ent. Z. 67(1):14-16. (Cont.) Jan.1,1957. 421 En85

58642 MATSUMOTO, S., and SHIMAZAKI, T. On the development of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis Hübner (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957(72):22-27. Ref. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58643 MAURI, L. La protección contra la polilla. II. Indus. Colomb. 4(37):9-13. Jan.1957. 280.8 In293
Moths and beetles.

58644 MERE, R. M., and PELHAM-CLINTON, E. C. Over 4,000 feet: being an account of collecting with mercury vapour light on Braeriach, Inverness-shire. 1. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):99-109. Apr.1957. 421 En834
Lepidoptera.

58645 MERRILL, L. G., and DRIGGERS, B. F. Control peach tree borers [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 186,2 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

58646 MERRILL, L. G. Corn borers are threat in 1957. N. J. Agr. 39(1):9-10. Jan./Feb.1957. 275.28 N46
Pyrausta nubilalis.

58647 MEZHENNYĬ, A. A. Outbreak of Aporia crataegi L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) in Jakutia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):803-804. 1956. 421 R322

58648 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and HITCHCOCK, S. W. Codling moth infestations up. Calif. Agr. 11(2):7. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag
Carpocapsa pomonella.

58649 MINNION, W. E. Ennomos autumnaria Wernb. ab. brunneata Cockayne. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 69(4): 77-78. Apr.1957. 421 En89

58650 MÜHLMANN, H. Streuen—stäuben—ködern; versuche zur bekämpfung der erdraupen [Euxoa tritici]. Weinberg u. Keller 4(2):64-69. Feb.1957. 95.8 W435
On grapes.

58651 MUNROE, E. North American components of the genus Diasemia of authors (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 89(4):164-170. Apr.1957. 421 C16
Includes Diasemiopsis n. g., Diasmiodes n. g. and n. sp. in Daulia.

58652 MUSPRATT, V. M. Two unusual observations on Colias crocea in the Pyrenees. Entomologist 90(1127): 92-94. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58653 MYERS, H. A., and LOVELY, W. G. Granular insecticide applicators for control of European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Agr. Engin. 38(5):298-301,316-319. May 1957. 58.8 Ag83

58654 NADBYL, H. Auf den spuren von Papilio hospiton L. in Sardinien. Ent. Z. 67(1):1-14. Jan.1,1957. 421 En85

58655 NEWMAN, L. H. Rearing Nymphalis antiopa in captivity. Entomologist 90(1127):106-108. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58656 NICULESCU, E., and others. Chamaesphecia palustris Kautz (Lepidoptera Aegeriidae). (In Rumanian.) Bucharest. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine. B. Şti. 8(3):599-630. Ref. July/Sept.1956. 512 B8522
F. König, D. Ausländer, and M. Regenstreif, joint authors.
French summary.

58657 OGATA, M., and others. Male genitalia of Lepidoptera: morphology and nomenclature. III. Appendages pertaining to the tenth somite. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):237-244. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82
Y. Okada, H. Okagaki, and A. Sibatani, joint authors.
Heteroneura.

58658 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. The biological control of the wattle bagworm (Kotochalia junodi Heyl.) by a virus disease. I. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):81-89. Ref. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

58659 PALII, V. F. Outbreak of Laphygma exigua Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in Voronezh Province. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):799-802. 1956. 421 R322

58660 PETERSEN, G. Die genitalien der paläarktischen tineiden (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 7 (1/2):55-176. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1957. 421 B392
English summary.
Includes Ceratuncus n. g., Paratinea n. g., and n. spp. in Ceratophaga n. g., Niditinea n. g., Fermocelina, Nemapogon, Reisserita, Monopis and Tinea.

58661 PIEKARCZYK, K. The influence of soil upon the hibernating of Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(6):110-112. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

58662 THE PINE shoot moth [Evetria buoliana] and related species. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 40,8 p. 1956. 99.9 G795L

58663 REEKS, W. A. Aerial spraying against the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in New Brunswick. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 12:20-23. 1956. 420 En88

58664 RICHARDSON, A. Hyloicus pinastri and other moths near Oxford. Entomologist 90(1127):97. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58665 RICHARDSON, A. The range of Amathes ashworthii in North Wales. Entomologist 90(1127):106. Apr. 1957. 421 En8

58666 ROBERTS, J. E. Winter survival of southwestern corn borer [Zeadiatraea grandiosella]. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):64-65. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58667 RUPPEL, R. F., BENAVIDES G., M., and SALDARRIAGA, A. Chemical control of the fall armyworm, Laphygma frugiperda (S.), in maize in Colombia. FAO Plant Protect. B. 5(5):69-74. Feb.1957. 421 P692

58668 RUTHERFORD, C. I. Acherontia atropos in Yorkshire. Entomologist 90(1127):106. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58669 SEILER, J., and PUCHTA, O. Die fortpflanzungsbiologie der solenobien (Lepid. Psychidae), verhalten bei artkreuzungen und F1-resultate. Wilhelm Roux, Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 149(2):115-246. Ref. 1956. 442.8 Z33D

58670 SENGUPTA, G. C., and ROUT, G. D. Control of rice stem borer [Schoenobius bipunctifer] with endrin. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):221. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58671 SHCHERBAKOV, V. V. Control of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and the brown fruit mite Bryobia redikorzedi] in the South of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) In Zotšenko, L. N., ed. Zashchita plodovykh kul'tur i vinograda ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.21-26. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 464.4 Z7

58672 SHIMBO, T., and TANAKA, I. Population development of the second generation of rice-plant skipper [Parnara guttata] in Shiga prefecture. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):6-11. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

58673 SILVER, G. T. Separation of the species of arborvitae leaf miners in New Brunswick (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae and Gelechiidae). Canad. Ent. 89(3):97-107. Mar.1957. 421 C16
Argyresthia thuiella, A. freyella, A. aureoargentella, and Recurvaria thujaella.

58674 SILVER, G. T. Studies on the arborvitae leaf miners in New Brunswick (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae and Gelechiidae). Canad. Ent. 89(4):171-182. Apr.1957. 421 C16
Argyresthia sp. and Recurvaria thujaella on Thuja occidentalis.

58675 SMITH, S. G. New aberrations of Arctia caja (Linn.) (Lep: Arctiidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(2):90-92. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58676 SOFFNER, J. Massenhaftes auftreten zweier schmetterlingsarten 1956. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1): 14. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482
Larentia sordidata and Xanthospilapteryx syringella.

58677 STEMPFFER, H. Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 19(1):209-227. Jan.1957. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Ornipholidotos, Deudorix, Anthene, and Lepidochrysops.

58678 STORACE, L. Notes on Papilio demodocus Esper (Lepidoptera. Papilionidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:127-142. 1954/56. 507 G28

58679 STORACE, L. Rhopalocera of East Africa. VIII. On some Pieridae, with descriptions of new forms (Lep. Rhop.). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:335-350. 1954/56. 507 G28

58680 STROKOV, V. V. Gracilaria syringella F. (Lepidoptera, Gracilariidae) and its control. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):789-798. 1956. 421 R322

58681 TANADA, Y., and BEARDSLEY, J. W. Probable origin and dissemination of a polyhedrosis virus of an armyworm [Spodoptera mauritia] in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):118-120. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58682 TERENYI, S., and BOGNAR, S. Die rübenmotte [Gnorimoschema ocellatella] und die ergebnisse ihrer bekämpfung in Ungarn in den jahren 1950-1953. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 6(3/4):411-441. Ref. 1956. 19 Ac8
English summary.

58683 VANDERZANT, E. S. Growth and reproduction of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] on an amino acid medium. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):219-221. Apr. 1957. 421 J822

58684 VARLEY, G. C. Attitudes of the larva of the lobster moth, Stauropus fagi (L.) (Lep., Notodontidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:92-94. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58685 VIETTE, P. Description de nouvelles especes de noctuelles quadrifides (Lep. Noctuidae). Tananarive. Inst. de Rech. Sci. de Madagascar. Mém. Ser. E, Ent. 7: 117-139. 1956. 420 T15
In Antarchoea [i.e. Antarchaea] Avitta, Baniana, Coelophoris, Dichromia, Episparis, Gesonia, Hormisa, Marca, Maxera, Oglasa, Paragona, Pleurona, Plusiodonta, Ugiodes, Zekelita, Zethesides.

58686 WAKELY, SIR L. Lampropteryx otregiata in Carnarvonshire. Entomologist 90(1127):106. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58687 WARNECKE, G. Der X. Internationale Kongress für Entomologie in Montreal, Kanada, vom 17-25. August 1956, sowie einiges über die entomologie in Kanada mit lepidopterologischen beobachtungen. Ent. Z. 67(6): 67-71. Mar.15,1957. 421 En85
About Butterfly Park, Pacific Grove, Calif.

58688 WARREN, R. G. Celerio galii (Rott.) in North Staffordshire (Lep: Sphingidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(2):78. Apr. 1957. 421 En834

58689 WIEGAND, H. Gradologische untersuchungen über den kiefernspinner (Dendrolimus pini L.). 2. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(1):19-59. 1957. 449.8 Z36

58690 WYNNE, A. S. B. F. P. Hypsopygia costalis in Notts. Entomologist 90(1127):105. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58691 ZAGULÍAEV, A. K. New genus Cilicorneola Zagulajev (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):912-926. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.
Includes n. spp.

58692 ZIKÁN, J. F. Beitrag zur biologie von 12 theclinen-arten. Dusenia 7(3):139-148. June 30,1956. 410 D94

58693 ZILAHI-SEBESS, G., and FUISZ, J. L'invasion de chenilles dans la forêt Nyíregyháza—Sóstó. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 5(11/12):457-461. Nov./Dec.1956. 99.8 Er22

ORTHOPTERA

58694 BEGUS, S. Heptachlor for grasshopper control in Argentina. Agr. Chem. 12(5):37-38,123. May 1957. 381 Ag8

58695 BETTINI, S., NATALIZI, G., and BOCCACCI, M. Observations on the mechanism of iodo-, bromo-, and chloroacetic acid in the cockroach Periplaneta americana. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8) 21(1/2):138-139. 1956. 507 R66

58696 CLARKE, K. U. On the increase in linear size during growth in Locusta migratoria L. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 32(1/3):35-39. Apr.18, 1957. 420 L84Pa

58697 CLARKE, K. U. The relationship of oxygen consumption to age and weight during the post-embryonic growth of Locusta migratoria L. [i.e. Locusta migratoria migratorioides]. J. Expt. Biol. 34(1):29-41. Ref. Mar. 1957. 442.8 B77

58698 CROSS, W. H. The arthropod component of old field ecosystems: herb stratum population with special emphasis on the Orthoptera. Diss. Abs. 17(2):442-443. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

58699 DANESCH, O., and DANESCH, E. Das, "betende" insekt. [Mantis religiosa] Orion 12(2):106-110. Feb.1957. 474 Or4

58700 HAMON, J. Notes de chasse sur les orthoptéroïdes récoltés dans les Pyrénées-Orientales et dans les régions limitrophes déterminés par M. Broquet. Vie et Milieu 7(3):418-422. 1956. 442.8 V67

58701 HARZ, K. Grashüpfer und laubheuschrecken. Urania 20(4):141-146. Apr.1957. 474 Ur1

58702 HARZ, K. Uber die eiablage der laubheuschrecken [Tettigoniidae] (Orthoptera, Ensifera). Ent. Z. 66 (24):281-283. Ref. Dec.15,1956. 421 En85

58703 IVANOVA, T. S. Innervation of skeleton muscles by system of impaired ventral nerve in Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):782-788. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.

58704 JARVIS, F. E., GRAYSON, J. M., and LEVITAN, M. Further evidence for autosomal, multiple-factor inheritance of chlordane resistance in the German cockroach [Blattella germanica]. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):185-187. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58705 JOHN, B., and LEWIS, K. R. Studies on Periplaneta americana. I-II. Heredity 11(1):1-22. Ref. Apr. 1957. 443.8 H42

58706 KARABAG, T. Some new and less known Acridi dae from Turkey (Orthoptera). Eos 32(1/4):125-134. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7
Includes n. sp. in Prionosthenus.

58707 KUBISTA, V. The resting oxygen consumption of insect muscles. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20 (2):188-192. 1956. 410.9 C33
Tachycines asynamorus and Periplaneta americana.

58708 LA GRECA, M. Mission of Prof. Giuseppe Scortecci in Migiurtini with contribution of the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. V. Mantoidea. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civico di Storia Nat. Giacomo Doria. Ann. 68:314-318. 1954/56. 507 G28
Includes n. sp. in Galepsus.

58709 LEWIS, K. R., and JOHN, B. Bivalent structure in Periplaneta americana. Nature [London] 179(4567):973. May 11,1957. 472 N21

58710 LUDWIG, D., TRACEY, K. M., and BURNS, M. L. Ratios of ions required to maintain the heart beat of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):244-246. May 1957. 420 En82

58711 MACCUAIG, R. D. The cumulative toxicity of γ-BHC and diazinon applied in small doses to locusts [Schistocerca gregaria]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 45(1):114-121. Mar.1957. 442.8 An72

58712 MORALES AGACINO, E. Apuntes sobre los Gryllidae marroquies del Instituto Español de Entomologia. Eos 32(1/4):145-184. Ref. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Oediblemmus and Thliptoblemmus.

58713 MORALES AGACINO, E. Descripción de una nueva especie de Ctenodecticus Bol. de la peninsula iberica (Orth. Tett.). Eos 32(1/4):141-144. Jan./Dec.1956. 421 Eo7

58714 MULKERN, G. B., and LAWSON, F. A. Some factors affecting the male reproductive system in cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2): 54-57. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58715 O'BRIEN, R. D. Esterases in the semi-intact cockroach. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):223-229. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58716 O'BRIEN, R. D. Properties and metabolism in the cockroach [Periplaneta americana] and mouse of malathion and malaoxon. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):159-164. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58717 PAULY, L. K. Serological relationships among orthopteroid insects as determined by their whole "blood." N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:83-93. Ref. 1955. 420 N48J

58718 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. The components of Tetrix ornata (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetrigidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 108:117-153. 1956. 500 P53

58719 REHN, J. A. G., and GRANT, H. J. On Tetrix brunneri and a new species of Tetrix from California (Orthoptera; Acridoidea; Tetrigidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 108:97-115. 1956. 500 P53

58720 TSYPLENKOV, E. P. A new genus of the tribe Thrinchini (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from western China. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):883-885. 1956. 421 R322
English summary.
Beybienkia n. g.

58721 TWAROG, B. M., and ROEDER, K. D. Pharmacological observations on the desheathed last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):231-237. Ref. May 1957. 420 En82

58722 UVAROV, B. P. The locust and grasshopper problem in relation to the development of arid lands. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.383-389. Ref. Washington, Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci., 1956. 282.9 W58

58723 WEIDNER, H. Die verbreitung von Gampsocleis glabra (Herbst 1786) in der Lüneburger Heide (Orthopt., Ensifera, Tettigoniidae). Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1): 8-9. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

58724 WEVER, E. G., and VERNON, J. A. The auditory sensitivity of the Atlantic grasshopper. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 43(4):346-348. Apr.15,1957. 500 N21P

58725 ZACHER, F. Ergänzungen zur orthopterenfauna Süddeutschlands. III. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1): 7. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

58726 ARIMOTO, H. Irregularity of cocoon shell structure observed by the filtering qualities of fluids through cocoon shell of Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):347-351. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58727 ARIMOTO, H. Simple tester of filtering qualities of fluids through cocoon shell of Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):344-346. Oct. 1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58728 BARTOLONI, P. Observations on the embryonal development in Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)11(2):591-622. Ref. 1957. 16 An76
English summary.

58729 CHIRIAC, A. Détermination du nombre optimum des repas à donner aux vers à soie. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):411-417. 1954/55,pub.1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

58730 DEMIÁNOVSKIĬ, S. IA., and ZUBOVA, V. A. Fats in Antheraea pernyi. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6): 676-682. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

58731 HASHIMOTO, H. Stochastic studies on the number of cocoons in the reeling of the given size. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):313-316. Oct. 1956. 425.9 Se6

58732 KAMOIAN, IA. I. Experiment in feeding the Chinese oak silkworm [Antheraea pernyi] leaves of willow in the area of the Ararat plain in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk. 9(8):47-58. Ref. Aug.1956. 20 Er4

58733 KAWASE, S. Studies on the pigments found in the integument of Bombyx mori L. IV. Histological observations on some epidermal pigments of silkworm larvae. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):327-332. Ref. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58734 KAWASE, S. Studies on the substance promoting the peristalsis of egg-tube in the silkworm moth. II. Ca-ion and the peristalsis of the egg-tube. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):322-326. Ref. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58735 KHAFIZOV, N. Importance of sericulture in strengthening the economy of the cotton growing collective farms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):28-30. Nov. 1956. 72.8 K522

58736 KOBAYASHI, M. Effect of the brain on the spread of the wings in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):341-343. Oct. 1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58737 NISHI, H. The degeneration of silk fibroin by water and ultraviolet ray. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):357-360. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6

58738 NISHI, H. Photo-oxidation of silk fibroin. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):361-364. Oct. 1956. 425.9 Se6

58739 NITTONO, Y., and NAKASONE, S. The respiratory metabolism of silkworm eggs (Bombyx mori L.). II. Effects of oxygen tensions and carbon monoxide on the respiration of silkworm eggs. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):317-321. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58740 SARKSIAN, S. M. Ways of increasing the production of cocoons in the Sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 9(5):95-100. May 1956. 20 Er4

58741 SHIMAZAKI, A. On the distribution properties of the dropping ends of cocoon filaments. IV. Probability of the dropping ends on the cocoon filaments. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):352-356. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6

58742 SISAKIAN, N. M., and GUMILEVSKAIA, N. A. On the modification of nucleic acids during metamorphosis of silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):810-815. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

58743 TAKAHASHI, J. Biochemical studies on vitamin B12 in silkworm. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):563-565. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

58744 UAEYA, Y., and ASANO, K. Inheritance of new mutant, lanky (Lk) of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):338-340. Oct. 1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

58745 WATANABE, H., and ARATAKE, Y. Physiological and genetical studies on the integument in Lepidoptera. III. On the red color in the larval integument of "Aka-aka-aka" mutant of Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 25(5):333-337. Oct.1956. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

58746 AGARWAL, S. B. D. A note on the control of sugarcane thrips (Fulmekiola saccharicida R. and M.) Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3,abs.):263-264. 1954. 513 In22

58747 ATTLEE, H. G. Anax imperator (leach) in Ireland. Entomologist 90(1127):106. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58748 BENTON, A. H. Notes on some rare or little-known New York Siphonaptera. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:139-140. 1955. 420 N48J

58749 BLICKLE, R. L., and MORSE, W. J. New Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera) from New Hampshire. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):48-50. Apr.1957. 420 B79
In Oxyethira and Ochrotrichia.

58750 BOTOSANEANU, L. Le développement post-embryonnaire, la biologie et la position systématique d'un des trichoptères les plus intéressants de la faune européenne: Helicopsyche bacescui Orghidan et Botosaneanu. Československ. Společnost Zool. Věst. 20(4):285-312. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33

58751 BURBUTIS, P. P., and HANSEN, E. J. Fleas on rats (Rattus norvegicus) in New Jersey. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:103-106. 1955. 420 N48J

58752 CHENG, F. Y. Revision of the Chinese Mecoptera. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 116(1),118 p. Ref. Mar.27,1957. 500 H26B
Includes n. spp. in Panorpa, Neopanorpa, and Bittacus.

58753 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. On the habitat and growth stages of Arixenia esau Jordan and A. jacobsoni Burr (Dermaptera: Arixenioidea), with descriptions of the hitherto unknown adults of the former. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 32(1/3):1-12. Apr.18, 1957. 420 L84Pa

58754 CORBET, P. S. The life-histories of Lestes sponsa (Hansemann) and Sympetrum striolatum (Charpentier) (Odonata). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 99(4):217-229. Ref. Dec.14,1956. 421 T21

58755 CORBET, P. S. The life-histories of two spring species of dragonfly (Odonata: Zygoptera). Ent. Gaz. 8(2): 79-89. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 En834
Pyrrhosoma nymphula and Agrion virgo.

58756 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Études sur la faune interstitielle des Iles Bahamas récoltée par Madame Renaud-Debyser. II. Un nouveau collembole marin [Archisotoma renaudi]. Vie et Milieu 7(3):397-399. 1956. 442.8 V67

58757 DELANY, M. J. Dilta hibernica (Carpenter) (Thysanura, Machilidae) new to Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:75. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58758 DOOLETTE, J. B. Lucerne flea [Sminthurus viridis] and red-legged earth mite [Halotydeus destructor] can be controlled effectively, cheaply, safely. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):292-293,315. Feb.1957. 23 So84

58759 EDMUNDS, G. F., and ALLEN, R. K. A new species of Baetis from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):57-58. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58760 EMERSON, K. C. A new species of Mallophaga from a dove. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):36-38. Apr.1957. 420 K13
Physconelloides passerinae.

58761 FLESCHNER, C. A., and SCRIVEN, G. T. Effect of soil-type and DDT on ovipositional response of Chrysopa californica (Coq.) on lemon trees. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):221-222. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58762 FOX, I. The insect family Japygidae (Order Thysanura) in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 41(1):35-37. Jan.1957. 8 P832J

58763 FRASER, F. C. Some corrections concerning Odonata in the Selysian literature. Ent. Mon. Mag. 93:75. Apr.1957. 421 En86

58764 FROST, S. W., and BROWN, J. P. A preliminary study of Pennsylvania Mecoptera. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:53-58. Ref. 1955. 420 N48J

58765 GARDNER, A. E. A note on Trichoptera imbibing nectar. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):139. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58766 GARDNER, A. E. Odonata records from the Inner Hebrides, 1956. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):92. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58767 GEORGE, R. S. Siphonaptera from Gloucestershire. 4. Ent. Gaz. 8(2):138-139. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58768 GRAHAM, J. F. Destruction of termite nests. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 22(255):64. Mar.1957. 68.29 C652

58769 GRETILLAT, S. Haematopinus palpebrae n. sp. (Siphunculata), parasite du zébu à Madagascar. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 32(1/2):167-172. Jan./Mar.1957. 436.8 An7

58770 GRINBERG, A. Material on Collembola in Latvia SSR. I. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vēst. 1956(8):99-104. 511 R442
Russian summary.

58771 HANNA, H. M. The larva of Agrypnia pagetana Curtis (Trichoptera: Phryganeidae). Ent. Gaz. 8(2):110-114. Apr.1957. 421 En834

58772 HAUFE, W. O. Control of cattle lice. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1006,8 p. May 1957. 7 C16Pu
Haematopinus eurysternus, Linognathus vituli and Bovicola bovis.

58773 HURKA, K. Die larve des fledermausflohes Ischnopsyllus intermedius (Roths.) (Aphaniptera, Ischnopsyllidae). Československ. Společnost Zool. Věst. 20(4):372-374. 1956. 410.9 C33

58774 KAISER, P. Die hormonalorgane der termiten im zusammenhang mit der entstehung ihrer kasten. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst. Mitt. 54:129-178. Ref. 1956. 410.9 H172

58775 KASIMOV, A. G. Nutrition of the dragonfly larvae—Anax imperator Leach. (In Azerbaijanian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 1956(11):91-97. Nov. 511 Ak147
Russian summary.

58776 KIMMINS, D. E. Some notes on nomenclature in the family Libellulidae (Odonata). Entomologist 90 (1127):95-97. Apr.1957. 421 En8

58777 KNOWLTON, G. F., and THOMAS, D. W. Cattle lice; how to control them. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 6,2 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 Ut1L

58778 KNOWLTON, G. F. Snow scorpionfly [Boreus coloradensis] in northern Utah. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 52(2):56. Apr.1957. 420 B79

58779 LEPNEVA, S. G. New Trichoptera larva (Trichoptera, Rhyacophilidae) from high altitude Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Ent. Obozr. 35(4):899-911. Ref. 1956. 421 R322
German summary.
New sp. in Philocrena n. g.

58780 LUCAS, F., SHAW, J. T. B., and SMITH, S. G. Amino-acid composition of the silk of Chrysopa egg-stalks. Nature [London] 179(4566):906-907. May 4,1957. 472 N21

58781 MATHIEU, H. Le péril des termites en France. Bois et Scieries 63(4):87-91. Ref. Jan.17,1957. 99.81 B632

58782 MORSE, W. J., and BLICKLE, R. L. Additions and corrections to the list of New Hampshire Trichoptera. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 68(5):127-131. May 1957. 421 En88

58783 NEBOISS, A. Note on Australian Triplectidinae (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 7(1/2):50-54. Mar.1957. 421 B392

58784 NEWKIRK, M. R. On the black-tipped hangingfly [Bittacus apicalis] (Mecoptera, Bittacidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 50(3):302-306. May 1957. 420 En82

58785 OSMUN, J. V. The response of the eastern subterranean termite, Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar), to certain insecticides. Diss. Abs. 17(3):592-593. Mar. 1957. 241.8 M58

58786 PARKER, K. D., and RUDALL, K. M. The silk of the egg-stalk of the green lace-wing fly. Nature [London] 179(4566):905-906. May 4,1957. 472 N21
Chrysopa.

58787 RAPP, W. F., and GATES, D. B. A distributional check-list of the fleas of Nebraska. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 30(2):50-53. Apr.1957. 420 K13

58788 RAUŠER, J. Zur kenntnis der plecopterenfauna der mittleren Moravice. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost Zool. Vest. 20(2):110-142. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33
German summary.

58789 ROSS, E. S. The identity of Oligotoma bramina (Saussure) (Embioptera: Oligotomidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 14(2):313-316. Fall 1956. 442.8 W28

58790 ROSS, H. H. New species of Helicopsyche from the Western Hemisphere (Trichoptera, Helicopsychidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 46(12):397-401. Dec.1956. 500 W276J

58791 SALMON, J. T. Keys and bibliography to the Collembola; first supplement. Victoria U. Col. Zool. P. 20,35 p. Sept.1956. 410.9 V66

58792 SELGA, D. Contribution a l'étude d'un collembole Protanura pseudomuscorum (Borner). Vie et Milieu 7(4):562-565. Ref. 1956. 442.8 V67

58793 SNYDER, T. E. A new Rugitermes from Bolivia (Isoptera, Kalotermidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 59(2): 81-82. Apr.1957. 420 W27

58794 STEFANI, R. Self-infestation by wound of a Gregarina parasitic on the Embioptera "Haploembia solieri" Ramb. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8) 21(1/2):124-127. 1956. 507 R66

58795 TU, T. A case of the important documents destroyed by termites. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 10 (1):19-22. 1956. 475 F76
English summary.
Formosa.

58796 TU, T. Some observations on the habits of Formosan termites, on the damages done by them, and termite control in buildings. (In Chinese.) Formosan Sci. 10(1): 12-18. 1956. 475 F76
English summary.

58797 WEIDENER, H. Labidura riparia (Pallas) auf den Elbinseln. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):14. Mar.15, 1957. 420 D482

58798 WIGGINS, G. B. The Kitagamiidae, a family of caddisflies new to North America (Trichoptera). Roy. Ontario Mus. Div. Zool. & Palaeontol. Contrib. 44,10 p. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 410.9 T63

58799 WIGGINS, G. B. A revision of the North American caddisfly genus Banksiola (Trichoptera: Phryganeidae). Roy. Ontario Mus. Div. Zool. & Palaeontol. Contrib. 43, 12 p. Ref. Nov.15,1956. 410.9 T63

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

58800 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report, 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):249-260. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

58801 CONFEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DES INGENIEURS ET TECHNICIENS DE L'AGRICULTURE. Les Journées de la Technique Agricole, Maison de la Chimie, Paris, le 30 septembre 1955. Conféd. Internatl. des Ingén. et Tech. de l'Agr. Proc. Verb. Assemblée Gén. 5: 4-5. 1955,pub.1956. 58.9 C763

58802 CONFEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DES INGENIEURS ET TECHNICIENS DE L'AGRICULTURE. Procès-verbal de la Vème Assemblée générale de la C.I.T.A. Conféd. Internatl. des Ingén. et Tech. de l'Agr. Proc. Verb. Assemblée Gén. 5:6-13. 1955,pub.1956. 58.9 C763
Includes bylaws.

58803 DOWNING, C. G. E. The contribution of the science of engineering. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):32-35. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
As an occupation.

58804 FRANCIS, R. G. Farm accidents—legal and moral aspects. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):21-22. Feb.1957. 100 M668

58805 GIESE, H. Why let a farm fire burn you out? Farm Safety Rev. 15(5):11-14. May 1957. 449.8 F22
From Republic Farm Spokesman.

58806 LARSON, C. L. Simplified surveying. Land Impr. 4(5):18-19. May 1957. 282.8 L224

58807 MAYNE, J. E. Engineering problems in overseas agriculture. I. Policy, finance and organisation of research in the British territories. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2 (2):153-154. 1957. 58.8 J82

58808 SCHAER, B. Bâtiment: la réfection des cours de ferme. B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1957(37): 563-566. Mar. 14 B878

58809 TRICKETT, E. S., MOULSLEY, L. J., and EDWARDS, R. I. Measurement of solar and artificial radiation with particular reference to agriculture and horticulture. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):86-110. Ref. 1957. 58.8 J82

58810 YOUARD, G. B. Farm roads. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. B. 145,73 p. Ref. 1957. 10 G794B

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

58811 ABBISS, H. W. Improving our management and methods. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):40-41,43,45. Spring. 58.8 M466
Mechanization.

58812 ACKERMANN, G. Messtechnik bei gebläseuntersuchungen. Landtech. Forsch. 7(1):14-18. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

58813 BIESALSKI, E. Handgeräte sind immer noch wichtig. Landtechnik 12(7):207. Apr.15,1957. 58.8 L235

58814 BOICOURT, D. F. The psychology of selling farmers. 2. Impl. & Tractor 72(8):30-32. Apr.20,1957. 58.8 W41

58815 BURCH, J. W. Fit your selling to each farm plan. Impl. & Tractor 72(9):28-31,93. May 4,1957. 58.8 W41

58816 DELIGNIERE, A. La motorisation d'une ferme. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):33-35. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58817 DUVIGNAC, A. Le présent et l'avenir de la motorisation agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):31-32. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58818 ESCHENWALD, A., and GANDIA, H. Mecanización en el cultivo de la piña en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):110-117. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

58819 ESTRANGIN, L. Progrès technique et économie agricole. Chambres d'Agr. 28(120,agr. face au prog. tech.):6-16. Mar.15,1957. 14 T69
Mechanization.

58820 FARM EQUIPMENT DEALER. [Annual directory]. Farm Equip. Dealer 13(3),202 p. Mar.1957. 58.8 F2224
Canada.

58821 FINKENZELLER, R. Ein vorschlag: testtabelle zur beurteilung der maschinen-einsatzmöglichkeiten. Landtechnik 12(8):227-230. Apr.30,1957. 58.8 L235

58822 FISCHER. Die motorisierung der schleswigholsteinischen landwirtschaft. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33):26-30. Feb.15. 281.8 B462

58823 GAUS, H. Landmaschinen in prüfung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 9(2),8 p. Feb.28, 1957. 18 N39A

58824 GURTNER, O. Mechanisierung auch im kleinbetrieb—aber wie? Förderungsdienst 5(2):41-45. Feb. 1957. 19 F75
Austria.

58825 HEFTI, J., and ZUMBACH, W. Untersuchungen über verschiedene vereinzelungsmethoden im rübenbau. Traktor 19(1,sup.),16 p. Jan.1957. 58.8 T678Ag
Equipment.

58826 JOHNS, L. Rollers, trailers and elevators. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):51,53. Spring. 58.8 M466

58827 KAMPF, G. Untersuchungen an wurfgebläsen. Ländtech. Forsch. 7(1):9-14. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

58828 KAWASHIMA, M., and KOMORI, S. A report on the investigation of farm machinery and tools. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3):121-213. Dec. 1956. 58.9 So1

58829 KAZUMOV, R. B. Problems of efficient utilization of machines on the cotton growing collective farms. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozíaĭstva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.133-140. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

58830 KEARNS, H. G. H. Machinery and equipment. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.101-117. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

58831 KERMANN, K. Die indirekte ausfuhr von landmaschinen und geräten. Landmasch.-Markt 36(6): 178-179. Mar.12,1957. 58.8 L239

58832 KNECHT, J., and GOMMEL, W. Die landtechnik im unterricht. Landtechnik 12(8):218-220. Apr.30, 1957. 58.8 L235

58833 KOHLS, R. L., STUCKY, R. L., and GIFFORD, J. I. Farmers' selection of farm machinery dealers. J. Mktg. 21(4):446-450. Apr.1957. 280.38 J82

58834 KOLOTUSHKINA, A P. Determination of the standard cost of farm machine manufacture. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):21-25. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58835 KRAUSE, W. G. C. How Dutch growing became mechanised. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):32-34. Spring. 58.8 M466

58836 KRIJNEN, H. J. M., and VEERMAN, J. A. Mechanization of vegetable culture. 6,8. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(32):864; (37):1022-1023. Feb.7, Mar.14,1957. 80 G89

58837 KUDO, H., and ONO, T. The present aspect of agricultural mechanization in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Ohihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(2):131-139. Mar.1956. 513 Ob3
English summary.

58838 KURRE, H. Auf dem weg zum vollmotorisierten betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(12):273-274. Mar.21,1957. 18 N39

58839 LABROUSSE, G. Le 28e Salon de la Machine Agricole. Marchés Trop. du Monde 13(597):1003-1007, 1009-1010,1014; (598):1062-1065. (Cont.) Apr.20-27,1957. 286.8 M33

58840 LACOMBE, R. Les tendances actuelles du matériel viti-vinicole. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):61-63. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58841 LAMP, B. J. Safety problems with portable farm elevators. News Engin. 29(1):16-19,31. Feb.1957. 290.9 Oh3En

58842 LEME, H. DE A. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):27-32. Nov. 1956. 9.2 C78
Brazil.

58843 LE PECHON, G., and REMUS, J. Le caoutchouc, récent tremplin de l'évolution du matériel agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):73,75. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58844 LEWIS, H. A. The mechanization of livestock production. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:93,95-97. 101 Sa72

58845 MIGNOTTE, F. Les résultats du Salon. Agr. Prat. 121(4):175-176. Apr.1957. 14 J82
Salon de la Machine Agricole.

58846 NADEAU, P. Les achats groupés de matériels agricoles. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):77-78. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58847 NEIRINCK, M. Machines d'intérieur de ferme. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):65,67-68. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58848 PELISSIER, L. La motorisation vue par un viticulteur. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):37. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58849 PETERSEN, R. Die landtechnik und ihre grenzen in bewässerungsgebieten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(1):5-6. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 T223
Mechanization in Egypt and Libya.

58850 PLANT, A. Don't let the mud stop you! Com. Grower 1957(3197):763,765. Apr.12. 80 F941
Fork lift.

58851 SAKOVTSEV, V. S. Mechanization at Vil'iàmsovo school farm. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):16-19. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15
In orchard and vineyard management.

58852 SCHAFMAYER, H. Maschinelles vereinzeln von zuckerrüben. Landmasch.-Markt 35(17):580-581. Aug.14,1956. 58.8 L239

58853 SCHULZE-LAMMERS, H. Aufgaben und lösungen der technik im weinbau. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.28-37. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23
Mechanization.

58854 STEFFL. Système tchécoslovaque de machines agricoles et les tâches à remplir dans la production végétale et animale. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1956(2):69-73. 105.92 B833
French summary.

58855 SURKOV, I., and GOL'DSHTEIN, M. A lifter for the unloading of silage. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):64-65. Apr. 20 Se478

58856 TSUNEMATSU, S., YOSHIDA, T., and NAGAHIRO, J. One of methods of farm engine performance testing. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3): 113-115. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1

58857 TULL. Power on the land. Pract. Power Farmer 17(5):356-357. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

58858 VOGEL, G. Betriebswirtschaftliche gedanken zur vollmotorisierung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72 (8):180-181. Feb.21,1957. 18 N39

58859 WILLIS, A. H. The free-piston gas turbine. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):9-10,134-135. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87

58860 ZERMATI, J. F. Les coopératives d'utilisation de matériel agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):79. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

Animal Husbandry Equipment

58861 ALMGARDEN, N. Individual feeding box for sows. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1956 (11):185-187. 46.9 Sv2

58862 CASAS GUARDIA, J. Detalles de los distintos accesorios necesarios para un plan avícola. Agr. Trop. 13(2):99-103. Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

58863 GALKIN, A. F. Mechanical shearing of sheep. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):61-63. May. 20 Se478

58864 HADLAND, G. Bacterial selection in washing of milking machines. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(16) 299-304. Apr.20,1957. 44.8 M47

58865 HALL, H. S. Milking machines. Dairy Indus. 22(4):314-317. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427

58866 HOYER, N. A simple method of feeding silage. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):69-75. Feb.1957. 23 Q53
For cattle.

58867 LEHMANN, F. Der einsatz von melkanlagen in bäuerlichen betrieben Hannover-Braunschweigs. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(7):173-177; (8):204-206; (10):298-299. (Cont.) Feb.14-21,Mar.7,1957. 44.8 Su2

58868 LEPADAT, T. M. Pour prévenir les accidents de ferrure. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):53-55. Jan. 49 P944

58869 MACKLE, D. C. Preventing rusty stains on dairy equipment. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):27. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87

58870 MASTERSON, F. Liquid feeding is becoming a reality. Hatchery & Feed 31(5):50-52. May 1957. 47.8 H28

58871 POPOV, A., and SLAVIANOV, V. Milk booth and its equipment. (In Russian.) Moloch. i Miasnoe Zhivotn. 1956(9):60-62. Nov. 43.8 M73

58872 RÖHNER. Selbstfütterung der rinder. Landmasch.-Markt 35(10):338. May 8,1956. 58.8 L239

58873 SCHIFONE, M. A new "nursing bottle" feeder for suckling pigs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):175. June 1956. 49 R52

58874 SELMEREANU, L. A new type of automatic wateringtrough for cows. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):21-30. Feb. 49 P944
English summary.

58875 SHEIKO, N. Closed trough for pigs. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):56. 1957. 50.8 M58

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

58876 BALLU, T. Conceptions récentes sur le travail du sol. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):45-47. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823
Equipment.

58877 BORDEN, J. W. The Eversman sugar beet thinner. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 11(1):57-59. Spring 1957. 66.8 C88

58878 CAPISTRANO, S. New designs of walking cultivators. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 8(4):226-228. Fourth Q.1956. 56.9 So35

58879 FUSSELL, G. E. When steam ruled the fields; some "ironmen" of farming which tilled Britain's fields during the last century are described. Pract. Power Farmer 17(5):361-362. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

58880 GLUKHIKH, E. A. Design of the hiller. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):17-19. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58881 GOLOVANOV, A. Machines for sugar beet cultivation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3): 59-60. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11
New cultivation and planting equipment.

58882 HANSEN, K. Equipment for beet culture. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):122-126. Mar.1957. 11 L2322

58883 HAPERT, H. V. F. M. VAN. Rondgaande trekkerploegen. [Circular tractor plowing]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 1,44 p. 1957. 58.9 W12G

58884 JÄNICKE, W. Moderne gartengeräte auch im bauerngarten. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8(24):608-610. Dec.25, 1956. 58.8 T223

58885 KHRUSHCHOV, M. M., ed. Povyshenie iznosostoikosti lemekhov. [Increasing the resistance of plowshares to wear]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1956. 218 p. 58 K525

58886 KORN, W. Ergebnisse von feldbeobachtungen: fräsen, drehgrubber und spateneggen. Landtechnik 12(7): 194-197. Apr.15,1957. 58.8 L235

58887 LACOMBE, R., and MEISSONNIER, F. Les journées de motoviticulture de Montpellier. Potasse 31 (241):13-16. Jan.1957. 57.8 P84

58888 LE ROUX, M. S. Table grapes do well on the broad slanting trellis. Farming So. Africa 33(1):13-16, 30. Apr.1957. 24 So842
Construction and costs.

58889 RID, H. Der schlepper verbessert und erleichtert die frühjahrsbestellung. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(2):48-51. Feb.1957. 58.8 T677
Chiefly on equipment.

58890 SCHERY, R. W. Power mowers make the job easier. Horticulture 35(5):256-257,272-273. May 1957. 80 H787

58891 SCHILLING, G. Pflügen mit dem schlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(4):73-74. Feb.25,1957. 58.8 T223

58892 SMIL'GEVICH, P., and IVANOV, I. Tempering the plowshares in electrolyte in alternating current. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):44-46. Mar. 1957. 58.8 M11

58893 ŠTĚPÁNEK, L. The "hook" in the Orlice mountains. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(2):137-150. Ref. Apr. 1956. 19.5 C333S
English summary.
An instrument for killing weeds in potato fields.

58894 STEWART-WOOD, J. Farm mechanisation. MGA Bulletin 1956(84):407-408. Dec. 80 M97
Mushroom culture.

58895 SUGI, H. Wearing tests of tines of the power tillers. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3): 97-100. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

58896 VOL'KOVICH, N., and BAKHTIAROV, SH. Effect of accuracy of squares on the level of mechanization of interrow cultivation of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):56-60. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522

58897 WIERSEMA, G. P. The rotary cultivator and tillage. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):902,905. Feb.14,1957. 80 G89

58898 ZAKARIAN, M. R. Testing equipment for preplanting cultivation of hard soils for cotton and standardization of tractor work in this operation. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.150-155. Ref. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

58899 ALZOLA, F. Aparato para la aplicación eficiente de abono liquido. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 16(3):155-160. Mar.1957. 65.9 As5B

58900 ASKINAZI, B. M. A seed planted with piston sowing equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):59-61. May. 20 Se478

58901 BALK, E. Zur rationalisierung des rübenvereinzelns. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(5):115-117. Mar.10, 1957. 58.8 T223
Planting and thinning equipment.

58902 BEAN, G. Towards automation in field planting. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):24-26. Spring. 58.8 M466

58903 BERNUTH, W. VON. Rationalisierung der mineraldüngung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(5):101. Mar.10, 1957. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

58904 GIMEIN, S. Organizing the operation of manure spreaders. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17 (3):38-41. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

58905 GORBUNOV, V. The hitched vegetable drill SON-2,8. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3): 57. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

58906 GOTZ, W. Grossflächendüngerstreuer im gemeinschaftseinsatz. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(5):102-104. Mar.10,1957. 58.8 T223

58907 GRAAGE, W. Bessere arbeit am stallmist bei verringertem arbeitsaufwand. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3): 49-50. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

58908 GRIGORENKO, IA. Preparation of seeds and drills before corn planting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):35-38. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

58909 GUKALOV, V. N. Voloshin's attachment for the mechanical transfer of the measuring wire [in check-hill planting of corn]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):59-61. Apr. 20 Se478

58910 HANSEN, K. Transportation and spreading of manure. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):21-26. Jan.1957. 11 L2322
Equipment.

58911 KADYMOV, M. A. Method of increasing the productive capacity of the sowing assembly during check-hill planting of cotton. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.141-143. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

58912 KAYSER, E. Einzelkornsaat spart arbeit. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(4):83-84. Feb.25,1957. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

58913 LYBARGER, W. N. Milton precision planters for 1957. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 11(1):33-35. Spring 1957. 66.8 C88

58914 MITTERER, J. Ein-oder zweisortenstreuer? Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(5):101-102. Mar.10,1957. 58.8 T223
Fertilizer application equipment.

58915 MORAWETZ, J. E. Nueva máquina para encalar los suelos agrícolas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(622):28-30. Feb.1957. 9.4 R32

58916 MURADKHANIAN, L. The check-hill planter SKGK-6V. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17 (3):55-56. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11
For planting corn, sunflower, and castorbean.

58917 NAUWERCK, W. Flüssiges düngen im Schwarzwald. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3):50-51. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

58918 NAVRODSKII, S. A new way of planting grapes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):30-31. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

58919 ØYJORD, E. Seed planting-and equipment talk. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 1957(9):181-182. Apr.26. 11 N8122

58920 PICKER, S. Semis, épandage et plantation. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):49-50. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823
Equipment.

58921 SCHILLING. Säen und pflanzen. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(3):70-72. Mar.1957. 58.8 T677
Equipment.

58922 TREUTLER, H. J. Drillmaschinen - einst und jetzt. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(4):77-82. Feb.25,1957. 58.8 T223

58923 WINKLHOFER, J. Aussaat mit dem schlepper. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(2):39-40. Feb.1957. 58.8 T677

Harvesting Equipment

58924 ALFEROV, S. A. Laws involved in straw compression. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):6-10. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58925 CHASE, D. Haying time cut in half. Farm Mangt. 6(5):32-33. May 1957. 281.8 F2225
One-man, self-propelled mower.

58926 CROSBY, E. A. Latest developments in canning crop farm equipment. Canning Trade 79(42):8-11. May 6,1957. 286.83 T67
Harvesting equipment.

58927 DAVYDOV, I. S. Organization of utilization of cotton-harvesting machinery. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Ordena Lenina Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Khlopkov. Itogi Rabot 1954(1):33-61. 1955. 72.9 Sr22I

58928 DELASNERIE, J. Les machines de récolte. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):55-57. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58929 DELASNERIE, J. A propos de "la mécanisation de la récolte des céréales." Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12(4):111-112. Feb.28,1957. 14 In32

58930 EZAKI, H., and GOTO, T. Studies on harvesting machines. 13. Experimental analysis for hand-operated harvester. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18 (3):105-108. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

58931 GULIAEV, G. V., and POMOGAEVA, A. I. Mechanization of harvesting of peas. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):60-62. June. 20 Se478

58932 GUROV, I. N. The roll of corn stalks placed at an angle to the rollers. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):4-5. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58933 HAMBLIN, H. J., and CHALMERS, G. R. An experiment on the mechanical harvesting of potatoes at slow forward speeds. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):81-85. 1957. 58.8 J82

58934 HILL, C. L. Keep the zip in your mower. Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):528-529. May 25,1957. 44.8 H65

58935 HULST, H. VON. Ergebnisse neuer untersuchungen an mähdreschern. Landtechnik 12(7):199-202. Apr.15,1957. 58.8 L235
Grain losses.

58936 KHAN'KOVSKII, A. I. Group method of combine utilization—important measure for shortening the time of harvesting and increasing the total yield of grain. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.197-230. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7

58937 KOLCHIN, N. N. Pneumo-mechanical removal of soil clumps from potatoes. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):19-21. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58938 LÖHR, L. Kartoffelernte am hang. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(1):13-15. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

58939 LUNEV, N. V. Method of combine operation in groups. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.230-236, Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7
In grain harvesting.

58940 MAACK, O. Steinausleseanlage am "digger." Landmasch.-Markt 35(17):582-583. Aug.14,1956. 58.8 L239
Potato harvesting equipment.

58941 MALÝ, O. Comments on the use of combines for harvesting grain and gathering straw, data obtained in the Brezno machine and tractor station, 1955. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Véd. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 29(4):203-224. July 1956. 281.9 C332
English summary.

58942 MARTIN, I., and HEGHEŞ, A. L'organisation des travaux pour la récolte des foins. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):21-34. June. 49 P943
Includes stacking.

58943 MEYER-JOHANN, M. Erleichterung und mechanisierung der hackfruchternte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11):253-255. Mar.14,1957. 18 N39

58944 PETROV, G. D. New harvesting machines [for potatoes]. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):44-46. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147

58945 SABLIKOV, N. V. Resistance to cutting in the chaff cutter. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):1-3. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58946 SCHNELLBACH, O. Modern hay harvesting machinery. Ubersee-Post, Eng. Ed. 1957(1):93-98. Jan. 286.8 Ub3

58947 SPOFFORTH, B. P. Packaging protein. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):31-34. Apr.1957. 10 G79J
Pick-up balers for handling green crops.

58948 STEBLIANKO, F. I., and others. Zapasnye chasti samokhodnogo kombaina S-4; spravochnik-katalog. [Spare parts of the self-propelled S-4 combine; ready-reference catalog]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1956. 179 p. 58 St35

58949 STROOKER, E., and WIDT, R. A. DE. Het machinaal rooien van suikerbieten [Mechanical digging of potatoes]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 2,11 p. 1957. 58.9 W12G

58950 USHAKOV, A. F. Harvesting [sugar] beets without any losses. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):31-35. Aug. 20 N222
Operation of combines and equipment, chiefly.

58951 VELIEV, M. I., and KADYMOV, M. A. Mechanization of cotton harvesting. (In Russian.) In Azerbaijan. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Sbornik materialov po khlopkovodstvu, p.144-149. Baku,Azerbaidzhanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo,1956. 72 Az2

58952 WIENEKE, F. Untersuchungen zur erklärung und beseitigung von wickelerscheinungen an umlaufenden maschinenteilen. Landtech. Forsch. 7(1):1-8. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

Land Clearing Equipment

58953 ALBIAKOV, M. P. The grubber K-1A. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):14-17. Mar. 58.8 Se42
For stump removal.

58954 BROWNHALL, L. J. Dozer or scoop? Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):13,138. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87

58955 DILLMANN, E. Obstbaumrodungtechnisch kein problem. Landtechnik 12(7):205. Apr.15,1957. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

58956 FRANCES, C. S. L. Jungle clearance and reclamation. (Abridged.) World Crops 9(5):187-190. May 1957. 281.8 W892

58957 SCHNEIDER, H. W. The Ottawa debris plow and scalper. Tree Planters' Notes 1957(28):1-3. Apr. 1.962 C5T71

58958 SCHWARTZ, A. L'assainissement du verger Haut-Rhinois; démonstrations d'arrachage motorisé d'arbres improductifs. Potasse 31(241):9-11. Jan.1957. 57.8 P84

58959 TORAZZI, C. Tractor mechanization and earth moving. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1041-1042. Nov. 1956. 58.8 P94

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

58960 BUIANOV, V. I. Hemp beater. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):12-14. Mar. 58.8 Se42

58961 GIN'KO, G. M. Machinery for threshing ears [of corn]. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):36. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95

58962 GRINDROD, J. Grain dried under vacuum. Pract. Power Farmer 17(5):370. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872

58963 HARMOND, J. E. A versatile plot thresher. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-4,6 p. Dec.1956. A58.9 R31

58964 KAPLUN, S. V., and CHEREPAKHIN, M. K. Mechanized threshing floors-elevators and their effectiveness. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.239-261. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoí Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7

58965 LUCIFERO, M. More on forage conservation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(12):357-359. Dec.1956. 49 R52
Various ways of drying, and ensiling.

58966 MIYOSHI, Y. The research of sifting theory of grain sorter. IX. The consideration about the tension of wire. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3):109-112. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

58967 NAKAMURA, C. Study on rubber-roll rice huller. 7. The effect to hulling power by hardness of rubber-roll used for hulling. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3):116-120. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

58968 PAZZI, J. J. O. The handyman builds his own automatic cooler in no time. Farming So. Africa 33(1): 47-50. Apr.1957. 24 So842

58969 PENNY, D. H., and JARRETT, F. G. Costs of fodder conservation on Murray Swamps dairy farms. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(7):313-315. Feb.1957. 23 So84
Hay making.

58970 PENNY, D. H., and JARRETT, F. G. Costs of hay making on Murray Swamps dairy farms with particular reference to machinery costs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):361-363,365. Mar.1957. 23 So84

58971 PETER, E. C. Threshing trials with bullock drawn implements. Allahabad Farmer 31(1):15-19. Jan. 1957. 22 AL5

58972 SCHNEPF. Der praktische hinweis: kannenmilchkühler. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 4(7/9):137-139. Dec.1956. 49 B32

58973 SCHULTZ, W. M. Wieviel dürfen lohndrusch und lohnmähdrusch kosten? Dreschen u. Pflügen 12(1):4-6. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 D81

58974 SINGLEY, M. E. Wagon drying fills the bill! N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(5):30. May 1957. 6 G162
For baled hay.

58975 SÖDERLIND, T. 60 per cent of the hay is dried on haystacks. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(15):340,343. Apr.1957. 11 L234

58976 UHLIG, S. Meteorologische fragen der heuwerbung und der scheunentrocknung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 102(4):377-390. Mar.1957. 18 J825

58977 VARSHAVSKIĬ, V. M , and SHALL', G. M. Complex mechanization of grain cleaning on collective farm threshing floors in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.262-278. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoí Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

58978 ABBEY, S. Are branded oils better? Pract. Power Farmer 17(5):363-364,369. Nov.1956. 58.8 P872
Motor oils for farm equipment.

58979 ANTHONY, F. An evaluation of the current objectives of the farm mechanics phase of vocational agriculture in selected Pennsylvania high schools. Diss. Abs. 17(2):263. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

58980 BUNDY, C. Discipline in the farm shop. Better Farming Methods 29(5):26,28,30. May 1957. 58.8 B46

58981 CHUMA, Y. Studies on the dust proof faculties of air cleaner on farm engines. III. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):85-99. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

58982 HOOGENDOORN, N. Use in the stable of good tools exclusively. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 12(24):376-377. Mar.16,1957. 44.8 C11
Forks, shovels, and brooms.

58983 SHAW, M. The care of farm machinery. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):69,71. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87

58984 WAKEMAN, T. J. LP-gas useful in farm mechanics. Better Farming Methods 29(5):64-65. May 1957. 58.8 B46
In the farm shop.

58985 WEIDENHOFER, G. N. The lubrication of farm machinery. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3): 7-8,128-133. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

58986 ANDISON, H. A home-made sprayer for attachment to a tractor power take-off. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 1007,8 p. Feb.1957. 7 C16Pu

58987 BORZINI, G. Antiparasitic value of low volume spraying. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1024-1029. Nov. 1956. 58.8 P94
Fruit trees and grapes.

58988 BRUNSKILL, R. T. A variable dosage sprayer for agricultural use. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):135-140. 1957. 58.8 J82

58989 BURGER, J. J. Why motor sprayer? (In Afrikaans.) Citrus Grower 1957(278):1-7. Mar. 80 C495

58990 CASILLI, O. Equipment for spraying. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 12(2):10-16. Feb.1957. 80 OL42

58991 GARMAN, P. A study of a flow meter for spray machines. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):223. Apr.1957. 421 J822

58992 KOCH, H. Anerkannte pflanzenschutzgeräte und -geräteteile (prüfungsbericht 1955). II. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 8(11):169-173. Nov.1956. 442.9 B832

58993 LELLIS, W. T. Report on tests of sprayers. (In Portuguese.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia. B. Inform. 1956(15):7-9. Nov. 68.39 In7B
Fungicide application to cacao.

58994 MIGNOTTE, F. Le matériel de protection des cultures. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):51-53. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823
Spray equipment.

58995 PHILIPS, G. L. Experiments on distributing methyl bromide in bulk grains with aeration systems. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-150,60 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

58996 RUTLEDGE, G. C. Using LP gas: flame cultivation shows promise. Better Farming Methods 29(5):54, 56-57. May 1957. 58.8 B46

Vehicles

58997 ACHART, J. Le choix du tracteur. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):39-43. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

58998 BERNUTH, W. VON. Arbeitsketten bilden. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(4):75-76. Feb.25,1957. 58.8 T223
Tractor utilization.

58999 CARTER, S. H. Do the smaller wheel type diesel farm tractors really pay their way today?—dollars and diesels. Breeder-Stockman 18(12):18-19,56. May 1957. 49 V81

59000 CHABERT, F. DE. De la liaison tracteur-outil. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):69-71. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823

59001 DIPAOLA, G. Two- or four-wheel drive for the farm tractor? (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1021-1023. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94

59002 FARM IMPLEMENT NEWS. The tractor field book, with power equipment specification,1957. Chicago, 1957. 420 p. 58 T672

59003 FRIZZONI, G. C. Der selbstfahrende wagen. Traktor 19:9-11. Jan.1957. 58.8 T678Ag

59004 HAGEDORN, L. Einfluss der lenkerabmessungen auf die arbeitsweise schwingend aufgehängter siebroste. Landtech. Forsch. 7(1):19-24. 1957. 58.8 L2332
English summary.

59005 HAMBLIN, H. J. Hydrostatic transmission — and its application to tractors. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):57,59,61,63,65,67-68. Mar.1957. 58.8 P87

59006 HANSEN, K. Save on tractor fuel. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(2):63-67. Feb.1957. 11 L2322
Operation.

59007 HAVLICEK, J. Using method of classification in economic analysis of machine and tractor stations. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Zemědél. Ekon. 30(1):67-88. Feb.1957. 281.9 C332
English summary.

59008 HERZ, H. Schlepper in Dänemark. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(1):4-5. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 T223

59009 IAKOBI, M. A., and KRAVCHENKO, V. K. Sistemy pitaniia i smazki traktornykh dizelei. [Systems of maintenance and lubrication of diesel motors in tractors]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1956. 173 p. 291 Ia5S

59010 JOVI, G. Panorama of agricultural motorization. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):990-995. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94
Tractors.

59011 KARIMOV, I. Potentials of lowering the cost of tractor work at machine-tractor stations of the Central Asiatic republics. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11):12-19. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522
Fuel consumption and repair.

59012 KAWAMURA, N. Dynamic analysis of hydraulically controlled three-point linkage hitch. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 18(3):89-92. Dec.1956. 58.9 So1
English summary.

59013 KAYSER, E. Hofkarren, wie sie sein sollen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8(24):607-608. Dec.25,1956. 58.8 T223

59014 KHOMKO, S. Prolonging the life of caterpillar blades. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3): 46-47. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

59015 LEME, H. DE A. Farm tractors in Brazil. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):112-116. Apr.1957. 26 T754

59016 MCINTYRE, E. R. Tractors then and now. 2. Agr. Leaders' Digest 38(5):12-13. May 1957. 275.28 Am3

59017 MAŠEK, J. Some economical problems of the best operational use of tractors on the state farms. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Véd. Sborn. Zemědél. Ekon. 29(6):411-432. Dec.1956. 281.9 C332
German summary.

59018 MUNZER, R. LP-gas makes gains as farm tractor fuel. Better Farming Methods 29(5):52. May 1957. 58.8 B46

59019 NOHR, A. Motor—zapfwelle und getriebekonstruktion. Landtechnik 12(8):225-227. Apr.30,1957. 58.8 L235

59020 OLSEN, V. Independent power transmission. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):31-33. Jan.1957. 11 L2322
Tractors.

59021 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, M. Aménagement rationnel du poste de conduite du tracteur. Motorisation Agr. 11(121):527,529-533,535-537,539-540. Dec.1956. 58.8 M85
Includes discussion.

59022 SCHÜNKE, U. Die probleme des hanges treten ins blickfeld. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(3):86-88. Mar. 1957. 58.8 T677

59023 SHAW, D. D. Aircraft in Australian agriculture. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10 (1):1-5. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

59024 WEBER, J. A. Full, low-cost power requires good governor adjustment. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9): 478-479. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65
Tractors.

59025 WEPFER, K. Worauf man beim kauf von triebachs-anhängern achten muss. Grüne 85(17):464-469. Apr.26,1957. 17 Sch9

59026 12 TYPS zur traktorpflege. Traktor 19:13-20. Jan.1957. 58.8 T678Ag

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

59027 ELITSCHKA, M. Möglichkeiten neuer gestaltung im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.64-66. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23

59028 HALDEMANN, E. Erkenntnisse und richtlinien im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. Grüne 85(16):429-432. Apr.19,1957. 17 Sch9
Comment by H. Hess, p. 432-433.
Switzerland.

59029 HESS, H. Landwirtschaftliches bauen in Belgien. Grüne 85(16):434-438. Apr.19,1957. 17 Sch9

59030 IBRAHIM, A. A., and DALE, A. C. Thermal properties of floors in farm buildings. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(2):1-28. Ref. July 1956. 24 AL2

59031 KULKE, E. Probleme des landwirtschaftlichen bauwesens. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.44-48. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23
Germany.

59032 MILLETTI, R. The farm house becomes important. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):47-57. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226
Designs and costs of seventeenth century buildings.

59033 REISMANN, H. G. Architektur im landwirtschaftlichen bauen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3):58-59. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223

59034 SETTEN, A. VAN. Der einfluss des ländlichen bildungsstandes. Wirtschaftsdienst 37(3):151-154. Mar. 1957. 280.8 W74

59035 SOUTAR, D. S. First International Farm Buildings Congress at Lund, Sweden, October 1956. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):211-213. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

59036 BENTUM, A. Effect of the use of loose housing on management. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67(11):269-271. Nov.1956. 12 N282

59037 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DU GENIE RURAL ET DE L'HYDRAULIQUE AGRICOLE. Comment construire ou aménager l'étable. Ed. 2. Paris,1956. 75 p. 43 F842

59038 GIORDANI, P. L. Considerations on loose housing with regard to recent innovations. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(6):703-709. June 1956. 281.8 R522

59039 IKEN, H. F. Gesundes vieh in gut entlüfteten stallungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):150-151. Feb.14,1957. 18 N39

59040 MAGSON, W. Housing of poultry on loft floors. Country Landowner 8(1):44-45. Feb.1957. 10 C836

59041 MARSHALL, B. Do not take chances with pig houses. Pract. Power Farmer 17(6):8-9. Dec.1956. 58.8 P872
Planning.

59042 MITCHELL, L. M. Fireproof kennels needn't be costly. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(5):14, 141. May 1957. 48.8 Am3

59043 SCRUGGS, C. G., and WILBORN, E. Cool chickens. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 72(5):28,139. May 1957. 6 T311
Air-conditioned housing.

59044 SEIDLER, I. Der stall für schafböcke. Tierzucht 10(12):410-412. Dec.1956. 49 T443

59045 SOREMBE, J. Fussböden für rinderställe. Tierzüchter 9(8):192-194. Apr.20,1957. 49 T445

59046 STOLARIK, R. Zweckmässige verwendung von übertragbaren pferdestallungen. (In Czech.) Les [Bratislava] 12(10):431-438. Oct.1956. 99.8 L5632

59047 TURNEY, T. H. The cost of keeping cows in. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 4(4):33. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1414

59048 VANCEA, I. The fitting-up of a simple ventilation system in animal sheds. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(2):46-50. Feb. 49 P944

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

59049 CHIODI, C. Construct for an advanced agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):58-63. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226
Housing.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

59050 BALL, V. What is the future role of plastics? Florists' Rev. 120(3101):32-34,127-132. May 2,1957. 80 W41
Plastic greenhouses.

59051 BEAN, G., and WELLS, D. A. Controlled water application in glasshouses. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):123-134. 1957. 58.8 J82

59052 GEISSLER, T., and VOGEL, G. Das mechanisierte frühbeet system "Mkrtschjan." Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):5-7. Nov.1956. 80 G1948

59053 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Central heating supply in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):894-895. Feb.14,1957. 80 G89
For greenhouses.

59054 GEMEREN, P. VAN. More light in the greenhouse. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(33):905-906. Feb.14,1957. 80 G89
Greenhouse construction.

59055 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Ventilation of greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(30):812-813. Jan.24,1957. 80 G89

59056 JAGER, C. DE. Water pipes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 12(32):856-857. Feb.7,1957. 80 G89
In greenhouse heating.

59057 KEIJZER, R. DE. Trends in greenhouse construction. I. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(2):29-30. Feb.15,1957. 80 T817

59058 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Plastic for greenhouses? Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 3(2):5-6. Jan.1957. 100 C76M

59059 NATŠENTOV, D. I. Teplitsy, parniki, uteplennyĭ grunt. [Greenhouses, hotbeds and warmed ground]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1956. 246 p. 90.14 N21
Structures and culture of vegetables.

59060 PIERSON, W. Plastics for insulation. Florists' Rev. 120(3101):37-38. May 2,1957. 80 W41
Greenhouses.

59061 POTTER, C. H. Greenhouse maintenance. Florists' Rev. 120(3101):35-36,89-92. May 2,1957. 80 W41

59062 RAY, S. Advantages tip the scales; greenhouse cooling won't turn poor growers into good, but it'll let us all do better jobs. South. Florist & Nurseryman 70(9):15, 31-33. May 1957. 80 So86

59063 RICHARD, G. Construction et aménagement d'une serre. Cactus [Paris] 11(52):114-116. (Cont.) Dec. 1956. 451 C114
For cactus culture.

59064 SEARLE, S. A. The advance of automatic irrigation for glasshouses. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):55,57. Spring. 58.8 M466

59065 SEIDEL, E. Industrieabwärmeverwertung im gemüsebau (überblick und einführung). Deut. Gartbau 3(11,sup.):16-18. Nov.1956. 80 G1948
Greenhouse heating in U.S.S.R.

59066 SINGH, S. M., ROGERS, W. S., and SLATER, C. H. W. Mist propagation frames for leafy cuttings. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:54-59. 1957. 103 Ea7
For fruit.

59067 WILLMOTT, P. K. Dutch lights—a Yorkshire contribution to horticulture. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957 (108):31-39. 10 Y7

Storage Structures

59068 BEISPIELE für den bau von massiven gärfuttersilos. ALB Mitt. 8(2):28-46. Feb.1957. 296.8 Ar1

59069 BOICOURT, D. F. Plastic silos: a new way to make silage from grass crops. Impl. & Tractor 72(8):56-57,100. Apr.20,1957. 58.8 W41

59070 DUBLY, A. Le stockage du grain à la ferme. Agriculture [Paris] 20(187):59-60. Feb.1957. 14 Ag823
Equipment.

59071 EADEN, J. D. Bulk superphosphate silo. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):225-226. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

59072 KRUSCHWITZ, K. Arten und formen von gärfuttersilos. ALB Mitt. 8(2):24-27. Feb.1957. 296.8 Ar1

59073 POHLMANN, H. Kartoffellagerung in gebäuden. ALB Mitt. 8(2):51-55. Feb.1957. 296.8 Ar1
Storage structure designs.

59074 RICKEY, L. F. Equipment for bulk handling and mechanical feeding, and other products. Hatchery & Feed 31(5):35,38,41. May 1957. 47.8 H28

59075 STEGNER, A. Farm feed tanks. West. Feed & Seed 12(4):25-26. Apr.1957. 389.78 W52

59076 WANDER, J. F. Der gärfuttersilo im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. ALB Mitt. 8(2):47-50. Feb.1957. 296.8 Ar1

Walls and Fences

59077 HART, J. F., and MATHER, E. C. The American fence. Landscape 6(3):4-9. Spring 1957. 278.8 L23

59078 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Timber fencing and gates for housing and other buildings. London,1956? 22 p. 58 T48T

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

59079 BOND, T. E., KELLY, C. F., and ITTNER, N. R. Cooling beef cattle with fans. Agr. Engin. 38(5): 308-309,321. May 1957. 58.8 Ag83

59080 CANHAM, A. E. The hope and scope for electricity. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):59,61,63. Spring. 58.8 M466

59081 DALMASSO, G. Results of a year of activity of the Portacomaro Agricultural Electric Center. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(1):18-19. Jan.1957. 16 C72

59082 DAVIS, J. F. Use of electricity on farms; a summary report of ten area studies. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 161,38 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

59083 ECKLUND, B. Disastrous blizzard strikes Midwest; emergency plan pays off for Kansas rural electrics. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 15(8):26-27,48. May 1957. 335.8 N2J

59084 NINOKATA, K., and MIYAZATO, M. On the method of measuring dielectric constant and loss angles of semi-conductors. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):78-84. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

59085 NORTH CAROLINA RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. 1957 directory of electric agencies serving rural North Carolina. Raleigh,1957. 41 p. 225 N8173

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

59086 EGGERS, H. W. T. Efficient heating of dwellings. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):293,295,297,299-302. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

59087 KASCHE, W. Beleuchtung im landwirtschaftlichen anwesen. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(2):56-64. Feb.1957. 58.8 T677

59088 KIENE, W. Heisswasser-waschgerät unter der lupe. Landtechnik 12(7):197-199. Apr.15,1957. 58.8 L235

59089 MASLIN, H. A farm-made water heater. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):59-60. Jan./Feb. 1957. 23 W52J

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

59090 HOSL, A. Elektrische antriebstechnik und motorschutz. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 8(2):54-55,57. Feb.1957. 58.8 T677

59091 JOPPICH, W. Verkürzung der stallmistkette durch das bthugasverfahren. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3):54-55. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223

59092 NEBGEN, G. Elektrische antriebstechnik und motorschutz. Landtechnik 12(8):220-222. Apr.30,1957. 58.8 L235

59093 NEBGEN, G. Neue antriebstechnik in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 36(3):70-71. Jan.29,1957. 58.8 L239
Multiple purpose electric motors.

59094 O'MEARA, D. LP-gas finds use on all type farms. Better Farming Methods 29(5):60,62. May 1957. 58.8 B46

59095 ROSEGGER, S., and NEULING, S. Wege zur berechnung von landwirtschaftlichen biogasanlagen. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 5(5):865-868. 1955/56. 509 D81

59096 SADYKOV, G. K. Windmill structures abroad. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1957(3):31-33. Mar. 58.8 Se42

Telephones

59097 HAMIL, D. A. Rural telephony—local business. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1957. 8 p. A335.9 H18
Excerpts from remarks before the National Telephone Cooperative Association, March 2, 1957, at Chicago, Illinois.

59098 SEEMAN, E., and SEEMAN, M. The topographical plan of rural plant design. Telephony 152(17):17-20, 74,76. Apr.27,1957. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

59099 BARRINGTON, G. P., and NEITZKE, C. H. Will my water system pass inspection? Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):500-501. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65

59100 BREU, F. Ländliche wasserversorgung durch wasserkraft. Wasser u. Boden 9(4):112,114-116. Apr. 1957. 56.8 W28

59101 FALIN, A. V. A winch and pump for water supply on a livestock raising farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):65-67. Apr. 20 Se478

59102 ZABAVIN, M. B. Rotary drilling in the construction of driven wells. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):63-65. June. 20 Se478

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

59103 BARCLAYS BANK. Overseas survey 1957. London,1957. 211 p. 280.9 B2320V
Production and trade of agricultural products.

59104 BUTZ, E. L. Revolution in the food business. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 12 p. A31.3 B98
Address at the 50th Anniversary Convention of the National Canners Association, Chicago, Illinois, February 18, 1957.

59105 CEPEDE, M. La situation et l'avenir démographique, alimentaire et agricole de la France. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:215-225. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

59106 FLAHERTY, T. G. Research and development in Navy mess operations. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 9(1):41-48. Mar.1957. 389.9 As74A

59107 GOLDSMITH, G. A. Nutritional aspects of food supply problems in relation to population needs. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:321-333. Ref. 1954,pub. 1955. 280.9 W895

59108 JUREEN, L., and WOLD, H. The regional forecasting of food demand. World Population Conf. Proc. 5: 347-367. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

59109 KNELMAN, F. H. Can the world feed itself? Canad. Chem. Processing 41(4):22,26. Apr.1957. 381 C16
Reply, p. 23.

59110 LANG, K. Der beitrag der forschung für die neugestaltung des Lebensmittelrechtes. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):2-3. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 Er66

59111 MCCONNELL, H. J. Get in line for food defence. Food Processing 18(5):30-31. May 1957. 389.8 F7325
Civilian defense.

59112 MARZI, G. DE. Population and supply and consumption of foods in the world. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):37-46. May 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

59113 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon 4-H foods projects. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. M-62,32 p. 1957. 275.29 Or32Bo

59114 RAO, K. K. P. N., and AMARAL, C. J. Population and food requirements. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:483-491. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

59115 SHERR, H. What's ahead for beef, processed citrus juices, and fresh vegetables this spring. NARGUS B. 44(4):18,76. Apr.1957. 286.83 N214

59116 STERLING, C. Disaster feeding—a Dutch approach. Food Technol. 11(2):10,12,14,16. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

59117 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. A list of published and processed reports, October 1955-56; research in foods, human nutrition and home economics at the land-grant institutions. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-23-5,86 p. Mar.1957. A31.3 R31Ae

59118 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Problems of hungry children in the District of Columbia. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on problems of hungry children in the District of Columbia, March 26, 27, 29, April 4 and 5, 1957. Washington,1957. 583 p.

59119 VAIDYANATHAN, P. P. L Our food problem. Madras Inform. 11(2):14-15,28. Feb.1957. 280.8 M26

59120 WHITE, P. L. The activities of the Council on Foods and Nutrition, AMA. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(4):209-214. Apr.1957. 389.58 F732

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

59121 BONASTRE, J. Méthode colorimétrique de microdosage du plomb dans les aliments. Chim. Analyt. (ser.4)39(3):104-105. Mar.1957. 383 An72

59122 BRADFIELD, E. G. An improved formaldoxime method for the determination of manganese in plant material. Analyst 82(973):254-257. Apr.1957. 382 An1

59123 BREIVIK, O. N., and OWADES, J. L. Spectrophotometric semimicrodetermination of ergosterol in yeast. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):360-363. Ref. May 1957. 381 J8223

59124 BROWN, W. L. The production and germination requirements of Putrefactive anaerobe 3679 spores. Diss. Abs. 17(2):339. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

59125 CAMPBELL, I. R., and others. Aluminum in the environment of man, a review of its hygienic status. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 15(5):359-448. Ref. May 1957. 449.8 Ar24
J. S. Cass, J. Cholak, and R. A. Kehoe, joint authors.
Includes food.

59126 COGBILL, E. C., and YOE, J. H. Determination of boron in plant tissue with a new group of colorimetric reagents. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):308-309. Sept. 1956. 470 V81

59127 COLE, E. W. The evaluation of a bacterial method for determining the digestibility of food and feed proteins. Diss. Abs. 17(2):230-231. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

59128 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE, 29, PARIS, 1956. Résumés des communications. Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):105-142. Nov.1956. 383 C42
Includes agricultural products.

59129 DECKER, R. W. An instrument for measuring the rheological properties of agricultural commodities. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 8 p. A291 M342
Paper presented before joint farm structures and rural electric program, Winter Meeting ASAE, Chicago, Ill.

59130 ENTWISTLE, V. P. Report on crude fiber. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):361-363. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59131 EOLKIN, D. The plastometer—a new development in continuous recording and controlling consistometers. Food Technol. 11(5):253-257. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

59132 FLOOD, A. E. The development of chromatography. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:179-183. 1957. 105 Ea7

59133 FRANCIS, A. C., and PILGRIM, A. J. The determination of traces of zinc in foodstuffs. Analyst 82(973):289-292. Apr.1957. 382 An1

59134 GEHRT, A. J., CALDWELL, M. J., and ELMSLIE, W. P. Modifications of pepsin-digestibility method for animal proteins. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):606-617. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59135 GNAGY, M. J. Report on gums in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):477-478. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59136 GODFRAIN, J. C., BERTRAND, P., and LIANDIER, L. Caractérisation et dosage de l'aldéhyde formique dans les produits alimentaires. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 29(10):521-526. Dec.1956. 41.9 R24

59137 HARRIS, K. L. Report on extraneous materials in food and drug products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):391-392. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59138 HARRIS, K. L. The role of microscopic analysis in food and drug control. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20 (4):105-108. Apr.1957. 44.8 J824

59139 HAZLETON, L. W. Procedures and economics involved in the biological evaluation of agricultural and food chemicals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):336-339. May 1957. 381 J8223

59140 HILLIG, F. Report on decomposition and filth in foods (chemical indices). Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):401-403. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59141 HORHAMMER, L., and WAGNER, H. Die gegenstromverteilung in der modernen pflanzenanalyse. Pharm. Ztg. 102(11):278-281. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.14,1957. 396.8 P496

59142 HUDY, J. A., and DUNN, C. L. Determination of organic chlorides and residues from chlorinated pesticides by combustion analysis. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5 (5):351-354. May 1957. 381 J8223

59143 IMAI, H., and OKA, S. Studies on the mold prevention for food products. V. Polarographic determination of dehydracetic acid in food products. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):748-750. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

59144 JOHNSON, E. I., and POLHILL, R. D. A. The use of an anion-exchange resin in the determination of traces of lead in food. Analyst 82(973):238-241. Apr. 1957. 382 An1

59145 KEFFORD, J. F. The laboratory examination of canned foods. XI. Equilibrium relative humidity. Food Preserv. Q. 17(1):11-14. Mar.1957. 389.9 Au7F

59146 KIERMEIER, F., DENTLER, K., and WILDBRETT, G. Lebensmittel als ionenaustauscher. IV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 105(3):169-173. Mar. 1957. 384 Z39

59147 KLEINERT, J. Die Karl Fischer wasserbestimmung in der lebensmittelindustrie nach der Dead-Stop-Methode. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 12(1):2-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 68.38 R32

59148 KNUTSON, K. E. Flame-photometric determination of magnesium in plant material. Analyst 82 (973):241-254. Ref. Apr.1957. 382 An1

59149 KRAMER, A. Food texture rapidly gaged with versatile shear-press. Food Engin. 29(5):57. May 1957. 389.8 F737

59150 MARKH, A. T. On melanoidine reactions in canned food products. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6): 636-643. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

59151 MARTIN, A. J. P., and PORTER, R. R. Partition chromatography of proteins. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):14-21. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B269.

59152 MILES, J. R. W. Chemical determination of perthane residues on agricultural crops. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):349-350. May 1957. 381 J8223

59153 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of acids by paper chromatography. II. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):592-594. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59154 MILLER, E. J. Report on plants. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):369-373. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59155 OGG, C. L. Report on microanalytical determination of phosphorus. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):386-389. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59156 O'MEARA, J. P., and SHAW, T. M. Detection of free radicals in irradiated food constituents by electron paramagnetic resonance. Food Technol. 11(2):132-136. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

59157 POPOV, I. D. On the methods of determining the quantity of lignin. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Biol. "Metodii Popov." Izv. 7:149-154. 1956. 442.9 B87
English summary.

59158 RYCAJ, T. The testing of food for botulinic type A toxin with the aid of the specific haemagglutination method. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(9):317-320. 1956. 512 W262

59159 SAFINA, G. A chromatographic method for research on a group of antifermentatives in processed foods and citrus juices. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5(20):191-194. Ref. Sept./Dec.1956. 389.8 C7622

59160 SCHARRER, K. Mikronährstoffe und qualität der nahrungsmittel und futterstoffe. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):6-7. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 Er66

59161 SPICHER, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die mikroflora handelsüblicher stärken. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 110(6/10): 153-171. Ref. Mar.30,1957. 448.3 C33

59162 STEYERMARK, A. Report on microanalytical determination of iodine. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):381-386. Ref. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59163 SUZUKI, S., and others. Studies on the separation and purification of starches. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):618-623. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8
S. Kubo, T. Hirohata, Y. Nemoto, and K. Arai, joint authors.

59164 VAN DAME, H. C. Report on organic acids as indices of decomposition. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):404-406. May 15,1957. 381 As7
In foods.

59165 VERDIER, E. T., STEYN, W. J. A., and EVE, D. J. Determination of zinc in plants and soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):354-360. Ref. May 1957. 381 J8223

59166 VIAL DE SACHY, H. Procédé simple de détection de l'arsenic. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 50(578): 53-54. Feb.1957. 389.8 An72

59167 WILLIAMS, K. T., and POTTER, E. F. Report on sugars in plants. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2): 373-376. May 15,1957. 381 As7

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

59168 HOFFMAN, S. S. Facts on food consumption patterns. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 14(5):234-237. May 1957. 280.9 N216Cb

59169 LAVELL, R. Food consumption in the South. Agr. Mktg. 2(5):4-5. May 1957. A280.38 Ag8

59170 LEWIS, R. D. Task group explores potentials for developing new farm crops. Chemurg. Digest 16(4): 7-12. Apr.1957. 381 N213Na

59171 PILGRIM, F. J. Toward formulation of a theory of monotony in food acceptance. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 9(1):28-31. Mar.1957. 389.9 As74A

59172 POIROT, E. M. Chemurgy: a farmer's view. Chemurg. Digest 16(4):16. Apr.1957. 381 N213Na

59173 SCHMUCKER, H. Die zusammensetzung des privaten verbrauchs in bäuerlichen haushaltungen. Bayern in Zahlen 11(2):44-47. Feb.1957. 265 B34

59174 STOHR, E. Convenience is the keynote for foods of the future. Food Business 5(4):26-27. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7342

59175 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Dietary levels of households in the United States. Washington,1957. 68 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt.6). A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

59176 WIRTHS, W. Der nahrungsmittelverbrauch in einem vereinigten Europa. Agrarwirtschaft 6(3):65-70. Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

59177 ABDOU, A. A. M. A. The relationship between motor transportation and marketing of agricultural products with special reference to livestock. Diss. Abs. 17 (2):255. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

59178 BAERWALD, J. E. Improvement priority ratings for local rural roads in Indiana. Natl. Res. Council. Highway Res. Bd. Proc. 35:38-62. Ref. 1956. 288.9 N21

59179 BORDENAVE. Transports frigorifiques des chemins de fer français en Afrique. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):136-137. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59180 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The ninety-ninth annual report for the year ended December 31, 1956. Chicago,1957. 195 p. 287 C43R

59181 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Crop, livestock and marketing review for 1955. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 136,35 p. Dec. 1956. 2 C76B
Statistics.

59182 DACHTLER, W. American farmers and the St. Lawrence seaway. (Sum.) Amer. Statis. Assoc. Business & Econ. Statis. Sect. Proc. 1955/56:149. 251 Am322

59183 HOLTERMANN, K. Der grossraum Stuttgart—ein bedeutendes konsumentengebiet. Früchte u Gemüse Markt 41(13):457,459-460,463. Mar.29,1957. 286.83 F9425

59184 HUNTER, H. S. Safeguards for producer and consumer. Queensland Agr. J. 83(2):47-48. Feb.1957. 23 Q33
Marketing.

59185 KEMKEMER, J. Grossmarkt—schaufenster der wirtschaft. Früchte u Gemüse Markt 41(13):484,486. Mar.29,1957. 286.83 F9425

59186 KENNERLY, A. B., and STRATTON, C. L. New slants on roadside stands. Mkt. Growers J. 86(5):12-13. May 1957. 6 M34

59187 KLETT. Der grossmarkt Stuttgart dient der allgemeinheit. Früchte u Gemüse Markt 41(13):449,451. Mar.29,1957. 286.83 F9425

59188 KUHRT, W. J. Increasing the consumption of California farm products. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 46(1):9-13. Jan./Mar.1957. 2 C12M

59189 KUHRT, W. J. What California has done to increase the sale of its agricultural products. Blue Anchor 34(2):18-19,40. May 1957. 286.83 B62

59190 LEE, W. Market research can fill gap between bulk buyers, sellers. Frosted Food Field 24(3):22. Mar. 1957. 389.8 F922

59191 LIEBIG, A. W. Rücknahme von lebensmitteln im versandhandel. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(4):125-126. Feb.20,1957. 286.86 Z8

59192 MIGEON, G. Véhicules spécialisés de transport de denrées périssables utilisables dans les Territoires d'Outre-Mer. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):137. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59193 MIRCHANDANI, R. T. Sangli has a new market. Indian Farming 6(12):20-21,23. Mar.1957. 22 In283

59194 MORSE, T. D. Competition for farmers' markets. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in Address before 20th Annual Minnesota-Iowa Swine Institute, Austin, Minnesota, February 7, 1957.

59195 MUELLER, W. F., and TINLEY, J. M. Use of marketing contracts. Calif. Agr. 11(3):2,15-16. Mar. 1957. 100 C12Cag

59196 NORTON, H. S. Highway transportation barriers in 20 States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 157,40 p. Ref. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

59197 NOUGUES, R. N. Las cooperativas de comercialización. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24): 47-56. Mar./Apr.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

59198 PICHETTE, R. En marge de l'enquête québécoise sur les disponibilités agricoles. (Sum.) Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):57. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag82

59199 SARRETT, P. Transportation trends affecting Florida agriculture. Citrus Mag. 19(9):26-27,30. May 1957. 80 C498

59200 SCHULZ, H. Der neue stuttgarter grossmarkt-rückblick auf seine entwicklung. Früchte u Gemüse Markt 41(13):452-455. Mar.29,1957. 286.83 F9425

59201 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Marketing facilities for perishables. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 3623, H. R. 4250, and H. R. 4504, March 19, 20, and 21, 1957. Washington, 1957. 77 p.

59202 VON PILIS, F. Canadian farmers must cooperate to survive. Business Q. 22(1):102-110. 1957. 280.8 Q24
Cooperative marketing.

59203 WEST CUMBERLAND FARMERS TRADING SOCIETY. Report of the directors and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1956. Whitehaven,1957. 8 p. 280.29 W522R

59204 WILLIAMS, J. S. Promotion's answer to a 9 billion dollar problem-the farm surplus. n.p.,1956. 18 p. 238.2 W672

59205 YERNA, R. Prix, salaires, haute conjoncture; le point de vue du distributeur en alimentation. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 56(174):52-57. Jan./Feb.1957. 280.8 So17
Belgium.

59206 ZIBOLD. Aus der geschichte des stuttgarter marktwesens. Früchte u Gemüse Markt 41(13):455,457. Mar.29,1957. 286.83 F9425

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

59207 ABRAHAMSON, A. E. Problems involved in the control of "take home foods." N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:111-116,118-120. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59208 BÄR, F. Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel, ihre einwirkung auf lebensmittel und ihr nachweis. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):104-121. Ref. Feb.1957. 384 Z39

59209 BOLTE, A. Bakterielle nahrungsmittelvergiftungen durch salmonellen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(3):103-106. Feb.5,1957. 286.86 Z8

59210 FINCKE, H. Wider den nahrungsgiftwahn. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(3):92,94,96-98. (Cont.) Feb.5,1957. 286.86 Z8

59211 FINCKE, H. Wider den nahrungsgiftwahn. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(4):130-132,134. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.20,1957. 286.86 Z8

59212 JANOVSKY, H. L. The food additive situation—and flavorings. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):103,106-107. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59213 JANSSEN, W. F. Public information under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. III. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(4):229-235. Apr.1957. 389.58 F732

59214 LARRICK, G. P. How pure is your food? U. S. News & World Rpt. 42(22):76-84. May 31,1957. 280.8 Un33A

59215 LAUG, E. P. Exposure of foods and foodstuffs to nuclear explosions. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2): 544-561. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59216 LEVA, M. The food-additives amendment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(4):236-241. Apr.1957. 389.58 F732

59217 LEVY, L. M., and others. Report of an assessment of the possible toxic effects to human beings of short-term consumption of food sterilized with gamma rays. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 203,16 p. Ref. Mar.25,1957. 152.9 R29
L. M. Bernstein, E. Francis, R. S. Harding, H. J. Krzywicki, V. E. McGary, J. Nuss, J. H. Sellars, and M. E. Shipman, joint authors.

59218 LYNN, G. E. Residue tolerances for Dow agricultural chemicals. Down Earth 12(4):9-11. Spring 1957. 381 D75

59219 LYTHGOE, H. C. Some recollections of a bromatologist. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21 (2):71-89. Apr.1957. 389.9 As7Q

59220 MCGARY, V. E., and others. Report of acceptability of irradiated food consumed by human subjects. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 200,22 p. Ref. Mar.15, 1957. 152.9 R29
M. E. Shipman, L. M. Levy, and L. M. Bernstein, joint authors.
Quality.

59221 MCKINNON, M. Observations on recruiting and training. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(2): 91-96. Apr.1957. 389.9 As7Q
Food and Drug Administration.

59222 MOLDAVAN, A. Optional now, but universal adoption is needed of metric food measure. Canad. Food Indus. 28(4):20. Apr.1957. 286.83 C166

59223 OSER, B. L. Food-additives legislation drags on. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 12(4):199-208. Apr. 1957. 389.58 F732

59224 RAYMOND, T. W. Objetivos y métodos utilizados en la inspección de conservas alimenticias. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):102-107. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

59225 ROCKWELL, H. S. Weights and measures—ours and others. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(9):16. May 1957. 280.28 C78

59226 SCHMIDT, F. Der begriff "bezeichnung" im verkehr mit lebensmitteln. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(3):108-110. Feb.5,1957. 286.86 Z8

59227 SCORALICK, W. Food poisoning in Westchester County. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:131-134. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59228 SELBY, J. W. Metallic contamination in manufactured foods. Food Trade Rev. 27(4):3-5. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7334

59229 TRESCHER, K. Wie soll man fremdstoffe in nahrungsmitteln kenntlich machen? Verbraucher 11(12): 181-183. Mar.23,1957. 280.28 K833

59230 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Read the label on foods, drugs, devices, cosmetics. U. S. Food & Drug Admin. Misc. P. 3,rev.,36 p. 1957. 176.4 M68

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

59231 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Statistical techniques for sensory testing of processed foods; progress report No. 3, by R. A. Bradley. Blacksburg,1956. 39 p. Ref. 389.9 V812

59232 WERNER, R. Die begriffe "verfälschung", "ausreichende kenntlichmachung" und "irreführende bezeichnung." Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 53(2):25-27. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 D482

59233 WOOD, G. R. Fraud investigations. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(2):107-113. Apr.1957. 389.9 As7Q

59234 WOOLF, L. J. Developments in certified colors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):106. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

PACKING AND PACKAGING

59235 BERLINER, J. J., & STAFF, NEW YORK. Packaging. New York,n.d. 51 p. (Its Industrial Management Surveys, No. 1334) 280.3 B453P
Includes food.

59236 ELLIS, R. F. New packaging methods developed at Canco Research Laboratories. Food Technol. 11 (5):14,16,18,20. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

59237 INSTITUT FRANCAIS D'OUTRE-MER. Journée d'étude de l'emballage des produits alimentaires (à l'exclusion des conserves) sous les climats chauds; Séance de l'après-midi du lundi 24 septembre 1956. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:365-401. 1956. 286.8 M35
Institut Francais de l'Emballage, Paris, cooperating.

59238 MAURER, R. Note sur les emballages destinés au transport aérien des produits alimentaires sous les climats chauds. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:389-398. Dec. 1956. 286.8 M35

59239 PIELLARD. Conditionnement (emballage) des produits de l'agriculture de l'élevage, des forêts et des industries agricoles à l'exportation des Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:367-378. Dec. 1956. 286.8 M35

59240 REPORT on the packaging conference; summaries of papers of most interest to glass packagers presented at the AMA packaging conference. Glass Packer 36(5):30-33,56. May 1957. 309.8 G463

59241 RUMBERGER, C. L., and others. The H. J. Heinz Company packaging story. (Sum.) Glass Packer 36(5):30-31,56. May 1957. 309.8 G463
F. C. Majorack, K. F. Land, and I. MacPhail, joint authors.

59242 SYNDICAT MARSEILLAIS DE LA MARINE MARCHANDE. Les emballages et leurs rapports avec les moyens de transport. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:387-388. Dec.1956. 286.8 M35

59243 TRELOGAN, H. C. Packaging—an important phase of marketing research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 6 p. 1.98 T71
A talk given at the American Management Association Packaging Exposition, April 8, 1957, Chicago, Illinois.

59244 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. WORKING GROUP ON PACKAGING AND CONTAINERS. Summary of current research work on packaging and containers in U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 27 p. A280.3 Ag82

59245 VENETOS, M. A. Development and evaluation of protective packs for glass packed items. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 9(1):34-40. Mar.1957. 389.9 As74A

59246 BRANNAN, C. F. What is the Brannan plan? In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.230-238. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

59247 BUTZ, D. E. Price supports on agricultural products. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.219-230. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

59248 FITE, G. C. A historical survey of the move for farm parity: 1920-1940. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.73-92. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

59249 JOHNSTON, B. J. The cost of an adequate diet. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(3):346-350. May/June 1957. 389.8 J824

59250 MEINS, H. Stopp den preissteigerungen. Verbraucher 11(13):197-199. Mar.30,1957. 280.28 K833

59251 MILLER, F. Parity and parity prices. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v. 1,p.169-174. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

59252 RICHTER, J. Do we need a new parity formula? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 72(5):34. May 1957. 6 T311

59253 SANDOVAL, P. R., and HEDLUND, G. W. Problems of supporting prices of farm products. Philippine Agr. 40(8):389-392. Jan.1957. 25 P542

59254 SHOEMAKER, K. Parity. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.205-208. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

59255 SIEGEL, I. H. What concepts are appropriate to consumer price indexes? (Sum.) Amer. Statis. Assoc. Business & Econ. Statis. Sect. Proc. 1955/56:265. 251 Am322

59256 SODERSTROM, O. The cooperation between the State and the business sector in the regulation of agriculture. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 19(3):73-83. Mar.1957. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 72.
Chiefly price control.

59257 STAUBER, B. R. The parity index and the farm expenditure survey. (Sum.) Amer. Statis. Assoc. Business & Econ. Statis. Sect. Proc. 1955/56:265. 251 Am322

59258 TEPER, L. Comparison of the BLS consumer price index and the AMS index of prices paid by farmers. (Abs.) Amer. Statis. Assoc. Business & Econ. Statis. Sect. Proc. 1955/56:265. 251 Am322

59259 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Britain again increases agricultural guarantees. Foreign Agr. 21(5):17. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

59260 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF REFRIGERATION ENGINEERS. Abstracts technical and conference papers to be presented at ASRE 53rd annual meeting. Refrig. Engin. 65(5):53-58. May 1957. 295.9 Am32J

59261 ATKINSON, F. E. New food products and processes. Food Canada 17(4):30,32. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7323

59262 BESKINE, J. M. Factory layout and materials handling. Food Mfr. 32(5):211-214,218. May 1,1957. 389.8 F736

59263 BIROLAUD, P., CHEVILLARD, L., and JACQUOT, R. Les acquistions récentes de la levure-aliment en France. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):134. Nov. 1956. 383 C42

59264 BROCKMANN, H. H. Radioaktivität; bedeutung und anwendung in der lebensmittelindustrie. Molk.-Ztg. 11(8):213-215. (Cont.) Feb.21,1957. 44.8 M735

59265 BROCKMANN, H. H. Radioaktivität; bedeutung und anwendung in der lebensmittelindustrie. Molk.-Ztg. 11(9):241-242. (Cont.) Feb.28,1957. 44.8 M735

59266 CABANYES TORRES, J. DE. Sobre un método de extracción de clorofila en plantas superiores. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):309-322. 1956. 15 Sp18

59267 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The canned foods summary 1955. Ottawa,1957. 17 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—S-1) 253 C332I

59268 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses 1956. Ottawa,1957. 31 p. 295.9 C16S

59269 CHESSIN, C. DE. Un exemple d'un "maillon" important de la chaîne du froid: le Frigo de Dakar. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):136. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59270 ECKLUND, O. F., and SOGNEFEST, P. HTST is nearing the top. Food Engin. 29(5):58-61. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 F737

59271 5 FOOD-preservation techniques. Food Engin. 29(5):104-106,109-110. May 1957. 389.8 F737

59272 FULD, G. J., PROCTOR, B. E., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Some microbiological aspects of radiation sterilization. Internatl. J. Appl. Radiation & Isotopes 2(1):35-43. Ref. Apr.1957. 384.8 In84

59273 THE FUTURE of food preservation—from a symposium of Midwest Research Institute. Food Processing 18(5):22-24. May 1957. 389.8 F7325
Panel members: M. C. Brockmann, W. B. Esselen, L. E. Clifcorn, and W. D. Ramage.

59274 GREMINGER, G. K. Modified carbohydrate gums. Food Technol. 11(5):20,22,24. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

59275 HANNAN, R. S. Radiation preservation of foods: the present position. Internatl. Inst. Refrig. B. 37 (1):179-209. Ref. 1957. 295.9 In7

59276 HIELE, T. VAN. Deepfreezing in the Institute for Storage and Processing of Horticultural Products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 20(1):46-48. Jan.1957. 86 N384

59277 JACKSON, R. W. Rôle d'une collection de cultures dans l'utilisation des produits agricoles. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(1):19-25. Jan.1957. 383 As7
English summary.

59278 KREUTZTRAGER. Das einfrieren von lebensmitteln in der industrie. Kälte 10(2):49-50. Feb.1957. 295.8 K122

59279 KUMAKURA, S. Many problems of canning industry in Japan. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):A73-A76. July 1956. 385 Ag8

59280 LANG. Gemeinschaftsgefrieranlage mit transporteinrichtung. Kälte 10(2):63-64. Feb.1957. 295.8 K122

59281 LANG, O. Das einfrieren von brot und backwaren. Kälte 10(2):59-62. Feb.1957. 295.8 K122

59282 LENIGER, H. A. The preservation of foods with drugs. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(9):273-278. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 389.8 C7632

59283 LENTZ, C. P., and ROOKE, E. A. Use of the jacketed room system for cool storage. Food Technol. 11(5):257-259. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

59284 MATTHIES, H. J. Der strömungswiderstand beim belüften landwirtschaftlicher erntegüter. Düsseldorf,1956. 40 p. Ref. (Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Forschungscheft 454) 64 M43
English summary.

59285 MOHLER, H. Behandlung von lebensmitteln mit ionisierenden strahlen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):387-408. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sw6

59286 MOSELEY, K. W. A practical look at automation for the food plant. Food Technol. 11(2):117-118. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

59287 NEELY, G. I. Canning for better living; a guide for canning fruits, vegetables, and meats. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 270,71 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N463E

59288 PETERSEN, N. Kühltechnik in der landküche—eine jahressparkasse. Tech. u. Landwirt. 8(24):604-605. Dec.25,1956. 58.8 T223

59289 PUGSLEY, L. I. Food additives—their role in processing. Food Canada 17(4):34,36,38,40,42. Apr.1957 389.8 F7323

59290 RAIBLE, K., and BUSCH, G. Untersuchungen an chemischen konservierungsmitteln. I. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 110(6/10):172-177. Mar.30,1957. 448.3 C33

59291 RAIBLE, K., and BUSCH, G. Untersuchungen an chemischen konservierungsmitteln. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(3):174-180. Mar.1957. 384 Z39

59292 SAINT-RAT, L. DE. Le raffinage des produits alimentaires s'effectue-t-il au détriment de leur qualité nutritive? Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(1):7-12. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 383 As7

59293 SAINT-RAT, L. DE. Le raffinage des produits alimentaires s'effectue-t-il au détriment de leur qualité nutritive? Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(2):95-99. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 383 As7

59294 SAVINO, L. The efficient handling of supplies and materials. Canning Trade 79(42):5. May 6,1957. 286.83 T67

59295 SLADE, F. H. Food machinery maintenance. 5. Food [London] 26(307):149-151. Apr.1957. 389.8 F738

59296 STODDARD, E. S., and HUMMEL, C. E. Methods of improving food preservation in home refrigerators. (Abs.) Refrig. Engin. 65(5):53. May 1957. 295.9 Am32J

59297 STRAUSS, N. Lack of frozen storage space is institutional bottleneck. Frosted Food Field 24(3):41. Mar.1957. 389.8 F922

59298 STUART, L. S. Antimicrobial additives. Soap & Chem. Spec. 33(5):95,97,99,101,233. May 1957. 307.8 So12
Position under the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act of treatment of articles with bacteriostats and fungistats.

59299 TISCHER, R. G., and KURTZ, G. W. Mechanism of action of ionizing radiations on living matter. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 9(1):24-27. Mar.1957. 389.9 As74A
Food.

59300 TOWNLEY, V. H. The use of a venturi atomizer in spray drier design. Diss. Abs. 17(3):458-459. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

59301 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of regional cold storage holdings, 1956. Washington,1957. 23 p. 1.956 M34Su62

59302 WALTER, L. Electronic aids to mechanical handling. Food Mfr. 32(5):220-223,235. May 1,1957. 389.8 F736

59303 WEYRETER, B. Gemeinschaftsgefrieranlagen in Württemberg. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 9(3):54. Mar. 1957. 284.28 R132

59304 WILBAUX, R. Le séchoir brésilien Torrès. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2): 329-337. Apr.1957. 24 K83

STATISTICS

59305 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Estimation de la production agricole, année culturale 1955-1956. Bruxelles,1956. 51 p. 258 St22E

59306 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement agricole et horticole au 15 mai 1956; résultats definitifs. Bruxelles,1956. 48 p. 258 St22Ra

59307 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Brasil: censo agrícola [VI general census of Brazil: Brazil: agricultural census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 135 p. (Série Nacional, volume II.) 255.3 R24Rg

59308 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: censos demográfico e econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: population and economic censuses]. Rio de Janeiro,1957. 2 v. (Série Regional, Volume VII-VIII.) 255.3 R24Rg
Data for Território do Acre and Estado de Amazonas, respectively; includes agricultural statistics.

59309 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brazil—1950: censos econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: economic census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 6 v. (Série regional, Volume X, XII, XIV-XV, XXII, XXXX, Tomo 2.) 255.3 R24Rg
Volumes for Pará, Maranhão, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Espírito Santo, and Goias, respectively; includes agricultural statistics.

59310 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado de Alagoas: censos econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Alagoas: economic census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 278 p. (Série regional, volume XVIII, tomo 2.) 255.3 R24Rg
Includes the agricultural census.

59311 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado de Mato Grosso: censos demográfico e econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Mato Grosso: population and economic census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 376 p. (Série regional, volume XXIX.) 255.3 R24Rg
Includes the agricultural census.

59312 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado da Paraíba: censos econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Paraíba: economic census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 278 p. (Série Regional, volume XVI, tomo 2.) 255.3 R24Rg
Includes the agricultural census.

59313 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado do Piauí: censos demográfico e econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Piauí: population and economic census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 364 p. (Série regional, volume XIII.) 255.3 R24Rg
Includes the agricultural census.

59314 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Estado de Sergipe: censos demográfico e econômicos [VI general census of Brazil—1950: State of Sergipe: population and economic census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 374 p. (Série regional, volume XIX.) 255.3 R24Rg
Includes the agricultural census.

59315 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario general de estadística 1955. n.p.,1956. 503 p. 255.5 C712A
Agricultural statistics included.

59316 DEISSMANN, G. Wirtschaftsdaten. Bremen, Bremer Ausschuss für Wirtschaftsforschung,1956. 87 p. 265 D36
Includes agricultural statistics.

59317 EVANS, B. L. Agricultural and pastoral statistics of New Zealand, 1861-1954. Wellington,N. Z., Dept. Statis.,1956. 39 p. 271.2 R26A

59318 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja. uusi sarja—LII—vuonna 1956. Statistical yearbook of Finland. New series—52nd—year 1956. Helsinki,1957. 457 p. 267.5 St2S
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture, forestry and trade.

59319 GLEASON, R. N. Taiwan food balances 1935-1954. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Food & Fert. Ser. 5,77 p. June 1956. 389.9 J662
Statistics.

59320 GREECE. ETHNIKE STATISTIKĒ HYPERESIA. Statistikē epetēris tēs Hellados. Statistical yearbook of Greece, 1955. Athenai,1956. 411 p. 268 St2As
Includes agricultural statistics.

59321 INTER AMERICAN STATISTICAL INSTITUTE. Censos de las naciones americanas: alcance de los programas e informaciones especiales sobre los resultados de los censos de población (incluso analfabetismo) y agropecuario. Estadística 14(52):485-502. Sept.1956. 251.8 Es8

59322 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Statistical abstract of Ireland, 1956. Dublin,1957. 332 p. 256.12 In2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

59323 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIV. Statistical abstracts, 1956. Tokyo,1957? 105 p. 269.7 Ag87

59324 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops, live stock, etc. produced in Manitoba in 1956. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. Crop B. 135,56 p. 1957. 7 M31B

59325 MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Year book of statistics, No. 10, 1955. n.p.,1956. 203 p. 270 M445
Agricultural statistics included.

59326 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Minnesota crops; county data, yields, importance, change in acreage, acres per farm, percent sold, by H. C. Pederson, F. L. Olson, and E. K. Thompson. St. Paul,1956. 78 p. 275.2 M66Mc
Field crops.

59327 MOHR, D. Die entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen bodennutzung. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 9(2):35-39. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 265 Sch32Sm
Acreage.

59328 MOHR, D. Die entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen bodennutzung. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 9(3):78-83. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 265 Sch32Sm
Acreage.

59329 NIESCHULZ. Die entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion unter besonderer berücksichtigung der erzeugnisse der viehhaltung. Tierzüchter 9(7):158-160. Apr.5,1957. 49 T445

59330 QUEBEC. RURAL ECONOMIC SERV. Surplus ou déficit des principaux produits agricoles de la Province de Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):59-65. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag82

59331 SÖDERLIND, T. Pilot crop-cutting survey. V. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyran. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.)6(1):16-23,75-76. Jan.1967. 257.3 St2S
English summary.
Crop estimates.

59332 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register of the State of South Australia for the year 1954-55. Part V. Production. Adelaide,1957. 108 p. 271.4 St2
Includes statistics of agricultural production.

59333 TAEUBER, C. Some results of the 1954 census of agriculture. Amer. Statis. Assoc. Business & Econ. Sect. Proc. 1955/56:62-66. 251 Am322

59334 VENTURA COUNTY (CALIF.) AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, year ending December 31, 1956. n.p.,1957. 23 p. 81 V56

59335 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Jahrbuch der stadt Wien 1955. Wien,1956. 632 p. 266 V67
Includes agriculture.

59336 WASHINGTON. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Annual crop report 1956. n.p.,1956. 38 p. 2 W27Ac
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

59337 AMERINE, M. A., and OUGH, C. S. Studies on controlled fermentations. III. Amer. J. Enol. 8(1):18-30. Jan./Mar.1957. 390.9 Am33

59338 BIDAN, P. Sur quelques bacteries isolées de vins en fermentation malolactique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4): 597-617. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 14 F8499An

59339 BOND, W. B. Spice expansion in the Midwest. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):79. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59340 BORKER, E., and YERANSIAN, J. A. Report on caffeine in coffee. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2): 346-350. Ref. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59341 BRUNSON, R. C. Trends in domestic red peppers. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):85. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59342 CAPT, E. Une enquête sur la teneur en fer des vins de la Suisse romande. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 13(2):11-14. Feb.1957. 17 J82A

59343 CAVALLINA, P. Chianti in agony. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):64-69. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226

59344 CLEMENTS, R. L., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. A chromatographic study of some of the compounds in roasted coffee. Food Res. 22(2):222-232. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322

59345 CROWTHER, R. F., and TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. The use of agitation in the making of flor type sherry. Amer. J. Enol. 8(1):11-17. Jan./Mar.1957. 390.9 Am33

59346 DALMASSO, G. The common European market and its repercussions on Italian grape and wine production. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(2): 25-27. Feb.1957. 16 C72

59347 DALMASSO, G. The grape and wine situation at the beginning of 1957. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(1):2-6. Jan.1957. 16 C72
Italy and France.

59348 DALMASSO, G. Prices of grapes and wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(3):56-58. Mar. 1957. 16 C72

59349 DALMASSO, G. Viticulture in Europe and South America. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5): 38-47. June 1956. 16 R526
English summary.
Grape and wine industry.

59350 DELGADO ROVATI, M. Coffee in Venezuela. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):14,46-47. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59351 DICK, R. H. Report on coffee and tea. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):345. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59352 DUPRET, R. Le thé au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 55(173): 945-948. Nov./Dec.1956. 280.8 So17
The industry.

59353 DUPUY, P., and FLANZY, M. Remarques sur la fermentation des marcs de raisin. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(2):101-102. Feb.1957. 383 As7
Alcohol production.

59354 ELINK SCHUURMAN, L., FIRM, ROTTERDAM. Annual review, teamarket, 1955. Rotterdam,1956. 37 p. 68.19 EL4

59355 ELINK SCHUURMAN, L., FIRM, ROTTERDAM. TEA DEPT. 1954 annual review teamarket. Rotterdam, 1955. 16 p. 68.19 EL4

59356 ENSMINGER, L. G. Report on vanilla extracts and imitations. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):423-433. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59357 FERRE. Traite d'oenologie bourguignonne. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1957(60):1-38. (Cont.) Jan. 390.9 F843

59358 FREY, A., and WEGENER, D. Trennung und Identifizierung von aromastoffen in weindestillaten. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):98-104. Feb. 1957. 384 Z39

59359 FRIEDMANN, G. Society wine cellars in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):25-31. Sept./Oct 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

59360 GAROGLIO, P. G., and FLORENZANO, G. Observations on wine manufacture anomalies of 1956. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):179-184. Feb.1957. 16 It1
Analyses.

59361 GÄRTEL, W. Die bestimmung mineralischer bestandteile in most und wein. II. Weinberg u. Keller 4 (2):69-72. Feb.1957. 95.8 W435

59362 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und erträge von heil- und gewürzpflanzen 1956. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/9/8,15 p. Mar.8,1957. 265 V58

59363 GILLS, H. A. The changing market for spices in the South. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):78,94-95. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59364 GUILLAMON, F. Paprika reaches new peaks in U. S. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):82,111. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59365 GUYMON, J. F., and NAKAGIRI, J. A. The bisulfite determination of free and combined aldehydes in distilled spirits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):561-575. Ref. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59366 GUYMON, J. F., and NAKAGIRI, J. A. Effect of acetaldehyde, acetal, and ethyl acetate upon alcoholic fermentation. Amer. J. Enol. 8(1):1-10. Jan./Mar.1957. 390.9 Am33

59367 HACKER, W. Le cacao et le chocolat sous le microscope. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 12(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 68.38 R32

59368 HALL, M. M. The coffee year. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):21,33. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59369 HARTONG, B. D. Brewing value of must from the 1955 harvest. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(4):147-149. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.
Malt.

59370 HEATHCOTE, E. T. Prices, production and marketing. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):19,31-32. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

59371 HEUMAN, J. Observations on coffee in Africa. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):9,48-49. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59372 HIERONIMI. Herstellung nach art des cognaks. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 53(2):30-38. Feb.1957. 389.8 D482

59373 HORI, S., and others. Preparation of seasonings by the hydrolysis of proteins. I-III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):17-25. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8
J. Kato, T. Hino, N. Mizokuchi, H. Wakamatsu, and K. Hayashi, joint authors.

59374 IIDA, S. Recent studies on synthetic saké (rice wine) in Japan. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):A138-A142. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

59375 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. Annual report. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(2):87-121. Mar./Apr.1957. 390.9 In7

59376 JAMAICA. COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 31st December 1955. Kingston,1956. 20 p. 281.3689 J22

59377 JAULMES, P. La teneur des vins en plomb et santé publique. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):134. Nov. 1956. 383 C42

59378 JENKS, D. C. The outlook for flavor extracts. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):98,110. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59379 JOLY, S. Influence of ethyl alcohol on secondary yeasts of vinous fermentation. (In Italian.) Agr. Ital. [Pisa] 57(1):12-20. Jan.1957. 16 Ag8259
French summary.

59380 KATO, M., ICHIKAWA, M., and SHUZUI, K. Studies on improving the odour and taste of white wine. I. On the utilization of extracted soy-bean powder. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. Rpt. 32(6):224-233. Nov. 1956. 513 T577B

59381 KEOGLER, A. E. Dehydrated onion and garlic products have bright future. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5): 87,110-111. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59382 KOCH, J. Current development of process control in chocolate making. Confectionery Prod. 23(4):339, 341,343,345. Apr.1957. 389.8 C762

59383 KOCH, J., and EIDEN, F. Uber eine vereinfachte bestimmung des ITT-wertes im wein. Weinberg u. Keller 4(2):57-59. Feb.1957. 95.8 W435

59384 KOSIKOV, K. V., and RAEVSKAÍÂ, O. G. Adaptation of Saccharomyces paradoxus to fermenting simple dextrins of malt wort. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):326-340. Ref. 442.9 P44

59385 LENOIR-DEKEYSERE, A. Procédé d'emballage du café sous atmosphère neutre et sous complexe. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):141. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59386 LITTLEHALES, J. C. G. Mechanical drying of coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 22(255):64-65. Mar.1957. 68.29 C652

59387 LOZET. Etude des possibilités d'utilisation industrielle des déchets provenant du traitement du café comme matériau isolant. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 141. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59388 LUTHI, H., PEYER, E., and RENTSCHLER, H. Die stellung der zuckerhaltigen weine in der schweizerischen lebensmittelverordnung. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):441-444. 1956. 389.9 Sw6

59389 LYNCH, G. Spices for restaurants sparked by ASTA [American Spice Trade Association] publicity program. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):75,92-93. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59390 MCCLARY, J. E. Report on malt beverages, sirups, extracts, and brewing materials. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):443-444. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59391 MALAN, C. E., and TARANTOLA, C. Contribution to the enological and biochemical characteristics of Saccharomyces uvarum Beijerinck. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(2):30-32. Feb.1957. 16 C72

59392 MARECA CORTÉS, L., and CAMPOS SALCEDO, M. DE. Sur la combinaison de l'éthanal et des polyphénols dans les vins rouges. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(2): 103-106. Feb.1957. 383 As7

59393 MATHERS, A. P. Report on methanol in distilled spirits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):442-443. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59394 MEL'NIK, S. A. Problems of the Moldavian wine producers. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):42-43. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

59395 MILES, H. Vintage of the West Country. Country Life [London] 212(3145):814-815. Apr.25,1957. 80 C83
Cider making.

59396 MIYACHI, N., and KAYAHARA, K. Oxidation-reduction potentials of sake and synthetic sake. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(8):485-492. Aug. 1956. 385 Ag8

59397 MIYACHI, N., and KAYAHARA, K. Oxidation-reduction potentials of sake and synthetic sake. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):577-582. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

59398 MIYACHI, N., and KAYAHARA, K. Oxidation-reduction potentials of sake and synthetic sake. V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):61-67. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8

59399 MONCURE, R. C. Coffee and cotton bring prosperity to Uganda. Foreign Agr. 21(5):14-16. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

59400 MONTANARI, V. Quality and production situation. (In Italian.) Cor. Vinic. 28(5):3-4. Feb.2,1957. 390.8 C732

59401 NAGASHIMA, Z., and NAKAGAWA, M. Studies on free amino acid in the tea. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):410-413. Ref. July 1956. 385 Ag8

59402 NAGASHIMA, Z., and NAKAGAWA, M. Studies on free amino acids in the tea. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):637-640. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

59403 NAGASHIMA, Z., and others. Studies on free amino acids in the tea. IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3):169-173. Ref. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8
M. Nakagawa, H. Tokumura, and Y. Toriumi, joint authors.

59404 NAKABAYASHI, T. Studies on the formation mechanism of black tea aroma. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(8):451-453. Aug.1956. 385 Ag8

59405 NAKABAYASHI, T. Studies on the formation mechanism of black tea aroma. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):641-644. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

59406 NAKABAYASHI, T., and WASHIYAMA, H. Studies on the pectic substances of tea. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):402-407. July 1956. 385 Ag8

59407 NAKABAYASHI, T., WASHIYAMA, H., and ISHIDA, F. Studies on the pectic substances of tea. III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2):90-93. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

59408 NAKAHAMA, T. Studies on alcoholic beverage of passion-fruit juice. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(8):34-37. Sept. 22.5 K993

59409 NITSCHKÉ, E. Le contrôle de la fermentation malo-lactique des vins par chromatographie sur papier. Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)23:113-119. 1956. 503 L97A

59410 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXVIe session plénière officielle du comité de l'O. I. V., Mendoza, Argentine: Palacio de la Législatura, 4-9 avril 1956. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 30(313):57-59. (Cont.) Mar. 1957. 390.8 B87

59411 OHARA, Y., and NONOMURA, H. Dynamic aspect of yeast-flora during vinous fermentation. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):524-528. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

59412 PENNING-ROWSELL, E. How soon can wines be drunk? II. Country Life [London] 121(3144):778,780. Apr.18,1957. 80 C83

59413 PERLMUTTER, S. H. Report on detection of alginates in chocolate products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):478-482. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59414 POINTEAU, R., and BONASTRE, J. Dosage par polarographie des traces de cations lourds dans les vins. (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quím (Cien. & Indus.) 43 (254):118. Feb.1957. 385 R322

59415 PRATER, A. N. American paprika. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):84,111. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59416 PRETORIUS, W. J. Aperçu sur l'industrie vinicole de l'Afrique du Sud. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 56(174):185-188. Jan./Feb.1957. 280.8 So17

59417 PRO, M. J., and NELSON, R. A. Determination of added distinctive cations in whisky. VIII. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):575-582. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59418 RAMONA, R. DE. El buen bebedor de champaña. Cult. Mod. 40(3):86. Mar.1957. 15 C89

59419 REBELEIN, H. Vereinfachtes verfahren zur bestimmung des glycerins und butylenglykols in wein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(4):296-311. Apr.1957. 384 Z39

59420 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. La longue histoire des grands vins de France. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 1957(60):39-55. Jan. 390.9 F843

59421 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. Observations sur la vinification. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42 (17):866-870. 1956. 14 P215Bc

59422 RYAN, R. L. Report on alcoholic beverages. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):434-435. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59423 SASSEEN, R. B. Bringing sense to coffee buying for public institutions. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):11, 37,49. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59424 SCHLUTER, E. AND CO. Africa, showing main coffee producing areas. London,Cook,1956. map. 286.368 Sch3A

59425 SCHOENEMAN, R. L. Report on color in distilled spirits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):440-442. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59426 SHIMABAYASHI, Y., and MITSUI, T. Presence of guanidino-derivatives in Japanese green tea. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):507-511. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

59427 SLADE, W. B. Use of chocolate products. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 69(4):52,94. Apr.1957. 389.8 Ic23
Processing.

59428 SPOON, W. Analyses of cacao beans from Suriname. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(6):202-207. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

59429 SPOON, W. Directives pour l'examen de féves de cacao en laboratoire. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 137. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59430 SUZUKI, J. L, TAUSIG, F., and MORSE, R. E. Some observations on red pepper. I. A new method for the determination of pungency in red pepper. Food Technol. 11(2):100-104. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

59431 SWAIN, T. Cacao fermentation. Chem. & Indus. 1957(18):543-545. Ref. May 4. 382 M31C

59432 TEODORESCU, S. C., and ILIESCU, L. V. Les caractéristiques des eaux-de-vie nouvelles de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)23(4):389-410. Ref. 1954/55, pub.1956. 21 R86A
French summary.

59433 TEPLY, L. J., and PRIER, R. F. Nutritional evaluation of coffee including niacin bioassay. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):375-377. Ref. May 1957. 381 J8223

59434 TESTA, J. Overproduction or underconsumption? (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 31(353):5-7. July 1956. 68.29 Sa63

59435 THALER, H., and BIGI, F. Die löslichen kohlenhydrate einiger rohstoffe der schokoladenindustrie. I. Die oligosaccharide der fermentierten kakaobohne. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):73-77. Feb. 1957. 384 Z39

59436 TORII, H. Recent status and some problems of tea industry in Japan. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):A100-A103. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

59437 TRIEST, W. H. The vanilla crisis. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):101,107. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59438 VECHOREK, E. IU. New technology in the wine-making industry. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):44-46. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

59439 VILLANI, C. Research on saccharose in wine. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)1956(6):237-239. June. 385 C445

59440 VOROB'EV, P. F. Toward a vigorous advancement of the wine-making industry [in Moldavia]. (In Russian.) Sadov. Vinograd. i Vinodel. Moldavii 11(6):5-7. Nov./Dec.1956. 80 Sa15

59441 WANDS, S. P. Postwar trends in spices. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):73,90,93. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59442 WANG, M. Y. Le thé de Chine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 32(329):61,63. Mar. 1957. 286.8 R326
The industry.

59443 WEISS, L. C. Report on chlorogenic acid in coffee. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):350-354. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59444 WENDT, A. S. Progress in vanilla research. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):99,110. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59445 WEYER, J. M. Oregano's rise to fame. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):81,95. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59446 WIJNOOGST, H. C. J. Einiges über Island und seine schokoladenindustrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(5):176-177. Mar.5,1957. 286.86 Z8

59447 WILLIAMS, R. O. Zanzibar's "see saw" clove crops. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):109. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

59448 WILSON, J. B. Report on cafeine in non-alcoholic beverages. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):433-434. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59449 WILSON, J. B. Report on flavors and non-alcoholic beverages. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):422-423. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59450 **WINE INSTITUTE. Twenty-first annual wine industry statistical survey. I. Preliminary totals. Wine Inst. B. 864,16 p. Mar.4,1957. 390.9 W72**

59451 WINKLER, W. O. Report on cacao products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):328-332. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59452 YAMADA, M., and others. Studies on "protein turbidity" in saké. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2):127-132. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8
H. Akiyama, A. Shimizu, R. Fujii, and M. Harada, joint authors.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

59453 **ALBA, F. Le Camembert. Vie Lait. 12(264): 3. (Cont.) Mar.31,1957. 44.8 V67**

59454 **ALFONSUS, H. Einige wissenswerte einzelheiten aus der dänischen milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(12):361-363. (Concl.) Mar.21,1957. 44.8 Su2**

59455 ALFONSUS, H. Die käse-erzeugung in Oesterreich. Molk.-Ztg. 11(13):367-368,370-372. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 M735
Types.

59456 BENSON, R. H. The changing scene in dairying. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 3(2):3-4. Jan. 1957. 100 C76M

59457 BJØRKLUND, G. Dairy industry in North-Norway. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(10):182-185. Mar.9,1957. 44.8 M47

59458 BRACKMANN. Die milchwirtschaft Schleswig-Holsteins 1956. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(4):93-94. Jan.24, 1957. 44.8 Su2

59459 BRUNCKE, R. Landwirtschaftliche Ausstellung Moskau unter berücksichtigung der milchwirtschaft der UdSSR. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(8):208-209. (Cont.) Feb.21, 1957. 44.8 Su2

59460 **BUTZ, E. L. Can government solve the dairy riddle? Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 14 p. A31.3 B98**
Address before Midwestern Milk Marketing Conference, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, April 11,1957.

59461 CROSSLEY, E. L. Dairy education. Dairy Indus. 22(4):306-310. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59462 DEGRAFF, H. The prospects and outlook for the Northeast dairy industry. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:13-17. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59463 DERBY, H. A. The Canadian dairy situation. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 24:35-43. 1957. 44.9 On8

59464 EKLUND, H. Counting the cost. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(279):9-12. Mar.1957. 44.8 C866

59465 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(108):3,5,7,9-10,14,18. (Cont.) June 1956. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

59466 FRENSEL, O. Dairy journeys. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(116):7. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

59467 FRENSEL, O. VIIth dairy week. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(111):1,3,5. Sept.1956. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

59468 GOODWILLIE, D. B. What does the future hold for the cheese industry. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 23:33-37. 1956. 44.9 On8

59469 HALLSTRÖM, E. Cheese—the noble food. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdsen 1957(1):33-34. Jan. 44.8 L12

59470 HAROLDSON, E. O. Utah Dairy Manufacturing Short Course. Dairy Foods Rev. 61(4):20,47-48. Apr. 1957. 286.85 P11

59471 HARRIS, C. P. Town milk production and distribution in Central Otago. Town Milk 5(1):4-5,7-9. Jan. 1957. 44.8 T66

59472 HASSAN, M. I. The geographical background of the rise of the dairy industry in New England (1870-1950). Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1):33-56. Jan.1956. 24 AL2

59473 **HINDS, M. K. Economic analysis of the dairy situation. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1957. 10 p. A281.9 H58**
Presented at the 24th Annual Dairy Technology Conference, Columbus, Ohio, February 5, 1957.

59474 HOOD, G. H., and MITCHELL, E. D. Consolidation comments. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 52(1):30-35. 1956. 389.9 In83
International Association of Ice Cream Manufacturers and the Milk Industry Foundation.

59475 HOSSACK, A. H. Dairying in the Mackay district. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):153-158. Mar.1957. 23 Q33

59476 IHLOW, F. Das milchwirtschaftliche hochschulstudium in der DDR. Molk- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(10): 285-286. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 M736

59477 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 52nd annual convention, Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 29, 30, 31, 1956. Volume 1, 3. n.p.,1957? 2 v. 389.9 In83

59478 JONE, R. Considerations on a particular type of cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 31(3):164-172. Ref. Mar. 1957. 44.8 L35

59479 KIEFER, A. Die deutsche milchwirtschaft nach dem zweiten Grünen Bericht. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):252-255. Apr.1957. 384 C422

59480 KRACKER, P. Die bayerische milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(13):389-394. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 Su2

59481 LETHEM, W. A. Principios de la legislación y el control lechero. Indus. Lech. 39(451):55-58,60,62-64,83-88. Feb.1957. 44.8 In26

59482 LJUNG, W., and others. At the turn of the year 1956-1957. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(1): 3-15. Jan.4,1957. 44.8 Sv2
N. O. Jönsson, E. Pehrsson, A. R. T. Söderlund, and P. Swartling, joint authors.
Dairy industry in Sweden.

59483 LLANES V., A. The land of milk and honey. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. Va. Tech Chapter. Milky Way 1956:31,33. 44.9 Am345
Employment opportunities in the dairy industry in Latin America.

59484 NERI, A. What about whey butter? (In Italian.) Latte 31(3):176. Mar.1957. 44.8 L35

59485 NEW DAIRY farm group formed; National Dairymen's Association born in Chicago, as dairy farmers from 10 states approve program directed to increase the price of milk $2.04 per hundredweight. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):476-477. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65

59486 NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF MILK SANITARIANS. Twenty-ninth annual report, 1955. n.p., 1956. 194 p. 44.9 N4833
Papers presented at the thirty-second annual conference of the New York State Association of Milk Sanitarians in joint session with Dairy Industry Conference, Cornell University, Rochester, New York, September 19, 20, and 21, 1955.

59487 NORTON, E. M. A dairy policy in the national interest. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.131-140. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

59488 ONTARIO CHEESE PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-third annual meeting, Toronto, January 5 and 6, 1956. Belleville,1956. 60 p. 44.9 On8

59489 ONTARIO CHEESE PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting, Toronto, January 9 and 10, 1957. Belleville,1957. 74 p. 44.9 On8
Ontario Cheese Producers' Marketing Board, Cooperating.

59490 PACI, C. The crisis of Grana. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):171-173. June 1956. 49 R52

59491 PACKARD, R. L., CAPAROON, C. D., and RICHARDSON, A. D. Wisconsin American cheese styles. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 66,31 p. Dec.1956. 2 W752S

59492 PAYNE, W. J. A. The problem of milk production in tropical countries. I. Introduction. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):137-143. Apr.1957. 26 T754

59493 PROCTER, F. Some aspects of management and conditions. Dairy Indus. 22(4):310-313. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59494 RAMAZZOTTI, G. A visit to the Milk Center in Rome. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):20-21. May 1956. 16 R526

59495 RAUSCHER, K. Milchwirtschaftliche studienreise nach den Niederlanden und Dänemark. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Comt. Mitt. 8(4): 40-45. 1956. 281.9 F732

59496 REYNOLDS, F. J. Canadian dairy scene-1957. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(4):30-32. Apr.1957. 44.8 C162

59497 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry in the South of Espírito Santo. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10 (116):1,3,5. Feb.1957. 44.8 B633

59498 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry- the most difficult of industries. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9 (111):7,9,12. (Concl.) Sept.1956. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

59499 RIBEIRO, J. A. The national dairy industry is antieconomic and considered the most difficult of industries. (In Portuguese.) Rural 36(428):36-39. Dec.1956. 9.2 B733
Brazil.

59500 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Chèvres et production fromagère. Tech. Lait. 13(222):9,11. Mar.15,1957. 44.8 Of2

59501 SAUDELLI, G. The production and marketing of milk. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 12(2):121-123. Feb.1957. 287 B635

59502 SCHULZ, M. E. Uber den wert wissenschaftlicher veröffentlichungen von betriebsangehörigen für betrieb. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(7):197-198. Feb.14, 1957. 44.8 M736

59503 SERÉN, E. A. Production and marketing of dairy products, 1956. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 19 (1):4-8. Feb.1957. 44.8 M472

59504 SOLLBERGER, W. Produktions- und verwertungsprobleme in der schweizerischen käsewirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):156-161. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

59505 SPEIGHT, W. L. Dairy farming in the last century. So. African Dairyman 19(3):5-6. Mar.1957. 44.8 So822

59506 STEIN, L. Impressions of dairying in New Zealand. So. African Dairyman 19(3):3-4. Mar.1957. 44.8 So822

59507 STØLE, K. The dairy industry in Buskerud, Vestfold, Ostfold, Oslo and Akershus County. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(14):264-266. Apr.6,1957. 44.8 M47

59508 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. Driftsanalyser för svenska mejerier. XXIII. Bokföringsåret 1955 [Analysis of operation of Swedish dairies. XXIII. Fiscal year 1955]. Halmstad,1956. 117 p. 281.3449 Sv2

59509 TJENTLAND, J. Study trip to Denmark and Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(4):64-75. Jan.26,1957. 44.8 M47
Dairy industry.

59510 USUELLI, F. Considerations on the production and consumption of dairy products in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(12):345-347. Dec.1956. 49 R52

59511 VARNEY, H. H. The Detroit milk strike. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:71-72. 1956. 280.3449 M583

Analysis and Composition

59512 ADACHI, S. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. III-V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(7):372-387. July 1956. 385 Ag8
English summary.

59513 ADACHI, S. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(8):454-463. Aug.1956. 385 Ag8

59514 ADACHI, S. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(11):709-717. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

59515 ADACHI, S. Studies on amino-carbonyl reaction of milk products. X-XI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2):93-101. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

59516 ALIFAX, R., and BEJAMBES, M. Dosage simultané du fer et du cuivre dans le lait et les produits laitiers. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4):619-633. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 14 F8499An

59517 ANDERSON, I. Comparative experiments with coli substrata. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(4): 53-55. Jan.25,1957. 44.8 Sv2
Testing milk for bacteria.

59518 ANDERSON, I. Growth of non-acid forming bacteria on coli substrata. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(2):23-26. Jan.11,1957. 44.8 Sv2
Test for bacteria in milk.

59519 ASCANI, E. D'. The development of Brucella abortus in milk. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 12(2):107-108. Feb.1957. 41.8 Z72
English summary, p. 137.

59520 BAKER, B. E., and KHAN, N. A. Quantitative determinations of amino-acids in undesalted hydrolysates by buffer filter-paper chromatography. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(4):217-222. Apr.1957. 382 So12
Casein hydrolysates.

59521 BALLESTER CRESPO, P. Investigación sobre nuevos medios de cultivo para el conteo de microorganismos en la leche. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):217-241. 1956. 15 Sp18

59522 BARBER, F. W., and others. Membrane filter techniques for bacterial testing. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(lab.sect.):11-19. 1956. 44.9 In8
L. A. Nutting, C. P. Burke, and H. Fram, joint authors.

59523 BARTZ, N. W., and VOLGENAU, R. H. A limited investigation into the bacterial quality of bulk raw milk samples. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:141-143,145-148. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59524 BEJAMBES, M., MOCQUOT, G., and PAUTHE, P. La conservation par divers antiseptiques des échantillons de lait destinés aux analyses. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5 (4):539-555. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 14 F8499An.

59525 BERTELSEN, E. Determination of coliform bacteria with Bacto-strip. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(3):39-40. 1957. 44.8 Sv2
In milk.

59526 BISERTE, G., BRETON, A., and FONTAINE, G. Les protides du lait. Lait 37(363/364):154-169. (Concl.) Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 44.8 L143

59527 BREDHOLT, R. The reductase milk test. (In Norwegian.) Meleriposten 46(9):153-158. Ref. Mar.2, 1957. 44.8 M47

59528 BURKE, C. P., FRAM, H., and BARBER, F. W. Psychrophilic bacteria—their importance in dairy products. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:45-49. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59529 CANNON, J. H. Report on foreign fats in dairy products: sterol acetate test. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):517-522. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59530 CERNÁ, E., MASEK, J., and VEDLICH, M. Beitrag zur verwendung der thiobarbitursäuremethode fur die feststellung oxydativer veränderungen in der butter. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):86-88. Feb.1957. 384 Z39

59531 CHADDERDON, W. H. Practical quality control in a medium size plant. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(lab.sect.):26-32. 1956. 44.9 In8

59532 CHATTERJI, A. C., and CHANDRA, U. Lorentz-Lorenz expression as a new analytical constant for fats (ghee) and oils. II. Ghee. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 156(1): 1-7. Ref. 1957. 384 Z3

59533 CHEBOTKEVICH, V. Supplement to the aerometric method of determining the chemical composition of condensed skim sweetened milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):42-43. 1957. 44.8 M734

59534 CUNNINGHAM, C. G. Report on preparation of sample of pressurized cream. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):496-499. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59535 DAVEY, W. R. Testing milk and milk products. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 468,30 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

59536 DOPTER, P. La recherche d'antibiotiques, seuls ou associés, dans le lait. Tech. Lait. 13(223):37,39-40. Ref. Apr.1,1957. 44.8 Of2

59537 DUVERNOY, E. Ein beitrag zur schnellbestimmung des wassergehaltes in molkereiprodukten und erzeugnissen der fett-, fleisch- und konservenindustrie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(10):300-301. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 Su2

59538 FOSTER, E. M., and FRAZIER, W. C. Laboratory manual for dairy microbiology. Rev. ed. Minneapolis,Burgess,1957. 62 p. 448.2 F81

59539 GALESLOOT, T. E. The effects of nisin upon the growth of bacteria which are concerned or possibly concerned in bacterial processes in cheese and processed cheese. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):58-73. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283
English summary.

59540 GALESLOOT, T. E. Nisin production by antibiotic starters. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):74-82. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283
English summary.

59541 GERLSMA, S. Y. Observations on the origin of the insolubility of milk powder. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):83-97. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283
English summary.

59542 GLICKSTEIN, M. The quality control concept today—fact or fantasy? Ice Cream Field 69(4):74-79. Apr.1957. 389.8 Ic23

59543 HADLAND, G., and OGRE, E. U. Mixing evening and morning milk and its effect on the reduction period and bacteria content. (In Norwegian.) Meleriposten 46(11):197-204; (12):219-224. Mar.16-23,1957. 44.8 M47
Reductase test.

59544 HEATER, C. D., and VAN DER ZANT, W. C. Effect of the plating medium on the survival of heat-treated cells of Pseudomonas fluorescens. Food Res. 22 (2):164-169. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322
Organism isolated from milk.

59545 HERALD, C. T., BRUNNER, J. R., and BASS, S. T. A spectrographic analysis of two protein fractions of the fat-globule membrane of normal cow's milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):446. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

59546 HERREID, E. O. Report on fat in milk by the detergent method. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):499-508. Ref. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59547 HIBBS, R. A., and BOYD, J. C. Some observations on testing milk samples for antibiotics. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(4):109-112. Apr.1957. 44.8 J824

59548 HOFFER, H. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der verwendung von "Drawin M" anstatt amylalkohol in der Gerber-fettbestimmungsmethode. Milchwiss. Ber. 6(4):233-241. 1956. 44.8 M5997
In dairy products.

59549 HOLDEN, J. T. Interaction of amino acid dependent and independent strains of lactic acid bacteria. J. Bact. 73(3):436-441. Ref. Mar.1957. 448.3 J82

59550 HORWITZ, W. Report on dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):491-495. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59551 HUSAIN, I., and MCDONALD, I. J. Amino acids and utilization of sodium caseinate by lactic streptococci. Canad. J. Microbiol. 3(3):487-491. Apr.1957. 448.8 C162

59552 INTRIERI, F. Determination of lactose. (In Italian.) Latte 31(3):196. Mar.1957. 44.8 L35
In milk.

59553 JULIEN, J. P., and BAKER, B. E. Preliminary observations on the effect of slight proteolysis of fluid milk on wettability of the resulting dried milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):444-445. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

59554 KEMPINSKI, C. Mikrobiologische einflüsse auf qualität und haltbarkeit beim frischkäse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(9):258-260. Feb.28,1957. 44.8 M736

59555 KIERMEIER, F., and VOGT, K. Die verwendbarkeit der xanthindehydrasebestimmung in milch für die lebensmittelüberwachung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(3):194-198. Ref. Mar.1957. 384 Z39

59556 KIVENKO, S., and ROMANOVICH, T. Sources of contamination of condensed sweetened milk with color micrococci and the control of this contamination. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):25-28. 1957. 44.8 M734

59557 KLAYDER, T. J., and FINE, S. D. Report on foreign fats in dairy products: Reichert-Meissl and Polenske determinations. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):509-516. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59558 KON, S. K., and THOMPSON, S. Y. Measurement of vitamins in the control of milk processing. Milchwissenschaft 12(5):166-173. May 1957. 44.8 M5933

59559 KOOPS, J. The influence of copper on the iodine value of phosphatides and fat. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):53-57. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283
English summary.
In milk.

59560 KOOPS, J. Isolation of phosphatides from butter serum. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):43-52. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283
English summary.

59561 KURMANN, J. Mikrobiologische untersuchungen bei der reifung des pasteurisierten St. Paulin-käses. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(29,wiss.beilage 45):353-356. Apr.9,1957. 44.8 Sch92

59562 KURMANN, J. Mikroskopische untersuchungen zur bakterienverteilung im pasteurisierten St. Paulinkäse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(29,wiss.beilage 45):357-359. Apr.9,1957. 44.8 Sch92

59563 LEGGATT, A. G. Yeasts and moulds in butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(4):48,50. Apr.1957. 44.8 C162

59564 LEVOWITZ, D. A useful "single-solution" stain for bacterial testing. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(lab.sect.):19-26. 1956. 44.9 In8

59565 LITMAN, I. I., and ASHWORTH, U. S. Insoluble scum-like materials on reconstituted whole milk powders. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):403-409. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

59566 MAHON, J. H. Report on chromatographic procedures for foreign fats in dairy products: determination of the mole per cent of butyric acid in fat. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):531-534. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59567 MARTH, E. H., and FRAZIER, W. C. Bacteriology of milk held at farm bulk cooling tank temperatures. III. Psychrophiles found and their growth. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(4):93-99. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J824

59568 MATTICK, A. T. R., and MABBITT, L. A. Enumeration and classification of lactobacilli. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 1956(25):7-19. Ref. Sept. 442.9 Un32S

59569 MEISER, J. A. Factors influencing the composition of milk: a review. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(lab.sect.):37-56. Ref. 1956. 44.9 In8

59570 MERTA, E. Die anwendung der haltbarkeitsprüfung bei der stufenkontrolle. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(15): 489-490. Apr.11,1957. 44.8 Su2

59571 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 49th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., October 31, November 1-2, 1956. Laboratory section. n.p.,1956. 56 p. 44.9 In8

59572 MINUT, J. Una singular simplificación en colimetría: una técnica sencilla y una reducción de gastos. Indus. Lech. 38(448):503-505. Nov.1956. 44.8 In26

59573 MONZINI, A., and SERINI, G. Sur la genèse des acides organiques lors de la maturation des fromages Gorgonzola et Taleggio. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 134-135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59574 MULDER, H. The presence of moisture in butter. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):25-42. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283

59575 PIEN, J. Le dosage des métaux et des métalloides dans les produits laitiers. Lait 37(363/364):147-153. Mar./Apr.1957. 44.8 L143

59576 PIJANOWSKI, E., HABAJ, B., and HYZIAK, B. Observations on the globulin content and the fat oxidability of milk obtained from cows differing in their milk yields. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 4(11):383-384. 1956. 512 W262

59577 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. La riqueza grasa de la leche. Agricultura [Madrid] 26(299):125-129. Mar. 1957. 15 Ag84

59578 PROVAN, A. L. Laboratory control of milk & dairy products. Dairy Indus. 22(4):325-328. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59579 PURKO, M. Antibiotics in dairy products. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(2):102-106. Apr. 1957. 389.9 As7Q
Tests.

59580 REES, H. V. Butter structure. Butter Fat & Solids 16(1):53,55-56. Mar.1957. 44.8 B985

59581 RIEDEL, W. Chemie und physik der milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(5):122-123. (Concl.) Jan.31,1957. 44.8 Su2

59582 ROBERTSON, A. H. Progress report on survey of freezing point of milk by Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:89-91. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59583 ROBERTSON, A. H. Unusual records on freezing point of milks. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):661. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59584 SASAKI, R., and TANIGUCHI, K. On the existence of carbohydrates in cow's milk. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):809-812. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

59585 SATO, I., and others. Some factors affecting the freezing point of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):410-417. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822
C. L. Hankinson, I. A. Gould, and T. V. Armstrong, joint authors.

59586 SCHOENBERG. More exact determination of coliform bacteria in milk on agar-lactose-TTC and in TTC broth. (In Italian.) Latte 31(3):178. Mar.1957. 44.8 L35

59587 SCHULZ, M. E., and SYDOW, G. Die "chloridfreie" leitfähigkeit von milch und milchprodukten. Milchwissenschaft 12(5):174-184. May 1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

59588 SCHULZ, M. E. Marktfähigkeitsprüfung für butter und versuch einer vergleichsprüfung von butter und margarine. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):227-231. Apr.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

59589 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and KAY, H. Zweite erprobung der marktfähigkeitsprüfung in Kiel. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(7):175-176. Feb.14,1957. 44.8 Su2

59590 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and KAY, H. Zweite erprobung der marktfähigkeitsprüfung in Kiel am 24. und 25. Januar 1957. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(8):230-233. Feb.21,1957. 44.8 M736

59591 SCOTT, D. B. Report on extraneous materials in dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):392-396. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59592 SEELEMANN, M., and WEGENER, K. H. Beeinflussung der reaktionen zum erhitzungsnachweis der milch durch desinfektionsmittel. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78 (14):417-419. Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59593 SEUSS, A., KIERMEIER, F., and BRUNNER, F. J. Das ergebnis der wassergehaltsbestimmung von butter in abhängigkeit von der arbeitsweise mit und ohne verteilungsmitteln. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):89-98. Feb.1957. 384 Z39

59594 SHAKHBAZIAN, B. On the selection of samples of pickled cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3): 16-18. 1957. 44.8 M734

59595 SILVA, A. S. DE P. The "Boletim." (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 10(116):9,15. Feb.1957. 44.8 B633

59596 STEINSHOLT, K. A colorimetric method for quantative determination of protein in milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(14):259-264. (Cont.) Apr.6,1957. 44.8 M47

59597 STENNE, P., and CAMUS, A. Application industrielle de longue durée de la méthode de détermination de la richesse en matière grasse des crèmes par la mesure de l'extrait sec. Lait 37(363/364):139-147. Mar./Apr.1957. 44.8 L143

59598 STENNE, P., and CAMUS, A. Application industrielle de longue durée de la méthode de détermination de la richesse en matière grasse des crèmes par la mesure de l'extrait sec. Vie Lait. 12(263):4. (Cont.) Mar. 15,1957. 44.8 V67

59599 STEPANOVA, L. Methods of rapid determination of moisture in cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):28-29. 1957. 44.8 M734

59600 TAPERNOUX, A., MAGAT, A., and GONNET, M. Essai sur les relations entre la teneur en matière grasse des fromages et celle du lait utilisé pour leur préparation. Lait 37(363/364):129-138. Mar./Apr.1957. 44.8 L143

59601 TARASSUK, N. P., and FRANKEL, E. N. The specificity of milk lipase. IV. Partition of the lipase system in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):418-430. Ref. Apr. 1957. 44.8 J822

59602 TIEDEMAN, W. D. Looking at sanitary control. (Highlights.) Ice Cream Field 69(5):20,73. May 1957. 389.8 Ic23

59603 TSUGO, T. Recent studies on milk proteins. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):A105-A110. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

59604 VAN DAME, H. C. Report on decomposition in cream and butter. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2): 407-414. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59605 VAN DER ZANT, W. C., and CAMP, B. J. Proteolytic enzymes from Pseudomonas putrefaciens. I-II. Food Res. 22(2):151-163. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322
Bacteria in dairy products.

59606 VANSCHOUBROEK, F., and WILLEMS, A. L'augmentation du taux butyreux dans le lait de vache, entraine-t-elle des changements dans le taux du calcium et dans celui du phosphore? Zootechnia 5(5):259-266. Sept./Oct.1956. 41.8 Z73
English summary.

59607 VITOLIN', ÎA. ÎA. Milk fat content of cows in Denmark. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):85-86. Aug. 20 N222

59608 WALES, C. S., and HARMON, L. G. Changes in the biacetyl content of creamed Cottage cheese caused by organisms associated with spoilage. Food Res. 22(2): 170-175. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322

59609 WATSON, P. D. Determination of the solids in milk by a lactometric method at 102° F. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):394-402. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

59610 WAUSCHKUHN, B., and BUSCH, F. Fett-i.T.-schwankungen im käse. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(13):374-379. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 M736

59611 WINDHAM, E. S. Report on foreign fats in dairy products: tocopherol test. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):522-531. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59612 WINSAUER, W. Errichtung eines modernen chem. laboratoriums in Vorarlberg. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(7):120-121. Apr.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

59613 YANO, N., and OZAWA, Y. Studies on milk culture. III. Decomposition of citric acid by various lactic acid bacteria. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(8):438-441. Ref. Aug.1956. 385 Ag8

59614 YUSA, K. Studies on the shape of casein particle and its denaturation in milk. II. Heat treatment. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):197-199. Ref. Dec. 1956. 49 N62
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

59615 ATKINSON, L. A. Dairy product utilization in B.C. Butter-fat 34(12):8-9. Mar.1957. 44.8 B98

59616 DOWNEN, M. L. Consumption of milk in Tennessee schools, March 1956. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 275,186 p. Feb.1957. 173.2 W89Co

59617 MEYER, F. L. Consumption of milk as a beverage. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):485-488. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

59618 REMALEY, R. J. Expanding uses of nonfat dry milk. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:102-106. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59619 WIRZ, F. G. M. Rentenreform und milchverbrauch. Molk.-Ztg. 11(9):245-246. Feb.28,1957. 44.8 M735

59620 ZEZZOS, R. Butter in art and in Easter tradition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(3):175,177. Mar. 1957. 44.8 M74

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

59621 BAKER, J. C. Lord Delaware meets Mr. Moo. Agr. Mktg. 2(5):3. May 1957. A280.38 Ag8
Dairy publicity.

59622 BHARGAVA, N. K. Co-operative dairying in Uttar Pradesh. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(11):578-581. Feb.1957. 280.28 In2

59623 BIHRLE, H. Käsegrosshandel und werbung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(13):396. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 Su2

59624 CROFTS, S. E. Recent developments in refrigerated transportation. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):434-436. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

59625 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data, No. 23, year - 1956. n.p.,1957. 15 p. 280.2449 D14

59626 DAVIES, J. L. Milk marketing. Dairy Indus. 22(4):317-319. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59627 FOREST, H. L. Trends in types of pools under Federal milk orders. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:6-10. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59628 GORDON, J. H. Changing New York dairy laws to build markets for milk. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:19-23,25-28. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59629 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Twenty-third annual report and accounts for the year ended 31st March 1956. Thames Ditton,1956. 16 p. 280.3449 G79A

59630 HAYNES, L. W. An analysis of the ice cream industry as an outlet for dairy products. Diss. Abs. 17 (3):517-518. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

59631 HEATH, C. N. Cheese marketing by use of the Dutch auctioning system. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 23:58-60. 1956. 44.9 On8

59632 HERRMANN, L. F. Are dairy cooperatives growing as fast as their problems? Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 4 p. A44 H43
Talk before the Midwestern Milk Marketing Conference, Michigan State University, April 11, 1957.

59633 HILDRETH, C. E. Cooperation solves industry problems in Columbus, Ohio, Milkshed. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(5):58-59,110-111,122. May 1957. 44.8 So83

59634 HIRSCH, D. E. Objectives of cooperatives in the dairy industry. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11: 64-70. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59635 KIEFER, A. Gefahren für den trinkmilchabsatz. Molk- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(10):287-289. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 M736

59636 KRIESEL, H. C. Farmers' milk sales set new record last year. Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):14. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

59637 LARGE, P. M. Need for sales promotion of dairy foods revealed at conference and clinic. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. Va. Tech Chapter. Milky Way 1956:48-49. 44.9 Am345

59638 LEWIS, F. Expanding milk sales in Kansas City. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:87-90. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59639 METZ, J. F. Merchandising milk. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:29,31-35. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59640 METZGER, H. B. Disposition of milk by local fluid milk plants. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):23-26. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

59641 MIDWESTERN MILK MARKETING CONFERENCE. Proceedings, eleventh annual conference, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, April 2 and 3, 1956. n.p.,1956. 106 p. 280.3449 M583

59642 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 49th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., October 31, November 1-2, 1956: Motor vehicle section. n.p.,1956. 69 p. 44.9 In8

59643 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Convention proceedings, 49th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., October 31, November 1-2, 1956: Sales and advertising section. n.p.,1956. 28 p. 44.9 In8

59644 MISNER, E. G. The marketing of a breed milk—Golden Guernsey. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1063,4 p. Apr.1957. 281.9 C81

59645 NIELSEN, S. Co-operation in Danish dairying. Indian Dairyman 9(3):103-106. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 44.8 In282

59646 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Recommendations for School Milk Programs. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:81-83. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59647 REAVES, P. M. The dairy industry and public relations. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. Va. Tech Chapter. Milky Way 1956:45,47. 44.9 Am345

59648 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Un lait sain est la base de la santé humaine, comme de la prospérité de son industrie et de sa production; seule une économie laitlére libre permet de l'obtenir définitivement. Tech. Lait. 13(221): 7-8. Mar.1,1957. 44.8 Of2

59649 SAAL, H. 1957 June Dairy Month looms as biggest yet. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(5):68,70. May 1957. 44.8 Am38

59650 SCHULZ, M. E. Milchprodukte als markenartikel? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(14):419-420,422,424,426. Ref. Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59651 SHIPLEY, F. L. Resumé of discussions on individual-handler pools vs. market-wide pools. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:11. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59652 SPAULDING, R. E. Why we changed from an individual-handler pool to a market-wide pool. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:1-3. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59653 SPURLOCK, H. H., and HIRSCH, D. E. Vending milk in small containers, by cooperatives and others. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 20,31 p. Mar.1957. A280.29 F22F

59654 STALLWOOD, R. J. Expanding markets through advertising. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11: 79-80. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59655 STELZNER, E. Diesmal ging es wirklich um "Diesmal wurst;" warum nicht auch um milcherzeugnisse? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(10):297-298. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 Su2
Marketing.

59656 THOM, E. Promotion of aerated cream in cans renews consumer interest as well as increases profit in whipping cream. Milk Dealer 46(6):52-53,72,74,76. Mar. 1957. 44.8 M595

59657 WAGNER, G. Advantages and disadvantages of different types of pools. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:4-5. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59658 WILL, L. Some results of dairy promotion by the American Dairy Association. (Abs.) Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:91-95. 1956. 280.3449 M583

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

59659 BAUMGARTNER, H. Massnahmen zur verhinderung der krankheitsübertragung durch milch. Milchwissenschaft 12(5):159-165. Ref. May 1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Switzerland.

59660 BRADFIELD, A. Why they're reaching for more Vermont milk. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49 (lab.sect):2-6. 1956. 44.9 In8
Flavor program.

59661 COOK, H. L. Taste test on fresh concentrated milk. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:78. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59662 ELLISON, W. B. The assessment of cheese quality. II. A grader's view on cheese grading. Food Trade Rev. 27(4):14,17. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7334
Great Britain.

59663 FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE COORDINATION DES ÉTUDES ET RECHERCHES SUR LA NUTRITION ET L'ALIMENTATION. COMMISSION DU LAIT EN NATURE. L'amélioration de la qualité du lait. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 10(5/6,mem. orig.):33-77. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

59664 GUTHRIE, E. S. Improving milk flavor by examination of each producer's milk. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:37-39,41-43. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59665 HARTL, H. Butter und margarine. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(6):97-99. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 Os72
Regulation.

59666 JEPSEN, A. What should be the bacteriological quality requirements of consumer milk to-day? (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 22(11):172-174,178. 1956. 44.8 N752

59667 JØRGENSEN, H. Judging dried and condensed milk in Sweden. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(13):260-262. Mar.29,1957. 44.8 M26

59668 KEESTRA, F. The influence of copper on the occurence of oxidation defects in fresh and cold storage butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(12):223-225. Mar.20,1957. 44.9 AL3

59669 KNUDSEN, H. VAN. The butter quality in Maribo Province. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 70(13): 262-265. Mar.29,1957. 44.8 M26

59670 KONIG, W. DLG-qualitätsprüfungen für kasein 1957. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(12):346. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 M736

59671 LEEDER, J. G. Problems of sanitation and adulteration in diabetic and dietetic ice cream. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:121-124. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59672 MONTANARI, V. Regulation of dairy production in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):5-13. May 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

59673 MULVANY, J. L. Proposición de enmiendas al capítulo IX, alimentos lácteos, del Reglamento Alimentario Nacional. Indus. Lech. 39(450):7-10,12,14-16, 18,20,34-39. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

59674 MULVANY, J. L. Proposición de enmiendas al capítulo IX, alimentos lácteos, del Reglamento Alimentario Nacional. Indus. Lech. 39(451):66,68,70-79. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

59675 MYRICK, N. North Dakota court declares State's dairy fair trade laws unconstitutional. Amer. Milk Rev. 19(5):32,116. May 1957. 44.8 Am38

59676 NEUGSCHWENDTNER, S. Wege zur hebung der qualität von erzeugnissen der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-Ztg. 11(13):373-375. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 M735
Includes grading.

59677 O'DONNELL, P. E. How Denmark and Holland control the quality of their dairy products. Foreign Agr. 21(3):19-20. Mar.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

59678 ÖRBORN, A. Effect of barn on milk sanitation. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):487-489. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

59679 PETTERSON, C. I. The producer and distributor in the same boat. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34 (2):22-23. 1957. 44.8 M692
Milk sanitation.

59680 PRANGE, G. Haltbarkeitsversuche mit bestrahlter milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(12):357-360. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 Su2

59681 ROEDER, J. Uber den milchschmutz. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(4):91-92. Jan.24,1957. 44.8 Su2

59682 ROZANOV, A. Factors determining the quality of cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):6-8. 1957. 44.8 M734

59683 SCHMITTEN, J. C. La dégustation des fromages français à la semaine verte de Berlin 1er au 11 février 1957. Vie Lait. 12(264):4. Mar.31,1957. 44.8 V67

59684 SENS, H. Welche forderungen werden an die in Hessen seit dem 1. April 1956 in den verkehr gebrachte markenmilch gestellt? Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):15-16. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

59685 SWARTLING, P. The quality problem in animal production. Cattle: milk and dairy products. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):473-478. 1956. 11 N752
Includes discussion.

59686 TIEDEMAN, W. D. The future of the sanitary control of milk and milk products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 20(4):113-117. Apr.1957. 44.8 J824

59687 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. DIV. OF SANITARY ENGINEERING SERV. Milk ordinance and code; 1953 recommendations of the Public Health Service. Washington,1956. 233 p. 151.65 St22

59688 WHITLOCK, G. P. Radioactivity in dairy foods. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(5):56,125,140. May 1957. 44.8 So83
Report of an interview.

59689 ZACHRISON, C. Advisory services and control of consumer milk quality in England. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48(51/52):699-702,705. 1956. 44.8 Sv2

Packing and Packaging

59690 ADLERBERT, B. My experience with Tetra Pak. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(sales & adver. sect.):23-28. 1956. 44.9 In8

59691 ALLEN, D. E. Expanding markets for small containers. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:100-101. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59692 ASLAND, O. J. Cartons for milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(9):158-160. Mar.2,1957. 44.8 M47

59693 BENTERUD, T. Possibilities for using cartons or other materials for milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 46(4):60-63. Jan.26,1957. 44.8 M47

59694 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Dimensions of glass milk bottles of the aluminium cap type. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2812,12 p. 1957. 290.9 B77

59695 ENOCK, A. G. Bottle filling and capping. Dairy Indus. 22(4):322-325. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427

59696 HEIJNE, A. VON. Aluminum in the dairy technique. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(5):67-70,73-74,76. Feb.1,1957. 44.8 Sv2
Includes containers.

59697 HERMAN, L. T. Proper packaging means bigger butter sales. South. Dairy Prod. J. 61(5):53,126. May 1957. 44.8 So83

59698 KEILLING, J. Les problèmes bactériologiques de l'emboutellage. Crémerie Franc. 1957(488):29-30. Mar.5. 44.8 C867

59699 KEILLING, J. Les problèmes bactériologiques de l'emboutellage. Tech. Lait. 13(221):9-10. Mar.1, 1957. 44.8 Of2

59700 MEEKS, B. Filling problems in the milk and ice cream plant. (Portions.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 61 (5):70,124. May 1957. 44.8 So83
Containers.

59701 MORRIS, T. A. Cheese packaging is improving. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):138-142. Mar.1957. 23 Q33

59702 OLDENBURG, F. Probleme der verlorenen verpackung von milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(8):225-227. Feb.21,1957. 44.8 M736

59703 STORCK, W. Uber ein jahr tetra-pak in Bochum. Molk- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(10):290-291. Mar.7,1957. 44.8 M736

59704 WEEDEN, C. E. Glass bottles serve the dairy industry. Dairy Engin. 74(4):108-110. April 1957. 44.8 D1426

59705 WEEDEN, C. E. We prefer glass bottles for milk. (In Italian.) Latte 31(3):201-202,207. Mar.1957. 44.8 L35

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

59706 BARTLETT, R. W. Are Federal milk orders acting as barriers to increased milk consumption? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:39-57. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59707 CONNELLY, R. G. Why Virginia dairy farmers want consumer price control. Va. Dairyman 21(3):1-3,6. Mar.1957. 44.8 V81

59708 FOREST, H. L. Dairy price programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 6 p. 1.944 D2F761
Talk at the 26th Annual Institute of Dairying, State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington, March 14, 1957.

59709 FOREST, H. L. Price programs for dairy products. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 5 p. 1.944 D2F761
Talk at Sixth Annual Dairy Industry Conference, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona on January 9, 1957.

59710 KHURODY, D. N. A study of price of milk and per capita consumption in 22 countries. Indian Dairyman 9(3):99-101. Mar.1957. 44.8 In282

59711 LENT, F. B. Are Federal orders acting as barriers to increased milk consumption? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:58-60. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59712 MCWILLIAMS, A. L. Are Federal orders acting as barriers to increased milk consumption? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:61-62. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59713 MAHOOD, J. K. Milk price control in Pennsylvania. Fla. Dairy News 7(1):34. (Cont.) 1957. 44.8 F66

59714 MUTTI, R. J. Resumé of discussion on Federal milk orders as barriers to increased milk consumption. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:63. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59715 PACI, C. Relative price of milk in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):65-66. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

59716 SPENCER, L. Problems of milk pricing in the New York milkshed and possible solutions. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 17(4):2,15-19. Apr.1957. 280.28 M56

59717 STALLONES, B. E. Milk prices may head downward. Pure Milk Prod., Apr.1957:2-3. 44.8 N47

Processing and Storage

59718 ABRAHAMSON, A. E., LUDEWIG, E., and CORASH, P. El queso Mozzarella y la pasteurización. Indus. Lacteas 6(1):13,27-30. Jan./Feb.1957. 286.85 In83

59719 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY. Report on research in progress during 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):248. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

59720 ARGUE, J. H. Financing, guaranteeing and servicing bulk tanks in the Chicago milkshed. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:25-28. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59721 ATHERTON, H. V. Is your bulk tank clean enough? Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):530,539. May 25,1957. 44.8 H65

59722 BAHADUR, K., and SINHA, R. C. Der einfluss der wasserstoffion-konzentration und der temperatur auf die milchgerinnung und caseinhydrolyse durch papain. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(4):319-321. Apr.1957. 384 Z39

59723 BAKER, V. J. American Dry Milk Institute, Inc. Dairy Foods Rev. 61(5):22-23. May 1957. 286.85 P11
Report of 32d annual meeting.

59724 BARBER, J. E. The future looms bright for C-I-P. Milk Plant Mon. 46(5):26,28,28b-29. May 1957. 44.8 C864

59725 BAUMER, E. Resumé of discussion of bulk tanks in place of milk cans. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:38. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59726 BEHMER, M. L. A. Care in the reduction of cream acidity. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 9(108):15-16, June 1956. 44.8 B633
For butter manufacture.

59727 BERLINGHOFF, H. Zur kostenfrage der rahmeinlagerung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(6):143-145. Feb.7, 1957. 44.8 Su2
Refrigeration.

59728 BERNARD, R. De la conservation du lait homogénéisé stérilisé après décapsulage. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 108:235-241. Apr.1957. 41.8 R32

59729 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. Eigenart und bedeutung der käsefabrikation in der Auvergne. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 3(7):202-203. Feb.14,1957. 44.8 M736

59730 BOYLE, J. E. Information concerning use of sugars in ice cream products. Ice Cream Field 69(4):69, 72,80,82,84,86. Apr.1957. 389.8 Ic23

59731 BOYLE, J. E. The use of sugar in ice cream and related products. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(4):34,144, 159-164. Apr.1957. 389.8 Ic2

59732 BRYANT, J. H. Automation in the dairy industry. Butter Fat & Solids 16(1):9-15,17-19. Mar. 1957. 44.8 B985

59733 CAPSTICK, E. Cheese-making. Dairy Indus. 22(4):328-331. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59734 CLARKE, F. J. Ice cream manufacture. Dairy Indus. 22(4):333-335. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

59735 CLAYDON, T. J., and KING, R. F. Cleaning and sanitizing bulk milk tanks on farms. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 344,7 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

59736 CLAYDON, T. J. Three new food products made from milk curd. Milk Prod. J. 48(4):14,50-53. Apr.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

59737 DAVENPORT, R. B. They promoted new equipment. Milk Plant Mon. 46(5):33-35. May 1957. 44.8 C864

59738 DAVIDOV, R., and GUL'KO, L. Changes in the vitamin content in milk during its storage and pasteurization. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):43-45. 1957. 44.8 M734

59739 D'IACHENKO, P. Manufacture of sterilized milk in Italian milk plants. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):45-47. 1957. 44.8 M734

59740 DIBBERN, H., and KOENEN, K. Ein neuer weg zur verbesserung der qualität und haltbarkeit von butter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(14):436,438. (Cont.) Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59741 DIBBERN, H., and KOENEN, K. Ein neuer weg zur verbesserung der qualität und haltbarkeit von butter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(15):490-492. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.11,1957. 44.8 Su2

59742 DIXON, W. J. New developments in cleaning compounds. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:51-54,56-60. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59743 DUBINSKII, R. Modification of antibiotic activity of sour milk products during aging. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):39-41. 1957. 44.8 M734

59744 EISENREICH, L., and JORDAN, J. Zur geschichtlichen entwicklung des käsefertigers, insbesondere des steinecker-käsefertigers. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):243-244. Apr.1957. 384 C422

59745 FRENCH, C. E. Can I afford to purchase a bulk tank? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:19-24. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59746 FUTSCHIK, J. Uberwachung und beurteilung des molkereigebrauchswassers. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12 (7):113-115. Apr.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

59747 GALESLOOT, T. E. Sterilization of dairy products by high-temperature short-term heating. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 11(1):1-24. Ref. Jan./Mar.1957. 44.8 N283
English summary.

59748 GEBHARDT, H. Eindampfer für milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(5):117-119. Jan.31,1957. 44.8 Su2

59749 GEBHARDT, H. Das wasser in der molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(12):342-344. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 M736

59750 GERSHENFELD, L. Heliogen—a diatomic iodine sanitizer. Milk Dealer 46(7):86,88-90,92,94,96. Ref. Apr.1957. 44.8 M595

59751 GHOLSON, J. H. Prevent off-flavors in milk. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 198,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 M66Ex

59752 GILES, P. Machines and equipment for the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1 (8/9):69-70. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

59753 GIRGINOV, T. New technology of making Bulgarian "kachkaval." (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18 (3):32-36. 1957. 44.8 M734
A hard sheep cheese.

59754 GLUXAM, J. Uber die hygienische bedeutung der pasteurisierung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 12(7):118-120. Apr.7,1957. 44.8 Os72

59755 GONZÁLEZ MARTÍNEZ, A. Aspecto práctico de la fabricación continua de la manteca (procesos "Alfa" y "Fritz"). Ion 17(188):127-137,171. Mar.1957. 385 Io6

59756 GRAF, G. C. The department changes its name. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. Va. Tech Chapter. Milky Way 1956:37,39. 44.9 Am345
Department of Dairy Science at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

59757 GRANT, W. J. Is 100 percent conversion to bulk tanks practical? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:15-18. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59758 GULVIN, H. E. New products help you clean and sanitize at the same time. East. States Coop. 33(5): 18-19. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7
For the dairy.

59759 HANKINS, R. B. Washing and sanitizing tankers—automatically. Milk Prod. J. 48(4):10-11,44-46, 48. Apr.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

59760 HANKINSON, D. J., and others. Bacterial destruction at high temperatures and shorter times. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(lab.sect.):32-37. Ref. 1956. 44.9 In8
R. B. Read, N. L. Norcross, and W. Litsky, joint authors.

59761 HARPER, W. J. New methods of mould control in cheese. Butter Fat & Solids 16(1):51-52. Mar. 1957. 44.8 B985

59762 HEINEMANN, B. Influence of Cottage cheese starter organisms on strength of curd at time of cutting. J. Dairy Sci. 40(4):437-438. Apr.1957. 44.8 J822

59763 HOPSON, G. H. Selling sanitation to the milk producer. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29: 93-100,102-105,107-110. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59764 INGLIS, J. G. Bulk milk handling. World Refrig. & Air-Cond. 8(3):165-166. Mar.1957. 295.8 W89
Scotland.

59765 IRVINE, O. R. Preventing the development of wet and soft end defects during the ripening of Cheddar cheese. Ontario Cheese Prod. Assoc. Rpt. 24:56-64. 1957. 44.9 On8

59766 IRVINE, O. R. Wet and soft end defects; preventing their development during the ripening of Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(4):36,38,40,74. Apr.1957. 44.8 C162

59767 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XXXVI. Die trocknung der rohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):245-248. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 384 C422
Milk drying.

59768 KIERMEIER, F. Kontrolle von reinigungsmitteln und reinigung in der milchwirtschaft. Milchwissenschaft 12(5):173-174. May 1957. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

59769 KOENEN, K., and UNIVER, E. Praktische versuche zur verbutterung von eingefrorenem rahm. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(6):141-143. Feb.7,1957. 44.8 Su2

59770 KRETSCHMER, K. Absatzmärkte für milchwirtschaftliche maschinen und geräte in Oesterreich und im Südostraum. Molk.-Ztg. 11(13):357-358,360-361. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 M735

59771 KRETSCHMER, K. Neuzeitliche herstellungsverfahren von Gorgonzola. I. Molk.-Ztg. 11(8):219-220. Feb.21,1957. 44.8 M735

59772 KRETSCHMER, K. Neuzeitliche herstellungsverfahren von Gorgonzola. II. Molk.-Ztg. 11(9):249-250. Feb.28,1957. 44.8 M735

59773 KRETSCHMER, K. Das problem der milchannahme und milchübernahme. Molk.-Ztg. 11(13):365-366. Mar.28,1957. 44.8 M735
Sanitation.

59774 KÜRSTEINER, J. Werden wir das rennen in der Emmentalerkäse-qualitätsproduktion gewinnen? Schweiz. Milchztg. 83(32):225-226. Apr.19,1957. 44.8 Sch92

59775 LAGONI, H., and PETERS, K. H. Uber einige versuche zum lagerbutterproblem. 2. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(14):428,430. Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59776 LANCASTER, D. A. Farm buttermaking. J. Agr. [Melbourne] 55(4):241,243-245,252. Apr.1957. 23 V66J

59777 LANZ, K. Die amerikanische trockenmilchindustrie und ihre wirtschaftlichen ausstrahlungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(12):350-351. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 M736

59778 LEBEDEVA, K. Cheese of prolonged aging. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):14-16. 1957. 44.8 M734
Parmesan.

59779 LIEBIG, A. W. Qualitative voraussetzungen der trockenmilch bei ihrer verarbeitung in der schokoladenindustrie. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 12(1):20-21. Jan.1957. 68.38 R32

59780 LINGONBLAD, O. Crumbly butter or smooth. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 19(1):8-14. Feb.1957. 44.8 M472

59781 LODIN, T. O. Cheese manufacture in West Germany and Switzerland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 48(48):659-660,662;(49):671-672;(51/52):705-707;49 (2):31-32,34. (Cont.) Dec.1-8,22,1956;Jan.11,1957. 44.8 Sv2

59782 MAKAR'IN, A. Use of oil coating when aging cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):12-14. 1957. 44.8 M734

59783 MARTINI, I. Curiosities on the subject of foods of animal origin. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 7(12):1233-1244. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 41.8 C87
This section on milking, and butter and cheese making.

59784 MATTHEWS, J. Pasteurisation. Dairy Indus. 22(4):319-322. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427

59785 MILLER, A. Financing the bulk tank operation. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:35-37. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59786 MOHR, W. Verbesserung der konsistenz und des gefüges der butter im sommer und im winter durch das technische butterungsverfahren. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):217-221. Apr.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

59787 MOLDAVAN, A. La gamma-isation. II. Québec Lait. 16(3):20-22. Mar.1957. 44.8 Q3
Milk.

59788 MULLER, G. Sauerrahmbutter-herstellung auch mit der Fritz-maschine? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 8(7):201. Feb.14,1957. 44.8 M736

59789 NIKULICHEV, P. Improving the consistency of butter manufactured by the continuous flow method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):18-22. 1957. 44.8 M734

59790 ODET, G. Critères d'installation et de fonctionnement des centres de traitement du lait alimentaire. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)1957(126):46-49. Mar. 44.8 In2

59791 OLSSON, T. Observations on butter manufacture in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Mejeritidn. 49(9): 123-126;(10):137-140. Mar.1-8.1957. 44.8 Sv2

59792 PEDERSON, G. N. Financing and servicing bulk tanks. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:29-34. 1956. 280.3449 M583

59793 PIEN, J. Problèmes actuels de la technologie des conserves de lait. Lait 37(363/364):169-181. (Concl.) Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 44.8 L143

59794 PISTORIUS, K. D. Application of separators and clarifiers in today's plant. Milk Prod. J. 48(5):11, 29-30,32. May 1957. 286.85 B98Bu

59795 PLOMMET. L'ébullition domestique du lait; son action sur la flore microbienne et les constituants du lait. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4):493-519. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 14 F8499An

59796 PROTSENKO, A., and VESELOVSKAIA, N. Utilization of the separator-purifier in the manufacture of butter by the continuous flow method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 18(3):22-24. 1957. 44.8 M734

59797 RADEMA, L. The preparation of coffee cream 10 %.(In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 50(6):127-128. Mar.16, 1957. 44.8 AL32

59798 RADEMA, L. The preparation of coffee cream with 10% fat. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 49(11):207-208. Mar.13,1957. 44.9 AL3

59799 RAHN, E. Die butter-ein- und -auslagerung der Einfuhr- und Vorratsstelle für Fette 1956/57. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(15):492-495. Apr.11,1957. 44.8 Su2

59800 REIBER, W. Grundsätze für das verlegen von fussboden- und wandfliesen in molkereibetrieben. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(14):427. Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59801 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Advances in detergency. Dairy Indus. 22(4):331-332. Apr.1957. 44.8 D1427

59802 RIEL, R. R. Status of b-carotene for colouring of butter. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(4):61,66. Apr.1957. 44.8 C162

59803 ROBERTS, W. M. Removing feed flavors in the plant. Milk Indus. Found. Conv. Proc. 49(lab.sect.): 6-11. 1956. 44.9 In8

59804 ROBINSON, H. B. New developments in design and operation of H.T.S.T. pasteurizers for milk and milk products. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29: 83-88. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

59805 SAVIGNAC, G. L'origine du lait concentré. Crémerie Franç. 1957(487):29,31. Feb.26. 44.8 C887

59806 SCHORMULLER, J., and HUTH, H. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. XX. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):82-86. Feb.1957. 384 Z39

59807 SEIFFERT, K. Gestaltungsfehler in wärme- und kältetechnischen molkereianlagen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):236-238. Apr.1957. 384 C422

59808 SINCLAIR, R. Bulk tank handling. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 36(4):27-29. Apr.1957. 44.8 C162

59809 SLADE, W. B. Chocolate—its uses in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 53(5):67,124. May 1957. 389.8 Ic2

59810 STORGARDS, T. K milk - our newest product. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(2):27-29. 1957. 44.8 M692
Chiefly pasteurization and homogenization of milk.

59811 URSO, R. D'. La acción determinante de los fermentos lácticos en la acidificación de la leche. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(623):37-38. Mar.1957. 9.4 R32

59812 VAILLANT, C. E. Dixième causerie a l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 13(221):14,19-20;(222):23-25,27,29. Mar.1-15,1957. 44.8 Of2
Installments deal with starters.

59813 VAILLANT, C. E. Onzième causerie a l'intention des négociants en gros de beurres fermiers. Tech. Lait. 13(223):28-31,33,35-36. Apr.1,1957. 44.8 Of2
Butter manufacture.

59814 WAGNER, K. H. Die technischen verfahren der milchkonservierung und ihr einfluss auf den biologischen wert der milch. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4): 249-252. Apr.1957. 384 C422

59815 WEISSENBERG, H., and DELFS, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme der sterilmilchproduktion. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(14):431-432,434. Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59816 WHITE, A. H., and others. Etudes sur l'absence de lavage du beurre. Québec Lait. 16(3):14-19. Ref. Mar.1957. 44.8 Q3
R. R. Riel, D. M. Beattie, K. N. Smith, and W. A. McGugan, joint authors.

59817 WHITE, A. H. The manufacture of ice cream. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 690,36 p. Ref. Jan.1957. 7 C16Pu

59818 WIEHR, R. Die Bundesforschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft in Kiel, ihre aufgaben und ziele. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(14):435-436. Apr.4,1957. 44.8 Su2

59819 YORK, J. D. Is a bulk tank practical in a small market? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:12-14. 1956. 280.3449 M583

Statistics

59820 SCHOLZ. Milcherzeugung und milchverbrauch. Tierzüchter 9(7):169-170. Apr.5,1957. 49 T445
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

59821 BARRERO GONZALEZ, A. Estudio químico de la lignina. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:23-39. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
English summary.
In study of nutritive value of forage.

59822 BERG, P. Use and design of bins in feed plants. Feedstuffs 29(17):10,14,16. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

59823 BERGLUND, R. "Personalized" feeding plans provided for farmers. Feedstuffs 29(17):48-50. Apr.27, 1957. 286.81 F322

59824 BONFANTE, G. Concerning the Center for Study of Dehydration of Green Forage in Turin. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):173-175. June 1956. 49 R52

59825 CARLSON, E. A. Materials handling in 1966. Feeds Illus. 8(4):32-34. Apr.1957. 389.78 F326

59826 CHERBONNIER, E. G. Two feed industry-created problems. Feedstuffs 29(17):80-82. Apr.27,1957 286.81 F322

59827 ELMSLIE, W. P., GEHRT, A. J., and CALDWELL, M. J. Factors influencing the quality of meat by-product feeds. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136(17):22. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21

59828 ETHEREDGE, M. P. Report on feeding stuffs. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):355. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59829 FEED BAG. Red book; reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1957. Milwaukee,1957. 276 p. 389.78 F322

59830 FLACH, W. R. Report on nitrofurazone in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):467-469. May 15, 1957. 381 As7

59831 HELLER, F. Die erträge des futterbaues in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 11(2):36-37. Feb.1957. 265 B34

59832 HOFFMAN, H. H. Report on crude fat in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):358-361. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59833 HOFFMAN, H. H. Report on organic arsenicals in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):455-459. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59834 HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Report on gossypol in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):363-369. May 15, 1957. 381 As7

59835 HOLCOMBE, E. C. Telling, selling the American farmer; how to improve ads. Feed Bag 33(5):88,92. May 1957. 389.78 F32

59836 L'INDUSTRIE des aliments composés aux Pays-Bas. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 1956(69):17-22. (Cont.) Nov. 389.78 In2

59837 JOHNSON, H. D. Bulk feed service available to all. East. States Coop. 33(5):20-21. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7

59838 KARSTENS, J. Production-men-machines. Feed Age 7(5):60-62. May 1957. 389.78 F327
Materials handling.

59839 KRIDDER, J. L. The custom feed miller and some of his problems. Grain & Feed Rev. 46(9):18-19, 65. May 1957. 280.28 C78

59840 KROHN, H. B. Die futtergetreidewirtschaft der welt 1900-1954. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.) 165,144 p. Ref. 1957. 18 G31A

59841 KUBAT, F. A few remarks on the fodder base of co-operative farms. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Zemédél. Ekon. 29(4):259-276. July 1956. 281.9 C332
English summary.

59842 LLOYD, K. W. Hedging feed supplies can stop profit leaks. West. Feed & Seed 12(5):31,76. May 1957. 389.78 W52

59843 LUHMAN, C. A. Report on furazolidone in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):463-467. May 15, 1957. 381 As7

59844 MCCARTY, C. P., and ROBINSON, E. Forage analysis: effect of cold storage on the fluoride content of alfalfa. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):377-379. May 1957. 381 J8223

59845 MAROCKE, R. Carence présumée en cobalt de fourrages produits en haute montagne vosgienne. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59846 MERWIN, R. T. Report on drugs in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):451. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59847 MOREHOUSE, N. F. Handling and mixing medicated feeds. Feedstuffs 29(20):12-13. May 18,1957. 286.81 F322

59848 MULLER, K. Probleme der heubelüftung. Grüne 85(14):377-381. Apr.5,1957. 17 Sch9

59849 MUNSEY, V. E. Report on diethylstilbestrol in cattle feed. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):459-462. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59850 PARRY, D. W., and SMITHSON, F. Detection of opaline silica in grass leaves. Nature [London] 179 (4567):975-976. May 11,1957. 472 N21
Pasture plants.

59851 PERRY, T. W. Feed developments bring merchandising and new feed mixing problems. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 114(8):47-49. Apr.24,1957. 298.8 G762

59852 POMEROY, A. Paper, cotton, burlap still carry most feed. Hatchery & Feed 31(5):22,24,26. May 1957. 47.8 H28

59853 POUNDSTONE, B. Report on feed sampling. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):355-358. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59854 SENN, S. W. Report on arsanilic acid in finished feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):452-455. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59855 SENN, S. W. Report on enheptin A in finished feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):463. May 15,1957. 381 As7

59856 SHARP, J. W., FULLER, C. E., and ECKER, H. J. Planning local elevator and feed mill facilities. Feedstuffs 29(17):104-106,111-112,114,116. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

59857 STRAUBE, O. The new look in industry and association affairs. Feedstuffs 29(21):18,20-21. May 25, 1957. 286.81 F322

59858 SYKES, J. D. Training youth for the feed industry. Feedstuffs 29(17):162,164. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

59859 SZALKOWSKI, C. R. Report on nicarbazin in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):469-477. May 15, 1957. 381 As7

59860 TIBON, J. M. La valuación de los forrajes en México. Tierra [México] 12(3):281-282. Mar.1957. 8 T445

59861 WALLS, H. R. Better feeds through feed microscopy. (Abs.) Feed Age 7(5):53-54. May 1957. 389.78 F327

59862 WIDSTAM, T. Ley seed acreage in 1956. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 28(1):2-5. Jan.1,1957. 61.8 Sv2

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

59863 AELION, R., and BELLONI. Les applications textiles du Rilsan. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):130. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59864 ALDEBERT, J. C. La production lainière marocaine. Elevage et Cult. 9(99):13-17. Mar.1957. 24 EL2

59865 ALEXANDER, P., and SMITH, L. F. Macromolecular structure of wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):56-70. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B275-B278.

59866 ANDERSON, S. L. Précisions de la méthode air-flow dans la mesure du diamètre moyen des fibres de blousse. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(64):45-46. Dec. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

59867 ASTBURY, W. T. In praise of wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):220-237. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Structure and properties.

59868 ASTBURY, W. T. X-rays and the stoichiometry of keratin: a renewed enquiry. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):202-219. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B299.

59869 ASTUDILLO, D., and others. Estudio analítico del contenido en cistina-cisteína y azufre total en lanas españolas. Madrid. Inst. de Invest. Vet. An. 7:103-108. Ref. 1955/56. 41.9 M262
A. Sanchez Belda, M. L Alonso, and A. Valdecantos, joint authors.
English summary.

59870 ATHANASSATOS, D. C., and HEDGES, T. R. Farm adjustments and earnings under 1955 cotton acreage allotments. 2. Small grape cotton farms on the San Joaquin Valley Eastside, 1953-1955. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 194,76 p. May 1957. 281.9 G34M

59871 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. Annual review 1956. Melbourne,1956. 30 p. 286.3459 Au73

59872 BAILEY, F. For cotton and oilseeds opportunities are outlined. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(9):34-35. May 4,1957. 304.8 C822

59873 BANDEL, W. Floxan—eine neue wolltype im sortiment der viskosezellwolle. Textil-Praxis 12(3):219-223. Mar.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

59874 BASS, G. Remarks to West Texas cotton growers. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:71-73. 1956. 72.9 C825
Cotton quality.

59875 BENSON, E. T. Address before the American Cotton Shippers Association, New Orleans, Louisiana, April 26, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

59876 BENSON, E. T. Address before the 92d Annual Convention of the National Wool Growers Association, Las Vegas, Nevada, January 23, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

59877 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 8(78):7-9. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 286.8 R328

59878 BESSELL, A. Cotton problem could have been resolved by "free enterprise" plan; closer cost control urged. Cotton Digest 29(34):7-8. May 4,1957. 286.82 C822

59879 BOGGIA, A. On the classification of textile fibers. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 11 (3):191-198. Mar.1957. 286.3729 Is7N

59880 BOGOTA. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ALGODONERO. DEPT. TECNICO. Información estadística. Bogotá. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. 13,31 p. Feb.1957. 72.9 B63

59881 BORRULL SÁNCHEZ, J. M. Algodonización o lanificación de estopas? Textiles Panamer. 17(4):35-36, 52. Apr.1957. 304.8 T3142

59882 CALKINS, E. W. S. What we like about Plains cotton. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:78-81. 1956. 72.9 C825
Chiefly quality.

59883 CARTER, H. Dawn on the Delta where King Cotton and Queen Industry now reign side by side. Miss. Magic 12(4):12-13. Apr.1957. 280.8 M692

59884 THE CHALLENGE of man-made fibres. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 29:13-16. Nov./Dec.1956. 72.8 Eg9

59885 CHRETIEN, M. R., and DUPONT, G. Le furfural, matière première pour la fabrication de fibres synthétiques. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):129. Nov. 1956. 383 C42

59886 A COMPARATIVE study of the Indian and U. K. cotton industries. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 29:7-11. Nov./Dec. 1956. 72.8 Eg9

59887 COOKE, T. F. A comparison of wrinkle-resistant finishes for cotton. Textile B. 83(4):83-86. Apr. 1957. 304.8 So82

59888 COX, C. Micronaire fineness of cotton. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:46-48. 1956. 72.9 C825

59889 CRIMP-fineness relations in Merino wool. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):23-24. Dec. 23 R88

59890 DABBOUS, R. A statistical analysis on the supply outlook of Egyptian cotton for 1956-57. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 29:55-68. Nov./Dec.1956. 72.8 Eg9

59891 DADA, A. Review of jute markets in 1956. Karachi Com. 9(19/20):3-4. Mar.9,1957. 280.8 K14

59892 DAKIN, G. Technical progress in spinning. Textile Wk. 57(1518):1109-1110,1112,1162,1164,1166. (Cont.) Apr.19,1957. 304.8 T3127
Cotton.

59893 DAKIN, G. Technical progress in spinning. Textile Wk. 57(1519):1188,1191-1192,1194. (Concl.) Apr.26,1957. 304.8 T3127
Cotton.

59894 DE BACKER, M. C. C. The Congolese cotton industry. (Condensed.) Belg. Congo To-day 6(2):20-23. Apr.1957. 280.8 B412

59895 DELTOUR, J. La dégradation aux lavages répétés des tissus obtenus à partir de fibres cellulosiques. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):131. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59896 DERMINOT, J., and LEVEAU, M. Analyse chromatographique et électrophorétique de diverses fractions morphologiques de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(64):7-14. Ref. Dec. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

59897 DERMINOT, J. Identification par papyrographie de diverses fibres de protéines régénérées. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):131. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59898 FELDER, W. D. Cotton problems must be told by trade to city voters. Cotton Digest 29(33):20-21,69. Apr.27,1957. 286.82 C822

59899 FEUGHELMAN, M. Dipole interaction of amide groups in keratin. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):151-152. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B292-B293.

59900 FLEMING, L. The price of support. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:9-20. 1956. 72.9 C825

59901 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Jute, a survey of markets, manufacturing and production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. B. 28,67 p. 1957. 389.9 F735Cs

59902 FORSYTH, I. M. The international jute situation. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10 (1):38-41. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

59903 FOSTER, G. A. R. The effect of moisture upon the accuracy of capacity-type regularity testers. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(4):T109-T127. Apr.1957. 73.9 T31
Cotton and rayon.

59904 FRASER, R. D. B. Molecular orientation and configuration in keratins. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):130-138. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B289-B291.

59905 FRAZIER, S. J., and FLEMING, M. L. Statistics on cotton and related data, 1920-1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99,rev.,256 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84St

59906 FRIESER, E. Die quantitative bestimmung von polyamidfasern neben wolle, baumwolle oder zellwolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 59(6):200-202. Ref. Mar.20,1957. 304.8 D485

59907 FRÖHLICH, H. G. Die beurteilung von gebeiztem haar auf grund chemischer teste. II. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 59(6):202-206. Mar.20,1957. 304.8 D485

59908 FUJII, M., KOTANI, T., and FUNATSU, K. Studies on viscoe. XX. The dissolution of cellulose fibers by emulsion xanthation. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(6):379-384. June 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59909 FUNATSU, M., and KIKUTANI, M. Chemical studies on the hair. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):572-576. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

59910 GOODYEAR, F. F., and BROOKE, B. I. "Ardil" protein fibre; properties and uses. Textile Wk. 57(1517): 1051-1052,1054-1055. Apr.12,1957. 304.8 T3127
Includes discussion.

59911 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEAI TH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Industrial fibres; a review. London,1957. 217 p. 280.39 G794C

59912 HAND, S. Waste spinning. Textile Wk. 57 (1518):1147,1149-1150. (Concl.) Apr.19,1957. 304.8 T3127

59913 HAND, S. Waste spinning; a survey of condenser and preparation systems. Textile Wk. 57(1517): 1032-1034. (Cont.) Apr.12,1957. 304.8 T3127

59914 HAPPEY, F. Wool—from fleece to fabric. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):15-17. 10 Y7

59915 HARRAP, B. S. Molecular weights of some wool keratin derivatives. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):86-91. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B283-285.

59916 HAYASHI, K., and ODA, J. Studies on the structure and mechanism of degradation of fibroin. IX. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):751-753. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

59917 HAYASHI, K., ODA, J., and KOBAYASHI, K. Studies on the structure and mechanism of degradation of fibroin fibres. IV-VI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(9):538-550. Ref. Sept.1956. 385 Ag8

59918 HEARD, M. E. Qualities needed in High Plains cotton. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:74-77. 1956. 72.9 C825

59919 HOCKSTIM, E. S. Teenage girls discuss their wardrobes and their attitudes toward cotton and other fibers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 155,126 p. 1957. 1 Ag84Mr

59920 HORNBECK, B. M. What's ahead for the Japanese textile industry. Foreign Agr. 21(5):10-12,16. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

59921 HORNE, M. K. Looking ahead at our markets. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:21-28. 1956. 72.9 C825

59922 HOWELL, L. D. Price risks for wool and wool products, and means of reducing them. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1163,101 p. Ref. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Te

59923 ICHINO, S., and KUROSAKI, S. On the fiber motion in the roller draft field. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(1):19-23. Jan.1956 304.9 So12
English summary.

59924 IKEDA, S., OKAJIMA, S., and KATO, S. Studies on rabbit fibres. XIV. Relation between thickness of Angora rabbit fibres and carrotting. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(12):895-898. Ref. Dec.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59925 INDTRYK fra bomuldsindustrien i U.S.A. Beretning fra en studierejse til U.S.A. i oktober/november 1953. [Observations on the cotton industry in U.S.A. Report on a study trip to U.S.A. in October/November 1953]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1956. 43 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 304 In25

59926 INTERNATIONAL WOOL SECRETARIAT. Where does the wool go? Indian Farming 6(12):25,27-30, 38. Mar.1957. 22 In283
Marketing.

59927 ISHIKAWA, K. Mechanical behavior of wool fibers. 1. Stress relaxation of wool fibers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(6):369-374. June 1956. 304.9 So12

59928 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. SERV. STATISTICA. Statistiche italiane: cotone, fibre artificiali [Italian statistics: cotton, artificial fibers] 1956. Milano,1957. 122 p. 286.3729 Is7St

59929 IWAKURA, Y., NAKAJIMA, M., and KANDA, I. The fibrous acetylation of viscose rayon with ketene. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(12):861-867. Dec.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59930 JACKSON, B. C. Cotton's High Plains. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:5-8. 1956. 72.9 C825
Texas cotton industry.

59931 JONES, W. The rayon industry plans ahead. Foreign Trade 107(9):24-25. Apr.27,1957. 286.8 C162

59932 KEAHEY, J. H. Cotton—still tops in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 31(5):14-16. May 1957. 280.8 T312

59933 KINOSHITA, S. Theoretical investigation into the physical properties of textile materials. IB. Elastic behaviour and binding mechanisms of the fibre systems. VI. Extension of loose sliver of parallel fibres. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(12): 877-886. Dec.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.
Rayon viscose.

59934 KLENS, P. F., and STEWART, W. J. New developments in textile preservation. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 46(10):346-350. May 20,1957. 306.8 Am3
Moldproofing.

59935 KOELLER, H. L. Yugoslavia to push cotton production in Macedonia. Foreign Agr. 21(4):14-15,20. Apr.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

59936 KOLTUN, S. P., NELSON, M. L., and GRANT, J. N. Moisture regain of cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(9):26-27. May 4,1957. 304.8 C822

59937 LAROSE, P. The change in diameter of wool fibres on dyeing. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):114-119. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B288.

59938 LAROSE, P., and DONOVAN, R. Observations on the sorption of acids by wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):106-113. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B287-B288.

59939 LEACH, L. L. Fibres, fabrics & body comfort. Canad. Textile J. 74(9):59-65. Ref. May 3,1957. 304.8 C16

59940 LENNOX, F. G. The wool protein complex and its hydrothermal instability. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):23-34. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85

59941 LIGHTHILL, J. The "S.R.R.L." [Southern Regional Research Laboratory] super cotton opener. Textile Wk. 57(1520):1259-1261. May 3,1957. 304.8 T3127

59942 LINDLEY, H. Some possible modifications of the α-helix and speculations on the possibility of intra-chain disulphide bonds in α-keratin structures. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):193-201. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B296-B298.

59943 LOWENSTEIN, F. Fiber consumption up 25 percent per capita. Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):3. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

59944 MCCULLOUGH, L. Care and handling of wool. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):226-227. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

59945 MCLAIN, M. L. The challenge facing cotton. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:64-70. 1956. 72.9 C825
Industry.

59946 MCLURE, J. H., and ASHBY, W. L. Cotton price quotations in designated markets. U. S.Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-167,31 p. Mar.1957. A280.39 M34Am

59947 MACMILLAN, W. G. Problems of research in the chemistry of jute cellulose. Indian Textile J. 67 (798):338-343. Ref. Mar.1957. 304.8 In2

59948 MAEDA, H. On the lateral order distribution in cellulose fibers. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(1):6-13. Jan.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59949 MAEDA, H., and others. A study on cellulose fiber with reduced crystallinity. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 11(11):721-727. Nov. 1955. 304.9 So12
K. Matsumoto, S. Kikuchi, and K. Uemura, joint authors.
English summary.

59950 MAGRI, F. Cotton culture in the world. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 12(1):57-62. (Cont.) Jan. 1957. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 34.

59951 MARGUIER, S. Application des méthodes de chromatographie et d'électrophorèse à l'identification et à l'analyse des gommes naturelles. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):132. Nov.1956. 383 C42
Used in the textile industry.

59952 MARSH, R. E., COREY, R. B., and PAULING, L. The structure of Tussah silk fibroin: with a note on the structure of β-poly-L-alanine. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):176-186. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B294.

59953 MASSOULIER. Contribution du ricin à la production d'une polyamide (Rilsan). (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):137. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59954 MERÉNYI, G. Der einfluss verminderter deckelgeschwindigkeit auf das kardieren von baumwolle. Textil-Praxis 12(3):211-218. Mar.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

59955 MERÉNYI, G. Methods of control of strips, and effect of air currents in carding. (Abs.) Textile Mfr. 83 (985):27-30. Jan.1957. 304.8 T3126
Cotton.

59956 A METHOD for assessing clean scoured wool yield. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):20-22. Dec. 23 R88

59957 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Apparel fibres and their common properties. Textile Mfr. 83(989):237-240. May 1957. 304.8 T3126

59958 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Fibre prices and properties. Fibres 18(4):113-117. Apr.1957. 304.8 F16
Synthetics.

59959 MONTGOMERY, R. A., and NISSING, T. J. Tandem saw cylinder lint cleaning. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(5):18,36-39. Mar.9,1957. 304.8 C822

59960 NAKANISHI, M. Improvement of silk qualities with chemical treatments. III. Treating of silk with carbazide. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 11(11):740-744. Nov.1955. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59961 NITSCHKE, G. Einfluss der alterung auf die eigenschaften von wollkammzügen. Textil-Praxis 12(3): 229-232. Mar.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

59962 O'DONNELL, I. J., and WOODS, E. F. A physico-chemical study of the soluble protein from peracetic acid-oxidized wool. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):71-85. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B278-B283.

59963 O'DONNELL, I. J., and WOODS, E. F. The preparation of wool protein solutions. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B):48-55. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B272-B274.

59964 OKAJIMA, S., and IKEDA, S. Studies on rabbit fibres. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(5):310-321. May 1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59965 OKAJIMA, S., IKEDA, S., and OKAMOTO, H. Studies on the Angora rabbit fibres. III. The mechanical behavior for the cyclic stretching and recovery in air and distilled water. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 11(11):750-755. Ref. Nov.1955. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59966 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for year ended December 31st, 1956 together with lists of the committee and members. Oldham,1957. 95 p. 72.9 OL1

59967 OLIVER, J. G. A rayon trade survey. Textile Mercury & Argus Mar.1957(sup.):27,29,31,33. 304.8 T318

59968 OLLAGNIER. L'influence des forces dues à capillarité sur le gonflement des fibres. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):131. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59969 PARISOT, A., and CHAMPETIER, G. "Points sensibles" dans la chaine moléculaire de la cellulose des fibres naturelles. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 131. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59970 PFEIFFENBERGER, G. W. Challenges and opportunities for Plains cotton. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:57-63. 1956. 72.9 C825

59971 POOLE, R. F., and WILLIAMS, S. A. Cotton goes to college: Clemson College. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(5):22-23,40-41. Mar.9,1957. 304.8 C822

59972 PRICE-trait relations in clean Merino wool. Rur. Res. C. S. I. R. O. 1956(18):25-27. Dec. 23 R88

59973 RATH, H. Fortschritte in der chemie der fasern, farbstoffe und textilveredlung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil-Indus. 59(6):207-209. Mar.20,1957. 304.8 D485

59974 RAYNES, P. M. The marketing of Nigerian cotton. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 34(2):115-122. Apr. 1957. 72.8 Em7

59975 RHODES, F. M. What's ahead for United States cotton. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.956 A21R34
Remarks before the Alabama-Florida Cotton Ginners' Association, Birmingham, Alabama, January 17, 1957.

59976 ROBSON, R. Prospects of the English cotton industry. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 11 (3):160-162. Mar.1957. 286.3729 Is7N

59977 ROPER, N. Modern worsted spinning practice. Textile Mfr. 83(989):225-226,228. May 1957. 304.8 T3126

59978 ROPER, N. Some aspects of worsted yarn manufacture. II. Textile Mfr. 83(985):3-6,8. Jan.1957. 304.8 T3126

59979 ROSS, C. D. The Wiltshire woollen industry. Wool Knowl. 4(1):5-8. (Cont.) Spring 1957. 304.8 W886
Historv.

59980 ROTTERDAM. VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL. Annual report 1955-1956. Rotterdam, 1957. 28 p. 287 R74R

59981 RYBICKI, Z. The progress and the new problems in the technology of rayon. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12(10):558-561. Oct.1956. 385 P952

59982 SAKURADA, I., SAKAGUCHI, Y., and NAGAI, K. Preparation of acetate rayon by the acetylation of viscose rayon with acetic anhydride vapor. XXII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(12):855-860. Dec.1956. 304.9 So12
English summary.

59983 SCHINDLER-OTT, M. History of the Zurich silk industry. Ciba Rev. 1957(119):6-12. Mar. 306.8 C48

59984 SCHINDLER-OTT, M. Structure of the Zürich silk industry. Ciba Rev. 1957(119):13-16. Mar. 306.8 C48

59985 SCOTT, C. L. Men's suits;how to judge quality. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 54,31 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

59986 SERKOV, A. T., MOGILEVSKIĬ, E. M., and PAKSHVER, A. B. The kinetics of formation of alkali cellulose. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 30(2):309-311. Ref. Feb.1957. 385 Z64

59987 SHORTER, S. A. The elements of a unified theory of yarn structure and strength. Textile Inst. J. Trans. 48(4):T99-T108. Apr.1957. 73.9 T51
Includes cotton.

59988 SMILEY, G. Supima cotton farmers aiming for a 500,000 bale yearly market. Cotton Digest 29(33):76-77. Apr.27,1957. 286.82 C822

59989 SNEYD, H. Processing of regenerated and synthetic fibres of the woollen system. Textile J. Austral. 32(1):18,22,25. Mar.20,1957. 304.8 T3134

59990 SOMERS, J. A. Skin-deep properties of cellulose fibres. Textile Rec. 75(890):70-72. May 1957. 304.8 T311

59991 SPECKLIN, R. Comportement à la chaleur du coton partiellement acétylé. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76 (5bis):131. Nov.1956. 383 C42

59992 STREET, J. H. The new revolution in the cotton economy; mechanization and its consequences. Chapel Hill,U. North Carolina Press,1957. 294 p. Ref. 281.372 St8

59993 SUZUKI, S. Silk and synthetic fibres. Silk Digest 1957(120):1-2. Feb. 304.8 Si33
Properties.

59994 SZALOKI, Z. Neue putzerei-maschinen in der baumwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 38(4):380-382. Apr.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

59995 SZYMANEK, J. Complément a l'étude des fibres de chanvre. Inst. Textile de France. B. 1956(64): 69-77. Dec. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

59996 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. 1956 annual report. Princeton,1957. 50 p. 304.9 T313A
Includes fiber research.

59997 TOMLIN, S. G. The structure of collagen fibres. Internatl. Wool Textile Res. Conf. Proc. 1955(B): 187-192. Ref. 1956. 45.9 In85
Discussion, p. B295-B296.

59998 TSUCHIBAYASHI, S., SHIOYA, H., and KAWAI, K. On the alginate rayon. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(6):430-433. June 1956. 304.9 So12

59999 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cumulative supplement for 1945-56 to Wool Statistics and Related Data (U. S. D. A. Statistical Bulletin No. 142). Washington,1957. 97 p. 1 Ag84St

60000 UTSUMI, Y., OGAWA, T., and SAWADA, A. Studies on the systematic identification of mixed fibers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Textile & Cellulose Indus. Japan. J. 12(6):425-429. June 1956. 304.9 So12

60001 WILHELM, A., and WAGNER, H. Theorie der faserhäkchen in verbindung mit den verzugs- und auskämmprozessen bei baumwolle. Textil-Praxis 12(3):223-229. Mar.1957. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

60002 WILHELM, A. Ziele und grenzen der qualitätsverbesserung durch beimischung synthetischer fasern zu naturfasern. Melliand Textilber. 38(4):407-409. (Cont.) Apr.1957. 304.8 T312

60003 WILSON, L. O. Quality and value of your grease wool. Natl. Wool Grower 47(5):18-19. May 1957. 45.8 N21N

60004 WINTERBOTHAM, H. The woollen industry in Shetland. World Wool Digest 8(7):82-84. Apr.3,1957. 304.8 W89

60005 YOUNG, S. S. Y., and CHAPMAN, R. E. A system for assessing the clean scoured yield of Australian greasy wool. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):63-68. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

60006 ZAHN, H., and KRATZSCH, E. Uber mischgespinste aus wolle und chemifasern. 6. Melliand Textilber. 38(4):423-428. Apr.1957. 304.8 T312

60007 ZELLWEGER, A. G. Allgemeine standardwerte für die ungleichmässigkeit in der baumwollspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 38(4):374-378. Apr.1957. 304.8 T312
English summary.

60008 ZUCCHINI, M. Hemp: last of the class; new species can overcome the present state of difficulty. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):32-37. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

60009 ANNUAIRE horticole international, 37e année, 1957. Tomes 1-2. Nice,1957. 2 v. 225 An74
Directory.

60010 ARRILLAGA, F. A. Progreso y perspectivas de la industria de la piña en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):27-33. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

60011 BASSANELLI, E. Production and exporting in the vegetable sector. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):998-1004. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94

60012 BEUTEL, J. A. A report on Florida citrus. Citrus Leaves 37(5):10-11. May 1957. 80 C492

60013 CEYLON COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for 1955. Ceylon Coconut Q. 7(1/2),67 p. Jan./June 1956. 77.8 C33

60014 DRZAS, B. Regional planning of horticulture in Poland. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(5):32-53. Oct.1955. 20.5 P84

60015 THE FERRARA fruit shows. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 41(1/2):72-74. Jan./Feb. 1957. 86 R22

60016 FLANZY. Les objectifs de l'industrie du jus de raisin. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60017 FLANZY. Sur quelques sous-produits de l'industrie viticole. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):134. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60018 FOSTER, H. G. The tyranny of the tomato. Harper's Mag. 214(1285):32-33. June 1957. 110 H23

60019 GAME, S. J. A. The Australian berry fruit industry. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 26(8):18,20,22. Mar.5,1957. 389.8 Au7

60020 GOFFIN, P. C. Analyse économique de la production maraichère du Kivu et Kibali-Ituri. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 10(37):41-63. Third Q.1956. 24 B873

60021 HAYNES, H. R. Those long-term assurances do include horticulture. MGA Bulletin 1957(85):25-26. Jan. 80 M97
Services available from Ministry of Agriculture.

60022 HAZLETT, A. C. Too many potatoes in '57? Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 320,6 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 M281C

60023 KRUGERKE. Jahreswechsel-rückblick und vorschau. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 11(5/6):1-2. Dec.1956. 85 Ob72
Fruit industry.

60024 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Die topinambur als nahrungs- und genussmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 53(2):40-45. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 D482

60025 LEVINE, V. E. Expansión del cultivo de la piña en Puerto Rico y mejoramiento de los métodos de conserva. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):108-109,117. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

60026 LIGER, P. Enquête sur la culture de la tomate en 1956 dans la plaine de Bone. Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. du Paysannat, des Forêts et de la Restauration des Sols. B. de Renseig. Agr. 1956(31/32):301-302. July/Aug. 24 AL393
The industry.

60027 MADSEN, H. C. Take up the glove. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 23(6):141-143. Mar.1,1957. 80 Er3
Fruit industry in Denmark.

60028 MALAN, D. G. Increasing production and increasing problems emphasize the need for a solid front to safeguard the future well-being of the deciduous fruit industry. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(2):31-35. Feb.1956. 80 D35
Union of South Africa.

60029 MENASSEYRE, R. Aspects juridiques de la réglementation de l'agrumiculture algérienne. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 10(3):55-57. Mar.1957. 281.8 R325

60030 MERCURI, S. Artichokes and tulips in the dynamic Province of Rome. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67 (16):143. Apr.21,1957. 16 It1G

60031 MORELL, B. M., ROMAN, F., and MURATTI, J. La industria de la piña en Puerto Rico, aspectos agronómicos y económicos; perspectivas. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):3-26. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

60032 MULLIN, J. E. Preview of 1962 vegetable dinner. Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):6. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

60033 OREGON FILBERT COMMISSION. Annual report to filbert growers, October 1956. Portland,1956. 4 p. 94.69 Or3

60034 PACKER. Fresh fruit and vegetable industry; yearbook issue, 1957. Packer 63(21,pt.2),various paging. 1957. 286.8 N483
Directory.

60035 STRATMANN, F. H. Mehr klarheit im pflanzkartoffelgeschäft! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(10): 229-230. Mar.7,1957. 18 N39

60036 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Chicory Control Board for the period 1st January, 1955 to 30th September, 1955 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 19 p. 286.3919 So8

60037 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Deciduous Fruit Board for the accounting year 1st August, 1954 to 31st July, 1955 and the balance sheet as at 31st July, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 35 p. 286.3939 So83

60038 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Potato Board for the accounting year 1st October, 1954 to 30th September, 1955 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 19 p. 286.3759 So8

60039 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DECIDUOUS FRUIT BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 31st July, 1955. Capetown,1956. 39 p. 97 So8

60040 VINTAIKIN, Z. P. Rational distribution of potato production over the areas of the country. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):24-27. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
Economic aspects.

60041 WALKER, W. F. The Tasmanian pear industry. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):9-18. Feb.1957. 23 T182T

Analysis and Composition

60042 ANDERSON, D. R. Correlation of p^H and balling as an aid to the winery and the grower. Amer. J. Enol. 8(1):31-35. Jan./Mar.1957. 390.9 Am33

60043 ANTONIANI, C., and SERINI, G. Die acetoinkondensation und die qualitätsbeurteilung von fruchtsäften. (Abs.) Brauwissenschaft 1957(2):46. Feb. 390.8 B773

60044 ANTONIANI, C., and SERINI, G. La condensation acétoïnique dans l'appréciation de la qualité des jus de fruit. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov. 1956. 383 C42

60045 BAYER, E., BORN, F., and REUTHER, K. H. Über die polyphenoloxydase der trauben. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(2):77-81. Feb.1957. 384 Z39

60046 BEACHAM, L. M. Report on processed vegetable products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):337-338. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60047 BENK, E. Uber die erkennung von diphenyl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(7):157. Mar.27,1957. 307.8 Se4
In citrus.

60048 BENK, E. Uber die zusammensetzung von bananenpulvern. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 10(5):159-160. Ref. Mar.5,1957. 286.86 Z8

60049 BÖHME, H., and BERTLING, L. Zur bestimmung von diphenyl in citrusfrüchten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 105(4):311-318. Apr.1957. 384 Z39

60050 BRAVERMAN, J. B. S. Un demi-siècle de recherche industrielle sur les produits des agrumes (rétrospective et perspectives). Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74 (1):37-39. Jan.1957. 383 As7
Chemical and physical research.

60051 CARBALLO CAABEIRO, J. Análisis cromatográfico cualitativo de jugos naturales y comerciales de origen vegetal. I-II. Spain Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):195-210; (3):211-216. 1956. 15 Sp18
Fruit juices.

60052 DIETRICH, W. C., and others. The time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. IV. Objective tests to measure adverse changes in frozen vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2):109-113. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
F. E. Lindquist, J. C. Miers, G. S. Bohart, H. J. Neumann, and W. F. Talburt, joint authors.

60053 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 16. Fruits: apple. Food [London] 26(307): 152-153. Apr.1957. 389.8 F738

60054 ESSEX, C. D., and SHELTON, J. H. Food microscopy. 17. Fruits: pear and quince. Food [London] 26 (308):194-195. May 1957. 389.8 F738

60055 FERRIS, L. W. Report on fruit acids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):333-337. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60056 FRANCOT, P., and GEOFFROY, P. Le méthanol dans les jus de fruits, les boissons fermentées les alcools et spiritueux. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11(6):279-286. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.08 R32

60057 GARBUTT, J. T., and STRONG, G. M. Toxic plant products: colorimetric determination of betaaminopropionitrile in mature legume seeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):367-370. Ref. May 1957. 381 J8223
Lathyrus.

60058 GRAHAM, R. W., and EVANS, G. Standardisation and operation of tenderometers. Food Mfr. 32(5): 224-229. May 1,1957. 389.8 F736
For frozen pea tests.

60059 HARTMAN, J. D., and TOLLE, W. E. An apparatus designed for the rapid electrochemical estimation of flavors in vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2):130-132. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60060 HELSEL, W. G. Report on extraneous materials in fruit products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):399. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60061 ITO, M., and TANABE, Y. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal study of sweet potato protein in the course of purification of β-amylase. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):795-799. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

60062 JOSLYN, M. A. Report on peroxidase in frozen vegetables. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):338-342. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60063 KATTAN, A. A. The firm-o-meter for measuring firmness in tomatoes. Ark. Farm Res. 6(1):7. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

60064 KITSON, J. A. Measurement of colour changes in berry pie fillings; effect of temperature and length of storage. Canad. Food Indus. 28(4):15-16. Apr.1957. 286.83 C166

60065 MAKOWER, R. U. The determination of density and evaluation of quality in peas preserved by freezing. Food Technol. 11(2):126-129. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60066 MARKAKIS, P., LIVINGSTON, G. E., and FELLERS, C. R. Quantitative aspects of strawberry pigment degradation. Food Res. 22(2):117-130. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322

60067 METZGER, A. Beitrag zur bestimmung des trockensubstanz- und stärkegehaltes von kartoffeln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):344-350. 1956. 389.9 Sw6

60068 MICALE, A., and TIBERIO, T. Contribution to the study of the industrial tomato and canned tomatoes in Sicily. VIII. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 5(20):199-200. Sept./Dec.1956. 389.8 C7622
Analysis.

60069 MIZUNO, T., and KINPYO, T. Studies on the carbohydrates of Allium species. II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3):200-202. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8

60070 MONZINI, A., and BOTALLA, G. Détermination polarographique de l'oxygène contenu dans les jus de fruit. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60071 NIEMANN, A. Untersuchungen über die proteolytische wirkung des saftes der kartoffelknolle. II. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 306(4/6):205-213. 1957. 384 Z38
English summary.

60072 O'NEILL, R. E., and HENRY, A. M. Report on diacetyl as an index of decomposition in fruit products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):417-419. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60073 OUCHI, T., and HIRAMATSU, A. Investigation on the peptidases of mung bean. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):754-758. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

60074 SILVERBERG, H. D. Report on succinic acid as an index of decomposition in spinach. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):414-417. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60075 SMIRNOVA, A. N. Biochemical character of certain vegetables grown in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izv. 1956(2):68-73. 511 Ak152

60076 SMITH, F. R. Report on extraneous materials in vegetable products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2): 400-401. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60077 STRANGE, T. E. Report on gums in catsup and related tomato products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):482-486. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60078 TAKAHASHI, S., and KIHARA, Y. Rheologycal studies on potato starch. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(11):665-675. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

60079 THALER, H. Die löslichen kohlenhydrate einiger rohstoffe der schokoladenindustrie. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(3):198-200. Mar.1957. 384 Z39
Nuts.

60080 VAUGHN, R. H., MURDOCK, D. I., and BROKAW, C. H. Microorganisms of significance in frozen citrus products. Food Technol. 11(2):92-95. Ref. Feb. 1957. 389.8 F7398

60081 YAMAMOTO, Y., and TOMITA, Y. Studies on the bio-pigments and vitamins. I. On the carotenoid pigments of sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 1955(4):169-173. Ref. Nov. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

60082 GOLDFRANK, H. Guar: its commercial uses and agricultural characteristics. Chemurg. Digest 16 (2/3):10-11. Feb./Mar.1957. 381 N213Na

60083 LAL, G., DAS, D. P., and JAIN, N. L. Utilization of mango in the preparation of fruit cereal products. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 26(3):329-334. Sept.1956. 22 Ag83I

60084 SKOFIS, E. C., and HOLSTEIN, J. H. Roma turns grape stems into extra profits. Food Processing 18(5):70-71. May 1957. 389.8 F7325

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

60085 BARGER, W. R., and MCKILLOP, A. A. A railway transportation test with California early potatoes; containers, icing practices, and thermostatic refrigeration control. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-160,10 p. Feb. 1957. A280.38 M34Am

60086 BESTBIER, N. A. B. An explanation of the steps taken to ensure the orderly local marketing of controlled deciduous fruits. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(3):51-54. Mar.1956. 80 D35
Union of South Africa.

60087 CHATER, S. W. Farmers seek means of reforming the municipal markets. Deciduous Fruit Grower 6(11):231-232. Nov.1956. 80 D35
South Africa.

60088 CLARK, J. M. The Direction of Fruit and Vegetable Marketing in Queensland. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10(1):22-28. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

60089 FOYTIK, J. The outlook for fruit markets. West. Fruit Grower 11(5):17-18. May 1957. 95.8 G762

60090 GOAMAN, J. F. The marketing of tree fruits. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.230-244. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

60091 HAMMOND, L. H., and SORENSEN, H. B. West Texas vegetable market potentials—tomatoes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1925,6 p. Feb.2,1957. 100 T31P

60092 PRATT, H. K. Transportation and storage of fruit and vegetables. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):85. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

60093 READ, F. W. Suggested ways to improve truck transportation of fresh fruits. Blue Anchor 34(2):8,36, 38. May 1957. 286.83 B62

60094 REENEN, R. M. VAN. The importance of the operation of the cooperative idea with reference to auctioning in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 19(220):18-20. Feb.1957. 280.29 N216M
Fruit and vegetables.

60095 ROYSTON, R. What information does the potato grower need? Natl. Potato Council News 3(5/6):6-9. Nov./Dec.1956. 75.8 N21
Marketing.

60096 SMITH, S. R. Change challenges. Natl. Potato Council News 3(5/6):13-14. Nov./Dec.1956. 75.8 N21
Chiefly marketing.

60097 TROTTA, G. The Italian fruit and vegetable market and rail transport. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(4):572-619. Dec.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

60098 WELCH GRAPE JUICE CO. 1956 annual report. Westfield,N. Y.,1957? 27 p. 280.29 N218
National Grape Co-operative Association, cooperating.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

60099 ATKINS, C. D., ROUSE, A. H., and MOORE, E. L. Characteristics of commercial frozen orange concentrates prepared by Florida processors during the 1953-54 and 1954-55 citrus seasons. Citrus Mag. 19(9):10-12. Ref. May 1957. 80 C498

60100 BISSETT, O. W., and others. Stability of frozen concentrated orange juice. III. Food Technol. 11 (2):96-99. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
M. K. Veldhuis, R. B. Guyer, and W. M. Miller, joint authors.

60101 BLAIR, J. S., and others. The "COF effect" in frozen citrus products. Food Technol. 11(2):61-68. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
E. M. Godar, H. G. Reinke, and J. R. Marshall, joint authors.

60102 CASTRO, J. B. DE. Production of certified seed potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12(85):11-15. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78
Brazil.

60103 DAMMANN, B. Betrachtungen nach feierabend. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 12(1):12-13. Feb. 1957. 85 Ob72
Fruit grading.

60104 DITMAN, L. P., and KRAMER, A. Progress report on a regional approach to the problem of flavor evaluation of fruits and vegetables as influenced by pesticides. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):213-214. Apr.1957. 421 J822

60105 DRINKWATER, W. O. Streamline your grading sheet. Mkt. Growers J. 86(5):6-7. May 1957. 6 M34
Vegetables.

60106 ELBE, G. Kartoffel-grosssortieranlagen sparen arbeit. Landtechnik 12(7):202-204. Apr.15,1957. 58.8 L235

60107 HABIB, A. T., and BROWN, H. D. Role of reducing sugars and amino acids in the browning of potato chips. Food Technol. 11(2):85-89. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60108 IMAI, H., and others. Studies on the browning of citrus juice. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3):161-168. Ref. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8
H. Sakai, T. Fujitani, and R. Onishi, joint authors.

60109 LANGE, P. DE, and MEYER, J. C. M. Investigations on the keeping quality of dried vegetables and potatoes. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(9):264-270. Ref. Mar. 1957. 389.8 C7632
English summary.

60110 NG, K. C., and others. The relation of the calcium content of potato tubers to the quality of potato chips. Food Technol. 11(2):118-122. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
H. D. Brown, R. H. Blackmore, and J. Bushnell, joint authors.

60111 POWRIE, W. D., and ASSELBERGS, E. A. A study of canned syrup-pack whole carrots. Food Technol. 11(5):275-277. May 1957. 389.8 F7398
Quality.

60112 RIEHL, L. A., and others. Effects of oil spray and of variation in certain spray ingredients on juice quality of citrus fruits in California orchards, 1950-1953. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):197-204. Ref. Apr.1957. 421 J822
R. T. Wedding, J. L. Rodriguez, and J. P. LaDue, joint authors.

60113 SIDWELL, A. P., and THOMPSON, J. A. Sorting beans by electronics. Agr. Mktg. 2(4):4-5. Apr.1957. A280.38 Ag8

60114 SOMMER, N. F. Surface discoloration of pears. Blue Anchor 34(2):10-11,17. May 1957. 286.83 B62

60115 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Inspection of processed fruits and vegetables. Agr. Mktg. 2(5):14-15. May 1957. A280.38 Ag8

60116 UNRAU, A. M., and NYLUND, R. E. Physical and chemical aspects related to mealiness in the potato. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 37(2):136-148. Ref. Apr.1957. 450 C16

60117 WHEATON, W., BURROUGHS, J. D., and HAYS, G. L. Flat sour spoilage of tomato juice and its control with subtilin. Food Technol. 11(5):286-289. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60118 WILEY, R. C., and others. Evaluation of flavor changes due to pesticides—a regional approach. Food Res. 22(2):192-205. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322
A. M. Briant, I. S. Fagerson, J. H. Sabry, and E. F. Murphy, joint authors.
In processed fruits and vegetables.

60119 WILSON, J. H., and COOPER, A. N. Seed potato certification in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28 (1):89-97. Feb.1957. 23 T182T

Packing and Packaging

60120 BELLE, G. Apples packed the same as eggs? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 11(13):12-13. Mar.29,1957. 286.28 V22

60121 BENNETT, L. G. Problems of prepacking horticultural produce. Agr. Rev. 2(12):37-40. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

60122 BROOKS, A. D. J. Latest trends in pre-pack machinery. Mech. Hort. 1957(7):47,49. Spring. 58.8 M466
Fruit.

60123 GERHARDT, F., SCHOMER, H., and WRIGHT, T. R. Film lug liners lengthen market life of sweet cherries. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 177,6 p.-folder. Apr. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

60124 GERHARDT, F. 'Poly' packed cherries gain wide acceptance. Agr. Mktg. 2(5):12-13. May 1957. A280.38 Ag8

60125 GERHARDT, F., SCHOMER, H., and WRIGHT, T. R. Sealed film lug liners for packing Bing cherries. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-121,8 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

60126 SEARY, P. G. Prepackaging in Europe. Pre-Pack-Age 10(8):23-24. May 1957. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

60127 STOKES, D. R. It pays to package. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 10 p. 1.956 A2St6
Talk before the 32nd Annual Convention of the Canadian Fruit Wholesalers Association, Toronto, Canada, February 13, 1957.
Fruit and vegetables.

60128 TRELOGAN, H. C. Packaging—an important phase of agricultural marketing research. Mod. Packaging 30(9):160-161. May 1957. 309.8 M72
Fruit and vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

60129 RUTTAN, V. W. Are there cycles in canned tomato prices? Canning Trade 79(40):6-7. Apr.22,1957. 286.83 T67

Processing and Storage

60130 ALMGREN, K. Waxing (skin coating) of fruits and vegetables. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(5/6):275-318. Ref. 1956. 104 Sw3
English summary.

60131 BAUMANN, J. Vom obst zum süssmost. 2. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):8-9. Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 Er66
Fruit juice manufacture.

60132 BEATTIE, G. B. Production of orange and other fruit beverages by the dairyman. Dairy Engin. 74 (4):104-107,123. Ref. April 1957. 44.8 D1426

60133 BERAN, K., BURGER, M., and ZELENKA, S. New findings in the use of fungous amylolytic preparations for the saccharification of potato mashes; semi-pilot plant experiments with fungous preparations in the production of alcohol from potatoes. Fol. Biol. [Praha] 3(2):89-100. Ref. 1957. 442.8 F712

60134 EDWARDS, P. W., and TREADWAY, R. H. Advances in the processing of potatoes into stable forms. Guide Post 35(5):28-30,32-34. May 1957. 75.8 G94

60135 FIDLER, J. C. Stores and storage methods. In Wallace, T., and Bush, R. W. G., ed. Modern commercial fruit growing, p.245-256. London,Country Life,1956. 93.5 W15

60136 FITZPATRICK, H. F. Post harvest citrus decay control. Calif. Citrog. 42(7):241-242,244. May 1957. 80 C125

60137 FOX, H. Pear juice concentrate. Food [London] 26(308):192-193. May 1957. 389.8 F738

60138 GOETSCH, W. Hinweise zur richtigen einlagerung von gemüse. Deut. Gartbau 3(11):296-298. Nov. 1956. 80 G1948
East Germany.

60139 GREEN, H. C. Experiments on the storage of damaged potatoes. J. Agr. Engin. Res. 2(2):141-145. 1957. 58.8 J82

60140 HALL, E. G. Control of apple scald. Food Preserv. Q. 17(1):2-6. Mar.1957. 389.9 Au7F
In storage.

60141 HARDENBURG, R. E. Basic facts on maintaining "freshness" in produce. Pre-Pack-Age 10(8):6,8,10, 12,20-21. May 1957. 280.38 P91

60142 HEINTZE, K. Uber eine praktische möglichkeit der verhinderung der oxydativen bräunung bei mirabellen und renekloden. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüserverwert. 42(8):167-168. Apr.18,1957. 389.8 K832

60143 HEINTZE, K. Veränderungen der grünen erbsen bei der konservierung. 1. Uber einige veränderungen der grünen erbse nach dem pflücken bis zum eindosen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(7):151-154. Apr.4, 1957. 389.8 K832

60144 HICKS, E. W. Theoretical considerations on the precooling of fruit and vegetables. Refrig. J. 10(8): 35-38. Feb.1957. 295.8 R255

60145 HILL, H. L. W. Processing's part in the progress of our strawberry industry. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 51:13-17. 1956. 81 T25

60146 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF MARKETING AND INSPECTION. Report of an ad hoc survey of cold storage for fruits and vegetables in consuming centres in India (1955). India. Dir. Mktg. & Insp. Mktg. Ser. 93,20 p. 1956. 280.39 In2

60147 KAISER, E. Das schicksal der kartoffelbrennereien unter dem monopol. Branntweinwirtschaft 79(5): 85-93. Mar.9,1957. 390.8 B7322

60148 KUPPUSWAMY, S., and MCBEAN, D. M. G. Effect of coating with starch and starch fractions on storage of dehydrated carrot. Food Technol. 11(5):262-265. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60149 LEONARD, S., and others. Bartlett pears for canning. Calif. Agr. 11(2):10,15. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag
B. S. Luh, E. Hinreiner, and M. Simone, joint authors.
Storage and ripening.

60150 MAYER, J. A. Sugar losses in canning peas. Canning Trade 79(41):5. Apr.29,1957. 286.83 T67

60151 MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. General review of research work with lists of papers published during the year. XI. Fruit storage investigations in collaboration with the Ditton Laboratory. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:39-40. 1957. 103 Ea7

60152 NAKANO, K. Effects of storing and cooking on the vitamin C of sweet pepper. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):313-316. 1957. 389.9 J27

60153 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Frozen food pack statistics, 1956. 1-2. Washington,D. C.,1957. 389.9 N2123
1, Fruit; 2, Vegetables.

60154 NILSSON, F., and others. Storing experiments with apples and pears in controlled atmosphere. (In Swedish.) Skogs- och Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 95(5/6):319-347. Ref. 1956. 104 Sw3
A. Nyhlén, R. Nilsson, V. Stoy, and T. Nilson, joint authors.
English summary.

60155 PABST. Ein lob für die konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 42(8):170. Apr.18,1957. 389.8 K832

60156 PHILIPPOPOULOS, G. Brief instructions for the preparation of fruit pulps in barrels. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):64-76. 21 G29
English summary.

60157 PLATONOV, F. P., and KOBAZEV, I. A. Treatment of potatoes with chemicals. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):14-15. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
For sprout prevention.

60158 RANDOLPH, B. Preserving peaches. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 183,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

60159 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Bulk storage of orange squash preserved with sulphur dioxide. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(15):354-355. Dec.1956. 389.9 M99

60160 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Present position of research and development work in fruit and vegetable preservation in India. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(15): 355-359. Ref. Dec.1956. 389.9 M99

60161 SMITH, W. H. Accumulation of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde in blackcurrants kept in high concentrations of carbon dioxide. Nature [London] 179(4565):876-877. Apr.27,1957. 472 N21

60162 STRANIERO, D. Speeds fruit, vegetable ripening. Food Engin. 29(5):68,71. May 1957. 389.8 F737

60163 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the apple processing industry in New York State, 1944-55. Albany,1956. 6 p. A281.393 M342
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

60164 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Home canning of fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 8, rev.,45 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

60165 VACS, A. Importancia de la fruta desecada en la República Argentina. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. CFA 21(233):13-19. Aug./Oct.1956. 83 C81

60166 VETTER, J. L., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Direct steam injection for high temperature short time sterilization of whole kernel corn. Food Technol. 11(5):271-274. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60167 WONG, F. F., and BOHART, G. S. Observations on the color of vacuum-dried tomato juice powder during storage. Food Technol. 11(5):293-296. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60168 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. I. Certain practical suggestions. (In Russian.) Kartofel' 1956(4):17-18. Sept./Oct. 75.8 K147
On potato storage.

Statistics

60169 BRANDES, V. Die obsternte in Bayern 1956. Bayern in Zahlen 11(2):38-39. Feb.1957. 265 B34

60170 FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Florida citrus fruit, annual summary, 1956, volume 9, by P. E. Shuler, and J. C. Townsend. Orlando, 1957. 46 p. 93.33 F664

60171 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der beabsichtigte anbau von gemüse und erdbeeren 1957;der anbau der überwinternden gemüsearten 1956/57. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/14,12 p. Mar.27,1957. 265 V58

60172 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Schnellbericht über den beabsichtigten anbau von gemüse 1957 (vorläufiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/13,9 p. Mar.14,1957. 265 V58

60173 GREGORY, P. J. Coconut acreage in the reorganised states of India. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 10(4):97-99. Nov.1956. 77.9 In292

60174 HEFLIN, L. G. Fresh fruit and vegetable prices, 1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 207,49 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84St

60175 HOOS, S., and LARSON, D. G. California asparagus—economic statistics for the 1957 canning season. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 193,17 p. Apr.1957. 281.9 G34M

60176 OESERT, K. Zur anbauplanung 1957 im kohlbau. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33):19-23. Feb.15. 281.8 D462
Statistics.

60177 PRIMA, S. DI. The almond in Italy in a general statistical examination. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 5(2):21-24. Feb.1957. 16 N923

60178 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of gram crop of the Punjab for the year, 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 60.39 Ea7

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

60179 ANDERS, E., and FELLER, K. Influence of roll settings on quality and ash content of break releases. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 257(20):5a-7a. May 14,1957. 298.8 N81

60180 ANDERSON, J. A., and AITKEN, T. R. Canada's grain research laboratory. Cereal Sci. Today 2(5): 106-111. May 1957. 59.8 C333

60181 ARANGO, R. Breve relato sobre la Asociación Nacional de Cosecheros de Arroz y la Adminstración de Estabilización del Arroz. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39 (3):99-103. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

60182 ARTHUR, J. R. B. British grain in Roman times. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):35-39. Ref. Apr.1957. 10 G79J

60183 BARRACANO, P. Trip to the U. S. A. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(3):114-116. Mar.1957. 298.8 M73

60184 BAUER, E. Die beurteilung der mehle nach farbe und deren messung mittels lichtelektrischer methode. Mühle 94(10):121-122. Mar.7,1957. 298.8 M89

60185 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement des emblavures d'hiver et du bétail au 1er janvier 1957. Bruxelles,1957. 14 p. 258 St22Re

60186 BERGAL, P. The 1956 barley harvest in France. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(4):123-124. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

60187 BLEYHL, N. A. A history of the production and marketing of rice in California. Diss. Abs. 17(3): 525. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60188 BOND, E. E. Eight suggestions for improving the status of Australian wheat. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 60(3):35,37-38,41,43. Mar.1957. 298.8 Au7

60189 BRABAND, P. Ein müllerischer leistungsgrad. Mühle 94(10):117-119. Mar.7,1957. 298.8 M89

60190 BURÉ, J. Notre pain quotidien. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(2):107-113. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 383 As7
Includes wheat and milling.

60191 BUSHUK, W., and WINKLER, C. A. Sorption of organic vapors on wheat flour at 27° C. Cereal Chem. 34(2):87-93. Mar.1957. 59.8 C33

60192 BUSHUK, W., and WINKLER, C. A. Sorption of water vapor on wheat flour, starch, and gluten. Cereal Chem. 34(2):73-86. Ref. Mar.1957. 59.8 C33

60193 CAMPBELL, J. D., and JONES, C. R. The rates of penetration of moisture to different points in the central cross-section of the endo-sperm in damped Manitoba wheat grains. Cereal Chem. 34(2):110-116. Mar. 1957. 59.8 C33

60194 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS Annual report for 1955. Ottawa,1956. 65 p. 59.9 C163

60195 CHENE, AYROUD, and SANGENIS. Sur la corrélation entre la lignine, les pentosanes et les caractéristiques physiques des pâtes écrues de paille. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):129. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60196 CHENE, AYROUD, and TOURNIER. Sur le fractionnement de lessives résiduaires sodiques provenant de fabrication de pâte de paille. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):129. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60197 COCOZZA, A. The American milling industry. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(3):136-141. Mar.1957. 298.8 M73

60198 ECONOMIST. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Wheat prospects this year. Agr. Rev. 2(12):64-66. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

60199 EDENS, W. J. Indonesia's race with rice. Foreign Agr. 21(4):6-7. Apr.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

60200 ELIAS, D. G. Handling in milling and baking. Food Mfr. 32(5):215-218. May 1,1957. 389.8 F736

60201 EVA, W. J., and FISHER, M. H. Studies on variance in Buhler mills with a bibliography on experimental milling. Cereal Sci. Today 2(5):124-129. Ref. May 1957. 59.8 C333

60202 FAUGHT, W. A., and SCHLEGEL, W. A. Hundredweight or bushel as a trading unit for grain. Feedstuffs 29(18):10,12,14-16,62-63. May 4,1957. 286.81 F322

60203 FAUGHT, W. A., and SCHLEGEL, W. A. Hundredweight or bushel as a trading unit for grain. Nowest. Miller 257(20):30-33,35. May 14,1957. 298.8 N81

60204 FINZI, E. Possibilities of using "dark" in food paste manufacture. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(3): 146-148. Mar.1957. 298.8 M73

60205 FLEISCHER, G. Roggenmühle für spezialmehlherstellung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(5):97-98. Mar.6, 1957. 298.8 Su2

60206 FLIKKE, A. M., and CLOUD, H. A. The use of the heat pump for grain drying. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):8-9. Feb.1957. 100 M668

60207 FUJII, M., and UKITA, M. Mechanism of wheat protein coloring by chlorine dioxide. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2):101-105. Ref. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

60208 FUKUBA, H., and others. On the losses of thiamine contained in artified [sic] rice while cooking. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):317-323. 1957. 389.9 J27

T. Komada, C. Inagaki, and S. Suzuki, joint authors.

60209 GOLUBNICHII, S. K voprosu o voznikovenii zernovykh krizisov v SSSR [On the occurence of grain crises in USSR]. Mĭunkhen,1956. 122 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovenifa i materialy. Serifa II (rotatornye izdanifa) No. 52) 280.9 M922

60210 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Rückschau auf die 9. Braugersten-Ausstellung in Worms 1956. Brauwelt 1957(7):90-92. Jan.25. 390.8 B732

60211 GREER, E. N. Dry slowly, dry safely. Agr. Merchant 37(4):73-74. Apr.1957. 10 Ag89

Wheat.

60212 GREMIO DO MILHO DO ULTRAMAR. Relatório e contas [Report and accounts], 1956. Lisboa,1957. 37 p. 59.9 G86

60213 HARRIS, R. H., and SIBBITT, L. D. Latest quality data on Dakota durums. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 257(20):8a-9a. May 14,1957. 298.8 N81

60214 HARSTON, C. R. Marketing high-protein wheat in the Northern Great Plains. (Highlights.) Agr. Econ. Res. 9(2):54-62. Apr.1957. 1 Ec7Agr

60215 HAYASHI, A., and TACHI, I. Studies on the chemical combination between lignin and carbohydrate. I-IV. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(3):442-451; (12):791-794. Aug.,Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

Wheat straw.

60216 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Common sense wheat changes. GTA Digest 17(4):17-18. Apr.1957. 280.28 G11

Grades.

60217 HÜTTINGER, G. Mittelfränkische braugerste in prüfung. Brauwelt 1957(8):110-112. Jan.29. 390.8 B732

60218 ICHIBA, A. Problems of the flour chemistry. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3):A35-A40. Ref. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8

60219 ISEBAERT, L. The analysis of the 1955 barley harvest. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(4):132-137. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

English summary.

Belgium.

60220 ISEBAERT, L. Malting barley and hops culture in 1956 in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(4):124-129. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

60221 KAWASAKI, C., and HORIO, T. Simplified procedure detecting thiamine in enriched flour. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 12(3):225-227. 1957. 386.3 B54

English summary.

60222 KELLER, H. P. Der brotgetreidebau in produktionspolitischer diskussion. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):144-150. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

60223 KENT-JONES, D. W. The influence of the 1956 crop English wheat on the colour of flour. Arkady Rev. 34(1):9-11. Mar.1957. 389.8 Ar4

60224 KOLESOV, V. M., and REZNICHENKO, M. S. Investigations in the area of structure and chemical composition of prolamins. On the amino acid composition of hordein in barley and avenin in oats. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21(6):643-646. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523

This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

60225 KOLLMAN, W. Bulk flour handling vs. conventional handling. (Abs.) Baker's Digest 31(2):53. Apr. 1957. 389.8 Si1

60226 KONG, R. W., MECHAM, D. K., and PENCE, J. W. Determination of sulfhydryl groups in wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 34(3):201-210. Ref. May 1957. 59.8 C33

60227 KURASAWA, H., and YAMAMOTO, Y. Biochemical studies of rice starch. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):603-608. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

60228 LAUMONT, P., and others. Note sur les blés durs lavés. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 100(603):183-199. 1955/56. 24 So1

G. Gunin, G. Pilv, and J. Philippon, joint authors.

60229 LAUNER, H. Veränderte rohstoffbasis des braugewerbes. Brauwelt 1957(15):211-214. Feb.22. 390.8 B732

Barley and hops statistics.

60230 LEWIS, F. A. Corn is a many splendored thing; present multiple uses of America's great cereal point toward even greater utilization to come. Chemurg. Digest 16(2/3):4-9. Feb./Mar.1957. 381 N213Na

60231 LITYŃSKI, M., and URBANIAK, Z. Observation on combine-harvested grain. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(5):11-25. Oct.1955. 20.5 P84

60232 LLOYD, N. E. The fractionation and characterization of corn endosperm proteins. Diss. Abs. 17(3): 495-496. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60233 MCDONALD, E. M., PHILLIPS, R., and HARRINGTON, D. N. Losses from quality deterioration and shrinkage for corn resealed on Iowa farms. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-166,19 p. Mar.1957. A280.39 M34Am

60234 MARTON, R. Sur les fractions cristalline et amorphe dans la celluiose de paille. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):130. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60235 MASSAGUES, J. M. Productividad triguera. Cult. Mod. 40(1):6-8. Jan.1957. 15 C89

The industry.

60236 MAZURS, E. G., SCHOCH, T. J., and KITE, F. E. Graphical analysis of the Brabender viscosity curves of various starches. Cereal Chem. 34(3):141-152. May 1957. 59.8 C33

60237 MICHIGAN ELEVATOR EXCHANGE. The 36th annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1956. n.p.,1956. 11 p. 59.9 M58

60238 MILNER, M. Some effects of gamma irradiation on the biochemical, storage, and breadmaking properties of wheat. Cereal Sci. Today 2(5):130-133. May 1957. 59.8 C333

60239 MILNER, R. W. Canada's wheat crop goes to market. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:59-60,62-64. 101 Sa72

60240 MORO, R. Separation of rice hulls. (In Italian.) Riso 6(3):10-13. Mar.1957. 59.8 R49

Equipment.

60241 NICHOLSON, J. F. Report on extraneous materials in cereal grains, cereal products, and confectionery. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):396-397. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60242 NIKUNI, Z. Structure of starch granules. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):A131-A137. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

60243 OHARA, H., YOSHIDA, N., and OTOTAKE, M. On the manufacturing process of "koji" from the artificial rice and the chemical changes of the components. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(2):123-130. Mar. 1956. 513 Ob3

English summary.

60244 OREGON WHEAT COMMISSION. Fifth biennial report, July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1956. n.p.,1956. 33 p. 59.9 Or3

60245 PARSONS, R. G. Modernizing country elevators. Amer. Feed & Grain 41(3):16-17,42. Apr.1957. 298.8 C83

60246 PERINETTI, A. Organoleptic characteristics of "dark." (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(3):134-135. Mar.1957. 298.8 M73
Wheat industry in the United States.

60247 PRATT, D. B. Chemical and baking changes during flour storage. (Abs.) Baker's Digest 31(2):53,70. Apr.1957. 389.8 Si1

60248 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of barley crop of Punjab for the year, 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75

60249 PUNJAB (INDIA). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of jowar crop of the Punjab for the year 1954-55. Jullundur,1955. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75J

60250 RADA, I. T. Théorie et emploi pratique du "neo-laborograph." (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):135. Nov.1956. 383 C42
Flour testing.

60251 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1956. New Orleans,1957? 3 p. 59.9 R362A

60252 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1955. New Orleans,1956? 3 p. 59.9 R362R

60253 RICE MILLERS" ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1956. New Orleans,1957? 3 p. 59.9 R362R

60254 RICO SANZ, J. La excesiva capacidad fabril de la industria harinera. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(44): 13-15. Fourth Q.1956. 263 Es8B
Spain.

60255 RINGENA, A. Schnellfeuchtigkeitsbestimmer oder trockenschrank? Mühle 94(11):133-134. Mar.14, 1957. 298.8 M89

60256 ROHRLICH, M. Untersuchungen über die glutaminsäuredecarboxylase im getreide. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(3):189-194. Mar.1957. 384 Z39

60257 SATO, M., and AKATSUKA, T. Investigation on the peptidases of green malt. VI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):608-611. Ref. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

60258 SCHAFER. Moglichkeiten der mehlqualitätsverbesserung für klein- und mittelmühlen nach dem inkrafttreten des bleich- und behandlungsverbotes. (Extr.) Mühle 94(13):157-159. Mar.28,1957. 298.8 M89

60259 SCHORK, H. Das frachtproblem bei inlandsweizen und ausländischem füllweizen. Mühle 94(10):124-125. Mar.7,1957. 298.8 M89

60260 THE XVIIth Malting Barley and Hops Show of VEBO at Brugge, Saturday, October 20,1956. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16 (4):121-131. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

60261 SINGH, S., NATH, N., and NATH, H. P. Iodine-binding capacity of some native starches of Indian food grains. Biochem. J. 63(4):718-720. Aug.1956. 382 B52

60262 SUTTON, G. L. The problem of Australian strong wheat. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):19-27. Ref. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

60263 TAKAGI, Y. Studies on the color of conidia in koji-molds. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):12-17. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8

60264 TAKEHANA, H., and OGURA, N. Studies on the components of sorghum. I. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(10):644-646. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

60265 TANAKA, T. On the latent heat of the rice. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):48-50. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

60266 TANGANYIKA. GRAIN STORAGE DEPT. Annual report, July 1955—June 1956. Dar es Salaam,1957. 24 p. 59.9 T15

60267 THOMAN, M. E. Processing, cleaning and rolling of quality grains. Feedstuffs 29(21):69-73. May 25, 1957. 286.81 F322

60268 TORNOW, E. Müllerei und landwirtschaft in den Levanteländern; ein reisebericht.VI. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(6):167. Mar.20,1957. 298.8 Su2

60269 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Mealie Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1954 to 30th April, 1955 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 39 p. 286.9 So83Ve

60270 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The 1956 barley harvest in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(4):122-123. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af

60271 VOS, L. DE. Storage of rough rice in Suriname. 3. Methods of storage. (In Dutch.) Surinaamse Landb. 4(6):208-225. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 9.6 Su7
English summary.

60272 WALLACE, H. A. Corn and the midwestern farmer. Landscape 6(3):9-12. Spring 1957. 278.8 L23
History.

60273 WOLFF, H. Getreidelagerbau und Grüner Plan. Ernährungsdienst 12(36):2. Mar.26,1957. 389.8 Er62

HONEY AND BEESWAX

60274 WHITE, J. W. Report on honey. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):326-328. May 15,1957. 381 As7

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

60275 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Reports at AMI conference range widely into research on dark cutters, tendering beef, cured meat color retention, pork odor, meat scrap quality and fats in health. Natl. Provisioner 136(17):20-23. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21
Abstracts of papers.

60276 BALLINGER, C. E. Beef cattle and beef production in Northland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):261,263, 265,267,269,271-272. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

60277 BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO AGRICOLA Y GANADERO. Papeles sobre la mesta de la Nueva España; la organización de los ganaderos del siglo XVI. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 16,40 p. 1956. 284.29 B228D

60278 BERGSTROM, A. R. An econometric study of supply and demand: a model explaining the production and exports of New Zealand meat and dairy products. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:72-73. 1957. 241.8 C14

60279 THE CATTLE industry in Martinique. Caribbean 10(8):198-200. Mar.1957. 280.9 C19

60280 CONQUEST, V. Livestock farming has bright future. Capper's Farmer 68(5):52,72. May 1957. 6 M693
Text of an interview.

60281 COSTA, C. El comercio de carnes. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24):39-42. Mar./Apr. 1956. 282.9 Ar3R

60282 DEGRAFF, H. Livestock—the balance wheel. (Sum.) Co-op. Shipper 37(4):4-5. Apr.1957. 280.38 C78

60283 DELPH, M. A. Midwest small packer hides and skins. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.147-152. Chicago,Jacobsen, 1956. 303 N212

60284 FALEEV, G. Meat industry in 1957. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 28(1):1-5. 1957. 50.8 M58

60285 FREYBE, C. Bei fleischern im Amerikanischen Westen. IV. Bericht für die leser der AFz von meiner studienreise nach USA und Kanada. Allg. Fleischer Ztg. 1957(27):9-10. Mar.2/3. 286.85 AL5

60286 FREYBE, C. Mexikanische fleischwirtschaft nach deutschem vorbild. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 1957(36):3. (Cont.) Mar.27. 286.85 N39

60287 FROLOV, D. In meat combines in western regions of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 28(1):32-33. 1957. 50.8 M58

60288 GALINDO, A. Para la mejora ovina. Cult. Mod. 40(1):8. Jan.1957. 15 C89
The industry in Spain.

60289 GLIGOR, V. Pour de nouvelles réalisations dans le secteur d'élevage des animaux. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):5-16. Jan. 49 P944

60290 GOLDKUHL, A., and LOFVENBERG, S. On the fur laboratory and its objectives. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):530-531. 1956. 11 N752
Fur research in Sweden.

60291 GOLOSHCHAPOV, ĬU. N. The task of further reproduction of livestock population in the light of the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) In Muromtsev, S. N., and Dobrokhotov, A, M., ed. Bor'ba s ĭalovost'ĭu i besplodiem sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh, p.5-16. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 41 M94B

60292 GRUMMER, R. H. What swine growers can do. Hoard's Dairyman 102(10):560-561. May 25,1957. 44.8 H65

60293 HERZOG, H. A. Pigskins. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.231-233. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60294 HUSSEL, L. Entwicklung der viehwirtschaft, aber wie? Mitschurin Bewegung 6(3):97-103. Feb.1,1957. 18 M695

60295 HUVOS, E. L. Outlook bright for better trade relations. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.169-174. Chicago,Jacobsen, 1956. 303 N212

60296 JACOBSHAGEN, A. Horsehides. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.142-146. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60297 JOHNSON, L. B. Cattle industry needs greater public understanding. Cattleman 43(12):29,97-98. May 1957. 49 C29

60298 KAYE, T. J., and FOBER, H. L. Shearling. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.213-230. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60299 KOZICH, P. Let us utilize all resources to raise the supply of livestock products. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):36-41. 1957. 50.8 M58

60300 KRISPER, P. Wohin führt der weg in der rindermast? Förderungsdienst 5(2):45-46. Feb.1957. 19 F75
Austria.

60301 KUTUKOV, V., and POLUTORNOVA, T. On disease prevention and industrial sanitation. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):33-35. 1957. 50.8 M58

60302 LEA, T. Cattle raids on the King Ranch. Atlantic Mon. 199(5):47-52. May 1957. 110 At6

60303 LEVITAN, A. H. Pacific Coast hides and skins. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.135-141. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60304 MCCRORY, S. J. An inside look at the livestock industry. Gulf Coast Cattleman 23(3):5-6. May 1957. 43.8 G95
Louisiana.

60305 MACKNESS, R. A. Seasonal production of beef and veal in New Zealand and the consequent pattern of exports. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 25(98):133-138. Apr.1957. 10 Em7

60306 MERCURI, S. Save, increase, improve the farm and transhumant sheep supply. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 67(17):153. Apr.28,1957. 16 It1G

60307 MEYER, P. J. Facts versus theory very important. Amer. Rabbit J. 27(4):67-68. Apr.1957. 40.28 Am3
Rabbit industry.

60308 NATIONAL HIDE ASSOCIATION. EDUCATION COMMITTEE. Hides and skins, edited by J. K. Minnoch. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 312 p. 303 N212

60309 ROGER, W. E. The place of livestock on Saskatchewan farms. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:68-70,72-73. 101 Sa72

60310 SALA ROCA, E. Los planes de mejora pecuaria. Cult. Mod. 40(3):83-84. Mar.1957. 15 C89

60311 SCHNITZER, J. G. Shoe production remains high, hide and skin supplies continue large. Leather & Shoes 133(10):10-11. Mar.9,1957. 303.8 H53

60312 TRULSSON, G. Hog husbandry in 1956. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957(1):2-7. 46.9 Sv2

60313 WEEKS, C. North and northwestern small packer hides. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.234-239. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60314 WHALEY, C., and PARKER, M. J. Calfskins. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.94-105. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

Analysis and Composition

60315 DAHL, O. Jahreszeitliche schwankungen der farbe und der vitamin A-wirkung der schlachttierfette. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(3):180-188. Mar.1957. 384 Z39

60316 DAM-BAKKER, A. W. I. VAN. Isolation and identification of nitrogen-containing substances in meat. (In Dutch.) Voeding 18(2):146-147. Feb.15,1957. 389.8 V85

60317 DAY, E. J., and others. The bioassay of thiamine in beef exposed to gamma radiation. J. Nutr. 62 (1):107-118. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82
H. E. Sauberlich, H. D. Alexander, and W. D. Salmon, joint authors.

60318 DE BEUKELAER, F. L. Composition and structure of hides. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.28-32. Chicago, Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60319 DREW, E. W. Relationship of hides and leather to shoes. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.180-190. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212
Composition and structure.

60320 KELLEY, G. G., and WATTS, B. M. Effect of reducing agents on cured meat color. Food Technol. 11 (2):114-116. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60321 KUHN, K. Neuere elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an kollagen. Leder 8(2):25-33. Ref. Feb.1957. 303.8 L492
English summary.

60322 KUNTZEL, A. Fortschrittsbericht über die einwirkung von salpetriger säure auf kollagen. Leder 8 (2):34-38. Ref. Feb.1957. 303.8 L492
English summary.

60323 LANG, K. Uber das koliproblem in der fleisch- und lebensmittelhygiene. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):40,43-44. Ref. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48
English summary.

60324 LEVERTON, R. M. Fat, protein and caloric value of cooked meats. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136 (17):22-23. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21

60325 LIASKOVSKAIA, ĬU., and others. A new method of judging the color of food fats. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):45-48. 1957. 50.8 M58
A. Ivanova, E. Berezina, V. Khazanov, and F. D'iakonov, joint authors.

60326 MCINNES, A. G., HANSEN, R. P., and JESSOP, A. S. The volatile acids of mutton fat. Biochem. J. 63 (4):702-704. Ref. Aug.1956. 382 B52

60327 SCHONBERG, F., and LOCHMANN, E. H. Uber einen einfachen und ausreichend sicheren weg zur bestimmung des bindegewebsanteils, besonders des sehnenanteils in rohem fleisch und in rohwürsten. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):11-15. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

60328 SIELAFF, H. Salmonella anatum in würsten. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):3-4. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

60329 STRUCK, M. Kann es bei tierkörpern, bei denen nur in den organen salmonellen festgestellt wurden, nachträglich zur anreicherung von salmonellen in der muskulatur kommen? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):163-164. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

60330 TEMPUS, P. Purinbasen in fleischextrakten, hefeextrakten und eiweisshydrolysaten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):351-368. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

60331 VILLEGAS, V. The comparative values of the carcass of rams and wethers. Philippine Agr. 40(7):387. Dec.1956. 25 P542
Analyses.

60332 WIERBICKI, E., KUNKLE, L. E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Changes in the water-holding capacity and cationic shifts during the heating and freezing and thawing of meat as revealed by a simple centrifugal method for measuring shrinkage. Food Technol. 11(2):69-73. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60333 WIERBICKI, E., CAHILL, V. R., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Effects of added sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, magnesium chloride, and citric acid on meat shrinkage at 70° C. and of added sodium chloride on drip losses after freezing and thawing. Food Technol. 11(2):74-76. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60334 YASUI, T. Studies on myoglobin. I. Observations by electrophoretic analysis. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):217-221. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

60335 GONZÁLEZ LÓPEZ, A. El ganadero ha logrado que en Cuba se consuma más y mejor carne. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16(12):28-29. Dec.1956. 49 R321
Comments on this article, by M. Penabad Fraga, p. 30-31.

60336 HAWKE, J. C. Consumer trials for the determination of the acceptability of dehydrated beef. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 8(4):197-205. Apr.1957. 382 So12

60337 HIRCHBERG, L. M. Useful products from animal blood. Chem. & Process Engin. 38(5):188-192. May 1957. 382 In8

60338 NAUMANN, H. D., and others. Discrimination techniques in meat acceptance studies. Food Technol. 11 (2):123-125. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
V. J. Rhodes, D. E. Brady and E. R. Kiehl, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

60339 BUTNIKOV, N. Van for livestock transportation. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):41-42. 1957. 50.8 M58

60340 COWARD, B. The auction company and the rancher. Natl. Fur News 29(4):22,29. May 1957. 412.628 R59
Fur marketing.

60341 DYER, A. J. Selling our livestock markets. Co-op. Shipper 37(4):6-7,12. Apr.1957. 280.38 C78

60342 EBERLE, J. F. Improving raw material. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.153-161. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212
Marketing.

60343 FESSEL, C. E. Planned integration of advertising and sales produces best results. Natl. Provisioner 136(21):74-76. May 25,1957. 286.85 N21
Meat.

60344 FITZGERALD, W. L. Decision making in packer procurement of hogs. Diss. Abs. 17(2):256. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

60345 HOLBERT, J. C. To finance red meat promotion; two bills in Congress would provide check-off funds for work. Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):39,73. May 1957. 43.8 Ab3
Similar title in Shorthorn World 42(4), Apr.15,1957, p. 9, 57. 43.8 Sh8

60346 JOHANNLÜKENS, E. Entwicklungstendenzen am zuchtrindermarkt. Tierzüchter 9(8):187-190. Apr.20, 1957. 49 T445

60347 LEBED, J. Quality output and packaging boosts portioned meat sales. Frosted Food Field 24(3):23-24. Mar.1957. 389.8 F922

60348 LUBY, P. J. Methodology applicable to short-run prediction of marketings and prices of hogs. Diss. Abs. 17(2):202-203. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

60349 MAGNER, J. I. How Mississippi set up a livestock market. News Farmer Coop. 24(1):9,14. Apr.1957. 166.2 N47

60350 MERCING, E. L. Realistic sales analysis tells where you're going and how to get there. Natl. Provisioner 136(21):92,94-95. May 25,1957. 286.85 N21
Meat.

60351 MIEDEMA, D. D. Transport and livestock industry in France. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 48(3):76-78. Mar.1957. 280.8 T44
French summary.

60352 MITCHELL, J. W., and COLLINS, F. H. Cattle movements between Queensland and New South Wales. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10(1):6-11. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

60353 MITTENDORF, H. J. Was können wir aus der schlachtviehvermarktung in Schweden lernen? I. Agrarwirtschaft 6(2):54-59. Feb.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Cooperatives.

60354 MITTENDORF, H. J. Was können wir aus der schlachtviehverwertung in Schweden lernen? II. Agrarwirtschaft 6(3):70-79. Ref. Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

60355 PHILLIPS, V. B. Trends in marketing lamb. Agr. Mktg. 2(5):10-11. May 1957. A280.38 Ag8

60356 PICKETT, A. G. Livestock producers take a look at promotion programs. (Sum.) Co-op. Shipper 37 (5):11-12. May 1957. 280.38 C78
Meat promotion.

60357 RICKETTS, V. L. Good dog breeders "place" their dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 74(5):21-22,100. May 1957. 48.8 Am3

60358 RIDDELL, R. J. Most packers agree—bargaining power essential for satisfactory livestock marketing. West. Livestock J. 35(19):125-126. Mar.1,1957. 6 F2278

60359 SCHWALLER, A. Die organisation unserer schlachtviehverwertung im wandel der zeiten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):179-184. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93
Switzerland.

60360 SINCLAIR, L. D. Livestock to the highest bidder. Agr. Mktg. 2(5):8-9. May 1957. A280.38 Ag8

60361 WEILLER, J. Changes in practices of handling country and renderer hides and skins. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.191-201. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212
Marketing.

60362 WITT, M. N. Relation between sales department and operating units—standard packer hides. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.175-179. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60363 WOODBURN, R. J. Procedure for investigating research problems in "Economics of market alternatives for Montana lamb feeders." Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:61-63. 1956. 500 M762

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

60364 BALL, C. O., CLAUSS, W. E., and STIER, E. F. Factors affecting quality of prepackaged meat. I. Food Technol. 11(5):277-283. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60365 HALES, A. D. What the retailer wants in a show carcass of beef. Canad. Cattlemen 20(5):11,36. May 1957. 49 C16

60366 HASHIMOTO, Y., and YASUI, T. Researches on the color of cured meats. X. Discoloration of cured meat products under the light. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):211-215. Dec.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

60367 HEDRICK, H. B., BRADY, D. E., and TURNER, C. W. Effect of ante mortem stress on post mortem beef carcass characteristics. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136 (17):20. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21

60368 HOUDINIÈRE, A. L'examen des "profils musculaires" dans l'appréciation de la qualité des viandes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(1):51-62. Jan.1957. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

60369 JANECKE, H. Uber die oxydationsempfindlichkeit von wollfett. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 102(12):312. Mar.21,1957. 396.8 P496

60370 KIZUKA, S. Report on the tour of inspection of meat hygiene in Europe and the United States. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 9(12):555-560. Dec. 1956. 41.9 J275

60371 KOENIGER, J. Hides used by upholstery tanners. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.209-212. Chicago,Jacobsen, 1956. 303 N212
Quality.

60372 LANGPAP, A. Ein beitrag zur frage der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung des schweinerotlaufs. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):44. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48

60373 LASLEY, E. L., and KLINE, E. A. Splitting and cutting errors in swine carcass evaluation. J. Anim. Sci. 16(2):485-489. May 1957. 49 J82

60374 LEUCHTER. Erfahrungen bei der gefrierleberuntersuchung in der auslandsfleischbeschau. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):37-39. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48
English summary.

60375 MCNEIL, R. W., MUIRHEAD, D. B., and WEST, K. W. South Australian beef carcass competition 1957. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8):323-332. Mar.1957. 23 So84

60376 MANARESI, C. Marking of meats. (In Italian.) Gaz. Vet. 1956(4):3-5. Oct./Dec. 41.8 G25

60377 MILLER, A. R. "50th anniversary of Federal Meat Inspection Act"—inspection and progress for consumer protection. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(2):53-63. Apr.1957. 389.9 As7Q

60378 NEILEY, J. F. Rawstock—its importance to the tanner and shoe manufacture. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.162-168. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60379 NIVEN, C. F. Quality standards in sausage production. Food Canada 17(4):18,20,28. Apr.1957. 389.8 F7323

60380 PANIER, C. Les ultrasons dans la détermination de l'état d'engraissement des porcs. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(4):482-487. Apr.1957. 13 R322

60381 PLASCHKE, L., and PLASCHKE, W. Mitteilung über einen fund von Salmonella blockley im raum von Berlin. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):2. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49
In meat.

60382 POPESCU, A., and IONESCU-VOICANA, O. Le controle sanitaire des viandes d'animaux abattus par necessité durant la saison chaude. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. şi Vet. 1956(6):42-47. June. 49 P943

60383 POWELL, C. Take up and delivery of hides; standard packers—domestic. In National Hide Association Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.75-86. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60384 PRICE, E. J. Take up and delivery of hides; standard packers and commodity exchange. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.63-74. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212
Inspection.

60385 RASCH, K. Die bekämpfung der rindersalmonellose im blickpunkt der lebensmittelhygiene. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):161-162. Apr.15, 1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
In meat and milk.

60386 SCHACHTER, D. Breeds of cattle, their relationship to hides and the packer—the executive viewpoint. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.202-208. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60387 SEEN, E. Canada's beef grading problem. Canad. Cattlemen 20(5):10,21-25. May 1957. 49 C16

60388 SELF, H. L. Problem of pork odor. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136(17):22. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21

60389 SIELAFF, H. Thermolabile oder thermostabile fleischvergiftertoxine? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):17..-172. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Due to Salmonella.

60390 VALLERA, W. Inspection, trimming, grading and curing of standard packer hides. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.87-93. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60391 WATTS, B. M. Retention of color in cured meats. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136(17):20-21. Apr.27, 1957. 286.85 N21

60392 WITTING, L. A., and BATZER, O. F. Relation of methional to the odor of irradiated meat. Food Res. 22(2):237-238. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322

60393 ZAGANIARIS, J. N., and ZAGANIARIS, S. Quelques considérations sur la valeur industrielle du suif d'os. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):124. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60394 ZELLER, M. Laktobazillen als erreger der grünverfärbung bei brühwürsten. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):1-2. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

60395 BREIMYER, H. F. Hog prices swing up. Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):1-2. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

60396 ENGELMAN, G. Meat marketing margin stays close to record. Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):12-13. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

60397 HASSLER, J. B. Forecasting prices of slaughter cattle and hogs. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 195,123 p. May 1957. 281.9 G34M

60398 ONO, S. Observation on the price behavior of the Japanese native cattle. (In Japanese.) Hiroshima U. Facul. Fisheries & Anim. Husb. J. 1(2):267-287. 1956. 22.5 H6122
English summary.

Processing and Storage

60399 AIROLDI, R. Mechanization of the action of oils on skin substances. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 39 (3):213-219. Ref. Mar.1957. 385 G43
English summary.
In oil tanning.

60400 ALEKSEEV, N. Utilization of pork in the Moscow meat combine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 28(1):10-11. 1957. 50.8 M58

60401 APT, F. On the reexamination of the regime of sterilization of canned meat in can No. 14. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 28(1):52. 1957. 50.8 M58

60402 ARIMA, N., and others. Studies on the loss of vitamin B^1 in raw fish and pork by cooking. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):310-312. 1957. 389.9 J27
S. Kato, M. Watanabe, J. Oshika, G. Koike, and A. Kagawa, joint authors.

60403 BARMASH, A. The technology of manufacturing canned meats with groats. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 28(1):26-29. 1957. 50.8 M58

60404 BARNET, G. L'élevage, la viande et le froid. Elevage et Cult. 9(99):11-12. Mar.1957. 24 EL2
Algeria.

60405 BIMAEV, A. Improvement of the conveyor for processing ram carcasses. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR 28(1):57. 1957. 50.8 M58

60406 BITTING, W. Exchange of comparable cost information will keep packers "flying right." Natl. Provisioner 136(21):81-83. May 25,1957. 286.85 N21

60407 BUTZ, E. L. Packers, parity, and progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks for delivery before the Western States Meat Packers Association, February 21, 1957, San Francisco, Calif.

60408 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The slaughtering and meat packing industries, 1955. Ottawa,1957. 32 p. (Vol.2—Part III—B-1) 50.9 C163

60409 CLARK, D. B. On the rail beef dressing versus conventional method. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.25-27. Chicago, Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60410 DAY, E. J., and others. Effects of gamma radiation on certain water-soluble vitamins in raw ground beef. J. Nutr. 62(1):27-38. Ref. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82
H. D. Alexander, H. E. Sauberlich, and W. D. Salmon, joint authors.

60411 DEATHERAGE, F. E. Use of antibiotics in the preservation of meats and other food products. Amer. J. Pub. Health 47(5):594-600. Ref. May 1957. 449.9 Am3J

60412 DE BEUKELAER, F. L., STRANDINE, E. J., and KAUFMANN, D. W. The brine curing process. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.33-62. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60413 DOTY, D. M. Applications of physics in the meat industry. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 25,12 p. Dec.1956. 50.9 Am322C

60414 DOUGLAS, G. W. Oil tannages. Tanner 11(10): 25-30. Mar.1957. 303.8 T15

60415 FELICIOTTI, E., and ESSELEN, W. B. Thermal destruction rates of thiamine in pureed meats and vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2):77-84. Ref. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

60416 GRINBERG, T. Utilization of silicones in meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):61. 1957. 50.8 M58

60417 HANNAN, J. J. Green hide trimming and grading. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.240-246. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212

60418 HICKS, E. W. Shrinkage during chilling, freezing, and storage of meat. Food Preserv. Q. 17(1):7-10. Mar.1957. 389.9 Au7F

60419 HOOREN, J. VAN. Quick cooling of meat. (In Dutch.) Conserva 5(9):270-272. Mar.1957. 389.8 C7632

60420 HOUTHUIS, M. J. J. Die schnellkühlmethode und ihre hervorragende eignung für die schlachtanlagen in den Niederlanden. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):31-33. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48
English summary.

60421 HOUTHUIS, M. J. J. Die schnellkühlung von frisch geschlachtetem warmen fleisch im Städt. Schlachthof zu Rotterdam und die akklimatisierung der fleischverkaufshalle. Deut. Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg. 57(2):34-37. Feb.25,1957. 286.85 D48
English summary.

60422 KANAGY, J. R., and CASSEL, J. M. Heats of wetting of modified collagen and other materials. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52(5):248-259. Ref. May 1957. 303.9 Am32

60423 KOBZEV, D. On further application of new techniques in refrigeration business. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):19-21. 1957. 50.8 M58

60424 KRUCKEN, J. Zur frage der verwendung von antibiotica für die konservierung von lebensmitteln, besonders von fleisch. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 8(1):16-19. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

60425 KRYLOVA, N., and others. Collecting food blood in Shiauliaskii meat combine. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):21-22. 1957. 50.8 M58
V. Komarova, P. Sinitsa, and T. Filippov, joint authors.

60426 KURKO, V. Canned food from ground meat. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):23-26. 1957. 50.8 M58

60427 LEGRIS, G. J. Tests show QMC quick-cured bacon OK. Natl. Provisioner 136(18):51,53. May 4,1957. 286.85 N21

60428 MATERANSKAIA, N. Method of non-oxygen manufacture of melted swine fats. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):48-51. 1957. 50.8 M58

60429 MILLER, G. J., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. A comparison of alkylated phenols as antioxidants for lard. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(5):249-250. May 1957. 307.8 J82

60430 MÖHLER, K., and KIERMEIER, F. Die wirkung anorganischer phosphate auf tierisches eiweiss. VI. Der einfluss der polyphosphate auf die eigenschaften von würsten und schinken. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(4):265-274. Apr.1957. 384 Z39

60431 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 16th annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 136(21):56-147. May 25,1957. 286.85 N21
Held in Chicago, May 11-14, 1957.

60432 NAYUDAMMA, Y., JAYARAMAN, S. K., and KRISHNAN, T. S. The effect of salts in formaldehyde tannage. I. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 52(5):238-247. Ref. May 1957. 303.9 Am32

60433 PERSON, F. Technical aspects of Bavon leather process and its application. Leather & Shoes 133(10): 29-31. Mar.9,1957. 303.8 H53

60434 POPOV, V., and SIMONOV, M. Filters for clarification of fats. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):12-13. 1957. 50.8 M58

60435 SHISHKINA, N., and KALENOVA, M. On the manufacture of cured products from pork. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):6-8. 1957. 50.8 M58

60436 SIMONCINI, A. Problems of tanning technique. Tanner 11(10):21. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 303.8 T15

60437 SJÖGREN, U. Pelting and preparation of mink furs. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4): 519-521. 1956. 11 N752

60438 SKRAM, J. E. Experiences of an american accountant in the Turkish meat packing industry. Natl. Provisioner 136(21):84-85. May 25,1957. 286.85 N21

60439 STEPHEN, J. G. Cooperative cost studies on operations tell packer he's high, average or low. Natl. Provisioner 136(21):80. May 25,1957. 286.85 N21
Meat packing.

60440 TELLEZ ROLDAN, R. La conservación de carnes con antibióticos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(622):40-43. Feb.1957. 9.4 R32

60441 VOINOVA, P., SOLNTSEVA, G., and GERTSOVA, KH. New method of scalding swine carcasses. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):8-10. 1957. 50.8 M58

60442 WANG, H., BIRKNER, M. Action of proteolytic enzyme preparations on the elastic fibers in beef muscles. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 127(2):384. Feb.1957. 447.8 An1

60443 WANG, H. Influence of enzyme tenderizers on the structure and tenderness of beef. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136(17):21-22. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21

60444 WEILLER, J., and others. Renderers, locker butchers, countries: hides and skins. In National Hide Association. Education Committee. Hides and skins, p.106-134. Chicago,Jacobsen,1956. 303 N212
G. Crousore, L. Kent, and J. Loschky, joint authors.

60445 WEISS, E. F. Microorganisms: their relationship to tannery operations. Leather & Shoes 133(18):23, 34-35. May 4,1957. 303.8 H53

60446 WOODROFFE, D. Le tannage au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 50(2):33-39. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 303.8 C89

Statistics

60447 BREIMYER, H. F. Economic trends in cattle feeding. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 16 p. 1.941 A2B74
Talk presented before the Corn Belt Live Stock Feeders Association, Peoria, Illinois, February 7, 1957.
Statistical.

60448 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Pecuária [Livestock], ano VIII, No. 8, 1953/55. Vitória,1957. 19 p. 255.3 Es6Pe

60449 FOUCAULT, and BEGON, G. Contribution à l'étude des prévisions des cours du porc. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):93-107. 1957. 14 P215Bc
Indexes.

60450 JOHANSSON, I. Animal husbandry changes. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 34(1):4. 1957.
44.8 M692
Statistics.

60451 PATTERSON, R. The influence of rainfall on beef cattle numbers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10(1):16-21. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

60452 SAMOĬLOV, P. Complication instead of simplification. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1):43-44. 1957. 50.8 M58
Meat statistics.

60453 TRULSSON, G. The hog census, October 15, 1956. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 1957 (1):19-26. 46.9 Sv2

OILS AND OILSEEDS

60454 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. 23rd annual review of the literature on fats, oils, and detergents. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(5):222-239. May 1957. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.

60455 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. 1957 soybean blue book. Hudson,Iowa,1957. 160 p. 60.39 So92

60456 ANDRE, E., and MAILLE, M. Contribution à l'étude des substances insaponifiables des huiles de graines de crucifères. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4):557-570. Oct./Dec.1956. 14 F8499An

60457 ANDRE, E., and MAILLE, M. Sur la détermination quantitative de l'acide cyanhydrique existant en puissance dans les graines et les tourteaux de lin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 244(15):2091-2092. Apr.8,1957. 505 P21

60458 ARIAS, L. Pressure cooking. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(11):27-28. May 1957. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

60459 BAKKER, J. Uber wissenschaftliche und technische probleme auf dem sikkativ-gebiet. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(3):170-173. Mar.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

60460 BELLUCCI, L, and GORI, R. DE. The Wijs reaction for determination of iodine number in fats. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 47(3):299-305. Mar.1957. 385 An7

60461 BIEFER, K. W., and HADORN, H. Nachweis von sojabohnenöl auf grund seines gehaltes an δ-tocopherol. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):445-455. Ref. 1956. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

60462 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA., and GOMEZ HERRERA, C. Investigaciones sobre la conservación de aceitunas de molino. II. Grasas y Aceites 7(6): 303-308. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

60463 BOYER, R., NAUDET, M., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur le pouvoir anti-siccatif du tocophérol et des phosphatides vis-à-vis de l'huile de lin. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):124. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60464 BOYER-KAWENOKI, F., and PETIT, J. Contribution à l'étude du traitement thermique des huiles végétales. IV. Détermination de la masse moléculaire osmotique d'un échantillon fractionné d'huile de lin polymériseé thermiquement. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1957 (5):690-691. May. 383 P21B

60465 CAROLA, C. Characteristics of oils and fats of vegetable origin. II. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 34(2):54-68. Ref. Feb.1957. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

60466 CASAS LAJONCHERE, F. R. Tabaco es una planta oleaginosa? Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):88-98. Ref. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
On tobacco oil.

60467 CASTRO RAMOS, R. DE. La refinación del aceite de algodón. II. Grasas y Aceites 8(1):24-26. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.

60468 CELERIER, A. Considérations sur la fabrication de l'huile d'olive en continu. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):123. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60469 CERUTTI, G. The antioxidant action of ascorbic acid on edible fats. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 34(2):41-45. Ref. Feb.1957. 307.8 OL3
English summary.
Includes discussion.

60470 CHAPMAN, D., CROSSLEY, A., and DAVIES, A. C. The structure of the major component glyceride of cocoa butter, and of the major oleodisaturated glyceride of lard. Chem. Soc. J., Apr.1957:1502-1509. 382 L84J

60471 CHESSIN, M., and LORAN, M. R. Volatile oils in Balsamorhiza sagittata. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 16:15. 1956. 500 M762

60472 CHIURDOGLU, G., COPET, A., and TULLEN, P. Contribution à l'étude des composés sesquiterpéniques des huiles essentielles du Congo Belge; introduction à la chimie des sesquiterpènes. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):339-363. Ref. Apr. 1957. 24 K83

60473 CLEMENT, W. E., and HOOFNAGLE, W. S. Institutional market for soybean proteins. Agr. Mktg. 2(4): 3. Apr.1957. A280.38 Ag8

60474 CORTES, I. A. El olivo, simbolo de la cultura y economia mediterránea. Cult. Mod. 40(3):95-96. Mar. 1957. 15 C89

60475 COSTELLO, L. F. What superintendents should know about patents. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 61(11): 38. May 1957. 307.8 Oi53

60476 COUTIN, P. Changing trends in essential oils. Coffee & Tea Indus. 80(5):102. May 1957. 389.8 Sp4

60477 COWAN, J. C. Chemical research basic to increased use of linseed oil. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:48-52. 73.19 F613P

60478 DAGHETTA, A., and BRUS, O. Possibilité d'emploi du sésamol synthétique à la place de l'huile de sésame dans les corps gras, sujets à la sésamature. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):125. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60479 DAY, R. D. High density presses. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 61(11):36-37. May 1957. 307.8 Oi53

60480 DEBUCH, H. Uber die enzymatische spaltung des lecithins aus sojabohnen. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 306(4/6):279-286. Ref. 1957. 384 Z38
English summary.
Using venom of Crotalus adamanteus.

60481 DURAN CASTRO, C. Colombia debe autoabastecerse de oleaginosas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(622): 21-23. Feb.1957. 9.4 R32

60482 FARSTAD, D. K. Economic research. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:74-76. 73.19 F613P
Flaxseed.

60483 FAURE, J. A. World situation of fats. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 4(7/9):38-39. July/Sept. 1956. 281.8 In83

60484 FAUVE, M. Les standolies. Rev. Franc. des Corps Gras 4(2):73-79. Feb.1957. 307.8 R32

60485 FERRARA, A. Palm oil, palm kernels and palm kernel oil in the world. (In Italian.) Olearia 11 (3/4):64-76. Mar./Apr.1957. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

60486 FIRESTONE, D. Report on spectrophotometric methods for fats and oils. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):487-491. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60487 FRENGUELLI, B. The indirect determination of iodine number. (In Italian.) Olearia 11(3/4):59-63. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
In olive oil.

60488 GALLAGHER, E. C. The testing of drying oils. Amer. Paint J. 41(36):34-35,38,40,42. May 20,1957. 306.8 Am32

60489 GEARHART, W. M., STUCKEY, B. N., and SHERWIN, E. R. Effect of antioxidants on the stability of orange oil. Food Technol. 11(5):260-261. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60490 GENEVOIS, L., and LAFON, E. Entstehung der fuselöle bei der alkoholischen gärung. (Abs.) Brauwissenschaft 1957(2):45-46. Feb. 390.8 B773

60491 GENEVOIS, L., and LAFON. Origines des huiles de fusel dans la fermentation alcoolique. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):134. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60492 GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Estudios físico-químicos sobre las pastas de aceitunas molidas. II. Grasas y Aceites 7(6):294-302. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 307.8 G76
English summary.

60493 GRACIAN, J., and MARTEL, J. La diferenciación de los aceites de oliva y de orujo de aceituna. Grasas y Aceites 8(1):3-10. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.

60494 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Vegetable oils and oilseeds; a review. London,1957. 207 p. 280.39 G794C

60495 HARTWIG, E. E. Soybeans; trends in production and research in Cotton Belt states summarized. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(5):7-8,44. Mar.9,1957. 304.8 C822

60496 HEISS, R. Fragen der packstoff-auswahl bei fetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4):231-235. Apr. 1957. 384 C422

60497 HENDRICKSON, R., KESTERSON, J. W., and EDWARDS, G. J. Examination of coldpressed Florida orange, tangerine, grapefruit, and Persian lime oil in ultraviolet. Amer. Perfumer & Aromatics 69(4):27-31. Apr.1957. 308.8 Am3

60498 HOFFMANN, J. S., and BICKFORD, W. G. New tung oil derivatives. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-7,16 p. Dec.1956. A381 R31

60499 HORI, S., and TANABE, A. Quantitative estimation of the straight chain volatile fatty acids by the column partition chromatography. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956(9):47-54. Sept. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

60500 HORTON, W. J., and PAUL, E. G. 4-allylveratrole from Anemopsis californica. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 79(9):2264-2266. May 5,1957. 381 Am33J

60501 HOUSTON, D. The machine that extracts coconut oil from fresh coconuts. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 19(5):141-143. Dec.1956. 77.9 In292

60502 HOWARD, G. A. Evaluation of hops. V. The essential oil of hops. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(2):126-138. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 390.9 In7

60503 HOWARD, G. A., and SLATER, C. A. Hydrocarbons of the essential oil of hops. Chem. & Indus. 1957 (16):495-496. Apr.20. 382 M31C

60504 HULTING, G. Oleaginous plants and margarine. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon Medeel. 19(3):84-93. Mar. 1957. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 72.
Statistical.

60505 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, BOMBAY. Bulletin on cotton seed prices in India, 1954-55. Bombay,1956. 11 p. 284.3729 In2B

60506 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of West Coast 10th annual meeting, March 15, 16 and 17, Fresno, California. Oil Mill Gaz. 61(11):36-39. May 1957. 307.8 Oi53

60507 JACINI, G., and ZOTTI, G. DE. Etude sur la composition des phosphatides du soja. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):124. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60508 JONG, H. L. B. DE. Gluten oxydation and fatty substances. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 11(6):261-270. Nov./Dec.1956. 390.08 R32

60509 KAUFMANN, H. P. Oxydation und verfilmung trocknender öle. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(3):153-162. Ref. Mar.1957. 384 C422
English summary.

60510 KAUFMANN, H. P. Paper chromatography in the field of fats. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 34(1):2-9. Ref. Jan.1957. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

60511 KING, W. H., FRAMPTON, V. L., and ALTSCHUL, A. M. Note on acetone-soluble material in cottonseed meals. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(5):247-249. Ref. May 1957. 307.8 J82

60512 KIRSTEN, G. Report on oils, fats, and waxes. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):486-487. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60513 KOHZU, T. Fundamental studies on manufacturing glutamic acid from soy-bean meal by the hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2):80-87. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

60514 KRAFT, J. H. Pioneer adventures with sesame, a crop with a profitable future. Chemurg. Digest 16(4): 13-15. Apr.1957. 381 N213Na

60515 KRETOVICH, V. L., SMIRNOVA, T. I., and FRENKEL', S. IA. Analysis of the reserve proteins of soybeans in ultracentrifuge. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 21 (6):842-847. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 385 B523
This journal in English translation 385 B523Ae.

60516 KUNINAKA, A. Purine and pyrimidine bases in soy. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(12):787-791. Ref. Dec.1956. 385 Ag8

60517 LIGHTER, W. C. Oilseeds offer outstanding approach to reduction of agriculture's surplus. Chemurg. Digest 16(4):4-6,12. Apr.1957. 381 N213Na

60518 LOURY, M. Désacidification des huiles d'arachide à basse et moyenne acidités par l'urée. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):123. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60519 LOURY, M. Etude sur le raffinage des huiles et miscellas d'arachide par l'urée. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 4(2):82-92. Feb.1957. 307.8 R32

60520 LOURY, M. Study on the refining of peanut oil by urea. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 34(2):46-53. Feb.1957. 307.8 OL3
English summary.

60521 LUNDBERG, W. O. Rancidity in edible fats—and its prevention. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):15-16. Feb.1957. 100 M668

60522 MCKERN, H. H. G., MORRISON, F. R., and PENFOLD, A. R. The volatile oil of Baeckea citriodora Penfold and Willis. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 90 (1):34-37. 1956. 514 Sy24

60523 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., and others. Complejos de urea con las sustancias grasas. XI. Complejos de urea con compuestos bifuncionales (diésteres). Grasas y Aceites 7(6):285-293. Ref. Nov./Dec.1956. 307.8 G76
A. Vázquez Roncero, C. Janer, F. Mazuelos, J. Ruiz Cruz, and M. L. Janer, joint authors.
English summary.

60524 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Estudios físico-químicos sobre las pastas de aceitunas molidas. III. Grasas y Aceites 8(1):14-18. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.

60525 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. Fettforschung im ausland. II. Die fettforschung in Spanien. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(3):174-177. Mar.1957. 384 C422

60526 MAYERHOFFER, C. R. Tung oil and its analytical tests. I. The I. V. of tung oil and its mixtures with linseed oil. (In Italian.) Olearia 11(3/4):55-58. Mar./Apr.1957. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

60527 MIKUSCH, J. D. VON. Zum linolsäure-gehalt des leinöls. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(3):177. Mar. 1957. 384 C422

60528 MILLEVILLE, H. P., STUCKY, B. N., and GEARHART, W. M. Increasing shelf life of fat-containing foods. Food Processing 18(5):54-58. May 1957. 389.8 F7325

60529 MINGOT LORENZO, M. Valoración espectrofotométrica de clorofilas y feofitinas en aceite de oliva. Spain. Inst. de Invest. Agron. An. 5(2):295-307. 1956. 15 Sp18

60530 MINKEVICH, I. A. Sunflower. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):76-79. Aug. 20 N222
History.

60531 MOLLER, O. Neuentwicklungen und einsatzmöglichkeiten von zentrifugalseparatoren in der fett- und seifen-industrie. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 59(4): 240-243. Apr.1957. 384 C422

60532 MONTEQUI, R., DOADRIO, A., and LOPEZ MORALES, J. Sobre el indice de acetona de los aceites estandolizados. Grasas y Aceites 8(1):11-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 G76
English summary.

60533 MOORE, W. B. 50% protein cottonseed meal? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 58(8):7,22-23. Apr.20,1957. 304.8 C822

60534 MORAWETZ, G. DE. Soya, carne sin huesos. II. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(622):31-33. Feb.1957. 9.4 R32
Use of soybean flour.

60535 NAUDET, M., and others. Etude analytique de la neutralisation alcaline des huiles. VI. Rev. Franç. des Corps Gras 4(3):142-148. Mar.1957. 307.8 R32
S. Bonjour, M. Arlaud, and P. Desnuelle, joint authors.

60536 PANTKE-BEYERLING, M. Kleine duft- und aromakunde. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):10-12. Jan./Feb. 1957. 389.8 Er66
Includes essential oils and flavorings.

60537 PAQUOT, C., and MERCIER, J. Sur la détermination iodométrique de l'indice de peroxydes. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):124. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60538 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Modernización de almazaras. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 7(56):7-17. Jan./Feb.1957. 307.8 B63

60539 PATHAK, S. P., and DEY, L. M. Fatty acids of the seed fat of Pongamia glabra. Chem. Soc. J., Apr. 1957:1917. 382 L84J

60540 PEGORARO, M. Furfurol from olive husks. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 39(3):178-183. Ref. Mar. 1957. 385 G43
English summary.

60541 PHILLIPS, M. A., and HINKEL, R. D. Antioxidant determination: determination of 2,6-di-tert-butyl-p-cresol in edible fats by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5):379-384. May 1957. 381 J8223

60542 PICKETT, T. A., and HOLLEY, K. T. Shrinkage in curing peanuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 36(7):13,15. May 7,1957. 77.8 P313

60543 PITZ, H. H. U. S. and Canadian soybean prices. Soybean Digest 17(7):34-35. May 1957. 60.38 So9

60544 POLIAKOFF. Projet de conditionnement du beurre de karité extrait au stade artisanal et semi-industriel. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 39:379-382. Dec.1956. 286.8 M35
Includes discussion.

60545 RIGAMONTI, R., and MARCHETTI, E. S. Amelioration de la siccativité des huiles de végétaux par chauffage avec du furfurol. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76 (5bis):123. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60546 RIGBY, F. L., and BETHUNE, J. L. Analysis of hop oil by gas-liquid partition chromatography. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(2):154-161. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 390.9 In7

60547 SALLANS, H. R. Progress toward research program achievements. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:9-12. 73.19 F613P
Linseed.

60548 SAMBUC, E., NAUDET, M., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur le fractionnement par distillation moléculaire du beurre de coprah. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):124. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60549 SAVARY, P., and others. Etude du mode d'action des lipases végétales. I. Lipase du fruit de palme (Elaeis guineensis). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 39(4):413-418. Ref. 1957. 383 So1
J. Flanzy, M. J. Constantin, and P. Desnuelle, joint authors.
English summary.

60550 SCHEU, H. The challenge for 1956. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:44-47. 73.19 F613P
Chiefly flaxseed.

60551 SORKIN, M. Flaxseed outlook. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1956:13-23. 73.19 F613P

60552 STANLEY, W. L., and VANNIER, S. H. Analysis of coumarin compounds in citrus oils by liquid-solid partition. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):582-588. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60553 TEUBER, P. B. W. Uber das talläl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 83(7):163-166. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.27, 1957. 307.8 Se4

60554 TREIBS, W. Neuere entwicklungen auf dem gebiet der ätherischen öle. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 5(11):873-893. Ref. Nov.1956. 509 D48W

60555 TSUCHIYA, T., and MAMURO, H. On the wax in the alkali-foots of rice oil. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 52(1):4-7. Jan.1957. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. i.

60556 TSUCHIYA, T., KANEKO, R., and OHKUO, O. The oryzanol content of rice bran oil. Tokyo Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 52(1):1-3. Jan.1957. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. i.

60557 VIOQUE, A., and VILLAGRAN, M. P. Elementos trazas en grasas comestibles. IV. Separación y determinación espectrofotométrica do cinc. (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 43(253):42. Jan.1957. 385 R322

60558 WELLS, C. M. Factors in the market for soybean oil meal in the United States. Diss. Abs. 17(3):518. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60559 WELLS, C. M. Factors in the market for soybean oil meal in the United States. Urbana,1956. 126 p. (University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Publication No. 21,424) 60.3 W46
Thesis - University of Illinois.

60560 WOLFF, J. P. Possibilités d'emploi des spectrophotomètres (visible et ultra-violet) dans les industries des corps gras et de leurs dérivés. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):124. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60561 YAPI VE KREDI BANKASI. The Turkish oilseeds market in 1956/57. Yapi ve Kredi Bankasi. Mkt. Rpt. (n.s.)16,6 p. Feb.1957. 280.39 Y1

60562 ZAPOTYL'KO, F. T. Chemical investigation of essential oil of Schisandra chinensis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyĭ Filial. Materialy k izucheniîu zhen'-shenîâ i limonnika, v.2,p.97-99. Moskva,1955. 71.2 Ak1

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

60563 ALBERT, O. H. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von salmonella-bakterien in eiprodukten ausländischer herkunft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 70(8):165-168. Ref. Apr.15,1957. 41.8 B45
English summary.

60564 ALTHOUSE, L. Educate the consumer to buy. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(5):18,35-36. May 1957. 286.85 Eg3
Egg promotion.

60565 ANDERSEN, S. A. Chilling of eggs in boxes. (In Danish.) Kulde 11(1):7-10. Feb.1957. 295.8 K95
English summary.

60566 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Ninth annual report for year 1955-56. Sydney,1956. 20 p. 281.3479 Au72

60567 BAELUM J. The low egg prices. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):163-165. Mar.1957. 11 L2322

60568 BAILEY, J. M. The economics of scale in commercial egg production, New York State, 1954-55. Diss. Abs. 17(3):455. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60569 BARTRAM, M. T. Report on microbiological methods: examination of eggs and egg products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):389-391. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60570 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Wanted! New egg merchandising methods. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(5): 14,34. May 1957. 286.85 Eg3

60571 BEZPA, J. Chicken barbecues—key to extra income. N. J. Farm & Gard. 28(5):56-58. May 1957. 6 G162

60572 BOBBY, F. C. The handling and marketing of shell eggs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 94(3):227,229,231-232. Mar.15,1957. 23 N48J

60573 COROMINAS CORTÉS, E. La avicultura catalano-balear; su situacion actual y sus perspectivas. B. Agro-Pecuario, July/Sept.1956:106-113. 15 B632

60574 ELLIOTT, L. E., and ROMOSER, G. L. Studies on the recovery of antibiotic residue in egg albumen. Poultry Sci. 36(2):365-375. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

60575 FELDMAN, W. H. Consumer protection for poultry food products. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 21(2):63-71. Apr.1957. 389.9 As7Q

60576 FORSYTHE, R. H. Report on color in eggs. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):535-543. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60577 FRY, J. L., and NEWELL, G. W. Management and holding conditions as they affect the interior quality of eggs. Poultry Sci. 36(2):240-246. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

60578 HENRY, W. R. Optimum shipping patterns and intermarket price relationships for commercial broilers. Diss. Abs. 17(3):457. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60579 HENRY, W. R., and LIBEAU, C. P. Out-of-State markets for North Carolina broilers. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 137,8 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N811Ex

60580 HESTER, O. C., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Pricing eggs in Los Angeles. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 161,20 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

60581 JASPER, A. W. Flexibility means greater efficiency for New York processor. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 63(5):12-13,28. May 1957. 286.85 Eg3

60582 JASPER, A. W. Vertical integration in the egg industry. Feedstuffs 29(20):42-45,49-50. May 18, 1957. 286.81 F322

60583 JOINT COMMITTEE ON EGG QUALITY. Report. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(12):360-364. Apr.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

60584 KARPOFF, E. Record poultry output, low egg prices in 1956. Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):7. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

60585 KEITH, A. C. The sanitary aspects of egg solids production. N. Y. State Assoc. Milk Sanit. Annu. Rpt. 29:125-129. 1955,pub.1956. 44.9 N4833

60586 KORSLUND, H. J., MARION, W. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Some factors affecting quality loss in shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 36(2):338-341. Ref. Mar. 1957. 47.8 Am33P

60587 LAURENT, C. K. Broilers are big business. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(5):18,30. May 1957. 47.8 Am32

60588 LAURENT, C. K. How far can we go with vertical integration? Feedstuffs 29(17):140,142. Apr.27, 1957. 286.81 F322

60589 MCNALL, F. J. Report on eggs and egg products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):535. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60590 MEREDITH, A. A. New three-dozen egg carton may help relieve surpluses. N. J. Agr. 39(1):3-6,16. Jan./Feb.1957. 275.28 N46

60591 MILLER, W. Yolk colour in eggs. Agr. Merchant 37(4):65-68. Apr.1957. 10 Ag89

60592 PACI, C. Preservation of poultry by freezing. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):32-39. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

60593 PANKOVA, F., PROKOF'EVA, T., and LIUTIKOVA, P. Use of plate pasteurizer in the manufacture of egg melange. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR 28(1): 31. 1957. 50.8 M58

60594 PARSONS, R. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Ionizing irradiation of fresh shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 36(2): 319-322. Mar.1957. 47.8 Am33P

60595 POULTRY FARMERS CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY. Thirty-fourth annual report, 1955. Brisbane,1956. 5 p. 280.2479 P86A

60596 RAE, W. J. Changing trends in the poultry industry. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:80,82-84. 101 Sa72

60597 RAUCH, W. Gute eiqualität fördert den absatz! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(7):155-157. Feb.14,1957. 18 N39

60598 SAITO, M., and YAMADA, H. Studies on the internal structure and chemical composition of hen's egg with special reference to Nagoya breed. II. On the general composition and carotene-vitamin A content of eggs of the White Leghorn and Nagoya breeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 27(3):177-182. Ref. Dec.1956. 49 N62
English summary.

60599 SAUNDERS, R. F., and JORDAN, M. P. These Maine consumers preferred cut-up fryers in plastic baskets. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):3-7. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

60600 SENS, H. Zur qualitätsbeurtellung der hühner- und enteneier und zur eindeutigen unterscheidung derselben. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 8(1):9-11. Ref. Jan.20, 1957. 41.8 L49

60601 SHANNON, W. G., MARION, W. W., and STADELMAN, W. J. Effect of temperature and time of scalding on the tenderness of breast meat of chicken. Food Technol. 11(5):284-286. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60602 SUSSMAN, O. Poultry inspection—a national issue. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 130(9):391-393. May 1, 1957. 41.8 Am3

60603 THIEULIN, G., and BASILLE, D. Méthode d'appréciation de la qualité hygiénique des oeufs congelés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 30(2):67-77. Feb.1957. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

60604 THRASHER, J. J. Report on extraneous materials in egg products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40 (2):397-399. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60605 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Compulsory inspection of poultry and poultry products. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess., March 6, 7, and 8, 1957. Washington,1957. 325 p.

60606 VINCENT, G. Production et mise sur le marché du poulet de gril. Quebec. Dept. Agr. B. 183,9 p. 1956. 7 Q3Bu
Includes production costs.

60607 WESTERN Feed & Seed reviews an agricultural economists forum: integration. West. Feed & Seed 12 (5):29,88. May 1957. 389.78 W52
Poultry industry.

60608 WOODIN, A. M. Structure and composition of soluble feather keratin. Biochem. J. 63(4):576-581. Ref. Aug.1956. 382 B52

60609 ZHITENKO, P. V. Complex method of determining the degree of freshness of poultry meat. (In Russian.) Moskov. Vet. Akad. Trudy 12:234-247. Ref. 1956. 41.9 M853

60610 ZNOJILOVA, V. Uber das vorkommen von blutflecken in den hühnereiern. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 21(2): 124-131. Ref. Mar.1957. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

60611 ALCAN, M. Le marché du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 34(2):112-113. Feb.1957. 305.8 R32

60612 EVERS, E. Rationalisation de la saignée et de la récolte dans une plantation d'hévéas. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 6(2):69-86. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48 (2). Apr.1957. 24 K83

60613 FABRE, R. Les facteurs susceptibles d'agir sur les cours des matières premières d'origine tropicale et particullèrement du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 34(2):100-106. Feb.1957. 305.8 R32

60614 GEHMAN, S. D. Gamma radiation and the rubber industry. Rubber World 136(2):213-219. May 1957. 305.8 In2

60615 GÉRARD, M. Les recherches sur le caoutchouc au Vietnam. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 34(1):4-8. Jan.1957. 305.8 R32

60616 GREEN, J., and SVERDRUP, E. F. Caoutchoucs carboxyliques obtenus à partir de déchets de caoutchouc vulcanisé. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 34(1):25-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 57.

60617 HEFFELE, H. L'industrie du caoutchouc dans la fluctuation des conjonctures. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 56(174):11-20. Jan./Feb.1957. 280.8 So17

60618 LEPETIT, F. La mousse de latex, ses applications en enduction. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):127. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60619 NAUNTON, W. J. S. Rubber must be used correctly. Rubber India 8(12):25-28. (Cont.) Dec.1956. 305.8 R829
Includes processing.

60620 NORTON, O. Rubber industry demonstrating stability. Mag. Wall St. 100(4):228-229,248. May 11,1957. 286.8 M27

60621 ROYO, J. Extension con aceite mineral del caucho natural reforzado con resinas sintéticas. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 53(1):97-100. Jan.1957. 385 So16
English summary.

60622 SAGANOWSKI, H., and BAGNIEWSKI, J. The technical progress in rubber industry in USSR. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 12(10):537-540. Oct.1956. 385 P952

60623 STAFFORD, W. E., ALLCROFT, J. B., and SARGENT, D. T. Contributions to the mechanism of devulcanisation. II. Rubber J. 132(18):576,578-580,582. Ref. May 4,1957. 305.8 In21

60624 SWEELY, J. S., and others. Viscosity-gravity constant and viscosity of rubber; processing oils in relation to properties of oil-extended rubber. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 34(2):170-179. Ref. Feb.1957. 305.8 R32
S. W. Ferris, M. E. Peterkin, and S. S. Kurtz, joint authors.

SEEDS

60625 AKERBERG, E. Data on the production and requirements of clover and grass seeds in the various countries. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 26(2):13-15. Feb.15,1957. 61.8 Sv2

60626 BABENKOV, I. V. To eliminate negligence in seed production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):25-29. Apr. 20 Se478
Policy.

60627 BASKETT, W. J. Potato seed purity; certification scheme in action. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 60(8): 357-358,360. Mar.1957. 23 So84

60628 BENDA, O., and BERAN, Z. Methods of pelleting seeds, a historical survey of the years 1838-1866. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedĕl. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(3):221-228. Sept.1956. 19.5 C333S
English summary.

60629 BONFIGLIOLI, O. Legislation on seeds in Italy and abroad. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 91(12):1-2. Mar.22,1957. 16 B87

60630 BROWN, L. Statistics needed by the seed industry. Seed World 80(5):16,28-29. Mar.1,1957. 61.8 Se52

60631 DAVIDSON, W. A. The seed business; big and growing. Agr. Mktg. 2(4):6-7. Apr.1957. A280.38 Ag8

60632 DIERCKS, R. Die saatgutordnung im blickfeld des pflanzenschutzes. Pflanzenschutz 9(1):13-16. Jan. 1957. 464.8 P48

60633 EXPERIENCES organizing a seed commission; a panel. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:77-78. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
F. McKennon, moderator; D. Standley, L. H. Hagen, R. Wendel, J. Macy, and D. McKinnis, panel members.

60634 FUKUBA, H. Higher fatty acids dehydrogenase in plant seeds. II-III. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):67-72. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8
Includes soybeans.

60635 FUKUBA, H., YAMAZAWA, N., and MITSUZAWA, T. Higher fatty acids dehydrogenase in plant seeds. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(2): 132-138. Feb.1957. 385 Ag8

60636 FUKUBA, H., and MITSUZAWA, T. Higher fatty acids dehydrogenase in plant seeds. VI. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(3):151-153. Mar.1957. 385 Ag8

60637 GARRISON, R. H. Seed certification—a talk for all. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1955/1956: 17-22. 61.9 C16

60638 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD. Seed testing for farmers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Adv. L. 247,rev.,5 p. Feb.1957. 10 G79La

60639 HAVE we gone to seed? a panel. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:11,13-14. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3
G. Sitton, moderator; H. Willoughby, P. Farrel, J. Jenks, and R. Warren, panel members.

60640 JOHNSON, A. A. Pedigreed seed needs for modern farming. Canad. Seed Growers' Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1955/1956:23-30. 61.9 C16

60641 KIHARA, Y., and TADA, S. Chemical constituents of seeds of citrus Natsudaidai. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 30(11):675-677. Oct.1956. 385 Ag8

60642 KRESS, H. Eine einfache und sichere methode zur feststellung des ackersenfbesatzes in sommerrapssaatgut. Z. f. Landwirt. Vers. u. Untersuchw. 2(3):255-257. 1956. 18 Z32

60643 MISSOURI STATE SEED TESTING LABORATORY. Annual report, July 1, 1955—June 30, 1956, by A. E. Straub. n.p.,1956. 37 p. 61.9 M69

60644 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Extent of state certification and marking of vegetable seed in relation to the total seed requirements of the country. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 26(2):15-20. Feb.15,1957. 61.8 Sv2

60645 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1957-58 certification handbook. Raleigh, 1957. 67 p. 61.9 N815N

60646 OKLAHOMA STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Summary inspection report of official samples on seed, feed & fertilizer, 1955-56 fiscal year. n.p.,1956. 72 p. 61.9 Ok4

60647 OREGON SEED GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings of the fifteenth annual meeting, December 1, 2, 3, 1955, La Grande, Oregon. n.p.,1956. 100 p. 61.9 Or3

60648 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analysis report—1956. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 40(1),7 p. Jan./Mar.1957. 2 P38B

60649 REPIN, A. N. Drying of seed grain. (In Russian.) Kukuruza 1(5):28-32. Aug.1956. 59.8 K95
Corn.

60650 SANDERS, A. Are your scales giving away money? South. Seedsman 20(5):20-21,30-31,33,41-42. May 1957. 61.8 So8
In the seed trade.

60651 SCHILLING, E. D. Chemical studies on a toxic factor from Lathyrus odoratus seeds. Diss. Abs. 17(3): 498. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60652 SHORT, J. F. Marketing Oregon seeds. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:33,35-36. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3

60653 SIEBENGA, J. Investigation of complaints on delivered seeds and planting stock. (In Dutch.) Pootaardappel Handel 10(6):17,21. Jan.1957. 286.83 P79
Potatoes.

60654 SIEBENGA, J. Investigation of complaints on seeds and seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 13(9):93-94. Jan.1957. 61.9 N28

60655 SLOBODIANIK, N. I. Mechanization of cleaning and sorting of onion seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 95 (3):16-17. Mar.1957. 80 Sa13

60656 TEXAS. STATE SEED AND PLANT BOARD. Seed certification standards. Rules and regulations of the State Seed and Plant Board and Commissioner of Agriculture promulgated under the provisions of the Texas field seed certification law. Austin,Tex.,1956. 110 p. 61 T31

60657 WELCH, G. B. Seed processing machinery. South. Seedsman 20(5):15,35,37-40,43. May 1957. 61.8 So8

60658 WORZELLA, W. W., and NORGAARD, U. J. An analysis of foundation seed programs. Agron. J. 49 (5):234-236. May 1957. 4 Am34P

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

60659 AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING CO. Annual report, 1956. New York,1957. 32 p. 65.9 Am3

60660 ANASTOS, C. Liquefying bulk sugar. Milk Prod. J. 48(4):18-19,55-57. Apr.1957. 286.85 B98Bu

60661 ANTONIANI, C., FEDERICO, L., and FLEISCHMANN, L. Influence des thio-aminoacides sur la formation fermentative des alcools supérieurs. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):134. Nov.1956. 383 C42
Sugar.

60662 BAXA, J. Das österreichische zuckerkartell 1891-1914. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(4):174-178. Apr.20, 1957. 65.8 D48

60663 BELKNAP, H. O. Western Beet Sugar Producers, Inc.; a progress report. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:44-45,54. 66.9 C12

60664 BIRCH-LENSEN, A. Decolourising thin juice with activated carbon in laboratory tests. Socker 12(11): 105-118. 1956. 65.8 So1

60665 BOUGY, E. Esters phosphoriques et sucres dans la betterave. Indus. Aliment. et Agr. 74(1):27-32. Ref. Jan.1957. 383 As7

60666 BOURBAKIS, R. C. España y su mercado residual. Cubazúcar 2(3):11-12,35. Jan.1957. 286.86 C892

60667 BOURGUIGNAT, D. Traitement des mélasses par échangeurs d'ions. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 134. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60668 BRAU, H. M. Higher alcohols in the alcoholic distillation from fermented cane molasses. Diss. Abs. 17(3):582-583. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

60669 BUSTAMANTE, A. El aprovechamiento del bagazo en México. Indus. Azucarera 62(761):115-116. Mar. 1957. 65.8 In22

60670 BUSTAMANTE R., E. E. Ensayos tendientes a resolver algunos de los problemas que se presentan en la fabricación y almacenamiento de la panela. Esc. de Farm. 17(226/228):25-36. Oct./Dec.1956. 396.8 Es1

60671 CAMPBELL, E. L. Fully-automatic vacuum pan control now possible for sugar crystallization. Canad. Food Indus. 28(4):21-22. Apr.1957. 286.83 C166

60672 CELERIER, A. Quelques remarques sur l'utilisation des ammoniums quaternaires en diffusion sucrière. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):133. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60673 CHEN, J. C. P. Modern mills produce extra sugar in Thailand. Taiwan Sugar 4(4):25-29. Apr.1957. 65.8 T133

60674 EPISHIN, A. S. Sugar industry of Holland. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(2):61-68. Feb.1957. 65.8 Sa2

60675 FANDIÑO LOPEZ, T. Contabilidad azucarera: dificultades en los cálculos del reporte diario. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 16(3):161-163. Mar. 1957. 65.9 As5B

60676 FAZIO, G. Situation and outlook for beet culture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):5-17. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

60677 GOLOVKOV, P. D. Growth of crystals in boiling and crystallization of molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(2):14-18. Feb.1957. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

60678 HORNING, H. Ueber den saponingehalt von rüben-weisszuckern. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(4):179-180. Apr.20,1957. 65.8 D48

60679 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL SECT. Survey of sugar cane production of registered cane farmers, 1954/55. Kingston,1956. 13 p. 281.365 J22

60680 JOYNER, L. G. Multiple uses for sugar by-products. Austral. Sugar J. 48(12):901,903,905. Mar.15, 1957. 65.8 Au7

60681 KELLY, N. Sugar advertising—three years later. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:31-32. 66.9 C12

60682 KOMOTO, M., and others. Research on the sugar refining. IX-XII. (In Japanese.) Hyogo U. Agr. Sci. Rpt. Ser. Agr. Chem. 2(2):97-113. Ref. 1956. 385 H992
T. Maeda, E. Hamaguchi, T. Simizu, S. Sakai, and H. Kozima, joint authors.
English summary.

60683 KOMOTO, M., MAEDA, T., and HAMAGUCHI, E. Research on the suspended matters in affination syrup of sugar refineries. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 31(1):26-29. Ref. Jan.1957. 385 Ag8

60684 LAUDON, A. Refining raw cane sugar. Socker 12(10):91-104. 1956. 65.8 So1

60685 LONG, B. E. Progresos en la industria azucarera de Cuba, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii y México. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(622):35-39. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 9.4 R32
Mexico.

60686 MCDONALD, E. J. Report on reducing sugars. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):320-321. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60687 MCDONALD, E. J. Report on sugars. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):319-320. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60688 MAGGIACONO, F., and FLACCONICO, E. Possibility of starting and developing a sugar industry in Sicily. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)1956(6):248-254. June. 385 C445

60689 MOSEL, P. Berechnung des stoffflusses für absetzer und zellen-trommelfilter. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(4):162-166. Apr.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

60690 MULHERIN, K. S. Production controls in the Queensland sugar industry. Valuer 14(6):305-308. Apr.1,1957. 282.8 V24

60691 MULLER, G. Die rübenanbauende landwirtschaft und der zweite Grüne Bericht. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(3):119-121. Mar.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

60692 MYERS, L. Government and the sugar market. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv.,1957. 12 p. 1.957 M99
Address before the Sugar Club of New York, 1957.

60693 MYERS, L. The year in review. Calif. Sugar Beet 1956:24-25. 66.9 C12
Sugar industry.

60694 NAGHSKI, J., REED, L. L., and WILLITS, C. O. Maple sirup. X. Effect of controlled fermentation of maple sap on the color and flavor of maple sirup. Food Res. 22(2):176-181. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322

60695 NEBOT RUBIO, A. 324 millones de kilos de azúcar se han obtenido en 1956. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(44):16-20. Fourth Q.1956. 263 Es8B
Statistics for Spain.

60696 OBED, R. P. N. A comparison of the "filter paper" and A.O.A.C. methods of moisture determination in molasses. Philippine Agr. 40(7):388. Dec.1956. 25 P542

60697 OGER, M. La recuperation du sucre contenu dans les radicelles de betteraves. Sucr. Franç. 98(3):83-84. Mar.1957. 65.8 J82

60698 PERSSON, S. pH measurements of sugar solutions at high temperatures. Socker 12(9):73-89. Ref. 1956. 65.8 So1

60699 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on sugarcane crop of the Punjab State for the year, 1955-56. Jullundur,1956. 3 p. 65.9 Ea7

60700 RAPP, H. 4-way sugar refining improvement. Food Engin. 29(5):74,77-78. May 1957. 389.8 F737

60701 ROGGE, K. Strukturwandel in der deutschen zuckerwirtschaft 1937-1956. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(3): 122-126. Mar.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

60702 SAVOSTIN, P. Fermentation spontanée du vesou de la canne à sucre. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis): 133-134. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60703 SCHUTZ, H. G., and PILGRIM, F. J. Sweetness of various compounds and its measurement. Food Res. 22(2):206-213. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7322

60704 SEILER, A. Kontinuierliche gärung in der melassebrennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 79(5):99-101. Mar.9,1957. 390.8 B7322

60705 SHERIDAN, R. B. The Molasses Act and the market strategy of the British sugar planters. J. Econ. Hist. 17(1):62-83. Mar.1957. 277.8 J822

60706 SICHEVOI, P. S. Quality standard of sliced [sugar] beet chips. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31(2): 53-56. Feb.1957. 65.8 Sa2
For sugar manufacture.

60707 SNOW, J. G., and PILLING, K. E. A comparison of the dirt screen efficiency of beet receiving equipment in use in the Alberta, Canada, area served by Canadian Sugar Factories Limited. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):345-349. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

60708 SPICKETT, R. G. Sugar cane wax. Mfg. Chem. 28(4):165-169. Ref. Apr.1957. 396.8 M31

60709 STOUT, M. Respiratory losses from sugar beets soon after harvest. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):350-353. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

60710 TODT, F., and DELAVIER, H. J. Die elektrochemische messung der oxydation von glukose und fruktose durch gelösten sauerstoff. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7 (3):109-115. Ref. Mar.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

60711 VAN NOTE, R. H. Factors affecting capacity and design of first carbonation thickeners. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. J. 9(4):367-376. Jan.1957. 66.9 Am35J

60712 WALLENSTEIN, H. D. Veränderung der säurekonzentration bei alterierten säften. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 7(4):157-161. Ref. Apr.20,1957. 65.8 D48
English summary.

60713 WEMAN, N. Mikrobiologische probleme in der rübenzuckerindustrie. Socker 13(1):1-14. Ref. 1957. 65.8 So1
English summary.

60714 WILLITS, C. O. Report on methods for maple products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 40(2):321-325. May 15,1957. 381 As7

60715 ZELIKMAN, I. F., and ABDULLAEV, T. A. Coefficient of saturation and additional sugar extraction from refined molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 31 (2):11-13. Feb.1957. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

60716 ANDERSON, S. Mullins, South Carolina tobacco has brought comfort to smokers and growers alike. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):39-40,190. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60717 BECK, L. H. Factors that make Fuquay-Varina a natural leading tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):173-174. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60718 BOSWELL, A. B. Wilson maintains its position as America's leading market. Tobacco [New York] 144 (17):43,45,47,49-50. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60719 CASSELS-SMITH, G. R. What does Maryland have to offer? —and what are the prospects? Tobacco [New York] 144(17):51,134,190. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60720 DENNIS, H. A. Volume and price are big factors in the 1957 flue-cured crop. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):125,132-134. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60721 EDWARDS, B. Wendell, North Carolina and the companies active on the market. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):153-154. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60722 EDWARDS, C. S. Demand has increased for the Farmville area's quality leaf. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):127-128,193. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60723 GIOVANNOZZI, M. Value references of chemical analyses of tobacco. 2. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60(681): 347-351. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

60724 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Variations in the leaf composition of Maryland tobacco as a result of topping and curing method. (In Italian.) Tabacco 60(681): 386-399. Oct./Dec.1956. 69.8 T115
English summary.

60725 HUMPHRIES, B. Strong reaction to acreage-poundage. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):22-23,193,195. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60726 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. Eleventh annual report, 1955-56. Madras,1956. 58 p. 281.3699 In2

60727 JOHNSON, T. Cooperation makes a winning combination for Oxford. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):167. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60728 JOHNSTON, E. G. Rocky Mount, North Carolina; a fine quality crop of desirable old-line leaf types is expected. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):135,137,139, 141. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60729 JONES, E. C. Why more shippers are using Old Dominion ports. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):101, 103,105,107,109,111,113,115,117,119-120,123. Apr.26, 1957. 286.89 T552

60730 KADE, J. Tabakerzeugung und tabakhandel in Argentinien. Tabak-Ztg. 67(19):1-2,4-5. May 10,1957. 286.89 Sü2

60731 MARTIN, A. Expansion is the keyword for the South Carolina ports. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):53. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60732 MURWIN, H. F. The future of cigarette burley tobacco in southwestern Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 27(1):1. Feb.1957. 286.89 C16

60733 NEELY, D. Richmond looks forward to the National Tobacco Festival. Tobacco [New York] 144(17): 143,145,147-149. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60734 ORSI, E. W. DE L. Le tabac dans l'Etat de São Paulo, Brésil. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Trop. et du Mater. Trop. 32(328):39,41. Feb.1957. 286.8 R326

60735 RANKIN, R. C. Durham, North Carolina; growers are centering on desirable varieties. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):157,159,161. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60736 SCHOLTE, V. Canada's future in tobacco is bright. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):171,174. Apr.26, 1957. 286.89 T552

60737 TETLEY, G. Most difficult problems. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):24,69-71. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60738 THOMPSON, J. R. The Dixie tobacconist is in a hole; how can he get out? Tobacco [New York] 144 (17):19-20. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60739 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. TOBACCO INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th April, 1956. Pretoria,1956. 38 p. 280.2699 So8

60740 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 200,71 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84St

60741 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1956 crop (1956-57 season). Washington,1957. 53 p. Mar.1957. 1.9 Ec714T
Statistics.

60742 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Support price for tobacco. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 382; March 1, 1957. Washington,1957. 105 p.

60743 WADDELL, C. K. Why Danville is setting new records. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):65,67,69-71. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60744 WHEDBEE, W. L. Pitt County and Greenville tobacco market ready to meet new trends in 1957. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):83,85,87-90. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60745 WILLIAMS, A. T. Winston-Salem leads as a tobacco center. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):73,75,77-78. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60746 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Kinston,North Carolina, most valuable market for domestic and export tobaccos. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):55,57,59,61. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

60747 WRATHER, S. E. Market prices and market values. Tobacco [New York] 144(17):21,190. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

60748 ABBEY, A., KOHLER, A. R., and UPHAM, S. D. Effect of aureomycin chlortetracycline in the processing and storage of freshly shucked oysters. Food Technol. 11(5):265-271. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 F7398

60749 BRAMSNAES, F. Cooling of fish. (In Danish.) Kulde 11(1):4-7. Feb.1957. 295.8 K95

60750 BRANDT, A. Eine seltene, durch chemische substanzen verursachte fischvergiftung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 8(1):7-9. Ref. Jan.20,1957. 41.8 L49

60751 BURRELL, H. A new package for selling cut flowers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1060,18 p. Apr.1957. 281.9 C81

60752 CONTI, A. Problèmes de la pêche et de la conservation du poisson sur le côtes occidentales d'Afrique. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):137. Nov.1956. 383 C42

60753 HOWARD, G. A., and TATCHELL, A. R. Evaluation of hops. VI. Influence of variety on the composition of the α- and β-acids. Inst. Brewing. J. 63(2):138-142. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 390.9 In7

60754 ISEBAERT, L. Analysis of the 1956 hops harvest. (In Flemish.) Internatl. Tijdschr. v. Brouwerij en Mouterij 16(4):138-146. 1956/57. 390.8 R32Af
English summary.

60755 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Packaging and marketing nursery stock. Amer. Nurseryman 105(9):11,73,75-79. May 1,1957. 80 Am371

60756 PACI, C. Preservation of fish fillets by freezing. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957(170):33-38. Feb. 280.8 C882

60757 PUNJAB (INDIA) DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of dry ginger for the year, Jullundur,1955. 3 p. 68.9 Ea7

60758 REITER CABALLERO, J. El marabú. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):104-106. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Weed which may be used as a source of cellulose.

60759 SALAC, V. The significance of hop aroma. Brewers Digest 32(5):52-54,56. Ref. May 1957. 390.8 B75

60760 EL SHAZLY, K. Seaweeds from Egyptian shores. II. Seasonal variation in the composition of drift Pterocladia capillaceae from Alexandria. Alexandria J. Agr. Res. 4(1):15-26. Ref. Jan.1956. 24 AL2

60761 VERZELE, M. Hop analysis. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 19(67):323-343. Ref. Dec.1956. 390.9 W15

60762 VERZELE, M. Hop analysis—a further revision of the chromatographic-polarimetric method. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 20(68):7-13. Mar.1957. 390.9 W15

60763 WINTER, H. Die proteine der erdmandel (Cyperus esculentus). Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 105(3):200-206. Mar.1957. 384 Z39

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

60764 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY. Report for the year 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):205. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

60765 ANGELO, G. G. DELL'. Considerations on the theme: industy—agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(4):620-637. Dec.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

60766 ARNBERGER, E. Landschaftliche und wirtschaftliche charakterzüge der grosslandschaften Niederösterreichs. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 17(1):26-54. Aug. 1956. 18 B454

60767 BACKLUND, A. W. Flourishing economy for '57. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 3(2):9. Jan. 1957. 100 C76M

60768 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. L'economia italiana nel 1956 [The Italian economy in 1956]. Roma,1957? 288 p. 280.9 C76133E
Includes agriculture.

60769 DUCHON, F. Contribution towards a critical evaluation of the biological foundations for economic laws in agriculture. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Zemedel. Ekon. 29(6):357-387. Ref. Dec.1956. 281.9 C332
English summary.

60770 ENGEL. Der vertrag über den gemeinsamen markt. Betriebswirt. Mitt. f. den Wirtberater. 1957(33): 3-6. Feb.15. 281.8 B462
International economic organizations, particularly for Europe.

60771 FOYTIK, J. Agricultural-business outlook; farmers must understand and apply economic principles to the business of modern agricultural production by scientific means. Calif. Agr. 11(2):2. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag

60772 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution économique du Pakistan depuis 1947. 2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 2260, 22 p. Feb.9,1957. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

60773 FREGOLA, C. More on the economic aspects of agriculture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(3):65-67. Mar.1957. 16 C72

60774 GARD, A. La participation de la montagne a la vie economique et sociale du pays. Chambres d'Agr. 28(120,montagnes 15):8-10. Mar.15,1957. 14 T69

60775 HALLIWELL, H. M. The next chapter in the Prairie economy. New Commonwealth 33(8):369-372. Apr.15,1957. 280.8 C88

60776 JAPAN. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOREST ECONOMICS. Norin keizai jyosei [Agricultural and forestry economic situation]. Japan. Bur. Agr. & Forestry Econ. Econ. Res. Sect. Econ. Res. Mater. 91,103 p. Mar.20,1956. 280.9 J273

60777 JAPAN. BUR OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOREST ECONOMICS. Norin keizai kenkyu nanppo, No 2 [Annual report of studies in agricultural and forest economics, No. 2]. Japan. Bur. Agr. & Forestry Econ. Econ. Res. Sect. Econ. Res. Mater. 90,212 p. Mar.1956. 280.9 J273

60778 KEAHEY, J. H. Farming: high or dry. Tex. Business Rev. 30(11):14-15. Nov.1956. 280.8 T312
Economic situation of Texas agriculture.

60779 KROMPHARDT, W. Probleme der wirtschaftskonjunktur. Hauptverband der Landwirt. Buchstellen u. Sachverständigen. Schrreihe. 1956(36):56-74. 30.69 H29

60780 MOSHER, A. T. Technical co-operation in Latin-American agriculture. Chicago,Ill.,U. Chicago Press,1957. 449 p. (National Planning Association. Studies of Technical Co-operation in Latin America) 281.16 M85

60781 PACHECO THOMAS, A. La miseria colombiana (contribución al estudio de sus causas). Agr. Trop. 13(2):135-137. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

60782 PERINI, D. Agricultural economy and policy in Western Germany. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11 (4):495-525. Dec.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

60783 PHILLIPS, R. Technical assistance with special reference to its role in the Caribbean. Caribbean 10 (8):205-208. Mar.1957. 280.9 C19

60784 PUERTO RICO. DEPT. OF STATE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMIN. Caribbean training program in Puerto Rico, 1956-57. San Juan,1956. 34 p. 280.14 P9693

60785 RICCHIONI, V. Economic progress of agriculture in the South. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):25-31. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226

60786 RIGGS, F. E. An analysis of southern economic development with particular reference to agriculture: upper Tennessee Valley, 1900-40. Diss. Abs. 17(2):254-255. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

60787 ROGERS, T. E. Spain; economic and commercial conditions in Spain. London,Bd. Trade,1957. 230 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 263 G79
Includes agriculture.

60788 STEDEN, A. Die schweizer schule der landwirtschaftlichen betriebslehre. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):130-135. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

60789 TRUEMAN, H. L. Opportunities in foreign service. I. Technical service with international agencies. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):57-58. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8

60790 VILLAVICENCIO, C. Estudio de economía agrícola. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí Rev. 16 (85):49-50. Aug./Dec.1956. 9.5 M31

60791 YOUNG, G. E. Present policies and programs for meeting natural disasters. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 16 p. 1.941 A2Y82
Statement before special meeting on Drought and Other Natural Disasters at Wichita, Kansas, January 14, 1957.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

60792 BUTZ, E. L. Farm facts and figures. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:14-22. 1956. 284.69 N19
Risk.

60793 DEVRIES, E., and ZAGLITZ, O. Capital investment and its effect on agricultural production and demand for agricultural products. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:601-614. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

60794 GOUDEFROY. Die entwicklung am kapitalmarkt aus der sicht von landwirtschaft und gewerblichem mittelstand. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 9(2):36,38. Feb.1957. 284.28 R132

60795 HORTON, D. C. Patterns of farm financial structure. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Agr. Finance 2,185 p. 1957. 284.29 N214

60796 NOILHAN, H. On ne voit guère de financiers engager des capitaux en agriculture. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(112):3-4. Jan.1957. 14 C112

60797 SALES MANAGEMENT. Survey of buying power. Sales Mangt. 78(10),804 p. May 10,1957. 280.38 Sa3
Includes data on the farm market.

60798 THOMAS, W. J. Capital and credit in British agriculture. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108): 26-28. 10 Y7

Credit

60799 ANDERSON, A. T. Borrowing to increase farm earnings with minimum risk. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 770,4 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 IL62C

60800 ANDERSON, A. T. Rate yourself as a credit risk. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 769,4 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 IL62C

60801 BAILEY, J. M. Co-ops must cope with credit. News Farmer Coop. 24(1):3,14. Apr.1957. 166.2 N47

60802 BETTS, M. E., and SWEGLE, W. E. How much can you afford to borrow? Successful Farming 55(6):51, 112-113. June 1957. 6 Su12

60803 BLOODWORTH, F. A. Ideas for your banker. Farm Equip. Retailing 23(5):30,32. May 1957. 58.8 F2292
Farm machinery financing.

60804 CAISSE NATIONALE DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur l'activité du crédit agricole mutuel pendant l'année 1955. Paris,1957. 40 p. 284.29 F84

60805 COKE, E. The farm credit situation and agricultural trends. Feedstuffs 29(17):170-172. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322

60806 CONTE, R. Comment partager les benefices dans une caisse populaire. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 5 (3):6-12. Apr./June 1956. 8 B87

60807 DANSKE LANDMANDSBANK. Annual report 1956. Copenhagen,1957. 21 p. 284.9 C782

60808 FRANCO GARCIA, A. Actividades de la empresa "Servicios Ejidales," S. A., en el año de 1956. B. de Estud. Especiales 7(80):131-141. Mar.8,1957. 284.28 B63
Wheat seed selection and treatment, cotton ginning, and certified cotton seed production. The Servicio is a subsidiary of the Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal.

60809 HEMBREE, J. H. How correspondent banking fits into agricultural credit. Banking 49(11):166,168,171. May 1957. 284.8 Am3

60810 KETCHUM, L. Managing your family's credit. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-240,8 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

60811 LIRA LOPEZ, S. Crédito agrícola; clasificación de los préstamos agrícolas. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí Rev. 16(85):41-43. Aug./Dec.1956. 9.5 M31

60812 LOFTHOUSE, R. G. A. The Farm Improvement Scheme. Country Landowner 8(1):36-37. Feb.1957. 10 C836
Improvement of buildings and reclamation.

60813 MCGREGOR, F. R. The importance of internal audit services to management. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv.,1957. 13 p. A284.39 M17
Talk before the Federal Government Accountants Association on April 11, 1957.

60814 MARANI, C. Farm credit to aid mechanization. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):987-989. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94

60815 MUDALIAR, A. P. Large-sized primary agricultural credit societies in the Madras State. 1. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(12):642-652. Mar.1957. 280.28 In2

60816 MUNGER, J. A., and FEDER, E. The Frazier Lemke act: its impact on farmers and lenders in the northern Great Plains. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-43, 65 p. Jan.1957. A281.9 R313A

60817 REISCHLE, H. Diskontsenkung und agrarkredit. Landmasch.-Markt 36(5):139-141. Feb.26,1957. 58.8 L239

60818 RICHARDSON, L. K. The REA program in Wisconsin, 1935-1955. Diss. Abs. 17(2):261. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

60819 SABOGAL W., J. R. El crédito agrícola supervisado en los Estados Unidos y en el Estado Libre asociado de Puerto Rico. Vida Agr. [Lima] 33(397):981, 983,985,987-988. Dec.1956. 9.8 V66

60820 SOMERS, J. J. Price support commodity loans. Banking 49(11):94,120. May 1957. 284.8 Am3

60821 STEELE, H. The forward look in feed financing. Feedstuffs 29(19):14,16. May 11,1957. 286.81 F322

60822 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations, as of February 28, 1957. Washington,1957. 24 p.and tables. 1.957 B18

60823 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Credit and conservation. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 953, 1045, 3753, 3861, 3988, 4253, 4404, 4958, and 5497, March 5, 1957. Washington, 1957. 58 p.

60824 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1955-56. Washington,1957. 115 p. 166.2 An7

60825 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. The cooperative farm credit system—functions and organization. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 36,rev.,18 p. Mar.1957. 166.2 C49

Income

60826 DEXTER, W. Which farm income figure will solve your problem? Agr. Situation [Washington] 41(5):8-9. May 1957. 1 Ec7Ag

60827 HENDRIX, W. E. The problem of low farm incomes. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.209-218. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

60828 MCCONNELL, H. G. Trends in farm incomes in the wheat-sheep zone of Victoria. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10(1):12-16. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

60829 MULLER, G. Der zweite "Grüne Bericht." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(8):169-170. Feb.21, 1957. 18 N39
Income.

60830 STAMER, H. Um die rentabilität der westdeutschen landwirtschaft; probleme der einkommensgestaltung. Wirtschaftsdienst 37(3):150-151. Mar.1957. 280.8 W74

60831 VRIJLING, K. J. Agricultural income not a concern exclusively of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 12(3):30-32. Mar.1957. 280.28 C7857

Insurance

60832 BOREL, A. L'assurance-vieillesse et survivants (AVS) en Suisse. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3): 161-168. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

60833 ELLIOTT, C. M. Coverages for today's policyholders. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60: 115-120. 1956. 284.69 N19

60834 FENDEL, J. Neuerungen in der arbeitslosenversicherung bei den lehrlingen der landwirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):40-41. Feb.1957. 18 N11

60835 FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FUR AGRARPOLITIK UND AGRARSOZIOLOGIE. Soziale sicherung auf dem lande; ihre grundlagen und erscheinungsformen in der landwirtschaft; zusammenfassende berichte und auszüge aus 13 regionaluntersuchungen in der Bundesrepublik 1954/55. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)166, 124 p. 1957. 18 G31A
Contains a summary report of research, by H. Kötter, and extracts of individual reports of research by M. von Rundstedt, H. Stern, P. H. Thomsen, E. Dyckhoff, H. J. Seraphim, F. Schneppe, J. Lunze, E. Simiok, F. Quest, K. Mohr, H. Schorr, W. Dierks, F. Kuhnen, H. Röhm, O. Baer, and C. Seiterich.

60836 FRENK, R. H. Practical punch-card and tape-processing units for crop hail insurers. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:216-217. 1956. 284.69 N19

60837 GHARRETT, G. Training crop hail fieldmen. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:208-213. 1956. 284.69 N19
Includes discussion.

60838 HARDIN, L. S. Agricultural trends and mutual insurance. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:73-82. 1956. 284.69 N19

60839 KENNEDY, C. Packaged policies for the farm. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:227-228. 1956. 284.69 N19

60840 KENNEDY, C. H. How a farm mutual can meet present changing conditions. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:120-126. 1956. 284.69 N19
Includes discussion.

60841 MCCARTNEY, F. N. Report on Federal crop insurance. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:213-216. 1956. 284.69 N19

60842 MEISTRELL, F. J. Federal flood insurance; here's how new program can help. Capper's Farmer 68 (6):20,77. June 1957. 6 M693

60843 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Proceedings and papers, the sixtieth annual convention, Cincinnati, Ohio, October 14-17, 1956. Indianapolis,1956. 298 p. 284.69 N19

60844 PUTTKAMER, D. VON. Vom altenteiler zum rentner-bauern. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11): 258-260. Mar.14,1957. 18 N39
Insurance.

60845 RUTLEDGE, A. Offset policy writing. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:217-221. 1956. 284.69 N19
Farm hail insurance.

60846 SASKATCHEWAN MUNICIPAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION. Annual reports season 1956. Regina,1957. 23 p. 284.69 Sa7
Additional Municipal Hail Limited, cooperating.

60847 TAVES, M. J., DONOHUE, G. A., and LEVENTMAN, J. Reactions of people in Two Harbors to different plans of paying for medical care. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 14(2):10-11,16. Feb.1957. 100 M668

60848 TAYLOR, J. S. How farm operators view retirement: a study of retirement attitudes and plans and the effect of the recent extension of social security to farmers. Diss. Abs. 17(2):423-424. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

60849 TINLEY, H. L. Farm insurance for today. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:82-89. 1956. 284.69 N19

60850 TINLEY, H. L. Observations of a farm operating company's manager. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60:221-225. 1956. 284.69 N19
Hail insurance.

60851 ULLRICH, J. W., and SCHNEIDER, G. Versicherungsfragen für die landwirtschaft; ein beitrag zum landwirtschaftlichen versicherungsschutz. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 102,83 p. 1957. 18 G312S

60852 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Progress report on Federal flood insurance. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess., April 4, 1957. Pt. 2. Washington,1957. 52 p.

60853 WARNER, C. E. The case of the deductible policy. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers 60: 43-50. 1956. 284.69 N19
Farm mutual insurance.

60854 YAMAUCHI, T. Impression in attending the FAO Working Party on crops and livestock insurance at Bangkok, September 1956. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyu 11(1):247-256. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

Taxation

60855 AREHART, J. D., and JOHNSON, B. L. Public facilities and taxes. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):11-16. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

60856 BUSCHHOFF, W. Steuerrechtliche behandlung von veräusserungsgewinnen bei VOL-land- und forstwirten. Forst- u. Holzwirt 12(1):9-10. Jan.1,1957. 99.8 F7724

60857 FAMULARO, N. Reclaimed soils and land taxes. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 11(1):3-4. Jan. 1957. 55.9 As72

60858 HANSEN, E. Farm ownership and taxation. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(4):185-197. Apr. 11 T43

60859 JONSSON, B. B. Livestock taxation. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 53(3):35-39. Feb.1957. 11 F89

60860 KLING, J. O. Farm income-tax management suggestions. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 276,8 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 N463E

60861 MISCHLER, R. J. Treatment by exempt and nonexempt cooperatives of revenues derived from business with the U. S. Government. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Gen. Counsel,1957? 11 p. A280.9 M68

60862 OTTOSSON, C. O. The 1957 tax returns. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 1956(2):23-25. Feb.1. 410 V42

60863 ROSSI, G. Tax on wine consumption. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):489-492. Dec.1956. 281.8 R44

60864 SCHACHTNER, R. Versteuerung von schaumwein und schaumweinähnlichen getränken in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 11(2):42-43. Feb.1957. 265 B34

60865 SØBY, A. Tax returns 1957. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(1):34-38. Jan.1957. 11 L2322

60866 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. Farmer's gas tax refund. Washington,1956. 15 p. (Its Publication No. 308) 151.51 F22F

60867 WITTNEBEN, A. Treu und glauben im steuerrecht. Hauptverband der Landwirt. Buchstellen u. Sachverständigen. Schrreihe. 1956(36):42-56. 30.69 H29

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

60868 BLOMKVIST, B. L. Labor productivity and distribution of [production] branches [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):40-43. Aug. 20 N222

60869 BLUM, W. R. Mähdruschverfahren für lohnunternehmer. Dreschen u. Pflügen 12(1):2-3. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 D81

60870 CALKOVSKÝ, S. Economic analysis of work of outstanding combine operators, 1952-1955. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Zemědel. Ekon. 29(6):389-410. Dec.1956. 281.9 C332
English summary.

60871 CARROLL, W. R. Opportunities in industry. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):60-61. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
For Canadian agricultural graduates.

60872 CHAMBLISS, R. L. A comparative case study of two systems of dairy barn operations. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):255-256. Sept.1956. 470 V81

60873 DEMAKOV, G. I., and KOTIKOVA, V. N. Proper organization of labor in the tractor brigades of MTS's and field brigades of cotton growing collective farms. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Ordena Lenina Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Khlopkov. Itogi Rabot 1954(1):5-32. 1955. 72.9 Sr22I

60874 DOBERT, H. Wehrburg oder fabrikhalle? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11):251-253. Mar.14, 1957. 18 N39
Building for efficient work management.

60875 DUNCAN, J. F. Reflections. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e. 37(4):198-200. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Labor supply in agriculture.

60876 EGOROV, P. IA. Material interest of collective farmers—important condition for increasing the production of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):68-70. May. 20 Se478
Wages and bonuses, chiefly.

60877 FEDER, E. Resumé of problems of cooperatives and labor unions. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:76-77. 1956. 280.3449 M583

60878 GUILLÉN, C. How labor is learning; Honduran workers help themselves to a better life. Américas 9(5):3-6. May 1957. 150.9 Am34

60879 HALCROW, H. G. Increasing off-farm employment. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):19-22. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

60880 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. Year book of labour statistics, sixteenth issue, 1956. Geneva,1956. 503 p. 282.9 In8Ye
Includes data for agricultural labor.

60881 JIRASEK, L. Division of labour between machine and tractor stations and co-operative farms and planning the use of the machine park by brigades. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Zemědel. Ekon. 30(1):41-66. Feb.1957. 281.9 C332
English summary.

60882 JORISSEN. Das Institut für Handelsfragen im dienste des mittelständischen dorfes. Diplomlandwirt 7 (3):31-32. Mar.1957. 18 D62

60883 KADLEC, J. Influence of shape and size of fields on performance of teams and tractors. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věd. Sborn. Zemědel. Ekon. 29(4):225-240. July 1956. 281.9 C332
English summary.

60884 KALINICHENKO, V. O. Organization of grain harvesting. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.109-117. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1956. 59 Ub7
Work management, chiefly.

60885 KELLOGG, D. H. Problems of cooperatives and labor unions. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11: 73-74. 1956. 280.3449 M583

60886 KONDAKOV, V., and LAVRINENKO, V. To stimulate the interest in increasing production. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):47-49. Aug. 20 N222
New method of day's work assignement in calculating wages.

60887 KUHNE, P., and BUNGE, H. Landwirtschaftliche beratung und REFA-system. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):27-29. Feb.1957. 18 N11

60888 LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Labor fact book 13. New York,1957. 160 p. 283.9 L11
Includes a chapter on farmers.

60889 MISNER, E. G. Computed returns for direct labor in milk production, New York pool, September 1955-August 1956. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 1062,12 p. Apr.1957. 281.9 C81

60890 MOROZ, V. I. Organization and effectiveness of the two-phase method of grain harvesting. (In Russian.) In Uborka khlebov, p.155-169. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1956. 59 Ub7
Work management, chiefly.

60891 MOUTON, C. La connaissance technique de l'exploitation agricole. Rev. de l'Elevage 12(2):128-129. Feb.1957. 49 B462
Labor.

60892 PASTUKHOV, A. Every mechanic should have a few supplementary professions. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):52-54. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

60893 PEDERSON, G. N. Labor relations. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 11:75. 1956. 280.3449 M583

60894 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural education. XII. Labor. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 14(2):65-74. Feb.1957. 12 N383M

60895 POLIANSKII, V. Reckoning the work-days of tractor workers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):16-18. Mar.1957. 58.8 M11

60896 REHRL, K. Die kosten der traktorarbeit im ackerbaubetrieb. Förderungsdienst 5(2):36-40. Feb.1957. 19 F75
Austria.

60897 RITCHIE, W. Custom rates for 1957. Hoard's Dairyman 102(9):472-473. May 10,1957. 44.8 H65

60898 RUIJTER, A. DE. Die internationale organisierung der plantagenarbeiter. Landarb.-Arch. 12(1/2):7-13. Jan./Feb.1957. 283.8 L23

60899 SAPIL'NIKOV, N. G., ed. Izuchenie voprosov organizatsii truda i ispol'zovaniia sredstv proizvodstva khlopkovykh MTS i kolkhozakh [Study of problems of work organization and utilization of means of production at cotton growing MTS's and collective farms]. Vsesoiuzn. Ordena Lenina Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Khlopkov. Itogi Rabot 1954(1),60 p. 1955. 72.9 Sr22I

60900 SCHULZE LAMMERS, H. Methoden der ermittlung von arbeitsaufwand und arbeitsbedarf. Agrarwirtschaft 6(2):50-54. Feb.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

60901 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Service pricing--what we can learn from custom rates for farm operations. Impl. & Tractor 72(8):34-36. Apr.20,1957. 58.8 W41

60902 EL TONBARY, A. A. Measures of efficiency in the organization and use of farm labour. Egypte Contemp. 48(288):65-76. Apr.1957. 270 Eg95
Costs and standards.

60903 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. Proposals to extend coverage of minimum wage protection. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 1135, S. 1159, S. 1160, S. 1178, S. 1267, S. 1273, S. 1418, S. 1503, S. 1505, and S. 1512, bills to amend the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, as amended; February 25, 28, March 1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, 20, and 25, 1957. Washington,1957. 1182 p.
Includes testimony on agricultural labor.

60904 URSPRUNG, J. Ein neuer normalarbeitsvertrag über das dienstverhältnis in der landwirtschaft und in den freilandgärtnereien im Kanton Aargau. Grüne 85 (17):470-473. Apr.26,1957. 17 Sch9

60905 WALZER, L. Gemeinschafts- und lohnmaschinen in der schwedischen landwirtschaft. Forderungsdienst 5(2):33-36. Feb.1957. 19 F75

60906 WERLINE, K. Spray gun for hire; custom applicators, members of a botanical militia, fight industry's weeds. Du Pont Mag. 51(2):34-35. Apr./May 1957. 309.8 D92

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

60907 ABRAMOVICH, A. A. Greater production per 100 hectares of land at the smallest expenditures of labor and means. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (5):3-7. May. 20 Se478
Policies and programs.

60908 AERSØE, H. Farm problems in Spain. II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1957(4):198-211. Apr. 11 T43

60909 ALY, B., and ROGGE, E. A., ed. American farm policy. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 2 v. (National University Extension Association. Committee on Debate Materials and Interstate Cooperation. Discussion and Debate Manual, 30th) 281.12 AL9

60910 AMIOT, M. Consideraciones prácticas sobre el desarrollo agropecuario de Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(623):40-43,45-47. (Cont.) Mar.1957. 9.4 R32

60911 ANDERSSEN, K. B. Agriculture in the Central Burnett. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):159-170. (Cont.) Mar. 1957. 23 Q33

60912 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The Soil Bank. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 234,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

60913 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, No. 42, 1956. Canberra,1956. 1258 p. 271 Au72C
Contains chapters on agriculture.

60914 AUSTRALIA handbook. Melbourne,Austral. Natl. Travel Assoc.,1956. 127 p. 280.1992 Au73
Includes agriculture.

60915 AYERS, T. L. The ACP and the district program. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv., 1957. 8 p. A281.9 A42
Notes used for talk at Annual Convention of Utah Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Salt Lake City, Utah, January 17-18, 1957.

60916 BAKER, R. M., and BLACKBURN, G. The soils and agriculture of Brunei. (Sum.) Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):83-84. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

60917 BANQUE NATIONALE POUR LE COMMERCE ET L'INDUSTRIE. Le Sahara. Banque Natl. pour le Com. et l'Indus. B. d'Inform. Econ. 1957(77):1-23. Jan. 280.9 B2223
Includes agriculture.

60918 BARTER, P. G. H. Fundamental factors affecting the stage and status of agricultural development. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:189-214. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

60919 BELTRAN, E. Plants, animals, and humans in arid areas. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.419-423. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58
Agriculture.

60920 BENSON, E. T. Address before Central Valley Empire Association, Fresno, California, March 19, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44

60921 BENSON, E. T. Address before Kern County Potato Growers Association, Bakersfield, California, March 19, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44

60922 BENSON, E. T. Address before Pacific Northwest Farm Forum, Spokane, Washington, February 11, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

60923 BENSON, E. T. Address, Florida Citrus Exposition, Winter Haven, Florida, February 15, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

60924 BENSON, E. T. The official view on how "Soil Bank" is working. U. S. News & World Rpt. 42 (22):60-61. May 31,1957. 280.8 Un33A

60925 BENSON, E. T. Summary of remarks before agricultural attaches of foreign governments at luncheon sponsored by the Foreign Agricultural Service, Washington, D. C., March 26, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 3 p. 1.91 A2B44
Government aid to agriculture.

60926 BOLOGNA, L. M. Notes on the Niari valley (A. E. F.). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50 (10/12):496-520. Oct./Dec.1956. 26 Ag82
Agriculture.

60927 BONIN, C. VON. Probleme der japanischen landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(1):2-4. Jan.10,1957. 58.8 T223

60928 BOULWARE, J. H. Australia develops its brigalow [Acacia harpophylla] belt. Foreign Agr. 21(3):8-10, 21. Mar.1957. 1.9 Ec7For
Agricultural development.

60929 BRANDT, K. The real issues in agriculture. Washington,Chamber Com. U. S.,1956. 22 p. 281.12 B733

60930 BURMA. The eighth anniversary: Burma. V. 6, No. 2, Jan. 1956. Rangoon,1956. 198 p. 280.182 B922
Includes chapters on agriculture.

60931 BURVILL, G. H. Agriculture in southern Africa. 2. The Rhodesias and Belgian Congo. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)6(1):69-70,73-76,79-82,85-90,92-96. Jan./Feb.1957. 23 W52J

60932 BUTZ, E. L. The modern agricultural revolution. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before Annual Meeting of Texas Agricultural Workers Association, College Station, Texas, January 10, 1957.

60933 BUTZ, E. L. Production adjustment through the soil bank. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 12 p. A31.3 B98
Talk before Chicago Farmers Club, Chicago, Illinois, February 18, 1957.

60934 CAMPI, L. Some considerations on agriculture in the United States. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1033-1036. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94

60935 CARVALHO, M. C. DE. Notes on agriculture and livestock of Zambezia. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 9(93):41-44. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 24 G25

60936 CHAMBON, R., and LERUTH, A. Paysannat et colonat dans le district du Tanganika. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):279-315. Apr. 1957. 24 K83

60937 COCCO, E. DI. Mountain depopulation and new farms. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(6):657-668. June 1956. 281.8 R522
Productivity and returns in agricultural development programs.

60938 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annuario 1956 [1956 annual]. Roma,1956. 1321 p. 280.9 C7613
Contains a chapter on agricultural production.

60939 COOLEY, H. D. The urgency of the farm problem. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.2,p.17-22. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

60940 CRAILSHEIM, K. FREIHERR VON. Gedanken nach einer Schwedenreise. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(8):184,186. Feb.21,1957. 18 N39
Agriculture.

60941 DALMASSO, G. Aspects and problems of Italian agriculture within the framework of the international situation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(1):8-11. Jan.1957. 16 C72

60942 DARI, E. M. Single European market and Italian agriculture. II. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12 (3):22-24. Mar.1957. 281.8 R18

60943 DEAN, J. H. For sale—agricultural surplus. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15:31-32. 1955,pub. 1956. 61.9 Or3

60944 DORIA, G. The mountain and industrialization. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):493-496. Dec.1956. 281.8 R44
Agricultural policy discussed.

60945 DUCKHAM, A. N. Holland, Denmark and Sweden revisited. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Fisheries & Food. Agriculture 64(1):26-31. Apr.1957. 10 G79J

60946 EVANARI, M., and KOLLER, D. Desert agriculture: problems and results in Israel. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.390-413. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

60947 FERRAGUT, C. Algunas características del desarrollo agrícola de Cuba. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:275-299. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

60948 FIORI, G. The Calabrian regulatory plan. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 11(1):18-21. Jan.1957. 55.9 As72

60949 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. EXPERT WORKING PARTY ON AGRICULTURAL SUPPORT MEASURES. Report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 6(3):1-7. Mar.1957. 251 F73Mb

60950 FRANCE. Rapport annuel à l'Assemblée Générale des Nations Unies sur l'administration du Cameroun placé sous la tutelle de la France, année 1955. Paris,1956. 425 p. 280.9 F846
Includes agriculture.

60951 FRITZSCHE, W. Der zweite "Grüne Plan." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(9):197-198. Feb.28, 1957. 18 N39

60952 FRY, H. S. The significance of agriculture in modern society. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):19-20. Mar./Apr. 1957. 7 Ag8

60953 GALBRAITH, J. K. Their economic status is declining: farmers need more aid. Feed Bag 33(4):43-44,47. Apr.1957. 389.78 F32

60954 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESKANZLER. Bericht über die lage der landwirtschaft gemäss §4 des Landwirtschaftsgesetzes (Grüner Bericht 1957); massnahmen der Bundesregierung gemäss §5 des Landwirtschaftsgesetzes (Grüner Plan 1957). Bonn,1957. 229,27 p. 18 G316

60955 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) BUNDESKANZLER. Bericht über die lage der landwirtschaft; massnahmen der Bundesregierung, 1 st. Bonn, 1956. 210 p. 18 G316

60956 GOLD COAST (COLONY) DEVELOPMENT SECRETARIAT. Development progress report, 1955. Accra,1956. 46 p. 280.9 G563

60957 HAHN, H. Das Mittelrheintal. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 17(2):176-193. Dec.1956. 18 B454
Includes agriculture.

60958 HALCROW, H. G. Farm production, prices, and income. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.189-204. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

60959 HALVORSON, L. C. Agricultural policy and the interests of the people. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.105-114. Columbia, Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

60960 HAMILTON, T. E. The soil bank program. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 46:126-145. 1956. 412.9 In8
Includes discussion.

60961 HASSALL, P. The Oxford farm conference. Agr. Merchant 37(2):56-60. Feb.1957. 10 Ag89
Oxford Farming Conference held January 15-16, 1957.

60962 HERRERA ALDANA, E. El clima y la zonificación agrícola. Agr. Trop. 13(2):89-93. Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

60963 HILLHOUSE, W. F. Agriculture makes a comeback. Foreign Trade 107(10):14-17. May 11,1957. 286.8 C162
Argentina.

60964 HOLECEK, J. Land as basis of dialectical unity of an agricultural enterprise and a method for calculation of gross agricultural production. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1956 (2):47-67. 105.92 B833
English summary.

60965 HOPPER, W. C. Technology serves the U.S. farmer. Foreign Trade 107(6):22-24. Mar.16,1957. 286.8 C162
Agricultural situtation and program.

60966 HUMAN RELATIONS AREA FILES. Afghanistan, ed. by D. N. Wilber. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 1,501 p. 1956. 280.9 H882
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

60967 HUMAN RELATIONS AREA FILES. Iran, ed. by H. H. Vreeland. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 3,347 p. Ref. 1957. 280.9 H882
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

60968 HUMAN RELATIONS AREA FILES. Jordan, ed. by R. Patai. Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 4,391 p. Ref. 1957. 280.9 H882
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

60969 HUMAN RELATIONS AREA FILES. North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak (British Borneo). Human Relat. Area Files. Country Survey Ser. 2,287 p. Ref. 1956. 280.9 H882
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

60970 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GAME, FISH, AND CONSERVATION COMMISSIONERS. The forty-sixth convention, September 13 and 14, 1956. Toronto, 1956. 253 p. 412.9 In8
Includes papers on the Soil Bank Program and land use.

60971 JENKINS, T. A. The big job on the Great Plains. Land Impr. 4(5):8-13. May 1957. 282.8 L224

60972 JOHANSSON, I. Trends in Swedish agriculture. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):181-191. 1956. 11 N752

60973 JOHNSON, O. R. The outlook for agriculture. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.161-168. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

60974 KNECHT, S. Die befreiungsprovinz, Ägyptens neuer garten Eden. Kosmos 53(3):148-156. Mar.1957. 474 K842
Includes agriculture.

60975 KOENIG, E. A new farm policy for Poland. Foreign Agr. 21(5):3-4. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

60976 KOLKHOZY na pod''eme. [Collective farms on the upgrade], edited by N. A. Bannikov. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1956. 156 p. 281.179 K8397

60977 KURIMOTO, H. The agricultural problem in the Five-Year Plan of India. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 11(1):161-196. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

60978 LANDIS, J. Landwirtschaftsgesetz und bäuerliches arbeitseinkommen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35 (3):135-137. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93
Switzerland.

60979 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER FUR NIEDER-OSTERREICH UND WIEN. Bauernland Niederösterreich; festschrift zur agrartagung und zur Wiener Frühjahrsmesse 1956. Wien,1956. 80 p. 33.29 L23

60980 LEROY, L. Les objectifs agricoles du 3e plan. Inform. et Doc. Agr. 12(4):99-101. Feb.28,1957. 14 In32
For agriculture.

60981 LIBERIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. Fourth annual progress report of the cooperative program in agriculture, forestry and fisheries under the Joint Liberian-United States Commission for Economic Development. Monrovia,1955. 143 p. 280.9 L612

60982 LLOVET MONT-ROS, J. Impresiones de un viaje de estudios. B. Agro-Pecuario, July/Sept.1956:114-135. (Cont.) 15 B632
Agriculture in Italy.

60983 LONG, M. E. New Zealand sets up a triple target—to grow more, export more, buy more. Foreign Agr. 21(5):7-8,18. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

60984 MANDEL'SHTAM, L. A., ZAKHAROV, S. M., and BUBNOV, D. V. Problems of specialization and labor productivity on the state farms of Balashov Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(6):72-76. June. 20 Se478
Policies and programs.

60985 MARIANI, M. Country proverbs. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):113-124. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 16 It1

60986 MARUMO, S. The agricultural problem in the sixth Five-Year Plan of USSR. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sogo Kenkyu 11(1):113-160. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

60987 MATSUO, M. Some aspects of farming problem in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 11(1):227-246. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

60988 MERGL, G. Die agrarfrage—das schlüsselproblem Rumäniens. II. Die agrarpolitik. Osteuropa 7 (3):178-186. Mar.1957. 110 Os7

60989 MORONEY, J. V. The outlook for Australian primary products. Sydney?1956. 13 p. 281.1992 M82

60990 MULLER, L. Verbesserung der agrarstruktur in Österreich. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.56-58. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23

60991 MYERS, W. I. United States agricultural problems and price-support programs. Natl. Foreign Trade Conv. Rpt. 43:159-168. 1956,pub.1957. 286 N46

60992 NASH, E. F. The agricultural output of the hills and uplands. Agr. Rev. 2(12):10-14. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8
Great Britain.

60993 NEGRE, A. Essai de renovation d'une commune cévénole par le service technique de la Chambre d'Agriculture de l'Ardèche. Chambres d'Agr. 28(120, montagnes 15):11-12. Mar.15,1957. 14 T69

60994 NORDBO, R. Our agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):22-26. (Cont.) May 1956. 16 R526
Norway.

60995 NOVÁK, V. Die landwirtschaftliche tradition im aufbau des sozialismus. (In Czech.) Brno. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1956(2):13-19. 105.92 B833
German summary.

60996 PAARLBERG, D. Conservation payments. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 3 p. 1.91 A2P11
Summary of remarks at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 16, 1957.

60997 PADBERG, K., and NIESCHULZ, A. Produktion, verkaufserlöse und betriebsausgaben der landwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet. Agrarwirtschaft 6(2):33-50. Feb. 1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.

60998 PALLADINO, F. New prospects for agriculture in high Irpinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10): 9-12. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268

60999 PAPI, G. U. Agriculture in the common market. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 12(14):9-10. Apr.6,1957. 280.8 M742

61000 PATTON, J. G. Farmers Union views and policies for American agriculture. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.115-126. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61001 PAWLEY, W. H., and others. Possibilities of increasing the supply of food and agricultural products by exploitation of new areas and increasing yields. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:429-482. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61002 PETROV, M. P. Turkmenistan science in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(2):3-11. 511 Ak152
Includes agriculture.

61003 PIKE, C. E. How south Asian countries are boosting agriculture. Foreign Agr. 21(3):3-5,22. Mar. 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61004 PINTO, V. DI. Notebooks of Neapolitan Agriculture. 1. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 24(1):3-11. Jan. 1957. 16 Ag8268
Reprints of articles in earlier issues of Agricultura Napoletana.

61005 PLATEROTI, A. Experiments to increase production in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5):25-29. June 1956. 16 R526
Interview with I. M. Lombardo.

61006 PUGLIESE, V. Problems of agriculture in the Common Market. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 12(2):1-3. Feb.1957. 80 OL42

61007 REHN, I. L. Governmental intervention in farm policy. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.37-72. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61008 RHODES, F. M. Current United States Department of Agriculture cotton programs. Cotton Res. Cong. Proc. 17:39-45. 1956. 72.9 C825

61009 RINALDI, O. Toward little Europe? (In Italian.) Riso 6(3):3-5. Mar.1957. 59.8 R49
Green pool.

61010 ROCCHETTI, G. The Cauca Valley and the present phase of its development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50(10/12):521-554. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Includes agricultural development.

61011 ROGGE, E. A. Agricultural policy: analysis and interpretation. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.7-36. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61012 RUFINO, L. Soviet agriculture in the sixth Five-Year Plan. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1 (4):32-36. May 1956. 16 R526

61013 RYSER, W. Bestrebungen zur verbesserung der existenzverhältnisse der bergbevölkerung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):184-188. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93
Switzerland.

61014 SALISBURY, S. E. The current challenge to free business must be seen, met quickly. Feed Bag 33 (4):53-54. Apr.1957. 389.78 F32
Agricultural policy.

61015 SANDERS, P. D. Agriculture's role in the American story. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 1956 (10):51-54. 57.9 As7

61016 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. FARM & HOME WEEK. Addresses and proceedings of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association (Saskatchewan Branch), Saskatchewan Agricultural College Graduates' Association, Saskatchewan Field Husbandry Association, Saskatchewan Agricultural Societies' Association Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, January 7th to 11th, 1957. Saskatoon,1957. 100 p. 101 Sa72

61017 SEIB, C. B. Why farm plan won't work; Soil Bank idea using up $600 million in tax money, holds little hope for results. Nation's Business 45(5):102-104,126-127. May 1957. 286.8 N212

61018 SHUMAN, C. B. An agricultural policy in the general interest. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.93-104. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61019 SOCIEDAD RURAL ARGENTINA. Productividad rural en los países poco desarrollados. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91(1):23-29. Jan.1957. 9 So1
Confederaciones Rurales Argentinas, cooperating.

61020 SOET, F. DE. Rural development in the Netherlands. I. The conception rural development. Way Ahead 6(2):2-5. 1956. 280.8 W362

61021 SPURLOCK, H. H. Why Communist China must expand its agriculture. Foreign Agr. 21(3):11-13. Mar. 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61022 STALEY, O. L. An agricultural policy for all the people. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.127-130. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61023 STRICKRODT, G. Staatliche entwicklungspläne der landwirtschaft im rahmen der finanzverfassung. Hauptverband der Landwirt. Buchstellen u. Sachverständigen. Schrreihe. 1956(36):16-27. 30.69 H29

61024 SVENSKA SÄLLSKAPET FOR ANTROPOLOGI OCH GEOGRAFI. Atlas över Sverige [Atlas over Sweden] 71/72. Stockholm,1956. 8 p. 225 Sv24
Agriculture.

61025 TALBOTT, G. J. The three-part farm problem. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.157-160. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61026 TALLARICO, G. Italy, nursery of agricultural workers in a unified Europe. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5):48-53. June 1956. 16 R526

61027 TALLARICO, G. Italy—the market garden of a united Europe. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4): 47-51. May 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

61028 THAIR, P. J. A rational policy for agriculture. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc 1957:36,38-41,43. 101 Sa72

61029 TOĬ, K. Obei niokeru nihon nogyo no kenkyu [European and American studies of Japanese agriculture]. Tokyo,Hosei Daigaku,1956. 447 p. 34.3 T61

61030 UNDRITZ, R. D. Als diplomlandwirt in Südwestafrika. I. Diplomlandwirt 7(3):29-30. Mar.1957. 18 D62
Observations on agriculture.

61031 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. Progress and programme report to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1955. Pretoria,1956. 31 p. 281.9 So8

61032 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Germany's second Green Plan. Foreign Agr. 21(5):9. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61033 VAN DONGEN, I. S. Nacala, newest Mozambique gateway to interior Africa. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 48(3):65-73. Mar.1957. 280.8 T44
Includes agriculture.

61034 VARELA LANCHEROS, G. El Valle de Tenza; estudio agropecuario. Agr. Trop. 13(2):81-87. (Cont.) Feb.1957. 26 Ag8

61035 VENTURINI, R. Sweden, farmer's paradise. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):70-77. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226

61036 VERKOREN, J. Problems of the fen colonies. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 67(11): 250-268. Nov.1956. 12 N282
Includes agriculture.

61037 WAECHTER, H. VON. Der Grüne Plan für 1957. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(5):97-100. Mar.10,1957. 58.8 T223

61038 WEST, Q. M. Agriculture as the key to the Egyptian situation. Foreign Agr. 21(4):10-12. Apr.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61039 WIEGMANN, F. H. The role of agriculture in an industrial economy. La. Rur. Econ. 19(2):1,5-8. May 1957. 281.8 L93

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

61040 HAGOOD, M. J., BOWLES, G. K., and MOUNT, R. R. Farm-operator family level-of-living indexes for counties of the United States, 1945, 1950, and 1954. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 204,106 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84St

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

61041 BLOHM, G. Gelöste und ungelöste probleme der rationalisierung im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Hauptverband der Landwirt. Buchstellen u. Sachverständigen. Schrreihe. 1956(36):28-42. 30.69 H29

61042 BUEREN, J. VAN. What is a justifiable small farm for the near future? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 14(2):101-103. Feb.1957. 12 N383M

61043 BYWATER, T. L. The place of beef on the arable farm. (Digest.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108): 18-19. 10 Y7
Management and costs.

61044 CERNIN, R. Development of production on private supplementary plots of co-operative farmers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 30(1):19-40. Feb.1957. 281.9 C332
English summary.

61045 CHASTAIN, E. D. An empirical study of the decision-making process in farm management (parts I-IV). Diss. Abs. 17(3):455-456. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

61046 CLARKE, G. B. Pig production: the economics of pig production. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957 (108):28. 10 Y7

61047 CRUZ, D. A. Organization and operation of duck farms in Mayondon and Bayog, Los Baños, Laguna. Philippine Agr. 40(8):399-412. Jan.1957. 25 P542

61048 DAVYDOV, A. Deeper insight into the economics of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(4):70-72. Apr. 20 Se478

61049 DEFRIES, C. H. Thoughts on farm management studies. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):28-33. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

61050 DELO v organizatorakh; iz praktiki rukovodstva kolkhozami. [Organizational business; from the practice of kolkhoz management]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 164 p. 281.179 D38
Articles by S. G. Kozachina, B. S. Fedorov, I. I. Piontkovskiĭ, N. M. Vostrov, D. F. Sumenkov, G. L. Suris, N. A. Ashchuk, V. F. Metel'skiĭ, and P. I. Lonshakov.

61051 DIXON, A. S. Turkeys all the year round. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):187-189. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Management.

61052 DUNCAN, O. D. Impact of urbanization on family farms. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):16-19. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

61053 EDMONDSON, V. W. Farm business adjustments on commercial dairy farms, Montgomery County, New York, 1944-45 and 1954-55. Diss. Abs. 17(3):456-457. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

61054 ERMAKOV, N. V. What does 100 hectares of land mean? (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):56-58. Aug. 20 N222
As a unit in production planning on collective farms.

61055 FELDER, A. C. The economics of co-operative farming. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(12):625-641. Mar. 1957. 280.28 In2

61056 FILENI, E. Survey of modern agricultural techniques. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 23(10):25-26. Oct.1956. 16 Ag8268

61057 HALLE, J. Der schlüssel zum verständnis des betriebes. Agrarwirtschaft 6(3):79-83. Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag826
English summary.
Cattle farming.

61058 HECHT, N. Management changes needed. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(5):30,40. May 1957. 47.8 Am32

61059 HEINKEL, F. V. The family farm and the national welfare. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.141-156. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61060 HELBIG, G. Leistungssteigerung in der landwirtschaft; ein wegweiser durch die fachliteratur empfehlende bibliographie. Leipzig,Verlag für Buch- und Bibliothekswesen,1956. 72 p. (Deutschen Bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, No. 4) 241 H363

61061 INOUE, Y. A calculation of the standard of rational farm management. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)1956(8):51-59. Sept. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

61062 JOHNSON, N. W., and PARSONS, M. S. Planning the farm for profit and stability. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1965,slightly rev.,32 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84F

61063 KEELER, J. T. Economics of pork production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 364,11 p. Nov. 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

61064 KINDER, Q. B. Meeting changing conditions in egg production. Feedstuffs 29(17):30-31,34. Apr.27,1957. 286.81 F322
Management.

61065 KJAR, N. A. M. Dairying on a "cropped out" grain farm in northern Tasmania; summary of six years' actual results. Tasmanian J. Agr. 28(1):19-30. Feb. 1957. 23 T182T

61066 KOVYRIALOV, IU. P. Certain problems in improving the work of MTS's. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956(5):70-73. May. 20 Se478

61067 LAPSHIN, M. On consolidation of MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 17(3):12-15. Mar. 1957. 58.8 M11

61068 LIMB, P. W. Report on a visit to the United States of America, October 1955-January 1956. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):40-54. Ref. 10 Y7
Farm management research and extension work.

61069 LLOYD, D. H. Economics of egg production. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):29-30. 10 Y7

61070 LONG, W. H. Introductory talk. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):24-25. 10 Y7
On small-scale farming.

61071 LYSKIN, N. F. Kolkhoz v shestoĭ piatiletke; iz opyta sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ arteli "Rossiia" Stavropol'skogo kraia [A collective farm in the sixth Five-Year Plan; practices of Rossiia Agricultural artel in Stavropol Territory]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 183 p. 281.179 L992K

61072 MCELVEEN, J. V. Family farms in a changing economy. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 171,94 p. Mar. 1957. 1 Ag84Ab

61073 MALBERTY, F. La tecnificación agrícola es una necesidad esencial. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 39(3):107-108. July/Dec.1956. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

61074 MAYFIELD, P. M. The administration of the British Crown Lands, 1788-1955. Diss. Abs. 17(2):350. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

61075 MOOK, M. A., and HOSTETTLER, J. A. The Amish and their land. Landscape 6(3):21-29. Spring 1957. 278.8 L23
Farming and culture.

61076 MORGAN, R. E. Legal tips for farm wives. Successful Farming 55(6):98,100-101. June 1957. 6 Su12

61077 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. 119th annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1956. Fredericton,1956. 125 p. 253.3 C88

61078 NIKLAS, W. Die lage der westdeutschen kleinbauern und die massnahmen zu deren existenzsicherung. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.11-16. Wein,1956. 33.29 L23

61079 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Farming as a business. III. Simplified farming. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 31(12):354-357. Apr.1957. 256.13 Ag82M

61080 NUTT, J. D. What can be done on the smaller farm. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):179-181. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So
Management.

61081 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. What's new in farm and home publications for Oklahoma. Stillwater,1957. 19 p. 100 Ok4W

61082 ORLOVSKII, K. P. Takim mozhet stat' kazhdyĭ kolkhoz. [Such can become every kolkhoz]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1956. 109 p. 281.179 Or5

61083 PETRONI, P. Provisions for the development of the small farm holding. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):27-31. May 1956. 16 R526
English summary.

61084 PLEBAŃSKI, T. Method concerning the analysis of farm management. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(6):59-80. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

61085 POPOVICI, D., and CIOCOIU, F. Organisation et rétribution du travail dans l'élevage des porcs. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1957(1):17-27. Jan. 49 P944
French summary.

61086 PREDSEDATEL' kolkhoza; ocherki [Chairman of a collective farm; sketches], edited by V. Firsov. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1956. 309 p. 281.179 P91

61087 PROBLEMS of the small farmer. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):24-30. 10 Y7
Summaries of papers read at a course held at the Yorkshire Institute of Agriculture, February 1-4, 1957.

61088 RUSSELL, K. N. Management in dairy farming. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):25-26. 10 Y7

61089 SAKURAI, M. Notes on reorganization of management in small farming. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyu 11(1):87-112. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

61090 SCHNEIDER, A. Der neue rebberg und das neue werkhus in Eglisau (Zch.) Grüne 85(12):330-334. Mar.22,1957. 17 Sch9
Farm management.

61091 SOME problems of farm management of the arable farm; a digest of some of the papers read during the short residential course held at the East Riding Institute of Agriculture, Bishop Burton. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):18-23. 10 Y7

61092 STEWART, R. A. Opportunities in farming. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):65-66. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61093 TENNENT, R. B. Dairy farming is being fast developed in Japan. Town Milk 5(1):13,15,17-19,21. Jan. 1957. 44.8 T66

61094 VIGGIANI, G. Management of the medium- and small-sized farms in southern Italy, with the aim of a more efficient livestock development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 29(6):166-170. June 1956. 49 R52

61095 WILKEY, J. J. Farm planning by credit cooperatives. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(11):571-577. Feb. 1957. 280.28 In2

61096 WITT, L. The driving force of technology. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.1,p.175-187. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61097 WOODWARD, J. C. Reflections on agriculture as a profession. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):67-68. Mar./Apr. 1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61098 WYNNE, A. J. Dairy farming: economic aspects. (Sum.) Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):25. 10 Y7
Management.

Bookkeeping and Records

61099 BANCO NACIONAL DE CRÉDITO AGRICOLA Y GANADERO. Contabilidad de una hacienda novo-hispana, con unas notas sobre la historia de la contabilidad en México. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 15, 31 p. 1956. 284.29 B228D

61100 CRKVA, F. Schedule of the plan and cost accounting on state farms. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Zeměděl. Ekon. 29(4):241-258. July 1956. 281.9 C332
English summary.

61101 JØRGENSEN, C. Use of modern methods and technical aids in farm accounting. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 11(3):159-162. Mar.1957. 11 L2322

61102 ZIMMERMAN, C., and PEEBLER, R. Are you short of field records? Capper's Farmer 68(5):31,60,62. May 1957. 6 M693

Costs and Returns

61103 ALLEN, C. W. Competitive relationships between corn and soybeans for use of land in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)7(4):254-255. Sept.1956. 470 V81
Costs and returns.

61104 BAYRÓN MONTALVO, H. Comparación entre los costos e ingresos de las empresas de la piña y de la caña de azúcar en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr. de P. R. 44(1):91-96. Jan./June 1956. 8 R325

61105 BELIVEAU, H., and MERCIER, E. Rentabilité de la ferme laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 14(2):53-55. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag82

61106 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS BR. Report on farming 1955/56; a study of production and profits in the Eastern Counties with an advisory supplement and efficiency standards. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 45,38 p. Feb.1957. 281.9 C14

61107 CAPSTICK, D. Winter oats vs. barley for north central Oklahoma. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 30(1):18-24. Feb.1957. 100 Ok4
Costs and returns and yields.

61108 CHOMBART DE LAUWE. L'evolution des prix des moyens de production et ses conséquences pour les petites et les grandes exploitations. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(17):797-810. 1956. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

61109 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, J. L'évolution des prix moyens de production. (Extr.) B. des Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. 1957(37):567-570. Mar. 14 B878

61110 CLARK, J., and CHALMERS, A. M. Pig costs. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 58,12 p. Nov.1956. 281.9 N817

61111 ERICSSON, A. The dairy husbandry economy. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f Dalarna 1957(1):22-31. Feb. 11 L27
Returns.

61112 GRANT, A. Crofts and sheepstock clubs in North Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 61,16 p. Feb.1957. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns.

61113 GRANT, A. Hill sheep farming in the North of Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 60,15 p. Feb.1957. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns.

61114 HANSSON, G. Farm returns in Jamtland in the year 1955. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 9(4):11,14-17. 1956. 11 L293

61115 IMPER, A. D. Group III-dairy farms-1955/56. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 34,10 p. Feb.1957. 281.3439 N81

61116 JACOBS, A. S. The profitableness of agriculture. (In Afrikaans.) Volkshandel 17(12):10-13. Feb. 1957. 286.8 V88
Costs and returns in the Union of South Africa.

61117 KONGSVIK, R. Economic development in agriculture in the last year. 2. (In Norwegian.) Norden 1956(24):589-590. Dec.17. 11 N754
Costs and returns.

61118 LONG, J. Party bird or permanent fixture? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 88(5):11,31. May 1957. 47.8 Am32
Cost of broilers.

61119 LOUDON, J. Winesaps showed value in 1956. West. Fruit Grower 11(5):23-24. May 1957. 95.8 G762

61120 MCDANIEL, W. E., and WEST, W. H. Profitability of alternative forage programs on Delaware dairy farms. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Agr. Econ. A. E. 14, 32 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 D37

61121 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Cash expenses of Minnesota farms; county data, by L. J. Pickrel, F. L. Olson, and E. K. Thompson. St. Paul,1956. 19 p. 275.2 M66Ce

61122 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report on the cost of production of milk, 1955/56, by A. D. Imper and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1957. 284.3449 N81

61123 PARSONS, P. S. Almond costs, returns and future prospects. Almond Facts 22(2):7. Mar./Apr.1957. 280.28 AL62

61124 PIERCE, W. H., and PUGH, C. R. Cost of producing farm products in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 52,108 p. Dec.1956. 281.9 N816

61125 PRECHTER, T., and others. Kalkulation im erwerbsgartenbau und ihre betriebswirtschaftliche auswertung. Ed. 3. Berlin,Parey,1957. 156 p. Ref. 80 G1945
H. K. Möhring, R. Schulz-Staats, and A. Eurich, joint authors.
Cost and returns from greenhouse culture.

61126 QUINTANA, E. U., STA. IGLESIA, J. C., and VON OPPENFELD, H. The farmer's cost of producing palay. Philippine Agr. 40(8):393-398. Jan.1957. 25 P542

61127 SAEGUSA, Y. On sample estimate of the "bulk-line cost" in rice. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 11 (1):59-85. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

61128 SAGHIN, I., and MARTIN, I. Le calcul du prix de revient dans le secteur zootechnique. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Zooteh. 1956(12):31-40. Dec. 49 P944

61129 STOLL, W. Neue wege beim köpfen der zuckerrüben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(8):174-176. Feb.21,1957. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

61130 TSYNKOV, M. IU. Method of calculating cost [of production]. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):36-39. Aug. 20 N222
On collective farms.

61131 WAAG, W., and DWORSCHAK, K. Betrachtung zur frage der tragbaren rente bei flurbereinigungsverfahren. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):718-733. 1956. 18 L24

61132 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Oat costings, 1955 crop; averages for 28 binder cut crops. West Scot. Agr. Col. Econ. Dept. Rpt. 37,6 p. Jan.1957. 281.9 W5222

Land Settlement and Colonization

61133 BURKE, M. K. El Pozuzo: un esfuerzo de colonización olvidado. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 7(83):8-9,16. Nov.1956. 286.9 P432

61134 HERWEIJER, S. Die gewinnung, siedlung und verteilung von neuem kulturboden; die verbesserung der agrarstruktur mit oder ohne flurbereinigung in den Niederlanden. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.17-27. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23

61135 LEHMANN, R. Siedlungsgeschichtliche aufgaben und probleme in der Niederlausitz. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 17(1):60-89. Aug.1956. 18 B454

61136 NY JORD. Report on the activities of the society New Land, 1955-56. (In Norwegian.) Ny Jord 43(4): 75-109. 1956. 282.28 N98

61137 SALS ROCA, E. Posibilidades del Plan Badajoz. Cult. Mod. 40(1):12. Jan.1957. 15 C89
Settlement.

Land Tenure

61138 AEBI, E. 20 jahre pachtzinskontrolle. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):169-172. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93
Switzerland.

61139 AMICO, L. DELL'. Reclamation and reform. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(5):3. June 1956. 16 R526

61140 BONSE, E. Der überlebende ehegatte als hofvorerbe (6 Abs. 3 HöfO.). Recht der Landwirt. 9(3):61-64. Mar.1957. 30.58 R24

61141 BOTTALICO, M. Aspects and prospects of the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 4(11):9-24. Nov.1956. 16 Ag8226

61142 CERNOWSKY, W. Die verbesserung der agrarstruktur als juristisches problem. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.61-63. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23

61143 DUGRAND, R. L'etude de la propriété foncière des citadins. World Population Conf. Proc. 4:991-1002. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.
Includes ownership of rural land in France.

61144 FAMULARO, N. Indemnity for electric line rights-of-way. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 94(2):99-108. Feb.1957. 16 It1

61145 FEO, A. DE. Agrarian reform and constitution. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):476-479. Dec.1956. 281.8 R44

61146 GALBRAITH, W. A. Land limitations on the Columbia Basin. Natl. Reclam. Assoc. Proc. 1956:46-50. 55.9 N212
Ownership regulations.

61147 GUILLAIN, R. Factories and farmers: 2. Taking away the "good earth." New Repub. 136(19):30-34. May 13,1957. 280.8 N42
Collectivization of the peasantry in China.

61148 HAUK, R. Das bäuerliche privateigentum am boden und die sozialistische umgestaltung der landwirtschaft in der DDR. Schrreihe. Agrarökon. 2,130 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 Sch7

61149 HELBING. Zur frage des rechtscharakters des flurbereinigungsverfahrens, insbesondere des flurbereinigungsbeschlusses und der ausführungsanordnungen. Recht der Landwirt. 9(3):57-61. Mar.1957. 30.58 R24

61150 IGLESIAS, M. El minifundismo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24):43-44. Mar./Apr.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

61151 INFANTES FLORIDO, J. A. El contrato ganadero de reposición;su naturaleza jurídica. 2. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(16):7-80. July/Sept. 1956. 281.8 R327
Spain.

61152 JANOUŠEK, E. Die bedeutung der leistung und ausnutzung des frondienstes in der landwirtschaftlichen produktion des feudalen grossgrundbesitzes. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(3):177-194. Sept.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

61153 KALLBRUNNER, H. Farms and villages: the European pattern. Landscape 6(3):13-17. Spring 1957. 278.8 L23
Tenure.

61154 KOBLISCHEK, S. Umstellung eines 10-ha-betriebes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(10):233. Mar.7,1957. 18 N39

61155 KŘIVKA, J. Der grossgrundbesitz von Roudnice (Raudnitz) am ende des 16. jahrhunderts. I. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(2):117-136. Apr.1956. 19.5 C333S

61156 KŘIVKA, J. Der grossgrundbesitz von Roudnice (Raudnitz) am ende des 16. jahrhunderts. II. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(3):195-204. Sept.1956. 19.5 C333S

61157 LOMBARDI, J. V. El terruño. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24):27-28. Mar./Apr.1956. 282.9 Ar3R
Man-land relation.

61158 MÉGRET, J. Memento théorique et pratique du remembrement rural. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 10 (4):91-105. Apr.1957. 281.8 R325

61159 MICHL, J. Die revolutionäre atmosphäre während der entstehung der ersten tschechoslowakischen bodenreform und ihr widerhall bei den politischen parteien in der CSR. II. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(2):101-116. Apr.1956. 19.5 C333S

61160 MICHL, J. Die revolutionäre atmosphäre während der entstehung der ersten tschechoslowakischen bodenreform und ihr widerhall bei den politischen parteien in der CSR. III. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(3):205-220. Ref. Sept.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

61161 MORENO TORRES, M. La concentración parcelaria y el registro de la propiedad. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 5(16):81-107. July/Sept.1956. 281.8 R327
Spain.

61162 PABST. Verbesserung der agrarstruktur. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(11):249-250. Mar.14, 1957. 18 N39
Consolidation of holdings.

61163 PEARCE, S. C., and GREENHAM, D. W. P. A short history of research station land in the parishes of Ditton and Aylesford. East Malling Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1956:49-53. 1957. 103 Ea7
Tenure.

61164 PRINZI, D. Consolidation of the land structure in Switzerland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(4):628-647. Ref. Dec.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

61165 ROMAGNOLI, L. Conquest of the land. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):472-475. Dec.1956. 281.8 R44

61166 ROUVERNOUX. Les réformes foncières en Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 42(17): 829-834. 1956. 14 P215Bc

61167 SCOTLAND. LAND COURT. Report as to proceedings under the Agriculture (Scotland) Act, 1948, the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1949, the Small Landholders (Scotland) Acts, 1886 to 1931, and the Crofters (Scotland) Act,1955, 1st January, 1955, to 31st December, 1955. Edinburgh,1956. 26 p. 282.9 Sco8
Library has also Appendices to the report, 421 p.

61168 SERENI, E. A national assembly for agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):469-471. Dec. 1956. 281.8 R44

61169 SPRING, D. English landownership in the nineteenth century: a critical note. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)9 (3):472-484. Apr.1957. 277.8 Ec7

61170 TOVAR MOZO, W. Adjudicación de baldíos hasta por 50 hectareas. Agr. Trop. 13(2):121-123. Feb. 1957. 26 Ag8

61171 UBBINK, W. H. Rental value and financial cost-absorbing capacity of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 42(2074):252-255. Mar.27,1957. 280.8 Ec722
In relation to land improvement works.

61172 WÖHRMANN. Bestimmung des hoferben durch den sippegebundenen ehegatten. Recht der Landwirt. 9 (2):33-34. Feb.1957. 30.58 R24

61173 WURZ, K. Die verbesserung der agrarstruktur durch kommassierung. In Landwirtschaftskammer für Niederösterreich und Wien. Bauernland Niederösterreich, p.59-61. Wien,1956. 33.29 L23

Land Utilization

61174 ANDERSON, J. R. Future need for agricultural land resources in the United States. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br.,1956. 9 p. A281.9 An2
Talk, Middle Atlantic Division of the Association of American Geographers, December 1, 1956.

61175 BOGUE, D. J. Metropolitan growth and farm land. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):6-10. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

61176 BRANDT, K. The issue of urban encroachment upon agricultural land. West. Area Devlpmt. Conf. Proc. 3:98-101. 1956. 280.9 W5222

61177 CLAWSON, M. Agriculture and urban-industrial growth. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):2-6. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

61178 ENGELBERT, E. A. Land-use planning for "rurban" areas. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):27-32. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

61179 FOX, J. W. Land-use survey; general principles and a New Zealand example. Auckland U. Col. B. 49, 46 p. 1956. 514 Au23

61180 GANANATHAN, V. S. Urban centres and precipations in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Assoc. Proc. 41(3, abs.):308-309. 1954. 513 In22

61181 GOISLARD, P. H. L'expérience d'Aix-la-Fayette. Agr. Prat. 121(4):161-163. Apr.1957. 14 J82
Land use.

61182 JEFFREY, A. D. An economic analysis of idle farm land, Potter County, Pennsylvania, 1953. Diss. Abs. 17(2):253-254. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58
Land utilization.

61183 MOREL, A. Influence de l'epidemie de myxomatose sur la flore française. Terre et la Vie 1956 (3/4):226-238. July/Dec. 410.9 P21
English summary.
Changes in use of former wooded areas following disappearance of rabbits.

61184 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. Otter Valley conservation report 1957. Toronto,1957. various paging. 279.9 On82
Includes land use, forestry, and water problems.

61185 PAWLOWSKI, T. W. Land conversion problems. Com. Woodlands 22(1):11. Jan.1957. 99.8 C76

61186 PENN, R. J. Zoning in the farming-forest fringe. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):23-27. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

61187 PESONEN, E. A. Cachuma's recreation record. Reclam. Era 43(2):28-29,50. May 1957. 156.84 R24
Recreational land use in California.

61188 PICKENS, H. C. Water for wildlife in the multiple land use concept. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 46:157-165. 1956. 412.9 In8
Includes discussion.

61189 RAND, W. E. Problems of alternate land use. West. Area Devlpmt. Conf. Proc. 3:80-88. 1956. 280.9 W5222

61190 RICHARDS, N. R. Land use planning in Ontario. (Abs.) Our Val. 2(2):38-41. Jan.1957. 279.8 Ou7

61191 SCHARLAU, K. Neue probleme der wüstungsforschung. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 17(2):266-275. Ref. Dec.1956. 18 B454
Historical.

61192 STEPHENS, N. A plea for coastal planning. Irish Nat. J. 12(6):164-167. Apr.1957. 410 Ir42

61193 STIRLING, R. L. Problems in rural planning. Chartered Surveyor 89(9):470-475. Mar.1957. 325.8 C38

61194 STOCKER, F. D. Some effects of suburban residential development on local finances. Agr. Econ. Res. 9(2):37-53. Apr.1957. 1 Ec7Agr

61195 WESTERN AREA DEVELOPMENT CONFERENCE, 3, 1956. Proceedings. Menlo Park,Calif.,1957. 112 p. 280.9 W5222
Sponsored by Stanford Research Institute in cooperation with Confederación de Camaras Industriales de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos.

61196 YOUNG, G. E. Land use in urban fringe areas. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1957. 13 p. 1.941 A2Y82
Talk at the winter meeting of the Interstate Commission on the Potomac River Basin, Washington, D. C., on January 31, 1957.

61197 YOUNG, H. E. Airphotos can help you. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):15-16. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma
Land use surveys.

Land Values and Valuation

61198 ANDREA R. D'. The purchase price of land. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 19(6):669-672. June 1956. 281.8 R522
Appraisal.

61199 BAILEY, F. Is this the time for you to buy land? Successful Farming 55(5):42-43. May 1957. 6 Su12

61200 BAILEY, F. Is this the time to sell land? Successful Farming 55(6):47,80,82. June 1957. 6 Su12

61201 BOGUE, A. G., and BOGUE, M. B. "Profits" and the frontier land speculator. J. Econ. Hist. 17(1):1-24 Mar.1957. 277.8 J822

POPULATION

61202 BARCLAY, G. W. Urban growth and population redistribution in the Far East. World Population Conf. Proc. 2:715-725. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes rural population.

61203 BELSHAW, H. Population growth and levels of consumption in New Zealand some comparisons with Asian countries. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:819-852. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes rural population.

61204 BJERKE, K. The birth rate of the rural and urban population in Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden during the 1940's. World Population Conf. Proc. 1:563-585. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61205 BONNÉ, A. Population growth and economic development in the Middle East. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:873-893. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Agricultural growth included.

61206 BOSE, A. Population growth and economic development in India. Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 11(1):259-270. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687
Includes population pressure on the land.

61207 BOURDON, J. L'exode rural et ses causes. World Population Conf. Proc. 2:511-515. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

61208 BRAZIL. SERV. NACIONAL DE RECENSEAMENTO. VI recenseamento geral do Brasil—1950: Brasil: censo demográfico [VI general census of Brazil—1950: Brazil: population census]. Rio de Janeiro,1956. 334 p. (Série nacional, volume I.) 255.3 R24Rg
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

61209 CLARK, C. What constitutes rural over-population? World Population Conf. Proc. 5:227-250. 1954, pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61210 DAVIS, K. Internal migration and urbanization in relation to economic development. World Population Conf. Proc. 2:783-801. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes agricultural population.

61211 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Erhverv, fag og arbejdsstilling ved folketaellingen 1950. Industry, occupation, and social status population census 1950. København,1957. 105 p. 157.1 St2M
Includes agriculture.

61212 DEPOID, P. Composition par age de la population francaise. World Population Conf. Proc. 3:385-398. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.
Includes rural and urban population.

61213 DØSSING, P. Population changes in Danish agriculture 1870-1953. World Population Conf. Proc. 5: 251-274. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61214 DRAGHETTI, A. Appenine land and the problem of the Emilian Mountains. (In Italian.) Prog. Agr. 2(11):1005-1007. Nov.1956. 58.8 P94
Migration from this area.

61215 **DUCOFF, L. J.** Measurement of the population dependent on agriculture in the United States. World Population Conf. Proc. 4:565-580. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61216 **DURR, F.** Population and the labor force. Kans. U. Sch. Business. Bur. Business Res. Econ. Devlpmt. So. Cent. Kans. 4,96 p. Jan.1957. 280.029 K134E
Contains chapters on farm population and agricultural labor force.

61217 **EASON, W. W.** Population growth and economic development in the USSR. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:895-926. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Distribution of rural and urban population included.

61218 **ESPINOZA OLVERA, R.** Movimientos migratorios internos de México 1940-1949. World Population Conf. Proc. 2:803-809. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.
Agricultural migration included.

61219 **FEBVAY, M.** Population agricole et population active agricole, population active et population inactive par categorie socio-professionnelle (projets pour le recensement de 1954 en France). World Population Conf. Proc. 4:603-613. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

61220 **FLORES DE LA PENA, H.** Crecimiento demográfico, desarrollo agrícola y desarrollo económico en Méjico. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:301-320. 1954, pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

61221 **GUOMUNASSON, G.** Future of rural districts. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 53(3):46-47. Feb.1957. 11 F89
Rural migration.

61222 **HUSEIN, H. M.** Population in relation to the development of agriculture in Egypt. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:335-346. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61223 **KEYFITZ, N.** Indonesia's population prospects. World Population Conf. Proc. 3:199-218. Ref. 1954,pub. 1955. 280.9 W895
Includes productive capacity of agriculture.

61224 **KINGSTON, J.** Some demographic and economic characteristics of rural areas in Brazil. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:383-398. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61225 **KOYA, Y.** Present situation of family planning among farmers and coal mine workers in Japan. World Population Conf. Proc. 1:923-932. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61226 **LE NEVEU, A. H.** Regional and ethnic differences in the age composition of Canada's population. World Population Conf. Proc. 3:499-511. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes rural-urban differences.

61227 **MARIANO RÍOS, J.** Tendencias de la población y desarollo agrícola en Puerto Rico. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:493-507. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

61228 **MAUGINI, A.** Vanoni scheme, land reform, and agricultural emigration. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 50(10/12):457-475. Oct./Dec.1956. 26 Ag82
English summary.

61229 **MIKAILOVIC, K.** La surpopulation agricole et les methodes de sa solution en Yougoslavie. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:399-417. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
English summary.

61230 **NOJIRI, S.** The agricultural overpopulation problem in Japan. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:419-427. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61231 NORTON, L. J. The people in agriculture. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 6:71-76. 1956. 49.9 N219
Farm population.

61232 **OLIN, U., and ADAMS, E. G.** Age structure and labour supply. World Population Conf. Proc. 3:571-592. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

61233 **PREBISCH, R.** The relationship between population growth, capital formation and employment opportunities in under-developed countries. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:695-711. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes agricultural population.

61234 **PSOMIADES, H. J.** Turkey: progress and problems. Middle East. Aff. 8(3):90-97. Mar.1957. 280.8 M584
Includes rural population.

61235 **SEN, S. R.** The problem of population and agricultural productivity in India. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:533-546. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61236 **SENIOR, C.** Puerto Rican migration: spontaneous and organised. World Population Conf. Proc. 2: 209-220. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes farm workers.

61237 **SNIDER, R. G.** The interest of the Conservation Foundation in population problems. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:547-553. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Jamaica.

61238 **STAMP, L. D.** The world land use survey in relation to population pressure. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:555-559. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61239 **STRONG, T. H.** Australian population in relation to agricultural development and resources. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:561-585. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61240 **TAEUBER, C.** The organization of agriculture and population change. World Population Conf. Proc. 5: 587-600. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61241 **THOMAS, D. S.** Some aspects of a study of population redistribution and economic growth in the United States, 1870-1950. World Population Conf. Proc. 2:667-713. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes shifts in agricultural population.

61242 TOUSSAINT, A. Que deviennent les migrations rurales? Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 45(2): 85-87. 1957. 14 P215Bc

61243 **UNITED NATIONS. POPULATION DIV.** Population growth and the standard of living in under-developed countries. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:1095-1115. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Discusses population pressure and land shortage.

61244 **VEGAS PÉREZ, A.** El problema de la población y la acumulación del capital en los paises subdesarrollados. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:803-818. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes discussion of rural population.

61245 **WORLD POPULATION CONFERENCE, ROME, 1954.** Proceedings, v. 1-5. New York,1955. (United Nations Document E/CONF.13/413-13/417) 280.9 W895

61246 **ZUCKERMAN, S.** Population in relation to creatable non-biological resources. World Population Conf. Proc. 5:173-184. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Includes agricultural products.

61247 **ZUCKERMAN, S.** Population in relation to creatable non-biological resources. (Sum.) World Population Conf. Proc. 5:185. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895
Synthetic food and nitrogenous fertilizer.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

61248 **CAMPBELL, D. R.** The contribution of the social sciences. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):27-28,30. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
As an occupation.

61249 EASTMAN, P. The Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):99-102. Apr.1957. 26 T754

61250 **IZUMI, S.** Acculturation among the Japanese agricultural immigrants in Brazil. World Population Conf. Proc. 2:467-477. 1954,pub.1955. 280.9 W895

61251 **STENNING, D. J.** Economic aspects of family organization among the pastoral Fulani of Northern Nigeria. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:12-13. 1957. 241.8 C14

61252 VIVANCO, A. La vida rural en América Latina y su crisis político-cultural. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Rev. 7(24):1-12. Mar./Apr.1956. 282.9 Ar3R

61253 **WATAYA, T.** Stratification of farmers since Meiji era. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 11(1):1-58. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

61254 WILSON, P. B. Personal and social characteristics associated with educational achievement among young people of rural Pennsylvania, 1953. Diss. Abs. 17 (2):425-426. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

61255 WRIGHT, M. Log culture in Hill Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 17(2):341. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

Human Ecology

61256 ALCALA, V. O. About con.munity development Caribbean 10(8):192-195. Mar.1957. 280.9 C19

61257 ANDERSON, E. The Cornbelt farmer and the Cornbelt landscape. Landscape 6(3):3-4. Spring 1957. 278.8 L23

61258 BROOKE, C. H. Settlements of the Eastern Galla, Hararge Province, Ethiopia. Diss. Abs. 17(2):340. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58
Rural villages.

Institutions

61259 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. EXTENSION DEPT. Report, 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):261-263. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

61260 ALLIN, B. W. Rural influences on the American politico-economic system. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 20 p. 1.94 Ad472
Talk before the Graduate School, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., April 10,1957.

61261 AMRENOV, M. Supervising the activities of rural soviets in the area of the kolkhoz animal husbandry by the district soviets of workers' deputies. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izv. 13(2):28-37. Feb.1957. 511 AL6

61262 AYERS, T. L. Using agricultural resource persons and programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv.,1957. 10 p. A281.9 Ay2
Notes used for talk at North Atlantic Regional Conference, Agricultural Education, Newport, Rhode Island, April 29-May 3, 1957.
Vocational agriculture.

61263 BARNES, E. W. New strength for the rural church. Town & Country Church 1957(124):1-3. Apr. 281.28 T66

61264 BARRY, S. C. Opportunities in government legislation and policy administration. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12 (2):46-48. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8

61265 BASTIN, G. A. Landwirtschaftliche filme im sommer. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10 (2):43-44. Feb.1957. 18 N11

61266 BJARSDAL, J. Nothing is taught before it has been tried and tested. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 41(15): 334-336. Apr.1957. 11 L234
Vocational agriculture.

61267 BONNER, L. W. Factors associated with the academic achievement of freshmen students at a southern agricultural college. Diss. Abs. 17(2):266-267. Feb. 1957. 241.8 M58

61268 BORODULIN, L. K. Motion pictures and agricultural propaganda. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):91-92. Aug. 20 N222

61269 BRATTON, C. A. Extension and the rural-urban fringe. Farm Policy Forum 9(3):32-36. Winter 1957. 281.8 F2274

61270 CHAHBAZI, P. Prediction of achievement in New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University. Diss. Abs. 17(3):562-563. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

61271 CHRISPHONTE, M. Le sens d'une exposition. B. Agr. [Port-au-Prince] 5(3):13-15. Apr./June 1956. 8 B87

61272 CLARKE, J. W. The need for adult agricultural education in the rural areas. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:17-20. 101 Sa72

61273 CZAJA, M. Remarks on the present forms of training scientific agricultural workers. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(5):3-10. Oct.1955. 20.5 P84

61274 DAIL, H. Extension in California; here is how it works. Better Farming Methods 29(5):20,22. May 1957. 58.8 B46

61275 DALMASSO, G. Agricultural faculties of Italy and South America. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(3):49-50. Mar.1957. 16 C72

61276 DIETRICK, L. B. The V.P.I. 1956 agricultural exposition. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. Va. Tech Chapter. Milky Way 1956:17-19. 44.9 Am345

61277 DODDS, A. C. Supervision of rural elementary teachers in Indiana. Diss. Abs. 17(2):273. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

61278 DOYLE, J. A. Vocational agricultural education in Saskatchewan school units. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:20,22-23. 101 Sa72

61279 EDE, R. Women in Danish agriculture. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):196-198. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

61280 EISEMANN, C. A restudy of the school districts in two rural communities to determine the effects of reorganization. Diss. Abs. 17(3):539-540. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

61281 FERGUSON, C. M. Our opportunities and our responsibilities. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 7 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address at the 70th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Washington, D. C., November 12, 1956.

61282 GOBBE, A. L'évaluation des travaux de vulgarisation. Rev. de l'Agr. 10(4):419-428. Apr.1957. 13 R322
English summary.

61283 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. Más de 9.000 guardas rurales vigilan los campos de España. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(44):5-6. Fourth Q.1956. 263 Es8B

61284 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. 27.000 alumnos asistieron a los cursillos agropecuarios en 1955. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(44):2-4. Fourth Q.1956. 263 Es8B
Spain.

61285 GORDON, W. R. Discuss it, plan it, do it. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 465,35 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

61286 GRISERO, V. Industrialization of the Val d'Aosta and its agricultural, economic, and demographic effects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(4):526-571. Dec.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.

61287 HARTAN. Die berufsausbildung in der landwirtschaft. Tech. u. Landwirt. 9(3):62-63. Feb.10,1957. 58.8 T223

61288 HARVEY, N. Impressions of the American farm advisory service. Agr. Rev. 2(12):22-25. May 1957. 30.08 Ag8

61289 HASS, L. H. The community religious census. Town & Country Church 1957(124):8-9. Apr. 281.28 T66

61290 HORNER, W. H. Government administrative services. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):62-64. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61291 HUTCHISON, L. J. The role of the Agricultural Representative Service. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:23-25,27-30. 101 Sa72

61292 JAUME, J. La economía mallorquina condicionada al turismo. Cult. Mod. 40(1):13-14. Jan.1957. 15 C89

61293 JONES, A. T. The good Samaritan and the country church. Town & Country Church 1957(124):10-11. Apr. 281.28 T66

61294 KOSTER, H. M. Educational methods. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 14(2):75-78. Feb.1957. 12 N383M

61295 LAUR-BÖSCH, E. Im dienste des schönen und guten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):189-193. Mar. 1957. 17 Sch93
Swiss handicraft.

61296 LIPPMANN, K. Bildungsaufgaben des bauerntums. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 72(10):236,238-239. Mar.7,1957. 18 N39

61297 MACCALLUM, H. C. Opportunities in public relations. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):52-53. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61298 MACLACHLAN, J. D. Opportunities in teaching. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):39-41. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61299 MANCINELLI, F. In search of a school adapted to future peasants. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(3):68-69. Mar.1957. 16 C72
The example of France.

61300 MANVIKER, K. S. Cottage and village industries in the Bombay State. All India Co-op. Rev. 22(12): 653-657. Mar.1957. 280.28 In2

61301 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Extension Service in a changing time. College Park,1957. 31 p. 275.2 M36Exc

61302 MEISTER, A. Une réalisation coopérative italienne: les bibliothèques rurales. Coopération 26(9): 23-26. Sept.1956. 280.28 C7845

61303 MINER, B. B. How scientists communicate. East. States Coop. 33(5):22-23. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7

61304 MOHRHARDT, F. E. The Library of the United States Department of Agriculture. Libr. Q. 27(2):61-82. Apr.1957. 243.8 L615

61305 MUMPHREY, A. A study of the teaching activities of teachers of vocational agriculture in Louisiana high schools. Diss. Abs. 17(3):458. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

61306 NAGEL, K., and LANG, P. Arbeitsvorhaben rechtzeitig planen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):37-38. Feb.1957. 18 N11

61307 NEUENSCHWANDER, R. Erinnerungen an die entstehung der bäuerinnenbewegung. Grüne 85(18):482-484. May 3,1957. 17 Sch9
Education in Switzerland.

61308 NEWCOMBE, F. H. Opportunities in extension. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):49-51. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61309 NORFORD, C. A. The pre-service and in-service education of country agricultural extension workers in audio-visual materials and methods of instruction. Diss. Abs. 17(2):279. Feb.1957. 241.8 M58

61310 PRICE, R. R. Factors associated with the occurrence of local young adult farmer instructional programs in vocational agriculture in the states of Pennsylvania and Oklahoma. Diss. Abs. 17(2):281-282. Feb. 1957. 241.8 M58

61311 SANAEV, I. I. Propaganda of leading practices in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 2 (3):66-69. Mar.1957. 20 Se478
By the Ardatov District Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Mordovian SSR.

61312 SCHADT, R. M. The independent rural high school district in Kansas. Diss. Abs. 17(2):293-294. Feb 1957. 241.8 M58

61313 SCHINDLER, C. Agricultural research libraries. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 23(1):34-38. Mar.1957. 23 Au74

61314 SICK, W. Wirkung der ausbildung auf die leistung der landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):31-32. Feb.1957. 18 N11

61315 SLOAN, W. J. S. Help yourself. Queensland Agr. J. 83(3):109-110. Mar.1957. 23 Q33
Farmer training.

61316 SMITH, R. T. The Negro family in rural British Guiana. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1954/55:10-11. 1957. 241.8 C14

61317 SPRENGEL, A. Gedanken zur aufgabenstellung in der ländlich-hauswirtschaftlichen beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):29-30. Feb.1957. 18 N11

61318 STANLY, T. J. Suggested production goals for farm enterprises in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 17(3):554. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58
Vocational agriculture.

61319 STREHLKE, R. Was sagt die landjugend zu den AID broschüren? Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2):44-45. Feb.1957. 18 N11

61320 STUCH, P. Was den Vereinen der Ehemaligen not tut. Ausbild. u. Beratung in Land-u. Hauswirt. 10(2): 35-36. Feb.1957. 18 N11

61321 SUDLOW, L., and ARNOLD, J. S. South Dakota county agents get help with packaged profit boosters! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 13(4):42-43. Apr.1957. 275.28 N213
Exhibits.

61322 SUETENKO, A. Agrozootechnical teaching of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 6(11): 9-11. Nov.1956. 72.8 K522
Uzbek SSR.

61323 TAHIMA, S. On the system and method of the teacher training of vocational agriculture in U. S. A. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 2(2):141-166. Ref. Mar.1956. 513 Ob3
English summary.

61324 THOMSON, W. A. The observations of an agrologist. Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:31-33,35-36. 101 Sa72
Rural adult education.

61325 TICKNER, M. Agricultural courses for young women in Shrewsbury. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):67-68. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

61326 TISSOT, P. Les résultats du concours d'admission a l'Institut National Agronomique en 1956. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 1957(112):5-7. Jan.1957. 14 C112

61327 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1956/57. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,227. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

61328 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Ideas to help you explain, teach, expand, extend home demonstration programs. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 510,31 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

61329 ZIEMIECKA, J. Remarks concerning the education of scientific workers for agriculture. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(6):57-58. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

61330 ZWINGLI, W. Ziele und möglichkeiten der landwirtschaftl. betriebsberatung im kanton Graubünden. Grüne 85(16):441-443. Apr.19,1957. 17 Sch9

Leadership

61331 HEINZELMAN, W. B. The club leader and the parents. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 112,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

61332 HEINZELMAN, W. B. The club member and the leader. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 110,14 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

Rural Organizations and Movements

61333 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Research directors confer on farm supply problems. News Farmer Coop. 24(1): 5,15-16. Apr.1957. 166.2 N47

61334 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. What are the roles of managers and directors? Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1957. 11 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a talk given at the Short Course for Cooperative Managers at Fayetteville, Ark., February 19, 1957.

61335 ARIAS, J. M. La SAC es abanderada de un rescate. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 51(623):9-11. Mar.1957. 9.4 R32

61336 CINANNI, P. Five years of experience in the organization of peasants in the South. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):483-487. Dec.1956. 281.8 R44

61337 DURTSCHI, E. Entwicklung und bedeutung der genossenschaftlichen selbsthilfe in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):150-156. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

61338 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Eastern States advances soundly in 1956. East. States Coop. 33(5):12-15,31. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7
Report of the general manager.

61339 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Treasurer's report. East. States Coop. 33(5):16-17,26. May 1957. 280.28 Ea7
1956 report.

61340 FEDERATED COOPERATIVES. Annual report 1956. n.p.,1957. 48 p. 280.29 Sa75
Saskatchewan.

61341 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C. What kind of co-op package do farmers want? News Farmer Coop. 24(1):6. Apr.1957. 166.2 N47

61342 GAJO, P. Tendencies of rural life in Denmark and France. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 11(4):648-655. Dec.1956. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Cooperatives in Denmark and apprenticeships in France.

61343 GORIN, M. La démission d'un sociétaire d'une coopérative agricole. Rev. Prat. de Lég. Agr. 10(3):57-58. Mar.1957. 281.8 R325

61344 HAMILTON, J. A. B. Werden und wachsen der britischen agrargenossenschaften. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 9(2):30-31. Feb.1957. 284.28 R132

61345 HAVEL, J. E. Derrière la coopération agricole scandinave. Coop. Agr. [Paris] 4(38):22-23. Mar. 1957. 280.28 C78972

61346 HAYES, C. The co-operative movement in Kenya; organisation is bringing new wealth to peasant societies. African World, May 1957:7-8. 280.8 Af8

61347 HAYES, W. J. The organization of rural communities and the problems of the farmer. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.2,p.23-30. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61348 HECKMAN, J. H. Youth programs make better future members. News Farmer Coop. 24(1):7,13-14. Apr. 1957. 166.2 N47

61349 HEINZELMAN, W. B. Club members together. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 111,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

61350 HEINZELMAN, W. B. Understanding club members. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 109,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

61351 HEWLETT, R. Some notes on co-operation in Finland. World Agr. 5(4):22-23. Oct.1956. 226 W89

61352 HUSHÄLLNINGSSALLSKAPENS FÖRBUND. The agricultural societies in Sweden. Stockholm,1956. 12 p. 11 H952A

61353 INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. Manual [de] cooperativas agrícolas y pecuarias, by M. Yuri Izquierdo. Washington,Sección de Cooperativas, División de Trabajo y Asuntos Sociales, Departamento de Asuntos Económicos y Sociales, Unión Panamericana,1956. 209 p. 280.2 In892M

61354 JINKINS, J. The farmer of today and tomorrow. Farmers' Co-op. 21(4):7-10. Apr.1957. 280.28 Ut1
Cooperatives.

61355 KERR, A. J. Agricultural co-operation in Uganda. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):103-111. Apr. 1957. 26 T754

61356 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE GENOSSENSCHAFTEN OBEROSTERREICHS. ANWALTSCHAFT. Genossenschafts-jahrbuch zwölfte folge, 1957. Linz,1957. 343 p. 280.29 L22

61357 MINDERHOUD, G. Le rôle des coopératives dans l'agriculture néerlandaise. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimestriel 55(173):1046-1051. Nov./Dec. 1956. 280.8 So17

61358 MISCHLER, R., and HULBERT, H. H. Organizing a farmer cooperative. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 18,rev.,39 p. Nov.1956. A280.29 F22F

61359 NOELL, H. Die aufgaben der bäuerlichen berufsvertretung im rahmen des Landwirtschaftsgesetzes. Hauptverband der Landwirt. Buchstellen u. Sachverständigen. Schrreihe. 1956(36):5-16. 30.69 H29

61360 ÖSTERGÖTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of the Agricultural Society of Ostergotland Province. (In Swedish.) Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 3:23-80. 1956. 11 Sw32H

61361 PARKER, W. J. Opportunities in farm organizations. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):54-56. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61362 PASTORINI, F. M. Agricultural cooperation in the territories of the Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 1957(170):29-32. Feb. 280.8 C882

61363 PETERSON, E. L. Tribute to 4-H. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 4 p. A31.3 P44
Remarks at National 4-H Club Week Luncheon, March 5, 1957, New York City, New York.

61364 SAVAGE, J. K. How do members use a co-op paper? Based on study of Midland Cooperator. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 30,48 p. Mar.1957. A280.29 F22G

61365 SAVARY, R. New skipper, same course. World Agr. 5(4):1-2. Oct.1956. 226 W89
International Federation of Agricultural Producers.

61366 SOUSA, A. B. DE. Cooperation in the rural school. (In Portuguese.) Cooperaminas 4(10):13. Dec. 1956. 280.28 C78232

61367 STANTON, B. E. Carolina farmers "grew" a 22-service co-op. News Farmer Coop. 24(1):10-13. Apr. 1957. 166.2 N47
North Carolina.

61368 UNITED CO-OPERATIVES OF ONTARIO. 1956 annual report. n.p.,1957? 18 p. 280.29 Un39

61369 VERONESI, G. Problems of organizing owner-operators. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 4(12):479-482. Dec.1956. 281.8 R44

61370 WEAVER, O. T., and THURSTON, S. K. Short course in debits and credits. News Farmer Coop. 24(1): 8,16. Apr.1957. 166.2 N47

61371 WEST VIRGINIA FARM WOMEN'S CLUBS. Annual report for the year 1956. n.p.,1957? 40 p. 281.29 W52

61372 YORKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report 1956. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):5-11. 10 Y7

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

61373 BRADSHAW, P. P. Ready for school? Preschool growth and development. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 189,8 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 N46L

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

61374 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Aspectos de la campaña naranjera 1956-57; en la anterior se exportaron 652.000 toneladas. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 11(44):7-12. Fourth Q. 1956. 263 Es8B
Statistics for Spain.

61375 ALGERIA. OFF. ALGERIEN D'ACTION ECONOMIQUE ET TOURISTIQUE. Statistiques des exportations des produits controlés, campagne 1954-1955. Alger,1956? 82 p. 270 AL38

61376 AMICO, L. DELL'. International exchange and level of production. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1 (4):3-4. May 1956. 16 R526

61377 ARECES GONZALEZ, R. La prosperidad de Europa es de gran importancia para nosotros. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 16(12):24-27. Dec.1956. 49 R321
As market for Cuban products.

61378 BEVER, M. M. Burma finds barter deals unsatisfactory. Foreign Agr. 21(5):19-20. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61379 BUTZ, E. L. World affairs and the American farmer. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks at Annual Shareholders' Conference of the Federal Land Bank of Houston, Texas, February 22, 1957.

61380 CALLAWAY, A. C. International aspects of United States farm surpluses. I. Recent success in disposal abroad. Mont. State U. Bur. Business & Econ. Res. Mont. Business 9(3):1-4. Mar.1957. 280.9 M762

61381 CAMPBELL, P. Nigeria's agricultural trade with the United States. Foreign Agr. 21(4):17-18. Apr. 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61382 CEYLON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. 1956 annual report and accounts. Colombo,1957. 96 p. 287 C33A
Includes trade statistics for agricultural products.

61383 CUMMINGS, A. M. Progress in exporting U. S. surplus grain. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 14 p. 1.9 En3Cu
Summary of remarks during Farm and Home Week, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, January 29, 1957.

61384 DESSEL, M. VAN. Trends in our vegetable trade in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 21(2):21-23. (Cont.) Feb.15,1957. 80 T817

61385 DUFFIN, B. R. The United Kingdom market for chilled beef. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10(1):29-33. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

61386 FRASER, G. O. The outlook for wheat exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 10 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the meeting of the National Association of Wheat Growers at Lincoln, Nebraska, February 5, 1957.

61387 FRASER, G. O. Progress in developing the export market for dairy cattle. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 6 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks at the Annual Meeting of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association held at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 18, 1957.

61388 FRASER, G. O. U. S. wheat in world trade. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 13 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the Washington Association of Wheat Growers in Spokane, Washington, December 10, 1956.

61389 FRIETEMA, H. J. European market for agriculture able to be started. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aanen Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 41(3):51-52,54. Mar.1957. 12 N287

61390 GARNETT, G. World markets. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks at the 9th Annual National Pasture-Forage-Livestock Conference, Livestock Exchange Building, Union Stock Yards, Omaha, Nebraska, March 14, 1957

61391 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Berlins (West). Teil 2. Der spezialhandel nach waren und nach herstellungs- und verbrauchsländern, Dezember und jahr 1956. Wiesbaden, 1957. 369 p. 265 St2A

61392 GREEN, E. M. E. Export marketing of dairy produce. Dairy Sci. Abs. 19(5):355-366. May 1957. 241 Im76
Great Britain.

61393 HARTMANN, R. Verhältniszahlen der aus- und einfuhr schweizerischer landwirtschaftlicher produkte. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 35(3):173-179. Mar.1957. 17 Sch93

61394 HENRIKSEN, P. K. The international dairy products trade. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 22 (12):179-185. 1956. 44.8 N752

61395 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die hessische ausfuhr 1955. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 83,142 p. Dec.1956. 265 H462

61396 HOLLAND, S. Holland reviews U. S. efforts to rebuild export market for fruit. Calif. Fruit News 135 (3589):6-8. Apr.20,1957. 80 C12

61397 HOPE, W. C. Exports expand under competitive pricing; foreign countries reenter U.S. cotton market. Cotton Digest 29(35):6. May 11,1957. 286.82 C822

61398 HUANG, J. C. An analysis of world market for Taiwan sugar in 1956. Taiwan Sugar 4(4):13-16. Apr. 1957. 65.8 T133

61399 IOANES, R. A. Export outlook for field crops. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 17 p. A31.3 Io6
Statement before the National Field Crops Conference of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Miami Beach, Florida, December 10, 1956.

61400 IOANES, R. A. Moving American foodstuffs in world markets. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 7 p. A31.3 Io6
Summary of remarks before National Farm and Ranch Congress, Denver, Colorado, March 4, 1957.

61401 JACOBSEN, A. P. Der westeuropäische markt für landwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse. Agrarwirtschaft 6 (3):83-84. Mar.1957. 281.8 Ag826
Trade.

61402 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Monthly return of the foreign trade of Japan, December 1956 and January-December. Tokyo,1957. 741 p. 269.7 F49M

61403 KING, A. An overseas market can be developed for Oregon seed. Oreg. Seed Growers League. Proc. 15: 45,47,49,51. 1955,pub.1956. 61.9 Or3

61404 KIRBY, R. H. New democratic Japan girds for world-wide trade growth. Feed Bag 33(4):70,72. Apr. 1957. 389.78 F32

61405 KIRBY, R. H. U. S. farmers' market in Japan. Foreign Agr. 21(4):8-9,21. Apr.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61406 KIRKLAND, D. L. Selling food products in the Midwest. Foreign Trade 107(9):5-8. Apr.27,1957. 286.8 C162
Trade.

61407 MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Malayan statistics; external trade of Malaya (Colony of Singapore and Federation of Malaya) for December 1956 with cumulative totals from 1st January to 31st December, 1956. Singapore,1957. 438 p. 269.6 B77

61408 MILLER, A. D. Where do our oil seeds go? Saskatchewan. U. Farm & Home Week. Addresses & Proc. 1957:48-49,52,54. 101 Sa72
Trade.

61409 MORTIMER, R. B. Keeping up the flow of U. S. tallow to Japan. Foreign Agr. 21(5):5-6,17. May 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61410 MOULDER, M. M. The farm problem and world trade. In Aly, B., and Rogge, E. A., ed. American farm policy, v.I,p.239-244. Columbia,Mo.,Lucas,1956. 281.12 AL9

61411 MÜLLER, E. Der gemeinsame markt in der sicht des früchte-import und grosshandels—ein erster überblick. Früchte u Gemüse Markt 41(13):486-490. Mar.29,1957. 286.83 F9425

61412 MURPHY, J. C. The development of centralized exporting in Danish agriculture. South. Econ. J. 23 (4):363-379. Apr.1957. 280.8 So84

61413 NATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE CONVENTION, 43, NEW YORK, 1956. Report. New York,Natl. Foreign Trade Council,1957. 458 p. 286 N46

61414 OGDON, M. Canadian-Japanese trade moving upward. Foreign Agr. 21(3):14-15. Mar.1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61415 PATERSON, G. R. Opportunities in foreign service. II. Foreign trade missions. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12 (2):58-59. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8
Canada.

61416 PAXTON, R. Helping to build foreign markets. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 52(1):28-30. 1956. 389.9 In83
Dairy products.

61417 PLAISTED, K. M. National Board [of Fur Farm Organizations] working on import problem. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 40(12):17,35,37. Apr. 1957. 410 B56

61418 REBOUR, H. Les exportations algériennes de fruits et légumes saison 1955-1956. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 28(284):421-423. Nov.1956. 80 F9482

61419 RETURN showing particulars of certain dairy products entered for export from New Zealand.during the twelve months ended December 1955. Wellington,1956. 7 p. 286.85 R312

61420 SPELLACY, J. R. Repeal or suspension of casein tariff. Paper Trade J. 141(20):27-28. May 20, 1957. 302.8 P196

61421 STEELE, G. N. United States exports of eggs; an examination of the probable effects of U.S. policy upon Australian exports. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 10(1):34-38. Jan.1957. 281.9 Au73

61422 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLL DIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz 1956. Zweiter band. Bern,1957. 294 p. 262 Z7S

61423 THOMPSON, J. R. Why Dixie tobacco no longer is shipped to the Philippines. Tobacco [New York] 144 (17):165,186-187. Apr.26,1957. 286.89 T552

61424 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States exports of domestic and foreign merchandise, commodity by country of destination. Part II, Calendar year 1956. Washington,1957. 413 p. 157.41 Un3522

61425 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. United States exports of domestic and foreign merchandise, country of destination by subgroup, calendar year 1956. Washington, 1957. 53 p. 157.41 Un3523

61426 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. Administration and operation of customs and tariff laws and the trade agreements program; overseas conferences. Hearings, 84th Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 4. Washington,1957. p. 1765-2138.

61427 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Extension of Public Law 480. Hearing, 85th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 671, S. 1127, and S. 1314, bills to extend the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, and for other purposes, March 20, 1957. Washington,1957. 50 p.

61428 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Developing foreign markets for U. S. farm products; a summary of promotional activity. Washington,1957. 53 p. A286 F76D

61429 VARONA, E. M. Major Philippine agricultural exports in 1954. Philippine Agr. 40(7):380-384. Dec. 1956. 25 P542

61430 WALKER, A. W. Products for our new markets. Butter Fat & Solids 16(1):21,23,25,27-28. Mar. 1957. 44.8 B985
Australian trade.

61431 WEST, R. A. Canadian imports of U. S. fruits break all records. Foreign Agr. 21(4):19-20. Apr. 1957. 1.9 Ec7For

61432 WHEELER, L. A. International co-operation in the marketing of dairy products. World Agr. 5(4):3-10. Oct.1956. 226 W89

61433 WHIPPLE, C. E. American farmers and world consumers. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 8 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks at Convocation, Fourth Annual Agricultural Exposition, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia, April 26, 1957.

61434 WHIPPLE, C. E. Minnesota farmers and world trade. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 6 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks at Farm Forum Series on Policy and Trade, Duluth, Minnesota, March 11, 1957.

61435 WOLD, K. G. New trends in international economic cooperation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 11(2):41-46. Feb.1957. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Includes free trade in Europe.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

61436 ABBOTT, O. D. Diet and aging. Fla. Dairy News 7(1):22. 1957. 44.8 F66

61437 AKIYAMA, N. Effect of supplementation of DL-lysine on growth of children. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):283-294. Ref. 1957. 389.9 J27

61438 AMOROSO, E. C. Placentral transmission and foetal nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):51-58. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

61439 ANDREWS, H. C. What can we do to help Congress? Aberdeen-Angus J. 38(10):62,81-84. May 1957. 43.8 Ab3
Indications of proteins in meat.

61440 BATCHELDER, E. L. Nutritional status and dietary habits of older people. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):471-476. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61441 BEEUWKES, A. M. Educational television—nutrition's new opportunity. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33 (5):477-480. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61442 BENSON, C. S., and RAGLE, R. H. Project "Jello;" SIPRE Greenland expedition 1955. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 9(1):8-23. Mar.1957. 389.9 As74A
Rations.

61443 BROŽEK, J. Nutrition and behavior; an epilogue. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(3):332-343. Ref. May/June 1957. 389.8 J824

61444 BRUCKE, F. Krebsangst und nahrungsmittel. Brot u. Gebäck 11(3):63-64. Mar.1957. 298.8 G33

61445 CASTILLO PLAZA, A., VELEZ BOZA, F., and CONTRERAS A., A. Observaciones acerca de la morbilidad por enfermedades carenciales en el medio rural de Venezuela durante los años 1954 y 1955. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 7(1):3-12. June 1956. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

61446 CLARK, F. Family diets today. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 9 p. 1.982 A2C54
Talk at Nutrition Education Conference, Washington, D. C., April 1, 1957.

61447 CLAYTON, M. M. Choose more nutritious diets for better health. Maine Farm Res. 4(4):19-22. Jan. 1957. 100 M28Ma
Education.

61448 COLVIN, B. National service for a vegetarian. Veg. News 36(295):4-9. Mar./May 1957. 389.8 V523

61449 COMMUNITY NUTRITION INSTITUTE, 10th, SYRACUSE, N. Y., 1956. [Proceedings]. n.p.,1956. 71 p. 389.9 C736

61450 COSTA, D. L'education alimentaire dans les pays aux possibilités limitées. Aliment. et la Vie 44(10/12):279-284. 1956. 389.9 So1B

61451 DAWSON, E. H., CHAPMAN, V. J., and OLSEN, B. F. Foods selected for school lunch menus. J. Home Econ. 49(5):357-360. May 1957. 321.8 J82

61452 DUPONT, T. Un programme de déjeuner scolaire aux Etats-Unis. Aliment. et la Vie 44(10/12): 285-293. 1956. 389.9 So1B

61453 FRY, P. C. Dietary survey on Rarotonga, Cook Islands. II. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(3):260-273. Ref. May/June1957. 389.8 J824

61454 GONZALEZ S., M. Una encuesta alimentaria en 201 familias de barrios del área metropolitana de Caracas. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 7(1):47-78. June 1956. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

61455 GOUNELLE, H., and others. Enquête de nutrition en Moyen-Orient sur de jeunes adultes. Aliment. et la Vie 44(10/12):269-278. 1956. 389.9 So1B
M. Demarchi, H. Rabii, R. Rashid, S. Findakly, H. F. Selloumi, S. Cofman, F. Shaker, and Basmadji, joint authors.

61456 GOUNELLE, H., and COFMAN, S. Les levures dans l'alimentation de l'homme. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 10(5/6,revues):253-276. Ref. 1956. 389.8 An73

61457 GRAFE, H. K. Die drei stufen der ernährungsbilanzforschung. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):13. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 Er66

61458 HIRSCH, J. Relation of diet and nutrition to atherosclerosis. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 136(17):23. Apr.27,1957. 286.85 N21

61459 HUNDLEY, J. M., and others. Lysine, threonine and other amino acids as supplements to rice diets in man: amino acid imbalance. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5 (3):316-326. Ref. May/June 1957. 389.8 J824
H. R. Sandstead, A. G. Sampson, G. D. Whedon, H. Bakerman, R. Ing, J. Thomas, and J. Curran, joint authors.

61460 JOHNSTON, J. A. The adolescent. Commun. Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 10:49-59. 1956. 389.9 C736
Nutrition.

61461 KAWASAKI, C. "Pseudo-vitamins" (secondary vitamins in human nutrition). (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Nagoya] 12(3):199-205. Ref. 1957. 386.3 B54

61462 KELLEY, L., OHLSON, M. A., and HARPER, L. J. Food selection and well-being of aging women. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):466-470. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61463 KING, C. G. Protein supply for human nutrition; protein malnutrition, frequently rated as the No. 1 health problem in underdeveloped areas, is being attacked on several fronts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 5(5): 340-342. May 1957. 381 J8223

61464 KING, C. G. The world search for good quality proteins. Food Technol. 11(2):26,30,47-48. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398
In human nutrition.

61465 KIRKWOOD, S. B. Pregnancy and growth. Commun. Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 10:25-35. 1956. 389.9 C736
Nutrition.

61466 LAMPRELL, B. A. Nutrition of estate labour forces. Planter 32(12):654-661. Dec.1956. 78.8 P69

61467 LANDSFORENINGEN FOR KOSTHOLD OG HELSE. Kostholdet ombord; innstilling frå Utvalget for Kosthold til Sjøs 1956. [Nutrition on ships; report from the Committee on Board at Sea, 1956]. Ed. 2, rev. Oslo, 1956. 59 p. 386.3 L23

61468 MCMAHON, D. P. The local health officer looks at the Institute. Commun. Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 10:60-63. 1956. 389.9 C736

61469 MENGER, A. Neue forschungsergebnisse über den einfluss des zuckers auf die zahnkaries. Brot. u. Gebäck 11(3):50-52. Mar.1957. 298.8 G33

61470 MORSE, E. H. For better health get adequate vitamin C in the diet. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 3(2):7-8. Jan.1957. 100 C76M

61471 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Easy meals. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. M-56,32 p. n.d. 275.29 Or32Bo

61472 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Main dish meals. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. M-60,29 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 Or32Bo

61473 ORNELLAS, L. H. Development of dietetics in Brazil. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):491-492. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61474 SANTA MARIA, J. V. Estudio sobre la harina de pescado I. Introduction. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 7(1): 13-15. Ref. June 1956. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
For human consumption.

61475 SEEL, H. Ernährungsschäden und arzneiwirkung. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27(3):405-413. Ref. 1957. 389.8 Z33

61476 STEHLE, G. Zwei jahre schulmichspeisung an der Saar. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(12):365. Mar.21,1957. 44.8 Su2

61477 STEPP, W. Betrachtungen zum problem der optimalen ernährung. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 27 (3):413-421. 1957. 389.8 Z33

61478 THOMASON, M. J., and others. Dietary studies in Ecuador. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 5(3):295-304. Ref. May/June 1957. 389.8 J824
R. Tobar, R. Olmedo, M. Sanchez, and C. Vargas, joint authors.

61479 THOMSON, A. M. Technique and perspective in clinical and dietary studies of human pregnancy. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 16(1):45-51. Ref. 1957. 389.9 N953

61480 UTERMARK, W. L. Problèmes de l'alimentation dans les pays sous-developpés l'aspect scientifique et les progrès de la production de denrées alimentaires sous climat tropical. (Abs.) Chim. & Indus. 76(5bis):172. Nov.1956. 383 C42

61481 WELCH, B. E., and others. Report of caloric intake for prolonged hard work in the cold. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 202,24 p. Mar.22,1957. 152.9 R29
L. M. Levy, C. F. Consolazio, E. R. Buskirk, and T. E. Dee, joint authors.

61482 WILLIAMS, I. F. Dietary consultation for nursing homes and homes for the aged. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):463-465. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61483 YOSHIMURA, H., YAMAOKA, S., and SHIMAMOTO, T. Studies on the time study and the calorie requirement of junior high school students. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):279-282. 1957. 389.9 J27

61484 YOUMANS, J. B. Limitations of our knowledge in nutrition. Commun. Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 10:1-3. 1956. 389.9 C736

61485 ZIMMERMANN, H. Ernährung und leistungsfähigkeit. Ernähr.-Umschau 4(1):18-19. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1957. 389.8 Er66
In man and animals.

FOOD HABITS

61486 GARRONE, M. L. Rice in Hungarian gastronomy and folklore. (In Italian.) Riso 6(3):18-19. Mar. 1957. 59.8 R49

61487 JUDD, J. E. Century-old dietary taboos in 20th century Japan. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):489-491. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61488 STRAUS, R. Human relations. Commun. Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 10:64-71. 1956. 389.9 C736
Food habits.

61489 WELLIN, E. Anthropology. Commun. Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 10:20-24. 1956. 389.9 C736
Food habits and nutrition.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

61490 AKMAL, M., GIDEON, J. C., and DAS, C. O. L-ascorbic acid (vitamin C) content of a few varieties of guava (Psidium guajava) as related to maturity. Allahabad Farmer 31(1):23-27. Ref. Jan.1957. 22 AL5

61491 ALMON, L., KILGORE, L., and GIEGER, M. Nutritive qualities of Azotobacter vinelandii. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 33(5):481-484. Ref. May 1957. 389.8 Am34

61492 BÉNÉZECH, C. The biological value of wine. (In Italian.) Cor. Vinic. 28(1):3. Jan.5,1957. 390.8 C732

61493 BROGIONI, M. Des caroténoides dans les semoules de blés durs et dans les pates alimentaires. II. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 50(578):65-72. Feb.1957. 389.8 An72

61494 BROGIONI, M. Carotenoids in bran products and in food pastes. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)1956(6): 257-259. June. 385 C445

61495 CAMPBELL DEL CAMPO, C. Enriquecimiento de la harina y del pan con vitaminas y minerales. Pan 4 (40):23. Feb.15,1957. 389.8 P192

61496 CHANG, Y. O., and DUNN, M. S. Amino acid composition of bird's nest protein. Food Res. 22(2):182-183. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7522
Nutritive value of swallow's nest soup.

61497 DAHLBERG, A. C. Frozen milk desserts provide safe and sound nutrition. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 23 (2):8-9. Apr.1957. 100 N48A

61498 DIAZ CADVIECO, R., GAMERO MARTINEZ, T., and JAFFE, W. G. Estudio sobre el contenido de acido ascórbico y dehidroascórbico en algunos alimentos de Venezuela. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 7(1):79-84. June 1956. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

61499 FUKUSHI, S., and NISHIMURA, K. Studies on cooking chemistry of stored food in farmhouse. I. Vitamin C contents of cabbage pickles. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):335-336. 1957. 389.9 J27

61500 GARCIA M., H., and BALLESTER C., D. Estudio sobre la harina de pescado. III. Contenido en tiamina y riboflavina. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 7(1):25-29. June 1956. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
For human consumption.

61501 GRIFFITH, W. H. Fats in the diet. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 164(4):411-412. May 25,1957. 448.9 Am37

61502 GUNSTON, D. The golden wonder called honey. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 66(3):85,87. Mar. 1957. 58.8 P87
Nutritive value.

61503 HODSON, A. Z., and MILLER, C. B. Nutritive value of the proteins of stored instant nonfat dry milk. Food Technol. 11(2):89-92. Feb.1957. 389.8 F7398

61504 HUNT, F. E., and PATTON, M. B. What Ohio homemakers should know about the bread they buy. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 41(304):11-13. Jan./Feb.1957. 100 Oh3S

61505 LEGA, G. The enormous and varied virtues of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11(3):178. Mar.1957. 44.8 M74
Nutritive value.

61506 LIPPI, M. The great value of milk in nutrition. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(4):14-16. May 1956. 16 R526

61507 MARUSICH, W., DE RITTER, E., and BAUERNFEIND, J. C. Provitamin A activity and stability of -carotene in margarine. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 34(5): 217-221. Ref. May 1957. 307.8 J82

61508 NAVIA, J. M., and others. Nutrient composition of Cuban foods. II. Foods of vegetable origin. Food Res. 22(2):131-144. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7522
H. Lopez, M. Cimadevilla, E. Fernandez, A. Valiente, I. D. Clement, and R. S. Harris, joint authors.

61509 ORNSTEIN, J. S. Bread as food in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 18(2):144-145. Feb.15,1957. 389.8 V85
Nutritive value.

61510 OTAKARA, A., and others. Studies on the nutritive values of food treated with mixer. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):303-305. 1957. 389.9 J27
Y. Awomori, N. Ichimura, M. Nakamura, and Y. Haraguchi, joint authors.

61511 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. Recherches préliminaires sur l'utilisation digestive et sur la valeur biologique des protides de diverses espèces de fromages. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4):527-537. Ref. Oct./Dec.1956. 14 F8499An

61512 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. La valeur nutritive des protides du lait peut-elle être affectée par le caillage et par l'élimination du lactosérum? France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 5(4):521-526. Oct./Dec.1956. 14 F8499 An

61513 RAO, T. N. R., and JOHAR, D. S. Studies on the nutritive value of yeast fortified drinks. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 5(15):353-354. Dec. 1956. 389.9 M99
Alcoholic beverages.

61514 ROELS, O. A. La poudre de poisson frais déshydraté pour l'alimentation de l'homme. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 48(2):423-438. Ref. Apr.1957. 24 K83
Includes nutritive value.

61515 SABISTON, A. R., and KENNEDY, B. M. Effect of baking on the nutritive value of proteins in wheat bread with and without supplements of nonfat dry milk and of lysine. Cereal Chem. 34(2):94-110. Ref. Mar.1957. 59.8 C33

61516 SAIGO, M., and YANO, N. Studies on the enriching with calcium in and translating vitamin B_1 from "nukamisozuke." I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):333-334. 1957. 389.9 J27

61517 SCHMORL, K. Die praktische verwendung der ascorbinsäure (vitamin C) und ein neuer versuch der erklärung ihrer wirksamkeit. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 55(5):109. Mar.6,1957. 298.8 Su2
Flour fortification.

61518 STATHOULOPOULOS, G. A contribution to the study of vitamin C content in tomato fruits. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)1956(11):77-83. 21 G29
English summary.

61519 STRØMNAES, A. S., and KENNEDY, B. M. Effect of baking on the nutritive value of proteins in rye bread with and without supplements of nonfat dry milk and of lysine. Cereal Chem. 34(3):196-200. May 1957. 59.8 C33

61520 TAKAHASHI, J., YANAGISAWA, T., and YOKOKAWA, A. Studies on sources of vitamin B_{12}. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 9(6):306-309. 1957. 389.9 J27

61521 TEERI, A. E., LOUGHLIN, M. E., and JOSSELYN, D. Nutritive value of fish. I. Food Res. 22(2): 145-150. Ref. Mar./Apr.1957. 389.8 F7522

61522 TOLEDO, O. Z. DE. Nutritive and healthful importance of wine. (In Portuguese.) Coopercotia 12 (85):39-40. Nov.1956. 9.2 C78

61523 VISCO, S. The nutritive value of "dark." (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 8(3):129-133. Mar.1957. 298.8 M73
English summary, p. 113.

61524 VOS, N. J. Variations in the vitamin C content of tomatoes due to various factors. (In Dutch.) Voeding 18(2):133-142. Feb.15,1957. 389.8 V85
English summary.

61525 WALTERS, J. D. Seeds and oils. Mod. Nutr. 10(4):11-12. Apr.1957. 389.9 Am352
Includes nutritive value of grain and oilseeds.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

61526 ADEN, ARABIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1955. Aden,1956? 23 p. 22.5 Ad32

61527 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Seventy-third annual report, October 1, 1955 through September 30, 1956. Montgomery,1956. 82 p. 2 AL1

61528 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF CHEMISTRY. Report, 1955-56. Allahabad Farmer 30(6):246-247. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

61529 AMSTERDAM. INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Vijf en veertigste jaarverslag [Forty-fifth annual report] 1955. Amsterdam,1956. 75 p. 259 Am8

61530 BAUERNBUND kalender, 1957. Wien,1956. 256 p. 19 B323

61531 BERAN, F. Chemische pflanzenschutzmittel—zum nutzen oder schaden des landwirtes. Pflanzenarzt 10(5):35-37. May 1,1957. 464.9 P482

61532 DE VILLIERS, W. M. Exterminate rats and mice wherever possible. Farming So. Africa 33(1):18-21. Apr.1957. 24 So842

61533 DRAGO, M. DEL. Atomic energy in the service of agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 12 (3):18-20. Mar.1957. 281.8 R18

61534 FUSS, K. IV. Salon de la Chimie in Paris. Brauwissenschaft 1957(2):45-46. Feb. 390.8 B733

61535 HAWAII. BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Report, biennial period ending June 30, 1956. Honolulu,1956. 107 p. 25 H314Re

61536 HEIDENREICH, E. Toxikologische unterlagen zur mäusebekämpfung. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(1):1-11. 1957. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

61537 KLUBNYI kalendar', 1957 [Club's almanac]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noĭ Literatury,1957. 238 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'Skogo Klubnogo Rabotnika. no.1) 20 B475

61538 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER genossenschaftskalender der Zentralschweiz, 34. jahrgang, 1957. n.p., 1956. 70 p. 17 L236

61539 LEMMON, A. B. Agricultural chemicals—economic facts, laws and regulations. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 46(1):14-16. Jan./Mar.1957. 2 C12M

61540 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CANADA. CANADIAN COMMITTEE ON CULTURE COLLECTIONS OF MICROORGANISMS. Directory of collections and list of species maintained in Canada. London,1956. 45 p. 448.2 N2122A
Includes collections in the Agriculture Department.

61541 PERKOW, W. Konstitution und wirkung biologisch aktiver verbindungen. Z. f. Naturforsch. 12b(4):232-237. Apr.1957. 474 Z3

61542 PINCHES, H. E. Expanding role of plastics in agriculture. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 8 p. A281.9 P65
Presented at meeting of Society of the Plastics Industry, Los Angeles, California, March 20, 1957.

61543 ROBERTSON, D. Destruction of moles. Scot. Agr. 36,i.e.37(4):223-224. Spring 1957. 10 Sco82So

61544 RZHISHCHEV, S. S., and ALESHIN, V. S. Atomic energy in agriculture. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):68-72. Aug. 20 N222

61545 SAKOWICZ, S. Stocking policy in respect to young Salmo salmoris and Salmo trutta. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(5):71-82. Ref. Oct.1955. 20.5 P84

61546 SCHOENICHEN, W. Die nationalparke in den Karpaten und in Polen. Kosmos 53(3):109-116. Mar. 1957. 474 K842

61547 SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ANALYTISCHE UND ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE. Bericht über die 68. jahresversammlung am 31. August und 1. September 1956 in Rheinfelden. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 47(5):289-463. 1956. 389.9 Sw6

61548 SILOW, R. A. La energia atomica en la agricultura. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91(2):73-75. Feb.1957. 9 So1

61549 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Year book, 1955-1956. Columbia,1956. 324 p. 2 So82

61550 SOUTH DAKOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume XXXV. Vermillion,1957. 272 p. 500 So82

61551 SPENCER, J. W. The Wilderness Congress. Amer. Forests 63(5):28-30,59-62. May 1957. 99.8 F762

61552 SURINAM. DEPT. VAN LANDBOUW, VEETEELT EN VISSERIJ. Jaarverslag over 1954 [Annual report for 1954]. n.p.,1957. 124 p. 9.6 D95Ve

61553 TELLE, H. J. Zur feldmausbekämpfung mit insektiziden substanzen. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 44(1):13-18. Ref. 1957. 449.8 Z36
English summary.

61554 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. List of publications of the Pesticide Chemicals Research Section for the period July 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956. Beltsville,Md.,1957. 3 p. 1.9 En866P

61555 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1958. Hearings, 85th Cong., 1st sess. Pt.4-6. Washington,1957. 3 v. 1 Ag81Hes

61556 VLASIUK, P. A. Shlʃakhy zastosuvannʃa radioaktyvnykh izotopiv u silskomu hospodarstvi. [Ways of using radioactive isotopes in agriculture]. Kyiv,1956. 59 p. Ref. 386.2 V84

61557 WATERMAN, A. T. The scientific basis for resources conservation. Amer. Forests 63(5):16-18,50-52, May 1957. 99.8 F762

61558 WEISS, H. B. Robert J. Sim, 1881-1955. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:166-169. 1955. 420 N48J

61559 WEISS, H. B. Stanley Willard Bromley, 1899-1954. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 63:1-7. 1955. 420 N48J

61560 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 22nd biennial report, July 1, 1954-June 30, 1956. Charleston,1956. 135 p. 2 W52R

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

61561 AKERBERG, E. Anders Elofson—in memoriam. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 26(2):12. Feb.15,1957. 61.8 Sv2

61562 BEATY, J. Y. World's most important organic gardener. Org. Gard. & Farming 4(3):68-70,72,74. Mar. 1957. 57.8 Or32
Luther Burbank.

61563 BLANC. Georges Bouckaert (1881-1957). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 43(2):65-66. 1957. 14 P215Bc

61564 BRUGGER, H. Die schweizerische landwirtschaft in der ersten hälfte des 19. jahrhunderts. Frauenfeld,Huber,1956. Ref. 270 p. 30.9 B832

61565 CZIHAK, G. In memoriam: Professor Dr. Hermann Weber. Deut. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 16(1):4-5. Mar.15,1957. 420 D482

61566 GAINES, J. C. Robert Kemble Fletcher 1884-1956. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):229. Apr.1957. 421 J822

61567 GIBSON, K. E., and DOUGLASS, J. R. Edward Walley Jones 1904-1955. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):230. Apr. 1957. 421 J822

61568 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E. Michurin's doctrine abroad. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):34-46. 442.9 P44

61569 GRAHAM, J. B. A history of the years of agrarian unrest, 1865-1896, prepared for high school use (parts I and II). Diss. Abs. 17(3):612-613. Mar.1957. 241.8 M58

61570 HILTON, R. H. The content and sources of English agrarian history before 1500. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(2):79-92. Apr.1956. 19.5 C333S
English summary.

61571 HOGG, R. Pioneers de la frontera. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 91(2):69-71. Feb.1957. 9 So1

61572 IYENGAR, M. O. P. Felix Eugen Fritsch, 1879-1954. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 35(4):522-532. 1956. 450 J821
Includes a list of his publications.

61573 JAMES, W. O. Linnaeus (1707-1778). Endeavour 16(62):107-112. Apr.1957. 472 En2

61574 KIELANOWSKI, J. Prof. Dr. Henryk Malarski. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(6):81-86. Dec.1955. 20.5 P84

61575 KIK, M. C. Gerrit Grijns (May 28, 1865-November 11, 1944). J. Nutr. 62(1):3-12. May 10,1957. 389.8 J82

61576 LEHMANN, E. Botaniker von heute. Orion 12(2):155-157. Feb.1957. 474 Or4

61577 LITTOOY, E. H. Lloyd W. Ford 1919-1957. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):204. Apr.1957. 421 J822

61578 LUND, A. H. C. Momberg-Jørgensen. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 20(3):135-136. Mar.15,1957. 412.628 D23

61579 LYSENKO, T. D. For further progress of Michurin's doctrine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):17-21. 442.9 P44

61580 LYSENKO, T. D. One hundredth anniversary of I. V. Michurin's birth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Genet. Trudy 1956(23):5-16. 442.9 P44

61581 MACDONALD, J. A. B. John Stirling Maxwell: an appreciation. Forestry 30(1):46. 1957. 99.8 F767

61582 MANN, W. Bundesminister Dr. Niklas zum gedenken. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):240. May 8,1957. 99.8 AL52

61583 MASSON, V. M. Study of ancient farming settlements in the Murgab delta. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Izv. 1956(2):17-24. 511 Ak152

61584 OLIVA, O. In memoriam Prof. PhDr. et MVDr. h. c. O. V. Hykes. (In Czech.) Československ. Společnost Zool. Vest. 20(3):193-207. Ref. 1956. 410.9 C33
English summary.

61585 OTA, F. Early Meiji agricultural status as written in recently discovered "The agricultural survey" of 1888 in Saga-Ken. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 11(1):209-226. Jan.1957. 22.5 N687

61586 POESCH, J. J. Mr. Peale's "Farm Persevere": some documentary views. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 100(6):545-556. Dec.17,1956. 500 P533

61587 POLISENSKÝ, J. Neue arbeiten zur geschichte der landwirtschaftlichen produktion in den westeuropäischen ländern vom 16.-18. jahrhundert. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Hist. a Musejnictví 29(2):93-100. Apr.1956. 19.5 C333S
German summary.

61588 RENZ, F. Sum 150. geburtstag von Karl Hirnbein am 27. 1. 1957. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 78(4):89-91. Jan.24,1957. 44.8 Su2

61589 ROWLEY, G. D. Pierre-Joseph Redouté—"Raphael of the succulents." Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 19(1):6-8. (Cont.) Jan.1957. 450 C113

61590 RUBNER. Professor F. K. Hartmann 60 jahre. Allg. Forstz. 12(18/19):241. May 8,1957. 99.8 AL52

61591 SANDBERGER, A. Altbayerns bauernschaft am ausgang des mittelalters. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):751-764. 1956. 18 L24

61592 SHKONDE, E. I. In memoriam A. F. Tiulin (1885-1955). (In Russian.) Udobr. i Urozhai 1(12):50-51. Dec.1956. 57.8 Ud72

61593 SMITH, R. C. Harry Ray Bryson 1892-1956. J. Econ. Ent. 50(2):229-230. Apr.1957. 421 J822

61594 STAMATIN, N. Prof. Paul Riegler. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(2):7-10. Oct. 41.8 P943

61595 STEVENSON, J. A. Cornelius Lott Shear. Mycologia 49(2):283-297. Mar./Apr.1957. 450 M99
Includes a list of his writings.

61596 TETEREV, F. K. Outstanding fruit breeder - biologist (for the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. V. Pashkevich). (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 1957(1):137-147 Jan./Feb. 20 Ag822

61597 VARACHIU, N. Prof. Ioan Athanasiu. (In Rumanian.) Prob. Vet. 1956(1):7-9. Sept. 41.8 P943

61598 VLASIUK, P. A. 80 years of life and 55 years of scientific, pedagogical and social activity of the active member of the Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR, and distinguished scientist of Ukrainian SSR, Aleksandr Ivanovich Dushechkin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. i Agrokhim. Nauch. Trudy 10:9-15. 1956. 451 K543

61599 WACHOWSKI, M. Alojzy Biernacki—a pioneer of advanced agriculture in Poland in the first half of the 19th century. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2(5):105-115. Oct.1955. 20.5 P84

61600 ZENTGRAF, E. Dr. Carl Alwin Schenck. Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56(59):3-4. 99.9 D482

HOME MANAGEMENT

61601 DEETER, V., and OTTEN, B. P. How to repair springs in upholstered furniture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Agr. Ext. C. 422,16 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

61602 GARDNER, R. H. Pictures for your home. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 247,11 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Ut1

61603 GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; accessories to fit your needs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 182, 4 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

61604 GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; clothes for the life you lead. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 181, 7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

61605 GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; develop your color sense. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 184,7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

61606 GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; lines that flatter your figure. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 183, 4 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

61607 OTTEN, B. P., and DEETER, V. How to frame a picture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 423,4 p. 1957. 275.29 In2E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

61608 ANNUAIRE des organisations internationales. Yearbook of international organizations, 1956-57 (6me édition). Bruxelles,Union des Associations Internationales,1957? 1266 p. 225 An733
Includes agricultural organizations.

61609 BERESFORD-PEIRSE, H. The work of F.A.O. Forestry 30(1):1-8. 1957. 99.8 F767

61610 FERRONE, A. World agriculture within the framework of international cooperation. (In Italian.) Riv. Internaz. d'Agr. 1(8/9):52-61. Sept./Oct.1956. 16 R526
English summary.

61611 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO conference, eighth session, 4-25 November 1955; proceedings. I-III. Rome, 1956. 3 v. 389.9 F735Pro

61612 MEIRA, C. C. Objectives of the F.A.O. (In Portuguese.) Dipan 9(100):29-33. Oct.1956. 41.9 R473

METEOROLOGY

61613 BECKINSALE, R. P. The nature of tropical rainfall. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 34(2):76-98. Ref. Apr.1957. 26 T754

61614 BOWEN, E. G. Induced precipitation. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.291-299. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

61615 BRIER, G. W. Some problems in utilizing water resources of the air. In White, G. F., ed. The future of arid lands, p.314-319. Ref. Washington,Amer. Assoc. Advn. Sci.,1956. 282.9 W58

61616 FUJIWARA, T., and ISHIGURO, T. On the long-term change of air temperature which have been observed at the Agricultural Experiment Station in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 1957 (72):127-130. Feb. 107.6 H68
English summary.

61617 PING, A. W. The weather in 1956. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 1957(108):94-102. 10 Y7

RESEARCH

61618 L'AGRICULTURE de montagne en Italie. Chambres d'Agr. 28(120,montagnes 15):3-7. Mar.15, 1957. 14 T69
Abstracts of reports on the experiment stations of the Piedmont, by M. Dastet, J. Cassagne, G. Daspet, A. Michel, and E. Basset.

61619 ÅKERBERG, E. Cooperation in agricultural research in Scandinavia—future prospects. (In Swedish.) Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):192-195. 1956. 11 N752

61620 ALL-UNION Conference of Workers in Agricultural Science. (In Russian.) Nauka i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1956(8):2-20. Aug.1956. 20 N222
Papers by S. G. Kolesnev, N. F. Lyskin, I. V. Tĭurin, G. M. Loza, I. G. Elkhfel'd, G. S. Davtĭan, P. G. Naidin, A. G. Novak, M. A. Lĭubchenko, and N. D. Potemkin.

61621 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF BIOLOGY. Report,1955-56. Allahabad Farmer. 30(6):243-245. Nov.1956. 22 AL5
Agricultural research.

61622 BOND, R. M. The Federal Experiment Station in U.S. Virgin Islands. Caribbean 10(8):196-197. Mar. 1957. 280.9 C19

61623 BROOKS, A. P. Research projects at the Allahabad Agricultural Institute. Allahabad Farmer 30(6): 199-204. Nov.1956. 22 AL5

61624 DALMASSO, G. Light and shade of agricultural research (inside and outside of Italy). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(1):15-17. Jan.1957. 16 C72

61625 DALMASSO, G. More on agricultural research and instruction. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 103(2):38. Feb.1957. 16 C72

61626 EMMENS, J. A. Research in natural science and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 42 (2079):349-351. May 1,1957. 280.8 Ec722

61627 GAUDY, M. R. Contribution des techniciens scientifiques au développement de l'agriculture en Afrique Occidentale Française. West African Sci. Assoc. J. 2(2): 172-197. Aug.1,1956. 515 W52

61628 GOULDEN, C. H. Opportunities in agricultural research. Agr. Inst. Rev. 12(2):42-44. Mar./Apr.1957. 7 Ag8

61629 GROOTENHUIS, J. A. The T. N. O. farms in the Noordoostpolder. (In Dutch.) T. N. O.-Nieuws 12(3): 98-102. Mar.1957. 475 T11
Research.

61630 INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO Y DE ESTUDIOS SUPERIORES DE MONTERREY. Informe del Campo Agrícola Experimental durante el ciclo 1955-1956. 2. Agronomia [Monterrey] 1957(51):2-7. Mar./Apr. 8 Ag828

61631 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. CONSEJO TECNICO CONSULTIVO. Informe final primera reunion, marzo 8-11, 1956. Turrialba,1956. various paging. 28 In8332

61632 IRVING, G. W. The Agricultural Research Service: its role today. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.913 A2Ir8
Talk before the Research Directors of the Regional Farm Supply Cooperatives, Washington, D. C., February 12, 1957.

61633 KASTEEL, T. J. VAN. T. N. O.: applied scientific research in the Netherlands. Way Ahead 6(2):9-13. 1956. 280.8 W362

61634 KASTEEL, T. J. VAN. 25 years of the TNO. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 42(2079):344-347. May 1, 1957. 280.8 Ec722
Includes agricultural research.

61635 MONTANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings, volume 16, Bozeman, Montana, 1956. Missoula, 1956. 82 p. 500 M762

61636 NORDISKE JORDBRUGSFORSKERES FORENING. Berättelse över nordiska jordbruksforskares förenings tionde kongress, Stockholm, 1956 [Report of the tenth congress of the Scandinavian Agricultural Research Workers Association, Stockholm, 1956], part 1, section 1-4. Nord. Jordbrforsk. 38(3/4):137-531. 1956. 11 N752

61637 PINNINK, W. A. P. C. The Netherlands Royal Institute for the Tropics. Way Ahead 6(2):20-24. 1956. 280.8 W362

61638 RANDHAWA, M. S. Agricultural progress. Madras Agr. J. 44(1):14-25. Jan.1957. 22 M262
Research.

61639 SCIENTIFIC COUNCIL FOR AFRICA OF THE SAHARA. Seventh meeting of the Scientific Council. Sci. Council Africa So. Sahara. P. 21,95 p. 1956? 515 Sc2

61640 SHAW, B. T. Reaching farm goals through research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 5 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk on the 75th anniversary of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio, March 1, 1957.

61641 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Welcome to the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Substation No. 19, Crystal City, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-187,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 T31M

61642 WELLMAN, H. R. A look toward the future. Citrus Leaves 37(5):9,26-27. May 1957. 80 C492
Trends in agriculture and agricultural research in California.

STATISTICS

61643 AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION. BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS SECT. Proceedings; papers presented at the 115th (New York, 1955) and 116th (Detroit, 1956) annual meetings. Washington,D. C., 1956. 293 p. 251 Am322
Includes agricultural statistics.

61644 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Problemas en la aplicación del muestreo en encuestas agropecuarias en la America Latina. Estadística 14(52):460-469. Sept.1956. 251.8 Es8

61645 HERRMANN, P. Das "Internationale Biometrische Seminar und Symposium." in Linz a. d. Donau vom 24. September bis 3. Oktober 1956. Bayer. Landwirt. Jahrb. 33(6):765-769. 1956. 18 L24

61646 KLANDER, G. Landwirtschaftliche faustzahlen. Ed. 4, rev. Berlin,Parey,1957. 137 p. 30.3 K66

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

61647 AKADEMIĬA NAUK AZERBAĬDZHANSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT KHIMII. Trudy. v.15. 1956. Baku. 385 Ak13

61648 AKADEMIĬA NAUK LITOVSKOĬ SSR. Trudy. Seriĭa B. No.1. 1955. Vilnius. 511 Ak192

61649 AKADEMIĬA NAUK TURKMENSKOĬ SSR. Izvestiĭa. No.1. 1956. Ashkhabad. 511 Ak152

61650 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS & EXCISE. Tobacco statistics. May 1956. Canberra. 271 Au724

61651 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORIES DIV. F. P. L. technical note. No.1. 1956. Ottawa. 99.9 C1625

61652 ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIE ZEMĚDĚLSKÝCH VĚD. Sborník: zemědělská ekonomika. v.29,No.1. Jan.1956. Praha. 281.9 C332

61653 COOPERCOTIA. v.12,No.85. Nov.1956. São Paulo, Cooperativa Agricola de Cotia. 9.2 C78

61654 EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Toimetised. Bioloogiline seeria. No.1. 1956. Tallinn. 442.9 Ak18

61655 EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY. No.1. 1956. London, H. M. Stationery Off. 10 Ex7

61656 GEOGRAPHY AND INDUSTRIES. v.1,No.1. July 1956. Taipei, Fu-min Geographical Institute of Economic Development. 278.8 G292

61657 GLASGOW. UNIVERSITY. VETERINARY SCHOOL. Collected papers. v.1. 1951/55. Glasgow. 41.9 G463

61658 INDIAN AGRICULTURIST. v.1,No.1. Jan.1957. Calcutta. 22 In294

61659 INDIAN TEXTILE INDUSTRY: COTTON, WOOLLEN AND RAYON. Statistical bulletin. v.1,No.1. June 1955. Bombay, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Office of the Textile Commissioner. 304.8 In25

61660 LABORATORY INVESTIGATION. v.6,No.1. Jan./Feb.1957. New York, International Academy of Pathology. 448.8 L11

61661 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER PARITÄTSSPIEGEL. Indexbericht der betriebsstatistischen abteilung. Apr.1955. Wien. 284.9 L22

61662 LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriîa geologii i geografii. v.11,No.1. 1956. Leningrad. 403 L54

61663 MARKET MOVEMENTS & TRENDS. v.1. Feb. 1957. Downers Grove, Ill., National Feed Council. 280.328 M342

61664 MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAÎA PROMYSHLENNOST'. v.23,No.1. Jan.1957. Moskva, Ministerstvo Khleboproduktov SSSR. 298.8 M895

61665 NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. SERIÎA IKONOMIKA, MEKHANIZATSIÎA I MELIORATSII. v.1,No.4. 1956. Sofiîa. 281.8 N22

61666 NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. SERIÎA ZHIVOTNOVŬDSTVO I VETERINARNO DELO. v.1,No.1. 1956. Sofiîa. 49 N22

61667 NEWS FRONT. v.1,No.1. Feb.1957. New York. 110 N47

61668 PERNAMBUCO. UNIVERSIDADE RURAL. Comunicado técnico. No.1. Jan.1956. Pernambuco, Ministério da Agricultura. 9.2 P424

61669 THE PLAINS COTTON GROWER. v.1,No.1. 1957. Lubbock. 72.8 P69

61670 PRZYSPOSOBIENIE ROLNICZE; CZASOPISMO ZAWODOWE MŁODZIEŻY WIEJSKIEJ. v.1,No.1. Feb. 1957. Warszawa. 275.8 P95

61671 QUEENSLAND. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Papers. v.1,No.1. 1955. Brisbane. 420 Q3

61672 RIGA. ZINĀTNU AKADEMIJA. INSTITUT MIKROBIOLOGII. Trudy. v.4,No.1. 1956. Riga. 448.39 R44

61673 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. CONSERVATION INFORMATION SERV. Conservation bulletin. No.1. 1956? Regina. 279.9 Sa7C

61674 SCHRIFTENREIHE AGRARÖKONOMIK. v.2. 1956. Berlin. 281.9 Sch7

61675 SEL'SKOE KHOZÎAÎSTVO SIBIRI. No.1. Jan. 1957. Omsk, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva RSFSR. 20 Se492

61676 SOVĚTSKÉ LESNICTVÍ. v.6,No.1. 1956. Praha, Československá Akademie Zemědělských Věd. 99.8 So84

61677 SOVĚTSKÉ ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ. v.6,No.1. 1956. Praha, Československá Akademie Zemědělských Věd. 20 So88

61678 TASHKENT. TASHKENTSKIĬ INSTITUT INZHENEROV IRRIGATSII I MEKHANIZATSII SEL'SKOGO KHOZÎAÎSTVA. Trudy. v.2. 1956. Tashkent, Akademiîa Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. 55.9 T18

61679 TETRAHEDRON. v.1,No.1/2. Apr.1957. London. 382 T29

61680 UYEDA. SHINSHU UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF TEXTILES AND SERICULTURE. Journal. Ser. E, Sericulture. No.1. Sept.1955. Ueda, Japan. 425.9 Uy3

61681 VEREIN FÜR WASSER-, BODEN- UND LUFTHYGIENE. Schriftenreihe. No.11. 1956. Berlin-Dahlem. 449.9 V58

61682 VESTNIK SEL'SKOKHOZÎAÎSTVENNOĬ NAUKI. v.1. 1956. Moskva, Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva SSSR. 20 V633

61683 DER WALDFACHARBEITER. v.6,No.1. Jan. 1956. Neuwied/Rh. 99.8 W144

61684 WASHINGTON (STATE) VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Quarterly bulletin. Jan./Mar.1955. Pullman? 41.9 W273

61685 WEIHENSTEPHAN, GERMANY. GARTENBAULICHER PRESSE-, AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. [Publication.] No.20. Jan.1956. Weihenstephan. 241 W42

61686 WESTERN EUROPEAN INSTITUTE FOR WOOD PRESERVATION. Bulletin. No.4. 1956. The Hague. 300.9 W52

TRANSLATIONS

Includes translations received in the Library during the preceding month except journals translated in full and received on subscription. A cumulated list of translations will appear in the November issue.

No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered from the Library.

ALESHINE, S. N. Sorptional state of hydrogen and of aluminum ions in the soil. 13 p. Translation 9920.
Akademiia Nauk. Doklady VI Mezhdunarodnomu Kongressu Pochvovedov. 2d Komissia -- Khimiia Pochv. 1956: 127-137.

BEZDENEZHNYKH, I. S., and KASHANOVA, N. I. Leptospirosis of cattle on the Sakhalin Island. 7 p. Translation 9979.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Èpidemiologii i Immunobiologii 27(9):60-63. Sept.1956.

BÖHME, H., and SCHÜTTE, H. R. Genetical-biochemical studies on flower coloring in mutants of Antirrhinum majus (L.). 22 p. Translation 9965.
Biologische Zentralblatt 75(9/10):597-611. 1956.

CUELLAR, R. The suck fly and the horn worm of tobacco. 9 p. Translation 9964.
Servicio Nacional de Investigacion Agricola. Folleto 25: 1-10. June 1956.

EGNER, K. Technological principles of triangular brace construction. 17 p. Translation 9975.
Holz-Zentralblatt, Stuttgart, No. 11. Jan.26,1954.

FROHBERGER, E. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the tissue and metabolism of plants. 59 p. Translation 9962.
A. Briefe für Wissenschaften 6:236-286. 1951.

FUJITA, S., TODOKORO, K., and TANIZAWA, E. Holdup and flooding velocity in spray columns. 28 p. Translation 9963.
Chemical Engineering [Japan] (literally, Journal of Chemical Machinery) 15(4):164-172. 1951.

FURTHER advances in veterinary science. 12 p. Translation 9971.
Veterinariîa 28(11):3-7. Nov.1951.

IN THE USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 5 p. Translation 9981.
Veterinariîa 34(2):92-93. Feb.1957.

IN THE USSR Ministry of Agriculture. 7 p. Translation 9983.
Veterinariîa 34(1):95-96. Jan.1957.

KEYLWERTH, R. Dimensional stability and uniformity of furniture and door panels. 26 p. Translation 9985.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff 14(9):353-360. Sept.1956.

KISSER, J., and LEHNERT, I. A new process for determining the amount of spring and summer wood in conifers. 14 p. Translation 9968.
Mitteil. der Osterreichen Gesellschaft für Holzforschung 3(1):16-20. Feb.1951.

KOLESOV, S. G. Questions on vaccinotherapy in anthrax of agricultural animals abroad. 11 p. Translation 9984.
Veterinariîa 34(1):86-89. Jan.1957.

KOLLMANN, F. Dependence of the mechanical properties of wood on time, temperature and notch effect. 3. The importance of temperature for elasticity and strength, or resistance, of wood. 25 p. Translation 9967.
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoffe 10:269-279. 1952.

KOMAROV, A. S., and NESTEROVA, IU. F. New anthrax STI vaccine and the duration and intensity of immunity in sheep. 8 p. Translation 9970.
Veterinariia 19(11):13-16. Nov.1942.

KRUKOV, P. A., and KOMAROVA, N. A. Studies of soil solutions, of silts and of rocks. 30 p. Ref. Translation 9919.
Akademiia Nauk. Doklady VI Mezhdunarodnomu Kongressu Pochvovedov, 2d Komissia -- Khimiia Pochv. 1956: 151-169.

LEONOV, N. I. Conference of International Bureau of Epizootics. 12 p. Translation 9969.
Veterinariia 24(1):42-45. Jan.1947.

LISKUN, E. F., and PODVOISKII, I. I. Resolution (February 1-5th, 1951) on the conditions and prospectives of the development of science in the field of the feeding of agricultural animals. 11 p. Translation 9885.
Akademiia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Sektsiia Zhivotnovodstva. Voprosy kormleniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, p.241-248. 1954.

THE MAIN Laboratory for Packaging. 3 p. Translation 9987.
Revue du Bois et de ses Applications, Jan.1957:38-39.

MAYER-WEGELIN, H., and MANNEN, E. Tension and tension cracks in beech stem wood. 34 p. Translation 9966.
Allegemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung 125(9):287-297. 1953/54.

POLIAKOV, IU. A. Temperature and energy characteristics of ion-exchange reactions in the soils. 14 p. Translation 9918.
Akademiia Nauk. Doklady VI Mezhdunarodnomu Kongressu Pochvovedov. 2d Komissia -- Khimiia Pochv. 1956: 187-197.

SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. Anthrax. 42 p. Translation 9973.
In his Zaraznye bolezni zhivotnykh 1956:5-24.

SOKOLOV, M. I. Methods for the concentration and detection of bacterial hapten. 11 p. Translation 9980.
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii 4/5:57-61. 1945.

SUGIYAMA, H. The effect of loading time on the bending strength and stiffness of wood. 31 p. Translation 9974.
Japan Architecture Society. Separate Book of Essays. Mar.1956.

TERENT'EV, F. A. On the "scientific" genius of Professor N. I. Nikolaenko (re the "history" of the anti-foot-and-mouth disease chloroform-saponin vaccine). 14 p. Translation 9972.
Veterinariia 23(1):22-25. Jan.1946.

THROUGH the Soviet Union. 6 p. Translation 9982.
Veterinariia 34(2):93-94. Feb.1957.

VILLIERE, A. High frequency and wood drying. 5 p. Translation 9986.
Revue du Bois et de ses Applications, Jan.1957:26-28.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

QUACKENBUSH, T. H., and others. Conservation irrigation in humid areas. U. S.D. A. Agr. Handb. 107,52 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Ah
G. M. Renfro, K. H. Beauchamp, L. F. Lawhon, and G. W. Eley, joint authors.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1956/57. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 116,227. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

MANTHEI, C. A., and MINGLE, C. K. Bovine brucellosis in the United States; research, control, and eradication. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 119,10 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

DAVIS, J. F. Use of electricity on farms; a summary report of ten area studies. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 161,38 p. Nov.1956. 1 Ag84Ab

MCELVEEN, J. V. Family farms in a changing economy. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 171,94 p. Mar. 1957. 1 Ag84Ab

Farmers' Bulletins

HEIN, M. A. Sudan grass. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1126,rev.,13 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84F

JOHNSON, N. W., and PARSONS, M. S. Planning the farm for profit and stability. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1965,slightly rev.,32 p. Oct.1956. 1 Ag84F

STOKES, I. E., COLEMAN, O. H., and DEAN, J. L. Culture of sorgo for sirup production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2100,32 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Home canning of fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 8, rev.,45 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

HARPER, J. C., and HEIN, M. A. Better lawns. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 51,32 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

SCOTT, C. L. Men's suits how to judge quality. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 54,31 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Gardenia culture. U. S. D. A. L. 199,rev.,8 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

HOCHSTIM, E. S. Teenage girls discuss their wardrobes and their attitudes toward cotton and other fibers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 155,126 p. 1957. 1 Ag84Mr

NORTON, H. S. Highway transportation barriers in 20 States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 157,40 p. Ref. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

HESTER, O. C., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Pricing eggs in Los Angeles. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 161, 20 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

MOORE, A. E. Bibliography of forest disease research in the Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 725,186 p. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. CROPS RESEARCH DIV. Watch out for witchweed [Striga asiatica]. U. S. D. A. PA-331,4 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Plant Pest Control Division, the North Carolina State College and Clemson Agricultural College, cooperating.

Statistical Bulletins

FRAZIER, S. J., and FLEMING, M. L. Statistics on cotton and related data, 1920-1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99,rev.,256 p. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cumulative supplement for 1945-56 to Wool Statistics and Related Data (U. S. D. A. Statistical Bulletin No. 142). Washington,1957. 97 p. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 200,71 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84St

HAGOOD, M. J., BOWLES, G. K., and MOUNT, R. R. Farm-operator family level-of-living indexes for counties of the United States, 1945, 1950, and 1954. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 204,106 p. Mar.1957. 1 Ag84St

HEFLIN, L. G. Fresh fruit and vegetable prices, 1956. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 207,49 p. Apr.1957. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. A monographic study of bean diseases and methods for their control. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 868,rev.,255 p. Ref. Feb. 1957. 1 Ag84Te

GLICK P. A. Collecting insects by airplane in southern Texas. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1158,28 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 1 Ag84Te

WINCHESTER, C. F., and ELLIS, N. R. Delayed growth of beef cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1159, 26 p. Ref. 1956? 1 Ag84Te

HOWELL, L. D. Price risks for wool and wool products, and means of reducing them. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1163,101 p. Ref. Jan.1957. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. WORKING GROUP ON PACKAGING AND CONTAINERS. Summary of current research work on packaging and containers in U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Washington,1956. 27 p. A280.3 Ag82

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

AYERS, T. L. The ACP and the district program. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv., 1957. 8 p. A281.9 A42
Notes used for talk at Annual Convention of Utah Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Salt Lake City, Utah, January 17-18, 1957.

AYERS, T. L. Using agricultural resource persons and programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Conserv. Program Serv.,1957. 10 p. A281.9 Ay2
Notes used for talk at North Atlantic Regional Conference, Agricultural Education, Newport, Rhode Island, April 29 – May 3, 1957.

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

ALLIN, B. W. Rural influences on the American politico-economic system. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 20 p. 1.94 Ad472
Talk before the Graduate School, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., on April 10, 1957.

BARGER, W. R., and MCKILLOP, A. A. A railway transportation test with California early potatoes; containers, icing practices, and thermostatic refrigeration control. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-160,10 p. Feb. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

BREIMYER, H. F. Economic trends in cattle feeding. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 16 p. 1.941 A2B74
Talk presented before the Corn Belt Live Stock Feeders Association, Peoria, Illinois, February 7, 1957.

DECKER, R. W. An instrument for measuring the rheological properties of agricultural commodities. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1956. 8 p. A291 M342
Paper presented before joint farm structures and rural electric program, Winter Meeting ASAE, Chicago, Ill.

FOREST, H. L. Dairy price programs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 6 p. 1.944 D2F761
Talk at the 26th Annual Institute of Dairying, State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington, March 14, 1957.

FOREST, H. L. Price programs for dairy products. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 5 p. 1.944 D2F761
Talk at Sixth Annual Dairy Industry Conference, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona on January 9, 1957.

GERHARDT, F., SCHOMER, H., and WRIGHT, T. R. Film lug liners lengthen market life of sweet cherries. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 177,6 p.-folder. Apr. 1957. A280.39 M34Am

GERHARDT, F., SCHOMER, H., and WRIGHT, T. R. Sealed film lug liners for packing Bing cherries. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-121,8 p. Sept.1956. A280.39 M34Am

HERRMANN, L. F. Are dairy cooperatives growing as fast as their problems? Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 4 p. A44 H43
Talk before the Midwestern Milk Marketing Conference, Michigan State University, April 11, 1957.

MCDONALD, E. M., PHILLIPS, R., and HARRINGTON, D. N. Losses from quality deterioration and shrinkage for corn resealed on Iowa farms. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-166,19 p. Mar.1957. A280.39 M34Am

MCLURE, J. H., and ASHBY, W. L. Cotton price quotations in designated markets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-167,31 p. Mar.1957. A280.39 M34Am

PHILLIPS, G. L. Experiments on distributing methyl bromide in bulk grains with aeration systems. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-150,60 p. Jan.1957. A280.39 M34Am

STOKES, D. R. It pays to package. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 10 p. 1.956 A2St6
Talk before the 32nd Annual Convention of the Canadian Fruit Wholesalers Association, Toronto, Canada, February 13, 1957.

TRELOGAN, H. C. Packaging—an important phase of marketing research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1957. 6 p. 1.98 T71
A talk given at the American Management Association Packaging Exposition, April 8, 1957, Chicago, Illinois.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1956 crop (1956-57 season). Washington,1957. 53 p. Mar.1957. 1.9 Ec714T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to the apple processing industry in New York State, 1944-55. Albany,1956. 6 p. A281.393 M342
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of regional cold storage holdings, 1956. Washington,1957. 23 p. 1.956 M34Su62

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

ANDERSON, J. R. Future need for agricultural land resources in the United States. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br.,1956. 9 p. A281.9 An2
Talk, Middle Atlantic Division of the Association of American Geographers, December 1, 1956.

CLARK, F. Family diets today. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 9 p. 1.982 A2C54
Talk at Nutrition Education Conference, Washington, D. C., April 1, 1957.

FULTON, R. A. A list of publications on liquefied-gas aerosols. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-37,48 p. Mar.1957. A420 R31

GREENSHIELDS, E. L. Trends and economics of irrigation in humid areas. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br.,1956. 10 p. A281.9 G85
Talk before Annual Convention of Sprinkler Irrigation Association, October 15, 1956.

HARMOND, J. E. A versatile plot thresher. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 42-4,6 p. Dec.1956. A58.9 R31

HOFFMANN, J. S., and BICKFORD, W. G. New tung oil derivatives. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-7,16 p. Dec.1956. A381 R31

IRVING, G. W. The Agricultural Research Service: its role today. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1957. 6 p. 1.913 A2Ir8
Talk before the Research Directors of the Regional Farm Supply Cooperatives, Washington, D. C., February 12, 1957.

MUNGER, J. A., and FEDER, E. The Frazier Lemke act: its impact on farmers and lenders in the northern Great Plains. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-43, 65 p. Jan.1957. A281.9 R313A

PINCHES, H. E. Expanding role of plastics in agriculture. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 8 p. A281.9 P65
Presented at meeting of Society of the Plastics Industry, Los Angeles, California, March 20, 1957.

QUISENBERRY, K. S. Crop improvement never takes a holiday. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 9 p. 1.965 C2Q4
Talk before the Indiana Certified Seed Growers Conference at Lafayette, February 14, 1957.

SHAW, B. T. Reaching farm goals through research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1957. 5 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk on the 75th anniversary of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio, March 1, 1957.

SMITH, C. N., GILBERT, I. H., and GOUCK, H. K. Use of insect repellents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-26,rev.,6 p. Mar.1957. A420 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Dietary levels of households in the United States. Washington,1957. 68 p. (Household Food Consumption Survey, 1955. Rpt.6). A389 R312H
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Annual R.O.P. and performance test summary, 1955-1956. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-7,16 p. Mar.1957. A49.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan, 1957. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-8,rev.,31 p. Feb.1957. A49.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. List of publications of the Pesticide Chemicals Research Section for the period July 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956. Beltsville,Md.,1957. 3 p. 1.9 En866P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Tenth annual Conference Report on Cotton Insect Research and Control, Birmingham, Ala., December 10-12, 1956. Washington,1957. 71 p. 1.967 A2C76

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. A list of published and processed reports, October 1955-56; research in foods, human nutrition and home economics at the land-grant institutions. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-23-5,86 p. Mar.1957. A31.3 R31Ae

VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Estimating soil moisture conditions and time for irrigation with the evapotranspiration method. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-41-11, rev.,16 p. Jan.1957. A56.9 R31
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WHEELER, W. H., and JOHNSTON, F. A. Some identifying characteristics of Dioscorea spp. tubers. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. Plant Quar. Memo. 603,3 p. Feb.20,1957. 1.9 En86F

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations, as of February 28, 1957. Washington,1957. 24 p.and tables. 1.957 B18

MCGREGOR, F. R. The importance of internal audit services to management. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv.,1957. 13 p. A284.39 M17
Talk before the Federal Government Accountants Association on April 11, 1957.

MYERS, L. Government and the sugar market. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv.,1957. 12 p. 1.957 M99
Address before the Sugar Club of New York, 1957.

RHODES, F. M. What's ahead for United States cotton. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv., 1957. 7 p. 1.956 A21R34
Remarks before the Alabama-Florida Cotton Ginners' Association, Birmingham, Alabama, January 17, 1957.

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. What are the roles of managers and directors? Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1957. 11 p. A280.29 Ab8
Notes for a talk given at the Short Course for Cooperative Managers at Fayetteville, Ark., February 19, 1957.

MISCHLER, R., and HULBERT, H. H. Organizing a farmer cooperative. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 18,rev.,39 p. Nov.1956. A280.29 F22F

SAVAGE, J. K. How do members use a co-op paper? Based on study of Midland Cooperator. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 30,48 p. Mar.1957. A280.29 F22G

SPURLOCK, H. H., and HIRSCH, D. E. Vending milk in small containers, by cooperatives and others. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 20,31 p. Mar.1957. A280.29 F22F

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

BELL, C. E. Beef cattle health. Washington, U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1957. 3 p. A49.9 B41
Presented at Sixth Annual Beef Cattlemen's Short Course, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., January 21, 1957.

FERGUSON, C. M. Our opportunities and our responsibilities. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1956. 7 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address at the 70th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities, Washington, D. C., November 12, 1956.

HINDS, M. K. Economic analysis of the dairy situation. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1957. 10 p. A281.9 H58
Presented at the 24th Annual Dairy Technology Conference, Columbus, Ohio, February 5, 1957.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Ideas to help you explain, teach, expand, extend home demonstration programs. U. S. D. A. Ext. Serv. C. 510,31 p. Ref. Mar.1956. 1.9 Ex892Esc

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

CUMMINGS, A. M. Progress in exporting U. S. surplus grain. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 14 p. 1.9 En3Cu
Summary of remarks during Farm and Home Week, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, January 29, 1957.

FRASER, G. O. The outlook for wheat exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 10 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the meeting of the National Association of Wheat Growers at Lincoln, Nebraska, February 5, 1957.

FRASER, G. O. Progress in developing the export market for dairy cattle. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 6 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks at the Annual Meeting of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association held at Baltimore, Md., Jan.18, 1957.

FRASER, G. O. U. S. wheat in world trade. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 13 p. A281.9 F86
Summary of remarks before the Washington Association of Wheat Growers in Spokane, Washington, December 10, 1956.

GARNETT, G. World markets. Washington, U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 7 p. A281.9 G18
Summary of remarks at the 9th Annual National Pasture-Forage-Livestock Conference, Livestock Exchange Building, Union Stock Yards, Omaha, Nebraska, March 14, 1957

IOANES, R. A. Export outlook for field crops. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1956. 17 p. A31.3 Io6
Statement before the National Field Crops Conference of the American Farm Bureau Federation at Miami Beach, Florida, December 10, 1956.

IOANES, R. A. Moving American foodstuffs in world markets. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 7 p. A31.3 Io6
Summary of remarks before National Farm and Ranch Congress, Denver, Colorado, March 4, 1957.

U. S. FOREGIN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Developing foreign markets for U. S. farm products; a summary of promotional activity. Washington,1957. 53 p. A286 F76D

WHIPPLE, C. E. American farmers and world consumers. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1957. 8 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks at Convocation, Fourth Annual Agricultural Exposition, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia, April 26, 1957.

WHIPPLE, C. E. Minnesota farmers and world trade. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1957. 6 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks at Farm Forum Series on Policy and Trade, Duluth, Minnesota, March 11, 1957.

FOREST SERVICE

BELLOSILLO, S. B. Fabrication of small clear specimens of timber for strength tests. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2074,10 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

BICKFORD, C. A. Converting factors for stacked wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 69,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1957 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,rev.,16 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F761R

FOBES, E. W. Bark-peeling machines and methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1730, rev.,48 p. Ref. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Silvical characteristics of sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 14,19 p. Ref. Dec.1956. 1.9622 C2T22

HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to D. b. h. for pitch pine [Pinus rigida] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 65,3 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to D. b. h. for white oak [Quercus alba] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 66,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

HUTCHISON, O. K., and THORNTON, P. L. Central States timber resources. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 13,30 p. Feb.1957. 1.9622 C3M68

KRYN, J. M. Spanish cedar; Cedrela spp. family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1948,rev.,6 p. Ref. Mar.1957. 1.9 F761R

MCCAMBRIDGE, W. F., and KOWAL, R. J. Forest insect conditions in the Southeast during 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 76, 7 p. Apr.1957. 1.9622 S4St2

MIELKE, J. L. Aspen leaf blight in the Intermountain Region. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 42,5 p. Ref. Mar.1957. 1.9622 I2R312
Marssonina populi on Populus tremuloides.

MILLER, H. R., and WILSON, C. C. A chemical fire retardant, results of field trials using sodium calcium borate on forest fires in 1956. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 15,20 p. Mar.15, 1957. 1.9622 C2T22

MINCKLER, L. S., and HOSNER, J. F. How to farm your forest; a guide for woodland owners in southern Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 11,68 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 C3M68

MOESSNER, K. E. Aerial photo scale-protractors for mountainous areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 40,7 p. Dec.1956. 1.9622 I2R312

MOESSNER, K. E. Frosted templets aid the photo interpreter. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 41,2 p. Feb.1957. 1.9622 I2R312

MYERS, C. A. Cubic-foot volume table for immature ponderosa pine in the Black Hills. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 25,2 p. Feb.1957. 1.9622 R2R313

OSTRANDER, M. D. Weevil [Pissodes strobi] attacks apparently unrelated to height of eastern white pine [Pinus strobus.]. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 67,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

OSTRANDER, M. D., and FOSTER, C. H. Weevil [Pissodes strobi] - red rot [Fomes pini] associations in eastern white pine [Pinus strobus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 68,2 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2N82

RIETZ, R. C. Salvaging lumber in flooded areas. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1904, rev.,5 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

SMITH, R. H., and LEE, R. E. Black turpentine beetle [Dendroctonus terebrans]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Pest L. 12,7 p. Mar.1957. A423.9 F764

TAYLOR, R. E. Some properties of 144 soils from three Intermountain States. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 7,6 p. June 1956. A99.9 F764

THORNTON, P. L. 1955 pulpwood production in the Central States. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Note 100,2 p. Mar.1957. 1.9 F76252S

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest research in California; annual report, 1956. Berkeley,1956. 66 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Inspection and maintenance of lumber dry kilns and equipment; information on ways and means of keeping lumber dry kilns operating efficiently. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1900-4,48 p. Dec.1956. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956. Ogden,1956? 110 p. 1.9622 I2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956. St. Paul, 1956. 60 p. 1.9 F7625I

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the Allegheny Section of Pennsylvania. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. Pa. 9,16 p. 1956. A99.9 F7622

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1956 annual report. Upper Darby,Pa.,1957. 70 p. 1.9 F76222

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Forest camping in Oregon; directory of National forest camps. Washington,1957. 73 p. 1.9621 R6F762
Have also for Washington.

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Watershed resources and problems of the Upper Rio Grande Basin, by E. J. Dortignac. Fort Collins,Colo.,1956. 107 p. Ref. Sept.1956. A292 F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1956. Washington,1957. 84 p. 1.9622 S4B473

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Nine years of management on the Escambia farm forestry forty. n.p.,1956. 4 p. A99.34 F764N

WEITZMAN, S., and TRIMBLE, G. R. Some natural factors that govern the management of oaks. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 88,40 p. 1957. 1.9622 N2St22

WOOD, L. M., and TASKER, M. Evaluation of the factor of safety in structural timers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2068,40 p. Feb.1957. 1.9 F761R

YOUNGS, R. L. Poisson's ratios for glass-fabric-base plastic laminates. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1860,9 p. Jan.1957. 1.9 F761R
ANC-17 Panel on Plastics for Aircraft of the Departments of the Air Force, Navy, and Commerce.

GENERAL COUNSEL, OFFICE OF

MISCHLER, R. J. Treatment by exempt and nonexempt cooperatives of revenues derived from business with the U. S. Government. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Gen. Counsel,1957? 11 p. A280.9 M68

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

HAMIL, D. A. Rural telephony—local business. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1957. 8 p. A335.9 H18
Excerpts from remarks before the National Telephone Cooperative Association, March 2, 1957, at Chicago, Illinois.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Address before Central Valley Empire Association, Fresno, California, March 19, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Kern County Potato Growers Association, Bakerfield, California, March 19, 1957. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1957. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, St. Louis, Missouri, February 7, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before Pacific Northwest Farm Forum, Spokane, Washington, February 11, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the American Cotton Shippers Association, New Orleans, Louisiana, April 26, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address before the 92d Annual Convention of the National Wool Growers Association, Las Vegas, Nevada, January 23, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Address, Florida Citrus Exposition, Winter Haven, Florida, February 15, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. Summary of remarks before agricultural attaches of foreign governments at luncheon sponsored by the Foreign Agricultural Service, Washington, D. C., March 26, 1957. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 3 p. 1.91 A2B44

BUTZ, E. L. Can government solve the dairy riddle? Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 14 p. A31.3 B98
Address before Midwestern Milk Marketing Conference, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, April 11, 1957.

BUTZ, E. L. The modern agricultural revolution. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks before Annual Meeting of Texas Agricultural Workers Association, College Station, Texas, January 10, 1957.

BUTZ, E. L. Packers, parity, and progress. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks for delivery before the Western States Meat Packers Association, February 21, 1957, San Francisco, Calif.

BUTZ, E. L. Production adjustment through the soil bank. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. A31.3 B98
Talk before Chicago Farmers Club, Chicago, Illinois, February 18, 1957.

BUTZ, E. L. Revolution in the food business. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 12 p. A31.3 B98
Address at the 50th Anniversary Convention of the National Canners Association, Chicago, Illinois, February 18, 1957.

BUTZ, E. L. World affairs and the American farmer. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 11 p. A31.3 B98
Summary of remarks at Annual Shareholders' Conference of the Federal Land Bank of Houston, Texas, February 22, 1957.

CLARKSON, M. R. The new animal disease center—its plans, problems and promise. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 6 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the Animal Health Institute, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, April 5, 1957.

MORSE, T. D. Competition for farmers' markets. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in Address before 20th Annual Minnesota-Iowa Swine Institute, Austin, Minnesota, February 7, 1957.

PAARLBERG, D. Conservation payments. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 3 p. 1.91 A2P11
Summary of remarks at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 16, 1957.

PETERSON, E. L. Tribute to 4-H. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1957. 4 p. A31.3 P44
Remarks at National 4-H Club Week Luncheon, March 5, 1957, New York City, New York.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BROWN, C. B. Factors affecting the useful life of reservoirs. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Paper presented at the Third World Congress of the International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage at San Francisco, California, April 29, 1957.

BROWN, C. B. Opportunities under the watershed program. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 13 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Talk at the Annual Meeting of the Kansas Association of Soil Conservation District Supervisors at Emporia, Kansas, November 13 and 14, 1956.
Same speech given by J. H. Metzel, at the 1957 Northeast Wildlife Conference, New Haven, Connecticut, January 7 and 8, 1957.

FRANCIS, C. J. Drainage, irrigation and engineering practices of the Soil Conservation Service. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 14 p. A56.9 F84
Paper presented at meeting American Society Civil Engineers, Jackson, Miss., February 19-20, 1957.

KENNINGTON, M. What women and children can do to promote soil conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 6 p. A321.9 K39
Talk given at the 11th Annual Meeting of the Soil Conservation Society of America, Tulsa, Okla., October 15 to 17, 1956.

MUSSER, R. H. Progress in soil and water conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 15 p. 1.9605 M97
Remarks at Annual Meeting of Minnesota Association of Soil Conservation Districts, St. Paul, Minnesota, January 9, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. The challenge of the future. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1956. 17 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at 14th annual convention of the Idaho Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Twin Falls, Idaho, November 15, 1956.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Conservation for dry years and wet. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 12 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting of the Oklahoma Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, January 14, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. A partnership for conservation. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 11 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at the Annual Convention of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, St. Louis, Missouri, February 4, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Rurban problems in the conservation job. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 13 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting of the Maryland Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Baltimore, Maryland, January 7, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Using our conservation tools. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 14 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting of the Utah Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Salt Lake City, Utah, January 18, 1957.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Watersheds in river basin development. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 19 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at meeting of the Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, Spokane, Washington, March 13, 1957.

YOUNG, G. E. Land use in urban fringe areas. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 13 p. 1.941 A2Y82
Talk at the winter meeting of the Interstate Commission on the Potomac River Basin, Washington, D. C., on January 31, 1957.

YOUNG, G. E. Let's take stock of our conservation job. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 14 p. 1.941 A2Y82

Talk at 12th Annual Meeting of the Mississippi Association of Soil Conservation District Commissioners, Jackson, Mississippi, January 8, 1957.

YOUNG, G. E. Present policies and programs for meeting natural disasters. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1957. 16 p. 1.941 A2Y82

Statement before special meeting on Drought and Other Natural Disasters at Wichita, Kansas, January 14, 1957.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS farm research 6(1),12 p. Spring 1957. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 11(2),16 p. Feb.1957. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 11(3),16 p. Mar. 1957. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 11(4),40 p. Apr.1957. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

MILESTONES in Connecticut agriculture and home economics 3(2),12 p. Jan.1957. 100 C76M

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations, Athens

AG-RESEARCH briefs 2(5),4 p. Nov.1956. 100 G29A

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CLAYDON, T. J., and KING, R. F. Cleaning and sanitizing bulk milk tanks on farms. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 344,7 p. Nov.1956. 100 K13S

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE farm research 4(4),28 p. Jan.1957. 100 M28Ma

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science 14(2),24 p. Feb.1957. 100 M668

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. New Jersey fertilizer and lime recommendations. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 578,16 p. Feb.1957. 100 N46S

DOEHLERT, C. A. Blueberries in the garden. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 579,4 p. Jan.1957. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY agriculture 39(1),16 p. Jan./Feb. 1957. 275.28 N46

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

FARM research 23(2),16 p. Apr.1957. 100 N48A

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

HACSKAYLO, J. Consumer preference in Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] as a Christmas tree. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 31,3 p. Dec.15,1956. 99.9 Oh35F

OHIO farm and home research 41(304),16 p. Jan./Feb.1957. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 30(1),28 p. Feb.1957. 100 Ok4

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DOWNEN, M. L. Consumption of milk in Tennessee schools, March 1956. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 275,186 p. Feb.1957. 173.2 W89Co

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Toxicity of Drymaria arenarioides for cattle, sheep and goats. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1911,4 p. Dec.12,1956. 100 T31P

BURGIN, C. J., ASHBY, R. K., and MOELLER, R. A. Apiary inspection in Texas, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1916,6 p. Jan.5,1957. 100 T31P

BUTLER, O. D., and RIGGS, J. K. Slaughter and carcass characteristics and feedlot performance of shortfed Charbray steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1917,3 p. Jan.7,1957. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., BATES, R. P., and WOOD, J. R. Fertilization and seedbed preparation for pasture improvement in southeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1918,6 p. Jan.14,1957. 100 T31P

THAXTON, E. L., and WALKER, H. J. Irrigated cotton fertilizer trials, High Plains of Texas, 1955. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1919,5 p. Jan.14,1957. 100 T31P

BOWLING, C. C. Insecticidal control of a legume mite [Petrobia apicalis]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1920,3 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

SCHWARTZBECK, R. A. Effect of different nitrogen levels on the production of Coastal Bermudagrass with and without irrigation. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1921,4 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

RICHARDSON, B. H. Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] infestation in the winter garden, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1922,5 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Stilbestrol and antibiotics in fattening rations for yearling cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1923,6 p. Jan.21,1957. 100 T31P

HAMMOND, L. H., and SORENSEN, H. B. West Texas vegetable market potentials—tomatoes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1925,6 p. Feb.2,1957. 100 T31P

WEAVER, N. Pollination of white clover. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1926,4 p. Feb.8,1957. 100 T31P

PORTER, D. D. Cotton variety test, U. S. Cotton Field Station, Greenville, 1956. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1927,3 p. Feb.11,1957. 100 T31P

FISHER, F. L., and SMITH, O. E. Effect of source of nitrogen on the yield of corn at Prairie View, 1954-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1928,3 p. Feb.11,1957. 100 T31P

DOLLAHITE, J. W., and ANTHONY, W. V. Malnutrition in cattle on an unbalanced diet of mesquite beans. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1931,4 p. Feb.21, 1957. 100 T31P

BIGGAR, J. W., BLOODWORTH, M. E., and BURLESON, C. A. Effect of irrigation differentials and planting dates on the growth, yield and fiber characteristics of cotton in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1940,7 p. Mar.26,1957. 100 T31P

PATERSON, D. R., and SMITH, O. E. Some effects of the source of phosphoric acid and potash on the yield of Granex onions at Prairie View, 1955-56. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1941,4 p. Mar.27,1957. 100 T31P

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Welcome to the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Substation No. 19, Crystal City, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-187,23 p. Dec.1956. 100 T31M

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Welcome to the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Substation No. 23, McGregor, Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. MP-193,31 p. Feb.1957. 100 T31M

TEXAS agricultural progress 3(2),16 p. Mar./Apr.1957. 100 T31Te

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

VERMONT farm & home science 2(4):16 p. Apr.1957. 100 V593

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Statistical techniques for sensory testing of processed foods; progress report No. 3, by R. A. Bradley Blacksburg,1956. 39 p. Ref. 389.9 V812

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

BARNES, G., and LINCOLN, C. 1957 cotton insect control. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 52,rev.,12 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

RANDOLPH, B. Preserving peaches. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 183,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and WOODALL, W. E. Field crop varieties for 1957. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 214,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The Soil Bank. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 234,6 p.-folder. Jan.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G. Insects of shade trees and shrubs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 235,8 p.-folder. Feb.1957. 275.29 Ar4Le

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

MICKLE, G. Pocket gopher control in Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 186-A,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C71Ci

TUCKER, R. H., and HERVEY, D. F. Planting non-irrigated cropland to grass. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 187-A,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 C71Ci

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing grain sorghum in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 291,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov.1956. 275.29 G29C

JORDAN, C. R. Ant control in and around the home. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 417,6 p.-folder. May 1957. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

KEELER, J. T. Economics of pork production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 364,11 p. Nov. 1956. 275.29 H312Ac

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

LINSLEY, C. M. Potassium: when to use it, where to use it, how to use it on Illinois soils. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 765,12 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 IL62C

ANDERSON, A. T. Rate yourself as a credit risk. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 769,4 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 IL62C

ANDERSON, A. T. Borrowing to increase farm earnings with minimum risk. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 770,4 p.-folder. Mar.1957. 275.29 IL62C

SPURRIER, E. C., SCOTT, W. O., and SLIFE, F. W. Chemical control of weeds and brush. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 771,20 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 IL62C

LUCKMANN, W. H., and PETTY, H. B. Controlling corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis and Heliothis zea] in sweet corn. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 773,8 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 IL62C

HITTLE, C. N., and others. Grain sorghums in Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 774,12 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 IL62C
J. W. Pendleton, G. E. McKibben, and H. L. Portz, joint authors.

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

DEETER, V., and OTTEN, B. P. How to repair springs in upholstered furniture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Agr. Ext. C. 422,16 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

OTTEN, B. P., and DEETER, V. How to frame a picture. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 423,4 p. 1957. 275.29 In2E

SCHUDER, D. L. How to combat insect pests of pine trees. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 425,12 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

BURKHOLDER, C. L. The forward look in peach pruning. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 426,16 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

HONEYWELL, E. R. How to grow and care for roses. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Ext. C. 427,28 p. 1956. 275.29 In2E

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

ALBRIGHT, L. R., and REYNOLDS, R. L. Get your hand in soil conservation. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 457,26 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Growing trees in the home nursery. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. B. 458,14 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 M281B

HAZLETT, A. C. Too many potatoes in '57? Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 320,6 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Extension Service in a changing time. College Park,1957. 31 p. 275.2 M36Exc

MICHIGAN State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing

KETCHUM, L. Managing your family's credit. Mich. State U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder F-240,8 p. 1957. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St Paul

GHOLSON, J. H. Prevent off-flavors in milk. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Folder 198,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 M66Ex

BRIGGS, R. A., SIMKINS, C. A., and OVERDAHL, C. J. Crop production guide for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. Pam. 194,rev.,chart. Mar.1957. 275.29 M66P

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Cash expenses of Minnesota farms; county data, by L. J. Pickrel, F. L. Olson, and E. K. Thompson. St. Paul,1956. 19 p. 275.2 M66Ce

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Minnesota crops; county data, yields, importance, change in acreage, acres per farm, percent sold, by H. C. Pederson, F. L. Olson, and E. K. Thompson. St. Paul,1956. 78 p. 275.2 M66Mc

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

GATES, D. E., WHITEHAIR, N. V., and ENIX, J. R. Stored grain insects and the clean grain program. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 57-120,6 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

CHRIST, E. G. Bush fruits in the home garden. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 298,8 p. Oct.1956. 275.29 N46

MERRILL, L. G., HUTCHINSON, M. T., and REED, J. P. Field soil fumigation. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 301,8 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46

CHRIST, E. G., FARLEY, A. J., and HOUGH, L. F. Stone fruit varieties grown in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 303,16 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46

PERKINS, H. O. Landscape planning for the home grounds. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 304,16 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46

GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; clothes for the life you lead. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 181, 7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; accessories to fit your needs. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 182, 4 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; lines that flatter your figure. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 183, 4 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

GESSLER, F. A. Dressing your best; develop your color sense. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 184,7 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Juniper scale [Diaspis carueli]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 185,2 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

MERRILL, L. G., and DRIGGERS, B. F. Control peach tree borers [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 186,2 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

TREECE, R. E., and HAMILTON, C. C. Euonymus scale [Unaspis euonymi]. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 187,2 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

GERWIG, J. L., and SKOGLEY, C. R. Field crop recommendations, 1957. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 188,18 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46L

BRADSHAW, P. P. Ready for school? Preschool growth and development. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 189,8 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 N46L

NISSLEY, C. H. Vegetable plants from seedbed to field. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 190,16 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N46L

MERRILL, L. G., and DAVIS, S. H. 1957 spraying recommendations for apples. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 75,12 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46Sp

DAVIS, S. H., and MERRILL, L. G. 1957 spraying recommendations for peaches. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Cal. 76,8 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

NEELY, G. I. Canning for better living; a guide for canning fruits, vegetables, and meats. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 270,71 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 N463E

KLING, J. O. Farm income-tax management suggestions. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 276,8 p. Sept. 1956. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

MUENSCHER, W. C., and KINGSBURY, J. M. Poison ivy and poison sumac. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 191,rev.,12 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N48E

MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. 1957 spray schedules for tree fruits. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,48 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N48E

HEINZELMAN, W. B. Understanding club members. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 109,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

HEINZELMAN, W. B. The club member and the leader. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 110,14 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

HEINZELMAN, W. B. Club members together. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 111,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

HEINZELMAN, W. B. The club leader and the parents. N. Y. State Col. Agr. (Cornell U.) Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 112,8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

HENRY, W. R., and LIBEAU, C. P. Out-of-State markets for North Carolina broilers. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 137,8 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N811Ex

TODD, F. A. Brown spot of tobacco. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. Folder 139,6 p. Feb.1957. 275.29 N811Ex

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

ROBERTS, E. Know your soil. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 509,19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

GARRETT, J. E. House plants. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 521,8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

GATES, D. E., WHITEHAIR, N. V., and ENIX, J. R. Stored grain insects and the clean grain program. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-16,6 p. 1957? 275.29 Ok41Le

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. What's new in farm and home publications for Oklahoma. Stillwater,1957. 19 p. 100 Ok4W

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

FURNISS, R. L., and EVERY, R. W. Carpenter ant [Camponotus] control. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 627,6 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 Or32C

JACKSON, T. L., and KING, A. How to take a soil sample and why. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 628, 6 p.-folder. Apr.1957. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Easy meals. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. M-56,32 p. n.d. 275.29 Or32Bo

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Main dish meals. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. M-60,29 p. Sept.1956. 275.29 Or32Bo

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon 4-H foods projects. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Club Ser. M-62,32 p. 1957. 275.29 Or32Bo

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, University Park

GORDON, W. R. Discuss it, plan it, do it. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 465,35 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

DAVEY, W. R. Testing milk and milk products. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 468,30 p. 1957. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended insecticides and miticides, 1956. State College,1956. 52 p. 275.29 P38Ri

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

GARDNER, R. H. Pictures for your home. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 247,11 p. Apr.1956. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and THOMAS, D. W. Cattle lice; how to control them. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 6,2 p. Jan.1956. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F., and DORST, H. E. Tomato insect control recommendations. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 12,12 p. 1957. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F., and THOMAS, D. W. Cattle grub [Hypoderma] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,4 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 Ut1L

KNOWLTON, G. F. Boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 16,4 p. 1956. 275.29 Ut1L

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

LAW, A. G., and others. Producing alfalfa seed in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 517, 16 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W27P
J. K. Patterson, J. Keene, and H. H. Wolfe, joint authors.

BRUNS, V. F., and WOLFE, H. H. Ditchbank weed control in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. B. 521,16 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 W27P

DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with wheat, barley, and oats. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 266,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with peas. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 267,5 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

DOW, A. I. 1956 tests with corn. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 269,4 p. Dec.1956. 275.29 W27C

RASMUSSEN, L. W., MUZIK, T. J., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in cereal crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Misc. P. 1,rev.,6 p. Apr.1957. 275.29 W27Exm

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Home lawns. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445,rev.,8 p. Nov.1956. 275.29 W75C

BERNINGER, L. M., and BECK, G. E. Growing Gladiolus in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 543, 8 p. Mar.1957. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

CANO, G. J., and VARGAS GALINDEZ, F. F. Las leyes de aguas en Sudamerica. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 56,242 p. Ref. 1956. 281.9 F733

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 5(5):69-83. Feb.1957. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO conference, eighth session, 4-25 November 1955; proceedings. I-III. Rome, 1956. 3 v. 389.9 F735Pro

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Jute, a survey of markets, manufacturing and production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. B. 28,67 p. 1957. 389.9 F735Cs

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1956. Rome,1956. 170 p. 99.9 Y3

FORESTRY equipment notes C.12.56-C.15.56, C.17-56, 1-4 p.each. May-Oct.1956. 99.9 F73E

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 6(3),56 p. Mar.1957. 251 F73Mb

TIMBER bulletin for Europe 9(2),149 p. Nov. 1956. 99.9 F73T

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1023117119